CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY
VANCOUVER, WA
DISCARDED BY
CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARIES

Cannell Library, Clark College
INDEX
vol.43
Readers' guide to periodical literature.
3 3274 00053 6930

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature

MARCH 1983–FEBRUARY 1984

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

Cumulated Volumes

VOLUME 1	1900-1904
VOLUME 2	1905-1909
VOLUME 3	1910-1914
VOLUME 4	1915-1918
VOLUME 5	1919-1921
VOLUME 6	1922-1924
VOLUME 7	1925-1928
VOLUME 8	January 1929—June 1932
VOLUME 9	July 1932—June 1935
VOLUME 10	July 1935—June 1937
VOLUME 11	July 1937—June 1939
VOLUME 12	July 1939—June 1941
VOLUME 13	July 1941—June 1943
VOLUME 14	July 1943—April 1945
VOLUME 15	May 1945—April 1947
VOLUME 16	May 1947—April 1949
VOLUME 17	May 1949—March 1951
VOLUME 18	April 1951—March 1953
VOLUME 19	April 1953—February 1955
VOLUME 20	March 1955—February 1957
VOLUME 21	March 1957—February 1959
VOLUME 22	March 1959—February 1961
VOLUME 23	March 1961—February 1963
VOLUME 24	March 1963—February 1965
VOLUME 25	March 1965—February 1966
VOLUME 26	March 1966—February 1967
VOLUME 27	March 1967—February 1968
VOLUME 28	March 1968—February 1969
VOLUME 29	March 1969—February 1970
VOLUME 30	March 1970—February 1971
VOLUME 31	March 1971—February 1972
VOLUME 32	March 1972—February 1973
VOLUME 33	March 1973—February 1974
VOLUME 34	March 1974—February 1975
VOLUME 35	March 1975—February 1976
VOLUME 36	March 1976—February 1977
VOLUME 37	March 1977—February 1978
VOLUME 38	March 1978—February 1979
VOLUME 39	March 1979—February 1980
VOLUME 40	March 1980—February 1981
VOLUME 41	March 1981—February 1982
VOLUME 42	March 1982—February 1983
VOLUME 43	March 1983—February 1984

DISCARDED BY CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARIES
1984 LIBRARY

READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

An Author and Subject Index

MARCH 1983–FEBRUARY 1984

Edited by
JEAN M. MARRA

Assistant Editor
ROSEMARY STRAMMIELLO

Indexers
MELANIE K. BATTOE
PETER L. DURHAM
CURTIS L. FIELD
HUGH J. KELSEY
ANDREA L. LEAL
CYNTHIA PITTSON
NINA C. ROSHON
FRANCES M. SPILMAN

60459

THE H. W. WILSON COMPANY
NEW YORK 1984

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY
VANCOUVER, WA

Copyright © 1983, 1984 by The H. W. Wilson Company. All rights reserved. No part of this work may be reproduced or copied in any form or by any means, including but not restricted to graphic, electronic, or mechanical—for example, photocopying, recording, taping, or information and retrieval systems—without the express written permission of the Publisher.

International Standard Serial Number 0034-0464

Library of Congress Catalog Number 6-8232

PRINTED IN THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS

In addition to the staff members whose names appear on the title page, we wish to acknowledge the contributions of Ann F. Dietz who indexed for this volume.

J.M.

PREFATORY NOTE

The *READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE* is a cumulative author subject index to periodicals of general interest published in the United States.

The main body of the Index consists of subject and author entries to periodical articles arranged in one alphabet. In addition there is an author listing of citations to book reviews following the main body of the Index.

The Committee on Wilson Indexes of the American Library Association's Reference and Adult Services Division advises the publisher on indexing and editorial policy by means of in-depth contents studies conducted at intervals of several years.

While the responsibility for all indexing and editorial decisions rests with The H. W. Wilson Company, every effort is made by the Company to follow the recommendations of the Committee and the subscribers to a given periodical index.

Suggestions for addition or deletion of titles should be brought to the attention of The H. W. Wilson Company, 950 University Avenue, Bronx, N.Y. 10452

This volume of *Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature* has been produced by The H.W. Wilson Company's computerized bibliographic system.

SUGGESTIONS FOR THE USE OF THE READERS' GUIDE TO PERIODICAL LITERATURE

Arrangement

Authors and subjects are arranged in one alphabet. Under authors and subjects, titles are arranged also in alphabetical order by the first word, initial articles being disregarded. Under personal names titles by an author precede those *about* him. Subdivisions of a subject are arranged alphabetically under the subject. Geographical subheads follow the other subdivisions in a separate alphabet.

Ballet Reviews

Ballet reviews are indexed under the heading Ballet reviews—Single works with a *see* reference from the title of the work. Reviews are also indexed under the name of the choreographer.

Book Reviews

For citations of reviews of individual books, see book review section following the main body of the Index.

Cross-References

See references are made from variant forms of subject headings and personal names to the form used in READERS' GUIDE.

See also references are made from a subject to related subjects under which additional material may be found.

Dance Reviews

Modern dance reviews are indexed under the heading Dance reviews—Single works with a *see* reference from the title of the work. Reviews are also indexed under the name of the choreographer.

Fiction

Fiction is indexed under the author's name; titles are listed under the heading Fiction—Single works with a *see* reference to the author's name.

Motion Picture Reviews

Motion picture reviews are indexed under the heading Motion picture reviews—Single works with a *see* from the title of the film. Reviews are also indexed under the name of the director.

Musicals, revues, etc.

Musicals, revues, etc. are indexed under the heading Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works with a *see* reference from the title of the work.

Opera and Operetta Reviews

Opera and Operetta reviews are indexed under the composer's name with a *see* reference from the title of the opera or operetta; titles are also listed under the headings Opera reviews—Single works or Operetta reviews—Single works.

Phonograph Records

Phonograph record reviews are indexed under the heading Phonograph records. No title references are made.

Poems

Poems are indexed under the author's name; titles are listed under the headings Poems—Single works and Christmas poems—Single works with a *see* reference to the author's name.

Radio Program Reviews

Radio program reviews are indexed under the heading Radio program reviews—Single works with a *see* reference from the title of the program.

Short Stories

Short stories are indexed under the author's name; titles are listed under the headings Short stories; Children's stories—Single works; Christmas stories—Single works; and Detective and mystery stories—Single works with a *see* reference to the author's name

Television Program Reviews

Television program reviews are indexed under the heading Television program reviews—Single works with a *see* reference from the title of the program.

Theater Reviews

Theater reviews are indexed under the dramatist's name with a *see* reference from the title of the work; titles are also listed under the heading Theater reviews—Single works.

Videodisc and Videotape Reviews

Videodisc and Videotape reviews are indexed under the headings Videodisc reviews—Single works and Videotape reviews—Single works. No title references are made.

For those unfamiliar with forms of reference used in the entries, the following explanation is given.

Sample subject entry: Diet

Rating the diets. D. M. Hegsted. il *Health* 15:21-2+ Ja '83

An illustrated article on the subject **Diet** entitled "Rating the diets" by D. M. Hegsted will be found in volume 15 of *Health*, pages 21-22 (continued on later pages of the same issue) in the January 1983 number.

Sample name entry: Lange, Jessica

Jessica Lange on Frances. por *Psychol Today* 17:22 Ja '83

about

One from the heartland. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:46-8 Ja 31 '83

An article by Jessica Lange will be found in volume 17 of *Psychology Today*, page 22, the January 1983 number.

An article *about* Jessica Lange will be found in volume 101 of *Newsweek*, pages 46-48, the January 31, 1983 number.

ABBREVIATIONS OF PERIODICALS INDEXED

For full information consult the list of Periodicals Indexed

***50 Plus** — 50 Plus

A

Aging — Aging
Am Artist — American Artist
Am Craft — American Craft
Am Educ — American Education
***Am Herit** — American Heritage
Am Hist Illus — American History Illustrated
Am Sch — The American Scholar
***America** — America
Americana — Americana
Américas — Américas
Antiques — Antiques
Archit Rec — Architectural Record
Art Am — Art in America
Art News — Art News
Astronomy — Astronomy
***Atlantic** — The Atlantic
Audubon — Audubon
Aviat Week Space Technol — Aviation Week & Space Technology

B

***Better Homes Gard** — Better Homes and Gardens
BioScience — BioScience
Black Enterp — Black Enterprise
Blair Ketchums Ctry J — Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
Bull At Sci — The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists
Bus Week — Business Week

C

Car Driv — Car and Driver
Cent Mag — The Center Magazine
Change — Change
***Changing Times** — Changing Times
Child Today — Children Today
Christ Century — The Christian Century
Christ Today — Christianity Today
Commentary — Commentary
Commonweal — Commonweal
Comput Electron — Computers & Electronics
Congr Dig — Congressional Digest
Conservationist — The Conservationist
***Consum Rep** — Consumer Reports
***Consum Res Mag** — Consumers' Research Magazine
Creat Crafts Miniat — Creative Crafts & Miniatures
Curr Health 2 — Current Health 2
Curr Hist — Current History
Current — Current (Washington, D.C.)
Cycle — Cycle

D

Dance Mag — Dance Magazine
Dep State Bull — Department of State Bulletin
Des Arts Educ — Design for Arts in Education
Down Beat — Down Beat

E

Earth Sci — Earth Science
***Ebony** — Ebony
Educ Dig — The Education Digest
Encore Am Worldw News — Encore American & Worldwide News
Environment — Environment
Esquire — Esquire
Essence — Essence

F

Fam Handyman — The Family Handyman
FDA Consum — FDA Consumer
***Field Stream** — Field & Stream
Film Comment — Film Comment
First World — First World
Flower Gard — Flower and Garden
Flying — Flying
Focus — Focus (New York, N.Y.: 1950)
***Forbes** — Forbes
***Foreign Aff** — Foreign Affairs
Foreign Policy — Foreign Policy
***Fortune** — Fortune
Futurist — The Futurist

G

Glamour — Glamour
***Good Housekeep** — Good Housekeeping
***Gourmet** — Gourmet

H

***Harpers** — Harper's
Harpers Bazaar — Harper's Bazaar
***Health** — Health (New York, N.Y.)
High Fidel — High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Hist Today — History Today
Hobbies — Hobbies
***Horizon** — Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
House Gard — House & Garden
Humanist — The Humanist

I

Int Wildl — International Wildlife

L

***Ladies Home J** — Ladies' Home Journal
Living Wilderness — The Living Wilderness

M

Macleans — Maclean's
Mademoiselle — Mademoiselle
Mankind (U S) — Mankind (Los Angeles, Calif.)
McCalls — McCall's
Mech Illus — Mechanix Illustrated
Mon Labor Rev — Monthly Labor Review
***Money** — Money
Mot Boat Sail — Motor Boating & Sailing
Mot Trend — Motor Trend
Mother Earth News — The Mother Earth News
***Ms** — Ms.

N

N Y — New York
N Y Rev Books — The New York Review of Books
N Y Times Book Rev — The New York Times Book Review
N Y Times Mag — The New York Times Magazine
***Nat Hist** — Natural History
Nation — The Nation
Nations Bus — Nation's Business
***Natl Geogr** — National Geographic
***Natl Geogr World** — National Geographic World
Natl Parks — National Parks
***Natl Rev** — National Review
Natl Wildl — National Wildlife
Negro Hist Bull — Negro History Bulletin
New Leader — The New Leader
New Repub — The New Republic
New Yorker — The New Yorker
***Newsweek** — Newsweek

O

Oceans — Oceans
Opera News — Opera News
Org Gard — Organic Gardening
***Outdoor Life** — Outdoor Life

P

***Parents** — Parents
People Wkly — People Weekly
Petersens Photogr Mag — Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Phi Delta Kappan — Phi Delta Kappan
Phys Today — Physics Today
***Pop Mech** — Popular Mechanics
Pop Photogr — Popular Photography
Pop Sci — Popular Science
Progressive — The Progressive
***Psychol Today** — Psychology Today
Publ Wkly — Publishers Weekly

R

Radio-Electron — Radio-Electronics
***Read Dig** — Reader's Digest
***Redbook** — Redbook
Road Track — Road & Track
Roll Stone — Rolling Stone

S

Saturday Evening Post — The Saturday Evening Post
***Saturday Rev** — Saturday Review
Sch Update — Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition)
***Sci Am** — Scientific American
Sci Dig — Science Digest
***Sci News** — Science News
Science — Science
Sea Front — Sea Frontiers
***Seventeen** — Seventeen
Sierra — Sierra
Skiing — Skiing
Sky Telesc — Sky and Telescope
***Smithsonian** — Smithsonian
Society — Society
***South Living** — Southern Living
Space World — Space World
Sport Mag — Sport Magazine
***Sports Illus** — Sports Illustrated
Sr Sch — Senior Scholastic (Teachers' edition)
***Stereo Rev** — Stereo Review
Success Farm — Successful Farming
Sunset — Sunset (Central edition)

T

Technol Rev — Technology Review
Teen — 'Teen
Theatre Crafts — Theatre Crafts
Time — Time
Todays Educ — Today's Education (Annual edition)
***Travel Holiday** — Travel Holiday

U

U S Cathol — U.S. Catholic
***U S News World Rep** — U.S. News & World Report
UN Mon Chron — UN Monthly Chronicle
UNESCO Cour — The UNESCO Courier
USA Today — USA Today

V

Vital Speeches Day — Vital Speeches of the Day
Vogue — Vogue

W

Wash Mon — The Washington Monthly
Weatherwise — Weatherwise
Wilderness — Wilderness
Work Woman — Working Woman
Workbench — Workbench
World Health — World Health
World Press Rev — World Press Review
World Tennis — World Tennis
***Writer** — The Writer

* Available for blind and other physically handicapped readers on talking books, in braille, or on magnetic tape. For information address National Library Service for the Blind and Physically Handicapped, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 20542

PERIODICALS INDEXED

All data as of latest issue received

***50 Plus.** $15. m 50 Plus, 99 Garden St., Marion, OH 43302

A

Aging. $13. bi-m Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402
***America.** $21. w (except Ja 1, and alternate Saturdays in Jl and Ag) America Press Inc., 106 W. 56th St., New York, NY 10019
American Artist. $19. m American Artist, 1 Color Court, Marion, OH 43302
American Craft. $31.50. bi-m Membership Dept., American Craft Council, P.O. Box 1308-CL, Fort Lee, NJ 07024
American Education. $20. m (bi-m Ja-F, Ag-S) Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402
***American Heritage.** $24. bi-m American Heritage Subscription Office, P.O. Box 977, Farmingdale, NY 11737
American History Illustrated. $16.95. m (except Jl, Ag) American History Illustrated, Box 8200, Harrisburg, PA 17105
American Home. See Redbook
The American Scholar. $12. q The American Scholar, Editorial and Circulation Offices, 1811 Q St., N.W., Washington, DC 20009
Americana. $11.90. bi-m Americana Subscription Office, 381 W. Center St., Marion, OH 43302
Américas. $15. bi-m Américas Subscription Service, P.O. Box 973, Farmingdale, NY 11737
Antiques. $38. m Straight Enterprises, Inc., 551 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10176
Architectural Record. $41. m (semi-m My, S) Architectural Record, P.O. Box 430, Hightstown, NJ 08520
Art in America. $34.95. m (except Jl) Art in America, 542 Pacific Ave., Marion, OH 43302
Art News. $22. m (q Je-Ag) Art News, Subscription Service, P.O. Box 969, Farmingdale, NY 11737
Astronomy. $21. m Astronomy, P.O. Box 92788, Milwaukee, WI 53202
***The Atlantic.** $18. m Atlantic Subscription Processing Center, Box 2547, Boulder, CO 80322
Audubon. $16. bi-m National Audubon Society, 950 Third Ave., New York, NY 10022
Aviation Week & Space Technology. $58. w Aviation Week & Space Technology, P.O. Box 432, Hightstown, NJ 08520

B

***Better Homes and Gardens.** $12.97. m Better Homes and Gardens, P.O. Box 4536, Des Moines, IA 50336
BioScience. $52. m (bi-m Jl, Ag) BioScience Subscriptions, AIBS, 1401 Wilson Blvd., Arlington, VA 22209
Black Enterprise. $15. m Black Enterprise, Circulation Service Center, P.O. Box 5500, Bergenfield, NJ 07621
Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal. $15. m Country Journal, P.O. Box 2405, Boulder, CO 80322
The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists. $25. m (bi-m Je/Jl, Ag/S) Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists, Circulation Dept., 5801 S. Kenwood, Chicago, IL 60637
Business Week. $39.95. w (except 1 issue in Ja) Business Week, P.O. Box 430, Hightstown, NJ 08520

C

Car and Driver. $14.98. m Car and Driver, P.O. Box 2770, Boulder, CO 80302
The Center Magazine. $21.50. bi-m Center Magazine, Box 4068, Santa Barbara, CA 93103
Change. $30. m (bi-m Ja/F, My/Je, Jl/Ag, N/D) Change, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016
***Changing Times.** $15. m Changing Times, The Kiplinger Magazine, Editors Park, MD 20782
Charm. See Glamour
Children Today. $14. bi-m Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402
The Christian Century. $21. w (bi-w the last 2 weeks in D, the first 2 weeks in Ja and F, and from the 2nd week in Je through the 3rd week in S) Christian Century, Subscription Service Dept., 5615 W. Cermak Rd., Cicero, IL 60650
Christianity Today. $21. semi-m (m Ja, My, Je, Jl, Ag, D) Christianity Today Subscription Services, P.O. Box 1915, Marion, OH 43305
Commentary. $30. m American Jewish Committee, 165 E. 56th St., New York, NY 10022
Commonweal. $24. bi-w (m Christmas-New Year's and Jl, Ag) Commonweal Publishing Co., 232 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10016
Computers & Electronics. $16.97. m Computers & Electronics Circulation Dept., P.O. Box 2774, Boulder, CO 80302
Formerly Popular Electronics; name changed with November 1982
Congressional Digest. $20. m (bi-m Je-Jl, Ag-S) Congressional Digest Corp., 3231 P St., N.W., Washington, DC 20007
The Conservationist. $5. bi-m Conservationist Circulation Office, P.O. Box 1500, Latham, NY 12110
***Consumer Reports.** $14. m Subscription Director, Consumer Reports, P.O. Box 1949, Marion, OH 43305
***Consumers' Research Magazine.** $15. m Circulation Dept., Consumers' Research Magazine, P.O. Box 642, Holmes, PA 19043
Country Journal. See Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
Creative Crafts & Miniatures. $8. bi-m Circulation Manager, Creative Crafts & Miniatures, P.O. Box 700, Newton, NJ 07860
Incorporating: The Miniature Magazine
Current Health 2. $4.75. m (S-My) Curriculum Innovations, Inc., 3500 Western Ave., Highland Park, IL 60035
Current History. $21. m (except Je, Jl, Ag) Current History, 4225 Main St., Philadelphia, PA 19127
Current (Washington, D.C.). $30. m (bi-m Mr-Ap, Jl-Ag) Current, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016
Cycle. $13.98. m Cycle Circulation Dept., P.O. Box 2776, Boulder, CO 80302

D

Dance Magazine. $22. m Dance Magazine, P.O. Box 960, Farmingdale, NY 11737
Department of State Bulletin. $21. m Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402
Design for Arts in Education. $30. 6 times a yr Design for Arts in Education, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016
Down Beat. $15.75. m Down Beat, 222 W. Adams St., Chicago, IL 60606

E

Earth Science. $8. q Earth Science, 5205 Leesburg Pike, Falls Church, VA 22041
***Ebony.** $16. m Ebony, 820 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60605
The Education Digest. $15. m (S-My) The Education Digest, 416 Longshore Dr., P.O. Box 8623, Ann Arbor, MI 48107
Encore American & Worldwide News. $18. m Encore American & Worldwide News, 2 Penn Plaza, New York, NY 10001
Ceased publication
Environment. $30. m (bi-m Ja-F, Jl-Ag) Environment, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016
Esquire. $17.94. m Esquire Subscriptions, 1225 Portland Pl., Boulder, CO 80323
Essence. $10. m Essence, P.O. Box 2989, Boulder, CO 80302

F

The Family Handyman. $9.95. m (bi-m My-Je, Jl-Ag) Family Handyman, Subscriber Service Dept., 52 Woodhaven Rd., Marion, OH 43302

60 **Family Health.** See Health (New York, N.Y.)

FDA Consumer. $19. m (bi-m Jl-Ag, D-Ja) Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402

***Field & Stream.** $11.94. m Field & Stream, P.O. Box 2822, Boulder, CO 80302

Film Comment. $12. bi-m Film Comment, 140 W. 65th St., New York, NY 10023

First World. $15. q First World, 1580 Avon Ave., S.W., Atlanta, GA 30311
Ceased publication

Flower and Garden. $6. bi-m Circulation Dept., Flower and Garden Magazine, 4251 Pennsylvania Ave., Kansas City, MO 64111

Flying. $18.98. m Flying, Circulation Dept., P.O. Box 2772, Boulder, CO 80302

Focus (New York, N.Y.: 1950). $10. bi-m (S-Je) Focus/AGS, Suite 1501, 25 W. 39th St., New York, NY 10018

***Forbes.** $39. bi-w Forbes Subscription Service, 60 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10011

***Foreign Affairs.** $22. 5 times a yr Foreign Affairs Reader Services, 58 E. 68th St., New York, NY 10021

Foreign Policy. $25. q Foreign Policy Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 984, Farmingdale, NY 11737

***Fortune.** $39. bi-w Fortune, 541 N. Fairbanks Court, Chicago, IL 60611

The Futurist. $23. bi-m World Future Society Headquarters, 4916 St. Elmo Ave., Bethesda, MD 20814

G

Glamour. $12. m Glamour, Box 5203, Boulder, CO 80322
Incorporating: Charm

***Good Housekeeping.** $14.97. m Good Housekeeping, P.O. Box 10055, Des Moines, IA 50350

***Gourmet.** $18. m Gourmet, P.O. Box 2980, Boulder, CO 80302

H

***Harper's.** $18. m Harper's Magazine, P.O. Box 2622, Boulder, CO 80322

Harper's Bazaar. $16.97. m Harper's Bazaar, P.O. Box 10055, Des Moines, IA 50350

***Health (New York, N.Y.).** $18. m Health Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 3700, Bergenfield, NJ 07621
Incorporating: Family Health and Today's Health

High Fidelity (Musical America edition). $27.94. m High Fidelity/Musical America, P.O. Box 10765, Des Moines, IA 50340

History Today. $39. m Expeditors of the Printed Word, Ltd., 527 Madison Ave., New York, NY 10022

Hobbies. $14. m Hobbies, Circulation Dept., 1006 S. Michigan Ave., Chicago, IL 60605

Holiday. See Travel Holiday

***Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.).** $21. m (bi-m Ja-F, Jl-Ag) Horizon Subscription Service, P.O. Box 517, Birmingham, AL 35201

House & Garden. $36. m House & Garden, Box 5202, Boulder, CO 80322
Incorporating: Living for Young Homemakers

The Humanist. $15. bi-m Humanist, 7 Harwood Dr., Amherst, NY 14226

I

International Wildlife. $10.50. bi-m National Wildlife Membership Services, 1412 16th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20036

L

***Ladies' Home Journal.** $17.97. m Ladies' Home Journal, P.O. Box 4565, Des Moines, IA 50340
Incorporating: Needle & Craft

Living for Young Homemakers. See House & Garden

The Living Wilderness. $20. q The Wilderness Society, 1901 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20006
Name changed to Wilderness with Fall 1982

M

Maclean's. $40. w Subscription Dept., Maclean's, P.O. Box 1600, Postal Station A, Toronto, Ont. M5W 2B8, Canada

Mademoiselle. $12. m Mademoiselle, Box 5204, Boulder, CO 80322

The Magazine Antiques. See Antiques

Mankind (Los Angeles, Calif.). $6. q Mankind Subscription Dept., 8060 Melrose Ave., Los Angeles, CA 90046
Ceased publication

McCall's. $9.95. m McCall's Customer Relations Manager, Box 10293, Des Moines, IA 50336

Mechanix Illustrated. $11.94. m Mechanix Illustrated, Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 2830, Boulder, CO 80322

The Miniature Magazine. See Creative Crafts & Miniatures

***Money.** $25.95. m Money, P.O. Box 2519, Boulder, CO 80322

Monthly Labor Review. $26. m Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, DC 20402

The Mother Earth News. $18. bi-m Mother Earth News Subscription Office, P.O. Box 70, Hendersonville, NC 28791

Motor Boating & Sailing. $15.97. m Motor Boating & Sailing, P.O. Box 10075, Des Moines, IA 50350

100 **Motor Trend.** $11.94. m Petersen Publishing Co., 8490 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90069

***Ms..** $14. m Ms. Magazine Subscription Dept., 123 Garden St., Marion, OH 43302

Musical America. See High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

N

The Nation. $35. w (except for the first week in Ja and bi-w Jl, Ag) Nation, Subscription Services, P.O. Box 1953, Marion, OH 43305

***National Geographic.** $15. m National Geographic Society, 17th and M Sts., N.W., Washington, DC 20036

***National Geographic World.** $8.95. m National Geographic World, 17th and M Sts., N.W., Washington, DC 20036

National Parks. $7. bi-m National Parks & Conservation Association, 1701 18th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20009

***National Review.** $29. bi-w (48p issue only, pub. in alternate weeks) National Review, Circulation Dept., 150 E. 35th St., New York, NY 10016

National Wildlife. $10.50. bi-m National Wildlife Membership Services, 1412 16th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20036

Nation's Business. $22. m Chamber of Commerce of the U.S., 1615 H St., N.W., Washington, DC 20062

***Natural History.** $18. m Natural History, Membership Services, Box 4300, Bergenfield, NJ 07621

Needle & Craft. See Ladies' Home Journal

Negro History Bulletin. $16. 4 times a yr ASALH, 1401 14th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20005

The New Leader. $20. bi-w (except combined issues in Jl and Ag) New Leader, 275 Seventh Ave., New York, NY 10001

The New Republic. $45. w (except 4 bi-w issues) Subscription Service Dept., New Republic, P.O. Box 955, Farmingdale, NY 11737

New York. $32. w (bi-w year-end issue and first 2 weeks in Jl) New York Magazine Subscription Dept., Box 2979, Boulder, CO 80322

The New York Review of Books. $25. bi-w (m My, Jl, Ag, S, D, Ja) New York Review, Subscription Service Dept., P.O. Box 940, Farmingdale, NY 11737

The New York Times Book Review. $22. w New York Times Co., Times Sq., New York, NY 10036

The New York Times Magazine. $77.75 (complete Sunday ed; not sold separately). w New York Times, Times Bldg., 229 W. 43rd St., New York, NY 10036

The New Yorker. $32. w New Yorker Magazine, 25 W. 43rd St., New York, NY 10036

***Newsweek.** $39. w Newsweek, The Newsweek Bldg., Livingston, NJ 07039

O

Oceans. $18. bi-m Oceanic Society, P.O. Box 10167, Des Moines, IA 50340

Opera News. $30. m (Jl-N) (w or bi-w during Metropolitan Opera broadcast season; 20 issues a yr) Opera News Circulation Dept., 1865 Broadway, New York, NY 10023

Organic Gardening. $12. m Organic Gardening, Subscription Office, 33 E. Minor St., Emmaus, PA 18049

***Outdoor Life.** $13.94. m Outdoor Life, Subscription Dept., Boulder, CO 80301

P

***Parents.** $14. m Parents Subscription Dept., Bergenfield, NJ 07621

People Weekly. $45. w (bi-w year end issue) People Weekly, Time & Life Bldg., Chicago, IL 60611

Petersen's Photographic Magazine. $11.94. m Petersen Publishing Co., 8490 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90069

Phi Delta Kappan. $20. m (S-Je) Phi Delta Kappan, 8th & Union, P.O. Box 789, Bloomington, IN 47402

Physics Today. $45. m AIP S/F Division, 500 Sunnyside Blvd., Woodbury, NY 11797

Popular Electronics. See Computers & Electronics

***Popular Mechanics.** $11.97. m Popular Mechanics, P.O. Box 10064, Des Moines, IA 50350

Popular Photography. $13.97. m Popular Photography Subscription Service, P.O. Box 2775, Boulder, CO 80302

Popular Science. $13.94. m Popular Science Subscription Dept., Boulder, CO 80322

The Progressive. $20. m The Progressive, 409 E. Main St., Madison, WI 53703

***Psychology Today.** $15.99. m Customer Service Dept., Psychology Today, P.O. Box 2563, Boulder, CO 80322

Publishers Weekly. $68. w (bi-w year end issue) Publishers Weekly, P.O. Box 1428, Riverton, NJ 08077

R

Radio-Electronics. $14.97. m Radio-Electronics Subscription Service, Box 2520, Boulder, CO 80322

***Reader's Digest.** $12.97 (plus .96 for postage) Available in a special Large-Type Edition at $9.95. m Reader's Digest Association, Pleasantville, NY 10570

***Redbook.** $11.97. m Redbook Consumer Relations Manager, Box 5242, Des Moines, IA 50340

Incorporating: American Home

Road & Track. $17.94. m Road & Track, P.O. Box 5331, 1255 Portland Pl., Boulder, CO 80321

Rolling Stone. $15.95. bi-w (except combined issues in Jl and at year end) Straight Arrow Publishers, Inc., 745 Fifth Ave., New York, NY 10151

S

The Saturday Evening Post. $12.97. m (bi-m Ja-F, My-Je, Jl-Ag) Saturday Evening Post Subscription Offices, P.O. Box 3400, Bergenfield, NJ 07621

***Saturday Review.** $16. bi-m Saturday Review, Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 10010, Des Moines, IA 50340

Publication suspended with June 1982; resumed with March/April 1983

Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition). $19. bi-w during the school year Scholastic Update, 902 Sylvan Ave., Englewood Cliffs, NJ 07632

Formerly Senior Scholastic; name changed with April 1, 1983

Science. $90. w (except for last week in December) American Association for the Advancement of Science, 1515 Massachusetts Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20005

Science Digest. $13.97. m Science Digest, P.O. Box 10076, Des Moines, IA 50350

***Science News.** $27.50. w (bi-w year end issue) Science News, Subscription Dept., 231 W. Center St., Marion, OH 43302

***Scientific American.** $24. m Scientific American, Subscription Manager, P.O. Box 5969, New York, NY 10017

Sea Frontiers. $15. bi-m International Oceanographic Foundation, 3979 Rickenbacker Causeway, Virginia Key, Miami, FL 33149

Senior Scholastic (Teachers' edition). $19. bi-w during the school year Senior Scholastic, 902 Sylvan Ave., Englewood Cliffs, NJ 07632

Name changed to Scholastic Update with April 1, 1983

50 ***Seventeen.** $11.95. m Seventeen Subscription Dept., Radnor, PA 19088

Sierra. $8. bi-m Sierra Club, 530 Bush St., San Francisco, CA 94108

Skiing. $9.98. 7 times a yr (S-Mr) Skiing, P.O. Box 2777, Boulder, CO 80302

Sky and Telescope. $18. m Sky Publishing Corp., 49 Bay State Rd., Cambridge, MA 02238-1290

***Smithsonian.** $17. m Smithsonian, P.O. Box 2955, Boulder, CO 80322

Society. $30. bi-m Society, Box A, Rutgers–The State University, New Brunswick, NJ 08903

19 7

***Southern Living.** $17.95 in 17 Southern States and District of Columbia. $22 in other states. m Southern Living, Box 523, Birmingham, AL 35201

Space World. $16. 10 times a yr Palmer Publications, Inc., Amherst, WI 54406

Sport Magazine. $12. m Sport, P.O. Box 5016, Des Moines, IA 50306

***Sports Illustrated.** $48. w (except semi-w issue in F and S and bi-w year end issue) Sports Illustrated, 541 N. Fairbanks Court, Chicago, IL 60811

***Stereo Review.** $9.98. m Stereo Review, Circulation Dept., P.O. Box 2771, Boulder, CO 80302

Successful Farming. $9. m (semi-m F, Mr, bi-m Je-Jl) Successful Farming, Customer Service, P.O. Box 4536, Des Moines, IA 50336

Sunset (Central edition). $12 in Alaska, Ariz., Calif., Colo., Hawaii, Idaho, Mont., Nev., N.Mex., Ore., Utah, Wash., Wyo. $16 in other states. m Sunset Magazine, Menlo Park, CA 94025

T

Technology Review. $24. m (bi-m N-D, F-Mr, My-Je, Ag-S) Technology Review, Room 10-140, MIT, Cambridge, MA 02139

'Teen. $11.95. m Petersen Publishing Co., 8490 Sunset Blvd., Los Angeles, CA 90069

Theatre Crafts. $19.95. m (bi-m Je-Jl, Ag-S, N-D) Subscription Dept., Theatre Crafts, P.O. Box 630, Holmes, PA 19043

Time. $46. w Time, 541 N. Fairbanks Court, Chicago, IL 60611

Today's Education (Annual edition). Available only to members. ann National Education Association of the United States, 1201 16th St., N.W., Washington, DC 20036

Today's Health. See Health (New York, N.Y.)

***Travel Holiday.** $12. m Travel Subscription Office, Travel Bldg., Floral Park, NY 11001

U

U.S. Catholic. $12. m U.S. Catholic, 221 W. Madison St., Chicago, IL 60606

***U.S. News & World Report.** $36. w (except 2 issues combined at year end) U.S. News & World Report, Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 2629, Boulder, CO 80322

UN Chronicle. See UN Monthly Chronicle

UN Monthly Chronicle. $14. m United Nations Publications, Room A-3317, United Nations, New York, NY 10017

The UNESCO Courier. $7.55 (58 French francs). m Unipub, 345 Park Ave. S., New York, NY 10010

Update. See Scholastic Update (Teachers' edition)

USA Today. $49.95. m The Society for the Advancement of Education, 1860 Broadway, New York, NY 10023

V

Vital Speeches of the Day. $21. semi-m City News Publishing Co., Box 606, Southold, NY 11971

Vogue. $24. m Vogue, Box 5201, Boulder, CO 80322

W

The Washington Monthly. $24. m (bi-m Jl-Ag) Washington Monthly, 1711 Connecticut Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20009

Weatherwise. $25. bi-m Weatherwise, Circulation Office, 4000 Albemarle St., N.W., Washington, DC 20016

Wilderness. $20. q The Wilderness Society, 1901 Pennsylvania Ave., N.W., Washington, DC 20006

Formerly The Living Wilderness; name changed with Fall 1982

Workbench. $6. bi-m Workbench Circulation Dept., 4251 Pennsylvania, Kansas City, MO 64111

Working Woman. $16. m Working Woman, P.O. Box 10132, Des Moines, IA 50340

World Health. $15. 10 times a year World Health, WHO, Avenue Appia, 1211 Geneva 27, Switzerland

World Press Review. $17.95. m World Press Review, Subscription Dept., Box 915, Farmingdale, NY 11737

World Tennis. $15.94. m World Tennis Magazine, Subscription Dept., P.O. Box 5343, 1255 Portland Pl., Boulder, CO 80322

***The Writer.** $15. m The Writer, Inc., 8 Arlington St., Boston, MA 02116

---

* Available for blind and other physically handicapped readers on talking books, in braille, or on magnetic tape. For information address National Library Service for the Blind and Physically Handicapped, Library of Congress, Washington, D.C. 20542

ABBREVIATIONS

+	continued on later pages of same issue
abr	abridged
Ag	August
ann	annual
Ap	April
Assn	Association
Aut	Autumn
Ave	Avenue
Bart	Baronet
bi-m	bimonthly
bi-w	biweekly
bibl	bibliography
bibl f	bibliographical footnotes
bldg	building
Co	Company
comp	compiled, compiler
cont	continued
Corp	Corporation
D	December
Dept	Department
ed	edited, edition, editor
F	February
il	illustrated, illustration, illustrator
Inc	Incorporated
int	interviewer
introd	introduction, introductory
Ja	January
Je	June
Jl	July
Jr	Junior
jt auth	joint author
Ltd	Limited
m	monthly
Mr	March
My	May
N	November
no	number
O	October
por	portrait
pseud	pseudonym
pt	part
pub	published, publisher, publishing
q	quarterly
rev	revised
S	September
sec	section
semi-m	semimonthly
Soc	Society
Sp	Special
Spr	Spring
Sq	Square
Sr	Senior
St	Street
Summ	Summer
supp	supplement
supt	superintendent
tr	translated, translation, translator
v	volume
w	weekly
Wint	Winter
yr	year

Readers' Guide to Periodical Literature

MARCH 1983 - FEBRUARY 1984

3-D imaging systems *See* Imaging systems
3-D motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Three dimensional films
3-D photography *See* Stereophotography
3-D television *See* Television, Stereoscopic
3M Company *See* Minnesota Mining & Mfg. Co.
4Play [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
7-Eleven Stores *See* Southland Corp.
24 Hours of Daytona (Race) *See* Automobile racing
25th Street House Theatre *See* Saskatoon (Sask.)—Theater
35mm cameras *See* Cameras
35mm single-lens reflex cameras *See* Cameras, Single-lens reflex
47 St. Photo
Miracle on 47th Street. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:20+ N 7 '83
48 hrs. [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
60 minutes [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
84 Charing Cross Road [drama] See Roose-Evans, James
88 seconds in Greensboro [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
92nd Street Y (New York, N.Y.)
Pop goes the Y. K. D. Fishman. il *N Y* 17:65-8+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
100 Years of Caring Fund
A time to care. K. Barrett and N. J. White. il *Ladies Home J* 100:89-91+ D '83
103 Second Avenue (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
The 700 Club [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
727 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
747 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
767 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
1080 (Poison) *See* Sodium fluoroacetate

A

A & W Publishers, Inc.
A & W Publishers files for Chapter 11 reorganization. J. Mutter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Je 24 '83
Bankruptcy updates: Brentano's, Hastings, A & W. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:16 O 7 '83
A. D. (Periodical)
Ecumenism fails—lawyers called in [United Presbyterians pull out of partnership with United Church of Christ] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:797-9 S 14-21 '83
A. E. McKenzie Co. Ltd.
The sprouting of a scandal [conflict of interest case involving Manitoba politicians] P. Carlyle-Gordge. il *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 15 '83
A. H. Belo Corp.
A Dallas dynamo breaks into the big leagues. il *Bus Week* p99-100+ S 26 '83
A. H. Robins Company, Inc.
A.H. Robins: boosting R&D to inject new life into drug sales. il *Bus Week* p119-20 F 21 '83
A.L. Williams Insurance Agency
A dadgummit Georgia football coach tackles the insurance industry. M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:44-9+ Mr '83
A. T. Cross Co.
Two Bosses, two Crosses [Mark Cross acquisition] M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:66 D 5 '83
The A Team [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
AAAS *See* American Association for the Advancement of Science
AAP *See* Association of American Publishers
AAPM *See* American Association of Physicists in Medicine
AAPT *See* American Association of Physics Teachers
Aaron, David
Dr. Kissinger's diary. il *Roll Stone* p44 S 29 '83
Aaron (Didier), Inc. *See* Didier Aaron, Inc.
Aaron Rents Inc.
Money in the mattress. R. H. Bork, Jr. il por *Forbes* 132:108+ N 21 '83
Aaronson, Stuart A.
(jt. auth) See Eva, Alessandra, and Aaronson, Stuart A.
Aarsleff, Hans
Language and Victorian ideology. *Am Sch* 52:365-72 Summ '83
AAUP Book Show *See* Book exhibits
ABA *See* American Bar Association; American Booksellers Association
Abacus
Japan's killer beads [soroban] il *Newsweek* 101:66 Ap 4 '83
Abandoned towns *See* Ghost towns
Abarbanell, Lina
about
The Met's first Hansel. E. Gordon. por *Opera News* 48:30-1 D 24 '83
Abax Energy Service
Wind power in the West. S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:72 O 17 '83
Abbot, John
about
John Abbot: pioneer artist-naturalist of Georgia. V. Rogers-Price and W. W. Griffin. il por *Antiques* 124:768-75 O '83
Abbott, George
about
Golfer. *New Yorker* 59:29 Je 20 '83
Abbott, Judy
Summer with seven. il *Parents* 58:56-9 Je '83
Abbott, Ray
about
Words of wisdom from an experienced photographer, color-print maker, teacher. L. Sribnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:36+ My '83
Abbott, Scott
about
Trivial Pursuit comes to the U.S. to take the bored out of games and the profits away from Pac-Man. M. Krance. il pors *People Wkly* 20:84-5 S 19 '83
Abbott, Shirley
Boarders. *South Living* 18:146 O '83
ABC *See* American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.
Abdallah Rashid Bouhabib *See* Bouhabib, Abdallah Rashid
Abdominal pregnancy *See* Pregnancy—Complications
Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-
The Lakers' legend faces an unfair foe—migraines. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ My 2 '83
about
The centers of contention. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:64 Je 6 '83
Kareem: taller than ever. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 102:129 D 5 '83
Sport interview. P. Vecsey. pors *Sport Mag* 74:13-17 Ja '83
Abeel, Erica
A double life: the fine art of the dual achiever. il *N Y* 16:46-51 O 10 '83
On the loose and dating again. *Redbook* 161:100-1+ Je '83
Abegglen, James C.
How to defend your business against Japan. il *Bus Week* p14 Ag 15 '83
Abel, Lionel
about
Breakup: a memoir [discussion of Summer 1982 article] *Am Sch* 52:287-8 Spr '83
Abelson, Philip H.
Biotechnology [special issue] il *Science* 219:611-54+ F 11 '83
about
A transition for Science. W. D. Carey. *Science* 221:7 Jl 1 '83

Abercrombie, John
about
Blindfold test. L. Jeske. por *Down Beat* 50:43 Ap '83
Aberman, A. W.
about
Matchmakers for high technology. il por *Nations Bus* 71:70 Jl '83
Abetti, Giorgio
about
Obituary
Sky Telesc por 65:27 Ja '83. M. Hack
Ability
See also
Creativity
Learning, Psychology of
Mathematical ability
Motor ability
Musical ability
Success
Ability grouping in education
Ability grouping in physical education. M. E. Kneer. *Educ Dig* 48:49-51 Mr '83
Ability tests *See* Aptitude tests
Ablative decomposition *See* Decomposition (Chemistry)
Able, Kenneth P.
A migratory bird's Baedeker. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:22+ S '83
Abley, Mark
Le Carré's people. il por *World Press Rev* 30:33-5 My '83
ABM (Anti-ballistic missile) system *See* Guided missiles—Defenses
ABM (Anti-ballistic missile) treaty *See* Disarmament
Abnormalities
See also
Chromosome abnormalities
Eye—Diseases and defects
Fetal alcohol syndrome
See also subhead Abnormalities under names of organs and regions of the body
Insects
Benzoquinolinediones: activity as insect teratogens. B. T. Walton and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:422-3 O 28 '83
Abolitionists
William Wilberforce the Saint. I. C. Bradley. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:41-4 Jl '83
Aborigines
Basket making
Australian sojourn. D. Fuchs. il *Am Craft* 43:26-9, inside back cover Je/Jl '83
Abortifacients
Pregnancy interception with a combination of prostaglandins: studies in monkeys. J. W. Wilks. bibl f il *Science* 221:1407-9 S 30 '83
Will a do-it-yourself abortion drug hit the market soon? [Upjohn's research on prostaglandins] R. Frame. por *Christ Today* 27:71-2 O 7 '83
Abortion
See also
Abortifacients
The battle over abortion [tactics of right to life groups] G. Kopecky. il *Glamour* 81:218-19+ Je '83
The doctors defy antiabortion tides [abortions resume at Moncton Hospital, N.B.] D. Folster. *Macleans* 96:15 Ja 10 '83
Feminists against abortion? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:35-6 Ap 22 '83
My two daughters' abortions. N. Hunt. il *Ms* 12:21-4 Ag '83
Some basic facts about abortion. D. Gluckin and A. Gottlieb. *Mademoiselle* 89:166-7+ O '83
Laws and regulations
See also
United States. Supreme Court—Decisions—Abortion decisions
Abortion in America: ABC's of a raging battle. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:47-9 Ja 24 '83
Abortion rights. R. Copelon. *Ms* 12:146 O '83
Abortion rights rescued: the triumph of coalition politics [defeat of Helms amendment in the Senate] S. Caudle. *Ms* 11:40-1+ Ja '83
Abortion ten years later [Catholic view] *Commonweal* 110:35-7 Ja 28 '83
Choice decision [Senate turns down Hatch amendment] il *Time* 122:21 Jl 11 '83
The issue that won't go away. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:31 Ja 31 '83
Jesse Helms in the dock. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:78+ Mr 4 '83
Legalized abortion 10 years later. C. Schweich. *McCalls* 110:61 Ja '83
New problems in Congress for the antiabortionists. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:60-2 F 4 '83
On aborting the Constitution [Senate vote on Hatch Amendment] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:960 Ag 5 '83
Strategy, please? il *Natl Rev* 35:856-7 Jl 22 '83
Canada
Abortion goes to trial [J. Borowski's challenge in Regina, Sask.] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:50 My 23 '83
Doctors and abortion. J. Van Dusen. *Macleans* 96:43 Ag 8 '83
The nation's new agony over abortion [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 32-8 Jl 25 '83
Ireland
The abortion debate in the Republic of Ireland. T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 148:110-12 F 12 '83
Ireland's abortion vote: the bishops and the press. T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 149:329-30 N 26 '83
Irish voters and their new antiabortion amendment. J. P. McCarthy. *America* 149:209-11 O 15 '83
A pyrrhic victory [vote on abortion clause in constitution] P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 110:517-19 O 7 '83
Trying to slam the door [vote in favor of constitutional amendment banning abortions] il *Time* 122:42 S 19 '83
A verbal war of morality. B. Keenan. il *Macleans* 96:53 S 19 '83
Latin America
The abortion debate. M. Jones. il *World Health* p6-9 N '82
Spain
Spain's abortion controversy. R. Plaza. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Ap '83
Moral and religious aspects
See also
National Right to Life Committee
Abortion: a question of Catholic honesty. D. C. Maguire. *Christ Century* 100:803-7 S 14-21 '83
Abortion and honesty [discussion of September 14-21, 1983 article, Abortion: a question of Catholic honesty] D. C. Maguire. *Christ Century* 100:1136-8 D 7 '83
The abortion debate in the Republic of Ireland. T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 148:110-12 F 12 '83
Abortion ten years later [Catholic view] *Commonweal* 110:35-7 Ja 28 '83
The arguments in favor of abortion are strong . . . L. B. Smedes. por *Christ Today* 27:62 Jl 15 '83
The dilemma of an anti-abortion Democrat. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:626-8 N 18 '83
An equal-opportunity destroyer [use of amniocentesis as sex determinant in India] J. McGowan. *U S Cathol* 48:27-9 Ap '83
Fetus as organ donor [using pancreas from aborted fetuses; work of Josiah Brown and Kevin Lafferty] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 Je '83
Freedom of choice is immoral. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:17 N 21 '83
From Judge Dooling's decision [National Conference of Catholic Bishops' pro-life organizing campaign] J. Dooling. *Humanist* 43:10-11 Jl/Ag '83
If not abortion, what then? [special section] il *Christ Today* 27:14-23 My 20 '83
Ireland's abortion vote: the bishops and the press. T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 149:329-30 N 26 '83
Irish voters and their new antiabortion amendment. J. P. McCarthy. *America* 149:209-11 O 15 '83
President Reagan authors anti-abortion article [Human life review essay] *Christ Today* 27:42-3 Je 17 '83
Presidential pen [R. Reagan's anti-abortion article published in Human life review] *Time* 121:36 My 9 '83
The prolife agenda: converts or convicts? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Ap '83
A pyrrhic victory [vote on abortion clause in Irish constitution] P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 110:517-19 O 7 '83
Reagan appoints an ardent prolifer to a Cabinet position [M. Heckler at Health and Human Services] por *Christ Today* 27:48-50 Ap 8 '83
Spain's abortion controversy. R. Plaza. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Ap '83
A verbal war of morality [debate in Ireland] B. Keenan. il *Macleans* 96:53 S 19 '83
When rebel nuns go public [views on abortion] A. P. Ware. *Ms* 12:102-4 S '83
Will a do-it-yourself abortion drug hit the market soon? [Upjohn's research on prostaglandins] R. Frame. por *Christ Today* 27:71-2 O 7 '83

Abortion—*cont.*

Psychological aspects

Abortion: the mourning after. C. L. Mithers. il *Mademoiselle* 89:66 S '83

Nobody wants an abortion. M. B. Gordon. il *Commonweal* 110:557-8 O 21 '83

Sharing the pain of abortion [impact on men; research by A. Shostak] J. Leo. il *Time* 122:78 S 26 '83

State aid

Controversial appointment [Sister A. Mansour appointed head of Dept. of Social Services in Michigan] *Christ Century* 100:266-7 Mr 23-30 '83

The nun vs. the archbishop [Sister A. Mansour, head of Michigan's Dept. of Social Services, clashes with Abp. E. Szoka over Medicaid abortions] R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 121:62 Mr 21 '83

The nuns' revolt: Sister Agnes Mary Mansour: her vow to the people. M. K. Blakely. il por *Ms* 12:54-6+ S '83

Obey or leave [A. Mansour leaves Sisters of Mercy in order to remain director of Michigan's Dept. of Social Services] por *Time* 121:57 My 23 '83

Principles in conflict [appointment of Sister A. Mansour to the Dept. of Social Services in Mich.] *America* 148:409-10 My 28 '83

Sister Mansour is not alone [appointment to Michigan Dept. of Social Services] M. Kolbenschlag. il *Commonweal* 110:359-64 Je 17 '83

Vatican veto [appointment of nun to Michigan's Dept. of Social Services] *Christ Century* 100:337 Ap 13 '83

Abortion, Spontaneous *See* Miscarriage

Abortion clinics

Canada

Beyond the abortion charges [H. Morgentaler's clinics] P. Carlyle-Gordge. il *Macleans* 96:17 S 12 '83

The Morgentaler file. E. Hillen. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Jl 18 '83

Morgentaler moves west [abortion clinic in Winnipeg] P. Carlyle-Gordge. il por *Macleans* 96:42-3 My 16 '83

Morgentaler's crusade moves east [Toronto clinic opens] C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Je 27 '83

The nation's new agony over abortion [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 32-8 Jl 25 '83

A raid in the abortion war [H. Morgentaler's clinic in Winnipeg] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:21 Je 13 '83

Abortion decisions *See* United States. Supreme Court—Decisions—Abortion decisions

Abraham, A. S.

The Reagan record. il *World Press Rev* 30:38-9 F '83

Abraham, Doc, and Abraham, Katy

Vinegar—the gardeners' secret weapon. *Org Gard* 30:63 S '83

A wealth of flowers. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ Ja '83

Abraham, Eitan, and others

The optical computer. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:85-93 F '83

Abraham, Katy

(jt. auth) See Abraham, Doc, and Abraham, Katy

Abraham Lincoln Battalion *See* Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939—American participation

Abraham Lincoln Book Shop (Chicago, Ill.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Illinois

Abraham (Patriarch)

about

Ruth the new Abraham, Esther the new Moses. C. E. Hambrick-Stowe. *Christ Century* 100:1130-4 D 7 '83

Abrahams, E. Anthony

A shared place in the sun. il *Americas* 34:22-4 S/O '82

Abrahamson, David

Do animals think? il *Natl Wildl* 21:6-13 Ag/S '83

No nostalgia need apply. il *Oceans* 16:32-5 N/D '83

What Africans think about African wildlife. il *Int Wildl* 13:38-41 Jl/Ag '83

Abram, Morris B.

Ethics and the new medicine. il *N Y Times Mag* p68-9+ Je 5 '83

about

The meaning of civil rights. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1036-7 Ag 19 '83

Abramowicz, Janet

The liberation of the object. bibl il *Art Am* 71:138-46 Mr '83

Abrams, Elliott

Deterrence as moral response. *Society* 20:26-9 S/O '83

Fourth certification of progress for El Salvador [statement, August 3, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:82-6 S '83

Human rights and the Reagan Administration: another view [discussion of March 5, 1983 article] *America* 148:433-5 Je 4 '83

Human rights progress in El Salvador [statement, February 2, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:73 Ap '83

Human rights situation in the Philippines [statement, September 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:51-2 N '83

Nuclear weapons: what is the moral response? [address, September 29, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:38-41 D '82

Soviet Jewry [statement, June 23, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:56-7 Ag '83

Abrams, Floyd

The new effort to control information. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ S 25 '83

Abrams, Henny Ray

Imola: the new world champion. il pors *Cycle* 34:58-60+ D '83

The lighter side of the Grand Prix circuit. il *Cycle* 34:75-6+ Ap '83

Abrams, James

about

Beyond beginner's luck. D. M. Topolnicki. il por *Money* 12:50-1 S '83

Abrams, Jay H.

Blaming the budgetary victim. bibl *Society* 20:23-7 My/Je '83

Abrams, Kathleen Shea

Park interpretation: a world view. *Natl Parks* 57:14-15 My/Je '83

Abrams, Lee

about

Lee Abrams: FM must change [interview] S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p44 F 17 '83

The sedating of rock'n'roll radio. M. Goldberg. il por *Esquire* 99:100-3 Ap '83

Abrams, Maxine

(ed) See Rule, Colter. The dictionary of emotional problems

Abrams, Mike

The rent-a-warehouse junk shop. il *Mother Earth News* 80:9 Mr/Ap '83

Abrams, Nancy

about

Sing a song of science. I. Peterson. por *Sci News* 123:234 Ap 9 '83

Abramson, David

The touch. il *Esquire* 100:24+ S '83

Abramson, Howard S.

Unsafe at any altitude. il *Wash Mon* 15:42-6 Ap '83

Abrasives

See also

Sandpaper

Abrasives industry

See also

Norton Co.

Abruzzo, Lynne V., and Rowley, Donald A.

Homeostasis of the antibody response: immunoregulation by NK cells. bibl f il *Science* 222:581-5 N 11 '83

Abscisic acid

Effects of water stress, abscisic acid, and gibberellic acid on flower production. T. C. Minter and E. M. Lord. il *BioScience* 33:587-8 O '83

Absenteeism

GM's plan to combat absenteeism successful. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-7 S '83

Abshire, Martha

Spotlight '82: Southeast crafts. il *Am Craft* 43:40-3 F/Mr '83

Absorption (Physiology)

The phantom twin [fetal resorption; excerpt from Twins: nature's amazing mystery] K. Cassill. il *Health* 15:50-2+ Ap '83

Tumor-derived growth factor increases bone resorption in a tumor associated with humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy [transforming growth factor] K. J. Ibbotson and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1292-4 S 23 '83

The vanishing twin [resorption in mother's womb or alive in survivor's body] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:116 Ag '83

Absorption (Plants)

See also

Plants—Water requirements

Absorption spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis

Abstinence *See* Fasting

Abstract art *See* Art, Abstract

Abstract expressionism

Jack the Dripper [J. Pollock] K. Vonnegut. il por *Esquire* 100:549-54 D '83

Abt, Samuel
Biking's tour de force. il *N Y Times Mag* p20+ Je 26 '83
ABT *See* American Ballet Theatre
Abu Saleha
about
We will evict Arafat [interview] E. O. Colton. por *Newsweek* 102:60 N 21 '83
Abuhoff, Daniel M., and Small, Jonathan
Taxing museums. *Art News* 82:17 Summ '83
Abuse of the aged *See* Aged—Mistreatment
Abyssinia (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Abzug, Bella
about
Running with the also-rans. J. Malanowski. il *Harpers* 267:69-73 N '83
Academic achievements *See* Student achievements
Academic degrees *See* Degrees, Academic
Academic freedom
See also
Teachers—Civil rights
Academic freedom and the classified information system [Executive Order 12356 and national security] R. A. Rosenbaum and others. *Science* 219:257-9 Ja 21 '83
In defense of disorder. T. S. Healy. por *Newsweek* 101:11 My 23 '83
The new elite vs. academic freedom [dispute over J. J. Kirkpatrick's acceptance of honorary degree at Franklin and Marshall College] R. F. Schier. il por *USA Today* 111:58-61 Ja '83
Updating economic theory: the employment relationship [college teachers] G. Winston. *Change* 15:37+ Ap '83
Academic research *See* Colleges and universities—Research
Academic tenure *See* College teachers—Tenure
Academy Awards
The 1982 movie revue. A. Thompson and R. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 19:15-17 Ja/F '83
Academy Awards [discussion of June 1983 article, The politicized Oscar] R. Grenier. *Commentary* 76:20-3 O '83
Best-film nominees: fatally flawed. G. E. Forshey. *Christ Century* 100:300-2 Ap 6 '83
History crunches popcorn. G. Clarke. il *Time* 121:106 Ap 25 '83
How not to win an Oscar. D. Fryxell. il *Horizon* 26:66-7 Je '83
Jolly Oscar. il *Time* 121:63 F 28 '83
Newsmakers. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 101:75 Ap 25 '83
The odd couple's Oscars [picks by G. Siskel and R. Ebert] C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:79 Ap 11 '83
Oh I'd love to be an Oscar major winner ... il *Film Comment* 19:6 Mr/Ap '83
Oscar: and the winner is ... [special report] P. Travers and C. Wallace. il *People Wkly* 19:32-41 Ap 4 '83
The politicized Oscar. R. Grenier. *Commentary* 75:68-74 Je '83
Academy of Independent Scholars
The Academy of Independent Scholars: an intellectual resource of proven creativity. D. Johnson. il *Change* 15:41-3 S '83
Academy of Vocal Arts (Philadelphia, Pa.) *See* Opera—Study and teaching
Acadians in Louisiana
Cajun country: vive la différence. R. Bongartz. il map *Americana* 10:63-7+ Ja/F '83
ACC *See* American Craft Council
Accelerated Christian Education
Where God is the teacher. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:72 F 28 '83
Acceleration (Physiology)
The physiology of acceleration. J. Jerome. il *Car Driv* 28:131-3 My '83
Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Accelerator site [discussion of May 27, 1983 article, Illinois and Virginia scrap over accelerator] *Science* 221:110 Jl 8 '83
Accelerators won't hasten doomsday [possible disruption of metastable vacuum by high-energy collisions; views of Piet Hut and Martin J. Rees] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:247 Ap 16 '83
Argonne puts in a bid for Virginia's accelerator [design proposed by Southeastern Universities Research Association] E. Marshall. *Science* 220:1133 Je 10 '83
Argonne surrenders accelerator to SURA [electron accelerator proposal of the Southeastern Universities Research Association] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 36:41-2 S '83
Atom smasher to mimic star [superconducting cyclotron] il *Sci Dig* 91:24 F '83
Battle for an electron accelerator: Argonne takes on SURA. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:57-60 Jl '83
Bigger mini-bangs for the buck [Fermilab's Tevatron accelerator] F. Golden. il *Time* 122:50-1 Jl 18 '83
The bottom's up, at long last [B meson discovered at Cornell Electron Storage Ring] *Sci News* 123:70 Ja 29 '83
CERN physicists have evidence of Z^0. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 220:931 My 27 '83
CERN reports first vector boson evidence [W particles] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 219:480 F 4 '83
CERN vector boson hunt successful. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 221:840-2 Ag 26 '83
Choosing the next synchrotron light source. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 222:826-7 N 18 '83
The desertron: colliding beams at 20 TeV. R. Diebold. bibl f il *Science* 222:13-19 O 7 '83
Discovery of the Z^0 at CERN also yields anomalous events. G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 N '83
DOE answers to Congress as it officially kills Brookhaven CBA [colliding-beam accelerator] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:41-3 D '83
Dramatic new evidence in the century-old search for cosmic order [discovery of the W particle] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 222:72-6+ My '83
The evolution of SLAC and its program [Stanford Linear Accelerator Center; adaptation of address, August 1982] W. K. H. Panofsky. il *Phys Today* 36:34-41 O '83
Fermilab energy saver hits 500 GeV [superconducting proton synchrotron] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 221:350 Jl 22 '83
Gambling on the supercollider [recommendation by the High Energy Physics Advisory Panel] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:1038-40 S 9 '83
Heavy ion accelerators proposed at Brookhaven and Dubna. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:134 Ag 27 '83
High energy physics looks to the future. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 220:809-11 My 20 '83
Illinois and Virginia scrap over accelerator [Southeastern Universities Research Association chosen over Argonne as site for electron accelerator] E. Marshall. il *Science* 220:929-32 My 27 '83
Ionic push toward nuclear fusion [Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator and inertial confinement fusion] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:268-9+ O 22 '83
Laser-driven electron-positron colliders. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:19-21 F '83
LEP and SLC [Large Electron-Positron collider and Stanford Linear Collider] *Sci Am* 248:72+ Mr '83
Less-elusive neutrinos to look for oil and gas deposits [Geotron project proposed by Alvaro De Rújula and others] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 Ag '83
Light source decoupled from NCAM. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 36:44 D '83
Lukewarm yes for LBL light source [Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory Advanced Light Source] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 222:995 D 2 '83
Neutrino exploration of the earth [Geotron proposal by Alvaro De Rújula and others] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:1142 Je 10 '83
Neutrinos pierce earth for oil [Geotron accelerator] il *Sci Dig* 91:31 N '83
New stable meson has fifth quark flavor [B meson observed at Cornell Electron Storage Ring] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 Ap '83
New synchrotron light sources sputtering [Aladdin storage ring and the National Synchrotron Light Source] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 222:313-15 O 21 '83
New ways to accelerate? M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:1264 Je 17 '83
No top quark at PETRA's top energy [DESY experiment] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:182 Mr 19 '83
On beyond Z. E. Horton. *Sci Dig* 91:84 N '83
On the trail of the bashful W [CERN discovery of the boson] il *Time* 121:56 F 7 '83
Panel says: go for a multi-TeV collider and stop Isabelle [High Energy Physics Advisory Panel recommendations] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:17-20 S '83
Panel says to stop Brookhaven accelerator [Colliding Beam Accelerator named Isabelle; views of High Energy Physics Advisory Panel] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:52 Jl 23 '83
Peace at hand for nuclear physics [Argonne withdraws proposal for accelerator] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:533 Ag 5 '83
Physicists nix Isabelle, endorse super machine [Superconducting Super Collider] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:344 Jl 22 '83
$p\bar{p}$ collisions yield intermediate boson at 80 GeV, as predicted [W particle; CERN experiment] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:17-20 Ap '83

Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)—*cont.*

Scientists capture an elusive beast [CERN physicists discover the boson] J. Carey. *Newsweek* 101:76 Ja 31 '83

Stalking the W particle [CERN experiments] *Sky Telesc* 65:406-7 My '83

Stanford Linear Collider funded. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:71 Jl 30 '83

Storage-ring free-electron laser operates in the visible [Orsay-Stanford collaboration] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:17-20 D '83

Stripped uranium may bare faults in QED [Bevalac experiment] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:358 D 3 '83

Super^2 collider: higher energies. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:118 Ag 20 '83

Toward international unity in high-energy physics. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:8-9 Ag/S '83

U.S. bounces back with super atom smashers. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:51 Ag 1 '83

A visible free electron laser in France. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 221:937-9 S 2 '83

W [CERN experiment] *Sci Am* 248:69A+ Ap '83

The W-particle discovery [CERN boson experiment] W. Immen. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ap '83

W particle, physics missing link, found [CERN boson experiment] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:84 F 5 '83

A world of new accelerators. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:220-2 O 1 '83

Z particle discovered [CERN accelerator] il *Sky Telesc* 66:503-4 D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Onward to the Dessertron. G. Taubes. il *Phys Today* 36:9 D '83

Magnets

See Magnets

Accessions, Museum *See* Art galleries and museums—Acquisitions

Accessories, Dress *See* Dress accessories

Accessories, Household *See* Household furnishings

Accessory tables (Machine work) *See* Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.

Accident law

See also

Damages
Liability (Law)

Accidents

See also

Artificial satellites—Accidents
Aviation—Accidents
Boats and boating—Accidents
Burns and scalds
Collisions at sea
Communications satellites—Accidents
Drowning
Falls (Accidents)
First aid in illness and injury
Foreign bodies (Surgery)
Mountaineering—Accidents
Rescue work
Shipwrecks
Skin diving—Accidents and injuries
Traffic accidents
Traumatism

Help! It's an emergency! [tips on what to do] L. Garnick. il *Ladies Home J* 100:75-6 My '83

Mistakes and consequences [adolescents] J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:132 N '83

Prevention

Dressed for the occasion [protective equipment] il *Curr Health 2* 9:28-9 F '83

How to spot electrical hazards in the home. G. Schnaser. il *Fam Handyman* 33:126+ S '83

Safety for preschoolers. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:126 N '83

Vacation accidents. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:92 Je '83

Psychological aspects

Are you accident prone? G. Kessler. *Mademoiselle* 89:38 O '83

Accidents, Industrial

See also

Atomic power plants—Accidents and explosions
Grain elevators—Accidents and explosions
Insurance, Workers' compensation
Motion picture production and direction—Accidents
Nuclear facilities—Accidents and explosions
Nuclear reactors—Accidents and explosions
Oil well drilling rigs—Accidents and explosions
Television production and direction—Accidents

Injuries and illnesses. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 N '83

Prevention

See Occupational health and safety

Acclimatization

See also

Altitude, Influence of
Animal introduction

Accompaniment, Musical *See* Musical accompaniment

Accountability (Education)

Educational competencies and wire cages. M. E. Wirsing. *Educ Dig* 47:16-19 Ja '83

Accountants

See also

Women accountants

Economic conditions

A C.P.A. invests his inheritance [Jay West] C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:49-50 O '83

Accounting

See also

Aerospace industries—Accounting
Agriculture—Accounting
Billing
Cash flow
Colleges and universities—Accounting
Computer service industries—Accounting
Corporations—Accounting
Finance companies—Accounting
Financial statements
Foreign exchange—Accounting
Institutions, Nonprofit—Accounting
Interest rate futures—Accounting
Inventories—Accounting
Petroleum industry—Accounting
Railroads—Accounting
Savings and loan associations—Accounting
Stock purchase options—Accounting

Laws and regulations

Auditing the auditors: why Congress may tighten up. il *Bus Week* p130+ D 12 '83

Standards

Add a dash of cumulative catch-up [restatement of earnings rule in railroad accounting] L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:98 Je 6 '83

Balance-sheet Babel [Common Market attempt to standardize accounting] W. Konrad. *Forbes* 132:210 O 24 '83

The bookkeepers catch up with futures trading [one standard for financial futures market] il *Bus Week* p142+ O 17 '83

Cover your flank! [FASB proposal to change rules on reporting of futures hedging] J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:156 Ag 29 '83

The GAAP gap [states and cities adapting generally accepted accounting practices] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:215 S 26 '83

Job cutbacks could get costlier [FASB rules to make early retirement incentives more expensive] il *Bus Week* p76 Ja 24 '83

A leaden life preserver [FASB draft on purchase accounting for savings and loans] B. Rudolph. *Forbes* 131:63 Ja 31 '83

Movies without the sound track [Government Accounting Standards Board] J. St. Goar. il *Forbes* 132:62 O 10 '83

RJR's foreign coup [R.J. Reynolds' actions to cope with Financial Accounting Standards Board rules about foreign currency translations] C. Power. *Forbes* 132:226 S 12 '83

Too little is not enough [guidelines for materiality not set by Financial Acccounting Standards Board] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 132:106 N 7 '83

What's clogging the CPA's Supreme Court [Financial Accounting Standards Board] il *Bus Week* p60+ Je 6 '83

Europe, Western

Balance-sheet Babel [Common Market attempt to standardize accounting] W. Konrad. *Forbes* 132:210 O 24 '83

Accounting ethics

Auditing the auditors: why Congress may tighten up. il *Bus Week* p130+ D 12 '83

In whom do we trust? [accountants called into question in O.P.M. Leasing fraud] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:38-40 Ap 25 '83

Numbers game. See issues of Forbes

Profits the SEC wants to deflate. il *Bus Week* p29 F 28 '83

Accounting firms

See also

Arthur Andersen & Company
Coopers & Lybrand

Accounting firms—See also—*cont.*

Fox & Company

Price Waterhouse Company

One percent of the big eight [women partners] C. Gould. il por *Work Woman* 8:160-3 N '83

Management

As many of the big eight centralize, Price Waterhouse bucks the trend. il *Bus Week* p114+ O 24 '83

Accounts, Bank *See* Bank accounts

Accounts, Collecting of *See* Collecting of accounts

Accounts receivable

See also

Payment of accounts

Accreditation, Theological seminary *See* Theological seminaries—Accreditation

Acculturation

Some mid-life ruminations on the human capacity to transcend one's acculturation. R. J. Rousseve. il por *Humanist* 43:14-17+ S/O '83

Accutane *See* Retinoic acid

ACDA *See* United States. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency

Acerrano, Anthony

Sundown bass. il *Field Stream* 88:76+ My '83

Acetaminophen

See also

Tylenol poisoning case, 1982

Aspirin vs. acetaminophen. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:6-9 F '83

Media mix-up [suspected tampering of Anacin-3] *FDA Consum* 17:34-5 Jl/Ag '83

Preventing damage from aspirin substitutes and alcohol [MCTA used to treat acetaminophen overdose and prevent alcoholic liver disease; work of Herbert Nagasawa and others] *USA Today* 111:12-13 F '83

Acetates

Urinary phenyl acetate: a diagnostic test for depression? H. C. Sabelli and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1187-8 Je 10 '83

Aceto Chemical Co., Inc.

I could retire, but . . . [S. Mann] A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 132:223+ D 5 '83

Acetylcholine

Acetylcholine mediates a slow synaptic potential in hippocampal pyramidal cells. A. E. Cole and R. A. Nicoll. bibl f il *Science* 221:1299-1301 S 23 '83

Alzheimer's disease: a disorder of cortical cholinergic innervation. J. T. Coyle and others. il *Science* 219:1184-90 Mr 11 '83

Extracts of skeletal muscle increase neurite outgrowth and cholinergic activity of fetal rat spinal motor neurons. R. G. Smith and S. H. Appel. bibl f il *Science* 219:1079-81 Mr 4 '83

Interaction with membrane remnants of target myotubes maintains transmitter sensitivity of cultured neurons. J. B. Tuttle. bibl f il *Science* 220:977-9 My 27 '83

Lost memories . . . [link between acetylcholine and memory in senile dementia; research by Arthur Cherkin and James Flood] C. Kahn. *Health* 15:32-2 Mr '83

Role for acetylcholine in mediating effects of light on reproduction [hamsters] D. J. Earnest and F. W. Turek. bibl f il *Science* 219:77-9 Ja 7 '83

Acetylcholine receptor genes *See* Genes

Acetylcholine receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Acetylcholinesterase

Oxidative bioactivation of S-alkyl phosphorothiolate pesticides: stereospecificity of profenofos insecticide activation. K. D. Wing and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:63-5 Ja 7 '83

Acetylene

Polymer crystals for electronic devices [diacetylenes; work of Jerome B. Lando and M. Thakur] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:284 Ap 30 '83

Acetylsalicylic acid *See* Aspirin

Acetyltransferase *See* Transferases

ACh *See* Acetylcholine

AChE *See* Acetylcholinesterase

Acheson, Dean, 1893-1971

about

Acheson at the creation. R. Steel. il pors *Esquire* 100:206-8+ D '83

Achievement *See* Success

Achievement tests *See* Educational tests and measurements

Achievements, Student *See* Student achievements

Acholeplasma

Membrane isolation alters the gel to liquid crystal transition of acholeplasma laidlawii B. D. G. Cameron and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:180-2 Ja 14 '83

Achondrites *See* Meteorites

Achyla *See* Molds (Botany)

Acid-base equilibrium

See also

Buffer solutions

Acid lakes *See* Lakes

Acid mine drainage *See* Mine drainage

Acid ponds *See* Ponds

Acid precipitation (Meteorology) *See* Acid rain

Acid rain

Acid deposition and the materials damage question. S. R. Scholle. bibl f il *Environment* 25:25-32 O '83

Acid precipitation: what is it doing to our forests? G. Wetstone and S. Foster. bibl f il *Environment* 25:10-12+ My '83

Acid rain. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:38-42 My '83

Acid rain. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 221:115 Jl 8 '83

Acid rain, a year later. E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:241-2 Jl 15 '83

Acid rain and the Adirondack sportfishery. W. A. Kretser and others. il map *Conservationist* 37:22-9 Mr/Ap '83

Acid rain costs U.S. $5 billion annually. D. Kaufman. *Natl Parks* 57:42 Jl/Ag '83

Acid rain: now it's threatening our forests [study on Camel's Hump Mountain, Vt.] N. Tripp. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:63-70 My '83

Acid rain on acid soil: a new perspective. E. C. Krug and C. R. Frink. bibl f il *Science* 221:520-5 Ag 5 '83

Acid-rain report blames man-made pollution [report by the Interagency Task Force on Acid Precipitation] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:390 Je 18 '83

Acid rain researchers get up to nitty-gritty [cross-Appalachian tracer experiment to be conducted by U.S. and Canada] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1033 S 9 '83

Acid rain researchers issue joint report [report by the Interagency Task Force on Acid Precipitation] E. Marshall. *Science* 220:1359 Je 24 '83

Canada's unwitting supporter. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:24 Mr 14 '83

Catastrophe on Camels Hump, continued [Vermont tree deaths] E. Eckholm. il *Nat Hist* 92:4 Ag '83

A clear and present danger [views of Eville Gorham] il *USA Today* 111:6-7 Ap '83

Dead forests and acid bananas. J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 85:38+ S '83

Editorial. A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover N '83

Emission control will control acid rain [report by the National Research Council] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:254 Jl 15 '83

Experts fix the blame for acid rain [government report] il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 20 '83

How dangerous is acid rain? M. Hornblower. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:4-11 Je/Jl '83

Is acid deposition killing West German forests? L. Roberts. map *BioScience* 33:302-5 My '83

New reports urge action on acid rain. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:7 Jl 2 '83

Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 14:24+ My '83

Poison from above. P. R. Ehrlich and A. H. Ehrlich. il map *Mother Earth News* 79:150-1 Ja/F '83

This land is our land [Menominee Indians affected by acid rain and mine development in Wisconsin] C. C. Mohawk. *Progressive* 47:18 D '83

The threat of acid rain. il *Curr Health 2* 10:22-4 D '83

Two acid rain reports target pollution as culprit. *Natl Parks* 57:42 S/O '83

Two new and timely reports from EPD. il *Wilderness* 47:42 Fall '83

Washington wakes up to acid rain. P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Jl 18 '83

Conferences

Consensus and controversy at NAS acid rain round table. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:72 Jl 30 '83

Laws and regulations

Acid rain clouds US and Canadian relations. L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:418-22 Jl/Ag '83

Acid rain controls: is there a sensible compromise? F. O'Donnell. il map *Sierra* 68:32-3+ N/D '83

Acid rain controls: the case grows stronger. L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:536-7 O '83

Acid rain dissolves the lobbies. il *Fortune* 108:85+ Ag 22 '83

The acid rain lobby picks up steam. il *Fortune* 107:33+ My 30 '83

Acid-rain solutions are being proposed. il *Earth Sci* 36:7-8 Fall '83

Acid rain—Laws and regulations—*cont.*
Acid rain threatens to corrode state budgets. *Bus Week* p44 S 26 '83
The acid-rain wars. G. Norman. il *Esquire* 99:241+ Mr '83
The acid test [amending the Clean air act] R. W. Peterson. *Audubon* 85:4 Mr '83
Acid test for liberals [United Mine Workers support of scrubbing technique at coal burning electric plants] *Natl Rev* 35:1116-17 S 16 '83
Beyond the Burford case and into an acid haze. J. Kirshenbaum. il *Sports Illus* 58:15+ Mr 21 '83
The bitter politics of acid rain. M. Beck. il maps *Newsweek* 101:36-7 Ap 25 '83
Canada releases papers on acid rain talks. E. Marshall. *Science* 219:1201 Mr 11 '83
Canadians accuse U.S. of sabotaging acid rain talks. S. Iker. *Int Wildl* 13:24C Ja/F '83
Clean Air: a storm over acid rain. il *Bus Week* p27-8 S 19 '83
The complex challenge of controlling acid rain [with editorial comment by Alan McGowan] S. L. Rhodes and P. Middleton. bibl f il *Environment* 25:inside cover, 6-9+ My '83
Confronting the acid test. il *Time* 122:19 Jl 11 '83
Distrust across the border [environmental issues between U.S. and Canada] F. Blazer. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 Mr 7 '83
The EPA defines acid rain options. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:27 Ag 15 '83
The EPA does an about-face on acid rain. *Bus Week* p35-6 Ag 15 '83
How acid rain might dampen the utilities. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:58-60+ Ag 8 '83
Lifting the cover on acid rain [U.S.-Canada] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:25 Je 20 '83
NWF supports effective acid rain controls. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 13:24B N/D '83
Ruckelshaus disappoints Canadians on acid rain. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:401 O 28 '83
Study criticizes U.S. acid rain policies [study by Gregory S. Wetstone and Armin Rosencranz] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:231 Ap 9 '83
The White House stalls on acid rain [W. D. Ruckelshaus meets with Canadian officials] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 31 '83
Acid soils *See* Soil acidity
Acids, Fatty
See also
Prostaglandins
Ackermann, Jean
Through fear to action. por *Humanist* 43:33+ My/Je '83
Ackermann-Blount, Joan
Now here's a Macho, Macho, Macho man. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:34-9 Ag 1 '83
ACLU *See* American Civil Liberties Union
ACM *See* Associated Colleges of the Midwest
Acne
Acne and the adolescent. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:109 My '83
Acne: good news to clear your skin. il *Glamour* 81:260-3 Mr '83
Acne update. il *Seventeen* 42:18 Mr '83
Adult acne. S. Miller. *Vogue* 173:475-6 S '83
Adult acne. B. Weinhouse. *Ladies Home J* 100:72 Mr '83
How to get help for acne [benzoyl peroxide] il *Glamour* 81:368 S '83
A new drug for cystic acne gives Patty Fischer's face and spirit a lift [Accutane] L. G. Connolly. il pors *People Wkly* 19:57+ Je 27 '83
Remarkable results from new drug [Accutane for cystic acne] il *USA Today* 111:4 F '83
A special report on acne. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 42:155-6+ S '83
Acocella, Joan Ross
My son, the star. il *Ladies Home J* 100:16+ D '83
Two hundred years at the Kirov. il *Dance Mag* 57:48-52 N '83
Acoma (N.M.)
Acoma . . . Sky City of the Pueblo Indians. il map *Sunset* 171:62+ Jl '83
Acoustic microscopes *See* Microscopes and microscopy
Acoustic nerve
Altered activity patterns during development reduce neural tuning. D. H. Sanes and M. Constantine-Paton. bibl f il *Science* 221:1183-5 S 16 '83
A micromechanical contribution to cochlear tuning and tonotopic organization [hair cells in lizards] T. Holton and A. J. Hudspeth. bibl f il *Science* 222:508-10 N 4 '83
Acoustic phenomena in nature
See also
Thunderstorms
Acoustic refrigerators *See* Refrigerators
Acoustic sound detection and ranging *See* Sodar
Acoustical Society of America
Four physicists win honors for work in acoustics. il *Phys Today* 36:70-2 D '83
Greenspan wins Gold Medal from Acoustical Society. por *Phys Today* 36:87 S '83
Acoustics *See* Music—Acoustics and physics
Acoustics, Architectural
Adjustable acoustics derive from two electronic systems [Silva Concert Hall, Eugene, Or.] il *Archit Rec* 171:130-3 My '83
A lament for resounding praise [church acoustics] C. Schalk. il *Christ Century* 100:268-71 Mr 23-30 '83
A maker of office furniture develops lighting and acoustics for its own offices [Steelcase Inc. headquarters, Grand Rapids, Mich.] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:132-5 N '83
Acoustooptical spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis
Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome *See* AIDS
Acquisitions, Children's library *See* Libraries, Children's—Acquisitions
Acquisitions, Library *See* Libraries—Acquisitions
Acquisitions, Museum *See* Art galleries and museums—Acquisitions
Acrobats and acrobatism
The daringest young man on the flying trapeze. J. Vazquez. il *Read Dig* 123:40-4 Ag '83
From Australia: acrobatic young stars amaze and amuse. il *Natl Geogr World* 91:24-7 Mr '83
Acrylics *See* Plastics
ACS *See* American Chemical Society
ACT *See* Action for Children's Television
Act of state
Act of state doctrine: foreign expropriations [letter, November 19, 1982] D. R. Robinson. *Dep State Bull* 83:70 Ja '83
ACTH
Adrenocorticotropic hormone causes long-lasting potentiation of transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals. M. F. Johnston and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1071-2 Je 3 '83
Chemical to help you concentrate [MSH/ACTH 4-10; research by Lyle Miller and others] *Sci Dig* 91:88 Ap '83
Co-release of ACTH and β-endorphin immunoreactivity in human subjects in response to central cholinergic stimulation [physostigmine and plasma cortisol values] S. C. Risch and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:77 O 7 '83
Normalizing effect of an adrenocorticotropic hormone (4-9) analog ORG 2766 in disturbed social behavior in rats. R. J. M. Niesink and J. M. Van Ree. bibl f il *Science* 221:960-2 S 2 '83
The retreat of multiple sclerosis [cyclophosphamide, ACTH, and hyperbaric oxygen treatment] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:142 F 26 '83
Target: MS [adrenocorticotropic hormone and cyclophosphamide treatment; research by Howard L. Weiner and others] D. Pine. *Health* 15:14+ S '83
The thymus-adrenal connection: thymosin has corticotropin-releasing activity in primates. D. L. Healy and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1353-5 D 23 '83
Actin *See* Muscle—Proteins
Acting
See also
Dramatization in education
Impersonation
Playwriting—getting started [acting as preparation] J. Sweet. *Writer* 96:22-4+ S '83

Study and teaching

See also
On Camera Acting Studio
The new American actor. J. Dunning. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ O 2 '83
So you want to be in soaps? Mary Jo Slater won't pull strings, but she knows the ropes [casting director] D. Simmons. il pors *People Wkly* 19:44+ Ja 10 '83
Action for Children's Television
The commercial crisis [criticism of TV advertising] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:39 N 14 '83

Action grants *See* Grants-in-aid

Action photography *See* Photography of moving objects

Action potentials *See* Electrophysiology

Actions and defenses

See also

Damages

Judgments

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983—Legal aspects

Libel and slander

Limitation of actions

Replevin

Class actions. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 Mr '83

Curbing frivolous cases [views of Griffin Bell] *USA Today* 112:13-14 Ag '83

Debunking litigation magic [Univ. of Wisconsin Civil Litigation Research Project] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:98+ N 21 '83

Everybody is suing everybody. il *Changing Times* 37:76+ Ap '83

Litigation: a necessary tool for educational reform. P. D. Roos. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:417-19 F '83

The long, grabby arm of the law [multidefendant litigation] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:160 Ag 1 '83

A no-lose proposition. S. J. Lieberman. il *Newsweek* 101:14 F 21 '83

A plea for justice, not litigation [address, February 8, 1983] H. Ashton. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:335-8 Mr 15 '83

Technology, litigation and justice. D. L. Bazelon. por *Bull At Sci* 39:10-11 N '83

Where lawyers are busiest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:15 Mr 7 '83

Activated carbon *See* Carbon, Activated

Activation analysis *See* Radioactivation analysis

Active oxygen pesticides *See* Pesticides

Activision

A fading rose. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 132:240 N 7 '83

Actors and actresses

See also

Acting

Black actors and actresses

Children as actors and actresses

Impersonators, Female

Impersonators, Male

Motion picture actors and actresses

Television performers

See also names of actors and actresses

How to make it in the arts: actors and actresses. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:12-14 My/Je '83

In California: a place for curtain calls [Motion Picture and Television Country House and Hospital] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 121:8-9 F 7 '83

The most winning women. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 110:88-9+ Je '83

The new American actor. J. Dunning. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ O 2 '83

No more waiting in the wings [understudies] G. Clarke. il *Time* 121:76+ Mr 14 '83

Three (even four!) generations of beauty. il *Good Housekeep* 197:146-9 D '83

Two acts [British and American theatrical actors] C. Tavris. il *Harpers* 266:71-3 Ja '83

Waiting tables—the hard road to success. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 81:129+ My '83

Agencies and agents

See Theatrical agencies and agents

Salaries, pensions, etc.

A TV character between engagements [L. Wagner] S. Seixas. il pors *Money* 12:105-8+ S '83

Actors and actresses, Handicapped

In the image and spirit of Terry Fox, amputee Eric Fryer runs to stardom. R. Bricker. il pors *People Wkly* 19:46-8 My 30 '83

Actors and actresses in art

Star quality [Mrs. Abington by J. Reynolds] M. Cormack. il por *Art News* 82:112-14 Summ '83

Actors Studio

Actors Studio revisited. P. Bosworth. il *Work Woman* 8:154+ Ap '83

Actors Theater of Louisville *See* Louisville (Ky.)—Theater

Actresses *See* Actors and actresses; Black actors and actresses; Motion picture actors and actresses

Acuff, A. Marshall

about

Stocks: time to be more aggressive in buying [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:67-8 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Acupuncture

Needling away facial pain [tic douloureux; study by Per E. Hansen and John H. Hansen] il *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83

Veterinary acupuncture. L. Stevens. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14+ Jl '83

When the stars tense up, it's acupuncturist Zion Yu who keeps Hollywood on pins and needles. E. Hoover. il pors *People Wkly* 20:107-8+ N 14 '83

Acuscope (Medical device) *See* Medical electronics

Acuson (Firm)

Ultrasound is probing new markets. il *Bus Week* p35+ My 2 '83

Acyclovir

Anti-viral drug treatment [shingles] *USA Today* 112:9-10 O '83

Speeding healing, reducing pain [acyclovir treatment for shingles; work of Henry Balfour and Bonnie Bean] *USA Today* 111:3-4 F '83

Ad hominem argument *See* Argument

Ada, Gordon L.

New approaches to vaccines. il *World Health* p6-8 N '83

Ada (Computer program) *See* Computers—Military use—Programming

Adages *See* Maxims; Proverbs

Adak Island birds *See* Birds—Aleutian Islands

Adalberta (Asteroid) *See* Asteroids

Adam, David P., and West, G. James

Temperature and precipitation estimates through the last glacial cycle from Clear Lake, California, pollen data. bibl f il map *Science* 219:168-70 Ja 14 '83

Adam, Hans-Christian

(jt. auth) See Fabian, Rainer, and Adam, Hans-Christian

Adam (Computer) *See* Computers

Adam Ant *See* Ant, Adam

Adamany, David

Science and the urban university [adaptation of address, May 26, 1983] *Science* 221:427-30 Jl 29 '83

Adamic, Louis, 1899-1951

about

The Adamic affair. N. Sivulich. *Nation* 236:114 Ja 29 '83

Adamo, Jane

What's happening to mother? il *Good Housekeep* 197:90+ Ag '83

Adamo, Sue

Hollywood is game. il *Film Comment* 19:40-1 Ja/F '83

Adams, Abigail, 1744-1818

The family treasures of a great American dynasty. P. L. Levin. il pors *House Gard* 155:154-68 Je '83

Adams, Alice, 1926-

Mexican dust [story] *New Yorker* 58:38-44 Ja 24 '83

On turning fifty. il *Vogue* 173:230+ D '83

Waiting for Stella [story] *New Yorker* 59:36-42 My 2 '83

Adams, Ansel, 1902-1984

Ansel Adams: a master recalls how he made his most famous photographs [excerpts from Examples] il por *Pop Photogr* 90:63-70+ Ag '83

Ansel Adams at work—II [excerpt from Examples] il *Pop Photogr* 90:84-5+ S '83

Mount Williamson Sierra Nevada, CA. c. 1944 [excerpt from Examples] il *Pop Photogr* 90:82-4+ O '83

Politics and survival. por *Wilderness* 46:45-6 Fall '82

Adams, Brooke

about

Brooke Adams' state of confusion. L. Hirschberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-6+ N 24 '83

Adams, Brooks

Alfred Kubin: decadence and beyond. il *Art Am* 71:125-7 D '83

Adams, Bryan

about

Bryan Adams: new blood for old rock and roll. E. Miller. il por *Seventeen* 42:82 D '83

Bryan Adams takes his cut. C. Connelly. il por *Roll Stone* p62 Ap 28 '83

Adams, Chuck

High tech for Robin Hood. il *Pop Mech* 159:82-3+ Mr '83

Adams, Douglas, 1952-

about

Douglas Adams explains Life, the universe and everything—mice included—in a sci-fi trilogy. D. Crichton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:33-4 Ja 10 '83

Douglas Adams's Hitchhiker trilogy. J. Crichton. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:47-8+ Ja 14 '83

Adams, Francis Gerard, 1929-
(jt. auth) See Urbanchuk, John M., and Adams, Francis Gerard, 1929-
Adams, Francis Gerard, 1929-, and Straszheim, Donald H.
A badly bruised economy starts to gather strength. il *Bus Week* p71-2 F 14 '83
The economy will keep traveling in the fast lane for a while. il *Bus Week* p123-4 Ag 22 '83
Adams, Gordon
Congress begins the debate. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:25-7 Ap '83
Adams, Henry, 1838-1918
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 252:73 Jl '83
Adams, Henry
Mortal themes: Winslow Homer. bibl il por *Art Am* 71:112-26 F '83
Adams, Herb
about
A cat for the Can-Am. J. Rusz. il por *Road Track* 34:94 F '83
Adams, Jane
A catalyst, not a creator. il pors *Work Woman* 8:122-3+ Mr '83
Catch-35. il *Work Woman* 8:140-3 S '83
Socialism and the Grecian women. *Nation* 237:697-8 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
Adams, John, 1735-1826
Homes
The family treasures of a great American dynasty [Adams home in Quincy] P. L. Levin. il pors *House Gard* 155:154-68 Je '83
Adams, John Hanly
For your tax file. See issues of Nation's Business through June 1983
Adams, Michael E., and O'Shea, Michael
Peptide cotransmitter at a neuromuscular junction. bibl f il *Science* 221:286-9 Jl 15 '83
Adams, Nathan M.
Drugs for guns: the Bulgarian connection. il map *Read Dig* 123:86-98 N '83
Inside the cocaine wars. il *Read Dig* 122:89-96+ Mr '83
Portrait of a mugger. il por *Read Dig* 122:83-7 F '83
Adams, Peter Cole- *See* Cole-Adams, Peter
Adams, Phoebe-Lou
Short reviews. See issues of The Atlantic
Adams, Rick
Color at night. il *Pop Photogr* 90:51-3 F '83
Adams, Russ
The inside scoop on indoor photography and WT's Super Photo Contest. il *World Tennis* 30:69+ Ja '83
Adams, Simon
Faction, clientage and party: English politics, 1550-1603. bibl il *Hist Today* 32:33-9 D '82
Adams, Susan B.
Argentina 3, U.S. 2: playing the blues in Buenos Aires. il *World Tennis* 30:77-80+ My '83
Ballet & tennis: pas de deux? il *World Tennis* 31:33-9+ Je '83
Editor's page. See issues of World Tennis
Martina finally! il por *World Tennis* 31:42-6 O '83
Martina: on & off the court [interview] por *World Tennis* 31:65+ D '83
An overwhelming frontrunner. *World Tennis* 31:73+ Jl '83
Up there with the greats. il *World Tennis* 31:42-5+ Ag '83
Adams, Thomas
about
A $3 million education. T. Mack. *Forbes* 132:98+ D 19 '83
Adams, William D.
Americana: an infrared perspective. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:57-64 Jl '83
Adams family
about
PW interviews. G. Stuttaford. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:6-8 Ja 7 '83
Adamson, George
about
An old Africa hand fights to keep his lions wild and free. D. Houston. bibl (p126) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:98-102+ Jl '83
Adaptation (Biology)
Adaptations for climbing in North American multituberculates (Mammalia). F. A. Jenkins, Jr. and D. W. Krause. bibl f il *Science* 220:712-15 My 13 '83
Adaptive changes of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in flatfish are achieved by reorganization of central nervous pathways [adaptive plasticity] W. Graf and R. Baker. bibl f il *Science* 221:777-9 Ag 19 '83
Adaptive complexity of interactions between feeding and escape in crayfish. K. L. Bellman and F. B. Krasne. bibl f il *Science* 221:779-81 Ag 19 '83
Adaptive significance of water regulatory efficiency in heteromyid rodents. R. E. MacMillen and D. S. Hinds. il *BioScience* 33:333-4 My '83
Beating the heat with biology [animal mechanisms] *Sci Dig* 91:80 S '83
Brain shrinks, yet thinks [plasticity] P. Pietsch. *Sci Dig* 91:71 O '83
Breathing gas mixtures different from air: an adaptation for survival under the ice of a facultative air-breathing fish. J. J. Magnuson and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:312-14 Ap 15 '83
Exploring the mysteries of biophysics. K. J. Rose. *Sci Dig* 91:72-5 Ag '83
How plastic is the brain? il *Sci Dig* 91:85 My '83
Macroevolutionary trends: new perspectives on the roles of adaptation and incidental effect. E. S. Vrba. bibl f il *Science* 221:387-9 Jl 22 '83
Plasticity of motor behavior in monkeys with crossed forelimb nerves. C. Brinkman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:438-40 Ap 22 '83
Rapid evolution in ecological time [developmental plasticity in mosquitofish] S. C. Stearns. *BioScience* 33:460 Jl/Ag '83
A seed-eating beetle's adaptations to a poisonous seed. G. A. Rosenthal. il *Sci Am* 249:164-71 N '83
Very brief visual experience eliminates plasticity in the cat visual cortex. G. D. Mower and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:178-80 Jl 8 '83
Adaptation (Botany)
Adaptation of fruit morphology to dispersal agents in a neotropical forest [adaptation to animals that eat fruit] C. H. Janson. bibl f il *Science* 219:187-9 Ja 14 '83
Adaptations, Motion picture *See* Motion picture adaptations
Adaptations, Television *See* Television adaptations
Adcock, Joe
The play's the thing. *Progressive* 47:16-17 S '83
Addictive behavior *See* Behavior (Psychology)
Addicts, Drug *See* Drug abuse
Addington, Lloyd
(jt. auth) See Cota, Roger, and Addington, Lloyd
Addison, Linda D.
Built to last! *Essence* 14:35 D '83
Addison, Lynn R., and Amernic, Jerry
An uneasy truce with the Canada goose. il *Int Wildl* 13:12-14 N/D '83
Addison Airport *See* Dallas (Tex.)—Airports
Additions, House *See* Houses, Remodeled
Additives, Food *See* Food additives
Address, Forms of *See* Forms of address
Ade, George, 1866-1944
about
In Indiana: a resurrection from desuetude. G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 122:10-11 S 26 '83
Adé, King Sunny
about
The African influence. N. Jennings. por *Macleans* 96:38 Ag 15 '83
Hyping King Sunny. por *Esquire* 100:105 Ag '83
King Sunny Adé and the African beats. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 50:50 My '83
The new King of swing. F. D. Brown. por *Black Enterp* 13:42 Je '83
Nigeria's Elvis, King Sunny Adé hopes to seduce the West with the gentle power of juju. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:121-2 O 31 '83
Pan-pop: King Sunny Adé's global beat. D. Sargent. il por *Vogue* 173:70 My '83
Royal flush. J. D. Considine. por *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ap 14 '83
The third world goes pop. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 101:78-9+ F 21 '83
Adel, John
about
The godfather. A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 132:62-3 Ag 15 '83
Adelman, Kenneth L.
about
Adelman: sham—or shame. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:29 Mr 7 '83
Arms control. por *Sch Update* 116:17 O 14 '83
Arms: the MX letters. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:22-3 Jl 4 '83

Adelman, Kenneth L.—about—*cont.*

Heads I lose, tails you win. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:17 F 28 '83

Leery of the Soviets. por *Time* 121:18 Ja 24 '83

Memo misfire. il por *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83

A mixed match in the arms race. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:23+ Ap 25 '83

Mixed signals on arms control. E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 121:18 F 28 '83

New arms-agency boss gets a short leash. por *U S News World Rep* 94:6 Ap 25 '83

The ordeal of Kenneth Adelman. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 252:31-48+ Jl '83

Paul Tsongas prepares his ultimate weapon on arms control: a Senate filibuster. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 Ap 11 '83

A plea for nuclear balance. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 122:15-16 Jl 4 '83

Senate: "Give up"; Reagan: "Never". il por *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 28 '83

Some haunting words on arms control. R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:1049 Mr 4 '83

We're in a trough. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:13-14 Ap 25 '83

Adelman, Sybil

My wife doesn't understand me . . . and other famous lines. *Redbook* 161:100-1 Ag '83

Adelson, Joseph

How the schools were ruined. *Commentary* 76:45-54 Jl '83

The schools [discussion of July 1983 article, How the schools were ruined] *Commentary* 76:18-21 N '83

Aden, Mary Anne

about

Money profile. C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:132 Jl '83

Aden, Pamela

about

Money profile. C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:132 Jl '83

Adeniran, Tunde

about

South Africa's nuclear program [discussion of August/September 1982 article, Black Africa reacts] A. R. Newby-Fraser. *Bull At Sci* 39:47-8 Ap '83

Adeniyi, Joshua D., and Brieger, William R.

Guineaworm control in Idere. il *World Health* p8-11 Ap/My '83

Adenocarcinoma, Endometrial *See* Endometrium—Cancer

Adenoidectomy *See* Throat—Surgery

Adenosine

Interferon activity without the interferon [2-5A] T. H. Maugh, II. *Science* 220:292 Ap 15 '83

Adenosine monophosphate

Chemical signals of social amoebae [cellular slime molds and cyclic AMP] J. T. Bonner. il *Sci Am* 248:114-20 Ap '83

Hormone hotshots [cyclic AMP as a model for hormone receptor interaction with DNA; theory of R. Ebright and J. Wong] M. Zoler. il *Sci Dig* 91:18-19 F '83

Intracellular calcium measurements with arsenazo III during cyclic AMP injections into molluscan neurons. P. Hockberger and J. A. Connor. bibl f il *Science* 219:869-71 F 18 '83

Modulation of synapse formation by cyclic adenosine monophosphate. M. Nirenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:794-9 N 18 '83

Selective reduction of forskolin-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation by inhibitors of protein synthesis. G. Brooker and others. il *Science* 220:1169-70 Je 10 '83

Vasoactive intestinal peptide alters membrane potential and cyclic nucleotide levels in retinal horizontal cells. E. M. Lasater and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1070-2 S 9 '83

Adenosine receptors *See* Protein receptors

Adenosine triphosphatase

Amiloride directly inhibits the Na,K-ATPase activity of rabbit kidney proximal tubules. S. P. Soltoff and L. J. Mandel. bibl f il *Science* 220:957-9 My 27 '83

Back to drawing board for fat cause? [levels of sodium-potassium ATPase correlated with ethnic differences and obesity] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83

The Warburg effect: two years later [letter] E. Racker. *Science* 222:232 O 21 '83

Adenosine triphosphate

In vivo phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance reveals lowered ATP during heat shock of Tetrahymena [heat shock proteins] R. C. Findly and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1223-5 Mr 11 '83

Normalization of depressed heart function in rats by ribose. H.-G. Zimmer. bibl f *Science* 220:81-2 Ap 1 '83

Protons and anaerobiosis. P. W. Hochachka and T. P. Mommsen. bibl f il *Science* 219:1391-7 Mr 25 '83

Adenosine triphosphate synthesis *See* Synthesis

Adenylate cyclase *See* Enzymes

Adey, Walter H.

about

On Maine's coast scientists measure the pulse of life. L. E. Taylor. il *Smithsonian* 14:104-8+ S '83

ADH (Antidiuretic hormone) *See* Vasopressin

Adhesion

Cell adhesion molecules. G. M. Edelman. bibl f il *Science* 219:450-7 F 4 '83

Cell glue—a sticky theory [nerve cell adhesion molecule; research by Gerald Edelman and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:80 O '83

Neuron-glia adhesion is inhibited by antibodies to neural determinants. M. Grumet and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:60-2 O 7 '83

Adhesive tape

Fast-setting drywall compound lets you tape like a pro. M. L. Due. il *Pop Sci* 222:96-8 F '83

Adhesives

See also

Ceramic to metal bonding

Glue chemicals put the finger on criminals [cyanoacrylate fuming technique] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:294-5 My 7 '83

High-temperature adhesive. D. Talmage. il *Fam Handyman* 33:20 Ja '83

How to pick the right adhesive and use it. il *Pop Mech* 159:104-7+ Ja '83

More about glue. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 160:46+ Ag '83

Regluing chairs. il *Fam Handyman* 33:52 Ja '83

Working with glue. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 160:104 Jl '83

Adiabatic automobile engines *See* Automobile engines

Adidas (Firm)

Two U.S. rivals give Adidas a run for its money [Nike and Pony International] il *Bus Week* p69 Jl 18 '83

Adipocytes *See* Cells

Adipose tissues

Body skin [cellulite remedies] il *Redbook* 161:91-3 My '83

Brown fat, black bears, & cellulite. il *Curr Health 2* 9:18-21 F '83

Cellulite: the dimples nobody wants. K. P. Behan. *Mademoiselle* 89:74-5 Mr '83

Testing for dioxin exposure. K. Fackelman. *BioScience* 33:680-1 D '83

Adirondack lakes *See* Lakes—New York (State)

Adirondack Mountains (N.Y.)

As enduring as the mountains [Adirondack guides] E. S. Feldmann. il *Conservationist* 38:8-13 N/D '83

New York's tundra. T. Kalinowski. il *Conservationist* 37:22-7 Ja/F '83

Adjustable rate preferred stocks *See* Stocks

Adjustment, Social

See also

High school students—Adjustment

Maturity

School children—Adjustment

Adjust to reality—why should you? M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:84+ Jl '83

Adjustment (Psychology)

See also

Security and insecurity (Psychology)

Adler, Allan

(jt. auth) See Halperin, Morton H., and Adler, Allan

Adler, Andrew

The Exxon/Arts Endowment Conductors Program. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA36 Jl '83

Adler, Bill

(jt. auth) See George, Phyllis, and Adler, Bill

about

Agent Bill Adler's best-seller is an endless but rewarding do-it-yourself mystery. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:42-4 O 17 '83

Adler, Mortimer Jerome, 1902-

The reform of public schools [with discussion] il pors *Cent Mag* 16:12-33 S/O '83

about

Never too late. il por *Time* 121:53 My 30 '83

Adler, Nancy Lockwood

Noto: a city rebuilt. il *Hist Today* 33:39-42 S '83

Adler, Renata

about

The quirky brilliance of Renata Adler. J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 16:34-40 D 12 '83

Adler, Richard
about
Wilderness suite. K. Raible. il por *Natl Parks* 57:36 S/O '83
Adlesh, Cindy
about
Meet the models. il pors *Teen* 27:64-7 Mr '83
Administration of justice *See* Justice, Administration of
Administrative and Budgetary Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Administrative and Budgetary Committee
Administrative efficiency *See* Efficiency, Administrative
Administrative remedies
See also
Ombudsmen
Administrators, College *See* College officials
Admiralty Island (Alaska)
Admiralty Island: the Club sues over logging plans [anti-clearcutting suit to preserve Tlingit way of life brought by Sierra Club] N. Simel and T. Pyles. il *Sierra* 68:14-15+ N/D '83
Admission to business school *See* Business schools and colleges—Admission
Admission to college *See* Colleges and universities—Admission
Adobe building *See* Building, Adobe
Adolescence
See also
Black youth
High school students
Puberty
Young men
Young women
Youth
Adolescent legend-tripping. B. Ellis. il *Psychol Today* 17:68-9 Ag '83
As they grow/11 through 13. J. P. Comer. See issues of Parents
Finding help: where to turn when you don't know where to turn. A. Jungreis. il *Sch Update* 115:12 My 13 '83
Getting what you want from life [interview with J. Zerafa] *Teen* 27:30-1+ My '83
Good teens. I. Groller. il *Parents* 58:67+ Je '83
Group therapy for adopted adolescents and their families; ed. by Laurie M. Flynn. J. K. Frank, Jr. il *Child Today* 12:11-13 Mr/Ap '83
How you're affected by what others expect of you. A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:7-9+ Jl '83
The in group [peer groups in adolescence] *Curr Health 2* 9:16-17 S '82
Jocks, brains & burnouts [teen peer groups] il *Curr Health 2* 10:12-13 O '83
Life-shaping choices. D. L. Norton. il *Humanist* 43:41-2 S/O '83
Putting away childish things. A. Jolles. il *Parents* 58:78-80+ O '83
Relating. A. Wood. See issues of Seventeen
What's a kid to do? [summer in Plattsburg, Mo.] C. W. Gusewelle. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:42-7 Ag '83
When a teenager gets really depressed. il *Changing Times* 36:27-8 Je '82
When the pressure is on. il *Curr Health 2* 10:28-9 S '83
You're never too old for toys. A. Bayer. il *Seventeen* 42:132-3+ O '83
Bibliography
Tomes on teens. J. Cole. *Parents* 58:110+ Ja '83
Adolescent abuse *See* Child abuse
Adolescent counseling *See* Counseling
Adolescent drinking *See* Alcohol and youth
Adolescent literature *See* Young adults' literature
Adolescent medical care *See* Youth—Medical care
Adolescent runaways *See* Runaways
L'adolescente [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Adolph Coors Co.
A difference of perspective. il por *Forbes* 132:88 O 24 '83
Adonis
I know thee... [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:5 N '82
Adopt-A-School (Program) *See* Business and education
Adopted children *See* Adoption and adopted children
Adoption and adopted children
See also
Golden Cradle Adoption Service
North American Council on Adoptable Children
The 20 Debolts—and how they grew. D. Druley. il *Parents* 58:70-4 Ag '83
Actress Estelle Parsons tackles her toughest role: at 55, she's a mom again. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 20:52+ S 26 '83
Adoption benefits for employees. *Child Today* 12:30 Mr/Ap '83
The adoption of children with special needs [special issue] il *Child Today* 12:inside cover-28+ Mr/Ap '83
The adoption option. J. H. Plumez. *Work Woman* 8:148+ My '83
At Leighton Ford's crusade, the face in the crowd was his father's [Charlotte, N.C. reunion with real parents] il por *Christ Today* 27:52 Je 17 '83
The baby brokers [independent adoption] B. Lovenheim. *Redbook* 161:102-3+ O '83
The child who came out of the box [adoption of Vietnamese handicapped child by Evelyn Heil] B. Remsberg. il pors *Read Dig* 123:154-8 D '83
The daughter I gave away. L. Dusky. il *McCalls* 110:42+ Jl '83
International adoption: considering all the families. A. Colamosca. *Ms* 11:96-8 Ja '83
A kidney for Krista. J. Devaney. il *Read Dig* 122:107-12 Ja '83
Letter to an unknown woman. B. Clark. il *Good Housekeep* 196:76 My '83
Our fail-safe way to adopt. B. J. Berg. *Parents* 58:68-9 F '83
Raising the adopted child. C. Berman. *Parents* 58:67-74 F '83
Say, brother [adoption by single black man] W. Brown. por *Essence* 14:22 Je '83
Searching for a forever home [television news programs aid in finding homes for hard-to-place children] R. Stengel. il *Time* 121:77 My 2 '83
Twins find mother after 34 years [black twins J. and J. Gill locate their natural white mother] C. Waldron. il pors *Ebony* 38:95-6+ S '83
When adopted children try to uncover their roots. il *U S News World Rep* 95:42 N 21 '83
Adrenal glands
See also
Adrenalin
Cortisone
Identification of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides in the human adrenal medulla. C. J. Evans and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:957-60 S 2 '83
Surgery
Stress-induced suppression of immunity in adrenalectomized rats. S. E. Keller and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1301-4 S 23 '83
Adrenal medulla *See* Adrenal glands
Adrenalectomy *See* Adrenal glands—Surgery
Adrenalin
One-shot allergy treatment [EpiPen for administration of epinephrine] il *Sci Dig* 91:93 Mr '83
Adrenergic blocking agents
See also
Propranolol
Down with type A! [treating hypertension with beta blockers; work of Heinz Rüddel and others] R. Mason. il *Health* 15:14-15 Ja '83
Drugs that block for ailing hearts. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:14-17 N '83
Adrenergic receptors *See* Chemoreceptors
Adrenocorticotropic hormone *See* ACTH
Adrenocorticotropin *See* ACTH
Adriana Lecouvreur [opera] See Cilèa, Francesco, 1866-1950
Ads *See* Advertising
Adsorption
See also
Carbon, Activated
Adult camps *See* Camps
Adult care homes *See* Old age homes
Adult-child relationship *See* Child-adult relationship
Adult communities *See* Retirement communities
Adult education
See also
Aged—Education
Labor—Education
Literacy education
Course crazies. M. Brinley. il *McCalls* 110:76 F '83
Cultivating late bloomers [Ada Comstock Program at Smith College] J. Castro. il *Time* 122:52 N 21 '83
Education for the eighties [courses in New York City] M. W. Robbins. il *N Y* 16:38-42+ Ag 22 '83
Higher education and the adult learner [address, October 26, 1983] C. C. Cameron. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:137-9 D 15 '83
Impact of technology on life today [address, February 26, 1983] J. E. Martin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:394-6 Ap 15 '83

Adult education—*cont.*

Learning for a lifetime. E. Gelpi. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 Ag '83

Teacher traits that facilitate adult learning. L. B. Burnham. *Educ Dig* 48:32-5 Mr '83

Adultery

Faithful is better. J. Viorst. *Redbook* 161:52+ Jl '83

The happy husband [womanizers] T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 100:218 N '83

Is the midlife crisis a phony? P. Yancey. *Christ Today* 27:82+ S 2 '83

Love triangles. S. Romeo. il *Glamour* 81:266+ N '83

My wife doesn't understand me . . . and other famous lines [availability of married men] S. Adelman. *Redbook* 161:100-1 Ag '83

What you need to know about men who cheat. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:70 S '83

When you're attracted to another man. K. Shanor. il *Ladies Home J* 100:44+ Je '83

Why men cheat. L. Shames. *Redbook* 161:98-9+ Ag '83

You're happily married, but . . . [wives] S. Weller. *McCalls* 110:12+ Je '83

Adulthood *See* Maturity

Adults and children *See* Child-adult relationship

Advanced light rapid transit system *See* Railroads, Elevated

Advanced Light Source (Accelerator) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Advanced medium-range air-to-air missiles *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes

Advanced Micro Devices, Inc.

AMD swaggers toward gigabuck proportions. il por *Bus Week* p64+ F 21 '83

Advanced Systems, Inc.

Divide and conquer [URS Corp. spinoff] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:72+ Ag 1 '83

Advent

See also

Second Advent

Advent: how to make the waiting worth it. A. Marsland. il *U S Cathol* 48:24-6 D '83

Advent meditation:

Look up. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:1102 N 30 '83

Mary's hope and our hope. N. D. Becker. *Christ Century* 100:1072 N 23 '83

A Second Advent. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 100:1126-7 D 7 '83

Who His people are. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:1151-2 D 14 '83

Peace & laughter. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:680 D 16 '83

Adventists, Seventh-Day *See* Seventh-Day Adventists

Adventitious shoots *See* Shoots (Plants)

Adventure and adventurers

See also

Voyages

Voyages around the world

I wanted to do it all [adventurer J. Goddard] V. Morell. il por *Read Dig* 123:128-32 O '83

Risking it all. J. Skow. il *Time* 122:52-6+ Ag 29 '83

Adventure stories

See also

Detective and mystery stories

Adventure vacations *See* Vacations

Advertisements *See* Advertising

Advertising

See also

Advertising and air travel
Aged in advertising
Airlines—Advertising
Animals in advertising
Banks and banking—Advertising
Books—Advertising
Cigarette industry—Advertising
Clothing industry—Advertising
Computer industry—Advertising
Copyright—Advertisements
Cosmetics industry—Advertising
Fast food restaurants—Advertising
Feminine hygiene products—Advertising
Lawyers—Advertising
Liquor industry—Advertising
Luggage industry—Advertising
Meat industry—Advertising
Motion picture industry—Advertising
Municipal advertising
Nudity in advertising
Orange juice—Advertising
Petroleum industry—Advertising
Phonograph record industry—Advertising
Premiums
Public relations
Radio advertising
Radio stations—Advertising
Realism in advertising
Samples (Merchandising)
Soft drink industry—Advertising
Telecommunication—Advertising
Telephone companies—Advertising
Television advertising
Theater—Advertising
Tobacco industry—Advertising
Underwear industry—Advertising
Women in advertising

The book of David [views of D. Ogilvy] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 16:16+ Ag 22 '83

On Madison Avenue. B. Kanner. *See* issues of New York

Sellers' rush to woo Hispanic customers. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:42-3 Ag 8 '83

Selling it. *Consum Rep* 48:252-3 My '83

Awards

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Winners and sinners of '83. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 17:20+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Laws and regulations

See also

Television advertising—Laws and regulations

Schlemiel protection. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:32 N 28 '83

This ad's for you [proposed unfairness deregulation] T. Freedman. *Nation* 237:101 Ag 6-13 '83

Moral and religious aspects

See also

Religious advertising

Prize contests

See Prize contests

Psychological aspects

Puffery sells [study by Debbora Heflin] S. Guinzberg. il *Psychol Today* 17:23 F '83

Testimonials

Bjorn's gone! Oh, how will they pitch those products? D. Lott. *World Tennis* 30:28 My '83

In advertising, big names mean big money [celebrity endorsements] G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:60-1 Jl 4 '83

McEnroe's millions [product endorsements and appearance fees of tennis superstars] T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 16:30-5+ Mr 14 '83

Miller's All-Stars: from suds to duds [athletes advertising men's sportswear] *Newsweek* 102:74 D 26 '83

Ready when you are, A.D. [basketball player A. Dantley shoots a TV commercial] J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 74:84 Ag '83

Swinging for dollars [tennis players' racket endorsements] B. Meadow. il *World Tennis* 30:43-8 F '83

Want ads

See Advertising, Classified

Advertising, Classified

Classified ads: a goldmine of information about the job market [excerpt from 21 steps to a better job] A. Gates. il *Glamour* 81:120 N '83

Love among the classifieds [personal ads] L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 12:39-43 Ag '83

No hands-on achiever need apply [want ads] R. W. Hogan. por *Newsweek* 101:9 Ja 17 '83

Ripping off the jobless—the meanest thieves [fraudulent job ads] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 Ja 17 '83

TLC for DWMs and SWFs [personal ads] il *Time* 121:65 Ja 10 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Fun-loving couple seeks like-minded same. R. M. Strozier. il *Atlantic* 251:93-4 Je '83

Advertising, Comparison

Advertisers remove the cover from Brand X. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:75-6 D 19 '83

A return to Brand X [comparative advertising controversy involving Jartran and U-Haul] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:176 My 9 '83

Advertising, Direct mail

See also

Advertising, Political
Catalogs, Commercial

Advertising, Government *See* Government publicity

Advertising, Magazine

The wrong kind of readers [advertising decline at the New Yorker] B. Bagdikian. il *Progressive* 47:52-4 My '83

Advertising, Newspaper

See also

Advertising, Classified

Advertising, Newspaper—*cont.*

Local linage is up—but help is still wanted for national ads. il *Bus Week* p36 Ag 15 '83

Advertising, Outdoor

See also

Billboards

Skywriting

Advertising, Personal *See* Advertising, Classified

Advertising, Political

B movie [TV movie called Ronald Reagan's America funded by National Conservative Political Action Committee] J. McQuaid. *New Repub* 189:9-10 S 5 '83

Diminishing returns: the false promise of direct mail. T. Rosenberg. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-8 Je '83

Signs of the times [commercial billboards covered over with radical political messages] M. Welsh. il *Progressive* 47:16 D '83

Statecraft as spacecraft [S. Miller, media strategist for J. Glenn] S. Blumenthal. il *New Repub* 189:15-20 N 14 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Barney Frank's mother and 500 postmen [television ads] N. Lemann. il *Harpers* 266:31-7 Ap '83

Advertising, Public service

See also

Advertising Council

Marketing social conscience. I. Marsh. il *Black Enterp* 13:39-41 Ja '83

Canada

A soft pitch against pot. V. Paddy. *Macleans* 96:46-7 Mr 14 '83

Advertising, Religious *See* Religious advertising

Advertising agencies

See also

Chiat/Day/Hoefer Inc. Advertising

Doyle Dane Bernbach International Inc.

Ogilvy & Mather International, Inc.

Canada

See also

Cockfield Brown Inc.

Great Britain

See also

Saatchi & Saatchi Compton Worldwide

Advertising and air travel

In-flight ads: a new business takes off. il *Bus Week* p106 Ap 25 '83

Advertising art

Collectors and collecting

Advertising lithographs. W. C. Ketchum. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:149 Ap '83

Art on sacks [collection of commercial 19th century wood engravings originally used by S. George Company] J. Mead. il *Americana* 11:74-6 Jl/Ag '83

Chip off the old block [S. George Company collection of commercial 19th century wood engravings] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:162 D '83

It always paid to advertise. S. Berkman. il *Esquire* 100:35-6 Jl '83

Advertising awards *See* Advertising—Awards

Advertising cards

Advertising postcards: a way of viewing an era. S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 88:99-101+ Jl '83

Collecting business cards: a fun hobby. W. A. Ostromecki, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:49-51 S '83

Advertising characters

Cherubic but not as chubby [cosmetic changes in advertising symbols] il *Time* 121:60 Ap 4 '83

Softening a starchy image [use of Charlie Chaplin's Tramp in IBM's TV commercials] il *Time* 122:54 Jl 11 '83

Advertising copy

On-the-job training [week as a copywriter] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:20+ Ap 25 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Sorry, Mrs. Dithers. C. Reynolds. *Changing Times* 37:88 F '83

Advertising Council

Ad nauseam. K. Peck. il *Progressive* 47:43-7 My '83

Advertising ethics

Ripping off the jobless—the meanest thieves [fraudulent job ads] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 Ja 17 '83

The steep cost of cheap gems [false advertising decision levied against Simpsons-Sears for diamond ring campaign in Canada] I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 11 '83

Advertising jingles *See* Radio advertising; Television advertising

Advertising mediums

Motion pictures

Selling it at the movies. D. T. Friendly. il *Newsweek* 102:46 Jl 4 '83

Purchasing

See also

Television advertising—Time purchasing

Advertising photography *See* Photography, Advertising

Advertising premiums *See* Premiums

Advertising research

Catering to the critical consumer. L. Krueger. il *Macleans* 96:41 My 16 '83

Advertising sign painting *See* Sign painting

Advertising signs *See* Billboards; Signs and signboards

Advest Group, Inc.

The upstart from Hartford. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:66 S 26 '83

When a broker becomes the dissident [Bradford National's claim against proxy involvement by Advest] *Bus Week* p78 Je 6 '83

Advice columns *See* Newspapers—Advice columns

Advisers, Business *See* Business consultants

Advisers, Investment *See* Investment advisers

Advisory commissions, Government *See* Government commissions

Advocacy, Political *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Advokat, Stephen

Detroit recalls its museum. il *Art News* 82:60-7 D '83

Aegean Islands

See also

Cruising—Aegean Islands

Thera Island (Greece)

The Greek Isles. J. Ferri. il *Travel Holiday* 160:56-61+ Ag '83

AEP *See* American Electric Power Co., Inc.

Aerial photography *See* Photography, Aerial

Aerial reconnaissance

See also

Artificial satellites—Military use

Navy studies photon echo memory use [image processing] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:102-5+ My 23 '83

Aeritalia SpA

Consortium plans user survey to define ATR42 derivative. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35-6 F 21 '83

Aerobatic airplanes *See* Airplanes, Aerobatic

Aerobatics *See* Aviation—Stunt flying

Aerobicise [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Aerobics

The aerobic beat. il *Seventeen* 42:314-15 Ag '83

Aerobic dance. il *Vogue* 173:152 My '83

The aerobics way. A. Greenfield. il *Mother Earth News* 83:32-4 S/O '83

Fat to fabulous! In one week [symposium] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:192-201+ Ap '83

Running away from depression. J. M. Klein. *Ms* 11:85 My '83

Skirobics. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:163-4+ S '83

When it comes to aerobic exercise, Gilda's bodies get high Marx. S. Koris. il pors *People Wkly* 19:111-12 Ap 18 '83

Your exclusive Jacki Sorensen aerobic dance program. il pors *Glamour* 81:324-7 S '83

Aerocars *See* Airplanes, Light—Automobile combinations

Aerodynamics

See also

Airfoils

Automobiles, Experimental—Aerodynamics

Automobiles, Foreign—Aerodynamics

Trajectories

Turbulence

Wind tunnels

Computational fluid dynamics [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50-1+ Ag 29 '83

How did vertebrates take to the air? [research by Gerald Caple and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:38-9 Jl 1 '83

Aeroflot

U.S. actions estimated to cost Soviets $1.5-2 million annually [sanctions in response to downing of Korean Air Lines 747] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 S 19 '83

Why the West won't keep Aeroflot down. il *U S News World Rep* 95:35 S 26 '83

Aerojet TechSystems Company

Companies developing propulsion module. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:82 S 26 '83

Aerolineas Argentinas Empresa Del Estado

Argentine airline to increase services; Aerolineas Argentinas expands pilot training. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:46-7+ D 19 '83

Aeronautic instruments *See* Aviation equipment

Aeronautic museums *See* Aviation museums

Aeronautic records *See* Aviation records

Aeronautic research *See* Aviation research

Aeronautics *See* Aviation

Aeronautics, Military *See* Aviation, Military

Aerosol paint *See* Paint

Aerosol therapy *See* Inhalation therapy

Aerosols

El Chichón: composition of plume gases and particles. J. P. Kotra and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1018-21 D 2 '83

El Chichón particles penetrate Arctic. *Sci News* 123:398 Je 18 '83

Gas emissions and the eruptions of Mount St. Helens through 1982. T. Casadevall and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1383-5 S 30 '83

Historic volcanism, European dry fogs, and Greenland acid precipitation, 1500 B.C. to A.D. 1500 [ice core record as measure of global volcanic aerosols] R. B. Stothers and M. R. Rampino. bibl f il *Science* 222:411-13 O 28 '83

Mexican volcano spawns sulfuric-acid clouds [El Chichón; research by David J. Hofmann and James M. Rosen] *Earth Sci* 36:9 Spr '83

Radio-monitored balloons sample aerosols in the atmosphere [volcanic activity] C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:59 Ag '83

Sighting of El Chichón sulfur dioxide clouds with the Nimbus 7 total ozone mapping spectrometer. A. J. Krueger. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1377-9 Je 24 '83

Soot carbon and excess fine potassium: long-range transport of combustion-derived aerosols. M. O. Andreae. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1148-51 Je 10 '83

Strontium sources and filtering firs [atmospheric inputs; work of William C. Graustein] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:53 Ja 22 '83

Sulfuric acid droplet formation and growth in the stratosphere after the 1982 eruption of El Chichón. D. J. Hofmann and J. M. Rosen. bibl f il *Science* 222:325-7 O 21 '83

The use of strontium-87/strontium-86 ratios to measure atmospheric transport into forested watersheds. W. C. Graustein and R. L. Armstrong. bibl f il *Science* 219:289-92 Ja 21 '83

Using strontium isotope ratios to estimate inputs to ecosystems [forests] J. R. Gosz and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:23-30 Ja '83

Volcanic aerosols and lunar eclipses. R. A. Keen. bibl f il *Science* 222:1011-13 D 2 '83

Aerospace industries

See also

Aerojet TechSystems Company
Airplane industry
Avco Corp.
Avionics industry
Boeing Co.
Collective bargaining—Aerospace industries
Collective labor agreements—Aerospace industries
Fairchild Industries Inc.
Ford Aerospace & Communications Corp.
General Dynamics Corp.
Grumman Corp.
Guided missile industries
Hughes Aircraft Co.
Kaman Corp.
Klock Corporation
Lockheed Corp.
Martin Marietta Corp.
National Association of Aircraft and Communication Suppliers
Rockwell International Corp.
Singer Company
Space America
Strikes—Aerospace industries
Thiokol Corp.
United Technologies Corp. Hamilton Standard Division
Vought Corp.

Alabama expanding aerospace image [high-technology] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90-1 Mr 21 '83

Brevard County reviving after economic slump [Florida] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:93-4 Mr 21 '83

Icy winds off the Potomac. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 D 5 '83

Industry observer. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Message from the publisher. J. W. Patten. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:7 D 26 '83

Accounting

Comsat alters accounting to avoid corporate split. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75 Mr 21 '83

Employees

See also

International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers

Jobs shift from civil to military sector. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:54-6 Jl 11 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Orr targets costs of labor, executive pay for scrutiny [Air Force campaign to reduce costs of weapon systems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 My 16 '83

USAF seeks industry wage limits. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 My 16 '83

Exhibitions

See Aviation—Exhibitions

Export-import trade

Bill would expand FAA role in exports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 Ag 8 '83

Exports to South Africa face more limits [effect on U.S. aerospace industry] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51 N 21 '83

FAA as an export promoter. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 Ag 15 '83

More on the FAA as salesman. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 S 26 '83

When to transfer technology. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Je 13 '83

Finance

Aerospace and defense. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:175-7 Ja 3 '83

Aerospace to gain in military market. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:117-18+ Ja 17 '83

Growth trends: U.S. aerospace industry [chart] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 Mr 14 '83

International aspects

Aerospace forecast and inventory [special issue; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:8-17+ Mr 14 '83

International cooperation [special issue; with editorial comment by William H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:37, 78-81+ My 30 '83

Laurels for 1982. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Ja 3 '83

Technical survey: international research and development [special section; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13, 46-9+ Ap 18 '83

Quality control

Contractor offers its vendors full-time quality control work [General Dynamics] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:150 Ap 25 '83

Greater stress urged on quality control. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:109+ Jl 18 '83

Martin tightens its standards of quality. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:83+ O 10 '83

Taxation

New tax rules may raise industry costs. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:98-9+ My 23 '83

Canada

See also

CAE Industries Ltd.
Spar Aerospace Limited

Canada and aerospace. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 My 2 '83

Europe, Eastern

Aerospace in Eastern Europe. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-3 Ja 3 '83

Europe, Western

European firms seeking to boost market in U.S. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:127+ My 30 '83

Europe's composite work stresses production gains. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:82-3+ Ap 18 '83

Joint U.S./European MLRS effort cleared for funding. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:165-6+ My 30 '83

Three European firms report losses [British Aerospace, Fokker of Holland, Rolls-Royce] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 Ap 4 '83

France

See also

Aerospatiale
Matra SA

Aerospace industries—France—*cont.*
Dip in exports clouding French industry. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75+ Mr 14 '83
France planning more joint programs. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:83+ My 30 '83
French see U.S. restraints as barriers to joint efforts. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:183+ My 30 '83
Germany (West)
See also
Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm GmbH
Germans push joint technology base [projects with other NATO countries] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:315+ My 30 '83
Great Britain
See also
British Aerospace plc
British concerned with protectionism. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:87+ My 30 '83
British firms await new project funding. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:162+ N 14 '83
British study aerospace involvement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:191+ My 30 '83
Costs push British toward joint efforts. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:177-9+ My 30 '83
Israel
IAI bases Lavi fighter project on 300 aircraft procurement [Israel Aircraft Industries] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 Jl 18 '83
IAI seeks North American market for corporate Astra [Israel Aircraft Industries] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:120+ O 3 '83
Israel may advance Astra certification [Israel Aircraft Industries] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63+ S 19 '83
Japan
And now Japan looks skyward. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 107:100-2+ Mr 21 '83
Japan selects SH-60, drone contractors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Jl 25 '83
Japan setting higher aerospace goals. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 N 21 '83
Japanese stress aerospace support. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:319+ My 30 '83
Saudi Arabia
Saudis employing offsets to expand industrial base. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:85-7 My 23 '83
Spain
See also
Construcciones Aeronauticas SA
United States
See Aerospace industries
Aerospace museums *See* Aviation museums
Aerospace workers *See* Aerospace industries—Employees
Aerospatiale
Aerospatiale seeks ATR42 sales partner. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44 D 5 '83
Consortium plans user survey to define ATR42 derivative. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35-6 F 21 '83
Aerospatiale. Helicopter Division
Aerospatiale testing Ecureuil helicopter armed with missiles. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:274 My 30 '83
Aerostat balloons *See* Balloons, Military
Aeschylus
about
The Oresteia [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 96:56 N 21 '83. M. Czarnecki
Aesthetic education
A tune beyond us, yet ourselves. M. Greene. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:34-6 N/D '83
Aesthetics
See also
Architecture—Philosophy
Study and teaching
Bulgaria
Can creativity be taught? K. Goranov. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:20-1 Ag '83
Terminology
A vocabulary of taste [Japanese terms] D. Richie. il *House Gard* 155:20+ S '83
Aetna Life and Casualty Company
Aetna's paper profits [inflation of earnings] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:79 S 26 '83
Battle over earnings [SEC vs. Aetna] il *Fortune* 107:6 Mr 7 '83
Guerrillas in the Holiday Inn [Holiday Inns collects on losses suffered during Lebanese Civil War, 1975] W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:242 N 7 '83
Profit pains at the new Aetna. il *Bus Week* p50-4 Ag 1 '83
AFA Protective Systems, Inc.
We changed the contract. il *Forbes* 131:60+ My 23 '83
Affection
See also
Embracing
Intimacy
Kissing
Should you kiss and hug in public? R. Masello. il *Mademoiselle* 89:36 Mr '83
Affirmative action *See* Discrimination
Affirmative action in employment *See* Blacks—Employment; Discrimination in employment
Affliction *See* Suffering
AFG Industries, Inc.
AFG Industries: the wrenching process. il *Forbes* 131:114-15 Mr 14 '83
AFGE *See* American Federation of Government Employees
Afghan pine *See* Pine
Afghan refugees *See* Refugees, Afghan
Afghanistan
See also
Khyber Pass
Military assistance, American—Afghanistan
United Nations—Afghanistan
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Afghanistan
Politics and government
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979-
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Muslims—Afghanistan
Russian invasion, 1979-
The Afghan connection [American aid to Afghan guerrillas] il *Time* 121:12 My 16 '83
The Afghan connection [CIA and the rebels] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:45 O 10 '83
Afghanistan. C. Dunbar. il map *Bull At Sci* 39:16-23 Je/Jl '83
Afghanistan [statement, December 22, 1982] L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:62 F '83
Afghanistan: 3 years of occupation. E. Van Hollen. *Dep State Bull* 83:53-62 F '83
Afghanistan: fire, blood and death. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 14 '83
Afghanistan: thaw ahead? I. Malhotra. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 Jl '83
The Afghans' trail of misery. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:26-9 Ja 10 '83
Anniversary of the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan [President's statement, December 26, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:64 F '83
Behind Moscow's new squeeze on Afghans. map *U S News World Rep* 94:12 My 23 '83
Call for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 24, 1982; with text of resolution by U.N. General Assembly] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:78-81 Ja '83
The explosive Soviet periphery. J. Valenta. *Foreign Policy* 51:84-100 Summ '83
Glimpses of a holy war. J. Albright and M. Kunstel. il *Time* 121:50-3 Je 20 '83
Hair-trigger nerves in embattled Kabul. il *Newsweek* 102:39 Jl 4 '83
How Soviet troops are shaking down the Afghans. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p52 Ja 17 '83
In Afghanistan, Soviet drive to destroy a nation [flight of refugees to Pakistan and Iran] E. Girardet. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:37-9 D 12 '83
Inside Afghanistan. R. Fenton and M. Gallagher. il *New Repub* 189:17-20 Ag 29 '83
The law as an ass [internal aggression] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1596 D 23 '83
The modern prince: double vision. N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:8 My '83
More agony. il *Time* 121:30 My 23 '83
Moscow's Afghan woes deepening, too. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 S 19 '83
On Afghanistan [discussion of June/July 1983 article] C. Dunbar. il *Bull At Sci* 39:53-4 D '83
The rebels' haphazard war. S. Shuster. il *Newsweek* 101:30 Ja 10 '83
Russia's strong suit [chemical warfare suit worn by Soviet troops] il *Pop Mech* 160:139 N '83
Situation in Afghanistan. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:25-8 Ja '83
The Soviet Union and Afghanistan. A. Z. Rubinstein. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:318-21+ O '83
Soviets' dirty war in Afghanistan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 19 '83

Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979—*cont.*

Update: Russia's hidden war in Afghanistan [with interview with C. Dunbar] J. Trimble. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:22-5 Ag 1 '83

War on a shoestring. K. Lynch. *Natl Rev* 35:40-1+ Ja 21 '83

A war without end. J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:27-9 Ja 10 '83

What the Russians are gaining in Afghanistan. S. W. Sanders. map *Bus Week* p52 Ap 4 '83

Atrocities

Getting away with murder [failure of Western press to report atrocities] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:84 Je 20 '83

Getting away with murder [failure of Western press to report atrocities] M. Stone. *Read Dig* 123:137 S '83

Massacre in the tunnel. S. Perkins. il *Read Dig* 123:64-9 Ag '83

Bibliography

The faraway war. E. Mortimer. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3+ D 22 '83

Desertions

The Nikolai Ryzhkov trail [Soviet Army deserter] *Natl Rev* 35:1590-1 D 23 '83

A Soviet deserter tells why [case of A. Zakharov]; tr. by Si Frumkin. V. Rybakov. il *Natl Rev* 35:1206-7 S 30 '83

Peace and mediation

Afghanistan discussions [April 1983 Geneva talks] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:56 My '83

Afghanistan now [U.N. negotiations] *Nation* 237:4-5 Jl 2 '83

A breakthrough in Afghanistan? [U.N. effort] S. S. Harrison. *Foreign Policy* 51:3-26 Summ '83

Pakistan proposes a deal on Afghanistan—but there are no takers. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p69 O 24 '83

Reporters and reporting

Afghan conflict: how Kremlin glorifies it. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:28 O 3 '83

Getting away with murder [failure of Western press to report atrocities] M. Stone. *Read Dig* 123:137 S '83

Getting away with murder [failure of Western press to report atrocities] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:84 Je 20 '83

Notes and comment [limited coverage due to Soviet censorship] *New Yorker* 59:27 My 30 '83

Radio Moscow's blooper. *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 6 '83

Wordplay [Radio Moscow broadcast critical of Soviet involvement in Afghanistan] *Time* 121:37 Je 6 '83

AFL-CIO

The AFL-CIO's plan to play kingmaker [early endorsement of W. F. Mondale] il *Bus Week* p82-3 O 10 '83

Big labor's comeback campaign. il *Bus Week* p40-1 O 17 '83

The buying of the presidency. *Natl Rev* 35:1053 S 2 '83

Can labor get its man into the White House? J. L. Sheler and C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Mr 7 '83

An early labor endorsement [Democratic presidential candidates] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 15 '83

Embattled unions get their act together. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:95-6 O 17 '83

Even the AFL-CIO is laying workers off. il *Bus Week* p29-30 My 2 '83

Hard organizing in Sunbelt City [Houston Organizing Project] D. Moberg. il *Progressive* 47:34-6 Ag '83

Labor & Mondale [presidential endorsement] *Nation* 237:356-7 O 22 '83

Labor is tilting to Mondale. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p111 F 28 '83

Labor lets fly [early endorsement of W. F. Mondale] L. Butler. il *New Repub* 189:17-19 O 10 '83

Labor turns cagy on Mondale. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p105 Jl 11 '83

Letter from Washington [presidential endorsement] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1114 S 16 '83

Mondale looks like the AFL-CIO's choice. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p125 Ag 15 '83

Union label is sewed up for Mondale [probable endorsement] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 22 '83

Aflatoxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Africa

See also

Atomic power—Africa
Congo River
Economic assistance, American—Africa
Education—Africa
Ethnology—Africa
Famines—Africa
Food supply—Africa
Hunting—Africa
Mental health—Africa
Narcotics trade—Africa
Peasantry—Africa
Radio broadcasting—Africa
Rural planning—Africa
Television broadcasting—Africa
Theater—Africa
Veterinary medicine—Africa
Visitors, Foreign—Africa
Water supply—Africa
Wildlife conservation—Africa
Women—Africa

Africa beat. R. A. Manning. See issues World Press Review

Civilization

Oral tradition: deep well of African history. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:85-6 Jl '82

Climate

See also

Droughts—Africa

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Africa

Economic conditions

See also

United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa

The Africa challenge [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 Ag '83

Africa's economic crisis. C. Lancaster. *Foreign Policy* 52:149-66 Fall '83

The desperate straits of black Africa. R. Knight. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:28 F 14 '83

Starvation and debt are taking a bitter toll. T. A. Kofi. il *Bus Week* p164-5 N 21 '83

Economic relations

United States

See United States—Economic relations—Africa

Exhibitions

Africa on a country road [Museum of York County] il *South Living* 18:53 Ap '83

Foreign relations

Libya

See Libya—Foreign relations—Africa

South Africa

See South Africa—Foreign relations—Africa

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Africa

Industries

See also

Airlines—Africa
Livestock industry—Africa

Native peoples

Coastal and island civilizations of Africa. I. B. Kaké. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-18 D '83

Politics and government

See also

Organization of African Unity

Africa, 1983 [symposium] bibl f map(inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 82:97-138 Mr '83

The Africa challenge [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 Ag '83

Africa: crisis of confidence. J. De St. Jorre. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:675-91 ['83]

Race relations

Ethnocide. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:9-10 N '83

Africa, Central

See also

Central African Republic
Sudan
Zaïre

Africa, East

See also

Ethiopia
Kenya
Tanzania

Politics and government

Continuing problems in Africa's Horn. W. A. E. Skurnik. *Curr Hist* 82:120-3+ Mr '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Christians—Africa, East

Africa, North

See also

Algeria
Chad
Libya
Morocco
United Nations—Africa, North

Africa, North—*cont.*

Foreign relations

Libya

See Libya—Foreign relations—Africa, North

Africa, Southern

See also

Investments, Foreign—Africa, Southern
Mines and mineral resources—Africa, Southern
Namibia
South Africa
United Nations—Africa, Southern
Zimbabwe

Climate

See also

Droughts—Africa, Southern

Economic relations

South Africa

See South Africa—Economic relations—Africa, Southern

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Africa, Southern

Politics and government

Dispatches. M. Fleshman and J. Cason. *Nation* 237:166-7 S 3-10 '83
Southern Africa: conflicts in a strategic region. P. M. Jones. il map *Sr Sch* 115:7-9 Ja 7 '83

Race relations

Southern Africa: conflicts in a strategic region. P. M. Jones. il map *Sr Sch* 115:7-9 Ja 7 '83

Africa, Southwest

See also

Angola
Namib Desert

Africa, West

See also

Cameroon
Cape Verde
Equatorial Guinea
Ghana
Investments, American—Africa, West
Investments, Foreign—Africa, West
Ivory Coast
Liberia
Mali
Nigeria

Industries

See also

Petroleum industry—Africa, West

African lilies

African lilies: so stately in summer. il *South Living* 18:120-1 Je '83

African National Congress

A deadly new phase of warfare. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:29 Je 6 '83
The guerrillas hit again [bombing in Pretoria] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:74 My 30 '83
Hard line [members of group hung in Pretoria] *Time* 121:49 Je 20 '83
Lost weekend [car bomb in Pretoria] il *Time* 121:30 My 30 '83
A new round of violence. R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 101:44-5 Je 6 '83
No more cheeks left to turn [South African attack in Mozambique] J. Borrell. il map *Time* 121:34 Je 6 '83
Revolt on the veldt. C. A. Douglis and S. M. Davis. il *Harpers* 267:30-41 D '83
South Africa condemned for aggression against Lesotho. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:14-18 F '83
South African death sentences. *UN Mon Chron* 20:4 S '83
A talk with Oliver Tambo. N. Gelb. *New Leader* 66:5-6 Ja 24 '83

African sleeping sickness *See* Trypanosomiasis
African swine fever *See* Swine—Diseases and pests
African textiles *See* Textile fabrics
African Training and Research Centre for Women

Women in development: moving away from tradition. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:105-6 D '82

African violets

Enjoy a new breed of African violets. L. S. Sapp. il *South Living* 18:126-9 O '83
Multiplying African violets with leaf cuttings. il *Sunset* 171:162 Ag '83
New African violets the easy way. il *South Living* 18:73 Jl '83
Plant chimeras used to establish de novo origin of shoots [adventitious shoots] R. Norris and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:75-6 Ap 1 '83

Africanized honey bees *See* Bees
Afrikaners *See* South Africans
Afro-American (Black) History Month *See* National Afro-American (Black) History Month
Afro-American studies *See* Black studies
Afro-Americans *See* Blacks
AFS International

Scavenger hunt [AFS students hunting in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:21-2 Jl 25 '83

AFT *See* American Federation of Teachers
Afterlife *See* Future life
AfterMASH [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Afternoon teas *See* Teas
AG Für Industrielle Elektronik (Agie) *See* Agie AG fuer Industrielle Elektronik
Aga Khan IV, 1936-

about

Maybe Allah will provide, but the Aga Khan wouldn't when horsenappers demanded a ransom. P. Andriotakis and others. il pors *People Wkly* 19:113-15 F 28 '83

Aga Khan Award for Architecture *See* Architecture—Awards
Aga Khan Award for Architecture Conference *See* Architecture—Conferences
Agapanthus

See also

African lilies

Agar, Eunice

John Howard Sanden. il por *Am Artist* 47:S4+ N '83
Marina Stern. il por *Am Artist* 47:56-60 S '83
Nevin Robinson's architectural drawings. il *Am Artist* 47:70-2+ Ag '83
Watercolor painting techniques. il *Am Artist* 47:56-61+ F '83

Agar gel electrophoresis *See* Electrophoresis
Agassiz, Alexander

about

Alexander Agassiz: a reluctant millionaire. R. F. Snow. il por *Am Herit* 34:98-9 Ap/My '83

Agca, Mehmet Ali

about

Agca points the finger. B. Hewitt. il por *Newsweek* 102:37 Jl 18 '83
Back home, another sinister plot. il por *Time* 121:39 Mr 14 '83
The KGB organized everything. il por *Time* 122:32 Jl 18 '83
A new chapter in the Pope plot. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 102:28+ D 26 '83
New pieces for the puzzle. J. B. Kelly. il *Time* 121:36 F 7 '83
Out of sight. il *Time* 122:16 Ag 1 '83
Reprise at St. Peter's. il *Time* 122:50 O 31 '83

Age

See also

Aging
Air pilots—Age
Athletes—Age
Earth—Age
Longevity
Middle age
Public officers—Age
School age
Stars—Age

Animals

Archeological analysis gets some teeth [BASIC program to derive age profiles from fossils; work of Richard Klein and Kathryn Cruz-Uribe] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:446-7 Jl 29 '83
Whales longer in the tooth [racemization used to determine age; work of Jeffrey L. Bada] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:52-3 Jl/Ag '83

Psychology

30 & loving it! [interviews with N. Church, D. Karan, F. Lebowitz, and M. Norman] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:100-1+ Jl '83
Any-age beauty and health: new beauty vocabulary [special section] il *Vogue* 173:550-73 O '83
Fifty is nifty. R. Schoenstein. il *50 Plus* 23:36-8+ Jl '83
Make the rest of your life the best of your life [black women] C. A. Mikell. *Essence* 14:67-8 My '83
On turning fifty. A. Adams. il *Vogue* 173:230+ D '83
Turning thirty. M. Machlowitz. *Work Woman* 8:168 My '83
Your time is up. T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 99:135 My '83

Age and employment

See also

Aged—Employment
Children—Employment

Age and employment—See also—*cont.*

Forty Plus Clubs of the U.S.

Retirement

Working life, Length of

Youth—Employment

Age determination by radioactivity *See* Radioactive dating

Age discrimination *See* Discrimination

Age Discrimination in Employment Act *See* Discrimination in employment

Agecroft Hall (Richmond, Va.) *See* Richmond (Va.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Aged

See also

Aging

Drugs and the aged

Gerontology

Nursing home patients

Radio and the aged

Retirement

Attitudes and perceptions of older people toward technology [address, August 23, 1983] C. F. Brickfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:721-4 S 15 '83

The changing older population. D. Fowles. il *Aging* 339:6-11 My/Je '83

Ethnic diversity: older Americans enrich our cities. il *Aging* 339:18-20 My/Je '83

Experience exchange. See issues of Aging

Growing up to be a salty old woman. C. Bird. *Ms* 12:102 Ag '83

I'll take experience. H. Johnson. por *50 Plus* 23:10-11 My '83

Increased sensitivity of lymphocytes from people over 65 to cell cycle arrest and chromosomal damage [in the presence of tritiated thymidine] L. Staiano-Coico and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1335-7 Mr 18 '83

A look at similarities and differences in older minority populations. R. C. Manuel and M. L. Berk. bibl f il *Aging* 339:21-9 My/Je '83

Millions who are old and alone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56 F 21 '83

News notes. See issues of Aging

Old before her time [research by P. Moore] K. Barrett. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:46+ Ag '83

P-s-s-t. il *50 Plus* 23:14 D '83

P-s-s-t. il *50 Plus* 23:12 N '83

Personalities. See issues of 50 Plus

Portrait of a lady [aged woman living alone in New York City] P. Morrisroe. il *N Y* 16:44-8+ O 3 '83

State and community news. See issues of Aging

Technology promises increased convenience and challenges to the nation's elderly. J. B. Faris. bibl f il *Aging* 339:12-17 My/Je '83

Activities

See also

Aged—Travel

Arts and crafts and the aged

Arts and the aged

Volunteer service

Experience exchange. See issues of Aging

Bibliography

Publications. See issues of Aging

Care and hygiene

See also

Aged—Housing

Aged—Medical care

Aged—Mistreatment

Home care services

Nursing homes

Old age homes

AoA report includes national statistics on long-term care complaints [Ombudsman program] il *Aging* 335/336:35-7 Ja/F '83

Day care center brings new perspective to Mt. Vernon elderly. il *Aging* 337:32-3 Mr/Ap '83

Gold watches are not health hazards [disproving claim that retirement leads to poor health] P. Young. *Psychol Today* 17:72 S '83

Health panics. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:28-31 F '83

How to live to be 100—or more [condensation] G. Burns. por *Read Dig* 123:217-18+ D '83

If you have to care for your aging parents— [interview with S. Cath] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:75-6 O 3 '83

Kate Quinton's days (I). S. Sheehan. *New Yorker* 59:58-60+ N 21 '83

Kate Quinton's days (II). S. Sheehan. *New Yorker* 59:56-60+ N 28 '83

The Shepherd's Center in Kansas City is true to its name [elderly volunteers] il *Aging* 335/336:41-2 Ja/F '83

Switzerland's senior gymnastics program. E. Gurewitsch. il *Aging* 335/336:2-7 Ja/F '83

Why can't I let myself go? S. Jacoby. *McCalls* 110:150 Jl '83

Clubs and societies

See also

Gray Panthers

Older Women's League

Senior centers

Counseling

See Counseling

Crimes against

See also

Aged—Mistreatment

Dental care

Dental discounts for S.C. elderly. *Aging* 335/336:42-3 Ja/F '83

Economic conditions

See also

Retirement income

Adversity may equip low-income black women to cope well in old age [research of Rose C. Gibson] il *Aging* 339:40-2 My/Je '83

Best buys in the financial supermarket. M. Baron. il *50 Plus* 23:42-5 Je '83

Debt is not a four-letter word. G. W. Weinstein. il *50 Plus* 23:33+ N '83

The elderly: better off than we think [Census Bureau report on after tax income] il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 29 '83

Electric Co. customers help Kansas elderly to pay utility bills. *Aging* 333/334:31 N/D '82

Financial resolutions for the New Year. P. E. Manger. il *50 Plus* 23:15-17 Ja '83

How smart are you? [quiz] il *50 Plus* 23:34+ D '83

How to handle a financial windfall. G. W. Weinstein. il *50 Plus* 23:10-12 F '83

Is money your secret phobia? E. Wakin. il *50 Plus* 23:54-5 Je '83

Personal finance. See issues of 50 Plus

Smart money. D. Klein. See issues of 50 Plus

When an aging parent needs financial help. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:92-3+ S '83

Education

A distinguished lecture series [Senior Center of Palo Alto] B. Fuchs. il *Aging* 337:29-30 Mr/Ap '83

Foundations fund new educational center for the elderly in Arkansas. *Aging* 340:34-5 Fall '83

Less educated gain the most from Elderhostel program. il *Aging* 340:40-1 Fall '83

Why I am going to college [50 Plus scholarship award to G. B. Ramirez] H. Cunningham. il por *50 Plus* 23:28-9 D '83

Employment

60-to 80- year old workers do well at Texas Refinery. il *Aging* 340:29-30 Fall '83

The aging of the U.S. population: human resource implications. M. H. Morrison. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:13-19 My '83

Health insurance: a crucial new choice for older workers [comparison between employer's plan and Medicare] *Changing Times* 37:70 N '83

Is your airplane ticket a pink slip? [American older workers abroad not covered by Age discrimination in employment act] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 23:9 D '83

The labor market problems of older workers. P. L. Rones. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-12 My '83

More older workers want part-time work after retirement. il *Aging* 333/334:39-40 N/D '82

Older workers. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 D '83

Work opportunities for males over 65 better in 3rd world. il *World Health* p30-1 N '83

Family relationships

Abusing the elderly. G. M. Anderson. *America* 149:365-8 D 10 '83

Aging [special issue; with editorial comment by June B. Faris] il *Aging* 340:1, 2-26 Fall '83

America's neglected elderly. D. Moore. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ Ja 30 '83

Benjamin Rose Institute study on family care of the elderly. *Aging* 333/334:37-8 N/D '82

Direct grants to families for care of the elderly. *Aging* 335/336:44-5 Ja/F '83

If you have to care for your aging parents— [interview with S. Cath] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:75-6 O 3 '83

Loving families adopt frail elderly. K. Braun and others. il *Aging* 339:37-8 My/Je '83

Mother and the nursing home [Alzheimer's disease sufferer] B. Ghazarbekian. il *Read Dig* 122:133-6 Je '83

Aged—Family relationships—*cont.*

New game helps solve dilemmas of aging [Families and aging] *Aging* 337:39 Mr/Ap '83

Respite care meets a desperate need for many families [program in West Newton, Mass.] il *Aging* 337:31 Mr/Ap '83

Senile dementia: metaphor for our time. A. R. Barlow. il *Christ Century* 100:151-3 F 16-23 '83

This is what you thought about . . . paying the medical bills of your elderly parents [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:47 N '83

Trapped between your children and your parents [farm families] C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:22+ N '83

When an aging parent needs financial help. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:92-3+ S '83

Federal aid

See Old age assistance

Hairstyling

See Hairstyling

Health and hygiene

See Aged—Care and hygiene

Housing

See also
Nursing homes
Old age homes
Retirement communities

Conservation foundation reports on displacement of the urban elderly. il *Aging* 337:37-8 Mr/Ap '83

CSI—a successful senior housing cooperative [Cooperative Services, Inc.] M. Sachs. il *Aging* 337:14-18 Mr/Ap '83

Cypen Tower: a design for retirement living [Miami, Fla.] W. E. Haynie. il *Aging* 335/336:18-25 Ja/F '83

Equity in homes converted to monthly income for seniors. il *Aging* 340:38 Fall '83

Home equity and the older homeowner [equity conversion; excerpt from report by Senate Committee on Aging] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-2 D '83

Living independently: new options for older Americans. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:103+ N '83

New home-sharing options for older people. *Changing Times* 37:35 D '83

Unlocking home equity: a new income source for the elderly [reverse annuity mortgages] *Futurist* 17:77-8 F '83

International aspects

See also
World Assembly on Aging (1982: Vienna, Austria)

Legal status, laws, etc.

Closing the door on needed Legal Services [new eligibility requirements affect the elderly] J. F. Clarity. il *50 Plus* 23:10 N '83

Congress looks for ways to help the nation's elderly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68-9 Jl 4 '83

Model adult protective services law. *Aging* 333/334:42 N/D '82

Medical care

See also
Home care services
Medicaid
Medicare

America's neglected elderly. D. Moore. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ Ja 30 '83

Biofeedback can treat incontinence [Geriatric Continence Clinic, Baltimore] *Aging* 335/336:39 Ja/F '83

℞ for recreation: part of the doctor's role. M. J. Salamon and A. Nichol. bibl il *Aging* 333/334:18-22 N/D '82

Long-term care services—the unfinished agenda. L. McNally. bibl f il *Aging* 339:30-6 My/Je '83

Medicine. L. Galton. See issues of 50 Plus through March 1983

Pennsylvania survey of 70 health care centers. *Aging* 333/334:34-5 N/D '82

Rural Rhode Island town tackles lack of services for the isolated elderly [Wood River Health Services] *Aging* 333/334:31-2 N/D '82

This is what you thought about . . . paying the medical bills of your elderly parents [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:47 N '83

Memory

See Memory

Mental health

See Aged—Psychology

Mistreatment

Abusing the elderly. G. M. Anderson. *America* 149:365-8 D 10 '83

Nutrition

Food cooperatives and community gardens save money for the elderly. D. H. Houseman. il *Aging* 337:19-25 Mr/Ap '83

Food for thought in the elderly [nutrition linked to thinking and memory; research by James S. Goodwin and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:358 Je 4 '83

National study looks at cost and nutritional content of meals. il *Aging* 340:39-40 Fall '83

Special deliveries [Meals on Wheels in New York City] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:24 N 21 '83

Summerville, S.C. creates own Meals on Wheels. il *Aging* 337:36 Mr/Ap '83

Occupations

Minding your neighbor's children. J. M. Filstrup. il *50 Plus* 23:12-15 Mr '83

Pensions

See Pensions

Political activities

See also
Gray Panthers
Lobbyists and lobbying

Psychiatric care

Psychotherapy does help the elderly, study finds. il *Aging* 333/334:36-7 N/D '82

Psychology

See also
Counseling

Creativity in old age. B. F. Skinner. *Psychol Today* 17:28-9 S '83

Growing old gracefully, says psychologist B.F. Skinner, means tailoring your life to fit your infirmities [interview] G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:89-90+ N 28 '83

Meeting the mental health needs of the elderly: issues and action steps. J. E. Hagebak and B. R. Hagebak. bibl il *Aging* 335/336:26-31 Ja/F '83

My dog, the doctor. C. H. Potter, Jr. il *50 Plus* 23:36-8 Ag '83

Skinner's Enjoy old age due from Norton. J. Davis. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:61 Je 3 '83

Using older adults as peer counselors [Orange County, Calif.] il *Aging* 335/336:32-4 Ja/F '83

Recreation

See also
Aged—Travel
Arts and the aged
Sports for the aged

℞ for recreation: part of the doctor's role. M. J. Salamon and A. Nichol. bibl il *Aging* 333/334:18-22 N/D '82

Gotta dance! [ballroom dancing] P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:14-17 O '83

Vermonters enjoy new type of team spelling contest. il *Aging* 333/334:32-3 N/D '82

Religious life

See also
Church work with the aged

Soaring seniors. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:695 Jl 20-27 '83

This leap of faith worked [career in the Methodist ministry undertaken by ex-IBM employee R. Morris]; ed. by Connie Berman. L. Davis. il pors *50 Plus* 23:32-5 My '83

Retirement

See Retirement

Sexual behavior

Maybe you have looks, brains, clout and money to burn, but are you really sexy? [older men] J. Seskin. il *50 Plus* 23:20-1+ N '83

Surprising answers to 25 obvious sex questions [interview with R. L. Dornbush] D. Robinson. pors *50 Plus* 23:27-9 Ap '83

When sex is a problem. D. Shaman. il *50 Plus* 23:24-6 Ap '83

Women with sex appeal: what's their secret? M. A. Kellogg. il por *50 Plus* 23:40-3 S '83

Sleep

See Sleep

Social security

See Social security

State aid

See Old age assistance

Statistics

Census' latest count of older Americans. *U S News World Rep* 95:8 O 10 '83

Close-up look at an aging America. il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 20 '83

Surgery

Over 50, not admitted. W. A. Nolen. il *50 Plus* 23:9-10 Jl '83

Surgery and the elderly. A. Slayton. il *Aging* 333/334:23-7 N/D '82

Taxation

Don't tax yourself more than you have to. M. Baron. il *50 Plus* 23:30-2 N '83

Aged—Taxation—*cont.*

Good news, bad news: who really benefits from age-oriented tax loopholes? J. Anderson. *50 Plus* 23:6 F '83

Terminology

Senior class. T. H. Middleton. *Saturday Rev* 9:36 Mr/Ap '83

Transportation

OATS riders generate the power behind the wheels [Older Adults Transportation Service in Missouri] M. P. Mueller. il *Aging* 337:10-13 Mr/Ap '83

Travel

The amazing Amazon [cruise] P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:47-9 D '83

Canada: the Atlantic foursome. R. Harrington. il map *50 Plus* 23:50-3 Je '83

High on adventure: six trips for the daredevil in you. J. Scott. il *50 Plus* 23:46-9 Ag '83

Savings for seniors. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 159:70-1 Je '83

Texas at its best. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:32+ Mr '83

Themes in the key of sea [cruises] J. Scott. il *50 Plus* 23:44-6+ O '83

Travel advisory. R. S. Kane. See issues of 50 Plus

Volunteer service

See Volunteer service

Canada

The coming old-age crisis. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:24-9 Ja 17 '83

The graying of the North. V. Ross. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Mr '83

Developing countries

Work opportunities for males over 65 better in 3rd world. il *World Health* p30-1 N '83

Europe, Western

Phased retirement: the European experience. il *Futurist* 17:60-1 Je '83

Latin America

Draft action programme on question of aging adopted at Costa Rica meeting. *UN Mon Chron* 19:57+ My '82

Switzerland

Switzerland's senior gymnastics program. E. Gurewitsch. il *Aging* 335/336:2-7 Ja/F '83

United States

See Aged

Aged, Blind *See* Blind

Aged, Visually handicapped *See* Visually handicapped

Aged and art *See* Art and the aged

Aged and children *See* Child-adult relationship

Aged and drugs *See* Drugs and the aged

Aged and music *See* Music and the aged

Aged and radio *See* Radio and the aged

Aged and the arts *See* Arts and the aged

Aged as artists

Grow old. A. Berman. il *Art News* 82:76-83 D '83

Aged as authors

An apple for the teacher [teaching creative writing] J. Sauro. *America* 148:259-61 Ap 2 '83

Markets for the 90+ free lancer. M. Brodsky. *Writer* 96:25-6 N '83

Aged as consumers *See* Old age market

Aged athletes *See* Athletes

Aged divorcees *See* Divorcees

Aged in advertising

Madison Avenue changes—slowly. M. Sinclair. il *50 Plus* 23:17-19 Ag '83

Aged in television

This man watches TV for a living ... he doesn't like what he sees [views of G. Gerbner] M. A. Kellogg. il por *50 Plus* 23:14-19 Ap '83

Aged lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Aged volunteers in education *See* Volunteer workers in education

Agee, Joel

(tr) See Less, Avner W. Interrogating Eichmann

Agee, William McReynolds

The American economy [address, January 17, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:309-12 Mr 1 '83

about

Agees' lawyer threatens Arbor House with suit. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:57-8 F 18 '83

Bendix and other lessons. J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:12 Je 27 '83

Bill Agee pulls the golden rip cord. il por *Newsweek* 101:64 F 21 '83

Golden goodbye. por *Time* 121:54 F 21 '83

Mary, Mary, quite contrary. J. S. DeMott. il pors *Time* 122:44 Jl 4 '83

No room at the top for Bill Agee. pors *Bus Week* p37 F 21 '83

You're going to kill us both [merger battle among Allied, Bendix and Martin Marietta; excerpts from interview with T. G. Pownall] il por *Time* 121:99 Ap 25 '83

Agena, Kathleen

The return of enchantment. il *N Y Times Mag* p66+ N 27 '83

Agence Havas

Here comes pay-TV Socialist style. il *Bus Week* p57 O 31 '83

Agencies, Employment *See* Employment agencies

Agencies, Federal *See* United States—Executive departments

Agencies, Quasi-government *See* Quasi-government agencies

Agencies, Regulatory *See* Regulatory agencies

Agencies, Travel *See* Travel agencies and agents

Agency for International Development (U.S.) *See* United States. Agency for International Development

Agent Orange

Agent Orange: are safe levels toxic? *Sci Dig* 91:30 S '83

A costly fight in Cape Breton [opposition to spraying] H. Laski. il *Macleans* 96:20 My 9 '83

The high cost of community action [court decision allowing spraying of Agent Orange in Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:24 S 26 '83

New discord over spraying [protests against spraying in Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:48 Ag 8 '83

Orange ruse [discussion of the June 27, 1983 article, The veterans' ordeal] C. D. B. Bryan. *New Repub* 189:4+ Ag 15-22 '83

Testing for dioxin exposure [adipose tissue test] K. Fackelman. *BioScience* 33:680-1 D '83

The veterans' ordeal [Vietnam veterans; views of F. Wilcox] C. D. B. Bryan. il *New Repub* 188:26-33 Je 27 '83

Vets mindful of herbicide's effects [psychological effects of exposure among Vietnam veterans; study by Gregory P. Korgeski and Gloria R. Leon] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:309 N 12 '83

Vietnam's herbicide legacy. C. Norman. il *Science* 219:1196-7 Mr 11 '83

Agents, Insurance *See* Insurance agents

Agents, Literary *See* Literary agencies and agents

Agents, Photographic *See* Photographic agencies and agents

Agents, Real estate *See* Real estate agencies and agents

Agents, Sports *See* Sports agencies and agents

Agents, Talent *See* Theatrical agencies and agents

Agglutinins

See also

Hemagglutinin

Lectins

Blood cell surface changes in Drosophila mutants with melanotic tumors. T. M. Rizki and R. M. Rizki. bibl f il *Science* 220:73-5 Ap 1 '83

Aggregation of cells *See* Cell aggregation

Aggression (International law)

See also

United Nations. Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of the Non-Use of Force in International Relations

The law as an ass [internal aggression] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1596 D 23 '83

What is aggression? il *Time* 122:32 N 14 '83

Aggressive behavior in animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Aggressiveness (Psychology)

See also

Assertiveness (Psychology)

Bullying

Violence

The Icarus complex [aggressiveness in newly promoted executives] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:296-7 D 5 '83

Tough women. K. Larson. *Vogue* 173:222 O '83

Aggressiveness in children

My pistol-packing kids. J. Marzollo. il *Parents* 58:53-5 Ja '83

Parental behavior, TV habits, IQ predict aggression [study by Leonard D. Eron and others] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:148 S 3 '83

Should children play with guns? L. Yarrow. il *Parents* 58:50-3 Ja '83

Agie AG fuer Industrielle Elektronik

A machine toolmaker defends its cutting edge against Japan. il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 29 '83

Agin, Patricia Poh, and others

Tyrosine does not enhance tanning. il *BioScience* 33:516-17 S '83

Aging

See also

Gerontology

Progeria

Aging—*cont.*

Accumulation of D-aspartic acid with age in the human brain. E. H. Man and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1407-8 Je 24 '83

Aged rats: recovery of motor impairments by intrastriatal nigral grafts. F. H. Gage and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:966-9 S 2 '83

Best defense against aging [staying active] *McCalls* 110:64 Mr '83

DNA coils: link to aging [research by Phil Lipetz and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 Ap '83

DNA methylation decreases in aging but not in immortal cells. V. L. Wilson and P. A. Jones. bibl f il *Science* 220:1055-7 Je 3 '83

Holding up better than we think [brain aging; research by Alexander Reeves and others] *USA Today* 111:9 F '83

How a man ages. il *Ladies Home J* 100:96-7 Ag '83

Premature aging diseases: cellular and molecular changes [enzyme abnormalities] T. O. Tollefsbol and R. W. Gracy. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:634-9 N '83

Saving face: how to look younger longer. il *Glamour* 81:266-8 My '83

Social aging [Italy; research by Massimo Livi-Bacci] *Sci Am* 248:70+ Mr '83

Conferences

See Gerontology—Conferences

Psychology

See Aged—Psychology

Research

See Gerontology

Agner, Margaret

about

Silk cloisonné: direct-dye painting. S. Henneberger. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:26-9 Ag '83

Agnew, Evan Frances

Home improvement. bibl *Work Woman* 8:194 S '83

Agor, Weston H.

Tomorrow's intuitive leaders. il por *Futurist* 17:49-53 Ag '83

Agoraphobia *See* Phobias

Agoura (Calif.)

Education

See Education—California

Agranoff, Bernard W.

(jt. auth) See Frey, Kirk A., and Agranoff, Bernard W.

Agrarian reform *See* Land reform

Agreements *See* Contracts

Agreements, Collective labor *See* Collective labor agreements

Agress, Lynne

If you think you speak good. *Mademoiselle* 89:66+ Mr '83

Agri Industries

AGRI, Far-Mar-Co contemplate merger. il *Success Farm* 81:7 My '83

Agribusiness *See* Agricultural industries

Agricultural accidents *See* Agriculture—Accidents

Agricultural administration

See also

Agricultural extension work
Land reform
Soil conservation—Laws and regulations
United States. Dept. of Agriculture

A $21 billion harvest for farmers [payment in kind program] il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 20 '83

$22 billion fails to spell relief for nation's farmers. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 95:53-7 Ag 15 '83

'84 wheat program could signal other PIKs. M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81:6 Ag '83

America's real farm problem: it can be solved. B. L. Dorgan. il *Wash Mon* 15:12-14+ Ap '83

An' dem dat plans 'em is soon forgotten [payment-in-kind program] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:30+ O 3 '83

As U.S. farmers struggle for foreign markets— [interview with J. Block] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:60-1 Mr 14 '83

The big drought of '83. S. Strasser. il map *Newsweek* 102:14-16 Ag 22 '83

The breadbasket gets grilled [effect of drought on crops] il *Time* 122:22 S 12 '83

A bumper crop of blunders in Reagan's farm program. S. Lee. *Bus Week* p99 D 12 '83

A bumper crop of subsidies [payment in kind program] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:60 Jl 25 '83

Carving out a new Dust Bowl [Great Plains grazing land converted into wheat farms to exploit agricultural subsidies] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:27 Je 27 '83

Corn market is spurred by reserve entries, not PIK [payment in kind] M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81:8 Ap '83

Cowed by the dairymen [House passes bill to pay dairy farmers not to produce milk] il *Time* 122:23 N 21 '83

Crop Swap should reduce '83-84 grain crop by 10% [payment-in-kind-program] *Success Farm* 81 no2:7 F '83

Crop Swap tax questions still under debate. M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81:14 Ap '83

Dairy situation: still awaiting tough solutions. *Success Farm* 81:D1 S '83

Down on the farm. *Commonweal* 110:292 My 20 '83

Down on the farm. D. Zwerdling. il *Progressive* 47:18-23 S '83

Drought slugs Midwest in the breadbasket. G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81:10F-10G O '83

Easing burdens. *Time* 121:26 Ja 24 '83

The embattled farmer [dairy farm subsidies] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 99:119-20 F '83

Farm subsidies are in for overhaul again [payment-in-kind costs] il *Bus Week* p37 Jl 4 '83

Farm-support cuts hit a roadblock. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p105 Jl 11 '83

Farmers are taking their PIK. S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:14 Jl 25 '83

Farmers bounce back with PIK. M. Pearson and others. il map *Success Farm* 81:7-9 Je/Jl '83

Farmers see Crop Swap as generous; best game in town. G. Wood and C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:9 F '83

Farms: a policy success. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:78 My 16 '83

Farms control [subsidies] L. Grafstein. *New Repub* 189:8-10 Ag 8 '83

The figures say Crop Swap is way to go. M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:8-9 Mr '83

Getting PIK-ed to pieces. J. Castro. il *Time* 121:75 Ap 18 '83

Going against the grain [PIK program] S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:29 Ap 4 '83

The golden glut [payment-in-kind program] C. McCabe. il *Nations Bus* 71:34-6+ Mr '83

Great chance for conservation work [set-aside acres] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:30F Ap '83

The high costs of leaving fields fallow [payment in kind program] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 Ag 22 '83

How farmers steal from the government. P. Smith. il *Success Farm* 81:12-13 O '83

How higher farm prices will backfire [payment-in-kind plan] il *Bus Week* p29 Ap 4 '83

How PIK is poisoning farm policy [payment-in-kind program] il *Bus Week* p62+ Ag 8 '83

Is PIK welfare? [readers' comments on payment in kind] *Success Farm* 81:14-15 S '83

Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 My '83

A little fungus on the philodendron [passage of bill setting up flower marketing board] J. J. Kilpatrick. *Natl Rev* 35:754 Je 24 '83

Managing PIK acres [Crop Swap program] G. Wood and C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:14 Mr '83

Milk taxpayers instead of cows? [price supports] il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 D 12 '83

More comments on Is PIK welfare? [discussion of September 1983 article] *Success Farm* 81:10L O '83

Mother Nature torches the crop . . . and grain prices roar! M. Pearson. il *Success Farm* 81:8-9 O '83

Nonfarming for farmers [land withdrawn from crop production Farm Acreage Reduction Program] *Sci Am* 249:61-2 Ag '83

Out of the drought, winners as well as losers [effect of payment in kind program] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 95:57-8 O 17 '83

PIK packs a punch [impact on suppliers made by payment-in-kind program] C. McCabe. il *Nations Bus* 71:40-2 Jl '83

PIK will benefit all [impact on conservation of payment in kind program; interview with J. Block] J. Strohm. por *Natl Wildl* 21:32 Je/Jl '83

Plan your PIK sales now [payment-in-kind] M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:8 Mr '83

Planting less and enjoying it more [payment-in-kind] il *Fortune* 107:52 Je 13 '83

Plugging a leak in dairy supports [milk-price supports] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p145 My 9 '83

The political economy of milk [dairy price supports and surplus] J. D. Donahue. il *Atlantic* 252:58-63+ O '83

Quality food on a profitable basis [Agriculture and food act] R. Jepsen. il *USA Today* 111:23-4 Ja '83

Reagan PIKS a farm program [payment in kind policy] K. Finegold and R. M. Valelly. *Nation* 236:140-1 F 5 '83

Agricultural administration—*cont.*

Reagan revives 50-year-old crop swap [payment in kind plan] il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 24 '83

The real reasons you pay so much for food [payment in kind] S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:180 O '83

Reclamation revoked [allowing unlimited leased acreage to receive federal water] *Wilderness* 46:43-4 Fall '82

The somber waves of grain [payments in kind program] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:52-3 Ja 17 '83

Tax planning for PIK and profits. G. Wood and C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:27+ N '83

Tax questions raised about Crop Swap. M. Pearson and others. *Success Farm* 81 no5:10D Mr '83

Tobacco under fire [tobacco lobby opposing government support] *Fortune* 107:36 Je 13 '83

A turnaround year for America's farmers? [payment in kind program] M. Bosc. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-50 My 30 '83

Uncle Sam's thrifty acres [payment-in-kind plan] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:61-2 Ap 4 '83

Waiting for better plan to cut surplus [dairy price support program] J. R. Borcherding. *Success Farm* 81:D1 N '83

Weed control on set-aside acres. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:10H Mr '83

What new farm plan will do to prices [payment in kind program] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 4 '83

What PIK means to livestock farmers. il *Success Farm* 81:18 Je/Jl '83

The White House takes a lunge at farm subsidies. *Bus Week* p174 Je 20 '83

Why farm policy may change [payment in kind program] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:46-7 O '83

Why the new milk law won't cure the dairy glut. il *Bus Week* p98-9 D 12 '83

Why the recovery may skip the Farm Belt. il *Bus Week* p106-9+ Mr 21 '83

Canada

See also

Canagrex

Canadians struggle with beef support programs. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B6-B7+ N '83

The farmer who is eating again [hunger strike by A. Wilford to spur farm bankruptcy legislation] K. Becker. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 28 '83

China

China's changing agricultural system. K.-I. Chen. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:259-63+ S '83

End of an era for China's farm communes. J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:30-2 Ja 17 '83

Europe, Western

See also

European Economic Community

Nicaragua

Peasants and technology. P. Downs. il *Technol Rev* 86:74-5 Jl '83

United States

See Agricultural administration

Agricultural airplanes *See* Airplanes in agriculture

Agricultural chemicals

See also

Herbicides

National Agricultural Chemicals Association

Pesticides

Handling

Breeze through chemical buckets, barrels and bulk. L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:16-19 Mr '83

Chemical application. il *Success Farm* 81:56-7 Ja '83

Safety devices and measures

Chemicals for agriculture [address, September 27, 1983] D. E. Wolf. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:116-19 D 1 '83

Agricultural clubs *See* Agricultural societies

Agricultural colleges

See also

Sterling College (Craftsbury, Vt.)

Agricultural consultants

See also

Farmers National Co.

Agricultural contracts *See* Contracts, Agricultural

Agricultural credit

See also

Farm Credit System (U.S.)

The farmer who is eating again [hunger strike by A. Wilford to spur farm bankruptcy legislation in Canada] K. Becker. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 28 '83

Farmers getting go, no go word from lenders. G. Wood and C. Tevis. *Success Farm* 81 no4:22 Mr '83

Agricultural Development Fund (United Nations) *See* United Nations International Fund for Agricultural Development

Agricultural ecology

Breaking new ground. R. Rodale. il por *Futurist* 17:15-20 F '83

Developing sustainable agroecosystems. M. A. Altieri and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:45-9 Ja '83

The edge gets thinner. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:94-106+ N '83

Wes Jackson: taking on the agricultural establishment. J. T. MacFadyen. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-80 Jl '83

Agricultural economics *See* Agriculture—Economic aspects

Agricultural education

See also

Agricultural extension work

Before God, study farming. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:599 Je 8-15 '83

Now colleges send their kids off to farmers! C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:20+ Je/Jl '83

Students add marketing to farm duties. M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:7 Mr '83

Agricultural equipment

See also

Baling machinery

Bins

Cattle handling equipment

Cultivators

Farm mechanization

Grain dryers

Grain handling

Harvesting machinery

Hoes

Mowing machines

Planters (Farm machines)

Spraying equipment

Swine houses—Equipment

A great machine for cleaning seeds [winnower-grader] D. Tresemer. il *Org Gard* 30:74+ S '83

Growing pains for U.S. agriculture. S. Budiansky. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-22 Ja '83

Machinery. L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. See issues of Successful Farming

Prices

Machinery industry trends point to value. A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:19 N '83

Agricultural equipment dealers

Get through to the good times [John Deere dealership in Oswego, Ill.] L. Gross. il *Forbes* 131:123-6 Mr 14 '83

Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20-1 F '83

Agricultural equipment industry

See also

Caterpillar Tractor Co.

Collective labor agreements—Agricultural equipment industry

Deere & Company

International Harvester Co.

Tractor industry

Finance

Farm suppliers face another bad year. il *Bus Week* p114+ Mr 21 '83

Getting PIK-ed to pieces. J. Castro. il *Time* 121:75 Ap 18 '83

PIK packs a punch [impact on suppliers made by payment-in-kind program] C. McCabe. il *Nations Bus* 71:40-2 Jl '83

Canada

See also

Massey-Ferguson, Ltd.

Agricultural equipment industry workers

See also

Strikes—Agricultural equipment industry workers

Agricultural exhibitions

See also

Livestock shows

Agricultural extension work

Help for small-farm families [Missouri extension service] J. B. Mason. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:78-83 My '83

Agricultural forecasting

Can U.S. agriculture meet world demands? il *Futurist* 17:68 Ag '83

The future of American agriculture. S. S. Batie and R. G. Healy. il maps *Sci Am* 248:45-53 F '83

Agricultural industries

See also

Agri Industries

Archer-Daniels-Midland Co.

ConAgra, Inc.

Far-Mar Co, Inc.

Shelburne Farms

Agricultural industries—*cont.*

Acquisitions and mergers

AGRI, Far-Mar-Co contemplate merger. il *Success Farm* 81:7 My '83

Export-import trade

The U.S. moves closer to a trading thaw [Agribusiness USA '83 trade fair] *Bus Week* p58 O 31 '83

Finance

Farm suppliers face another bad year. il *Bus Week* p114+ Mr 21 '83

Food processors. W. Harris. il *Forbes* 131:183-4 Ja 3 '83

Securities

Betting on a big farm year in 1984. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 S 5 '83

United States

See Agricultural industries

Agricultural innovations

Peasants and technology [Nicaragua] P. Downs. il *Technol Rev* 86:74-5 Jl '83

Technology. See occasional issues of Successful Farming

Agricultural insurance *See* Insurance, Agricultural

Agricultural laws and regulations *See* Agricultural administration

Agricultural machinery *See* Agricultural equipment

Agricultural machinery industry *See* Agricultural equipment industry

Agricultural marketing *See* Farm produce—Marketing; Produce trade

Agricultural museums

See also

Robinson Farm Museum and Heritage Center

1777 and new again [Peter Wenz Farmstead in Worcester, Pa.] A. T. Gamon. il *House Gard* 155:82-97+ S '83

Even the chores are real [Pioneer Farmstead in the Great Smoky Mountains National Park] il *South Living* 18:37 Ag '83

Malabar Farm, Ohio. R. Bongartz. il *Travel Holiday* 159:25-9 Ap '83

Salinas Valley farm museum [in San Lorenzo Regional Park] il *Sunset* 170:38 Mr '83

You feed the chickens on this Utah farm [Wheeler Historic Farm Park] il *Sunset* 170:56 Ap '83

Agricultural organizations *See* Agricultural societies

Agricultural pests

Know your pests. il *Success Farm* 81:9 Ja '83

Control

See Pest control

Agricultural planning *See* Farm management

Agricultural policy *See* Agricultural administration

Agricultural produce trade *See* Produce trade

Agricultural production *See* Production, Agricultural

Agricultural products *See* Farm produce

Agricultural research

See also

Beltsville Agricultural Research Center
Field experiments (Agriculture)
Food supply—New sources
Land Institute (Kansas)
Plant genetics
United States. Agricultural Research Service

Agriculture. See occasional issues of Science News

Controlled-environment research on crop production. T. T. Kozlowski. *BioScience* 33:677 D '83

Perspective on agricultural research. O. G. Bentley. *Science* 219:441 F 4 '83

Quality of US agricultural research maligned, again [Science for Agriculture report] L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:83-4 F '83

International aspects

Beyond the green revolution [CHEMRAWN II: International Conference on Chemistry and World Food Supplies] C. Elfring. il *BioScience* 33:617-18 N '83

CHEMRAWN II calls for twofold increases in world food production [International Conference on Chemistry and World Food Supplies] C. L. Rogers. *Science* 222:43 O 7 '83

Crop germplasm conservation [discussion of April 8, 1983 article, Crop germplasm conservation and developing countries] D. L. Plunknett. *Science* 221:414+ Jl 29 '83

Crop germplasm conservation and developing countries. D. L. Plucknett and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:163-9 Ap 8 '83

The global agricultural support system. V. W. Ruttan. *Science* 222:11 O 7 '83

Agricultural Research Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Agricultural Research Service

Agricultural societies

See also

National Cattlemen's Association

Goings-on. See issues of Organic Gardening

Agricultural subsidies *See* Agricultural administration

Agricultural surplus products *See* Surplus products, Agricultural

Agricultural workers *See* Farm labor

Agriculture

See also

Airplanes in agriculture
Aquaculture
Artificial satellites—Agricultural use
Burning of land
Computers—Agricultural use
Dairying
Electricity on the farm
Farm labor
Farm life
Farm management
Farmers
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations
Food supply
Homesteads
Hydroponics
Indians of North America—Agriculture
Irrigation
Livestock
Mayas—Agriculture
Organic farming
Pastures
Peasantry
Poultry industry
Robots—Agricultural use
Rotation of crops
Seeding
Seeds
Shifting cultivation
Terraces (Agriculture)
Tillage
Tree crops
Truck farming
Viticulture

Will there be life on the farm after the bomb? [report by the Federal Emergency Management Agency] J. L. Fox. *Science* 222:1308 D 23 '83

Accidents

Accidents caused by human errors. *Success Farm* 81 no2:14 F '83

Microsurgery [reattachment of severed body parts] C. Tevis and J. Paul. il *Success Farm* 81:25 Ag '83

Accounting

Track money with vengeance. *Success Farm* 81 no2:10F F '83

Economic aspects

See also

Agricultural administration
Agricultural credit
Agricultural industries
Agriculture—Accounting
Contracts, Agricultural
Farm produce—Prices
Farms—Size
Land reform
Land values
Produce trade
Production, Agricultural

2.4 million farmers: their impact. il *U S News World Rep* 94:51 My 30 '83

America's real farm problem: it can be solved. B. L. Dorgan. il *Wash Mon* 15:12-14+ Ap '83

Are farmers on the way out? [address, May 5, 1983] S. G. Lodwick. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:517-21 Je 15 '83

A dark horizon for farmers. il *Bus Week* p65-6 Ja 17 '83

Down on the farm. D. Zwerdling. il *Progressive* 47:18-23 S '83

The economics of small farms. L. Tweeten. bibl f il *Science* 219:1037-41 Mr 4 '83

Hard times in the Midwest yield a bumper crop of outrage. il *People Wkly* 20:133 O 31 '83

If you are 80% in debt, equity return is—20%! il *Success Farm* 81:5 My '83

In rural America, recovery sprouts only slowly [interview with J. Chrystal] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Ap 18 '83

Labor-intensive agriculture. P. L. Martin. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:54-9 O '83

Money. M. Pearson and others. See issues of Successful Farming

Profit. See occasional issues of Successful Farming

Agriculture—Economic aspects—*cont.*

Quality food on a profitable basis. R. Jepsen. il *USA Today* 111:23-4 Ja '83

Recession over, but prosperity comes slowly. G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81:15 Ap '83

Why it will cost less to plant this spring. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:26 Mr '83

Why the recovery may skip the Farm Belt. il *Bus Week* p106-9+ Mr 21 '83

Environmental aspects

See Agricultural ecology

Federal aid

See Agricultural administration

History

See also

Corn—History

Research

See Agricultural research

Social aspects

People, land, and community. W. Berry. *Sierra* 68:48-52 S/O '83

Study and teaching

See Agricultural education

Taxation

See also

Farmers—Taxation

Alberta

Ranching by satellite [use of Landsat 4] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:48 Mr 28 '83

Arizona

Yellow rain experts battle over corn mold [Fusarium moniliforme toxins in feed responsible for poultry deaths] E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:526-9 Ag 5 '83

Bulgaria

Where town meets country. M. Kazandjiev. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:28-9 Je '83

California

See also

California. Agricultural Labor Relations Board

Agribusiness gets the upper hand [elimination of farm worker jobs] G. Critser. il *Nation* 237:10-12 Jl 2 '83

A bug blitz puts California on the defensive [new invasion of pests] il *Bus Week* p52 N 21 '83

Employment and wages reported by California farmers in 1982. G. Johnston and P. L. Martin. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:27-31 S '83

Heavy rains, higher prices. R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Ap 11 '83

Swatting the medfly in California. E. Keerdoja. *Newsweek* 102:18 O 3 '83

Central America

Central American partnership needed. J. A. Aguirre. *Américas* 34:49 S/O '82

China

See also

Agricultural administration—China

The changing pattern of Chinese agriculture. S. Ma. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 Je '83

Developing countries

See also

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

World Food Council

Draft animals: once and future power source? [views of N. Vietmeyer] il *Futurist* 17:67 Ag '83

Food 1983 [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:65-80 Ja '83

The global agricultural support system. V. W. Ruttan. *Science* 222:11 O 7 '83

Pesticides and plagues [resurgence of malaria due to insecticide-resistant mosquitoes] K. S. R. Engel. *Sci Dig* 91:58-9 Ja '83

Europe

Haying in the old countries [photographs] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:46-51 Jl '83

Europe, Western

More bad news for the American farmer. R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:72-5 O 10 '83

Florida

A garden with an uncertain future [Glades region; photographs] E. Kroll. il *Fortune* 107:88-95 F 21 '83

Great Plains

Carving out a new Dust Bowl [Great Plains grazing land converted into wheat farms to exploit agricultural subsidies] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:27 Je 27 '83

Hawaii

East of Eden. M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:34-6 Ja 31 '83

Honduras

The cattle are eating the forest. B. R. DeWalt. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:18-23 Ja '83

India

Good news from agriculture will boost industry, too. K. Krishnamurty and D. U. Sastry. il *Bus Week* p161 N 21 '83

Italy

Pesticide use in Italian food production. G. M. Berardi. bibl f il maps *BioScience* 33:502-6 S '83

Maryland

Zoned for agriculture [Anne Arundel County] E. Thompson, Jr. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-95 N '83

Mexico

Mexican agriculture: crisis within crisis. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:825-6 F 18 '83

Middle Western states

Drought slugs Midwest in the breadbasket. G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81:10F-10G O '83

The world of the Midwest farmer. D. Peasley. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:25-7 Je '83

Missouri

Help for small-farm families [extension service] J. B. Mason. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:78-83 My '83

New Hampshire

Letter from the country [need for an agricultural department questioned] R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 My '83

New Jersey

Making the family orchard pay [Terhune Orchards] H. McAlpin. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44-51 O '83

Nicaragua

Killing pests with less pesticide [integrated pest control to combat boll weevil damage to cotton] P. Downs. il *Technol Rev* 86:88 N/D '83

Ohio

Amish farming: the gentle way of life [use of cliff and barn swallows on Ohio farm] D. Kline. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3 Mr '83

Poland

A bumper crop of problems. P. Iyer. il *Time* 122:29 S 26 '83

Saskatchewan

Devine's farmland safari [Premier G. Devine visits angry farmers] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:11 Ag 1 '83

Scotland

The riddle of the Scottish pig [decline of pig populations due to absence of suitable food] E. B. Ross. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:99-106 F '83

Soviet Union

See also

Food supply—Soviet Union

Agriculture—management and performance. D. G. Johnson. bibl il por *Bull At Sci* 39:16-22 F '83

The kolkhoz of Chtcherbani. Y. Novikov. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-20 Je '83

Vermont

See also

Shelburne Farms

Agriculture, Cooperative

See also

Collective settlements

Land O'Lakes, Inc.

Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.

Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry Committee (Senate) *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry

Agriculture and climate *See* Plants, Effect of climate on

Agriculture and Food Act *See* Agricultural administration

Agriculture and state *See* Agricultural administration

Agriculture Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Agriculture

Agrigenetics Corporation

Agrigenetics to go public. M. Sun. *Science* 222:903 N 25 '83

AgriVest Inc.

Conn Mutual farms out a division. il por *Bus Week* p114 Ja 17 '83

Agrobacterium

Introduction of genetic material into plant cells [tumor-inducing plasmid] A. Caplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:815-21 N 18 '83

A vector for introducing new genes into plants [Ti plasmids] M.-D. Chilton. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:50-9 Je '83

Aguallo, Thomaline

Pictures in the heart [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:142-3+ My '83

Agudelo, Carlos

Wooing the Hispanics. *World Press Rev* 30:43 N '83

Aguirre, Juan Antonio

Central American partnership needed. *Américas* 34:49 S/O '82

Agusta (Firm) *See* Helicopter industry—Italy
Ah, wilderness! [drama] See O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953
AHA *See* American Humanist Association
Ahearn, Charles

about

Ahearn, Charles
Wild style [film] Reviews
Dance Mag il 57:105-6 Jl '83. K. Grubb
Wild style [interview] H. Jacobson. il por *Film Comment* 19:64-6 My/Je '83
Ahl, David H., and Staples, Elizabeth B.
How to buy the hardware. il *Ladies Home J* 100:70-1 S '83
Ahmad, Eqbal, and Ryan, Sheila
Indirect guilt. *Nation* 236:228-9 F 26 '83
Ahmad, Iftikhar
Satyagraha comes to Pakistan. il *Nation* 237:528-30 N 26 '83
AI *See* Artificial insemination
Ai Qing
Faith [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:6 N '82
AIA *See* American Institute of Architects
AIBS *See* American Institute of Biological Sciences
AID *See* United States. Agency for International Development
Aida [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
AIDS
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome abroad. J. L. Marx. *Science* 222:998-9 D 2 '83
AIDS. B. Dixon. il *World Health* p10-13 Ag '83
AIDS, a mysterious disease, plagues homosexual men from New York to California. N. Faber and J. Leviton. il *People Wkly* 19:42-4 F 14 '83
AIDS: a new disease's deadly odyssey. R. M. Henig. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-30+ F 6 '83
AIDS: a plague of fear. D. Grady and K. Tasker. *Read Dig* 123:152-6 O '83
AIDS: an 80's epidemic. L. David and I. David. *Health* 15:62+ My '83
AIDS and public policy. *Natl Rev* 35:796 Jl 8 '83
AIDS anxiety. M. Daly. il *N Y* 16:24-9 Je 20 '83
AIDS dilemma [need for extended care facilities] *Time* 122:54 O 24 '83
AIDS epidemic. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56 Je 6 '83
The AIDS epidemic. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 101:74-9 Ap 18 '83
The AIDS hysteria. il *Newsweek* 101:42 My 30 '83
The AIDS mystery: new clues. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 101:94 My 16 '83
AIDS neglect. R. Kaye. *Nation* 236:627 My 21 '83
AIDS: new victims but maybe a treatment [interleukin therapy; work of Alain H. Rook and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:54 Jl 23 '83
The AIDS panic: are you safe? S. Horwitz. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:28+ Ag '83
AIDS: public enemy no.1. *Newsweek* 101:95 Je 6 '83
AIDS: the latest facts. B. Weinhouse. *Ladies Home J* 100:100+ N '83
AIDS update: search for Agent X [vesicular rosettes found in lymph cells of homosexuals; research by Edwin P. Ewing Jr. and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:245 Ap 16 '83
AIDS: what it does to a family. K. Barrett. *Ladies Home J* 100:98+ N '83
Alert on AIDS [FDA guidelines to blood banks] il *FDA Consum* 17:2 Je '83
All about AIDS. *USA Today* 112:16+ O '83
Antibodies to cell membrane antigens associated with human T-cell leukemia virus in patients with AIDS. M. Essex and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:859-62 My 20 '83
Antibodies to human T-cell leukemia virus membrane antigens (HTLV-MA) in hemophiliacs. M. Essex and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1061-4 S 9 '83
Apes and AIDS [animal model of disease] C. Holden. *Science* 222:596+ N 11 '83
As AIDS scare hits nation's blood supply—. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71-2 Jl 25 '83
Battling a deadly new epidemic. C. Wallis. il *Time* 121:53-5 Mr 28 '83
Blood-borne agent in immune deficiency. *Sci News* 123:8 Ja 1 '83
The change in gay life-style. V. Coppola. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Ap 18 '83
Congress, NIH open coffers for AIDS. G. Kolata. *Science* 221:436+ Jl 29 '83
A crisis of mounting AIDS hysteria [San Francisco] D. Kline. il *Macleans* 96:6-8 Ag 1 '83
Death in the family [gay men] L. Van Gelder. il *Roll Stone* p18-20+ F 3 '83
Dr. Alfred Katz says fear, not AIDS, is causing a Red Cross blood loss. M. Ryan. il *People Wkly* 20:32-3 Jl 11 '83
Everybody out of the pool. *Progressive* 47:11-12 S '83
Fear of AIDS infects the nation. il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Je 27 '83
First AIDS. J. McQuaid. *New Repub* 189:16 Ag 1 '83
Gay America in transition. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 102:30-6+ Ag 8 '83
Gay cancer isn't gay anymore. M. Horosko. *Dance Mag* 57:72 F '83
The growing Canadian AIDS alarm. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:34 Jl 11 '83
Health officials seek ways to halt AIDS [possible link to blood transfusions] J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:271-2 Ja 21 '83
The history of an epidemic. R. Bazell. il *New Repub* 189:14-15+ Ag 1 '83
Human T-cell leukemia virus linked to AIDS. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 220:806-9 My 20 '83
Hunting for the hidden killers [research at the Centers for Disease Control] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:50-5 Jl 4 '83
Immunity syndrome: new test, new ideas [elevated thymosin levels; work of Evan M. Hersh and Allan L. Goldstein] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:197 Mr 26 '83
Is there death after sex? B. D. Colen. il *Roll Stone* p17 F 3 '83
Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from a patient at risk for acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). F. Barré-Sinoussi and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:868-71 My 20 '83
Isolation of human T-cell leukemia virus in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). R. C. Gallo and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:865-7 My 20 '83
Journal of a plague year. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:836-7 Jl 8 '83
Minimizing the risk of contracting AIDS [link between blood products and transmission of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in hemophiliacs] J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:1301 Mr 18 '83
Monkeys too: relentless immunity disease [outbreak in rhesus monkeys of disease resembling acquired immunodeficiency syndrome] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:151 Mr 5 '83
New clues link leukemia virus to AIDS [human T-cell leukemia virus] P. Taulbee. il *Sci News* 123:324 My 21 '83
The panic over AIDS. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:20-1 Jl 4 '83
Pigs provide clues about AIDS epidemic [mutation of African swine fever virus; theory of Jane Teas] *Sci Dig* 91:30 Ag '83
Plagued by AIDS scare. D. J. Dent. il *Black Enterp* 14:24 D '83
The politics of a plague. C. Krauthammer. il *New Repub* 189:18-21 Ag 1 '83
The politics of AIDS. L. Van Gelder. *Ms* 11:103 My '83
Proviral DNA of a retrovirus, human T-cell leukemia virus, in two patients with AIDS. E. P. Gelmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:862-5 My 20 '83
The real epidemic: fear and despair. J. Leo. il *Time* 122:56-8 Jl 4 '83
Searching for the cause of AIDS: is HTLV the culprit? [human T cell leukemia virus; research by Robert Gallo and others] R. Bock. *BioScience* 33:619-20 N '83
Spread of AIDS sparks new health concern. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 219:42-3 Ja 7 '83
St. Martin's book to probe the AIDS mystery. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 223:30 Ap 29 '83
Synthesis of kappa light chains by cell lines containing an 8;22 chromosomal translocation derived from a male homosexual with Burkitt's lymphoma. I. Magrath and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1094-8 D 9 '83
A vital clue to AIDS [human T cell leukemia viruses] B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:54 My 23 '83
What (and why) you should know about . . . AIDS. E. Copage. *Essence* 14:51 Jl '83
What the experts know about AIDS. *FDA Consum* 17:15-19 S '83
Wrong AIDS customers [quack herbal cure] *FDA Consum* 17:1 D '83/Ja '84

Bibliography

Anatomy of an epidemic. J. Lieberson. *N Y Rev Books* 30:17-22 Ag 18 '83
An exchange on AIDS [discussion of August 18, 1983 article, Anatomy of an epidemic] J. Lieberson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:43-5 O 13 '83

Aiken, Doris
about
Believe me, you can make a difference. P. Patyk. il por *50 Plus* 23:5, 36-41 My '83
Aiken, William
My daughter's going to college. il *Seventeen* 42:80 S '83
Speaking of calthrops. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:14+ O '83
Aikido
The nonviolent martial art. G. Leonard. il *Esquire* 100:132 Jl '83
Aikio, Pekka
Culture in a cold climate. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 F '83
Aikman, Lonnelle, and Kohl, Larry
Herbs for all seasons. il *Natl Geogr* 163:386-409 Mr '83
Ailey, Alvin
about
Alvin Ailey and his American Dance Theater: celebrating silver. J. Pikula. il por *Dance Mag* 57:44-9 D '83
Aimee, Inez
about
Going for the gold. K. Janka. il pors *Work Woman* 8:99-102 Mr '83
Ainlay, Thomas, Jr.
Japan's shogun fever. *World Press Rev* 30:57 S '83
Ainsley, Dallas
Labels. il *Christ Today* 27:109 Mr 4 '83
AIP *See* American Institute of Physics
Air
See also
Atmosphere
Analysis
See also
Air pollution—Measurement
Air 1 (Firm)
Air 1 draws business travelers. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-9 Ap 25 '83
Air 1 to increase stock offering. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 Ag 1 '83
Air One stock sale allows expansion of fleet, routes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:49 D 5 '83
Air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects
Air bags *See* Automobiles—Safety devices and measures; Automobiles, Foreign—Safety devices and measures
Air bases
See also
Guided missile bases
First F-16 wing at Inshas nears operational status. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:152+ Ag 15 '83
Looking in on Vandenberg's launch pad. il *Sunset* 170:53 My '83
Spaceship of the desert [delivery of Challenger to Edwards Air Force Base] P. Durham and J. Banich. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:16-17 Je/Jl '83
Special report: U.S. Pacific Air Forces modernization. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38-43+ F 7 '83
Tinker's 552nd Div. undergoes update to support Boeing E-3A [early warning aircraft] A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:56 N 28 '83
Lighting
NASA studying effects of dust on night landings of shuttle [Challenger landing at Edwards Air Force Base] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 Ag 1 '83
Xenon lights to illuminate night landing [Edwards Air Force Base] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:88-9 My 2 '83
Runways
New runway repair technique in use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:70 F 7 '83
Air buses *See* Airplanes, Jet
Air Canada
Discount jams telephones. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45 S 26 '83
Making the skies safer. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 O 24 '83
Scrutinizing the Air Canada move [contradictory accounts of how company chose its new Montreal headquarters] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:17 My 16 '83
Air compressors
Give 'em air. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 172:81-2 N '83
Portable compressor packs 100 psi [Power Pal] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:86-7 Ja '83
Air conditioning
See also
Automobiles—Air conditioning
Air conditioning equipment
See also
Dehumidifiers
Heat pumps
Humidifiers
Air-conditioners. il map *Consum Rep* 47:149-55 D '82
Install your room air conditioner in the wall. B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 160:138+ Jl '83
Room air conditioning units. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-15 Jl '83
ROVAC update. E. F. Lindsley. il por *Pop Sci* 223:64-5 S '83
Air conditioning equipment industry
See also
Trane Co.
Air cushion vehicles
High-speed air-cushion landing craft [Navy craft] C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:69 Ag '83
Surface effect vehicles [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:138 Mr 14 '83
Air cylinders *See* Cylinders
Air filters
Room air filter removes odors as well as dust and pollen [Vaportek] il *Workbench* 38:67 S/O '82
Air Florida, Inc.
Air Florida continues debt restructuring. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Mr 28 '83
Air Florida revamping operations. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 O 10 '83
Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)
Computer models cut USAF test costs. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77-9 Ja 17 '83
USAF studies new computer concept. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69-71 My 9 '83
Air Force Flight Test Center (U.S.)
Test center update program linked to cost savings. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50-3 Ag 8 '83
Air Force Logistics Command (U.S.) *See* United States. Air Force Logistics Command
Air Force Museum (U.S.)
The plane truth. R. Sassaman. *Travel Holiday* 159:10+ Je '83
Air Force Systems Command (U.S.) *See* United States. Air Force Systems Command
Air France
Air France records heavy loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 Ja 31 '83
French extend Paris-New York Concorde service for one year. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 O 3 '83
Air freight service
See also
Airborne Freight Corp.
Airplanes, Freight
Emery Air Freight Corp.
Federal Express Corp.
Flying Foods International Inc.
Flying Tiger Line Inc.
Tiger International, Inc.
United Parcel Service of America, Inc.
The battle of the overnights. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:55-6 F 7 '83
Fuel prices, deregulation shape air cargo industry. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:192 Mr 14 '83
Overnight package wars. M. Bekey. il *Work Woman* 8:50+ O '83
Automation
Automated processing facility moves heavy volume of cargo [Korean Airlines terminal at Los Angeles International Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60 Ap 25 '83
International aspects
See also
DHL Worldwide Courier Express
Rates
IATA cargo tariff alterations allow use of local currencies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 O 24 '83
Small package firms streamline rates. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33-4 Je 27 '83
Routes
Transatlantic
Cargo gains 41% on North Atlantic. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 N 28 '83
Transpacific
Flying Tigers realigning transpacific fleet, routes. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41 N 7 '83
Traffic
Freight gains lead to greater capacity in lower deck design. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:154+ N 14 '83

Air freight service—Traffic—*cont.*
Growth planned in air cargo operations. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:43-5 F 14 '83
Small package competition intensifies. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-4 Ap 25 '83
Task force seeks boost in Atlanta cargo traffic [drive to promote Hartsfield International Airport] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41 Ja 10 '83
U. S. air cargo market gears for growth. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35-6 My 16 '83

Air Illinois
A pilot's fatal decision [crash attributed to pilot error] il *Newsweek* 102:53 D 12 '83

Air-launched cruise missiles *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes

Air Line Pilots Association
ALPA considers pilot support strategy [support for Continental pilots strike] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 3 '83
ALPA launches intensive drive to recruit new pilot members. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29 Jl 11 '83
ALPA suing Continental for $100 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 O 24 '83
Lorenzo battles to keep his airline aloft [Continental Airlines] il *Bus Week* p42 O 17 '83
Why airline pilots are becoming street fighters. il *Bus Week* p127-8+ O 31 '83

Air Midwest
World, Air Midwest sign joint ticketing pact [ticketing and marketing at Kansas City International Airport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 N 7 '83

Air museums *See* Aviation museums

Air National Guard (U.S.) *See* United States. Air National Guard

Air navigation
Air Force seeking data on new navigation calibration aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 Ag 22 '83

Aids and devices

See also
Artificial satellites—Navigational use
Aviation charts
Computers—Aviation use
Inertial guidance systems
Loran
Radio in aviation

Board asks caution in Lantirn upgrading. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-4 S 26 '83
Canadian Marconi begins new avionics unit delivery [Alpha Omega navigation system] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85+ S 5 '83
Dim Lantirn [report questioning reliability] *Time* 122:25 O 3 '83
FAA staff document endorses use of cockpit traffic displays. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:128+ Jl 18 '83
HSI on the tube [electronic horizontal situation indicator from Collins Avionics] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:10-11 Ja '83
King's new navigator [KNS 660] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:16 N '83
Low airspeed sensor to aid flight safety [helicopters] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79+ My 2 '83
Republic testing shear system [self-monitoring wind shear warning system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78 Jl 4 '83
Seeing without looking: new eyes for pilots [micro head-up display eyeglasses] il *Pop Mech* 160:183 O '83

Air pilots

See also
Air Line Pilots Association
Airplane crews
Airplanes—Piloting
Airplanes, Business—Piloting
Airplanes, Light—Piloting
Airplanes, Military—Piloting
Airplanes, Training—Piloting
Alcohol and airplane accidents
International Federation of Airline Pilots Associations
Strikes—Air pilots
Ultralight aircraft—Piloting

Aviator wisdom [naval pilots] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:116 Je '83
Captive in Angola [G. Tyler] W. Garvey. il *Read Dig* 123:177-8+ S '83
Do unto others... D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:20-1 Ja '83
Lost roots. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:20-1 Jl '83
Make no mistake [pilot failures] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:26 Jl '83
Out of the habit. M. Seirsdale. *Flying* 110:14-15 Mr '83
People who fly: Dennis Quaid. R. Steele. il pors *Flying* 110:74-6+ D '83
Pilots evaluating personal computers [corporate pilots at National Business Aircraft Assn. convention] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:92-3+ O 17 '83

Age

The gray or the new? L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:82 F '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Highbush pilots. C. Rees. il *Field Stream* 88:39-40 Ag '83

Health and hygiene

Dental disaster [pilot's abscessed tooth aggravated by descent for landing] S. Nieman. il *Flying* 110:102-3 Ap '83
Fit to fly? [FAA medical standards] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:96-100+ N '83
Night versus fatigue [pilot fatigue] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:72 Ja '83

Psychology

Finesse [relaxation is key to flying with ease] D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:27 S '83

Rating

FAA allows common Boeing 757/767 pilot type-rating. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 Ag 1 '83
Learjet type [factory school operated by FlightSafety; special section] il *Flying* 110:69-74+ N '83
One-pilot rating sought for all Citations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60 O 31 '83
Pilots study rating proposal [American Airlines' plan] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42 My 9 '83
Rating review [FAA proposes less flying time to earn instrument rating] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:32 O '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Behind the cockpit door. T. G. Foxworth. por *Newsweek* 102:16 O 31 '83
Comeuppance [effect of deregulation on pilots' salaries] G. Hopkins. *Harpers* 266:27-8 Ja '83

Supply and demand

Demand increases for corporate pilots. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:84+ O 3 '83

Testing

Federal cases [FAA inspectors] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:24 Ag '83

Training

See Aviation—Study and teaching

Air plants

See also
Vriesias

Air pollution

See also
Acid rain
Aerosols
Airplanes, Jet—Environmental aspects
Automobiles—Environmental aspects
Communications satellites—Environmental aspects
Dust
Electric plants—Environmental aspects
Fluorocarbons
Plants, Effect of air pollution on
Smoke

Air [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 21:35 F/Mr '83
Heat-saving vents—are they the solution to indoor pollution? V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 222:78-81 Ja '83
Indoor air pollution [discussion of March 1983 article, The problem of indoor air pollutants] L. S. Kirsch. *Environment* 25:45 Jl/Ag '83
Indoor air pollution: a public health perspective. J. D. Spengler and K. Sexton. bibl f il *Science* 221:9-17 Jl 1 '83
The kerosene-heater controversy [Kero-Sun vs. Consumers Union] il *Consum Rep* 48:20 Ja '83
Kerosene heaters. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-14 Ja '83
The menace of indoor pollution. L. Ponte. *Read Dig* 122:144-8 F '83
The problem of indoor pollutants. L. S. Kirsch. il *Environment* 25:16-20+ Mr '83

Control

See also
Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Industry and the environment
Motorcycles—Pollution control devices
Smoke prevention

Air quality: it's behind schedule. *U S News World Rep* 94:32 F 28 '83

International aspects

Man's monumental abuse of world landmarks. il *U S News World Rep* 94:64-5 Mr 21 '83

Air pollution—*cont.*

Laws and regulations

The acid test [amending the Clean air act] R. W. Peterson. *Audubon* 85:4 Mr '83

Arsenic and slow pace. R. Sandler. *Environment* 25:2-3 Ap '83

Breathing new life into the Clean air act. S. M. Buffone. il *Natl Parks* 57:35-7 Ja/F '83

Clean Air Colloquium unites activists. *Natl Parks* 57:40-1 My/Je '83

Converting the converters: tampering with cars and the Clean air act [catalytic converters] M. L. Fleischaker. il *Environment* 25:33-7 O '83

Formaldehyde ban is overturned [Court of Appeals ruling] M. Sun. *Science* 220:699 My 13 '83

Improving the balance between jobs and Clean air. J. J. Jasinowski. il *USA Today* 111:47-9 My '83

Indoor air pollution and government policy. L. S. Kirsch. bibl f il *Environment* 25:26-39 Ap '83

NPCA sues EPA on Clean Air issue. *Natl Parks* 57:42 Mr/Ap '83

Special import cars [amendment to the Clean air act that will eliminate special imports] J. S. McKibben. *Road Track* 34:46-7 Mr '83

Germany (West)

The dispute over lead-free gasoline catches up with Europe. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 8 '83

Measurement

Atmospheric dispersion of vapors: are molecular properties unimportant? [pesticides] D. E. Glotfelty and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:843-5 F 18 '83

Balloon-borne yo-yo studies atmosphere [Reel-Down system] *Sci Dig* 91:27 My '83

The diurnal cycle of airborne mutagens [organic carcinogens; research by Hanwant B. Singh and others] *Sci News* 123:73 Ja 29 '83

Getting wind of air model errors [diffusion of pesticide molecules; research by Dwight E. Glotfelty] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:118 F 19 '83

Soot carbon and excess fine potassium: long-range transport of combustion-derived aerosols. M. O. Andreae. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1148-51 Je 10 '83

Alberta

Recapping a gas disaster [Amoco gas well fire investigation] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:26 N 14 '83

Arctic regions

Chilling hints of a warmer Arctic. C. Simon. map *Sci News* 123:69 Ja 29 '83

El Chichón particles penetrate Arctic. *Sci News* 123:398 Je 18 '83

Pollution found in Arctic air. map *Sci Dig* 91:25 Ap '83

Sources sought for Arctic bromine pulses [study by Walter Berg and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:151 S 3 '83

California

See also
California. Air Resources Board
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Air pollution

Hawaii

Asian dust: seasonal transport to the Hawaiian Islands. J. R. Parrington and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:195-7 Ap 8 '83

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Air pollution

United States

See Air pollution

Washington (State)

City on the spot: give up jobs or risk health [EPA hearings on arsenic pollution by ASARCO's copper smelting plant in Tacoma] K. M. Chrysler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71 N 14 '83

A life-and-death choice [EPA hearings concerning ASARCO arsenic-emitting smelter near Tacoma] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:45-6 N 21 '83

Tough decision for Tacoma [public discussion of arsenic emissions standards in EPA hearings on Asarco's copper smelting plant] il *Time* 122:25 Jl 25 '83

Air pollution, Electromagnetic *See* Electromagnetic waves

Air pressure *See* Atmospheric pressure

Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.

Engineering a bright future. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:50-2 O '83

Air purifiers *See* Air filters

Air races *See* Airplane racing

Air Resources Board (California) *See* California. Air Resources Board

Air routes *See* Airlines—Routes

Air safety *See* Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Air-sea interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction

Air ships *See* Airships

Air shows *See* Aviation—Exhibitions

Air-soil interaction *See* Soil-atmosphere interaction

Air space (International law) *See* Airspace (International law)

Air springs, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Springs and suspension

Air Superiority Associates

Company offers weapons training to pilots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45 N 7 '83

Air surveillance radar *See* Radar in aviation

Air taxi service

See also
Airspur Helicopters, Inc.
Extradition Transport Service

Air traffic *See* Airlines—Traffic

Air traffic control

See also
Artificial satellites—Air traffic control use
Communications satellites—Air traffic control use
Computers—Aviation use

Altimetry testing will aid aircraft separation study. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 15 '83

Big D [Dallas area] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:72-3 Ja '83

Controllers tell Congress of safety concerns [House Public Works and Transportation Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 7 '83

FAA plans to lift ATC restrictions by fall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35 F 7 '83

FAA proceeds with control plan update. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:79+ S 19 '83

FAA readies ATC quality assurance program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 Mr 21 '83

Impaired hearing [debate in House subcommittee between FAA and NTSB over air traffic control system] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:94-5 O '83

NTSB chief warns on pace in restoring ATC capacities [views of J. Burnett] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36-7 Mr 28 '83

NTSB seeking to slow lift of ATC curbs. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59-60 My 30 '83

A question of inflexibility. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:24 F '83

Reservations and resolutions. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:77-8 Mr '83

Reviewing the rules of the road [FAA's National Airspace Review] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:22-3 Ja '83

The scramble to modernize air traffic control. il *Bus Week* p39 O 10 '83

Too many surprises [National Airspace Review] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:24 Mr '83

Voice links [communications between pilots and controllers] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:79+ Ap '83

What could ground FAA reform. il *Bus Week* p103 F 28 '83

Canada

North of the border. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:114+ N '83

China

CAAC modernizes its air traffic control [Civil Aviation Administration of China] P. J. Klass. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79+ Je 13 '83

Europe, Western

Belgians force reversal of Eurocontrol cuts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 S 19 '83

Eurocontrol data bank faces airline opposition. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 Jl 11 '83

European charter group delays data bank decision [criticism of Eurocontrol proposal by Intl. Air Carrier Assn.] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:38+ Ag 29 '83

France

French traffic control center at Reims opens after delay. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47 My 9 '83

Hong Kong

Hong Kong offsets localizer approach [instrument landing system] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:72-3+ Jl 4 '83

Spain

Domestic firms to upgrade Spain's ATC. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:72-3 D 19 '83

Air traffic control, Military

Navy ATC system to aid flight safety [air exercises] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65-7+ Mr 7 '83

Air traffic control, Military—*cont.*

International aspects

NATO plans to fund air control studies. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79+ Ja 10 '83

Air traffic controllers (Persons)

See also

Professional Air Traffic Controllers Organization

Strikes—Air traffic controllers (Persons)

FAA planning to evaluate ATC training. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Ja 3 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

A shocking charge [evidence suggesting that controllers deliberately put planes on collision courses to back up claims for early retirement] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:39-40 Je 6 '83

Air travel

See also

Airlines

Athletes—Travel

Business travel

Computers and air travel

Jet lag

Private flying

767 tests new body size appeal. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-30 Mr 7 '83

Customs procedure shifts reduce passenger delays. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50-1 Ap 25 '83

The fly-by-night pioneers [red-eye special] M. Kasindorf. il *Newsweek* 101:32 Ja 24 '83

Fly the friendly roads [air travel vs. driving] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:22-3 D '83

A guide to air travel. *Consum Res Mag* 66:36 Mr '83

Making the miles pay off. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:56-7 Ja 10 '83

Rewards for the high-mileage or frequent flyer. *Sunset* 170:84+ Ap '83

Strangers on a plane. J. Allen. il *N Y* 16:14-16 Ag 1 '83

Travelers react favorably to mileage-based bonus. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-3 N 7 '83

Physiological aspects

See Aviation—Physiological aspects

Psychological aspects

See Aviation—Psychological aspects

Air travel, Fear of *See* Phobias

Air travel with children *See* Travel with children

Air turbines

See also

Wind power

Air warfare

See also

Airplanes, Military

Guns, Anti-aircraft

Maneuvers

See Military maneuvers

Airborne Freight Corp.

Sincerest flattery. J. R. Dorfman. il por *Forbes* 131:50 Ja 31 '83

Airborne warning and control system *See* Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment

Airbus Industrie

A310 readied for delivery upon obtaining certificate. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 Mr 21 '83

Airbus initiates A300-600 flight tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41+ Jl 18 '83

Airbus nears A320 go-ahead decision. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:137-8+ N 14 '83

Airbus, Porsche develop new cockpit. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47+ Jl 4 '83

Airbus slowing A300/A310 production. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-2 O 31 '83

Britain weighs funding of A320 project. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 D 12 '83

British Aerospace would repay government A320 launch aid. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 D 26 '83

Contractors seek British funds for A320. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 O 17 '83

The crosscurrents buffeting Airbus Industrie. il *Bus Week* p101+ Mr 21 '83

Libya seeks to wet-lease A300s [Libyan Arab Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Ap 4 '83

Middle East Airlines purchasing Airbus A310s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 7 '83

Pressure for aid gains with A320 buy [British Caledonian Airways] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 O 17 '83

Singapore Airlines renews fleet with 16 aircraft order. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:46+ O 17 '83

Swissair A310-300 order launches aircraft version. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ap 4 '83

U.S., Airbus nations extend subsidy pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:265 Mr 14 '83

Airbuses *See* Airplanes, Jet

AirCal

AirCal route plan shows traffic gains. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42 F 14 '83

Aircraft

See also

Airplanes

Airships

Balloons

Balloons, Military

Gliders (Aviation)

Helicopters

Rotor aircraft

Ultralight aircraft

New flying saucers: freaky and far out, but maybe for real. il *Pop Mech* 160:122-3 Jl '83

Aircraft carriers

See also

Airplanes, Military—Landing on carriers

Good aircraft carriers are hard to find. il *Pop Mech* 159:144-5 Je '83

Radar equipment

Navy may accelerate missile defense. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:283-4 My 30 '83

Aircraft carriers, Atomic powered

Ruling the waves [USS Carl Vinson] R. Steele. il *Flying* 110:58-66+ Ap '83

Accidents and explosions

Off course [Enterprise runs aground] il *Time* 121:38 My 9 '83

A play for the deck [pilot's use of nasal spray a factor in crash landing on aircraft carrier Nimitz] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:97-9 F '83

Aircraft industry *See* Airplane industry

Aird, Catherine

Planning and plotting the detective story. *Writer* 96:15-17 Mr '83

Airfield attack weapons *See* Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems

Airfoils

Laminar ebb and flow. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:24-5 Ap '83

NASA plans laminar flow control tests. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75-6 Ag 29 '83

Airframe industry *See* Airplane industry

Airframes

See also

Airplanes, Jet—Frames

Airplanes, Military—Frames

Airline passengers *See* Air travel

Airline schedules *See* Airlines—Schedules

Airline stocks *See* Airlines—Securities

Airline tickets *See* Airlines—Tickets

Airlines

See also

Air 1 (Firm)

Air Florida, Inc.

Air Illinois

Air Midwest

American Airlines, Inc.

American International Airways

Arrow Air

Braniff Airways, Incorporated

Capitol Air, Inc.

Collective bargaining—Airlines

Collective labor agreements—Airlines

Continental Air Lines, Inc.

Delta Air Lines, Inc.

Eastern Air Lines, Inc.

FirstAir (Firm)

Frontier Horizon Inc.

Northwest Airlines, Inc.

Pan American World Airways, Inc.

People Express Inc.

PSA, Inc.

Regent Air Corporation

Republic Airlines, Inc.

Trans World Airlines Inc.

United Air Lines, Inc.

US Air, Inc.

Western Air Lines, Inc.

World Airways, Inc.

Airline observer. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Shortlines. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Airlines—*cont.*

Acquisitions and mergers

Competition urged as key merger guide [Civil Aeronautics Board report] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 Ja 3 '83

Advertising

Making the miles pay off. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:56-7 Ja 10 '83

Pan Am fights back. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18+ Mr 14 '83

Rewards for the high-mileage or frequent flyer. *Sunset* 170:84+ Ap '83

Travelers react favorably to mileage-based bonus. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-3 N 7 '83

Advertising on airplanes

See Advertising and air travel

Agreements

See Airlines—Cooperation

Antitrust cases

Airline antitrust actions increase at Justice Dept. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-30 Mr 28 '83

Airline fight that affects tickets you buy [suit over biased computer reservation systems] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:53 Ag 22 '83

American Airlines head charged in antitrust suit [R. L. Crandall] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 F 28 '83

CAB moves to guide computer reservations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 15 '83

CAB rejects immunity on parts talks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 F 21 '83

CAB studies reservations bias in connecting flights [computer-based reservations systems] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50+ S 26 '83

CAB urged to reduce bias in reservations systems [computer-based systems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 N 28 '83

CAB weighs six options on computer reservations. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 Je 20 '83

Computer bias [reservation systems] S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 159:30 Je '83

Computerized flight data: bias in, bias out. *Consum Rep* 48:286 Je '83

Computerized reservation claim rebuffed by airline [American Airlines disclaimer of charges made by Frontier Airlines] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 My 2 '83

Court drops Crandall fare fixing case [Justice Dept. charges] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 S 19 '83

Court refuses to allow Laker's British creditors to join U.S. antitrust suit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 F 14 '83

Did rivals play fair with Sir Freddie? *Bus Week* p35-6 Ap 18 '83

Did they gang up on Laker? J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 1 '83

Dirty tricks in Dallas [R. L. Crandall of American Airlines accused of illegal monopolization] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 121:66 Mr 7 '83

Do airlines play fair with their computers? il *Bus Week* p143+ My 23 '83

Fixing tickets [computer reservation bias and travel agents' ticket selling rivalry] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:42-3 Ag 29 '83

Frontier alleges computer reservations system bias. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-3 F 7 '83

Hardball [computer reservations bias helps boost market share] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:33-4 F 28 '83

House panel hears critics of computer reservations. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39 Jl 4 '83

Laker advocate gains funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53 Jl 18 '83

Laker bankruptcy investigation spurring U.S.-British conflict. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-30 My 23 '83

Laker suit charges concerted attack. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 Jl 25 '83

Overfriendly skies [American Airlines fare changes causes other airlines to follow suit] M. Kinsley. *New Repub* 189:12-13 O 17 '83

Taking aim at the fare game [accusations against R. L. Crandall of American Airlines] T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:65 Mr 7 '83

U.S. moving to broaden tariff antitrust immunity [European Civil Aviation Conference] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 24 '83

Automation

Airline fight that affects tickets you buy [suit over biased computer reservation systems] C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:53 Ag 22 '83

CAB moves to guide computer reservations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 15 '83

CAB studies reservations bias in connecting flights [computer-based reservations systems] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50+ S 26 '83

CAB urged to reduce bias in reservations systems [computer-based systems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 N 28 '83

CAB weighs six options on computer reservations. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 Je 20 '83

Charter reservation system uses home computer group [American International Airways] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:39 Ja 17 '83

Computer bias [reservation systems] S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 159:30 Je '83

Computerized flight data: bias in, bias out. *Consum Rep* 48:286 Je '83

Computerized reservation claim rebuffed by airline [American Airlines disclaimer of charges made by Frontier Airlines] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 My 2 '83

Do airlines play fair with their computers? il *Bus Week* p143+ My 23 '83

Fixing tickets [computer reservation bias and travel agents' ticket selling rivalry] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:42-3 Ag 29 '83

Frontier alleges computer reservations system bias [antitrust investigation] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-3 F 7 '83

Hardball [computer reservations bias helps boost market share] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:33-4 F 28 '83

House panel hears critics of computer reservations. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39 Jl 4 '83

Baggage handling

See Airlines—Luggage handling

Certification

CAB denies certificate to Regent Air. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Je 27 '83

Cooperation

Airline cooperation starts to break apart [default protection and interline system] il *Bus Week* p45 N 28 '83

Carriers propose bilateral interline pacts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 O 24 '83

Delta, SAS to campaign jointly for new 130-150-seat aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 O 24 '83

Finances raise problems in European programs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:229+ My 30 '83

Employees

See also

Airplane crews

International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers

Strikes—Airline employees

Trade unions—Airline employees

Thank you, Delta Air Lines [employees' gift of Boeing 767] L. Lawrence. il *Read Dig* 123:112-16 N '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Airline labor costs increasing despite union concessions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 O 3 '83

Bitter, deadly dogfights [Continental files for bankruptcy] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:44-5 O 10 '83

Carriers intensify labor cost drive. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27-30 N 21 '83

Carriers press to cut labor costs. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29-31 Ag 29 '83

Continental offers employees stock plan with profit sharing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 S 19 '83

Eastern's nonunion employees vote wage, benefit reductions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 10 '83

Lorenzo tries a new ploy at Continental. *Bus Week* p48 S 26 '83

Nonunion staff votes Eastern wage deferral. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Je 13 '83

Energy usage

Carriers believe ceiling on oil production difficult to sustain. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:196-7 Mr 14 '83

Digital systems cut fuel burn, maintenance costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:154-5 N 28 '83

Oil discord to benefit carriers. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-8 Ja 31 '83

The oil glut: a lifesaver for airlines. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:63 Mr 21 '83

Fares

Air fares: fewer bargains. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:60 Jl 11 '83

Airlines assess mileage fare response. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ap 4 '83

Airlines—Fares—*cont.*
Airlines move to straighten out their fares. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49+ My 16 '83
Airlines set mileage-based fare. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-30 Mr 21 '83
American Airlines head charged in antitrust suit [R. L. Crandall] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 F 28 '83
American, TWA end plan to cut agent commission. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Ag 22 '83
American's new flight plan. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:43 Mr 28 '83
Another airline price war is in the making. il *Bus Week* p46-7 O 3 '83
Carriers attempting to reduce capacity. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:188-9 Mr 14 '83
Carriers ending unrestricted discounts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 Jl 11 '83
Charter revival forces fare revisions. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35+ Mr 7 '83
Coast airlines hike capacity, soften market [Los Angeles-San Francisco corridor] A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43-4+ S 12 '83
Competition alters price strategy [TWA's transcontinental plan] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Ja 24 '83
Competition in Florida disperses profits. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41+ S 12 '83
A connection that rattles the big airlines [threat of nationwide low-fare system looms as People Express and Southwest Airlines linkup at Houston] *Bus Week* p44+ S 26 '83
Continental luring passengers with low fares, credit plans. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 N 7 '83
Corporate air-fare discounts are an endangered species [airlines' plans to eliminate commissions to corporate travel departments] il *Bus Week* p36-7 S 5 '83
Court drops Crandall fare fixing case [Justice Dept. charges] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 S 19 '83
Delta trimming fare structure to facilitate ticket purchases. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 F 28 '83
Dirty tricks in Dallas [R. L. Crandall of American Airlines accused of illegal monopolization] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 121:66 Mr 7 '83
Discount jams telephones [Air Canada discount] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45 S 26 '83
Discounts return in Hawaii-U.S. market. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:54 S 26 '83
Discounts yield record operating loss. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-31 F 14 '83
Electronic guide offers exact fare data [North American official airline guide] K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33-4 F 21 '83
European carriers' fares expected to rise slowly. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:190-1 Mr 14 '83
Expanding use of discounts continues to depress yields. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 8 '83
Fare battle reopens on Atlantic. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 My 2 '83
Fare data exchange saturates facilities. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Ap 4 '83
Fare wars throttle the no-frills airlines. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Ja 24 '83
The flying salesman. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:31-2 Ja 10 '83
Gather ye flight points while you may. K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:164+ Ap 25 '83
How to dig out the lowest air fares. il *Consum Rep* 48:285-8 Je '83
IATA alters transatlantic fares. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Ag 29 '83
Laker advocate gains funding [European air fare regulatory system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53 Jl 18 '83
London express [new People Express service] il *Time* 121:45 Je 6 '83
Making the miles pay off. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:56-7 Ja 10 '83
More carriers adopt mileage-based fares. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 28 '83
Newark to London for $149. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:76-7 Je 6 '83
Overfriendly skies [American Airlines fare changes causes other airlines to follow suit] M. Kinsley. *New Repub* 189:12-13 O 17 '83
People expressing themselves [standbys for flight to London] J. Skow. il *Time* 122:44 Jl 25 '83
Peso devaluation creating U.S.-Mexico travel boom. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Jl 11 '83
Pricing the product. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ap 11 '83
Rewards for the high-mileage or frequent flyer. *Sunset* 170:84+ Ap '83
Shopping for an airfare deal [going to Europe] il *Changing Times* 37:36-7 Mr '83
Taking aim at the fare game [accusations against R. L. Crandall of American Airlines] T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:65 Mr 7 '83
Travel bargain: discount airlines. M. H. J. Farrell. *Good Housekeep* 196:229 Ap '83
Travelers react favorably to mileage-based bonus. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-3 N 7 '83
Turbulence in the skies. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:52-3 F 21 '83
TWA reduced fare to London met by competitors on Atlantic. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Je 27 '83
U. S. airlines tapping Canadian market. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-3 Ap 18 '83
U.S. moving to broaden tariff antitrust immunity [European Civil Aviation Conference] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 24 '83
U.S. reviewing European fare pricing agreements. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41 O 3 '83
War in the West's crowded skies [fare slashing] il *Bus Week* p72+ S 26 '83
Why the airlines' fare wars never end. R. A. Dubin. *Bus Week* p35 Ap 18 '83

Federal aid

GAO proposes Congress give CAB more subsidy flexibility. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41+ Je 13 '83
Pan Am awarded $42-million contract for CRAF modification. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:120-1 N 14 '83
USAF to issue request for proposals on CRAF. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Je 13 '83

Finance

Airline cooperation starts to break apart [default protection and interline system] il *Bus Week* p45 N 28 '83
Airline income, expense: First quarter, 1983; Second quarter, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3 O 17 '83
Airline income, expense: fourth quarter, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41 My 16 '83
Airline income, expense: third quarter, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:39 Ja 10 '83
Airline industry update. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:72-3 N '83
Airline outlook at midyear. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 Jl 18 '83
Airline profits are still on standby. il *Bus Week* p35 My 16 '83
Airlines. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:172+ Ja 3 '83
The airlines hit a downdraft. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:66-7 O 10 '83
Airlines in turbulence and more to come. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 O 10 '83
Airlines in turmoil. il *Bus Week* p98-102 O 10 '83
The airlines look for black ink. il *Fortune* 107:6 Je 13 '83
Alitalia chief calls capacity cut answer to problems of carriers [views of U. Nordio] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 17 '83
Banker cites risk to carriers in exhausting cash resources [views of J. S. Bliven] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35 F 7 '83
A bleak new year for airline profits. il *Bus Week* p38 Ja 10 '83
Boeing official decries industry's condition [airline deregulation cited by E. H. Boullioun] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 31 '83
The bumpy ride continues for some airlines. il *Bus Week* p31 Ag 15 '83
Carriers adopting creative financing. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:87+ N 14 '83
Carriers attempting to reduce capacity. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:188-9 Mr 14 '83
Carriers lose $552 million in quarter. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-30 My 9 '83
Conference foresees airline struggles [Montreal meeting] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-5 S 26 '83
Discounts yield record operating loss. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-31 F 14 '83
Expanding use of discounts continues to depress yields. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 8 '83
FAA forecasting growth in all sectors of aviation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:43 Mr 7 '83
IATA aircraft needs surpass revenue level. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 O 24 '83

Airlines—Finance—*cont.*
IATA airlines show little growth. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-6 Jl 11 '83
IATA seeking to stem rise in blocked foreign profits. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40+ Ja 24 '83
Major airlines' traffic gains in May; Some find yields rise. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Je 13 '83
Pan Am reports profit; Delta, Continental losses. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 Ag 1 '83
Regional carriers facing multiple challenges. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 17 '83
Second-quarter financial results mixed. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 Jl 25 '83
Small birds in a big sky [effect of deregulation] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:50-2 D 12 '83
Tail winds again [third quarter profits] H. Banks. *Forbes* 132:96 N 21 '83
Traffic gains presage operating profit. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 D 12 '83
Traffic, yield increases boost airlines' third-quarter profits. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 O 31 '83
Turning the corner. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ja 10 '83
U.S. carrier officials oppose reregulation in spite of losses. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:51 Je 6 '83
Why airlines are ailing—from a top industry official [interview with F. Borman] por *U S News World Rep* 95:71 O 17 '83

Freight service

See Air freight service

Fuel requirements

See Airlines—Energy usage

Interline agreements

See Airlines—Cooperation

International aspects

See also
International Air Transport Association
International air transport [special issue; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19, 48-51+ N 14 '83

Laws and regulations

See Aviation—Laws and regulations

Local service

See also
AirCal
America West Airlines
Comair, Inc.
Dolphin Airlines
Frontier Airlines, Inc.
Golden West Airlines
Midway Airlines, Inc.
Muse Air Corporation
New York Air
Pacific Express
Piedmont Aviation, Inc.
Southwest Airlines Co.
Suburban Airlines
Commuters spur turboprop use. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-2 Je 20 '83
Foreign manufacturers confirm sales to U.S. regional carriers. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 N 21 '83
The small-plane proliferation [regional air carriers in the West] il map *Sunset* 171:66+ N '83

Luggage handling

Boeing increases 747 storage. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43 D 19 '83
Carry-on trend spurs retrofit. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Je 13 '83

Maintenance

See Airplanes, Jet—Maintenance and repair

Marketing

Airlines pursue convention market. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 Ag 15 '83
Florida attracts new competition [winter market] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:38 N 14 '83
Hardball [computer reservations bias helps boost market share] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:33-4 F 28 '83

Medical aspects

See Aviation—Medical aspects

Non-scheduled operations

See also
Global International Airways
Charter revival forces fare revisions. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35+ Mr 7 '83
Know what to expect when you book a charter. il *Glamour* 81:145 F '83

Passenger service

Air 1 draws business travelers. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-9 Ap 25 '83
Airlines seek more business travelers. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44+ Je 13 '83
Carriers improving first class. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-6 My 9 '83
FirstAir to initiate luxury transcontinental service. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52 Ap 25 '83
Flying business class. R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 108:203-4+ Ag 22 '83
Here comes the all-frills airlines. il *Bus Week* p29 Ap 25 '83
Sky-high videogames. J. Rogers. *Macleans* 96:52 Jl 25 '83
The sky's the limit [Continental Air Lines presents singer E. Fitzgerald] B. Greene. il pors *Esquire* 99:13-14 My '83
Swissair planning to maintain two-class passenger service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Mr 28 '83
Travel work areas [air travel and hotel service for businessmen] *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 D '83
Why first-class travelers are nixing the 767. il *Bus Week* p44 Je 13 '83

Passenger traffic

See Airlines—Traffic

Passengers

See Air travel

Rates

See Air freight service—Rates; Airlines—Fares

Regional service

See Airlines—Local service

Regulation

See Aviation—Laws and regulations

Reports

FAA approves vendor evaluation plan [airline analysis of vendor and subcontractor quality] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43 N 7 '83

Reservation systems

See also
Airlines—Tickets
How to book a peak-period flight. *Bus Week* p133 Ja 17 '83

Automation

See Airlines—Automation

Routes

Hawaii

Discounts return in Hawaii-U.S. market. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:54 S 26 '83
Record traffic growth seen in West Coast-Hawaii market. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35 Ap 4 '83

North America

Peso devaluation creating U.S.-Mexico travel boom. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Jl 11 '83

Transatlantic

Arrow Air assumes route formerly served by Laker [Tampa to Gatwick, England] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40 Ja 10 '83
Atlantic carriers find surge in holiday traffic continuing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 10 '83
Britain challenges U.S. action on its North Atlantic carriers [Bermuda 2 treaty] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Jl 4 '83
Cargo gains 41% on North Atlantic. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 N 28 '83
Fare battle reopens on Atlantic. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 My 2 '83
French extend Paris-New York Concorde service for one year. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 O 3 '83
IATA alters transatlantic fares. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Ag 29 '83
London express [new People Express service] il *Time* 121:45 Je 6 '83
Newark to London for $149. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:76-7 Je 6 '83
People Express improving London route procedures. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43+ Ag 22 '83
People Express readying expansion, London route. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57+ Ap 25 '83
People expressing themselves [standbys for flight to London] J. Skow. il *Time* 122:44 Jl 25 '83
Traffic surges for North Atlantic carriers. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Ag 8 '83
TWA reduced fare to London met by competitors on Atlantic. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Je 27 '83
TWA to add European destinations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43 D 12 '83
U.S.-British negotiators boost People Express' Atlantic rights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 D 12 '83
U.S. moving to broaden tariff antitrust immunity [European Civil Aviation Conference] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 24 '83

Airlines—Routes—Transatlantic—*cont.*

U.S. promulgating policy on transatlantic aviation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47+ F 14 '83

U.S. reviewing European fare pricing agreements. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41 O 3 '83

Transpacific

High dudgeon [China objects to Pan Am's flights to Taiwan] il *Time* 121:40 Je 27 '83

ICAO considers replacing route system on Pacific [aftermath of Korean Airlines disaster] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 O 3 '83

Pan Am: a two-China policy? J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:66 Je 13 '83

South Pacific airlines gear for mainland travel gains. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-3 N 28 '83

Why China can't clip Pan Am's wings. *Bus Week* p34 Jl 4 '83

United States

America West expands routes served. B. A. Smith. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-3 D 19 '83

American shifting 767 fleet [Chicago-New York operations] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 My 23 '83

CAB allows subsidized route bumping. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:39 Ja 17 '83

FAA nears ruling on preferential routes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34-5 Ap 18 '83

FirstAir to initiate luxury transcontinental service. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52 Ap 25 '83

Safety devices and measures

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Schedules

Carriers at National offer plan to alter schedules, trade slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 S 5 '83

Securities

Airline stocks boom in spite of losses. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40-1 Je 20 '83

Let them eat stock [holding companies selling their airlines' stock] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 131:92 Ap 25 '83

On a wing and a prospectus. il *Bus Week* p124 F 14 '83

Security measures

See also

Airplane hijacking—Prevention

Smoking problem

See Smoking on airplanes

Statistics

Operating and cost data 747, A300B, DC-10 and L-1011—3rd quarter, 1982. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40-1 Ja 17 '83

Operating and cost data 747, A300B, DC-10 and L-1011—4th quarter, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-3 My 16 '83

Taxation

Eastern plans safe harbor financing of new aircraft. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40 S 19 '83

Supreme Court bans state tax on gross receipts of airlines. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 N 7 '83

Tickets

American, TWA end plan to cut agent commission. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Ag 22 '83

CAB acts on Continental tickets. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29-31 O 17 '83

CAB chief defends ruling on ticket issuance. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ja 31 '83

Carriers support travel agents [Civil Aeronautics Board ruling on exclusivity] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ja 10 '83

Fixing tickets [computer reservation bias and travel agents' ticket selling rivalry] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:42-3 Ag 29 '83

House questions agent decision [Civil Aeronautics Board plan to abolish travel agent exclusivity in sale of airline tickets] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57-8 My 30 '83

Travel agent exclusivity bill support grows. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 10 '83

Traffic

Airline traffic—April, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39 Ag 22 '83

Airline traffic—December, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48 Ap 25 '83

Airline traffic—February, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 Jl 4 '83

Airline traffic—January, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75 My 30 '83

Airline traffic—June, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:37 D 19 '83

Airline traffic—March, 1983 [tables] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 Ag 15 '83

Airline traffic—May, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47 Ag 29 '83

Airline traffic—November, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41 Ap 25 '83

Airline traffic—October, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41 F 28 '83

Airlines predict 7% traffic growth. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 D 5 '83

Atlantic carriers find surge in holiday traffic continuing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 10 '83

Carrier traffic continues climb. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Mr 28 '83

Easter traffic increase broadens. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Ap 4 '83

Europe sees traffic turnaround. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-6 S 12 '83

European traffic growth buoys aircraft companies. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41-2 Ag 22 '83

European traffic, profits increased slightly in 1982. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-30 F 21 '83

Holiday traffic provides airlines yield improvement. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 10 '83

International carrier traffic up 14.6% in June. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Jl 18 '83

Major airlines' traffic, capacity increase moderately in April. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 My 16 '83

Major airlines' traffic gains in May; Some find yields rise. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Je 13 '83

Majors' May traffic increase set at 4.6%; load factor rose. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Je 20 '83

Scheduled traffic in July extends pattern of growth. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 Ag 15 '83

Strong dollar, recession spur international air traffic drop. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 F 14 '83

Traffic gains presage operating profit. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 D 12 '83

Traffic growth expected to be higher in 1983. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:176-8 Mr 14 '83

Traffic in June extends growth; yields increase. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 Jl 11 '83

Traffic, load factors gain in January. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 F 28 '83

Traffic of U.S. air carriers rises during September. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 O 17 '83

Traffic rises in California corridor. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Je 27 '83

Traffic surges for North Atlantic carriers. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Ag 8 '83

Traffic, yield increases boost airlines' third-quarter profits. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 O 31 '83

U.S. airlines report traffic gains. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 S 19 '83

U.S. airlines show traffic growth. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 S 12 '83

Africa

Africa's expanding air network. J. Gautrand. il *World Press Rev* 30:54 F '83

Alaska

See also

Alaska Airlines, Inc.

Argentina

See also

Aerolineas Argentinas Empresa Del Estado

Canada

See also

Air Canada

Eastern Provincial Airways Limited

Pacific Western Airlines Ltd.

Quebecair Inc.

Europe, Western

Carriers assessing Fokker plan to build FXX propfan transport. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:171 N 14 '83

Common Market relaxes commuter airline rules. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 Ag 15 '83

Eurocontrol data bank faces airline opposition. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 Jl 11 '83

Europe commuters stifled by protectionist policies. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44 O 10 '83

Europe seeking new long-haul aircraft. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69-70+ N 14 '83

Europe sees traffic turnaround. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-6 S 12 '83

Airlines—Europe, Western—*cont.*

European airlines record 1982 loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 Ag 29 '83

European carriers' fares expected to rise slowly. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:190-1 Mr 14 '83

European traffic, profits increased slightly in 1982. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-30 F 21 '83

Europeans promote maintenance work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:345-6+ My 30 '83

Europeans revise fleet priorities. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 O 3 '83

Europe's regionals see upturn. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47 Mr 21 '83

Finances raise problems in European programs [cooperation agreements] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:229+ My 30 '83

Laker advocate gains funding [European air fare regulatory system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53 Jl 18 '83

France

See also
Air France

Great Britain

See also
British Airways
British Caledonian Airways Ltd.
Laker Airways Ltd.

Britain challenges U.S. action on its North Atlantic carriers [Bermuda 2 treaty] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Jl 4 '83

Greece

See also
Olympic Airways SA

Hungary

Hungarian airline makes bid for more tourists, business travelers [Malev] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48-9 Ja 24 '83

Israel

See also
El Al Israel Airlines Ltd.

Japan

See also
Japan Air Lines Co. Ltd.

Japan awaits 1983 economic rebound. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:193-4 Mr 14 '83

Japan's airlines employ new equipment. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36+ D 5 '83

Japan's airlines poised for higher yields. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:119-21 N 14 '83

Jordan

Alia plans to modify its 747s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 S 5 '83

Korea (South)

See also
Korean Air Lines Co. Ltd.

Kuwait

Kuwait maintenance plant designed to cut losses [Kuwait Airways Corp.] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44-5 Ap 18 '83

Lebanon

Middle East Airlines plans to purchase more aircraft. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Ja 3 '83

Middle East Airlines purchasing Airbus A310s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 7 '83

Libya

Libya seeks to wet-lease A300s [Libyan Arab Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Ap 4 '83

Pacific countries

South Pacific airlines gear for mainland travel gains. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-3 N 28 '83

Scandinavia

See also
SAS

Singapore

Boeing sells 10 transports to Singapore. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Je 6 '83

For flying the Orient: a new plane, a new ease [Singapore Airlines] il *Vogue* 173:134 Jl '83

Rivals cry foul over an airline's success [Singapore Airlines] *Bus Week* p50-1 S 5 '83

Singapore Airlines renews fleet with 16 aircraft order [Boeing and Airbus Industrie] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:46+ O 17 '83

Singapore buys P&W engines for new fleet [Singapore Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Ag 8 '83

Soviet Union

See also
Aeroflot

Switzerland

See also
Swissair AG

United States

See Airlines

Yemen (North)

Yemenia plans route additions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40-1 My 2 '83

Airlines, Local service *See* Airlines—Local service

Airplane accidents *See* Aviation—Accidents

Airplane batteries *See* Storage batteries

Airplane camping *See* Camping

Airplane carriers *See* Aircraft carriers

Airplane crews

767: It's what's up front that counts [two pilot crew] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:54+ Je '83

Psychology

Just relax [cockpit coordination] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:22-3 D '83

Training

See Aviation—Study and teaching

Airplane dealers

The way we were [selling Mr. Piper's Cubs] B. Strohmeier. il *Flying* 110:20-1 Je '83

Airplane engines

See also
Carburetors
Helicopter engines
Rotor aircraft—Engines
Schneck Aviation

Benz-Mercedes [1922 racing car with an airplane engine] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 35:156-61 O '83

The Wankel takes off. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 223:47-8+ Ag '83

Cooling

In the heat of the flight. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:68-71 Je '83

Cylinders

Top overhauls. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:22 S '83

Design

Engine makers lead in computer uses [computational fluid dynamics techniques] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:58-9 Ag 29 '83

Energy usage

See also
Airlines—Energy usage
Airplane engines, Jet—Energy usage

Managerial task [fuel management in the Cessna 210] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:97 Ag '83

Million-to-one shot [fuel starvation forces landing of Piper Archer II] R. Hansen. il *Flying* 110:102+ F '83

Failure

Compound misfortune [ice, engine out and electricity failing; Britten-Norman Islander] T. Young. il *Flying* 110:126+ N '83

Single safety [accidents involving engine failure] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:96-7 Ag '83

Fuel

See also
Airplane engines, Jet—Fuel

The avgas game. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:24 Jl '83

Candy-power plane [ethanol from Snickers bars] D. Lampe. il *Pop Sci* 223:69 N '83

The right diet for engines. J. Wilkerson and M. Milligan. il *Flying* 110:12-13 Ja '83

Fuel consumption

See Airplane engines—Energy usage

Noise

See Airplanes—Noise

Nozzles

See also
Airplane engines, Jet—Nozzles

Prices

See also
Airplane engines, Jet—Prices

Specifications

U.S. reciprocating engines [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:160-1 Mr 14 '83

Standards

See also
Airplane engines, Jet—Standards

Certification nears for Thunder engine. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:273 My 30 '83

Warranty

See Warranty

Airplane engines, Jet

See also
Electro-Methods Inc.
General Electric Co.
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group

Airplane engines, Jet—See also—*cont.*
Rolls-Royce Ltd.
SNECMA

Engine boosts Jetstream performance. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:43-5 Ja 3 '83
Falcon 20 offered with ATF3-6 retrofit [corporate aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:341 My 30 '83
Firms agree on 150-seat transport engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 F 28 '83
General Electric F101 production nears [engines for B-1B bomber] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47-9+ Ag 1 '83
Getting a handle on horsepower [turboprops] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:85 F '83
Joint effort set on 150-seat aircraft engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:263 Mr 14 '83
Justice will scrutinize engine project [joint 150-passenger transport project] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ap 4 '83
Makers of small turbines pursue broadening market [Paris Air Show] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69-70+ Je 13 '83
New engine series stresses efficiency [General Electric CF series] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:243-5 My 30 '83
New engine work-sharing talks continue. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 Mr 21 '83
New engines boost MD-100 plans. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Jl 25 '83
Rolls changing engine marketing plan. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7+ Ap 4 '83
Three-nation consortium plans new engine family [Rolls-Royce, Turbomeca and the Italian government] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:267-9+ My 30 '83
The ultimate single: Peregrine power [Pratt & Whitney JT15D fanjet] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:46 D '83
USAF to seek fighter engine bids. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 My 2 '83

Blades

Robots assist in turbine blade coating [Klock Corp.] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85+ Jl 18 '83

Certification

See Airplane engines, Jet—Standards

Control

F-15 digital electronic engine control shown to be feasible. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:131 Je 13 '83

Defects

See also
Airplane engines, Jet—Mounting—Defects

Design

Engine of the future defined [turbine powerplants] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:156 Ap 18 '83
First order launches Rolls-Royce Tay. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59+ Mr 21 '83
Manufacturers push engine technology [business aircraft] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:99+ O 3 '83
Pratt, Rolls launch new turbofan. D. E. Fink. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 N 7 '83
PW4000 uses JT9D, new technology [turbofan engines] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:43-5 Mr 28 '83
Rolls-Royce proposes PW4000 competitor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Ap 18 '83
Turboprop progress [Garrett TPE 331 and Pratt & Whitney PT6] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:30-2 Jl '83
USAF awards advanced engine contracts [Pratt & Whitney and General Electric Co.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 O 10 '83
USAF awards alternate engine long-lead pacts [General Electric and Pratt & Whitney] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 D 19 '83
V2500, CFM56-4 competition heats up. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 D 26 '83

Energy usage

See also
Airlines—Energy usage

Air Canada 767 lands dead stick after flameouts. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-6 Ag 1 '83
The case of the missing fuel [Air Canada 767 lands dead stick] A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 96:35 D 5 '83
A dead-stick landing [Air Canada Flight 143 runs out of gas] il *Time* 122:47 Ag 8 '83
Delta expands JT8D engine improvements. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35 Ap 25 '83
Digital systems cut fuel burn, maintenance costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:154-5 N 28 '83
Engine makers improving efficiency of powerplants. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67-8 Ja 10 '83
Extended upper deck 747 shows fuel gains in flight. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ja 3 '83
A job well done [NASA's program with GE and Pratt to develop fuel-efficient engines for commercial jetliners] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:146 O 10 '83
Metric errors blamed for 767 flameout [conversion and communication of weights and volume information on fuel cited by Air Canada] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 8 '83
New turbofans designed for reduced fuel burn. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55+ N 14 '83
Reengined DC-8 transports achieve fuel savings, high performance. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:48-51+ Ag 22 '83

Exhaust

See also
Airplanes, Jet—Environmental aspects

Export-import trade

See Airplane industry—Export-import trade

Failure

Air Canada 767 lands dead stick after flameouts. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-6 Ag 1 '83
American experiences CF6-80 shutdowns. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 24 '83
The case of the missing fuel [Air Canada 767 lands dead stick] A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 96:35 D 5 '83
A dead stick at 23,000 feet [engine failure on Eastern flight from Miami to Nassau] M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:40 My 16 '83
Dead-stick descent. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:89-90+ N '83
A dead-stick landing [Air Canada Flight 143 runs out of gas] il *Time* 122:47 Ag 8 '83
Eastern plans L-1011 maintenance update [triple-engine failure] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-2 My 23 '83
FAA, General Electric study CF6 problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 31 '83
High-altitude conk out [volcano hazards] W. S. Smith. il *Nat Hist* 92:26+ N '83
I thought we were goners [failure of United Airlines Boeing 767 en route from Los Angeles to Denver] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:20 S 5 '83
Investigation team identifies causes of CF6-80 problem [General Electric team] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 F 7 '83
Metric errors blamed for 767 flameout [conversion and communication of weights and volume information on fuel cited by Air Canada] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 8 '83
NTSB cites maintenance work in L-1011 triple-engine failure [Eastern Airlines Lockheed failure, May 5] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-30 My 16 '83
Unsealed fate [Eastern Airlines L-1011 loses power due to oil leak] il *Time* 121:19 My 16 '83
We've lost all four engines! [volcanic ash clogs 747's engines]. P. Browne. il *Read Dig* 122:114-18 Je '83

Fuel

Industry expects stability in fuel prices, availability. W. Flora. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:109-10 N 14 '83

Fuel consumption

See Airplane engines, Jet—Energy usage

Maintenance and repair

CFM56 powerplant fixes based on DC-8 operations. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 F 14 '83
CFM56s show dispatch reliability of 99.8%. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 My 2 '83
MTU to begin overhauling Rolls-Royce powerplants [Motoren-und-Turbinen-Union] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:151-2 Ap 25 '83
USAF tests turbine monitoring system. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77+ N 7 '83

Marketing

See Airplane industry—Marketing

Mounting

Defects

Douglas asks F/A-18 engine mount checks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 N 21 '83

Nozzles

Final HU-25A delivery due this month [Coast Guard aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 D 12 '83

Prices

Jet wars [Air Force contracts with General Electric and Pratt & Whitney to supply fighter engines] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:32 Ag 15 '83

Airplane engines, Jet—Prices—*cont.*

Neutron Jack vs. the Shark [bidding war between Pratt & Whitney and GE over Air Force fighter engine] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 29 '83

USAF rejects firm's multiyear acquisition proposal for F100 [Pratt & Whitney] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 F 21 '83

Specifications

International gas turbine engines [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:158-9 Mr 14 '83

Multinational gas turbine engines [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:153 Mr 14 '83

U.S. gas turbine engines [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:154 Mr 14 '83

Standards

Boeing asks overwater extension. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 D 19 '83

FAA studies two-engine transoceanic operations. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 F 14 '83

IFALPA to seek stronger 90-min. rule [twin-engine aircraft standards] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Ap 25 '83

Overwater rule extension sought [twin-engine restrictions] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-2 Ap 11 '83

Twin-engine overwater safety reviewed [views of R. W. Taylor] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41-2 N 28 '83

Testing

CFM56s boost KC-135R performance. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-6 My 2 '83

CT7 turboprop finishes flight tests on Gulfstream aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Ja 31 '83

F100 evaluation to verify high-performance design. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71+ O 24 '83

Follow-on RB. 199 engine to be defined [Turbo-Union] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:49-53 Mr 7 '83

General Electric undertakes powerplant qualification tests [B-1B manufacturing] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:48-9 Ag 1 '83

Larzac 04 C20 finishes tests [turbofan engine] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:161 Ap 18 '83

The old chicken gun story [bird ingestion tester] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Je 27 '83

Rolls-Royce to test propulsion systems for supersonic VTOLs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22 Ja 3 '83

Snecma readies test facility. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:140 Ap 25 '83

Teledyne finishes static tests of convertible Astafan engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51 Ag 15 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The chicken flap [bird ingestion tests] B. Dillingham. *Nation* 237:133 Ag 20-27 '83

Throttle

FAA delays full autothrottle use on Swissair's 747-300s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ap 18 '83

Thrust

Engine gains could aid 737 derivatives [CFM 56] R. G. O'Lone. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34+ S 19 '83

Warranty

See Warranty

Airplane equipment industry *See* Airplane industry

Airplane factories

B-1B manufacturing [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-6+ Ag 1 '83

Completion centers gear for backlog of activity [business jet aircraft] A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78-9+ O 3 '83

Automation

Agencies' plans may advance robotics [Air Force and National Science Foundation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:87-9 Ap 18 '83

Hughes fabricating precision parts with automated system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:66 Ap 11 '83

Robots assist in turbine blade coating [Klock Corp.] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85+ Jl 18 '83

USAF, industry eye factory efficiency. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:173+ Ap 18 '83

Vision sensors expanding industrial robot flexibility [aerospace applications] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:139+ My 30 '83

Vought installs automated system for fuselage work [B-1B manufacturing] E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59-61 Ag 1 '83

Airplane fares *See* Airlines—Fares

Airplane gages *See* Gages

Airplane hangars *See* Hangars

Airplane hijacking

D.B. Cooper, where are you? D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 102:12 D 26 '83

Diplomatic mileage from a skyjacking [Chinese and South Koreans negotiate jet's return] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:38 My 23 '83

The FBI cancels a flight to Kabul. *Newsweek* 101:28 Ja 31 '83

Iranian exiles take French leave. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 18 '83

A new skyjacking epidemic. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 102:19 Ag 15 '83

No exit [Soviet Georgians' attempt to hijack plane to Turkey] *Time* 122:61 D 5 '83

Skyjack over Shanghai. P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 122:64-9 F '83

Prevention

FAA studies emergency rules to halt hijacking. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Jl 25 '83

Hijackers: lunacy at 20,000 feet [hijackings to Havana] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 1 '83

John Q. Passenger foils a skyjacking [flight to Cuba foiled] *Newsweek* 102:31 Ag 1 '83

Making the skies unfriendly [FAA moves against Cuba-bound hijackers] il *Time* 122:12 Ag 1 '83

Airplane industry

See also

Airplane dealers
Airplane factories
Beech Aircraft Corp.
Boeing Co.
Cessna Aircraft Company
Commuter Aircraft Corporation
Electro-Methods Inc.
Fairchild Industries Inc.
Flight Systems, Inc.
Gates Learjet Corp.
General Aviation Manufacturers Association
General Dynamics Corp.
Grumman Corp.
Gulfstream Aerospace Corp.
Helicopter industry
Hughes Aircraft Co.
Lear Fan Ltd.
Lockheed Corp.
Maule Aircraft Corporation
McDonnell Douglas Corp.
Monnett Experimental Aircraft
Mooney Aircraft Corporation
National Business Aircraft Association
Northrop Corp.
Piper Aircraft Corp.
Pneumo Corp.
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group
Prop-Jets of Texas
Rockwell International Corp.
Rotec Engineering Inc.
Schweizer Aircraft Corp.
Wipaire, Inc.

Industry observer. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Antitrust cases

Justice will scrutinize engine project [joint 150-passenger transport project] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ap 4 '83

Export-import trade

Aerospatiale seeks ATR42 sales partner [U.S. partner] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44 D 5 '83

Agreement nears on export subsidies [U.S.-European cooperation] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:217+ My 30 '83

Aircraft import opposition rises [general aviation manufacturers] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ap 25 '83

Aircraft lending demand expected to rise at Exim. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:196-8 Mr 14 '83

Battling for the advantage [France sends fighter-bombers to Iraq] J. Kelly. il map *Time* 122:34-6 O 24 '83

Boeing applies for Libya sale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ja 10 '83

Boeing considers Combi following JAL's 767 buy. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 O 31 '83

Boeing sells 10 transports to Singapore. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Je 6 '83

British Airways may advance short-haul transport orders. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 F 14 '83

Airplane industry—Export-import trade—*cont.*

CASA seeks export markets for C-101. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:114-16 Ja 17 '83

A challenge to remember [meeting of U.S. and Canadian trade ministers] C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:22 Ja 3 '83

The chance the U.S. is taking in Sweden [technology transfer implications of U.S. help in developing Swedish military airplanes] S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p51-2 My 2 '83

China shipping F-7 fighter kits to Jiyanklis for assembly [Egyptian assembly] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:160-1 Ag 15 '83

Chincul seeks expanded export sales [Argentine general aviation manufacturer] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3 Ag 15 '83

A dangerous game in the Persian Gulf [France sells fighter-bombers to Iraq] *Newsweek* 102:40 O 17 '83

DC-9-80 sales stabilize Douglas workforce. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Ja 17 '83

Dutch plan follow-on F-16 buy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 21 '83

Egypt takes delivery of four Alpha Jets. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51 D 12 '83

EMB-120 entering crowded market [30-50 passenger commuter market] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 Ag 1 '83

Foreign manufacturers confirm sales to U.S. regional carriers. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 N 21 '83

Germany asks manufacturers for small-transport proposals. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66 S 19 '83

The Gulf War's global threat [France sells fighter-bombers to Iraq] il *Macleans* 96:32 O 24 '83

IAI seeks North American market for corporate Astra [Israel Aircraft Industries] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:120+ O 3 '83

Japan's services to buy 92 aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-30 S 26 '83

Jet threat [France sends Super Etendard fighter-bombers to Iraq] il *Time* 122:33 O 17 '83

Kfir proposed for U.S. Navy aggressor role. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 F 14 '83

Makers of small turbines pursue broadening market [Paris Air Show] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69-70+ Je 13 '83

Middle East Airlines plans to purchase more aircraft. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Ja 3 '83

Middle East Airlines purchasing Airbus A310s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 7 '83

Military aircraft export outlook found uncertain. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:71+ Mr 14 '83

Multinational funding may support U.S. export sales. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:100-2 N 14 '83

New trainers, fighters vie for contracts [Paris Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63+ Je 20 '83

Northrop offers Mideast F-20 with U.S. support; Saudis expected to sign letter of offer for RF-5E aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:93-5 My 23 '83

Pacific Southwest to purchase 20 British Aerospace 146-200s. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31+ N 21 '83

Pressure for aid gains with A320 buy [British Caledonian Airways] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 O 17 '83

Rolls-Royce asks clarification of V2500 engine export limits [seeking government-to-government negotiations with the U.S.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 7 '83

Singapore Airlines renews fleet with 16 aircraft order [Boeing and Airbus Industrie] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:46+ O 17 '83

Singapore buys P&W engines for new fleet [Singapore Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Ag 8 '83

Skyfox modifies T-33 trainer for export. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 My 23 '83

Some plane talk from Washington [withholding sale of F-16 jets to Israel] *Newsweek* 101:51 Ap 11 '83

State Dept. notifies Congress of composites sale for Lavi. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 17 '83

They're welcome to it [U.S. commuter airliner market] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:82+ Mr 28 '83

Transport marketing rivalry intensifies [Middle and Far East markets] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-2 Mr 21 '83

Turkey decides to buy, coproduce 160 F-16s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 S 12 '83

U.S., Airbus nations extend subsidy pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:265 Mr 14 '83

U.S. nears Lavi transfer approval. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-3 Ja 10 '83

U.S. to sell aircraft spare parts to Guatemala [State Dept. announcement, January 7, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:82 F '83

Finance

Business flying outlook turns upward [general aviation industry] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:243-5 Mr 14 '83

Sales dip; turnaround seen in 1984 [general aviation] P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47+ O 3 '83

Turning the corner. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ja 10 '83

U.S. manufacturers project turnaround. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:167-70+ Mr 14 '83

Waiting for Godot. H. Banks. *Forbes* 131:176 Ja 3 '83

International aspects

CASA/Nurtanio CN-235 aircraft nears completion [commuter airplane] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50-1+ Mr 28 '83

Dogfight: competition from abroad [turbine airplane market] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:44-7 S '83

Firms agree on 150-seat transport engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 F 28 '83

International air transport [special issue; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19, 48-51+ N 14 '83

International cooperation [special issue; with editorial comment by William H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:37, 78-81+ My 30 '83

Joint effort set on 150-seat aircraft engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:263 Mr 14 '83

Justice will scrutinize engine project [joint 150-passenger transport project] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ap 4 '83

New engine work-sharing talks continue. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 Mr 21 '83

SF-340 rolled out. N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:9 Ja '83

Special report: business flying [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-5+ O 3 '83

Two CN-235s prepared for flight tests [Construcciones Aeronauticas/Nurtanio commuter transports] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59+ S 26 '83

USAF moves toward cooperative fighter. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-16 Jl 4 '83

Management

Airframe makers review options. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-32 Je 6 '83

Marketing

Airframe builders boosting sales with more trade-ins. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 My 9 '83

. . . and then there was one [McDonnell Douglas terminates advanced commercial transport programs] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 N 28 '83

Boeing gauges evolving aircraft market. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:174+ N 14 '83

Boeing's 1982 transport sales at lowest level since 1971. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Ja 3 '83

Carrier orders DC-9 Super 83 [Alaska Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ap 4 '83

Fairchild moving to direct sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38 Mr 7 '83

Firms vie for government, utility sales [business aircraft manufacturers] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-6 Jl 4 '83

GAMA forecasts slight delivery gain [general aviation aircraft] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:66-8 Ja 31 '83

General aviation deliveries drop. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-16 Jl 25 '83

The hot market in used jets. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:90 D 5 '83

Lear Fan renegotiates orders for 2100. W. B. Scott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 My 2 '83

Manufacturers push advanced versions [National Business Aircraft Assn. annual convention] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3 O 24 '83

Market outlook improves for general aviation. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62-3 My 9 '83

McDonnell Douglas halts transport projects. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-15 N 21 '83

Military missions opening new markets [modified corporate aircraft] E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53+ O 3 '83

Airplane industry—Marketing—*cont.*

New aircraft set corporate pace; Turnaround in corporate aircraft sales forecast [with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] D. M. North; E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:3, 18-22 O 10 '83

Northwest orders 20 Boeing 757s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 D 5 '83

Pacific Southwest considering buy of 100-140-seat transport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 7 '83

Pan Am, American agree to exchange transports. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 N 14 '83

People Express agrees to buy Braniff 727s, lease 747-200. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 28 '83

Sales gain in used narrow-body market [jet transports] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:182+ N 14 '83

USAir advances 727 order, considers further purchases. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 My 23 '83

V2500, CFM56-4 competition heats up. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 D 26 '83

Western Airlines orders three Boeing 737-300 transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 10 '83

Western contemplates delay of 767 buy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 My 23 '83

Quality control

FAA approves vendor evaluation plan [airline analysis of vendor and subcontractor quality] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43 N 7 '83

Statistics

Business, utility aircraft shipments: April, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63 Jl 11 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: August, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:127 S 26 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments December, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:64 Mr 7 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: February, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:190 Ap 18 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: January, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:61 Mr 28 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: July, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62 S 5 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: June, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:83 Ag 29 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: March, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:343 My 30 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: May, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:97 Jl 18 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: November, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:68 Ja 24 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: October, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:98 Ja 10 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: October, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:119 N 28 '83

Business, utility aircraft shipments: September, 1983. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:61 O 31 '83

Argentina

Aircraft builder moves toward combat jets [Fabrica Militar de Aviones] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:35-6 Jl 25 '83

Chincul seeks expanded export sales. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3 Ag 15 '83

Brazil

See also
Embraer Empresa Brasileira de Aeronautica SA

Canada

See also
Canadair Ltd.
DeHavilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.

Egypt

Tempo of airframe, engine production accelerates. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:150-1 Ag 15 '83

Europe, Western

See also
Airbus Industrie
Panavia Aircraft GmbH

Europe at odds over fighter project. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:306+ My 30 '83

Europe seeks stabilization of transport production. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:181+ Mr 14 '83

European traffic growth buoys aircraft companies. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41-2 Ag 22 '83

Follow-on RB. 199 engine to be defined. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:49-53 Mr 7 '83

France determines new fighter design. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57-8 Ja 31 '83

Panavia, Turbo-Union push effort to market 200 Tornado aircraft. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-4 F 28 '83

Three-nation consortium plans new engine family [Rolls-Royce, Turbomeca and the Italian government] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:267-9+ My 30 '83

France

See also
Aerospatiale
Dassault Breguet Aviation (Avions Marcel)
SNECMA

Mirages [Paris Air Show] E. D. Sherwood. *New Repub* 189:15-16 Jl 18-25 '83

Germany (West)

MTU to begin overhauling Rolls-Royce powerplants [Motoren-und-Turbinen-Union] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:151-2 Ap 25 '83

Hungary

Hungary seeks world aircraft markets. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:91-3 Ja 10 '83

Indonesia

CASA/Nurtanio CN-235 aircraft nears completion [commuter airplane] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50-1+ Mr 28 '83

Nurtanio leads industrial modernization. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:15+ D 26 '83

Two CN-235s prepared for flight tests [Construcciones Aeronauticas/Nurtanio commuter transports] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59+ S 26 '83

Netherlands

See also
Fokker BV

Northern Ireland

See also
Short Brothers Ltd.

Romania

New aircraft designs under test in Romania. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-4 Ja 24 '83

Singapore

See also
Singapore Aircraft Industries

Spain

See also
Construcciones Aeronauticas SA

Airplane instruments *See* Aviation equipment

Airplane models

Mother's biplane glider [manila envelope model] il *Mother Earth News* 82:123 Jl/Ag '83

NASA-RAE tests investigating flight at high angles of attack [research utilizing free-flight scale models of fighter-type aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45+ N 7 '83

Control

Going up! Now there's a Disc that flies . . . [photography from a radio controlled model airplane] L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:20+ Ag '83

Airplane museums *See* Aviation museums

Airplane ownership *See* Airplanes—Private ownership

Airplane parts

CAB rejects immunity on parts talks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 F 21 '83

Spin-forging produces lighter parts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:128 N 28 '83

USAF adopts spare parts plan [Logistics Command] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-6 N 14 '83

Export-import trade

See Airplane industry—Export-import trade

Leasing and renting

Leasing firm refurbishing spare parts [Aviation Sales Co.] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:159 N 14 '83

Prices

Cap gets tough [crackdown on overcharging by military suppliers] *Time* 122:12 Ag 1 '83

Cost bombshells [study reveals Defense Dept. purchasing practices encourage overcharging on aircraft engine parts] il *Time* 122:16 Jl 25 '83

Court overturns parts supplier's suspension [Air Force decision against Electro-Methods Inc. overturned] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 10 '83

Defense Dept. pursuing new engine spares plan [Pratt & Whitney] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 Ag 15 '83

Firm pleads guilty to spare parts charges [Davey Compressor Co.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 17 '83

Man of parts [C. W. Weinberger addresses the problem of faulty procurement practices] *New Repub* 189:10-11 Ag 15-22 '83

Military spurs competitive spares buys. H. J. Coleman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:131-3+ O 3 '83

Airplane parts—Prices—*cont.*
Navy disciplines two officers in overpricing of spare parts. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 Jl 25 '83
Navy seeks F/A-18 spares competition. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-30 N 28 '83
Policy on spares [text of letter and internal memo explaining Lockheed's position] L. O. Kitchen. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 29 '83
Pricing of spares sparks scrutiny by Defense Dept. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 Jl 18 '83
Spare-parts bills jar the Pentagon. *Newsweek* 102:69 Jl 25 '83
Untangling spares pricing [Pentagon procurement] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:7 Ag 1 '83
USAF suspends 12 spare parts suppliers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 Ag 15 '83
Weinberger issues spare parts policy. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Ag 1 '83

Airplane pilots *See* Air pilots

Airplane racing
Reno's affair in the air [National Championship Air Races] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-61 My/Je '83
True airspeed believer [converted Beech Bonanza vs. Mooney 201] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:38-42 Mr '83

Airplane sales personnel
See also
Airplane dealers

Airplane service stations
See also
United States. Federal Aviation Administration—Flight service stations
Beech builds new fixed-base center [Houston's William P. Hobby Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:78 Mr 21 '83
Beech party [Houston Beechcraft fixed base operations] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:80 My '83
Fixed base operators gear to meet new challenges. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59+ O 3 '83
Kuwait maintenance plant designed to cut losses [Kuwait Airways Corp.] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44-5 Ap 18 '83

Airplane simulators *See* Flight simulators

Airplane speed records
Chuck Yeager [breaking sound barrier in an Air Force X-1] R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:70+ N 21 '83
Once a white-knuckled flier, Brooke Knapp has conquered her fear—and a world record [light jet record] S. Deutsch. il por *People Wkly* 19:30-1 Ap 25 '83

Airplane tails *See* Airplanes—Tails

Airplane tickets *See* Airlines—Tickets

Airplane tires *See* Tires, Airplane

Airplane travel *See* Air travel

Airplanes
See also
Airplanes, Aerobatic
Airplanes, Amphibious
Airplanes, Business
Airplanes, Experimental
Airplanes, Freight
Airplanes, Government
Airplanes, Home-built
Airplanes, Jet
Airplanes, Light
Airplanes, Military
Airplanes, Remodeled
Airplanes, Restored
Airplanes, Short take-off and landing
Airplanes, Supersonic
Airplanes, Training
Airplanes, Used
Autogiros
Aviation
Helicopters
Manpowered aircraft
Seaplanes
Tank airplanes
Ultralight aircraft
Counterparts [airplanes grouped by purpose] il *Flying* 110:55-63 F '83

Accidents
See Aviation—Accidents

Batteries
See Storage batteries

Bibliography
Reporting points. il *Flying* 110:15-17 F '83

Bird collisions
See Aviation—Bird hazards

Brakes
See Brakes, Airplane

Cabins
Pressurization
See Airplanes—Pressurization

Carburetors
See Carburetors

Certification
See Airplanes—Standards

Chartering
See Airlines—Non-scheduled operations

Charts
See Aviation charts

Control
See also
Automatic pilot (Airplanes)
How to rate handling qualities. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:80-3 Ag '83

Design
Airplanes with roots [derivative designs] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:52-4+ Ja '83
New aircraft designs under test in Romania. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-4 Ja 24 '83

Electronic equipment
See also
Air navigation—Aids and devices
Automatic pilot (Airplanes)
Computers—Aviation use
Computer-age travellers [interference with airplane avionics caused by passengers' portable computers] R. Block. il *Macleans* 96:57 N 21 '83
Dichroics spur aircraft applications [display systems] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:193+ Ap 18 '83

Energy usage
See Airplane engines—Energy usage

Engines
See Airplane engines

Equipment
See also
Altimeters
Aviation equipment
Flight recorders

Exhibitions
See Aviation—Exhibitions

Fuel
See Airplane engines—Fuel

Fuel consumption
See Airplane engines—Energy usage

Gages
See Gages

Hijacking
See Airplane hijacking

History
See Aviation—History

Instruments
See Aviation equipment

Landing
FAA nears microwave landing award. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:143+ S 26 '83
Hong Kong offsets localizer approach [instrument landing system] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:72-3+ Jl 4 '83

Landing gear
See also
Pneumo Corp.

Laws and regulations
See Aviation—Laws and regulations

Lightning hazards
See Aviation—Lightning hazards

Maintenance and repair
See also
Airplane service stations

Manufacture
See Airplane industry

Noise
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Nacelles
Airports—Noise
Airlines want to postpone noise rules. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:105+ N 14 '83
Quiet contemplation [pilot techniques used in holding down noise] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:28 My '83
Scary noises on airplanes: what do they mean? il *Glamour* 81:90 Mr '83

Airplanes—*cont.*

Parts

See Airplane parts

Passenger service

See Airlines—Passenger service

Patrol work

See Airplanes in patrol work

Piloting

See also
Air navigation
Alcohol and airplane accidents
Aviation—Instrument flying
Meteorology, Aviation

I learned about flying from that. See issues of Flying

Pro's nest. D. Cole. See issues of Flying

Running the risks. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:72+ Ap '83

Thinking & flying. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:73-7 Jl '83

Vectors. L. Morgan. See issues of Flying

Pressurization

Ready to weather the storm. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:60-1 F '83

Private ownership

See also
Airplanes, Used—Purchasing

Howdy, partner [sharing airplanes] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:27+ D '83

Pumps, Vacuum

See Vacuum pumps

Radar equipment

See also
Radar meteorology

Radio equipment

See also
Radio in aviation

Manufacturers exhibit new radio equipment. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:119 Jl 18 '83

Safety devices and measures

Lifesaving collision alarm [Threat alert and collision avoidance system] il *Pop Mech* 160:124-5 Ag '83

Sales

See Airplane industry—Marketing

Specifications

International aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:128-9 Mr 14 '83

International RPVs & drones. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:139 Mr 14 '83

Multinational aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:127 Mr 14 '83

Soviet aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:123 Mr 14 '83

Turbine-powered business aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:136 Mr 14 '83

U.S. business, personal, utility aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:137 Mr 14 '83

U.S. commercial transports [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:126-7 Mr 14 '83

U.S. military aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:124-5 Mr 14 '83

U.S. RPVs & drones [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:140-1 Mr 14 '83

U.S. V/STOL aircraft; U.S. & international STOL aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:133 Mr 14 '83

Speed

Records

See Airplane speed records

Spinning

Spin exposure. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:26 Je '83

Spin training: should we or shouldn't we? R. L. Collins and J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:56-60 N '83

Stability and stabilizers

See also
Airfoils

Keeping trim [electric pitch-trim systems] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:22-3 My '83

NASA researches aircraft control during deep stall [use of Schweizer sailplane modified with horizontal stabilizer] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53-4 O 31 '83

Stalling

NASA researches aircraft control during deep stall [use of Schweizer sailplane modified with horizontal stabilizer] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53-4 O 31 '83

Standards

Keep it simple [need to update FAA rules for certification] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:34 D '83

Stopping

FAA reviewing snow-removal rules, brake action reporting. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 My 2 '83

Storage

See also
Hangars

Stored memories [Evergreen Air Center] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:94 S '83

Tails

Sunset on T tails. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:92-3 Je '83

Testing

See also
Tank airplanes—Testing

Crash program. B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:68+ S '83

Flying reflects limitations, shortage of new aircraft [Paris Air Show] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-6 Je 13 '83

Mojave Airport grows into test center. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1+ Ag 8 '83

Theft

See also
Airplane hijacking

Vacuum pumps

See Vacuum pumps

Wheels

See also
Tires, Airplane

Wings

See also
Airfoils

Airplanes, Aerobatic

Eagle & Pitts under one wing [kit aerobatic plans] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:58-65 Jl '83

Testing

Well-rounded Robin [R2160] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:36-40 Ag '83

Airplanes, Amphibious

Wipped into shape [airplane pontoon manufacturer, Wipaire] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:82-7 O '83

Piloting

Alaska's lessons. D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:30-1 O '83

Airplanes, Business

See also
Airplanes in business
Corporate Angel Network
National Business Aircraft Association

IAI seeks North American market for corporate Astra [Israel Aircraft Industries] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:120+ O 3 '83

Certification

See Airplanes, Business—Standards

Costs

Canadair enters a swift, steep nosedive [Challenger program] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Je 20 '83

Canadair outlines future of Challenger. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:121-2 S 26 '83

Clipping Canadair's wings [Challenger program] E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 25 '83

Lear Fan renegotiates orders for 2100. W. B. Scott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 My 2 '83

Parliament studying Canadair problems [Challenger cost overruns] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Je 20 '83

Design

Fairchild readies new designs of Merlin corporate aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:125 O 3 '83

Keeping up with Kerrville [Mooney M30] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:86 F '83

Manufacturers push advanced versions [National Business Aircraft Assn. annual convention] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3 O 24 '83

OMAC [OMAC-1 canard turboprop single] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:42-7 N '83

Prop-Jets revives Interceptor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129 O 3 '83

Spacecraft transmits engineering plans [production of Diamond aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:143 N 28 '83

Electronic equipment

Avionics firms invest in digital designs [business aircraft] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:103+ O 3 '83

Remotely familiar [Collins' Pro Line II] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:20-1 My '83

Airplanes, Business—*cont.*

Engines

See Airplane engines, Jet

Export-import trade

See Airplane industry—Export-import trade

Fuselage

No. 1 Falcon 900 nears fuselage mating [Dassault-Breguet] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71-3 D 12 '83

Manufacture

See Airplane industry

Piloting

Learjet type [factory school operated by FlightSafety; special section] il *Flying* 110:69-74+ N '83

Storm-tossed [Beech Queen Air in-flight breakup caused by inexperienced pilot] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:104+ N '83

Specifications

See Airplanes—Specifications

Standards

Challenger 601 certificated by FAA. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59 Mr 28 '83

Israel may advance Astra certification [Israel Aircraft Industries] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63+ S 19 '83

Lear Fan awaits FAA approval to start certifying flight tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:114-15 O 3 '83

NTSB urges MU-2 certification review. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1 S 12 '83

One-pilot rating sought for all Citations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60 O 31 '83

Testing

Air of Command [Gulfstream 900 Commander turboprop] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:61-4 Je '83

Beech F90-1. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:38-43 S '83

Cessna's top turboprop [Conquest II] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:36-40+ O '83

CF34 upgrades Challenger capabilities. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63-5+ My 16 '83

Changes cut drag on uprated HS. 125. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:141+ D 5 '83

Citation 3 marks new design approach. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:91+ Je 13 '83

Citation III [Cessna] il *Flying* 110:56-62+ Ag '83

Diamond engagement [Mitsubishi's Diamond I] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:40-6 My '83

Embraer seeks Xingu 2 improvements. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71+ O 10 '83

Engine boosts Jetstream performance. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:43-5 Ja 3 '83

Falcon 100. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:40-4+ Jl '83

Falcon 200 shows performance gains. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36-8 Ap 4 '83

HS-125-800 enters flight test phase. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:91-2+ Je 6 '83

HS. 125-800 flight testing on schedule. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:117+ O 3 '83

Piper's new pressure-treated piston twin Mojave. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:50-4 S '83

Airplanes, Commuter *See* Airplanes, Jet

Airplanes, Drone

Israeli use bolsters interest in mini-RPVs. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:67-8+ Jl 18 '83

Japan selects SH-60, drone contractors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Jl 25 '83

Matra, MBB join forces on standoff device [reconnaissance drone] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:257+ My 30 '83

Northrop begins building its NV-144 target drone. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41-2 Ja 3 '83

Paper planes [U.S. Army Aquila project] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 132:34-5 S 26 '83

RPV growth depends on technical gains and costs [Assn. for Unmanned Vehicle Systems symposium] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-4 Ag 8 '83

Satellite substitute [stationary high-altitude relay platform] il *Sci Dig* 91:36 O '83

Recovery

Gotcha! New aerial snatch saves spy planes [Aquila] il *Pop Mech* 160:141 N '83

Specifications

See Airplanes—Specifications

Airplanes, Experimental

See also

Experimental Aircraft Association

Ultralights to ultrajets—a PS gallery of wild new wings. B. Kocivar. il *Pop Sci* 223:70-3 Jl '83

Design

Future flying machines. T. Yulsman. il *Sci Dig* 91:64-71+ S '83

NASA plans high-speed design for follow-on QSRA research [quiet short-haul research aircraft] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:57 O 31 '83

The shape of planes to come [supersonic fighter X-29] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:118+ D 5 '83

Tomorrow's shifty dog fighters. S. M. Gallager. il *Pop Mech* 160:73-7+ N '83

USAF studies transatmosphere vehicle. A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-5 N 7 '83

What's happening with those Rutan airplanes? P. Garrison. il pors *Flying* 110:60-3 Ja '83

Materials

Avtek 400 [twin-engine composite canard] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:61-4 D '83

Testing

Mooney launch: first flight of the 301. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:76-81 Je '83

NASA/Ames plans 18-leg trip to fly QSRA to Paris air show [quiet short-haul research aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Mr 28 '83

NASA considers Europe tour of shuttle orbiter Enterprise [quiet short-haul research aircraft] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:15-16 My 2 '83

Wings

Avtek 400 [twin-engine composite canard] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:61-4 D '83

How to cut the soaring cost of air travel? Famed theorist R. T. Jones has an Rx: the oblique wing. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:120+ Mr 14 '83

Novel lifts for cargo. il *Sci Dig* 91:28 F '83

OMAC [OMAC-1 canard turboprop single] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:42-7 N '83

Reverse approach to better performance [forward-swept-wings; work of Terry A. Weisshaar] il *USA Today* 111:13-14 Je '83

Rutan using Grizzly for research [canard technology] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:61 Jl 11 '83

The shape of wings to come. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:26-9 Ja 8 '83

Weird shapes, inspired designs. *Sci Dig* 91:70 S '83

Airplanes, Freight

See also

Air freight service

Design

Converted 727 meets air cargo needs. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-2 My 16 '83

Short Brothers develops new versions of its 330 transport [military and commercial cargo] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:49+ F 28 '83

Leasing and renting

UPS expands small package cargo service [aircraft leaseback deal with Fairchild Air] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:126 O 3 '83

Stability and stabilizers

NTSB scrutinizes trim setting in crash of United DC-8-54F. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Mr 21 '83

Testing

Hawk Industries testing new cargo aircraft [GAF 125] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:66 My 30 '83

Sherpa focuses on cargo versatility. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:117-18 N 28 '83

Turbine Skymaster flight tests start. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62-3 Mr 7 '83

Airplanes, Government

Boeing's government sales show growth. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 My 2 '83

FAA readies first phase of modernizing air fleet. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:126+ F 14 '83

Firms vie for government, utility sales [business aircraft manufacturers] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-6 Jl 4 '83

For lawmakers, a free red-carpet airline [use of Air Force planes] J. S. Lang and R. A. Barr. il *U S News World Rep* 94:30-1 Ja 10 '83

Tough on Cap [C. Weinberger cancels flight on VC-9C] *Time* 122:12 Ag 1 '83

Whipping boy. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:38 N '83

Winging it [GAO report reveals misuse of government airplanes] il *Time* 122:38 Ag 8 '83

Airplanes, Home-built

See also

Monnett Experimental Aircraft

15 handsome homebuilts you can make and fly. S. M. Gallager. il *Pop Mech* 160:84-7+ Jl '83

Airplanes, Home-built—*cont.*

Born again Melmoth. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:28-32 Je '83

Eagle & Pitts under one wing [kit aerobatic plans] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:58-65 Jl '83

Homebuilt airplanes: the sky's the limit. E. De Man. il *Technol Rev* 86:26-34 Ap '83

New little kit planes anyone can fly [ultralights] S. M. Gallager. il *Pop Mech* 159:86-9+ Ja '83

Two cowards build an airplane [Long-EZ] K. Ray. il *Technol Rev* 86:35-7 Ap '83

World's hottest homebuilt [Tsunami] il *Pop Mech* 160:147 S '83

Control

Computer and guesswork: keys to M2 handling qualities. P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:83-4+ Ag '83

Safety devices and measures

Protecting yourself. P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:76-7 S '83

Standards

Deregulation hits home. B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:104 Ap '83

Take-off

Probable cause? [Thorp T-18 crashes on take-off] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:78-9 Jl '83

Airplanes, Jet

See also
Airplanes, Business
Airplanes, Military
Airplanes, Supersonic

Commuters spur turboprop use. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-2 Je 20 '83

Fairchild to end 757 section work [Boeing subcontract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29-30 S 5 '83

Farewell flight [Boeing 707] il *Time* 122:89 N 14 '83

L-1011 approaching end of production [Tristars] A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:181 Ap 18 '83

Lockheed completes final L-1011 [TriStar transport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 22 '83

Valedictory for the 727. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 F 28 '83

Why first-class travelers are nixing the 767. il *Bus Week* p44 Je 13 '83

Cabins

Boeing increases 747 storage. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43 D 19 '83

Carry-on trend spurs retrofit. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Je 13 '83

Comfort, space are cabin design goals. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:122+ N 14 '83

Congressmen criticize FAA in cabin safety issue [recommendations from investigation of Air Canada in-flight fire] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:132-3+ N 14 '83

Unsafe at any altitude [FAA's failure to upgrade cabin safety standards] H. S. Abramson. il *Wash Mon* 15:42-6 Ap '83

Cargo compartments

Freight gains lead to greater capacity in lower deck design. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:154+ N 14 '83

Certification

See Airplanes, Jet—Standards

Cockpits

767: It's what's up front that counts [two pilot crew] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:54+ Je '83

Airbus, Porsche develop new cockpit. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47+ Jl 4 '83

Boeing, FAA seek answer to observer seat problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 F 28 '83

Government, civil interest in glass cockpits grows [automated flight control systems] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-30 N 14 '83

Inside a 757-767 cockpit. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:39-42 F '83

Inside a 757-767 cockpit. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-8 Mr '83

Control

See also
Airplanes, Jet—Stability and stabilizers

Cost of operation

Cost patterns emerge for 767. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-32 Jl 18 '83

Operating and cost data 747, A300B, DC-10 and L-1011—3rd quarter, 1982. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40-1 Ja 17 '83

Operating and cost data 747, A300B, DC-10 and L-1011—4th quarter, 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-3 My 16 '83

Defects

See also
Airplane engines, Jet—Mounting—Defects

Design

737-300 transport design set. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ap 4 '83

767 tests new body size appeal. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-30 Mr 7 '83

A320 maturing into lighter transport [Airbus aircraft] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 Jl 18 '83

Airbus nears A320 go-ahead decision. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:137-8+ N 14 '83

Airbus slowing A300/A310 production. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-2 O 31 '83

. . . and then there was one [McDonnell Douglas terminates advanced commercial transport programs] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 N 28 '83

Boeing considers Combi following JAL's 767 buy. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 O 31 '83

Boeing opts for stretched 767. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 F 14 '83

Boeing set to retrofit 747 upper decks. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 S 5 '83

Brasilia's opening bow [Embraer's new turboprop] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:18 N '83

British Aerospace seeking turboprop project launch. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34+ N 21 '83

CASA/Nurtanio CN-235 aircraft nears completion [commuter airplane] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50-1+ Mr 28 '83

Consortium plans user survey to define ATR42 derivative [French/Italian consortium] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35-6 F 21 '83

DC-9-90 launch sought this year. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-8 F 28 '83

Delta, SAS to campaign jointly for new 130-150-seat aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 O 24 '83

Douglas considers 100-160-seat DC-9. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:147+ N 14 '83

EMB-120 entering crowded market [30-50 passenger commuter market] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 Ag 1 '83

Europe seeking new long-haul aircraft. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69-70+ N 14 '83

Firm stops development of CAC-100 [Commuter Aircraft Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 My 16 '83

Fokker budgeting $300 million to launch F-28, F-27 aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 D 5 '83

Fokker deciding on new F-28 version [fuel-efficient small transport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 3 '83

De Havilland nears rollout of DHC-8. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63-5+ F 28 '83

Manufacturer considers new DC-9-80 versions [McDonnell Douglas Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Ja 17 '83

McDonnell Douglas designing four derivative transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Je 27 '83

New DC-9 model to offer greater range. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 F 7 '83

New engines boost MD-100 plans. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Jl 25 '83

SAS offers to pay portion of expense in design of replacement for DC-9s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Ja 17 '83

Self realization [Smith Prop-Jet] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:40-5 F '83

SF-340 rolled out. N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:9 Ja '83

Swissair A310-300 order launches aircraft version. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ap 4 '83

Transport improvements center on derivatives. A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78+ N 14 '83

The ultimate single: Peregrine [Gulfstream turboprop] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:38-42+ D '83

Electronic equipment

See also
Air navigation—Aids and devices
Computers—Aviation use

Advanced displays emphasize trends in design [Paris air show] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66-7+ Jl 11 '83

Electronic displays dominating designs. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:231-2+ Mr 14 '83

Airplanes, Jet—*cont.*

Energy usage

See Airplane engines, Jet—Energy usage

Engines

See Airplane engines, Jet

Environmental aspects

FAA revises hydrocarbon exhaust limits. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:35 D 5 '83

Escape devices

Boeing changing 767 escape slide latches. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Ja 31 '83

Goodrich seeking raft leak causes [Boeing 747 life rafts] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:49 S 26 '83

Raft inflation problem disrupts United overwater 747 service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 S 19 '83

A raft of problems at United Airlines [emergency slides found to be leaking air] *Newsweek* 102:84 S 26 '83

Rocket bailout [AWAY ballistic escape system] il *Pop Mech* 159:132 Mr '83

Fires and fire prevention

Airline fire that rekindled a debate [Air Canada fire] il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Je 13 '83

Airplane fire safety debate rekindled. M. Sun. il *Science* 221:35-6 Jl 1 '83

A burning nightmare at 31,000 feet [Air Canada DC-9] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:19 Je 13 '83

DC-9 voice recorder reveals arcing sounds [Air Canada jet involved in an inflight lavatory fire] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 8 '83

FAA drafts changes in fire rule. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 Jl 4 '83

FAA drafts smoke detector rule. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 D 12 '83

A fatal inferno on Flight 797. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:25 Je 13 '83

Fighting flash fires in the sky [aftermath of Air Canada fire at Cincinnati airport] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:46+ Ag 29 '83

The fire within flight 797. il *Time* 121:15 Je 13 '83

NTSB DC-9 investigation focuses on electrical fire; Air Canada/controller radio transcript [June 2, 1983 disaster] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34-6 Je 13 '83

Smoke detector issue raised at hearing on DC-9 fire [Air Canada Flight 797] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 22 '83

Frames

Modeling methods aid airframe design [computational fluid dynamics techniques] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:67+ Ag 29 '83

Fuel consumption

See Airplane engines, Jet—Energy usage

Landing

Dead-stick descent. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:89-90+ N '83

Laid-back landing [crash of Boeing 737] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:88-90+ O '83

Lockheed, Delta evaluate L-1011 systems [flight management system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:149 S 26 '83

Wrong runway landing [Western Airlines DC-10 crash] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:100-1+ D '83

Landing gear

CASA accepts CN-235 landing gear [commuter transport] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:137 Ap 25 '83

FAA proposing airworthiness action on A300 gear, brakes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39 O 17 '83

Leasing and renting

See also

Aviation Sales Company

Boeing finds a fancy way to sell a fleet of jetliners [leasing deal with British Airways] il *Bus Week* p66+ S 26 '83

Boeing Pickled [bill to block tax-exempts from enjoying leasing's bounties] il *Fortune* 108:52 S 19 '83

Braniff/PSA lease agreement gains legal, financial support. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ja 24 '83

British Airways considering fleet expansion [Boeing Co. leasing deal] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 24 '83

Delta will lease 33 737s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Ja 3 '83

Eastern plans safe harbor financing of new aircraft. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40 S 19 '83

Libya seeks to wet-lease A300s [Libyan Arab Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Ap 4 '83

Maintenance and repair

Europeans promote maintenance work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:345-6+ My 30 '83

FAA fully automating system for service difficulty reports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 Jl 4 '83

Materials

Fokker to expand carbon fiber work. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63-4 Ap 11 '83

Nacelles

707, DC-8 nacelles developed. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43 O 17 '83

Piloting

See also

Air navigation

Propellers

Carriers assessing Fokker plan to build FXX propfan transport. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:171 N 14 '83

Hamilton Standard studies counter-rotating propfan. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:105+ S 26 '83

Safety devices and measures

See also

Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices

767: It's what's up front that counts [two pilot crew] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:54+ Je '83

Congressmen criticize FAA in cabin safety issue [recommendations from investigation of Air Canada in-flight fire] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:132-3+ N 14 '83

Unsafe at any altitude [FAA's failure to upgrade cabin safety standards] H. S. Abramson. il *Wash Mon* 15:42-6 Ap '83

Speed records

See Airplane speed records

Stability and stabilizers

Pitch control tested on L-1011. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77 Jl 18 '83

Standards

A310 readied for delivery upon obtaining certificate. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 Mr 21 '83

FAA postpones final U.S. certification of DO 228 [West German commuter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 D 5 '83

FAA proposes new operating rules for 19-seat commuters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 28 '83

FAA proposing airworthiness action on A300 gear, brakes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39 O 17 '83

Meetings push for certification accord [Federal Aviation Administration and European civil aviation authorities] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ap 25 '83

Take-off

Takeoff aborts [blown tire on Boeing 747] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:22-3 Jl '83

Testing

767: the United way [Boeing 767 from New York to Seattle] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:44-52 Je '83

Airbus initiates A300-600 flight tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41+ Jl 18 '83

British 146 reduces cockpit workload. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39+ S 5 '83

DO 228-200 offers mission versatility. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3+ D 12 '83

Embraer flies EMB-120 prior to rollout [commuter aircraft] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 Ag 8 '83

Extended upper deck 747 shows fuel gains in flight. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ja 3 '83

Planned 720 crash to benefit safety. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 Jl 11 '83

Reengined DC-8 transports achieve fuel savings, high performance. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:48-51+ Ag 22 '83

Self realization [Smith Prop-Jet] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:40-5 F '83

Two CN-235s prepared for flight tests [Construcciones Aeronauticas/Nurtanio commuter transports] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59+ S 26 '83

Used airplanes

See Airplanes, Used

Weight

New York leaves the stretched DC-9 circling [weight factor holds up approval at La Guardia] *Bus Week* p34 Je 20 '83

Wings

Airbus tests new A310-300 wingtip fences. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 D 19 '83

Why fat wings fly better [Boeing 757] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:54 Je 20 '83

Airplanes, Light

See also

Airplanes, Aerobatic
Airplanes, Business
Airplanes, Home-built
Manpowered aircraft
Ultralight aircraft

Automobile combinations

It's a car . . . it's a plane . . . it's . . . aerocar! il *Natl Geogr World* 100:26-9 D '83

Design

The clean slate approach [A. Bellanca's Skyrocket] B. Brechner. il por *Flying* 110:46-51 Ja '83

Electric equipment

Compound misfortune [ice, engine out and electricity failing; Britten-Norman Islander] T. Young. il *Flying* 110:126+ N '83

Electronic equipment

Power to the panel. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:54-7 Ap '83

Flaps

See also

Airplanes, Light—Spoilers

Instrument flying

See Aviation—Instrument flying

Landing

Gas glitches [forced landing of Cessna Cardinal RG with broken fuel gage] S. Humphries. il *Flying* 110:94-5 Mr '83

Million-to-one shot [fuel starvation forces landing of Piper Archer II] R. Hansen. il *Flying* 110:102+ F '83

A rational approach. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:65-8+ My '83

Sandbar sanctuary [clogged carburetor forces emergency landing] R. Coffman. il *Flying* 110:81+ Ja '83

Try and try again [Cessna 210 crashes during ILS approach] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:92-4 Ap '83

Piloting

Duchess jet. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:96+ O '83

Editha Merrill flies the hard way—without lessons [taking over controls after pilot's heart attack] M. Maza. il por *People Wkly* 20:46-7 D 12 '83

Lost and found [cloudy weather causes emergency declaration during VFR flight] H. J. Braud. il *Flying* 110:108-9 O '83

Plateau of arrogance [flying an unfamiliar plane] R. P. Mark. il *Flying* 110:100 Ag '83

Ship of state [flight down the coast of Texas with R. L. Armstrong] G. Baxter. il por *Flying* 110:18-19 Ja '83

Twin training [Beech Duchess] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:112-14 N '83

Two-way trip [Cessna 182] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:20-1 F '83

Pressurization

Malibu: Piper muscles into the pressurized single market. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:28-32+ Mr '83

Mooney developing pressurized M30. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:73+ Ap 11 '83

Principles of pressure. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:36-9 My '83

Radio equipment

Sizzler [new radio package for Cessna 300] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:110+ N '83

Remodeled airplanes

See Airplanes, Remodeled

Restoration

See Airplanes, Restored

Spinning

All wound up. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:21-2 Ap '83

Spoilers

Slow down system [Precise Flight's spoiler system] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:24-5 O '83

Taxiing

Hangar flying [attempting to taxi a Comanche] T. L. Wahl. il *Flying* 110:110-11 Je '83

Testing

Cessna flight tests turboprop Caravan. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:95 Ja 10 '83

Cessna's Crusader: a heavyweight light twin. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:34-8 Jl '83

The Cutlass edge [fixed-gear, fixed-prop Cessna] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:50-4 Jl '83

Malibu: Piper muscles into the pressurized single market. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:28-32+ Mr '83

Multi-talented Duchess [Beech] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:68-70+ Ag '83

On the Warrior path [Piper] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:36-40+ Je '83

Reaching for maturity [1983 Cessna P210] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:30-4 My '83

Roman holiday [Partenavia P68C-TC] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:44-8+ Ap '83

Singular sensation [Cessna Caravan] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:34-8 Ap '83

Working-class hero: Cessna 185. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:30-1+ S '83

Airplanes, Military

See also

Airplanes, Experimental
Airplanes, Training

The B-1: when Pentagon, politicians joined hands. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34-5 Jl 11 '83

B-1B manufacturing [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-6+ Ag 1 '83

A cat-and-mouse game that's deadly serious [U.S. and Soviet use of reconnaissance aircraft] J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 95:26 S 19 '83

Contractor deadline nearing in Navy aggressor aircraft buy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73+ N 7 '83

F/A-18, AV-8B latest steps in Marine modernization drive. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36-8 Mr 14 '83

Final HU-25A delivery due this month [Coast Guard aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 D 12 '83

High-spying blimps [new planes to do the work of expensive satellites] W. Siuru, Jr. *Sci Dig* 91:109 N '83

Lockheed moving P-3C work to Palmdale [patrol plane] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:17 Ag 29 '83

Military missions opening new markets [modified corporate aircraft] E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53+ O 3 '83

Multimission Gulfstream 3 to be built. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:117 S 26 '83

The Spitfire II: a 330-pound warplane. *Newsweek* 102:91 D 12 '83

Accidents

See Aviation—Accidents

Armaments

See also

Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems
Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes

Company offers weapons training to pilots [Air Superiority Associates] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45 N 7 '83

A laser weapon fizzles [Airborne Laser Lab] C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:79-80 Ag/S '83

Laser weapon update [Airborne Laser Lab] C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:84-5 N/D '83

Major milestone in laser weapons tests [Airborne Laser Laboratory] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:85-6 Ag 6 '83

Bomb delivery systems

Lower cost GBU-15 sought. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:185 Ap 18 '83

Pave Spike aids F-4E target accuracy. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:95+ My 2 '83

USAF orders French weapon [airfield/runway attack weapon] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 O 3 '83

Cockpits

Europeans stress new cockpit designs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:153 N 28 '83

Control

See also

Airplanes, Military—Stability and stabilizers
Computers—Aviation use

USAF to modify F-15 control system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16 D 12 '83

Costs

Computer models cut USAF test costs [Flight Dynamics Laboratory] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77-9 Ja 17 '83

Congressmen charge F-18 overruns hidden [House Appropriations Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Ja 31 '83

A dogfight could nick the F-18. il *Bus Week* p64+ F 14 '83

Economy-class fighter [F-20 Tigershark jet fighter] il *Pop Mech* 159:197 Ap '83

The flying station wagon [F/A-18] S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:115+ Ap 11 '83

Fund rescission planning draws fire [Pentagon projects] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50 Ap 4 '83

Funds approved for MX, B-1B. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 O 31 '83

Marine Corps seeks 79 new aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 F 7 '83

Navy signs for 168 F/A-18s, 21 AV-8Bs worth $5.9 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 N 28 '83

New concepts in development [USAF's advanced tactical fighter] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:9 N 21 '83

Airplanes, Military—Costs—*cont.*

A political uproar over the F-18 [procurement decision by Deputy Defense Secretary P. Thayer to set off conflict of interest charge] H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p155 Mr 21 '83

Stung Hornet [cost overruns on the F/A-18 naval jet] il *Time* 121:18 F 7 '83

Tip O'Neill maneuvers to keep the F-18 intact. *Bus Week* p40 Mr 28 '83

USAF seeks dual role data on F-15, F-16. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 My 23 '83

Design

Air Force requests STOL proposals. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 O 10 '83

Air Force seeking data on new navigation calibration aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 Ag 22 '83

B-1B assembly operations advancing. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:51+ Mr 21 '83

Displays focus on 1990s fighters [Paris Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-19 Je 6 '83

Invisible bomber [stealth airplanes] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 222:60-3 F '83

Navy favors modified attack aircraft [modified Grumman A-6E] C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19-20 N 7 '83

Navy plans attack aircraft modification. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:198-9+ N 14 '83

Project Update modifies 105 F-16s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67 Mr 21 '83

Rockwell B-1B design to be studied in new cab. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-4 Ja 17 '83

Rolls-Royce to test propulsion systems for supersonic VTOLs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22 Ja 3 '83

USAF moves toward cooperative fighter. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-16 Jl 4 '83

USAF reviews progress of new fighter program. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-6+ N 28 '83

USAF, Rockwell conduct critical design review on B-1B. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 Ja 24 '83

Electric equipment

Air Force studies lightning strikes on electrical systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50 Jl 25 '83

Electronic equipment

See also
Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment
Airplanes, Military—Radio equipment
Computers—Aviation use

Advanced displays emphasize trends in design [Paris air show] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66-7+ Jl 11 '83

Air Force evaluating model of electronic map technology. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:76 D 19 '83

Aireye sensors aid Coast Guard patrols. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80-1 O 31 '83

Board asks caution in Lantirn upgrading. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-4 S 26 '83

Color remote map reader packaged for USAF tests [integrated display system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:138+ Ag 22 '83

Dim Lantirn [report questioning reliability] *Time* 122:25 O 3 '83

Electronic displays dominating designs. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:231-2+ Mr 14 '83

F-20 avionics goal is reduced support. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:81-2+ F 7 '83

Navy evaluates pictorial cockpit display. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:88-9+ S 12 '83

Navy selects Boeing E-6A for Tacamo role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 My 9 '83

Navy tests new maintenance procedure. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:131+ Ag 22 '83

Pave Spike aids F-4E target accuracy. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:95+ My 2 '83

RC-12D to fill communications role [military versions of commercial 200B Super King Air] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79-80 F 7 '83

Self-test aids isolating fault causes [avionics subsystems for the F-16] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:107+ Ja 17 '83

Systems simulator to cut flight testing [avionics tests facility at Edwards Air Force Base] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80-1 Ag 29 '83

Users, sellers study warranty lessons [F-16 avionics reliability improvement warranty] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:103-4+ Ja 10 '83

Engines

See Airplane engines, Jet

Escape devices

Air Force program to develop advanced crew ejection seats. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:156 D 5 '83

Navy drafts new ejection seat plan. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Ja 10 '83

Exhibitions

See Aviation—Exhibitions

Export-import trade

See Airplane industry—Export-import trade

Frames

Grumman's computer facility aiding early airframe design. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:72-3 Ja 17 '83

Fuselage

Vought installs automated system for fuselage work [B-1B manufacturing] E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59-61 Ag 1 '83

History

Remembering the High Life [reunion of World War II B-17 crew] T. Kreiter. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30-2 O '83

Landing on carriers

Hitting the deck. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:64-6 Ap '83

Ruling the waves [USS Carl Vinson] R. Steele. il *Flying* 110:58-66+ Ap '83

Skyhooks for Harriers. il *Pop Mech* 160:181 O '83

Leasing and renting

Buy America tied to CT-39 replacement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Je 20 '83

Draft issued on support aircraft [CT-39 replacement] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 F 28 '83

Gates, Beech win USAF contracts [CT-39 replacement] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 S 26 '83

Proposal request issued for T-39 replacement. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 Ap 4 '83

Six bid for support aircraft [T-39 replacement] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:65 Jl 11 '83

Maintenance and repair

Navy expands aircraft overhaul facility [Argentina] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3 Ag 1 '83

Spare parts, long supply lines hinder maintenance [U.S. Pacific Air Forces] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67-70 F 7 '83

Tinker's 552nd Div. undergoes update to support Boeing E-3A [early warning aircraft] A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:56 N 28 '83

Materials

Dutch to test new structural material [aluminum military aircraft research by Delft Technological University] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:121-2+ N 28 '83

State Dept. notifies Congress of composites sale for Lavi. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 17 '83

Piloting

Test flight [Mustang P-51] J. Desmond. il *Flying* 110:90-1 S '83

Radar equipment

British Nimrod Mk. 3 AEW enters final development. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3 N 28 '83

F-20 radar uses modular hardware. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:87-9 F 7 '83

Firm modifying P-3B for early warning patrol [Lockheed] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 N 21 '83

Hawkeye: terror of the Florida drug smugglers! [Navy E-2C aircraft] S. De Santis. il *Pop Mech* 159:79-81+ F '83

NATO readying early warning force. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65-6+ Ap 4 '83

One more test for AWACS diplomacy [U.S. planes sent as warning to Libya] il map *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 28 '83

Radio equipment

USAF plans development of jam-resistant radio. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:72 Jl 11 '83

Safety devices and measures

See also
Airplanes, Military—Escape devices

Speed records

See Airplane speed records

Stability and stabilizers

NASA studies AV-8B stability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52 S 12 '83

Navy reviews redesigned F-14 rudder interconnect. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:149+ Ap 18 '83

Airplanes, Military—Stability and stabilizers—*cont.*

Problem in stabilator actuator grounds F-15 fighter aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Ap 11 '83

Testing

See also

Air Force Flight Test Center (U.S.)

Military maneuvers

Air Force halts B-1B testing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Je 27 '83

B-1B flight tests study mission needs. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:72-3 My 2 '83

F-16XL shows advances in range, ride qualities. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3+ S 26 '83

Flight tests verify predictions for F-20. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65-7 My 9 '83

Germany to flight-test U.S. fighters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:17 Jl 11 '83

Inside story of the troubled F/A-18. B. Kocivar. il *Pop Sci* 223:98-101 O '83

Integrated systems evaluated on F-15. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47-50+ Ap 11 '83

Mathematical model speeds F-20 tests [Northrop Corp's use of engineering simulations] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:72-4 Ja 17 '83

NASA-RAE tests investigating flight at high angles of attack [research utilizing free-flight scale models of fighter-type aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45+ N 7 '83

Pilots question combined flight testing [Defense Dept. contracts] W. B. Scott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-6+ D 12 '83

Piper adds PA-48 Enforcer test flights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:70 S 19 '83

Piper flies Enforcer. il *Flying* 110:13 Jl '83

USAF, contractor update F-16 systems [General Dynamics] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62-3 Ap 4 '83

USAF ends F-15 flight tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:61 My 16 '83

USAF studies fighters for dual-role, all-weather operations. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36-7+ Ja 3 '83

Wings

Avco modifies prototype processes for production [B-1B wing assembly] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3+ Ag 1 '83

Mission adaptive wing mating set. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:103-4 Je 6 '83

Stress cited in loss of Buccaneers [British aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 N 21 '83

Argentina

Aircraft builder moves toward combat jets [Fabrica Militar de Aviones] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:35-6 Jl 25 '83

Egypt

China shipping F-7 fighter kits to Jiyanklis for assembly. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:160-1 Ag 15 '83

Egypt takes delivery of four Alpha Jets. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51 D 12 '83

First F-16 wing at Inshas nears operational status. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:152+ Ag 15 '83

Europe, Eastern

IAR. 93 strike fighter enters service [developed by Romania and Yugoslavia] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-3 Ja 3 '83

Europe, Western

Europe at odds over fighter project. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:306+ My 30 '83

Europeans stress new cockpit designs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:153 N 28 '83

NATO Southern Region forces outnumbered by Warsaw Pact. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:181 D 5 '83

Panavia, Turbo-Union push effort to market 200 Tornado aircraft. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-4 F 28 '83

France

France determines new fighter design. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57-8 Ja 31 '83

Germany (West)

Germans study Fantrainer use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:162 D 5 '83

Germany to flight-test U.S. fighters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:17 Jl 11 '83

Great Britain

British Nimrod Mk. 3 AEW enters final development. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3 N 28 '83

Falklands diary of a Harrier pilot. D. Smith. il por *Pop Mech* 159:59-61+ Je '83

Skyhooks for Harriers [V/STOL aircraft launch and recovery system] il *Pop Mech* 160:181 O '83

Stress cited in loss of Buccaneers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 N 21 '83

Twin-dome mockup aids in design of fighter [air combat simulator] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:82-4+ Ja 17 '83

Indonesia

Indonesia using 737s for marine patrol. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:95+ S 26 '83

Iran

Iraq, Iran acquiring Chinese-built fighters. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-18 Ap 11 '83

Iraq

Battling for the advantage [France sends fighter-bombers to Iraq] J. Kelly. il map *Time* 122:34-6 O 24 '83

A dangerous game in the Persian Gulf [France sells fighter-bombers to Iraq] *Newsweek* 102:40 O 17 '83

The Gulf War's global threat [France sells fighter-bombers to Iraq] il *Macleans* 96:32 O 24 '83

Iraq, Iran acquiring Chinese-built fighters. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-18 Ap 11 '83

Jet threat [France sends Super Etendard fighter-bombers to Iraq] il *Time* 122:33 O 17 '83

Israel

IAI bases Lavi fighter project on 300 aircraft procurement [Israel Aircraft Industries] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 Jl 18 '83

Israel to boost combat aircraft strength. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:17 F 14 '83

Israeli use bolsters interest in mini-RPVs. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:67-8+ Jl 18 '83

Israelis penetrate Jordanian airspace. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-7 Je 27 '83

Israelis producing new version of Kfir. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:134+ My 30 '83

Kfir proposed for U.S. Navy aggressor role. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 F 14 '83

Lavi receives FMS funding assistance [U.S. foreign military sales credits] W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:35-7 N 14 '83

Reagan approves credits to Israel for Lavi. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 N 28 '83

State Dept. notifies Congress of composites sale for Lavi. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 17 '83

U.S. companies oppose Lavi aid. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-19 F 14 '83

U.S. nears Lavi transfer approval. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-3 Ja 10 '83

Japan

Japan's services to buy 92 aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-30 S 26 '83

Jordan

F-5E/F fighters provide defense on Iraqi border. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79+ Je 27 '83

F1s at Azraq take interceptor/ground attack role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:72-3+ Je 27 '83

Jordan girds for its future military, economic needs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:58-9+ Je 27 '83

Middle East

Northrop offers Mideast F-20 with U.S. support; Saudis expected to sign letter of offer for RF-5E aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:93-5 My 23 '83

Netherlands

Dutch plan follow-on F-16 buy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 21 '83

Saudi Arabia

F-15 performs Saudi interceptor role. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:72-5 My 23 '83

Soviet Union

Soviet cautions West its fighters will shoot again [response to downing of Korean Air Lines plane] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 S 19 '83

Soviets deploying new fighters. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 N 28 '83

Spain

CASA seeks export markets for C-101. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:114-16 Ja 17 '83

Sweden

Budget cuts could affect Sweden's JAS. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:74-5 D 12 '83

The chance the U.S. is taking in Sweden [technology transfer implications of U.S. help] S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p51-2 My 2 '83

Swedes award JAS 39 Gripen contracts. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 Je 6 '83

Turkey

Turkey decides to buy, coproduce 160 F-16s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 S 12 '83

Airplanes, Military—*cont.*

United States

See Airplanes, Military

Yugoslavia

Yugoslavs deliver joint trainer, fighter. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:61-2 Je 20 '83

Airplanes, Military transport

See also

United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet

Company selecting C-5B subcontractors [Lockheed Georgia Co.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:109 Jl 18 '83

The flying Lazarus [lobbying for the C-5B] F. M. Kaplan. il *Wash Mon* 14:48-52+ F '83

Navy's C-12 buy generates opposition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29 D 5 '83

USAF selects Gulfstream to replace C-140s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 Je 13 '83

Design

Air Force develops new plan for funding C-17 transport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:259 Mr 14 '83

CASA develops new versions of C. 212. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63+ Ja 10 '83

Short Brothers develops new versions of its 330 transport [military and commercial cargo] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:49+ F 28 '83

Testing

C-17 tests confirm lift system design. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47+ Ag 15 '83

Germany (West)

Germany asks manufacturers for small-transport proposals. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66 S 19 '83

Saudi Arabia

C-130s yield high utilization in variety of Saudi missions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:88-9 My 23 '83

Airplanes, Model *See* Airplane models

Airplanes, Private

See also

Airplanes—Private ownership

Private flying

Airplanes, Reconnaissance *See* Airplanes, Military

Airplanes, Remodeled

Converted 727 meets air cargo needs. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-2 My 16 '83

L-1011s converted to tankers for RAF. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:141+ Ap 18 '83

Military missions opening new markets [modified corporate aircraft] E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53+ O 3 '83

O-2A modified for single turboprop. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 Mr 7 '83

RC-12D to fill communications role [military versions of commercial 200B Super King Air] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79-80 F 7 '83

True airspeed believer [converted Beech Bonanza vs. Mooney 201] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:38-42 Mr '83

Airplanes, Restored

Staggerwing [1934 Beechcraft] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:56-61 S '83

Airplanes, Short take-off and landing

See also

Airplanes, Amphibious

Airplanes, Military

Helio starts production of Courier versions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 My 9 '83

Specifications

See Airplanes—Specifications

Airplanes, Supersonic

See also

Airplanes, Experimental

Airplanes, Military

Cost of operation

French extend Paris-New York Concorde service for one year. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 O 3 '83

Mach zero [Concorde] M. R. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:200+ D 5 '83

Airplanes, Tank *See* Tank airplanes

Airplanes, Toy *See* Toys

Airplanes, Training

Air Force receives first Lockheed TR-1B. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22 Mr 28 '83

Cessna trainer deliveries to begin in August, 1984 [Navy contract] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-6 My 23 '83

Congress may force Hawk delay [trainer aircraft procurement by Navy] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 N 7 '83

Fairchild marketing export version of T-46A trainer. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Je 6 '83

Germans study Fantrainer use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:162 D 5 '83

New Navy trainer [Burnside-Ott's T-34C training program] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:18 O '83

RAF nears decision on trainer replacement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Ap 18 '83

Thoughts while flying again [British Aerospace Hawk] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 My 16 '83

Design

Skyfox modifies T-33 trainer for export. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 My 23 '83

Piloting

Harvard reunion [flying the Navy SNJ-5] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:36-9 Ja '83

Testing

Modified T-33 Skyfox makes first flight. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 Ag 29 '83

Old tricks in a new trainer [Beech Duchess] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:75 Ag '83

PC-7 broadens training applications. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:65-8 D 19 '83

Tucano turboprop offers jet qualities. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51-4+ S 19 '83

Two trains of thought [Fleet and Cessna 152] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:58-62 My '83

Airplanes, Used

Airframe builders boosting sales with more trade-ins. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 My 9 '83

The hot market in used jets. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:90 D 5 '83

Sales gain in used narrow-body market [jet transports] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:182+ N 14 '83

Purchasing

Classic economics [1946 Taylorcraft] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:66-72 D '83

Picking from the pack. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:32-5 Ja '83

Airplanes, Vertical take-off and landing

Specifications

See Airplanes—Specifications

Airplanes in advertising

See also

Skywriting

Airplanes in agriculture

U.S. agricultural aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:162 Mr 14 '83

Airplanes in astronomy

NASA verifies solid objects orbit Vega [Kuiper Airborne Observatory confirmation of infrared astronomical satellite discovery] B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78 Ag 29 '83

Vega & Co.: what's being born out there? [Infrared Astronomy Satellite and Kuiper Airborne Observatory findings] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:116 Ag 20 '83

Airplanes in banking

Free ride [private air courier services aid banks in check transfer and clearance] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:54+ D 5 '83

Airplanes in business

See also

Airplanes, Business

Airplanes in banking

Helicopters in business

National Business Aircraft Association

Special report: business flying [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-5+ O 3 '83

When the boss says don't fly. B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:40-3 Ap '83

Airplanes in geology

Mineralogic information from a new airborne thermal infrared multispectral scanner. A. B. Kahle and A. F. H. Goetz. bibl f il map *Science* 222:24-7 O 7 '83

Airplanes in medical care

See also

Project Orbis

Airplanes in narcotics trade

Easy money? [pilot crashes during flight to pick up drugs] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:26-7 O '83

Hawkeye: terror of the Florida drug smugglers! [Navy E-2C aircraft] S. De Santis. il *Pop Mech* 159:79-81+ F '83

Winners and losers in the drug wars [Customs Service pilots] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:44-51+ Ag '83

Airplanes in patrol work

Aireye sensors aid Coast Guard patrols. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80-1 O 31 '83

Firm modifying P-3B for early warning patrol [Lockheed] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 N 21 '83

Airplanes in photography *See* Photography, Aerial

Airport and Airway Improvement Act *See* Airports—Laws and regulations

Airport and Airway Trust Fund *See* Airports—Federal aid

Airport hotels, motels, etc. *See* Airports—Hotels, motels, etc.

Airports

See also

Air bases

Airplane service stations

Air traffic control

See Air traffic control

Bird hazards

See Aviation—Bird hazards

Federal aid

General aviation groups rally to oppose Trust Fund surplus [Airport and Airway Trust Fund] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Ag 29 '83

House panel asks airport aid scrutiny. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65-6 My 30 '83

In the running for runways [FAA funding of reliever airports] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:44-6+ Mr '83

Finance

See also

Airports—Federal aid

Fires and fire prevention

What price safety? [crash/fire/rescue services at airports] S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 160:35 Ag '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

The best of the airport hotels. S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 107:185-6 Ap 4 '83

Landing systems

See Airplanes—Landing

Laws and regulations

See also

Air traffic control

An aborted takeoff for the new Braniff [FAA objects to slot allocation deal with PSA] il *Bus Week* p43-4 F 21 '83

Appeals court clears American service to John Wayne Airport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Je 13 '83

Braniff/PSA slot agreement overturned by Appeals Court. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Mr 7 '83

Capacity crowd [views of A. Stephen on runway slot allocation] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:112 D '83

Carriers ask bankruptcy court to abstain in PSA slots ruling [Braniff case] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ja 17 '83

Carriers at National offer plan to alter schedules, trade slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 S 5 '83

FAA rejects Braniff's request for return of former slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Ja 31 '83

Keeping faith [Airport and airway improvement act of 1982] J. Durfee. il *Flying* 110:4 S '83

Lawsuit protests airport ban on solicitation [suit against Los Angeles International filed by Hare Krishna religious denomination] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 Ag 8 '83

Task force reviewing slot allocations [Transportation Dept. reexamination] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 Ag 15 '83

Lighting

New lights to land in Arctic nights [tritium radioluminescent runway lights] *Sci News* 124:270 O 22 '83

Luggage handling

See Airlines—Luggage handling

Noise

Airport noise linked with heart disease [research by William Meecham] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:294 My 7 '83

Noise restriction settlement expected [Santa Monica Airport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:68 F 28 '83

Safety devices and measures

See also

Airports—Fires and fire prevention

Security measures

See also

Airplane hijacking—Prevention

Snow and ice removal

FAA reviewing snow-removal rules, brake action reporting. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 My 2 '83

Severe storm disrupts air carrier operations [snowstorms] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Ja 3 '83

Storm shuts east coast airports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-8 F 21 '83

Traffic control

See Air traffic control

Alaska

New lights to land in Arctic nights [tritium radioluminescent runway lights] *Sci News* 124:270 O 22 '83

Arizona

See also

Phoenix (Ariz.)—Airports

California

See also

Los Angeles (Calif.)—Airports

San Francisco (Calif.)—Airports

Santa Monica (Calif.)—Airports

Appeals court clears American service to John Wayne Airport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Je 13 '83

Mojave Airport grows into test center. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1+ Ag 8 '83

Worn with pride [Santa Paula Airport] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:62-8 O '83

Colorado

See also

Denver (Colo.)—Airports

Florida

See also

Orlando (Fla.)—Airports

France

See also

Paris (France)—Airports

Georgia

See also

Atlanta (Ga.)—Airports

Grenada

Grenada Airport project halted by U.S. invasion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 7 '83

Grenadian menace. il *Nation* 236:466-7 Ap 16 '83

High anxiety and a fear of runways. K. Rogal. il map *Newsweek* 101:51 Ap 11 '83

Hong Kong

Axing an airport plan adds to the jitters. *Bus Week* p40-1 Mr 14 '83

Illinois

See also

Chicago (Ill.)—Airports

Missouri

See also

Kansas City (Mo.)—Airports

St. Louis (Mo.)—Airports

New Jersey

Port Authority spurs Newark expansion. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:39+ Je 6 '83

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Airports

Northeastern states

Storm shuts east coast airports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-8 F 21 '83

Singapore

Singapore's new airport plans to expand by 1987 [Changi Airport] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41-2 O 31 '83

Tennessee

See also

Memphis (Tenn.)—Airports

Texas

See also

Dallas (Tex.)—Airports

Houston (Tex.)—Airports

Hurricane Alicia damage assessed in Texas. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Ag 29 '83

United States

See Airports

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Airports

Wyoming

Board tightening hold on Grand Teton Jetport [Jackson Hole Airport] *Natl Parks* 57:41-2 My/Je '83

Airseeders (Farm machines) *See* Planters (Farm machines)—Equipment

Airships

Airships rise again! M. Stowers. il *Pop Mech* 159:92-5+ Ap '83

History

Stamps around the world [inventor of the zeppelin D. Schwartz] H. Herst, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:70-1 D '83

Airspace (International law)

See also

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983

The worst, but not the first [attacks on commercial airliners] il *Time* 122:17 S 12 '83

Airspur Helicopters, Inc.
Airspur connects Los Angeles airports [air taxi service] A. Randolph. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 Ag 22 '83
Airspur starts Los Angeles helicopter taxi service. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41 My 23 '83
Airways
See also
Airlines—Routes
Traffic control
See Air traffic control
Airworthiness certification of airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet—Standards
Aitken Hume
Return of the Beaverbrooks. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:32 D 19 '83
Aix-en-Provence Festival *See* Music festivals—France
Ajami, Fouad
The partitioning of Lebanon. *Nation* 237:268-80 O 1 '83
Ajzenberg-Selove, Fay, and Warburton, Ernest K.
Nuclear spectroscopy. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:26-32+ N '83
Akabane, Kenji, and others
The Nobeyama Radio Observatory. il *Sky Telesc* 66:495-9 D '83
Akerele, Olayiwola
Which way for traditional medicine? il *World Health* p3-4 Je '83
Akerman, Chantal
about
Jeanne Dielman [film] Reviews
N Y il 16:88-9 My 2 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:20-2 Ap 4 '83. S. Kauffmann
Akermark, Margareta, 1913-1983
about
Obituary
Film Comment il por 19:80 Jl/Ag '83. J. Koch
Akhmatova, Anna
The last rose [poem]; tr. by F. D. Reeve *Nation* 237:379 O 22 '83
Aki, Akira
Tremors in Saudi Arabia. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 S '83
Akre, James
(jt. auth) See Pradilla, Alberto, and Akre, James
Al-fajr al-Arabi (Newspaper) *See* Palestinian Arab press
Al-Fassi family
about
Tales from an Arabian nightmare. W. McWhirter. il *People Wkly* 19:94-8+ My 2 '83
Tales from an Arabian nightmare. W. McWhirter. il *People Wkly* 19:90-1+ My 9 '83
Al-Gomhouriya (Newspaper) *See* Newspapers—Egypt
Al-Khalifa, Isa bin Sulman
Visit of Amir of Bahrain [remarks, July 19, 1983] il por map *Dep State Bull* 83:67-9 S '83
about
Traders, dealers and survivors. J. Kelly. il por *Time* 122:34-5 Jl 25 '83
Visit to the United states, 1983
Visit of Amir of Bahrain [remarks, July 19, 1983] I. bin S. Al-Khalifa; R. Reagan. il por map *Dep State Bull* 83:67-9 S '83
Al-Qaddafi, Muammar *See* Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-
Al-Rajhi, Sulaiman Abdel-Aziz
about
Saudi Arabia's Horatio Alger. M. Field. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Ag '83
Ala Wai Canal *See* Canals—Hawaii
Alabama
See also
Architecture—Alabama
Architecture, Domestic—Alabama
Blacks—Alabama
Camps—Alabama
Chapels—Alabama
Criminal justice, Administration of—Alabama
Dismals (Canyon)
Educational laws and regulations—Alabama
Fairs—Alabama
Fishing—Alabama
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Alabama
Hunting—Alabama
Liquor laws and regulations—Alabama
Description and travel
Alabama's diverse Gulf Coast. J. T. Black. il map *South Living* 18:144-7 My '83
Industries
See also
Aerospace industries
Parks and reserves
An Indian legend lives in Gadsden [Noccalula Falls Park] il *South Living* 18:24 Ag '83
Memories of Confederate soldiers [Confederate Memorial Park] il map *South Living* 18:35 Mr '83
Politics and government
A governor snookers a nation [G. Wallace] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 F 7 '83
Race relations
Goodbye to the Bear [U. of Alabama's anti-segregationist coach, P. W. Bryant, retires] H. Raines. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Ja 24 '83
Has Gov. George Wallace really changed? [interview] C. L. Sanders. il pors *Ebony* 38:44-6+ S '83
Aladdin (Accelerator) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Alakoye, Imogunla
Love poem [poem] *Essence* 13:16 F '83
Alameda (Calif.)
Architecture, Domestic
See Architecture, Domestic—California
Alamo, Tony
about
Siege of the Alamos. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 19:28-33 Je 13 '83
Alamo (Tony and Susan) Christian Foundation *See* Tony and Susan Alamo Christian Foundation
Alard String Quartet *See* String quartets
Alarm (Musical group)
The Alarm wake up America. J. Henke. il *Roll Stone* p37+ Ag 18 '83
Alarm air launched antiradiation missiles *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes
Alarm clocks, Electronic *See* Clocks, Electronic
Alarm industry *See* Electronic industries
Alarms
See also
Automobiles—Alarms
Boats and boating—Alarms
Motorcycles—Alarms
Sirens
Adjustable threshold temperature and light alarms. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:109 Ap '83
Burglar alarms. il *Consum Rep* 47:183-9 D '82
Mother's power-failure alarm. il *Mother Earth News* 84:137 N/D '83
A photonic door and window intrusion alarm. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:118 F '83
Protect your home by installing an alarm system. R. Mateer. il *Workbench* 38:58-60 S/O '82
What's new in electronic home protection. D. Lampe. il *Mech Illus* 79:72+ Je '83
Alaska
See also
Admiralty Island (Alaska)
Airports—Alaska
Aviation—Alaska
Barrow (Alaska)
Cape Krusenstern National Monument
Crime and criminals—Alaska
Ecology—Alaska
Eskimos
Fishing—Alaska
Forests and forestry—Alaska
Gas pipelines—Alaska
Glacier Bay National Monument
Hunting—Alaska
Indians of North America—Alaska
Katmai National Monument
National parks and reserves—Alaska
Petroleum—Alaska
Pribilof Islands
Public lands—Alaska
Railroads—Alaska
Theater—Alaska
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Alaska
Wildlife—Alaska
Wildlife sanctuaries—Alaska
Yukon-Charley Rivers National Preserve
Yukon River
Description and travel
See also
Truck touring—Alaska
Looking at Alaska. W. Kraus and B. Kraus. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:84-6 Ap '83
History
Hell Roaring Mike: a fall from grace in the frozen North. M. Cocke and A. Cocke. bibl(p148) il pors *Smithsonian* 13:119-20+ F '83

Alaska—*cont.*

Industries

See also
Fisheries—Alaska
Northern Horizons, Inc.
Petroleum industry—Alaska

Alaska Airlines, Inc.
Carrier orders DC-9 Super 83. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ap 4 '83

Alaska in art
Marianne Wieland: embossing the face of Alaska [embossed prints] N. C. Schmitt. il por *Am Artist* 47:68-71+ O '83

Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act *See* Land utilization—Laws and regulations

Alaska Repertory Theatre *See* Theater—Alaska

Albacore fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries

Albacore fishing
Lure of the albacore. M. De Santis. il *Oceans* 16:20-5 Mr/Ap '83

Albania

Politics and government

Albania: Hoxha's people. A. Nagorski. il pors *Newsweek* 101:38 Ja 17 '83

Albany (Ga.)

Education

See Education—Georgia

Albany (N.Y.)

Plazas

Everything everybody ever wanted [N. Rockefeller and the Albany Mall] W. Kennedy. il *Atlantic* 251:77-84+ My '83

Albany (N.Y.) in literature
Inexhaustible Albany [writings of W. Kennedy] H. Mitgang. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 N 13 '83

Albaret, Céleste

about

Taking care of M. Proust. A. Gold and R. Fizdale. il por *House Gard* 155:186+ My '83

Albee, Edward, 1928-

about

The man who had three arms [drama] Reviews
America 148:361 My 7 '83. C. Hughes
N Y 16:92 Ap 25 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:130+ Ap 18 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek 101:54 Ap 18 '83. J. Kroll
Tiny Montauk. M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:13-15 Ag 22 '83

Albers, Anni

about

In the Bauhaus mode: Anni Albers. E. Rossbach. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:7-11 D '83/Ja '84

Albers, Josef, 1888-1976

about

Albers: an almost static market. V. F. Brooks. *Art News* 82:22+ N '83

Albert, Prince Consort of Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1861

about

Celebrating Albert [exhibition entitled Albert: his life and work] il *Hist Today* 33:61 O '83
In mourning for Prince Albert [excerpt from The cult of the Prince Consort] E. Darby and N. Smith. il pors *Hist Today* 33:22-8 O '83

Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation
Lasker announces 1983 medical awards. D. Franklin. *Sci News* 124:328 N 19 '83
Lasker Awards recognize cancer virus research. *BioScience* 33:229 Mr '83

Albert Nipon, Inc.
A most fashionable couple. P. Patyk. il pors *50 Plus* 23:22-7 D '83

Alberta

See also
Agriculture—Alberta
Air pollution—Alberta
Calgary (Alta.)
Edmonton (Alta.)
Environmental movement—Alberta
Forests and forestry—Alberta
Hospitals—Alberta
Hotels, motels, etc.—Alberta
Housing—Alberta
Income tax—Alberta
Justice, Administration of—Alberta
Labor laws and regulations—Alberta
Liquor laws and regulations—Alberta
Medical policy—Alberta
Music festivals—Alberta
Newspapers—Alberta
Power resources—Alberta
Public health—Alberta
Resorts—Alberta
Unemployment—Alberta
Water pollution—Alberta

Antiquities

Six millenniums of buffalo kills [Head-Smashed-In, an Indian site] B. O. K. Reeves. il maps *Sci Am* 249:120-2+ O '83

Economic conditions

Alberta: from boom to gloom. il *Bus Week* p100-1 Ap 18 '83

Industries

See also
Alberta Opportunity Company
Oil sand industry—Canada
Petroleum industry—Canada
Vencap Equities Alberta Ltd.

Alberta gives up an airline [Pacific Western Airlines] G. Steward. il *Macleans* 96:30 D 19 '83
A business empire unravels [P. Pocklington] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 96:42-4 Ap 18 '83

Politics and government

Alberta's opposition of two. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 21 '83
Alberta's scandal over a prostitute [resignation of solicitor general G. Harle] P. Gorrie. *Macleans* 96:37 N 28 '83
Western separatism in tatters [Western Canada Concept] P. Gorrie. il *Macleans* 96:15 Jl 11 '83

Alberta Independent Pay Television Ltd.
Investment with surgical precision. P. Gorrie. il por *Macleans* 96:48 F 7 '83
Urgent schemes for survival. G. MacKay. *Macleans* 96:70-1 N 21 '83

Alberta Opportunity Company
A second look at a bad debt [questions surrounding loan to Ram Steel]. P. Gorrie. il *Macleans* 96:29 Ag 22 '83

Alberta report (Periodical)
Battle over the borders [copyright controversy between Time and Alberta report over cover design] B. Bergman. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 31 '83

Albertine, Jack

about

The impresario of corporate rate cuts. por *Fortune* 107:32+ Je 13 '83

Albertson, Chris
Digital cassettes. il *Stereo Rev* 48:76-7 S '83
The software. il *Stereo Rev* 48:78+ D '83

Albertson's Inc.
In the bag. B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 132:118 D 5 '83

Albin, Len
George Burns: his fire is still lit. il por *50 Plus* 23:60-2 D '83
I have seen the future . . . and it computes. il *50 Plus* 23:17-19+ S '83
This man wants you to grow vegetables. por *50 Plus* 23:20-3 Ag '83
Where is Arthur Murray now that we really need him? il pors *50 Plus* 23:18-19+ O '83

Albinos and albinism
Pale copies. il *Natl Geogr World* 94:32-7 Je '83

Albom, Mitch
Four women as good as gold. il *Sport Mag* 74:62-5+ Mr '83

Albosta, Donald

about

Two ethics probers feel the heat. pors *U S News World Rep* 95:11 Ag 22 '83

Albrecht, James E., and Duea, Jerry
What price excellence? The Iowa experience. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:211-13 N '83

Albrecht, Ulrich
European security through political conciliation. il *Bull At Sci* 39:50-2 My '83

Albright, Horace M.
Keeping Council. *Natl Parks* 57:28-30 S/O '83

Albright, Thomas
Precisionist Images of America. il *Art News* 82:86-8 Ja '83
San Francisco. See issues of Art News
San Francisco: coming up from underground. il *Art News* 82:76-9 Ja '83

Album covers, Phonograph record *See* Phonograph record covers

Album sound [radio program]. See Radio program reviews—Single works

Albus, James S.
Robots in the workplace: the key to a prosperous future. il por *Futurist* 17:22-7 F '83

ALC (American Lutheran Church) *See* Lutheran Church—United States

Alcan Aluminium Limited

Alcan shakes the aluminum market. A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 107:124-6+ F 21 '83

How Alcan endured the recession. A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:39-40 Ap 4 '83

Alcator (Tokamak) *See* Tokamaks

Alceste [opera] See Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787

Alcina [opera] See Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759

Alcindor, Lew *See* Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-

ALCM (Air-launched cruise missiles) *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes

Alcohol

See also

Drinking customs

Physiological effects

See also

Blood—Alcohol content

Fetal alcohol syndrome

Alcohol cuts brain's blood [research by Burton and Bella Altura] *Sci Dig* 91:88 F '83

Alcohol-induced spasms of cerebral blood vessels: relation to cerebrovascular accidents and sudden death. B. M. Altura and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:331-2 Ap 15 '83

Alcohol: on the skids with the social lubricant. il *Curr Health 2* 9:26-7 Mr '83

Alcohol self-administration disrupts reproductive function in female macaque monkeys. N. K. Mello and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:677-9 Ag 12 '83

The booze blockers [sobering compounds] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:44-7 F '83

Drinking to forget [effect on memory; study by Elizabeth Parker] *Sci News* 123:126 F 19 '83

A drug helps drinkers recall the night before [zimelidine] *Newsweek* 101:52 Je 13 '83

A drug to remember [zimelidine treats memory loss caused by heavy drinking; research by Markku Linnoila and Herbert Weingartner] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:316 My 14 '83

Effects of serotonin on memory impairments produced by ethanol. H. Weingartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:472-4 Jl 29 '83

Ethanol modulation of opiate receptors in cultured neural cells. M. E. Charness and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1246-8 D 16 '83

Guaranteed hangover remedy revealed! (It's called abstinence). M. L. Herndon. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-17 D '83/Ja '84

Sobered up [sobriety aids] *FDA Consum* 17:31-2 Je '83

Alcohol and airplane accidents

One for the sky. P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:88-9 My '83

Pilots, alcohol and airplanes. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:90-2+ D '83

Alcohol and automobile drivers

. . . and not so sudden death [neurosurgeon's views on drunk driving] R. J. White. il *Read Dig* 123:96-100 Jl '83

And one more for the road. J. Tomerlin. bibl f il *Road Track* 34:108-15 F '83

Believe me, you can make a difference [work of D. Aiken against drunk driving; with editorial comment by Bard Lindeman] P. Patyk. il por *50 Plus* 23:5, 36-41 My '83

Checkpoints to catch drunk drivers? [interviews with R. McGuire and J. Roemer] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:65-6 Jl 4 '83

Don't look now! [simulator developed by Doron Precision Systems enables students to discover effects of alcohol on driving] J. Tomerlin. *Road Track* 35:70 N '83

Drinking and driving: a serious public-health problem. il *Consum Rep* 48:353 Jl '83

Drunk driving conviction not sufficient to dismiss tenured teacher [case of J. Turk in Franklin, Tenn.] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:588-9 Ap '83

Drunk driving—Russian roulette on the roadways. il *Curr Health 2* 10:28-9 N '83

Drunken driving: are we angry enough to stop it? K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 27:10-11 Ag 5 '83

Flunked tests [Supreme Court decisions on tests for drunken drivers and Monopoly trademark] il *Time* 121:75 Mr 7 '83

Guilty until proven innocent [police roadblocks to screen for drunken drivers] il *Progressive* 47:10-11 Ag '83

How much drinking makes it unsafe to drive? D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 81:124+ F '83

Is the ACLU being reasonable? [stand against vehicle checks in drunken driving cases] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Ja 31 '83

A light sentence in a celebrated drunk-driving conviction [Maryland case] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:32 Ja 21 '83

Meeting the drunk driver head-on. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:26-9 Ag '83

Outrage over drunk driving. P. Carlson and J. Hammer. il *People Wkly* 20:18-25 Jl 25 '83

A self-test for drinkers. D. Silburt. *Macleans* 96:52 Ag 22 '83

Send all drunk drivers to jail? [interviews with J. A. Volpe and R. W. Bours] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Ja 17 '83

Teenagers & alcohol: holiday hazard, year-round tragedy. il *Ladies Home J* 100:78+ D '83

There but for the grace of God . . . A. Williams. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:93+ S '83

The war against drunken drivers [Canada] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:23 Ag 29 '83

The war on drunk driving [Canada] R. Miller. il *Macleans* 97:7 Ja 2 '84

When will teens sober up? They drink, they drive—and they die [special section] L. Shames; G. H. Colt. il *Seventeen* 42:75-81 N '83

Why so few drunk drivers go to jail. il *U S News World Rep* 95:14 S 12 '83

Alcohol and celebrities

How I freed myself from alcohol [J. Allyson] D. Fortino. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:160+ S '83

Alcohol and employment

Getting tough on worker abuse of drugs, alcohol. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:85 D 5 '83

Alcohol and farmers

My husband is being treated for alcoholism. G. Vincent. il *Success Farm* 81:20-3 O '83

Alcohol and motorcyclists

High life, and low. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:8 Ag '83

Alcohol and servicemen

Down the hatch [cheap liquor and alcoholism in the armed forces] R. Eringer. il *Harpers* 266:16-17 Ap '83

Alcohol and sex

Accidental sex: the negative role of alcohol and drugs. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 42:8+ Jl '83

Alcohol and sports

Duren's new pitch: look out for booze. G. Hackett. il pors *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 20 '83

Alcohol and women

See also

Fetal alcohol syndrome

Blues in a bottle [black women] D. J. Austin. il *Essence* 14:88-90+ Ag '83

Don't take license with liquor. J. Moses. il *Mademoiselle* 89:35-6 D '83

The new alcoholics. A. Fischer. il *Glamour* 81:250-1+ Mr '83

When you've had one too many. B. Sabol. *Mademoiselle* 89:40 D '83

Without a drink, who am I? C. Dreifus. *Mademoiselle* 89:167-9+ N '83

Alcohol and youth

Alcohol on campus: new solutions for a serious problem. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 81:344 Ag '83

Alcohol: on the skids with the social lubricant. il *Curr Health 2* 9:26-7 Mr '83

. . . and not so sudden death [neurosurgeon's views on drunk driving] R. J. White. il *Read Dig* 123:96-100 Jl '83

Colleges put a cork on campus drinking. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:75 Je 13 '83

If your child is drinking. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:93 Ag '83

Teenagers & alcohol: holiday hazard, year-round tragedy. il *Ladies Home J* 100:78+ D '83

When will teens sober up? They drink, they drive—and they die [special section] L. Shames; G. H. Colt. il *Seventeen* 42:75-81 N '83

When you've got the time...teach them about beer. F. Hayden. *U S Cathol* 48:32-3 Ja '83

Alcohol as fuel

Alcohol alchemy [zeolite catalyzes conversion of ethanol to gasoline; research by Martin Chang and others] *Sci Dig* 91:27 Je '83

Candy-power plane [ethanol from Snickers bars] D. Lampe. il *Pop Sci* 223:69 N '83

Ethanol [production of automobile fuel from crops] B. Commoner. *New Yorker* 59:124+ O 10 '83

Facility tests ethanol engine [Avco Lycoming helicopter engine] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:56 S 5 '83

Alcohol in candy *See* Candy
Alcohol stoves on boats *See* Boats and boating—Equipment
Alcohol use by animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Alcoholic beverages
See also
Beer
Cocktails
Liqueurs
Punch (Beverage)
Wine
Cheers! [special section] il *Esquire* 100:C1+ N '83
Cold-weather warm-ups [Christmas drinks] *Mademoiselle* 89:174 D '83
Cool customers [summer drinks] A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:104-6+ Jl 4-11 '83
Saying goodnight [nightcaps] il *Esquire* 99:32+ F '83
Spirited summer drinks. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 13:66 Jl '83
Splendor in the glass [summer drinks] E. Stern. il *Redbook* 161:134 Ag '83
Trader Vic's seven favorite summer drinks. J. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:22 Jl '83
Labeling
In vino, veritas [regulation requiring disclosure of ingredients] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:939 F 25 '83
Prices
Happy hours are here again [decision to relax guidelines prohibiting discounting of drinks in Alberta] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:60 S 26 '83
Taxation
Uncorking neo-Prohibition. A. Luks. il *Commonweal* 110:426-8 Ag 12 '83
Alcoholic liver disease *See* Liver—Diseases
Alcoholics and alcoholism
See also
Alcohol—Physiological effects
Alcohol and airplane accidents
Alcohol and automobile drivers
Alcohol and celebrities
Alcohol and employment
Alcohol and farmers
Alcohol and motorcyclists
Alcohol and servicemen
Alcohol and sports
Alcohol and women
Alcohol and youth
Children of alcoholics
Temperance
Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Ads & addictions. F. McConnell. *Commonweal* 110:689-92 D 16 '83
Alcohol: a rising tide. A. Wilson. il *World Health* p2-5 D '82
Alcohol in perspective. *Consum Rep* 48:351-2+ Jl '83
Cleaning up a hygienic hangover [use of Lysol by alcoholics] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:34 Ag 1 '83
Living with Jellinek's disease. K. W. Fitzgerald. por *Newsweek* 102:22 O 17 '83
New insights into alcoholism [results of study by G. E. Vaillant] J. O'Reilly. il por *Time* 121:88-9 Ap 25 '83
Remembering the first drink [research by Leo P. Hennigan] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:82 My '83
Sounding alcohol alarm [WHO report] *UN Mon Chron* 19:96 Jl '82
A subtle measure of alcohol abuse [Brief Alcohol Rating Scale developed by K. R. Bashir] H. Mackenzie. il por *Macleans* 96:65 N 7 '83
What do you mean, I have a drinking problem? [interview with J. C. Martin] por *U S Cathol* 48:27-33 O '83
Genetic aspects
Alcoholics' odd blood suggests genetic disease [butanediol possible by-product of abnormal alcohol metabolism; research by David D. Rutstein and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:180 S 17 '83
Rehabilitation
See Alcoholics and alcoholism—Therapy
Research
Through a glass darkly [M. L. Pendery's criticism of M. B. Sobell's and L. C. Sobell's study of controlled drinking] S. Peele. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:38-42 Ap '83
Therapy
See also
Alcoholics Anonymous
Church work with alcoholics
Abstinence-mindedness [cyanamide as an anti-alcohol drug] M. North. *Health* 15:13+ O '83
Alcoholism: the disease that does not exist. R. J. Stout. *America* 149:131-3 S 17 '83
The coping alcoholic [behavior therapy for controlled drinking; work of G. Alan Marlatt] J. Talan. *Health* 15:17-18 Je '83
Drug aversion cure [desire for alcohol decreased by raising serotonin level; research by Joseph Zabik and others] il *USA Today* 111:13-14 F '83
Good news: you can lick liquor. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:168 S '83
Alcoholics Anonymous
Alcoholics Anonymous. J. Alexander. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ Ja/F '83
The midnight church. P. Yancey. por *Christ Today* 27:96+ F 4 '83
What do you mean, I have a drinking problem? [interview with J. C. Martin] por *U S Cathol* 48:27-33 O '83
Alcoholics' families
My husband was an alcoholic. J. Marks. il *Ladies Home J* 100:10+ My '83
Alcoholism *See* Alcoholics and alcoholism
Alcohols
See also
Glycols
Mannitol
Methanol
Triacontanol
Inhibition by alcohols of the localization of radioactive nitrosonornicotine in sites of tumor formation. W. J. Waddell and C. Marlowe. bibl f il *Science* 221:51-3 Jl 1 '83
Alcosser, Sandra
Cry [poem] *Am Sch* 52:170-1 Spr '83
Alda, Alan
about
Hawkeye calls it quits. M. Kitman. il pors *McCalls* 110:82-3+ F '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The M*A*S*H era. A. Heard. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Ap 4 '83
Aldeburgh Festival of Music & the Arts *See* Music festivals—Great Britain
Aldenhoff, J. B. (Josef B.), and others
Corticotropin releasing factor decreases postburst hyperpolarizations and excites hippocampal neurons. bibl f il *Science* 221:875-7 Ag 26 '83
Aldenhoff, Josef B. *See* Aldenhoff, J. B. (Josef B.)
Alder
Disease and pest resistance
Pinosylvin methyl ether deters snowshoe hare feeding on green alder. J. P. Bryant and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1023-5 D 2 '83
Alderman, Tom
(jt. auth) See Singer, Sheri, and Alderman, Tom
about
The journal's new star. E. Hillen. por *Macleans* 96:65 Ap 11 '83
Alderson, Doug
Palmetto Rebellion: stripmining Osceola National Forest. il *Sierra* 68:26+ Ja/F '83
Aldose reductase *See* Reductases
Aldredge, Theoni
about
All about Theoni. il por *Vogue* 173:464 O '83
Aldrich, Ann
about
A bad courthouse soap opera. il pors *Time* 121:64 Je 20 '83
Aldrich, Joseph C.
Lifestyle evangelism: winning through winsomeness. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-17 Ja 7 '83
Aldrich, Nelson
A social history of corn. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:46-52 S '83
Aldrin *See* Pesticides
Aldworth, Bob
about
A soap opera in the boardroom. B. Levin. pors *Newsweek* 101:59 Ja 24 '83
Alea, Tomas Gutierrez
about
The Last Supper [film] Reviews
New Repub 189:17-18 D 19 '83. D. Malcolm
Alejandro, Stephen B.
(jt. auth) See Krider, E. Philip, and Alejandro, Stephen B.
Aleutian Islands
See also
Birds—Aleutian Islands
Earthquakes—Aleutian Islands
The Aleutians. L. Morgan. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:336-63 S '83

Aleuts

Aleut independence [Pribilof Aleuts] S. Bohan. *Oceans* 16:48-9 N/D '83

A home to call their own [Pribilof Islands] B. K. Greeley. il *Oceans* 16:12-16+ My/Je '83

Alewives (Fish)

An alewife lesson. R. Finch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:45-7 My '83

Alexander, the Great, 356-323 B.C.

about

A hunt for heroic treasures. A. Collins. il *Macleans* 96:53-4 Mr 14 '83

Alexander, Adele Logan

How I discovered my grandmother . . . and the truth about black women and the suffrage movement. il por *Ms* 12:29-30+ N '83

Alexander, Benjamin H.

Impact of computers on human behavior [address, December 7, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:185-8 Ja 1 '83

Alexander, Chris

Editor's log [photographs] il *Dance Mag* 57:32-3 D '83

Alexander, David

This battleground called Tarutao. il map *Int Wildl* 13:4-11 My/Je '83

Alexander, F. Matthias (Frederick Matthias), 1869-1955

about

The Alexander technique. M. Myers. *Dance Mag* 57:9-11 Ag '83

Alexander, Frederick Matthias *See* Alexander, F. Matthias (Frederick Matthias), 1869-1955

Alexander, Jack

Alcoholics Anonymous. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ Ja/F '83

Alexander, Jan

High colonics: the return of the purge. il *Ms* 12:78-80 Jl '83

Nutrition. *Ms* 11:90 My '83

Strategy sessions for corporate success. il *Black Enterp* 14:61-2+ Ag '83

Alexander, Jane

about

These four women could save your life. C. Cevoli. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:104-7 Ja '83

Alexander, John E., 1945-

about

Revelations of summertime. R. Hughes. il pors *Time* 122:62-3 Jl 11 '83

Alexander, Joyce

Homesteading and the single parent. il *Mother Earth News* 82:44 Jl/Ag '83

Alexander, Kenneth O.

Democracy in the workplace: an elusive goal. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-15 N/D '83

Alexander, Lamar

about

Excellence in education: Tennessee's master plan. J. Parish. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:722-4 Je '83

Merit pay for good teachers? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:61-2 Je 20 '83

No pointing fingers at Washington [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:83 My 23 '83

A teacher's point of view on the Tennessee master teacher plan. H. Pate-Bain. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:725-6 Je '83

Tennessee governor proposes sweeping statewide school reform. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:525 Ap '83

Alexander, Nanine

Stow it: get more room from less space! il *Black Enterp* 13:70-1 Ap '83

Alexander, Tom

about

First matter, now mind. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:178+ My '83

Alexander Girard Collection *See* Folk art—Collectors and collecting

Alexander Suvorov shipwreck *See* Shipwrecks

Alexander technique *See* Human mechanics—Therapeutic use

Alexander Telfair Mansion (Savannah, Ga.) *See* Savannah (Ga.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Alexandra, Empress, consort of Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1872-1918

about

Fabergé and the coronation of Nicholas and Alexandra. M. P. Swezey. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1210-13 Je '83

Alexandria (Egypt)

Description

Alexandria is still great. W. Cross. *Travel Holiday* 160:28+ O '83

Monuments, statues, etc.

Astronomy in Egypt: a monument for Alexandria. D. Seal. il *Sky Telesc* 65:168-70 F '83

Alexandria (Va.)

Antiquities

Digging the stuff of recent lives [work of P. Cressey] il por *South Living* 18:108 Jl '83

Architecture

Where old and new meet [townhouses] C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:102-3 Ag '83

Education

Taking creative leaps [M. Berry's children's workshop at the Athenaeum] D. Churchman. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:38-9 Mr/Ap '83

Alexis, Kim

about

Kim Alexis' model wedding. C. Krupp. il pors *Glamour* 81:258-61 O '83

Alfa-Laval AB

Alfa-Laval: updating its knowhow for the biotechnology era. il *Bus Week* p80+ S 19 '83

Alfa Romeo (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars

Alfalfa silage *See* Silage

Alfano, Franco, 1876-1954

about

Resurrection [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA19 O '83. F. Hruby

Opera News il por 47:24+ Je '83. A. Porter

Alfonsín, Raúl

about

Argentina turns. M. Andersen. *Nation* 237:453 N 12 '83

Argentina votes. M. Andersen. *Nation* 237:389 O 29 '83

Clipped wings. por *Time* 122:25 D 26 '83

Democracy makes comeback in Argentina. por *U S News World Rep* 95:14 N 14 '83

Democracy's chances in Argentina. R. R. Kaufman. il por *New Leader* 66:6-8 N 14 '83

The generals pack their bags. C. Canine. il por *Newsweek* 102:58 D 19 '83

Getting serious about democracy. *Newsweek* 102:30 D 26 '83

Land of hope. A. Neier. *Nation* 237:684-5 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

The man who may beat the Peronists. S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p54 S 19 '83

The military's debacle in Argentina gives civilians their big chance. il *Bus Week* p88+ O 31 '83

A radical return to democracy. J. Neilson. il por *Macleans* 96:32 N 14 '83

Starting over. il por *Time* 122:40 D 19 '83

The trials of old generals. J. Neilson. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 D 26 '83

A victory for democracy. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 102:72 N 14 '83

Voting no! to the past. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:53-4 N 14 '83

Alford, Beverly

The $100 bet I won by losing weight. pors *Essence* 14:130 Je '83

Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.

Knopf disputes stores on imports of Death foretold. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ F 11 '83

PW interviews [poetry editor A. Quinn] C. Cook. por *Publ Wkly* 223:52-3 Ap 15 '83

Algae

See also

Diatoms

Dinoflagellates

Kelp

Plankton

Stromatolites

Water bloom

Autotrophic picoplankton in the tropical ocean [cyanobacteria] W. K. W. Li and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:292-5 Ja 21 '83

Biological solar energy production with marine algae. E. Greenbaum and others. il *BioScience* 33:584-5 O '83

Damselfish as keystone species in reverse: intermediate disturbance and diversity of reef algae [coral reefs] M. A. Hixon and W. N. Brostoff. bibl f il *Science* 220:511-13 Ap 29 '83

Deadly alga good for aquatic life [scytonema hofmanni produces cyanobacterin; research by Florence Gleason and others] *Sci Dig* 91:21 Ja '83

Culture

Phycotechnology—how microbial geneticists might help. R. A. Lewin. bibl f *BioScience* 33:177-9 Mr '83

Algae—*cont.*
Metabolism
Isolation of halimedatrial: chemical defense adaptation in the calcareous reef-building alga Halimeda. V. J. Paul and W. Fenical. bibl f il *Science* 221:747-9 Ag 19 '83
Algae, Fossil
See also
Stromatolites
Mass extinctions: a fact of life [research by Andrew H. Knoll and Gonzalo Vidal] *Sci News* 123:329 My 21 '83
Algae as fuel
Growing oil in algae ponds. il *Sci Dig* 91:31 O '83
Algal bloom *See* Water bloom
Algal viruses *See* Viruses, Plant
Algebra
See also
Algorithms
Study and teaching
Save our mathematics! J. H. Saxon. *Natl Rev* 35:1016-17+ Ag 19 '83
What makes Saxon run? R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:1547+ D 9 '83
Algeria
See also
Television broadcasting—Algeria
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Algeria
Foreign relations
Morocco
See also
Western Sahara conflict, 1975-
History
Revolution, 1954-1962
De Gaulle and the founding of the Fifth Republic. D. Johnson. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:5-11 Je '83
Algorithms
Games carpoolers play [scheduling algorithm; work of Ronald Fagin and John H. Williams] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:86+ N/D '83
How random is a coin toss? J. Ford. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:40-7 Ap '83
Sharing the schlepping [car pooling algorithm; work of Ronald Fagin and John H. Williams] *Sci Am* 248:84 Je '83
Alhadeff, Victor
about
I am a survivor. J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 132:39-40 N 21 '83
Ali, Muhammad, 1942-
about
The conscience of a heavyweight [reprint from November 1969 issue] I. Shaw. il *Esquire* 99:272-4+ Je '83
Muhammad Ali. J. Flower. il por *Sport Mag* 74:90 Je '83
Muhammad Ali is the most famous man in the world. B. Greene. il pors *Esquire* 100:134-6+ D '83
Ali, Salamat, and Davies, Derek
The Gulf's unity hopes. il *World Press Rev* 30:27-9 My '83
Ali, Sâlim
about
Birdman of Bombay. P. Jackson. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:12-14 S/O '83
Alia-The Royal Jordanian Airline *See* Airlines—Jordan
Alice in Wonderland [drama] See Le Gallienne, Eva, 1899-
Alien animals *See* Animal introduction
Alien labor
See also
Migrant labor
Bridling at a U.S. immigration bill [illegal Mexicans] il *Bus Week* p43-4 F 28 '83
Relief from illegals? Perhaps in 50 years [Mexicans; interview with J. Bustamante] por *U S News World Rep* 94:44 Mr 7 '83
Canada
Foreigner postings [foreigners named to top positions in cultural organizations] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:44 Ag 22 '83
An obstacle for foreigners [reserving jobs for qualified Canadians] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ag 1 '83
Slowing the inward flow. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:64 N 14 '83
France
The guest-worker crisis. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:8+ Ap 11 '83
Nigeria
Exodus of the unwanted. M. Johnson. il map *Time* 121:20-1 F 14 '83
An exodus of the unwelcome. V. Ross. il map *Macleans* 96:20-1 F 14 '83
In a sad spectacle, Nigeria evicts foreign workers, creating a staggering exodus. il *People Wkly* 19:101-3 F 21 '83
The Nigerian exodus. *America* 148:123-4 F 19 '83
Nigeria's oil economy runs dry. J. Herskovits. *Nation* 236:267-8 Mr 5 '83
Nigeria's outcasts: the cruel exodus. J. LeMoyne. il map *Newsweek* 101:32-4 F 14 '83
Alien plants *See* Plant introduction
Alienation (Social psychology)
Are my students ready for life? M. K. Blakely. *Ms* 12:58-60 O '83
Intellectuals, estrangement, and wish fulfillment. P. Hollander. *Society* 20:16-24 Jl/Ag '83
Paradox on 72nd Street: a hippie socialist film? K. Auletta and others. *Society* 20:75-80 S/O '83
Alienation (Social psychology) in art
Alienation in Berlin: Kirchner's street scenes. R. Deutsche. bibl il *Art Am* 71:64-72 Ja '83
Aliens
See also
Alien labor
Citizenship
An amnesty for illegal aliens? T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:41 My 30 '83
Canada's illegal alien trade. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:35 My 23 '83
Doing the impossible [Mexican illegal aliens] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1097 S 2 '83
Half-open door [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:389-90 Jl 15 '83
Haul of illegals hits all-time high [Mexicans] il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 O 3 '83
Immigration and the economy [new immigration bill] T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:802 Jl 8 '83
Immigration: failure of will [House kills Simpson-Mazzoli bill] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:32 O 17 '83
Immigration: how it's affecting us. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 252:45-52+ N '83
Immigration pols [Simpson-Mazzoli bill buried in the House] *Nation* 237:324 O 15 '83
Immigration reform again [Simpson-Mazzoli measure blocked in the House] *America* 149:221-2 O 22 '83
Immigration reform overdue [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] *America* 148:430 Je 4 '83
Invasion from Mexico: it just keeps growing. W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:37-41 Mr 7 '83
Losing control of the borders [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:26-7 Je 13 '83
More poverty refugees head North [Mexicans] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 31 '83
Playing politics with immigration [T. O'Neill derails compromise bill] E. Thomas. por *Time* 122:19 O 17 '83
The rooster that called me home [excerpt from While someone else is eating] R. Arias. il *Nation* 236:758-61 Je 18 '83
Snookered by Tip O'Neill [House decision not to act on Simpson-Mazzoli immigration bill] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:100 O 17 '83
Supply-side immigration reform [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] G. Rips. *Nation* 237:289+ O 8 '83
Tattered borders [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] *New Repub* 189:9-11 Jl 11 '83
A time for statesmanship [House decision not to act on Simpson-Mazzoli bill] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:4 D '83
Canada
Proposals for dealing with illegals. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:40 Jl 11 '83
Aliens and the church *See* Church and social problems
Alignment of planets *See* Conjunctions (Astronomy)
Aliki
about
PW interviews. D. Brainard. por *Publ Wkly* 224:134-5 Jl 22 '83
Alimony
This is what you thought about alimony in the 80's [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:29 D '83
Alisky, Marvin
Grenada's importance [address, November 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:159-60 D 15 '83
Painful progress: another view of Mexico. *USA Today* 112:17 S '83
Alkaline phosphatases *See* Phosphatases
Alkaloids
See also
Capsaicin

Alkaloids—See also—*cont.*
Colchicine
Nornicotine
Physostigmine
Pilocarpine
Veratridine

Alkanes *See* Hydrocarbons

Alkenes *See* Olefins

Alkire, Marie
about
She turns rabbits into rocks. R. Sullivan. il por *Sports Illus* 59:104-5 N 28 '83

Alkon, Daniel L.
Learning in a marine snail. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:70-4+ Jl '83

Alkon, Daniel L., and others
Protein kinase injection reduces voltage-dependent potassium currents. bibl f il *Science* 219:303-6 Ja 21 '83

Alkyd painting *See* Painting

Alkylating agents
Irreversible ligands with high selectivity toward δ or μ opiate receptors. K. C. Rice and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:314-16 Ap 15 '83

All, Jeffrey
about
Build fun and fantasy into children's furniture. J. Drieman. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:50-1 N '83

All-America Selections (Plants) *See* Plants—All-America Selections

All-American basketball players *See* Basketball players

All-American Girl Contest *See* Competitions

All my children [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

All Saint's Day
Best little harlot's house in Jericho [Rahab] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:956-8 O 26 '83

All-star games *See* Baseball, Professional—All-star games; Hockey, Professional—All-star games

All terrain vehicles *See* Motor vehicles, All terrain

All the right moves [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Allain, Marie-Françoise
The uneasy Catholicism of Graham Greene [interview] por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ Ap 3 '83

Allain, William A.
about
Mississippi: a down and dirty campaign. M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 102:57 N 14 '83

Allan, Larry
How to take portraits of your pet; ed. by Jalma Barrett. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:10-12+ D '82

Allan, Melinda
Soloing Mauna Loa. il map *Natl Parks* 57:8-11 Ja/F '83
Wild rivers, wild trout. il *Field Stream* 88:112+ My '83

Allara, Pamela
Boston. il *Art News* 82:115-16 O '83
Boston. *Art News* 82:136 My '83
Boston. *Art News* 82:109 Mr '83

Allard, Charles
about
Investment with surgical precision. P. Gorrie. il por *Macleans* 96:48 F 7 '83

Allegheny Airlines, Inc. *See* US Air, Inc.

Allegheny International Inc.
How Allegheny is rebuilding Sunbeam. il *Bus Week* p142+ My 16 '83

Allelopathy
Garden wars. L. Ponte. *Read Dig* 122:153-6 My '83

Alleman, Joan
Harbour Island: a touch of New England . . . in the Bahamas. il *Vogue* 173:224-6 My '83

Alleman, Richard
Travel London: what's new in town. il *Vogue* 173:292+ O '83
Travel now. See issues of Vogue
Travel Paris: what's new in town. il *Vogue* 173:322-3+ O '83

Allemand, L. Edward
Sharpening the focus on planning at DePaul. *Change* 15:22-4 Mr '83

Allen, Aubrey
about
Voulez-vous un Big Mac? W. Gault. il por *Black Enterp* 14:39 D '83

Allen, Billy
about
Antiquing country-style. N. Taylor. il pors *Americana* 11:62-7 My/Je '83

Allen, Bonnie
Bobbi Humphrey toots her own flute. il por *Essence* 13:66-8 Mr '83
Eddie Murphy: black humor with an edge. por *Essence* 13:12 Ja '83
Of men & money. il *Essence* 14:89+ Je '83
The sexual revolution: the price we paid for giving it up. *Essence* 13:60-2+ F '83
To know him is to love him. il *Essence* 14:58-60 N '83

Allen, Bruce
about
The manager with the Midas touch. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:48 Je 6 '83

Allen, Channing, Jr.
about
The Little Leaguer I'll never forget. J. Brondfield. il *Read Dig* 123:105-7 Ag '83

Allen, Charles E.
about
Charles Allen's declaration of Independence. L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 13:113-14+ Je '83

Allen, Charles M.
Water spinach—the exotic aquatic. il *Org Gard* 30:65-7 D '83

Allen, Charline
A new era for radio? il *High Fidel* 33:61-4 O '83

Allen, David A.
Infrared views of the giant planets. il *Sky Telesc* 65:110-12 F '83

Allen, Debbie
about
Debbie Allen. C. L. Sanders. il pors *Ebony* 38:74-6+ Mr '83
Dynamic Debbie Allen's dance to Fame. C. Krupp. il pors *Glamour* 81:120-1 Mr '83
Phylicia Ayers-Allen and little sister Debbie couldn't be closer, and now they've both found fame. A. Carter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:155-6+ D 12 '83

Allen, Dick
Crossing the stars on New Year's Eve [poem] *New Yorker* 58:38 Ja 3 '83
Finale [poem] *New Yorker* 59:46 S 5 '83

Allen, Eloise
about
Woman at the helm of Philadelphia Presbytery. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:51-2+ Jl '83

Allen, Ethan, 1738-1789
about
Ethan Allen's second marriage. P. Robbins. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:7 N '83

Allen, Frederick
Tootlers on the roof. il *N Y* 16:16-17 F 21 '83

Allen, James Sircom, 1911-1982
about
Obituary
Phys Today 36:91 S '83. A. O. Hanson

Allen, Jennifer
Bad boy. il pors *N Y* 16:36-40+ N 14 '83
Harlem on my mind. il *N Y* 16:154-5+ Ap 18 '83
The long, hard summer. *N Y* 16:18 S 12 '83
Miller's tale. il por *N Y* 16:33-7 Ja 24 '83
Private lives. il *N Y* 16:20-1 Ja 17 '83
Strangers on a plane. il *N Y* 16:14-16 Ag 1 '83
Sweet revenge. *Mademoiselle* 89:196-7+ Ap '83
Swifty Lazar is a big deal. il pors *N Y* 16:30-6+ Jl 18 '83

Allen, Joseph P., and O'Toole, Thomas, 1941-
A 2,000,000-mile space odyssey. il *Read Dig* 123:207-8+ D '83

Allen, Marcus
about
Marcus Allen: Raider running back may be the best ever in the NFL. il pors *Ebony* 39:143-4+ N '83

Allen, Mel
about
Say good night, Mel. D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 74:100 O '83

Allen, Mel
The trucker who always stopped for trouble. il *Read Dig* 122:125-8 Mr '83

Allen, Michael
The goods on holiday goodies. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ D '83
Man the menu. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-1 Mr '83

Allen, Phylicia Ayers- *See* Ayers-Allen, Phylicia

Allen, Richard V.
about
Richard Allen: still courting the Japanese. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:12 Je 6 '83

Allen, Robert G.

about

With missionary fervor, Robert Allen spreads the gospel for Creating wealth. S. Jenkins. il pors *People Wkly* 20:37-8 Ag 22 '83

Allen, Robert H.

about

A rematch at Gulf Resources? *Bus Week* p34 Mr 14 '83

Allen, Robert Porter

about

Biology with poetry. F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:102-10+ S '83

Allen, Sara Van Alstyne

Blessing [poem] *McCalls* 110:113 Je '83

Allen, Steve, 1921-

I remember Uncle Steve. por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Allen, Terry, 1943-

about

West Texas Dada. J. Crary. il *Art Am* 71:133-5 S '83

Allen, William Frederick

about

November 18, 1883: the day that noon showed up on time. W. H. Earle. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:193-6+ N '83

Allen, Woody

If the impressionists had been dentists. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:60-1+ S '83

about

Zelig [film] Reviews

America 149:73 Ag 6-13 '83. R. A. Blake

Christ Century 100:752 Ag 17-24 '83. J. M. Wall

Christ Today 27:81 S 2 '83. H. Cheney

Commentary 76:61-5 N '83. R. Grenier

Commonweal 110:468-69 S 9 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Macleans il por 96:50 Ag 1 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il por 16:51-2 Jl 18 '83. D. Denby

Nation 237:220 S 17 '83. R. Hatch

Natl Rev 35:950 Ag 5 '83. J. Simon

New Leader 66:19 S 19 '83. R. Asahina

New Repub 189:24-5 Ag 15-22 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:84+ Ag 8 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il por 102:72 Jl 18 '83. J. Kroll

People Wkly il por 20:104+ O 24 '83. J. Friedman

Sch Update il 116:11 N 11 '83. M. Ronan

Time il 122:67 Jl 11 '83. R. Schickel

USA Today il por 112:67-8 N '83. K. R. Hey

Allen, Y. S., and others

Neuropeptide Y distribution in the rat brain. bibl f il *Science* 221:877-9 Ag 26 '83

Allen & Company Incorporated

The uglier the better [leveraged buyout bid for Northwest Energy] T. Jaffe. *Forbes* 132:215 S 12 '83

Why Northwest Energy looks so tempting. il *Bus Week* p33-4 Ag 22 '83

Allen-Edmonds Shoe Corp.

A shoemaker kicks back at imports. *Bus Week* p37-8 S 19 '83

Allende meteorite *See* Meteorites

Allentown (Pa.)

He sang of their troubles, but grateful citizens say thank you anyway to Billy Joel. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:22-3 Ja 10 '83

Crime

And then there were two: the long arm of the law plucks Dalton Young from his billboard [marijuana bust of man participating in WSAN's mobile home contest] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 19:56+ Ap 11 '83

Family man [A. Toto puts up bail for his wife after she is arrested for attempting to murder him] il por *Time* 121:33 Mr 14 '83

Aller, Peggy Gonzalez- *See* Gonzalez-Aller, Peggy

Allergic bronchial asthma *See* Asthma

Allergy

See also

Drug allergy

Hay fever

Poison ivy

Allergies: nothing to sneeze at! D. Shapiro. il *Seventeen* 42:182-3+ My '83

Allergy. R. Patterson and A. J. Ricketti. il *World Health* p14-16 N '83

Battling allergies. B. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 171:24 My '83

Body to heart: gesundheit [heart is capable of allergic reaction; research by L. Michael Graver and Roberto Levi] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:344 N 26 '83

Cured of her allergies, a skating star comes back breathing easy. J. Lynn. il pors *People Wkly* 19:95-7 F 14 '83

Leukotrienes: mediators of immediate hypersensitivity reactions and inflammation. B. Samuelsson. bibl f il *Science* 220:568-75 My 6 '83

Lung disease linked to allergies? [research by C.R. Zeiss and others] *Sci Dig* 91:86 Je '83

One-shot allergy treatment [EpiPen for administration of epinephrine] il *Sci Dig* 91:93 Mr '83

Sneezes, itches, and wheezes: the ills of asthma and allergy. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-9 My '83

The sneezes of summer. D. Hales. *Redbook* 161:80-1+ Je '83

Alley, Kirstie

about

Parker Stevenson's evolution from Hardy boy to villain is just what Kirstie Alley ordered. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 20:85-7 Jl 25 '83

Alliances

See also

ANZUS Council

ASEAN

North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Warsaw Treaty Organization

Our alliances—are they worth the cost? [defense pacts] map *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 Je 13 '83

Allied Corp.

Allied after Bendix: R&D is the key. il por *Bus Week* p76-9+ D 12 '83

Bendix transitions smoothly into Allied. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77-8 S 5 '83

Bill Agee pulls the golden rip cord. il por *Newsweek* 101:64 F 21 '83

Golden goodbye [W. M. Agee resigns] por *Time* 121:54 F 21 '83

No room at the top for Bill Agee. pors *Bus Week* p37 F 21 '83

Allied International Union of Security Guards and Special Police

Brother Cunningham and the guards [Mafia ties] J. Cook. *Forbes* 131:107-11+ F 14 '83

Allied Stores Corp.

Is discounting done for? J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 132:40+ Ag 15 '83

Allied Termite Control

A toxic chemical poisons the home—and the hopes—of a New York family [exterminator's use of aldrin in J. Lever's East Islip home] H. J. Steinbreder. il por *People Wkly* 19:32-3 Ap 25 '83

Allied Tube & Conduit Corporation

The dubious war on plastic pipe [PVC pipes blamed in conduit fire research] S. Flax. il *Fortune* 107:68-71+ F 7 '83

Alligators

Ordeal at Otter Lake [attack on dog in Fla.] il *Read Dig* 122:112-15 Ap '83

Allis-Chalmers Corporation

The nasty union battle at Allis [UAW near-expulsion] il *Bus Week* p66-7 Ja 31 '83

Allium

Spectacular onion cousins. il *Sunset* 171:292 N '83

Allman, T. D.

The city of the future. il *Esquire* 99:39-47 F '83

Reagan's manifest destiny. il *Harpers* 267:30-9 S '83

Alloantigens *See* Antigens and antibodies

Alloys

New alloys to replace rare metals [strategic metals] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 My '83

Quenching

See Quenching

All's well that ends well [drama] See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616

Allstate Insurance Co.

A measure of survival? [sex discrimination suit brought by woman insurance agent, Lola Kouba] *Forbes* 132:124+ S 26 '83

Allyson, June, 1917-

about

How I freed myself from alcohol. D. Fortino. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:160+ S '83

Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence, 1836-1912

about

A painter as decorator: Alma-Tadema. S. Jervis. il *House Gard* 155:142-7+ N '83

Almeyra, Guillermo

The forgotten ones of Latin America. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 Je '83

Almonds

See also

Cooking—Nuts

Alms and almsgiving *See* Charity
Aloff, Mindy
Baryshnikov. il por *Vogue* 173:355+ D '83
Dance. See occasional issues of The Nation
Alper, Hollie
A question of style [quiz] il *Teen* 27:118-19+ Ag '83
Alpha flight (Comic books) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.—Canada
Alpha Jets *See* Airplanes, Military
Alpha Ridge Expedition *See* Arctic research
Alphabet
See also
Cyrillic alphabet
Christmas from A to Z [excerpt from A Christmas book] J. W. Anglund. il *Good Housekeep* 197:56+ D '83
Alpine climbing *See* Mountaineering
Alpine flora
Competition controls vegetation structure in subalpine meadows. R. Del Moral. *BioScience* 33:389-90 Je '83
Alps
See also
Matterhorn
Photographs and photography
Capture the splendor of the Swiss Alps while traveling in utter comfort on the Glacier Express. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:6+ Jl '83
ALRT (Advanced light rapid transit) system *See* Railroads, Elevated
ALS *See* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Alsace (France)
An Alsatian journey. D. Beal. il *Gourmet* 43:26-33+ O '83
Alsatian cooking *See* Cooking, French
Alsatian wines *See* Wine
Alsino and the condor [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Alsop, Joseph, 1910-
Warriors from a watery grave. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:820-7 Je '83
about
Art of value [interview] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:372-5+ Mr '83
Alstad, D. N., and Edmunds, G. F., Jr.
Selection, outbreeding depression, and the sex ratio of scale insects. bibl f il *Science* 220:93-5 Ap 1 '83
Alston, Elizabeth
Water works wonders. il *Redbook* 161:31+ Je '83
Alstroemeria
Alstroemerias as started plants or tubers . . . worth a nursery search. il *Sunset* 171:204 S '83
Cut flower champions. il *Sunset* 171:80-1 S '83
Alt, Carol
about
This face-off's just for fun—Ron Greschner's goal is not to get by model Carol Alt, but marry her. L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il pors *People Wkly* 19:104-6 Ap 4 '83
Alt, Gary
about
Department of amplification. J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 59:137-41 Ap 18 '83
Altamura (Italy)
Restaurants
See Restaurants—Italy
Altenburg, Sue
Outdoor portraiture. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:56-7 Je '83
Alter, Jonathan
Harvard vs. democracy. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-9 Mr '83
South Vietnam: the puppet as puppeteer. il por *Wash Mon* 15:42-4 D '83
With friends like these . . . il por *Wash Mon* 14:12-14+ Ja '83
Alter, Judy
Anti-exercises. *Vogue* 173:182+ Ag '83
Alter, Robert
Deconstruction in America. *New Repub* 188:27-32 Ap 25 '83
Milosz: poetry and politics. *Commentary* 75:41-7 Ap '83
The writers and the war. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ Mr 27 '83
Alteration of clothing *See* Tailoring
Altered Images (Musical group)
Claire Grogan: overcoming a cuteness crisis. C. Connelly. il por *Roll Stone* p52+ D 8 '83
Altered states of consciousness *See* Consciousness
Alterman, Eric R.
An alternative to zero option. il *Nation* 236:264-6 Mr 5 '83

Alternative birthing centers *See* Health facilities
Alternative life styles *See* Counterculture
Alternative press *See* Underground press
Alternative schools *See* Education, Experimental
Alternative sentences (Criminal justice) *See* Criminal justice, Administration of
Alternators *See* Electric generators—Alternating current
Althaus, Nigel
about
Treasured tradition. R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 131:82+ Mr 14 '83
Altieri, Miguel A., and others
Developing sustainable agroecosystems. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:45-9 Ja '83
Altimeters
Altimetry testing will aid aircraft separation study. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 15 '83
Altitude, Influence of
Don't get laid low from skiing high. C. S. Houston. *Skiing* 36:86+ N '83
Rocky Mountain high. R. Bass. *Outdoor Life* 171:22 Ap '83
Altman, Billy
The old man of the new Flyers. il por *Sport Mag* 74:81-3+ Ap '83
Rock 'n' roll roots. *Esquire* 99:106-7 F '83
Altman, Robert, 1925-
about
Come back to Hollywood & Vine, Robert Altman, Robert Altman. R. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 19:54-5 Ja/F '83
Come back to the 5 & dime Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Dean [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:52 Ja 17 '83. L. O'Toole
Streamers [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 19:74 N/D '83. E. Stein
Macleans 96:70 N 28 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 102:131 N 7 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:89 O 17 '83. R. Corliss
Altman (B.) & Co. *See* B. Altman & Co.
Altobelli, Joe
about
He's managing quite well, thank you. J. Wheelwright. il por *Sports Illus* 58:36-9 My 16 '83
Altos de Chavon (Dominican Republic: Resort) *See* Resorts—Dominican Republic
Altruism
See also
Helping behavior
Learning to get along [with editorial comment by Elizabeth Crow] S. Isaacs. il *Parents* 58:4, 43-4+ Je '83
Altruism in birds *See* Birds—Habits and behavior
Altschuler, Z. S., and others
Sulfur diagenesis in Everglades peat and origin of pyrite in coal. bibl f il map *Science* 221:221-7 Jl 15 '83
Altura, Burton M., and others
Alcohol-induced spasms of cerebral blood vessels: relation to cerebrovascular accidents and sudden death. bibl f il *Science* 220:331-2 Ap 15 '83
Magnesium deficiency-induced spasms of umbilical vessels: relation to preeclampsia, hypertension, growth retardation. bibl f il *Science* 221:376-8 Jl 22 '83
Altweg, Jürg
Paris' Duck prospers. il *World Press Rev* 30:59 F '83
Alumax, Inc.
Alumax: winning big by building inventories during the downturn. il por *Bus Week* p129-30 O 17 '83
Alumina
Thermoelectric energy conversion with solid electrolytes. T. Cole. bibl f il *Science* 221:915-20 S 2 '83
Aluminum
See also
Plants, Effect of aluminum on
Prices
Aluminum's bright futures. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:18+ D 12 '83
Aluminum foil
Aluminum mesh stops explosions [Explosafe] *Sci Dig* 91:28 Ap '83
Aluminum futures *See* Commodity futures
Aluminum in diet
Aluminum cutback to prevent senility [Alzheimer's disease; views of Armond Lione] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:213 O 1 '83
Aluminum in sea water *See* Sea water
Aluminum in the body
Research continues on the role of aluminum in Alzheimer's disease [work of Daniel P. Perl] *Aging* 339:39 My/Je '83

Aluminum industry

See also

Alumax, Inc.

Collective labor agreements—Aluminum industry

Canada

See also

Alcan Aluminium Limited

Aluminum military airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military—Materials

Aluminum oxides

See also

Alumina

Aluminum plants

Aluminum plant, fancy but tough. il *South Living* 18:70 D '83

Aluminum shingles *See* Shingles and shingling

Aluminum silicates

See also

Sillimanite

Alumni, College *See* College graduates

Alvarado, Anthony J.

about

The education of Tony Alvarado. J. Klein. il por *N Y* 16:48-50+ Je 20 '83

Why teachers alone can't save troubled schools [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:53 S 19 '83

Alvarez, A. (Alfred), 1929-

A reporter at large. *New Yorker* 59:55-6+ Mr 14 '83

A reporter at large. il *New Yorker* 59:53-4+ Mr 7 '83

A test of will. il *N Y Times Mag* p144 N 13 '83

Alvarez, Alfred *See* Alvarez, A. (Alfred), 1929-

Alvarez, Luis W.

Alfred Lee Loomis—last great amateur of science. bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 36:25-34 Ja '83

about

Development of radar [discussion of January 1983 article, Alfred Lee Loomis—last great amateur of science] *Phys Today* 36:101-4 Je '83

The dinosaur massacre: a double-barreled mystery. R. Jastrow. il por maps *Sci Dig* 91:8, 50-3+ S '83

How science traced the killer asteroid. A. Fisher. *Pop Sci* 222:36+ F '83

Alvarez Martínez, Gustavo

about

Time to make decisions [excerpts from interview] por *Time* 121:36 Je 13 '83

Alves, Joe

about

Jaws 3-D [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:54 Ag 1 '83. L. O'Toole

Alvin (Submarine) *See* Oceanographic submersibles

Alvin Ailey American Dance Theater

Ailey and Taylor dancers. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:482 Je 18 '83

Alvin Ailey and his American Dance Theater: celebrating silver. J. Pikula. il por *Dance Mag* 57:44-9 D '83

Dancing toward the light [blind children] V. F. Brooks. il *Saturday Rev* 9:20-2 Mr/Ap '83

Glad tidings. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 17:100+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Joffrey and Ailey. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:94 F 5 '83

Reviews:

December season in New York. M. Aloff. *Dance Mag* 57:25-6+ Ap '83

Spring season at City Center in New York City. J. Lewis. *Dance Mag* 57:26-7 S '83

Alwin Nikolais Dance Theatre *See* Nikolais Dance Theatre

Alyssum

Basket-of-gold is trusty perennial. il *Sunset* 170:248 Mr '83

Alzado, Lyle

about

Just crazy about the Raiders. T. Green. il por *Sport Mag* 74:27-30+ D '83

Alzheimer's disease

Alzheimer's disease: a disorder of cortical cholinergic innervation. J. T. Coyle and others. il *Science* 219:1184-90 Mr 11 '83

Another name for madness. M. Roach. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Ja 16 '83

Clues to Alzheimer's disease emerge [nucleus basalis neuron degeneration; research by D. L. Price and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:941-2 F 25 '83

Commonwealth Fund supports research on Alzheimer's. *Aging* 335/336:39-40 Ja/F '83

The enigma of Alzheimer's. W. A. Nolen. il *50 Plus* 23:39-41 Ag '83

Fingerprints a clue to senility [study by Herman Weinreb] il *Sci Dig* 91:91 N '83

Forms of memory failure. H. Weingartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:380-2 Jl 22 '83

A letter to mama. P. Taylor. il *Essence* 14:38+ D '83

Memory in the rough [selective memory loss; study by Daniel L. Schacter] W. Herbert. il *Psychol Today* 17:18 S '83

Mother and the nursing home. B. Ghazarbekian. il *Read Dig* 122:133-6 Je '83

The mystery of Alzheimer's disease. il *U S News World Rep* 95:82 N 21 '83

A new clue in Alzheimer's [prions] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 102:94 D 19 '83

Now Rita sits in silence [R. Hayworth] J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:112-13+ N 7 '83

Research continues on the role of aluminum in Alzheimer's disease [work of Daniel P. Perl] *Aging* 339:39 My/Je '83

Scanning senility: a local problem? [neurotransmitter dysfunction; theory of Thomas N. Chase] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:374 D 10 '83

The senile brain: what's the matter? [prion as causative agent; theory of Stanley B. Prusiner and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:389 D 17 '83

Senile dementia: metaphor for our time. A. R. Barlow. il *Christ Century* 100:151-3 F 16-23 '83

Slow, steady and heartbreaking. C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:56-7 Jl 11 '83

Solving mysteries of dementia. il *USA Today* 111:11 F '83

What's happening to mother? J. Adamo. il *Good Housekeep* 197:90+ Ag '83

Genetic aspects

Genetic time bombs for the elderly [research by Marshal Folstein and John Breitner] S. MacAuliffe. il *Psychol Today* 17:21 My '83

Senile dementia linked to immunity genes [research by Lowell R. Weitkamp] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:5 Jl 2 '83

Nutritional aspects

Aluminum cutback to prevent senility [views of Armond Lione] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:213 O 1 '83

Therapy

Brain-grafting work shows promise. G. Kolata. *Science* 221:1277 S 23 '83

Treating senility with opiate blockers [naloxone; work of Barry Reisberg and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:196-7 Mr 26 '83

AM International, Inc.

How AM is pulling itself back up again. *Bus Week* p37-8 Je 13 '83

AM radio broadcasting *See* Radio broadcasting

AMA *See* American Medical Association

Amabile, George

Freeze [poem] *New Yorker* 58:42 Ja 17 '83

Amadie, Jimmy

How to create modern chord voicings. il *Down Beat* 50:56-7+ My '83

Amalgamated Bank of New York

Union-made. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 131:178 Ap 11 '83

Amalgamated Transit Union

A bitter clash on the highways [strike against Greyhound] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:46 D 5 '83

Bus stop [strike at Greyhound] il *Time* 122:89 N 14 '83

Greyhound bust [strike] *Nation* 237:523-4 N 26 '83

Greyhound collides head on with its union. il *Bus Week* p47 N 21 '83

Greyhound's dog days [strike] il *Newsweek* 102:51 N 28 '83

The Hound goes on strike [Greyhound] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:90 N 14 '83

If anyone won the strike, Greyhound did. il *Bus Week* p39-40 D 19 '83

Amana Society

Unique Society finds a haven in the heartland. S. Huntley. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:77-8 Ja 31 '83

Amanda's [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Amanitas *See* Mushrooms

Amanitin *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Amara, James, and Leona, Matteo

Prep-Tech: a vocational school for academically talented students. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:372-3 Ja '83

Amaranth

Molecular basis of herbicide resistance in Amaranthus hybridus [triazines] J. Hirschberg and L. McIntosh. bibl f il *Science* 222:1346-9 D 23 '83

Studies on the leaf of Amaranthus retroflexus (Amaranthaceae) [sieve tubes] D. G. Fisher and R. F. Evert. il *BioScience* 33:332-3 My '83

Amarnath (Jammu and Kashmir, India: Shrine) *See* Shrines—Jammu and Kashmir (India)

Amartya Kumar Sen *See* Sen, Amartya Kumar

Amarù, Barbara

(jt. auth) See Mejia, Alfonso, and Amarù, Barbara

Amateur astronomers *See* Astronomers, Amateur

Amateur motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Amateur films

Amateur radio *See* Radio, Amateur

Amateur scientists *See* Scientists, Amateur

Amateurism (Sports)

1984—Olympic year [skiing] A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 36:6 S '83

Rules for the amateur: they're made to order. il *Sport Mag* 74:75 Ag '83

Amato Opera Theater *See* Opera—New York (State)

Amazon River

The amazing Amazon [cruise] P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:47-9 D '83

A universe of water. T. de Mello. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-11 S '83

Amazon Valley

Amazon update: developments since 1970. C. Weil. bibl il map *Focus* 33:1-12 Mr/Ap '83

Dam the Amazon, full steam ahead. C. Caufield. bibl (p81) il map *Nat Hist* 92:60-7 Jl '83

Enchanted forest [tribal folklore] N. Smith. il *Nat Hist* 92:14+ Ag '83

PW interviews [B. Kelly and M. London] S. Horner. pors *Publ Wkly* 224:60-1 D 23 '83

Rain forests of Amazonia [slash-and-burn agriculture] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 221:507 Ag 5 '83

You can keep a good forest down [effects of slash-and-burn agriculture] C. Uhl. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:70-9 Ap '83

Amazonia *See* Amazon Valley

Amber Hues Cosmetiques

How this sister turned a winning bid into a gold mine! [work of R. White] L. Gite. il por *Essence* 14:31 Jl '83

Ambience recovery and synthesis devices *See* Audio systems—Equipment

Ambrogi, Arturo

The city awakens; tr. by E. Bradford Burns. il *Américas* 35:13-15 S/O '83

about

A walk through the past with Arturo Ambrogi. E. B. Burns. *Américas* 35:12-13 S/O '83

Ambrosoli, Giorgio

about

Justifiable homicide. L. DiFonzo. il pors *N Y* 16:30-3 Ap 11 '83

Ambulance service

Call an ambulance . . . quick! [volunteer squad in Bally, Pa.] J. Grossmann. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:52-9 Jl '83

Ambulatory surgery *See* Surgery

Ambulatory surgical centers *See* Health facilities

Ambush bugs

Spiders that shed poisoned legs [evidence that insects feel pain when stung by phymatids; research by Thomas Eisner and Scott Camazine] J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:391 Je 18 '83

AMC *See* American Motors Corp.

Amdahl, Carlton G.

about

The Amdahls team up to take on IBM. il por *Bus Week* p94+ Je 6 '83

Amdahl, Gene M.

about

The Amdahls team up to take on IBM. il por *Bus Week* p94+ Je 6 '83

Working at the wafer's edge. W. D. Marbach. il por *Newsweek* 102:41 Ag 22 '83

Amdahl Corporation

No risk, no reward. A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:98 S 26 '83

Amdur, Neil

Can an athlete take fitness too far? il pors *Seventeen* 42:24+ Jl '83

Amebas

Entamoeba histolytica causes intestinal secretion: role of serotonin. K. McGowan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:762-4 Ag 19 '83

Amedco Inc.

Till death do us part. J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:112-13 Ag 29 '83

Amen corner [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Amendments to the Constitution *See* United States. Constitution—Amendments

America

See also

Latin America

North America

United States

Antiquities

See also

Paleo-Indians

Discovery and exploration

See also

Pinta (Ship)

Dragon ships before Columbus? [evidence of early Pacific voyages from China to America] J. Stuller. il map *Read Dig* 122:148-52 Je '83

America (Periodical)

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ap 9 '83

America the beautiful (Song) *See* National songs

America West Airlines

America West expands routes served. B. A. Smith. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-3 D 19 '83

America West initiates Phoenix service. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39-40 Ag 15 '83

America West to start service from Phoenix using 737-200s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41 Ap 18 '83

American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters

Academy and Institute honors 27 writers. C. Cook. il *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Je 3 '83

American Academy in Rome

American Academy in Rome [composition fellowships] A. Olmstead. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA39 Ag '83

American Agronomics Corp.

Orange crush. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:48 My 23 '83

American Airlines, Inc.

American Airlines head charged in antitrust suit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 F 28 '83

American experiences CF6-80 shutdowns. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 24 '83

American shifting 767 fleet [Chicago-New York operations] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 My 23 '83

American's new flight plan. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:43 Mr 28 '83

Appeals court clears American service to John Wayne Airport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Je 13 '83

Computerized reservation claim rebuffed by airline [disclaimer of charges made by Frontier Airlines] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 My 2 '83

Court drops Crandall fare fixing case [Justice Dept. charges] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 S 19 '83

Dirty tricks in Dallas [R. L. Crandall accused of illegal monopolization] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 121:66 Mr 7 '83

Overfriendly skies [American Airlines fare changes causes other airlines to follow suit] M. Kinsley. *New Repub* 189:12-13 O 17 '83

A pact that will help American become a low-cost airline. il *Bus Week* p41 N 28 '83

Pan Am, American agree to exchange transports. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 N 14 '83

Pilots study rating proposal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42 My 9 '83

Taking aim at the fare game [accusations against R. L. Crandall] T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:65 Mr 7 '83

Union, American in agreement [Transport Workers Union] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:264 Mr 14 '83

What labor gave American Airlines. *Bus Week* p33-4 Mr 21 '83

American antelope hunting *See* Pronghorn hunting

American antelopes *See* Pronghorns

American arborvitae *See* Arborvitae

American architecture *See* Architecture, American

American art *See* Art, American

American artist (Periodical)

Behind the scenes at American artist. M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 47:6 D '83

American Artist Cover Competition *See* Art—Competitions

American artists *See* Artists, American

American Association for State and Local History

Currents. P. L. Faust. *Am Hist Illus* 17:7 Ja '83

American Association for the Advancement of Science

1982 annual report of the executive officer. W. D. Carey. il *Science* 219:481-3 F 4 '83

AAAS news. See occasional issues of Science

David A. Hamburg: president-elect of AAAS. J. Lederberg. por *Science* 221:431-2 Jl 29 '83

Meetings

AAAS. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83

American Association for the Advancement of Science—
Meetings—*cont.*
AAAS annual meeting, 1983. il map *Science* 220:45-61 Ap 1 '83
AAAS annual meeting, 1983 [preliminary program] map *Science* 219:948-55 F 25 '83
AAAS Council meeting, 1983. C. Borras. *Science* 221:432-5 Jl 29 '83
American Association of Engineering Societies
A united voice for engineers. S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:8-10 Jl '83
American Association of Pastoral Counselors
Pastoral counseling comes of age [meeting in Nashville] J. C. Evans. il *Christ Century* 100:586-8 Je 8-15 '83
American Association of Petroleum Geologists
One geologist's earth [1983 meeting in Dallas] M. D. Picard. map *Earth Sci* 36:37-8 Summ '83
American Association of Physicists in Medicine
25 years of AAPM. N. Suntharalingam. il *Phys Today* 36:25 Jl '83
AAPM 25th annual meeting set for New York City. P. F. Judy. il *Phys Today* 36:62-3 Jl '83
Purdy is AAPM president-elect. por *Phys Today* 36:55 D '83
American Association of Physics Teachers
APS-AAPT January meeting. D. Gladstone. il *Phys Today* 36:65-7 Ja '83
American Astronomical Society
Astronomers honor seven theorists and observers. il *Phys Today* 36:67-70 Ap '83
Getting a job in astronomy. il *Sky Telesc* 65:505-6 Je '83
American authors *See* Authors, American
American Bakeries Co.
American Bakeries: a new chef cleans up the kitchen. il por *Bus Week* p52 Je 27 '83
American ballads *See* Ballads, American
American Ballet Theatre
ABT: a long and controversial season. J. Maskey. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA6+ N '83
ABT restores a Balanchine gem [Symphonie concertante] J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA12-MA13 Ag '83
Adding some sizzle at A.B.T. M. Duffy. il por *Time* 121:62+ Je 13 '83
Back at work. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:66+ F 7 '83
A Balanchine act [performance of Symphonie concertante] N. Goldner. il *Saturday Rev* 9:39-40 N/D '83
Baryshnikov [production of Cinderella] M. Aloff. il por *Vogue* 173:355+ D '83
Dance [production of T. Tharp's Once upon a time] M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:216-19 S 17 '83
Dance [T. Tharp's Bach partita] M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:708-9 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
Dancing:
  La Bayadère. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:119-20 Je 6 '83
  Once upon a time and La sylphide. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:90+ Je 20 '83
  Signs and portents. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:88-90+ Jl 18 '83
  Symphonie concertante. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 58:102+ F 7 '83
  Symphonie concertante. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:109-12 My 23 '83
Girl of his dreams. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:62-3 Je 13 '83
Reviews:
  Annual season at the Metropolitan Opera House. D. Vaughan. *Dance Mag* 57:20+ O '83
A Robbins nest. T. J. Reese. *America* 149:111 S 3-10 '83
Unsung heroes of American Ballet Theatre [costume supervisors, makeup artist and masseur] J. Larkin. il *Dance Mag* 57:48-51 S '83
Woytek Lowski [ballet master] M. Horosko. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:82-6 Ap '83
American Ballet Theatre II
Reviews. E. Willinger. *Dance Mag* 57:40-1 Ap '83
American Bar Association
Are lawyers so special? [new code of ethics] M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:76 F 28 '83
Guilty secrets are still safe with lawyers [new code of ethics] T. Gest. *U S News World Rep* 94:84 F 21 '83
Lawyers and clients. *America* 148:144 F 26 '83
Serving the membership. il *Time* 122:34 Ag 15 '83
Thou shalt not go public [vote on confidentiality] il *Time* 121:58 F 21 '83
When should lawyers blow the whistle? il *Newsweek* 101:82 F 21 '83
American Bell Inc.
American Bell has the industry buzzing. il *Bus Week* p78-9 F 7 '83
American Bell's snappy start. il *Bus Week* p37+ Ja 17 '83
AT&T's supersalesman hangs it up [A. J. McGill] por *Bus Week* p33-4 Je 20 '83
Baby Bell's teething pains. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 20 '83
The orphan called Baby Bell. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 107:87-8 Je 27 '83
American bison *See* Bison, American
American Black Achievement Awards *See* Blacks—Awards
American Book Awards
The American Book Awards nominees for 1983. *Publ Wkly* 223:22-3 F 25 '83
HM, Viking win three American Book Awards. *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Ap 29 '83
My say. B. Prete. por *Publ Wkly* 224:76 Jl 29 '83
Publishers debate future of American Book Awards. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:21-2 S 2 '83
TABA ceremony to be held at ABA in Dallas. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:15+ Ja 14 '83
TABA nominees for graphic awards. *Publ Wkly* 223:21 Ap 8 '83
TABA rules out Dallas, returns to New York City. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:29 Ja 28 '83
TABA tries the Library [awards presented at New York Public] J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 223:16-17 My 13 '83
A tough time for TABA. J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 223:83 F 25 '83
American Book-Stratford Press, Inc.
American book ends manufacturing, plans to expand electronic composition. J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 223:355 F 4 '83
American Booksellers Association
ABA 1983; ed. by Daisy Maryles. il map *Publ Wkly* 223:142-211 My 20 '83
ABA 1983; ed. by Daisy Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:30-52 Jl 1 '83
ABA to run 32-page insert in Time magazine. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 D 2 '83
At the annual Booksellers' bash. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31-2 Je 26 '83
Bernie Rath is new ABA executive director. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 D 9 '83
G. Roysce Smith to resign as ABA executive director. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 224:38 S 30 '83
Independents seek ABA board representation. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:33 N 11 '83
Light sales, heavy software mark a staid ABA. J. F. Baker and S. A. Lodge. *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Je 17 '83
American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.
ABC and CBS may have a not-so-merry Christmas. il *Bus Week* p56 N 14 '83
ABC cartoon cat to promote reading. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 My 27 '83
ABC drops the big one [The day after] L. Weschler. *Nation* 237:542-4 N 26 '83
ABC loves peace [The day after] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1437 N 11 '83
ABC News under the gun [interview with R. Arledge] N. Collins. il pors *N Y* 16:16-23 Ag 15 '83
ABC-TV backs deterrence [depiction of nuclear strike in The day after] *Natl Rev* 35:1183-4 S 30 '83
ABC-TV II [nuclear war portrayed on The day after] *Natl Rev* 35:1256 O 14 '83
Big bang, little box [The day after] P. Attanasio. *New Repub* 189:13-14 D 5 '83
The Brandon Stoddard horror show [The day after] R. Grenier. il *Natl Rev* 35:1552-4 D 9 '83
The citizens of Lawrence, Kansas get a glimpse of Armageddon as performers in ABC's The day after. il *People Wkly* 20:46-50+ N 21 '83
The day after: living-room holocaust. T. Miller. *Christ Century* 100:1036-7 N 16 '83
Fallout over The day after. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:126 O 24 '83
Goebbels, call your office [The day after] *Natl Rev* 35:1384-5 N 11 '83
In defense of The day after. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:21-2 N 28 '83
The lone-anchor era at ABC [P. Jennings] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:81 S 12 '83
The nightmare comes home [aftermath of atomic warfare depicted in ABC's The day after] J. Cocks. il *Time* 122:84-6 O 24 '83
The queen of the soaps [ABC vice president J. Smith] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 101:76 Je 20 '83

American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.—*cont.*

Scoop!; The day after. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1632-3 D 23 '83

Thoughts after The day after. *Commonweal* 110:643-5 D 2 '83

TV's nuclear nightmare [The day after] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:66-7+ N 21 '83

Unhappy days at ABC News. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:48-9 Ag 1 '83

Wide world of reports [ABC critique of NIMH report linking aggression to TV violence] J. Walsh. il *Science* 220:804-5 My 20 '83

American buffalo [drama] See Mamet, David

American Business Conference

The impresario of corporate rate cuts [lobbyist J. Albertine] por *Fortune* 107:32+ Je 13 '83

American businessmen in foreign countries *See* Americans in foreign countries

American Can Company

The agony and the avarice [allegations against congressman F. J. Guarini for profiting at clients' expense in American Can liability case] E. Barnes. il por *Wash Mon* 14:22-5 F '83

Another try for Jerry Tsai [American Can buys American General Capital] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:42 S 12 '83

What Gerry Tsai is up to at American Can [assembling financial department store] il por *Bus Week* p72-3 Ag 8 '83

American cheese *See* Cheese

American Chemical Society

ACS highlights. T. H. Maugh, II. *Science* 220:292-3 Ap 15 '83

American citizenship *See* Citizenship

American Civil Liberties Union

Away with a manger [case against nativity scene on government property in Pawtucket, R.I.] *New Repub* 189:4 O 31 '83

Is the ACLU being reasonable? [stand against vehicle checks in drunken driving cases] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Ja 31 '83

The operational files exemption [ACLU-CIA deal to exempt the CIA from Freedom of information act; with reply by M. H. Halperin and A. Adler] A. MacKenzie. *Nation* 237:231-4 S 24 '83

American clocks *See* Clocks

American coins *See* Coins

American composers *See* Composers, American

American Conservation Corps

Conservation Corps for jobless youths. *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Ap 18 '83

Proposed American Conservation Corps. *Congr Dig* 62:131-60 My '83

American conservatism *See* Conservatism

American cooking *See* Cooking, American

American Craft Council

ACC/Santa Fe. il *Am Craft* 43:93 D '83/Ja '84

ACC honors achievement in the crafts. il *Am Craft* 43:76-7 Ag/S '83

American culture *See* United States—Civilization

American dance *See* Dance

American decorative arts *See* Decoration and ornament

American design *See* Design

American dream (Term)

The American dream [special issue; with editorial comment by William Broyles Jr.] il map *Newsweek* 101 Sp Issue:3, 10-18+ Spr '83

American dream couples [black couples] il *Ebony* 38:73-4+ Jl '83

American dreams and public schools. L. Cuban. *Educ Dig* 48:13-15 F '83

Giving up on the American dream [views of A. Anderson] T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:166 Ag 29 '83

What has happened to the American dream? C. W. Kegley. il *USA Today* 111:16-19 Mr '83

American drums *See* Drum

American economic assistance *See* Economic assistance, American

American Economic Association

Economic diary. R. Stollman. il *Bus Week* p14+ Ja 17 '83

American Electric Power Co., Inc.

A chat with AEP's Pete White. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:43-5 Ag 29 '83

American espionage *See* Espionage, American

American Express Co.

American Express expands its supermarket [purchase of Investors Diversified Services] il *Bus Week* p72-3 Jl 25 '83

American Express plays its trump card. il *Bus Week* p132 O 24 '83

AmEx: doing well by doing good [arts philanthropy in Atlanta] *Newsweek* 101:62 Ap 4 '83

AmEx finds fertile soil for credit card growth [Japan] il *Bus Week* p60 O 17 '83

Amex's IDS idea [proposed purchase of Investors Diversified Services] il *Time* 122:55 Jl 25 '83

AmEx's new door knockers [bid to buy Investors Diversified Services] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:59 Jl 25 '83

Can AMEX bring Fireman's Fund under control? *Bus Week* p27+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Cheques and balances. P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 131:48-50 Mr 14 '83

Deal maker [S. I. Weill, president] B. Rehfeld. il por *Esquire* 100:86-7+ N '83

Fire in the belly at American Express. C. J. Loomis. il pors *Fortune* 108:86-8+ N 28 '83

Making money. T. Schwartz. il *N Y* 16:126-7+ Ap 18 '83

Never mind [American Express backs out of agreement to buy Investors Diversified Services] il *Time* 122:46 Ag 29 '83

A new track for American Express? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p134 N 21 '83

Why American Express got cold feet on the IDS deal. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ag 29 '83

You can't regret a mistake you didn't make [bid to buy Investors Diversified Services] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:128+ O 10 '83

American Express International Banking Corp.

AmEx charges ahead [purchase of overseas banking operations of Swiss-based Trade Development Bank] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:59-60 Ja 31 '83

The mystery man American Express is banking on [Trade Development Bank head E. J. Safra] G. Kinkead. il por *Fortune* 108:142-4+ D 12 '83

American family revisited [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

American fashion *See* Fashion

American fashion designers *See* Fashion designers

American Federation of Government Employees

Now, strikes by unions' own workers [Office and Professional Employees Union strikes American Federation of Government Employees] *U S News World Rep* 95:16 N 28 '83

American Federation of Labor and Congress of Industrial Organizations *See* AFL-CIO

American Federation of Teachers

Caught in the crunch [NEA and AFT consider merit pay plans] E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:46+ Jl 18 '83

Education reforms [address, July 4, 1983] A. Shanker. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:706-12 S 15 '83

Education—an issue to Reagan's liking. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Jl 18 '83

Teacher politics. C. E. Finn. *Commentary* 75:29-41 F '83

American fiction

See also

Dime novels

The new American literature [communist view] A. Mulyarchik. *World Press Rev* 30:51 Ap '83

American Field Service *See* AFS International

American Film Institute

Popcorn politics. E. Yoffe. il *Harpers* 267:16+ D '83

American flag *See* Flags

American folk art *See* Folk art

American folk music *See* Folk music, American

American furniture *See* Furniture, American

American General Corp.

American General: gobbling up smaller insurers to keep profits fat. il por *Bus Week* p63+ My 9 '83

Another try for Jerry Tsai [American Can buys American General Capital] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:42 S 12 '83

American glass *See* Glassware

American health (Periodical)

A bouncing year-old baby. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 101:76 F 21 '83

American heritage (Periodical)

Letter from the chairman. S. P. Reed. *Am Herit* 34:5 F/Mr '83

Letter from the editor. B. Dobell. See issues of American Heritage

American High Speed Rail Corporation

Laying a U.S. track for high-speed trains. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 25 '83

American historians *See* Historians, American

American history *See* United States—History

American Home Products Corp.

American Home Products battles the doubters. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:58-61+ Jl 25 '83

American house decoration *See* House decoration, American

American Humanist Association

What lies ahead for humanism [Humanist of the Year; address] L. A. Kirkendall. por *Humanist* 43:5-8+ My/Je '83

American Indians *See* Indians of North America

American Institute of Architects

The AIA reaches out nationally—to influence the government and the public. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Mr '83

Design awards/competitions. See issues of Architectural Record

In architecture, too, anything goes [awards] il *U S News World Rep* 95:58-9 Ag 1 '83

A nearly-80-year-old architect talks about what seems important now [N. Owings awarded the American Institute of Architects' Gold Medal] W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Jl '83

Meetings

AIA Convention news. il *Archit Rec* 171:35+ Jl '83

Colleagues and carpetbaggers in Monterey [California Council] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:55+ My '83

It's convention time. Is it also time to think of conventions as a place to think? W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 My '83

American Institute of Biological Sciences

34th annual AIBS meeting [August 1983] *BioScience* 33:344-7 My '83

34th annual AIBS meeting [August 1983] il *BioScience* 33:121-30 F '83

34th annual AIBS meeting [August 1983] il *BioScience* 33:286-8 Ap '83

34th annual AIBS meeting [August 1983] *BioScience* 33:199-201 Mr '83

35th annual AIBS meeting [August 1984] *BioScience* 33:725 D '83

AIBS programs—1982. *BioScience* 33:341-3 My '83

AIBS report. See occasional issues of BioScience

Chambers becomes AIBS executive director. por *BioScience* 33:422 Jl/Ag '83

Karl Maramorosch wins 1983 AIBS Distinguished Service Award. por *BioScience* 33:246 Ap '83

Up with AIBS! K. C. Smith. *BioScience* 33:11 Ja '83

American Institute of Musical Studies (Graz, Austria)

The AIMS approach [seminar at Hunter College, N.Y.C.] P. Steele. il *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA28 Jl '83

American Institute of Physics

AIP Corporate Associates meet at Sandia Laboratories. G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:61-2 Ja '83

The AIP in 1982. il *Phys Today* 36:45-51+ Jl '83

AIP says NSF should receive education funds. *Phys Today* 36:68 My '83

Needed: more public understanding of science [television spots] H. L. Davis. *Phys Today* 36:104 Ag '83

Scientific employment in a tightening economy [survey of American Institute of Physics members] B. F. Porter and R. Czujko. il map *Phys Today* 36:36-41 F '83

Welcome to our new affiliates. M. S. Dresselhaus. *Phys Today* 36:152 O '83

American Institute of Stress

Uncovering the secrets of health and disease. W. Falk. il *Esquire* 100:221-2 N '83

American International Airways

Charter reservation system uses home computer group. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:39 Ja 17 '83

American International Group, Inc.

The Vince Lombardi of insurance [M. R. Greenberg] T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:60+ O 24 '83

American investments *See* Investments, American

American Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Kentucky

American journey [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

American liberalism *See* Liberalism

American literature

See also

American fiction
Black literature
Publishers and publishing—American literature

The American religion of vision. W. E. Meyer, Jr. *Christ Century* 100:1045-7 N 16 '83

Anti-Americanism [discussion of April 1983 article, Anti-Americanism & other clichés] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:21-4 Ag '83

Anti-Americanism & other clichés. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 75:60-3 Ap '83

Bibliography

American classics [Library of America] R. R. Harris. *Saturday Rev* 9:56-7 Jl/Ag '83

The American literary heritage [Library of America] *Am Herit* 34:110 Je/Jl '83

Bookmaking problems solved, sales ahead of plan at Library of America. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:352 F 4 '83

[The Library of America] *Cent Mag* 16:39 Mr/Ap '83

Study and teaching

Perry Miller. K. S. Lynn. *Am Sch* 52:221-7 Spr '83

American loyalists

The strange fate of the black loyalists. R. D. Eno. il *Am Herit* 34:102-9 Je/Jl '83

American Lutheran Church *See* Lutheran Church—United States

American Medical Association

Financially, AMA heals itself. J. Walsh. *Science* 220:287 Ap 15 '83

The health racket [antitrust action against the medical profession] H. Coulter. *Wash Mon* 14:35 F '83

American Medical Bldgs. Inc.

Battle of the big guns [J. Checota vs. E. Zumwalt] M. Reese. pors *Newsweek* 102:78 O 3 '83

Will it fly? J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 132:70+ Ag 1 '83

American Medical International, Inc.

A toehold for profit-making hospitals. A. Kerr. il *Macleans* 96:42+ F 21 '83

Why private hospitals are checking into the chains [Lifemark merging with American Medical International] *Bus Week* p46-7 N 7 '83

American military assistance *See* Military assistance, American

American Minor Breeds Conservancy

Anyone here have a mule-foot hog? il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:17 My '83

American minorities *See* Minorities

American Motors Corp.

AMC joins the China trade [jeep production venture] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:75-6 My 16 '83

American Motors: a hard drive to build on the success of the Alliance. il *Bus Week* p60 Mr 7 '83

How jeep hit the road to China. *Bus Week* p26 My 16 '83

Reaching for the biggest market [American Motors to manufacture jeeps in China] J. Castro. il *Time* 121:54 My 16 '83

U.S. car sales begin to roll. il *Fortune* 107:6 My 30 '83

What's the second act? [how to follow the Alliance] S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 131:54 Ap 11 '83

American Multiple Industries

X-rated computer games. A. Hornaday. *Ms* 11:21 Ja '83

American Museum of Natural History

At the American Museum. D. J. Preston. See issues of Natural History

Folding paper [origami ornaments on Christmas tree] *New Yorker* 59:45-6 D 5 '83

American music *See* Music, American

American Muslim Mission *See* Black Muslims

American National Theater (Proposed) *See* Theater, National

American Natural Resources Co.

ANR: expanding out of natural gas puts pressure on earnings. il *Bus Week* p138 My 23 '83

American Opera Center *See* Juilliard American Opera Center

American Ornithologists' Union

The AOU's fledgling years. D. J. Preston. *Nat Hist* 92:10-12 S '83

A bloody moorhen [bird name changes] F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:8+ Mr '83

On changing names [discussion of March 1983 article, A bloody moorhen] *Audubon* 85:147-9 My '83

American painting *See* Painting, American

American Party

The Know-Nothings. T. Horrocks. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:22-9 Ja '83

American passion [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

American patriotism *See* Patriotism

American photographer (Periodical)

Howl [baby photo session] *New Yorker* 59:41 Je 13 '83

American Physical Society

APS and public issues. R. E. Marshak. il *Phys Today* 36:9 My '83

APS awards work in plasma physics. il *Phys Today* 36:90 N '83

APS council adopts nuclear-war resolution. il *Phys Today* 36:63-4 Mr '83

APS council resolution on nuclear war [discussion of May 1983 article, APS steps into a political vortex] G. A. Keyworth. *Phys Today* 36:11+ S '83

APS founds the Committee on Applications in Physics. S. P. Keller. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ F '83

APS steps into a political vortex. G. A. Keyworth. *Phys Today* 36:8+ My '83

American Physical Society—*cont.*
Beams and Pegram medals awarded. *Phys Today* 36:98-9 O '83
Five honored by the American Physical Society. il *Phys Today* 36:78-9+ My '83
Keyworth objects to APS nuclear stand. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:327 My 21 '83
News from APS. See occasional issues of Physics Today
Physics and the world in 1982 [adaptation of address, January 25, 1983] M. Goldhaber. il *Phys Today* 36:35-8 Ap '83
Six researchers receive awards from APS. il *Phys Today* 36:79-82 Mr '83

Meetings

25th APS Plasma Division meeting [Los Angeles] J. J. Iorio. il *Phys Today* 36:70-1 S '83
APS-AAPT January meeting. D. Gladstone. il *Phys Today* 36:65-7 Ja '83
APS holds March meeting in Los Angeles. J. J. Iorio. il *Phys Today* 36:56-8 F '83
American Physical Society. Office of Public Affairs
Quantum jump in Washington communication. H. L. Davis. *Phys Today* 36:136 F '83
Washington Office follows secrecy issue. *Phys Today* 36:81-2 Jl '83
American pictures [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
American portraits *See* Portraits, American
American pottery *See* Pottery, American
American prints *See* Prints
American propaganda *See* Propaganda
American Psychiatric Association
Shrinking the insanity defense [position statement] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:68 Ja 29 '83
American Psychological Association
Editorial. M. Siegel and M. S. Pallak. *Psychol Today* 17:5 My '83
American public opinion *See* Public opinion
American Repertory Theatre *See* Harvard University. American Repertory Theatre
American Revolution *See* United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783
American River Parkway (Sacramento, Calif.) *See* Sacramento (Calif.)—Parks and playgrounds
American Robot Corporation
R2-D2 meets Japan. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:144+ O 24 '83
American sculpture *See* Sculpture, American
American Ship Building Co.
Steinbrenner's new ball game [Navy contracts] P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:72+ Mr 14 '83
American silverware *See* Silverware
American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
Jerry ver Dorn, Brynn Thayer and other daytime drama stars soap up for the sake of stray dogs. il *People Wkly* 19:63 Ap 25 '83
American Society of University Composers
ASUC meets at LSU. E. Schwartz. *High Fidel* 33:MA37 Jl '83
American Space Frontiers Committee
A PAC star wars. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 222:304-5 O 21 '83
American Standard Inc.
Trane has finally found a refuge [merger with American Standard] *Bus Week* p33-4 D 19 '83
American Sterilizer Co.
Back in focus. J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:69 Ag 15 '83
American Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—American exchange
American students in foreign countries
See also
Foreign study
American Symphony Orchestra
What do you tell a millionaire publisher with only one symphony to conduct? Play it again, Gil [G. Kaplan invited to conduct benefit concert] B. Rowes. il por *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Ap 25 '83
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
The ad game is no game on Madison Avenue [Ogilvy & Mather's bid for AT&T Advanced Information Systems account] G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:65-6 Jl 18 '83
AT&T begins testing Telstar 301 payload. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 Ag 8 '83
AT&T breakup=big bucks for brokers. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 5 '83
AT&T conquers the fear of forecasting [earnings forecast filed with SEC] *Bus Week* p72 D 5 '83
AT&T's Dutch connection may face years of static [joint venture with Philips] il *Bus Week* p146 O 24 '83
AT&T's holiday gift to Wall Street. J. Main. il *Fortune* 108:67-8+ N 28 '83
AT&T's split-up is a printer's windfall. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p109 N 7 '83
Back in service [end of AT&T strike] il *Time* 122:46 S 5 '83
The Bell breakup: what it means to you. R. A. Taylor and others. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:51-5 O 24 '83
Bell Labs on the brink. J. Walsh. il *Science* 221:1267-9 S 23 '83
Bell Labs—new focus on the bottom line. J. Walsh. il *Science* 222:30-2 O 7 '83
Bell System's breakup is jarring the unions. il *Bus Week* p76-7 My 30 '83
Bell without the telephones [bond market implications of breakup] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:231 S 12 '83
Bell workers win some and lose some. *Bus Week* p33-4 S 5 '83
Bell wrung [court rules that AT&T cannot use Ma Bell nickname] il *Time* 122:42 Jl 18 '83
Bells, bells, bells [managing the new telephone companies spawned by breakup] J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 132:286+ N 21 '83
The big 'if' in AT&T's rate cuts [Federal Communications Commission's local-access-charge decision] *Bus Week* p52 O 17 '83
Breaking up the phone company [special section] il *Fortune* 107:60-8+ Je 27 '83
Busy signals. il *Time* 122:92 O 31 '83
Changing phone habits. il map *Bus Week* p68-72+ S 5 '83
Chaos in the phone business. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:92-4+ N 28 '83
Click! Ma is ringing off. J. S. DeMott. il map *Time* 122:60-4+ N 21 '83
Culture shock is shaking the Bell System. il *Bus Week* p112-14+ S 26 '83
Dial A for automation [telephone strike] *Progressive* 47:11 O '83
Does D-day mean disaster for consumers? M. Sinclair. il *50 Plus* 23:11 D '83
Don't hold the phone [Ma Bell selling off phones] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:43 Ja 3 '83
A fund only a mother could love? [exchanging AT&T stock for shares in Merrill's Equity Income Fund] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:117 Ag 15 '83
Getting the most from Bell's breakup. il *Bus Week* p150-1+ N 7 '83
How analysts rate AT&T. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:84 S 26 '83
How Ma Bell and its workers got disconnected. il *Bus Week* p30 Ag 22 '83
How Ma Bell will look without the bell. il por *Bus Week* p32 Jl 25 '83
How many fingers can walk to the bank? [scrambling for Yellow pages profits] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:108+ O 10 '83
How to play the new Bell stocks. il *Bus Week* p84-5 Ja 31 '83
Humpty dumpty [confusion over AT&T stock] il *Time* 122:46 O 3 '83
Job security featured in telephone contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-7 O '83
A large lady loses her precious asset [AT&T loses Ma Bell nickname] *Newsweek* 102:68 Jl 18 '83
Lessening the pain of the AT&T breakup. *Newsweek* 102:85 N 21 '83
Ma Bell forecasts a modest '84 for its offspring. il *Bus Week* p38-9 N 28 '83
Ma Bell's antitrust troubles [MCI case] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Ja 24 '83
Ma Bell's next battle [global telecommunications scramble] G. de Jonquieres. il *World Press Rev* 30:21-3 D '83
Ma who? [AT&T forced to give up Ma Bell trademark] il *Time* 122:45 Ag 15 '83
An odd couple offers the Smurfs by phone [linkup with Coleco to develop modem to connect home computer or video game by telephone] *Newsweek* 102:69 S 19 '83
An offer they can't refuse [financial printers vying for contract to produce divestiture prospectus] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:57 O 24 '83
Opening Bell. il *Time* 122:74 D 5 '83
Philips' high-tech crusade [links up with AT&T] il *Bus Week* p152-5+ Jl 18 '83
Phones: a push to reverse charges. il *Bus Week* p28 S 19 '83
Playing chicken with Ma Bell [charges for basic local service] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:75-6 O 17 '83

American Telephone & Telegraph Co.—*cont.*

Please try again later [AT&T workers walk out] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:55 Ag 22 '83

Reach out and crunch someone [breakup of AT&T will further divide haves and have-nots] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p15-16+ S 15 '83

Rose-colored view. il *Fortune* 108:6 D 12 '83

The ruckus that phone rates will raise. map *Bus Week* p39+ Je 13 '83

The sudden uncertainties of working for Bell. il *Bus Week* p26 Je 20 '83

T-day on Wall Street [new AT&T stocks] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:60 N 28 '83

Telephones' new era: how users will fare [effects of AT&T breakup] R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Mr 14 '83

Turning AT&T into a brand name. il *Fortune* 108:67 O 31 '83

Unhooking the Bell System: how it will touch you. il *Changing Times* 37:14 N '83

Wait and see on AT&T? [stock] W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:78 D 19 '83

What happens to AT&T stockholders? il *U S News World Rep* 95:70 N 28 '83

What should you do with your AT&T stock? il *Changing Times* 37:13 D '83

What to do with your AT&T stock. A. Sloan. il *Money* 12:113-14+ S '83

What you need to know [breaking up Ma Bell] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:98 N 28 '83

When lessons hit home [trying to explain rate increases to high school economics students] E. M. Rosenberg. por *Newsweek* 102:11 S 19 '83

When technology foils the picket line [failure of AT&T strike to disrupt phone service] il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Ag 22 '83

Why Ma Bell's brood is wailing. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Ja 10 '83

Working the phones [stocks] il *Newsweek* 102:99 D 5 '83

A world to win [renewed interest in foreign markets] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:52 D 19 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A touch of Nynex. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 N 20 '83

American Toy Fair *See* Toys—Exhibitions

American Trucking Associations

Riding in the fast lane [ICC single-source leasing rule challenged] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:54+ D 19 '83

American Vacuum Society

AVS meets in Boston [November 1983] il *Phys Today* 36:60-1 O '83

To catch a spy [East German physicist A. Zehe arrested at American Vacuum Society meeting] C. Norman. il por *Science* 222:904-5 N 25 '83

Wieder and Chadi win Vacuum Society prizes. *Phys Today* 36:90+ N '83

American visitors in foreign countries *See* Visitors, Foreign

American youth *See* Youth

Americana

Americana leads a lustrous recovery in art. il *Bus Week* p166-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Americana, the beautiful [excerpt from Collecting American country] M. E. Emmerling. il *Redbook* 161:109-13 Jl '83

Bibliography

Americana. B. Dobell. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ D 4 '83

Americana (Periodical)

Note from the editor. M. Durham. il *Americana* 10:5 Ja/F '83

Americans

See also

Chinese Americans
Cuban Americans
German Americans
Irish Americans
Italian Americans
Japanese Americans
Mexican Americans
Morale, National
Ruthenian Americans
Southerners

50 who made the difference [special issue] *Esquire* 100:5-6+ D '83

The American character. A. Inkeles. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:25-39 N/D '83

A celebration of the American spirit [symposium] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:39-74+ Jl '83

A portrait of America [special section] il map *Newsweek* 101:20-6+ Ja 17 '83

Americans abroad *See* Americans in foreign countries

Americans in Canada

The resisters are at home [Vietnam War resisters] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:8+ S 19 '83

Americans in Central America

A journalist's report card on war reporting. J. Wallace. map *U S News World Rep* 95:28 Jl 4 '83

Americans in Chile

My not-so-golden newspapering days in wildest Chile [English language tabloid entitled The South Pacific mail] D. A. Phillips. il por *Smithsonian* 14:104-6+ Je '83

Americans in China

China coach [J. Norris, head coach of the Chinese national ski team] N. Howe. il por *Skiing* 35:80-2+ Ja '83

Americans in Cuba

Fugitive found [R. Vesco] *Time* 122:28 N 28 '83

Americans in El Salvador

Driver's test for licensed gringos [traffic accident reveals what it's like to be an American south of the border] *Roll Stone* p72 O 27 '83

Americans in England *See* Americans in Great Britain

Americans in Europe

Three Yankee-Doodle dandies jockey for prominence on Europe's great racetracks. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4+ O 17 '83

Americans in foreign countries

See also

United States—Armed Forces—Forces in foreign countries

Our person in Pomparippu [businessmen stationed abroad] W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 108:213+ O 17 '83

What keeps 1.8 million Americans living abroad. il *U S News World Rep* 94:38-40 Je 27 '83

Employment

Is your airplane ticket a pink slip? [American older workers abroad not covered by Age discrimination in employment act] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 23:9 D '83

Taxation

Her Majesty's tax haven [favorable climate for Americans living in Britain and working for a non-British employer] L. Minard. *Forbes* 131:86+ Ap 25 '83

Americans in France

See also

France—Army—Lafayette Escadrille

Looking for Hemingway [Americans working for The Paris review in the 1950s; reprint from July 1963 issue] G. Talese. il *Esquire* 99:151-5 Je '83

On bailouts and foie gras [Paris] M. S. Gazzaniga. *Natl Rev* 35:1133 S 16 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Take that, you rat! L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 122:89-92 Je '83

Americans in Germany (West)

See also

United States. Army—Forces in Germany (West)

Americans in Great Britain

At The Fountain [pub] B. Barich. il *New Yorker* 59:57-60+ O 17 '83

Her Majesty's tax haven [favorable climate for Americans living in Britain and working for a non-British employer] L. Minard. *Forbes* 131:86+ Ap 25 '83

Working abroad [women executives] E. Smith. il *Work Woman* 8:71-3 Jl '83

Americans in Honduras

The border war heats up [deaths of two American newsmen aggravate tensions between Nicaragua and Honduras] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 Jl 4 '83

The treacherous lure of a story [journalists D. Torgerson and R. Cross killed on the Honduras-Nicaragua border] W. A. Henry, III. il pors *Time* 122;47 Jl 4 '83

War's rising toll of correspondents [murder of D. Torgerson and R. Cross] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:13 Jl 4 '83

Americans in India

Raging panther, grinning saint [author's encounters with M. Gandhi and J. Nehru in 1945] R. Towers. pors *Atlantic* 252:90-4 Ag '83

Americans in Iran

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Americans in Nicaragua

Yankees leave home [opposition to U.S. support of the contras] *Time* 122:16 D 19 '83

Americans in Paris *See* Americans in France

Americans in Spain

See also

Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939—American participation

Americans in the Soviet Union

An American among the Soviets. J. MacDougall. *America* 149:351-2 D 3 '83

An American gymnast in the U.S.S.R. [C. Daniloff] il pors map *Natl Geogr World* 89:3-9 Ja '83

Americans in Venezuela

Advice and dissent [American media consultants] S. Ellner. *Progressive* 47:18 Je '83

America's Cup (Race) *See* Yacht racing

America's Cup (Race) in art *See* Yacht racing in art

Américas Photography Contest *See* Photography—Competitions

Americium

Neptunium and americium speciation in selected basalt, granite, shale, and tuff ground waters. J. M. Cleveland and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:271-3 Jl 15 '83

Amernic, Jerry

(jt. auth) See Addison, Lynn R., and Amernic, Jerry

Amersham International plc

A model of privatization loses luster. il *Bus Week* p48+ D 12 '83

Ames, Anthony

about

Anthony Ames, architect/delineator. G. M. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:96-103 Ag '83

Ames, Bruce N.

Dietary carcinogens and anticarcinogens [with editorial comment by Philip H. Abelson] bibl f *Science* 221:1249, 1256-64 S 23 '83

about

Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. *Smithsonian* 14:38+ N '83

Ames, Louise Bates

The changing baby. il *Ladies Home J* 100:150-1 My '83

Ames, Wilmer

(jt. auth) See Boyle, Robert H., and Ames, Wilmer

about

Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Je 6 '83

Ames Department Stores, Inc.

Cornering the market. A. Bernstein. il *Forbes* 131:46 My 23 '83

Ames Research Center

Ames expands rotorcraft capability. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65+ Ja 17 '83

Ames tunnel repair costs rising. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 Je 20 '83

Ames test *See* Biological assay

Amex *See* Stock exchanges—American exchange

Amfac, Inc.

A new CEO gives Amfac a pruning [M. Du Bain] *Bus Week* p45-6 N 28 '83

AMGen *See* Applied Molecular Genetics Inc.

AMI *See* American Medical International, Inc.

Amichai, Yehuda

The rustle of history's wings, as they said then [poem] *New Repub* 189:36 N 7 '83

Amiel, Barbara

Column. See occasional issues of Maclean's

Amihai, Yehuda *See* Amichai, Yehuda

Amiloride

Amiloride directly inhibits the Na,K-ATPase activity of rabbit kidney proximal tubules. S. P. Soltoff and L. J. Mandel. bibl f il *Science* 220:957-9 My 27 '83

Turnover, membrane insertion, and degradation of sodium channels in rabbit urinary bladder. D. D. F. Loo and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1288-90 S 23 '83

Amin, Idi, 1925-

about

Idi Amin in lonely exile. R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:14 N 14 '83

Amines

See also

Chloramines
Choline
Ethylamines
Fluorenamine
Histamine
Putrescine
Spermidine

α-difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion of 9L tumor cells modifies drug-induced DNA cross-link formation. P. J. Tofilon and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1132-5 D 9 '83

Depletion of intracellular polyamines may alter DNA conformation in 9L rat brain tumor cells. D. T. Hung and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:368-70 Jl 22 '83

Polyamines as modulators of plant development. A. W. Galston. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:382-8 Je '83

Some neurons of the rat central nervous system contain aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase but not monoamines. C. B. Jaeger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1233-5 Mr 11 '83

Amino acid sequence *See* Peptides

Amino acids

See also

Aspartic acid
Canavanine
Cysteine
Peptides
Racemization
Tryptophan
Tyrosine

An excitatory amino acid antagonist blocks cone input to sign-conserving second-order retinal neurons [photoreceptors and piperidinedicarboxylic acid] M. M. Slaughter and R. F. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 219:1230-2 Mr 11 '83

Mutation affecting the 12th amino acid of the c-Ha-ras oncogene product occurs infrequently in human cancer. A. P. Feinberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1175-7 Je 10 '83

Amino acids in sea water *See* Sea water

Aminobutyric acid

Dopamine modulation of the effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on substantia nigra pars reticulata neurons. B. L. Waszczak and J. R. Walters. bibl f il *Science* 220:218-21 Ap 8 '83

Hypothalamic γ-aminobutyric acid neurons project to the neocortex. S. R. Vincent and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1309-11 Je 17 '83

Aminobutyric acid receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Aminofluorene *See* Fluorenamine

Amish *See* Mennonites

Amistad Bookplace (Houston, Tex.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Texas

Amit Goswami *See* Goswami, Amit

Amman (Jordan)

Amman diarist. H. Stanislawski. *New Repub* 189:42 S 12 '83

Ammonia

Uranus: variability of the microwave spectrum. S. Gulkis and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:453-4 Jl 29 '83

Ammonia feed supplements *See* Feed supplements

Ammonia fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures

Ammonia in the body

Ammonia indicted in Reye's syndrome [research by Devendra R. Deshmukh and others] *Sci News* 123:25 Ja 8 '83

Ammonites

The extinction of the ammonites. P. Ward. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:136-41+ O '83

Ammonium

Ammonium-nitrogen in Green River Formation oil shale. J. E. Cooper and W. S. Evans. bibl f il *Science* 219:492-3 F 4 '83

Ammonium chloride

Ammonium chloride prevents lytic growth of reovirus and helps to establish persistent infection in mouse L cells. W. M. Canning and B. N. Fields. bibl f il *Science* 219:987-8 F 25 '83

Ammonium hydroxide

Spontaneous vesicles formed from hydroxide surfactants: evidence from electron microscopy [dialkyldimethylammonium hydroxide] Y. Talmon and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1047-8 S 9 '83

Ammunition

See also

Cartridges
Projectiles

Amnesia

Amnesia. R. Finn. *Sci Dig* 91:72-4 N '83

Remembrance of things partly. W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:378-81 D 10 '83

What is amnesia? *Sci Dig* 91:92 My '83

Amnesty

An amnesty for illegal aliens? T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:41 My 30 '83

The amnesty ploy [Salvadoran government's proposal] *Nation* 236:465-6 Ap 16 '83

Amniocentesis

Baby saver [Beckman Lumadex-FSI Fetal Lung Maturity Test for respiratory distress syndrome; work of Bernard E. Statland and Geoffrey Sher] D. Pine. il *Health* 15:24-5 F '83

An equal-opportunity destroyer [use of amniocentesis as sex determinant in India] J. McGowan. *U S Cathol* 48:27-9 Ap '83

Amniocentesis—*cont.*

Genetic engineering yields prenatal test [DNA polymorphisms and hemoglobin abnormalities; research by Corinne D. Boehm and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:311 My 14 '83

Windows on the womb. T. M. Powledge. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-42 My '83

Amoco Cadiz shipwreck *See* Shipwrecks

Amoco Oil Co.

Oil industry buys a place in the sun [proposed take over of Solarex] C. Norman. *Science* 221:839 Ag 26 '83

Recapping a gas disaster [gas well fire investigation in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:26 N 14 '83

Amoebas *See* Amebas

Amor, Bernardo Sepúlveda *See* Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo

Amory, Cleveland

about

Cleveland Amory's animal rescue proves that it takes more than the Navy to get his goat(s). D. K. Bacon. il por *People Wkly* 20:86-7 Ag 22 '83

Amos, Wally

about

The Big Cookie's sweet inspiration. D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 102:16+ N 14 '83

AMP *See* Adenosine monophosphate

Ampal-American Israel Corporation

The rewards of investing in Israel. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p169 Je 20 '83

Amphetamine substitutes

Triple threat [illegal combination of caffeine, ephedrine and phenylpropanolamine] il *FDA Consum* 17:35 Jl/Ag '83

Amphetamines

Coping and the stress-induced potentiation of stimulant stereotypy in the rat [amphetamines and cocaine] A. J. MacLennan and S. F. Maier. bibl f il *Science* 219:1091-3 Mr 4 '83

Pimozide blocks establishment but not expression of amphetamine-produced environment-specific conditioning. R. J. Beninger and B. L. Hahn. bibl f il *Science* 220:1304-6 Je 17 '83

Seeking safer diet drugs [pharmacological effects of amphetamine isomers; research by Roger Maickel and Maxine Nichols] il *USA Today* 112:5 O '83

Amphibia

See also

Embryology—Amphibia
Eye—Amphibia
Frogs
Hearing—Amphibia
Nervous system—Amphibia
Sexual behavior—Amphibia
Toads

Development

Summer of the pollywogs. T. H. Watkins. il *Audubon* 85:58-63 S '83

Eggs

Yolk pigments of the Mexican leaf frog. G. V. Marinetti and J. T. Bagnara. bibl f il *Science* 219:985-7 F 25 '83

Reproduction

Behavioral endocrinology of amphibian reproduction. F. L. Moore. bibl f *BioScience* 33:557-61 O '83

Flying frogs. R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:120+ N '83

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion in the gastric brooding frog, Rheobatrachus silus. M. J. Tyler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:609-10 My 6 '83

Spermatozoa

See Spermatozoa

Amphibious airplanes *See* Airplanes, Amphibious

Amphicyon *See* Animals, Extinct

Amplifiers

Grand central for signals [preamplifier] M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:21 Mr '83

How to buy an amplifier. P. W. Mitchell. il *Stereo Rev* 48:46-8+ O '83

How to use transconductance operational amplifiers. T. Henry. il *Radio-Electron* 54:55-8 Jl '83

Magnum 2002 FM antenna amplifier. il *High Fidel* 33:56-7 O '83

Operational amplifiers. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-6+ Ja '83

Power MOSFET amplifiers. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:80-1+ Jl '83

Triamplification: how to divide and conquer [car amplifiers] G. Stock. il *High Fidel* 33:19 Ag '83

Design

How to design analog circuits: audio power amplifiers. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:81-4 My '83

How to design analog circuits: audio power amplifiers. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:73-6 Mr '83

How to design analog circuits—power amplifiers. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:67-9+ F '83

Power transistor driver/amplifier. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:106-7 N '83

Energy usage

Closing Pandora's box. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:24+ Ja '83

How much power do you really need? il *Stereo Rev* 48:50-1 O '83

Specifications

Specs and sound quality. *Stereo Rev* 48:48 O '83

Testing

Apt builds a baby Holman. il *High Fidel* 33:29-30 O '83

Crown Power Line 3 power amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:38+ My '83

An elegant integrated amp from Technics. il *High Fidel* 33:32+ Ja '83

Fine value in a Sansui integrated amp. il *High Fidel* 33:25-6 Mr '83

Harman Kardon's high-performance amplifier separates. il *Stereo Rev* 48:15 O '83

A high-current amplifier from Oregon [Audionics CC-3] il *High Fidel* 33:24-5 Jl '83

A high-style integrated from ADS. il *High Fidel* 33:20+ S '83

How HF tests preamps: part 1. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:21 O '83

How HF tests preamps: part 2. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:18 N '83

Kenwood C-1 preamplifier and M-1 power amplifier. il *Stereo Rev* 48:50-2 F '83

Monarchy Engineering A501/A502 power amp and preamp. il *Radio-Electron* 54:24+ Ap '83

Perfectionist preamp from Yamaha. il *High Fidel* 33:35-6 Ap '83

Perreaux PMF 2150B power amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:32+ Ap '83

Pretty as a preamp [Sherwood S-6020CP] il *High Fidel* 33:35-6 Ja '83

Scott Model 458A integrated stereo amplifier. J. Hirsch. il *Comput Electron* 21:100+ Ja '83

Sony TA-F555ES integrated amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:44+ Je '83

Tandberg Model 3012 integrated amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:40+ S '83

VSP Labs Trans MOS power amplifier. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:36+ O '83

Amplitude modulation radio broadcasting *See* Radio broadcasting

Amputation

Giving first aid for a traumatic amputation. il *Curr Health 2* 10:28-9 O '83

Amputees

In the image and spirit of Terry Fox, amputee Eric Fryer runs to stardom. R. Bricker. il pors *People Wkly* 19:46-8 My 30 '83

No life without climbing [H. Herr] D. Roberts. il pors *Read Dig* 123:65-70 S '83

AMRAAM (Advanced medium-range air-to-air missiles) *See* Guided missiles—Launching from airplanes

Amritraj, Vijay

Russia gives India the cold shower: notes from a Davis Cup survivor. *World Tennis* 30:61 F '83

Amsterdam news (New York, N.Y.) *See* Black press

Amusement parks

See also

Coney Island (New York, N.Y.)
EPCOT (Fla.)
Walt Disney World (Fla.)

Focus: theme parks [Winterfest at King's Island in Cincinnati] S. Lieberman. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:12 N/D '83

Holiday happenings at southern California's big four theme parks. il *Sunset* 171:44+ D '83

New things at Aquarena Springs. il *South Living* 18:28-9 S '83

Water parks make a splash. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:44 Ag 1 '83

Wheeee . . . America's greatest theme parks! R. Bulkin. il *Parents* 58:71+ Jl '83

Equipment

See also

Ferris wheels

Falling [FreeFall ride at Great Adventure in Jackson, N.J.] *New Yorker* 59:38 My 9 '83

Thinking about physics while scared to death (on a falling roller coaster) [rides at Geauga Lake Amusement Park] J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:162-4+ O '83

Amusement parks—*cont.*

Japan

See also

Disneyland (Tokyo, Japan)

Saudi Arabia

The Saudis at play in Islamized amusements. R. Wright. *Macleans* 96:6 Je 27 '83

Amusement rides *See* Amusement parks—Equipment

Amusements

Puzzles and sopapillas and rainy day closets. N. Gallagher. bibl il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-81 Mr '83

Amway Corp.

Amway cracks—and pays [plea of guilty in scheme to defraud Canada of tariff duties] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 N 21 '83

Amway fined $25 million in Canadian fraud. L. Tarr. *Christ Today* 27:38-9 D 16 '83

Extradition and the Amway case [alleged scheme to defraud Canada of tariff duties] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:44 S 19 '83

Selling soap and politics [involvement in Canadian Conservative Party politics] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:26 Ap 11 '83

Amylases

A bean α-amylase inhibitor formulation (starch blocker) is ineffective in man. G. L. Carlson and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:393-5 Ja 28 '83

Amylose succinate *See* Succinic acid

Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis

A.L.S.: Lou Gehrig's disease still needs a cure. H. Hopkins. *FDA Consum* 17:23-5 D '83/Ja '84

An ex-senator summons strength against a new foe. J. K. Javits. il pors *People Wkly* 19:57-8+ Ap 4 '83

Gaining on Gehrig's disease. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 102:49 Ag 15 '83

Ana Carolina *See* Soares, Ana Carolina Teixeira

Anabolic steroids *See* Steroids

Anacin-3 *See* Acetaminophen

Anacomp, Inc.

Put to the test. W. Konrad. il por *Forbes* 132:264 D 5 '83

Anaerobic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Anaerobic

Anaerobiosis

Protons and anaerobiosis. P. W. Hochachka and T. P. Mommsen. bibl f il *Science* 219:1391-7 Mr 25 '83

Anagrams

Was Shakespeare a playwright? [Bacon controversy] il *Sci Dig* 91:100-3 Ap '83

Anaheim (Calif.)

Religious institutions and affairs

Financial trouble besets popular California pastor [R. Wilkerson of Melodyland Christian Center] *Christ Today* 27:57-8 My 20 '83

Analgesia and analgesics

See also

Acupuncture
Aspirin
Codeine
Dynorphin
Enkephalins
Heroin
Ibuprofen
Metkephamid
Morphine
Placebos
T's and Blues (Drug)

Eating away your pain [low-protein diet and tryptophan; study by Samuel Selzer and others] *Sci News* 123:125 F 19 '83

Evidence for the neuropeptide cholecystokinin as an antagonist of opiate analgesia. P. L. Faris and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:310-12 Ja 21 '83

Hot pepper pain clue [capsaicin] il *Sci Dig* 91:81 S '83

Report on skin products [FDA approved list of ingredients for skin protectants and external analgesics] *FDA Consum* 17:2 My '83

Analgesics *See* Analgesia and analgesics

Analog to digital converters *See* Computers—Input-output equipment

Analysis, Discriminant *See* Discriminant analysis

Analytic chemistry *See* Chemistry, Analytic

Analyzers, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment

Anaplasmosis

Scientists isolate anaplasmosis in ticks [cattle] *Success Farm* 81:B2 N '83

Anarchism and anarchists

See also

Libertarianism
Terrorism

Anasazi culture *See* Pueblo Indians

Anastos, Peter

about

Cinderella [ballet] Reviews

Vogue il 173:355+ D '83. M. Aloff

Anatomy

See also

Body, Human
Homology (Biology)
Limbs (Anatomy)
Men—Anatomy and physiology
Women—Anatomy and physiology

History

The fabric of man. I. B. Cohen. il *Sci Dig* 91:66-9 Jl '83

Study and teaching

Frogs are fine for most budding biologists, but Jerry Lasnik brings his high school class a human dimension [corpse dissection in Agoura, Calif.] F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67+ Ap 4 '83

Anatomy, Artistic

The fabric of man. I. B. Cohen. il *Sci Dig* 91:66-9 Jl '83

Anatomy, Comparative

See also

Morphology

Allometry and reorganization in horse skull proportions. L. Radinsky. bibl f il *Science* 221:1189-91 S 16 '83

The brain's behind evolution's drive [behavior as force in anatomical change; theory of Allan C. Wilson] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:101 Ag 13 '83

Cerebral cortices of East African early hominids [Koobi Fora fossils] D. Falk. il *Science* 221:1072-4 S 9 '83

Do ape-size legs mean ape-like gait? [hominid Australopithecus afarensis] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:537-8 Ag 5 '83

Lucy's uncommon forebear [pygmy chimpanzees] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 123:88-9+ F 5 '83

Were Lucy's feet made for walking? [Australopithecus afarensis] R. Lewin. il *Science* 220:700-2 My 13 '83

Anaya, Toney

about

Looking out for no. 1. S. Tifft. il por *Time* 122:47 O 31 '83

Ancestry *See* Genealogy

Anchor Hocking Corp.

We couldn't afford excellence. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:134-5 My 23 '83

Anchorage

See also

Marinas

Anchoring techniques for better fishing. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:83-4+ Ag '83

Crowded anchorages. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:20 Jl '83

Anchorage (Alaska)

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Culinary hot spots in Anchorage, Alaska. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 160:52-3+ Jl '83

Anchorage (Structural engineering)

The anchorages: a second spectacular [Brooklyn Bridge] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-7 Ag '83

Anchoring *See* Anchorage

Anchors

Anchor davit and roller. J. Marmer. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:195 F '83

Helpful hunches [rigging a trip line to free anchor from obstructions] M. Farnham. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:25 Je '83

Anchors (Newscasters) *See* Television broadcasting—News

Ancient astronomy *See* Astronomy, Ancient

Ancient biography *See* Biography

Ancient Greece *See* Greece—History

Ancient Rome *See* Rome

Ancient tablets *See* Tablets, Ancient

And a nightingale sang [drama] See Taylor, Cecil P.

And/Or (Organization)

Artist-run organizations. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:16+ My '83

Andalusia (Spain)

The cartoonist's tale [Rocio pilgrimage] W. Hamilton. il *House Gard* 155:76+ N '83

Andalusian goats *See* Goats

Andelman, David A.

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Struggle over Western Europe] *Foreign Policy* 51:176-88 Summ '83

Anderegg, Karen

Skin power: the health of it. il *Vogue* 173:226-7+ Ja '83

The vital nutrient: water. il *Vogue* 173:222-3+ Je '83

Anderegg, Karen—*cont.*
A world of difference. il *Vogue* 173:694-7+ S '83
Anders, Edward
(jt. auth) See Lewis, Roy S., and Anders, Edward
Andersen, Anthony L.
A new role for private enterprise in Central America [address, September 20, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:27-9 O 15 '83
Andersen, James
about
Mobile doc Jim Andersen takes his shingle to his patients with an office on wheels. D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 19:61+ My 23 '83
Andersen, Jordan L.
Teredoes: the ubiquitous predator. il *Oceans* 16:19 Jl/Ag '83
Andersen, Kurt, 1954-
Is he the marrying kind? *Mademoiselle* 89:124-6+ O '83
Andersen, Martin
Argentina turns. *Nation* 237:453 N 12 '83
Argentina votes. *Nation* 237:389 O 29 '83
Chilean rumbles. *Nation* 237:5 Jl 2 '83
The littlest totalitarian. il *Nation* 236:358-60 Mr 26 '83
Stones for bread. *Nation* 236:595 My 14 '83
Andersen (Arthur) & Company *See* Arthur Andersen & Company
Anderson, Alastair
Folk wisdom. il *World Health* p8-9 Je '83
Anderson, Arthur L.
about
Giving up on the American dream. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:166 Ag 29 '83
Anderson, B. E., and Barshied, Robert
The Willsboro fishway. il *Conservationist* 38:36-7 S/O '83
Anderson, Bernard E.
Economic recovery and black employment. il *Black Enterp* 13:29 Jl '83
The employment challenge: a job for every worker. il *Black Enterp* 13:24 Ja '83
about
Put greater stress on basic educational skills [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:27 S 5 '83
Anderson, Bill
Military surplus gear for sportsmen. il *Field Stream* 87:113-14 Mr '83
Anderson, Bruce
Brigham Young, Brigham old. il *Sports Illus* 58:64+ My 30 '83
Anderson, Curtiss
Dinner at the make-sick restaurant. por *Newsweek* 101:10-11 Je 13 '83
Anderson, Dave
Just tell me if the green is level. il pors *50 Plus* 23:50-3 D '83
Anderson, Edgar
about
Partners in craftsmanship. M. Stone. il pors *Am Craft* 43:6-10 Je/Jl '83
Anderson, Elijah
Racial and class boundaries. bibl *Society* 21:35-40 N/D '83
Anderson, Garth R.
(jt. auth) See Saavedra, Raul A., and Anderson, Garth R.
Anderson, Gary
about
It's not as simple as A . . . B . . . C. B. Brubaker. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ Ag 29 '83
Anderson, George M.
Abusing the elderly. *America* 149:365-8 D 10 '83
The homeless. *America* 149:405-9 D 24 '83
Prison labor. *America* 148:353-6 My 7 '83
Anderson, Herbert Lawrence
about
Fermi Award to Anderson, Neddermeyer. pors *Phys Today* 36:80-2 Je '83
Anderson, Jack, 1922-
Jack Anderson's Washington. See issues of 50 Plus through April 1983
Anderson, James W.
A diabetic in the family? *Health* 15:48 Jl '83
A diet for diabetics . . . and their families. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ O '83
Anderson, Jeffrey
Sweden's exports will set the pace for modest growth. il *Bus Week* p134 Ag 22 '83
Anderson, Jodi
about
A personal best for Jodi Anderson could mean a U.S. gold medal. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92+ O 31 '83
Anderson, John Bayard, 1922-
about
Anderson's return. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 20 '83
Anderson, John P.
Bugatti memories. il *Road Track* 34:192-5 My '83
Anderson, John R., 1928-
Retrieval of information from long-term memory. bibl f il *Science* 220:25-30 Ap 1 '83
Anderson, Joyce
about
Partners in craftsmanship. M. Stone. il pors *Am Craft* 43:6-10 Je/Jl '83
Anderson, Karen
The Anderson five turn 10: "no one told me how to raise quints—no one knew"; ed. by Jo Robinson. il pors *Redbook* 162:33+ D '83
Anderson, Karen E.
Call of the wild. il *Work Woman* 8:78-81 Je '83
Anderson, Larry
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:64 My 27 '83
Anderson, Laurie, 1947-
about
The Anderson tapes. J. Allen. por *N Y* 16:18+ F 14 '83
The eclectic circus. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:57-8 F 21 '83
An electronic Cassandra. J. Kroll. il por *Newsweek* 101:77 F 21 '83
Laurie Anderson bends light, inverts sound, and plays an audacious violin. E. Wood. por *Ms* 11:100-2 F '83
Laurie Anderson's whizbang techno-vaudeville mirrors life in these United States. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 19:107-8 Mr 21 '83
Mood and rumor. *New Yorker* 59:37-8 F 21 '83
The performing artistry of Laurie Anderson. D. Shewey. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-7+ F 6 '83
Post-punk apocalypse. M. Walsh. il por *Time* 121:68 F 21 '83
Anderson, Lindsay, 1923-
about
Britannia Hospital [film] Reviews
50 Plus 23:53 Ja '83. J. Crist
Christ Century 100:555 Je 1 '83. B. Rothenbuecher
Nation 236:489-90 Ap 16 '83. R. Hatch
New Repub 188:22-3 Ap 25 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 101:70-1 Mr 21 '83. D. Ansen
Progressive il 47:50-1 My '83. M. H. Seitz
Anderson, R. K., and others
Seep oil and gas in Gulf of Mexico slope sediment. bibl f il map *Science* 222:619-21 N 11 '83
Anderson, R. Rox, and Parrish, John A.
Selective photothermolysis: precise microsurgery by selective absorption of pulsed radiation. bibl f il *Science* 220:524-7 Ap 29 '83
Anderson, Richard L.
about
Deserted store. por *Time* 121:63 Ja 24 '83
Anderson, Robert O.
The economic liability of a muscular dollar. *USA Today* 112:14-16 S '83
Anderson, Sparky
about
The old man and the East: when will Sparky bring in the big one? M. Rozek. il por *Sport Mag* 74:74-5 S '83
Anderson, Susan Heller
Not just another Princess Di story. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:130-1+ Jl '83
Anderson, William T.
Visit to Wilder country. il por map *Americana* 11:70-4 S/O '83
Anderson Greenwood & Co.
An energy-business standout. J. Greenbaum. il *Forbes* 132:74 Ag 1 '83
Anderson quintuplets *See* Quintuplets
Anderton, Craig
Solid-state disks. il *Comput Electron* 21:33-8 Je '83
Andes Mountains in art
The cosmos captured [F. E. Church's Heart of the Andes] M. S. Haverstock. il por *Américas* 35:37-41 Ja/F '83
Andoh, Elizabeth
Lunch at the Sankō-In. il *Gourmet* 43:34+ Jl '83

Andorra

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Say good night, Andorra. L. Caraganis. *New Yorker* 59:31 D 26 '83

Andover Newton Theological School

A stray seminary wants to find its conservative roots. S. Crowe. il por *Christ Today* 27:38-9 S 16 '83

Andrade, Carlos Drummond de

Ballad of love through the ages [poem]; tr. by Mark Strand *New Yorker* 58:32 Ja 10 '83

about

Brazil's poet laureate. *World Press Rev* 30:62 Ja '83

Andrade, Elisa

The islands of Cape Verde. il map *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-19 D '83

Andrade, Glenna

Watch out, great grandma is coming . . . il *Good Housekeep* 197:17 N '83

André the Giant

about

Andre the Giant. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:1566+ D 9 '83

Andrea Doria (Steamship)

Against the sea [reprint from 1956 issue] *Time* 122 Sp Issue:59 O '83

Wreck of the Andrea Doria. R. Weissmann. il *Oceans* 16:42-7 N/D '83

Andreae, Meinrat O.

Soot carbon and excess fine potassium: long-range transport of combustion-derived aerosols. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1148-51 Je 10 '83

Andreae, Meinrat O., and Raemdonck, Hans

Dimethyl sulfide in the surface ocean and the marine atmosphere: a global view. bibl f il map *Science* 221:744-7 Ag 19 '83

Andrée, Salomon August, 1854-1897

about

A Swedish film re-creates a daring flight that failed. R. T. Kahn. il por *Smithsonian* 14:122-4+ My '83

Andrée expedition, 1897 *See* Arctic exploration

Andres, William A.

Meeting the challenge of managing change [address, March 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:470-3 My 15 '83

Andress, Ursula

about

I want to be with him, says Ursula Andress, but Harry Hamlin just wants to be on his own. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-5 Jl 4 '83

Andretti, Mario

about

Dancing with Lola. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 29:123-6+ Ag '83

Andretti, Michael

about

The Andrettis and the Unsers: sons. J. Scalzo. il pors *Road Track* 34:38-40 F '83

Andrew, Prince of Great Britain, 1960-

about

A Bahama girl's Koo de grâce. por *People Wkly* 19:147 Mr 14 '83

An officer and gentleman, Prince Andrew sloops to conquer at Newport. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-9 Ag 1 '83

The real story of the Playboy Prince. N. Dempster. por *McCalls* 110:20+ F '83

Andrew, Carmen

Teacher-directed inservice education in southern Indiana. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:504-5 Mr '83

Andrew, Christopher

1883 Cup final: patricians v plebeians. il *Hist Today* 33:21-4 My '83

Andrew, R. David, and Dudek, F. Edward

Burst discharge in mammalian neuroendocrine cells involves an intrinsic regenerative mechanism. bibl f il *Science* 221:1050-2 S 9 '83

Andrew W. Mellon Foundation

A very private man and his supreme gifts to the public [P. Mellon] J. E. Canaday. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:98-102+ Ap '83

Andrews, Cecily Isabel Fairfield *See* West, Dame Rebecca, 1892-1983

Andrews, Gail C.

The Dwight and Lucille Beeson collection of Wedgwood in the Birmingham Museum of Art. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1200-9 Je '83

Outremont, the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bloodworth Hanson Jr. il *Antiques* 123:1014-21 My '83

Prussian artistic cast iron. il *Antiques* 123:422-7 F '83

Andrews, Jessica

Starting your own: The Delaware Theatre Company. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:24-5+ Mr '83

Andrews, John Neville- *See* Neville-Andrews, John

Andrews, Laurie

A secret love story that must be told. *Christ Century* 100:704-5 Ag 3-10 '83

Andrews, Lori B.

Women at work. See issues of Parents

Andrews, Michael

Going South. il *Cycle* 34:80-3+ Ap '83

Andrews, Michael, 1940-

An active voltage reference. il *Comput Electron* 21:50 Ap '83

Andrews, Mike

about

Mr. Andrews goes to Congress. G. Borger. il por *Newsweek* 101:20-1 Ja 10 '83

Andrews, Peter, 1931-

The gun the army can't kill. il *Am Herit* 34:32 Ag/S '83

Andrews, Stuart

Tom Paine in France. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-11 Ag '83

Andris-Michalaros, Aliki

Musicarchitettura Canada 1982. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 Ja '83

Androgens

See also

Testosterone

Spatial hormones [research by Daniel B. Hier and William F. Crowley Jr.] D. Sobel. il *Psychol Today* 17:80-1 Je '83

Spatial hormones [research by Daniel Hier and William Crowley] E. Horton. *Sci Dig* 91:62 Ja '83

Andromeda (Shrub) *See* Pieris

Andromeda galaxy *See* Galaxies

Andropov, Yuri

The Soviet relations with U.S. [address, September 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:8-9 O 15 '83

U.S.S.R. [address, November 22, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:165-9 Ja 1 '83

about

Andropov: a year of failure. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:39-42 N 14 '83

Andropov adds a new title. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:49-50 Je 27 '83

Andropov and the new Soviet generation. R. V. Daniels. por *New Leader* 66:7-8 Ja 24 '83

The Andropov era. il *World Press Rev* 30:39-44 Ja '83

The Andropov factor. C. Krauthammer. por *New Repub* 188:19-21 Je 13 '83

The Andropov file. E. J. Epstein. il *New Repub* 188:18-21+ F 7 '83

Andropov has displayed great ineptness [interview with S. Bialer] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:36 S 26 '83

Andropov: Mr. In-Between? R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 102:76 N 14 '83

The Andropov mystery. R. B. Cullen. il por *Newsweek* 102:38-40 N 21 '83

Andropov on arms. D. M. Alpern. por *Newsweek* 102:103 N 7 '83

The Andropov succession. S. Bialer. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:26-30 F 3 '83

Andropov's American connection. J. L. Schecter. il *Esquire* 99:106-7 My '83

Andropov's double game. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:36-7 Ja 17 '83

Andropov's first 100 days—changes he's making. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 F 28 '83

Andropov's good vibrations. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:26-7 Ag 29 '83

Andropov's harsh warning. M. Frons. il pors *Newsweek* 102:34-6 Jl 18 '83

Andropov's offensive is fizzling. M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 132:29 Jl 4 '83

Andropov's pen pals. il por *Newsweek* 101:35 My 9 '83

Andropov's prognosis. R. B. Cullen. il por *Newsweek* 102:30 D 26 '83

Andropov's ultimatum. R. Hoyle. il por *Time* 122:70-1 N 7 '83

Andropov's war on alcoholism and sloth. il por *Macleans* 96:16+ N 14 '83

The case of the missing man. G. Russell. il por *Time* 122:40-1 N 21 '83

A demonstration of unity. K. W. Banta. il por *Time* 121:38-9 Je 27 '83

The emergence of Andropov. J. F. Burns. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ F 27 '83

Andropov, Yuri—about—*cont.*
The four faces of Andropov. M. Ebon. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:28-34 My '83
A frail leader talks tough. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 Jl 18 '83
Getting to know Andropov. H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:12 F 14 '83
The honeymoon is over. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:36-8 Ap 4 '83
How sick is Yuri Andropov? S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 102:36 Jl 25 '83
How steady is Andropov? K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 101:34 Je 20 '83
Is Andropov finished? J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:35 N 21 '83
The Kremlin goes on automatic pilot. N. Daniloff. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:26 D 19 '83
The Kremlin's boss boosts his power. por *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 27 '83
Letter from Moscow. J. Kraft. *New Yorker* 58:104-14+ Ja 31 '83
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1523 D 9 '83
The long wait for Andropov. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:54-5 D 19 '83
Maine's Samantha Smith has a Red-letter day when Andropov becomes a pen pal. G. Jennes. il por *People Wkly* 19:40-1 My 16 '83
The making of Andropov, 1982. A. Nagorski. il *Harpers* 266:23-6 F '83
A new scramble for power in Kremlin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 N 21 '83
Nothing personal, but . . . F. Painton. il pors *Time* 122:28-9 Jl 18 '83
Peace offers and threats. L. Glynn. il por *Macleans* 96:40 N 7 '83
Power plays in the Kremlin. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:28-9 Je 27 '83
Pseudo-private lives. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 188:12-14 My 23 '83
Severe, unwavering efficiency. il por *Time* 121:54 Mr 7 '83
Soviet politics under Andropov. J. F. Hough. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:330-3+ O '83
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 237:487 N 19 '83
Telltale clues. il pors *Time* 121:39 Ap 4 '83
Vanishing act. por *Time* 122:56 N 14 '83
What enemy? *Natl Rev* 35:733-4 Je 24 '83
Who is Yuri Andropov? J. Barron. por *Read Dig* 122:65-9 Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Funversation: Yuri Andropov and Hercules. J. Eff. *Natl Rev* 35:438 Ap 15 '83

Bibliography

The emergence of Yuri Andropov. J. F. Burns. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13+ N 6 '83

Visit to Czechoslovakia, 1983

Andropov's road show. *Newsweek* 101:31 Ja 10 '83

Androsiglio, Vincent
He pushes; you pull: how to keep your differences from tearing you apart; ed. by Gail Kessler. il *Glamour* 81:210-11+ D '83

Andrus, Cecil D.
In contempt of history. por *Wilderness* 46:43-4 Spr '83

about

Andrus: a booster for the way of the West. J. Seligmann. il por *Newsweek* 102:11 S 12 '83

Andujar, Joaquin

about

Here's a hot dog you've got to relish. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:28-31+ Ja 24 '83

Andy Warhol's TV [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Anecdotes
Forum [role of anecdotes in historical writing] D. Johnson. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 Jl '83

Anemia

See also
Sickle cell anemia

230 million women in developing world suffer from nutritional anaemia [iron deficiency anemia] il *World Health* p30 Je '83

Anemia in sea birds *See* Sea birds—Diseases and pests

Anemometers
Air-motion detector. C. Mabry. il *Radio-Electron* 54:76 F '83

Anesthesia and anesthetics

See also
Barbiturates
Bupivacaine
Nitrous oxide
PCP
Procaine

Noninvasive observations of fluorinated anesthetics in rabbit brain by fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance. A. M. Wyrwicz and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:428-30 O 28 '83

Equipment

SARA: new friend in the operating room [System for Anesthetic and Respiratory Analysis] il *Changing Times* 37:20 S '83

Anesthetics *See* Anesthesia and anesthetics

Aneurysms
A clear look at aneurysms. il *Sci Dig* 91:94 Ja '83
A major strike against stroke [nimodipine prevents subsequent strokes after ruptured aneurysm; study by George S. Allen and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:181 Mr 19 '83

Ángel, Eduardo Zuleta *See* Zuleta Ángel, Eduardo

Angel, Larry

about

When the cops don't have a clue, Larry Angel (A/K/A Sherlock Bones) makes the skeletons talk. M. J. Weiss. il pors *People Wkly* 19:59-60 My 16 '83

Angel, Robert C.
U.S.-Japan relations in 1983 [address, March 1, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:434-8 My 1 '83

Angel dust (Drug) *See* PCP

Angelica
Angelica. il *Mother Earth News* 83:93 S/O '83

Angell, James B., and others
Silicon micromechanical devices. bibl (p138) il *Sci Am* 248:44-55 Ap '83

Angell, Jeannette L.
An ear that never turns off. por *Christ Today* 27:54 F 18 '83

Angell, Roger
A calm feeling. *New Yorker* 59:106-8+ N 28 '83
Easy lessons. *New Yorker* 59:43-6+ My 2 '83
Greetings, friends! [poem] il *New Yorker* 59:35 D 26 '83
Profiles [R. Eisenhardt] por *New Yorker* 59:40-2+ Ag 15 '83

Angelo, my love [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Angelou, Maya
Caged bird [poem] il *Ladies Home J* 100:40 Jl '83
The health-food diner [poem] *Ladies Home J* 100:40 Jl '83
Insomniac [poem] *Ladies Home J* 100:192 O '83
M.F.K. Fisher. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63-4+ Ja 24 '83
Recovery [poem] *Ladies Home J* 100:192 O '83
To a man [poem] il *Ebony* 38:50 F '83
Where we belong, a duet [poem] *Ebony* 38:46 F '83

about

Maya Angelou: the heart of the woman [interview] S. S. Oliver. il pors *Essence* 14:112-14+ My '83

Angels (Theater) *See* Theater—Economic aspects

Angels fall [drama] See Wilson, Lanford, 1938-

Angel's trumpet
Spectacular angel's trumpet . . . white or colors. il *Sunset* 170:256 My '83

Anger, Fred
U.S. Open tennis. il *Sports Illus* 59:43+ Ag 22 '83

Anger, Matt

about

It's a love game but not yet a match as Tracy Austin and Matt Anger go a-courting. S. Champlin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:66+ S 5 '83

Anger

See also
Temper

Anger. C. Tavris. *Vogue* 173:205+ Ja '83
Anger in an unjust world: what can you do with your rage? [excerpt from Anger: the misunderstood emotion] C. Tavris. il *Ms* 11:44+ F '83
Anger: making it work for you. M. Stevaralgia. il *Sch Update* 116:28 S 30 '83
Anger: the misunderstood emotion [condensation] C. Tavris. *Read Dig* 123:114-17 Jl '83
Anger: what's bad about getting mad. E. Seton. *Mademoiselle* 89:202-3+ Ag '83
Getting mad—good or bad? [advice for women on job] M. A. O'Roark. il *McCalls* 110:68+ Jl '83
How to cope when you're screaming mad. A. Mackey. il *Teen* 27:4 Je '83
Letting it all hang out is out [views of N. C. Warren and C. Tavris] J. Leo. il *Time* 122:66 Jl 25 '83

Anger—*cont.*

Understanding anger [views of C. Tavris] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:104+ Ja '83

Angier, Natalie

Break the cigarette habit! il *Seventeen* 42:320-1+ Ag '83

Dr. Jekyll and Ms. Hyde; ed. by Janet Witzleben. *Read Dig* 122:119-23 F '83

Angiogenesis *See* Blood vessels

Angiography *See* Radiography, Medical

Angioplasty, Arterial *See* Arteries—Diseases—Therapy

Angiosperms

Leaf dimorphism in aquatic angiosperms: significance of turgor pressure and cell expansion. P. A. Deschamp and T. J. Cooke. bibl f il *Science* 219:505-7 F 4 '83

Angiosperms, Fossil

Winteraceous pollen in the lower Cretaceous of Israel: early evidence of a magnolialean angiosperm family. J. W. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1273-5 Je 17 '83

Angiotensin

Angiotensinogen is related to the antitrypsin-antithrombin-ovalbumin family [amino acid sequence] R. F. Doolittle. bibl f il *Science* 222:417-19 O 28 '83

Angiotensin biosynthesis *See* Synthesis

Angles

A new way to measure angles [Inogon Angle Indicator] il *Mech Illus* 79:118 Je '83

Angleton, James

about

The shadow of the mole. R. Rosenbaum. il pors *Harpers* 267:45-60 O '83

Anglican Church *See* Church of England

Anglican Church and disarmament *See* Church and disarmament

Angling *See* Fishing

Anglo American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.

Nicky Oppenheimer: a very private quest for power. il por *Bus Week* p58-9 My 2 '83

Oppenheimer of South Africa. J. Lelyveld. il por *N Y Times Mag* p32-5+ My 8 '83

Anglund, Joan Walsh

Christmas from A to Z [excerpt from A Christmas book] il *Good Housekeep* 197:56+ D '83

Angola

See also

Guerrillas—Angola

Military assistance, Cuban—Angola

Political prisoners—Angola

Politics and government

The continuing crisis in Angola. G. J. Bender. *Curr Hist* 82:124-5+ Mr '83

A ghost of its former self. T. Skari. il *Time* 122:38 O 10 '83

Inside Angola. X. Smiley. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-45 F 17 '83

One place where pro-West rebels take the offensive [UNITA] E. Girardet. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:30-1 Je 13 '83

Angrist, Stanley W.

Commodities. See issues of Forbes

Anguilla

Tranquility wrapped in blue: Anguilla. K. Showker. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:44-7 Ja '83

Anhydrous ammonia fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures

Anhydrous salts *See* Salts

Animal behavior *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Animal bites

How to guard against summertime stings and bites. L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 81:88+ Jl '83

Animal breeding *See* Breeding

Animal calling

Calling coyotes to the gun [excerpt from Coyotes] C. L. Cadieux. il *Outdoor Life* 171:68-9+ F '83

Calling elk. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:70-1+ O '83

Get elk with a turkey call. R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 172:46-7+ S '83

Rattle up an elk. E. A. Bauer. il *Outdoor Life* 172:42-3+ Ag '83

Varmint calling can be dangerous to your health. R. Peterson. il *Outdoor Life* 171:80-1+ Mr '83

Animal camouflage *See* Mimicry (Biology)

Animal communication

See also

Animal sounds

Insect communication

Dolphin voices: hard-nosed analysis [research by Sheri Lynn Gish] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:271 Ap 23 '83

Hoover [talking harbor seal] *New Yorker* 58:25-7 Ja 3 '83

Hybrid tree frogs: vocalizations of males and selective phonotaxis of females. J. A. Doherty and H. C. Gerhardt. bibl f il *Science* 220:1078-80 Je 3 '83

Life in a rock pile [pikas] D. A. Conner. il *Nat Hist* 92:50-7 Je '83

Animal communication, Chemical *See* Pheromones

Animal cookies *See* Cookies

Animal defenses *See* Defense mechanisms (Biology)

Animal drugs *See* Veterinary drugs

Animal electricity *See* Electrophysiology

Animal experimentation

A farewell to the Draize test [alternatives to animal testing of cosmetics] il *Health* 15:14 N '83

In the doghouse [cancellation of plan to wound animals to train military doctors] il *Time* 122:38 Ag 8 '83

Lots of talk about LD_{50}. M. Sun. *Science* 222:1106 D 9 '83

Replacing animals in experiments [computer models] *USA Today* 111:9-10 Je '83

Laws and regulations

Animal cruelty verdict reversed [case of E. Taub] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:118 Ag 20 '83

Animal welfare and fetal research in bill on NIH. M. Sun. *Science* 220:389 Ap 22 '83

Animal welfare bills on legislators' agenda. M. Sun. *Science* 219:939 F 25 '83

Animal welfare hearings conducted [testimony of C. M. Chambers before the Senate Committee on Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry] P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:541-2 O '83

California universities block animal rights bill. M. Sun. *Science* 221:934 S 2 '83

A push for animal welfare bills. M. Sun. *Science* 221:633 Ag 12 '83

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Primate centers brace for protests. M. Sun. il *Science* 219:1049 Mr 4 '83

Animal extinction *See* Animals, Extinct

Animal fables *See* Fables

Animal intelligence

See also

Psychology, Comparative

Birds may do it, bees may do it. il *Time* 121:55 My 2 '83

Do animals think? D. Abrahamson. il *Natl Wildl* 21:6-13 Ag/S '83

Insights into the animal mind. L. Roberts. il *BioScience* 33:362-4 Je '83

Local cerebral blood flow increases during auditory and emotional processing in the conscious rat. J. E. LeDoux and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:576-8 Ag 5 '83

Animal introduction

Exotics in the parks. M. Goigel and S. Bratton. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-9 Ja/F '83

Animal language *See* Animal communication

Animal learning

Associative conditioning of single sensory neurons suggests a cellular mechanism for learning [aplysia] E. T. Walters and J. H. Byrne. bibl f il *Science* 219:405-7 Ja 28 '83

A cellular mechanism of classical conditioning in aplysia: activity-dependent amplification of presynaptic facilitation [action potentials] R. D. Hawkins and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:400-5 Ja 28 '83

Conditioned cues elicit feeding in sated rats: a role for learning in meal initiation [Pavlovian conditioning] H. P. Weingarten. bibl f il *Science* 220:431-3 Ap 22 '83

Debate on learning theory is shifting. J. L. Fox. il *Science* 222:1219-22 D 16 '83

Differential classical conditioning of a defensive withdrawal reflex in aplysia californica [associative learning] T. J. Carew and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:397-400 Ja 28 '83

The ecology of avian vocal learning. D. E. Kroodsma. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:165-71 Mr '83

The educated nervous system [associative learning in snails and slugs] R. Pollie. il *Sci News* 123:74-5 Ja 29 '83

Learning in a marine snail [Hermissenda] D. L. Alkon. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:70-4+ Jl '83

Learning to play, playing to learn. B. Ford. il *Natl Wildl* 21:12-15 Je/Jl '83

Lessons from the lab. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:394-6 D 17 '83

Membrane changes in a single photoreceptor cause associative learning in Hermissenda. J. Farley and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1201-3 S 16 '83

Animal learning—*cont.*

Morphological basis of long-term habituation and sensitization in Aplysia. C. H. Bailey and M. Chen. bibl f il *Science* 220:91-3 Ap 1 '83

Soft-core learning [sea hare aplysia] R. Pollie. il *Sci News* 123:58-9 Ja 22 '83

Animal licenses *See* Licenses

Animal locomotion

See also

Birds—Flight

Adaptations for climbing in North American multituberculates (Mammalia). F. A. Jenkins, Jr. and D. W. Krause. bibl f il *Science* 220:712-15 My 13 '83

Development of hindlimb locomotor activity in the bullfrog (rana catesbeiana) studied in vitro. D. J. Stehouwer and P. B. Farel. bibl f il *Science* 219:516-18 F 4 '83

Looking into the ways of water striders, the insects that walk (and run) on water. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:188-93+ N '83

Machines that walk. M. H. Raibert and I. E. Sutherland. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:44-53 Ja '83

The physiological ecology of whales and porpoises [diving ability] J. W. Kanwisher and S. H. Ridgway. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:110-17+ Je '83

Running and breathing in mammals. D. M. Bramble and D. R. Carrier. bibl f il *Science* 219:251-6 Ja 21 '83

Which behavior does the lamprey central motor program mediate? [undulations] J. Ayers and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1312-14 S 23 '83

Animal odors *See* Odors

Animal populations

See also

Fish populations

Population genetics

Control

See also

Wildlife management

Animal products, Smuggling of *See* Smuggling

Animal sculpture

My dentist the sculptor [turning bronze into wildlife; work of W. H. Turner] G. Reiger. il pors *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ D '83

Natural forms in wood: the sculpture of James McCain. B. Whipple. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-7+ Ag '83

Animal shelters

See also

American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

Animal size *See* Body size

Animal sounds

See also

Birds—Song

Insect sounds

Humpback arias. J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 16:72 N/D '83

Animal temperature *See* Temperature, Animal and human

Animal toys *See* Toys

Animals

See also

Desert fauna

Eye—Animals

Feces—Animals

Hair—Animals

Hearing—Animals

Horns—Animals

Livestock

Mutation—Animals

Pets

Pregnancy in animals

Rare animals

Teeth—Animals

Vertebrates

Vision—Animals

Wildlife

Zoology

See also names of animals

Accidents and hazards

See also

Automobile driving—Animal hazards

Bibliography

Animals. M. Levine. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ D 11 '83

Breeding

See Breeding

Civil rights

See Animals—Treatment

Collisions with automobiles

See Automobile driving—Animal hazards

Coloration

See Color of animals

Diseases and pests

See also

Rabies

Veterinary medicine

Vaccines and vaccination

See also

Calves—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination

Swine—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination

Domestication

See Domestication

Export-import trade

See also

Horses—Export-import trade

First aid

See First aid for animals

Food and feeding

See also

Frugivores

Pet food

Habits and behavior

See also

Animal intelligence

Defense mechanisms (Biology)

Hibernation

Mimicry (Biology)

Parental behavior in animals

Psychology, Comparative

Sex differences—Animals

Sexual behavior—Animals

Territoriality (Zoology)

Tracking and trailing

Abortion in the wilderness [feticide by wild horses] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:87 My 23 '83

All in the family [kin recognition and selection] J. S. Graf. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-3+ N '83

Animal bedrooms [sleep habits] il *Natl Geogr World* 95:20-5 Jl '83

Behavioral endocrinology [special issue; with introd. by D. Crews] bibl f *BioScience* 33:545-82 O '83

Born to kill [link between prenatal exposure to testosterone and infanticide] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Ap '83

Brotherly alliances help avoid inbreeding [social organization of vervet monkeys; research by Dorothy Cheney and Robert Seyfarth] R. Lewin. il *Science* 222:148-51 O 14 '83

The chemistry of charisma [dominant vervet monkeys have increased serotonin levels; research by Michael McGuire and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:77 O '83

Coping and the stress-induced potentiation of stimulant stereotypy in the rat [amphetamines and cocaine] A. J. MacLennan and S. F. Maier. bibl f il *Science* 219:1091-3 Mr 4 '83

High fetal estrogen concentrations: correlation with increased adult sexual activity and decreased aggression in male mice. F. S. Vom Saal and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1306-9 Je 17 '83

Learning to play, playing to learn. B. Ford. il *Natl Wildl* 21:12-15 Je/Jl '83

Miocene burrows of extinct bear dogs: indication of early denning behavior of large mammalian carnivores [Amphicyonidae] R. M. Hunt, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:364-6 Jl 22 '83

Natural highs in natural habitats [self-administration of naturally occurring drugs and alcohol; study by Ronald K. Siegel] J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 124:300-1 N 5 '83

Normalizing effect of an adrenocorticotropic hormone (4-9) analog ORG 2766 in disturbed social behavior in rats. R. J. M. Niesink and J. M. Van Ree. bibl f il *Science* 221:960-2 S 2 '83

Recognition of individuals by vervet monkeys [vocalization recognition] D. L. Cheney and R. M. Seyfarth. *BioScience* 33:119 F '83

Ritual and restraint [fighting behavior] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112 Ap '83

Spectacular! [photographs of animal grouping] il *Int Wildl* 13:40-8 N/D '83

Tool-wielding beasts. R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ Ag '83

Animals—*cont.*

Intelligence

See Animal intelligence

Language

See Animal communication

Licenses

See Licenses

Navigation

See Orientation

Nests

See Nests

Odors

See Odors

Photographs and photography

Creatures under glass [photography at an aquarium or zoo] N. Orabona. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:50-3 Jl '83

Protection

See Game laws; Wildlife conservation; Wildlife sanctuaries

Sterilization

See Sterilization, Sexual—Animals

Temperature

See Temperature, Animal and human

Training

See also

Elephants—Training

Gentle in the land of Pavlov [Russian animal trainer V. L. Durov] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:33 O '83

Lord of the Ring [interview with G. Gebel-Williams] E. Hall. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:26-30+ O '83

Taming of the beast [American vs. European method of training circus animals] J. C. Joys. il *Psychol Today* 17:22-5 O '83

Treatment

See also

American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals
Animal experimentation
Humane societies
Hunting—Ethical aspects
Trapping

The club, the yoke, and the leash: what we can learn from the way a culture treats animals. A. Cantor. il *Ms* 12:27-30 Ag '83

Getting serious about animal rights. M. Blaz. por *Humanist* 43:30 Jl/Ag '83

Kitty cornered [mistreatment and killing of cats in West Germany] il *Time* 122:33 Ag 29 '83

No compassion for the brute creation [18th century treatment of animals in England; excerpt from Man and the natural world] K. Thomas. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-10 Ap '83

The plowboy interview: Dr. Michael Fox: livestock animals...a question of rights. il pors *Mother Earth News* 79:16-20+ Ja/F '83

Rich dog, poor dog. E. Yoffe. il *Harpers* 266:12-17 F '83

Thinking animal thoughts. L. Morrow. il *Time* 122:85-6 O 3 '83

Animals, Cruelty to *See* Animals—Treatment

Animals, Effect of cold on *See* Cold—Physiological effects

Animals, Effect of heat on *See* Heat—Physiological effects

Animals, Effect of radiation on

Government wins appeal in lawsuit on fallout [reversal of 1956 ruling concerning sheep deaths from nuclear bomb tests in Nevada] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 222:1216 D 16 '83

Animals, Effect of solar radiation on

Coat color and solar heat gain in animals. G. E. Walsberg. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:88-91 F '83

Animals, Extinct

See also

Ammonites
Dinosaurs
Mastodons
Paleontology

Catastrophes that changed the world [periodic mass extinctions theory] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:39-40 D 26 '83

The dinosaur massacre: a double-barreled mystery [refuting L. Alvarez's theory of asteroid impact as cause of Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions; with editorial comment by Scott DeGarmo] R. Jastrow. il por maps *Sci Dig* 91:8, 50-3+ S '83

An end to evolution? N. Myers. il *Sci Dig* 91:14+ O '83

Environmental effects of an impact-generated dust cloud: implications for the Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions. J. B. Pollack and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:287-9 Ja 21 '83

Extinction, substitution, and ecosystem services. P. R. Ehrlich and H. A. Mooney. bibl f *BioScience* 33:248-54 Ap '83

Extinctions and the history of life [asteroid impact as cause of Cretaceous extinctions] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:935-7 S 2 '83

The footprints of extinct animals. D. J. Mossman and W. A. S. Sarjeant. il *Sci Am* 248:74-85 Ja '83

How science traced the killer asteroid [iridium connection between space and mass extinctions of life on earth; work of L. Alvarez] A. Fisher. *Pop Sci* 222:36+ F '83

Large-scale extinctions [asteroid collision and iridium layer in Cretaceous rocks] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 220:9 Ap 1 '83

Mass extinctions in the fossil record [discussion of March 19, 1982 article, Mass extinctions in the marine fossil record] J. F. Quinn. il *Science* 219:1239-41 Mr 11 '83

Miocene burrows of extinct bear dogs: indication of early denning behavior of large mammalian carnivores [Amphicyonidae] R. M. Hunt, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:364-6 Jl 22 '83

Mountain refuges in United States southwest. R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1140-1 Je 10 '83

Multiple microtektite horizons in upper Eocene marine sediments: no evidence for mass extinctions. G. Keller and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:150-2 Jl 8 '83

No dinosaurs this time [prediction of future mass extinctions caused by man; views of P. R. Ehrlich and D. Simberloff] R. Lewin. il pors *Science* 221:1168-9 S 16 '83

Pattern in mass extinctions [research by John Sepkowski and David Raup] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:212 O 1 '83

What killed the giant mammals? [Pleistocene extinctions] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:1036-7 S 9 '83

When bigger was better [prehistoric beasts] E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 13:18-23 Jl/Ag '83

When elephants roamed the range. H. Bowser. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-6 Je '83

Animals, Fossil *See* Paleontology

Animals, Geographical distribution of *See* Geographical distribution of animals and plants

Animals, Germ-free *See* Germ-free life

Animals, Infancy of

See also

Parental behavior in animals

Just babes in the woods. R. Wolkomir. il *Natl Wildl* 21:50-9 Ap/My '83

Monkeying with mother-infant bonds [effects of maternal deprivation on rhesus monkeys; study by Stephen J. Suomi and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:198 S 24 '83

Animals, Mythical

See also

Mermaids

He hunts for living dinosaurs. V. Morell. il por *Read Dig* 122:167-72 My '83

Hidden animals. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:10+ Ja '83

In search of mythic beasts. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:74 Ap 11 '83

Animals, Predatory

See also

Foxes
Hyenas
Wolverines
Wolves

A desperate gamble [fear screams of birds are cries for help; theory of Göran Högstedt] S. Esh. *Sci Dig* 91:63 N '83

Help! [fear screams serve to attract additional predators capable of interfering with primary predator; research by Göran Högstedt] *Sci Am* 249:68 Jl '83

Calling

See Animal calling

Animals, Prehistoric *See* Animals, Extinct

Animals, Rare *See* Rare animals

Animals, Smuggling of *See* Smuggling

Animals, Stuffed *See* Toys

Animals, Treatment of *See* Animals—Treatment

Animals (Musical group)

Eric Burdon and Co.: behaving like Animals. S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p91+ O 27 '83

Animals and children *See* Children and animals

Animals and civilization

Ecoporn. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:22+ My '83

Animals and civilization—*cont.*

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Humanity's true friends. J. U. Ribeiro. il *World Press Rev* 30:38 Ja '83

Animals and the handicapped *See* Handicapped and animals

Animals as actors

Animal artists on stage. il *Natl Geogr World* 95:28-33 Jl '83

Animals as carriers of infection

See also

Birds as carriers of infection
Cat scratch disease

Diseases passed from pets to people? *Sci News* 124:105 Ag 13 '83

Natural distribution of Ixodes dammini spirochete [deer as reservoir for causative agent of Lyme disease] E. M. Bosler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:321-2 Ap 15 '83

Animals in advertising

Dog stars [television commercials] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18+ N 14 '83

Animals in art

See also

Animal sculpture
Birds in art
Hares in art

Seeing the big picture [work of R. Bateman] P. Daniels. il *Int Wildl* 13:44-7 My/Je '83

Exhibitions

12 win awards at the National Wildlife Federation's first Wildlife in art show. il *Int Wildl* 13:24B Jl/Ag '83

Animals in captivity *See* Zoological gardens

Animals in literature

See also

Fables
Peter Rabbit (Fictional character)

Animals in television advertising *See* Animals in advertising

Animated films *See* Motion pictures—Animated films

Anisotropies *See* Rheology

Ankara (Turkey)

Description

Ankara. B. Walker. *Travel Holiday* 160:29-32 N '83

Ann Arbor (Mich.). University of Michigan *See* University of Michigan

Ann-Margret, 1941-

about

Is this trip necessary? Ann-Margret and Treat Williams hop aboard a TV remake of Streetcar. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:98-9 Ag 15 '83

Anna Karenina [opera] See Hamilton, Iain, 1922-

Annapolis (Md.)

Walking tours in 300-year-old Annapolis. il *Sunset* 171:22 Ag '83

Anne Arundel Community College

The talk circuit [robot to deliver the commencement speech] *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83

Anne Arundel County (Md.)

Zoned for agriculture. E. Thompson, Jr. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-95 N '83

Annealing

Optimization by simulated annealing. S. Kirkpatrick and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:671-80 My 13 '83

Annelids

See also

Leeches
Nervous system—Annelids

Annenberg, Walter H., 1908-

about

An unlikely American friend. il por *Time* 121:20 Mr 14 '83

Anne's story [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Anniversaries

See also

Newfoundland—Anniversaries, etc.

Annual reports, Corporate *See* Corporation reports

Annuals (Plants)

Bright new flowers to perk up your garden [new breeds of bedding plants] il *Changing Times* 37:64+ Ap '83

Brighten the sky with hanging baskets of annuals. A. Reilly. il *Flower Gard* 27:32-4 F/Mr '83

Annuities

Annuities. J. Edgerton. *Money* 12:72+ Je '83

Annuities. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 12:66 Ag '83

Annuities may not really be forever. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p113-14 Ap 18 '83

A Baldwin backlash hits brokers [claims that annuities were misrepresented] il *Bus Week* p102 O 31 '83

Charter Life: 'we're not like Baldwin'. il *Bus Week* p44-5 N 21 '83

Four ways to make a hunk of money grow. il *Changing Times* 37:62+ S '83

How not to invest for retirement [Baldwin-United annuities] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:108 O 24 '83

Is there enough collateral? [Baldwin-United annuity holders] R. L. Stern. il. *Forbes* 131:60-1 My 9 '83

Who owns MGIC? [annuity holders or bank creditors] R. L. Stern and J. Heins. *Forbes* 132:160+ S 12 '83

Anobile, Richard J.

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:74 N 18 '83

Anonymous jury *See* Jury

Anorexia nervosa

Anorexia nervosa. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:1626-8 D 23 '83

Anorexia nervosa: a hormonal link [abnormal levels of vasopressin] *Newsweek* 101:69 My 23 '83

A brother remembers [K. Carpenter] R. Carpenter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:152-3+ N 21 '83

Can an athlete take fitness too far? [M. Wazeter's suicide attempt linked to athletic competition] N. Amdur. il pors *Seventeen* 42:24+ Jl '83

A deadly feast and famine. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 101:59-60 Mr 7 '83

Hormone aberration-anorexia link found [research by Philip W. Gold and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:340-1 My 28 '83

The hungries [norepinephrine receptors and appetite disorders; interview with S. Leibowitz] il *Health* 15:10+ Ag '83

A lethal quest for the winning edge [suicide attempt by runner M. Wazeter] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:18-22 Ag 22 '83

The little-known male anorexic. J. Ellison. il *Psychol Today* 17:21 My '83

Runners and anorexics: an ascetic disorder? [study by Alayne Yates and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:102 F 12 '83

A sweet surface hid a troubled soul in the late Karen Carpenter, a victim of anorexia nervosa. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:52-4+ F 21 '83

Anoxemia

Alcohol and pregnancy [discussion of November 12, 1982 article, Maternal ethanol exposure induces transient impairment of umbilical circulation and fetal hypoxia in monkeys] A. B. Mukherjee and G. D. Hodgen. *Science* 221:1244+ S 23 '83

Alcohol and the fetus [effect on umbilical cord function and fetal metabolism] il *Child Today* 12:33 My/Je '83

Oxygen tension regulates the expression of angiogenesis factor by macrophages. D. R. Knighton and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1283-5 S 23 '83

Anoxia *See* Anoxemia

ANR *See* American Natural Resources Co.

Anrig, Gregory, and Lapointe, Archie E.

NAEP: the nation's report card. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:52-4 S '83

Ansell, Joseph, 1949-

about

Joseph Ansell: vistas on a small scale. J. Wechsler. il por *Am Artist* 47:46-9 Ja '83

Anson, Robert Sam

The life and death of a comic genius [reprint from October 1981 issue] il pors *Esquire* 99:347-50+ Je '83

Phyllis Schlafly knows she's right. il *Mademoiselle* 89:171-3+ Ap '83

Anspach Grossman Portugal

Names [changing company names and logos] *New Yorker* 59:28-9 Ag 8 '83

Ant, Adam

about

Adam Ant: the rocker who invented himself. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:89-90+ O '83

Ant control *See* Ants—Control

Antacids

How to choose an antacid. il *Consum Rep* 48:412-18 Ag '83

Antarctic exploration

Voyage to the Antarctic. D. Lewis. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:544-62 Ap '83

Antarctic regions

See also

Antarctic exploration
Ice—Polar regions
Lakes—Antarctic regions
Natural resources—Antarctic regions
Public health—Antarctic regions

Territorial claims

Latin America and Antarctica. E. S. Milenky and S. I. Schwab. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 82:52-3+ F '83

Antarctic research
Antarctic's riches. S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:70-4 Ja 24 '83
Marine geology on the Ross Sea Shelf. M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:280 O 29 '83
New Dry Valley seismic station [South Pole] M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:280 O 29 '83
Who should rule the ice? M. Wolfe. il maps *Sci News* 124:416-17+ D 24-31 '83
Antarctic Treaty (1959)
Who should rule the ice? M. Wolfe. il maps *Sci News* 124:416-17+ D 24-31 '83
Anteaters
Eating ants is no picnic. Y. D. Lubin. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:54-9 O '83
Antelope (Or.)
The guru who came to stay in Oregon [Bhagwan Rajneesh] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Ap 11 '83
The natives are restless [Rajaneesh cult] S. Ingle. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 S 26 '83
Antelope hunting
See also
Pronghorn hunting
Giving and taking [Africa] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 88:16+ Jl '83
Antelopes
See also
Pronghorns
Return of the unicorn [reintroduction of Arabian oryx] T. Land. *New Leader* 66:3 N 14 '83
Horns
See Horns—Animals
Antennas (Electronics)
See also
Radar—Antennas
Radio antennas
Television antennas
Antheil, George, 1900-1959
about
Thomas Halpin, violin; Yvar Mikhashoff, piano: Antheil Violin sonata no.1. H. Trotter. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA22 Jl '83
Anthelmintics
See also
Avermectins
Anthems, National *See* National songs
Anthony, Bruno J., and Graham, Frances K.
Evidence for sensory-selective set in young infants. bibl f il *Science* 220:742-4 My 13 '83
Anthony, Carolyn T.
Is the publishing business on the rebound? il *Publ Wkly* 224:30-3 Jl 8 '83
Special clubs for special interests. il *Publ Wkly* 223:20-4 Mr 25 '83
A very good year at BOMC. il *Publ Wkly* 223:51-5 Ja 28 '83
Anthony, E. C.
Di's crisis: the fairy-tale Princess under pressure. il pors *McCalls* 110:16+ Mr '83
The lady's got style! il pors *McCalls* 110:83-9+ Ag '83
Anthracenes
Regulation of carcinogen metabolism in the rat ovary by the estrous cycle and gonadotropin [dimethylbenzanthracene] M. Bengtsson and J. Rydström. bibl f il *Science* 219:1437-8 Mr 25 '83
Anthrax
Anthrax in Sverdlovsk? [illegal use of biological warfare] R. A. Zilinskas. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:24-7 Je/Jl '83
Anthropocentrism
The Anthropic Principle. P. Davies. il *Sci Dig* 91:24 O '83
Anthropologists
See also
Women anthropologists
Anthropology
See also
Acculturation
Archeology
Culture
Evolution
Man
Man, Prehistoric
Ethical aspects
Battle in the scholarly world [S. Mosher dismissed from Stanford for article on mandatory birth control in China] E. McGrath. il por *Time* 121:72 Mr 14 '83
A doctoral student says Chinese force women to have abortions [dismissal of S. Mosher from Stanford Univ.] il por *Christ Today* 27:36 O 21 '83
The ethics of anthropology [discussion of September 3-10, 1983 article, Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange] J. Lincoln. *Nation* 237:226 S 24 '83
The man who would be anthropologist [S. Mosher dismissed from Stanford for article on birth control in China] W. Herbert. il por *Sci News* 123:252-3 Ap 16 '83
Mosher's expulsion from Stanford [discussion of May 13, 1983 article, The mysterious expulsion of Steven Mosher] *Science* 220:1334+ Je 24 '83
The mysterious expulsion of Steven Mosher [dismissal from Stanford University for article on birth control in China] M. Sun. il por *Science* 220:692-4 My 13 '83
Panel upholds dismissal of Mosher [alleged misconduct while conducting field research in China] M. Sun. *Science* 221:348 Jl 22 '83
The Sino-Stanford scandal [dismissal of S. Mosher for article on mandatory birth control in China] A. Dubro. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:98-101 Ag '83
Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange. J. Lincoln. il *Nation* 237:176-8+ S 3-10 '83
Struggling for the soul of social science [case of S. Mosher] I. L. Horowitz. bibl *Society* 20:4-15 Jl/Ag '83
Study and teaching
On teaching anthropology. L. Poyer. il *Humanist* 43:16-19 My/Je '83
Anti-aircraft guns *See* Guns, Anti-aircraft
Anti-ballistic missile system *See* Guided missiles—Defenses
Anti-ballistic missile treaty *See* Disarmament
Anti-Catholicism
Why the pastoral is shocking. G. P. Fogarty. il *Commonweal* 110:335-8 Je 3 '83
Anti-Communist movements
Behind Reaganethics [Moscow analysis] T. Timofeyev. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 O '83
Brainwashing the Peace Corps [anti-Communist training for volunteers] D. Barry. *Nation* 236:572-3 My 7 '83
Cold war liberalism [discussion of April 23, 1983 article, The return of cold war liberalism] *Nation* 236:624+ My 21 '83
A crusade that exploits deaths. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:835-6 S 28 '83
Honorable members? [resorting to red-baiting during House debate on military aid to Central America] T. Weiss. *Nation* 237:328 O 15 '83
Plighting one's troth [views of J. P. Roche] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:73 Ja 21 '83
The return of cold war liberalism. A. Kopkind. *Nation* 236:495+ Ap 23 '83
Unglamorous guerrillas [guerrilla struggles against Soviet power] *New Repub* 188:8-9 Je 13 '83
History
The Adamic affair [mysterious death of Yugoslav author in 1951] N. Sivulich. *Nation* 236:114 Ja 29 '83
Down memory lane with Joe McCarthy. N. W. Polsby. *Commentary* 75:55-9 F '83
The F.B.I. and Dr. Einstein. R. A. Schwartz. il *Nation* 237:168-73 S 3-10 '83
The frivolous demagogue [J. McCarthy; reprint from August 1958 issue] R. H. Rovere. il por *Esquire* 99:138-40+ Je '83
The night Ed Murrow struck back [challenge to McCarthyism] A. Miller. il pors *Esquire* 100:460-2+ D '83
The trial of Arthur Miller [reprint from June 1957 issue] J. Steinbeck. il pors *Esquire* 99:134-6 Je '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Remembering the terror [McCarthyism] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 35:914 Ag 5 '83
The subversives McCarthy missed. M. Sims. il *Nation* 237:687-9 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
United States
See Anti-Communist movements
Anti-freeze solutions
Aluminum-protecting antifreeze. P. Weissler. *Mech Illus* 79:90 N '83
Anti-Nazi movement
Austria
The good, the bad, and the indifferent [Catholic farmer, F. Jägerstätter's refusal to fight for the Nazis] H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:39-41 F '83
Germany
The man who plotted against Hitler [work of A. V. Trott] D. Astor. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:16-21 Ap 28 '83
Who was the mysterious messenger? [warnings in 1942 by German industrialist, E. Schulte, concerning the Holocaust] R. Breitman and A. M. Kraut. *Commentary* 76:44-7 O '83
Anti-nuclear movement
See also
Ground Zero (Project)

Anti-nuclear movement—See also—*cont.*
Peace Links Worldwide
Union of Concerned Scientists
Women Against Military Madness

The 1982 election [effects of arms control and nuclear weapons freeze groups on congressional elections] W. Sweet. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:56-7 Ja '83
America's secret life-giving weapon [address, November 11, 1982] J. A. Howard. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:169-72 Ja 1 '83
The anatomy of a nuclear freeze [work of R. Forsberg] C. Drisko. il por *Sch Update* 116:12-15 N 25 '83
Anti-nuclear fantasies. P. Glynn. *Commentary* 75:50-4 Ja '83
The anti-nuke campus trail. D. D'Souza. *Natl Rev* 35:1012-13 Ag 19 '83
Antinuclear spring. *New Repub* 188:7-9 My 30 '83
Bombs away [against proliferation] *New Repub* 189:6+ N 28 '83
Breaking the anti-law. P. Berrigan. il por *Progressive* 47:36-7 D '83
By camping out for peace [women protesters at Boeing plant in Kent, Wash.] D. Mintie. *Progressive* 47:14-15 O '83
Civil disobedience: what it means. D. J. Snyder. *Christ Century* 100:403-5 Ap 27 '83
Culture clash [protest by women at the Seneca Army Depot] il *Time* 122:14 Ag 15 '83
Don't freeze before you negotiate. D. Martin. *Natl Rev* 35:117-18+ F 4 '83
Education, prophecy, and the nuclear arms race [Ground Zero Week at University of California, Santa Barbara's Graduate School of Education] R. B. Everhart. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:546-9 Ap '83
F.B.I. clearance [investigation of Soviet penetration of U.S. peace movement] *Nation* 236:418 Ap 9 '83
Fate of the Earth conference. T. Turner. *Sierra* 68:33-4 Ja/F '83
Fears of war. J. Steinbruner. *Current* 249:46-53 Ja '83
Forming coalitions for arms control. J. W. Lewis and C. D. Blacker. *Sierra* 68:60-1 My/Je '83
The freeze: a fall offensive. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:18-19 Ag 15 '83
The freeze and its critics [National Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign] C. Paine. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:5-8 Ap '83
The freeze is still hot. il *Time* 121:17 Mr 21 '83
Half a freeze [national convention of the Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 188:13 Mr 7 '83
Is Mark Hatfield the real McCoy of the peace movement? [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:26-9 Ag '83
Large Volkswagens in the western sky [antinuclear groups file lawsuit against Pentagon for impact statement on MX basing] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:370 Ja 28 '83
The little kernel [referendum on whether to ban nuclear research in Cambridge, Mass.] R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 28 '83
The lobbyist and the MX [dense pack basing] J. D. Isaacs and K. Magraw. *Bull At Sci* 39:56-7 F '83
A message from the Siskiyous [Ashland, Ore. declared a nuclear-free zone] S. H. Day, Jr. *Progressive* 47:18-19 F '83
The new abolitionists [freeze campaign] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p9-11 Mr 17 '83
The new resistance [anti-nuclear civil disobedience] S. H. Day, Jr. il *Progressive* 47:22-30 Ap '83
New war of words over nuclear freeze [R. Reagan's anti-freeze speech] il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 21 '83
The November 11 convocation [Veterans Day convocation on arms control] *Bull At Sci* 39:57 F '83
Now that we understand. il *Progressive* 47:9-10 Ja '83
The nuclear abolitionists. S. Lens. *Nation* 236:268-9 Mr 5 '83
The nuclear controversy: the black point of view. G. Thompson. il *Black Enterp* 13:215-16+ Je '83
Nuclear freeze crusade: gaining or waning? J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-21 Ap 25 '83
Nuclear vote threatens Draper Lab [Mobilization for Survival proposes referendum to halt research and production of weapons in Cambridge, Mass.] C. Norman. il *Science* 222:28-9 O 7 '83
Off the record [Soviets manipulating the peace movement] *Natl Rev* 35:915-16 Ag 5 '83
On nuclear morality. C. Krauthammer. *Commentary* 76:48-52 O '83
The Peace Council and peace [issue of Communist involvement] R. Radosh. *New Repub* 188:14-16+ Ja 31 '83
The peace movement [address, June 9, 1983] C. Heston. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:20-2 O 15 '83
The peacekeepers. il *Progressive* 47:9-10 F '83
Punishment to fit the crime? [sentencing of Lawrence Livermore protesters] il *Newsweek* 102:25 Jl 11 '83
Reds at the top? W. Goodman. *New Leader* 66:12-13 Mr 21 '83
The restless ranchers of missile country [protests against missile basing in Montana and Wyoming] S. H. Day, Jr. il *Progressive* 47:22-5 O '83
Soviet active measures [views of F. Donner on Soviet involvement] J. Rees. *Nation* 236:162 F 12 '83
Speaking their peace [discussion of January 31 article, The Peace Council and peace] *New Repub* 188:4+ Mr 7 '83
A talk with Randall Kehler [coordinator of Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign] J. Kalven. *Bull At Sci* 39:53-4 Ja '83
A teacher speaks of peace. T. Herndon. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:527-32 Ap '83
Their problem/my problem/our problem. M. Yudkin. *Humanist* 43:9-10 Ja/F '83
These four women could save your life. C. Cevoli. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:104-7 Ja '83
They shall not pass. *Progressive* 47:9-10 Ag '83
Thinking about thinking about the unthinkable [failure of universities to address seriously the issue of nuclear war] H. T. Nash. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:39-42 O '83
This month: the nation mobilizes for peace. M. Nelson. il *Ms* 12:83 Ag '83
Through fear to action. J. Ackermann. por *Humanist* 43:33+ My/Je '83
The waiting nations. W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 58:57-65 Ja 3 '83
Watching the death train roll [transporting nuclear bombs from Texas to Washington] N. Solomon. il *Progressive* 47:14 Jl '83
What is the atom, mother? Will it hurt us? M. Awiakta. bibl il *Ms* 12:44+ Jl '83
Women protest the arms race . . . [Seneca Falls, N.Y. protest] V. Ellis. il *Progressive* 47:14 O '83

History

Putting war to a vote [anti-war referenda in 1916] P. S. Foner. *Nation* 236:108+ Ja 29 '83

International aspects

An Atlantic alliance for freeze activists. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p64 Je 13 '83
Challenge and response. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:168 F 18 '83
Disarming note from the brass [Generals for Peace and Disarmament to meet in Vienna] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 Ja 10 '83
The machinery of peace [address, June 12, 1983] D. Roche. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:624-7 Ag 1 '83
Nuclear freeze [address, December 7, 1982] A. T. Bouscaren. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:246-9 F 1 '83
On peace, power and parochialism. E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 237:225+ S 24 '83
Starving for answers. *Progressive* 47:10 O '83
U. S. monitors Soviet influence efforts. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69-70 Ja 24 '83

Canada

The cruise and the courts [opposition to missile tests in Canada] il *Macleans* 96:26 O 24 '83
A judgment on the cruise [Canadian court decision allows missile tests] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:21 D 12 '83
Poppies and pluralism [Veterans Day in Canada marred by fight between disarmament supporters and Royal Canadian Legion over use of the poppy] T. Sinclair-Faulkner. *Christ Century* 100:1125-6 D 7 '83
Testing the cruise decision [missile tests in Canada] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ag 1 '83
Testing the cruise: to defend or disarm? [proposed Canadian tests; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] J. Hay. il map *Macleans* 96:2, 22-7 My 30 '83
Trudeau rebukes the protesters [cruise missile testing] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:27 My 23 '83
An unlikely blow to the cruise [court ruling against missile testing] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:24 S 26 '83

Czechoslovakia

Shared anxiety. *Time* 122:43 N 21 '83

Europe

END and the Soviet peace offensive. E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 236:232-6 F 26 '83
Europe, Russia & the U.S. missiles [discussion of February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] N. Solomon; E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 236:469-73+ Ap 16 '83
The "neutralism" of E. P. Thompson [organizer of European Nuclear Disarmament] S. McConnell. *Commentary* 75:26-32 Ap '83

Anti-nuclear movement—Europe—*cont.*

Peace groups and politics. M. Mowlam. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-32 N '83

Solomon-Thompson letters—II [discussion of the February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] N. Solomon; E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 236:720+ Je 11 '83

Europe, Eastern

The silent voices of Eastern Europe. M. Simeca. il *Nation* 237:43-8 Jl 9-16 '83

Europe, Western

As new U.S. missiles arrive in Europe—. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 N 28 '83

Battle over missiles. il map *Newsweek* 102:36-40+ O 24 '83

Cold winds and heated words [anti-nuclear movement and the INF talks] R. Hoyle. il *Time* 122:41 O 24 '83

Drawing the line in Europe: the case for missile deployment. M. Helprin. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-6+ D 4 '83

The Euromissile crisis. S. Haseler. *Commentary* 75:28-32 My '83

The European peace movement is losing momentum. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p58 S 26 '83

Europe's year of protest. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Ja 31 '83

Facing the cruise facts in Europe. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:27 My 30 '83

Has disarmament a chance? [deployment of Pershing and cruise missiles in Europe] I. Thorsson. por *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 D '83

How the West was one [missile installations] *New Repub* 189:7-8 N 28 '83

No nukes drive stronger than ever in Europe. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Ap 25 '83

Now, the showdown over missiles. J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:24-6 O 24 '83

Strategic missiles facing political tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 Ja 24 '83

War concerns in Europe. W. H. Kincade. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:46-8 Ja '83

Germany (East)

The peaceniks of East Germany [Jena Peace Community] A. Reid. il *Nation* 237:592-4 D 10 '83

A separate peace. E. Pooley. il *Progressive* 47:28-32 Mr '83

Germany (West)

Death wish. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:1213 S 30 '83

Germany's volatile Greens. J. M. Markham. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-7+ F 13 '83

The Greening of Germany [Green Party] J. Joffe. il *New Repub* 188:18-20+ F 14 '83

The hot autumn turns chilly. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:18 O 31 '83

In Germany, a boiling battle over missiles [with interview with M. Wörner] R. Haeger. il *U S News World Rep* 95:42-3 S 19 '83

Kohl confronts the doves. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:26 Ag 1 '83

Letter from West Germany [movement to prevent the establishment of a U.S. military base in Schlitz] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:102-12+ D 19 '83

Marchers against the missiles. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:44+ O 31 '83

On being one's brothers' keeper [campaign against deployment of Pershing missiles] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1360 O 28 '83

The silent people. I. Illich. *Progressive* 47:50 Je '83

The skirmishing for Germany's peace vote. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p46 Ja 31 '83

Striking back [proposal to crackdown on all demonstrators] *Time* 122:33 Jl 25 '83

A summer school for civil disobedience. M. Westerman. il *Newsweek* 102:35 Ag 22 '83

The troubled alliance: NATO and the Pershing II. J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today* 112:15 N '83

Warming up for a hot autumn [security plans outlined by Interior Minister F. Zimmerman] K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 102:50 Ag 8 '83

We want to liberate ourselves [tensions between peace activists and U.S. troops] J. D. Palmer. il *Time* 122:24 S 26 '83

The weekend that was [demonstrations against deployment of Pershing II missiles] F. Painton. il *Time* 122:48-9 O 31 '83

Great Britain

See also
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament

A breach of peace [women's antinuclear peace camp outside Holloway Prison in London] K. Walter. *Progressive* 47:20 My '83

Britain's nuclear debate. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Mr 7 '83

The controversy in the United Kingdom. N. Mott. il *Bull At Sci* 39:53-4 Ag/S '83

The ethics of civil disobedience [views of S. Mackie on Christian obedience] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:446-7 My 11 '83

Letter from London [feminists and the disarmament movement] B. K. Quart. il *Nation* 236:655+ My 28 '83

NATO braces for Thatcher's face-off with her nuclear foes. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p50+ Ja 17 '83

"No nuke" war on Britain's village greens [women's protest against deployment of U.S. missiles] S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:51 Je 13 '83

Peace camps: a new tactic for the '80s [women's protest at Greenham Common U.S. Air Force base] S. Woodman. il *Ms* 11:27 My '83

Netherlands

Europe's peace movement: strengthening political solutions [Dutch Interchurch Peace Council; interview with B. Ter Veer] M. Morrison. il *Christ Century* 100:647-9 Jl 6-13 '83

Norway

The freeze in Norway. N. P. Gleditsch. por *Bull At Sci* 39:32-4 N '83

Palau

A mouse roars. *Nation* 236:228 F 26 '83

Tiny Palau confronts a military goliath. D. Batstone. *Christ Century* 100:924-5 O 19 '83

Anti-satellite weapons

Administration resists demands for ASAT ban. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 222:394-6 O 28 '83

Antisatellite weapon sets dangerous course. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 222:140-2 O 14 '83

ASAT ABC's. M. R. Chartrand. il *Space World* T-4-232:7-8 Ap '83

Authorization bill amendment would ban antisatellite tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Jl 25 '83

From MIRV to MHV [Miniature Homing Vehicle] *Sci Am* 249:58 Ag '83

House committee votes to delay ASAT deployment. R. J. Smith. *Science* 222:488 N 4 '83

Senators urge ASAT agreements. *Space World* T-4-232:33-4 Ap '83

Soviet antisatellite treaty raises verification issue. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-2 Ag 29 '83

Space Command seeks ASAT laser. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Mr 21 '83

Star wars—from scenario to fact. J. Tirman. il *Nation* 237:661-4 D 24 '83

USAF ASAT test advances 1959 aircraft launch data [McDonnell Douglas F-15 Vought antisatellite weapon system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 Ag 29 '83

Testing

USAF will begin antisatellite testing. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-2 D 19 '83

Anti-Semitism

See also
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
National socialism

Anti-Semitism [discussion of July 1983 article, Misreadings of anti-Semitism] J. Katz. *Commentary* 76:30+ D '83

Anti-Semitism revisited [Christian-Jewish relations] A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:296-7 My 20 '83

The editor's corner [cartoon published in World press review accused of being anti-Semitic] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:4 Je '83

Jewish state, state of Jewishness. S. Diamond. il *Nation* 237:78-80+ Jl 23-30 '83

Jews, Christians, and gentiles. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. il *Natl Rev* 35:1278+ O 14 '83

Kuwait can wait [anti-Jewish sentiment responsible for countries refusing to accept American ambassadors] *New Repub* 189:9 S 12 '83

Letters [discussion of Summer 1982 article, Dateline Washington: anti-Semitism and U.S. foreign policy] S. S. Rosenfeld. *Foreign Policy* 53:179-81 Wint '83/'84

Misreadings of anti-Semitism. J. Katz. *Commentary* 76:39-44 Jl '83

A new anti-Semitism wave? M. R. Marrus. *World Press Rev* 30:44 O '83

'Not a chivalrous affair' [anti-Semitism in R. Dahl book review published in The literary review] *New Repub* 189:7 O 31 '83

Why Jews must lean to the right. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 29 '83

Anti-Semitism—*cont.*

Worst fears [attacks against Jews in Conn. and New York City] il *Time* 122:17-18 O 3 '83

Canada

History without the Holocaust [views of teacher J. Keegstra of Eckville, Alta.] G. Legge. por *Macleans* 96:12 My 30 '83

Teaching hate in Alberta schools [teacher J. Keegstra's philosophy in Eckville] R. Lee. *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ap 18 '83

Poland

American defenders of a Polish saint [case of M. Kolbe] J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:331 Ap 30 '83

Clerics & communists: strange bedfellows [anti-Semitism and Catholic Church] M. Maneli. *Commonweal* 110:462-64 S 9 '83

Lech Walesa and the Jewish problem. S. N. Rosenbaum. il *Christ Century* 100:743+ Ag 17-24 '83

Truth & sainthood [charges against M. Kolbe] *Commonweal* 110:68-70 F 11 '83

Soviet Union

Soviet anti-semitism flares up. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p52+ My 30 '83

Soviet Jewry [statement, June 23, 1983] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 83:56-7 Ag '83

Anti-ship missiles *See* Guided missiles

Anti-smoking campaigns *See* Smoking

Anti-submarine warfare

A deadly game of hide-and-seek. il *Pop Mech* 159:148-50 F '83

Navy trains Lamps MK. 3 personnel. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:105-9 Je 6 '83

The secret science of undersea warfare. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:74-7 Jl '83

A shadowy war beneath the waves. P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 My 16 '83

Sounding out Soviet subs. A. Dubro. map *Sci Dig* 91:16-17+ O '83

Anti-tank helicopters *See* Helicopters—Military use

Anti-tank missiles *See* Guided missiles

Anti-tank weapons

Sneaky missile outwits tanks. il *Pop Mech* 159:210-11 My '83

Teams will face shootoff for new antitank weapon. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-4 Ja 24 '83

U.S. to study two French antitank rocket systems. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:68-9 My 2 '83

Antibiotic feed supplements

The antibiotics controversy. il *FDA Consum* 17:15 O '83

FDA flip-flops on antibiotic hazard [subtherapeutic use in livestock feed linked to resistant strains of bacteria] D. A. Wirth. bibl f *Environment* 25:4-5+ Je '83

Scientists endorse ban on antibiotics in feeds. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:601 N 11 '83

Antibiotics

See also

Bacteria—Resistance and sensitivity
Cytochalasins
Gramicidins
Penicillin
Tunicamycin

Deadly alga good for aquatic life [scytonema hofmanni produces cyanobacterin; research by Florence Gleason and others] *Sci Dig* 91:21 Ja '83

Genetic manipulation of antibiotic-producing microorganisms. J. N. Vournakis and R. P. Elander. bibl f il *Science* 219:703-9 F 11 '83

Gorillacillins [treating nosocomial or hospital-acquired infections] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:33-6+ S '83

New applications of microbial products. A. L. Demain. bibl f il *Science* 219:709-14 F 11 '83

Antibodies *See* Antigens and antibodies

Antichrist

Is the Antichrist in the world today? [views of C. Cumbey] R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 27:55-6+ S 2 '83

Anticoagulants

See also

Aspirin
Coumarins
Heparin

Clot dissolver may save heart tissue [tissue plasminogen activator] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:340 N 26 '83

Clot-selective coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator. S. R. Bergmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1181-3 Je 10 '83

Enzyme may lessen heart attack severity [streptokinase] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:375 Je 11 '83

Heart-attack damage control [streptokinase pumped through catheter to dissolve clot] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Je 13 '83

Streptokinase: the saga continues [dissolving clots after heart attacks] *Sci News* 124:413 D 24-31 '83

Antidepressants

See also

Zimelidine

Guanosine triphosphate activation of brain adenylate cyclase: enhancement by long-term antidepressant treatment. D. B. Menkes and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:65-7 Ja 7 '83

Using drugs to lift that dark veil of depression. J. Folkenberg. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-19 O '83

Antidesiccants *See* Plants—Transpiration—Prevention

Antidiuretic hormone *See* Vasopressin

Antidotes

Coping with the death cap [effective treatments in amanita poisonings; research by George L. Floersheim and others] *Sci Am* 248:75+ Ap '83

Antiemetics

See also

Bendectin

Antiferromagnetism *See* Magnetism

Antigens and antibodies

See also

Agglutinins
Immunofluorescence
Immunogenetics
Immunoglobulins
Immunologic diseases
Immunological tolerance
Monoclonal antibodies
Vaccines, Synthetic

Antibodies that react with predetermined sites on proteins. J. G. Sutcliffe and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:660-6 F 11 '83

Antibodies to cell membrane antigens associated with human T-cell leukemia virus in patients with AIDS. M. Essex and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:859-62 My 20 '83

Antibodies to human T-cell leukemia virus membrane antigens (HTLV-MA) in hemophiliacs. M. Essex and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1061-4 S 9 '83

Current tests in clinical immunology. R. A. Thompson. il *World Health* p9-13 N '83

Diabetes as a smoldering disease [pancreatic-reactive antibodies; research by George S. Eisenbarth and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:117 F 19 '83

The genus-specific antigen of Chlamydia: resemblance to the lipopolysaccharide of enteric bacteria. M. Nurminen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1279-81 Je 17 '83

H-2-linked resistance to mastocytoma in male mice: immune response to a histocompatibility antigen on the X chromosome. L. W. Kwak and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:959-61 My 27 '83

Homeostasis of the antibody response: immunoregulation by NK cells. L. V. Abruzzo and D. A. Rowley. bibl f il *Science* 222:581-5 N 11 '83

Human trophoblast-lymphocyte cross-reactive (TLX) antigens define a new alloantigen system. J. A. McIntyre and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1135-7 D 9 '83

Identity of HeLa cell determinants acquired by vesicular stomatitis virus with a tumor antigen. L. M. Little and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1069-71 Je 3 '83

Immune response to hepatitis B surface antigen: enhancement by prior injection of antibodies to the idiotype. R. C. Kennedy and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:853-5 Ag 26 '83

Lewy bodies of Parkinson's disease contain neurofilament antigens. J. E. Goldman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1082-4 S 9 '83

Localization of a Plasmodium surface antigen epitope by Tn5 mutagenesis mapping of a recombinant cDNA clone. J. R. Lupski and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1285-8 Je 17 '83

Monoclonal antibodies reveal the structural basis of antibody diversity. J.-L. Teillaud and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:721-6 N 18 '83

Neuron-glia adhesion is inhibited by antibodies to neural determinants. M. Grumet and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:60-2 O 7 '83

Radioactive labeling of antibody: a simple and efficient method [use of DTPA] D. J. Hnatowich and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:613-15 My 6 '83

Segregation and mapping analysis of polymorphic HLA class I restriction fragments: detection of a novel fragment. H. A. Erlich and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:72-4 O 7 '83

Antigens and antibodies—*cont.*

Simple repeat array in Epstein-Barr virus DNA encodes part of the Epstein-Barr nuclear antigen. K. Hennessy and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1396-8 Je 24 '83

Stable antibody-producing murine hybridomas. R. T. Taggart and I. M. Samloff. bibl f il *Science* 219:1228-30 Mr 11 '83

Study shows stress decreases immunity [antibody levels in saliva of college students; research by John B. Jemmott III and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 124:7 Jl 2 '83

Suppression of epididymal sperm antigenicity in the rabbit by uteroglobin and transglutaminase in vitro [prostate proteins] D. C. Mukherjee and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:989-91 F 25 '83

Toxic tipoff [blood test identifies antibodies in women prone to toxic shock; work of Merlin Bergdoll] A. W. Hastings. *Health* 15:20 O '83

Yeast RNA polymerase II genes: isolation with antibody probes. R. A. Young and R. W. Davis. bibl f il *Science* 222:778-82 N 18 '83

Antigua and Barbuda

Photographs and photography

Mel kvells [photographs by M. DiGiacomo] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:98-9 S '83

Antihistamines

See also

T's and Blues (Drug)

The new antihistamines race into a hot market [nonsedative antihistamines] il *Bus Week* p60+ My 2 '83

Antihypertensive agents

See also

Propranolol

Antilla, Susan

Corporate life: an insiders' report. il *Work Woman* 8:18+ Ja '83

The end of the bull market. il *Work Woman* 8:48 O '83

Executive level. il *Work Woman* 8:92-3 Ap '83

Technical vs. fundamental. *Work Woman* 8:72-3 N '83

Antioch Publishing Company

The rise of Antioch shows sidelines mean business. R. Hunt. il *Publ Wkly* 224:54+ O 28 '83

Antioxidants

See also

Butylated hydroxyanisole

Butylated hydroxytoluene

Dietary carcinogens and anticarcinogens [with editorial comment by Philip H. Abelson] B. N. Ames. bibl f *Science* 221:1249, 1256-64 S 23 '83

Phenomena, comment and notes [views of B. N. Ames on dietary carcinogens and anticarcinogens] J. P. Wiley, Jr. *Smithsonian* 14:38+ N '83

Antipsychotic drugs *See* Psychopharmacology

Antipyretics

Antipyretic potency of centrally administered α-melanocyte stimulating hormone. M. T. Murphy and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:192-3 Jl 8 '83

Brain peptide fights fever best [alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone; research by Mark T. Murphy and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:23 Jl 9 '83

Antiquarian book fairs *See* Book fairs

Antique automobiles *See* Automobiles, Antique

Antique clocks *See* Clocks

Antique dealers

See also

Didier Aaron, Inc.

James Robinson Inc.

Sotheby Parke Bernet Group plc

Antiques' travel guide. *Antiques* 123:635-42 Mr '83

Antiques' travel guide. *Antiques* 124:555-62 S '83

Antiques' travel guide. il *Antiques* 123:1233-40 Je '83

Antiques' travel guide. *Antiques* 124:1223-30 D '83

Crabapple is an antique town. il *South Living* 18:28 D '83

A taste for objects not showy but fine [Benjamin Ginsburg, Antiquary in New York City] E. Greene. il pors *House Gard* 155:26+ O '83

They call her the Wicker Lady [C. Jones] F. Thompson. il *Hobbies* 88:58-61 N '83

France

I'll take it, Monsieur Kugel. O. Bernier. il *House Gard* 155:84-91+ Ag '83

Great Britain

He knew even then [C. Gibbs' store in London] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:42-4+ Je '83

Antique furniture *See* Furniture

Antique samplers *See* Samplers

Antiques

See also

Americana

Display of antiques, art objects, etc.

Heirlooms

The sampler: a selection of previews, reviews, sundries, and suggestions. See issues of Americana

The seductiveness of things [California home of Gep Durenberger] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:126-35 Ag '83

Bibliography

Books about antiques. A. M. Eckardt. See issues of Antiques

Collectors and collecting

Antiquing in the Caribbean. J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 13:78-9 My '83

Collectors' notes. K. M. Jones. il *Antiques* 123:118 Ja '83

Cottage in the sky [collection of Anglo-American antiques in remodeled loft in New York City]; ed. by Jacques Dehornois. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:51-3 Ap 4 '83

Eye on antiquing [Bucks County, Pa.] C. Males and J. Raskin. *Travel Holiday* 160:26-30 S '83

Living with antiques:

An East Coast collection. C. V. A. Schaffner and S. Klein. il *Antiques* 124:508-13 S '83

A house in southeastern Massachusetts. E. W. Hall. il *Antiques* 124:148-52 Jl '83

Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Forbes' Collection of Roycroft furniture and decorative accessories in Colorado. A. M. Eckardt. bibl il *Antiques* 124:759-67 O '83

Outremont, the residence of Mr. and Mrs. Clarence Bloodworth Hanson Jr. G. C. Andrews. il *Antiques* 123:1014-21 My '83

Regional tastes. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 11:68-72 My/Je '83

Talking about...treasures. J. Hogrefe. See issues of Vogue

A very private passion [English antique collection in Martin and Gloria Gersh's Manhattan apartment] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:96-107+ D '83

Conservation and restoration

Putting antiques back together. A. Gilbert. il *Hobbies* 88:70-1 My '83

Exhibitions

Antiques are show stoppers. il *South Living* 18:12+ F '83

Calendar of shows. See issues of Antiques

Current and coming. S. B. Sherrill. See issues of Antiques

Letter from London. J. Wainwright and C. Wainwright. See issues of Antiques

Letter from Paris. M. Ricour. See issues of Antiques

Oh, to be in England [Grosvenor House Antiques Fair and Burlington House Fair] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:54+ O '83

On exhibit. See issues of Americana

The publisher's side [Chicago Antiques and Collectors Show] D. K. Graham. *Hobbies* 88:77 D '83

The show's the thing [Winter Antiques Show for the East Side House Settlement] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4 Ja 16 '83

Where choice is choice [Biennale des Antiquaires] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:116-21 F '83

Reproductions

Images of antiques [Williamsburg reproductions] R. M. Williams. il *Americana* 11:42-7 N/D '83

Winterthur: on the bandwagon in a big way. R. M. Williams. il *Americana* 11:47 N/D '83

Valuation

Turning heirlooms into cash. J. G. Clemons. il *Black Enterp* 14:137-8 O '83

Antiquities

Protection

See Cultural property—Protection

Antiquities, Pillaging of *See* Pillage

Antisatellite weapons *See* Anti-satellite weapons

Antiserums *See* Serums

Antitranspirants *See* Plants—Transpiration—Prevention

Antitrust Division (Dept. of Justice) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice. Antitrust Division

Antitrust law

See also

Airlines—Antitrust cases

Airplane industry—Antitrust cases

Architectural firms—Antitrust cases

Cement industry—Antitrust cases

Computer industry—Antitrust cases

Construction industry—Antitrust cases

Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Laws and regulations

Electronic industries—Antitrust cases

Football, College—Antitrust cases

Football, Professional—Antitrust cases

Highway engineering—Antitrust cases

Antitrust law—See also—*cont.*

Hockey, Professional—Antitrust cases

Household appliances industry—Antitrust cases

Motion picture industry—Antitrust cases

Moving and storage companies—Antitrust cases

Newspaper publishers and publishing—Antitrust cases

Petroleum industry—Antitrust cases

Physicians—Antitrust cases

Publishers and publishing—Antitrust cases

Telephone companies—Antitrust cases

United States. Dept. of Justice. Antitrust Division

United States. Federal Trade Commission

Uranium industry—Antitrust cases

Antitrust laws said to allow joint research. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:131 N 28 '83

The antitrust revolution. il *Fortune* 108:29+ Jl 11 '83

Bill would aid joint research by companies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Je 13 '83

Cleaning the antitrust attic [old decrees] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:128 Jl 18 '83

The decline and fall of antitrust. R. Sherrill. *Nation* 236:321+ Mr 19 '83

Eased research antitrust curb meets Democratic opposition. A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:105 My 30 '83

No action expected this year on research antitrust reform. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Jl 4 '83

An old antitrust defense falters [Noerr doctrine undercut by lower court decisions] *Bus Week* p66+ Ap 11 '83

A powerful bid to rewrite the antitrust rule book [Supreme Court] il *Bus Week* p84+ O 10 '83

To trust or antitrust [joint R&D ventures] R. Corrigan. *Technol Rev* 86:49+ Jl '83

Canada

Ottawa's cautious competition bill. L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:36-8 Jl 18 '83

Antitrypsin *See* Trypsin

Antitumor substances *See* Cancer inhibiting substances

Antiviral agents *See* Viruses—Inactivation

Antiviral proteins *See* Interferon

Antlers

Freak deer antlers. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:23 O '83

Horns or antlers: which is which? M. Searl. il *Sierra* 68:96-7 Mr/Ap '83

Poaching in Yellowstone [elk antlers] il *Natl Parks* 57:37 My/Je '83

Scouting for an elixer [elk antler auction run by Boy Scouts] M. Durant. il *Audubon* 85:16+ Ja '83

Antohin, Anatoly

Soviet theater: where the government is always the hero. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:63 S 5 '83

Antoinette Bianchi Enterprises

In the chips! K. Moses. il por *Essence* 14:30 Ag '83

Antoinette Perry Awards *See* Tony Awards

Antonakos, James

Beep! Beep! *Comput Electron* 21:79 S '83

Antoniades, Harry N., and Hunkapiller, Michael W.

Human platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF): amino-terminal amino acid sequence. bibl f il *Science* 220:963-5 My 27 '83

Antonov, Oleg K.

Soviet designer criticizes slow growth. il por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67+ Ap 11 '83

Antrim, Don

Your memory stands accused. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-7 N '83

Antrobus, Edmund

GGNRA. il *Travel Holiday* 159:16+ Je '83

Intimate hotels of New Orleans. il *Travel Holiday* 159:40-1+ Ja '83

Ants

Ants in space [high school project on board the Challenger] il *Ebony* 38:83-4+ S '83

The butterfly connection [symbiotic relationship of ants and lycaenids] M. Douglas. il *Sci Dig* 91:50 Ap '83

Life on an ant highway [red wood ants] H. Pfletschinger. il *Int Wildl* 13:29-31 S/O '83

The mysterious death of the space ants [high school project aboard shuttle Challenger] *Newsweek* 102:53 Jl 18 '83

Nestmate and kin recognition in interspecific mixed colonies of ants [carpenter ants] N. F. Carlin and B. Hölldobler. bibl f il *Science* 222:1027-9 D 2 '83

Regulation of queen number by workers in colonies of social insects. D. J. C. Fletcher and M. S. Blum. bibl f il *Science* 219:312-14 Ja 21 '83

Treehoppers transfer parental care to ants: a new benefit of mutualism. C. M. Bristow. bibl f il *Science* 220:532-3 Ap 29 '83

Control

Getting rid of carpenter ants. J. Clifford. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:29-31 S '83

Anxiety

See also

Fear

Stage fright

Worry

Anxiety and the dance class. C. M. Press. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:21-3 Jl/Ag '83

Brain peptides in a chemistry of anxiety [diazepam binding inhibitor; research by Alessandro Guidotti and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:388 Je 18 '83

Celebrations in an age of anxiety. L. Hall. il *House Gard* 155:22+ D '83

Encouraging young women to persist and achieve in mathematics. P. L. Casserly. il *Child Today* 12:8-12 Ja/F '83

Giving tomorrow to God [excerpt from The martyred Christian] D. Bonhoeffer. *Christ Today* 27:54 S 16 '83

Happiness anxiety. I. B. Simmons. il *Mademoiselle* 89:154-5+ Je '83

Math anxiety: do numbers make you nervous? [women] R. M. Henig. *Mademoiselle* 89:248+ N '83

Solving the mystery of anxiety [benzodiazepine receptors] P. Taulbee. il *Sci News* 124:45-6 Jl 16 '83

Soothing the anxious soul. J. Shapiro. *Mademoiselle* 89:204-5+ S '83

Taking final exams: 2 ways to calm test anxiety. il *Glamour* 81:43 D '83

Anza-Borrego Desert State Park *See* California—Parks and reserves

ANZUS Council

ANZUS Council meets in Washington [joint news conference and joint communique, July 19, 1983] W. Cooper; G. P. Shultz; W. Hayden. il *Dep State Bull* 83:71-6 S '83

Aoki, Rocky

about

Benihana tries to put more sizzle in its stock. il por *Bus Week* p113 N 28 '83

APA *See* American Psychological Association; American Psychiatric Association

Apalachicola (Fla.)

Tallahassee and Apalachicola. V. Elbert and G. Elbert. il *Gourmet* 43:26-31+ F '83

Apartheid *See* South Africa—Race relations

Apartment houses

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Housing

A variety of apartments for city, suburb and beach [with introd. by Grace Anderson] il *Archit Rec* 171:87-103 Jl '83

Condominium plan ownership

See Condominiums (Housing)

Cooperative ownership

Co-op living in the suburbs. il *Ebony* 38:116-18 O '83

CSI—a successful senior housing cooperative [Cooperative Services, Inc.] M. Sachs. il *Aging* 337:14-18 Mr/Ap '83

Profiting from shared space [investment purposes] D. Goldstick and C. Janik. il *Work Woman* 8:58+ O '83

Swimming against the tide [Time Equities Inc.] J. Greenberg. il por *Forbes* 132:94+ O 10 '83

Superintendents

Profiles [Brennan brothers, building superintendents in New York City] M. Singer. il *New Yorker* 59:54-6+ O 24 '83

Apartments

See also

Art in the home

Adding a new curve [New York apartment of Barbara and Jon Landau] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-5+ Je 5 '83

The art of living an artist's life [farmhouse and apartment of J. Ruttenberg] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:84-95+ F '83

At home in the twentieth century [home of designer Geoffrey Bradfield in Manhattan] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:130-9 Ap '83

The bare and the beautiful [Nob Hill apartment of John and Elizabeth Mariani] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:100-5 Ja '83

A cabinet in the sky [Paris apartment] G. O'Brien. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-7 N 27 '83

Casting a French eye [New York City apartment of Genevieve Faure] G. Winkel. il *House Gard* 155:116-23 N '83

Apartments—*cont.*

Chez Jacques Grange [Paris apartment] A. Gordon. il *House Gard* 155:104-15 Mr '83

Chicago aerie [studio apartment] il *Glamour* 81:354-7 S '83

A Cinderella penthouse [in New York City] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:126-31 Mr '83

City textures [Manhattan apartment] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:116-21 Mr '83

Designing your space for you [apartment of Ron and Renée Jordan] C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 38:131-3 My '83

Discreet charm in decoration [New York City apartment of M. Hampton] M. Bethany. il por *N Y Times Mag* p76-9 My 8 '83

Dorothy Hammerstein: decorating her way. M. Morse. il *House Gard* 155:72-7 F '83

Drama in black and white [Greenwich Village loft designed by Joseph Paul D'Urso] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:90-5 Je '83

Fond memories [L. Groueff designed N.Y.C. apartment] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-42 Jl 24 '83

Fun and games or agents of change [K. Lagerfeld's apartments designed by A. Putman] J. J. Buck. il pors *Vogue* 173:210-19+ Ja '83

Living in grandeur [Paris apartment of M. Bohan] P. McColl. il por *N Y Times Mag* p70-3 My 1 '83

Luminous luxury [New York City penthouse] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:54-65 Mr '83

Mix mastery [New York apartment of Harry Schule] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:140-5 Ap '83

Neighborhood style [New York City] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:33-62 S 26 '83

A New York look [designed by Michael LaRocca] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:80-5 Ap '83

New York surreal [apartment of Calvin Tsao] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:116-21+ D '83

One day at a time [Bill Gerber's New York apartment] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:48-50 Ja 24 '83

A perfect harmony [New York apartment of J. Cummings] il pors *Vogue* 173:306-11+ F '83

The persistence of color [New York City apartment decorated by Arthur E. Smith] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:124-9 O '83

The pleasures of luxury [New York penthouse] A. Gordon. il *House Gard* 155:68-87 Je '83

Polished and pretty [Florida apartment] il *House Gard* 155:104-9 F '83

Renegade decor [Monte Carlo apartment of K. Lagerfeld] P. McColl. il por *N Y Times Mag* p36-40 Ag 14 '83

Rent out your family room. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:34-5 Ja '83

Romantic surroundings: pretty ways to decorate an all-purpose studio. il *Seventeen* 42:122-7 F '83

Rooms that reflect a life [Amy Greene's apartment in New York City] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:146-51 D '83

Skyline simplicity [Manhattan penthouse designed by Robert Bray and Michael Schaible] G. Winkel. il *House Gard* 155:182-5 O '83

Small space: big style. il *Glamour* 81:170-2 Ja '83

The soft sell [New York apartment designed by Bonnie Roche for John Loring] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-9 F 27 '83

Striking a mood [New York City apartment designed by J. Saladino] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p72-4 My 22 '83

A very personal luxury [New York apartment of Jean H. Vanderbilt] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:116-25 Ja '83

Villa in the sky [San Francisco penthouse of Pat Montandon] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:64-71 F '83

Apartments, Remodeled

Cottage in the sky [collection of Anglo-American antiques in remodeled loft in New York City]; ed. by Jacques Dehornois. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:51-3 Ap 4 '83

Doing more with less [loft in converted factory building on Park Avenue South, Manhattan] S. Slesin. il *N Y Times Mag* p86-7 Mr 13 '83

Apcar, Charles

about

Learning from a pro. G. Stock. il *High Fidel* 33:29-30+ Jl '83

Apelfeld, Aharon *See* Appelfeld, Aron

Apes

See also

Gorillas

Orangutans

Living relics of our past. H. T. P. Hayes. il *Int Wildl* 13:4-13 Mr/Ap '83

Apes, Fossil

Is the orangutan a living fossil? R. Lewin. il *Science* 222:1222-3 D 16 '83

Aphasia

The muddled mind. B. Brynko. *Sci Dig* 91:77 N '83

Aphid reproduction *See* Insects—Reproduction

Aphorisms and apothegms

See also

Epigrams

Maxims

Cracks in the universe [Oxford book of aphorisms] D. J. Enright. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-5 Je 30 '83

Proverbs or aphorisms? S. Kanfer. il *Time* 122:74 Jl 11 '83

Wisdom of the tribe [Oxford dictionary of proverbs and the Oxford book of aphorisms] H. Kenner. il *Harpers* 266:84-6 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The definitive word. B. Feirstein. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 S 25 '83

Apiculture *See* Bee culture

Apker Award *See* Physics—Awards

Aplysia eye *See* Eye—Mollusks

Aplysia learning behavior *See* Animal learning

Aplysia nervous system *See* Nervous system—Mollusks

Aplysiatoxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Apnea

The sleep disease. M. Love. il *Forbes* 131:156+ Ap 11 '83

Apocalyptic art

Death in black and white [work of R. Morris] N. Marmer. bibl il *Art Am* 71:129-33 Mr '83

Robert Morris. R. Cohen. il *Art News* 82:159 Mr '83

Robert Morris and the fire next time. P. Patton. il por *Art News* 82:84-91 D '83

Apocalyptic thought *See* Eschatology

Apolipoprotein genes *See* Genes

Apolipoproteins *See* Lipoproteins

Apollo [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Apollo 11 flight *See* Space flight to the moon—Apollo 11 flight

Apollo Theater (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Theater

Apologies

On apologies, authentic and otherwise [Korean Air Lines Flight 007] C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 122:79 O 10 '83

Aposhian, H. Vasken

(jt. auth) See Slilaty, Steve N., and Aposhian, H. Vasken

Apostrophe *See* Punctuation

Apothegms *See* Aphorisms and apothegms

Appalachian mouth bow *See* Mouth bow

Appalachian region

See also

Gardens and gardening—Appalachian region

Industries

See also

Appalshop

Coal mines and mining—Appalachian region

Social life and customs

A mirror to the mountains [Appalshop chronicles life] C. Polsgrove. il *Progressive* 47:32-4 N '83

Mountain culture goes to college [Mountain Heritage Day at Western Carolina University] il *South Living* 18:10+ S '83

Appalachian Trail

The Appalachian Trail. E. D. Levers. il map *Conservationist* 38:20-3 S/O '83

Nuclear Lake issue sparks cooperative effort. *Natl Parks* 57:39-40 My/Je '83

Touring the Appalachian Trail. B. Tarshis. map *Harpers Bazaar* 116:10+ Mr '83

Appalshop

A mirror to the mountains. C. Polsgrove. il *Progressive* 47:32-4 N '83

Apparel industry *See* Clothing industry

Apparitions

See also

Jesus Christ—Apparitions and miracles

Appeal (Law) *See* Legal procedure

Appel, Allan

Burlesque in Burlington. il *Progressive* 47:36 F '83

Appel, Ellen

An instant belt with a twist-of-the-wrist. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:43 O '83

Appel, Stanley H.

(jt. auth) See Smith, R. Glenn, and Appel, Stanley H.

Appelbaum, Judith

Paperback talk. See issues of The New York Times Book Review through December 25, 1983

Appelfeld, Aron
about
Aharon Appelfeld, survivor. R. R. Wisse. *Commentary* 76:73-6 Ag '83
Two Israeli novelists. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 O 9 '83
Appelhof, Mary
Let worms eat your garbage. il *Mother Earth News* 82:172-4 Jl/Ag '83
Appellate procedure *See* Legal procedure
Appendicitis
Is it or isn't it? How to tell if appendicitis has struck you. *Glamour* 81:189-90 Jl '83
Appenzell (Switzerland)
Appenzell: suffrage by sword and sex. M. Sandström and M. Schapiro. il *Ms* 12:25 S '83
Appetite
See also
Anorexia nervosa
Bulimia
Hunger
10 ways to curb your appetite. L. Sullivan. il *Mademoiselle* 89:91-3 Ag '83
Appetite: who's at the controls? il *Curr Health 2* 10:18-21 S '83
The big fight: you vs. your appetite [excerpt from Getting thin] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:27-8+ F '83
Control your appetite—without drugs. D. Hales. *Redbook* 161:32+ N '83
Appetite suppressing drugs *See* Weight reducing preparations
Appetizers
Cocktails after the Derby. il *Gourmet* 43:42-5+ My '83
Drink to your good health. C. Irwin. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 D '83
Fabulous finger foods. *Mademoiselle* 89:196 My '83
For the tea tray [canapés] *Gourmet* 43:176 Je '83
Gorgonzola gives this cheese torta some punch. il *Sunset* 171:243 N '83
Hors d'oeuvres under wraps. M. K. Wheeler. il *Gourmet* 43:48-9+ D '83
Hot appetizers. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:109-10 D '83
In the beginning and Beginning again [cheese krispies] il *Good Housekeep* 197:192 N '83
Microwave cooking. il *Good Housekeep* 197:228 N '83
Party starters. il *Redbook* 161:116 Je '83
Put a chill on appetizers. il *South Living* 18:230-1 My '83
Roll-and-scissor appetizers are easy with fila dough. il *Sunset* 170:167 F '83
Shrimp decorate this tree. il *South Living* 18:181 D '83
Sparkers. S. Britton. il *Vogue* 173:126 Je '83
Striped with pesto, a stunning cheese torta. il *Sunset* 171:76-7 Jl '83
Applause
Dancer's world: curtain calls. B. Taylor. il *Dance Mag* 57:150-1 My '83
Apple, Max
Uncle Walt. il pors *Esquire* 100:164-8 D '83
Apple, Michael W.
Curriculum in the year 2000. *Educ Dig* 49:2-6 S '83
Curriculum in the year 2000: tensions and possibilities. bibl f por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:321-6 Ja '83
Apple, R. W., Jr.
New stirrings of patriotism. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-7+ D 11 '83
Apple cider *See* Cider
Apple Computer Inc.
Apple reaches out for a marketing pro [J. Sculley to be president] il por *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 25 '83
Apple takes on its biggest test yet [launching easy to use Lisa] il *Bus Week* p70-1+ Ja 31 '83
Apple tries a comeback in Japan. il *Bus Week* p53+ Ap 11 '83
Apple upstages its rivals [Lisa computer] D. Thomas. il *Macleans* 96:35-6 Ja 31 '83
Apple's bid to stay in the big time [Lisa computer] P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 107:36-41 F 7 '83
How Apple plans to stop IBM from taking an even bigger bite. il *Bus Week* p79 O 3 '83
The new girl in town [new Lisa computer] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:74-5 Ja 31 '83
Newest Apple [Drexel purchases Apple's newest computer to sell to incoming freshmen] *Time* 121:59 My 2 '83
Now no. 2, Apple tries harder [new president J. Sculley] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:52+ S 26 '83
Once an electronics nerd, Apple Computer whiz Stephen Wozniak now finds life is a festival. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 19:89-90+ My 30 '83
Why Apple wants a Mexican branch. il *Bus Week* p51 Je 13 '83
The year of the mouse [Lisa personal computer] P. Faflick. il *Time* 121:50-1 Ja 31 '83
Apple industry *See* Fruit industry
Apple pie *See* Pie
Apple tarts *See* Tarts
Apple trees
Apples are coming in from the cold [varieties for warm areas] M. Kane. il map *Org Gard* 30:58-60 D '83
Pruning an old apple tree. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:50+ Mr '83
Where to buy apple antiques. il *Sunset* 170:278 O '83
Photographs and photography
Wild apples. il *Audubon* 85:50-9 N '83
Applebee, Arthur N., and Langer, Judith A.
Reading and writing as natural language activities. *Educ Dig* 49:30-2 O '83
Appleby, Cyril A., and others
Hemoglobin in a nonleguminous plant, Parasponia: possible genetic origin and function in nitrogen fixation. bibl f il *Science* 220:951-3 My 27 '83
Appledorf, Howard, 1941-1982
about
The fateful odyssey of three teenage runaways may take them to Florida's death row for murder. C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ Ja 10 '83
Apples
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Diseases and pests
An end to wormy apples? [codling moth] G. Dardick. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-5 Ag '83
Reducing pesticides in New York's orchards. R. W. Weires and E. H. Glass. il *Conservationist* 38:8-13 Jl/Ag '83
Apples, Artificial *See* Fruit, Artificial
Appleton-Whittell Research Ranch (Elgin, Ariz.) *See* Nature centers
Applewhite, E. J.
about
Washington guide. *New Yorker* 59:38-9 Je 13 '83
Appliance repairmen *See* Repairmen
Appliance service contracts *See* Contracts
Appliances, Household *See* Household appliances
Appliances, Personal care *See* Personal care appliances
Applications for positions *See* Job applications
Applied Computer Techniques (Holdings) plc
A brash bid for a piece of the U.S. computer market. il *Bus Week* p56 N 28 '83
Applied mathematics *See* Mathematics
Applied Molecular Genetics Inc.
Biotechnology struts into the hen house [newly developed growth hormone] il *Bus Week* p36 Ap 11 '83
Applied science *See* Technology
Appliqué work
Appliqué quilts. V. Avery. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-80+ Ja '83
A Christmas triptych [quilted in reverse applique] C. Armstrong. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-8 D '83
Molas: tribal art of the Kuna. E. George. il *Hobbies* 88:71-5 Ag '83
A pride in the symbols of freedom [appliquéd American flag by Margot Carter Blair] il pors *Better Homes Gard* 61:51+ Jl '83
Apportionment (Election law)
Ahead: power shifts in Congress [Congressional Research Service apportionment projection for year 2000] map *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 24 '83
The election of an Ohio congressman [election of L. Stokes from Cleveland in 1968] P. A. Grant, Jr. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 36:60-2 Ap/My/Je '83
Sebastiani's plans [reapportionment plan in California] J. Kirsch. *New Repub* 189:17-18 O 3 '83
Taking the Democrats to the map [special election on new reapportionment plan in California] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:31 Ag 1 '83
Appraisal *See* Assessment
Appraisal, Antiques *See* Antiques—Valuation
Appraisal, Art *See* Art—Valuation
Appraisal, Boats *See* Boats and boating—Valuation
Appraisal, Real property *See* Real property—Valuation
Appraisal of employees *See* Employees—Rating
Appreciation of art *See* Art—Appreciation
Appropriations Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations
Appropriations committees, Congressional *See* United States. Congress—Committees
Apricots
All about apricots. il *Seventeen* 42:346 Ag '83
April Marcus Inc.
Eagle Clothes may be set to soar again [takeover of April Marcus] *Bus Week* p136 D 5 '83

April Marcus Inc.—*cont.*
Nice work if you can get it [Eagle Clothes takeover] B. Ettorre and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:135-6 My 23 '83
Aprons
Make this leather shop apron. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:38+ D '83
Mother's aprons. G. A. Forester. il *Good Housekeep* 196:90 F '83
APS *See* American Physical Society
Apte, Stu
The legend of sleepy Homosassa. il *Outdoor Life* 171:74-5+ Mr '83
Apted, Michael
about
Gorky Park [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:55 D 19 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 102:66 D 19 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:74 D 19 '83. R. Schickel
Aptitude tests
See also
Scholastic aptitude test
Aptitude tests [tests developed by Johnson O'Connor] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:953-4 Ag 5 '83
Aptitude tests for grown-ups [job aptitude test by the Johnson O'Connor Research Foundation-Human Engineering Laboratory] L. Van Gelder. *Vogue* 173:188 Ap '83
Discovering your hidden talents: find out what you're best at [job attitude tests] A. Mackey. il *Teen* 27:28+ D '83
Aqua-Ban *See* Diuretics and diuresis
Aquaculture
See also
Fish culture
Shellfish culture
Aquaculture on the rise. il map *Consum Res Mag* 66:26-8 F '83
Aquaculture: the hyacinths that cleaned up San Diego [water reclamation system] J. Maxwell. il *Esquire* 100:123-4 Ag '83
The domestication of seaweeds. J. P. Van der Meer. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:172-6 Mr '83
Fish farmers finally hook a big one. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:70-1 Ap 25 '83
Aquanautics Corporation (San Francisco, Calif.)
Artificial gills could open the undersea world. il *Bus Week* p30 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Aquarena Springs (San Marcos, Tex.: Amusement park) *See* Amusement parks
Aquariums
See also
National Aquarium in Baltimore
Sea World (San Diego, Calif.)
The age of aquariums [home aquariums] S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 58:148 F '83
Water wonderland. il *Natl Geogr World* 89:20-5 Ja '83
Photographs and photography
Creatures under glass [photography at an aquarium or zoo] N. Orabona. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:50-3 Jl '83
Canada
The Amazon in Vancouver, B.C. . . . new at the aquarium. il *Sunset* 170:58 O '83
Aquatic biology
See also
Fresh water ecology
Marine biology
Marine fauna
Aquatic plants
See also
Algae
Sea grasses
Water chestnuts
Water gardens and gardening
Aquatic shows
Parade of lights [Festival of Lights yacht parade in Newport Beach, Calif.] S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:32-3 D '83
Aquatic sports
See also
Boats and boating
Diving
Rowing
Sailing
Skin diving
Surfing
Swimming
Water polo
Water skis and skiing
Aquifers *See* Water, Underground
Aquila airplanes *See* Airplanes, Drone
Aquilon, Jeff
about
Jeff Aquilon is poised atop the modeling world on the strength of sinewy grace and a rugged look. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 19:86-8 Ap 11 '83
Aquino, Benigno S.
A plea from the grave. il *U S News World Rep* 95:72 S 5 '83
about
He would be lonely without me [excerpts from interview] S. Burton. por *Time* 122:33 S 5 '83
Assassination
The Aquino assassination. B. Levin. il *Newsweek* 102:29 Ag 29 '83
The Aquino killing sparks a debt crisis. il *Bus Week* p57-8 O 31 '83
Aquino's final journey. K. Kashiwahara. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-3+ O 16 '83
Bloody welcome. il *Time* 122:24 Ag 29 '83
Cardinal scores Marcos. *Christ Century* 100:842 S 28 '83
The commission's shaky start. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:58 S 19 '83
A day in Manila. D. Murphy. *America* 149:223-4 O 22 '83
The death of a national hero. R. Vokey. il por *Macleans* 96:34 Ag 29 '83
An eyewitness and relative recounts Benigno Aquino's fatal journey home to Manila. J. Saar. il *People Wkly* 20:41-2 S 5 '83
The fury of the Philippines. H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 16-18+ S 5 '83
The gun of August. il *Progressive* 47:10-11 O '83
A mass requiem in Manila. G. Russell. il *Time* 122:37-8 S 12 '83
Memories of Aquino. J. C. Cort. *Commonweal* 110:550-1 O 21 '83
Murder in Manila. *New Repub* 189:7-8 S 12 '83
Murder in Manila. *America* 149:101-2 S 3-10 '83
Murder in Manila. W. Bello and J. Rocamora. *Nation* 237:164-5 S 3-10 '83
Murder in Philippines—woes for U.S. G. McArthur. il *U S News World Rep* 95:33 S 5 '83
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:33-4 S 5 '83
The Philippines after Aquino. A. Doronila. *World Press Rev* 30:47 O '83
Slain Philippine leader Aquino is a Christian martyr, says Colson. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:54-5 O 7 '83
The sorrow and the anger. R. Vokey. il *Macleans* 96:32 S 12 '83
Test of wills. il *Time* 122:48 O 24 '83
A time of mourning. B. Levin. il *Newsweek* 102:48-50 S 12 '83
Tragedy in Manila. il *Natl Rev* 35:1117-18 S 16 '83
U.S.-Philippine relations after the Aquino assassination [statement, September 13, 1983] J. C. Monjo. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-4 N '83
An uncertain new era. J. Nielsen. il pors *Time* 122:30-3 S 5 '83
Was the military to blame? K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:45-6 S 26 '83
A welcome-home murder. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 102:26-30 S 5 '83
Who killed Aquino? D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:799-800 S 14-21 '83
Aquino, Iva Toguri d' *See* Tokyo Rose
Ar-Rushdi, Abbas, and others
Differential expression of the translocated and the untranslocated c-myc oncogene in Burkitt lymphoma. bibl f il *Science* 222:390-3 O 28 '83
Arab countries
See also
Bahrein
Banks and banking—Arab countries
Censorship—Arab countries
Cities and towns—Arab countries
Education—Arab countries
Investments, Arab
Kuwait
Saudi Arabia
United Nations—Arab countries
Women—Arab countries

Arab countries—*cont.*
Foreign relations
Egypt
See Egypt—Foreign relations—Arab countries
Israel
See Jewish-Arab relations
Industries
See also
Publishers and publishing—Arab countries
Israeli occupation, 1967-
See Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions
Nationalism
See also
Panarabism
Politics and government
See also
Arab League
The new Arab reality. il *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 S '83
Arab dhows *See* Dhows
Arab-Israel War, 1948-1949 *See* Israel-Arab War, 1948-1949
Arab-Israel Wars, 1967- *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-
Arab-Jewish relations *See* Jewish-Arab relations
Arab League
Arab League delegation meets with the President [remarks, October 22, 1982] R. Reagan; Hassan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:43 D '82
Current documents [Reagan peace initiative and the Fez plan] *Curr Hist* 82:33 Ja '83
UN co-operation . . . with OAU . . . with Arab League. *UN Mon Chron* 20:14-15 Ja '83
Arab propaganda *See* Propaganda, Arab
Arabella [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Arabian American Oil Company
Can this marriage last? [Aramco and Saudi Arabia] C. E. Curtis. *Forbes* 131:142 My 23 '83
Is Saudi oil leaking out of OPEC? *Bus Week* p56-7+ S 12 '83
Narrowing options for Saudi oil policy. *Bus Week* p35 Ja 17 '83
Arabian horse auctions *See* Auctions
Arabian oryxes *See* Antelopes
Arabic astronomy *See* Astronomy, Arabic
Arabs
See also
Bedouins
Jewish-Arab relations
Palestinian Arabs
How the camel got its saddle [North Arabian camel saddle] R. W. Bulliet. bibl (p81) il *Nat Hist* 92:52-9 Jl '83
Arace, Mary
about
Super-tech house. V. E. Smay. il pors *Pop Sci* 223:90-3 N '83
Arachnids
See also
Mites
Spiders
Arafat, Yasir, 1929-
about
After Arafat. *Nation* 237:484-5 N 19 '83
Arafat and the final days? R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:38 Jl 4 '83
Arafat is finished. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 122:35-6 N 28 '83
Arafat struggles to defer the end. R. Wright. *Macleans* 96:45 N 28 '83
Arafat under siege. *America* 149:341-2 D 3 '83
Arafat wins a respite. R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:19 Jl 11 '83
Arafat's black November. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 102:57-8+ N 21 '83
Arafat's high noon. G. Levy. por *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ag '83
Arafat's last betrayal. il *New Repub* 189:7-8 D 12 '83
Arafat's ragged retreat. F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:36 D 19 '83
Arafat's uneasy return. R. Wright. por *Macleans* 96:26 O 3 '83
Battling to control the P.L.O. il *Time* 122:38 N 21 '83
Can Arafat survive the split in PLO? D. Mullin. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Jl 11 '83
Can Yasir Arafat survive? S. Strasser. il pors *Newsweek* 102:26-8 Jl 4 '83
An escape from Tripoli? M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 102:76-9 D 5 '83
Facing Syria's challenge. M. Johnson. il por *Time* 122:24-5 Jl 11 '83
The fight to succeed Arafat. L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:32-4 N 21 '83
The future of the PLO. E. Rouleau. *Foreign Aff* 62:138-56 Fall '83
Gandhi in Gaza. *Nation* 236:657-8 My 28 '83
Hard-liners take center stage. il por *Time* 121:43 Je 13 '83
Heading for a showdown. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 122:32 Jl 4 '83
Heading off a disaster. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 122:56-8 D 5 '83
Is Arafat losing control? R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:24-5 Je 13 '83
Is Arafat on the way out? R. Wilkinson. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-1 Je 13 '83
It is very, very serious [interview] R. Suro. il por *Time* 122:35 Jl 25 '83
Lebanon: an eye for an eye. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 102:55+ N 28 '83
Lebanon's new burst of terror. R. Watson. il por map *Newsweek* 102:60-2+ N 14 '83
A pause in the bloodletting. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:42 D 5 '83
The PLO: fractured in exile. L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 97:8+ Ja 2 '84
The PLO: rifles and flourishes. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:33 Jl 11 '83
PLO split: its meaning for U.S. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:31 N 21 '83
Reflections on a powerful betrayal [interview] R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:38-9 Jl 4 '83
Requiem for Arafat. D. Pryce-Jones. il *New Repub* 189:19-21 Ag 15-22 '83
The rights to coexistence. I. Guest. il *Macleans* 96:36 S 19 '83
Scattered but defiant, PLO makes a comeback. A. Webb. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Ja 17 '83
Seeking safety in numbers. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 121:52+ Ap 18 '83
Swords in Lebanon. *Natl Rev* 35:1526 D 9 '83
The Syrians have betrayed us [excerpts from interview] J. Pringle. *Newsweek* 102:27 Jl 4 '83
Time for a decision. M. Johnson. il pors *Time* 121:34-5 Ap 11 '83
The Tripoli travesty. *New Repub* 189:7 D 26 '83
U.S. and Israel—and Arafat. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 95:92 D 12 '83
Unity, with a high price tag. M. Johnson. por *Time* 121:38 F 28 '83
Will PLO crisis sink Mideast peace effort? D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Je 20 '83
Yasser Arafat's days of crisis. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:22-5 Ag 1 '83
Aragão, Renato
about
Brazil's comedy king. por *World Press Rev* 30:60 S '83
Aragon, 1897-1982
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 35:20 Ja 21 '83
Aragon, Louis *See* Aragon, 1897-1982
Aramco *See* Arabian American Oil Company
Aranha, Ray
about
Sons and fathers of sons [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 58:93-4 F 14 '83. E. Oliver
Araskog, Rand V.
Lifting curtains [address, May 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:555-8 Jl 1 '83
Araujo, Carlos
about
Monumental art. V. G. Stoddart. il *Americas* 35:57-8 Ja/F '83
Arbatov, Georgi A.
about
Andropov's American connection. J. L. Schecter. il *Esquire* 99:106-7 My '83
The editor's corner. A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:8-9 S '83
A new cold war? [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:25-8 S '83
Waiting for Georgi. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:516 Ap 29 '83
Arbitrage
See also
Ivan F. Boesky Corporation
Does it work for mere mortals, too? [Bass Brothers' convertible arbitrage strategy] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:103+ S 12 '83
Risk arbitrage: now open to the public. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p65 Ag 29 '83

Arbitrage—*cont.*
Wall Street's biggest gamblers [blacks in arbitrage and commodities trading] R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 14:103-4+ D '83
Arbitration, Commercial
Auto repair disputes: can arbitration help? K. Garretson. *Better Homes Gard* 61:84+ Ap '83
Buy-back arbitration [automotive manufacturers] M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 F '83
Detroit's tonic for lemon buyers. il *Bus Week* p54-5 Ap 4 '83
Don't wait: arbitrate [GM automobile complaints] *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 Jl '83
Flies in the ointment. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:141 Je 20 '83
Mad at your broker? Here's help. *Changing Times* 37:44 My '83
Winning through arbitration [GM-FTC agreement] il *Consum Rep* 48:607-11 N '83
Arbitration, Industrial
See also
Collective bargaining
Grievance procedures
United States. National Labor Relations Board
Arbitration and award
How to stay out of court. E. Thomas. il *Money* 12:177-8+ My '83
A no-lose proposition. S. J. Lieberman. il *Newsweek* 101:14 F 21 '83
Resolving disputes in a democratic society [with discussion] L. Nader. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:52-63 S/O '83
Arbor House Publishing Company, Inc.
Agees' lawyer threatens Arbor House with suit. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:57-8 F 18 '83
Arbor House's Donald Fine dismissed by Hearst. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 224:13 N 4 '83
Arboretums
See also
National Arboretum (U.S.)
A touch, listen, and sniff garden [Garden of Fragrance at Strybing Arboretum] il *Sunset* 170:24 O '83
Arbors
Landscaping with arbors and trellises. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:50-1 N '83
Arborvitae
American arborvitae [excerpt from The Country journal book of hardy trees and shrubs] H. L. Flint. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:100-1 S '83
Arbour Hospital (Jamaica Plain, Mass.) *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric—Massachusetts
Arbury (Cambridge, England: Housing project) *See* Housing projects—Great Britain
Arbus, Diane
The victimization of Tokyo Rose [reprint from May 1969 issue] il *Esquire* 99:88-9 Je '83
Arcade Company *See* Toy and game industry—History
Arch Ensemble
Arch Ensemble: Pound Le testament & Cavalcanti. P. Moor. por *High Fidel* 33:MA25 Jl '83
Archaebacteria
See also
Halobacteria
Life under pressure: vent microbes grow at 250°C or more [research by John Baross and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:372 Je 11 '83
Archaelogy *See* Archeology
Archeological chemistry
History with chemistry. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:79 My 2 '83
Archeological pillage *See* Pillage
Archeology
See also
Alberta—Antiquities
Alexandria (Va.)—Antiquities
Anthropology
Bible—Antiquities
Borobudur (Indonesia)
Bulgaria—Antiquities
Cave drawings and paintings
Cave dwellers
China—Antiquities
Computers—Archeological use
Denmark—Antiquities
Earthworks (Archeology)
Europe, Western—Antiquities
Kenya—Antiquities
Man, Prehistoric
Megalithic monuments
Micronesia—Antiquities
Mummies
Nanmotol (Ponape Island, Micronesia)—Antiquities
Naples (Italy)—Antiquities
Peru—Antiquities
Petroglyphs
Pyramids
Rome—Antiquities
Saudi Arabia—Antiquities
Sinai (Peninsula)—Antiquities
Stone Age
Stone implements and weapons
Syria—Antiquities
Tasmania (Australia)—Antiquities
Thailand—Antiquities
Washington (D.C.)—Antiquities

Ethical aspects

Ethiopia halts prehistory research. R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:147-9 Ja 14 '83

Methodology

See also
Archeological chemistry
Hydration rind dating
Determination of thermal histories of archeological cereal grains with electron spin resonance spectroscopy. G. C. Hillman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1235-6 D 16 '83
Time machines. R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:186-7+ S 12 '83
Archeology, Astronomical *See* Astronomy, Ancient
Archeology, Submarine
See also
Andrea Doria (Steamship)
Baia (Italy)
Breadalbane (Ship)
Hamilton (Ship)
King Philip (Ship)
Mary Rose (Ship)
Monitor (Ironclad)
Niantic (Ship)
Pinta (Ship)
Scourge (Ship)
Treasure trove
Whidah (Ship)
Yongala (Ship)
Ancient shipwrecks yield both prizes and bitter conflict. P. Trupp. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:78-82+ O '83
Did Romans discover Brazil? Marine archaeologist Robert Marx is diving to find out. P. Robb. il pors *People Wkly* 19:116+ Ap 11 '83
Down to the past in ships. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:80+ O 10 '83
Finding history underwater. F. Giron. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-3 O '83
Gentlemen and players: who should unfold our underwater history? P. Trupp. *Oceans* 16:52 N/D '83
Ghost ships of the Falklands. P. L. Brosnan. il *Oceans* 16:34-40 Jl/Ag '83
Archeology and state
NPS wins shipwreck and sunken treasure [shipwreck in Biscayne National Park] il *Natl Parks* 57:30-1 N/D '83
Archer, Madeline C.
How to pay for a restoration. il *Americana* 11:27-8+ Jl/Ag '83
How to research an old house. il *Americana* 11:90-2+ N/D '83
Archer-Daniels-Midland Co.
ADM begins marketing wet corn gluten. il *Success Farm* 81:B17 O '83
Tokyo's soybean blockade [export of soy isolate] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:63 F 28 '83
Archery
See also
Fishing with bow and arrow
Hunting with bow and arrow
The art of archery. il *Sunset* 170:59-60+ F '83
Bow-and-arrow can hunting. D. Epperson. *Mother Earth News* 81:15 My/Je '83
The neck anchor—a new way to shoot. D. Smith. il *Field Stream* 87:166-8 Ap '83

Competitions

On target for the Games [R. McKinney] D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-8+ O 10 '83

Equipment

High tech for Robin Hood. C. Adams. il *Pop Mech* 159:82-3+ Mr '83
Arches
See also
Vaults (Architecture)
Arches create design theme. il *South Living* 18:208 My '83

Arches National Park

Photographs and photography

Wilderness in the camera's eye. D. Sumner. il *Wilderness* 46:32-5 Fall '82

Archibald, George W.

about

The ambassador of cranes. P. Daniels. il pors *Natl Wildl* 21:33-7 Ap/My '83

Our far-flung correspondents. F. McNulty. *New Yorker* 58:88+ Ja 17 '83

Architects

See also

American Institute of Architects
Ames, Anthony
Architectural firms
Isozaki, Arata
Johnson, Philip Cortelyou, 1906-
Meier, Richard, 1934-
Moore, Charles Willard
Ott, Carlos
Owings, Nathaniel Alexander, 1903-
Solomon, Barbara Stauffacher
Terry, Emilio
Venturi, Robert
Wright, Frank Lloyd, 1867-1959

Enlisting the aid of an architect. *Better Homes Gard* 61:62 O '83

Round table: the architect's role in built-for-sale housing. il *Archit Rec* 171:33+ mid-My '83

Some useful tips on how to be effective and confident in presentations. D. A. Lynn. il *Archit Rec* 171:47 Mr '83

Working with an architect. *South Living* 18:214-15 My '83

Legal status, laws, etc.

See also

Liability (Law)

Mostly good news on statute-of-limitations rulings. A. Kornblut. *Archit Rec* 171:33 Ag '83

Training

See Architecture—Study and teaching

Architects' liability insurance *See* Insurance, Liability

Architectural acoustics *See* Acoustics, Architectural

Architectural competitions *See* Architecture—Competitions

Architectural conferences *See* Architecture—Conferences

Architectural design

See also

Architectural drawing
International Design Conference in Aspen

The market-segmentation approach. M. Noble and K. Rohde. il *Archit Rec* 171:37+ Ag '83

What are the aggressive firms doing to get their share of design work? E. E. Burden. *Archit Rec* 171:43+ Je '83

What are the aggressive firms doing to get their share of design work? E. E. Burden. *Archit Rec* 171:47+ F '83

Architectural digest

The shape of art and design today [interview with P. Rense] L. S. Zelenko. por *Am Artist* 47:14+ Ja '83

Architectural drawing

Anthony Ames, architect/delineator. G. M. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:96-103 Ag '83

An architecture drawn from life [publication of the sketchbooks of Le Corbusier] K. W. Forster. il por *Archit Rec* 171:142-5 Ap '83

Are renderings still important in our electronic age? [interview with C. Diniz] il *Archit Rec* 171:45+ O '83

Green architecture [B. S. Solomon's drawings] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:98-101 S '83

Nevin Robinson's architectural drawings. E. Agar. il *Am Artist* 47:70-2+ Ag '83

Exhibitions

Putting the classics on a pedestal [Paris-Rome-Athens: travels in Greece by French architects in the 19th and 20th centuries] C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:50 Jl '83

Architectural education *See* Architecture—Study and teaching

Architectural engineering *See* Structural engineering

Architectural firms

See also

Arquitectonica International Corporation
Black architectural firms
CRS Group Inc.
Environmental Planning & Research Inc.
Murphy/Jahn, Architects
Prentice & Chan, Ohlhausen
SITE, Inc.

The market-segmentation approach [design firms] M. Noble and K. Rohde. il *Archit Rec* 171:37+ Ag '83

What are the aggressive firms doing to get their share of design work? E. E. Burden. *Archit Rec* 171:43+ Je '83

What are the aggressive firms doing to get their share of design work? E. E. Burden. *Archit Rec* 171:47+ F '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Mergers may not work for every firm—but here's why two big ones got together [CRS Group acquires Environmental Planning & Research] C. K. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 171:35 Ag '83

Antitrust cases

Architects and engineers getting part of what they want on antitrust laws. D. B. Moskowitz and P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 171:35 F '83

Proprietary specifications and the antitrust law. A. Kornblut. *Archit Rec* 171:41 F '83

Management

Protecting ownership and use of plans. B. B. LePatner. *Archit Rec* 171:47+ Ja '83

Strategies for survival. C. K. Hoyt. *Archit Rec* 171:43+ F '83

Target your goals and priorities. B. B. LePatner. il *Archit Rec* 171:47+ Je '83

Canada

See also

IKOY Architects

Architectural fittings *See* Building fittings

Architectural forecasting

Tomorrow's home: smaller but smarter [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A22 My 9 '83

Architectural models

See also

House models

Micro Models? [British paper models] A. Bahar. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:54-6 Ag '83

Architectural photography *See* Photography, Architectural

Architectural record (Periodical)

A little anniversary, a little more evolution. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Je '83

On readers, research, and readership. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 F '83

On Record Houses and Record Interiors, skyscrapers—and design ideas. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Ag '83

Record Houses 1983 [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 171:69-143 mid-My '83

Record Interiors 1983 [special issue; with introd. by Charles K. Gandee] il *Archit Rec* 171 no10:87-159 S '83

Architectural rendering *See* Architectural drawing

Architectural schools

See also

University of California, Berkeley. College of Environmental Design

Architectural societies

See also

American Institute of Architects

Architectural space *See* Space (Architecture)

Architecture

See also

Apartment houses
Arches
Architects
Architectural drawing
Art and architecture
Art galleries and museums—Architecture
Atriums
Bank buildings
Beach architecture
Building materials
Castles
Ceilings
Chapels
Churches (Buildings)
City planning
College architecture
Color in architecture
Computers—Architectural use
Concert halls
Concrete construction
Conference centers
Copyright—Architecture
Courthouses
Domes
Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Façades
Fire houses
Follies (Architecture)
Garden houses, shelters, etc.
Greenhouses
Health facilities—Architecture

Architecture—See also—*cont.*
- Hillside architecture
- Hotels, motels, etc.—Architecture
- Industrial buildings
- Landscape architecture
- Library architecture
- Mosques
- Office buildings
- Palaces
- Panel construction
- Plywood construction
- Post office buildings
- Prisons—Architecture
- Private schools—Architecture
- Public buildings
- Pyramids
- Recreation centers
- Restaurants—Architecture
- Roofs and roofing
- Space frame structures
- Stone construction
- Supermarkets—Architecture
- Synagogues
- Vaults (Architecture)
- Walls

Awards

See also

Western Home Awards

Conserving a rich architectural heritage [Aga Khan awards] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:67-85 S '83

Design awards/competitions. See issues of Architectural Record

I.M. Pei named 1983 Pritzker laureate. il por *Archit Rec* 171:65 Jl '83

In architecture, too, anything goes [awards from American Institute of Architects] il *U S News World Rep* 95:58-9 Ag 1 '83

A nearly-80-year-old architect talks about what seems important now [N. Owings awarded the American Institute of Architects' Gold Medal] W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Jl '83

On Record Houses and Record Interiors, skyscrapers—and design ideas. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Ag '83

Record Houses 1983 [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 171:69-143 mid-My '83

Bibliography

Architecture. P. Goldberger. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13+ D 11 '83

Competitions

Competition among the castle builders [designs for new building for the National Gallery of Canada] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:40 F 7 '83

The competition freeze [Canada] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:42 O 3 '83

Design awards/competitions. See issues of Architectural Record

End of a design debate [Canadian buildings] G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:41 F 21 '83

Conferences

See also

International Design Conference in Aspen

American architecture: innovation and tradition [Columbia University conference] W. Hubbard. *Archit Rec* 171:59 Je '83

Calendar. See issues of Architectural Record

Conserving the traditional architectural culture of Yemen [Aga Khan Award for Architecture Conference] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:45+ S '83

Symposium opens architecture center [American architecture: innovation and tradition at Columbia University] J. Pile. *Am Craft* 43:78 Ag/S '83

Conservation and restoration

See also
- Historic houses, sites, etc.
- Houses, Restored
- New York Landmarks Conservancy
- Victorian Society

Big business preservation. N. Miller. il *Archit Rec* 171:91-109 O '83

Capital success in Washington [rehabilitation of the Old Post Office] J. D. Reed. il *Time* 122:85-6 O 17 '83

Conserving the traditional architectural culture of Yemen [Aga Khan Award for Architecture Conference] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:45+ S '83

The dream palaces of another age are shining again [old-theater restorations] T. Prideaux. il *Smithsonian* 14:96-103 Je '83

For love of barns [restored barn at Philipsburg Manor, North Tarrytown, N.Y.] P. V. Fossel. il pors *Americana* 11:48-52 Jl/Ag '83

How to pay for a restoration. M. C. Archer. il *Americana* 11:27-8+ Jl/Ag '83

Lighting up the Florida—again [theater restoration in Jacksonville, Fla.] il *Des Arts Educ* 85:20-2 S/O '83

A little corporate commitment [restoration of Henderson House and rebuilding of cottages in Selma, Ala. by Circle "S" industries] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-19 My '83

A preservation victory saves Washington's Old Post Office. W. Von Eckardt. il *Natl Geogr* 164:404-16 S '83

Rejuvenation for the grand dowager [New York Public Library 5th Ave. and 42nd St. branch] il *Archit Rec* 171:74-9 Ag '83

Stars to shine at the Apollo [theater in Harlem] K. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 14:18 S '83

A vaudeville palace stages a comeback [Saenger Theater, Pensacola, Fla.] M. F. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 171:92-5 Ag '83

You can help save the West's vanishing barns. il *Sunset* 170:300 O '83

Designs and plans

See also
- Architectural drawing
- Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

How responsible are you for shop drawings? A. Kornblut. *Archit Rec* 171:37 My '83

Protecting ownership and use of plans. B. B. LePatner. *Archit Rec* 171:47+ Ja '83

Exhibitions

See also
- Architectural drawing—Exhibitions
- Architecture, Domestic—Exhibitions

Calendar. See issues of Architectural Record

West Coast architecture, past to future . . . three shows. il *Sunset* 171:56 N '83

Periodicals

See also

Architectural record (Periodical)

Philosophy

Architecture as autobiography: the meaning of Wittgenstein's architecture. S. H. C. Lennard. bibl il pors *Humanist* 43:25-30+ S/O '83

Photographs and photography

See Photography, Architectural

Social aspects

See also

Architecture and the handicapped

Still planning with the poor: community design centers keep up the good works. P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 171:126-31 Je '83

Study and teaching

See also

Bauhaus

Architectural education: questions piled upon questions. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171 no11:9 S '83

Beaumont kids are building for the future. il *South Living* 18:162 Ap '83

Alabama

Low-keyed luxury marks offices in a piney woods [Marion Corp., Daphne] il *Archit Rec* 171:122-5 Ap '83

Arizona

In California and Arizona, 7 wonders of Frank Lloyd Wright. il *Sunset* 170:48+ F '83

California

See also
- San Francisco (Calif.)—Architecture
- Venice (Calif.)—Architecture

Colleagues and carpetbaggers in Monterey [California Council] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:55+ My '83

In California and Arizona, 7 wonders of Frank Lloyd Wright. il *Sunset* 170:48+ F '83

A minimalist architecture of allusion: current projects of Frank Gehry. L. S. Shapiro. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-25 Je '83

Colorado

Architecture defers to majestic surroundings [Rocky Mountain Energy Company, Broomfield] il *Archit Rec* 171:126-9 Ap '83

A taste of commedia dell'arte surprises an office park [Harlequin Plaza, Englewood] il *Archit Rec* 171:118-21 Ap '83

Connecticut

Architect's retreat [P. Johnson's private study/library, New Canaan] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-19 Jl '83

Partitions and lights work as a modular pair to create luminous space [CIGNA Office Building, Bloomfield] R. E. Fischer. il *Archit Rec* 171:160-7 Ap '83

Florida

See also

Miami (Fla.)—Architecture

Architecture—*cont.*

France

Redesigning history [work of E. Terry] C. Hemphill. il por *House Gard* 155:112-23+ O '83

Georgia

The indeterminate building takes shape [Herman Miller Roswell Facility] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:122-7 Ja '83

Great Britain

James Gibbs: architect. B. Little. bibl il por *Hist Today* 32:40-4 D '82

Pevsner's Buildings of England [series of guidebooks] R. Thorne. il por *Hist Today* 33:46-8 N '83

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Architecture

Indiana

J. Irwin Miller [patron of Columbus, Ind. architecture] M. Sorkin. il por *House Gard* 155:44+ Ap '83

Israel

See also
Jerusalem—Architecture

Italy

Made in Friuli [U.S. Agency for International Development architectural projects] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:104-17 Ag '83

Japan

The art of Isozaki. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:130-43+ O '83

The just so of the swerve and line. W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 122:49-55 Ag 1 '83

The recent work of Arata Isozaki: part I. M. Filler. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-37 O '83

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Architecture

New Jersey

Traditional motifs meet in an up-to-date office village [Beneficial Center, Peapack/Gladstone] il *Archit Rec* 171:114-17 Ap '83

New Mexico

See also
Santa Fe (N.M.)—Architecture

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Architecture

Ontario

Barton Myers proposes warm, lively indoor towns. G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:92-101 F '83

Pennsylvania

Suburban sophistication [Merck, Sharp & Dohme office building, West Point] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:102-7 S '83

Texas

See also
Houston (Tex.)—Architecture

Yemen (North)

Conserving the traditional architectural culture of Yemen [Aga Khan Award for Architecture Conference] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:45+ S '83

Architecture, American

See also
Architecture, Cape Cod

American architecture: innovation and tradition [Columbia University conference] W. Hubbard. *Archit Rec* 171:59 Je '83

Symposium opens architecture center [American architecture: innovation and tradition at Columbia University] J. Pile. *Am Craft* 43:78 Ag/S '83

Today we have a kind of free-for-all in architecture. F. Gehry. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:54 My 30 '83

Architecture, Ancient

See also
Pyramids

Architecture, Cape Cod

Reproduce a bowed-roof house. D. Talmage. il *Fam Handyman* 33:120 F '83

Architecture, Domestic

See also
Apartment houses
Apartments
Architects
Beach architecture
Building, Adobe
Cabins
Cave dwellings
City houses
Condominiums (Housing)
Cottages
Country estates
Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Dome houses
Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Farmhouses
Garages
Halls
Hardware
Hillside architecture
Historic houses, sites, etc.
House construction
Houses
Houses, Earth sheltered
Houses, Prefabricated
Houses, Remodeled
Houses, Round
Housing
Log construction
Model houses
Pergolas
Pole houses
Ranch houses
Solar houses
Stone houses
Swimming pools, Home
Vacation houses
Vestibules

How to fit a new house into an old neighborhood. R. Roberts and A. Sukov. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:74-5 Ja '83

No place like home. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p102-3 D 18 '83

Tomorrow's home: smaller but smarter [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A22 My 9 '83

Update on Michael Reynolds. J. Brown. il *Mother Earth News* 79:170-2 Ja/F '83

Designs and plans

Bargain house plans from your Uncle Sam [County Agricultural Extension Agent] D. Lampe. il *Mech Illus* 79:40-3+ N '83

Blueprints. See issues of The Family Handyman

Carpenter cottage. il *South Living* 18:150 O '83

PS leisure-home plan. A. W. Lees. See issues of Popular Science

Record Houses 1983 [with introd. by Douglas Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 171:69-143 mid-My '83

Special plan merges indoor/outdoor living. il *South Living* 18:170 Mr '83

A terrific 3-bedroom house to build for $47,000. W. L. Nolan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:73-5 Ag '83

Exhibitions

Home sweet home . . . a look at southern California architecture. il *Sunset* 171:60+ N '83

Alabama

Purpose and place. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-31 N '83

Arkansas

See also
Little Rock (Ark.)—Architecture

The house is new, the feeling is old. L. Joyner. il *South Living* 18:180-1 S '83

California

See also
Pasadena (Calif.)—Architecture
San Francisco (Calif.)—Architecture
Venice (Calif.)—Architecture

Airy and open in just 1,900 square feet. il *Sunset* 171:136+ S '83

Alameda Victorians on display. il *Sunset* 171:3-4 S '83

Home sweet home . . . a look at southern California architecture. il *Sunset* 171:60+ N '83

A house of illusions [Italianate house designed by William Adams] M. Sorkin. il *House Gard* 155:118-25+ Ag '83

Kingdom by the sea [home of Ron Mann south of San Francisco] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:68-79 Jl '83

Making 840 square feet seem spacious. il *Sunset* 171:156-7 N '83

Narrow lot, narrow house, and an unexpected side garden. il *Sunset* 170:146 Mr '83

Small and efficient house in the pines of Cambria. il *Sunset* 171:178 N '83

Solar-sensible and lively. il *Sunset* 170:168-9 My '83

Colorado

See also
Boulder (Colo.)—Architecture

Connecticut

Country life [Raikes House, Roxbury] il *Archit Rec* 171:118-23 O '83

Architecture, Domestic—*cont.*

Fire Island (N.Y.)

Private house, Fire Island, New York by Rivkin/Weisman Architects. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:80-3 mid-My '83

Florida

See also
Tampa (Fla.)—Architecture

A beach house for three generations. E. Wood. il *South Living* 18:112-14 Je '83

Beach house is woodsy, rustic. il *South Living* 18:118-19 Jl '83

Hibiscus House, Coconut Grove, Florida by Andres Duany and Elizabeth Plater-Zyberk, Architects. C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 171:102-5 mid-My '83

France

In French caves, they live it up by living it down. L. Daly. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 14:50-4+ Je '83

Georgia

Comfortable country Georgian. il *South Living* 18:96 Ja '83

Hawaii

Davidow House, Kauai, Hawaii by MLTW/Turnbull Associates. W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:112-15 mid-My '83

Protected from paradise [vacation house] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-9 Ja 30 '83

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Architecture

A house in the Georgian mode [house design by David Anthony Easton] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p96-100 Ap 24 '83

Israel

See also
Jerusalem—Architecture

Kentucky

Williamsburg comes to Covington. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:152-5 Mr '83

Long Island (N.Y.)

A dome home with a new slant [Southold] A. Haas. il *Fam Handyman* 33:128 Jl/Ag '83

In praise of craftsmanship [converted barn] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-9 S 18 '83

Peach house [summer house in East Hampton] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:50-2 Jl 25 '83

The perfect beach house [19th century restored home in the Hamptons] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:70-4 Jl 4-11 '83

Maine

A daring little house [winged roof home designed by Bentley/LaRosa/Salasky] H. S. MacIsaac. il *House Gard* 155:152-7 D '83

Dattelbaum House, Kezar Lake, Center Lovell, Maine by Crissman & Solomon Architects. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:98-101 mid-My '83

Hog Hill House, East Holden, Maine by Bentley/LaRosa/Salasky Design. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:70-3 mid-My '83

Wharton House, Seal Cove, Mt. Desert Island, Maine by Peter Forbes and Associates [summer house] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-7 mid-My '83

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Architecture

Engineered for the sun [Shrewsbury] P. V. Fossel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-91 Ap '83

Michigan

Private house, New Buffalo, Michigan by Veronda Associates [weekend house] G. M. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:74-9 mid-My '83

Villa Barr, Northville, Michigan by Booth/Hansen & Associates. G. M. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:116-19 mid-My '83

Minnesota

See also
Minneapolis (Minn.)—Architecture

Nantucket (Mass.)

Island house. L. Pastan. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:76-81 Ag '83

Netherlands

This place really swings [revolving prefab vacation house] il *Pop Mech* 159:156 Ja '83

New England

The house of many gables [The Gully by Timothy Smith Associates] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:118-23 F '83

The practical country house. See occasional issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

New Hampshire

Grand seclusion [octagonal log cabin] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p116-19+ D 11 '83

New Jersey

Content with one's odd lot [Princeton home] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-9 F 6 '83

Super-tech house [double-shell earth sheltered solar house in Vernon, designed by M. Arace] V. E. Smay. il pors *Pop Sci* 223:90-3 N '83

New Mexico

See also
Santa Fe (N.M.)—Architecture

New York (State)

See also
Architecture, Domestic—Fire Island (N.Y.)
Architecture, Domestic—Long Island (N.Y.)

Familiarity breeds harmony [solar house designed for Robert C. Hobbs in Cayuga Lake] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-9 Ja 23 '83

The great cover-up [Hudson River home] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:124-9 Jl '83

North Carolina

See also
Charlotte (N.C.)—Architecture

The McParland mountain retreat. il *Mother Earth News* 80:166-8 Mr/Ap '83

Up on poles. il *South Living* 18:176 My '83

Ontario

Bridge between earth & sky [Wandich vacation house designed by Jim Strasman] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:92-9 Mr '83

Wandich House, Peterborough, Ontario by Jim Strasman, Architects. N. Gerardi. il *Archit Rec* 171:138-43 mid-My '83

Pennsylvania

Elliott House, Western Pennsylvania by Jefferson B. Riley of Moore Grover Harper. G. M. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:106-11 mid-My '83

South Carolina

Best of the low country, old and new. P. Morris. il *South Living* 18:172-4 Mr '83

Beyond Walden [Samuel Tenenbaum House] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-9 Je 19 '83

Fewer windows than it seems. il *South Living* 18:218 My '83

Samuel Tenenbaum House, Lexington, South Carolina by Stephen Tilly & Alan Buchsbaum. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:120-3 mid-My '83

Southern states

Living at water's edge. P. Morris. *South Living* 18:140-3 My '83

Switzerland

Casa Rotonda [designed by M. Botta] L. Dimitriu. il *House Gard* 155:140-7+ S '83

Texas

See also
Austin (Tex.)—Architecture

Native design says hill country. il *South Living* 18:114-17 O '83

Wide open spaces are indoors [ranch house] il *South Living* 18:210+ My '83

United States

See Architecture, Domestic

Vermont

An up-to-date, old-time farmhouse. P. V. Fossel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-31 Jl '83

A wood-heated prize winner. P. A. Spangler. il *Pop Mech* 160:66-7 O '83

Virginia

See also
Alexandria (Va.)—Architecture

Addition blends with the past [log cabin] E. Wood. il *South Living* 18:168-70 My '83

Each room has a view. il *South Living* 18:200+ Mr '83

Farmhouse forms shape new home. il *South Living* 18:112-13 Ag '83

Mere House, Flint Hill, Virginia by BumpZoid. G. M. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:90-3 mid-My '83

Try a Tidewater traditional. il *South Living* 18:190 S '83

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Architecture

Washington (State)

See also
Spokane (Wash.)—Architecture

Private house, San Juan Islands, Washington by Morgan and Lindstrom, Architects. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:128-33 mid-My '83

Architecture, Domestic—*cont.*

Western states

See also

Western Home Awards

Architecture, Dutch

Exhibitions

Dutch treat [The Amsterdam School: Dutch expressionist architecture, 1915-1930] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:110+ N 14 '83

The human charm of the Amsterdam School [Dutch expressionist architecture, 1915-1930] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:215 N '83

Architecture, Ecclesiastical *See* Churches (Buildings)

Architecture, Fantastic

Backyard creators of art that says: 'I did it, I'm here'. R. Crease and C. Mann. bibl (p123) il *Smithsonian* 14:82-91 Ag '83

A secret kingdom in Chandigarh [work of N. Chand in India] C. Gray. il por *Art News* 82:112-14 S '83

Architecture, Georgian

A house in the Georgian mode [Illinois house design by David Anthony Easton] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p96-100 Ap 24 '83

Architecture, German

Fantasms and fragments: expressionist architecture. M. Filler. bibl il *Art Am* 71:102-13 Ja '83

Architecture, Gothic

See also

Cathedrals

Haiti's endangered gingerbread [gothic revival houses] A. A. Phillips. il *Americas* 35:27-31 Ja/F '83

Architecture, Greek revival

Mere House, Flint Hill, Virginia by BumpZoid. G. M. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:90-3 mid-My '83

Architecture, Islamic

See also

Mosques

Conserving a rich architectural heritage [Aga Khan awards] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:67-85 S '83

Conserving the traditional architectural culture of Yemen [Aga Khan Award for Architecture Conference] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:45+ S '83

Exhibitions

A colloquium of two cultures: the Venice Biennale explores the architecture of Islam. M. LeVine. il *Archit Rec* 171:53+ F '83

Architecture, Modern

See also

Bauhaus

Elegant new geometry [neomodernism] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 101:88+ Je 27 '83

Explorations: four projects by Gunnar Birkerts. il *Archit Rec* 171:108-13 Mr '83

First-generation modern: homecoming at Harvard's Graduate School of Design. M. N. Woods. il *Archit Rec* 171:63+ Ja '83

A minimalist architecture of allusion: current projects of Frank Gehry. L. S. Shapiro. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-25 Je '83

New layers of meaning: works in progress by Cesar Pelli. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:104-13 Jl '83

Philip Johnson: the man in the glass house. T. Buckley. il pors *Esquire* 100:270-2+ D '83

Bibliography

After modern architecture. A. L. Huxtable. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:29-35 D 8 '83

Rebuilding architecture. A. L. Huxtable. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:55-61 D 22 '83

Exhibitions

See also

Biennale di Venezia

Architecture, Victorian

See also

Victorian Society

Alameda Victorians on display. il *Sunset* 171:3-4 S '83

Here comes Queen Anne. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:219 O '83

Architecture and art *See* Art and architecture

Architecture and state

Canada

The competition freeze. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:42 O 3 '83

China

So you want to do business in China? [American architects Prentice & Chan, Ohlhausen] C. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:33 S '83

France

Architecture as politics. J. Trilling. il *Atlantic* 252:26-7+ O '83

Architecture and technology

Not just another glass box [high tech IKOY Office Building, Winnipeg, Man.] il *Archit Rec* 171:146-9 Ap '83

Toward romantic high-tech [work of Murphy/Jahn, Architects in the Midwest; with introd. by M. Gaskie] il *Archit Rec* 171:102-15 Ja '83

Architecture and the handicapped

Physical disability and public policy. G. DeJong and R. Lifchez. il *Sci Am* 248:40-9 Je '83

Architecture in art

See also

Houses in art

Archives

See also

Caricatures and cartoons—Archives

Haig, Alexander Meigs, 1924- —Archives

Mathematics—Archives

McLuhan, Marshall, 1911- —Archives

Phonograph records—Archives

Presidents—Archives

United States National Archives and Records Service

International aspects

See also

United Nations Conference on Succession of States in Respect of State Property, Archives and Debts

Arcilesi, Vincent

about

Vincent Arcilesi. P. Van Gelder. il *Am Artist* 47:46-50+ S '83

ARCO *See* Atlantic Richfield Co.

Arctic exploration

Arctic odyssey [tracing route of Thule Eskimo migration of 1,000 years ago] J. Bockstoce. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:100-27 Jl '83

Confessions of a polar mystic: Joe MacInnis: Canada's underwater man. J. F. Vesely. il por *Oceans* 16:16-19 Ja/F '83

Matt Henson: black explorer is part of controversy in film Race to the Pole. T. Martin. il pors *Ebony* 39:80-2+ N '83

The search for the Arctic Atlantis [Crocker Land Expedition, 1913-1917] D. J. Preston. map *Nat Hist* 92:112-17 N '83

A Swedish film re-creates a daring flight that failed [S. A. Andrée's attempt to fly a balloon over the North Pole] R. T. Kahn. il por *Smithsonian* 14:122-4+ My '83

Arctic flights *See* Aviation—Arctic flights

Arctic foxes *See* Foxes

Arctic Ocean

See also

Norwegian Sea

Arctic peoples

See also

Chukchi

Eskimos

Lapps

Peoples of the Arctic [special section] il map *Natl Geogr* 163:144-223 F '83

Arctic regions

See also

Air pollution—Arctic regions

Alaska

Gas, Natural—Arctic regions

Greenland

Ice—Polar regions

Natural resources—Arctic regions

Northwest Territories

Oil pollution—Arctic regions

Paleontology—Arctic regions

Petroleum—Arctic regions

U.S. Arctic policy. *Dep State Bull* 83:89 Jl '83

Climate

Chilling hints of a warmer Arctic. C. Simon. map *Sci News* 123:69 Ja 29 '83

Arctic research

Ice station CESAR: the Alpha Ridge enigma. A. Harman. il map *Sea Front* 29:342-9 N/D '83

North Polar basin probed [Alpha Ridge expedition] map *Earth Sci* 36:25 Spr '83

Staking an arctic claim [Canadian Expedition to Study the Alpha Ridge] P. Ohlendorf. map *Macleans* 96:48 Ap 4 '83

Arctic survival *See* Wilderness survival

Ardennes (Belgium)

Gourmet holidays. D. Beal. il *Gourmet* 43:16-21+ Ja '83

Ardies, Tom

about

The book that never was. A. Fotheringham. il pors *Macleans* 96:56 F 21 '83

Area studies

See also

Japanese studies

Soviet studies

Arehart-Treichel, Joan

Boning up on osteoporosis. il *Sci News* 124:140-1 Ag 27 '83

Duchenne muscular dystrophy: a cure in sight? il *Sci News* 123:42-3 Ja 15 '83

Eating your way out of high blood pressure. il *Sci News* 123:232-3 Ap 9 '83

The organ transplant odyssey. il *Sci News* 124:218-19 O 1 '83

The retreat of multiple sclerosis. *Sci News* 123:142 F 26 '83

Science helps the bluebird. il *Sci News* 123:376-7 Je 11 '83

Arellano, Connie

Make piñatas for profit. il *Mother Earth News* 84:34-6 N/D '83

Arellano, Temistocles Ramirez de *See* Ramirez de Arellano, Temistocles

Arenas, Reinaldo

Monsters [story] il *Américas* 35:34-5 Mr/Ap '83

Arenas, Sports *See* Stadiums

Arendt, Hannah

about

America's errant philosopher. T. Branch. il pors *Wash Mon* 15:48-57 Ap '83

Arens, Moshe

about

A pragmatic ideologue. H. Goodman. il *Atlantic* 252:22+ S '83

Sharon's successor: no bull in a china shop. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:19 F 28 '83

Arens, W., 1940-

about

Myth of the man-eaters [interview] E. Rosenthal. por *Sci Dig* 91:10-12+ Ap '83

Arensberg, Ann

Talking with . . . Fran Lebowitz: what's in, what's out? il por *Redbook* 161:74-5 Ag '83

Arepas *See* Cooking, Venezuelan

L'argent [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Argentina

See also

Atomic power—Argentina

Atomic power plants—Argentina

Civil rights—Argentina

Falkland Islands—Argentine invasion, 1982

Government and the press—Argentina

Iguassú Falls

Loans, Bank—Argentina

Military assistance, American—Argentina

Pampas (Argentina)

Political prisoners—Argentina

Strikes—Argentina

Trade unions—Argentina

Air Force

Air Force keys reequipment to defense mission. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:56-7+ Ag 8 '83

Army

Argentine Army produces own weapons. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59 Ag 8 '83

Coast Guard

Coast Guard has priority for additional helicopters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63 Ag 1 '83

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military—Argentina

Aviation, Military—Argentina

Argentina rearms. J. M. Passos. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 Je '83

Argentine aerospace (I) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-6 Jl 25 '83

Argentine aerospace (II) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3 Ag 1 '83

Argentine aerospace (III) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:56-9+ Ag 8 '83

Argentine aerospace (IV) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:125-6+ Ag 22 '83

Economic policy

Argentina fires a shot in the debtor's revolt [threatened moratorium on payment of its debt] il *Bus Week* p47+ O 17 '83

Argentine fantasy [threatened moratorium on debt payment] il *Forbes* 132:14+ N 7 '83

Crisis of confidence. K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:28-9 O 17 '83

Deeper and deeper in debt. il *Macleans* 96:49 O 17 '83

Do not pay $40 billion, go directly to jail [threatened non-payment of debt] *Newsweek* 102:38+ O 17 '83

The military's debacle in Argentina gives civilians their big chance. il *Bus Week* p88+ O 31 '83

What could make the powder keg explode. il *Bus Week* p46-7 Ja 17 '83

Foreign relations

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Argentina

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Argentina

Industries

See also

Aerolineas Argentinas Empresa Del Estado

Airplane industry—Argentina

Languages

See also

Spanish language in Argentina

Navy

Naval air seeks growth, improvement. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:125-6+ Ag 22 '83

Navy expands aircraft overhaul facility. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3 Ag 1 '83

Politics and government

See also

Elections—Argentina

Political campaigns—Argentina

Political parties—Argentina

The aftermath of defeat in Argentina. F. C. Turner. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:58-61+ F '83

The Argentine military turns on its own. C. A. Chelala. il *Nation* 236:139-40 F 5 '83

As Argentina edges closer to collapse—. C. J. Migdail. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:43-4 O 17 '83

A civilian solution? D. Tweedale. il *Macleans* 96:10+ My 23 '83

Clipped wings [R. Alfonsín moves to reduce military's power] por *Time* 122:25 D 26 '83

The generals pack their bags. C. Canine. il por *Newsweek* 102:58 D 19 '83

Getting serious about democracy. *Newsweek* 102:30 D 26 '83

Lifting the veil on democracy. J. Neilson. il *Macleans* 96:21+ Mr 14 '83

Missing and presumed dead [release of government report on the disappeareds] J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:29 My 9 '83

Self-amnesty [military junta absolves itself of atrocities against dissidents] il *Time* 122:40 O 3 '83

Starting over [President R. Alfonsín] il por *Time* 122:40 D 19 '83

Stones for bread [government report issued on the disappeareds] M. Andersen. *Nation* 236:595 My 14 '83

The trials of old generals. J. Neilson. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 D 26 '83

Trying democracy once again. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:47 Mr 14 '83

Whitewash [government report on disappearance of civilians] il *Time* 121:35 My 16 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Evangelical churches—Argentina

Argentine communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Argentine

Argento, Dominick

about

Hakan Hagegard: Argento The Andrée Expedition. M. Anthony. por *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA30 Je '83

Argo-Jason (Submarine) *See* Oceanographic submersibles

Argon-potassium dating *See* Radioactive dating

Argonne Intense Pulsed Neutron Source *See* Neutron sources

Argonne National Laboratory

Accelerator site [discussion of May 27, 1983 article, Illinois and Virginia scrap over accelerator] *Science* 221:110 Jl 8 '83

Argonne puts in a bid for Virginia's accelerator [design proposed by Southeastern Universities Research Association] E. Marshall. *Science* 220:1133 Je 10 '83

Argonne surrenders accelerator to SURA [electron accelerator proposal of the Southeastern Universities Research Association] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 36:41-2 S '83

Battle for an electron accelerator: Argonne takes on SURA. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:57-60 Jl '83

Argonne National Laboratory—*cont.*
Illinois and Virginia scrap over accelerator [Southeastern Universities Research Association chosen as site for electron accelerator] E. Marshall. il *Science* 220:929-32 My 27 '83
Peace at hand for nuclear physics [Argonne withdraws proposal for accelerator] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:533 Ag 5 '83
Arguello, Alexis
about
Good night, sweet prince. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ S 19 '83
Argument
The ad hominem rides again. L. Wilcox. *Humanist* 43:20-3 Ja/F '83
Argument (Psychology) *See* Quarrels
Argyll (Scotland)
On the stormy shores of Loch Fyne. F. Maclean. il por *House Gard* 155:36+ Jl '83
ARI (Automatic Radio Information) system *See* Radio broadcasting—Traffic reports
Ariane (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Arias, Jimmy
about
Portrait of the tennis player as a young man [interview] G. Davidson. il pors *World Tennis* 31:59-63 O '83
Arias, Ron
The rooster that called me home [excerpt from While someone else is eating] il *Nation* 236:758-61 Je 18 '83
Arias
See also
Phonograph records—Arias
Made to measure [Ernani aria fashioned for N. Ivanoff] J. Parsons. por *Opera News* 48:19-20 D 10 '83
Perspectives on an aria:
Ernani, involami. W. Ashbrook. il *Opera News* 48:28+ D 10 '83
O Dieu, de quelle ivresse. W. Ashbrook. il *Opera News* 47:28+ Ja 29 '83
Arid regions
See also
Deserts
Arion Press
Fine printing at Arion Press: thinking slightly commercial. J. P. Frank. il pors *Publ Wkly* 223:74+ My 6 '83
Aristarain, Adolfo
about
Time for revenge [film] Reviews
Newsweek 101:87 F 14 '83. D. Ansen
Aristarchus, of Samos
about
From Aristarchus to Copernicus. O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:410-12 N '83
Aristides *See* Epstein, Joseph
Aristocracy
See also
Elite (Social sciences)
Nobility
Arithmetic ability *See* Mathematical ability
Arizona
See also
Agriculture—Arizona
Architecture—Arizona
Camps—Arizona
Colorado River
Education—Arizona
Geology—Arizona
Grand Canyon
Paleontology—Arizona
Pollution—Arizona
Powell, Lake
Recreation areas—Arizona
Superstition Mountains
Taxation—Arizona
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Arizona
Wilderness areas—Arizona
Wildlife management—Arizona
Antiquities
Lost idols of Shungopavi [pillage of Hopi Indian antiquities] E. Shannon. il *Newsweek* 101:32-3 Ja 31 '83
Industries
See also
Uranium mines and mining—Arizona
Arizona deserts *See* Deserts
Arjan Singh
about
The tiger in Billy Singh. E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:24-8 Mr/Ap '83

Ark, Noah's *See* Noah's ark
Arkansas
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Arkansas
Art centers—Arkansas
Blacks—Arkansas
Chapels—Arkansas
Criminal justice, Administration of—Arkansas
Earthquakes—Arkansas
Educational laws and regulations—Arkansas
Museums—Arkansas
Ozark Mountains
Description and travel
Arkansas information centers. il map *South Living* 18:52 N '83
Up and down the Arkansas River Valley. il map *South Living* 18:56+ Ap '83
Industries
See also
Diamond mines and mining—Arkansas
Parks and reserves
Arkansas diamond hunting [Crater of Diamonds State Park] J. A. Jackson. il map *Earth Sci* 36:22-3 Summ '83
Digging for diamonds in the rough [Crater of Diamonds State Park] il map *Natl Geogr World* 98:32-3 O '83
A golden year for Arkansas parks. *South Living* 18:78 My '83
Memories flow from Mammoth Spring. il *South Living* 18:38 O '83
Arkin, William M.
The nuclear balancing act in the Pacific. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:9-10 D '83
Nuclear security: the enemy may be us. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-5 N '83
Nuclear weapons at sea. por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-7 O '83
Pershing II and U.S. nuclear strategy. por *Bull At Sci* 39:12-13 Je/Jl '83
Why SIOP-6? il por *Bull At Sci* 39:9-10 Ap '83
Arkin, William M., and Pringle, Peter
C^3I: command post for Armageddon. *Nation* 236:434+ Ap 9 '83
Arktronics Corporation
Fun with Lisa and Jane. S. Kindel. il por *Forbes* 132:42-3 D 5 '83
Arkush, Allan
I remember film school. il *Film Comment* 19:57-9 N/D '83
Arlecchino [opera] See Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924
Arledge, Roone
about
ABC News under the gun [interview] N. Collins. il pors *N Y* 16:16-23 Ag 15 '83
With fanfare, the TV industry makes news by celebrating The wide world of Roone. il pors *People Wkly* 19:89-90 Mr 28 '83
Arlen, Gary H.
Satellite/teletext news. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Arlington (Tex.)
Stores
See Stores—Texas
Arlington County (Va.)
Police
See Police—Virginia
Armacost, Samuel H., 1939-
The road to renewal [address, June 23, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:729-33 S 15 '83
about
Bank critics looking for a scapegoat [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:31 Ap 11 '83
Armagh Observatory *See* Astronomical observatories—Northern Ireland
Armagnac *See* Brandy
Armajani, Siah, 1939-
about
Armajani: East meets Midwest. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:72 Ap 4 '83
Armament industries *See* Munitions
Armaments
See also
Airplanes, Military—Armaments
Disarmament
Militarism
Munitions
United Nations. Group of Experts on the Reduction of Military Budgets
Arman, 1928-
about
Accumulations by Arman. T. Castle. il *Art Am* 71:136-42 D '83

Armbrister, Trevor
Disabled . . . or dishonest? *Read Dig* 122:153-6 Mr '83
Escape from Ethiopia. il *Read Dig* 123:83-7 D '83
How can this happen in America? por *Read Dig* 123:229-30+ N '83
When the mob runs a union. *Read Dig* 123:140-4 S '83

Armbruster, Ann
Street beat. See issues of Mademoiselle through July 1983

Armed Forces
See also
Commandos
Japan—Armed Forces
Mercenary troops
National service
United Nations—Armed Forces

Appropriations and expenditures
See also
United Nations. Group of Experts on the Reduction of Military Budgets
The accelerating arms spiral. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 S '83
Eloquent statistics [study of military and social spending by R. L. Sivard] R. Pollak. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Ap '83
On behalf of the public: the reports of Ruth Leger Sivard [world military expenditures] J. Reppy. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:46-8 My '83
A social price [World military and social expenditures 1982 report] *Sci Am* 248:69A Ap '83
War or health? il *World Health* p24-5 N '82

Forces in Lebanon
Allies in Lebanon now feel the heat. il *U S News World Rep* 95:24 D 19 '83
Can anything stop Lebanon terrorists? il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 14 '83
Peace keepers with a difference. G. J. Church. il *Time* 122:30-1 O 3 '83
Plunge toward full civil war in Lebanon. il *U S News World Rep* 95:28 S 19 '83

Journalism
See Journalism, Military

Armed Forces Day
President's radio address of May 21 [1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:27 Jl '83

Armed Services Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Armed Services

Armed Services Committee (Senate) *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services

Armenia

History
See also
Armenian massacres, 1915-1923

Armenian cooking *See* Cooking, Armenian

Armenian massacres, 1915-1923
Martyrs Day [commemorative service at St. Vartan's Cathedral, New York City] *Christ Century* 100:449 My 11 '83

Armenian Secret Army for the Liberation of Armenia *See* Terrorists, Armenian

Armenian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Armenian

Armey, Richard K.
Comparing real income: the faculty and the administration [with reply by Gordon Winston] il *Change* 15:36-41 Ap '83

Armies
See also
Argentina—Army
El Salvador—Army
France—Army
Israel—Army
Lebanon—Army
Philippines—Army
Soviet Union—Army
Switzerland—Army
United States. Army

Armoires
Bedroom set for a girl: four poster bed and matching armoire. il *Workbench* 39:27+ Mr/Ap '83
Development of culture by black artisans. S. F. Patton. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 36:43-5 Ap/My/Je '83
Hold everything! Armoires are the answer. il *McCalls* 110:78-81 Ja '83
The Pennsylvania-German Schrank. V. S. Gunnion. il *Antiques* 123:1022-6 My '83

Armonk (N.Y.)

Restaurants
See Restaurants—New York (State)

Armored vehicles, Military *See* Motor vehicles, Military

Armour and Company
Armour faces the chopping block [divestiture by Greyhound] *Newsweek* 101:61 Je 20 '83
ConAgra: the payoff could be huge from its risky bet on Armour. il *Bus Week* p85+ D 19 '83
Greyhound: a big sell-off leaves it built for better speed. il por *Bus Week* p88+ Jl 25 '83

Arms, Robotic *See* Manipulators (Mechanism)

Arms and armor

Exhibitions
The glorious trappings of battle [Treasures from the Tower of London at Royal Ontario Museum] A. Collins. il *Macleans* 96:54+ Ap 4 '83

Arms and voices (Periodical)
Of many things [Jesuit Student Forum on Nuclear Awareness] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Je 11 '83

Arms control *See* Disarmament

Arms Control and Disarmament Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency

Arms coproduction *See* Munitions—International aspects

Arms race *See* Atomic weapons

Arms smuggling *See* Smuggling

Arms trade *See* Military assistance; Munitions—Export-import trade

Armstrong, Andrea M.
Communication is crucial for a black woman on a white campus. por *Seventeen* 42:36 Ag '83

Armstrong, Arthur James *See* Armstrong, James, 1924-

Armstrong, Carol
A Christmas triptych. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-8 D '83

Armstrong, Denise Carreathers
about
Taking care of business. L. Gite. il pors *Essence* 13:32+ Mr '83

Armstrong, Este
Relative brain size and metabolism in mammals. bibl f il *Science* 220:1302-4 Je 17 '83

Armstrong, Gillian
about
Starstruck [film] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:75 F '83. N. M. Stoop

Armstrong, James, 1924-
about
Armstrong resigns. *Christ Century* 100:1104 N 30 '83
Physically and emotionally defeated, head of NCC resigns. por *Christ Today* 27:46 D 16 '83

Armstrong, Louis, 1900-1971
about
Satchmo played it all. N. Hentoff. il pors *Progressive* 47:52-3 Mr '83
Trumpet titans. C. Albertson. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:82 F '83

Armstrong, Neil, 1930-
about
A giant leap for mankind [reprint from 1969 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:142 O '83
Neil Armstrong's famous first words. G. Plimpton. il pors *Esquire* 100:113-16+ D '83

Armstrong, Richard A.
Election finance and free speech. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Jl 18 '83

Armstrong, Richard L.
(jt. auth) See Graustein, William C., and Armstrong, Richard L.

Armstrong, Robert Landis, 1932-
about
Ship of state. G. Baxter. il por *Flying* 110:18-19 Ja '83

Armstrong, Ruth
Be your own mini-wheelwright. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:38-9 Je '83
Little big game. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:46-7 Ag '83
Miniature Jack-in-the-box. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:52-3 D '83
One step to "canvas" your postage stamp "paintings". il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-7 Je '83
The plastered wall. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-9 Ag '83

Armstrong, William
A better way for social security. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-2 Mr '83
about
Bill Armstrong: Senator & Christian [interview] pors *Christ Today* 27:20-3 N 11 '83

Armstrong-Jones, Tony *See* Snowdon, Antony Armstrong-Jones, Earl of, 1930-
Army Air Forces (U.S.) *See* United States. Army Air Forces
Army Aviation Research and Development Command (U.S.) *See* United States. Army Aviation Research and Development Command
Army Engineer Corps *See* United States. Army. Corps of Engineers
Arner, Peter, and others
Glucose stimulation of the antilipolytic effect of insulin in humans. bibl f il *Science* 220:1057-9 Je 3 '83
Arnett, Toni
about
Toni Arnett. M. C. Nelson. il por *Am Artist* 47:34-8+ Je '83
Arnink, Donna
Color theory in makeup. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:24-5+ Ja '83
Arnold, Bill
about
A shadowy figure says he was Frances Farmer's lover, but a lawsuit claims different. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-40 Mr 21 '83
Arnold, Bob
No tool or rope or pail [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:100 N '83
Arnold, J. R., and others
Computed tomographic analysis of meteorite inclusions. bibl f il *Science* 219:383-4 Ja 28 '83
Arnold, LaVern
about
Who says politics can't be fun? il pors *Ms* 12:27 S '83
Arnold, Robyn
about
Mary in the lavender pumps. J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-8+ Ap 14 '83
The transsexual, the bartender, and the Jewish American princess. L. Wolfe. il pors *N Y* 16:28-35 Ja 17 '83
Arnott, Ann
Mostly money. See issues of Redbook
When your office is at home. il *Black Enterp* 14:132 O '83
Arnow, Kathryn Smul
The university's entry fee to federal research programs. bibl f il *Science* 219:27-32 Ja 7 '83
Arnson, Cynthia
Central America watch. *Nation* 236:533 Ap 30 '83
Arntzen, Charles
about
Plants' resistance to herbicide pinpointed. J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:41-2 Ap 1 '83
Aroma discs
Redolent [Charles of the Ritz Group Ltd.'s Aromance Aroma Disc System] *New Yorker* 59:30 Je 6 '83
Aromas *See* Odors
Aromatic amino acid decarboxylase *See* Decarboxylases
Aron, Raymond, 1905-1983
about
Obituary
N Y Rev Books il 30:6+ D 8 '83. S. Hoffmann
Natl Rev 35:1385 N 11 '83
New Repub 189:9-10 N 21 '83
Remembrance of things past. S. Sullivan. il por *Newsweek* 102:84 O 3 '83
Aronowitz, Stanley
Two, three, many Greyhounds? il *Nation* 237:624-7 D 17 '83
Aronson, Steven M. L.
Irene M. Selznick. il pors *House Gard* 155:14+ Jl '83
Aronson, Virginia
You can't tell a nutritionist by the diploma. il *FDA Consum* 17:28-9 Jl/Ag '83
Aros family
about
Adrift in the South Pacific. P. Michelmore. il map *Read Dig* 123:206-15+ S '83
How a family survived 24 days adrift in the South Pacific. S. Duke. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 151:56-8+ Ap '83
Around the world flights *See* Aviation—World flights
Around the world voyages *See* Voyages around the world
Around the world yacht races *See* Yacht racing
Arp, Alissa J., and Childress, James J.
Sulfide binding by the blood of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. bibl f il *Science* 219:295-7 Ja 21 '83
Arp, Halton C.
Related galaxies with different redshifts? il *Sky Telesc* 65:307-9 Ap '83
Arp, Hans *See* Arp, Jean, 1887-1966
Arp, Jean, 1887-1966
about
Report from Paris: Jean Arp: chance and necessity. Y.-A. Bois. il *Art Am* 71:41-3 S '83
Arquette, Rosanna
about
Baby, it's her. C. Caldwell. por *Roll Stone* p17+ Je 9 '83
Arquitectonica International Corporation
High-rise hotshots. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:120-9 Je '83
Arrangement of flowers *See* Flower arrangement
Arrangement of furniture *See* Furniture arrangement
Arrau, Claudio, 1903-
about
Birthday bash greetings. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:58-9 Mr 14 '83
Of songs and singers. R. Baxter. il por *Opera News* 47:14-15+ Ap 9 '83
Arreola, Raoul A.
Students can distinguish between personality and content/organization in rating teachers. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:222-3 N '83
Arrhythmia *See* Heart beat
Arrow, Kenneth Joseph, 1921-
Main goal for next few years: increase production. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:70-1 Ja 31 '83
Arrow Air
Arrow Air assumes route formerly served by Laker [Tampa to Gatwick, England] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40 Ja 10 '83
Arrow Electronics, Inc.
Phoenix. R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 131:82 Je 6 '83
Arrowwood
Arrowwood. H. L. Flint. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28-9 Ag '83
Arsenault, Gloria
about
Not on my bus you don't . . . S. Wishengrad. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:70+ S '83
Arsenic pollution of the air *See* Air pollution
Arsenides
See also
Gallium arsenide
Arslan, Khawla
about
As Marines come under fire in Beirut, a princess speaks for the mysterious Druze. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44+ S 26 '83
Arslanian, Ovak
A dam for all seasons. il map *Fortune* 107:96-105 Mr 7 '83
Arson
See also
Insurance, Fire
Are Boston's fires an omen for all cities? T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:55-6 F 7 '83
Art
See also
Aesthetics
Anatomy, Artistic
Apocalyptic art
Art deco
Artists
Arts
Arts and crafts
Bronzes
Caricatures and cartoons
Children's art
Christian art and symbolism
Computers—Art use
Copyright—Art
Costume
Courtroom art
Cubism
Decoration and ornament
Design
Drawing
Etching
Folk art
Frescoes
Graffiti
Illumination of books and manuscripts
Illustration
Impressionism (Art)
Junk art
Landscape painting
Light in art
Lithographs
Medicine and art

Art—See also—*cont.*
Miniature painting
Mural painting and decoration
Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
Narrative art
Painting
Pastel drawing
Photocopying machines and processes—Art use
Photography, Artistic
Posters
Pottery
Publishers and publishing—Art
Realism in art
Sculpture
Silhouettes
Space (Art)
Symbolism in art
Video art
Watercolor painting
World War, 1939-1945—Art and the war
1982 in review: public art. il *Art Am* 71:20-1 Ag '83
The art world. C. Tomkins. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
People are talking about...art. C. Ratcliff. See issues of Vogue
Place makers: the city as public art [excerpt from The city as a stage] R. L. Fleming and R. V. Tscharner. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:12-16 S/O '83
Talking about...art. B. Rose. See issues of Vogue
The Vasari diary. Vasari. See issues of Art News

Appreciation

See also
Art critics and criticism
Influences of other artists. R. Treaster. il *Am Artist* 47:52-6 Jl '83
Looking at art. See issues of Art News
Old masters, new masters [asking contemporary American artists about A new world: masterpieces of American painting, 1760-1910] J. Tully. il *Horizon* 26:54-63 S '83
A taste for art [museum director S. E. Lee] N. Nadel. il por *Horizon* 26:39-40 Jl/Ag '83

Bibliography

Art. J. Russell. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13+ D 4 '83
Art books. See issues of American Artist
The art world. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:124-7 D 19 '83
Books. See issues of Art News
Gazing into the abyss. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:99-100 D 12 '83
Holiday books. il *Am Artist* 47:30-1+ D '83
Museums without walls. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 58:102-4 Ja 17 '83
Reading lists. A. Berman. *Art News* 82:56+ N '83
Review of books. See issues of Art in America
Texts and contexts. D. B. Kuspit. *Art Am* 71:13+ My '83

Collections

See Art—Collectors and collecting

Collectors and collecting

See also
Art as an investment
Art in the home
Arts and crafts—Collectors and collecting
Folk art—Collectors and collecting
Sculpture—Collectors and collecting
American landscapes from the Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection [at the Museum of Fine Arts in Houston] D. B. Warren. il *Antiques* 123:242-5 Ja '83
Art from five centuries [Manhattan duplex apartment of Richard Feigen] A. Rosenbaum. il *House Gard* 155:102-15+ N '83
Art of value [interview with J. Alsop] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:372-5+ Mr '83
The astute buyer [parallels between collecting art and buying audio equipment] W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:6 N '83
The baron's bounties [Twentieth century masters: the Thyssen-Bornemisza collection at the Metropolitan] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:88 O 17 '83
By possessions possessed. J. Walker. il *Art News* 82:72-6 Ap '83
Changing tastes—and one man's vision [paintings from the collection of J. H. Whitney] C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:54 Ag '83
Collecting for art's sake [G. Settle] M. Childress. il por *South Living* 18:162-3 My '83
Collecting's first family [Forbes] H. Holzer. il *Americana* 11:40-7 Mr/Ap '83
Dominique de Menil. J. Davidson. il por *House Gard* 155:10+ Mr '83
Dominique de Menil: from jeune fille to Renaissance woman. A. Holmes. il pors *Art News* 82:80-5 Ja '83
Drawings from the collection of the comte d'Orsay [Louvre exhibition] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:778+ Ap '83
Greenville's Museum [Magill Collection of works by A. Wyeth at Greenville County Museum of Art, S.C.] P. Cook. il *Travel Holiday* 160:20+ O '83
The Havemeyer Collection goes on the block [Impressionist paintings] R. Upshaw. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:164-5+ My '83
The Lane Collection [exhibition of modern American paintings at Boston Museum of Fine Arts] P. Allara. il *Art News* 82:115-16 O '83
Old masters and new money [Sir J. Duveen's expertise used in H. E. Huntington's art collecting] S. Spurgeon. il pors *Art News* 82:74-82 Mr '83
Report from Germany: Peter Ludwig: appetite for art. D. Galloway. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:35-9+ Summ '83
A spotlight on the art of Maine [Charles Shipman Payson Collection in new building of the Portland Museum of Art] M. Preble. il *USA Today* 112:34-5 N '83
A Swiss passion for art at Villa Favorita [Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection] C. de Rudder. il *Travel Holiday* 160:84 S '83
Treasures from the world's greatest private art collection [Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection at Daylesford in England] B. Rose. il *House Gard* 155:60-7 Jl '83
The treasures in Penn's basement [collection of T. W. Evans at the Univ. of Pennsylvania Dental School] E. Marshall. il por *Science* 220:588-9 My 6 '83
Treasures of a lifelong passion [collection of Wright Saltus Ludington] R. Henning. il *House Gard* 155:76-91 Mr '83

Competitions

1984 Cover Competition theme: artists as subject matter. il *Am Artist* 47:12 S '83
1984 Cover Competition theme: artists as subject matter. il *Am Artist* 47:12 N '83
1984 Cover Competition theme: artists as subject matter. il *Am Artist* 47:15 O '83
Art contest winners [Seventeen contest] il *Seventeen* 42:162 Mr '83
Kenyan artist to receive $2,500 first prize in UNISPACE contest [poster contest] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:27 My '82
Paper bags [grocery bag art competition] *New Yorker* 59:36-7 S 5 '83
Post cover contest: the painting of a winner [A. Thompson] il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Conferences

See also
Art trade—Conferences
Art & Design in Action [special section] il *Am Artist* 47:S1-S2+ N '83
Private Sector/Public Art [Washington, D.C. symposium] L. Fleming. il *Art News* 82:112+ D '83

Conservation and restoration

See also
Antiques—Conservation and restoration
Frescoes—Conservation and restoration
Mural painting and decoration—Conservation and restoration
Painting—Conservation and restoration
Photographs—Conservation and restoration
Sculpture—Conservation and restoration
Smithsonian Institution. Museum Support Center

Critics and criticism

See Art critics and criticism

Exhibitions

See also
Art deco—Exhibitions
Art galleries and museums
Arts and crafts—Exhibitions
Children's art—Exhibitions
Drawing—Exhibitions
Photography—Exhibitions
The 1983 collectors' guide to museums and galleries. *Art News* 82:125-8+ Summ '83
Art. K. Larson. See issues of New York
Art [New York City; fall preview] M. Johnson and H. P. Savinetti. il *N Y* 16:63-4+ S 19 '83
Art across the waters: power and responsibility [which U.S. art is sent abroad for international festivals] S. H. Madoff. *Art Am* 71:13+ Summ '83
Art and the Popes. H. Hibbard. il *House Gard* 155:78-83+ F '83

Art—Exhibitions—*cont.*
The art of the Popes comes to America [exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] S. S. Hall. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-19 Ja 16 '83
Boning up for the Vatican show . . . around the Bay Area. il *Sunset* 170:28 O '83
Bulletin board. See issues of American Artist
Culture in the papal manner [Vatican collections at the Met] R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:74-6 F 14 '83
Current and coming. S. B. Sherrill. See issues of Antiques
Direct from the Vatican. T. O'Brien. *Commonweal* 110:183-4 Mr 25 '83
Exhibit listings. See issues of American Artist
Exhibition-ism [exhibition design] J. Simpson. il *Art News* 82:60-7 Mr '83
Exhibits on tour. See issues of American Artist
A glorious patronage [Vatican art exhibition] T. O'Neil. il *Horizon* 26:14-19 Ja/F '83
International exhibition directory. See issues of Art in America
Letter from London. J. Wainwright and C. Wainwright. See issues of Antiques
Letter from Paris. M. Ricour. See issues of Antiques
The nation. See issues of Art News
New York reviews. See issues of Art News
On exhibit. See issues of Americana
The Papacy and art: the holy see [The Vatican collections] R. Goetz. il *Christ Century* 100:733-4 Ag 17-24 '83
The Popes and the pomp [The Vatican collections: the Papacy and art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:70+ F 14 '83
Review of exhibitions. See issues of Art in America
Rome is not moved [Vatican exhibit at the Metropolitan Museum] *Commonweal* 110:324-5 Je 3 '83
Season's end [New York City] C. Tomkins. il *New Yorker* 59:80-3 Jl 18 '83
Some museum blockbusters. P. Bosworth. il *Work Woman* 8:127 F '83
A super-show to end all super-shows? [The Vatican collections at the Metropolitan Museum] A. Haden-Guest. il *N Y* 16:40-51 F 21 '83
Treasures of the Vatican. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-6 O '83
The Vatican collections: the Papacy and art. il *USA Today* 111:34-42 Mr '83
The Vatican comes to America. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:78-9 Ja 31 '83
The Vatican made easy [exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] S. Hochfield. il *Art News* 82:52-7 Ap '83
Where & when to exhibit. *Art News* 82:143 My '83
Where & when to exhibit. *Art News* 82:133 Ja '83
A winner? [The Vatican collections: the Papacy and art] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:92+ F 28 '83
The world. See issues of Art News

Expertising

A fine Kettle [dismissal of lawsuit involving Sotheby's attribution of T. Kettle portrait] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:9 F '83
Manet revised: whodunit? C. F. Stuckey. bibl il *Art Am* 71:158-77 N '83

Federal aid

See Art and state

Forgeries

See also
Art—Expertising
A former art forger keeps on painting [D. Stein] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:9 Ja 24 '83
Memo to a forger [paintings] M. Secrest. il *Saturday Rev* 9:24-7 S/O '83
The war on fake carvings [Inuit sculpture] J. Van Dusen. il *Macleans* 96:47-8 My 16 '83

Galleries and museums

See Art galleries and museums

History

The art of art history [address] I. Lavin. il *Art News* 82:96-101 O '83

Bibliography

Art for the few and the many [university press books] J. Russell. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:9+ Je 19 '83

Study and teaching

Art history alive [parent volunteer project in McLean, Va.] N. Ganley. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:21-3 Ja/F '83
For collectors and students. S. B. Sherrill. See issues of Antiques
Masterpiece theater [R. Bernier] J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 16:40-1+ F 14 '83
Rosamond Bernier. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:89-90+ Je 13 '83

Information services

See also
Center for Arts Information (New York, N.Y.)

Laws and regulations

See also
Artists' contracts
Artists' rights
Only if Switzerland plays [bill aimed at impeding importation of stolen antiquities] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:13 Mr '83

Missing and found works

Get a Constable [recently discovered oil sketch sold] G. Barker. il *Art News* 82:9 F '83
A Sheeler comes out of the closet [Precisionist landscape found in Washington, D.C. government building] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 82:22 O '83

Periodicals

See also
American artist (Periodical)
Art news (Periodical)

Photographs and photography

Your first shots [paintings] C. T. Chieffo. il *Am Artist* 47:20+ Je '83

Plagiarism

See Plagiarism in art

Prices

See also
Art as an investment
All's Motherwell. R. W. Walker and V. F. Brooks. il *Art News* 82:9+ My '83
High prices for 19th-century rarities [American paintings] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:18+ D '83
How surprising was it? [paintings of A. Friedman] R. W. Walker and G. Barker. il por *Art News* 82:11-12 Ap '83
Million-dollar Bouguereau [purchase of The Virgin, the infant Jesus and Saint John the Baptist by private collector] R. W. Walker. il por *Art News* 82:20+ O '83
Spectacular prices at old master auctions [paintings] R. W. Walker and V. F. Brooks. il *Art News* 82:28 S '83

Private collections

See Art—Collectors and collecting

Reproductions

Counsel on the arts [artists and museums negotiating reproduction rights on works acquired] M. Bressler. il *Am Artist* 47:23-5 O '83
Counsel on the arts [artists arranging to reproduce their works currently owned by museums] M. Bressler. il *Am Artist* 47:26+ N '83
Counsel on the arts [museums reproducing art works] M. Bressler. il *Am Artist* 47:22-3+ S '83
Facsimiles thereof [drawings of Leonardo] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:17 Ap '83
If one is good, a thousand may be better: reproducing your art [selling reproductions] J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:17+ O '83
The publisher's side. D. K. Graham. *Hobbies* 88:78 Mr '83

Scholarships and fellowships

A visible integrity [Awards in the Visual Arts fellowships] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:14 Ja '83

State aid

See Art and state

Study and teaching

See also
Art—Appreciation
Art—History—Study and teaching
Art schools
Drawing—Study and teaching
Painting—Study and teaching
How should artists be educated? K. Larson. il *Art News* 82:85-91 N '83
Visual arts: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p50-1 '83/'84

Directories

1983 American Artist directory of art schools & workshops. *Am Artist* 47:D1-2+ Mr '83

Taxation

See Taxation of works of art

Technique

See also
Painting—Technique

Themes

See also
Actors and actresses in art
Alaska in art
Alienation (Social psychology) in art
Andes Mountains in art
Animals in art
Artists in art
Artists' studios in art
Astronomy in art

Art—Themes—See also—*cont.*
Automobiles in art
Balls (Parties) in art
Baltimore (Md.) in art
Barns and stables in art
Berlin (Germany) in art
Birds in art
Blacks in art
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.) in art
Brooms in art
Business depression, 1929-1939, in art
California in art
Canada in art
Chickadees in art
Childbirth in art
Children in art
Circus in art
Coal mines and mining in art
Death in art
Death Valley in art
Ducks in art
Farm life in art
Fish in art
Florida in art
Flowers in art
Frogs in art
Fruit in art
Gardens and gardening in art
Ghost towns in art
Hares in art
History in art
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in art
Hotels, motels, etc. in art
Houses in art
Human figure in art
Indians (American) in art
Industrial revolution in art
Iowa in art
Kissing in art
Labor in art
Leaves in art
Light in art
Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) in art
Medicine and art
Mountains in art
Nature in art
New York (N.Y.) in art
Nude in art
Parks in art
Pittsburgh (Pa.) in art
Plants in art
Rest in art
Rooms in art
Ships in art
Southeastern states in art
Southern states in art
Space flight in art
Venice (Italy) in art
Volcanoes in art
Water in art
Western states in art
Women in art
Yacht racing in art

Valuation

Appraising the appraisers. L. Rosenbaum. *Art News* 82:99-105 D '83

Appraising the appraisers. L. Rosenbaum. il *Art News* 82:92-9 N '83

Disputed tax bill for Calder estate [gouache paintings] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:20+ N '83

Australia

Report from Sydney: the Fourth Biennale. L. Paroissien. il *Art Am* 71:25-7+ F '83

California

See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Art
San Diego (Calif.)—Art
San Francisco (Calif.)—Art
San Francisco Bay Region—Art

Art in California [special section] *Art News* 82:67-79 Ja '83

Colombia

See also
Bogotá (Colombia)—Art

Florida

See also
Palm Beach (Fla.)—Art

Art looks for a place in the sun. H. Kohen. il *Art News* 82:62-5 F '83

Germany (West)

Report from Germany: zero years. D. Galloway. il *Art Am* 71:33-7+ N '83

Report from West Germany: a season of artistic detente. D. Galloway. il *Art Am* 71:25+ Mr '83

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Art

Letter from London. J. Wainwright and C. Wainwright. See issues of Antiques

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Art

Italy

See also
Biennale di Venezia
Milan (Italy)—Art

Louisiana

See also
New Orleans (La.)—Art

Maryland

See also
Baltimore (Md.)—Art

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Art

Minnesota

See also
Minneapolis (Minn.)—Art

Montana

Art under the Big Sky. M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 102:98+ O 31 '83

Nevada

See also
Las Vegas (Nev.)—Art

New Jersey

See also
Paterson (N.J.)—Art

New Mexico

See also
Santa Fe (N.M.)—Art

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Art

Ontario

See also
Toronto (Ont.)—Art

Pennsylvania

See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Art

Southern states

The South [special section] il *Art News* 82:62-78 F '83

Spain

In the new Spain: artistic rebirth...women in the lead. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:75 F '83

Texas

See also
Dallas (Tex.)—Art
Fort Worth (Tex.)—Art
Houston (Tex.)—Art

United States

See Art

Venezuela

Keeping an eye on the road [billboard art] Vasari. *Art News* 82:17+ F '83

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Art

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Art

Art, Abstract

See also
Abstract expressionism
Constructivism
Precisionism (Art)

A new generation of abstract painters. S. H. Madoff. il *Art News* 82:78-84 N '83

Exhibitions

The '60s in abstract: 13 statements and an essay [recollections of artists included in Abstract painting: 1960-69] M. Poirier and J. Necol. il *Art Am* 71:122-37 O '83

Making sense of the sixties [Abstract painting: 1960-69 at P.S. 1] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:64-5 F 7 '83

Report from Italy: '50s informalities. M. E. Vetrocq. bibl il *Art Am* 71:25-7+ D '83

Art, African

See also
Smithsonian Institution. Center for African, Near Eastern and Asian Cultures

Art, African—*cont.*

Exhibitions

See also

National Museum of African Art (U.S.)

Art, American

See also

Americana

Art, Black

Artists, American

Fluxus (Art movement)

Indians of North America—Art

Painting, American

Pottery, American

Precisionism (Art)

Sculpture, American

Bibliography

The horse's mouth. R. Berlind. *Art Am* 71:17+ Mr '83

Exhibitions

See also

National Museum of American Art (U.S.)

Terra Museum of American Art

All-American energy [Whitney Biennial] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:61-3 Ap 11 '83

Americans: two shows contrast then . . . and now [Whitney Museum exhibit of Grant Wood and survey of Minimalism to expressionism] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:116+ Ag '83

Art [New perspectives in American art at the Guggenheim] K. Larson. *N Y* 16:88+ O 17 '83

Biennial directions [Whitney and Hirshhorn Biennials] J. Bell; L. Fleming. il *Art News* 82:76-82 Summ '83

Biennial grievances. C. Ratcliff. il *Saturday Rev* 9:39-40 My/Je '83

Biennials bloom in the spring. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:93-4 Ap 18 '83

Changes: the 'sixties into the 'eighties [exhibit at the Aldrich Museum of Contemporary Art] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:113 Jl '83

Fourteenth Street [Minimalism to expressionism at the Whitney] *New Yorker* 59:38-40 S 19 '83

The LA/NY shift: for some artists, the fast lane heads East. M. Wortz. il *Art News* 82:67-71 Ja '83

Late nineteenth-century American art [exhibition at Detroit Institute of Arts] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:204+ Ag '83

New Bay Area painting and sculpture [at San Francisco Art Institute] T. Albright. il *Art News* 82:123-5 Ap '83

On and off the wall: shaped and colored [Oakland Museum exhibit] il *Am Craft* 43:42-3 D '83/Ja '84

Trends in recent American art [Whitney Biennial and Hirshhorn survey] P. Dietz. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:74+ Ap '83

Uncommon visions [Outside New York: Seattle and Showdown] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:60-1 My 16 '83

Photographs and photography

A photographic file covers 80 years of our artistic history [Juley Collection] G. Kittle. il *Smithsonian* 13:114-18+ Mr '83

Art, Asian

See also

Art, Oriental

Smithsonian Institution. Center for African, Near Eastern and Asian Cultures

Exhibitions

Following the trail of Marco Polo [Silk roads/China ships at Royal Ontario Museum] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:56 S 19 '83

Art, Aztec *See* Aztecs—Art

Art, Black

Works of art. il *Essence* 13:78-89 F '83

Art, British

See also

Sculpture, British

Exhibitions

Coal mining and art [Coal. British mining in art 1680-1980] il *Hist Today* 33:57 Ap '83

Art, Chinese

See also

China trade art

Pottery, Chinese

Exhibitions

Chinese firecrackers [Treasures from the Shanghai Museum] J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:75+ Je 13 '83

Shanghai treasures in San Francisco, now through September. il *Sunset* 170:76 My '83

Treasures from the Shanghai Museum. T. Albright. il *Art News* 82:121-2 O '83

Treasures from the Shanghai Museum. L. Bunker. il *USA Today* 112:34-41 S '83

Art, Christian *See* Christian art and symbolism

Art, Colombian

Exhibitions

Colombian art in Costa Rica [exhibition at San José's Museum of Costa Rican Art] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:56 N/D '83

Art, Commercial

See also

Advertising art

Fashion drawing

Illustration

How to make it in the arts: commercial and graphic artists and designers. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:15-17 My/Je '83

An interview with Don Duffy. J. Mahlmann. *Des Arts Educ* 84:46-7 N/D '82

Art, Courtroom *See* Courtroom art

Art, Cycladic

Exhibitions

Cycladic art [exhibit at Galeries Nationales du Grand Palais in Paris] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:1164+ D '83

Art, Decorative *See* Decoration and ornament

Art, Dutch

See also

Painting, Dutch

Art, English

See also

Painting, English

Pottery, English

Art, Eskimo *See* Eskimos—Art

Art, European

See also

Cobra (Art movement)

Painting, European

Art, Flemish

See also

Painting, Flemish

Art, French

See also

Painting, French

Pottery, French

Art, German

See also

Painting, German

Art, Greek

See also

Art, Cycladic

Art, Hellenistic

Sculpture, Greek

Art, Haitian

See also

Painting, Haitian

Art, Hellenistic

Exhibitions

A hunt for heroic treasures [The search for Alexander] A. Collins. il *Macleans* 96:53-4 Mr 14 '83

Art, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Art; Indians of South America—Art

Art, Islamic

Ayatollah's Qom money [fraudulent bidding in sale of Islamic art at Sotheby's] R. W. Walker and G. Barker. *Art News* 82:11 Ap '83

Exhibitions

Cultural heritage of Islam through fourteen centuries [Museum of Natural History exhibit] T. W. Lippman. bibl (p131) il *Smithsonian* 14:60-4+ Je '83

Kuwait exhibits Islam [Al-Sabah Collection in the Kuwait National Museum] P. Mansel. il *Hist Today* 33:43-6 Ag '83

The view from the castle [Islamic art at the Kuwait National Museum] S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 14:10-11 S '83

Art, Israeli

Exhibitions

Life in a deathtrap [exhibition of artifacts from Kadesh-Barnea excavations at Rockefeller Archeological Museum, Jerusalem] M. Ronnen. il *Art News* 82:147 S '83

Art, Italian

See also

Painting, Italian

Queen Christina [art patron in seventeenth century Rome] F. Haskell. il por *House Gard* 155:24+ S '83

Exhibitions

Report from Italy: '50s informalities. M. E. Vetrocq. bibl il *Art Am* 71:25-7+ D '83

Art, Jamaican

Exhibitions

Jamaican art. V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:34-7 Jl/Ag '83

Art, Japanese
See also
Pottery, Japanese
Exhibitions
Autumnal reveries [Autumn grasses and water: motifs in Japanese art at the Japan Society] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:86 N 7 '83
Nature as hero: different strokes [Reflections of reality in Japanese art at Cleveland Museum] C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:96 Ap '83
Art, Jewish
See also
Art, Israeli
Art, Latin American
See also
Art, Pre-Columbian
Art. V. G. Stoddart. See issues of Américas
Art, Mexican
Exhibitions
Mexican artifacts collected by the Fred Harvey Company. C. Mather. il *Antiques* 124:1206-11 D '83
Art, Middle Eastern
See also
Smithsonian Institution. Center for African, Near Eastern and Asian Cultures
Art, Modern
See also
Abstract expressionism
Art, Abstract
Art deco
Artists' books
Cobra (Art movement)
Constructivism
Cubism
Dadaism
Environment (Art)
Expressionism (Art)
Fluxus (Art movement)
Impressionism (Art)
Performance art
Precisionism (Art)
Surrealism
Wearable art
Celebrations in an age of anxiety. L. Hall. il *House Gard* 155:22+ D '83
Enemies of modern art [19th century reception; adaptation of address, April 15, 1983] F. Haskell. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:19-20+ Je 30 '83
Making it neo [New York art world] L. Nilson. il *Art News* 82:62-70 S '83
The new European painters. J. Russell. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ Ap 24 '83
Painting for dollars [post-modern art careerists] C. Lovelace. il *Harpers* 267:66-70 Jl '83
There's no geist like the Zeitgeist. R. Hughes. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:63-8 O 27 '83
What the hand knows. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:113-18 My 2 '83
Exhibitions
See also
Biennale di Venezia
Musée national d'art moderne (France)
Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)
Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)
1983 Triennial at the New Orleans Museum of Art. M. E. Vetrocq. *Art Am* 71:191+ O '83
Agit-art [exhibit of works of the Artists International Assoc. at Oxford's Museum of Modern Art] W. Feaver. *Art News* 82:128 D '83
All-American energy [Whitney Biennial] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:61-3 Ap 11 '83
Americans: two shows contrast then . . . and now [Whitney Museum exhibit of Grant Wood and survey of Minimalism to expressionism] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:116+ Ag '83
Art [New perspectives in American art at the Guggenheim] K. Larson. *N Y* 16:88+ O 17 '83
The baron's bounties [Twentieth century masters: the Thyssen-Bornemisza collection at the Metropolitan] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:88 O 17 '83
Biennial directions [Whitney and Hirshhorn Biennials] J. Bell; L. Fleming. il *Art News* 82:76-82 Summ '83
Biennial grievances. C. Ratcliff. il *Saturday Rev* 9:39-40 My/Je '83
Biennials bloom in the spring. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:93-4 Ap 18 '83
Changes: the 'sixties into the 'eighties [exhibit at the Aldrich Museum of Contemporary Art] B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:113 Jl '83
The common soul of Soviet art [various exhibits] D. Leder. *America* 149:151-4 S 24 '83
Contemporary art of Panama. V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 34:58-9 S/O '82
Cultural excavations [Los Angeles] S. C. Larsen. il *Art News* 82:128 N '83
Fourteenth Street [Minimalism to expressionism at the Whitney] *New Yorker* 59:38-40 S 19 '83
From Bauhaus to their house [Ex Libris Gallery] M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:30-2+ Jl '83
How universal is the International? [Carnegie International] B. Forgey. il *Art News* 82:98-101 Mr '83
Image scavengers [Institute of Contemporary Art companion exhibitions] A. Jarmusch. *Art News* 82:111 Mr '83
The Lane Collection [exhibition of modern American paintings at Boston Museum of Fine Arts] P. Allara. il *Art News* 82:115-16 O '83
A lass, a laugh and a lad [Revolutionary power of women's laughter exhibition] J. Weinstock. bibl il *Art Am* 71:7-10 Summ '83
Letter from Europe [traveling exhibition entitled Der Hang zum Gesamtkunstwerk] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:134-5 Je 6 '83
Missing persons [Tableaux: 9 contemporary sculptors at Cincinnati's Contemporary Arts Center] W. Olander. il *Art News* 82:112-15 F '83
Modern art from the Vatican. J. Masheck. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:166+ F '83
MOMA's paper riches [The modern drawing at the Museum of Modern Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:103-4 N 14 '83
Neon fronts at W.P.A., Luminous tubes at Zenith. D. Tannous. il *Art Am* 71:127 Ja '83
New Bay Area painting and sculpture [at San Francisco Art Institute] T. Albright. il *Art News* 82:123-5 Ap '83
New figuration from Germany [at Frederick Wight Gallery, UCLA] S. C. Larsen. il *Art News* 82:120+ Ap '83
On and off the wall: shaped and colored [Oakland Museum exhibit] il *Am Craft* 43:42-3 D '83/Ja '84
On native ground: U.S. modern [recreated at Whitney at Philip Morris] C. Knight. bibl il *Art Am* 71:166-74 O '83
Poland's defiant artists [exhibit at Centre Georges Pompidou in Paris] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:72-3 Ag 1 '83
Report from Amsterdam: arriving at the '80s [Amsterdam 60/80] P. Carlson. il *Art Am* 71:19-23+ Ja '83
Report from Sydney: the Fourth Biennale. L. Paroissien. il *Art Am* 71:25-7+ F '83
Souls on ice [Northern light exhibit of Scandinavian painting] M. E. Vetrocq. bibl il *Art Am* 71:116-23 S '83
Terminal art [Terminal New York show at Brooklyn Army Terminal] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:74+ O 10 '83
Trends in recent American art [Whitney Biennial and Hirshhorn survey] P. Dietz. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:74+ Ap '83
Uncommon visions [Outside New York: Seattle and Showdown] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:60-1 My 16 '83
Art, Oriental
See also
Art, Chinese
Art, Japanese
Exhibitions
See also
Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.). Asiatic Wing
Near Eastern art in France [Bibliotheque Nationale] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:780+ Ap '83
Art, Panamanian
See also
Painting, Panamanian
Art, Peruvian
Exhibitions
Recovered Peruvian treasures [exhibition entitled Stolen treasures—missing links] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:56-7 S/O '83
Art, Polish
Exhibitions
Poland's defiant artists [exhibit at Centre Georges Pompidou in Paris] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:72-3 Ag 1 '83
Art, Pre-Columbian
See also
Art, Peruvian
Aztecs—Art
Collecting Pre-Columbian art. B. Kai. il *Black Enterp* 13:108+ F '83
Theoretical thefts, real claims [Customs Service policy on Pre-Columbian art imports] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:11+ Mr '83

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY
VANCOUVER, WA

Art, Pre-Columbian—*cont.*
A treasure gained, a heritage lost? W. P. Carty. il *Américas* 35:3-7 Ja/F '83
Exhibitions
Birth of a museum [Chilean Museum of Pre-Columbian Art] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 34:58 S/O '82
Art, Primitive
See also
Art, Pre-Columbian
Cave drawings and paintings
Petroglyphs
Art, Public *See* Art
Art, Russian
Exhibitions
The common soul of Soviet art [various exhibits] D. Leder. *America* 149:151-4 S 24 '83
Art, Scandinavian
See also
Painting, Scandinavian
Art, Syrian
Exhibitions
Syrian art [In the land of Baal and Astarte, ten thousand years of art in Syria at the Musée du Petit Palais, Paris] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:944+ N '83
Art, Thai
See also
Sculpture, Thai
Art, Tibetan
See also
Sculpture, Tibetan
Art, Victorian
See also
Pre-Raphaelites
Victorian die-cuts. F. Kirsch. il *Hobbies* 87:18-22 F '83
Art and architecture
Anna Goth Werner [egg tempera paintings of architecturally significant places] M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 47:62-7 Ag '83
Art [Battery Park City's public art and architecture program] K. Larson. *N Y* 17:117 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Art in architecture. il *Am Artist* 47:72-82 Je '83
Collaboration [artists and architects plan New York's Battery Park City] *New Yorker* 59:44-5 D 12 '83
Like water in a glass. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:92+ Mr 21 '83
The myth of collaboration [excerpt from Image, object and environment] R. Sowers. bibl f *Am Craft* 43:44-5+ D '83/Ja '84
The shape of art and design today [interview with P. Rense] L. S. Zelenko. por *Am Artist* 47:14+ Ja '83
Exhibitions
On the beach [Art on the beach at Battery Park City, N.Y.] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:52-3 S 5 '83
Art and children
See also
Children in art
Children's art
How much space would you take up if you were popcorn? [Spaces & illusions at High Museum in Atlanta] P. Patton. il *Art News* 82:116-19 F '83
Art and dance
Reviews:
Dance Environments series at PS 1, Long Island City, N.Y. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 57:107-8 S '83
Exhibitions
Art & dance [Art & dance: images from the modern dialogue, 1890-1980 at Neuberger Museum] J. R. Acocella. il *Art News* 82:135-6 N '83
Reviews [Art & dance: images from the modern dialogue, 1890-1980 at the Neuberger Museum of the State University of New York] N. Carroll. *Dance Mag* 57:96+ N '83
Art and fashion *See* Fashion and art
Art and industry
See also
Advertising art
Art on the boardroom wall: corporate art collections [how artists can sell their work] J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:22+ Mr '83
Corporate partners [Philadelphia Museum of Art] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 26:29-30 O '83
Creating and selling artwork for interiors. D. Cochrane. il *Am Artist* 47:73-4 Je '83
Keepers of corporate art. H. Namuth. il *Fortune* 107:114-21 Mr 21 '83
Mexican artifacts collected by the Fred Harvey Company. C. Mather. il *Antiques* 124:1206-11 D '83
New directions in corporate collecting. K. Lipson. il *Art News* 82:139-40+ N '83
The nuts and bolts of corporate art collecting. M. Pritchard. il *Am Artist* 47:75-7 Je '83
To raze or not to raze [J. Dubuffet abandons contested sculpture project for Renault] Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:14 N '83
The Whitney calls for Philip Morris [new branch at Philip Morris Headquarters, 42nd Street, N.Y.C.] il *Art News* 82:17+ My '83
Art and mathematics
Predestined sculptures [M. C. Bradley's work based on Platonic solids geometry] J. Schlefer. il *Technol Rev* 86:54-60+ My/Je '83
Art and medicine *See* Medicine and art
Art and photography
See also
Art—Photographs and photography
Photography, Artistic
The camera and the brush [work of D. Michals] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 101:74 F 7 '83
Eye of the beholder [relationship between photography and Dutch painting] H. Kenner. il *Harpers* 267:66-9 Ag '83
Exhibitions
Image scavengers [Institute of Contemporary Art companion exhibitions] A. Jarmusch. *Art News* 82:111 Mr '83
Precisionist Images of America. T. Albright. il *Art News* 82:86-8 Ja '83
Art and politics
See also
Artists International Association
Art and religion
See also
Artists—Religious life
Christian art and symbolism
The arts: a remedy for spiritual emptiness? J. G. Swank, Jr. il pors *Christ Today* 27:49 F 18 '83
Exhibitions
The shoestrings of Peter [art exhibited at St. Peter's Lutheran Church in New York City] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:19 Mr '83
Art and science
See also
Art and technology
Scientific illustration
Science, engineering, craft, and art. D. Vestal. il *Pop Photogr* 90:91-2 My '83
Art and state
See also
Art in public buildings
National Endowment for the Arts
Art across the waters: power and responsibility [which U.S. art is sent abroad for international festivals] S. H. Madoff. *Art Am* 71:13+ Summ '83
Exploring your own backyard: state arts agencies. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:22-3 Ap '83
China
Realism is the style with a future. J. L. Cohen. il *Art News* 82:177-8 N '83
Cuba
Art & politics: Cuba after the revolution [interview with R. Martínez and Marucha] E. Cockcroft. il pors *Art Am* 71:35-9+ D '83
Art and technology
Sculptors view technology. H. S. Conant. il *USA Today* 112:62-4 S '83
Art and television
Art on the home screen. R. Longman. il *Am Artist* 47:68-70+ My '83
Art and the aged
Fine arts gallery in retirement center nurtures creativity [Palmcrest long-term care complex in Long Beach, Calif.] P. Jones. il *Aging* 333/334:12-17 N/D '82
Art and war
See also
Falkland Islands—Argentine invasion, 1982—Art and the war
United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783—Art and the war
World War, 1939-1945—Art and the war
Art appreciation *See* Art—Appreciation
Art as a profession
1983 business supplement. il *Am Artist* 47:67-82 Je '83
Artists career planning. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:18+ Ag '83
Careers in the arts [special issue; with editorial comment by John Mahlmann] il *Des Arts Educ* 84:2, 4-41 My/Je '83
Bibliography
Professional page. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:18+ Je '83

Art as an investment

Advice to investors: look beyond the familiar [World Art Market Conference] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:101-3 Summ '83

Americana leads a lustrous recovery in art. il *Bus Week* p166-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Collectibles: a boom begins to trickle down. il *Bus Week* p77-8 Je 6 '83

Riding the rebounding art market. S. H. Madoff. il *Money* 12:84-6+ S '83

Art associations *See* Art clubs and societies

Art centers

See also

Walker Art Center

Arkansas

Centers for crafts in Arkansas. il *South Living* 18:70 O '83

Kentucky

An art center for low-income children [Morton House in Lexington, Ky.] B. Young. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:38-41 S/O '83

New Hampshire

A buried treasure [Frederic R. Mayer Art Center at Phillips Exeter Academy] il *Archit Rec* 171:96-101 N '83

North Carolina

See also

Spirit Square Arts Center

Tennessee

Where crafts meet art [Joe L. Evins Appalachian Center for Crafts] il *South Living* 18:17 F '83

Art clubs and societies

See also

American Craft Council
And/Or (Organization)
Artists International Association
Glass Art Society
Society of Miniature Artisans
Surface Design Association (U.S.)

A loft with the arts [creation of community arts organization in Saco, Me.] R. Lund. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:9-11 Jl/Ag '83

Watercolor societies. il *Am Artist* 47:92-4+ F '83

Art collectors and collecting *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

Art competitions *See* Art—Competitions

Art conferences *See* Art—Conferences

Art critics and criticism

See also

Photography—Criticism, interpretation, etc.
Schapiro, Meyer, 1904-

Contemporary art criticism. M. Corbino. il *Am Artist* 47:72+ O '83

See you in court! [defamation suit brought by Seattle dealer D. I. Foster against art critic R. Hackett] Vasari. *Art News* 82:8+ S '83

Art deco

Architect of the art-deco box [S. Madsen] M. Stone. il por *Americana* 11:92-3 My/Je '83

Miami Beach's art deco. D. Morales. il *Travel Holiday* 160:49-53 N '83

Exhibitions

Art deco and the beautiful object [Cartier exhibit] V. Becker. il por *House Gard* 155:34+ Ja '83

Noritake art deco porcelains [traveling exhibit of the Howard Kottler Collection] H. Kottler. il *Am Craft* 43:38-41 Ag/S '83

Art education *See* Art—Study and teaching

Art exhibitions *See* Art—Exhibitions

Art fairs *See* Art—Exhibitions; Arts and crafts—Exhibitions

Art festivals *See* Festivals

Art galleries and museums

See also

National Gallery of Art (U.S.)

The 1983 collectors' guide to museums and galleries. *Art News* 82:125-8+ Summ '83

The Arts Endowment in transition [alliance with the commercial gallery system] G. Marzorati. *Art Am* 71:9+ Mr '83

Enough museums? S. E. Weil. *Art News* 82:27 D '83

Forum [making museum-going a more selective activity] J. Daniels. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 Je '83

A golden age for American art museums. W. L. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 95:54-5 Ag 8 '83

An incredible journey; the search for a gallery [artists and commercial galleries] J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:18+ S '83

Acquisitions

Counsel on the arts [artists and museums negotiating reproduction rights on works acquired] M. Bressler. il *Am Artist* 47:23-5 O '83

Counsel on the arts [artists arranging to reproduce their works currently owned by museums] M. Bressler. il *Am Artist* 47:26+ N '83

Counsel on the arts [reproducing art works] M. Bressler. il *Am Artist* 47:22-3+ S '83

Museum accessions. E. H. Gustafson. See issues of Antiques

Report from Paris: Hobson's choice [contemporary work purchased by the Museée national d'art moderne] Y.-A. Bois. il *Art Am* 71:49+ My '83

Architecture

Building for the art of the 20th century [Municipal Museum Abteiberg Mönchengladbach designed by H.Hollein] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:79-91 F '83

Competition among the castle builders [designs for new building for the National Gallery of Canada] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:40 F 7 '83

End of a design debate [Canadian buildings] G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:41 F 21 '83

Form and figure [new wing of the Portland Museum of Art] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:108-19 N '83

Museums: winging it. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 173:60 D '83

A new High for Atlanta. C. Fox. il por *Art News* 82:102-6 N '83

New High for Atlanta [High Museum of Art] M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:148-53+ N '83

New High Museum opens in Atlanta. il *Am Artist* 47:85 O '83

New homes for a nation's treasures [Canada's National Gallery and Museum of Man] M. Read. il *Macleans* 96:47 D 12 '83

Report from Munich: the new Neue Pinakothek. F. Schulze. il *Art Am* 71:43-5 Summ '83

The San Antonio Museum of Art. A. J. Lowe. il *Américas* 35:41-5 My/Je '83

A spotlight on the art of Maine [Charles Shipman Payson Collection in new building of the Portland Museum of Art]. M. Preble. il *USA Today* 112:34-5 N '83

Yankee modern [new wing at Portland Museum of Art] E. Charles. il *Art News* 82:136-7 S '83

Directories

Guide to galleries, museums, artists [special issue] il *Art Am* 71:9-17+ Ag '83

Management

After the circus syndrome [World Art Market Conference] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:98-103 Summ '83

Stores

See Museum stores

Tax exemption

See Taxation, Exemption from

Thefts

See Art thefts

Alabama

See also

Birmingham Museum of Art (Ala.)

British Columbia

See also

Vancouver (B.C.)—Galleries and musuems

California

See also

Berkeley (Calif.)—Galleries and museums
J. Paul Getty Museum
Long Beach (Calif.)—Galleries and museums
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Galleries and museums
Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)

Canada

See also

National Gallery of Canada

The 1983 collectors' guide to museums and galleries. *Art News* 82:175-8 Summ '83

Chile

See also

Santiago (Chile)—Galleries and museums

Connecticut

See also

Yale University. Art Gallery

Delaware

See also

Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum

France

See also

Musée national d'art moderne (France)
Paris (France)—Galleries and museums
Paris (France)—Galleries and museums

The Musée de la Renaissance. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:786+ Ap '83

Art galleries and museums—France—*cont.*
Museum of the New World [Musée du Nouveau Monde in La Rochelle] R. M. Williams. il *Americana* 10:96-9 Ja/F '83

Georgia

See also
High Museum of Art (Atlanta, Ga.)

Germany (West)

See also
Munich (Germany)—Galleries and museums
Building for the art of the 20th century [Municipal Museum Abteiberg Mönchengladbach designed by H. Hollein] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:79-91 F '83

Great Britain

See also
National Gallery (Great Britain)

Hungary

See also
Budapest (Hungary)—Galleries and museums

Italy

See also
Vatican City—Galleries and museums

Kuwait

Kuwait exhibits Islam [Al-Sabah Collection in the Kuwait National Museum] P. Mansel. il *Hist Today* 33:43-6 Ag '83
The view from the castle [Islamic art at the Kuwait National Museum] S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 14:10-11 S '83

Maine

See also
Portland Museum of Art

Maryland

See also
Walters Art Gallery

Massachusetts

See also
Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.)

Mexico

See also
Mexico City (Mexico)—Galleries and museums

Minnesota

See also
Walker Art Center

New Mexico

See also
Santa Fe (N.M.)—Galleries and museums

New York (State)

See also
Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.)
New Museum
New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

Pennsylvania

See also
Westmoreland County Museum of Art

South Carolina

See also
Greenville County Museum of Art

Southern states

Arts across the South. il *South Living* 18:68+ Mr '83
Arts across the South. *South Living* 18:175 S '83
Arts across the South. il *South Living* 18:48+ Je '83

Spain

See also
Madrid (Spain)—Galleries and museums

Switzerland

A Swiss passion for art at Villa Favorita [Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection] C. de Rudder. il *Travel Holiday* 160:84 S '83

Texas

See also
Austin (Tex.)—Galleries and museums
Dallas Museum of Art
Houston (Tex.)—Galleries and museums
San Antonio Museum of Art

Vermont

Bread and Puppet Museum [Glover] E. Schumann. il *Am Craft* 43:36-9 Je/Jl '83

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Galleries and museums

Art glass *See* Glassware

Art historians

See also
Schapiro, Meyer, 1904-

Art history *See* Art—History

Art in motion pictures

Whodunnit? Whosinnit? [art world portrayed in Still of the night and Lovesick] Vasari. *Art News* 82:20+ My '83

Art in public buildings

Craft in architecture [Hult Center for the Performing Arts] L. Streisinger. il *Am Craft* 43:11-13 Je/Jl '83
Private Sector/Public Art [Washington, D.C. symposium] L. Fleming. il *Art News* 82:112+ D '83

Art in the home

See also
Antiques
Garden ornaments
Americana, the beautiful [excerpt from Collecting American country] M. E. Emmerling. il *Redbook* 161:109-13 Jl '83
The art at the top of the stairs [Manhattan apartment of R. Hennessy] O. Bernier. il por *House Gard* 155:188-98+ N '83
Art from five centuries [Manhattan duplex apartment of Richard Feigen] A. Rosenbaum. il *House Gard* 155:102-15+ N '83
Artwork & accessories. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:44-9 Ja '83
A bridge for art [Connecticut home of Betty Lee Stern] M. Welish. il *House Gard* 155:114-23 Jl '83
A cabinet in the sky [Paris apartment] G. O'Brien. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-7 N 27 '83
Clarity of art and place [apartment in Rome] K. Silver. il *House Gard* 155:66-73 Ag '83
Garden of the mind [work of J. Bartlett in a London home] R. Bernier. il por *House Gard* 155:128-33+ My '83
How to get art space and light? Perforated walls. il *Sunset* 170:134-5 My '83
Man with a golden eye [New York City apartment designed by Mark Hampton and Mark Kaminski] D. Saatchi. il *House Gard* 155:100-11+ O '83
A perfect harmony [New York apartment of J. Cummings] il pors *Vogue* 173:306-11+ F '83
The pleasures of luxury [New York penthouse] A. Gordon. il *House Gard* 155:68-87 Je '83
Splendor in the craft [5th Ave. apartment of jewelry designer B. Rockefeller] B. Diamonstein. il pors *Vogue* 173:648-53+ S '83
Treasures from the world's greatest private art collection [Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection at Daylesford in England] B. Rose. il *House Gard* 155:60-7 Jl '83
Treasures of a lifelong passion [collection of Wright Saltus Ludington] R. Henning. il *House Gard* 155:76-91 Mr '83
A vivid house for a lively collector [home of Laurie Williams] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:98-105 S '83

Art libraries

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

I was a slave to art [writing machine at the Frick Art Reference Library] A. Gopnik. il *Harpers* 267:71-3 Jl '83

Art literature

See also
Art—Bibliography
Booksellers and bookselling—Art literature
Publishers and publishing—Art literature

Art market *See* Art trade

Art materials *See* Artists' materials

Art metal work

See also
Goldsmithing
Jewelry
Metal sculpture
Pewter
The achievement of Hans Christensen. B. Targan. il por *Am Craft* 43:25-9+ F/Mr '83
American metalsmithing in the 1940's and 50's [conference in Washington, D.C.] L. Moran. il *Am Craft* 43:86-7 F/Mr '83
Richard Mawdsley's tubular fantasies. J. Koplos. il *Am Craft* 43:18-21 Ap/My '83

Exhibitions

Kyoto metal [exhibition of contemporary Japanese art metal work] F. O. Robb. il *Am Craft* 43:32-3 O/N '83

Art museums *See* Art galleries and museums

Art news

Artworld. See issues of Art in America
The sampler: a selection of previews, reviews, sundries, and suggestions. See issues of Americana

Art news (Periodical)

50 & 75 years ago in Art news. See issues of Art News

Art nouveau

See also
Art deco

Art objects

See also
Art in the home

Art objects—See also—*cont.*
Display of antiques, art objects, etc.
Ivory carving
Snuffboxes, bottles, etc.

Reproductions

See Art—Reproductions

Taxation

See Taxation of works of art

Art objects, Chinese
See also
China trade art

Art of living *See* Conduct of life

Art organizations *See* Art clubs and societies

Art ownership
Who owns art? R. Scruton. *Art News* 82:23 S '83

Art patronage
See also
Art and industry
Arts and industry
The Prince Regent [George IV] M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:16+ F '83
Queen Christina [seventeenth century Rome] F. Haskell. il por *House Gard* 155:24+ S '83
A very private man and his supreme gifts to the public [P. Mellon] J. E. Canaday. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:98-102+ Ap '83

Art publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Art

Art sales *See* Art trade

Art schools
See also
California College of Arts and Crafts
Savannah College of Art and Design
How should artists be educated? K. Larson. il *Art News* 82:85-91 N '83

Directories

1983 American Artist directory of art schools & workshops. *Am Artist* 47:D1-2+ Mr '83

Art shows *See* Art—Exhibitions

Art studios *See* Artists' studios

Art thefts
Masters of the art [theft of paintings from Budapest's Fine Arts Museum] il *Time* 122:46 N 21 '83

Art trade
See also
Antiques—Valuation
Art—Valuation
Art galleries and museums
Marlborough Gallery
Sotheby Parke Bernet Group plc
1983 business supplement. il *Am Artist* 47:67-82 Je '83
Along the avenues [Elder Craftsmen Shop in New York City] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ S '83
The art biz. J. B. Myers. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 O 13 '83
The art market. See issues of Art News
By possessions possessed. J. Walker. il *Art News* 82:72-6 Ap '83
The check is in the mail: direct mail marketing. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:16+ D '83
A colorful world of regional crafts [La Galería, Latin American craft shop in Washington, D.C.] A. von Kahler Gumpert. il por *Américas* 35:51-2 My/Je '83
Holiday selling [crafts and miniatures] M. Jailer. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:46-7 O '83
If one is good, a thousand may be better: reproducing your art [selling reproductions] J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:17+ O '83
An incredible journey: the search for a gallery [artists and commercial galleries] J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:18+ S '83
Selling your crafts. M. Jailer. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:62-3 F '83
There's no geist like the Zeitgeist. R. Hughes. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:63-8 O 27 '83
Where to go to auction off that silver teapot. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p131-2 My 9 '83

Conferences

After the circus syndrome [World Art Market Conference] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:98-103 Summ '83

Ethical aspects

Ayatollah's Qom money [fraudulent bidding in sale of Islamic art at Sotheby's] R. W. Walker and G. Barker. *Art News* 82:11 Ap '83
The booming trade in smuggled art. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 101:84-6+ My 30 '83
Italy's supersleuth for art [recovery work of R. Siviero] A. Levy. il por *Art News* 82:104-8 F '83
Only if Switzerland plays [bill aimed at impeding importation of stolen antiquities] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:13 Mr '83
Recovered Peruvian treasures [exhibition entitled Stolen treasures—missing links] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:56-7 S/O '83
Return to sender? [N. Simon sued over Ingres painting lent to him for inspection] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 82:7 Ja '83
Theoretical thefts, real claims [Customs Service policy on Pre-Columbian art imports] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:11+ Mr '83
A treasure gained, a heritage lost? [trade in Pre-Columbian art] W. P. Carty. il *Américas* 35:3-7 Ja/F '83

Canada

Cowboys and cattle on the art market [Stampede Art Auction in Calgary] A. Edwards. il *Macleans* 96:45 Jl 11 '83

Art trade in literature
The art of the novel [Someone else's money by M. Thomas] Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:17 Mr '83

Art treasures, Protection of *See* Cultural property—Protection

Art workshops *See* Art—Study and teaching

Arteries

Cardiac catheterization

See Cardiac catheterization

Diseases

See also
Arteriosclerosis

Therapy

Body heat reshapes wired arteries [nitinol grafts; work of Andrew Cragg and others] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:375 D 10 '83
Clot dissolver may save heart tissue [tissue plasminogen activator] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:340 N 26 '83
Enzyme may lessen heart attack severity [streptokinase] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:375 Je 11 '83
Heart-attack damage control [streptokinase pumped through catheter to dissolve clot] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Je 13 '83
Laser clears clogs [laser angioplasty as treatment for vascular disease] *Sci News* 124:213 O 1 '83
Lasers join the medical force [catheterization; work of Garrett Lee] C. Zarley. *Esquire* 100:268+ S '83
Lee's laser [laser catheterization; work of Garrett Lee] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:172 Mr '83
Streptokinase: the saga continues [dissolving clots after heart attacks] *Sci News* 124:413 D 24-31 '83

Surgery

See Blood vessels—Surgery

Arteriosclerosis
Cholesterol-heart disease link illuminated [drugs which lower low density lipoprotein levels in familial hypercholesterolemia] G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:1164-6 S 16 '83
Coronary artery spasm induced in atherosclerotic miniature swine. H. Shimokawa and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:560-2 Ag 5 '83
Social stress and atherosclerosis in normocholesterolemic monkeys. J. R. Kaplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:733-5 My 13 '83

Diagnosis

An inside look at arteries [ultrasound imaging] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 Ap '83
Listening for heart disease [acoustic measurement of blood flow through arteries; work of John Kostis and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Je '83
A new predictor for heart disease? [apolipoprotein levels; research by James J. Maciejko and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:133 Ag 27 '83
Sounding out 3-D interiors [reconstruction of echocardiograph used to diagnose atherosclerosis] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:314-15+ My 14 '83
Sounds of the heart [acoustical signal enhancement method of detecting coronary artery disease] L. Lang. il *Health* 15:11 Je '83

Genetic aspects

Genetic link found in artery disease [role of apolipoprotein gene in premature atherosclerosis; research by Sotirios K. Karathanasis and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:341 N 26 '83

Prevention

Monkey clue to heart disease [exercise lowers heart rate; research by Polly Beere and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:360 D 3 '83

Artery spasms *See* Spasms

Artesian wells
On earth. M. Hill. il *Earth Sci* 36:26 Spr '83

Arthritis
See also
Gout
Lyme disease

Arthritis—*cont.*

Arthritis: new facts; arthritis: new hope. D. Schultz. *Ladies Home J* 100:60+ S '83

Arthritis: why it's bound to affect you some day. il *Glamour* 81:187 Ja '83

Body build and bone disease [osteoarthritis and osteoporosis in women; research by Jan Dequeker and others] il *Sci News* 123:203 Mr 26 '83

Childhood arthritis [juvenile rheumatoid arthritis] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 Je '83

If it's arthritis, know what kind. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3+ My/Je '83

Lame ducks spurn Arthritis Institute, energy R & D. M. Sun and C. Norman. *Science* 219:39 Ja 7 '83

Lines of T lymphocytes induce or vaccinate against autoimmune arthritis. J. Holoshitz and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:56-8 Ja 7 '83

What arthritis is and isn't. *FDA Consum* 17:9-10 D '83/Ja '84

Causes

Mycoplasmas may cause arthritis. *Aging* 340:37-8 Fall '83

Tiny germs agents of arthritis? [mycoplasmas; research by Leonard Hayflick] *Sci Dig* 91:88 Jl '83

Nutritional aspects

An arthritis diet that worked for me. W. McCovey and others. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-5+ My/Je '83

Therapy

See also
Benoxaprofen
Ibuprofen

The battle against arthritis. B. A. Vinocur. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26-8 My/Je '83

Bone regrown [combination drug therapy and bone regeneration in rheumatoid arthritis; work of Daniel J. McCarty and others] R. Mason. *Health* 15:17-18 F '83

For treating arthritis, start with aspirin. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:6-8 D '83/Ja '84

Inflammation and collagenase production in rats with adjuvant arthritis reduced with 13-cis-retinoic acid. C. E. Brinckerhoff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:756-8 Ag 19 '83

Arthritis in goats *See* Goats—Diseases and pests

Arthropods
See also
Horseshoe crabs

Arthropods, Fossil
See also
Trilobites

Arthur, John

James Valerio [interview; excerpt from Realists at work] il por *Am Artist* 47:42-7+ D '83

Arthur Andersen & Company

Take your fees and come out fighting [Arthur Andersen battle with Coopers & Lybrand over depreciation methods used in oil and gas accounting] W. Konrad. *Forbes* 132:98 Jl 18 '83

Arthur Guinness and Sons plc

Sterling wins first round with Guinness [controversy over 1984 U.S. edition of the Guinness book of world records] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-16 D 9 '83

A stout rebound for Guinness. il *Bus Week* p42 F 14 '83

Arthur Murray Dance Studios

Where is Arthur Murray now that we really need him? L. Albin. il pors *50 Plus* 23:18-19+ O '83

Artichokes
See also
Cooking—Vegetables

The heart of artichoke culture. J. Jankowiak. il *Org Gard* 30:44+ Ag '83

Articles for periodicals *See* Periodical articles
Artifacts, Protection of *See* Cultural property—Protection
Artificial body parts *See* Prosthesis
Artificial chromosomes *See* Chromosomes, Artificial
Artificial cornea *See* Cornea, Artificial
Artificial ear *See* Ear, Artificial
Artificial fertilization (in vitro) *See* Fertilization (in vitro)
Artificial flowers *See* Flowers, Artificial
Artificial fog *See* Fog, Artificial
Artificial food *See* Food, Artificial
Artificial fruit *See* Fruit, Artificial
Artificial gills *See* Gills, Artificial
Artificial hair implantation *See* Hair—Implantation
Artificial hand *See* Hand, Artificial
Artificial heart *See* Heart, Artificial

Artificial insemination
See also
Ova—Transplantation
Sperm banks

Low-labor AI system [sows] il *Success Farm* 81 no4:H1 Mr '83

Artificial insemination, Human
See also
Ova—Transplantation
Surrogate mothers

Artificial intelligence

Artificial intelligence comes to Atlantic City. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 220:185 Ap 8 '83

Artificial intelligence for LANDSAT? R. S. Wallace. *Space World* T-3-231:8 Mr '83

Artificial intelligence in a rut. A. Bass. il *Technol Rev* 86:82 Ag/S '83

A conversation with Roger Schank. F. Kendig. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:28-30+ Ap '83

The dean of artificial intelligence [J. McCarthy] P. J. Hilts. il por *Psychol Today* 17:28-31+ Ja '83

Expert systems: the practical face of artificial intelligence. J. N. Shurkin. il *Technol Rev* 86:72-8 N/D '83

The pleasures of Lisp: the chosen language of artificial intelligence. D. R. Hofstadter. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:14+ F '83

Tripping the light recursive in Lisp, the language of artificial intelligence. D. R. Hofstadter. il *Sci Am* 248:22+ Mr '83

Why people think computers can't. M. Minsky. il *Technol Rev* 86:64-70+ N/D '83

Artificial islands
See also
ICONN-Erie Project

Artificial joints *See* Joints, Artificial
Artificial lakes *See* Lakes, Artificial
Artificial lapis lazuli *See* Lapis lazuli, Artificial
Artificial lighting *See* Lighting
Artificial membranes *See* Membranes (Technology)
Artificial muscle *See* Muscle, Artificial
Artificial pacemaker (Heart) *See* Pacemaker, Artificial (Heart)
Artificial pancreas *See* Pancreas, Artificial
Artificial reefs *See* Reefs, Artificial

Artificial satellites

Satellites that serve us. T. Y. Canby. il *Natl Geogr* 164:280-99+ S '83

Shuttle to tow atmospheric probe [tethered satellite] il *Sci Dig* 91:27 F '83

Accidents

Fallout from nuclear power in space [1964 Transit satellite accident] W. J. Broad. *Science* 219:38-9 Ja 7 '83

Agricultural use

Crop forecasting by satellite. K. Marcus. il *Futurist* 17:8-9 F '83

Ranching by satellite [use of Landsat 4 in Alberta] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:48 Mr 28 '83

Satellites move against grasshoppers [predicting locust plagues] *Sci Dig* 91:25 F '83

Air traffic control use

Space-based air trace [Triad system] il *Sci Dig* 91:80-1 Mr '83

Astronomical use

Another solar system? [Vega system; Infrared Astronomy Satellite discovery] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:100 Ag 13 '83

Another world? [IRAS detects possibility of a new solar system] il *Time* 122:71 Ag 22 '83

Ariane loses one to NASA [Thor-Delta launch of Exosat] D. Dickson. il *Science* 219:1202 Mr 11 '83

Aurora Urani [possible Uranian magnetosphere; data from International Ultraviolet Explorer] *Sky Telesc* 65:11 Ja '83

Australia's bicentennial bonanza [radio telescopes and orbiting telescope] D. H. Smith. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:120-1 F '83

A cold eye on the hot sky [Infrared Astronomy Satellite] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:36-7 Ja 15 '83

A cold look at the cosmos [Infrared Astronomical Satellite] F. Golden. il *Time* 121:55 F 14 '83

Comet mission nears critical maneuver [International Sun-Earth Explorer intercept of Giacobini-Zinner] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 D 19 '83

Cooperation in space. N. Henbest. *World Press Rev* 30:54 Je '83

Determining the solar wind speed above active regions using remote radio-wave observations [International Sun-Earth Explorer] J.-L. Bougeret and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:506-8 N 4 '83

ESA's Exosat providing data on X-ray sources. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3 Jl 4 '83

Artificial satellites—Astronomical use—*cont.*

European infrared telescope [Infrared Space Observatory] *Sky Telesc* 66:15-16 Jl '83

Europe's high-flying X-ray eye: Exosat. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:358 Je 4 '83

Exosat launched on Delta vehicle. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54 My 30 '83

Explorer series continuing, but at a reduced rate. il *Space World* T-1-229:13-15 Ja '83

Farsighted planning urged for study of solar system. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Mr 28 '83

First images from the IRAS Telescope. il *Sky Telesc* 65:322 Ap '83

German space laboratory nears project go-ahead [German Infrared Laboratory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:84-5 S 12 '83

Glimpse of infinity [Space Telescope] M. J. Boyd. il *Sci Dig* 91:70-9+ Jl '83

Helium coolant loss ends IRAS sky survey mission. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 N 28 '83

How the U.S. will be first to rendezvous with a comet [International Sun-Earth Explorer and Giacobini-Zinner] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:102-5 O '83

Infrared and submillimeter astronomy from space. S. E. Strom. il *Sky Telesc* 65:312-15 Ap '83

The Infrared Astronomy Satellite (I). M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 220:1365-6+ Je 24 '83

The Infrared Astronomy Satellite (II). M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 221:43-4 Jl 1 '83

IR satellite is up and looking [Infrared Astronomy Satellite] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:85 F 5 '83

IRAS: a study in starbirth [Infrared Astronomy Satellite] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:356 Je 4 '83

IRAS detecting spectral colors of elements in distant galaxies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7 Mr 28 '83

IRAS: early looks hint at bright future. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:101 F 12 '83

IRAS finds new features in deep space. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27-8 N 14 '83

IRAS gaining longer life in space [Infrared Astronomy Satellite] D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-3 F 28 '83

IRAS keeps busy; An asteroid bonanza. il *Astronomy* 11:58+ S '83

IRAS looks at M31 [Infrared Astronomy Satellite and Andromeda galaxy] il *Sky Telesc* 66:112 Ag '83

IRAS: mission invisible [Infra-Red Astronomical Satellite] F. Sterrenburg. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 Ap '83

IRAS news: Tempel 2 and Vega [discovery of comet tail and possible new solar system] il *Astronomy* 11:62+ D '83

IRAS project overcoming system design obstacles [Infrared Astronomy Satellite] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59-61 F 28 '83

IRAS results outstanding. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:34-5 Ag/S '83

IRAS: road map to the invisible [Infrared Astronomy Satellite] il *Space World* T-1-229:16 Ja '83

IRAS runs out of gas. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:356 D 3 '83

IRAS science briefing. M. M. Waldrop and R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 222:916-17 N 25 '83

Landsat, Space Telescope suffer setbacks. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:1200-1 Mr 11 '83

NASA planning large telescope for X-ray astronomy [Advanced X-ray Astrophysics Facility] D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-2-230:22-4 F '83

NASA verifies solid objects orbit Vega [Kuiper Airborne Observatory confirmation of infrared astronomical satellite discovery] B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78 Ag 29 '83

New space observatories. il *Sky Telesc* 66:215-16 S '83

A new world forming out there? [IRAS discovery of new solar system] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 22 '83

New worlds in the making [possible discovery of new solar system by IRAS] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 22 '83

NGC 4151: the monster in the middle [International Ultraviolet Explorer data] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 222:1003 D 2 '83

Onward into the infrared: IRAS and ISO [Infrared Astronomy Satellite and Infrared Space Observatory] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:230 Ap 9 '83

Passage of new comet provides infrared data [IRAS-Araki-Alcock] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 My 23 '83

Pinning a tail on a comet [Tempel 2] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:102 Ag 13 '83

Problems spur shift in Telescope program [Space Telescope] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 Ap 4 '83

Roadside repair in space [use of Manned maneuvering unit to fix Solar Max] il *Pop Mech* 160:182-3 O '83

Satellite spots a future supernova [Eta Carinae] K. Brown. *Pop Sci* 222:15 F '83

A second solar system? [Infrared Astronomy Satellite discovery] *Astronomy* 11:60 N '83

Signal from a new world [Infrared Astronomy Satellite detects new solar system around Vega] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:46 Ag 22 '83

A solar system at Vega? [Infrared Astronomy Satellite discovery] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:846 Ag 26 '83

Solid material found around another star [IRAS data on Vega and Formalhaut] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:406 D 24-31 '83

Space Telescope: 2 years late, $1.2 billion and still counting. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:47-9 N '83

Space telescope gets an eyeful [Infrared Astronomy Satellite] il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 N 21 '83

Space Telescope has spies in family tree. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-2-230:21+ F '83

Space Telescope: implications for astronomy. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 221:249-51 Jl 15 '83

Space Telescope in trouble [management problems and cost overruns] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 220:172-4 Ap 8 '83

Space Telescope: problems and progress. J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 66:189-90 S '83

Space Telescope to be delayed. il *Space World* T-4-232:30 Ap '83

Space telescope's problems [management problems and cost overruns] il *Space World* T-10-238:18-21 O '83

A Spartan space bridge. il *Space World* T-1-229:24-5 Ja '83

Spectacular rocket launch [Infrared Astronomy Satellite photographs] il *Sky Telesc* 65:472 My '83

Spectacular shots in the dark [IRAS] F. Golden. il *Time* 122:84 N 21 '83

A star is born in outer space [work of Infrared Astronomical Satellite] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:81 Mr 7 '83

Starbirth: an infrared look from conception to delivery [images from the Infrared Astronomy Satellite] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:149 Mr 5 '83

Sun-grazing comets. S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:68+ Mr '83

Telescopes on the ground . . . and in the air [Space Telescope and proposed reflecting telescope at Univ. of Texas at Austin] *Sci News* 124:75 Jl 30 '83

Throwing wide the IR window [Infrared Astronomy Satellite images] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:324-5 N 19 '83

Tycho, Kepler, and Einstein [supernova remnant observations by Einstein X-ray observatory satellite] il *Sky Telesc* 65:223-4 Mr '83

U.S. space probe heads for a comet [International Sun-Earth Explorer to study Giacobini-Zinner] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:391 D 17 '83

Vega & Co.: what's being born out there? [Infrared Astronomy Satellite and Kuiper Airborne Observatory findings] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:116 Ag 20 '83

Atomic power plants

See Artificial satellites—Power supply

Communication use

See Communications satellites

Cosmos missions

Soviets identify Cosmos as space station's tug [Salyut 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16 Jl 11 '83

Soviets launch 12 space missions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22 Je 20 '83

Atmospheric entry

Cosmos 1402 is out of control. F. Golden. map *Time* 121:46 Ja 17 '83

A dying spy in the sky. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:37-8 Ja 17 '83

Ocean plunge for satellite. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:70 Ja 29 '83

Rogue satellite: risk or false alarm? *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Ja 17 '83

Russian satellite roulette. V. Paddy. il *Macleans* 96:41 Ja 24 '83

Soviet nuclear spacecraft fragments, falls. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:37 Ja 15 '83

Soviet nuclear spacecraft poses reentry danger. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ja 10 '83

Artificial satellites—Cosmos missions—*cont.*

U.S. assesses hazard of Cosmos fuel [uranium 235 fuel] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ja 31 '83

Defects

Satellites in trouble [malfunctions] il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:20-1 Ag/S '83

Design

New concepts in spacecraft shown at IAF. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:61 N 7 '83

Earth sciences use

See also
Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Artificial satellites—Oceanographic use

Artificial intelligence for LANDSAT? R. S. Wallace. *Space World* T-3-231:8 Mr '83

Congress firming position on satellite sale proposal [weather and earth sensing satellites] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ap 18 '83

Early views from Landsat 4. il *Sky Telesc* 65:303-6 Ap '83

The earth in living color [Landsat 4] F. Golden. il *Time* 121:60 F 21 '83

An earth satellite's best picture show [Landsat 4] il *Newsweek* 101:52 F 21 '83

The earth's slowly changing shape [change in gravity field detected by Lageos satellite; work of Charles J. Yoder and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:39 Jl 16 '83

Fire mosaics in southern California and northern Baja California [Landsat images of grassland fires] R. A. Minnich. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:1287-94 Mr 18 '83

House rejects sale of satellites to industry. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 N 21 '83

In California, is more burning better? [Landsat images of grassland fires; research by Richard A. Minnich] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:198 Mr 26 '83

Landsat 4 boosts remote sensing uses. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77-8 F 7 '83

Landsat 4 gathers geologic detail. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40-3 Ja 31 '83

Landsat failures spur shuttle plan for repair. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:12-14 Ag 1 '83

Landsat images reveal rock types [Death Valley] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48-9 Je 20 '83

Landsat plan hits stormy weather. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 219:1410 Mr 25 '83

Landsat, Space Telescope suffer setbacks. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:1200-1 Mr 11 '83

Landsat views Soviet rescue in Arctic ice. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 N 28 '83

Mapping in the space age [Landsat remote sensing] J. N. Wilford. il maps *N Y Times Mag* p46-50+ Je 5 '83

Monitoring toxic waste [Thematic Mapper data from Landsat] *USA Today* 111:10 Je '83

Netherlands, Indonesia discuss joint earth resources satellite. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 O 24 '83

Pictures by numbers [Landsat remote sensing analysis by Dipix Systems] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 131:121+ Mr 28 '83

Psst, wanna buy a satellite? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Mr 21 '83

RADARSAT may look for oil [Canadian Arctic] K. Day. *Space World* T-12-240:34 D '83

Reagan orders satellite sale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:263 Mr 14 '83

Remote sensing—spectrum of the future. il *Space World* T-1-229:29-30 Ja '83

Report criticizes Landsat commercialization. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 My 9 '83

Reports criticize plan to sell satellites [weather and remote sensing] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48-9 Ap 4 '83

The satellite sale: another dose of reality [Landsat and weather satellites] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:632-3 Ag 12 '83

Satellite sale: goodbye open skies? [Landsat and meteorological satellite systems] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:247 O 15 '83

Satellite sale opponents finding support [Landsat] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 O 3 '83

Satellites watch over the world. M. Bartusiak. il *Sci Dig* 91:54-9+ Mr '83

The selling of the sky: the public satellites and the private sector. M. Felsher. il *Space World* T-12-240:2 D '83

Space age approach to a grizzly dilemma [use of Landsat to relay feeding information of bears in Glacier National Park] E. Gustkey. il *Natl Wildl* 21:14-15 F/Mr '83

Space America to launch stereoscopic earth sensor. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:87+ S 26 '83

SPAS team to compete with Landsat [initiation of commercial remote sensing flights] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 N 7 '83

TDRS relay intermittent, ground link suspected [Landsat 4 signals] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-1 Ag 22 '83

The troubles of Landsat: second-guessing an endgame. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:100 Ag 13 '83

USDA drops Landsat. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:1357 S 30 '83

Weather satellite sale gets a hearing [proposed sale of Landsat and weather satellites] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:485 Ap 29 '83

What price privatizing Landsat? M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 219:752-4 F 11 '83

Widespread concern over satellite sale [Landsat and weather satellites] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:181 Mr 19 '83

Economic aspects

Satellites for sale. il *Space World* T-3-231:32-3 Mr '83

Electronic equipment

See also
Computers—Space flight use

Insurance

See Insurance, Space flight

Launching

New module to orbit satellites [high-performance propulsion module] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:139-40 N 28 '83

Shuttle will fully deploy German pallet [SPAS-01 on Mission 7] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67-8 F 21 '83

Leasing and renting

Fairchild, NASA sign Leasecraft pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 S 26 '83

NASA and industry to offer space for lease on space platform [Leasecraft] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:231 O 8 '83

Maintenance and repair

Landsat failures spur shuttle plan for repair. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:12-14 Ag 1 '83

Roadside repair in space [use of Manned maneuvering unit to fix Solar Max] il *Pop Mech* 160:182-3 O '83

Robot fetches satellites [proximity operations vehicle as service drone from shuttle] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Ap '83

Walking in space—with no strings attached [manned maneuvering unit] il *Bus Week* p53 Ag 29 '83

Meteorological use

Circumglobal transport of the El Chichón volcanic dust cloud [geostationary operational environmental satellite observations] A. Robock and M. Matson. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:195-7 Jl 8 '83

Commerce deputy resigns over satellite sale [case of G. W. Fiske] M. M. Waldrop. il por *Science* 220:934-5 My 27 '83

Comsat confirms job contacts with satellite transfer official [case of G.W. Fiske] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 Ap 25 '83

Congress firming position on satellite sale proposal [weather and earth sensing satellites] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ap 18 '83

Daytime aurora [ultraviolet images recorded by HILAT satellite] *Astronomy* 11:60 D '83

High eyes scout for floods. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:372 Je 11 '83

House rejects sale of satellites to industry. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 N 21 '83

Images of daylight auroras [Hilat research satellite] il *Sky Telesc* 66:505 D '83

Landsat plan hits stormy weather. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 219:1410 Mr 25 '83

NASA attempts to stabilize new atmospheric satellite. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ap 4 '83

NOAA 8 to speed search and rescue [weather satellite] P. J. Klass. maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75+ F 28 '83

NOAA request proposes cut in Tiros orbital operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:98-9 F 14 '83

The northern lights—in the daytime [ultraviolet images recorded by HILAT satellite] il *Sci News* 124:196 S 24 '83

Orbital squall [government plan to sell weather satellites] *Time* 121:63 Mr 21 '83

P/Giacobini-Zinner, ho! [use of interplanetary Sun-Earth Explorer] il *Sky Telesc* 65:135-6 F '83

Psst, wanna buy a satellite? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Mr 21 '83

Artificial satellites—Meteorological use—*cont.*

Reagan orders satellite sale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:263 Mr 14 '83

Reports criticize plan to sell satellites [weather and remote sensing] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48-9 Ap 4 '83

Satellite detection of effects due to increased atmospheric carbon dioxide. J. T. Kiehl. bibl f il *Science* 222:504-6 N 4 '83

The satellite sale: another dose of reality [Landsat and weather satellites] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:632-3 Ag 12 '83

Satellite sale: goodbye open skies? [Landsat and meteorological satellite systems] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:247 O 15 '83

The selling of the sky: the public satellites and the private sector. M. Felsher. il *Space World* T-12-240:2 D '83

Shuttle acrobatics [plasma diagnostics package to study electromagnetism of the ionosphere] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Jl '83

Sighting of El Chichón sulfur dioxide clouds with the Nimbus 7 total ozone mapping spectrometer. A. J. Krueger. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1377-9 Je 24 '83

Stormy forecast for weather satellite sale. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56 Mr 21 '83

Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite planned. il *Space World* T-12-240:17-18 D '83

Users oppose weather services cuts [sale of satellites to private sector] R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63-5+ S 5 '83

UV mapping to aid polar transmissions. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:105-6+ F 14 '83

Watching our winter weather [GOES-West satellite] il *Sunset* 170:272 Mr '83

Weather satellite sale gets a hearing [proposed sale of Landsat and weather satellites] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:485 Ap 29 '83

Weather satellites. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82 Ag '83

Weather satellites won't be sold. M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:375 D 10 '83

Widespread concern over satellite sale [Landsat and weather satellites] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:181 Mr 19 '83

Military use

See also
Anti-satellite weapons
Artificial satellites—Cosmos missions

The militarization of outer space. J.-P. Clerc. il *World Press Rev* 30:23-5 O '83

National defense on the high frontier. D. O. Graham. il *USA Today* 112:8-12 N '83

The never-never gun: space lasers: will they work? J. Kluger. *Sci Dig* 91:46 Ag '83

Shuttle may aid in space weapons test. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:74-8 O 31 '83

Soviet spy satellites: the Russians are watching. J. E. Oberg. il *Sci Dig* 91:47+ N '83

Space Telescope has spies in family tree. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-2-230:21+ F '83

Spy photos from space. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:94-7+ N '83

The spy photos Reagan didn't show. il *U S News World Rep* 94:6 Ap 4 '83

The star wars scenario. T. H. Karas. *Nation* 236:444-6 Ap 9 '83

Tests confirm Teal Ruby design [infrared sensor system] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:8-9 D 26 '83

USAF postpones Teal Ruby launch. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:121 Je 13 '83

Navigational use

Automated system eases oil rig navaid monitoring [automatic testing of aircraft navigation aids by linking computerized monitoring system on offshore rig to data base via satellite] W. B. Scott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:97+ S 12 '83

Crew uses GPS to cross ocean [Global Positioning System] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Je 6 '83

ESA proposes Navsat civilian navigation system. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-1 O 17 '83

FAA studies upgraded Pacific navaids [use of Navstar and Global Positioning System in wake of Korean Air Lines disaster] E. Kozicharow. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-21 S 19 '83

Guiding satellite [Navstar global positioning system] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:112 O '83

House asking FAA for civilian Navstar system use by 1988. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 21 '83

Navstar: supernav or overkill? D. Underwood. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:88+ S '83

Navstar tests to validate receiver sets [Yuma Proving Ground test site for global positioning system] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:146-7+ S 26 '83

Orbital survivability of Milstar, Navstar vital to defense effort. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:94-5+ Mr 14 '83

Sat navs. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:92+ O '83

Senator urges acceleration of Navstar [C. Percy's views] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:153+ O 3 '83

Steering clear of Sakhalin [Navstar] E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:303-4 O 21 '83

Transoceanic flight shows GPS uses [Global Positioning System] B. M. Elson. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45-8 Jl 25 '83

USAF awards multiyear contract in Navstar buy [Rockwell] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45+ Jl 11 '83

Yuma expanding facilities in support of Navstar, GPS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:157 S 26 '83

Oceanographic use

Observing the oceans from orbit. D. P. Otto. il *Space World* T-4-232:22-7 Ap '83

Seas from space. P. R. Stevens. il maps *Oceans* 16:3-8 Mr/Ap '83

Strange new seafloor features [harmonic rolls; Seasat data] *Sci News* 123:223 Ap 2 '83

Orbits

Take a transfer. M. R. Chartrand. *Space World* T-2-230:11 F '83

Physics use

Testing Einstein (again) with a relativity satellite. A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 223:54-8 Ag '83

Power supply

Fallout from nuclear power in space [1964 Transit satellite accident] W. J. Broad. *Science* 219:38-9 Ja 7 '83

U.S. assesses hazard of Cosmos fuel [uranium 235 fuel] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ja 31 '83

Rescue work use

EPIRBS in space: rescue by the stars [Emergency Position Indicating Radio Beacon] D. Underwood. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:84+ Je '83

Lives endangered by false alarms for SARSAT. S. Butler-Hannifin. il *Space World* T-11-239:22-3 N '83

NOAA 8 to speed search and rescue [weather satellite] P. J. Klass. maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75+ F 28 '83

Rescue by a satellite! [capsized trimaran Gonzo] J. Somer. il *Pop Mech* 159:79-81+ My '83

Sarsat's false alarms. il *Time* 122:71 Ag 22 '83

Searching by satellite [Sarsat] K. Boardman. il *Flying* 110:11 N '83

Space-based rescue system to expand. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:99+ Jl 18 '83

Solar energy use

The dark side of satellite solar cells [thermophotovoltaic power source; research by James G. Severns and others] *Sci News* 124:105 Ag 13 '83

E.T. needs money [views of Victor G. Szebehely] il *USA Today* 112:15-16 D '83

Mirrors in the sky [orbiting solar reflectors] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:46 D 12 '83

Orbiting mirrors to light cities? [solar mirrors] il *Sci Dig* 91:27 Mr '83

Stability and stabilizers

NASA attempts to stabilize new atmospheric satellite. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ap 4 '83

Surveillance use, Military

See Artificial satellites—Military use

Tracking

GEODSS photographs orbiting satellite. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:146-7 N 28 '83

Navstar tests to validate receiver sets [Yuma Proving Ground test site for global positioning system] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:146-7+ S 26 '83

USAF upgrades deep space coverage [ground-based electro-optical deep space surveillance system] A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57-8 F 28 '83

Yuma expanding facilities in support of Navstar, GPS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:157 S 26 '83

Artificial satellites, Canadian

RADARSAT may look for oil [Canadian Arctic] K. Day. *Space World* T-12-240:34 D '83

Artificial satellites, Effect of radiation on

Charged particles cause microelectronics malfunction in space [single event upsets] P. J. McNulty. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ja '83

Artificial satellites, Effect of radiation on—*cont.*

Particles mar satellite circuitry [single event upsets] il *Sci Dig* 91:23 Je '83

Artificial satellites, European

Ariane loses one to NASA [Thor-Delta launch of Exosat] D. Dickson. il *Science* 219:1202 Mr 11 '83

British extending lifespans of satellites [British Aerospace Dynamics] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:68-70 Mr 21 '83

ESA's Exosat providing data on X-ray sources. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3 Jl 4 '83

European infrared telescope [Infrared Space Observatory] *Sky Telesc* 66:15-16 Jl '83

Europe's high-flying X-ray eye: Exosat. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:358 Je 4 '83

Exosat launched on Delta vehicle. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54 My 30 '83

Artificial satellites, German

German space laboratory nears project go-ahead [German Infrared Laboratory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:84-5 S 12 '83

Options studied to insure SPAS-01 shuttle payload. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Je 20 '83

Orbiter deploys, retrieves SPAS [shuttle Mission 7] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-17 Je 27 '83

Shuttle 7 to fly approaches to payload [SPAS-01 satellite] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:51+ My 9 '83

Shuttle will fully deploy German pallet [SPAS-01 on Mission 7] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67-8 F 21 '83

SPAS team to compete with Landsat [initiation of commercial remote sensing flights] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 N 7 '83

When good enough will do [Shuttle Pallet Satellite manufactured by Messerschmitt-Boelkow-Blohm] S. Butler-Hannifin. il *Space World* T-10-238:7 O '83

Artificial satellites, Japanese

First Japanese mass production satellite plant completed. *Space World* T-1-229:33 Ja '83

Japan plans new launcher, 78 satellites. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 Ag 22 '83

Japan's space effort moves toward operations. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:112-14 Mr 14 '83

Artificial satellites, Russian

See also

Artificial satellites—Cosmos missions

Soviet spy satellites: the Russians are watching. J. E. Oberg. il *Sci Dig* 91:47+ N '83

Artificial skin *See* Skin, Artificial

Artificial sweeteners *See* Sugar substitutes

Artificial teeth *See* Dentures

Artificial turf *See* Turf, Artificial

Artillery

See also

Projectiles

Artisans

See also

Potters

Craft spotlight. B. Brabec. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures

Their cabins and crafts go together [old log cabins of two North Carolina artisans] C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:86-9 D '83

Artistic anatomy *See* Anatomy, Artistic

Artistic photography *See* Photography, Artistic

Artists

See also

Aged as artists
Art as a profession
Potters
Women artists

The artist and the city. M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 47:84+ Ag '83

Artists in exile [excerpts] J. B. Katz. il *Horizon* 26:21-2+ Jl/Ag '83

Directories

Guide to galleries, museums, artists [special issue] il *Art Am* 71:9-17+ Ag '83

Housing

Spaced out [Artists Mutual Housing Association in New York City] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11-12 D '83

Political activities

See also

ArtPac

Art and politics. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:16+ Jl '83

Religious life

Christian artists on the outs form their own in groups. C. R. Thiessen. *Christ Today* 27:46-7 O 21 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

See also

Artists—Taxation

Painting for dollars [post-modern art careerists] C. Lovelace. il *Harpers* 267:66-70 Jl '83

Space flight

Art in space—policy for a new horizon. J. Pridgeon. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:2 Je/Jl '83

Taxation

Angry artists against the tax man [Canada] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:53 D 19 '83

The paper chase: record-keeping. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:16+ Ja '83

Artists, American

See also

Calder, Alexander, 1898-1976
Chicago, Judy, 1939-
Earle, Eyvind
Haring, Keith
Robinson, Nevin
Wieland, Marianne

The '60s in abstract: 13 statements and an essay [recollections of artists included in Abstract painting: 1960-69] M. Poirier and J. Necol. il *Art Am* 71:122-37 O '83

Artists in their studios. L. Dinnerstein. il *Am Herit* 34:81-9 F/Mr '83

Bios of the demonstrators [Art & Design in Action show] il *Am Artist* 47:S26 N '83

Emerging artists. R. Longman. il pors *Am Artist* 47:36-43+ Ag '83

Grow old. A. Berman. il *Art News* 82:76-83 D '83

The LA/NY shift: for some artists, the fast lane heads East. M. Wortz. il *Art News* 82:67-71 Ja '83

Old masters, new masters [asking contemporary American artists about A new world: masterpieces of American painting, 1760-1910] J. Tully. il *Horizon* 26:54-63 S '83

Painting for dollars [post-modern art careerists] C. Lovelace. il *Harpers* 267:66-70 Jl '83

Artists, Austrian

See also

Kubin, Alfred, 1877-1959

Artists, Dutch

See also

Seghers, Hercules, 17th cent

Artists, English

See also

Sandys, Edwina

Artists, French

See also

Duchamp, Suzanne
Iribe, Paul, 1883-1935

Artists, German

See also

Albers, Josef, 1888-1976

Artists, Handicapped

I can see feeling good [idiot savant artist R. Wawro] J. P. Blank. il pors *Read Dig* 123:98-104 O '83

William B. T. Trego: the artist with paralyzed hands. H. H. Gemmill. bibl il pors *Antiques* 124:994-1000 N '83

Artists, Indian (East Indian)

See also

Chand, Nek

Artists, Japanese

See also

Ishioka, Eiko

Artists, Spanish

See also

Gris, Juan, 1887-1927
Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973

Artists' and authors' colonies

See also

Fine Arts Work Center (Provincetown, Mass.)

Quiet places: artist colonies. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:22+ N '83

Artists' books

Jazz [excerpt]; tr. by Sophie Hawkes. H. Matisse. il *Art News* 82:72-7 O '83

Artists' contracts

Don't forget the fine print when working on commission. D. Cochrane. il *Am Artist* 47:78-9 Je '83

Artists Equity Association

Advocacy for artists: Artists Equity Association. M. Swift. il *Am Artist* 47:58-9+ Mr '83

Artists in art

Self-portraits [artists' self-images made with makeup] il *N Y* 16:30-5 My 23 '83

Artists International Association
Agit-art [exhibit of works of the Artists International Assoc. at Oxford's Museum of Modern Art] W. Feaver. *Art News* 82:128 D '83
Artists' materials
See also
Easels
Hunt Mfg. Co.
Art mart. See issues of American Artist
Children's art supplies: what to look out for. C. E. Riemer. *Good Housekeep* 197:263 O '83
Colorfully speaking. J. Bourges. See occasional issues of American Artist
Hazardous art supplies. L. E. Schnurnberger. il *Parents* 58:42+ Mr '83
Holiday shopping guide. il *Am Artist* 47:75-9 D '83
Material pleasures. L. Hall. il *House Gard* 155:6+ Ap '83
New dimensions in artists' materials. J. Yanow. il *Art News* 82:123+ O '83
New products at the show [Art and Design in Action show] il *Am Artist* 47:S14+ N '83
New sources, new materials. *Art News* 82:143 Ap '83
Quick tips. See issues of American Artist
Technical page [questions and answers] C. T. Chieffo. See issues of American Artist
Watercolor painting techniques. E. Agar. il *Am Artist* 47:56-61+ F '83
Watercolor supplies. il *Am Artist* 47:62-7 F '83
Artists' rights
See also
Artists Equity Association
Art & the law: moral rights comes to New York [Artists' authorship rights act] W. Robinson. il *Art Am* 71:9+ O '83
Counsel on the arts. M. Bressler. See issues of American Artist
A moral right-to-work law [Artists' authorship rights act, New York State] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:116-18 N '83
Artists Space Gallery (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums
Artists' studio cooperatives *See* Cooperative associations
Artists' studios
Andy on the move: The Factory factor. J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:90-7+ Jl '83
Artist in residence: Barbara Nechis. P. P. Newsom. il *Am Artist* 47:42-5+ My '83
In San Francisco and the East Bay, artists open their studios for October visits. il *Sunset* 170:44-5 O '83
A poetry of place [designed by Steven Holl] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:78-87 My '83
Studio on the frontier [Elisabet Ney Museum in Austin, Tex.] A. K. Scharfe. il por *Americana* 11:48-51 Mr/Ap '83
Artists' studios in art
Artists in their studios. L. Dinnerstein. il *Am Herit* 34:81-9 F/Mr '83
The artist's studio in American painting, 1840-1980 [exhibit at the Allentown Art Museum, Pa.] J. Krasley. il *Am Artist* 47:36-40+ D '83
ArtPac
Art and politics. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:16+ Jl '83
Arts
See also
American Academy and Institute of Arts and Letters
Art
Performing arts
Video art
Art and its rewards [past 60 years] P. Gray. il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:119 O '83
The art of giving [shopping for the arts] il *Horizon* 26:19-21 N/D '83
The arts. P. Bosworth. See issues of Working Woman
Cross country. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
A double life: the fine art of the dual achiever. E. Abeel. il *N Y* 16:46-51 O 10 '83
How Russian emigres are shaping U.S. culture. W. L. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Mr 28 '83
The movers and shapers of America's tastes. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 Ag 1 '83
Spotlights. M. B. Llorens. See issues of Saturday Review
Swell times: fall '83. il *Vogue* 173:640-3+ S '83

Administration

See Arts—Management

Competitions

See also
National Foundation for Advancement in the Arts

Economic aspects

USArts: strategies for the 80's. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)

Federal aid

See Arts and state

International aspects

Trans world. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)

Management

Administration and the arts. B. J. Wry. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:33-5 My/Je '83
The arts must take on the best aspects of business [interview with F. Hodsoll] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:63 Ja 17 '83

Scholarships and fellowships

See also
Fine Arts Work Center (Provincetown, Mass.)

Social aspects

See Arts and society

Study and teaching

See also
Art schools
Lincoln Center Institute
The arts go to camp [Lake Charles, La.] M. T. Thomas. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:14-17 Jl/Ag '83
Careers in the arts [special issue; with editorial comment by John Mahlmann] il *Des Arts Educ* 84:2, 4-41 My/Je '83
Deciding what to teach [views of E. W. Eisner] C. B. Fowler. por *High Fidel* 33:MA12-MA13 O '83
Education reports (part 1): what message for the arts? C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA10-MA13 N '83
Excellence . . . what is it? [special issue; with editorial comment by John Mahlmann] il *Des Arts Educ* 85:2, 4-47 N/D '83
Getting the arts together. B. Simpson. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:34-7 Jl/Ag '83
Green thumbing the arts [visiting artists in the schools] L. G. Robiner. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:4-8 Jl/Ag '83
The invention of mind: technology and the arts. E. W. Eisner. *Educ Dig* 49:11-14 S '83
Learning to Read Through the Arts [workshop program] N. Ganley. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:11-13 Mr/Ap '83
The lost arts. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:32+ Mr '83
The magic of Augusta [Augusta Heritage Arts Workshop, Elkins, W. Va.] P. Frank. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:26-31 N/D '82
Music education for the eighties [state of arts education; adaptation of address, July 5, 1983] F. Hodsoll. *Am Educ* 19:2-4 O '83
The Northwestern model [workshops for teachers at Northwestern University] M. Nunn and L. Wilkins. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:19-23 Mr/Ap '83
Out with art [increasing exposure for arts education in Richmond, Va.] D. Nelson. *Des Arts Educ* 84:17+ Ja/F '83
The Student Television Arts Company [New Hyde Park, N.Y.] R. DeMaio. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:27-31 Ja/F '83
The Urban Arts Project. J. Scully. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:14-18 Mr/Ap '83

Australia

The Australian inservice model [Hartley College, South Australia] N. Jenner. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-8 Mr/Ap '83

Canada

Entertainment [highlights of 1982] il *Macleans* 96:42-4 Ja 3 '83
Musicarchitettura Canada 1982. A. Andris-Michalaros. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 Ja '83

Colorado

See also
Aspen (Colo.)—Arts
Cultural Colorado [special issue; with editorial comment by Gray D. Boone] il *Horizon* 26:2+ Je '83

Georgia

See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Arts

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Arts

Lebanon

See also
Beirut (Lebanon)—Arts

Maine

A loft with the arts [creation of community arts organizaton in Saco, Me.] R. Lund. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:9-11 Jl/Ag '83

Minnesota

See also
Minneapolis (Minn.)—Arts
St. Paul (Minn.)—Arts

Arts—*cont.*

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Arts

North Carolina

See also
North Carolina/Dept. of Cultural Resources
Winston-Salem (N.C.)—Arts

North Carolina: land of the arts [special section] il map *Horizon* 26:21-44 S '83

A standing ovation for the arts in North Carolina. G. D. Ford. il *South Living* 18:106-11 O '83

Pennsylvania

See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Arts

Southern states

Performing arts light up southern stages. il *South Living* 18:53 Jl '83

Soviet Union

The cultural scene. I. Weil. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-33 Mr '83

Texas

See also
Houston (Tex.)—Arts

United States

See Arts

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Arts

Arts, Japanese

Exhibitions

Wanamaker's Dynasty. B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 26:30-1 O '83

Arts, Practical *See* Home economics

Arts administration *See* Arts—Management

Arts and Business Council

The Arts and Business Council. B. Paolucci. il *High Fidel* 33:MA14-MA16+ O '83

Arts and Christianity *See* Arts and religion

Arts and crafts

See also
Appliqué work
Art metal work
Artisans
Basket making
Batik
Christmas projects
Collage
Eggs, Decorated
Featherwork
Felt work
Folk art
Inlay
Ivory carving
Jewelry
Lace and lace making
Lacquer and lacquering
Marquetry
Needlework
Paper making
Paper work
Patchwork
Plaques and plaquettes
Pottery
Quillwork
Stencil work
Tapestry
Textile crafts
Weaving
Wood carving
Woodworking

Backroom workshop. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures

Can craft be art? L. Hall. il *House Gard* 155:8+ F '83

Crafts to try your hand at. N. Lindemeyer and D. Dugan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:97-104 Ja '83

Extension Service & crafts. M. Jailer. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:70-1 Ap '83

If I had more time, I'd . . . M. Jailer. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:62-3 Ag '83

News & reviews. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures

Portfolio. See issues of American Craft

The sun shines bright on this rainy day [handicraft kits business] il *Mother Earth News* 79:143 Ja/F '83

Bibliography

Books. See issues of American Craft

Collectors and collecting

American arts and crafts [work of V. Jordan and T. Volpe] N. Richardson. il pors *House Gard* 155:204+ Ja '83

Collecting the crafts [Collectors Weekend in New York City] M. Hoffman. il *Am Craft* 43:15-19 F/Mr '83

Splendor in the craft [B. Rockefeller] B. Diamonstein. il pors *Vogue* 173:648-53+ S '83

Competitions

ACC honors achievement in the crafts. il *Am Craft* 43:76-7 Ag/S '83

Exhibitions

Calendar. See issues of American Craft

Events. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures

Gallery. See issues of American Craft

Letter from Lausanne. B. Werther. il *Am Craft* 43:8-9 O/N '83

Living National Treasures of Japan [traveling exhibition] S. C. Morse. il *Am Craft* 43:2-7 Ap/My '83

Spotlight '82: Southeast crafts [juried exhibition at the Arrowmont School of Arts and Crafts Gallery, Gatlinburg, Tenn.] M. Abshire. il *Am Craft* 43:40-3 F/Mr '83

Galleries and museums

See Art galleries and museums

Marketing

See Art trade

Study and teaching

See also
California College of Arts and Crafts

Is this course right for you? [interview with M. Zakin] M. Jailer. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:55 Je '83

Other events. See issues of American Craft

Canada

Miniatures—North of the border. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:62-6 Ag '83

Hawaii

Trying your own hand at Hawaii's crafts. il *Sunset* 170:36-7 Ja '83

Japan

Kyoto metal [exhibition of contemporary Japanese art metal work] F. O. Robb. il *Am Craft* 43:32-3 O/N '83

Living National Treasures of Japan [traveling exhibition] S. C. Morse. il *Am Craft* 43:2-7 Ap/My '83

Latin America

A colorful world of regional crafts [La Galería, Latin American craft shop in Washington, D.C.] A. von Kahler Gumpert. il por *Américas* 35:51-2 My/Je '83

Oregon

The crafts and crafts people of Oregon. il map *Sunset* 171:56-61 Ag '83

Saudi Arabia

Nomadic art goes on the road [traditional crafts of Saudi Arabia] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:148 Ap '83

Vermont

In upper Vermont, getting plastered is a face-saving art [residents of Montgomery make self-portrait masks] P. Miller. il *Smithsonian* 14:131-4+ N '83

Arts and crafts and children

Beard's guide to boyhood [reprint of 100 year-old book; with editorial comment by Michael Durham] N. Perrin. il *Americana* 11:3, 59-63 Jl/Ag '83

Arts and crafts and the aged

Along the avenues [Elder Craftsmen Shop in New York City] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ S '83

Arts and crafts centers *See* Art centers

Arts and crafts in public buildings *See* Art in public buildings

Arts and crafts trade *See* Art trade

Arts and industry

See also
Art and industry
Arts and Business Council

AmEx: doing well by doing good [arts philanthropy in Atlanta] *Newsweek* 101:62 Ap 4 '83

Corporate salute [funding of Britain salutes New York 1983] C. G. Hobson. *Horizon* 26:32 Ap '83

A new forum for arts and business [Horizon magazine's Roundtable] il *Horizon* 26:62 Jl/Ag '83

Shopping-mall art [Rouse Co.'s Art in the Marketplace program] M. Cunningham. il *Esquire* 100:222 N '83

Taking a chance: roundtable report. il *Horizon* 26:57 N/D '83

USArts: strategies for the 80's. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)

Arts and politics

Art for politics' sake. *New Repub* 188:5-6 My 2 '83

Arts and religion

Axiological schizophrenia: inconsistency in evangelical values. D. A. Jorgenson. por *Christ Today* 27:95+ Mr 4 '83

Christian artists on the outs form their own in groups. C. R. Thiessen. *Christ Today* 27:46-7 O 21 '83

In praise of excess. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:925-6 O 19 '83

Reviewing Catholics. R. A. Blake. *America* 148:455-8 Je 11 '83

Arts and religion—*cont.*

What's a nice theologian like you doing in a place like this? [appearance of J. R. W. Stott at Greenbelt '83 Christian arts festival in England] W. Nelles. il por *Christ Today* 27:34+ O 21 '83

Arts and society

It's only culture [views of B. F. Griffin] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:56-61 N '83

Arts and state

See also

Literature and state

Art as a tool of diplomacy. J. J. Jova. *Américas* 35:49-50 Mr/Ap '83

Arts, education, and excellence. C. Pell. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:22-4 N/D '83

Arts education: the national consensus. J. Brademas. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:25-7 N/D '83

The arts must take on the best aspects of business [interview with F. Hodsoll] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:63 Ja 17 '83

Funding for the arts [views of J. Mondale and A. Heiskell] E. Greene. pors *House Gard* 155:80 Ja '83

Canada

Foreigner postings [foreigners named to top positions in cultural organizations] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:44 Ag 22 '83

An obstacle for foreigners [reserving jobs for qualified Canadians] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ag 1 '83

South Africa

Art & the state in South Africa. N. Gordimer. il *Nation* 237:657-61 D 24 '83

Soviet Union

The strength of talent will outlive Soviet stupidity [interview with M. Rostropovich] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:37 Mr 28 '83

Arts and technology

The invention of mind: technology and the arts. E. W. Eisner. *Educ Dig* 49:11-14 S '83

Arts and the aged

UCLA Artsreach brings the arts to the elderly. *Aging* 337:35 Mr/Ap '83

Arts and the handicapped

The music came from deep inside. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA13-MA15 Mr '83

Arts camps *See* Camps

Arts education *See* Arts—Study and teaching

Arts festivals *See* Festivals

Arts management *See* Arts—Management

Arvidson, Raymond E., and others

Three Mars years: Viking lander 1 imaging observations. bibl f il *Science* 222:463-8 N 4 '83

Aryan Nation *See* Nazis

As the world turns [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Asahina, Robert

On screen. See alternate issues of The New Leader

Asakura, Toshio

(jt. auth) See Takashima, Shiro, 1923-, and Asakura, Toshio

Asamera Inc.

All that glitters can collapse [gold strike in Washington] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:114 O 24 '83

ASARCO Inc.

City on the spot: give up jobs or risk health [EPA hearings on arsenic pollution by ASARCO's copper smelting plant in Tacoma, Wash.] K. M. Chrysler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71 N 14 '83

A life-and-death choice [EPA hearings concerning arsenic-emitting smelter near Tacoma, Wash.] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:45-6 N 21 '83

Tough decision for Tacoma [public discussion of arsenic emissions standards in EPA hearings on copper smelting plant] il *Time* 122:25 Jl 25 '83

ASATs *See* Anti-satellite weapons

Asbestos

Asbestos—the mutagen enhancer? [increased mutagenicity when associated with benzopyrene; research by K. Szyba and A. Lange] *Sci News* 124:155 S 3 '83

When the U.S. plows under a poisoned community [Superfund buyout of asbestos contaminated Mountain View Mobile Home Estates in Globe, Ariz.] J. L. Galloway. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:57-9 Jl 4 '83

Asbestos workers

A case that may burn makers of asbestos [bankruptcy filing by UNR Industries] *Bus Week* p35 Ap 11 '83

Manville's reorganization plan resolves nothing. il *Bus Week* p72-3 D 5 '83

Technology and the environment [asbestos litigation; address, November 12, 1982] J. P. Mascotte. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:220-1+ Ja 15 '83

Asbury, Dana

How they work: 3 master printers and their assistants. il pors *Pop Photogr* 89:79-87+ D '82

The rediscovery of Carleton E. Watkins, photographer of the early West. il *Pop Photogr* 90:101+ Jl '83

Asbury-Oliver, Suzanne

about

Lookout. J. Sanderson. il por *People Wkly* 19:98-9 F 7 '83

Asceticism

The recovery of asceticism. M. R. Miles. il *Commonweal* 110:40-3 Ja 28 '83

Ascher, Amalie Adler

A hedge against burglars—thorny plants in your landscape. il *Flower Gard* 27:50-1 Ap/My '83

Ascher, Barbara Lazear

Are you the you you'd like to be? *Redbook* 161:96-7 O '83

The new jealousies. *Vogue* 173:216 S '83

Son worship. *Redbook* 161:174 Jl '83

Ascherson, Neal

The bildung of Barbie. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:13-16 N 24 '83

Ascidian larvae *See* Larvae

ASCII conversion tables *See* Conversion tables

Ascites

Tumor cells secrete a vascular permeability factor that promotes accumulation of ascites fluid. D. R. Senger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:983-5 F 25 '83

Tumor tactics uncovered [vascular permeability factor; research by Harold Dvorak and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Jl '83

Asclepius

Eye on the sky. F. Schaaf. il *Astronomy* 11:42-3+ Jl '83

Ascorbic acid *See* Vitamins—Vitamin C

ASEA AB

A European robot that's taking on the world [ASEA's market dominance] il *Bus Week* p40-1 Je 27 '83

ASEAN

For Japan, more clout at the summit [Y. Nakasone's tour] S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p42 Je 6 '83

A growing bulwark in Southeast Asia. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:31 Jl 11 '83

A siren song for foreign investors. il *Bus Week* p42 F 28 '83

Southeast Asia: where Soviets flex their muscle. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:53-5 Ap 4 '83

Southeast Asia's boom belt. il *World Press Rev* 30:30-2 F '83

Southeast Asia's divided alliance. D. Van Praagh. *Bus Week* p67 O 17 '83

Aseptic packaging of beverages *See* Beverage containers

Ash, Gilbert, 1717-1785

about

Gilbert Ash inscriptions reconsidered. R. H. Blackburn. bibl il *Antiques* 123:428-31 F '83

Ash, Philip

(jt. auth) See Cates, Judith N., and Ash, Philip

Ash, Roy

about

The huge find in Roy Ash's backyard. W. Guzzardi, Jr. il por *Fortune* 106:48-52+ D 27 '82

Ash, Timothy Garton

Adenauer's grandson. *New Repub* 188:15-17 Ap 18 '83

Dear diaries. *New Repub* 188:12-13 My 16 '83

Poland's hope. il por *New Repub* 189:17-21 Jl 18-25 '83

Why Germans don't love us. il *Harpers* 266:18-21 Mr '83

Ash, Volcanic *See* Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

Ash (Tree)

The great American pastime tree [white ash used in manufacture of baseball bats; with editorial comment by Les Line] J. Madson. il *Audubon* 85:6, 58-67 My '83

Ashbery, John

An artist's daring dream house. il por *House Gard* 155:98-109 My '83

More pleasant adventures [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:10 Mr 31 '83

The ongoing story [poem] *New Yorker* 59:40 Je 27 '83

The strayed reveller [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:16 Je 2 '83

Things as they are. bibl f il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:30-2 F 3 '83

Ashbrook, William, 1922-

Ernani, involami. il *Opera News* 48:28+ D 10 '83

Perspectives on an aria. il *Opera News* 47:28+ Ja 29 '83

Ashby, Clifford
Folk theater in a tent. bibl(p88) il *Nat Hist* 92:6-8+ Mr '83

Ashe, Arthur
about
Ashe goes Ivy. S. Flink. il por *World Tennis* 30:54-5 My '83
Professor Arthur Ashe: tennis' class act moves into the classroom. il pors *Ebony* 38:79-80+ Jl '83

Asher, Gerald
Wine journal. See occasional issues of Gourmet

Ashford, Nicholas
Elections for sale. il *World Press Rev* 30:32 D '83

Ashford, Nicholas A., and others
Law and science policy in federal regulation of formaldehyde. bibl f *Science* 222:894-900 N 25 '83

Ashkenazim
House dividing: Jews vie for Israel's soul. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Ja 10 '83
Israel's new majority [struggle between Ashkenazim and Sephardim] D. J. Elazar. *Commentary* 75:33-9 Mr '83
The Sephardim [discussion of March 1983 article, Israel's new majority] D. J. Elazar. *Commentary* 76:17-21 Ag '83
Ugly outbreak [tension between Sephardim and Ashkenazim in Israel] *Time* 121:33 Ja 10 '83

Ashkenazy, Arnold
about
Real estate as theater. M. Cieply. il pors *Forbes* 132:54+ S 12 '83

Ashkenazy, Irvin
about
Obituary
Oceans 16:70 Mr/Ap '83. K. K. Howell

Ashkenazy, Severyn
about
Real estate as theater. M. Cieply. il pors *Forbes* 132:54+ S 12 '83

Ashkenazy, Vladimir
about
Ashkenazy speaks of Chopin. S. Volkov. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA17-MA18 O '83
Piano power. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:86-7 Ap 11 '83
A Vladimir Ashkenazy festival. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:94 Ap '83
Vladimir Ashkenazy's rich, convincing Rachmaninoff third. D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:86 D '83

Ashland (Or.)
A message from the Siskiyous [declared a nuclear-free zone] S. H. Day, Jr. *Progressive* 47:18-19 F '83
Hotels, motels, etc.
See Hotels, motels, etc.—Oregon

Ashland Oil, Inc.
Ashland Oil: trying to cope with a diversification hangover and a lingering scandal. il por *Bus Week* p132+ N 7 '83

Ashley, Franklin
Pulling a play out of Landry's hat. il *Sport Mag* 74:88 S '83
Same conference, different worlds. il *Sport Mag* 74:59-60+ D '83
Team America: soccer's last stand. il *Sport Mag* 74:59-60+ Je '83
Thinking big in Birmingham. il *Sport Mag* 74:69+ My '83

Ashley, Robert
about
Opera for television: the new works of Robert Ashley. M. Lucier. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:33+ O '83

Ashmolean Museum
At the Ashmolean and the Fitzwilliam, a special frisson. M. Olmert. il *Smithsonian* 14:114-18+ S '83

Ashpaugh, Dee
about
Three in one. S. Sorenson. il pors *Americana* 11:52-6 S/O '83

Ashton, Sir Frederick, 1906-
about
Enigma variations [ballet] Reviews
Saturday Rev il 9:36-7 Jl/Ag '83. N. Goldner
Forever Ashton: Sir Frederick's eternal youth. D. Vaughan. il *Dance Mag* 57:70-4 N '83
Varii Capricci [ballet] Reviews
N Y il 16:86 My 9 '83. T. Tobias
New Yorker 59:102+ My 9 '83. A. Croce
Time il 121:79 My 2 '83. M. Walsh

Ashton, Harris
A plea for justice, not litigation [address, February 8, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:335-8 Mr 15 '83
about
Middle America's gourmet. C. E. Curtis. il por *Forbes* 131:90+ Mr 14 '83

Ashworth, William
Paupers in the midst of plenty [excerpt from Nor any drop to drink] il *Mother Earth News* 79:190-2 Ja/F '83

Asia
See also
Cities and towns—Asia
Civil rights—Asia
Economic assistance, American—Asia
Education—Asia
Industry and state—Asia
Mass media—Asia
Skis and skiing—Asia
Women—Asia
Asia/Pacific beat. A. Giarelli. See issues of World Press Review
Commerce
Canada
See Canada—Commerce—Asia
United States
See United States—Commerce—Asia
Defenses
See also
Soviet Union—Navy—Forces in Asia
Economic conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
East Asia: the recession arrives. R. Keatley. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:692-713 ['83]
The four dragons lose their fire [South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, and Singapore] il *Bus Week* p64+ Mr 28 '83
Where Adam Smith meets Confucius. A. Jones. il map *Forbes* 132:112-14+ D 19 '83
Economic policy
The manufacturing countries will register gains. R. J. Buczynski. il *Bus Week* p162 N 21 '83
Foreign relations
Japan
See Japan—Foreign relations—Asia
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Asia
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Asia
Industries
See also
Computer industry—Asia
Motion picture industry—Asia
Politics and government
Power plays in Asia. M. Wionczek. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-17 Mr '83
Social conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific

Asia, Central
See also
Afghanistan
Tibet

Asia, Southeastern
See also
ASEAN
Investments, Foreign—Asia, Southeastern
Narcotics trade—Asia, Southeastern
Public health—Asia, Southeastern
Thailand
United Nations—Asia, Southeastern
Bibliography
Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 82:177 Ap '83
Defenses
See also
Soviet Union—Navy—Forces in Asia, Southeastern
Southeast Asia: where Soviets flex their muscle. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:53-5 Ap 4 '83
Economic conditions
Southeast Asia's boom belt. il *World Press Rev* 30:30-2 F '83
Foreign relations
Southeast Asia and the superpowers: the dust settles. D. Pike. *Curr Hist* 82:145-8+ Ap '83
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Asia, Southeastern
Politics and government
A growing bulwark in Southeast Asia. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:31 Jl 11 '83

Asia, Southeastern—Politics and government—*cont.*

Southeast Asia [symposium] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 82:145-86 Ap '83

Asia, Southern

See also

Civil rights—Asia, Southern

Economic assistance, American—Asia, Southern

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Asia, Southern

Asia Society

Taxing museums. D. M. Abuhoff and J. Small. *Art News* 82:17 Summ '83

Asian-American Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals

Asian Americans

The worlds of Asian-Americans [writers] L. H. Francia. *World Press Rev* 30:62 My '83

Asian Americans in the motion picture industry

Made in America. L. H. Francia. il *Film Comment* 19:56-8 S/O '83

Asian and Pacific Population Conference (1982: Colombo, Sri Lanka)

Keeping up with population trends. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:102-3 D '82

Asian art *See* Art, Asian

Asian authors *See* Authors, Asian

Asians in the United States

Confucian work ethic [superior performance of Asian born students] E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:52 Mr 28 '83

Asiatic Wing *See* Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.). Asiatic Wing

Asimov, Isaac, 1920-

The 21st century: squinting into the crystal ball. por *U S News World Rep* 94:A41 My 9 '83

Biotechnology: the union of genes and genius. il *Sci Dig* 91:64-7+ Mr '83

The future can be yours. il *Ladies Home J* 100:66-7 S '83

Made in space. il *Health* 15:14-16 Mr '83

Male humor. il *N Y Times Mag* p70 Je 5 '83

about

A conversation with Isaac Asimov. F. Kendig. il por *Psychol Today* 17:42-7 Ja '83

ASK Computer Systems, Inc.

A most successful part-time job. J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:198+ Fall '83

Askew, Reubin

about

The darkest of dark horses. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:35-6 Mr 7 '83

Reubin Askew's lonely run for president. J. W. Mashek. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:41-3 S 26 '83

Askin, Steven

The hidden power of pension funds. il *Black Enterp* 13:35-7 Ja '83

Organizing the Lord's workers. il *Progressive* 47:15-16 Jl '83

Top teacher. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:124-6+ O '83

Aslet, Clive, 1955-

In the high aesthetic line. il *House Gard* 155:186-95+ O '83

Asmussen, Cash

about

Three Yankee-Doodle dandies jockey for prominence on Europe's great racetracks. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4+ O 17 '83

A Yank who's cashing in. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-8+ Ag 22 '83

Asner, Edward

about

A chat with Ed Asner. L. Jaffee. il por *Roll Stone* p37 Ja 20 '83

What's right with America [interview] E. Kiester. pors *50 Plus* 23:16-19 Jl '83

Asolo Opera Company *See* Opera—Florida

Asparagus

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Asparagus is worth the wait. il *South Living* 18:104-5 Mr '83

Transplanting asparagus. S. McAllister. il *Mother Earth News* 83:88-90 S/O '83

Twelve weeks of asparagus. J. Cox. *Org Gard* 30:32 Ja '83

Aspartame *See* Sugar substitutes

Aspartate *See* Aspartic acid

Aspartate receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Aspartic acid

Accumulation of D-aspartic acid with age in the human brain. E. H. Man and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1407-8 Je 24 '83

ASPCA *See* American Society for the Prevention of Cruelty to Animals

Aspect, Alain

about

Loophole closed in quantum mechanics test. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 219:40-1 Ja 7 '83

Aspen (Colo.)

Arts

Aspen: an art lover's paradise. J. Jedamus. il *Horizon* 26:27-8 Je '83

Description

Aspen's seductive summer. J. Dunn and M. Dunn. il *Travel Holiday* 159:32-7+ Je '83

Finance

Downhill slope. il *Time* 121:19 F 14 '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

Getting straight in Aspen [Aspen Club] S. Singular. il *Psychol Today* 17:72 Ap '83

Photographs and photography

First tracks at Aspen. J. Kelly. il *Skiing* 36:124-9 S '83

Aspen Club (Resort) *See* Aspen (Colo.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Aspen International Design Conference *See* International Design Conference in Aspen

Aspen Music Festival *See* Music festivals—Colorado

Asphalt driveways *See* Driveways

Asphalt pavements *See* Pavements

Asphyxia

Death in the hold [stowaways asphyxiated by sugar in hold of ship] il *FDA Consum* 17:30 Je '83

Aspidistra

This plant has a cast-iron constitution. il *South Living* 18:120-1 My '83

Aspin, Les

The MX bargain. *Bull At Sci* 39:52-4 N '83

Aspirin

Aspirin vs. acetaminophen. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:6-9 F '83

For treating arthritis, start with aspirin. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:6-8 D '83/Ja '84

More Reye-aspirin studies. *FDA Consum* 17:4-5 F '83

Pinning new hope on an old cure-all [aspirin and stroke prevention] S. McKay. *Macleans* 96:56 My 9 '83

Platelet thromboxane synthetase inhibitors with low doses of aspirin: possible resolution of the "aspirin dilemma". V. Bertelé and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:517-19 Ap 29 '83

Salicylate and mitochondrial injury in Reye's syndrome. K.-S. You. bibl f il *Science* 221:163-5 Jl 8 '83

Contamination

X-ray detects poison in Excedrin [mercuric chloride] L. M. Gomez. il *FDA Consum* 17:17 F '83

Assad, Hafez

about

Assad makes a play for power. R. Watson. il por map *Newsweek* 102:50-2+ N 21 '83

Behind Syria's spoiler role in Mideast. D. Watson. il por map *U S News World Rep* 95:31-2 O 31 '83

Bidding for a bigger role. J. Kelly. il pors map *Time* 122:26-7+ D 19 '83

Can Yasir Arafat survive? S. Strasser. il pors *Newsweek* 102:26-8 Jl 4 '83

The Fox of Damascus. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:33+ D 19 '83

The proud lion and his den. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:40-1 S 5 '83

Syria's ailing Hafez Assad is still the 'lion' the U.S. must reckon with in the Middle East. il por *People Wkly* 20:42-3 D 19 '83

Syria's Assad: will he wreck Lebanon's accord? D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:21-2 My 30 '83

Syria's high-stakes drive for dominance in the Middle East. N. Sandler. il *Bus Week* p66 N 21 '83

Taking Syria seriously. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:31-3 O 3 '83

Assad, Rifaat

about

His brother's keeper. il por *Time* 122:35 D 19 '83

Assam (India)

The agony of Assam. M. Johnson. il map *Time* 121:44-5 Mr 7 '83

An Assam massacre: bad blood for India. K. Rogal. il map *Newsweek* 101:38-40 Mr 7 '83

Assam (India)—*cont.*
Assam's vote turns into a blood bath. *Newsweek* 101:37 F 28 '83
The atrocity in Assam. *New Repub* 188:7-8 Mr 21 '83
A brutal tragedy in Assam. P. Symon. il *Macleans* 96:29 Mr 7 '83
India's violence dashes Gandhi's ambitions. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 14 '83
Violent response to immigration. P. Symon. il *Macleans* 96:30-1 F 28 '83

Assante, Armand
about
Armand Assante may fiddle with Jackie Smith in Rage, but he's a family man at heart. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 19:94-5+ F 28 '83

Assassin bugs
Bug uses tool to bait prey [assassin bugs feed on termites; research by Elizabeth McMahan] *Sci Dig* 91:26 Mr '83
Bugs angle for termites. E. A. McMahan. il *Nat Hist* 92:40-7 My '83

Assassination
See also
Aquino, Benigno S.—Assassination
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963—Assassination
Moro (Aldo) kidnapping
Back home, another sinister plot [plot against L. Walesa] il por *Time* 121:39 Mr 14 '83
The plot to murder Chicago's new mayor [indictment of L. N. Oberman in plot against H. Washington] por *Newsweek* 102:44 S 19 '83
Reform plans and the assassination [assassination of Major General C. Urzúa in Chile] M. H. Spooner. *Macleans* 96:34 S 12 '83

Assateague Island National Seashore
The distressed ocean swimmer. R. D. Baker. il *Sea Front* 29:238-40 Jl/Ag '83

Assault and battery
I'm from Connecticut but I love New York [mugging of Connecticut Senator C. J. Dodd in New York City] *Newsweek* 102:44 S 19 '83
In New York: be kind to your mugger. T. Foote. il *Time* 121:10-11 F 21 '83
My mugging: justice is done. D. Silverberg. por *Newsweek* 102:13 Jl 4 '83
Portrait of a mugger [G. Reed] N. M. Adams. il por *Read Dig* 122:83-7 F '83

Assay, Biological *See* Biological assay

Assemblies of God
The fastest-growing American denomination. D. Merrill. il *Christ Today* 27:28+ Ja 7 '83

Assembly line methods
See also
Automobile factories

Assertiveness (Psychology)
Getting what you deserve [women] J. Viorst. *Redbook* 161:66+ N '83
How to be taken seriously, folks [women] A. Hodgman. *Mademoiselle* 89:112-13+ Jl '83
How to say no (without guilt, lies or excuses). L. Proegler. il *Redbook* 161:72+ My '83
Speaking out. il *Curr Health 2* 10:12-13 N '83
'Teen speak-out! Here's what you had to say about . . assertiveness. il *Teen* 27:15 My '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The hardest word [no] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 My 8 '83

Asses and mules
Mules is born in a man; you ain't gonna get it out of him. P. Chew. bibl (p242) il *Smithsonian* 14:98-100+ N '83
Pack burro. L. Hillis. il *Mother Earth News* 81:82-3 My/Je '83

Assessment
Factories don't vote [assessing business and industrial property at a higher rate] B. Weberman. *Forbes* 131:163+ Je 6 '83

Assessment of education *See* Education—Evaluation
Assessment of technology *See* Technology assessment
Asset analysis focus (Newsletter) *See* Newsletters
Assiniboia Downs (Winnipeg, Man.: Race track) *See* Race tracks—Canada

Assisi (Italy)
See also
Subasio, Mount

Assistance in emergencies
See also
Ambulance service
First aid in illness and injury
Relief work
Rescue work
Are Good Samaritans a vanishing breed? T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:56+ N 14 '83
The duties of a bystander [not stopping a crime] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:79 Mr 28 '83
Good Samaritan laws: a state-by-state profile. *Health* 15:54 F '83
Should I get involved? N. Bluestone. il *Health* 15:48-9+ F '83

Associated Colleges of the Midwest
Go southwest, small college. E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:73 F 14 '83

Associates Corp of North America
The cornerstone of G&W's new financial empire. il *Bus Week* p169 O 24 '83

Association (Biology) *See* Symbiosis

Association for the Advancement of Creative Musicians
AACM school on the upswing. R. B. Dold. *Down Beat* 50:12 Je '83

Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and History
Chronicles of black courage [founder C. G. Woodson] L. Bennett, Jr. il pors *Ebony* 38:31-2+ F '83
In this bulletin. J. R. Picott. il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:4-5 Ja/F/Mr '83
In this bulletin. J. R. Picott. *Negro Hist Bull* 45:88-9 O/N/D '82
In this bulletin. J. R. Picott. por *Negro Hist Bull* 36:36-7 Ap/My/Je '83

Association of American Publishers
AAP asks House for separate chip law. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:13 Ag 19 '83
AAP protests fees for use of FOIA documents. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:18 Mr 11 '83
AAP supports bill to curb book seizures by USPS [crackdown on mail fraud] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:18 Mr 18 '83
AAP warns review decree could punish publishers. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:22-3 My 27 '83
Library of Congress to name disc panels. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:39 S 30 '83
NYU suit lists 13 counts of copying violations. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ja 14 '83
Publishers and NYU settle photocopy suit. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Ap 22 '83
Publishers debate future of American Book Awards. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:21-2 S 2 '83
Publishers protest Reagan review plan. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:20-1 O 28 '83
Meetings
Computer use, marketing questions high on current publisher agenda [midwinter meeting] J. F. Baker and others. il *Publ Wkly* 224:24-7 D 9 '83
Concepts at a convention. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23-4 Ap 3 '83
In search of megatrends. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:29-31 Ap 8 '83

Association of American University Presses
AAUP convention, Minneapolis, Minn. [symposium] C. B. Grannis and J. Mutter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:22-7 Jl 29 '83

Association of American University Presses Book Show
See Book exhibits

Association of Southeast Asian Nations *See* ASEAN
Associative learning in animals *See* Animal learning
Assumable mortgages *See* Mortgages

Astaire, Fred
about
Dancing:
Variations on I'm old fashioned. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:82+ Jl 4 '83
Happy birthday, Fred Astaire! [photographs] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:64 My '83

Asteroids
See also
Space flight—Asteroid missions
The Adalberta mystery. L. D. Schmadel and others. il *Sky Telesc* 65:33-4 Ja '83
Another well-observed asteroid occultation [Nemausa] il *Sky Telesc* 66:576-7 D '83
Asteroid classes: alphabet soup. il *Sky Telesc* 65:326-8 Ap '83
Asteroid hunting: three in one night. *Sky Telesc* 66:396 N '83
An asteroid occultation of 14 Piscium [Nemausa] D. W. Dunham. il map *Sky Telesc* 66:236-8 S '83
Asteroids—hit or miss? [possible collisions with earth] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Ag '83
Celestial debris. E. J. Ciaccio. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 My '83

Asteroids—*cont.*

The dinosaur massacre: a double-barreled mystery [refuting L. Alvarez's theory of asteroid impact as cause of Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions; with editorial comment by Scott DeGarmo] R. Jastrow. il por maps *Sci Dig* 91:8, 50-3+ S '83

Environmental effects of an impact-generated dust cloud: implications for the Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions. J. B. Pollack and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:287-9 Ja 21 '83

Extinctions and the history of life [asteroid impact as cause of Cretaceous extinctions] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:935-7 S 2 '83

How science traced the killer asteroid [iridium connection between space and mass extinctions of life on earth; work of L. Alvarez] A. Fisher. *Pop Sci* 222:36+ F '83

IRAS keeps busy. il *Astronomy* 11:58 S '83

Isotopes add support for asteroid impact [Cretaceous-Tertiary sediments; research by Jean-Marc Luck and Karl Turekian] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 222:603-4 N 11 '83

Large-scale extinctions [asteroid collision and iridium layer in Cretaceous rocks] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 220:9 Ap 1 '83

May's Pallas occultation a success. D. W. Dunham. il *Sky Telesc* 66:270 S '83

Osmium-187/osmium-186 in manganese nodules and the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. J. M. Luck and K. K. Turekian. bibl f il *Science* 222:613-15 N 11 '83

Osmium ratios boost impact hypothesis [Cretaceous-Tertiary sediments and asteroid impact; research by Jean-Marc Luck and Karl Turekian] *Sci News* 124:329 N 19 '83

Pallas occultation: a rare spectacle. D. W. Dunham and P. Maley. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:440-2 My '83

Platinum from space [asteroid mining of precious metals] C. Meinel. *Technol Rev* 86:79-80 O '83

Six months on Mars Hill [working and studying at Lowell Observatory] M. Watt. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ S '83

A super opportunity [upcoming Pallas occultation] R. Berry. *Astronomy* 11:33 My '83

Vesta: a world of its own. W. K. Hartmann. il *Astronomy* 11:6-11+ F '83

Rotation

The slowest-spinning asteroids. il *Sky Telesc* 65:504-5 Je '83

Satellites

Asteroid satellite search [Metis] *Sky Telesc* 65:193 F '83

Help wanted: to seek an asteroid's moon [Pallas] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:309 My 14 '83

Spectra and spectroscopy

First "map" of Vesta [spectral lines provide link to meteorites] il *Sky Telesc* 66:502 D '83

Asthma

Allergy. R. Patterson and A. J. Ricketti. il *World Health* p14-16 N '83

Sneezes, itches, and wheezes: the ills of asthma and allergy. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-9 My '83

Throat sounds fake asthma [vocal cord disorder; research by Kent Christopher and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 N '83

Astigmatism

Correcting the eye's astigmatism [making telescope eyepieces] J. Van Ellinckhuysen. *Sky Telesc* 65:465 My '83

Astiz, Carlos A.

U.S. policy in Latin America. *Curr Hist* 82:49-51+ F '83

Aston Martin (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Astor, David

The man who plotted against Hitler. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:16-21 Ap 28 '83

Astra airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Astroarcheology *See* Astronomy, Ancient

Astrochemistry

See also
Matter, Interstellar

The mass-independent fractionation of oxygen: a novel isotope effect and its possible cosmochemical implications. M. H. Thiemens and J. E. Heidenreich, III. bibl f il *Science* 219:1073-5 Mr 4 '83

Astrology

See also
Zodiac

Astrology: the single lover's guide to the stars. P. Ferraro. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:42+ O '83

Astrology's rising star. J. A. Sargent. il por *Christ Today* 27:36-9 F 4 '83

Horoscope. See issues of 'Teen

Horoscope. M. E. Crummere. See issues of Vogue

Horoscopes. Aurora. See issues of Harper's Bazaar

Sign time. A. J. Grice. See issues of Essence

Starcast. M. L. Fiel. See issues of Mademoiselle

Stars and stripes [designer F. Davies advises clients on house decoration by considering their astrological sign] *New Yorker* 59:28-9 Ag 1 '83

Your beauty horoscope. il *Mademoiselle* 89:99-107 O '83

Your horoscope. See issues of McCall's

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Horoscopes [sportsman's signs] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 87:15+ Ja '83

Astronaut maneuvering unit *See* Space flight—Extravehicular activity

Astronautics *See* Space flight

Astronauts

See also
Black astronauts
Women astronauts

Comrades in orbit [Salyut 7 and Soyuz cosmonauts] J. E. Oberg. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-9 Je '83

Hey, you! Wanna be an astronaut? [NASA accepting applications] il *Astronomy* 11:62 O '83

Indian cosmonaut to fly in 1984 [Soyuz T mission to Salyut 7] R. Rao. il *Space World* T-12-240:31 D '83

Letter from the Space Center [shuttle missions] H. S. F. Cooper, Jr. *New Yorker* 59:54+ O 3 '83

Make way for private citizens in space [space shuttle] L. David. il *Space World* T-1-229:4-8 Ja '83

Meanwhile, back in real life . . . [Mercury astronauts] il *Time* 122:58 O 3 '83

NASA selects shuttle 11, 12 crews. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 Mr 7 '83

NASA selects shuttle crews. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80 D 5 '83

Space shuttle crews named. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:25-6 Ag/S '83

Where are the astronauts now? [seven original Mercury astronauts] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 102:40 O 3 '83

Yellow light for citizen astronauts [shuttle missions] L. David. *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:30 Ag/S '83

Yesterday's heroes [Project Mercury astronauts] M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:28-33 O 31 '83

Food

See Space flight—Food problems

Health and hygiene

See also
Weightlessness

NASA sets medical privacy rule. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 Mr 28 '83

Training

See also
Space flight simulators
Weightlessness simulators

4,100 apply to be Canadian astronauts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Ag 29 '83

Six with the right stuff [Canadian astronauts; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] R. Miller. il *Macleans* 96:2, 40-6 D 12 '83

Astronomers

See also
Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642

Getting a job in astronomy [job centers held in conjunction with regular meetings of American Astronomical Society] il *Sky Telesc* 65:505-6 Je '83

A letter to aspiring astronomers. S. J. Edberg. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ F '83

Astronomers, Amateur

Amateur astronomers. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Amateur astronomy and the home computer. D. Chamberland. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 Ag '83

Gleanings for ATM's. R. W. Sinnott. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Is the universe a harsh mistress? K. Fulton. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ Mr '83

Astronomical clocks

Ebenezer Henderson's astronomical clock. J. Edwards. il por *Sky Telesc* 65:500-1 Je '83

Astronomical distances

See also
Stars—Distances

The distance scale of the universe. G. de Vaucouleurs. il *Sky Telesc* 66:511+ D '83

Astronomical equipment

See also
Chronograph
Interferometers and interferometry
Radio telescopes

Astronomical equipment—See also—*cont.*

Spectrograph

Telescopes

Astronomy reviews. See issues of Astronomy

Equipment atlas. See issues of Astronomy

Astronomical illustration *See* Astronomy in art

Astronomical interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry

Astronomical League

The Astronomical League and its origins. J. W. Briggs. il map *Sky Telesc* 66:345-7 O '83

Astronomical models

Cosmology on a computer. A. L. Melott. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 Jl '83

Cosmology on a computer [modeling the universe] A. L. Melott. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 Je '83

Entwined and parallel bundled orbits as alternative models for narrow planetary ringlets. V. R. Eshleman. bibl f il *Science* 221:361-4 Jl 22 '83

Filaments of galaxies: fact or fancy? il *Sky Telesc* 66:112-13 Ag '83

Gould's belt and the local gas ring [star model] il *Sky Telesc* 65:135 F '83

Astronomical names *See* Astronomy—Nomenclature

Astronomical observations *See* Astronomy—Observations

Astronomical observatories

See also

National Optical Astronomy Observatories

An antebellum observatory in Alabama [Univ. of Alabama] G. Byrd and R. Mellown. il *Sky Telesc* 65:113-15 F '83

Astronomy education without a budget [observatory built in Schodack Central School District, New York] S. Nightingale. il *Sky Telesc* 65:359 Ap '83

Big Ear vs. golfballs [sale of Ohio State-Ohio Wesleyan radio observatory site to golf club] L. J. Robinson. il *Sky Telesc* 65:214 Mr '83

Chabot's century of science education. M. E. Morrison and others. il *Sky Telesc* 65:398-400 My '83

Fore! Golf course clears way for telescope [Ohio State radio telescope] J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:65 Jl '83

Fore! Pulling turf from under a telescope [Ohio State University-Ohio Wesleyan University Radio Observatory] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:101 F 12 '83

The founding of Kitt Peak. L. Goldberg. il *Sky Telesc* 65:228-32 Mr '83

Geoffrey Burbidge: KPNO's man at the top [Kitt Peak National Observatory; interview] L. J. Robinson. il por *Sky Telesc* 66:195-8 S '83

The greening of a telescope [Ohio State University-Ohio Wesleyan University Radio Observatory to be dismantled] C. Norman. il *Science* 219:821 F 18 '83

A mini-observatory for your backyard. N. Henderson. il *Astronomy* 11:52-4 Ja '83

An observatory with a voice [computerized home observatory] M. G. Otis. il *Sky Telesc* 65:548-51 Je '83

Ohio radiotelescope stays put for now. *Sci News* 123:299 My 7 '83

Ohio State's Radio Observatory faces eviction. *Astronomy* 11:62+ Je '83

Ohio State's telescope given stay of execution. C. Norman. *Science* 220:484 Ap 29 '83

Palomar loses a round in light pollution battle [San Diego ordinance] *Sky Telesc* 66:113-14 Ag '83

Quasars versus night colors in San Diego [light pollution from street lights obstructs astronomical observations] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:58 Jl 23 '83

San Diego picks sodium over the stars [pollution from street lights interferes with astronomical research] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:247 Jl 15 '83

San Diego votes to abate light pollution. J. Mood. *Astronomy* 11:60+ Mr '83

San Diego vs. Palomar: round 2 [light pollution's effect on astronomical observations] il *Astronomy* 11:60 D '83

Seeking answers to 79-year-old puzzle [fly's eye observatory searches for cosmic rays] il *USA Today* 111:6-7 Je '83

Six months on Mars Hill [working and studying at Lowell Observatory] M. Watt. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ S '83

Denmark

The long search for Tusculaneum [excavations to find Ole Rőmer's 17th century observatory] il *Sky Telesc* 65:490-1 Je '83

Finland

A Finnish observatory [backyard observatory] J. Salmi. il *Sky Telesc* 65:262-3 Mr '83

Hawaii

Color photography from Mauna Kea. L. A. Thompson and M. Pierce. il *Sky Telesc* 66:6-10 Jl '83

Japan

The Nobeyama Radio Observatory. K. Akabane and others. il *Sky Telesc* 66:495-9 D '83

Northern Ireland

Astronomy at Armagh. M. A. G. Michaud. il *Sky Telesc* 65:17-19 Ja '83

Soviet Union

Observing with the Soviet Union's 6-meter telescope [spectroscopic study of horizontal-branch stars] A. G. D. Philip. il *Astronomy* 11:26+ S '83

Astronomical observatories, Airborne *See* Airplanes in astronomy

Astronomical observatories, Orbiting *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Astronomical photography

See also

Eclipses, Lunar—Photographs and photography

Eclipses, Solar—Photographs and photography

Galaxies—Photographs and photography

Jupiter (Planet)—Photographs and photography

Mars (Planet)—Photographs and photography

Moon—Photographs and photography

Saturn (Planet)—Photographs and photography

Sun—Photographs and photography

Astrophotography from 50° north [Medicine Hat, Alta.] J. A. Leoder. il *Sky Telesc* 66:549 D '83

Color photography from Mauna Kea. L. A. Thompson and M. Pierce. il *Sky Telesc* 66:6-10 Jl '83

Isophote mapping. F. Espenak. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:62-8 Ap '83

New POSS, old POSS [inferiority of new Palomer Observatory Sky Survey] *Astronomy* 11:62+ Jl '83

The night sky from Salyut. S. Koutchmy and G. M. Nikolskiĭ. il *Sky Telesc* 65:23-5 Ja '83

Photography in astronomy. See issues of Astronomy

Two decades in space [photographs from space by non-photographer astronauts] L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:40-6 O '83

Equipment

Another superspeed color film [3M Color Slide 1000] D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 66:506-10 D '83

ASA 1,000 and color too! [Kodak film] D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 65:215-17 Mr '83

Astrophotography with a small refractor. P. Delvo. il *Sky Telesc* 65:537-9 Je '83

Enhancing astronomical photographs with a slide copier. J. Baumgardt. il *Sky Telesc* 66:574-5 D '83

More on all-sky photography. J. Sloan. il *Sky Telesc* 66:70-1 Jl '83

More photography with a small refractor. H. A. Entrop. il *Sky Telesc* 66:369-70 O '83

A polar-disk mounting for astrophotography. M. D. Hooley. il *Sky Telesc* 66:255-6 S '83

A portable platform for astrophotography. R. Mandler. il *Sky Telesc* 65:366-7 Ap '83

Shooting the sun in hydrogen-alpha. J. Hicks and D. Trombino. il *Astronomy* 11:34-8 Jl '83

Short focus photography [rich-field telescope photography] H. Jandorf. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 S '83

Simple and inexpensive tricolor [filters and exposures] J. Baumgardt. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 N '83

Astronomical photometry *See* Photometry, Astronomical

Astronomical research

See also

Balloons—Research use

Federal aid

Astronomers ponder a catch-22. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:698 My 13 '83

Astronomical societies

See also

American Astronomical Society

Astronomical League

International Astronomical Union

San Francisco Sidewalk Astronomers

Space societies

Amateur meteor groups. il *Sky Telesc* 66:63 Jl '83

The Mount Wilson Observatory Association. M. Simmons. il *Sky Telesc* 65:453 My '83

Astronomical spectroscopy

See also

Asteroids—Spectra and spectroscopy

Comets—Spectra and spectroscopy

Galaxies—Spectra and spectroscopy

Infrared astronomy

Planets—Spectra and spectroscopy

Quasars—Spectra and spectroscopy

Stars—Spectra and spectroscopy

Ultraviolet astronomy

Uranus (Planet)—Spectra and spectroscopy

Out of sight astronomy. M. R. Chartrand. il *Space World* T-3-231:7 Mr '83

Astronomy

See also

Airplanes in astronomy

Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Asteroids

Astrophysics

Black holes (Astronomy)

Comets

Computers—Astronomical use

Conjunctions (Astronomy)

Constellations

Doppler effect

Eclipses, Lunar

Eclipses, Solar

Galaxies

Gamma ray astronomy

Infrared astronomy

Life on other planets

Magellanic clouds

Mechanics, Celestial

Meteorites

Meteors

Milky Way

Nebulae

Occultations

Planetariums

Planets

Precession

Quasars

Radar in astronomy

Radio astronomy

Ring systems (Astronomy)

Satellites

Sky

Solar system

Space astronomy

Stars

Sun

Telescopes

Ultraviolet astronomy

Universe

X ray astronomy

Zodiac

Astronews. See issues of Astronomy

Astronomy. See occasional issues of Science News

Astronomy. J. A. Hynek. See issues of Science Digest

Astronomy forum. See issues of Astronomy

Non-astronomers are people, too. K. Croswell. *Astronomy* 11:26+ Ja '83

Sky reporter. See issues of Natural History

Awards

Astronomers honor seven theorists and observers [American Astronomical Society awards] il *Phys Today* 36:67-70 Ap '83

Chrétien Award. il *Sky Telesc* 65:222-3 Mr '83

Bibliography

Astronomy reviews. See issues of Astronomy

Books and the sky. M. D. Boring. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Books under the Christmas tree. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 66:529-30 D '83

The skywatcher's guide to space books. T. Ferris. il *Sci Dig* 91:104-5 Mr '83

Charts, diagrams, etc.

Celestial events. T. D. Nicholson. See issues of Natural History

Charting telescope attributes. O. S. Correa. il *Sky Telesc* 66:458 N '83

Decoding the Hertzsprung-Russell diagram. J. A. Getts. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 O '83

Deep sky detail charts. D. J. Eicher. *Astronomy* 11:39 Je '83

Finding your way around the heavens. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 66:43-5 Jl '83

The great 1983 almanac skychart. il *Astronomy* 11:76-7 Ja '83

A guide to the outer solar system. il *Sky Telesc* 65:61-2 Ja '83

Sky-gazers almanac 1983. il *Sky Telesc* 65:51-3 Ja '83

Southern stars. See occasional issues of Sky and Telescope

Stars for [the month] See issues of Sky and Telescope

Conferences

The 1983 Texas Star Party. D. Levy. il *Sky Telesc* 66:249-51 S '83

Astrocalendar. See issues of Astronomy

Riverside 1983 [Telescope Makers Conference] J. W. Briggs. il *Sky Telesc* 66:159-65 Ag '83

The stars at night are big and bright, deep in the heart of Texas [Texas Star Party] D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ O '83

Stellafane '83. D. McGregor. il *Sky Telesc* 66:444-7 N '83

A symposium on telescope control with micros [Fairborn Observatory conference] R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 D '83

Upcoming meetings. *Sky Telesc* 65:539 Je '83

Upcoming meetings. *Sky Telesc* 65:359-60 Ap '83

Upcoming meetings. *Sky Telesc* 66:155 Ag '83

Exhibitions

Exploring stars at the Smithsonian [Stars exhibit at National Air and Space Museum] E. Crocoran. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:22-4 Ag/S '83

NASM's new star attraction [exhibit at the Air and Space Museum] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:131 Jl '83

History

Astronomical scrapbook. O. Gingerich. See issues of Sky and Telescope

The great debate revisited [1920 Shapley-Curtis debate] R. W. Smith. il por *Sky Telesc* 65:28-9 Ja '83

What ever happened to Bufo the Toad? [constellations invented by J. Hill in 18th century] A. Drennan. il *Sky Telesc* 65:316-19 Ap '83

Nomenclature

How we got our "Arabic" star names. P. Kunitzsch. il *Sky Telesc* 65:20-2 Ja '83

Satellites named. *Sci News* 124:247 O 15 '83

What's in a name? [protocol for naming solar system objects] *Sky Telesc* 66:16 Jl '83

What's "official" in the sky? [discussion of January 1983 article How we got our "Arabic" star names] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 65:521-2 Je '83

Observations

See also

Comets—Observations

Planets—Observations

Stars—Observations

Backyard astronomy. A. MacRobert. See alternate issues of Sky and Telescope beginning August 1983

Celestial calendar. R. W. Sinnott. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Chiron [or Kowal object] R. Lipscomb. il *Astronomy* 11:62 Mr '83

Gazer's gazette. See issues of Astronomy

Observer's page. D. Di Cicco. See issues of Sky and Telescope

A phased approach to astronomy. F. A. S. Sterrenburg. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ Je '83

Volcanic ash and astronomy [El Chichón] *Astronomy* 11:60+ S '83

Research

See Astronomical research

Study and teaching

Astronomy education without a budget [observatory built in Schodack Central School District, New York] S. Nightingale. il *Sky Telesc* 65:359 Ap '83

Laboratory exercises in astronomy—the orbit of Mars. O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:300-2 O '83

Six months on Mars Hill [working and studying at Lowell Observatory] M. Watt. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ S '83

Australia

Australia's bicentennial bonanza [radio telescopes and orbiting telescope] D. H. Smith. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:120-1 F '83

Canada

Astrophotography from 50° north [Medicine Hat, Alta.] J. A. Leoder. il *Sky Telesc* 66:549 D '83

Denmark

The long thread of Danish astronomy. G. W. E. Beekman. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:487-91 Je '83

Egypt

Astronomy in Egypt: a monument for Alexandria. D. Seal. il *Sky Telesc* 65:168-70 F '83

Great Britain

From Cambridge to cosmology [interview with M. J. Rees] D. H. Smith. por *Sky Telesc* 66:107-9 Ag '83

Astronomy, Ancient

See also

Astronomy, Indian (American)

Ancient solar observatory [Motte di Godega in Italy] il *Sky Telesc* 65:11-12 Ja '83

Astronomy, Arabic

How Arab sailors read the stars. R. Morelon. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-9 D '83

How we got our "Arabic" star names. P. Kunitzsch. il *Sky Telesc* 65:20-2 Ja '83

What's "official" in the sky? [discussion of January 1983 article How we got our "Arabic" star names] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 65:521-2 Je '83

Astronomy, Egyptian

Ancient Egyptian sky magic. O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 65:418-20 My '83

Astronomy, Egyptian—*cont.*
Ptolemy and the maverick motion of Mercury. O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:11-13 Jl '83

Astronomy, Greek
From Aristarchus to Copernicus [scale of the universe debate] O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:410-12 N '83

Astronomy, Indian (American)
Anasazi astronomers [inscriptions used as solar calendar; research by Robert and Ann Preston] il *Sci Dig* 91:24 My '83
Astronomy: rock records [Anasazi Indian petroglyphs; research by Robert A. Preston and Ann Preston] R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:8+ Ap '83
Charting seasons in ancient carvings. il *Int Wildl* 13:24C My/Je '83
Graffiti with a heavenly message [petroglyphs used as solar observatories by Southwest Indians; work of Robert and Ann Preston] il *Time* 121:63 Ja 31 '83
The sun dagger [prehistoric solstice marker in Chaco Culture National Historical Park] M. Strutin. il *Natl Parks* 57:27 Mr/Ap '83
Sunwatchers of the American Southwest [Anasazi petroglyphs; research by Robert A. Preston and Ann L. Preston] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:394-5 Je 18 '83

Astronomy, Maya
See also
Calendars, Maya

Astronomy (Periodical)
Behind the scenes. R. Berry. See issues of Astronomy

Astronomy and religion *See* Religion and science

Astronomy in art
Art in space—policy for a new horizon. J. Pridgeon. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:2 Je/Jl '83
Astro artists. A. Chaikin. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-9+ N '83
Capturing deep-sky objects on paper. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 F '83
Sketching the moon and planets. R. Burnham. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 Ap '83
Space age art for the OAS [mural by R. Forner in Washington, D.C. headquarters] V. G. Stoddart. *Americas* 35:56 Mr/Ap '83
Space art in Hawaii. M. W. Carroll. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ja '83
Space visionary: a pioneer's portfolio [excerpt from Worlds beyond: the art of Chesley Bonestell] R. Miller and F. C. Durant. bibl il por *Sci Dig* 91:46-53 Ja '83

Astrophotography *See* Astronomical photography

Astrophysics
See also
Artificial satellites—Physics use
Astronomical spectroscopy
Black holes (Astronomy)
Cosmic rays
Magnetic fields (Astrophysics)
Neutron stars
Pulsars
Quasars
Red shift
Solar wind
Space flight—Physics use
Stars—Evolution
Universe

The 1983 Nobel Prize in Physics. H. A. Bethe; E. E. Salpeter. il pors *Science* 222:881-5 N 25 '83
From Cambridge to cosmology [interview with M. J. Rees] D. H. Smith. por *Sky Telesc* 66:107-9 Ag '83
From dying stars to living cells [physics and chemistry prizes] F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:83 O 31 '83
The Nobel prizes: an American sweep [physics and chemistry prizes] J. Carey. pors *Newsweek* 102:90 O 31 '83
Star works receive physics Nobel [S. Chandrasekhar and W. A. Fowler] D. E. Thomsen. pors *Sci News* 124:278 O 29 '83

Conferences

Astrophysics in Austin. H. C. Ohanian and R. A. Schorn. il *Sky Telesc* 65:494-6 Je '83

ASW *See* Anti-submarine warfare

Asylum, Right of
See also
Polovchak (Walter) case

Behind Peking's fit of pique [U.S. grants asylum to tennis player Hu Na] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 18 '83
A bitter volley over a defector [Hu Na] F. Willey. *Newsweek* 101:41 Ap 18 '83
Chinese tennis star still waits for asylum [case of Hu Na] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Mr 14 '83
Furious volley in a no-win match [effect of Hu Na's defection on U.S.-Chinese relations] W. Isaacson. por *Time* 121:32 Ap 18 '83
The pursuit of liberty [Hu Na case] *America* 148:310 Ap 23 '83

Asymmetry, Molecular *See* Stereochemistry

At the movies [television program] *See* Television program reviews—Single works

AT&T *See* American Telephone & Telegraph Co.

AT&T Building *See* New York (N.Y.)—Buildings

ATA *See* American Trucking Associations

Atacameno Indians *See* Indians of South America—Chile

Atari, Inc.
Atari sends a message to its namesake pols [shifting manufacturing operations to Taiwan and Hong Kong] *Newsweek* 101:67 Mr 7 '83
Atari turns to a marketing magician [J. J. Morgan] por *Bus Week* p26 Jl 25 '83
Atari's new circuit [move to Asia] *New Repub* 188:8-9 Ap 11 '83
Atari's new game plan. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 108:46-50+ Ag 8 '83
Atari's runaway capitalism [shifting operations to Taiwan and Hong Kong] D. Lindorff. il *Nation* 237:141-2 Ag 20-27 '83
How Steve Ross's hands-off approach is backfiring at Warner. il por *Bus Week* p70-1 Ag 8 '83
What sent Atari overseas. il *Bus Week* p102+ Mr 14 '83
Zapped. il *Time* 121:50 Je 13 '83

ATC *See* Air traffic control; Aviation Training Center

Atchison, Charles
about
The Texas syndrome. B. Brink. por *Progressive* 47:17 My '83

Atheism
William Murray rebuts atheist mother's stand. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 27:38+ Ja 7 '83

Athens, J. Stephen
The megalithic ruins of Nan Madol. bibl (p88) il map *Nat Hist* 92:50-61 D '83

Athens (Greece)

Antiquities

See also
Parthenon (Athens, Greece)

Athens Festival *See* Festivals—Greece

Atherosclerosis *See* Arteriosclerosis

Atherton, Lois
about
History, tradition and fine craftsmanship under one—very old—roof. C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:66-7 Je '83

Athlete product endorsements *See* Advertising—Testimonials

Athletes
See also
Amateurism (Sports)
Automobile racing drivers
Baseball players
Basketball players
Black athletes
Boxers
Discrimination in sports
Football players
Golfers
Hockey players
Motorcyclists
Skaters
Skiers
Tennis players
Women athletes
See also names of athletes

The 1983 All-America Team [aged athletes] M. Reiter. il *50 Plus* 23:14-20 F '83
The California gold rush of '84 [Olympic hopefuls] S. L. Wade. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ Jl/Ag '83
Faces in the crowd. See issues of Sports Illustrated
For better, for worse [roommates on the road] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 58:70-4+ My 2 '83
This is the game of the name [bunko artist A. L. Trotter poses as sports stars in his scams] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 59:61-2 S 19 '83

Age

The age advantage. F. Satterthwaite. il *Esquire* 100:26+ O '83

Athletes—*cont.*

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Ethics

See Sports—Ethical aspects

Health and hygiene

See also
Alcohol and sports
Drugs and sports

Olympic athletes will need heart [air pollution problem at 1984 Summer Olympics] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:360 D 3 '83

Nutrition

The diet of champions [Olympic athletes] A. Grandjean. il *Health* 15:42+ O '83

Dieting by computer [work of sports nutritionist Robert Haas] J. Zimmer. *Esquire* 100:127 Ag '83

Photographs and photography

Olympic gold. il *People Wkly* 20:149-50+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Psychology

See Sports—Psychological aspects

Retirement

The latest on the greatest. J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 74:89-92+ Je '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Megabucks for athletes [disparity between salaries of athletes and teachers] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 Mr 28 '83

The Sport 100. il *Sport Mag* 74:23-9 Mr '83

Training

Fast-twitch, slow-twitch muscles. il *Curr Health 2* 9:20-1 My '83

High-tech for Olympians. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 102:48 Jl 18 '83

Photographs and photography

Basic training. B. Lanker. il *Sports Illus* 59:56-75 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Travel

Flying for sport: hitting the road with the big leaguers. R. Steele. il *Flying* 110:82-4+ N '83

Vision

See Vision

Athletes' agents *See* Sports agencies and agents

Athletes and drugs *See* Drugs and sports

Athletic clubs *See* Sports clubs

Athletic scholarships *See* Scholarships and fellowships

Athletic shoes *See* Footwear

Athletics

See also
Athletes
Coaches (Athletics)
College athletics
Gymnastics
Olympic games
Pan American games
School athletics
Track and field athletics

Athos (Monasteries) *See* Monasteries

Athos satellites *See* Communications satellites, French

Atitlán grebes *See* Grebes

Atkins, Anselm

Walker Percy and Wednesday afternoons. *Humanist* 43:33-4 Jl/Ag '83

Atkins, Charles

about

Helter-shelter. J. Egan. por *N Y* 16:13-15 S 5 '83

Atkins, Chris

about

Look out, J.R.—Chris Atkins is muscling in on the action as Dallas beefs up its cast. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:76+ Jl 11 '83

Atkins, John

about

You have to be ready. N. Howe. il pors *Skiing* 36:149-55 D '83

Atkins, Kathleen

The collectors [poem] *Atlantic* 251:90 Je '83

Atkins, Robert

about

A diet doctor's new prescription. E. Salholz. por *Newsweek* 102:8 Ag 22 '83

Atkins' diet *See* Diet

Atkinson, Robert D'Escourt, 1898-1982

about

Obituary
Phys Today por 36:81-2 My '83. R. K. Honeycutt
Sky Telesc por 65:417 My '83. R. K. Honeycutt

Atlanta (Ga.)

Airports

The airport lady. M. Childress. il *South Living* 18:206 N '83

Task force seeks boost in Atlanta cargo traffic [drive to promote Hartsfield International Airport] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41 Ja 10 '83

Arts

AmEx: doing well by doing good [arts philanthropy] *Newsweek* 101:62 Ap 4 '83

Banks

See also
First National Bank of Atlanta

Crime

A murder mystery still unsolved [child murderer W. Williams] K. Englade. por *Macleans* 96:8 Mr 28 '83

Description

A businesswoman's guide to Atlanta. M. Beffart. il map *Work Woman* 8:194+ O '83

Galleries and museums

See also
High Museum of Art (Atlanta, Ga.)

Gardens and gardening

Growing what colonial ladies did. il *South Living* 18:106 Ap '83

Music festivals

See Music festivals—Georgia

Politics and government

Andrew Young's Atlanta. K. Englade. por *Macleans* 96:12 Mr 21 '83

Young: a knack for city politics. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:10 F 7 '83

Atlanta business chronicle

Bringing business news to Atlanta. M. Beffart. il por *Work Woman* 8:20+ Ja '83

Atlantic City (N.J.)

Blacks

Will the gamble pay off? [Atlantic City residents] N. George. il *Black Enterp* 13:58-60+ Mr '83

Description

Atlantic City: a place to play. il *Changing Times* 37:34-8 Ap '83

A survival guide to the cramped world of Atlantic City. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p91-2 Jl 11 '83

Economic conditions

Beyond the green felt and glitter, poverty and decay. *Bus Week* p65 Jl 11 '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

See also
Casinos

Atlantic coast

See also
Cruising—Atlantic coast

Atlantic flights *See* Aviation—Transatlantic flights

Atlantic needlefish fishing *See* Needlefish fishing

Atlantic Ocean

See also
Gas, Natural—Atlantic Ocean
Oil pollution—Atlantic Ocean
Petroleum—Atlantic Ocean
Sargasso Sea

Atlantic Resources Ltd.

Erin go drill [Celtic Sea exploration] R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 132:49-50 S 12 '83

Atlantic Richfield Co.

Arco steps out cautiously [joint venture with L. M. Ericsson] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:35 Je 20 '83

Atlantic Richfield: marketing muscle has the competition reeling. il *Bus Week* p86+ S 12 '83

Service-station slugfest [ARCO's market gains] il *Time* 121:72 Ap 18 '83

Atlantic salmon *See* Salmon

Atlantic salmon fishing *See* Salmon fishing

Atlantic states

See also
Northeastern states
Wilderness areas—Atlantic states

Atlantic Trust Company of Canada

Troubled times for Atlantic Trust. S. Kimber. il *Macleans* 96:40 Ag 29 '83

Atlantis

Mysterious island. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:8-9 O '83

Atlas, Charles

about

Coast zone [film] Reviews
New Yorker 58:36-8 F 14 '83

Atlas, James

New York for real. il *Art News* 82:71-7 S '83

Papa lives. il *Atlantic* 252:114-18+ O '83

Unsentimental education. il *Atlantic* 251:78-84+ Je '83

Atlas, John, and others

Progressive politics in 1984. *Nation* 237:65+ Jl 23-30 '83

Atlas, Larry

about

Total abandon [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:90 My 9 '83. J. Simon

Atlas Corp.

Bill Simon's foray into uranium [Wesray Corp. buys into Atlas Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p76 Jl 25 '83

Atlases

See also

Islam—Atlases

Atmosphere

See also

Biosphere
Ozone
Saturn (Planet)—Satellites—Atmosphere
Uranus (Planet)—Atmosphere
Winds

The atmosphere. A. P. Ingersoll. il maps *Sci Am* 249:162-5+ S '83

Bugs in the termite gas estimates? [atmospheric methane; research by Ralf Conrad and Wolfgang Seiler] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:260-1 O 22 '83

Global study probes lower atmosphere dynamics, composition [troposhere research by NASA] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:182 S 17 '83

New recipe for cosmic soup [research by J. S. Levine] P. Huyghe. il *Sci Dig* 91:42+ My '83

Simple experiments in atmospheric physics. C. F. Bohren. See issues of Weatherwise

Atmosphere, Upper

See also

Jet stream
Ozone

Celestial winds, polar lights [magnetosphere] F. Reddy. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 Ag '83

Controlled stimulation of magnetospheric electrons by radio waves: experimental model for lightning effects [very low frequency signals] R. A. Goldberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1324-7 Mr 18 '83

Is there any chlorine monoxide in the stratosphere? M. J. Mumma and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:268-71 Jl 15 '83

Shuttle acrobatics [plasma diagnostics package to study electromagnetism of the ionosphere] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Jl '83

Atmosphere-ocean interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction

Atmosphere-soil interaction *See* Soil-atmosphere interaction

Atmospheric aerosols *See* Aerosols

Atmospheric carbon dioxide *See* Carbon dioxide

Atmospheric density

Hazards of optimism [density-altitude accidents] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:86-7 S '83

Atmospheric electricity

See also

Auroras
Lightning
Thunderstorms

Atmospheric models *See* Meteorological models

Atmospheric optics *See* Meteorological optics

Atmospheric pollution *See* Air pollution

Atmospheric pressure

See also

Airplanes—Pressurization
Southern oscillation

Conceptions and misconceptions of pressure. C. F. Bohren. *Weatherwise* 36:82-4 Ap '83

Atmospheric research

See also

Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Balloons—Research use
Meteorology
National Center for Atmospheric Research (U.S.)
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Atmospheric temperature

See also

Greenhouse effect

Temperature extremes during 1982. D. H. Hickcox. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:67-70 Ap '83

Atmospheric turbulence

Collins WXR-700 [weather radar for airliners] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:10 S '83

Seeking the smooth ride. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:63-6 S '83

United to alter radar to spot turbulence. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:196 Ap 18 '83

The weather forecaster's despair [unpredictable turbulent air flows] K. Bridges. il map *Technol Rev* 86:80-1 Ap '83

ATMs (Automated teller machines) *See* Computers—Banking use

Atom smashing apparatus *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Atomic absorption spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis

Atomic bomb shelters

Snuggling up in 10 beds [fallout shelter for Ontario government officials] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 S 19 '83

Atomic bombs

When the bomb falls. L. Sartori. bibl f il por map *Bull At Sci* 39:40-7 Je/Jl '83

History

See also

Hiroshima (Japan)
Nagasaki (Japan)

The ambivalence of J. Robert Oppenheimer. M. Kempton. il pors *Esquire* 100:236-8+ D '83

The G-men and the H-bomb. W. Schneir and M. Schneir. il *Progressive* 47:28-30 S '83

Hans Bethe's silent whistle [criticism of E. Teller] S. H. Day, Jr. il pors *Progressive* 47:29-31 F '83

History of the nuclear arms race. C. Mead. il *Sch Update* 116:6-8 N 25 '83

Los Alamos anniversary: we meant so well [address, April 1983] V. F. Weisskopf. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:24-6 Ag/S '83

Mad about the bomb [40th anniversary of Los Alamos] G. Herken. il *Harpers* 267:48-52+ D '83

Physiological effects

See Radiation—Physiological effects

Radioactive pollution

See Radioactive pollution

Security measures

See Atomic power—Security measures

Testing

See Atomic weapons—Testing

Atomic bombs in literature *See* Atomic warfare in literature

Atomic bombs in motion pictures *See* Atomic warfare in motion pictures

Atomic bombs in television *See* Atomic warfare in television

Atomic clocks

A clock is a clock is a clock [Viking data used to test large numbers hypothesis; work of Ronald W. Hellings and others] *Sci News* 124:346 N 26 '83

New test of variable gravitational constant. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 222:1316-17 D 23 '83

Using time to measure length [new definition of meter using atomic clocks] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 220:1367 Je 24 '83

What makes an atomic clock tick? *Sci Dig* 91:84 O '83

Atomic energy *See* Atomic power

Atomic Energy Agency *See* International Atomic Energy Agency

Atomic energy industry *See* Atomic power industry

Atomic facilities *See* Nuclear facilities

Atomic fuels *See* Nuclear fuels

Atomic medicine *See* Nuclear medicine

Atomic nuclei

Taking up the SLAC in nuclear plants. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:343 N 26 '83

Vibrations of the atomic nucleus. G. F. Bertsch. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:62-73 My '83

Energy levels

See Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)

Atomic physics *See* Nuclear physics

Atomic power

See also

Anti-nuclear movement
Nuclear fuels
Nuclear fusion
Nuclear reactors

Congressional views on nuclear energy. D. Aviel. *Bull At Sci* 39:48 F '83

The entropists revisited [discussion of October 1982 article, Avoiding the entropy trap] N. M. Meader. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 39:61-2 Mr '83

Awards

See also

Enrico Fermi Award

Bibliography

Nuclear power & polemic. W. J. Lanouette. *Commonweal* 110:278-9+ My 6 '83

Atomic power—*cont.*

Conferences

See also

United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy

Economic aspects

See also

Atomic power industry

Environmental aspects

Nuclear power is considered essential to development. il *World Health* p26 Ja '83

International aspects

See also

International Atomic Energy Agency

United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy

Britain joins European nations on fast breeder. D. Dickson. *Science* 221:1273 S 23 '83

The connection is dangerous [discussion of January 1983 article, Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is dangerous] A. Fainberg. *Bull At Sci* 39:60-2 My '83

The connection is tenuous [discussion of February 1983 article, Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is tenuous] *Bull At Sci* 39:62-4 My '83

The nonproliferation predicament [symposium] *Society* 20:30-60 S/O '83

Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, March 7, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:69-70 My '83

Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is dangerous. J. P. Holdren. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:40-5 Ja '83

Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is tenuous. B. I. Spinrad. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:42-7 F '83

On Safeguards secrecy [discussion of June/July 1983 article] W. J. Lanouette. *Bull At Sci* 39:62-3 N '83

Safeguards secrecy [progress in nonproliferation] W. J. Lanouette. *Bull At Sci* 39:51-2 Je/Jl '83

Who has the bomb? M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:56+ D 5 '83

Laws and regulations

See also

Radioactive waste disposal—Laws and regulations

U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission

A blow to nuclear power [Supreme Court ruling] A. Press. il map *Newsweek* 101:67-8 My 2 '83

DOE proposal to restrict nuclear information strongly opposed [unclassified information] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:43-5 O '83

Is DOE ignoring the fusion energy act? [Magnetic fusion energy engineering act] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:199 Mr 26 '83

Mixed rulings on nuclear power [Supreme Court decisions] R. Sandler. *Environment* 25:2-3 Jl/Ag '83

Nuclear industry, 1, nuclear critics, 1 [Supreme Court decisions] E. Marshall. *Science* 220:587 My 6 '83

Nuclear industry takes it on the chin again [Supreme Court ruling that states may impose moratorium on nuclear power plant construction] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 2 '83

Short circuit [Supreme Court upholds California ban on certification of nuclear facilities] il *Time* 121:26 My 2 '83

Two high-court rulings could affect nuclear power's future [Supreme Court decisions] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:279 Ap 30 '83

Universities denounce DOE's secrecy rules [attempt to block public access to unclassified nuclear information] C. Norman. *Science* 221:932-3 S 2 '83

Physiological effects

See Radiation—Physiological effects

Security measures

Nuclear security: the enemy may be us [protection of nuclear weapons] W. M. Arkin. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-5 N '83

Social aspects

Contorting scientific controversies. S. Rothman. bibl *Society* 20:25-32 Jl/Ag '83

Hell no, we won't glow [attitudes of scientists toward nuclear energy] *Natl Rev* 35:667-8 Je 10 '83

How to tell your story to the public [address, February 27, 1983] L. R. Wallis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:411-14 Ap 15 '83

Africa

South Africa's nuclear program [discussion of August/September 1982 article, Black Africa reacts] A. R. Newby-Fraser. *Bull At Sci* 39:47-8 Ap '83

Argentina

Joining the club. *Time* 122:44 N 28 '83

China

China's nuclear programs and policies. C. Wang. bibl il por *Bull At Sci* 39:18-21 Mr '83

Europe, Western

See also

Euratom

France

Are Spain and France retreating? M. J. Kurlansky. *Environment* 25:42-4 Je '83

India

Why India joined the nuclear club. S. Ganguly. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:30-3 Ap '83

Soviet Union

Five-year plan. *Sci Am* 249:82+ O '83

Spain

Are Spain and France retreating? M. J. Kurlansky. *Environment* 25:42-4 Je '83

Atomic power and the press *See* Press and atomic power

Atomic power in literature

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A short history of nuclear editing. H. Petroski. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ N '83

Atomic power industry

See also

Atomic weapons—Manufacture

Bechtel Group, Inc.

Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.

Computers—Atomic power industry use

Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company

Reactor fuel reprocessing

Washington Public Power Supply System

The future of the nuclear option [adaptation of address, May 30, 1983] S. D. Freeman. il *Environment* 25:12-16 S '83

An industry still in disarray. J. S. DeMott. il map *Time* 121:72-4 Ap 11 '83

Nuclear power at 25. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:12-13 Ja 1 '83

Export-import trade

CANDU sales and setbacks [Canadian exports] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ag 22 '83

Challenges of the nuclear nonproliferation regime [address, June 1, 1983] R. T. Kennedy. *Dep State Bull* 83:60-2 Ag '83

Critics dispute India-U.S. nuclear trade-off [sale of reactor spare parts opposed on grounds it would undermine non-proliferation stand] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:531 Ag 5 '83

Ex-Im hobbles the U.S. in the race for a nuclear project [el-Dabaa plant in Egypt] il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 29 '83

Firing spotlights plutonium exports [R. Hesketh's claim that plutonium produced in Great Britain's civilian reactors has been used in U.S. weapons manufacture] D. Dickson. *Science* 221:245 Jl 15 '83

The nonproliferation predicament [symposium] *Society* 20:30-60 S/O '83

NRC asked to deny reactor spares to India [conflict with Nuclear non-proliferation act] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:629 Ag 12 '83

Nuclear energy: opportunities and problems [nonproliferation; address, November 17, 1982] R. T. Kennedy. *Dep State Bull* 83:75-7 Ja '83

Nuclear nonproliferation and cooperation [address, September 12, 1983] H. R. Marshall, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 83:56-8 N '83

Nuclear nonproliferation: our shared responsibility [address, January 25, 1983] R. T. Kennedy. *Dep State Bull* 83:86-8 Mr '83

U.S. nuclear policy toward South Africa [statement, December 2, 1982] H. R. Marshall, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 83:66-9 My '83

Why Paris is peddling its nuclear wares in Moscow. il *Bus Week* p39-40 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Federal aid

Whoops comes to Washington [government bailout] il *Fortune* 108:90 Ag 22 '83

Laws and regulations

See Atomic power—Laws and regulations

Public relations

Atom and Eve [nuclear acceptance campaign geared to women] L. Nelson. il *Progressive* 47:32-4 Jl '83

Selling nukes. il *Fortune* 108:23 Jl 25 '83

Securities

A nuclear twist in bond ratings. il *Fortune* 108:179-80 D 12 '83

Japan

Japan: the unlikely nuclear giant. il *Bus Week* p66+ S 19 '83

Atomic power industry—Japan—*cont.*

New U.S. (Japanese) reactors. E. Marshall. *Science* 219:266 Ja 21 '83

Nuclear power in Japan. J. W. Powell. il por map *Bull At Sci* 39:33-9 My '83

United States

See Atomic power industry

Atomic power plants

See also

Nuclear reactors

Tokamaks

Notes and comment [attitudes toward the Shoreham atomic power plant] il *New Yorker* 59:19-20 Jl 25 '83

A plan for future Great Lakes plants. S. T. Fisher. *Environment* 25:43-5 Mr '83

Accidents and explosions

$380 million and counting [Three Mile Island] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:30+ O 10 '83

Carving up TMI's class action fund [management of Public Health Fund by David Berger] E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:142-4 O 14 '83

Confusion in Zion [civilian evacuation plan in case of accident at nuclear plant in Ill.] C. T. Quigg. *Progressive* 47:34 F '83

The fallout from nuclear closures [Canada] R. Block. *Macleans* 96:25-6 N 14 '83

Fighting the epidemic of nuclear plant leaks. R. A. Udell. il *USA Today* 111:30-2 Mr '83

Getting to the core of the TMI accident. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:183 S 17 '83

Investigation confirms TMI cleanup problems [NRC investigation of General Public Utilities Corp. and Bechtel Corp. at Three Mile Island] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:1357 S 30 '83

Meltdowns acknowledged. *Sci Dig* 91:44+ N '83

NRC faults utility, delays reactor start-up [Salem-1 nuclear plant] E. Marshall. *Science* 220:484 Ap 29 '83

Nuclear accident that kills one is attributed to human error [Argentina] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:276 O 29 '83

On meltdown of democracy? [discussion of March 1983 article, Three Mile Island: meltdown of democracy?] E. J. Walsh. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:57-8 Ag/S '83

Reviews [Three Mile Island] P. G. Stillman. il *Bull At Sci* 39:42-5 N '83

The Salem case: a failure of nuclear logic [anticipated transient without scram at New Jersey plant] E. Marshall. il *Science* 220:280-2 Ap 15 '83

Three Mile Island: meltdown of democracy? E. J. Walsh. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:57-60 Mr '83

TMI public health fund [discussion of October 14, 1983 article, Carving up TMI's class action fund] *Science* 222:872+ N 25 '83

We almost lost Salem. *Progressive* 47:12 My '83

Psychological aspects

Three Mile Island: fallout of fear. il *Time* 121:74 Ap 11 '83

Decommissioning

Buried alive [problems in dismantling and disposing of nuclear reactors] C. T. Quigg. il *Progressive* 47:23-5 D '83

Economic aspects

See also

Atomic power industry—Federal aid

A $1.6 billion nuclear fiasco [Zimmer nuclear power station] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 122:96+ O 31 '83

Another nuclear plant that's bleeding its owners [Zimmer nuclear power plant] il *Bus Week* p46 O 17 '83

The bankruptcy of public power [Washington Public Power Supply System debacle] *Natl Rev* 35:982-3 Ag 19 '83

Behind the brownout in CG&E's stock [troubled Zimmer nuclear plant] il *Bus Week* p136 D 5 '83

Billion-dollar junk [Tennessee Valley Authority auctioning off unfinished nuclear plant equipment] il *Forbes* 131:16 Ap 11 '83

Can Chemical salvage something from Whoops? il *Bus Week* p64 Ag 29 '83

Cutting tax losses in the wake of a WHOOPS default. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p84 Ag 8 '83

The east coast may have a Whoops of its own [Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Co.] il *Bus Week* p70-1 Jl 4 '83

The fallout from WHOOPS. il *Bus Week* p80-2+ Jl 11 '83

A fiasco that may rock municipal bonds [Washington Public Power Supply System] il *Bus Week* p94-5 F 7 '83

Going down [WPPSS heads toward default] *Time* 121:51 Je 27 '83

If Northwest power network goes belly up— [Washington Public Power Supply System] K. M. Chrysler. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ap 4 '83

Money meltdown [Washington Public Power Supply System default] S. Ridley. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Ag 29 '83

Nuclear power planning goes awry [Washington Public Power Supply System] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:44 Je 20 '83

Philadelphia Electric's chancy scheme for its nuclear bills [Limerick nuclear plant] *Bus Week* p63 Ag 29 '83

Potlatch power [Long Island Lighting Co.'s Shoreham plant] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:24 S 5 '83

A scent of profit in Whoops bonds. il *Bus Week* p106+ F 21 '83

Shock waves from Whoops roll East. P. Brimelow. il *Fortune* 108:46-8 Jl 25 '83

State relief may be on the way for another nuclear white elephant [Long Island Lighting Co.'s Shoreham plant] il *Bus Week* p62-3 Ag 29 '83

A tale of woe [nuclear plant in Midland, Mich.] *Forbes* 132:14+ Ag 29 '83

When billions in bonds go bust [default of Washington Public Power Supply System] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 8 '83

Whoops! A $2 billion blunder. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50-2 Ag 8 '83

The Whoops bubble bursts. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:61-2 Ag 8 '83

Whoops is in the soup. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Je 13 '83

Whoops is inches from the brink. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 30 '83

Whoops-spooked bonds that entice [effect of Washington Public Power Supply default] il *Fortune* 108:158 Jl 11 '83

Whoops woes [possibility of default] il *Time* 121:71 My 30 '83

Wobbling WPPSS [possible default of Washington Public Power Supply System] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:135 F 28 '83

Employees

See Atomic power workers

Laws and regulations

See Atomic power—Laws and regulations

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

See Anti-nuclear movement

Safety devices and measures

At N.R.C. it's safety last. R. Pollard. *Nation* 236:569-72 My 7 '83

Computers to supervise nuke plants. *Sci Dig* 91:27 Jl '83

Getting tough [NRC threatens to close Indian Point] *Time* 121:62 My 16 '83

The lessons learned at Three Mile Island [views of inspector H. Denton] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 27 '83

The NRC puts the heat on nuclear power. *Bus Week* p51-2 My 23 '83

Nuclear evacuation: mission impossible [Indian Point plants] *Newsweek* 101:62 Je 20 '83

Nuclear power's soft underbelly [NRC ruling on evacuation plan for Indian Point nuclear complex in New York State] R. Christopher. il *Macleans* 96:52 My 23 '83

Nuclear safety measures reviewed. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:81-2 S '83

Politics at Indian Point [order to shut down or devise evacuation plan given to nuclear plant in New York] *Natl Rev* 35:608 My 27 '83

Quarantined medicine [potassium iodide to block radiation effects on thyroid in event of nuclear power plant accident] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:50-2+ Je '83

The Texas syndrome [firing of whistleblower C. Atchison for reporting nuclear plant safety violations] B. Brink. por *Progressive* 47:17 My '83

Ultrasafe reactors, anyone? [work of A. Weinberg] E. Marshall. il por *Science* 219:265-7 Ja 21 '83

Security measures

A Soviet nod to nuclear safeguards [offer to allow International Atomic Energy Agency inspections] B. Starr. *Bus Week* p40 Ag 8 '83

Argentina

Nuclear accident that kills one is attributed to human error. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:276 O 29 '83

Canada

CANDU sales and setbacks. C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ag 22 '83

The fallout from nuclear closures. R. Block. *Macleans* 96:25-6 N 14 '83

A plan for future Great Lakes plants. S. T. Fisher. *Environment* 25:43-5 Mr '83

Atomic power plants—*cont.*

Egypt

Ex-Im hobbles the U.S. in the race for a nuclear project [el-Dabaa plant] il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 29 '83

India

[illegible] from Tarapur, a Grimm report. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:531-2 Ag 5 '83

Iraq

Israeli attack on nuclear facilities. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:16 Ja '83

Soviet Union

Now it's Russia facing nuclear woes. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:37 O 10 '83

A Soviet nod to nuclear safeguards [offer to allow International Atomic Energy Agency inspections] B. Starr. *Bus Week* p40 Ag 8 '83

Atomic power workers

See also

Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers International Union

Health and hygiene

Keeping cancer out of court [risk compensation system proposed to provide for atomic workers] M. Duffy. *Progressive* 47:19 F '83

Atomic powered aircraft carriers *See* Aircraft carriers, Atomic powered

Atomic powered artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Power supply

Atomic powered space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Power supply

Atomic powered submarines *See* Submarines, Atomic powered

Atomic research

See also

Hanford Reservation (Wash.)

A look at the future of particle physics. B. G. Levi. *Phys Today* 36:19-21 Ja '83

Pseudo-QCD [discussion of January 1983 article, A look at the future of particle physics] B. G. Levi. *Phys Today* 36:98+ Jl '83

History

More unpublished physics [discussion of October, 1982 article, Some physics not in the Physical review] *Phys Today* 36:11+ Mr '83

What is the atom, mother? Will it hurt us? M. Awiakta. bibl il *Ms* 12:44+ Jl '83

Europe, Western

See also

Euratom

Latin America

See also

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory. Office of Pan American Collaboration

Atomic research laboratories

See also

Argonne National Laboratory
Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
Oak Ridge National Laboratory

The evolution of SLAC and its program [Stanford Linear Accelerator Center; adaptation of address, August 1982] W. K. H. Panofsky. il *Phys Today* 36:34-41 O '83

How LOFT stayed afloat at DOE [Loss of Fluid Test Facility] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:34 Jl 1 '83

The little kernel [referendum on whether to ban nuclear research in Cambridge, Mass.] R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 28 '83

Nuclear vote threatens Draper Lab [Mobilization for Survival proposes referendum to halt research and production of weapons in Cambridge, Mass.] C. Norman. il *Science* 222:28-9 O 7 '83

Panofsky to retire; Richter to succeed [Stanford Linear Accelerator Center] pors *Sci News* 124:406 D 24-31 '83

Protesters ask: should SSRL do weapons related research? [Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory] J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:61-2 Je '83

Stanford says yes to modified weapons proposal [staff protests at Stanford Linear Accelerator Center and Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory] C. Norman. *Science* 222:146 O 14 '83

Taking up the SLAC in nuclear plants [experiment to study quarks in the nucleus] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:343 N 26 '83

Weapons proposal stirs disquiet at Stanford. C. Norman. *Science* 219:936-7 F 25 '83

Weapons research: taking up the SLAC. J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:228 O 8 '83

While protesters march, bomb business flourishes [nuclear warheads] O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 Mr 21 '83

Why scientists step out [protests against Stanford University's weapons work] K. Sullivan. *Progressive* 47:16 Ag '83

Atomic security measures *See* Atomic power—Security measures; Atomic power plants—Security measures

Atomic veterans *See* Veterans—Health and hygiene

Atomic warfare

See also

Anti-nuclear movement
Electromagnetic pulse
Space warfare

After nuclear war. A. H. Ehrlich and P. R. Ehrlich. il *Mother Earth News* 84:140-1 N/D '83

Are we prepared to fight a nuclear war? [views of Ashton Carter] il *USA Today* 112:6 D '83

Atomic strategy-conceptual revolution. *Natl Rev* 35:228-9 Mr 4 '83

Catastrophe by computer [possibility that computer error could touch off a nuclear war] N. Cousins. *Saturday Rev* 9:4 N/D '83

Coming to terms with nukes. H. Sidney. il *Time* 122:44 D 5 '83

The controversy in the United Kingdom [no first use] N. Mott. il *Bull At Sci* 39:53-4 Ag/S '83

The cosmic bluff. G. W. Ball. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:37-41 Jl 21 '83

Darkness at noon: the environmental effects of nuclear war. J. Birks. il *Sierra* 68:58-61 My/Je '83

The debate over nuclear arms [special issue] bibl il map *Sch Update* 116:cover+ N 25 '83

Delayed retaliation & robotics. J. B. Czirr and E. P. Palmer. *Natl Rev* 35:1329-32 O 28 '83

The delusions of deterrence. E. Rothschild. bibl f il map *N Y Rev Books* 30:40-50 Ap 14 '83

Dueling plowshares [Soviet scientists' views] J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 124:407 D 24-31 '83

Education, propaganda, and nuclear arms [discussion of April 1983 articles] E. W. Lefever and E. S. Hunt. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:727-8 Je '83

Educators and the nuclear threat: it's your move [symposium] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:527-51 Ap '83

An exchange on nuclear war [discussion of July 21, 1983 article, The cosmic bluff] G. W. Ball. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:56-7 N 24 '83

Gimme shelter [Apple Fallout prediction and shelter sizing video game] F. Rose. *Esquire* 100:164 O '83

Ground Zero announces war/peace game. J. Kalven. *Bull At Sci* 39:55 Ja '83

How no first use can work. P. D. Zimmerman and G. A. Greb. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:48-9 D '83

James Fallows on political books [views of A. Cockburn and F. M. Kaplan] J. M. Fallows. *Wash Mon* 15:52-4 S '83

Leaping the firebreak: the barrier between conventional and nuclear war may soon be razed. M. T. Klare. il *Progressive* 47:31-3 S '83

Long-term biological consequences of nuclear war. P. R. Ehrlich and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1293-300 D 23 '83

McNamara's warning [article on arms control in Foreign affairs] F. Willey. por *Newsweek* 102:46 S 26 '83

Military and civil responsibility for a just peace [address, October 21, 1983] J. V. Schall. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:70-4 N 15 '83

The military role of nuclear weapons: perceptions and misperceptions. R. S. McNamara. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:59-80 Fall '83

The myths of Edward Teller. F. Von Hippel. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-12 Mr '83

Myths of Edward Teller [discussion of March 1983 article] R. I. P. Bulkeley. *Bull At Sci* 39:64-5 O '83

No borders in a nuclear war [Canadian opinion of American defense policy] A. B. R. il *Bull At Sci* 39:40-1 Ap '83

No first use: a history. L. D. Weiler. por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-34 F '83

No first use: a view from Europe. M. Carver. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:22-6 Mr '83

No first use: a view from the United States. E. C. Ravenal. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:11-16 Ap '83

No first use: a view from the United States [discussion of April 1983 article] E. C. Ravenal. il *Bull At Sci* 39:60-2 Ag/S '83

No first use: another view from Europe [discussion of March 1983 article, No first use: a view from Europe] H. Trefall. *Bull At Sci* 39:53+ Je/Jl '83

No place to hide. S. Iker. il *Int Wildl* 13:44-7 S/O '83

Atomic warfare—*cont.*

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 58:29 Ja 17 '83

Nuclear nonthink [views of J. Schell] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:140 F 4 '83

Nuclear war by accident—is it impossible? [interview with J. Hartinger] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:27-8 D 19 '83

Nuclear war: how real a threat? R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 94:45 F 28 '83

Nuclear war's horrors: reality vs. fiction. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:85-6 N 28 '83

Nuclear winter: global consequences of multiple nuclear explosions. R. P. Turco and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1283-92 D 23 '83

Nukes [questioning survival possibilities] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:253-4 N '83

On facts and hopes [discussion of March 1983 article, The myths of Edward Teller] E. Teller. *Bull At Sci* 39:42-4 Ap '83

On nuclear war: an exchange with the secretary of defense [discussion of November 4, 1982 article, Dear Mr. Weinberger: an open reply to an open letter] T. Draper; C. W. Weinberger. *N Y Rev Books* 30:27+ Ag 18 '83

Options in a nuclear world. J. B. Czirr and E. P. Palmer. *Natl Rev* 35:627 My 27 '83

Orwell's prophecy. B. T. Feld. *Bull At Sci* 39:2 Mr '83

Out to launch [launch on warning] *Sci Am* 249:60 Jl '83

Paul C. Warnke on political books [views of T. Powers] P. C. Warnke. *Wash Mon* 14:56-8 Ja '83

Programs for surviving nuclear war: a critique [special supplement] J. Leaning and others. il *Bull At Sci* 39:1S-16S Je/Jl '83

Reagatomics, or How to prevail. C. Paine. il *Nation* 236:423-8+ Ap 9 '83

Shortening the nuclear fuse? [threat of immediate retaliation] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:65+ My 30 '83

Sixty seconds over Moscow [former B-29 crewman recalls plan to wage nuclear war on the Soviet Union in 1945] B. Johns. il por *Progressive* 47:14-15 Ag '83

Strategic superiority [discussion of March 1983 article, Why strategic superiority matters] R. Jastrow. *Commentary* 76:2-8+ Jl '83

Teaching about nuclear war [NEA curriculum] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 102:78 Jl 18 '83

This is only a game, but . . . [audience participation game called Firebreaks] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:22 My 23 '83

Too powerful to be used [views of R. S. McNamara on NATO's reliance on nuclear weapons] il por *Time* 122:18 S 26 '83

Towards a nuclear weapons consensus. C. S. Gray and K. B. Payne. *Current* 257:47-60 N '83

The ultimate folly. R. W. Peterson. *Audubon* 85:4 N '83

The uncertainties of a preemptive nuclear attack. M. Bunn and K. Tsipis. il map *Sci Am* 249:38-47 N '83

The waiting nations. W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 58:57-65 Ja 3 '83

Why SIOP-6? [Defense Department's Single Integrated Operational Plan] W. M. Arkin. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:9-10 Ap '83

Why strategic superiority matters. R. Jastrow. *Commentary* 75:27-32 Mr '83

Will there be life on the farm after the bomb? [report by the Federal Emergency Management Agency] J. L. Fox. *Science* 222:1308 D 23 '83

Conferences

Beyond Armageddon [scenario presented at The world after nuclear war conference; with editorial comment by Joel Greenberg] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:306, 314-17 N 12 '83

A cold, dark apocalypse [C. Sagan and P. Ehrlich present findings of study at The world after nuclear war conference] il pors *Time* 122:43 N 14 '83

Life—and death—after the bomb [The world after nuclear war] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:62 N 14 '83

Notes and comment [conference of scientists on the effects of a nuclear holocaust] *New Yorker* 59:41-2 N 21 '83

Nuclear war and humanity [discussion of November 12, 1983 article, Beyond Armageddon] *Sci News* 124:371+ D 10 '83

Nuclear war: the long view [Washington conference, The world after nuclear war] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:137 N 7 '83

The real day after would be worse [views of Carl Sagan and Paul R. Ehrlich] *People Wkly* 20:50 N 21 '83

Scientists describe nuclear winter [Washington conference The world after nuclear war] C. Holden. il *Science* 222:822-3 N 18 '83

The World after nuclear war [Washington, D.C. October 31-November 1, 1983] A. Nord. *Sierra* 68:36-8 S/O '83

Defenses

See also
Civil defense
Evacuation of civilians
Guided missiles—Defenses

Physiological effects

See Radiation—Physiological effects

Prevention

See also
Disarmament

Are nuclear weapons legal? E. L. Meyrowitz. por *Bull At Sci* 39:49-52 O '83

Can we cut the risk? [special section] il *Newsweek* 102:44-8+ D 5 '83

Common sense and nuclear peace [special supplement] J. R. Zacharias and others. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:1S-13S Ap '83

The day after The day after. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 D 5 '83

How to avert an atomic war [interviews with B. Scowcroft and R. Kehler] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:31-2 D 5 '83

The mission of survival [views of Kurt Vonnegut] il *USA Today* 112:9-10 D '83

Nuclear arms race [discussion of March 1983 article, There is still hope for hope] V. F. Weisskopf. *Phys Today* 36:11+ Jl '83

A run worth making. W. D. Carey. *Science* 222:1281 D 23 '83

Sending in the machines [adaptation of address, April 10, 1983] I. F. Stone. il *Progressive* 47:23 Je '83

There is still hope for hope. V. F. Weisskopf. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Mr '83

The week after. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:29-30+ D 5 '83

Psychological aspects

The psychology of war and peace. J. Marmor. il *Technol Rev* 86:20-1+ F/Mr '83

Under the mushroom cloud. K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 43:41 Ja/F '83

Atomic warfare and children *See* Children and war

Atomic warfare and religion

See also
Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops. Committee on War and Peace

Christians and nuclear aggression. R. M. Christenson. *Christ Century* 100:522-6 My 25 '83

Atomic warfare in literature

Books about the bomb. D. Corn. *Nation* 236:120-2 Ja 29 '83

Books, articles & reports. *Cent Mag* 16:31-5 Ja/F '83

Nuclear bookshelf. M. Howard. il *Harpers* 266:65-70 F '83

Nuclear issues resources. D. A. Hoekema. *Christ Century* 100:850-4 S 28 '83

Nuclear issues resources. D. A. Hoekema. *Christ Century* 100:819-25 S 14-21 '83

Atomic warfare in motion pictures

The atom and eve of destruction. A. Vogel. il *Film Comment* 19:76-7 Ja/F '83

Atomic warfare in television

ABC drops the big one [The day after] L. Weschler. *Nation* 237:542-4 N 26 '83

ABC loves peace [The day after] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1437 N 11 '83

ABC-TV backs deterrence [depiction of nuclear strike in The day after] *Natl Rev* 35:1183-4 S 30 '83

ABC-TV II [nuclear war portrayed on The day after] *Natl Rev* 35:1256 O 14 '83

After The day after. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 102:62 D 5 '83

Big bang, little box [The day after] P. Attanasio. *New Repub* 189:13-14 D 5 '83

The Brandon Stoddard horror show [The day after] R. Grenier. il *Natl Rev* 35:1552-4 D 9 '83

The citizens of Lawrence, Kansas get a glimpse of Armageddon as performers in ABC's The day after. il *People Wkly* 20:46-50+ N 21 '83

The day after: living-room holocaust. T. Miller. *Christ Century* 100:1036-7 N 16 '83

The day after The day after. il *Sch Update* 116:cover+ N 25 '83

Atomic warfare in television—*cont.*
The day after The day after. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 D 5 '83
Fallout from a TV attack [The day after] J. Kelly. il *Time* 122:38-40 D 5 '83
The fallout of The day after. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:30 D 5 '83
Fallout over The day after. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:126 O 24 '83
Goebbels, call your office [ABC's The day after] *Natl Rev* 35:1384-5 N 11 '83
In defense of The day after. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:21-2 N 28 '83
The last tomorrow [discussion of The day after] R. A. Blake. *America* 149:333-4 N 26 '83
Letter from Washington [Washington reaction to The day after] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1523 D 9 '83
Life during nuclear wartime [The day after] B. MacVicar. il *Macleans* 96:70 N 21 '83
The morning after [The day after] M. Kinsley. *New Repub* 189:42 D 12 '83
New theater of war [docudrama The crisis game] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:41 D 5 '83
The nightmare comes home [aftermath of ABC's The day after] J. Cocks. il *Time* 122:84-6 O 24 '83
The reality is always worse [The day after] O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:100 D 5 '83
Scoop!; The day after. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1632-3 D 23 '83
Thinking the unthinkable [The day after] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:56 N 28 '83
Thoughts after The day after. *Commonweal* 110:643-5 D 2 '83
TV's nuclear nightmare [The day after] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:66-7+ N 21 '83
The week after [The day after] R. K. Manoff. *Nation* 237:588-9 D 10 '83

Atomic weapons
See also
Atomic bombs
Guided missiles
The ABC's of nuclear war [Harvard study Living with nuclear weapons] D. M. Alpern. *Newsweek* 101:39 Je 6 '83
Adding to the numbers game [comparing charts of Soviet and U.S. weapons] P. W. Bennett. il *Bull At Sci* 39:45-6 Ap '83
Are nuclear weapons legal? E. L. Meyrowitz. por *Bull At Sci* 39:49-52 O '83
Breaking the nuclear deadlock [special section] il *Bull At Sci* 39:46-52 D '83
Build now, pay later [Pentagon bureaucracy circumvention of political process in atomic weapons funding] C. Paine. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-9 N '83
Bureaucracy and the bomb: the hidden factor behind nuclear madness [inter-service rivalry; excerpt from The wizards of Armageddon] F. M. Kaplan. il *Wash Mon* 15:48-56 My '83
The connection is dangerous [discussion of January 1983 article, Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is dangerous] A. Fainberg. *Bull At Sci* 39:60-2 My '83
The connection is tenuous [discussion of February 1983 article, Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is tenuous] *Bull At Sci* 39:62-4 My '83
Cooling off the nuclear debate [report by the Harvard Nuclear Study Group] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:16 My 30 '83
The debate over nuclear arms [special issue] bibl il map *Sch Update* 116:cover+ N 25 '83
Defense budget presses nuclear effort. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-19 Ja 31 '83
The gaps of wrath [Soviet and U.S. strategic arsenals] J. J. Romm. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-32 O '83
Inside the mushroom cloud. K. Tsipis. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:23-7 F '83
International security and foreign policy [address, February 24, 1983] J. Digby. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:438-9 My 1 '83
It's a cold war world out there, class of '83 [address, May 27, 1983] E. L. Doctorow. il *Nation* 237:6-7 Jl 2 '83
The little kernel. R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 28 '83
Living with nuclear weapons: deterrence and strategic arms reduction. R. E. Powaski. il *USA Today* 111:10-14 Ja '83
Living with the bomb at Harvard [Living with nuclear weapons report] A. Kopkind. *Nation* 236:694-6 Je 4 '83
The myths of Edward Teller. F. Von Hippel. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-12 Mr '83
Myths of Edward Teller [discussion of March 1983 article] R. I. P. Bulkeley. *Bull At Sci* 39:64-5 O '83
The new arms technology and what it means [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Nation* 236:417-18, 420-8+ Ap 9 '83
New forum for criticism of UC-weapons labs link. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1162-3 S 16 '83
The nuclear arms race: views from three professions. il *Technol Rev* 86:20-5 F/Mr '83
The nuclear arsenals of the US and USSR. B. G. Levi. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:43-9 Mr '83
The nuclear balancing act in the Pacific. W. M. Arkin. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:9-10 D '83
The nuclear controversy: the black point of view [pro and anti-nuke] G. Thompson. il *Black Enterp* 13:215-16+ Je '83
Nuclear missives. *New Repub* 188:4-5+ F 14 '83
Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is dangerous. J. P. Holdren. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:40-5 Ja '83
Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is tenuous. B. I. Spinrad. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:42-7 F '83
Nuclear weapons in Europe [with editorial comment by Kosta Tsipis] D. Holloway. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:17-24 Ap '83
On facts and hopes [discussion of March 1983 article, The myths of Edward Teller] E. Teller. *Bull At Sci* 39:42-4 Ap '83
Paul C. Warnke on political books [views of T. Powers] P. C. Warnke. *Wash Mon* 14:56-8 Ja '83
Periods of peril: the window of vulnerability and other myths. R. H. Johnson. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:950-70 Spr '83
A primer on arms control [views of Harvard Nuclear Study Group] *Current* 255:43-56 S '83
Protesters ask: should SSRL do weapons related research? [Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory] J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:61-2 Je '83
The realities of arms control [views of Harvard Nuclear Study Group] il *Atlantic* 251:39-46+ Je '83
Research, development and production [with editorial comment by Kosta Tsipis] J. C. Mark. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:45-51 Mr '83
The spiral of peril: a narrative of the nuclear arms race [with editorial comment by Kosta Tsipis] P. P. Morrison. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:10-17 Ja '83
Stanford says yes to modified weapons proposal [staff protests at Stanford Linear Accelerator Center and Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory] C. Norman. *Science* 222:146 O 14 '83
Statement from the Pugwash Council. *Bull At Sci* 39:48-50 N '83
Strategic weapons: U.S.-Soviet inventory. il *Sch Update* 115:8-9 Ap 29 '83
Weapons proposal stirs disquiet at Stanford. C. Norman. *Science* 219:936-7 F 25 '83
Weapons research: taking up the SLAC. J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:228 O 8 '83
West Point diarist [Military Academy's Senior Conference on the Nuclear Debate] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 189:43 Jl 4 '83
Who's no. 1? Even the experts disagree [U.S. or Soviet Union] il *U S News World Rep* 94:48 Je 13 '83
Why scientists step out [protests against Stanford University's weapons work] K. Sullivan. *Progressive* 47:16 Ag '83

Bibliography
The armaments bookshelf. *Nation* 236:454-8 Ap 9 '83

Caricatures and cartoons
War heads [excerpt] S. Heller. il *Progressive* 47:43-7 Ap '83

Disarmament
See Disarmament

Manufacture
A boom in nuclear warheads. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:92 N 14 '83
The hydrogen bomb in the lab. D. C. Morrison. *Nation* 236:432-3 Ap 9 '83
While protesters march, bomb business flourishes [nuclear warheads] O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 Mr 21 '83

Moral and religious aspects
The ambiguous pastoral [third draft] J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 110:264-5 My 6 '83
The American bishops and the Soviet threat. E. Cuddy. *America* 148:292-5 Ap 16 '83
Anglican bishops confront the bomb. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:335-6 Ap 13 '83

Atomic weapons—Moral and religious aspects—*cont.*

Anglicans and the bomb. il *Time* 121:64 F 21 '83

Authority and the peace pastoral. E. Vacek. *America* 149:225-8 O 22 '83

The bifocaled Lutheran vision of peace. P. G. Johnson. *Christ Century* 100:1178-82 D 21-28 '83

The bishops & the critics. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:7-8 Ja 14 '83

The bishops and the bomb. M. Bundy. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-4+ Je 16 '83

The bishops and the bomb, round III [pastoral letter] *Natl Rev* 35:475-6 Ap 29 '83

The bishops call a halt [final version of pastoral letter] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:26 My 16 '83

The Bishops' Challenge of peace. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:393-5 My 21 '83

Bishops' consensus [pastoral letter] K. A. Briggs. *Christ Century* 100:519-20 My 25 '83

The bishops in retreat [pastoral letter] A. Jones. il *Progressive* 47:13 Je '83

The bishops' peace pastoral: are the shepherds crying wolf? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 My '83

The bishops speak out [pastoral letter] M. Novak. il *Natl Rev* 35:674+ Je 10 '83

The bishops stand firm [pastoral letter on nuclear arms] il *Time* 121:82 Ap 11 '83

Bishops, statesmen, and other strategists on the bombing of innocents. A. Wohlstetter. *Commentary* 75:15-35 Je '83

Bishops' summit [disarmament conference in Rome] F. O'Sullivan. *Commonweal* 110:37 Ja 28 '83

The bishops vs. the bomb [pastoral letter] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:65 My 16 '83

Breaking new ground on war and peace [bishops' pastoral letter] P. Bock. il *USA Today* 112:60-1 N '83

Catholic bishops ease up on Reagan [new draft of pastoral letter] *U S News World Rep* 94:10 Ap 18 '83

Catholic bishops on war [pastoral letter] R. B. Miller. il *Bull At Sci* 39:9-13 My '83

Catholic bishops revise position [third draft of pastoral letter] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:392 Ap 27 '83

Catholic bishops say no to nuclear arms [pastoral letter] *Christ Today* 27:39 Je 17 '83

Christians, enemies and nuclear weapons. D. N. Duke. *Christ Century* 100:986-9 N 2 '83

The churches and nuclear deterrence. L. B. Van Voorst. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:827-52 Spr '83

Comments on Moral clarity in the nuclear age [April 1, 1983 article] *Natl Rev* 35:562 My 13 '83

Countering nuclear madness [interview with Archbishop of Canterbury R. Runcie] M. Gray. por *Macleans* 96:43 Ag 22 '83

A covenant with death. R. Jewett. *Christ Century* 100:477-8 My 18 '83

Debating disarmament with Catholic bishops [address, December 6, 1982] R. L. Spaeth. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:205-7 Ja 15 '83

Deterrence as moral response. E. Abrams. *Society* 20:26-9 S/O '83

Deterrence: the dialogue continues [European hierarchy] *America* 148:83 F 5 '83

Did the bishops ban the bomb? Yes and no. F. X. Winters. *America* 149:104-8 S 3-10 '83

Ecumenical risk for an Academy of Peace. D. Nicholl. *America* 149:310-11 N 19 '83

The ethics of civil disobedience [views of S. Mackie on Christian obedience in Great Britain] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:446-7 My 11 '83

Europe's peace movement: strengthening political solutions [Dutch Interchurch Peace Council; interview with B. Ter Veer] M. Morrison. il *Christ Century* 100:647-9 Jl 6-13 '83

Evangelical nuclear conference will hear all views [Church and peacemaking in the nuclear age] *Christ Today* 27:27+ Mr 18 '83

Evangelicals are of two minds on nuclear weapons issues [Gallup poll] *Christ Today* 27:48-50 Ag 5 '83

Evangelicals confront the arms race [Church and Peacemaking in a Nuclear Age conference at Pasadena] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:668-70 Jl 20-27 '83

Final draft of the pastoral letter [U.S. Catholic bishops] R. B. Miller. il *Bull At Sci* 39:55-6 Ag/S '83

Forming conscience [effects of bishops' pastoral letter] *Christ Century* 100:520 My 25 '83

French bishops defend nuclear deterrence [Catholic bishops] D. Dickson. *Science* 222:998 D 2 '83

The good soldier Samaritan [bishops' pastoral letter] M. Gallagher. il *Commonweal* 110:270-3 My 6 '83

Grasping at life. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover Mr 19 '83

Impact of bishops' call for nuclear freeze. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33 My 16 '83

International aggression and nonmilitary defense. R. J. Sider and R. K. Taylor. il *Christ Century* 100:643-7 Jl 6-13 '83

Is Mark Hatfield the real McCoy of the peace movement? [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:26-9 Ag '83

Is the road to peace paved with might or with meekness? [The Church and Peacemaking in the Nuclear Age evangelical conference in Pasadena] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:39-42 Jl 15 '83

Life and peace [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter; address, April 21, 1983] T. S. Healy. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:539-42 Je 15 '83

Listening to the Bishops [proposed pastoral] *America* 148:309-10 Ap 23 '83

Military and civil responsibility for a just peace [address, October 21, 1983] J. V. Schall. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:70-4 N 15 '83

Minority report [conservative Catholic pressure applied to bishops' pastoral] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:532 Ap 30 '83

A moment for peacemaking [bishops' pastoral letter] *America* 148:389-90 My 21 '83

Moral clarity in the nuclear age [special issue; with editorial comment by William F. Buckley] M. Novak. por *Natl Rev* 35:352-4+ Ap 1 '83

Morality and deterrence [discussion of June 1983 article, Bishops, statesmen, and other strategists on the bombing of innocents] A. Wohlstetter. *Commentary* 76:4-8+ D '83

Moscow's church peace movement. M. L. Stackhouse. il *Christ Century* 100:584-6 Je 8-15 '83

Notes and comment [bishops' pastoral letter] *New Yorker* 59:31-2 My 23 '83

Nuclear invasion [Catholic position; views of D. Hollenbach] M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:1212 S 30 '83

Nuclear terror: moral paradox [Catholic view] J. Finn. *America* 148:126-9 F 19 '83

Nuclear weapons: what is the moral response? [address, September 29, 1982] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 82:38-41 D '82

O Washington [bishops' pastoral letter] A. Jones. *Progressive* 47:13 Jl '83

Of many things [bishops' letter on war and peace] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ap 16 '83

Of many things [Jesuit Student Forum on Nuclear Awareness] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Je 11 '83

On nuclear morality. C. Krauthammer. *Commentary* 76:48-52 O '83

The pains of peace at Vancouver [World Council of Churches] A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 100:765-7 Ag 31-S 7 '83

The pastoral & the new moment. *Commonweal* 110:291-2 My 20 '83

Pastoral proceeding [bishops' nuclear debate] P. Steinfels. *New Repub* 188:15-17 My 30 '83

The pastor's duty to stand sentry. V. Schmid. *Christ Century* 100:1127-8 D 7 '83

The peace debate continued [Catholic views] W. V. O'Brien. *Current* 249:54-9 Ja '83

Possession of nuclear weapons is immoral [with readers' comments] W. F. Sullivan. *U S Cathol* 48:12-17 Jl '83

The power of the cross [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p11-12+ Ap 28 '83

Reaffirming Manifesto I. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 43:33-4 S/O '83

A renewed church militance on peace [World Council of Churches meeting] E. Vermaat. *Bus Week* p52 Ag 22 '83

Resisting the nuclear abyss. P. L. Shriver. il *Christ Century* 100:395-9 Ap 27 '83

The right to self-defense in the nuclear age [bishops' pastoral letter] J. R. Connery. *America* 148:299-300 Ap 16 '83

Second thoughts on the freeze [Catholic bishops and the pastoral letter] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:9 Jl 11 '83

The sovereign God and the signs of the times. K. D. Johnson. *Christ Century* 100:739-43 Ag 17-24 '83

The symbolism of the bomb. I. Chernus. il *Christ Century* 100:907-10 O 12 '83

The third draft of the peace pastoral. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:320-1 Ap 23 '83

Time to accept the challenge; Still some changes . . . and implementation [third draft of bishops' pastoral] *Commonweal* 110:259-61 My 6 '83

The treason of the clerics [bishops' pastoral letter] *Natl Rev* 35:734 Je 24 '83

Atomic weapons—Moral and religious aspects—*cont.*

Triumph of terror [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter] *Natl Rev* 35:603-4 My 27 '83

Trying to change one's mode of thought: a personal testament. S. M. Elam. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:536-7 Ap '83

An unequivocal stand [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter] A. P. Klausler. *Christ Century* 100:481 My 18 '83

Unity vs. prophecy at Uppsala [Pan-Christian World Conference on Life and Peace] A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 100:543-4 Je 1 '83

War, peace and the bishops [pastoral letter] M. G. Raskin. *Nation* 236:105-8 Ja 29 '83

Well-done sacrifice shouldn't be medium rare [Friday abstinence for peace; Catholic view] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Ag '83

What prelates said about nuclear arms [excerpts from bishops' pastoral letter] il *U S News World Rep* 94:34 My 16 '83

What shall we do about the nuclear problem? [evangelicals] K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:9-11 Ja 21 '83

Why the pastoral is shocking. G. P. Fogarty. il *Commonweal* 110:335-8 Je 3 '83

Physiological effects

See Radiation—Physiological effects

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

See Anti-nuclear movement

Security measures

See Atomic power—Security measures

Study and teaching

The anti-nuke campus trail. D. D'Souza. *Natl Rev* 35:1012-13 Ag 19 '83

Education, propaganda, and nuclear arms [discussion of April 1983 articles] E. W. Lefever and E. S. Hunt. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:727-8 Je '83

Educators and the nuclear threat: it's your move [symposium] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:527-51 Ap '83

Living with the bomb [young people's thoughts about nuclear war] S. E. Lewis. il *Sch Update* 116:15-17 N 25 '83

Nuclear arms education [special issue; with editorial comment by Hans A. Bethe] il *Phys Today* 36:23-30+ Mr '83

Survivalism in the schools [pilot program of the Federal Emergency Management Agency] M. Winter. *Educ Dig* 49:33-5 O '83

Teaching about nuclear war [NEA curriculum] E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 102:78 Jl 18 '83

Thinking about thinking about the unthinkable [failure of universities to address seriously the issue of nuclear war] H. T. Nash. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:39-42 O '83

Terminology

Nukespeak: atomic bafflegab. il *Sch Update* 116:24 N 25 '83

Nukespeak: of war and SIOP. il *Macleans* 96:30 D 5 '83

Testing

See also

National Association of Radiation Survivors

Britain to study health effects of nuclear tests. D. Dickson. *Science* 219:370-1 Ja 28 '83

A daughter's story [atomic veterans] S. Marlow. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:29-30 Ja '83

Effects of nuclear weapons. L. Sartori. bibl f il maps *Phys Today* 36:32-8+ Mr '83

Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy [effects of nuclear bomb tests in 1950's and 1960's] E. J. Sternglass and S. Bell. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:539-45 Ap '83

Government wins appeal in lawsuit on fallout [reversal of 1956 ruling concerning sheep deaths from nuclear bomb tests in Nevada] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 222:1216 D 16 '83

The human guinea pigs at Bikini. P. H. Melanson. *Nation* 237:33+ Jl 9-16 '83

Is leukemia risk a Smoky legacy? [1957 nuclear weapons test; Centers for Disease Control study] *Sci News* 124:127 Ag 20 '83

The legal quandary [atomic veterans exposed to radiation from nuclear explosions] J. Kalven. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:26-9 Ja '83

The link between radioactive fallout and SAT scores is nonexistent [discussion of April 1983 article, Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy] R. Ehrlich. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:729-30 Je '83

Radiation exposures in Utah from Nevada nuclear tests [1950s tests] H. L. Beck and P. W. Krey. bibl f il maps *Science* 220:18-24 Ap 1 '83

Reagan reluctantly approves fallout study [citizens in Utah and Nevada who contracted cancer as a result of atmospheric nuclear testing in the 1950s] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:269 Ja 21 '83

Sea cadets, kittens, and atom bombs [Bikini Atoll tests] J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 16:72 Jl/Ag '83

Detection

Blow the whistle on arms cheating? S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p50 My 9 '83

Lying and cheating, department of [alleged Soviet violations of SALT] *Natl Rev* 35:665-6 Je 10 '83

Policy by spasm [Soviet cheating controversy] *New Repub* 188:7-8 My 16 '83

Scientists challenge claims of Soviet treaty violations [seismic detection finds no violation of Threshold test ban treaty] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:1254 Je 17 '83

Scientists fault charges of Soviet cheating. R. J. Smith. il por *Science* 220:695-7 My 13 '83

Seismic verification [underground nuclear tests] J. Wilke. il *Bull At Sci* 39:4-5 Mr '83

Test ban hinges on more than seismic research. J. Coonan. map *Phys Today* 36:70-2 N '83

Who's cheating on SALT? D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:23 My 9 '83

Suspension

A call for ratification [Threshold test ban and Peaceful nuclear explosions treaties] C. Mathias. *Bull At Sci* 39:3-4 My '83

Debate on a comprehensive nuclear weapons test ban. H. E. DeWitt; R. B. Barker. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-34 Ag '83

Don't freeze before you negotiate. D. Martin. *Natl Rev* 35:117-18+ F 4 '83

Editorial [test ban treaty] A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover Ja/F '83

Furthermore . . . [Comprehensive test ban treaty] G. E. Marsh. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:42-3 Ag/S '83

The long history: the test ban debate. G. A. Greb and W. Heckrotte. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:36-42 Ag/S '83

No evidence of cheating [Threshold Test Ban Treaty] G. E. Marsh. *Bull At Sci* 39:4 Mr '83

Reagan plans test ban revisions [on-site measurement of Soviet weapons tests] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:819-20 F 18 '83

Scientists challenge claims of Soviet treaty violations [seismic detection finds no violation of Threshold test ban treaty] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:1254 Je 17 '83

Test-ban debate [discussion of August 1983 article, Debate on a comprehensive nuclear weapons test ban] R. B. Barker; H. E. DeWitt. *Phys Today* 36:11+ D '83

Test ban hinges on more than seismic research. J. Coonan. map *Phys Today* 36:70-2 N '83

Test ban talks. *America* 149:142 S 24 '83

Underground

See Atomic weapons—Testing

Transportation

Watching the death train roll [transporting nuclear bombs from Texas to Washington] N. Solomon. il *Progressive* 47:14 Jl '83

Atomic weapons and disarmament *See* Disarmament

Atoms

See also

Atomic nuclei
Electrons
Magnetic resonance
Neutrinos
Neutrons
Nucleons
Protons
Van der Waals forces

Measurement

See Particles (Nuclear physics)—Measurement

Space arrangement

See Stereochemistry

Atonality *See* Tonality

Atonement

Why is Easter unattractive? K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:7-9 Mr 18 '83

ATP *See* Adenosine triphosphate

ATP synthesis *See* Synthesis

ATPase *See* Adenosine triphosphatase

ATR-42 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet

Atrazine *See* Herbicides

Atresia, Biliary *See* Bile ducts—Abnormalities

Atrium (Heart) *See* Heart

Atriums

Atrium [Trump Tower, New York City] *New Yorker* 59:40-2 O 10 '83

Babylon revisited [atriums in New York City buildings] N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:888 Jl 22 '83

Atropine
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and muscarinic receptors: supersensitivity induced by long-term atropine treatment. B. Hedlund and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:519-21 Ap 29 '83
ATS satellites *See* Communications satellites
Attaché cases *See* Briefcases
Attali, Jacques
about
Top Mitterrand adviser pressed for time. D. Dickson. por *Science* 219:824-5 F 18 '83
Attallah, Naim
about
Naim Attallah. S. Dong. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:24-6 D 2 '83
Attanasio, Paul
Big bang, little box. *New Repub* 189:13-14 D 5 '83
The heady heyday of a Hollywood lawyer. il por *Esquire* 99:91-4+ Ap '83
Attaway, Roy
Cartagena, Colombia. il *Travel Holiday* 160:4-6+ Jl '83
St. Barts. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:70-3 Mr '83
Attenborough, Philip
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:60 Je 24 '83
Attenborough, Richard
Today's film makers are mesmerized by technique. il *U S News World Rep* 94:83 Ja 24 '83
about
Gandhi [film] Reviews
Christ Century il 100:17-18 Ja 5-12 '83. B. Rothenbuecher
Christ Today il pors 27:16-22 Ap 22 '83. P. Yancey
Christ Today il 27:12-18 Ap 8 '83. P. Yancey
Christ Today il 27:104 F 4 '83. L. Billingsley
Commentary 75:59-72 Mr '83. R. Grenier
Commonweal il 110:341-3 Je 3 '83. I. Strenski
Commonweal 110:20-1 Ja 14 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Film Comment il pors 19:30-2 Ja/F '83. J. Goodman
Film Comment il por 19:26-9 Ja/F '83. J. K. Galbraith
Humanist 43:37-8 My/Je '83. H. M. Geduld
Mademoiselle 89:48 F '83
McCalls il 110:64 Ja '83. D. Merkin
Ms il 11:71-3 Ja '83. D. Jain
Nation 236:91 Ja 22 '83. R. Hatch
Natl Rev 35:269-70 Mr 4 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:19-20 Ja 24 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 188:9-11 Mr 21 '83. E. Kedourie
Progressive il 47:50-1 F '83. M. H. Seitz
Roll Stone por p35+ Mr 17 '83. C. Connelly
USA Today il 111:66-7 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
Work Woman il 8:115-16 Ja '83. P. Bosworth
Gandhi in South Africa. S. Reiss. il por *Newsweek* 101:44 Ap 25 '83
Attention
See also
Listening
Chemical to help you concentrate [MSH/ACTH 4-10; research by Lyle Miller and others] *Sci Dig* 91:88 Ap '83
Concentration: the passion of the mind. F. R. Schumer. *Vogue* 173:198+ F '83
Evidence for sensory-selective set in young infants. B. J. Anthony and F. K. Graham. bibl f il *Science* 220:742-4 My 13 '83
Good witnesses don't see all [study by Gary Wells and Michael Leippe] G. Moore. il *Psychol Today* 17:5 S '83
Visual sustained attention: image degradation produces rapid sensitivity decrement over time. K. H. Nuechterlein and others. bibl f *Science* 220:327-9 Ap 15 '83
Yes! You can concentrate longer—here's how. il *Glamour* 81:57 S '83
Attic ladders *See* Ladders
Attic rooms *See* Rooms
Attic stairways *See* Stairways
Attila, King of the Huns, d. 453
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The Attila tapes. B. McCall. il *Atlantic* 252:129-32 N '83
Attitudes
See also
Optimism
Political attitudes
Public opinion
Stereotype (Psychology)
Attlee, C. R. (Clement Richard), 1883-1967
about
Mr Attlee. W. Golant. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:12-17 Ag '83
Attlee, Clement Richard *See* Attlee, C. R. (Clement Richard), 1883-1967
Attorneys *See* Lawyers
Attraction, Interpersonal *See* Interpersonal attraction
ATV *See* Motor vehicles, All terrain
Atwater, Mary Meigs
about
Mary Atwater and the revival of American traditional weaving. E. Rossbach. il *Am Craft* 43:22-6 Ap/My '83
Atwell, Rick
about
Choreographing Broadway for the '80s. K. Grubb. il por *Dance Mag* 57:120 D '83
Atwood, Margaret Eleanor, 1939-
When it happens [story] por *Redbook* 160:58+ Ja '83
Au pair employees *See* Household employees
Aubrey, Roger F.
School guidance and counseling in twentieth-century America. *Educ Dig* 48:47-50 My '83
Auburn University
Choosing up sides at Auburn. A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 121:66 F 21 '83
Auchter, Thorne
about
OSHA's gentle knock. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:52-3 S 26 '83
Auckland Islands
See also
Wildlife—Auckland Islands
Aucoin, James
A curious piece of real estate. il *Audubon* 85:84-97 S '83
The Missouri River: a parceling of the waters. il *Sierra* 68:19-20+ My/Je '83
Auctioneers
Talking a blue streak in Danville [World Tobacco Auctioneering Championship] il *South Living* 18:9-10 O '83
Auctions
Auction [Watkins Glen Grand Prix Course] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 28:21 F '83
Billion-dollar junk [Tennessee Valley Authority auctioning off unfinished nuclear plant equipment] il *Forbes* 131:16 Ap 11 '83
Going...going...gone [postage stamps] H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 87:101-4 Ja '83
Halting a sale [E. Coon stops auction of repossessed houses in Pa.] por *Time* 121:12 Ja 17 '83
How to bid in postcard mail auctions. S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 87:92-4+ Ja '83
Jimmy Carter raises cane and cash as he puts his chairs on the block for his library. il por *People Wkly* 20:48 O 24 '83
The kings don't care [Keeneland horse auctions] il *Forbes* 132:12-13 Ag 15 '83
Miniatures at auction. M. Jailer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:24-6 O '83
My God, are these people spending real money? [Keeneland thoroughbred yearling sales] W. F. Reed. il *Sports Illus* 59:26-8+ Ag 1 '83
Privatization and the national parks [plan to sell public lands] H. M. Jackson. *Natl Parks* 57:16-18 Ja/F '83
Scouting for an elixer [elk antler auction run by Boy Scouts] M. Durant. il *Audubon* 85:16+ Ja '83
Uncle Sam, your friendly auctioneer [Customs Service auctions of abandoned and confiscated merchandise] B. Duhsé. il *Mother Earth News* 84:92-3 N/D '83
Van Lundy's photographica collection is 4,500 items lighter, and PhotoHistory V makes photo history. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 90:87-8+ Mr '83
What you get from Uncle Sam, auctioneer [surplus government property] F. R. Bleakley. il *Money* 12:197-8+ My '83
Northern Ireland
What's a De Lorean really worth? [auction of cars in Belfast] J. Nihill. il *Mot Trend* 35:22 F '83
Soviet Union
A stable island of amity [Tersk stud Arabian horse auction] il *Time* 122:27 Jl 11 '83
Auden, W. H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973
Luther [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1063 N 16 '83
Auden, Wystan Hugh *See* Auden, W. H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973
Audi (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Audiences
See also
Applause
Dance audiences
Motion picture audiences

Audiences—See also—*cont.*
Television audiences
Audio amplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Audio disc players *See* Compact disc players
Audio discs *See* Compact discs
Audio distortion *See* Audio systems—Noise; Loudspeakers—Noise
Audio engineering
See also
Computers—Audio engineering use
Sound—Recording and reproducing
Theater—Electronic sound control
Audio equipment industry
See also
Bose Corp.
RG Dynamics Inc.

Canada

Static in the stereo industry. A. Whittingham. *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ap 11 '83
Audio filters *See* Electric filters
Audio systems
See also
Amplifiers
Automobiles—Audio systems
Loudspeakers
Phonograph
Radio receivers
Tape recorders and recording
21 audio myths. P. W. Mitchell. il *Stereo Rev* 48:60-1+ Jl '83
1984 product preview. P. Dobbin. il *High Fidel* 33:12+ Ag '83
2008: a sonic odyssey. A. Lofft. il *Stereo Rev* 48:63-6 F '83
The astute buyer [parallels between collecting art and buying audio equipment] W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:6 N '83
Audio Q. and A. L. Klein. See issues of Stereo Review
Closet Carusos [karaoke sets in Japan] il *Time* 121:47 F 28 '83
Electronics. P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p54 F 3 '83
Entertainment electronics. L. Feldman. See issues of Computers & Electronics
Good listening. C. Begole. See issues of Glamour
How high hi-fi? [views of Alan Lofft] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:177-8 Mr '83
Prescriptions for audio indecision. H. Rodgers. il *High Fidel* 33:33-5 Mr '83
Shopping guide for hi-fi components. il *Consum Rep* 47:254-7 D '82
Sight and sound: summer 1983 [special section] il *Roll Stone* p61-3+ Je 23 '83
Sound classics [best audio equipment of 1982] P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p98-100 D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83
Spring '83 component preview. P. Dobbin. il *High Fidel* 33:8+ Mr '83
Stereo: macro sound from micro components. S. Crute. *Ms* 12:69-70 Jl '83
Tuning in. D. Lawrence. il *Work Woman* 8:104-5 Ap '83

Cabinets

Audio/video environments. C. Begole. il *High Fidel* 33:40 F '83
Build PM's music box. D. DeCristoforo. il *Pop Mech* 160:84-6+ S '83
Building it yourself. C. Begole. il *High Fidel* 33:52 Ap '83
Highboy stereo cabinet stores all components. D. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 39:4+ My/Je '83
If you'd rather buy . . . F. Petras. il *Pop Mech* 160:87 S '83
Installation of the month. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:48 N '83

Design

Mystery on The Mountain [views of A. Bose] por *High Fidel* 33:22 Mr '83

Equipment

See also
Headphones
ADC sound shaper thirty equalizer/analyzer. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:32+ My '83
Ambience enhancement à la Benchmark. il *High Fidel* 33:31-2 Mr '83
AudioSource EQ-One graphic equalizer/analyzer. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:46+ Mr '83
AudioSource's equalizer-plus. il *High Fidel* 33:24+ Je '83
Compressors, expanders, and compandors. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:90-2 Mr '83
Dbx 4BX dynamic-range expander. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:30+ Jl '83
Impossible? [discussion of June 1983 article, Signal processing enters the digital age] M. Riggs. *High Fidel* 33:8-9 O '83
New products: latest audio equipment and accessories. See issues of Stereo Review
The optimized graphic equalizer. J. Gorin. il *Comput Electron* 21:56+ Ja '83
A question of EQ [equalizers] E. B. Meyer. il *High Fidel* 33:35-7+ Je '83
Realistic big bass from a baby box [enhancer/equalizer] il *High Fidel* 33:31-2 Ja '83
Realistic wide range stereo frequency equalizer. il *Radio-Electron* 54:26+ Je '83
Signal processing enters the digital age [Acoustic Research Adaptive Digital Signal Processor] M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:41-3 Je '83
Stepping up with Audio Interface [moving-coil step-up transformer assembly kit] il *High Fidel* 33:36+ Ap '83
Technics makes digital magic [SV-100 portable PCM digital audio processor] il *High Fidel* 33:29-30+ Ag '83
Two new products go a step beyond PCM [Digital audio processors] L. Feldman. il *Comput Electron* 21:20+ Ap '83
Visualizing sound [Audio Spectrum Analyzer computer program] P. W. Mitchell. il *High Fidel* 33:56-7 S '83
What do you want for Christmas? [music-loving audiophiles] il *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70+ D '83

Exhibitions

CES 1984: what's hot! [Consumer Electronic Show] il *High Fidel* 33:37-49 S '83
Hi-fi: the great divide [Chicago Consumer Electronics Show] H. Fantel. il *Opera News* 48:44-5 N '83
New audio technology—a report from the summer CES. E. B. Meyer. il *Stereo Rev* 48:58-60+ S '83

Installation

Design for living—and listening. C. Begole. il *High Fidel* 33:42-3 My '83
Installation of the month [set-up by M. Valenti] W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:44 O '83
Staying in phase. A. N. Retsoff. *High Fidel* 33:14 Ap '83
Taking control of your stereo system [interconnections] R. Long. il *High Fidel* 33:37-40 Mr '83

Noise

DBX for everyone [NX-40 noise reduction adapter] il *High Fidel* 33:37-8 Ag '83
A talk with Dr. TIM [distortion analysis by M. Otala] R. Long. por *High Fidel* 33:12 Ap '83

Specifications

Frequency response: how to evaluate the specs. P. W. Mitchell. il *Stereo Rev* 48:66-7 Mr '83

Terminology

Glossary of audio terms. *Consum Rep* 47:257-8 D '82
Jargon! B. Bartlett. il *Stereo Rev* 48:57-8+ O '83

Testing

ADS: components made for one another. P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p76 Ap 14 '83
Audio goes avant-garde [Atelier system] C. Begole. il *High Fidel* 33:38 Je '83
B&O system is controllable by remote links. il *Stereo Rev* 48:13 D '83
Equipment test reports. J. D. Hirsch and C. Stark. See issues of Stereo Review
Low-priced stereo systems. il *Consum Rep* 48:596-8 N '83
Mini-component systems. il *Consum Rep* 47:270-3 D '82
New equipment reports. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
New life from Kenwood. C. Begole. il *High Fidel* 33:44 Ja '83
A talk with Dr. TIM [distortion analysis by M. Otala] R. Long. por *High Fidel* 33:12 Ap '83
Technical talk. J. D. Hirsch. See issues of Stereo Review
Audio test equipment *See* Testing equipment
Audio-visual equipment
See also
Compact disc players
Compact discs
Television equipment
Videodisc players
Videodiscs
Videotapes
Sight and sound: the component approach. M. Schrage and P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p61 Ja 20 '83
Audio-visual instruction
See also
Educational technology
Television in education

Audio-visual instruction—See also—*cont.*

Videotapes—Educational use

Audio-visual materials

See also

Black studies—Aids and devices

Public speaking—Aids and devices

Audiometry, Evoked response

Spotting schizophrenia in children [work of L. Erlenmeyer-Kimling and others] *Sci Dig* 91:93 Mr '83

Auditing *See* Tax auditing

Auditions, Dance *See* Dance—Auditions

Auditor General's Office (Canada) *See* Canada. Office of the Auditor General

Auditoriums

See also

Concert halls

Auditory discrimination *See* Sound perception

Auditory evoked responses *See* Audiometry, Evoked response

Auditory nerve *See* Acoustic nerve

Auditory perception *See* Sound perception

Auditory system *See* Hearing

Audubon nature centers *See* Nature centers

Audubon Place (New Orleans, La.) *See* New Orleans (La.)—Streets

Audubon societies

See also

National Audubon Society

Audubon Society *See* National Audubon Society

Aug, Stephen M.

Different path for investors' watchdog. il por *Nations Bus* 71:28-31 N '83

Money-making manual for investors. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-6+ Ap '83

Augenlicht, Leonard H.

(jt. auth) See Royston, Moira E., and Augenlicht, Leonard H.

Auger, Wallace C.

Miniature brass flat iron. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:24-5 Je '83

Oak parlor table. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:34-5 Je '83

August, Marilyn

Noah faces stardom. il pors *World Tennis* 31:30-5 O '83

August

Unusual August weather. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-5 Ag '83

Augustine, Rose

about

Guitar string. *New Yorker* 59:40-1 Mr 7 '83

Augustus, Emperor of Rome, 63 B.C.-14 A.D

Historiography

Augustus down the centuries. J. M. Carter. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:24-30 Mr '83

Auletta, Ken

Profiles [J. Riboud] por *New Yorker* 59:46-8+ Je 6 '83

Profiles [J. Riboud] por *New Yorker* 59:50-4+ Je 13 '83

Ralph Nader, public eye. il pors *Esquire* 100:480-2+ D '83

Auletta, Ken, and others

Paradox on 72nd Street: a hippie socialist film? *Society* 20:75-80 S/O '83

Ault, Lee A., III

about

Walking the wire. R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 132:275+ N 21 '83

Ault, Inc.

Ault shares co. stock. *Black Enterp* 14:33 O '83

Aune, Petter, and others

The stave churches of Norway. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:96-105 Ag '83

Auntie Yuan (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Auping, Michael

Hamish Fulton: moral landscapes. bibl il *Art Am* 71:87-93 F '83

Aurandt, Paul

about

Young Paul: The rest of the story. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:44+ O '83

Auriga (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Aurora

Horoscopes. See issues of Harper's Bazaar

Aurora (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Aurora borealis *See* Auroras

Auroras

Baffling glow from shuttle. il *Sci Dig* 91:36 N '83

Celestial winds, polar lights. F. Reddy. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 Ag '83

Tripping a light fantastic. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:51-2 F 21 '83

Spectra and spectroscopy

Daytime aurora [ultraviolet images recorded by HILAT satellite] *Astronomy* 11:60 D '83

Images of daylight auroras [Hilat research satellite] il *Sky Telesc* 66:505 D '83

The northern lights—in the daytime [ultraviolet images recorded by HILAT satellite] il *Sci News* 124:196 S 24 '83

UV mapping to aid polar transmissions. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:105-6+ F 14 '83

Auspitz, Josiah Lee

The greatest living American philosopher. *Commentary* 76:51-64 D '83

Austen, Jane, 1775-1817

about

Discovering Jane Austen. N. Barry. il por *Gourmet* 43:18-23+ Mr '83

Sense as psychotherapist. M. A. Scully. *Natl Rev* 35:329 Mr 18 '83

Austin, Doris Jean

Blues in a bottle. il *Essence* 14:88-90+ Ag '83

Think . . . for yourself. por *Essence* 14:150 My '83

Austin, Jack

about

Waiting for Mr. Mulroney. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:43 Ag 29 '83

Austin, Robert

William Sergeant Kendall, painter of children. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1024-9 N '83

Austin, Tracy, 1962-

about

Can Tracy pick up the pieces? J. Heldman. il pors *World Tennis* 30:34-9 F '83

It's a love game but not yet a match as Tracy Austin and Matt Anger go a-courting. S. Champlin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:66+ S 5 '83

Austin (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Austin (Tex.)

Architecture

Additions, subtractions brighten home. il *South Living* 18:158+ Je '83

Instant history in the Texas hills. E. Wood. il *South Living* 18:180-2 Ap '83

Porches add interest, space. il *South Living* 18:178+ My '83

City planning

Trading off. T. Mack. il *Forbes* 132:138-40+ S 26 '83

Description

Austin from the water. il *South Living* 18:41 My '83

Ride over the hills in Austin. il map *South Living* 18:26+ N '83

Galleries and museums

Studio on the frontier [Elisabet Ney Museum] A. K. Scharfe. il por *Americana* 11:48-51 Mr/Ap '83

Gardens and gardening

A cozy garden on the side. il *South Living* 18:92 My '83

Industries

Trading off. T. Mack. il *Forbes* 132:138-40+ S 26 '83

Austin College (Sherman, Tex.)

What's happening in: Austin College? B. Freeman. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:658-9 My '83

Australia

See also

Art—Australia

Arts—Study and teaching—Australia

Astronomy—Australia

Civil rights—Australia

Dams—Australia

Environmental policy—Australia

Espionage, American—Australia

Espionage, Chinese—Australia

Espionage, Russian—Australia

Fishing—Australia

Forests and forestry—Australia

Gardens and gardening—Australia

Geology—Australia

Government and the press—Australia

Great Barrier Reef

Intelligence service—Australia

Morale, National—Australia

Norfolk Island (Australia)

Opera—Australia

Papua New Guinea

Perth (Australia)

Private schools—Australia

Railroads—Australia

Rock music—Australia

Sydney (Australia)

Tasmania (Australia)

Australia—See also—*cont.*
Tennis—Australia
Titanium mines and mining—Australia
United Nations—Australia
Veterinary medicine—Australia
Wages and salaries—Australia
Western Australia (Australia)

Brush fires

See Brush fires

Climate

See also
Droughts—Australia
Australia! The weather Down Under. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:101-39 Je '83

Description and travel

See also
Automobile touring—Australia
Australian Outback safari [camel trip] S. Fockler. il *Travel Holiday* 159:52-5+ My '83

Economic conditions

Inflation darkens the prospects for another year. D. Ironmonger and P. Rosendale. il *Bus Week* p97+ F 14 '83

Economic policy

Anything more than a lukewarm recovery depends on Hawke. D. Ironmonger and B. Gray. il *Bus Week* p137 Ag 22 '83
Business looks at Hawke and is relieved. *Bus Week* p42 Ap 25 '83
Love-in [National Economic Summit Conference] por *Time* 121:40 Ap 25 '83

Foreign relations

Australia's Hawke proves to be a pragmatist. D. Warner. il por *Bus Week* p44 Je 20 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Australia

History

Bizarre folk hero still broods over the Australian bush [outlaw N. Kelly] G. Souter. bibl (p130) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:40-9 Je '83

Industries

See also
Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.
Coal mines and mining—Australia
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Australia
Opal mines and mining—Australia
Uranium mines and mining—Australia

Native peoples

See also
Aborigines

Politics and government

See also
Elections—Australia
Political campaigns—Australia
Hawke's bumbling beginning. P. Grenard. *Macleans* 96:27 Je 13 '83
Hot seat [involvement of R. J. L. Hawke in Soviet spy scandal] por *Time* 122:27 Ag 15 '83
Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] *Foreign Policy* 50:169-72 Spr '83
Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] J. A. Nathan. *Foreign Policy* 51:188-90 Summ '83

Popular culture

The Aussies are coming. D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:40-1+ N '83
Down Under on top. J. Calio and W. Plummer. il *People Wkly* 20:32-7 O 10 '83

Australian acrobats *See* Acrobats and acrobatism
Australian Labor Party *See* Labor Party (Australia)
Australian Opera Company *See* Opera—Australia
Australopithecus afarensis *See* Man, Prehistoric
Austria
See also
Alps
Automobile racing—Austria
Christmas—Austria
Civil rights—Austria
Graz (Austria)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Austria
Kitzbühel (Austria)
Music festivals—Austria
Opera—Austria
Salzburg (Austria)
Unemployment—Austria
United Nations—Austria
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Austria
Vienna (Austria)

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Austria

Description and travel

Austria. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:150 Je '83

Foreign relations

Austrian neutrality under stress. J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today* 111:9 My '83

History

See also
Anti-Nazi movement—Austria
Austro-Turkish War, 1683-1699
How did Prince Rudolf die? S. Masterman. *Macleans* 96:21 Mr 28 '83

Bibliography

Metternich [House of Hapsburg] A. Sked. il pors *Hist Today* 33:43-7 Je '83

Politics and government

See also
Elections—Austria
Political campaigns—Austria

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to Austria, 1983

Austrian cooking *See* Cooking, Austrian
Austrian furniture *See* Furniture, Austrian
Austrian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Austria
Austro-Turkish War, 1683-1699
1683: the Siege of Vienna. W. Leitsch. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:37-40 Jl '83
Auth, Joanne Buhl
Promoting nonsmoker activism. *USA Today* 112:52-4 N '83
Authoritarianism
See also
Fascism
Totalitarianism
Authority
The ability to say no [Democratic presidential hopefuls] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:98 Je 27 '83
Authority (Religion)
See also
Bible—Evidence, authority, etc.
Catholic Church—Authority
Does anybody have the right to tell me what to do? B. L. Ramm. il *Christ Today* 27:46-9 N 11 '83
Interpreting Paul: redemption, not legalism. R. L. Omanson. il *Christ Century* 100:451-3 My 11 '83
Authors
See also
Aged as authors
Authorship
Copyright
Drugs and authors
Historians
Literary agencies and agents
Literature
Novelists
PEN
Physicians as authors
Prisoners as authors
Royalties
Trade unions—Authors
Women authors
About books and authors. E. McDowell. See issues of The New York Times Book Review through December 25, 1983
Dashers and dawdlers. M. Kakutani. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Ag 21 '83
Pages '84. il *People Wkly* 20:131 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
PW interviews. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Works (still) in progress. G. Feeley. il *Saturday Rev* 9:36-8 N/D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

To the heavens, and beyond. I. Frazier. *New Yorker* 59:44-8 O 24 '83

Bibliography

Pin down, pin up: transfixing a life. il *Vogue* 173:55 F '83

Collectibles

Mementos [display at the Grolier Club in New York City] il *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Mr 28 '83

Conferences

See Authors' conferences

Homes and haunts

See Historic houses, sites, etc.

Political activities

Nicaragua's literary defenders. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:584 My 13 '83
Revolution and the intellectual in Latin America. A. Riding. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ Mr 13 '83

Authors—*cont.*
Promotion tours
See Books—Advertising
Psychology
A writer's first readers. H. Benedict. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ F 6 '83
Public relations
See Authors and readers
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Money writes. *Nation* 236:197 F 19 '83
Travel
Bermuda: literary legend in the sun. M. Rudolph. *Vogue* 173:266+ D '83
Authors, American
See also
Aliki
American literature
Bradley, Marion Zimmer
Bromfield, Louis, 1896-1956
Caro, Robert A.
Cormier, Robert
Crews, Donald
Edwards, Anne, 1927-
Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908
Johnson, Diane, 1934-
Kennedy, William, 1928-
Olsen, Jack
Rich, Virginia
Theroux, Paul
Vidal, Gore, 1925-
America's storytellers [special issue; with editorial comment by Patricia L. Faust] il *Am Hist Illus* 18:4, 8-45 My '83
Brooklyn, borough of writers. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12-13+ My 8 '83
A city for writers [Philadelphia] M. M. Jablow. il *Publ Wkly* 224:22-4 N 11 '83
Coming attractions. W. Goldstein and J. Davis. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-9 Ja 7 '83
The loneliness of the long-distance writer [San Francisco] H. Gold. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ F 13 '83
Why I live where I live. il *Esquire* 99:96-9 Ja '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The 25 best writers in America. *Nation* 236:483-5 Ap 16 '83
Authors, Asian
The worlds of Asian-Americans. L. H. Francia. *World Press Rev* 30:62 My '83
Authors, Cuban
Cuban emigré writers protest anthology [published by Ediciones del Norte] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Ap 29 '83
Authors, English
See also
Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870
Pepys, Samuel, 1633-1703
Taylor, Judy, 1932-
Authors, French
See also
Voltaire, 1694-1778
Authors, Israeli
Israel as subject. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 223:31+ Mr 18 '83
The writers and the war. R. Alter. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ Mr 27 '83
Authors, Jewish
See also
Authors, Israeli
Authors, Latin American
Revolution and the intellectual in Latin America. A. Riding. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ Mr 13 '83
Authors, Mexican American
Chicano writers: looking for a breakout. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:94 S 30 '83
Authors, Nigerian
See also
Soyinka, Wole
Authors, Russian
See also
Medvedev, Zhores Aleksandrovich
The new exiles. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:59 S 11 '83
Authors, Women *See* Women authors
Authors' agents *See* Literary agencies and agents
Authors and editors
Dear editor . . . Dear author . . . J. Crichton. il *Publ Wkly* 223:32-5 My 27 '83
Delays and defaults: an editor's dilemma. V. H. Resh. *BioScience* 33:79 F '83
Remembering Bertram Wolfe. S. Stein. por *New Leader* 66:16-18 D 12 '83
Why did my story get rejected? M. Z. Bradley. *Writer* 96:15-16 F '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Letters to the poetry editor. A. Johnston. *New Yorker* 59:44 Ap 18 '83
Authors and publishers
See also
Copyright
Literary agencies and agents
Royalties
Focus on small publishers. *Writer* 96:24-6 Ap '83
Guild questions Times policy on book by reporter [case of R. Severo] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:22-3 Ap 22 '83
HBJ pays author $100,000 settlement [breach of contract suit by D. Davis] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:16 N 18 '83
The key word—diversify [markets] G. Raver-Lampman. *Writer* 96:7-8 Ja '83
Killing 'Katharine the Great' [Katharine Graham biographer D. Davis wins lawsuit against Harcourt Brace Jovanovich] E. Pell. il *Nation* 237:449+ N 12 '83
Looking for a publisher. S. S. Hanna. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-19 N 11 '83
Market newsletter. See issues of The Writer
Money writes. *Nation* 236:197 F 19 '83
My say. P. F. Feeley. por *Publ Wkly* 223:234 My 20 '83
My say [case against large advances to authors] P. Belfond. por *Publ Wkly* 224:96 O 7 '83
My say [contract clause dealing with unacceptable manuscripts] P. Knowlton. por *Publ Wkly* 224:56 D 9 '83
N.Y. writers union local votes against work for hire. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:34 Mr 4 '83
Prentice-Hall wins appeal against Zilg [reversal of court decision that publisher failed to properly advertise Du Pont book] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-16 S 23 '83
The right way to sell what you write. il *Changing Times* 37:26+ O '83
Selling to religious publications. V. V. Westervelt. *Writer* 96:26-7 D '83
A survival strategy for academic authors. R. Darnton. *Am Sch* 52:533-7 Aut '83
This month's special market lists. See issues of The Writer
When is a manuscript 'acceptable'? C. E. Rinzler. *Publ Wkly* 224:26-8 S 23 '83
Where to sell manuscripts. See issues of The Writer
Writing and selling your first novel. K. Cherry. *Writer* 96:18-21 Ap '83
Writing queries that sell. S. Whitty. *Writer* 96:12-14+ N '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
My say. R. Schoenstein. por *Publ Wkly* 223:62 Ap 1 '83
Authors and readers
A writer's first readers. H. Benedict. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ F 6 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
What not to say to a writer. J. E. Persico. por *Newsweek* 101:14-15 Mr 21 '83
Authors' conferences
The West Coast writers' conferences. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:54 S 2 '83
Writers conferences 1983. il *Writer* 96:22-9 My '83
Writers to the sea: UCSD conference in La Jolla. R. Dahlin. il *Publ Wkly* 224:21-2 S 9 '83
Writing in the hills [Bennington Writing Workshops] il *Esquire* 99:34+ Mr '83
Authors' contracts *See* Authors and publishers
Authors' markets *See* Authors and publishers
Authors' rights
See also
Copyright
Public lending rights (of authors)
Royalties
Authorship
See also
Aged as authors
Authors
Biography
Boating literature—Authorship
Children's literature—Authorship
Christian literature—Authorship
Computers—Authors' use
Cookbooks—Authorship
Creative writing
Detective and mystery stories—Authorship
Drama—Technique

Authorship—See also—*cont.*
Fiction—Authorship
Fiction—Technique
Humor—Authorship
Journalism
Literary research
Motion picture authorship
Periodical articles
Plagiarism
Plots (Drama, novel, etc.)
Religious literature—Authorship
Science fiction—Authorship
Scientific literature—Authorship
Short story
Television authorship
Word processors and processing—Authors' use
Young adults' literature—Authorship

The book that I'm writing. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12-13+ Je 12 '83

Creative downtime [free lance writers] D. W. Goodman. *Writer* 96:26-7 Ja '83

Dedications and acknowledgments [excerpt from The middle of my tether] J. Epstein. *Publ Wkly* 224:43-5 D 16 '83

The end (again). P. Todd. *Writer* 96:9-10 O '83

How to write in spite of yourself. T. J. Collins. *Writer* 96:29+ O '83

Is there an electronic byline in your future? [freelance writing] L. Skarnulis. il por *Futurist* 16:40-6 D '82

Make your own luck [freelancing] T. J. Hill. *Writer* 96:26-7 Mr '83

Off the cuff. See issues of The Writer

Outside the ivory tower. B. J. Chute. *Writer* 96:9-12 Ja '83

Reading and writing. See issues of The New York Times Book Review through December 25, 1983

Temporary jobs—permanent source of ideas [freelance authors] P. Kehret. *Writer* 96:23-4 Ag '83

The written and the unwritten word [adaptation of address, March 30, 1983]; tr. by William Weaver. I. Calvino. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:38-9 My 12 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to be a writer, using some of my ideas. R. M. Strozier. il *Atlantic* 251:105-7 Mr '83

In the quill of the knight [freelance writing] R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 66:12-13 Mr 7 '83

Bibliography

The writer's library. See issues of The Writer

Collaboration

Ghostwriters. M. Sragow. il *Film Comment* 19:9-12 Mr/Ap '83

Pearl Curran and Patience Worth: strange literary partners. P. Robbins. por *Am Hist Illus* 17:9 Ja '83

Successful collaboration: when two pens are better than one (I). L. Felder. *Writer* 96:20-2 D '83

Competitions

See Literature—Competitions

Copy preparation

Revisions and rewrites: a checklist [excerpt from Guide to fiction writing] P. A. Whitney. *Writer* 96:12-14 Ap '83

Psychological aspects

See Authors—Psychology

Autism

Autism. il *Child Today* 12:30-1 My/Je '83

The Stallones' toughest fight. R. D. LeBlanc. il por *McCalls* 110:45-6+ Ag '83

Therapy

Children as play therapists [normal children teach autistic children to play; study by Susan M. McHale] C. Levine. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 Ag '83

Auto 2000 (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Experimental

Autobiographical novels *See* Fiction

Autofocus cameras *See* Cameras

Autogiros

The President and the autogyro. il *Am Herit* 34:110 F/Mr '83

Autoharp

The return of the autoharp. M. Bristol. il *Mother Earth News* 82:150-1 Jl/Ag '83

Autoimmune arthritis *See* Arthritis

Autoimmune diseases *See* Immunologic diseases

Automated teller machines *See* Computers—Banking use

Automatic cameras *See* Cameras

Automatic coffee makers *See* Coffee pots, percolators, etc.

Automatic control
See also
Servomechanisms

Automatic exposure cameras *See* Cameras

Automatic film winders *See* Photography—Equipment

Automatic pilot (Airplanes)

Put your autopilot to work. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:68-70 Jl '83

S-Tec's basic autopilots. J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:18-19 Jl '83

Self-possessed autopilot [malfunction causes dive] B. Best. il *Flying* 110:108-9 D '83

USAF to test low-cost autopilot. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55 S 5 '83

Automatic pilot (Boats)

Lorans/autopilots. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:80-2+ O '83

Automatic speech recognition systems *See* Speech processing systems

Automatic transmission *See* Sports cars—Transmission

Automation
See also
Air freight service—Automation
Airlines—Automation
Airplane factories—Automation
Automobile factories—Automation
Libraries—Automation
Locomotive factories—Automation
Offices—Automation
United States Postal Service—Automation
Vision systems (Machines)
Word processors and processing

The automated factory: more than the sum of the parts. J. Schlefer. il *Technol Rev* 86:82-3 F/Mr '83

The automation sting [excerpt from Enterprise: the making of business in America] E. Sevareid. il *Psychol Today* 17:13 Ap '83

Dial A for automation. *Progressive* 47:11 O '83

Pursuing a flexible path toward the factory of the future [research at the National Bureau of Standards] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:341 N 26 '83

The race to the automatic factory. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 107:52-60+ F 21 '83

Telescabbing: the new union buster [strikebreaking effects of computers and automation] J. Brecher. *Newsweek* 102:53-4 Ag 29 '83

When technology foils the picket line. il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Ag 22 '83

Workers and automation. J. Schlefer. il *Technol Rev* 86:83 F/Mr '83

Automatons *See* Robots

Automobile accidents *See* Traffic accidents

Automobile alarms *See* Automobiles—Alarms

Automobile assembly plants *See* Automobile factories

Automobile auctions *See* Auctions

Automobile batteries *See* Storage batteries

Automobile boat trailers

Boat trailer you can build. P. Stevenson. il *Pop Sci* 222:94-5 Mr '83

Security measures

Foiling boat thieves. B. Stearns. il *Mech Illus* 79:98+ Mr '83

Automobile bodies *See* Automobiles—Bodies

Automobile bodies, Remodeled *See* Automobiles, Remodeled

Automobile brakes *See* Brakes, Automobile

Automobile buying *See* Automobiles—Purchasing

Automobile camping *See* Camping

Automobile clubs
See also
Studebaker Drivers Club of America
Vintage Automobile Racing Association

Auto clubs. il *Consum Rep* 47:365-9 D '82

Ferrari GTO anniversary. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 34:50-1+ My '83

How the auto clubs compare. *Changing Times* 37:86-7 My '83

A tow-to-tow battle over road service. *Newsweek* 101:63 F 28 '83

What an auto club can do for you. il *Glamour* 81:211 Ag '83

Automobile dealers
See also
Black automobile dealers
National Automobile Dealers Association

Hard sell in the showroom. A. H. Malcolm. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-22+ Ja 9 '83

How to deal with a new-car dealer. J. Candler. il *Mech Illus* 79:91+ O '83

Operator, get me the number of that red Ferrari [P. Fassler's dealership] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:200 Je '83

Selling cars: a vanishing American art. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:59 Ag 29 '83

Automobile dealers—*cont.*
Tuesday morning in the fast lane [opening of Manhattan's only Rolls Royce dealership] *New Yorker* 59:46-7 N 28 '83
Finance
Dealers rediscover the consumer. il *Bus Week* p32-4 F 21 '83
Spreading impact of auto comeback. J. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:44 Ag 8 '83
Vroom! There go used-car sales. il *Bus Week* p42 My 23 '83
Automobile decoration
Catalogue car [Mercedes 500SEL with refitted interior] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:82-3+ My '83
Inside news: for safety, comfort, a car interior that fits you. L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:153 Ag '83
Automobile demolition derbies
The Chelsea Fair Demolition Derby. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:191+ My '83
Automobile drivers
See also
Alcohol and automobile drivers
Taxicab drivers
The city vs. the world. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:30 Jl '83
Crash studies [accident frequency and teenage drivers] il *Road Track* 34:136+ Ap '83
Dennis the genuine Menace [crashes stemming from teen-age drivers] D. Abrahamson. *Car Driv* 28:22 Mr '83
Driving is a privilege, not a right [teen-age drivers] J.-A. Bross. por *Seventeen* 42:83 F '83
Kids and cars: is driver education enough? K. Garretson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:71+ N '83
Our drivers or our laws. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:28 F '83
The tiny cars that women are wild about [Japanese minis in Japan] il *Bus Week* p42-3 F 28 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The Corvette racer. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:85 Mr '83
Licenses
Registration drive [linking draft registration with driver's license renewal] F. Lavin. il *Wash Mon* 15:47 Ap '83
Psychology
Driving in your right mind [use of transactional analysis techniques in driver training] D. Abrahamson. il *Car Driv* 29:123-4+ Jl '83
Get yourself some space. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:12 S '83
Testing
Could you pass your driver's test now? C. E. Riemer. il *Good Housekeep* 197:231 Ag '83
How safe a driver are you? il *Read Dig* 123:169-70 N '83
Revving up to pass your driver's test. M. A. Bachemin. il *Teen* 27:58+ Ag '83
What's it really like out there? [Friction Circle concept, or tire envelope of performance] P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 35:66-9 O '83
Automobile driving
See also
Automobile drivers
Automobile pools
Automobile touring
Automobiles—Speed
Traffic accidents
Driving: twelve updated rules. K. Garretson. *Better Homes Gard* 61:83-4 O '83
Fly the friendly roads [air travel vs. driving] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:22-3 D '83
Glamour's guide to driving like a pro. D. McCluggage. See issues of Glamour beginning March 1983
Honk if you're a big-car bully [tailgating of small cars] *Newsweek* 101:82 Je 6 '83
Left-lane bandits. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:16 Ap '83
Roadsound [driving music] *Car Driv* 29:32-3 Ag '83
Stay safe when you drive alone. *Glamour* 81:49 Jl '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Driving under the influence of cookies. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:16-17 Ja '83
Animal hazards
What to do if your car hits an animal. il *Glamour* 81:86 Mr '83
Study and teaching
See also
Automobile driving simulators
Automobile racing—Study and teaching
Driving in your right mind [use of transactional analysis techniques] D. Abrahamson. il *Car Driv* 29:123-4+ Jl '83
Kids and cars: is driver education enough? K. Garretson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:71+ N '83
Saab 900 Slide Car [remodeled car used at Bertil Roos Precision School of Advanced Driving] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:78 F '83
Women & cars. L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:102 Ja '83
Winter driving
Driving in winter weather. il *Mech Illus* 79:64-8+ N '83
Technologue. *Mot Trend* 35:116 Ap '83
We're coming into slippery season. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 81:76+ N '83
Winter threats: ice, snow, sleet. Are your brakes ready for them? L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:213 D '83
Women & cars. L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:102 Ja '83
Europe, Western
Travels with Stirling [S. Moss] I. Ireland. *Road Track* 35:98+ N '83
Germany (West)
Go 2500 miles, at a hundred or better, without a moment's care for the cops. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:7 D '83
Our kind of Disneyland [trying out German cars at the Hockenheim Trialday] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 D '83
Automobile driving, Fear of *See* Phobias
Automobile driving simulators
Don't look now! [simulator developed by Doron Precision Systems enables students to discover effects of alcohol on driving] J. Tomerlin. *Road Track* 35:70 N '83
Two-lane CRT. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:123-4+ Je '83
Automobile engineering
See also
Society of Automotive Engineers
10 best innovations. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:59-61 Ja '83
Back to the drawing board [black auto designers, engineers, and workers] T. McCarroll. il *Black Enterp* 13:75-6+ F '83
The buck stops here [D. McLellan, chief engineer for the Corvette] J. Hilton. il pors *Car Driv* 28:51+ Mr '83
Engineering analysis [Nissan 300-ZX] P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 35:47-50 N '83
Formula one Chevy: a technical overview of the world's best-handling production car [Corvette] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:37-40 Mr '83
Hi-tech. See issues of Car and Driver
Miscellaneous ramblings. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:31-3 Mr '83
Motown's technical offerings for '84. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:36-7 O '83
Pontiac Fiero: technical analysis. P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 35:46-9 S '83
Profile: Rudolf Hruska. J. Norbye. por *Road Track* 34:20+ Ap '83
Technical highlights [1984 models] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:59-60 O '83
Technical highlights [foreign cars] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:51 D '83
Technicalities here and there [Auto Technologies conference in Monte Carlo] D. Simanaitis and J. P. Norbye. il *Road Track* 34:77-80+ Je '83
Walking wind tunnel [work of A. Tremulis] T. Hogg. il por *Road Track* 34:41-2 Je '83
Automobile engines
See also
Automobiles, Racing—Engines
Carburetors
Diesel engines, Automotive
Bhp/liter. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:26-7 Ja '83
Chevy's 5.0-liter HO. K. Reynolds. il *Road Track* 34:174 My '83
Modular engines [variable-displacement engine from Alfa Romeo] H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 222:64 F '83
Stirling auto engine—a lot of progress, but... E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:50-3 Ja '83
Technical highlights [1984 models] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:59-60 O '83
Technical highlights [Japanese cars] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:47 N '83
Technical highlights [twin-cam engine] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:96-7 Ja '83
Air supply
See also
Automobile engines—Superchargers

Automobile engines—*cont.*

Belts

Easy-to-make, easy-to-use belt tightener. M. R. Thacher. il *Pop Sci* 222:129 Ap '83

Compression

Diagnosing engine compression leaks. il *Pop Mech* 160:39-42 S '83

Cooling

Cooling system care [prewinter maintenance] il *Mech Illus* 79:86+ N '83
Daeco intercooler. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:61-2 Je '83
How to install an oil cooler. il *Pop Mech* 159:169 My '83
Intercooled Volvo Turbo. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:92-3 Ag '83
Prewinter car care: cooling system. il *Pop Mech* 160:122+ O '83
Trouble-shooting high-pressure, high-temperature cooling systems. B. Cerullo. il *Pop Sci* 223:99-101 Jl '83
Troubleshooting your cooling system. M. J. Schultz. il *Pop Mech* 159:37-40 Je '83
Troubleshooting your cooling system. M. J. Schultz. il *Pop Mech* 159:39-42 Ap '83
Volvo Intercooler Turbo. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:113-14 N '83

Design

Battle for supremacy [high performance engines] J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 35:120+ N '83
Jeep power for AMC. il *Pop Mech* 160:114+ O '83
Smokey's amazing 150-hp, 2-cylinder engine [adiabatic engine] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:82-4+ Ap '83
Sweet sixteens from M-B, Saab, VW, Volvo. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:17 Jl '83
Technical highlights [foreign cars] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:51 D '83

Detonation

D-I-Y knock suppressor. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:134 My '83
More black box magic [engine knock eliminator from Carter Carburetor] P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 35:172+ N '83
Water/alcohol injector reduces engine detonation. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 39:93-5 Mr/Ap '83

Energy usage

50+ mpg imports. J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:77+ F '83
95-mpg commuter car from GM. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:54 Ja '83
1983 EPA fuel economy ratings. il *Mot Trend* 35:91-6+ Ja '83
1984 mileage ratings. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:22-4+ N '83
Bad news, good news [use of gas tax instead of Corporate Average Fuel Economy standard to regulate consumption of fuel] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 Jl '83
Catch-22 for car makers [gas mileage standard fines vs. increase in large model sales] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 27 '83
The coming CAFE crisis [Corporate Average Fuel Economy standards] il *Fortune* 107:32 Je 27 '83
The demand for high gas mileage. M. VerMeulen. il *Atlantic* 251:24-5 Ja '83
Eldoradoism [effects of fuel economy standards on auto sales] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:29-30 O 3 '83
EPA deflates claims for gas-saving gadgets. *Consum Rep* 48:272-3 Je '83
New sandwich [Webster and Heise valve cuts fuel consumption and pollution] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:249-50 N '83
Top-ten fuelers, 1983. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:26 F '83
U.S. mpg champs. J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:34+ Ja '83

Environmental aspects

See Automobiles—Environmental aspects

Exhaust

See also
Automobiles—Environmental aspects
Automobiles—Pollution control devices
All about exhaust systems—from manifold to tailpipe. E. Nilsson. il *Mech Illus* 79:66-8+ F '83
How to install a free-flow exhaust system. il *Pop Mech* 159:179 My '83
Inexpensive exhaust system repairs. il *Mech Illus* 79:80+ My '83

Fuel

See also
Alcohol as fuel
Gasoline
Alternate fuels in the 1980s [address, May 17, 1983] B. C. Netschert. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:521-4 Je 15 '83

Fuel consumption

See Automobile engines—Energy usage

Fuel feeding

N_2O/GT Cadillac [nitrous-oxide-injection system] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:173-4 Je '83
Servicing the intake-heating system. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:16+ D '83
Throttle-body injection. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:31-3 Mr '83
Water/alcohol injector reduces engine detonation. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 39:93-5 Mr/Ap '83

History

Stroke of genius [N. A. Otto and the 4-stroke engine] J. T. Crow. il *Road Track* 34:164 Ag '83

Hoses

How to install stainless-steel braided hose. il *Pop Mech* 159:166-7 My '83
Replacing vacuum hoses. il *Pop Mech* 159:168 My '83

Ignition

See also
Sparkplugs
GM for '84: all-electronic ignition has no distributor. W. Hoyt. il *Pop Sci* 223:72-3 O '83
Ignition interrupter thwarts car thieves. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:172 Ap '83
Troubleshooting Chrysler's electronic ignition system. M. J. Schultz. il *Pop Mech* 159:53-6 Ja '83

Lubrication and lubricants

See Automobiles—Lubrication and lubricants

Maintenance and repair

See also
Anti-freeze solutions
Getting your car through winter [special section] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:64-8+ N '83
Prewinter car care guide [special section] il *Pop Mech* 160:122+ O '83
Whiskey for me and a tuneup for my car. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:132 Ag '83

Materials

See also
Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Materials
Diesel engines, Automotive—Materials
The amazing ceramic engine draws closer. J. W. Dizard. il *Fortune* 108:76-9 Jl 25 '83

Mufflers

See also
Midas International Corporation

Repairing

See Automobile engines—Maintenance and repair

Stalling

See Automobiles—Stalling

Starting

See Automobiles—Starting

Superchargers

See also
Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Superchargers
'83½ Ford Turbos. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:75-8 F '83
'84 Chrysler Laser XE. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:59+ O '83
'84 Dodge 600ES Turbo. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:71+ N '83
208GTBi Turbo [Ferrari] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:105-7 S '83
930S Turbo [Porsche] M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:32-9 F '83
1930 Blower Bentley. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:84-90 Jl '83
1938 Supercharged AC 16/90. C. Posthumus. il *Road Track* 34:93-8 Ap '83
1983 Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:52-4+ Je '83
1984 Ford EXP Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:78-80 Ag '83
1984 Nissan 300ZX Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:25-31 N '83
1984 Pontiac 2000 Turbo. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:47 Ap '83
AC-Chrysler 2.2 Turbo. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:54+ My '83
All American GTs [Camaro Z28, Firebird Trans Am, Dodge Daytona Turbo Z, Capri RS and Mustang] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:26-30+ Jl '83
Audi 200. J. Daniels. il *Car Driv* 29:31 O '83
Audi 5000, Diesel & Turbo. il *Road Track* 34:38-40 Ja '83
Audi 5000 S Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:39-41+ D '83

Automobile engines—Superchargers—*cont.*

Audi 5000S Turbo. M. Jordon. il *Car Driv* 29:52 D '83

Battle for supremacy [high performance engines] J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 35:120+ N '83

Biturbo [Maserati] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:66+ My '83

BMW 533i Turbo. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:101+ N '83

A boost for the J-Car [Pontiac 2000SE Turbo] R. Wakefield. il *Road Track* 35:150+ O '83

Buick Regal GN. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:57-60 D '83

Buick Regal T Type. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:69 D '83

Callaway Turbo Scirocco. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:99-100 Mr '83

Chrysler goes turbo. il *Pop Mech* 160:116+ O '83

Chrysler Laser XE and Dodge Daytona Turbo Z. K. Reynolds. il *Road Track* 34:94-6 Jl '83

Chrysler New Yorker Turbo. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:39-42 S '83

Colt GTS Turbo. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:49 N '83

Conquest [Chrysler sports coupe] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:61 N '83

Daeco intercooler. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:61-2 Je '83

Dodge 600ES Turbo. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:71 O '83

Dodge Daytona Turbo Z. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:31-4 S '83

Dodge Daytona Turbo Z. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:89+ Jl '83

Does twice the price mean twice as good? [high performance American cars challenge Audi 5000 Turbo] G. Witzenburg and R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 159:82-5+ F '83

Driving the Mitsubishi Starion, Tredia and Cordia. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:70-2 Ja '83

Ferrari 208GTBi Turbo. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:93 My '83

Ford EXP Turbo. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:72 O '83

Ford Mustang SVO. il *Road Track* 35:50-5 O '83

Ford refines turbos. il *Pop Mech* 160:118+ O '83

Ford Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. il *Road Track* 34:28-30+ Ja '83

Ford Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:75-8+ Jl '83

From Ford in '85: sporty turbo three-door [Sierra XR4] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:48 S '83

GM drops distributor ['84 Buick turbo V6] il *Pop Mech* 160:120+ O '83

Hi-tech [turbocharger using variable exhaust geometry] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:30 Mr '83

High performance, Japanese style. J. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:176+ Je '83

Honda City Turbo. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 29:29 Ag '83

Intercooled Volvo Turbo. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:92-3 Ag '83

Isuzu Aska. J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:86+ Ag '83

Isuzu Aska 2000 Turbo LS. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 29:22 N '83

Japan journal: turbo tunes. J. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:50-1 Mr '83

Lancia Trevi Volumex. L. J. K. Setright. il *Car Driv* 28:24 F '83

Long-term turbo [Renault Fuego] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:88-90 Ja '83

Lotus Esprit Turbo. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:76-8+ N '83

Lotus Esprit Turbo. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:59-61+ N '83

Lotus returns...again [Turbo Esprit and Esprit S3] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:106-7 F '83

Lotus Turbo Esprit. il *Road Track* 35:46-8+ D '83

Lotus Turbo Esprit. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:33-8 Ap '83

Maserati Biturbo. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:53 D '83

Maserati Biturbo. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:81-2+ Jl '83

A Maxima with moxie [Datsun with engine from the 280-ZX Turbo] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:68-73 Ag '83

Mazda Cosmo Turbo GT. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 28:25 Je '83

Mazda RX-7 Turbo. J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 35:106+ D '83

Mercury Lynx Turbo for 1984. P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 34:140+ Ag '83

Mitsubishi Cordia Turbo. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:76a+ N '83

Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo. il *Road Track* 35:176-9 D '83

Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:52 N '83

The new Audi 200 Turbo. P. Frere. il *Road Track* 35:121-2 O '83

New image for the K chassis: turbo sports cars [Chrysler Laser and Dodge Daytona] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:96-7 Jl '83

Nissan 300-ZX. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 35:44-7 N '83

Nissan 300ZX Turbo. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:35-6+ N '83

Nissan Pulsar NX Turbo. il *Road Track* 35:72-3 S '83

Nissan Pulsar NX Turbo. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:59+ Ag '83

Nissan Pulsar NX Turbo. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:101+ Ag '83

Pontiac 2000 Sunbird Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:75-8 S '83

Pontiac 2000 Sunbird Turbo. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:75 O '83

Rabbit GTI Turbo [Reeves Callaway remodeled Volkswagen] M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 35:102-3 S '83

Spearco Cressida Turbo. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:110-11 Ag '83

Subaru GL Turbo-Traction Wagon. il *Road Track* 35:172-5 D '83

Subaru Turbo Wagon. B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:37-8+ S '83

SVO Mustang—the sophisticated muscle car. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 223:127 O '83

Traction control [Volvo's Electronic Traction Control] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:76 F '83

Transamborghini [Pontiac Trans Am Bandit] R. McGonegal. il *Mot Trend* 35:82+ N '83

Turbochargers vs. superchargers. E. Nilsson. il *Mech Illus* 79:58-62+ Je '83

Volvo 760 Turbo. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:26 S '83

Volvo 760 Turbo. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:99-100+ Ag '83

Volvo Intercooler Turbo. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:113-14 N '83

Volvo's new Turbo [760] G. Wilkins. il *Mech Illus* 79:138 O '83

Volvos on the Rhine [test driving the 760 Turbo in Germany] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:120-2+ Ag '83

Temperature

Digital temperature gauge for your car. F. L. Young and F. L. Young, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:92-5 Ag '83

Valves

Adjusting valves on late-model cars. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:32+ Jl '83

New sandwich [Webster and Heise valve cuts fuel consumption and pollution] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:249-50 N '83

Troubleshooting valve train problems. il *Pop Mech* 160:35-8 N '83

Automobile equipment *See* Automobiles—Equipment

Automobile equipment industry

See also

Newcor, Inc.

Pep Boys (Manny, Moe & Jack)

Ethical aspects

Parody parts [counterfeit auto parts] T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:81-2 Ag '83

Finance

Auto suppliers. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:144-5 Ja 3 '83

A hard road for auto parts makers. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 107:108-10+ Mr 7 '83

Leaner but not meaner. P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 131:78 F 28 '83

Spreading impact of auto comeback. J. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:44 Ag 8 '83

Japan

Auto suppliers [effect of Japanese auto plants in the U.S.] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:144-5 Ja 3 '83

Automobile factories

The ABCs of QWL at GM [quality of work life program] il *Nations Bus* 71:30 My '83

Anatomy of an auto-plant rescue [Chrysler and UAW cooperation at Detroit Trim plant] J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:108-13 Ap 4 '83

Extra credit [University of Alabama students' cost cutting ideas help GM plant remain open] il *Time* 122:66 N 28 '83

Automobile factories—*cont.*

Lordstown: yesterday's rebels are running scared [UAW at GM plant in Ohio] J. Junkerman. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 Ag '83

A plant where teamwork is more than just talk [effect of new work rules at Cadillac engine plant in Livonia, Mich.] *Bus Week* p108 My 16 '83

Present at the creation [building a Pontiac Firebird at Norwood Ohio plant] D. Fisher. il *Car Driv* 28:81-2+ Je '83

Producing the P-car [tour of factory where the Pontiac Fiero is built] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:35-8 Ag '83

Revolution in car making—precision body fit with bolt-on plastic panels [use of Gilman Drill and Mill machine at Pontiac plant] J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 223:58-60 Jl '83

The union that G.M. couldn't bust [Linden Auto Workers at N.J. plant] M. Hoyt. il *Nation* 236:332-5 Mr 19 '83

Automation

Detroit's jobs that will never come back. il *Bus Week* p168+ My 23 '83

The remaking of a Chrysler plant [automating Windsor, Ont. facility] B. Uzzle. il *Fortune* 108:178-85 N 14 '83

Employees

See Automobile industry workers

Shutdowns

A boycott GM threat aimed at saving a California plant. il *Bus Week* p43 N 7 '83

A plant that won't die [UAW's anti-closure campaign at GM's Van Nuys, Calif. plant] J. Tasini. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Je '83

Canada

The remaking of a Chrysler plant [automating Windsor, Ont. facility] B. Uzzle. il *Fortune* 108:178-85 N 14 '83

Soviet Union

P.J. and the bear [tour of the Lada factory in Togliatti] P. J. O'Rourke. il *Car Driv* 29:87-90 Ag '83

Spain

Corsa factory visit [GM plant in Zaragoza] T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:160+ My '83

Automobile gages *See* Gages

Automobile headlights *See* Automobiles—Lighting

Automobile horns

Honking your way through—safely [horn locations] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:14 D '83

Automobile industry

See also

American Motors Corp.
Automobile dealers
Automobile factories
Avanti Motor Corp.
Black automobile dealers
Buick Motor Division
Cadillac Motor Car Division
Chevrolet Motor Division
Chrysler Corp.
Collective bargaining—Automobile industry
Collective labor agreements—Automobile industry
Ford Motor Co.
General Motors Corp.
Pontiac Motor Division
Tomorrow Corporation
Volkswagen of America Inc.
Zimmer Corp.

The automobile and the American way: swing low, sweet chariot! N. Grove. il *Natl Geogr* 164:2-35 Jl '83

Back to the drawing board [black auto designers, engineers, and workers] T. McCarroll. il *Black Enterp* 13:75-6+ F '83

Carfuffle [division in industry over important issues] il *Fortune* 108:55+ O 17 '83

Detroit discussions. J. McElroy. *Road Track* 34:167-8 Ap '83

Detroit listening post. G. Witzenburg. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Detroit report. J. Dunne. See issues of Popular Science

Detroit report. J. McCraw. See issues of Motor Trend

Detroit tidbits. J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 34:154-154B Je '83

For your information. R. Ceppos and J. Lindamood. See issues of Car and Driver

Acquisitions and mergers

International aspects

American Motors: a hard drive to build on the success of the Alliance. il *Bus Week* p60 Mr 7 '83

What's the second act? [how to follow the Alliance at American Motors] S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 131:54 Ap 11 '83

Advertising

Betting on the 'Vette. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18+ My 16 '83

Awards

See also

Motor Trend Awards

Employees

See Automobile industry workers

Export-import trade

See Automobiles—Export-import trade

Federal aid

Big payoff [government's right to purchase Chrysler stock] *Time* 121:43 My 23 '83

Chrysler beats a quick retreat [honoring government option to buy stock] *Newsweek* 101:58 My 23 '83

Chrysler has some second thoughts [government's claim to stock profits] il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 My 23 '83

Free and clear [Chrysler's loan payoff] il *Time* 122:55 Jl 25 '83

Free at last [Chrysler buys back government stock rights] il *Time* 122:55 S 26 '83

Giving it back [Chrysler repays loan] *Time* 121:54 My 16 '83

A preview of industrial policy [Chrysler bail-out and UAW concessions] J. Slaughter. *Nation* 237:326-8 O 15 '83

The risky business of cashing in on Chrysler [Treasury Dept. to open bids for warrants] il *Bus Week* p44 S 12 '83

Was the bailout a blunder? [Chrysler Corp.] il *Time* 121:54 Mr 21 '83

Finance

Auto industry flexes its muscle cars. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:68 Ja 24 '83

Auto sales: 90 nicer days. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:49 F 7 '83

Auto sales: the recovery that got away. il *Bus Week* p40 D 19 '83

Autos and trucks. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 131:170-1 Ja 3 '83

Back to cruising speed. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:63 Jl 25 '83

Catch-22 for car makers [gas mileage standard fines vs. increase in large model sales] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 27 '83

The coming CAFE crisis [Corporate Average Fuel Economy standards] il *Fortune* 107:32 Je 27 '83

Cost-cutting is buoying Detroit. il *Bus Week* p31-2 My 9 '83

Cost-cutting will pay off at last. il *Bus Week* p58-9 Ja 17 '83

Detroit hopes this uptick is for real. il *Bus Week* p34 Ja 17 '83

Detroit's customers aren't up to full speed yet. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Je 20 '83

Detroit's fragile comeback. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:68-9 O 24 '83

Eldoradoism [effects of fuel economy standards] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:29-30 O 3 '83

Happy days ahead for Motown. il *Fortune* 108:25+ O 31 '83

Sales are in for a long, lazy climb. il *Bus Week* p50-1 N 14 '83

U.S. car sales begin to roll. il *Fortune* 107:6 My 30 '83

Where is the auto recovery? T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:57+ Ap 18 '83

International aspects

Amerasian auto [GM's deal with Toyota] *Time* 121:58+ F 14 '83

Chrysler attacks GM's Toyota deal. *Newsweek* 101:63 Ap 25 '83

A Chrysler-VW hookup is still far down the road. *Bus Week* p31+ Jl 11 '83

General Toyota takes command [GM-Toyota deal] M. Moritz. il *Nation* 236:360-1 Mr 26 '83

GM and Toyota cut a deal. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:56-7 F 28 '83

GM, Toyota join to make subcompact car. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:41 Ap '83

GM's samurai subcompacts [Suzuki and Isuzu affiliates] il *Mot Trend* 35:11 Je '83

How the GM-Toyota deal buys time. il *Bus Week* p32-3 F 28 '83

International report. J. Hall. See issues of Motor Trend

A joint venture ignites a feud [GM-Toyota deal] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:33 My 16 '83

Next, Toyolets [agreement between Toyota and GM] il *Time* 121:45 F 28 '83

Automobile industry—International aspects—*cont.*
Says GM, "If you can't beat them..." [joint venture with Toyota] il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 F 21 '83
The Toyota connection: plain car, fancy contract [GM deal] J. Fierman. il *Fortune* 108:100 Ag 22 '83
U.S. giving up on making small cars? J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:56 D 19 '83
What's good for GM isn't good for the country [criticism of joint venture with Toyota; views of L. A. Iacocca] J. Bettner. il por *Forbes* 132:43-4 N 7 '83

Laws and regulations
See Automobiles—Laws and regulations

Management
10 best movers and shakers. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:44-6 Ja '83
The auto industry in transition [address, November 5, 1982] W. P. Tippett. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:176-9 Ja 1 '83
Detroit faces the rising sun: a new day dawns for the Motor City. D. Reed. il *Read Dig* 123:89-94+ S '83
Detroit's merry-go-round. il *Bus Week* p72-6+ S 12 '83
How U.S. automakers are fighting back. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:28-30 My '83
Not enough new cars to fuel Detroit's recovery. il *Bus Week* p30-1 S 19 '83
Snarling cars. P. Blumberg. *New Repub* 188:12+ Ja 24 '83
The U.S. auto industry has a long way to go. N. Krandall. por *Bus Week* p25 S 26 '83
UAW vs. Japanese: an uphill battle. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:75-6 Jl 4 '83
Why Detroit is still proceeding with caution. il *Bus Week* p59 Jl 18 '83

Marketing
Detroit is out of synch with its market again. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ap 18 '83

Quality control
American cars are getting better. il *Changing Times* 37:40-2 S '83
Are U.S. cars really getting better? J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:56-8 Ag 29 '83
Built better in the U.S.A. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:18+ My '83
Dr. Deming shows Pontiac the way [engine manufacture] J. Main. il por *Fortune* 107:66 Ap 18 '83
How Detroit is reforming the steelmakers. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 107:126-9 My 16 '83

Canada
See also
Chrysler Canada Ltd.
The future of Canada's troubled automotive industry [address, January 20, 1983] P. J. Lavelle. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:277-80 F 15 '83
Strong measures for automakers [Canada's automakers advocate changes in Ottawa's trade policy] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:31-2 My 30 '83

Developing countries
Bicycles, development, and the third world. G. Work and L. Malone. *Environment* 25:41-3 Ja/F '83

France
See also
Peugeot SA
Renault (Regie Nationale des Usines Renault)
PSA goes modern. P. Frere. il *Road Track* 35:112+ N '83

Germany (West)
See also
Daimler-Benz AG
Porsche AG
Volkswagenwerk AG
Profile: Erich Bitter. J. Thompson. por *Road Track* 34:30+ Je '83
VW might be overtaken on its own track. il *Bus Week* p45 Ag 22 '83

Great Britain
See also
BL plc
Jaguar Cars Ltd.
Lotus Cars Ltd.
Denbeighs break the wind. B. McCall. il *Car Driv* 29:97-8 D '83

Italy
See also
Fiat SpA
Ghia SpA
Profile: Rudolf Hruska. J. Norbye. por *Road Track* 34:20+ Ap '83

Japan
See also
Honda Motor Co., Ltd
Mitsubishi Motor Sales of America Inc.
Nissan Motor Co. Ltd.
Toyota Motor Corporation
GM's samurai subcompacts [Suzuki and Isuzu affiliates] il *Mot Trend* 35:11 Je '83
Has Japan's auto industry stalled? A. M. Webber. il *N Y Times Mag* p150-1+ N 20 '83
High performance, Japanese style [turbos] J. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:176+ Je '83
Japan 1984 [special section] il *Car Driv* 29:33-9+ N '83
Japanese performance game. J. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:62 F '83
The tiny cars that women are wild about [Japanese minis in Japan] il *Bus Week* p42-3 F 28 '83
U.S. giving up on making small cars? J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:56 D 19 '83

Mexico
A siesta for sales of U.S.-style cars. *Bus Week* p52 Ap 18 '83

Northern Ireland
See also
De Lorean Motor Company

Soviet Union
See also
Lada (Firm)

United States
See Automobile industry

Automobile industry workers
See also
Automobile mechanics (Persons)
Strikes—Automobile industry workers
Trade unions—Automobile industry workers
United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
Back to the drawing board [black auto designers, engineers, and workers] T. McCarroll. il *Black Enterp* 13:75-6+ F '83
Detroit's jobs that will never come back. il *Bus Week* p168+ My 23 '83
Detroit's sad voices [effects of auto industry slump] L. Dusky. il *N Y Times Mag* p79+ Je 12 '83
Japan meets Middle America [Honda and Nissan factories] J. Hilton. il *Car Driv* 29:63-4+ N '83
Stretching their productivity as well as their limbs, autoworkers in Tennessee go Japanese [Nissan truck assembly plant in Smyrna] J. Hammer. il *People Wkly* 20:38-41 O 24 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.
Sick call [abuse of UAW health insurance plans] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 132:116 O 24 '83

Automobile insurance *See* Insurance, Automobile

Automobile junkyards
Moving upscale. il *Time* 121:62 My 16 '83

Security measures
He's seven feet, 300 pounds but Oscar is not just Big Bird II; he's meaner than any junkyard dog [use of ostrich as guard] il *People Wkly* 20:53 Ag 29 '83

Automobile laws and regulations *See* Automobiles—Laws and regulations

Automobile lighting *See* Automobiles—Lighting

Automobile loans *See* Loans, Personal

Automobile mechanics (Persons)
See also
National Institute for Automotive Service Excellence
A man lays down his tools. J. Troise. il *Road Track* 35:174-6 O '83

Professional ethics
Whiskey for me and a tuneup for my car. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:132 Ag '83

Automobile models
Cars in scale. G. Parrill. See occasional issues of Road & Track
Junior GTO [model Ferrari; work of Gerald Wingrove] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:40D Ja '83
Miniature Auto Union. J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 35:69 N '83

Automobile museums
See also
Himes Museum of Motor Racing Nostalgia
Archives for auto buffs. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 14:87-8 N '83

Automobile ownership
See also
Automobiles—Purchasing
Automobiles, Used—Selling
Cars and self-image. M. Schuon. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Jl 10 '83
Cars of the staff [Road and track] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:40 Jl '83
Mr. Davis builds his dream fleet [1948 Fiat Topolino and Steyr-Daimler-Puch Haflinger] D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:87+ S '83

Automobile ownership—*cont.*
My car [1981 Subaru GL] P. J. O'Rourke. il *Car Driv* 29:89-90+ O '83
Rob's cars. R. Walker. il por *Road Track* 35:76-7+ N '83
Automobile painting *See* Automobiles—Painting
Automobile parking
See also
Garages
Automobile parts
See also
Automobile junkyards
The cheap and easy way to buy parts. il *Mech Illus* 79:68-71+ My '83
High-tech parts: the secret to keeping your car running forever. il *Pop Mech* 159:120-1+ My '83
Cleaning
Build your own parts-washing tank. *Mother Earth News* 81:166-7 My/Je '83
Transportation
A rate break that has shippers worried [battle between Chessie and Conrail over auto parts] *Bus Week* p34+ F 28 '83
Automobile parts industry *See* Automobile equipment industry
Automobile passengers
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Profiles in passengering. W. Weith. il *Car Driv* 29:23-5 Jl '83
Automobile pools
Games carpoolers play [scheduling algorithm; work of Ronald Fagin and John H. Williams] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:86+ N/D '83
Sharing the schlepping [car pooling algorithm; work of Ronald Fagin and John H. Williams] *Sci Am* 248:84 Je '83
Automobile race tracks *See* Speedways
Automobile racing
See also
Automobile racing drivers
Automobile rallies
Automobiles, Racing
Championship Auto Racing Teams (Organization)
Drag racing
National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing
Speedways
Vintage Automobile Racing Association
The 24 Hours of Daytona. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:122-5 My '83
25th annual Daytona 500. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:180-2+ Je '83
The 1982 SCCA runoffs [Champion Spark Plug Road Racing Classic] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:42-5 F '83
'83 Daytona 500. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:126-7+ Je '83
1983 Monterey Historic Auto Races. B. Neale. il *Car Driv* 29:175-7+ D '83
A.J. and the tough guys [excerpt from A.J.]; ed. by William Neely. A. J. Foyt. il *Car Driv* 29:163+ D '83
About the sport. J. Rusz. See issues of Road & Track
The Alliance Cup [Renault] M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:184-5 D '83
Bandits on the high bank—a very special education [C. Posey and Trans Am Bandit at 24 Hours of Daytona] G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 35:86+ N '83
Big little surprise [Indianapolis 500 qualifications] R. F. Jones. il *Sports Illus* 58:70+ My 30 '83
The block party that backfired [Indianapolis 500] R. F. Jones. il *Sports Illus* 58:38-40+ Je 6 '83
Caesars Palace Grand Prix. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:83+ Ja '83
Champion Spark Plug Road Racing Classic X. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:67+ F '83
Circus minimus [Grand Prix racing] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:23 O '83
Competition report. B. Nagy. See issues of Motor Trend
Cosworth counterattack [Detroit Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 35:162-4+ O '83
Dancing with Lola [M. Andretti and the Indy 500] L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 29:123-6+ Ag '83
La derniere Grande Epreuve du Long Beach. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:84-8 Jl '83
Detroit Grand Prix II. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:84+ S '83
Does a nice car company do it? [Chevrolet's involvement] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:49 My '83
Doing Daytona [24 Hours of Daytona] S. Potter. il *Road Track* 34:188-90 My '83
The Eagle flies at Indy [A. Unser, Jr.] M. Jordan. il pors *Car Driv* 29:113+ Ag '83
Foyt's Daytona frolic. W. Neely. il por *Road Track* 34:200 My '83
From a vamp to a veep [race trophy queen L. Vaughn] B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:90-4+ My 23 '83
Getting with IT [amateur road racing] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 35:61-3 S '83
The Great American Race [race for pre-1941 cars] L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:139+ S '83
Inside the Indy 500. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:113-21 My '83
King Keke [Las Vegas Grand Prix] R. Walker. il *Road Track* 34:96-9 Ja '83
The King was right, good buddy [Daytona 500] S. Moses. il *Sports Illus* 58:20-1 F 28 '83
Long Beach & Las Vegas Grands Prix go CART. J. Rusz. *Road Track* 34:113-14+ Jl '83
The Longest Day, 1983 [Nelson Ledges] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:97-8+ O '83
Miami Grand Prix: water race! B. Warner and B. Akin. il *Road Track* 34:138-9+ Je '83
Monaco, non. Miami, si! [Budweiser Grand Prix] B. Akin. il *Road Track* 34:78+ F '83
Monsoon over Miami. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:109-10 Jl '83
Nelson Ledges' Longest Day. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 35:114+ O '83
No, we didn't win [Nelson Ledges] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:152 O '83
One-ring circus [Battle of the Nutwork Stars III] T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:104+ Mr '83
Our man Bedard goes to Indy, while ABC drifts beyond the boredom barrier. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:7 Ag '83
Pacing the pack: driving the Indy 500 pace car. J. Oldham. il *Pop Mech* 159:88-91+ My '83
Pikes Peak or burst, properly. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:132 O '83
Quattro on the mountain [Audi at Pikes Peak Hill Climb] M. Jordan. il pors *Car Driv* 29:129-31+ O '83
Renault Alliance Cup. J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 35:82+ O '83
Sneva snares the big one [Indianapolis 500] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:81-3 S '83
Sport. L. Griffin. See issues of Car and Driver
Ten best racing moments. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:64-5 Ja '83
Tenth annual Monterey Historic Automobile Races. T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 35:111-14+ D '83
Through a windshield darkly [Champion Spark Plug Road Racing Classic] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:44-6 F '83
Time & place. See issues of Road & Track
Whiz kids [Long Beach Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 34:144-9 Jl '83
Accidents and injuries
For brain surgeon Sidney Watkins each Grand Prix is a tense race against injury and death. F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:49-50 Je 6 '83
History
The Indy 500. P. Bedard. il *Sports Illus* 58:59-61+ My 23 '83
Scuderia Ferrari [1935 Ferrari team; excerpt from My two lives] R. Dreyfus. il pors *Road Track* 35:70-4 O '83
Thank you, Luigi [tribute to L. Chinetti] D. Clendenin. il pors *Road Track* 34:80-2 Mr '83
Years ago in Road & track. See issues of Road & Track
International aspects
The 1982 Grand Prix season. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 34:160-7 Mr '83
Photographs and photography
Monterey images [Monterey Historic Automobile Races] il *Road Track* 34:182-5 My '83
Winning shots! R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:48-53 Mr '83
Study and teaching
Fantasy fulfilment, part 3 [automotive journalists at Jim Russell British School of Motor Racing] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:22 Mr '83
Stocker school [Buck Baker Driving School] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:62+ Je '83
Television broadcasting
See Television broadcasting—Sports
Austria
Prost pulls away [Austrian Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 35:162-5 D '83
Belgium
Spa revisited [Belgian Grand Prix] R. Walker. il *Road Track* 35:145-7 S '83

Automobile racing—*cont.*

Brazil

Season opener [Brazilian Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 34:188-93 Je '83

Canada

Runaway Rene [Canadian Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 35:168-70+ O '83

France

24 Hours of Le Mans '83. B. Cahier. il *Mot Trend* 35:104-5 O '83

Prost prowess [French Grand Prix] R. Walker. il *Road Track* 34:152-5 Ag '83

Reflections on Le Mans [1971 race] D. Weir. il *Road Track* 34:160-2 Ag '83

Renault's R5 runoffs. D. Knowles. il *Road Track* 34:71-3+ F '83

Too much on paper [24 Hours of Le Mans] D. Weir. il *Road Track* 35:51-5 N '83

Germany (West)

Fangio at the Nürburgring [1957 German Grand Prix; interview with J. M. Fangio] H. L. Bergandi. il por *Road Track* 34:86-90+ Je '83

Rene's resurgence [German Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 35:166-8+ N '83

Great Britain

Heat's on [British Grand Prix] R. Walker. il *Road Track* 35:162-5 N '83

Italy

Gamesmanship [Italian Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 34:92-5 Ja '83

People's choice [San Marino Grand Prix] R. Walker. il *Road Track* 34:156-9 Ag '83

Monaco

Keke: slick & quick [Monaco Grand Prix] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 35:140-4 S '83

Netherlands

A gift from Alain to Rene [Dutch Grand Prix] R. Walker. il *Road Track* 35:166-8+ D '83

Automobile racing drivers

See also

Andretti, Mario
Buffum, John
Cheever, Eddie
Millen, Rod
Muldowney, Shirley
Ribbs, Willy T.
Sneva, Tom

10 best race drivers. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:62-5 Ja '83

Competition report. B. Nagy. See issues of Motor Trend

Grand Prix spotter's guide. il *Road Track* 34:194-8 Je '83

Rob Walker's annual driver ratings. R. Walker. il *Road Track* 34:152-6+ Ap '83

The school of hard knox offers a continuing-education program. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:188 D '83

Automobile racing helmets *See* Helmets

Automobile racing in motion pictures

Reel men eat kitsch. B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:22 Ag '83

Automobile radios *See* Automobiles—Radio equipment

Automobile rallies

Miller Centennial Pro Rallye '82. T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:70-2+ Ja '83

Night maneuvers at high speed [Susquehannock Trail Pro Rally] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:14 N '83

Pressing On Regardless. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:180-7 My '83

Pro rallying: not for the squeamish [Susquehannock Trail Pro Rally] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:16 O '83

Profile: Erik Carlsson. D. Nye. il pors *Road Track* 34:16+ Ja '83

Rallying U.S.A.-style. C. Warren. il *Road Track* 34:146-50 Ap '83

International aspects

Profile: Michele Mouton. S. Kemper. por *Road Track* 35:22+ S '83

A ride on the wild side [Olympus International Pro-Rally] B. Akin. il *Road Track* 35:130+ S '83

Automobile renting *See* Automobiles—Leasing and renting

Automobile research

See also

Automobiles, Experimental

Automobile safety belts *See* Automobiles—Safety belts

Automobile sales personnel

See also

Automobile dealers

Automobile searches *See* Searches and seizures

Automobile service stations

See also

Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.

It's war at the gas pumps. il *Bus Week* p114 F 7 '83

Service-station slugfest [ARCO's market gains] il *Time* 121:72 Ap 18 '83

Canada

Big Oil extends its reach [alleged price collusion of oil companies and independent service stations] I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:36 Ja 24 '83

Automobile shows *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions

Automobile styling *See* Automobiles—Design

Automobile supplies *See* Automobiles—Equipment

Automobile supply industry *See* Automobile equipment industry

Automobile telephones *See* Cellular radio on automobiles

Automobile test equipment *See* Testing equipment

Automobile tires *See* Tires, Automobile

Automobile tools *See* Tools

Automobile touring

The great TC trek [driving a 1948 MG TC to Atlanta] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:76-81+ Ap '83

Long-distance car vacations. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 81:204 Ag '83

MT's guide to summer travel. il *Mot Trend* 35:69-72+ My '83

On the road to the land of make-believe in a motor home. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ S '83

A vacation on wheels in a rented home [motor homes] il *Changing Times* 37:40+ F '83

Australia

Across Australia by sunpower [solar powered car the Quiet Achiever] H. Tholstrup and L. Perkins. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 164:600-7 N '83

Baja California

Escape from Baja [evaluation of 8 European style sedans: with editorial comment by David E. Davis Jr.] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:9-10, 44-52+ Jl '83

California

A 12-day dream drive through California. S. Valente. il map *50 Plus* 23:46-51 Jl '83

Touring Napa Valley wine country. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 13:264+ Je '83

Where should we pull off? Here are answers for I-80 travelers to the Sierra or Reno. il map *Sunset* 170:54-6 My '83

Czechoslovakia

Czech-out time [driving Saabs] D. Clendenin. il *Road Track* 34:130+ Mr '83

Escape from Prague [test driving Saabs] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:61-4 Ap '83

Europe, Western

Driving a hard bargain [rent-a-Renault] D. Abrahamson. *Car Driv* 29:32 O '83

Great Britain

Gourmet holidays [motorings from Chewton Glen] E. L. Ortiz. il *Gourmet* 43:30-3+ S '83

Kansas

Kansas survival guide. B. Reiber. il *Travel Holiday* 159:40-1 My '83

Latin America

On the road to Cape Horn [1941 trek] J. Scalzo. il *Road Track* 34:127-30 My '83; Correction. 35:52-6 Ja '84

Mexico

Two foothill mining towns on a Mazatlán day-trip. il map *Sunset* 170:68+ Ap '83

Mississippi

State 553 traces a historic path. il map *South Living* 18:40+ S '83

Nevada

Where should we pull off? Here are answers for I-80 travelers to the Sierra or Reno. il map *Sunset* 170:54-6 My '83

New Zealand

Motoring New Zealand [South Island's west coast] D. G. Houser. il *Travel Holiday* 160:54-7+ S '83

Spain

Driving in Spain. T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:39 My '83

Tennessee

Following the mockingbird in Tennessee [Scenic Parkway System] il map *South Living* 18:14+ Ag '83

A place called Nameless [condensed from Blue highways] W. Least Heat Moon. il *Read Dig* 122:191-2+ Je '83

Texas

Follow these trails to North Texas. il map *South Living* 18:62+ O '83

Ride over the hills in Austin. il map *South Living* 18:26+ N '83

Wales

Off-road in the Welsh mountains. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 28:82-6+ F '83

Automobile trailers

See also

Automobile boat trailers

Camping trailers. S. L. White. il *Field Stream* 87:129 Ap '83

Tiny trailers for economy towing. il *Pop Mech* 159:118-19 Mr '83

Towing

See Towing

Automobile trips *See* Automobile touring

Automobile warranty *See* Warranty

Automobile wheels *See* Automobiles—Wheels

Automobile workers *See* Automobile industry workers; Automobile mechanics (Persons)

Automobiles

See also

Convertibles (Automobiles)
Cycle cars
Jeep automobiles
Limousines
Sports cars
Station wagons
Taxicabs
Trucks

10 best [special section] il *Car Driv* 28:29-33+ Ja '83

35th anniversary quiz answers. J. T. Crow. il *Road Track* 34:58-61 Je '83

The '83 cars [annual auto issue] il *Consum Rep* 48:162-211 Ap '83

The '84 cars: here they come. J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:54-6 S 26 '83

1984 American Motors Preview. S. Potter. il *Road Track* 35:124+ O '83

The 1984 cars. il *Changing Times* 37:36-46 N '83

1984 Chryslers. J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 35:97+ S '83

1984 preview. J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 35:101-2+ O '83

American cars '84 [special section] il *Mot Trend* 35:31-4+ O '83

At Ford, the future echoes the past [Tempo/Topaz] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:32 Mr '83

Auto industry flexes its muscle cars. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:68 Ja 24 '83

Auto news. D. Chaikin. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through October 1983

Avanti: truth and beauty. G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 29:17 N '83

The Black enterprise auto guide for 1984. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 14:93+ N '83

Buick Skyhawk. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:72+ Mr '83

Ceeing into the future [GM's 1984 luxury liners] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:117-19 Jl '83

Chevrolet Camaro. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:106-7+ Ap '83

Chevy Celebrity. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:54+ My '83

Detroit '84. G. Witzenburg. il *Pop Mech* 160:68-71+ S '83

Detroit report. J. McCraw. See issues of Motor Trend

Dodge 600. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:89+ Jl '83

Dodge Charger. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:100-1+ Ap '83

The egomobile [Zimmer Corp.'s specialty car Golden Spirit] A. Bagamery. il pors *Forbes* 132:90+ S 26 '83

First look [1984 American cars] J. Hall and others. il *Mot Trend* 35:33+ Ag '83

First peek at the '84 cars. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:40-2 My 16 '83

For your information. R. Ceppos and J. Lindamood. See issues of Car and Driver

Ford Thunderbird. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:79+ S '83

Freewheeling. K. Smith. See issues of Motor Trend

George Orwell was wrong [1984 models] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:21 O '83

GM for '84: smaller flagships, hotter engines. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 223:43-4 O '83

Home to General Motors [Buick Regal] G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 29:18 Jl '83

In praise of older sleds [large American cars] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 35:31 D '83

Letter from Detroit. J. McElroy. See issues of Road & Track beginning August 1983

New cars 1984 [special section] il *Car Driv* 29:37-41+ O '83

New cars for '84. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:64-7 O '83

Pontiac Trans Am. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:150-1+ Ja '83

PS previews the '84s. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 222:85-7 Je '83

Sneak peek at what's coming soon. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:43-5+ Ja '83

There are plenty of good reasons to buy a car in 1983. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 81:162+ F '83

Turbos and a sleek Mark VII pace Ford's new accent on performance cars. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 223:64-5 Ag '83

Women and cars. L. Borgeson. See issues of Vogue

Accessories

See Automobiles—Equipment

Accidents

See Traffic accidents

Advertising

See Automobile industry—Advertising

Aerodynamics

See also

Automobiles, Experimental—Aerodynamics
Automobiles, Foreign—Aerodynamics

Alex Tremulis. T. Hogg. il pors *Road Track* 35:150-3 D '83

Walking wind tunnel [work of A. Tremulis] T. Hogg. il por *Road Track* 34:41-2 Je '83

Air conditioning

How to tune up your air conditioner. P. Weissler. il *Pop Mech* 160:34C-36 Ag '83

Preseason air-conditioner tune-up. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:21-2+ Ap '83

Airplane combinations

See Airplanes, Light—Automobile combinations

Alarms

Burglar alarm for your car. E. W. Loxterkamp. il *Radio-Electron* 54:61-4 My '83

Keeping the bad guys out. G. Stock. il *High Fidel* 33:30 My '83

Pocket paging auto alarm. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 222:119-21 Ap '83

Protecting your car [alarm circuit] R. Ham-Pong. il *Radio-Electron* 54:80 S '83

Things that go uurraaaahhhhhh in the night. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:174 Ap '83

Audio systems

See also

Automobiles—Radio equipment
Automobiles—Tape equipment

All systems go for '84 [car stereo at Summer Consumer Electronics Show] G. Stock. il *High Fidel* 33:46+ O '83

Automotive audio: the road to hi-fi car stereo. C. Greenleaf and G. Sell. il *Stereo Rev* 48:54-61 Je '83

The autophile. G. Stock. See occasional issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Car stereo. C. Greenleaf and J. D. Hirsch. See issues of Stereo Review

Car stereo [special section] il *High Fidel* 33:29-30+ Jl '83

Car stereo: a singular approach. P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p52 S 1 '83

Car stereo special [special section] il *High Fidel* 33:27-8+ My '83

The Delco-GM/Bose Music System. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:32-3 Je '83

Everything you always wanted to know about car stereo. il *Glamour* 81:168 Ap '83

How good is car stereo? J. D. Hirsch and C. Greenleaf. il *Stereo Rev* 48:46-56 Ja '83

Pioneer KEX-65 Supertuner II [tuner/tape deck plus two GM-4 amplifiers] J. R. Bishop. il *Mot Trend* 35:104-5 Ag '83

The Radio Shack alternative. J. R. Bishop. il *Mot Trend* 35:104-5 Jl '83

Roadsound. F. Vizard. il *Car Driv* 28:34 My '83

Roadsound [speakers for car stereos] R. Ceppos. *Car Driv* 29:30 N '83

The speed of sound. S. Taylor. il *Roll Stone* p79-81 Je 23 '83

Super-stereo [Delco-GM and Bose design] L. Feldman. il *Pop Sci* 222:96+ Ja '83

Traveling music. M. George. il *Black Enterp* 14:86+ N '83

Awards

See also

Motor Trend Awards

Axles

GM cries foul over faked film [National Highway Traffic Safety Administration film depicting rear axle failure] T. Orme. *Mot Trend* 35:16 S '83

Automobiles—*cont.*

Batteries

See Storage batteries

Bibliography

10 best automotive books. D. Batchelor. il *Car Driv* 28:70-1 Ja '83

Reviews. See issues of Road & Track

Bodies

Revolution in car making—precision body fit with bolt-on plastic panels [use of Gilman Drill and Mill machine at Pontiac plant] J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 223:58-60 Jl '83

Bodies, Remodeled

See Automobiles, Remodeled

Brakes

See Brakes, Automobile

Braking

See Automobiles—Stopping

Bumpers

A crash course in weaker bumpers. il *Changing Times* 37:56+ Ag '83

Weaker bumpers on the Horizon? *Consum Rep* 48:396 Ag '83

Camping equipment

See also

Automobile trailers

How to turn your car into an RV. B. McKeown. il *Fam Handyman* 33:115-18 My/Je '83

Carburetors

See Carburetors

Care

See Automobiles—Maintenance and repair

Cleaning

How to keep your car looking like new. J. Joseph. il *Fam Handyman* 33:117-20 S '83

How to keep your car looking like new: cleaning the interior. J. Joseph. il *Fam Handyman* 33:113-18 O '83

Prewinter car care: body and paint. il *Pop Mech* 160:146-7 O '83

Restore your auto's finish [using Color Back Finish Restorer] R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:14 N '83

Clubs

See Automobile clubs

Clutches

Diagnosing clutch problems. J. Conway. il *Mech Illus* 79:90+ D '83

Collectors and collecting

All-American cars to collect ['50s and '60s models] M. N. Carter. il *Money* 12:72-6 Ag '83

Automotive Emporium [Dallas, Tex. store] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 35:108 N '83

Collisions with animals

See Automobile driving—Animal hazards

Corrosion and anticorrosives

'83 car care guide: body [special section] il *Pop Mech* 159:124-5+ My '83

New ways to repair auto rust [fiberglass auto-body repair panels] T. Brownell. il *Fam Handyman* 33:12+ O '83

The rust problem. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 87:142 F '83

Cost of operation

What does it cost to own a car? il *Consum Res Mag* 66:16-18 Jl '83

When to trade in your car. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 12:79-80 Ag '83

Costs

Coming soon: the $4,000 throwaway car. L. Frank. il *Pop Mech* 159:92-3+ F '83

Cost-cutting is buoying Detroit. il *Bus Week* p31-2 My 9 '83

Dashboards

How to install a gauge panel. il *Pop Mech* 159:170 My '83

Decoration

See Automobile decoration

Defects

See also

Automobiles—Recall

Diesel engines, Automotive—Defects

Buy-back arbitration [automotive manufacturers] M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 F '83

Detroit's tonic for lemon buyers [arbitration boards] il *Bus Week* p54-5 Ap 4 '83

Don't wait: arbitrate [GM automobile complaints] *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 Jl '83

GM cries foul over faked film [National Highway Traffic Safety Administration film depicting rear axle failure] T. Orme. *Mot Trend* 35:16 S '83

Lemon laws: new aid for auto buyers. G. M. Bock. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63 D 12 '83

Miscellaneous ramblings [California's lemon law] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37 My '83

Putting the squeeze on four-wheel lemons. J. G. Clemons. il *Black Enterp* 14:90 N '83

The squeeze on lemons. J. Rogers. il *Macleans* 96:39 Jl 11 '83

Winning through arbitration [GM-FTC agreement] il *Consum Rep* 48:607-11 N '83

Demolition derbies

See Automobile demolition derbies

Depreciation

See Depreciation

Design

See also

Automobiles—Safety devices and measures

Automobiles, Foreign—Design

Automobiles, Racing—Design

Convertibles (Automobiles)—Design

Ghia SpA

Sports cars—Design

95-mpg commuter car from GM. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:54 Ja '83

1983½ Ford Tempo/Topaz. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:41+ Ja '83

Alex Tremulis. T. Hogg. il pors *Road Track* 35:150-3 D '83

American cars [excerpt] L. Mandel. il *Mot Trend* 35:81-3+ F '83

Charting the changes [1984 models] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:49-50+ O '83

Coming soon: the $4,000 throwaway car. L. Frank. il *Pop Mech* 159:92-3+ F '83

Designs for driving. R. M. Kaus. il *Harpers* 267:64-9 O '83

Miscellaneous ramblings [Dodge Charger to be designed by C. Shelby] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:25 Ja '83

The MT readers' Ugly Kar Kompetition. B. Nagy and L. Mysior. il *Mot Trend* 35:75-7 Ap '83

Pushing pedals and pulling punches [G. Lyall, designer of the SVO Mustang] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:136 Mr '83

Shelby Dodge Charger. T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:31 F '83

Sweet dreams with Franco Sbarro. P. J. O'Rourke. il pors *Car Driv* 28:62-5+ Ap '83

We've seen the ugly American, and we don't want it parked here. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:158 Jl '83

Whatever shall be, Shelby [C. Shelby's designs for Chrysler] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:110-11+ Jl '83

Driving

See Automobile driving

Economic aspects

See also

Automobiles—Cost of operation

Automobiles—Purchasing

Electric wiring

'83 car care guide: electrical [special section] il *Pop Mech* 159:152+ My '83

Automobile idiot lights [high-low voltage indicators] R. M. Hilbert. il *Comput Electron* 21:98 Mr '83

Making electrical repairs. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:30+ Ag '83

Your car's heater: servicing the blower motor. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:25-6+ O '83

Electronic equipment

See also

Detectors

All about automotive navigation systems. D. Goodman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-6 Jl '83

Computer analyzer taps your car's brain. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:115+ Ap '83

A dazzling array of electronics. il *Changing Times* 37:41 N '83

Detroit wires new cars. il *Pop Mech* 159:210 My '83

Digital voltmeter for your car's dashboard. F. L. Young and F. L. Young, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-62 Jl '83

Fail soft . . . T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:73-5 O '83

GM's chip factory [Delco microcircuits] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:69+ Je '83

More black box magic [engine knock eliminator from Carter Carburetor] P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 35:172+ N '83

What do you say to a talking car? P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:168 N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Auto oratory. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p26 Je 12 '83

Environmental aspects

Lead tigers in the tank. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:42+ Ja 17 '83

Automobiles—Environmental aspects—*cont.*

Special import cars [amendment to the Clean air act that will eliminate special imports] J. S. McKibben. *Road Track* 34:46-7 Mr '83

Equipment

See also

Automobile equipment industry
Automobile horns
Automobiles—Audio systems
Automobiles—Camping equipment
Automobiles—Radio equipment
Automobiles—Safety devices and measures
Automobiles—Tape equipment
Tires, Automobile

8 handy gifts for motorists. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:76+ D '83
10 best automotive toys. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:81-3 Ja '83
Accessories. E. Sheehy. *Work Woman* 8:150 Ap '83
Give your car a gift. B. Unser and C. Hencier. il *Fam Handyman* 32:74-5 D '82
How to install sun shades. il *Pop Mech* 159:178 My '83
Make your own ski racks. M. L. Blazic. il *Mech Illus* 79:102 N '83
Mother's rooftop utility rack. il *Mother Earth News* 84:98 N/D '83
The PM garage. See issues of Popular Mechanics
What's new for your car. J. Keebler. See issues of Popular Science
Which options to choose. il *Consum Rep* 48:172-3 Ap '83

Exhibitions

53^e Salon de l'Auto Genève [Geneva Auto Show] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:26 Je '83
'82 Paris Auto Show. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:45+ Ja '83
Bright ideas [Geneva Auto Show] D. Nye. il *Road Track* 34:62+ Jl '83
Frankfurt's movable feast. D. Nye. il *Road Track* 35:154+ D '83
Geneva '83. M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 35:65-7 Jl '83
On the move with EPCOT [General Motors' World of Motion] R. Roberts. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-1 N '83
Return to Chicago [Chicago Auto Show] P. J. O'Rourke. il *Car Driv* 29:105-6 Jl '83
Tasty tidbits [Paris Auto Show] D. Clendenin. il *Road Track* 34:100-2 Ja '83
Time & place. See issues of Road & Track
Tokyo's wonder cars [Tokyo Motor Show] C. L. Martin. il *Time* 122:83 N 14 '83
The view from Frankfurt. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:45 D '83

Export-import trade

See also

Jeep automobiles—Export-import trade

Addio Fiat, benvenuto Bricklin [M. Bricklin's plan to import Spider 2000 and X1/9] T. L. Bryant. *Road Track* 34:88 Ap '83
The auto industry in transition [address, November 5, 1982] W. P. Tippett. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:176-9 Ja 1 '83
Automobile domestic content legislation. *Congr Dig* 62:34-64 F '83
Chrysler's new protection machine [proposed U.S. Trade Policy Council] il *Fortune* 107:29+ Je 27 '83
The empire strikes back [Toyota lobbies against local content legislation] *Fortune* 107:21-2 F 7 '83
The future of Canada's troubled automotive industry [address, January 20, 1983] P. J. Lavelle. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:277-80 F 15 '83
Hello Uno, arrivederci Fiat [U.S. market] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:16 Ap '83
How not to create jobs [domestic content bill] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Mr '83
Import quotas: the Honda dealer's best friend. A. McGrath. il *Forbes* 132:43-4 D 5 '83
Is Japan driving up U.S. auto prices? il *Bus Week* p117 D 5 '83
Japan and the U.S. are back on a collision course [Japan's decision not to extend auto export curbs] il *Bus Week* p64 Jl 18 '83
Japan arms for car wars. P. McGill. il *Macleans* 96:38 Jl 18 '83
Let's talk sense to the American people [domestic content legislation; address, February 14, 1983] R. M. McElwaine. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:396-8 Ap 15 '83
Local content. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:39-41 Je '83
Merlins, McDonald's, and Motor City machinations [Japanese market for American cars] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:18 Ag '83
Protectionist peril. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:28-30 Ja '83
Regan's stopgap auto deal [Canada and Japan] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:36 F 28 '83
Require U.S. parts in foreign cars? [interviews with D. Fraser and W. E. Brock] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 F 7 '83
Son of Smoot-Hawley [fair practices in automotive products act] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:112-13 Ap '83
Special import cars [amendment to the Clean air act that will eliminate special imports] J. S. McKibben. *Road Track* 34:46-7 Mr '83
Striking a reluctant compromise on autos. *Newsweek* 102:94 N 14 '83
Strong measures for automakers [Canada's automakers advocate changes in Ottawa's trade policy] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:31-2 My 30 '83
Subcompacts: Detroit is giving Japan the right of way. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 31 '83
A Tokyo threat makes Detroit fret [issue of restraining car imports to the U.S.] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Jl 11 '83
Tokyo's trade shock [Japan decides not to renew voluntary quota on auto exports to U.S.] D. Pauly. *Newsweek* 102:59 Jl 11 '83
U.S. car quotas: how less is more for Japan. *Bus Week* p61-2 N 7 '83
Uno's surprise [question of extending Japan's self-imposed lid on auto exports to the U.S.] *Time* 122:19 Jl 11 '83

Four wheel drive

See also

Automobiles, Foreign—Four wheel drive
Automobiles, Remodeled—Four wheel drive
Jeep automobiles

4-wheel drive '83. B. Nagy and others. il *Mot Trend* 35:55-7+ Ja '83
4WD ski cars. R. Taylor. il *Skiing* 36:36+ D '83

Front wheel drive

Birthday blues [GM's J-car] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 28:20 Ap '83
Cures for front-drive ills. G. Sears. il *Pop Sci* 223:137-9 N '83
U.S. compact challenge—Ford's aero Tempo vs. the X and K cars. J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:51+ O '83
The X car: requiem for a middleweight. *Newsweek* 101:62 Ja 31 '83
X cars exit. *Fortune* 107:12 F 21 '83
X is for exasperating. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:21 D '83

Fuel

See Automobile engines—Fuel

Fuel systems

See Automobile engines—Fuel feeding

Gages

See Gages

Gas mileage

See Automobile engines—Energy usage

Gearing

See also

Automobiles—Steering gear
Automobiles—Transmission

Hi-tech [Torsen differential] A. Patstone. il *Car Driv* 29:28 D '83

Heating and ventilation

Servicing the intake-heating system. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:16+ D '83
Your car's heater: servicing the blower motor. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:25-6+ O '83

History

See also

Automobiles, Antique
Automobiles, Racing—History
Sports cars—History

Automakers who dared—and lost. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:79-81+ Mr '83
Years ago in Road & track. See issues of Road & Track

Horns

See Automobile horns

Hubcaps

It's a chrome mine out there for Hub Cap Anne, who makes millions when people spin their wheels [N. Utley's business] J. Sanderson. il por *People Wkly* 19:100-1 Ap 4 '83

Automobiles—*cont.*

Ignition

See Automobile engines—Ignition

Instrument panels

See Automobiles—Dashboards

Insurance

See Insurance, Automobile

Interior decoration

See Automobile decoration

Laws and regulations

See also
Automobiles—Environmental aspects
Traffic regulations

Lemon laws: new aid for auto buyers. G. M. Bock. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63 D 12 '83
Miscellaneous ramblings [California's lemon law] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37 My '83
Putting the squeeze on four-wheel lemons. J. G. Clemons. il *Black Enterp* 14:90 N '83
The squeeze on lemons. J. Rogers. il *Macleans* 96:39 Jl 11 '83

Leakage

How to seal weather-stripping. il *Pop Mech* 159:174 My '83
How to stop leaks. B. Unser and M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:112-14 Mr '83
Plugging leaks to keep fluids in their place. il *Mech Illus* 79:102+ My '83
Waterproofing turn signals and brake lights. il *Pop Mech* 159:143-4 My '83

Leasing and renting

See also
Avis, Inc.
Limousine service

The car leasing dream [bank programs] J. Blyskal. *Forbes* 131:176 Mr 14 '83
Car leasing: hidden costs. R. Blodgett. *McCalls* 110:62 Jl '83
Driving a hard bargain [rent-a-Renault] D. Abrahamson. *Car Driv* 29:32 O '83
Find the best deal in rented wheels. il *Changing Times* 37:67-9 Ap '83
Giveaway game [rental car companies offering gifts] il *Time* 121:67 Mr 7 '83
Now you can call home from a rented car [mobile telephones] il *Bus Week* p200 N 14 '83
Renting exotic cars. S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 108:98-100 Jl 25 '83
The rumble in rental cars. C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 107:92+ Mr 7 '83
Want to drive a Ferrari? Rental cars for special occasions. il *Glamour* 81:102 N '83

Lighting

Automobile idiot lights [high-low voltage indicators] R. M. Hilbert. il *Comput Electron* 21:98 Mr '83
Kerosene to halogen—90 years of headlights. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:78-9+ Je '83
Patching a lens. il *Mech Illus* 79:86+ My '83
Troubleproofing headlight wiring. il *Pop Mech* 159:163 My '83
Waterproofing turn signals and brake lights. il *Pop Mech* 159:143-4 My '83

Lubrication and lubricants

Freedom by the quart. J. Hilton. il pors *Car Driv* 28:89-90+ Mr '83
How to remedy low oil pressure. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:14+ S '83
Oil: what's right for your car? K. Garretson. *Better Homes Gard* 61:37+ Mr '83
Prewinter underbody inspection. il *Mech Illus* 79:80+ N '83
Troubleshooting oil consumption problems. il *Pop Mech* 160:37-40 Jl '83

Maintenance and repair

See also
Automobile engines—Maintenance and repair
Automobile mechanics (Persons)
Automobile service stations
National Institute for Automotive Service Excellence

7 tips from top mechanics. il *Mech Illus* 79:82 Ag '83
Auto mail. P. Weissler. *Mech Illus* 79:70 Ap '83
Auto mail. P. Weissler. *Mech Illus* 79:84 Mr '83
Auto mail. P. Weissler. *Mech Illus* 79:23 My '83
Auto repair disputes: can arbitration help? K. Garretson. *Better Homes Gard* 61:84+ Ap '83
Automotive trouble-shooting quiz. S. Mercaldo. il *Pop Sci* 222:43-4+ My '83
Automotive trouble-shooting quiz. S. Mercaldo. *Pop Sci* 222:99-100+ F '83
Automotive trouble-shooting quiz. S. Mercaldo. il *Pop Sci* 223:78+ O '83
Behind the wheel. D. Chaikin. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated
Car care. P. Weissler. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated
Car care news [special section] il *Pop Sci* 222:115+ Ap '83
Car clinic. M. J. Schultz. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Car repairs that can wait. *Changing Times* 36:32-3 Je '82
Computerized trouble-shooting programmed for your car [diagnostic centers] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 223:86-8 Ag '83
Cures for front-drive ills. G. Sears. il *Pop Sci* 223:137-9 N '83
Frequency-of-repair records, 1977-1982. il *Consum Rep* 48:201-8 Ap '83
Get your car off to a good start this summer. il *Glamour* 81:76 My '83
Getting your car through winter [special section] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:64-8+ N '83
Handyman garage. See issues of The Family Handyman
Keeping repair work simple and inexpensive [special section] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:67-74+ My '83
A money-saving checkup schedule. K. Garretson. *Better Homes Gard* 61:137-9 Je '83
On the road again. J. Paris-Chitanvis. il *Black Enterp* 14:89 N '83
Popular mechanics '83 car care guide [special section] il *Pop Mech* 159:111+ My '83
Prewinter car care guide [special section] il *Pop Mech* 160:122+ O '83
Repairs: smart ways to find a reliable shop, get a fair price. L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:161 My '83
Saturday mechanic. M. J. Schultz. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Say, Smokey. S. Yunick. See issues of Popular Science
Self-diagnosing BMW. G. Wilkins. *Mech Illus* 79:98 S '83
Servicing GM's A-cars. J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:92-4 Ja '83
Stopgap auto repairs that come in cans. M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:84+ N '83
Taking care of your car. S. Mercaldo. See issues of Popular Science
Technologue. *Mot Trend* 35:120 Mr '83
There's something wrong with the car. W. Hoyt. il *Ladies Home J* 100:95-6 N '83
Time to buy an American car [analysis of repair records] M. Copulos. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:18-23 Ag '83
Trouble and cost indexes for 1976-1981 automobiles. il *Consum Rep* 47:358-64 D '82
Ways you can spruce up your car. *Changing Times* 37:26 Ap '83
What's new in car care for '83. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:82+ Ja '83
With the new Tempo/Topaz, Ford aims at 1983's simplest servicing. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 222:96-8 Mr '83
You can double the life of your car. R. R. Olney. il *Read Dig* 123:35-6+ D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

I remember Rusty. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p19 Ag 21 '83

Materials

See also
Automobile engines—Materials

Patching torn and cracked vinyl. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:22+ Je '83

Names

Christening cars. il *Time* 122:47 S 5 '83

Noise

See also
Automobiles—Soundproofing

10 car noises you shouldn't ignore. R. R. Olney. il *Read Dig* 122:141-4 Ap '83
Much ado about noise [car noise and stereo sound systems] G. Stock. il *High Fidel* 33:20 N '83

Options

See Automobiles—Equipment

Ownership

See Automobile ownership

Painting

Paint your car at home and save money. G. Campbell. il *Fam Handyman* 33:128+ Ap '83

Parts

See Automobile parts

Periodicals

See also
Car and driver (Periodical)

Photographs and photography

See also
Sports cars—Photographs and photography

Automobiles—Photographs and photography—*cont.*
10 best photographs. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:74-7+ Ja '83

Polishing
See Automobiles—Cleaning

Pollution control devices
Clean air, or else [EPA crackdown on illegal substitution of test pipes for catalytic converters] *Forbes* 132:12 Ag 15 '83
The converter converters [EPA crackdown on removal of catalytic converters] D. Abrahamson. *Car Driv* 28:26 My '83
Converting the converters: tampering with cars and the Clean air act [catalytic converters] M. L. Fleischaker. il *Environment* 25:33-7 O '83
New sandwich [Webster and Heise valve cuts fuel consumption and pollution] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:249-50 N '83

Prices
The 1983 cars: list price vs. dealer cost. il *Consum Rep* 48:176-7 Ap '83
Car prices. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37-8 Ap '83
GM's strategy to hike prices—and profits. *Newsweek* 102:60 S 5 '83
Is Japan driving up U.S. auto prices? il *Bus Week* p117 D 5 '83

Purchasing
See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Purchasing
Automobiles, Used—Purchasing
1984 domestic-car shopper's guide. il *Changing Times* 37:42-6 N '83
The big car makes a comeback: four reasons why you may want one. L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:200 O '83
Buying a car. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 Ap '83
Buying a car? Ex-dealer Remar Sutton tells how not to get taken for a ride [interview] S. Hinson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:91-2+ Je 6 '83
Buying a new car. *Consum Rep* 47:333-8 D '82
Designs for driving. R. M. Kaus. il *Harpers* 267:64-9 O '83
Finding the right car for you. il *Changing Times* 37:39 N '83
How to deal with the dealer. il *Consum Rep* 48:167-71 Ap '83
Making the best deal for new wheels. D. A. Williams. il *Black Enterp* 14:81-2+ N '83
Time to buy an American car. M. Copulos. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:18-23 Ag '83
The Times talks to car buyers [New York times survey] il *Mot Trend* 35:23 Ag '83

Radar detectors
See Detectors

Radio antennas
See Radio antennas

Radio equipment
See also
Cellular radio on automobiles
Blaupunkt Tucson tuner/tape deck. il *High Fidel* 33:52-3 O '83
Pioneer KE-7200 receiver/tape deck. il *High Fidel* 33:54-5 O '83

Recall
The 1980 X cars: case of total recall? *Newsweek* 102:57 Ag 15 '83
Auto recalls: the '83 record. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:21-6 D '83
GAO points out problems in auto-recall program. *Consum Rep* 48:109 Mr '83
Justice sues GM [X-car brake recall] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 O '83
NHTSA, GM battle over X-car recall. T. Orme. il *Mot Trend* 35:24 N '83
Recalls. *Pop Mech* 160:148+ O '83
Safety brake [GM sued over faulty brakes on X-cars] il *Time* 122:44 Ag 15 '83
The tangled story behind the X-car suit. il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ag 22 '83
Washington vs. GM: duel over X-cars [Highway Traffic Administration suit over faulty brakes] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 15 '83

Repairing
See Automobiles—Maintenance and repair

Restoration
See Automobiles, Restored

Roofs
See also
Automobiles, Remodeled—Roofs

Safety belts
Getting seat belts locked. P. Hagan. il *Psychol Today* 17:13 My '83
To those who would sic the cops on stupidity. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:116 F '83

Safety devices and measures
See also
Automobiles—Bumpers
Automobiles—Testing
Automobiles, Foreign—Safety devices and measures
Brakes, Automobile
The $100 solution [airbags] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:206+ D 5 '83
Car safety. J. Candler. il *Work Woman* 8:82+ S '83
Car seats for children. il *Changing Times* 37:76-9 S '83
The case for the Nerfmobile. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:16 Ja '83
No end in sight for the air bag blowup. il *Bus Week* p30 Jl 11 '83
A one-man campaign for air-bag legislation [Sen. J. C. Danforth] por *Bus Week* p45-6 O 3 '83
Playing it safe. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:21-2+ Ja '83
Reducing your risks on the road. map *Bus Week* p200-1+ My 23 '83
Requiring air bags for cars. *U S News World Rep* 95:93 N 7 '83
Safe travelling for your child [safety seats] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:27 N '83
Spot check your car for safety. M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:119-20+ My/Je '83
What's holding back air bags? P. Passell. il *N Y Times Mag* p68+ D 18 '83
Why you should buckle up baby. B. E. Tucker. il *Essence* 14:120+ Jl '83

Security measures
See also
Automobiles—Alarms
Auto antitheft devices. *Consum Rep* 47:369-71 D '82
How to foil a car thief. K. Garretson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:43-4+ My '83
Ignition interrupter thwarts car thieves. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:172 Ap '83

Selling
See also
Automobiles, Used—Selling
When to trade in your car. G. Anrig, Jr. il *Money* 12:79-80 Ag '83

Service stations
See Automobile service stations

Shock absorbers
Gas-charged shocks. F. Lewis. il *Pop Sci* 222:122+ Ap '83
Special shocks: quick fix for a bad ride. il *Mech Illus* 79:110+ My '83
What you should know about shock absorbers. M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:105-6+ Jl/Ag '83

Shows
See Automobiles—Exhibitions

Social aspects
The automobile and the American way: swing low, sweet chariot! N. Grove. il *Natl Geogr* 164:2-35 Jl '83
The love affair resumed. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:5 Ja '83
Scaling down status. J. Guthrie. il *Work Woman* 8:74+ D '83
Ten best all-time fads. M. Jordan. *Car Driv* 28:82 Ja '83

Soundproofing
How to soundproof your car. il *Pop Mech* 159:148+ My '83

Specifications
See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Specifications
Automobiles, Racing—Specifications
Mechanical specifications; Body dimensions. il *Consum Rep* 48:193-200 Ap '83
R&T specifications 1983. il *Road Track* 34:70-3 Mr '83

Speed
See also
Automobiles, Foreign—Speed
The physiology of acceleration. J. Jerome. il *Car Driv* 28:131-3 My '83
Zero-to-sixty—fast. P. Bedard. il *Esquire* 99:34 Ap '83

Speed limits
See Traffic regulations

Springs and suspension
See also
Automobiles—Shock absorbers

Automobiles—Springs and suspension—*cont.*

Air lift for cars [air springs] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:11+ My '83

How to check for steering and suspension problems. B. Cerullo. il *Pop Sci* 223:116-18 S '83

Prewinter car care: suspension. il *Pop Mech* 160:140+ O '83

Retrofitting tires and wheels. il *Pop Mech* 159:171 My '83

Riding on air [Lincoln Continental Mark VII LSC] T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:30-1 Ag '83

Stalling

Servicing the intake-heating system. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:16+ D '83

When your car keeps quitting. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:30+ F '83

Starting

Bootstrap starting and other cold-weather battery lore. A. Turnbull. il *Mother Earth News* 84:154-6 N/D '83

Hot plug for quicker diesel starts. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:68 N '83

Hot-start problems. S. Yunick. il *Pop Sci* 222:118+ Je '83

Prewinter car care: cold starting. il *Pop Mech* 160:126+ O '83

Troubleshooting starting system problems. il *Pop Mech* 159:39-42 F '83

Steering gear

The how and why of a car's steering system. J. Paulding. il *Mech Illus* 79:84+ Ag '83

How to check for steering and suspension problems. B. Cerullo. il *Pop Sci* 223:116-18 S '83

Stereo systems

See Automobiles—Audio systems

Stopping

How to use your brakes less and enjoy driving more. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 81:216+ My '83

Styling

See Automobiles—Design

Tape equipment

Blaupunkt Tucson tuner/tape deck. il *High Fidel* 33:52-3 O '83

Kenwood KRC-922. C. Greenleaf and J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:20-1 My '83

Pioneer KE-7200 receiver/tape deck. il *High Fidel* 33:54-5 O '83

Testing

See also
Automobiles, Experimental—Testing
Automobiles, Foreign—Testing
Automobiles, Home-built—Testing
Automobiles, Remodeled—Testing
Automobiles, Three wheel—Testing
Automobiles, Used—Testing
Convertibles (Automobiles)—Testing
Sports cars—Testing

10 best cars. il *Car Driv* 28:30-3+ Ja '83

'83½ Ford Turbos. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:75-8 F '83

'84 Chrysler Laser XE. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:59+ O '83

'84 Dodge 600ES Turbo. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:71+ N '83

'84 Mustang GT. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:44+ N '83

1983 Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:52-4+ Je '83

1984 Ford EXP Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:78-80 Ag '83

1984 Lincoln Continental Mark VII LSC. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:27-31 Ag '83

1984 Pontiac 2000 Turbo. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:47 Ap '83

All American GTs [Camaro Z28, Firebird Trans Am, Dodge Daytona Turbo Z, Capri RS and Mustang] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:26-30+ Jl '83

The American Sierra: a good deal gets even better. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:92 S '83

The best new car: making its mark [Lincoln Continental Mark VII] M. Knepper. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:16+ N '83

A boost for the J-Car [Pontiac 2000SE Turbo] R. Wakefield. il *Road Track* 35:150+ O '83

Buick Regal GN. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:57-60 D '83

Buick Regal T Type. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:69 D '83

A Buick Riviera T Type. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:99 Jl '83

Buick Riviera T-Type. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:32+ Ja '83

Buick's Skylark T Type challenges the imports. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:54-7 Je '83

Cadillac's mighty mite [Cimarron] M. Knepper. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:38+ F '83

Camaro Z28, AMC Eagle, Cimarron, Buick LeSabre. il *Pop Mech* 159:170+ Je '83

Chevrolet Cavalier CL Type-10. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:86-7 Mr '83

Chevrolet Cavalier CS. il *Road Track* 34:58-61 Jl '83

Chevrolet Monte Carlo SS. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:47-51 My '83

Chrysler Laser XE and Dodge Daytona Turbo Z. K. Reynolds. il *Road Track* 34:94-6 Jl '83

Chrysler New Yorker '83½. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:42+ Jl '83

Chrysler New Yorker Turbo. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:39-42 S '83

Chrysler's E-Class: midsize front-drive with class. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:64-7 Mr '83

The Cimarron quest [Cadillac] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:118+ O '83

Colt GTS Turbo. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:49 N '83

Computer-age cars: they perform road magic. E. D. Fales. il *50 Plus* 23:22-7 Mr '83

Continental Mark VII LSC. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:55-7+ Ag '83

Cougar LS 5.0. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:94-6 S '83

Crash tests begin to pay off. il *Consum Rep* 48:162-5 Ap '83

CU judges the 1983 cars. il *Consum Rep* 48:180-92 Ap '83

Cutlass Ciera ES. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:108-9 S '83

Detroit's performance coupes [Chevrolet Camaro Z28, Pontiac Firebird Trans Am and Mercury Capri RS] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:22+ My '83

Dodge 600ES. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:43-7 F '83

Dodge 600ES Turbo. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:71 O '83

Dodge Daytona. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:88+ Jl '83

Dodge Daytona Turbo Z. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:31-4 S '83

Dodge Daytona Turbo Z. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:89+ Jl '83

Dodge Omni 2.2. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:79-82 Je '83

Dodge Shelby Charger. il *Road Track* 34:49-51 Ap '83

Dodge Shelby Charger. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:107-10 Mr '83

Dodge Shelby Charger. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:51-3+ Ap '83

Does twice the price mean twice as good? [high performance American cars challenge Audi 5000 Turbo] G. Witzenburg and R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 159:82-5+ F '83

Driving the Ford Tempo, Topaz and all-new Thunderbird. G. Witzenburg. il *Pop Mech* 159:96-7+ Ap '83

Escape from Baja [evaluation of 8 European style sedans: with editorial comment by David E. Davis Jr.] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:9-10, 44-52+ Jl '83

Escort Diesel FS. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:71-2 O '83

Family sedans [Buick Century T Type, Chrysler E Class, and Mercury Marquis] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:16+ Mr '83

FoMoCo is packaging get-up-and-go! D. C. Ross. il *Pop Mech* 160:108-9+ O '83

Ford Escort GT vs. Mazda GLC Sport. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:61+ My '83

Ford EXP Turbo. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:72 O '83

Ford LTD. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:83-5+ My '83

Ford Mustang SVO. il *Road Track* 35:50-5 O '83

Ford Mustang SVO. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:39-41+ O '83

Ford Tempo/Mercury Topaz. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:79-81+ S '83

Ford Tempo. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:73-5+ Mr '83

Ford Tempo and Mercury Topaz. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:88-93+ Mr '83

Ford Tempo GLX. il *Road Track* 35:176-9 N '83

Ford Tempo vs. Mazda 626. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:88-91+ O '83

Ford Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. il *Road Track* 34:28-30+ Ja '83

Ford Thunderbird Turbo Coupe. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:75-8+ Jl '83

Ford's '83 Thunderbird. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:62-5 S '83

Ford's front-drive challengers: Tempo/Topaz. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 222:74-5 Mr '83

Ford's Tempo: high styling for the family car. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:84-5+ D '83

Automobiles—Testing—*cont.*

Four big sedans [Cadillac DeVille, Chevrolet Caprice Classic, Ford LTD Crown Victoria, Chrysler E Class] il *Consum Rep* 48:127-35 Mr '83

Four economy cars [Toyota Tercel, Nissan Sentra, Renault Alliance and Escort] il *Consum Rep* 48:7-14 Ja '83

Four family-sized compact cars [Toyota Camry, Mazda 626, Volkswagen Quantum, Oldsmobile Firenza] il *Consum Rep* 48:489-97 S '83

Four medium-sized cars [Dodge 400, Chevrolet Celebrity, Buick Regal, Ford LTD] il *Consum Rep* 48:75-81 F '83

Four small economy cars [Toyota Corolla, Mitsubishi Tredia, Nissan Pulsar and Plymouth Horizon] il *Consum Rep* 48:391-99 Ag '83

Four small sporty cars [Volkswagen Rabbit GTI, Nissan Pulsar NX, Mitsubishi Cordia LS, and the Ford EXP] il *Consum Rep* 48:289-97 Je '83

General Motors lays on the luxury. G. Witzenburg. il *Pop Mech* 160:110-12+ O '83

General Motors' new S-car. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 28:73+ Ap '83

How CU tests and rates cars. *Consum Rep* 48:178-9 Ap '83

Hurst/Olds. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:101 Ap '83

Life with Z28 [Camaro] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:82-3 D '83

Lincoln Continental Givenchy. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 34:58-9 Ja '83

Lincoln Mark VII. J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 34:106+ Ag '83

The LTD: Ford's family car for '83. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:60-3 Ap '83

Mercury Lynx Turbo for 1984. P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 34:140+ Ag '83

Mercury Marquis vs. Pontiac Bonneville V-6. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:42+ Je '83

Mercury Topaz. J. Keebler. il map *Pop Sci* 223:68 O '83

The method behind our madness [Mechanix illustrated tests] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:18 Je '83

MI comes of electronic age: our new auto testing methods. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:72-3+ Ja '83

Mid-American GT revival [Chevy Monte Carlo SS] J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:45-8 Ap '83

Mustang SVO. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:25-9 O '83

Mustang vs. Camaro. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:35-9+ Je '83

New Ford front-drive [Ford Tempo and Mercury Topaz] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:132 My '83

New image for the K chassis: turbo sports cars [Chrysler Laser and Dodge Daytona] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:96-7 Jl '83

Oldsmobile Cutlass Cruiser LS. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:73 O '83

Performance sedans [Volvo GLT Turbo, Dodge 600 ES, Peugeot 505 STI, Pontiac 6000 STE, Audi 5000S] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:32+ Je '83

Personal coupes [Oldsmobile Cutlass Supreme, Buick Regal T Type, and Ford Thunderbird] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:20+ Ag '83

Plymouth Horizon. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:87-9+ D '83

PM long-term car tests [Buick LeSabre, AMC/Renault Alliance, Pontiac 6000LE] T. Assenza. il *Pop Mech* 159:76+ Mr '83

PM long-term car tests: New Yorker, Audi 5000S, Cimarron, Camaro Z28. il *Pop Mech* 160:64-5+ N '83

PM long-term car tests: Pontiac 6000LE, AMC/Renault Alliance, Toyota Celica Supra. il *Pop Mech* 159:60+ Ja '83

Pontiac 2000 Sunbird Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:75-8 S '83

Pontiac 2000 Sunbird Turbo. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:75 O '83

Pontiac 6000STE. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:40-3+ Ap '83

Pontiac Firebird Trans AM HO. il *Road Track* 35:150+ N '83

Pontiac Parisienne. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:78 O '83

Six affordable sports coupes. il *Road Track* 34:40-8 Ap '83

Sporty small sedans [Buick Skyhawk T type, Dodge Shelby Charger, VW Rabbit GTI, Ford Escort GT] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:45-6+ Ap '83

SVO Mustang—the sophisticated muscle car. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 223:127 O '83

Tempo/Topaz. J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:108-9 Ap '83

Tempo for our time. M. Knepper. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:24+ Je '83

Three American Euro sedans: Buick Century T-type, Dodge 600ES, Pontiac 6000STE. il *Road Track* 34:70-6 Je '83

Three-flag face-off [Pontiac 6000 STE, Audi 5000, BMW 528e and Toyota Cressida] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:50-3+ Ap '83

Three mid-sized specialty cars [Oldsmobile Cutlass Supreme, Ford Thunderbird and Chrysler Cordoba] il *Consum Rep* 48:355-61 Jl '83

U.S. compact challenge—Ford's aero Tempo vs. the X and K cars. J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:51+ O '83

U.S. mpg champs. J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:34+ Ja '83

Welterweight GTs [Dodge Shelby Charger, Honda Prelude, and Volkswagen Scirocco] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:44-5+ Ag '83

Theft

See also

Automobiles—Security measures

Will your car be stolen? il *Consum Res Mag* 66:17-20 Ja '83

Insurance

See Insurance, Automobile

Tires

See Tires, Automobile

Towing

See Towing

Traction

See also

Automobiles, Foreign—Traction

Added ballast for extra traction [winter driving] D. L. Newman. il *Mech Illus* 79:72 N '83

What's it really like out there? [Friction Circle concept, or tire envelope of performance] P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 35:66-9 O '83

Trailers

See Automobile trailers

Transmission

See also

Automobiles, Foreign—Transmission

Sports cars—Transmission

The CVT gearless transmission: performance, economy—and no shifting [continuously variable transmission] P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:68-70+ Mr '83

Prewinter underbody inspection. il *Mech Illus* 79:80+ N '83

Shifts expertly done by hand while U wait. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:200 My '83

Transportation

The auto transporting business [drive-away system] O. Wik. il *Mother Earth News* 81:43 My/Je '83

Moving violations [auto driveaway company abuses] H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 159:115-16 Mr '83

Vibration

Ride monitor measures vehicle bounce and shake. T. Pelton. il *Pop Sci* 222:71 Ap '83

Warranty

See Warranty

Washing

See Automobiles—Cleaning

Weight

Yielding to doubt. L. J. K. Setright. il *Car Driv* 28:104 Ja '83

Wheels

Asymmetric safety wheel. S. Marshall. il *Pop Sci* 223:34 O '83

Key to smooth, safe driving: your wheels—tips on tires, maintenance. L. Borgeson. il *Vogue* 173:392 S '83

Prewinter car care: tires and wheels. il *Pop Mech* 160:144 O '83

The spring wheel of fortune. T. V. Zastrow. il *Road Track* 34:159 My '83

Windshield wipers

Multiedged wiper blade. T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:134 Ap '83

Protecting a wiper motor. il *Pop Mech* 159:158 My '83

Windshields

Plastic-coated glass to reduce auto injuries? *Consum Rep* 48:445 S '83

Shardless safety windshield. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:16 S '83

Automobiles, Antique

1908 [Model T] il *Am Herit* 34:7 O/N '83

1913 Pope-Hartford Model 29. D. Batchelor. il *Road Track* 35:156-61 N '83

1923 Avions Voisin Sport Victoria. P. W. Frey. il *Mot Trend* 35:93-5+ Jl '83

1927 Stutz AA Black Hawk Speedster. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:101-3+ My '83

Automobiles, Antique—*cont.*

1929 Mercedes-Benz SSKL. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:71-3+ Ag '83

1930 Blower Bentley. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:84-90 Jl '83

1932 Marmon V-16 Seven Passenger Phaeton. T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 35:93-8 N '83

1933 Maserati Tipo 8C-3000. C. Posthumus. il *Road Track* 34:146-51 Ag '83

1935 Miller-Ford Indianapolis Car. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:119-21+ D '83

Benz-Mercedes [1922 racing car with an airplane engine] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 35:156-61 O '83

Bring back the '32 Chrysler. G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 28:18-19 Ja '83

Ford 999 [1904 design] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:150-5 Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A look in the rear view mirror. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:60-1+ N '83

Automobiles, Armored

See also

Executive Armoring Corporation

Safeguard Security Services

Automobiles, Compact *See* Automobiles

Automobiles, Electric

Future shock arrives—in a big hurry [DEMI X-1] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:22 Je '83

Automobiles, Experimental

Across Australia by sunpower [solar powered car the Quiet Achiever] H. Tholstrup and L. Perkins. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 164:600-7 N '83

The cars you'll drive tomorrow. il *Changing Times* 37:40-3 My '83

Designing a stylish recovery in Detroit. V. Paddy. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 Mr 14 '83

Flywheeling. J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 34:147-9 Mr '83

If some's good, more's better [Mercedes-Benz's Auto 2000] R. Wakefield. il *Road Track* 34:56 F '83

Sweet dreams with Franco Sbarro. P. J. O'Rourke. il pors *Car Driv* 28:62-5+ Ap '83

Aerodynamics

Auto industry uses aerospace formulas [computational fluid dynamics techniques] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53+ S 5 '83

Breaking the aero barriers [Ford's Probe IV] J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 34:204 My '83

Car designers refine aerodynamics for efficiency [use of aerospace technology] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:48-9+ S 12 '83

Chevrolet Citation IV. J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 35:97-8 D '83

Hi-tech [Renault VESTA] A. Patstone. il *Car Driv* 28:28 Je '83

Probe IV: Ford's new wind-cheating supercar. H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 222:64-6 Mr '83

Technology transfer at home [Ford cars] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Ja 24 '83

Testing

A date with Vera. D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 34:60-1 F '83

The Ghia sampler. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:108-10+ Jl '83

Lean Machine [GM's experimental 3 wheeler] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:80B-80D Ja '83

Tomorrow's car: PM drove it! T. Assenza. il *Pop Mech* 159:77-9+ Ja '83

Automobiles, Flying *See* Airplanes, Light—Automobile combinations

Automobiles, Foreign

See also

Convertibles (Automobiles)

Sports cars

Station wagons, Foreign

The '83 cars [annual auto issue] il *Consum Rep* 48:162-211 Ap '83

318i: a better Bavarian? [BMW] J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 222:25 Ap '83

The 1984 Mercedes 190 is here. B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 160:8 N '83

AMC Renault Alliance. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:74-5+ Je '83

Another Toyota [Camry] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:128 Mr '83

Audi 5000, Diesel & Turbo. il *Road Track* 34:38-40 Ja '83

Autumn preview. il *Road Track* 34:67 Ag '83

The Black enterprise auto guide for 1984. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 14:93+ N '83

Bluebird of Happiness meets super Rabbit [Volkswagen GTI] D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:7 S '83

BMWs for 1983. D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 34:47 F '83

The Bug comes back [Volkswagen Beetles made in Mexico] il *Newsweek* 101:60 Ap 4 '83

Corolla au courant [Toyota] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:65-6 Ag '83

Europe '84 [special section] il *Car Driv* 29:45+ D '83

Fiat goes for broke with a new budget car [launching of the Uno] il *Bus Week* p39 Ja 31 '83

For your information. R. Ceppos and J. Lindamood. See issues of Car and Driver

Foreign auto makers pile on extras for '84. J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:75-6 O 17 '83

Freewheeling. K. Smith. See issues of Motor Trend

From Ford in '85: sporty turbo three-door [Sierra XR4] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:48 S '83

Hello Uno, arrivederci Fiat. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:16 Ap '83

High performance, Japanese style [turbos] J. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:176+ Je '83

Honda CR-X. J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:84 Ag '83

Honda's new lightweight [Ballade CR-X] H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 223:72 N '83

Impulse Isuzu's T-car gets a sporty look. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:16 Ag '83

International report. J. Hall. See issues of Motor Trend

Isuzu's Impulse. J. Paulding. il *Mech Illus* 79:39 S '83

Japan 1984 [special section] il *Car Driv* 29:33-9+ N '83

Japan journal: turbo tunes. J. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:50-1 Mr '83

Japanese performance game. J. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:62 F '83

Letter from Europe. P. Frere. See issues of Road & Track

Letter from Japan. J. K. Yamaguchi. See issues of Road & Track beginning August 1983

Leyland jumps into the '90s [Maestro] A. Clark. il *Mot Trend* 35:18 Je '83

Mazda's sedan/wagon. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 88:202+ My '83

Mercedes' new baby [190D] J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:32 N '83

Mercedes's new baby Benz [model 190] R. Ball. il *Fortune* 106:84-9 D 27 '82

Nissan Sentra. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:60+ F '83

The Peugeot 205. P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:122 My '83

Prelude to what? [Honda Prelude] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:142 Ap '83

Renault Fuego. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:153-4+ Ja '83

Return of the Beetle [Mexican-made] M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:170+ S '83

Sleek new Audi 5000. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:113 Je '83

Sporty hatchback from AMC Alliance [Renault 11] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:51 Ag '83

There are plenty of good reasons to buy a car in 1983. D. McCluggage. il *Glamour* 81:162+ F '83

Toyotas for 1984. D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 35:134+ D '83

Volvo's new Turbo [760] G. Wilkins. il *Mech Illus* 79:138 O '83

VW Scirocco. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:50-3 Ag '83

Aerodynamics

Curves and crinkles. B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 159:10 Je '83

Denbeighs break the wind. B. McCall. il *Car Driv* 29:97-8 D '83

The European approach to auto aerodynamics. G. Wilkins. il *Mech Illus* 79:74+ Ja '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

I'll never get rid of ole Herpes. G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 28:20-1 My '83

Awards

See also

Motor Trend Awards

Design

Bruno Sacco and the 190 [chief designer at Daimler-Benz AG] J. Lindamood. il por *Car Driv* 29:105+ N '83

Charting the changes [1984 models] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:47-9 D '83

Earthshaking creativity from Ital Design [Orca] L. Griffin. il por *Car Driv* 28:71-2+ My '83

Isuzu Impulse. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:59-62 Je '83

Latest score from Wolfsburg: Golf 2, competitors 0 [introduction of new model Volkswagen] A. Clark. il *Mot Trend* 35:14 S '83

Automobiles, Foreign—Design—*cont.*

Mercedes-Benz 1986. il *Road Track* 34:140-3 Jl '83
The MT readers' Ugly Kar Kompetition. B. Nagy and L. Mysior. il *Mot Trend* 35:75-7 Ap '83
Only the name hasn't been changed, or where, oh, where has my $750 million gone? [Volkswagen Golf II] M. Cotton. il *Mot Trend* 35:18 N '83
An update from Stuttgart [Mercedes-Benz 190E] P. Frere. *Road Track* 34:104 Jl '83

Electronic equipment

Elegant Galant [Mitsubishi] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 35:111-12 D '83
Hi-tech [Volvo Electronic Traction Control System] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:27 Ag '83
Navicom: Toyota puts the homing pigeon concept on wheels. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:21 Ap '83
Self-diagnosing BMW. G. Wilkins. *Mech Illus* 79:98 S '83
Toyota's EX-11. D. Garr. il *Pop Sci* 222:56 My '83

Exhibitions

See Automobiles—Exhibitions

Four wheel drive

4-wheel drive '83. B. Nagy and others. il *Mot Trend* 35:55-7+ Ja '83
The 80 Quattro [Audi] P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:128 Je '83
928 vs Quattro vs 911 [Porsche vs. Audi] P. Hill. *Road Track* 34:100-3 Ap '83
Audi 80 Quattro. P. Llewellin. il *Car Driv* 28:28 Ap '83
Fiat Panda 4x4. J. Daniels. il *Car Driv* 29:26 N '83

History

1954 Fiat 8V Zagato Coupe. T. C. Browne. il *Mot Trend* 35:97-101 S '83
1959 Mercedes 200S Coupe. G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 29:16 S '83
Mr. Davis builds his dream fleet [1948 Fiat Topolino and Steyr-Daimler-Puch Haflinger] D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:87+ S '83

Prices

Bargains, Rolls style: only $93,000 a car. *Newsweek* 101:61 Ap 25 '83
Economy imports: what can you buy for less than $7,500? J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:83-6 F '83
Import quotas: the Honda dealer's best friend. A. McGrath. il *Forbes* 132:43-4 D 5 '83

Purchasing

The '84 Motor trend import car buying guide [special section] il *Mot Trend* 35:89+ D '83
The imported cars. il *Changing Times* 37:42-6 Ja '83
This year's imported cars. il *Changing Times* 37:67-72 D '83

Remodeled automobiles

See Automobiles, Remodeled

Safety devices and measures

Baggy Benzes [airbag option on 1984 Mercedes] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:24 My '83

Specifications

R&T specifications 1983. il *Road Track* 34:70-3 Mr '83

Speed

Performance. P. Frere. il *Road Track* 35:86+ D '83

Testing

10 best cars. il *Car Driv* 28:30-3+ Ja '83
11: the next Kenosha Renault. J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:123+ Je '83
50+ mpg imports. J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:77+ F '83
1983 Honda Prelude. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:67-8+ Ap '83
1984 Audi 5000S. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:63+ Je '83
1984 Honda CRX. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:28-35 D '83
AMC plus Renault equals Alliance. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:62-5 F '83
AMC's double thrust: all-new Jeep and Renault Encore. C. Ross and R. Hill. il *Pop Mech* 160:106-7+ O '83
AmerAccord [Honda Accords built in Marysville Ohio plant] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:87-8+ Je '83
Assignment in Normandy: rendezvous with an S-car, via SST. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 28:9 F '83
Aston Martin Lagonda. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:117+ N '83
Audi 100. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:50-1+ Ja '83
Audi 200. J. Daniels. il *Car Driv* 29:31 O '83
Audi 5000 S Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:39-41+ D '83
Audi 5000S. il *Road Track* 34:52-7 Je '83
Audi 5000S. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:45+ Je '83
Audi 5000S Turbo. M. Jordon. il *Car Driv* 29:52 D '83
Austin Maestro. P. Llewellin. il *Car Driv* 28:32 My '83
The Ballade CR-X [Honda] J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 35:128+ O '83
The best new German car may be a Ford [Sierra] J. Paulding. il *Mech Illus* 79:64-5 Ap '83
Bitter SC. M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 35:51+ Jl '83
Biturbo [Maserati] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:66+ My '83
BMW 3-series. L. J. K. Setright. il *Car Driv* 28:84-7 Ja '83
BMW 318i. il *Road Track* 34:72-6 Jl '83
BMW 318i. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:59-62+ Jl '83
BMW 318i. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:37-41 Jl '83
BMW 318i vs. Toyota Celica GT-S. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:67-70+ S '83
BMW 524td. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 35:116+ S '83
BMW 533i. il *Road Track* 34:48-50 F '83
BMW 533i. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:55-8+ F '83
BMW 533i. R. McGonegal. il *Mot Trend* 35:101-4 Mr '83
BMW 533i Turbo. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:101+ N '83
BMW 633CSi. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:176 Je '83
BMW Turbo Diesel. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:111-12 O '83
BMW's new 3-Series. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:114+ Mr '83
Challenging the Honda Accord [Mazda 626 and Toyota Camry] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:36+ N '83
The Citroën BX. P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:66 F '83
Compact Mercedes tackles BMW 318i and Honda Accord [190E] H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 222:32 Mr '83
Computer-age cars: they perform road magic. E. D. Fales. il *50 Plus* 23:22-7 Mr '83
A Corolla for all reasons [Toyotas] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:48+ N '83
Corsa factory visit [GM plant in Zaragoza, Spain] T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:160+ My '83
Crash tests begin to pay off. il *Consum Rep* 48:162-5 Ap '83
CU judges the 1983 cars. il *Consum Rep* 48:180-92 Ap '83
La Cucaracha [1983 Volkswagen Beetle manufactured in Mexico] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:58 Ag '83
Czech-out time [driving Saabs in Czechoslovakia] D. Clendenin. il *Road Track* 34:130+ Mr '83
Does twice the price mean twice as good? [high performance American cars challenge Audi 5000 Turbo] G. Witzenburg and R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 159:82-5+ F '83
Driving impressions: Bitter SC. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 34:132+ Je '83
Driving in Spain [Mercedes-Benz W201] T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:39 My '83
Driving the '83 Honda Prelude. T. Assenza. il *Pop Mech* 160:68-71 Jl '83
Driving the European Ford Sierra. R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 159:81-3 Ap '83
Driving the Isuzu Impulse. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:66-7+ N '83
Driving the Mercedes 190 and BMW 318i. *Pop Mech* 159:105+ Ap '83
Driving the Mitsubishi Starion, Tredia and Cordia. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:70-2 Ja '83
Driving the new Audi 5000S. G. Witzenburg. il *Pop Mech* 160:138+ Ag '83
Driving the Nissan Pulsar. D. Fuller. il *Pop Mech* 159:154+ Mr '83
Driving the VW Quantum GL5. D. Fuller. il *Pop Mech* 160:136+ Ag '83
Escape from Baja [evaluation of 8 European style sedans: with editorial comment by David E. Davis Jr.] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:9-10, 44-52+ Jl '83
Escape from Prague [test driving Saabs] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:61-4 Ap '83
Fiat Uno. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:96-7 My '83
Fiat Uno. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:97-9 My '83
Ford Escort GT vs. Mazda GLC Sport. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:61+ My '83
Ford Orion GL [European version] J. Daniels. il *Car Driv* 29:33 D '83
Ford Sierra XR4i [European version] B. Cahier. il *Mot Trend* 35:89-92 S '83
Ford Sierra XR4i [European version] D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:88-92 N '83
Ford Sierra XR4i [European version] P. Llewellin. il *Car Driv* 29:28 Jl '83
Ford Tempo vs. Mazda 626. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:88-91+ O '83

Automobiles, Foreign—Testing—*cont.*

Ford's XR-4i [European version] P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:100+ Jl '83

Four economy cars [Toyota Tercel, Nissan Sentra, Renault Alliance and Escort] il *Consum Rep* 48:7-14 Ja '83

Four family-sized compact cars [Toyota Camry, Mazda 626, Volkswagen Quantum, Oldsmobile Firenza] il *Consum Rep* 48:489-97 S '83

Four small economy cars [Toyota Corolla, Mitsubishi Tredia, Nissan Pulsar and Plymouth Horizon] il *Consum Rep* 48:391-99 Ag '83

Four small sporty cars [Volkswagen Rabbit GTI, Nissan Pulsar NX, Mitsubishi Cordia LS, and the Ford EXP] il *Consum Rep* 48:289-97 Je '83

Hatch game '83 [Honda Accord, Mitsubishi Cordia and Nissan Stanza] B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:86+ F '83

Honda Accord. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:116-17 Ap '83

Honda City Turbo. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 29:29 Ag '83

Honda Civic 1500S. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:65 F '83

Honda CRX. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:115 N '83

Honda Prelude. il *Road Track* 34:42-6 My '83

Honda Prelude. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:53-6+ My '83

How CU tests and rates cars. *Consum Rep* 48:178-9 Ap '83

Intercooled Volvo Turbo. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:92-3 Ag '83

Isuzu Aska. J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:86+ Ag '83

Isuzu Aska 2000 Turbo LS. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 29:22 N '83

Isuzu Impulse. il *Road Track* 35:68-71 S '83

Isuzu Impulse. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:59-62 Je '83

Isuzu Impulse. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:107+ Je '83

Isuzu's Impulse. T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:44-6+ Je '83

Lancia Trevi Volumex. L. J. K. Setright. il *Car Driv* 28:24 F '83

Life with Supra [Toyota] L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:99-100 My '83

Maserati Biturbo. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:53 D '83

Maserati Biturbo. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:81-2+ Jl '83

Mazda 626. il *Road Track* 34:74-7 Mr '83

Mazda 626 Touring Sedan. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:54 Ag '83

Mazda 626LX. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:117-19 Je '83

Mazda Cosmo Turbo GT. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 28:25 Je '83

Mercedes-Benz 190E. il *Road Track* 35:60-4 N '83

Mercedes-Benz 190E. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:83-4+ Mr '83

Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:36-8+ N '83

Mercedes-Benz 190E 2.3. B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:95+ N '83

Mercedes-Benz 500SEL. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:57 D '83

Mercedes-Benz W201. T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:52-4 Ap '83

Miscellaneous ramblings [driving various Rolls Royce models in Europe] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 35:43 O '83

Mitsubishi Cordia LS. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:97-9+ O '83

Mitsubishi Cordia Turbo. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:76a+ N '83

Mitsubishi Tredia LS. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:103+ Mr '83

Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo. il *Road Track* 35:176-9 D '83

Mitsubishi Tredia Turbo. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:52 N '83

The new Audi 200 Turbo. P. Frere. il *Road Track* 35:121-2 O '83

New BMW and Mercedes compacts. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:64-6+ Ap '83

New Mercedes-Benz 190/190E. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 28:81-5 Mr '83

Nissan March. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 29:37 Jl '83

Nissan Pulsar NX. il *Road Track* 34:44-6 Ja '83

Nissan Pulsar NX Turbo. il *Road Track* 35:72-3 S '83

Nissan Pulsar NX Turbo. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:59+ Ag '83

Nissan Pulsar NX Turbo. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:101+ Ag '83

Oh, what a feeling! [Toyota Supra] I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 34:126+ Ap '83

Opel Monza 3.0E. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:94+ Jl '83

Our kind of Disneyland [trying out German cars at the Hockenheim Trialday] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 D '83

Performance sedans [Volvo GLT Turbo, Dodge 600 ES, Peugeot 505 STI, Pontiac 6000 STE, Audi 5000S] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:32+ Je '83

Peugeot 505GL. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:58 D '83

PM long-term car tests: New Yorker, Audi 5000S, Cimarron, Camaro Z28. il *Pop Mech* 160:64-5+ N '83

PM long-term car tests: Pontiac 6000LE, AMC/Renault Alliance, Toyota Celica Supra. il *Pop Mech* 159:60+ Ja '83

PS 4,000-mile test: Renault Alliance. J. Dunne. il map *Pop Sci* 222:46 Ja '83

PSA goes modern [Peugeot 205] P. Frere. il *Road Track* 35:112+ N '83

Pulsar NX: Nissan's economical sporty coupe. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:62-5+ My '83

Quantum Turbo Diesel [VW] D. Black. il *Road Track* 34:198-9 My '83

Renault 11. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:78-9 Je '83

Renault Encore. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:76 O '83

Renault Encore. M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 35:64+ O '83

Return of the sudden samurai [Mazda RX-7, Toyota Supra, Mitsubishi Starion and Datsun 280ZX Turbo] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:26-31+ Je '83

Road to Morocco [BMW 318i] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 34:62-4 Mr '83

Scaling down status [Mercedes-Benz 190s] J. Guthrie. il *Work Woman* 8:74+ D '83

Sierra XR4i the European Ford sporty coupe. G. Wilkins. il *Mech Illus* 79:71 S '83

Six affordable sports coupes. il *Road Track* 34:40-8 Ap '83

Sporty small sedans [Buick Skyhawk T type, Dodge Shelby Charger, VW Rabbit GTI, Ford Escort GT] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:45-6+ Ap '83

Sun Country VW Beetle [made in Mexico] M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:109 O '83

Three-flag face-off [Pontiac 6000 STE, Audi 5000, BMW 528e and Toyota Cressida] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:50-3+ Ap '83

Three small sports coupes: Honda Prelude, Toyota Celica GT-S, Volkswagen Scirocco. il *Road Track* 35:60-5 O '83

Toyota Camry. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:49-52 My '83

Toyota Camry: family softy. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:74 O '83

Toyota Camry LE. il *Road Track* 34:74-6 My '83

Toyota Camry LE. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:119-21+ My '83

Toyota Celica GT-S. il *Road Track* 34:34-7 Ja '83

Toyota Celica GT-S. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:121 O '83

Toyota Celica GT-S. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:59-60+ F '83

Toyota Corolla. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:51 N '83

Toyota Corolla SR5 hardtop. il *Road Track* 34:111-14 Ag '83

Toyota Cressida. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:95-8 Ja '83

Toyota Cressida Sedan. il *Road Track* 34:51-3 F '83

Toyota Starlet. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:98 Je '83

Toyota's Camry. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:60-1+ N '83

Triple treat [Triumph Acclaim, European Escort XR3 and Mazda 323GT] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:86-8 F '83

U.S.-made Honda Accord [3,000-mile test] J. Keebler. il map *Pop Sci* 223:61 N '83

U.S. mpg champs. J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:34+ Ja '83

The Uno [Fiat] P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:124-6 My '83

Vauxhall Astra GTE. J. Daniels. il *Car Driv* 29:34 O '83

Volkswagen Quantum GL5. il *Road Track* 34:196-8 My '83

Volkswagen Quantum GL5. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:135 My '83

Volkswagen Quantum GL5. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:89-90+ Ap '83

Volkswagen Wolfsburg Scirocco. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:65 Ag '83

Automobiles, Foreign—Testing—*cont.*

Volkswagen's new Golf (Rabbit). P. Frere. il *Road Track* 35:88+ O '83

Volvo 360GLT. J. Daniels. il *Car Driv* 28:26 Mr '83

Volvo 760 GLE Turbodiesel. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:57-60 Jl '83

Volvo 760 Turbo. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:26 S '83

Volvo 760 Turbo. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:99-100+ Ag '83

Volvo 760GLE. il *Road Track* 34:110-13 Mr '83

Volvo 760GLE V-6 [gasoline and turbo diesel versions] il *Road Track* 35:74-5 S '83

Volvo Intercooler Turbo. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:113-14 N '83

Volvos on the Rhine [test driving the 760 Turbo in Germany] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:120-2+ Ag '83

VW Golf/Rabbit. F. Dillinger. il *Car Driv* 29:59 D '83

Welterweight GTs [Dodge Shelby Charger, Honda Prelude, and Volkswagen Scirocco] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:44-5+ Ag '83

World's smallest diesel engine [Daihatsu] J. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:172-3 My '83

The WW road test [BMW 733i] J. Manfredi. il *Work Woman* 8:144+ My '83

Traction

Hi-tech [Volvo Electronic Traction Control System] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:27 Ag '83

Traction control [Volvo's Electronic Traction Control] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:76 F '83

Transmission

The Fiat/Van Doorne transmatic [belt drive transmission] P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:78-80 Ag '83

Automobiles, Home-built

How to reproduce your own classic. B. Unser and C. Hencier. il *Fam Handyman* 33:93-5 Ja '83

Hunter [kit car] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 35:128-9 N '83

Lyon [R. Lyon's handbuilt 1930's style car] P. Hill. il *Road Track* 35:88-91 S '83

The MI Urbasport Tri-Magnum: home-built excitement. R. Q. Riley and D. L. Carey. il *Mech Illus* 79:43-7+ F '83

Testing

Cobra cornucopia [various kit and replica versions] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:23-8 Ja '83

Cobra replicas [do-it-yourself performance kits] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:68-72 Ag '83

Crate expectations [Westfield's Lotus 11 replica] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 35:56-9 O '83

ERA 427SC [Cobra replica kit] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:115-17 O '83

Glasair RG. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:48-50 N '83

Westfield [kit car compared to Lotus] T. Hogg. *Road Track* 35:43-6 O '83

Automobiles, Miniature *See* Automobile models

Automobiles, Racing

See also

Himes Museum of Motor Racing Nostalgia

About the sport. J. Rusz. See issues of Road & Track

Bandits on the high bank—a very special education [C. Posey and Trans Am Bandit at 24 Hours of Daytona] G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 35:86+ N '83

Competition report. B. Nagy. See issues of Motor Trend

Grand Prix spotter's guide. il *Road Track* 34:194-8 Je '83

Millen around [R. Millen's rally car] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:132+ Ag '83

Sport. L. Griffin. See issues of Car and Driver

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Bugatti memories [race car owned by soldier in postwar Germany] J. P. Anderson. il *Road Track* 34:192-5 My '83

Glory days of the late Straight Eight [attempting to race 1951 Buick] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:54-8 Mr '83

Design

A cat for the Can-Am. J. Rusz. il por *Road Track* 34:94 F '83

F1 technical review. P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 34:156-8 Mr '83

Frank Kurtis. J. Scalzo. il por *Road Track* 34:151 My '83

The month of May in a March [tailoring an Indy car for the author] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:152 S '83

Peugeot 205 Turbo 16 [rally car] P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:170-1+ Je '83

Engines

Benz-Mercedes [1922 racing car with an airplane engine] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 35:156-61 O '83

Materials

Plastic engine to power racer. il *Sci Dig* 91:38 N '83

Superchargers

Alain Prost's F1 Renault. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:99-104+ F '83

Electramotive/Devendorf Datsun 280ZX Turbo. D. Simanaitis. il por *Road Track* 34:102-6+ My '83

Peugeot 205 Turbo 16 [rally car] P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:170-1+ Je '83

TAG TTE-P01 [Porsche's Formula 1 engine] D. Nye and J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:199 Je '83

Thunder and lightning, blue and white [Ford Mustang GTP] L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:141-2+ N '83

History

See also

Automobiles, Antique

1935 Aston Martin Ulster. D. Nye. il *Road Track* 34:104-9+ Je '83

1936 Auto Union Type C Grand Prix car. P. Hill. il *Road Track* 34:90-5 My '83

1937 Mercedes-Benz W125. P. Hill. il *Road Track* 34:96-102 F '83

1947 Veritas Rennsportwagen. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:115-19+ Je '83

1964 Shelby-American Cobra Daytona. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:77-82 Ja '83

Corvettes in racing. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:67+ Mr '83

Ferrari 250 GTO. P. Hill. il *Road Track* 35:80-5 S '83

Ferrari GTO anniversary. I. Ireland. il *Road Track* 34:50-1+ My '83

Lotus 15. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:101-3+ Ap '83

Specifications

Template therapy [shape checking by NASCAR] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:179+ Je '83

Testing

The 700-hp Rubik's Cube [Indy-cars] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:165-6+ Ap '83

Alain Prost's F1 Renault. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:99-104+ F '83

The Celica replicant [IMSA GTU Toyota] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:82-5 Ap '83

Electramotive/Devendorf Datsun 280ZX Turbo. D. Simanaitis. il por *Road Track* 34:102-6+ My '83

Group 44 Jaguar XJR-5. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 35:56-60 S '83

Mighty Joe and the Varde Charger. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 29:145+ O '83

Mitsubishi goes rallying. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:99 O '83

Pacing the pack: driving the Indy 500 pace car. J. Oldham. il *Pop Mech* 159:88-91+ My '83

Pink but potent [Shirley Muldowney's Top Fuel dragster] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:151-3+ Jl '83

Playing Frissbee [GR3] D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 34:54-7 Jl '83

The Porsche 956. P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:120+ Jl '83

Quattro on the mountain [Audi at Pikes Peak Hill Climb] M. Jordan. il pors *Car Driv* 29:129-31+ O '83

Rick Mears and Old No.9. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 28:153-4+ Ap '83

Thunder and lightning, blue and white [Ford Mustang GTP] L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:141-2+ N '83

Tires

See Tires, Automobile

Automobiles, Rebodied *See* Automobiles, Remodeled

Automobiles, Remodeled

AC-Chrysler 2.2 Turbo. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:54+ My '83

BB Cimarron. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:87 Jl '83

Behind all the glitter [Mechanix illustrated project cars] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:26 Ag '83

Build PM's Woody Wagon [using a '67 VW Beetle] P. Stevenson. il *Pop Mech* 160:137 Jl '83

Catalogue car [Mercedes 500SEL with refitted interior] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:82-3+ My '83

How the pros rebuild a car. il *Pop Mech* 159:114-15+ My '83

Jon Ward and his bad-ass Cadillac. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 28:69-70+ F '83

MI's project car for '83: Pontiac J2000 sport wagon. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:70-3+ Ag '83

Straman F-Car convertible. K. Reynolds. il *Road Track* 34:98+ Je '83

Four wheel drive

Quattro-san II [remodeled Subaru] L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:73-6 Ja '83

A Treser Audi [Quattro] P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:116+ My '83

Automobiles, Remodeled—*cont.*

Roofs

Solar chic [glass panels used for sunroof in remodeled BMW] A. Clark. il *Mot Trend* 35:18 Ap '83

Testing

AMG Mercedes-Benz 500SEL. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:95-6 Ap '83

Baker Automotive X1/9 [Fiat] S. Posey. il *Road Track* 35:80+ D '83

Callaway Turbo Scirocco. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:99-100 Mr '83

Diesel with a difference [Mercedes 240D] R. McGonegal. il *Mot Trend* 35:76-7 My '83

DP 935 [Porsche] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:139-40 My '83

Fleet-footed Fiat [remodeled X1/9] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:67+ Ag '83

GMP/Zender Scirocco. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:115 My '83

Long-term turbo [Renault Fuego] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:88-90 Ja '83

A Maxima with moxie [Datsun with engine from the 280-ZX Turbo] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:68-73 Ag '83

Mitchell magic [Oldsmobile Cutlass] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 34:122+ Ap '83

MSE Firebird Trans Am. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:84-5 F '83

N_2O/GT Cadillac [nitrous-oxide-injection system] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:173-4 Je '83

Oldsmobile Cutlass Oil Rocket. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:129 My '83

Project Discount II [Toyota Corolla] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:111-12+ Mr '83

Quickor Mazda GLC. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:95+ Ap '83

Rabbit GTI Turbo [Reeves Callaway remodeled Volkswagen] M. Knepper. il *Mot Trend* 35:102-3 S '83

Rhapsody in red [Mercedes-Benz 500 SL sports convertible] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:83+ O '83

Saab 900 Slide Car [remodeled car used at Bertil Roos Precision School of Advanced Driving] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:78 F '83

Spearco Cressida Turbo. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:110-11 Ag '83

Super Trans Am. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:111+ N '83

Transamborghini [Pontiac Trans Am Bandit] R. McGonegal. il *Mot Trend* 35:82+ N '83

Vette vertible [Corvette convertible] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:43 S '83

X1 Scirocco [Volkswagen] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:100+ Jl '83

Automobiles, Restored

Lessons from the shade tree [restoration of old British sports cars] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:134+ Jl '83

New life for your old car. il *Changing Times* 37:37-8 Ag '83

Sports car restoration. T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:132+ My '83

Sports car restoration. T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:154D-156+ Je '83

Sports car restoration. T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:124+ Jl '83

Automobiles, Three wheel

Leaning toward the future: the 3VG. il *Mother Earth News* 83:106-8 S/O '83

Leaning toward the future: the 3VG. il *Mother Earth News* 84:162-4 N/D '83

The MI Urbasport Tri-Magnum: home-built excitement. R. Q. Riley and D. L. Carey. il *Mech Illus* 79:43-7+ F '83

Testing

Lean Machine [GM's experimental 3 wheeler] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:80B-80D Ja '83

Trihawk. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:107-8+ Je '83

Automobiles, Toy *See* Toys

Automobiles, Used

The car dealers' idea of 'useful information' [sticker for cars developed by National Automobile Dealers Assoc.] il *Consum Rep* 48:221 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The affordables. E. Hertfelder. il *Cycle* 34:16+ N '83

Dealers

See Automobile dealers

Leasing and renting

See also

Rent-A-Wreck

Purchasing

Buying a used car. *Consum Rep* 47:338-57 D '82

A checklist for used car buyers. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:34-6 D '83

Good bets in used cars. il *Consum Rep* 48:209-11 Ap '83

Good buys in used cars. il *Changing Times* 37:73-5 Jl '83

Selling

Cars that keep their value best. il *Money* 12:80-1 Ag '83

Doing the Motown hustle [John McGowan sells 1 car to 5 people] J. Hilton. *Car Driv* 29:38-9 Jl '83

Testing

1968—1973 Datsun 510. T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:74-7 Ag '83

The enthusiast's bargain bests [under $5000] P. Bohr. il *Road Track* 34:42-50+ Jl '83

Automobiles in art

All-singing, all-dancing [painting by John Harkrider for GM's Motorama of 1954] J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 35:60-1 D '83

Corvette; 1953-1984. H. L. Bergandi. il *Road Track* 34:92-9 Mr '83

Inomoto. J. Lamm. il por *Road Track* 34:104-5 F '83

Try looking at it this way [cutaway artist D. Kimble] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 Je '83

Automobiles in motion pictures

007's Aston. J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:156+ My '83

Automotive diesel engines *See* Diesel engines, Automotive

Automotive electronics *See* Automobiles—Electronic equipment; Automobiles, Foreign—Electronic equipment

Automotive engineering *See* Automobile engineering

Automotive industries

See also

Automobile equipment industry
Automobile industry
Truck industry

Acquisitions and mergers

International aspects

Renault weighs a deal for Mack Trucks. *Newsweek* 101:69 My 9 '83

Autonomy

See also

United Nations. Decolonization Committee
United Nations. Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
Week of Solidarity with the Colonial Peoples of Southern Africa Fighting for Freedom, Independence and Equal Rights

17 resolutions on decolonization [U.N. General Assembly] il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:19-22 Ja '83

Autopilots *See* Automatic pilot (Airplanes); Automatic pilot (Boats)

Autopsies

See also

Medical examiners (Law)

Autopsy. S. A. Geller. bibl(p146) il *Sci Am* 248:124-9+ Mr '83

Autopsy report: what doctors overlook. *Newsweek* 101:49 My 9 '83

Autopsies, Veterinary

In the belly of the whale [investigating cetacean strandings] J. E. Reynolds, III. il *Sea Front* 29:198-205 Jl/Ag '83

Autoradiography

Adenosine receptors: autoradiographic evidence for their location on axon terminals of excitatory neurons. R. R. Goodman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:967-9 My 27 '83

Barbiturate-enhanced detection of brain lesions by carbon-14-labeled 2-deoxyglucose autoradiography. K. A. Frey and B. W. Agranoff. bibl f il *Science* 219:879-81 F 18 '83

Local cerebral blood flow increases during auditory and emotional processing in the conscious rat. J. E. LeDoux and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:576-8 Ag 5 '83

Normalization of spiroperidol binding in the denervated rat striatum by homologous grafts of substantia nigra. W. J. Freed and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:937-9 N 25 '83

Phorbol ester receptors: autoradiographic identification in the developing rat. K. M. M. Murphy and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1036-8 D 2 '83

Autotomous tails *See* Tails

Autotransfusion of blood *See* Blood—Transfusion

Autowinders (Photography) *See* Photography—Equipment

Autry, J. D.

about

Supreme Court's death-row dilemma. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:17 O 17 '83

Autry, J. D.—about—*cont.*

Thirty-one minutes from death. M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 122:52 O 17 '83

To die or not to die. il pors *Newsweek* 102:43-50+ O 17 '83

Autumn

See also

November

October

As autumn sweeps south. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:46 O '83

Here comes the fall! il *People Wkly* 20:72-82 Ag 29 '83

Autumn Hills Convalescent Center (Texas City, Tex.) *See* Nursing homes

Autumn vacations *See* Vacations

Auxiliary equipment on boats *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Auxiliary police *See* Police, Auxiliary

Auxins

Basal localization of the presumptive auxin transport carrier in pea stem cells [immunofluorescence technique with the use of monoclonal antibodies] M. Jacobs and S. F. Gilbert. bibl f il *Science* 220:1297-1300 Je 17 '83

Hormonal regulation of epiphyllous bud release in Bryophyllum calycinum. D. F. Houck and L. H. Rieseberg. il *BioScience* 33:656-7 N '83

Auzins, Igor

about

We of the never never [film] Reviews

USA Today 111:66-7 My '83. K. R. Hey

AV-8B airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

Available light [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Available-light photography *See* Photography—Light and lighting

Avalanches

See also

Landslides

Buried five days in an avalanche, Anna Conrad is back on her feet—and on the slopes. M. Wilhelm and J. McGarry. il pors *People Wkly* 19:109+ Mr 14 '83

Eruption-triggered avalanche, flood, and lahar at Mount St. Helens—effects of winter snowpack. R. B. Waitt, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1394-7 S 30 '83

Taming avalanches. il *Natl Geogr World* 89:13-17 Ja '83

Avalon (Calif.)

Political upstart Gil Saldana doesn't have to fight City Hall: at 24, he's Hizzoner. il por *People Wkly* 19:112 Mr 28 '83

Avant-garde art *See* Art, Modern

Avant-garde films *See* Motion pictures—Experimental films

Avant-garde music *See* Music, Experimental

Avant-garde phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Experimental music

Avant-garde theater *See* Theater, Experimental

Avanti Motor Corp.

Avanti allegro. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:5 Ap '83

News from Avanti. T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:39 Ap '83

Avarice

Greed (and envy). T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:426 Ap 15 '83

Avatar Holdings Inc.

How the rich get richer. J. A. Briggs. il pors *Forbes* 131:74-5 F 14 '83

Avco Corp.

Avco modifies prototype processes for production [B-1B wing assembly] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3+ Ag 1 '83

Ave Maria Grotto

The miniature world of Ave Maria Grotto. il *South Living* 18:86 Mr '83

Avedon, Richard

about

Dior takes three to tango. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 101:51 Ja 10 '83

Averages, Stock *See* Stocks—Price indexes and averages

Averill, Lloyd J.

Is the end near? il *Christ Century* 100:45-8 Ja 19 '83

Avermectins

Ivermectin: a potent new antiparasitic agent. W. C. Campbell and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:823-8 Ag 26 '83

Aversive conditioning *See* Conditioned responses

Avery, Abigail

about

Stuart and Abigail Avery: no time to slow down. R. A. Irwin. il pors *Sierra* 68:87-91 S/O '83

Avery, Milton, 1893-1965

about

Milton Avery at the Whitney. R. Berlind. il *Art Am* 71:131-2 F '83

Avery, Oswald Theodore, 1877-1955

about

Oswald Avery and the cascade of surprises. L. Thomas. il pors *Esquire* 100:74-6+ D '83

Avery, Stuart

about

Stuart and Abigail Avery: no time to slow down. R. A. Irwin. il pors *Sierra* 68:87-91 S/O '83

Avery, Virginia

Appliqué quilts. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-80+ Ja '83

Avgas *See* Airplane engines—Fuel

Aviation

See also

Air navigation

Air travel

Airfoils

Airlines

Airports

Airships

Balloon ascensions

Communications satellites—Aviation use

Gliding and soaring

Information storage and retrieval systems—Aviation use

Private flying

Radar in aviation

Radio in aviation

Aviation. See issues of Popular Mechanics

News digest. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Reporting points. N. Moll. See issues of Flying

Accident prevention

See Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Accidents

See also

Airplanes, Jet—Fires and fire prevention

Alcohol and airplane accidents

Bermuda Triangle

Helicopters—Accidents

United States. National Transportation Safety Board

Aftermath. P. Garrison. See issues of Flying

Airlines less safe [International Civil Aviation Organization report] *UN Mon Chron* 20:73-4 Je '83

British set guidelines for tire usage [DC-10-30 mishap at Heathrow Sept. 16, 1980] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:369+ My 30 '83

CAB rule requires Montreal pact link. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Mr 21 '83

Carelessness as the cause. D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:26+ Ap '83

Disaster on the runway [collision at Madrid's Barajas airport] D. Baird. *Macleans* 96:23 D 19 '83

Easy money? [pilot crashes during flight to pick up drugs] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:26-7 O '83

FAA proposal to require improved data recorders. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Je 6 '83

Fango-45 calling Mayday! [collision of swan and jet fighter] S. Kelly. il *Read Dig* 123:87-91 O '83

Fatal airline accidents rose in 1982. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:58 Mr 7 '83

Fire aloft! W. Garvey. il *Read Dig* 122:7-8+ Ja '83

The flap over ceilings on air-crash liability [Senate rejects Montreal protocols] *Bus Week* p37-8 Mr 28 '83

Make no mistake [pilot failures] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:26 Jl '83

Military accident rate drops in 1982. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:199-200+ Ap 18 '83

The most amazing rescue of '82 [helicopter aid after Air Florida 737 Potomac River crash] J. Eppinger. il *Pop Mech* 159:80-2+ Ja '83

NTSB assesses DC-10 recommendations [American Airlines crash in Chicago, May 25, 1979] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Je 6 '83

NTSB cites wind shear in New Orleans accident [July 9, 1982 crash] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Mr 28 '83

NTSB scrutinizes trim setting in crash of United DC-8-54F. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Mr 21 '83

Officials seek cause of Avianca 747 crash [Nov. 27, 1983] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 D 5 '83

On the record. P. Bradley. See issues of Flying

A pilot's fatal decision [Air Illinois crash attributed to pilot error] il *Newsweek* 102:53 D 12 '83

Pilots revive complaints after Madrid crash. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 D 12 '83

Aviation—Accidents—*cont.*

Reporting crash course [Louisiana's efforts toward accuracy in aviation news coverage] K. Murphy. *Flying* 110:14-15 Je '83

Single safety [accidents involving engine failure] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:96-7 Ag '83

Tire failure cited in DC-10-30 accident [Heathrow Airport incident, Sept. 16, 1980] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:73+ My 9 '83

Tire wear studied in Heathrow accident [DC-10-30 mishap, Sept. 16, 1980] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77+ My 16 '83

Vote in Senate fails to ratify Montreal Protocols on liability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:264 Mr 14 '83

Wrong turn [two jets collide in Madrid] il *Time* 122:42 D 19 '83

Altitude flying

Hazards of optimism [density-altitude accidents] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:86-7 S '83

Records

See Aviation records

Arctic flights

On the high Arctic run [Pacific Western Airlines] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:50-6 D '83

Bird hazards

Confrontation in the skies. F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:22+ Ja '83

Charts

See Aviation charts

Clubs

See Aviation clubs

Cold weather conditions

See Aviation—Winter flying

Communication systems

RC-12D to fill communications role [military versions of commercial 200B Super King Air] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79-80 F 7 '83

Voice links [communications between pilots and controllers] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:79+ Ap '83

Competitions

See also

Airplane racing

National Intercollegiate Flying Association

Conferences

Aerospace calendar. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Calendar. S. Linnea. See issues of Flying

Conference foresees airline struggles [Montreal meeting] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-5 S 26 '83

Economic aspects

See also

Airlines—Fares

Energy usage

See also

Airlines—Energy usage

Exhibitions

Advanced displays emphasize trends in design [Paris air show] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66-7+ Jl 11 '83

Calendar. S. Linnea. See issues of Flying

EAA showpiece [convention and opening of Aviation Center] J. Durfee. il *Flying* 110:4 N '83

Emphasis shifts at Le Bourget [Paris Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-9 My 30 '83

Europeans considering longer hiatus between trade shows. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 O 3 '83

Face-off at the Paris Air Show. S. Butler-Hannifin. il *Space World* T-10-238:4-5 O '83

Firms weigh value of show participation [Paris and Farnborough air shows] J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:57+ Jl 4 '83

Flying reflects limitations, shortage of new aircraft [Paris Air Show] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-6 Je 13 '83

Flying to Oshkosh [Experimental Aircraft Association Fly-In] C. Elliott. il por *Esquire* 99:80-2+ F '83

Government, private company grouping U.S. exhibits in Paris. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 F 14 '83

Hanover Air Show space increasing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:167 D 5 '83

Japan's STOL highlights air show [Japan International Aerospace Show] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 N 7 '83

Legal challenge may stop Paris Show questionnaire [PHP Corp. challenge to Commerce Dept.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 N 21 '83

Mirages [Paris Air Show] E. D. Sherwood. *New Repub* 189:15-16 Jl 18-25 '83

NASA/Ames plans 18-leg trip to fly QSRA to Paris air show [quiet short-haul research aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Mr 28 '83

New trainers, fighters vie for contracts [Paris Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63+ Je 20 '83

Oshkosh bound. D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:80-1 Jl '83

Oshkosh surprise. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:30-1 N '83

Paris Air Show [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:53-6+ Je 13 '83

Paris Air Show [special section; with editorial comment by William H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11, 16-26+ Je 6 '83

Paris exhibitors cutting show costs. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:163+ Ap 18 '83

Paris show registrations reflect competition, cost. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22 Ja 31 '83

Rise seen in 1984 civil helicopter sales [Helicopter Assn. International's 35th annual show] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:17-20 F 21 '83

Soviets pull aircraft from Paris. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 My 23 '83

U.S. debates Paris Air Show role. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16 Ag 22 '83

U.S. ponders shift in air show services [Commerce Dept. position on Paris Air Show] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 N 14 '83

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

See also

Aviation charts

History

See also

Aviation—Transatlantic flights—History

Technology forecast: Igor Sikorsky style. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 22 '83

Hot weather conditions

See Aviation—Summer flying

Ice hazards

Compound misfortune [ice, engine out and electricity failing; Britten-Norman Islander] T. Young. il *Flying* 110:126+ N '83

Icing on the carb [cause of emergency landing of Piper Super Cub] E. Rogers. il *Flying* 110:91-2 Jl '83

Icing tankers aid aircraft certification [flight testing of military and civilian aircraft under simulated icing conditions] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59-61 Ap 11 '83

Into the trees [crash of Rockwell Commander 700] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:74-5 Ja '83

Instrument flying

Alternates? [listing alternate airport on flight plan] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:87-8 F '83

Fly-off [IFR event at the National Inter-Collegiate Flying Association's annual contest] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:88 S '83

Instruments you can depend on. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:28-30+ F '83

Obstacle course [training for instrument rating] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:26-8 Ja '83

Out of formation [unqualified pilot crashes during IFR conditions] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:84-7 Je '83

Playing what if . . . ? [instrument failure requiring partial-panel flying] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:96+ Ap '83

A question of inflexibility. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:24 F '83

Rating review [FAA proposes less flying time to earn instrument rating] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:32 O '83

Reservations and resolutions. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:77-8 Mr '83

Solo IFR [views of pilots] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:98 Je '83

Try and try again [Cessna 210 crashes during ILS approach] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:92-4 Ap '83

International aspects

See also

Airspace (International law)

Helicopter Association International

International Air Transport Association

International Civil Aviation Organization

Britain challenges U.S. action on its North Atlantic carriers [Bermuda 2 treaty] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Jl 4 '83

CAB chief urges international panel [views of D. McKinnon] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33-4 Mr 21 '83

CAB rule requires Montreal pact link. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Mr 21 '83

The flap over ceilings on air-crash liability [Senate rejects Montreal protocols] *Bus Week* p37-8 Mr 28 '83

A global view. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:122 N '83

Aviation—International aspects—*cont.*

High dudgeon [China objects to Pan Am's flights to Taiwan] il *Time* 121:40 Je 27 '83

Japan rejects U.S. bid on multiple designations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ap 25 '83

Meetings push for certification accord [Federal Aviation Administration and European civil aviation authorities] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ap 25 '83

Pan Am: a two-China policy? J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:66 Je 13 '83

U.S., Britain ground Westland 30, Lynx [helicopter certification suspension] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 28 '83

U.S.-British negotiators boost People Express' Atlantic rights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 D 12 '83

U.S. changes approach on bilaterals. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:233-4 My 30 '83

U.S. moving to broaden tariff antitrust immunity [European Civil Aviation Conference] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 24 '83

U.S. promulgating policy on transatlantic aviation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47+ F 14 '83

U.S. reviewing European fare pricing agreements. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41 O 3 '83

Vote in Senate fails to ratify Montreal Protocols on liability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:264 Mr 14 '83

Why China can't clip Pan Am's wings. *Bus Week* p34 Jl 4 '83

Laws and regulations

See also
Air traffic control
Airports—Laws and regulations
Airspace (International law)
Space law
United States. Civil Aeronautics Board
United States. Federal Aviation Administration

Boeing official decries industry's condition [airline deregulation cited by E. H. Boullioun] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 31 '83

CAB finds deregulation improving effciency. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35-6 Ja 31 '83

Comeuppance [effect of deregulation on pilots' salaries] G. Hopkins. *Harpers* 266:27-8 Ja '83

Congress may reconsider deregulation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:194-6 Mr 14 '83

Focus on airline deregulation [excerpt from report by Civil Aeronautics Board] *Consum Res Mag* 66:27-9 D '83

Keeping a regulatory rein. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 F 21 '83

Rumblings of reregulation. il *Fortune* 107:17-18 Ja 10 '83

Small birds in a big sky [effect of deregulation] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:50-2 D 12 '83

U.S., carrier officials oppose reregulation in spite of losses. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:51 Je 6 '83

Washington. B. Brechner. See issues of Flying

Lightning hazards

Air Force studies lightning strikes on electrical systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50 Jl 25 '83

Triggered lightning. R. Nelson. il *Pop Sci* 222:70-2 Je '83

Medical aspects

See also
United States. Office of Aviation Medicine

In-flight medical emergencies [airline travel] S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 159:34 F '83

Senator Goldwater on in-flight medical emergencies. B. M. Goldwater. por *Travel Holiday* 160:36 Jl '83

Meteorological aspects

See Meteorology, Aviation

Mountain flying

A wind for the record. R. Pokorski. il *Flying* 110:92-3 My '83

Night flying

Night flying. N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:67-9 Ja '83

Night versus fatigue [pilot fatigue] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:72 Ja '83

Periodicals

See also
Aviation week & space technology

Physiological aspects

See also
Jet lag

Ear care aloft. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 159:14-15 Je '83

Polar flights

See also
Aviation—Arctic flights

Psychological aspects

Up in arms [male and female passengers' use of armrest on airplanes; study by Dorothy M. Hai and others] H. Goodman. il *Psychol Today* 17:78 Ag '83

Rain hazards

See Aviation—Storm hazards

Records

See Aviation records

Safety devices and measures

See also
Air traffic control
Airplanes—Safety devices and measures
Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices
Airplanes, Military—Escape devices
Radar in aviation
United States. Federal Aviation Administration—Flight service stations
United States. National Transportation Safety Board

Alternates? [listing alternate airport on flight plan] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:87-8 F '83

As the airlines cut costs to keep flying, safety expert John Galipault warns they could be risking passengers' lives [interview] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:73-4+ O 17 '83

Boeing asks overwater extension. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 D 19 '83

Bound by custom. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:32 Ap '83

Crash program. B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:68+ S '83

FAA studies two-engine transoceanic operations. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 F 14 '83

IFALPA to seek stronger 90-min. rule [twin-engine aircraft standards] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Ap 25 '83

Making the skies safer [Air Canada] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 O 24 '83

Overwater rule extension sought [twin-engine restrictions] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-2 Ap 11 '83

Panel in House criticizes FAA on improving safety standards [Subcommittee on Transportation, Aviation and Materials] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 D 12 '83

Planned 720 crash to benefit safety. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 Jl 11 '83

Twin-engine overwater safety reviewed [views of R. W. Taylor] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41-2 N 28 '83

Spring flying

Getting wet. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:82+ Jl '83

Rights of spring. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:70-5 Mr '83

Storm hazards

See also
Aviation—Lightning hazards

Dark day at New Orleans [crash of Pan Am Boeing 727 attributed to windshear; with editorial comment by Richard L. Collins] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:34, 92-5 Ag '83

Getting wet. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:82+ Jl '83

Lessons from the jet stream. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:76-7 Mr '83

Lofty predictions [limitation of computer-generated winds aloft forecasts] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:76-9 Ag '83

NTSB cites wind shear in New Orleans accident [July 9, 1982 crash] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Mr 28 '83

On the track of deadly wind shear. B. W. Most. il *Pop Sci* 222:78-80 My '83

Researchers study methods to combat effects of wind shear. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40-2 F 21 '83

Scoping the storm [Stormscope] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:32-3 N '83

Severe storm disrupts air carrier operations [snowstorms] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Ja 3 '83

Shear determination [windshear hazards] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:77-81 F '83

Short hop into the squall [pilot flies into fringes of tornado] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:88-90 Mr '83

Surprise, surprise [flying in heavy rain and thunder storms] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:101+ O '83

Understanding the jet stream. R. L. Collins. il map *Flying* 110:53-5 N '83

A wind for the record. R. Pokorski. il *Flying* 110:92-3 My '83

Windshear: progress but no solution [Joint Airport Weather Studies project] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:151 S 3 '83

Windswept. D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:32 D '83

Aviation—*cont.*

Study and teaching

See also
Air Force Flight Test Center (U.S.)
Air Superiority Associates
Airplanes, Training
Aviation Training Center
Burnside-Ott Aviation
Flight simulators
FlightSafety International, Inc.
National Test Pilot School

Aerolineas Argentinas expands pilot training. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:46 D 19 '83
Airmanship [refresher training for pilots] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:17 Jl '83
A fast takeoff at Aviation High [New York City] il *Fortune* 108:82-4 S 19 '83
Firms combining classes, simulators in pilot training [corporate aviation training] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:90+ O 3 '83
Incompetency strikes [need for emphasis on basic skills] D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:96 My '83
Jordanian Air Force expanding Hussein Air College curriculum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:76-7 Je 27 '83
Mitsubishi tour [Pilot Review of Proficiency Program] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:22 Mr '83
Navy trains Lamps MK. 3 personnel [anti-submarine warfare helicopter training] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:105-9 Je 6 '83
Nuts and bolts [on knowing the airplane's inner workings] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:24 My '83
Obstacle course [training for instrument rating] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:26-8 Ja '83
Our worthy teachers [flight instructors] D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:30 Ag '83
Spin training: should we or shouldn't we? R. L. Collins and J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:56-60 N '83
Tinker's 552nd Div. undergoes update to support Boeing E-3A [early warning aircraft] A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:56 N 28 '83
Winging it [learning to fly] T. Moore. il *Fortune* 108:161+ Jl 11 '83

Stunt flying

See also
Airplanes, Aerobatic
United States. Air Force. Thunderbirds

Flying to the limits. D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:94 Je '83
Gypsy pilot [aerobatic pilot R. J. Gagne] G. Baxter. por *Flying* 110:26-7 Ag '83
Shake, rattle, and roll. P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:46-8 F '83
Spectator sport aerobatics [complexity of scoring procedures in competition aerobatics] D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:87 Mr '83
Upside-down day. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:20-1 S '83

Summer flying

In the heat of the flight. P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:68-71 Je '83
Marathon day. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:88 S '83
Summer surprises. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:70-2 Je '83

Taxation

Squeeze play [Congressional Budget Office fee charges to restrict general aviation] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:18 S '83
Two dollar bill [user fees] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:90 My '83
Whipping boy [general aviation] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:38 N '83

Transatlantic flights

History

Flight [Lindberg flight; reprint from 1927 issue] por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:76 O '83

Volcano hazards

High-altitude conk out. W. S. Smith. il *Nat Hist* 92:26+ N '83
Volcanic ash clouds endanger airways. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:100-1 D '82
We've lost all four engines! [volcanic ash clogs 747's engines] P. Browne. il *Read Dig* 122:114-18 Je '83

Wind hazards

See Aviation—Storm hazards

Winter flying

See also
Aviation—Ice hazards

Chill factors. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:64-6 Ja '83

World flights

Around the world by helicopter. H. R. Perot, Jr. il map *Pop Mech* 160:73-5+ Jl '83

Alaska

Alaska's lessons. D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:30-1 O '83

Brazil

U.S. school enrolls Brazilian test pilots [National Test Pilot School] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75-6 F 21 '83

California

Coast airlines hike capacity, soften market [Los Angeles-San Francisco corridor] A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43-4+ S 12 '83
Officials criticize essential service program [central valley] R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-9 Ag 22 '83
Traffic rises in California corridor. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Je 27 '83
War in the West's crowded skies [fare slashing] il *Bus Week* p72+ S 26 '83

Florida

Competition in Florida disperses profits. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41+ S 12 '83
Florida attracts new competition [winter market] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:38 N 14 '83

Louisiana

See also
Louisiana. Office of Aviation and Public Transportation

Soviet Union

Soviet aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:123 Mr 14 '83
Soviets pull aircraft from Paris. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 My 23 '83

Aviation, Military

See also
Air bases
Aircraft carriers
Airplanes, Military
Balloons, Military
Gliders (Aviation)—Military use
Helicopters—Military use
United States. Air Force
United States. Army—Aviation

Aerospace to gain in military market. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:117-18+ Ja 17 '83

History

See also
Airplanes, Military—History
World War, 1914-1918—Aerial operations
World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

Argentina

Argentine aerospace (I) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-6 Jl 25 '83
Argentine aerospace (II) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3 Ag 1 '83
Argentine aerospace (III) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:56-9+ Ag 8 '83
Argentine aerospace (IV) [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:125-6+ Ag 22 '83

Egypt

Middle East aerospace: Egypt [special section] il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-31+ Ag 15 '83

Great Britain

See also
Great Britain. Royal Air Force

Japan

Japan seeks more funds for military procurement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:74 Mr 14 '83
Japan's 1984 defense budget to create out-year problems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 Ag 15 '83

Jordan

Middle East aerospace: Jordan [special section] il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38-9+ Je 27 '83

Korea (North)

North Korean military threat assessed. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42 F 7 '83

Saudi Arabia

Middle East aerospace: Saudi Arabia [special section] il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-9+ My 23 '83

Aviation and health *See* Aviation—Physiological aspects

Aviation and state

See also
United States. Civil Aeronautics Board
United States. Federal Aviation Administration

U.S. promulgating policy on transatlantic aviation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47+ F 14 '83
Washington roundup. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Belgium

Belgians force reversal of Eurocontrol cuts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 S 19 '83

Canada

Alberta gives up an airline [Pacific Western Airlines] G. Steward. il *Macleans* 96:30 D 19 '83

Aviation and state—Canada—*cont.*

Lack of research funding alarms Canadians. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 O 3 '83

Quebecair for Québécois. A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:15 Jl 4 '83

Europe, Western

Common Market relaxes commuter airline rules. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 Ag 15 '83

Europe commuters stifled by protectionist policies. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44 O 10 '83

Europeans considering longer hiatus between trade shows. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 O 3 '83

Subsidies aid foreign manufacturers [helicopter programs] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:155 D 5 '83

France

See also

France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales

France planning more joint programs. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:83+ My 30 '83

French see U.S. restraints as barriers to joint efforts. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:183+ My 30 '83

Germany (West)

Germans push joint technology base [aerospace projects with other NATO countries] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:315+ My 30 '83

Great Britain

Britain to set up company to assume airline assets. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 D 19 '83

Britain weighs funding of A320 project. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 D 12 '83

British Aerospace would repay government A320 launch aid [Airbus Industrie deal] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 D 26 '83

British concerned with protectionism. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:87+ My 30 '83

British firms await new project funding. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:162+ N 14 '83

British study aerospace involvement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:191+ My 30 '83

Contractors seek British funds for A320 [British Aerospace and Rolls-Royce] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 O 17 '83

Greece

EEC claims Greek airline received illegal subsidies [Olympic Airways] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 17 '83

Israel

New Israeli Cabinet may allow El Al Sabbath flights. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:46-7 S 26 '83

Japan

Japan aerospace budget procurement. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62 Ja 24 '83

Japan setting higher aerospace goals. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 N 21 '83

Japanese stress aerospace support. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:319+ My 30 '83

Sweden

Budget cuts could affect Sweden's JAS. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:74-5 D 12 '83

Aviation and the press *See* Press and aviation

Aviation as a profession

Opportunities. D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:34 N '83

Aviation associations

See also

Experimental Aircraft Association

General Aviation Manufacturers Association

Helicopter Association International

International Air Transport Association

National Association of Aircraft and Communication Suppliers

National Business Aircraft Association

National Intercollegiate Flying Association

Aerospace calendar. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Calendar. S. Linnea. See issues of Flying

Aviation charts

Air Force evaluating model of electronic map technology. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:76 D 19 '83

Chart House [National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:68-73 F '83

Color remote map reader packaged for USAF tests [integrated display system] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:138+ Ag 22 '83

Mapping strategies. B. Brechner. *Flying* 110:72-4 F '83

Aviation clubs

America's black flying clubs. R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 13:75+ Mr '83

Aviation communications *See* Aviation—Communication systems

Aviation education *See* Aviation—Study and teaching

Aviation engineering

See also

Computers—Aviation use

Flight Systems, Inc.

Aviation equipment

See also

Air navigation—Aids and devices

Airplanes—Electronic equipment

Airplanes—Radio equipment

Airplanes, Business—Electronic equipment

Airplanes, Jet—Electronic equipment

Airplanes, Light—Electronic equipment

Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment

Altimeters

Automatic pilot (Airplanes)

Flight recorders

Inertial guidance systems

Instruments you can depend on. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:28-30+ F '83

Aviation fuel *See* Airplane engines—Fuel

Aviation landing areas

See also

Air bases—Runways

Aviation lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Aviation meteorology *See* Meteorology, Aviation

Aviation museums

See also

Air Force Museum (U.S.)

Bradley Air Museum

National Air and Space Museum

The Spruce Goose and other aviation history on display in southern California. il *Sunset* 171:22-3 S '83

Aviation policy *See* Aviation and state

Aviation records

See also

Airplane speed records

Around the world by helicopter. H. R. Perot, Jr. il map *Pop Mech* 160:73-5+ Jl '83

Team attempting high-altitude record in modified sailplane. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 N 21 '83

Aviation research

See also

Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)

Flight Systems, Inc.

Rocket sleds

United States. Army Aviation Research and Development Command

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Innovation is alive. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:24 Ja '83

Laurels for 1982. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Ja 3 '83

Opponents plan drive on research fund cut [Defense Dept. budget] C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-18 Ja 10 '83

Technology transfer at home. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Ja 24 '83

Time to overhaul aeronautics [Office of Science and Technology Policy report] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:85-6 N/D '83

Canada

Lack of research funding alarms Canadians. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 O 3 '83

France

See also

France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales

Great Britain

See also

Royal Aircraft Establishment (Great Britain)

Aviation Sales Company

Leasing firm refurbishing spare parts. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:159 N 14 '83

Aviation schools *See* Aviation—Study and teaching

Aviation Training Center

Learn by listening. J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 110:17 D '83

Aviation week & space technology

Message from the publisher. J. W. Patten. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:7 D 26 '83

Aviation workers

See also

Aerospace industries—Employees

Aviation workers—See also—*cont.*
Air pilots
Air traffic controllers (Persons)
Airlines—Employees

Aviel, David
Congressional views on nuclear energy. *Bull At Sci* 39:48 F '83

Avionics
See also
Airplanes—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Business—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Jet—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Light—Electronic equipment
Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Computers—Aviation use
Avionics. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Avionics industry
See also
Bendix Corp.
Loral Corp.
Singer Company
Sperry Flight Systems
IBM advances systems integrator role. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:64-7 Ag 1 '83
Users, sellers study warranty lessons [F-16 avionics reliability improvement warranty] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:103-4+ Ja 10 '83

Finance

Avionics firms invest in digital designs [business aircraft] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:103+ O 3 '83

International aspects

U.S. avionics companies stress teaming ventures. B. M. Elson. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:302-3+ My 30 '83

China

China moves to counter effects of cultural revolution. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-3+ Je 6 '83
Chinese push managerial improvement. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:68-9+ Je 20 '83

France

See also
Sogitec (Firm)

United States

See Avionics industry

Avions Marcel Dassault Breguet Aviation *See* Dassault Breguet Aviation (Avions Marcel)

Avis, Inc.
Avis: an orphan in a merger war [Norton Simon merger] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:60+ Jl 11 '83

Avishai, Bernard
Can Begin be stopped? bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 30:44-8 Je 2 '83
Looking over Jordan. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:37-42 Ap 28 '83

Avner, Judith I.
The amendment must come before, not after, a rights act. por *Cent Mag* 16:14-15 N/D '83

Avocados
See also
Cooking—Fruit

Avon Books (Firm)
Judge severs Bantam from NCBA suit against Avon. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 Mr 18 '83
Study of Avon pricing set for NCBA suit. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:25-6 My 6 '83

Avon Products, Inc.
The marketing whiz who may make over Avon [H. B. Waldron] *Bus Week* p32 Ag 8 '83
Tiffany: K Mart—or Cartier? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:106 O 24 '83

Avondale (Cincinnati, Ohio) *See* Cincinnati (Ohio)

Avouris, Phaedon
(jt. auth) See Demuth, Joe, and Avouris, Phaedon

Avrea, Pete
about
So sue me. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 131:118-19 Ja 17 '83

Avrett, Roz
See no evil [story] il *Redbook* 161:50+ S '83

AVS *See* American Vacuum Society

Avtek Corporation
Avtek 400 [twin-engine composite canard] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:61-4 D '83

AWACS (Airborne warning and control system) *See* Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment

Awasthi, Suresh
The gift of the gods. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-1 Ap '83

Awiakta, Marilou
What is the atom, mother? Will it hurt us? bibl il *Ms* 12:44+ Jl '83

Awnings
Add an appealing awning. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:144-6+ Je '83
Lightweight deck cover provides privacy. L. Carabetta. il *Workbench* 38:46-8 Jl/Ag '82

Axel, Peter, 1923-1983
about
Obituary
Phys Today il por 36:84 Je '83. L. Cardman

Axles
See also
Automobiles—Axles

Axons *See* Nerve cells

Axthelm, Pete
[Column] See occasional issues of Newsweek

Axworthy, Lloyd
about
A job program in jeopardy. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:17-18 Ap 25 '83

Ayars, Albert L.
Positive results from upgraded standards. *Educ Dig* 49:42-3 N '83

Ayer, A. J. (Alfred Jules), 1910-
about
Clarifier. *New Yorker* 59:40-2 Ap 18 '83

Ayer, Alfred Jules *See* Ayer, A. J. (Alfred Jules), 1910-

Ayers, Harvard
Hydro—the environmental impacts. il *Sierra* 68:44-5 Jl/Ag '83

Ayers, Joseph, and others
Which behavior does the lamprey central motor program mediate? bibl f il *Science* 221:1312-14 S 23 '83

Ayers-Allen, Phylicia
about
Phylicia Ayers-Allen and little sister Debbie couldn't be closer, and now they've both found fame. A. Carter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:155-6+ D 12 '83

Ayler, Albert
about
Hall of Fame. A. Lange. il por *Down Beat* 50:14 Ag '83

Aynesworth, Hugh, 1931-
(jt. auth) See Michaud, Stephen G., 1948-, and Aynesworth, Hugh, 1931-

Ayoub, David M., and others
Sex differences in dendritic structure in the preoptic area of the juvenile macaque monkey brain. bibl f il *Science* 219:197-8 Ja 14 '83

Ayres, B. Drummond, Jr.
A new breed of diplomat. *N Y Times Mag* p66-7+ S 11 '83

Aytat (Lebanon) *See* Villages—Lebanon

Azaleas
Airborne azaleas. il *Sunset* 170:102-3 Mr '83

Aziz, Barbara Nimri
Sacred encounter at Amarnath Cave. bibl (p80-1) il *Nat Hist* 92:44-51 Jl '83

Aznavour, Charles
about
Broken moods. R. Corliss. il por *Time* 121:72 Mr 28 '83
The theatre. B. Gill. *New Yorker* 59:110 Mr 28 '83

Azores
See also
Cruising—Azores

Aztec Camera (Musical group)
Aztec Camera: a new take on new music. J. Henke. il por *Roll Stone* p42 S 1 '83

Aztecs
The Great Temple of the Aztecs: Mexico's newest attraction. F. L. Phelps. il *Américas* 34:44-8 S/O '82

Art

Exhibitions

Treasures of Tenochtitlán [exhibition at the National Gallery of Art] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:55 N/D '83

Azymuth (Musical group)
Profile. F. Nemko-Graham. il *Down Beat* 50:48-9 Ja '83

B

B., Beth
about
Vortex [film] Reviews
Time il 121:90 Mr 14 '83. R. Corliss
B., Scott
about
Vortex [film] Reviews
Time il 121:90 Mr 14 '83. R. Corliss
B-1 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
B-1B airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
B. Altman & Co.
Happy the Bride [promotion of B. Altman's bridal-registry service] *New Yorker* 59:28-30 Jl 18 '83
B cells *See* Lymphocytes
B. Dalton Booksellers
B. Dalton launches $3-million literacy campaign. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:39 S 30 '83
Dalton to run 40-page catalogue in People. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:26 Je 10 '83
B.F. Goodrich Co.
BFG, racing, and you. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 My '83
Goodrich seeking raft leak causes [Boeing 747 life rafts] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:49 S 26 '83
A new act in Akron. J. D. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 132:78 N 21 '83
B mesons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Baasher, Taha
The healing power of faith. il *World Health* p4-7 O '82
Babas *See* Cake
Babatunde, Obba
about
The dream guys of Dreamgirls. il pors *Ebony* 38:74-6+ Ap '83
Star-studded dishes. C. James. il pors *Essence* 13:95+ F '83
Babbitt, Bruce E.
Budget gridlock. *New Repub* 189:21-3 D 31 '83
Babble: first impressions of the white man [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Babcock, Judy
(jt. auth) See Kennedy, Judy, and Babcock, Judy
about
Looking to slim down, tighten up and have fun, too? These two know just the spa for you. E. Hoover. il pors *People Wkly* 20:104+ S 12 '83
Babcock, Richard
about
For love of barns. P. V. Fossel. il pors *Americana* 11:48-52 Jl/Ag '83
Babe, Thomas
about
Buried inside extra [drama] Reviews
Nation 237:59-60 Jl 9-16 '83. R. Gilman
New Yorker 59:103-5 My 16 '83. E. Oliver
Babel', I. (Isaac), 1894-1941
about
Babel the Jew. A. Lvov. *Commentary* 75:40-9 Mr '83
Babel', Isaac *See* Babel', I. (Isaac), 1894-1941
Babies *See* Infants
Baby [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Baby animals *See* Animals, Infancy of
Baby Bell *See* American Bell Inc.
Baby boom generation
The baby boomers [special section] il *Money* 12:56-64+ Mr '83
Giving up on the American dream [views of A. Anderson] T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:166 Ag 29 '83
Housing's big boost from the baby-boomers. il *Bus Week* p172+ Je 20 '83
Shock waves from the baby boom [reprint from October 1968 issue] J. Brackman. il *Esquire* 99:197-200 Je '83
You've come a long way, baby boom. T. Velocci. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3+ Ja '83
Baby care *See* Infants—Care and hygiene
Baby cribs *See* Cribs (Beds)
Baby food *See* Infants—Nutrition
Baby, it's you [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Baby Doe's legal fate. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 102:84 N 14 '83
Baby Jane and the New York times. *Natl Rev* 35:1456-7 N 25 '83
Baby Jane Doe. *America* 149:302-3 N 19 '83
Baby Jane Doe case. *Christ Century* 100:1153 D 14 '83
The case of Baby Jane Doe. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:45-6 N 28 '83
The case of Baby Jane Doe, continued. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 102:47 D 12 '83
Government intercedes in Baby Jane Doe. C. Holden. *Science* 222:908 N 25 '83
The Justice Department enters a legal battle over a dying infant. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:47-8 D 16 '83
No to the feds. *Time* 122:69 N 28 '83
The politics of the right to die. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:17 D 12 '83
Whose lives are they anyway? por *Time* 122:107 N 14 '83
Baby products *See* Infants—Equipment
Baby shoes *See* Footwear
Baby sitters
Mothers vs. babysitters. F. S. Rodgers and M. Seligson. il *Parents* 58:62-3+ Ag '83
Sitting smart. D. Raffel. il *Seventeen* 42:237 Ag '83
Baby with the bathwater [drama] See Durang, Christopher, 1949-
Baccalaureate addresses
It's a cold war world out there, class of '83 [address, May 27, 1983] E. L. Doctorow. il *Nation* 237:6-7 Jl 2 '83
Parting words for the class of '83 [excerpts] *U S News World Rep* 94:75 Je 6 '83
Socrates, St. Paul and a Nobel prize winner [address, December 12, 1982] G. R. Truex, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:252-4 F 1 '83
The talk circuit [robot to deliver the commencement speech at Anne Arundel Community College in Md.] *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83
Words of courage and comfort [excerpts] il *Time* 121:54-5 Je 20 '83
Bach, Jean
about
Profiles. W. Balliett. por *New Yorker* 59:39-43+ Jl 18 '83
Bach, Johann Sebastian, 1685-1750
about
Bach speaks to God. R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 35:1352-3 O 28 '83
Closing the circle: the Goldbergs revisited. J. R. Oestreich. il *High Fidel* 33:57-8 Ja '83
A fascinating Bach B Minor. S. Lincoln. il *Stereo Rev* 48:68 Ja '83
Glenn Gould's legacy: a second towering statement of Bach's Goldberg variations. R. Freed. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:63-4 Ja '83
Rifkin's Bach: a Mass of evidence. K. Cooper. il por *High Fidel* 33:72 Ja '83
Bach partita [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Bachelors *See* Single men
Bachemin, Mary Ann
Revving up to pass your driver's test. il *Teen* 27:58+ Ag '83
Bachrach, Ira N.
How to choose and use a trademark. il *Nations Bus* 71:70+ Mr '83
Bacillus
Biotechnologists build a better bug [Bacillus subtilis] D. Franklin. *BioScience* 33:678-9 D '83
Bacillus thuringiensis
Assault on mosquitoes. P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:39 Jl 25 '83
B.t. H-14, a biological pesticide, goes into action against the blackfly. il *World Health* p30 F/Mr '83
Back exercises *See* Exercise
Back packs *See* Backpacks and backpacking
Backache
Back pain: ubiquitous, controversial. J. Willis. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-7 N '83
Backache breakthroughs. D. Hales. *McCalls* 110:50+ Mr '83
The core: a healthy back. *Vogue* 173:408-9 Mr '83
Do backyard chores without back strain. D. Lampe. il *Fam Handyman* 33:58+ Ap '83
Getting your back up [work of H. Kraus and W. Nagler] J. Kornfeld. il *N Y* 16:51+ Mr 14 '83
Giving the boot to back problems [gravity boots] M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:72-3 O '83
Hang ten [gravity boots] il *Time* 121:61 My 2 '83
Head over heels [Gravity Guiding System] D. Heyn. il *McCalls* 110:51-2 Jl '83
How to live with a bad back [excerpt from Your aching back] A. A. White. il pors *Ebony* 39:96+ N '83

Backache—*cont.*

The inversion boom [gravity boots] S. Cummings. il *Health* 15:8-9 Jl '83

New help for backache. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:35+ Je '83

Selling relief. il *Time* 122:74-5 S 19 '83

Your aching back—what doctors can do about it [interview with A. White] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:85-6 O 17 '83

Backer, Donald

about

Newly discovered pulsar is 20 times faster than Crab pulsar. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:19-21 Mr '83

Rapid pulse. *Sci Am* 248:68+ Mr '83

Background in photography *See* Photography—Setting and scenery

Backpacks and backpacking

Backpacking is easier than ever. il *Bus Week* p100-2 Ag 1 '83

Bantam-weight backpacking. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 222:68-9 Mr '83

Children's bookpacks. il *Consum Rep* 47:213-17 D '82

Exploring Escalante. E. C. Howard. il *Sierra* 68:60-5 Jl/Ag '83

Gearing down. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20-2 Je '83

Nature pack for the young naturalist's tools. il *Sunset* 170:142+ Je '83

Preparing for a marathon trek. J. J. Johnson. il *Sierra* 68:71 My/Je '83

Tips for the older backpacker. S. Blumberg. il *Sierra* 68:62-3 Jl/Ag '83

A well-packed backpack. il *Esquire* 100:42+ Jl '83

Photographs and photography

The practical backpacker. B. Jaeger. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:84-9 S '83

Backyards *See* Home grounds

Bacon, Doris Klein

Chaplin! His life and loves. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:212-13+ O '83

Bacon

Bacon. *Consum Rep* 47:72-3 D '82

Bacon (Computer program) *See* Computers—Scientific use—Programming

Bacon-Shakespeare controversy *See* Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616—Authorship

Bacot, H. Parrott

History in houses: Magnolia Mound Plantation House in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1054-61 My '83

Bacot, J. Carter

about

Better safe than sorry. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 132:290 N 21 '83

Bacteremia

Not-so-hot rods [human antiserum with endotoxin antibodies used to treat gram-negative bacteremia; work of Elizabeth Ziegler and others] W. A. Check. il *Health* 15:21-2 Je '83

Bacteria

See also

Acholeplasma
Agrobacterium
Archaebacteria
Bacillus
Bacillus thuringiensis
Escherichia coli
Mutation—Bacteria
Mycobacterium
Mycoplasmas
Pseudomonas
Spirochetes
Thiobacillus

Bacterial characterization by flow cytometry. M. A. Van Dilla and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:620-2 My 6 '83

The taxonomy of bacteria. N. J. Palleroni. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:370-7 Je '83

Metabolism

In vivo determination of the pyridine nucleotide reduction charge by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy [nicotinamide nucleotides] C. J. Unkefer and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:62-5 O 7 '83

Motility

Bacteria's motors work in forward, reverse and 'twiddle' [work of H. Berg] L. Janos. il por *Smithsonian* 14:127-8+ S '83

Nutrition

See also

Bacteria, Methylotrophic

Resistance and sensitivity

An altered aroA gene product confers resistance to the herbicide glyphosate [Salmonella] L. Comai and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:370-1 Jl 22 '83

The antibiotics controversy [animal feed] il *FDA Consum* 17:15 O '83

FDA flip-flops on antibiotic hazard [subtherapeutic use in livestock feed linked to resistant strains of bacteria] D. A. Wirth. bibl f *Environment* 25:4-5+ Je '83

Scientists endorse ban on antibiotics in feeds. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:601 N 11 '83

Bacteria, Anaerobic

Dioxin dinner for man-made microbes? [anaerobic bacteria break down halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons; research by James Tiedje and others] *Sci Dig* 91:38 N '83

Bacteria, Cellulolytic

A cellulolytic nitrogen-fixing bacterium cultured from the gland of Deshayes in shipworms (Bivalvia: Teredinidae). J. B. Waterbury and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1401-3 S 30 '83

Bacteria, Denitrifying

Bacterial denitrification: asset or defect? W. J. Payne. bibl f *BioScience* 33:319-25 My '83

Bacteria, Effect of antibiotics on *See* Bacteria—Resistance and sensitivity

Bacteria, Effect of hydrostatic pressure on *See* Hydrostatic pressure—Physiological effects

Bacteria, Effect of ultraviolet rays on *See* Ultraviolet rays—Physiological effects

Bacteria, Halophilic

See also

Halobacteria

Bacteria, Heterotrophic

Production and fate of bacteria in the oceans. H. W. Ducklow. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:494-501 S '83

Bacteria, Magnetotactic

Tiniest fossils may record magnetic field [magnetite formed by bacteria; research by Joseph Kirschvink and Shih-Bin Chang] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:308 N 12 '83

Bacteria, Marine

See also

Archaebacteria

Death of a hadal deep-sea bacterium after decompression. A. A. Yayanos and A. S. Dietz. bibl f il *Science* 220:497-8 Ap 29 '83

Production and fate of bacteria in the oceans. H. W. Ducklow. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:494-501 S '83

Bacteria, Methanogenic

Membrane lipid from deep-sea hydrothermal vent methanogen: a new macrocyclic glycerol diether. P. B. Comita and R. B. Gagosian. bibl f il *Science* 222:1329-31 D 23 '83

Bacteria, Methylotrophic

Methylotrophic bacteria: biochemical diversity and genetics. C. L. Haber and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1147-53 S 16 '83

Bacteria, Nitrifying

Nitrous oxide production in nearshore marine sediments [benthic sources and sewage effluent] S. P. Seitzinger and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1244-6 D 16 '83

Bacteria, Nitrogen fixing

See also

Rhizobium

A cellulolytic nitrogen-fixing bacterium cultured from the gland of Deshayes in shipworms (Bivalvia: Teredinidae). J. B. Waterbury and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1401-3 S 30 '83

Diatom mats supply mid-ocean nitrogen fix [symbiotic bacteria; research by LeeAnne Martinez and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:23 Jl 9 '83

Nitrogen fixation by floating diatom mats: a source of new nitrogen to oligotrophic ocean waters [bacterial endosymbionts] L. Martinez and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:152-4 Jl 8 '83

Bacteria, Pathogenic

See also

Chlamydia
Clostridium botulinum
Staphylococci
Streptococcus
Vibrio
Yersinia

Bacteria, Petroleumlytic

Grease-eating bacteria unclog sewers. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:47 Jl '83

Bacteria, Photosynthetic

See also

Halobacteria

Bacteria, Photosynthetic—*cont.*
Genes shed light on photosynthesis [research by John E. Hearst and others] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:102 Ag 13 '83
Bacteria, Sulfate reducing
Sulfur diagenesis in Everglades peat and origin of pyrite in coal. Z. S. Altschuler and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:221-7 Jl 15 '83
Bacterial antigens *See* Antigens and antibodies
Bacterial chemotaxis *See* Chemotaxis
Bacterial degradation *See* Biodegradation
Bacterial diseases
See also
Anthrax
Bacteremia
Chlamydia infections
Hemophilus diseases
Legionnaires' disease
Mycoplasma infections
Toxic-shock syndrome
Bacterial genetics *See* Microbial genetics
Bacterial membranes *See* Membranes (Biology)
Bacterial motion *See* Bacteria—Motility
Bacterial oxidation *See* Oxidation, Physiological
Bacterial plasmids *See* Plasmids
Bacterial proteins
Expression of streptococcal M protein in Escherichia coli. J. R. Scott and V. A. Fischetti. bibl f il *Science* 221:758-60 Ag 19 '83
Bacterial spores
Bug nuggets [bacterial spores provide foundation for growth of crystalline gold; research by John Watterson and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:280 O 29 '83
Bacterial toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Bacteriology
See also
Fermentation
Germ-free life
Intestines—Microbiology
Symbiosis
Toxins and antitoxins
Equipment
In a ferment [rotating fiber fermenter bioreactor; work of Robert A. Clyde] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:234-5 O 8 '83
Bacteriophages
See also
Lysogeny
Bacteriophages, Effect of ultraviolet rays on *See* Ultraviolet rays—Physiological effects
Bacteriorhodopsin *See* Pigments (Biology)
Bad boys [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Bad habits *See* Habits
Bad moods *See* Moods
Baden, John, and Rosen, Laura
The environmental justification. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6, 38-43 O '83
Badgers
Bringing up badger. V. Quinn. il *Natl Wildl* 21:29-32 F/Mr '83
Badham, John
about
Badham plays Hollywood's game. D. Rosenthal. il por *Roll Stone* p38 Jl 7 '83
Blue Thunder [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:339-41 Je 3 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Film Comment il 19:52-5 Jl/Ag '83. M. Mancini
Harpers Bazaar il 116:162+ My '83
Macleans il 96:69 My 23 '83. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle 89:44+ Je '83. P. Rainer
N Y il 16:72-3 My 16 '83. D. Denby
New Yorker 59:90-1 My 30 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:96+ My 30 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 121:74 My 30 '83. R. Schickel
WarGames [film] Reviews
Christ Century 100:691 Jl 20-27 '83. B. Rothenbuecher
Commonweal 110:433-4 Ag 12 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Esquire il 100:110-11 Jl '83
Horizon il 26:14 S '83. D. A. Fryxell
N Y il 16:84-5 Je 6 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:91-2 Jl 23-30 '83. R. Hatch
New Leader 66:22 Je 27 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 189:24 Jl 4 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:121-2+ Je 13 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:96+ My 30 '83. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il p43 Je 23 '83. M. Sragow
Saturday Rev il 9:38-9 Jl/Ag '83. J. Crist
Time il 121:74 My 30 '83. R. Schickel
USA Today il 112:66 S '83. K. R. Hey

Badlands National Park
Bison tear up landscape at Colorado Park [plan to move bison from Colorado National Monument to Badlands] il *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 Jl/Ag '83
Baekeland, Leo Hendrik, 1863-1944
about
The Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 107:144-9 Ap 4 '83
Baer, Steven
Should imperfect infants survive? *Natl Rev* 35:1069+ S 2 '83
Baez, Joan
about
Joan Baez: old folk at home [interview] K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p17-20 Ap 14 '83
A passionate survivor. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:52-3 F '83
Vintage Joan Baez, recorded in concert in the early sixties. A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 48:64+ Ag '83
Bagdade, Al
(jt. auth) See Bagdade, Susan, and Bagdade, Al
Bagdade, Susan, and Bagdade, Al
Those trains that circled the tree. il *Hobbies* 88:53-6 D '83
Bagdikian, Ben
The wrong kind of readers. il *Progressive* 47:52-4 My '83
about
PW interviews. C. Trueheart. por *Publ Wkly* 223:60-1 Ap 29 '83
S & S, Beacon quarrel over Media monopoly book. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Ap 22 '83
Bagels *See* Bread
Baggage *See* Luggage
Bagge, Carl E.
Deregulation and the crisis in competition [address, December 10, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:274-7 F 15 '83
Baggett, Nancy
Black raspberry memories. il *Gourmet* 43:38-9+ Je '83
Baggiani, Laurie
Grow palms as house plants. il *Mother Earth News* 84:72-4 N/D '83
Bagley, Pat, 1956-
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 20:174 N 28 '83
Bagnall, Roger S., and Hench, John B.
Are we prepared for the technological revolution in scholarly research? il *Change* 15:38-42 Jl/Ag '83
Bagnara, Joseph T.
(jt. auth) See Marinetti, Guido V., and Bagnara, Joseph T.
Bags
See also
Handbags
Josephson Bag & Canvas Company
Laundry bags
Paper bags
Overnight croc, frog, or dog [carryalls] il *Sunset* 171:90-1 D '83
Bags, Camera *See* Camera bags, cases, etc.
Bags, Refuse *See* Refuse containers
Bags, Ski *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Bagworm moths *See* Moths
Bahaism
Iran's "holy war" against the Bahais. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 95:40 Ag 29 '83
Bahamas
See also
Bimini Islands
Bird sanctuaries—Bahamas
Fishing—Bahamas
Geology—Bahamas
Harbour Island (Bahamas)
Narcotics trade—Bahamas
Nassau (Bahamas)
Description and travel
The Bahamas—playground in the sea. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2+ D '83
Island-hopping in the Bahamas. il *Glamour* 81:196+ Mr '83
Economic policy
The Bahamas: a decade of independence. T. Martin. il pors *Ebony* 38:117-18+ Ap '83
Photographs and photography
In the Bahamas, you can make a big splash—but, please, not at the expense of your equipment. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ My '83
Bahar, Ann
The big world of miniature books. il *Hobbies* 88:66-70+ Mr '83

Bahar, Ann—*cont.*

The dollhouse Doll's Cobbler. il por *Hobbies* 88:59-62 My '83

The heart of San Francisco: models of Victorian architecture. il *Hobbies* 88:60-4 Jl '83

Improvisation in miniature. il *Hobbies* 88:58-62 S '83

J.F. Schreiber of Esslingen. il *Hobbies* 88:18-24 S '83

Kummerows Studio of miniature design. il *Hobbies* 87:58-61 F '83

Lothar Meggendorfer and the movable toy book. il por *Hobbies* 88:57-9 D '83

Micro Models? il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:54-6 Ag '83

Miniature furniture: salesman sample size. il *Hobbies* 88:53-6 N '83

Miniature shops. il *Hobbies* 88:62-6 Ap '83

Miniatures—North of the border. il *Hobbies* 88:62-6 Ag '83

Queen Mary's Dolls' House: sixty years later. il *Hobbies* 88:52-5 O '83

Stuart King's miniature Windsor chairs. il por *Hobbies* 88:66-9 D '83

The versatile Hansens of Portland, Oregon. il *Hobbies* 88:53-6 Je '83

Bahnatka, Dorothy Furst

about

Moving as fast as a wheelchair racer. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 O '83

Bahnatka, Joseph

about

Moving as fast as a wheelchair racer. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 O '83

Bahr, Marjia

The last roses of summer . . . will bloom in January. il *Flower Gard* 27:42 O/N '83

Bahrein

Traders, dealers and survivors. J. Kelly. il por *Time* 122:34-5 Jl 25 '83

Bahro, Rudolf, 1935-

about

The Greens' whole-earth politics [interview] S. Wasserman. *Nation* 237:296-9 O 8 '83

Bai Hua

The great river flows east. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:35-7 S '83

Baia (Italy)

Sunken city of Baiae. M. H. Sedge. il *Oceans* 16:12-17 N/D '83

Baigell, Matthew

Segal's Holocaust memorial [interview] il *Art Am* 71:134-6 Summ '83

Bailey, A. Peter

Whatever happened to black toys? il *Ebony* 39:39-40+ N '83

Bailey, Adrienne Y.

The Educational EQuality Project: focus on results. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:22-5 S '83

Bailey, Anthony

The edge of the forest (I). map *New Yorker* 59:38-42+ Je 27 '83

The edge of the forest (II). map *New Yorker* 59:60-72+ Jl 4 '83

The edge of the forest (III). map *New Yorker* 59:60-74+ Jl 11 '83

Bailey, Craig H., and Chen, Mary

Morphological basis of long-term habituation and sensitization in Aplysia. bibl f il *Science* 220:91-3 Ap 1 '83

Bailey, David

about

David Bailey: grandslam champion. K. Lee. il pors *Cycle* 34:86-8 D '83

Bailey, Derek

about

Derek Bailey. K. Lynch. il por *Down Beat* 50:47 Ag '83

Bailey, F. Lee (Francis Lee), 1933-

about

Lies, lies—and F. Lee Bailey. C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 101:81 F 14 '83

Bailey, Francis Lee *See* Bailey, F. Lee (Francis Lee), 1933-

Bailey, Glenn W.

about

Who needs glamour? il por *Forbes* 131:14 Mr 14 '83

Bailey, Greg

Parent sues over religion in workbook. *Publ Wkly* 224:27-8 Jl 1 '83

Bailey, Lee

Food [excerpt from Country weekends] *Vogue* 173:202+ My '83

about

O beautiful for spacious pies: America the delicious. A. Gross. il *Vogue* 173:290-3+ My '83

An orgy of simplicity is author Lee Bailey's idea of a perfect country weekend. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54+ S 19 '83

Bailey, Martin

The secret uranium trade. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 Ap '83

Bailey, Max A., and others

Basic training for teachers—21st century. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:back cover+ Ap '83

Bailey, Norman A.

A safety net for foreign lending. *Bus Week* p17 Ja 10 '83

Bailey, Peter

Can Harlem be saved? il *Ebony* 38:80-2+ Ja '83

A manchild of the '80s. il pors *Ebony* 38:68+ Ag '83

Bailey, Victor

Bibles & dummy rifles: the Boy's Brigade. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-9 O '83

Baileys Original Irish Cream *See* Liqueurs

Baillif, Jean-Claude

Let's cere-brate! [condensed from Superpuzzles] *Read Dig* 123:27 Ag '83

Bailouts, Corporate *See* Industry and state

Bain, George

Media watch. See occasional issues of Maclean's

Bain, Helen Pate- *See* Pate-Bain, Helen

Bainbridge, David

Build a water-wall home. il *Mother Earth News* 84:114-16 N/D '83

Bainbridge, John

London journal. See occasional issues of Gourmet

Bair, Sandra S.

Blooming ribbons. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-9 Ap '83

Baird, Kenneth M.

Frequency measurements [discussion of January 1983 article, Frequency measurements of optical radiation] *Phys Today* 36:118+ N '83

Frequency measurements of optical radiation. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:52-7 Ja '83

Baird, Thomas M.

Life in the high marsh. il *Sea Front* 29:335-41 N/D '83

Bairnco Corp.

Who needs glamour? il por *Forbes* 131:14 Mr 14 '83

Bait

See also

Earthworms

Minnows

Add a little allure to your bait. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:76-7+ F '83

As long as it smells fishy [research into effect of baitfish without the fish] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:53 S/O '83

Combination floating bait box/live box. M. Burch. il *Field Stream* 88:75 My '83

Bait, Artificial *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Bait casting reels *See* Fishing tackle

Bait traps *See* Fish traps

Baitwells *See* Fishing boats—Equipment

Baizerman, Michael, and others

Working together to treat adolescent abuse: community agencies form a consortium. il *Child Today* 12:18-23 Ja/F '83

Baja 100 (Race) *See* Motor vehicle racing—Baja California

Baja California

See also

Motor vehicle racing—Baja California

Motorcycle racing—Baja California

Description and travel

See also

Automobile touring—Baja California

Baja Sur. il maps *Sunset* 171:104-11 N '83

Viva Baja! A. Rand. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:12+ F '83

Bajan cooking *See* Cooking, Barbadian

Bak, Per

Doing physics with microcomputers. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:25-8 D '83

Bakalar, James B., 1943-

A second wind for LSD? *Psychol Today* 17:34 Jl '83

Bakalis, Michael J.

Power and purpose in American education. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:7-13 S '83

Bakardjiev, Parvan

about

Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:6+ F 12 '83

Bake sales *See* Fund raising

Baked beans *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Baked beans, Canned *See* Food, Canned

Baker, Al

about

Two years to La Paz. K. Lee. il por *Cycle* 34:138-44 Mr '83

Baker, Arthur
about
Arthur Baker: producer with the perfect beat. D. Miller. il por *Roll Stone* p68+ O 13 '83
Baker, Carroll
Sex is better over 40! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:342+ S '83
about
For Baby Doll Carroll Baker, life has been no nursery rhyme. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:75-6 N 7 '83
Baker, Gwendolyn C.
Motivating the culturally different student. *Educ Dig* 49:44-5 S '83
Baker, Hobey
about
When did Hobey Baker die? J. Hart. il *Natl Rev* 35:1192-4 S 30 '83
Baker, Howard H. (Howard Henry), 1925-
about
Advice for Congress. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:80 Jl 25 '83
Howard Baker calls a timeout. *U S News World Rep* 94:6 Ja 31 '83
Howard Baker talks politics [excerpts from interview] G. Borger. il pors *Newsweek* 102:37-8 S 12 '83
Lost leader. por *Time* 121:26 Ja 24 '83
The marigold man. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:35-6 Ja 24 '83
Baker, James
BLM wilderness review. il *Sierra* 68:50-5 Mr/Ap '83
Baker, James A., III
about
Hardball. il por *Time* 122:21 D 19 '83
Interoffice interference. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ My 23 '83
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:534 My 13 '83
Man for the mid-point. por *Time* 121:26 Ja 31 '83
The triumvirate. L. I. Barrett. il pors *Esquire* 100:51-61 Jl '83
Baker, James F.
Invasion flashback. por *Newsweek* 102:32-3 N 21 '83
Baker, James Thomas
about
Incarnation and imagination [discussion of December 22-29, 1982 article, John Howard Griffin: Christian in grease paint] *Christ Century* 100:250-2 Mr 16 '83
Baker, Janet
about
Dame Janet Baker's operatic farewells. R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 48:116-17 Je '83
PW interviews. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 F 11 '83
Baker, John F.
A frank talk with Nelson Doubleday. por *Publ Wkly* 223:58-9 Ja 28 '83
The new look at Houghton Mifflin. il *Publ Wkly* 223:26-32 Ja 7 '83
Baker, John K.
Use your 35mm camera like a view camera? il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:27-8+ O '83
Baker, Keith
Why block grants should increase administrative costs. bibl *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:204-5 N '83
Baker, Keith, and De Kanter, Adriana A.
An answer from research on bilingual education. il *Am Educ* 19:40-8 Jl '83
Baker, Kenneth
Friedel Dzubas at the Hirshhorn Museum. *Art Am* 71:233 N '83
Baker, Kermit
(jt. auth) See Frieden, Bernard J., and Baker, Kermit
Baker, Kim
about
Baker Automotive X1/9. S. Posey. il *Road Track* 35:80+ D '83
Baker, Lynn S.
Becoming a couple. il *Mademoiselle* 89:81-3+ Jl '83
Do you like the way you love? il *Mademoiselle* 89:136-7+ Mr '83
Baker, Mark
China's embattled Catholics. *World Press Rev* 30:60 N '83
China's TV generation. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Jl '83
Baker, Nancy C.
Norma Hertzog's victory over cancer. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:66+ Ag '83
When parents divorce. *Mademoiselle* 89:284+ S '83
Why women stay with men who beat them. il *Glamour* 81:312-13+ Ag '83
Baker, Nicholson
The size of thoughts. il *Atlantic* 251:32+ Mr '83
Baker, R.
(jt. auth) See Graf, W., and Baker, R.
Baker, Richard D.
The distressed ocean swimmer. il *Sea Front* 29:238-40 Jl/Ag '83
Baker, Russell, 1925-
Balderdash. *Read Dig* 122:121-2 Je '83
The holiday surprise [excerpt from Growing up] il *McCalls* 111:12+ D '83
Pity the procrastinator. *Read Dig* 123:175-6 S '83
Baker, Samm Sinclair
Become a self-help expert—and sell. *Writer* 96:9-12 Je '83
Bakers and bakeries
See also
American Bakeries Co.
David's Cookies
Entenmann's, Inc.
Famous Amos Chocolate Chip Cookie Co.
Flowers Industries, Inc.
Mrs. Fields Cookies
Rachel's Brownies
Tom's Mom's Chocolate Chunk Cookies
At home in the baking business. G. Wells. il *Mother Earth News* 79:84-5 Ja/F '83
Cookies are their fortune [women entrepreneurs] M. Siegel. il *Good Housekeep* 197:44+ Ag '83
New cookie monsters. il *Newsweek* 101:66 F 21 '83
Equipment
Culture shock with an Oriental twist [commercial croissant makers by Rheon Automatic Machinery Co.] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:191+ O 10 '83
Marketing
The cookie wars [chocolate chip cookies] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:150+ N 7 '83
The monster that looms over cookie makers [competition] il *Bus Week* p89+ Ag 8 '83
France
The bakers of France [oral history project] D. Bertaux. il *Hist Today* 33:33-7 Je '83
Baking
See also
Bread
Brownies (Cake)
Cake
Coffee cake
Cookies
Crackers
Pastry
Pie
Pretzels
Bake-sale best sellers. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:100-1+ Ap '83
Microwave cooking. il *Good Housekeep* 197:248 D '83
The Redbook bakebook: super shortcuts for 30 traditional treats. il *Redbook* 162:121-30 D '83
These goodies start with biscuit mix. il *South Living* 18:228 My '83
Bakker, Jim
about
FCC ends its investigation of the PTL organization. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:24+ Ja 21 '83
Baklava *See* Pastry
Bakon family
about
Leave the styling to us! P. S. White. il *Essence* 14:18 N '83
Bakshian, Aram, Jr.
A farewell to clichés. por *Newsweek* 102:16 S 26 '83
Balada, Leonardo, 1933-
about
Carnegie-Mellon Philharmonic: Balada Violin concerto. C. Apone. por *High Fidel* 33:MA33 Mr '83
La balance [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Balance of nature *See* Ecology
Balance of payments
See also
Balance of trade
The world's missing billions [current-account discrepancy] V. Brownstein. il *Fortune* 108:154-5 Ag 22 '83
Balance of power
The multipolar trend [Chinese view of declining U.S. and Soviet power] Zhong He. *World Press Rev* 30:51 S '83
Balance of trade
See also
Mercantile system
America's fiasco in foreign trade. il *Fortune* 108:26 O 3 '83

Balance of trade—*cont.*

America's hidden problem [huge trade deficit] il *Bus Week* p66-9+ Ag 29 '83

Bulk shipping stirs import competition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75 S 19 '83

The coming turnaround in foreign trade. il *Fortune* 107:50 My 2 '83

A devastating impact on U.S. industry [dollar's strength] *Current* 256:25-30 O '83

A devastating impact on U.S. industry [dollar's strength] il *Bus Week* p94+ Je 27 '83

The economic liability of a muscular dollar. R. O. Anderson. *USA Today* 112:14-16 S '83

How double deficits are distorting the economy. P. Caldwell. por *Bus Week* p15 N 7 '83

The import challenge to U.S. industry [address, August 31, 1983] A. E. Eckes. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:766-8 O 1 '83

Protectionism returns [dollar misalignment] L. A. Fox and S. Cooney. il *Foreign Policy* 53:74-90 Wint '83/'84

Suddenly the dollar is headed for a fall. *Bus Week* p161 O 24 '83

Too big a bang for the buck. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:46-8 O 10 '83

The U.S. is trying to talk the dollar down. R. J. Dowling. *Bus Week* p34-5 F 7 '83

An unhappy side effect of U.S. recovery. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:80 S 12 '83

Will the U.S. become a pauper nation? [interview with M. S. Feldstein] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 131:80-3+ F 28 '83

China

Financing modernization with a trade surplus. A. Keidel and H. Tang. il *Bus Week* p103-4 My 30 '83

France

A trade deficit that must be erased. il *Bus Week* p70 Ja 10 '83

United States

See Balance of trade

Balance sheets *See* Financial statements

Balanchine, George, 1904-1983

about

Apollo [ballet] Reviews

Nation 237:611-12 D 10 '83. M. Aloff

Apollo and Terpsichore. M. Mudrick. il por *Harpers* 266:57-63 Ap '83

Cotillon [ballet] Reviews

N Y 16:172 D 5 '83. T. Tobias

Nation 237:612 D 10 '83. M. Aloff

Dancing with Mr. B. [interview] J. Cott. il pors *Roll Stone* p31+ My 12 '83

Encounters with Balanchine [special issue; with editorial comment by William Como] il pors *Dance Mag* 57:32, 44-97 Jl '83

End of the Balanchine era. A. Kuflik. il por *Newsweek* 101:59 Mr 28 '83

Inside interview with Mr. B. L. C. Livingston. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:46-51 Jl '83

Jewels [ballet] Reviews

New Yorker 59:132+ D 19 '83. A. Croce

Maker and teacher. L. Kirstein. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:7-8 Mr 17 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:27-8 Mr 28 '83

Obituary

Commonweal 110:338-9 Je 3 '83. D. McDonagh

N Y Rev Books il 30:49-50 Je 2 '83. A. Gold

Natl Rev 35:609 My 27 '83. L. Bridges

New Repub 188:7-8 My 23 '83

New Yorker 59:34-5 My 16 '83

Newsweek il pors 101:89-90 My 9 '83. H. Saal

Time por 121:91 My 9 '83. M. Walsh

Vogue il por 173:208-9 Jl '83. H. Brubach

Vogue il pors 173:204-7+ Jl '83. E. Hardwick

Our local correspondents [excerpts from interviews] W. M. Lowry. por *New Yorker* 59:52-4+ S 12 '83

Symphonie concertante [ballet] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA12-MA13 Ag '83. J. Maskey

New Yorker 59:109-12 My 23 '83. A. Croce

New Yorker 58:102+ F 7 '83. A. Croce

Saturday Rev il 9:39-40 N/D '83. N. Goldner

Symphony in C [ballet] Reviews

Nation 236:712 Je 4 '83. M. Aloff

Taking inventory. H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 251:94-7 Je '83

Two in one. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:122-4 Ag '83

Who cares? [ballet] Reviews

Nation 237:26-7 Jl 2 '83. M. Aloff

Balanchine celebrates Stravinsky [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Balber, Andrew E.

Primary murine bone marrow cultures support continuous growth of infectious human trypanosomes. bibl f il *Science* 220:421-3 Ap 22 '83

Balboa Cafe (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Balch, Mary

about

Mary Balch's Newport sampler. B. Ring. bibl il *Antiques* 124:500-7 S '83

Balcor/American Express Inc.

Jerry Reinsdorf pulls a double play in Chicago. il por *Bus Week* p53+ O 10 '83

Bald eagles *See* Eagles

Balda, Russell P.

(jt. auth) See Vander Wall, Stephen, and Balda, Russell P.

Baldness

See also

Hair—Implantation

The bald and the brave. E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 23:64-7 S '83

Bald truths. D. Carlinsky. il *Read Dig* 122:99-102 Je '83

Baldness is to a man what a flat chest or thick legs have been to generations of women. D. Moore. il *Glamour* 81:70 D '83

How young men cope with baldness. F. White, III. il *Ebony* 38:54+ Je '83

Real men don't need combs. S. Rae. por *Newsweek* 101:11 F 28 '83

Baldness remedies *See* Hair preparations

Baldrige, Letitia

about

Office etiquette. il *Time* 121:52 Je 13 '83

Baldrige, Malcolm

about

Can a new Trade Department help U.S. industry compete? [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:61+ Ag 15 '83

A challenge to remember. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:22 Ja 3 '83

Baldwin, Dean

The college admissions torture. por *Newsweek* 101:14-15 Je 6 '83

Baldwin, Deborah

(jt. auth) See Graves, Florence, and Baldwin, Deborah

Baldwin, Ian T.

about

When trees talk, Dartmouth researchers Jack Schultz and Ian Baldwin listen. G. Jennes and S. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:29-30 Jl 18 '83

Baldwin, Ian T., and Schultz, Jack

Rapid changes in tree leaf chemistry induced by damage: evidence for communication between plants. bibl f il *Science* 221:277-9 Jl 15 '83

Baldwin, James

Fifth Avenue, uptown [reprint from July 1960 issue] il *Esquire* 99:227-30+ Je '83

Baldwin, Neil

Going after the war. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-8 F 11 '83

Baldwin (Brett) kidnapping

Two American families plead for the return of sons caught in Zimbabwe's tangled political web [case of K. Ellis and B. Baldwin] V. R. Petterson. il *People Wkly* 19:82+ F 28 '83

Baldwin-United Corp.

A Baldwin backlash hits brokers [claims that annuities were misrepresented] il *Bus Week* p102 O 31 '83

Baldwin buys time from its creditors. *Bus Week* p59+ Jl 18 '83

Baldwin sets the pace [Music Lab program] C. B. Fowler. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:12-16 Ja/F '83

Baldwin sets the pace [Music Lab program] C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8+ Ja '83

Baldwin-United's turnaround will be a tall order. por *Bus Week* p28-9 Je 20 '83

How not to invest for retirement [annuities] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:108 O 24 '83

Is there enough collateral? [annuity holders] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:60-1 My 9 '83

Mournful music. il *Time* 122:53 O 10 '83

Name that tune [cash bind] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 131:41-2 Ap 11 '83

An old piano maker's dangerous new tune. T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:70+ My 2 '83

Selling a crown jewel to stay alive [Baldwin-United sells off MGIC] *Newsweek* 102:80+ S 26 '83

Where have Baldwin-United's millions gone? A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 107:99-100 Ap 18 '83

Baldwin-United Corp.—*cont.*

Who owns MGIC? [annuity holders or bank creditors] R. L. Stern and J. Heins. *Forbes* 132:160+ S 12 '83

Why Baldwin will have to sell MGIC. *Bus Week* p51-2 O 3 '83

Baled hay as feed *See* Feeds—Hay

Balentine, Bob

about

More than blood, sweat and tears. K. Lee. il por *Cycle* 34:142-3 Mr '83

Bali

Description and travel

Islands of art. J.-L. Peyromaure. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Je '83

Baling machinery

Big bale silage. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81:B2-B3 Ag '83

Tools that make small work of big bales. L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:16-19 Ag '83

Balk, Alfred

The editor's corner. See issues of World Press Review

Balkan Peninsula

See also

Albania

Balkema, Grant W., and others

Discrete visual defects in pearl mutant mice. bibl f il *Science* 219:1085-7 Mr 4 '83

Balkin, Richard

Daddy is 44, baby is 2. il *Work Woman* 8:129-30 Mr '83

Ball, Aimee Lee

9 ways to improve your relationship...with just about anybody! il *Redbook* 160:90-1 Mr '83

Body talk; Checking out the clubs: a consumer's guide. il *Redbook* 161:88-90+ My '83

Talking with . . . Clint Eastwood: a tough guy's tenderest role. por *Redbook* 161:82+ N '83

Triangles: can love be divided by 3?; ed. by Tilla Vahanian. *Redbook* 161:85-7 My '83

Ball, George L.

about

Ball takes Bache and runs with it. T. Moore. il por *Fortune* 107:97-8+ Ja 24 '83

Ball, George W.

The cosmic bluff. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:37-41 Jl 21 '83

An exchange on nuclear war [discussion of July 21, 1983 article, The cosmic bluff] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:56-7 N 24 '83

Ball, Joanne

Fighting for economic parity. *Black Enterp* 14:50 N '83

Ball, Lucille, 1911-

about

I love Lucy. L. Hirschberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p25+ Je 23 '83

Ball, Robert Stawell

Out of the past. il *Earth Sci* 36:30-2 Spr '83

Ball games

See also

Stickball (Game)

Ball throwing

See also

Pitching (Baseball)

The thrill of the throw. R. Brody. il *Esquire* 100:28+ Jl '83

Ballads, American

Out of the attic [writing of words for When you and I were young] D. Bear. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:96 D '83

Ballai, Mike

Pack yourself a skylight. il *Pop Photogr* 90:64-5+ Ap '83

Ballantine Books, Inc.

Ballantine readies a mass market coffee-table book [G. García Marquez' Chronicle of a death foretold] J. Crichton. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:53+ D 16 '83

Ballantine's $350,000 Michener Space launch. G. Turim. *Publ Wkly* 224:46 S 9 '83

Ballard, Carroll

about

Never cry wolf [film] Reviews

Harpers Bazaar il 116:126 O '83

Macleans 96:59-60 O 17 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y 16:104-5 O 24 '83. D. Denby

N Y Times Mag il p84-5+ O 16 '83. B. Brown

Nation 237:442+ N 5 '83. K. Pollitt

New Repub 189:20 D 5 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:152-4 D 12 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il por 102:98 O 17 '83. D. Ansen

Roll Stone il p68-70+ N 10 '83. T. Cahill

Time il 122:92 O 24 '83. R. Schickel

Ballard, Holley

The perfect parent for a chameleon [story] il *Redbook* 160:38+ F '83

Ballard, Jim

Master the depth-of-field preview. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:52-5 Ap '83

Sniping for gold! il *Mother Earth News* 82:58-60 Jl/Ag '83

Ballard, Robert D.

Argo-Jason. il *Oceans* 16:18-19 Mr/Ap '83

Ballentine, Carol

Drugs for those other animals. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-14 O '83

When a book is a label. *FDA Consum* 17:34-5 O '83

Ballentine, Carol, and Herndon, Michael L.

The water that goes into bottles. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-7 My '83

Ballerinas *See* Dancers

Ballerini, Julia

Venus and the stocking machines. bibl il *Art Am* 71:154-9 Ap '83

The world embalmed. il *Art Am* 71:41-3+ N '83

Ballesteros, Seve

about

Another green jacket for Seve. D. Jenkins. il por *Sports Illus* 58:30-5 Ap 18 '83

Lights out. il por *Time* 121:119 Ap 25 '83

Ballet

See also

American Ballet Theatre
American Ballet Theatre II
Les Ballets Trocadero de la Karpova
Les Ballets Trockadero de Monte Carlo
Berkshire Ballet
Boston Ballet
Chamber Ballet U.S.A.
Chicago City Ballet
Cincinnati Ballet
Dallas Ballet
Dance Theatre of Harlem
Dayton Ballet Company
Des Moines Ballet
Feld Ballet
Houston Ballet Company
Joffrey Ballet
Milwaukee Ballet
Motion pictures—Dance films
New York City Ballet
Nikolais Dance Theatre
Oakland Ballet
Pacific Northwest Ballet
Pennsylvania Ballet
San Antonio Ballet
San Francisco Ballet
Tulsa Ballet

Avoid injuries, be flexible [ballet and tennis] M. Molnar. il *World Tennis* 31:54-7 Ag '83

Ballet & tennis: pas de deux? S. B. Adams. il *World Tennis* 31:33-9+ Je '83

The dance. J. Maskey. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Dance [New York City; fall preview] R. Gilbert. il *N Y* 16:72+ S 19 '83

Dance magazine Nutcracker & holiday performance calendar. il *Dance Mag* 57:HC1+ D '83

Dance magazine summer dance calendar '83 [special section] il *Dance Mag* 57:SC1+ My '83

Domestic reports: news and views from across the country. See issues of Dance Magazine

Editors log. W. Como. See issues of Dance Magazine

Performance calendar. See issues of Dance Magazine

Presstime news. See issues of Dance Magazine

Accidents and injuries

The ABC's of injury. W. G. Hamilton. il *Dance Mag* 57:66-7 Ja '83

Back to dancing after injury. W. G. Hamilton and M. Molnar. il *Dance Mag* 57:88-90 Ap '83

Bibliography

Dancebooks. See issues of Dance Magazine

Choreography

See Choreography

Competitions

The 1983 Varna Ballet Competition. O. Maynard. il *Dance Mag* 57:32+ O '83

Editor's log [Prix de Lausanne] W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 57:32 Ja '83

The grand, Grand Prix de Lausanne. M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 57:SC36-SC37 My '83

Directories

Dance directory. See issues of Dance Magazine

Ballet—*cont.*

History

The Nutcracker! Christmas on its toes. J. Gruen. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:164-5+ D '83

International aspects

Foreign reports: news and views from around the world. See issues of Dance Magazine

Photographs and photography

Kaleidoscope. See issues of Dance Magazine through May 1983

Study and teaching

See also
School of American Ballet

Education briefs. See issues of Dance Magazine

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My life as a ballerina. D. Okrent. il por *Esquire* 99:114-15 My '83

Technique

Dancer's world: jumping. B. Taylor. il *Dance Mag* 57:94 Je '83

Belgium

See also
Maurice Bejart Ballet of the Twentieth Century

Canada

See also
National Ballet of Canada
Royal Winnipeg Ballet

Dance [Les Grands Ballets Canadiens] T. Tobias. *N Y* 16:63+ Je 13 '83

Reviews:
Les Grands Ballets Canadiens at City Center in New York City. J. Lewis. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8 S '83

France

A la Francaise [R. Petit's Ballet National de Marseille] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:67 Ag 8 '83

Marseille Ballet. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA8 N '83

Reviews:
Ballet National de Marseille at the Metropolitan Opera House. M. Aloff. il *Dance Mag* 57:20-1+ N '83

Stars of the Bolshoi and the Paris Opéra Ballet: Parisian delights. T. Tobias. il *Dance Mag* 57:102-6 D '83

Germany (West)

Dancing:
Hamburg Ballet's production of A midsummer night's dream. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:104-5 Ap 11 '83

The Hamburg Ballet. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:382 My 14 '83

The Hamburg Ballet makes U.S. debut. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA8-MA9 Jl '83

The Hamburg Ballet's American premiere. J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:52-61 Je '83

John Neumeier's Passion [Hamburg Ballet] M. Whitney. il *Dance Mag* 57:50-5 Mr '83

Reviews:
Berlin Ballet's performance of A folk tale. E. Aschengreen. *Dance Mag* 57:26-8 Ag '83

Sights of spring [Hamburg Ballet] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:71-2 Ap 4 '83

Great Britain

See also
Royal Ballet

Forever Ashton: Sir Frederick's eternal youth. D. Vaughan. il *Dance Mag* 57:70-4 N '83

Reviews:
London Festival Ballet [at the Royal Festival Hall] J. Percival. *Dance Mag* 57:20 D '83

Robert de Warren's Northern Ballet Theatre. M. Hunt. il *Dance Mag* 57:46-51 Je '83

Netherlands

Dutch National Ballet. J. Maskey. *High Fidel* 33:MA10-MA11 Ap '83

Reviews:
Dutch National Ballet. J. R. Acocella. *Dance Mag* 57:39-40 Mr '83

Norway

Dancing in the middle of the road [Norwegian Ballet] M. B. Siegel. il *Harpers* 266:68-70 Ja '83

Norwegian National displays the Tempest. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA8 F '83

Reviews:
Norwegian National Ballet. J. R. Acocella. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8+ Ja '83

Puerto Rico

Nurturing classicism in the Caribbean [Ballet Concierto de Puerto Rico] C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 57:SC40-SC41 My '83

Soviet Union

See also
Bolshoi Ballet
Kirov Ballet

Sweden

Cullberg Ballet: the Swedes explore psychology. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA10-MA12 Mr '83

Reviews [Cullberg Ballet Company] J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 57:20+ F '83

Switzerland

See also
Basel Ballet

Patricia Neary and the Zurich Ballet. M. Horosko. il por *Dance Mag* 57:44-7 My '83

Reviews:
Zurich Ballet [at the Auditorium Theatre in Chicago] C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 57:94+ O '83

United States

See Ballet

Ballet company employees *See* Theater—Employees

Ballet Concierto de Puerto Rico *See* Ballet—Puerto Rico

Ballet dancers *See* Dancers

Ballet d'Isoline [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Ballet festivals *See* Dance festivals

Ballet music
See also
Phonograph records—Ballet music

Ballet National de Marseille *See* Ballet—France

Ballet of the 20th Century *See* Maurice Bejart Ballet of the Twentieth Century

Ballet Rambert

Ballet Rambert. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA8-MA9 F '83

Dancing in the middle of the road. M. B. Siegel. il *Harpers* 266:68-70 Ja '83

Reviews:
Performances at Brooklyn College. J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:20+ Ja '83

Ballet reviews

Dancing. A. Croce. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Reviews. See issues of Dance Magazine

Single works

Apollo
Nation 237:611-12 D 10 '83. M. Aloff

Bach partita
Nation 237:708-9 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84. M. Aloff

Ballet d'Isoline
N Y 16:56-7 Jl 18 '83. T. Tobias

La Bayadère
New Yorker 59:119-20 Je 6 '83. A. Croce

Les biches
High Fidel il 33:MA9-MA10 Je '83. J. Maskey
Nation 236:375-6 Mr 26 '83. M. Aloff
New Yorker 59:109-12 Mr 21 '83. A. Croce

Cinderella
Vogue il 173:355+ D '83. M. Aloff

Cotillon
N Y 16:172 D 5 '83. T. Tobias
Nation 237:612 D 10 '83. M. Aloff

Dances of Albion: dark night glad day
New Yorker 59:102 My 9 '83. A. Croce

Don Quixote
Dance Mag 57:47+ Mr '83. S. L. Odom
Dance Mag 57:42+ Ap '83. E. Willinger

Enigma variations
Saturday Rev il 9:36-7 Jl/Ag '83. N. Goldner

Fire
High Fidel 33:MA9-MA10 My '83. J. Maskey
Newsweek il 101:67 Ja 17 '83. A. Kuflik

A folk tale
Dance Mag 57:26-8 Ag '83. E. Aschengreen

Giselle
Dance Mag il 57:60-7 Ap '83. M. Crabb
Dance Mag 57:20+ Ap '83. J. Gruen
High Fidel il por 33:MA10-MA12 Mr '83. J. Maskey

Glass pieces
High Fidel il 33:MA9-MA10 S '83. J. Maskey
N Y il 16:83 Je 6 '83. T. Tobias
New Yorker 59:118-19 Je 6 '83. A. Croce
Newsweek il 101:84 My 23 '83. A. Kuflik
Time il por 121:65 Je 27 '83. M. Duffy

Jewels
New Yorker 59:132+ D 19 '83. A. Croce

Legend of Joseph
High Fidel il 33:MA8-MA9 Jl '83. J. Maskey

Love songs
New Yorker 59:184-7 D 5 '83. A. Croce

Manon
Dance Mag 57:110-11 Ap '83. J. Gruen

Mayerling
High Fidel 33:MA13 Ag '83. J. Maskey
New Yorker 59:104+ My 9 '83. A. Croce

Ballet reviews—Single works—*cont.*
A midsummer night's dream
New Yorker 59:104-5 Ap 11 '83. A. Croce
Notre Dame de Paris
Dance Mag 57:20-1 N '83. M. Aloff
High Fidel 33:MA8-MA9 N '83. J. Maskey
Nutcracker
Dance Mag il 57:HC1+ D '83
Harpers Bazaar il 117:164-5+ D '83. J. Gruen
Ladies Home J il 100:16+ D '83. J. R. Acocella
Once upon a time
N Y il 16:62-3 Je 13 '83. T. Tobias
Nation 237:216-19 S 17 '83. M. Aloff
New Yorker 59:90+ Je 20 '83. A. Croce
Time il 121:62+ Je 13 '83. M. Duffy
Rossini quartets
N Y il 16:87 F 28 '83. T. Tobias
New Yorker 59:118-20 Mr 7 '83. A. Croce
Square deal
New Yorker 59:186-7 D 5 '83. A. Croce
St. Matthew passion
Dance Mag il 57:50-5 Mr '83. M. Whitney
Stage struck
New Yorker 59:106+ Ap 11 '83. A. Croce
A summer's lease
High Fidel 33:MA10 S '83. J. Maskey
Swan Lake, Minnesota
Dance Mag il 57:102 Mr '83
La sylphide
N Y 16:62-3 Je 13 '83. T. Tobias
New Yorker 59:93 Je 20 '83. A. Croce
Symphonie concertante
High Fidel il 33:MA12-MA13 Ag '83. J. Maskey
New Yorker 58:102+ F 7 '83. A. Croce
New Yorker 59:109-12 My 23 '83. A. Croce
Saturday Rev il 9:39-40 N/D '83. N. Goldner
Symphony in C
Nation 236:712 Je 4 '83. M. Aloff
The tempest
Dance Mag 57:27-8+ Ja '83. J. R. Acocella
Dance Mag 57:104-5 Mr '83
Harpers 266:69-70 Ja '83. M. B. Siegel
High Fidel il 33:MA8 F '83. J. Maskey
Thalassa: mare nostrum
Dance Mag il por 57:52-7 O '83. W. Como
Valley of shadows
Dance Mag 57:100 Ag '83. J. Percival
Variations on I'm old fashioned
Dance Mag il 57:64-5 N '83
High Fidel il 33:MA6-MA7 O '83. J. Maskey
N Y 16:57 Jl 18 '83. T. Tobias
New Yorker 59:82+ Jl 4 '83. A. Croce
Time il por 121:65 Je 27 '83. M. Duffy
Varii Capricci
N Y il 16:86 My 9 '83. T. Tobias
New Yorker 59:102+ My 9 '83. A. Croce
Time il 121:79 My 2 '83. M. Walsh
Who cares?
Nation 237:26-7 Jl 2 '83. M. Aloff
Ballet schools *See* Ballet—Study and teaching
Les Ballets Trocadero de la Karpova
Dance. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:73-4 Mr 21 '83
Les Ballets Trockadero de Monte Carlo
On—and off—the mark. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:56 Jl 18 '83
Reviews:
Performances at City Center in New York City. M. Gurewitsch. *Dance Mag* 57:96+ S '83
The Trocks. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA8+ O '83
When the Trockaderos are on their toes, ballet is never a drag. B. Adler. il *People Wkly* 20:82-4 Jl 11 '83
Balliett, Whitney
The art world. *New Yorker* 59:140+ Mr 14 '83
Jazz. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Profiles [J. Bach] por *New Yorker* 59:39-43+ Jl 18 '83
Weeset journal. *New Yorker* 59:109-12+ O 3 '83
Ballistic Missile Defense system *See* Guided missiles—Defenses
Un ballo in maschera [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Balloon ascensions
Balloons over Burgundy [B. Bombard's Great French Balloon Adventures; with recipes] N. Barry. il por *Gourmet* 43:16-21+ Ag '83
Looking down on the Rockies. D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 100:44 N '83
Not since Marco Polo... [motorcycle tour and balloon ascension in China with M. S. Forbes] C. D. May. il pors *Forbes* 131:272-82 Ja 3 '83
Precariously poised . . . [M. S. Forbes' motorcycling and ballooning tour of Pakistan] C. D. May. il map *Forbes* 131:110-14+ Je 20 '83
A Swedish film re-creates a daring flight that failed [S. A. Andrée's attempt to fly a balloon over the North Pole] R. T. Kahn. il por *Smithsonian* 14:122-4+ My '83
To fly! *New Yorker* 59:41 S 12 '83
Up, up and away—and into the West [Czech defector R. Hutyra's balloon escape] *Newsweek* 102:58 S 19 '83
What goes up . . . J. L. Greene. il *Black Enterp* 13:64-5 Jl '83
History
Ballooning then and now [18th century France] il *Space World* T-10-238:10-11 O '83
Pioneering balloon astronomy in France. A. Dollfus. il *Sky Telesc* 66:381-6 N '83
Balloon racing
Wild launch of an ill-fated race [bicentennial balloon race, Paris] il *Natl Geogr* 164:778-97 D '83
Balloons
See also
Balloon ascensions
Offbeat balloons. il *Natl Geogr World* 99:27-33 N '83
Supersize balloons [invented by D. Gazit] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 95:3-8 Jl '83
Medical use
Balloon reattaches retinas. il *Sci Dig* 91:89 My '83
Retina repair [work of Harvey A. Lincoff] R. Mason. il *Health* 15:20-1 Ag '83
Research use
See also
National Scientific Balloon Facility
Balloon-borne yo-yo studies atmosphere [Reel-Down system] *Sci Dig* 91:27 My '83
Blimp on Titan. R. Black. il *Sci Dig* 91:14-15 Ag '83
Exploring space with balloons [astronomy research] D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-10-238:9-13 O '83
Pioneering balloon astronomy in France. A. Dollfus. il *Sky Telesc* 66:381-6 N '83
Radio-monitored balloons sample aerosols in the atmosphere [volcanic activity] C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:59 Ag '83
Balloons, Military
USAF using balloon-borne radar system [aerostat] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:215-16 N 14 '83
Ballpark organists *See* Organists
Ballparks *See* Stadiums
Ballroom dancing *See* Dance
Balls
See also
Ball throwing
Tennis balls
A pig-bladder ball. J. Rowe and C. Werler. il *Mother Earth News* 83:62-3 S/O '83
That's the way the ball bounces [engineering of equipment] B. Sones. il *Read Dig* 122:39-40+ Ap '83
The wiffle ball. S. Levy. *Esquire* 100:83+ Ag '83
Balls (Parties)
Dancing for a disease [charity balls] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:244+ Fall '83
Balls (Parties) in art
A thoroughly modern masked ball [E. Manet's Ball at the opera] L. Nochlin. bibl il *Art Am* 71:188-201 N '83
Bally, John
Bipolar gas jets in star-forming regions. il *Sky Telesc* 66:94-7 Ag '83
Bally (Pa.)
Ambulance service
See Ambulance service
Balmir, Guy Claude
Black English. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:10-11 Jl '83
Balsemão, Francisco Pinto
Visit of Portugal's Prime Minister [remarks, December 15, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:40-1 F '83
about
A frustrated leader bows out. D. Baird. il por *Macleans* 96:25 Ja 3 '83
Visit to the United States, 1982
Visit of Portugal's Prime Minister [remarks, December 15, 1982] R. Reagan; F. P. Balsemão. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:40-1 F '83
Balsley, David
(jt. auth) See Elstein, Rick, and Balsley, David
Baltic region
See also
Cruising—Baltic region
Baltimore, David
Can genetic science backfire? That's the chance we take. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:52-3 Mr 28 '83

Baltimore (Md.)

Art

Baltimore. il *Art Am* 71:185+ Ap '83

Churches (Buildings)

A Baltimore pastor asks fellow Methodists for $1 each to save his historic church [Lovely Lane Church] A. Pawlyna. il pors *People Wkly* 20:117+ D 5 '83

Description

A businesswoman's guide to Baltimore. C. Marriott. il map *Work Woman* 8:146+ D '83

Why I live where I live. J. Yardley. il por *Esquire* 100:96-8 Jl '83

Festivals

See Festivals—Maryland

Galleries and museums

See also

Walters Art Gallery

Music

See also

Baltimore Symphony Orchestra

Photographs and photography

The way we are [excerpt from Neighborhood: a state of mind] L. G. Rich and others. il *Society* 20:75-9 Mr/Ap '83

Politics and government

Murphy's law in politics. il *Newsweek* 102:18 Jl 25 '83

Baltimore (Md.). National Aquarium *See* National Aquarium in Baltimore

Baltimore (Md.) in art

Screen scenes of Baltimore [work of Ben Richardson] A. L. Hruby. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:44-7 Je '83

Baltimore Symphony Orchestra

Baltimore Symphony: Scriabin Prometheus. F. Bowers. *High Fidel* 33:MA22-MA23 Jl '83

Joseph Meyerhoff Hall opens. I. Lowens. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA35 Mr '83

Balzer, Robert Lawrence

1984 Travel/Holiday guide to fine dining in North American restaurants. il *Travel Holiday* 160:35-68 D '83

Concerning food and wine. See occasional issues of Travel Holiday

Bama, James

about

James Bama. A. Meister. il por *Am Artist* 47:60-5+ Jl '83

Bamber, Linda

Literary feminisms. *Nation* 237:183-6 S 3-10 '83

Bamboo

Battling a bamboo crisis [pandas threatened in China] il *Time* 122:94 N 28 '83

How a Pasadena gardener puts the brakes on bamboo. il *Sunset* 170:246 Ap '83

Panda: discerning palate for bamboo [giant panda] il *Int Wildl* 13:24D Ja/F '83

Panda troubles: zoo newborn dies; Chinese bamboo blooms. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:68 Jl 30 '83

Bamboo fishing rods *See* Fishing tackle

Bamboo flute *See* Flute

Ban Chiang excavations (Thailand) *See* Thailand—Antiquities

Banana Republic (Stores) *See* Clothing stores

Bananas

See also

Cooking—Fruit

Banashek, Mary-Ellen

How to read your boss's mind. *Mademoiselle* 89:160-1+ N '83

Isn't anything wrong with Linda Evans? il pors *McCalls* 111:15+ N '83

The rebound romance. *Mademoiselle* 89:128-30 My '83

Scentimental journeys. il *McCalls* 111:21-2 D '83

BanCal Tri-State Corp.

Behind Bancal's brush-off of Wells Fargo [Mitsubishi offer accepted] *Bus Week* p37+ S 5 '83

Band (Musical group)

And The Band plays on. N. Jennings. il *Macleans* 96:53 Jl 18 '83

Bandages and bandaging

See also

Surgical dressings

Repair without air [DuoDERM dressing] N. Stedman. *Health* 15:18+ O '83

Bandannas *See* Scarves

Bandar, Prince of Saudi Arabia

about

A fighter pilot turned negotiator. il por *Time* 122:35 O 10 '83

The princely peacemaker. A. Deming. por *Newsweek* 102:52 O 10 '83

Bandboxes *See* Boxes, cases, etc.

Banding, Bird *See* Bird banding

Banding, Gastric *See* Stomach—Surgery

Bandow, Doug

Power can be fun. il *Natl Rev* 35:1334-38 O 28 '83

Bands (Music)

See also

Jazz groups

Rock groups

Steel bands (Music)

Competitions

See Music—Competitions

Bandsaws *See* Saws and sawing

Banerjee, Sumanta

Use and misuse of the media. il *World Health* p18-20 F/Mr '83

Bangalore (India)

Booming Bangalore. R. Chengappa. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Je '83

Bangkok (Thailand)

Floods

See Floods—Thailand

Hotels, motels, etc.

The lure of living lavishly . . . at Bangkok's Oriental hotel. R. Alleman. il *Vogue* 173:135-6 Je '83

Markets

The lone marketeer: Bangkok. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:24-9+ S '83

Poor

Living faith among Bangkok's poor. D. E. Bott. *America* 148:421-2 My 28 '83

Bangkok West (Santa Barbara, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Santa Barbara (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Bangladesh

See also

Public health—Bangladesh

Student protests, demonstrations, etc.—Bangladesh

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Muslims—Bangladesh

Bangor (Mich.)

Education

See Education—Michigan

Bangor Punta Corp

A new owner to rev up Bangor Punta [Lear Siegler] il *Bus Week* p32-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Bangs, Richard

The odyssey of a wilderness guide. il pors *Americas* 35:14-19 N/D '83

Bangs (Hairstyling) *See* Hairstyling

Bani-Sadr, Abu al-Hasan

Khomeini has lost the support of the people. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 My 2 '83

Banich, John

(jt. auth) See Durham, Penny, and Banich, John

Banishment *See* Exiles

Bank accounting *See* Banks and banking—Accounting

Bank accounts

See also

Certificates of deposit

Checks & balances [balancing your checkbook] T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:34+ Ja '83

Personal banking. A. Jungreis. il *Sch Update* 116:20 O 28 '83

What will your bank think of next? il *Changing Times* 37:62-5 Ja '83

Insurance

See also

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

The runaway action in deposit insurance. il *Bus Week* p113 F 14 '83

Tempting thrifts to become spendthrifts [California law freeing S&Ls from investment guidelines] G. Hector. il *Fortune* 108:193-4 O 3 '83

Interest (Economics)

A $300 billion headache [bank investments made with money market deposits] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:197 Ap 25 '83

Banking on the money market [NOW accounts] T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:36+ My '83

Banks/money funds. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 12:57-8 Ag '83

The banks back off from a rate war. il *Bus Week* p43-4 O 17 '83

The best place for your cash now. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:100-2+ F '83

A big brawl in banking. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:34-5 Ja 17 '83

Billions of dollars with no place to go. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Ja 31 '83

Bank accounts—Interest (Economics)—*cont.*

Counting the differences between banks [money market accounts] R. Blodgett. *McCalls* 110:58 Ag '83

Deregulation arrives. J. E. Goodman. il *Money* 12:47 N '83

The escalating war for savers' dollars [money market mutual funds vs. money market deposit accounts] M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:43-4+ Mr '83

From one pocket into the other [money market deposit accounts] H. Rudnitsky and J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:31 F 28 '83

Good news for savers. il *Fortune* 108:138+ S 5 '83

How the new bank accounts are backfiring. A. Bianco. *Bus Week* p37 Ja 10 '83

Money market deposit accounts compete with mutual funds. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:35 Mr '83

Money-market funds vs. money-market accounts. il *Changing Times* 37:13 O '83

The money market game. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-14 F '83

Money-market investing: banks or funds? il *Consum Rep* 48:453-5 S '83

The new high-interest bank accounts: why they may be the answer for you. B. G. Quint. il *Glamour* 81:42 Ap '83

New saver accounts—how they're doing. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:79-80 Ja 31 '83

PLAM's and PLAD's [price level adjusted mortgages and deposits] M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 13 '83

The reports of our death... [money market funds] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:178 F 14 '83

Those misleading bank ads. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:60 Ja 31 '83

The waiting game [money market deposits' effect on mortgage rates] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:177 F 14 '83

Where to stash your cash [money market funds vs. bank money market accounts] R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 12:59-60 Ja '83

Wrestling with the flexible new bank accounts. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p113-14 S 19 '83

Bank architecture *See* Bank buildings

Bank buildings

In a trading room, the right environment means business [Resources Management Division of Bankers Trust Company] il *Archit Rec* 171:136-7 Je '83

Oriental extravaganza [skyscraper headquarters of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp.] il *Time* 121:47 F 28 '83

Bank buildings, Converted *See* Buildings, Remodeled

Bank credit cards *See* Credit cards

Bank debit cards *See* Debit cards

Bank deposits *See* Bank accounts

Bank ethics *See* Banks and banking—Ethical aspects

Bank failures

Bad loans catch up with another bank [United American Bank of Knoxville] il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 28 '83

Banks hit by aftershock of recession [bad loans] P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89 O 31 '83

Burying mother [First National Bank of Midland] il *Time* 122:70 O 24 '83

Butcher's bank on the block [United American Bank in Knoxville] T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:58 F 28 '83

A failure in the Oil Patch [First National Bank of Midland] *Newsweek* 102:106 O 24 '83

How Penn Square helped Taylor climb at Continental. il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 12 '83

Is your banker running out of money? S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:226 Mr '83

Laying bare the risks in diversified banking [United American Bank failure] il *Bus Week* p29 Mr 7 '83

An overnight bank rescue in Knoxville [United American Bank] il *Bus Week* p29-31 F 28 '83

Paying the price [proposals by Federal Deposit Insurance Corp. chairman W. Isaac] J. A. Pearl. il por *Forbes* 132:148-9+ D 5 '83

Tapped out [failure of United American Bank of Knoxville] il *Time* 121:45 F 28 '83

Texas banking weathers a new oil shock [failure of First National Bank of Midland] il *Bus Week* p44-5 O 31 '83

An uninsured bank fails in Iowa [Exchange Bank] il *Newsweek* 102:77 S 26 '83

Why so many banks go belly up. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:47 Ag 29 '83

Why the banking system won't go broke. *Changing Times* 37:8 Ap '83

Bank for International Settlements

Ruling the world of money. E. J. Epstein. il *Harpers* 267:43-8 N '83

Bank holding companies

See also

BanCal Tri-State Corp.
Bankamerica Corp.
Broadview Financial Corp.
Citicorp
Colonial Bancorp, Inc.
Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago
Financial Corp. of America
First Chicago Corp.
First Interstate Bancorp
First Pennsylvania Corp.
First Tennessee National Corp.
Harris Bankcorp, Inc.
Liberty National Corp.
Manufacturers Hanover Corp.
Mercantile Texas Corp.
NCNB Corp.
PNC Financial Corporation
Seafirst Corporation
Security Pacific Corp.
Southeast Banking Corporation
Southwest Bancshares, Inc.

Acquisitions and mergers

BankAmerica's lifeline to Seafirst. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 107:77-9 My 30 '83

Seafirst finds a savior across state lines [BankAmerica Corp.] *Bus Week* p40 My 9 '83

Texas banks join up and think national [Mercantile Texas and Southwest Bancshares] *Bus Week* p35-6 Jl 4 '83

Laws and regulations

See Banks and banking—Laws and regulations

Bank loans *See* Loans, Bank

Bank lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Bank management

Cultural therapy for anxious bankers. J. Fierman. il *Fortune* 108:71 O 17 '83

Productivity in commercial banking: computers spur the advance. H. Brand and J. Duke. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 105:19-27 D '82

Bank of America National Trust & Savings Assn.

BofA's brash fight to build deposits. il *Bus Week* p98-9 Ja 17 '83

Bank of Canada

Rising concern over interest rates. *Macleans* 96:31 D 19 '83

Bank of England

Treasured tradition [government broker N. Althaus] R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 131:82+ Mr 14 '83

Bank of Montreal

The B of M makes a neighborly buy [takeover of Harris Bankcorp] il *Macleans* 96:48 O 17 '83

A Scarlet Pimpernel for Brazil [Chairman W. D. Mulholland] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 15 '83

Secrets of the money changers. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:43 Ap 4 '83

Bank of New York

Better safe than sorry. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 132:290 N 21 '83

Bank planting *See* Hillside gardens and gardening

Bank rates *See* Interest (Economics)

Bank reserves *See* Banks and banking—Reserves

Bank robberies *See* Robberies and assaults

Bank stocks *See* Banks and banking—Securities

BankAmerica Corp.

Bank of America buys a brokerage [Charles Schwab & Co.] *Newsweek* 101:57 Ja 24 '83

BankAmerica's lifeline to Seafirst. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 107:77-9 My 30 '83

Seafirst finds a savior across state lines. *Bus Week* p40 My 9 '83

Banker, Lem

about

He cut his teeth in a New Jersey candy store, but gambler Lem Banker has found the sweet life in Vegas. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92+ D 12 '83

Bankers

See also

Women bankers

Bankers: everybody's favorite target. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-30 Ap 11 '83

Bankers Trust Company

In a trading room, the right environment means business [Resources Management Division] il *Archit Rec* 171:136-7 Je '83

Banking *See* Banks and banking

Banking, Housing, and Urban Affairs Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs

Banking ethics *See* Banks and banking—Ethical aspects

Bankowski, Zbigniew, and Gutteridge, Frank

Medical ethics and human research. il *World Health* p10-13 N '82

Bankruptcy

See also

Bank failures

Business failures

After-bankruptcy diet [restaurant owners Teddy and Patsy Smith] S. Seixas. il *Money* 12:137-8+ Mr '83

Bankruptcy: is it the answer to your money problems? P. W. Petrie. *Essence* 14:24+ Je '83

Going broke—new snafu in the courts. *U S News World Rep* 94:69 Ja 10 '83

The terrible tangle in bankruptcy law. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:58-60 Ap '83

Will penniless women be powerless? [attempts to change current personal bankruptcy laws] J. Stone. il *Progressive* 47:15 N '83

Banks, Dennis

about

Dennis Banks's last stand. C. Leslie. il por *Newsweek* 101:28 F 21 '83

Banks, Ernie

about

Ernie Banks: longing to be more than a figurehead. R. Drake. il por *People Wkly* 19:70+ Ap 11 '83

Banks, James A.

Multiethnic education and the quest for equality. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:582-5 Ap '83

Multiethnic education at the crossroads. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:559-85 Ap '83

Banks, Sir Joseph, 1744-1820

about

It took more than 200 years to get this work printed. B. Schiff. il por *Smithsonian* 13:76-82+ Mr '83

Banks, Linda

The carolers' song [story] il *McCalls* 111:92-3+ D '83

Banks, Lynne Reid, 1929-

The war within. *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 Jl '83

Banks, Shirley

about

Taking care of business. L. Gite. il por *Essence* 13:28 Ja '83

Banks, William Nathaniel

The Wesleyan Grove campground on Martha's Vineyard. bibl il *Antiques* 124:104-16 Jl '83

Banks, Coin

See also

J. & E. Stevens Company

Mechanical banks & toys. F. H. Griffith. See issues of Hobbies

Banks, Sperm *See* Sperm banks

Banks and banking

See also

Agricultural credit

Airplanes in banking

Bank holding companies

Bank of New York

Bankers

Bankers Trust Company

Black banks and banking

Brokers—Banking services

Chase Manhattan Bank, N. A.

Chemical Bank

Citibank N.A.

Computers—Banking use

Credit

Federal Reserve banks

Federal Reserve System (U.S.)

Interest (Economics)

Loans, Bank

Mortgage banks

Savings and loan associations

Savings banks

Thrift institutions

U.S. Trust Co.

Bank critics looking for a scapegoat [interview with S. H. Armacost] por *U S News World Rep* 94:31 Ap 11 '83

Bankers: everybody's favorite target. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-30 Ap 11 '83

The brave new world of superbanks. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:61-2+ Jl 18 '83

Interest rates: it's Regan vs. the banks. por *U S News World Rep* 95:13 S 19 '83

Money & banking. See issues of Business Week

Accounting

Now you see it, now you don't [accounting procedures' effect on securities] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:96 F 14 '83

Out of the frying pan? [CPA bank audits] R. McGough and C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:116 My 9 '83

Putting a crimp in bank mergers [new rule prevents acquirer from using techniques that would offset the weaker one's losses] il *Bus Week* p97 Ap 18 '83

When is a fee a fee? [changes in bank accounting affecting lines of credit] A. McGrath. *Forbes* 132:300 N 21 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

See also

Investment banking—Acquisitions and mergers

Savings and loan associations—Acquisitions and mergers

Savings banks—Acquisitions and mergers

Behind Bancal's brush-off of Wells Fargo [Mitsubishi offer accepted] *Bus Week* p37+ S 5 '83

Breakthrough! [NCNB's acquisitions push] B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 132:144+ N 7 '83

Interstate banking: why little guys may lose out. il *Bus Week* p75 Ag 8 '83

Putting a crimp in bank mergers [new rule prevents acquirer from using techniques that would offset the weaker one's losses] il *Bus Week* p97 Ap 18 '83

Winning strategies for interstate banking. O. Kramer. il *Fortune* 108:104-6+ S 19 '83

International aspects

The B of M makes a neighborly buy [Bank of Montreal takeover of Harris Bankcorp] il *Macleans* 96:48 O 17 '83

Midland Bank: shedding reliance on Britain as it forges an empire abroad [majority control of Crocker National] il *Bus Week* p61+ D 12 '83

Who's next? [bank acquisition spree by foreigners] J. St. Goar. il *Forbes* 132:220+ D 19 '83

Advertising

Those misleading bank ads. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:60 Ja 31 '83

Branch banking

See also

Banks and banking, International

BankAmerica's lifeline to Seafirst. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 107:77-9 My 30 '83

Branch pruning [large banks closing small branches] il *Time* 122:54 S 12 '83

Breakthrough! [NCNB's acquisitions push] B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 132:144+ N 7 '83

Cooley's interstate strategy for Seafirst. *Bus Week* p81 Ja 10 '83

The corner bank loses to high tech. *Newsweek* 102:75-6 D 19 '83

Groucho Marx said it first [franchised bank system attempted by First Interstate Bancorp] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 Je 6 '83

Interstate banking: so near and yet so far. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:58-60 Jl '83

Interstate banking: why little guys may lose out. il *Bus Week* p75 Ag 8 '83

Little Delaware's powerful lure for big banks. G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:147-8 My 16 '83

More cracks in banking's interstate barriers. il *Bus Week* p173+ O 17 '83

Seafirst finds a savior across state lines. *Bus Week* p40 My 9 '83

States' rights [interstate banking] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:36+ My 23 '83

Winning strategies for interstate banking. O. Kramer. il *Fortune* 108:104-6+ S 19 '83

A Yankee test of interstate banking [New England] il *Bus Week* p39-40 F 14 '83

Credit cards

See Credit cards

Customer relations

What will your bank think of next? il *Changing Times* 37:62-5 Ja '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Firming up the mattress industry. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:9 Mr 28 '83

Debit cards

See Debit cards

Ethical aspects

Cocaine: you can bank on it [banks making money off drugs by laundering money] H. Kohn. il *Esquire* 100:77-80+ O '83

Everybody's favorite laundryman [narcotics dealings of E. Orozco] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:123+ D 5 '83

Most foul [case of R. Calvi] *Time* 121:41 Ap 11 '83

Banks and banking—Ethical aspects—*cont.*

Re-examining the Calvi mystery. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:38 Ap 11 '83

Finance

See also
Bank failures
Banks and banking, International—Finance

A $300 billion headache [bank investments made with money market deposits] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:197 Ap 25 '83

Banking on women [address, May 11, 1983] H. S. Gruber. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:587-9 Jl 15 '83

Banks. E. Fingleton. il *Forbes* 131:73-4+ Ja 3 '83

Billions of dollars with no place to go. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Ja 31 '83

From one pocket into the other. H. Rudnitsky and J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:31 F 28 '83

Mom-and-pop banks [independent banks] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 131:87+ My 9 '83

Statistics

1983 annual banking survey [special section] B. Weberman and R. McGough. il *Forbes* 131:128+ Ap 11 '83

Business week bank scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p75-7+ Ap 11 '83

Float

Companies learn to live without the float. il *Bus Week* p134 S 26 '83

Free ride [private air courier services aid banks in check transfer and clearance] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:54+ D 5 '83

The race is to the slow payer [controlled disbursement] I. Ross. il *Fortune* 107:75-6+ Ap 18 '83

The slow war on float. E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 131:116+ Mr 28 '83

That #*!% float. il *Time* 121:59 My 16 '83

Why some banks are fed up with the Fed. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:61-2 D '83

Foreign branches

See Banks and banking, International

Foreign business

See Banks and banking, International

Holding companies

See Bank holding companies

Insurance business

Why the big banks have insurance companies shuddering. il *Bus Week* p75 Je 6 '83

Insurance of accounts

See Bank accounts—Insurance

Laws and regulations

See also
Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation
United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board

Bank on banking changes. *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 Ag '83

Bankers take a new risk as foreign traders. il *Bus Week* p122 Je 13 '83

Banking and commerce [Glass-Steagall act barriers; address, April 22, 1983] D. C. Platten. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:572-4 Jl 1 '83

A banking bill may break a pattern. il *Nations Bus* 71:24+ S '83

Banking's broken barriers. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:55-6 My '83

The battles lost, the war won [Wilshire Oil Co. sale of bank holding company, Trust Co. of New Jersey, to comply with Fed ruling] B. Weberman and R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 131:64 Ja 31 '83

Big banks want to shed the Fed [bank holding companies] il *Fortune* 107:29-30 My 2 '83

A big brawl in banking. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:34-5 Ja 17 '83

Bill Isaac stirs up a storm [defining a bank] T. O'Donnell. *Forbes* 131:34 F 28 '83

Bound by future rules and regulations [bank deposits] M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 Je '83

Congress is ready to beat up the banks. *Bus Week* p128+ Mr 14 '83

Congress makes another pass at bank reform. *Bus Week* p43-4 S 26 '83

Deregulation arrives. J. E. Goodman. il *Money* 12:47 N '83

Deregulation ushers in new era of competition for banks. G. Wood and C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:10 F '83

A fight with the Fed [defining a bank] il *Fortune* 107:72 Mr 21 '83

Interstate banking: so near and yet so far. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:58-60 Jl '83

It may be too late to stop the nonbank banks. il *Bus Week* p73 Jl 25 '83

Little Delaware's powerful lure for big banks. G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:147-8 My 16 '83

The money market game. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-14 F '83

More cracks in banking's interstate barriers. il *Bus Week* p173+ O 17 '83

Revolution in banking: has it gone too far? P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:69-71 My 16 '83

States' rights [interstate banking] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:36+ My 23 '83

Tempting thrifts to become spendthrifts [California law freeing S&Ls from investment guidelines] G. Hector. il *Fortune* 108:193-4 O 3 '83

Through the financial looking glass—1983 [Glass-Steagall act; address, June 28, 1983] R. E. Linton. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:690-2 S 1 '83

What tomorrow's banking system will look like [interview with C. T. Conover] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 My 16 '83

Why bank loans could be harder to get [capital rules imposed on multinationals] il *Bus Week* p148-9 Jl 18 '83

Why the banks get away with it. C. Seltzer. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-8 S '83

Leasing business

The car leasing dream. J. Blyskal. *Forbes* 131:176 Mr 14 '83

Management

See Bank management

Reserves

Fatter loan reserves trim bank profits. il *Bus Week* p45 N 7 '83

The trap for banks in a third world bailout [loan loss reserves] il *Bus Week* p168-9 Je 20 '83

Securities

Bank stocks become less scary. il *Bus Week* p82 F 28 '83

Bargain hunting in bank stocks. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:77 Ap 25 '83

Betting that bank stocks are overspooked. il *Fortune* 108:168+ D 26 '83

Going bump in the night. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:107-8 N 7 '83

Now you see it, now you don't [accounting procedures' effect] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:96 F 14 '83

Putting your money on bank stocks. il *Bus Week* p166-7+ N 21 '83

The return of a security banks love to issue [adjustable rate preferred stock] *Bus Week* p175+ O 17 '83

Stocking up on regional banks. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:94-5 Jl 25 '83

Who's next? [bank acquisition spree by foreigners] J. St. Goar. il *Forbes* 132:220+ D 19 '83

Securities handling

Bankers as brokers. il *Bus Week* p70-4 Ap 11 '83

The bankers challenge the brokers [contesting Toronto Dominion Bank's investor service] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:29 Jl 11 '83

Banking's broken barriers. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:55-6 My '83

The banks go to the market [approval of Toronto Dominion's brokerage service] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:52 N 14 '83

The banks invade Wall Street. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 107:44-8 F 7 '83

Brokerage. R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:87-8 Ja 3 '83

A buyer's guide to the financial supermarkets [managed cash accounts] W. G. Flanagan and J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:144-8+ Ag 1 '83

Citibank's back door to a mutual fund. *Bus Week* p30-1 Mr 7 '83

The clash of the Bay Street titans [brokers fight Toronto Dominion's securities service] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:35 My 16 '83

It may be too late to stop the nonbank banks. il *Bus Week* p73 Jl 25 '83

Pacific securities [Security Pacific Corp.] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:46-7 Ag 1 '83

Rival managers for your cash. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 107:107+ Ja 24 '83

Through the financial looking glass—1983 [Glass-Steagall act; address, June 28, 1983] R. E. Linton. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:690-2 S 1 '83

Watch on the Rhine [brokerage services offered by West German banks] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:121-2 N 7 '83

Service charges

When is a fee a fee? [changes in bank accounting affecting lines of credit] A. McGrath. *Forbes* 132:300 N 21 '83

Banks and banking—*cont.*

Services

See also
Bank accounts
Credit cards
Debit cards
Safe deposit boxes
Supermarkets—Banking services

The banks are betting on a flare-up of gold fever [competition with independent dealers for investor dollars] il *Bus Week* p51-2 N 21 '83

Banks go modern. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 F '83

The Fed goes into business [selling banking services] M. Mayer. il *Fortune* 107:167-70 Ap 4 '83

How good is your bank? [New York City] J. Blyskal and M. Blyskal. il *N Y* 16:28-41 Mr 7 '83

Personal banking. A. Jungreis. il *Sch Update* 116:20 O 28 '83

Where to stash your cash. P. O'Toole. *Redbook* 161:72 Ag '83

Study and teaching

When the state kayoed their bank, these kids fought back and proved they weren't small change [Easton, Mass.] G. Jennes. il *People Wkly* 20:24-5 Ag 22 '83

Teller machines, Automated

See Computers—Banking use

Trust departments

See also
New Britain Bank & Trust Co.

Bubbling backwater. J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:32 F 28 '83

The case against banks as money managers [banks vs. mutual funds] il *Bus Week* p33+ D 12 '83

Steering clear of aggressive money [stock picks by Citibank's chief investment officer P. H. Vermilye] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p117 N 28 '83

Arab countries

The Arabs bank on America. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Ja 10 '83

Brazil

How foreign banks still get rich in Brazil. *Bus Week* p102 Ag 22 '83

Skittish Brazilian savers could shake world banking. F. Taylor. *Bus Week* p48+ Ap 11 '83

California

See also
Crocker National Bank
Wells Fargo Bank, National Association

Mom-and-pop banks [independent banks] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 131:87+ My 9 '83

Canada

See also
Bank of Canada
Bank of Montreal

Boosting the foreign banks. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:48 N 7 '83

The foreign banks' setback. R. Collison. il *Macleans* 96:38 F 21 '83

Giving foreign banks a bigger piece of the pie. *Bus Week* p64 O 24 '83

Saving banks from themselves. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 O 31 '83

A welcome mat for foreign banks. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:38+ D 12 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Firming up the mattress industry. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:9 Mr 28 '83

Cayman Islands

Probing the Cayman Islands connection [investigation of Toronto apartment sale and resale deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 Ag 29 '83

Connecticut

See also
New Britain Bank & Trust Co.

Delaware

Little Delaware's powerful lure for big banks. G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:147-8 My 16 '83

Europe, Western

A crisis at Schroder jolts European banking. il *Bus Week* p71+ N 21 '83

Why the banks are stashing their profits. *Bus Week* p56 S 26 '83

Florida

See also
Barnett Banks of Florida, Inc.
Southeast Banking Corporation

France

See also
Compagnie Financière de Paris et des Pays-Bas

Georgia

See also
First National Bank of Atlanta

Germany

When money is in [F. Stern's Gold and iron] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:8-9 F '83

Germany (West)

See also
Schröder, Münchmeyer, Hengst & Co.

Bankers corral a German maverick [gaining control over H. D. Esch's IBH Holding] *Bus Week* p89 D 5 '83

High tech tries an end run around Germany's banks. *Bus Week* p74 Jl 18 '83

Recovery lies in the hands of the Bundesbank. U. Westphal. il *Bus Week* p77-8 F 14 '83

Watch on the Rhine [brokerage services] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:121-2 N 7 '83

Great Britain

See also
Bank of England
House of Rothschild
J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co., Ltd.
London (England)—Banks
Midland Bank plc

Court refuses to allow Laker's British creditors to join U.S. antitrust suit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 F 14 '83

Hong Kong

See also
Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation

Calls for a banking crackdown. il *Bus Week* p46-7 Ap 4 '83

Hungary

Hungary's savvy banker [J. Fekete] il por *Time* 121:50 Je 27 '83

Illinois

See also
Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago

Iowa

Iowa, the debit card state [supermarkets using electronic funds transfer checkout terminals] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 132:45-6 Ag 29 '83

Italy

Most foul [case of R. Calvi] *Time* 121:41 Ap 11 '83

Re-examining the Calvi mystery. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:38 Ap 11 '83

Japan

See also
Fuji Bank, Ltd.
Mitsubishi Bank Ltd.

The argument in Tokyo over opening capital markets. *Bus Week* p102 My 2 '83

Kansas

How one bank encourages more efficient cattle production [enrolling cattlemen in improvement program at feedlot] G. Brandsberg. il *Success Farm* 81:B16-B17 S '83

Massachusetts

When the state kayoed their bank, these kids fought back and proved they weren't small change [Easton, Mass.] G. Jennes. il *People Wkly* 20:24-5 Ag 22 '83

New England

A Yankee test of interstate banking. il *Bus Week* p39-40 F 14 '83

New Jersey

See also
Trust Company of New Jersey

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Banks

North Carolina

See also
NCNB Corp.

Oklahoma

See also
Liberty National Corp.
Penn Square Bank, National Association

Ontario

See also
Toronto Dominion Bank

Pennsylvania

See also
Mellon Bank NA

South Africa

A soap opera in the boardroom [romance between B. Aldworth and S. Van Der Merwe, executives of Barclays National Bank] B. Levin. pors *Newsweek* 101:59 Ja 24 '83

Spain

Holiday heist [burglary of safe deposit boxes at Banco de Andalucía, Marbella] il *Time* 121:39 Ja 10 '83

Banks and banking—*cont.*

Switzerland

AmEx charges ahead [purchase of overseas banking operations of Swiss-based Trade Development Bank] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:59-60 Ja 31 '83

Gnomes at home [photographs of Swiss bankers] G. Kinkead. il *Fortune* 108:158-67 Ag 22 '83

The international credit crisis [address, July 8, 1983] R. Holzach. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:652-4 Ag 15 '83

The mystery man American Express is banking on [Trade Development Bank head E. J. Safra] G. Kinkead. il por *Fortune* 108:142-4+ D 12 '83

Tennessee

See also

First Tennessee National Corp.

United American Bank

Texas

See also

First National Bank of Midland

Texas banking weathers a new oil shock [failure of First National Bank of Midland] il *Bus Week* p44-5 O 31 '83

United States

See Banks and banking

Banks and banking, Cooperative

See also

Credit unions

United States. National Consumer Cooperative Bank

Banks and banking, International

See also

Bank for International Settlements

Bank of Montreal

Chase Manhattan Bank, N. A.

Citibank N.A.

Citicorp

Eurobond market

Eurodollar market

Export-Import Bank of the United States

Falkland Islands—Argentine invasion, 1982—Economic aspects

International Development Association

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Money—International aspects

Orion Royal Bank Ltd.

Women's World Banking

World Bank

Adventures in the loan trade. S. C. Gwynne. il *Harpers* 267:22-6 S '83

The argument in Tokyo over opening capital markets. *Bus Week* p102 My 2 '83

Bankers take a new risk as foreign traders. il *Bus Week* p122 Je 13 '83

Banks go modern [services] il *World Press Rev* 30:50 F '83

Boosting the foreign banks [Canada's Bank act] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:48 N 7 '83

A consortium bank recycles itself. *Bus Week* p62+ O 24 '83

The foreign banks' setback [Canada] R. Collison. il *Macleans* 96:38 F 21 '83

Giving foreign banks a bigger piece of the pie [Canada] *Bus Week* p64 O 24 '83

How foreign banks still get rich in Brazil. *Bus Week* p102 Ag 22 '83

Stiffing the foreigners [foreign banks in the U.S.] E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 132:43 S 12 '83

A welcome mat for foreign banks [Canada] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:38+ D 12 '83

Finance

A way to defuse the world debt bomb [give banks minority stock positions in government-owned industries] A. H. Meltzer. il *Fortune* 108:137-8+ N 28 '83

Why bank loans could be harder to get [capital rules imposed on multinationals] il *Bus Week* p148-9 Jl 18 '83

Bannerot, Scott P.

Eat or be eaten: survival strategies of fishes. il *Sea Front* 29:218-23 Jl/Ag '83

Banners *See* Flags

Bannon, Barbara A.

PW forecasts. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Bannon, Timothy F.

The birth of pronation. il *Harpers* 266:87-90 My '83

Selling city hall. *Harpers* 266:18-19 Je '83

Banse, Tim

Engine room. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Bantam Books, Inc.

Bantam publishing first trade paperback in flexibook cover. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:350 F 4 '83

Judge severs Bantam from NCBA suit against Avon. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 Mr 18 '83

Banuazizi, Ali

The Iranian agony [adaptation of address] *Commonweal* 110:107-8 F 25 '83

Banyu Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd.

A Japanese tonic for Merck [acquiring majority interest] *Bus Week* p39-40 Ag 22 '83

Bappu, M. K. Vainu (Manali Kallat), 1927-1982

about

Obituary

Sky Telesc por 65:137 F '83. G. Swarup

Bappu, Manali Kallat Vainu *See* Bappu, M. K. Vainu (Manali Kallat), 1927-1982

Baptism

Baptism, Eucharist and ministry [document presented at Vancouver meeting of WCC] J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:846-8 S 28 '83

BEM reconsidered [discussion of September 28, 1983 article, Baptism, Eucharist and ministry] J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:1021-2 N 9 '83

Cloud of witnesses. G. McCauley. *America* 149:inside back cover S 17 '83

Dad, is it good to be baptized? J. P. Emswiler. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-19 Ap '83

Baptist schools *See* Church schools

Baptists

Baptistification takes over. M. E. Marty. il por *Christ Today* 27:32-6 S 2 '83

Martin Marty says Christianity is tilting toward the Baptists. *Christ Today* 27:62 My 20 '83

United States

Are there cults at Furman? [Baptists brand Christian Scientists a cult] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:36-7 Ja 19 '83

Falwell wants Southern Baptists to sever their liberal schools. por *Christ Today* 27:26-7 Mr 18 '83

Fundamentalism with a benign face [Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Pittsburgh] E. G. Hinson. *Christ Century* 100:639-40 Jl 6-13 '83

The historic shift in America's largest Protestant denomination [Southern Baptist Convention] J. C. Hefley. il *Christ Today* 27:38-41 Ag 5 '83

Moving into the mainstream [National Baptist Convention president T. J. Jemison] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 122:62 S 19 '83

National Baptists reaffirm their support for civil rights activism [National Baptist Convention U.S.A.] *Christ Today* 27:68 N 11 '83

The Southern Baptists: not just whistling Dixie! W. C. Fields. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-2+ Ap '83

The superchurches of Houston. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 102:117 O 24 '83

They're trying to make us Baptist! [Southern Baptists] W. W. Finlator. *Christ Century* 100:303 Ap 6 '83

Baptists and social problems *See* Church and social problems

Bar associations

See also

American Bar Association

Federal Bar Association

Florida Bar

National Bar Association

Bar coding *See* Product coding

Bar-Shavit, Rachel, and others

Monocyte chemotaxis: stimulation by specific exosite region in thrombin. bibl f il *Science* 220:728-31 My 13 '83

Baram, Michael

Report on reports. bibl f *Environment* 25:25-7 S '83

Baranovsky, Vladimir

The search for peace in Europe. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:10-12 F '83

Barash, Isaac, and others

Crystallization and X-ray analysis of stemphyloxin I, a phytotoxin from Stemphylium botryosum. bibl f il *Science* 220:1065-6 Je 3 '83

Barbach, Lonnie Garfield, 1946-

Exercises for the sexy muscle you didn't know you had [excerpt from For each other] *Redbook* 160:109 Ja '83

(jt. auth) See Levine, Linda, and Barbach, Lonnie Garfield, 1946-

Barbadian cooking *See* Cooking, Barbadian

Barbados

See also

Women—Barbados

Description and travel

The best of Barbados [special section] il *Essence* 13:103-6+ Ap '83

Barbarello, James
A computerized dialing system for the TRS-80 Model II. il *Comput Electron* 21:64-6+ S '83
What's your tenseness level? il *Comput Electron* 21:76-9+ F '83

Barbaresco (Wine) *See* Wine

Barbaro, Frank J.
Anti-unionism's gear: not brass knuckles, but attache cases. *USA Today* 112:53-5 S '83

Barbato, Joseph
PW interviews [B. Schwartz] *Publ Wkly* 224:104-5 Jl 1 '83
PW interviews [W. Kennedy] il por *Publ Wkly* 224:52-3 D 9 '83

Barbecue cooking
The American scene [summer; North Carolina barbecues] E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 43:38+ Ag '83
Barbecue comes indoors. il *South Living* 18:118-19 Ja '83
Barbecue! Fresh ideas hot off the grill. N. K. Wall. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:88-95+ Je '83
Barbecue sauces and marinades. *Gourmet* 43:136 Jl '83
Barbecued ribs Oriental-style. il *Sunset* 170:194 Je '83
Barbecued tuna . . . treat it like steak. il *Sunset* 170:222 O '83
Barbecuing on board. J. Ruette. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:30 Je '83
The better barbecue. il *Redbook* 161:82-5 Je '83
Beyond hamburgers and hot dogs—a complete meal on a grill. il *Consum Rep* 48:339 Jl '83
Beyond-the-burger barbecues. il *Ladies Home J* 100:102-3+ Ag '83
Big-town barbecue [New York City restaurants] C. Rossant. il *N Y* 16:157-8+ D 5 '83
Caribbean spice barbecue [jerk pork] il *Sunset* 170:200-1 My '83
Cooking in the pits. T. Bell. il *Outdoor Life* 172:20 N '83
Desserts on the grill. il *Seventeen* 42:63 Jl '83
The fine art of barbecuing rabbit. il *Sunset* 171:158 Jl '83
He'd rather entertain outdoors. il *South Living* 18:238+ S '83
How to barbecue a turkey. *Better Homes Gard* 61:114 Je '83
How to make your barbecue sizzlin' good. C. James. il *Essence* 14:95-6+ Jl '83
Late summer barbecues. il *Gourmet* 43:86-92+ S '83
Microwave cooking [begin barbecue indoors] il *Good Housekeep* 197:167-8 Ag '83
Mongolian barbecue as a cook-it-yourself outdoor party. il *Sunset* 171:154-5 S '83
New rage for ribs. S. Hamlin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:96+ Ag '83
Nouvelle barbecue. il *Health* 15:42-4+ Je '83
One spectacular beef tenderloin feeds a dozen. il *Sunset* 171:130+ Ag '83
Quick and tender chops on the barbecue. il *Sunset* 170:202 O '83
Recipes. V. Newborn. il *Essence* 14:102+ Jl '83
Seafood on the grill. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p50+ Ag 7 '83
Some barbecue recipes come straight from Macbeth's witches. Not these four. il *Sunset* 171:156+ S '83
Sugar-smoked chicken. il *Good Housekeep* 197:54 Jl '83
Texas-style ribs. il *Seventeen* 42:55-6 Je '83
Western yakitori . . . figs, chicken, onions on skewers. il *Sunset* 171:172 S '83

Equipment

Barbecue equipment update. *Better Homes Gard* 61:96 Je '83

Barbecue grills
Entertain with MI's brick barbecue. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:44-7+ Je '83
Gas barbecue grills. il *Consum Rep* 48:337-41 Jl '83
Infrared gas grill—speedier cooking, tastier results. E. Powell. il *Pop Sci* 222:109 Ap '83
Which grill is best for you? il *South Living* 18:252 My '83

Barbecue sauces *See* Sauces

Barber, Benjamin R., 1939-
Beyond the feminist mystique. il *New Repub* 189:26-32 Jl 11 '83

Barber, Larry W., and Klein, Karen
Merit pay and teacher evaluation. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:247-51 D '83

Barber, Lynda Graham- *See* Graham-Barber, Lynda

Barber, Richard T., and Chavez, Francisco P.
Biological consequences of El Niño. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1203-10 D 16 '83

Barber, Susie

about

Making the most of special skills. il pors *Better Homes Gard* 61:46-7+ Jl '83

The barber of Seville [opera] See Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868

Barberich, Jerry

about

A dad in a million. K. Barberich. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:108 Je '83

Barberich, Kathy
A dad in a million. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:108 Je '83

Barbie, Klaus

about

The bildung of Barbie. N. Ascherson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:13-16 N 24 '83
The book that never was. A. Fotheringham. il pors *Macleans* 96:56 F 21 '83
The Butcher sears old wounds. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:20 F 21 '83
The Butcher's tracks. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:40-2 F 21 '83
Delaying justice for 33 years. M. Dowd. il por *Time* 122:20 Ag 29 '83
Exorcising old ghosts. J. Kohan. il por *Time* 121:45 F 21 '83
Klaus Barbie and King Herod. S. N. Rosenbaum. il *Christ Century* 100:1159-61 D 14 '83
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:49-50+ My 16 '83
Michel Goldberg wanted to kill Klaus Barbie, but could he pull the trigger? [excerpt from Namesake] M. Goldberg. il pors *People Wkly* 19:70-1+ F 28 '83
A Nazi's American connection. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 29 '83
Snaring a Nazi butcher. B. Levin. pors *Newsweek* 101:38 F 14 '83
Time runs out for The Butcher. P. Lewis. *Macleans* 96:26 F 7 '83
A trial for a Nazi—an ordeal for France. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:14 F 21 '83
Why Washington harbored a Nazi. L. Glynn. *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 29 '83

Barbie Dolls *See* Dolls

Barbiturates

See also

Pentobarbital
Phenobarbital

Barbiturate-enhanced detection of brain lesions by carbon-14-labeled 2-deoxyglucose autoradiography. K. A. Frey and B. W. Agranoff. bibl f il *Science* 219:879-81 F 18 '83
A solitary cause for anesthesia [barbiturates interfere with soliton propagation; theory of Scott P. Layne and Alwyn E. Scott] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:284 Ap 30 '83

Barcelona (Spain)

Description

Wine journal. G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 43:14+ Ag '83

Public health

Stop smoking—with a smile [anti-smoking campaign] C. Viedma. il *World Health* p29 Ag '83

Barclays National Bank Ltd. *See* Banks and banking—South Africa

Bardell, David
The first record of microscopic observations. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:36-8 Ja '83

Barden, William, Jr.
Interface microprocessors. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-62 Ja '83

Bardot, Brigitte

about

Confessions of a femme fatale. il pors *Time* 121:59 Ja 10 '83
Swept away by her sadness. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-7 O 24 '83

Bareiro Saguier, Rubén
The Indian languages of Latin America. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:12-14 Jl '83

Barela, Alfredo D.
Music in your pocket. il *Mother Earth News* 84:82 N/D '83

Bargain sales *See* Sales

Bargaining (Environmental) *See* Environmental mediation

Bargaining (Industrial) *See* Collective bargaining

Bargains
Sales & bargains. L. Fleischer. See issues of New York
Top deals. See issues of Money

Barge canals *See* Canals
Barge cruising *See* Cruising
Barges
Barges ahoy! B. Delafon. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15 S '83
Leasing and renting
Stirrings on the river [turnaround for barge business through renewed Soviet grain orders] il *Forbes* 132:14+ S 12 '83
Barham, Otha
Beginner's gobbler. il *Outdoor Life* 171:84-5+ Ap '83
Baribeau-Braun, Jacinthe, and others
Schizophrenia: a neurophysiological evaluation of abnormal information processing. bibl f il *Science* 219:874-6 F 18 '83
Barich, Bill
At The Fountain. il *New Yorker* 59:57-60+ O 17 '83
The end of the world [story] *New Yorker* 59:50-4 Mr 14 '83
Hat Creek and the McCloud. *New Yorker* 59:155-6+ D 5 '83
A reporter at large. il *New Yorker* 59:43-4+ My 30 '83
Barinov, Valeri
about
A Soviet Christian singer is sent to a psychiatric hospital. por *Christ Today* 27:36 N 25 '83
The trumpet call [rock opera] Reviews
Christ Today il 27:43-4 Ag 5 '83. L. Bourdeaux
Barium
Isotopes
Barium isotopes in Allende meteorite: evidence against an extinct superheavy element [nucleosynthesis hypothesis] R. S. Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1013-15 D 2 '83
Bark
All about bark. M. E. Gibson. il *Sierra* 68:90-1 N/D '83
Tree bark is worth a closer look. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 18:128-32 F '83
Bark beetles *See* Beetles
Barker, John W.
Haydn symphonies: authenticity comes of age. il *High Fidel* 33:58-9 My '83
Barker, Ma, 1872-1935
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Ma Barker: a word portrait. L. Caraganis. il *Atlantic* 251:95-6 F '83
Barker, Paul
Missile election. *Nation* 236:691 Je 4 '83
Barker, Robert B.
Debate on a comprehensive nuclear weapons test ban. il *Phys Today* 36:24-9 Ag '83
Test-ban debate [discussion of August 1983 article, Debate on a comprehensive nuclear weapons test ban] *Phys Today* 36:11+ D '83
Barker, Stephen
The railway that pays. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 24 '83
Barkin, Ellen
about
Ellen Barkin, face to face. J. Klein. pors *N Y* 16:48-9+ Je 13 '83
Barkla, Jack
about
Jack Barkla: setting the Twin Cities scene. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:29+ Ag/S '83
Barksdale, Clara Valiente- *See* Valiente-Barksdale, Clara
Barlas, Stephen
Estelle Ramey [interview] por *Work Woman* 8:76+ Mr '83
Barley
See also
Cooking—Grain
Barlow, A. Ralph
Senile dementia: metaphor for our time. il *Christ Century* 100:151-3 F 16-23 '83
Barlow, Elizabeth
Central Park's Renaissance. il *N Y* 16:32-6+ Je 6 '83
Barlow, Hank
Backcountry magic. il *Skiing* 35:33-4+ F '83
Chasing powder in a motorhome. il *Skiing* 36:152+ O '83
A Colorado skier skis New England. il *Skiing* 36:146-9 O '83
Barlow, Janet Scott
Motherhood & the women's movement. *Commonweal* 110:489-91 S 23 '83
Barn owls *See* Owls
Barn swallows *See* Swallows
Barnard, Christiaan
about
Christiaan Barnard retires to the farm. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 102:9 S 5 '83
Barnard, Frederick Augustus Porter, 1809-1889
about
An antebellum observatory in Alabama. G. Byrd and R. Mellown. il *Sky Telesc* 65:113-15 F '83
Barnes, Anna
Why didn't anyone teach me to say no? *Ladies Home J* 100:22+ Ag '83
Barnes, Duncan
Editor. See issues of Field & Stream
Barnes, Ed
The agony and the avarice. il por *Wash Mon* 14:22-5 F '83
Barnes, Fred
Dead bugs. *New Repub* 188:11-12 Je 27 '83
The press and the far left and right. *Current* 251:28-34 Mr/Ap '83
Barnes, Ian
The Wiener Library. il *Hist Today* 33:56 Jl '83
Barnes, Joan
about
Wee workouts mean big dollars. il *Nations Bus* 71:77-8 Mr '83
Barnes, Kate
Birds [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:71 F '83
The logging sled [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:71 F '83
Barnes, Ken
Restoring the Stephen Taber. il *Mother Earth News* 81:88 My/Je '83
Barnes, Peter
Confessions of a socialist entrepreneur. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-7 O '83
about
A bull market for radicals. M. Rothman. *Progressive* 47:16-17 D '83
Barnet, Richard J.
Alliance (I). *New Yorker* 59:53-6+ O 10 '83
Alliance (II). *New Yorker* 59:94+ O 17 '83
Ritual dance of the superpowers. *Nation* 236:448-50+ Ap 9 '83
Barnett, A. Doak
about
China and the United States [interview] *Current* 250:31-6 F '83
Barnett, Charlie
about
Rubber-faced and razor-tongued, street comedian Charlie Barnett steps up to the silver screen. il por *People Wkly* 20:94 N 14 '83
Barnett, Linda B., and others
Finding the gifted: a system that searches out and nurtures talented students. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:40-3 Ap '83
Barnett, Marguerite
about
Clout at the Apple's U. R. McNatt. por *Black Enterp* 14:20 S '83
Barnett, Wayne
about
Riding high at seventeen. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:60-1+ My '83
Barnett Banks of Florida, Inc.
Florida banks: how two big rivals are fending off carpetbaggers. il *Bus Week* p62-3 Ap 18 '83
Barnhardt, Carol
(jt. auth) See Barnhardt, Ray, and Barnhardt, Carol
Barnhardt, Ray, and Barnhardt, Carol
Chipping away at rural school problems: the Alaskan experience with educational technology. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:274-8 D '83
Barnhart, Earle
The Northeast: privacy and production. il por *Org Gard* 30:42-3 N '83
Barnhart, Gerald
(jt. auth) See Neth, Paul, and Barnhart, Gerald
(jt. auth) See Sauer, Peggy, and Barnhart, Gerald
Barnhurst, Kevin G.
Living without health. *Commentary* 75:33-40 Ap '83
about
Doctors and disease [discussion of April 1983 article, Living without health] *Commentary* 75:4-7 Je '83
Barnothy, Jeno
about
Keepers of gravitational lenses [interview] L. J. Robinson. il por *Sky Telesc* 66:388-9 N '83
Barns, Converted *See* Houses, Remodeled
Barns, Wrecking of *See* Wrecking
Barns and stables
See also
Calf pens and sheds
Swine houses

Barns and stables—*cont.*
A basic horse barn. E. Havill. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-72 Ap '83
Easy heifer choring on rough winter days. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:D2-D4 F '83
Fresh look for an old setup [dairy barn] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81:D4-D6 N '83
A low-cost barn foundation. N. Woodin. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:16-17 My '83
Conservation and restoration
See Architecture—Conservation and restoration
Heating and ventilation
Hay basks dry in this solar barn. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B6 Ag '83
Sanitation
New gravity-flow manure system [dairy barns] J. R. Borcherding and D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:D4-D6 Mr '83
Barns and stables in art
Marina Stern. E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 47:56-60 S '83
Woodland barn [painting technique] D. Sheniak. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:34-6 Ap '83
Barnwell nuclear fuel reprocessing plant *See* Reactor fuel reprocessing
Baron, Alan
Thoughts on the '84 presidential campaign. il *Esquire* 99:86-8 Ap '83
Baron, Martin
Best buys in the financial supermarket. il *50 Plus* 23:42-5 Je '83
How you can profit from low inflation. il *50 Plus* 23:32-5 Jl '83
Let us now praise no-load mutual funds. il *50 Plus* 23:24-6 My '83
Surviving in today's wacky economy. il *50 Plus* 23:12-13 Ap '83
Baros, Barbara
(jt. auth) See Faubel, Warren, and Baros, Barbara
Barr, Alfred Hamilton, 1902-1981
about
What Alfred Barr saw: modernism. R. Hughes. il pors *Esquire* 100:402-4+ D '83
Barr, Doug
about
Ex-model Doug Barr says he's really on the beam playing Lee Majors' silly sidekick on The fall guy. S. K. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 19:39-40 My 23 '83
Barraclough, Patti
Saving California's condors? *Environment* 25:2-4 Je '83
Barrasso, Tom
about
No keeping him from his goal. J. Falla. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:28-9 O 31 '83
Barratt Developments plc
A British builder exports its blueprint for affordable homes. il *Bus Week* p68-9 Jl 18 '83
Barré-Sinoussi, F., and others
Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from a patient at risk for acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). bibl f il *Science* 220:868-71 My 20 '83
Barrett, Anne
What's in a word? *Humanist* 43:42 Ja/F '83
Barrett, Bradley K.
(jt. auth) See Hannafin, Michael J., and Barrett, Bradley K.
Barrett, David
about
Barrett bows out leaving no heir. M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:14 Je 6 '83
Bennett wins the match. M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 96:12-14 My 16 '83
Eisenhower lives in B.C. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 My 16 '83
A strategy of pinstriped socialism. M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 96:19 Ap 18 '83
Trading insults in B.C. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:18 Ap 25 '83
Barrett, Jalma
(ed) See Allan, Larry. How to take portraits of your pet
Barrett, James E.
(jt. auth) See Glowa, John R., and Barrett, James E.
Barrett, John
Should guarantees be legalized? *World Tennis* 31:76 O '83
Barrett, John N.
(jt. auth) See Kaufman, Lawrence M., and Barrett, John N.
Barrett, Joyce Durham
The shadow at the door [story] il *Redbook* 161:48+ My '83
Barrett, Katherine
AIDS: what it does to a family. *Ladies Home J* 100:98+ N '83
An epidemic called loneliness. il *Ladies Home J* 100:89-91+ My '83
Loving Liz: two rare views of Elizabeth Taylor. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:102-3+ My '83
Mariette Hartley: relaxed and happy after years of private pain. por *Ladies Home J* 100:192 O '83
Old before her time. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:46+ Ag '83
Barrett, Katherine, and Greene, Richard
Money news. il *Ladies Home J* 100:82 Mr '83
Barrett, Katherine, and White, Nancy J.
A time to care. il *Ladies Home J* 100:89-91+ D '83
Barrett, Laurence I.
The triumvirate. il pors *Esquire* 100:51-61 Jl '83
Barrett, Marilyn
Make great Christmas gifts (without making anything). *Redbook* 161:140+ N '83
Barrett, Stephen, 1934-
Faith, hope and chicanery. il *Health* 15:33-4+ O '83
Barrier, Phyllis M.
Outwitting the business lunch. il *Nations Bus* 71:70 Ag '83
Barrier islands
Camping the barrier islands. T. Goodspeed. il *Field Stream* 88:118-19+ My '83
Coasting [Atlantic barrier island resorts] M. W. Robbins. il *N Y* 16:57-62 Ap 25 '83
Barrier Reef, Great *See* Great Barrier Reef
Barrin, Jacques de
Vietnam tries pragmatism. il *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 Ap '83
Barrio, Constance García- *See* García-Barrio, Constance
Barron, Eric J.
Climate models: a frontier in petroleum exploration. il *Weatherwise* 36:230-2 O '83
Barron, John, 1930-
The spy who knew too much [condensed from KGB today; with editorial comment] il *Read Dig* 122:31-2, 123-30+ Je '83
Who is Yuri Andropov? por *Read Dig* 122:65-9 Ap '83
Barrons, Keith C.
Something extra from marigolds. il *Flower Gard* 27:4+ Ag/S '83
Barrow (Alaska)
Top of the world [effects of Eskimo land claims] A. D. Frank. il map *Forbes* 132:104-5+ O 24 '83
Barry, Anne
Is he the one? il *Mademoiselle* 89:121-3+ Ap '83
Ways to leave a lover. *Mademoiselle* 89:138-9+ Ag '83
Barry, Daniel
Brainwashing the Peace Corps. *Nation* 236:572-3 My 7 '83
Barry, Dave
How to make a board . . . and other ways not to use your home workshop. il *Read Dig* 123:149-51 O '83
Barry, Gene
about
Gene Barry sings his love songs to a man in Broadway's La Cage and his family cheers him on. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:71-2+ D 5 '83
Barry, James
about
The Englishness of English art. R. Paulson. il *New Repub* 188:23-6 Ap 25 '83
Heroes and wits. W. Feaver. por *Art News* 82:121 Summ '83
Barry, Jan
The eve of destruction. il *Progressive* 47:50 O '83
Barry, Lynda
about
Humor. M. Rochlin. il por *Ms* 12:106-7 O '83
Barry, Naomi
Balloons over Burgundy. il por *Gourmet* 43:16-21+ Ag '83
Discovering Jane Austen. il por *Gourmet* 43:18-23+ Mr '83
Make way for the maestro. il *House Gard* 155:78+ O '83
Barry, Patrick
Snags in the biomass revolution. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-4 Ja/F '83
Barry, Rick
about
A voice crying in the wilderness. T. Kornheiser. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:82-8+ Ap 25 '83

Barry, Stephen P., 1948-
Christmas with the royal family. il *McCalls* 111:90-1+ D '83
Diana's everyday life as wife, mother & Princess. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:111-13+ Je '83
My 12 years with Prince Charles [excerpt] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:119-23+ F '83
My life with Prince Charles & Diana [excerpt from My twelve years with Prince Charles] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:122-5+ Mr '83
about
Royal fink? Stephen Barry, Prince Charles' ex-valet, slips through a loophole and talks. F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:124+ Ap 11 '83

Barrymore, John, 1882-1942
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 251:81 Ja '83

Bars and barrooms
Cheers! [special section] il *Esquire* 100:C1+ N '83
For the entertainment of friends and strangers [exhibit on American taverns at Fraunces Tavern Museum] G. Kittle. il *Americana* 10:24-8+ Ja/F '83
Is it better by the glass? [wine bars] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p116 S 18 '83
A vintage year for wine tasters [wine bars] J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 110:64 Ja '83
Great Britain
See also
London (England)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Bars for the home
The bar necessities. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 111:146+ N '83
Built-in bar and wine rack. il *Sunset* 170:152 O '83
When the drinks are at your place. il *Glamour* 81:280-6 Ap '83

Barshied, Robert
(jt. auth) See Anderson, B. E., and Barshied, Robert

Barsky, Naomi
Silk painted holiday vest. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-9 D '83

Barsness, John
Letter to a young deer hunter. il *Field Stream* 88:27+ O '83
A natural system. il *Field Stream* 88:42-3 Ag '83
Of madness and ruffed grouse. il *Field Stream* 88:34+ N '83
Payment in partridge. il *Field Stream* 88:31-2+ S '83
Spinning equals bigger trout. il *Field Stream* 87:61+ Ap '83
Wildest worms in the west. il *Field Stream* 88:75+ Je '83

Barson, Michael
The frontiers of western fiction: territory still to be won. il *Publ Wkly* 224:43-5 N 4 '83

Bart, Peter
Country club prisons. il *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ja 20 '83
Prigging out. il *Roll Stone* p89-92+ Ap 14 '83

Barta, Russell, and Droel, William M.
Cardinal Wyszynski's spirituality of work. *America* 148:11-12 Ja 1-8 '83

Bartczak, Norman J.
(jt. auth) See Casey, Cornelius J., and Bartczak, Norman J.

Bartel, Dennis
Who's who in gurus. il *Harpers* 267:50-6 N '83

Bartel, Paul
about
Eating Raoul [film] Reviews
USA Today il 111:69 Mr '83. K. R. Hey

Bartenieff, Irmgard
about
A conversation with Irmgard Bartenieff. M. Pierpont. il por *Dance Mag* 57:7-8 Ag '83

Barter, Christie
Compact discs. il *Stereo Rev* 48:74-6 S '83
Going on record. See issues of Stereo Review

Barter, Christie, and Sell, Gordon
Stereo review bulletin. See issues of Stereo Review

Barter
See also
Business Exchange, Inc.
Real estate exchanges
Shoalwater Job Opportunities and Bartering Skills
Barter. E. Keiffer. il *Good Housekeep* 196:58H Ap '83
The explosion of international barter [countertrade] J. W. Dizard. *Fortune* 107:88-91+ F 7 '83

Barth, J. Robert
A tour of the London theater. *America* 149:312-14 N 19 '83

Barth, Roland S.
Educators can come through the crisis of self-confidence. *Educ Dig* 48:19-21 F '83

Barthel, Joan
Remember the children. *Redbook* 162:114-16 D '83

Barthelme, Donald
Affection [story] *New Yorker* 59:45-7 N 7 '83
Chablis [story] *New Yorker* 59:49 D 12 '83
Kissing the president. *New Yorker* 59:31 Ag 1 '83
The palace at 4 a.m. [story] *New Yorker* 59:46-9 O 17 '83
Sakrete. *New Yorker* 59:34-5 O 3 '83
about
Great days [drama] Reviews
Nation 237:124-5 Ag 6-13 '83. R. Gilman
New Yorker il 59:75 Je 27 '83. E. Oliver

Barthelme, Frederick
Exotic Nile [story] *New Yorker* 59:44-7 F 21 '83
Feeders [story] *New Yorker* 58:30-5 Ja 10 '83
Instructor [story] *New Yorker* 59:28-34 Jl 25 '83
Trip [story] *New Yorker* 59:43-7 My 9 '83
Violet [story] *New Yorker* 58:48-54 Ja 31 '83

Barthet, Jean
about
Jean Barthet's offbeat bonnets are turning heads this spring from Paris to the Pacific. P. Andriotakis. il por *People Wkly* 19:126-7 Ap 4 '83

Bartlett, Bruce
Jargon! il *Stereo Rev* 48:57-8+ O '83

Bartlett, Bruce R., 1951-
Industrial policy: crisis for liberal economists. il *Fortune* 108:83+ N 14 '83

Bartlett, Jennifer
about
Garden of the mind. R. Bernier. il por *House Gard* 155:128-33+ My '83
In the garden with Jennifer Bartlett. N. Robertson. il pors *Art News* 82:72-7 N '83
Revelations in a dank garden. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 122:106 O 31 '83

Bartley, Erle, 1922-1983
about
Plastic hay. O. Schell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:43-5 Jl '83

Bartley, Robert L.
Yellow rain [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Yellow rain and the future of arms agreements] *Foreign Aff* 61:1185-91 Summ '83
Yellow rain and the future of arms agreements. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:805-26 Spr '83

Bartocci, Barbara
I had money and success, but something was wrong. il *Glamour* 81:108+ Ag '83
The power of Hercules. il *Read Dig* 123:153-4+ N '83

Bartók, Béla, 1881-1945
about
The Juilliard Quartet's third Bartók set ranks among the very finest. D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:65 My '83

Bartol, George E., III
about
The king abdicates. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:88 F 14 '83

Barton, Bill
about
Barbie at 24: a curse—or blessing? il por *Newsweek* 102:10+ S 12 '83

Barton, I. J.
The study and effects of UV radiation. il *Weatherwise* 36:138-9 Je '83

Barton, John F.
Capitol capitalism. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:74+ N '83

Barton, Katherine
Spectrum. See issues of Environment

Barton, Kenneth A., and Brill, Winston J.
Prospects in plant genetic engineering. bibl f *Science* 219:671-6 F 11 '83

Barton, Lewis
about
Foster brothers Curtis Lawson and Lewis Barton funnel their energy into award-winning inventions. il pors *People Wkly* 19:116 Je 20 '83

Barton, Patti
about
Jockeying roles. il por *Work Woman* 8:52 Jl '83

Barton, Sheila C.
(jt. auth) See Surani, M. Azim H., and Barton, Sheila C.

Barton Court (Berkshire, England) *See* Country estates—Great Britain

Bartura, Maurie Goldberg- *See* Goldberg-Bartura, Maurie

Bartusiak, Marcia

The dust of creation. il *Sci Dig* 91:48-9+ N '83

Satellites watch over the world. il *Sci Dig* 91:54-9+ Mr '83

Baruch, Grace, and others

Happiness is a good job. il *Work Woman* 8:75-8 F '83

Baruch, Jeremiah

Behind the budget. *Commonweal* 110:133-4 Mr 11 '83

Constant women. *Commonweal* 110:645-6 D 2 '83

Freezing the House. *Commonweal* 110:325-7 Je 3 '83

Half-open door. *Commonweal* 110:389-90 Jl 15 '83

In math & science, an F. il *Commonweal* 110:204-7 Ap 8 '83

Reagan linguistics. *Commonweal* 110:101-4 F 25 '83

Vetoing the veto. *Commonweal* 110:421-4 Ag 12 '83

Baryshev, Aleksandr F.

The challenge of the chip. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:10-13 Mr '83

Baryshnikov, Mikhail, 1948-

about

ABT: a long and controversial season. J. Maskey. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA6+ N '83

Adding some sizzle at A.B.T. M. Duffy. il por *Time* 121:62+ Je 13 '83

Cinderella [ballet] Reviews

Vogue il 173:355+ D '83. M. Aloff

Reviews:

Annual season at the Metropolitan Opera House. D. Vaughan. *Dance Mag* 57:20+ O '83

Barzel, Ann, and Turbyfill, Mark

The lost ten years: the untold story of the Dunham/Turbyfill alliance. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:91-4+ D '83

Barzilay, Jonathan

The D.A.'s right arms. il *N Y Times Mag* p118-21+ N 27 '83

Barzini, Luigi Giorgio, 1908-1984

about

Cousins. D. Morrison. *Time* 122:70 Jl 11 '83

Barzun, Jacques, 1907-

The pragmatic mystique [excerpt from A stroll with William James] *Natl Rev* 35:125-8 F 4 '83

Some recommendations for the teaching of history. *Educ Dig* 49:15-18 S '83

William James finds his vocation [excerpt from A stroll with William James] il pors *Am Herit* 34:94-103 F/Mr '83

Basalt

The basalts of Venus [study by Y. A. Surkov] *Sci Am* 249:58-9 Ag '83

Origin of Española Island and the age of terrestrial life on the Galápagos Islands. M. L. Hall. bibl f il map *Science* 221:545-7 Ag 5 '83

Base stealing (Baseball)

Records

See Sports records

Base Ten Systems, Inc.

Grow, or else. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:112+ S 26 '83

Baseball

See also

Baseball players

Batting (Baseball)

Pitching (Baseball)

Softball

Playing it by ear [baseball players' perception of fly ball trajectories; study by Peter J. Brancazio] *Sci Am* 248:76 Ap '83

Bibliography

Many-splendored baseball books. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43-4 Ap 10 '83

Equipment

See also

Baseball gloves

Shelves and racks

See Shelves and racks

History

Baseball before Doubleday. *Am Herit* 34:111 Ag/S '83

Good old country hardball [reprint from December 1976 issue] T. Wicker. il *Esquire* 99:96-8+ Je '83

The man who didn't invent baseball [A. Doubleday] V. Salvatore. il por *Am Herit* 34:65-7 Je/Jl '83

Songs and music

Baseball's greatest song [Take me out to the ball game illustrated by song slides] J. W. Ripley. il *Am Herit* 34:76-9 Je/Jl '83

Cuba

Now it's Yanqui sí, Cuba no [B. Garbey, now playing in the U.S., banned for game fixing] H. Weiskopf. il por *Sports Illus* 58:58+ Je 13 '83

Baseball, Children's

The Little Leaguer I'll never forget [C. Allen, Jr., who died in Vietnam] J. Brondfield. il *Read Dig* 123:105-7 Ag '83

Baseball, College

Brigham Young, Brigham old. B. Anderson. il *Sports Illus* 58:64+ My 30 '83

Baseball, Professional

See also

Baseball fans

Baseball players

Batting (Baseball)

Pitching (Baseball)

1983 baseball preview. il *Sport Mag* 74:30-1+ Ap '83

1983: this is the year that was. B. James. il *Esquire* 99:108-10+ My '83

And you dream about tomorrow [life of a minor leaguer in the Pittsburgh Pirates organization] B. Mitchell. il *Sports Illus* 58:74-80+ Mr 21 '83

The art of winning ugly [Chicago White Sox] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:69 S 12 '83

Baseball 1983 [special section] il *Sports Illus* 58:42-4+ Ap 4 '83

Baseball: the timeless pastime. R. Robinson. il *50 Plus* 23:20-3 Jl '83

Baseball's Blue Jays flutter to life. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:56 Ap 11 '83

The beauties of baseball. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:6 My '83

Boom time for Pittsburgh. S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 59:22-7 Ag 8 '83

Bring on the coconut snatchers [Los Angeles Dodgers] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ My 30 '83

A calm feeling. R. Angell. *New Yorker* 59:106-8+ N 28 '83

Can anyone win this thing? [National League East] J. D. Reed. il *Time* 122:60 S 26 '83

Case of the fouled fowl [D. Winfield accidently kills sea gull with a baseball in Toronto] il por *Time* 122:34 Ag 15 '83

Dodgers, this spud's for you. S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 59:10-15 S 12 '83

Dodgertown [Vero Beach, Fla. complex] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 58:44-55+ Mr 14 '83

Easy lessons [spring training] R. Angell. *New Yorker* 59:43-6+ My 2 '83

The enduring futility of the Expos. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:47 O 3 '83

Farming the best rookies [Los Angeles Dodgers farm system] S. Steiner. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-5+ Je 5 '83

Fearless forecaster: baseball 1983. B. Weber. *Sch Update* 115:17 Ap 29 '83

The Greek chorus of baseball [ballpark organists] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:70 Ag 1 '83

He's managing quite well, thank you [J. Altobelli of the Baltimore Orioles] J. Wheelwright. il por *Sports Illus* 58:36-9 My 16 '83

In Philadelphia, they're the Wheeze Kids [former Cincinnati Reds on the Phillies] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 58:26-8+ Mr 14 '83

In the West, the South goes south [Atlanta Braves] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 59:14-15 S 12 '83

Inside pitch. H. Weiskopf. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the baseball season

It was a terrific homecoming [T. Seaver's return to the New York Mets] S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-9 Ap 18 '83

It's no longer up in the air [Baltimore Orioles] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 59:16-19 S 26 '83

Knocking their Sox off [Baltimore vs. Chicago in American League playoffs] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 59:28-33 O 17 '83

Louisville is a major minor [Cardinal AAA farm team] W. F. Reed. il *Sports Illus* 59:62+ Jl 11 '83

Mezzo Mets. V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:79-80 Ap 11 '83

New from the Dodger factory. M. Littwin. il *Sport Mag* 74:44-7 Mr '83

The old and the relentless beat the young and the restless [Philadelphia vs. Los Angeles in National League playoffs] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 59:34-6+ O 17 '83

Philly is streaking for home. S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 O 3 '83

A place for hopes and faded dreams [Canadian minor leagues] T. Brennan. il *Macleans* 96:27 Jl 11 '83

Pushing toward the pennant [playoffs] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:65 O 10 '83

Something big is Brewing [Milwaukee Brewers] R. Fimrite. il *Sports Illus* 59:16-21 Ag 1 '83

Baseball, Professional—*cont.*

Sport interview [J. Palmer of the Baltimore Orioles] R. Ward. pors *Sport Mag* 74:21+ Ap '83

Spray hitting in the spring. T. Callahan. il *Time* 121:72-3 Ap 4 '83

Swinging at snowballs [Toronto Blue Jays and Montreal Expos] T. Callahan. il *Time* 122:52 Jl 18 '83

A tale of two cities [Montreal and Toronto] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 59:18-23 Jl 18 '83

That's a lot of Bull at first [Chicago White Sox] R. Fimrite. il por *Sports Illus* 59:86-7 O 3 '83

The title is won, the boo birds are stilled, and Chicago is Tony LaRussa's kind of town [White Sox] L. Witt. il por *People Wkly* 20:32-3 O 3 '83

Two at the top [Expos and Blue Jays; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 22-6 Jl 11 '83

Who are these Yankees? V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:90-1 Je 6 '83

Winfield's fowl ball [sea gull killed with a thrown ball in Toronto] il por *Newsweek* 102:41 Ag 15 '83

All-star games

Inside pitch. H. Weiskopf. il *Sports Illus* 59:54-5 Jl 18 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Strike out [Chicago White Sox in pennant race] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:887 O 5 '83; Correction. 100:951 O 19 '83

Bibliography

A roster of baseball books for spring. J. Davis. il *Publ Wkly* 223:28-32 Mr 25 '83

Collectibles

The magic of Mantle. C. R. Cross. il *Esquire* 99:31-2 Ap '83

Economic aspects

See also

Baseball players—Salaries, pensions, etc.

Baseball is not just a sport—we are show business. G. M. Steinbrenner. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:67 Ap 11 '83

Big league baseball's new cash lineup [interview with B. Veeck] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 131:168-9 Mr 28 '83

The billion-dollar ball game [new television contract] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:73 Mr 21 '83

Investing in Billyball [manager B. Martin] P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:41 F 14 '83

Ethical aspects

Back to the dark ages [Los Angeles Dodger S. Howe placed on probation because of cocaine use] J. Kirshenbaum. *Sports Illus* 59:15 Jl 11 '83

Now it's Yanqui si, Cuba no [B. Garbey, now playing in the U.S., banned for game fixing in Cuba] H. Weiskopf. il por *Sports Illus* 58:58+ Je 13 '83

History

And playing second base for Brooklyn . . . Jackie Robinson. W. Sheed. il pors *Esquire* 100:82-4+ D '83

Beyond the point of no return [J. Robinson breaks the baseball color barrier] J. Tygiel. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:62-6+ Je 20 '83

Beyond the point of no return: those who came after [black players after Jackie Robinson] J. Tygiel. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Je 27 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Gandhi at the bat. C. Williamson. *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Je 20 '83

Photographs and photography

The old ball game. J. Thorn. il *Am Herit* 34:68-75 Je/Jl '83

Organization and administration

The fight is over the Red Sox, not in them. S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-8+ Je 20 '83

Hardball [possibility that J. Baker will leave Reagan administration to become commissioner of baseball] il por *Time* 122:21 D 19 '83

Jerry Reinsdorf pulls a double play in Chicago [White Sox owner] il por *Bus Week* p53+ O 10 '83

A lingering vestige of yesterday [C. Griffith, owner of the Minnesota Twins] G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:104-8+ Ap 4 '83

Profiles [R. Eisenhardt, president of the Oakland A's] R. Angell. por *New Yorker* 59:40-2+ Ag 15 '83

Rebuilding the Mets. J. Durso. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9 Ap 3 '83

Sport interview [commissioner B. Kuhn] M. Chass. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ S '83

Sport interview [R. Eisenhardt, president of the Oakland A's] L. Schwartz. pors *Sport Mag* 74:17+ My '83

Sportswriter Roger Kahn employs the boys of summer and doubles as the Homer of the minors [president of the Utica Blue Sox] J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 20:93-5 Ag 29 '83

Those darned Red Sox. P. Ross. il *Sport Mag* 74:76-7+ Je '83

Photographs and photography

Baseball. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:40-4+ F 16 '83

Psychological aspects

Hypnotist Harvey Misel casts a spell on the White Sox. M. Balamaci. il por *People Wkly* 20:50-1 S 26 '83

Take me out of the ball game [mental blocks can short circuit careers] J. Leo. il *Time* 122:72 Ag 15 '83

Radio broadcasting

See Radio broadcasting—Sports

Rules

Bad calls [G. Brett pine tar bat case] E. J. McCarthy. *New Repub* 189:9-11 Ag 29 '83

Ban the DH. D. Okrent. il *Sport Mag* 74:24-5+ Jl '83

The longest home run [pine tar ruling on G. Brett's hit] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ag 8 '83

The meaning of it all [pine tar controversy] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:79 Ag 22 '83

Pine-tarred and feathered [Yankees lose resumed pine tar game] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 59:48-9 Ag 29 '83

Psst, somebody may be cheating [pine tar on bat controversy] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:74 Ag 8 '83

Save the DH: why the designated hitter is better for baseball. T. Ringolsby. il *Sport Mag* 74:30+ Jl '83

Sticky thoughts for sultry days [pine tar controversy] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 22 '83

That bat! [controversy over G. Brett's use of pine tar] il *Time* 122:71 Ag 8 '83

Schedules

Schedule makers. M. Lenehan. il *Atlantic* 251:26+ Ap '83

Statistics

A box full of goodies. H. Hecht. il *Sports Illus* 58:84-6+ Ap 4 '83

The computers of summer. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:55 My 23 '83

An eye on the records [work of B. James] M. Lenehan. il *Atlantic* 252:58-63+ S '83

The gnomes of baseball [sabermetricians B. James and P. Palmer] J. Leo. il pors *Time* 122:71-2 S 5 '83

The hardest single act in all of sports. S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:180-1+ S 26 '83

It's the Apple of his eye [use of computer by A's manager S. Boros] R. Kennedy. il por *Sports Illus* 58:72+ Je 6 '83

The microchipped diamond [use of computers] S. Weissman. il *Psychol Today* 17:44-51 Ag '83

Programmed to win, sporty computers charge onto the field. R. Wolkomir. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:150-2+ O '83

Stats incredible [Bill James Baseball abstract] V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:76-7 My 9 '83

Television broadcasting

See Television broadcasting—Sports

World Series

10 things you never knew about the World Series and didn't even know to ask. D. Whitford. il *Sport Mag* 74:83-4+ O '83

The Orioles all pitched in [victory over Phillies] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-32+ O 24 '83

A series of replacements. T. Callahan. il *Time* 122:76-7 O 24 '83

A workingman's World Series. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:110 O 24 '83

History

The World Series [heroic pitching performances] H. Rosenthal. il *Sports Illus* 59:53+ O 3 '83

Television broadcasting

See Television broadcasting—Sports

Baseball bats

See also

Hillerich & Bradsby Co.

The great American pastime tree [white ash used in manufacture of baseball bats; with editorial comment by Les Line] J. Madson. il *Audubon* 85:6, 58-67 My '83

Baseball camps *See* Camps

Baseball cards *See* Trading cards

Baseball commissioner *See* Baseball, Professional—Organization and administration

Baseball fans

The boys of winter [baseball camp for adults in Scottsdale, Ariz.] M. Demarest. il *Time* 121:66+ F 7 '83

The boys of winter [baseball camp for adults in Scottsdale] P. Ross. il *Read Dig* 122:113-16 My '83

Baseball fans—*cont.*

Days of heaven [baseball camp for adults in Scottsdale, Ariz.] P. Ross. il *N Y* 16:17-19 F 7 '83

A visit to Wrigley—where hope springs infernal. H. Stein. *Sport Mag* 74:100 Je '83

We all had a ball [baseball camp for adult fans in Scottsdale, Ariz.] R. Blount. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:56-60+ F 21 '83

Where diamonds are forever [camp for baseball fans in Scottsdale, Ariz.] il *Newsweek* 101:54 Ja 17 '83

Baseball gloves

Buying a baseball glove. E. Tivnan. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 26 '83

Baseball managers

See also

Altobelli, Joe
Anderson, Sparky
Boros, Steve
Herzog, Whitey
LaRussa, Tony
Owens, Paul
Rader, Doug

Baseball on postage stamps *See* Postage stamps

Baseball park organists *See* Organists

Baseball players

See also

Bell, Buddy
Bench, Johnny
Boddicker, Mike
Boggs, Wade
Brett, George
Carew, Rod
Carlton, Steve
Cohen, Andy
Cohen, Syd
Cruz, Jose
Dempsey, Rick
DiMaggio, Joe
Garbey, Barbaro
Garvey, Steve
Hammaker, Atlee
Hendrick, George
Honeycutt, Rick
Howe, Steve
Knight, Ray
Lollar, Tim
Luzinski, Greg
Lynn, Fred
Madlock, Bill
Major League Baseball Players Association
Moffitt, Randy
Murphy, Dale
Nieves, Juan
Oester, Ron
Palmer, Jim, 1945-
Parker, Dave, 1951-
Perez, Pascual
Quisenberry, Dan
Righetti, Dave
Ripken, Cal, Jr.
Robinson, Jackie, 1919-1972
Rose, Pete, 1941-
Ryan, Nolan
Saucier, Kevin
Seaver, Tom
Smith, Ozzie
Stanley, Bob
Stieb, Dave
Strawberry, Darryl
Yastrzemski, Carl

As good as anyone ever [still active potential Hall of Famers] T. Callahan. il *Time* 122:64-7 Ag 22 '83

The best player in baseball. G. Waggoner. il *Sport Mag* 74:22-5+ Je '83

Beyond the point of no return: those who came after [black players after Jackie Robinson] J. Tygiel. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Je 27 '83

For six boys of summer grown older, the game has ended, but there is life after baseball. R. Drake. il *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ Ap 11 '83

Infield errors are a Cardinal sin. J. Kaplan. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-4+ Je 13 '83

Southpaws dominate at the plate [study by John McLean and Francis Ciurczak] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 My '83

Sweet dreams for every team [promising young players] T. Ringolsby. il *Sport Mag* 74:75+ D '83

Health and hygiene

Duren's new pitch: look out for booze. G. Hackett. il pors *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 20 '83

Psychology

See Baseball, Professional—Psychological aspects

Salaries, pensions, etc.

When a young pitcher strikes it rich [T. Lollar of the Padres] S. Seixas. il pors *Money* 12:108-12+ Je '83

Baseball players' wives

Bobbie Bouton and Nancy Marshall fire a literary strike past the myth of the happy baseball wife [interview] C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:77-8+ Je 20 '83

Baseball records

Baseball's greatest 'thief' [R. Henderson] W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:135-6+ Je '83

For Ryan, it was a very special K [leading strikeout pitcher] J. Kaplan. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ My 9 '83

Baseball stadiums *See* Stadiums

Baseball trajectories *See* Trajectories

Basel Ballet

The Basel Ballet. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA10+ My '83

Heinz Spoerli and the Basel Ballet. W. Como. il por *Dance Mag* 57:58-64 Ja '83

Reviews. J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:20+ Ap '83

Salad days. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:80+ F 21 '83

Baselitz, Georg

about

The painter and his castle. D. Saatchi. il por *House Gard* 155:180-91 D '83

Basement doors *See* Doors

Basement drainage *See* Drainage, House

Basement family rooms *See* Family rooms

Basement recreation rooms *See* Recreation rooms

Basement rooms *See* Rooms

Basements and cellars

See also

Wine cellars

Build this underground food and wine cellar. R. Roberts. il *Fam Handyman* 33:114 S '83

A flatlander's root cellar. D. Bicknell. il *Mother Earth News* 82:38 Jl/Ag '83

Utilize your basement. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:32-3 Ja '83

Waterproofing

See Waterproofing

Bases, Air *See* Air bases

Bash, Paul A., and others

Van der Waals surfaces in molecular modeling: implementation with real-time computer graphics. bibl f il *Science* 222:1325-7 D 23 '83

Bashfulness

The coming crisis of savoir-faire. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:31 D 26 '83

A guide for shy people. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 42:52 Ja '83

How to overcome shyness. D. E. Hensley and W. Johnson. *Essence* 14:71+ Ag '83

Shy kids: born or made? J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:76 Ja '83

Shyness: how it hurts careers and social life [interview with J. Cheek] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:71-2 O 31 '83

Bashir, K. Rauf

about

A subtle measure of alcohol abuse. H. Mackenzie. il por *Macleans* 96:65 N 7 '83

Bashkir Curly horses *See* Horses

Bashline, Jim

A Christmas story [story] il *Field Stream* 87:51+ D '82

[Column] See issues of Field & Stream

Bashline, Sylvia

Bounty. See issues of Field & Stream

Basic (Computer language)

A BASIC standard for digital dialects. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:404 D 24-31 '83

BASIC to LOGO: computer talk. M. Schrage. il *Roll Stone* p76 Ap 14 '83

Basic education

Back to school—and back to basics. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 95:50-2 S 19 '83

Deciding what to teach [views of E. W. Eisner] C. B. Fowler. por *High Fidel* 33:MA12-MA13 O '83

Education's dilemma: responding to an information society. L. G. Gisi. il *USA Today* 112:44-6 N '83

The low-skill future of high tech. H. M. Levin and R. W. Rumberger. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:18-21 Ag/S '83

On the compelling need to go beyond minimum competency. G. W. Bracey. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:717-21 Je '83

Basic training *See* Military training

Basidiomycetes

An effluent life-style for fungi [Phanerochaete degrades lignin in wastewater from pulp and paper mills] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:313 N 12 '83

Lignin-degrading enzyme from the hymenomycete Phanerochaete chrysosporium Burds. M. Tien and T. K. Kirk. bibl f il *Science* 221:661-3 Ag 12 '83

Basil, Toni

about

Pom-pom and circumstances turn choreographer Toni Basil into an overnight pop star. D. Seay. il pors *People Wkly* 19:41-2 Ja 10 '83

Basil

Fresh basil for pesto, marinara. You start seeds or plants now. il *Sunset* 170:244 Ap '83

Basile, D. V., and Basile, M. R.

Desuppression of leaf primordia of Plagiochila arctica (Hepaticae) by ethylene antagonists. bibl f il *Science* 220:1051-3 Je 3 '83

Basile, M. R.

(jt. auth) See Basile, D. V., and Basile, M. R.

Basiuk, Victor

Security recedes. *Foreign Policy* 53:49-73 Wint '83/'84

Basker, J. Taylor

Anthony Visco: sculptor of spirit and flesh. il *America* 149:271-3 N 5 '83

Basket making

See also

Aborigines—Basket making

How to weave a basket. S. Sargent. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-81 O '83

It's a twig twister basket. il *Sunset* 170:110-11 My '83

Over two, under one: weaving a reed basket. F. Hoppe. il *Mother Earth News* 79:30-3 Ja/F '83

Basket-of-gold *See* Alyssum

Basketball

See also

Basketball players

Court is in session [summer playground basketball] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-7 Jl 4 '83

The game—and life—goes on. I. Berkow. il *N Y Times Mag* p88 Ag 21 '83

They're closing the hoop gap [U.S. national team in Pan Am games] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-1 S 5 '83

Basketball, College

Back home again, it's Indiana [winners of the Big Ten] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 58:65-6 Mr 21 '83

A banner year for meanness. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 121:80 Mr 14 '83

The best team you'll never see [University of the District of Columbia] B. Burwell. il *Sport Mag* 74:57+ Mr '83

The big brothers of Phi Slamma Jamma [University of Houston] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Mr 7 '83

The big Cat came to play [Kentucky vs. Louisville] C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 D 5 '83

Brother, can they smother [Arkansas] R. Jackson and C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 58:86-7+ Ja 24 '83

College basketball/1983-84. il *Sports Illus* 59:48-54+ N 28 '83

College basketball: the 1984 preview. T. Kertes. il *Sport Mag* 74:34-8+ D '83

D that's out of the Normal [Illinois State] A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 58:78+ F 14 '83

The gospel according to Lou [L. Carnesecca of St. John's] V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:78-9 F 7 '83

The Heels are alive and kicking [North Carolina] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-2 Ja 17 '83

The heroines of the hoops. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:82-3 F 21 '83

Hoops spring eternal [New York University] V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:22+ D 5 '83

How King Rat became the big cheese [North Carolina State coach J. Valvano] C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:76-80+ D 5 '83

Message to Athens from Troy: gotcha! [USC's women vs. Georgia's Lady Bulldogs] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 59:94+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

A new breed of Sooner Boomer [University of Oklahoma] A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:30-4 F 28 '83

North Carolina's determined Dean [coach D. Smith] B. Jacobs. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20-3 Mr '83

The rage of the Rio Grande [Laredo Junior College] J. Garrity. il *Sports Illus* 58:50+ F 7 '83

Raveling isn't unraveling [Iowa University coach] A. Wolff. il por *Sports Illus* 59:51-2+ D 19 '83

Sport interview [J. Valvano] W. Coffey. pors *Sport Mag* 74:17-20+ N '83

Technically, still knockouts [Louisiana Tech women's team] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 58:54-5 F 28 '83

They're SECond to none [Southeastern Conference] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 58:16-21 F 21 '83

This team gets no respect [UNLV] M. Rozek. il *Sport Mag* 74:72-5+ Ap '83

UNLV has its act together. J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 58:58-60 Ja 31 '83

Very small but very deadly [Chaminade vs. Virginia] H. Fine. il *Sports Illus* 58:54-6 Ja 10 '83

The Violets bloom again [New York University returns to competition] J. Kaplan. il *Sports Illus* 59:64+ D 5 '83

The week [college basketball] See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college basketball season

Wild nights at the Cat house [Villanova] M. Whicker. il *Sport Mag* 74:40-3+ Ja '83

Yes, Santa Claus, there is a Virginia. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-21 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Economic aspects

Of many things [proposal to restrict Division I teams] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:20 Ja 15 '83

Ethical aspects

Seeing red in Alabama [University of Alabama-UAB recruiting rivalry] P. Finebaum. il *Sport Mag* 74:38-40+ F '83

Photographs and photography

College basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:98-102+ F 16 '83

Rules

Time to play bombs away. J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 58:36-9 F 7 '83

Tournaments

The Blazers finally got hot [UAB's victory in the Sun Belt Conference tournament] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 58:60+ Mr 14 '83

For Houston, Akeem was a dream [NCAA Midwest Regional] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-3 Ap 4 '83

Garden party for the Redmen [Big East tournament] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 58:20-5 Mr 21 '83

In search of Cinderella: Final 4 forecast. D. Markus. il *Sport Mag* 74:69-71+ Ap '83

It takes discipline to dunk [North Carolina State upsets Houston in NCAA tournament] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:48 Ap 18 '83

It turned out to be a Dog show [NCAA East Regional] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-7 Ap 4 '83

It's always too soon to quit [North Carolina State wins the NCAA final] T. Callahan. il *Time* 121:80 Ap 18 '83

State had the stuff [North Carolina State vs. Houston in NCAA finals] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 58:18-23 Ap 11 '83

There's a Cardinal rule in Kentucky [NCAA Mideast Regional] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 58:27-30 Ap 4 '83

This upset was one Ute beaut [NCAA regionals] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 58:22-4+ Mr 28 '83

Virginia ran into a whole Pack of trouble [NCAA West Regional] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-2 Ap 4 '83

Welcome to Miller time [USC vs. Louisiana Tech in NCAA Woman's finals] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-5 Ap 11 '83

The wide world of basketball. B. Weber. *Sr Sch* 115:14 F 18 '83

Basketball, High school

See also

Basketball players

Hoop fever. il *Natl Geogr World* 90:12-15 F '83

Who's handicapped? Not sharpshooter Norris McAdoo [one-armed high school basketball player] il pors *Ebony* 38:96+ Je '83

You! [New York City public high school basketball championships] *New Yorker* 59:36-7 Ap 4 '83

Basketball, Professional

See also

Basketball coaches

Basketball players

Basketball players—Recruiting

National Basketball Association

America's finest feud [Boston Celtics and Philadelphia 76ers] B. Ryan. il *Sport Mag* 74:30-2+ Mr '83

Better by leaps and bounds [76ers vs. Lakers in NBA finals] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-5 Je 6 '83

Better luck the next time, Celtics [early season game against Philadelphia] A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 59:38-9 N 28 '83

Big Mo and Little Mo need one mo' [76ers vs. Bucks in Eastern Conference finals] A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 58:28-31 My 23 '83

Basketball, Professional—*cont.*
The Celtics' fight for survival [playoff victory against Atlanta] A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-9 My 2 '83
Court of last resort [Michelob New York Pro Summer League] V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:44+ Ag 15 '83
Finding a way to knock off L.A. C. Rosen. il *Sport Mag* 74:36-8+ My '83
The Force ran its course [L.A. vs. Portland in NBA playoffs] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 58:26-31 My 9 '83
Kareem was on track against the A train [Lakers vs. Spurs in Western Conference finals] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 58:31-2+ My 23 '83
The Knicks get the knack. A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 58:56+ Mr 28 '83
The Mavs have joined the haves. A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 59:38-40+ D 12 '83
NBA preview. P. Vecsey. il *Sport Mag* 74:38-42+ N '83
No more Cleveland jokes. B. Robson. il *Sport Mag* 74:74-6+ O '83
Pro basketball 1983-84. il *Sports Illus* 59:38-41+ O 31 '83
Putting on the ritz in Indy [Pacers] A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 59:66+ N 7 '83
Rough edges on the championship [NBA title] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 6 '83
A run for their money [Chicago Bulls] B. Logan. il *Sport Mag* 74:58-63 Ja '83
The second time around [Knicks' coach H. Brown] V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:82-3 O 31 '83
Sonic boom turns to gloom. B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 58:56 F 7 '83
This may be one for the books [Philadelphia 76ers] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 58:14-19 F 28 '83
Thou shalt rejoice, said Moses [76ers celebrate NBA championship] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Je 13 '83
A trip with a journeyman [New Jersey Nets] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 58:80-1 Ja 24 '83

Economic aspects

Keeping the Celtics green. M. Shapiro. il *Sport Mag* 74:68-9+ D '83

Ethical aspects

New floor for Las Vegas [gambling on Utah Jazz games banned] A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 59:70+ D 5 '83

Organization and administration

See also
National Basketball Association
Runs in the family [D. Carter, owner of the Dallas Mavericks] A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 131:89 Mr 28 '83

Photographs and photography

Pro basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:86-90+ F 16 '83

Refereeing

When push came to shove in the NBA. A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 59:26-9 N 14 '83

Television broadcasting

See Television broadcasting—Sports

Basketball coaches
See also
Brown, Hubie
Brown, Larry
Muzio, Mike
Raveling, George
Valvano, Jim
Bench-jockeying, NBA style. A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 58:82-3 Je 27 '83

Basketball players
See also
Barry, Rick
Bowie, Sam
Bradley, Bill
Dantley, Adrian
Duncan, Calvin
Jordan, Michael
Malone, Moses
Manning, Danny
McHale, Kevin
Nixon, Norm
Olajuwon, Akeem
Perkins, Sam
Rautins, Leo
Rogers, Dave
Sampson, Ralph
Williams, Ray
The Adidas All-American High School Basketball Team. P. Oliver. il *Sch Update* 115:37 My 13 '83
Blood, sweat and cheers [players who exemplify the work ethic] A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 59:46-50+ O 31 '83
Every team wants one of these [big, slow white players] B. Burwell. il *Sport Mag* 74:50-1+ F '83
It's a mighty good road [Jones brothers] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 59:60-2+ O 17 '83

Health and hygiene

The Lakers' legend faces an unfair foe—migraines. K. Abdul-Jabbar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ My 2 '83

Recruiting

The race for Ralph [NBA draft] B. Newman. il por *Sports Illus* 58:28-30+ Ap 25 '83
Seeing red in Alabama [University of Alabama-UAB recruiting rivalry] P. Finebaum. il *Sport Mag* 74:38-40+ F '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

The NBA's ingenious move to cap players' salaries. il *Bus Week* p81-2 O 31 '83

Basketry *See* Basket making
Baskets
Early American baskets. R. E. Miller. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:80 My '83
Paint a basket or two. il *South Living* 18:90-1 Jl '83

Collectors and collecting

Baskets—then and now. F. Thompson. il *Hobbies* 88:29-32 S '83
Baskets, Miniature
The basics of miniature basketry. A. Johnson. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:26-7 F '83
Baskin, John
Of crowbar and profanity [excerpt from In praise of practical fertilizer] *Mother Earth News* 79:60 Ja/F '83
Basking sharks *See* Sharks
Basolo, F., and Wasserman, E.
Industry's other contribution to education. *Science* 220:363 Ap 22 '83
Basque Provinces
Basque under the sun. W. E. Massee. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:16+ Ag '83
Bass, Alison
Disney and the corporate con. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-21+ O '83
Bass, Andrew H., and Hopkins, Carl D.
Hormonal control of sexual differentiation: changes in electric organ discharge waveform. bibl f il *Science* 220:971-4 My 27 '83
Bass, Ellen
For my husband's mother [poem] *Ms* 11:87 F '83
Bass, Marshall B.
Fostering minority enterprise. *USA Today* 112:24-5 N '83
Bass, Thomas A.
Dreaming of seeds. il *Audubon* 85:26+ Jl '83
A reborn CCC shapes young lives with an old idea. bibl(p142) il *Smithsonian* 14:56-62+ Ap '83
Bass, Effect of temperature on *See* Fish, Effect of temperature on
Bass boats *See* Fishing boats
Bass Brothers Enterprises
Does it work for mere mortals, too? [convertible arbitrage strategy] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:103+ S 12 '83
Bass fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Bass fishing
Bass like it hot. F. Sargeant. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44-5+ Jl '83
Bass myths debunked. M. Gresham. il *Outdoor Life* 172:48-50+ N '83
Bass on a fly rod! E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 88:68+ Jl '83
Bass with depth. S. Clay. il *Outdoor Life* 171:53-5+ Je '83
Big bass even when it's hot. C. Shannon. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ S '83
Big dead fish [A. McReynolds wins $250,000 for catching a 78½ pound bass] *New Yorker* 59:32-3 F 28 '83
Cold water smallmouths. M. Hicks. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ D '83
The day the stripers died. D. Finkelstein. il *Field Stream* 88:60-1+ Ag '83
Dog days fishing [summertime bass] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:45-7 Ag '83
The fun & challenge of stream bass. C. Michaels. il *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ Jl '83
In a flutter over bass [use of trout and salmon spoons for bass] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 172:69-70 N '83
Jiggerpole bass. D. Millus. il *Outdoor Life* 171:82-3+ Mr '83
Just one more. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:43-4 N '83
A lure for all seasons [spinnerbait] S. Clay. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44-5+ S '83
The magic donut [float tube fishing] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ Je '83

Bass fishing—*cont.*

A new trick for bass [deep cranking] F. Sargeant. il *Outdoor Life* 171:72-3+ F '83

Pint-sized and plentiful [white bass] J. Reynolds. il *Field Stream* 88:95+ My '83

Pork rinds and lily pads [technique for catching big bass] C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 88:47+ Jl '83

Push-pole bass. B. Peters. il pors *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ Je '83

A reel man's guide to bassin' and wormin'. R. Gerlach. il *Outdoor Life* 172:66-7+ O '83

Shedding light on nighttime bass. J. E. Phillips. il *Outdoor Life* 171:78-9+ Mr '83

Smallmouths that break the rules. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:96-7+ My '83

Special bass fishing section. il *Field Stream* 87:74-6+ Ap '83

Sundown bass. A. Acerrano. il *Field Stream* 88:76+ My '83

Super structure for bass. J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 172:40-1+ Ag '83

Top-water revival. M. Hicks. il *Field Stream* 88:52-3+ Ag '83

Topwater temptation. J. T. Lewis. il *Outdoor Life* 171:77-9+ Ap '83

Tracking spring smallmouths. S. Price. il por *Field Stream* 88:98-9+ My '83

Trolling for stripers. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:49-50+ Je '83

Warming up cold bass. C. Dickey. il *Field Stream* 87:84+ Mr '83

Bassett, Carling

about

Bassett scores a big breakthrough. H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 96:43 My 2 '83

Bassett's brush with glory. A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 96:46 Jl 4 '83

Carling Bassett: actress, tennis player—you couldn't script it any better. C. Shmerler. por *World Tennis* 31:94-6 Jl '83

Here's Carling, her daddy's darling. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:84-8+ Je 27 '83

Lookout. il pors *People Wkly* 19:110-111 F 28 '83

Bassett, John F.

about

Here's Carling, her daddy's darling. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:84-8+ Je 27 '83

Bassingthwaighte, James B.

(jt. auth) See Bridge, John H. B., and Bassingthwaighte, James B.

Basso, Bob

about

Bob Basso believes you can laugh your troubles away—and big business is buying his therapy. N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 20:67+ S 19 '83

Bastian, Robert K., and Benforado, Jay

Waste treatment: doing what comes naturally. il *Technol Rev* 86:58-66+ F/Mr '83

Basu, Rekha

The road warriors. *Nation* 236:690 Je 4 '83

Basu, Sandip K., and others

Independent pathways for secretion of cholesterol and apolipoprotein E by macrophages. bibl f il *Science* 219:871-3 F 18 '83

Bat-Dor Dance Company of Israel *See* Dance—Israel

Batchelor, Dean

10 best automotive books. il *Car Driv* 28:70-1 Ja '83

Batchelor, John Calvin

about

PW interviews. W. Smith. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:100-1 My 6 '83

Bateman, Anya

Three weeks to a better me. il *Read Dig* 123:17-20 S '83

Bateman, C. Fred

Unifying educators. *Educ Dig* 49:23 S '83

Bateman, Herbert

about

A national holiday for Martin Luther King? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:49 Ag 29 '83

Bateman, Robert, 1930-

about

Seeing the big picture. P. Daniels. il *Int Wildl* 13:44-7 My/Je '83

Bates, Caroline

Spécialités de la maison. See issues of Gourmet

Bates, Leon

about

Leon Bates, piano. H. Kupferberg. por *High Fidel* 33:MA23 Jl '83

Bates, Lincoln S.

To tie a reef. Do car tires belong in the sea? il *Oceans* 16:30-1 My/Je '83

Bates, Lucious Christopher, 1901-1980

about

L.C. Bates: newsman and civil rights activist. C. C. Smith. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:98-9+ O/N/D '82

Bates, Neale

about

The dread and the pain. C. Carlyle-Gordge. il por *Macleans* 96:51 My 9 '83

Bates, Robert L.

Of pearls and little worms. il *Earth Sci* 36:24-5 Summ '83

Provenance of paint pigment. *Earth Sci* 36:19 Spr '83

Batesian mimicry *See* Mimicry (Biology)

Bath houses *See* Bathhouses

Bath tubs *See* Bathtubs

Bathhouses

A poetry of place [designed by Steven Holl] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:78-87 My '83

Bathing *See* Baths

Bathing customs

Sea bathing at Margate. M. Stanton. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:21-5 Jl '83

Bathing suits

The bathing suit [men's suits] J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 100:42 Ag '83

Buying a swimsuit that fits. P. S. White. il *Essence* 14:58 Je '83

In the swim. il *Work Woman* 8:94-7 Je '83

Instant swimsuit makeovers. il *Glamour* 81:144-9 Jl '83

Monika Tilley makes a splash with her sexy swimwear. M. K. Babcock. il por *People Wkly* 20:110-11 Jl 11 '83

Swim suits that are all wet. T. Goodman. il *N Y Times Mag* p56-61 Ja 9 '83

Tune in to bathing suits. P. Golden. il *Seventeen* 42:72-3 Je '83

Batholiths

West coast's Mexican birthplace [research by Myrl Beck and others] map *Sci Dig* 91:18 Ja '83

Bathrobes

The robe. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 100:32+ O '83

Bathroom fixtures

See also

Toilets

Towel racks, rings, etc.

Bathroom scales *See* Scales (Weighing instruments)

Bathrooms

Angled for privacy and interest. il *South Living* 18:198+ Ap '83

Bathroom makeover: from cool to cozy. il *Redbook* 161:110-11 My '83

Bathrooms come out of the closet. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:106-9 Ja '83

Building space into a small bathroom. P. L. Harrison. il *Mech Illus* 79:44-5+ N '83

A do-it-yourself tile tub kit; Floor renovation for a problem bath. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:52-5 Ap '83

It was a small, dark bathroom. Now look at it. il *Sunset* 170:132 My '83

Luxurious bathroom shares the hillside. il *Sunset* 170:128 Je '83

Make it special! TFH's kitchen and bath remodeling guide [special section] il *Fam Handyman* 33:29-32+ Jl/Ag '83

A pop-out for the tub frees the whole bathroom. il *Sunset* 170:173 Ap '83

Pretty bathroom makeovers. il *Good Housekeep* 196:178+ Ap '83

Shop the catalogs for a new bathroom. K. Hamilton and G. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:39+ Mr '83

These bathrooms make a big splash. il *South Living* 18:148-9 My '83

They wedged a bathroom under a pitched roof. il *Sunset* 170:75 Ja '83

Wood and mirrors do over bathroom. il *Sunset* 171:134 D '83

Lighting

See Lighting

Bathrooms, Miniature *See* Room models

Baths

See also

Bathing customs

Hydrotherapy

Shower baths

The art of the leisurely bath. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:134-6+ N '83

Bathing your baby. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:106 O '83

Baths—*cont.*

Be a bathing beauty. il *Ladies Home J* 100:50 Ap '83

He grabbed space for a furo . . . a Japanese soaking bath. il *Sunset* 171:131 S '83

Invitation to the bath. il *Redbook* 161:82-6+ Jl '83

Pamper yourself. J. Paris-Chitanvis. il *Work Woman* 8:128+ Ap '83

Soak up some beauty. il *Seventeen* 42:111-13 O '83

T.L.C. in the tub. S. Subtle. il *Work Woman* 8:68-9 Je '83

Water works! il *Essence* 13:98-9 Ap '83

Baths, Finnish *See* Sauna

Baths, Vapor

See also

Sauna

Baths, Whirlpool

The added benefit: exercise. D. Schefer. il *Vogue* 173:224-5+ Je '83

Construct your own whirlpool tub for under $1,600. P. Bianchina. il *Fam Handyman* 33:40-2+ Jl/Ag '83

Updating a bathroom with a whirlpool tub. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 39:49-50+ Ja/F '83

Bathtub doors *See* Doors

Bathtubs

Beware of hot tub rash. L. Lamberg. *Better Homes Gard* 61:88 N '83

Old fashioned bathtub converted to shower/tub combination. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 39:94-6 Ja/F '83

Bathurst, Kay

(jt. auth) See Gottfried, Allen W., and Bathurst, Kay

Batie, Sandra S., and Healy, Robert G.

The future of American agriculture. il maps *Sci Am* 248:45-53 F '83

Batik

Batik without hot wax. J. Duquette. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:39-41 Ap '83

Silk cloisonné: direct-dye painting [work of M. Agner] S. Henneberger. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:26-9 Ag '83

Batista, Domingo

The color of the road. il *Américas* 35:42-8 Ja/F '83

Batiste, Rodney

about

The king of karate's kickers and punchers. il pors *Ebony* 38:149-50+ Mr '83

Baton Rouge (La.)

Education

Administration charged with attempting to weaken Supreme Court desegregation rulings [proposal to end busing] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:445 F '83

Music

See also

Opera—Louisiana

Baton Rouge Opera *See* Opera—Louisiana

Bats

In celebration of bats. M. D. Tuttle. il *Int Wildl* 13:4-13 Jl/Ag '83

Control

Bye-bye bats. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-20 O '83

Hearing

See Hearing—Animals

Bats, Baseball *See* Baseball bats

Batsheva Dance Company *See* Dance—Israel

Battek, Rudolf

about

Before the law. B. C. Sproul. *N Y Rev Books* 30:52 D 8 '83

Battelle, Gordon

about

Gordon Battelle. S. L. Fawcett. *Science* 221:707 Ag 19 '83

Battelle, Phyllis

Barbara Walters: women who impress me. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Jl '83

Carol Burnett: there's something different about me. por *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Ag '83

The ordeal of Eileen Brennan. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:59+ D '83

Shirley MacLaine: an interview that will amaze you. por *Ladies Home J* 100:24+ Je '83

Battelle Memorial Institute

Gordon Battelle. S. L. Fawcett. *Science* 221:707 Ag 19 '83

Batten, Mary

Biologists battle the killer bees. il map *Sci Dig* 91:62-3+ S '83

The rush is on to study jungles. il *Int Wildl* 13:16-19 My/Je '83

Slaughter of the innocents: the evolution of infanticide. *Sci Dig* 91:38+ Ja '83

The surprising sex life of plants. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:56-61+ O '83

Batterberry, Ariane

(jt. auth) See Batterberry, Michael, and Batterberry, Ariane

Batterberry, Michael, and Batterberry, Ariane

Countercoup in the kitchen. il *N Y* 16:94+ D 19 '83

Tasters' choice: top cookbooks. il *N Y* 16:48-53 Ja 10 '83

Battered parents *See* Parent abuse

Battered wives *See* Wife abuse

Batteries, Automobile *See* Storage batteries

Batteries, Boat *See* Storage batteries

Batteries, Electric *See* Electric batteries

Batteries, Storage *See* Storage batteries

Battery charging *See* Electric batteries—Charging; Storage batteries—Charging

Battery Park City (New York, N.Y.)

Art. K. Larson. *N Y* 17:117 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Battery Park City: a new residential skyline for downtown New York [Rector Place residential complex] il *Archit Rec* 171:28-9 D '83

Collaboration [artists and architects] *New Yorker* 59:44-5 D 12 '83

Batterymarch Financial Management

In search of irrationality. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:43-4 D 19 '83

Battiata, Mary

Stag party. *Harpers* 267:27-8 S '83

Batting (Baseball)

The hardest single act in all of sports. S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:180-1+ S 26 '83

Physics in the batter's box. J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 102:76 S 19 '83

The slump: who has the cure? P. Gammons. il *Sport Mag* 74:60-1+ Ag '83

Battisti, Frank

about

A bad courthouse soap opera. il pors *Time* 121:64 Je 20 '83

Battle, Kathleen

about

A Cincinnati songbird named Kathleen Battle is positively trilling from her perch at the Met. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88+ Mr 7 '83

Battle of Waterloo *See* Waterloo, Battle of, 1815

Battlefields

See also

Kennesaw Mountain National Battlefield Park

National battlefields used as urban elbow room. *Natl Parks* 57:34 N/D '83

Battles

See also

War

World War, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles

Battleships *See* Warships

Batus Inc.

Putting some pizazz into Marshall Field's [effects of acquisition by Britain's Batus Inc.] il *Bus Week* p87+ Ag 22 '83

Baugher, Dan

about

What you can do if you're the victim of rudeness [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:55 Ag 22 '83

Baughman, Michael

Save the pond, this outdoorsman believes, and you'll save its ducks. il *Sports Illus* 59:104 N 21 '83

Bauhaus

In the Bauhaus mode: Anni Albers. E. Rossbach. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:7-11 D '83/Ja '84

Revisiting the Bauhaus. J. Pearlman. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Ag 14 '83

Baum, M. J.

Hormonal modulation of sexuality in female primates. bibl f *BioScience* 33:578-82 O '83

Bauman, Robert E.

A former congressman, once a staunch foe of gay rights, confronts his own homosexuality. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58+ S 19 '83

Baumann, Dwight

about

He tells students to go and make a business happen. R. Wolkomir. il por *Smithsonian* 13:111-19 Ja '83

Baumel, Judith

Speaking in blizzards [poem] *Nation* 237:246 S 24 '83

Baumgardt, Jim

Simple and inexpensive tricolor. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 N '83

Baumgardt, John P.

In our own back yard. See issues of Flower and Garden

Baumgartner, Alice I.
(ed) See Tavris, Carol. How would your life be different if you'd been born a boy?

Baumgartner, Georges
The legacy of Nagasaki. il *World Press Rev* 30:53 O '83

Baumgartner, Kurt
Smoking and health. il *World Health* p25 F/Mr '83

Baumgold, Julie
Lunch at Le Cirque. il *N Y* 16:138-41+ Ap 18 '83

Baumhower, Bob
about
Let us tell you about a bird and a Bee. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ D 19 '83

Bausch, Richard
All the way in Flagstaff, Arizona [story] il *Atlantic* 251:88-94 Ap '83

Bausch & Lomb Inc.
Bausch & Lomb spoils the fun [extended-wear lenses] il *Fortune* 108:100 Ag 8 '83
Bausch & Lomb's lost opportunity. S. P. Sherman. il pors *Fortune* 107:104-5 Ja 24 '83

Bavaria Studios *See* Motion picture industry—Germany (West)

Bavarian cooking *See* Cooking, German

Baxter, Charles
Horace and Margaret's fifty-second [story] il *Atlantic* 252:74-9 Jl '83

Baxter, Gordon, 1923-
Bax seat. See issues of Flying
[Column] See alternate issues of Car and Driver

Baxter, Iain
about
A boardroom iconoclast. S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:58 S 19 '83

Baxter, Percival P.
about
Forever wild? *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28+ Ja '83

Baxter, Robert
But madam . . . oops! il *Horizon* 26:38-41 O '83
Of songs and singers. il por *Opera News* 47:14-15+ Ap 9 '83
Oliviero De Fabritiis. por *Opera News* 47:36+ Mr 26 '83

Baxter, William Francis
about
An antitrust chief whose real boss may be Adam Smith. S. Crock. *Bus Week* p25 Je 27 '83
Baxter's antitrust pause. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:53 S 26 '83
Old antitrust bugaboos don't scare Reagan's team [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:73-4 D 19 '83
Rewriting antitrust rules. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:50-2 Ag 29 '83

Bay, Howard
about
Howard Bay. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:8-19+ F '83

Bay, Timothy
Computerizing theatre. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:27+ Ap '83

Bay Area *See* San Francisco Bay region

Bay City Blues [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Bay models *See* Hydrologic models

Bay of Fundy dam *See* Dams—Canada

Bay windows *See* Windows

La Bayadère [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Bayer, Ann
You're never too old for toys. il *Seventeen* 42:132-3+ O '83

Bayer, William
Savoring Bordeaux. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:10+ My '83

Bayless, Pamela
Casa de Campo. il *Travel Holiday* 159:4+ My '83

Bayley, John, 1925-
Byron and the lively life. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:25-7+ Je 2 '83
Looking in on Pushkin. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:35-8 F 3 '83

Bayly, Joseph
Certification is the camel's nose. por *Christ Today* 27:66 My 20 '83

Bayreuth Festival *See* Music festivals—Germany (West)

Bays and gulfs
See also
Bellport Bay
Carmel Bay
Chesapeake Bay
Fjords
Gouldsboro Bay

Four spots where Monday never comes. D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 99:27 F '83

Pollution

See Marine pollution

Bazell, Robert
The history of an epidemic. il *New Repub* 189:14-15+ Ag 1 '83

Bazelmans, Genevieve
about
Surviving termination. D. Burg. por *Work Woman* 8:103-4 D '83

Bazelon, David L.
Technology, litigation and justice. por *Bull At Sci* 39:10-11 N '83

Bazoian, Haig M.
How new software makes managing easier. il *Nations Bus* 71:66-8 O '83

BBC Brown, Boveri & Company, Ltd.
A bruised Brown Boveri tries to cut its losses. il *Bus Week* p61+ N 14 '83

Beaber, Rex Julian
Stress—and other scapegoats. por *Newsweek* 101:13 Ap 4 '83

Beach, Catherine
Parents who won't—or can't—let go. il *Glamour* 81:95+ Je '83

Beach, Edward Latimer, 1918-
about
Sea power confronts the twenty-first century [interview] N. Miller. il por *Am Herit* 34:10-25 Ap/My '83

Beach, H. H. A.
about
One good woman: Amy Beach. D. Sargent. il por *Vogue* 173:104 Ap '83

Beach architecture
An artist's island life [beach house of Roy and Dorothy Lichtenstein in Fla.] A. Gordon. il *House Gard* 155:106-13 Jl '83
A beach house for three generations [Florida] E. Wood. il *South Living* 18:112-14 Je '83
Beach house is woodsy, rustic [Longboat Key, Fla.] il *South Living* 18:118-19 Jl '83
Floating quartet—four huts enclose a sun deck. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:102-3 My '83
Hurricane haven. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:101 F '83
Island house [Nantucket] L. Pastan. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:76-81 Ag '83
Kingdom by the sea [home of Ron Mann south of San Francisco] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:68-79 Jl '83
A natural outcropping [Windswept condominiums, Kiawah Island, S.C.] il *Archit Rec* 171:88-91 Jl '83
The perfect beach house [19th century restored home in the Hamptons] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:70-4 Jl 4-11 '83
Private house, Fire Island, New York by Rivkin/Weisman Architects. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:80-3 mid-My '83

Beach blanket Babylon [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Beach Boys
James Watt: bad vibrations. D. M. Alpern. il por *Newsweek* 101:25-6 Ap 18 '83
The Reagans and the Beach Boys. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:13 My 2 '83
Watt: a light that never dims [attempt to ban Beach Boys from Fourth of July concert in Washington] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:10 Ap 18 '83
Welcomed back, the Beach Boys think now wouldn't it be nice if Brian can get it together. M. Boyes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 My 23 '83

Beach clothes *See* Clothing and dress

Beach erosion *See* Coast changes

Beacham, Debbie Melville- *See* Melville-Beacham, Debbie

Beaches
See also
Bathing customs

Photographs and photography

See Marine photography

Sanitation

On the beach [cleaning the public beach at Coney Island] *New Yorker* 59:30 Jl 18 '83

California

See also
California Coastal Commission
Beach hiking . . . six choices between Big Sur and San Diego. il *Sunset* 170:76+ O '83
Monterey Bay beaches in February are quiet, often sunny. il map *Sunset* 170:30+ F '83

Beaches—*cont.*

Delaware

Beachfront roulette [South Bethany] J. W. Westgate. bibl il map *Sea Front* 29:104-9 Mr/Ap '83

Florida

The Rocks. L. Duggar. il map *Sea Front* 29:11-15 Ja/F '83

Massachusetts

See also

Cape Cod National Seashore

New York (State)

See also

Coney Island (New York, N.Y.)

Beacon Press

S & S, Beacon quarrel over Media monopoly book. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Ap 22 '83

Beacons

See also

Lighthouses

Radio beacons

Beacons, Radar *See* Radar in navigation

Beaconsfield, Benjamin Disraeli, 1st Earl of *See* Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881

Beaded necklaces *See* Necklaces

Beadle dime novels *See* Dime novels

Beadwork

A glittering success [beads and sequins] J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p84 O 23 '83

Mixed media [beaded tapestry by Miriam Alter] il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:70-1 F '83

Beagles (Dogs)

Return of the real rabbit dog. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 171:86-7+ Mr '83

Training

See Hunting dogs—Training

Beaks, Artificial *See* Bills (Birds), Artificial

Beal, Doone

An Alsatian journey. il *Gourmet* 43:26-33+ O '83

Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:24-5+ Mr '83

Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:16-21+ Ja '83

Beals, Jennifer

about

Dazzling looks and a ripped wardrobe turn a dancing Yalie into a flashy star. por *People Wkly* 20:90-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Jennifer Beals brings more than dazzle to Flashdance. por *Seventeen* 42:116+ Ap '83

'Teen talks to the stars of Flashdance [interview] il pors *Teen* 27:79-81 Ag '83

With some fancy footwork—not all her own—Yale freshman Jennifer Beals gets top marks for Flashdance. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 19:98-9+ My 16 '83

Beam, Victoria

A primer on hiring a home companion. il *Aging* 340:12-14 Fall '83

BEAM (Brain electrical activity mapping) *See* Computers—Medical use

Beamon, Bob

about

The longest jump. G. Hackett. pors *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 15 '83

Beams *See* Girders

Beams, Ion *See* Ion bombardment

Beams, Particle *See* Particle beams

Beams, Wooden *See* Wooden beams

Beams Medal *See* Physics—Awards

Bean, Charles S.

La lucha in Bogotá. *America* 148:380-1 My 14 '83

Bean, Michael J.

Endangered species: the illusion of stewardship. *Natl Parks* 57:20-1 Jl/Ag '83

Bean (L. L.), Inc. *See* L. L. Bean, Inc.

Bean soups *See* Soups

Beans

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Soybeans

Babies or large beans, bush or pole type, now is lima planting time. il *Sunset* 170:222 Je '83

A bean for cold soil [fava beans] W. Chandoha. il *Org Gard* 30:42+ Mr '83

Beyond green beans [dried beans] S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:46+ Ap '83

Block planting for legumes. D. H. Patent. il *Org Gard* 30:118+ Mr '83

How to have late season beans. *Flower Gard* 27:39 Je/Jl '83

My bicycle-wheel bean tower. A. W. Schumann. il *Mother Earth News* 81:160 My/Je '83

Tepary: the bean that laughs at drought. S. Russell. il *Mother Earth News* 82:70-1 Jl/Ag '83

Beans, Canned *See* Food, Canned

Bear, Fred

about

He made a market for his hobby. il por *Nations Bus* 71:82-3 N '83

Papa Bear. J. G. Mitchell. il pors *Field Stream* 87:60-1+ D '82

Bear (Ship)

Hell Roaring Mike: a fall from grace in the frozen North. M. Cocke and A. Cocke. bibl(p148) il pors *Smithsonian* 13:119-20+ F '83

Bear Archery

He made a market for his hobby. il por *Nations Bus* 71:82-3 N '83

Papa Bear. J. G. Mitchell. il pors *Field Stream* 87:60-1+ D '82

Bear dogs *See* Animals, Extinct

Bear hunting

Alaska's army of big black bears. J. Rearden. il *Field Stream* 87:78-9+ Mr '83

Berry bears. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 88:60-1+ O '83

The man who killed 2,000 bears [D. DeMoss] R. P. Smith. il *Outdoor Life* 171:70-2+ Je '83

Spring for Canada bear [black bear] G. Kirkley. il *Outdoor Life* 171:110-12 My '83

Wait for the biggest bear. B. Faufau. il *Outdoor Life* 171:62+ Ap '83

Beard, Daniel Carter, 1850-1941

about

Beard's guide to boyhood. N. Perrin. il *Americana* 11:3, 59-63 Jl/Ag '83

Beard, Henry

Moi body, moiself. il *McCalls* 110:106-7 My '83

Beard, James, 1903-

Discovery of America changed the diet of the world. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:64 Je 13 '83

Holiday stuffings. il *Gourmet* 43:50-1+ D '83

about

The American way. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:765-6 Je 24 '83

Beard on opera. H. Waleson. il por *Opera News* 48:26-8+ Jl '83

Great American taste [excerpt from Masters of American cookery] B. H. Fussell. il pors *Redbook* 161:78-80+ S '83

Bearden, Romare, 1914-

An artist's renewal in the sun. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p46-8+ O 2 '83

about

A voice of the people. E. B. Lake. il *Black Enterp* 13:42 Je '83

Béarnaise sauce *See* Sauces

Bears

See also

Pandas

Polar bears

Attacked by a grizzly; ed. by Jim Zumbo. D. Vitto. il *Outdoor Life* 171:88-9+ Mr '83

The awesome grizzly [with editorial comment by Duncan Barnes] D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 87:6, 44-5+ Ja '83

Bearish on the grizzlies. il *Time* 121:63 Je 6 '83

Can a handgun save your life outdoors? [bear attacks] J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 172:33-5+ N '83

Department of amplification [G. Alt's work with wild bears in Pennsylvania] J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 59:137-41 Ap 18 '83

Getting to know black bears—right on their own home ground [work of L. L. Rogers] A. Conover. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:86-90+ Ap '83

The last bears of Yellowstone. A. Chase. il *Atlantic* 251:63-73 F '83

Plight of the grizzly. A. Harris. il *Field Stream* 88:54-5+ Ag '83

Poaching: Oriental demand for ungdam and paws decimates California bears [black bears] D. G. Hanson. il *Audubon* 85:127-8 Jl '83

Yellowstone grizzlies—losing ground to people. P. Larmer. il *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 Ja/F '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Celebearties and other bears [condensation] P. Demong. il *Read Dig* 123:125-7 O '83

Food and feeding

Space age approach to a grizzly dilemma [use of Landsat to relay feeding information of bears in Glacier National Park] E. Gustkey. il *Natl Wildl* 21:14-15 F/Mr '83

Bears, Toy *See* Toys

Beasley, Blair E., Jr.

A collection and dispersal chamber for fog. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:34 Ap '83

Beat generation *See* Beatniks

Beatification

Time for Edith Stein. J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:145-9 F 26 '83

Beatitudes

Lincoln and the Beatitudes. J. Wright. il pors *Christ Today* 27:21 F 4 '83

Beatles

The Beatles. il *Roll Stone* p84 D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83

Beatles book: sex and drugs and rock & roll [interview with P. Brown] B. Mewborn. il *Roll Stone* p67 My 12 '83

Ecstasy in Liverpool [tour with fans] D. Owen. il *Harpers* 267:42-7 D '83

The messengers [reprint from 1967 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:128 O '83

Not enough help from my friends [quality of jointly composed Beatles' songs; research by Jeffrey Jackson and Vernon Padgett] H. Goodman. il *Psychol Today* 17:25 Ap '83

Beatniks

Is there any end to Kerouac highway? K. Kesey. il pors *Esquire* 100:60-3 D '83

The philosophy of the beats [J. Kerouac's On the road; reprint from February 1958 issue] J. C. Holmes. il por *Esquire* 99:158-60+ Je '83

PW interviews [J. Johnson, author of Minor characters] S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 223:12-13 Ja 14 '83

Béatrice et Bénédict [opera] See Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869

Beatrice Foods Co.

Opera in your living room [sponsorship of radio broadcasts of the Lyric Opera of Chicago] il *Horizon* 26:51 Jl/Ag '83

Beattie, Ann

Coney Island [story] *New Yorker* 58:34-7 Ja 24 '83

Heaven on a summer night [story] *New Yorker* 59:52-5 N 28 '83

Lofty [story] *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Ag 8 '83

One day [story] *New Yorker* 59:28-31 Ag 29 '83

Television [story] *New Yorker* 59:32-4 Mr 28 '83

Times [story] *New Yorker* 59:36-9 D 26 '83

about

Ann Beattie and the hippoisie. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 75:54-8 Mr '83

Beatts, Anne

about

Ann Beatts. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:99-100+ Mr 14 '83

The Grody Bunch. L. Hirschberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p97-104 Ap 14 '83

Beatty, Jack

The life of the Party. il *New Repub* 188:16-20 Ja 24 '83

Beaty, Laura

The Historic American Buildings Survey. il *Natl Parks* 57:16-21 Mr/Ap '83

Beaufort Sea petroleum *See* Petroleum—Arctic regions

Beaulieu, Lovell

Black history on display. il *Black Enterp* 14:28 O '83

Beaumont (Tex.)

Education

See Education—Texas

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Texas

Beaupre, Lee, and Thompson, Anne

Eighth annual grosses gloss. il *Film Comment* 19:62-8+ Mr/Ap '83

Beauticians

See also

Hairstylists

Best in beauty. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:28+ N '83

Taking care of business [Hasani Spa Experience owned by black beautician, S. Banks] L. Gite. il por *Essence* 13:28 Ja '83

What should you know when you go to a pro? il *Mademoiselle* 89:96+ My '83

Beauty *See* Aesthetics

Beauty, Personal

See also

Baths
Beauty shops
Body image
Cosmetics
Exercise
Hair
Hairstyling
Hand
Lips
Make-up
Manicuring
Skin

10 beat-the-clock beauty ideas: look great in minutes. il *Glamour* 81:268-9 Ap '83

16 fresh ideas to update & spark your beauty routine. il *Glamour* 81:240-5 Mr '83

The 20 worst summer beauty catastrophes. il *Glamour* 81:200-5 Je '83

25 little beauty victories for the holidays. il *Glamour* 81:204-9 D '83

30 cheap treats. L. Stasi. *Redbook* 161:24+ Je '83

40 is fabulous! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:312-35+ S '83

56 little victories to cinch summer beauty. il *Glamour* 81:230-7 My '83

All-star beauty: Danielle Brisebois. il pors *Teen* 27:82-3 S '83

All-star beauty: Heather Locklear. il pors *Teen* 27:80-1 S '83

An American beauty [interview with P. George] il pors *Health* 15:33-5 Ag '83

America's 10 most beautiful women. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:142-65+ Ag '83

Any-age beauty and health: new beauty vocabulary [special section] il *Vogue* 173:550-73 O '83

Are you sports-beautiful? il *Mademoiselle* 89:94+ Ap '83

Arrival survival [looking good at parties] il *Mademoiselle* 89:128-33 N '83

Assurance [tips for black women from Miss America V. Williams] por *Vogue* 173:144 D '83

Bad habits that zap your looks! *Teen* 27:50+ D '83

Bazaar's complete black beauty book. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:226-31+ O '83

Bazaar's guide to good health + good looks from 40 on. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:336-43+ S '83

Beautiful at 30! [Barbara Minty McQueen, Ann Turkel, Cristina Ferrare and Shelley Smith] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:78-81+ Jl '83

Beauty & health report. C. R. Corcoran. See issues of Glamour

Beauty briefs. A. Brooks. See issues of Glamour

Beauty journal. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal

Beauty notebook. See issues of Good Housekeeping

Beauty problems. See issues of Glamour

Beauty Q & A. See issues of Vogue

Beauty tips for the time of your life. il *Good Housekeep* 197:108+ S '83

Beauty to go: a vacation strategy from Miss America. il *Health* 15:41-3 My '83

Best beauty bets. See issues of Harper's Bazaar

Best beauty gifts. il *Good Housekeep* 197:106+ D '83

The best beauty treatments from the best beauty spas—for next to nothing! il *Good Housekeep* 196:146-9+ Mr '83

Body-pampering treatments from three super spas. il *Glamour* 81:30 Mr '83

Break the beauty rules. il *Mademoiselle* 89:86-9 Ja '83

Capital makeovers on Capital Hill [women on Howard Baker's staff] il *Mademoiselle* 89:126-9 Je '83

Change your look: 13 on-location makeovers. il *Mademoiselle* 89:144-9 F '83

College-bound makeovers. il *McCalls* 111:110-13 O '83

Color: secrets for 1983. C. Jackson. il *50 Plus* 23:20-2 Ja '83

Crash course in beauty. il *Teen* 27:112-13 Ag '83

Dear beauty editor. See issues of Seventeen

Dear beauty editor. See issues of 'Teen

Energy: your best beauty asset. il *Glamour* 81:210-15 F '83

Every body's perfect. il *Essence* 14:62-3+ Ag '83

Fabulous faces—and how they stay that way. il *Good Housekeep* 196:118-23 Ap '83

Fashion and beauty report: what's new in '83. il *Redbook* 160:69-77 Ja '83

Fast takes. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:112-17 O '83

Four top models share their secrets. il *Mademoiselle* 89:102-5 Jl '83

From working woman to glamour girl: how to go from 5 to 9. il *Mademoiselle* 89:118-25 D '83

Glasses plus! [hair and make-up tips] il *Seventeen* 42:61-2 S '83

Good housekeeping makes over America! il *Good Housekeep* 197:108-13 Jl '83

Good looks. See issues of McCall's

The hair, the makeup, the skin care for great looks in '83. il *Glamour* 81:148-55 Ja '83

Head starts [winners of make-over contest] il *Health* 15:38-40 Je '83

Head-to-toe tips. il *Seventeen* 42:87-90 D '83

Headline makeovers from a Hollywood star [advice of Jose Eber] il *McCalls* 110:104-7 Ag '83

Help for the face that stayed out too late. il *Glamour* 81:298-9 N '83

Beauty, Personal—*cont.*
High hopes. il *Health* 15:52-3+ Ja '83
Holiday dazzle in 15 minutes. il *McCalls* 111:110-13 D '83
How stress affects your looks. W. Korn. il *Ladies Home J* 100:62-3 N '83
How to cut your A.M. beauty time. il *Glamour* 81:188 O '83
How you can look as good as our 10 most beautiful. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:164-5+ Ag '83
Ideas [women over fifty] il *Vogue* 173:112 D '83
Image [views of black model, Wanakee] il *Vogue* 173:194 O '83
In action! Cold-weather beauty. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:148-63+ D '83
It's a date! Get ready to look great. il *Teen* 27:90-1 S '83
It's a switch! P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:98-102+ Ap '83
Jaclyn Smith's all-out beauty book. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:134-41+ Je '83
Let's hear it for pep squad beauty. il *Teen* 27:94-5 S '83
Linda Evans' beauty book [excerpt from Linda Evans' beauty and exercise book] L. Evans. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:96-9+ Jl '83
Looking, feeling your best—from a black woman's point of view. il *Vogue* 173:88 Ag '83
Looking well-tailored. *Mademoiselle* 89:172-3 Ag '83
Lookout. See issues of Essence through April 1983
Make me over. il *Redbook* 161:122-7 O '83
Make yourself over. See issues of Mademoiselle
Makeover magic. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:246-9+ N '83
Makeover makes news [women at the New York daily news] il *Mademoiselle* 89:162-5 N '83
Makeover of the month. See issues of Essence
Makeover of the month. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Makeovers: winning looks-easy as one, two, three. il *Teen* 27:60-1 Ja '83
New perspective [black women] il *Vogue* 173:76 Je '83
A new slant on makeovers. il *Seventeen* 42:101-2 O '83
New-you makeover. il *Teen* 27:46+ Jl '83
New-you makeovers. il *Redbook* 160:70-3 Ap '83
Night & day makeovers. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:104-7 Ag '83
Pamper yourself like the pros. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:76-7+ Mr '83
Personal appearance guide: how to score high. il *Teen* 27:64-7 N '83
Please make me over! See issues of Glamour
Prom beauty. il *Teen* 27:64-5 Ap '83
Put your best foot forward! [special issue] M. Garth-Taylor and P. S. White. il *Essence* 13:69-84+ Ja '83
Resolve! il *Mademoiselle* 89:111-19 My '83
The right colors can make you beautiful [condensed from Color me beautiful] C. Jackson. il *Read Dig* 123:11-13+ Ag '83
Slumber party beauty [teen-agers] il *Teen* 27:68-9 F '83
Something extra [coupons] L. Stein. il *Ladies Home J* 100:69 Mr '83
Special beauty section [black women] A. Fornay. il *Ebony* 38:94-6+ Ja '83
The start of summer: getting set! P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:118-20+ Je '83
Summer beauty secrets. F. Milewicz and L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:61-4 Je '83
Superface beauty: 24 steps to a prettier you. il *Teen* 27:52-7 Ja '83
Take a beauty break. il *Teen* 27:72-5 O '83
Tap your beauty potential. il *Mademoiselle* 89:156-61 Mr '83
Three (even four!) generations of beauty. il *Good Housekeep* 197:146-9 D '83
Time and motion. il *Vogue* 173:302-11 Ag '83
Tired to terrific in 10 minutes. A. C. Edelman. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90+ Mr '83
Transfer to Malibu U. and have some fun with the class of '83. il *Teen* 27:73-81+ My '83
TV's most beautiful women. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108-13+ Mr '83
Weekend beauty workshop. il *Mademoiselle* 89:168-71 O '83
Well-being [summer sense; special section] il *N Y Times Mag* p93-102 My 15 '83
What season are you? [color analysis] il *Newsweek* 102:73 Jl 25 '83
Your beauty horoscope. il *Mademoiselle* 89:99-107 O '83
Your looks. See issues of Mademoiselle

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Woods does not go far enough. J. R. Cassidy. *Natl Rev* 35:1145 S 16 '83

Bibliography
Do-it-yourself beauty books. il *Seventeen* 42:26 My '83
Vanity fare: the best beauty books. M. Paley. il *50 Plus* 23:54 Mr '83

Children
The advantages of being a plain Jane. M. B. Protomastro. il *Parents* 58:77 O '83
Oh, you beautiful doll! [difference a child's looks make to themselves and other people] I. Pickhardt. il *Parents* 58:72-4 O '83

History
Author Lois Banner looks for more than skin-deep meaning in American beauty [interview] K. McMurran. il *People Wkly* 20:58+ D 12 '83

Men
The Ebony man: a grooming guide for black men. A. Fornay. il *Ebony* 38:140-2+ Ag '83
Getting it all together [M. Fields' book for black men] P. S. White. il por *Essence* 14:48 N '83
Handsome is as handsome doesn't [link between physical attractiveness and success in life] M. Sears. il *Psychol Today* 17:66-7 Ap '83
Men's Bazaar. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:78 Je '83

Psychological aspects
The advantages of being a plain Jane. M. B. Protomastro. il *Parents* 58:77 O '83
Beauties, beasts, and job markets. C. A. Bridgwater. il *Psychol Today* 17:18 Ap '83
Beauty junkies: men who are hooked on looks. R. Wetzsteon. *Mademoiselle* 89:190-1+ Ag '83
Bias against ugly people—how they can fight it [interview with T. Cash] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:53-4 N 28 '83
Charisma out of control: the doomed beauty. E. Mordden. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:174-5+ D '83
Do you have to be pretty to be attractive? G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 42:68 N '83
Oh, you beautiful doll! [difference a child's looks make to themselves and other people] I. Pickhardt. il *Parents* 58:72-4 O '83
Your beauty or your health. N. Bluestone. il *Health* 15:58-9 Mr '83

Beauty contests
See also
Miss America Pageant
Campus queens at black colleges. il *Ebony* 38:40-2+ My '83
Homecoming queen [conflict between upper and lower classes; condensed from Don't sit under the grits tree with anyone else but me] L. Grizzard. il *Read Dig* 123:11-12 S '83
Meet Miss Teenage America 1983 [A. S. Brenkacz] il pors *Teen* 27:74-6 Mr '83
The prettiest girl in Kanawha County [Miss Kanawha County Majorette Festival in West Virginia] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 99:14+ Mr '83
Beauty operators *See* Beauticians
Beauty preparations *See* Cosmetics
Beauty queens *See* Beauty contests
Beauty resorts *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Beauty shops
See also
Beauticians
A city-by-city guide to top hair salons. il *Mademoiselle* 89:56 D '83
How to end hair-salon tears & fears forever! il *Glamour* 81:282-7 Ag '83
Special salon solutions [skin care] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:120-1+ F '83

Chain and franchise operations
See also
Holiday Hair Fashions
Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-
about
Simone de Beauvoir talks about Sartre. A. Schwarzer. il pors *Ms* 12:87-8+ Ag '83
Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-, and others
The joys of being Jewish in the USSR; tr. by Norman Jacobs. *New Leader* 66:5-6 N 28 '83
Beauvoir (Biloxi, Miss.: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Mississippi
Beavan, J., and others
Tilt and seismicity changes in the Shumagin seismic gap. bibl f il map *Science* 222:322-5 O 21 '83
Becan, Jerry
What was wrong with the catechism, anyway? *America* 149:12-13 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

Bechtel Group, Inc.

Bechtel: fending off the recession by hitting the small time. il *Bus Week* p54+ Mr 7 '83

Investigation confirms TMI cleanup problems [NRC investigation] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:1357 S 30 '83

Beck, Harold L., and Krey, Philip W.

Radiation exposures in Utah from Nevada nuclear tests. bibl f il maps *Science* 220:18-24 Ap 1 '83

Beck, Peter J.

Argentina's philatelic annexation of the Falklands. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:39-44 F '83

Forum. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 O '83

Becker, Brenda L.

Across the Brooklyn Bridge. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:46-51+ Ap '83

A Welsh farmhouse vacation. il *Travel Holiday* 159:62-5 My '83

Becker, Henry Jay, and Epstein, Joyce L.

Teacher practices and parent involvement. *Educ Dig* 48:46-9 Ap '83

Becker, John J., 1886-1961

about

Chattanooga Symphony: Becker Violin concerto. D. C. Gillespie. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA23-MA24 Je '83

Becker, Ken

A Canadian with dreams of the NBA. il pors *Macleans* 96:28+ F 14 '83

Becker, Nancy D.

Mary's hope and our hope. *Christ Century* 100:1072 N 23 '83

Becker, Patricia

(jt. auth) See Becker, Warren M., and Becker, Patricia

Becker, Phillip

about

Mourning the loss of a son. W. M. Becker and P. Becker. pors *Newsweek* 101:17 My 30 '83

Becker, Robert E., and others

Endogenous inhibitors of monoamine oxidase present in human cerebrospinal fluid. bibl f il *Science* 221:476-8 Jl 29 '83

Becker, Todd

about

Any of us might have done it. R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 59:92-4+ N 21 '83

Becker, Vivienne, 1953-

Art deco and the beautiful object. il por *House Gard* 155:34+ Ja '83

Bracelets for bullets. il *House Gard* 155:48+ Je '83

Becker, Warren M., and Becker, Patricia

Mourning the loss of a son. pors *Newsweek* 101:17 My 30 '83

Beckers, Jacques M.

(jt. auth) See Neidig, Donald F., and Beckers, Jacques M.

Beckett, Samuel, 1906-

Catastrophe [text of drama] *New Yorker* 58:26-7 Ja 10 '83

about

Off Broadway [triple bill] E. Oliver. il *New Yorker* 59:75 Je 27 '83

Robert Brustein on theater [triple bill] R. Brustein. *New Repub* 189:23-5 Ag 1 '83

Theater [trio of short plays] J. Simon. *N Y* 16:73 Je 27 '83

Theater [triple bill] R. Gilman. *Nation* 237:123-5 Ag 6-13 '83

Beckman, Madeleine

Galway Kinnell searches for innocence. por *Saturday Rev* 9:14-16 S/O '83

Beckman, Randolph

Preview . . . Nissan 300-ZX. il *Road Track* 34:48-51 Ag '83

Beckmann, Max, 1884-1950

about

Beckmann: the magic finds a market. V. F. Brooks. *Art News* 82:22 O '83

Beckwith, Burnham P.

George Orwell's 1984. il por *Futurist* 17:23-5 D '83

Beckwith, Carol

Niger's Wodaabe: people of the taboo. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:482-509 O '83

Beckwith, Charlie A.

about

Desert One: the wrong man and the wrong plan. P. Keisling. il *Wash Mon* 15:51-4+ D '83

Becton, Dickinson & Co.

Time of troubles. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:80+ S 26 '83

Bed and breakfast accommodations *See* Hotels, motels, etc.

Bed linens *See* Bedding

Bed warmers

Make a cherrystone bed-warmer! M. A. Piccard. il *Mother Earth News* 79:172 Ja/F '83

Bed wetting *See* Urine—Incontinence

Bedard, Patrick

[Column] See issues of Car and Driver

Defending your highway privacy. il *Esquire* 99:44+ Mr '83

The Indy 500. il *Sports Illus* 58:59-61+ My 23 '83

Zero-to-sixty—fast. il *Esquire* 99:34 Ap '83

about

Our man Bedard goes to Indy, while ABC drifts beyond the boredom barrier. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:7 Ag '83

Bedding

See also

Blankets
Coverlets
Mattresses
Quilts and quilting

Give your bed a new look. il *Glamour* 81:92 Ap '83

The lambskin connection [bedding for infants] A. Montagu. il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Ag '83

Pristine linens. J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-7 Ap 3 '83

Unmake your bed. *South Living* 18:188+ My '83

Bedding plants (Annuals) *See* Annuals (Plants)

Bedding plants (Perennials) *See* Perennials (Plants)

Bedelia, Bonnie

about

People we like. R. Corliss. pors *Film Comment* 19:83 S/O '83

Bedell, Berkley

Controversy over the soundness of Reagan administration Central American policy [excerpts from address, April 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:243+ O '83

Bederman, Earl

The economic outlook [address, February 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:363-8 Ap 1 '83

Bedford, Joel S.

(jt. auth) See Cornforth, Michael N., and Bedford, Joel S.

Bedford Hills Correctional Facility (N.Y.) *See* Prisons—New York (State)

Bedford Mills (Ont.: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Ontario

Bedouins

Saudi Arabia

Nomadic art goes on the road [traditional crafts of Saudi Arabia] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:148 Ap '83

Sinai (Peninsula)

Bedouins: poets and pirates of the dunes [excerpt from Sinai: the great and terrible wilderness] B. Bernstein. il *Sci Dig* 91:70-5 Ja '83

Bedquilts *See* Quilts and quilting

Bedroom furniture

See also

Beds

Bedroom shelves *See* Shelves and racks

Bedrooms

See also

Children's rooms

The American home: the bedchamber. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:612-25 Mr '83

Bedroom retreats. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:128-9 N '83

Bedrooms: how to create a private retreat with style. il *Glamour* 81:170-3 Jl '83

Bedtime stories. il *Good Housekeep* 196:118-21+ Je '83

Decorating makeover: make the most of your room [teen-agers] il *Teen* 27:70-1 F '83

Headboard is also their closet. il *Sunset* 170:185 O '83

New room at the top [bedroom addition] il *South Living* 18:162-3 O '83

Pamela's room made over. il *Seventeen* 42:331-4 Ag '83

A slick multiuse bedroom. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:46 Ag '83

Small upstairs bedroom built for views, openness, efficiency. il *Sunset* 170:174 My '83

Sweet dreams. il *Essence* 13:105-7 F '83

Warmth and charm for a small bedroom. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:62-3 Mr '83

Bedrosian, John C.

New approaches to revenue centers [address, March 18, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:484-90 Je 1 '83

Beds

See also

Bedding

Beds—See also—*cont.*
Cradles
Cribs (Beds)
Mattresses

A $22 storage bed. B. L. Wiley. il *Mother Earth News* 80:132 Mr/Ap '83

Bedroom set for a girl: four poster bed and matching armoire. il *Workbench* 39:27+ Mr/Ap '83

Build extra living space within your present walls [bedroom bookshelves and storage headboard] R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 222:104-5 Ap '83

Early American four-poster bed. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:56-8+ Mr '83

French provincial furniture: four poster canopy bed. M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 38:58-60+ My/Je '82

A platform bed: build it yourself. il *Glamour* 81:232 F '83

Shaker style youth bed with storage drawers. D. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 39:66+ S/O '83

Shopping guide to today's water beds. il *Good Housekeep* 196:180+ Mr '83

Toddlers' cribs converted to practical youth beds. P. Morrison. il *Workbench* 38:48+ S/O '82

Wall beds of foam and plywood. il *Sunset* 170:80 Ja '83

Bedspreads *See* Coverlets

Bee culture

Commie bees, killer bees [U.S. industry] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:155-6 Ap 11 '83

Swarming season [excerpt from The joys of beekeeping] R. Taylor. il *Mother Earth News* 81:24-5 My/Je '83

Bee-eaters

Avian Peyton Place [social behavior] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ O '83

Bird clans defy survival of fittest [altruism in white-fronted bee-eaters; research by Robert Hegner and others] *Sci Dig* 91:19 Ja '83

Bee Gees (Musical group)

Bee Gees found guilty of plagiarism. M. Possley. il por *Roll Stone* p60 Ap 14 '83

A jury tells the Bee Gees to pay a piper for his tune [How deep is your love] il por *People Wkly* 19:91 Mr 14 '83

Bee pollination *See* Fertilization of plants

Beebe, David C.

(jt. auth) See Feinberg, Richard N., and Beebe, David C.

Beech, Olive Ann

about

The Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 107:144-9 Ap 4 '83

Beech Aircraft Corp.

Beech builds new fixed-base center [Houston's William P. Hobby Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:78 Mr 21 '83

Beech party [Houston Beechcraft fixed base operations] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:80 My '83

Gates, Beech win USAF contracts [CT-39 replacement] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 S 26 '83

Beef

See also
Cooking—Meat

Advertising

See Meat industry—Advertising

Beef cattle *See* Cattle

Beef cattle industry *See* Cattle industry

Beef grading *See* Meat—Grading

Beef industry *See* Meat industry

Beef salads *See* Salads

Beef stew, Canned *See* Food, Canned

Beehler, Bruce

For gaudy display, it's hard to beat birds of paradise. bibl(p148) il *Smithsonian* 13:90-4+ F '83

Beekeeping *See* Bee culture

Beekman, G. W. E.

The long thread of Danish astronomy. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:487-91 Je '83

Beeks, Gertrude

about

Early heroics. L. G. Kryder. *Work Woman* 8:122-3 S '83

Beeping devices (Radio) *See* Radio equipment

Beer, Patrice de

The South Pacific revisited. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-5 N '83

Beer, Samuel H.

Ronald Reagan: New Deal conservative? il *Society* 20:40-4 Ja/F '83

Beer

See also
Brewing industry

Beer. il *Consum Rep* 48:342-8 Jl '83

Beer for fanatics [small brewers] il *Esquire* 99:44 Mr '83

Super suds. M. Mohs. il *Money* 12:129-30+ Ag '83

What's brewing? Beer! *Mademoiselle* 89:228 S '83

A woman's guide to beer. D. Calhoun. il *Essence* 14:114 Je '83

Prices

The cheaper the better. K. Foltz. il *Newsweek* 102:74 D 19 '83

Beer, Artificial *See* Food, Artificial

Beer making *See* Brewing

Beerbohm, Max, 1872-1956

about

Anti-meetings. O. Friedrich. *Am Sch* 52:519-24 Aut '83

Bees

See also
Bee culture
Feces—Bees

Biologists battle the killer bees [Africanized honeybees] M. Batten. il map *Sci Dig* 91:62-3+ S '83

Honey bee specialty job: undertaking [research by Kirk Visscher] *Sci News* 124:154 S 3 '83

Seeing is bee-lieving [bumblebee expert B. Heinrich] R. Wolkomir. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-7 My/Je '83

Photographs and photography

Quick draw artists. B. Heinrich. il *Natl Wildl* 21:21-4 F/Mr '83

Vision

See Vision—Insects

Bees, Spelling *See* Spelling—Competitions

Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827

about

Alfred Brendel: Beethoven Piano sonatas. H. Goldsmith. por *High Fidel* 33:MA25-MA26 S '83

Beethoven by the book [sonata cycle by A. Brendel] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:52-3 Je 6 '83

Beethoven's late quartets from two fine ensembles. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:68 My '83

The Cleveland Quartet caps its Beethoven series with another winner. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70 O '83

Fidelio [opera] Reviews
High Fidel 33:MA26 Mr '83. J. Guinn

From the Talich Quartet, a major addition to the Beethoven discography. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:84-5 Je '83

Musical events:
Beethoven's Ninth symphony performed by the Boston Philharmonic. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:150+ O 24 '83

Musical events [Sonata cycle by A. Brendel] A. Porter. il *New Yorker* 59:80+ Ag 1 '83

Ursula Oppens, piano/Paul Zukofsky, violin: Beethoven violin sonatas. B. Schwarz. *High Fidel* 33:MA31-MA32 Mr '83

Beetles

Bark beetle conversion of a plant compound to a sex-specific inhibitor of pheromone attraction. J. A. Byers. bibl f il *Science* 220:624-6 My 6 '83

Identifying pine bark weevils by discriminant analysis [Pissodes] P. A. Godwin and others. il *BioScience* 33:198 Mr '83

Potato beetles—beatable pests. K. Foreman. il *Org Gard* 30:32+ Ap '83

Food and feeding

A seed-eating beetle's adaptations to a poisonous seed. G. A. Rosenthal. il *Sci Am* 249:164-71 N '83

The voracious ones [water tigers] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ Ja '83

Beets

Beets all year. N. Bubel. il *Org Gard* 30:26+ My '83

If a beet has seeds, it must have flowers. J. Wexler. il *Flower Gard* 27:4-5 Ap/My '83

Beffart, Mark

Bringing business news to Atlanta. il por *Work Woman* 8:20+ Ja '83

A businesswoman's guide to Atlanta. il map *Work Woman* 8:194+ O '83

Begell, William

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:66 O 21 '83

Begelman, David

about

Cliff Robertson: my side of the story. T. Coe. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:50+ Je '83

Begging and beggars
Notes and comment [giving money to beggars] *New Yorker* 59:39 Mr 14 '83
Beggs, James Montgomery, 1926-
UNISPACE 82 held in Vienna [statement, August 10, 1982; with text of U.N. General Assembly resolution] *Dep State Bull* 83:69-72 F '83
about
Beggs ends plan to store shuttle orbiter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 S 19 '83
NASA chief foresees space station approval. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 Jl 25 '83
Begin, Menachem, 1913-
See also
Camp David summit conference, 1978
about
Begin from the beginning. S. Zion. il *Harpers* 267:26-31 N '83
Begin's clouds of gloom. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 Ag 1 '83
Can Begin be stopped? B. Avishai. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 30:44-8 Je 2 '83
Grieving, pale and emaciated, Israel's Menachem Begin spends his retirement in seclusion. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:128+ N 28 '83
A move toward partition. J. Kelly. il por map *Time* 122:14-15 Ag 1 '83
Putting the squeeze on Begin. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 101:40 Ja 17 '83
The turning point in Israel. M. Benvenisti. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:11-16 O 13 '83
Resignation
After Begin, what next for Israel—and U.S. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:29 S 12 '83
After Menachem Begin. *America* 149:121 S 17 '83
Begin drops a bombshell. J. D. Atwater. il por *Time* 122:36 S 5 '83
The Begin legacy. P. Cockburn. por *World Press Rev* 30:46 O '83
Beginism without Begin. J. Treen. il pors *Newsweek* 102:45-6 S 12 '83
Begin's big surprise. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:32-3 S 5 '83
Begin's deep depression. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:32 S 26 '83
Begin's guarded farewell. E. Silver. il por *Macleans* 96:24-5 S 5 '83
Begin's legacy. E. Salpeter. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 S 19 '83
Exit, not exeunt. *New Repub* 189:11 S 19-26 '83
Heir to a troublesome legacy [Y. Shamir] J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 122:34-6 S 12 '83
Nobody waved goodbye [Y. Shamir expected to succeed M. Begin] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:23 S 26 '83
Shamir takes the helm. S. Riley. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-8 S 12 '83
What Begin leaves behind. Commonweal 110:515-16 O 7 '83
Bégin, Monique
about
Battle over the health act. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:47 Jl 4 '83
Medicare: the impasse festers. M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:20 S 19 '83
Beglin, Helen
The man who got away [story] il *McCalls* 111:108-9+ O '83
Begole, Christine
Good listening. See issues of Glamour
Take better pictures. See issues of Glamour
Behan, Kathy P.
Cellulite: the dimples nobody wants. *Mademoiselle* 89:74-5 Mr '83
Flake off, dandruff. il *Mademoiselle* 89:76 Mr '83
How to live at home and like it. *Mademoiselle* 89:210 Ap '83
Spring fever: is it all in your head? il *Mademoiselle* 89:106-7 Ap '83
Behar, Patrick
Paris to Dakar. il maps *Cycle* 34:89-91 Ag '83
Behavior, Animal *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Behavior, Organizational *See* Organizational behavior
Behavior (Psychology)
See also
Altruism
Conditioned responses
Helping behavior
Institute for Behavioral Research
Psychobiology
Psychology, Comparative
Behavior. See occasional issues of Science News
The brain's behind evolution's drive [behavior as force in anatomical change; theory of Allan C. Wilson] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:101 Ag 13 '83
By love obsessed. A. Gottlieb. il *McCalls* 110:84-5+ Jl '83
The chemistry of craving [addictive and compulsive personalities] H. Milkman and S. Sunderwirth. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-9+ O '83
The diet-behavior connection [link between sugar consumption and antisocial behavior] il *Sci News* 124:125 Ag 20 '83
Food and behavior. G. Ferry. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 D '83
Food and behavior disorders. il *USA Today* 112:1-2 O '83
He pushes; you pull: how to keep your differences from tearing you apart; ed. by Gail Kessler. V. Androsiglio. il *Glamour* 81:210-11+ D '83
The human difference [frontal lobes] M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-8 S '83
Interview: B. F. Skinner: utopia or disaster. L. Rosenthal. bibl il por *Sci Dig* 91:14-15+ Ja '83
The mind of Konrad Lorenz [interview] M. Wolf. il por *World Press Rev* 30:32-4 Ap '83
Party manners [strange behavior] R. L. Grossman. il *Health* 15:58-9 Je '83
Stress—and other scapegoats [finding explanations for aberrant behavior] R. J. Beaber. por *Newsweek* 101:13 Ap 4 '83
Why are we tempted by taboos? [theory of overjustification; study by Timothy Wilson and G. Daniel Lassiter] *Sci Dig* 91:81 O '83
Behavior modification
The coping alcoholic [therapy for controlled drinking; work of G. Alan Marlatt] J. Talan. *Health* 15:17-18 Je '83
Disks that doctor [Plato Staywell program] *Sci Dig* 91:98 N '83
Have you got habits or have they got you? R. Grant. *Mademoiselle* 89:142-3+ Je '83
Three weeks to a better me [reforming bad habits] A. Bateman. il *Read Dig* 123:17-20 S '83
Through a glass darkly [M. L. Pendery's criticism of M. B. Sobell's and L. C. Sobell's study of controlled drinking] S. Peele. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:38-42 Ap '83
Behavior problems (Children) *See* Problem children
Behavioral genetics
Unzipping our genes. B. Fenley. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ S '83
What made you what you are? The genetic legacy. J. Kelly. il *Mademoiselle* 89:114-16+ Ja '83
Behavioral pharmacology *See* Psychopharmacology
Behavioral research *See* Psychological research
Behl, Dennis
Design for living: four professionals at work. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:25+ Ag/S '83
Behrens, Hildegard
about
Climbing the Valkyrie rock. M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 122:78 D 19 '83
Beichman, Arnold
Is higher education in the dark ages? il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ N 6 '83
Lament for a ghost of yesteryear. *Natl Rev* 35:815 Jl 8 '83
Beifuss, Joan Turner
On the near drowning of a daughter [poem] *America* 148:188 Mr 12 '83
Beijing (China) *See* Peking (China)
Beineix, Jean-Jacques
about
Man in the moon [interview] D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 19:16-19 Jl/Ag '83
The moon in the gutter [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:535 O 7 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Macleans il 96:70 S 19 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:82 S 12 '83. D. Denby
New Yorker 59:120-5 S 19 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek 102:85 S 19 '83. J. Kroll
Beirne, Charles J.
Return to El Salvador. *America* 149:188-90 O 8 '83
Beirut (Lebanon)
Beirut rebuilds. A. Hottinger. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 Mr '83
Beirut—back from the dead. L. R. Bolling. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-8 Mr '83
Beirut's nightmare. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:28-30 S 12 '83

Beirut (Lebanon)—*cont.*

In Beirut, death lurks at every corner. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 95:17-18 Ag 15 '83

Living with the violence of Beirut. T. L. Friedman. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-18+ Jl 17 '83

A new Beirut enjoys its borrowed time. il *Macleans* 96:8+ Mr 21 '83

Arts

Culture and learning in Beirut. L. I. Conrad. *Am Sch* 52:463-78 Aut '83

Description

Beirut—up from the rubble. W. S. Ellis. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:262-86 F '83

Education

Culture and learning in Beirut. L. I. Conrad. *Am Sch* 52:463-78 Aut '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

Guerrillas in the Holiday Inn [Holiday Inns collects from Aetna on losses suffered during Lebanese Civil War, 1975] W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:242 N 7 '83

Staying the course in Beirut [Summerland Hotel] K. Labich. il por *Fortune* 108:116-21 O 17 '83

Terrorism

See Terrorism—Lebanon

Beish, Jeff D.

(jt. auth) See Parker, Donald C., and Beish, Jeff D.

Béjart, Maurice

about

Dance. M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:410-11 O 29 '83

The latest imports. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:71-2 O 10 '83

Thalassa: mare nostrum [ballet] Reviews

Dance Mag il por 57:52-7 O '83. W. Como

Bekaert, Jacques

On the long road toward Phnom Penh. il *Nation* 236:41-4 Ja 15 '83

Bekey, Michelle

Cheaper by the dozen: shared offices go professional. il *Work Woman* 8:128-31 O '83

Overnight package wars. il *Work Woman* 8:50+ O '83

Success story: woman with a mission. il por *Work Woman* 8:26+ F '83

Bel Canto Opera Company *See* Opera—New York (State)

Belafonte, Harry

about

Shari & Harry. M. Wallace. pors *Essence* 14:82-3 Ag '83

Belau *See* Palau

Belaúnde, Rafael Pastor *See* Pastor Belaúnde, Rafael

Belcher, Patricia B.

Make superlative soups all year long. il *Mother Earth News* 81:84-5 My/Je '83

Belfast (Northern Ireland)

Return to Belfast. E. McEldowney. *World Press Rev* 30:56 D '83

Description

A Belfast visit. *New Yorker* 59:34-6 D 19 '83

Belfast Festival *See* Festivals—Northern Ireland

Belfond, Pierre

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:96 O 7 '83

Belfour, Al

about

Construction equipment a phone call away. il por *Nations Bus* 71:75 Ja '83

Belgian cattle herders (Dogs) *See* Bouviers des Flandres

Belgian cooking *See* Cooking, Belgian

Belgian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Belgium

Belgium

See also

Ardennes (Belgium)
Automobile racing—Belgium
Aviation and state—Belgium
Crime and criminals—Belgium
Cruising—Belgium
Finance—Belgium
Investments, Belgian
Liège (Belgium)

Defenses

See also

North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Foreign relations

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Belgium

Industries

See also

Petrofina Societe Anonyme

Belgrade (Yugoslavia)

Belgrade waits. H. Flottau. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 My '83

Belgrade International Theatre Festival *See* Drama festivals—Yugoslavia

Belief and doubt

See also

Faith
Faith and reason
Skepticism
Truth

How can I be sure of the risen Christ [excerpt from I believe] H. Thielicke. il *Christ Today* 27:14-17 Mr 18 '83

Belief in God *See* Faith

Belize

See also

Military assistance—Belize

Foreign relations

Guatemala

Belize. il *Sch Update* 116:14 S 16 '83

Spurning a sunny invitation [Commonwealth Caribbean debates assistance to Belize] J. Hay. il map *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 7 '83

Bell, Buddy

about

For whom the Bell toils ... J. Kaplan. il por *Sports Illus* 58:66+ Ap 18 '83

Bell, Delia

about

Delia Bell. A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 48:74 O '83

Bell, Derrick

Learning from our losses: is school desegregation still feasible in the 1980s? bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:572-5 Ap '83

Bell, Donald H., 1943-

Conflicting interests. il *N Y Times Mag* p32 Jl 31 '83

Bell, George Kennedy Allen, Bishop of Chichester, 1883-1958

about

The Bishop and the bomber. G. Best. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:28-30+ S '83

Bell, Jane

Biennial directions. il *Art News* 82:76-82 Summ '83

Robert Rauschenberg. il *Art News* 82:149 Ap '83

Bell, Jocelyn

about

The discovery of pulsars: was credit given where it was due? G. Reed. il pors *Astronomy* 11:24+ D '83

Bell, Larry, 1939-

about

Six-sided constructions. C. Rickey. il *Art Am* 71:150-3 Ap '83

Bell, Marvin, 1937-

Fish-feeding at Haunama Bay [poem] *Nation* 236:346 Mr 19 '83

The nest [poem] *New Yorker* 59:40 Jl 18 '83

The telescope on Mauna Kea [poem] *Nation* 236:316 Mr 12 '83

White clover [poem] *Atlantic* 251:58 F '83

Bell, Quentin

The queen of the kiln. il pors *House Gard* 155:38+ Ag '83

Bell, Robert H.

Bertrand Russell and the Eliots. *Am Sch* 52:309-25 Summ '83

Bell, Ruth, and Wildflower, Leni Zeiger

The turmoil of teenage sexuality: kids' coded messages [excerpt from Talking with your teenager: a book for parents] bibl il *Ms* 12:42-3+ Jl '83

Bell, Steven

(jt. auth) See Sternglass, Ernest J., and Bell, Steven

about

The link between radioactive fallout and SAT scores is nonexistent [discussion of April 1983 article, Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy] R. Ehrlich. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:729-30 Je '83

Bell, Terrel Howard

Building a better teaching profession [adaptation of address, December 13, 1982] *Am Educ* 19:2-4 Mr '83

about

Bell asks educational research community to support the beleaguered NIE. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:668 My '83

Bell asks states and local schools to reward master teachers. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:518 Mr '83

Time is running out for nation's schools [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:52-3 Jl 18 '83

Bell, Terrel Howard, and others

Prospects for financing elementary and secondary education. *Educ Dig* 48:16-18 My '83

Bell, Terry

Cooking in the pits. il *Outdoor Life* 172:20 N '83

Bell, Thomas G.

Least terns of Gasparilla Island. il *Sea Front* 29:224-9 Jl/Ag '83

Bell, Trudy E.
Sorting out the tortoises and the hares. *Space World* T-4-232:17+ Ap '83
Bell Canada Enterprises Inc.
Bell pursues a startled quarry [bid for TransCanada PipeLines] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 D 19 '83
Bell savors a swift victory [takeover of TransCanada PipeLines] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 97:13-14 Ja 2 '84
Bell's pay-as-you-call campaign. A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 D 26 '83
Divided, Bell prospers. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:36+ F 14 '83
Pay phones for the home. D. Hayes. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ag 15 '83
A phone company that's staying together. il *Fortune* 108:141+ S 5 '83
Bell Helicopter Textron Inc.
Bell introduces its Model 400, first of new helicopter series. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 F 21 '83
Bell, Sikorsky readying ACAP entries [Army Aviation Research and Development Command's Advanced Composite Airframe Program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:119+ F 14 '83
Canada picks Bell to build joint helicopter facility [project with Pratt & Whitney of Canada] E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 O 17 '83
Raising the ante in aerospace [to build in Canada] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:48-9 N 28 '83
Bell holders
Attractive bell holder stores or displays it. D. Shiner. il *Workbench* 38:42+ My/Je '82
Bell Laboratories *See* Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated
Bell miner food and feeding *See* Birds—Food and feeding
Bell ringing *See* Bells
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated
Bell Labs on the brink. J. Walsh. il *Science* 221:1267-9 S 23 '83
Bell Labs—new focus on the bottom line. J. Walsh. il *Science* 222:30-2 O 7 '83
Can Bell Labs keep it up? G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 107:90-7 Je 27 '83
Glass fiber communication. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 220:463 Ap 29 '83
Bell Telephone system *See* American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Bellamy, Rex
Timeout for Eastbourne. il *World Tennis* 31:61+ Jl '83
Bellanca, August
about
The clean slate approach. B. Brechner. il por *Flying* 110:46-51 Ja '83
Belle, Anne
about
Reflections of a dancer: Alexandra Danilova, prima ballerina assoluta [film] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:74 F '83. J. Gruen
La belle Hélène [operetta] See Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880
Bellini, Vincenzo, 1801-1835
about
I Capuleti ed i Montecchi [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 59:138 Mr 14 '83. A. Porter
Bellman, Kirstie L., and Krasne, Franklin B.
Adaptive complexity of interactions between feeding and escape in crayfish. bibl f il *Science* 221:779-81 Ag 19 '83
Bello, Nino Lo *See* Lo Bello, Nino
Bello, Stephen
How can you sleep at night? por *Esquire* 99:68-70+ F '83
Bello, Walden, and Hayes, Peter
Tensions in the North Pacific. *Nation* 237:274-6 O 1 '83
Bello, Walden, and Rocamora, Joel
Murder in Manila. *Nation* 237:164-5 S 3-10 '83
Bellocchio, Marco
about
Leap into the void [film] Reviews
Newsweek il por 101:65 Ja 24 '83. D. Ansen
Marco Bellocchio [interview] D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 19:35-8 Mr/Ap '83
Victory march [film] Reviews
Newsweek 101:65 Ja 24 '83. D. Ansen
Bellon, Leann Doyle
We lost our child but helped another child live; ed. by Laurie Williams Sowby. il pors *Redbook* 161:49-50 Je '83
Bellow, Saul
In the days of Mr. Roosevelt. il pors *Esquire* 100:530-2+ D '83
Bellows, Thomas J.
Lessons yet to be learned. *Society* 21:23-6 N/D '83
Bellows
Build a bellows business (without pumping a lot of cash into it!). P. O'Bryon. il *Mother Earth News* 83:54-7 S/O '83
Bellport (N.Y.)
Education
See Education—New York (State)
Bellport Bay
The ice scooters of Bellport Bay. M. Carucci. il *Sea Front* 29:322-8 N/D '83
Bells
See also
Doorbells, chimes, etc.
The bells of St. James [change ringing at Episcopal church in Hendersonville, N.C.] il *South Living* 18:24 D '83
Wooden guest bell rings soundlessly. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 38:85 Jl/Ag '82
Bellson, Louis, 1924-
about
Louie Bellson's practice routines [excerpt from Master technique builders for snare drum] A. J. Cirone. il por *Down Beat* 50:57 S '83
The perpetual motion of Louie Bellson. L. Birnbaum. il pors *Down Beat* 50:20-2+ S '83
Belly button *See* Umbilical cord
Belmondo, Paul
about
After tragedy, a healing love. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-9 F 7 '83
Belmont, Alva
about
Mrs. Belmont's Chinese fling. S. Littlefield. il *House Gard* 155:130-9 S '83
Belmont, August, IV
about
Horsey set. V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:53-4 Je 13 '83
Belmont Stakes *See* Horse racing
Belo (A. H.) Corp. *See* A. H. Belo Corp.
Belozertchev, Dmitri
about
The next stop: outer space. D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:62+ N 7 '83
Belsky, Svetlana
about
All-American Girl-talk. por *Teen* 27:34 O '83
Belson, Abby Avin
Breast reconstruction. il *Ms* 12:96-8 Ag '83
Criticism: how to take it, how to give it. *Ladies Home J* 100:88+ Mr '83
Fidelity & sexual burnout. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:43+ Ap '83
The small-scale diet. il *Mademoiselle* 89:60-1 Ja '83
Belt, Byron
Eugene's Hult Center does the city proud. il *High Fidel* 33:MA36-MA37 Mr '83
Belt, Don
Wild water, proud people. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:458-77 Ap '83
Belt drive transmission *See* Automobiles, Foreign—Transmission
Belt sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment
Belting
See also
Automobile engines—Belts
Belts
An instant belt with a twist-of-the-wrist. E. Appel. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:43 O '83
No time to waist! [making a belt out of shoelaces] il *Seventeen* 42:106 Ag '83
Slim & sensational! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:112-17 F '83
The waist-belt it! M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:148 Ja '83
Beltsville Agricultural Research Center
Would Uncle Sam sell the farm? [GSA proposal to sell land] J. Walsh. *Science* 219:1408 Mr 25 '83
Belushi, John, 1949-1982
about
After a year of silent grief, John Belushi's widow tells of the troubled man she loved. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-4 F 21 '83
A Belushi murder charge. pors *Newsweek* 101:21 Mr 28 '83
Belushi's death. por *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83
Facing up to the future. S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:16 Ap 4 '83
Belzberg family
about
How the fast-moving Belzberg brothers are building a financial empire. il *Bus Week* p134-5 D 5 '83

Ben-Horin, Daniel
Tales of a health insurance groupie. *Nation* 236:74-8 Ja 22 '83
Ben Kahn Furs Corporation
Even in hard times an ill wind blows furrier Ernest Graf some good. H. Shapiro. il por *People Wkly* 19:86-7 F 7 '83
Ben-Tovim, David I.
Community-based care. il *World Health* p12-15 O '82
Ben-Ze'ev, Avri
(jt. auth) See Raz, Avraham, and Ben-Ze'ev, Avri
Benacerraf, Beryl R.
(jt. auth) See Birnholz, Jason C., and Benacerraf, Beryl R.
Benavidez, Roy
about
A medal for Roy Benavidez. W. A. Lowther. por *Read Dig* 122:121-5 Ap '83
Benbow, Camilla Persson, and Stanley, Julian C.
Opening doors for the gifted. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:44-6 Ap '83
Sex differences in mathematical reasoning ability: more facts. bibl f il *Science* 222:1029-31 D 2 '83
Bence, Evelyn, 1952-
Country rock to monastic habit. il pors *Publ Wkly* 224:56-8 S 30 '83
Bench, Johnny
about
Memories are made of this. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:46-8+ O 3 '83
Bench clamps *See* Clamps
Bench sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment
Benches
See also
Window seats
Workbenches
Build an add-on bench for outdoor seating. P. Barnes. il *Mech Illus* 79:46+ Ag '83
Building a better bench [garden bench] il *South Living* 18:65 Ag '83
Curved deck bench. il *Fam Handyman* 33:56-7 My/Je '83
Make this Victorian fireplace bench. W. Beyer and D. A. Warren. il *Fam Handyman* 33:32+ N '83
On top of the retaining wall, a bench seat by the fire. il *Sunset* 170:168 Ap '83
One bench and two stools are all weekend projects. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:32-4 S/O '83
Our colonial bench works inside or out. il *South Living* 18:110-11 Je '83
The summer woodworker builds a summer swing. Or bench or glider. il *Sunset* 171:76-8+ Ag '83
Take a look at these wooden benches. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:76-7 Ag '83
Take a seat [easy-to-build garden benches] K. Foreman. il *Org Gard* 30:60-2 Jl '83
Unique hall bench has hand carved decoration. S. Warrick and D. Warrick. il *Workbench* 39:74+ Jl/Ag '83
Versatile bench with drawers can be storage chest or toy box. G. H. Ossinger. il *Workbench* 39:24+ My/Je '83
Benches, Potting *See* Garden equipment
Benchmark unemployment *See* Unemployment
Bendectin
Anti-nausea drug linked to stomach birth defect [study by Brenda Eskenazi and Michael B. Bracken] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:5 Ja 1 '83
Bendectin production ends. *Sci News* 123:389 Je 18 '83
Bender, Gerald J.
The continuing crisis in Angola. *Curr Hist* 82:124-5+ Mr '83
Bender, Welcome, and others
Molecular genetics of the bithorax complex in Drosophila melanogaster. bibl f il *Science* 221:23-9 Jl 1 '83
Bendiner, Robert
Explaining what you are after is the secret of diplomacy [interview with H. Kissinger] il pors *Am Herit* 34:48-55 Ag/S '83
Inside diplomacy [interview with H. Kissinger] *Current* 257:37-46 N '83
Bending machines
Compact sheet metal brake is ideal for small work. D. Wainwright. il *Workbench* 38:64-6 Mr/Ap '82
Bending of wood *See* Wood bending
Bendix Corp.
Bendix and other lessons [views of H. Lampert and A. Sloan] J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:12 Je 27 '83
Bendix building advanced unit for Vertol research helicopter. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:81+ O 31 '83
Bendix increasing its military business. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:71-3+ Ja 24 '83
Bendix transitions smoothly into Allied. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77-8 S 5 '83
Bill Agee pulls the golden rip cord. il por *Newsweek* 101:64 F 21 '83
Golden goodbye [W. M. Agee resigns] por *Time* 121:54 F 21 '83
Mary, Mary, quite contrary [views of A. Sloan and H. Lampert on the Bendix saga] J. S. DeMott. il pors *Time* 122:44 Jl 4 '83
No room at the top for Bill Agee. pors *Bus Week* p37 F 21 '83
You're going to kill us both [merger battle among Allied, Bendix and Martin Marietta; excerpts from interview with T. G. Pownall] il por *Time* 121:99 Ap 25 '83
Bendix Corp. Marine Science Services Department
Follow the fleet [weather routing services] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:320+ N 21 '83
Bendixen, Sergio
about
Cranston's field general. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 101:25 Je 27 '83
Benedek, Barbara
(jt. auth) See Kasdan, Lawrence, and Benedek, Barbara
Benedick, Richard Elliot
Population growth and the policy of nations [address, October 5, 1982] il *Dep State Bull* 82:53-6 D '82
U.S. population policy and the United Nations [excerpts from statement, June 20, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 Ag '83
Benedict, Dirk
An A-Team star's toughest battle—against the specter of cancer—is waged in secret and alone. il pors *People Wkly* 20:61-2+ O 10 '83
Benedict, Elizabeth
An eighty percent chance [story] il *Seventeen* 42:98-9+ Ja '83
Benedict, Helen
Discovering my mother. il *Glamour* 81:314 Ag '83
Rape: what you should know about resistance—now. *Glamour* 81:140+ Ap '83
A writer's first readers. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ F 6 '83
Benedict, William F., and others
Patient with 13 chromosome deletion: evidence that the retinoblastoma gene is a recessive cancer gene. bibl f il *Science* 219:973-5 F 25 '83
Beneficial Corporation
Traditional motifs meet in an up-to-date office village [Beneficial Center, Peapack/Gladstone, N.J.] il *Archit Rec* 171:114-17 Ap '83
Benefit performances
See also
Rock concerts—Benefit performances
Benefits, Employee *See* Fringe benefits
Benelux countries
Economic conditions
Inflation is down, unemployment stays high. J. Waelbroeck and P. Kestens. il *Bus Week* p134+ Ag 22 '83
Prices and the trade balance will be the year's bright spots. J. Waelbroeck and P. Kestens. il *Bus Week* p92+ F 14 '83
Benes, Francine M., and others
Haloperidol-induced plasticity of axon terminals in rat substantia nigra. bibl f il *Science* 221:969-71 S 2 '83
Benforado, Jay
(jt. auth) See Bastian, Robert K., and Benforado, Jay
Benford, Gregory
Putting science into science fiction. *Writer* 96:7-10 Jl '83
Bengtsson, Margot, and Rydström, Jan
Regulation of carcinogen metabolism in the rat ovary by the estrous cycle and gonadotropin. bibl f il *Science* 219:1437-8 Mr 25 '83
Benhayim, Menahem
The remnant in Israel today. il *Christ Today* 27:12-15 Ja 21 '83
Benihana National Corporation
Benihana tries to put more sizzle in its stock. il por *Bus Week* p113 N 28 '83
Beninger, Richard J., and Hahn, Brenda L.
Pimozide blocks establishment but not expression of amphetamine-produced environment-specific conditioning. bibl f il *Science* 220:1304-6 Je 17 '83
Benitez, Wilfred
about
Hamsho put on some kind of show. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-5 Jl 25 '83

Benjamin, Curtis

U.S. book sales overseas: an ebbing tide. il *Publ Wkly* 223:22-4 Ap 29 '83

Benjamin, Curtis G., 1901-1983

about

Obituary

Publ Wkly il por 224:46 D 16 '83. E. E. Booher

Benn, Tony, 1925-

about

What's left of Labour? A. Jones. por *Progressive* 47:16 N '83

Benne, Robert

about

Democratic capitalism [discussion of January 14 and February 11, 1983 articles, Michael Novak & his ultrasuper democraticapitalism and Does capitalism equal pluralism and democracy?] P. Steinfels. *Commonweal* 110:354+ Je 17 '83

Does capitalism equal pluralism equal democracy? P. Steinfels. *Commonweal* 110:79-85 F 11 '83

Bennett, Ben

about

Taming the mouth from the South. B. Jacobs. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:67-70+ O '83

Bennett, Cathy

about

Two Houston psychologists are proving the best defense is picking a good jury. A. Maier. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88-90 F 21 '83

Bennett, Gary L.

Power for spacecraft: the nuclear option. il *Space World* T-4-232:9-16 Ap '83

Bennett, James Gordon, 1841-1918

about

Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 43:18+ Ap '83

Bennett, John

about

Some old ideas—with a new twist. *Newsweek* 101:61 Mr 21 '83

Bennett, John S.

Celery can be a cinch. il *Mother Earth News* 80:8 Mr/Ap '83

Bennett, Lerone, Jr.

Chronicles of black courage. il pors map *Ebony* 38:147-8+ O '83

Chronicles of black courage. il por *Ebony* 38:131-4 S '83

Chronicles of black courage. il pors *Ebony* 38:31-2+ F '83

We still have a dream. il *Ebony* 39:152-3+ N '83

Bennett, Louise *See* Bennett-Coverley, Louise

Bennett, Meg

about

As soap star and scriptwriter, Meg Bennett faces double duty on The young and the restless. S. Champlin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:45-6 Je 6 '83

Bennett, Michael

about

Broadway's #1 bash. S. Haller. il por *People Wkly* 20:34-41 O 17 '83

Bennett, Philip W.

Adding to the numbers game. il *Bull At Sci* 39:45-6 Ap '83

Bennett, Ralph Kinney

The broken promise of the United Nations. il *Read Dig* 123:117-24 O '83

Coming: an age of prosperity. *Read Dig* 122:124-7 F '83

The struggle for supremacy in space. il *Read Dig* 122:97-100 Ja '83

Bennett, Robert A.

Inside Citicorp: the changing world of banking. il por *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ My 29 '83

Bennett, Ward

about

The garden of a practical romantic. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:154-63 O '83

Bennett, William, 1941-

(jt. auth) See Gurin, Joel, 1953-, and Bennett, William, 1941-

about

Why diets fail—and what to do about it [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:68-9 F 7 '83

Bennett, William, 1941-, and Gurin, Joel, 1953-

Weight control. il *Vogue* 173:205+ Mr '83

Bennett, William John, 1943-

A question of values. *Natl Rev* 35:1209-10 S 30 '83

about

The difference William Bennett made. J. Neusner. *Natl Rev* 35:1208-9 S 30 '83

More to education than helping people get jobs [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:68-9 My 23 '83

Bennett, William Richards, 1932-

about

Bennett girds for a grinding battle. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 Jl 25 '83

Bennett plans a crackdown. S. Tafler. *Macleans* 96:15-16 Jl 4 '83

Bennett wins the match. M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 96:12-14 My 16 '83

Bennett's axe swings right. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Jl 18 '83

Bennett's relentless restraint. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:25 O 24 '83

British Columbia boils over [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 96:2, 22-7 O 17 '83

British Columbia divided. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:18-20 N 21 '83

British Columbia takes account. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:37 N 28 '83

Eisenhower lives in B.C. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 My 16 '83

A holy war on unions in British Columbia. il *Bus Week* p172+ N 14 '83

Like father, just a little like son. M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 96:17 Ap 18 '83

Premier Bennett's guessing game. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:28 Ap 11 '83

Restraint's hard passage. S. Tafler. il *Macleans* 96:21 O 10 '83

Rewriting the social contract. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:52 O 17 '83

There is no easy way to lay off people [interview] il por *Macleans* 96:26-7 O 17 '83

Trading insults in B.C. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:18 Ap 25 '83

Bennett-Coverley, Louise

about

The honorable Miss Lou. C. Wilmot. il por *Americas* 35:55 Ja/F '83

Benneward, Patrice

An improbable oasis . . . il *Conservationist* 38:2-6 S/O '83

Bennington College

Writing in the hills [Bennington Writing Workshops] il *Esquire* 99:34+ Mr '83

Bennis, Warren G.

Effective leadership the exception, not the rule. por *U S News World Rep* 94:64 Ap 25 '83

Bennison, Geoffrey

about

The dark horse of decorators. J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:10+ Jl '83

Benoit, Joan

about

The marathon's Maine woman. K. Moore and L. Twyman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54-5+ My 2 '83

Benowitz, Larry I., and others

Transported proteins in the regenerating optic nerve: regulation by interactions with the optic tectum. bibl f il *Science* 222:185-8 O 14 '83

Benoxaprofen

Lilly's lament [settlement in death of Oraflex user] *Time* 122:73 D 5 '83

Oraflex update. *Consum Res Mag* 66:25 F '83

Bensink, John

A phone buyer's guide. il *Money* 12:180-2+ Mr '83

Bensman, David

$10,000 understanding. *Commonweal* 110:166-7 Mr 25 '83

Runaway locals have big unions running scared. il *Nation* 236:135-7 F 5 '83

Benson, Chris

Getting down to business. il *Read Dig* 122:155-7 Je '83

Benson, Elaine

A collapsible cardboard pet carrier. il *Mother Earth News* 81:112 My/Je '83

Benson, Linda

Bess Magruder's baby. *Commonweal* 110:559-60 O 21 '83

Benson, Nancy C.

Little lights of Christmas. il map *Americana* 11:38-41 N/D '83

Benson, Robert

Maintaining lighting equipment. *Theatre Crafts* 17:67-72 Ja '83

Benson, Sue

Roving linesmen offer no fault insurance. *World Tennis* 30:79 F '83

Benson [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Bent, Bruce

about

Two guys and an idea worth millions. il pors *Time* 121:35 Ja 17 '83

Bent handles *See* Handles

Bentley, Elizabeth

about

The story the Red Spy Queen didn't tell [testimony of E. Bentley; with editorial comment] W. Schneir and M. Schneir. il *Nation* 236:785, 790-4 Je 25 '83

Bentley, Nancy Lee

Food buying clubs cut costs. il *Org Gard* 30:70-3 Ag '83

Bentley, Orville G.

Perspective on agricultural research. *Science* 219:441 F 4 '83

Bentley, Toni

The touch of class. por *Roll Stone* p91+ S 29 '83

about

Two in one. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:122-4 Ag '83

Benton, Robert

about

Still of the night [film] Reviews

New Leader 65:20 D 27 '82. R. Asahina

Benvenisti, Meron

The turning point in Israel. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:11-16 O 13 '83

Benzaia, Diana

Saunas: the ultimate relaxation. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:156+ D '83

Shaping up for sex. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:60+ My '83

Thin-at-last! How to lose the last 10 pounds. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:30+ Jl '83

Benzanthracenes *See* Anthracenes

Benzene

See also

Dichlorobenzene

Benzodiazepine receptors *See* Drug receptors

Benzodiazepines *See* Tranquilizing drugs

Benzopyrene

Asbestos—the mutagen enhancer? [increased mutagenicity when associated with benzopyrene; research by K. Szyba and A. Lange] *Sci News* 124:155 S 3 '83

Metabolism of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon derivatives to ultimate carcinogens during lipid peroxidation. T. A. Dix and L. J. Marnett. bibl f il *Science* 221:77-9 Jl 1 '83

Benzoquinolinediones *See* Quinolinediones

Benzoyl peroxide *See* Peroxides

Bequests *See* Wills

Berardi, Gigi M.

Pesticide use in Italian food production. bibl f il maps *BioScience* 33:502-6 S '83

Berdy, Jack

about

High roller. N. Koch. il por *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:200+ Fall '83

Beré, James F.

about

Healthy smokestacks. E. Spragins. il pors *Forbes* 132:58-9 Ag 15 '83

A nuts-and-bolts guy is out at Borg-Warner. il pors *Bus Week* p108+ D 19 '83

Bereaved, Church work with the *See* Church work with the bereaved

Bereavement *See* Grief

Berenbaum, May R.

Coumarins and caterpillars: a case for coevolution. il *BioScience* 33:194-5 Mr '83

Berendt, John

The bathing suit. il *Esquire* 100:42 Ag '83

The button-down shirt. il *Esquire* 99:32+ Ap '83

The loafer. il *Esquire* 99:28 F '83

The Panama hat. il *Esquire* 100:37-8 Jl '83

The rep tie. il *Esquire* 99:30+ My '83

The robe. il *Esquire* 100:32+ O '83

The safari jacket. il *Esquire* 100:36 N '83

The tuxedo. il *Esquire* 99:40 Ja '83

The vest. il *Esquire* 100:31+ S '83

The wristwatch. il *Esquire* 99:30+ Mr '83

Berendzen, Richard E.

about

A welcome debate. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:88 O 24 '83

Berenstain, Jan, 1923-

(jt. auth) See Berenstain, Stan, 1923-, and Berenstain, Jan, 1923-

Berenstain, Stan, 1923-, and Berenstain, Jan, 1923-

The baby book [excerpt from The Berenstains' baby book] il *Good Housekeep* 197:162-3 S '83

It's all in the family. See occasional issues of Good Housekeeping

Beres, Louis René

Subways to Armageddon. bibl *Society* 20:7-10 S/O '83

Beresford, Bruce

about

Puberty blues [film] Reviews

Ms 12:40 S '83. M. Nelson

New Repub 189:22-3 Jl 18-25 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek 102:72 Jl 18 '83. D. Ansen

Tender mercies [film] Reviews

50 Plus il 23:52 Mr '83. J. Crist

America 148:322 Ap 23 '83. R. A. Blake

Christ Century 100:752 Ag 17-24 '83. J. M. Wall

Christ Today il 27:54 Jl 15 '83. H. Cheney

Commonweal 110:210-11 Ap 8 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Macleans 96:52 My 16 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y 16:56-7 Mr 14 '83. D. Denby

Nation 236:553-4 Ap 30 '83. R. Hatch

Natl Rev 35:508-9 Ap 29 '83. J. Simon

New Leader 66:21 Mr 21 '83. R. Asahina

New Repub 188:24-5 Ap 11 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:119-21 My 16 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek 101:78 Mr 7 '83. D. Ansen

Roll Stone il p45-6+ Ap 28 '83. R. Ward

Saturday Evening Post il por 255:36-8 O '83. D. Sterritt

Time il 121:62 Mr 28 '83. R. Corliss

Vogue il 173:82+ Ap '83. M. Haskell

Work Woman 8:110+ Ag '83. P. Bosworth

Bereuter, Douglas K.

Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from debate, March 1, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:144+ My '83

Berezhkov, Andrei

about

Andrei's game goodbye. M. Frons. il por *Newsweek* 102:27 Ag 29 '83

I hate my country. il *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 22 '83

The return of Andy. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1164 S 16 '83

Say hi to Mick Jagger. W. R. Doerner. il pors *Time* 122:16 Ag 29 '83

Soviet runaway. *Time* 122:14 Ag 22 '83

Soviets' "iron curtain" in Washington. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 29 '83

Berg, Alban, 1885-1935

about

Wozzeck [opera] Reviews

Atlantic il 251:97-102 Je '83. W. H. Youngren

High Fidel il 33:MA32-MA33 My '83. C. Cunningham

Berg, Barbara J.

Our fail-safe way to adopt. *Parents* 58:68-9 F '83

A touch of home in hospital care. il *N Y Times Mag* p90+ N 27 '83

Berg, Debra Price

How to do it. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:18-19 Ja/F '83

Berg, Evelyn H.

Salt dishes. il *Hobbies* 88:36-8+ Ag '83

Berg, Howard

about

Bacteria's motors work in forward, reverse and 'twiddle'. L. Janos. il por *Smithsonian* 14:127-8+ S '83

Berg, Marvin

Stretch your compost. il *Org Gard* 30:70-1 S '83

We fought the energy bandits . . . and won! il *Mother Earth News* 83:76 S/O '83

Berg, Niki

Mothers and daughters [photographs] il *Ms* 12:62-5 N '83

Berg Enterprises, Inc.

The tail wags the dog. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:123-4 Ag 29 '83

Bergan, Marty

Remote security communicator. il *Comput Electron* 21:66-8+ Ap '83

Bergandi, Hector Luis

Corvette: 1953-1984. il *Road Track* 34:92-9 Mr '83

Bergen, Polly

about

The world according to Polly Bergen. J. Hodenfield. il pors *50 Plus* 23:14-17 Je '83

Berger, Arthur Asa, 1933-
Arthur Asa Berger's varieties of cons. il *Society* 21:91-4 N/D '83
Berger, Frank S.
about
Back at the old stand. il por *Forbes* 132:12-13 S 26 '83
Berger, Gustav
about
Fantasy in the round. J. Powell. il pors *Americana* 11:60-4 N/D '83
Berger, Horst
Brooklyn Bridge at 100. il *Archit Rec* 171:118-23 Ag '83
Berger, Joel
Ecology and catastrophic mortality in wild horses: implications for interpreting fossil assemblages. bibl f il *Science* 220:1403-4 Je 24 '83
Berger, Lesly
Braces: not for kids only. il *Work Woman* 8:140+ D '83
Computer camps for kids. il *Work Woman* 8:123-4+ Ap '83
Berger, Myron
The best and the brightest. il *High Fidel* 33:58-9 Ag '83
Choosing a personal portable. il *Stereo Rev* 48:69-73 S '83
High C's from IC's. il *High Fidel* 33:48-9 Je '83
Berger, Peter L.
Democracy for everyone? *Commentary* 76:31-6 S '83
Berger, Thomas R.
about
The high price of candor. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:45 My 9 '83
Berger, Ursula
My most precious gift. il *Good Housekeep* 197:62+ D '83
Berger (David), Attorneys at Law *See* David Berger, Attorneys at Law
Bergeron, Raymond J.
(jt. auth) See Porter, Carl W., and Bergeron, Raymond J.
Bergeson, Lloyd
about
A new age of sail? C. Power. il por *Forbes* 132:188+ O 10 '83
Bergland, David
about
Libertarian lark. A. Groer. *New Repub* 189:15-17 O 3 '83
Saving the UOS. R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:1274+ O 14 '83
Bergman, Carol
You can't lock up a mother's love. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 Jl '83
Bergman, Charles A.
Flaming owl of the ponderosa. il *Audubon* 85:66-71 N '83
Bergman, Colleen
about
Craft spotlight. B. Brabec. il por *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:20-1+ Ag '83
Bergman, Ingmar, 1918-
about
Bergman's swan song. P. Cowie. por *World Press Rev* 30:60 Je '83
Fanny and Alexander [film] Reviews
America 149:53-4 Jl 23-30 '83. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 100:690 Jl 20-27 '83. J. M. Wall
Christ Today 27:60 Ag 5 '83. L. Billingsley
Commentary 76:64-7 S '83. R. Grenier
Film Comment il 19:13-16 My/Je '83. W. Wolf
House Gard il 155:183-4 Je '83. D. Denby
Macleans il 96:53 Jl 4 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms il 12:39-40 S '83. S. Dworkin
N Y il 16:67+ Je 13 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:27-8 Jl 2 '83. R. Hatch
Natl Rev il 35:886-8 Jl 22 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:20-1 Ag 8-22 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 188:22-4 Je 27 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:117-21 Je 13 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:84 Je 20 '83. D. Ansen
Saturday Rev il 9:41-2 My/Je '83. J. Crist
Time il 121:75 Je 20 '83. R. Corliss
Vogue il 173:41-2 Je '83. M. Haskell
God, sex, and Ingmar Bergman. R. Corliss; W. Wolf. il por *Film Comment* 19:13-19 My/Je '83
Ingmar Bergman: summing up a life in film. M. Kakutani. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ Je 26 '83
Bergman, Ingrid, 1915-1982
about
The stars fell on Venice to honor Ingrid Bergman on the first anniversary of her death. il pors *People Wkly* 20:127-9 S 19 '83
Bergman, Jerry
about
A professor is fired for his creationist views, he believes. por *Christ Today* 27:35 N 25 '83
Bergman, Ray
Early trout like worms [reprint from March 1958 issue] il *Outdoor Life* 171:64-5+ F '83
Bergmann, Steven R., and others
Clot-selective coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator. bibl f il *Science* 220:1181-3 Je 10 '83
Bergsten, C. Fred, 1941-
Can the U.S. prevent a world economic crisis? il *USA Today* 111:46-51 Mr '83
Bergstrom, Jon
about
Jon and Jerice Bergstrom devise a new kind of toy store—check it out! J. Keller. il por *People Wkly* 19:119-20 Je 13 '83
Bergstrom, Sune
Nuclear war: its effects on health and health services. il *World Health* p26-9 Jl '83
Berk, Marc L.
(jt. auth) See Manuel, Ron C., and Berk, Marc L.
Berkeley, Alfred
about
Money profile. R. Runde. il por *Money* 12:202 Je '83
Berkeley (Calif.)
Education
Don't just sit there... B. O'Malley. *Progressive* 47:66 Ja '83
Galleries and museums
California clay . . . drop by for a look in Berkeley. il *Sunset* 171:52+ D '83
Law
See Berkeley (Calif.)—Ordinances
Ordinances
ECT ban banned. W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:71 Ja 29 '83
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Palate power in the new Berkeley. G. C. Lubenow. il *Newsweek* 102:42-3 Ag 22 '83
Social life and customs
In California: roar, lion, roar [male empowerment group] J. Skow. il *Time* 122:17+ N 7 '83
We kid you not. J. D. May. il *Natl Rev* 35:1074 S 2 '83
Berkley, Miriam
A book club for children's libraries. il *Publ Wkly* 223:73-4 F 18 '83
PW interviews [D. Johnson] por *Publ Wkly* 224:66-7 S 9 '83
PW interviews [G. Steinem] por *Publ Wkly* 224:68-9 Ag 12 '83
PW interviews [I. B. Singer] por *Publ Wkly* 223:65-6 F 18 '83
PW interviews [K. C. Constantine] il *Publ Wkly* 223:76-7 Je 17 '83
Volcano! il *Pop Photogr* 90:78-83+ N '83
Berkley Publishing Group
Marriage celebrated in new Jove romance line [To have and to hold] J. Davis. il *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 Ap 29 '83
Berkman, Sue
I feel like a million! il *Health* 15:30-4 Je '83
It always paid to advertise. il *Esquire* 100:35-6 Jl '83
Berkoff, Steven
about
Greek [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:73-4 Je 20 '83. J. Simon
Berkovitz, Robert
Loudspeakers: what's next. por *High Fidel* 33:19 Je '83
Sound and your listening room. il *Stereo Rev* 48:54-9 Ag '83
Berkow, Ira
The game—and life—goes on. il *N Y Times Mag* p88 Ag 21 '83
Berkowitz, Debbi
Foot care—stay on your toes. il *Sch Update* 116:10 S 16 '83
Berkowitz, Stan
Fall guy. il por *Esquire* 100:117-22 O '83
Berkshire Ballet
Reviews. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 57:26+ N '83

Berkshire Hathaway Inc.

Letters from chairman Buffett [annual report] A. Tobias. il por *Fortune* 108:137-8+ Ag 22 '83

Berland, Joseph C.

Behind cloth walls. bibl(p90-1) il *Nat Hist* 92:50-8 My '83

Berle, Milton

about

But seriously, folks, it's Uncle Miltie. J. Klein. il pors *N Y* 16:50-2+ F 14 '83

Berlin, Irving, 1888-

about

Alexander's recorded history (I). J. Walsh. il pors *Hobbies* 87:62-7 Ja '83

God bless America . . . and Irving Berlin. M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-9 S '83

Berlin, Sir Isaiah

The gentle genius. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:23-4+ O 27 '83

Berlin, Miriam H.

A visit to Pasternak. *Am Sch* 52:327-35 Summ '83

Berlin (Germany)

Bombardment, 1944

See World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

Berlin (Germany: East)

Berlin diarist. P. Spiro. *New Repub* 189:42 D 31 '83

Berlin: where rivalry of East, West soars. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:32-4 Jl 18 '83

Berlin (Germany: West)

Berlin diarist. P. Spiro. *New Repub* 189:42 D 31 '83

Berlin: where rivalry of East, West soars. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:32-4 Jl 18 '83

West Berlin diarist. A. Shlaes. *New Repub* 188:42 Mr 14 '83

Economic conditions

The decline of Berlin. K.-H. Krüger. il *World Press Rev* 30:54 N '83

Music

See also

Opera—Germany (West)

Berlin (Germany) in art

Alienation in Berlin: Kirchner's street scenes. R. Deutsche. bibl il *Art Am* 71:64-72 Ja '83

Berlin Alexanderplatz [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Berlin Ballet *See* Ballet—Germany (West)

Berlin Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals

Berlin Iron jewelry *See* Jewelry, German

Berlin Philharmonic Orchestra *See* Orchestras

Berlin question, 1945-

See also

Berlin wall, 1961-

Berlin wall, 1961-

Waiting for Georgi; What does the Wall separate? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:516-17 Ap 29 '83

Berlind, Robert

Fairfield Porter: natural premises. bibl il *Art Am* 71:136-43 S '83

The horse's mouth. *Art Am* 71:17+ Mr '83

Berlioux, Monique

about

Monique Berlioux and the '84 Olympics. M. Kort. il por *Ms* 12:121-2+ N '83

Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869

about

Béatrice et Bénédict [opera] Reviews

New Yorker 59:87 Jl 18 '83. A. Porter

Berlioz Festival: a celebration of France's black sheep. D. P. Stearns. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA37 Ap '83

Fête fantastique. D. P. Stearns. il por *Opera News* 47:30+ My '83

An outstanding Symphonie fantastique. D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:92 Ag '83

Les Troyens [opera] Reviews

N Y il 16:78+ O 10 '83. P. G. Davis

New Yorker 59:137-8 O 31 '83. A. Porter

New Yorker 59:29-31 O 3 '83

Opera News il 48:36-40 D 24 '83. R. Jacobson

Berlioz, Louis Hector *See* Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869

Berman, Avis

Grow old. il *Art News* 82:76-83 D '83

Reading lists. *Art News* 82:56+ N '83

Berman, Claire

Raising the adopted child. *Parents* 58:67-74 F '83

What is Toughlove? il *Parents* 58:68-70 Ap '83

When children bear children. il *Read Dig* 122:132-6 My '83

Berman, Connie

(ed) See Davis, Lewis. This leap of faith worked

Berman, Daniel M.

A base for Brazilian dissidents. *Progressive* 47:16 Jl '83

Berman, Harold J.

The devil and Soviet Russia. por *Newsweek* 101:8 My 9 '83

Berman, Harvey J.

Eastman's treasury. *Travel Holiday* 160:14-15+ Ag '83

Berman, Phillip W., and others

Detection of antibodies to herpes simplex virus with a continuous cell line expressing cloned glycoprotein D. bibl f il *Science* 222:524-7 N 4 '83

Berman, Susan

Phobic in New York. il *N Y* 16:38-40+ Ja 24 '83

Bermont Books

Bermont Books thrives on books for consultants. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:61-2 Ja 21 '83

Bermuda

Description and travel

Bermuda: literary legend in the sun. M. Rudolph. *Vogue* 173:266+ D '83

Bermuda: more than a honeymoon haven. B. F. Carruthers. il *Black Enterp* 14:72-3 S '83

Let's go to Bermuda. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 197:156 Jl '83

Revisiting Bermuda: the pleasure keeps getting better. D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 173:219-20+ My '83

A tale of three Islands. S. Jackson-Opoku. il *Essence* 13:41-2+ Ap '83

Bermuda agreement *See* Aviation—International aspects

Bermuda Race *See* Yacht racing

Bermuda Triangle

Bermuda Triangle: facts and fiction. E. Keerdoja. map *Newsweek* 102:9-9A Jl 18 '83

Bernadean University

You can't tell a nutritionist by the diploma. V. Aronson. il *FDA Consum* 17:28-9 Jl/Ag '83

Bernal, Samuel D., and others

Anticarcinoma activity in vivo of rhodamine 123, a mitochondrial-specific dye. bibl f il *Science* 222:169-72 O 14 '83

Bernard, Gary D.

Bleaching of rhabdoms in eyes of intact butterflies. bibl f il *Science* 219:69-71 Ja 7 '83

Bernard, Jacqueline

about

The death of an idealist. L. Wolfe. il pors *N Y* 16:57+ O 17 '83

Bernard, Ryan

A nice guy finishes first. por *Redbook* 161:72+ O '83

Bernardin, Joseph L.

about

Chicago's activist Cardinal. D. J. R. Bruckner. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ My 1 '83

Defense of a "seamless garment". il por *Time* 122:62 D 19 '83

Bernardin, Libby

Catholic bishops: not nuclear heretics. *Christ Century* 100:206-7 Mr 9 '83

Bernardo, Stephanie

Flotsam and jetsam. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Bernard's (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Bernays, Anne

about

PW interviews. J. Finder. por *Publ Wkly* 224:128-9 S 16 '83

Bernbach, William, 1911-1982

about

Obituary

Harpers por 266:11 Ja '83. M. Kinsley

Bernbaum, Edwin

The hidden kingdom of Shambhala. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:54-63 Ap '83

Berner, William

The Mohawk—renaissance of a river. il map *Conservationist* 37:2-7 My/Je '83

Bernhard, Arnold

about

Coming out. il por *Time* 121:98 Ap 25 '83

Value Line figures it's time to go public. il por *Bus Week* p72 Ja 24 '83

Bernhard, Sandra

America's 10 most desirable bachelors. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:210-11 D '83

about

Ask no more for a manicure by Sandra Bernhard—she's the new Queen of Comedy. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 19:49-50 Mr 7 '83

Hi, I'm Sandra Bernhard. I'm in a new film. You don't know me yet, but you will. J. Wadler. il pors *N Y* 16:36-9 F 21 '83

Bernheim, Nicole

The new Indian capitalists. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 Jl '83

Bernier, Olivier

The art at the top of the stairs. il por *House Gard* 155:188-98+ N '83

Behind the frayed façades, the grandeur of Naples. il *House Gard* 155:42+ My '83

I'll take it, Monsieur Kugel. il *House Gard* 155:84-91+ Ag '83

Bernier, Rosamond

Garden of the mind. il por *House Gard* 155:128-33+ My '83

about

Masterpiece theater. J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 16:40-1+ F 14 '83

Rosamond Bernier. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:89-90+ Je 13 '83

Bernikow, Louise, 1940-

Billy Dee Williams strikes back [interview] por *Mademoiselle* 89:32-4+ Je '83

Never too old: the art of getting better. *Mademoiselle* 89:162-3+ Mr '83

Phoebe Snow: going down, coming back [interview] il por *Mademoiselle* 89:42-4+ Ap '83

Sickness unto death: young women and suicide. *Mademoiselle* 89:150-1+ Ap '83

Berns, Walter

The new pacifism and world government. il *Natl Rev* 35:613-17+ My 27 '83

Bernson, Carol

Horseshoes. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:66-7 Ap '83

Bernstein, Barton J.

The dropping of the A-bomb. il por *Cent Mag* 16:7-15 Mr/Ap '83

Is it a boon or a high-tech fix? *Nation* 236:71-2 Ja 22 '83

Bernstein, Burton

Bedouins: poets and pirates of the dunes [excerpt from Sinai: the great and terrible wilderness] il *Sci Dig* 91:70-5 Ja '83

Bernstein, Carl

about

Back on the beat with Woodward and Bernstein. S. Brill. il pors *Esquire* 100:497-500+ D '83

Scenes from a marriage. J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 16:40-3 Mr 14 '83

Bernstein, Gary

Pro talk. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Bernstein, Harriet T.

The information society: byting the hand that feeds you. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:108-9 O '83

Bernstein, Harris

Recombinational repair may be an important function of sexual reproduction. bibl f *BioScience* 33:326-31 My '83

Bernstein, Jeremy, 1929-

A child's garden of science. *Am Sch* 52:295-8 Summ '83

Ernst Mach and the quarks. *Am Sch* 53:7-10+ Wint '83/'84

Profiles [F. G. Rohatyn] por *New Yorker* 58:45-6+ Ja 24 '83

Science education for the non-scientist. *Current* 251:13-21 Mr/Ap '83

about

Science education for the non-scientist [discussion of Winter 1982-3 article] M. E. Prior. *Am Sch* 52:428-9 Summ '83

Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-

about

Bernstein, Leonard: Dybbuk; Halil; Mass; On the waterfront. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:66+ Ja '83

Double trouble from Leonard Bernstein. A. Rich. il *House Gard* 155:196-7 S '83

Leonard Bernstein marks his 65th with an experimental journey back to Lawrence, Mass. il pors *People Wkly* 20:121 S 12 '83

A quiet place [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA19-MA21 O '83. C. Cunningham

New Yorker 59:88-9 Jl 11 '83. A. Porter

Newsweek il 101:97 Je 27 '83. A. Rich

Time il 121:69 Je 27 '83. M. Walsh

The star of American music. B. Gewen. *New Leader* 66:13-14 Ja 10 '83

State of ecstasy. R. Jacobson. il pors *Opera News* 48:8-12+ Ag '83

The tragedy of Leonard Bernstein. L. Botstein. il por *Harpers* 266:38-40+ My '83

Bernstein, Paul

The road not taken: can Poland steer a middle course? il *Progressive* 47:25-8 F '83

Bernstein, Richard

Samoa: a paradise lost? il map *N Y Times Mag* p48+ Ap 24 '83

Bernstein, Sid

about

The making of Laura Branigan. S. Crichton. por *Harpers* 267:22-6 Jl '83

Bernstein, Thomas P.

Starving to death in China. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:36-8 Je 16 '83

Berries

See also

Blackberries

Blueberries

Cranberries

Garden huckleberries

Gooseberries

Raspberries

Strawberries

Pruning

See Pruning

Berrigan, Daniel

Hope: a swift kick for kingdom-come Christians. il *U S Cathol* 48:10-13 O '83

Berrigan, Philip

Breaking the anti-law. il por *Progressive* 47:36-7 D '83

Berrigan, Ted, 1934-1983

A certain slant of sunlight [poem] por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13 Ag 21 '83

Berry, Donald L.

Secondhand theology [poem] *Christ Century* 100:308 Ap 6 '83

Berry, Graham

The pride and the passion: introduction to black history. il *Negro Hist Bull* 36:47-50 Ap/My/Je '83

Berry, Jason

A voice out of Africa. il por *N Y Times Mag* p92-4+ S 18 '83

Berry, Leonidas H.

A physician becomes an historian. il por *Negro Hist Bull* 46:22-3 Ja/F/Mr '83

Berry, Mary

about

Taking creative leaps. D. Churchman. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:38-9 Mr/Ap '83

Berry, Richard

Behind the scenes. See issues of Astronomy

Berry, Wanda Warren

The dialectics of affirmative action. *Christ Century* 100:1106-10 N 30 '83

Berry, Wendell, 1934-

Getting along with nature. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:46-55 Je '83

People, land, and community. *Sierra* 68:48-52 S/O '83

Restoring my hillside field. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:45-9 Ap '83

Berry bearing plants

See also

Firethorn

Berryhill, Michael

Railroading the cities. il *Harpers* 267:8+ D '83

Berson, Lenora E.

The return of the Big Bambino. *Nation* 236:205-7 F 19 '83

Bertaux, Daniel

The bakers of France. il *Hist Today* 33:33-7 Je '83

Bertelé, Vittorio, and others

Platelet thromboxane synthetase inhibitors with low doses of aspirin: possible resolution of the "aspirin dilemma". bibl f il *Science* 220:517-19 Ap 29 '83

Bertelli, Carlo

Restoration reveals The Last Supper. il *Natl Geogr* 164:664-85 N '83

Bertocci, Barbara

After a parent dies. *Glamour* 81:62+ N '83

Bertram Yacht

Designing ladies: Marty Lowe & Pat Schneider of Bertram. J. Clemans. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-4+ Ja '83

Bertsch, George F.

Vibrations of the atomic nucleus. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:62-73 My '83

Beryllium

Isotopes

Lake silt reveals climatic past [sun-spot activity; research by David Elmore and Martin Wahlen] *Sci Dig* 91:20 Ja '83

Besançon, Alain

French culture in decline. *Commentary* 75:57-9 My '83

Besedovsky, Hugo, and others

The immune response evokes changes in brain noradrenergic neurons. bibl f il *Science* 221:564-6 Ag 5 '83

Besharse, Joseph C., and Dunis, Daiga A.

Methoxyindoles and photoreceptor metabolism: activation of rod shedding. bibl f il *Science* 219:1341-3 Mr 18 '83

Bespaloff, Alexis

Cool customers. il *N Y* 16:104-6+ Jl 4-11 '83

Good companions. il *N Y* 16:70+ O 24 '83

Wine. See occasional issues of New York

Wines for the salad days. il *N Y* 16:81+ My 23 '83

Bessis, Sophie

The fruits of independence. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 Ag '83

Best, Bob

Self-possessed autopilot. il *Flying* 110:108-9 D '83

Best, Geoffrey

The Bishop and the bomber. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:28-30+ S '83

Best books *See* Books and reading—Best books

Best friends [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Best of both worlds [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Best sellers

The best-seller book scandal cover-up [neglect of Christian books] F. Schaeffer. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-9+ Ja/F '83

Best sellers. See issues of The New York Times Book Review

Blatty sues N. Y. times over bestseller list. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:18 S 9 '83

How top sellers rank on different 1982 charts. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 223:70-1 Mr 11 '83

Longest-running hardcover bestsellers for 1982; Longest-running paperback bestsellers for 1982. il *Publ Wkly* 223:50-1 Ja 7 '83

N.Y. times says Blatty sued for publicity. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:11 N 11 '83

N.Y. times to change bestseller lists. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:23-4 D 23 '83

Paperback best sellers. See issues of The New York Times Book Review

PW hardcover bestsellers. See issues of Publishers Weekly

PW paperback bestsellers. See issues of Publishers Weekly

The year's bestselling books [hardcover and paperback] D. Maryles; S. A. Lodge. *Publ Wkly* 223:34-43 Mr 11 '83

Great Britain

Diet book leads Britain's 100 paperback bestsellers. I. Trewin. *Publ Wkly* 223:18 F 11 '83

Bestor, Dorothy K., 1913-

Will a different degree help? [excerpt from Aside from teaching, what in the world can you do?] *Work Woman* 8:68+ Mr '83

Bet Shemesh (Israel)

Insult and fury [views of townspeople; excerpt from In the land of Israel]; tr. by Maurie Goldberg-Bartura. A. Oz. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:51-6 N 10 '83

Beta blockers (Drugs) *See* Adrenergic blocking agents

Beta-carotene *See* Carotene

Beta-endorphin *See* Endorphins

Beta-lipotropin *See* Pituitary hormones

Betamax case *See* Videotapes—Unauthorized use

Betelgeuse *See* Stars, Giant

Betensley, Bertha

C. Schedell. Sticky fly plate, application filed Feb. 17, 1908. il *Hobbies* 88:48 S '83

Beth B. *See* B., Beth

Beth Israel Medical Center (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hospitals

Bethe, Hans Albrecht, 1906-

The 1983 Nobel Prize in Physics. il *Science* 222:881-3 N 25 '83

The ethical responsibilities of scientists [with discussion] il pors *Cent Mag* 16:2-11 S/O '83

Nuclear arms education: the urgent need. *Phys Today* 36:120 Mr '83

about

Cambridge diarist. J. Finder. *New Repub* 189:42 D 26 '83

Hans Bethe's silent whistle. S. H. Day, Jr. il pors *Progressive* 47:29-31 F '83

Bethe, Hans Albrecht, 1906-, and Long, Franklin A., 1910-

The freeze referendum: what next? *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 F '83

Bethell, Tom

But can Juanito really read? *Natl Rev* 35:1196-9 S 30 '83

Political economy. See alternate issues of National Review

Bethlehem Steel Corp.

After the mill shuts down [program for laid off workers] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:46 Ag 15 '83

Bethlehem's costly shutdown. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:57 Ja 10 '83

Radical surgery that may save Bethlehem. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ja 10 '83

Smaller is better. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:30-3 My 23 '83

Steel giants split over import protection [disagreement between U.S. Steel and Bethlehem over whether to force an International Trade Commission investigation] il *Bus Week* p40 N 28 '83

Betjeman, Sir John, 1906-1984

The unstately homes of England [excerpt from English cottages] il *House Gard* 155:42-3+ Ja '83

Betly [opera] See Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848

Betrayal [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Bettelheim, Bruno

Scandal in the family. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-44 Je 30 '83

about

Vocabularies of elementary education [interview] J. Merrow. *Society* 21:87-90 N/D '83

Bettenhausen, Elizabeth

about

WCC assembly: a delegate speaks out. L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 100:763-5 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Better Chance

A Better Chance [president J. B. Griffin] L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 38:46+ Je '83

Betting *See* Gambling; Horse race betting

Betts, Richard K., 1947-

Vietnam as the past. *Current* 256:42-50 O '83

Between friends [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Bevalac (Accelerator) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Beverage containers

See also

Drinking vessels

Are pop bottles safe? [exploding bottles] il *Macleans* 96:58 O 17 '83

Box rebellion [aseptic packaging] il *Time* 121:51-2 Je 13 '83

Laws and regulations

The bottle battle wasn't futile [Columbia, Mo.] D. P. Thelen. *Progressive* 47:19 Ap '83

Many happy returns [New York's returnable container law] L. New. il *Conservationist* 38:14-17 N/D '83

Beverage industry

See also

Brewing industry

Liquor industry

Soft drink industry

Wine industry

Finance

Beverages. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:188-9 Ja 3 '83

Beverage mixes

Milk flavorings. *Consum Rep* 47:66 D '82

Beverage vending machines *See* Vending machines

Beverages

See also

Alcoholic beverages

Cider

Coffee

Punch (Beverage)

Tea (Beverage)

Vegetable juices

Water, Bottled

Brown cows and walking sundaes: a soda fountain memoir. E. R. Pearce. il *Gourmet* 43:20-1+ Jl '83

Cola decreases lead absorption [research by Bruce J. Aungst and Ho-Leung Fung] *Sci News* 124:14 Jl 2 '83

Dr. Cade's elixir of life [Gatorade] N. Cohen. il *Sport Mag* 74:102 N '83

Drink to your good health. C. Irwin. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 D '83

Drink to your health & beauty. il *Mademoiselle* 89:200-2 Ap '83

Fruit drinks. il *Consum Rep* 47:64-5 D '82

Holiday beverages—refreshing and light. S. M. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:186+ D '83

How to really quench your thirst; ed. by Paula Patyk. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 23:22-4 Je '83

Ice cream coolers. il *Ladies Home J* 100:83+ Ag '83

Man the menu. C. Irwin. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:68-9 Ja/F '83

Paw paw Bellini, fresh fruit punch—drinks you'll want to make again and again! *Essence* 13:114+ Ap '83

Super sips. il *Seventeen* 42:120-1 Jl '83

Beverages—*cont.*

Thoughts on picnic drinks. N. Hazelton. il *Natl Rev* 35:1030+ Ag 19 '83

What's the best way to keep cool? [tennis players] R. Haas. il *World Tennis* 31:16 O '83

Analysis and chemistry

The brute force approach [G. D. Searle's attempt to allay concern over phenylalanine brain level rise due to aspartame soda sweetener] J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 132:256+ N 7 '83

Mind-altering sweetener? Bittersweet victory for sugar substitute [aspartame in soda causes rise in brain levels of phenylalanine; research by Richard R. Wurtman] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:134 Ag 27 '83

Beveridge, Charles E.

A park for the people [excerpt from The papers of Frederick Law Olmsted] bibl (p76) il por *Nat Hist* 92:28-39 Ag '83

Beverly Enterprises

Way out front in nursing homes. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 107:142-4+ Je 13 '83

Beverly Hills (Calif.)

Public buildings

A new civic center for Beverly Hills. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:168 F '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Spécialités de la maison:
Pastel. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ S '83

Street traffic

Banned buses [tours of celebrities' neighborhoods banned] *Time* 122:32 O 24 '83

Bewkes, E. Garrett

about

American Bakeries: a new chef cleans up the kitchen. il por *Bus Week* p52 Je 27 '83

Beyerhaus, Peter

Another view . . . *Christ Today* 27:34 S 16 '83

Beyle, Marie Henri *See* Stendhal, 1783-1842

Beynon, Robert J., and Bond, Judith S.

Deficiency of a kidney metalloproteinase activity in inbred mouse strains. bibl f il *Science* 219:1351-3 Mr 18 '83

Beyond the limit [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Bezalel (Biblical character) *See* Bible—Biography

Bezold, Clement, and Olson, Robert L.

The future of Florida: four scenarios for the Sunshine State. il pors *Futurist* 17:12-19 O '83

BFI Communications Systems, Inc.

No rest for the clever. C. Power. il por *Forbes* 132:98 O 10 '83

BHA *See* Butylated hydroxyanisole

Bharati, Subramania, 1882-1921

about

Bharati, poet and patriot. K. Swaminathan. il por *UNESCO Cour* 35:30-1 N '82

Bhattacharya, Lokenath

The goddess who came down to earth. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:22-5 S '83

BHT *See* Butylated hydroxytoluene

Bhutan

The view from the castle. S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 14:10 N '83

Bhutani, Surendra

Rediscovering the third world. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 F '83

Biagiotti, Laura

about

In the sumptuous kingdom of cashmere, the queen is Italian designer Laura Biagiotti. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 20:69-70+ N 28 '83

Bialer, Seweryn

The Andropov succession. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:26-30 F 3 '83

about

Andropov has displayed great ineptness [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:36 S 26 '83

Bialick, Stephanie

Weekend getaways for you and your man. il *Essence* 13:36+ F '83

Bianchi, Antoinette

about

In the chips! K. Moses. il por *Essence* 14:30 Ag '83

Bianchi (Antoinette) Enterprises *See* Antoinette Bianchi Enterprises

Bianco, Joe

about

Meet the wizard, Joe Bianco. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:158+ D 19 '83

Biathlon

She turns rabbits into rocks [coach M. Alkire] R. Sullivan. il por *Sports Illus* 59:104-5 N 28 '83

Bible

See also
Lectionaries

New lawsuit against President Reagan [trying to establish the unconstitutionality of the proclamation Year of the Bible, 1983] il *Humanist* 43:43-4 Jl/Ag '83

President Reagan and the Bible [excerpts from address, January 31, 1983] R. Reagan. il por *Christ Today* 27:46-7+ Mr 4 '83

President Reagan's Year of the Bible draws a lawsuit. *Christ Today* 27:35+ Je 17 '83

Antiquities

See also
Noah's ark

Holy Land yields its biblical treasures. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 95:69-70 D 19 '83

Biography

See also
Women in the Bible

Hitching your artistic wagon to Bezalel's star. G. E. Veith. por *Christ Today* 27:46 F 18 '83

Commentaries

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

See also
Bible—Hermeneutics

Bible reading [use of literary criticism] E. Rothstein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 O 2 '83

Is it right to read the New Testament into the Old? B. K. Waltke. por *Christ Today* 27:77 S 2 '83

The word. J. C. Hawley. See issues of America beginning November 19, 1983

The word. G. McCauley. See issues of America through November 12, 1983

Evidence, authority, etc.

Biblical authority: where both fundamentalists and neoevangelicals are right. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:10-13 O 7 '83

The issue of biblical authority brings a scholar's resignation [case of J. R. Michaels at Gordon-Conwell Seminary] il por *Christ Today* 27:35-6+ Jl 15 '83

Geology

See also
Deluge

Hermeneutics

Hermeneutics: what's all the fuss about? R. C. Sproul. il por *Christ Today* 27:36-7 Mr 4 '83

Inerrancy

See Bible—Evidence, authority, etc.

Interpretation

See Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Literary character

The Bible as literature. L. Hyman. *Humanist* 43:39 Ja/F '83

Publication and distribution

The Bible—and its role in America. M. Noll. il *Publ Wkly* 224:54-6 S 30 '83

Study and teaching

Federal judge says public school Bible classes can be legal [case in Bristol, Va.] R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 27:56-7 O 7 '83

Scripture and tradition: the scoop on a double-dip faith [Catholics] K. Guentert. il *U S Cathol* 48:26-31 S '83

Translations

See Bible—Versions

Versions

Bible translations: a guide through the forest. L. R. Keylock. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-15 Ap 22 '83

The Four Gospels according to Thomas Jefferson. P. Thomson. il por *Smithsonian* 14:139-45+ S '83

How one man's pen changed the world [Martin Luther] H. Zecher. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-13 O 21 '83

The Living Bible: very much alive. M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20+ My/Je '83

New Bible translations: confusion or clarification? [New King James version and the Reader's digest Bible] L. R. Keylock. *Christ Today* 27:48+ Ap 22 '83

Senators honor a new translation of the Bible. *Christ Today* 27:75 N 11 '83

Toward a neutered Bible: making God S/He [Revised standard version] J. R. Edwards. il por *Christ Today* 27:19-21 F 18 '83

Bible—*cont.*

Women

See Women in the Bible

Bible. N.T.

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

New Testament scholarship: a booming field. G. D. Fee. por *Christ Today* 27:52 S 16 '83

Bible. N.T. Gospels

The Four Gospels according to Thomas Jefferson. P. Thomson. il por *Smithsonian* 14:139-45+ S '83

Bible. N.T. John

Encountering Jesus. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:173 Mr 5 '83

Further encounters. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:194 Mr 12 '83

Further questions. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:153 F 26 '83

Jesus the questioner. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:134 F 19 '83

Meeting the risen Lord. G. O'Collins. il *America* 148:237 Mr 26 '83

The sick, the sinful. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:213 Mr 19 '83

Bible. N.T. Mark

The secret of the Kingdom. W. M. W. Roth. *Christ Century* 100:179-82 Mr 2 '83

Bible. O.T.

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Narrowing the scholar-preacher gap in Old Testament studies. P. C. Craigie. por *Christ Today* 27:105 Mr 4 '83

Bible. O.T. Exodus

The Biblical Exodus: fact or fiction? [views of H. Goedicke] R. Schiller. il *Read Dig* 122:133-8 Ap '83

Bible. O.T. Genesis

Who created evolution? [discussion of December 1982 article, Genesis doesn't belong in science class] *U S Cathol* 48:46-7 Ap '83

Bible. O.T. Isaiah

A covenant with death [Reagan's space warfare speech] R. Jewett. *Christ Century* 100:477-8 My 18 '83

Bible. O.T. Psalms

Our own silly faces: C. S. Lewis on Psalms. S. N. Rosenbaum. il *Christ Century* 100:486-9 My 18 '83

Bible as literature *See* Bible—Literary character

Bible characters *See* Bible—Biography

Bible stories

What is narrative theology? T. Finger. por *Christ Today* 27:84 O 7 '83

Bible study *See* Bible—Study and teaching

Biblical characters *See* Bible—Biography

Bibliographical citations

See also

Footnotes

Les biches [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Bickerton, Derek

Creole languages. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:116-22 Jl '83

Bickley, Daniel

Bellissima Bologna. il *Travel Holiday* 160:56-8+ O '83

Bicknell, Arthur

about

Moose murders [drama] Reviews

Esquire il 100:94-6+ S '83. J. Gable

N Y 16:89-90 Mr 7 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:110 Mr 7 '83. B. Gill

Bicknell, Dan

A flatlander's root cellar. il *Mother Earth News* 82:38 Jl/Ag '83

Bicycle accidents *See* Cycling—Accidents and injuries

Bicycle racing

The pursuit of excellence [woman cyclist R. Twigg] B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46+ Je 13 '83

These nuts had guts [Coors Classic] B. McDermott. il *Sports Illus* 59:52+ Jl 25 '83

The toughest ride [Great American Bike Race] M. McRae. il *Read Dig* 123:67-8+ O '83

Economic aspects

Potholes in the tour's path [economics of the Tour de France] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 1 '83

France

Biking's tour de force [Tour de France] S. Abt. il *N Y Times Mag* p20+ Je 26 '83

Potholes in the tour's path [economics of the Tour de France] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 1 '83

Bicycle racks, stands, etc.

Bicycle hitching post; Ribbon bike rack. R. Hill. il *Pop Sci* 223:202 O '83

Bicycles

See also

Cycling

Tricycles

Bicycle basics. il *Changing Times* 37:72-3+ My '83

Bicycles, development, and the third world. G. Work and L. Malone. *Environment* 25:41-3 Ja/F '83

The bike that ate up New York City [Stumpjumper] R. Nelson. il *Pop Mech* 159:166+ Mr '83

Forget looking sweet upon the seat of a bicycle built by Raino Frischknecht [3.9 inch minibike] il por *People Wkly* 19:105 F 28 '83

Look, ma, no handlebars! With M.I.T. prof David Wilson's bike, even pedal-pushers can be laid back. il por *People Wkly* 20:39 Ag 29 '83

Mother's cut-rate recumbent bike. il *Mother Earth News* 81:162-5 My/Je '83

Now, the city bike. S. Wilkinson. il *N Y* 16:44-5 Mr 14 '83

Street biking. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:38 Ag 1 '83

Two folding bikes. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:59 Ap '83

Upward mobility on two wheels. F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 86:84-5 O '83

Wind-slicing bikes push for speed record. il *Sci Dig* 91:31 Mr '83

Equipment

New gear for better biking. il *Glamour* 81:54 Je '83

Gearing

See also

Bicycles—Transmission

Maintenance and repair

PM's bike shop—as good as a pro's. il *Pop Mech* 160:96-9+ Jl '83

Tune up your bicycle for summer touring. S. Martin. il *Fam Handyman* 33:42+ My/Je '83

Transmission

Bike gears go automatic [work of Michael Déal] il *Sci Dig* 91:25 Jl '83

Bicycles, Exercise *See* Exercising equipment

Bicycling *See* Cycling

Bicyloheptane *See* Heptane

Bidart, Frank, 1939-

In the Western night [poem] *New Repub* 189:28 O 31 '83

Biderman, John O.

Food for flight. il *Audubon* 85:112-19 My '83

Bidwai, Praful

Solar power gains. il *World Press Rev* 30:54 Mr '83

Bieber, Owen

about

The Auto Workers try to cut their losses. il por *Bus Week* p104+ Je 6 '83

Can a new chief revive ailing UAW? il por *U S News World Rep* 94:9 My 30 '83

Biehl, Larry

about

Strategy: be a player rather than a fence sitter [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:69+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Bienaimé, Yves

about

Making a museum out of a stable as big as the Ritz. R. Chelminski. il *Smithsonian* 14:62-9 My '83

Bienenstock, Arthur, and Winick, Herman

Synchrotron radiation research—an overview. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:48-56+ Je '83

Biennale des Antiquaires *See* Antiques—Exhibitions

Biennale di Venezia

A colloquium of two cultures: the Venice Biennale explores the architecture of Islam. M. LeVine. il *Archit Rec* 171:53+ F '83

Biennials (Plants)

Blooming biennials. J. A. Miller. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:84-7 Ag '83

Bier, M., and others

Electrophoresis: mathematical modeling and computer simulation. bibl f il *Science* 219:1281-7 Mr 18 '83

Bierwirth, John C.

about

Grumman: beating a strategic retreat to the defense business. il por *Bus Week* p210-11 N 14 '83

Bierzychudek, Paulette

Population biology of Jack-in-the-pulpit. il *BioScience* 33:196-8 Mr '83

Big Apple Circus *See* Circus

Big Bang theory *See* Universe

Big Bird in China [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Big business

See also

Competition

Big business—*cont.*

The decline—and eventual rise—of American industry [address, November 23, 1982] A. Burck. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:238-42 F 1 '83

Democratic investment [state intervention in the allocation of capital of multinationals; with discussion] M. Zeitlin. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:16-36 Jl/Ag '83

Ill-conceived tax incentives distort and hurt our economy [address, May 10, 1983] A. Burck. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:537-9 Je 15 '83

The big chill [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Big Country (Musical group)

Big Country untamed. J. Henke. il *Roll Stone* p38-40+ D 8 '83

Big Four (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Big game fishing *See* Fishing

Big Maggie [drama] See Keane, John B., 1928-

Big screen television *See* Television projection

Big Sky (Mont.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Montana

Big Sur (Calif.)

Mind trips in Big Sur. il *Esquire* 99:38 Ja '83

Big Thicket National Preserve

Houston planners eye Big Thicket water source [proposed dam on the Neches River] *Natl Parks* 57:31-2 N/D '83

Bigamy

The high mullah of heartbreak [case of G. Vigliotto] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 7 '83

The man with 105 wives [case of G. Vigliotto] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:27 F 21 '83

Most eligible [bigamist G. Vigliotto indicted] por *Time* 121:22 F 21 '83

Bigelow, Charles, and Day, Donald

Digital typography. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:106-10+ Ag '83

Bigelow, Marcus W.

God gave me a song: copyright restrictions took it away. il por *Christ Today* 27:86 F 4 '83

Biggers, Amy

St. Lucia under sail. il *Travel Holiday* 160:26-9 D '83

Biggs, Barton

about

Bothered bull. por *Time* 121:59 My 16 '83

Morgan Stanley broadens its buy list. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p135 D 5 '83

Bighorn hunting *See* Mountain sheep hunting

Bignami, Louis

Get your kits together. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ Mr '83

Bigotry *See* Prejudice

Bikales, Gerda

A new immigration ethic for the U.S. por *Humanist* 43:12-15+ Mr/Ap '83

Biking *See* Cycling

Bikini Island atom bomb tests *See* Atomic weapons—Testing

Bilateral air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

Bilberry, Barbara

about

Barbara Bilberry's paper pals. D. R. Williams. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:50-1 Ag '83

Bile acids and salts

See also

Chenodeoxycholic acid

Bile ducts

Abnormalities

Liver savers [Kasai procedure to correct biliary atresia in infants] R. Papazian. il *Health* 15:16+ S '83

Bilge alarms *See* Boats and boating—Alarms

Bilge pumps *See* Pumps

Bilgore, Ellen

Trump's tower of power. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:78+ N '83

Biliary atresia *See* Bile ducts—Abnormalities

Biliary calculi *See* Gallstones

Bilingual education *See* Education, Bilingual

Bilingualism

Against a confusion of tongues. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 121:30-1 Je 13 '83

Cultural politics of bilingualism. R. Kjolseth. bibl *Society* 20:40-8 My/Je '83

The liberals as nagging nannies [championing French language rights in Manitoba] D. Braid. por *Macleans* 96:72 O 10 '83

Manitoba and the French fact. A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 96:13 D 26 '83

Manitoba's battle over bilingualism. P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:14-15 Jl 18 '83

Manitoba's fight over French. A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 96:14-15 O 3 '83

Manitoba's resounding non [rejection of entrenchment of French language rights] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 N 7 '83

Manitoba's ticket to bilingualism. P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:12 My 30 '83

Ontario's quiet revolution [Trudeau's request to W. G. Davis to make Ontario officially bilingual] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:19 O 10 '83

Reluctant bilingualism [French language question in Manitoba] P. Carlyle-Gordge. il *Macleans* 96:12 Ag 15 '83

The rise of a bilingual Canadian elite. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:22-4 Jl 4 '83

Unity on French for Manitoba. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:32 O 17 '83

Bill, Buffalo *See* Buffalo Bill, 1846-1917

Bill collecting *See* Collecting of accounts

Bill Johnson's Restaurants

Libel and labor [employers' libel suits against rank-and-file] N. Hentoff. *Progressive* 47:25-7 N '83

Bill of Rights Day *See* Human Rights Day and Week

Bill payment *See* Payment of accounts

Bill payment by telephone *See* Telephone in business

Billard, Mary

MTV's super market. *Film Comment* 19:48-9+ Jl/Ag '83

Billboards

America's vanishing roadside art. V. Brichta. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:27-31 O '83

How to do it [billboard art show, Richmond, Va.] D. P. Berg. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:18-19 Ja/F '83

Keeping an eye on the road [billboard art in Venezuela] Vasari. *Art News* 82:17+ F '83

Signs of the times [commercial billboards covered over with radical political messages] M. Welsh. il *Progressive* 47:16 D '83

Billfish fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries

Billfish fishing

The billfish wars. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:54-5 Jl '83

Billiard cues

Getting a good hitter. C. Navarre. il *Esquire* 100:40 N '83

Billiards

The physics of the follow, the draw and the massé (in billiards and pool). J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:124-9 Jl '83

Billing

Swindles that come in the mail [phony invoice scams] D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:71-2 S '83

Billings, LeMoyne

about

The president's best friend [with editorial comment by Byron Dobell] D. Michaelis. il pors *Am Herit* 34:5, 12-27 Je/Jl '83

Billingsley, Lloyd

Enigma of faith in the Old South. por *Christ Today* 27:55 Je 17 '83

First Church of Christ Socialist. *Natl Rev* 35:1339 O 28 '83

The Salvation Army: still marching to God's beat after 118 years. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-22 D 16 '83

Billionaires

See also

Getty, Gordon P.

America's richest: 15 billionaires [Forbes 400] il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 10 '83

Billout, Guy

Lift. il *Atlantic* 251:61 F '83

Bills (Birds), Artificial

In one of the nation's oddest operating rooms, the patients are pelicans [maimed California brown pelicans receive replacement beaks] G. Buchalter. il *People Wkly* 19:92-3 F 28 '83

Biloxi (Miss.)

Walk through Biloxi's history. il *South Living* 18:20 My '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Mississippi

Biltmore Country Market (N.C.)

Asheville's Country Market. il *South Living* 18:92 Je '83

Biltmore Hotel (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Bimini Islands

Port o'call. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 152:81 Jl '83

Bimuelos *See* Cooking, Jewish

Binary stars *See* Stars, Double

Binary weapons *See* Chemical and biological weapons

Binchy, Maeve

Light a penny candle [fiction] il *Redbook* 160:63-70+ F '83

Binder, David

A return to Yugoslavia. il map *N Y Times Mag* p20-4 D 25 '83

Binder, Leonard

U.S. policy in the Middle East: exploiting new opportunities. *Curr Hist* 82:1-4+ Ja '83

Bindert, Christine Bogdanowicz- *See* Bogdanowicz-Bindert, Christine

Binding sites (Biochemistry)

See also

Chemoreceptors

Drug receptors

Hormone receptors

Protein receptors

Number of receptor sites from Scatchard and Klotz graphs: a constructive critique [discussion of September 24, 1982 article, Numbers of receptor sites from Scatchard graphs: facts and fantasies] I. M. Klotz. il *Science* 220:979-81 My 27 '83

Bindings, Ski *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment

Bingaman, Jeff

about

I'd be very slow to aid El Salvador [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:23 Mr 28 '83

Binge-purge syndrome *See* Bulimia

Bingham, Sallie

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:102 Ag 5 '83

Binion, Gayle

The case for an Equal rights act [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 16:2-16 N/D '83

Binocular vision *See* Vision

Binoculars

Binoculars and binaries. D. B. Williams. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 S '83

Observing with binoculars [astronomical observations] A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 66:307-9 O '83

Studying galactic structure with binoculars. C. Crossen. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 N '83

Studying galactic structure with binoculars [Milky Way] C. Crossen. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 Jl '83

The world up close. A. Laidlaw. il *Pop Mech* 160:76-8+ S '83

Bins

Cardboard storage bins made in several sizes. B. Bishop. il *Workbench* 39:81-2+ S/O '83

Solar bin-buildings that shine [grain and machinery storage] L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:26-9 S '83

Bioassay *See* Biological assay

Biochemistry

See also

Binding sites (Biochemistry)

Biogeochemistry

Chemoreceptivity

Chemotaxis

Immunochemistry

Molecules

Neurochemistry

Pigments (Biology)

Porphyrins

Potentiation

Synergism

Synthesis

Biodegradation

See also

Forest litter—Biodegradation

Herbicides—Decomposition

Pesticides—Decomposition

Dioxin dinner for man-made microbes? [anaerobic bacteria break down halogenated aromatic hydrocarbons; research by James Tiedje and others] *Sci Dig* 91:38 N '83

An effluent life-style for fungi [Phanerochaete degrades lignin in wastewater from pulp and paper mills] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:313 N 12 '83

Lignin-degrading enzyme from the hymenomycete Phanerochaete chrysosporium Burds. M. Tien and T. K. Kirk. bibl f il *Science* 221:661-3 Ag 12 '83

Rapid degradation of "new" acetylcholine receptors at neuromuscular junctions. E. F. Stanley and D. B. Drachman. bibl f il *Science* 222:67-9 O 7 '83

Bioelectricity *See* Electrophysiology

Bioenergetics

Lizard tail autotomy: function and energetics of postautotomy tail movement in scincella lateralis. B. E. Dial and L. C. Fitzpatrick. bibl f il *Science* 219:391-3 Ja 28 '83

A new energy of life? M. Grant. il *Sci Dig* 91:22 N '83

Bioengineering

See also

Human engineering

Bioethics

See also

Genetic research—Ethical aspects

Medical ethics

New bioethics panel under consideration. M. Sun. *Science* 222:34-5 O 7 '83

Biofeedback *See* Biological control systems

Biofeedback training

Biofeedback can treat incontinence [Geriatric Continence Clinic, Baltimore] *Aging* 335/336:39 Ja/F '83

Update on successes of biofeedback. A. C. Highland. *Vogue* 173:134+ F '83

What's your tenseness level? [use of Biobox with TRS-80 Color Computer] J. Barbarello. il *Comput Electron* 21:76-9+ F '83

Biogas *See* Refuse as fuel

Biogen SA

Biogen pays high price for Harvard patent [gene splicing technique] M. Sun. *Science* 222:1309 D 23 '83

Biotech firm Biogen is going public. M. Sun. *Science* 219:938-9 F 25 '83

Biogeochemical cycles

See also

Carbon cycle (Biogeochemistry)

Acid lakes and thin soils [Integrated Lake-Watershed Acidification Study of Adirondacks region] I. Peterson. il map *Sci News* 123:332-3 My 21 '83

Biogeochemistry

Bug nuggets [bacterial spores provide foundation for growth of crystalline gold; research by John Watterson and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:280 O 29 '83

Biogeography *See* Geographical distribution of animals and plants

Biographical dictionaries

Why would a who's who want you? il *Changing Times* 37:94+ O '83

Biography

See also

Obituaries

FDR as a biographer's problem. K. S. Davis. *Am Sch* 53:100-8 Wint '83/'84

A few well chosen words. J. Russell. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 Mr 27 '83

Patterns of fiction in ancient biography. M. R. Lefkowitz. *Am Sch* 52:205-18 Spr '83

Bibliography

Celebrities. J. Maslin. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ D 4 '83

Pin down, pin up: transfixing a life. il *Vogue* 173:55 F '83

Raw bones, fire and patience. J. D. Reed. il *Time* 121:76+ F 21 '83

Biogro (Sludge product) *See* Sewage as fertilizer

Biological and chemical weapons *See* Chemical and biological weapons

Biological assay

See also

Immunofluorescence

Bacterial tests for mutagenicity. *Sci News* 123:185 Mr 19 '83

Cooperative immunoassays: ultrasensitive assays with mixed monoclonal antibodies [assays for human chorionic gonadotropin] P. H. Ehrlich and W. R. Moyle. bibl f il *Science* 221:279-81 Jl 15 '83

Crab blood test fails. il *FDA Consum* 17:35-6 N '83

Crab-blood tests for VD [horseshoe crab test for gonorrhea] *Sci Dig* 91:89 F '83

Current tests in clinical immunology. R. A. Thompson. il *World Health* p9-13 N '83

Detection of antibodies to herpes simplex virus with a continuous cell line expressing cloned glycoprotein D [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] P. W. Berman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:524-7 N 4 '83

A farewell to the Draize test [alternatives to animal testing of cosmetics] il *Health* 15:14 N '83

How to find out if you're pregnant before you miss a period! [beta sub-unit radioimmunoassay] C. Dix. *Redbook* 160:46 Mr '83

ID test for gene mutators [work of William Thilly] il *Sci Dig* 91:92 Ja '83

Life-stretching drugs [effects of ultraviolet radiation and drugs on paramecium; work of Joan Smith-Sonneborn] C. Kahn. *Health* 15:33 Mr '83

Monoclonal antibodies for diagnosis of infectious diseases in humans [immunofluorescence] R. C. Nowinski and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:637-44 F 11 '83

Mutagenicity of glutathione and cysteine in the Ames test. H. Glatt and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:961-3 My 27 '83

Biological assay—*cont.*

NAS study highlights chemical mutagens. R. Lewin. *Science* 219:1304-5 Mr 18 '83

New diagnostic test [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay for chlamydial infections; work of Howard M. Jenkin and others] *USA Today* 111:2-3 F '83

New tests seek out seafood toxins [enzyme immunoassay to detect ciguatoxin and saxitoxin] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:166-7 S 10 '83

Normal cells of patients with high cancer risk syndromes lack transforming activity in the NIH/3T3 transfection assay. S. W. Needleman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:173-5 O 14 '83

A serological test for leprosy with a glycolipid specific for Mycobacterium leprae [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] D. B. Young and T. M. Buchanan. bibl f il *Science* 221:1057-9 S 9 '83

Virus infection of culturable chlorella-like algae and development of a plaque assay. J. L. Van Etten and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:994-6 F 25 '83

Biological clocks *See* Biological rhythms

Biological compounds *See* Organic compounds

Biological control of insects *See* Insect control

Biological control of weeds *See* Weed control

Biological control systems

See also

Biofeedback training

Cellular control mechanisms

Homeostasis

Insulin-like growth factors: a role in growth hormone negative feedback and body weight regulation via brain. G. S. Tannenbaum and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:77-9 Ap 1 '83

Biological cycles *See* Biological rhythms

Biological equipment

See also

Microscopes and microscopy

New products. See occasional issues of BioScience

Biological form *See* Morphology

Biological illustration *See* Scientific illustration

Biological productivity *See* Productivity, Biological

Biological research

See also

Fluorescent indicators in biological research

Genetic research

Germ-free life

Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, Me.)

Life Sciences Research Foundation

Medical research

Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology

BioBriefs. See issues of BioScience

Federal aid

Our share of genius. W. Van Der Kloot. *BioScience* 33:415 Jl/Ag '83

Biological resources *See* Natural resources

Biological rhythms

See also

Foundation for the Study of Cycles

Photoperiodism

Biological clocks [circadian rhythms; special issue] il *BioScience* 33:424-57 Jl/Ag '83

Breaking the tyranny of time. L. Ponte. il *Read Dig* 123:125-8 D '83

Clocks for mind and body [biological clocks control manual dexterity and reasoning ability; research by Timothy H. Monk] *Sci News* 124:154 S 3 '83

Do we see in cycles? [changes in visual patterns in chameleons; work of David Fowlkes] *Sci Dig* 91:92 Mr '83

Fortunetelling revisited. J. D. Palmer. *Current* 249:3-9 Ja '83

Free-running activity rhythms in the rat: entrainment by melatonin [circadian rhythms] J. Redman and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1089-91 Mr 4 '83

Human rhythm cycles [causes of circadian desynchronosis] *USA Today* 111:9 Je '83

Light and propranolol suppress the nocturnal elevation of serotonin in the cerebrospinal fluid of rhesus monkeys. N. A. Garrick and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:474-6 Jl 29 '83

Maternal coordination of the fetal biological clock in utero. S. M. Reppert and W. J. Schwartz. bibl f il *Science* 220:969-71 My 27 '83

Night person/morning person [sleep-wake cycle] A. Gottlieb. il *McCalls* 110:81+ F '83

The opioid peptide dynorphin, circadian rhythms, and starvation. R. Przewlocki and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:71-3 Ja 7 '83

Rape season: legacy of our past? [seasonal environmental cues and annual rhythms of sexual aggression; study by Richard P. Michael and Doris Zumpe] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:53 Jl 23 '83

Plants

Circadian rhythmicity in leaf pulvini. H. L. Gorton and R. L. Satter. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:451-7 Jl/Ag '83

Biological societies

See also

American Institute of Biological Sciences

Biological structure *See* Morphology

Biological transport

See also

Blood-brain barrier

Ionophores

Natriuresis

Osmosis

Permeability (Biology)

A chemiosmotic model for plant mitochondria [electron transport] T. E. Elthon and C. R. Stewart. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:687-92 D '83

Plasmodesmata and cell-to-cell transport in plants. B. E. S. Gunning and R. L. Overall. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:260-5 Ap '83

Sodium signal reassessment [nerve cell membrane channels; research by Richard W. Aldrich and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:390 D 17 '83

Transported proteins in the regenerating optic nerve: regulation by interactions with the optic tectum. L. I. Benowitz and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:185-8 O 14 '83

Turnover, membrane insertion, and degradation of sodium channels in rabbit urinary bladder. D. D. F. Loo and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1288-90 S 23 '83

Uphill sodium transport driven by an inward calcium gradient in heart muscle. J. H. B. Bridge and J. B. Bassingthwaighte. bibl f il *Science* 219:178-80 Ja 14 '83

Biological warfare

See also

Chemical and biological weapons

Biologists

People and places. See issues of BioScience

Biology

See also

Adaptation (Biology)

Cells

Clones (Biology)

Competition (Biology)

Computers—Biological use

Cryobiology

Cytology

Death (Biology)

Developmental biology

Ecology

Electrophysiology

Embryology

Environment

Evolution

Growth

Homology (Biology)

Hybridization

Lasers—Biological use

Life (Biology)

Marine biology

Membranes (Biology)

Microbiology

Molecular biology

Morphogenesis

Mutation

Natural history

Parasites

Parthenogenesis

Phylogeny

Polymorphism (Biology)

Population biology

Predation (Biology)

Psychobiology

Regeneration (Biology)

Reproduction

Sex (Biology)

Space biology

Symbiosis

Zoology

Biology. See occasional issues of Science News

Awards

Karl Maramorosch wins 1983 AIBS Distinguished Service Award. por *BioScience* 33:246 Ap '83

Bibliography

Books. See occasional issues of BioScience

Biology—*cont.*

Classification

See also
Species

Consequences of creating new kingdoms of organisms. J. O. Corliss. bibl f *BioScience* 33:314-18 My '83

Microscopic animal in a new phylum [Loricifera; work of Reinhardt M. Kristensen] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:229 O 8 '83

New phylum discovered, named [Loricifera; work of Reinhardt Kristensen] R. Lewin. il *Science* 222:149 O 14 '83

The taxonomy of bacteria. N. J. Palleroni. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:370-7 Je '83

Conferences

Calendar. See occasional issues of BioScience

Periodicity

See Biological rhythms

Philosophy

Reconsidering the universe [views of Dr. Rupert Sheldrake in A new science of life] D. Drasin. *Esquire* 99:252 Mr '83

Scholarships and fellowships

See also
Life Sciences Research Foundation

Social aspects

See also
Sociobiology

Study and teaching

See also
Colleges and universities—Departments of biology

The crisis in biology education. R. E. Yager. *Educ Dig* 48:36-9 Ap '83

The GRE test and biology curricula [Graduate record examination] G. Sanders. il *BioScience* 33:378-81 Je '83

Textbooks

See also
Publishers and publishing—Textbooks

Biology teachers

Biology teachers and border state beliefs [southern teachers' views on creationism] W. E. Ellis. *Society* 20:26-30 Ja/F '83

Bioluminescence

See also
Electric organs in fish
Fireflies

Biomagnetics *See* Magnetic fields—Physiological effects

Biomass chemicals *See* Chemicals

Biomass combustion *See* Combustion

Biomass energy

See also
Algae as fuel
Wood as fuel

Cobs, cords and stover fuel new biomass grain dryers. A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:10 O '83

Environmental aspects of energy farms. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:42-6 My '83

Ethanol [production of automobile fuel from crops] B. Commoner. *New Yorker* 59:124+ O 10 '83

New sources for fuel and materials [plants] M. Calvin. bibl f il *Science* 219:24-6 Ja 7 '83

Plants: our renewable resources [views of Melvin Calvin] *USA Today* 111:6 Je '83

Replacing petroleum with plants [converting cellulose into glucose; work of David Wilson and Dexter Bellamy] *Sci Dig* 91:36 S '83

Tomorrow's fuel: green plants? *Int Wildl* 13:24D My/Je '83

Biomathematics

Pathways to chaos [topological dynamics used to analyze failure in computer and biological systems] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:76-7 Jl 30 '83

Biomechanics *See* Human mechanics

Biomedical engineering

See also
Medical electronics

Biomedical research *See* Medical research

Biomolecules *See* Molecules

Biondi, Dick

about

The return of the Wild Italian. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:14 S 26 '83

Biondo, Charles

about

His firm sells designs that sell. il por *Nations Bus* 71:83-4 S '83

Biondo (Charles) Design Associates *See* Charles Biondo Design Associates

Biophysics

See also
Medical physics

Exploring the mysteries of biophysics. K. J. Rose. *Sci Dig* 91:72-5 Ag '83

Living machines. K. J. Rose. il *Sci Dig* 91:72-4+ O '83

Biopolymers *See* Polymers and polymerization

Biopterins

See also
Tetrahydrobiopterins

Bioresources *See* Natural resources

Biorhythms *See* Biological rhythms

Bioself (Medical device) *See* Medical electronics

Biosphere

The biosphere. P. Cloud. bibl (p202) il *Sci Am* 249:176-81+ S '83

Soil and land biota give, not take, CO_2. C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:166 S 10 '83

Biosynthesis *See* Synthesis

Biotechnology research *See* Genetic research

Biotechnology research (Plants) *See* Plant genetics

Biotelemetry

See also
Monitoring (Hospital care)

The tiger singles scene. M. Sunquist and F. Sunquist. il *Nat Hist* 92:44-51 Ja '83

Tiniest transmitter ever [work of Carl Enger] il *Sci Dig* 91:78 S '83

Tracking the maned wolf [work of researcher J. Dietz] J. P. Cohn. il por *Américas* 35:28-33 N/D '83

Tracking the truth about wolverines. M. Hornocker. il *Natl Wildl* 21:32-9 Ag/S '83

Biotin

Biotinated probe containing a long-terminal repeat hybridized to a mouse colon tumor and normal tissue. M. E. Royston and L. H. Augenlicht. bibl f il *Science* 222:1339-41 D 23 '83

Genetic probes become ever sharper [biotin-reporter technique of David Ward and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:1167 S 16 '83

Biphenyl compounds

See also
Polybrominated biphenyls
Polychlorinated biphenyls

Birch, Ann

The joys of bicycle touring. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:78-83 Ap '83

Birch, Bruce C.

Biblical faith and the loss of children [adaptation of address] *Christ Century* 100:965-7 O 26 '83

Birchall, J. D., and Kelly, Anthony

New inorganic materials. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:104-6+ My '83

Birchfield, G. Edward, and Wertman, Johannes

Topography, albedo-temperature feedback, and climate sensitivity. bibl f il *Science* 219:284-5 Ja 21 '83

Bird, Billy

about

The Pope? Nope—it's British bobby Billy Bird of Merseyside. T. Smith. il pors *People Wkly* 20:111 S 5 '83

Bird, Caroline

Growing up to be a salty old woman. *Ms* 12:102 Ag '83

about

Caroline Bird [interview] S. Lucas. por *Work Woman* 8:90+ N '83

Bird, Christiane

How not to put it off. *Work Woman* 8:61-2 My '83

Bird, Kai, and Holland, Max

Dispatches. See occasional issues of The Nation

Bird, Lewis Penhall

Why the church should teach teens about sex. il por *Christ Today* 27:24-31 N 11 '83

Bird, Michael S., 1941-

Ontario fraktur. il *Antiques* 124:538-46 S '83

Bird, Thomas E.

And now what? *Commonweal* 110:390-2 Jl 15 '83

Bird banding

The migrant hawks of Cape May. A. Pistorius. il maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:52-8 O '83

Bird beaks, Artificial *See* Bills (Birds), Artificial

Bird calls *See* Birds—Song

Bird census

Audubon celebrates its bird days [Christmas count] D. Young. il *South Living* 18:18-19 D '83

Bird control

Taste-aversion conditioning of crows to control predation on eggs. L. K. Nicolaus and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:212-14 Ap 8 '83

Bird dogs *See* Hunting dogs

Bird feathers *See* Feathers

Bird feeders

Bird feeder has generous capacity. P. K. Snook. il *Workbench* 38:92-3 S/O '82

Build a bye-bye blackbird feeder! J. Orgill. il *Mother Earth News* 81:44-6 My/Je '83

Feed the birds. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:23 O '83

Feed your feathered friends this winter. il *South Living* 18:26 Ja '83

Feeder for small birds feeds 28 or more. R. E. Blanchard. il *Workbench* 39:144 S/O '83

Make this squirrel-proof bird feeder. C. Hicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:109 Mr '83

A squirrel guard for feeders. R. J. Johnson. il *Mech Illus* 79:129 My '83

Bird flight *See* Birds—Flight

Bird houses *See* Birdhouses

Bird hunting *See* Game bird shooting; Water bird shooting

Bird ingestion tests (Airplane engines) *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Testing

Bird migration *See* Birds—Migration

Bird names *See* Birds—Nomenclature

Bird nests *See* Nests

Bird populations

See also

Bird census

Population genetics

Have cowbirds caused forest songbirds to decline? [brood parasitism] M. C. Brittingham and S. A. Temple. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:31-5 Ja '83

Control

See Bird control

Bird protection *See* Birds—Protection

Bird sanctuaries

Bahamas

De fillymingo mon! [work of National Audubon Society's research department in saving flamingos of Great Inagua] F. Graham. il map *Audubon* 85:50-65 Ja '83

Northwestern states

Meeting ground for the masses [Klamath Basin National Wildlife Refuges] P. Steinhart. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:24-31 D '82/Ja '83

Bird shooting *See* Game bird shooting; Water bird shooting

Bird songs *See* Birds—Song

Bird study

See also

American Ornithologists' Union

Bird banding

Bird census

National Audubon Society

Backyard air force. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:90-1 Je '83

Birdland. F. Graham. See issues of Audubon

Birdman of Bombay [ornithologist S. Ali] P. Jackson. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:12-14 S/O '83

Birds in our belfry. H. Middleton. il *Sierra* 68:60-1+ Mr/Ap '83

The birds of South America. A. Gordon. il *House Gard* 155:32+ D '83

Grey of Fallodon. F. Graham. il por *Audubon* 85:26+ My '83

The joy of birds [special issue] il *Nat Hist* 92:inside cover+ S '83

Phenomena, comment and notes [marsh near Washington D.C.] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 14:30+ Ap '83

Bird tagging *See* Bird banding

Bird watching *See* Bird study

Birdhouses

Bottle gourds make easy birdhouses. C. Tiedemann. il *Flower Gard* 27:92 F/Mr '83

Even bluebirds get the blues. S. L. Skeen. il *Mother Earth News* 80:80-1 Mr/Ap '83

Birding *See* Bird study

Birds

See also

Birdhouses

Embryology—Birds

Game birds

Hearing—Birds

Ratitae

Scarecrows

Shore birds

Water birds

See also names of birds

Birdland. F. Graham. See issues of Audubon

The joy of birds [special issue] il *Nat Hist* 92:inside cover+ S '83

Those fine feathered friends [pets] R. Caras. il *Ladies Home J* 100:56+ N '83

Accidents and hazards

See also

Aviation—Bird hazards

Banding

See Bird banding

Brain

See Brain

Care

Bird-care basics. J. Crawford. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:76+ S '83

How to keep your bird from singing the blues. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:74+ Mr '83

Collisions with airplanes

See Aviation—Bird hazards

Coloration

See Color of birds

Control

See Bird control

Diseases and pests

See also

Psittacosis

Ecology

Competition or peaceful coexistence? J. A. Wiens. *Nat Hist* 92:30+ Mr '83

The ecology of avian vocal learning. D. E. Kroodsma. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:165-71 Mr '83

Finches show competition in ecology [interspecific competition in Galápagos finches; work of P. R. Grant and others] R. Lewin. il map *Science* 219:1411-12 Mr 25 '83

Gone with the trees [effect of deforestation on bird diversity in eastern North America] D. S. Wilcove and R. F. Whitcomb. il *Nat Hist* 92:82+ S '83

Niche shifts and competition in Darwin's finches [interspecific competition] B. R. Grant and P. R. Grant. *BioScience* 33:116-17 F '83

Flight

How did vertebrates take to the air? [research by Gerald Caple and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:38-9 Jl 1 '83

Food and feeding

See also

Bird feeders

Bird feeding a better way. L. Short. il *Flower Gard* 27:26-7 O/N '83

Competition or peaceful coexistence? J. A. Wiens. *Nat Hist* 92:30+ Mr '83

Food for flight [red knots feed on horseshoe crab eggs in Cape May, N.J.] J. O. Biderman. il *Audubon* 85:112-19 My '83

For the birds. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14+ D '83

Memory in food-hoarding birds. S. J. Shettleworth. il *Sci Am* 248:102-10 Mr '83

Remembrance of seeds stashed [pine seed dispersal aided by birds] S. Vander Wall and R. P. Balda. bibl (p99-100) il *Nat Hist* 92:60-5 S '83

Taste-aversion conditioning of crows to control predation on eggs. L. K. Nicolaus and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:212-14 Ap 8 '83

Territorial bell miners and other birds affecting populations of insect prey. R. H. Loyn and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1411-13 S 30 '83

Wholesome (and free!) bird feed. S. W. Lantz. il *Mother Earth News* 83:148 S/O '83

Habits and behavior

See also

Birds—Food and feeding

Sexual behavior—Birds

Territoriality (Zoology)

Avian Peyton Place [social behavior in bee-eaters] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ O '83

Bird clans defy survival of fittest [altruism in white-fronted bee-eaters; research by Robert Hegner and others] *Sci Dig* 91:19 Ja '83

Water transport by sandgrouse. G. L. Maclean. bibl f il map *BioScience* 33:365-9 Je '83

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

A birder's library. M. Harwood. il *Nat Hist* 92:94+ S '83

Identification

See Bird study

Learning behavior

See Animal learning

Memory

See Memory

Migration

See also

Bird banding

Orientation

A migratory bird's Baedeker. K. P. Able. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:22+ S '83

Birds—*cont.*

Nests

See Nests

Nomenclature

A bloody moorhen [bird name changes of the American Ornithologists' Union] F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:8+ Mr '83

How birds get their names. J. S. Pollock and R. Pollock. il *Sierra* 68:84-6 S/O '83

On changing names [discussion of March 1983 article, A bloody moorhen] *Audubon* 85:147-9 My '83

Orientation

See Orientation

Photographs and photography

Watch the birdies! D. Braud. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:22-4 Ap '83

Plumage

See Feathers

Protection

See also
Bird sanctuaries
Game birds—Protection
National Audubon Society

Murderous millinery [struggle to ban use and import of birds' feathers in Britain in 1921] A. Haynes. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:26-30 Jl '83

Reproduction

Avian behavioral endocrinology. R. Silver and M. Cooper. bibl f *BioScience* 33:567-72 O '83

Have cowbirds caused forest songbirds to decline? [brood parasitism] M. C. Brittingham and S. A. Temple. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:31-5 Ja '83

Song

A desperate gamble [fear screams of birds are cries for help; theory of Göran Högstedt] S. Esh. *Sci Dig* 91:63 N '83

The ecology of avian vocal learning. D. E. Kroodsma. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:165-71 Mr '83

Help! [fear screams serve to attract additional predators capable of interfering with primary predator; research by Göran Högstedt] *Sci Am* 249:68 Jl '83

Love songs and bird brains [canaries; research by Fernando Nottebohm] M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 Je '83

Marsh wrenditions. D. E. Kroodsma. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:42-7 S '83

Temperature

See Temperature, Animal and human

Treatment

In one of the nation's oddest operating rooms, the patients are pelicans [maimed California brown pelicans receive replacement beaks] G. Buchalter. il *People Wkly* 19:92-3 F 28 '83

Wings

How do wings work? il *Sci Dig* 91:84 O '83

Aleutian Islands

The garbage eagles [bald eagles at the Adak Naval Station] J. Johnson. il *Nat Hist* 92:42-5 Ag '83

Australia

See also
Bowerbirds

Christmas Island (Pacific atoll)

El Niño strikes hard. E. A. Schreiber and R. W. Schreiber. il *Int Wildl* 13:17 S/O '83

Where did all the birds go? [effect of El Niño current on Christmas Island] *Newsweek* 101:73 Mr 28 '83

Falkland Islands

Artist's notes from a Falklands' naturalist. I. J. Strange. il *Oceans* 16:46-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Florida

The abundant, endangered flinthead [wood storks] J. C. Ogden. il *Audubon* 85:90-101 Ja '83

Galapagos Islands

Darwin at sea. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:14-20 S '83

The origin of a species [Darwin's finches] P. R. Grant and N. Grant. bibl (p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:76-81 S '83

Gasparilla Island (Fla.)

Least terns of Gasparilla Island. T. G. Bell. il *Sea Front* 29:224-9 Jl/Ag '83

Guam

A silence on Guam. F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:12+ S '83

India

Birdman of Bombay [ornithologist S. Ali] P. Jackson. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:12-14 S/O '83

Italy

Earthwatch: no birds sing on Saint Francis' mountain [Mount Subasio in Assisi] B. Schwarzschild. il *Audubon* 85:132-5 Mr '83

New Guinea

See also
Bowerbirds

For gaudy display, it's hard to beat birds of paradise. B. Beehler. bibl(p148) il *Smithsonian* 13:90-4+ F '83

New Jersey

The migrant hawks of Cape May. A. Pistorius. il maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:52-8 O '83

New York (State)

Is there a black duck in your future? S. Browne. il *Conservationist* 38:42-5 S/O '83

The wild turkey: trap and transfer. F. M. Evans. il map *Conservationist* 38:38-41 S/O '83

Ohio

Big Red booms in Cincinnati [cardinals] S. Maslowski. il *Natl Wildl* 21:12-17 D '82/Ja '83

Ontario

An uneasy truce with the Canada goose [Toronto] L. R. Addison and J. Amernic. il *Int Wildl* 13:12-14 N/D '83

Panama

The family of pelican [brown pelicans in Taboga and Urabá] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:62-3 Jl 23 '83

South Africa

Plight of the jackass penguin. L. Wood. il *Sea Front* 29:350-8 N/D '83

South America

The birds of South America. A. Gordon. il *House Gard* 155:32+ D '83

Birds, Attracting of

See also
Bird feeders

Birds, Cruelty to *See* Birds—Treatment

Birds, Fossil

Flightless birds [paleontological research on Hawaii] H. F. James and S. L. Olson. il *Nat Hist* 92:30-2+ S '83

Giant terror bird [diatryma] il *Natl Geogr World* 89:18-19 Ja '83

Birds, Predatory *See* Birds of prey

Birds as carriers of infection

Swine influenza-like viruses in turkeys: potential source of virus for humans? V. S. Hinshaw and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:206-8 Ap 8 '83

Birds in art

See also
Chickadees in art
Ducks in art

Artist's notes from a Falklands' naturalist. I. J. Strange. il *Oceans* 16:46-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Bird art. R. T. Peterson. il *Nat Hist* 92:66-75 S '83

The shapes of things [work of F. L. Jaques] D. A. Johnson. il pors *Audubon* 85:66-83 Ja '83

The stroke of genius [work of L. A. Fuertes; excerpt from A celebration of birds] R. M. Peck. il *Natl Wildl* 21:41-7 F/Mr '83

Exhibitions

Birds in American decorative arts [Flight of fancy at University Hospital Antiques Show in Philadelphia] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:508+ Mr '83

Bird's nest soup *See* Soups

Birds of paradise

For gaudy display, it's hard to beat birds of paradise. B. Beehler. bibl(p148) il *Smithsonian* 13:90-4+ F '83

Birds of prey

See also
Condors
Eagles
Falcons
Hawks
Owls

High-flying hawk. il map *Natl Geogr World* 97:6-11 S '83

Food and feeding

See Birds—Food and feeding

Birdsall, Blair

The Brooklyn Bridge at 100. il *Technol Rev* 86:60-9 Ap '83

Birdsong, Beth

Motherese. il *Parents* 58:54-6+ Mr '83

Birdwatching *See* Bird study

Birefringence *See* Refraction, Double

Birk, Roger E.

about

Merrill Lynch's Mr. Inside. J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:16+ F 28 '83

Birkerts, Gunnar

about

Explorations: four projects by Gunnar Birkerts. il *Archit Rec* 171:108-13 Mr '83

Birkler, John
(jt. auth) See Dews, Edmund, and Birkler, John

Birks, John
Darkness at noon: the environmental effects of nuclear war. il *Sierra* 68:58-61 My/Je '83

Birky, C. William, Jr.
Relaxed cellular controls and organelle heredity. bibl f il *Science* 222:468-75 N 4 '83

Birmingham, Frederic A.
Eric Sloane's brush with life. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9+ Jl/Ag '83

Birmingham, Nan Tillson
The coffee spirit. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:80+ D '83
Pass the mustard! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:46+ S '83
Vodka: a clear winner. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:28+ Mr '83

Birmingham, Stephen
American summer: Block Island. il *Vogue* 173:136+ Jl '83
Dallas: the third coast. il *Vogue* 173:240+ Ap '83
The Kennedy mystique. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:122+ N '83

Birmingham (Ala.)

Galleries and museums

See also
Birmingham Museum of Art (Ala.)

Gardens and gardening

They dug, cleared, and found a garden. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:150-3 My '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Celebrating Birmingham's iron heritage [Sloss Furnaces] il *South Living* 18:72 O '83

Police

The ideal cop [work of police chief A. V. Deutcsh] M. Grosswirth. por *50 Plus* 23:44-5 F '83

Race relations

Birmingham: a city forging new hopes. L. J. Lord. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:56-7 S 19 '83
The Birmingham bombing [1963 murder of four black girls] H. Raines. il por *N Y Times Mag* p12-13+ Jl 24 '83
Birmingham revisited. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:32-7 S 12 '83

Birmingham Museum of Art (Ala.)
The Dwight and Lucille Beeson collection of Wedgwood in the Birmingham Museum of Art. G. C. Andrews. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1200-9 Je '83

Birnbaum, Larry
The perpetual motion of Louie Bellson. il pors *Down Beat* 50:20-2+ S '83

Birnbaum, Norman
Cranston against the pack. il *Nation* 237:110-12 Ag 6-13 '83

Birnbaum, Stephen
The best off-season travel bargains. il *Good Housekeep* 196:48+ Ap '83
The best small hotels in the Caribbean. il *Good Housekeep* 196:50+ Ja '83
Charming New England inns. il *Good Housekeep* 197:200+ S '83
Duty-free shops: are they really a bargain? il *Good Housekeep* 197:172+ Ag '83
Holiday in Quebec. il *Good Housekeep* 197:82+ D '83
How to choose and use a travel agent. *Good Housekeep* 196:20+ Mr '83
How to complain about travel problems—and get results! il *Good Housekeep* 197:208+ N '83
Let's go to Bermuda. il *Good Housekeep* 197:156 Jl '83
On-the-go vacations. il *Good Housekeep* 196:173+ Je '83
What to do (and not to do) when exchanging dollars abroad. il *Good Housekeep* 196:200 My '83
What you should know about cruises. il *Good Housekeep* 196:50+ F '83

Birnholz, Jason C., and Benacerraf, Beryl R.
The development of human fetal hearing. bibl f il *Science* 222:516-18 N 4 '83

Birnkrant, Ruth

about

All very loverly. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:248-9 N '83

Birth *See* Childbirth

Birth, Multiple

See also
Quadruplets
Quintuplets
Triplets
Twins

Birth certificates *See* Registers of births, etc.

Birth control

See also
Abortifacients
Abortion
Contraceptives
International Conference on Population
Planned Parenthood Federation of America
Sterilization, Sexual
United Nations Fund for Population Activities

Birth control. M. McAdoo. il *Ms* 11:113-14 My '83
Birth-control myths and facts. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 42:52+ O '83
Birth control update. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:208-9+ O '83
Questions women ask about birth control. L. J. Sarrel and P. M. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:35 Je '83
Teenager's guide to sex safety [excerpt from Under 18 and pregnant] A. K. Richards and I. Willis. *Ms* 12:81-4 Jl '83
Why teenagers get pregnant [failure to use contraceptives due to erotophobia (fear of sex)] W. A. Fisher. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-1 Mr '83

International aspects

Getting the message across [combining family planning and parasite control] M. Jones. il *World Health* p22-4 F/Mr '83
New population policies. L. R. Brown. *Environment* 25:32-3 Jl/Ag '83

Laws and regulations

A family affair [regulation requiring facilities receiving Federal funding to notify parents after supplying contraceptive devices to minor children] *America* 148:102-3 F 12 '83
Family plan [squeal law providing for notification of parents when children receive contraceptives from clinics] il *Time* 121:41 F 7 '83
A new squeal rule. C. Leslie. il *Newsweek* 101:24 F 7 '83
Planned Parenthood attacks a parent's need to know [regulation requiring that parents be informed if clinics give minors contraceptives] K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 27:11-13 My 20 '83
The sex police [law requiring birth-control clinics to notify parents] *Nation* 236:164-5 F 12 '83
Should parents be told when teens get contraceptives? il *Christ Today* 27:22 Mr 18 '83
The squeal rule & Lolita rights. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:465-67 S 9 '83
The squeal rule: halt! [federal regulation that would require health clinics to notify parents of any girl who applied for prescription contraceptives] il *Newsweek* 101:17 F 28 '83
Stifled squeal [injunction blocking requirement that federally funded clinics notify parents if their teenagers receive contraceptives] *Time* 121:24 F 28 '83
Teen-agers and birth control. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 F 28 '83
There oughta be a law fantasy [regulations requiring birth control clinics to notify parents when minors receive contraceptives] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:171 Mr 2 '83
Your opinion [teen-age birth control squeal rule] L. A. Sullivan; D. M. Iarovici. il *Seventeen* 42:42+ N '83

Moral and religious aspects

The Mumford affair [firing of population control researcher from Family Health International for anti-Catholic criticism] il *Humanist* 43:5-10 N/D '83
The Vatican and population growth control: why an American confrontation? S. D. Mumford. bibl il por *Humanist* 43:18-24+ S/O '83

China

Battle in the scholarly world [S. Mosher dismissed from Stanford for article on mandatory birth control] E. McGrath. il por *Time* 121:72 Mr 14 '83
The China solution. L. Lader. *Sci Dig* 91:78 Ap '83
China's population crisis. P. R. Ehrlich and A. H. Ehrlich. il map *Mother Earth News* 81:150-1 My/Je '83
A doctoral student says Chinese force women to have abortions [dismissal of S. Mosher from Stanford Univ.] il por *Christ Today* 27:36 O 21 '83
The ethics of anthropology [discussion of September 3-10, 1983 article, Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange] J. Lincoln. *Nation* 237:226 S 24 '83
The infanticide tragedy in China. J. Mirsky. il *Nation* 237:12-14 Jl 2 '83
The man who would be anthropologist [S. Mosher dismissed from Stanford for article on birth control] W. Herbert. il por *Sci News* 123:252-3 Ap 16 '83
Mosher's expulsion from Stanford [discussion of May 13, 1983 article, The mysterious expulsion of Steven Mosher] *Science* 220:1334+ Je 24 '83

Birth control—China—*cont.*

The mysterious expulsion of Steven Mosher [dismissal from Stanford University for article on birth control] M. Sun. il por *Science* 220:692-4 My 13 '83

Panel upholds dismissal of Mosher [alleged misconduct while conducting field research] M. Sun. *Science* 221:348 Jl 22 '83

The Sino-Stanford scandal [dismissal of S. Mosher for article on mandatory birth control] A. Dubro. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:98-101 Ag '83

Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange. J. Lincoln. il *Nation* 237:176-8+ S 3-10 '83

Struggling for the soul of social science [case of S. Mosher] I. L. Horowitz. bibl *Society* 20:4-15 Jl/Ag '83

India

An equal-opportunity destroyer [use of amniocentesis as sex determinant] J. McGowan. *U S Cathol* 48:27-9 Ap '83

United States

See Birth control

Birth defects

See also

Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Bile ducts—Abnormalities
Face—Abnormalities
Fetus—Diseases
Heart—Abnormalities
Neural tube—Diseases

Anti-nausea drug linked to stomach birth defect [study by Brenda Eskenazi and Michael B. Bracken] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:5 Ja 1 '83

Baby Doe regs thrown out by court [hospital care of handicapped infants] B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 220:479-80 Ap 29 '83

Baby Doe squad adviser says HHS was insensitive [care of handicapped infants] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 220:1255 Je 17 '83

Bendectin production ends. *Sci News* 123:389 Je 18 '83

Bess Magruder's baby [foster care provided for abandoned infant with birth defects] L. Benson. *Commonweal* 110:559-60 O 21 '83

Birth-defect babies get a new guardian [federal regulation requiring hospitals to provide care] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 14 '83

A Boston news report strikes a nerve [series on hospital neglect of handicapped infants] *Christ Today* 27:46 My 20 '83

The campaign to let retarded children live [new federal regulations] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:41-2+ My 20 '83

Choice decision [revision of regulations dealing with care of handicapped infants] il *Time* 122:21 Jl 11 '83

Court overturns Baby Doe rule [hospitals must provide life-sustaining treatment for handicapped infants] *Sci News* 123:286 Ap 30 '83

HHS preparing to issue new Baby Doe rules [hospital care of handicapped infants] C. Holden. *Science* 221:1269-70 S 23 '83

Life and death and the law. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Mr 21 '83

Ordinary care [court revokes Health and Human Services regulation requiring hospitals to care for defective infants] *America* 148:330 Ap 30 '83

Possible key to senility and birth defects [synapse failure between brain cells; research by Paul Kelly and others] il *USA Today* 111:7 F '83

Private groups enunciate Baby Doe principles. C. Holden. *Science* 222:1216-17 D 16 '83

Reagan's save-the-babe rule. A. Jahnke and G. Peary. *Nation* 237:41-2 Jl 9-16 '83

Saving defective infants: options for life or death. J. J. Paris and R. A. McCormick. *America* 148:313-17 Ap 23 '83

Should imperfect infants survive? S. Baer. *Natl Rev* 35:1069+ S 2 '83

The stormy legacy of Baby Doe [requiring hospitals to save deformed infants] C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:58 S 26 '83

This is what you thought about...denying care to deformed infants [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:29 F '83

Vietnam's herbicide legacy [Agent Orange spraying] C. Norman. il *Science* 219:1196-7 Mr 11 '83

Birth order

First born, last born, in between. F. Davis. il *Mademoiselle* 89:115-17+ F '83

Birth rate

See also

Birth control
Population

Developing countries

Fertility could plummet . . . if [World Fertility Survey] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:81-2 Jl '82

Recent trends in fertility in less developed countries. A. J. Coale. bibl f il *Science* 221:828-32 Ag 26 '83

Birthday gifts *See* Gifts

Birthday parties *See* Children's parties; Entertaining

Birthdays

Happy birthday, Marsha . . . or, why you should love your birthday instead of fear it. M. Norman. il *Vogue* 173:364 S '83

Psychosis linked to birthday? [study by Ann Pulver and others] *Sci Dig* 91:88 My '83

Biscayne Federal Savings & Loan Assn.

Thrift theft? [dispute over who owns right to profit from interstate sales of savings and loans] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:44+ N 7 '83

Biscayne National Park

NPS wins shipwreck and sunken treasure [shipwreck in Biscayne National Park] il *Natl Parks* 57:30-1 N/D '83

Biscuit mixes *See* Food mixes

Biscuitroot *See* Lomatium

Biscuits *See* Bread

Bishop, Dale L.

Mideast consultation: agonizing options. *Christ Century* 100:576 Je 8-15 '83

Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979

A trip to Vigia [story] *New Yorker* 59:34-8 Je 6 '83

The U.S.A. School of Writing [story] *New Yorker* 59:32-8 Jl 18 '83

Bishop, Jordan

Economic exhaustees. *Commonweal* 110:5-7 Ja 14 '83

Episcopal economics. *Commonweal* 110:104-5 F 25 '83

Bishop, Maurice

about

Bishop's last stand. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:17-18 O 31 '83

A crisis in the Caribbean. M. Whitaker. il pors map *Newsweek* 102:40-2 O 31 '83

From bad to worse for U.S. in Grenada. J. N. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:35 O 31 '83

Grenada's palm-tree putsch. S. Strasser. map *Newsweek* 102:50 O 24 '83

The power struggle that put U.S. Marines in Grenada. B. McColm. por *Bus Week* p66 N 7 '83

Scoop. por *Time* 122:48 O 24 '83

Some truth about Grenada. *Natl Rev* 35:1380-1 N 11 '83

Spice island power play. K. W. Banta. il por map *Time* 122:78 O 31 '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Seeking a dialogue with Washington. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 6 '83

Bishop, Paul

Telephone survey—another wildlife management tool. il *Conservationist* 37:18-21 Mr/Ap '83

Bishop, Schuyler

A painful snub by a sports legend brings a father and son together. il por *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:8+ S 1 '83

Bishop-Kovacevich, Stephen

about

An exceptional Schubert B-flat piano sonata from Stephen Bishop-Kovacevich. R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 48:67 Ag '83

Bishop Museum (Honolulu, Hawaii) *See* Honolulu (Hawaii)—Galleries and museums

Bishops

See also

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Synod of Bishops (1983)

Dialogue and dissent. *America* 149:321 N 26 '83

How to cultivate heartland Christians [interview with M. J. Dingman] por *U S Cathol* 48:20-6 Ja '83

A survey of the American bishops. T. J. Reese. *America* 149:285-8 N 12 '83

Conferences

See Clergy conferences

Political activities

The bishops start a row [economics paper by Catholic bishops in Canada] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ja 17 '83

Bishops' summit [disarmament conference in Rome] F. O'Sullivan. *Commonweal* 110:37 Ja 28 '83

Deterrence: the dialogue continues [European hierarchy] *America* 148:83 F 5 '83

Episcopal economics [Canadian bishops' views on economy] J. Bishop. *Commonweal* 110:104-5 F 25 '83

Bishops—Political activities—*cont.*
Ethics in time of need [Canadian bishops' views on the economy] *America* 148:44 Ja 22 '83
French bishops defend nuclear deterrence [Catholic bishops] D. Dickson. *Science* 222:998 D 2 '83
Jobs and morals [Canadian Catholic bishops' statement] il *Time* 121:42 Ja 17 '83
Liberation theology North? [economics report by Canadian bishops] G. G. Harrop. *Christ Century* 100:172-3 Mr 2 '83
Of many things [bishops pastoral condemning the Marcos government in the Philippines] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Mr 5 '83
Prince-bishop economics [study by Canadian bishops] M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:260 Mr 4 '83
Rendering unto Caesar [Canadian bishops' critique of austere economic program] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:51 Ja 17 '83
A weather check on Britain's bishops [Daily telegraph articles] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:143-4 F 16-23 '83

Bismarck, Otto, Fürst von, 1815-1898
about
When money is in. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:8-9 F '83

Bison, American
See also
Buffalo hunting
Bison tear up landscape at Colorado Park [plan to move bison from Colorado National Monument to Badlands] il *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 Jl/Ag '83
The Houck place. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:48-53 Mr '83

Bisset, Jacqueline
about
Jacqueline Bisset: a class act. B. Byrne. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:102-5+ Jl '83

Bisson, André
about
The revival of Montreal. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:46 O 24 '83

Bisti Wilderness Study Area *See* Wilderness areas—New Mexico
Bitemark patterns *See* Identification
Bites, Animal *See* Animal bites
Bites, Dog *See* Dog bites
Bites, Insect *See* Insect bites and stings
Bits (Drilling and boring)
Drill bits with a twist [split-point bits] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 223:44 Jl '83

Bitter, Erich
about
Profile: Erich Bitter. J. Thompson. por *Road Track* 34:30+ Je '83

Bitter (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Bittersweet Cards, Inc.
Lookout. il pors *People Wkly* 19:112-13 F 14 '83
Bittle, Camilla R.
Precious moment [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:166-7 O '83
Bizarre [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
about
Carmen [opera] Reviews
Atlantic 252:138-40 N '83. H. Brubach
N Y il 16:36-9 N 21 '83. R. Koenig
N Y 16:77-8 N 28 '83. J. Simon
N Y il 16:76-7 N 28 '83. P. G. Davis
New Leader 66:17-18 N 28 '83. L. Sauvage
New Repub 189:23-4 D 19 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:168 N 28 '83. B. Gill
New Yorker 59:41-2 N 14 '83
New Yorker 59:130-1 D 19 '83. A. Porter
Newsweek il 102:105 N 21 '83. A. Rich
Opera News il 48:10-14 S '83. G. Loney
Time il 122:78 N 28 '83. C. Porterfield

Bjostad, L. B., and Roelofs, W. L.
Sex pheromone biosynthesis in Trichoplusia ni: key steps involve delta-11 desaturation and chain-shortening. bibl f il *Science* 220:1387-9 Je 24 '83

BK virus *See* Oncogenic viruses
BL plc
The case of the Leyland moles [firing of political activist union members] P. Chapman. *Nation* 237:329-30 O 15 '83
Leyland jumps into the '90s [Maestro] A. Clark. il *Mot Trend* 35:18 Je '83
An overhauled BL tries to get back in the race. il *Bus Week* p62 N 7 '83

Black, Cathleen
Letter from the publisher. *N Y* 16:6+ Ap 18 '83

Black, Conrad M.
about
Closing the Black casebook. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:38 Je 27 '83
Explaining the Black decision. I. Austen and L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:35-6 My 9 '83
The law and Conrad Black. I. Austen and L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:26-35 F 21 '83
Power in high places [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] L. McQuaig and I. Austen. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 30-4+ Ap 25 '83

Black, David, 1945-
The jealous lover. *Mademoiselle* 89:116-17+ O '83
White-water psychology. il *N Y Times Mag* p136-9+ N 13 '83

Black, Debra
The relentless growth in private cops. il *Macleans* 96:49-50 Ja 31 '83

Black, Edwin F., and Libby, Leona M.
Commercial food irradiation. pors *Bull At Sci* 39:48-50 Je/Jl '83

Black, Laura J.
Getaway to Galena. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14-16 S '83

Black, Meme
Brainstorms! The explanation behind the inspiration. *Mademoiselle* 89:218 O '83
The dairy dilemma. il *Mademoiselle* 89:63-4 F '83
The whole woman's diet. il *Mademoiselle* 89:160-1+ Je '83

Black, Pam
When a friend tells you she's gay. *Mademoiselle* 89:248+ Mr '83

Black, Randall
Blimp on Titan. il *Sci Dig* 91:14-15 Ag '83

Black, Star
Bob Willoughby. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:100-7+ N '83

Black, Stuart
Danger on the film set. il *N Y Times Mag* p122-6+ D 4 '83

Black, Thomas E.
Super hold: a telephone peripheral. il *Comput Electron* 21:59-60+ My '83

Black
Black and white: all or nothing at all. J. Bourges. *Am Artist* 47:18 D '83

Black & Decker Mfg. Co.
Splinters. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:161 Je 6 '83

Black actors and actresses
See also
Blacks in motion pictures
See also names of black actors and actresses
New faces in Hollywood [women in TV and movies] il *Ebony* 38:62-4+ Ap '83

Black aged *See* Aged
Black and white photography *See* Photography
Black angel [drama] See Cristofer, Michael
Black architectural firms
Black architects: shapers of urban America. F. White, III. il *Ebony* 38:62-4+ Jl '83

Black art *See* Art, Black
Black artists
See also
Bearden, Romare, 1914-
Honeywood, Varnette

Black astronauts
See also
Bluford, Guion S.
Lawrence, Robert
Black astronauts on hold. il *Black Enterp* 13:60 F '83

Black athletes
See also names of black athletes
The challenge to black supremacy in sports. il *Ebony* 38:49-50+ Ag '83
Professor Arthur Ashe: tennis' class act moves into the classroom [teaching honors course on the problems of black athletes at Florida Memorial College] il pors *Ebony* 38:79-80+ Jl '83

Education

Debate grows over Rule 48 [reaction from black colleges on NCAA academic standards] R. McNatt. *Black Enterp* 13:18 My '83
Educating black athletes [NCAA's Rule 48] H. Edwards. *Current* 257:25-36 N '83
Educating black athletes [NCAA's Rule 48] H. Edwards. il *Atlantic* 252:31-8 Ag '83
Late in the game, a college athlete learns to read. K. Ross. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8 F 21 '83

Black authors
See also
Naylor, Gloria
Walker, Alice, 1944-

Black automobile dealers
Gidron in the driver's seat [Cadillac and Ford dealer in the Bronx] il por *Black Enterp* 14:26 N '83
Salesman [D. Gidron] *New Yorker* 59:37-9 O 31 '83
Black automobile industry workers *See* Automobile industry workers
Black aviation clubs *See* Aviation clubs
Black bachelors *See* Single men
Black banks and banking
See also
Black savings and loan associations
First Independence National Bank
Peoples Downtown National Bank
Seaway National Bank
Black bankers get a piece of the action. U. Gupta. *Black Enterp* 14:64 O '83
In the interest of survival. W. D. Bradford. il *Black Enterp* 13:103-4+ Je '83
Black baseball players *See* Baseball players
Black bear hunting *See* Bear hunting
Black bears *See* Bears
Black beauticians *See* Beauticians
Black body builders *See* Body building
Black brokers
Wall Street's biggest gamblers [blacks in arbitrage and commodities trading] R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 14:103-4+ D '83
Black business enterprises
See also
Black entrepreneurs
Mississippi Minority Supplier Development Council
National Minority Business Council
Breaking bottlenecks [J. B. Llewellyn's black participation deal with Coca-Cola Bottling of N.Y.] D. T. Dingle. il *Black Enterp* 14:19 O '83
Building a new tradition [special section; with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 13:11-12, 67-70+ Je '83
Fighting for economic parity [Operation PUSH] J. Ball. *Black Enterp* 14:50 N '83
Going for the gold [black product licensees at Summer Olympics in Los Angeles] J. Clayton. il *Black Enterp* 13:65-6+ Ap '83
Joint ventures and mergers: keys to black business development. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:19 Ja '83
Making it. See issues of Black Enterprise
Ohio law challenged [set-aside legislation] B. Robson. *Black Enterp* 13:20+ My '83
Outlook for black economic development [Black enterprise Board of Economists report] F. V. Boyd. il *Black Enterp* 13:247-8+ Je '83
South Africa's black enterprise. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 S '83
Uncovering fronts [fraudulent contractors try snaring minority set-aside contracts] L. Hazelton. il *Black Enterp* 14:24 N '83

Federal aid

See also
United States. Minority Business Development Agency
8(a) graduates: unwilling victims of success? B. C. Moore. il *Black Enterp* 13:49-50 Je '83
Are the promises being kept? I. J. Poole. il *Black Enterp* 14:117-18+ O '83
Five cents gas tax promises business opportunities for blacks. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:21 Jl '83
Maxima's 8A dilemma. H. J. Logan. il *Black Enterp* 13:42-5 Ja '83
Black businessmen
See also
Black business enterprises
Black entrepreneurs
Black executives
On the move. See issues of Black Enterprise
Black cabinetmakers
Development of culture by black artisans. S. F. Patton. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 36:43-5 Ap/My/Je '83
Black cadets *See* Cadets
Black candidates, Political *See* Black political candidates
Black Caucus *See* Congressional Black Caucus
Black celebrities
Celebrities and their unusual pets. il *Ebony* 39:52+ N '83
The Ebony/Jet celebrity showcase. il pors *Ebony* 38:150-1+ My '83
Sister, sister [sisters of black women celebrities] J. Chenault. il *Essence* 14:13-14 My '83
What I wish women knew [black male celebrities] J. Chenault. il *Essence* 14:10 N '83
Black children
Teaching your kids the ABCs of dollars and cents. P. Douglas. il *Black Enterp* 13:205-6+ Je '83
Teaching your kids the financial facts of life. P. Douglas. il *Black Enterp* 14:106-8+ O '83

Adoption

See Adoption and adopted children

Crimes against

See Blacks—Crimes against
Black children, Gifted *See* Children, Gifted
Black Christmas cards *See* Christmas cards
Black churches
Black churches, the third world and peace [conference held in Atlanta] D. A. Hoekema. *Christ Century* 100:1100-1 N 30 '83
The civil rights movement and the black church: a conservative or militant force? W. S. Jackson. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 36:41-2 Ap/My/Je '83
Black churches and social problems *See* Church and social problems
Black clergy
Miles Mark Fisher: minister, historian and cultural philosopher. L. G. Davis. por *Negro Hist Bull* 46:19-21 Ja/F/Mr '83
Thou shalt not kill. P. Gaines-Carter. *Black Enterp* 13:56 My '83
Black college employees *See* Colleges and universities—Employees
Black college graduates
Black alumni get together. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:85 O 17 '83
The class of '83 [Morehouse College] il *Ebony* 38:154-6+ Ag '83
New wave networkers [black fraternities and sororities] P. King. *Black Enterp* 14:89-90+ D '83

Employment

Employment outlook for the class of '83. L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:99-100+ Mr '83
Black college students *See* Black students
Black colleges and universities
See also
Fisk University
Florida Memorial College
Meharry Medical College
Morehouse College
Can black public colleges be saved? T. Martin. il *Ebony* 38:130+ F '83
Private black colleges: struggle against the odds. T. Martin. il *Ebony* 38:84+ O '83

Finance

See also
United Negro College Fund
Hard times at black colleges. E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:69 D 12 '83
Black comedians
See also
Barnett, Charlie
Murphy, Eddie
Black computer personnel *See* Computer personnel
Black congressmen
New faces on Capitol Hill. il *Ebony* 38:36-8+ F '83
Black consumers *See* Consumers
Black cooking *See* Cooking, Black
Black dance festivals *See* Dance festivals
Black dialects *See* Black-English dialects
Black divorcees *See* Divorcees
Black dolls *See* Dolls
Black ducks, Wild *See* Ducks, Wild
Black education *See* Blacks—Education
Black educators
See also
Clark, Kenneth Bancroft
Black-English dialects
Black English. G. C. Balmir. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:10-11 Jl '83
Psychological language factors for African-American children. A. G. Hilliard, III. *Educ Dig* 49:52-4 O '83
Black enterprise (Periodical)
The value of your response. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 14:9 S '83
Black entrepreneurs
Blacks pursue a fair share [Louisiana World's Fair] B. Young. il *Black Enterp* 14:30 D '83
Joint ventures: a marriage of convenience [black entrepreneurs getting in on the act] U. Gupta. *Black Enterp* 13:191-2+ Je '83
The new black entrepreneurs. P. Noel. il *Ebony* 38:160+ Ag '83
Black executives
Giving that winning presentation. L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 14:49-50+ S '83
They shall overcome. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:60-2 My 23 '83

Black executives—*cont.*
The write stuff [writing skills] F. Emerson. il *Black Enterp* 14:73-4+ N '83
Bibliography
Five guides for black survival in corporate America. E. T. Dinwiddie. *Black Enterp* 13:27+ Je '83
Relocation
Moving on! B. Robson. il *Black Enterp* 14:98-100+ O '83
Training
Strategy sessions for corporate success. J. Alexander. il *Black Enterp* 14:61-2+ Ag '83
Travel
See Business travel
Black family
A father for all seasons [relationship between black father S. Logan Jr. and his family] F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:112-14+ Ag '83
Leaves from our family tree [reunions] J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 14:77-9 Ag '83
Black FBI agents *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
Black fiction
With the discovery of Our nig, Henry Gates becomes the Sherlock Holmes of black studies. J. Wansley. il pors *People Wkly* 20:115-16 S 12 '83
Black folk medicine *See* Folk medicine
Black football players *See* Football players
Black-footed ferrets *See* Ferrets
Black foreign service officers *See* United States—Diplomatic and consular service
Black Forest
The fabled Black Forest. N. Lo Bello. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:8+ Jl '83
Black furniture *See* Furniture
Black government employees
The disappearing civil servant. I. Poole. il *Black Enterp* 13:91-2+ F '83
Black hair care *See* Hair—Care
Black hairstyling *See* Hairstyling
Black high school students *See* Black students
Black historians
See also
Franklin, John Hope, 1915-
Black historical scholarship and the black historian [New Jersey conference in observance of Black History Month] il *Negro Hist Bull* 36:38-40 Ap/My/Je '83
Black history *See* Blacks—History
Black History Month *See* National Afro-American (Black) History Month
Black holes (Astronomy)
The 1983 Nobel Prize in Physics. H. A. Bethe; E. E. Salpeter. il pors *Science* 222:881-5 N 25 '83
Are black holes necessary? A. L. Peratt. il *Sky Telesc* 66:19-22 Jl '83
A better black hole? *Sky Telesc* 65:221 Mr '83
Cygnus X-1: the longest-period celestial X-ray source. il *Sky Telesc* 65:221-2 Mr '83
Detecting black holes [gravity waves] il *Sci Dig* 91:29 Mr '83
From dying stars to living cells [physics and chemistry prizes] F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:83 O 31 '83
Galactic streams may show black hole [research by K. Y. Lo and M. J. Claussen] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:407 D 24-31 '83
How many black holes in the Milky Way? *Sky Telesc* 66:502 D '83
More than one way to skin a black hole. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:266-7 Ap 23 '83
A new black hole. T. Dickinson. il *Macleans* 96:46 Ja 17 '83
NGC 4151: the monster in the middle [International Ultraviolet Explorer data] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 222:1003 D 2 '83
The Nobel prizes: an American sweep [physics and chemistry prizes] J. Carey. pors *Newsweek* 102:90 O 31 '83
The quest for black holes. D. Darling. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 Jl '83
A second black hole candidate [research by Ann Cowley] *Sci News* 123:299 My 7 '83
Star works receive physics Nobel [S. Chandrasekhar and W. A. Fowler] D. E. Thomsen. pors *Sci News* 124:278 O 29 '83
Black homosexuality *See* Homosexuality
Black hospital administrators
The life blood of America's hospitals. R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 13:49-50+ Jl '83
Black insurance companies
See also
Pilgrim Health & Life Insurance Co.
Universal Life Insurance Company
The benefits of innovation. il *Black Enterp* 13:137-8 Je '83
Black investment advisers
For John Rogers Jr., slow and steady is the motto of the wise investor. il por *People Wkly* 20:122-3 O 17 '83
Black journalism *See* Black press
Black judges
Justice at the top. il *Ebony* 38:160-2 Ap '83
Black labor *See* Blacks—Employment
Black landmarks *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Black lawyers
See also
National Bar Association
The trials of a Mississippi lawyer [controversial civil rights cases] W. O. Colom. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p62-4+ My 15 '83
Black leadership
50 young leaders of the future. il *Ebony* 38:65-6+ S '83
The 100 most influential black Americans. il *Ebony* 38:109-10+ My '83
Breakthroughs. il *Ebony* 38:176-8+ Ag '83
Fresh faces for an old struggle. M. Dowd. il *Time* 122:32-3 Ag 22 '83
If we are not for ourselves... L. Payne. por *Essence* 13:130 F '83
The keepers of the King dream 15 years later. il por *Ebony* 38:31-2+ Ap '83
Black literature
See also
Black fiction
Blacks in literature
Stop the banning of books. B. L. Spotts. por *Essence* 13:122 Ja '83
Bibliography
Books. See issues of Essence through April 1983
Ebony book shelf. See issues of Ebony
Black Madonna of Czestochowa *See* Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint—Art
Black married couples *See* Married couples
Black mayors
From protest to politics. M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:24-5 Je 6 '83
How black mayors measure up. il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Ap 18 '83
Taking over city hall. E. Newton. il map *Black Enterp* 13:155-60 Je '83
Black men and women *See* Women and men
Black middle class *See* Middle classes
Black millionaires *See* Millionaires
Black ministers *See* Black clergy
Black music
See also
Blues music
Phonograph records—Black music
Rap music
Music [lyrics] S. R. Hamilton. il *Essence* 13:18 F '83
Scifi street sounds [beat box sound] J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Je 20 '83
The third world goes pop. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 101:78-9+ F 21 '83
Black Muslims
Prayers and profits [American Muslim Mission] C. G. Bunn. il *Black Enterp* 14:28 D '83
Black newspapers *See* Black press
Black opera singers *See* Opera singers
Black organizations
See also
Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and History
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
National Urban League
People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)
Our organizations can be vehicles for change. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 14:11 D '83
Black parent-child relationship *See* Parent-child relationship
Black periodicals
See also
Black enterprise (Periodical)
Black photographers
Photography: terra incognita [A century of black photographers] P. Karmel. bibl il *Art Am* 71:37-43 O '83
Black physicians
See also
National Medical Association

Black physicians—*cont.*
Chronicles of black courage [fight to employ black doctors at the Tuskegee Veterans Hospital led by R. R. Moton] L. Bennett, Jr. il por *Ebony* 38:131-4 S '83
Juggling careers in medicine and music [cardiologist and singer Dr. C. Francis] F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:156-8 O '83
Medical aid in Haiti [black American doctors] N. Alexander. il *Black Enterp* 13:26 F '83
Black pineleaf scale *See* Scale insects
Black poets
See also
Cullen, Countee, 1903-1946
Reed, Ishmael, 1938-
Black police
Reverse discrimination—and politics [Detroit police quota plan challenged by Reagan administration] *Natl Rev* 35:1589 D 23 '83
Black police chiefs
Man of God and gun [black police chief and minister R. Ingram of Opa-locka, Fla.] R. Lang. il pors *Ebony* 38:102-4 S '83
Black political action committees
Update on black PACs. D. C. Ruffin. *Black Enterp* 14:58 N '83
Black political candidates
The business of getting elected. S. L. Hilliard. il *Black Enterp* 14:56-8+ N '83
Black power
See also
Blacks—Political activities
Alex Haley remembers Malcolm. A. Haley. il pors *Essence* 14:52-4+ N '83
Black power in the Age of Jackson [J. Jackson] A. Kopkind. *Nation* 237:521+ N 26 '83
My hero, Malcolm X. D. Bradley. il pors *Esquire* 100:488-90+ D '83
Black presidential candidates *See* Presidential candidates
Black press
The activist black press. F. D. Brown. *Black Enterp* 13:38 Je '83
America's ten oldest black newspapers. J. W. Snorgrass. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:11-14 Ja/F/Mr '83
News follow up [striking employees at the Amsterdam news] J. Beaumont. *Black Enterp* 14:20 Ag '83
NY paper in trouble [Amsterdam news] J. Nelson. il *Black Enterp* 13:20 My '83
History
L.C. Bates: newsman and civil rights activist [owner and editor of Arkansas State Press] C. C. Smith. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:98-9+ O/N/D '82
Black prisoners
Decisions of death [capital punishment selection rigged by race] D. Bruck. il *New Repub* 189:18-21+ D 12 '83
Two innocents who suffered on death row [W. Lee and F. Pitts] R. Lang. il pors *Ebony* 38:29-30+ S '83
Religious life
See also
Church work with prisoners
Black prisoners' wives
Why women marry men in prison. il *Ebony* 38:150+ Je '83
Black publishers and publishing *See* Blacks in publishing
Black radio stations *See* Radio stations, Black
Black raspberries *See* Raspberries
Black Rock Desert
One geologist's earth. M. D. Picard. *Earth Sci* 36:38 Fall '83
Black savings and loan associations
See also
Major Federal Savings and Loan Association
Vaulting to better times. il *Black Enterp* 13:119-20+ Je '83
Black scientists
The black American: a vision for the future with special emphasis on science. J. B. Slaughter. *Negro Hist Bull* 46:24-5 Ja/F/Mr '83
Programs provide a history lesson—blacks and women in science. J. Wrather. il *Science* 220:186-7 Ap 8 '83
Black singers
See also
Phonograph records—Black music
See also names of black singers
New voices of the eighties. il *Ebony* 38:58-9+ Mr '83
Rhapsody in black [women singers] il *Essence* 14:80-9 D '83
Black single parent families *See* Single parent families
Black ski clubs *See* Sports clubs
Black sports agencies and agents *See* Sports agencies and agents
The Black stallion returns [film] *See* Motion picture reviews—Single works
Black stockholders *See* Stockholders
Black students
See also
Colleges and universities—Desegregation
Private schools—Segregation
Ants in space [high school project on board the Challenger] il *Ebony* 38:83-4+ S '83
The Black enterprise guide to internship programs [college students] S. Roberts. *Black Enterp* 14:63-4+ S '83
Going to college on Uncle Sam [black students in Navy ROTC] P. Gaines-Carter. il *Black Enterp* 13:79-80+ F '83
The paradox for black students [attending integrated white colleges] A. Edwards. *Ms* 12:66-7 O '83
Weeding out black scholars [college students] B. J. Norman. il *Black Enterp* 13:97-8+ F '83
Black students, Women *See* Women college students
Black studies
See also
Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and History
H. Councill Trenholm Memorial Program. il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:15-18 Ja/F/Mr '83
Aids and devices
Black history for our kids [audio tapes from Gordon and Golden] F. F. Smith, Jr. il *Black Enterp* 14:22 S '83
Playing with black history [Black Progress Game] il por *Black Enterp* 14:32 D '83
Black suffrage *See* Suffrage
Black television characters *See* Blacks in television
Black television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Black programs
Black theater *See* Theater, Black
Black Unemployed Youth Movement
Boycotting for jobs. D. J. Dent. il *Black Enterp* 13:28 Mr '83
Black universities *See* Black colleges and universities
Black victims of crime *See* Blacks—Crimes against
Black vote *See* Suffrage
Black voter registration *See* Voter registration
Black-white marriage *See* Interracial marriage
Black women
See also
Beauty, Personal
Bachelorettes: choices for '83. il *Ebony* 38:117-18+ Jl '83
Essence women. See issues of Essence through April 1983
In the spirit. S. L. Taylor. See issues of Essence
My father, my mother, myself [excerpt from Migrations of the heart] M. Golden. il *Essence* 14:72-4+ My '83
Report from the Bahamas: conflicts of a black American tourist. J. Jordan. il *Ms* 12:78+ N '83
Say, brother [sex stereotypes] N. George. por *Essence* 14:14 Ag '83
Where there's a will . . . Antonia's incredible triumph [story of A. Odom] R. Witherspoon and C. Huff. il por *Essence* 14:69-70+ D '83
Economic conditions
The feminization of ghetto poverty. D. M. Pearce. bibl il *Society* 21:70-4 N/D '83
Money power! S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 14:71 Je '83
Of men & money. B. Allen. il *Essence* 14:89+ Je '83
Education
See Women—Education
Employment
Are black women taking black men's jobs? M. Marshall. il *Ebony* 38:60+ Ag '83
Avoiding after-college panic. C. James. bibl *Essence* 14:24+ Ag '83
Do you work at a job that could be making you sick? J. Solet. il *Essence* 13:58+ Mr '83
Getting equal pay for equal work. G. J. Wright. *Essence* 14:28 Je '83
Take charge! The Essence working woman's guide [special section] il *Essence* 13:75-82 Mr '83
What to say when someone tells you, it pays to be a black woman [discrimination] V. J. Gallman. il *Essence* 13:89-90 Mr '83
Winning at office politics. B. Keith. il *Essence* 14:79-80+ S '83
Working world. See issues of Essence through April 1983
Equal rights
What the ERA means to us. C. Carter. por *Essence* 13:154 Mr '83
Health and hygiene
Good health. See issues of Essence

Black women—*cont.*

History

Black women's history—2,000 stories. J. C. Stucker. il *Ms* 11:22 Ja '83

How I discovered my grandmother . . . and the truth about black women and the suffrage movement [A. H. Logan] A. L. Alexander. il por *Ms* 12:29-30+ N '83

The lady is a born survivor [E. Cheeseboro] J. Cheeseboro. por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:97 O/N/D '82

Women in black history. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:28 F '83

Psychology

Act my age? At my age? K. S. Johnson. por *Essence* 14:138 S '83

Can we have it all? E. B. Whitley. il *Essence* 13:84-6+ Mr '83

How to tame the stress in your life. W. Johnson. il *Essence* 13:82-3 Ap '83

How you can get what you want. B. De Ramus. *Essence* 13:67+ Ja '83

Just between us. G. G. Grant. See issues of Essence beginning May 1983

Make the rest of your life the best of your life. C. A. Mikell. *Essence* 14:67-8 My '83

What every black man should know about black women. L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:132+ Ag '83

Religious life

Woman at the helm of Philadelphia Presbytery [black moderator E. Allen] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:51-2+ Jl '83

Sexual behavior

See Sexual behavior

Travel

See Women—Travel

South Africa

See Women—South Africa

Black women alcoholics *See* Alcohol and women

Black women and men *See* Women and men

Black women brewery workers *See* Brewery workers

Black women cadets *See* Women cadets

Black women caterers and catering *See* Caterers and catering

Black women college officials *See* Women college officials

Black women executives *See* Women executives

Black women fashion designers *See* Fashion designers

Black women in advertising *See* Women in advertising

Black women in cable television *See* Women in cable television

Black women in restaurant management *See* Restaurant management

Black women in the Armed Forces *See* Servicewomen

Black women judges *See* Women judges

Black women mathematicians *See* Women mathematicians

Black women mayors *See* Women mayors

Black women petroleum workers *See* Petroleum workers

Black women school superintendents and principals *See* Women school superintendents and principals

Black women singers *See* Black singers

Black women surgeons *See* Women surgeons

Black women's cosmetics *See* Cosmetics

Black workers *See* Blacks—Employment

Black youth

See also

Black students

50 young leaders of the future. il *Ebony* 38:65-6+ S '83

A manchild of the '80s [teenager A. Reid growing up in Harlem] P. Bailey. il pors *Ebony* 38:68+ Ag '83

Teens and peer pressure. il *Essence* 14:114 N '83

Blackadar, Alfred

Using home computers to study the weather. il *Weatherwise* 36:193-5 Ag '83

Blackberries

Blackberries—sweet and bountiful. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ Jl '83

If you're stuck on blackberries, you'll love the thornless kinds. G. R. Brown and D. L. Hensley. il *Flower Gard* 27:28+ F/Mr '83

Blackbirds

Environmental component of morphological differentiation in birds [regional variation in redwinged blackbirds] F. C. James. bibl f il *Science* 221:184-6 Jl 8 '83

Blackboards

Attack plan chalkboard. G. Wans. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:68-9 Je '83

Blackbody radiation

See also

Cosmic background radiation

Blackburn, Barbara

Our herbal heritage. il *Conservationist* 37:38-41 My/Je '83

Blackburn, Loren

The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 47:48-51+ Mr '83

Blackburn, Roderic H.

Gilbert Ash inscriptions reconsidered. bibl il *Antiques* 123:428-31 F '83

Blacker, Coit D.

(jt. auth) See Lewis, John W., and Blacker, Coit D.

Blackflies *See* Flies

Blackfly larvae *See* Larvae

Blackhurst family

about

At home in the heart of Appalachia [family reunion] J. O'Brien. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-74 S '83

Blackledge, Todd

about

They're playing rookie roulette. M. Rozek. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:22-4+ O '83

Blackmun, Harry A.

about

A candid talk with Justice Blackmun. J. A. Jenkins. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-4+ F 20 '83

Blackouts (Electric power) *See* Electric power failures

Blacks

See also

Black Muslims
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
National Urban League
People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)
Race relations
Slavery
Trade unions—Blacks

The 100 most influential black Americans. il *Ebony* 38:109-10+ My '83

About men! [special issue; with editorial comment by Susan L. Taylor] il *Essence* 14:10+ N '83

A conversation with . . . Dr. Charles H. King Jr. L. Horton. il por *Essence* 14:15+ D '83

The crisis of the black male [special issue; with editorial comment by John H. Johnson] il *Ebony* 38:33-4+ Ag '83

Lost ground [Census Bureau report on black parity] *Sci Am* 249:70+ N '83

Psychic June Gatlin looks at 1984. P. Miles. por *Essence* 14:79+ D '83

Ten cities that work for blacks [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] R. G. Collazo. il *Black Enterp* 13:11, 32-7+ Jl '83

Where blacks stand [African assessment] S. Diallo. il *World Press Rev* 30:45 Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

To know him is to love him [male styles] B. Allen. il *Essence* 14:58-60 N '83

Attitudes

The death penalty. E. Newton; J. Nelson. *Black Enterp* 13:52-5+ My '83

Awards

A tribute to black excellence [Ebony's American Black Achievement Awards] il *Ebony* 38:42-4+ Ap '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Strictly for laughs. See issues of Ebony

Civil rights

See also

Civil rights demonstrations

Blacks and the Supreme Court. D. Camper. *Black Enterp* 13:48 Mr '83

Carrying on the struggle. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 14:9 Ag '83

Chavis still fights for civil rights. G. Hackett. *Newsweek* 102:9 Ag 1 '83

Civil rights wars. R. K. Gordon. *New Repub* 189:7-9 Ag 29 '83

Civil rights: where are we now? il *Black Enterp* 14:38-9+ Ag '83

Dreams of the future. L. H. Sullivan. por *Negro Hist Bull* 46:6-8 Ja/F/Mr '83

Julian Bond & the lawyer [debate between J. Bond and M. McConnell] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:133-4 F 4 '83

King's dream: how it stands 20 years later. J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 95:47-8 Ag 29 '83

On the plantation. A. Jones. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 Mr '83

The president and civil rights. *America* 148:271-2 Ap 9 '83

Racism redux. G. Peary. *Nation* 236:386-7 Ap 2 '83

Suddenly it was all action [Reagan administration initiatives] M. Dowd. il *Time* 122:24 Jl 25 '83

The war has not yet been won [views of William J. Raspberry] il *USA Today* 112:7+ D '83

Blacks—Civil rights—*cont.*

Why Reagan puts civil rights on the front burner. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:20 Jl 25 '83

History

See also

Civil rights demonstrations—History

Civil rights: 20 years later. B. Rustin. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Ag 29 '83

The civil rights movement and the black church: a conservative or militant force? W. S. Jackson. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 36:41-2 Ap/My/Je '83

He changed a lot of things [M. L. King] G. C. Lubenow. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16-18 Ag 29 '83

Jim Dombrowski. J. S. Rosenberg. *Nation* 236:659 My 28 '83

L.C. Bates: newsman and civil rights activist [owner and editor of Arkansas State Press] C. C. Smith. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:98-9+ O/N/D '82

Martin Luther King, American preacher. D. Halberstam. il pors *Esquire* 100:306-8+ D '83

Color

See Color of man

Crimes against

The Birmingham bombing [1963 murder of four black girls] H. Raines. il por *N Y Times Mag* p12-13+ Jl 24 '83

Closing down on crime [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] R. G. Collazo. il *Black Enterp* 13:11, 39-41+ Ap '83

A murder mystery still unsolved [Atlanta child murderer W. Williams] K. Englade. por *Macleans* 96:8 Mr 28 '83

Culture

Study and teaching

See Black studies

Economic conditions

See also

Blacks—Employment

Black Americans and the changing world economy. W. A. Lewis. il *Black Enterp* 13:36 Mr '83

Black enterprise annual money management issue [special issue; with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 14:11, 48-50+ O '83

Black people are in trouble today [address, July 31, 1983] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:717-21 S 15 '83

Black survival in America. G. C. Loury. il *Black Enterp* 13:33 My '83

Blacks and social security reform. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:25 My '83

Bleak message from blacks on economy [Urban League report] il *U S News World Rep* 94:62 Ja 31 '83

Cheap chic. P. Noel. il *Ebony* 38:58-9+ S '83

Civil rights: 20 years later. B. Rustin. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Ag 29 '83

Discrimination and Thomas Sowell. C. Jencks. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:33-8 Mr 3 '83

Economic perspectives. A. F. Brimmer. See issues of Black Enterprise

Ethnic America: an exchange [discussion of March 3 and March 17, 1983 articles, Discrimination and Thomas Sowell and Special treatment for blacks?] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:47-51 Je 16 '83

Facts and figures. See issues of Black Enterprise

Grim news [report of the Center for the Study of Social Policy] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1037 Ag 19 '83

The hidden power of pension funds [investing for the benefit of black economic development] S. Askin. il *Black Enterp* 13:35-7 Ja '83

How to get that bank loan. R. Michael. il *Black Enterp* 14:43-4+ S '83

Jesse Jackson [interview] S. Cassese. por *Essence* 14:14+ Je '83

Median family income: white vs. black. il *Black Enterp* 14:47 D '83

Money is the root of all evil . . . and other bad ideas that keep us poor. A. Edwards. *Essence* 14:72-3 Je '83

Personal finance. U. Gupta. See issues of Black Enterprise

The plight of black America [Urban League report] D. M. Alpern. *Newsweek* 101:26-7 Ja 31 '83

Responsibility and race [address, November 7, 1982] G. C. Loury. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:398-400 Ap 15 '83

Social suicide [study by Center for the Study of Social Policy] *Natl Rev* 35:916-17 Ag 5 '83

Special treatment for blacks? [T. Sowell's works] C. Jencks. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:12+ Mr 17 '83

There is a better way. J. Duckett. il *Essence* 14:74-6+ Je '83

Two firm careers and a shaky dream [Bud and Frances Moseley] S. Seixas. il *Money* 12:90-4+ Ja '83

Education

See also

Better Chance

Black athletes—Education

Black colleges and universities

Black students

Colleges and universities—Desegregation

People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)—EXCEL (Program)

Private schools—Segregation

Public schools—Desegregation

Alice Williams' impossible dream [sending 11 children through college] J. L. Block. il *Good Housekeep* 197:110+ O '83

An art center for low-income children [Morton House in Lexington, Ky.] B. Young. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:38-41 S/O '83

Computers in the ghetto [business and public schools in Boston] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p9-10 F 3 '83

Elmo Tatum makes history: Supreme Court orders him to pay for a frivolous appeal [discrimination suit against the University of Nebraska] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:219-20 N '83

The end of a commonsense approach to basics [promotion by achievement program in Greensville County, Va. alleged to discriminate against blacks] J. N. Cates and P. Ash. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:137-8 O '83

Gain the competitive edge. D. A. Williams. il *Black Enterp* 14:34-8+ S '83

High marks for D.C.'s model school [Banneker Senior High] il *Newsweek* 102:19 O 10 '83

On the fast track in Harlem [program run by E. Plummer at Wadleigh Junior High] J. C. Simpson. il por *N Y* 16:22+ Mr 21 '83

Professor Arthur Ashe: tennis' class act moves into the classroom [teaching honors course on the problems of black athletes at Florida Memorial College] il pors *Ebony* 38:79-80+ Jl '83

Psychological language factors for African-American children. A. G. Hilliard, III. *Educ Dig* 49:52-4 O '83

Report card on Marva Collins. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 27 '83

Schooling the inner city. J. U. Ogbu. *Society* 21:75-9 N/D '83

The state of education for black Americans. B. P. Cole. *USA Today* 111:30-3 My '83

Super mom, super kids [A. Williams sent 11 children through college] P. Noel. il pors *Ebony* 38:44+ O '83

Tracking down a technical school. J. L. Greene. *Black Enterp* 13:71-2+ F '83

Employment

See also

Black business enterprises

Black businessmen

Black college graduates—Employment

Black entrepreneurs

Black executives

Blacks—Occupations

Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America

Are black women taking black men's jobs? M. Marshall. il *Ebony* 38:60+ Ag '83

Bargaining for what you're worth. J. L. Greene. il *Black Enterp* 13:47-9 My '83

Cops and quotas [W. B. Reynolds claims that affirmative action in the Detroit Police Dept. is unconstitutional] R. W. Wilkins. *Nation* 237:652-3 D 24 '83

Economic recovery and black employment. B. E. Anderson. il *Black Enterp* 13:29 Jl '83

The employment challenge: a job for every worker. B. E. Anderson. il *Black Enterp* 13:24 Ja '83

Fourth National Conference on Equal Employment Opportunity [address, March 3, 1983] J. E. Jacob. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:377-9 Ap 1 '83

From other shores [relations between blacks and new immigrants] U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:51-4 Mr '83

From part time to full time. S. Roberts. il *Black Enterp* 13:61-2 Jl '83

Getting down to business [providing inner city jobs at Control Data Corp.] C. Benson. il *Read Dig* 122:155-7 Je '83

High Court avoids ruling [affirmative action case against hiring practices of Boston police and fire departments] J. M. Woods. *Black Enterp* 14:20 Ag '83

High Court sidesteps a civil-rights case [Boston affirmative action case sidestepped by Supreme Court] *Newsweek* 101:101 My 30 '83

House work. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:59-60+ Ap '83

Blacks—Employment—*cont.*

Making the right moves [new jobs] P. Stinson. il *Black Enterp* 14:55-6+ S '83

New wave networkers [black fraternities and sororities] P. King. *Black Enterp* 14:89-90+ D '83

Quotas under attack [black and white seniority case in Boston, Mass.] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:95-6 Ap 25 '83

Reverse discrimination—and politics [Detroit police quota plan challenged by Reagan administration] *Natl Rev* 35:1589 D 23 '83

Seniority and layoffs: a dilemma in the workplace. P. A. Wallace. il *Black Enterp* 14:37-8 N '83

Seniority rights [Boston police and firefighters affirmative action case] *Nation* 236:324-5 Mr 19 '83

Supreme Court challenge: laying off affirmative action [Boston police and firefighters case] B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:31 F '83

Wage secrecy at IBM [alleged wage discrimination against black workers] S. Askin. *Black Enterp* 13:24 Ap '83

Hairstyling

See Hairstyling

Health and hygiene

See also

Sickle cell anemia

The Black enterprise guide to good health [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] S. R. Gregg. il *Black Enterp* 13:9, 39-43 My '83

How to cope with ten of the most worrisome health problems. il *Ebony* 38:52+ F '83

Hypertension. L. Villarosa. *Essence* 14:30+ S '83

Hypertension: what you know can save your life. S. R. Gregg. il *Black Enterp* 13:114 F '83

Kinfolk stay fit in Georgia. N. Arnott. il *Essence* 14:130 D '83

Men's health watch. J. Whitlow. *Essence* 14:25-6 N '83

Virus-cancer cluster found in South [T-cell leukemia-lymphoma in blacks; research by Douglas W. Blayney and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:149-50 S 3 '83

Why black men have the highest cancer rate. il *Ebony* 38:69-70+ Mr '83

History

See also

Association for the Study of Afro-American Life and History

National Afro-American (Black) History Month

Slavery

United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783—Blacks

United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865—Blacks

Miles Mark Fisher: minister, historian and cultural philosopher. L. G. Davis. por *Negro Hist Bull* 46:19-21 Ja/F/Mr '83

A physician becomes an historian. L. H. Berry. il por *Negro Hist Bull* 46:22-3 Ja/F/Mr '83

The pride and the passion: introduction to black history. G. Berry. il *Negro Hist Bull* 36:47-50 Ap/My/Je '83

A train trip through history [black American historical sites] O. Weusi-Puryear. il por *Essence* 14:41-2+ Ag '83

Exhibitions

Black history on display [Louisiana World Exposition, 1984] L. Beaulieu. il *Black Enterp* 14:28 O '83

Study and teaching

See Black studies

Housing

Co-op living in the suburbs. il *Ebony* 38:116-18 O '83

Fair housing bills proposed. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:31 N '83

Home: creative home. D. Henry. il *Essence* 14:105-6+ S '83

Maneuvering through the mortgage maze. H. Johnson. il *Black Enterp* 14:80-2+ D '83

Income

See Blacks—Economic conditions

Language

See also

Black-English dialects

Legal status, laws, etc.

Legal grounds. G. J. Wright. See issues of Essence

Museums

A browser's guide to black-American museums. A. K. Mullen. il *Black Enterp* 13:266+ Je '83

Occupations

Employment outlook 1983 [special issue] il *Black Enterp* 13:43-50+ F '83

Speaking of people. See issues of Ebony

Ten best careers for black men. *Ebony* 38:186 Ag '83

Photographs and photography

Photography: terra incognita [A century of black photographers] P. Karmel. bibl il *Art Am* 71:37-43 O '83

Political activities

See also

Black congressmen

Black political candidates

Communism and blacks

1982 election returns. E. Milne. il *Black Enterp* 13:13 Ja '83

Been down so long it looks like up. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:118+ Ap 11 '83

Beyond the ballot box [with editorial comment by E. G. Graves] B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:40-2+ Mr '83

Black electoral power. *Natl Rev* 35:537-8 My 13 '83

Black folks and foreign policy. J. Jordan. por *Essence* 14:162 Je '83

Black GOP warns Reagan [black Republicans charge Party discriminates against them] D. T. Dingle. *Black Enterp* 14:20 N '83

Black power at the polls. F. McRae. il por *Black Enterp* 13:17 My '83

Black power in the Age of Jackson [J. Jackson] A. Kopkind. *Nation* 237:521+ N 26 '83

The black vote: the new power in politics. H. Washington. il por *Ebony* 39:108-10 N '83

Blacks exhibit clout at the ballot box. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 13:11 F '83

Blacks' new bid for bigger role in politics. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 94:69-70 Ap 18 '83

Chicago '82, America '84. *Natl Rev* 35:476 Ap 29 '83

Chicago's black voters send a signal [H. Washington wins mayoral primary] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:15 Mr 7 '83

A coalition with clout. B. A. Reynolds. il *Essence* 14:56 Jl '83

Courting the black vote. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:14-15 Jl 25 '83

The election of an Ohio congressman [election of L. Stokes from Cleveland in 1968] P. A. Grant, Jr. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 36:60-2 Ap/My/Je '83

From protest to politics. M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:24-5 Je 6 '83

The message of Chicago. V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ap 25 '83

The new black politics. D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:23-4+ Ap 11 '83

The nuclear controversy: the black point of view [pro and anti-nuke] G. Thompson. il *Black Enterp* 13:215-16+ Je '83

Our clout at the ballot box. C. Everette. *Essence* 14:38 N '83

The power next time? [influence of black assemblyman A. Vann in New York City] J. Klein. il pors *N Y* 16:38-45 O 10 '83

Racial brush fires. *New Repub* 188:12-13 Ap 18 '83

Reagan and the black vote. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Jl 25 '83

Seeking votes and clout. W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 122:20-4+ Ag 22 '83

Setbacks [New York City Mayor E. Koch's relations with blacks] A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:88+ My 9 '83

Slicing the political pie. I. Katznelson. bibl *Society* 21:48-53 N/D '83

Why black brethren embrace politics. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:34-7 My 20 '83

Psychology

The Ebony advisor. See issues of Ebony

Race identity

The color crutch. M. Martin. por *Essence* 14:140 Ag '83

The price of integration. P. Gaines-Carter. por *Essence* 14:150 Jl '83

What makes you black? il pors *Ebony* 38:115-16+ Ja '83

Religious life

See also

Black churches

Church and race relations

Liberating theological education: can our seminaries be saved? J. D. Roberts. *Christ Century* 100:98+ F 2-9 '83

Moving into the mainstream [National Baptist Convention president T. J. Jemison] R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 122:62 S 19 '83

National Baptists reaffirm their support for civil rights activism [National Baptist Convention U.S.A.] *Christ Today* 27:68 N 11 '83

Blacks—Religious life—*cont.*
Racism: will we ever overcome? [interview with black nun T. Weind] por *U S Cathol* 48:24-9 Mr '83
Religion and the single mother. B. M. Campbell. por *Essence* 14:152 D '83
Why black brethren embrace politics. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:34-7 My 20 '83

Segregation

See also
Church and race relations
Private schools—Segregation
Public schools—Desegregation

Segregation, Resistance to

See Civil rights demonstrations

Sexual behavior

See Sexual behavior

Suffrage

See Suffrage

Travel

A taste of down home...in Paris. C. A. Jackson. *Black Enterp* 13:86 Mr '83

Unemployment

See Unemployment

Voter registration

See Voter registration

Alabama

Six-generation family. il pors *Ebony* 38:36+ Mr '83

History

Chronicles of black courage [fight to employ black doctors at the Tuskegee Veterans Hospital led by R. R. Moton] L. Bennett, Jr. il por *Ebony* 38:131-4 S '83

Arkansas

History

L.C. Bates: newsman and civil rights activist [owner and editor of Arkansas State Press] C. C. Smith. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:98-9+ O/N/D '82

France

Voulez-vous un Big Mac? [A. Allen, black McDonald's franchise owner] W. Gault. il por *Black Enterp* 14:39 D '83

Georgia

Harris Neck: Georgia blacks fight to regain ancestral land. T. Martin. il *Ebony* 38:36-8+ Jl '83

Haiti

Medical aid in Haiti [black American doctors] N. Alexander. il *Black Enterp* 13:26 F '83

Indiana

See also
Indianapolis (Ind.)—Blacks

Michigan

History

The amazing curative powers of black home remedies and other elements of folk wisdom in rural southwestern Michigan. B. C. Wilson and P. A. Wilson. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:110-12 O/N/D '82

Mississippi

See also
Mississippi—Race relations

History

Letters from Mississippi [Freedom Riders vote drives; reprint from September 1964 issue] P. Cowan; G. Cowan. *Esquire* 99:237+ Je '83

New Jersey

See also
Atlantic City (N.J.)—Blacks
Black historical scholarship and the black historian [New Jersey conference in observance of Black History Month] il *Negro Hist Bull* 36:38-40 Ap/My/Je '83

New York (State)

See also
Harlem (New York, N.Y.)

North Carolina

See also
Charlotte (N.C.)—Blacks

Nova Scotia

History

The strange fate of the black loyalists. R. D. Eno. il *Am Herit* 34:102-9 Je/Jl '83

Ohio

See also
Cincinnati (Ohio)—Blacks

South Africa

See also
South Africa—Race relations
Women—South Africa
South Africa's black middle class. M. Lacob. il *Black Enterp* 13:49-50+ Ap '83

Southern states

Is it true what they say about southern men? L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:104+ F '83

Texas

See also
Dallas (Tex.)—Blacks
Texas—Race relations

Blacks, Famous *See* Black celebrities
Blacks and communism *See* Communism and blacks
Blacks and mass media
American blacks as seen by the media. il *Cent Mag* 16:8-30 Ja/F '83
Blacks and politics *See* Blacks—Political activities
Blacks and space research
Careers behind the launchpad. il *Black Enterp* 13:59-60+ F '83
Blacks and trade unions *See* Trade unions—Blacks
Blacks in art

Exhibitions

Honoring black American leaders [Portraits in black at Smithsonian's Anacostia Neighborhood Museum] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:136 Je '83
Blacks in business *See* Black businessmen
Blacks in campaign management *See* Campaign management
Blacks in literature
Joel Chandler Harris: Tales of Uncle Remus. A. H. Jones. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:34-9 My '83
Three city libraries refuse Zemach children's book [controversy over Jake and Honeybunch go to heaven] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:60 F 18 '83
What has happened to the all-white world of children's books? R. Sims. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:650-3 My '83

Bibliography

Books. See issues of Essence through April 1983
Ebony book shelf. See issues of Ebony
Blacks in motion pictures
See also
Blacks in the motion picture industry
The year of the black male in films. A. Collier. il *Ebony* 38:168+ Ag '83
Blacks in politics *See* Blacks—Political activities
Blacks in publishing
Casting off the chain [R. Maynard buys the Oakland tribune] il por *Time* 121:85 My 16 '83
An editor's coup in Oakland [R. Maynard, black editor and owner of the Tribune] D. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83
Blacks in restaurant management *See* Restaurant management
Blacks in television
See also
Blacks in the television industry
What's ahead for blacks? il *Ebony* 38:58+ O '83
Blacks in the Armed Forces *See* United States—Armed Forces—Blacks
Blacks in the Army *See* United States. Army—Blacks
Blacks in the automobile industry *See* Automobile industry
Blacks in the motion picture industry
Lights! Camera! Action! S. L. Hilliard and N. George. il *Black Enterp* 14:48-50+ D '83
Blacks in the Navy *See* United States. Navy—Blacks
Blacks in the radio industry
See also
Radio stations, Black
Blacks in the television industry
Can a whole life fit into 60 minutes? Maybe, if you're Ed Bradley. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 20:169-70+ N 14 '83
Ed Bradley at ease. M. Wallace. il por *Essence* 14:66-7 N '83
Lights! Camera! Action! S. L. Hilliard and N. George. il *Black Enterp* 14:48-50+ D '83
Blacks in wholesale trade *See* Wholesale trade
Blacks on the American Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—American exchange
Blacksmiths and blacksmithing
The blacksmith artist [miniatures by Al Atkins] P. Forrest. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:29-31 Je '83
Decorate your home with hand-forged iron [work of M. Nichols] M. Talarico. bibl il por *Fam Handyman* 33:80-2 O '83
Hitting the miniature nail on the head [miniature blacksmith shop] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:67-8+ Ap '83
Iron spirits [crosses made by Germans from Russia in the 1880s on the North Dakota Plains] il *Am Craft* 43:2-5 Je/Jl '83

Exhibitions

Black metal [traveling exhibit entitled Towards a new iron age] E. A. Johnson. il *Am Craft* 43:11-15+ Ag/S '83

Blackstone, Donald L., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Glass, Gary B., and Blackstone, Donald L., Jr.

Bladder
Turnover, membrane insertion, and degradation of sodium channels in rabbit urinary bladder. D. D. F. Loo and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1288-90 S 23 '83

Cancer

Genetic aspects

Code for cancer [bladder cancer; work of Robert A. Weinberg] A. Bass. il *Technol Rev* 86:78 F/Mr '83
The human c-ras_1^H oncogene: a mutation in normal and neoplastic tissue from the same patient. R. J. Muschel and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:853-6 F 18 '83; Correction. 220:336 Ap 15 '83
Nucleotide sequence analysis of the T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene. E. P. Reddy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1061-3 Je 3 '83
Oncogene from human EJ bladder carcinoma is located on the short arm of chromosome 11. B. De Martinville and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:498-501 F 4 '83

Therapy

Light annihilates cancer [hematoporphyrin derivative therapy for bladder cancer] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 My '83

Diseases

See also
Urine—Incontinence
Cystitis can be cured. L. Gillespie and Z. Margolis. *Ms* 11:98+ Je '83

Bladen, Ashby
Observations. See issues of Forbes

Bladen, W. A.
(jt. auth) See Karan, P. P., and Bladen, W. A.

Blades, Airplane engine *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Blades

Blades, Saw *See* Saws and sawing

Blagden, Tom

about

Fall splendor. N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:66-71 O '83

Blagojevich Collection *See* Furniture—Collectors and collecting

Blaikie, Peter

about

A proud man leaves the ring. L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 96:24 My 2 '83

Blair, Betsy

about

Film shortage. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:168-9 Ap '83

Blair, David
Dragons of Cayman. il *Oceans* 16:31-3 Mr/Ap '83

Blair, Douglas H., and Pollak, Robert A.
Rational collective choice. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:88-95 Ag '83

Blair, Eric *See* Orwell, George, 1903-1950

Blair, Gwenda
Attila: the incredible hunk [interview] por *Mademoiselle* 89:46-8+ S '83
Twiggy—branching out [interview] il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:86-8+ N '83

Blaiwas, David
Making dollars and sense out of book catalogues. il *Publ Wkly* 224:35-8+ S 23 '83

Blake, Alan J.

about

Inflation is going lower [interview] por *50 Plus* 23:34-5 Jl '83

Blake, Eubie, 1883-1983

about

Obituary
Down Beat il por 50:13 My '83. J. Dejong
Ebony il pors 38:27-8+ My '83. L. Norment
New Yorker 59:84-6+ F 28 '83. P. Hagan
Roll Stone por p60 Mr 31 '83. W. Bolcom

Blake, Jon
Pacific Northwest Ballet. il *Dance Mag* 57:44-7 Ag '83

Blake, Peter

about

The Englishness of English art. R. Paulson. il *New Repub* 188:23-6 Ap 25 '83
A fan's notes. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:139-40 My '83

Blake, Richard A.
Reviewing Catholics. *America* 148:455-8 Je 11 '83

Blake, Robert, 1938-

about

Robert Blake still mainly battles himself, but his Blood feud causes a scrap. P. Corkery. il pors *People Wkly* 19:117-19 My 9 '83

Blake, Stephen H.

about

Avanti allegro. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:5 Ap '83
News from Avanti. T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:39 Ap '83

Blake, Tupper Ansel
In celebration of eagles. il *Sierra* 68:68-9 Mr/Ap '83

Blake-Killingsworth, Nick
Flashdance II. *Wash Mon* 15:37-9 Jl/Ag '83

Blakely, Mary Kay
Adjust to reality—why should you? *Vogue* 173:84+ Jl '83
Are my students ready for life? *Ms* 12:58-60 O '83
Executive mothers: a cautionary tale. il *Work Woman* 8:70-3 Ag '83
Feminism—a lost cause? *Vogue* 173:402+ O '83
Mothering—is it a crime? *Vogue* 173:166 My '83
The New Bedford gang rape: who were the men? il *Ms* 12:50-3+ Jl '83
The nuns' revolt: Sister Agnes Mary Mansour: her vow to the people. il por *Ms* 12:54-6+ S '83
Of head colds and heartbreaks. *Vogue* 173:493+ S '83
Surrogate mothers: for whom are they working? *Ms* 11:18+ Mr '83
Who are the real man-haters? *Vogue* 173:136+ Ap '83
Why ex-lovers can't be friends . . . or can they? *Vogue* 173:94 Ag '83

Blakeney, Allan

about

Taking defeat in stride. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:8-9 Ap 18 '83

Blame *See* Fault finding

Blanch, Lesley
Souvenirs of a romantic Riviera. il *House Gard* 155:148-55+ S '83

Blanchard, Duncan C.
A book in the night. il *Weatherwise* 36:76-9 Ap '83

Blanchard, James

about

It will take more than a wink and a promise [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:85 My 23 '83
Michigan's governor pays for his success. *Newsweek* 102:39 S 26 '83

Blanchard, James M.
A tip for home winemakers. il *Mother Earth News* 79:40 Ja/F '83

Blanchard, Johnny

about

Johnny Blanchard: back from the depths. R. Drake. il por *People Wkly* 19:82+ Ap 11 '83

Blanchard, Kenneth H.

about

Just a minute . . . J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 16:74+ O 24 '83

Blanchard, Marjorie
Cook's tour. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal through July 1983

Blanchard, Terence

about

Profile. L. Jeske. il por *Down Beat* 50:44-5 Ag '83

Blanching of vegetables *See* Vegetables—Blanching

Bland, John
The bright lights beckon. il *World Health* p18-21 Jl '83
Issues of life and death. il *World Health* p2-5 N '82
A pressure group for Africa. il *World Health* p8-11 O '82
Primary health care ... You can see for ever ... il *World Health* p14-15 Ja '83

Blandy, Thomas
Energy answers. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through December 1983

Blank, Joseph P.
How Dorothy Spielman restored power to the people. il *Read Dig* 123:108-12 Ag '83
I can see feeling good. il pors *Read Dig* 123:98-104 O '83
Last cruise of the Prinsendam [condensation] il map *Read Dig* 123:236-40+ N '83

Blank, Les

about

Burden of dreams [film] Reviews
USA Today 111:68 Ja '83. K. R. Hey

Blankets

See also
Indian blankets, rugs, etc. (American)
How to clean and store winter blankets. il *Glamour* 81:60 Ap '83
The New Hampshire blanket. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:22+ O '83

Blasi, Bruno, and Rezoagli, Sandro
Italy's declining cinema. *World Press Rev* 30:59 D '83

Blass, Steve
about
Steve Blass; underwear wasn't the problem. R. Drake. il por *People Wkly* 19:68+ Ap 11 '83
Blasting
Fishery on a fuse [blast fishing in the Philippines] R. A. Randall. *Nat Hist* 92:10+ D '83
Blattner, Frederick R.
Biological frontiers. *Science* 222:719-20 N 18 '83
Blatty, William Peter
about
Blatty sues N. Y. times over bestseller list. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:18 S 9 '83
N.Y. times says Blatty sued for publicity. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:11 N 11 '83
Blau, Melinda
The ultimate guide to contact lenses. il *N Y* 16:36-40 Ag 15 '83
Blauer (John and Ellen) Collection *See* Miniature objects—Collectors and collecting
Blaun, Randi
Diet. il *Vogue* 173:334 My '83
Blauner, Peter
The Wyatt Earp of J.F.K. *N Y* 16:17-19 Ja 24 '83
Blaustein, John
Photo tips. il por *Natl Parks* 57:7 N/D '83
Blauvelt Mountain [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Blaz, Michael
Getting serious about animal rights. por *Humanist* 43:30 Jl/Ag '83
Blazek, Dean
about
A bright idea put his name in lights. L. Van Goethem. il por *Nations Bus* 71:68 D '83
Blazer, Fred
Distrust across the border. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 Mr 7 '83
Legal aid squeeze for the nouveau poor. il map *Macleans* 96:44+ Ja 24 '83
Bleaching of teeth *See* Dentistry
Bleakley, Fred R.
What you get from Uncle Sam, auctioneer. il *Money* 12:197-8+ My '83
Blech, David
about
I can do that. L. Saunders. il pors *Forbes* 132:36+ Jl 18 '83
Blech, Isaac
about
I can do that. L. Saunders. il pors *Forbes* 132:36+ Jl 18 '83
Blechman, Barry M., and Moore, Mark R.
A nuclear-weapon-free zone in Europe. bibl (p138) il map *Sci Am* 248:37-43 Ap '83
Blechman, Barry M., and Nolan, Janne E.
Abolishing ACDA [discussion of Summer 1983 article, Reorganizing for more effective arms negotiation] *Foreign Aff* 62:206-10 Fall '83
Reorganizing for more effective arms negotiations. *Foreign Aff* 61:1157-82 Summ '83
Blechman, Fred
First look at Timex/Sinclair's new color computer. il *Comput Electron* 21:68-71 N '83
Bledsoe, Tom
Dark wilderness. il *Audubon* 85:102-11 Mr '83
Bleeding *See* Hemorrhage
Blehl, Vincent Ferrer
The Oxford movement 150 years later. *America* 149:4-6 Je 25-Jl 2 '83
Bleichröder, Gerson von
about
When money is in. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:8-9 F '83
Blell, Dianne
about
Dianne Blell at Castelli Greene St. B. Adams. il *Art Am* 71:183-4 Ap '83
Bleomycin
Chemicals aid injury repair [bleomycin initiates fibrosis; research by Ilene Raisfeld-Danse and others] *Sci Dig* 91:86 My '83
Blepharoplasty *See* Surgery, Plastic
Blepharospasm surgery *See* Eye—Surgery
Blessings Corporation
Up from the cradle. L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 132:69+ Jl 4 '83
Bletter, Diana Katcher
7 ways to discover if he's the last of the red hot lovers. il *Glamour* 81:118+ F '83
Blind
See also
Blind-deaf
Blindness [address, July 7, 1983] K. Jernigan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:753-8 O 1 '83
Dreams of the blind [study by David Foulkes] *Sci Dig* 91:93 Ja '83
When it comes to politics, blindness is no handicap for Nevada state senator Bob Ryan. P. Hevener. il pors *People Wkly* 19:98+ Mr 21 '83
Education
Personal history (IV) [East Indian seeking a school to attend in the United States] V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:92-102+ S 12 '83
India
A model school for blind children [Bargur] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:29 Ag '83
Personal history (I) [Emerson Institute for the Blind in Lahore] V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:33-8+ Ag 22 '83
Personal history (II) [end of schooling at Emerson Institute for the Blind in Lahore] V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:38-40+ Ag 29 '83
Personal history (III) [St. Dunstan's training center in Dehra Dun] V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:49-51+ S 5 '83
Equipment
See also
Computers and the blind
Gardens and gardening
A touch, listen, and sniff garden [Garden of Fragrance at Strybing Arboretum] il *Sunset* 170:24 O '83
Recreation
Dancing toward the light [blind children] V. F. Brooks. il *Saturday Rev* 9:20-2 Mr/Ap '83
Rehabilitation
Texas programs open doors for the blind elderly. il *Aging* 340:33-4 Fall '83
Blind-deaf
Despite forbidding handicaps, justice triumphs in the case of Leonard Suchanek [chairman and chief judge for the General Services Administration's Board of Contract Appeals] J. Williams. il pors *People Wkly* 19:49-50+ Je 20 '83
Blindness
See also
Blind
Onchocerciasis
Trachoma
Xerophthalmia
Prevention
Blindness, a catastrophe that can be prevented. W. A. M. Cutting. il *World Health* p18 Ap/My '83
Most blindness is avoidable [special issue] il *World Health* p1-25 Ja '83
Blinds
See also
Shutters
Vertical blinds. *Good Housekeep* 197:218 S '83
Blinking *See* Eye—Movements
Bliss, Anthony Addison, 1913-
about
Mr. B. and the four Js. G. Clarke. il por *Time* 121:55 Ja 17 '83
Blitz, Leo, and others
The new Milky Way. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1233-40 Je 17 '83
Blitz, Marcia
Network clearance policies hamper publishers' advertising efforts. il *Publ Wkly* 223:62-5 Ja 28 '83
Blitzstein, Marc
about
The cradle will rock [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 59:103-4 My 23 '83. E. Oliver
Time 122:68 Jl 25 '83. T. E. Kalem
Bliven, John S.
about
Banker cites risk to carriers in exhausting cash resources. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35 F 7 '83
Blix, Hans
about
Avoidance of spread of nuclear weapons vital—IAEA head. il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:73 My '82
Blizzards *See* Snowstorms
Block, Gene D.
(jt. auth) See Roberts, Michael H., and Block, Gene D.
Block, Jean Libman
Alice Williams' impossible dream. il *Good Housekeep* 197:110+ O '83
Joan Kennedy: life on my own. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:124-5+ Ap '83
(ed) See Goldsmith, Caroline. I said no to my doctors
(ed) See Ramirez, Mario. Letter to a young doctor

Block, John R.
about
As U.S. farmers struggle for foreign markets— [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:60-1 Mr 14 '83
The Blocks go shopping. il por *Newsweek* 102:26 Ag 8 '83
PIK will benefit all [interview] J. Strohm. por *Natl Wildl* 21:32 Je/Jl '83
Block, Julian
Capital gains—the long and short. *Vogue* 173:156 Ag '83
Taxes. See issues of Vogue
Block, Richard N.
(jt. auth) See Roomkin, Myron J., and Block, Richard N.
Block, Robert
We already know our problems out here in the field. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:183 N '83
Block, Steven
The making of a new-music ensemble. il *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 O '83
Block grants *See* Grants-in-aid
Block Island (R.I.)
American summer: Block Island. S. Birmingham. il *Vogue* 173:136+ Jl '83
Block printing
See also
Wood engraving
Christmas paper decorations made from (of all things) insole cutouts and an ink pad. il *Sunset* 171:100 D '83
Blockade
Quarantine: a tough test for Navy [possible blockade of Nicaragua] R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:17 Ag 8 '83
Blocking (Meteorology)
Computer simulation of atmospheric blocking. S. L. Mullen. il *Weatherwise* 36:232-3 O '83
Blodgett, Albert J., Jr.
Microelectronic packaging. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:86-96 Jl '83
Blodgett, Richard
Money talks. See issues of McCall's
Bloemer, Klaus
Freedom for Europe, East and West. *Foreign Policy* 50:23-38 Spr '83
Policies for freedom: freedom for Europe. *Current* 254:40-50 Jl/Ag '83
Bloemers, Owie
about
Cheese chic. E. Crossman. il *Work Woman* 8:85 Ap '83
Blond hair *See* Hair
Blood
See also
Hemin
Hemorrhage
Blood poisons sponged up by charcoal [work of Reynold Spector and others] *Sci Dig* 91:90 Mr '83
Estradiol fatty acid esters occur naturally in human blood. L. Janocko and R. B. Hochberg. bibl f il *Science* 222:1334-6 D 23 '83

Alcohol content

A self-test for drinkers. D. Silburt. *Macleans* 96:52 Ag 22 '83

Calcium content

See also
Hypercalcemia

Circulation

See also
Blood-brain barrier
Blood flow
Blood pressure

Circulation, Disorders of

See also
Hypertension
Hypotension

Coagulation

See also
Anticoagulants
Thrombin
Thrombosis
Dams in the river of life. il *Curr Health 2* 9:12-13 Ap '83
Hemophilia gene found [Factor VIII gene] D. Franklin. *Sci News* 124:372 D 10 '83

Collection and preservation

See also
Blood banks
Blood donors

Dialysis

See Hemodialysis

Diseases

See also
Anaplasmosis
Anemia
Bacteremia
Hemophilia
Leukemia
Sickle cell anemia

Flow

See Blood flow

Lipids

See also
Cholesterol
Glycerides

Parasites

See also
Trypanosomes

Pigments

See also
Hematoporphyrin
Hemocyanin
Hemoglobin

Plasma

See also
Blood substitutes
AIDS fears spark row over vaccine [hepatitis vaccine produced by Institut Pasteur Production uses American blood plasma] D. Dickson. *Science* 221:437 Jl 29 '83
Co-release of ACTH and β-endorphin immunoreactivity in human subjects in response to central cholinergic stimulation [physostigmine and plasma cortisol values] S. C. Risch and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:77 O 7 '83
Endogenous pyrogen activity in human plasma after exercise. J. G. Cannon and M. J. Kluger. il *Science* 220:617-19 My 6 '83
Joggers' fever may be immune response [endogenous pyrogens found in plasma; research by Joseph G. Cannon and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:311 My 14 '83
Relation between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid levels of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol. I. J. Kopin and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:73-5 Ja 7 '83

Pressure

See Blood pressure

Proteins

See also
Fibrin
Hemoglobin
Immunoglobulins
Myoglobin
Blood components prevent sulfide poisoning of respiration of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 219:297-9 Ja 21 '83
One man's poison [sulfide binding in hydrothermal vent tube worms] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:53 My/Je '83
Protein predictor of Down's syndrome [work of Julius Kerkay and others] *Sci News* 123:236 Ap 9 '83
Sulfide binding by the blood of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. A. J. Arp and J. J. Childress. bibl f il *Science* 219:295-7 Ja 21 '83

Serum

See Serums

Testing

See also
Blood sugar—Testing
Alcoholics' odd blood suggests genetic disease [butanediol possible by-product of abnormal alcohol metabolism; research by David D. Rutstein and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:180 S 17 '83
Building a better drug screen [tandem mass spectrometry to screen blood samples for traces of drugs; work of Harry O. Brotherton and Richard A. Yost] *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83
Occult-blood tests [blood in stool tests deemed useless if patient is taking Vitamin C] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-7 Jl/Ag '83
Prenatal blood (and other) tests. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:64+ Ja '83
Pressure predictor [identifies people at risk of hypertension; work of John Eaton] D. Robinson. *Health* 15:17 Ja '83
Taking account of your blood: blood tests. il *Curr Health 2* 10:17-19 N '83
Toxic tipoff [identifies antibodies in women prone to toxic shock; work of Merlin Bergdoll] A. W. Hastings. *Health* 15:20 O '83

Blood—*cont.*

Transfusion

See also

Blood donors

As AIDS scare hits nation's blood supply—. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71-2 Jl 25 '83

Blood-borne agent in immune deficiency [acquired immune deficiency syndrome] *Sci News* 123:8 Ja 1 '83

Blood transfusions found to be effective in treatment of strokes. il *Aging* 333/334:38-9 N/D '82

Health officials seek ways to halt AIDS [possible link to blood transfusions] J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:271-2 Ja 21 '83

Minimizing the risk of contracting AIDS [link between blood products and transmission of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in hemophiliacs] J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:1301 Mr 18 '83

New hope for victims [autotransfusion for chronic myelogenous leukemia] *USA Today* 111:11 F '83

Pancreatic islet allograft prolongation by donor-specific blood transfusions treated with ultraviolet irradiation. H. Lau and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:754-6 Ag 19 '83

Sane blood vs. mad [history of transfusion] il *Sci Dig* 91:58 Ag '83

Spread of AIDS sparks new health concern. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 219:42-3 Ja 7 '83

Transfusions of whole blood prevent spontaneous diabetes mellitus in the BB/W rat. A. A. Rossini and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:975-7 F 25 '83

Viscosity

Different stroke therapy [hypervolemic hemodilution; work of James Wood] B. Watson. il *Health* 15:19 Ap '83

Blood, Artificial *See* Blood substitutes

Blood (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Blood: the miracle of cleansing; ed. by Philip Yancey. P. Brand. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-15 F 18 '83

Blood: the miracle of life; ed. by Philip Yancey. P. Brand. il pors *Christ Today* 27:38-42 Mr 4 '83

Life in the blood; ed. by Philip Yancey. P. Brand. il pors *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Mr 18 '83

Blood as a commercial product

See also

Green Cross Corp.

Blood banks

See also

Blood donors

Alert on AIDS [FDA guidelines to blood banks] il *FDA Consum* 17:2 Je '83

Blood bank fails [Antibody Search of Florida] *FDA Consum* 17:32 S '83

Don't bank on it [Puerto Rican bank closed] il *FDA Consum* 17:30-1 S '83

Blood-brain barrier

Breaching the brain's barrier [mannitol; work of Edward Neuwelt] B. Vinocur. *Health* 15:14 Ja '83

Circumventing the blood-brain barrier with autonomic ganglion transplants. J. M. Rosenstein and M. W. Brightman. bibl f il *Science* 221:879-81 Ag 26 '83

Complex courier delivers dopamine [work of Nicholas Bodor] *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83

Redox delivery system for brain-specific, sustained release of dopamine. N. Bodor and J. W. Simpkins. bibl f il *Science* 221:65-7 Jl 1 '83

Blood cells

See also

Erythrocytes

Leukocytes

Lymphocytes

Blood cell surface changes in Drosophila mutants with melanotic tumors. T. M. Rizki and R. M. Rizki. bibl f il *Science* 220:73-5 Ap 1 '83

Blood cells: red, white, and delicate. P. Brand. il *Christ Today* 27:41 Mr 4 '83

Blood clot anticoagulants *See* Anticoagulants

Blood clots *See* Thrombosis

Blood clotting *See* Blood—Coagulation

Blood donors

Dr. Alfred Katz says fear, not AIDS, is causing a Red Cross blood loss. M. Ryan. il *People Wkly* 20:32-3 Jl 11 '83

Give blood—it's easy and it makes a difference. il *Glamour* 81:101 N '83

Blood feud: Kennedy vs. Hoffa [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Blood flow

Alcohol cuts brain's blood [research by Burton and Bella Altura] *Sci Dig* 91:88 F '83

Alcohol-induced spasms of cerebral blood vessels: relation to cerebrovascular accidents and sudden death. B. M. Altura and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:331-2 Ap 15 '83

Caffeine decreases brain blood flow [study by Roy J. Mathew] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:344 N 26 '83

Listening for heart disease [acoustic measurement of blood flow through arteries; work of John Kostis and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Je '83

Local cerebral blood flow increases during auditory and emotional processing in the conscious rat. J. E. LeDoux and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:576-8 Ag 5 '83

Nuclear magnetic resonance blood flow measurements in the human brain. J. R. Singer and L. E. Crooks. bibl f il *Science* 221:654-6 Ag 12 '83

Sounds of the heart [acoustical signal enhancement method of detecting coronary artery disease] L. Lang. il *Health* 15:11 Je '83

Blood plasma *See* Blood—Plasma

Blood poisoning *See* Septicemia

Blood pressure

See also

Hypertension

Hypotension

Hanging upside down may be harmful [gravity inversion boots; study by Ronald M. Klatz and others] *Sci News* 124:105 Ag 13 '83

Measurement

See also

Sphygmomanometers

What is the meaning of childhood hypertension? [research by Mary Jane Jesse and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:833 F 18 '83

Blood relations [drama] See Pollock, Sharon

Blood substitutes

See also

Green Cross Corp.

Artificial blood and NMR imaging [fluorocarbons and nuclear magnetic resonance used for blood vessel imaging; work of Leland C. Clark Jr. and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83

Banking on artificial blood [Fluosol] *Changing Times* 37:16 Mr '83

The bungled quest for artificial blood [Green Cross Corp.'s Fluosol] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:170-2+ O 3 '83

The business of blood [Fluosol] *Forbes* 131:16+ Ja 17 '83

Cytotoxicity of a perfluorocarbon blood substitute to macrophages in vitro. R. Bucala and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:965-7 My 27 '83

Fake blood from reused red cells [work of C. Anthony Hunt and Ronald Burnette] *Sci Dig* 91:89 N '83

Green Cross looks to artificial blood for a cure [Fluosol] il *Bus Week* p42 Je 20 '83

Slick substitute does blood's job [Fluosol] *Sci Dig* 91:76-7 Mr '83

Blood sugar

See also

Hypoglycemia

Diabetes and diet [discussion of April 29, 1983 article, Dietary dogma disproved] K. O'Dea. *Science* 221:214 Jl 15 '83

Dietary dogma disproved [effects of simple vs. complex carbohydrates on blood glucose; research by P. Crapo and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 220:487-8 Ap 29 '83

Some sweet news for diabetics [complex carbohydrates and blood glucose levels; research by John P. Bantle and others] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:38 Jl 16 '83

Sweet news for diabetics [adding some sugar may not dangerously elevate blood-glucose levels] *Newsweek* 102:50 Jl 18 '83

Sweet potatoes [influence of simple vs. complex carbohydrates on blood sugar; research by Phyllis Crapo and David Jenkins] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. *Health* 15:16 Ag '83

Testing

Diabetics' new gospel of control. C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:75 D 12 '83

Home test kits. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-7 S '83

New out-patient services [insulin pump and home blood sugar test] il *USA Today* 111:12 F '83

Blood tests *See* Blood—Testing

Blood transfusions *See* Blood—Transfusion

Blood vessels

See also

Arteries

Capillaries

Vasoconstrictors

Blood vessels—*cont.*

Angiogenesis inhibition and tumor regression caused by heparin or a heparin fragment in the presence of cortisone. J. Folkman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:719-25 Ag 19 '83

Basement membrane collagen: degradation by migrating endothelial cells [role of metalloproteinases in angiogenesis] T. Kalebic and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:281-3 Jl 15 '83

Biological balm via blood vessel growth [angiogenesis factor; work of Michael J. Banda and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:22 Ja 8 '83

Healing factor found [angiogenesis factor] *Sci Dig* 91:87 My '83

Hyaluronate in vasculogenesis. R. N. Feinberg and D. C. Beebe. bibl f il *Science* 220:1177-9 Je 10 '83

Oxygen tension regulates the expression of angiogenesis factor by macrophages. D. R. Knighton and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1283-5 S 23 '83

Shark cartilage contains inhibitors of tumor angiogenesis. A. Lee and R. Langer. bibl f il *Science* 221:1185-7 S 16 '83

Tumor angiogenesis factor: a Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde [factor produced by hearts that have experienced heart attacks; research by S. Kumar and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:168 S 10 '83

Vessel spackle [vascular permeability mediator and tumors; research by Harold Dvorak and others] J. R. Goldberg. *Health* 15:16 Jl '83

Diseases

See also
Aneurysms

Radiography

See Radiography, Medical

Surgery

See also
Cardiac catheterization

Preventing strokes [endarterectomy opens external carotid artery; work of Christopher Zarins] *USA Today* 111:9-10 F '83

Transplantation

Newborn source of vein grafts [umbilical cord; work of Robert Baier] il *Sci Dig* 91:77 S '83

Bloody Mary (Cocktail) *See* Cocktails

Bloom, Allan David

Our listless universities. il *Change* 15:29-35 Ap '83

about

Comments on Our listless universities [discussion of December 10, 1982 article] *Natl Rev* 35:326-7 Mr 18 '83

Bloom, Bridget

The Euromissile controversy. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 Mr '83

Bloom, Claire

about

A meeting of arts & minds. C. Medwick. il pors *Vogue* 173:530-1+ O '83

Bloom, Floyd E., 1936-

about

Ultimate chemistry [interview] D. Goleman. il por *Psychol Today* 17:48-51+ S '83

Bloomfield, Harold H., 1944-

How to finally make peace with your parents [excerpt from Making peace with your parents]; ed. by Leonard Felder. il *Glamour* 81:232-3+ D '83

Bloomingdale, Teresa, 1930-

Tricks and treats and purloined sheets. il *McCalls* 111:72+ O '83

Bloom's syndrome

Bloom's syndrome: evidence for an increased mutation frequency in vivo. Vijayalaxmi and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:851-3 Ag 26 '83

Transformation of Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts by DNA transfection. J. Doniger and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1144-6 D 9 '83

Blooston, George

Dodd, Mead in transition. il *Publ Wkly* 224:39-40+ O 28 '83

Honor without profit. il *Publ Wkly* 224:48-52 Ag 12 '83

How the Little Professor franchise tutors 85 booksellers across the U.S. il *Publ Wkly* 223:61-3+ My 6 '83

Stocking and selling software: how the McGraw-Hill Bookstore does it. il *Publ Wkly* 224:50+ O 7 '83

Blotnick, Srully

Psychology & investing. See issues of Forbes

about

Story behind the book: racing in The corporate steeplechase. G. Turim. il *Publ Wkly* 224:37-8 D 23 '83

Blount, Joan Ackermann- *See* Ackermann-Blount, Joan

Blount, Mel

about

This Steeler is really a Cowboy. R. Blount. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:58-64+ Jl 25 '83

Blount, Roy

Elvis! il pors *Esquire* 100:172-4+ D '83

Grand opera as a spectator sport. *Vogue* 173:162 My '83

The list of the Mohicans: 1. Chingachgook 2. Porthos? 3. Uncas. il *Atlantic* 252:93-4 Jl '83

My cat book won't come. il *Atlantic* 252:109-10 S '83

On hats. il *Atlantic* 251:83-4 Ja '83

The roosters don't like it. il *Atlantic* 251:117-18 Ap '83

This Steeler is really a Cowboy. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:58-64+ Jl 25 '83

We all had a ball. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:56-60+ F 21 '83

What authors do. *Writer* 96:7-8 Mr '83

Who are these people, anyway? il *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ Ag 8 '83

Blount, Winton M.

The power of the West [address, October 5, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:139-42 D 15 '83

Blouses *See* Shirts

Blow dryers *See* Hair dryers

Blowing Rock (N.C.)

The mountain majesty of Blowing Rock. il map *South Living* 18:32 O '83

Blue, Adrianne

Petra Kelly: Europe's radical peacemaker. por *Ms* 12:119-23 O '83

Blue, David, 1941-1982

about

Obituary
Roll Stone por p44 Ja 20 '83

Blue chip stocks *See* Stocks

Blue collar workers, Women *See* Women—Occupations

Blue Cross-Blue Shield insurance *See* Insurance, Health

Blue damsels (Fishing flies) *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Blue-footed boobies (Birds) *See* Gannets

Blue-green algae *See* Algae

Blue jays *See* Jays

Blue mold disease *See* Tobacco—Diseases and pests

Blue plate special [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Blue Shield-Blue Cross insurance *See* Insurance, Health

Blue Thunder [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Bluebells

Virginia bluebells—brief but beautiful. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 18:142-3 Ap '83

Blueberries

See also
Cooking—Fruit

Make room for blueberries. M. Kane. il *Org Gard* 30:65-70 Ap '83

Blueberry desserts *See* Desserts

Bluebird houses *See* Birdhouses

Bluebirds

Science helps the bluebird. J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:376-7 Je 11 '83

Bluefin tuna fish *See* Tuna fish

Bluegill fishing *See* Sunfish fishing

Bluegrass music festivals *See* Music festivals

Bluehead wrasses *See* Wrasses

Bluejeans *See* Pants

Bluemle, Lewis W., Jr.

The care of the poor [address, September 30, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:109-12 D 1 '83

Blues *See* Depression, Mental

Blues music

See also
Phonograph records—Blues music

State of the blues. J. O'Neal. il *Down Beat* 50:62 Je '83

Bluestone, Barry

about

The argument for plant-closing legislation [interview] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:82-4 Je 20 '83

Bluestone, Naomi

Aunt Naomi's office. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)

Oh, doctor, I've been meaning to ask. . . il *Health* 15:9-10 My '83

Should I get involved? il *Health* 15:48-9+ F '83

Bluffton (Ind.)

Indiana town: a casualty in import battle [planned closing of Corning Glass factory] W. S. Wingo. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:59 Mr 14 '83

Bluford, Guion S.
about
Lt. Col. Guion S. Bluford Jr. takes a historic step into outer space. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 39:162-4+ N '83
Ready for the next mission. por *Newsweek* 102:69 Jl 4 '83

Bluhdorn, Charles
about
Obituary
Forbes il por 131:41-2 Mr 14 '83. P. S. Meyer

Blum, Arlene, 1945-
Two mountaineers hike the Himalayas from end to end. bibl il map *Smithsonian* 14:106-12+ O '83

Blum, Bill, and Lobaco, Gina
The left and the law. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 Je '83

Blum, Geoffrey
Eyvind Earle. il por *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ D '83

Blum, Jeffrey
Does money buy you happiness? *Redbook* 161:79-81+ O '83
Fear of fathering. *Redbook* 162:40 D '83

Blum, Joseph A.
Unionism divided against itself. il *Nation* 237:362-5 O 22 '83

Blum, Murray S.
(jt. auth) See Fletcher, David J. C., and Blum, Murray S.

Blum, Priscilla
about
A pair of enterprising angels are giving cancer patients a much-needed lift. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56 Je 20 '83

Blum, Robert Wm., and others
A school-based health clinic for adolescents. *Educ Dig* 48:55-7 Mr '83

Blumberg, Paul
Snarling cars. *New Repub* 188:12+ Ja 24 '83

Blumberg, Rena
about
Working woman award. L. Merlini. por *Work Woman* 8:28 Ja '83

Blumberg, Shirley
Tips for the older backpacker. il *Sierra* 68:62-3 Jl/Ag '83

Blume, Judy
When I was 17: Judy Blume's most memorable vacation. pors *Seventeen* 42:69 Jl '83
about
Children's books for Christmas. F. McNulty. *New Yorker* 59:191-5+ D 5 '83

Blumenfeld, Samuel
The failure of whole-word reading instruction. *Educ Dig* 48:36-9 Mr '83
The victims of Dick and Jane. *Am Educ* 19:13-21 Ja/F '83

Blumenfeld, Yorick
New wisdom, new hope. il por *Vogue* 173:206-7+ Ja '83

Blumenson, Martin
The struggle for Rome. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:22-31 Je '83

Blumenthal, Bob
George Russell: stratus seeker. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 O '83

Blumenthal, David A.
Lifeforms, computer programs, and the pursuit of a patent. il *Technol Rev* 86:26-32 F/Mr '83

Blumenthal, Deborah
Break the salt habit. il *Redbook* 161:26 Je '83
Career boomerang: don't let success wreck your marriage. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:141+ F '83
The dieter's guide to fast food. il *Mademoiselle* 89:59-60 Jl '83

Blumenthal, Sidney, 1948-
Drafting a Democratic industrial plan. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Ag 28 '83
Let Lehrman be Reagan. il *New Repub* 189:15-19 D 5 '83
Reagan the unassailable. il *New Repub* 189:11-12+ S 12 '83
Statecraft as spacecraft. il *New Repub* 189:15-20 N 14 '83

Blumenthal, W. Michael
about
Can Burroughs catch up again? il por *Forbes* 131:78-9 Mr 28 '83
Mike Blumenthal's battle to make Burroughs No. 2. il por *Bus Week* p73+ D 19 '83

Blumner, Jack
My secret dreams about the woman on the 7:20 bus. il *Glamour* 81:200-1+ F '83

Blumstein, Philip
about
The coupling of America. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 102:75-6 S 19 '83
Sex, money & housework: after 6,000 interviews, two professors issue a state-of-mating report [interview] C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-102 D 5 '83

Blumstein, Philip, and Schwartz, Pepper
Couples: the American way of loving [excerpt from American couples] *Redbook* 161:75-7+ S '83

Blunders *See* Errors

Blunt, Anthony, 1907-1983
about
Are you still with us? [excerpt from After long silence] M. W. Straight. il pors *Harpers* 266:26-38 Mr '83
Obituary
Roll Stone por p76 My 26 '83. A. Burgess

Blusztajn, Jan K., and Wurtman, Richard J.
Choline and cholinergic neurons. bibl f il *Science* 221:614-20 Ag 12 '83

Bly, Douglas A.
Gardeners, start your cold frames. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ F '83

Bly, Robert
In the month of May [poem] *Atlantic* 251:43 My '83
The indigo bunting [poem] *New Yorker* 59:34 Ag 29 '83

Blyskal, Jeff, and Blyskal, Marie
How good is your bank? il *N Y* 16:28-41 Mr 7 '83

Blyskal, Marie
(jt. auth) See Blyskal, Jeff, and Blyskal, Marie

Blyskal, Michael
What your trees are worth. il *Conservationist* 38:32-7 N/D '83

Blyth, Myrna
Editor's journal. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal

Blyth Summer Festival *See* Drama festivals—Canada

Blythe, Arthur
about
Arthur Blythe elaborates. P. Garland. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:100 Mr '83

BMD (Ballistic Missile Defense system) *See* Guided missiles—Defenses

BMW (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Bo, Carlo
If Saint Francis came to call. il pors *UNESCO Cour* 35:24-7 N '82

Boal, Augusto
A theatre of urgency. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 Ap '83

Boar hunting *See* Wild boar hunting

Board, Fiber *See* Fiberboard

Board games *See* Games

Boardman, Gerald R., and Cassel, Myrna
How well does the public know its school boards? *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:740 Je '83

Boards of directors *See* Corporations—Directors

Boards of education *See* School boards

Boars *See* Swine

Boars, Wild *See* Wild boars

Boastfulness
Do men kiss and tell? R. J. Seidman. *Mademoiselle* 89:94-5 Jl '83
Sexual bragging: it doesn't become a woman any better than it does a man. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:100+ F '83

Boat accessories *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Boat alarms *See* Boats and boating—Alarms

Boat building *See* Boatbuilding

Boat buying *See* Boats and boating—Purchasing

Boat clubs
See also
Yacht clubs

Boat covers *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Boat dealers
Break out the boats. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Je 20 '83

Boat decoration
Classic yacht helm stations. S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-5 My '83
Designing ladies. S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:98-101 F '83
Designing ladies: Marty Lowe & Pat Schneider of Bertram. J. Clemans. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-4+ Ja '83
Dress up with teak pads. D. W. Langlois. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:85 Ag '83

Boat docks *See* Docks, wharves, etc.

Boat engines *See* Marine engines; Motor boat engines

Boat fasteners *See* Fasteners

Boat gages *See* Gages

Boat handling *See* Boats and boating—Handling

Boat insurance *See* Insurance, Marine

Boat living

See also

Houseboats

The best of Bradley [excerpt from On board with Bradley] D. Bradley. por *Mot Boat Sail* 152:65-8 D '83

The best of Bradley [excerpts from On board with Bradley] D. Bradley. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 152:65-8 N '83

Insurance for liveaboards. J. Groene. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:112+ S '83

The liveaboard handbook [special section] S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:75-82 Je '83

Boat loans *See* Loans, Personal

Boat locks and keys

Hidden lock for hatches. R. E. Huffman. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:101 My '83

Boat models *See* Ship and boat models

Boat ownership

See also

Boats and boating—Purchasing

Newport Rendezvous [interviews with boat owners] J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:52-5 N '83

Boat parades *See* Aquatic shows

Boat parts

Spare parts [diesels] E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:87 Ag '83

Boat people [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Boat propellers *See* Boats and boating—Propellers

Boat racing

See also

Canoe racing

Motor boat racing

Rowing

Sailboat racing

Yacht racing

Fools' Rules Boat Race [annual event in Jamestown, R.I.] il *Natl Geogr World* 96:22-6 Ag '83

Regatta de blank [Sika Challenge Cup] J. Widman. il *Oceans* 16:52 S/O '83

Boat radar *See* Radar in navigation

Boat repairing *See* Boats and boating—Maintenance and repair

Boat screens *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Boat shows *See* Boats and boating—Exhibitions

Boat signals *See* Signals and signaling

Boat speed records

Running out of gas [M. Reagan's attempt to break record for run from New York to Miami] P. A. Janssen. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 152:7 S '83

Boat toilets *See* Boats and boating—Toilet facilities

Boat towing *See* Boats and boating—Towing

Boat trailers *See* Automobile boat trailers

Boatbuilding

See also

Boats and boating—Materials

Henry R. Hinckley & Co.

Keels

Sparkman & Stephens

Malta

Boats of Malta [wooden boats] R. O'Feldman. il map *Sea Front* 29:194-7 Jl/Ag '83

Netherlands

Dutch treats. D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:58-60 Ja '83

Boating etiquette *See* Etiquette

Boating literature

Authorship

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to write a best seller about sailing around the world. B. Sayle. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:106+ S '83

Boats, Fire *See* Fireboats

Boats, Toy *See* Toys

Boats and boating

See also

Boat living

Boat speed records

Boatbuilding

Canoes and canoeing

Children and boating

Cruisers (Pleasure boats)

Cruising

Ferries

Fishing boats

Houseboats

Hydrofoils

Ice boats and ice boating

Kayaks and kayaking

Marinas

Motor boats

Navigation

Rafts

River trips

Rowing shells

Running rapids

Sailboats

Sailing

Schooners

Seamanship

Trimarans

Yachts and yachting

The best for boating '83. B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:86-9 F '83

A boat that goes hunting [johnboats] N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:12+ O '83

Boating. B. McKeown. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition) beginning May 1983

Boating. B. Stearns. See alternate issues of Field & Stream

Deck log. M. Farnham. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing beginning May 1983

Duck boat roundup. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:109+ S '83

Flotsam and jetsam [quiz] S. Bernardo. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Kauai: Hawaii's paradise regained [exploring Na Pali coast in an inflatable boat] R. Bragonier. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 152:28-31+ D '83

Motor boating & sailing boat show directory [special section] J. Bottomley. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:69-100 Ja '83

New boats. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

New RVs for offshore and on. B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:83-5+ Ja '83

Piloting at night. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:20 O '83

A recumbent pedal boat. il *Mother Earth News* 82:166-8 Jl/Ag '83

Scenes. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

SuperOutrigger: smooth sailing in rough seas. il *Pop Mech* 160:124-5 Ag '83

Teach your wife to sail? M. Farnham. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:16 Jl '83

Trends '84 [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:50-62 S '83

Up front. J. Clemans. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Zip-up, blow-up boat. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 222:101 My '83

Accidents

Cold water survival. S. Bernardo. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:206 F '83

How to survive a stranding. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:103-4 Je '83

Rescue by a satellite! [capsized trimaran Gonzo] J. Somer. il *Pop Mech* 159:79-81+ My '83

Running aground in protected waters. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:30+ F '83

Trimarans: playing with dynamite [accident involving W. Greene] P. Whittell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:136+ Ja '83

Alarms

Alarming thoughts: protecting your boat from intruders. J. Campbell. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:201-2+ F '83

Lab report: bilge alarms [fume detectors] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:59-61+ Ap '83

Protecting your boat with a good burglar alarm system. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:129-31 S '83

Visible burglar alarm signal. D. Kerbs. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:132 S '83

Anchoring

See Anchorage

Batteries

See Storage batteries

Bibliography

Basic shipboard library. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:122 My '83

Basic shipboard library. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:191 F '83

Cabins

See also

Boats and boating—Galleys

Carburetors

See Carburetors

Conservation and restoration

See also

Schooners—Conservation and restoration

Marine restoration [special section] il *Oceans* 16:10-23+ Jl/Ag '83

Boats and boating—*cont.*

Design

See also

Cruisers (Pleasure boats)—Design

Design board. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Electric equipment

See also

Electric generators—Alternating current

Electronic equipment

See also

Automatic pilot (Boats)

Computers—Navigational use

Loran

Radar in navigation

Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.

Sonar

Compact electronics for compact boats. B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:74-5+ Ja '83

Electronics are coming [gadgets for diesel-powered pleasure boats] E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:135-6 S '83

Electronics Q&A. G. West. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

What's new in electronics. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Yachtsman's guide to marine electronics [special section] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:65-8+ O '83

Engines

See Marine engines; Motor boat engines

Equipment

See also

Anchors

Pumps

Rope

Anchor davit and roller. J. Marmer. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:195 F '83

Building your own swim platform. R. J. Kassal. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:80-1 N '83

Care of your boat's canvas and plastic drop curtains [or covers] B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:97-8 My '83

Chandlery. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Choosing a new dodger [protective screen] S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:26 Ap '83

Custom Sheik: the $200,000 option [Viking 44 yacht] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:46 Ap '83

Drop-leaf serving table. D. S. J. Choy. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:101 Jl '83

A hands-on report on some useful new products. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:81-3 Ag '83

Isolate that lazarette. H. L. Sachs. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:100 My '83

Lab report: stoves [alcohol stoves] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:52-4+ O '83

Mahogany drop leaf table. D. Carmichael. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:99 My '83

New afloat roundup. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 87:133-4 Mr '83

New for spring fitting out. il *Pop Mech* 159:120+ Mr '83

Shoreside storage: dock box or steps. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:113-15 O '83

Storage space improvements. G. Boesser. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:100 Jl '83

What's new. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

What's new in boating. S. Renner-Smith. See alternate issues of Popular Science

The whole sea catalog. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:61-76 F '83

Exhibitions

Miami International Boat Show: official 1983 directory. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:117+ F '83

Newport Rendezvous [interviews with boat owners] J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:52-5 N '83

Fasteners

See Fasteners

Finishes and finishing

Teak maintenance—one man's experience. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:115-17 Je '83

Fires and fire prevention

Choosing and using fire extinguishers. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:193-5 F '83

Fire, the uninvited guest. E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:199-200 F '83

Rigging to prevent fires at sea. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:24 My '83

Food problems

See also

Cooking, Marine

Galleys

Pot holes [storage for pots and pans] F. Maté. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:123 Ap '83

Storing and preparing canned foods [on boats] J. Ruette. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:31 Ap '83

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Know your service manual. E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:82 N '83

Handling

Boat handling. H. Halsted. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Rogue waves. P. Britton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:38-41+ S '83

Hatches

Hidden lock for hatches. R. E. Huffman. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:101 My '83

Heating and ventilation

Adding a dorade box ventilator. L. P. Lipton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:118 Je '83

A hot water heating system to keep you warm. B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:77-9 N '83

Interior decoration

See Boat decoration

Keels

See Keels

Laws and regulations

Notices to boatmen. E. S. Maloney. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Leasing and renting

See also

Yachts and yachting—Leasing and renting

Lighting

Which strobes will save your life? D. Brantley. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:55-7+ Ja '83

Lubrication and lubricants

Smooth tips on greases and lubricants [marine diesel engine use] E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:121 Je '83

Maintenance and repair

Boatkeeper. B. Gladstone. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Boatyard. B. Gladstone. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Remote cruising grounds [preparation for long cruise] S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:18 Jl '83

Materials

Boats of Malta [wooden boats] R. O'Feldman. il map *Sea Front* 29:194-7 Jl/Ag '83

A Hacker is forever [B. Morgan's reproductions of wooden boats] S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:52-4 D '83

Mooring

See Anchorage

Options

See Boats and boating—Equipment

Parts

See Boat parts

Propeller shafts

The coming shootout in surface drives. T. West. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:58+ Jl '83

Propellers

See also

Boats and boating—Propeller shafts

A new direction in drives [Volvo's Duoprop stern drive engine] T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:44-5+ Ja '83

Pumps

See Pumps

Purchasing

See also

Boat dealers

Fishing boats—Purchasing

Motor boats—Purchasing

Boat buying tips. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:97 F '83

How to buy a bargain. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 172:15-16+ S '83

Radio equipment

See also

Radio in navigation

Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.

Safety devices and measures

See also

Life preservers

Life saving equipment

Lighthouses

Radio beacons

Signals and signaling

Preparing for a blow [offshore passage] S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:16 S '83

Sanitation

See also

Boats and boating—Toilet facilities

Security measures

See also

Boat locks and keys

Boats and boating—Alarms

Boats and boating—*cont.*

Signals and signaling

See Signals and signaling

Speed

See also

Cruisers (Pleasure boats)—Speed

Stability and stabilizers

See also

Motor boats—Stability and stabilizers

Experts' tips: how to use trim tabs. F. Sargeant. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:86-9+ F '83

Steering gear

Classic yacht helm stations. S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-5 My '83

Two-in-one tiller tender. J. Petkas. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:84 Ag '83

Storm hazards

Powering through heavy seas. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:18 S '83

Storm sailing. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:22+ O '83

Survival tactics at sea. H. Halsted. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:21-2 N '83

Testing

Boat show '83 [9 popular boats] il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:61-8 Ja '83

Double-duty dinks [dinghies] P. Whittell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:40-2 Jl '83

Stocking stuffers [boats under $1500 a foot] D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:34-9 D '83

Toilet facilities

Head aches. S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:64-5+ My '83

Towing

The towing controversy. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:19 Ja '83

Transmission

See also

Boats and boating—Propeller shafts

Transportation

See also

Automobile boat trailers

Valuation

The case of the sunken boat. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 Je '83

Ventilation

See Boats and boating—Heating and ventilation

Bob, Murray L.

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:68 F 11 '83

Bob, Murray L., and Richetti, Beth

Read while you . . . il *Publ Wkly* 223:32-3 Ap 22 '83

Bob Jones University

Bob Jones before the bench. J. R. Vile. il *Christ Century* 100:707-11 Ag 3-10 '83

Bob Jones University: doing battle in the name of religion and freedom [with interview with Bob Jones, III] C. Connell. il *Change* 15:38-47 My/Je '83

Bob Jones University loses its preferred status. E. F. Taylor. il *Change* 15:20-1 Jl/Ag '83

Bobbé, Leland

about

Stormy weather. N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:80-1 Mr '83

Bobcat hunting

On the track of the 'cat [hunter O. Cronk in Maine] S. Moses. il *Sports Illus* 58:94-8+ Ja 24 '83

Bobinski, Christopher, and Buchan, David

Poland's precarious balance. il *World Press Rev* 30:49 F '83

Bobolinks

Winter of the bobolink. O. S. Pettingill, Jr. il map *Audubon* 85:102-9 Ja '83

Bobrow, Michael, and Thomas, Julia

For health care providers too: an outlook of stressful—but hopeful—change. bibl f *Archit Rec* 171:102-3 Je '83

Bobrow, Robert

The choice to die. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-2 Je '83

Bobwhite quails *See* Quails

BOC Challenge *See* Yacht racing

Boca Raton (Fla.)

City planning

Looking good in Boca Raton. il *South Living* 18:166 My '83

Boca Raton Hotel and Club (Fla.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Florida

Boccie

Boccie. *New Yorker* 59:27-8 Ag 1 '83

Bochco, Steven

Too many people use TV as a tranquilizing presence. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:68 Je 20 '83

Bock, Paul

Breaking new ground on war and peace. il *USA Today* 112:60-1 N '83

Bockoven, Georgia G.

Chinatown, U.S.A. il *Travel Holiday* 159:48-51+ Ja '83

Bockstoce, John

Arctic odyssey. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:100-27 Jl '83

Boddicker, Mike

about

He has returned to his roots. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-9+ D 19 '83

Bode, Elroy

In the hill country. il *South Living* 18:160 My '83

Bode, Janet

Cocaine: mainstream, middle-class—and moving in fast. *Mademoiselle* 89:140-1+ Je '83

What scares men most about sex. *Redbook* 161:40+ My '83

Bodian, Nat G.

Book marketing tips and techniques. *Publ Wkly* 223:42-3 Ap 8 '83

Bodkins (Hairpins) *See* Hairpins

Bodnar, Janet

Child's play. il *Changing Times* 37:108 O '83

My high-tech kitchen. il *Changing Times* 37:112 Mr '83

Bodor, Nicholas, and Simpkins, James W.

Redox delivery system for brain-specific, sustained release of dopamine. bibl f il *Science* 221:65-7 Jl 1 '83

Body, Human

See also

Men—Anatomy and physiology

Mind and body

Women—Anatomy and physiology

The way we'll be: a look at the figure of the future. B. M. Ribakove. il *Health* 15:30-2+ S '83

Body and mind *See* Mind and body

Body building

Iron sisters [excerpt] C. Gaines and G. Butler. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-9 N '83

Pearl is a rare old gem. T. Todd. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:39-43+ Jl 18 '83

Pounding pavement and pumping iron [black policeman and bodybuilder S. Oliva] il pors *Ebony* 38:57-8+ Jl '83

Strength [women's bodybuilding] il *Vogue* 173:316 S '83

Body fat *See* Fat

Body fluids

See also

Ascites

Blood

Cerebrospinal fluid

Lymph

Perspiration

Saliva

Urine

Water in the body

Body heat *See* Temperature, Animal and human

Body image

Be your body's buddy: learning to like your shape. A. Mackey. il *Teen* 27:9-11+ F '83

Bikini-phobia: do you fear your body's unbare-able? J. Thurman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:191 Je '83

Body blindness: when you can't see yourself as you really are. C. L. Mithers. *Mademoiselle* 89:133-5 My '83

Build body confidence. K. McCoy. il *Seventeen* 42:304-6 Ag '83

Learning about the body [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:90 Mr '83

Looking good, feeling well. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-8 S '82

Body language *See* Communication, Nonverbal

Body parts, Artificial *See* Prosthesis

Body rhythms *See* Biological rhythms

Body size

Secrets of size [animals] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ S '83

Sex and size. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 92:24+ Ag '83

Sex change in a coral-reef fish: dependence of stimulation and inhibition on relative size [saddleback wrasse] R. M. Ross and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:574-5 Ag 5 '83

Sex switch stimulated by size [saddleback wrasses; research by Milton Diamond and Robert M. Ross] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:86 Ag 6 '83

Body temperature *See* Temperature, Animal and human

Body therapy *See* Human mechanics—Therapeutic use

Body types, Human *See* Somatotypes

Body weight *See* Weight (Physiology)

Boeing Co.

Boeing applies for Libya sale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ja 10 '83

Boeing asks overwater extension. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 D 19 '83

Boeing buckles up for takeoff. J. Castro. il *Time* 121:60 Ja 24 '83

Boeing changing 767 escape slide latches. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Ja 31 '83

Boeing considers Combi following JAL's 767 buy. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 O 31 '83

Boeing, FAA seek answer to observer seat problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 F 28 '83

Boeing finds a fancy way to sell a fleet of jetliners [leasing deal with British Airways] il *Bus Week* p66+ S 26 '83

Boeing gains real-time flight data. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:45-7+ Ja 17 '83

Boeing gauges evolving aircraft market. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:174+ N 14 '83

Boeing increases 747 storage. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43 D 19 '83

Boeing, labor sign landmark contract. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 10 '83

Boeing official decries industry's condition [airline deregulation cited by E. H. Boullioun] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 31 '83

Boeing opts for stretched 767. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 F 14 '83

Boeing Pickled [bill to block tax-exempts from enjoying leasing's bounties] il *Fortune* 108:52 S 19 '83

Boeing proposes multiyear KC-135R purchase. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ja 31 '83

Boeing sells 10 transports to Singapore. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Je 6 '83

Boeing set to retrofit 747 upper decks. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 S 5 '83

Boeing studies increased joint projects. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:222+ My 30 '83

Boeing's 1982 transport sales at lowest level since 1971. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Ja 3 '83

Boeing's government sales show growth. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 My 2 '83

British Airways considering fleet expansion [leasing deal] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 24 '83

By camping out for peace [women protesters at Boeing plant in Kent, Wash.] D. Mintie. *Progressive* 47:14-15 O '83

Fairchild to end 757 section work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29-30 S 5 '83

Holding for takeoff. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:50-1+ Je 20 '83

Machinists—Boeing contract. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:55 D '83

Navy selects Boeing E-6A for Tacamo role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 My 9 '83

Northwest orders 20 Boeing 757s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 D 5 '83

Singapore Airlines renews fleet with 16 aircraft order. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:46+ O 17 '83

USAF, Boeing share IUS processing procedures. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:87-9 Je 6 '83

Western Airlines orders three Boeing 737-300 transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 10 '83

Boeing Co. Boeing Vertol Company (Div.)

Bendix building advanced unit for Vertol research helicopter. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:81+ O 31 '83

Vertol builds research helicopter from composites. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:102-3+ Je 13 '83

Boeing Vertol Company (Div.) *See* Boeing Co. Boeing Vertol Company (Div.)

Boesky, Ivan F.

about

Closing the spread. J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:20-1 Je 13 '83

Boesky (Ivan F.) Corporation *See* Ivan F. Boesky Corporation

Bofill, Angela

about

Angela Bofill's latest, Too tough, is polished, powerful, and pretty. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70 Je '83

Bogard, D. D., and Johnson, P.

Martian gases in an Antarctic meteorite? bibl f il *Science* 221:651-4 Ag 12 '83

Bogard, Donald

about

Reforming an incredibly political agency [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:66-7 O 31 '83

Bogdan, Robert

Does mainstreaming work? is a silly question. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:427-8 F '83

Bogdanovich, Peter, 1939-

The cowboy hero and the American West . . . as directed by John Ford. il pors *Esquire* 100:417-20+ D '83

Bogdanowicz-Bindert, Christine

A long-term solution for LDC debt. il *Bus Week* p16 Jl 11 '83

Boger, Louise Ade

Chairs with a difference. il *House Gard* 155:200 Ja '83

Boggs, Wade

about

Chicken dinners, scratch hits. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 102:65 Ag 22 '83

He never Boggs down. J. Garrity. il por *Sports Illus* 59:58+ Ag 8 '83

Bogle, Elizabeth

Where do museum exhibits come from? il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:36-9 My/Je '83

Bogotá (Colombia)

Art

Rock art on the streets of Bogotá. V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:54-5 Jl/Ag '83

Child welfare

Priest's faith reclaims Bogotá's urchins [work of J. de Nicoló] C. Segundo. il *Américas* 35:18-23 Mr/Ap '83

Social conditions

La lucha in Bogotá. C. S. Bean. *America* 148:380-1 My 14 '83

Bogucki, Peter, and Grygiel, Ryszard

Early farmers of the north European plain. bibl (p138) il maps *Sci Am* 248:104-12 Ap '83

Bohan, Marc

about

Living in grandeur. P. McColl. il por *N Y Times Mag* p70-3 My 1 '83

Bohana, Donald J.

about

Bohana bets on insurance. D. T. Dingle. il por *Black Enterp* 14:24+ N '83

La bohème [opera] See Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924

Bohemianism

See also

Beatniks

The rise of Bohemia. J. Seigel. il *New Repub* 188:25-8 Ja 31 '83

Bohi, Douglas R., 1939-, and Toman, Michael A.

Understanding nonrenewable resource supply behavior. bibl f *Science* 219:927-32 F 25 '83

Bohm, David

about

Mind and matter. J. Gliedman. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:68-72+ Mr '83

Bohnen, Lawrence

about

Beans for Father Bean. M. B. Pennington. *America* 148:480-1 Je 18 '83

Bohning, Don

Caribbean: where U.S. and Marxists vie for influence. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:27-9 My 16 '83

Bohr, Peter

The enthusiast's bargain bests. il *Road Track* 34:42-50+ Jl '83

Bohren, Craig F.

Simple experiments in atmospheric physics. See issues of Weatherwise

Boigny, Félix Houphouët- *See* Houphouët-Boigny, Félix

Boikhan, M. S.

Meeting a city's needs. il *World Health* p11-13 Jl '83

Boiler room scams *See* Fraud

Boilers

Multifuel technology heats up. P. A. Spangler. il *Pop Mech* 160:108+ S '83

Roaring fires—gentle heat [wood-fired boiler] W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:80+ S '83

Wood-fired boiler [Long Term Storage Boiler] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 222:28 Mr '83

Energy usage

Cut your fuel bills—up to 40%. M. Chotiner and J. H. Ingersoll. il *Pop Mech* 160:102-4+ S '83

Bois, Yve-Alain

Report from Paris: Hobson's choice. il *Art Am* 71:49+ My '83

Bois, Yve-Alain—*cont.*
Report from Paris: Jean Arp: chance and necessity. il *Art Am* 71:41-3 S '83

Boise Cascade Corp.
Getting back to basics [chairman J. B. Fery] G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:48-50 Ja '83

Boito, Arrigo, 1842-1918
about
Nerone [opera] Reviews
N Y 16:77 My 30 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:112+ Je 6 '83. A. Porter
Sea and sky. P. Conrad. il *Opera News* 47:16-18 F 12 '83

Bok, Bart Jan, 1906-1983
about
Obituary
Astronomy il por 11:64 N '83
Phys Today 36:73 D '83. D. S. Heeschen
Sky Telesc il pors 66:303-6 O '83. R. E. White

Bok, Derek Curtis
Students need to grapple with significant ethical problems. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:83 F 21 '83
about
Deregulation at Cambridge. L. M. Steel. *Nation* 236:696-7 Je 4 '83
Failing marks. il por *Time* 121:54-5 My 2 '83
Harvard vs. democracy. J. Alter. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-9 Mr '83

Bok, Sissela
Buildup of secrecy carries great dangers for democracy. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:59-60 Ap 18 '83

Bok choy *See* Chinese cabbage

Bok globules *See* Nebulae

Bokassa I, Emperor of the Central African Empire, 1921-
about
An emperor without a country. il por *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83

Boland, Maura
The total picture. il *Opera News* 48:16+ N '83

Boland, Michael J. P.
The consumer is in charge. il *Environment* 25:10-15+ Mr '83

Bolger, William F.
America's universal mail system [address, October 18, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:92-6 N 15 '83
about
Another hike in postal rates on the way [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:70-1 Je 13 '83
A hello to Zip + 4 [interview] por *Sch Update* 116:TE8 O 14 '83

Bolgiano, Christina
What's a baby between friends? *Ms* 11:100 Ap '83

Bolin, Kenneth
Springtime grays. il *Field Stream* 88:47+ My '83

Bolin, William H., and Del Canto, Jorge
LDC debt: beyond crisis management. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:1099-112 Summ '83

Bolívar, Simón, 1783-1830
about
Bolivar the Liberator (1783-1830). A. Uslar-Pietri. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 F '83
Simón Bolívar and the Spanish American revolutions. J. Lynch. bibl il por map *Hist Today* 33:5-10 Jl '83

Boll weevils
Control
Killing pests with less pesticide [integrated pest control to combat damage to cotton in Nicaragua] P. Downs. il *Technol Rev* 86:88 N/D '83

Boll Weevils (Congressional bloc) *See* United States. Congress. House—Blocs

Bolles, Richard N.
Life/work planning: change and constancy in the world of work. il por *Futurist* 17:7-11 D '83

Bollettieri, Nick
How to improve in the juniors and beyond. il *World Tennis* 30:71-2+ Mr '83
Your guide to the drop shot. il *World Tennis* 31:69+ O '83

Bolling, Landrum R.
Beirut—back from the dead. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-8 Mr '83
Oral Roberts' impossible dream. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5+ S '83
The Quakers: movers and shakers. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3+ Ja/F '83
Raising hopes instead of razing houses. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Ap '83

Bollinger, G. A., and Wheeler, Russell L.
The Giles County, Virginia, seismic zone. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:1063-5 Mr 4 '83

Bologna (Italy)
Description
Bellissima Bologna. D. Bickley. il *Travel Holiday* 160:56-8+ O '83
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Bologna the fat. D. Bickley. *Travel Holiday* 160:58 O '83

Bologna Children's Book Fair *See* Book fairs

Bolsa (Stock exchange) *See* Stock exchanges—Mexico exchange

Bolsena Castle (Bolsena, Italy) *See* Castles—Italy

Bolshoi Ballet
Stars of the Bolshoi and the Paris Opéra Ballet: Parisian delights. T. Tobias. il *Dance Mag* 57:102-6 D '83

Bolt Technology Corporation
Will Bolt make the majors? P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:135+ Mr 14 '83

Bolton, Wanda
When my white friends tell jokes about slavery, my laughter is just a cover-up for the pain I feel. *Glamour* 81:228 Ap '83

Bolts and nuts
High tension [tightening motorcycle nuts and bolts] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:22 Ap '83
Taking it apart the right way. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:38+ Mr '83
Tee nuts for lock-tight joints. R. J. De Cristoforo. il *Mech Illus* 79:127 Je '83

Boly, William
The Army's $11-billion deathtrap. il *Read Dig* 123:125-8 Ag '83

Boma National Park *See* National parks and reserves—Sudan

Bomb delivery systems *See* Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems

Bomb detectors
Split-second bomb snuffer. il *Pop Mech* 159:196 Ap '83

Bomb shelters *See* Atomic bomb shelters

Bombard, Buddy
about
Balloons over Burgundy. N. Barry. il por *Gourmet* 43:16-21+ Ag '83

Bombardier Inc.
A cowboy's creed [Malcolm Baldrige's criticism of subway car import deal] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:47-8 Mr 7 '83

Bombardment, Ion *See* Ion bombardment

Bombay (India)
Public health
The slums of Bombay. V. Srinivasan. il *World Health* p13-15 S '83

Bombeck, Erma
about
Happy birthday, Erma Bombeck! [photographs] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:110 F '83

Bombers (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Military

Bombing, Aerial
See also
Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems

Bombings, Terrorist *See* Terrorism

Bombs
See also
Atomic bombs
Safety devices and measures
A bomb squad cop on wheels [robots] il *Pop Mech* 160:121 Jl '83

Bonaire
Unspoiled Bonaire. P. Hobbs. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Mr '83

Bonanno, Joseph
about
Honor thy country: the Lou Peters story. B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 122:103-8 Je '83

Bonavia, David, 1940-
China's anti-crime drive. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 D '83

Bonavoglia, Angela
Decent exposure? il *Ms* 12:106-7 Jl '83

Bond, Alice
about
The private side of Julian Bond. S. S. Oliver. il pors *Essence* 14:103-4+ N '83

Bond, Constance
The ancestors—and lost cousins—of the space suit. il *Smithsonian* 14:107-10+ Ap '83

Bond, Daniel L.
(jt. auth) See Vanous, Jan, and Bond, Daniel L.

Bond, Judith S.
(jt. auth) See Beynon, Robert J., and Bond, Judith S.

Bond, Julian

about

Julian Bond & the lawyer. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:133-4 F 4 '83

The private side of Julian Bond. S. S. Oliver. il pors *Essence* 14:103-4+ N '83

Bond certificates *See* Bonds—Certificates

Bond funds *See* Investment trusts

Bond market *See* Bonds

Bondarchuk, Sergei

about

The red bells [film] Reviews

Americas 35:59 Ja/F '83. J. Mosier

Film Comment 19:6 S/O '83. K. Gunst

Bonding, Ceramic to metal *See* Ceramic to metal bonding

Bonding, Parental-infant *See* Parent-child relationship

Bonding (Dentistry) *See* Dentistry

Bonds, Parris Afton

Making history come alive in fiction. *Writer* 96:17-19 Ag '83

Bonds

See also

Banks and banking—Securities handling
Brokers
Eurobond market
Mortgage bonds and notes
Municipal bonds
State bonds

Back to bonds for income. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:57+ Ja '83

The big 0 [zero coupon bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:195 Mr 14 '83

Bonds: an ABC for know-nothings. C. E. Rinzler. il *Mademoiselle* 89:238 Mr '83

Bonds: stick with those that are easy to sell [interview with W. Griggs] por *U S News World Rep* 95:68-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Capital markets. B. Weberman. See issues of Forbes

Christmas present? R. B. Hoey. il *Forbes* 132:244-5 D 19 '83

A farewell to bonds. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:174 Ag 1 '83

Four ways to make a hunk of money grow. il *Changing Times* 37:62+ S '83

Happy days are here again? A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:220-1 S 26 '83

Inflation is dead, but . . . [effect of interest-rate changes on bond prices] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 132:120 Ag 15 '83

Investing in convertible bonds. il *Bus Week* p188-9+ Je 20 '83

An opportune time to buy stocks and bonds. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:29 S 12 '83

Profits in a hybrid security? [convertible bonds and preferred shares] J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:74 Jl 11 '83

The revolt of the savers. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:126 Ag 15 '83

A second look at bonds. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:86 F 14 '83

Stocks, bonds and theories. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Ap 25 '83

Turning junk into gold. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 131:286 Ja 3 '83

Certificates

Age and beauty can be reason enough to buy securities. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p125-6 N 28 '83

Marketing

Companies are roaring back into convertible bonds. il *Bus Week* p78-9 My 30 '83

Delta files for $250-million bond issue. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 Ap 11 '83

The great junk bond buying spree. il *Fortune* 107:128 Je 27 '83

Interest rate futures let bond dealers get in on the action. *Bus Week* p66 Ag 22 '83

The king of the BBs [M. Milken of Drexel Burnham Lambert] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 132:112+ D 5 '83

Some borrowers still don't want 'vanilla'. il *Bus Week* p130+ Mr 21 '83

Rating

Method in the MAD-ness [researching market-adjusted debt ratios of junk bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:99 Ja 31 '83

Retirement

See also

Defeasance (Corporate debt)

Yields

The case for buying bonds. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:68 Ag 15 '83

Corporate bonds. A. Sloan. il *Money* 12:60+ Ag '83

Death rattle. R. B. Hoey. il *Forbes* 132:351 N 21 '83

Having it both ways with convertibles [convertible bonds and preferred stocks] J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 108:186 O 17 '83

How to get high yields. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:285 Ja 3 '83

On the watershed [effects of deflation] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:200-1 Mr 14 '83

Smart bonds. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:16+ Je 20 '83

Why junk bonds are suddenly glittering. il *Bus Week* p85-6 S 5 '83

The yield's the thing in tomorrow's bond market. il *Bus Week* p144-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Your best bond strategy now. P. A. Dreyus. il *Money* 12:112-14+ Mr '83

Bonds, Chemical *See* Chemical bonds

Bonds, Government

See also

Municipal bonds
State bonds
Treasury bills and notes

Savings bonds are a better deal now. *Changing Times* 37:55-7 Je '83

Treasuries/agencies. A. Sloan. il *Money* 12:58+ Ag '83

United States

See Bonds, Government

Bonds, Housing *See* Mortgage bonds and notes

Bonds, Industrial development

Alms for the not-so-poor? [tax-exempt status] C. Power. il *Forbes* 132:46 Ag 29 '83

The bankruptcy of public power [Washington Public Power Supply System debacle] *Natl Rev* 35:982-3 Ag 19 '83

Can Chemical salvage something from Whoops? il *Bus Week* p64 Ag 29 '83

Cutting tax losses in the wake of a WHOOPS default. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p84 Ag 8 '83

The east coast may have a Whoops of its own [Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Co.] il *Bus Week* p70-1 Jl 4 '83

The fallout from WHOOPS. il *Bus Week* p80-2+ Jl 11 '83

A fiasco that may rock municipal bonds [Washington Public Power Supply System] il *Bus Week* p94-5 F 7 '83

Going down [WPPSS heads toward default] *Time* 121:51 Je 27 '83

If Northwest power network goes belly up— [Washington Public Power Supply System] K. M. Chrysler. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ap 4 '83

The lobbying blitz that may kill a tax bill [governors lobbying against provision restricting the issuance of tax-exempt bonds] il *Bus Week* p46 N 14 '83

Money meltdown [Washington Public Power Supply System default] S. Ridley. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Ag 29 '83

Nuclear power planning goes awry [Washington Public Power Supply System] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:44 Je 20 '83

A scent of profit in Whoops bonds. il *Bus Week* p106+ F 21 '83

Shock waves from Whoops roll East. P. Brimelow. il *Fortune* 108:46-8 Jl 25 '83

Twilight of the bonds [tax-exempt status] B. Crickmer. il *Nations Bus* 71:72 Ja '83

When billions in bonds go bust [default of Washington Public Power Supply System] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 8 '83

Whoops! A $2 billion blunder. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50-2 Ag 8 '83

The Whoops bubble bursts. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:61-2 Ag 8 '83

Whoops comes to Washington [government bailout] il *Fortune* 108:90 Ag 22 '83

Whoops is in the soup. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Je 13 '83

Whoops is inches from the brink. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 30 '83

Whoops-spooked bonds that entice [effect of Washington Public Power Supply default] il *Fortune* 108:158 Jl 11 '83

Whoops woes [possibility of default] il *Time* 121:71 My 30 '83

Wobbling WPPSS [possible default of Washington Public Power Supply System] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:135 F 28 '83

Bonds, Industrial revenue *See* Bonds, Industrial development

Bonds, Mortgage *See* Mortgage bonds and notes

Bonds, Revenue

See also

Bonds, Industrial development

Bonds, State *See* State bonds

Bonds, Tax exempt *See* Securities, Tax exempt

Bone, Barry, and Donsky, Joanne

Provincial France: a three-star tour. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:64+ O '83

Bone, Robert W.

Country inns of Hawaii. il *Travel Holiday* 159:58-60 F '83

Paradise found. il *Travel Holiday* 160:40-5 N '83

Bone

See also

Cartilage

Fractures

Ligaments

Limbs (Anatomy)

Ribs

Skeleton

Skull

Slow compressional wave propagation in wet human and bovine cortical bone. R. Lakes and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:513-15 Ap 29 '83

Differentiation

See Differentiation (Biology)

Diseases

Body build and bone disease [osteoarthritis and osteoporosis in women; research by Jan Dequeker and others] il *Sci News* 123:203 Mr 26 '83

Boning up on osteoporosis. J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 124:140-1 Ag 27 '83

Building up brittle bones [osteoporosis] D. Silburt. *Macleans* 96:39 Ag 1 '83

CT scanning and osteoporosis prevention. J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:325 My 21 '83

Don't let age shrink you. B. A. Vinocur. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Ja/F '83

On guard! Why you must act now to prevent bone problems later [osteoporosis] *Glamour* 81:294 My '83

Saving your bones [osteoporosis] R. Distelheim. il *Work Woman* 8:141+ Ap '83

Therapy

Kidney hormone may limit osteoporosis [calcitriol; research by John Gallagher and others] J. C. Amatniek. *Sci News* 124:373 D 10 '83

Preventing bone loss [exercise therapy for osteoporosis; work of R. Bruce Martin and others] *USA Today* 111:6-7 F '83

Transplantation

Replacing the skeleton bone by bone. P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:69 N 14 '83

Saving one leg with the other [transplanted fibula replaces fractured tibia; work of Harold Dick and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 N '83

Bone cell growth *See* Growth

Bone cells *See* Cells

Bone collagen *See* Collagen

Bone marrow *See* Marrow

Bone regeneration *See* Regeneration (Biology)

Bone resorption *See* Absorption (Physiology)

Bonefish fishing

Fly-fishing in the Yucatan [bonefishing] L. J. Clark, Jr. il por *Fortune* 107:113-15 Ja 24 '83

Little Cayman adventure. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 87:106+ Ap '83

The silver torpedo. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 87:86+ F '83

Bones, Fossil *See* Paleontology

Bonesteel, Michael

Report from Chicago: the other Germans: outsider art. il *Art Am* 71:29-31+ S '83

Bonestell, Chesley

about

Space visionary: a pioneer's portfolio [excerpt from Worlds beyond: the art of Chesley Bonestell] R. Miller and F. C. Durant. bibl il por *Sci Dig* 91:46-53 Ja '83

Bonetti, Kay

A good listener speaks [interview with E. Caldwell] il por *Saturday Rev* 9:8-11 Jl/Ag '83

Ray Carver: keeping it short [interview] il por *Saturday Rev* 9:20-3 S/O '83

Richard Price: graduation of a working-class voice [interview] il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:14-18 Mr/Ap '83

Bongartz, Roy

Cajun country: vive la différence. il map *Americana* 10:63-7+ Ja/F '83

Malabar Farm, Ohio. il *Travel Holiday* 159:25-9 Ap '83

Museum of American melody. il *Americana* 11:48-51 N/D '83

A Paris day trip to a regal retreat. *Travel Holiday* 159:12-13+ Je '83

Power from the oceans: a new tidal wave. il map *Sci Dig* 91:12-14+ S '83

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. *Travel Holiday* 160:12-13 Jl '83

Taipei, Taiwan. il *Travel Holiday* 160:38-41 Ag '83

Touring America by the book. il *Publ Wkly* 224:28-30+ S 2 '83

Travel publishing is a world of its own. il *Publ Wkly* 223:24-31 My 13 '83

Bonham, Douglas

about

Man's new best friend is a walking, talking, singing robot-in-a-kit named Hero [interview] J. Greenwalt. il por *People Wkly* 19:63-4+ Mr 28 '83

Bonham, George W.

Commentary. See issues of Change through July/August 1983

Bonhoeffer, Dietrich, 1906-1945

Giving tomorrow to God [excerpt from The martyred Christian] *Christ Today* 27:54 S 16 '83

Bonis, Laszlo J.

about

Bring on some competition. A. McGrath. il por *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:194-5 Fall '83

Bonker, Don L.

Should Congress curtail authority to impose foreign policy export controls? [excerpts from remarks, February 21, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:176+ Je/Jl '83

Bonn (Germany)

Music

See also

Opera—Germany (West)

Bonner, John Tyler

Chemical signals of social amoebae. il *Sci Am* 248:114-20 Ap '83

Bonneville Power Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Bonneville Power Administration

Bonnewell, Veta, and others

An inverted repeat borders a fivefold amplification in satellite DNA. bibl f il *Science* 221:862-5 Ag 26 '83

Bonnie, Kathleen Ford

Quiet time [story] il *Redbook* 160:28-9 Ja '83

Bono, Sonny

about

L.A.'s newest cuisine artist opens the doors to his noshery with a hearty Bono *apetit*. S. E. Jares. il pors *People Wkly* 19:41-2 F 28 '83

Bono (Hollywood, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Hollywood (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Bonsai *See* Trees, Dwarf

Bontrager, William

about

Taking a stand when law and justice conflict. C. W. Colson. il por *Christ Today* 27:40-1 F 4 '83

Bonuso, Carl A.

Body type: a factor in the hiring of school leaders. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:374 Ja '83

Boobies (Birds) *See* Gannets

Book advertising *See* Books—Advertising

Book Annex (Washington, D.C.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Washington (D.C.)

Book art *See* Artists' books

Book awards *See* Literary prizes

Book binding *See* Bookbinding

Book censorship *See* Censorship

Book clubs

A book club for children's libraries [Junior Literary Guild] M. Berkley. il *Publ Wkly* 223:73-4 F 18 '83

Library of America brings a book club to bookstores. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 223:56+ Ja 21 '83

Special clubs for special interests. C. T. Anthony. il *Publ Wkly* 223:20-4 Mr 25 '83

A very good year at BOMC. C. T. Anthony. il *Publ Wkly* 223:51-5 Ja 28 '83

Book contracts *See* Authors and publishers

Book covers

Bantam publishing first trade paperback in flexibook cover. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:350 F 4 '83

My say [durability of the trade paperback] S. Staubach. *Publ Wkly* 224:88 D 2 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My say. G. Light. por *Publ Wkly* 223:56 Mr 25 '83

Book critics and criticism *See* Book reviews and reviewing

Book design

See also

Book covers

Abe Lerner urges return to design fundamentals. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:56+ Ag 5 '83

Book design & manufacturing. J. P. Frank. See first issue of every month of Publishers Weekly

Book design—*cont.*

Designing for success [publishing career of deaf artist A. Silver] L.-J. Gilbert. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:30-2 My/Je '83

Awards

TABA nominees for graphic awards. *Publ Wkly* 223:21 Ap 8 '83

Exhibitions

See Book exhibits

Book distributors *See* Book wholesalers and distributors

Book exhibits

See also

Book fairs

1982 Bookbuilders West Book Show: judges try, but fail to hang excellence label on entries. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:52-3+ Ja 7 '83

Chicago Book Clinic exhibition: judges' positive attitude toward entries points up Midwest's publishing strength. J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 223:52+ Je 3 '83

Ernst Reichl exhibit stresses design unity. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 223:46 Ap 1 '83

Jurors applaud design strengths [New England Book Show] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:78-9 Mr 4 '83

More Chicago Book Clinic show winners. il *Publ Wkly* 224:81-3 Jl 1 '83

Most top titles favor conservative typefaces [Philadelphia Book Show] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 224:55-6+ S 2 '83

Relearn basics, judges tell designers at AAUP show. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 224:50-2+ Ag 5 '83

Book fairs

Book fairs: a frank appraisal of the ones to hit, the ones to miss. il *Publ Wkly* 224:78-80+ S 16 '83

Brisk sales and good traffic highlight Antiquarian Book Fair. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:57-9 Je 17 '83

Building a book fair [Kentucky Book Fair] M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:20 O 28 '83

Children's Book Fair: Bologna celebrates its 20th birthday. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 223:76-80 F 18 '83

Fourth Moscow Book Fair: controversy as usual; Exiled writers differ with U.S. publishers. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:14-15 S 23 '83

Frankfurt. H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 O 28 '83

Frankfurt 1983: quietly bullish. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:30-4 N 18 '83

The Germans in New York. T. Weyr. il *Publ Wkly* 223:20-2 Ap 1 '83

International book fairs 1984. il *Publ Wkly* 224:97 S 16 '83

Jerusalem '83. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 223:28-31 Je 3 '83

My say [lessons learned at German Book Fair] W. Begell. por *Publ Wkly* 224:66 O 21 '83

New York is Book Country: a fifth on Fifth. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:17 O 7 '83

Spain launches its own book fair. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:24-7 N 4 '83

Third French fair: praise from publishers, protests from booksellers [Salon du Livre] H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 223:120 My 20 '83

Traveling with regional shows (I). il *Publ Wkly* 224:36-42 N 18 '83

Traveling with regional shows (II). il *Publ Wkly* 224:45+ N 25 '83

Welcome to Frankfurt-on-Hudson: German book fair in New York. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 223:37-8 F 25 '83

The world's children's publishers are leery of 1983 [Bologna Book Fair] H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 223:24-6 Ap 1 '83

Book industries

See also

American Book-Stratford Press, Inc.
Book packagers
Book wholesalers and distributors
Bookbinding
Books—Marketing
Books—Prices
Booksellers and bookselling
Literary agencies and agents
Paper industry
Printing industry
Publishers and publishing

Book design & manufacturing. J. P. Frank. See first issue of every month of Publishers Weekly

The year in book technology. J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 223:32-3 Mr 11 '83

Laws and regulations

See also

Copyright

Book lists *See* Children's literature—Bibliography

Book manufacturing industry *See* Book industries

Book-of-the-Month Club, Inc. *See* Book clubs

Book orders, Library *See* Libraries—Acquisitions

Book packagers

Agent Bill Adler's best-seller is an endless but rewarding do-it-yourself mystery. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:42-4 O 17 '83

Joys and pains of packaging. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 N 27 '83

My say. P. Lief. por *Publ Wkly* 224:52 N 11 '83

Book packs *See* Backpacks and backpacking

Book postal rates *See* Postal rates

Book prices *See* Books—Prices

Book prizes *See* Literary prizes

Book producers *See* Book packagers

Book promotion *See* Books—Advertising

Book racks *See* Bookends and bookracks

Book rarities *See* Rare books

Book restoration *See* Books—Conservation and restoration

Book reviews and reviewing

See also

Horn book magazine
New York times book review

Fashions in reviewing. A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Ja 23 '83

In praise of books and reviewers. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:476 My 18 '83

My say [problems of review copy requests] E. Feldman. por *Publ Wkly* 224:78 O 28 '83

My say [reviews in local newspapers] S. Bingham. por *Publ Wkly* 224:102 Ag 5 '83

'Not a chivalrous affair' [anti-Semitism in R. Dahl book review published in The literary review] *New Repub* 189:7 O 31 '83

The revenge symposium. *Esquire* 99:87-9 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The 25 best writers in America. *Nation* 236:483-5 Ap 16 '83

The Mailer assignment. *Nation* 236:243-6 F 26 '83

Book sales representatives, Publishers' *See* Publishers and publishing—Employees; Women in publishing

Book selection

Censorship and the public schools: who decides what students will read? O. McGraw. *Am Educ* 18:8-14 D '82

Book series *See* Serial publication of books

Book shelves *See* Bookcases

Book shows *See* Book exhibits

Book Society of Canada Ltd.

Clarke Irwin's assets sold to Book Society. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Ag 5 '83

Book wholesalers and distributors

See also

Caroline House Publishers Inc.
Educational Paperback Association
Ingram Book Company
Warner Publishers Services, Inc.

ID-owned bookstores face industry changes [views of Jack Romanos] D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:37 D 9 '83

Ethical aspects

Court upholds publishers in stripped books battle. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:57 F 18 '83

Distributor charged with $60,000 mail fraud; Guarding against bogus distributors. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 F 11 '83

Bookbinding

Shambhala imports Chinese silk brocade for binding blank books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:354 F 4 '83

Three years of use doesn't faze adhesive-bound elhi textbooks. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 224:36-7 N 4 '83

Bookbuilders West Book Show *See* Book exhibits

Bookcases

Bookcases with a secret [attic storage space] il *South Living* 18:150 Je '83

Books divide the room. il *Sunset* 170:166 O '83

Build extra living space within your present walls [bedroom bookshelves and storage headboard] R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 222:104-5 Ap '83

Easy built-in bookcases. A. A. Lidberg. il *Workbench* 38:34-5+ My/Je '82

Lunacy and the arrangement of books. J. Burke. il *Harpers* 266:68-71 Ap '83

Mahogany bookcase cabinet. D. DeCristoforo. il *Mech Illus* 79:46-9+ N '83

Bookcases, Miniature

Miniature bookcase cabinet holds doll-size volumes. M. Irwin. il *Workbench* 38:50-1 N/D '82

Bookends and bookracks

Book rack/recipe organizer. M. Bellsmith. *Workbench* 38:18 My/Je '82

Booker, Betty

Goose bone man [poem] *America* 149:307 N 19 '83

The story a night watcher told in Virginia [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1036 N 16 '83

Booker McConnell Prize for Fiction *See* Literary prizes

Booklets *See* Pamphlets

Bookpacks *See* Backpacks and backpacking

Bookracks *See* Bookends and bookracks

Books

See also

Artists' books

Best sellers

Manuscripts

Paperback books

Picture books

Printing

Rare books

Royalties

Talking books

Textbooks

Books as news. J. Deitch. il *Publ Wkly* 224:28-31 O 14 '83

A look into the book of the future. E. A. Shneour. *Publ Wkly* 223:48 Ja 21 '83

Advertising

ABA to run 32-page insert in Time magazine. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 D 2 '83

Bay Area booksellers are pioneers in a new approach to local book advertising [relationship with San Francisco chronicle] C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:60 F 25 '83

Books across the sea. S. Dong. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-8+ Ja 14 '83

Bookselling & marketing. D. Maryles. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Cross-country autograph session by Donald Crews [event arranged by Pegasus Books for Young People in Fresno, Calif.] A. Symons. il pors *Publ Wkly* 224:111 Jl 22 '83

Instant celebrity [promotion tour] S. Hammer. *Work Woman* 8:68+ N '83

Learning the trade [author's promotional tour] J. Gorman. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:40-1 O 14 '83

The many hats of West Coast publicists. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:42 N 25 '83

NEA funds promotion for small presses. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:23 N 25 '83

Network clearance policies hamper publishers' advertising efforts. M. Blitz. il *Publ Wkly* 223:62-5 Ja 28 '83

Prentice-Hall wins appeal against Zilg [reversal of court decision that publisher failed to properly advertise Du Pont book] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-16 S 23 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Writer on the roof [author promotions] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p14 Ja 9 '83

Care

See Books—Conservation and restoration

Censorship

See Censorship

Classification (Bookstores)

See Booksellers and bookselling—Classification systems

Collectors and collecting

See also

Children's literature—Collectors and collecting

Libraries, Private

Rare books

Conservation and restoration

Halting untimely book ends [diethyl zinc vapor and Wei T'o processes of deacidification] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:154-6 Mr 5 '83

Design

See Book design

Exhibitions

See Book exhibits

Export-import trade

Across the sea to Ireland. R. H. Brown. il *Publ Wkly* 223:41+ Je 17 '83

British books in the American market. S. Dong. il *Publ Wkly* 223:30-6 Je 17 '83

How it looks from London. J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 223:37-41 Je 17 '83

U.S. book sales overseas: an ebbing tide. C. Benjamin. il *Publ Wkly* 223:22-4 Ap 29 '83

U.S. exports, imports, UNESCO reports. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 224:94-6 S 16 '83

Manufacture

See Book industries

Marketing

See also

Book wholesalers and distributors

Booksellers and bookselling

Buckley-Little Book Catalogue Company

Paperback books—Marketing

AAP meeting advocates editor involvement in marketing decisions. D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 223:49-50+ F 11 '83

AAP panel addresses the topic of market research. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 223:45-6 My 27 '83

Book marketing tips and techniques. N. G. Bodian. *Publ Wkly* 223:42-3 Ap 8 '83

Bookselling & marketing. D. Maryles. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Getting extra mileage from your title files [John Wiley system] G. Craig and others. il *Publ Wkly* 224:26-7 D 23 '83

Ingram to stop sales to Visa cardholders. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 N 18 '83

My say. R. E. Paul. por *Publ Wkly* 224:78 S 2 '83

My say [problems of review copy requests] E. Feldman. por *Publ Wkly* 224:78 O 28 '83

My say [selling foreign rights] M. Hird. por *Publ Wkly* 224:122 S 16 '83

Penguin suit alleges infringement in India. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:287-8 Ag 26 '83

Reaching the special sales market. N. McCord. *Publ Wkly* 224:29+ N 11 '83

Selling by phone [publishers' method of selling to bookstores and wholesalers] L. Freilicher. il *Publ Wkly* 223:32-7 Je 3 '83

Microscopic and miniature editions

The big world of miniature books. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:66-70+ Mr '83

Miniature books from Hungary. R. Elliott. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:44-5 Ag '83

Postal rates

See Postal rates

Preservation

See Books—Conservation and restoration

Prices

Book prices: women care more about them than men do [Gallup survey] L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 223:40 Je 24 '83

Final 1981 per-volume prices: hardcovers up 8.1%, trade paperbacks up 13.5%. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 223:23 Ja 21 '83

The price perplex. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31-2 Ja 30 '83

Three more publishers announce FPT policies; Booksellers speak out on FPT [freight pass-through] D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 223:56 Ja 21 '83

U.S. title output, average prices: final figures for 1982. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 224:29-32 S 23 '83

What customers expect to pay for their books [Gallup survey] L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 223:48 Je 3 '83

Reprints

See also

Publishers and publishing—Reprints

Selection

See Book selection

Statistics

See Publishers and publishing—Statistics

Transportation

See also

ZIPSAN Systems, Inc.

Three more publishers announce FPT policies; Booksellers speak out on FPT [freight pass-through] D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 223:56 Ja 21 '83

Books, Artists' *See* Artists' books

Books, Televised *See* Television adaptations

Books and reading

See also

Biography

Book reviews and reviewing

Books as gifts

Center for the Book

Children's reading

College students—Reading

Detective and mystery stories

Executives—Reading

Fiction

Libraries

Libraries, Private

Literature

Men—Reading

Radio and reading

Reference books

Books and reading—See also—*cont.*
Religious literature
Television and reading
University of Scranton. Center for Book Research
Women—Reading
Women executives—Reading
Young adults' literature
Young adults' reading

About books and authors. E. McDowell. See issues of The New York Times Book Review through December 25, 1983
Classics and moderns. M. Dirda. *Writer* 96:6-7 S '83
The decline of reading. P. LaSalle. *Christ Century* 100:1038-9 N 16 '83
The Gallup survey. L. A. Wood. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly
In print. il *Changing Times* 37:106-7 Mr '83
My say. M. L. Bob. por *Publ Wkly* 223:68 F 11 '83
My say [consumer's view of the book business] D. Grote. por *Publ Wkly* 223:106 Ap 22 '83
Old books, new places. M. Hall. *Writer* 96:5-6 D '83
Reading and writing. See issues of The New York Times Book Review through December 25, 1983
Unrequired reading. E. Hoffman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 D 25 '83
Why books will survive. L. Jennings. il *Futurist* 17:5-11 Ap '83
The written and the unwritten word [adaptation of address, March 30, 1983]; tr. by William Weaver. I. Calvino. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:38-9 My 12 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Read any good texts lately? L. A. Schreiber. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 Ap 10 '83
Read while you . . . M. L. Bob and B. Richetti. il *Publ Wkly* 223:32-3 Ap 22 '83

Best books

See also
Best sellers
Books as gifts

Aristides' lifetime reading plan. J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 52:151-4+ Spr '83
Book bag. R. Koenig. il *N Y* 16:110+ Jl 4-11 '83
Books. R. Koenig. il *N Y* 16:92+ S 19 '83
Books [summer reading] T. Young. *Roll Stone* p118-19 Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
Books for vacation reading. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:17-20+ Je 12 '83
Editors' choice: the best books of 1983. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ D 4 '83
The luxury of summer reading: fifth annual list. il *Ms* 12:20-4+ Jl '83
Notable books of the year. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:16+ D 4 '83
The pleasures of rereading. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14-15+ Je 12 '83
Reading for work and pleasure. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ D 4 '83
Reading lists [visual arts] A. Berman. *Art News* 82:56+ N '83
Summer reading. il *Time* 122:68+ Jl 4 '83
Summer reading list. P. Bosworth. il *Work Woman* 8:96+ Jl '83
Which are the best novels? British list causes brouhaha. I. Trewin. *Publ Wkly* 224:19 D 9 '83

Bibliography

See also
Best sellers
Books and reading—Best books

Book notes. *Nation* 236:488-9 Ap 16 '83
Book notes. D. Corn. *Nation* 237:252-3 S 24 '83
Book reviews. See issues of The Humanist
Books. See issues of The American Scholar
Books. See issues of Américas
Books. See issues of Business Week
Books. See issues of The Christian Century
Books. See issues of Maclean's
Books. See issues of The New Yorker
Books. See issues of Saturday Review
Books. See issues of UN Monthly Chronicle
Books. See alternate issues of USA Today
Books. J. Howard. See issues of Mademoiselle through September 1983
Books. E. Schoen. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning October 1983
Books, articles & reports. il *Cent Mag* 16:37-41 Jl/Ag '83
Books, articles & reports. il *Cent Mag* 16:27-32 My/Je '83
Books for fall. J. Davis and W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 224:295-315 Ag 26 '83
Books in brief. See issues of National Review
The bookshelf. See occasional issues of Changing Times
Brief encounters. *Vogue* 173:490+ S '83
Brief encounters. *Vogue* 173:216-17 D '83
Brief encounters. *Vogue* 173:182 O '83
[Column] M. Christopher. See issues of U.S. Catholic
Fall preview 1983. R. R. Harris. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:7+ S 11 '83
New books. N. Evans. See issues of Glamour
The New Yorker lists at this season some books by its contributors published during the year. *New Yorker* 59:178-9 D 5 '83
No book you've not read is old. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 131:19 My 23 '83
People are talking about...books. C. Medwick. See issues of Vogue
PW forecasts. B. A. Bannon. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Reading. See issues of Ms.
Recent arrivals. See issues of The Christian Century
The right books. C. Williamson. See issues of National Review
Short reviews. P.-L. Adams. See issues of The Atlantic
Spring books. J. Davis and W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 223:281-98 F 4 '83
Things to come: spring '83. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ Ja 23 '83
Trade winds. W. Cole. See issues of Saturday Review
Women's choice. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. See issues of Working Woman
Writers & writing. See issues of The New Leader
The writer's library. See issues of The Writer

Reading aloud

Reading aloud to your child. A. Thompson. il *McCalls* 110:58-9 My '83
Why read aloud to your child? il *Essence* 14:114 S '83
Why read aloud to your child? il *Glamour* 81:63 Ap '83

Bibliography

Learning to love to read. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35-6 Jl 10 '83

Study and teaching

See Literature—Study and teaching

Japan

Appetite for literature. S. Kanfer. il *Time* 122:85-7 Ag 1 '83

Books as gifts
Books [Christmas gifts] E. Schoen. il *Mademoiselle* 89:72+ D '83
Books as gifts: it's the woman's choice [Gallup survey] L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 224:20 N 4 '83
Books under the Christmas tree [astronomy books] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 66:529-30 D '83
Buying children's books [Christmas presents] L. W. Stanek. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:136+ D '83
Children's books for Christmas. F. McNulty. *New Yorker* 59:191-5+ D 5 '83
Christmas books [symposium] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12-15+ D 11 '83
A Christmas cornucopia. M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 102:98-100+ D 12 '83
Christmas gift books. G. C. Ward. il *Americana* 11:30-3+ N/D '83
Christmastide treats [children's books] W. Clemons. il *Newsweek* 102:110-12+ D 5 '83
Critics' Christmas choices. *Commonweal* 110:661-70 D 2 '83
An escape into fantasy and adventure [Christmas gifts] il *Macleans* 96:52-5 D 12 '83
Good books make good gifts [Christmas] il *Changing Times* 37:63-5 D '83
Holiday books [art books] il *Am Artist* 47:30-1+ D '83
The joys of a bountiful season [Canadian children's books; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:2, 40-4+ D 19 '83
Kids' books for Christmas. A. Siegel. il *Parents* 58:54+ N '83
Leads to gifts for book lovers [Christmas] J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:83-4 D 4 '83
A mixture of humor and wonder. S. Kanfer. il *Time* 122:76-7 D 19 '83
Our holiday book lists. *Nation* 237:667-77 D 24 '83
A shelf of season's readings. il *Time* 122:100-4 D 12 '83

Books from motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and literature

Books on cassette *See* Talking books

Booksellers and bookselling
See also
American Booksellers Association
B. Dalton Booksellers

Booksellers and bookselling—See also—*cont.*
Book clubs
Book fairs
Books—Marketing
Books—Prices
Booksellers Clearing House
Catalogs, Booksellers'
College bookstores
Computers—Bookselling use
Northern California Booksellers Association
Booksellers forecast a banner Christmas season. S. Roth. *Publ Wkly* 224:43-4 N 25 '83
Booksellers report on Christmas business. D. Maryles and A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:40-4 D 23 '83
Booksellers size up Christmas sales and post-holiday season returns. D. Maryles and A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 223:345-7 F 4 '83
Bookselling & marketing. D. Maryles. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Bookstore summer sales are up. D. Roback and A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:48-52 S 2 '83
The Gallup survey. L. A. Wood. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly
Growth, innovation mark the regional booksellers movement. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 223:26-9+ Ap 15 '83
ID-owned bookstores face industry changes [views of Jack Romanos] D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:37 D 9 '83
More good reports on Christmas book sales. *Publ Wkly* 223:50+ Ja 21 '83
My say. W. Cassell. por *Publ Wkly* 224:62 S 9 '83
Why certain titles are missing from bookstore shelves. S. Sherman. il *Publ Wkly* 223:68-70 Mr 11 '83

Advertising
See Books—Advertising

Art literature
Hacker Art Books in NYC reaches beyond retail for serious customers. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:49-50 Ag 19 '83
Hennessey & Ingalls: West Coast art specialist aims for expansion. L. Karlin and A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:52+ Ag 19 '83
Retailers speak out about the market's pleasures and problems. G. Turim. il *Publ Wkly* 224:46-50 O 21 '83

Chain and franchise operations
See also
Brentano's, Inc.
Crown Books Corporation
Little Professor Book Centers
Waldenbooks
Franchising & bookselling: how they're wed. G. Blooston. il *Publ Wkly* 223:62-3 My 6 '83

Children's literature
Cross-country autograph session by Donald Crews [event arranged by Pegasus Books for Young People in Fresno, Calif.] A. Symons. il pors *Publ Wkly* 224:111 Jl 22 '83
How's and why's of children's bookselling [Everychild Conference meetings] D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 224:27 O 7 '83

Classification systems
Inside the pigeonholing process. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:19-20 Jl 3 '83

Computer programming
Software kiosk for bookstores unveiled. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:21-2 O 28 '83
Software moves into bookstores [special report] R. Loftin. il *Publ Wkly* 224:33-4+ O 7 '83
Will strong sales of computer books mean success with software products? D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 223:48-50 Mr 18 '83

Conferences
Traveling with regional shows (I). il *Publ Wkly* 224:36-42 N 18 '83
Traveling with regional shows (II). il *Publ Wkly* 224:45+ N 25 '83

Environmental literature
Environmentalists enjoy extra $$$ when Toad Hall sells books [Rockport, Me.] S. Sherman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:43-5 S 9 '83

Equipment
Fixturing: from both sides of the counter [handling magazines] A. Cascardi. *Publ Wkly* 224:46 D 2 '83

Ethical aspects
Court upholds publishers in stripped books battle. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:57 F 18 '83
F S & G sues Strand over books lost from warehouse. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:13 My 13 '83

Feminist literature
What makes a feminist bookstore special? 88 different answers [special section] J. O'Connor. il *Ms* 12:79-82 S '83

Fiction
My say [categorization of fiction] R. M. Brown. por *Publ Wkly* 224:62 Jl 15 '83

Finance
Eyes on the mid-80's [views at the Book Industry Study Group seminar] J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:19-20 S 4 '83
Under Cover data emphasizes the importance of turnover. L. Shatzkin. il *Publ Wkly* 223:35-7 Ap 1 '83

Greeting cards
Notecards, postcards, greeting cards. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 223:65-7+ F 25 '83

Order processing
Under Cover's experiment boosts sales and profits [sales reps key to ordering system] D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 223:34 Ap 1 '83

Paperback books
See also
Paperback books—Marketing
Paperback talk. J. Appelbaum. See issues of The New York Times Book Review through December 25, 1983

Periodical selling
Magazines in the bookstore [special section] D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 224:37-8+ D 2 '83

Poetry
The Grolier: ambience meets the balance sheet [Cambridge, Mass.] T. Hart. il *Publ Wkly* 224:44-5 Ag 12 '83

Religious literature
See also
Christian Booksellers Association
Harper's Bishop reflects on 50+ years of religious bookselling [views of M. F. Steinford] J. P. Frank. por *Publ Wkly* 223:65-6+ Mr 4 '83

Sidelines
Calendars 1984 [special section] il *Publ Wkly* 223:42+ Ap 22 '83
New sidelines for fall. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:60-2+ Ag 5 '83
Notecards, postcards, greeting cards. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 223:65-7+ F 25 '83
Sideline update. See fourth issue of every month of Publishers Weekly

Statistics
1982 book purchases: a hard year. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 224:22 N 4 '83
Estimated book industry sales, 1981-82: sluggish—but booksellers are still doing well. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 223:64 F 18 '83
Estimated book industry sales—3rd quarter 1982. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 223:21 Ja 7 '83
Second-quarter sales, 1983: ups and downs. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 224:30 O 7 '83
Third quarter sales: the big rebound. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 224:31 D 23 '83

Technical literature
My say [lessons learned at German Book Fair] W. Begell. por *Publ Wkly* 224:66 O 21 '83

Travel literature
The Traveller's Bookstore co-owners [New York City] S. Dong. il *Publ Wkly* 223:28-9 My 13 '83

California
Bay Area booksellers are pioneers in a new approach to local book advertising [relationship with San Francisco chronicle] C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:60 F 25 '83
Charity—and faith and hope—are helping an L.A. bookstore return from bankruptcy [Westwood Book Store] C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:28-9 Ap 29 '83
Cross-country autograph session by Donald Crews [event arranged by Pegasus books for Young People in Fresno, Calif.] A. Symons. il pors *Publ Wkly* 224:111 Jl 22 '83
Growing into new locations [A Clean Well-Lighted Place for Books] C. Trueheart. il *Publ Wkly* 223:46-9 Je 10 '83
Hennessey & Ingalls: West Coast art specialist aims for expansion. L. Karlin and A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:52+ Ag 19 '83
How to promote a small bookstore with ingenuity and energy. B. Coleman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:99-101 S 16 '83

Great Britain
Bookseller's art [London stores] M. Kakutani. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 Je 5 '83

Booksellers and bookselling—*cont.*

Illinois

Bookstore at 50 [Abraham Lincoln Book Shop in Chicago] J. L. Swanson. il pors *Americana* 10:34+ Ja/F '83

Maine

Environmentalists enjoy extra $$$ when Toad Hall sells books [Rockport] S. Sherman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:43-5 S 9 '83

Massachusetts

The Grolier: ambience meets the balance sheet [Cambridge] T. Hart. il *Publ Wkly* 224:44-5 Ag 12 '83

Missouri

See also
Greater St. Louis Booksellers Association

New England

See also
Lauriat's Books, Inc.

New York (State)

See also
New York Regional Booksellers Association

Bookshop [Chartwell Booksellers to open in Manhattan] il *New Yorker* 58:29-30 F 7 '83

F S & G sues Strand over books lost from warehouse [New York City] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:13 My 13 '83

Hacker Art Books in NYC reaches beyond retail for serious customers. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:49-50 Ag 19 '83

Magazine management according to Shakespeare. il *Publ Wkly* 224:44 D 2 '83

Manhattan's new up-scale bookshop finds home in posh arcade [Chartwell] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 224:95-7 S 30 '83

Move [relocation of Three Lives & Company Bookshop in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:42-3 N 14 '83

Stocking and selling software: how the McGraw-Hill Bookstore does it. G. Blooston. il *Publ Wkly* 224:50+ O 7 '83

The Traveller's Bookstore co-owners [New York City] S. Dong. il *Publ Wkly* 223:28-9 My 13 '83

Ohio

Under Cover's experiment boosts sales and profits [sales reps key to ordering system] D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 223:34 Ap 1 '83

Ontario

Canadian retailer shows how to succeed with an off-the-beaten-path bookstore [A Different Drummer in Burlington] C. Kouts. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-7 Mr 25 '83

Lottery losers in Ontario can still win on books. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 223:23-4 Ja 21 '83

Successful Half Back program ends early [use of losing lottery tickets as coupons for books by Canadian authors] B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 223:20-1 Je 3 '83

South Dakota

ABA asks court to deny Janklow move [suit against Viking, author Peter Matthiessen and three booksellers] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:19 S 9 '83

Governor asks stores to remove Viking title [In the spirit of Crazy Horse by Peter Matthiessen] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:13-14 My 13 '83

S. Dak. governor sues Viking, three bookstores for libel [W. Janklow's case against In the spirit of Crazy Horse by Peter Matthiessen] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Je 17 '83

Tennessee

Draper Books offers a home for literature in the 'buckle of the Bible Belt' [Knoxville, Tenn.] A. Cheuse. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:42-4 Je 24 '83

Texas

Dallas bookstores. E. Gunter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:150-1 My 20 '83

Henry Taylor—Texas's millionaire bookseller. E. Gunter. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:152-3 My 20 '83

Taking care of business [D. C. Armstrong and S. E. Bridgewater, black women owners of AmistadBookplace in Houston, Tex.] L. Gite. il pors *Essence* 13:32+ Mr '83

Wales

Englishman Richard Booth turns a dying hamlet into a first-class, secondhand book bazaar [Hay-on-Wye] J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:62+ Ag 22 '83

Washington (D.C.)

Knopf disputes stores on imports of Death foretold [sale of G. García Márquez book by The Book Annex chain] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ F 11 '83

Booksellers Clearing House

Booksellers Clearing House: roundup of reactions. D. Maryles and A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 223:12+ Ja 7 '83

Bookshelves *See* Bookcases

Bookstores *See* Booksellers and bookselling; College bookstores

Boom, Corrie ten *See* Ten Boom, Corrie

Boonsong, Lekagul

about

Boonsong of Thailand. R. Cahn and P. Cahn. il por *Audubon* 85:32+ S '83

Boosters for guided missiles *See* Guided missiles—Propulsion systems

Boosters for space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Das Boot [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Bootes (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Booth, Philip

After the rebuilding [poem] *New Yorker* 59:46 Mr 7 '83

Booth, Richard

about

Englishman Richard Booth turns a dying hamlet into a first-class, secondhand book bazaar. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:62+ Ag 22 '83

Booth, Stephen A.

The digital revolution. il *Roll Stone* p55+ Ja 20 '83

The dream machines. il *Roll Stone* p67-8+ S 15 '83

Boothby, Neil

The horror, the hope. bibl(p84) il *Nat Hist* 92:64-71 Ja '83

Bootmakers *See* Shoe industry

Boots *See* Footwear

Boots, Ski *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment

Borch, Herbert von

The return of Social Darwinism. il *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 F '83

Borcherding, James R.

Dairy. See occasional issues of Successful Farming

Bordeaux (France)

Bordeaux, France. D. P. Marshall. il *Travel Holiday* 160:60-4+ S '83

Le rouge et le blanc à Bordeaux. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 160:58-9+ S '83

Savoring Bordeaux. W. Bayer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:10+ My '83

Wine industry

See Wine industry—France

Bordeaux wines *See* Wine

Borden, David

about

Profile. J. Diliberto. por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 N '83

Border Patrol (U.S.) *See* United States. Border Patrol

Borderline personalities *See* Personality—Disorders

Borders, William

about

This judge is the defendant. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:59 F 7 '83

Two and two equal not guilty. il por *Time* 121:66 F 14 '83

Bordier, Primrose

about

Primrose Bordier flies her colors as France's brightest designer of sheets and pillowcases. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-8 O 3 '83

Bordsen, John

All the news from Lake Wobegon. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:12-13+ My/Je '83

Boredom

Cabin fever. E. W. Cronin, Jr. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-7 Mr '83

How to combat boredom [teen-agers] E. Denton. il *Seventeen* 42:71 Je '83

Mom, I'm bored! J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:90 Ag '83

Why you're bored (and what to do about it!) [teenagers] *Teen* 27:18+ O '83

Borers (Insects)

Control

The borers that attack fruit trees. How to stop them [western peach tree borer] il *Sunset* 171:144 Ag '83

Borg, Alan

Aspects of Vienna. il *Hist Today* 33:51-3 F '83

Borg, Björn, 1956-

about

Bjorn comes home. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 30:50-3+ Ap '83

Bjorn's gone! Oh, how will they pitch those products? D. Lott. *World Tennis* 30:28 My '83

Borg bows out with a smile. J. Gross. il por *World Tennis* 31:67 Je '83

Burnout. B. Lorge. il por *World Tennis* 30:54-5+ Ap '83

Can the Iceman cometh back? por *World Tennis* 30:35 Mr '83

Borg, Björn, 1956-—about—*cont.*
Free to be Bjorn, once more. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:64 F 7 '83
A marriage made in Glitzville. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ F 14 '83

Borg, Mariana
about
Bjorn comes home. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 30:50-3+ Ap '83

Borg-Warner Corp.
Healthy smokestacks. E. Spragins. il pors *Forbes* 132:58-9 Ag 15 '83
A nuts-and-bolts guy is out at Borg-Warner. il pors *Bus Week* p108+ D 19 '83

Borge, Tomás
about
The ban on Borge. *Christ Century* 100:1148 D 14 '83

Borge Martínez, Tomás
about
Interview with a Sandinist comandante. J. Pearson. por *Bus Week* p67 My 23 '83

Borges, Jorge Luis, 1899-
about
The dark riddle of Jorge Luis Borges [interview] M. Childress and C. C. McNair, Jr. il *Saturday Rev* 9:32-4 Mr/Ap '83

Borgese, Elisabeth Mann
The Law of the Sea. il maps *Sci Am* 248:42-9 Mr '83

Borgeson, Lillian
Women and cars. See issues of Vogue

Borich, Robert A.
School and parents take failing students in tow in mandatory extra-help program. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:741 Je '83

Boring, Mollie D.
Books and the sky. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Boring machinery *See* Drilling and boring machinery

Boris Godunov [opera] See Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881

Borish, Rachel
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 81:130 O '83

Bork, Robert H., 1927-
about
Robert Bork and the Constitution. J. Kalven. *Nation* 237:262-6+ O 1 '83

Borland, Hal
Nuts. il *Audubon* 85:60-5 N '83
Spring pussies. il *Audubon* 85:76-7 Mr '83
When March comes . . . il *Read Dig* 122:158-63 Mr '83

Borlaug, Norman E.
Contributions of conventional plant breeding to food production. il *Science* 219:689-93 F 11 '83

Borman, Frank, 1928-
about
Eastern Air Lines on the brink. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 108:102-4+ O 17 '83
Eastern chief tells employees payroll concessions are vital. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 O 3 '83
Why airlines are ailing—from a top industry official [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:71 O 17 '83

Borna virus *See* Viruses

Börnersdorf (Germany)
A small town in Germany. M. Westerman. il *Newsweek* 101:43 My 9 '83

Borobudur (Indonesia)
Borobudur [special section] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-23 F '83
Indonesia rescues ancient Borobudur. W. B. Morton, III. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:126-42 Ja '83
Monumental effort in Java. F. Golden. il *Time* 121:76 F 28 '83

Boron oxides
Boron in sillimanite. E. S. Grew and J. R. Hinthorne. bibl f il *Science* 221:547-9 Ag 5 '83

Boron tennis rackets *See* Tennis rackets

Bororo (African people)
Niger's Wodaabe: people of the taboo. C. Beckwith. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:482-509 O '83

Costume and adornment

The nomads of Niger and the cult of beauty [Wodaabe] M. van Offelen. il *Am Craft* 43:14-18 D '83/Ja '84

Boros, Steve
about
It's the Apple of his eye. R. Kennedy. il por *Sports Illus* 58:72+ Je 6 '83

Borowski, Joseph
about
Abortion goes to trial. D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:50 My 23 '83

Borras, Catherine
AAAS Council meeting, 1983. *Science* 221:432-5 Jl 29 '83

Borrowing of money *See* Credit; Loans, Personal

Borscht *See* Soups

Borsos, Phillip
about
Grey Fox [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 19:78-9 Jl/Ag '83. D. Thomson
Macleans il 96:70 Ap 11 '83. D. Macfarlane
New Repub 189:22-3 Ag 1 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:87-9 Ag 8 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:46+ Ag 1 '83. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il p31 Ag 18 '83. M. Sragow
Time il 122:67 Ag 15 '83. R. Schickel
USA Today il 112:67 N '83. K. R. Hey

Borthwick, Paul
How to shake up your teenagers. por *Christ Today* 27:49 S 16 '83

Bortle, John E.
Comet digest. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Bosco, Douglas H.
Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from debate, March 1, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:146+ My '83

Bose, Amar
about
Mystery on The Mountain. por *High Fidel* 33:22 Mr '83

Bose, Samarendra N., and others
Formation of an adenine-thymine photoadduct in the deoxydinucleoside monophosphate d(TpA) and in DNA. bibl f il *Science* 220:723-5 My 13 '83

Bose Corp.
Ruling against CU overturned on appeal [suit over loudspeaker testing] *Consum Rep* 48:4 Ja '83
Some Bose prose [slide show introducing Bose car stereo produced by P. McKinley] N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:94-5 Je '83

Boskind-White, Marlene, and White, William C., Jr.
Bingeing & purging [excerpt from Bulimarexia] il *Glamour* 81:258-9+ My '83

Bosler, Edward M., and others
Natural distribution of Ixodes dammini spirochete. bibl f il *Science* 220:321-2 Ap 15 '83

Bosons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Boss, Bradford R.
about
Two Bosses, two Crosses. M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:66 D 5 '83

Boss, Russell A.
about
Two Bosses, two Crosses. M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:66 D 5 '83

Boss Brass (Musical group)
Rob McConnell: boss of the Brass. M. Miller. il pors *Down Beat* 50:21-3+ Je '83

Boss-employee relations *See* Psychology, Industrial

Boss rule (Politics)

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The Little Wonder Political Happiness Machine. J. Keefauver. *Natl Rev* 35:1414 N 11 '83

Bosse, Malcolm J., 1934-
about
PW interviews. R. Dahlin. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:238-9 My 20 '83

Bossy, Mike
about
Bossy showed 'em who's boss [Islanders vs. Bruins in Stanley Cup playoffs] E. M. Swift. il por *Sports Illus* 58:72+ My 16 '83

Boston (Mass.)

Architecture

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Buildings
Boston (Mass.)—Public buildings

Town-house renovation, Boston, Massachusetts by Graham Gund Associates. H. L. Smith. il *Archit Rec* 171:134-7 mid-My '83

Art

Boston. P. Allara. *Art News* 82:136 My '83
Boston. P. Allara. *Art News* 82:109 Mr '83
Boston. P. Allara. il *Art News* 82:115-16 O '83
Report from Boston. S. McFadden. bibl il *Art Am* 71:33-43 My '83

Boston (Mass.)—*cont.*

Buildings

A proper Bostonian [bank building converted into a Meridien Hotel and new office building constructed at One Post Office Square] M. F. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 171:128-35 Jl '83

Crime

Are Boston's fires an omen for all cities? [arson] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:55-6 F 7 '83

Education

Boston's busing disaster. G. V. Higgins. il *New Repub* 188:16-19 F 28 '83

Computers in the ghetto [business and public schools] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p9-10 F 3 '83

Reforming Boston's schools. G. Harbison. il *Time* 121:72 Mr 7 '83

Was the busing in Boston a failure? *America* 148:43-4 Ja 22 '83

Employees

High Court avoids ruling [affirmative action case against hiring practices of police and fire departments] J. M. Woods. *Black Enterp* 14:20 Ag '83

High Court sidesteps a civil-rights case [Boston affirmative action case sidestepped by Supreme Court] *Newsweek* 101:101 My 30 '83

Quotas under attack [black and white seniority case] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:95-6 Ap 25 '83

Seniority rights [police and firefighters affirmative action case] *Nation* 236:324-5 Mr 19 '83

Supreme Court challenge: laying off affirmative action [police and firefighters case] B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:31 F '83

Galleries and museums

See also

Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

But is it art? [neon Citgo sign] D. Luberoff. il *Technol Rev* 86:76-7 Jl '83

History

Without warning, molasses in January surged over Boston [1919] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:213-14+ N '83

Hospitals

Hospital workers on the critical list. K. French. il *Progressive* 47:31-3 Ag '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

For Boston: a harborfront hotel [Long Wharf Marriott Hotel] M. F. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 171:100-7 Mr '83

A proper Bostonian [bank building converted into a Meridien Hotel and new office building constructed at One Post Office Square] M. F. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 171:128-35 Jl '83

Weekends in Beantown [Hotel Meridien] *Travel Holiday* 160:94 O '83

Music

See also

Boston Symphony Orchestra

Opera—Massachusetts

Music festivals

See Music festivals—Massachusetts

Newspapers

See also

Boston herald

Parks and playgrounds

Louisburg Square. C. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:30+ F '83

Police

Why did you make me kill you? [Boston counseling program for police who have killed in the line of duty] G. M. Bock. il *U S News World Rep* 94:59 Ja 10 '83

Politics and government

Boston: King's first hurrah [mayoral primary triumph of black candidate M. King] D. M. Alpern. il pors *Newsweek* 102:33 O 24 '83

Boston wins by a landslide [M. King and R. Flynn win primary] K. Andersen. il pors *Time* 122:30 O 24 '83

A family dream turns sour [K. H. White] D. Williams. il por *Macleans* 96:27-8 Ja 31 '83

Good news from Boston [mayoral primary] *America* 149:241-2 O 29 '83

King for mayor [black candidate M. H. King] M. Rezendes. *Nation* 237:198 S 17 '83

King Kevin's last hurrah [K. White decides not to run] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 101:41 Je 6 '83

Raymond Flynn's first hurrah [mayoral election] il por *Newsweek* 102:53 N 28 '83

Scratched [Mayor K. White withdraws from race] *Time* 121:29 Je 6 '83

Two homegrown populists—one black, one white—battle to be Boston's mayor. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50+ N 14 '83

Two kinds of racial politics [mayoral elections] A. Stanley. il pors *Time* 122:24 N 28 '83

Poor

Naked before God [homeless] D. Hinchen. *America* 149:171-2 O 1 '83

A skid row Christmas [Pine Street Inn] F. Russell. il *Natl Rev* 35:1598+ D 23 '83

Public buildings

"Tip's Tower": public service or pork barrel? [federal office building] C. P. Work and G. M. Bock. il *U S News World Rep* 95:51 D 19 '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Blueprint for success [J. Crawford's business strategy for Tigerlilies] T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 8:166+ S '83

Schools

See Boston (Mass.)—Education

Stores

Leave the styling to us! [Nouveau Fashion Gallery owned and run by black family, The Bakons] P. S. White. il *Essence* 14:18 N '83

Street traffic

Spaced out. *Time* 122:15 Ag 15 '83

Boston Ballet

Reviews:

1982-83 season at the Wang Center for the Performing Arts. G. Glick. *Dance Mag* 57:38-40 O '83

Reviews [R. Nureyev's Don Quixote] E. Willinger. *Dance Mag* 57:42+ Ap '83

Boston Company, Inc.

The stocks to watch when a sell-off comes [views of J. N. Von Germeten] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p127 Mr 21 '83

Boston Consulting Group

The future catches up with a strategic planner. il *Bus Week* p62 Je 27 '83

Boston Early Music Festival and Exhibition *See* Music festivals—Massachusetts

Boston herald

Bad grades? Girl trouble? Just ask Mark Godes, Boston's 13-year-old answer to Abby. il por *People Wkly* 20:82 N 7 '83

Boston Lyric Opera Company *See* Opera—Massachusetts

Boston Marathon *See* Marathon running

Boston Philharmonic *See* Orchestras

Boston Shakespeare Company *See* Opera—Massachusetts

Boston Symphony Orchestra

Boston Symphony: Gluck Orfeo ed Euridice. R. S. Clark. il *High Fidel* 33:MA22-MA23 N '83

Boston Symphony: Lieberson piano concerto. L. Marcus. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA23-MA24 N '83

Boston University

Bookstore

See College bookstores

Bosveld, Jane

Fitness gadgets. il *Ms* 11:56-7 My '83

How to visit China: from garden tours to commune stays. il *Ms* 11:81-4 Ja '83

The little-known world of big-time softball. il *Ms* 11:62-3 Je '83

Postcards from Yosemite, Scotland, and the open road. il *Ms* 11:92+ Je '83

Bosworth, Martha

Wilderness generation [poem] *Christ Century* 100:358 Ap 20 '83

Bosworth, Patricia

The arts. See issues of Working Woman

Bosworth, Warren

about

Then zing go the strings. R. Kennedy. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:90-4+ Je 6 '83

Botanical chemistry *See* Plants—Analysis and chemistry

Botanical equipment

See also

Phytotrons

Botanical exploration

It took more than 200 years to get this work printed [J. Banks' Florilegium] B. Schiff. il por *Smithsonian* 13:76-82+ Mr '83

Botanical gardens

See also

Arboretums

Brooklyn Botanic Garden

Florida

Mr. Leu's garden lives on. il *South Living* 18:33 Jl '83

Great Britain

London journal [Chelsea Physic Garden] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 43:9-10+ Ag '83

Botanical gardens—*cont.*

New York (State)

See also

New York Botanical Garden

New Zealand

Ferns, flax, other old friends on their home ground in New Zealand. il *Sunset* 171:152 Ag '83

Tennessee

The seasons bloom big in Memphis. il *South Living* 18:25 My '83

Washington (D.C.)

See also

National Arboretum (U.S.)

Botanical literature

Translations into Spanish

Botanical translations: needs and responsibilities. H. H. Iltis and D. A. Kolterman. *BioScience* 33:613 N '83

Botanical research

See also

Computers—Botanical use

Botanical societies

See also

Horticultural societies

Interested in native plants? *Sunset* 170:264 My '83

Botany

See also

Adaptation (Botany)
Alpine flora
Angiosperms
Buds
Clones (Botany)
Forest vegetation
Fungi
Hybridization
Leaves
Molds (Botany)
Morphogenesis
Paleobotany
Plants
Polarity (Botany)
Regeneration (Botany)
Roots
Seeds

Anatomy

See also

Plant cells and tissues
Thorns

Ecology

See also

Allelopathy
Forest ecology
Plant competition
Plant introduction

Pioneer support for ecology. R. P. McIntosh. bibl f *BioScience* 33:107-12 F '83

Embryology

See also

Gametophytes

Direct embryogenesis from mesophyll cells of orchardgrass. B. V. Conger and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:850-1 Ag 26 '83

Localization of wheat germ agglutinin-like lectins in various species of the Gramineae. M. L. Mishkind and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1290-2 Je 17 '83

Morphology

See Morphology

Nomenclature

An etymologist's garden. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20+ O '83

Physiology

See also

Growth—Plants
Photosynthesis
Plants—Reproduction

Study and teaching

Fostering botanical literacy. M. C. Mathes. *BioScience* 33:479 S '83

Botany, Economic

Rediscovering America's forgotten crops. N. Vietmeyer. il *Read Dig* 122:135-8 Ja '83

Botany, Medical

$550 million market for medicinal plants [study by the International Trade Centre] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:73-4 My '83

Back-to-nature chemistry. L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:235 Ap 9 '83

Good looks from the garden. il *Health* 15:56-9 O '83

Hanuman and the healing herb [special issue] il *World Health* p1-25 Je '83

Herbs are often more toxic than magical. T. Larkin. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-10 O '83

Tonic aid. bibl il *Esquire* 99:124 Ap '83

World trade in medicinal plants at $550 million. *World Health* p31 O '83

Botha, Stephanus

about

Challenging the ultra right. A. Sparks. il pors *Macleans* 96:20 Mr 28 '83

Botje, Harm

Egyptian women advance. il *World Press Rev* 30:57 D '83

Botstein, Leon

Nine proposals to improve our schools. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-67 Je 5 '83

The tragedy of Leonard Bernstein. il por *Harpers* 266:38-40+ My '83

Why Jonathan can't read. *New Repub* 189:20-2 N 7 '83

Botswana

See also

Kalahari Desert
Mental health—Botswana
Music festivals—Botswana

Bott, Donald E.

Living faith among Bangkok's poor. *America* 148:421-2 My 28 '83

Botta, Mario

about

Casa Rotonda. L. Dimitriu. il *House Gard* 155:140-7+ S '83

Bottazzi, Barbara, and others

Regulation of the macrophage content of neoplasms by chemoattractants. bibl f il *Science* 220:210-12 Ap 8 '83

Bottle bills *See* Beverage containers—Laws and regulations

Bottle gourds *See* Gourds

Bottle ships *See* Ship and boat models

Bottled water *See* Water, Bottled

Bottles

See also

Beverage containers

Bringing your own [flasks] B. Weber. il *Esquire* 100:44 O '83

Collectors and collecting

Columbus flask. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 88:63 Je '83

Recycling

See Recycling (Waste, etc.)

Bottomley, John

Motor boating & sailing boat show directory [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:69-100 Ja '83

Bottoms, Gene, and Copa, Patricia

A perspective on vocational education today. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:348-54 Ja '83

Botulism

See also

Clostridium botulinum

Botwin, Carol

Divorce: what role for grandparents? il *50 Plus* 23:44+ Mr '83

Botwin, Carol, and Fine, Jerome L.

Any man won't do! *Essence* 13:74-5+ F '83

Bouchard, Fred

Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 50:53 D '83
Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 50:49 S '83
Blindfold test. por *Down Beat* 50:45 My '83
Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 50:45 Mr '83
Profile. por *Down Beat* 50:49-50 F '83
Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:47-8 Mr '83
Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:50-1 S '83
(ed) See Lyons, Emilio. Rappin' with the sax doctor

Boucher, Norman

Learning peace. il *Atlantic* 252:12+ S '83

The wildlife trade. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Mr '83

Boucher, Vincent

Fashion. See issues of Esquire

Boucot, A. J., and Gray, Jane

A Paleozoic Pangaea. bibl f maps *Science* 222:571-81 N 11 '83

Boudin, Kathy

about

PW interviews [E. Frankfort] S. Dong. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:58-9 O 14 '83

Boudreaux, Kenneth J.

A further adjustment needed to estimate lost earning capacity. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:30-1 O '83

Bougainvillea (Musical group)

Woody Shaw/Bougainvillea. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 O '83

Bougeret, J.-L., and others
Determining the solar wind speed above active regions using remote radio-wave observations: bibl f il *Science* 222:506-8 N 4 '83
Bouges château (France) *See* Castles—France
Bouguereau, Adolphe-William, 1825-1905
about
Million-dollar Bouguereau. R. W. Walker. il por *Art News* 82:20+ O '83
Bouhabib, Abdallah Rashid
about
What Lebanon wants of U.S.: eliminate the Syrian factor [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:28-9 N 7 '83
Boulanger, Nadia
about
Nadia Boulanger's lessons. A. Shawn. il *Atlantic* 251:78-82+ Mr '83
Boulder (Colo.)
Architecture
Energy-conscious remodel in Boulder. il *Sunset* 171:138-9 N '83
Boulding, Kenneth E.
Evolution of riches. il *Sci Dig* 91:30-1+ Je '83
Boulding, Russell
Make the most of manure! il *Mother Earth News* 80:42-3 Mr/Ap '83
Boullioun, E. H.
about
Boeing official decries industry's condition. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 31 '83
Boulton, Alexander Ormond
Age of the octagon. il *Am Herit* 34:12-25 Ag/S '83
Boulton, Rick
The many journeys of the journeyman. il por *Macleans* 96:22 Ja 10 '83
Bouma, Donald H.
Caring in an uncaring society. il *USA Today* 111:19-21 My '83
Boundaries
See also
Mexico—Boundaries
Territorial waters
United States—Boundaries
Boundary layer
See also
Laminar flow
Boundary Waters Canoe Area *See* Quetico-Superior Region
Bounties
See also
Bounty hunters
Bounty hunters
Handcuffs across the border [Canadian S. Jaffe kidnapped to Florida for trial] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:6-7 Jl 25 '83
A one-man diplomatic flap [S. Jaffe case strains U.S.-Canadian relations] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 8 '83
Pleas for Jaffe from on high [effect on U.S. relations with Canada of S. Jaffe kidnapping] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ag 8 '83
Putnam County vs. Canada [case of S. Jaffe] il *Time* 122:58 Ag 8 '83
Bounty mutiny, 1789
People of Pitcairn. J. Kinnane. il por map *Oceans* 16:42-7+ S/O '83
Pitcairn and Norfolk: the saga of Bounty's children. E. Howard. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:510-41 O '83
Bouquets
3 fabulous ideas for your bridal bouquet. il *Glamour* 81:64 Je '83
Bourassa, Robert, 1933-
about
Bourassa begins again. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:21 Ag 29 '83
Bourassa rekindles the fire. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:12 O 31 '83
Bourassa's second political coming. L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 My 30 '83
Ottawa: anyone but Bourassa. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Jl 18 '83
Return from the depths [special section with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] R. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:2, 12-14+ O 24 '83
Revelations from a second-life politician [interview] G. Deshaies. il por *Macleans* 96:19 O 24 '83
Bourbon-Parma, Zita von, 1892-
about
How did Prince Rudolf die? S. Masterman. *Macleans* 96:21 Mr 28 '83
Bourbon whiskey *See* Whiskey
Bourgeois, Louise
about
Louise Bourgeois: gender & possession. R. Storr. il *Art Am* 71:128-37 Ap '83
Two American sculptors: Louise Bourgeois and Nancy Graves. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:222-3 Ja '83
Bourgeoisie *See* Middle classes
Bourges, Jean
Colorfully speaking. See occasional issues of American Artist
Bourne, Carol
(jt. auth) See Ross, Muriel D., and Bourne, Carol
Bourne, Randolph Silliman, 1886-1918
about
A radical and a patriot. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 188:25-32 F 28 '83
Bourne courier *See* Newspapers—Massachusetts
Bournonville, August, 1805-1879
about
A folk tale [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:26-8 Ag '83. E. Aschengreen
La sylphide [ballet] Reviews
N Y 16:62-3 Je 13 '83. T. Tobias
New Yorker 59:93 Je 20 '83. A. Croce
Bours, Reginald W., III
about
Send all drunk drivers to jail? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Ja 17 '83
Bouscaren, Anthony T.
Nuclear freeze [address, December 7, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:246-9 F 1 '83
Bouterse, Desi
about
The CIA vs. the Colonel. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:31 Je 13 '83
A country of mutes. P. Iyer. il por map *Time* 121:33 My 30 '83
Bouton, Bobbie
about
Bobbie Bouton and Nancy Marshall fire a literary strike past the myth of the happy baseball wife [interview] C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:77-8+ Je 20 '83
Bouton, James Alan *See* Bouton, Jim
Bouton, Jim
about
Of baseball and bubble gum. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:102 Mr 28 '83
Bouton, Katherine
Academic research and big business: a delicate balance. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3+ S 11 '83
Bouvia, Elizabeth
about
One life to live. *America* 149:422 D 31 '83
Right to die—does anyone have it? il por *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 19 '83
Whose lives are they anyway? por *Time* 122:107 N 14 '83
Bouvier, Leon F.
Human waves. il *Nat Hist* 92:6+ Ag '83
International migration. *Current* 257:3-9 N '83
Bouviers des Flandres
A Belgian cowherd finds a new leash on life as an attack dog in southern California. il *People Wkly* 19:89+ My 23 '83
Bouygues, Francis
about
France's master builder is on the march. S. Tully. il por *Fortune* 107:210-12+ My 2 '83
Bouygues SA
France's master builder is on the march. S. Tully. il por *Fortune* 107:210-12+ My 2 '83
Bouzy Rouge Café (Newport Beach, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Restaurants—California
Bova, Ben, 1932-
Space poets [excerpt from The high road] il *Sci Dig* 91:20+ Mr '83
Who's there? il *Psychol Today* 17:52-8 O '83
Bow, Mouth *See* Mouth bow
Bow and arrow
See also
Archery
Bear Archery
Bow hunting *See* Hunting with bow and arrow
Bow saws *See* Saws and sawing
Bowater Newfoundland Ltd.
The bad news from Bowater. B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:24 N 14 '83

Bowdler, Thomas

about

Thomas Bowdler and the Cockrane affair. K. Walthew. il por *Hist Today* 33:31-5 Ag '83

Bowell 1980b (Comet) *See* Comets

Bowen, Dorothy

Fourteen years later. il *Mother Earth News* 81:90-1 My/Je '83

Bowen, Gaye

Who needs Gucci? il *Theatre Crafts* 17:24+ N/D '83

Bowen, Glen B.

The perfect collectible. il *Hobbies* 87:72-5+ F '83

Bowen, Nancy

about

Nancy Bowen. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 47:S36+ N '83

Bowen, Rick

about

A grisly postscript to the Tylenol scare covers a California marriage with a cloud of suspicion. P. Goldstone. il pors *People Wkly* 20:45-6+ O 3 '83

Bowen, Susan

about

A grisly postscript to the Tylenol scare covers a California marriage with a cloud of suspicion. P. Goldstone. il pors *People Wkly* 20:45-6+ O 3 '83

Bowerbirds

The bowerbird's labor of love. M. Pruett-Jones and S. Pruett-Jones. bibl (p98-9) il *Nat Hist* 92:48-55 S '83

Bowers, Kenneth

(jt. auth) See Dywan, Jane, and Bowers, Kenneth

Bowersock, G. W. (Glen Warren), 1936-

The art of the footnote. *Am Sch* 53:54-62 Wint '83/'84

Bowersock, Glen Warren *See* Bowersock, G. W. (Glen Warren), 1936-

Bowes-Lyon, John

The English country house of the Thyssen-Bornemiszas. il *House Gard* 155:50-9 Jl '83

Bowfishing *See* Fishing with bow and arrow

Bowie, David

about

David Bowie rockets onward. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 122:54-9 Jl 18 '83

David Bowie's new look. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 102:76-8 Jl 18 '83

David Bowie's next big thing. M. Peel. por *Stereo Rev* 48:86 Jl '83

An exquisite legend in his own time. D. Livingstone. il pors *Macleans* 96:54-5 S 19 '83

Is David Bowie coming down to earth? [interview] F. Rose. por *Mademoiselle* 89:72-3+ O '83

Moon & gloom. D. E. Finn. *Commonweal* 110:467-68 S 9 '83

New Bowie album called modern big-band rock [interview with N. Rogers] P. Guzmán. il pors *Roll Stone* p44 Mr 17 '83

The rock and roles of David Bowie. J. Pareles. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:163+ My '83

Straight time. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-3+ My 12 '83

Bowie, Sam

about

The big Cat came to play. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 D 5 '83

Bowl football games *See* Football, College

Bowles, John

The search for a new engine of growth. il *Bus Week* p10 Ja 17 '83

Bowles, Samuel, and others

Industrial policy—now the bad news. *Nation* 236:687+ Je 4 '83

Strategies for a new economy (I) [discussion of June 4, 1983 article, Industrial policy—now the bad news] *Nation* 237:108-10 Ag 6-13 '83

Strategies for a new economy (II) [discussion of June 4, 1983 article, Industrial policy—now the bad news] *Nation* 237:139-41 Ag 20-27 '83

Strategies for a new economy (III) [discussion of June 4, 1983 article, Industrial policy—now the bad news] *Nation* 237:365-8 O 22 '83

Bowline knots *See* Knots and splices

Bowling, James C.

Selling higher education: a corporate viewpoint. *Am Educ* 19:31-5 Jl '83

Bowling, Mary B.

Get yourself a toad! il *Mother Earth News* 82:72 Jl/Ag '83

Bowling Green State University

A professor is fired for his creationist views, he believes [case of J. Bergman] por *Christ Today* 27:35 N 25 '83

Bowls

3 ways to make bowls [woodenware] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:50-3+ N '83

Bowman, Margie

Histoplasmosis: the bird-droppings disease. il *Mother Earth News* 84:148-9 N/D '83

Bowman, Meg

Why we burn: sexism exorcised. *Humanist* 43:28-9 N/D '83

Bown, Gary

about

The fateful odyssey of three teenage runaways may take them to Florida's death row for murder. C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ Ja 10 '83

Bowne & Co., Inc.

The wrong type? C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:56+ F 28 '83

Bowser, Hal

Mummies of the mountains. il *Sci Dig* 91:78-81 N '83

Rollout! Now there is a fleet of five. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-83 Ja '83

When elephants roamed the range. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-6 Je '83

Box turtles *See* Turtles

Boxberger, Daniel L.

Reef-netting for salmon. il *Sea Front* 29:298-303 S/O '83

Boxers

See also

Ali, Muhammad, 1942-
Arguello, Alexis
Benitez, Wilfred
Breland, Mark
Camacho, Hector
Chacon, Bobby
Chandler, Jeff
Coetzee, Gerrie
Dempsey, Jack, 1895-1983
Dokes, Michael
Duran, Roberto
Frazier, Joe
Frazier, Marvis
Hagler, Marvin
Hamsho, Mustafa
Hearns, Thomas
Holmes, Larry
Jones, Colin
Leonard, Sugar Ray
Limon, Rafael
Louis, Joe, 1914-1981
Mancini, Boom Boom
McCrory, Milton
Moore, Davey
Muniz, Oscar
Mustafa Muhammad, Eddie
Pryor, Aaron
Ramirez, Jose Luis
Romero, Orlando
Rosario, Edwin
Rosenbloom, Maxie
Scypion, Wilford
Weaver, Mike
Witherspoon, Tim

Accidents and injuries

See Boxing—Accidents and injuries

Photographs and photography

Knockout shots. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:24 Ag '83

Retirement

Fighting is what I do best. It's why I was born [S. R. Leonard announces return] P. Putnam. il por *Sports Illus* 59:9 D 19 '83

Boxes, cases, etc.

See also

Bread boxes
Briefcases
Jewelry boxes, cases, etc.
Light boxes
Mailboxes
Matchboxes
Recipe boxes, files, etc.
Sewing boxes, cases, etc.
Snuffboxes, bottles, etc.
Toy chests

Architect of the art-deco box [S. Madsen] M. Stone. il por *Americana* 11:92-3 My/Je '83

Make it country [placemats and bandboxes] il *Redbook* 161:120-2+ S '83

Boxes, Music *See* Music boxes

Boxing

Anatomy of the knockout. W. Plummer. il *Sport Mag* 74:57-61 F '83

Boxing—*cont.*

Another small step toward greatness [M. Hagler-T. Sibson middleweight fight] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-3 F 21 '83

A crown for the (n)iceman [M. McCrory-C. Jones WBC welterweight championship fight] C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:68-9 Ag 22 '83

A crowning achievement [M. Spinks vs. D. Braxton in WBC light heavyweight championship fight] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:14-21 Mr 28 '83

Dark night of the fiery warriors [R. Duran vs. M. Hagler] P. Axthelm. il pors *Newsweek* 102:109-10 N 21 '83

Going . . . going . . . gone! [M. Hagler-W. Scypion middleweight fight] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46-8+ Je 6 '83

Good night, sweet prince [A. Pryor-A. Arguello WBA junior welterweight title bout] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ S 19 '83

Hagler vs. Duran: blood and money. V. Ziegel. il pors *N Y* 16:46-8+ N 14 '83

Hamsho put on some kind of show [winner over W. Benitez in WBC middleweight fight] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-5 Jl 25 '83

He changed hands, as did the title [G. Coetzee vs. M. Dokes in WBA heavyweight championship bout] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-9 O 3 '83

He that was lost has been found [R. Duran-D. Moore WBA junior middleweight title fight] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-7 Je 27 '83

Holmes really had a Spoonful [WBC heavyweight championship] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-9 My 30 '83

Macho: too mucho for Bazooka [WBC super featherweight title bout] J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:18-19 Ag 15 '83

Marvelous was something less than marvelous [M. Hagler-R. Duran middleweight title fight] W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:30-4+ N 21 '83

More for '84: a pair of Grays and Mr. Biggs [Olympic hopefuls] il *Sport Mag* 74:58 O '83

Mother Fletcher. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:56-8+ Ap 18 '83

No chip off the old block [L. Holmes-M. Frazier WBC heavyweight title fight] P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:26-7 D 5 '83

Not so wonderful Marvelous [M. Hagler defeats R. Duran] T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 122:80 N 21 '83

Spinks stands tall in brawl [M. Spinks vs. D. Braxton] C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:61 Mr 28 '83

Sport interview [M. Hagler] R. Gordon. pors *Sport Mag* 74:13+ Mr '83

Sport interview [manager A. Dundee] R. Gordon. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ Je '83

The sporting life [match between R. Duran and D. Moore] V. Ziegel. *N Y* 16:54 Je 13 '83

They had to draw on all their reserves [M. Dokes-M. Weaver WBA heavyweight title rematch] R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:28-9 My 30 '83

This pigeon was a tough bird [E. Rosario vs. J. L. Ramirez for the WBC lightweight title] J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-9 My 9 '83

A thumbs-up for a rough sport [Canadian boxing] R. Wright. *Macleans* 96:51 D 5 '83

A tough way to save face [B. B. Mancini vs. O. Romero in WBA lightweight championship fight] R. Wiley. il por *Sports Illus* 59:48 S 26 '83

What happened to the great welterweight class of '82? G. Logan. il *Sport Mag* 74:70-1 Je '83

Why Hagler will beat Duran; Why Duran will beat Hagler. R. Gordon; C. Fussman. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:80-1+ N '83

Zap! Pow! He's a real-life he-man [J. Chandler-O. Muniz WBA bantamweight championship bout] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Accidents and injuries

The boxer [Duk Koo Kim's death following match with B. B. Mancini] V. Ziegel. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-2+ F 17 '83

Boxing and the brain. D. Noonan. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Je 12 '83

Death in the ring: a pastoral dilemma [relationship of B. B. Mancini with priest T. O'Neill during ordeal of D. K. Kim's death] C. Leone and D. Leone. *America* 149:70-2 Ag 6-13 '83

An encounter to last an eternity [B. Davis-L. Wade New Mexico Golden Gloves 132-pound semifinals] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 58:68-72+ Ap 11 '83

Knockout for boxers' brains [study by Ronald J. Ross and others] *Sci News* 123:73 Ja 29 '83

Stunned by the death of the last man to challenge him, Boom Boom Mancini returns to the ring [interview] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 F 7 '83

Too many punches, too little concern. R. H. Boyle and W. Ames. il *Sports Illus* 58:44-6+ Ap 11 '83

Laws and regulations

Why boxing is on the ropes. D. MacDonald. il *Read Dig* 122:33-4+ My '83

Photographs and photography

Boxing. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:112-16+ F 16 '83

Boxwood

There's a boxwood for every garden. il *South Living* 18:98+ Ap '83

Boy George

about

A Boy named George breaks down the sex barriers in rock's outrageous Culture Club. D. Fricke. il por *People Wkly* 20:86-7 Ag 1 '83

London calling. K. Loder. il *Roll Stone* p17-18+ N 10 '83

Mad about the Boy. B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 101:90 My 16 '83

Picking the pockets of pop. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 122:83 N 28 '83

Boy Scouts of America

He's gay, but a California Eagle Scout says his adult leader application should be judged on his merits [case of T. Curran] M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:139-40 N 7 '83

Prepared, at last [financial status] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:32-3 O 10 '83

Retreat from relevance. J. G. Mitchell. il *Audubon* 85:12+ My '83

Scouting for an elixer [elk antler auction] M. Durant. il *Audubon* 85:16+ Ja '83

Boyar, Mark

about

He'll take the low road. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 131:162+ Je 20 '83

Boyce, Christopher John

about

To chase a spy. R. Lindsey. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38+ O 2 '83

Boyce, Edmund J.

about

Royal treatment for small firms. il por *Nations Bus* 71:83 S '83

Boyce, Johanna

about

Dancing. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:107-11 F 21 '83

Boycott

See also

Nestle SA—Infant formula boycott case

Olympic games—1980—Summer Olympics—Boycott

A boycott GM threat aimed at saving a California plant. il *Bus Week* p43 N 7 '83

Boycotting apartheid [sports and arts celebrities' boycott] F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 14:26 D '83

Boycotting for jobs [Black Unemployed Youth Movement] D. J. Dent. il *Black Enterp* 13:28 Mr '83

Jesse Jackson [interview] S. Cassese. por *Essence* 14:14+ Je '83

Labor's fight to defend British Telecom's monopoly [boycott by Post Office Engineering Union against Mercury Communications] il *Bus Week* p44-5 S 19 '83

Morals in the marketplace: the TV Coalition in context. G. D. Warner. il *Christ Century* 100:342-5 Ap 13 '83

A plant that won't die [UAW's anti-closure campaign at GM's Van Nuys, Calif. plant] J. Tasini. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Je '83

When the right talks, TV listens [Coalition for Better Television; excerpt from Inside prime time] T. Gitlin. il *Nation* 237:333-40 O 15 '83

Boyd, David P., and Gumpert, David E.

Coping with entrepreneurial success. *Current* 254:28-39 Jl/Ag '83

Boyd, Eric E.

The foodbank movement. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-5 S '83

Boyd, Frederick V.

Outlook for black economic development. il *Black Enterp* 13:247-8+ Je '83

Unemployment. il *Black Enterp* 13:63-4+ Mr '83

Boyd, J. Fred

about

The oldest boss. por *Time* 122:45 Jl 18 '83

Boyd, Mary Jo

Dizzying experiences in space. il *Sci Dig* 91:57 Je '83

Glimpse of infinity. il *Sci Dig* 91:70-9+ Jl '83

Boyd, William
The airport hotel [story] il *Harpers* 266:64-72 My '83
Boyer, Ernest L.
Business must form a partnership with schools. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:66 S 26 '83
The deeper rituals of our bones. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:28-30 N/D '83
Boyer, G. Bruce
A man's London for women. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:18+ S '83
Boyer, Jill Witherspoon
But I say [poem] *Essence* 14:140 D '83
Boyer, Rick
Finding a plot for your novel. *Writer* 96:14-17 Jl '83
Boyer, Valeria Shelly
about
Shirt-sleeves ambassador for American business. C. C. Waldrip. il por *Work Woman* 8:28+ Jl '83
Boyfriends and girlfriends *See* Women and men
Boyle, Robert H.
Hey, you wanna deer? il pors *Sports Illus* 58:38-9+ Ja 10 '83
Boyle, Robert H., and Ames, Wilmer
Too many punches, too little concern. il *Sports Illus* 58:44-6+ Ap 11 '83
Boynton, Sandra
Chloë and Maude [story] il *Redbook* 161:46-7 N '83
Boys
See also
Sex differences
Boys' books *See* Children's literature
Boys' Brigade
Bibles & dummy rifles: the Boy's Brigade. V. Bailey. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-9 O '83
Boys' clubs
See also
Boy Scouts of America
Boys' Brigade
Boyum, Joy Gould
At the movies. See issues of Glamour
Boza, Mario A.
about
An example to the world. R. Cahn and P. Cahn. il pors *Audubon* 85:40+ N '83
Bozic, Pat
Cut it! Feed it! il *Redbook* 161:94-9+ Je '83
Braaten, Kathleen Hinton- *See* Hinton-Braaten, Kathleen
Brabec, Barbara
Craft spotlight. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures
Bracelets
Pop-off plastic bracelets. il *Seventeen* 42:176 Ag '83
Braces, Orthodontic *See* Orthodontics
Braces, Orthopedic
Why a wrist brace may be doing more harm than good [tennis players] J. L. Groppel and R. P. Nirschl. il *World Tennis* 31:14-15 O '83
Bracey, Gerald W.
On the compelling need to go beyond minimum competency. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:717-21 Je '83
Brach, Paul
John Walker's multivalent monolith. il *Art Am* 71:137-9 Summ '83
Brackets
Fold-a-Leg sawhorse brackets. il *Workbench* 39:143 S/O '83
Brackman, Jacob
Shock waves from the baby boom [reprint from October 1968 issue] il *Esquire* 99:197-200 Je '83
Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
Hairwash [poem] *Good Housekeep* 197:285 S '83
Forever voyage [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-9+ Jl/Ag '83
Good-by, grandma [story] il *Read Dig* 123:139-42 Jl '83
I'll never forget you [story] il *Read Dig* 122:93-7 F '83
It changed my life. il *Read Dig* 122:13-14+ Je '83
Summer in the air [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3+ O '83
Up from the deeps [story] il *Read Dig* 123:123-6 N '83
Brademas, John
Achieving diversity and unity through education: reflections on higher education [address] il por *Change* 15:48-51 Mr '83
Arts education: the national consensus. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:25-7 N/D '83
Higher education and the nation's future. *Educ Dig* 48:10-12 F '83
Bradford, Barbara Taylor, 1933-
about
Everything Voice of the heart's Barbara Taylor Bradford does rubs romance buffs the right way. T. Lurie. il pors *People Wkly* 19:69+ Je 13 '83
Bradford, Clea
about
A black-native American harvest. C. James. il *Essence* 14:87-8+ N '83
Bradford, William D.
In the interest of survival. il *Black Enterp* 13:103-4+ Je '83
Bradford National Corp.
When a broker becomes the dissident [Bradford National's claim against proxy involvement by Advest] *Bus Week* p78 Je 6 '83
Bradley, Bill
about
Bill Bradley. J. Flower. il por *Sport Mag* 74:92+ Je '83
Our far-flung correspondents. J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 59:108+ O 10 '83
Bradley, David, 1950-
Christmas vigil in Altoona, PA [excerpt from While someone else is eating] *Nation* 237:649+ D 24 '83
My hero, Malcolm X. il pors *Esquire* 100:488-90+ D '83
Bradley, Dick
The best of Bradley [excerpts from On board with Bradley] il por *Mot Boat Sail* 152:65-8 N '83
about
Obituary
Mot Boat Sail il 151:11 Ap '83. P. A. Janssen
Bradley, Ed
about
Can a whole life fit into 60 minutes? Maybe, if you're Ed Bradley. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 20:169-70+ N 14 '83
Ed Bradley at ease. M. Wallace. il por *Essence* 14:66-7 N '83
Bradley, Ian C.
Forum. por *Hist Today* 33:3 S '83
William Wilberforce the Saint. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:41-4 Jl '83
Bradley, Marion Zimmer
Why did my story get rejected? *Writer* 96:15-16 F '83
about
In Marion Zimmer Bradley's The mists of Avalon the knights are joust a bit kinky. N. Faber. il por *People Wkly* 19:69+ My 16 '83
Bradley, Morton C., Jr.
about
Predestined sculptures. J. Schlefer. il *Technol Rev* 86:54-60+ My/Je '83
Bradley, Patrick
Obstacle course. il *Flying* 110:26-8 Ja '83
On the record. See issues of Flying
Bradley Air Museum
Sikorsky's flying boat comes home [Excambian at the Bradley Air Museum] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:12-13 Ag '83
Bradley fighting vehicles *See* Motor vehicles, Military
Bradshaw, Brendan
The Reformation and the Counter-Reformation. il *Hist Today* 33:42-5 N '83
Bradshaw, Gary F., and others
Studying scientific discovery by computer simulation. bibl f *Science* 222:971-5 D 2 '83
Bradshaw, Terry
about
Bradshaw gets new hope from the 'scope. J. Lieber. il por *Sports Illus* 59:18-19 D 19 '83
Bradshaw, Vera Foss
America's steam trains. il *Travel Holiday* 159:30+ Mr '83
Brady, Catherine
Home [story] il *Redbook* 160:53-4+ Mr '83
Myths and realities about short story writing. *Writer* 96:11-13 Jl '83
Brady, Charles
Once upon a time [poem] il *America* 149:back cover D 24 '83
Brady, Kathleen
A new breed of leader. il *Work Woman* 8:156-9 S '83
One woman vs. the Pentagon. il por *Work Woman* 8:74-6 Ag '83
Brady, Lawrence J.
The need for new directions in defense of industrial policy [address, March 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:421-3 My 1 '83

Brady, Lawrence J.—*cont.*

Trade policy: the U.S. needs to listen to its allies . . . but should beware of helping the Soviet Union. il *Bus Week* p23 N 21 '83

Brady, Michael, 1945-

about

To Gillian on her 37th birthday [drama] Reviews *N Y* 16:108+ N 28 '83. J. Simon

Brady, Ray

Choosing a money manager. *Nations Bus* 71:68 N '83

Investing in a play: your ticket? il *Nations Bus* 71:56 D '83

When should you sell a stock? *Nations Bus* 71:70 O '83

Brady, Thomas A., Jr.

The political masks of Martin Luther. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:27-30 N '83

Braga, Sonia

about

Sonia Braga: an ordinary woman turned sex symbol. R. Konder. il pors *Américas* 35:29-32 Mr/Ap '83

Turning off the steam: are femmes fatales still fatal? M. Haskell. il *Vogue* 173:50 Ag '83

Bragg, Melvyn

A talk with John le Carré. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:1+ Mr 13 '83

Bragging *See* Boastfulness

Brahms, Johannes, 1833-1897

about

Brahms bonanza [release of complete works by Deutsche Grammophon] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:62-4 Ag 8 '83

The Brahms edition. C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:106 Jl '83

Clear, natural singing, marvelous sound in vocal ensembles from DG's Brahms edition. G. Jellinek. il *Stereo Rev* 48:81-2 S '83

Listening again to the least of the 3B's. A. Rich. por *House Gard* 155:178+ Je '83

Low-key celebration for a master. H. C. Schonberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p81-2+ Ap 24 '83

More Brahms and other anniversaries. C. Barter. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:106 Ag '83

Braid, Don

Choking on our regional poisons. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 8 '83

Braiding of hair *See* Hairstyling

Braiding of onions *See* Onions

Brain

See also

Cerebrospinal fluid

Consciousness

Electroencephalography

Human information processing

Hypothalamus

Intelligence

Laterality

Memory

Mind and body

Nervous system

Neuropsychology

Pituitary body

Sleep

Brain. P. Rosser. il *Ms* 11:76 My '83

Brain shrinks, yet thinks [plasticity] P. Pietsch. *Sci Dig* 91:71 O '83

Brain storms [electrical activity mapping captures evoked responses of the brain] J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 131:116-17+ Je 6 '83

The brain's behind evolution's drive [behavior as force in anatomical change; theory of Allan C. Wilson] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:101 Ag 13 '83

Can monkeys think like men? R. Passingham. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ja '83

Cerebral cortices of East African early hominids [Koobi Fora fossils] D. Falk. il *Science* 221:1072-4 S 9 '83

First matter, now mind [views of T. Alexander] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:178+ My '83

Holding up better than we think [brain aging; research by Alexander Reeves and others] *USA Today* 111:9 F '83

How the brain works. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:40-7 F 7 '83

The kaleidoscopic brain [visual and mental images] R. N. Shepard. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-8 Je '83

The new technology of the mind. T. Alexander. il *Fortune* 107:82-9 Ja 24 '83

On the brain [human brain] J. White. il *Esquire* 100:266 S '83

Sex differences in dendritic structure in the preoptic area of the juvenile macaque monkey brain. D. M. Ayoub and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:197-8 Ja 14 '83

Three cheers for smaller failures? [with reply by T. A. Sizer] L. A. Hart. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:303-8 Ja '83

Vive la différence? Diane De Simone and Jo Durden-Smith say men's and women's brains just don't work alike [interview] M. McKaughan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72+ S 5 '83

Abnormalities

Abnormal brain cells tied to schizophrenia [study of the hippocampus] *Newsweek* 101:87 Je 20 '83

Conflicting evidence for inborn schizophrenia [study by Arnold Scheibel and Joyce Kovelman finding hippocampal abnormalities] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:391 Je 18 '83

Fetal brain damage linked to schizophrenia [research by James D. Guy and others] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:164 S 10 '83

Portrait of abnormal brain cells. il *Psychol Today* 17:71 Ap '83

Analysis and chemistry

See also

Chemoreceptors

Drug receptors

Hormone receptors

Protein receptors

Accumulation of D-aspartic acid with age in the human brain. E. H. Man and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1407-8 Je 24 '83

Angiotensin synthesis in the brain and increased turnover in hypertensive rats. D. Ganten and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:869-71 Ag 26 '83

The brute force approach [G. D. Searle's attempt to allay concern over phenylalanine brain level rise due to aspartame soda sweetener] J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 132:256+ N 7 '83

The chemistry of consciousness. M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:24 Ap '83

The chemistry of craving [addictive and compulsive personalities] H. Milkman and S. Sunderwirth. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-9+ O '83

Mind-altering sweetener? Bittersweet victory for sugar substitute [aspartame in soda causes rise in brain levels of phenylalanine; research by Richard R. Wurtman] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:134 Ag 27 '83

Motion sickness is partly in the brain [research by Nancy Daunton and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:342 N 26 '83

Neuropeptide Y distribution in the rat brain. Y. S. Allen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:877-9 Ag 26 '83

Regional brain concentrations of neuropeptides in Huntington's chorea and schizophrenia. C. B. Nemeroff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:972-5 S 2 '83

A shared chemistry for brain and body [hormones and neurotransmitters; work of George F. Koob] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:180 Mr 19 '83

Ultimate chemistry [use of recombinant DNA techniques; interview with F. E. Bloom] D. Goleman. il por *Psychol Today* 17:48-51+ S '83

Will you be my valentine? The answer, says an expert, depends on brain chemistry [interview with M. R. Liebowitz] P. Span. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2 F 21 '83

Cancer

Diagnosis

Labeled putrescine as a probe in brain tumors. N. Volkow and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:673-5 Ag 12 '83

Therapy

Human brain tumor-derived cell lines: growth rate reduced by human fibroblast interferon. A. W. Cook and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:881-3 F 18 '83

Differentiation

See Differentiation (Biology)

Diseases

See also

Alzheimer's disease

Brain damage

Cerebral palsy

Cerebrovascular disease

Encephalitis

Hepatolenticular degeneration

Korsakoff's syndrome

Parkinson's disease

Possible key to senility and birth defects [synapse failure between brain cells; research by Paul Kelly and others] il *USA Today* 111:7 F '83

Brain—*cont.*

Growth

Born too soon, problems later on [inadequate development of microneurons in brain may cause learning disabilities; research by Joseph Altman] *USA Today* 112:15 O '83

A brain for all seasons [metamorphosis and brain development in moths; work of J. G. Hildebrand and others] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:268-9 Ap 23 '83

Erythrocyte form of spectrin in cerebellum: appearance at a specific stage in the terminal differentiation of neurons [role in synaptic formation in chick embryos] E. Lazarides and W. J. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 222:931-3 N 25 '83

Genetic expression in the developing brain. N. Chaudhari and W. E. Hahn. bibl f il *Science* 220:924-8 My 27 '83

Increased brain size and cellular content in infant rats treated with an opiate antagonist [naltrexone] I. S. Zagon and P. J. McLaughlin. bibl f il *Science* 221:1179-80 S 16 '83

Postnatally induced formation of the corpus callosum in acallosal mice on glia-coated cellulose bridges. J. Silver and M. Y. Ogawa. bibl f il *Science* 220:1067-9 Je 3 '83

Very brief visual experience eliminates plasticity in the cat visual cortex. G. D. Mower and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:178-80 Jl 8 '83

Innervation

Alzheimer's disease: a disorder of cortical cholinergic innervation. J. T. Coyle and others. il *Science* 219:1184-90 Mr 11 '83

Clues to Alzheimer's disease emerge [nucleus basalis neuron degeneration; research by D. L. Price and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:941-2 F 25 '83

Corollary discharge provides accurate eye position information to the oculomotor system. B. L. Guthrie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1193-5 S 16 '83

Cortical dopaminergic involvement in cocaine reinforcement. N. E. Goeders and J. E. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:773-5 Ag 19 '83

Eye dominance columns from an isogenic double-nasal frog eye [retinotectal projection] C. F. Ide and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:293-5 Jl 15 '83

Haloperidol-induced plasticity of axon terminals in rat substantia nigra. F. M. Benes and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:969-71 S 2 '83

Hypothalamic γ-aminobutyric acid neurons project to the neocortex. S. R. Vincent and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1309-11 Je 17 '83

Interactions among converging sensory inputs in the superior colliculus. M. A. Meredith and B. E. Stein. bibl f il *Science* 221:389-91 Jl 22 '83

New route found to fish 'hot spots' [role of terminal nerve in action of pheromones in goldfish; research by Leo S. Demski and R. Glenn Northcutt] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:278 Ap 30 '83

Nigral transplants reinnervating the dopamine-depleted neostriatum can sustain intracranial self-stimulation. P. J. Fray and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:416-19 Ja 28 '83

Rate of synaptic replacement in denervated rat hippocampus declines precipitously from the juvenile period to adulthood. J. R. McWilliams and G. Lynch. bibl f il *Science* 221:572-4 Ag 5 '83

The terminal nerve: a new chemosensory system in vertebrates? [goldfish] L. S. Demski and R. G. Northcutt. bibl f il *Science* 220:435-7 Ap 22 '83

Ventral posterior thalamic neurons differentially responsive to noxious stimulation of the awake monkey. K. L. Casey and T. J. Morrow. bibl f il *Science* 221:675-7 Ag 12 '83

Localization of functions

See also
Laterality
Split brain

Altered activity in the hippocampus is more detrimental to classical conditioning than removing the structure. P. R. Solomon and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:329-31 Ap 15 '83

Babies and monkeys play same game [development of prefrontal cortex linked to cognition; research by Adele Diamond and Patricia Goldman-Rakic] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:345 N 26 '83

Brain part perks up during hibernation [paratrigeminal nucleus as temperature monitor; work of Thomas S. Kilduff and Craig Heller] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:231 Ap 9 '83

Direct in vivo monitoring of dopamine released from two striatal compartments in the rat [caudate nucleus] A. G. Ewing and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:169-71 Jl 8 '83

Dopamine modulation of the effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on substantia nigra pars reticulata neurons. B. L. Waszczak and J. R. Walters. bibl f il *Science* 220:218-21 Ap 8 '83

Early auditory experience aligns the auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl. E. I. Knudsen. bibl f il *Science* 222:939-42 N 25 '83

Evidence for olfactory function in utero. P. E. Pedersen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:478-80 Jl 29 '83

Functional organization of the second cortical visual area in primates. R. B. H. Tootell and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:737-9 My 13 '83

How plastic is the brain? il *Sci Dig* 91:85 My '83

The human difference [frontal lobes] M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-8 S '83

Insulin elicits ingestion in decerebrate rats. F. W. Flynn and H. J. Grill. bibl f il *Science* 221:188-90 Jl 8 '83

Insulin-like growth factors: a role in growth hormone negative feedback and body weight regulation via brain. G. S. Tannenbaum and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:77-9 Ap 1 '83

Living color [vision] *Sci Am* 248:90+ My '83

Local cerebral blood flow increases during auditory and emotional processing in the conscious rat. J. E. LeDoux and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:576-8 Ag 5 '83

Love songs and bird brains [canaries; research by Fernando Nottebohm] M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 Je '83

Maternal coordination of the fetal biological clock in utero. S. M. Reppert and W. J. Schwartz. bibl f il *Science* 220:969-71 My 27 '83

Memories are made of this [research by Richard Thompson] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 222:1318 D 23 '83

Midbrain microinfusions of prolactin increase the estrogen-dependent behavior, lordosis [rats] R. E. Harlan and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1451-3 Mr 25 '83

Of bat brains and human speech [study by William O'Neill and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Ap '83

Recovery of normal topography in the somatosensory cortex of monkeys after nerve crush and regeneration. J. T. Wall and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:771-3 Ag 19 '83

Remembrance of things partly. W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:378-81 D 10 '83

Ventral posterior thalamic neurons differentially responsive to noxious stimulation of the awake monkey. K. L. Casey and T. J. Morrow. bibl f il *Science* 221:675-7 Ag 12 '83

Metabolism

Choline and cholinergic neurons. J. K. Blusztajn and R. J. Wurtman. bibl f il *Science* 221:614-20 Ag 12 '83

Down's syndrome in adults: brain metabolism [glucose utilization] M. Schwartz and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:781-3 Ag 19 '83

Extra fuel for mental retardation [abnormal brain glucose metabolism in Down's syndrome; research by Neal R. Cutler and others] *Sci News* 124:154 S 3 '83

A major metabolite of arginine vasopressin in the brain is a highly potent neuropeptide. J. P. H. Burbach and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1310-12 S 23 '83

Relative brain size and metabolism in mammals. E. Armstrong. bibl f il *Science* 220:1302-4 Je 17 '83

What you eat can affect your brain. M. Pines. il *Read Dig* 123:54-8 S '83

Radiography

See Radiography, Medical

Surgery

See also
Split brain

. . . and not so sudden death [neurosurgeon's views on drunk driving] R. J. White. il *Read Dig* 123:96-100 Jl '83

No-hands surgery [laser surgery] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:22-3 Mr '83

Not quite a miracle: daring doctors on neurosurgery's frontiers [condensation] J. Franklin and A. Doelp. il *Read Dig* 123:223-6+ D '83

Olfactory function after bulbectomy [discussion of April 16, 1982 article, Recovery of olfactory function after bilateral bulbectomy] J. W. Wright and J. W. Harding. *Science* 222:1254-5 D 16 '83

Brain—*cont.*

Tomography

See Tomography—Medical use

Transplantation

Aged rats: recovery of motor impairments by intrastriatal nigral grafts. F. H. Gage and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:966-9 S 2 '83

Brain grafting: surgery reduces neurological damage [Parkinson's disease] L. Roberts. il *BioScience* 33:80-3 F '83

Brain-grafting work shows promise [possible treatment for Alzheimer's disease] G. Kolata. *Science* 221:1277 S 23 '83

Brain healing [implanting fetal cells in rat brains] il *Time* 122:59 Ag 8 '83

Brain-tissue transplants? [treatment for Parkinson's disease] il *Sci Dig* 91:85-6 Jl '83

Brain transplants make smarter rats [brain tissue from rat fetuses to brain-damaged adult rats] *Newsweek* 102:73 Ag 8 '83

A conversation with Richard Jed Wyatt. P. Young. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:30-1+ Ag '83

Fetal brain transplants: reduction of cognitive deficits in rats with frontal cortex lesions. R. Labbe and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:470-2 Jl 29 '83

Nigral transplants reinnervating the dopamine-depleted neostriatum can sustain intracranial self-stimulation. P. J. Fray and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:416-19 Ja 28 '83

Normalization of spiroperidol binding in the denervated rat striatum by homologous grafts of substantia nigra. W. J. Freed and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:937-9 N 25 '83

Wounds and injuries

Chemicals spur brain self-repair [neurotrophic factors; research by Carl Cotman and Manuel Nieto-Sampedro] *Sci Dig* 91:86 Ag '83

Where there's a will ... this woman should not be alive [attempted murder victim M. Dee] R. Witherspoon. il pors *Essence* 13:72-4+ Ap '83

Brain-blood barrier *See* Blood-brain barrier

Brain cells *See* Nerve cells

Brain damage

See also

Aphasia

Autism

Barbiturate-enhanced detection of brain lesions by carbon-14-labeled 2-deoxyglucose autoradiography. K. A. Frey and B. W. Agranoff. bibl f il *Science* 219:879-81 F 18 '83

Boxing and the brain. D. Noonan. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Je 12 '83

Brain healing [implanting fetal cells in rat brains] il *Time* 122:59 Ag 8 '83

Brain transplants make smarter rats [brain tissue from rat fetuses to brain-damaged adult rats] *Newsweek* 102:73 Ag 8 '83

Brief deprivation of vision after unilateral lesions of the frontal eye field prevents contralateral inattention [rats] D. P. Crowne and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:527-30 Ap 29 '83

A chemical cause for Huntington's? [quinolinic acid; research by Robert Schwarcz and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:70 Ja 29 '83

Fetal brain damage linked to schizophrenia [research by James D. Guy and others] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:164 S 10 '83

Fetal brain transplants: reduction of cognitive deficits in rats with frontal cortex lesions. R. Labbe and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:470-2 Jl 29 '83

Knockout for boxers' brains [study by Ronald J. Ross and others] *Sci News* 123:73 Ja 29 '83

Quinolinic acid: an endogenous metabolite that produces axon-sparing lesions in rat brain. R. Schwarcz and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:316-18 Ja 21 '83

Systemic cholinergic agents induce seizures and brain damage in lithium-treated rats [pilocarpine or physostigmine] M. P. Honchar and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:323-5 Ap 15 '83

Too many punches, too little concern [boxers] R. H. Boyle and W. Ames. il *Sports Illus* 58:44-6+ Ap 11 '83

Brain drain

The brain drain that adds up [emigration of Russian Jewish mathematicians to the U.S.] *U S News World Rep* 94:57 Ja 17 '83

The third world brain drain. S. Nagarajan. *World Press Rev* 30:46 S '83

Brain electrical activity mapping *See* Computers—Medical use

Brain lesions *See* Brain damage

Brain peptides *See* Peptides

Brain stem

Development of the place principle: tonotopic organization [brainstem auditory nuclei] W. Lippe and E. W. Rubel. bibl f il *Science* 219:514-16 F 4 '83

Inhibitory conductance changes at synapses in the lamprey brainstem. M. R. Gold and A. R. Martin. bibl f il *Science* 221:85-7 Jl 1 '83

Brain stimulation *See* Brain—Innervation

Brain tumor cells (Malignant) *See* Cancer cells

Brain waves

See also

Electroencephalography

Pre-psychosis: key in brain waves? [children of schizophrenics; research by Turan M. Itil and others] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 123:341 My 28 '83

Brainard, Dulcy

PW interviews [Aliki] por *Publ Wkly* 224:134-5 Jl 22 '83

Brainstem *See* Brain stem

Brainstorm [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Brainstorming *See* Ideas

Braintree (Mass.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts

Brainwashing

See also

Deprogramming

Brake indicator lights, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Lighting

Brakes, Airplane

See also

Airplanes—Stopping

FAA proposing airworthiness action on A300 gear, brakes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39 O 17 '83

Brakes, Automobile

See also

Automobiles—Stopping

Defects

The 1980 X cars: case of total recall? *Newsweek* 102:57 Ag 15 '83

Justice sues GM [X-car brake recall] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 O '83

NHTSA, GM battle over X-car recall. T. Orme. il *Mot Trend* 35:24 N '83

Safety brake [GM sued over faulty brakes on X-cars] il *Time* 122:44 Ag 15 '83

Slamming the brakes on GM's X cars. *Newsweek* 101:58 Ja 17 '83

The tangled story behind the X-car suit. il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ag 22 '83

Washington vs. GM: duel over X-cars [Highway Traffic Administration suit] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 15 '83

X is for exasperating. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:21 D '83

Maintenance and repair

Installing silicone brake fluid. il *Pop Mech* 159:172-3 My '83

Troubleshooting your brake system. il *Pop Mech* 159:37-40 Mr '83

Winter threats: ice, snow, sleet. Are your brakes ready for them? L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:213 D '83

Brakes, Lawn mower

Now they're here: power mowers with injury-stopping blade brakes. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:84-5 Mr '83

Brakes, Motorcycle

See also

Motorcycles—Stopping

The hose of the pros. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:16 Ja '83

Brakes (Bending machines) *See* Bending machines

Braking of airplanes *See* Airplanes—Stopping

Braking of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Stopping

Braking of motorcycles *See* Motorcycles—Stopping

Braly, David

How to spot a bankruptcy swindle. il *Nations Bus* 71:64-5 O '83

Bramble, Dennis M., and Carrier, David R.

Running and breathing in mammals. bibl f il *Science* 219:251-6 Ja 21 '83

Bramhall, Kib

about

Kib Bramhall: the love of nature. S. Marcus. il pors *Am Artist* 47:42-7+ Mr '83

Bramlett, Leon

about

Mississippi: a down and dirty campaign. M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 102:57 N 14 '83

Brampton (Ont.)
Newspapers
See Newspapers—Ontario
Bramson, Robert
about
Taming troublemakers. A. Kelvin. *Work Woman* 8:31 F '83
Branca, Glenn
about
Glenn Branca. B. Milkowski. *Down Beat* 50:46 Ap '83
Branch, Taylor
America's errant philosopher. il pors *Wash Mon* 15:48-57 Ap '83
Branch banking *See* Banks and banking—Branch banking
Brancusi, Constantin, 1876-1957
about
Kindred spirits. R. Cohen. il pors *Art News* 82:84-7 Mr '83
Brand, Natan
about
Natan Brand, piano. A. Satz. *High Fidel* 33:MA26 Je '83
Brand, Paul
Blood: the miracle of cleansing; ed. by Philip Yancey. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-15 F 18 '83
Blood: the miracle of life; ed. by Philip Yancey. il pors *Christ Today* 27:38-42 Mr 4 '83
Life in the blood; ed. by Philip Yancey. il pors *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Mr 18 '83
A surgeon's view of divine healing; ed. by Philip Yancey. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-21 N 25 '83
Brand, Stewart
about
Capturing the world of software. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il por *Time* 122:70 Jl 18 '83
Stewart Brand's new school for manners. G. Leonard. por *Esquire* 99:248 Mr '83
This year's Brand. J. Kane. il por *Esquire* 100:68-70+ Jl '83
Brand names *See* Trade marks and trade names
Brandenberg, Aliki *See* Aliki
Brandon, Brent
about
Helicopter doctor. B. Brechner. il pors *Flying* 110:52-7 Mr '83
Brandon, Henry
The presumed retreat of America never happened. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 Je 27 '83
Brandon, Mark
about
A back with a gift of grab. J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:80+ N 21 '83
Brandon University
The president who did not leave [dismissal of H. J. Perkins] E. Mills. *Macleans* 96:14-15 D 19 '83
Brandsma, Marian McEvoy
The European view. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:111+ Jl '83
Paris fashion—with a Japanese accent. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:248-9+ Mr '83
The ultimate hotel experience. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:78+ Ap '83
Brandt, Anthony
Ethics. See issues of Esquire beginning April 1983
Feminism: a man's view. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:118+ Ag '83
Learning to be a loving man. il *McCalls* 110:83+ S '83
We're equals, but I'm the boss. il *McCalls* 110:64+ Ag '83
While I can't say I enjoy fighting with Lorraine, fighting helped our marriage. il *Glamour* 81:163+ Ap '83
Brandt, Jane
Witches' brew [excerpt from Drinks without liquor] il *Seventeen* 42:66 O '83
Brandt, Pam
A henna head trip. il *Ms* 11:45-6+ My '83
MTV/Music Television. *Ms* 12:42+ N '83
Brandt, Werner, 1925-1983
about
Obituary
Phys Today 36:92+ N '83. L. O. Roellig
Brandt, Willy, 1913-
about
Never at a loss for words. il por *Time* 121:38 Ap 18 '83
Whatever happened to Willy Brandt? D. Gress. *Commentary* 76:55-8 Jl '83
Willy Brandt [discussion of July 1983 article, Whatever happened to Willy Brandt?] D. Gress. *Commentary* 76:4+ N '83
Brandt Commission *See* Independent Commission on International Development Issues
Brandy
The allure of armagnac. W. Clifford. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:126+ N '83
Brandy is dandy. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:76-7 Ja 17 '83
Inspiration for heroic deeds [Armagnac] T. Robards. il *N Y Times Mag* p58 F 6 '83
The warming glow of cognac. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 13:60 Ja '83
Brandywine Valley
History flows through the Brandywine Valley. K. Lingo. il map *South Living* 18:106-13 N '83
Braniff Airways, Incorporated
An aborted takeoff for the new Braniff [FAA objects to slot allocation deal with PSA] il *Bus Week* p43-4 F 21 '83
Born-again Braniff rolls toward the runway [Hyatt linkup] il *Bus Week* p29-30 S 19 '83
Braniff/PSA lease agreement gains legal, financial support. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ja 24 '83
Braniff/PSA slot agreement overturned by Appeals Court. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Mr 7 '83
Braniff is back [purchase by Hyatt] il *Time* 121:44 My 23 '83
Braniff seeks new partner for reorganization plan. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ap 25 '83
Braniff studies $30-million stock offering. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:17 D 26 '83
Braniff's new president plans service resumption in March [W. D. Slattery] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47 S 26 '83
Can a hotelier make a new Braniff fly? [Hyatt Corp.] *Newsweek* 102:63 S 12 '83
Carriers ask bankruptcy court to abstain in PSA slots ruling. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ja 17 '83
Creditors study Braniff revival [using Hyatt Corp. resources] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34-5 Ap 18 '83
FAA rejects Braniff's request for return of former slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Ja 31 '83
Good-bye, Texas [memories of flying for Braniff] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:28-9 O '83
A new Braniff is ready to test its wings. *Bus Week* p35+ D 19 '83
A new flight plan for Braniff. J. Fleming. il por *Macleans* 96:42 S 19 '83
People Express agrees to buy Braniff 727s, lease 747-200. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 28 '83
Picking up where Braniff left off. il *Time* 121:60 F 14 '83
The Pritzkers prepare to take a flier on Braniff. il por *Bus Week* p58 Je 27 '83
The reborning of Braniff: why Howard Putnam pulled out. il por *Bus Week* p56+ Je 27 '83
Branigan, Laura
about
Laura Branigan: belts it out again. por *Harpers Bazaar* 117:176 D '83
Laura Branigan wins big playing Solitaire, but her ex-manager wants $15 million. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:33-4 Jl 18 '83
The making of Laura Branigan. S. Crichton. por *Harpers* 267:22-6 Jl '83
Branley, Franklyn Mansfield, 1915-
What is groundwater? [excerpt from Water for the world] il *Sierra* 68:144-6 Ja/F '83
Brann, Bob
about
Thirty-year man. L. Rubinstein. il por *Opera News* 48:38-40 N '83
Brannan, Emora T.
about
A Baltimore pastor asks fellow Methodists for $1 each to save his historic church. A. Pawlyna. il pors *People Wkly* 20:117+ D 5 '83
Branscomb, Lewis M.
High-school physics—why doesn't somebody do something. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ S '83
Improving R&D productivity: the federal role [adaptation of address, April 14, 1983] *Science* 222:133-5 O 14 '83
Branscum, Deborah
We are the bookkeepers and receptionists and researchers—not every woman wants to desert the pink-collar ghetto. *Ms* 11:46+ Ap '83

Branson, Branley Allan
Shelterbelts for privacy. il *Mother Earth News* 81:120-1 My/Je '83
Braque, Georges, 1882-1963
about
Crimes against the Cubists. J. Richardson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 Je 16 '83
Georges Braque: the last works. B. Rose. il pors *Vogue* 173:330-3 Ag '83
Georges Braque: the late paintings 1940-1963. L. Fleming. il por *Art News* 82:117-18 Ap '83
Late lyrics: Braque. J. Perl. il *Art Am* 71:78-86 F '83
A modern master's autumnal triumphs. M. A. Tighe. il por *House Gard* 155:174 Ap '83
Bras *See* Brassieres
Brascan Ltd.
The Bronfman's new conquests. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:33 S 5 '83
Brasfield, Philip
When the state kills. il *Progressive* 47:66 Mr '83
Brashler, William
Dr. J. il por *New Repub* 189:14-15+ O 17 '83
Brassica
Discover the many cabbage kin. R. Webber. il *Flower Gard* 27:44-5+ F/Mr '83
Raab: the uncommon cole. N. P. Farris. il *Mother Earth News* 83:26 S/O '83
Brassieres
Bra makeovers: your guide to shaplier breasts. il *Glamour* 81:292-5 N '83
Brattleboro (Vt.)
Education
See Education—Vermont
Bratton, Susan
(jt. auth) See Goigel, Monica, and Bratton, Susan
Brauch, William C.
Fence-moving time! il *Mother Earth News* 80:190 Mr/Ap '83
Braud, Henry J.
Lost and found. il *Flying* 110:108-9 O '83
Braun, Barbara
Art books: a world of change. il *Publ Wkly* 224:22-4+ Ag 19 '83
Leftovers—and new directions. il *Publ Wkly* 224:24-30 O 28 '83
PW interviews [L. Nevelson] por *Publ Wkly* 224:76-7 D 16 '83
Reaching for an audience. il *Publ Wkly* 224:24-8+ O 21 '83
Braun, Eva, 1912-1945
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The Eva Braun diaries. O. Pritchett. il *World Press Rev* 30:34 Je '83
Braun, Jacinthe Baribeau- *See* Baribeau-Braun, Jacinthe
Braun, Kathryn, and others
Loving families adopt frail elderly. il *Aging* 339:37-8 My/Je '83
Braunwald, Eugene
about
Coping with fraud: the Darsee case. B. J. Culliton. il por *Science* 220:31-5 Ap 1 '83
Braus, Judy
Saving wildlife can be a taxing business. il *Natl Wildl* 21:31 Ag/S '83
Bravery *See* Courage
Bravo Gianni (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Brawley, Robert Julius
about
Emerging artists. R. Longman. il pors *Am Artist* 47:36-43+ Ag '83
Braxton, Anthony
about
Gil Evans/Anthony Braxton. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:50-1 My '83
Braxton, Dwight
about
A crowning achievement. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:14-21 Mr 28 '83
Spinks stands tall in brawl. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:61 Mr 28 '83
Bray, Hazel
Trude Guermonprez. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:inside cover, 40-4 Je/Jl '83
Bray, Howard
The new wave of Puerto Rican immigrants. il *N Y Times Mag* p22+ Jl 3 '83
Bray, Rosemary L.
Can women and men be friends? il *Essence* 14:70-2+ Jl '83
How to bounce back. *Essence* 14:121-2+ Je '83
Braybrooke, Neville
Gandhi's autobiography. *America* 148:279-80 Ap 9 '83
Brayton, Alice
about
The indomitable Miss Brayton. M. McCarthy. il pors *House Gard* 155:140-5+ D '83
Brazeau, Peter
The poet as insurance man [excerpt from Parts of a world] il *Harpers* 267:58-62 S '83
Brazelton, T. Berry, 1918-
Croup: the nighttime attacker. il *Redbook* 160:48+ Mr '83
How babies handle stress. *Redbook* 161:34+ My '83
How to fight a fever. *Redbook* 161:32+ Jl '83
Six major signs of illness—that may help you save your child's life. *Redbook* 161:32 O '83
about
The new Dr. Spock: a great dad. il por *Time* 122:57 Ag 15 '83
Brazil
See also
Amazon River
Amazon Valley
Automobile racing—Brazil
Aviation—Brazil
Banks and banking—Brazil
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)—Brazil
Colleges and universities—Brazil
Community development—Brazil
Crime and criminals—Brazil
Dams—Brazil
Florianópolis (Brazil)
Iguassú Falls
Industry and state—Brazil
Investments, American—Brazil
Journalism—Brazil
Labor—Brazil
Loans, Bank—Brazil
Loans, Foreign—Brazil
Money—Brazil
Motion pictures—Brazil
Nutrition problems—Brazil
Rain forests—Brazil
Research institutions—Brazil
Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)
Riots—Brazil
São Paulo (Brazil: City)
Strikes—Brazil
Television broadcasting—Brazil
Unemployment—Brazil
Climate
See also
Droughts—Brazil
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Brazil
Commercial policy
Suppliers may have to pull the plug. il *Bus Week* p43+ O 10 '83
Commercial treaties and agreements
United States
See United States—Commercial treaties and agreements—Brazil
Description and travel
Peter Fleming's Brazilian adventure [1932 trip through backcountry; excerpt] P. Fleming. il por *Americas* 35:20-3 N/D '83
Economic conditions
A troubled nation under economic siege. M. Ashford. il *Macleans* 96:8+ N 21 '83
Economic policy
See also
Wage-price policy—Brazil
Austerity pushes Brazil to the brink of social upheaval. F. Taylor. il *Bus Week* p62 O 17 '83
Austerity's backlash is gathering force. il *Bus Week* p38 Ag 8 '83
Avoiding Armageddon. il *Fortune* 108:6 O 31 '83
Brazil: a giant reeling on the ropes. S. Yolen. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:28-9 Ag 22 '83
Brazil takes the I.M.F. cure. C. Peterson. *Nation* 236:393-4 Ap 2 '83
Brazil, the banks, the third world. P. Lernoux. *Nation* 237:434-6 N 5 '83
Brazil's ordeal of austerity. il *Time* 122:69 S 19 '83
Brazil's struggle with debt. C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:40 My 2 '83
Brazil's time bomb. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:57 S 5 '83
Games bankers play. N. Gall. il *Forbes* 132:172-6+ D 5 '83

Brazil—Economic policy—*cont.*

Rainy days in Brazil. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:56-7 Jl 25 '83

Toe to toe with the IMF, Brazil backs off. il *Bus Week* p21-2 Ag 1 '83

Why lenders should still be scared [IMF agreement] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:116-18+ D 12 '83

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Brazil

Industries

See also

Electronic industries—Brazil

Embraer Empresa Brasileira de Aeronautica SA

Native peoples

See Indians of South America—Brazil

Politics and government

Brazil's new democracy. E.-S. Pang. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:54-7+ F '83

Population

See also

Germans in Brazil

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Cults—Brazil

Presbyterian Church—Brazil

Moonset in Brazil [popular opposition to Unification Church] F. K. Poole. il *Psychol Today* 17:86 Ap '83

Social policy

A base for Brazilian dissidents [Brazilian Institute for Social and Economic Analysis] D. M. Berman. *Progressive* 47:16 Jl '83

Brazilian cooking *See* Cooking, Brazilian

Brazilian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Brazil

Brazilian Institute for Social and Economic Analysis *See* Research institutions—Brazil

Brazilians in the United States

Brazil's man in New York [journalist P. Francis] M. J. Osiel. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 Jl 11-25 '83

Brazing

Joining metal to metal. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 223:131-4 N '83

Brazing torches *See* Torches

Bread

See also

Coffee cake

Toast

American classic: baked beans and brown bread. il *McCalls* 110:139-40 F '83

Bake a batch of luscious little loaves. il *McCalls* 110:72+ S '83

Bake bread in rounds. il *South Living* 18:193 Je '83

Bake these garden-fresh breads. il *South Living* 18:246+ My '83

Baking bread is bigger than ever. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:34-7 O '83

Beautiful babas, perfect popovers. il *McCalls* 110:65+ Jl '83

Bread & soup cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 197:176-86+ O '83

Breads. il *Consum Rep* 47:55-60 D '82

Catch the aroma of homemade bread. il *South Living* 18:216 S '83

Chewy bread rounds...Hungarian langos. il *Sunset* 170:188 Mr '83

Christmas breads from around the world. il *Ladies Home J* 100:112-14+ D '83

Cinnamon-raisin swirl bread. il *McCalls* 111:173-4 O '83

Cook with leftover bread. il *South Living* 18:230 S '83

Corn bread with character. R. Lundy. il *Esquire* 100:44+ Ag '83

Country breads. il *Sunset* 170:86-7 F '83

Country loaf [oat, rye and pumpernickel swirl] il *Good Housekeep* 197:46 S '83

Crazy for croissants. il *Seventeen* 42:160-1+ Mr '83

Croissants: fast food with a French twist. A. Slegman. il *McCalls* 110:64-5 Mr '83

Easter-egg bread. il *Good Housekeep* 196:62 Ap '83

Enriching your bread. R. Finman and W. Palmer. il *Org Gard* 30:150 F '83

From our kitchen to yours [shaping professional looking rolls] L. Lloyd. il *South Living* 18:174 D '83

Fruit and vegetable breads. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:119-20 Ag '83

Golden beehive bread. il *Sunset* 170:102-3 Ap '83

Good bread made better. D. Deis. il *Org Gard* 30:94+ O '83

Harvest breads of many colors [vegetable breads] il *Sunset* 171:128-9 N '83

The hoecake perplex [fried corn bread] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:94+ D '83

Holiday breads take a festive turn. M. Chason and B. Fannin. il *South Living* 18:166-8+ D '83

Hot cross buns. J. Jones and E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 43:42-3+ Ap '83

Hungarian poppy-seed bread. il *McCalls* 111:87-8 N '83

Just for two. Three small, easy breads. il *Sunset* 170:211 Ap '83

Mad about muffins. il *Seventeen* 42:154-5+ O '83

Mastering sourdough. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 87:58-61 Ja '83

More flavor for salt-free bread. B. Pleasant. il *Org Gard* 30:102-4 Mr '83

The old-time flavor of brick-oven baking. il *McCalls* 110:66+ Ap '83

One batch makes six mini-loaves. il *Sunset* 171:186 S '83

Our daily bread. J. D. Scott. il *Read Dig* 122:149-52 F '83

A rising of muffins. M. Blanchard. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20-2 Jl '83

Sardinian born and bread. E. L. Mathias. bibl(p84-5) il *Nat Hist* 92:54-63 Ja '83

Secrets of shaping the country breads...basket-style or flat and slashed. il *Sunset* 170:172-4 F '83

The simple art of baking French bread. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:123-6+ S '83

Spectacular Italian coffeecake [panettone] il *McCalls* 111:142+ N '83

Speed up yeast bread in the microwave. il *South Living* 18:156-7 F '83

Sturdy Austrian flatbread can be crisp or chewy. il *Sunset* 170:232-3 My '83

Super nutri-muffins. il *Mademoiselle* 89:142 Ja '83

Sweet bread loaves in a jiffy. il *South Living* 18:188-9 Je '83

Take a package of English muffins. il *Good Housekeep* 196:151-2 Ja '83

Take a package of refrigerated biscuits. J. Kenneally. il *Good Housekeep* 197:277-8 D '83

Tasty fall treat [pumpkin bread] il *Natl Geogr World* 98:17 O '83

That satisfied feeling [rye bread] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p102+ O 2 '83

These bagels are sourdough. il *Sunset* 170:96 Ja '83

These muffins are plum good. il *South Living* 18:228 Ap '83

To make good bread. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-65 F '83

A treat for brunch: Dutch baby [popovers] il *Redbook* 160:118 Ja '83

Whole grain breads. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:137-8 Ap '83

You bake a surprise inside these bread bundles. il *Sunset* 171:88-9 D '83

Bread and Puppet Theater *See* Theater, Experimental

Bread baking equipment *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Bread boxes

Bread box. G. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:78-9 Ja '83

Carved oak breadbox holds single loaf. G. R. Goodman. il *Workbench* 39:14 My/Je '83

Old-fashioned breadbox has tambour door. il *Workbench* 38:48+ Mr/Ap '82

Bread dough, Frozen *See* Food, Frozen

Bread dough modeling *See* Modeling

Bread for the World (Organization)

Congress directs more aid to absolute poor. *Christ Today* 27:62-3 F 4 '83

Bread pudding *See* Puddings

Breadalbane (Ship)

Confessions of a polar mystic: Joe MacInnis: Canada's underwater man. J. F. Vesely. il por *Oceans* 16:16-19 Ja/F '83

Exploring a 140-year-old ship under Arctic ice. J. MacInnis. il *Natl Geogr* 164:104A-104D Jl '83

Into the tomb of HMS Breadalbane. G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:42-4 Je 6 '83

Breadboard circuits *See* Electronic circuits—Design

Breadboards

Breadboard. G. Hamilton and K. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:80-1 N '83

Break dancing

Break dancing the night away [Fun House in New York City] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 102:72-3 Ag 22 '83

Chilling out on rap flash. J. Cocks. il *Time* 121:72-3 Mr 21 '83

Street beat: rapping and breaking. A. Armbruster. il *Mademoiselle* 89:58-9 F '83

Break dancing—*cont.*

Talk that talk, walk that walk. T. Carr. il *Roll Stone* p18-19+ My 26 '83

With electrik boogie and back flips, the breakers put the flash in Flashdance. M. Small. il *People Wkly* 19:32-3 My 23 '83

Breakfast foods *See* Cereal foods

Breakfast with Les and Bess [drama] See Kalcheim, Lee

Breakfasts

See also

Brunches

20 great reasons to get out of bed in the morning. il *Glamour* 81:246 F '83

A 20-minute summer breakfast. il *Glamour* 81:182 Jl '83

Breakfast can be beautiful! il *Redbook* 160:102-6+ Mr '83

Breakfast in a blender. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:124+ F '83

Breakfast in bed for two. il *Mademoiselle* 89:164-6 F '83

Breakfasts & brunches [special section] il *South Living* 18:113+ Mr '83

Bring back breakfast. J. D. Scott. il *Read Dig* 123:199-200+ D '83

Christmas breakfasts. il *Gourmet* 43:56-8+ D '83

Combat mid-morning hungries! Start your workday with these quick breakfasts. V. Newborn. il *Essence* 13:118+ Mr '83

Energy: what really works... il *Vogue* 173:196-7 Ja '83

The great American breakfast. C. Leon. *Vogue* 173:221-2 Ag '83

Learning to love breakfast. S. Milius. il *Org Gard* 30:90-3 O '83

Microwave menu in time for breakfast. il *South Living* 18:200+ S '83

Rush-hour. il *Health* 15:36-7+ Ag '83

Valentine breakfasts. il *Gourmet* 43:36-8+ F '83

Breakfasts, Business *See* Business entertaining

Breaking (Dance) *See* Break dancing

Breast

How to have beautiful, healthy breasts. J. Molli. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:200-1+ My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A few words about breasts [reprint from May 1972 issue] N. Ephron. *Esquire* 99:323-4+ Je '83

Cancer

Breast cancer: better ways to find and treat it. M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 197:226-7 Ag '83

Breast cancer: odds, options, arguments. M. Weber. *Vogue* 173:334-5+ Ag '83

Rose Kushner [interview] S. Johnson. por *Work Woman* 8:160+ My '83

Diagnosis

See also

Mammography

Best for the breast [electron microscopy diagnosis] A. E. Birnbaum. *Health* 15:16 O '83

Breast cancer spotted with light [diaphanography] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 Ag '83

Breast cancer: the truth about early detection. M. Napoli. *Ms* 11:86-7 My '83

Immunological aspects

H-2-linked resistance to mastocytoma in male mice: immune response to a histocompatibility antigen on the X chromosome. L. W. Kwak and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:959-61 My 27 '83

Psychological aspects

Giving it up—at the cellular level [psychological distress and diminished natural killer cell activity; study by Sandra M. Levy and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:148 S 3 '83

Surgery

Alternatives to mastectomy. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:69 My 23 '83

At risk [prophylactic mastectomies] C. Helwick. il *Health* 15:38-41 Ja '83

Easing women's constant fear [alternatives to radical mastectomy] C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:85 N 21 '83

Good news for women! No more mastectomies [radiotherapy; excerpt from No more hot flashes and other good news] P. W. Budoff. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:34+ Jl '83

I said no to my doctors [decision to have mastectomy or radiation therapy]; ed. by Jean Libman Block. C. Goldsmith. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:92+ Mr '83

Mastectomy: some hopeful facts you should know. S. Lee. il *Essence* 13:53-4 F '83

Therapy

Cutting heart's dose in breast therapy [combining X ray and electron radiation therapy] *Sci News* 124:376 D 10 '83

Good news for women! No more mastectomies [radiotherapy; excerpt from No more hot flashes and other good news] P. W. Budoff. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:34+ Jl '83

I said no to my doctors [decision to have mastectomy or radiation therapy]; ed. by Jean Libman Block. C. Goldsmith. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:92+ Mr '83

Diseases

Benign breast disease [fibrocystic disease] P. Lehmann. *Work Woman* 8:190+ O '83

Cystic breasts—a condition, not a disease. C. Mann. *Ms* 11:84-6 Ap '83

What doctors say now about noncancerous breast lumps. P. G. Adcroft. *Good Housekeep* 196:230 Mr '83

Examination

How to examine your breasts. il *Glamour* 81:139 Mr '83

Surgery, Plastic

See Surgery, Plastic

Breast exercises *See* Exercise

Breast feeding

See also

Milk, Human

Breast-beating [low percentage of breast-fed babies in New York City] J. Wholey. il *N Y* 16:84-6 O 31 '83

Decent exposure? A. Bonavoglia. il *Ms* 12:106-7 Jl '83

The erotic factor. S. Lainson. il *Ms* 11:66+ F '83

A feminist fad? E. Stone. il *Ms* 11:68+ F '83

Mother's milk, the best start in life. W. A. M. Cutting. il *World Health* p20 Ap/My '83

There's no substitute for mother's milk [promotion of breastfeeding in Bangladesh] A. Chetley. il *World Health* p12-15 F/Mr '83

Women in the centre of the picture [World Health Organization booklet] D. Gibson. il *World Health* p25 Jl '83

Breast implants *See* Surgery, Plastic

Breast milk *See* Milk, Human

Breast reconstruction surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic

Breast X-rays *See* Mammography

Breasted, Mary

about

The press as ingénue. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:80 Ag 8 '83

Breathing *See* Respiration

Breathless [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Brechner, Berl

Washington. See issues of Flying

Breecher, Carolyn

Let them eat violets. il *Health* 15:48-9 Je '83

Breecher, Maury M.

10 ways to beat the blahs. il *Health* 15:58-9 Ag '83

Breeder reactors *See* Nuclear reactors

Breeding

See also

American Minor Breeds Conservancy
Cattle—Breeding
Horses—Breeding
Hybridization
Livestock—Breeding
Poultry—Breeding
Reproduction
Sheep—Breeding
Swine—Breeding

Preserving zoo animals through sperm banks. il *USA Today* 111:8-9 Je '83

Breedlove, Sarah *See* Walker, Madame C. J., 1867-1919

Breguet, Abraham-Louis, 1747-1823

about

Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. *Gourmet* 43:4+ O '83

Breibart, Mark, and Epstein, Gerald

The power of the Fed. il *Progressive* 47:31-5 Ap '83

Breig, James

Beyond the pearly gates: what U.S. Catholic readers believe about the afterlife [with readers' comments] il *U S Cathol* 48:6-18 My '83

How to heat up a lukewarm parish. il *U S Cathol* 48:17-23 Mr '83

What U.S. Catholic readers think about sermons. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-13 N '83

Who in the hell is Satan? il *U S Cathol* 48:6-11 F '83

Breindel, Eric

about

Crash of a shooting star. por *Time* 121:23 My 30 '83

Breiseth, Christopher N.
Deep Springs College: learning to hear the voice of the desert. il *Change* 15:28-35 S '83

Breit, Gregory, 1899-1981
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 36:102-4 O '83. M. H. Hull, Jr.

Breitman, Richard, and Kraut, Alan M.
Who was the mysterious messenger? *Commentary* 76:44-7 O '83

Breitschwerdt, Werner
about
An R&D man takes the wheel at Daimler-Benz. *Bus Week* p45+ D 19 '83

Breland, Mark
about
At 19, Mark Breland fights his way from Brooklyn to a film role and a shot at the 1984 Olympics. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:48+ Ap 4 '83
The next great American hero. C. Fussman. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:56-8+ O '83

Breman, H., and Wit, C. T. de
Rangeland productivity and exploitation in the Sahel. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1341-7 S 30 '83

Bren, Donald L.
about
The land coup in Orange County. G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 108:91-2+ N 14 '83

Brendel, Alfred
about
Alfred Brendel: Beethoven Piano sonatas. H. Goldsmith. por *High Fidel* 33:MA25-MA26 S '83
Beethoven by the book. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:52-3 Je 6 '83
Brendel and Serkin: different but equally persuasive approaches to Mozart piano concertos. R. Freed. pors *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70 F '83
Musical events. A. Porter. il *New Yorker* 59:80+ Ag 1 '83

Breneman, David W.
The coming enrollment crisis [excerpt] il *Change* 15:14-19 Mr '83

Brenkacz, Amy Sue
Teen to teen. See issues of 'Teen
about
Back to school with Miss Teenage America. il pors *Teen* 27:114-17 Ag '83
Meet Miss Teenage America 1983. il pors *Teen* 27:74-6 Mr '83
Miss Teenage America 1983. il pors *Teen* 27:42 D '83

Brennan, Eileen
about
The ordeal of Eileen Brennan. P. Battelle. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:59+ D '83

Brennan, William J.
about
The Warren Court—it still lives. S. Gillers. il *Nation* 237:193+ S 17 '83

Brennan College Service
Canada protests bid of U.S. college store firm. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 224:288 Ag 26 '83

Brennan family
about
Profiles [Brennan brothers, building superintendents in New York City] M. Singer. il *New Yorker* 59:54-6+ O 24 '83

Brenner, Barbara King
Grapho-analysis: writing your way to the top. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:243+ Mr '83

Brenner, David, 1944-
And the winner is . . . [condensed from Soft pretzels with mustard] il *Read Dig* 123:99-101 N '83

Brenner, Elizabeth
Comparing hands: are you and he meant for each other? il *Glamour* 81:230-1+ Je '83

Brenner, Marie
Grand hotel: the inside story of the Carlyle. il *N Y* 16:28-38+ D 19 '83
Know your Hamptons. il *N Y* 16:40-3+ Jl 4-11 '83
The Liz and Dick show. il pors *N Y* 16:38-43 My 9 '83
Mailer goes Egyptian. il pors *N Y* 16:28-38 Mr 28 '83
Miss Manners. il por *N Y* 16:20+ My 30 '83
A night at the opera. il *N Y* 16:182-3+ Ap 18 '83
about
Closing in. por *N Y* 16:6 D 5 '83

Brent, Madeleine
Heart's heritage [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 197:235-8+ N '83

Brentano's, Inc.
Ailing Brentano's considers closing down business. J. Mutter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ Ja 21 '83
Bankruptcy updates: Brentano's, Hastings, A & W. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:16 O 7 '83

Brenton, Howard, 1942-
about
Sore throats [drama] Reviews
Saturday Rev il 9:18-20 Jl/Ag '83. S. Kauffmann

Breskin, David
A new generation of robots in the workplace. il *Esquire* 99:122+ Ap '83
Searching for Miles. il por *Roll Stone* p46-7+ S 29 '83

Bresler, Robert J.
America's swing vote: the blue-collar workers. *USA Today* 111:6-7 Ja '83
Peace without detente: living with the Russians. *USA Today* 112:6-7 N '83
Vietnam and Central America: reflections on power and morality. *USA Today* 112:6-7 S '83

Breslin, Jimmy
The bridge. il *House Gard* 155:150-3 Je '83
about
Blue . . . and red. il por *Time* 121:36 My 30 '83

Breslin, John B.
Arts static and dynamic. *America* 148:193 Mr 12 '83

Breslin, Paul
Homage to Webern [poem] *Am Sch* 52:242 Spr '83

Breslin, Rosemary
Under the boardwalk. *Roll Stone* p87+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Breslow, Lester
Five intensive approaches to achieve wellness. por *Cent Mag* 16:47-50 Ja/F '83

Bressand, Albert
Mastering the world economy. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:745-72 Spr '83

Bressler, Martin
Counsel on the arts. See issues of American Artist

Bresson, Henri Cartier- *See* Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-

Bresson, Robert
about
L'argent [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:589-90 N 4 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Brett, George
about
Bad calls. E. J. McCarthy. *New Repub* 189:9-11 Ag 29 '83
Can George Brett hit .500? J. Garrity. il por *Sports Illus* 58:62+ My 2 '83
The longest home run. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ag 8 '83
The meaning of it all. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:79 Ag 22 '83
Psst, somebody may be cheating. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:74 Ag 8 '83
Sticky thoughts for sultry days. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 22 '83
That bat! il *Time* 122:71 Ag 8 '83

Brett, Jeanne M.
(jt. auth) See Goldberg, Stephen B., and Brett, Jeanne M.

Bretton Woods Conference *See* United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference

Brevard County (Fla.)
Brevard County reviving after economic slump. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:93-4 Mr 21 '83

Breviaries
The breviary in the woods. B. C. Lane. il *Christ Century* 100:564-6 Je 1 '83

Brewer, Jim
Paint with light. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:48-51 Je '83

Brewer, John, 1947-
Theatre and counter-theatre in Georgian politics: the mock elections at Garrat. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:14-23 F '83

Brewer, P. G., and others
A climatic freshening of the Deep Atlantic North of 50°N over the past 20 years. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1237-9 D 16 '83

Brewery workers
Beer brewery boss [P. Hobson, black woman services manager of Miller plant in Eden, N.C.] P. Noel. il pors *Ebony* 38:40+ Je '83

Brewing
Technobrew. R. H. Bork, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:236-8+ D 5 '83

Brewing industry
See also
Adolph Coors Co.
Coy International Corporation
Dixie Brewing Co., Inc.
Dubuque Star Brewing Company
Kronenbourg USA, Inc.
Miller Brewing Company
Pittsburgh Brewing Co.
Stroh Brewery Company
Small is tasty [microbreweries] il *Time* 122:58 Jl 25 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

The resurrection of Dixie [Coy International purchase of Dixie Brewing] M. T. Fadiman. il por *Forbes* 132:51 N 7 '83

Advertising

Alex and the beer bottles [Stroh's cartoon TV ads] il *Newsweek* 102:72 O 10 '83
Beer advertising: coming through for you? il *Consum Rep* 48:348-51 Jl '83
CU sues Miller Brewing for use of ratings in ads. *Consum Rep* 48:444 S '83
Hitting the right spot in Lite reading promo [book about the Miller Lite Beer commercials] il *Publ Wkly* 224:44 N 25 '83
Up in smoke [Miller Squadron skywriters] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:39-41 Ja '83

Employees

See Brewery workers

Export-import trade

Canadian beer barrels across the border. il *Bus Week* p66-7 Jl 4 '83

Finance

Joe Pickett's last brew [plight of small brewers] F. Maier. il por *Newsweek* 101:80 Je 6 '83

Marketing

The cheaper the better. K. Foltz. il *Newsweek* 102:74 D 19 '83

Securities

Beer stocks with yeasty promise. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 108:179+ O 17 '83

Canada

See also
Labatt Brewing Company Limited
Beer: an industry comes alive [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] A. Whittingham. il *Macleans* 96:2, 18-23 Ag 15 '83
Canadian beer barrels across the border. il *Bus Week* p66-7 Jl 4 '83

Great Britain

See also
Arthur Guinness and Sons plc

Brewster, William S.
(ed) See Hornblower, Malabar. The compleat fly tier

Breytenbach, Breyten
Breyten prays for himself [poem]; tr. by Denis Hirson *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:24 My 1 '83
The life of the soil [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:7 N '82

about

A South African poet on his imprisonment. D. Woods. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ My 1 '83

Brezhnev, Leonid Ilich, 1906-1982

about

Brezhnev's legacy. D. V. Schwartz. il *World Press Rev* 30:43-4 Ja '83
The Kremlin stays the course. B. Grosscup. il *Progressive* 47:30-1 Ja '83
Obituary
Dep State Bull il 83:58-62 Ja '83

Bribery
See also
Politics, Corruption in
Trials (Bribery)
Williams (Roy L.) case
The antibribery act splits executives [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p16 S 19 '83
Bill introduced to relax overseas bribery law [Foreign Corrupt Practices Act] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:58 Mr 28 '83
Bribes don't help [study by John Graham on effects of Foreign corrupt practices act] il *USA Today* 112:5 Ag '83
The complex case of the U.S. vs. Southland [bribery case raises issue as to what extent companies are liable for employees' crimes] il *Bus Week* p108-9+ N 21 '83
Fathers, sons and the FBI [H. Mandel accused of offering bribe to FAA Administrator J. L. Helms] C. Leslie. il por *Newsweek* 101:19 Ja 17 '83
The G-Man versus the judge [FBI agent J. Yablonsky's accusations of bribery against H. Claiborne] M. A. Lerner. il pors *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 4 '83
A Georgia cattleman sets an IRS record? [largest bribe attempt of an IRS agent by V. Lovell] *Newsweek* 102:72 D 19 '83
House leaders set procedures for changes to bribery law [Foreign corrupt practices act] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:98-9 My 23 '83
A new assault on the bribery act [Foreign corrupt practices act] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p141 Ap 18 '83
White House backs bribery law change [Foreign corrupt practices act] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90-1 My 2 '83

Brice, Eugene W.
Good news about failure [address, January 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:236-8 F 1 '83

Brichta, Vivian
America's vanishing roadside art. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:27-31 O '83
The Lowestoft riddle. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Je '83
The Spode Josiahs. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Mr '83

Brick pavements *See* Pavements

Bricker, Lee Alan
The doctor's stay-honest diet [with editorial comment by Bard Lindeman] il *50 Plus* 23:2, 32-6 S '83
The tinfoil gourmet. il *50 Plus* 23:42-6 D '83

Brickfield, Cyril F.
Attitudes and perceptions of older people toward technology [address, August 23, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:721-4 S 15 '83

Brickley, Peg, and Powledge, Fred
The Buck bucks (cont.) [discussion of May 14, 1983 article, The curse of the Buck bucks] *Nation* 236:784+ Je 25 '83
The curse of the Buck bucks. *Nation* 236:591+ My 14 '83

Bricklin, Dan

about

Visual calc. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:138+ Ag '83

Bricklin, Malcolm

about

Addio Fiat, benvenuto Bricklin. T. L. Bryant. *Road Track* 34:88 Ap '83
Back in the driver's seat. E. Salholz. il pors *Newsweek* 102:14 S 26 '83

Brickman, Marshall

about

Lovesick [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:50 F 28 '83. L. O'Toole
New Repub 188:25 Mr 14 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:128-9 Mr 7 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:61 F 21 '83. D. Ansen
Marshall Brickman. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:45-6+ Ap 25 '83

Brickman, Paul

about

Risky business [film] Reviews
Humanist 43:41-2 N/D '83. H. M. Geduld
Macleans il 96:46 Ag 15 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:62+ Ag 22 '83. D. Denby
Natl Rev 35:1295 O 14 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:19-20 S 19 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 189:22 S 19-26 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:109 S 5 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:64 Ag 15 '83. D. Ansen

Bricks
Plugs for face bricks. il *South Living* 18:82 Je '83

Bridal bouquets *See* Bouquets

Bridal gowns *See* Wedding clothes

Bridal registers *See* Wedding gifts

Bridesmaids' luncheons *See* Luncheons

Bridge, John H. B., and Bassingthwaighte, James B.
Uphill sodium transport driven by an inward calcium gradient in heart muscle. bibl f il *Science* 219:178-80 Ja 14 '83

Bridge (Game)
Oh no, no, Giorgio [U.S. victory over Italy for world title] B. Hamman. il *Sports Illus* 59:80+ O 24 '83

Bridge rectifiers *See* Electric current rectifiers

Bridgeport (Conn.)
The town that saved Christmas [volunteers rebuild Christmas Village] M. B. Brinley. il *McCalls* 111:60+ D '83

Bridges, Hudson
Along the avenues. See occasional issues of Gourmet

Bridges, Jeff

about

Jeff Bridges—under troubled waters [interview] C. Dreifus. il por *Mademoiselle* 89:38-40+ Mr '83

Bridges, Linda
Happy one-hundredth. *Natl Rev* 35:1565-6 D 9 '83
On the Orient Express. *Natl Rev* 35:706+ Je 10 '83
Bridges, T. J., and others
Syneresis of vitreous by carbon dioxide laser radiation. bibl f il *Science* 219:1217-19 Mr 11 '83
Bridges, Todd
about
Racial harassment and violence shatter the Diff'rent strokes world of actor Todd Bridges. M. Brower. il pors *People Wkly* 20:46+ D 5 '83
Todd Bridges & Janet Jackson: the problems of teen-age stars. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 38:58-9+ F '83
Bridges
See also
Brooklyn Bridge (New York, N.Y.)
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel
Covered bridges
New York (N.Y.)—Bridges
San Francisco (Calif.)—Bridges
Accidents
Bridge disaster is tip of iceberg [collapse of Mianus River bridge in Conn.] il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Jl 11 '83
A bridge too far [Mianus River highway bridge in Conn.] il *Newsweek* 102:28 Jl 11 '83
Cutting them off at The Pass [accident on Trans-Canada Highway in British Columbia] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:14 Ag 1 '83
Somber prelude to the Fourth [collapse of the Mianus River Bridge in Greenwich, Conn.] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:14-15 Jl 11 '83
Design
The Brooklyn Bridge at 100 [suspension bridges] B. Birdsall. il *Technol Rev* 86:60-9 Ap '83
What's behind bridge design? il *Sci Dig* 91:83 S '83
Maintenance and repair
Plastic seal for crumbling bridges. *Sci Dig* 91:36 O '83
Safety devices and measures
How safe are U.S. bridges? D. Burstein. *Macleans* 96:16 N 21 '83
Canada
Cutting them off at The Pass [accident on Trans-Canada Highway in British Columbia] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:14 Ag 1 '83
Bridges, Foot
Keep feet dry with this simple bridge. il *South Living* 18:70+ Jl '83
Bridges, Wooden
See also
Covered bridges
Bridgestone Tire Co. Ltd.
Grits with sushi [Bridgestone buys truck-tire plant in Tenn.] il *Time* 121:61 Ja 24 '83
Bridgewater, Shirlene Evans
about
Taking care of business. L. Gite. il pors *Essence* 13:32+ Mr '83
Briefcase computers *See* Computers
Briefcases
A case for class. R. Buderi. il *Money* 12:215-16 O '83
Brieger, William R.
(jt. auth) See Adeniyi, Joshua D., and Brieger, William R.
Brien, Mimi
Life insurance: what's right for you? [excerpt from Moneywise] *Essence* 13:52+ Ap '83
Brig o'Turk (Scotland)
Brig o'Turk [J. E. Millais' sketchbooks] *New Yorker* 59:22-4 Ag 22 '83
Briggs, Asa, 1921-
The industrial city. *Current* 252:46-61 My '83
Briggs, George M., 1919-
about
Beyond vitamins [interview] il *Health* 15:29-30 Ag '83
Briggs, Kenneth A.
Bishops' consensus. *Christ Century* 100:519-20 My 25 '83
Women and the Church. il *N Y Times Mag* p120-6 N 6 '83
Briggs & Stratton Corp.
Briggs & Stratton's new hard sell. il *Bus Week* p42+ F 14 '83
Where robots can't yet compete. il *Fortune* 107:64 F 21 '83
Brigham Young University
Prigging out. P. Bart. il *Roll Stone* p89-92+ Ap 14 '83
Bright children *See* Children, Gifted
Bright Star maneuvers *See* Military maneuvers
Brightleaf Square *See* Durham (N.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Brightman, Milton W.
(jt. auth) See Rosenstein, Jeffrey M., and Brightman, Milton W.
Brightness control *See* Lighting—Control
Brighton, Maryanne Newsom- *See* Newsom-Brighton, Maryanne
Brighton Beach (New York, N.Y.) *See* Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)
Brighton Beach memoirs [drama] See Simon, Neil
Brigittine Order *See* Brothers (in religious orders, congregations, etc.)
Briles, W. Elwood, and others
Resistance to a malignant lymphoma in chickens is mapped to subregion of major histocompatibility (B) complex. bibl f il *Science* 219:977-9 F 25 '83
Brill, Louis M.
Planetarium theaters. il *Futurist* 16:25-33 D '82
Brill, Steven
Back on the beat with Woodward and Bernstein. il pors *Esquire* 100:497-500+ D '83
Brill, Winston J.
(jt. auth) See Barton, Kenneth A., and Brill, Winston J.
Briller, Bert
A critique of television criticism. il *USA Today* 112:62-5 Jl '83
Brimmer, Andrew F.
Economic perspectives. See issues of Black Enterprise
about
Dissecting the economy. D. T. Dingle. il por *Black Enterp* 14:24 O '83
Brimner, Larry Dane
Nowhere to go but up? il *Flower Gard* 27:26-9 Je/Jl '83
Brin, Geri
Conquering space. il *Parents* 58:148-50+ Ap '83
Family floors: a guide. il *Parents* 58:148-50+ S '83
Windows in a new light. il *Parents* 58:132-4+ Je '83
Brinckerhoff, Constance E., and others
Inflammation and collagenase production in rats with adjuvant arthritis reduced with 13-cis-retinoic acid. bibl f il *Science* 221:756-8 Ag 19 '83
Brine pollution of water *See* Water pollution
Brink, Betty
The Texas syndrome. por *Progressive* 47:17 My '83
Brinkley, Alan
Minister without portfolio. il por *Harpers* 266:30-46 F '83
Brinkley, Christie
Give your face a glow [excerpt from Christie Brinkley's complete outdoor beauty book] il pors *McCalls* 110:100-1 My '83
about
Beauty in action! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:134-43 My '83
Single and loving it! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:190-205+ O '83
Brinkley, David, and others
Ambassador Hinton interviewed on This week with David Brinkley. *Dep State Bull* 83:83-4 Ap '83
Interview on This week with David Brinkley. *Dep State Bull* 83:44-7 Ap '83
Brinkman, Cobie, and others
Plasticity of motor behavior in monkeys with crossed forelimb nerves. bibl f il *Science* 220:438-40 Ap 22 '83
Brinkman, Grover
Mailbox mania! il *Mother Earth News* 84:191 N/D '83
Brink's case trial (New York) *See* Trials (Murder)
Brinley, Maryann Bucknum
How to have a baby, work full time and hold back the tears; ed. by Sanford Matthews. il *McCalls* 110:30+ Jl '83
Raising a superkid. il *McCalls* 111:100-1+ N '83
The town that saved Christmas. il *McCalls* 111:60+ D '83
Brisbane, Frances Larry
(jt. auth) See Gentry, Theartice, and Brisbane, Frances Larry
Brisebois, Danielle
about
All-star beauty: Danielle Brisebois. il pors *Teen* 27:82-3 S '83
Brister, Bob
Shooting. See issues of Field & Stream
Bristol, Marc
Homegrown music. See issues of The Mother Earth News through November/December 1983
Bristol Bay Native Corp.
The natives are restless [commercial access to land fight waged] il *Forbes* 131:14 Mr 28 '83

Bristol-Myers Co.

Firms battle over anticancer drug [exclusive arrangement between Michigan State Univ. and Bristol-Meyers regarding cis-platinum] M. Sun. *Science* 222:145 O 14 '83

Bristow, Catherine M.

Treehoppers transfer parental care to ants: a new benefit of mutualism. bibl f il *Science* 220:532-3 Ap 29 '83

Britain *See* Great Britain

Britannia (Yacht) *See* Yachts, Royal

Britannia Hospital [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Britchky, Seymour

North by Northeast. il *N Y* 16:54-60+ My 9 '83

The taste of Tribeca. il *N Y* 16:38-43+ O 31 '83

British actors and actresses *See* Actors and actresses

British Aerospace plc

Britain weighs funding of A320 project. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 D 12 '83

British Aerospace seeking turboprop project launch. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34+ N 21 '83

British Aerospace would repay government A320 launch aid [Airbus Industrie deal] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 D 26 '83

British extending lifespans of satellites. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:68-70 Mr 21 '83

Contractors seek British funds for A320. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 O 17 '83

Pacific Southwest to purchase 20 British Aerospace 146-200s. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31+ N 21 '83

Stress cited in loss of Buccaneers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 N 21 '83

British Airways

Boeing finds a fancy way to sell a fleet of jetliners [leasing deal] il *Bus Week* p66+ S 26 '83

Britain to set up company to assume airline assets. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 D 19 '83

British Airways considering fleet expansion [Boeing Co. leasing deal] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 24 '83

British Airways may advance short-haul transport orders. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 F 14 '83

British Airways names CEO [C. Marshall] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 24 '83

British Airways proposes plan for sale of carrier [private investor interest] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 N 14 '83

British Airways reorganizes, promotes younger executives. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 Jl 18 '83

British Airways reports financial gains. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 My 23 '83

The new pizazz at British Airways. il *Bus Week* p50-2 Mr 14 '83

British art *See* Art, British

British Association for the Advancement of Science

British Association seeks corporate links. D. Dickson. il *Science* 221:1035 S 9 '83

British Caledonian Airways Ltd.

Pressure for aid gains with A320 buy. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 O 17 '83

British Columbia

See also

Finance—British Columbia

Hunting—British Columbia

Labor laws and regulations—British Columbia

Paleontology—British Columbia

Protests, demonstrations, etc.—British Columbia

Queen Charlotte Islands (B.C.)

Skis and skiing—British Columbia

Trials—British Columbia

Vancouver (B.C.)

Victoria (B.C.)

Wilderness areas—British Columbia

Pondering the B.C. condition. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:14 Ap 18 '83

Antiquities

Thieves and vandals of old cultures [thefts of Indian petroglyphs] A. Orkin. il *Macleans* 96:50 S 19 '83

Bridges

See Bridges—Canada

Description and travel

Kind friends and gentle places. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 S 12 '83

Economic conditions

Hard times in Canada's Lotus Land [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:2, 14-20 Ap 18 '83

Fisheries

See Fisheries—Canada

Forest fires

See Forest fires

Industries

See also

British Columbia Resources Investment Corp.

Electronic industries—Canada

Tourist trade—British Columbia

High-flying acquisitors on the skids. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:20 Ap 18 '83

Politics and government

See also

Politics, Corruption in—British Columbia

Barrett bows out leaving no heir [New Democratic Party leader] M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:14 Je 6 '83

Bennett plans a crackdown. S. Tafler. *Macleans* 96:15-16 Jl 4 '83

Bennett wins the match [election win over D. Barrett] M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 96:12-14 My 16 '83

Eisenhower lives in B.C. [election win by W. R. Bennett over D. Barrett] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 My 16 '83

Hard times in Canada's Lotus Land [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:2, 14-20 Ap 18 '83

Premier Bennett's guessing game. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:28 Ap 11 '83

Trading insults in B.C. [D. Barrett vs. W. Bennett] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:18 Ap 25 '83

Population

Seeking redress for the wrong [wartime internment of Japanese] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 17 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Doukhobors talk peace. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:46 O 10 '83

Force-feeding to end a fast [hunger strike by Dukhobors] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:21 N 7 '83

Strikes

See also

Strikes—Forest products workers—Canada

Strikes—Government employees—Canada

British Columbia. University *See* University of British Columbia

British Columbia Resources Investment Corp.

One man's bid for the people's firm [M. Pezim's bid] M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:38 Je 20 '83

British Commonwealth of Nations *See* Commonwealth of Nations

British Faire (Mobile, Ala.) *See* Fairs—Alabama

British fashion *See* Fashion

British fashion designers *See* Fashion designers

British Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Great Britain

British in Canada

Short-change pension plans [demands for inflation-indexed pensions] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:58 S 26 '83

British in Morocco

Wenceslaus Hollar in Tangier [British occupation] G. Williams. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:36-41 Mr '83

British in the United States

The British are here [New York City; special section] il *N Y* 16:28-45+ Ap 4 '83

Rugby, England's last colony in America. P. Robbins. *Am Hist Illus* 18:47 My '83

British Institute of Physics *See* Institute of Physics (Great Britain)

British jewelry *See* Jewelry, British

British Leyland Motor Corporation, Ltd. *See* BL plc

British literary prizes *See* Literary prizes

British novelists *See* Novelists, British

British Petroleum Co. plc

Behind BP's oil deal with Beijing. *Bus Week* p31-2 My 30 '83

Why BP is shuffling its assets. *Bus Week* p63 O 3 '83

British rock groups *See* Rock groups

British sculpture *See* Sculpture, British

British Steel Corp.

Consorting with the enemy? [U.S. Steel plan to import from British Steel] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ap 11 '83

The countdown for U.S. Steel's controversial British deal. il *Bus Week* p34 Ag 22 '83

The furor over steel's buy-British plan [U.S. Steel plan to quit manufacture at Fairless plant and import from British Steel] il *Bus Week* p34 Ap 11 '83

Shattering steel [U.S. Steel's linkup with British Steel] il *Fortune* 107:36 Je 13 '83

The USW goes on the warpath over an import plan [U.S. Steel-British Steel joint venture] il *Bus Week* p29-30 Je 6 '83

British Telecom
Labor's fight to defend British Telecom's monopoly [boycott by Post Office Engineering Union against Mercury Communications] il *Bus Week* p44-5 S 19 '83
Wrong number [luring American investors] R. Brady. *Forbes* 132:40 O 10 '83
British Virgin Islands
See also
Cruising—British Virgin Islands
The British Virgin Islands. T. W. Traska. il *Travel Holiday* 160:48-51 O '83
The unexpected pleasures of a quiet island. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:66+ My '83
Brittain, Vera, 1893-1970
about
The diary. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:177 Mr '83
Brittain, Victoria
Cuba's education island. *World Press Rev* 30:54 D '83
Brittan, Samuel
A very painful world adjustment. bibl f il *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:541-68 ['83]
Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
about
Britten, Benjamin: Various works; Scottish ballad. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:78-9 Ag '83
A midsummer night's dream [opera] Reviews
N Y il 16:76-7 My 30 '83. P. G. Davis
Peter Grimes [opera] Reviews
N Y 16:73-4 O 31 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:153-4 N 7 '83. A. Porter
The prodigal son [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA35-MA36 O '83. M. Greenberg
The rape of Lucretia [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 59:98-9 Ap 4 '83. A. Porter
The turn of the screw [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 59:128-9 D 19 '83. A. Porter
Brittingham, Margaret Clark, and Temple, Stanley A.
Have cowbirds caused forest songbirds to decline? bibl f il *BioScience* 33:31-5 Ja '83
Britton, Peter
Rogue waves. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:38-41+ S '83
Britton, Sandi
Entertaining. See issues of Vogue
Broadbent, Edward
about
Keeping the wit under wraps. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 Ap 11 '83
The New Democrats' dilemma. L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 96:16 S 12 '83
Broadcasting law *See* Radio laws and regulations; Television laws and regulations
Broadcasting-newspaper multiple ownership *See* Mass media industry—Multiple ownership
Broadie, Arthur T.
The amazing floating streamer. il *Outdoor Life* 171:62-3+ Je '83
Broadsides
Collecting broadsides. R. Rayman. il *Hobbies* 88:66-9 O '83
Broadview Financial Corp.
Banking on real estate? [questionable accounting practices] R. Greene and C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:41-2 Mr 28 '83
Broadway theater district (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Theater
Broberg, Gaba
The sea is our life. *UNESCO Cour* 36:36-7 D '83
Broccoli raab *See* Brassica
Brochures *See* Pamphlets
Brock, Horace W.
Social security inequity: picking the pockets of tomorrow's elderly. il *USA Today* 111:10-13 Mr '83
Brock, William Emerson, 1930-
Is the administration's Caribbean Basin Initiative a sound foreign policy approach? [excerpts from statement, March 25, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:76+ Mr '83
about
Require U.S. parts in foreign cars? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 F 7 '83
William Brock: our man for trade. C. H. Farnsworth. il por *N Y Times Mag* p126+ N 13 '83
Brockman, James R.
The prophetic role of the Church in Latin America [interview] il *Christ Century* 100:931-5 O 19 '83
Brockmann, Miguel D'Escoto *See* D'Escoto Brockmann, Miguel
Brockway, George P.
The dismal scene. See issues of The New Leader
Brockway, Lucile
Plant imperialism. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:31-6 Jl '83
Broderick, Matthew
about
Matthew Broderick: a teenage wow at twenty-one. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:247-8 Ag '83
Matthew Broderick: manchild in Lotus Land. D. Mason. il por *Vogue* 173:53 Ag '83
Neil Simon gave him two big breaks, but Matthew Broderick's inspiration is his late father. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 19:111+ My 16 '83
Oh, to be young and hot in Hollywood, yet instead of acting up the leader of the pack is buttoned-down. il por *People Wkly* 20:57 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Twenty-one, going on 15 (or 50). G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 121:70 Je 6 '83
WarGames' whiz kid Matthew Broderick. L. E. Watson. il pors *Teen* 27:55-6 O '83
Brodhead, Frank, and Herman, Edward S.
The press, the K.G.B. and the Pope. il *Nation* 237:1+ Jl 2 '83
Brodie, Pamela
The Clean water act. il *Sierra* 68:39-44 S/O '83
Brodkey, Harold
Ceil [story] *New Yorker* 59:44-51 S 12 '83
Dead Neck, eastern point, bass rocks [poem] *New Yorker* 59:52 Je 13 '83
Brodonsky, Ben
The new right and its impact on education. *Educ Dig* 48:6-9 F '83
Brodsky, Joseph
Dutch mistress [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 29:39 Ja 20 '83
A martial law carol [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:24 Mr 17 '83
Near Alexandria [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:37 D 22 '83
On Derek Walcott. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-41 N 10 '83
Brodsky, Myrtle
Markets for the 90+ free lancer. *Writer* 96:25-6 N '83
Brody, Elaine
Paris, 1840. *Am Sch* 53:83-90 Wint '83/'84
Brody, Jane E.
Five ways to fight fatigue. *Read Dig* 123:102-4 N '83
The new and often reassuring information about miscarriage. *Redbook* 160:52+ Ap '83
The non diet diet. *Mademoiselle* 89:150-1+ My '83
Talking to your doctor. il *Essence* 14:38+ Je '83
Why a dog on the couch may be worth two psychoanalysts. *Redbook* 160:54+ F '83
Brody, Larry
about
Fall guy. S. Berkowitz. il por *Esquire* 100:117-22 O '83
Brody, Robert
A better ID could save your life. il *50 Plus* 23:39-40 Je '83
The thrill of the throw. il *Esquire* 100:28+ Jl '83
Broecker, Wallace S.
The ocean. bibl (p202) il maps *Sci Am* 249:146-8+ S '83
Brogdon, Bill
Navigation. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Broiler ovens *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Brokaw, Dennis
Patterns in the sand. il *Oceans* 16:8-15 Ja/F '83
Broken bones *See* Fractures
Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.
A brash bid by Australia's lone ranger [R. Holmes à Court's bid] por *Bus Week* p23-4 Ag 29 '83
Broken Hill looks to coal for salvation [purchase of Utah International] il *Bus Week* p48 F 21 '83
The surprising takeover bid [R. Holmes à Court's bid] P. Grenard. *Macleans* 96:39 S 12 '83
Broken homes
See also
Children of divorced parents
Children of separated parents
Brokers
See also
Advest Group, Inc.
Banks and banking—Securities handling
Black brokers
C&R Pastor Securities Ltd.
Commodity brokers
Dean Witter Reynolds Inc.
Discount Corporation of New York
Drexel Burnham Lambert Incorporated
E. F. Hutton Group Inc.
First Albany Corporation
Foreign exchange brokers
John Muir & Co.
Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb Incorporated

Brokers—See also—*cont.*
Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated
Montgomery Securities
Oppenheimer & Co., Inc.
OTC Net Inc.
Paine Webber Incorporated
Prudential-Bache Securities Inc.
Rotan Mosle Financial Corp.
Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co. Incorporated
Women brokers

Don't let the slam dunks get to you [new brokers on Wall Street] B. Ettorre. il *Forbes* 132:79+ Jl 18 '83
Finding a broker to suit your taste. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 12:72-4 S '83
How top brokers invest their own money. P. Lemov. il *Money* 12:83-4+ Ag '83
They shoot brokers, don't they? S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:106-7 Ja 31 '83
Wall Street's billion-dollar high rollers [securities traders at First Boston] J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:66-7 F 7 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Paine Webber edges into a merger [agreement with Rotan Mosle Financial Corp.] *Bus Week* p118 My 2 '83

International aspects

A takeover hasn't cramped Oppenheimer's freewheeling style [acquired by Mercantile House Holdings] il *Bus Week* p94 O 10 '83

Banking services

A buyer's guide to the financial supermarkets [managed cash accounts] W. G. Flanagan and J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:144-8+ Ag 1 '83
The Dreyfus lion bites into banking. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p180 N 14 '83
How Dreyfus plans to beat the banks. G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 107:64-6+ Mr 21 '83
It may be too late to stop the nonbank banks. il *Bus Week* p73 Jl 25 '83
Merrill Lynch helps the little guy to hedge [foreign exchange service] il *Bus Week* p74 N 14 '83
Power to the people [Dreyfus embarks on consumer loan business] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 131:100+ Je 6 '83
Rival managers for your cash. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 107:107+ Ja 24 '83
Through the financial looking glass—1983 [Glass-Steagall act; address, June 28, 1983] R. E. Linton. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:690-2 S 1 '83
The thundering herd sees red [Merrill Lynch suing to stop cash management account patent violations] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:148 Ag 1 '83
Ties that bind [transferring cash management accounts from one brokerage to another] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:186-7 O 24 '83

Commissions

AT&T breakup=big bucks for brokers. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 5 '83
The colonials are coming [end of fixed commissions sparks U.S. interest in British brokers] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 D 19 '83
The cut-rate brokers grow up [Canada] J. Fleming. *Macleans* 96:41 Ap 4 '83
Look at the brokers' yachts. R. L. Stern. *Forbes* 131:41-2 Ja 17 '83
A shakeout among discount brokers? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:55-6 Ag 29 '83
What a discount broker can do for you. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p77-8 Ag 29 '83
Whatever happened to no-frills brokers? [discount brokers] il *Changing Times* 37:61-3 F '83

Customer relations

Getting your due when a broker leads you astray. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p115-16 F 21 '83
How courts are rescuing investors burned by hot tips. il *Bus Week* p168-9 O 24 '83
If you fall out with your broker—. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:82 Je 13 '83
Mad at your broker? Here's help [arbitration] *Changing Times* 37:44 My '83

Ethical aspects

A Baldwin backlash hits brokers [claims that annuities were misrepresented] il *Bus Week* p102 O 31 '83
Can a racketeering law be applied to brokers? [Racketeer influenced & corrupt organizations act to be used against Smith Barney] *Bus Week* p38 Ja 10 '83
How not to invest for retirement [Baldwin-United annuities] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:108 O 24 '83
A rising tide [aftermath of John Muir liquidation] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 Jl 4 '83
The wild, wild West [OTC Net fraud] il por *Forbes* 132:12 Ag 1 '83

Finance

Brokerage. R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:87-8 Ja 3 '83
One business that's awash in profits. il *U S News World Rep* 94:74 Ja 17 '83
Wall Street's growing pains. E. Ipsen. il *Newsweek* 102:100 O 24 '83
Where the streets are paved with gold. R. Scherer. *U S News World Rep* 95:29 Ag 15 '83
Why runaway costs could ravage the brokers. A. Bianco. *Bus Week* p32 D 19 '83

Information services

Loose cannonballs [volatility of the Dow Jones average] P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 131:31-2 Ja 31 '83

Securities

Insider insights [unloading shares of their own firms' stock] E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 132:32-3 S 26 '83
Now the best investment may be your broker. il *Bus Week* p166-7 Je 20 '83
Why brokerage stocks are good buys now. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p104 O 31 '83

Training

Teaching brokers to broaden their pitch. il *Bus Week* p97+ S 19 '83

Canada

The bankers challenge the brokers [contesting Toronto Dominion Bank's investor service] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:29 Jl 11 '83
The clash of the Bay Street titans [brokers fight Toronto Dominion's securities service] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:35 My 16 '83
The cut-rate brokers grow up. J. Fleming. *Macleans* 96:41 Ap 4 '83

Great Britain

See also
Mercantile House Holdings plc

The colonials are coming [end of fixed commissions sparks U.S. interest in British brokers] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 D 19 '83

Brokers, Insurance *See* Insurance brokers
Brokers, Real estate *See* Real estate agencies and agents
Brokhin, Yuri, 1934-1982

about

Death of a hustler. D. Burstein. il por *N Y* 16:24-9 My 2 '83

Brolin, James

about

Hotel's James Brolin and wife Jane believe marital ties should bind but not chafe. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 20:66+ N 21 '83

Brolin, Jane

about

Hotel's James Brolin and wife Jane believe marital ties should bind but not chafe. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 20:66+ N 21 '83

Brombacher, Bruce
Getting students involved in decisions about learning. *Educ Dig* 49:44-5 N '83
Bromberg, Eleanor Mallach
Mother-daughter relationships in later life: negating the myths. bibl f il *Aging* 340:15-20 Fall '83
Bromberg, Michael

about

Why medical costs are out of control [interview] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:104-5 F 28 '83

Bromeliads
Weird, wonderful, easy . . . bromeliads. C. Crandall and B. Crandall. il *Flower Gard* 27:36-40 O/N '83
Bromethalin *See* Rodenticides
Bromfield, Louis, 1896-1956

about

Malabar Farm, Ohio. R. Bongartz. il *Travel Holiday* 159:25-9 Ap '83

Bromine pollution of the air *See* Air pollution
Bromley, D. Allan
Neutrons in science and technology. bibl il map *Phys Today* 36:30-9 D '83
Bromley, George
U.S. says Japanese bomb Pearl Harbor. *Natl Rev* 35:1255 O 14 '83
Bron-Shoe Co.
Memories are made of this. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 100:18+ N '83
Bronchodilator agents
Help for wheezers. il *FDA Consum* 17:2-3 F '83
Brondfield, Jerome
The Little Leaguer I'll never forget. il *Read Dig* 123:105-7 Ag '83
Broner, E. M.
The dancers [story] il *Ms* 12:68-70+ N '83

Bronowski, Jacob, 1908-1974
about
Bronowski's humanism: a call to personal commitment. R. Gross. il por *Humanist* 43:11-13 N/D '83
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)
Discotheques
See Discotheques
Education
1 high-school class [yields] 8 PhDs + 2 Nobels in physics [1950 Bronx High School of Science class] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:53-4 F '83
Education takes a critical battering, but this man runs his school with pride [R. Mastruzzi, principal of John F. Kennedy High School] il por *People Wkly* 20:50-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Morris High School, class of '16. M. Syrkin. il *New Repub* 189:22-3+ N 7 '83
One school's secret [St. Simon Stock parochial school] J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:254-8 Ap 2 '83
Galleries and museums
Alternatives [Fashion Moda gallery] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:54-7 D 26 '83
Gardens and gardening
See also
GLIE Farms
New York Botanical Garden
Historic houses, sites, etc.
A new bronze age? [Wave Hill outdoor sculpture program] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:60-1 Ag 22 '83
Housing
Marshal Potemkin, meet your fans [plan to put window decals on abandoned buildings] O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:98 N 28 '83
New York's ℞ for urban blight: hide it behind a wall of decals. il *People Wkly* 20:57 D 12 '83
Notes and comment [plan to paste decals in the windows of abandoned buildings] *New Yorker* 59:42 N 21 '83
Window dressing [covering the windows of abandoned buildings with decals] *Nation* 237:524 N 26 '83
Window dressing [vinyl decals program for abandoned buildings] *New Repub* 189:7-8 D 5 '83
Religious institutions and affairs
A South Bronx ministry: symbol and reality [work of L. Gotts at St. Peter's Lutheran Church] B. Vaught. il *Christ Century* 100:616-18 Je 22-29 '83
Bronx (New York, N.Y.) in motion pictures
Wild style [interview with C. Ahearn] H. Jacobson. il por *Film Comment* 19:64-6 My/Je '83
Bronx Opera Company *See* Opera—New York (State)
Bronzes
The Buddha of the future [Thai bronze of the Bodhisattva Maitreya] A. Wardwell. il *Art News* 82:106-7 Mr '83
My dentist the sculptor [turning bronze into wildlife; work of W. H. Turner] G. Reiger. il pors *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ D '83
Natural fictions [work of N. Graves] R. Storr. il *Art Am* 71:118-21 Mr '83
Collectors and collecting
Bronzes: a collecting renaissance. M. Hall. il *House Gard* 155:150-3 Ja '83
Conservation and restoration
Warriors from a watery grave [ancient Greek bronzes] J. Alsop. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:820-7 Je '83
Exhibitions
A new bronze age? [Wave Hill outdoor sculpture program] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:60-1 Ag 22 '83
Bronzing
See also
Bron-Shoe Co.
Broodthaers, Marcel
about
The mold, the mussel and Marcel Broodthaers. C. Ratcliff. il *Art Am* 71:134-7 Mr '83
Brook, Peter, 1925-
about
Blood and sand [La tragédie de Carmen] R. Koenig. il *N Y* 16:36-9 N 21 '83
Carmen a la mode. P. G. Davis; J. Simon. il *N Y* 16:76-8 N 28 '83
The Carmen connection. G. Loney. il por *Opera News* 48:10-14 S '83
Carmen in the raw. A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 102:105 N 21 '83
In search of the essence [La tragédie de Carmen] C. Porterfield. il *Time* 122:78 N 28 '83
Music [La tragédie de Carmen] H. Brubach. *Atlantic* 252:138-40 N '83
Musical events [La tragédie de Carmen] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:130-1 D 19 '83
Peter Brook [La tragédie de Carmen] *New Yorker* 59:41-2 N 14 '83
Peter Brook's Carmen. L. Sauvage. *New Leader* 66:17-18 N 28 '83
The theatre [La tragédie de Carmen] B. Gill. *New Yorker* 59:168 N 28 '83
Brook, R. R.
Australia: rich tradition of weather study. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:102-7 Je '83
Brooke, Marcus
On the island of Phuket. il *Oceans* 16:41-5 Ja/F '83
Brooker, Gary, and others
Selective reduction of forskolin-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation by inhibitors of protein synthesis. il *Science* 220:1169-70 Je 10 '83
Brookhiser, Richard
Another round. *Natl Rev* 35:36 Ja 21 '83
The classics alive. *Natl Rev* 35:321 Mr 18 '83
The end of the line. *Natl Rev* 35:1353-4 O 28 '83
Look homeward, terrorist. il *Natl Rev* 35:935-7+ Ag 5 '83
The moderation of Robert Dole. *Natl Rev* 35:557-8 My 13 '83
On from liberalism. il *Natl Rev* 35:867-9 Jl 22 '83
Saving the UOS. *Natl Rev* 35:1274+ O 14 '83
What do Europeans want? *Natl Rev* 35:753 Je 24 '83
What makes Saxon run? *Natl Rev* 35:1547+ D 9 '83
Why not the best II. il *Natl Rev* 35:1394+ N 11 '83
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)
See also
Coney Island (New York, N.Y.)
Crime
Crime in a Soviet community [Russian Jews in Brighton Beach] D. Burstein. il *Macleans* 96:6+ Je 20 '83
Mapping the streets of crime [research by M. Sullivan] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 102:68 D 19 '83
Description
Across the Brooklyn Bridge. B. L. Becker. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:46-51+ Ap '83
Booming Brooklyn starts to get some respect. G. M. Bock. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:70-1 D 12 '83
Brooklyn, borough of writers. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12-13+ My 8 '83
Festivals
See Festivals—New York (State)
Galleries and museums
See also
Brooklyn Children's Museum
Brooklyn Museum
Gardens and gardening
See also
Brooklyn Botanic Garden
Music
See also
Brooklyn Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra
Parks and playgrounds
Learning to fish in Brooklyn [Prospect Park Lake] D. Millus. il *Conservationist* 38:2-7 Jl/Ag '83
The seasons [author's paintings of Prospect Park] H. Dinnerstein. il *Am Artist* 47:48-53+ Ag '83
Politics and government
Congressman under a cloud [C. Schumer charged with using his legislative staff for campaign work] T. Schwartz. il por *N Y* 16:41-2+ N 21 '83
Victory in New York [M. Owens wins congressional seat] F. D. Brown. il por *Black Enterp* 13:14 Ja '83
Population
Tashkent on the subway [Soviet Jewish gastronomy in Brighton Beach] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:92+ My '83
Railroad tunnels
See Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Tunnels and tunneling
Social conditions
Bridges and patches. *New Repub* 188:6+ Je 13 '83
Brooklyn: the other side of the bridge. A. J. Hall. il maps *Natl Geogr* 163:580-613 My '83
Tunnels and tunneling
Found: oldest subway tunnel [discovered by Robert Diamond] il *Sci Dig* 91:23 Ja '83
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.) in art
The seasons [author's paintings of Prospect Park] H. Dinnerstein. il *Am Artist* 47:48-53+ Ag '83
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.) in motion pictures
A film grows in Brooklyn [shooting Once upon a time in America] J. Klein. il *N Y* 16:16-17 Ja 24 '83
Brooklyn Botanic Garden
A garden grows in Brooklyn [Children's Garden] A. Siegel. il *Parents* 58:45 Je '83
Ground cover [reopening of the Local Flora Section] *New Yorker* 59:42-4 S 26 '83

Brooklyn Bridge (New York, N.Y.)
Across the Brooklyn Bridge. B. L. Becker. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:46-51+ Ap '83
Along the avenues. H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ Je '83
The anchorages: a second spectacular. W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-7 Ag '83
Bridge [centennial celebration] *New Yorker* 59:32-3 Je 6 '83
The bridge [suicide leap] J. Breslin. il *House Gard* 155:150-3 Je '83
Bridge builder extraordinaire: Emily Roebling. M. E. Weigold. il por *Ms* 11:29 My '83
The bridge that built New York. P. Goldberger. il *Vogue* 173:184+ My '83
Bridges and patches. *New Repub* 188:6+ Je 13 '83
Brooklyn Bridge at 100. H. Berger. il *Archit Rec* 171:118-23 Ag '83
The Brooklyn Bridge at 100. M. Filler. bibl il *Art Am* 71:140-52 Summ '83
The Brooklyn Bridge at 100 [suspension bridges] B. Birdsall. il *Technol Rev* 86:60-9 Ap '83
Brooklyn Bridge birthday. M. E. W. Hern. il *Americana* 11:12 My/Je '83
The Brooklyn Bridge turns 100. D. Sayenga. il *Pop Mech* 159:84-7+ My '83
Brooklyn's magnetic bridge. H. Goodman. il *Psychol Today* 17:12-13 My '83
A century old, the wonderful Brooklyn Bridge. J. G. Morris. il *Natl Geogr* 163:564-79 My '83
Early heroics. S. Eisen. il *Work Woman* 8:65-6 Je '83
The glory of the Brooklyn Bridge [special section] il *N Y* 16:27-47 My 30 '83
The Great Bridge and the American imagination. D. McCullough. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ Mr 27 '83
The Great Bridge that binds. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 101:46+ My 30 '83
The Great East River Suspension Bridge. R. Schuessler. il *Oceans* 16:26-30 Mr/Ap '83
Happy 100, Brooklyn Bridge. K. Andersen. il *Time* 121:30-1 Je 6 '83
Not one shall see it and not feel prouder to be a man. R. Stengel. il *Smithsonian* 14:78-85 Ap '83
Two bridges [100th anniversary of the Brooklyn Bridge and celebration of the Williamsburg Bridge] *New Yorker* 59:34-5 My 23 '83

Exhibitions

Art [Bridges and Art in the anchorage] K. Larson. *N Y* 16:50-1 Je 6 '83
The bridge was an inspiration [Brooklyn Museum's exhibition The Great East River Bridge 1883-1983] E. Rubin. il *Art News* 82:183 S '83
Children build the Brooklyn Bridge. M. DeMartino. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:17-19 S/O '83

Brooklyn Children's Museum
Children build the Brooklyn Bridge. M. DeMartino. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:17-19 S/O '83

Brooklyn Museum
Kan case settled [questions surrounding dealings of Brooklyn Museum curator M. Kan] Vasari. por *Art News* 82:11 Summ '83

Brooklyn Philharmonia *See* Brooklyn Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra

Brooklyn Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra
Brooklyn Philharmonic: Takemitsu Rain coming et al. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel* 33:MA28 My '83
Musical events:
B. A. Zimmermann's Violin concerto. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:107-8 Mr 28 '83

Brookman, Terriann
A time for changes [story] il *Teen* 27:26+ O '83

Brooks, Audrey
Beauty briefs. See issues of Glamour

Brooks, Charlie, Jr.

about

Execution by injection. F. Shaik. il *Black Enterp* 13:25 Mr '83
When the state kills. P. Brasfield. il *Progressive* 47:66 Mr '83
Yes to chemical punishment. F. Bruning. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ja 10 '83

Brooks, Cleanth, 1906-
In search of the New Criticism. *Am Sch* 53:41-53 Wint '83/'84

Brooks, David, 1933-
In search of the right B&W paper. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:52-6+ S '83
Light reading. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning September 1983
Which color slide film is right for you? il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:45-7+ D '82

Brooks, Harvey
Managing the enterprise in space [adaptation of address, October 14, 1982] bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:38-47 Ap '83

Brooks, Helene M.
Famous hairstyles: which one is right for you? il *50 Plus* 23:32-4 Je '83

Brooks, James, 1906-

about

The Portland Museum of Art. *Hobbies* 88:70 Jl '83

Brooks, James L., Jr.

about

Terms of endearment [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 19:28-32 N/D '83. J. Lithgow
Macleans il 96:69 D 5 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:143-4+ D 5 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 189:24-5 D 26 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:149-52 D 12 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:91-2 N 21 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:84+ N 28 '83. R. Schickel

Brooks, John
Highbrow, lowbrow, middlebrow, now [interview with R. Lynes] il por *Am Herit* 34:42-7 Je/Jl '83
Onward and upward with Wall Street. il por *New Yorker* 59:114+ N 14 '83
Profiles [S. H. Rifkind] por *New Yorker* 59:46-8+ My 23 '83

Brooks, Lester
(jt. auth) See Brooks, Patricia, and Brooks, Lester

Brooks, Louise, 1906-

about

Two anomalous careers. S. Kauffmann. *New Repub* 189:21-2 O 10 '83

Brooks, Mel

about

Brooks' bookshop. M. Kristal. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:24-8 Jl/Ag '83

Brooks, Michael R.
Micro-computers in stage lighting. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30-1+ Ap '83

Brooks, Patricia
Brazilian cuisine. il *Americas* 35:38-41 Jl/Ag '83
The fastest fix: a weekend in the country. il *Vogue* 173:542+ S '83
Kurashiki: echoes of old Japan. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:82-4 Mr '83
Victoria and Vancouver. il *Travel Holiday* 160:42-7+ Ag '83

Brooks, Patricia, and Brooks, Lester
Dubrovnik to Split. il *Travel Holiday* 159:42-7 Je '83

Brooks, Richard
At Memphis State: New Music Festival no. 10. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35+ Je '83

Brooks, Terri Schultz- *See* Schultz-Brooks, Terri

Brooks, Valerie F.
Dancing toward the light. il *Saturday Rev* 9:20-2 Mr/Ap '83
Harry Callahan's true colors. il por *Art News* 82:64-71 O '83

Brooksfilms
Brooks' bookshop [career of M. Brooks] M. Kristal. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:24-8 Jl/Ag '83

Broomfield, Nicholas

about

Chicken Ranch [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:498-9 S 23 '83. D. Dickinson

Brooms in art
Swept away [G. Tufts' performance in connection with J. Carter's exhibit of broom art] *New Yorker* 59:44-5 S 26 '83

Brophy, Beth
The making of a money-fund manager. il pors *Work Woman* 8:136-8 N '83

Brophy, Jere E.
How teachers influence what is taught and learned. *Educ Dig* 47:24-6 Ja '83

Brophy, Theodore Frederick

about

An agent of change calls it quits at GTE. il pors *Bus Week* p106-8 D 19 '83

Brosnan, Peter L.
Ghost ships of the Falklands. il *Oceans* 16:34-40 Jl/Ag '83

Brosnan, Pierce

about

Remington Steele. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:48-50+ O 31 '83

Bross, Joan-Anne
Driving is a privilege, not a right. por *Seventeen* 42:83 F '83

Brostoff, William N.
(jt. auth) See Hixon, Mark A., and Brostoff, William N.
Brotak, Edward
Audio visuals about the weather. *Weatherwise* 36:201 Ag '83
Audio visuals about the weather. *Weatherwise* 36:306 D '83
Brother Roger *See* Roger, Brother, 1915-
Brothers, Joyce
Dr. Joyce Brothers answers your questions. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Brothers (in religious orders, congregations, etc.)
See also
Communauté de Taizé
Trappists
Some stir-crazy monks find their fudge is turning a heavenly profit [Brigittine Monk's Fudge] M. Wilhelm. il *People Wkly* 20:91-2 Ag 15 '83
Brothers [drama] See Sibbald, George, 1943-
Brothers and sisters *See* Siblings
Brotman, Harris
Engineering the birth of cattle. il *N Y Times Mag* p106+ My 15 '83
Broun, Heywood Hale, 1918-
about
PW interviews. J. Mutter. por *Publ Wkly* 223:74-5 Je 3 '83
Broun, Janice A.
The Bulgarian connection. *Commonweal* 110:491-3 S 23 '83
The Church in Eastern Europe: enduring despite discrimination. il *Christ Century* 100:527-30 My 25 '83
The Muslim challenge within the Soviet Union. *America* 148:105-9 F 12 '83
Brower, Kenneth, 1944-
The naked vulture and the thinking ape. il *Atlantic* 252:70-80+ O '83
Yolla Bolly Press. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-81 D '83
Brown, Adrian
about
Brown: virtuoso planner. T. Mathisen and G. Anrig, Jr. il por *Money* 12:77 Je '83
Brown, Alison
Staying found. il *Conservationist* 38:43-5 N/D '83
Brown, Andreas
(jt. auth) See Morgan, Hal, and Brown, Andreas
Brown, Ann C.
Stock trends. See issues of Forbes
Brown, Blair
about
Television captures the brief, shining moment that was the Camelot of the Kennedys. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:138-41 N 28 '83
Brown, Bruce
Filming Never cry wolf. il *N Y Times Mag* p84-5+ O 16 '83
Tanana tale. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ S '83
Brown, Bryan
about
The torrid trio of The thorn birds. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 19:98-101 Mr 28 '83
Brown, Charles L.
about
Hi, I'm Charlie Brown. por *Time* 122:64 N 21 '83
Brown, Clarence, 1924-
about
Clarence Gatemouth Brown: the real thing. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 50:23-5 S '83
Brown, Cynthia G., 1943-
Protest in Chile—the road ahead. il *Nation* 237:562-4 D 3 '83
The right's religious red alert. *Nation* 236:289+ Mr 12 '83
Brown, Dee Alexander
Historical fiction, its infinite variety. *Writer* 96:11-14 O '83
Brown, Dolores Cline
Wolves at my door. il *Outdoor Life* 172:74-6+ O '83
Brown, Edmund Gerald *See* Brown, Jerry, 1938-
Brown, Frederic
Brainstorm a theme. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:56-60 Ap '83
Brown, Gerald E., and Rho, Mannque
The structure of the nucleon. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-32 F '83
Brown, Gerald R., and Hensley, David L.
If you're stuck on blackberries, you'll love the thornless kinds. il *Flower Gard* 27:28+ F/Mr '83
Brown, Gordon Lynn
Using setting circles. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 Jl '83
Brown, Harold
Imbalances will be dangerous if trends continue. por *U S News World Rep* 94:18 Ja 10 '83
Brown, Helen Gurley
about
The single girl's guru. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:40+ Ag '83
Brown, Henry
about
Two guys and an idea worth millions. il pors *Time* 121:35 Ja 17 '83
Brown, Hilton
The history of watercolor. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:46-54+ F '83
Looking at paintings. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:52-3+ Ap '83
Looking at paintings. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:56-7+ Ja '83
Looking at paintings. il *Am Artist* 47:56-7+ Je '83
Looking at paintings. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:64-5+ D '83
Looking at paintings. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:50-1+ O '83
Looking at paintings. il *Am Artist* 47:68-9+ Ag '83
Looking at paintings. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:58-9+ Jl '83
Brown, Hubie
about
The gospel according to Hubie. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:104-8+ O 31 '83
The second time around. V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:82-3 O 31 '83
Brown, J. Carter (John Carter), 1934-
Excellence and the problem of visual literacy. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:11-13 N/D '83
Brown, Jeannette
Update on Michael Reynolds. il *Mother Earth News* 79:170-2 Ja/F '83
Brown, Jerry, 1938-
about
Governor Brown takes up where NAS leaves off. C. Norman. *Science* 220:587 My 6 '83
New governor, new style. E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:14 Ja 17 '83
Brown, Jerry L.
On teaching thinking skills in the elementary and middle school. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:709-14 Je '83
Brown, Jim, 1936-
about
The game needs more heroes, more gladiators. J. Lieber. il por *Sports Illus* 59:32 D 12 '83
Brown, Joan Sayers
Silver and gold owned by Stephen Decatur Jr. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:399-405 F '83
Brown, John Carter *See* Brown, J. Carter (John Carter), 1934-
Brown, John Y., Jr.
about
Chicken magnate to governor. J. Hildreth. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:36 Je 20 '83
Inquiry sign. pors *Time* 122:22 Jl 4 '83
The woes of John Y. Brown. M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 101:24 My 23 '83
Brown, Joseph G.
Garfield versus Hancock. il *Hobbies* 88:90-1 Je '83
Brown, Joseph R.
A shade-tree lathe. il *Mother Earth News* 82:138 Jl/Ag '83
Brown, Judith
India. *Hist Today* 32:45-6 D '82
Brown, Kim
Racists are made, not born. il *Parents* 58:42+ Ap '83
Brown, Larry
about
He's Manning for the future. J. Garrity. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:78+ O 17 '83
Brown, Leslie S. P.
Who cares about the Renaissance? por *Newsweek* 101:14 Ap 11 '83
Brown, Lester Russell, 1934-
The changing global economic context. bibl f il *Environment* 25:28-34 Jl/Ag '83
The food connection: transforming the U.S.-Soviet relationship. il por *Futurist* 16:9-16 D '82
about
Russia's Achilles' heel [interview] por *Int Wildl* 13:24 Jl/Ag '83
Brown, Lester Russell, 1934-, and Shaw, Pamela
A sustainable society. *Current* 249:10-17 Ja '83

Brown, M. Christian, and others
Intracellular recordings from cochlear inner hair cells: effects of stimulation of the crossed olivocochlear efferents. bibl f il *Science* 222:69-72 O 7 '83
Brown, MacAlister
Laos: bottoming out. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:154-7+ Ap '83
Brown, Margaret Wise, 1910-1952
about
The legend of Margaret Wise Brown. L. S. Marcus. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:74-6 Jl 22 '83
Brown, Margery Finn
New acquaintances [story] il *Ladies Home J* 100:74+ D '83
Brown, Muriel *See* Humphrey, Muriel
Brown, Peter
about
Beatles book: sex and drugs and rock & roll [interview] B. Mewborn. il *Roll Stone* p67 My 12 '83
Brown, Reeve Lindbergh
A change of scene [fiction] il *Redbook* 161:42+ S '83
Brown, Rita Mae
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:62 Jl 15 '83
Brown, Robert McAfee, 1920-
Carol on, carillon! *Christ Century* 100:1150-1 D 14 '83
The debasement of language. *Christ Century* 100:313-15 Ap 6 '83
The Gospel according to Morley Safer. il *Christ Century* 100:183-6 Mr 2 '83
Laughter in Pleasantville: a fable. *Christ Century* 100:86-7 F 2-9 '83
Brown, Ronald B.
A primitive (but free!) corn sheller. il *Mother Earth News* 79:91 Ja/F '83
Brown, Sam, 1943-
about
Sam Brown: the graying of an activist. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:15 My 16 '83
Brown, Sarah Graham- *See* Graham-Brown, Sarah
Brown, Susan L.
Three masters of food photography. il *Pop Photogr* 90:58-65+ F '83
Brown, Tina
Hi, society. il *Vogue* 173:646-7+ S '83
Brown, Tom, Jr., and Morgan, Brandt
Making natural cordage. il *Mother Earth News* 79:38-40 Ja/F '83
Brown, Trisha
about
Dance. T. Tobias. *N Y* 16:94 N 7 '83
Dancing:
Brooklyn Academy of Music performance. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:185-6 N 14 '83
Set and reset [dance] Reviews
Nation 237:547-8 N 26 '83. M. Aloff
Brown, Wesley
Say, brother. por *Essence* 14:22 Je '83
Brown, William
World lost a mind, I lost a friend. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73 S 26 '83
Brown, Boveri & Company, Ltd. *See* BBC Brown, Boveri & Company, Ltd.
Brown (John) Farmhouse (Samples Manor, Md.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Maryland
Brown (John) plc *See* John Brown plc
Brown (Trisha) Dance Company *See* Trisha Brown Dance Company
Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co.
Rank-and-file blues [strike] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:25-7 Ag '83
Brown-Bag Institute
Marketing whiz David Lyon is giving class—and clout—to a new generation of bag people. il por *People Wkly* 19:54 Ap 4 '83
Peeking inside those brown bags. il por *Nations Bus* 71:74 Ja '83
Brown bread *See* Bread
Brown County (Ind.)
Indiana's Brown County. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:13 Ja '83
Photographs and photography
If you don't outdie me: the legacy of Brown County, Indiana [excerpt] D. Bustin. il *Society* 20:69-73 Jl/Ag '83
Brown fat tissues *See* Adipose tissues
Brown-Forman Distillers Corp.
Through a glass, brightly. *Forbes* 132:14 N 7 '83
Will fine china fit Brown-Forman's pattern? [effort to acquire Lenox Inc.] *Bus Week* p67 Jl 4 '83
Brown pelicans *See* Pelicans
Brown sauces *See* Sauces
Brown stock *See* Stocks (Cooking)
Brown University
Guerrilla tactics at Brown [rape protests by Feminists Involved in Reaching Equality] K. Hirsch. il *Ms* 12:61 O '83
Brown v. Board of Education decision *See* United States. Supreme Court—Decisions
Browne, Jackson
about
Jackson Browne adapts. S. Pond. il pors *Roll Stone* p32-4+ S 15 '83
Jackson's day in court. J. Cocks. il por *Time* 122:59 S 12 '83
What Jackson takes home. por *Esquire* 100:194-5 N '83
Browne, Juanita
Personalized (handmade) Christmas cards. il *Mother Earth News* 84:127 N/D '83
A turkey of a different feather. il *Mother Earth News* 84:55 N/D '83
Browne, Peter
We've lost all four engines! il *Read Dig* 122:114-18 Je '83
Browne, Stephen
Is there a black duck in your future? il *Conservationist* 38:42-5 S/O '83
Browner family
about
It's a family affair. J. Garrity. il *Sports Illus* 59:68-72+ D 19 '83
Brownies (Cake)
See also
Rachel's Brownies
Give him your heart! [Valentines Day brownies] il *Seventeen* 42:116-17+ F '83
Brownstein, Ronald, and Easton, Nina
Permanent Washington. il *Esquire* 100:45-6+ S '83
Brownstone, David
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:84 F 25 '83
Brownstone decoration *See* House decoration
Broyles, William
Peace be with you . . . il *Read Dig* 122:103-6 Mr '83
Broznick, Brian
about
The desperate hunt for life. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:42-5 My 2 '83
Brubach, Holly
All hail the Pirates of Penzance. il *Vogue* 173:202-3+ Ja '83
Dancing with Mr. B. il *Vogue* 173:208-9 Jl '83
Fat ladies and falsettos. il *Atlantic* 252:136-41 N '83
The height of fashion. il *Atlantic* 251:88-93 F '83
Men will be men. *Atlantic* 251:118+ Ap '83
Taking inventory. il *Atlantic* 251:94-7 Je '83
Yankee hospitality. il *Atlantic* 252:116-20 S '83
Brubaker, Bill
It's not as simple as A . . . B . . . C. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ Ag 29 '83
Rebirth of the bonus baby. il por *Sports Illus* 58:62+ My 9 '83
Brubaker, Crawford F.
about
U.S. ponders shift in air show services. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 N 14 '83
Bruce, Harry
Edinburgh winter. il *Read Dig* 122:23-6+ Ja '83
Bruce, James T.
A plan not to plan is the plan. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-9+ Mr '83
Bruce, Michael G.
Europe's teachers. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:507-9 Mr '83
Many ways to slice a common cake. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:370-1 Ja '83
Parents voting with their children's feet. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:64-6 S '83
Private education and the public interest. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:221-2 N '83
Bruce-Novoa
All the world's a stage: Kansas bills Latin American plays. il *Americas* 34:55-6 S/O '82
Bruchac, Joseph, 1942-
about
Writers in prison. N. Di Spoldo. *America* 148:50-3 Ja 22 '83
Bruck, David
Decisions of death. il *New Repub* 189:18-21+ D 12 '83
Bruckner, D. J. R.
Chicago's activist Cardinal. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ My 1 '83

Bruckner, D. J. R.—*cont.*

Disorderly masterpiece. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Je 26 '83

Epithalamiums. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 My 15 '83

From the German. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 F 27 '83

Joseph Campbell: 70 years of making connections [interview] por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:25-7 D 18 '83

The modern translator. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 S 18 '83

Occult publishing. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Jl 31 '83

The poet of theology. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27 Ap 3 '83

Poetry and music. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 O 16 '83

Reading and writing. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Ja 30 '83

A yule log. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:87 D 4 '83

Bruemmer, Fred

Nanook bears watching. il *Natl Wildl* 21:37-43 D '82/Ja '83

When summer comes to the Aucklands. il map *Int Wildl* 13:41-7 Mr/Ap '83

Bruer, John T.

Women in science: lack of full participation. *Science* 221:1339 S 30 '83

Brugmansia *See* Angel's trumpet

Bruhnke & Silver

He collects when others can't [D. K. Silver] S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:67 Jl '83

Brumberg, Abraham, and Davies, Richard T.

Specious ceremonies. *New Repub* 188:14-15 Ap 18 '83

Brummels, J. V.

Summer in Nebraska. il *Roll Stone* p67+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Brün, Herbert

about

Adventurous paths. J. La Barbara. *High Fidel* 33:MA9 Ja '83

Brunches

A 30-minute special-occasion brunch. il *Glamour* 81:178 Ja '83

Breakfasts & brunches [special section] il *South Living* 18:113+ Mr '83

Brunch for a bunch. V. Newborn. il *Essence* 14:102-4+ Ag '83

The brunch party: easy, elegant entertaining. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:120-2+ My '83

Christmas brunch. il *Seventeen* 42:135-6 D '83

For the weekend. C. Cutler. il *Work Woman* 8:218-20+ S '83

Make it brunch for two. il *South Living* 18:288 N '83

A summer brunch. il *Gourmet* 43:86-91+ Je '83

A treat for brunch: Dutch baby. il *Redbook* 160:118 Ja '83

Welcome to a Carolina Christmas brunch. D. Garrison. il *South Living* 18:80-1+ D '83

Brunei

A prodigal son comes of age. P. Iyer. il map *Time* 122:32 Ag 29 '83

Bruner, Jerome

State of the child. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:84-9 O 27 '83

Bruning, Fred

California's passing stranger. por *Macleans* 96:9 My 30 '83

Dialling for titillation. por *Macleans* 96:9 Je 27 '83

Enough to gag Her with a spoon. por *Macleans* 96:13 Ap 4 '83

A governor snookers a nation. por *Macleans* 96:9 F 7 '83

The high mullah of heartbreak. por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 7 '83

Jesse Jackson has his own dream. por *Macleans* 96:17 S 19 '83

The perils of rock on the box. por *Macleans* 96:21 N 14 '83

The politics of the right to die. por *Macleans* 96:17 D 12 '83

The Reagans and the Beach Boys. por *Macleans* 96:13 My 2 '83

Sticky thoughts for sultry days. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 22 '83

A ticket to a boring Sally Ride. por *Macleans* 96:9 Jl 25 '83

Brunner, Doug

A tale of two cities. il *World Health* p16-17 Jl '83

Brunner, Lance W.

Electronic Music Plus. il *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA31 Ap '83

Brünnhilde (Opera character) *See* Women in opera

Bruns, Mary Ellin

The Sunday blues. *Mademoiselle* 89:252-3 Mr '83

Brunswick Corp.

Bowling for dollars. J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:138 S 12 '83

Brush fires

See also

Fire ecology

Australia's deadly firestorm. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:37 F 28 '83

Bushfire weather [Australia] F. A. Powell. il map *Weatherwise* 36:126-31 Je '83

An epic ordeal by fire [Australia] P. Grenard. il *Macleans* 96:27 F 28 '83

Fire mosaics in southern California and northern Baja California [Landsat images of grassland fires] R. A. Minnich. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:1287-94 Mr 18 '83

The flames shot 120 feet into the air—we were inside them! [Malibu, Calif. firestorm] M. Crosby. il por *People Wkly* 20:60+ Ag 1 '83

In California, is more burning better? [Landsat images of grassland fires; research by Richard A. Minnich] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:198 Mr 26 '83

Brustein, Robert, 1927-

Robert Brustein on theater. See issues of The New Republic

about

Reinventing the classics. W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 121:85 F 7 '83

Bryan, C. D. B. (Courtlandt Dixon Barnes)

Orange ruse [discussion of the June 27, 1983 article, The veterans' ordeal] *New Repub* 189:4+ Ag 15-22 '83

The veterans' ordeal. il *New Repub* 188:26-33 Je 27 '83

Bryan, Courtlandt Dixon Barnes *See* Bryan, C. D. B. (Courtlandt Dixon Barnes)

Bryan, Dana

about

Turn walls and ceilings into skies. S. Romeo. il por *Fam Handyman* 32:46-7 D '82

Bryan, John Henry, Jr.

about

Consolidated Foods' revolving door. por *Bus Week* p24-5 Ja 31 '83

A sprawling company's organization man. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:48-50 Ap '83

Bryan, Sharon

Viewing the body [poem] *Atlantic* 251:54 Mr '83

Bryant, Bear

about

Goodbye to the Bear. H. Raines. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Ja 24 '83

Obituary

Natl Rev 35:165 F 18 '83. V. Gold

New Yorker 58:35-6 F 14 '83

Newsweek il por 101:48 F 7 '83. P. Axthelm

Sports Illus il 58:11 F 7 '83. I. Maisel

Time por 121:87 F 7 '83. T. Callahan

Bryant, Jeff

Flags, flowers and thanks. il *Read Dig* 122:75-6 My '83

Bryant, John P., and others

Pinosylvin methyl ether deters snowshoe hare feeding on green alder. bibl f il *Science* 222:1023-5 D 2 '83

Bryant, Kelvin

about

The man who makes the Stars shine. B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 58:26-7 Ap 25 '83

Bryant, Nelson

Fishing and hunting with a woman. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 Je 12 '83

Bryant, Paul W. *See* Bryant, Bear

Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878

about

History in houses: the William Cullen Bryant Homestead [with editorial comment by Wendell Garrett] G. Chapman. il *Antiques* 124:738-9, 782-8 O '83

Bryk, Anthony S., and Holland, Peter B.

Catholic high schools and minority students. *Educ Dig* 48:26-8 Mr '83

Bryophytes

See also

Liverworts

Bryozoa

Garbage crosses Caribbean [Electra tenella colonizes plastic refuse; research by Judith Winston] map *Sci Dig* 91:23 Jl '83

Moss animals like ocean. O. L. Karklins. il *Earth Sci* 36:24-5 Fall '83

Mycoplasma-like organisms: occurrence with the larvae and adults of a marine bryozoan. R. L. Zimmer and R. M. Woollacott. bibl f il *Science* 220:208-10 Ap 8 '83

Ocean litter comes to life [movement of Electra tenella from South America to Florida] il *Newsweek* 101:72 Mr 28 '83

Larvae

See Larvae

Bryson, Peabo

about

Roberta Flack and Peabo Bryson make sweet music together. P. Garland. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:86-7 D '83

Brzezinski, Zbigniew

Deciding who makes foreign policy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p56+ S 18 '83

about

The war of the memoirs. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 My 29 '83

William Greider on political books. W. Greider. il *Wash Mon* 15:56-8 Jl/Ag '83

Zbig: the trouble with Vance. S. Strasser. il pors *Newsweek* 101:34-5 Mr 14 '83

Bubb, Mary

about

Space personality: Mary Bubb. il por *Space World* T-1-229:9 Ja '83

Bubble gum *See* Chewing gum

Bubel, Mike, and Bubel, Nancy

Tough crackers. il *Org Gard* 30:94+ D '83

Bubel, Nancy

Beets all year. il *Org Gard* 30:26+ My '83

Onions: know 'em and grow 'em. il *Org Gard* 30:53-7 D '83

The vegetable garden. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

(jt. auth) See Bubel, Mike, and Bubel, Nancy

Bubonic plague *See* Plague

Bucala, Richard, and others

Cytotoxicity of a perfluorocarbon blood substitute to macrophages in vitro. bibl f il *Science* 220:965-7 My 27 '83

Buccaneers *See* Pirates

Buchan, David

(jt. auth) See Bobinski, Christopher, and Buchan, David

Buchan, Glenn C.

The verification spectrum. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:16-19 N '83

Buchanan, John M.

about

Fishing for wealth in the oil pool. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 25 '83

Buchanan, Scott Milross, 1895-1968

The rule of reason in political life [excerpt from So reason can rule] por *Cent Mag* 16:52-9 Ja/F '83

Buchanan, Thomas M.

(jt. auth) See Young, Douglas B., and Buchanan, Thomas M.

Buchanan, William J.

Lesson of a quiet cove. il *Read Dig* 123:51-2+ D '83

Bûche de Noël *See* Cake

Buchmeyer, Rebecca A.

A cobby cornucopia. il *Mother Earth News* 79:10 Ja/F '83

Buchsbaum, Monte S.

The mind readers. il *Psychol Today* 17:58-62 Jl '83

Buchwald, Art

Anybody home? [excerpt from While Reagan slept] il *Ladies Home J* 100:57 D '83

Art Buchwald's investment advice. il *Read Dig* 122:93-4 Ja '83

Art Buchwald's not-so-common cold [condensed from Laid back in Washington] il *Read Dig* 123:151-2 N '83

Buck, Joan Juliet

Fun and games or agents of change. il pors *Vogue* 173:210-19+ Ja '83

London. il map *Vogue* 173:278-81 O '83

Milan. il map *Vogue* 173:338-41 O '83

New York. il map *Vogue* 173:232-4+ O '83

On the set with Marcel Proust. il *Vogue* 173:342-9+ D '83

Paris. il map *Vogue* 173:298-300+ O '83

Sense memories. il *Vogue* 173:300-3+ My '83

Spa getaway: Quiberon. *Vogue* 173:120+ Mr '83

The strongest voice: Yves Saint Laurent on style, passion, and beauty [interview] il *Vogue* 173:298-301+ D '83

Why a woman likes to dress like a man. il *Vogue* 173:326-8+ Ap '83

Buck, Pearl S. (Pearl Sydenstricker), 1892-1973

Faithfully yours [story] il *Redbook* 162:66-8+ D '83

Buck [drama] See Ribman, Ronald

Buck Baker Driving School *See* **Automobile racing—Study and teaching**

Buck hunting *See* Deer hunting

Buck Trust

The Buck bucks (cont.) [discussion of May 14, 1983 article, The curse of the Buck bucks] P. Brickley and F. Powledge. *Nation* 236:784+ Je 25 '83

The curse of the Buck bucks [Marin County legacy] P. Brickley and F. Powledge. *Nation* 236:591+ My 14 '83

Buckingham, A. J.

Chicago: on fire with the arts. il *Horizon* 26:41-8 Jl/Ag '83

Buckingham, Rob Roy

Port wine's English accent. il *N Y Times Mag* p112-13+ My 15 '83

Buckland, William, 1784-1856

about

Unconnected truths. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:22+ Mr '83

Bückler, Johannes

about

Johnny's bones of contention. *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83

Buckley, Christopher

Viet guilt. il *Esquire* 100:68-72 S '83

Buckley, James L.

Freezing chances for peace [address, October 27, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:26-8 D '82

Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty [address, September 22, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:112-16 D 1 '83

Buckley, Peter

Coming out of La Cage. il *Horizon* 26:48-54 O '83

Labor of love. il *Horizon* 26:45-9 S '83

Buckley, Priscilla L.

Azorean interlude. *Natl Rev* 35:1625-6 D 23 '83

Making tracks. il *Natl Rev* 35:510-11 Ap 29 '83

Buckley, Tom

Philip Johnson: the man in the glass house. il pors *Esquire* 100:270-2+ D '83

Buckley, William F. (William Frank), 1925-

China over lightly. il *Natl Rev* 35:102+ F 4 '83

The clubhouse. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 Ag 28 '83

A journal. *New Yorker* 58:55-6+ Ja 31 '83

A journal. *New Yorker* 58:46-8+ F 7 '83

The Life and Time of Henry Luce. il pors *Esquire* 100:252-4+ D '83

Notes & asides. See issues of National Review

On the right. See issues of National Review

Queen of all instruments. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-19+ Ja 2 '83

Welcome to a man's world. *Vogue* 173:301+ Ag '83

about

An aristocrat for all seasons. G. Lyons. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 F 21 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

All things rich and amiable: another day in the life of Junior W. Buckeye. P. Crowther. *N Y Rev Books* 30:39 Ap 14 '83

Annals of egotism. J. Wells. il *New Repub* 188:18 Ap 18 '83

Buckley-Little Book Catalogue Company

Buckley, Little to promote sale of out-of-print titles. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:25 Jl 1 '83

Bucks County (Pa.)

Eye on antiquing. C. Males and J. Raskin. *Travel Holiday* 160:26-30 S '83

Pennsylvania's Bucks County. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:18 Ja '83

Serenity in Bucks County. B. H. Hofstaedter. il *Mother Earth News* 84:62-3 N/D '83

Bucktails (Fishing flies) *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Buczynski, Richard J.

The manufacturing countries will register gains. il *Bus Week* p162 N 21 '83

Budapest (Hungary)

Cemeteries

Indecent burial [plan to raze graves of people who died fighting for the Hungarian revolution] C. Fenyvesi. *New Repub* 189:13-14 Jl 11 '83

Budapest (Hungary)—*cont.*

Description

Budapest: an overlooked city of rich cultures. R. S. Kane. il *50 Plus* 23:50-1 Mr '83
Little Paris on the Danube. L. Minard. il *Forbes* 132:196-8 S 12 '83

Galleries and museums

Masters of the art [theft of paintings from Fine Arts Museum] il *Time* 122:46 N 21 '83

Markets

The bounty of Budapest [Great Market Hall] K. Livingston. il *Gourmet* 43:40-5+ O '83

Budd, Alan, and others

Consumer demand and business growth outpace expectations. il *Bus Week* p128+ Ag 22 '83
A moderate upturn won't make a dent in unemployment. il *Bus Week* p83-4 F 14 '83

Budd, John F., Jr.

Behind the buzz words [address, March 23, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:494-7 Je 1 '83
Video, a corporate communication tool [address, May 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:592-5 Jl 15 '83

Budget

See also

Astronomical research—Federal aid
Biological research—Federal aid
Colleges and universities—Federal aid
Earth sciences—Federal aid
National Institute of Mental Health (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures
National Institutes of Health (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures
National Science Foundation (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures
Physics—Federal aid
Research—Federal aid
Social science research—Federal aid
United States—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Budget
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Budget
United States. Congressional Budget Office
United States. Dept. of Agriculture—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Dept. of Energy—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Dept. of State—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Environmental Protection Agency—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. National Bureau of Standards—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Office of Management and Budget

The administration's Dr. Gloom [views of M. S. Feldstein] A. L. Taylor, III. il por *Time* 122:78 N 7 '83
Around the mulberry bush. M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 101:26+ My 2 '83
Balancing the budget. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:62 F 28 '83
Behind the budget. J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:133-4 Mr 11 '83
Behind the talk of compromise. R. A. Kittle. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:36 F 21 '83
Big federal deficits: political debate of the '80s [interview with M. L. Weidenbaum and R. L. Heilbroner] il pors *Sch Update* 115:18-19 Ap 1 '83
Bob Dole's long-run strategy for shrinking the deficit. por *Bus Week* p42-3 N 21 '83
Brawling over the budget. il *Time* 121:18 Je 20 '83
The budget act may get an overhaul. il *Nations Bus* 71:21 Je '83
The budget battle begins. il por *Bus Week* p88-92 F 7 '83
The budget bloodletting begins all over again. *Bus Week* p32-3 Ja 17 '83
The budget burlesque. S. Weintraub. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 F 7 '83
Budget chaos is shaking the administration. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p23 Ja 24 '83
Budget deal [House-Senate compromise] *Time* 122:19 Jl 4 '83
Budget deficits: the endless river of red ink [1934-1984] il *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 F 7 '83
Budget gridlock. B. E. Babbitt. *New Repub* 189:21-3 D 31 '83
Budget impasse—peril to recovery? il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 30 '83
Budget maneuvers [Democrats in the House] *Commonweal* 110:229-30 Ap 22 '83
A budget that worries forecasters. il *Bus Week* p27-8 Jl 11 '83
The budget threat to the recovery. il *Nations Bus* 71:22-4 Mr '83
Burdens unequally shared [federal cuts in social programs] *America* 149:182 O 8 '83
By deficits possessed. J. Faux. *New Repub* 188:10-12 F 14 '83
Can Reagan keep control? D. L. Barnett. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 F 7 '83
Can't someone do something? [deficits] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:92 D 5 '83
Chances of a tax increase this year [interview with R. Dole] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:35-6 O 3 '83
Changing the US budget system [capital budget] D. J. Mahoney. *Work Woman* 8:68+ S '83
Clashes and compromises. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:13-14 F 14 '83
A compromise budget at last. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:18-19 Jl 4 '83
Congress: ducking the deficits. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:77+ S 26 '83
Congress fiddles, the deficits burn. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:81-2 N 21 '83
Congress in a quagmire. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 95:100 O 10 '83
Congress vs. the President. *America* 148:430-1 Je 4 '83
Congressional budgeting [symposium] bibl *Society* 20:4-31 My/Je '83
Cowering before the deficit. S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:23+ N 21 '83
The crackpot center [Bipartisan Budget Appeal] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 188:9-10 F 14 '83
Crisis ahead for the dollar [unsustainable deficit] S. Marris. il *Fortune* 108:25-6 D 26 '83
The cry: faster! Faster! D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-19 Mr 14 '83
The dangers in Reagan's budget ploy. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p211 My 23 '83
The deficit denouncers. *Fortune* 108:38 N 28 '83
The deficit depresses. *New Repub* 188:8-9 Ja 24 '83
Deficit duel. *New Repub* 189:9-11 O 17 '83
Deficit of sense. *New Repub* 188:7-8 Je 13 '83
The deficit: out of control? [views of M. S. Feldstein] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:36-8 D 12 '83
Deficit? What deficit? *New Repub* 189:6+ O 10 '83
The deficits debate [discussion of February 14 article, The crackpot center] *New Repub* 188:4 Mr 21 '83
Deficits: what, us worry? W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:65 D 5 '83
Democrats reply to President's message [excerpts from transcript of television program] il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 F 7 '83
Do $200 billion deficits really matter? [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 O 17 '83
Do federal deficits really matter? [interviews with R. G. Penner and N. B. Ture] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:85-6 Mr 7 '83
Does the red ink matter? H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:40+ D 12 '83
Doing nothing about deficits. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:20-1 Ag 15 '83
Dole will keep the deficit issue alive. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p129 D 19 '83
Dole's budget plan: the 2.5% solution. *Newsweek* 102:110 N 7 '83
Down with the deficits. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:19-20 Ja 24 '83
Dr. Gloom may talk himself out of a job [M. S. Feldstein] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p139 D 12 '83
Dr. Gloom vs. the good-time guys [views of M. S. Feldstein] E. Thomas. il por *Time* 122:31 D 12 '83
An economic feud at the White House [controversy over deficits] J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 95:31 O 10 '83
Equivalents. *New Repub* 189:6+ Jl 11 '83
Europe's advice to U.S.: tax more, save more [worry over budget deficits] A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 95:85-6 D 12 '83
Exercises in make-believe. il *Time* 121:19 Je 27 '83
Fairness and flummery [New York State budget vs federal budget] *New Repub* 188:5-6 F 28 '83
The federal budget and you. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:48-50+ O '83
Federal budget: politics and prospects. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:84 F 5 '83

Budget—*cont.*

Feuding in the family. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:12-14 My 2 '83

Fiscal and political deficits. *America* 149:161-2 O 1 '83

A fruitless attack on federal spending. il *Fortune* 108:28 N 28 '83

The future of social security: an exchange [discussion of December 2, 1982 article, The salvation of social security and December 16, 1982 article, Social security: the coming crash] bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:41-57 Mr 17 '83

Gentlemen, please [deficits] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:773 Je 24 '83

Going into the trenches. E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 121:12-14 My 30 '83

Government as a business [address, June 28, 1982] E. V. Regan. *Current* 250:16-23 F '83

Government's rising river of red ink [deficits] il *U S News World Rep* 95:14 N 7 '83

The grass-roots revolt against federal deficits [balanced-budget amendment] T. Alexander. il *Fortune* 108:51-2+ N 28 '83

Grumbling about deficits [National Governors Conference in Portland, Me.] il *Time* 122:13 Ag 15 '83

Guess who wants to raise your taxes? [Bipartisan Appeal to Resolve the Budget Crisis] il *Fortune* 107:22-3 F 7 '83

How double deficits are distorting the economy. P. Caldwell. por *Bus Week* p15 N 7 '83

How Reagan became a big spender. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 108:113-14+ Ag 22 '83

How serious is the federal deficit? *Changing Times* 37:8 My '83

How the deficit could cripple long-term growth. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p36-7 N 28 '83

If government were a business . . . [U.S. government balance sheet] il *U S News World Rep* 95:67 N 28 '83

In praise of deficit spending. il *Progressive* 47:10 Mr '83

Is a budget necessary? W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:40 My 30 '83

Is the Roundtable soft on spending? *Fortune* 108:32+ Jl 11 '83

Is there a new Ronald Reagan? T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 101:18-21 F 7 '83

Just imagine 848 billion dollars. il *Read Dig* 122:147 Je '83

The key to living within our means [entitlement programs] il *Nations Bus* 71:25-7 O '83

Less red ink [balanced-budget amendment] M. Friedman. il *Atlantic* 251:18+ F '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:14 Ja 21 '83

Liberals and deficits. M. Kinsley. *New Repub* 189:15-17 D 31 '83

A little terrifying [budget deficits] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:8-10 Ja 17 '83

A losing game plan [State of the Union message] *Nation* 236:129 F 5 '83

A lusty, lopsided recovery [fear that deficits will slow growth] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:58-9 N 28 '83

Mending and bending [R. Reagan's State of the Union Message] W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 121:12-14 F 7 '83

Mid-course corrections [special section] il *Society* 20:40-62 Ja/F '83

A need for simple arithmetic. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:68 Ja 17 '83

New tactics at half time [R. Reagan's proposals] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:24-6 Ja 31 '83

Now: a national summit? [reducing budget deficits; views of A. Greenspan] M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:88 Je 13 '83

Now the horse-trading begins. il por *Bus Week* p34-6 F 14 '83

Of deficits and disloyalty [views of M. S. Feldstein] M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:33 D 12 '83

Our federal budget [address, December 8, 1982] R. D. Kilpatrick. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:307-9 Mr 1 '83

Out of sight, out of mind? . . . the budget nobody knows. S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:180+ Ap '83

The perils of ignoring the off-budget deficit. S. Lee. *Bus Week* p46 N 7 '83

Perspectives on the federal environmental budgets [symposium] *Sierra* 68:62 Mr/Ap '83

The politics of recovery. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:30+ My 16 '83

President's blueprint—how you'd be affected. S. Fritz. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 F 7 '83

Ready for a move? [effects of budget deficit on bond market] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:287 D 5 '83

Reagan and O'Neill butt heads. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p111 Ap 4 '83

Reagan: he's listening now. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:14-15 Ja 17 '83

Reagan linguistics [State of the Union message] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:101-4 F 25 '83

Reagan may not veto much of the budget. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Jl 18 '83

Reagan retrenches. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:8-9 Ja 31 '83

Reagan steps back from Reaganomics [State of the Union address] A. F. Ehrbar. il pors *Fortune* 107:67-8+ F 21 '83

The Reaganites' civil war over deficits [M. Feldstein vs. D. T. Regan] R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il pors *Fortune* 108:74-7+ O 17 '83

Reagan's bankrupt budget. D. P. Moynihan. *New Repub* 189:18-21 D 31 '83

Reagan's budget gamble. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 Je 13 '83

Reagan's budget—the bitter and the sweet. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:71-4 F 14 '83

Reagan's mounting deficit. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:20 Ja 17 '83

Reagan's spendthrift Congress. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:921 Ag 5 '83

Reagan's worry: a red-ink revolt. il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Ja 17 '83

Realism and fairness in the budget. *America* 148:124-5 F 19 '83

Recovery shrugs off the deficit. il *Bus Week* p24-6 Je 6 '83

Red ink thickens. il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 My 9 '83

The Regan-Feldstein feud keeps going. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p143 O 3 '83

Searching for recovery. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:16-17 F 21 '83

Second thoughts on the first quarter. il *Bus Week* p26 My 2 '83

The shift in economic policy Reagan plans. M. W. Karmin. *U S News World Rep* 94:49 F 14 '83

Sneak preview of Reagan's new budget [with interview with P. Domenici] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:87-8 D 12 '83

A sorry state [State of the Union message] *New Repub* 188:7-8 F 14 '83

A star turns bean counter [D. Stockman] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:72+ O 10 '83

State of the Union: Reagan at midterm. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:24-5 Ja 31 '83

States, cities struggle to make ends meet. D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 94:87-9 F 14 '83

States' rites [New Federalism and the Omnibus budget reconciliation act] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:485-7 S 23 '83

Still stuck in a vicious circle. G. J. Church. il *Time* 121:15-16 F 7 '83

The Stockman papers, II [impact of Reagan programs on the poor] *New Repub* 188:7-8 Je 6 '83

Taking the easy way out [deficit problem] il *Time* 122:17 S 26 '83

TEFRA II? [Tax equity and fiscal responsibility act] il *Natl Rev* 35:1454 N 25 '83

That budget deficit just won't go away. il *Bus Week* p24 Mr 21 '83

A tilt toward fiscal restraint. il *Fortune* 107:41 Mr 7 '83

Tough talk from Dole [views of R. J. Dole on deficits] por *Time* 122:13 Ag 15 '83

Truths unspoken [views of P. G. Peterson] D. Wrong. *New Repub* 189:6+ S 12 '83

Understanding federal deficits. J. A. Schnepper. il *USA Today* 111:29 Mr '83

Untamed monster [deficits] W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:14-15 My 23 '83

Ways to narrow the budget gap [views of Time's Board of Economists] il *Time* 121:39 Je 6 '83

The wealth of the nation can handle the deficit with ease. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:23 Fall '83

We're unable to act [Congress adjourns without dealing with deficits] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:18-20 N 28 '83

What Regan and Feldstein are really debating. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p15 O 10 '83

When a change is necessary [balanced-budget amendment] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:712-13 Je 10 '83

Budget—*cont.*

White House zips lip of its own economist [M. Feldstein's views on deficits and taxation] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 12 '83

Why Regan can't jawbone the deficit away. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p45 O 24 '83

Why some executives are cooling on Reagan [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p19 F 21 '83

Why the deficit hysteria is unjustified. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p12+ D 5 '83

Will taking social security system out of the budget process restore confidence? J. Anderson. il *50 Plus* 23:5 F '83

Canada

See also

Canada. Office of the Auditor General

The accordian [education budget] S. McDowell. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:738-9 Je '83

A big budget for business [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:2, 14-15 My 2 '83

Bottom lines in the boardroom. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:37 My 9 '83

How to make Marc Lalonde a hero. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 F 21 '83

Lalonde borrows money and time. I. Anderson. il por *Macleans* 96:10 F 28 '83

A new deal for Canada. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ja 24 '83

Europe, Western

A risky operation on the bloated welfare state. il *Bus Week* p56-7 O 17 '83

France

See also

France—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

Liberté oui, egalité non. A. Wilentz. *Nation* 237:330-2 O 15 '83

Germany (West)

See also

Germany (West)—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

What may short-circuit Germany's recovery [subsidy payments to EC farmers] il *Bus Week* p46 Jl 4 '83

Great Britain

See also

Great Britain—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

Italy

New growth depends on cutting the budget and inflation. A. Tantazzi. il *Bus Week* p128 Ag 22 '83

Japan

See also

Japan—Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

The budget morass. A. Rowley. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 Ap '83

Budget, Business *See* Corporations—Finance

Budget, City *See* Municipal finance

Budget, College and university *See* Colleges and universities—Finance

Budget, Household

Creating a budget. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:71-2+ O '83

I was a leaky-hose spender but now I have control of my cash. S. H. Riley. il por *Redbook* 160:24+ F '83

Money. M. Daly. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens

My husband and I were fighting over money. il *Good Housekeep* 196:32+ Je '83

Budget, Municipal *See* Municipal finance

Budget, Personal *See* Finance, Personal

Budget, School library *See* School libraries—Finance

Budget, State *See* State finance

Budget Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Budget

Budget Committee (Senate) *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Budget

Budget cooking *See* Cooking

Budiansky, Stephen

Growing pains for U.S. agriculture. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-22 Ja '83

Budig, Gene A., and Hammond, Martine F.

For better or worse? The uncertain future of the state university. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:639-41 My '83

Budinger, Peyton Bailey

The girl inside the woman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:95-7+ Mr '83

Budman, Michael

about

The roots of an unlikely empire. I. Austen. il pors *Macleans* 96:36-7 S 12 '83

Budoff, Penny Wise

Good news for women! No more mastectomies [excerpt from No more hot flashes and other good news] il por *Ladies Home J* 100:34+ Jl '83

Hot flash: good news about estrogen. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:70+ S '83

Hysterectomy: what every woman must know [excerpt from No more hot flashes and other good news] *Ladies Home J* 100:66+ Ag '83

Buds

Hormonal regulation of epiphyllous bud release in Bryophyllum calycinum. D. F. Houck and L. H. Rieseberg. il *BioScience* 33:656-7 N '83

Bueche Award *See* Technology—Awards

Buechner, Frederick, 1926-

Follensby pond [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:81 Ag '83

about

Listening to my life [interview] K. L. Gibble. il por *Christ Century* 100:1042-5 N 16 '83

Buenos Aires Chorale *See* Choral groups and societies

Buffalo (N.Y.)

Banks

See also

Buffalo Savings Bank

Crime

Justice in the private sector [W. Williams arrested for stabbing man accused of raping his daughter] *Natl Rev* 35:1184 S 30 '83

Street sentence [W. Williams arrested for stabbing the man accused of sodomizing his daughter] il por *Time* 122:15 Ag 15 '83

Education

Federal judge rules temporary educational use of videotape copies of copyrighted works illegal. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:746 Je '83

Magnet schools: busing without tears? J. Traub. il *New Repub* 189:18-20 N 7 '83

Buffalo Bill, 1846-1917

about

Was he half hype or sheer hero? Buffalo Bill takes a new bow. J. Doherty. bibl(p128) il pors *Smithsonian* 13:58-67 Ja '83

Buffalo Bill [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Buffalo grass *See* Grasses

Buffalo hunting

The kindly client [guiding first safari] T. Howard-Davies. il *Field Stream* 88:96-7+ My '83

Six millenniums of buffalo kills [Head-Smashed-In, an Indian site in Alberta, Canada] B. O. K. Reeves. il maps *Sci Am* 249:120-2+ O '83

Warning: this animal is dangerous [Cape buffalo] D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 87:48-9+ Ja '83

Buffalo Savings Bank

A giant thrift sprouts in Buffalo. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 107:114-16+ F 21 '83

Buffaloes, American *See* Bison, American

Buffer solutions

Free-metal ion depletion by "Good's" buffers. R. Nakon and C. R. Krishnamoorthy. bibl f il *Science* 221:749-50 Ag 19 '83

Buffers (Printer interfaces) *See* Computers—Print-out equipment

Buffet carts *See* Carts

Buffet meals

10 easy ways to a great buffet. il *Essence* 14:98-9 D '83

A Bajan buffet. C. James. il por *Essence* 13:104-6+ Ap '83

Celebrating simply [cheese and wine buffet] M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:38-9 D '83

Independence Day buffet. il *Gourmet* 43:66-72+ Jl '83

The most elegant summer buffet. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108-10+ Je '83

Buffets, sideboards, etc. (Furniture)

Build PM's Victorian sideboard. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:102-4+ My '83

Buffett, Warren E.

about

Letters from chairman Buffett. A. Tobias. il por *Fortune* 108:137-8+ Ag 22 '83

Buffone, Susan Martell

Breathing new life into the Clean air act. il *Natl Parks* 57:35-7 Ja/F '83

Buffum, John

about

Quattro on the mountain. M. Jordan. il pors *Car Driv* 29:129-31+ O '83

Bufman, Zev
about
Zev Bufman. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67+ My 23 '83
Buford, Connie
(jt. auth) See Pellicer, Leonard O., and Buford, Connie
Bug traps *See* Insect traps
Bugging *See* Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Bugging of telephones *See* Wiretapping
Buhringer, Hans
about
Two actors are sitting pretty with their gym-on-wheels. il pors *People Wkly* 19:54-5 Je 20 '83
Buhse, Howard E., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Smith, Harriett E., and Buhse, Howard E., Jr.
Buick Motor Division
Profile: Lloyd Reuss [general manager] J. McElroy. por *Road Track* 35:36+ O '83
Building
See also
Acoustics, Architectural
Arches
Ceilings
Concrete construction
Earth construction
Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Framing (Building)
Girders
House construction
Housing
Insulation (Heat)
Panel construction
Plywood construction
Roofs and roofing
Scaffolding
Space frame structures
Stone construction
Structural engineering
Underground structures
Walls
Wooden beams
Finance
See also
Housing finance
Mortgages
Inspection
See Building inspection
Standards
See also
Center for Building Technology (U.S.)
The breaking up of America [study sponsored by National Bureau of Standards] J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 131:156 Ap 25 '83
Study and teaching
See also
House construction—Study and teaching
Terminology
Terms builders use. J. Gaynor. il *Pop Mech* 159:164 Ap '83
Building, Adobe
A passion for purity [Santa Fe home designed by Betty Stewart] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:160-9+ N '83
Building and earthquakes *See* Earthquakes and building
Building fittings
New products. See issues of Architectural Record
Product reports 1984 [special issue; with editorial comment by Walter F. Wagner] il *Archit Rec* 171:39-44+ D '83
Building industry *See* Construction industry
Building inspection
Out to lunch [corruption among Kansas City building inspectors] *Time* 121:19 F 14 '83
Protection you get from a home inspection. *Changing Times* 37:64+ Jl '83
Building laws and regulations
See also
Building inspection
Plumbing—Laws and regulations
Zoning
Building lots *See* Building sites
Building machinery industry *See* Construction equipment industry
Building Maintenance Service, Inc.
Let Des Moines take the credit. il por *Nations Bus* 71:76 O '83
Building management *See* Real estate management
Building materials
See also
Asbestos
Bricks
Building, Adobe
Concrete blocks
Insulation (Heat)
Lumber
Roofs and roofing
Siding (Building)
Stucco
New products. See issues of Architectural Record
Product reports 1984 [special issue; with editorial comment by Walter F. Wagner] il *Archit Rec* 171:39-44+ D '83
Save money with new building products. il *Fam Handyman* 33:46+ Ja '83
Building materials, Flammable *See* Inflammable materials
Building materials industry
See also
Evans Products Co.
Imperial Industries, Inc.
Interpace Corp.
Philips Industries Inc.
Acquisitions and mergers
Trane has finally found a refuge [merger with American Standard] *Bus Week* p33-4 D 19 '83
Finance
As ripples spread from surge in housing—. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:30-1 Je 6 '83
Building materials. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:137-8+ Ja 3 '83
A quick uptick for building supplies. il *Bus Week* p37 Ap 4 '83
Marketing
See also
Home improvement centers
Securities
Investing in home-building market. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:73 F 28 '83
Building sites
See also
Hillside architecture
Building the sun cottage: site selection. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 81:122-4 My/Je '83
Building trades unions *See* Trade unions—Construction workers
Buildings
See also
Architecture
Bank buildings
Concert halls
Embassies (Buildings)
Farm buildings
Industrial buildings
Office buildings
Public buildings
Conservation and restoration
See Architecture—Conservation and restoration
Environmental engineering
See Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Equipment
See Building fittings
Management
See Real estate management
Models
See Architectural models
Buildings, Historic *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Buildings, Moving of *See* Moving of structures, etc.
Buildings, Prefabricated
See also
Houses, Prefabricated
Buildings, Remodeled
See also
School buildings, Remodeled
Corporate images [office buildings] il *Archit Rec* 171:85-101 Ja '83
Hot spot [church in New York City being converted into Limelight dance club] *New Yorker* 59:40-1 S 19 '83
It's 1913 at the Design Works [converted A. A. Solomons & Co drugstore] il *South Living* 18:74 O '83
Metamorphosis of loft into library [office building converted into N.Y.U. Graduate School of Business Library] il *Archit Rec* 171:80-3 Ag '83
Peter Gatien basks in Limelight as his new disco-in-a-church causes a holy hullabaloo. L. Sanderson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:117-19 N 28 '83
A proper Bostonian [bank building converted into a Meridien Hotel and new office building constructed at One Post Office Square] M. F. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 171:128-35 Jl '83

Buildings, Remodeled—*cont.*
Record Interiors 1983 [special issue; with introd. by Charles K. Gandee] il *Archit Rec* 171 no10:87-159 S '83
Structural and design ingenuity aids historic hotel transformation [conversion of the Biltmore Hotel in New York City into an office building] J. B. Gardner. il *Archit Rec* 171:128-33 Ja '83
Why it pays to put old buildings to new uses. il *Bus Week* p73-4 Ap 4 '83

Environmental engineering
See Environmental engineering (Buildings)

Buildings, Restoration of *See* Architecture—Conservation and restoration
Buildings, Round
See also
Geodesic domes
Houses, Round
Buildings, Underground *See* Underground structures
Buildings, Wrecking of *See* Wrecking
Built in furniture *See* Furniture, Built in
Bulbs
See also
Forcing (Plants)
Narcissus
Bulb surprises in the nurseries this month. il *Sunset* 170:195 F '83
Bulbs overnight next spring if you plant in pots this month. il *Sunset* 171:288-9 N '83
Nature's sleeping beauties. A. Huxley. il *House Gard* 155:228+ N '83
Plant bulbs this fall. il *Flower Gard* 27:36-7 Ag/S '83
Bulbs, Light *See* Light bulbs
Bulgaria
See also
Aesthetics—Study and teaching—Bulgaria
Agriculture—Bulgaria
Narcotics trade—Bulgaria
Secret service—Bulgaria
Let's not be so beastly to the Bulgarians. J. Leonard. *Nation* 237:689-91 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Antiquities
Bulgaria's first language laboratory [inscriptions discovered during excavations of a monastery near Ravna] I. Pekhlivanov. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:31-2 Jl '83

Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Bulgaria

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Bulgaria
Church and state—Bulgaria

Bulgaro-Turkic inscriptions *See* Inscriptions, Bulgaro-Turkic
Bulimarexia *See* Bulimia
Bulimia
Bingeing & purging [excerpt from Bulimarexia] M. Boskind-White and W. C. White, Jr. il *Glamour* 81:258-9+ My '83
Bulimia: the diet danger. A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:4+ Ap '83
A deadly feast and famine. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 101:59-60 Mr 7 '83
How do bulimia patients spell relief? M-A-O-I [monoamine oxidase inhibitors; work of B. Timothy Walsh and others] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. *Health* 15:10+ Ap '83
The hungries [norepinephrine receptors and appetite disorders; interview with S. Leibowitz] il *Health* 15:10+ Ag '83
Is the binge-purge cycle catching? [excerpt from The slender balance] S. Squire. bibl il *Ms* 12:41-3+ O '83
Modeling bulimia [animal model; research by James Gibbs and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:316 My 14 '83
Bulk buying, Household *See* Purchasing, Household
Bulk food inspection *See* Food inspection
Bulkin, Rena
Wheeee . . . America's greatest theme parks! il *Parents* 58:71+ Jl '83
Bull, Hedley
European self-reliance and the reform of NATO. *Foreign Aff* 61:874-92 Spr '83
Bull & Bear Group, Inc.
Following Bull & Bear's path in mutual funds. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p122 My 16 '83
Bulla eye *See* Eye—Mollusks
Bullard, Linda
Who's mobilizing? il *Ms* 12:86 Ag '83
Bullaty, Sonja
about
Windows of the world. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 90:46-53+ Je '83
Bullet trains *See* Railroads—Trains
Bullets
See also
Cartridges
Shot

Trajectories
See Trajectories

Bulliet, Richard W.
How the camel got its saddle. bibl (p81) il *Nat Hist* 92:52-9 Jl '83
Bullion Reserve
A $60 million vanishing act [collapse of Bullion Reserve and suicide of chairman A. D. Saxon] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:79 O 17 '83
Fool's gold [Bullion Reserve founder A. D. Saxon commits suicide before his company collapses] il por *Time* 122:26 O 17 '83
Bullister, J. L., and Weiss, R. F.
Anthropogenic chlorofluoromethanes in the Greenland and Norwegian seas. bibl f il map *Science* 221:265-8 Jl 15 '83
Bulls
This hunting story is no bull [riding a Brahma bull on a deer hunt] W. H. Carter. il *Outdoor Life* 172:101 S '83
Bullying
Neighborhood bullies [preschoolers] E. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:104 S '83
Bulowville (Fla.: Plantation) *See* Plantations
Bultman, Bud, and Elson, Bonnie Ward
Time to cry enough! il pors *Christ Today* 27:30-5 F 4 '83
Bulwer-Lytton Fiction Contest *See* Literature—Competitions—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Bumblebees *See* Bees
Bump, Gardiner
about
An interview with Gardiner Bump. L. DeGraff. il por *Conservationist* 37:35-7 My/Je '83
Bumpers, Betty
about
I couldn't just sit around and wring my hands. C. Dragonwagon. il por *McCalls* 110:42+ Ja '83
Bumpers, Dale
about
Of virtue, quality and the White House. W. Greider. il por *Roll Stone* p9-10 Mr 31 '83
Bumpers, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Bumpers
Bumstead, Richard A.
The Friendly Place. *Am Educ* 19:19-23 O '83
Bunch, Clarence
(jt. auth) See Trubowitz, Sidney, and Bunch, Clarence
Bundesbank *See* Banks and banking—Germany (West)
Bundestag (Germany: West) *See* Germany (West). Bundestag
Bundles, A'Lelia P.
Madam C. J. Walker—cosmetics tycoon. il pors *Ms* 12:91-4 Jl '83
Bundy, McGeorge
The bishops and the bomb. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-4+ Je 16 '83
MX: not buried yet. *Bull At Sci* 39:14-15 Je/Jl '83
Bundy, Theodore Robert
about
When one murders: Ted Bundy talks about the unthinkable [excerpt from The only living witness] S. G. Michaud and H. Aynesworth. il pors *Esquire* 99:76-8+ Mr '83
Bungalows, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled
Bunge, Bettina
about
Sex symbols don't drink milk. W. Kalyn. il por *World Tennis* 31:40-2+ Je '83
Bunin, Lisa
about
Holding out for basics. M. J. McConahay. il *Ms* 12:62 O '83
Bunin, Sherry
Summer sunset. il *Parents* 58:48-50 Ag '83
Bunions

Surgery
Bunions fixed with screws. il *Sci Dig* 91:92 Mr '83

Bunis, Al
about
Take your hat off to the Grandest Master of them all. R. Evans. il por *World Tennis* 30:59-60 F '83
Bunker, Lorrie
Treasures from the Shanghai Museum. il *USA Today* 112:34-41 S '83

Bunn, Matthew, and Tsipis, Kosta

The uncertainties of a preemptive nuclear attack. il map *Sci Am* 249:38-47 N '83

Bunney, Benjamin S.

(jt. auth) See Chiodo, Louis A., and Bunney, Benjamin S.

Bunraku puppets *See* Puppets and puppet plays

Buñuel, Luis, 1900-1983

about

Obituary

Film Comment il 19:27-8 S/O '83. D. Yakir

Roll Stone il por p108 S 29 '83. M. Palin

Buob, Jacques

The submarine century. il *World Press Rev* 30:53 N '83

Buonarroti, Michel Angelo *See* Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564

Buono, Angelo, Jr.

about

Hillside Strangler: down for two counts. *Newsweek* 102:57 N 14 '83

Buoys

Sound buoys: what they mean. B. Brogdon. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:92-3 Ap '83

Bupivacaine

Warning on anesthetic [obstetrical procedures] *FDA Consum* 17:2-3 N '83

Bur, Michel

The social influence of the motte-and-bailey castle. il *Sci Am* 248:132-8+ My '83

Burbach, J. Peter H., and others

A major metabolite of arginine vasopressin in the brain is a highly potent neuropeptide. bibl f il *Science* 221:1310-12 S 23 '83

Burback, Kim

I lost 155 pounds; ed. by Micki Siegel. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:126+ S '83

Burbidge, E. Margaret

Adventure into space [adaptation of address, May 29, 1983] bibl f il *Science* 221:421-7 Jl 29 '83

Burbidge, Geoffrey R.

about

Geoffrey Burbidge: KPNO's man at the top [interview] L. J. Robinson. il por *Sky Telesc* 66:195-8 S '83

Burchett, Wilfred, 1911-1983

about

Obituary

Natl Rev 35:1385 N 11 '83

Burchfiel, B. Clark

The continental crust. bibl (p202) il maps *Sci Am* 249:130-4+ S '83

Burchfield, Archie

about

A bluegrass farmer takes on the bluebloods, as two wicket men tangle with mallets aforethought. D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96+ S 26 '83

Burchfield, Robert

The OWLS of the O.E.D. il *N Y Times Mag* p32+ S 11 '83

Burck, Arthur

The decline—and eventual rise—of American industry [address, November 23, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:238-42 F 1 '83

Ill-conceived tax incentives distort and hurt our economy [address, May 10, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:537-9 Je 15 '83

Burden, Ernest E., 1934-

What are the aggressive firms doing to get their share of design work? *Archit Rec* 171:43+ Je '83

What are the aggressive firms doing to get their share of design work? *Archit Rec* 171:47+ F '83

Burden of dreams [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Burdick, Quentin

about

How to fleece the PACs. T. Hamburger. il *Wash Mon* 15:26-31 Jl/Ag '83

Burdon, Eric

about

Eric Burdon and Co.: behaving like Animals. S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p91+ O 27 '83

Bureau of Labor Statistics (U.S.) *See* United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics

Bureaucracy

See also

Private Sector Survey on Cost Control in the Federal Government

The enduring nightmare: the 1984 bureaucracy. G. Gappert. il por *Futurist* 17:49-51 D '83

Flagellating the federal bureaucracy. M. P. Fiorina. *Society* 20:66-73 Mr/Ap '83

In praise of sloth and stupidity [Canada] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 1 '83

Japan's bureaucratic edge [failings of U.S. foreign policy bureaucracy] R. A. Morse and E. A. Olsen. *Foreign Policy* 52:167-80 Fall '83

Letters [discussion of Fall 1983 article, Japan's bureaucratic edge] R. A. Morse and E. A. Olsen. *Foreign Policy* 53:187-90 Wint '83/'84

Making Washington work [address, April 14, 1983] L. Loevinger. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:589-92 Jl 15 '83

Office automation and bureaucracy. J. Schlefer. il *Technol Rev* 86:32-40 Jl '83

Washington's red tape just keeps rolling out. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 94:62-3 Ap 4 '83

Why skinny Uncle Sam looks like fat Uncle Fred. G. O'Brien. *Natl Rev* 35:1284 O 14 '83

Bureaucrats *See* Government employees; Public officers

Buren, Daniel

about

Daniel Buren at John Weber. S. Kwinter. il *Art Am* 71:174 My '83

Burford, Anne McGill

about

After Burford—what next for EPA? S. Huntley. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 Mr 21 '83

Burford ignored advice on DOE reactor. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:38 Ap 1 '83

Burford: on her way out? M. Beck. por *Newsweek* 101:32 Mr 14 '83

The disarray is all in the headlines [interview] R. M. Hoppe. por *Bus Week* p74 F 28 '83

EPA: change after Burford? M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 101:23 Mr 21 '83

The EPA debacle. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:304 Mr 18 '83

EPA investigations and a resignation. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:182 Mr 19 '83

EPA planned to alter Carter policy on cancer. E. Marshall. *Science* 221:934 S 2 '83

EPA's Burford: can she hold on? il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 14 '83

An exit of necessity, with dignity. M. Dowd. il por *Time* 121:19 Mr 21 '83

The filthiness issue. *New Repub* 188:7-9 Mr 14 '83

How Sewergate is paralyzing the EPA. il *Bus Week* p73-4 F 28 '83

Ice Queen under fire. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 101:24 F 21 '83

Lonely at the EPA top. M. Dowd. il por *Time* 121:28 Mr 14 '83

Meltdown of the Ice Queen. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:24-5 Mr 21 '83

The newlywed Burfords won't top D.C.'s social A list—they're Congress' most wanted couple. M. J. Weiss. il por *People Wkly* 19:32-3 Mr 7 '83

Reagan's toxic turmoil. M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 101:22-5 F 21 '83

Superfund, supermess. M. Dowd. il pors *Time* 121:14-16 F 21 '83

Burg, Avraham

about

Two Israeli dissenters. R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:390-1 Ap 27 '83

Burg, Dale

When the ax falls . . . il *Work Woman* 8:100-4 D '83

Burgard, Ralph

The need for cultural policies: back to basics. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:4-11 S/O '83

Burger, Warren E., 1907-

Ex-prisoners can become producers, not predators. il *Nations Bus* 71:38-9 O '83

about

Burger's reforms for courts, prisons. *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 10 '83

Chief Justice Burger's challenge to Congress [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:38-41 F 14 '83

The Court's clogged arteries. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:81-2 F 21 '83

Once more, with feeling. por *Time* 121:58 F 21 '83

Burger King Corporation

Burger King beefs up its jabs and jokes [television commercials] il *Bus Week* p42-3 S 26 '83

Burgeson Wildlife Sanctuary *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—New York (State)

Burgess, Anthony, 1917-

Anthony Blunt. il *Roll Stone* p76 My 26 '83

Love to-and from-Provence. *Vogue* 173:548-9 O '83

Our greatest possession. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-6 Jl '83

Whither Wimbledon? il *World Tennis* 31:81-2 Jl '83

Burgess, Carter Lane
about
How a professional director earns his keep. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 108:140-1+ O 31 '83
Burgess, Gloria
about
For an American model in Paris, showing the collections is trial by fatigue. L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il pors *People Wkly* 20:138+ N 21 '83
Burgess, Thornton W. (Thornton Waldo), 1874-1965
about
The legacy of Peter Rabbit. O. S. Pettingill, Jr. il por *Audubon* 85:98-101 S '83
Burglar alarms *See* Alarms
Burglar alarms, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Alarms
Burglar alarms, Boat *See* Boats and boating—Alarms
Burglary and burglars
See also
Art thefts
Burglary insurance *See* Insurance, Burglary
Burglary protection
See also
Alarms
Locks and keys
Safes
Watchdogs
Bolster your house against break-ins. G. Hamilton and K. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:68+ Ap '83
Do-it-yourself measures can help secure your home. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:4-6+ S/O '82
A hedge against burglars—thorny plants in your landscape. A. A. Ascher. il *Flower Gard* 27:50-1 Ap/My '83
Making burglars feel unwanted. T. Tilling. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-1 Ja/F '83
MI's complete guide to home security [special section] il *Mech Illus* 79:63-70+ Je '83
The new fortress America. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:50-1 S 12 '83
Outwitting thieves at school. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p124 O 3 '83
What to do before—and after—a burglary. L. Luciano. il *Money* 12:98-100+ Ap '83
Burgundy (France)
Balloons over Burgundy [B. Bombard's Great French Balloon Adventures; with recipes] N. Barry. il por *Gourmet* 43:16-21+ Ag '83
Burgundy (Wine) *See* Wine
Burhans, R. W.
Frequency calibration using WWV. il *Radio-Electron* 54:62-3 S '83
Interference traps for SWL's. il *Radio-Electron* 54:86-7 D '83
Loop antennas for VLF-LF. il *Radio-Electron* 54:83-7 Je '83
Passive antenna tuner for VLF-LF. il *Radio-Electron* 54:73-6 My '83
Using Loran-C for time and frequency calibration. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-7+ Jl '83
VLF active antennas. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-6 F '83
VLF active antennas. il *Radio-Electron* 54:65-7+ Mr '83
VLF-HF active antennas. il *Radio-Electron* 54:132-5 Ap '83
Burial
See also
Cremation
Indians of South America—Mortuary customs
Mummies
Undertakers and undertaking
Buried inside extra [drama] See Babe, Thomas
Buried treasure *See* Treasure trove
Burin (Nfld.)
I'se the b'y that blocks the boats [strike against Fishery Products Ltd.] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:13-14 F 28 '83
Burke, Gwen
Our baby beat the odds; ed. by Jeannette Ward. il *Good Housekeep* 196:60+ Ja '83
Burke, James Bradley
Are the charismatics losing their spirit? il *U S Cathol* 48:19-25 Ag '83
Burke, Jeffrey
Lunacy and the arrangement of books. il *Harpers* 266:68-71 Ap '83
Burke, Jerry
about
Tax shelter wizard. J. J. Cramer. il *Harpers* 266:20-7 Ap '83
Burke, Richard J.
The great copper-pot hunt. il *Sea Front* 29:266-71 S/O '83
Burke Marketing Services
What makes an ad work? B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ My 23 '83
Burkhart, C. J.
Charleston, S.C.: the South's little London. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:94-7 O '83
Burkholz, Herbert, 1932-
Reaching for the top: America's women skiers. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ D 18 '83
Burkitt, Denis Parsons
about
Dr. Denis Burkitt, pioneer [interview] J. Grossmann. por *Health* 15:54-5 Jl '83
Burkitt's lymphoma *See* Lymphatic system—Cancer
Burlesque
Male strippers' lusty female fans [research by Paula L. Dressel and David M. Petersen] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:69 Ap '83
Burlingame (Calif.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See Historic houses, sites, etc.—California
Burlington (Vt.)
Bernie of Burlington [B. Sanders, Socialist mayor] J. Margolis. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Mr 14 '83
Sandersism in Vt. [socialist B. Sanders re-elected mayor] *Nation* 236:324 Mr 19 '83
Burlington House Fair *See* Antiques—Exhibitions
Burlington Industries, Inc.
He talks a good game [strategy of W. A. Klopman] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 131:71-2 F 14 '83
Burlington Northern Inc.
Has Burlington Northern shot itself in the foot? *Bus Week* p32 Ja 10 '83
Burma
See also
Terrorism—Burma
World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Burma
Burners
See also
Coal burners
Burners, Oil *See* Oil burners
Burnett, A. W., and Schumm, S. A.
Alluvial-river response to neotectonic deformation in Louisiana and Mississippi. bibl f il map *Science* 222:49-50 O 7 '83
Burnett, Carol
about
Carol Burnett: getting on with it. S. Dworkin. il pors *Ms* 12:43-5+ S '83
Carol Burnett: there's something different about me. P. Battelle. por *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Ag '83
With a long-postponed trip to the dentist, Carol Burnett lets her beauty bloom. E. Hoover. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72+ Jl 4 '83
Burnett, James
about
NTSB chief warns on pace in restoring ATC capacities. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36-7 Mr 28 '83
Burnett, T-Bone
about
T-Bone Burnett: surviving the wild side. S. Pond. il pors *Roll Stone* p58-9+ N 24 '83
Burnett, W. R. (William Riley), 1899-1982
about
Burnett [interview] K. Mate and P. McGilligan. il pors *Film Comment* 19:58-68+ Ja/F '83
Burnett, Whit, 1899-
about
Story. J. Neugeboren. *Am Sch* 52:396-400+ Summ '83
Burnett, William Riley *See* Burnett, W. R. (William Riley), 1899-1982
Burnham, David
The silent power of the N.S.A. il *N Y Times Mag* p60+ Mr 27 '83
Tales of a computer state. *Nation* 236:527+ Ap 30 '83
Burnham, James
about
Becoming a non-person. *Natl Rev* 35:1324 O 28 '83
James Burnham celebrated. *Natl Rev* 35:300-1 Mr 18 '83
Medal of Freedom. P. L. Buckley. il pors *Natl Rev* 35:378-9 Ap 1 '83
The political thought of James Burnham. B. Crozier. por *Natl Rev* 35:434-8 Ap 15 '83
Burnham, James B.
International lending in an uncertain world [address, January 19, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:283-6 F 15 '83

Burnham, Lynn B.

Teacher traits that facilitate adult learning. *Educ Dig* 48:32-5 Mr '83

Burning-in (Photography) *See* Photography—Processing

Burning of land

See also

Shifting cultivation

Fire up worn-out pasture [burning and treatment with atrazine] B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B4 Ag '83

Burnout, Occupational *See* Stress

Burns, Arthur F. (Arthur Frank), 1904-

Economic health of the Western alliance [address, December 9, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:35-40 F '83

The human side of German-American relations. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-6 Je '83

Burns, Cherie

Healing with the hands: the medical mystery of therapeutic touch. il *Glamour* 81:56 Je '83

Marriage expectations. il *Glamour* 81:226+ S '83

Burns, Cindy

about

Boatwoman on the Colorado. M. Chandler. il por *Natl Parks* 57:8-11 N/D '83

Burns, E. Bradford

A walk through the past with Arturo Ambrogi. *Americas* 35:12-13 S/O '83

(tr) See Ambrogi, Arturo. The city awakens

Burns, George, 1896-

How to live to be 100—or more [condensation] por *Read Dig* 123:217-18+ D '83

about

George Burns: his fire is still lit. L. Albin. il por *50 Plus* 23:60-2 D '83

Here's Gloria and...George Burns? [interview] G. Steinem. il pors *Ms* 11:28-32 F '83

Burns, Jack O., and Price, R. Marcus

Centaurus A: the nearest active galaxy. bibl (p198) il *Sci Am* 249:56-66 N '83

Burns, Jimmy

Uruguay's long march. *World Press Rev* 30:49 Jl '83

Burns, John F.

The emergence of Andropov. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ F 27 '83

The emergence of Yuri Andropov. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13+ N 6 '83

Burns, Karla

about

A Tony Award nominee, 250-pound Karla Burns, makes it big on Broadway. il por *People Wkly* 19:67 Je 6 '83

Burns, Robert, 1759-1796

about

Celebrating Robert Burns. A. T. Hadley. il *N Y Times Mag* p34+ Ja 9 '83

Burns, Robert E.

The examined life. See issues of U.S. Catholic

Burns and scalds

Artificial skin: from concept to creation. L. Cherry. il *Read Dig* 123:123-6 S '83

Ultrasound gives burns the third degree [measurement of collagen denaturation; research by William T. Yost and John H. Cantrell, Jr.] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:230 O 8 '83

We had to learn the hard way that parents can't be too careful. A. B. DuBuisson. il *Redbook* 160:52+ Ja '83

Burnside-Ott Aviation

New Navy trainer [Burnside-Ott's T-34C training program] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:18 O '83

Burr, Aaron, 1716-1757

about

The foundling father. R. J. Wilson. por *New Repub* 188:25-31 Je 13 '83

Burrell, David

Tantur: theology in Jerusalem. *America* 148:229-31 Mr 26 '83

Burris, Keith

Cabinet government, competent government. il *Commonweal* 110:684-5 D 16 '83

The defense of private decency. il *Commonweal* 110:299-301 My 20 '83

Six modest proposals. *Commonweal* 110:167-8 Mr 25 '83

Burros, Marian

Cooking. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ D 11 '83

Why you're going to love the food of the future. il *Redbook* 160:98-101+ F '83

Burros *See* Asses and mules

Burroughs Corporation

Can Burroughs catch up again? il por *Forbes* 131:78-9 Mr 28 '83

Mike Blumenthal's battle to make Burroughs No. 2. il por *Bus Week* p73+ D 19 '83

Burrowing by animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Burrows, Selig S.

about

Drawn and quartered. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:71+ Ag 29 '83

Burrows, William E.

Fighter planes: age of the computer ace. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ Jl '83

Bursa Fabricii

The saga of the bursa of Fabricius. B. Glick. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:187+ Mr '83

Burstein, Daniel

Death of a hustler. il por *N Y* 16:24-9 My 2 '83

A paradise haunted by dark fears. il por *Macleans* 96:9-10+ Mr 7 '83

A showcase of consumer emancipation. il *Macleans* 96:10-12 Ap 18 '83

Burstyn, Ellen

about

Ellen Burstyn: triple threat. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 8:171-2+ My '83

Bursztajn, Sherry, and others

Myasthenic globulin enhances the loss of acetylcholine receptor clusters. bibl f il *Science* 219:195-7 Ja 14 '83

Burt, Al

Going places under the sun. il por *50 Plus* 23:48-9+ N '83

Burt, Bernard I.

Caribbean creole. il *Saturday Rev* 9:40-2 S/O '83

Burt, Richard

A critical juncture for the Atlantic alliance [address, April 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:50-4 Ag '83

Eastern Mediterranean and U.S. national security [address, August 11, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:46-8 N '83

FY 1984 assistance requests for Europe [statement, March 16, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:44-6 My '83

Implications of a nuclear freeze [statement, March 9, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:28-30 Je '83

U.S.-European relations [statement, August 1, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:67-70 O '83

U.S. relations with Europe and ties to NATO [statement, March 7, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:65-8 Ap '83

about

Dissension in the ranks. *New Repub* 188:9 Je 6 '83

Burtchaell, James Tunstead

Who steals my name steals not trash. *Christ Century* 100:444-5 My 11 '83

Burton, Daniel F., Jr.

(jt. auth) See Hewlett, Sylvia Ann, 1946-, and Burton, Daniel F., Jr.

Burton, Gary

The art of comping. il por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 Ja '83

Burton, Lawrence

about

Dr. William A. Nolen challenges unorthodox healers. W. A. Nolen. por *50 Plus* 23:43-5+ N '83

Burton, Marda Kaiser

The best of times. il pors *Horizon* 26:42-3 O '83

Burton, Phillip, 1926-1983

Clear and present dangers: assaults from within and without. il *Wilderness* 46:20-4 Spr '83

about

Obituary

Commonweal 110:261-3 My 6 '83. J. Baruch
Nation 236:499 Ap 23 '83. P. Brenner
Natl Parks por 57:35 Jl/Ag '83. J. Moody
New Repub 188:14-15 My 9 '83. C. B. Gans
Newsweek il por 101:27 Ap 25 '83. J. Alter
Sierra por 68:11 My/Je '83
Wilderness por 47:43-4 Summ '83

Burton, Richard, 1925-

about

Burton talks about Private lives—his, hers, theirs. H. Dorsey. il pors *Vogue* 173:285+ My '83

For Liz and Dick, the show doesn't always go on, but offstage their Private lives sizzle. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 20:31-2 Jl 25 '83

The Liz and Dick show. M. Brenner. il pors *N Y* 16:38-43 My 9 '83

Taylor & Burton again: stay tuned. N. Gittelson. pors *McCalls* 110:12+ My '83

Burton, Robin

Christchurch Bay's monument to safety. il *Sea Front* 29:295-7 S/O '83

London's floodgates. il maps *Oceans* 16:18-21 S/O '83

Burton, William A.

Understanding stylus shapes. il *Stereo Rev* 48:60-2 D '83

Burud, Sandra L., and others

Child care services: a boon to textile plant. il *Child Today* 12:8-9 My/Je '83

Employer supported child care: everybody benefits. il *Child Today* 12:2-7 My/Je '83

Burwell, Bryan

The best team you'll never see. il *Sport Mag* 74:57+ Mr '83

Every team wants one of these. il *Sport Mag* 74:50-1+ F '83

Bus lines

See also

Collective labor agreements—Bus lines

Greyhound Corp.

Jefferson Lines, Inc.

New Jersey Transit Bus Operation Inc.

Strikes—Bus lines

Laws and regulations

Deregulation will take bus lines on a rough ride. il *Bus Week* p66+ Jl 11 '83

Leave the driving to Adam Smith [deregulation] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 132:100-1 Ag 1 '83

Now that the brakes are off the bus industry— [effects of deregulation] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:87-8 Ap 18 '83

Bus travel

Smoother roads for bus travelers? S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 159:31 Ja '83

Busa, William B., and Crowe, John H.

Intracellular pH regulates transitions between dormancy and development of brine shrimp (Artemia salina) embryos. bibl f il *Science* 221:366-8 Jl 22 '83

Buscaglia, Leo F.

How to bring love into your life. il *Seventeen* 42:136-7 N '83

about

17-second interview. por *Seventeen* 42:66 F '83

Dr. Hug will uplift you. L. Langway. il por *Newsweek* 101:85 My 9 '83

The hugging and unhugging of Leo. B. Zilbergeld. il *Psychol Today* 17:18+ N '83

Living, loving and hugging with Leo. L. Albin. il por *50 Plus* 23:28-30 Ag '83

Busch, Ron

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:80 Ja 28 '83

Buseck, Peter R.

(jt. auth) See Christoffersen, Roy, and Buseck, Peter R.

Buses

Why they're taking a flier on Flxible [General Automotive Corp. buying bus business] il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ja 17 '83

Laws and regulations

Banned buses [tours of celebrities' neighborhoods in Beverly Hills banned] *Time* 122:32 O 24 '83

Buses, Remodeled

Premier pied-à-terre [Custom Coaches] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:71 Ap '83

Buses (Computers) *See* Computers—Buses

Bush, George, 1924-

Vice President Bush attends Caribbean conference [address, December 5, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:52-4 Ja '83

Vice President Bush visits Africa and Bermuda. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:34-51 Ja '83

Vice President Bush visits Canada [statements, March 23, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:7 Je '83

Vice President Bush visits Europe. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-27 Mr '83

Vice President Bush visits North Africa and Europe [statements and remarks] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:10-23 N '83

Vice President Bush visits northern Europe. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-17 S '83

about

George Bush grits his teeth—and waits. J. W. Mashek. por *U S News World Rep* 94:46 Ap 25 '83

Vice President interviewed on Face the nation [excerpts from transcript of program, February 13, 1983] G. Herman and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:37-40 Mr '83

Visit to Africa, 1982

Vice President Bush visits Africa and Bermuda. G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:34-51 Ja '83

Visit to Africa, North, 1983

Vice President Bush visits North Africa and Europe [statements and remarks] G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:10-23 N '83

Visit to Canada, 1983

Vice President Bush visits Canada [statements, March 23, 1983] G. Bush. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:7 Je '83

The warming relationship. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 Ap 4 '83

Visit to Europe, 1983

Vice President Bush visits North Africa and Europe [statements and remarks] G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:10-23 N '83

Visits to Europe, Western, 1983

A better understanding of Reagan position in Europe [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:31-2 Jl 25 '83

Big guns on the road. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:16-18 F 14 '83

Bush in Europe—meeting the Soviet challenge. J. Fromm. il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:34-5 F 7 '83

A George for East—and West. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 101:37 F 14 '83

Listening to the Allies. R. Hoyle. il pors *Time* 121:26-7 F 7 '83

Selling the U.S., by George! E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:10-12 F 14 '83

Vice President Bush visits Europe. G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-27 Mr '83

Vice President Bush visits northern Europe. G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-17 S '83

Vice President Bush's and Secretary Shultz's trips [President's statement, February 11, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:34 Mr '83

The West widens the options. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:24 F 14 '83

Bush, George S.

Discovering America's exotic wetlands. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:159-60+ S '83

Family vacations in eastern Canada. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:133-4+ Ag '83

Bush (Vannevar) Award *See* Science—Awards

Bush pilots *See* Air pilots

Bushkin, Joe

about

Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 59:98-100+ F 21 '83

Bushnell, John A.

Central America. *Current* 250:37-42 F '83

Bushnell, Nolan

about

Nolan Bushnell's newest brainstorms. por *Bus Week* p54 F 28 '83

The wisdom of Nolan 'King Pong' Bushnell. S. Levy. il por *Roll Stone* p107 S 29 '83

Business

See also

Advertising

Airplanes in business

Big business

Capitalism

Christmas business

Communications satellites—Business use

Competition

Computers—Business use

Corporations

Entrepreneurs

Ideas in business

Information storage and retrieval systems—Business use

Inventories

Location in business and industry

Mail order business

Mentors in business

Real estate business

Retail trade

Selling

Sex in business

Sex oriented business

Small business

Stock exchanges

Telecommunication in business

Trade marks and trade names

Videodiscs—Business use

Youth and business

Bibliography

Book audits. il *Time* 121:62 F 14 '83

Finance

See Corporations—Finance

Information services

America's secret aid for exports [W. A. Delphos' guide to U.S. government programs] S. Kantor. por *Nations Bus* 71:28 O '83

Free facts. N. G. Gates. *Work Woman* 8:60-1 D '83

What you don't know can hurt you. N. H. Leff. por *Bus Week* p12 Mr 14 '83

International aspects

See also

Banks and banking, International

Export-import trade

Overseas Private Investment Corporation

Business—International aspects—*cont.*

The global manager is a hot item. *Bus Week* p49-50 O 31 '83

Periodicals

See also

Atlanta business chronicle
Business week (Periodical)
Financial times
Investor's daily
Wall Street journal
Wall Street journal/Europe

Hustle and change. il *Work Woman* 8:105-6 Jl '83

Political aspects

See also

American Business Conference
Business Executives for National Security
Business Roundtable
Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America
Industry and state
Lobbyists and lobbying
National Federation of Independent Business

'84 elections: how business hopes to win. il *Nations Bus* 71:29 D '83

Battle plan for business in politics: stand firm. N. Gingrich. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:30+ Ap '83

Choosing up sides early [early endorsements for 1984 by business and labor] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:62 O '83

Executives want Reagan to run again [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p14 Ag 22 '83

Major issues in Congress that could affect your business. See issues of Nation's Business beginning March 1983

The politics of the new entrepreneurs. J. Kotkin. il *Esquire* 100:265-6 S '83

Selling soap and politics [involvement of Amway in Canadian Conservative Party politics] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:26 Ap 11 '83

The Washington connection. See issues of Fortune through February 20, 1984

Why some executives are cooling on Reagan [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p19 F 21 '83

Psychological aspects

See Psychology, Industrial

Public relations

See also

Atomic power industry—Public relations
Business and mass media
Business and television
Business and the press
Candy industry—Public relations
Chemical industries—Public relations
Customer relations
Gas utilities—Public relations

Behind the buzz words [address, March 23, 1983] J. F. Budd, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:494-7 Je 1 '83

Lessons from a hot dog maker's ordeal [product tampering hoax at Hygrade Food Products] G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:77-8+ Mr 7 '83

The politicalization of institutions [multinationals and the New Economic Order; address, September 7, 1983] R. D. Pagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:25-7 O 15 '83

The way your business looks. B. Campbell. il *Work Woman* 8:116-17 My '83

The will to win [address, November 10, 1982] P. L. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:266-8 F 15 '83

Security measures

See Industry—Security measures

Social aspects

See also

Corporate Angel Network
Corporations—Charitable contributions

Corporate social responsibility [address, February 28, 1983] A. B. Carroll. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:604-8 Jl 15 '83

Democratic investment [state intervention in the allocation of capital of multinationals; with discussion] M. Zeitlin. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:16-36 Jl/Ag '83

Doing well by doing good? [report by American Academy of Arts and Sciences] *Christ Century* 100:71 Ja 26 '83

Finding jobs for poor kids. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:77-8 Je 6 '83

Surviving in the new two-tier society [address, April 21, 1983] P. Lesly. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:534-7 Je 15 '83

Business, Retirement from *See* Retirement
Business airplane industry *See* Airplane industry
Business airplane simulators *See* Flight simulators
Business airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business
Business and alcoholism *See* Alcohol and employment
Business and art *See* Art and industry
Business and convict labor *See* Convict labor
Business and day care *See* Day care
Business and education

See also

Enterprise for Education
National Task Force on Education for Economic Growth (U.S.)
Semiconductor Research Cooperative

70001—an employment partnership that works [job training program] C. K. Hoffman. *Am Educ* 18:21-4 D '82

Academe and industry debate partnership. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:150-1 Ja 14 '83

Academic questions: campus and company partnerships. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:76-7 Ja 29 '83

Academic research and big business: a delicate balance. K. Bouton. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3+ S 11 '83

APS puts more and more summer interns in industry labs [physics students] *Phys Today* 36:107 O '83

B. Dalton launches $3-million literacy campaign. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:39 S 30 '83

The Black enterprise guide to internship programs. S. Roberts. *Black Enterp* 14:63-4+ S '83

Business & academe: an emerging partnership. R. V. Gavert. il *Change* 15:23-8 Ap '83

Business allies [programs honored by the National Alliance of Business] *Am Educ* 19:33 Je '83

Business and education [address, October 28, 1983] A. J. Campanella. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:149-52 D 15 '83

Business awakes to the crisis in education. *Bus Week* p32-3 Jl 4 '83

Business must form a partnership with schools. E. L. Boyer. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:66 S 26 '83

Chicago's Adopt-A-School program. P. C. Franchine. *Educ Dig* 47:45-7 Ja '83

Computers in the ghetto [business and public schools in Boston] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p9-10 F 3 '83

Corporations sponsor minority students [undergraduate students in physics] il *Phys Today* 36:108 O '83

A counter revolution for education [address, April 6, 1983] D. W. Calloway. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:552-5 Jl 1 '83

The economy, productivity and training—a CEO's view [address, September 29, 1982] D. N. Frey. *Am Educ* 18:15-18 D '82

Education and our national economic future [address, October 4, 1983] R. E. Hogg. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:81-4 N 15 '83

Education's dilemma: responding to an information society. L. G. Gisi. il *USA Today* 112:44-6 N '83

Eliminating barriers to industry-education cooperation. M. Timpane. *Educ Dig* 49:18-20 N '83

Engineering [address, June 21, 1983] C. H. Chandler. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:659-63 Ag 15 '83

Engineering: bloom amid pestilence. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:86-7 F/Mr '83

Extra credit [University of Alabama students' cost cutting ideas help GM plant remain open] il *Time* 122:66 N 28 '83

Forging partnerships between schools and businesses [high schools] F. D. McKenzie. *Educ Dig* 49:21-3 O '83

A hard sell on biotech patents may backfire [Harvard's hard sell] il *Bus Week* p31-2 D 12 '83

Helping the schools get back to work. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-2 S '83

High-school physics—why doesn't somebody do something [industry and public secondary schools] L. M. Branscomb. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ S '83

High stakes in lifelong education [MIT report] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:81 Ja '83

Higher education and the adult learner [address, October 26, 1983] C. C. Cameron. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:137-9 D 15 '83

Humanities and careers in business [address, April 29, 1983] J. L. Ferguson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:617-20 Ag 1 '83

Improving schools through private sector partnerships. M. E. Moran. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:5-8 Ja/F '83

Industry support of university R&D grows [study by the National Science Board] *BioScience* 33:245-6 Ap '83

Industry's other contribution to education [secondary education programs] F. Basolo and E. Wasserman. *Science* 220:363 Ap 22 '83

Business and education—*cont.*

Luring engineers back to academia [Presidential Young-Investigator Awards sponsored by government and business] *Sci News* 123:106 F 12 '83

Microelectronics: industry meets academe. J. Kinoshita. il *Technol Rev* 86:79 Ap '83

New genetics industry tests university values [with discussion] il *Cent Mag* 16:43-50 My/Je '83

A one-stop shop for gene-splicing patents [proposed University Licensing Association for Biotechnology] M. Sun. *Science* 219:1302-3 Mr 18 '83

Potential conflicts of interest detailed at UC [report by the California Fair Political Practices Commission concerning the University of California] C. Norman. *Science* 219:268-9 Ja 21 '83

Protectionism and the universities [adaptation of address, November 16, 1982] R. L. Sproull. *Science* 219:125 Ja 14 '83

Reconciling academic ideals with financial realities. L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:159-62 Mr '83

Responsibilities in the development of biotechnology. A. L. Demain and N. A. Solomon. *BioScience* 33:239 Ap '83

Selling higher education: a corporate viewpoint. J. C. Bowling. *Am Educ* 19:31-5 Jl '83

The struggle to go to the head of the class [special deals between computer makers and schools] il *Bus Week* p68 Je 20 '83

Taxation 101 [corporations reaping tax benefits from university linkups] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:43+ F 28 '83

The tempest raging over profit-minded professors. il *Bus Week* p86-7+ N 7 '83

Texans woo and whelm MCC [Microelectronics and Computer Technology Company and the University of Texas at Austin] J. Walsh. *Science* 220:1025 Je 3 '83

Triton College and General Motors: the partnership model. R. Fonte and V. Magnesen. *Am Educ* 19:22-4 Ja/F '83

Universities, technology transfer [address, January 19, 1983] T. H. Moss. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:327-9 Mr 15 '83

University as venture capitalist [high-tech startups fostered by Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:82+ D 19 '83

When business comes into the classroom. L. A. Smith. il *U S News World Rep* 95:67 O 3 '83

When campus and company join hands—. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 94:72-3 Je 6 '83

Canada

Canada's computer U [Waterloo University] J. Steed. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Ja '83

Business and government *See* Industry and state

Business and mass media

Executives take a dim view of their image-makers [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p14 Mr 7 '83

How to be a good guest on TV or radio. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p107-8 Ag 15 '83

Business and photography *See* Photography and industry

Business and politics *See* Business—Political aspects

Business and professional women *See* Businesswomen

Business and society *See* Business—Social aspects

Business and sports

See also

Industry—Recreation programs

'84 Summer Olympics, capitalist style. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:123-4 My 9 '83

An agonizing debate over sponsorship [controversy over Canadian Ski Association tie to cigarette industry] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:38 O 31 '83

Cashing in on the Cup [corporate sponsorship of America's Cup] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:39-40+ S 19 '83

Getting the Olympics back on track. J. Delmont. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Going for the gold [black product licensees at Summer Olympics in Los Angeles] J. Clayton. il *Black Enterp* 13:65-6+ Ap '83

How big business is carrying the Olympic torch. il *Bus Week* p92+ S 26 '83

Joe Theismann: pro football's entrepreneur of the year. il por *Bus Week* p61 D 19 '83

Marathon money matters [corporate sponsors of the New York City Marathon] T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:37-8 O 24 '83

Rallying around Canada 1 [corporate support of America's Cup entry] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:38 O 3 '83

Show jumping's new look [National Horse Show courting corporate aid] C. M. Wallace. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-8 O 30 '83

What makes Manny Hanny run [sponsorship of marathons by Manufacturers Hanover] il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 22 '83

Business and state *See* Industry and state

Business and television

Video, a corporate communication tool [address, May 27, 1983] J. F. Budd, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:592-5 Jl 15 '83

Business and the arts *See* Arts and industry

Business and the community *See* Business—Social aspects

Business and the environment *See* Industry and the environment

Business and the press

An absence of malice [judge finds for Washington post in libel action brought by W. P. Tavoulareas] *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83

Allowing advance peeks. T. Griffith. il *Time* 122:58 Ag 22 '83

Judge overturns Post public figure ruling [dismissal of libel charges leveled against the Washington post by the president of Mobil Oil] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:126 My 20 '83

Media versus business. S. Rothman and S. R. Lichter. il *Current* 249:37-45 Ja '83

A new look at libel law [verdict reversed in W. P. Tavoulareas case] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:42 My 16 '83

Business and weather *See* Industry and weather

Business and youth *See* Youth and business

Business arbitration *See* Arbitration, Commercial

Business cards *See* Advertising cards

Business class airline service *See* Airlines—Passenger service

Business clothes *See* Clothing and dress

Business communication *See* Communication in management

Business conditions

See also

Business cycles
Business depression
Business failures
Business forecasting
Economic conditions
Inflation (Finance)
Productivity, Industrial
United States—Economic conditions

Business briefs. See issues of World Press Review

Economic diary. See issues of Business Week

Fortune forecast. See issues of Fortune

International business. See issues of Business Week

Business consultants

See also

Anspach Grossman Portugal
Boston Consulting Group
Creative Projects Unlimited
Distribution Concepts International
Equifax Inc.
Executive search consultants
Financial services
Investment advisers
Marketing consultants
Sales Acceleration, Inc.
Theater consultants

Are all these consultants really necessary? J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:136-8+ O 10 '83

The corporate culture vultures. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 108:66-70+ O 17 '83

Corporate strategists under fire. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 106:34-9 D 27 '82

Here comes the intrapreneur [encouraging entrepreneurial behavior within the corporate structure] il *Bus Week* p188+ Jl 18 '83

Hired guns [women independent consultants] T. Sullivan. bibl *Work Woman* 8:68+ D '83

How to get the most out of a consultant. H. David. il *Nations Bus* 71:46-7 Je '83

Is there a doctor in the house? [crisis management consultant G. Osnos] T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:304-5 N 7 '83

New growth industry: help for fired workers [outplacement services] C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 Ag 1 '83

Outside experts. J. Steele. *Work Woman* 8:40-1 Jl '83

Scientists conquer Wall Street [venture capital consultants] J. Motz. il *Sci Dig* 91:40+ Ag '83

When the ax falls . . . [outplacement services] D. Burg. il *Work Woman* 8:100-4 D '83

Canada

A boardroom iconoclast [work of I. Baxter] S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:58 S 19 '83

Business consultants—*cont.*

Developing countries

Consultants to the third world [work of M. Tanzer and S. Zorn] M. Rothschild. il por *Progressive* 47:17 O '83
Third world successes of private 'peace corps'. il *Bus Week* p126+ O 3 '83

Business conventions *See* Conventions

Business cooperation
See also
Computer industry—Cooperation
Electronic industries—Cooperation

Business correspondence *See* Commercial correspondence

Business cycles
See also
Business depression
Technology and cycles of boom and bust [Kondratieff wave theory] D. Dickson. il *Science* 219:933-6 F 25 '83

Business depression
The 1930's nightmare revisited. A. Sampson. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ja 24 '83
1983—strong recovery ahead? [address, January 4, 1983] W. E. Hoadley. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:226-30 F 1 '83
The American economy [address, January 17, 1983] W. M. Agee. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:309-12 Mr 1 '83
America's economy—really on way back? il *U S News World Rep* 94:6 Ja 31 '83
As a stronger recovery takes shape—. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:34-6 F 21 '83
At last, the recession may be playing itself out. W. B. Franklin. *Bus Week* p15-16 Ja 31 '83
Can the U.S. prevent a world economic crisis? C. F. Bergsten. il *USA Today* 111:46-51 Mr '83
A case of bad good news. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 102:84 S 26 '83
Chances of recovery in your part of U.S. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32-5 Ja 10 '83
Coming on weak. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:11-12 Ja 10 '83
The Democrats are still attacking recession [House Democrats] *Bus Week* p23 Jl 25 '83
A do-nothing government. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Ja 31 '83
East Asia: the recession arrives. R. Keatley. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:692-713 ['83]
From a textbook written in 2001. J. P. Shenton. por *Sch Update* 115:26 Ap 1 '83
A historical perspective [coming crash] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:194 My 23 '83
How strong a recovery? il *Bus Week* p88-92 Ja 31 '83
Is the economy on the mend? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:25 Ja 31 '83
Loving and working. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 66:11-12 Ja 10 '83
Making Marx respectable. S. Lens. *Progressive* 47:16 F '83
Milton Friedman's recession forecast sparks a controversy. E. Mervosh. *Bus Week* p28-9 D 12 '83
Misleading unanimity. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:56 F 7 '83
Now it's official: recovery is here. il *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 7 '83
A quiet fear in the land [Canada] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:12 Ja 17 '83
Recovery at last. L. R. Klein. il *Bus Week* p70-1 F 14 '83
The recovery could show surprising strength. S. Zucker. *Bus Week* p33 Ja 17 '83
Recovery: how solid? [symposium; with editorial comment by Alfred Balk] il *World Press Rev* 30:6, 37-42 N '83
A recovery is not enough. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:57 Mr 14 '83
Recovery? Some governors aren't sure. *U S News World Rep* 94:19 Mr 14 '83
Restructuring for the 1990s [interview with H. Froels] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:23-5 Ap '83
Ronald Reagan's recession: is there sun behind the clouds? T. D. Kane. il *USA Today* 111:18-20 Ja '83
Saving the world economy. H. Kissinger. il *Newsweek* 101:46-9 Ja 24 '83
Short workweeks during economic downturns. R. W. Bednarzik. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-11 Je '83
Stirring the sweet scent of recovery. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 F 21 '83
Stress in the recession. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 Ja 24 '83
Thanks for the reccession. C. Hollander. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Jl 25 '83
TRB from Washington. *New Repub* 188:4 Ja 31 '83
'Twas the season to be wary. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:18-19 Ja 10 '83
A very special recession [Persian Gulf region] J. Greenwald. il map *Time* 122:63+ N 28 '83
A year of very mixed returns [Canada] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:28 Ja 3 '83

Psychological aspects

Why hard times can be hazardous to your health. R. Trubo. il *Glamour* 81:86+ My '83

Business depression, 1929-1939
Bankers v. panic [stock market crash; reprint from 1929 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:104 O '83
The Depression years [special issue] il *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-47 Mr '83
Jobs for the unemployed: how they did it the last time [New Deal programs] L. W. Koenig. il *Am Herit* 34:84-5 Ag/S '83
Living with hard times [reprint from June 1960 issue] J. Steinbeck. il *Esquire* 99:27-30+ Je '83
Roosevelt's revolution. *New Repub* 188:4 Mr 14 '83
Springfield's depression. il *Newsweek* 101 Sp Issue:40-4+ Spr '83
TRB from Washington. *New Repub* 188:6 F 7 '83

Photographs and photography

Lewis Hine's last legacy [photographic studies done for National Research Project of the Work Projects Administration] J. M. Gutman. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-3+ Ap 17 '83

Business depression, 1929-1939, in art
An art of protest and despair [Social concern and urban realism exhibition] J. Gambrell. bibl il *Art Am* 71:92-9 D '83

Business districts
See also
National Trust for Historic Preservation in the United States. Main Street Center
Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)

Business education
See also
Business ethics—Study and teaching
Business management—Study and teaching
Business schools and colleges
Hotel management—Study and teaching
Executives on campus. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 107:137+ Ap 18 '83
Preparing for the real world. *Nations Bus* 71:35 D '83

Business enterprises
See also
Black business enterprises
Minority business enterprises

Business entertaining
See also
Office parties
Automobile show [Chrysler cocktail party at the Sheraton Centre Ballroom in New York City] *New Yorker* 58:31-2 Ja 24 '83
Breakfast in New York [business breakfasts] W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 107:103-4+ Ja 10 '83
Ideal [party at the Tavern-on-the-Green in Manhattan given by Embassy Pictures and attended by the Rolling Stones] *New Yorker* 58:38 F 14 '83
A quiet table for two [restaurants providing calm and privacy for business lunches] W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 108:185+ D 12 '83
Tags and purposes [New York City cocktail party celebrating the 100th anniversary of Glemby International] *New Yorker* 58:42-3 Ja 31 '83
The WW guide to business entertaining. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:209-10+ N '83

Business ethics
See also
Accounting ethics
Advertising ethics
Art trade—Ethical aspects
Automobile equipment industry—Ethical aspects
Banks and banking—Ethical aspects
Book wholesalers and distributors—Ethical aspects
Booksellers and bookselling—Ethical aspects
Bribery
Brokers—Ethical aspects
Business intelligence
Competition
Contractors—Ethical aspects
Drug industry—Ethical aspects
Electric utilities—Ethical aspects
Employment agencies—Ethical aspects
Fraud
Hearing aid industry—Ethical aspects
Insurance companies—Ethical aspects
Medical electronics industry—Ethical aspects
Motion picture industry—Ethical aspects

Business ethics—See also—*cont.*

Petroleum industry—Ethical aspects

Publishers and publishing—Ethical aspects

Television industry—Ethical aspects

Timesharing (Real estate)—Ethical aspects

United Nations. Intergovernmental Working Group on a Code of Conduct

Watch industry—Ethical aspects

As more men learn to think like a woman the workplace will become a more humane place. *Glamour* 81:92 Mr '83

Giving it away [business friends and friendly business] L. Shames. il *Esquire* 99:25-6 Mr '83

How moral can a business be? S. C. Sufrin. il *Christ Century* 100:186-8 Mr 2 '83

The multinational 'crimewave' [Soviet perspective on western ethics] L. Sabelnikov. *World Press Rev* 30:51 Ag '83

Steve Ross on the spot. T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 16:22-5+ Ja 24 '83

Values and quality [address, February 3, 1983] J. H. Rosenfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:312-15 Mr 1 '83

Study and teaching

Ethics lesson [Missouri Valley Construction Company endowment of chair in business ethics at the University of Nebraska as part of punishment in bid-rigging case] *Time* 122:58 Ag 8 '83

Notes and comment [Missouri Valley Construction Company endowment of chair in business ethics at the University of Nebraska as punishment for bid-rigging] *New Yorker* 59:23 Ag 29 '83

Business Exchange, Inc.

His message: barter is smarter [founder M. J. McConnell] S. Kantor. il por *Nations Bus* 71:52 Mr '83

Business executives *See* Black executives; Executives; Women executives

Business Executives for National Security

Bringing capitalism to the Pentagon. il por *Fortune* 108:62 O 17 '83

Business expenses *See* Expense accounts (Business)

Business failures

See also

Bank failures

Default (Finance)

Ailing Brentano's considers closing down business. J. Mutter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ Ja 21 '83

Airline cooperation starts to break apart [default protection and interline system] il *Bus Week* p45 N 28 '83

ALPA considers pilot support strategy [support for Continental pilots strike] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 3 '83

ALPA suing Continental for $100 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 O 24 '83

A Baldwin backlash hits brokers [claims that annuities were misrepresented] il *Bus Week* p102 O 31 '83

Bankruptcy: an escape hatch for ailing firms. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 Ag 22 '83

Bankruptcy as usual [Continental Air Lines] D. Nossiter. *New Repub* 189:10-11+ D 19 '83

Bankruptcy is featured topic at PCIS mini-credit seminar. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 223:68-9 Mr 4 '83

The bankruptcy laws may be stretching too far. W. B. Glaberson. *Bus Week* p33 My 9 '83

Bankruptcy updates: Brentano's, Hastings, A & W. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:16 O 7 '83

Bitter, deadly dogfights [Continental files for bankruptcy] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:44-5 O 10 '83

Braniff/PSA lease agreement gains legal, financial support. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ja 24 '83

CAB acts on Continental tickets. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29-31 O 17 '83

Can Itel survive without chapter 11? il *Bus Week* p52 O 3 '83

Carriers ask bankruptcy court to abstain in PSA slots ruling [Braniff case] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ja 17 '83

A case that may burn makers of asbestos [bankruptcy filing by UNR Industries] *Bus Week* p35 Ap 11 '83

Clarke Irwin placed in receivership. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 223:17 Je 3 '83

Clarke Irwin's assets sold to Book Society. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Ag 5 '83

Confusion presides over bankruptcies. il *Bus Week* p39+ F 7 '83

The Continental crisis [bankruptcy dispute] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1360-1 O 28 '83

Continental regroups under Chapter 11. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-2 O 3 '83

Continental's feisty chairman defends deregulation—and himself [interview with F. A. Lorenzo] R. A. Dubin. il pors *Bus Week* p111+ N 7 '83

A costly foray into the film business [bankruptcy of CFI Investments] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 1 '83

Court refuses to allow Laker's British creditors to join U.S. antitrust suit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 F 14 '83

Crash of a computer pioneer [Osborne Computer] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:35 S 26 '83

Did rivals play fair with Sir Freddie? *Bus Week* p35-6 Ap 18 '83

Did they gang up on Laker? J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 1 '83

A final chapter? [placing publisher Clarke, Irwin and Co. in receivership in Canada] P. McGrath. il *Macleans* 96:48 My 30 '83

The gambler who salvaged McLouth Steel [C. Tang] S. Flax. il por *Fortune* 107:113-14 My 2 '83

Global International files for bankruptcy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 31 '83

Golden West stops flying, seeks to protect holdings. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 My 2 '83

Hastings House files Chapter 11 bankruptcy. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Jl 29 '83

High-tech titan Adam Osborne tackles the computer biggies but bytes off more than he can chew. N. Faber. il por *People Wkly* 20:41-2 O 3 '83

How IRIS went belly up [International Reporting Information Systems] il *Fortune* 107:32 Ap 4 '83

How not to invest for retirement [Baldwin-United annuities] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:108 O 24 '83

How to spot a bankruptcy swindle. D. Braly. il *Nations Bus* 71:64-5 O '83

How to spot hidden threats to your business. A. E. Getzler. il *Nations Bus* 71:69-70 Ja '83

Is bankruptcy misused? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:68 O 10 '83

Is the Mellon Bank really a good neighbor? [role in bankruptcy of Mesta Machine Co.] *Bus Week* p27 Je 20 '83

The judge hates a bossy lender [bank liability in business failures] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:102 O 10 '83

Laker bankruptcy investigation spurring U.S.-British conflict. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-30 My 23 '83

Laker suit charges concerted attack. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 Jl 25 '83

Lorenzo battles to keep his airline aloft [Continental Airlines] il *Bus Week* p42 O 17 '83

Management by bankruptcy. A. Cifelli. il *Fortune* 108:69-70+ O 31 '83

Mournful music [Baldwin-United] il *Time* 122:53 O 10 '83

Nine ways to kill off your small business [excerpt from The action-step plan to owning & operating a successful business] E. Toncré. il *Nations Bus* 71:65-6 Jl '83

Osborne goes down. il *Fortune* 108:6 O 17 '83

A pioneer goes bankrupt [Osborne Computer Corp.] *Time* 122:52 S 26 '83

A pioneer loses his way [Osborne Computer Corp.] M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:69 S 19 '83

The problems of small steel nail another victim [Phoenix Steel Corp.] il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 29 '83

A proud bird loses its wings [Continental Airlines] J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 102:71-2 O 3 '83

Purgatory on the Pacific [bankrupt companies being traded on the Pacific Stock Exchange] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:228 S 12 '83

The reborning of Braniff: why Howard Putnam pulled out. il por *Bus Week* p56+ Je 27 '83

A refiner's fall leaves little for creditors [GHR Energy Corp.] il *Bus Week* p35 Mr 7 '83

A retailer's chapter 11 has creditors enraged [HRT Industries] il *Bus Week* p71+ My 9 '83

A second look at a bad debt [questions surrounding Alberta Opportunity Co. loan to Ram Steel] P. Gorrie. il *Macleans* 96:29 Ag 22 '83

Tom Murphy's law [effects of Osborne Computer's collapse on computer industry] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:226-7 O 10 '83

Too few takers [Entertainment Channel folds] *Time* 121:69 Mr 7 '83

Turbulence in U.S. skies [bankruptcy filing by Continental Air Lines] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:39+ O 10 '83

Unions attack Continental, Eastern moves. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 O 10 '83

Unravelling a massive scam [counterfeit money orders cause bankruptcy of Mercury International Travlsurance] D. Thomas. il *Macleans* 96:8 F 28 '83

Why airline pilots are becoming street fighters. il *Bus Week* p127-8+ O 31 '83

Business failures—*cont.*
Wilson Foods: nine days to chapter 11. il *Bus Week* p68+ My 30 '83
Wilson's back-door bid to cut labor costs [bankruptcy filing] il *Bus Week* p32 My 9 '83
Wizard of broke [Ku Klux Klan group files for bankruptcy] il *Time* 121:20 F 7 '83
Business flying *See* Airplanes in business
Business forecasting
See also
Stocks—Price forecasting
Business outlook. W. B. Franklin. See issues of Business Week
Business: will it boom? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:62-6 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Consumer demand is heading upward. il *Nations Bus* 71:20-3+ Ja '83
Corporate profits bounce back and may get even better. il *Bus Week* p108+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Economists join in a chorus of optimism for the New Year. il *Bus Week* p54-6+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Good times through '84 but then what? [National Association of Business Economists' forecast] M. W. Karmin and J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:82-3 O 10 '83
Industries that will lead—or lag—in '83. il *U S News World Rep* 94:54-5 Ja 10 '83
Industry outlooks [special section; with editorial comment by J. R. Pierce] il *Bus Week* p5, 57-60+ Ja 17 '83
Responding to our changing business environment [address, September 22, 1983] R. B. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:90-2 N 15 '83
U.S. business: trends that shape the future. See issues of U.S. News & World Report
What drives the economy? [views on profits by D. A. and S. J. Levy] J. W. Michaels and L. Minard. il pors *Forbes* 131:104 Mr 14 '83
Business gifts *See* Gifts in business
Business hours
See also
Hours of labor
Business in literature
Giving business the business. W. Goodman. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 Ap 17 '83
Business intelligence
A $300 million apology to IBM [Hitachi admits stealing secrets] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:84 N 21 '83
Harvesting crude information [oil well drilling spies in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:6+ F 21 '83
How IBM stung Hitachi. D. B. Tinnin. il *Fortune* 107:50-6 Mr 7 '83
Measures urged to stem tide of sensitive data to Soviets. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ja 10 '83
The missing Micraligns [projection mask aligners illegally shipped to the Soviet Union] il *Time* 121:41 F 14 '83
Protecting corporate secrets. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:70 S 19 '83
The real punishment for Hitachi [stealing secrets from IBM] *Bus Week* p35-6 F 21 '83
A school for counterspies [West German academy for industrial security] D. B. Tinnin. il *Fortune* 107:107 My 30 '83
Soviet action spurs technology policy. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-7 Ja 24 '83
Soviet spies: your firm could be their next target. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:22-5 Je '83
When the government gives away companies' trade secrets [industrial espionage committed under Freedom of information act] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-5 N '83
Where there's a profit, there's a spy. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 94:62+ My 9 '83
Who's stealing the company's secrets? I. Ross. *Read Dig* 122:35-6+ F '83
Business journalism *See* Journalism, Commercial
Business Leadership Hall of Fame *See* Halls of fame
Business letters *See* Commercial correspondence
Business liability *See* Liability (Law)
Business libraries
See also
New York University. Graduate School of Business Administration—Library
Business liquidation *See* Liquidation
Business literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Business literature
Business lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying
Business location *See* Location in business and industry
Business management
See also
Accounting firms—Management
Architectural firms—Management
Arts—Management
Automobile industry—Management
Bank management
Black executives
Business intelligence
Business planning
Communication in management
Computers—Business use
Construction industry—Management
Cosmetics industry—Management
Department stores—Management
Diversification in industry
Electric industries—Management
Electronic industries—Management
Employees' representation in management
Executives
Factory management
Hotel management
Inventories
Leveraged buyouts
Location in business and industry
Machine tool industry—Management
Marketing
Office management
Organizational change
Personnel management
Petroleum industry—Management
Productivity, Industrial
Railroads—Management
Real estate management
Restaurant management
Retail trade—Management
Service industries—Management
Steel industry—Management
Telephone companies—Management
Theater management
Women executives
By the book [views of T. J. Peters and R. H. Waterman] il pors *Time* 122:68-9 O 17 '83
Corporate strategies. See issues of Business Week
Down without a fight. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:67 Ap 4 '83
A fresh challenge to Reaganomics [views of R. Reich] C. P. Alexander. il por *Time* 121:60 My 2 '83
Here's to the winners. J. Egan. *N Y* 16:12-13 Ja 31 '83
How to defend your business against Japan. J. C. Abegglen. il *Bus Week* p14 Ag 15 '83
How to spot hidden threats to your business. A. E. Getzler. il *Nations Bus* 71:69-70 Ja '83
Is American management too selfish? T. Friedman and P. Solman. il *Forbes* 131:75-7 Ja 17 '83
Lessons of leadership. See issues of Nation's Business
Let them become entrepreneurs [decentralization in management theory; interview with R. E. Levinson] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 132:82-3 Ag 15 '83
Line vs. staff. B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 8:41-2 F '83
Making industrial policy. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:98-9 O 24 '83
Making the right move [evaluating proposed line-staff jobs] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:42 D '83
MBA briefs. See issues of Working Woman
The new competitiveness [address, June 8, 1983] J. F. Welch, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:549-51 Jl 1 '83
A new era for management [middle management; special section] il *Bus Week* p50-6+ Ap 25 '83
The next American frontier [excerpt] R. Reich. il *Atlantic* 251:96-102+ Ap '83
The next American frontier [excerpt] R. Reich. il *Atlantic* 251:43-56+ Mr '83
One man's theory is another's poison [views of R. Reich] A. Whittingham. por *Macleans* 96:40 My 16 '83
The search for solutions makes a bestseller of In search of excellence. W. Goldstein. pors *Publ Wkly* 223:61+ F 25 '83
Thomas J. Peters on political books [study by American Business Conference on mid-sized growth companies] T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 15:56-8 O '83
Thomas Watson's principles of modern management. P. F. Drucker. il por *Esquire* 100:194-6+ D '83
Tom Peters and Bob Waterman searched for excellence and created a business bible. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Business management—*cont.*

Way to go [views of R. Reich] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:246+ S '83

Well-run companies: the secret of success [interview with T. Peters] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:74+ O 10 '83

What's wrong with American business. T. Weyr. *Work Woman* 8:84-6 F '83

Why America's technology leaders tend to lose [address, March 8, 1983] R. N. Foster. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:524-7 Je 15 '83

Why Japan's management styles may not fit here. T. McGovern. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-1 Ag '83

Will the real managers step forward? [effects of lessened inflation] A. G. Shilling. il *Forbes* 131:177 Je 20 '83

Study and teaching

See also

Black executives—Training

Business schools and colleges

Entrepreneurs—Training

Executives—Training

Women executives—Training

Business management [address, August 23, 1983] J. D. Ong. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:726-9 S 15 '83

The global manager is a hot item. *Bus Week* p49-50 O 31 '83

Japan

How Japan manages declining industries. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 107:58-63 Ja 10 '83

How to defend your business against Japan. J. C. Abegglen. il *Bus Week* p14 Ag 15 '83

Inside a Japanese corporation. il *Sch Update* 116:25-6 N 11 '83

Japan's management illusion. F. J. Tanaka. il *USA Today* 111:20-3 Mr '83

Japan's shogun fever. T. Ainlay, Jr. *World Press Rev* 30:57 S '83

The negotiation waltz [American and Japanese businessmen] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:41-2 Ag 1 '83

Trading on the Japanese model [study by Mulroney administration adviser C. McMillan in Canada] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:46 N 21 '83

Why Japan's management styles may not fit here. T. McGovern. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-1 Ag '83

Business meetings *See* Corporations—Meetings

Business memos *See* Memorandums

Business names *See* Corporations—Names

Business organization *See* Business management

Business patronage of art *See* Art and industry

Business patronage of the arts *See* Arts and industry

Business People, Inc.

Job supermarkets for experienced workers. il *Changing Times* 37:26 S '83

Matchmakers for high technology. il por *Nations Bus* 71:70 Jl '83

Business planning

See also

Boston Consulting Group

Computers—Business use

Organizational change

Product planning

Business plans: blueprints for success. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:83 My/Je '83

Commandments [Profit Impact of Market Strategy] T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:178 Ag 1 '83

Corporate strategies. See issues of Business Week

Corporate strategists under fire. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 106:34-9 D 27 '82

The future catches up with a strategic planner. il *Bus Week* p62 Je 27 '83

New measures of executive performance [value-performance plans] A. Rappaport. il *Bus Week* p15 Jl 18 '83

What you don't know can hurt you. N. H. Leff. por *Bus Week* p12 Mr 14 '83

Where business plans go wrong [MIT Enterprise Forums critiquing sessions] D. E. Gumpert. il *Work Woman* 8:119-20 D '83

Business recession *See* Business depression

Business relocation *See* Location in business and industry

Business reports *See* Corporation reports

Business retreats

Mixing business with pleasure. S. Rackow. il *Black Enterp* 14:84 Ag '83

Business Roundtable

Is the Roundtable soft on spending? *Fortune* 108:32+ Jl 11 '83

Raging at the Roundtable [proposal to raise new taxes] il *Fortune* 107:19+ My 16 '83

Business schools and colleges

See also

Harvard University. Graduate School of Business Administration

School of Management and Strategic Studies

Administration

Redefining executive education [business school deans] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:48 O 3 '83

Admission

Want an MBA? How to make business schools want you. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 81:256+ D '83

Curriculum

See also

Business ethics—Study and teaching

Graduates

B-school grads are back in demand. *Bus Week* p52 My 23 '83

Hard lesson [glut of MBAs] il *Time* 121:55 Ja 31 '83

How Harvard's women MBAs are managing [class of 1973] R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 108:58-60+ Jl 11 '83

My say [MBAs in publishing] T. McGuire. por *Publ Wkly* 223:54 Ap 29 '83

Nuts-and-bolts bosses [MBAs on the factory floor] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:128+ S 26 '83

Thomas J. Peters on political books [views of F. W. Henry on the making of a woman MBA] T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 15:56-8 O '83

Tough times for MBAs. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:64-8+ D 12 '83

Toughing it out [excerpt from Toughing it out at Harvard: the making of a woman MBA] F. W. Henry. il *Work Woman* 8:64-9 Jl '83

What's an M.B.A. really worth? M. Fisher. il *Forbes* 132:176 D 19 '83

Business secrets *See* Trade secrets

Business success *See* Success

Business times [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Business training films *See* Motion pictures in industry

Business travel

See also

Business retreats

Midway Airlines, Inc.

Air 1 draws business travelers. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-9 Ap 25 '83

Airlines seek more business travelers. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44+ Je 13 '83

Avoid foreign faux pas. S. Jackson-Opoku. il *Black Enterp* 13:241-5 Je '83

Business traveler. J. Wilcock. il *Work Woman* 8:67 Je '83

Corporate air-fare discounts are an endangered species [airlines' plans to eliminate commissions to corporate travel departments] il *Bus Week* p36-7 S 5 '83

Expense-account living—costlier than ever. J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 95:40-1 Ag 1 '83

Flying business class. R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 108:203-4+ Ag 22 '83

The flying salesman. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:31-2 Ja 10 '83

Gather ye flight points while you may. K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:164+ Ap 25 '83

The guide to travel for business and pleasure [women] B. Wettenstein. il *Work Woman* 8:57+ Ja '83

Here comes the all-frills airlines. il *Bus Week* p29 Ap 25 '83

How to make traveling for business a breeze [businesswomen] S. Jackson-Opoku. *Essence* 13:42+ Mr '83

The incredible shrinking travel budget [in-plant travel agents] R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 106:81-3 D 27 '82

Rules of the road. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 100:23+ Ag '83

Travel [businesswomen] See issues of Working Woman

Travel work areas [air travel and hotel service for businessmen] *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 D '83

Traveling without the extra baggage of jet lag. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p103-4 Mr 7 '83

When your sense of humor is your best traveling companion [businesswomen] J. P. Rhodes. *Ms* 11:100 Mr '83

Where the sun is: five convention destinations. il *Work Woman* 8:62-3 Ja '83

Women on the move [special section] il *Work Woman* 8:91-5 Ap '83

Business travel deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions

Business trips *See* Business travel

Business week (Periodical)

Publisher's memo. J. R. Pierce. il *Bus Week* p10 Ap 25 '83

Businessmen

See also

Entrepreneurs

Executives

Faces behind the figures. See issues of Forbes

People in business. See issues of Nation's Business through July 1983

The revival of Montreal. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:46 O 24 '83

Strategies for success. See issues of Nation's Business beginning August 1983

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Men

Businessmen (American) in foreign countries *See* Americans in foreign countries

Businessmen in television

Office follies [satirical sitcom Empire] il *Time* 122:56 D 19 '83

The tube's boobs. *Natl Rev* 35:19 Ja 21 '83

Businesswomen

See also

Secretaries

Women entrepreneurs

Women executives

Going into business—have you considered a partnership? G. Jacobs. il *Ms* 11:74+ Ja '83

Is the future female? [Santa Clara County, Calif.] I. Sharpe. il *Work Woman* 8:73-7 Ja '83

Memoranda. See issues of Working Woman

On the move. See issues of Black Enterprise

People in business. See issues of Nation's Business through July 1983

Strategies for success. See issues of Nation's Business beginning August 1983

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress

Psychology

See Psychology, Industrial

Travel

See Business travel

Busing of school children *See* School children—Transportation; School children—Transportation for integration

Buskirk, Elsworth R.

about

It's all muscle [interview] il *Health* 15:6+ O '83

Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924

about

Arlecchino [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA33-MA34 My '83. C. Cunningham

Bussard, Robert W.

A starship is born. il *Sci Dig* 91:61-3 My '83

Bust developers *See* Exercising equipment

Bustamante, J. Omar, and McDonald, Terence F.

Sodium currents in segments of human heart cells. bibl f il *Science* 220:320-1 Ap 15 '83

Bustamante, Jorge

about

Relief from illegals? Perhaps in 50 years. por *U S News World Rep* 94:44 Mr 7 '83

Buster, John E.

about

A U.C.L.A. doctor, first to transplant human embryos, offers hope to infertile women [interview] S. E. Jares. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30+ Ag 8 '83

Bustin, Dillon

If you don't outdie me: the legacy of Brown County, Indiana [excerpt] il *Society* 20:69-73 Jl/Ag '83

Butanediol *See* Butylene glycol

Butchart Gardens (Victoria, B.C.) *See* Victoria (B.C.)—Gardens and gardening

Butcher, Jake

about

Butcher's bank on the block. T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:58 F 28 '83

Butcher, Susan

One woman's race across Alaska. il por map *Read Dig* 123:103-7 Jl '83

Thousand-mile race to Nome: a woman's icy struggle. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 163:410-22 Mr '83

Butcher block tables *See* Tables

Buthelezi, Gatsha

about

South Africa and democracy [interview] A. Karatnycky. *Current* 254:52-7 Jl/Ag '83

South Africa's champion of nonviolence. D. Reed. por *Read Dig* 122:113-17 Ja '83

Butler, Annie

Paul Ysart, master glassmaker. il *Hobbies* 87:16-19 Ja '83

Butler, Charles M., III, 1943-

about

In the middle of the gas-price storm. il por *Bus Week* p27 Ja 24 '83

Butler, Francelia

Paradise lost. il *Progressive* 47:30-3 Je '83

Butler, George, 1943-

(jt. auth) See Gaines, Charles, and Butler, George, 1943-

Butler, Hal

The Lincoln Heritage Trail. il *Travel Holiday* 159:10+ F '83

Butler, Landon

Labor lets fly. il *New Repub* 189:17-19 O 10 '83

Butler, Nicholas

The ploughshares war between Europe and America. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:105-22 Fall '83

Butler, Ron

Iquitos. il *Américas* 35:23-7 My/Je '83

Rockwell's Stockbridge. *Travel Holiday* 159:25-6+ Je '83

Butler, Sharon

Critic at large. *Progressive* 47:19-20 My '83

Butler, Thomas M., and others

Myosin light chain phosphorylation does not modulate cross-bridge cycling rate in mouse skeletal muscle. bibl f il *Science* 220:1167-9 Je 10 '83

Butler-Hannifin, Sue

Face-off at the Paris Air Show. il *Space World* T-10-238:4-5 O '83

Lives endangered by false alarms for SARSAT. il *Space World* T-11-239:22-3 N '83

Space as a part of the renaissance in technology. por *Space World* T-11-239:29+ N '83

When good enough will do. il *Space World* T-10-238:7 O '83

Butlers

Ivor Spencer's British butlers fall in line for the ultimate dream: a job in the colonies. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2 Ap 18 '83

Butowsky, Harry A.

America's spaceport: 25 years and rusting. il *Space World* T-5-233:5-8 My '83

Butte (Mont.)

The American scene [autumn] E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 43:62+ O '83

The gilded age of Butte, still in evidence. il *Sunset* 171:30-2+ Jl '83

Butter

See also

Margarine

Cut cholesterol with Better Butter. P. Caruso. *Org Gard* 30:104 Mr '83

On cashew butter and other healthy, sensual delights. R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 99:249 Mr '83

Pretty ways with butter. il *Good Housekeep* 197:244 D '83

Butter sauces *See* Sauces

Butterfield, Fox

The new Vietnam scholarship. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ F 13 '83

Butterfield, Tom

about

Unforgettable Tom Butterfield. B. Westbrook. il por *Read Dig* 123:105-9 N '83

Butterflies

See also

Caterpillars

Butterflies. R. West. il *Mother Earth News* 84:177 N/D '83

The butterfly and the moth [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-3 Je '83

The butterfly connection [symbiotic relationship of ants and lycaenids] M. Douglas. il *Sci Dig* 91:50 Ap '83

A garden of butterflies [flowers that attract butterflies] M. Newsom-Brighton. il *Org Gard* 30:46-8 Ja '83

Eye

See Eye—Insects

Migration

Butterfly armies are now under guard in annual bivouac [moratorium on lumbering to protect monarch roosting sites in Mexico] P. Menzel. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:174-80+ N '83

Butterfly weed

Butterfly weed is summer's torch. il *South Living* 18:54-5 Jl '83

Butternut squash cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Butters, Ronald R.

Can I ax you about that arruh? il *N Y Times Mag* p11-12 Ag 21 '83

Buttocks exercises *See* Exercise
Button jewelry *See* Jewelry
Butts, June Dobbs
about
Dr. June Dobbs Butts: how did a nice lady like her get to be an expert on sex? C. L. Sanders. il pors *Ebony* 38:143-4+ My '83

Butts, R. Freeman
Curriculum and the revival of civic learning. *Educ Dig* 49:19-22 S '83

Butwin, David
European street fare. il *Esquire* 100:38 Ag '83
Four spots where Monday never comes. il *Esquire* 99:27 F '83
Late (great) autumn rituals. il *Esquire* 100:38 O '83
Looking down on the Rockies. il *Esquire* 100:44 N '83
Paradise frost. il *Saturday Rev* 9:44-5 N/D '83

Butylated hydroxyanisole
Food additives. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 173:135 D '83

Butylated hydroxytoluene
Food additives. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 173:135 D '83

Butylene glycol
Alcoholics' odd blood suggests genetic disease [butanediol possible by-product of abnormal alcohol metabolism; research by David D. Rutstein and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:180 S 17 '83

Butyric acid
See also
Aminobutyric acid

Buultjens, Ralph
Another side of Gandhi. *America* 148:274-8 Ap 9 '83

Buursma, Bruce
The winds of war threatening the National Council of Churches. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3+ My/Je '83

Buxton, Cindy
about
War and penguins is no failed Russian novel, it's the odd tale of two Falkland filmmakers. D. Willis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Je 27 '83

Buxton Festival *See* Music festivals—Great Britain
Buy American Act *See* United States—Commercial policy
Buybacks (Stocks) *See* Stocks—Repurchase
Buyer protection *See* Consumer protection
Buying *See* Consumption (Economics); Purchasing, Household; Shopping and shoppers
Buying power *See* Income
Buyouts, Leveraged *See* Leveraged buyouts

Buys, Donna
Learning with and without remembering. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 Ap '83

Buzzard, Lynn R.
Public aid to private schools: Caesar rendering to God? il por *Christ Today* 27:20-3 Je 17 '83

BWCA (Boundary Waters Canoe Area) *See* Quetico-Superior Region

Byard, Jaki
about
Jaki Byard. C. Albertson. por *Stereo Rev* 48:98 My '83

Byelorussian poetry *See* White Russian poetry

Byers, John A.
Bark beetle conversion of a plant compound to a sex-specific inhibitor of pheromone attraction. bibl f il *Science* 220:624-6 My 6 '83

Byers, T. J.
ECL logic circuits. il *Radio-Electron* 54:65-8+ N '83
ECL logic circuits. il *Radio-Electron* 54:53-6 S '83
Mother's insolation monitor. il *Mother Earth News* 83:66-7 S/O '83
Probing the mysteries of the inverter: part I. il *Mother Earth News* 80:134-7 Mr/Ap '83
Probing the mysteries of the inverter: part II. il *Mother Earth News* 81:130-2 My/Je '83
Produce your own printed circuits. il *Mother Earth News* 84:136-7 N/D '83

Bygrave, Michael
Hot Irons. il por *Film Comment* 19:53 Mr/Ap '83

Byner, John
about
Rude, crude and outrageous, John Byner's Bizarre behavior makes him cable's king of comedy. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 20:81-2+ D 12 '83

Bypass surgery, Coronary *See* Heart—Surgery
Bypass surgery, Gastric *See* Stomach—Surgery

Byrd, Gene, and Mellown, Robert
An antebellum observatory in Alabama. il *Sky Telesc* 65:113-15 F '83

Byrd, Max
Plottings. *Writer* 96:9-11+ N '83

Byrne, Bridget
Jacqueline Bisset: a class act. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:102-5+ Jl '83

Byrne, David
about
Byrne in love. C. Connelly. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-5+ O 27 '83
David Byrne [interview] S. X. Rea. il pors *High Fidel* 33:100-3 S '83
A voice of intelligence and compassion. D. Livingstone. il por *Macleans* 96:42-3 Je 13 '83

Byrne, Jane, 1934-
about
All in the family. por *Newsweek* 102:20 Ag 15 '83
Byrne butts back in. G. J. Church. il pors *Time* 121:16-17 Mr 28 '83
Chicago chaosfest. L. Green. *New Repub* 188:11-12 F 28 '83
Chicago: still not Byrned up? il por *Time* 121:20 F 21 '83
Chicago's bare-knuckle race for mayor. J. W. Mashek. pors *U S News World Rep* 94:59 F 21 '83
Constancy ... il *Time* 121:31 Ap 4 '83
Her honor's face-lift. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:23-4 F 7 '83
In-again, out-again, gone-again Jane. M. Starr. *Newsweek* 101:30 Ap 4 '83
Jane Byrne(s), Daley fiddles, Washington hopes. D. Moberg. *Nation* 236:207-10 F 19 '83
Last hurrah for Chicago machine? *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 28 '83
Mayor Jane Byrne, bad sport. M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 101:16-17 Mr 28 '83

Byrne, John
about
Slab boys [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 59:135 Mr 14 '83. B. Gill
Time il 121:72 Mr 28 '83. W. A. Henry, III

Byrne, John H.
(jt. auth) See Walters, Edgar T., and Byrne, John H.

Byrne, John J.
about
Muddling to victory at Geico. S. P. Sherman. il pors *Fortune* 108:66-8+ S 5 '83

Byrne, Katharine
A different-looking Orwell. *Commonweal* 110:149-51 Mr 11 '83

Byron, Beverly B.
Should Congress curtail authority to impose foreign policy export controls? [excerpts from remarks, February 8, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:179+ Je/Jl '83

Byron, George Gordon Byron, Baron, 1788-1824
Bibliography
Byron and the lively life. J. Bayley. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:25-7+ Je 2 '83

Byrum, C. Stephen
Entropy and the religious experience. *Christ Century* 100:808-9 S 14-21 '83

Bythell, Duncan
Cottage industry and the factory system. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:17-23 Ap '83

Byzantine Empire
The Byzantine Empire: Rome of the East. M. Severy. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:708-67 D '83

C

C-5B airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military transport
C-17 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military transport

C.I.T. Financial Corp.
C.I.T. finds a buyer in Manny Hanny. *Newsweek* 102:76 O 3 '83
RCA trades a headache for $1.5 billion [sale of CIT Financial to Manufacturers Hanover] il *Bus Week* p31 O 10 '83

C-reactive protein genes *See* Genes

C&R Pastor Securities Ltd.
The sudden and mysterious fall of the House of Pastor. il *Bus Week* p172-3 O 17 '83

C^3I (Command, control, communications and intelligence network) *See* Communications, Military
CAB *See* United States. Civil Aeronautics Board
Cab drivers *See* Taxicab drivers

Caballé, Montserrat
about
Bravo, Juilliard! Addio, Diva! P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:47-8 Ja 31 '83

Cabañas, Roberto

about

A voracious appetite for goals. J. Falla. il por *Sports Illus* 59:44+ S 12 '83

Cabarets

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Cabbage, Chinese *See* Chinese cabbage

Cabbage loopers *See* Loopers

Cabbage Patch dolls *See* Dolls

Cabbage soups *See* Soups

Cabbages

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Cabbage magic. D. J. Young. il *Mother Earth News* 83:58 S/O '83

Cabieses, Fernando

Poisons of ancient Peru. il *World Health* p18-20 Je '83

Cabin fever *See* Boredom

Cabinet (Canada) *See* Canada. Cabinet

Cabinet (France) *See* France. Cabinet

Cabinet (Great Britain) *See* Great Britain. Cabinet

Cabinet (U.S.) *See* United States. Cabinet

Cabinetmakers

See also

Black cabinetmakers
Cederquist, John
Henley, Ralph
Janvier, John, 1749-1801
McKie, Judy Kensley

How to work with a kitchen cabinetmaker [advice of Reinhart Dickwisch] N. Soderstrom. il *Fam Handyman* 33:110+ Jl/Ag '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 58:23-4 Ja 3 '83

Cabinets (Furniture)

See also

Audio systems—Cabinets
Hall butlers (Furniture)
Kitchen cabinets
Sewing machines—Cabinets

2 Victorian shaving stands you can make [washstands] il *Pop Mech* 159:108-11+ F '83

Build PM's in-the-wall workshop. il *Pop Mech* 159:126-30 Ap '83

Cabinets that make a room. P. Levine. il *Pop Mech* 160:80-3 S '83

Chain saw caddy. A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:104+ S '83

Colonial washstand reproduction has optional harp shape rack. S. A. Krause. il *Workbench* 38:67-9 Mr/Ap '82

Coping with cabinet gaps. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:108 S '83

A country dry sink you can build. il *Fam Handyman* 33:26-7 Ap '83

Curio cabinet. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:88-90+ O '83

Folding card table and chairs fit in their own cabinet. D. Cartner. il *Workbench* 38:26+ Mr/Ap '82

Handy shop storage cabinet. A. Weber. il *Workbench* 39:97 Mr/Ap '83

Mahogany bookcase cabinet. D. DeCristoforo. il *Mech Illus* 79:46-9+ N '83

Tableware too pretty to put away . . . and projects you can build to display it [hutches] N. Lindemeyer and A. Levine. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:120-1 O '83

Two storage cabinets for planer molding knives. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:64+ Ja/F '83

VCR in the drawer, TV on top. il *Sunset* 170:118 Je '83

Welding cabinet. D. Kruse. il *Fam Handyman* 33:111-12 S '83

Cabins

Addition blends with the past [log cabin] E. Wood. il *South Living* 18:168-70 My '83

Albuquerque cabin has a bagful of climate-control tricks. il *Sunset* 170:136-7 Mr '83

Cabins for touring campers [KOA Kamping Kabins] B. McKeown. *Outdoor Life* 171:119 Je '83

Grand seclusion [octagonal log cabin in New Hampshire] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p116-19+ D 11 '83

Their cabins and crafts go together [old log cabins of two North Carolina artisans] C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:86-9 D '83

Cabins, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Jet—Cabins

Cable News Network

Mary Alice Williams couldn't make her blue eyes brown, but her Cable News future looks rosy. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 19:92+ Je 20 '83

The Mouth of the South strikes again [T. Turner buys Satellite News Channel] H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 132:82 N 7 '83

Sole survivor [T. Turner buys out Satellite News Channel] por *Time* 122:70 O 24 '83

Ted Turner becomes king of cable news. *Newsweek* 102:108 O 24 '83

Ted Turner, station-to-station. P. W. Kaplan. *Esquire* 99:100 F '83

Cable-ready television receivers *See* Television receivers

Cable-ready videotape recorders and recording *See* Videotape recorders and recording

Cable Satellite Public Affairs Network *See* Cable television—Government use

Cable television

See also

Cable News Network
Home Box Office
Satellite News Channel
Texscan Corp.
Warner Amex Cable Communications Inc.
Women in cable television

The cable fable [views of George Gerbner] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:67 Ja '83

Cable programming. R. D. Kahn. *Current* 251:22-6 Mr/Ap '83

Cable TV: competing in the wrong place. S. J. Marcus. il *Technol Rev* 86:72 Ap '83

Cable TV's costly trip to the big cities. J. Cooney. il *Fortune* 107:82-4+ Ap 18 '83

Cable's missed connection. R. Corson. il *Progressive* 47:45-9 F '83

A dream destroyed? J. Saltzman. *USA Today* 111:53 Ja '83

The implications of cable [special section] il *Technol Rev* 86:48-62 Ja '83

The rush into cable TV is now turning into a retreat. il *Bus Week* p135+ O 17 '83

The video connection [using video cassette recorders with cable TV] D. Trowbridge. il *Comput Electron* 21:69-70+ Mr '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Ganging up on the Big Boy [movie industry plan to invest in a merged Showtime-The Movie Channel to challenge HBO] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 22 '83

The Mouth of the South strikes again [T. Turner buys Satellite News Channel] H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 132:82 N 7 '83

Sole survivor [T. Turner buys out Satellite News Channel] por *Time* 122:70 O 24 '83

Ted Turner becomes king of cable news. *Newsweek* 102:108 O 24 '83

Advertising

See Television advertising

Censorship

The myth of the marketplace. N. Johnson. il *Technol Rev* 86:55-7 Ja '83

Children's programs

By talking both straight and silly to teens, Fred Newman is cable's Pied Piper of Puberty. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 20:92-4 Jl 4 '83

Comedy programs

Rude, crude and outrageous, John Byner's Bizarre behavior makes him cable's king of comedy. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 20:81-2+ D 12 '83

Drama

The lively adventures of play TV. R. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 19:51-7 Ja/F '83

Exercise programs

Cable TV's King of Jiggle, Ron Harris, says he's getting the country in shape, not in heat. S. Peters. il por *People Wkly* 19:74-5 Ja 17 '83

Financial programs

Getting down to business [ESPN to add financial news show] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:93 Ja 24 '83

Getting up to business [Business times on ESPN] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:14+ F 14 '83

Government use

The Congressional network [Cable Satellite Public Affairs Network] P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 99:128-9 My '83

Hospital use

Keeping the patient in stitches. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:65 Ag 1 '83

Information storage and retrieval systems

See Information storage and retrieval systems

International aspects

U.S. cable operators eye a bonanza overseas. *Bus Week* p112 N 21 '83

Cable television—*cont.*
Laws and regulations
See Television laws and regulations
Moral and religious aspects
See also
Sex in television
Violence in television
Motion pictures
Double-edged disappointment [simultaneous showing of The Pirates of Penzance on pay television and in theaters] il *Time* 121:69 Mr 7 '83
Hollywood invents a new kind of movie for pay TV [interview with G. Stulberg] por *U S News World Rep* 95:57 S 12 '83
Hollywood's play for the pay-TV crowd [The Pirates of Penzance] T. Nicholson. *Newsweek* 101:66 F 21 '83
Stampede to cash in on cable's new film market. W. L. MacDougall and J. L. Galloway. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-51 Mr 7 '83
Music
See also
Music Television
Nashville Network
On the beat [National Jazz Network and America's Satellite Jazz Network] C. Doherty. *Down Beat* 50:10 Je '83
Pay-TV concert flops as Who wrap up tour. D. Macfarlane. il *Roll Stone* p39 F 3 '83
News
Lookout [14-year-old TV newscaster K. Maher] il por *People Wkly* 19:97 Je 27 '83
Performing arts
Death of an underdog [Canada's C. Channel goes into receivership] B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:54 Je 27 '83
The death of CBS Cable, and other ills. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel* 33:MA11-MA12 F '83
Too few takers [Entertainment Channel folds] *Time* 121:69 Mr 7 '83
TubeFood. S. Elliott. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through May 1983
Periodicals
See also
TV-cable week (Periodical)
Soap operas
See Television serials
Sports
Cable sportscaster Greg takes after brother Bryant in the race for most-famous-Gumbel-on-TV. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:93-4+ D 5 '83
A fierce face-off over television sports. il *Bus Week* p107-9 My 2 '83
Unauthorized use
A scramble to stop the pay TV pirates. P. Giffen. il *Macleans* 96:41 F 28 '83
War against pay-TV pirates heats up. R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 95:80 D 12 '83
Weather forecasts
See also
Weather Channel
Canada
See also
Alberta Independent Pay Television Ltd.
First Choice Canadian Communications Corp.
A bumpy birth for pay TV. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:44 F 14 '83
Cable TV's tightrope acts. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:55 Ag 29 '83
Death of an underdog [C. Channel goes into receivership] B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:54 Je 27 '83
Devine's new connection [Saskatchewan premier sides with North Dakota over cable TV dispute] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Ag 15 '83
Fine tuning for pay TV. G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:62-3 My 2 '83
Of greed, fear and failure. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 D 12 '83
The potential of pay TV. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ja 31 '83
Quality of life preoccupies P.E.I. [opposition to sex on cable TV] K. Wells. *Macleans* 96:34 D 5 '83
A scramble to stop the pay TV pirates. P. Giffen. il *Macleans* 96:41 F 28 '83
Should you pay for TV? M. Czarnecki. il *Macleans* 96:42-6 F 7 '83
Europe, Western
Europe debates cable TV. il *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 O '83
France
Here comes pay-TV Socialist style. il *Bus Week* p57 O 31 '83
Great Britain
U.S. cable operators eye a bonanza overseas. *Bus Week* p112 N 21 '83
The wiring of Britain. S. L. Solnick. il *Technol Rev* 86:60-2 Ja '83
Cable television, Public
Cable TV's viewer/owners. *Mother Earth News* 81:149 My/Je '83
Cities as operators. P. Varley. il *Technol Rev* 86:57-60 Ja '83
Test pattern in Davis [cooperative cable system] M. Welsh. *Progressive* 47:48 F '83
Cable television in education
Patterns in cable TV and higher education. L. S. Gross. *Am Educ* 19:20-2+ Ag/S '83
Cable television satellites *See* Communications satellites—Television broadcasting use
Cables
See also
Electric cables
Telephone cables
Cables, Submarine
Fiber optics to cross Atlantic [telephone cables] il map *Sci Dig* 91:25 Je '83
Undersea optical fiber cables tested [transoceanic cables] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:166 Mr 12 '83
Cabooses *See* Railroads—Cars
Cabot (Maria Moors) Prize *See* Journalism—Awards
Cabot Corp.
Rigged for heavy weather. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:80-1 F 14 '83
Cabrera, James
(jt. auth) See Morin, William, and Cabrera, James
Cabrillo Music Festival *See* Music festivals—California
Cabs, Taxi *See* Taxicabs
Caccia, Charles
about
When a leak can get the best results. G. Bain. por *Macleans* 96:47 Ag 22 '83
CAD (Computer-aided design) *See* Computer graphics
Caddell, Patrick
about
Dunce of the Month [excerpt from The American bachelors register] por *Harpers* 266:25 Mr '83
Caddies (Golf)
Memoirs of a caddy. D. Noonan. il *Esquire* 100:86-9 Jl '83
My summer forecast brightened when I decided to become a golf caddie. M. Cresse. il *Seventeen* 42:54-5 Jl '83
Cade, Robert
about
The blood of madness. M. Long. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:54-9 Ag '83
Dr. Cade's elixir of life. N. Cohen. il *Sport Mag* 74:102 N '83
Cades Cove *See* Great Smoky Mountains National Park
Cadets
See also
Women cadets
A family affair at West Point [black cadets Ira, Karl and Kathy Harrison] P. Noel. il *Ebony* 39:45-6+ N '83
Cadieux, Charles L.
Calling coyotes to the gun [excerpt from Coyotes] il *Outdoor Life* 171:68-9+ F '83
Cadillac Motor Car Division
A plant where teamwork is more than just talk [effect of new work rules at engine plant in Livonia, Mich.] *Bus Week* p108 My 16 '83
Cadillac Pet Foods, Inc.
Taking the plunge. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 132:99+ O 10 '83
Cadmium nuclear magnetic resonance *See* Nuclear magnetic resonance
CAE Industries Ltd.
Worldwide simulator market growing. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:205-6+ My 30 '83
Caesar, Kasey
about
Hair how-to's from a pro [interview] il por *Teen* 27:70-1 Ja '83
Caesar, Sid
I want to live! [condensed from Where have I been?]; ed. by Bill Davidson. il *Read Dig* 122:135-9 Mr '83
Caesar, Terry P.
Letter from Riyadh. il *New Leader* 66:11-13 S 5 '83

Caesar salads *See* Salads
Caesarean section *See* Cesarean section
Caesars Palace Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing
CAFE (Corporate Average Fuel Economy) standard *See* Automobile engines—Energy usage
Cafe Luxembourg (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Café Seiyoken (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Cafes *See* Restaurants
Caffeine
All about caffeine. L. Ponte. il *Read Dig* 122:72-6 Ja '83
Caffeine and heart arrhythmias [research by David J. Dobmeyer and others] *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83
Caffeine decreases brain blood flow [study by Roy J. Mathew] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:344 N 26 '83
Caffeine update. K. Crump. il *Seventeen* 42:90 Mr '83
Food additives. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 173:135 D '83
The great caffeine debate. il *Changing Times* 37:27-8 Ja '83
A second cup of coffee [increase in adenosine receptor sites; research by Paul Marangos] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:103 F 12 '83
Stop it! Breaking the caffeine habit. S. Morris and N. Charney. il *Psychol Today* 17:84 S '83
Caffeine-free soda industry *See* Soft drink industry
La Cage aux Folles [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Cages
See also
Calf pens and sheds
Habitat for insect study is boy size project. R. Watson. il *Workbench* 39:42+ My/Je '83
Cahill, Greg
Covenanting to provide sanctuary. *Christ Century* 100:719-21 Ag 3-10 '83
Cahill, Kevin M.
about
St. Martin's book to probe the AIDS mystery. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 223:30 Ap 29 '83
Cahill, Tim
Call of the wolf. il *Roll Stone* p68-70+ N 10 '83
The Ice age cometh. il *Roll Stone* p32-3+ My 12 '83
Cahn, Patricia
(jt. auth) See Cahn, Robert, and Cahn, Patricia
Cahn, Robert
The national park system: the people, the parks, the politics. il *Sierra* 68:46-55 My/Je '83
Cahn, Robert, and Cahn, Patricia
Boonsong of Thailand. il por *Audubon* 85:32+ S '83
An example to the world. il pors *Audubon* 85:40+ N '83
Cain, Michael Scott
Crazies at the gate: the religious right & the schools. il por *Humanist* 43:16-21+ Jl/Ag '83
Psychic surrender: America's creeping paralysis. il por *Humanist* 43:5-11+ S/O '83
Cain, Virginia S.
(jt. auth) See Presser, Harriet B., and Cain, Virginia S.
Cain (Joe) Cottage *See* Mobile (Ala.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
The Caine mutiny court-martial [drama] See Wouk, Herman, 1915-
Cairns, Bob
Chicken delights. il *Field Stream* 88:43+ Je '83
Cairo (Egypt)
Cairo diarist. L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 189:43 O 10 '83
Poor
At 74, Sister Emmanuelle seeks to lead the garbage people out of Egypt's foulest slums. D. M. Wurmstedt. il pors *People Wkly* 19:86-8 Ja 10 '83
Cajanus *See* Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute
Cajun cooking *See* Cooking, Cajun
Cajuns *See* Acadians in Louisiana
Cake
See also
Brownies (Cake)
Cheesecake
Coffee cake
Be creative with these cupcakes. il *South Living* 18:210 O '83
Beautiful babas, perfect popovers. il *McCalls* 110:65+ Jl '83
Cake for a pumpkin eater. il *South Living* 18:207 O '83
Cake rolls. il *Ladies Home J* 100:102-3+ Mr '83
Chocolate and almond torte. il *Sunset* 170:164 F '83
The CHOSEN: appetizers & desserts [honey cake] il *Good Housekeep* 196:168 Mr '83
Coffee flavors this cake [sponge cake] il *South Living* 18:193 O '83
A creamy coconut cake. il *McCalls* 110:153-4 My '83
Fresh coconut in golden pound cake. il *Sunset* 171:160 S '83
Frost a cake with roses: a step-by-step guide. il *Good Housekeep* 196:120-1 My '83
Jiffy bûche de Noël. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:27 D '83
Layer cakes from the microwave. il *South Living* 18:196+ O '83
Look what you can do with a cake mix. D. Garrison. il *South Living* 18:146-7 F '83
Lore of the wedding cake. E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 43:46+ Je '83
Luscious last-minute cakes [Christmas cakes] il *McCalls* 111:94-5+ D '83
Minnesota heritage [karithopeta (walnut cake)] *Good Housekeep* 196:184 My '83
Pears and nuts in an autumn pie or cake. il *Sunset* 171:272-3 N '83
A reader brings back a Viennese torte . . . and improves it. il *Sunset* 170:209 My '83
Start with a cake mix . . . end with a masterpiece! il *Ladies Home J* 100:112-14+ My '83
Terrific tarts and tortes. il *McCalls* 111:126-7+ N '83
These two cakes are loaded with fruits and nuts. il *Sunset* 171:224+ N '83
Wedding cakes. M. Cunningham. il *Gourmet* 43:44-5+ Je '83
Yogurt adds the tang [lemon-yogurt cake] il *Sunset* 170:210 O '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Fruitcake is forever. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 D 25 '83
Cake, Ice cream *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Cake mixes *See* Food mixes
Cake molds and pans *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Calabria, Pat
Gold and black are coming back. il *Sport Mag* 74:64-5+ Ja '83
Calamities *See* Disasters
CalArts Contemporary Music Festival *See* Music festivals—California
Calcitriol *See* Vitamins—Vitamin D
Calcium blocking agents
See also
Nimodipine
Verapamil
Drugs that block for ailing hearts. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:14-17 N '83
Calcium carbonate
See also
Dolomite
Calcium chelates *See* Chelation
Calcium in diet
Boning up on calcium [women] M.-E. Banashek. il *McCalls* 111:50 O '83
Calcium, chlorine and heart disease linked [research by Richard Bull] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:103 Ag 13 '83
Calcium: it's not just kid stuff [women's needs] J. H. Tanne. il *Redbook* 161:27-8 My '83
Don't let age shrink you [osteoporosis] B. A. Vinocur. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Ja/F '83
Saving your bones [osteoporosis] R. Distelheim. il *Work Woman* 8:141+ Ap '83
Calcium in the body
See also
Calcium metabolism
Hypercalcemia
Active shortening retards the decline of the intracellular calcium transient in mammalian heart muscle. P. R. Housmans and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:159-61 Jl 8 '83
Calcium-dependent stress maintenance without myosin phosphorylation in skinned smooth muscle. M. Chatterjee and R. A. Murphy. bibl f il *Science* 221:464-6 Jl 29 '83
Fast extracellular calcium transients: involvement in epileptic processes. R. Pumain and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:177-9 O 14 '83
Hysteresis in the force-calcium relation in muscle. E. B. Ridgway and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1075-7 Mr 4 '83
Intracellular calcium measurements with arsenazo III during cyclic AMP injections into molluscan neurons. P. Hockberger and J. A. Connor. bibl f il *Science* 219:869-71 F 18 '83

Calcium in the body—*cont.*
Is cytosolic ionized calcium regulating neutrophil activation? T. Pozzan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1413-15 S 30 '83
Modulation of synapse formation by cyclic adenosine monophosphate. M. Nirenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:794-9 N 18 '83
Calcium metabolism
Mobilization of cellular calcium-45 and lead-210: effect of physiological stimuli [hepatocytes] J. G. Pounds and R. A. Mittelstaedt. bibl f il *Science* 220:308-10 Ap 15 '83
Calcium silicates
Tobermorites: a new family of cation exchangers. S. Komarneni and D. M. Roy. bibl f il *Science* 221:647-8 Ag 12 '83
Calcium transport *See* Biological transport
Calculating machines *See* Calculators
Calculators
The calculator connection. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:6 Mr '83
Low-cost calculators. *Consum Rep* 47:205-6 D '82
Magnify your calculator's display. L. G. Souder. il *Comput Electron* 21:52+ F '83

Cooking use

Calculator for cooking the microwave way [Micro Manager] il *Consum Rep* 48:224 My '83

Investment use

A technical error [market analysis program by William Finnegan Associates] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 106:31-2 D 27 '82
Calculi, Biliary *See* Gallstones
Calculi, Urinary *See* Kidney stones
Calculus
The calculus of cooperation is tested through a lottery. D. R. Hofstadter. il *Sci Am* 248:14+ Je '83

Study and teaching

The teacher they call the champ [J. Escalante] R. Fitzgerald. il pors *Read Dig* 123:119-22 Ag '83
Calder, Alexander, 1898-1976

about

Disputed tax bill for Calder estate. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:20+ N '83
Calderas *See* Craters
Calderazzo, John
The Swiss-crossed knife. il *Audubon* 85:26+ S '83
Calderwood, James L.
Daddies [poem] *Am Sch* 53:26 Wint '83/'84
Caldicott, Helen

about

These four women could save your life. C. Cevoli. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:104-7 Ja '83
Caldwell, Carol
Baby, it's her. por *Roll Stone* p17+ Je 9 '83
Space cadet: a few words with Carrie Fisher [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p10 Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
The talk show state of mind. il pors *Esquire* 100:62-6 S '83
Caldwell, Erskine, 1903-

about

A good listener speaks [interview] K. Bonetti. il por *Saturday Rev* 9:8-11 Jl/Ag '83
Caldwell, Lawrence T., and Legvold, Robert
Reagan through Soviet eyes. *Foreign Policy* 52:3-21 Fall '83
Caldwell, Margaret
President Reagan's report card. il *New Repub* 189:8-10+ N 7 '83
Caldwell, Philip
How double deficits are distorting the economy. por *Bus Week* p15 N 7 '83
Caldwell, Rex

about

He's having second thoughts. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:50+ F 28 '83
Caldwell, Roy L.
(jt. auth) See Steger, Rick, and Caldwell, Roy L.
Caldwell, Sarah

about

Music. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:84+ My 2 '83
Calegari, Maria

about

Maria Calegari. J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:44-7 F '83
Calendars

See also

Publishers and publishing—Calendars

10 best new gift calendars. C. E. Riemer and A. Harper. il *Good Housekeep* 197:266 N '83
Calendars 1984 [special section] il *Publ Wkly* 223:42+ Ap 22 '83
Gregorian calendar anniversary. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:73-4 F '83
Making a date with status [desk calendars] S. Koepp. il *Time* 122:57 D 19 '83
Poland: pinups for profit [nude pinup calendars] il *Newsweek* 101:34 Ja 10 '83
Skilled wood carver creates calendar pinup [work of Earl Steinke] L. J. Dawson. il *Workbench* 39:102-4 Mr/Ap '83
Timeless calendar [travel photo calendars by S. Elmore] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:162+ N '83
Calendars, Maya
Ancient Mayan calendar discovered to be genuine. il *Astronomy* 11:62 Jl '83
Maya astronomical codex authenticated. il *Sky Telesc* 66:111-12 Ag '83
Calf hutches *See* Calf pens and sheds
Calf pens and sheds
Homemade calf hutches perfect in any season. il *Success Farm* 81:D10 Je/Jl '83
Calf scours *See* Calves—Diseases and pests
Calgary (Alta.)

Buildings

The 52-storey federal insult [Petro-Canada headquarters] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:88 N 14 '83

Employees

Pink slips instead of roses. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:21 Ja 3 '83

Galleries and museums

A future for the past [Glenbow Museum's financial difficulties] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ag 22 '83

Moral conditions

Back on the street again [Supreme Court decision on prostitution law] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:38 F 7 '83

Police

A new respect for the victim's rights. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:42 S 5 '83
Calgary Olympics, 1988 *See* Olympic games—1988—Winter Olympics
Calhoun, Dolly
Tex-Mex with soul: the best little caterers in Texas. il *Essence* 14:102-4 My '83
A woman's guide to beer. il *Essence* 14:114 Je '83
Calhoun, Dolly, and Moses, Tony
A closet case. il *Essence* 13:127-8 Mr '83
Calhoun, John C. (John Caldwell), 1782-1850

about

From Calhoun to Sister Boom-Boom: the dubious legacy of interest group politics. P. Longman. il pors *Wash Mon* 15:11-14+ Je '83
Calhoun, Tom
The Sunday Kate read palms. il *Read Dig* 122:99-102 Mr '83
Calian, Carnegie Samuel
Is the seminary a church? *Christ Century* 100:117-21 F 2-9 '83
Calibration
10 easy steps to accurate sprayer calibration. *Success Farm* 81:66-7 Ja '83
Using Loran-C for time and frequency calibration. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-7+ Jl '83
Calibrators
An active voltage reference. M. Andrews. il *Comput Electron* 21:50 Ap '83
Caliciviruses
Calicivirus isolation and persistence in a pygmy chimpanzee (Pan paniscus). A. W. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:79-81 Jl 1 '83
Califano, Joseph A., 1931-
Education from Governing America [excerpt] *Am Educ* 19:22-33 Je '83
California

See also

Agriculture—California
Architecture, Domestic—California
Aviation—California
Banks and banking—California
Beaches—California
Booksellers and bookselling—California
Camping—California
Carmel Bay
Cascade Range
Cathedrals—California
Channel Islands National Park
Churches (Buildings)—California
Clear Lake
Colleges and universities—California
Crime and criminals—California
Criminal justice, Administration of—California
Earthquakes—California
Education—California

California—See also—*cont.*
Educational laws and regulations—California
Environmental policy—California
Fairs—California
Farallon Islands (Calif.)
Festivals—California
Finance—California
Fish—California
Gardens and gardening—California
Geology—California
Golden Gate National Recreation Area
Historic houses, sites, etc.—California
Hotels, motels, etc.—California
Humboldt Bay
Hunting—California
Income tax—California
Labor—California
Land—California
Los Angeles County (Calif.)
Marin County (Calif.)
Medical care, State—California
Medical policy—California
Mono Lake
Music festivals—California
Napa Valley (Calif.)
Natural areas—California
Opera—California
Paleontology—California
Pinnacles National Monument
Point Reyes National Seashore
Pollution—California
Power resources—California
Prisons—California
Public welfare—California
Recreation areas—California
Resorts—California
Restaurants—California
San Francisco Bay
San Francisco Bay region
Santa Catalina Island
Santa Clara County (Calif.)
Savings and loan associations—California
Sierra Nevada Mountains
Skis and skiing—California
Solar energy—California
Taxation—California
Tuolumne River
Vigilance committees—California
Wilderness areas—California
Wildlife conservation—California
Yosemite National Park
Zoning—California

Brush fires

See Brush fires

Climate

California: the clobbered coast. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:22-3 Mr 28 '83
California's stormy weather. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:26-7 Mr 14 '83
The erosion of the Golden State. P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:61 Ap 25 '83
One damp thing after another. il *Time* 121:25 F 7 '83
The Pacific weather was foul. il *Time* 121:26 Mr 14 '83
A tempest hits California. il *Newsweek* 101:25 F 7 '83

Description and travel

See also
Automobile touring—California
Coasting down California by rail. D. Wright. il *Black Enterp* 13:270+ Je '83
For a grape vacation, tour California's vineyards. il *Changing Times* 37:77-80 O '83
Redwoods, cheese, wildflowers on a Marin bike loop. il map *Sunset* 170:94+ Ap '83
A taster's tour of California wineries. K. R. Johnson. il *Money* 12:189-92+ Je '83

Fisheries

See Fisheries

Geothermal power plants

See Geothermal power plants

Industries

See also
Cheese industry
Wine industry
Democratic investment [state intervention in the allocation of capital of multinationals; with discussion] M. Zeitlin. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:16-36 Jl/Ag '83

Legislature

California universities block animal rights bill. M. Sun. *Science* 221:934 S 2 '83
New forum for criticism of UC-weapons labs link. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1162-3 S 16 '83

Parks and reserves

Anza-Borrego. il maps *Sunset* 170:96-101 Mr '83
Colonel Allensworth's black colony in the San Joaquin Valley. il map *Sunset* 171:48+ S '83
Up the lonely coast to Salt Point State Park. il *Sunset* 170:7-8 O '83
Wildflower walks, green foothill hikes . . . anniversary events in Midpeninsula Open Space. il map *Sunset* 170:88 My '83
Wildflowers and tidepools at Montaña de Oro. il map *Sunset* 170:66+ Je '83
Winter picnicking and hiking among Portola's redwoods. il *Sunset* 170:23 Ja '83

Politics and government

See also
California—Legislature
California sticks to its guns [lobbying effort by the NRA] F. Epstein. il *Roll Stone* p19-21+ F 17 '83
California's new Duke [G. Deukmejian] G. C. Lubenow. il por *Newsweek* 101:20 F 28 '83
New governor, new style [G. Deukmejian] E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:14 Ja 17 '83
Sebastiani's plans [reapportionment plan] J. Kirsch. *New Repub* 189:17-18 O 3 '83
Taking the Democrats to the map [special election on new reapportionment plan] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:31 Ag 1 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

The WCC comes to Southern California. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:433-6 My 4 '83

Social life and customs

See also
Valley girls
Rolling into the '80s [reprint from February 1980 issue] S. Davidson. il *Esquire* 99:393-6+ Je '83

California. Agricultural Labor Relations Board
California farmworkers: back to the barricades? il *Bus Week* p86+ S 26 '83

California. Air Resources Board
Catalytic converters in our future [rules for motorcycles; with editorial comment by Phil Schilling] D. Phillipson. il *Cycle* 34:8, 90-4+ My '83

California. University *See* University of California (System)

California, Lower *See* Baja California

California Coastal Commission
Beating city hall [actor C. Robertson's fight to build sea wall] il por *Newsweek* 102:21 S 5 '83

California College of Arts and Crafts
A school with backbone. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:12+ N '83

California Conservation Corps
A reborn CCC shapes young lives with an old idea. T. A. Bass. bibl(p142) il *Smithsonian* 14:56-62+ Ap '83

California cooking *See* Cooking, American

California Desert Conservation Area *See* Wilderness areas—California

California Historical Society
Paintings of California in the California Historical Society [with editorial comment by Wendell Garrett] B. B. Denenberg. bibl il *Antiques* 124:985, 1030-42 N '83

California in art
Paintings of California in the California Historical Society [with editorial comment by Wendell Garrett] B. B. Denenberg. bibl il *Antiques* 124:985, 1030-42 N '83

California Institute of Technology
Caltech researcher sees his invention making Japan rich [research of A. Yariv on microlaser chip] L. Janos. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:142-6+ O '83
Caltech torn by dispute over software [case of S. Wolfram] G. Kolata. por *Science* 220:932-4 My 27 '83
Who owns software? [case of S. Wolfram] J. Coonan. por *Phys Today* 36:66-8 My '83

California Institute of the Arts
They used to call it Mickey Mouse U, but not these days. A. Rich. bibl(p128) il *Smithsonian* 13:46-55 Ja '83

California Life Corp.
Bohana bets on insurance. D. T. Dingle. il por *Black Enterp* 14:24+ N '83

California Railway Museum
Steam trains, trolleys, the Blackpool boat tram . . . in Sacramento, near Rio Vista. il *Sunset* 170:75 My '83

California sea lions *See* Seals (Animals)

California State Railroad Museum
Steam trains, trolleys, the Blackpool boat tram . . . in Sacramento, near Rio Vista. il *Sunset* 170:75 My '83

California technology stock letter *See* Newsletters

California wines *See* Wine

Calio, Jim

Up from Down Under, heartthrob Mel Gibson lives dangerously—but only in the movies. il pors *People Wkly* 19:99+ F 14 '83

Calipers

Giant sliding caliper utilizes two squares. G. Baird. il *Workbench* 39:84 Mr/Ap '83

Calisthenics *See* Exercise

Calistoga (Calif.)

Restaurants

See Restaurants—California

Calistoga Inn (Calistoga, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Restaurants—California

Calla lilies

Callas in colors. il *Sunset* 170:44-5 Ja '83

Callaghan, Morley

about

The Gospel without the preaching [interview] D. Fetherling. il por *Macleans* 96:14+ S 19 '83

Callahan, Harry M.

about

Harry Callahan's true colors. V. F. Brooks. il por *Art News* 82:64-71 O '83

Light fantastic. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:70 Je 27 '83

Callahan, Patrick

Bipartisan foreign policy. *America* 149:291-2 N 12 '83

The delusion of defense once again. il *America* 148:340-1 Ap 30 '83

Callahan, Steven

about

Did I come this far to die? S. Kelly. il *Read Dig* 122:66-71 Ja '83

Steven Callahan. R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 19:52+ Mr 28 '83

Callas, Maria, 1923-1977

about

Callas, still. D. J. Soria. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA36+ F '83

Calle, Paul

about

The American Artist Collection: 1983 selection. M. S. Doherty. il pors *Am Artist* 47:38-43+ N '83

Callendar, Newgate

Crime. See issues of The New York Times Book Review

Calley, William Laws

The education of a young lieutenant [reprint from November 1970 issue]; ed. by John Sack. il pors *Esquire* 99:260-2 Je '83

Calligraphy

Reforming with zigs and zags [calligraphy used to teach handwriting] W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 121:86 Mr 21 '83

Teach yourself calligraphy. J. Krisko. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:25-7 Ap '83

Callison, Charles H.

The fallacies of privatization. bibl f il *Environment* 25:7, 17-20+ O '83

Calloway, Cab, 1907-

about

Cab Calloway. H. Johnson. il pors *Ebony* 38:66-7+ F '83

Calloway, D. Wayne

A counter revolution for education [address, April 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:552-5 Jl 1 '83

Calls for animals *See* Animal calling

Calls of birds *See* Birds—Song

Calmenson, Stephanie

Bedtime book round-up. il *Parents* 58:158 O '83

Calories, Food

Counting calories: how to eat (and not cheat). il *Teen* 27:96+ My '83

The dieter's guide to fast food. D. Blumenthal. il *Mademoiselle* 89:59-60 Jl '83

Do calories count? L. Webb. il *Mademoiselle* 89:157-9+ Ag '83

Food fallacies that can make you fat [condensed from Mary Ellen's help yourself diet plan] M. E. Pinkham. *Read Dig* 122:43-4+ My '83

Shedding some light on lite foods. K. McNulty. *McCalls* 111:50 O '83

Step-by-step to calorie-wise meals. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:86+ F '83

Summer calorie count. il *Glamour* 81:330 Ag '83

When the label says no-cal, low-cal, lite. C. E. Riemer. il *Good Housekeep* 197:270 S '83

Calorimeters and calorimetry

Quaternary and quinternary structures of native chromatin DNA in liver nuclei: differential scanning calorimetry. C. Nicolini and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:176-8 Ja 14 '83

Calotype

Renaissance of the calotype. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 101:76-7 Mr 7 '83

Three exhibitions focus on the calotype. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 90:9+ My '83

The world embalmed [study by A. Jammes and E. P. Janis] J. Ballerini. il *Art Am* 71:41-3+ N '83

Caltech *See* California Institute of Technology

Calvert Group

Finance: put your money where your heart is [Calvert Social Investment Fund] J. Lipnack and J. Stamps. *Esquire* 100:162 O '83

The making of a money-fund manager [woman portfolio manager P. Van Arsdale] B. Brophy. il pors *Work Woman* 8:136-8 N '83

Calves

Contamination by drugs, pesticides, etc.

DES keeps cropping up. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:32-3 Jl/Ag '83

Diseases and pests

Vaccines and vaccination

Calf scours. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:B8-B9 F '83

Pens and sheds

See Calf pens and sheds

Calvi, Roberto

about

Most foul. *Time* 121:41 Ap 11 '83

Re-examining the Calvi mystery. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:38 Ap 11 '83

Calvin, Melvin, 1911-

New sources for fuel and materials. bibl f il *Science* 219:24-6 Ja 7 '83

Calving

A birth in the pasture. N. Perrin. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-2 Ag '83

Calvino, Italo

The jaguar sun [story]; tr. by William Weaver *New Yorker* 59:40-8 S 5 '83

Moon and GNAC [story]; tr. by William Weaver. il *Vogue* 173:146+ O '83

Two stories [story]; tr. by William Weaver. il *Harpers* 267:41-4 O '83

The written and the unwritten word [adaptation of address, March 30, 1983]; tr. by William Weaver. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:38-9 My 12 '83

about

Fabulous traveler. H. Mitgang. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 My 1 '83

The fantasy world of Italo Calvino. F. MacShane. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Jl 10 '83

Calyptogena *See* Clams

Camacho, Hector

about

Macho: too mucho for Bazooka. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:18-19 Ag 15 '83

Now here's a Macho, Macho, Macho man. J. Ackermann-Blount. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:34-9 Ag 1 '83

Camargue (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Cambodia

See also

Guerrillas—Cambodia

Military assistance, American—Cambodia

Foreign relations

Vietnam

See also

Cambodian-Vietnamese conflict, 1977-

Politics and government

Strategies for survival in Kampuchea. D. P. Chandler. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:149-53+ Ap '83

Cambodian refugees *See* Refugees, Cambodian

Cambodian revolutionists *See* Revolutionists, Cambodian

Cambodian-Vietnamese conflict, 1977-

The ant and the elephant [request for American support of the Khmer People's National Liberation Front] *New Repub* 189:10-11 O 10 '83

At the scene: how guerrillas pin down a Soviet ally. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:25 Ag 8 '83

The deadly rite of spring. il *Time* 121:43 Ap 18 '83

Hanoi's deadly offensive. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:41 Ap 18 '83

Kampuchea after 5 years of Vietnamese occupation [statement, September 15, 1983] J. C. Monjo. *Dep State Bull* 83:35-8 N '83

Cambodian-Vietnamese conflict, 1977—*cont.*

Misery in no man's land. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:49 Ap 25 '83

The new Indochina war. A. Santoli. il map *New Repub* 188:19-23 My 30 '83

On the long road toward Phnom Penh [Cambodian coalition] J. Bekaert. il *Nation* 236:41-4 Ja 15 '83

Peace in South-East Asia. *UN Mon Chron* 20:6 Ja '83

Skirmishing on the border. M. Frons. il map *Newsweek* 101:49 My 2 '83

Strategies for survival in Kampuchea. D. P. Chandler. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:149-53+ Ap '83

Theatening a second lesson [incidents along Sino-Vietnamese border] il *Time* 121:39 My 2 '83

The U.S. needs an Indochina policy. G. Porter. il *USA Today* 111:31-3 Ja '83

Vietnam resumes its subtle assault. *Macleans* 96:29 Ja 31 '83

Vietnam tries pragmatism. J. de Barrin. il *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 Ap '83

Vietnamese attacks on refugee settlements [State Dept. statements, March 31 and April 4, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:20 Je '83

Vietnam's latest offensive. P. Quinn-Judge. il *Macleans* 96:30 Ap 18 '83

Why Vietnam fears closer Soviet-Chinese ties. J. Stirling. *Bus Week* p51 My 2 '83

Cambrian period *See* Paleontology—Cambrian

Cambridge (England)

Education

See Education—Great Britain

Cambridge (Mass.)

Bookstores

See Booksellers and bookselling—Massachusetts

Politics and government

The little kernel [referendum on whether to ban nuclear research] R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 28 '83

Nuclear vote threatens Draper Lab [Mobilization for Survival proposes referendum to halt research and production of weapons] C. Norman. il *Science* 222:28-9 O 7 '83

Cambridge diet *See* Diet

Camden, Thomas M.

When you're fired. bibl *Work Woman* 8:34 Ja '83

Camel saddles *See* Saddlery

Camels

See also

Llamas

Australian Outback safari. S. Fockler. il *Travel Holiday* 159:52-5+ My '83

How curious the camel. A. Theroux. il *Read Dig* 122:90-2 F '83

Camel's milk *See* Milk, Camel's

Camera bags, cases, etc.

Don't let photo gear give you a pain in the neck (or back). Try these body-soothing ideas instead. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ O '83

In quest of the perfect case. R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:42 Ap '83

Lowepro Mini Mag. J. Neubart. il *Pop Photogr* 90:38+ Jl '83

Palisades SLR bag model SR-15. J. Neubart. il *Pop Photogr* 90:109 N '83

Photo tips. D. Jones. *Natl Parks* 57:35 My/Je '83

Pro Line. J. Neubart. il *Pop Photogr* 90:79 Mr '83

The TSE LC and LF series Lexan camera cases. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:72-3 F '83

Camera batteries *See* Electric batteries

Camera industry *See* Photographic industry

Camera lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic

Camera shutters

Building a rotary shutter. W. Faubel and B. Baros. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:44-6 Jl '83

Nikon's 1/4000 shutter: what can you do with it? M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:58-63 Mr '83

PLZT: some pronounce it a prodigy, others can't pronounce it at all; but it may be tomorrow's shutter. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:10+ F '83

Control

Elliptical wheels: a focal-plane-shutter special effect you can get—whether you want it or not [camera's inherent time lag] N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:14+ S '83

Experimenting with Kodak's disc camera [radio control and aerial photography] F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:28+ Ja '83

The indecisive moment [time lag between pressing trip button and shutter action] N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:66-7+ Ap '83

Camera smuggling *See* Smuggling

Camera supports

A portable platform for astrophotography. R. Mandler. il *Sky Telesc* 65:366-7 Ap '83

Stroboframe Vertaflip; Cullmann touring set. N. Rothschild; B. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:63+ My '83

Camera tripods

The bipod way to sharpness. R. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 90:24+ Ap '83

Camera tripods. il *Consum Rep* 47:232-6 D '82

How to make a suction-cup tripod. D. W. Roberts. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:85 Ja '83

Cameras

See also

Eastman Kodak Co.

Nimslo International Ltd.

Television cameras

Video cameras

10 questions most-asked about cameras ... M. Sheras. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:35-8 Ap '83

Attention, medium-format shoppers... R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:44 Mr '83

Auto exposure and auto focus systems. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:67+ Ag '83

Automatic cameras. P. R. Farber. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:4 Je '83

Automatic cameras. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 159:34-6 Mr '83

Buying a camera. *Teen* 27:24 Ja '83

Can one camera combine the compactness of a disk model with the image quality of 35-mm? M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:42+ Ag '83

Can the 3-D camera click this time around? [Nimslo] il *Bus Week* p72+ Je 27 '83

A compact 35 in the hand is worth 10 SLRs in the drawer when that great picture opportunity appears. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:101+ Je '83

Compact clamshell 35s—the ultimate street camera. R. Grodman. il *Pop Photogr* 90:76-83+ S '83

Creating a camera is no snap [Nimslo three-dimensional camera] H. Altman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:40 Ja '83

Does it really matter if my camera is better than yours, or your camera is better than mine? Here's what I think. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ Ap '83

Experimenting with Kodak's disc camera. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:28+ Ja '83

Field cameras get the big picture! F. Lusk. il *Pop Mech* 159:48+ Ja '83

Focus on underwater cameras. F. Lusk. il *Pop Mech* 160:72-3+ S '83

Minolta introduces talking camera. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:38 Ag '83

The new disc cameras. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-6 Ag '83

Olympus introduces fully automatic compact camera. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:40 N '83

Photokina 1982: compact 35s. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:59+ Ja '83

Photokina 1982: the disk. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:58+ Ja '83

PMA '83: compact 35s. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:73 Je '83

PMA '83 preview [special section] il *Pop Photogr* 90:68-75+ Ap '83

Quantaray [two SLRs and a compact 35] M. Ballai. il *Pop Photogr* 90:128+ Ag '83

The rise of the compact 35. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:21-4 F '83

Sensitive cameras scan the deep [silicon-intensifier target camera] *Sci Dig* 91:23 My '83

Speaking out [Minolta 35mm talking camera] B. H. Goldberg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:20 S '83

Use your 35mm camera like a view camera? J. K. Baker. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:27-8+ O '83

Care

See Cameras—Maintenance and repair

Control

See also

Camera shutters—Control

The hand that rocks the TV joystick may some day rule the world of in-the-viewfinder image control. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:86+ Ag '83

Only fools rely on foolproof camera controls for every situation; learning when to overcome them is the beginning of photo wisdom. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:106+ My '83

Design

Accurate exposure automation is a hard-won gift from clever camera designers—and it's still evolving. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:102+ Je '83

Cameras—*cont.*

Equipment

See Photography—Equipment

Films

See Photography—Films

History

Colored cameras: pictures were no better, but what lavender, rose, or mocha could do for the ol' psyche! E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 90:10+ Je '83

Low tar and high intrigue were the features of several cigarette-pack cameras of CIA and collector fame. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ Ag '83

The memorable Memo has had more reruns than Star wars; latest version is a disk camera. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 90:28+ O '83

Maintenance and repair

Camera repair: the photographer's dilemma. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:26+ Je '83

Testing

AGFA compact. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:156+ Je '83

Alpina 4x5 [view camera] M. Ballai. il *Pop Photogr* 90:94-5 My '83

Disc cameras. il *Consum Rep* 48:574-7 N '83

Easy to snap [compact, automatic 35mm cameras] R. S. McCord. il *Atlantic* 252:132+ N '83

The Fujica GS645 [120/220 folding roll-film camera] L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:110-12 N '83

Linhof's Technorama and the Fujica Panorama G617. R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:54 Ag '83

Medium format camera & lens guide. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:33-8 Ag '83

Minolta CLE: nice camera, but too expensive [ultracompact 35mm camera] il *Consum Rep* 48:572-3 N '83

A new stereo camera. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:19-20 F '83

Re equipment testing. P. R. Farber. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:4 Ag '83

Six autofocusing compact 35s. il *Pop Photogr* 90:94-9+ N '83

Two new Fujica professionals [Rangefinder-focusing roll-film cameras] B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 89:108-9+ D '82

Ultracompact 35mm cameras. il *Consum Rep* 48:419-24 Ag '83

Cameras, Instant print

See also

Polaroid Corp.

Making instant friends with instant pictures. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 159:36-8 My '83

Testing

Kodak instant cameras are less than spellbinding [Kodamatics] il *Consum Rep* 48:56-7 F '83

Cameras, Single-lens reflex

Be sure you know how to overcome the conveniences of automated SLRs. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:8+ Jl '83

Canon's T50: fewer people will be needed to make it; but potential users promise a big demand for it. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:32+ Jl '83

Choose your priority: a guide to multi-mode cameras. M. Sheras. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:49-52+ My '83

The fastest gun to come west—Bronica's SQ-Am. R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:48 Ja '83

Mamiya ZM. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:110 Ag '83

Photokina 1982: 35-mm SLRs. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:56-7+ Ja '83

PMA '83: SLR's. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:68-9 Je '83

Quantaray [two SLRs and a compact 35] M. Ballai. il *Pop Photogr* 90:128+ Ag '83

Some photographers think that half-frame 35-mm is the smallest practical format; using new, improved films, will it rise again? N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:112+ Ap '83

Testing

Bronica SQ-A. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 90:58-62 My '83

Canon T-50. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 90:52+ N '83

Contax 137 MA quartz. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:86+ S '83

Contax RTS II. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:80-4 D '82

Contax RTS II. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 90:66-71+ F '83

Konica FT-1. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 90:27-8+ S '83

Konica FT-1 Motor. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:52-5 Je '83

Mamiya RZ 67. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:86-8+ Ag '83

Mamiya RZ67. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:76+ Jl '83

Mamiya ZM quartz. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:28-31 Mr '83

Minolta's X-570. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:94-7 S '83

The Nikon F3 AF and lenses. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:86-8+ Jl '83

Nikon FG. il *Pop Photogr* 90:60-5+ Jl '83

Nikon FM2. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 89:111-15+ D '82

Nikon's new multimode FA. S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 90:60+ O '83

Olympus OM-G. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:47-50 F '83

Olympus OM-G. N. Goldberg and others. il *Pop Photogr* 90:58-62+ Ag '83

Pentax MG. D. S. Gelatt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:78+ Mr '83

The Pentax Super Program. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:108-9+ O '83

Ricoh XR-S with autofocusing lens. M. Ballai. il *Pop Photogr* 90:76-7 Mr '83

SLR cameras. il *Consum Rep* 47:226-31 D '82

Some new 35mm single-lens reflex cameras. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-16 Mr '83

Something old and something new in Canon's T-50 SLR; the innovations help to cut both weight and cost. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:10+ N '83

Cameron, C. C.

Higher education and the adult learner [address, October 26, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:137-9 D 15 '83

Cameron, Catherine M.

Hope for a less toxic future. *Christ Century* 100:747-9 Ag 17-24 '83

Cameron, David G., and others

Membrane isolation alters the gel to liquid crystal transition of acholeplasma laidlawii B. bibl f il *Science* 219:180-2 Ja 14 '83

Cameron, Franklin, and Sealfon, Peggy

On the scene. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Cameron, Julia

Breaking up is hard to do. il *Mademoiselle* 89:96-7+ F '83

Coming on strong—the new American hero. il *Redbook* 161:86-7+ S '83

Does he love you enough to like you? *Mademoiselle* 89:104-5+ D '83

Formula for a happy marriage. *Redbook* 161:108-9+ N '83

The gift-giving mistakes parents make. il *Redbook* 162:104-5+ D '83

If your parents drank too much . . . their crime, your punishment. *Mademoiselle* 89:180-1+ Ag '83

The life triangle: marriage, motherhood, career. *Mademoiselle* 89:184-5+ Ap '83

Sister stress: working it out. *Mademoiselle* 89:200-1+ Ag '83

Why can't men be more romantic? il *Redbook* 161:69-72 Je '83

Cameron, Kevin

TDC. See issues of Cycle

Cameron, Peter

Grounded [story] *New Yorker* 59:46-9 N 21 '83

Memorial Day [story] *New Yorker* 59:32-4 My 30 '83

Cameron, Roderick

Mr. X finds his dreamhouse. il *House Gard* 155:168-79+ D '83

Cameroon

Native peoples

Songs of the pirogue [Duala people] F. M'Boulé. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-15 D '83

Camouflage

See also

Mimicry (Biology)

Camp, Dalton

about

The renegades out of power. R. Lewis. il pors *Macleans* 96:19 F 7 '83

Camp cooking *See* Cooking, Outdoor

Camp David summit conference, 1978

Spirit of Camp David: five years later. S. Powell; R. S. Dudney. *U S News World Rep* 95:32-3 S 26 '83

Camp kitchens
Camp kitchen is easy to transport and carries all needed supplies. M. W. Stradley. il *Workbench* 39:16+ Jl/Ag '83
Camp lanterns *See* Lanterns
Camp sites, facilities, etc.
See also
Kampgrounds of America, Inc.
Thousand Trails, Inc.
Directories
Campground hotline. D. Leathers. See issues of Travel Holiday
Camp stoves
Easy-to-do field oven. P. Hellweg. il *Field Stream* 88:29 Je '83
A primer on backpacking stoves. T. Kerasote. il *Sierra* 68:76+ My/Je '83
Campaign aides *See* Campaign management
Campaign buttons, etc.
Collectors and collecting
Garfield versus Hancock [1880 presidential campaign] J. G. Brown. il *Hobbies* 88:90-1 Je '83
Campaign consultants *See* Campaign management
Campaign ethics *See* Political ethics
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
The maddening Monsignor [criticism of B. Kent by Cardinal G. B. Hume] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:540-2 Je 1 '83
Missile election. P. Barker. *Nation* 236:691 Je 4 '83
The nuclear issue gets personal [Abp. B. Heim accuses B. Kent of being a Soviet agent] R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 121:42-3 My 30 '83
Campaign funds
See also
Political action committees
Watergate case
All in the family [J. Byrne's campaign expense report] por *Newsweek* 102:20 Ag 15 '83
The Checkers speech [reprint from August 1969 issue] G. Wills. il pors *Esquire* 99:122-4+ Je '83
Diminishing returns: the false promise of direct mail. T. Rosenberg. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-8 Je '83
Elections for sale [Congressmen] N. Ashford. il *World Press Rev* 30:32 D '83
Helping women win in '84. P. Simpson. *Work Woman* 8:60+ N '83
How lawmakers misuse your campaign donations [congressmen] K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Mr 7 '83
Innocent abroad [American's letter critical of conditions in France used by Republican fund raisers] *Time* 122:38 S 5 '83
Labor leans on the Democrats. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p157 Mr 28 '83
Money will thin out the Democratic race. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p147 N 28 '83
Moral Majority disrupts the Democratic Party telethon. *Christ Today* 27:44 Jl 15 '83
Playing the new money game [Democratic presidential candidates] H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 102:25+ Jl 18 '83
The Senate's secret slush funds. B. Hogan and others. il *New Repub* 188:13-17+ Je 20 '83
They're off and running—for money. T. J. Foley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35 My 30 '83
Laws and regulations
See also
United States. Federal Election Commission
The campaign reform failure [views of E. Drew] R. J. Samuelson. il *New Repub* 189:28-36 S 5 '83
Standoff on campaign spending [proposed Clean campaign act] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:36 S '83
What are the rules on campaign contributions? il *U S News World Rep* 95:62 S 5 '83
Canada
Nova Scotia's politics on trial [scandal over corporate contributions to Liberal Party] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ap 18 '83
Nova Scotia's Tollgate affair [Liberal Party campaign fund scandal] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:27 My 23 '83
The Tories pass the hat. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:16 O 3 '83
Campaign issues
See also
Abortion
Business depression
Debategate case
Education and state
Environmental policy
Industry and state
Military assistance, American
Unemployment
United States—Defenses
United States—Economic policy
United States—Foreign relations
United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures
Campaign management
Advice and dissent [American media consultants in Venezuela] S. Ellner. *Progressive* 47:18 Je '83
Backing into the race [R. Reagan's re-election committee] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:20-1 O 24 '83
The business of getting elected [blacks in campaign management] S. L. Hilliard. il *Black Enterp* 14:56-8+ N '83
Cranston's field general [S. Bendixen] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 101:25 Je 27 '83
How to fleece the PACs [campaign of Q. Burdick for North Dakota Senate seat] T. Hamburger. il *Wash Mon* 15:26-31 Jl/Ag '83
Key faces in Reagan's re-election drive. il *U S News World Rep* 95:19 Ag 29 '83
Micropolitics [computer program dubbed Campaign Manager] *Newsweek* 102:26-7 O 24 '83
Reagan's shadow campaign [L. Nofziger] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:26 Ag 1 '83
Stag party [noticeable lack of women in upper campaign echelons of Democratic presidential hopefuls] M. Battiata. *Harpers* 267:27-8 S '83
Stranger in a strange land [A. Cranston's campaign in Iowa run by C. Levy] M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 102:71-2 D 5 '83
The strategy: getting off to a fast start [Walter Mondale's team] D. Harris. il *N Y Times Mag* p54-5 Je 19 '83
Trying to put Glenn in orbit [staff shake-up] il *Time* 122:69 N 7 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Candidate comforter [personnel needed to create a Presidential candidate] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p23 N 27 '83
Campaign organizers *See* Campaign management
Campaign workers *See* Political campaigns
Campaigns, Money raising *See* Fund raising
Campaigns, Political *See* Political campaigns
Campaigns, Presidential *See* Presidential campaigns
Campanella, Anton J.
Business and education [address, October 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:149-52 D 15 '83
Campbell, Bebe Moore
Friendship in black and white. il *Ms* 12:44-6+ Ag '83
Religion and the single mother. por *Essence* 14:152 D '83
Women and children left behind: what happens when the bucks stop. il *Essence* 14:75+ Jl '83
Campbell, Bruce
Designing for the bottom line. il *Work Woman* 8:152-4 N '83
The way your business looks. il *Work Woman* 8:116-17 My '83
Campbell, Chris
about
Campbell: M'm! M'm! Good! C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:60+ Je 27 '83
Campbell, D. B., and others
Venus: identification of banded terrain in the mountains of Ishtar Terra. bibl f il map *Science* 221:644-7 Ag 12 '83
Campbell, Douglas
about
The judging of a judge. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:52 S 12 '83
Campbell, Erin E.
School for scholars. *Am Educ* 19:36-9+ Jl '83
Campbell, Glen
about
Glen Campbell finds life with new wife Kim Woollen lies gentle on his mind. L. Lague. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63-4+ Ja 31 '83
Campbell, Hugh
about
This coach is first class. E. M. Swift. il por *Sports Illus* 58:52+ Mr 7 '83
Campbell, James Boyd
about
Growth by the book. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:46-8 N '83

Campbell, Joseph, 1904-

about

Joseph Campbell: 70 years of making connections [interview] D. J. R. Bruckner. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:25-7 D 18 '83

Campbell, Kathleen, and Reeck, Darrell

Asian refugees since the federal cutoff. *Christ Century* 100:211-14 Mr 9 '83

Campbell, Kit

(jt. auth) See Katz, Martha Ellen, and Campbell, Kit

Campbell, Lawrence

Fashion: shapes by James. il *Art Am* 71:53-5 My '83

The machine that learned to draw. il *Art Am* 71:205-7 N '83

Campbell, Mary B.

Money [poem] *Atlantic* 252:80 S '83

Campbell, Richard S.

Patenting the future: a new way to forecast changing technology. il por *Futurist* 17:62-7 D '83

Campbell, Thomas C.

Rare examples of decorated English pewter. bibl il *Antiques* 123:809-11 Ap '83

Campbell, W. C., and others

Ivermectin: a potent new antiparasitic agent. bibl f il *Science* 221:823-8 Ag 26 '83

Campbell, Will D.

about

Enigma of faith in the Old South. L. Billingsley. por *Christ Today* 27:55 Je 17 '83

Campbell, William S.

Your island of order [address, December 7, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:213-15 Ja 15 '83

Campbell-Bell Inc.

A family store takes stock. R. Reed. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-7+ O 23 '83

Campbell Soup Company

Campbell Soup: cooking up a separate dish for each consumer group. il por *Bus Week* p102-3 N 21 '83

Swanson spices its menu. il *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 18 '83

Campbellton (N.B.)

Riots

See Riots—New Brunswick

Campers, Truck

See also

Vans

Chasing powder in a motorhome. H. Barlow. il *Skiing* 36:152+ O '83

More-miles-per-gallon RVs. B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:112-14+ Mr '83

Winnebago's thrifty lightweight. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 87:126+ Ap '83

Equipment

Closet in motor home converted to drawers. A. Elliott. il *Workbench* 39:90 Jl/Ag '83

Leasing and renting

Rent-a-rig bargains. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 171:87-8 Je '83

A vacation on wheels in a rented home [motor homes] il *Changing Times* 37:40+ F '83

Testing

Pocket motor home [Winnebago's new recreational vehicle, Centauri] H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 222:70-1 Mr '83

Campers (Trailers) *See* Automobile trailers

Campgrounds *See* Camp sites, facilities, etc.

Camphor oil

What ever happened to camphorated oil? R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-5 Jl/Ag '83

Camping

See also

Backpacks and backpacking

Camp sites, facilities, etc.

Camps

Cooking, Outdoor

Kampgrounds of America, Inc.

Camping. C. Kerr. il *Black Enterp* 13:260-2 Je '83

Camping. S. Netherby. See issues of Field & Stream

Camping '83 [special section] il maps *Pop Mech* 159:55+ Ap '83

Camping family style [special section] il *Field Stream* 88:110-12+ My '83

Car camping made easy. E. Park and L. Park. il *Field Stream* 88:114-15+ My '83

Clean river camping. S. Shephard. il *Natl Parks* 57:27-8 N/D '83

Family camping in the family car. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:36+ Je '83

Just plane camping. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 88:88+ Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The outing [Cub Scout camping trip] P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 171:130+ Je '83

You tough it out [condensed from A fine and pleasant misery] P. F. McManus. il *Read Dig* 122:87-90 Ap '83

Equipment

See also

Automobiles—Camping equipment

Backpacks and backpacking

Camp kitchens

Camp stoves

Cooking, Outdoor—Equipment

Sleeping bags

Tarpaulins

Tents

Fitting out to face the cold. B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:148-9 Ja '83

Gear up for camping. J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 171:59-60+ My '83

New for family camping. il *Pop Mech* 159:71-2+ Ap '83

The new lightweight fisherman. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 88:111+ Je '83

Trail test: leaders and losers. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 87:141+ Mr '83

What's new. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Storage

Storing your camping gear. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 87:113+ F '83

Outfits, supplies, etc.

See Camping—Equipment

Photographs and photography

Getting better pictures. R. McQuilkin. il *Field Stream* 88:116-17+ My '83

California

Personal bests: a special camping trip [handicapped women] V. Lewis. *Ms* 12:88-90 Jl '83

Colorado

Wilderness adventure [camping trip for Chicago youth sponsored by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy] il *Natl Geogr World* 96:20-1 Ag '83

Newfoundland

Canoe camping on Labrador's Ugjoktok. J. D. Schultz. il map *Sierra* 68:53-6 Jl/Ag '83

United States

See Camping

Camping outfits *See* Camping—Equipment

Campion, Kathleen L.

Intimate strangers: the readers, the writers, and the experts. *Ms* 11:98-9 F '83

Campion, Nardi Reeder

Unforgettable Gus Eckstein. il por *Read Dig* 122:84-8 Je '83

Campo, Helen

about

Countdown to Carnegie. D. Roberts. il pors *Horizon* 26:50-3 S '83

Campos-Parsi, Hector

about

Medicine's loss is music's gain. S. Lange. il por *Américas* 35:55 Mr/Ap '83

Camps

See also

Church camps

Computer camps

Forestry camps

Music camps

Campsite scouting [summer camps for children] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:178-9+ Mr 28 '83

Environmental awareness camps—where the wild things are. *Curr Health 2* 9:24-5 Ap '83

First tracks through the gates [ski racing camps] T. Venn. il *Skiing* 36:43+ D '83

Four clinics for those looking for the $64,000 game [tennis camps] M. Nickell. il *World Tennis* 30:80+ F '83

How summer camp saved my life. M. Jacobson. il *Roll Stone* p47-8+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

How to choose a summer camp. J. Hopewell. il *Essence* 13:124+ Ap '83

Summer camps' happy shouts, happier profits. J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 94:52 My 16 '83

Summer camps with (very!) special programs. C. E. Riemer. il *Good Housekeep* 196:185 Ja '83

International aspects

The best foreign and travel camps [directory] *World Tennis* 30:74-5 F '83

Summer ski camps '83. *Skiing* 35:56-8+ Spr '83

Where to improve your game [tennis camp directory] il *World Tennis* 30:81-8 Ja '83

Camps—*cont.*

Alabama

Big summer at space camp [United States Space Camp] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:51 Je 13 '83

The kids at Ed Buckbee's Alabama camp aren't spaced out—they're just high on rocketry [U.S. Space Camp] il *People Wkly* 20:34-5 Ag 8 '83

Space Camp: a far-out adventure [United States Space Camp] S. S. Soria. il *Teen* 27:52+ S '83

Space Camp: a summer star trip. J. Kluger. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-83 F '83

Suited for space [United States Space Camp in Huntsville] il *Natl Geogr World* 93:22-7 My '83

U.S. Space Camp. T. Tyson. il *Space World* T-2-230:19-20+ F '83

Arizona

The boys of winter [baseball camp for adults] M. Demarest. il *Time* 121:66+ F 7 '83

The boys of winter [baseball camp for adults in Scottsdale] P. Ross. il *Read Dig* 122:113-16 My '83

Days of heaven [baseball camp for adults in Scottsdale] P. Ross. il *N Y* 16:17-19 F 7 '83

We all had a ball [baseball camp for adult fans in Scottsdale] R. Blount. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:56-60+ F 21 '83

Where diamonds are forever [camp for baseball fans in Scottsdale] il *Newsweek* 101:54 Ja 17 '83

Europe, Western

European tennis holidays. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 108:119-20 Ag 8 '83

Louisiana

The arts go to camp [Lake Charles, La.] M. T. Thomas. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:14-17 Jl/Ag '83

New Mexico

Teens in the rough become polished gems at Anne Oliver's super chic summer camp [Ingénue de Taos] L. Friedland. il pors *People Wkly* 20:82-6 Ag 15 '83

New York (State)

Making a difference: DEC's environmental education camps. A. Gabalski. il *Conservationist* 37:12-17 Mr/Ap '83

Utah

In search of speed at Snowbird [Summer Race Camp] J. Skow. il *Skiing* 35:53-5 Spr '83

Campus queens *See* Beauty contests

Campus times

Campus times: preview of a new magazine [special section] il *Ms* 12:55+ O '83

Camus, Albert, 1913-1960

about

Brother Camus. H. J. Kaplan. *Commentary* 75:42-9 F '83

Can industry collective bargaining *See* Collective bargaining—Container industry

Can openers *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Canada

See also

Abortion—Laws and regulations—Canada
Abortion clinics—Canada
Advertising, Public service—Canada
Aged—Canada
Agricultural administration—Canada
Air traffic control—Canada
Alberta
Alien labor—Canada
Aliens—Canada
Anti-nuclear movement—Canada
Anti-Semitism—Canada
Antitrust law—Canada
Aquariums—Canada
Architecture and state—Canada
Art galleries and museums—Canada
Arts—Canada
Arts and crafts—Canada
Arts and state—Canada
Astronomy—Canada
Atomic power plants—Canada
Automobile racing—Canada
Aviation and state—Canada
Aviation research—Canada
Ballet—Canada
Banks and banking—Canada
Bridges—Canada
British Columbia
Business and education—Canada
Cable television—Canada
Cancer research—Canada
Censorship—Canada
Charities—Canada
Child welfare—Canada
Children's literature—Canada
Christmas—Canada
Christmas business—Canada
Cities and towns—Canada
Civil rights—Canada
Collective labor agreements—Canada
Collective settlements—Canada
College bookstores—Canada
Colleges and universities—Canada
Contracts, Government—Canada
Copyright—Canada
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Laws and regulations—Canada
Credit cards—Canada
Crime and the press—Canada
Criminal justice, Administration of—Canada
Criminal law—Canada
Dams—Canada
Dance—Canada
Day care—Canada
Discrimination in employment—Canada
Divorce—Canada
Drama festivals—Canada
Drug laws and regulations—Canada
Earthquakes—Canada
Education—Canada
Education and state—Canada
Employment—Canada
Energy policy—Canada
Environmental movement—Canada
Eskimos
Espionage, Russian—Canada
Family courts—Canada
Finance—Canada
Fishery laws and regulations—Canada
Fishing—Canada
Food inspection—Canada
Football, Professional—Canada
Freedom of information—Canada
Gangs—Canada
Gardens and gardening—Canada
Government and the press—Canada
Government employees—Canada
Government lending—Canada
Handicapped—Canada
Horse racing—Canada
Hospitals—Canada
Humane societies—Canada
Ice—Canada
Immigration and emigration—Canada
Income tax—Canada
Indians of North America—Canada
Industry and state—Canada
Insurance, Unemployment—Canada
Intelligence service—Canada
Investments, American—Canada
Investments, British—Canada
Investments, Canadian
Investments, Foreign—Canada
Investments, Japanese—Canada
Investments, Swedish—Canada
Labor—Canada
Law schools—Canada
Legal aid—Canada
Literacy education—Canada
Manitoba
Marijuana—Laws and regulations—Canada
Maritime Provinces (Canada)
Mass media—Canada
Medical care—Canada
Medical policy—Canada
Medical research—Canada
Medicare—Canada
Metric system—Canada
Morale, National—Canada
Motion picture theaters—Canada
Music—Canada
Narcotics laws and regulations—Canada
Narcotics trade—Canada
Natural resources—Canada
Newfoundland
Newspapers and politics—Canada
Northwest Territories
Nova Scotia
Obscenity (Law)—Canada
Old age assistance—Canada
Ontario
Paleontology—Canada
Pensions—Canada
Postal service—Canada
Press and politics—Canada
Press law—Canada

Canada—See also—*cont.*
Prince Edward Island
Prisons—Canada
Pro life movement—Canada
Psychotherapy—Canada
Public health—Canada
Public officers—Canada
Public opinion—Canada
Québec (Province)
Race tracks—Canada
Railroads and state—Canada
Real estate investment—Canada
Recycling (Waste, etc.)—Canada
Regionalism—Canada
Resorts—Canada
Rock music—Canada
Saskatchewan
Sex crimes—Canada
Sex education—Canada
Skis and skiing—Canada
Space research—Canada
Stadiums—Canada
Strikes—Air pilots—Canada
Strikes—Airline employees—Canada
Strikes—Fish industry workers—Canada
Strikes—Forest products workers—Canada
Strikes—Garment workers—Canada
Strikes—Government employees—Canada
Strikes—Grocery trade—Canada
Strikes—Longshoremen—Canada
Strikes—Publishers and publishing—Canada
Strikes—Teachers—Canada
Taxation—Canada
Technology—Canada
Technology and state—Canada
Telephone—Canada
Television broadcasting—Canada
Television laws and regulations—Canada
Terrorism—Canada
Theater—Canada
Trade unions—Construction workers—Canada
Trade unions—Government employees—Canada
Trade unions—Teachers—Canada
Traffic regulations—Canada
Trials—Canada
Unemployment—Canada
Women—Canada
Yukon River

Fading hopes and fading fortunes. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:6-7 Ja 3 '83
Images of '83 [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 97:2, 22-4+ Ja 2 '84

Appropriations and expenditures

See also
Budget—Canada
Canada. Office of the Auditor General

Figuring in Gray's bad books [release of 1983-4 spending estimates] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:16 Mr 7 '83
Of politicians who bear gifts. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:6 D 26 '83

Armed Forces

See also
Royal Canadian Legion

Census

Counting up the miseries. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 Mr 14 '83
The way we are [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:2, 18-24+ Jl 4 '83

Climate

Canadian weather briefs. See issues of Weatherwise
Genesis of a warm winter [El Niño ocean current] C. Bruman. map *Macleans* 96:46 Mr 14 '83

Commerce

Asia

The birth of a salesman. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:12-14 Ja 10 '83
Counting the cost of Trudeau's trip. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Ja 31 '83
A salesman and his holiday [Trudeau's visit to Asia] M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ja 17 '83

Europe, Western

EEC harp-seal ban may save some pups. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83
One last fling on the floes? [ban on imports of Canadian seal pelts by European Community] R. Joyce and M. Goldstick. il *Macleans* 96:15 Mr 14 '83

Japan

Courting Japan Inc. M. Cannon. *Macleans* 96:65 D 12 '83
The future of Canada's troubled automotive industry [address, January 20, 1983] P. J. Lavelle. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:277-80 F 15 '83
Opening the gas tap to Japan [Canadian sales of liquefied natural gas] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:10 F 7 '83
Regan's stopgap auto deal. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:36 F 28 '83

United States

See United States—Commerce—Canada

Commercial policy

See also
Tariff—Canada

The birth of a salesman. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:12-14 Ja 10 '83
A stitch in time for textiles. C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:33 Je 6 '83
Strong measures for automakers [Canada's automakers advocate changes] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:31-2 My 30 '83

Cultural relations

Italy

Musicarchitettura Canada 1982. A. Andris-Michalaros. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 Ja '83

Defenses

See also
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Warships—Canada

Description and travel

See also
Cruising—Canada

Crossing Canada the hard way [backpacking, dogsledding, and canoeing] D. Halsey. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:36-43 S/O '83
Family vacations in eastern Canada. G. S. Bush. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:133-4+ Ag '83
Their marriage is up a creek, but these newlyweds were never happier [G. and J. McGuffin's trans-Canada canoe trip] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54-5 Ag 29 '83

Diplomatic and consular service

Diplomatic revelations [interview with C. Ritchie] D. Fetherling. il por *Macleans* 96:14-16 D 5 '83

United States

Taylor's undiplomatic exit [consul general K. Taylor in New York City] J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:9 D 26 '83
When the Gotliebs entertain [wife of Canadian ambassador S. Gotlieb] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 N 21 '83

Economic conditions

The economic outlook [address, February 6, 1983] E. Bederman. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:363-8 Ap 1 '83
The economy. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 Ja 3 '83
Guarded hopes for the turnaround. A. Whittingham. il *Macleans* 96:34 My 9 '83
An inventory buildup will spur a surprising upswing. T. Maxwell. il *Bus Week* p124-5 Ag 22 '83
Light from yonder tunnel gleams. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:27 Ja 10 '83
A quiet fear in the land. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:12 Ja 17 '83
The recovery takes shape. J. Fleming. *Macleans* 96:39 Mr 14 '83
The recovery takes shape [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:2, 28-34 Jl 18 '83
The recovery's irregular pulse. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:50-1 N 7 '83
Santa Claus and a free economy. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 97:16 Ja 2 '84
Unemployment and idle capacity will keep growth tepid. T. Maxwell. il *Bus Week* p72 F 14 '83
Why economic recovery is elusive. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:13 O 3 '83

Economic policy

See also
Bank of Canada
Budget—Canada
Christianity and economics—Canada
Wage-price policy—Canada

An ambitious economic paper [recommendations of the Economic Council of Canada] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:20+ O 24 '83
Canada [address] R. J. Turner. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:733-6 S 15 '83
Canadian American relations [address, October 14, 1982] M. Lalonde. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:202-5 Ja 15 '83
A conference without confrontation [provincial premiers] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 Ag 22 '83
Creating a new economy. I. Brown and R. Collison. il *Macleans* 96:18-21+ Ja 24 '83

Canada—Economic policy—*cont.*

Dining out on the economy [meeting of provincial finance ministers] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:17 Mr 21 '83

The economics of the 1980's [address, April 7, 1983] J. M. Hattersley. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:501-4 Je 1 '83

The economy was the main course [premiers' conference] I. Anderson. *Macleans* 96:13-14 Mr 28 '83

Exercising the politics of restraint. A. Whittingham. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Jl 18 '83

How to avoid economic peril. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:17 N 28 '83

Lead us or leave, prime minister. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ja 24 '83

Lessons from current miseries [address, February 17, 1983] M. A. Walker. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:348-52 Mr 15 '83

Macdonald goes on the road [royal commission] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:22-3 S 19 '83

A message for the premiers [P. E. Trudeau sends economic agenda to provincial ministers conference] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Ag 15 '83

Political paralysis as Canada keeps skidding. B. Javetski. *Bus Week* p35 F 21 '83

The recovery's slowdown spells trouble for Trudeau. il *Bus Week* p40 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

A stalled economy. *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 My '83

Still preaching in the wilderness [views of W. L. Gordon] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:42 My 2 '83

The tune of a nation. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ap 18 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Would you believe, six-and-four? C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:9 Jl 18 '83

Economic relations

United States

See United States—Economic relations—Canada

Foreign relations

Asia

See also

Trudeau, Pierre Elliott—Visits to Asia, 1983

Central America

Canada's uneasy stand on a tricky issue. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:22 Ag 8 '83

Europe, Western

See also

Trudeau, Pierre Elliott—Visit to Europe, Western, 1983

France

See France—Foreign relations—Canada

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Canada

Greece

See also

Papandreou, Andreas George—Visit to Canada, 1983

Israel

The cost of compassion [Canada trying to extradite doctor charged with mercy killing from Israel; case of M. N. Gal] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:29 N 21 '83

Philippines

Staying away from home [D. Dee fights for refugee status as Filipino in Canada] I. Austen. por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 22 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Canada

Governors-general

Ottawa's governor of generality. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:34 Mr 14 '83

History

See also

World War, 1939-1945—Canada

Industries

See also

A. E. McKenzie Co. Ltd.
Abax Energy Service
Air Canada
Alberta Independent Pay Television Ltd.
Alberta Opportunity Company
Alcan Aluminium Limited
Art trade—Canada
Asamera Inc.
Atlantic Trust Company of Canada
Audio equipment industry—Canada
Automobile factories—Canada
Automobile service stations—Canada
Bell Canada Enterprises Inc.
Bombardier Inc.
Book Society of Canada Ltd.
Bowater Newfoundland Ltd.
Brascan Ltd.
Brewing industry—Canada
British Columbia Resources Investment Corp.
Brokers—Canada
Business consultants—Canada
CAE Industries Ltd.
Canada Development Corporation
Canadair Ltd.
Canadian Marconi Company
Canadian Pacific Limited. CP Rail
Canadian Tire Corp., Ltd.
Candeke Atlantic Ventures
Cape Breton Development Corporation
Cattle industry—Canada
Central Trust Company
CFI Investments Inc.
Chrysler Canada Ltd.
Clarke, Irwin & Co. Ltd.
CNCP Telecommunications
Coal liquefaction—Canada
Cockfield Brown Inc.
Combac Management Corporation
Computer industry—Canada
Construction industry—Canada
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Crown Trust Co.
Daon Development Corp.
DeHavilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited
Dipix Systems Ltd.
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Drug industry—Canada
E.B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd.
Eastern Provincial Airways Limited
Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.
Electric utilities—Canada
Electronic industries—Canada
Employment agencies—Canada
Fidelity Trust Company
First Choice Canadian Communications Corp.
First City Financial Corporation
First City Trust Company
Fish industry—Canada
Fisheries—Canada
Fishery Products Ltd.
Fleet Industries
Gas industry—Canada
Gulf Canada Limited
Helicopter industry—Canada
Hospital management industry—Canada
IKOY Architects
Imasco Limited
Inco Limited
Investment trusts—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Investment trusts—Canada
Iron Ore Company of Canada
Javelin International Ltd.
Labatt Brewing Company Limited
Lavalin Inc.
Liquor industry—Canada
Maislin Industries Ltd.
Mass media industry—Canada
Massey-Ferguson, Ltd.
Mercury International Travlsurance Agencies Ltd.
Merland Explorations Ltd.
Mitel Corporation
Motion picture industry—Canada
Moving and storage companies—Canada
Munitions—Canada
Newspaper publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Noranda Mines Limited
Norcen Energy Resources Limited
Northern Telecom Ltd.
Oil sand industry—Canada
Olympia & York Developments Ltd.
Ontario Hydro
Pacific Western Airlines Ltd.
Petro-Canada
Petroleum industry—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Petroleum industry—Canada
Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.
Quebecair Inc.
Quebecor Inc.
Ram Steel Corporation
Savings and loan associations—Acquisitions and mergers—Canada
Sealing
Shipbuilding—Canada
Shipping—Canada
Shoppers Drug Mart
Simpsons-Sears Limited
Sobeys Stores, Ltd.

Canada—Industries—See also—*cont.*

Southam Inc.
Spar Aerospace Limited
Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada
Telephone companies—Canada
Textile industry—Canada
Thomson Newspapers Ltd.
Tourist trade—Canada
Toy and game industry—Canada
TransCanada PipeLines Limited
Turbo Resources Limited

Business watch. P. C. Newman. See issues of Maclean's

Winning a fight for corporate survival [profits rebounding] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:46-7 N 28 '83

A year of very mixed returns. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:28 Ja 3 '83

Languages

The rise of a bilingual Canadian elite. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:22-4 Jl 4 '83

Saturday night and Sunday morning [French-English language balance in National Magazine Awards presentation] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:52 Mr 21 '83

Monetary policy

See Bank of Canada

Moral conditions

See also
Prostitution—Canada

Freedom of choice is immoral. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:17 N 21 '83

Nationalism

See also
Federal and provincial relations (Canada)

The search for a national identity. S. G. Shanker. *World Press Rev* 30:42 My '83

Photographs and photography

The year at home. il *Macleans* 96:16-18+ Ja 3 '83

Politics and government

See also
Campaign funds—Canada
Canada—Governors-general
Canada—Prime ministers
Canada. Cabinet
Canada. Constitution
Canada. Parliament
Federal and provincial relations (Canada)
Official secrets—Canada
Political attitudes—Canada
Political candidates—Canada
Political parties—Canada
Politics, Corruption in—Canada

A bell-ringing birthday [P. E. Trudeau] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 O 31 '83

Clouds over Canada [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 My '83

A crystal ball, of sorts. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 97:56 Ja 2 '84

Political paralysis as Canada keeps skidding. B. Javetski. *Bus Week* p35 F 21 '83

The unfolding universe in '83. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 3 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Oh, Canada: they stand on guard. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 O 31 '83

The winter wait in Ottawa. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 D 19 '83

Population

See also
Americans in Canada
British in Canada
Canada—Census
Germans in Canada
Haitians in Canada
Immigrants—Canada
Japanese in Canada
Poles in Canada
Vietnamese in Canada

Premiers

See Canada—Prime ministers

Prime ministers

A conference without confrontation. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 Ag 22 '83

Dining out on the economy. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:17 Mr 21 '83

The economy was the main course [premiers' conference] I. Anderson. *Macleans* 96:13-14 Mr 28 '83

A message for the premiers [P. E. Trudeau sends economic agenda to provincial ministers conference] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Ag 15 '83

Provinces

See also
Federal and provincial relations (Canada)

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Church and state—Canada
Dukhobors—Canada
John Paul II, Pope, 1920- —Visit to Canada, 1984
United Church of Canada

Keeping the faith [young parents returning to church] S. Zwarun. *Macleans* 96:68-9 N 7 '83

Social conditions

Discovering the future in the past. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:32 Jl 4 '83

Social life and customs

The sights of summer's end. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:13 S 12 '83

Social policy

In praise of sloth and stupidity. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 1 '83

Statistics

See also
Canada—Census

Treaties

United States

See United States—Treaties—Canada

Vital statistics

See also
Canada—Census

Canada. Cabinet

Another shuffle, another show. C. Goar and M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ag 22 '83

The case of the forgotten $28,000 [tax evasion case of former Trudeau cabinet member R. Simmons] B. Woodsworth. *Macleans* 96:20 N 7 '83

An explosive secret report. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:18-19 O 10 '83

A new lock for Cabinet secrets. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:10 Ag 8 '83

The retiring Roger Simmons [tax evasion allegations against newly appointed mines minister] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 S 5 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A timely Titanic crew change. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Ag 29 '83

Canada. Constitution

The charter's quiet legal revolution. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:50-2 Ap 25 '83

The high price of candor [Justice T. R. Berger resigns over native rights constitutional issue] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:45 My 9 '83

Politics and property rights. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:26 My 2 '83

Canada. National Energy Board *See* National Energy Board

Canada. National Film board *See* National Film Board of Canada

Canada. National Gallery *See* National Gallery of Canada

Canada. Office of the Auditor General

The auditor's latest lament. C. Goar. por *Macleans* 96:8 D 26 '83

Canada. Parliament

Back to work in Ottawa. C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 S 19 '83

Promises from the throne [Liberals outline legislative proposals] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 D 19 '83

Canada. Parliament. House of Commons

The capital of political confusion [B. Mulroney's performance] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:68 O 24 '83

A lesson in the House [B. Mulroney's debut] C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 S 26 '83

The new boy takes his lumps [B. Mulroney's debut] C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:17-18 O 3 '83

Politics, Christmas-style [Tories stir up trouble] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 97:6-7 Ja 2 '84

The sound and fury that goes unreported [press coverage of Parliament] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 17 '83

Who was that MP in the towel? A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Ja 24 '83

Why our MPs fail us [interview with A. Lower] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:8-9 F 14 '83

Canada. Parliament. Senate

Pitfield cashes in the biggest chit. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:24 Ja 3 '83

Rating Senator Pitfield. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:8 D 19 '83

Canada. Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission *See* Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission

Canada. Royal Canadian Mounted Police *See* Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Canada. Supreme Court

The Court and the space age [Vancouver-Supreme Court satellite TV linkup] J. Rogers. il *Macleans* 96:37 D 19 '83

Decisions

Back on the street again [decision on Calgary's prostitution law] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:38 F 7 '83

A legal double standard [Crown firms excused from uranium cartel misdeeds] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:29 D 26 '83

Canada and the United States

See also

Exchanges, Literary and scientific

Devine's new connection [Saskatchewan premier sides with North Dakota over cable TV dispute] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Ag 15 '83

Canada Capital Corporation

A new deal for Canada. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ja 24 '83

Canada Development Corporation

Canada Development Corp.: a shopping spree leaves it owing a bundle. il *Bus Week* p58+ S 5 '83

Canada Development Investment Corporation

Parliament studying Canadair problems [Challenger cost overruns] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Je 20 '83

Taking the CDIC—measure for measure. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ap 25 '83

Waiting for Mr. Mulroney. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:43 Ag 29 '83

Canada geese *See* Geese, Wild

Canada goose shooting *See* Goose shooting

Canada in art

Cowboys and cattle on the art market [Stampede Art Auction in Calgary] A. Edwards. il *Macleans* 96:45 Jl 11 '83

Canada Southern Ry.

The railway that pays. S. Barker. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 24 '83

Canadair Ltd.

Canadair enters a swift, steep nosedive [Challenger program] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Je 20 '83

Canadair outlines future of Challenger. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:121-2 S 26 '83

Clipping Canadair's wings [Challenger program] E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 25 '83

New turmoil at Canadair. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:28 O 31 '83

Parliament studying Canadair problems [Challenger cost overruns] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Je 20 '83

Canaday, John Edwin, 1907-

English landscape still lives on in Constable country. bibl (p148) il por *Smithsonian* 14:52-9 My '83

The rise and fall and rise again of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. bibl (p241) il *Smithsonian* 14:72-8+ N '83

Treasures of illumination. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-19+ D 25 '83

A very private man and his supreme gifts to the public. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:98-102+ Ap '83

We must be of our time and work with what we see. il por *Smithsonian* 14:90-4+ S '83

Canadian artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, Canadian

Canadian astronauts *See* Astronauts

Canadian Booksellers Association

Promising titles, cautious optimism set the tone for Canadian show [annual convention] B. Slopen. il *Publ Wkly* 224:54+ Ag 19 '83

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

A resignation shakes the CBC [vice-president P. Herrndorf] D. MacDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:40-1 O 31 '83

A strategy for cultural revival [broadcasting policy announced by F. Fox] V. Ross. il por *Macleans* 96:76-7 N 7 '83

Canadian businessmen *See* Businessmen

Canadian communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Canadian

Canadian cooking *See* Cooking, Canadian

Canadian Eskimos *See* Eskimos

Canadian executives *See* Executives

Canadian Expedition to Study the Alpha Ridge *See* Arctic research

Canadian folk art *See* Folk art

Canadian Football League *See* Football, Professional—Canada

Canadian generals *See* Generals

Canadian golfers *See* Golfers

Canadian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Canada

Canadian heroes *See* Heroes and heroines

Canadian literature

See also

Children's literature—Canada

Canadian Marconi Company

Canadian Marconi begins new avionics unit delivery [Alpha Omega navigation system] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85+ S 5 '83

Canadian Medical Association

Doctors and abortion. J. Van Dusen. *Macleans* 96:43 Ag 8 '83

Canadian Medical Protective Association

Doctors and the spectre of malpractice. B. Goldman. il *Macleans* 96:48+ O 10 '83

Canadian Nurses' Association

Nurses take the offensive [support for medicare legislation] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:35 D 26 '83

Canadian Opera Company *See* Opera—Ontario

Canadian Pacific Limited. CP Rail

The end of a free ride [Winnipeg's imposition of taxes] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ag 8 '83

Canadian Pacific Railway *See* Canadian Pacific Limited. CP Rail

Canadian premiers *See* Canada—Prime ministers

Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission

A bid for that long-distance feeling [phone companies opposed to CNCP's plan to offer service] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:46 N 7 '83

Cable TV's tightrope acts. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:55 Ag 29 '83

Divided, Bell prospers [Bell Canada Enterprises] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:36+ F 14 '83

Probing the Irving empire [newspaper-TV cross ownership questions in New Brunswick] D. Folster. il *Macleans* 96:40 F 28 '83

A retreat with honor [resignation of chairman J. Meisel] M. Czarnecki. il por *Macleans* 96:52 O 10 '83

Urgent schemes for survival [fate of First Choice and Superchannel] G. MacKay. *Macleans* 96:70-1 N 21 '83

Canadian Ski Association

An agonizing debate over sponsorship [controversy over tie to cigarette industry] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:38 O 31 '83

Canadian space stations *See* Space stations, Canadian

Canadian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Canadian

Canadian Tire Corp., Ltd.

The Canadian Tire fight [take-over bid by Imasco] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:42 Jl 4 '83

Canadian Union of Public Employees

A new leader for a new CUPE [J. Rose] B. Righton. il por *Macleans* 96:19 N 7 '83

Canadians in the United States

See also

French Canadians in the United States

Canadians in Vietnam

See also

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Canadian participation

Canady, Alexa

about

Neurosurgery. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:72-4+ S '83

Canady, Philip

about

Philip Canady: faces, places, and dreams. G. E. Challis. il *Am Artist* 47:66-7+ Ap '83

Canagrex

The coming of Canagrex. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:40 F 21 '83

Cañal, Vicente Lléo *See* Lléo Cañal, Vicente

Canals

Canada

See also

Sault Sainte Marie Canals

Europe

A watery corridor through Europe [Rhine-Danube Canal] P. Lewis. map *Macleans* 96:53 My 2 '83

Florida

Florida Barge Canal: can Congress finally kill it? R. Carey. map *Sierra* 68:20-2+ N/D '83

Hawaii

Oahu's other waterfront [Ala Wai Canal] G. Kingdom. il *Travel Holiday* 160:8+ S '83

Michigan

See also

Sault Sainte Marie Canals

Canals—*cont.*

Middle East

Israel's Mediterranean-Dead Sea Canal. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:76-80 F '83

Panama

See also
Panama Canal

Sudan

The Jonglei Canal: a ditch too big? [environmental concerns] R. Eshman. bibl f il map *Environment* 25:15-20+ Je '83

Sarah digs a great canal [Jonglei Canal] A. Toufexis. il map *Time* 121:52-3 Ja 10 '83

Canandaigua (N.Y.)

Gardens and gardening

See Gardens and gardening—New York (State)

Canapés *See* Appetizers

Canard arrangement of wings *See* Airplanes, Experimental—Wings

Le canard enchaîné (Newspaper) *See* Newspapers—France

Canaries

Brain

See Brain

Canarina, John

Mozart symphonies: classical or romantic? il *High Fidel* 33:70-2+ Jl '83

Canavanine

A seed-eating beetle's adaptations to a poisonous seed. G. A. Rosenthal. il *Sci Am* 249:164-71 N '83

Canby, Peter

Birthplace of the Connecticut. il map *Audubon* 85:76-85 My '83

Canby, Steven, and Dörfer, Ingemar

More troops, fewer missiles. *Foreign Policy* 53:3-17 Wint '83/'84

Canby, Thomas Y.

Satellites that serve us. il *Natl Geogr* 164:280-99+ S '83

Cancer

See also
Bladder—Cancer
Brain—Cancer
Breast—Cancer
Cancer research
Cervix—Cancer
Colon (Anatomy)—Cancer
Endometrium—Cancer
Eye—Cancer
Hypothalamus—Cancer
Kidneys—Cancer
Larynx—Cancer
Leukemia
Liver—Cancer
Lungs—Cancer
Lymphatic system—Cancer
Mesothelium—Cancer
Metastasis
Nasopharynx—Cancer
Nervous system—Cancer
Ovaries—Cancer
Pancreas—Cancer
Prostate gland—Cancer
Skin—Cancer
Spinal cord—Cancer
Testicles—Cancer
Thyroid gland—Cancer

Coming: better diagnosis, treatment for cancer. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Ap 4 '83

The fighters have the best chance [interview with I. Djerassi] D. Robinson. por *50 Plus* 23:28-31 Ja '83

Pseudomalignancies [regressing atypical histiocytosis; research by Kevin J. Flynn and others] il *USA Today* 111:10 F '83

Causes

See also
Anthracenes
Asbestos
Benzopyrene
Cigarette tar
Fluorenamine
Kidneys—Cancer—Causes
Lungs—Cancer—Causes
Mesothelium—Cancer—Causes
Methylcholanthrene
Mutagenic substances
Phorbol esters
Radiation—Physiological effects
Skin—Cancer—Causes
Stilbestrols
X rays—Physiological effects

Academy urges uniform risk-assessment guidelines [National Academy of Sciences study] L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:306 My '83

Beware of breakthroughs [industrial pollution] *Progressive* 47:11 Jl '83

Bromine residue at hydrophilic region influences biological activity of aplysiatoxin, a tumor promoter [debromoaplysiatoxin] K. Shimomura and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1242-4 D 16 '83

Cancer and the environment. il *Curr Health 2* 9:20-1 Mr '83

Carcinogen policy at EPA [discussion of December 3, 1982 article, EPA's high risk carcinogen policy] *Science* 219:794+ F 18 '83

Do tumor promoters affect DNA after all? J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:158-9 Ja 14 '83

EPA planned to alter Carter policy on cancer. E. Marshall. *Science* 221:934 S 2 '83

The EPA tries for a united front on toxics. il *Bus Week* p37 D 12 '83

Formaldehyde ban is overturned [Court of Appeals ruling] M. Sun. *Science* 220:699 My 13 '83

House reviews EPA's record on pesticides [hearings on cancer policy] E. Marshall. por *Science* 219:1200 Mr 11 '83

Implication of nonlinear kinetics on risk estimation in carcinogenesis. D. G. Hoel and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1032-7 Mr 4 '83

Law and science policy in federal regulation of formaldehyde. N. A. Ashford and others. bibl f *Science* 222:894-900 N 25 '83

Linking cancer with the pill [oral contraceptives containing synthetic progesterone] *Newsweek* 102:78 O 31 '83

Menacing pesticides [EPA's carcinogenic risk policy] D. Holzman. il *Technol Rev* 86:81+ My/Je '83

The pill revisited: new cancer link? J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:279 O 29 '83

Redefining risks: the good news about the pill. M. Weber. *Vogue* 173:414 S '83

Revisions in cancer policy [hearing before the House Commerce, Transportation, and Tourism Subcommittee] E. Marshall. il *Science* 220:36-7 Ap 1 '83

Risky business [EPA carcinogens policy] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:214+ N '83

Some good news about the pill [cancer risks disputed] il *Newsweek* 101:84 Ap 4 '83

State of anxiety [cancer rate in New Jersey] A. DePalma. il *Harpers* 267:6+ Ag '83

Why black men have the highest cancer rate. il *Ebony* 38:69-70+ Mr '83

Diagnosis

See also
Brain—Cancer—Diagnosis
Breast—Cancer—Diagnosis
Cervix—Cancer—Diagnosis
Colon (Anatomy)—Cancer—Diagnosis
Endometrium—Cancer—Diagnosis
Larynx—Cancer—Diagnosis

Regular checkups can make a difference. *Bus Week* p109 F 28 '83

Genetic aspects

See also
Bladder—Cancer—Genetic aspects
Colon (Anatomy)—Cancer—Genetic aspects
Connective tissues—Cancer—Genetic aspects
Eye—Cancer—Genetic aspects
Lymphatic system—Cancer—Genetic aspects

Cancer genes, growth factors and the multi-step process. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:388 Je 18 '83

Cellular oncogenes and multistep carcinogenesis. H. Land and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:771-8 N 18 '83

Chemical difference in cancer cell genes [research by Andrew P. Feinberg and Bert Vogelstein] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:38 Ja 15 '83

The chromosomal basis of human neoplasia. J. J. Yunis. bibl f il *Science* 221:227-36 Jl 15 '83

Cooperation between oncogenes. J. L. Marx. *Science* 222:602-3 N 11 '83

Fragile sites may raise cancer risk [research by Jorge J. Yunis] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:69 Jl 30 '83

Identification of the c-myc oncogene product in normal and malignant B cells. A. Giallongo and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:430-2 O 28 '83

Let's offer a reward [diet to prolong life of cancer prone mice] C. SerVass. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-8 D '83

A molecular basis of cancer. R. A. Weinberg. il *Sci Am* 249:126-8+ N '83

More evidence on two-step cancer. *Sci News* 124:154 S 3 '83

Cancer—Genetic aspects—*cont.*

Mutation affecting the 12th amino acid of the c-Ha-ras oncogene product occurs infrequently in human cancer. A. P. Feinberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1175-7 Je 10 '83

Normal cells of patients with high cancer risk syndromes lack transforming activity in the NIH/3T3 transfection assay. S. W. Needleman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:173-5 O 14 '83

Of mice and men [diet research to prolong lives of mice who have cancer genes] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-8 N '83

Oncogenetic switch. *Sci Am* 248:73 Ap '83

Predisposition test [cancer linked to fragile sites on chromosomes; research by Jorge J. Yunis] *USA Today* 112:11-12 O '83

The search for the origins of cancer. R. A. Weinberg. il *Technol Rev* 86:46-53+ O '83

Transformation of Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts by DNA transfection. J. Doniger and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1144-6 D 9 '83

Immunological aspects

See also

Breast—Cancer—Immunological aspects
Lymphatic system—Cancer—Immunological aspects
Skin—Cancer—Immunological aspects

Nutritional aspects

See also

Cervix—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Colon (Anatomy)—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Leukemia—Nutritional aspects
Lymphatic system—Cancer—Nutritional aspects

At last, an anti-cancer diet. W. S. Ross. *Read Dig* 122:78-82 F '83

Can vitamins help prevent cancer? [report by National Research Council] il *Consum Rep* 48:243-5 My '83

Cancer and cuisine [views of Bruce N. Ames] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:217 O 1 '83

Diet, nutrition & cancer. M. Mercer. il *Good Housekeep* 196:83-6+ F '83

Dietary carcinogens and anticarcinogens [with editorial comment by Philip H. Abelson] B. N. Ames. bibl f *Science* 221:1249, 1256-64 S 23 '83

Let's offer a reward [diet to prolong life of cancer prone mice] C. SerVass. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-8 D '83

Lysine experiment in Budapest [cancer experiment] C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106 D '83

Lysine for herpes update. C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-7 My/Je '83

Of mice and men [diet research to prolong lives of mice who have cancer genes] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-8 N '83

Phenomena, comment and notes [views of B. N. Ames on dietary carcinogens and anticarcinogens] J. P. Wiley, Jr. *Smithsonian* 14:38+ N '83

Reduce cancer risk. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:17-18 F '83

Seeds of hope [protease inhibitors in edible seeds prevent cancer; work of Walter Troll and others] B. M. Ribakove. il *Health* 15:12 Ag '83

Tracing cancer to diet. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:27-9 Mr '83

The truth about cancer and what you eat. il *Changing Times* 37:39-42 Jl '83

What we really know about diet and cancer. W. A. Nolen. il *McCalls* 110:82+ My '83

Prevention

See also

Cancer inhibiting substances
Skin—Cancer—Prevention

Cancer: cutting the risks. il *Bus Week* p156-7+ F 14 '83

Psychological aspects

See also

Breast—Cancer—Psychological aspects
Cancer phobia

Video victory over cancer? [Killer T-Cell] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 Je '83

Statistics

Beating cancer—odds improve. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 12 '83

Surgery

See also

Breast—Cancer—Surgery

Therapy

See also

Bladder—Cancer—Therapy
Brain—Cancer—Therapy
Breast—Cancer—Therapy
Cancer inhibiting substances
Cisplatin
Eye—Cancer—Therapy
Hydrazine sulfate
Interferon
Leukemia—Therapy
Lymphatic system—Cancer—Therapy
Pancreas—Cancer—Therapy
Spinal cord—Cancer—Therapy

α-difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion of 9L tumor cells modifies drug-induced DNA cross-link formation. P. J. Tofilon and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1132-5 D 9 '83

Atomic billiards kills cancer [neutron therapy] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Je '83

Cancer chemotherapy [discussion of August 13, 1982 article, The National Cancer Chemotherapy Program] *Science* 220:252+ Ap 15 '83

Cancer cure or weapon? [antibodies carry toxins to tumor site] *Sci Dig* 91:36 N '83

Cancer: the reasons for optimism. il *Bus Week* p106-7+ F 28 '83

Chemical booster of radiation therapy approved for tests [radiosensitizer SR-2508] *Aging* 340:40 Fall '83

Chemotherapy: using chemicals to treat cancer. il *Curr Health 2* 10:10-11 D '83

Dr. William A. Nolen challenges unorthodox healers [questioning immunotherapy treatment of L. Burton] W. A. Nolen. por *50 Plus* 23:43-5+ N '83

Dulling the pain, not the patient [infusion pump for spinal injections of morphine for cancer patients; work of Tony L. Yaksh and Burton Onofrio] M. M. Houston. *Health* 15:12+ Ag '83

Heroin gets a new trial [terminal cancer use in Canada] B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:40 My 30 '83

Human macrophages armed with murine immunoglobulin G2a antibodies to tumors destroy human cancer cells. Z. Steplewski and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:865-7 Ag 26 '83

Medicine: more than mechanics [holistic medicine and cancer therapy] S. Knight. il *Technol Rev* 86:74-5 Ap '83

Quack cancer cures. A. E. Nourse. il *Good Housekeep* 197:58+ S '83

The super antibodies [monoclonals] J. Langone. *Current* 256:3-7 O '83

Treating cancer with heat. I. A. Lerch. il *Technol Rev* 86:14-19 F/Mr '83

Vaccines and vaccination

See also

Cervix—Cancer—Vaccines and vaccination
Liver—Cancer—Vaccines and vaccination
Skin—Cancer—Vaccines and vaccination

Cancer cells

Cell surface P-glycoprotein associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cell lines [plasma membranes] N. Kartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1285-8 S 23 '83

Chemical difference in cancer cell genes [research by Andrew P. Feinberg and Bert Vogelstein] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:38 Ja 15 '83

The chromosomal basis of human neoplasia. J. J. Yunis. bibl f il *Science* 221:227-36 Jl 15 '83

Depletion of intracellular polyamines may alter DNA conformation in 9L rat brain tumor cells. D. T. Hung and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:368-70 Jl 22 '83

Evidence for the recessive nature of cellular immortality. O. M. Pereira-Smith and J. R. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:964-6 S 2 '83

Fragile sites may raise cancer risk [research by Jorge J. Yunis] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:69 Jl 30 '83

High-frequency transfection and cytopathology of the hepatitis B virus core antigen gene in human cells [liver cancer cells] G. H. Yoakum and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:385-9 O 28 '83

Identification of the c-myc oncogene product in normal and malignant B cells. A. Giallongo and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:430-2 O 28 '83

Identity of HeLa cell determinants acquired by vesicular stomatitis virus with a tumor antigen. L. M. Little and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1069-71 Je 3 '83

Modulation of the metastatic capability in B16 melanoma by cell shape. A. Raz and A. Ben-Ze'ev. bibl f il *Science* 221:1307-10 S 23 '83

A polypeptide secreted by transformed cells that modulates human plasminogen activator production. R. L. Davies and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:171-3 Jl 8 '83

Predisposition test [cancer linked to fragile sites on chromosomes; research by Jorge J. Yunis] *USA Today* 112:11-12 O '83

Cancer cells—*cont.*

Regulation of the macrophage content of neoplasms by chemoattractants. B. Bottazzi and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:210-12 Ap 8 '83

The secrets of cancer cells. R. A. Weinberg. il *Atlantic* 252:82-8 Ag '83

Thrombin stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate formation in murine neuroblastoma cells (clone N1E-115). R. M. Snider and E. Richelson. bibl f il *Science* 221:566-8 Ag 5 '83

Tumor cells secrete a vascular permeability factor that promotes accumulation of ascites fluid. D. R. Senger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:983-5 F 25 '83

Tumor tactics uncovered [vascular permeability factor; research by Harold Dvorak and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Jl '83

The Warburg effect: two years later [letter] E. Racker. *Science* 222:232 O 21 '83

Culture

Productive infection and cell-free transmission of human T-cell leukemia virus in a nonlymphoid cell line [human osteogenic sarcoma cell line] P. Clapham and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1125-7 D 9 '83

Cancer genes *See* Cancer—Genetic aspects

Cancer in children

Coping with childhood cancer. *Child Today* 11:31 N/D '82

Parental rights in medicine [custody case of P. Hamilton whose parents refused chemotherapy treatment] *America* 149:201-2 O 15 '83

Suffer the little children? [custody case of P. Hamilton whose parents refused medication on religious grounds] M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 102:57 O 3 '83

Cancer inhibiting substances

See also

Bleomycin

Cisplatin

Angiogenesis inhibition and tumor regression caused by heparin or a heparin fragment in the presence of cortisone. J. Folkman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:719-25 Ag 19 '83

Anti-cancer drug disguise fools tumor cells [binding drugs to fibrin; work of Philip L. Carl and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:374 Je 11 '83

Anticarcinoma activity in vivo of rhodamine 123, a mitochondrial-specific dye. S. D. Bernal and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:169-72 O 14 '83

Dietary carcinogens and anticarcinogens [with editorial comment by Philip H. Abelson] B. N. Ames. bibl f *Science* 221:1249, 1256-64 S 23 '83

Inhibition by alcohols of the localization of radioactive nitrosonornicotine in sites of tumor formation. W. J. Waddell and C. Marlowe. bibl f il *Science* 221:51-3 Jl 1 '83

Phenomena, comment and notes [views of B. N. Ames on dietary carcinogens and anticarcinogens] J. P. Wiley, Jr. *Smithsonian* 14:38+ N '83

Shark cartilage contains inhibitors of tumor angiogenesis. A. Lee and R. Langer. bibl f il *Science* 221:1185-7 S 16 '83

Cancer patients

An A-Team star's toughest battle—against the specter of cancer—is waged in secret and alone [macrobiotic diet] D. Benedict. il pors *People Wkly* 20:61-2+ O 10 '83

Dying as a way of life [E. Clapp] R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-13 Mr 18 '83

From this day forward [excerpt] N. Rossi. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:74+ S '83

Heidi's light. P. M. Thomsen. il *Read Dig* 122:98-102 My '83

Kristen comes home—to die. J. Pierce. por *Read Dig* 122:59-63 F '83

A singer-songwriter fights his 14-year battle against leukemia with chemotherapy and humor. S. Goodman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:67-70 O 3 '83

Air transportation

See also

Corporate Angel Network

Religious life

A cancer patient's vision of faith. C. Kiesling. *America* 149:424-7 D 31 '83

Tell the world for me [condensed from Unconditional love] J. Powell. *Read Dig* 123:33-4+ N '83

Cancer phobia

Fear of cancer. R. Trubo. *Glamour* 81:190+ Ag '83

Cancer producing substances *See* Cancer—Causes

Cancer research

See also

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

National Cancer Institute (U.S.)

All-American Girl-talk [work of teen-ager A. Martinez] il por *Teen* 27:34 S '83

Closing in on cancer. S. McAuliffe and K. McAuliffe. il *Read Dig* 122:59-64 Mr '83

Oral Roberts reports a 7-hour talk with Jesus, asks for money [City of Faith Center in Tulsa] L. Billingsley. *Christ Today* 27:29 F 18 '83

The search for the origins of cancer. R. A. Weinberg. il *Technol Rev* 86:46-53+ O '83

Vessel spackle [vascular permeability mediator and tumors; research by Harold Dvorak and others] J. R. Goldberg. *Health* 15:16 Jl '83

Awards

Lasker Awards recognize cancer virus research. *BioScience* 33:229 Mr '83

Costs

Cancer prevention: setting priorities [discussion of July 1, 1983 article, Cost-effective priorities for cancer prevention] M. C. Weinstein. *Science* 222:1072+ D 9 '83

Cost-effective priorities for cancer prevention [toxicological studies vs. studies of dietary factors] M. C. Weinstein. bibl f il *Science* 221:17-23 Jl 1 '83

Ethical aspects

Barred researcher publishes a paper [case of M. J. Straus] M. Sun. *Science* 219:270 Ja 21 '83

The Warburg effect: two years later [letter] E. Racker. *Science* 222:232 O 21 '83

Canada

See also

National Cancer Institute of Canada

A promising attack on cancer [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:2, 30-4+ O 31 '83

France

Toxic effects of interferon [discussion of November 19, 1982 article, Deaths halt interferon trials in France] R. R. Oldham. *Science* 219:902 F 25 '83

Cancer tests *See* Cancer—Diagnosis

Cancer viruses *See* Oncogenic viruses

Canco *See* American Can Company

Cancro, George P.

A special program for special students: the Alternate High School. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:66-7 S '83

Cancún (Mexico)

Carefree Cancun. R. Fensom. il *USA Today* 112:50-2 S '83

Candeke Atlantic Ventures

A blue blood and the Bluenosers. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:32 Mr 21 '83

Candid photography *See* Photography—Portraits

Candidates, Political *See* Political candidates

Candide [musical] *See* Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Candler, Julie

Car safety. il *Work Woman* 8:82+ S '83

Candles and candleholders

Autumn glow candles . . . just water and oil. il *Sunset* 171:290 N '83

Candle power. T. Matson. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36 O '83

Cornelius and Company of Philadelphia. J. K. Jones. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1218-22 D '83

Guide to holiday candles. il *Good Housekeep* 197:246 D '83

Holiday candlesticks. G. Campbell. il *Fam Handyman* 32:64-5 D '82

One-of-a-kind candles from clay molds. il *Sunset* 171:104+ D '83

Pretty ways to light up holiday nights. il *Glamour* 81:116 D '83

Candlestick State Recreation Area *See* Recreation areas—California

Candling, Egg *See* Egg candling

Candoli, Conte

about

Pete & Conte Candoli. J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 50:50 Je '83

Candoli, Pete

about

Pete & Conte Candoli. J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 50:50 Je '83

Candor *See* Honesty

Candu plants *See* Atomic power plants—Canada

Candy

See also

Chocolate

Alcohol, candy don't mix. il *FDA Consum* 17:33-4 Jl/Ag '83

For Valentine's Day: the year's most spectacular sweets. il *McCalls* 110:100-1+ F '83

Candy—*cont.*
Homemade Easter treats. S. Santore. il *Mother Earth News* 80:79 Mr/Ap '83
Candy, Contamination of *See* Food contamination
Candy industry
See also
Chocolate Photos
Hershey Foods Corp.
The chocolate soldier [A. J. Pechenik's high-priced Michel Guérard chocolates] J. A. Briggs. il pors *Forbes* 131:53+ Ja 17 '83
Is candy dandy business? B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18+ F 21 '83
Some stir-crazy monks find their fudge is turning a heavenly profit [Brigittine Monk's Fudge] M. Wilhelm. il *People Wkly* 20:91-2 Ag 15 '83
Public relations
For a happier Halloween. il *Newsweek* 102:58 O 31 '83
Candy stores
The chocolate elite [New York City stores] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:40-52 My 16 '83
Cane, Mark A.
Oceanographic events during El Niño. bibl f maps *Science* 222:1189-95 D 16 '83
Canes *See* Staffs (Canes, sticks, etc.)
Canes Venatici (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Canetti, Marcel
The Children's Way. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:13 Ag '83
Canfield, Cass
about
Working with Cass. E. Thomas. por *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 Ap 22 '83
Canham, Elizabeth
Let the women keep silence. *Christ Century* 100:893-5 O 12 '83
Canis Major (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Canisters, Kitchen *See* Containers
Cannabis *See* Marijuana
Cannas
Colorful cannas. R. Webber. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ Je '83
Canned fish *See* Fish, Canned
Canned food *See* Food, Canned
Canned food cooking *See* Cooking—Canned food
Cannes Film Festival
Cannes and crossover dreams, '83. M. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 19:2+ Jl/Ag '83
In a bunker on the Côte d'Azur. R. Corliss. il *Time* 121:73 My 30 '83
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:126+ O 31 '83
Cannibalism
The Essex disaster [whaleship sinking in 1820] W. Karp. il *Am Herit* 34:48-64 Ap/My '83
Myth of the man-eaters [interview with W. Arens] E. Rosenthal. por *Sci Dig* 91:10-12+ Ap '83
Canning, W. Michael, and Fields, Bernard N.
Ammonium chloride prevents lytic growth of reovirus and helps to establish persistent infection in mouse L cells. bibl f il *Science* 219:987-8 F 25 '83
Canning and preserving
See also
Food, Canned
Meat—Preservation
Pickles and relishes
Can ahead. il *Health* 15:44-5+ My '83
Canning and freezing problems solved. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:96+ Ag '83
A lesson in canning. il *South Living* 18:195-6 Jl '83
Perennial questions on putting up food. il *Org Gard* 30:81-2 Ag '83
Preserve it! D. McMillen. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:90-5+ Ag '83
Putting it all up. D. Deis and S. Milius. il *Org Gard* 30:89-92 Je '83
Winter preserving [with recipes] L. Yockelson. il *Gourmet* 43:24-5+ Ja '83
Equipment
Is it safe to can in mayonnaise jars? S. Milius. il *Org Gard* 30:86+ Ag '83
Canning jars *See* Canning and preserving—Equipment
Cannoli *See* Pastry
Cannon, Billy
about
Bogus hero. por *Time* 122:73 Jl 25 '83
In a rush to make a big gain. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ Jl 25 '83
Cannon, Dyan
about
40 is fabulous! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:312-35+ S '83
Cannon, Howard W.
about
Space personality—interview with Senator Howard W. Cannon. T. R. Simpson. por *Space World* T-2-230:12-13 F '83
Cannon, Jackie
about
Jackie Cannon learns the importance of a written contract. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:295-6 D '83
Cannon, Joseph G., and Kluger, Matthew J.
Endogenous pyrogen activity in human plasma after exercise. il *Science* 220:617-19 My 6 '83
Cannon, Maureen
Card game, Christmas style [poem] *McCalls* 111:169 D '83
Cannon Group
Cannon fathers. B. Rehfeld. il pors *Film Comment* 19:20-4 N/D '83
Hollywood's rug merchants [M. Golan and Y. Globus] D. T. Friendly. il por *Newsweek* 102:60 O 31 '83
The sunshine boys [M. Golan and Y. Globus] W. Wolf. il pors *N Y* 16:89+ S 12 '83
Canoe camping *See* Camping
Canoe engines *See* Marine engines
Canoe racing
The outriggers are racing in Hawaii. il *Sunset* 171:34+ Ag '83
Canoe trips *See* Canoes and canoeing
Canoes and canoeing
See also
Kayaks and kayaking
Canoeing the Yukon. S. A. Sherrod. il map *Ms* 12:77-8 Ag '83
Discovering the Mohawk by canoe. J. Foley. il *Conservationist* 37:14-17 My/Je '83
Found river [canoeing the Minnesota] P. Lehmberg. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-73 Je '83
Go sail a canoe! il *Mother Earth News* 81:176-8 My/Je '83
Not of the letter . . . [Missouri River trips] B. VanWyngarden. *Saturday Rev* 9:64 Jl/Ag '83
Songs of the pirogue [Duala people of Cameroon] F. M'Boulé. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-15 D '83
Their marriage is up a creek, but these newlyweds were never happier [G. and J. McGuffin's trans-Canada canoe trip] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54-5 Ag 29 '83
A wilderness vacation in a canoe [Boundary Waters Canoe Area] il *Changing Times* 36:15-16 Je '82
Yukon-Charley and the dimensions of wildness. B. Lopez. il *Wilderness* 46:24-31 Fall '82
Canon law
A Catholic bill of rights. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:68 Ja 31 '83
Easing the rule of law. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:52 F 7 '83
Meaning of new Church law for Catholics. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:38 F 7 '83
A new Catholic code. B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:41 F 7 '83
The new code. *Commonweal* 110:70 F 11 '83
The revised code, a promising vintage. J. H. Provost. *America* 148:85-8 F 5 '83
Roman law in a universal church. R. Modras. *America* 149:389-92 D 17 '83
Canonization
See also
Beatification
American defenders of a Polish saint [case of M. Kolbe] J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:331 Ap 30 '83
Holy men [M. Kolbe] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:37 Ja 15 '83
The politics of canonization [case of M. Kolbe] L. S. Cunningham. il *Christ Century* 100:454-5 My 11 '83
Truth & sainthood [charges of anti-Semitism against M. Kolbe] *Commonweal* 110:68-70 F 11 '83
Canopy, Forest crown *See* Forest crown canopy
Canopy beds *See* Beds
Canova, Pat
Cocos Island. il map *Sea Front* 29:157-65 My/Je '83
Cantaloupes *See* Melons
Cantarow, Ellen
Legal but lethal: how safe drugs can harm you. il *Mademoiselle* 89:148-9+ D '83
Cantata and cantatas
See also
Phonograph records—Cantatas
Canteen Corporation
Canteen puts on a white collar. il *Bus Week* p141+ Mr 28 '83

Canteros, Arminda
about
1983 Inter-American Week concerts. S. Lange. il pors *Americas* 35:53 N/D '83
Cantigny, Battle of, 1918 *See* World War, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles
Cantilever girders *See* Girders
Canton porcelain *See* Pottery, Chinese
Cantor, Aviva
The club, the yoke, and the leash: what we can learn from the way a culture treats animals. il *Ms* 12:27-30 Ag '83
Cantor, Eddie, 1892-1964
about
Eddie Cantor. L. Dumont. il pors *Hobbies* 88:89-92 Ap '83
Cantor, Georg, 1845-1918
about
Georg Cantor and the origins of transfinite set theory. J. W. Dauben. bibl(p154) il por *Sci Am* 248:122-31 Je '83
Cantwell, Mary
Call me Madam . . . Mrs . . . or Miss. *Vogue* 173:178 O '83
Go to bed with a mystery. *Vogue* 173:42 Ja '83
My table, my self. il *House Gard* 155:60+ Ja '83
Canvassing *See* Door-to-door selling
Canyonlands National Park
Canyonlands or no-man's-land? A proposed nuclear-waste dump threatens the Park. D. Lanner. il *Sierra* 68:17-19+ Jl/Ag '83
DOE aims for nuke dump next to Canyonlands Park. *Natl Parks* 57:41-2 S/O '83
Canyons
See also
Columbia Gorge
Dismals (Canyon)
Escalante Canyon
Grand Canyon
Red Rock Canyon
Grand Canyons of the East. B. Thomas. il *Travel Holiday* 159:20-3 Mr '83
New River's sleeping ghosts. M. Corbett. il *Natl Parks* 57:35-6 Mr/Ap '83
Capaccio, Tony
(ed) See Cook, Adrienne. What's so great about the great gray lobby?
Capacitance meters *See* Electric meters
Capacitors *See* Electric capacitors
Capacity, Industrial *See* Industrial capacity
Cape Breton Development Corporation
When a leak can get the best results [lack of media coverage of labor minister C. Caccia's remarks on mine accidents] G. Bain. por *Macleans* 96:47 Ag 22 '83
Cape Breton Island
See also
Forests and forestry—Cape Breton Island
Public health—Cape Breton Island
Cape buffalo hunting *See* Buffalo hunting
Cape Cod (Mass.)
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Cape Cod diarist: letter to my summer house guests. M.-L. Weisman. *New Repub* 189:43 S 19-26 '83
Cape Cod & Hyannis Railroad
Mark Snider's in training, so Cape Cod's cranberry bogs are but a whistle-stop away. il por *People Wkly* 20:116 O 24 '83
Cape Cod National Seashore
Weeset journal [Nauset Marsh] W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 59:109-12+ O 3 '83
Cape Cod style architecture *See* Architecture, Cape Cod
Cape Hatteras National Seashore
North Carolina congressmen propose parkland transfer [proposed construction of jetties at Cape Hatteras and Pea Island to preserve fisheries] H. Savage. *Natl Parks* 57:43-4 S/O '83
Cape Krusenstern National Monument
Path of mine truck route would cross Alaska park [proposed Red Dog Mine road corridor] *Natl Parks* 57:34 S/O '83
Cape primroses
Two houseplants to welcome spring. il *South Living* 18:116 Ap '83
Cape Town (South Africa)
Outcast Cape Town. J. Western. bibl il *Focus* 32:1-12 My/Je '82
Cape Verde
The islands of Cape Verde. E. Andrade. il map *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-19 D '83

Capeci, Jerry
Frank Perdue meets The Godfather. il pors *N Y* 16:28-9 Jl 25 '83
Capen, Peter D.
Soaking it all in. il *Natl Wildl* 21:44-9 Ap/My '83
Capen, Tracey B.
Dendronotus dinner. il *Oceans* 16:40-1 Mr/Ap '83
Capillaries
Retinal capillaries: basement membrane thickening by galactosemia prevented with aldose reductase inhibitor. W. G. Robison, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1177-9 S 16 '83
Capillarity
Capillary zone electrophoresis. J. W. Jorgenson and K. D. Lukacs. bibl f il *Science* 222:266-72 O 21 '83
Capital
See also
Liquidity (Economics)
The costly high cost of capital [views of George N. Hatsopoulos] il *Technol Rev* 86:86 O '83
Capital, Venture *See* Venture capital
Capital budget *See* Budget
Capital Cities Communications, Inc.
Why Cap Cities is sitting pretty. il *Bus Week* p121 Mr 21 '83
Capital formation *See* Capital
Capital gains tax
See also
Real property—Taxation
The blowup ahead over reporting capital gains. il *Bus Week* p118+ Ap 25 '83
Capital gains—the long and short. J. Block. *Vogue* 173:156 Ag '83
Capital ideas. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:18+ N 28 '83
The case for cutting the capital gains tax. S. Lee. *Bus Week* p47 N 14 '83
Why buy taxes? [mutual funds] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:166+ D 5 '83
Your interest, dividends and capital gains. il *Changing Times* 37:10 Jl '83
Capital goods investment *See* Capital investments
Capital investments
See also
Investment tax credit
Capital spending kicks into gear. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Je 27 '83
Capital spending kicks the economy into gear [West Germany] U. Westphal. il *Bus Week* p125-6 Ag 22 '83
Capital spending stays in its sickbed. il *Bus Week* p28 Mr 21 '83
Capital spending stokes the recovery. il *Bus Week* p44-5 N 14 '83
High tech leads a capital spending revival. il *Bus Week* p42 O 3 '83
Japan could soon catch the U.S. in capital spending [integrated circuit producers] *Bus Week* p87 My 23 '83
Keys to revival [views of J. H. Pencavel] *USA Today* 111:13-14 Ap '83
Oomph in capital goods [resurgent cash flow] il *Fortune* 108:25+ N 28 '83
Signs of life in capital spending. il *Fortune* 107:41-2 My 30 '83
Tightfisted firms ready to start spending again. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66-7 N 7 '83
Wall Street's big gift to the recovery [fuel for capital investment and consumer spending] il *Bus Week* p126-8 My 9 '83
Where business builders will put their bucks. il *Fortune* 108:20 S 5 '83
Why corporate dollars aren't leaving U.S. shores. il *Bus Week* p32-3 S 5 '83
Why investment yields less bang for the buck. il *Fortune* 107:42 Mr 7 '83
Capital markets *See* Money markets
Capital punishment
See also
Electrocution
Executions and executioners
Florida Clearinghouse on Criminal Justice
Hanging
Another Florida execution [R. Sullivan] L. Reimer. *Christ Century* 100:1174-6 D 21-28 '83
Arguing life and death [decision by Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:56-7 Jl 18 '83
Capital punishment—new furor in an old controversy. S. F. O'Gorman. il *Sr Sch* 115:8-10 F 18 '83
Crime and punishment. K. Spence. il *Natl Rev* 35:1140+ S 16 '83

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY

Capital punishment—*cont.*

The death penalty. E. Newton; J. Nelson. *Black Enterp* 13:52-5+ My '83

Death penalty again haunts Supreme Court [appeal of R. A. Harris] T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:54 N 14 '83

The death penalty: legal cruelty? D. B. Walker. *USA Today* 112:70 N '83

Death row on trial [Florida] R. Sherrill. il *N Y Times Mag* p80-3+ N 13 '83

The death-row squad wins a new reprieve [ruling that servicemen involved in murder cases are entitled to protection of capital punishment laws] *Newsweek* 102:93 O 24 '83

Decisions of death [capital punishment selection rigged by race] D. Bruck. il *New Repub* 189:18-21+ D 12 '83

An eye for an eye. K. Andersen. il *Time* 121:28-32+ Ja 24 '83

False statistic [right of habeas corpus] P. Malone. *Nation* 237:685 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Justice backlog. A. Singer. *Nation* 237:620 D 17 '83

The latest execution [Pope John Paul pleads for clemency in R. Sullivan case] *America* 149:382 D 17 '83

No to death penalty [views of major church bodies] *Christ Century* 100:1177 D 21-28 '83

The noose gets tighter on death row [Supreme Court limits appeals] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:21 Jl 18 '83

The Pope and the death penalty [papal appeal could not save R. Sullivan from electric chair in Fla.] K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:77 D 12 '83

Supreme Court's death-row dilemma [case of J. D. Autry in Texas] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:17 O 17 '83

Thirty-one minutes from death [case of J. D. Autry in Texas] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 122:52 O 17 '83

To die or not to die [case of convicted killer J. D. Autry in Texas] il pors *Newsweek* 102:43-50+ O 17 '83

War against capital punishment. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:207 F 18 '83

International aspects

Capital punishment: an international perspective. E. Kaufman. il *Humanist* 43:19-21+ N/D '83

Death penalty free-world rarity. *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Jl 25 '83

Great Britain

Hanging off [House of Commons rejects death penalty] *Time* 122:36 Jl 25 '83

The noose retreats. K. Slack. il *Christ Century* 100:838-9 S 28 '83

A rejection of barbarism [death penalty vote in House of Commons] *America* 149:41-2 Jl 23-30 '83

Capital spending *See* Capital investments

Capitalism

See also

Big business
Small business
Technocracy

Anti-capitalism [discussion of August 1983 article, The education of an anti-capitalist] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:10-14 N '83

Capitalism observed. See alternate issues of Harper's

Communism and capitalism: wounded giants [views of J. G. Gurley] il *USA Today* 112:15-16 Ag '83

Democratic capitalism [address, July 28, 1983] L. A. Engman. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:713-17 S 15 '83

The education of an anti-capitalist. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:51-9 Ag '83

Family, faith and economic progress [excerpt from The wealth of families] *Natl Rev* 35:427-30 Ap 15 '83

The future of capitalism [interview with R. L. Heilbroner] *Current* 250:3-15 F '83

Greed (and envy). T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:426 Ap 15 '83

The name of the game [capitalism and small business] B. Ollman. *Progressive* 47:50 Ag '83

Overcoming capitalism's death wish. G. Tyler. *New Leader* 65:8-13 D 27 '82

Capitalism and Christianity *See* Christianity and economics

Capitalists and financiers

See also

House of Rothschild

Capitol (Washington, D.C.)

See also

United States Capitol Historical Society

Bomb blast at the Capitol. M. G. Warner. il *Newsweek* 102:42 N 21 '83

Capitol bombing—a portent of more violence? K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66-7 N 21 '83

Free-for-all over shoring up shaky Capitol. J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 94:78 My 23 '83

Jitters after a bomb blast. il *Time* 122:26 N 21 '83

Capitol Air, Inc.

Capitol reorganizes management. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 Je 13 '83

Capitol shifts managers, restructures operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Ja 31 '83

Capitol Employees Organizing Group

Serving up justice [trying to organize Senate food service workers] C. G. Zon. il *Progressive* 47:18-19 My '83

Capitol Historical Society *See* United States Capitol Historical Society

Capitola Begonia Festival *See* Festivals—California

Caplan, A., and others

Introduction of genetic material into plant cells. bibl f il *Science* 222:815-21 N 18 '83

Caplan, Arnold I., and others

Molecular and cell isoforms during development. bibl f il *Science* 221:921-7 S 2 '83

Caplan, Arthur L.

Our unhealthy health care. *Nation* 237:277-82 O 1 '83

Caplan, Ralph

Designers and engineers: strange but essential bedfellows. il *Technol Rev* 86:70-7 F/Mr '83

How chairs behave. il *Psychol Today* 17:46-52 F '83

Caplow, Theodore, and others

Six decades of religion in Middletown [excerpts from All faithful people] il *Commonweal* 110:649-54 D 2 '83

Capon, Robert Farrar

Fathers and sons. il *N Y Times Mag* p110 S 18 '83

Le Capon (Queens, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* Queens (New York, N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Capone, Al, 1899-1947

about

First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 252:107 N '83

Caponigro, Paul, 1932-

about

How they work: 3 master printers and their assistants. D. Asbury. il pors *Pop Photogr* 89:79-87+ D '82

Capote, Truman, 1924-

Hepburn in autumn. il pors *Esquire* 100:571-4 D '83

Indelible exits and entrances. il *Esquire* 99:86-8 Mr '83

Capp, John P.

Perfect one-twelfth scale wood grains. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:27 O '83

Cappuccino *See* Coffee

Capra, Fritjof

The turning point: a new vision of reality. il por *Futurist* 16:18-24 D '82

Capranica, Robert R.

(jt. auth) See Rose, Gary, and Capranica, Robert R.

Capriccio (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Caprine arthritis encephalitis virus infections in goats *See* Goats—Diseases and pests

Capron, André, and Grzych, J. M.

Making hybridomas work for us. il *World Health* p18-21 N '83

Capsaicin

Hot pepper pain clue [pain reliever] il *Sci Dig* 91:81 S '83

Capsicum *See* Peppers

Capsizing of boats *See* Boats and boating—Accidents

Capsules

The birth of bioindustry [microencapsulation technique to produce monoclonal antibodies by Damon Corp.] S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:130-2 Jl 18 '83

Cell growth on liquid microcarriers [fluorocarbons] C. R. Keese and I. Giaever. bibl f il *Science* 219:1448-9 Mr 25 '83

In a capsule: human antibody production [microencapsulation technique to produce monoclonal antibodies] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:215 Ap 2 '83

Pockets of flavor production in cheese [microencapsulation technique; research by Norman F. Olson and others] *Sci News* 124:207 S 24 '83

Captain Beefheart

about

As Captain Beefheart, Don Van Vliet applies his stroke of genius to both painting and music. C. Arrington. il por *People Wkly* 19:50-1 Ja 31 '83

Captain's Table (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Captions (Opera) *See* Opera—Titling
Captive animals *See* Zoological gardens
Capuchin monkeys and the handicapped *See* Handicapped and animals
I Capuleti ed i Montecchi [opera] See Bellini, Vincenzo, 1801-1835
Caputo, Philip
about
Del Corso's Gallery. N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:108+ N '83
Caputo, Robert
Ethiopia: revolution in an ancient empire. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:614-45 My '83
Car and driver (Periodical)
10 best letters to the editor. D. Coulter. il *Car Driv* 28:72-3 Ja '83
2002 Hogback Road. G. Baxter. il *Car Driv* 28:17 Mr '83
Car auctions *See* Auctions
Car clubs *See* Automobile clubs
Car pools *See* Automobile pools
Car seats (Safety seats) *See* Automobiles—Safety devices and measures
Car shake *See* Automobiles—Vibration
Car telephones *See* Cellular radio on automobiles
Caracas (Venezuela)
Centers for the performing arts
See Centers for the performing arts—Venezuela
Caraganis, Lynn
Ma Barker: a word portrait. il *Atlantic* 251:95-6 F '83
Public television forced to cut back. il *Atlantic* 252:89 Ag '83
Say good night, Andorra. *New Yorker* 59:31 D 26 '83
She never liked Jane Eyre. il *Atlantic* 251:91-2 My '83
U.S. torn apart by French attitudes. *New Yorker* 59:45 Ap 25 '83
Carallo, Julius
about
Endurance fever. J. Levin. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ O 27 '83
Caramoor Festival *See* Music festivals—New York (State)
Caras, Roger
Love-a-pet guide. il *Ladies Home J* 100:145 Ag '83
Caravans
See also
Wagon trains
Carbazones
Herpes: the war is on! [group of experimental drugs called acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. *Health* 15:27 Ap '83
Carbides
Epsilon carbide: a low-temperature component of interplanetary dust particles. R. Christoffersen and P. R. Buseck. bibl f il *Science* 222:1327-9 D 23 '83
Carbo, Bernie
about
Bernie Carbo: still getting in people's hair. R. Drake. il por *People Wkly* 19:67-8 Ap 11 '83
Carbofurans *See* Pesticides
Carbohydrate diet *See* Diet
Carbohydrate metabolism
Compartmentation of glycolytic and glycogenolytic metabolism in vascular smooth muscle. R. M. Lynch and R. J. Paul. bibl f il *Science* 222:1344-6 D 23 '83
Diabetes and diet [discussion of April 29, 1983 article, Dietary dogma disproved] K. O'Dea. *Science* 221:214 Jl 15 '83
Dietary dogma disproved [effects of simple vs. complex carbohydrates on blood glucose; research by P. Crapo and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 220:487-8 Ap 29 '83
Down's syndrome in adults: brain metabolism [glucose utilization] M. Schwartz and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:781-3 Ag 19 '83
Extra fuel for mental retardation [abnormal brain glucose metabolism in Down's syndrome; research by Neal R. Cutler and others] *Sci News* 124:154 S 3 '83
The new nutrition. J. Kaplan. *Vogue* 173:306-7+ Ag '83
A new, old cancer drug [hydrazine sulfate corrects glucose metabolism abnormalities] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 101:95 Je 6 '83
Potential role of galactokinase in neonatal carbohydrate assimilation [glucose and galactose metabolism] R. M. Kliegman and others. bibl f *Science* 220:302-3 Ap 15 '83
Some sweet news for diabetics [complex carbohydrates and blood glucose levels; research by John P. Bantle and others] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:38 Jl 16 '83
Sweet potatoes [influence of simple vs. complex carbohydrates on blood sugar; research by Phyllis Crapo and David Jenkins] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. *Health* 15:16 Ag '83
Carbohydrates
See also
Plants—Carbohydrate content
For an energy boost, eat bread—not cake! il *Glamour* 81:73 O '83
Let's hear it for carbohydrates! il *Glamour* 81:276-8 Mr '83
You can have that on your diet. D. Stillman. il *McCalls* 110:65 Ja '83
Carbon
Isotopes
Abyssal water carbon-14 distribution and the age of the world oceans. M. Stuiver and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:849-51 F 18 '83
Carbon-13 and carbon-14 abundances in Alaskan aquatic organisms: delayed production from peat in Arctic food webs. D. M. Schell. bibl f il *Science* 219:1068-71 Mr 4 '83
Carbon, Activated
Blood poisons sponged up by charcoal [work of Reynold Spector and others] *Sci Dig* 91:90 Mr '83
Carbon-14 dating *See* Radiocarbon dating
Carbon aerosols *See* Aerosols
Carbon compounds
See also
Fluorocarbons
Hydrocarbons
Organic compounds
Carbon may break octet rule [valency of carbon-lithium compounds; research by John A. Pople and others] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 222:403 O 28 '83
Carbon cycle (Biogeochemistry)
The carbon cycle and climate warming. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 222:1107-8 D 9 '83
Global deforestation: contribution to atmospheric carbon dioxide. G. M. Woodwell and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1081-6 D 9 '83
Soil and land biota give, not take, CO_2. C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:166 S 10 '83
Carbon dioxide
See also
Greenhouse effect
Plants, Effect of carbon dioxide on
Carbon dioxide exchange between air and seawater: no evidence for rate catalysis. J. C. Goldman and M. R. Dennett. bibl f il *Science* 220:199-201 Ap 8 '83
Electrified carbon dioxide makes fuel [methanol; research by Karl W. Frese and others] *Sci News* 123:366 Je 4 '83
Carbon dioxide injection of oil wells *See* Petroleum engineering
Carbon dioxide lasers *See* Lasers
Carbon dioxide pipelines
The big burp [pipelines to pump carbon dioxide into oil wells to increase production] map *Time* 121:63 Ja 24 '83
Carbon fiber airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet—Materials
Carbon fiber composite materials *See* Composite materials
Carbon in sea water *See* Sea water
Carbon monoxide
Light cigarettes don't help heart [study by David W. Kaufman and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83
Titan air resembles that of prebiotic earth [carbon monoxide absorption spectra; work of Tobias Owen and others] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 123:404 Je 25 '83
Titan: discovery of carbon monoxide in its atmosphere. B. L. Lutz and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1374-5 Je 24 '83
Toxic gas is culprit in heart disease. *Sci Dig* 91:87 Ap '83
Carbon monoxide detectors *See* Gas detectors
Carbonaceous chondrites *See* Meteorites
Carboniferous period *See* Paleobotany—Carboniferous; Paleontology—Carboniferous
Carbonyls
Argonne Intense Pulsed Neutron Source used to solve the molecular structure of a novel organometallic complex [neutron diffraction structure of methylcyclohexenylmanganese tricarbonyl] A. J. Schultz and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:197-9 Ap 8 '83
Carborundum Company
How Kennecott has mismanaged Carborundum. il *Bus Week* p127+ My 23 '83
Carboxylic acids
See also
Quinolinic acid

Carboxylic acids—*cont.*

An excitatory amino acid antagonist blocks cone input to sign-conserving second-order retinal neurons [photoreceptors and piperidinedicarboxylic acid] M. M. Slaughter and R. F. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 219:1230-2 Mr 11 '83

Carburetors

Build a pair of dual-fuel carburetors. il *Mother Earth News* 79:138-41 Ja/F '83

Do-it-yourself electronic carburetor [automobiles] D. Emanuel. il *Mech Illus* 79:78+ Mr '83

The elusive 200-mpg carburetor [boat engines] T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:83-4 N '83

How to rebuild a carburetor [marine engines] T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:120 Je '83

Icing on the carb [cause of emergency landing of Piper Super Cub] E. Rogers. il *Flying* 110:91-2 Jl '83

Sandbar sanctuary [clogged carburetor forces emergency landing] R. Coffman. il *Flying* 110:81+ Ja '83

Carcasses, Swine *See* Swine—Carcasses

Carcinogens *See* Cancer—Causes

Carcinogens in the air *See* Air pollution

Carcinoma *See* Cancer

Card, Emily

How to find and deep clean your credit file. il *Ms* 11:85-8 Je '83

Card tables *See* Tables

Cardboard bins *See* Bins

Cardenal, Ernesto, 1925-

The youngsters of La prensa [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:8-9 N '82

Cardew, Michael

about

Obituary

Am Craft il por 43:18-19 Je/Jl '83. M. Piker

Cardiac arrhythmia *See* Heart beat

Cardiac catheterization

Enzyme may lessen heart attack severity [streptokinase] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:375 Je 11 '83

Heart-attack damage control [streptokinase pumped through catheter to dissolve clot] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Je 13 '83

Lasers join the medical force [catheterization; work of Garrett Lee] C. Zarley. *Esquire* 100:268+ S '83

Lee's laser [laser catheterization; work of Garrett Lee] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:172 Mr '83

Streptokinase: the saga continues [dissolving clots after heart attacks] *Sci News* 124:413 D 24-31 '83

Cardiac cells *See* Cells

Cardiac diseases *See* Heart—Diseases

Cardiac muscle *See* Heart—Muscle

Cardiac pacemakers *See* Pacemaker, Artificial (Heart)

Cardiac patients *See* Cardiacs

Cardiacs

Getting back to work after a heart attack [research by Robert DeBusk and others] *USA Today* 112:9 O '83

Psychology

See Heart—Diseases—Psychological aspects

Rehabilitation

See Heart—Diseases—Therapy

Cardin, Pierre

about

Already a household name, Pierre Cardin looks to Maximize his reputation. P. Andriotakis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4+ Ag 8 '83

The creation of Cardin. D. Granet. il por *World Press Rev* 30:50 O '83

Cardinal, Douglas

about

End of a design debate. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:41 F 21 '83

New homes for a nation's treasures. M. Read. il *Macleans* 96:47 D 12 '83

Cardinal birds

Big Red booms in Cincinnati. S. Maslowski. il *Natl Wildl* 21:12-17 D '82/Ja '83

Cardinals

Appointment, call and election

Coming: new lineup of U.S. cardinals. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 O 17 '83

A new crop of cardinals. *Newsweek* 101:51 Ja 17 '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ja 22 '83

Red hats for six continents. il *Time* 121:42 Ja 17 '83

Rome's new red hats. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:60-1 Ja 26 '83

Some surprises from the Vatican. il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Ja 17 '83

Cardiopulmonary resuscitation *See* Resuscitation

Cardiovascular system

See also

Blood vessels

Heart

Diseases

See also

Heart—Diseases

Cards

See also

Bridge (Game)

Poker (Game)

A Kontrast in card games. L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 14:32 D '83

Learn while you play . . . . with Stacofax! [educational card game] J. E. Mays, III. il *Mother Earth News* 81:98-100 My/Je '83

Old cards & English kings. B. N. Rangeley. il *Hobbies* 88:100-1 O '83

A rational geographic quiz [1899 game Ports and Commerce by Parker Brothers] il *Am Herit* 34:110-11 O/N '83

Cards, Advertising *See* Advertising cards

Cards, Greeting *See* Greeting cards

Cards, Trading *See* Trading cards

Cardwell, Dudley H., and Hayhurst, Ruth I.

Geology of West Virginia. il maps *Earth Sci* 36:11-13 Spr '83

Career burnout *See* Stress

Career counseling *See* Vocational guidance

Career counseling firms *See* Employment agencies

Career criminals *See* Recidivists

Career education *See* Vocational-technical education

Career switching *See* Occupational mobility

Careers *See* Occupations; Paraprofessionals; Professions

Careers for women *See* Women—Occupations

Carelessness

Carelessness as the cause [airplane pilots] D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:26+ Ap '83

Caressa, Inc.

Tempting fate? P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:90+ Mr 28 '83

Carew, Rod

about

Baseball's best hitter, Rod Carew, takes another crack at the impossible dream—a .400 season. P. A. Witteman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72-5 Ag 8 '83

Portrait of the artist as a hitter. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:74-8+ Je 13 '83

Carew, T. J., and others

Differential classical conditioning of a defensive withdrawal reflex in aplysia californica. bibl f il *Science* 219:397-400 Ja 28 '83

Carey, Joe

The high-watt energy of Mike Mantler. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19 N '83

Carey, John

Sex and the single creature. il *Natl Wildl* 21:24-8 Ap/My '83

Carey, Richard Adams

The snowy owl. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-62 Ja '83

Carey, Rosemary

Florida Barge Canal: can Congress finally kill it? map *Sierra* 68:20-2+ N/D '83

Carey, William D.

1982 annual report of the executive officer. il *Science* 219:481-3 F 4 '83

The secrecy syndrome. por *Bull At Sci* 39:2 Ag/S '83

Carey-Thomas Awards

Five honors plus one. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:68-9 Jl 22 '83

Cargo airlines *See* Air freight service

Cargo airplanes *See* Airplanes, Freight

Cargo Preference Act *See* Shipping—Laws and regulations

Cargo ship voyages *See* Voyages

Cargo ships *See* Freighters

Caribbean Basin Initiative *See* Economic assistance, American—Caribbean region

Caribbean Conference of Churches

New challenges for Caribbean churches [views of A. Kirton] M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:333-5 Ap 13 '83

A West Indian reflects on Grenada [views of A. Kirton] M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:1173-4 D 21-28 '83

Caribbean cooking *See* Cooking, Caribbean

Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute

Cajanus at 15. P. Ozorio. il map *World Health* p26-9 D '82

Caribbean region
See also
Barbados
Economic assistance—Caribbean region
Economic assistance, American—Caribbean region
Environmental policy—Caribbean region
Hotels, motels, etc.—Caribbean region
Investments, American—Caribbean region
Jamaica
Marshes—Caribbean region
Medical care—Caribbean region
Medical colleges—Caribbean region
Military assistance, Cuban—Caribbean region
Military assistance, Russian—Caribbean region
Resorts—Caribbean region

Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Caribbean region

Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Caribbean region
Caribbean vacations: six secrets you should know. il *Glamour* 81:223-4+ N '83
The Caribbean: where one island is not just like another. il *Glamour* 81:170+ My '83
A collection of Caribbean guidebooks. B. F. Carruthers. *Americas* 35:60-3 N/D '83
Experience the Caribbean [special section] il map *Black Enterp* 13:65-8+ My '83
Island travel. S. Hart. il *N Y* 16:53-4+ N 14 '83
Islands [special section] il *South Living* 18:47+ Mr '83
Lure of the Caribbean. M. Ruzza. il *Travel Holiday* 159:71-2+ Ap '83
Where the sun is. il *Work Woman* 8:108+ F '83

Economic conditions
Troubles in a pauper's paradise. W. McWhirter and B. Diederich. il map *Time* 121:40-1 Ja 10 '83

Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Caribbean region

Industries
See also
Tourist trade—Caribbean region

Languages
Creole—language of the Caribbean. R. Confiant and F. L. Prudent. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-16 Jl '83

Politics and government
The Caribbean Basin [address, November 8, 1982] C. W. Toth. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:179-82 Ja 1 '83
Caribbean: where U.S. and Marxists vie for influence. D. Bohning. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:27-9 My 16 '83

Population
See also
Migration, Internal—Caribbean region

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Caribbean Conference of Churches

Caribbean Sea
See also
Marine pollution—Caribbean Sea

Caribou
Caribou herd listed as endangered. *Sci News* 123:55 Ja 22 '83

Caricatures and cartoons
See also
Comic books, strips, etc.
Motion pictures—Animated films
See also subhead Caricatures and cartoons under various subjects
The caged cartoonist in the Andropov era [case of V. Sysoyev] il *Newsweek* 101:48 Mr 7 '83
The editor's corner [cartoon published in World press review accused of being anti-Semitic] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:4 Je '83
The weird humor of Jack Vaughan. J. Vaughan. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Archives
Cartoons and caricatures [University of Kent archive] il *Hist Today* 33:58 Je '83

Collectors and collecting
John Childs & political cartooning 1840-1860. R. Rayman. bib il *Hobbies* 88:55-7 Jl '83

Exhibitions
Confessions of a caricaturist [work of H. Furniss] il *Hist Today* 33:56 Ag '83

Study and teaching
Leo Stoutsenberger: learning to draw cartoons. S. Marcus. il *Am Artist* 47:71-4 S '83

Caries, Dental *See* Dental caries

Carignan, Gilles
A river-run ferryboat. il *Mother Earth News* 83:104 S/O '83

Carillo, Mary
And I said: 'Practice hitting your ear lobes and fedoras' (?!). *World Tennis* 30:88 Mr '83
Frenchy II: starring two wild and crazy cards. il *World Tennis* 30:51 My '83

Caring *See* Altruism; Human relations

Carington, Peter Alexander Rupert *See* Carrington, Peter Alexander Rupert Carington, 6th Baron, 1918-

Carl Vinson (Aircraft carrier) *See* Aircraft carriers, Atomic powered

Carle, Gilles
about
Maria Chapdelaine [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:86 N 14 '83. M. Abley

Carles, Arthur B.
about
Arthur B. Carles: painting with color. il *Am Artist* 47:91 N '83
Rediscovery of a pioneer American modernist: Arthur B. Carles. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:212 O '83

Carlin, David R., Jr.
The cloud of inconsistency. il *Commonweal* 110:202-3 Ap 8 '83
The dilemma of an anti-abortion Democrat. *Commonweal* 110:626-8 N 18 '83
The Grenada move on the nuclear chessboard. *America* 149:413-14 D 24 '83
Liberals, conservatives and sex education. *America* 148:396-8 My 21 '83
Merit pay and the stipend system. *America* 149:244-6 O 29 '83
Pawtucket & its Nativity scene. il *Commonweal* 110:682-4 D 16 '83
Reading Maritain again. *America* 148:130-3 F 19 '83
Social insecurity. *Commonweal* 110:102-3 F 25 '83
South Africa and the politics of segregation. *America* 149:349-50 D 3 '83
The squeal rule & Lolita rights. *Commonweal* 110:465-67 S 9 '83
The Tennyson Curve. *Commonweal* 110:294-5 My 20 '83

Carlin, Jerome E.
Toward minimum deterrence. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:50-2 D '83

Carlin, Norman F., and Hölldobler, Bert
Nestmate and kin recognition in interspecific mixed colonies of ants. bibl f il *Science* 222:1027-9 D 2 '83

Carlino, Lewis John
about
Class [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:52 Ag 1 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 102:75 Jl 25 '83. K. Ames

Carlinsky, Dan
Bald truths. il *Read Dig* 122:99-102 Je '83
Happy holidays. il *Seventeen* 42:116-17 D '83

Carlisle, Thomas John
And don't we all? [poem] *Christ Century* 100:551 Je 1 '83
Midnight and morning [poem] il *America* 149:410 D 24 '83

Carlsbad 500cc Grand Prix *See* Motorcycle racing

Carlson, Carolyn
about
On with the old. T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 16:171-2 D 5 '83
Underwood [dance] Reviews
New Yorker 59:187-8 D 5 '83. A. Croce

Carlson, Curtis LeRoy
about
Curt Carlson: will a one-man conglomerate make room at the top? il por *Bus Week* p112+ Je 13 '83

Carlson, Elof Axel
International Symposium on Herbicides in the Vietnam War: an appraisal. il *BioScience* 33:507-12 S '83

Carlson, Evans F., 1896-1947
about
Carlson's raid on Makin Island. D. W. Haughey. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:32-41 O '83

Carlson, George
about
Sculptor of the spirit. S. Dallas. il pors *Americana* 10:40-5 Ja/F '83

Carlson, Gerald L., and others
A bean α-amylase inhibitor formulation (starch blocker) is ineffective in man. bibl f il *Science* 219:393-5 Ja 28 '83

Carlson, Judy
Do boys see the real you? il *Seventeen* 42:132-3+ Je '83

Carlson, Prudence
Building, statue, cliff. il *Art Am* 71:144-7 My '83
Deep space. il *Art Am* 71:104-7 F '83
Report from Amsterdam: arriving at the '80s. il *Art Am* 71:19-23+ Ja '83

Carlson Companies, Inc.
Curt Carlson: will a one-man conglomerate make room at the top? il por *Bus Week* p112+ Je 13 '83

Carlsson, Erik
about
Profile: Erik Carlsson. D. Nye. il pors *Road Track* 34:16+ Ja '83

Carlstrom, Randy
Microcomputer joystick interfacing methods. il *Comput Electron* 21:52-3+ Mr '83
Multiple-character generation from your keyboard. il *Comput Electron* 21:66 O '83
Number systems for microcomputers. il *Comput Electron* 21:47-53+ D '83

Carlton, Steve
about
In search of Steve Carlton. J. Flower. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:26-7+ My '83

Carlucci, Frank Charles
about
What's really wrong with government, and who's to blame [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:65-6 Ap 4 '83

Carlyle, Thomas
Make your own pictures from flowers, leaves, & fish. il *Sierra* 68:80-3 Jl/Ag '83

Carlyle (New York, N.Y.: Hotel) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Carmel (Calif.)
Gourmet holidays [John Gardiner's Tennis Ranch and Carmel country; with recipes] T. Weeks. il *Gourmet* 43:28-33+ Ag '83

Carmel Bay
Carmel Bay: marine oasis in the cold Pacific. M. E. Gibson. il map *Sea Front* 29:130-8 My/Je '83

Carmen [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Carmen [opera] See Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875

Carmen Miranda Museum *See* Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)—Galleries and museums

Carmichael, Amy
about
The person who influenced me most. E. Elliot. il pors *Christ Today* 27:26-31 O 7 '83

Carmichael, Debra
Canvas fasteners. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:85 Ag '83

Carmichael (Hoagy) Jazz Society *See* Hoagy Carmichael Jazz Society

Carmichel, Jim
Shooting. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Carmo Reis, Maria do Ceu *See* Reis, Maria do Ceu Carmo

Carné, Marcel
about
Les enfants du paradis [film] Reviews
America 149:73 Ag 6-13 '83. R. A. Blake

Carnegie, Charles V.
If you lose the dog, grab the cat. *Nat Hist* 92:28+ O '83

Carnegie International *See* Art, Modern—Exhibitions

Carnegie-Mellon Philharmonic *See* Orchestras

Carnegie-Mellon University
In Pittsburgh: hacking the night away. R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:13+ My 9 '83
Personal computing in education and research. R. M. Cyert. *Science* 222:569 N 11 '83

Carnegie-Mellon University. Center for Entrepreneurial Development
He tells students to go and make a business happen [work of D. Baumann] R. Wolkomir. il por *Smithsonian* 13:111-19 Ja '83

Carnesecca, Lou
about
The gospel according to Lou. V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:78-9 F 7 '83

Carnevale, Robert
Walking by the Cliffside Dyeworks [poem] *New Yorker* 58:38 Ja 10 '83

Carney, Thomas
High in the Khyber. il map *Roll Stone* p45-7 O 27 '83

Carney, Tom
about
The trucker who always stopped for trouble. M. Allen. il *Read Dig* 122:125-8 Mr '83

Carnitine *See* Vitamins—Vitamin B_t

Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)
Brazil
Getting a preview of Rio's Carnival . . . at the samba schools. il *Sunset* 171:28 D '83
Trinidad and Tobago
Carnival in Trinidad & Tobago. M. Gayle. il *Black Enterp* 13:78 Mr '83

Carnivals
Québec (Province)
Québec's Winter Carnival. H. Butler. il *Travel Holiday* 159:42-3 F '83

Carnivorous plants *See* Insectivorous plants

Caro, Robert A.
about
In an explosive biography, Robert Caro portrays L.B.J.'s path to power as the low road. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 19:31-2 Ja 17 '83
LBJ funeral oration. *Natl Rev* 35:232-3 Mr 4 '83
Robert Caro talks about his art, his methods and LBJ. W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:37+ N 25 '83

Carob
See also
Cooking—Organic food

Carolina Freight Carriers Corp.
Carolina Pacific? A. Bernstein. il *Forbes* 131:58 Je 20 '83

Caroline, Princess of Monaco
about
Caroline and Robertino: the fated romance. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 110:10+ Jl '83
The legacy of Princess Grace. K. Barrett. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:22+ Ap '83
Stooping to conquer, Caroline snares admirers in Hollywood and Europe. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-5 O 31 '83

Caroline House Publishers Inc.
A distributor expands—and a city celebrates. J. L. Kellman. *Publ Wkly* 224:32 O 14 '83

Caroline Islands
See also
Palau

Caron, Céline
A safe, no-cost fruit and berry fungicide. il *Mother Earth News* 80:40 Mr/Ap '83

Carotene
Cancer prevention: setting priorities [discussion of July 1, 1983 article, Cost-effective priorities for cancer prevention] M. C. Weinstein. *Science* 222:1072+ D 9 '83
Cost-effective priorities for cancer prevention [toxicological studies vs. studies of dietary factors] M. C. Weinstein. bibl f il *Science* 221:17-23 Jl 1 '83

Carotid artery surgery *See* Blood vessels—Surgery

Carp fishing
A bowhunter's challenge. G. Helgeland. il *Outdoor Life* 171:114+ Ap '83
The case for carp. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 87:127-9 Mr '83

Carpenter, John
about
Christine [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:54 D 19 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 102:66-7 D 19 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:74 D 19 '83. R. Corliss

Carpenter, Karen, 1950-1983
about
A brother remembers. R. Carpenter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:152-3+ N 21 '83
Obituary
People Wkly il pors 19:52-4+ F 21 '83. E. Levin

Carpenter, Richard
A brother remembers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:152-3+ N 21 '83

Carpenter, Scott
Settling the solar system. *Sci Dig* 91:44 O '83
about
Old glory. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:660-1 D 2 '83
Yesterday's heroes. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:28-33 O 31 '83

Carpenter, Teresa
They called these women book banners. il *Redbook* 160:96-100 Ja '83

Carpenter ants *See* Ants

Carpenter Technology Corp.
Steel maker installs large rotary forge. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45+ Ag 8 '83

Carpenteri, Stephen D.
The art of standing still. il *Field Stream* 88:59+ O '83

Carpenters' squares
Understanding squares. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:18 Jl/Ag '83
Understanding squares. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:12+ My/Je '83
Carpentry
See also
Joints (Carpentry)
Woodworking
Tips from an old-style carpenter [views of B. Syvanen] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:32 O '83
Tools
See Tools
Carpet cleaning *See* Rugs and carpets—Care
Carpets *See* Rugs and carpets
Carpio, Salvador Cayetano *See* Cayetano Carpio, Salvador
Carports, Converted *See* Houses, Remodeled
Carr, Allan
about
The selling of a used Carr. R. M. Levine. il por *Esquire* 100:185-9 N '83
Carr, Archie Fairly, 1909-
All the way down upon the Suwannee River. il map *Audubon* 85:78-101 Mr '83
Carr, Archie Fairly, 1909-, and Carr, David
A tiny country does things right. il map *Int Wildl* 13:18-25 S/O '83
Carr, Carolyn
Andrea Gill/John Gill. il *Am Craft* 43:19-23 D '83/Ja '84
Carr, David
(jt. auth) See Carr, Archie Fairly, 1909-, and Carr, David
Carr, Edward Hallett, 1892-1982
about
'We need a faith'; E.H. Carr, 1892-1982. J. Haslam. il pors *Hist Today* 33:36-9 Ag '83
Carr, Joseph J.
D/A converter applications. il *Radio-Electron* 54:69-72 My '83
Carr, Patrick
The Klamath Forest plan: a clear-cut precedent? il *Sierra* 68:14+ S/O '83
Tuolumne River: wild & scenic or dammed again? il *Sierra* 68:33-4+ Jl/Ag '83
Carr, Tim
Talk that talk, walk that walk. il *Roll Stone* p18-19+ My 26 '83
Carracci, Agostino, 1557-1602
about
Plagiary or reinterpretation? R. E. Spear. il *Art News* 82:120-3 N '83
Carrboro (N.C.)
A fresh start for Carrboro. il *South Living* 18:82-3 Mr '83
Carrera, Michael
Sex & health. See issues of Glamour
Carrescia, Olivia L., and Dinardo, Robert
The Yaxan story. il *Commonweal* 110:429-31 Ag 12 '83
Carret, Philip L.
about
Money profile. il por *Money* 12:180 F '83
Carret & Company
Money profile. il por *Money* 12:180 F '83
Carriacou (Grenada)
No nostalgia need apply [schooner builders] D. Abrahamson. il *Oceans* 16:32-5 N/D '83
Carrian Group
How George Tan duped his bankers. L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 108:117+ N 14 '83
Carrier, David R.
(jt. auth) See Bramble, Dennis M., and Carrier, David R.
Carrier, Joy
about
Liz Taylor did it in National Velvet; now Joy Carrier saddles up. il pors *People Wkly* 19:64 Ap 11 '83
Carriers, Aircraft *See* Aircraft carriers
Carriers, Car-top *See* Automobiles—Equipment
Carriers, Pet *See* Pets—Equipment
Carriers of infection
See also
Animals as carriers of infection
Birds as carriers of infection
Mosquitoes as carriers of infection
Carrington, Andrew T.
Smaller classes improve reading achievement. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:375 Ja '83
Carrington, Peter Alexander Rupert Carington, 6th Baron, 1918-
Can we deal with the Soviets? il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 N '83
about
Getting it right. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1262 O 14 '83
Profiles. J. Newhouse. por *New Yorker* 58:47-52+ F 14 '83
Carroll, Archie B.
Corporate social responsibility [address, February 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:604-8 Jl 15 '83
Carroll, Donald, 1940-
Escape from Vichy. il pors *Am Herit* 34:82-93 Je/Jl '83
Carroll, John E. (John Edward), 1944-
about
Fists across the undefended border. V. Ross. il por *Macleans* 96:49 My 2 '83
Carroll, Jon
Total recall. *New Repub* 188:16-18 My 9 '83
Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898
about
Letter from London. M. Panter-Downes. *New Yorker* 58:90-3 Ja 31 '83
Carroll, Michael W.
A new mission to Saturn. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 D '83
Space art in Hawaii. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ja '83
Carroll, Wallace E.
about
Katy Industries: why it wants Insilco's silver. il por *Bus Week* p98+ O 3 '83
Carroll & Graf Publishers
Black hats, white hats [L. L'Amour vs. Carroll & Graf] L. Fleischer. *Publ Wkly* 224:101 Ag 5 '83
Judge curbs C & G's use of L'Amour short stories. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:65 Jl 22 '83
Louis L'Amour sues Carroll & Graf. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:20-1 Jl 8 '83
Carrollton (Miss.)
Step into the last century in Carrollton. il *South Living* 18:60 Ap '83
Carrots
Long or short, what carrots want most. il *Sunset* 170:274-5 My '83
Looking for a sweeter carrot? J. Ruttle. il *Org Gard* 30:94+ F '83
Carruthers, Ben F.
Bermuda: more than a honeymoon haven. il *Black Enterp* 14:72-3 S '83
A collection of Caribbean guidebooks. *Americas* 35:60-3 N/D '83
Cruising into the sun. il *Black Enterp* 14:119 D '83
Cars (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles
Cars (Railroad) *See* Railroads—Cars
Carson, Gerald
Odyssey at eighty. bibl il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-60 Ag '83
Carson, Joanna
about
With her marriage in limbo, Joanna Carson finds solace in friends, charity and a job. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 19:58-60 F 28 '83
Carson, Johnny, 1925-
about
With her marriage in limbo, Joanna Carson finds solace in friends, charity and a job. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 19:58-60 F 28 '83
Carson, Katherine F.
(jt. auth) See Schutz, Susan Polis, and Carson, Katherine F.
Carson, L. M. Kit
Breathless diary. il *Film Comment* 19:34-8 My/Je '83
Carson, Rachel, 1907-1964
about
The flight of Rachel Carson. G. Norman. il pors *Esquire* 100:472-7+ D '83
Carson-Parker, John
Unhappy allies. il *Atlantic* 251:26-30 F '83
Carswell, Bill
A switchboard for satellites. il *Space World* T-2-230:26-7 F '83
CART *See* Championship Auto Racing Teams (Organization)
Cartagena (Colombia)
Description
Cartagena, Colombia. R. Attaway. il *Travel Holiday* 160:4-6+ Jl '83
Carter, Amy
about
Look at her now! M. F. Hoyt. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:76+ O '83

Carter, Bill
about
Different drummers. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:90 D 19 '83
Carter, Carmen
What the ERA means to us. por *Essence* 13:154 Mr '83
Carter, Carol
about
Bringing business news to Atlanta. M. Beffart. il por *Work Woman* 8:20+ Ja '83
Carter, Charles
Conditions for the successful use of science [adaptation of address, September 6, 1982] bibl f *Science* 219:1295-8 Mr 18 '83
Carter, Donald
about
Runs in the family. A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 131:89 Mr 28 '83
Carter, Elliott, 1908-
about
Elliott Carter, early and late. D. Hamilton. il por *High Fidel* 33:69-70+ S '83
The Fires of London: Davies Image, reflection, shadow et al; Carter Triple duo. P. J. Smith. *High Fidel* 33:MA25-MA26 Ag '83
Happy birthday, Elliott Carter. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:78 N '83
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:114-18 My 9 '83
Poetry and music. E. Rothstein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:51 Je 12 '83
Carter, Gary
about
His enthusiasm is catching. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:52-5+ Ap 4 '83
Carter, Harlon
about
An NRA shoot-out in Phoenix. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:36 My 16 '83
Carter, Jack
about
Swept away. *New Yorker* 59:44-5 S 26 '83
Carter, James Earl *See* Carter, Jimmy, 1924-
Carter, Jerome
about
The quickest takeoff ever. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46-7 F 21 '83
Carter, Jimmy, 1924-
Where the buck should stop [excerpts from address, August 20, 1982] il por *Wilderness* 46:41-2 Wint '82
about
Catching up on the Middle East. il por *Time* 122:31 N 21 '83
Creative listening in presidential debates. L. Kaagan. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:7 Je '83
Is Jimmy Carter a mama's boy? [views of Edwin Diamond] il por *Psychol Today* 17:35 Mr '83
Jimmy Carter finds a new job on campus—and for once, he won't have to worry about tenure. J. Leviton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:91-2 Ja 10 '83
Mondale on Mondale. M. Kondracke. il *New Repub* 188:15-19 Ap 4 '83
The Olympics: boycotts can work. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:63 O 10 '83
That old White House gang. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:12 F 14 '83
Who should wear the soft tag? J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:923 O 19 '83
A worldly talk with citizen Carter [interview] il pors *Sch Update* 116:6-9 O 14 '83
Archives
Jimmy Carter raises cane and cash as he puts his chairs on the block for his library. il por *People Wkly* 20:48 O 24 '83
Religion
Jimmy Carter: my personal faith in God [interview] W. G. Pippert. il pors *Christ Today* 27:14-21 Mr 4 '83
Carter, Jimmy, 1924-, and Ford, Gerald R., 1913-
A time for courage in the Middle East. il pors *Read Dig* 122:49-54 F '83
Carter, John M.
Augustus down the centuries. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:24-30 Mr '83
Carter, John Mack
Editor's notebook. See issues of Good Housekeeping
about
Mighty Mack. B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 16:18+ Mr 21 '83
Carter, Lillian, 1898-1983
about
Obituary
Time por 122:110 N 14 '83
Carter, Lynda
about
Lynda Carter plays Rita. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:109-11 N 7 '83
Lynda Carter: the real thing. D. Wallace. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 My/Je '83
Carter, Nell
about
Down 81 pounds, Gimme a break's Nell Carter gives thanks to her diet and the good Lord. M. Boyes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:81-2+ N 14 '83
Carter, Patrice Gaines- *See* Gaines-Carter, Patrice
Carter, Robert A.
The human factor. *Publ Wkly* 223:41-6 Ja 21 '83
Young people in publishing: breaking in. *Publ Wkly* 224:28-32 N 25 '83
Carter, Ron, 1937-
about
Ron Carter: covering all basses [interview] L. Jeske. il por *Down Beat* 50:22-4+ Jl '83
Carter, Rosalynn
about
The new women: tough and gracious. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:443-4 My 11 '83
Carter, W. Horace
Pandemonium panfish. il *Outdoor Life* 172:52-3+ Jl '83
This hunting story is no bull. il *Outdoor Life* 172:101 S '83
Carter's Grove Plantation (Va.) *See* Plantations
Carthan, Eddie James
about
Methodist missions arm is plunged into row over economics and race. il por *Christ Today* 27:46 Ja 7 '83
News follow-up. F. D. Brown. il por *Black Enterp* 13:16 Ja '83
Cartier, Louis, 1875-1945
about
Art deco and the beautiful object. V. Becker. il por *House Gard* 155:34+ Ja '83
Cartier-Bresson, Henri, 1908-
about
Master of the decisive moment. D. Livingstone. il *Macleans* 96:54 F 28 '83
Cartilage
Molecular and cell isoforms during development. A. I. Caplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:921-7 S 2 '83
Shark cartilage contains inhibitors of tumor angiogenesis. A. Lee and R. Langer. bibl f il *Science* 221:1185-7 S 16 '83
Carting (Go-carting) *See* Go-carting
Cartland, Barbara, 1902-
about
Don't ask Barbara Cartland to like today's torrid romance novels: sensuality doesn't grab her. il por *People Wkly* 19:51 My 9 '83
Speed and roses. *New Yorker* 59:38-9 My 9 '83
Cartledge, Paul
The birth of Greek civilization. il *Hist Today* 33:45-7 Jl '83
Cartmill, Matt
Four legs good, two legs bad. bibl (p124) il *Nat Hist* 92:64-79 N '83
Cartography
See also
Road maps, guides, etc.
United Nations Regional Cartographic Conference for Asia and the Pacific
From myth to reality. V. M. Godinho. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:20-9 D '83
Mapping in the space age. J. N. Wilford. il maps *N Y Times Mag* p46-50+ Je 5 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to make a map. G. Helgeland. il *Field Stream* 88:36-8 My '83
Cartoonists
See also
Bagley, Pat, 1956-
Caricatures and cartoons
Crumb, Robert
Furniss, Harry, 1854-1925
Women cartoonists
Cartoons *See* Caricatures and cartoons; Motion pictures—Animated films

Cartridge tape recorders *See* Tape recorders and recording

Cartridges

The 22 Mag comes of age. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 171:71+ Ap '83

Lieutenant Metcalfe's quick loading device [detachable cartridge block for rifles] E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:92-4 Ag '83

Should you handload for big game? D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 87:99-101 F '83

Two new big-game loads and rifles to match. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 171:24+ Je '83

Cartridges, Film *See* Photography—Films—Cartridges, cassettes, etc.

Cartridges, Phonograph *See* Phonograph—Pickup

Carts

The bicycle-wheeled shopping cart. il *Mother Earth News* 79:43 Ja/F '83

Build TFH's portable potting bench—that's a garden cart too! G. Campbell. il *Fam Handyman* 33:60-3+ Mr '83

Build this versatile handcart. D. Tresemer. il *Pop Mech* 160:69-70+ O '83

Garden cart doubles as hand truck. il *Workbench* 38:119-20 Mr/Ap '82

Heavy duty garden cart assembled from PVC pipe. J. H. Brennecke. il *Workbench* 39:94-6 Jl/Ag '83

An indoor-outdoor buffet cart. B. Duggan. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-9+ My '83

New carts for wood hauling. G. Flagler. il *Fam Handyman* 33:108-9 O '83

An owner-built yard cart for under $50. R. M. Fraza. il *Mother Earth News* 81:136 My/Je '83

Tea cart has drop leaves and lift out tray. A. E. Dameron. il *Workbench* 39:4+ S/O '83

The wheeled workhorses of garden transport. il *Sunset* 171:198-9 S '83

Cartujano horses *See* Horses

Carty, Winthrop P.

Earthwatch: a different kind of vacation. il *Americas* 34:25-30 S/O '82

Inter-American Foundation: a most unorthodox U.S. aid agency. il *Americas* 35:13-17 Mr/Ap '83

Maria Moors Cabot Prize. il *Americas* 35:18-23 Jl/Ag '83

The regreening of Haiti. il *Americas* 35:4-7+ S/O '83

A treasure gained, a heritage lost? il *Americas* 35:3-7 Ja/F '83

Upfront. See issues of Américas

Working hard for miracles. il *Americas* 35:24-7 N/D '83

Carucci, Mitch

The ice scooters of Bellport Bay. il *Sea Front* 29:322-8 N/D '83

Carver, Donna Jean

Gingham dog & calico cat potholders. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:64-5 F '83

Carver, Michael, 1915-

No first use: a view from Europe. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:22-6 Mr '83

about

No first use: another view from Europe [discussion of March 1983 article, No first use: a view from Europe] H. Trefall. *Bull At Sci* 39:53+ Je/Jl '83

Carver, Raymond

about

Ray Carver: keeping it short [interview] K. Bonetti. il por *Saturday Rev* 9:20-3 S/O '83

Tales of ordinary madness. R. Anello. il por *Newsweek* 102:66-7 S 5 '83

Carver, Sally S.

Advertising postcards: a way of viewing an era. il *Hobbies* 88:99-101+ Jl '83

The picture postcard. See issues of Hobbies

Carving (Art industries)

See also

Ivory carving

Wood carving

Carvings, Eskimo *See* Eskimos—Art

Cary, Bob

Let's stop passing the buck. il *50 Plus* 23:64 Jl '83

Carynnyk, Marco

The famine the Times couldn't find [reports by W. Duranty on 1933 famine in the Ukraine] *Commentary* 76:32-40 N '83

CASA *See* Construcciones Aeronauticas SA

Casa de Campo (Dominican Republic: Resort) *See* Resorts—Dominican Republic

Casa de Pilatos (Seville, Spain: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Spain

Casa Lupita

Ponderosa: a steakhouse tries to fatten profits by going Mexican. il *Bus Week* p98 Ap 25 '83

Casadevall, T., and others

Gas emissions and the eruptions of Mount St. Helens through 1982. bibl f il *Science* 221:1383-5 S 30 '83

Casanova, Carlos Eugenio Vides *See* Vides Casanova, Carlos Eugenio

Casaway, Elsie

about

The Dene after Erasmus. S. Souchotte. il pors *Macleans* 96:22 S 19 '83

Cascade Range

Cascade Range volcanoes, as seen from the west. il *Sunset* 170:86-7 Je '83

Case, Barbara

On writing, magic, and Eva Perón [interview with L. Valenzuela] il por *Ms* 12:18-20 O '83

Casebere, James E.

about

Uncanny images. H. Foster. bibl il *Art Am* 71:202-4 N '83

Cases *See* Boxes, cases, etc.

Cases, Camera *See* Camera bags, cases, etc.

Casewit, Curtis W.

The revolt that shook the red world. *Natl Rev* 35:750+ Je 24 '83

Casey, Cornelius J., and Bartczak, Norman J.

Cash flow analysis isn't enough. *Nations Bus* 71:59 S '83

Casey, Douglas R.

about

Creeping respectability. J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:186 My 23 '83

Casey, E. Paul

about

Putting the excel back in Ex-Cell-O. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:78+ O 10 '83

Casey, Kenneth L., and Morrow, Thomas J.

Ventral posterior thalamic neurons differentially responsive to noxious stimulation of the awake monkey. bibl f il *Science* 221:675-7 Ag 12 '83

Casey, William J.

about

America's secret warriors. D. M. Alpern. il por map *Newsweek* 102:38-41+ O 10 '83

Casey and his C.I.A. on the rebound. P. Taubman. por *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Ja 16 '83

Casey: memory lapse. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:23 Jl 11 '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:102 Ag 6-13 '83

Special service? por *Time* 122:22 Jl 25 '83

Tinker, tinker, tinker, spy. M. Kondracke. il *New Repub* 189:13-18 N 28 '83

Casey Jones Museum State Park *See* Mississippi—Parks and reserves

Cash, Johnny

about

Johnny Cash: still free. N. Coppage. por *Stereo Rev* 48:102 Mr '83

Cash, Thomas

about

Bias against ugly people—how they can fight it [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:53-4 N 28 '83

Cash basis accounting *See* Corporations—Accounting

Cash flow

Cash flow analysis isn't enough. C. J. Casey and N. J. Bartczak. *Nations Bus* 71:59 S '83

Creating a cash cushion [Chrysler Corp.] C. J. Steffen. il *Nations Bus* 71:78-9 My '83

A great gusher of cash. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:73 D 26 '83

Oomph in capital goods. il *Fortune* 108:25+ N 28 '83

The race is to the slow payer [controlled disbursement] I. Ross. il *Fortune* 107:75-6+ Ap 18 '83

Cash management accounts *See* Brokers—Banking services

Cashman, Katharine V., and Taggart, Joseph E.

Petrologic monitoring of 1981 and 1982 eruptive products from Mount St. Helens. bibl f il *Science* 221:1385-7 S 30 '83

Cashmere shawls *See* Shawls

Casida, John E.

(jt. auth) See Lawrence, Lowell J., and Casida, John E.

Casino gambling *See* Gambling

Casinos

See also

Golden Nugget, Inc.

Atlantic City: a place to play. il *Changing Times* 37:34-8 Ap '83

Casinos—*cont.*
The bad luck in Vegas. K. Foltz. il *Newsweek* 102:94 N 14 '83
Checking out of the Grand Hotel [attempt to rewrite script for remake of Grand Hotel] W. Goldman. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-6+ F 17 '83
Fun for fools [Las Vegas and Atlantic City] H. Conrad. il *Roll Stone* p31-2+ O 27 '83
Just wait 'til those ladies get here [Showboat in Las Vegas] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:40-1 Ja 3 '83
The mob taps out in Vegas. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:93 O 24 '83
A reporter at large [World Series of Poker at Binion's Horseshoe Casino in Las Vegas] A. Alvarez. *New Yorker* 59:55-6+ Mr 14 '83
A reporter at large [World Series of Poker at Binion's Horseshoe Casino in Las Vegas] A. Alvarez. il *New Yorker* 59:53-4+ Mr 7 '83
Shaking the mob's grip [indictments in skimming operations at Las Vegas casinos] il *Time* 122:31 O 24 '83
A survival guide to the cramped world of Atlantic City. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p91-2 Jl 11 '83
Will the gamble pay off? [Atlantic City residents] N. George. il *Black Enterp* 13:58-60+ Mr '83

Finance

America's gaming capital: taking bets on survival? [Las Vegas] K. M. Chrysler. *U S News World Rep* 94:30 My 30 '83
Leisure. J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 131:210-12 Ja 3 '83
Why Las Vegas is losing to Atlantic City. il *Bus Week* p62-3+ Jl 11 '83

Fires and fire prevention

Slicing the damage pie [MGM Grand Hotel fire settlement] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:140-1 F 14 '83

Securities

Casino stocks get set to go on another roll. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p120 Je 13 '83
Look who's calling options a gamble [views of S. A. Wynn, chairman of Golden Nugget] *Bus Week* p108 N 7 '83

South Africa

King Sol [Sun City owner S. Kerzner] il *Time* 122:53 S 12 '83

Casiraghi, Marco
Cruise through antiquity. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Ag '83

Casner-Lotto, Jill
Beyond theory: managers make automation work. *Work Woman* 8:148-9 N '83

Cason, James
(jt. auth) See Fleshman, Michael, and Cason, James

Caspary, Delo H.
about
The 1983 Battle of New Orleans. por *Bus Week* p30 My 16 '83

Casper, Barbara
Sock it to me! il *Mother Earth News* 79:122-4 Ja/F '83

Casper (Wyo.)
Two oil-boom towns wake up to reality. S. Peterson and G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73-5 S 12 '83

Cassel, Myrna
(jt. auth) See Boardman, Gerald R., and Cassel, Myrna

Cassell, Dana K.
The vast market for trade journal articles. *Writer* 96:21-4 F '83

Cassell, Delanie J.
(jt. auth) See Roth, Richard A., and Cassell, Delanie J.

Cassell, Warren
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:62 S 9 '83

Casserly, Patricia Lund
Encouraging young women to persist and achieve in mathematics. il *Child Today* 12:8-12 Ja/F '83

Casserole cooking
See also
Skillet cooking
Casserole cuisine. C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 38:100-2+ O '83
Casseroles rich with crabmeat. il *South Living* 18:220 O '83
Casseroles with fall vegetables. il *South Living* 18:296+ N '83
Cooking for one (or two): comforting casseroles. M. Rubin. *Redbook* 160:126 Mr '83
Holiday casseroles. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:25+ D '83
Leek terrine . . . to start a meal. il *Sunset* 170:220 O '83
Low cost! Low calorie! Casseroles! il *Good Housekeep* 197:140+ O '83
Speed up dinner with microwave casseroles. il *South Living* 18:236+ Ap '83
Take a covered main dish. il *South Living* 18:140-1 Ag '83
To concoct a casserole. M. Blanchard. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36-8 Ja '83
The world's best casseroles. il *Good Housekeep* 196:126-34+ Ja '83

Cassese, Sid
Jesse Jackson [interview] por *Essence* 14:14+ Je '83

Cassette books *See* Talking books
Cassette decks *See* Tape recorders and recording
Cassette recorders *See* Tape recorders and recording
Cassette recorders, Video *See* Videotape recorders and recording
Cassette tape *See* Tape, Magnetic
Cassette tape recordings *See* Tape recordings
Cassette tape recordings, Video *See* Videotapes
Cassettes, Film *See* Photography—Films—Cartridges, cassettes, etc.

Cassidy, David
about
Now back onstage, David Cassidy has a new fiancée and a confession: his rock days were no picnic. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 19:75+ My 16 '83

Cassidy, Joanna
about
People we like. R. Corliss. pors *Film Comment* 19:83 S/O '83

Cassidy, John R.
Woods does not go far enough. *Natl Rev* 35:1145 S 16 '83

Cassidy, Joseph E.
Voices of the opposition. *Commonweal* 110:239-44 Ap 22 '83

Cassidy, W. A.
(jt. auth) See Whillans, I. M., and Cassidy, W. A.

Cassidy, Warren
about
Warren Cassidy: the man from the NRA [interview] F. Epstein. il por *Roll Stone* p21 F 17 '83

Cassill, Kay, 1930-
The phantom twin [excerpt from Twins: nature's amazing mystery] il *Health* 15:50-2+ Ap '83

Cassini, Oleg
about
Grace: recollections and revelations. G. Robyns. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:18+ S '83

Cassirer, Nadine Gordimer *See* Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-

Casson, Lionel
It would be very nice if you sent me 200 drachmas. il *Smithsonian* 14:116-18+ Ap '83

Cassoulet *See* Cooking, French

Cast Group
A closely watched investigation [accusations of predatory pricing made against Canadian shipping firms by U.S.] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 1 '83

Cast iron
The mass production of iron castings in ancient China. Hua Jue-ming. il map *Sci Am* 248:120-4+ Ja '83
Prussian artistic cast iron. G. C. Andrews. il *Antiques* 123:422-7 F '83

Cast iron cookware *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Cast iron plant *See* Aspidistra

Castellano, Paul
about
Frank Perdue meets The Godfather. J. Capeci. il pors *N Y* 16:28-9 Jl 25 '83

Castellano (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Castellino, Francis J.
Plasminogen activators. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:647-50 N '83

Casters, glides, etc. (Hardware)
Kitchen utility cabinet rolls on casters. il *Workbench* 38:106-9 My/Je '82

Castile, Rand
The Dean departs. il por *Art News* 82:102-5 Ap '83

Casting (Fishing)
A birthday to remember [12 year old's first fly rod] W. D. Edmonds. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-1+ Ja 31 '83
Fishing for an education [fishing adventures] L. Eisenberg. il *Esquire* 99:40 My '83
Fly-fishing at its best [Alaska] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:181-2+ O 24 '83
Fly-fishing in the Yucatan [bonefishing] L. J. Clark, Jr. il por *Fortune* 107:113-15 Ja 24 '83
Fly rod salmon. D. Schuh. il *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ N '83

Casting (Fishing)—*cont.*

In Idaho: the hatch of the green drake. R. Leavitt. il *Time* 122:7-8 Ag 15 '83

Out-cast yourself. L. Kreh. *Outdoor Life* 171:129 Ap '83

Pike on bucktails. R. Swerdlyk. il *Field Stream* 88:70+ Je '83

Pork rinds and lily pads [technique for catching big bass] C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 88:47+ Jl '83

Simple fly fishing [trout] B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:58+ Jl '83

Spinning equals bigger trout. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 87:61+ Ap '83

This man throws rocks at fish [J. Teeny's tricks for steelhead angling] J. Zumbo. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:48-9+ Ag '83

The waiting game. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 88:17-18 Je '83

Casting (Sculpture)

See also

Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture

Plaster casts (Sculpture)

Visit to a foundry [Tallix foundry in Peekskill, N.Y.] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:22 Mr '83

Casting of motion pictures *See* Motion picture production and direction

Casting reels *See* Fishing tackle

Castle, Ted

Accumulations by Arman. il *Art Am* 71:136-42 D '83

Charles Simonds: the new Adam. bibl il *Art Am* 71:94-103 F '83

Castle [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Castleberry, David

about

Mole tunnels under a Soviet Consulate. *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 15 '83

Castleman, Michael

The sperm crisis. il *Mother Earth News* 83:176-7 S/O '83

Castles

France

Domestic charm 18th-century style [Bouges château] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:88-97 My '83

Fairy-tale chateau restores life to a mysterious past [Vaux-le-Vicomte] R. Wernick. il por *Smithsonian* 14:56-65 Ag '83

The gardens of Villandry: the geometry of pleasure. F. Champin. il *House Gard* 155:136-48 Ag '83

The Musée national du château de Malmaison. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:240+ Ag '83

A Paris day trip to a regal retreat [Compiègne Château] R. Bongartz. *Travel Holiday* 159:12-13+ Je '83

Germany (West)

The painter and his castle [Derneberg Castle owned by G. Baselitz] D. Saatchi. il por *House Gard* 155:180-91 D '83

Italy

Castle Bolsena: unmasking the splendor. il *Vogue* 173:322-7 Ag '83

Not built in a day [Marco Simone castle]; tr. by Elaine Greene. I. Vercelloni. il *House Gard* 155:106-19+ S '83

Scotland

Macbeth didn't sleep here [Castle Cawdor] il *Vogue* 173:210-19 Jl '83

Castration

Castration or incarceration? [choice given to rapists in S.C.] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:70 D 12 '83

Decisions, decisions [South Carolina judge sentences rapists to choice of thirty years in prison or castration] *New Repub* 189:4+ D 26 '83

Castro, Fidel, 1927-

about

The aging lion of revolution in Latin America gets savvy—and pulls in his claws. il por *People Wkly* 20:26-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Caribbean scourge. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1062 S 2 '83

Castro molds a breed of young zealots. C. J. Migdail. il *U S News World Rep* 95:25-6 Jl 11 '83

Castro's quarter century. W. Steif. il *Progressive* 47:32-5 D '83

The man who found Castro alive. L. Trager. il *Progressive* 47:49-51 Mr '83

A message to Fidel. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:94 N 14 '83

Why Fidel Castro is the big loser in Grenada. C. A. Robbins. il *Bus Week* p61 N 28 '83

Casts, Plaster (Sculpture) *See* Plaster casts (Sculpture)

Casualties (Vietnamese War) *See* Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Casualties

CAT (Computerized axial tomography) *See* Tomography

Cat Cay Tuna Tournament *See* Fishing—Competitions

Cat food *See* Cats—Food and feeding

Cat scratch disease

Cat scratch disease: a bacterial infection. D. J. Wear and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1403-5 S 30 '83

Catadioptric lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic

Catalan literature

Translations into English

Best book in the world [D. H. Rosenthal's translation of J. Martorell's Tirant lo Blanc] H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 D 11 '83

Catalano, Joe

The happy hiker. il *Health* 15:23-7 O '83

Catalase

Preventing autoimmune destruction [catalase prevents hydrogen peroxide damages; research by Kent J. Johnson and Peter A. Ward] il *USA Today* 112:10 O '83

Catalina Island *See* Santa Catalina Island

Catalog houses *See* Mail order business

Catalog showrooms

See also

L. Luria & Son, Inc.

Cataloging

Let order prevail [personal computer to organize and cross-reference music recordings] R. Parker. il *High Fidel* 33:44+ Je '83

Catalogs, Booksellers'

Dalton to run 40-page catalogue in People. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:26 Je 10 '83

Making dollars and sense out of book catalogues. D. Blaiwas. il *Publ Wkly* 224:35-8+ S 23 '83

Catalogs, Commercial

Buying by the book. D. Klein. il *50 Plus* 23:28-31 Mr '83

Catalogs that can help you cope with Christmas. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p183-4 O 17 '83

Catalogues for cooks. M. E. De La Iglesia. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:66-71 F '83

Discount shopping by mail: 33 great sources. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 196:220 F '83

Hard to fit? Try these mail-order catalogs. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 197:230 Ag '83

Kids' stuff from kits. M. E. De La Iglesia. il *Parents* 58:56+ O '83

Mail order is the way to get some special tools. il *Sunset* 171:164+ N '83

Mail-order magic. il *Read Dig* 123:173-4+ N '83

Reference reading [woodworking catalogs] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:34 Ja '83

Shop by mail catalogs. See issues of Glamour

Shop the catalogs for a new bathroom. K. Hamilton and G. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:39+ Mr '83

Shopping the catalogs [fashion catalogs] N. H. Woodward. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:18+ Je '83

Specialty catalogs: a trove of holiday treasures. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 197:267 N '83

This year's Brand [Whole earth catalog] J. Kane. il por *Esquire* 100:68-70+ Jl '83

You name it—you can buy it by mail [specialty catalogs] G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:153 My 9 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Ten catalog items you simply can't live without [condensed from Philip Garner's better living catalog] P. Garner. il *Read Dig* 122:137-40 My '83

Woodman, spare that flea: Alfred Gingold takes a shot at a sitting duck, L.L. Bean. il *People Wkly* 19:49 Ja 10 '83

Catalogs, Seed and plant

Catalogs you may have missed. D. Riggle. il *Org Gard* 30:81-3 F '83

Mom's 1983 seed company wishbook guide. il *Mother Earth News* 79:26 Ja/F '83

Seed/plant finder, 1983. il *Flower Gard* 27:40-1 D '82/Ja '83

Sources for sweets, leeks, organics. J. Ruttle. il *Org Gard* 30:116 Ap '83

Spring gleanings. P. Hemingson. il *Mother Earth News* 81:196-7 My/Je '83

Where to buy apple antiques. il *Sunset* 170:278 O '83

Catalogs, Trade *See* Catalogs, Commercial

Catalonia (Spain)

Theater

See Theater—Spain

Catalysis

See also

Enzymes

Catalysis—*cont.*

Activating unreactive C-H bonds. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 220:1261-3 Je 17 '83

Carbon dioxide exchange between air and seawater: no evidence for rate catalysis. J. C. Goldman and M. R. Dennett. bibl f il *Science* 220:199-201 Ap 8 '83

Catalysis by transition metals: metal-carbon double and triple bonds. R. R. Schrock. bibl f il *Science* 219:13-18 Ja 7 '83

Catalysis: no longer a black art. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 219:474-7 F 4 '83

Catalysts that break nature's monopoly [chiral complexes] T. H. Maugh, II. bibl il *Science* 221:351-4 Jl 22 '83

Clusters provide unusual chemistry. T. H. Maugh, II. bibl il *Science* 220:592-5 My 6 '83

Homogeneous catalysis: ultimate selectivity. T. H. Maugh, II. bibl f il *Science* 220:1032-5 Je 3 '83

Immobilized enzymes and cells as practical catalysts. A. M. Klibanov. bibl f il *Science* 219:722-7 F 11 '83

A new picture of surfaces begins to emerge [heterogeneous catalysis] T. H. Maugh, II. bibl il *Science* 219:944-7 F 25 '83

New way to catalyze polymerization [group transfer polymerization; work of Owen W. Webster and others] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 222:39 O 7 '83

When is a metal not a metal? [metal clusters] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 219:1413-15 Mr 25 '83

Catalysts

Intercalated clay catalysts. T. J. Pinnavaia. bibl f il *Science* 220:365-71 Ap 22 '83

Snipping carbon rings and chains [metal catalysts break bonds of alkanes; work of Robert H. Crabtree and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:166 S 10 '83

Catalytic converters *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices

Catalytic converters, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycles—Pollution control devices

Catalytic wood stoves *See* Stoves

Catania, Susan

about

Working woman award. L. R. Herman. il por *Work Woman* 8:42 Mr '83

Cataracts (Eye defect)

Two WHO targets: trachoma and cataract. I. F. Maitchouk. il *World Health* p18-21 Ja '83

Surgery

A beholder tells of a lens implant. W. F. Janssen. il *FDA Consum* 17:25-8 My '83

Clear view into clouded eyes [potential acuity meter predicts success of surgery; work of David Guyton and John Minkowski] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 F '83

Taking the fear out of cataract surgery. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 131:159+ Ap 25 '83

Treating cataracts with donor corneas [keratophakia] *USA Today* 111:15 F '83

Catastrophe theory *See* Topology

Catastrophes *See* Disasters

Catchup *See* Catsup

Catechetics

See also

Catechisms

Catholic Church

A church at risk: toward balance in catechetics. F. D. Kelly. *America* 149:185-8 O 8 '83

Catechisms

What was wrong with the catechism, anyway? J. Becan. *America* 149:12-13 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

Bibliography

Where have all the catechisms gone? [Catholic catechisms] M. Christopher. il *U S Cathol* 48:65-7 S '83

Catecholamines

See also

Dopamine

Isoproterenol

Norepinephrine

Caterers and catering

See also

Coastal Express Caterers

The hot new caterers [New York City]; ed. by Colette Rossant. B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 16:42-50+ Mr 21 '83

Mass catering [safe food issue] R. H. G. Charles. il *World Health* p4-7 O '83

Tex-Mex with soul: the best little caterers in Texas [Bennie Ferrell Catering owned by black women] D. Calhoun. il *Essence* 14:102-4 My '83

With a flourish of crumpets, Samantha Just brings the art of high tea to Hollywood. il por *People Wkly* 20:96 Ag 1 '83

Caterpillar Tractor Co.

Auto Workers end strike against Caterpillar. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:42 Jl '83

Cat purrs [end of strike] il *Time* 121:67 My 9 '83

Caterpillar's rocky road [strike settlement] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:69 My 9 '83

High stakes in the Cat fight [market gains by Komatsu, Ltd.] C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 107:66-8+ My 2 '83

A strike-weary Caterpillar knuckles under. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 2 '83

What's pushing Caterpillar to settle. il *Bus Week* p28 Mr 14 '83

Caterpillars

See also

Gypsy moths

Inchworms

Tent caterpillars

Coumarins and caterpillars: a case for coevolution [furanocoumarins] M. R. Berenbaum. il *BioScience* 33:194-5 Mr '83

Cates, Ed

about

After the funeral, a murder charge. *Newsweek* 101:28 Je 20 '83

Cates, Judith N., and Ash, Philip

The end of a commonsense approach to basics. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:137-8 O '83

Catfish

Look who's walkin' down the street [walking catfish] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:170-1 D '83

Walking catfish. E. De Man. il *Oceans* 16:41 My/Je '83

Catfish fishing

Grabbin' cats. F. B. Selman. il *Outdoor Life* 171:84-5+ Mr '83

Cath, Stanley H.

about

If you have to care for your aging parents— [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:75-6 O 3 '83

Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)

Medieval talents finish a century-old cathedral. R. Dempewolff. il *Pop Mech* 160:62-5+ Ag '83

Cathedrals

California

Crystal Cathedral loses property tax exemption [Garden Grove Community Church] L. Billingsley. il *Christ Today* 27:22-3 Ja 21 '83

Crystal Cathedral tax problem still unresolved [Garden Grove Community Church] *Christ Today* 27:52-4 Ag 5 '83

Tax troubles at Crystal Cathedral [Garden Grove Community Church] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:701-3 Ag 3-10 '83

Great Britain

Fan vaulting. W. C. Leedy, Jr. il *Sci Am* 248:134-9+ F '83

New York (State)

See also

Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)

Cather, Willa, 1873-1947

about

Mr. McClure and Willa. P. C. Robinson. il pors *Am Herit* 34:26-31 Ag/S '83

The Catherine wheel [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Catheterization, Cardiac *See* Cardiac catheterization

Cathode ray tube display terminals *See* Information display systems

Catholic Church

See also

Beatification

Canon law

Catechetics—Catholic Church

Catholics

Church renewal—Catholic Church

Counter-Reformation

Encyclicals

Fasts and feasts—Catholic Church

Holy Year, 1983-1984

Laity—Catholic Church

Nuns

Papacy

Pentecostalism (Catholic)

Rosary

Synod of Bishops (1983)

Vatican Council (2nd: 1962-1965)

Catholic Church—*cont.*

Art

See Christian art and symbolism

Attendance

See Church attendance

Authority

See also
Popes—Infallibility
The ambiguous pastoral [third draft] J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 110:264-5 My 6 '83
Authority and the peace pastoral. E. Vacek. *America* 149:225-8 O 22 '83
Beside the mark? *Commonweal* 110:676-7 D 16 '83
Church authority: not all roads lead to Rome. G. E. Sherry. il *U S Cathol* 48:44-51 S '83
The modern prince: mystic power politics. N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:8 Je '83
Selective Catholicism: how they get away with it. A. M. Greeley. *America* 148:333-6 Ap 30 '83
The teaching authority of bishops' conferences. A. Dulles. *America* 148:453-5 Je 11 '83
You can't run the church like the army [discussion of September 1983 article, Church authority: not all roads lead to Rome] F. Doherty; G. Sherry. *U S Cathol* 48:46-7 D '83

Clergy

See also
Bishops
Cardinals
Deacons
Jesuits
Popes
Priests
The bishop of New Ulm [Catholic diocesan staff center in Minn.] P. R. Greene. *America* 148:301-2 Ap 16 '83
Help wanted. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:35 Ja 10 '83

Confession

See Penance

Converts

See Converts, Catholic

Creeds

See Creeds

Discipline

See also
Celibacy
In defense of the American church. *Commonweal* 110:547-8 O 21 '83
The Pope vs. the U.S. Church. K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:78 O 10 '83
A struggle to keep the faith [American Catholics] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 122:95-6 N 28 '83
Visiting the Archbishop [Vatican representative J. A. Hickey investigates Seattle Bishop R. Hunthausen] *America* 149:282-3 N 12 '83
Will John Paul II reorient a Church at sea? J. Hitchcock. il *Natl Rev* 35:1464-6+ N 25 '83

Education

See also
Catholic colleges and universities
Catholic schools
Theological seminaries, Catholic
A church at risk: toward balance in catechetics. F. D. Kelly. *America* 149:185-8 O 8 '83

Employees

Workers' rights in Catholic institutions. P. J. Sullivan and C. E. Craypo. *America* 148:376-9 My 14 '83

Eucharist

Giving it away. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover My 28 '83

Finance

See also
Vatican City—Finance
Nothing improper [audit of finances of Cardinal J. P. Cody] *Christ Century* 100:9 Ja 5-12 '83
People who live in cash houses shouldn't throw coins. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Ja '83

Foreign relations

See Catholic Church—Relations (Diplomatic)

Infallibility

See also
Popes—Infallibility

Liturgy and ritual

See also
Baptism
Catholic Church—Eucharist
Mass
Sacraments
Let's stamp out emotionless devotion. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Je '83

Marriage

See Marriage—Catholic Church

Missions

See Missions

Music

See Religious music

Parishes

See Parishes

Relations

Church of England

See also
Oxford movement

Lutheran Church

Doctrinal breakthrough [agreement on justification] *Christ Century* 100:871-2 O 5 '83
Embracing Luther's Catholicism. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:49-50 N 21 '83
Hope for unity [Pope visits Lutheran church] il por *Time* 122:67 D 26 '83
Lutherans and Catholics on justification. K. McDonnell. *America* 149:345-8 D 3 '83
Lutherans and Catholics reach some surprising agreements. L. R. Keylock. il por *Christ Today* 27:44-5 D 16 '83
Luther's justification. *America* 149:322 N 26 '83
Retracing the Reformation [agreement on doctrinal issue of justification] il *Time* 122:74 O 3 '83

Protestant churches

More than politics [sixth assembly of the World Council of Churches] A. J. Moore. *Commonweal* 110:452+ S 9 '83
The reunited church: one, but Catholic. R. Kress. *America* 148:417-20 My 28 '83

Relations (Diplomatic)

Church, state and Papal diplomacy. J. T. Ellis. *America* 149:45-7 Jl 23-30 '83

Germany

The papacy and the Holocaust [symposium] *Society* 20:4-35 Mr/Ap '83

United States

An ambassador to the Vatican? *America* 149:401 D 24 '83
Recognition for the Holy See. il *Time* 122:67 D 26 '83
Vatican ambassador. *Christ Century* 100:737 Ag 17-24 '83
The way is clear for Reagan to name a Vatican ambassador. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:36-7 D 16 '83

Renewal

See Church renewal—Catholic Church

Rites and ceremonies

See also
Sacraments

Theology

See Theology

Tradition (Theology)

See Tradition (Theology)

Austria

See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920- —Visit to Austria, 1983

Bulgaria

The Bulgarian connection. J. A. Broun. *Commonweal* 110:491-3 S 23 '83

Canada

See also
Christianity and economics—Canada
John Paul II, Pope, 1920- —Visit to Canada, 1984
The Catholic Church searches its soul [special section] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:28-38 Ja 10 '83

Central America

See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920- —Visit to Central America, 1983
Listen to the bishops [criticism of U.S. Central American policy] R. T. Libby. *Foreign Policy* 52:78-95 Fall '83

China

The Catholic Church: an eyewitness report. J. T. Myers. *Commonweal* 110:525-8+ O 7 '83
China's embattled Catholics. M. Baker. *World Press Rev* 30:60 N '83

Colombia

See also
Church and social problems—Colombia

El Salvador

See also
Church and social problems—El Salvador

Europe, Eastern

All Soviet bloc feels Church pressure. il *U S News World Rep* 94:25 Je 27 '83

Catholic Church—*cont.*

Europe, Western

Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:104-14+ Ap 4 '83

France

See also

John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to France, 1983

French bishops defend nuclear deterrence. D. Dickson. *Science* 222:998 D 2 '83

A most special Cardinal [J.M. Lustiger] J. Vinocur. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-31+ Mr 20 '83

Great Britain

See also

Oxford movement

Guatemala

See also

John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to Guatemala, 1983

After Rios Montt [views of Bishop J. R. Ham] *Christ Century* 100:898 O 12 '83

Haiti

See also

Church and social problems—Haiti

The church challenges Baby Doc. R. A. Joseph. *Nation* 236:463+ Ap 16 '83

India

An American pilgrim among South Indian Christians. F. X. Clooney. *America* 148:317-19 Ap 23 '83

Italy

Italian doubts about the Polish Pope. S. F. Senigallia. por *New Leader* 66:6-7 O 31 '83

Latin America

See also

Church and social problems—Latin America

Nicaragua

See also

John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to Nicaragua, 1983

Northern Ireland

A Catholic view [adaptation of address, January 1, 1983] C. B. Daly. *Commonweal* 110:142-3 Mr 11 '83

Paraguay

See also

Church and social problems—Paraguay

Philippines

Cardinal scores Marcos [J. Sin refuses to join commission investigating assassination of B. Aquino] *Christ Century* 100:842 S 28 '83

Of many things [bishops pastoral condemning the Marcos government] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Mr 5 '83

Subversion in the Philippines. *America* 148:43 Ja 22 '83

Poland

See also

Church and social problems—Poland

John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to Poland, 1983

The Cardinal's prison diary [excerpt from A freedom within] S. Wyszyński. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p97-9+ S 25 '83

The Church unmilitant. A. Brumberg. *New Repub* 188:15-17 My 23 '83

Clerics & communists: strange bedfellows [anti-Semitism and Catholic Church] M. Maneli. *Commonweal* 110:462-64 S 9 '83

A gospel of protest [radical priests] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:43 Je 27 '83

How many masses is Poland worth? D. Singer. il *Nation* 237:173-6 S 3-10 '83

The romanticism and realities of Poland. F. R. Haig. *America* 149:228-30 O 22 '83

Romania

A Papal audience. C. H. Petrassevich. *Natl Rev* 35:621-2 My 27 '83

Spain

Socialism and the church. D. Baird. il *Macleans* 96:78 O 17 '83

Spain's abortion controversy. R. Plaza. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Ap '83

United States

See also

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops

Catholics—United States

Parishes

Alienation in the church [discussion of February 11 article, Revolution & alienation in the American church] *Commonweal* 110:226+ Ap 22 '83

Beside the mark? [questioning authority] *Commonweal* 110:676-7 D 16 '83

Chicago's activist Cardinal [J. Bernardin] D. J. R. Bruckner. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ My 1 '83

Dialogue and dissent [embattled bishops] *America* 149:321 N 26 '83

For Catholics, it's no longer pray, pay and obey. L. D. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 94:38-9+ Ap 4 '83

How to cultivate heartland Christians [interview with M. J. Dingman] por *U S Cathol* 48:20-6 Ja '83

In defense of the American church. *Commonweal* 110:547-8 O 21 '83

Misinformation to Rome? [views of conservative American Catholics] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 102:115 N 28 '83

The Pope vs. the U.S. Church. K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:78 O 10 '83

Revolution & alienation in the American church. D. K. O'Rourke. il *Commonweal* 110:76-9 F 11 '83

St. Louis brouhaha over Sister Mary [Catholic groups oppose C. Durang's play] P. Schaeffer. *Christ Century* 100:219-20 Mr 9 '83

A struggle to keep the faith. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 122:95-6 N 28 '83

Visiting the Archbishop [Vatican representative J. A. Hickey investigates Seattle Bishop R. Hunthausen] *America* 149:282-3 N 12 '83

Will John Paul II reorient a Church at sea? J. Hitchcock. il *Natl Rev* 35:1464-6+ N 25 '83

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops

American bishops and their agenda [meeting in Washington, D.C.] T. J. Reese. *America* 149:393-4 D 17 '83

The bishops' pastoral on Hispanic ministry. C. J. Morales. *America* 149:7-9 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

The bishops take on conservative economics. il *Bus Week* p79-80 D 19 '83

Catholic bishops meet. *Christ Century* 100:1128-9 D 7 '83

From Judge Dooling's decision [pro-life organizing campaign] J. Dooling. *Humanist* 43:10-11 Jl/Ag '83

Listen to the bishops [criticism of U.S. Central American policy] R. T. Libby. *Foreign Policy* 52:78-95 Fall '83

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops. Committee on War and Peace

The ambiguous pastoral [third draft] J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 110:264-5 My 6 '83

The American bishops and the Soviet threat. E. Cuddy. *America* 148:292-5 Ap 16 '83

Authority and the peace pastoral. E. Vacek. *America* 149:225-8 O 22 '83

The bishops & the critics. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:7-8 Ja 14 '83

The bishops and the bomb. M. Bundy. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-4+ Je 16 '83

The bishops and the bomb, round III [pastoral letter] *Natl Rev* 35:475-6 Ap 29 '83

The bishops call a halt [final version of pastoral letter] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:26 My 16 '83

The Bishops' Challenge of peace. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:393-5 My 21 '83

Bishops' consensus [pastoral letter] K. A. Briggs. *Christ Century* 100:519-20 My 25 '83

The bishops in retreat [pastoral letter] A. Jones. il *Progressive* 47:13 Je '83

The bishops' peace pastoral: are the shepherds crying wolf? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 My '83

The bishops speak out [pastoral letter] M. Novak. il *Natl Rev* 35:674+ Je 10 '83

The bishops stand firm [pastoral letter on nuclear arms] il *Time* 121:82 Ap 11 '83

The bishops vs. the bomb [pastoral letter] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:65 My 16 '83

Breaking new ground on war and peace [bishops' pastoral letter] P. Bock. il *USA Today* 112:60-1 N '83

Catholic bishops ease up on Reagan [new draft of pastoral letter] *U S News World Rep* 94:10 Ap 18 '83

Catholic bishops: not nuclear heretics. L. Bernardin. *Christ Century* 100:206-7 Mr 9 '83

Catholic bishops on war [pastoral letter] R. B. Miller. il *Bull At Sci* 39:9-13 My '83

Catholic bishops revise position [third draft of pastoral letter] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:392 Ap 27 '83

Catholic bishops say no to nuclear arms [pastoral letter] *Christ Today* 27:39 Je 17 '83

Debating disarmament with Catholic bishops [address, December 6, 1982] R. L. Spaeth. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:205-7 Ja 15 '83

Did the bishops ban the bomb? Yes and no. F. X. Winters. *America* 149:104-8 S 3-10 '83

Final draft of the pastoral letter. R. B. Miller. il *Bull At Sci* 39:55-6 Ag/S '83

Forming conscience [effects of bishops' pastoral letter] *Christ Century* 100:520 My 25 '83

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops. Committee on War and Peace—*cont.*

The good soldier Samaritan [bishops' pastoral letter] M. Gallagher. il *Commonweal* 110:270-3 My 6 '83

Impact of bishops' call for nuclear freeze. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33 My 16 '83

Life and peace [pastoral letter; address, April 21, 1983] T. S. Healy. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:539-42 Je 15 '83

Listening to the Bishops [proposed pastoral] *America* 148:309-10 Ap 23 '83

Minority report [conservative Catholic pressure applied to bishops' pastoral] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:532 Ap 30 '83

A moment for peacemaking. *America* 148:389-90 My 21 '83

Notes and comment [bishops' pastoral letter] *New Yorker* 59:31-2 My 23 '83

O Washington [bishops' pastoral letter] A. Jones. *Progressive* 47:13 Jl '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ap 16 '83

The pastoral & the new moment. *Commonweal* 110:291-2 My 20 '83

Pastoral proceeding [bishops' nuclear debate] P. Steinfels. *New Repub* 188:15-17 My 30 '83

Possession of nuclear weapons is immoral [with readers' comments] W. F. Sullivan. *U S Cathol* 48:12-17 Jl '83

The power of the cross [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p11-12+ Ap 28 '83

The right to self-defense in the nuclear age. J. R. Connery. *America* 148:299-300 Ap 16 '83

Second thoughts on the freeze. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:9 Jl 11 '83

The third draft of the peace pastoral. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:320-1 Ap 23 '83

Time to accept the challenge; Still some changes . . . and implementation [third draft of bishops' pastoral] *Commonweal* 110:259-61 My 6 '83

The treason of the clerics [bishops' pastoral letter] *Natl Rev* 35:734 Je 24 '83

Triumph of terror [bishops' pastoral letter] *Natl Rev* 35:603-4 My 27 '83

An unequivocal stand [pastoral letter] A. P. Klausler. *Christ Century* 100:481 My 18 '83

War, peace and the bishops [pastoral letter] M. G. Raskin. *Nation* 236:105-8 Ja 29 '83

Well-done sacrifice shouldn't be medium rare [Friday abstinence for peace; Catholic view] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Ag '83

What prelates said about nuclear arms [excerpts from bishops' pastoral letter] il *U S News World Rep* 94:34 My 16 '83

Why the pastoral is shocking. G. P. Fogarty. il *Commonweal* 110:335-8 Je 3 '83

Catholic Church and abortion *See* Abortion—Moral and religious aspects

Catholic Church and atomic weapons *See* Atomic weapons—Moral and religious aspects

Catholic Church and birth control *See* Birth control—Moral and religious aspects

Catholic Church and disarmament *See* Church and disarmament

Catholic Church and economics *See* Christianity and economics

Catholic Church and ethics *See* Christian ethics

Catholic Church and homosexuality *See* Homosexuality and Christianity

Catholic Church and other religions *See* Christianity and other religions

Catholic Church and politics *See* Religion and politics

Catholic Church and race relations *See* Church and race relations

Catholic Church and science *See* Religion and science

Catholic Church and sex *See* Sex and religion

Catholic Church and social problems *See* Church and social problems

Catholic Church and socialism *See* Socialism and religion

Catholic Church and the dying *See* Church work with the dying

Catholic Church and the handicapped *See* Church work with the handicapped

Catholic Church and the world *See* Church and the world

Catholic Church and women *See* Women and religion

Catholic churches (Buildings) *See* Churches (Buildings)

Catholic colleges and universities

See also

Catholic University of America
De Paul University
Georgetown University
Theological seminaries, Catholic

Let's play taps for ROTC on Catholic campuses [with readers' comments] M. Garvey. *U S Cathol* 48:12-16 Mr '83

A threatened resource [Catholic women's colleges] A. McCarthy. il *Commonweal* 110:357-8 Je 17 '83

Catholic communes *See* Collective settlements

Catholic converts *See* Converts, Catholic

Catholic critics *See* Critics and criticism

Catholic education *See* Catholic colleges and universities; Catholic schools

Catholic ethics *See* Christian ethics

Catholic evangelist (Periodical)

Catholics begin an evangelism magazine. J. D. Davis. il *Christ Today* 27:58-9 My 20 '83

Catholic laity *See* Laity—Catholic Church

Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights (U.S.)

Destro rides again [Reagan Civil Rights Commission appointee R. A. Destro] J. S. Friedman and E. Nadler. *Nation* 236:786-7 Je 25 '83

Catholic literature

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover S 3-10 '83

Catholic missions *See* Missions

Catholic parishes *See* Parishes

Catholic Pentecostals *See* Pentecostalism (Catholic)

Catholic philosophy *See* Philosophy

Catholic press

See also

Catholic evangelist (Periodical)
Catholic Press Association
Catholic worker (Periodical)
Commonweal (Periodical)

Catholic Press Association

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover My 21 '83

Catholic schools

Catholic high schools and minority students. A. S. Bryk and P. B. Holland. *Educ Dig* 48:26-8 Mr '83

Educational rights lost in the shuffle [parents' right to choose schools] M. Hurley. *America* 149:431-3 D 31 '83

The nuns' (old) story. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:616-17 N 18 '83

Of many things [personal remembrances] R. A. Blake. *America* 149:inside cover O 29 '83

One school's secret [St. Simon Stock parochial school, Bronx, N.Y.] J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:254-8 Ap 2 '83

Parochial schools, still. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:232-3 Ap 22 '83

What are Catholic schools teaching kids about religion? J. P. Emswiler. il *U S Cathol* 48:34-8 Ja '83

What was wrong with the catechism, anyway? J. Becan. *America* 149:12-13 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

State aid

Lawsuit seeks to bar Rhode Island from giving Chapter 2 aid to parochial schools [block grants] *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:73 S '83

Haiti

Beans for Father Bean [L. Bohnen's mission] M. B. Pennington. *America* 148:480-1 Je 18 '83

Catholic sociology *See* Sociology, Christian

Catholic theology *See* Theology

Catholic University of America

Lobbying pays off for Catholic U. and Columbia [campaign to wrest money from the Dept. of Energy] C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1358-9 Je 24 '83

Universities find funding shortcut [Dept. of Energy budget] C. Norman. *Science* 220:1024-25 Je 3 '83

Catholic worker (Periodical)

The Catholic worker: 50 years of fortitude. N. L. Roberts. *Christ Century* 100:388-9 Ap 27 '83

Catholic Worker Movement

Dorothy Day at the barricades. G. Wills. il por *Esquire* 100:228-30+ D '83

A radical holiness [work of D. Day] D. Vree. il por *Commonweal* 110:266-9 My 6 '83

Rebirth of a Catholic cause. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 102:12 Jl 4 '83

The rock of contention. J. O'Gara. *Commonweal* 110:275-7 My 6 '83

Catholicism

See also

Anti-Catholicism

Catholicism in literature *See* Religion in literature

Catholics

What do you have to believe if you're Catholic? [special issue] *U S Cathol* 48:2+ S '83

Who steals my name steals not trash. J. T. Burtchaell. *Christ Century* 100:444-5 My 11 '83

Catholics—*cont.*

Lebanon

See also
Maronites

United States

[Column] H. Fehren. See issues of U.S. Catholic
The examined life. R. E. Burns. See issues of U.S. Catholic
It's no sin to be a single Catholic [with readers' comments] Y. Goulet. *U S Cathol* 48:13-17 Ap '83
Selective Catholicism: how they get away with it. A. M. Greeley. *America* 148:333-6 Ap 30 '83

Catholics and Jews *See* Christianity and other religions
Catholics and other religions *See* Christianity and other religions
Cathy (Comic strip) *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Cation exchange *See* Ion exchange
Cations *See* Ions
Catlin, George, 1796-1872

about

The art and guile of George Catlin. M. S. Haverstock. il *Américas* 35:2-4+ My/Je '83

Cato

Letter from Washington. See issues of National Review

Catorce (Mexico)

The allure of Real de Catorce [silver mining in the 18th century] E. N. Treverton. il *Américas* 35:32-7 My/Je '83

Cats

Charles [missing cat] A. L. Hart. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:34-8 N '83
A Christmas kitten [excerpt from The best of James Herriot] J. Herriot. il *Seventeen* 42:114-15+ D '83
How to cope with your pet's crazy quirks. B. Humeston. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:73+ My '83
How to pick a healthy kitten. *Better Homes Gard* 61:60 O '83
Kitty cornered [mistreatment and killing of cats in West Germany] il *Time* 122:33 Ag 29 '83
Life with a hyperactive cat. M. Daniels. il *Ladies Home J* 100:154 Ap '83
Love-a-pet guide. R. Caras. il *Ladies Home J* 100:145 Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My cat book won't come. R. Blount. il *Atlantic* 252:109-10 S '83

Bibliography

Cat books: pick of the litter. A. Thompson. il *McCalls* 110:66-7 Mr '83

Brain

See Brain

Care

Creature comforts [aging pets] R. Kidd. il *Mother Earth News* 84:102 N/D '83
How to slim down an overweight pet. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:146+ My '83
If you want a friendly cat [handling of kittens; research by Eileen Karsh] *Sci News* 124:75 Jl 30 '83
Puss and bucks [cat industries] J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 132:316+ N 21 '83
Solving your cat's behavior problems. S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 58:154+ S '83

Diseases and pests

A cat owner's guide to feline diseases. J. Crawford. *Better Homes Gard* 61:123+ Je '83
How to tell if your pet is really sick. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:64+ F '83
Suppression of the humoral antibody response in natural retrovirus infections [feline leukemia virus] Z. Trainin and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:858-9 My 20 '83

Vaccines and vaccination

Creature comforts. R. Kidd. il *Mother Earth News* 83:104 S/O '83
Kitty cure [drug for cat leukemia] il *Time* 121:46 Je 6 '83

Food and feeding

Recycle meat waste. D. Plassman. il *Mother Earth News* 84:70 N/D '83

Photographs and photography

How to take portraits of your pet; ed. by Jalma Barrett. L. Allan. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:10-12+ D '82

Spinal cord

See Spinal cord

Training

Coping with a cat! V. Voith. il *Ladies Home J* 100:147+ Ag '83

Vision

See Vision—Animals

Cats, Wild

See also
Bobcat hunting

Cats [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Catsup

Tomato ketchups. il *Consum Rep* 48:552-5 O '83

Cattle

See also
Bulls
Calves
Calving
Cows

Beef. B. Eftink and B. Miller. See issues of Successful Farming

Breeding

Engineering the birth of cattle. H. Brotman. il *N Y Times Mag* p106+ My 15 '83
Gearing up for Syncro-mate-B [heat synchronization] B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B10 My '83
His heifers are in love with a longhorn. R. Brunoehler. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:B10 F '83
Hormone-treated heifers work as heat checkers. *Success Farm* 81 no4:D2 Mr '83
How Joe Tugaw uses Syncro-Mate-B [heat synchronization] C. Henry and B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B4-B5 O '83
The joy of getting a litter of ET calves from your best cow [embryo transplants] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:D1 Mr '83
Market embryos [cows] *Success Farm* 81 no2:D8 F '83
Solving problems of fast embryo transfer growth [cows] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:D1 F '83

Confinement methods

See also
Cattle feedlots

Diseases and pests

See also
Anaplasmosis

Alarming spread of cattle plague in Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:74 Je '83
Best ways to avoid frozen teats on cows this winter. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:D7 F '83
Ear tags revolutionize fly control [beef cattle] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81:B8 My '83
New awareness of an old enemy...coccidiosis. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:B6 F '83
TB problem surfaces in four Wisconsin herds; Johne's disease also troublesome in Wisconsin [dairy herds] *Success Farm* 81:D7 N '83

Feeding

See also
Cattle feedlots
Grazing
Pastures

ADM begins marketing wet corn gluten [Archer Daniels Midland] il *Success Farm* 81:B17 O '83
Cow pies can reveal a lot about your ration [beef cattle] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81:B2+ My '83
Double-edged feed cost cutter [alfalfa haylage and grain pellets] R. Watkins. il *Success Farm* 81:B8 O '83
A forage check tells when to treat feedstuffs. *Success Farm* 81:B10 N '83
Haylage alone won't fill the protein bill. il *Success Farm* 81:B6 Ap '83
New tricks for lacing big bales with extra protein. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B14-B15 N '83
Plastic hay [work of E. Bartley] O. Schell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:43-5 Jl '83
Save the chaff and cut winter feed costs [ammoniated wheat chaff] T. Hockaday. il *Success Farm* 81:B18-B19 O '83
Shorter feeding periods help three ways. il *Success Farm* 81:B6 Je/Jl '83

Watering

What it costs to keep waterers ice free. *Success Farm* 81:B5 Ag '83

Cattle, Effect of temperature on

Cold, muddy spring takes toll on cattle. *Success Farm* 81:B7 Je/Jl '83

Cattle farm management

See also
Computers—Agricultural use

Fast shifting trends keep cattlemen uneasy. *Success Farm* 81:B18-B19 N '83
How one bank encourages more efficient cattle production [enrolling cattlemen in improvement program at feedlot in Kansas] G. Brandsberg. il *Success Farm* 81:B16-B17 S '83

Cattle feedlots

See also
Illinois Cattle Feeders, Inc.

Drylotting cows. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:B4-B5 Mr '83

Cattle feedlots—*cont.*

Home processed beans provide feedlot protein. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:B4-B5 F '83

How one bank encourages more efficient cattle production [enrolling cattlemen in improvement program at feedlot in Kansas] G. Brandsberg. il *Success Farm* 81:B16-B17 S '83

Low interest rates don't guarantee cattle profits. *Success Farm* 81:B4 Je/Jl '83

Cattle handling equipment

One-action calf chute. il *Success Farm* 81:B8 Ap '83

Cattle industry

See also

Illinois Cattle Feeders, Inc.

National Cattlemen's Association

Canada

Canadians struggle with beef support programs. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B6-B7+ N '83

Central America

Rainforests and the hamburger society [deforestation] J. D. Nations and D. I. Komer. bibl f il map *Environment* 25:12-20 Ap '83

The revolutionary hamburger [import of beef by fast food companies as cause of revolution in Central America] M. Harris. il *Psychol Today* 17:6-8 O '83

Honduras

The cattle are eating the forest. B. R. DeWalt. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:18-23 Ja '83

Cattle plague *See* Cattle—Diseases and pests

Cattle ranches *See* Ranches

Cattle ranges *See* Stock ranges

Caucuses

See also

National Women's Political Caucus

Changing the rules [Democratic Caucus] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:70-1 F 11 '83

Congress' own special-interest groups. J. De Ferrari. il *Nations Bus* 71:39-40 Ag '83

The early form [dates of Democratic primaries and caucuses] il *Time* 122:19 O 10 '83

Rebuild America [recommendations of Democratic Caucus] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:136-8 F '83

Iowa

Here we go again. M. Reese. *Newsweek* 101:22 F 7 '83

In Iowa, opening shots of the '84 campaign. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:67-8 O 10 '83

Stranger in a strange land [A. Cranston's campaign run by C. Levy] M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 102:71-2 D 5 '83

Where the '84 race is already under way. J. W. Mashek; T. J. Foley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33-4 Mr 7 '83

Caucutt, Allen

International student art exchanges. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-6 Ja/F '83

Caudate nucleus *See* Brain

Caudle, Sheila

Abortion rights rescued: the triumph of coalition politics. *Ms* 11:40-1+ Ja '83

Caufield, Catherine

Dam the Amazon, full steam ahead. bibl (p81) il map *Nat Hist* 92:60-7 Jl '83

Caulfield, Holden (Literary character) *See* Characters in literature

Cauliflower

Full speed ahead for cauliflower. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:48-9 Jl '83

Caulking

Caulk cracks. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:72 S '83

Exterior caulking compounds. *Consum Rep* 47:138-9 D '82

Keeping out cold air [weatherstripping] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:15-16 Ja '83

Masonry repair in a tube. M. J. Schultz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:96 Mr '83

No-mess caulk. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 32:18 D '82

Tub & tile caulks. il *Consum Rep* 48:41-3 Ja '83

Causation

Can a rock walk? [ability of young children to understand cause and effect] M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:46-50+ N '83

Cause and effect *See* Causation

Causes of death *See* Death—Causes

Caustic curves *See* Curves

Cauthen, Steve, 1960-

about

Three Yankee-Doodle dandies jockey for prominence on Europe's great racetracks. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4+ O 17 '83

Cavagnaro, David

Feathers. il *Natl Wildl* 21:20-4 Je/Jl '83

Cavalieri, Liebe F.

about

On Twin perils: nuclear science and genetic engineering [discussion of December 1982 article] C. Grobstein. *Bull At Sci* 39:48 Ap '83

Cavalli, Pier Francesco, 1602-1676

about

L'Orione [opera] Reviews

Newsweek il 102:78 Ag 8 '83. A. Rich

Cave drawings and paintings

Savoring Santander [Spain] J. W. Fernandez. il *Travel Holiday* 159:14+ My '83

Stone-age overload [views of J. E. Pfeiffer] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:242+ S '83

Was Europe's fabulous cave art the start of the Information Age? J. E. Pfeiffer. il *Smithsonian* 14:36-45 Ap '83

Cave dwellers

Peking man [Zhoukoudian site] W. Rukang and L. Shenglong. bibl(p154) il maps *Sci Am* 248:86-94 Je '83

A Stone age sanctuary [Cantabrian region of Spain] L. G. Freeman and others. bibl (p76) il map *Nat Hist* 92:46-53 Ag '83

Cave dwellings

In French caves, they live it up by living it down. L. Daly. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 14:50-4+ Je '83

Caves

See also

Mammoth Cave National Park

Cave world. M. G. Nesheim. il *Conservationist* 37:30-5 Mr/Ap '83

Christmas in the Grotta Smeralda [underwater Nativity scene in Italy] M. H. Sedge. il *Oceans* 16:14-15 N/D '83

The darkest frontier. G. Laycock. il *Audubon* 85:86-107 My '83

Grottos: caves of mystery and magic. S. Sontag. il *House Gard* 155:96-103+ F '83

New Mexico caves off limits to drilling [Guadalupe Escarpment Wilderness Study Area] *Natl Parks* 57:32 N/D '83

Subterropolis [caves used by businesses in Kansas] il *Time* 122:43 Jl 4 '83

Toward the center of the earth [caving] P. Zauner. il *Travel Holiday* 160:24-5+ Ag '83

Caviar

Just a little caviar can do a lot for a first course. il *Sunset* 171:153 D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The caviar gap. C. McFadden. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 O 2 '83

Caving *See* Caves

Cavities, Dental *See* Dental caries

Cawdor Castle (Scotland) *See* Castles—Scotland

Cawthon, Charles

On Omaha Beach. il por map *Am Herit* 34:49-64 O/N '83

Cayetano Carpio, Salvador

about

Guerrillas vs. guerrillas. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 101:40 My 2 '83

Cayman Island rock iguanas *See* Iguanas

Cayman Islands

See also

Banks and banking—Cayman Islands

Fishing—Cayman Islands

CB radio *See* Citizens band radio

CB Sports, Inc.

It pays to be patient. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 131:82-3+ F 14 '83

CBC *See* Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

CBS Inc.

ABC and CBS may have a not-so-merry Christmas. il *Bus Week* p56 N 14 '83

The battle of Black Rock [W. Westmoreland's libel suit against documentary on Vietnam] J. Z. Larsen. il pors *N Y* 16:40-3+ O 24 '83

The case of the purloined tapes [controversy over videotape of J. Z. De Lorean sold to CBS by L. Flynt] M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 122:82 N 7 '83

CBS Inc.—*cont.*

CBS television plays in Peking. *Newsweek* 101:66 Je 13 '83

Complaint filed [60 minutes attack on National Council and World Council of Churches] *Christ Century* 100:304 Ap 6 '83

Dan Rather for the defense [libel suit brought by Dr. C. A. Galloway] C. Kaiser. il pors *Newsweek* 101:89 Je 6 '83

De Lorean's surprise show [CBS airs purloined government tape] A. Press. il pors *Newsweek* 102:135 N 7 '83

Full-court press on CBS. il por *Time* 121:63 My 9 '83

Guide under fire [TV guide article on investigative reporting] il *Time* 121:62 F 21 '83

How CBS puts out its Evening news. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56 S 5 '83

Is secret taping ethical? [suspension of producer G. Crile for taping telephone interview] C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 101:79 Je 27 '83

Lessons of the 60 minutes case. T. Schwartz. il *N Y* 16:30-4 Je 20 '83

Perpetual rerun [programming] P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 100:191-2 N '83

A reprieve for DeLorean [decision to air purloined tapes] W. Scobie. *Macleans* 96:62 N 7 '83

Star witness [D. Rather testifies for CBS in C. A. Galloway's libel suit] por *Time* 121:55 Je 6 '83

Values and quality [address, February 3, 1983] J. H. Rosenfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:312-15 Mr 1 '83

Van Gordon Sauter [president of CBS News] W. O. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-70 My 30 '83

Water-torture journalism [A. M. Rosenthal's apology for New York times review of Inside story's inquiry into W. Westmoreland's libel suit] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:52 My 23 '83

What hath William Paley wrought? D. McClintick. il pors *Esquire* 100:286-8+ D '83

Who elected CBS? T. Griffith. il *Time* 121:69 Ap 4 '83

Why CBS is turning Wall Street on. il *Bus Week* p27-8 My 2 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

CBS mourning news. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 189:13-14+ Ag 29 '83

CBS Inc. Cable Division

The death of CBS Cable, and other ills. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel* 33:MA11-MA12 F '83

CBS Inc. Records Division

Caution: men at work on Men at Work [Columbia's promotional campaign for album Cargo] B. Spitz. il *Esquire* 100:105-9 Jl '83

Pop records go boom. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:53-7 O 31 '83

Stones headed for CBS; $25 million deal in works. A. Slater. *Roll Stone* p59 S 29 '83

CCC *See* Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.); California Conservation Corps

CCD *See* Charge coupled devices (Electronics)

CDC *See* Canada Development Corporation; Centers for Disease Control (U.S.); Control Data Corp.

CDCP *See* Construction & Development Corp of the Philippines

CDM *See* Coalition for a Democratic Majority

CDs *See* Certificates of deposit

CDTI (Cockpit Display of Traffic Information) *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices

CDx (Firm)

Safety in numbers. R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:59 F 28 '83

Ceanothus

Community structure and productivity in Ceanothus chaparral and coastal sage scrub [Ceanothus megacarpus and Salvia leucophylla] J. T. Gray. il *BioScience* 33:195-6 Mr '83

Ceauşescu, Nicolae

about

Romania cracks a united front. *Macleans* 96:20 Jl 11 '83

Cebrián, Juan Luis

about

Spain's new era [interview] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:31-3 Je '83

Cecere, Linda

The loneliness of the long-distance marriage. il *Work Woman* 8:136-7+ O '83

Cecil, Jennifer

The Mexican Caribbean. il *N Y* 16:75-7+ N 14 '83

Romantic weekends. il *N Y* 16:45-55 Ap 25 '83

Cecilia [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Cedar chests *See* Chests

Cedar closets *See* Closets

Cedar Lane Farms

A gardener captures the 1800's. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:90-3 S '83

Cedar Rapids (Iowa)

Cedar Rapids diarist. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 188:42 Je 13 '83

Cedar shingles *See* Shingles and shingling

Cederquist, John

about

John Cederquist: deceptions. S. K. Emanuelli. il *Am Craft* 43:24-7 O/N '83

CEEB *See* College Entrance Examination Board

Cei, Louis B.

Prison rehabilitation programs do work. il *USA Today* 112:55-7 Jl '83

Ceiling fans *See* Fans, Electric

Ceilings

See also

Mural painting and decoration

Personalized family decorating creates a new home [mobile home] L. Vance. il *Workbench* 39:88-9 Jl/Ag '83

Snap-on ceiling medallions. T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:140 My '83

Celanese Corp.

Celanese: weaving a new pattern to survive a cyclical economy. il *Bus Week* p116 Ag 15 '83

Celarier, Michelle

Big bucks in the wellness biz. *Ms* 11:127-8 My '83

The great currency bazaar. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-6 Jl/Ag '83

Celebrations

The arts in celebration: festival and fantasy. M. E. Montague. *Des Arts Educ* 84:32-3 N/D '82

Celebration [special section] il *Des Arts Educ* 84:4-25 N/D '82

Celebrities

See also

Alcohol and celebrities

Black celebrities

Children of celebrities

Clothing and dress—Celebrities

Drugs and celebrities

Entertainers

Fans (Persons)

The 10 most influential women in America. J. Laughridge. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:202+ S '83

29 all-star hairstyles. il *Good Housekeep* 197:120-7+ Ag '83

America's 10 most desirable bachelors. S. Bernhard. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:210-11 D '83

America's 100 most important women. il *Ladies Home J* 100:103-5+ O '83

America's great spring looks on women of style. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:142-63+ F '83

America's sexiest bachelors. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:138-9+ F '83

Barbara Walters: women who impress me. P. Battelle. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Jl '83

Celebrity Christmas. S. B. Huffman and others. il *Ladies Home J* 100:104-9 D '83

Celebrity tattletales. il *Teen* 27:68 My '83

Charisma out of control: the doomed beauty. E. Mordden. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:174-5+ D '83

Cigars of the stars. il *Money* 12:166 Mr '83

Close encounters with the great [excerpt from Voices] F. Prokosch. *Vogue* 173:144+ My '83

Divorce deco [divorces after World War I] E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Esquire* 100:79-84 N '83

Foolish things [summer loves] *Roll Stone* p87+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Heartthrobs. il *Seventeen* 42:64-5 F '83

Hollywood's racqueteers take to the tennis courts for a battle with the sport's baseline champions [Aspen pro-celebrity tournament] il *People Wkly* 20:30-1 Ag 15 '83

How VIPs cope. M. A. Kellogg. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:241+ Mr '83

Indelible exits and entrances. T. Capote. il *Esquire* 99:86-8 Mr '83

The joys of being a grandmother. il *McCalls* 111:102-7 D '83

Keep your eye on . . . holiday hits. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:172-87+ D '83

The meaning of celebrity. B. Goldsmith. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-6+ D 4 '83

The most overrated people in America. il *Roll Stone* p97-9 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

My wonderful mother [mothers of famous sons] il *Good Housekeep* 197:153-5+ N '83

Celebrities—*cont.*
P-s-s-t. il *50 Plus* 23:12 N '83
P-s-s-t. il *50 Plus* 23:14 D '83
People. C. Krupp. See issues of Glamour
People [famous Japanese] E. G. Carter. il *Time* 122:88 Ag 1 '83
Personalities. See issues of 50 Plus
Post people. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post
The problems & pleasures of America's unmarried couples. S. S. Dubin. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:202-5+ Ap '83
Results of GH's fourteenth annual most admired women poll. il *Good Housekeep* 196:38+ Ja '83
Results of GH's second annual most admired men poll. il *Good Housekeep* 196:42+ Ja '83
Satin-clad stars and a slithering snake do a runway charity strut [Tony Chase Celebrity Fashion Show to benefit Partnership for the Homeless] il *People Wkly* 19:47-8 My 9 '83
Single and loving it! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:190-205+ O '83
The stars fell on Venice to honor Ingrid Bergman on the first anniversary of her death. il pors *People Wkly* 20:127-9 S 19 '83
Stefanie Powers empties the Polo Lounge to try the polo lunge. il por *People Wkly* 20:97-8 N 7 '83
When a dad's dream finally comes true [fathers' influence] J. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35 Je 20 '83
When a star dies. S. Lamson. il *Glamour* 81:152+ My '83
When it comes to charity, Hollywood's stylish moms say like mother, like daughter. il *People Wkly* 19:38-9 Mr 28 '83
Winkler's all-stars may be babes at bat, but for abused kids they're old pros who care. S. Peters. il por *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Mr 21 '83
With a fashionable show of leading ladies, Julie Andrews gives Hollywood a good cause to celebrate. il *People Wkly* 19:86 F 28 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Caught in the nude: and other mortifying moments [excerpt from Pardon me, but you're eating my doily] R. Morley. il *McCalls* 110:119-20 F '83
Happy holidays [season's greetings] D. Carlinsky. il *Seventeen* 42:116-17 D '83
Personal glimpses. See issues of Reader's Digest

Attitudes

Celebrity choice. il *People Wkly* 20:7-8 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Prophecies of the stars [baseball predictions] il *Sport Mag* 74:66-7 Ap '83

Bibliography

Celebrities. J. Maslin. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ D 4 '83

Economic conditions

The best money advice I ever got . . . B. Von Furstenberg and T. Coe. il *Good Housekeep* 196:16+ My '83
The economics of superstars. S. Rosen. *Am Sch* 52:449-60 Aut '83
Famous folks and their budgets. il *Money* 12:103-4 O '83
From Eastwood to Pavarotti, the money machines' theme is cold cash for hot stars. il *People Wkly* 20:146-7+ N 14 '83
True confessions of some famous savers. il *Money* 12:68-9 Ag '83

Health and hygiene

5 bodies to die for and how they got that way. il *Glamour* 81:124-9+ Ja '83
Exercises that got us in shape [women] A. Summer. il *Ladies Home J* 100:88-91+ Jl '83
Fitness with a personal touch [personal exercise trainers] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:83 Je 27 '83
Two actors are sitting pretty with their gym-on-wheels [Now or Never] il pors *People Wkly* 19:54-5 Je 20 '83
When Jake Steinfeld barks, Spielberg, Presley & Garr jump (and stretch, and bend). M. A. Fischer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56+ My 9 '83
When the stars tense up, it's acupuncturist Zion Yu who keeps Hollywood on pins and needles. E. Hoover. il pors *People Wkly* 20:107-8+ N 14 '83

Housing

6-page portfolio of celebrity homes. M. Fiore. il *Good Housekeep* 197:150-5 S '83
10-page portfolio of celebrity homes. il *Good Housekeep* 196:126-35 F '83
Banned buses [tours of celebrities' neighborhoods in Beverly Hills banned] *Time* 122:32 O 24 '83
Malibu. B. Darrach. il *People Wkly* 20:50-2+ Ag 1 '83

Photographs and photography

Overexposed! il *Roll Stone* p37+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
Paparazzi princess [work of S. Moskowitz] M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:13-15 Ja 10 '83
People. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ja 3 '83

Celebrities' wives
What turns on Hollywood wives? Lovers and lettuce leaves, says Jackie Collins, who wrote the book. S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 20:64-6 S 26 '83

Celebrity *See* Fame

Celebrity product endorsements *See* Advertising—Testimonials

Celebrity roasts *See* Dinners and dining

Celeriac
Celery, celeriac, and celtuce. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-7 My '83

Celeron Corp.
Goodyear takes an off-the-road risk. il *Bus Week* p44 F 21 '83
Is Goodyear staking too much on an oil pipeline? [California to West Texas] map *Bus Week* p39 N 28 '83

Celery
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Celery can be a cinch. J. S. Bennett. il *Mother Earth News* 80:8 Mr/Ap '83
Celery, celeriac, and celtuce. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-7 My '83
Celery every season. N. P. Farris. il *Org Gard* 30:25-6 Jl '83

Celery root *See* Celeriac

Celestial Arts Publishing Company
Ten Speed acquires Celestial Arts. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:19-20 Je 24 '83

Celestial masers *See* Masers, Celestial

Celestial mechanics *See* Mechanics, Celestial

Celestial navigation *See* Navigation

Celibacy
See also
Virginity
A question of sex and the single priest [interview with A. M. Greeley] B. J. Kelly. il por *Macleans* 96:14-16+ O 17 '83
Sex had lost its meaning. So I chose to become a virgin again. A. Wilder. il *Glamour* 81:73 F '83

Céline, Louis-Ferdinand, 1894-1961
about
Two Célines. A. Broyard. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Ja 16 '83

Cell adhesion *See* Adhesion

Cell aggregation
Inhibitory role of the endothelium in the response of isolated coronary arteries to platelets. R. A. Cohen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:273-4 Jl 15 '83
Platelet thromboxane synthetase inhibitors with low doses of aspirin: possible resolution of the "aspirin dilemma". V. Bertelé and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:517-19 Ap 29 '83

Cell aging *See* Aging

Cell communication *See* Cells—Communication

Cell death
Clues to Alzheimer's disease emerge [nucleus basalis neuron degeneration; research by D. L. Price and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:941-2 F 25 '83
Local differences in the amount of early cell death in neocortex predict adult local specializations [neuron degeneration] B. L. Finlay and M. Slattery. bibl f il *Science* 219:1349-51 Mr 18 '83
Mutations affecting programmed cell deaths in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. E. M. Hedgecock and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1277-9 Je 17 '83
Synaptic activity mediates death of hypoxic neurons. S. M. Rothman. bibl f il *Science* 220:536-7 Ap 29 '83

Cell degeneration *See* Cell death

Cell differentiation *See* Differentiation (Biology)

Cell division (Biology)
Evidence for the recessive nature of cellular immortality. O. M. Pereira-Smith and J. R. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:964-6 S 2 '83
Formation in vitro of sperm pronuclei and mitotic chromosomes induced by amphibian ooplasmic components. M. J. Lohka and Y. Masui. bibl f il *Science* 220:719-21 My 13 '83
Molecular details of cell division [nucleotide sequences of centromeres; research by John A. Carbon and Molly Fitzgerald-Hayes] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:12 Jl 2 '83

Cell division (Botany)

Rapid flow cytometric analysis of the cell cycle in intact plant tissues [mitosis] D. W. Galbraith and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1049-51 Je 3 '83

Cell fusion *See* Cell hybridization

Cell growth *See* Growth

Cell hybridization

Biotinated probe containing a long-terminal repeat hybridized to a mouse colon tumor and normal tissue. M. E. Royston and L. H. Augenlicht. bibl f il *Science* 222:1339-41 D 23 '83

Bovine x mouse hybridomas that secrete bovine immunoglobulin G_1. S. Srikumaran and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:522-4 Ap 29 '83

Evidence for the recessive nature of cellular immortality. O. M. Pereira-Smith and J. R. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:964-6 S 2 '83

Genetic transfer in plants through interspecific protoplast fusion. J. F. Shepard and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:683-8 F 11 '83

Making hybridomas work for us. A. Capron and J. M. Grzych. il *World Health* p18-21 N '83

Multigene family for sarcomeric myosin heavy chain in mouse and human DNA: localization on a single chromosome. L. A. Leinwand and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:766-9 Ag 19 '83

Nuclear transplantation in the mouse embryo by microsurgery and cell fusion. J. McGrath and D. Solter. bibl f il *Science* 220:1300-2 Je 17 '83

Scientists settle cell line dispute [hybridoma cell line ownership disputed by I. Royston and H. Hagiwara] M. Sun. il pors *Science* 220:393-4 Ap 22 '83

Somatic cell genetics and gene families. P. D'Eustachio and F. H. Ruddle. bibl f il *Science* 220:919-24 My 27 '83

Stable antibody-producing murine hybridomas. R. T. Taggart and I. M. Samloff. bibl f il *Science* 219:1228-30 Mr 11 '83

Cell interaction *See* Cells—Communication

Cell junctions *See* Junctions (Physiology)

Cell lines *See* Cells—Culture

Cell membranes *See* Membranes (Biology)

Cell nuclei

Formation in vitro of sperm pronuclei and mitotic chromosomes induced by amphibian ooplasmic components. M. J. Lohka and Y. Masui. bibl f il *Science* 220:719-21 My 13 '83

Fragile sites in chromosomes: possible model for the study of spontaneous chromosome breakage [micronucleus formation in lymphocytes] P. B. Jacky and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:69-70 Ap 1 '83

Transplantation

Gene reactivation in erythrocytes: nuclear transplantation in oocytes and eggs of rana [frogs] M. A. DiBerardino and N. J. Hoffner. bibl f il *Science* 219:862-4 F 18 '83

Nuclear transplantation in the mouse embryo by microsurgery and cell fusion. J. McGrath and D. Solter. bibl f il *Science* 220:1300-2 Je 17 '83

Transmission of integrated sea urchin histone genes by nuclear transplantation in Xenopus laevis. L. D. Etkin and M. Roberts. bibl f il *Science* 221:67-9 Jl 1 '83

Cell organelles

See also

Microtubules
Mitochondria
Peroxisomes
Plastids

Interrelated striated elements in vestibular hair cells of the rat. M. D. Ross and C. Bourne. bibl f il *Science* 220:622-4 My 6 '83

Isolation of lamellar bodies from neonatal mouse epidermis by selective sequential filtration. S. Grayson and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:962-4 S 2 '83

Microbodies in the living cell [peroxisomes and glyoxysomes] C. De Duve. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:74-84 My '83

Relaxed cellular controls and organelle heredity [mitochondria and chloroplasts] C. W. Birky, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 222:468-75 N 4 '83

Cell regulation *See* Cellular control mechanisms

Cell sorting *See* Cytology—Methodology

Cell transformation *See* Genetic transformation

Cellars *See* Basements and cellars

Cellars, Wine *See* Wine cellars

Cello

Study and teaching

Me and my cello. C. Williams. il *Read Dig* 123:165-6+ D '83

Mid-life and the cello. C. Williams. il *Esquire* 100:88-90+ S '83

Cello music

See also

Phonograph records—Cello music

Cells

See also

Blood cells
Cancer cells
Chromatin
Chromosomes
Cytology
Cytoplasm
Differentiation (Biology)
Epithelium
Fibroblasts
Genes
Macrophages
Membranes (Biology)
Nerve cells
Osmosis
Phagocytes and phagocytosis
Pigments (Biology)
Plant cells and tissues

Isolation of lamellar bodies from neonatal mouse epidermis by selective sequential filtration. S. Grayson and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:962-4 S 2 '83

Prenatal food restriction and subsequent weight gain in male rats [discussion of March 19, 1982 article, Obesity and adipocyte abnormalities in offspring of rats undernourished during pregnancy] *Science* 219:1093-4 Mr 4 '83

Communication

Cell adhesion molecules. G. M. Edelman. bibl f il *Science* 219:450-7 F 4 '83

Cell-to-cell transfer of interferon-induced antiproliferative activity. R. E. Lloyd and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:953-5 S 2 '83

Induction of neuronal branching in Caenorhabditis elegans. M. Chalfie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:61-3 Jl 1 '83

Culture

The birth of bioindustry [microencapsulation technique to produce monoclonal antibodies by Damon Corp.] S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:130-2 Jl 18 '83

Cell growth on liquid microcarriers [fluorocarbons] C. R. Keese and I. Giaever. bibl f il *Science* 219:1448-9 Mr 25 '83

Collagen formation by the hepatocyte in primary monolayer culture and in vivo [role in fibrosis and cirrhosis] R. F. Diegelmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1343-5 Mr 18 '83

Hepatitis B virus infection in cultured human lymphoblastoid cells [hematopoietic bone marrow cells] J.-L. Romet-Lemonne and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:667-9 Ag 12 '83

Herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D: human monoclonal antibody produced by bone marrow cell line. J. M. Seigneurin and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:173-5 Jl 8 '83

Human endothelial cells: use of heparin in cloning and long-term serial cultivation. S. C. Thornton and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:623-5 N 11 '83

In a capsule: human antibody production [microencapsulation technique to produce monoclonal antibodies] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:215 Ap 2 '83

The large-scale cultivation of mammalian cells. J. Feder and W. R. Tolbert. il *Sci Am* 248:36-43 Ja '83

Primary murine bone marrow cultures support continuous growth of infectious human trypanosomes. A. E. Balber. bibl f il *Science* 220:421-3 Ap 22 '83

Scientists settle cell line dispute [hybridoma cell line ownership disputed by I. Royston and H. Hagiwara] M. Sun. il pors *Science* 220:393-4 Ap 22 '83

Fusion

See Cell hybridization

Growth

See Growth

Inclusions

Actin filament stress fibers in vascular endothelial cells in vivo. A. J. Wong and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:867-9 F 18 '83

AIDS update: search for Agent X [vesicular rosettes found in lymph cells of homosexuals; research by Edwin P. Ewing Jr. and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:245 Ap 16 '83

Drug-induced alterations of cytokeratin organization in cultured epithelial cells [filaments altered by colchicine and cytochalasin] L. W. Knapp and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:501-3 F 4 '83

Expression of the major neurofilament subunit in chicken erythrocytes. B. L. Granger and E. Lazarides. bibl f il *Science* 221:553-6 Ag 5 '83

Cells—Inclusions—*cont.*

Latrunculins: novel marine toxins that disrupt microfilament organization in cultured cells. I. Spector and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:493-5 F 4 '83

Lewy bodies of Parkinson's disease contain neurofilament antigens. J. E. Goldman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1082-4 S 9 '83

The morphology of turbellarian rhabdites: phylogenetic implications. J. P. S. Smith, III and others. il *BioScience* 33:55-6 Ja '83

Neurofilament accumulation induced in synapses by leupeptin. B. I. Roots. bibl f il *Science* 221:971-2 S 2 '83

Organizing the cytoplasm [filaments] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 222:1109-11 D 9 '83

Specific endocrine tissue marker defined by a monoclonal antibody [immunoreactivity with secretory granules] R. V. Lloyd and B. S. Wilson. bibl f il *Science* 222:628-30 N 11 '83

Metabolism

NMR spectroscopy of living cells. R. G. Shulman. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:86-93 Ja '83

Sulfation preceding deiodination of iodothyronines in rat hepatocytes. M. H. Otten and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:81-3 Jl 1 '83

Mutation

See Mutation

Physiology

Mobilization of cellular calcium-45 and lead-210: effect of physiological stimuli [hepatocytes] J. G. Pounds and R. A. Mittelstaedt. bibl f il *Science* 220:308-10 Ap 15 '83

Sodium currents in segments of human heart cells. J. O. Bustamante and T. F. McDonald. bibl f il *Science* 220:320-1 Ap 15 '83

Celltech Ltd.

A biotech venture lures some big bettors. il *Bus Week* p41+ Ag 15 '83

Cellu-Craft Inc.

Drawn and quartered. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:71+ Ag 29 '83

Cellular aging *See* Aging

Cellular control mechanisms

See also

Cells—Communication

Is cytosolic ionized calcium regulating neutrophil activation? T. Pozzan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1413-15 S 30 '83

Protein phosphatases: properties and role in cellular regulation. T. S. Ingebritsen and P. Cohen. bibl f il *Science* 221:331-8 Jl 22 '83

Relaxed cellular controls and organelle heredity [mitochondria and chloroplasts] C. W. Birky, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 222:468-75 N 4 '83

Spermidine requirement for cell proliferation in eukaryotic cells: structural specificity and quantitation. C. W. Porter and R. J. Bergeron. bibl f il *Science* 219:1083-5 Mr 4 '83

Cellular differentiation *See* Differentiation (Biology)

Cellular radio

Cellular phones may be Metromedia's next star. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p127 Mr 14 '83

Cellular radio. D. L. Huff. il map *Technol Rev* 86:52-61 N/D '83

Mobile telephones: beginning of a boom. il *Nations Bus* 71:68 Mr '83

Radio goes cellular. il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Ap '83

Take-along telephones—cellular radio unlocks new channels for subscribers. J. Free. il map *Pop Sci* 223:20+ O '83

Export-import trade

Now Ericsson is invading Motorola's home turf. il *Bus Week* p56 S 12 '83

Cellular radio on automobiles

Hello, telephone. J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 35:98 D '83

Now you can call home from a rented car. il *Bus Week* p200 N 14 '83

Cellular slime molds *See* Slime molds

Cellulite *See* Adipose tissues

Cellulolytic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Cellulolytic

Cellulose

See also

Bacteria, Cellulolytic

Isotopic composition of cellulose from C_3, C_4, and CAM plants growing near one another. L. Sternberg and M. J. DeNiro. bibl f il *Science* 220:947-9 My 27 '83

Replacing petroleum with plants [converting cellulose into glucose; work of David Wilson and Dexter Bellamy] *Sci Dig* 91:36 S '83

CELSS (Controlled Ecological Life Support System) *See* Life support systems (Space environment)

Celtic mythology *See* Mythology, Celtic

Celtic Sea

See also

Petroleum—Celtic Sea

Celtuce

Celery, celeriac, and celtuce. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-7 My '83

Cembalo *See* Harpsichord

Cement industry

See also

Kaiser Cement Corporation

Lone Star Industries, Inc.

Building materials. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:137-8+ Ja 3 '83

Cement is set in a profitless recovery. il *Bus Week* p121 Je 20 '83

Antitrust cases

The perils in fits of morality [disqualification of judges] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:6 Ap '83

Export-import trade

A trade barrier set in concrete [Gas tax act clause restrictive to Canadian concrete exports] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:26 Mr 28 '83

Cemeteries

Arkansas

See also

Little Rock (Ark.)—Cemeteries

Hungary

See also

Budapest (Hungary)—Cemeteries

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Cemeteries

Cendrillon [opera] See Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912

La Cenerentola [opera] See Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868

Censorship

See also

Cable television—Censorship

Encyclopedias—Censorship

Freedom of information

Freedom of the press

Government and the press

Motion pictures—Censorship

Obscenity (Law)

Television broadcasting—Censorship

Textbooks—Censorship

Theater—Censorship

AAP supports bill to curb book seizures by USPS [crackdown on mail fraud] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:18 Mr 18 '83

Author faces her Alabama censors [case of B. B. Murphy] il por *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Mr 18 '83

Behind the move to ban more books. il *Changing Times* 36:18-21 Je '82

Censorship and the public schools: who decides what students will read? O. McGraw. *Am Educ* 18:8-14 D '82

Crazies at the gate: the religious right & the schools. M. S. Cain. il por *Humanist* 43:16-21+ Jl/Ag '83

Dodd, Mead in transition [language restrictions brought by Thomas Nelson] G. Blooston. il *Publ Wkly* 224:39-40+ O 28 '83

Dr. Bowdler is back [literary reputation of E. Hemingway] *Natl Rev* 35:984 Ag 19 '83

English teachers and librarians may be helping the censors. K. Donelson. *Educ Dig* 49:53-5 N '83

The hush is in [private censorship] *Nation* 237:452-3 N 12 '83

Interpreting g——n: Nelson cancels 3 Dodd, Mead books. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 S 9 '83

Island Trees school board ends its fight to ban books. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 F 11 '83

Killing 'Katharine the Great' [Katharine Graham biographer D. Davis wins lawsuit against Harcourt Brace Jovanovich] E. Pell. il *Nation* 237:449+ N 12 '83

Literary vigilantes. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 O 23 '83

Publishing troubles [Thomas Nelson asks Dodd Mead authors to excise objectionable words] *Christ Century* 100:841 S 28 '83

Stop the banning of books [black books] B. L. Spotts. por *Essence* 13:122 Ja '83

They called these women book banners. T. Carpenter. il *Redbook* 160:96-100 Ja '83

Thomas Nelson blows whistle on two books published by its subsidiary [Dodd Mead censorship case] *Christ Today* 27:44 O 21 '83

Censorship—*cont.*

Three city libraries refuse Zemach children's book [controversy over Jake and Honeybunch go to heaven] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:60 F 18 '83

When a book is a label [FDA seizure of The story of DMSO by Pat McGrady] C. Ballentine. *FDA Consum* 17:34-5 O '83

When nice people burn books. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:42-4 F '83

International aspects

See also

Index on censorship (Periodical)

Arab countries

The Arab cassette culture [underground response to censorship] H. Khalafallah. *World Press Rev* 30:60 Ap '83

Canada

The dangers of self-censorship. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:17 S 26 '83

Round 1 against the censor boards [court ruling against Ontario Board of Censors' film editing] L. Diebel. *Macleans* 96:16 Ap 4 '83

Great Britain

Controlling the screen: the British cinema in the 1930s. J. Richards. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:11-17 Mr '83

South Africa

Art & the state in South Africa. N. Gordimer. il *Nation* 237:657-61 D 24 '83

Soviet Union

Censorship, Soviet style [Science magazine] W. D. Carey. *Science* 219:911 F 25 '83

The game of the Soviet censor. T. Venclova. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:34-5 Mr 31 '83

PW interviews [Z. A. Medvedev] A. Hellemans. por *Publ Wkly* 224:67-8 N 4 '83

The Russian Stravinsky [literary works] S. Volkov. bibl f il por *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA20+ Ag '83

Census

See also

Canada—Census
Germany (West)—Census
United States—Census

Centaur (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Centaurus A (Radio galaxy) *See* Radio sources (Astronomy)

CENTEL Corporation

The pacesetter. J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 131:42-3 Ja 3 '83

Center, Bill

Why the West is the best. il *Sport Mag* 74:32-5+ Ja '83

Center for African, Near Eastern and Asian Cultures *See* Smithsonian Institution. Center for African, Near Eastern and Asian Cultures

Center for Arts Information (New York, N.Y.)

Information is our business. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:18+ Je '83

Center for Book Research *See* University of Scranton. Center for Book Research

Center for Building Technology (U.S.)

A step backward in building research [proposal to shut down the Center] P. Hoffman. *Archit Rec* 171:35+ Ap '83

Center for Creative Photography *See* University of Arizona. Center for Creative Photography

Center for European Policy Studies

A "Euro-Brookings" enters the lists. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:152 Ja 14 '83

Center for Fire Research (U.S.)

A step backward in building research [proposal to shut down the Center] P. Hoffman. *Archit Rec* 171:35+ Ap '83

Center for History of Chemistry

Center for History of Chemistry operating at Penn. *Phys Today* 36:67 Jl '83

Center for Naval Analyses

Navy Secretary torpedoes a think tank [J. Lehman's dispute with Univ. of Rochester] C. Norman. *Science* 220:481 Ap 29 '83

Center for Puppetry Arts (Atlanta, Ga.) *See* Puppets and puppet plays

Center for the Advancement of Academically Talented Youth *See* Johns Hopkins University. Center for the Advancement of Academically Talented Youth

Center for the Book

ABC cartoon cat to promote reading. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 My 27 '83

Problems with radio book promotion aired. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:23 Jl 8 '83

Center for the Study of Pharmacy and Therapeutics for the Elderly (University of Maryland at Baltimore) *See* University of Maryland at Baltimore. Center for the Study of Pharmacy and Therapeutics for the Elderly

Centerpieces *See* Table decoration

Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)

CDC finds no excess illness at Love Canal. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 220:1254-5 Je 17 '83

Centers for Disease Control: on the Beach. L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:54 Ja 22 '83

Hunting for the hidden killers [AIDS research] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:50-5 Jl 4 '83

Centers for the performing arts

See also

92nd Street Y (New York, N.Y.)
Hult Center for the Performing Arts
Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts
Roger L. Stevens Center for the Performing Arts
Symphony Space (New York, N.Y.)

Venezuela

News from: Caracas. il *Opera News* 48:62+ D 10 '83

Central & South West Corp.

Less is beautiful. T. Mack. il *Forbes* 132:140 N 21 '83

Central African Republic

Politics and government

An emperor without a country [Bokassa] il por *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83

Central America

See also

Agriculture—Central America
Americans in Central America
Belize
Civil rights—Central America
Costa Rica
El Salvador
Guatemala
Honduras
Indians of Central America
Investments, American—Central America
Military assistance—Central America
Military assistance, American—Central America
Military assistance, Cuban—Central America
Military assistance, Russian—Central America
Nicaragua
Panama
Rain forests—Central America
United Nations—Central America
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Central America

A sketch of the area. map *Congr Dig* 62:226 O '83

Civilization

Latin rhythms—now and then. W. Lewis. por *Newsweek* 102:23 D 19 '83

Commerce

Israel

See Israel—Commerce—Central America

United States

See United States—Commerce—Central America

Economic conditions

Economies that go from bad to worse. il *Sch Update* 116:30-2 S 16 '83

Economic relations

United States

See United States—Economic relations—Central America

Foreign relations

Canada

See Canada—Foreign relations—Central America

Germany (West)

See Germany (West)—Foreign relations—Central America

Mexico

See Mexico—Foreign relations—Central America

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Central America

History

The roots of the region's agony. maps *Sch Update* 116:16-17 S 16 '83

Industries

See also

Cattle industry—Central America

Politics and government

See also

National Bipartisan Commission on Central America (U.S.)

The big stick. il *Commonweal* 110:548-9 O 21 '83

The cast of a dangerous drama. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ag 8 '83

Central America. J. A. Bushnell. *Current* 250:37-42 F '83

Central America—Politics and government—*cont.*

Central America [address, August 25, 1983] P. Wilson. il *Vital Speeches Day* 50:10-12 O 15 '83

Central America [special issue; with editorial comment] il *New Repub* 189:5-15+ O 24 '83

Central America [symposium] *World Press Rev* 30:35-40 Je '83

Central America [symposium] il maps *Sch Update* 116:2-8+ S 16 '83

The Central America crisis [symposium] *World Press Rev* 30:35-40 O '83

Central America? What's that? [American public's lack of knowledge] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68 Ag 8 '83

Central America: why the crisis will deepen [special section] il map *Bus Week* p58-9+ My 23 '83

Central American cauldron. R. Millett. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:69-73+ F '83

The Central American quagmire. A. Riding. map *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:641-59 ['83]

Central America's unhappy prospects. G. Chaliand. il *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 Ja '83

The Contadora process [letter, July 26, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:83 S '83

Council fails to adopt draft resolution proposing negotiation, no overt or covert use of force. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:11-18 My '82

Declaration on democracy in Central America [meeting of foreign ministers; State Dept. statement, October 5, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:69-72 D '82

The endless war. J. Chace. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:46-52 D 8 '83

High stakes in Central America. D. Reed. map *Read Dig* 123:33-9 Ag '83

Jungle politics. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:772-3 Je 24 '83

The major players on center stage. C. J. Migdail. *U S News World Rep* 95:16 Ag 8 '83

Marxist win not in sight in El Salvador [interview with T. Enders] il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:29-30 F 21 '83

Mirror images [positions of the U.S. vs. Socialist International] R. A. Pastor. *New Repub* 188:13-15 My 16 '83

Next stop—Central America? il map *U S News World Rep* 95:20-4 Jl 11 '83

The not-quite war. M. Kramer. il map *N Y* 16:32-43 S 12 '83

Not so simple [excerpts from address] J. Gavin. por *Time* 121:42 Ap 11 '83

An overview of Central America [excerpt from Inevitable revolutions] W. LaFeber. bibl f il por maps *Bull At Sci* 39:11-13 O '83

Peace may not be at hand. W. Orme. il *Macleans* 96:19 D 26 '83

Political upheaval in Central America. W. Crowley and E. C. Griffin. bibl il maps *Focus* 34:1-15 S/O '83

Reagan's manifest destiny. T. D. Allman. il *Harpers* 267:30-9 S '83

The revolutionary hamburger [import of beef by fast food companies as cause of revolution in Central America] M. Harris. il *Psychol Today* 17:6-8 O '83

The risks in Central America. *Commonweal* 110:227-8 Ap 22 '83

Status report on the nations of Central America. P. M. Jones. il map *Sr Sch* 115:14-17 Mr 4 '83

Turning up the heat. K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:10-11 D 26 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—Central America
Church and civil rights—Central America
Church and social problems—Central America
Evangelical churches—Central America
John Paul II, Pope, 1920- —Visit to Central America, 1983

Central American refugees *See* Refugees, Central American

Central City Opera Festival *See* Music festivals—Colorado

Central Electricity Generating Board

Firing spotlights plutonium exports [R. Hesketh's claim that plutonium produced in Great Britain's civilian reactors has been used in U.S. weapons manufacture] D. Dickson. *Science* 221:245 Jl 15 '83

How to handle Barry Commoner [views on U.S. utility industry by W. C. Marshall] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:50+ O 10 '83

Central Intelligence Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Central Intelligence Agency

Central nervous system *See* Nervous system

Central Park (New York, N.Y.)

Central Park's Renaissance. E. Barlow. il *N Y* 16:32-6+ Je 6 '83

A night out. *New Yorker* 59:32-3 My 23 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:33-4 Ap 4 '83

A park for the people [excerpt from The papers of Frederick Law Olmsted] C. E. Beveridge. bibl (p76) il por *Nat Hist* 92:28-39 Ag '83

The pleasures of Central Park. D. Knowler. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-15+ D 25 '83

Central Trust Company

A Maritime fixer at centre stage. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:38 F 28 '83

Central vacuum cleaning systems *See* Vacuum cleaning

Centralia (Pa.)

The smoldering inferno. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:16+ N 28 '83

Centre for Human Settlements (United Nations) *See* United Nations Centre for Human Settlements

Centre for Social Development and Humanitarian Affairs (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Centre for Social Development and Humanitarian Affairs

Centre Georges Pompidou. Musée national d'art moderne *See* Musée national d'art moderne (France)

Centre mondial pour la micro-informatique (Paris, France)

Computers and a new world order. J. Dray and J. A. Menosky. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-16 My/Je '83

Centre national de la recherche scientifique (France)

The party is over for French science. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:935 My 27 '83

Centre national d'études spatiales (France)

France proposes new engine for Ariane [Large Cryogenic Engine proposal] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1 D 19 '83

French to increase Ariane funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:353 My 30 '83

Centromeres *See* Chromosomes

Century 21 Real Estate Corp.

Luring the little guy into big projects [real estate limited partnerships] il *Bus Week* p68+ Ja 24 '83

Century Association (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Clubs

Cephalopods

See also

Squid

Cephalopods, Fossil

See also

Ammonites

Cepheus (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Ceppos, Rich, and Lindamood, Jean

For your information. See issues of Car and Driver

CEQ *See* Council on Environmental Quality (U.S.)

Ceramic automobile engines *See* Automobile engines—Materials

Ceramic dental materials *See* Dental materials

Ceramic diesel engines *See* Diesel engines, Automotive—Materials

Ceramic figurines *See* Figurines

Ceramic sculpture

Exhibitions

California clay . . . drop by for a look in Berkeley. il *Sunset* 171:52+ D '83

A ceramic sculptor's art about art [work of K. Sokolnikoff] L. Nochlin. il *House Gard* 155:154+ Jl '83

Ceramic to metal bonding

Glueless bonding [reaction bonding; work of Henk de Bruin and Charles Warble] *Sci Dig* 91:33 Ag '83

Ceramics

See also

Pottery

The new ceramics. N. W. Stauffer. il *Technol Rev* 86:70-1 Jl '83

Japan

See also

Kyocera Corporation

Japan moves on ceramics. J. I. Mattill. *Technol Rev* 86:71-2 Jl '83

Cereal foods

See also

Cooking—Grain

Breakfast cereals. *Consum Rep* 47:81-2 D '82

Breakfast: some serious cereals. R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 100:268 S '83

Marketing

Move over, Cap'n Crunch: Pac-Man and his pals are taking over. il *Bus Week* p174 Jl 18 '83

Cereals *See* Grain

Cerebellum *See* Brain

Cerebral blood flow *See* Blood flow

Cerebral cortex *See* Brain

Cerebral dominance *See* Laterality

Cerebral lesions *See* Brain damage

Cerebral palsy

'Mad housewife' Carrie Snodgress sues rocker Neil Young for support of their handicapped son. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:75-6+ S 26 '83

One life to live [case of E. Bouvia] *America* 149:422 D 31 '83

Right to die—does anyone have it? [case of E. Bouvia] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 19 '83

Whose lives are they anyway? [case of victim E. Bouvia] por *Time* 122:107 N 14 '83

Cerebrosides

An unusual glucocerebroside in the crustacean nervous system. K. Shimomura and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1392-3 Je 24 '83

Cerebrospinal fluid

Dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity and homovanillic acid in spinal fluid of schizophrenics with brain atrophy. D. P. Van Kammen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:974-7 My 27 '83

Endogenous inhibitors of monoamine oxidase present in human cerebrospinal fluid. R. E. Becker and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:476-8 Jl 29 '83

Light and propranolol suppress the nocturnal elevation of serotonin in the cerebrospinal fluid of rhesus monkeys. N. A. Garrick and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:474-6 Jl 29 '83

Relation between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid levels of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol. I. J. Kopin and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:73-5 Ja 7 '83

Cerebrovascular disease

Incidence of strokes declines [linked to treatment of hypertension] G. Kolata. *Science* 220:591 My 6 '83

KO'd by a job-related stroke, a White House heavyweight returns to the political arena. E. J. Rollins. il pors *People Wkly* 20:55-6+ Ag 22 '83

The war on strokes [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:2, 48-53+ My 9 '83

Prevention

A major strike against stroke [nimodipine prevents subsequent strokes after ruptured aneurysm; study by George S. Allen and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:181 Mr 19 '83

Pinning new hope on an old cure-all [aspirin and stroke prevention] S. McKay. *Macleans* 96:56 My 9 '83

Preventing strokes [endarterectomy opens external carotid artery; work of Christopher Zarins] *USA Today* 111:9-10 F '83

Therapy

Blood transfusions found to be effective in treatment of strokes. il *Aging* 333/334:38-9 N/D '82

Different stroke therapy [hypervolemic hemodilution; work of James Wood] B. Watson. il *Health* 15:19 Ap '83

Cerezo Arévalo, Vinicio

about

A talk with Guatemala's Vinicio Cerezo Arévalo [interview] L. Drucker. il *New Leader* 66:4-7 Mr 21 '83

CERN accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Cerreta, Mike

about

Iron Mike: the warrior. F. Greve. il pors *50 Plus* 23:16-19 N '83

Cerromar Beach Hotel (Puerto Rico) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Puerto Rico

Cerrone, Jean Baptiste

about

The 1983 Dance Magazine Awards. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:74-6+ S '83

1983 Dance Magazine Awards recipients. E. R. Luger. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:20-1+ Mr '83

Certificates of deposit

See also

CDx (Firm)

The banks back off from a rate war. il *Bus Week* p43-4 O 17 '83

The brave new world of CD's. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:76 O 10 '83

Deregulated CDs: a new boon for savers. il *Fortune* 108:168 D 26 '83

Deregulation arrives. J. E. Goodman. il *Money* 12:47 N '83

The new war for savers' dollars. *U S News World Rep* 95:83 O 24 '83

The new world of C.D.'s. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:15+ O 3 '83

Playing the best spread around [interest rate spread between T-bills and CDs] il *Fortune* 108:174 S 19 '83

Upwardly mobile. *Time* 122:55 O 3 '83

Certification of airlines *See* Airlines—Certification

Certification of airplanes *See* Airplanes—Standards; Airplanes, Business—Standards; Airplanes, Jet—Standards

Certification of helicopters *See* Helicopters—Standards

Certification of jet airplane engines *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Standards

Certification of teachers *See* Teachers—Certification

Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616

about

Don Quixote restored [excerpt from Lectures on Don Quixote] G. Davenport. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ F 13 '83

Cervantino Festival *See* Festivals—Mexico

Cervical caps (Contraceptives) *See* Contraceptives

Cervix

Cancer

Diagnosis

See also

Pap test

The second step [procedures used after a Pap smear] M. Newton. *Health* 15:42 Ja '83

Nutritional aspects

Vitamin C for the cervix [cancer prevention; study by Sylvia Wassertheil-Smoller and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:23 Ja 8 '83

Vitamin C strikes again. K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:36 Mr '83

Vaccines and vaccination

Effect of prior immunization on induction of cervical cancer in mice by herpes simplex virus type 2. W. B. Wentz and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1128-9 D 9 '83

Cesarean section

Cesarean update. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:76+ Ag '83

Silent knife: cesarean section in the United States. N. W. Cohen and L. J. Estner. *Society* 21:95-111 N/D '83

CESR (Cornell Electron Storage Ring) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Cessna Aircraft Company

Cessna Aircraft deliveries fall; marks $18.8-million 1983 loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 31 '83

Cessna, General Dynamics plan joint project. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 N 14 '83

Cessna halts most aircraft production. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 Ag 15 '83

Cessna trainer deliveries to begin in August, 1984 [Navy contract] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-6 My 23 '83

One-pilot rating sought for all Citations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60 O 31 '83

Cestodes *See* Tapeworms

Cetacea

See also

Dolphins

Whales

In the belly of the whale [investigating strandings through autopsies] J. E. Reynolds, III. il *Sea Front* 29:198-205 Jl/Ag '83

Cetron, Marvin J.

The 21st century: squinting into the crystal ball. por *U S News World Rep* 94:A42 My 9 '83

Getting ready for the jobs of the future. il por *Futurist* 17:15-17+ Je '83

Ceu Carmo Reis, Maria do *See* Reis, Maria do Ceu Carmo

Cevoli, Cathy

These four women could save your life. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:104-7 Ja '83

Ceylon *See* Sri Lanka

Cézanne, Paul, 1839-1906

about

Looking at paintings [La Montagne Sainte-Victoire] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:56-7+ Ja '83

CF *See* Cystic fibrosis

CFI Investments Inc.

A costly foray into the film business [bankruptcy] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 1 '83

CFL (Canadian Football League) *See* Football, Professional—Canada

Chaback, Elaine, and Fortunato, Pat

A kid's survival checklist: when you're home alone. il *Parents* 58:134+ F '83

Chablis (France)

Wine industry

See Wine industry—France

Chabot Observatory (Oakland, Calif.) *See* Astronomical observatories

Chabrier, Alexis Emmanuel *See* Chabrier, Emmanuel, 1841-1894

Chabrier, Emmanuel, 1841-1894

about

Gwendoline [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA25 Ja '83. K. Herman

Chace, James

The endless war. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:46-52 D 8 '83

Chaco Culture National Historical Park

Chaco area may hold secrets to earth's history. *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 Mr/Ap '83

Southwesterners speak out against more coal leasing. *Natl Parks* 57:34 S/O '83

Tracking ancient patterns at Chaco. M. Strutin. il *Natl Parks* 57:22-8 Mr/Ap '83

Chacon, Bobby

about

Boxing champion Bobby Chacon fights on in the shadow of a dark family tragedy. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:133-5 My 30 '83

Fighting is like a wife. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:56-9 Jl 11 '83

Chad

See also

Military assistance, American—Chad

Military assistance, French—Chad

Foreign relations

Libya

See Libya—Foreign relations—Chad

Politics and government

The bitter life of Chad. A. Cowell. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ S 4 '83

The Chad flashpoint. F. Grimaldi and G. Henderson. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 S '83

Chadha, Jagdish Rai

about

A foreigner who upset U.S. history. por *Time* 122:14 Jl 4 '83

Will Congress' veto power be vetoed? T. Mauro. il por *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 F '83

Chadi, D. James

about

Wieder and Chadi win Vacuum Society prizes. *Phys Today* 36:90+ N '83

Chadwick, Alan

about

Alan Chadwick. R. Rodale. il por *Org Gard* 30:24-7 Ap '83

Chadwick, Douglas H.

Etosha: Namibia's kingdom of animals. il *Natl Geogr* 163:344-85 Mr '83

Chadwick, W. W., Jr., and others

Deformation monitoring at Mount St. Helens in 1981 and 1982. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:1378-80 S 30 '83

Chafee, John

about

Repeal indexing of income taxes? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:155-6 My 9 '83

Chafets, Zev

Israel and the press. por *Newsweek* 101:11 Ja 24 '83

Chaffin, Tom

Mom & pop's power shop. il *Progressive* 47:18 Ja '83

No home on the range. il *Progressive* 47:18-19 Mr '83

Chaikin, Andrew

Astro artists. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-9+ N '83

Chaikin, Don

Auto news. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through October 1983

Behind the wheel. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated

Chain saws and sawing *See* Saws and sawing

Chain stores

See also

Booksellers and bookselling—Chain and franchise operations

Department stores

Discount houses (Retail trade)

Supermarkets

Chairs

See also

La-Z-Boy Chair Co.

Buttoning up comfort [tufted spring seats of the 1800s] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:32+ Ag '83

Chair made of staves has butcher block styling. J. Ziegler. il *Workbench* 38:4+ N/D '82

Child's desk and chair have classic styling. R. B. Rennaker. il *Workbench* 39:122-6+ N/D '83

Child's rocking chair will provide hours of pleasure. il *Workbench* 38:58-9 N/D '82

Contemporary occasional chair has leather sling seat. D. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 38:52+ S/O '82

Convertible table-chair [for children] il *Workbench* 39:50-1 Jl/Ag '83

Everything you need to know about recliners. il *Good Housekeep* 197:222 D '83

Folding card table and chairs fit in their own cabinet. D. Cartner. il *Workbench* 38:26+ Mr/Ap '82

Folding child's rocker is weekend project. G. J. Bonhag. il *Workbench* 39:40+ N/D '83

The genesis of the Boston rocking chair. N. G. Evans. bibl il *Antiques* 123:246-53 Ja '83

Gilbert Ash inscriptions reconsidered [Chippendale chairs] R. H. Blackburn. bibl il *Antiques* 123:428-31 F '83

How chairs behave. R. Caplan. il *Psychol Today* 17:46-52 F '83

Inspired by a Victorian step stool [step stool chair] il *Sunset* 170:156+ O '83

An old fashioned wood wing chair. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:36-9 D '83

Reproduction of high chair is woodworking challenge. M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 39:49+ N/D '83

Sturdy lawn chair is simple to build. J. D. McClary. il *Workbench* 38:90-2 My/Je '82

Summertime blues. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:46-7 Je 13 '83

User-friendly chair [Cyborg office chair] B. Campbell. il *Work Woman* 8:102-3 O '83

A wood-joinery chair. D. DeCristoforo. il *Mech Illus* 79:60-3 Ja '83

Maintenance and repair

Basic woodworking techniques restore damaged chairs. M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 39:78-81 My/Je '83

New seats for old chairs. il *McCalls* 110:48 F '83

Regluing chairs. il *Fam Handyman* 33:52 Ja '83

Chairs, Miniature *See* Furniture, Miniature

Chairs for the handicapped

Standing up for yourself [seat-lift chairs] D. C. Morse. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:18-20 S '83

Chalandon, Albin

about

France's top executive could get a pink slip. por *Bus Week* p40-1 Je 20 '83

A powerful call to loosen the state's grip on industry. il por *Bus Week* p60 N 14 '83

Chaleff, R. S.

Isolation of agronomically useful mutants from plant cell cultures. bibl f il *Science* 219:676-82 F 11 '83

Chalfie, Martin, and others

Induction of neuronal branching in Caenorhabditis elegans. bibl f il *Science* 221:61-3 Jl 1 '83

Chaliand, Gérard, 1934-

Central America's unhappy prospects. il *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 Ja '83

Chalk, Rosemary

Security and scientific communication. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:19-23 Ag/S '83

Chalkboards *See* Blackboards

Challenger (Space shuttle vehicle) *See* Space vehicles

Challenger airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Challis, Georgina Ellen

Philip Canady: faces, places, and dreams. il *Am Artist* 47:66-7+ Ap '83

Chalmin, Christian

about

Happiness at Harlequin. J. Savigneau. *World Press Rev* 30:61 Je '83

Chalonge, Christian de

about

Malevil [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:51 Ja 31 '83. J. Bemrose

Chamber Ballet U.S.A.

Reviews. J. R. Acocella. *Dance Mag* 57:41-2 Mr '83

Chamber flying *See* Flight

Chamber music

See also

Phonograph records—Chamber music

String quartets

Musical events:

Merkin Hall series On original instruments. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:178-9 N 28 '83

Chamber music festivals *See* Music festivals

Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America

Building tomorrow together [1983 annual report] il *Nations Bus* 71:85-92 My '83

The Chamber of Commerce backs off [political candidate endorsements] il *Fortune* 108:56 S 19 '83

Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America—*cont.*

Chamber of horrors. *Fortune* 108:44+ N 14 '83

A commitment to reviving Americans' faith in freedom [new chairman E. D. Dodd] R. T. Gray. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:52-4 My '83

Speeding up economic forecasting. il *Nations Bus* 71:54 D '83

Taking over at a crucial time [new chairman R. T. Thompson] il pors *Nations Bus* 71:39-40 F '83

Chamber Opera Theatre of New York *See* Opera—New York (State)

Chamber orchestras

See also

Fires of London (Musical group)

Chamber champs [Ax-Kim-Ma Trio; Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center and 92nd Street Y's players] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:96 N 14 '83

Music [performances by four European ensembles at Carnegie Hall] L. Sanders. *Nation* 236:520-1 Ap 23 '83

Musica Camerit. S. Fleming. il *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 Je '83

Y Chamber Orchestra. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:MA29 My '83

Y Chamber Symphony (Leppard). H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 Je '83

Finance

Penny wise, pound wise [Saint Paul Chamber Orchestra] S. F. Jones. il *Horizon* 26:31-2 N/D '83

Chamberlain, John, 1903-

Discussing the here and now. *Natl Rev* 35:1342-3 O 28 '83

Chamberlain, John Angus, 1927-

about

John Chamberlain's irregular set. G. Indiana. il *Art Am* 71:208-16 N '83

Chamberlain, Karen

Coast range [poem] *Nation* 236:547 Ap 30 '83

Chamberlain, Richard

about

Exploring Chamberlain. D. Chase. il pors *Horizon* 26:46-9 N/D '83

He gets no awards from his peers, but the public hails the King of the Miniseries. il por *People Wkly* 20:70-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Richard Chamberlain: beyond romance. D. Chase. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-5 Mr '83

The torrid trio of The thorn birds. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 19:98-101 Mr 28 '83

Chamberlain, Tony

Computers at sea. il *Technol Rev* 86:70 O '83

Chamberland, Dennis

Amateur astronomy and the home computer. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 Ag '83

Chamberlin, Leslie J.

Technophobia vs. technomania. il *USA Today* 112:50-1 N '83

Chambers, Andrea

The great Great Lakes escape: Mackinac Island, Michigan [excerpt from Dream resorts] il *Vogue* 173:248+ Ag '83

The Point: the wilderness at its most luxurious [excerpt from Dream resorts] il *Vogue* 173:450-1+ O '83

Chambers, Charles M.

about

Animal welfare hearings conducted [testimony] P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:541-2 O '83

Chambers becomes AIBS executive director. por *BioScience* 33:422 Jl/Ag '83

Chambers, Raymond G.

about

Dealing in secondhand companies. B. Weberman. il pors *Forbes* 131:66-7 F 28 '83

Chambers of commerce

See also

Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America

Chambers: tracks and gestures [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Chambliss, Robert E.

about

The Birmingham bombing. H. Raines. il por *N Y Times Mag* p12-13+ Jl 24 '83

Chameleons

Vision

See Vision—Reptiles

Chamoisette sauce *See* Sauces

Chamonix Olympics, 1924 *See* Olympic games—1924—Winter Olympics

Chamorro family

about

A house divided. il *Time* 122:40 O 17 '83

Champagne

Bargains and splurges: a dazzling list of holiday Champagnes . . . opulent reds, whites from a great California vintner. M. Gersh. il *Vogue* 173:238+ D '83

Champagne celebration. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 14:116-18 D '83

Champagne Stakes *See* Horse racing

Champin, Fleur

A garden of sun and water. il *House Gard* 155:132-9+ Mr '83

The gardens of Villandry: the geometry of pleasure. il *House Gard* 155:136-48 Ag '83

Yves Saint Laurent's enchanted landscape. il *House Gard* 155:108-15 D '83

Champion Spark Plug 200 (Race) *See* Motorcycle racing

Champion Spark Plug Road Racing Classic *See* Automobile racing

Championship Auto Racing Teams (Organization)

Long Beach & Las Vegas Grands Prix go CART. J. Rusz. *Road Track* 34:113-14+ Jl '83

Chan, Peter

about

2 ways to a great vegetable garden: the Chinese vs the French intensive method. L. Foster. il pors *Fam Handyman* 33:50-9 Mr '83

Chance

See also

Coincidence

Luck

Probabilities

Chancellor, Alexander

Foregone election. *New Repub* 188:11-12 Je 20 '83

Chand, Nek

about

A secret kingdom in Chandigarh. C. Gray. il por *Art News* 82:112-14 S '83

Chandeliers

Wooden holiday chandelier for indoors or out. M. A. Christy. il *Workbench* 38:79+ N/D '82

Chandigarh (India)

A secret kingdom in Chandigarh [work of N. Chand] C. Gray. il por *Art News* 82:112-14 S '83

Chandler, Colby H.

Engineering [address, June 21, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:659-63 Ag 15 '83

Chandler, David, and others

Van der Waals picture of liquids, solids, and phase transformations. bibl f il *Science* 220:787-94 My 20 '83

Chandler, David P.

Strategies for survival in Kampuchea. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:149-53+ Ap '83

Chandler, Harry N.

In memoriam: a requiem for Options in education. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:517-18 Mr '83

Just among us teachers. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:181-2 N '83

Chandler, Jeff

about

Do you know who I am? F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:56+ D 12 '83

Zap! Pow! He's a real-life he-man. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Chandler, Jerome Greer

A veteran's view. *Commonweal* 110:398-9 Jl 15 '83

Chandler, Mitzi

Boatwoman on the Colorado. il por *Natl Parks* 57:8-11 N/D '83

Chandler, Peter

Set for living. il por *House Gard* 155:120-9+ S '83

Chandler, Philip

Space is here to stay. il *Space World* T-1-229:2+ Ja '83

Chandoha, Walter

A bean for cold soil. il *Org Gard* 30:42+ Mr '83

Buy time with a mid-sized tractor. il *Org Gard* 30:56-9 Je '83

The easiest vegetables to grow. il *Ladies Home J* 100:37+ Ap '83

Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan

about

The 1983 Nobel Prize in Physics. H. A. Bethe; E. E. Salpeter. il pors *Science* 222:881-5 N 25 '83

From dying stars to living cells. F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:83 O 31 '83

The Nobel prizes: an American sweep. J. Carey. pors *Newsweek* 102:90 O 31 '83

Chandrasekhar, Subrahmanyan—about—*cont.*
Star works receive physics Nobel. D. E. Thomsen. pors *Sci News* 124:278 O 29 '83
Chang, Brian
about
Playing a hunch about Asian oil. L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 107:199-200+ My 2 '83
Change
See also
Social change
Technological innovations
Change (Psychology)
Can you change a man? The honest answer is only some things, some of the time. *Glamour* 81:166 Ag '83
Change your man & renovate your relationship. S. Mauk. *Redbook* 162:110-11+ D '83
I had money and success, but something was wrong. B. Bartocci. il *Glamour* 81:108+ Ag '83
Making changes. N. Simon. il *Parents* 58:49-53 Mr '83
Change of life in women *See* Menopause
Change of sex
Abrupt sex change in the corn wars [Hugh H. Iltis' catastrophic sexual transmutation theory applied to maize and teosinte] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:359 D 3 '83
From teosinte to maize: the catastrophic sexual transmutation. H. H. Iltis. bibl f il *Science* 222:886-94 N 25 '83
Love among the haddock. H. Lee and H. Lee. il *Read Dig* 123:92-5 O '83
Mary in the lavender pumps [D. Delia transsexual murder case] J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-8+ Ap 14 '83
Prenatal sex change [sheep] *Sci Dig* 91:61 F '83
Sex and size. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 92:24+ Ag '83
Sex and the single creature. J. Carey. il *Natl Wildl* 21:24-8 Ap/My '83
Sex change in a coral-reef fish: dependence of stimulation and inhibition on relative size [saddleback wrasse] R. M. Ross and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:574-5 Ag 5 '83
Sex switch stimulated by size [saddleback wrasses; research by Milton Diamond and Robert M. Ross] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:86 Ag 6 '83
The transsexual, the bartender, and the Jewish American princess [D. Delia murder case in New York] L. Wolfe. il pors *N Y* 16:28-35 Ja 17 '83
Change ringing *See* Bells
Changi Airport *See* Airports—Singapore
Channel Islands National Park
Land purchases a priority at Channel Islands. il *Natl Parks* 57:35 S/O '83
Channeling radiation *See* Radiation
Channels (Hydraulic engineering)
Wiping out the wetlands [West Tennessee Tributaries Project] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:12-14 Ag '83
Channels (Television) *See* Television transmission
Channing, Weinberg & Company
Healthy investments. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:20+ S 19 '83
Chanoff, David
(jt. auth) See Toai, Doan Van, and Chanoff, David
Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)
See also
Phonograph records—Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)
Chanukah *See* Hanukkah
Chao, Peter
about
In Singapore, vandals turn to evangelism. por *Christ Today* 27:79 N 11 '83
Chaos (Science)
Chaotic rotation predicted for Hyperion [research by Jack Wisdom and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:448-9 Jl 29 '83
Finding the order in chaos. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:53 Jl 18 '83
Hyperion: a moon in chaos [study by Jack Wisdom and others] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:59 Jl 23 '83
Pathways to chaos [topological dynamics used to analyze failure in computer and biological systems] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:76-7 Jl 30 '83
Roads to chaos. L. P. Kadanoff. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:46-53 D '83
Chaparral
See also
Ceanothus
Chapels
Alabama
Mr. Howard's Chapel. il *South Living* 18:61 S '83
Arkansas
The glass chapel of Eureka Springs [Thorncrown Chapel] il *South Living* 18:46 Mr '83
Chapin, Frederic
about
The proconsuls. C. Dickey. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ag 18 '83
Chapin, Jim, and Clark, Jack
The El Salvador labyrinth. il *Commonweal* 110:329-35 Je 3 '83
Chaplains, Military
Are military chaplains illegal? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:24-5+ F 18 '83
South Pacific memoir [rabbi M. B. Chapman] L. S. Feuer. *New Leader* 66:9-10 Je 13 '83
Chaplin, Charlie, 1889-1977
about
Chaplin! His life and loves. D. K. Bacon. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:212-13+ O '83
Genius as infinite pain. R. Schickel. il pors *Time* 121:68 Je 6 '83
The new pictures [reprint from 1931 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:120 O '83
Chaplin [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Chapline, Jake
Listener. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
The little tree farm that does it all. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-8 N '83
Chapman, Anthony Colin Bruce
about
Flying Lotus. T. Hogg. il por *Road Track* 34:45-6 Ag '83
Lotus blooms anew. I. Ireland. *Road Track* 34:154 My '83
Obituary
Car Driv il por 28:38 Ap '83. L. Griffin
Mot Trend il por 35:117-18 Ap '83. B. Nagy
Road Track por 34:100 Mr '83. I. Ireland
Chapman, Gerald
Write a play! il *Des Arts Educ* 84:4-10 Mr/Ap '83
Chapman, Gerard
History in houses: the William Cullen Bryant Homestead [with editorial comment by Wendell Garrett] il *Antiques* 124:738-9, 782-8 O '83
Chapman, Liane Leach
Disability insurance protects you from possible disaster. *Archit Rec* 171:37 N '83
Chapman, M. Perry
about
Shape of things to come. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14+ F '83
Chapman, Mark David
about
On first looking into Chapman's Holden. D. M. Stashower. *Am Sch* 52:373-7 Summ '83
Chapman, Michael
about
All the right moves [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:83 N 7 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:101+ N 7 '83. D. Denby
Newsweek il 102:128+ N 7 '83. D. Ansen
Sports Illus il 59:66 N 14 '83. F. Deford
Time il 122:98 N 7 '83. R. Corliss
Chapman, Miles
The ruling class. il *Vogue* 173:536-7 O '83
Chapman, Morris B.
about
Obituary
New Leader 66:8-10 Je 13 '83. L. S. Feurer
Chapman, Peter
The case of the Leyland moles. *Nation* 237:329-30 O 15 '83
Chapman, Stephen
Chicago squeaker. *New Repub* 188:11-13 My 2 '83
Chapnick, Howard
Markets & careers. See issues of Popular Photography
Chappell, Duncan
about
21st-century outlaws. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:57 My 23 '83
Character
See also
Personality
Character and culture [adaptation of address, April 1983] A. Quinton. *New Repub* 189:26-30 O 17 '83
Character analysis
See also
Palmistry

Character education *See* Moral education
Character reading *See* Physiognomy
Characterization
Building a story around a single character. D. Walton. *Writer* 96:21-3+ O '83
Characterization in the romance novel. L. McBain. *Writer* 96:10-12+ My '83
Living other lives. C. Leavitt. *Writer* 96:12-14 Mr '83
Twenty questions to ask a character. W. Madison. *Writer* 96:15-17+ N '83
Characters in advertising *See* Advertising characters
Characters in literature
See also
Blacks in literature
Characterization
James Bond (Fictional character)
Snoopy (Fictional character)
Women in literature
Don Quixote restored [excerpt from Lectures on Don Quixote] G. Davenport. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ F 13 '83
James Fenimore Cooper and the Leatherstocking saga [Natty Bumppo] E. West. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:8-15 My '83
On first looking into Chapman's Holden [influence of Catcher in the rye on murderer of J. Lennon] D. M. Stashower. *Am Sch* 52:373-7 Summ '83
Shadowing Sam Spade [Dashiell Hammett walking tour of San Francisco] E. Regis, Jr. il *Travel Holiday* 160:22-3 Jl '83
The spell of Fagin [Oliver Twist] I. Howe. *New Repub* 188:27-32 Je 20 '83
Thus spake Schweik. L. Vaculik. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:21-2 Jl 21 '83
Characters in motion pictures
See also
E.T. (Fictional character)
James Bond (Fictional character)
Mickey Mouse (Fictional character)
Snoopy (Fictional character)
Tootsie (Fictional character)
Women in motion pictures
Real men don't need combs [bald men] S. Rae. por *Newsweek* 101:11 F 28 '83
Characters in opera
See also
Women in opera
Characters in television
See also
Blacks in television
Businessmen in television
Children in television
Snoopy (Fictional character)
Women in television
Developing television characters: a case of friends and lovers [Hart to Hart and Magnum, P.I.] M. J. Porter. il *USA Today* 111:56-8 My '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Real girls ask for mint frappés. W. Stanton. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20+ N '83
Charaudeau, Patrick
The culture shock of language learning. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:28-9 Jl '83
Charcoal, Activated *See* Carbon, Activated
Chard
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Swiss chard: a green for all seasons. L. Pritzlaff. il *Org Gard* 30:100-1 F '83
Swiss chard—a fresh green for three seasons. L. F. Schneider. il *South Living* 18:48-9 F '83
Chardin, Pierre Teilhard de *See* Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre
Chareau, Pierre
about
House of glass, walls of light. il *House Gard* 155:138-52 F '83
Charge coupled devices (Electronics)
Polarization map of the Crab nebula [produced using charged coupled device and spectropolarimeter] il *Sky Telesc* 66:290-1 O '83
Charging, Battery *See* Electric batteries—Charging; Storage batteries—Charging
Charismatic movement *See* Pentecostalism
Charismatic movement (Catholic) *See* Pentecostalism (Catholic)
Charitable contributions as tax deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Charities
See also
Combined Federal Campaign (U.S.)
Corporations—Charitable contributions
Fund raising
Giving
President's Task Force on Private Sector Initiatives
Relief work
United Way of America
The big-time givers—who they are, what they gave. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58-9 Mr 28 '83
Make a wish [cities soliciting donations] il *Time* 121:20 F 7 '83
Some dare call it charity. W. G. Flanagan and K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:240-2+ Fall '83
Canada
The lost innocence of child sponsorship. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:49 F 28 '83
Charity
See also
Love (Theology)
Charity: let me count the ways. J. Shea. il *U S Cathol* 48:14-16 O '83
A Christmas in the East Bronx. P. Hope. il *Read Dig* 123:65-8 D '83
Charity balls *See* Balls (Parties)
Charlatans *See* Quacks and quackery
Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948-
about
Ah, sweet William! Down Under, he stands up for the press and steals a march on his folks. J. Dunn. il pors *People Wkly* 19:36-7 My 9 '83
Charles: ready, willing and able. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:31 Mr 14 '83
A chat with Charles: how we're bringing up our son. T. Austin. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:130+ O '83
Diana's everyday life as wife, mother & Princess. S. P. Barry. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:111-13+ Je '83
My 12 years with Prince Charles [excerpt] S. P. Barry. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:119-23+ F '83
My life with Prince Charles & Diana [excerpt from My twelve years with Prince Charles] S. P. Barry. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:122-5+ Mr '83
Royal fink? Stephen Barry, Prince Charles' ex-valet, slips through a loophole and talks. F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:124+ Ap 11 '83
A visit at home with a prince of a baby. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:88-9+ Je '83
Visit to Australia and New Zealand, 1983
Charles and Diana rough it on a family trip to Australia's outback. J. Dunn. il pors *People Wkly* 19:42+ Ap 4 '83
A royal welcome. il pors *Time* 121:47 Ap 4 '83
Visit to Canada, 1983
On the road with royalty. J. Van Dusen. il pors *Macleans* 96:12 Jl 4 '83
The royal superstars [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] M. Clugston. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 10-15 Je 27 '83
Charles, Dan
West Germany goes along. *Progressive* 47:17 N '83
Charles, Eleanor
Yankee modern. il *Art News* 82:136-7 S '83
Charles, Eugenia
President Reagan finds a fast friend in Eugenia Charles, Dominica's plucky P.M. G. Walter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:46-7 N 14 '83
Charles, Gary W.
The divine madness of ministry. *Christ Century* 100:359-60 Ap 20 '83
Charles, Lynne
about
Lynne Charles. R. Philp. *Dance Mag* 57:54 Je '83
Charles, Philip
A 0538—66: the most powerful X-ray star. il *Sky Telesc* 65:497-9 Je '83
Charles, R. H. G.
Mass catering. il *World Health* p4-7 O '83
Charles Biondo Design Associates
His firm sells designs that sell. il por *Nations Bus* 71:83-4 S '83
Charles Ives Center for American Music
Charles Ives Center: composers & virtuosos. E. Schwartz. *High Fidel* 33:MA34+ F '83
Charles of the Ritz Group Ltd.
Redolent [Charles of the Ritz Group Ltd.'s Aromance Aroma Disc System] *New Yorker* 59:30 Je 6 '83
Charles River Breeding Laboratories, Inc.
Impure mice draw legal complaint [product liability suit] J. L. Fox. *Science* 221:345 Jl 22 '83
Scientist sues over genetically impure mice [Brenda C. Kahan's product liability suit] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 221:625-8 Ag 12 '83

Charles Schwab & Co., Inc.

Bank of America buys a brokerage. *Newsweek* 101:57 Ja 24 '83

Charleston (S.C.)

Description

Charleston, S.C.: the South's little London. C. J. Burkhart. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:94-7 O '83

Savannah to Charleston: a good life in the low country. J. J. Putman. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:798-829 D '83

Earthquake, 1886

See Earthquakes—South Carolina—History

Historic houses, sites, etc.

An era in a room [Nathaniel Russell House] E. Wood. il *South Living* 18:146-7 Mr '83

Music

See also

Spoleto Festival U.S.A.

Charleston (W. Va.)

Public buildings

West Virginia has a capital cultural complex. il *South Living* 18:19 Mr '83

Charlie Vernon Performance Company

Theatricality for the thinker. C. Hardy. il por *Dance Mag* 57:72-3 O '83

Charlip, Remy

about

A conversation with Remy Charlip. M. Pierpont. por *Dance Mag* 57:11-12 Ag '83

Reviews:

Performances of R. Charlip's dances. *Dance Mag* 57:34-6 Ap '83

Charlotte (N.C.)

Architecture

History offers a warm welcome [Lowndes house] E. Wood. il *South Living* 18:92-4+ Ag '83

Arts

See also

Spirit Square Arts Center

Blacks

The changing profile of Charlotte. D. D. Porter and R. G. Porter. il *Black Enterp* 13:178-80+ Je '83

Religious institutions and affairs

At Leighton Ford's crusade, the face in the crowd was his father's [reunion with real parents] il por *Christ Today* 27:52 Je 17 '83

Charlsen, Kevin

about

The man who burned alive. P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 122:72-6 Mr '83

Charm

The trouble with charming men. P. Theroux. il *McCalls* 111:98-9+ N '83

Charnay, Patrick, and Maniatis, Tom

Transcriptional regulation of globin gene expression in the human erythroid cell line K562. bibl f il *Science* 220:1281-3 Je 17 '83

Charness, Michael E., and others

Ethanol modulation of opiate receptors in cultured neural cells. bibl f il *Science* 222:1246-8 D 16 '83

Charney, Nicolas

Editorial. See issues of Psychology Today

(jt. auth) See Morris, Scot, and Charney, Nicolas

Chart House Inc.

Pepsi refugees in a new land. K. Labich. il por *Fortune* 108:147-8+ N 14 '83

Charter airlines *See* Airlines—Non-scheduled operations

Charter Medical Corp.

Do one thing and do it well. J. Gissen. il por *Forbes* 132:153-4 D 5 '83

Charter of the United Nations Special Committee *See* United Nations. Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization

Charter Security Life Insurance Co.

Charter Life: 'we're not like Baldwin'. il *Bus Week* p44-5 N 21 '83

Charterhouse Group plc *See* Charterhouse J. Rothschild

Charterhouse J. Rothschild

Mezzanine financing [leveraged buyout financing] B. Rudolph. *Forbes* 132:64 Ag 15 '83

A new empire for a maverick Rothschild. il *Bus Week* p59+ N 21 '83

The Rothschild who went out into the cold [J. Rothschild] L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 131:106-7 F 28 '83

Chartering of boats *See* Yachts and yachting—Leasing and renting

Chartrand, Mark R.

Reading the script of the cosmic drama. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-5 Ag '83

Space basics. See issues of Space World

Charts, Astronomical *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.

Charts, Aviation *See* Aviation charts

Charts, Growth *See* Growth charts

Charts, Nautical *See* Nautical charts

Chartwell Booksellers (New York, N.Y.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)

Chasan, Daniel Jack

Alaskan glacier may be starting awesome retreat. bibl(p129) il *Smithsonian* 13:80-7 Ja '83

Chase, Alston

The last bears of Yellowstone. il *Atlantic* 251:63-73 F '83

Chase, Chevy

about

Drugs and depression behind him, Chevy Chases happiness with an 18-pound dream girl named Cydney. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92-5 S 12 '83

Mr. Middle Class. M. Meisel. il pors *Roll Stone* p41+ O 13 '83

Chase, Donald

Between scenes with Charlton Heston. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 N '83

Exploring Chamberlain. il pors *Horizon* 26:46-9 N/D '83

In search of The dark crystal. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:26-7+ Ja '83

Reassembling the face of New York—Philip Rosenberg. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-31+ N/D '83

Richard Chamberlain: beyond romance. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-5 Mr '83

That Mitchum season. il pors *Horizon* 26:20-4 Ja/F '83

Chase, Janet

Divorce mediation. il *Glamour* 81:252+ S '83

Chase, Michael H., and Morales, Francisco R.

Subthreshold excitatory activity and motoneuron discharge during REM periods of active sleep. bibl f il *Science* 221:1195-8 S 16 '83

Chase, Ronald

Cinematic approaches to theatre. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:32-5+ Ag/S '83

Chase, William Merritt, 1849-1916

about

The park lot. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:7 Ja '83

Chase Manhattan Bank, N. A.

Burdens of the past. P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 132:32-4 Jl 18 '83

Chass, Murray

Sport interview [B. Kuhn] pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ S '83

Chassis, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycles—Chassis

Chastain, Sherry

From praises to raises [excerpt from Winning the salary game] *Essence* 14:32 Je '83

Chastity

See also

Celibacy

Chateaubriand *See* Cooking—Meat

Chateaux *See* Castles

Chatelin, Ray

Opera opportunities. il *Travel Holiday* 160:48-51+ Jl '83

Chatham, Russell

A day in paradise. il *Field Stream* 87:62-3+ F '83

Chatham County (N.C.)

Environmental movement

See Environmental movement—North Carolina

Chattahoochee River National Recreation Area *See* Recreation areas—Georgia

Chattanooga Nature Center *See* Nature centers

Chattanooga Symphony Orchestra *See* Orchestras

Chatterjee, Meeta, and Murphy, Richard A.

Calcium-dependent stress maintenance without myosin phosphorylation in skinned smooth muscle. bibl f il *Science* 221:464-6 Jl 29 '83

Chatterjee, Sankar

An ictidosaur fossil from North America. bibl f il *Science* 220:1151-3 Je 10 '83

Chattey, Nigel

about

Man-made island: solution to economic and environmental woes? J. Ehmann. il maps *Sea Front* 29:170-9 My/Je '83

Chattooga River

Wild water, proud people. D. Belt. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:458-77 Ap '83

Chatwin, Bruce, 1942-

Explorations of the heart [fiction] il *Vogue* 173:220-1+ Ja '83

I always wanted to go to Patagonia. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:6+ F 27 '83

Chaudhari, Nirupa, and Hahn, William E.
Genetic expression in the developing brain. bibl f il *Science* 220:924-8 My 27 '83
Chauffeurs
See also
Limousine service
Chautauquas
See also
Monteagle Sunday School Assembly
Chavez, Francisco P.
(jt. auth) See Barber, Richard T., and Chavez, Francisco P.
Chavez, Lydia
El Salvador. il map *N Y Times Mag* p53-6+ D 11 '83
The odds in El Salvador. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Jl 24 '83
Chavis, Ben
about
Chavis still fights for civil rights. G. Hackett. *Newsweek* 102:9 Ag 1 '83
Chawton Cottage (Hampshire, England) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Chazov, E. I.
Prevention is better. il *World Health* p26-8 Ag '83
Cheatham, Doc
about
Doc of ages. V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:98-9 D 19 '83
Cheatham, Edgar, and Cheatham, Patricia
A cruise to fitness. *Travel Holiday* 159:14+ F '83
The South: its shores and resorts. il *Travel Holiday* 159:85-6+ Mr '83
Urban Nebraska. *Travel Holiday* 160:10-12+ Ag '83
Cheatham, Patricia
(jt. auth) See Cheatham, Edgar, and Cheatham, Patricia
Cheating in school work
When we cheat, we rob ourselves of the chance to learn. A. Tepper. por *Seventeen* 42:36 D '83
Checco, Diane
Early detection of learning disabilities. *Parents* 58:50-1 O '83
Check, William A.
Surgery under glass. il *Health* 15:9+ Mr '83
Check clearing *See* Banks and banking—Float
Checking accounts *See* Bank accounts
Checks
See also
ChexSystems
Deluxe Check Printers, Inc.
Telecredit, Inc.
Checks and balances (Government) *See* Separation of powers
Checkups, Medical *See* Physical examinations
Checota, Joe
about
Battle of the big guns. M. Reese. pors *Newsweek* 102:78 O 3 '83
Cheddar cheese *See* Cheese
Cheech and Chong
about
A tale of two musketeers. J. Friedman. il *People Wkly* 20:26-9 Jl 11 '83
Cheek, Jonathan
about
Shyness: how it hurts careers and social life [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:71-2 O 31 '83
Cheerleaders *See* Cheerleading
Cheerleading
Focus on cheerleading [special section] il *Seventeen* 42:94-5 S '83
I was a Dallas Cowboys Cheerleader. S. Raborn. il *Seventeen* 42:96 N '83
Let's hear it for pep squad beauty. il *Teen* 27:94-5 S '83
Some names [New Jersey Generals' auditions] *New Yorker* 59:46-7 D 12 '83
Cheers, D. Michael
Dianne Durham: going for the gold in '84 Olympics. il pors *Ebony* 38:52-4+ S '83
Why aren't there more blacks in foreign service? il *Ebony* 38:89-90+ My '83
Cheers *See* Cheerleading
Cheese
See also
Cooking—Cheese
Cottage cheese
American cheeses [including cheddar] il *Consum Rep* 48:62-7 F '83
Celebrating simply [cheese and wine buffet] M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:38-9 D '83
The cheese tray: great combinations for all kinds of occasions. il *Good Housekeep* 197:346 N '83
Goat cheese invasion and conquest. il *Sunset* 171:68-71 Ag '83
How low can they go? [low sodium cheese] P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:40-1 D '83
Jack cheese 1892-style from your 1983 kitchen. il *Sunset* 170:46-9 Ja '83
Raw-milk cheese [importation of unpasteurized soft-ripened cheese] il *FDA Consum* 17:36-7 O '83
Say cheese! il *Seventeen* 42:69 My '83
Flavor and odor
Pockets of flavor production in cheese [microencapsulation technique; research by Norman F. Olson and others] *Sci News* 124:207 S 24 '83
Cheese appetizers *See* Appetizers
Cheese desserts *See* Desserts
Cheese fondues *See* Fondues
Cheese industry
Cheese chic [woman Gouda cheese maker O. Bloemers] E. Crossman. il *Work Woman* 8:85 Ap '83
Getting our own goat [L. Chenel's California goat cheese] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:86+ Ja '83
Export-import trade
Raw-milk cheese [importation of unpasteurized soft-ripened cheese] il *FDA Consum* 17:36-7 O '83
France
From ewe's milk and a bit of mold: a fromage fit for a Charlemagne [Roquefort cheese] R. Wernick. il *Smithsonian* 13:56-63 F '83
Cheese sauces *See* Sauces
Cheese soups *See* Soups
Cheese surplus *See* Surplus products, Agricultural
Cheeseboro, Emma
about
The lady is a born survivor. J. Cheeseboro. por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:97 O/N/D '82
Cheeseboro, J.
The lady is a born survivor. por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:97 O/N/D '82
Cheesecake
Chocolate, Kahlúa, and cheesecake. il *South Living* 18:214 Mr '83
Espresso cheesecake. il *Good Housekeep* 197:142 S '83
Cheetahs
The cheetah is depauperate in genetic variation. S. J. O'Brien and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:459-62 Jl 29 '83
Cheever, Eddie
about
Eddie to the fore. W. Neely. il pors *Car Driv* 29:157-61+ N '83
Cheever, John, 1912-1982
Moving out [reprint from July 1960 issue] il *Esquire* 99:107-8+ Je '83
My friend, Malcolm Cowley [address, October 9, 1979] il pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:7+ Ag 28 '83
about
Obituary
N Y Rev Books il 30:38 F 17 '83. S. Bellow
Chefs *See* Cooks
Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904
about
The cherry orchard [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 59:132-3 O 31 '83. J. Kramer
The seagull [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:152 D 5 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 189:23-4 D 19 '83. R. Brustein
Newsweek 102:83 N 14 '83. J. Kroll
Three sisters [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 58:51 Ja 3 '83. E. Oliver
Newsweek il 101:70 Ja 10 '83. J. Kroll
Uncle Vanya [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:101-2 S 26 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:22-3 O 3 '83. L. Sauvage
New Repub 189:33-5 O 24 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:126-7 S 26 '83. E. Oliver
Newsweek il 102:93 S 26 '83. J. Kroll
Chelala, César A.
The Argentine military turns on its own. il *Nation* 236:139-40 F 5 '83
Chelation
Frozen transition states: pentavalent carbon et al [organic ligands] J. C. Martin. bibl f il *Science* 221:509-14 Ag 5 '83
Hydrogen molecule captured whole [ligand in tungsten chelate; research by Gregory J. Kubas and others] *Sci News* 123:202 Mr 26 '83
Reversible loss of gravitropic sensitivity in maize roots after tip application of calcium chelators. J. S. Lee and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1375-6 Je 24 '83

Chelminski, Rudolph
Making a museum out of a stable as big as the Ritz. il *Smithsonian* 14:62-9 My '83
Chelsea Flower Show *See* Flower exhibits
Chelsea Hotel (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Chelsea Physic Garden (London, England) *See* Botanical gardens—Great Britain
Chemfix Technologies Inc.
Turning the corner. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:63-4 Ag 15 '83
Chemical additives in food *See* Food additives
Chemical analysis *See* Chemistry, Analytic
Chemical and biological weapons
See also
United Nations. Group of Experts on the Alleged Use of Chemical Weapons
Abuzz over bees [M. Meselson's yellow rain theory] *Time* 121:61 Je 13 '83
Another view [use of recombinant DNA technology to produce biological weapons] M. M. Kaplan. por *Bull At Sci* 39:27 N '83
Anthrax in Sverdlovsk? [illegal use of biological warfare] R. A. Zilinskas. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:24-7 Je/Jl '83
The apiology of yellow rain [bees' pollen may be carrier for trichothecene toxin in Southeast Asia; views of William Sarver] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:242 Jl 15 '83
Bugs in the yellow rain theory [theory of M. Meselson] E. Marshall. il por *Science* 220:1356-8 Je 24 '83
Cancer cure or weapon? [antibodies carry toxins to tumor site] *Sci Dig* 91:36 N '83
Chemical warfare in Southeast Asia and Afghanistan: an update [State Dept. report] il *Dep State Bull* 82:44-53 D '82
Coming: nerve gas that is safer. il *U S News World Rep* 95:17 S 26 '83
Congress questions binary weapons plan [GAO report] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:802 My 20 '83
Congress questions new chemical arms [binary weapons] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:375 Je 11 '83
DNA—key to biological warfare? [Defense Dept. research] C. Piller. il *Nation* 237:585+ D 10 '83
Do bees bring yellow rain? [study by M. Meselson] il *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 13 '83
Nerve gas: a new arms race? [Senate approves U.S. production] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:17-18 Jl 25 '83
Nerve gas sparks a nervous debate [Senate OKs nerve gas weapons] il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Jl 25 '83
Nervous about nerve gas. J. D. Isaacs. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:7-8 D '83
New generation of nerve-gas weapons. *U S News World Rep* 95:65 S 5 '83
Of bees and trees [yellow rain and bee waste] *Nation* 236:754-5 Je 18 '83
Recombinant DNA and biological warfare [Biological Weapons Convention of 1972] S. Wright and R. L. Sinsheimer. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:20-4+ N '83
Renewing the war of nerves [Senate vote on renewed production of nerve gas] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:18 Jl 25 '83
A splice of death. K. Peck. *Progressive* 47:31 D '83
UN panel finds some signs of yellow rain [alleged Soviet use of mycotoxins in Southeast Asia] *Sci News* 123:40 Ja 15 '83
Yellow rain [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Yellow rain and the future of arms agreements] R. L. Bartley; Kucewicz, W. P. *Foreign Aff* 61:1185-91 Summ '83
Yellow rain and Soviet cheating. M. A. Scully. *Natl Rev* 35:684 Je 10 '83
Yellow rain and the future of arms agreements. R. L. Bartley; W. P. Kucewicz. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:805-26 Spr '83
Yellow rain: bee spring cleaning? [theory of Matthew Meselson] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:374 Je 11 '83
Yellow rain on Darwin's white roses [observation of pollen grains in 1863] E. Marshall. *Science* 222:1217 D 16 '83
Yellow rain: the conspiracy of closed mouths [Soviet use in Laos and Cambodia] L. Lami. *Commentary* 76:60-1 O '83

Disarmament

See Disarmament

Safety devices and measures

Russia's strong suit [chemical warfare suit worn by Soviet troops in Afghanistan] il *Pop Mech* 160:139 N '83
Chemical Bank
Can Chemical salvage something from Whoops? il *Bus Week* p64 Ag 29 '83
Seeking a Chemical formula. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:75-6 O 10 '83
Chemical bonds
See also
Binding sites (Biochemistry)
Carbon may break octet rule [valency of carbon-lithium compounds; research by John A. Pople and others] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 222:403 O 28 '83
Catalysis by transition metals: metal-carbon double and triple bonds. R. R. Schrock. bibl f il *Science* 219:13-18 Ja 7 '83
Methane C-H bonds activated. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 222:315 O 21 '83
Chemical contamination of feeds *See* Feeds—Contamination by drugs, pesticides, etc.
Chemical contamination of food *See* Food contamination
Chemical contamination of meat *See* Meat contamination
Chemical elements
See also
Beryllium
Helium
Hydrogen
Iodine
Isotopes
Nitrogen
Oxygen
Selenium
Transuranium elements
Uranium
Chemical equipment
See also
Distillation equipment
Spectrometers
The 1983 Pittsburgh Conference: a special instrumentation report [Conference on Analytical Chemistry and Applied Spectroscopy] il *Science* 220:178-85 Ap 8 '83
Analytical instruments [special issue] bibl f il *Science* 222:245-78+ O 21 '83
Microfabrication is not only for electronics [miniaturized equipment] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 220:184-5 Ap 8 '83
Optical fibers make it into instruments. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 220:185 Ap 8 '83
Scientific instruments and analytical techniques [Pittsburgh Conference and Exposition on Analytical Chemistry and Applied Spectroscopy] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 220:149 Ap 8 '83
Chemical factories *See* Chemical plants
Chemical fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures
Chemical industries
See also
Aceto Chemical Co., Inc.
Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.
Allied Corp.
Cabot Corp.
Celanese Corp.
Chemical plants
Chemical workers
Diamond Shamrock Corp.
Dow Chemical Co.
E. I. Du Pont de Nemours
Feedstocks
FMC Corporation
GAF Corp.
Grow Group, Inc.
Gulf Resources & Chemical Corp.
Hercules Incorporated
Monsanto Company
Morton-Norwich Products Inc.
National Agricultural Chemicals Association
Petrochemical industry
Reichhold Chemicals, Inc.
Rohm & Haas Co.
Stauffer Chemical Company
Thiokol Corp.
Uniroyal, Inc.
Competition in the international marketplace. E. G. Jefferson. *Science* 222:243 O 21 '83

Finance

Chemicals. T. Jaffe and P. Kadzis. il *Forbes* 131:117-18+ Ja 3 '83
Early stirrings of improvement. il *Bus Week* p59-60 Ja 17 '83

Laws and regulations

See Chemicals—Laws and regulations

Public relations

The changing challenge for R&D [address, August 28, 1983] R. R. Irani. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:22-5 O 15 '83
Chemicals for agriculture [address, September 27, 1983] D. E. Wolf. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:116-19 D 1 '83

Chemical industries—Public relations—*cont.*

Crisis situations [handling of public relations by Dow Chemical Canada; address, January 31, 1983] D. R. Stephenson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:315-20 Mr 1 '83

Securities

Riding the cycle with chemicals. P. D. Petre. il *Fortune* 107:125-6 Mr 7 '83

Canada

See also
Dow Chemical of Canada Ltd.

Europe, Western

Chemicals: the upturn will weed out losers. *Bus Week* p42 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Italy

See also
Montedison SpA

Chemical instruments *See* Chemical equipment

Chemical plants

Accidents and explosions

A drug giant plagued by dioxin's poison [aftermath of explosion at Seveso Italy chemical plant] il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 2 '83

Environmental aspects

See also
Love Canal case

Chemical pollution *See* Pollution

Chemical pollution of water *See* Water pollution

Chemical reactions

See also
Catalysis
Iodination
Lipolysis
Methylation
Oxidation reduction reaction
Phosphorylation
Precipitation (Chemistry)
Proteolysis
Sulfation

The 1983 Nobel Prize in Chemistry [H. Taube's work on electron transfer] H. B. Gray and J. P. Collman. il por *Science* 222:986-7 D 2 '83

Computer simulations of the Belousov-Zhabotinsky reaction. B. F. Madore and W. L. Freedman. bibl f il *Science* 222:615-16 N 11 '83

Explosive results from fluorine, water [research by Evan H. Appelman and Richard C. Thompson] *Sci News* 124:270 O 22 '83

From dying stars to living cells [physics and chemistry prizes] F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:83 O 31 '83

Heme-heme orientation and electron transfer kinetic behavior of multisite oxidation-reduction enzymes [absorption spectra] M. W. Makinen and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:929-31 N 25 '83

Implication of nonlinear kinetics on risk estimation in carcinogenesis. D. G. Hoel and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1032-7 Mr 4 '83

Inorganic chemist wins Nobel Prize [H. Taube's work on electron transfer reactions] J. C. Amatniek. il por *Sci News* 124:278 O 29 '83

The Nobel prizes: an American sweep [physics and chemistry prizes] J. Carey. pors *Newsweek* 102:90 O 31 '83

Oscillating chemical reactions. I. R. Epstein and others. bibl(p146) il *Sci Am* 248:112-18+ Mr '83

Probing an elementary hydrogen reaction [laser technique to study hydrogen-deuterium reaction; research by Richard N. Zare and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:168 S 10 '83

Rates of hydrothermal reactions. B. J. Wood and J. V. Walther. bibl f il *Science* 222:413-15 O 28 '83

Chemical research

See also
Gordon Research Conferences

The changing challenge for R&D [address, August 28, 1983] R. R. Irani. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:22-5 O 15 '83

Chemical societies

See also
American Chemical Society

Chemical synthesis *See* Synthesis

Chemical warfare

See also
Chemical and biological weapons

Chemical waste disposal *See* Trade waste—Disposal

Chemical wastes *See* Trade waste

Chemical workers

Health and hygiene

The agony and the avarice [allegations against congressman F. J. Guarini for profiting at clients' expense in American Can liability case] E. Barnes. il por *Wash Mon* 14:22-5 F '83

Chemicals

See also
Agricultural chemicals
Pesticides

Production of feedstock chemicals. T. K. Ng and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:733-40 F 11 '83

Biodegradation

See Biodegradation

Laws and regulations

See also
Herbicides—Laws and regulations
Pesticides—Laws and regulations

Labeling chemicals: what's in a name? [right-to-know regulations for workers] M. Mandel. il *Technol Rev* 86:76-7 Ag/S '83

An OSHA rule industry wants despite the cost [workers' right to know about chemicals] il *Bus Week* p47 N 7 '83

Silicon Valley's model ordinance [Santa Clara County's Model hazardous materials storage permit] L. E. Jerome. *Environment* 25:5+ O '83

Physiological effects

See also
Fetus, Effect of chemicals on the

NAS opposes central risk-deciding panel [chemical health hazards] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:152 Mr 5 '83

Workers at risk [hazardous chemicals] D. Nelkin. *Science* 222:125 O 14 '83

Testing

See also
National Center for Toxicological Research

Artificial embryos [hydras used to monitor effects of chemical exposure in fetus; work of Marshall Johnson and others] *Sci Dig* 91:89 My '83

Lots of talk about LD_{50}. M. Sun. *Science* 222:1106 D 9 '83

World's tiniest test animals [hydras] D. Pine. il *Health* 15:13 Ja '83

Transportation

Deadly threat of hazardous chemical spills. S. Huntley. *U S News World Rep* 94:34 Je 20 '83

Chemistry

See also
Astrochemistry
Catalysis
Chelation
Chemical research
Combustion
Computers—Chemical use
Decomposition (Chemistry)
Diffusion
Electrochemistry
Fermentation
Geochemistry
Immunochemistry
Information storage and retrieval systems—Chemical use
Lasers—Chemical use
Phases (Chemistry)
Photochemistry
Photographic chemistry
Polymers and polymerization
Radicals (Chemistry)
Stereochemistry

Chemistry. See occasional issues of Science News

Pimentel heads Academy survey of chemistry [National Academy of Sciences] J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:52-3 Ap '83

Conferences

The 1983 Pittsburgh Conference: a special instrumentation report [Conference on Analytical Chemistry and Applied Spectroscopy] il *Science* 220:178-85 Ap 8 '83

Scientific instruments and analytical techniques [Pittsburgh Conference and Exposition on Analytical Chemistry and Applied Spectroscopy] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 220:149 Ap 8 '83

History

See also
Center for History of Chemistry

Chemistry, Analytic

See also
Archeological chemistry
Beverages—Analysis and chemistry
Chromatographic analysis
Electrolysis
Fluorimetry
Lasers—Chemical use
Proteins—Analysis
Radioactivation analysis
Spectrum analysis
Water—Analysis

Chemistry, Analytic—*cont.*

Analytical instruments [special issue] bibl f il *Science* 222:245-78+ O 21 '83

Chemistry, Atmospheric *See* Atmosphere

Chemistry, Organic

See also

Cyclic compounds

Enzymes

Organic compounds

Synthesis

Chemistry, Physical and theoretical

See also

Capillarity

Colloids

Complexes (Chemistry)

Compressibility

Crystallization

Free energy

Solution (Chemistry)

Surface chemistry

Chemistry, Surface *See* Surface chemistry

ChemLawn Corp.

Snug as a bug in a rug? L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 131:64 My 23 '83

Chemoreceptivity

Single-channel fluctuations in bimolecular lipid membranes induced by rat olfactory epithelial homogenates. V. Vodyanoy and R. B. Murphy. bibl f il *Science* 220:717-19 My 13 '83

Chemoreceptors

See also

Drug receptors

Hormone receptors

Coupling of dopamine D_1 recognition sites with adenylate cyclase in nuclei accumbens and caudatus of schizophrenics. M. Memo and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1304-7 S 23 '83

The hungries [norepinephrine receptors and appetite disorders; interview with Sarah Leibowitz] il *Health* 15:10+ Ag '83

Imaging dopamine receptors in the human brain by positron tomography. H. N. Wagner, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1264-6 S 23 '83

Myasthenic globulin enhances the loss of acetylcholine receptor clusters. S. Bursztajn and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:195-7 Ja 14 '83

Nicotinic cholinergic receptor binding sites in the brain: regulation in vivo [acetylcholine binding] R. D. Schwartz and K. J. Kellar. bibl f il *Science* 220:214-16 Ap 8 '83

Normalization of spiroperidol binding in the denervated rat striatum by homologous grafts of substantia nigra [dopamine receptor density] W. J. Freed and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:937-9 N 25 '83

Phorbol ester receptors: autoradiographic identification in the developing rat. K. M. M. Murphy and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1036-8 D 2 '83

Pimozide blocks establishment but not expression of amphetamine-produced environment-specific conditioning [dopamine receptor blockage] R. J. Beninger and B. L. Hahn. bibl f il *Science* 220:1304-6 Je 17 '83

Rapid degradation of "new" acetylcholine receptors at neuromuscular junctions. E. F. Stanley and D. B. Drachman. bibl f il *Science* 222:67-9 O 7 '83

Recognition sites for norepinephrine uptake: regulation by neurotransmitter. C.-M. Lee and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:626-9 My 6 '83

Scanning the receptors in human brains [positron emission tomography used to observe spiperone binding to dopamine receptors] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:406 Je 25 '83

Separation of signal transduction and adaptation functions of the aspartate receptor in bacterial sensing. A. F. Russo and D. E. Koshland, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:1016-20 Je 3 '83

Sex differences in serotonin 1 receptor binding in rat brain. C. T. Fischette and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:333-5 O 21 '83

Spontaneous orofacial dyskinesia and dopaminergic function in rats after 6 months of neuroleptic treatment [tardive dyskinesia] J. L. Waddington and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:530-2 Ap 29 '83

Stereospecific action of pyrethroid insecticides on the γ-aminobutyric acid receptor-ionophore complex. L. J. Lawrence and J. E. Casida. bibl f il *Science* 221:1399-1401 S 30 '83

Strain differences in rat brain epinephrine synthesis: regulation of α-adrenergic receptor number by epinephrine. B. D. Perry and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1297-9 S 23 '83

The undiscovered link [dopamine receptors and neuroleptic treatment for schizophrenia] E. Horton. *Sci Dig* 91:57 Ag '83

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and muscarinic receptors: supersensitivity induced by long-term atropine treatment. B. Hedlund and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:519-21 Ap 29 '83

Chemotaxis

Chemical signals of social amoebae [cellular slime molds and cyclic AMP] J. T. Bonner. il *Sci Am* 248:114-20 Ap '83

The mind of a microbe [memory in E. coli] P. Pietsch. il *Sci Dig* 91:68-71+ O '83

Monocyte chemotaxis: stimulation by specific exosite region in thrombin. R. Bar-Shavit and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:728-31 My 13 '83

Regulation of the macrophage content of neoplasms by chemoattractants. B. Bottazzi and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:210-12 Ap 8 '83

Separation of signal transduction and adaptation functions of the aspartate receptor in bacterial sensing. A. F. Russo and D. E. Koshland, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:1016-20 Je 3 '83

Chemotherapy

See also

Arthritis—Therapy

Cancer—Therapy

Cancer inhibiting substances

Kidneys—Diseases—Therapy

Leukemia—Therapy

Psychopharmacology

Viruses—Inactivation

Chen, Connie S. P.

about

How to stay afloat if hard times hit [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 F 28 '83

Chen, Kuan-I

China's changing agricultural system. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:259-63+ S '83

Chen, Mary

(jt. auth) See Bailey, Craig H., and Chen, Mary

Chen, Sheryl Frances

Ethnic parishes aren't catholic [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 48:12-17 F '83

Why I want to be a cloistered nun. *U S Cathol* 48:31-2 My '83

Chenault, Julie

Her honor, the mayor. il *Essence* 14:14+ Jl '83

Sister, sister. il *Essence* 14:13-14 My '83

What I wish women knew. il *Essence* 14:10 N '83

Chenel, Laura

about

Getting our own goat. R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:86+ Ja '83

Cheney, Dorothy L., and Seyfarth, Robert M.

Recognition of individuals by vervet monkeys. *BioScience* 33:119 F '83

Cheney, Harry M.

Frances: prisoner in an American gulag. il *Christ Today* 27:46 Ap 22 '83

Cheney, Lynne V.

about

In politics and now in print, Wyoming's Dick and Lynne Cheney go a country mile for each other. K. Huff. il pors *People Wkly* 19:82-4 Je 27 '83

Cheney, Richard B.

about

In politics and now in print, Wyoming's Dick and Lynne Cheney go a country mile for each other. K. Huff. il pors *People Wkly* 19:82-4 Je 27 '83

Cheng, Chu-yüan

China's industrialization and economic development. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:264-9+ S '83

Chengappa, Raj

Booming Bangalore. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Je '83

Chenodeoxycholic acid

Dissolving stones [use of chenodiol for cholesterol gallstones] L. Weidman. il *Health* 15:14 S '83

Chenodiol *See* Chenodeoxycholic acid

Cher, 1946-

about

Cher. C. Schine. il por *Vogue* 173:354+ D '83

A touch of Tut for Cher. A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 155:104-13 Je '83

Chéreau, Patrice

about

A Ring for everyman. J. Engstrom. il *Horizon* 26:26-8 My '83

Ring of fire. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:54-5 Ja 24 '83

Wagner on TV: an industrialized Ring. M. Gurewitsch. il *Saturday Rev* 9:28-30 Mr/Ap '83

Cherlin, Andrew, and Furstenberg, Frank F., Jr.
The American family in the year 2000. il por *Futurist* 17:7-14 Je '83

Cherne, Leo
Striving for a just society [address, November 17, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:182-5 Ja 1 '83

Chernus, Ira, 1946-
The symbolism of the bomb. il *Christ Century* 100:907-10 O 12 '83

Chernyshov, Mikhail
Salyut-7 has landed. il *Space World* T-2-230:32-3 F '83

Cherokee Indians
Oklahoma's Cherokee phoenix [Tahlequah] G. V. McIntyre. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 Jl/Ag '83

Cherries
See also
Cooking—Fruit

Cherries, Dried *See* Fruit, Dried

Cherry, Don
about
Don: the Cherry variations. L. Jeske. il pors *Down Beat* 50:18-20 Je '83

Cherry, Don
The 1983-84 NHL preview; ed. by Stan Fischler. il *Sport Mag* 74:31-4+ O '83

Cherry, Kelly
Writing and selling your first novel. *Writer* 96:18-21 Ap '83

Cherry, Laurence
Artificial skin: from concept to creation. il *Read Dig* 123:123-6 S '83
Don't strain yourself! Why you're risking a hernia. il *Glamour* 81:253-4 Je '83
How to guard against summertime stings and bites. il *Glamour* 81:88+ Jl '83
Loneliness. il *Glamour* 81:224-5+ D '83
The mystery of pain. il *Glamour* 81:276-7+ Ap '83

The cherry orchard [drama] See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904

Cherry trees
Homegrown cherries are back—and better. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:90+ Ja '83

Chertok, Haim
From Coalinga to the Negev. *Commentary* 76:57-9 O '83

Chervil
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices

Chervin, Robert M.
(jt. auth) See Washington, Warren M., and Chervin, Robert M.

Chesapeake Bay
An American treasure at risk. P. McGrath. il map *Newsweek* 102:68-70+ D 12 '83
Chesapeake Bay: an unprecedented decline in submerged aquatic vegetation. R. J. Orth and K. A. Moore. bibl f il map *Science* 222:51-3 O 7 '83

Bibliography

A seaside reading list. *South Living* 18:79 My '83

Shellfish fisheries

See Shellfish fisheries

Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel
On crossing the Chesapeake. il *South Living* 18:60 S '83

Chesapeake Bay region
The changing Chesapeake [Eastern Shore] M. Wright. il map *N Y Times Mag* p24-9 Jl 10 '83

Chesebrough-Pond's Inc.
The case for betting on Chesebrough-Pond's [stock price] il *Fortune* 108:178-9 D 12 '83
Serendipity [patented microprocessor-based electric motor controller] *Forbes* 131:16 Ja 17 '83

Chesley, Jacqueline
about
Jacqueline Chesley: the Victorian series of pastels. W. P. Scott. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-7 D '83

Chess
Already knighted as America's chess champ, Yasser Seirawan sets his sights on a global title. il por *People Wkly* 19:45 My 23 '83
Computer chess for fun and profit [Cray Blitz wins world championship] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:303 N 5 '83
Electrons fly as computer chess champ crowned [Cray Blitz wins World Computer Chess Tournament] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:276 O 29 '83
Playing chess bit by bit [computer chess] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:236-7 O 8 '83
The romance of chess. C. Krauthammer. il *New Repub* 189:28-31 Jl 18-25 '83
The royal game. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 91:96-9+ S '83

Chess sets
Handsome custom made chessboard includes shop made veneer. D. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 39:44+ N/D '83

Chessboards *See* Chess sets

Chessie System Railroads
A rate break that has shippers worried [battle between Chessie and Conrail over auto parts] *Bus Week* p34+ F 28 '83

Chessmen *See* Chess sets

Chest

Radiography

See Radiography, Medical

Chester (S.C.)
Shooting TV's monumental Chiefs, Charlton Heston and forces disturb the peace of a sleepy southern town. M. Green. il *People Wkly* 20:127-8+ N 21 '83

Chestnuts
See also
Cooking—Nuts

Chestnuts, Water *See* Water chestnuts

Chests
See also
Hall butlers (Furniture)
Toy chests
Every chest should have a cedar lining! il *Mother Earth News* 79:126-7 Ja/F '83
French provincial chest of drawers. M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 38:70-1+ Jl/Ag '82
French provincial furniture. M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 38:5-7+ Mr/Ap '82
Lowboy from Massachusetts is 18th century classic. L. Margon. il *Workbench* 38:100-1 Mr/Ap '82
Philadelphia furniture classics . . . read their history, build a copy [highboy and tilt-top table] L. Margon. il *Workbench* 39:114-18+ Mr/Ap '83
Storage chest also can provide extra seating. P. Bray and R. Bray. il *Workbench* 38:22+ N/D '82
Versatile bench with drawers can be storage chest or toy box. G. H. Ossinger. il *Workbench* 39:24+ My/Je '83

Chetley, Andy
There's no substitute for mother's milk. il *World Health* p12-15 F/Mr '83

Cheuse, Alan
Draper Books offers a home for literature in the 'buckle of the Bible Belt'. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:42-4 Je 24 '83

Chevènement, Jean-Pierre
about
Research chief quits French cabinet. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:177 Ap 8 '83

Chèvre (Cheese) cooking *See* Cooking—Cheese

Chevrolet Motor Division
Betting on the 'Vette. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18+ My 16 '83
Big man, big job [manager R. C. Stempel] J. Hilton. il pors *Car Driv* 29:83-5 O '83
The buck stops here [D. McLellan, chief engineer for the Corvette] J. Hilton. il pors *Car Driv* 28:51+ Mr '83
Corvette body designer: Jerry Palmer. J. Thompson. il por *Road Track* 34:44-5 Mr '83
Design staff's dream car [Corvette] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:45+ Mr '83
Does a nice car company do it? [involvement in racing] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:49 My '83
My friend Freerk [Corvette engineer F. Schaafsma] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:14 Je '83
Profile: Robert Stempel [general manager] J. Lamm. por *Road Track* 34:20+ My '83

Chew, Benjamin, 1722-1810
about
Cliveden. H. C. Hendrickson. bibl il *Antiques* 124:259-65 Ag '83

Chew, Paul A.
American paintings in the Westmoreland County Museum of Art, Greensburg, Pennsylvania. il *Antiques* 124:986-93 N '83

Chew, Peter
Mules is born in a man; you ain't gonna get it out of him. bibl (p242) il *Smithsonian* 14:98-100+ N '83

Chewing gum

Packaging

Bubble gum in a tube: will it stick? il *Bus Week* p30 Ag 29 '83

Chewing tobacco
An outlaw taste for New York City [introduction of Skoal Bandits] il *Newsweek* 102:63 Ag 8 '83
What the ads don't tell you about tobacco dipping. il *Curr Health 2* 9:26-7 O '82

ChexSystems
His inspiration: a $32 bad check. H. Bacas. il por *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 D '83
Cheyenne (Wyo.)
The MX dense pack: welcome to Cheyenne. J. B. Copeland. *Newsweek* 101:30 F 14 '83
Crime
It's you or me, dad [Jahnke children murder their father] A. Prendergast. il por *Roll Stone* p41-4+ My 26 '83
On a windswept Wyoming prairie an abused son kills a father to bring peace to a family [Jahnke children murder father in Cheyenne] L. Janos. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 Mr 7 '83
Cheysson, Claude
about
Getting it right. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1262 O 14 '83
Chez Napoleon (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Chia, Sandro, 1946-
about
Doing history as light opera. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 121:79 My 16 '83
The last hero. G. Marzorati. il por *Art News* 82:58-66 Ap '83
Sandro Chia at Castelli Greene St. J. Gambrell. *Art Am* 71:188 O '83
Chiang, Ch'ing *See* Jiang Qing, 1910-
Chianti (Wine) *See* Wine
Chiat/Day/Hoefer Inc. Advertising
On-the-job training [week as a copywriter] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:20+ Ap 25 '83
Chicago, Judy, 1939-
about
Judy Chicago's controversial creation. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 102:14 O 31 '83
Chicago (Ill.)
Airports
$1 billion upgrade planned at O'Hare. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:35-6 Ag 8 '83
Architecture
Chicago cottage [renovated home] il *Glamour* 81:316-19 Ag '83
Reinhard House, Chicago, Illinois by Chrysalis Corp. Architects. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:94-7 mid-My '83
Art
Bluster and brawn. C. Moser. il *Art News* 82:100-2 My '83
Chicago. *Art News* 82:122 Ja '83
Chicago. See issues of Art in America
Made in Chicago: a revisionary view. F. Schulze. bibl il *Art Am* 71:122-8 Mr '83
Arts
Chicago: on fire with the arts. A. J. Buckingham. il *Horizon* 26:41-8 Jl/Ag '83
Banks
See also
Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago
Seaway National Bank
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Illinois
Buildings
Unique cantilevers carry 400,000 sq ft of tower [twin tower complex on Chicago's Wacker Drive] J. B. Gardner. il *Archit Rec* 171:136-9 N '83
Commodity exchanges
See Commodity exchanges
Courts
Now it's judges feeling FBI sting. *U S News World Rep* 95:17 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Stinging the Chicago courts [FBI sting aimed at judges and lawyers] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 22 '83
Crime
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Police
A gangland hit in Chicago [murder of A. M. Dorfman] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:27-8 Ja 31 '83
The silencers [Teamster lawyer A. Dorfman murdered] por *Time* 121:29 Ja 31 '83
Where there's a will ... this woman should not be alive [attempted murder victim M. Dee] R. Witherspoon. il pors *Essence* 13:72-4+ Ap '83
Criminal justice, Administration of
A tough Chicago judge shows how to throw the book at repeat offenders—and make it stick [work of R. Fitzgerald] K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 19:37-8 Je 27 '83
Description
Chicago! A. H. Malcolm. il *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ Ap 10 '83
Education
Betrayal in Chicago [settlement of teachers' strike] *Progressive* 47:12 D '83
Chicago's Adopt-A-School program. P. C. Franchine. *Educ Dig* 47:45-7 Ja '83
Report card on Marva Collins. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 27 '83
Riding the school bus is strictly voluntary. *Newsweek* 101:63 Ja 17 '83
Elections
See Chicago (Ill.)—Politics and government
Finance
Downgraded [Chicago's bond rating] il *Time* 122:29 S 19 '83
Galleries and museums
See also
Museum of Science and Industry (Chicago, Ill.)
Terra Museum of American Art
Hotels, motels, etc.
Chicago's corporate suburbs [hotels and restaurants] F. S. Worthy. il map *Fortune* 108:221+ N 14 '83
Industries
It's wait and see for Chicago business [H. Washington's election] il por *Bus Week* p24-5 Ap 25 '83
Music
See also
Chicago Symphony Orchestra
Lyric Opera of Chicago
Opera—Illinois
Music festivals
See Music festivals—Illinois
Newspapers
See also
Chicago sun-times
Police
Burying crime in Chicago. il *Newsweek* 101:63 My 16 '83
Pounding pavement and pumping iron [black policeman and bodybuilder S. Oliva] il pors *Ebony* 38:57-8+ Jl '83
Politics and government
All in the family [J. Byrne's campaign expense report] por *Newsweek* 102:20 Ag 15 '83
The battle for Chicago [H. Washington vs. city council] J. O'Reilly. il por *Time* 121:23 My 23 '83
A black mayor for Chicago? [Democratic nominee H. Washington] S. Tifft. il por *Time* 121:42-3 Mr 7 '83
Black power at the polls. F. McRae. il por *Black Enterp* 13:17 My '83
Byrne butts back in. G. J. Church. il pors *Time* 121:16-17 Mr 28 '83
Chicago '82, America '84 [mayoral election] *Natl Rev* 35:476 Ap 29 '83
Chicago: a dream comes true [H. Washington wins Democratic mayoral primary] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:30+ Mr 7 '83
Chicago chaosfest [mayoral campaign] L. Green. *New Repub* 188:11-12 F 28 '83
Chicago lessons [H. Washington's victory] R. Hinojosa-Ojeda. *Nation* 236:531 Ap 30 '83
Chicago politics in transition [nomination of Harold Washington] *America* 148:183-4 Mr 12 '83
Chicago says it's had enough [H. Washington's Democratic primary win] *Progressive* 47:9 Ap '83
Chicago squeaker [H. Washington's victory] S. Chapman. *New Repub* 188:11-13 My 2 '83
Chicago: still not Byrned up? [mayoral primary] il por *Time* 121:20 F 21 '83
Chicago's bare-knuckle race for mayor. J. W. Mashek. pors *U S News World Rep* 94:59 F 21 '83
Chicago's black voters send a signal [H. Washington wins mayoral primary] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:15 Mr 7 '83
Chicago's morning after [H. Washington's victory in mayoral election] *New Repub* 188:8+ My 2 '83
Chicago's ugly election. T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 101:18-21 Ap 11 '83
Constancy ... [J. Byrne withdraws from gubernatorial race] il *Time* 121:31 Ap 4 '83
Fast Eddie pulls a fast one [Chicago Democratic alderman E. Vrdolyak charged with helping Reagan re-election campaign] F. Maier. por *Newsweek* 102:68+ D 5 '83
Good intentions, negative results [mayoral campaign] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:331-2 Ap 13 '83
Hatred walks the streets [mayoral race] J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-5 Ap 11 '83
Her honor's face-lift [mayoral primary] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:23-4 F 7 '83

Chicago (Ill.)—Politics and government—*cont.*

In-again, out-again, gone-again Jane [J. Byrne withdraws from mayoral race] M. Starr. *Newsweek* 101:30 Ap 4 '83

In his lonely race for mayor of Chicago, Bernard Epton finds the G.O.P. on the wrong side of the tracks. L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 19:37-8 F 21 '83

Is race an issue in the Chicago election? [mayoral race] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:238 Mr 16 '83

It's wait and see for Chicago business [H. Washington's election] il por *Bus Week* p24-5 Ap 25 '83

Jane Byrne(s), Daley fiddles, Washington hopes [mayoral campaign] D. Moberg. *Nation* 236:207-10 F 19 '83

Job now: put Chicago back together again [H. Washington elected mayor] M. Galligan. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Ap 25 '83

Last hurrah for Chicago machine? [J. Byrne launches write-in campaign] *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 28 '83

The making of a litmus test [mayoral race] W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:15 Ap 11 '83

Mayor Harold Washington: changing of the guard in Chicago. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 38:27-30+ Jl '83

Mayor Jane Byrne, bad sport. M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 101:16-17 Mr 28 '83

The mayor's race. *Nation* 236:466 Ap 16 '83

A message from Chicago [H. Washington's victory] *Nation* 236:495 Ap 23 '83

The message of Chicago [mayoral election] V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ap 25 '83

Of many things [mayoral election] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ap 23 '83

An outsider upsets Chicago's machine [H. Washington] il por *Bus Week* p31 Mr 7 '83

Picking up the pieces [H. Washington elected mayor] W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 121:10-12 Ap 25 '83

The plot to murder Chicago's new mayor [indictment of L. N. Oberman in plot against H. Washington] por *Newsweek* 102:44 S 19 '83

Racial politics flares in Chicago [race for mayor] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:16 Ap 11 '83

Rewriting the script in Chicago [mayoral election] J. R. Coyne, Jr. il *Natl Rev* 35:560-1 My 13 '83

Rumbling in Chicago [H. Washington vs. dissident aldermen] M. M. McDowell. il por *Black Enterp* 14:19 N '83

Stings from the Windy City. il *Time* 122:14 Ag 22 '83

The strategy of guilt [mayoral race] W. Greider. il por *Roll Stone* p13+ My 26 '83

Time for healing in Chicago [H. Washington's victory in mayoral race] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:29-30 Ap 25 '83

Washington's win [H. Washington wins Democratic primary] A. Patner. *Nation* 236:294+ Mr 12 '83

Washington's wrench in the Chicago machine. *Newsweek* 101:30 My 9 '83

Welcome to Chicago [mayoral race] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:82 Ap 11 '83

When City Hall becomes a circus. il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 My 23 '83

White Chicago [mayoral race] *New Repub* 188:4 Ap 25 '83

A wild week for Windy City politics. F. Maier. *Newsweek* 101:35-6 My 16 '83

The wind shifts in Chicago [election of H. Washington] *Progressive* 47:9 Je '83

Poor

Three days down and out in Chicago [homeless] C. McCarthy. il *Nation* 236:257+ Mr 5 '83

Public buildings

CF-14 fire station. il *Archit Rec* 171:121-3 Jl '83

Race relations

Racism: will we ever overcome? [interview with black nun T. Weind] por *U S Cathol* 48:24-9 Mr '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Chicago's activist Cardinal [J. Bernardin] D. J. R. Bruckner. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ My 1 '83

Nothing improper [audit of finances of Cardinal J. P. Cody] *Christ Century* 100:9 Ja 5-12 '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Chicago's corporate suburbs [hotels and restaurants] F. S. Worthy. il map *Fortune* 108:221+ N 14 '83

Songs and music

Sour note [search for official song] *Time* 122:38 Ag 8 '83

Stores

See also
Marshall Field & Company

Theater

The League of Chicago Theatres. S. Lieberman. il map *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-1+ F '83

Staging a partnership [Body Politic and Victory Gardens companies share headquarters] C. G. Hobson. il *Horizon* 26:52-3 Jl/Ag '83

Transit systems

Charles Tyson Yerkes: the streetcar baron who got rich twice [Chicago in the 1800's] R. F. Snow. il por *Am Herit* 34:56-7 Ag/S '83

Chicago Antiques and Collectors Show *See* Antiques—Exhibitions

Chicago Auto Show *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions

Chicago Board of Trade

The fast track of futures trading. N. R. Kleinfield. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-3+ D 4 '83

Chicago Book Clinic show *See* Book exhibits

Chicago City Ballet

Reviews:

Spring season in Chicago. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 57:42+ S '83

Chicago International Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals

Chicago Lyric Opera *See* Lyric Opera of Chicago

Chicago Opera Theater *See* Opera—Illinois

Chicago sun-times

Cash deal [R. Murdoch's purchase] por *Time* 122:76 N 14 '83

Murdoch buys Sun-times. C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 102:117-18 N 14 '83

Murdochism grows. *Nation* 237:485 N 19 '83

Why the Fields can't peddle the Sun-times. *Bus Week* p37 S 19 '83

Chicago Symphony Orchestra

Chicago Symphony: Wagner Das Rheingold. G. Movshon. *High Fidel* 33:MA24-MA25 Ag '83

Keep those calls coming [Chicago Symphony and WFMT sponsor radio marathon] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 26:54+ Jl/Ag '83

Musical events:

Concert presentation of Das Rheingold. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:96+ My 2 '83

Off the pedestal [G. Solti conducts Das Rheingold] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:84+ My 2 '83

Chicano authors *See* Authors, Mexican American

Chicanos *See* Mexican Americans

Chick embryos *See* Embryology—Birds

Chickadees in art

A gift of love [painting made by diplomat-hostage B. Laingen in Iran] il por *Natl Wildl* 21:32 D '82/Ja '83

Chickamauga (Ga.)

Return to the 1860's in Chickamauga. il *South Living* 18:39 N '83

Chicken, Frozen *See* Food, Frozen

Chicken cells *See* Cells

Chicken cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry

Chicken fast food restaurants *See* Fast food restaurants

Chicken industry *See* Poultry industry

Chicken liver cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry

Chicken pox

Vaccines and vaccination

New vaccines against a childhood scourge. *Newsweek* 101:53 Mr 28 '83

Chicken Ranch [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Chicken runs *See* Poultry houses

Chicken salads *See* Salads

Chickens *See* Poultry

Chieffo, Clifford T.

Technical page. See issues of American Artist

Chiefs [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Chiggers

Chiggers: mighty mites with a nasty bite. *Changing Times* 36:48 Je '82

Child, Julia

about

Great American taste [excerpt from Masters of American cookery] B. H. Fussell. il pors *Redbook* 161:78-80+ S '83

Julia Child. S. B. Huffman. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:96-7+ Jl '83

Lights, camera, cue the artichoke! Julia Child returns to TV with a glitzy new image and glands to die for. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 20:88+ O 17 '83

Thoroughly American Julia. M. Demarest. il pors *Time* 121:78-9 Ap 18 '83

Child abuse

See also
Child molesting

Child abuse: the ultimate betrayal. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:20-2 S 5 '83

Child abuse—*cont.*

The children of the cults [views of M. R. Rudin] R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:61-2 Mr 4 '83

A clean, well-lighted place [Crisis Nursery for battered children at New York Foundling Hospital] L. B. Francke. il *N Y* 16:64-6 Ja 24 '83

The extent of the harm. K. Leishman. *Atlantic* 252:22+ N '83

The Family Support Center: early intervention for high-risk parents and children [Yeadon, Pa.] Y. L. Fraley. il *Child Today* 12:13-17 Ja/F '83

Family violence: what it is, what can be done. il *Curr Health 2* 9:14-16 Ap '83

I was accused of child abuse. P. Daughtery. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:18+ N '83

Murphy's boy [excerpt] T. L. Hayden. il *Read Dig* 122:151-60+ Ja '83

My neighbor was abusing her child. il *Good Housekeep* 196:44+ Mr '83

The solution for child abuse rests with the community [Queens, N.Y.] T. Gentry and F. L. Brisbane. il *Child Today* 11:22-4 N/D '82

Who is guilty? il *USA Today* 112:9 Ag '83

Winkler's all-stars may be babes at bat, but for abused kids they're old pros who care. S. Peters. il por *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Mr 21 '83

Working together to treat adolescent abuse: community agencies form a consortium [St. Paul, Minn.] M. Baizerman and others. il *Child Today* 12:18-23 Ja/F '83

Child-adult relationship

See also

Generation gap

Parent-child relationship

Chronicles—an intergenerational experience [elderly participate in oral history project in Yorktown Heights, N.Y.] L. B. Hettling. il *Aging* 337:26-8 Mr/Ap '83

Friendships with older folks. J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:108 S '83

The old and the young. E. Crow. il *Parents* 58:4 S '83

Real men don't rub backs [nurturing of children; study by Thomas W. Draper and Tom Gordon] il *Psychol Today* 17:76 S '83

Tiny volunteers: how I found a way to bring young and old together [visiting a nursing home] L. S. Rubin. il por *Redbook* 160:62+ Ap '83

Trouble averted, friendships develop at the Martin [neighborhood elementary school students visit nursing home patients in Boston] il *Aging* 340:30-1 Fall '83

Your friends and their kids. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:84 Jl '83

Child care *See* Children—Care and hygiene

Child care centers *See* Day care

Child guidance *See* Child psychology

Child guidance counseling by telephone *See* Telephone in counseling

Child labor *See* Children—Employment

Child molesting

Child molesting: what every parent should know. M. H. J. Farrell. *Good Housekeep* 197:201 Jl '83

End of a terrible ordeal [case of Tara Elizabeth Burke] G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 102:48 N 21 '83

Justice in the private sector [W. Williams arrested for stabbing man accused of raping his daughter in Buffalo, N.Y.] *Natl Rev* 35:1184 S 30 '83

Street sentence [W. Williams arrested for stabbing the man accused of sodomizing his daughter in Buffalo, N.Y.] il por *Time* 122:15 Ag 15 '83

When your child is molested. *Parents* 58:18+ O '83

Young victims on the witness stand [sexual assault cases in Canada] D. Lone. il *Macleans* 96:68 S 26 '83

Child neglect *See* Child abuse

Child obesity *See* Obesity

Child oriented business *See* Youth market

Child placement *See* Adoption and adopted children; Foster home care

Child pornography *See* Pornography

Child pornography laws *See* Obscenity (Law)

Child psychology

See also

Aggressiveness in children

Infant psychology

Maternal deprivation

Parent-child relationship

Parent education

Play

Problem children

School children—Adjustment

4 signs that your child is troubled. il *Glamour* 81:67 Je '83

Can a rock walk? [ability of young children to understand cause and effect] M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:46-50+ N '83

Early sorrow and mass hysteria [research by Gary W. Small and Armand M. Nicholi Jr.] H. Dienstfrey. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 F '83

Is your youngster depressed? L. B. Frumkes. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:118-19+ Je '83

Little differences: a guide for puzzled parents. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Health* 15:28-31 Jl '83

The mental life of the child. N. Sartorius. il *World Health* p16-19 O '82

Mickey Mouse vs. Donkey Kong [influence of cartoons vs. video games on child development] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 17:12 S '83

Moving can be a problem. il *USA Today* 112:5 D '83

Parents report. See issues of Parents through December 1983

Pressures on today's children. P. Rhiner. *Educ Dig* 49:42-3 O '83

Stress burns out kids, too. B. Johns and M. Johns. *Educ Dig* 49:44-6 O '83

Young kids can grin and bear it. *Changing Times* 37:20 S '83

Child psychotherapy

How to tell when your kids need help. S. Jacoby. il *Read Dig* 123:127-30 S '83

Troubled kids. S. Jacoby. il *McCalls* 110:36+ Je '83

Child raising *See* Children—Management and training

Child snatching *See* Kidnapping

Child sponsorship *See* Child welfare

Child support *See* Support (Domestic relations)

Child testimony *See* Witnesses

Child welfare

See also

Adoption and adopted children

Child abuse

Children—Law

Children, Homeless

Day care

Foster home care

Homes, Institutional

Information storage and retrieval systems—Child welfare use

Orphans and orphanages

Parent and child (Law)

Social work with youth

United States. Administration for Children, Youth, and Families

United States. Children's Bureau

All our children. *Nation* 236:593-4 My 14 '83

Child carelessness. S. A. Hewlett. il *Harpers* 267:20-5 N '83

Children of the military: new support to families improves their lives. H. M. Howe. il *Child Today* 12:12-14+ My/Je '83

Do Americans hate children? [excerpt from Family politics] L. C. Pogrebin. il *Ms* 12:47-50+ N '83

Kids as consumers and commodities. B. Ehrenreich and D. Nasaw. *Nation* 236:597-9 My 14 '83

News & reports. See issues of Children Today

Notes and comment [M. W. Wright's commencement address at Milton Academy] *New Yorker* 59:25-7 Je 27 '83

History

History of institutionalized family support efforts [military services] H. M. Howe. il *Child Today* 12:15-16 My/Je '83

International aspects

See also

UNICEF

Aid for poor kids [Ford Foundation] M. Beaubien. *Black Enterp* 13:20 Ap '83

The lost innocence of child sponsorship. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:49 F 28 '83

State of the world's children [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:57-72 F '83

Africa

See also

Christian Children's Fund

British Columbia

See also

Vancouver (B.C.)—Child welfare

Canada

Warm line for idle kids [Kids' Connection hotline in Canada] B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:50 Ag 8 '83

China

Just great in China. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:136 F '83

Child welfare—*cont.*

Colombia

See also

Bogotá (Colombia)—Child welfare

Developing countries

See also

UNICEF

Great Britain

A tall story? The standard of living debate [childrens' height used as barometer; Industrial revolution] R. Floud. il *Hist Today* 33:36-40 My '83

Illinois

One church, one child: placing children with special needs [black churches] A. J. Veronico. il *Child Today* 12:6-10 Mr/Ap '83

Update: Family Focus. B. Weissbourd. bibl il *Child Today* 11:25-7 N/D '82

Minnesota

See also

St. Paul (Minn.)—Child welfare

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Child welfare

Queens (New York, N.Y.)—Child welfare

Oregon

See also

Portland (Or.)—Child welfare

Pennsylvania

The Family Support Center: early intervention for high-risk parents and children. Y. L. Fraley. il *Child Today* 12:13-17 Ja/F '83

United States

See Child welfare

Child welfare and the church *See* Church and social problems

Childbirth

See also

Cesarean section

Midwives

Obstetrics

Pregnancy

Stillbirth

After birth: how your body changes. A. M. Kerins. il *Parents* 58:57-9 Ag '83

Are we ready for a baby? Will we ever be? [excerpt from In a family way] S. Lapinski and M. D. Hinds. il pors *Glamour* 81:58+ Ja '83

As they grow/pregnancy and birth. P. A. Hillard. See issues of Parents

Between the mud hut and the hospital. J. McGowan. por *Humanist* 43:15-18 Ja/F '83

Childbirth: family occasion [children in the delivery room] S. L. Davidson. *Psychol Today* 17:73 O '83

Get back into shape [postpartum period] C. Pogash. il *Redbook* 161:94-7 S '83

A new life [Beth Israel Medical Center, New York City] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 16:196-7+ Ap 18 '83

New mother handbook [special section] E. Howell. il *Redbook* 161:92-7+ S '83

Out of death, a new life comes [child born to a legally dead woman] *Newsweek* 101:65 Ap 11 '83

Premature birth is a life & death battle. P. Gwynne. il *Glamour* 81:234-5+ D '83

Preventing prematurity. N. Simon. il *Parents* 58:74-8+ S '83

The real truth about having a baby [excerpt from Making babies in the 80's] R. R. Shield. il *Glamour* 81:350-1+ S '83

Stimulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by urine of the human fetus may serve as a trigger for parturition. D. M. Strickland and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:521-2 Ap 29 '83

What it costs to have a baby now. M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 196:216 Je '83

Bibliography

For mothers and others. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35-6 My 8 '83

History

Childbirth through the ages. F. Simon. il *Parents* 58:82-4+ N '83

Postpartum depression

See Depression, Mental

Childbirth centers, Alternative *See* Health facilities

Childbirth in art

Exhibitions

Judy Chicago's controversial creation [Birth Project] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 102:14 O 31 '83

Childbirth in literature

A curious reticence. E. Rothstein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:51 N 20 '83

Childhood *See* Children

Childhood autism *See* Autism

Childhood diabetes *See* Diabetes

Childhood schizophrenia *See* Schizophrenia

Childlessness

Say, brother. B. Garland. por *Essence* 14:27 D '83

Who doesn't want children—and why [excerpt from Class act] B. Eisler. il *Glamour* 81:250+ N '83

Children

See also

Adoption and adopted children

Art and children

Beauty, Personal—Children

Birth order

Birth rate

Black children

Bullying

Child welfare

Childlessness

Christmas gifts for children

City children

Cooking by children

Family

Fathers

Gifts for children

Infants

Jewish children

Letters to children

Mass media and children

Missing children

Mothers

Orphans and orphanages

Parent abuse

Parents

Problem children

Refugee children

School children

Siblings

Single parent families

Socially handicapped children

Sports for children

Stepparents and stepchildren

Television and children

Triplets

Twins

Youth

Are we ready for a baby? Will we ever be? [excerpt from In a family way] S. Lapinski and M. D. Hinds. il pors *Glamour* 81:58+ Ja '83

Childbirth: family occasion [children in the delivery room] S. L. Davidson. *Psychol Today* 17:73 O '83

Daddy is 44, baby is 2. R. Balkin. il *Work Woman* 8:129-30 Mr '83

Do Americans hate children? [excerpt from Family politics] L. C. Pogrebin. il *Ms* 12:47-50+ N '83

Kids did it! See issues of National Geographic World

The loss of childhood. M. Winn. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-23+ My 8 '83

The nurturing of young America [address, February 17, 1983] B. Keeshan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:465-7 My 15 '83

PW interviews [author of Children without childhood] S. A. Lodge. por *Publ Wkly* 223:66-7 Je 10 '83

To breed or not to breed [reprint from March 1981 issue] H. Stein. il *Esquire* 99:442-5 Je '83

What's the best time to have a baby? B. Stephen. il *Redbook* 160:82-5+ F '83

Adoption

See Adoption and adopted children

Aggressiveness

See Aggressiveness in children

Attitudes

How would your life be different if you'd been born a boy?; ed. by Alice I. Baumgartner. C. Tavris. il *Redbook* 160:92-4+ F '83

Kindergarten segregationists [study by Neal Finkelstein and Ron Haskins] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 N '83

Bibliography

Books on pregnancy, childbirth and child-rearing: a checklist. W. Goldstein and S. Crichton. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-41 Ap 22 '83

Care and hygiene

See also

Baby sitters

Child psychology

Child welfare

Children—Preparation for hospital and medical care

National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (U.S.)

Parent education

Children—Care and hygiene—See also—*cont.*
Sick children
Alternate caregivers for children: a perspective. E. E. Werner. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:22-7 S/O '83
Are our children fit? *Vogue* 173:114 D '83
The children of today: the adults of the year 2000. il *World Health* p16-17 F/Mr '83
Dr. Spock answers your questions about parenting. B. Spock. *Redbook* 160:20+ Ja '83
Fitness: fun and healthful habits for kids. A. Kinamore. bibl il *Essence* 13:108+ Ja '83
How to fight a fever. T. B. Brazelton. *Redbook* 161:32+ Jl '83
Q&A. See issues of Parents
Self-care [children] J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:130 N '83
Why American youngsters have turned flabby [physical fitness; interview with I. Dardik] il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Je 27 '83
Workouts for toddlers. il *Macleans* 96:38 D 26 '83

Charities

See Child welfare

Civil rights

See also
Mentally handicapped children—Civil rights
Parent and child (Law)
Wanted: right to privacy for children. G. B. Melton. il *Psychol Today* 17:78-9 Mr '83

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Children

Conscience

See Conscience

Cost of raising

See Finance, Personal

Counseling by telephone

See Telephone in counseling

Creativity

See Creativity

Crime

See Juvenile delinquents and delinquency

Crimes against

See also
Child molesting
Protecting innocence. J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:54-5 Mr 21 '83

Day care

See Day care

Development

See Children—Growth and development

Diseases

See also
Arthritis
Chicken pox
Croup
Cystic fibrosis
Cystinosis
Diabetes
Diarrhea
Hypertension
Infants—Diseases
Infants, Newborn—Diseases
Reye's syndrome
Rheumatic fever
Whooping cough
Xerophthalmia
Childhood coughs: croup, whoop, and epiglottitis. il *Curr Health 2* 10:25-7 D '83
Is it something in the food? [precocious puberty in Puerto Rico] N. Zamichow. il *Ms* 12:92-4+ O '83
Polluting the most vulnerable [children and environmental regulations] T. Freedman and D. Weir. *Nation* 236:600-4 My 14 '83
The rise in childhood illness. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 102:47-8 Ag 1 '83
Six major signs of illness—that may help you save your child's life. T. B. Brazelton. *Redbook* 161:32 O '83
Smoking mothers may endanger children [effects of passive exposure on lung function; research by Scott Weiss and others] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83
What had happened to our happy, playful child? B. Lovenheim. il *Glamour* 81:188+ D '83
Your child has been exposed... V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:74 Ja '83
Your child has been exposed... V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:96 F '83
Your child has been exposed... [head lice, scabies, and pinworms] V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:94 Mr '83

Vaccines and vaccination

A little revolving fund makes the vaccines go round [WHO program] il *World Health* p30 O '83
Preschool immunizations. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:106 S '83
WHO warns of the risk of failure in meeting immunization goal. il *World Health* p30 O '82

Economic conditions

See also
Gifts to minors
I taught my children to manage money. J. P. James. il por *Essence* 14:136+ Je '83
Teaching children how to manage money. M. Daly. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:24+ N '83
Teaching your kids the ABCs of dollars and cents. P. Douglas. il *Black Enterp* 13:205-6+ Je '83
Teaching your kids the financial facts of life. P. Douglas. il *Black Enterp* 14:106-8+ O '83

Education

See also
Education, Elementary
Education, Experimental
Education, Preschool
Moral education
Museums and children
Play
Sex education
Socially handicapped children—Education
Teachers
Teaching
Are today's children different? H. Zimiles. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:37-9 N/D '83
Today's children and education. C. Murphy. *Educ Dig* 47:36-9 Ja '83

Employment

Kids at work [excerpt from Working kids on working] S. Cole. il *Ms* 12:67-70 S '83
Working on the railroad [Children's Train in Harbin, China] il *Natl Geogr World* 90:31-3 F '83

Fingerprints

See Fingerprints

Food

See Children—Nutrition

Growth and development

See also
Child psychology
Infants—Growth and development
Institutes for the Achievement of Human Potential
As they grow. See issues of Parents
Can exercise help you grow? il *Curr Health 2* 9:17-19 Ja '83
Learning to get along [with editorial comment by Elizabeth Crow] S. Isaacs. il *Parents* 58:4, 43-4+ Je '83

Bibliography

State of the child. J. Bruner. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:84-9 O 27 '83

Health

See Children—Care and hygiene

Hearing

See Hearing

Height

See Stature

Hospital care

See also
Children—Preparation for hospital and medical care
Infants, Newborn—Hospital care

Hospitals

Another death from digoxin [infant deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] J. Webb. *Macleans* 96:18 My 9 '83
Baby deaths without answers [deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Mr 7 '83
A clean, well-lighted place [Crisis Nursery for battered children at New York Foundling Hospital] L. B. Francke. il *N Y* 16:64-6 Ja 24 '83
The mystery at Sick Kids [infant deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Jl 25 '83
Playing around at the hospital [playground therapy at Children's Hospital, Washington, D.C.] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 17:18-19 O '83
Who killed the babies? [Centers for Disease Control report on digoxin overdoses at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] R. Block. il *Macleans* 96:50 D 12 '83

Institutional care

See also
Homes, Institutional
Orphans and orphanages

Children—*cont.*

Intelligence

See Intelligence

Language

Do deaf children show language learning bias? [lack of parental influence on gesture communication; study by Susan Goldin-Meadow and Carolyn Mylander] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 124:73 Jl 30 '83
Gestural communication in deaf children: noneffect of parental input on language development. S. Goldin-Meadow and C. Mylander. bibl f il *Science* 221:372-4 Jl 22 '83
Language environments for young children. A. S. Honig. *Educ Dig* 48:50-3 Ap '83
Motherese. B. Birdsong. il *Parents* 58:54-6+ Mr '83
Speech and hearing questions [young children] V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:104 My '83
Talking with young children. M. Pye. *Parents* 58:61 Mr '83
The words of summer. J. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p16+ Ag 28 '83

Law

See also
Children—Civil rights
Children—Employment
Curfew
Gifts to minors
Guardian and ward
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
Parent and child (Law)

Laws on private adoption. L. B. Andrews. *Parents* 58:70-1 F '83
Legal guides. *Child Today* 12:32 My/Je '83
The problem with minors' access statutes. M. Lillienstein. il *Publ Wkly* 223:35-6 Je 10 '83

Management and training

See also
Child abuse
Child psychology
Children's chores
Moral education
Parent-child relationship
Parent education
Problem children

Benjamin Spock's baby bible. H. Stein. il pors *Esquire* 100:520-3+ D '83
Bringing up superbaby. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:62-8 Mr 28 '83
Can good mothers be bad for their children? S. Edmiston. *Redbook* 161:92-3+ Ag '83
Can you raise a superbaby? R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:120 N '83
A chat with Charles: how we're bringing up our son. T. Austin. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:130+ O '83
Discipline: drawing the line for your kids. il *Changing Times* 37:68+ Jl '83
Discipline: how much is enough? How much is too tough? B. Spock. por *Redbook* 161:12+ Je '83
Don't be afraid of your kids. G. Walker. il *Parents* 58:66-8+ Ap '83
The gold mine in pampered "gourmet babies". S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:52 Jl 4 '83
Helping your kids get organized. S. Isaacs. il *Parents* 58:69-72+ My '83
How much freedom can children handle? L. Salk. *McCalls* 110:60 Ag '83
How to raise kids without rules. F. Rogers and B. Head. *Redbook* 161:36+ S '83
In the land of "no" [one year olds] S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:98 S '83
Letting go. A. Popper. il *Parents* 58:43-5 Jl '83
The loss of childhood. M. Winn. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-23+ My 8 '83
Mothers vs. babysitters. F. S. Rodgers and M. Seligson. il *Parents* 58:62-3+ Ag '83
My child was too attached to me. D. Johnson. il por *Redbook* 161:52+ S '83
The no-nagging, no-yelling, no-spanking method of discipline that worked for us. S. C. Sinykin. il por *Redbook* 160:36+ Mr '83
Parenting and discipline. *Society* 21:2 N/D '83
Permissive mothers' power-hungry children [effect of child-rearing practices on adult personality; study by David McClelland and David Pilon] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:78 Je '83
Preschool kids: every mother's survival guide [symposium] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:112-19+ Je '83
Q&A. See issues of Parents
Raising a superkid [infants] M. B. Brinley. il *McCalls* 111:100-1+ N '83
Raising kids. J. Q. Wilson. il *Atlantic* 252:45-56 O '83
Referee moms make sons play rougher [study by Carol Kendrick and Judy Dunn] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 My '83
Sascha wants... [handling child's pleas for new toys] B. Fleck-Paladino. il *Parents* 58:58-9 F '83
Setting limits [preschoolers] L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:92 Mr '83
Toddlers aren't easy. S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:98 My '83
Toilet-teaching. J. Cole. bibl il *Parents* 58:60+ Je '83
Toileting. S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:86 Ap '83
Trying to be fair with your children. L. Salk. *McCalls* 111:32 N '83
What parents regret most. J. Viorst. *Redbook* 161:62+ Ag '83
When parents say no. J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:106 My '83
A writer says family, firmness and (if possible) a mom at home are still best for bringing up baby [interview with R. Kramer] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:71-4 Mr 14 '83
You can raise well-disciplined kids. K. Kuzma. il *Essence* 13:132 Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Bringing up baby, or vice versa. D. Menaker. il *N Y Times Mag* p42+ N 27 '83
How to raise a Prince. J. Viorst. pors *Redbook* 161:10 Je '83

Bibliography

Child-rearing guides. L. Friedlander. il *Work Woman* 8:188+ N '83
Who knows how to be a parent? J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31-2 Je 19 '83

Medical care

See also
Pediatricians

Nutrition

See also
Malnutrition
Obesity
School lunches

Fast food for five-year-olds. W. A. Lustig. il *Glamour* 81:278 My '83
Healthy food for young children. W. A. M. Cutting. il *World Health* p20 Ap/My '83
Toddler meals. S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:82 Ag '83

Obesity

See Obesity

Only child

Chinese brats [views of Lucy Jen Huang] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 F '83
The one, the only . . . Joanie! J. Mills. il *Read Dig* 123:41-5+ Jl '83

Photographs and photography

Heart-winning show-stopping baby pictures. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:132 S '83
Howl [baby photo session for the cover of American photographer] *New Yorker* 59:41 Je 13 '83
Make great portraits of children; all you need are a twin-lens reflex, some lights, and a grandmother. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:18+ S '83

Preparation for hospital and medical care

Visits to the doctor [toddlers] S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:108 O '83

Psychology

See Child psychology

Recreation

See also
Games
Gymboree
Piñatas
Play
Playgrounds
Toys

Handling free time. J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:90 Je '83
Learn at home: ideas for helping children [entertaining and educational projects] D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:63-4+ Je '83
Mother's children. See issues of The Mother Earth News
Rainy days [2 year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:88 Ap '83
Superfun special [special section] il *Natl Geogr World* 94:17-22 Je '83
Winter superfun special [special section] il *Natl Geogr World* 90:17-24 F '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My madcap adventures with Eddie Muldoon. P. F. McManus. il *Read Dig* 122:54-7 Ja '83

Children—Recreation—*cont.*

Equipment

See Playgrounds—Equipment

Religious life

See also

Religious education

The children of the cults [views of M. R. Rudin] R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:61-2 Mr 4 '83

How to teach your kids about social justice [interview with K. McGinnis] por *U S Cathol* 48:19-24 N '83

Religion as Rorschach [children's religious beliefs reveal hidden conflicts; views of Jacqueline Olds and Alexandra M. Harrison] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:68 Mr '83

What puzzled parents can do about kids and Confession [excerpt] F. W. Nichols. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-11 Mr '83

Self reliance

See Self reliance

Self respect

See Self respect

Sexual behavior

See also

Sex education

Will your child be gay? B. J. Hurwood. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:117+ Je '83

Sleep

See Sleep

Social development

See Children—Growth and development

Speech

See Children—Language

Surgery

The kindest cut of all [Toronto surgeon I. Munro's work with disfigured children] R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50-5 N 28 '83

Training

See Children—Management and training

Travel

See also

Travel with children

Vision

See Vision

Volunteer service

See Volunteer service

China

Chinese brats [views of Lucy Jen Huang] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 F '83

Working on the railroad [Children's Train in Harbin] il *Natl Geogr World* 90:31-3 F '83

Iran

See also

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Children

Sudan

Research in the Sudan on child and family concerns. E. H. Grotberg. il *Child Today* 12:18-21 S/O '83

Vietnam

See also

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Children

Children, Adopted *See* Adoption and adopted children

Children, Blind *See* Blind

Children, Deaf *See* Deaf

Children, Delinquent *See* Juvenile delinquents and delinquency

Children, Exceptional

See also

Children, Gifted

Children, Handicapped

Learning disabilities

Problem children

The adoption of children with special needs [special issue] il *Child Today* 12:inside cover-28+ Mr/Ap '83

Education

See Special education

Children, Gifted

How gifted children cope with their emotions. A. Roeper. *Educ Dig* 48:56-8 Ap '83

When your child is young, gifted and black. D. A. Williams. il *Black Enterp* 14:68-9 S '83

Education

See also

Children, Gifted—Vocational-technical education

Johns Hopkins University. Center for the Advancement of Academically Talented Youth

University of Wisconsin—Madison. College for Kids

Expanding horizons: university professors serve as mentors for gifted middle-graders [Salt Lake City, Utah] I. D. McCleary and S. Hines. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:661-2 My '83

Gifted children: how to recognize them and help them reach their potential [black children] il *Ebony* 38:123-4+ S '83

Gifted kids. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:48+ N '83

Now, gifted children get some breaks. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 95:52 Ag 8 '83

Opening doors for the gifted [Study of Mathematically Precocious Youth at Johns Hopkins University] C. P. Benbow and J. C. Stanley. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:44-6 Ap '83

Overlooking the gifted [views of Harvey Clarizio] *USA Today* 112:6-7 Ag '83

Programs that help bright kids shine. il *Changing Times* 37:58-61 Ja '83

School for scholars [North Carolina School of Science and Mathematics] E. E. Campbell. *Am Educ* 19:36-9+ Jl '83

Virginia Schaefer, master motivator [science program] N. A. Church. *Am Educ* 19:17-19 Ag/S '83

Vocational-technical education

Prep-Tech: a vocational school for academically talented students [Lexington, Mass.] J. Amara and M. Leona. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:372-3 Ja '83

Children, Handicapped

See also

Blind

Deaf

Hyperkinesis

Mentally handicapped children

Parents of the handicapped

Socially handicapped children

Visually handicapped

The 20 Debolts—and how they grew. D. Druley. il *Parents* 58:70-4 Ag '83

Byron Grosko's final gift. P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 123:108-12 D '83

The child who came out of the box [adoption of Vietnamese handicapped child by Evelyn Heil] B. Remsberg. il pors *Read Dig* 123:154-8 D '83

Disabilities, puppets, and play [Kids on the Block puppet program teaches normal children how to relate to handicapped children] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 17:14-15 S '83

Working hard for miracles [Inter-American Very Special Festivals and Symposiums for handicapped children in Guatemala] W. P. Carty. il *Américas* 35:24-7 N/D '83

Education

See also

Children, Handicapped—Vocational-technical education

Does mainstreaming work? is a silly question. R. Bogdan. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:427-8 F '83

Parent participation in handicapped education. J. B. Schulz. *Educ Dig* 47:54-6 Ja '83

Perspectives on mainstreaming. E. Demerest; S. Vuolo. il *Child Today* 12:26-8 Ja/F '83

Vocational-technical education

A career awareness program for handicapped students [Cleveland, Ohio] R. Keim and others. *Educ Dig* 47:57-60 Ja '83

Children, Handicapped, and animals *See* Handicapped and animals

Children, Homeless

After an uncertain past, Juan finds a future in which home is more than an airport [teenager living at Los Angeles International Airport] S. Haller. il *People Wkly* 19:22-4 Ja 31 '83

Priest's faith reclaims Bogotá's urchins [work of J. de Nicoló] C. Segundo. il *Américas* 35:18-23 Mr/Ap '83

Remember the children. J. Barthel. *Redbook* 162:114-16 D '83

Unforgettable Tom Butterfield [founder of ranch for homeless boys] B. Westbrook. il por *Read Dig* 123:105-9 N '83

Children, Hyperactive *See* Hyperkinesis

Children, Mentally handicapped *See* Mentally handicapped children

Children, Mentally superior *See* Children, Gifted

Children, Retarded *See* Mentally handicapped children

Children, Sick *See* Sick children

Children, Visually handicapped *See* Visually handicapped

Children and adults *See* Child-adult relationship

Children and alcohol *See* Alcohol and youth

Children and animals

Can your pet harm your baby? M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:156+ Ag '83

Selecting a pet for your child. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:89 Je '83

Children and animals—*cont.*

Your pet mailbag [readers describe tricks their dogs do] il *Natl Geogr World* 100:30-1 D '83

Children and art *See* Art and children; Children in art; Children's art

Children and arts and crafts *See* Arts and crafts and children

Children and boating

The kids [boat living] S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:79 Je '83

Children and Christmas

See also

Santa Claus

25 wonderful things to do [activities in New York City] M. Forsten. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:217+ D '83

Avoiding holiday hassles. L. Salk. *McCalls* 111:32 D '83

Carol on, carillon! R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 100:1150-1 D 14 '83

A child's Christmas [activities in New York City] L. E. Schnurnberger. il *N Y* 16:55-6+ D 19 '83

The Christmas that gave me "Roots". A. Haley. il *McCalls* 111:116-17+ D '83

The holiday surprise [excerpt from Growing up] R. Baker. il *McCalls* 111:12+ D '83

My most precious gift [girl gets blanket from U.S. soldier in occupied Germany] U. Berger. il *Good Housekeep* 197:62+ D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My three little kings. P. Mackintosh. il por *McCalls* 111:76+ D '83

Children and computers *See* Computers and youth

Children and folklore *See* Folklore and children

Children and grandparents *See* Grandparents

Children and mass media *See* Mass media and children

Children and museums *See* Museums and children

Children and music *See* Music and children

Children and parents *See* Parent-child relationship

Children and pets *See* Children and animals

Children and religion *See* Children—Religious life

Children and science

A child's garden of science. J. Bernstein. *Am Sch* 52:295-8 Summ '83

Children and sickness

See also

Sick children

When children are afraid of doctors. L. Salk. il *McCalls* 110:42 Mr '83

Children and television *See* Television and children

Children and video games *See* Video games and youth

Children and war

See also

El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- —Children

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Children

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Children

Children in nuclear shadow. J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:43 Jl 23-30 '83

Living with the bomb [young people's thoughts about nuclear war] S. E. Lewis. il *Sch Update* 116:15-17 N 25 '83

Peace & laughter. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:680 D 16 '83

Should kids watch the show? [The day after, program about nuclear war] D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:68-9 N 21 '83

Stop scaring kids to death [nuclear war] N. Weber. *Redbook* 161:226 N '83

Survivalism in the schools [pilot program of the Federal Emergency Management Agency] M. Winter. *Educ Dig* 49:33-5 O '83

Talking to kids [nuclear anxiety] M. Winter. il *Ms* 12:85 Ag '83

Children as actors and actresses

See also

On Camera Acting Studio

Could your child star in commercials? il *Glamour* 81:34 Ja '83

How to get your child in TV commercials [excerpt from Is your child right for TV commercials?] S. Singer and T. Alderman. il *Good Housekeep* 197:78+ Jl '83

Children as circus performers

From Australia: acrobatic young stars amaze and amuse. il *Natl Geogr World* 91:24-7 Mr '83

Talented teens under the big top. il *Teen* 27:50-1 N '83

Children as consumers *See* Youth market

Children as dancers

My son, the star [ten year old dancer in the Nutcracker] J. R. Acocella. il *Ladies Home J* 100:16+ D '83

Children as farmers

My son: the 25¢ entrepreneur. W. W. Witter. *Mother Earth News* 79:94 Ja/F '83

Children as photographers

Learning and photography. il *Child Today* 12:31 S/O '83

Children as witnesses *See* Witnesses

Children in art

William Sergeant Kendall, painter of children. R. Austin. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1024-9 N '83

Children in television

Today's revolting TV kids. S. Horwitz. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1+ My/Je '83

Children of alcoholics

Children of problem drinkers [study by Ernest Harburg and others] il *USA Today* 112:13-14 O '83

If your parents drank too much . . . their crime, your punishment. J. Cameron. *Mademoiselle* 89:180-1+ Ag '83

Children of celebrities

At this Studio 54 bash, the right names to drop belonged to the parents. il *People Wkly* 20:120-1 O 3 '83

Celeb brats can be model kids, too. il *People Wkly* 19:109+ Je 20 '83

Daddy's girls! [famous fathers and daughters] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:106-11 Je '83

Mother's Day is every day for showbiz women who mix maternity with celebrity. B. Johnson. il *People Wkly* 19:46-9 My 2 '83

Children of divorced parents

Divorce: what role for grandparents? C. Botwin. il *50 Plus* 23:44+ Mr '83

Grandparents: the other victims of divorce. A. Kornhaber. il *Read Dig* 122:21-2+ F '83

Helping children deal with divorce. L. Salk. *McCalls* 111:88 O '83

How families recover from divorce. A. Cassidy. il *McCalls* 110:59 My '83

How to survive your parents' divorce [teen-agers] R. E. Gould. *Seventeen* 42:114-15+ Je '83

Little girl lost. J. Allen. il *N Y* 16:29-31 My 9 '83

The sons of divorce. L. B. Francke. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ My 22 '83

Waiting for daddy. N. Kelton. il *Parents* 58:88-90 S '83

When divorce divides a family. J. H. Watts and S. Lapinski. il *Redbook* 160:67-9+ Ap '83

When parents divorce. N. C. Baker. *Mademoiselle* 89:284+ S '83

Who's supporting the kids [special section] il *Essence* 14:74-5+ Jl '83

Wish you were here: ten ways to stay close to an absentee parent. D. L. Bagnard. il *Seventeen* 42:93 S '83

Bibliography

Books to help children through divorce. M. J. M. Rossi. *Ms* 12:76 N '83

Kidnapping

See Kidnapping

Children of executives

Dad & daughter, inc. A. Fooner. il *Work Woman* 8:78-82 Ja '83

Like father, like daughter [photographs] A. Macweeney. il *Fortune* 108:180-9 O 3 '83

Children of migrant laborers

Education

Multiethnic education in Europe: problems and prospects. J. Lynch. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:576-9 Ap '83

Children of prisoners

You can't lock up a mother's love [Parenting Center at the Bedford Hills Correctional Facility] C. Bergman. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 Jl '83

Children of separated parents

The moment of truth [hunting with a young son] G. L. Sapir. il *Field Stream* 88:100-1+ My '83

When parents separate [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:100 My '83

Children of servicemen

Children of the military: new support to families improves their lives. H. M. Howe. il *Child Today* 12:12-14+ My/Je '83

Vietnam's "dust children" come to America. *U S News World Rep* 94:13 My 9 '83

Children of working mothers

All in a day's work. E. Crow. il *Parents* 58:6 Ja '83

Is your child jealous of your job? N. H. Clark. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:216+ D '83

A kid's survival checklist: when you're home alone [latch-key kids] E. Chaback and P. Fortunato. il *Parents* 58:134+ F '83

The lady down the street. J. Paris. por *Newsweek* 102:9 D 26 '83

What life is like for latchkey kids. T. Harper. il *Seventeen* 42:136-7+ S '83

Children of working mothers—*cont.*

When your mom works: making things easier on both of you [teens] M. A. Bachemin. il *Teen* 27:36+ My '83

Children, Youth, and Families Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Administration for Children, Youth, and Families

Children's art

International student art exchanges [Milwaukee, Wis. celebrates Youth Art Month] A. Caucutt. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-6 Ja/F '83

Portrait of the young artist [preschool children] L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:102 My '83

Exhibitions

Child's eye view [UNICEF exhibit entitled Tree for life—the world through the eyes of children] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:102-3 Jl '82

How to do it [billboard art show, Richmond, Va.] D. P. Berg. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:18-19 Ja/F '83

On the wall [students' paintings at the Collegiate School in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:42-4 Ap 25 '83

Children's art materials *See* Artists' materials

Children's beds *See* Beds

Children's book fairs *See* Book fairs

Children's books *See* Children's literature

Children's bookstores *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Children's literature

Children's Bureau (U.S.) *See* United States. Children's Bureau

Children's camps *See* Camps

Children's chores

Helping out at home. J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:116 O '83

Children's clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Children

Children's clothing industry *See* Clothing industry

Children's clubs

Old-line youth groups back in style. il *U S News World Rep* 94:75 Ja 31 '83

Children's cribs *See* Cribs (Beds)

Children's dinners *See* Dinners and dining

Children's etiquette *See* Etiquette

Children's fears *See* Fear

Children's fishing *See* Fishing

Children's furniture *See* Furniture, Children's

Children's games *See* Games

Children's gardens and gardening

A garden grows in Brooklyn [Brooklyn Botanic Garden Children's Garden] A. Siegel. il *Parents* 58:45 Je '83

Children's homes *See* Orphans and orphanages

Children's homes, Institutional *See* Homes, Institutional

Children's Hospital National Medical Center *See* Children—Hospitals

Children's hospitals *See* Children—Hospitals

Children's hunting *See* Hunting

Children's letters (By children) *See* Letters by children

Children's libraries *See* Libraries, Children's; School libraries

Children's literature

See also

Booksellers and bookselling—Children's literature
Children's periodicals
Children's poetry
Children's reading
Children's stories
Fairy tales
Horn book magazine
Picture books for children
Publishers and publishing—Children's literature
Story telling
Young adults' literature

Beard's guide to boyhood [reprint of 100 year-old book; with editorial comment by Michael Durham] N. Perrin. il *Americana* 11:3, 59-63 Jl/Ag '83

Exploring a multitude of media—for and with children [Everychild Conference] J. F. Mercier and D. Roback. il *Publ Wkly* 224:24-7 O 7 '83

Three city libraries refuse Zemach children's book [controversy over Jake and Honeybunch go to heaven] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:60 F 18 '83

Authorship

For children's book authors Richard Hefter and Jackie Reinach, kids' stuff is a $100 million empire [Sweet pickles series] S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86-7 Jl 18 '83

Former Sweet pickles partners in dispute [charges brought by R. L. Perle] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:38-9 S 30 '83

The legend of Margaret Wise Brown. L. S. Marcus. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:74-6 Jl 22 '83

My say. C. Pomerantz. por *Publ Wkly* 224:122 Jl 22 '83

PW interviews [Aliki] D. Brainard. por *Publ Wkly* 224:134-5 Jl 22 '83

PW interviews [I. B. Singer] M. Berkley. por *Publ Wkly* 223:65-6 F 18 '83

Sweet pickles: ingredients for a successful series [authors J. Reinach and R. Hefter] R. Pauley. il *Publ Wkly* 224:77 Jl 22 '83

Awards

See also

Picture books for children—Awards

Bibliography

Bedtime book round-up. S. Calmenson. il *Parents* 58:158 O '83

Books and the child. K. Marantz. See issues of Design for Arts in Education

Buying children's books [Christmas presents] L. W. Stanek. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:136+ D '83

Children's books. See issues of The New York Times Book Review

Children's books [symposium] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:37+ N 13 '83

Children's books for Christmas. F. McNulty. *New Yorker* 59:191-5+ D 5 '83

Children's books for fall. il *Publ Wkly* 224:81-104 Jl 22 '83

Children's books for spring. il *Publ Wkly* 223:81-102 F 18 '83

Christmastide treats. W. Clemons. il *Newsweek* 102:110-12+ D 5 '83

Fall favorites: a glimpse of things to come. J. Davis. il *Publ Wkly* 223:103-5+ F 18 '83

Fall religious titles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:90-1 S 30 '83

How to hook a child on books. W. Cole. il *Redbook* 161:44 N '83

Kids' books for Christmas. A. Siegel. il *Parents* 58:54+ N '83

A mixture of humor and wonder. S. Kanfer. il *Time* 122:76-7 D 19 '83

New books for children. il *Publ Wkly* 223:63-4 Mr 4 '83

PW forecasts. B. A. Bannon. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Book fairs

See Book fairs

Collectors and collecting

The Beatrix Potter books. M. Nuhn. il *Hobbies* 88:91-4 N '83

Collecting Little Golden Books. G. O'Gara. il *Hobbies* 88:103-6 Ag '83

Technique

Messages belong in telegrams. C. C. Epstein. *Writer* 96:15-17+ Ap '83

To make a child laugh. J. Yolen. *Writer* 96:15-16+ Ag '83

Themes

What has happened to the all-white world of children's books? R. Sims. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:650-3 My '83

Canada

The joys of a bountiful season [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:2, 40-4+ D 19 '83

Children's Museum of Denver, Inc.

The art of solvency. I. Clurman. il *Horizon* 26:45-7 Je '83

Children's museums

See also

Brooklyn Children's Museum
Children's Museum of Denver, Inc.
Exploratorium

For middle-graders in East Elmhurst, museum means school learning center [Louis Armstrong Middle School] S. Trubowitz and C. Bunch. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:438-9 F '83

Museums & kids. S. Neitlich. il *Parents* 58:42+ S '83

Children's music *See* Music and children

Children's music phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Children's music

Children's opera *See* Music and children

Children's opinions *See* Children—Attitudes

Children's parties

A children's birthday luncheon. *Gourmet* 43:70+ F '83

Let 'em eat cake [places for a kid's birthday party in New York City] D. Haber. il *N Y* 16:44+ S 5 '83

Children's periodicals

Magazines your kids will like. il *Changing Times* 37:45-7+ Ag '83

St. Nicholas: a special Christmas treat. R. Nuhn. il *Hobbies* 88:88-91 D '83

Children's plays

See also

Puppets and puppet plays

Children's poetry

Who wants a cheap rhinoceros? [excerpt] S. Silverstein. il *McCalls* 110:133-6 Jl '83

Children's programs (Television) *See* Cable television—Children's programs; Television broadcasting—Children's programs

Children's reading

See also

Children's literature

Early impressions. M. Kakutani. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 F 6 '83

Reading for pleasure. J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:94 Ap '83

Projects

ABC cartoon cat to promote reading. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 My 27 '83

Kids' books to be featured on upcoming PBS-TV series [Reading rainbow] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 223:110-11 F 18 '83

A Reading rainbow summer [PBS series] il *Des Arts Educ* 84:18-20 Jl/Ag '83

Children's rights *See* Children—Civil rights

Children's rooms

See also

Nurseries

Compact child's room built by mother [bedroom] B. Allen. il *Workbench* 39:48-52+ My/Je '83

From fabric to walls. il *South Living* 18:182 My '83

Guests can sleep over the closet. il *Sunset* 170:138 O '83

Low-cost charm for a child's room [bedroom] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:134-5 Je '83

Neat! Ideas for kids' rooms. M. D. Glass and D. S. James. il *Ladies Home J* 100:124-7 O '83

A room to grow up in [bedroom] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:60-1 S '83

A snazzy play space for kids. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:173 Ap '83

They borrowed sleeping space from the closets. il *Sunset* 171:146 N '83

This bedroom grows with the kids. J. Driemen. il *Fam Handyman* 33:42-3 D '83

Children's safety seats *See* Automobiles—Safety devices and measures

Children's sleepwear industry *See* Clothing industry

Children's sports *See* Sports for children

Children's stories

See also

Story telling

Creative dramatics: start with a story [use of Robert McCloskey's Time of wonder] P. D. Kilmer. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:38-40 Jl/Ag '83

Single works

See name of author for full entry

Bernard. Waber, Bernard

Chloë and Maude. Boynton, Sandra

Dad, do you love me? Cleary, Beverly

I hate kisses. Harris, Robie H.

Make a wish. Jukes, Mavis

More night. Rukeyser, Muriel

Children's tantrums *See* Temper

Children's theater *See* Theater, Children's

Children's Theatre Company (Minneapolis, Minn.) *See* Theater, Children's

Children's thefts *See* Stealing

Children's thinking *See* Thought and thinking

Children's Way

The Children's Way. M. Canetti. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:13 Ag '83

Childress, James J.

(jt. auth) See Arp, Alissa J., and Childress, James J.

Childress, Mark

The airport lady. il *South Living* 18:206 N '83

Childress, Mark, and McNair, Charles C., Jr.

The dark riddle of Jorge Luis Borges [interview] il *Saturday Rev* 9:32-4 Mr/Ap '83

Childs, David L.

about

There is now a problem for our solution. P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 132:98-9 O 10 '83

Childs, John

about

John Childs & political cartooning 1840-1860. R. Rayman. bib il *Hobbies* 88:55-7 Jl '83

Childs, John D., and others

Discovery of a new pyrimidine dimer in bacteriophage T4 DNA. il *BioScience* 33:517-18 S '83

Childs, Lucinda

about

Available light [dance] Reviews

Time il 122:70 O 10 '83. M. Walsh

Fixed ideas. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:114+ N 14 '83

For Available light: a brief lexicon. S. Sontag. il *Art Am* 71:100-10 D '83

Childs, Marquis

Phenomena, comment and notes. il *Smithsonian* 13:30+ F '83

Childs (Lucinda) Dance Company *See* Lucinda Childs Dance Company

Chile

See also

Americans in Chile

Civil rights—Chile

Investments, Foreign—Chile

Loans, American—Chile

Motion pictures—Chile

Newspapers—Chile

Paleobotany—Chile

Political prisoners—Chile

Riots—Chile

Santiago (Chile)

Strikes—Copper miners—Chile

Strikes—Chile

Economic policy

The Chicago boys flunk out in Chile. J. Petras. *Nation* 236:193+ F 19 '83

A letter from Santiago. W. S. Nolan. *America* 148:359-60 My 7 '83

Reaching a dangerous point. K. W. Banta. il por *Time* 121:30 My 16 '83

What went wrong in Chile. L. A. Sjaastad. il *Natl Rev* 35:1128-32 S 16 '83

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Chile

History

Eyewitness [views of Samuel Chavkin] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:135-6 F '83

Native peoples

See Indians of South America—Chile

Politics and government

See also

Woman suffrage—Chile

Chile and international business. *USA Today* 111:16 Ap '83

Chile 'celebrates'. M. Cooper. *Nation* 237:197-8 S 17 '83

Chile: what next? B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1190 S 30 '83

Chile's decade of discontent. R. García Lupo and N. Flores. *World Press Rev* 30:50 Ag '83

Chile's military rulers fight for survival. C. J. Migdail. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:35-6 S 19 '83

Cracking heads again. il *Time* 122:39 S 19 '83

The Pinochet anniversary. *America* 149:142 S 24 '83

The Pinochet curse. M. H. Spooner. *Macleans* 96:19-20 My 30 '83

Pinochet in peril. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:605-6 Je 22-29 '83

Pinochet under siege. M. H. Spooner. il *Progressive* 47:24-7 S '83

Pinochet's problems grow. J. Després. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Ap '83

Protest in Chile—the road ahead. C. G. Brown. il *Nation* 237:562-4 D 3 '83

Reform plans and the assassination [assassination of Major General C. Urzúa] M. H. Spooner. *Macleans* 96:34 S 12 '83

Santiago's mean streets. J. Treen. il por *Newsweek* 102:57-8 S 19 '83

Winter of discontent. J. Dinges. *New Repub* 189:13-15 Jl 18-25 '83

Chile pepper cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Chilean Museum of Pre-Columbian Art *See* Santiago (Chile)—Galleries and museums

Chiles, Lawton

Should Congress adopt the pending Immigration reform and control act? [excerpts from debate, April 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:202+ Ag/S '83

Chiles, Lois

about

Lois Chiles sets the fur flying on Dallas as J.R.'s sexy temptress, Holly Harwood. S. Peters. il pors *People Wkly* 19:117-19 Ap 18 '83

Chili

Chili: hot, mild, and in-between. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:160+ N '83

Chili is hot! D. Tobias. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:106+ N '83

How to throw a chili festival [menu and recipes] G. Waggoner. il *Esquire* 99:34 Ja '83

New ways with chili. il *South Living* 18:292 N '83

Chili—*cont.*
Tex-Mex with soul: the ultimate chili recipe. il *Essence* 14:101 My '83
Chili pepper cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Chili peppers *See* Peppers
Chillingworth, Peter W.
Inlaid furniture of southwestern Pennsylvania, 1790-1840. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1040-3 My '83
Chilton, Mary-Dell
A vector for introducing new genes into plants. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:50-9 Je '83
Chilton Corp.
Your debt, their leverage. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 132:134 O 10 '83
Chimacoff, Alan, and Plattus, Alan
Learning from Venturi. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:86-97 S '83
Chimborazo climbs *See* Mountaineering
Chimeras (Biology) *See* Mosaics (Biology)
Chimes
Wind chime makes music on metal tubes. T. Marshall. il *Workbench* 39:59+ Mr/Ap '83
Chimichangas *See* Cooking, Mexican
Chimney cleaning
Feet-on-the-ground chimney sweeping. G. Baker. il *Pop Sci* 223:141 O '83
Chimney sweeps *See* Chimney cleaning
Chimneys
Cap that chimney. R. A. Ford. il *Mother Earth News* 79:178 Ja/F '83
Relining masonry chimneys. il *Mother Earth News* 83:114-16 S/O '83

Fires and fire prevention

A chimney fire alarm you install. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:120 S '83
How you can prevent chimney fires. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:10+ S '83
Chimpanzees
Apes and AIDS [animal model of disease] C. Holden. *Science* 222:596+ N 11 '83
Chimp on the chain [views of 17th century scientist, E. Tyson] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:18+ D '83
Farewell to a space pioneer [Ham] *Sky Telesc* 65:328 Ap '83
Ham: circa 1957-January 17th, 1983. L. Grossberger. il *Roll Stone* p60 Mr 17 '83
Lucy's uncommon forebear [pygmy chimpanzees] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 123:88-9+ F 5 '83
Paedomorphosis and neoteny in the pygmy chimpanzee. B. T. Shea. bibl f il *Science* 222:521-2 N 4 '83

Diseases and pests

Calicivirus isolation and persistence in a pygmy chimpanzee (Pan paniscus). A. W. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:79-81 Jl 1 '83
Chimu Indians *See* Indians of South America
Chin, Vincent

about

It isn't fair. il *Time* 122:46 N 14 '83
Should punishment fit the criminal? *Newsweek* 101:22 Je 13 '83
Chin exercises *See* Exercise
Chʻin Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.

Tomb

The wonders of Sian. *Sci Am* 249:79-80+ N '83
China

See also

Agricultural administration—China
Agriculture—China
Air traffic control—China
Americans in China
Architecture and state—China
Art and state—China
Atomic power—China
Birth control—China
Child welfare—China
Children—China
Collective settlements—China
Criminal justice, Administration of—China
Earthquakes—China
Education and state—China
Environment—China
Environmental policy—China
Espionage, American—China
Ethnology—China
Famines—China
Forests and forestry—China
Great Wall of China
Hotels, motels, etc.—China
Investments, American—China
Investments, British—China
Investments, Foreign—China
Journalism—China
Mental health—China
Mongols—China
Motion pictures—China
Motorcycling—China
Newspapers—China
Opera—China
Paleontology—China
Peasantry—China
Peking (China)
Political prisoners—China
Railroads—China
Science—China
Shanghai (China)
Space research—China
Taiwan
Technology—China
Television broadcasting—China
Villages—China
Visitors, Foreign—China
Wildlife—China
Yangtze River

A land of scrutable nitpickers. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:52 Ja 10 '83

Antiquities

See also

Chʻin Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.—Tomb
Great Wall of China

The mass production of iron castings in ancient China. Hua Jue-ming. il map *Sci Am* 248:120-4+ Ja '83

Armed Forces

China's problem Army: will U.S. help shape it up? [offer to sell weapons to People's Liberation Army] W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Ap 25 '83

Bibliography

Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 82:275+ S '83

Commerce

See also

Balance of trade—China

Egypt

China shipping F-7 fighter kits to Jiyanklis for assembly. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:160-1 Ag 15 '83

United States

See United States—Commerce—China

Commercial policy

China's opening door [Special Economic Zones] J. J. Putman. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:64-83 Jl '83
A little touch of capitalism [Special Economic Zones] L. Kraar. il map *Fortune* 107:120-2+ Ap 18 '83
Ventures in the China trade. C. S. Wren. il *N Y Times Mag* p32+ Ap 3 '83

Cultural relations

United States

See United States—Cultural relations—China

Description and travel

China diarist. D. Pryce-Jones. *New Repub* 189:42 Jl 18-25 '83
China over lightly. W. F. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 35:102+ F 4 '83
How to visit China: from garden tours to commune stays. J. Bosveld. il *Ms* 11:81-4 Ja '83

Economic conditions

See also

Consumption (Economics)—China

Economic policy

Certain measures of capitalism. M. Johnson. il *Time* 121:49 Ap 4 '83
China tries capitalism. il *World Press Rev* 30:26-8 O '83
China's industrialization and economic development. C.-Y. Cheng. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:264-9+ S '83
China's new economic revolution. W. Dampier. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Je 27 '83
Financing modernization with a trade surplus. A. Keidel and H. Tang. il *Bus Week* p103-4 My 30 '83
For China, another great leap nowhere. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p77 My 23 '83
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 236:692 Je 4 '83
Trying to make China work. R. Terrill. il *Atlantic* 252:20-2+ Jl '83

Foreign opinion

American

Can Americans understand China? il *World Press Rev* 30:28-30 Je '83
Changing perceptions of China. L. A. Orleans. por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-15 F '83

Foreign relations

China's new realpolitik. *World Press Rev* 30:51 Mr '83
The world view from Beijing. O. E. Clubb. il *Nation* 236:328-30 Mr 19 '83

China—Foreign relations—*cont.*

Developing countries

China and the third world. J. F. Cooper. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:245-8+ S '83

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Foreign relations—China

Japan

Japanese policy toward China. C.-J. Lee. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:371-5+ N '83

Korea (South)

Diplomatic mileage from a skyjacking. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:38 My 23 '83

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—China

Taiwan

Taipei's identity crisis. C. T. Cross. *Foreign Policy* 51:47-63 Summ '83

Washington and Beijing call a truce on Taiwan. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p71 Jl 18 '83

Tibet

China tries the soft sell in Tibet. B. Slavin. il *Bus Week* p52+ S 5 '83

Cold comfort for China in a sullen Tibet. W. A. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:43-6 Ag 29 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—China

Vietnam

China, Vietnam getting set to go at it again? W. A. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:28 Jl 18 '83

Enmity at Friendship Pass [border hostilities in Pingmeng, China] D. Aikman. il *Time* 122:30 Jl 18 '83

Skirmishing on the border. M. Frons. il map *Newsweek* 101:49 My 2 '83

Theatening a second lesson [incidents along Sino-Vietnamese border] il *Time* 121:39 My 2 '83

The U.S. needs an Indochina policy. G. Porter. il *USA Today* 111:31-3 Ja '83

Where the guns may be turned on oil drillers [rights to Gulf of Tonkin oil] map *Bus Week* p44 My 9 '83

Why Vietnam fears closer Soviet-Chinese ties. J. Stirling. *Bus Week* p51 My 2 '83

History

China after the terror. T. H. White. il *Read Dig* 123:213-16+ O '83

China: burnout of a revolution. T. H. White. il *Time* 122:30-5+ S 26 '83

Mongol rulers and Chinese pirates [use of pirates in grain trade] J.-K. Tien. bibl il map *Hist Today* 33:33-8 S '83

The unmaking of T. H. White [commentary on Time magazine article] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:11 O 24 '83

1937-1945

See also

World War, 1939-1945—China

1949-1976

Was Lin Biao murdered? F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 My 16 '83

Civil War, 1945-1949

What can Li do? [Communist takeover marks end of civil war; reprint from 1949 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:52 O '83

History, Naval

Dragon ships before Columbus? [evidence of early Pacific voyages from China to America] J. Stuller. il map *Read Dig* 122:148-52 Je '83

Industries

See also

Avionics industry—China
Clothing industry—China
Petroleum industry—China
Steel works—China
Tourist trade—China

Intellectual life

The Chinese intellectual. T. Tung. *New Leader* 66:3 Je 27 '83

Photographs and photography

China: traveling in the automatic mode. F. Cameron. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:37-43 Mr '83

Politics and government

See also

Communist Party (China)

Battling spiritual pollution [attempt to purge Western influence] P. Iyer. il *Time* 122:45 N 28 '83

China after the terror. T. H. White. il *Read Dig* 123:213-16+ O '83

China: burnout of a revolution. T. H. White. il *Time* 122:30-5+ S 26 '83

New purges [Deng strengthens his authority] il *Time* 122:50 O 31 '83

The People's Republic of China, 1983 [symposium] bibl f il *Curr Hist* 82:cover+ S '83

Thoughts from the new helmsman [publication of Deng Xiaoping's selected works] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:43 S 5 '83

U.S. and China go from enemies to suspicious partners [interview with J. Wallace] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:37-8+ F 21 '83

The unmaking of T. H. White [commentary on Time magazine article] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:11 O 24 '83

Population

China: demographic billionaire. *Futurist* 17:58-60 Je '83

China's population crisis. P. R. Ehrlich and A. H. Ehrlich. il map *Mother Earth News* 81:150-1 My/Je '83

Four in every ten [study by Ansley J. Coale] *Sci Am* 249:60-2 Jl '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—China
Christians—China
Missions—China

The hidden church reappears in China. il *U S News World Rep* 95:37-8 Jl 25 '83

Social conditions

Changing perceptions of China. L. A. Orleans. por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-15 F '83

Trying to make China work. R. Terrill. il *Atlantic* 252:20-2+ Jl '83

China and the United States

See also

Exchanges, Literary and scientific

China closets *See* Closets

China daily (Newspaper) *See* Newspapers—China

China painting (Pottery) *See* Pottery—Decoration

China trade art

Canton famille rose porcelain: Rose Medallion. J. Q. Feller. bibl il *Antiques* 124:748-58 O '83

China-United States air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

Chinatown (New York, N.Y.)

Exploring a past long locked in myth and mystery [New York Chinatown History Project] J. T. MacFadyen. il *Smithsonian* 13:70-6+ Ja '83

The war for Chinatown. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:30-6+ F 14 '83

Chinatown (Paris, France)

Inside Paris' Chinatown. S. Pasquier. *World Press Rev* 30:58 Je '83

Chinatown (Seattle, Wash.)

A massacre in Chinatown. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:24 F 28 '83

Seattle's Chinatown massacre: a verdict [B. K. Ng found guilty of murder] M. Starr. por *Newsweek* 102:21 S 5 '83

Unlucky 13 [murders] *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83

Chinchillas

On-the-job deafness [research by William Clark and Barbara Bohne] *Sci Dig* 91:89 Je '83

Chincul SA *See* Airplane industry—Argentina

Chinese Americans

See also

Chinatown (New York, N.Y.)
Chinatown (Seattle, Wash.)
Tongs (Secret societies)

Chinatown, U.S.A. G. G. Bockoven. il *Travel Holiday* 159:48-51+ Ja '83

Chinese art *See* Art, Chinese

Chinese cabbage

Grow bok choy for a taste of the Orient. il *South Living* 18:56 Ag '83

Little guide to Chinese cabbage. il *Good Housekeep* 196:172 F '83

Chinese communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Chinese

Chinese cooking *See* Cooking, Chinese

Chinese defectors *See* Defectors, Political

Chinese espionage *See* Espionage, Chinese

Chinese in France

See also

Chinatown (Paris, France)

Chinese in the United States

See also

Chinatown (New York, N.Y.)
Chinatown (Seattle, Wash.)
Chinese Americans
Tongs (Secret societies)

Chinatown, U.S.A. G. G. Bockoven. il *Travel Holiday* 159:48-51+ Ja '83

Chinese medicine *See* Medicine, Chinese
Chinese pirates *See* Pirates
Chinese pottery *See* Pottery, Chinese
Chinese propaganda *See* Propaganda, Chinese
Chinese students in the United States *See* Foreign students—United States
Chinese visitors in the United States *See* Visitors, Foreign—United States
Chinetti, Luigi
about
Thank you, Luigi. D. Clendenin. il pors *Road Track* 34:80-2 Mr '83
Chinnici, Rocco
about
The Mafia's hit men kill a crusader. *Newsweek* 102:49 Ag 8 '83
Chino (Calif.)
Crime
See Crime and criminals—California
Chinook helicopters *See* Helicopters—Military use
Chiodo, Louis A., and Bunney, Benjamin S.
Proglumide: selective antagonism of excitatory effects of cholecystokinin in central nervous system. bibl f il *Science* 219:1449-51 Mr 25 '83
Chip cards *See* Memory cards
Chip circuit copyright *See* Copyright—Integrated circuits
Chip circuits *See* Integrated circuits
Chip credit cards *See* Credit cards
Chipkin, Harvey
The 1984 fitness yearbook. *Health* 15:46-8 Ja '83
Chipmunks
Chipmunk capers [eastern chipmunk] S. L. McCarty and D. J. Decker. il *Conservationist* 38:38-42 N/D '83
Chippendale chairs *See* Chairs
Chippendale furniture *See* Furniture, English
Chippewa Indians in art *See* Indians (American) in art
Chirac, Jacques, 1932-
about
Architecture as politics. J. Trilling. il *Atlantic* 252:26-7+ O '83
Mitterrand cancels the party. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:24 Jl 18 '83
Chirality *See* Stereochemistry
Chiron observations *See* Astronomy—Observations
Chiropody *See* Podiatry
Chisel boxes, racks, etc. *See* Tool boxes, racks, etc.
Chisels
Wood chisels. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:10+ Ap '83
Woodworking chisels: the cutting edge. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:54-9 Ja '83
Sharpening
See Sharpeners and sharpening
Chismar, Douglas E.
(jt. auth) See Rausch, David A., and Chismar, Douglas E.
Chissler, Pam, and Thompson, Richard C.
Tanning beds are not without drawbacks. il *FDA Consum* 17:21-2 D '83/Ja '84
Chitakasem, Manas
The theatre of kings. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:44-5 Ap '83
Chitanvis, Jacqueline Paris- *See* Paris-Chitanvis, Jacqueline
Chitawan National Park *See* National parks and reserves—Nepal
Chitin
Chitin in sea anemone shells. D. F. Dunn and M. H. Liberman. il *Science* 221:157-9 Jl 8 '83
Chives
Garlic chives. M. Huffman and E. Huffman. il *Mother Earth News* 79:144 Ja/F '83
Chlamydia
The genus-specific antigen of Chlamydia: resemblance to the lipopolysaccharide of enteric bacteria. M. Nurminen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1279-81 Je 17 '83
Chlamydia infections
New diagnostic test [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay; work of Howard M. Jenkin and others] *USA Today* 111:2-3 F '83
Serologic evidence of chlamydial and mycoplasmal pharyngitis in adults. A. L. Komaroff and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:927-9 N 25 '83
Sex watch: two new forms of VD. A. B. Eagan. *Mademoiselle* 89:64 F '83
The VD that many have, few know: chlamydiae. H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-6 Je '83
Chlodnik *See* Soups
Chloramines
Long-lived oxidants generated by human neutrophils: characterization and bioactivity. S. J. Weiss and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:625-8 N 11 '83
Chlorides
See also
Ammonium chloride
Potassium chloride
Chlorination of water *See* Filters and filtration
Chlorine
Isotopes
Chlorine-36 dating of saline sediments: preliminary results from Searles Lake, California. F. M. Phillips and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:925-7 N 25 '83
Chlorine compounds
See also
Chloramines
Chlorine monoxide *See* Chlorine oxides
Chlorine oxides
Is there any chlorine monoxide in the stratosphere? M. J. Mumma and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:268-71 Jl 15 '83
Chlorofluoromethanes *See* Fluorocarbons
Chloromelatonin *See* Melatonin
Chloroplast genes *See* Genes
Chock Full O'Nuts Corporation
Bye, bye Finkelstein? il *Forbes* 132:14+ D 5 '83
Chock full o'money. *Forbes* 132:12 S 26 '83
Chocolate
See also
Cooking—Chocolate
Hershey Foods Corp.
America's chocolate binge. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 101:50-1+ Ap 4 '83
Chocolate art. il *Sunset* 170:192-3 Ap '83
Chocolate lovers [with recipes] il *Mademoiselle* 89:172-3+ N '83
Drop one in your coffee [cream-filled chocolate cups] il *Sunset* 170:191 Mr '83
Is it true what they say about chocolate? C. E. Riemer. il *Good Housekeep* 196:249 My '83
Mold a chocolate greeting card. il *South Living* 18:160 F '83
Savor these chocolate confections. il *South Living* 18:178-9 D '83
Truffles: chocolate for connoisseurs. J. S. Freiman. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:82+ My '83
Visions of chocolate: cocoa crystals and candy quality [cocoa butter crystals; research by Paul S. Dimick and Douglas M. Manning] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:262 O 22 '83
Chocolate cake [drama] See Gallagher, Mary, 1947-
Chocolate candy industry *See* Candy industry
Chocolate chip cookie industry *See* Bakers and bakeries
Chocolate chip cookies *See* Cookies
Chocolate desserts *See* Desserts
Chocolate news
Along the avenues [M. Zelton, publisher of Chocolate news] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ Mr '83
Chocolate Photos
Somewhat sepia. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:46+ O '83
Chocolate stores *See* Candy stores
Choi, Edmund, and others
Murine I-AB chain polymorphism: nucleotide sequences of three-allelic I-AB genes. bibl f il *Science* 221:283-6 Jl 15 '83
Choice (Psychology)
See also
Decision making
Risk taking (Psychology)
Life-shaping choices [adolescence] D. L. Norton. il *Humanist* 43:41-2 S/O '83
Choice of arms [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Choice of college *See* College, Choice of
Choice of school *See* School, Choice of
Choirs
Monteverdi Choir: Handel Israel in Egypt. D. P. Stearns. *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 S '83
Musical events:
Performance of Israel in Egypt by the Monteverdi Choir and English Baroque Soloists. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:113-14 My 23 '83
Queens College Choir: Weisgall retrospective. E. W. Galkin. il *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA30 S '83
Choking
Marie: a true story [son choking on pistachio shell; excerpt] P. Maas. por *Ladies Home J* 100:38+ My '83
Prevent choking death [Heimlich maneuver] R. T. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 171:114+ Mr '83

Chole, Richard A., and Henry, Kenneth R.
Otosclerotic lesions in the inbred LP/J mouse. bibl f il *Science* 221:881-2 Ag 26 '83

Cholecystokinin
Evidence for the neuropeptide cholecystokinin as an antagonist of opiate analgesia. P. L. Faris and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:310-12 Ja 21 '83
Proglumide: selective antagonism of excitatory effects of cholecystokinin in central nervous system. L. A. Chiodo and B. S. Bunney. bibl f il *Science* 219:1449-51 Mr 25 '83

Cholesterol
The cholesterol controversy continues. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 23:60-2 Jl '83
Cholesterol-heart disease link illuminated [drugs which lower low density lipoprotein levels in familial hypercholesterolemia] G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:1164-6 S 16 '83
The cholesterol question [eggs and cholesterol] M. Mikolas. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36 Jl '83
Dissolving stones [use of chenodiol for cholesterol gallstones] L. Weidman. il *Health* 15:14 S '83
High-cholesterol stress [psychological influences on serum cholesterol levels; research by Lorenz van Doornen and K. F. Orlebeke] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 17:74+ O '83
Independent pathways for secretion of cholesterol and apolipoprotein E by macrophages. S. K. Basu and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:871-3 F 18 '83
New values for heart disease prevention. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:263 O 22 '83
Phase transition and crystal structure of the 37°C form of cholesterol. L.-Y. Hsu and C. E. Nordman. bibl f il *Science* 220:604-6 My 6 '83
Steaking out cholesterol [raw vs. cooked beef; research by Ki Soon Rhee and others] *Sci News* 124:281 O 29 '83
Study links coffee to high cholesterol [research by Dag S. Thelle and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:406-7 Je 25 '83

Choline
See also
Acetylcholine
Choline and cholinergic neurons. J. K. Blusztajn and R. J. Wurtman. bibl f il *Science* 221:614-20 Ag 12 '83

Cholinergic neurons *See* Nerve cells
Cholinergic receptors *See* Chemoreceptors
Cholinesterase
See also
Acetylcholinesterase

Cholmondeley, Paula H. J.
about
White House Fellows. P. Noel. il pors *Ebony* 38:107-8+ Mr '83

El Cholo (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Chondrites *See* Meteorites
Chong, Tommy
See also
Cheech and Chong

Chopin, Frédéric, 1810-1849
about
Ashkenazy speaks of Chopin. S. Volkov. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA17-MA18 O '83
The Chopin projects. R. Freed and E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:72 Ja '83

Choppé, Gary
Poster backgrounds. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:78-9 O '83

Chops (Meat) *See* Cooking—Meat
Choral groups and societies
See also
Choirs
Musica Sacra (Musical group)
And the angels sing [youth orchestras and choruses from Latin America] S. Lange. il *Americas* 34:56-7 S/O '82
Argentine chorale brings a breath of fresh air [Buenos Aires Chorale] S. Lange. il *Americas* 35:55-6 Jl/Ag '83
Music and ministry: the community chorus. H. Ziegenhals. il *Christ Century* 100:275-7 Mr 23-30 '83
Musical events:
Concert performance of Handel's Hercules by the Sine Nomine Singers. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:176-8 N 14 '83
San Francisco Symphony Chorus. P. Moor. por *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 S '83
Wheaton College Glee Club receives international praise [wins men's division at International Choir Festival, The Hague] il *Christ Today* 27:40 O 21 '83

Competitions
See Singing—Competitions

Choral music
See also
Phonograph records—Choral music

Choral singing
See also
Choirs
Choral groups and societies

Chordal schemes *See* Harmony
Chords *See* Harmony
Choreographers
See also
Balanchine, George, 1904-1983
Driver, Senta
Forsythe, William
Gordon, David, 1936-
Tomasson, Helgi

Choreography
Balanchine on Broadway. G. Loney. il *Dance Mag* 57:90-3 Jl '83
Dancetera [dance in musical comedy on Broadway] K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 57:92-3+ Ap '83
Dancing [modern dance] A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:107-11 F 21 '83
Dancing Balanchine. B. Taylor. il *Dance Mag* 57:84-9 Jl '83
Reviews [poor quality of choreography in operas] J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:26-7 Ja '83

Chores, Children's *See* Children's chores
Chorionic gonadotropin, Human *See* Gonadotropins
Chorionic villi sampling *See* Fetus—Diseases—Diagnosis
Choroidal melanoma *See* Eye—Cancer
Chorus line [musical] *See* Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Chouinard, Yvon
about
Yvon Chouinard. R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:62-4+ Ag 8 '83

Chowder
Sit down to a steaming bowl of chowder. B. Fannin. il *South Living* 18:118-19 F '83
A taste of the sea. il *Health* 15:50-2+ O '83

Chrétien, Jean
about
The man unclogging Canada's oil mess. *Bus Week* p23 Ja 31 '83

Chrétien (Henri) Award *See* Astronomy—Awards
Christ *See* Jesus Christ
Christening *See* Baptism
Christensen, Alton O.
about
A cheap-memory chaser pursues the 4,000K chip. G. Bylinsky. il por *Fortune* 107:155 My 16 '83

Christensen, Hans, 1924-
about
The achievement of Hans Christensen. B. Targan. il por *Am Craft* 43:25-9+ F/Mr '83

Christensen, John H.
How to build dolly bases for your light stands. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:101-2 D '82

Christensen, Lillian Langseth- *See* Langseth-Christensen, Lillian
Christenson, Reo M.
Christians and nuclear aggression. *Christ Century* 100:522-6 My 25 '83
How crime was arrested. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70+ S '83

Christian, Chris
about
The posing question. G. Bernstein. il pors *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:46 F '83

Christian, Jay
Sally Struthers' "children" . . . all in the family. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Christian, John J.
Love Canal's unhealthy voles. il map *Nat Hist* 92:8+ O '83

Christian, Shirley
Central American pietà. *New Repub* 188:12-14 Ap 4 '83
El Salvador's divided military. il *Atlantic* 251:50-3+ Je '83
Foreign danger. il *Atlantic* 252:36+ O '83
The other side. il *New Repub* 189:13-15+ O 24 '83
Real policy vs. applause lines. il *Atlantic* 252:10+ Ag '83

Christian and Missionary Alliance
A huge crowd for an Alliance celebration in West Africa. W. Bird. il *Christ Today* 27:58-9 F 4 '83

Christian art and symbolism
See also
Cross and crosses
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint—Art
Anthony Visco: sculptor of spirit and flesh. J. T. Basker. il *America* 149:271-3 N 5 '83
Fritz Eichenberg: gentle witness for peace. N. L. Roberts. il *Christ Century* 100:990-2 N 2 '83
Hitching your artistic wagon to Bezalel's star. G. E. Veith. por *Christ Today* 27:46 F 18 '83
Let's put art back into our churches! M. Gieser and S. Gieser. il *Christ Today* 27:88+ N 11 '83
Let's stamp out emotionless devotion [Catholics] *U S Cathol* 48:2 Je '83
Looking at paintings [egg tempera painting entitled The entombment by Giovanni di Paolo] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:64-5+ D '83
Of plaster statues & romantic heresy [Roman Catholic Church art] J. Lyon. il *Commonweal* 110:170-5 Mr 25 '83
Outward signs. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover F 26 '83
Plagiary or reinterpretation? [accusations that Domenichino plagiarized from A. Carracci's Last Communion of St. Jerome] R. E. Spear. il *Art News* 82:120-3 N '83
Virgins & totems [sculpture of D. Smith and J. Gonzalez] A. Kirili. il *Art Am* 71:156-61 O '83
Christian book publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Religious literature
Christian Booksellers Association
Bibles bigger than ever as Christian book sales hit billion-dollar mark [annual convention] W. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 224:361-6 Ag 26 '83
Christian Broadcasting Network, Inc.
CBN's remarkable Ben Kinchlow. M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5+ Ap '83
Christian camps *See* Church camps
Christian century (Periodical)
The Christian century: a special anniversary issue [with editorial comment by Linda-Marie Delloff] *Christ Century* 100:891-2+ O 12 '83
In praise of books and reviewers. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:476 My 18 '83
Christian Children's Fund
Africa's sick and hungry kids are all in the family for actress Sally Struthers. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-40 Ap 18 '83
Sally Struthers' "children" . . . all in the family. J. Christian. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ Jl/Ag '83
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Disciples: serenity in San Antonio. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:895-7 O 12 '83
Christian Classics (Firm)
Christian Classics: a triple-threat operation. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:47-8 Mr 4 '83
Christian colleges *See* Church colleges and universities
Christian communes *See* Collective settlements
Christian converts *See* Converts
Christian Democratic Party (Italy) *See* Political parties—Italy
Christian Dior (Firm) *See* Clothing industry—France
Christian education *See* Religious education
Christian ethics
See also
Christianity and economics
Church and social problems
Forgiveness
Golden rule
Love (Theology)
Sin
Sociology, Christian
Theonomy
Axiological schizophrenia: inconsistency in evangelical values. D. A. Jorgenson. por *Christ Today* 27:95+ Mr 4 '83
Catholic morality: bless me, Father, for maybe I sinned. R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 48:52-6 S '83
Does anybody have the right to tell me what to do? B. L. Ramm. il *Christ Today* 27:46-9 N 11 '83
Foot washing and last things. R. M. Herhold. *Christ Century* 100:205 Mr 9 '83
The liberated legalist. R. W. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:848-9 S 28 '83
Prisoners of style. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:327-8 Je 3 '83
Shining the spotlight on shady morality. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 O '83
A spark of celestial fire. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:41-3 O '83
Christian giving
Church giving rose faster than inflation in 1981. *Christ Today* 27:59-60 F 4 '83
Don't think before you give. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 D '83
Five reasons for not giving to the poor. M. J. Galli. il por *Christ Today* 27:28-9 N 25 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
It doesn't take long to give till it hurts. J. Wells. il *U S Cathol* 48:37-8 F '83
Christian life
See also
Christian ethics
Faith
Prayer
Service (Theology)
Spiritual life
By the way. R. Graham. See issues of Christianity Today
Communities of faith and radical discipleship [interview with Jürgen Moltmann] M. Volf. il por *Christ Century* 100:246-9 Mr 16 '83
Dying as a way of life [cancer victim E. Clapp] R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-13 Mr 18 '83
The examined life. R. E. Burns. See issues of U.S. Catholic
Finding the will of God: no magic formulas. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 27:24-7 S 16 '83
Giving tomorrow to God [excerpt from The martyred Christian] D. Bonhoeffer. *Christ Today* 27:54 S 16 '83
The word. J. C. Hawley. See issues of America beginning November 19, 1983
The word. G. McCauley. See issues of America through November 12, 1983
Christian literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Religious literature
The best-seller book scandal cover-up [neglect of Christian books] F. Schaeffer. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-9+ Ja/F '83
How one man's pen changed the world [Martin Luther] H. Zecher. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-13 O 21 '83
Authorship
Faithful thought: demeaned and forgettable? W. Wangerin. por *Christ Today* 27:56 N 25 '83
Bibliography
What book has influenced you most? il *Christ Today* 27:22-7 S 2 '83
Christian love *See* Love (Theology)
Christian missions *See* Missions
Christian reconstruction movement *See* Theonomy
Christian renewal *See* Church renewal
Christian schools *See* Church schools
Christian Science Church *See* Church of Christ, Scientist
Christian science monitor
Giving rebirth to the Monitor [editor K. Fanning] W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 122:57 O 10 '83
Monitor charged with discrimination [case of C. Madsen] A. Hornaday. *Ms* 11:29 My '83
Christian sociology *See* Sociology, Christian
Christian union *See* Church union
Christianity
See also
Bible
Christian ethics
Church
Church history
Ecumenical movement
Fundamentalism
God
Grace (Theology)
Homosexuality and Christianity
Jesus Christ
Kingdom of God
Sociology, Christian
Sunday
Theology
Baptistification takes over. M. E. Marty. il por *Christ Today* 27:32-6 S 2 '83
Christianity & power. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:455-6 S 9 '83
Future shock & Christian hope. R. Lovelace. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-16 Ag 5 '83
Martin Marty says Christianity is tilting toward the Baptists. *Christ Today* 27:62 My 20 '83
Seeing Christianity in red & green as well as black & white. V. S. Owens. il por *Christ Today* 27:38-40 S 2 '83
Christianity and economics
See also
Church and unemployment

Christianity and economics—*cont.*

The bishops take on conservative economics. il *Bus Week* p79-80 D 19 '83

Christian Capitalist Sermons. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:255 Mr 16 '83

Democratic capitalism [discussion of January 14 and February 11, 1983 articles, Michael Novak & his ultrasuper democraticapitalism and Does capitalism equal pluralism and democracy?] P. Steinfels. *Commonweal* 110:354+ Je 17 '83

Does capitalism equal pluralism equal democracy? [views of M. Novak and R. Benne] P. Steinfels. *Commonweal* 110:79-85 F 11 '83

How many divisions do they have? [interview with Catholic economist C. K. Wilber] M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 131:50+ Ap 25 '83

Impoverished wealth, affluent poverty, or economic wisdom? il *Christ Today* 27:28-9 F 4 '83

Michael Novak & his ultrasuper democraticapitalism. P. Steinfels. *Commonweal* 110:11-16 Ja 14 '83

The needle's eye: Christians and their money. D. Donnelly. il *Christ Century* 100:400-1 Ap 27 '83

Where capitalism & Christianity meet [interview with G. Gilder] R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-9 F 4 '83

Canada

The bishops start a row [paper by Catholic bishops] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ja 17 '83

Episcopal economics [Canadian bishops' views on economy] J. Bishop. *Commonweal* 110:104-5 F 25 '83

Ethics in time of need. *America* 148:44 Ja 22 '83

Jobs and morals [Canadian Catholic bishops' statement] il *Time* 121:42 Ja 17 '83

Liberation theology North? [economics report by Canadian bishops] G. G. Harrop. *Christ Century* 100:172-3 Mr 2 '83

Prince-bishop economics [study by Canadian bishops] M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:260 Mr 4 '83

Rendering unto Caesar [bishops' critique of austere economic program] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:51 Ja 17 '83

Christianity and education *See* Church and education

Christianity and humanism

Burdened schoolmasters [views of R. E. Martin on encyclopedia censorship by Christian schools] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:863 S 28 '83

Count me out. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:383 Ap 20 '83

Crazies at the gate: the religious right & the schools. M. S. Cain. il por *Humanist* 43:16-21+ Jl/Ag '83

The humanist conspiracy [views of fundamentalist T. F. LaHaye] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:79 Ja 26 '83

John Dewey & the Catholics [attempted deathbed conversion] C. Lamont. il por *Humanist* 43:15+ Jl/Ag '83

A religion for a new age. J. J. Dunphy. por *Humanist* 43:23-6 Ja/F '83

Christianity and humor *See* Religion and humor

Christianity and justice *See* Religion and justice

Christianity and occult sciences

Astrology's rising star. J. A. Sargent. il por *Christ Today* 27:36-9 F 4 '83

Christianity and other religions

See also

Christianity and humanism

All drinking of the one spirit [views of Catholic Archbishop J. Jadot] J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:432 Je 4 '83

Anti-Semitism revisited [Christian-Jewish relations] A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:296-7 My 20 '83

Christianity and the Holocaust [discussion of December 1982 article, Theologian of the Holocaust] *Commentary* 75:6+ Mr '83

Christianity and the Holocaust, cont. [discussion of December 1982 article, Theologian of the Holocaust] *Commentary* 75:7+ Je '83

Clerics & communists: strange bedfellows [anti-Semitism and Catholic Church in Poland] M. Maneli. *Commonweal* 110:462-64 S 9 '83

Elie Wiesel poses hard questions from the Holocaust. L. E. Startzman. por *Christ Today* 27:96+ O 7 '83

Guidelines for Jewish-Christian dialogue [views of Krister Stendahl] *USA Today* 111:9-10 Ap '83

Jesus in the post-Holocaust Jewish-Christian dialogue. G. P. Fleck. *Christ Century* 100:904-6 O 12 '83

A Jew looks at Catholics. H. Ticktin. *U S Cathol* 48:31-3 Jl '83

Jews, Christians, and gentiles. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. il *Natl Rev* 35:1278+ O 14 '83

Learning from Gandhi. P. Yancey. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-18 Ap 8 '83

Learning from Gandhi. P. Yancey. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-22 Ap 22 '83

On Jewish-Christian dialogue [discussion of October 12, 1983 article, Jesus in the post-Holocaust Jewish-Christian dialogue] G. P. Fleck. *Christ Century* 100:1086-7+ N 23 '83

Soviet Jews suffer mounting repression [World Conference on Soviet Jewry held in Jerusalem] R. F. Drinan. il *Christ Century* 100:491+ My 18 '83

Theopolitics at Jerusalem's Dome of the Rock [relationship of Muslims, Jews and Christians] T. Idinopulos. il *Christ Century* 100:1018-21 N 9 '83

The trouble with Gandhi [influence cripples the mission to the Hindus] S. Wiest. il *Christ Today* 27:40+ Ap 22 '83

Christianity and politics *See* Religion and politics

Christianity and social problems *See* Church and social problems

Christianity and socialism *See* Socialism and religion

Christianity and the arts *See* Arts and religion

Christianity and the world *See* Church and the world

Christianity and unemployment *See* Church and unemployment

Christianity and war *See* Atomic warfare and religion

Christians

Labels. D. Ainsley. il *Christ Today* 27:109 Mr 4 '83

Who steals my name steals not trash. J. T. Burtchaell. *Christ Century* 100:444-5 My 11 '83

Africa, East

East Africa's vital church. T. E. Frank. *Christ Century* 100:750-1 Ag 17-24 '83

China

Contemporary China: responding to realities. J. H. Taylor, III. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-3 F 18 '83

There are far more Christians in China than officials admit [Three-Self Patriotic movement] il *Christ Today* 27:47-8 Ag 5 '83

Europe, Eastern

The Church in Eastern Europe: enduring despite discrimination. J. A. Broun. il *Christ Century* 100:527-30 My 25 '83

Obeying God under communist rule. A. Deyneka; P. Deyneka. *Christ Today* 27:66 Je 17 '83

Time to cry enough! [American protests against religious persecution in Eastern Europe] B. Bultman and B. W. Elson. il pors *Christ Today* 27:30-5 F 4 '83

India

An American pilgrim among South Indian Christians. F. X. Clooney. *America* 148:317-19 Ap 23 '83

The NCC's rediscovery of India. A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 100:420-1 My 4 '83

Israel

The remnant in Israel today [Hebrew-speaking Christians] M. Benhayim. il *Christ Today* 27:12-15 Ja 21 '83

Middle East

Mideast consultation: agonizing options [meeting of Middle East Council of Churches] D. L. Bishop. *Christ Century* 100:576 Je 8-15 '83

Soviet Union

A Christian rock star in the Soviet Union? [V. Barinov] L. Bourdeaux. il *Christ Today* 27:43-4 Ag 5 '83

The godlessness within: stereotyping the Russians. A. Ugolnik. *Christ Century* 100:1011-14 N 9 '83

A Soviet Christian singer is sent to a psychiatric hospital [case of V. Barinov] por *Christ Today* 27:36 N 25 '83

The trial of V. Poresh [leader of Christian Seminar] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:136-8 Mr 11 '83

Thailand

Living faith among Bangkok's poor. D. E. Bott. *America* 148:421-2 My 28 '83

United States

And now—deprogramming of Christians is taking place. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:31 Ap 22 '83

A Gallup poll finds a rising tide of interest in religion. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:41 O 21 '83

How different Christians talk to God [with readers' comments] M. E. Marty. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-19 Ja '83

Pick-and-choose Christianity [study of Minnesota Christians] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 102:82-3 S 19 '83

What goes on in the church next door? W. J. Whalen. il *U S Cathol* 48:30-5 Ap '83

Christians, Jewish *See* Converts from Judaism

Christians and Jews *See* Christianity and other religions

Christians and Muslims *See* Christianity and other religions

Christianson, M. L., and others

A morphogenetically competent soybean suspension culture. bibl f il *Science* 222:632-4 N 11 '83

Christie, Ian R.

The American Revolution, 1783. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:14-20 S '83

Christina, Queen of Sweden, 1626-1689

about

Queen Christina. F. Haskell. il por *House Gard* 155:24+ S '83

Christine [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Christine's (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Christmas

See also
Advent
Children and Christmas
Jesus Christ—Nativity
Santa Claus

And a merry Christmas to you [humanist view] R. Sherman. *Humanist* 43:30 N/D '83

C.S. Lewis on Christmas. K. Lindskoog. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-6 D 16 '83

Celebrity Christmas. S. B. Huffman and others. il *Ladies Home J* 100:104-9 D '83

Christmas 1945. G. O'Collins. il *America* 149:415 D 24 '83

Christmas at a palace [celebration at Tryon Palace, New Bern, N.C.] C. Riley. il *Americana* 11:52-9 N/D '83

Christmas comes to southern California's grand old hotels. il *Sunset* 171:24-5 D '83

Christmas from A to Z [excerpt from A Christmas book] J. W. Anglund. il *Good Housekeep* 197:56+ D '83

Christmas in and around Union Square [San Francisco] il map *Sunset* 171:70-3 D '83

Christmas in New York. G. W. Hunt. *America* 148:25 Ja 15 '83

Christmas in Washington. il *Newsweek* 102:15 D 26 '83

A Christmas message from Mother Teresa of Calcutta [excerpt from Life in the Spirit] Teresa, Mother. por *Good Housekeep* 197:144-5 D '83

Christmas tanks. R. H. Prehn. *Commonweal* 110:677 D 16 '83

Christmas vigil in Altoona, PA [excerpt from While someone else is eating] D. Bradley. *Nation* 237:649+ D 24 '83

Don't think before you give. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 D '83

Fabulous Christmas fantasies! il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:164-71+ D '83

Family celebrations: what they mean to us. I. Grolier. il *Parents* 58:69-72 N '83

Focus on the holidays [special section] il *Seventeen* 42:66-7 D '83

Holiday festivals: family favorites across America. J. Crawford. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:118+ D '83

Holiday happenings at southern California's big four theme parks. il *Sunset* 171:44+ D '83

How to have the happiest holiday. M. Blyth. il *Ladies Home J* 100:2 D '83

How to survive the season's beatings [symposium] il *Mademoiselle* 89:34-6+ D '83

In New York: Christmas in a small place [Gramercy Park] R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122:7 D 26 '83

Keep your eye on . . . holiday hits. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:172-87+ D '83

A Minnesota yuletide [with recipes] E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 43:40-1+ D '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover D 24 '83

Peace on earth. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:404 D 24 '83

A plantation Christmas. il *South Living* 18:74-9 D '83

Scenes from Christmas past. il *Good Housekeep* 197:129-35 D '83

A skid row Christmas [Pine Street Inn, Boston] F. Russell. il *Natl Rev* 35:1598+ D 23 '83

Someday—a real Christmas. D. Lawrence. il *U S News World Rep* 95:106+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

A surgeon's gift. W. A. Nolen. il *50 Plus* 23:30-1 D '83

The town that saved Christmas [volunteers rebuild Christmas Village in Bridgeport, Conn.] M. B. Brinley. il *McCalls* 111:60+ D '83

A welcome to all [holiday house tours] J. Connors. il *Americana* 11:85-6+ N/D '83

White House Christmas hectic but happy. il *U S News World Rep* 95:84-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Wonderful ways to savor the holidays. il *Glamour* 81:41 D '83

Working mothers' holiday survival guide [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:216-17+ D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

'Tis the season. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p22 D 18 '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Smiles for the season [excerpt from Christmas is togethertime] C. M. Schulz. il *McCalls* 111:28+ D '83

Economic aspects

See also
Christmas business
Christmas shopping

Austria

Christmas in Kitzbühel. L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 43:20-5+ D '83

Canada

Snow, skiing, and Santa in Canada's magnificent Rockies. il map *Sunset* 171:34-6 D '83

Great Britain

Christmas with the royal family. P. Junor; S. P. Barry. il *McCalls* 111:90-1+ D '83

History today Christmas cartoon; Holiday history. il *Hist Today* 33:57-8 D '83

United States

See Christmas

Christmas and children *See* Children and Christmas

Christmas bird count *See* Bird census

Christmas breads *See* Bread

Christmas breakfasts *See* Breakfasts

Christmas brunches *See* Brunches

Christmas business

See also
Papercraft Corp.

Booksellers forecast a banner Christmas season. S. Roth. *Publ Wkly* 224:43-4 N 25 '83

Booksellers report on Christmas business. D. Maryles and A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:40-4 D 23 '83

Booksellers size up Christmas sales and post-holiday season returns. D. Maryles and A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 223:345-7 F 4 '83

Christmas cheer at General Host? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p135 D 5 '83

Christmas crisis in the toy department [shortages] il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 D 12 '83

A Christmas deadline looms for Coleco's computer [Adam] *Bus Week* p44-5 O 17 '83

Christmas looks like a bell-ringer. il *Bus Week* p26-7 D 12 '83

The Christmas zing in zapless toys. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 108:98-100+ D 26 '83

Gift-giving—why it's good for the economy. S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:219-20 D '83

It looks like a merry Christmas for retailers. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68-9 N 28 '83

More good reports on Christmas book sales. *Publ Wkly* 223:50+ Ja 21 '83

A sugarplum shopping spree. S. Koepp. il *Time* 122:72-3 D 26 '83

Tidings of profit and joy. il *Time* 122:68 D 5 '83

Toymakers get their Christmas wishes. il *Bus Week* p35 D 19 '83

'Twas the season to be wary. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:18-19 Ja 10 '83

A very merry marketplace. il *Newsweek* 102:86-7+ D 5 '83

Why Santa's bag will be short on home computers [demand outdistances supply] il *Bus Week* p66-7 D 19 '83

The year Smurfs saved Christmas. il *Fortune* 106:7 D 27 '82

Canada

Christmas is for selling. R. Miller. il *Macleans* 96:49-52 D 19 '83

Christmas cake *See* Cake

Christmas cards

Christmas in a black hue [Frederick Douglass Designs] F. F. Smith, Jr. il *Black Enterp* 14:34 D '83

Cut-out and paste personal Christmas cards [photographic Christmas cards] J. Paul. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:28-30+ D '82

Embossed cards? You just poke holes. il *Sunset* 171:98 D '83

Personalized (handmade) Christmas cards. J. Browne. il *Mother Earth News* 84:127 N/D '83

A winter portrait. R. A. Blake. *America* 148:65 Ja 29 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Happy holidays [season's greetings from celebrities] D. Carlinsky. il *Seventeen* 42:116-17 D '83

Christmas catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Christmas cookies *See* Cookies
Christmas cooking
See also
Christmas dinners
Food as gifts
Celebrating Christmas on board. J. Ruette. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:24 D '83
Executive flambé and other holiday fare. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 106:113-14+ D 27 '82
Festive Christmas food. D. McMillen. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:68-79 D '83
The great roasts of Christmas. il *Ladies Home J* 100:92-3+ D '83
The Redbook bakebook: super shortcuts for 30 traditional treats. il *Redbook* 162:121-30 D '83
The tastes of Christmas: the world's best cooks remember. il *McCalls* 111:108-9+ D '83
Christmas cribs
Away with a manger [American Civil Liberties Union brings case against nativity scene on government property in Pawtucket, R.I.] *New Repub* 189:4 O 31 '83
Christmas in the Grotta Smeralda [underwater Nativity scene in Italy] M. H. Sedge. il *Oceans* 16:14-15 N/D '83
The crèche and the Constitution [Pawtucket, R.I. case] R. F. Drinan. *America* 149:265-8 N 5 '83
Is it illegal for the government to keep Christ in Christmas? [Supreme Court takes up issue of nativity scenes] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:52 N 11 '83
Pawtucket & its Nativity scene. D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 110:682-4 D 16 '83
That old civil religion [case of Christmas crèche being installed at taxpayers' expense] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:583-4 N 4 '83
The true meaning. il *McCalls* 111:87 D '83
Two hundred and fifty year old Neapolitan creche figures. S. McFadden. il *Hobbies* 312:42-5 D '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
God rest ye merry gentlemen— [Supreme Court creche case] A. Heard. il *Wash Mon* 15:30-2 D '83
Christmas decorations
See also
Christmas trees
Christmas wreaths
All-American country-crafted tree ornaments. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:24-7 D '83
Belsnickle. B. Dalzell. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:39 D '83
Bring home the joy. il *Redbook* 162:84-7 D '83
Candy canes and plants—a double delight. il *South Living* 18:50 D '83
Christmas dream house. il *Good Housekeep* 197:136-43 D '83
Christmas paper decorations made from (of all things) insole cutouts and an ink pad. il *Sunset* 171:100 D '83
Christmas splendor. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:100-3+ D '83
A Christmas triptych [quilted in reverse applique] C. Armstrong. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-8 D '83
Collect your own Christmas magic. il *McCalls* 111:98-101 D '83
Creative cut-ups [decoupage ornaments] M. Rubinstein. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:64-5 Ag '83
Decking the halls. il *Gourmet* 43:60-2 D '83
Folding paper [origami ornaments on Museum of Natural History Christmas tree] *New Yorker* 59:45-6 D 5 '83
Holiday cutouts [wooden ornaments] il *Seventeen* 42:153-6 N '83
Holiday decorating: country accents for every room [home of Pat and Joe Nemeth] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:37+ D '83
The legend of the Christmas stocking. E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 88:97 D '83
Let nature help trim the tree. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 18:90-1 D '83
Make the magic happen [tree decorations] il *Redbook* 162:106-9 D '83
Stitch yourself an old-fashioned Christmas. il *Good Housekeep* 197:152-5 D '83
With your own hands, Christmas tree whimsy, beauty. il *Sunset* 171:80-3 D '83
Christmas decorations, Miniature
Decked out in a small way [Hammons dollhouse on permanent display at Seattle's Museum of History and and Industry] H. Lockman. il *Americana* 11:66-8 N/D '83
Christmas decorations, Outdoor
Little lights of Christmas [luminarias in towns across New Mexico] N. C. Benson. il map *Americana* 11:38-41 N/D '83
Wren house door decoration. B. Dalzell. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:30 D '83
Christmas depression syndrome *See* Depression, Mental
Christmas desserts *See* Desserts
Christmas dinners
A Bavarian Christmas. il *Gourmet* 43:118-24+ D '83
Holiday dinners [special section] il *South Living* 18:133+ N '83
Holiday lite. N. Hazelton. il *Natl Rev* 35:1498-1500 N 25 '83
How to cook your own goose [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:170-1+ D '83
These are serious feasts. il *Sunset* 171:76-9 D '83
A Victorian Christmas feast [miniature food] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:45-7 D '83
When Christmas dinner is at your house. V. Newborn. il *Essence* 14:96-7+ D '83
Christmas drinks, Alcoholic *See* Alcoholic beverages
Christmas entertaining
See also
Christmas dinners
Office parties
The Essence guide to holiday entertaining [symposium] il *Essence* 14:95-106+ D '83
Have a holiday party. il *Seventeen* 42:127-9+ D '83
Have a tree-trimming party. il *Natl Geogr World* 100:6-9 D '83
A super holiday party. il *Black Enterp* 14:111-12+ D '83
Christmas figurines *See* Figurines
Christmas gift catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Christmas gift wrapping *See* Wrapping of packages
Christmas gifts
See also
Books as gifts
Christmas projects
Christmas shopping
Food as gifts
Gifts in business
Pets as gifts
Phonograph records as gifts
Plants as gifts
Wrapping of packages
8 handy gifts for motorists. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:76+ D '83
60 last-minute gift ideas for $25 or less. il *McCalls* 111:46+ D '83
311 perfect gifts under $25. J. Ristsoo. il *Good Housekeep* 197:40+ D '83
The art of giving [shopping for the arts] il *Horizon* 26:19-21 N/D '83
Best-buy gifts. il *Consum Rep* 48:583-7 N '83
The best for less. il *Glamour* 81:212-17 D '83
The best—and the worst—gifts between lovers. *Glamour* 81:174 D '83
Christmas catalog. il *Good Housekeep* 197:118+ N '83
Christmas gifts [special section] N. McKeon and C. Pollan. il *N Y* 16:37-51+ D 5 '83
A Christmas in the East Bronx. P. Hope. il *Read Dig* 123:65-8 D '83
A Christmas mystery. S. Perez. il *Good Housekeep* 197:90+ D '83
The difference between a reward and a gift! *Glamour* 81:48 D '83
Electronic giving—batteries not included. P. Pinella. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9 D '83
Gadget bag full of gifts [photographic equipment] L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:87-90+ D '82
Gifts at the stroke of a pen [written gifts] J. McCollister. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1 D '83
Give her a rock. Give him a bow saw. A gardener is easy to please. il *Sunset* 171:206-7 D '83
Give your car a gift. B. Unser and C. Hencier. il *Fam Handyman* 32:74-5 D '82
Gourmet's Christmas gifts. il *Gourmet* 43:54-9+ N '83
The hidden message in your gifts. S. Jacoby. il *McCalls* 110:8+ Ja '83
High tech/high touch [gifts for skiers] il *Skiing* 36:96-8+ D '83
Holiday gifts to work on now—don't wait! il *Glamour* 81:102 N '83
Holiday shopping guide [gifts for artists] il *Am Artist* 47:75-9 D '83
How to be a better gift giver. M. Rosenberg. il *Seventeen* 42:65 D '83
How to be a gifted giver. J. Robinson. il *Redbook* 162:94-5 D '83

Christmas gifts—*cont.*
Make great Christmas gifts (without making anything). M. Barrett. *Redbook* 161:140+ N '83
MI editors pick 12 best bets for Christmas. J. Repka. il *Mech Illus* 79:52-5 D '83
New gifts to stuff those Christmas stockings. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 N 21 '83
The omnivore. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 173:252+ D '83
The perfect present $25 and under. il *Mademoiselle* 89:178-83 N '83
The personal you: gifts to make your Christmas dance. M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 57:84-5 N '83
The pleasures of giving. il *N Y Times Mag* p149-60 N 13 '83
Presents to give and ask for [camera accessories] C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:78 D '83
Scent-sational gifts. il *Seventeen* 42:108-9 D '83
Shopping for Him [religious gifts] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:1167 D 14 '83
Software for all seasons. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:66 D 19 '83
Solving your Christmas gift puzzle... il *Field Stream* 87:64+ D '82
What do you want for Christmas? [music-loving audiophiles] il *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70+ D '83
Your fit and fancy Santa [tennis accessories] il *World Tennis* 31:77+ D '83

Christmas gifts for children
See also
Books as gifts
Toys
Christmas delights for children. N. Lindemeyer and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:119-23+ N '83
The gift-giving mistakes parents make. J. Cameron. il *Redbook* 162:104-5+ D '83
On and off the avenue. *New Yorker* 59:120+ D 12 '83
Video games even a mother can love. D. Hajdu. *Good Housekeep* 197:260 D '83

Christmas gifts for men
Ladies only [ideas for stuffing your gun dog man's stocking] B. Tarrant. *Field Stream* 87:123+ D '82
On and off the avenue. *New Yorker* 59:88-90+ D 19 '83
The season's best. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:56+ D '83
Stocking stuffers for sportsmen. il *Field Stream* 88:72+ D '83

Christmas gifts for pets
Ladies only [Christmas gifts for gun dogs] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 88:119-20 D '83

Christmas gifts for the home
11 great kitchen gifts. il *Good Housekeep* 197:70+ D '83
Furniture for the fun in your life. il *Good Housekeep* 197:280 D '83
Gifts for the home. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:35-6+ N '83
On and off the avenue. *New Yorker* 59:148-58+ N 28 '83
Workbench personal gift suggestions for every member of the family. il *Workbench* 39:11-12+ N/D '83

Christmas gifts for women
Best beauty gifts. il *Good Housekeep* 197:106+ D '83
Gifts of beauty and luxury. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:20+ D '83
On and off the avenue. *New Yorker* 59:139-40+ N 21 '83
Xmas express! il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:236-43 N '83

Christmas greens
See also
Christmas trees
Christmas wreaths
Holiday greens that happily ignore tradition. il *Sunset* 171:196+ D '83

Christmas in literature
See also
Christmas poems
Children's books. G. A. Woods. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:79 D 4 '83
They wish us a Merry Christmas. W. Clemons. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:44 N 13 '83
A yule log. D. J. R. Bruckner. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:87 D 4 '83

Christmas Island (Pacific atoll)
See also
Birds—Christmas Island (Pacific atoll)
Greetings from Christmas. C. Gammon. il maps *Sports Illus* 59:80-4+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Christmas music
See also
Phonograph records—Christmas music
Carol on, carillon! R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 100:1150-1 D 14 '83

Christmas pageants
How to make the nativity pageant costumes on our cover. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:4-5 D '83

Christmas parties *See* Christmas entertaining

Christmas poems

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The Night before Christmas: an exegesis. D. Wright. il *Christ Century* 100:1191-2 D 21-28 '83

Single works

See name of author for full entry
The baker's crèche. Farber, Norma
Card game, Christmas style. Cannon, Maureen
Carol. Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968
Christmas poem of the Lukan Mary. Teti, Zona
Christmas rush. Phillips, Berniece B.
Even as he promised. Maura, Sister
Greetings, friends! Angell, Roger
Joseph. Little, Geraldine C.
Midnight and morning. Carlisle, Thomas John
The mourner's Christmas. Rosenberg, L. M.
Once upon a time. Brady, Charles
Wise men, sailing east. Locher, David

Christmas poinsettias *See* Poinsettias

Christmas presents *See* Christmas gifts

Christmas projects
See also
Christmas decorations
34 charming gifts to make now! il *Good Housekeep* 197:136-7 Ag '83
75 great gifts to make. il *Good Housekeep* 197:170-5 N '83
Christmas candle [wood and acrylic representation of a stained glass window] G. Obradovich. il *Workbench* 38:106-7 N/D '82
Christmas charm: Old World traditions to cherish and enjoy. N. Lindemeyer and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:47-65+ D '83
Christmas delights for children. N. Lindemeyer and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:119-23+ N '83
Customizing Christmas [picture frames] A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 223:178+ N '83
Handyman workshop projects [woodworking] il *Fam Handyman* 33:68-70+ N '83
Holiday cutouts [wooden ornaments] il *Seventeen* 42:153-6 N '83
A menagerie of animal crafts projects. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:99-103 S '83
Silk painted holiday vest. N. Barsky. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-9 D '83
Wooden holiday chandelier for indoors or out. M. A. Christy. il *Workbench* 38:79+ N/D '82
You've got it made! il *Teen* 27:70-3 D '83

Christmas shopping
See also
Christmas business
The art of giving [shopping from museum stores] S. Vreeland. il *Travel Holiday* 160:6+ O '83
Efficient—even enjoyable—holiday shopping. il *Glamour* 81:42 D '83
Shopping without dropping. L. Kretchmar. il *Mademoiselle* 89:36 D '83

Christmas songs *See* Christmas music

Christmas stamps *See* Postage stamps

Christmas stockings *See* Christmas decorations

Christmas stories

Single works

See name of author for full entry
The carolers' song. Banks, Linda
A child's view of Christmas. McCullers, Carson
The Christmas dance. Reice, Sylvie
The Christmas lie. Thomas, Dorothy
A Christmas story. Bashline, Jim
Faithfully yours. Buck, Pearl S. (Pearl Sydenstricker), 1892-1973
It says here . . . Heath, Aloise Buckley
Just like old times. Pape, Sharon B.
Love and other things. Schwab, Penney V.
New acquaintances. Brown, Margery Finn
Once upon a Christmas. Richardson, Mary Ellen
A secret Christmas wish. Jenkins, Diane A.
A special gift. Kaufman, Lynne
This magic season. Pilcher, Rosamunde
Times. Beattie, Ann
The woman at the inn. Jerauld, Carolyn

Christmas toys *See* Toys

Christmas tree ornaments *See* Christmas decorations

Christmas trees
Cut your own Christmas trees. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:24+ D '83

Christmas trees—*cont.*

Diamonds and firs [Holiday Festival of Trees in Denver] W. Blomster. il *Horizon* 26:49-50 Je '83

Too many Christmas trees? il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:10+ D '83

Trees. il *N Y* 16:49-53 D 19 '83

The trees of Christmas. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:31-5+ D '83

Turning your winter prunings into a Christmas tree. il *Sunset* 171:200-1 D '83

Water box for a thirsty tree. Start with an oil drain pan. il *Sunset* 171:108 D '83

You fold 49 triangles for this geometric tree. il *Sunset* 171:103 D '83

Christmas vacations *See* Vacations

Christmas wreaths

How to weave a Christmas wreath from Tryon. il *Americana* 11:59 N/D '83

Make the magic happen. il *Redbook* 162:106-9 D '83

Vine wreaths are so versatile. il *South Living* 18:138+ D '83

Christo, 1935-

about

Christo [excerpt from Artists in exile] J. B. Katz. il por *Horizon* 26:24 Jl/Ag '83

Islands in the pink. il por *Newsweek* 101:43 My 16 '83

Christoff, Boris, 1919-

about

Czar Boris. L. Rasponi. il pors *Opera News* 47:10-13 Ja 29 '83

Christoffersen, Roy, and Buseck, Peter R.

Epsilon carbide: a low-temperature component of interplanetary dust particles. bibl f il *Science* 222:1327-9 D 23 '83

Christol, Carl Quimby, 1913-

about

Administering space law. *USA Today* 111:12-14 Ap '83

Christopher, Michael

[Column] See issues of U.S. Catholic

Christopher, Nicholas

The house where Lord Rochester died [poem] *New Yorker* 58:42 Ja 24 '83

Mars and Venus [poem] *Nation* 236:804 Je 25 '83

Reflections on a bowl of kumquats, 1936 [poem] *Nation* 237:280 O 1 '83

Sterios the well-digger [story] il *U S Cathol* 48:34-40 O '83

Voyage [poem] *Nation* 236:772 Je 18 '83

Winter night [poem] *New Yorker* 59:42 F 28 '83

Christopher, Robert C.

Changing face of Japan. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Mr 27 '83

Christy, John Gilray

about

The chameleon. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:115+ Ag 29 '83

Chromatic scales *See* Musical intervals and scales

Chromatid exchange, Sister *See* Crossing over (Genetics)

Chromatin

A gene controlling condensation of heterochromatin in Drosophila melanogaster. M. Gatti and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:83-5 Jl 1 '83

Quaternary and quinternary structures of native chromatin DNA in liver nuclei: differential scanning calorimetry. C. Nicolini and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:176-8 Ja 14 '83

Chromatographic analysis

A boom for supercritical fluids [high performance liquid chromatography] T. H. Maugh, II. *Science* 220:184 Ap 8 '83

High-performance liquid chromatography of biopolymers. F. E. Regnier. bibl f il *Science* 222:245-52 O 21 '83

Hyphenated techniques for analysis of complex organic mixtures [gas chromatography-Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy and mass spectrometry] C. L. Wilkins. bibl f il *Science* 222:291-6 O 21 '83

A silent, neutral substitution detected by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography: hemoglobin Beirut. J. R. Strahler and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:860-2 Ag 26 '83

Supercritical fluid chromatography. D. R. Gere. bibl f il *Science* 222:253-9 O 21 '83

Chromodynamics, Quantum *See* Quantum chromodynamics

Chromophores

On the chromophore configuration of metarhodopsin II. J. Pande and others. *BioScience* 33:462-3 Jl/Ag '83

Chromosome abnormalities

See also

Down's syndrome

Alcohol damage at time of conception [chromosome abnormalities and spontaneous abortions; research by M. H. Kaufman] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:214 Ap 2 '83

Bloom's syndrome: evidence for an increased mutation frequency in vivo. Vijayalaxmi and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:851-3 Ag 26 '83

The case of the missing mouse embryos [collagen gene defect; research by Rudolf Jaenisch] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:232 O 8 '83

The chromosomal basis of human neoplasia. J. J. Yunis. bibl f il *Science* 221:227-36 Jl 15 '83

Chromosomal mosaicism confined to the placenta in human conceptions. D. K. Kalousek and F. J. Dill. bibl f il *Science* 221:665-7 Ag 12 '83

Differential expression of the translocated and the untranslocated c-myc oncogene in Burkitt lymphoma. A. Ar-Rushdi and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:390-3 O 28 '83

Fragile sites in chromosomes: possible model for the study of spontaneous chromosome breakage [micronucleus formation in lymphocytes] P. B. Jacky and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:69-70 Ap 1 '83

Fragile sites may raise cancer risk [research by Jorge J. Yunis] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:69 Jl 30 '83

Increased chromosomal mutation rate after hybridization between two subspecies of grasshoppers. D. D. Shaw and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1165-7 Je 10 '83

Increased sensitivity of lymphocytes from people over 65 to cell cycle arrest and chromosomal damage [in the presence of tritiated thymidine] L. Staiano-Coico and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1335-7 Mr 18 '83

Love Canal: no chromosome changes seen [Centers for Disease Control study] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:341 My 28 '83

Patient with 13 chromosome deletion: evidence that the retinoblastoma gene is a recessive cancer gene. W. F. Benedict and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:973-5 F 25 '83

Predisposition test [cancer linked to fragile sites on chromosomes; research by Jorge J. Yunis] *USA Today* 112:11-12 O '83

Synthesis of kappa light chains by cell lines containing an 8;22 chromosomal translocation derived from a male homosexual with Burkitt's lymphoma. I. Magrath and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1094-8 D 9 '83

Translocation and rearrangements of the c-myc oncogene locus in human undifferentiated B-cell lymphomas [Burkitt's lymphoma] R. Dalla Favera and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:963-7 F 25 '83

Translocations among antibody genes in human cancer. P. Leder and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:765-71 N 18 '83

Chromosome mapping

See also

Linkage (Genetics)

Locus (Genes)

Genetic mapping of the mouse proto-oncogene c-sis to chromosome 15 [simian sarcoma virus] C. A. Kozak and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:867-9 Ag 26 '83

Segregation and mapping analysis of polymorphic HLA class I restriction fragments: detection of a novel fragment. H. A. Erlich and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:72-4 O 7 '83

Somatic cell genetics and gene families. P. D'Eustachio and F. H. Ruddle. bibl f il *Science* 220:919-24 My 27 '83

Chromosome translocations *See* Chromosome abnormalities

Chromosomes

See also

Chromatin

Crossing over (Genetics)

Genes

Genomes

Linkage (Genetics)

Transposons

Chromosome localization of highly repetitive human DNA's and amplified ribosomal DNA with restriction enzymes [endonucleases] D. A. Miller and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:395-7 Ja 28 '83

Do moles have optimal chromosomes? *Nat Hist* 92:60 N '83

Electron microscope tomography: transcription in three dimensions [Balbiani rings in polytene chromosomes] D. E. Olins and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:498-500 Ap 29 '83

H-2-linked resistance to mastocytoma in male mice: immune response to a histocompatibility antigen on the X chromosome. L. W. Kwak and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:959-61 My 27 '83

Chromosomes—*cont.*
Molecular details of cell division [nucleotide sequences of centromeres; research by John A. Carbon and Molly Fitzgerald-Hayes] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:12 Jl 2 '83
X chromosome-linked transmission and expression of retroviral genomes microinjected into mouse zygotes [Moloney leukemia virus] C. Stewart and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:760-2 Ag 19 '83
X-ray-induced breakage and rejoining of human interphase chromosomes. M. N. Cornforth and J. S. Bedford. bibl f il *Science* 222:1141-3 D 9 '83

Chromosomes, Artificial
Artificial chromosomes mimic natural [work of Andrew W. Murray and Jack W. Szostak] *Sci News* 124:248 O 15 '83
A step toward artificial chromosomes [work of Andrew Murray and Jack Szostak] J. L. Marx. *Science* 222:41 O 7 '83

Chronicle of higher education
Everything you always wanted to know about the Chronicle of higher education. C. Connell. il *Change* 15:12-24+ N/D '83

Chronobiology *See* Biological rhythms

Chronograph
Making a simple chronograph. D. L. Boulet. il *Sky Telesc* 65:369-72 Ap '83

Chronology
See also
Geological time

Chrysanthemum parthenium *See* Feverfew

Chrysanthemums
Easy-care chrysanthemums for glorious fall color. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:104-9 S '83

Chryselephantine figurines *See* Figurines

Chrysler Canada Ltd.
Chrysler imperils the bailout deal. I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:26 Ja 10 '83
The UAW's double victory. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:41-2 S 19 '83

Chrysler Corp.
$1 billion for the UAW. il *Fortune* 108:6 O 3 '83
Anatomy of an auto-plant rescue [Chrysler and UAW cooperation at Detroit Trim plant] J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:108-13 Ap 4 '83
Automobile show [cocktail party at the Sheraton Centre Ballroom in New York City] *New Yorker* 58:31-2 Ja 24 '83
Big payoff [government's right to purchase Chrysler stock] *Time* 121:43 My 23 '83
Can Chrysler keep its comeback rolling? il *Bus Week* p132-6 F 14 '83
Cause for cheer. il *Time* 121:67 Mr 7 '83
Chrysler attacks GM's Toyota deal. *Newsweek* 101:63 Ap 25 '83
Chrysler beats a quick retreat [honoring government option to buy stock] *Newsweek* 101:58 My 23 '83
Chrysler buys a little peace [labor contract] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:61 S 19 '83
Chrysler: classic turnaround in U.S. industry. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:68 F 14 '83
Chrysler fights another battle [assembly plant strike] S. Riley. *Macleans* 96:50+ N 14 '83
Chrysler has some second thoughts [government's claim to stock profits] il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 My 23 '83
Chrysler tries to sharpen its brand identity. il *Bus Week* p104 N 21 '83
Chrysler-UAW settlement. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:46-7 F '83
A Chrysler-VW hookup is still far down the road. *Bus Week* p31+ Jl 11 '83
Chrysler workers win pay increases. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-8 O '83
Chrysler's new protection machine [proposed U.S. Trade Policy Council] il *Fortune* 107:29+ Je 27 '83
Creating a cash cushion. C. J. Steffen. il *Nations Bus* 71:78-9 My '83
Free and clear [loan payoff] il *Time* 122:55 Jl 25 '83
Free at last [Chrysler buys back government stock rights] il *Time* 122:55 S 26 '83
A game of catch-up in Chrysler shares. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p74 Ja 24 '83
Gee! The G24. il *Time* 121:37 Ja 17 '83
Giving it back [Chrysler repays loan] *Time* 121:54 My 16 '83
Iacocca shifts into high. T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:64 F 14 '83
Iacocca's tightrope act. A. L. Taylor, III. il pors *Time* 121:50-4+ Mr 21 '83
Miscellaneous ramblings [Dodge Charger to be designed by C. Shelby] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:25 Ja '83
A pact with the UAW that may backfire on Chrysler. il *Bus Week* p31-2 S 19 '83
A preview of industrial policy [bail-out and UAW concessions] J. Slaughter. *Nation* 237:326-8 O 15 '83
The remaking of a Chrysler plant [automating Windsor, Ont. facility] B. Uzzle. il *Fortune* 108:178-85 N 14 '83
The risky business of cashing in on Chrysler [Treasury Dept. to open bids for warrants] il *Bus Week* p44 S 12 '83
Shelby Dodge Charger. T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:31 F '83
A tortoise creeps up on the Rabbit [Volkswagen of America's sale of Michigan plant to Chrysler] *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 25 '83
The UAW's wage standoff. I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 8 '83
A union boss on the board [D. Fraser] C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:34 My 16 '83
Whatever shall be, Shelby [C. Shelby's designs] J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:110-11+ Jl '83
What's good for GM isn't good for the country [criticism of joint venture with Toyota; views of L. A. Iacocca] J. Bettner. il por *Forbes* 132:43-4 N 7 '83

Chrystal, John
about
In rural America, recovery sprouts only slowly [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Ap 18 '83

Chubb, S. Harmsted
about
Skeletons in the closet. D. J. Preston. il por *Nat Hist* 92:72-5 Jl '83

Chubin, Shahram
Iran's unstable revolution [discussion of Spring 1983 article, The Soviet Union and Iran] *Foreign Aff* 62:203-6 Fall '83
The Soviet Union and Iran. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:921-49 Spr '83

Chucks (Machine work)
Wooden lathe chucks hold napkin rings. L. Terrell. il *Workbench* 38:67-8 Jl/Ag '82

Chufa
Biological control of yellow nutsedge with the indigenous rust fungus Puccinia canaliculata [Cyperus esculentus] S. C. Phatak and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1446-7 Mr 25 '83
Killing a killer weed: first with rust . . . . then with chemicals [controlling yellow nutsedge with Puccinia fungus and glyphosate] *Sci News* 124:346 N 26 '83

Chukar shooting *See* Partridge shooting

Chukchi
People of the long spring. Y. Rytkheu. il *Natl Geogr* 163:206-23 F '83

Chun, Byung In
about
The career of an 'infallible' pilot ends in the debris of Flight 007. il por *People Wkly* 20:41 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Chung, Connie
about
NBC's early-morning star. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:77 Ag 15 '83
To wake up its sluggish Early today show, NBC anchors its hopes on Connie Chung. G. Buchalter. il por *People Wkly* 19:34-5 Je 13 '83
Waking up with Connie Chung. D. Smith. il por *N Y* 16:30-3 Ag 8 '83

Chung, J. M., and others
Activation of central neurons by ventral root afferents. bibl f il *Science* 222:934-5 N 25 '83

Church, Connie
(ed) See Struna, Monika. Self-massage: a marvelous way to feel good all over

Church, Francis P.
Yes, Virginia, there is a Santa. por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:102 D '83

Church, Frederick Edwin, 1826-1900
about
The cosmos captured. M. S. Haverstock. il por *Américas* 35:37-41 Ja/F '83

Church, Nancy A.
Virginia Schaefer, master motivator. *Am Educ* 19:17-19 Ag/S '83

Church, Norris
about
30 & loving it! [interview] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:100-1+ Jl '83
Mailer & Mailer. C. Medwick. il pors *Vogue* 173:274-81+ My '83

Church

See also
Catholic Church
Christianity
Laity
Mission of the church
Parishes

The church as sacrament. E. A. Percell. *Christ Century* 100:938-40 O 19 '83

Entropy and the religious experience. C. S. Byrum. *Christ Century* 100:808-9 S 14-21 '83

Church advertising *See* Religious advertising

Church and aliens *See* Church and social problems

Church and atomic warfare *See* Atomic warfare and religion

Church and child welfare *See* Church and social problems

Church and civil rights

See also
Catholic League for Religious and Civil Rights (U.S.)

The dialectics of affirmative action. W. W. Berry. *Christ Century* 100:1106-10 N 30 '83

Human rights: moving beyond the cold war [Churches' Human Rights Program for the Implementation of the Helsinki Final Act] T. Tschuy. il *Christ Century* 100:683-4 Jl 20-27 '83

Central America

The war grinds on [ecumenical campaign urging General Foods to stop buying coffee from El Salvador and Guatemala] M. McConnell. *Progressive* 47:17 Ag '83

Church and disarmament

Alliance for peace. *America* 149:362 D 10 '83

The ambiguous pastoral [third draft] J. Garvey. il *Commonweal* 110:264-5 My 6 '83

The American bishops and the Soviet threat. E. Cuddy. *America* 148:292-5 Ap 16 '83

Authority and the peace pastoral. E. Vacek. *America* 149:225-8 O 22 '83

The bifocaled Lutheran vision of peace. P. G. Johnson. *Christ Century* 100:1178-82 D 21-28 '83

The bishops & the critics. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:7-8 Ja 14 '83

The bishops and the bomb. M. Bundy. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-4+ Je 16 '83

The bishops and the bomb, round III [pastoral letter] *Natl Rev* 35:475-6 Ap 29 '83

The bishops call a halt [final version of pastoral letter] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:26 My 16 '83

The Bishops' Challenge of peace. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:393-5 My 21 '83

Bishops' consensus [pastoral letter] K. A. Briggs. *Christ Century* 100:519-20 My 25 '83

The bishops in retreat [pastoral letter] A. Jones. il *Progressive* 47:13 Je '83

The bishops' peace pastoral: are the shepherds crying wolf? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 My '83

The bishops speak out [pastoral letter] M. Novak. il *Natl Rev* 35:674+ Je 10 '83

The bishops stand firm [pastoral letter on nuclear arms] il *Time* 121:82 Ap 11 '83

The bishops vs. the bomb [pastoral letter] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:65 My 16 '83

Breaking new ground on war and peace [bishops' pastoral letter] P. Bock. il *USA Today* 112:60-1 N '83

Catholic bishops ease up on Reagan [new draft of pastoral letter] *U S News World Rep* 94:10 Ap 18 '83

Catholic bishops: not nuclear heretics. L. Bernardin. *Christ Century* 100:206-7 Mr 9 '83

Catholic bishops on war [pastoral letter] R. B. Miller. il *Bull At Sci* 39:9-13 My '83

Catholic bishops revise position [third draft of pastoral letter] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:392 Ap 27 '83

Catholic bishops say no to nuclear arms [pastoral letter] *Christ Today* 27:39 Je 17 '83

Charismatic power or military power? J. W. Liias. *Christ Century* 100:1110-13 N 30 '83

Christians, enemies and nuclear weapons. D. N. Duke. *Christ Century* 100:986-9 N 2 '83

The churches and nuclear deterrence. L. B. Van Voorst. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:827-52 Spr '83

Comments on Moral clarity in the nuclear age [April 1, 1983 article] *Natl Rev* 35:562 My 13 '83

Countering nuclear madness [interview with Archbishop of Canterbury R. Runcie] M. Gray. por *Macleans* 96:43 Ag 22 '83

Debating disarmament with Catholic bishops [address, December 6, 1982] R. L. Spaeth. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:205-7 Ja 15 '83

Did the bishops ban the bomb? Yes and no. F. X. Winters. *America* 149:104-8 S 3-10 '83

Ecumenical risk for an Academy of Peace. D. Nicholl. *America* 149:310-11 N 19 '83

The ethics of civil disobedience [views of S. Mackie on Christian obedience in Great Britain] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:446-7 My 11 '83

Europe's peace movement: strengthening political solutions [Dutch Interchurch Peace Council; interview with B. Ter Veer] M. Morrison. il *Christ Century* 100:647-9 Jl 6-13 '83

Evangelicals are of two minds on nuclear weapons issues [Gallup poll] *Christ Today* 27:48-50 Ag 5 '83

Final draft of the pastoral letter [U.S. Catholic bishops] R. B. Miller. il *Bull At Sci* 39:55-6 Ag/S '83

Forming conscience [effects of bishops' pastoral letter] *Christ Century* 100:520 My 25 '83

French bishops defend nuclear deterrence [Catholic bishops] D. Dickson. *Science* 222:998 D 2 '83

The good soldier Samaritan [bishops' pastoral letter] M. Gallagher. il *Commonweal* 110:270-3 My 6 '83

Grasping at life. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover Mr 19 '83

Impact of bishops' call for nuclear freeze. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33 My 16 '83

International aggression and nonmilitary defense. R. J. Sider and R. K. Taylor. il *Christ Century* 100:643-7 Jl 6-13 '83

Is Mark Hatfield the real McCoy of the peace movement? [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:26-9 Ag '83

Life and peace [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter; address, April 21, 1983] T. S. Healy. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:539-42 Je 15 '83

Listening to the Bishops [proposed pastoral] *America* 148:309-10 Ap 23 '83

The maddening Monsignor [criticism of B. Kent's Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament by Cardinal G. B. Hume] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:540-2 Je 1 '83

Minority report [conservative Catholic pressure applied to bishops' pastoral] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:532 Ap 30 '83

A moment for peacemaking [bishops' pastoral letter] *America* 148:389-90 My 21 '83

Moral clarity in the nuclear age [special issue; with editorial comment by William F. Buckley] M. Novak. por *Natl Rev* 35:352-4+ Ap 1 '83

Notes and comment [bishops' pastoral letter] *New Yorker* 59:31-2 My 23 '83

Nuclear invasion [Catholic position; views of D. Hollenbach] M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:1212 S 30 '83

The nuclear issue gets personal [Abp. B. Heim accuses B. Kent of being a Soviet agent] R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 121:42-3 My 30 '83

Nuclear terror: moral paradox [Catholic view] J. Finn. *America* 148:126-9 F 19 '83

O Washington [bishops' pastoral letter] A. Jones. *Progressive* 47:13 Jl '83

Of many things [bishops' letter on war and peace] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ap 16 '83

The pastoral & the new moment. *Commonweal* 110:291-2 My 20 '83

Pastoral proceeding [bishops' nuclear debate] P. Steinfels. *New Repub* 188:15-17 My 30 '83

The pastor's duty to stand sentry. V. Schmid. *Christ Century* 100:1127-8 D 7 '83

The peace debate continued [Catholic views] W. V. O'Brien. *Current* 249:54-9 Ja '83

The politics of peacemaking, 1983. A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 100:140-1 F 16-23 '83

Possession of nuclear weapons is immoral [with readers' comments] W. F. Sullivan. *U S Cathol* 48:12-17 Jl '83

The power of the cross [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p11-12+ Ap 28 '83

Reagan courts evangelical clout against nuclear freeze [speech before National Evangelical Association] B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:44-5+ Ap 8 '83

Resisting the nuclear abyss. P. L. Shriver. il *Christ Century* 100:395-9 Ap 27 '83

The right to self-defense in the nuclear age [bishops' pastoral letter] J. R. Connery. *America* 148:299-300 Ap 16 '83

Second thoughts on the freeze [Catholic bishops and the pastoral letter] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:9 Jl 11 '83

The sovereign God and the signs of the times. K. D. Johnson. *Christ Century* 100:739-43 Ag 17-24 '83

The symbolism of the bomb. I. Chernus. il *Christ Century* 100:907-10 O 12 '83

The third draft of the peace pastoral. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:320-1 Ap 23 '83

Time to accept the challenge; Still some changes . . . and implementation [third draft of bishops' pastoral] *Commonweal* 110:259-61 My 6 '83

Church and disarmament—*cont.*

The treason of the clerics [bishops' pastoral letter] *Natl Rev* 35:734 Je 24 '83

Triumph of terror [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter] *Natl Rev* 35:603-4 My 27 '83

An unequivocal stand [Catholic bishops' pastoral letter] A. P. Klausler. *Christ Century* 100:481 My 18 '83

War, peace and the bishops [pastoral letter] M. G. Raskin. *Nation* 236:105-8 Ja 29 '83

What prelates said about nuclear arms [excerpts from bishops' pastoral letter] il *U S News World Rep* 94:34 My 16 '83

What shall we do about the nuclear problem? [evangelicals] K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:9-11 Ja 21 '83

Why the pastoral is shocking. G. P. Fogarty. il *Commonweal* 110:335-8 Je 3 '83

Conferences

Anglican bishops confront the bomb. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:335-6 Ap 13 '83

Anglicans and the bomb. il *Time* 121:64 F 21 '83

Bishops' summit [disarmament conference in Rome] F. O'Sullivan. *Commonweal* 110:37 Ja 28 '83

Coffin and the ambassador [W. S. Coffin-V. Shustov disarmament debate in Riverside Church in New York City] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:638 My 27 '83

Deterrence: the dialogue continues [European hierarchy] *America* 148:83 F 5 '83

Evangelical nuclear conference will hear all views [Church and peacemaking in the nuclear age] *Christ Today* 27:27+ Mr 18 '83

Evangelicals confront the arms race [Church and Peacemaking in a Nuclear Age conference at Pasadena] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:668-70 Jl 20-27 '83

Is the road to peace paved with might or with meekness? [The Church and Peacemaking in the Nuclear Age evangelical conference in Pasadena] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:39-42 Jl 15 '83

Moscow's church peace movement. M. L. Stackhouse. il *Christ Century* 100:584-6 Je 8-15 '83

The pains of peace at Vancouver [World Council of Churches] A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 100:765-7 Ag 31-S 7 '83

A renewed church militance on peace [World Council of Churches meeting] E. Vermaat. *Bus Week* p52 Ag 22 '83

Unity vs. prophecy at Uppsala [Pan-Christian World Conference on Life and Peace] A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 100:543-4 Je 1 '83

Church and economic problems *See* Christianity and economics

Church and education

See also

Accelerated Christian Education

Church colleges and universities

Church schools

Public schools and religion

The American education debate. J. M. Swomley, Jr. il *Christ Century* 100:778-80 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Church and homosexuality *See* Homosexuality and Christianity

Church and hunger *See* Church and social problems

Church and immigrants *See* Church and social problems

Church and labor

See also

Catholic Church—Employees

Catholic Worker Movement

Church and unemployment

Trade unions—Church employees

Cardinal Wyszynski's spirituality of work [influence on Laborem exercens] R. Barta and W. M. Droel. *America* 148:11-12 Ja 1-8 '83

A Labor Day reflection on the work ethic. W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 100:776-8 Ag 31-S 7 '83

The reshaping of work: a challenge to the churches. R. W. Gillett. *Christ Century* 100:10-13 Ja 5-12 '83

Unconventional mission [involvement of nuns in campaign for better working conditions at Hanes hosiery plant in Bennettsville, S.C.] M. E. Schoonmaker. il *Progressive* 47:17 S '83

Works-righteousness [discussion of August 31-September 7, 1983 article, A Labor Day reflection on the work ethic] W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 100:910-11 O 12 '83

Church and language *See* Religion and language

Church and law *See* Religion and law

Church and peace *See* Religion and peace

Church and politics *See* Religion and politics

Church and race relations

The civil rights movement and the black church: a conservative or militant force? W. S. Jackson. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 36:41-2 Ap/My/Je '83

Methodist missions arm is plunged into row over economics and race [support of E. J. Carthan of Tchula, Miss.] il por *Christ Today* 27:46 Ja 7 '83

National Baptists reaffirm their support for civil rights activism [National Baptist Convention U.S.A.] *Christ Today* 27:68 N 11 '83

Racism: will we ever overcome? [interview with black nun T. Weind] por *U S Cathol* 48:24-9 Mr '83

Stirrings of hope. B. Lindeman. *50 Plus* 23:3 D '83

South Africa

See also

South African Council of Churches

Can blacks & whites ever work together in South Africa? [interview with C. Swart, leader of Student Union for Christian Action] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 27:22-3+ Jl 15 '83

Love so surprising: South Africa's Bishop Tutu. C. Lacy. il por *Christ Century* 100:338-42 Ap 13 '83

South African Lutheran pastor tortured for antiracist views [T. S. Farisani] por *Christ Today* 27:34 Mr 18 '83

Stifled dissent in South Africa. T. W. Jennings. *Christ Century* 100:4-5 Ja 5-12 '83

Church and refugee problems *See* Church and social problems

Church and social problems

See also

Abortion—Moral and religious aspects

Birth control—Moral and religious aspects

Bread for the World (Organization)

Catholic Worker Movement

Church and civil rights

Church and labor

Church and race relations

Church and unemployment

Church work with the handicapped

Church work with the mentally handicapped

Liberation theology

Socialism and religion

Sociology, Christian

Television broadcasting—Moral and religious aspects

Andy Loving and Gary Gunderson fight world hunger by planting the seeds of a solution. J. Leviton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:48+ F 7 '83

Asian refugees since the federal cutoff [Tacoma, Wash.] K. Campbell and D. Reeck. *Christ Century* 100:211-14 Mr 9 '83

Betray not the fugitive [sanctuary provided for Salvadoran refugees by churches] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:118 Ap 25 '83

Cardinal Manning on El Salvador [refugees] *America* 149:402-3 D 24 '83

The Catholic Church & social justice issues. S. D. Mumford. bibl il por *Humanist* 43:5-9+ Jl/Ag '83

Covenanting to provide sanctuary [work of J. Escobar] G. Cahill. *Christ Century* 100:719-21 Ag 3-10 '83

Defense of a "seamless garment" [Catholic Bishop J. Bernadin's linking of various pro-life issues] il por *Time* 122:62 D 19 '83

Five reasons for not giving to the poor. M. J. Galli. il por *Christ Today* 27:28-9 N 25 '83

Helping the homeless. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:207-8 Mr 9 '83

Hispanic Catholics [Archdiocese of New York] il *Society* 20:2-3 Mr/Ap '83

Hispanics in New York: an Archdiocesan survey. J. P. Fitzpatrick. *America* 148:185-8 Mr 12 '83

In praise of excess [spending on the poor] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:925-6 O 19 '83

Justice: inviting the world to the church social [Catholic view] G. M. Costello. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 S '83

Notes and comment [Food Pantry relief program at Riverside Church, New York City] *New Yorker* 59:41-3 O 17 '83

One church, one child: placing children with special needs [black churches] A. J. Veronico. il *Child Today* 12:6-10 Mr/Ap '83

Pulpit politics [Catholic Church] P. Glynn. il *New Repub* 188:11-14 Mr 14 '83

Raising hopes instead of razing houses [Church of the Savior undertakes housing for the poor project in Washington, D.C.] L. R. Bolling. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Ap '83

A sanctuary for Salvadorans. P. Somlo. *America* 148:211-12 Mr 19 '83

Sanctuary for Salvadorans. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:27 Jl 11 '83

Selling human misery. L. Hollon. il *Christ Century* 100:968-71 O 26 '83

Shelter from the storm [churches helping refugees from Central America] L. Floch. *Progressive* 47:20-1 Mr '83

Church and social problems—*cont.*

Should churches provide sanctuary? [refugees from Cental America] D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:387 Ap 27 '83

A South Bronx ministry: symbol and reality [work of L. Gotts at St. Peter's Lutheran Church] B. Vaught. il *Christ Century* 100:616-18 Je 22-29 '83

The undocumented alien and the law. H. Cortez. il *Christ Century* 100:650-2 Jl 6-13 '83

Urge refugee asylum [position of United Methodist Church] *Christ Century* 100:361 Ap 20 '83

Who is my brother's keeper? C. Leslie. il *Newsweek* 101:28 Ja 31 '83

Central America

Hearings boycotted [Senate hearings on Marxism and Christianity in revolutionary Central America] *Christ Century* 100:1040-1 N 16 '83

Southward, Christian soldiers [North Americans visit to protest U.S. policy] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 102:127 D 5 '83

Colombia

La lucha in Bogotá. C. S. Bean. *America* 148:380-1 My 14 '83

Priest's faith reclaims Bogotá's urchins [work of J. de Nicoló] C. Segundo. il *Américas* 35:18-23 Mr/Ap '83

Developing countries

Black churches, the third world and peace [conference held in Atlanta] D. A. Hoekema. *Christ Century* 100:1100-1 N 30 '83

Egypt

At 74, Sister Emmanuelle seeks to lead the garbage people out of Egypt's foulest slums. D. M. Wurmstedt. il pors *People Wkly* 19:86-8 Ja 10 '83

Egyptian churches: responsible social-change agents. H. W. Eberts, Jr. *Christ Century* 100:812+ S 14-21 '83

El Salvador

Children of hope [Catholic priest K. Meyers' work with orphans] M. Heaton. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36-41 D 5 '83

Return to El Salvador [Catholic Church work in refugee camps] C. J. Beirne. *America* 149:188-90 O 8 '83

Great Britain

A disturbing bishop [Anglican bishop of Liverpool D. S. Sheppard] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:796-7 S 14-21 '83

Haiti

Père Cico & the Afè Nèg Combite [Catholic priest's work with impoverished] M. B. Pennington. *Commonweal* 110:628+ N 18 '83

Latin America

Liberation theology in actual practice. A. F. McGovern. *Commonweal* 110:46-9 Ja 28 '83

Liberation theology's fertile ground [Catholic Church] A. Nelson. il *Macleans* 96:33 Ja 10 '83

The prophetic role of the Church in Latin America [Catholic Church; interview with G. Gutiérrez] J. R. Brockman. il *Christ Century* 100:931-5 O 19 '83

Should Latin American churches stay away from social problems? [meeting of evangelical leaders in Panama] B. Conard. il *Christ Today* 27:38 O 21 '83

We drink from our own wells [views of G. Gutiérrez, Catholic priest] H. J. M. Nouwen. *America* 149:205-8 O 15 '83

Mexico

The Church in Cuernavaca [Catholic groups helping the poor] R. Cogswell. il *Christ Century* 100:1161-4 D 14 '83

Paraguay

Paraguay's voices of justice [Catholic Church] M. D. Wilde. *America* 148:89-92 F 5 '83

Poland

The Christian way [Committee for Relief to the Families of Those Deprived of Liberty at St. Martin's Church] il *Time* 121:35 Je 27 '83

Sri Lanka

Evangelical relief efforts are under way in violent Sri Lanka. il map *Christ Today* 27:66+ O 7 '83

Church and state

See also

Public schools and religion

Religion and law

Religious liberty

Taxation, Exemption from

Are military chaplains illegal? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:24-5+ F 18 '83

Asian refugees since the federal cutoff [Tacoma, Wash.] K. Campbell and D. Reeck. *Christ Century* 100:211-14 Mr 9 '83

Away with a manger [American Civil Liberties Union brings case against nativity scene on government property in Pawtucket, R.I.] *New Repub* 189:4 O 31 '83

Betray not the fugitive [sanctuary provided for Salvadoran refugees by churches] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:118 Ap 25 '83

Cardinal Manning on El Salvador [refugees] *America* 149:402-3 D 24 '83

The case of the padlocked church: should Christians ever break the law? [case of Faith Baptist Church School in Nebraska; special section] il *Christ Today* 27:26-34 Mr 4 '83

Certification is the camel's nose [teachers in Christian schools] J. Bayly. por *Christ Today* 27:66 My 20 '83

Christianity & power. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:455-6 S 9 '83

Church and state. E. Doerr. See issues of The Humanist

Church and state: the myth of separation. D. E. Trueblood. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:12+ Jl/Ag '83

Covenanting to provide sanctuary [work of J. Escobar] G. Cahill. *Christ Century* 100:719-21 Ag 3-10 '83

The crèche and the Constitution [Pawtucket, R.I. case] R. F. Drinan. *America* 149:265-8 N 5 '83

The crisis of secular authority: modern ecclesiastical responses to the state. S. J. Farber. por *Humanist* 43:13-15 Ja/F '83

Did America's Founding Fathers really stand on the Word of God? T. Somerville. il pors *Christ Today* 27:17-19 Je 17 '83

Don't ask Caesar [intrachurch disputes in civil courts] E. Wright. *Christ Century* 100:389-90 Ap 27 '83

Ex-cop Royston Potter runs afoul of Utah law but not his three wives. J. Pilcher. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83+ N 28 '83

FBI as Big Brother [spying on religious organizations] *Christ Century* 100:361 Ap 20 '83

How to pray for (and against) leaders in government. L. Fendall. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-16 Je 17 '83

An important test of religious school freedom begins [Bangor Baptist Church v. State of Maine] il *Christ Today* 27:47+ Mr 4 '83

Is it illegal for the government to keep Christ in Christmas? [Supreme Court takes up issue of nativity scenes] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:52 N 11 '83

Lawsuit seeks to bar Rhode Island from giving Chapter 2 aid to parochial schools [block grants] *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:73 S '83

Mr. Reagan speaks only to believers [speech before National Association of Evangelicals] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:259 Mr 23-30 '83

New lawsuit against President Reagan [trying to establish the unconstitutionality of the proclamation Year of the Bible, 1983] il *Humanist* 43:43-4 Jl/Ag '83

Parental rights in medicine [custody case of P. Hamilton whose parents refused chemotherapy treatment] *America* 149:201-2 O 15 '83

Pawtucket & its Nativity scene. D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 110:682-4 D 16 '83

Paying for prayers before the legislatures [Nebraska] R. F. Drinan. *America* 148:66-8 Ja 29 '83

President Reagan and the Bible [excerpts from address, January 31, 1983] R. Reagan. il por *Christ Today* 27:46-7+ Mr 4 '83

President Reagan's Year of the Bible draws a lawsuit. *Christ Today* 27:35+ Je 17 '83

Presidential pulpit [address to the National Association of Evangelicals] *Commonweal* 110:164-5 Mr 25 '83

The Presidential pulpit [speech before National Assoc. of Evangelicals] *America* 148:223 Mr 26 '83

Reagan at Orlando [speech before National Association of Evangelicals] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:456 Ap 15 '83

Reagan courts evangelical clout against nuclear freeze [speech before National Evangelical Association] B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:44-5+ Ap 8 '83

Reverend Reagan [speech before National Association of Evangelicals] *New Repub* 188:7-9 Ap 4 '83

The Right Rev. Ronald Reagan [speech to the National Association of Evangelicals] H. Sidey. por *Time* 121:18 Mr 21 '83

A sanctuary for Salvadorans. P. Somlo. *America* 148:211-12 Mr 19 '83

Sanctuary for Salvadorans. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:27 Jl 11 '83

Shelter from the storm [churches helping refugees from Central America] L. Floch. *Progressive* 47:20-1 Mr '83

Should churches provide sanctuary? [refugees from Cental America] D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:387 Ap 27 '83

Should government subsidize the church? K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 27:8-10 Ap 8 '83

Standing the Founding Fathers on their heads. R. V. Pierard. il *Christ Century* 100:368-72 Ap 20 '83

Church and state—*cont.*
Suffer the little children? [custody case of P. Hamilton whose parents refused medication on religious grounds] M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 102:57 O 3 '83
That old civil religion [case of Christmas crèche being installed at taxpayers' expense] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:583-4 N 4 '83
They're trying to make us Baptist! [Southern Baptists] W. W. Finlator. *Christ Century* 100:303 Ap 6 '83
Urge refugee asylum [position of United Methodist Church] *Christ Century* 100:361 Ap 20 '83
A victory for Christian schools [court decision exempting schools from state guidelines in Michigan] E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:66-7 Ja 10 '83
What would the ERA mean for the nation's churches and seminaries? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:32-3 O 21 '83
When should Christians stand against the law? K. S. Kantzer and P. Fromer. *Christ Today* 27:10-11 Mr 4 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
God rest ye merry gentlemen— [Supreme Court creche case] A. Heard. il *Wash Mon* 15:30-2 D '83

Argentina
See also
Evangelical churches—Argentina

Bulgaria
The Bulgarian connection. J. A. Broun. *Commonweal* 110:491-3 S 23 '83

Canada
The politics of religion. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 S 5 '83

China
See also
Catholic Church—China
Christians—China
The curiosity of Christianity. J. Kenneson. *Commonweal* 110:531-4 O 7 '83

Europe, Eastern
See also
Catholic Church—Europe, Eastern
Christians—Europe, Eastern

Germany (East)
See also
Lutheran Church—Germany (East)
The Luther Year: 1983. J. R. Sheets. *America* 148:337-9 Ap 30 '83
Martin Luther is outdrawing Karl Marx in East Germany. W. Yoder. *Christ Today* 27:71+ S 2 '83

Guatemala
See also
Catholic Church—Guatemala

Haiti
See also
Catholic Church—Haiti

Italy
See also
Catholic Church—Italy

Nicaragua
See also
Moravian Church—Nicaragua
Nicaraguan injustice. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:160-1 F 16-23 '83
Why the Gospel grows in socialist Nicaragua. T. Minnery. il map *Christ Today* 27:35-5+ Ap 8 '83

Philippines
See also
Catholic Church—Philippines

Poland
See also
Catholic Church—Poland

Romania
See also
Catholic Church—Romania

Soviet Union
See also
Christians—Soviet Union
Pentecostal churches—Soviet Union

Spain
See also
Catholic Church—Spain

United States
See Church and state

Church and the poor *See* Church and social problems

Church and the press
Why did the NCC get such bad press? I. C. Rottenberg. il por *Christ Today* 27:25-6 My 20 '83

Great Britain
A weather check on Britain's bishops [Daily telegraph articles] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:143-4 F 16-23 '83

Church and the world
See also
History (Theology)
World Council of Churches
Anniversaries [Catholic Church] *America* 148:289 Ap 16 '83
The church as community: subculture or counterculture? H. A. Snyder. il por *Christ Today* 27:28-32 Ap 8 '83
In praise of excess. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:925-6 O 19 '83
The modern prince: mystic power politics [Catholic Church] N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:8 Je '83

Church and unemployment
The Church confronts the challenge of unemployment [Catholic Church] W. M. Droel. *America* 149:30-1 Jl 9-16 '83
The right to a job. *America* 148:103 F 12 '83

Church architecture *See* Churches (Buildings)

Church art *See* Christian art and symbolism

Church attendance
Keeping the faith [young parents returning to church in Canada] S. Zwarun. *Macleans* 96:68-9 N 7 '83
Selective Catholicism: how they get away with it. A. M. Greeley. *America* 148:333-6 Ap 30 '83

Church bells *See* Bells

Church camps
Christian camps & conference centers guide. *Christ Today* 27:86-7 Mr 4 '83

Church colleges and universities
See also
Bob Jones University
Brigham Young University
Catholic colleges and universities
Liberty Baptist College
Trinity College (Deerfield, Ill.)
Can Christian colleges survive the eighties? K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:8+ S 16 '83
College catalog. *Christ Today* 27:73 F 4 '83
College catalog [Christian colleges] *Christ Today* 27:106-7 N 11 '83
Falwell wants Southern Baptists to sever their liberal schools. por *Christ Today* 27:26-7 Mr 18 '83
What if Christian colleges don't join the high tech revolution? R. Kriegbaum. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-19 N 11 '83

Attendance
Christian college enrollment trends. R. Kriegbaum. il *Christ Today* 27:16 N 11 '83

Canada
See also
Institute for Christian Studies

Church conferences *See* Religious conferences

Church discipline
See also
Catholic Church—Discipline
Inquisition

Church employees
See also
Catholic Church—Employees
Trade unions—Church employees

Church Farm House Museum (London, England) *See* London (England)—Galleries and museums

Church finance
See also
Catholic Church—Finance
Church tax
Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability
Taxation, Exemption from
Tithes
United Methodist Church—Finance
End support for controversial church councils? [interviews with E. Robb and W. Thompson] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:55-6 O 31 '83
Financial trouble besets popular California pastor [R. Wilkerson of Melodyland Christian Center in Anaheim, Calif.] *Christ Today* 27:57-8 My 20 '83
Fraud conviction [against J. Rees general secretary of South African Council of Churches] *Christ Century* 100:674 Jl 20-27 '83
The superchurches of Houston. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 102:117 O 24 '83

Church history
See also
Bible
Counter-Reformation
Creeds

Middle Ages
See also
Crusades
Inquisition

Church history—Middle Ages—See also—*cont.*
Reformation

Primitive and early church

The chaos of the early church. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:81 My 9 '83

Study and teaching

Yesterday: the key that unlocks today. N. O. Hatch. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Ag 5 '83

Church membership

Church statistics [included in the Yearbook of American and Canadian churches] *Christ Century* 100:673 Jl 20-27 '83

Depressing statistics: English church life. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:1037-8 N 16 '83

Numbers: the if and the how. D. Holtz. por *Christ Today* 27:65 Je 17 '83

Suggestions on ending mainline church decline. il *Christ Today* 27:30+ Ja 21 '83

Church music *See* Religious music

Church of Christ, Scientist

Are there cults at Furman? [Baptists brand Christian Scientists a cult] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:36-7 Ja 19 '83

Ordered to drop name [Independent Christian Science Church of Plainfield, N.J. ordered to stop using the term Christian Science] *Christ Century* 100:841 S 28 '83

Church of England

See also
Marriage—Church of England
Oxford movement

Archbishop Laud [Reformation] K. Sharpe. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:26-30 Ag '83

The Bishop and the bomber [Bishop G. K. A. Bell's stance against bombing by Britain during World War II] G. Best. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:28-30+ S '83

Countering nuclear madness [interview with Archbishop of Canterbury R. Runcie] M. Gray. por *Macleans* 96:43 Ag 22 '83

Depressing statistics: English church life. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:1037-8 N 16 '83

Dramatic changes for the Church of England. J. D. Douglas. il *Christ Today* 27:42 Ja 21 '83

Let the women keep silence [allowing women to celebrate the Eucharist] E. Canham. *Christ Century* 100:893-5 O 12 '83

The once and future Church: women's ordination in England. P. Wilson-Kastner. il *Christ Century* 100:214-16 Mr 9 '83

Political theology and the Church of England. K. Leech. *Christ Century* 100:550-2 Je 1 '83

Political theology and the Church of England. K. Leech. il *Christ Century* 100:582-4 Je 8-15 '83

Winding themselves too high [new hymnal] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:37-9 Ja 19 '83

Clergy

See also
Bishops

Church of England and disarmament *See* Church and disarmament

Church of England and social problems *See* Church and social problems

Church of England and the press *See* Church and the press—Great Britain

Church of Jesus Christ of Latter-Day Saints *See* Mormons and Mormonism

Church of Scientology *See* Scientology

Church of the Nazarene

Pastors, others dismissed over Nazarene policy against tongues. *Christ Today* 27:77 N 11 '83

Church parishes *See* Parishes

Church related colleges *See* Church colleges and universities

Church related schools *See* Church schools

Church renewal

See also
Mission of the church

Future shock & Christian hope. R. Lovelace. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-16 Ag 5 '83

Catholic Church

How to heat up a lukewarm parish. J. Breig. il *U S Cathol* 48:17-23 Mr '83

Church school teachers *See* Teachers

Church schools

See also
Accelerated Christian Education
Catholic schools

The case of the padlocked church: should Christians ever break the law? [case of Faith Baptist Church School in Nebraska; special section] il *Christ Today* 27:26-34 Mr 4 '83

An important test of religious school freedom begins [Bangor Baptist Church v. State of Maine] il *Christ Today* 27:47+ Mr 4 '83

A victory for Christian schools [court decision exempting schools from state guidelines in Michigan] E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:66-7 Ja 10 '83

Finance

Public aid to private schools: Caesar rendering to God? [tuition tax relief] L. R. Buzzard; S. Ericsson. il *Christ Today* 27:20-3 Je 17 '83

Tax exemption

See Taxation, Exemption from

Church services

See also
Worship

Church tax

Congressmen sponsor a bill to limit IRS church audits. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:57 O 7 '83

Church union

See also
Consultation on Church Union
Ecumenical movement
World Council of Churches

For Presbyterians, the Civil War finally ends. J. Hopkins. il *Christ Today* 27:42+ Jl 15 '83

Hope and fear in ecumenical union [Lutherans and Episcopalians; adaptation of address, October 31, 1982] J. S. Spong. il *Christ Century* 100:579-81 Je 8-15 '83

A kairos moment in Milledgeville [union of United Presbyterians with the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:235-6 Mr 16 '83

A new day for U.S. Presbyterians [reunion of divided branches] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:603-4 Je 22-29 '83

Patching up a family feud [Presbyterian Church] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:50-1 F 28 '83

Presbyterians: after 122 years united again. K. L. Woodward. *Newsweek* 101:72 Je 20 '83

Unity progress [Reformed and Lutheran recommendations] *Christ Century* 100:961 O 26 '83

United States

See Church union

Church vestments

Art in sacred service. C. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:64-71 Ap '83

Church work

See also
Church and social problems
Evangelistic work
Missions
Pastoral counseling
Revivals

A model for ministry. J. C. Peck. *Christ Century* 100:94-7 F 2-9 '83

Church work with alcoholics

Alcoholism: even the church is hurting [interview with A. Spickard] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-8 Ag 5 '83

Churches are slow to respond in the fight against alcoholism. il *Christ Today* 27:66+ N 11 '83

Church work with prisoners

School of religion for men behind bars [program for black prisoners at Ossining] F. White, III. il *Ebony* 38:154+ Ap '83

You can't lock up a mother's love [Parenting Center at the Bedford Hills Correctional Facility] C. Bergman. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 Jl '83

Church work with single people

See also
Church work with widows and widowers

Never-married singles: parishes aren't only for pairs [Catholics] J. Deedy. il *U S Cathol* 48:26-30 Jl '83

Church work with the aged

An apple for the teacher [teaching creative writing] J. Sauro. *America* 148:259-61 Ap 2 '83

Older Catholics shouldn't be babied. J. Deedy. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 F '83

Church work with the bereaved

Is there a Catholic way to die? D. Mintie. il *U S Cathol* 48:25-30 N '83

The pastor's role in death. W. C. Moore. il por *Christ Today* 27:39 Mr 18 '83

Church work with the dying

Is there a Catholic way to die? D. Mintie. il *U S Cathol* 48:25-30 N '83

Church work with the handicapped

Is the church deaf to handicapped Catholics? P. Samples. il *U S Cathol* 48:34-9 Je '83

Church work with the mentally handicapped

Spareribs and the love of God. J. H. Danner. *Christ Century* 100:542-3 Je 1 '83

Church work with widows and widowers
Does your church take care of its widows? S. Cornils. il por *Christ Today* 27:60 Jl 15 '83
Church work with youth
See also
Boys' Brigade
Hanging out for Christ [ministries to high school youths] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 102:89 D 19 '83
How to shake up your teenagers [teaching about world missions] P. Borthwick. por *Christ Today* 27:49 S 16 '83
South African youth: what a difference twenty years has made! il *Christ Today* 27:24 Jl 15 '83
Why the church should teach teens about sex. L. P. Bird. il por *Christ Today* 27:24-31 N 11 '83
Wilderness adventure [camping trip for Chicago youth sponsored by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy] il *Natl Geogr World* 96:20-1 Ag '83
Church year
See also
Holy Week
Churcher, Sharon
Intelligencer. See issues of New York
Churches (Buildings)
See also
Cathedrals
Chapels
Monasteries
Stave churches
A church is not a home. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 101:76-7+ Mr 28 '83
Lewis Mumford on church architecture [Roman Catholic churches] L. Mumford. *Commonweal* 110:622 N 18 '83
What house would you build me? [condensed from American churches] R. G. Kennedy. il *Read Dig* 122:12-17 Ap '83

Acoustics
See Acoustics, Architectural

Heating and ventilation
A solar-heated church. J. Strothman. il *Mother Earth News* 81:114-16 My/Je '83

Maintenance and repair
See also
Steeplejacks

California
Is consensus next to godliness? [St. Matthew's Episcopal Church in Pacific Palisades] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:155 Ag '83

Connecticut
Tradition, tradition [refusal of Methodist Church of Litchfield, Conn. to paint its building white] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:135 F 2-9 '83

Maryland
See also
Baltimore (Md.)—Churches (Buildings)

New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Churches (Buildings)

Norway
The stave churches of Norway. P. Aune and others. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:96-105 Ag '83
Churches (Buildings), Converted *See* Buildings, Remodeled
Churchill, Caryl
about
Fen [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:77-8 Je 13 '83. J. Simon
Nation 237:59-60 Jl 9-16 '83. R. Gilman
New Repub 189:24 Ag 1 '83. R. Brustein
Time il 121:64 Je 13 '83. T. E. Kalem
Sex, politics, and other play things [interview] J. Simon. il pors *Vogue* 173:126+ Ag '83
Top girls [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:76+ Mr 28 '83. J. Simon
Nation 236:186-7 F 12 '83. R. Gilman
New Repub 188:27-8 F 14 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 58:80+ Ja 10 '83. E. Oliver
Time il 121:71 Ja 17 '83. T. E. Kalem
Churchill, Lady Clementine, 1885-1977
about
Spinach on the wall. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il pors *Work Woman* 8:210+ O '83
Churchill, James E.
Hunting north woods bucks. il *Outdoor Life* 171:56-7+ Je '83
Churchill, Sir Winston, 1874-1965
about
Blood, paint and tears. Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:11-12 S '83
Churchill's dream. P. C. Harriman. il pors *Am Herit* 34:84-7 O/N '83
Poets and pictures. W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 35:1283 O 14 '83
Spinach on the wall. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il pors *Work Woman* 8:210+ O '83
Churchill (Man.)
Making tracks to the bears. W. Lynch. il *Travel Holiday* 160:38-9+ O '83
Churchill family
about
The Churchill dynasty. R. Quinault. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:21-7 S '83
Churchman, Deborah
Taking creative leaps. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:38-9 Mr/Ap '83
Chute, B. J.
Outside the ivory tower. *Writer* 96:9-12 Ja '83
Chute, David
Fear City. il *Film Comment* 19:25-7 N/D '83
New faces of 1982. il *Film Comment* 19:18-19 Ja/F '83
Nouveau honchos. il *Roll Stone* p56+ My 12 '83
Outlaw cinema. il *Film Comment* 19:9-11+ S/O '83
Chute, James
Florida State's Festival of New Music. *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 Ag '83
Chute, Patricia
Cottage industry [story] il *Ladies Home J* 100:70-3+ Je '83
Chutes, Cattle *See* Cattle handling equipment
Chutkow, Paul
The dream and the reality. il *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 Ag '83
Chutneys *See* Pickles and relishes
Chymopapain *See* Papain
Chymosin *See* Rennin
CIA *See* United States. Central Intelligence Agency
Ciabattari, Jane
The almost-perfect man [story] *Redbook* 161:47+ Jl '83
Every New Year's Eve we keep an important date with our calendar, and an important promise to each other. il *Glamour* 81:122+ D '83
Ciaccio, Edward J.
Celestial debris. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 My '83
Cianci, Vincent A., Jr.
about
Indicted. por *Time* 121:29 Je 6 '83
Ciao (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Ciccarone, Henry
about
A century of excellence. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:78+ Ap 25 '83
Cicero (Ill.)

Race relations
Jim Crow lives on in Cicero [Justice Dept. lawsuit charging race discrimination] K. Andersen. il *Time* 121:19 F 7 '83
Cico, Occide
about
Père Cico & the Afè Nèg Combite. M. B. Pennington. *Commonweal* 110:628+ N 18 '83
Cidade de Goa Resort Hotel (Goa, India) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—India
Cider
Falling for apples [excerpt from Second person rural] N. Perrin. *Mother Earth News* 83:86 S/O '83
Share the work, share the rewards ... jugs of fresh cider. il *Sunset* 170:114-16 O '83
Cie. Internationale des Services en Informatique
A squabble stalls the Wharton deal [purchase of Wharton Econometric Forecasting] il *Bus Week* p49+ F 21 '83
Cieszkowski, K. Z.
Joseph Wright of Derby: painter of the Industrial revolution. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:41-6 My '83
Cigar industry
See also
Universal Cigar Corp.
Cigar smoking *See* Smoking
Cigarette industry
See also
Liggett Group Inc.
Philip Morris, Inc.
R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.

Advertising
An agonizing debate over sponsorship [controversy over Canadian Ski Association tie to cigarette industry] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:38 O 31 '83
High hopes in a black box [Players brand] il *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 22 '83

Cigarette industry—*cont.*

Export-import trade

Japan blows smoke about U.S. cigarettes. L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 107:99-100+ F 21 '83

International aspects

The Euro-Japanese cigarette [state corporations] il *Fortune* 107:100 F 21 '83

Laws and regulations

Fighting fire with firemen [Tobacco Institute lobbying against proposed cigarette flammability regulations] *Fortune* 108:52+ O 3 '83

Marketing

Puffing hard just to keep up. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:40-1 Jl 18 '83

Reynolds vs. Philip Morris: dramatic moves in different directions. il *Bus Week* p101+ Jl 11 '83

Smokers are starting to choke on soaring prices. il *Bus Week* p62+ D 19 '83

Tobacco road. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ Ja 17 '83

Japan

Japan blows smoke about U.S. cigarettes. L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 107:99-100+ F 21 '83

Cigarette paper

Cigarette paper mends ears [torn eardrums] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 N '83

Cigarette smoke

Chemical key to emphysema found [cigarette smoke inactivates antitrypsin leading to destruction of lung elastin; research by Ines Mandl and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:199 Mr 26 '83

Cigarette smoking *See* Smoking

Cigarette tar

The radicals in cigarette tar: their nature and suggested physiological implications [paramagnetic properties] W. A. Pryor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:425-7 Ap 22 '83

Cigarettes

Generic brands fire up Liggett & Myers. *Bus Week* p44-5 N 7 '83

Light cigarettes have just as much nicotine. il *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 1 '83

The ultra-low-tar gimmick. il *Consum Rep* 48:26-7+ Ja '83

Advertising

See Cigarette industry—Advertising

Labeling

Warring over warnings. il *Time* 122:41 Jl 18 '83

Prices

Smokers are starting to choke on soaring prices. il *Bus Week* p62+ D 19 '83

Cigars

Smokes without match. T. Mathisen. il *Money* 12:163-4+ Mr '83

CIGNA Corporation

Partitions and lights work as a modular pair to create luminous space [CIGNA Office Building, Bloomfield, Conn.] R. E. Fischer. il *Archit Rec* 171:160-7 Ap '83

Ciguatoxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Cii Honeywell Bull

France: the starry-eyed strategy at Honeywell Bull. il *Bus Week* p44 Mr 14 '83

Cilèa, Francesco, 1866-1950

about

Adriana Lecouvreur [opera] Reviews *Opera News* il 47:20-2 F 26 '83

Ciliates

See also
Paramecium
Tetrahymena

Cimetidine

SmithKline's ulcer medicine holy war [Zantac competition with Tagamet] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 108:129-30+ S 19 '83

Cimino, Guido, and others

Dorid nudibranch elaborates its own chemical defense. bibl f il *Science* 219:1237-8 Mr 11 '83

Cimino, Michael

about

In a surprising career move, filmmaker Michael Cimino casts himself as odd man out. il por *People Wkly* 19:74 Mr 7 '83

Cinalli, Ricardo

about

Imposing bodies. V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:56-7 Mr/Ap '83

Cincinnati (Ohio)

Birds

See Birds—Ohio

Blacks

The rebirth of Avondale. B. Robson. il *Black Enterp* 13:35 Je '83

Moral conditions

X-rated films are banned from Cincinnati cable TV. *Christ Today* 27:47-8 S 2 '83

Music

See also
Opera—Ohio

Riots

Who settle out of court for Cincinnati tragedy. B. Robson. *Roll Stone* p73 O 13 '83

Savings and loan associations

See also
Major Federal Savings and Loan Association

Cincinnati Ballet

Dance [performances at Brooklyn College] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:115-16 O 24 '83

Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.

A $1.6 billion nuclear fiasco [Zimmer nuclear power station] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 122:96+ O 31 '83

Another nuclear plant that's bleeding its owners [Zimmer nuclear power plant] il *Bus Week* p46 O 17 '83

Behind the brownout in CG&E's stock [troubled Zimmer nuclear plant] il *Bus Week* p136 D 5 '83

Cincinnati Milacron Inc.

Comes the revolution! J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:43-4 O 24 '83

Cincinnati Opera *See* Opera—Ohio

Cinderella [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Cinema *See* Motion pictures

Cinematography *See* Motion picture photography

Cinnamon

See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices

Cinquefoil

Shrubby cinquefoil [excerpt from The country journal book of hardy trees and shrubs] H. L. Flint. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:90-1 Jl '83

Cioe, Crispin

Roll-your-own jazz. il *High Fidel* 33:94-5 Je '83

Sonny Rollins: I'm still reaching [interview] il pors *High Fidel* 33:76-8+ My '83

Widespread Jazz—no longer depressed! il *High Fidel* 33:84-7 Jl '83

Ciphers *See* Cryptography

Cipnic, Monica R.

Andy Summers. il *Pop Photogr* 90:92-7+ O '83

Circadian pacemakers *See* Pacemaker systems

Circadian rhythms *See* Biological rhythms

Circle K Corp.

Seems like old times. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:56+ D 5 '83

Circle "S" Industries

A little corporate commitment [restoration of Henderson House and rebuilding of cottages in Selma, Ala.] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-19 My '83

Circuit testers *See* Testing equipment

Circuits, Integrated *See* Integrated circuits

Circular saws *See* Saws and sawing

Circulation, Ocean *See* Ocean circulation

Circumcision

Medically unnecessary, psychologically traumatic [views of Paul Fleiss and Jay Gordon] *USA Today* 111:15 F '83

Circumnavigation *See* Voyages around the world

Circus

The littlest show on earth [Big Apple Circus] P. J. Rosenwald. il *N Y* 16:22+ N 28 '83

Oh! You circus day: songs & skits about the legendary big top (I) [Hoxie Brothers' Circus] J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:71-4 Mr '83

Circus, Miniature

Miniature circus created by two wood carvers. il *Workbench* 39:101 My/Je '83

Circus animals

See also
Elephants

Caring for the circus stars. il *Natl Geogr World* 100:20-4 D '83

Training

See Animals—Training

Circus in art

R. G. Fiege, circus painter. il *Am Herit* 34:58-63 Ag/S '83

Circus models *See* Circus, Miniature

Circus music

See also
Phonograph records—Circus music

Circus performers

See also
Acrobats and acrobatism
Children as circus performers
Clowns

Circus performers—See also—*cont.*
Gebel-Williams, Gunther

Cirilov, Jovan
The Belgrade International Theatre Festival. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:29 Ap '83

Cirone, Anthony J.
Louie Bellson's practice routines [excerpt from Master technique builders for snare drum] il por *Down Beat* 50:57 S '83

Le Cirque (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Cirrhosis of the liver *See* Liver—Diseases

Cirrus clouds *See* Clouds

CISI *See* Cie. Internationale des Services en Informatique

Ciskei (South Africa)
Misery in a South African 'homeland'. J. Lelyveld. il maps *N Y Times Mag* p36-9+ S 25 '83

Cisneros, Evelyn
about
San Francisco Ballet's Evelyn Cisneros: destined to dance. L. Leivick. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:50-3 D '83

Cisplatin
Firms battle over anticancer drug [exclusive arrangement between Michigan State Univ. and Bristol-Meyers regarding cis-platinum] M. Sun. *Science* 222:145 O 14 '83

Cistercian Publications
Monastic scholasticism—in Kalamazoo. E. R. Elder. il *Publ Wkly* 223:44-5 Mr 4 '83

CIT (Computerized industrial tomography) *See* Tomography—Industrial use

Citation airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

CITES *See* Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (1973)

Citibank N.A.
Citibank's back door to a mutual fund. *Bus Week* p30-1 Mr 7 '83
Citibank's pervasive influence on international lending. il *Bus Week* p124-6 My 16 '83
The maverick who yelled foul at Citibank [questionable currency trading transactions exposed by D. Edwards] R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 107:46-52+ Ja 10 '83
Steering clear of aggressive money [stock picks by chief investment officer P. H. Vermilye] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p117 N 28 '83

Citicorp
Inside Citicorp: the changing world of banking. R. A. Bennett. il por *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ My 29 '83
The maverick who yelled foul at Citibank [questionable currency trading transactions exposed by D. Edwards] R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 107:46-52+ Ja 10 '83

Cities and towns
See also
City and town life
City-states
Education, Urban
Ghost towns
Housing
Metropolitan areas
Neighborhoods
New cities and towns
Parks
Slums
Sociology, Urban
Squatter settlements
Trees in cities
United States—Urban policy
United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development
Urban flora
Villages

Areas with top buying power. il *U S News World Rep* 95:14 S 12 '83
The artist and the city. M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 47:84+ Ag '83
Cities that lead the recovery parade. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:70-3 N 7 '83
Cities where business is snapping back. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:46-9 My 2 '83
A dip in urban joblessness. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 1 '83
Goodbye gritty city—hello urban utopia [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A15 My 9 '83
The industrial city. A. Briggs. *Current* 252:46-61 My '83
Jobless toll—highs and lows. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 25 '83
Nation's richest, poorest cities [per capita income] il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 My 23 '83
Our big cities go ethnic. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-53 Mr 21 '83
Size and cities: bigger is not better [study by Paul Bairoch for the International Labour Organisation] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:37-8 Mr '83
Swell small towns: the Mid-West. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:26-31 Je '83
Swell small towns: the Northeast. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:50-5 Ag '83
Swell small towns: the South. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:18-23 My '83
Ten cities that work for blacks [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] R. G. Collazo. il *Black Enterp* 13:11, 32-7+ Jl '83
Where youngest and oldest live [Census Bureau report] *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Ag 22 '83

Advertising
See Municipal advertising

Defenses
See also
Civil defense

Environmental engineering
See Environmental engineering

Federal aid
See Intergovernmental fiscal relations

Finance
See Municipal finance

Fortification
See Fortification

Growth
See also
Metropolitan areas
Suburbs

Exploding cities. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:79-80 Jl '82
In the shadow of the city [special issue] il *World Health* p2-24 Jl '83
The slowing of urbanization in the U.S. L. Long and D. DeAre. il maps *Sci Am* 249:33-41 Jl '83
"Strip cities" still gobbling up land, people. A. P. Sanoff. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:54-6 O 3 '83

History
Fear of the city: 1783 to 1983. A. Kazin. il *Am Herit* 34:14-23 F/Mr '83
Whither urban history? A. Sutcliffe. *Hist Today* 33:48-9 Jl '83

International aspects
What it costs in cities abroad [U.N. statistics] il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 O 31 '83

Names
See Names, Geographical

Photographs and photography
Compact clamshell 35s—the ultimate street camera. R. Grodman. il *Pop Photogr* 90:76-83+ S '83
Take it to the streets: a local odyssey. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:75-7 O '83

Planning
See City planning

Transit systems
See Local transit

Zone system
See Zoning

Arab countries
Arabic cities. P. P. Karan and W. A. Bladen. bibl il map *Focus* 33:1-8 Ja/F '83

Asia
Collapsing cities. *UN Mon Chron* 19:107-8 Jl '82

Canada
Tales of five vibrant cities in transition. il *Macleans* 96:26-8 Jl 4 '83

India
India's worsening urban crisis. il *Futurist* 17:63-4 Ap '83

Iran
Iranian cities. P. G. Lewis. il *Focus* 33:12-16 Ja/F '83

Morocco
Morocco's imperial cities. T. W. Traska. il *Travel Holiday* 160:4-6+ D '83

Pacific countries
Pacific gateways. S. Fockler. *Travel Holiday* 159:62+ F '83

United States
See Cities and towns

Cities and towns, Ruined, extinct, etc.
See also
Baia (Italy)
Machu Picchu (Peru)
Palenque (Mexico)
Tikal (Guatemala)

Cities Service Co.
Southland's risky plunge into refining [purchase of Citgo operations] il *Bus Week* p33 Ap 11 '83

Citizen judges *See* Judges

Citizens' associations

See also

Crime prevention—Citizen participation

Pressure groups

Citizens band radio

Emergency use

Emergency help. S. L. White. il *Field Stream* 88:78 Jl '83

Citizens for America

Let Lehrman be Reagan. S. Blumenthal. il *New Repub* 189:15-19 D 5 '83

Citizens' Utility Board (Wisconsin)

Bearing down on the utilities. M. Eisen. il *Progressive* 47:18 My '83

Citizenship

See also

Aliens

Patriotism

The Christian as citizen. J. A. Coleman. il *Commonweal* 110:457-62 S 9 '83

United States

See Citizenship

Citizenship education *See* Political science—Study and teaching

Citrate agar gel electrophoresis *See* Electrophoresis

Citroën (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Citrus fruit industry

See also

American Agronomics Corp.

Citrus fruits

See also

Cooking—Fruit

Grapefruits

Citrus oils

An insecticide with a twist [citrus peel oil; research by D. Craig Sheppard] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:231 O 8 '83

Citrus peel oil *See* Citrus oils

Citrus punch *See* Punch (Beverage)

City and country

See also

Country life

Urban or rural environment—which is right for you? il *Curr Health 2* 9:11-13 F '83

Who's got the good life? [effect of lifestyle and location on health] D. Hales. il *Health* 15:28-31+ Ap '83

City and town life

Big-city loneliness [excerpt from Making it big in the city] P. Schmidt. il *Glamour* 81:91-2 Ag '83

City life: ways its quality has changed in a decade. il *U S News World Rep* 94:40-1 Je 20 '83

City woman: the Mademoiselle report. P. Schmidt. il *Mademoiselle* 89:147-9+ Mr '83

Playing it safe in the city. il *Glamour* 81:78 My '83

What's a kid to do? [summer in Plattsburg, Mo.] C. W. Gusewelle. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:42-7 Ag '83

City bicycles *See* Bicycles

City budget *See* Municipal finance

City Center Theater (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Theater

City children

Recreation

Beyond city limits: an outings program for urban kids [Sierra Club] S. A. Suchman. il *Sierra* 68:69-70+ S/O '83

City cycling *See* Cycling

City festivals *See* Festivals

City flora *See* Urban flora

City gardens and gardening

See also

Community gardens and gardening

Lessons from a city gardener [vegetables] N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-5 Jl '83

City houses

See also

House decoration

George Washington, landlord [proposed townhouses for Washington, D.C.] il *Am Herit* 34:110 Ag/S '83

Where old and new meet [Alexandria, Va. townhouses] C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:102-3 Ag '83

City houses, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled

City life *See* City and town life

City lights [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

City of Faith Medical and Research Center (Tulsa, Okla.) *See* Hospitals—Oklahoma

City of Rio de Janeiro shipwreck *See* Shipwrecks

City parks *See* Parks

City planning

See also

Cities and towns

Community development

National Trust for Historic Preservation in the United States. Main Street Center

New cities and towns

Regional planning

SITE, Inc.

Waterfronts

Drawing a blank [downtown walls] W. H. Whyte. il *House Gard* 155:76+ S '83

Drawing a blank downtown [views of W. H. Whyte] W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 121:61 Ap 4 '83

Zone system

See Zoning

British Columbia

See also

Vancouver (B.C.)—City planning

California

See also

Los Angeles (Calif.)—City planning

Developing countries

Developing countries adopt World Bank's low-cost solutions to urban problems. *UN Mon Chron* 20:114 Jl '83

Florida

See also

Boca Raton (Fla.)—City planning

Miami Beach (Fla.)—City planning

Great Britain

Bibliography

The march of bricks and mortar [Great Britain] R. Thorne. il *Hist Today* 32:47-9 D '82

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—City planning

Texas

See also

Austin (Tex.)—City planning

Las Colinas (Tex.)

A gift of hope to Texas towns [work of A. Read] M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:142+ O '83

City services *See* Municipal services

City-states

City-states: laboratories of the 1980s [excerpt from The new city-states] D. J. Morris. bibl f il *Environment* 25:12-20+ Jl/Ag '83

City taxation *See* Local taxation

City traffic

See also

Beverly Hills (Calif.)—Street traffic

Boston (Mass.)—Street traffic

Montreal (Québec)—Street traffic

New York (N.Y.)—Street traffic

Radio broadcasting—Traffic reports

Traffic signs and signals

Washington (D.C.)—Street traffic

City transit *See* Local transit

City trees *See* Trees in cities

City University of New York

Clout at the Apple's U. [black woman M. Barnett appointed vice-chancellor] R. McNatt. por *Black Enterp* 14:20 S '83

The education of Lawrence Chisholm [remedial writing courses at City University] P. Ross. il *N Y* 16:59-64+ Mr 28 '83

City University of New York. Manhattan Community College *See* Manhattan Community College

CityPlace (Hartford, Conn.: Office building) *See* Hartford (Conn.)—Buildings

Cityscapes (Photography) *See* Cities and towns—Photographs and photography

Ciulei, Liviu

about

Style on stage—Liviu Ciulei reshapes the Guthrie. S. Lieberman. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:22-4+ Ag/S '83

Civics *See* Political science—Study and teaching

Civil Aeronautics Board (U.S.) *See* United States. Civil Aeronautics Board

Civil defense

See also

Atomic bomb shelters

Evacuation of civilians

United States. Federal Emergency Management Agency

Civil defense—*cont.*
A blast from the past. D. H. Morrissey. il *Progressive* 47:32-7 F '83
Civil defense in the nuclear age [symposium] bibl *Society* 20:7-29 S/O '83
Nuclear nonthink [views of J. Schell] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:140 F 4 '83
Programs for surviving nuclear war: a critique [special supplement] J. Leaning and others. il *Bull At Sci* 39:1S-16S Je/Jl '83

Connecticut

Burlesque in Burlington [test of nuclear evacuation plan] A. Appel. il *Progressive* 47:36 F '83

Ontario

Snuggling up in 10 beds [fallout shelter for Ontario government officials] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 S 19 '83

Civil disobedience *See* Government, Resistance to

Civil engineering
See also
Dredging
Public works

Civil liberty *See* Liberty

Civil-military relations *See* Civil supremacy over the military

Civil Reserve Air Fleet (U.S.) *See* United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet

Civil rights
See also
American Civil Liberties Union
Autonomy
Blacks—Civil rights
Children—Civil rights
Church and civil rights
Citizenship
Employees—Civil rights
Freedom of information
Freedom of speech
Freedom of the press
Habeas corpus
Health workers—Civil rights
Indians of North America—Civil rights
Liberty
Mentally handicapped—Civil rights
Mentally handicapped children—Civil rights
Mentally ill—Civil rights
Privacy, Right of
Searches and seizures
Students—Civil rights
Teachers—Civil rights
Trials (Civil rights)
United States. Dept. of Justice. Civil Rights Division
United States Commission on Civil Rights
Women—Equal rights

The administration and civil rights: the first thousand days. R. F. Drinan. *America* 149:144-7 S 24 '83
Administration seems willing to turn back both the clock and the Constitution on civil rights. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:523-4 Ap '83
A bedeviling new hysteria. M. Whiteside. por *Newsweek* 102:13 S 12 '83
Cutting back on freedom by fiat [Reagan administration executive orders] J. Shattuck. *Nation* 236:719+ Je 11 '83
Freedom and security [address, May 17, 1983] B. E. Witkin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:595-8 Jl 15 '83
Freedom of sleep. Z. Rubin. il *Psychol Today* 17:8+ Jl '83
Guilty until proven innocent. il *Progressive* 47:10-11 Ag '83
Human rights at home. *America* 148:224 Mr 26 '83
Justice by the numbers. F. J. Flaherty. il *Progressive* 47:66 Ap '83
New right flop [failure to enact legislation infringing civil liberties] *Nation* 236:36-7 Ja 15 '83
Producers need civil liberties too. *Natl Rev* 35:1590 D 23 '83
The trials of a Mississippi lawyer [controversial cases] W. O. Colom. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p62-4+ My 15 '83

Conferences

The Alajuela charter [World Human Rights Congress held in Costa Rica, December 1982] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14 Ag '83

International aspects

See also
Human Rights Day and Week
International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights
United Nations. Centre for Social Development and Humanitarian Affairs
United Nations. Commission on Human Rights
United Nations. Human Rights Committee
United Nations. Sessional Working Group of Governmental Experts on the Implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights
United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee
United Nations. Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances

Amnesty International report 1982. J. Kalven. *Bull At Sci* 39:54-5 Ja '83
Country reports on human rights practices for 1982 [introd. to State Dept. report] *Dep State Bull* 83:41-7 Je '83
How America can help. R. Watson. *Newsweek* 101:55 F 14 '83
The human conscience [address, October 26, 1982] J. Pérez de Cuellar. por *UN Mon Chron* 19:2+ D '82
Human rights and the Reagan administration. R. F. Drinan. *America* 148:165-8 Mr 5 '83
Human rights and the Reagan Administration: another view [discussion of March 5, 1983 article] E. Abrams. *America* 148:433-5 Je 4 '83
Human rights dehumanized. C. Maechling, Jr. *Foreign Policy* 52:118-35 Fall '83
Human rights policy [State Dept. statement, December 10, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:42 F '83
Human-rights score: gains and losses [State Dept. report] *U S News World Rep* 94:14 F 21 '83
Human rights, social issues dominated Council spring session. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:77-86 Jl '83
Human wrongs [State Dept. survey] il *Time* 121:18 F 21 '83
Letters [discussion of Fall 1983 article, Human rights dehumanized] C. Maechling, Jr. *Foreign Policy* 53:173-6 Wint '83/'84
Peace, international understanding, human rights and the rights of peoples. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-1 Ja '83
Personal liberties and national security [address, August 6, 1982] W. P. Clark. *Dep State Bull* 82:35-8 D '82
Rights and regimes. *New Repub* 188:12 My 9 '83
Science, technology, human rights [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:25-40 Ap '83
Seven resolutions adopted . . . and 20 decisions [Economic and Social Council of the U.N.] *UN Mon Chron* 19:70-5 Jl '82

Africa, Southern

See also
Week of Solidarity with the Colonial Peoples of Southern Africa Fighting for Freedom, Independence and Equal Rights

Argentina

See also
Political prisoners—Argentina

Argentina's return to democracy [the disappeareds] R. P. Claude. *America* 149:385-9 D 17 '83
Land of hope. A. Neier. *Nation* 237:684-5 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
Missing and presumed dead [release of government report on the disappeareds] J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:29 My 9 '83
Self-amnesty [military junta absolves itself of atrocities against dissidents] il *Time* 122:40 O 3 '83
Stones for bread [government report issued on the disappeareds] M. Andersen. *Nation* 236:595 My 14 '83
Whitewash [government report on disappearance of civilians] il *Time* 121:35 My 16 '83

Asia

Balancing strategic interests and human rights in Asia [statement, December 9, 1982] T. P. Shoesmith. *Dep State Bull* 83:9-11 F '83
The price of salesmanship [P. E. Trudeau's Asian visit] M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ja 24 '83

Asia, Southern

Balancing strategic interests and human rights in South Asia [statement, December 9, 1982] D. T. Schneider. *Dep State Bull* 83:63-5 F '83

Australia

Australia. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:113-16 Ja '83

Austria

Austria. *UN Mon Chron* 20:88-91 Jl '83

Canada

Canada: an American discovers its difference. M. T. Kaufman. il *N Y Times Mag* p60-1+ My 15 '83
Canada debates rights. O. Ward. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 Ag '83
The charter's quiet legal revolution. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:50-2 Ap 25 '83

Central America

Certifying evil. *Nation* 236:67-8 Ja 22 '83

Chile

A dark decade [excerpts from Amnesty International reports] *Progressive* 47:26 S '83

Civil rights—*cont.*

Cuba

See also
Political prisoners—Cuba

Czechoslovakia

Thus spake Schweik. L. Vaculik. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:21-2 Jl 21 '83

El Salvador

Certification of progress in El Salvador [statement, February 4, 1983] T. O. Enders. il *Dep State Bull* 83:89-91 Mr '83
El Salvador: response to Chairman Long's concerns [letter, April 26, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:82-3 Je '83
El Salvador: the state of siege continues. R. J. Meislin. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 20 '83
Fourth certification of progress for El Salvador [statements, August 3, 1983] L. A. Motley; E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 83:82-6 S '83
Human rights progress in El Salvador [statement, February 2, 1983] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 83:73 Ap '83
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:31 Mr 21 '83
Of many things [veto of bill demanding certification of progress in civil rights] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover D 17 '83
Sojourn in Salvador [factfinding group visit put together by Unitarian Universalist Service Committee] M. B. Zuckerman. *New Repub* 189:10-13 D 12 '83
System of justice in El Salvador [address, October 29, 1982] D. R. Hinton. *Dep State Bull* 82:68-9 D '82
A vote of confidence from Washington. *Newsweek* 101:43 Ja 31 '83

Guatemala

Extermination in Guatemala. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 30:13-16 Je 2 '83
Guatemala: human-rights charges haunt the new regime. il *Bus Week* p75 My 23 '83

Iceland

Iceland. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:110-12 Ja '83

Iran

See also
Political prisoners—Iran
The Iranian agony [adaptation of address] A. Banuazizi. *Commonweal* 110:107-8 F 25 '83
Report from Iran. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:52-8 S '82

Jordan

Report from Jordan. *UN Mon Chron* 19:51-2 S '82

Korea (South)

Human rights: Reagan's dilemma. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:96 N 28 '83

Latin America

See also
Political prisoners—Latin America

Mexico

Mexico. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:106-9 Ja '83

Nicaragua

New regime, old methods [interview with R. Guillén] J. Wilwerth. por *Time* 121:46 Ja 24 '83
Nicaragua. *UN Mon Chron* 20:92-6 Jl '83

Peru

Peru. *UN Mon Chron* 20:96-9 Jl '83

Philippines

Human rights situation in the Philippines [statement, September 22, 1983] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 83:51-2 N '83

Poland

See also
Political prisoners—Poland

South Africa

"Cruel, inhuman and degrading" situation in South Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:9-14 Mr '83

Soviet Union

See also
Political prisoners—Soviet Union
The abuse of human rights. J. Smolowe. il *Newsweek* 102:38+ Ag 1 '83
All quiet on the pro-Western front? [Russian dissent] A. J. Motyl and A. Karatnycky. *Natl Rev* 35:184-6 F 18 '83
Cracking down [warning issued to R. Medvedev] por *Time* 121:41+ Ja 31 '83
Human rights imperialism. T. H. Von Laue. por *Bull At Sci* 39:32-5 Ag/S '83
A knock on the door [Russian author G. N. Vladimov] il por *Time* 121:44 F 14 '83
Liberal dissent in Russia [discussion of February 12 article, Sovieticus] *Nation* 236:226 F 26 '83
Moscow muzzles a star dissident [R. Medvedev] por *Newsweek* 101:43 Ja 31 '83
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 236:166 F 12 '83

United States

See Civil rights

Uruguay

The littlest totalitarian. M. Andersen. il *Nation* 236:358-60 Mr 26 '83
Report from Uruguay. *UN Mon Chron* 19:58-9 S '82

Civil Rights Commission (U.S.) *See* United States Commission on Civil Rights

Civil rights demonstrations

A chorus of demands [march on Washington] H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:21 S 12 '83
Divisions in the ranks [planned march on Washington] il *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 22 '83
I have a daydream [march in Washington] *Natl Rev* 35:1116 S 16 '83
Jobs, peace, freedom [march on Washington, 1983] *America* 149:102-3 S 3-10 '83
March forges coalition [March on Washington] il *Black Enterp* 14:20 N '83
March of the righteous [in Washington] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p19-20 O 13 '83
March on Washington—any lasting effect? L. D. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:58 S 12 '83
March to nowhere [Washington, D.C.] *New Repub* 189:7-11 S 19-26 '83
Marching on Washington. D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:14-16 Ag 29 '83
Notes and comment [march in Washington, D.C.] *New Yorker* 59:37-8 S 12 '83
Reliving a martyr's dream [march on Washington] il *Macleans* 96:27 S 5 '83
Reliving the march [march on Washington] *Christ Century* 100:801 S 14-21 '83
Remembering the dream [march on Washington] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:16-17 S 5 '83
A tale of two marches. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:27 Ag '83
Thoughts on the march [discussion of September 19-26, 1983 article, March to nowhere; Washington, D.C.] *New Repub* 189:2+ O 31 '83
We still have a dream [1983 March on Washington] L. Bennett, Jr. il *Ebony* 39:152-3+ N '83
We still have a dream [1983 march on Washington] S. Weiss. il *Ms* 12:19 Ag '83
We still have a dream [march on Washington] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 122:8-10 S 5 '83

History

Birmingham revisited. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:32-7 S 12 '83
The central point [Selma to Montgomery march; reprint from 1965 issue] *Time* 122 Sp Issue:91 O '83
Ex-Freedom Rider James Peck finds a new villain behind his savage 1961 beating—the F.B.I. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56-8 Ja 24 '83
Letters from Mississippi [Freedom Riders vote drives; reprint from September 1964 issue] P. Cowan; G. Cowan. *Esquire* 99:237+ Je '83
The march's meaning [March on Washington; reprint from 1963 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:80 O '83

Reporters and reporting

Ab to Zug [media reactions to march on Washington] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 35:1223-4 S 30 '83

Civil Rights Division (Dept. of Justice) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice. Civil Rights Division

Civil rights lawyers *See* Lawyers

Civil rights organizations

See also
American Civil Liberties Union
Legal Defense and Educational Fund
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People
National Urban League
People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)

Civil service

See also
Bureaucracy
Government employees
It's not very civil in the civil service [with interview with D. J. Devine] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 95:53-5 Ag 29 '83

United States

See Civil service

Civil service pensions

Lush public pensions that anger taxpayers. D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:59-60 Ja 24 '83
Now, government pensions in trouble, too. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:62-3 Ag 22 '83
The other $1 trillion. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:39-40 Ja 17 '83
Uncle Sam's out-of-control pension program. T. Miller. *Read Dig* 123:109-12 S '83

Civil supremacy over the military
What today's Army officers can learn from George Washington. D. Higginbotham. il por *Am Herit* 34:104-5 F/Mr '83
Civil war
See also
China—History—Civil War, 1945-1949
El Salvador—Civil War, 1980-
Greece—Civil War, 1947-1949
Lebanon—Civil War, 1975-1976
Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939
United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865
Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)
See also
National Association of Civilian Conservation Corps Alumni
FDR's Tree Army. J. G. Mitchell. il *Audubon* 85:82-93 N '83
More than trees [work of F. D. Roosevelt] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:138-40 Je '83
Civilian defense *See* Civil defense
Civilization
See also
Acculturation
Animals and civilization
Anthropology
Archeology
Central America—Civilization
Culture
France—Civilization
History
Humanism
Intellectuals and intellectual life
Japan—Civilization
Ocean and civilization
Plants and civilization
Popular culture
Renaissance
Science and civilization
Social change
United States—Civilization
The return of enchantment [crisis in Western culture] K. Agena. il *N Y Times Mag* p66+ N 27 '83
Civilization, Ancient
See also
Man, Prehistoric
Mayas
Civilization, Greek
See also
Hellenism
Civilization and computers *See* Computers and civilization
Claessens, Sharon
Natural foods cooking—fast. il *Org Gard* 30:96-8 Ap '83
When natural dining is your fancy, these dishes will provide all the nutrition you need [excerpt from The 20-minute natural foods cookbook] il *Essence* 13:92+ Ja '83
Claiborne, Craig
The grandest restaurant in the world. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90 Ap '83
about
Great American taste [excerpt from Masters of American cookery] B. H. Fussell. il pors *Redbook* 161:78-80+ S '83
Claiborne, Craig, and Franey, Pierre
Food. See issues of The New York Times Magazine
Claiborne, Harry
about
The G-Man versus the judge. M. A. Lerner. il pors *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 4 '83
Claiborne, Theresa
about
Air Force graduates first black woman pilot. il pors *Ebony* 38:46+ Ja '83
Claiborne (Md.)
Claiborne, Md. sends a special delivery message to the top: hands off our post office. D. Van Biema. il *People Wkly* 19:77-8+ My 9 '83
Claims
See also
Insurance—Adjustment of claims
Clairaut, Alexis-Claude, 1713-1765
about
Refractor design: Clairaut's forgotten legacy. J. A. Church. il por *Sky Telesc* 66:259-61 S '83
Clairvoyance
See also
Extrasensory perception

Clampitt, Amy
The August darks [poem] *New Yorker* 59:30 Ag 29 '83
Berceuse [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 29:8 Ja 20 '83
Blueberrying in August [poem] *New Repub* 188:34 My 2 '83
Time [poem] *New Yorker* 59:54 D 5 '83
Clamps
Clamps. il *Workbench* 38:88+ S/O '82
Clever clamps. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:187 N '83
An ingenious new clamping system [Tru-Grip woodworking clamp and holding system] D. DeCristoforo. il *Mech Illus* 79:103 Jl '83
Two new clamps. R. J. De Cristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 223:156 O '83
Wooden bench clamp. I. Weiner. il *Workbench* 38:72-3 Mr/Ap '82
Clams
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
The subtle rhythm of life by the sea. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:22+ S '83
Thermal vent clam (calyptogena magnifica) hemoglobin. R. C. Terwilliger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:981-2 F 25 '83
Clamshell cameras *See* Cameras
Clancy, Thomas H.
Martin Luther in a television age. *America* 148:373-6 My 14 '83
Clapham, P., and others
Productive infection and cell-free transmission of human T-cell leukemia virus in a nonlymphoid cell line. bibl f il *Science* 222:1125-7 D 9 '83
Clapp, Everett
about
Dying as a way of life. R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-13 Mr 18 '83
Clapp, Rodney
Christian conviction or civil disobedience? il *Christ Today* 27:28-31 Mr 4 '83
Dying as a way of life. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-13 Mr 18 '83
Faith healing: a look at what's happening. il *Christ Today* 27:12-17 D 16 '83
Where capitalism & Christianity meet [interview with G. Gilder] il por *Christ Today* 27:22-9 F 4 '83
Willa's dilemma. il *Christ Today* 27:14-16 My 20 '83
Clapton, Eric
about
Clapton regains form on U.S. tour. S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p57 Ap 14 '83
Clarens, Carlos
The Cukor touch. il pors *Film Comment* 19:58-60 Mr/Ap '83
Clarion-ledger (Jackson, Miss.: Newspaper) *See* Jackson (Miss.)—Newspapers
Clark, Barbara
Letter to an unknown woman. il *Good Housekeep* 196:76 My '83
Clark, Barney
about
Artificial hearts and real questions. *America* 148:4 Ja 1-8 '83
Feeling much better, thank you. C. Wallis. il pors *Time* 121:74 Mr 14 '83
Five million beats and counting. il por *Time* 121:49 Ja 17 '83
Lessons from the heart. P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:41 My 9 '83
Mrs. Barney Clark's public crusade. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:26+ D 5 '83
Obituary
Macleans il por 96:52 Ap 4 '83. G. Mackay
Newsweek il por 101:83-4 Ap 4 '83. M. Clark
Sci News 123:215 Ap 2 '83
Time il por 121:62-3 Ap 4 '83. C. Wallis
U S News World Rep il por 94:6 Ap 4 '83
Taking heart from Dr. Clark. M. Clark. por *Newsweek* 101:73-4 F 28 '83
Who owns Barney Clark's legacy? il por *Time* 122:43 S 12 '83
Clark, Blair
The file. *Nation* 237:620-1 D 17 '83
Clark, Bob
about
Porky's II: the next day [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:54 Jl 4 '83. L. O'Toole
Clark, Burton R.
The clash of values: putting conflicting interests in cross-national perspective [excerpt from The higher education system] *Change* 15:38-49 O '83

Clark, Charles Joseph *See* Clark, Joe, 1939-

Clark, David L., and others

The changing structure of federal education policy in the 1980s. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:188-93 N '83

Clark, Donald R., Jr., and Krynitsky, Alexander J.

DDT: recent contamination in New Mexico and Arizona? bibl f il map *Environment* 25:27-32 Je '83

Clark, Eugenie

Hidden life of an undersea desert. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:128-44 Jl '83

Clark, Gail O.

Discover the Pleiades. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 N '83

Clark, Garth

Beatrice Wood. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:24-7+ Ag/S '83

Clark, Gilbert B.

1982 hurricanes: a tranquil season. il map *Weatherwise* 36:33-6 F '83

Clark, Guy

about

Singer/songwriter Guy Clark makes new country classics. A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:70+ N '83

Clark, Homer H., Jr.

The Supreme Court faces the family. il *Child Today* 11:18-21 N/D '82

Clark, Jack

(jt. auth) See Chapin, Jim, and Clark, Jack

Clark, Jane

My own desert island. il *Changing Times* 37:88 Jl '83

Clark, Joe, 1939-

about

A backroom gain for Joe Clark. M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:11 F 28 '83

Clark after the first ballot. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:10-11 Je 6 '83

Clark rallies his allies. il por *Macleans* 96:14-16 F 14 '83

Clark: the politics of leadership [interview] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ja 31 '83

The conservative ins and the outs. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 F 28 '83

Exit, pursued by a bare endorsement. *Natl Rev* 35:164-5 F 18 '83

Living up to the Tory syndrome. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-22 F 7 '83

The man who fell with grace. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:22 Je 20 '83

Requiem for a featherweight. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:36 F 7 '83

Solace for Clark but little true joy. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:11 Ja 24 '83

Walking small in Winnipeg. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 F 7 '83

Winnipeg '83: Joe Clark on trial. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-20+ Ja 31 '83

You cannot turn back the clock. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 Mr 21 '83

Clark, Kelsey

The wonder of wheatgrass. il *Mother Earth News* 79:34-5 Ja/F '83

Clark, Kenneth, 1903-1983

The miracle of Parfondeval. il *Vogue* 173:330-7 Ap '83

about

Obituary

Art News il por 82:101-2 S '83. S. Preston

Roll Stone il por p68 Jl 7 '83. M. Hoelterhoff

Time il por 121:80 Je 6 '83. R. Hughes

Clark, Kenneth Bancroft

about

The pivotal person . . . [excerpts from Five black scholars] C. V. Willie. il pors *Change* 15:27+ S '83

Clark, Leonard J., Jr.

Fly-fishing in the Yucatan. il por *Fortune* 107:113-15 Ja 24 '83

Clark, Lewis George

The man who told Mrs. Stowe about Eliza. il *Am Herit* 34:111 F/Mr '83

Clark, N. Brooks

Cal picks up right where it left off. il *Sports Illus* 59:50 S 12 '83

The week. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college football season

A winner who keeps losing. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:55+ N 7 '83

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:4 S 12 '83

Clark, Nancy Hughes

Is your child jealous of your job? *Harpers Bazaar* 117:216+ D '83

The second time around. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:42+ Jl '83

Toddler status. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:112+ Je '83

Clark, Randy

about

Obituary

Newsweek il por 102:24 S 26 '83. J. Adler

Clark, Robert D.

Child snatching. il *Glamour* 81:314-5+ N '83

Clark, Sally, and Perschetz, Lois

Moving up, stretching out. il *Redbook* 161:108-11 O '83

Clark, Tim W.

Last of the black-footed ferrets? il *Natl Geogr* 163:828-38 Je '83

Clark, Una Loy

about

Mrs. Barney Clark's public crusade. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:26+ D 5 '83

Clark, Vivian

Was Jesus Christ a man's man? il *Christ Today* 27:16-18 F 18 '83

Clark, Wade

about

Foiling the computer snoops. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 132:58+ N 21 '83

Clark, William Patrick

Personal liberties and national security [address, August 6, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:35-8 D '82

President Reagan's framework for peace [address, October 29, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:33-5 D '82

about

As Reagan's surprise nominee for Interior, William Clark follows in Watt's footsteps—he's controversial. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 20:38+ O 31 '83

Clark: change of style at Interior. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 24 '83

Clark meets the Senate—again. por *Newsweek* 102:49 N 14 '83

Clark nominated for Interior job. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:261 O 22 '83

Enders's end. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:7-10 Je 27 '83

Impact of surprise shift. J. Fromm. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:22-3 O 24 '83

The influence of William Clark. S. R. Weisman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-20+ Ag 14 '83

Interoffice interference. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ My 23 '83

Is Clark's hardline diplomacy backfiring? L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p203 Jl 18 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1051 S 2 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:534 My 13 '83

The man with the president's ear. M. Dowd. il pors *Time* 122:30-1+ Ag 8 '83

The man without an agenda. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 121:15 Ap 25 '83

Mr. Reagan's Cabinet surprises. *America* 149:242 O 29 '83

Reagan makes his moves. il pors *Time* 122:16-22+ O 24 '83

Reagan's foreign policy—his no. 1 aide speaks out [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6+ My 9 '83

Reagan's October surprise. M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 102:22-5 O 24 '83

Repent: the end is near. *Nation* 237:385 O 29 '83

Secrets of the Interior. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:29 O 24 '83

Target: William Clark. *Natl Rev* 35:1115 S 16 '83

The trouble at the NSC. M. A. Lerner. por *Newsweek* 101:26-7 Ap 25 '83

William Clark displays his clout. il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 8 '83

Clark, Zandy

Build yourself an in-house outhouse. il *Mother Earth News* 80:173 Mr/Ap '83

Clark Color Laboratories

Readers complain about Clark film processing. *Consum Rep* 48:5-6 Ja '83

Clark Equipment Co.

After the cutbacks, what? M. Love. il por *Forbes* 132:52-3 Ag 29 '83

Clarke, Arthur Charles, 1917-

In the beginning was Jupiter. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ Mr 6 '83

Possibilities are limitless in space-age communications. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:60 Ja 10 '83

Clarke, Arthur Charles, 1917-—*cont.*

Sri Lanka's wildlife heritage. il *Natl Geogr* 164:254-5 Ag '83

Clarke, Bobby, 1949-

A veteran hockey player takes his shots—to control his diabetes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:71-2+ Mr 28 '83

about

The old man of the new Flyers. B. Altman. il por *Sport Mag* 74:81-3+ Ap '83

Clarke, Gerald

Jedimania. il *Ladies Home J* 100:106-7+ S '83

Clarke, Peter, 1942-

Liberalism. il *Hist Today* 33:42-5 Mr '83

Clarke, R. H.

The morning glory. il map *Weatherwise* 36:134-7 Je '83

Clarke, Irwin & Co. Ltd.

Clarke Irwin placed in receivership. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 223:17 Je 3 '83

Clarke Irwin's assets sold to Book Society. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Ag 5 '83

A final chapter? P. McGrath. il *Macleans* 96:48 My 30 '83

Clarkson, Adrienne

about

A premier goes to Paris. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 Mr 14 '83

Clarkson, Rich

Content and communication are what keep news photography vital [address] il por *Pop Photogr* 90:18+ Mr '83

Clarkson College of Technology

Computers go to college. *Sci Dig* 91:32 Mr '83

Clarksville (Tex.)

Housing

See Housing—Texas

Clary, Michael

Preaching the sermon of survival. il pors *Weatherwise* 36:176-83+ Ag '83

Class [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Class action suits *See* Actions and defenses

Class conflict *See* Social conflict

Class distinction *See* Social classes

Class reunions *See* College graduates

Class size

Smaller classes improve reading achievement. A. T. Carrington. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:375 Ja '83

Classes, Social *See* Social classes

Classical conditioning *See* Conditioned responses

Classical education

See also

Humanities

Liberal education

Classical languages

See also

Greek language

Latin language

Classical literature

See also

Greek literature

Classical music *See* Music

Classical phonograph records *See* Phonograph records

Classicism

See also

Hellenism

Classification

See also

Biology—Classification

Booksellers and bookselling—Classification systems

Insects—Classification

Classified advertising *See* Advertising, Classified

Classified information

See also

Official secrets

AAP warns review decree could punish publishers. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:22-3 My 27 '83

Academic freedom and the classified information system [Executive Order 12356 and national security] R. A. Rosenbaum and others. *Science* 219:257-9 Ja 21 '83

Army pulls unclassified survey from meeting [Optical fiber communication] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 Mr 7 '83

Belgian security conference disrupted [Electronics for National Security Conference] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85 O 10 '83

Bigger than us [Nation fights CIA censorship of article on El Salvador by former agency employee Ralph McGehee] *Nation* 236:562 My 7 '83

Buildup of secrecy carries great dangers for democracy. S. Bok. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:59-60 Ap 18 '83

The CIA turns tables on its former master [publication review of S. Turner book] por *Newsweek* 101:61 My 30 '83

Defending defense secrets. H. Eason. il por *Nations Bus* 71:36 D '83

Fear of freedom. il *Progressive* 47:10-11 My '83

The file [P. Kimball acquires government file labeling him a national security risk] B. Clark. *Nation* 237:620-1 D 17 '83

Former CIA head objects to review [views of S. Turner] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:17-18 Je 3 '83

A gay aerospace worker sues the CIA [security clearance suspended for TRW employee J. Green] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 N 28 '83

Go directly to jail: get top-secret files [State Dept. files accidentally shipped to Lorton Prison] *Newsweek* 102:45 N 21 '83

Historians deplore classification rules. C. Holden. *Science* 222:1215+ D 16 '83

House unit deplores Reagan secrecy order. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:34 D 16 '83

Keeping the cats in the bag. A. Press. *Newsweek* 101:92 Ap 18 '83

Keeping the Company's secrets [former director S. Turner runs afoul of CIA review process] il por *Time* 121:19 My 30 '83

Key figures seek review program delay. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:40-1 S 30 '83

Leaky liberties [presidential directive designed to prevent leaks of classified information] *New Repub* 188:5-7 Ap 25 '83

Loose lips [proposal to bomb Syrian positions in Lebanon leaked to the press] *Time* 122:44 D 5 '83

Making government clam up [House hearings on national security directive] il *Time* 122:40 O 31 '83

Missing secrets [safe with top secret State Dept. documents turns up at Lorton Reformatory in Virginia] *Time* 122:31 N 21 '83

Mixed action on federal information. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 O 21 '83

The new effort to control information. F. Abrams. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ S 25 '83

New procedures for an old worry [national security directive] *Time* 121:20 Mr 28 '83

New security measures denounced [Reagan's national security directive] C. Holden. *Science* 222:487 N 4 '83

Optics papers banned. C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:73 Ja '83

Padlocking the laboratory [push for secrecy] il *Bus Week* p100+ Ap 4 '83

Pentagon objections shorten paper [paper by Charles A. Zraket] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83

Plugging leaks at high levels [full FBI investigation of presidential aides] il *Newsweek* 102:66+ D 5 '83

Prior review spreads to Justice Department. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:73-4 S 16 '83

Publishers protest Reagan review plan. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:20-1 O 28 '83

Reagan blasted for adopting broad review procedures. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:25 My 6 '83

Reagan plans lie detector tests to stop data leaks. W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:76 N 7 '83

Reagan's drive to plug news leaks. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:32 N 14 '83

Reagan's secrecy campaign [press leaks] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:38 S 26 '83

Science's new cold war. J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 123:218-22 Ap 2 '83

Scientific communication and national security: mending fences? L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:19-21 Ja '83

Secret papers key to embezzlement case [case of retired Air Force major R. B. Collins] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Je 13 '83

Security and scientific communication. R. Chalk. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:19-23 Ag/S '83

Slack guidelines. *Nation* 236:353-4 Mr 26 '83

Small businesses oppose curb on data [position of Natl. Assoc. of Aircraft and Communication Suppliers] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-8 Ag 29 '83

Stifling scientific communications to protect US technology. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:41-3 Je '83

Study disputes Reagan lie detector policy [Office of Technology Assessment report] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:292 N 5 '83

What if the lie detector lies? [government employees] D. J. Samuels. *Nation* 237:566+ D 3 '83

You can't have it both ways [government restraints on flow of scientific information] S. H. Unger. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:17-18 Ag/S '83

Classroom management
See also
Class size
A systematic approach to classroom discipline (I). R. L. Spaulding. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:48-51 S '83
A systematic approach to classroom discipline (II). R. L. Spaulding. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:132-6 O '83

Claude, Richard Pierre
Argentina's return to democracy. *America* 149:385-9 D 17 '83

Clausen, A. W.
Third world debt and global recovery [address, February 24, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:354-60 Ap 1 '83
about
New partnership. *UN Mon Chron* 19:100-1 Jl '82

Clawson, Marion
Reassessing public lands policy. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6, 8-17 O '83

Clay, Cassius *See* Ali, Muhammad, 1942-

Clay, Soc
Bass with depth. il *Outdoor Life* 171:53-5+ Je '83
The legend of Muskie Joe. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:102-3+ My '83
A lure for all seasons. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44-5+ S '83

Clay, William L.
Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from debate, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:50+ F '83

Clay
See also
Ceramics
Smectites
Clay mineralogy of the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary clay. M. R. Rampino and R. C. Reynolds. bibl f il *Science* 219:495-8 F 4 '83
More debate over clay layer's origin [research by Michael R. Rampino and Robert C. Reynolds] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:103 F 12 '83
Thermodiffusional transport in pelagic clay: implications for nuclear waste disposal in geological media. E. C. Thornton and W. E. Seyfried, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:1156-8 Je 10 '83

Clay animation films *See* Motion pictures—Animated films

Clay sculpture *See* Ceramic sculpture

Clayton, Jack
about
Something wicked this way comes [film] Reviews
Christ Today il 27:48-9 My 20 '83. L. Billingsley
Christ Today 27:71 My 20 '83. H. Cheney
Horizon il 26:14 S '83. D. A. Fryxell
Macleans il 96:66 My 9 '83. L. O'Toole

Clayton, Paula J.
about
Professional women, suicide, and depression. il *USA Today* 111:1-2 Ap '83

Claytor, Robert B.
about
The $1 billion holding action. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:67-8 D 19 '83

Clean Air Act *See* Air pollution—Laws and regulations

Clean Campaign Act *See* Campaign funds—Laws and regulations

Clean rooms
Cleaner clean rooms for better wafers [semiconductor manufacturing industry] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:358 D 3 '83

Clean Water Act *See* Water pollution—Laws and regulations

Cleaning
See also
Automobile parts—Cleaning
Automobiles—Cleaning
House cleaning
Rugs and carpets—Care
Seeds—Cleaning
Vacuum cleaning

Cleaning cloths
The Absorber. il *Cycle* 34:59 S '83

Cleaning compositions
See also
Economics Laboratory, Inc.
Laundry products
Paint and varnish removers
Soap
Drain cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 48:146-8 Mr '83
On-the-spot stain removers. M. Mohler. il *Ladies Home J* 100:58 My '83
Upholstery cleaners; All-purpose cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 47:174-8 D '82

Cleaning machinery and appliances
See also
Vacuum cleaners

Cleaning of lakes, rivers, etc.
Clean water: who should claim wealth from Maine's newly restored rivers? J. N. Cole. il *Audubon* 85:130-1 My '83
Don't drink the water. G. Norman. il *Esquire* 99:118-19 Ja '83

Cleaning services
See also
Building Maintenance Service, Inc.
Employees
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Hourly pay of contract cleaners lags but sweeps past weekly gains. N. W. Carlson. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-40 Mr '83

Cleaning symbiosis *See* Symbiosis

Cleansing creams *See* Cosmetics

Clear Lake
Temperature and precipitation estimates through the last glacial cycle from Clear Lake, California, pollen data. D. P. Adam and G. J. West. bibl f il map *Science* 219:168-70 Ja 14 '83

Clearcutting
Admiralty Island: the Club sues over logging plans [anti-clearcutting suit to preserve Tlingit way of life brought by Sierra Club] N. Simel and T. Pyles. il *Sierra* 68:14-15+ N/D '83
The Klamath Forest plan: a clear-cut precedent? P. Carr. il *Sierra* 68:14+ S/O '83
Plant cover and biomass response to clear-cutting, site preparation, and planting in Pinus elliottii flatwoods. B. F. Swindel and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1421-2 Mr 25 '83

Clearing of land
See also
Shifting cultivation

Cleary, Beverly
Dad, do you love me? [story] il *Redbook* 161:50+ N '83

Cleary, Sean, and Hedrick, Karl
Does string tension really matter? il *World Tennis* 31:56-7 D '83

Cleary, Sean M.
Third world development [address, January 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:293-7 Mr 1 '83

Cleary, Stephen F.
Microwave radiation effects on humans. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:269-73 Ap '83

Cleaved coupled-cavity lasers *See* Lasers

Clecak, Peter
The quest for fulfillment. por *Cent Mag* 16:2-7 My/Je '83

Cleese, John
about
Monty Python's John Cleese pursues a not-so-silly walk of life—making business-training films. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4 S 26 '83

Clemans, John
Up front. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Clemens, Samuel Langhorne *See* Twain, Mark, 1835-1910

Clemente, Francesco
about
Cennini in SoHo. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:12+ Summ '83
Freezing expressionism. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:95+ Ap 25 '83

Clements, Charlie
about
A U.S. doctor volunteers a risky year in a Salvadoran rebel zone. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 20:81-2+ Jl 18 '83

Clements, Marcelle
Alas, poor Sting! por *Esquire* 100:70-2+ N '83
The model game. *Mademoiselle* 89:106-7+ Jl '83

Clements, Richard
about
High hopes for the Himalayas. il por *Nations Bus* 71:84 S '83

Clements, W. W.
about
Going on the block may be the tonic for Dr Pepper. il por *Bus Week* p70+ O 17 '83

Clemmons, Lowell H.
A miracle for Kelly. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26-7+ N '83

Clemons, J. Gregory
Putting the squeeze on four-wheel lemons. il *Black Enterp* 14:90 N '83

Clemons, J. Gregory—*cont.*
Turning heirlooms into cash. il *Black Enterp* 14:137-8 O '83
Clemons, Walter
They wish us a Merry Christmas. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:44 N 13 '83
Cleome
It grows 6 feet in a summer [spider flower] il *Sunset* 170:262 My '83
Clerc, Jean-Pierre
The militarization of outer space. il *World Press Rev* 30:23-5 O '83
Clergy
See also
Bishops
Black clergy
Catholic Church—Clergy
Chaplains, Military
Deacons
Ex-clergy
Missionaries
Preaching
Priests
Women clergy
Women rabbis
Baptism, Eucharist and ministry [document presented at Vancouver meeting of WCC] J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:846-8 S 28 '83
BEM reconsidered [discussion of September 28, 1983 article, Baptism, Eucharist and ministry] J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:1021-2 N 9 '83
The divine madness of ministry. G. W. Charles. *Christ Century* 100:359-60 Ap 20 '83
Ministries. See issues of Christianity Today
Pastor Zelig [clergy identity] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:727 Ag 3-10 '83
This leap of faith worked [career in the Methodist ministry undertaken by ex-IBM employee R. Morris]; ed. by Connie Berman. L. Davis. il pors *50 Plus* 23:32-5 My '83
Conferences
See Clergy conferences
Dismissal
Ministerial discontent [United Church of Canada] C. Rodd. il *Macleans* 96:49 Jl 4 '83
Education
See also
Theological seminaries
Theological seminaries, Catholic
Political activities
The pastor's duty to stand sentry [anti-nuclear activities] V. Schmid. *Christ Century* 100:1127-8 D 7 '83
This is what you thought about religious leaders speaking out [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:39 S '83
Psychology
The seasons of a cleric's life. G. Noyce. *Christ Century* 100:90-3 F 2-9 '83
Sexual behavior
A secret love story that must be told [resignation of homosexual clergyman] L. Andrews. *Christ Century* 100:704-5 Ag 3-10 '83
Taxation
Campaign begins against IRS decision on clergy taxes [mortgage interest as a tax deduction] *Christ Today* 27:31-2 Mr 18 '83
Vestments
See Church vestments
Clergy conferences
See also
Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops
The teaching authority of bishops' conferences. A. Dulles. *America* 148:453-5 Je 11 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Olympics for clerics. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:1069-70 N 23 '83
Clergymen's wives
Let your minister's wife be the minister's wife. M. G. Smith. por *Christ Today* 27:92-3 O 7 '83
Clerical workers' unions *See* Trade unions—Office workers
Clerks (Retail trade)
See also
United Food and Commercial Workers International Union
Clesca, Monique
Advertising: an ad-venture. il *Essence* 14:32 Jl '83
What's ahead in cable TV. il *Essence* 14:20 N '83
Cleveland, Harlan
Information as a resource. il por *Futurist* 16:34-9 D '82
Cleveland, Jess M., and others
Neptunium and americium speciation in selected basalt, granite, shale, and tuff ground waters. bibl f il *Science* 221:271-3 Jl 15 '83
Plutonium speciation in water from Mono Lake, California. bibl f il *Science* 222:1323-5 D 23 '83
Cleveland (Ohio)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Ohio
Courts
A bad courthouse soap opera [A. Aldrich and F. Battisti charged with influence peddling] il pors *Time* 121:64 Je 20 '83
Criminal justice, Administration of
Cleveland: Nazi killer is sentenced to death [F. G. Spisak case] il por *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 22 '83
Education
A career awareness program for handicapped students. R. Keim and others. *Educ Dig* 47:57-60 Ja '83
Finance
Cleveland comes back. E. H. Methvin. por *Read Dig* 122:109-13 Mr '83
Galleries and museums
See also
Cleveland Museum of Art
Housing
Neighborhoods work together. *Mother Earth News* 82:121 Jl/Ag '83
Politics and government
The election of an Ohio congressman [election of L. Stokes in 1968] P. A. Grant, Jr. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 36:60-2 Ap/My/Je '83
Cleveland Institute of Art
Centennial: the Cleveland Institute of Art. E. McClelland. il *Am Craft* 43:2-4 Ag/S '83
Cleveland Museum of Art
The Dean departs [director S. E. Lee steps down] R. Castile. il por *Art News* 82:102-5 Ap '83
A taste for art [museum director S. E. Lee] N. Nadel. il por *Horizon* 26:39-40 Jl/Ag '83
Cleveland Quartet *See* String quartets
Clevepak Corporation
Charles Moore keeps running at Clevepak [acquisition of Interpace] il por *Bus Week* p100 D 19 '83
Cliff swallows *See* Swallows
Clifford, Barry
about
Barry Clifford's zany crew—including JFK Jr.—prove that way down deep, they're golddiggers. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-8+ Ag 22 '83
Clifford, Denis, and Warner, Ralph
Your legal options [excerpt from The partnership book] *Ms* 11:77-8 Ja '83
Clifford, Dixie Lee
Summertime in coal country. il *Gourmet* 43:36+ Jl '83
Clifford, Graeme
about
Frances [film] Reviews
America 148:74 Ja 29 '83. R. A. Blake
Macleans il 96:52 Ja 31 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms il 11:102-3 F '83. J. Mellen
New Leader 65:19-20 D 27 '82. R. Asahina
New Repub 188:24-5 F 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
USA Today 111:66-7 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 173:46 F '83. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 8:118+ F '83. P. Bosworth
Clifford, Joan
Getting rid of carpenter ants. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:29-31 S '83
Clifford, William
The allure of armagnac. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:126+ N '83
Enjoying the gin game. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:232-3+ Ap '83
The essence of scotch. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:122+ O '83
Putting into port. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:28+ F '83
The sparkle of Saumur. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:106+ Ag '83
Thai it on! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:188+ S '83
Clifford Jordan Quintet
Clifford Jordan Quintet. Y. A. Salaam. il *Down Beat* 50:53 F '83
Clifford trusts *See* Trusts and trustees
Cliff's Notes Inc.
Though his work is purely derivative, Cliff Hillegass is still America's most noted publisher. F. W. Martin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:121-2 My 16 '83
Clift, Dominique
Quebec's next battle. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 My '83

Clift, Eleanor, and DeFrank, Thomas M.
Letters from the president. il *Read Dig* 123:49-53 S '83
Climate
See also
Climatic changes
Droughts
Paleoclimatology
Plants, Effect of climate on
Weather
See also subhead Climate under names of continents, countries, states, cities, etc.
Research teams to study how ice sheet affects climate [West Antarctic Ice Sheet] map *Earth Sci* 36:9-10 Fall '83
Topography, albedo-temperature feedback, and climate sensitivity. G. E. Birchfield and J. Wertman. bibl f il *Science* 219:284-5 Ja 21 '83
Climate and health *See* Weather—Mental and physiological effects
Climate models *See* Meteorological models
Climate-ocean interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Climate-solar relationships *See* Sun and meteorology
Climatic changes
See also
Greenhouse effect
The atmosphere. A. P. Ingersoll. il maps *Sci Am* 249:162-5+ S '83
Climatic fluctuations due to deep ocean circulation. R. G. Watts and M. E. Hayder. bibl f il *Science* 219:387-8 Ja 28 '83
El Chichón. C. Mann. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-83+ My '83
El Chichón climate effect estimated. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 219:157 Ja 14 '83
Global mean sea level: indicator of climate change? [discussion of January 15, 1982 article, The rise of global mean sea level as an indication of climatic change] il *Science* 219:996-8 F 25 '83
The Ice age cometh. T. Cahill. il *Roll Stone* p32-3+ My 12 '83
Under the volcano [effect of El Chichón on climate; research by M. R. Rampino and S. Self] *Sci Am* 248:68 Mr '83
Climatology *See* Climate
Climbing
See also
Mountaineering
A test of will. A. Alvarez. il *N Y Times Mag* p144 N 13 '83
Climbing by animals *See* Animal locomotion
Climbing plants
See also
Honeysuckle
Ivy
Kudzu
Vines that cling. il *South Living* 18:88 Je '83
Climbing roses *See* Roses
Climo, Shirley
Creating a picture book. il *Writer* 96:18-20+ Jl '83
Clinch River breeder reactor *See* Nuclear reactors
Clines, Francis X.
Poet of the bogs. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-3+ Mr 13 '83
Clinging vines *See* Climbing plants
Clinical tests *See* Diagnosis
Clinics *See* Health facilities
Clinics, Legal *See* Law firms
Clinton, Bill, 1946-
about
No more dragging up the rear. E. McGrath. il por *Time* 122:77 D 26 '83
Clinton, Farley
Who was minding the store? *Natl Rev* 35:1072+ S 2 '83
Clinton, George
about
George Clinton and the P-Funk All-Stars. S. Freedman. il por *Down Beat* 50:50 Je '83
George Clinton: the return of Dr. Funkenstein. M. Goldberg. il por *Roll Stone* p46+ Je 23 '83
Clipper ships
Sea Witch: a new age for the clipper ships [proposed replica of original ship] J. C. Racanelli. il *Oceans* 16:22-3 Jl/Ag '83
Cloche plant covers *See* Plants—Protection
Clock radios
Clock radios. il *Consum Rep* 48:426-9 Ag '83
Use a clock radio as an appliance controller. D. H. Delorie, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:78 Mr '83
Clocks
See also
Astronomical clocks
Atomic clocks
Create your own wall clocks in any shape or size. il *Workbench* 39:74-7 My/Je '83
Get your kits together [clock kits] L. Bignami. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ Mr '83
Handsome custom made clocks are easily assembled. R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 38:62-3+ N/D '82
Pendulum clock. C. Plumb. il *Fam Handyman* 33:82-3 Ja '83
Collectors and collecting
Early American clocks. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:157 Mr '83
On time. O. R. Hagans. See issues of Hobbies
Tall clocks. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 11:79-83 Mr/Ap '83
Clocks, Electronic
Adding an output interface to a clock module. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:104-6 O '83
Battery backup for digital clocks. E. Savage. il *Radio-Electron* 54:85 Ja '83
An easy, inexpensive sidereal clock [digital clock] R. J. Newton. il *Sky Telesc* 66:453 N '83
Electronic kit clock shows time, has chimes. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:93-4 My/Je '82
Fail-safe, real-time clock for TRS-80. J. C. Mein. il *Comput Electron* 21:82+ D '83
Talking alarm clock. L. Glinski. il *Radio-Electron* 54:57-60+ My '83
Talking alarm clock. L. Glinski. il *Radio-Electron* 54:51-4 Jl '83
Energy usage
Beep! Beep! [power-failure sensor] J. Antonakos. *Comput Electron* 21:79 S '83
Clocks, Toy *See* Toys
Clogg, Richard, 1939-
Korais and the movement for Greek independence. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:10-14 O '83
Cloistered sisterhoods *See* Sisterhoods
Clones (Biology)
See also
Monoclonal antibodies
Cloned fragment A of diphtheria toxin is expressed and secreted into the periplasmic space of Escherichia coli K12. D. Leong and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:515-17 Ap 29 '83
Cloning the acetylcholine receptor genes [amino acid sequences in torpedo fish] J. L. Marx. bibl il *Science* 219:1055-6 Mr 4 '83
A closer look at the genes of the MHC [major histocompatibility complex] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 220:937-9 My 27 '83
Detection of antibodies to herpes simplex virus with a continuous cell line expressing cloned glycoprotein D [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] P. W. Berman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:524-7 N 4 '83
Expression of streptococcal M protein in Escherichia coli. J. R. Scott and V. A. Fischetti. bibl f il *Science* 221:758-60 Ag 19 '83
Gene expression: for the eyes only [cloned crystallin genes; work of Hisato Kondoh and others] *Sci News* 123:157 Mr 5 '83
Human endothelial cells: use of heparin in cloning and long-term serial cultivation. S. C. Thornton and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:623-5 N 11 '83
Isolation of human C-reactive protein complementary DNA and localization of the gene to chromosome 1. A. S. Whitehead and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:69-71 Jl 1 '83
Likely T cell receptor gene cloned [work of Mark Davis and Stephen Hedrick] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:1278-9 S 23 '83
Localization of a Plasmodium surface antigen epitope by Tn5 mutagenesis mapping of a recombinant cDNA clone. J. R. Lupski and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1285-8 Je 17 '83
Multiclonal origin of polyps in Gardner syndrome. S. H. Hsu and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:951-3 S 2 '83
The purification and manufacture of human interferons [recombinant DNA technology] S. Pestka. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:36-43 Ag '83
Clones (Botany)
Genetic transfer in plants through interspecific protoplast fusion. J. F. Shepard and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:683-8 F 11 '83
Synthetic-seed technology. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:111 N 28 '83

Cloney, Richard A.
Metamorphosis in ascidians. il *BioScience* 33:120 F '83
Clooney, Francis Xavier
An American pilgrim among South Indian Christians. *America* 148:317-19 Ap 23 '83
Clore, Alan E.
about
A rematch at Gulf Resources? *Bus Week* p34 Mr 14 '83
Close, Chuck, 1940-
about
An interview with Chuck Close. J. Cottingham. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-7+ My '83
Close, Glenn
about
Movies' great female hope. D. Mason. por *Vogue* 173:643+ S '83
True grit: the new film heroines. D. Mason. il por *Vogue* 173:50 F '83
Close-up photography *See* Photography, Close-up
Closed circuit television *See* Television, Closed circuit
Closed-end funds *See* Investment trusts
Closets
Cedar panels beautify and protect attic closet. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 39:98-101 Mr/Ap '83
Closet in motor home converted to drawers. A. Elliott. il *Workbench* 39:90 Jl/Ag '83
Keep china in the wall. il *South Living* 18:15 O '83
Laundry passes through the closet [linen closet] il *South Living* 18:221 N '83
One-fell-swoop closet clean-out. il *Glamour* 81:100 Mr '83
Two-way laundry storage [linen closet] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:65 O '83
Walk-in cedar closet helps solve storage problems. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 39:86+ My/Je '83
Equipment
4 ways to get your closet organized. il *Glamour* 81:158 S '83
Clean up that closet! il *Seventeen* 42:54 Ap '83
A closet case. D. Calhoun and T. Moses. il *Essence* 13:127-8 Mr '83
Ending closet clutter. il *Seventeen* 42:142 Ag '83
Closing of colleges *See* Colleges and universities—Closing
Closing of schools *See* Public schools—Closing
Clostridium botulinum
Nitrite inhibition of Clostridium botulinum: electron spin resonance detection of iron-nitric oxide complexes [sodium nitrite] D. Reddy and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:769-70 Ag 19 '83
Cloth *See* Textile fabrics
Cloth doll (Periodical)
Craft spotlight. B. Brabec. il por *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:20-1+ Ag '83
Clothes cupboards *See* Armoires
Clothes dryers
Clothes dryers. il *Consum Rep* 47:12-16 D '82
Clothes washing machines *See* Washing machines
Clotheslines
Garden totem is really the clothesline. il *Sunset* 170:146 My '83
Clothing, Cold weather
See also
Coats
Earmuffs
45 hats! Mufflers! Mittens! To make! il *Good Housekeep* 197:166-9 S '83
Bates cold-weather riding suit [for motorcyclists] il *Cycle* 34:78-9 N '83
Catalog of cold-weather gear [motorcycling clothes] il *Cycle* 34:51-4+ F '83
Chill-proof children. il *McCalls* 110:95 F '83
Cold: the ultimate challenge to comfort [motorcycle clothes] il *Cycle* 34:45-50 F '83
Dress for cold. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20+ Ja '83
Dressing the extremities. B. Willard. il *Skiing* 36:54+ D '83
Fitting out to face the cold. B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:148-9 Ja '83
Foundation & insulating layers. B. Willard. *Skiing* 36:69-71+ O '83
How to choose outdoor clothing. M. Scherer. il *Sierra* 68:71-6 Mr/Ap '83
Layering for comfort. B. Willard. *Skiing* 36:204+ S '83
The protective layer: outerwear. B. Willard. *Skiing* 36:47+ N '83
Season stretchers to go afloat [waterfowling foul-weather gear] B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 172:22+ N '83
Small comforts: how to feel warmer this winter. C. Jabs. il *Fam Handyman* 32:66-9 D '82
Clothing, Protective
See also
Arms and armor
Clothing, Cold weather
Clothing, Waterproof
Helmets
Pressure suits
Dressed for the occasion [protective equipment] il *Curr Health 2* 9:28-9 F '83
Clothing, Secondhand
See also
Clothing stores
Style. M. Peacock. *Ms* 12:71 O '83
Clothing, Waterproof
How to avoid rainy-day disasters. il *Glamour* 81:218 Ap '83
Tour master rain suit [for motorcyclists] il *Cycle* 34:62 Je '83
Clothing and dress
See also
Aprons
Bathing suits
Bathrobes
Belts
Bororo (African people)—Costume and adornment
Clothing industry
Coats
Costume
Dress accessories
Fashion
Fashion designers
Fashion shows
Footwear
Fur coats, wraps, etc.
Hats
Hosiery
Indians of Central America—Costume and adornment
Jumpers (Clothing)
Leather garments
Mending
Models (Persons)
Pants
Scarves
Sewing
Shawls
Shirts
Sweaters
Tailoring
Underwear
Vests
Wedding clothes
Dos & don'ts. See issues of Glamour
The 8-piece business wardrobe [women] P. S. White. *Essence* 13:78 Mr '83
Be letter perfect: back-to-school looks from A-Z. il *Teen* 27:106-11 Ag '83
Black-tie events and other dressing dilemmas [women executives] M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:110-15 D '83
A boom in weekend wear. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 101:78 Je 20 '83
Career connections [businesswomen] il *Essence* 14:76-81 Ag '83
Clothes that really work: the five-day wonder wardrobe. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:230-5 Mr '83
Clothing as an investment [excerpt from The durability factor] J. Monture-Knecht. il *Org Gard* 30:69-70+ Jl '83
Dressing down. M. Kinsley. *Harpers* 266:10-11 F '83
Facts and figures: dressing for yours. *Teen* 27:78+ Mr '83
Fall fashions [working women] il *Work Woman* 8:196-7 S '83
Fashion questions. See issues of Glamour
Fast clothes strategy for working mothers. il *Glamour* 81:178 N '83
Getting suited for the work force! [businesswomen's suits] il *Essence* 14:78-85 N '83
A glittering success [beads and sequins] J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p84 O 23 '83
Good looks. See issues of McCall's
Hot ideas for summer. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:90-3 Je '83
Life at the top: the new active style. il *Vogue* 173:282-99 Ag '83
Making things mesh [beach cover to sew] il *Seventeen* 42:106-7+ Jl '83
The managerial dress code. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 107:193-4+ Ap 4 '83

Clothing and dress—*cont.*

A man's London for women [Savile Row tailors and shoemakers] G. B. Boyer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:18+ S '83

Nobody's perfect. See issues of Glamour

On the job cool: how to look great when it's 110°. il *Glamour* 81:208-13 Je '83

One woman's wardrobe [woman's business image] il *Work Woman* 8:200-1 S '83

Professional polish. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:258-65+ Mr '83

Real-life dressing [businesswomen] B. Cunningham. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1 Mr 27 '83

Softwear. il *Teen* 27:62-5 D '83

Spring into summer: a guide to fashion savvy. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108-11 My '83

Take your looks to the top . . . nonstop! il *Teen* 27:57-63 N '83

Towel cover-up [beach cover to sew] il *Seventeen* 42:106 My '83

Unabashedly romantic [evening clothes] il *Vogue* 173:280+ D '83

What went wrong here? How to make it right. See issues of Mademoiselle

Which look passes the "black-tie" business test? [evening clothes] il *Glamour* 81:196-7 D '83

Work: a new look for a new life. il *Glamour* 81:308-11 Ag '83

Work style [businesswomen] E. Louie. il *Work Woman* 8:88-92 F '83

Working women are going places! [black women] il *Essence* 13:96-105 Mr '83

Celebrities

The 30 figures who—for good or ill—change the way we dress. il *People Wkly* 20:20-30 S 26 '83

Nights at the opera [attire on opening nights of the Metropolitan Opera] B. Cunningham. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-7+ S 4 '83

Reveling in the lap of luxury. J. Jarvis. il *People Wkly* 19:64-6+ Mr 21 '83

Throw away your aviators; today's stylemakers are ready for risky business in '50s shades. il *People Wkly* 20:121-2 O 24 '83

Children

Chill-proof children. il *McCalls* 110:95 F '83

The classics. A. Skinner. il *N Y Times Mag* p54-9 Ag 21 '83

Dancers

See also
Danskin Inc.

Dancer's world: staying warm. B. Taylor. *Dance Mag* 57:110-11 D '83

Infants

See also
Diapers

Maternity clothes

See also
Mothers Work

A ballooning industry [clothing for executives] E. Louie. il *Work Woman* 8:174-5 O '83

Dressing for two [designer S. H. Pittman] M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:258 Ap '83

Men

See also
Bathing suits
Bathrobes
Coats
Hats
Neckties
Shirts
Suspenders
Vests

A break for tradition [Calvin Klein designs] R. DiGennaro. il *N Y Times Mag* p50 F 27 '83

Clothes [L. Fenton's talk at West Point on Dressing for success] *New Yorker* 59:45-6 D 12 '83

Courting the clothes hound [fashion magazines for men] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:92 O 3 '83

Fall casting. A. Wintour and J. Dehornois. il *N Y* 16:45-61 S 12 '83

The international style. A. Wintour and J. Miller. il *N Y* 16:47-56 Mr 28 '83

The managerial dress code. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 107:193-4+ Ap 4 '83

Men will be men. H. Brubach. *Atlantic* 251:118+ Ap '83

The menswear connection. M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:148+ Je '83

Observing the formalities [formal wear] R. DiGennaro. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 Jl 17 '83

The right fit [men's suits] A. Flusser. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 19 '83

Selecting a suit for all seasons. il *Ebony* 38:114 O '83

Taking the measure of a tailor-made suit. il *Changing Times* 37:51-2 D '83

The tuxedo. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 99:40 Ja '83

A wardrobe for starting out [business executives] M. Korda. il *N Y Times Mag* p44 Ag 14 '83

Psychological aspects

See also
Sex and fashion

Beyond fashion: the power of clothes. P. R. Satran. il *Glamour* 81:156-9 Jl '83

The clues to your clothing personality. C. Jackson. il *50 Plus* 23:22-5 F '83

The diary of a mad clotheshorse. J. Thurman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:190-1+ S '83

Dressed for each other. M. Sorkin. *Vogue* 173:108-9 D '83

Why a woman likes to dress like a man. J. J. Buck. il *Vogue* 173:326-8+ Ap '83

Rock groups

Dressed for success [British rock groups] il *Roll Stone* p58-62+ N 10 '83

Size

5'4" and under: fashions for the petite figure. E. W. Johnson. il *Ebony* 38:110-12 O '83

Every body's perfect. il *Essence* 14:62-3+ Ag '83

Fashion tips for three figure problems. il *Seventeen* 42:90 S '83

Help! I'm short. il *Seventeen* 42:283-4 Ag '83

How to dress 5 lbs. thinner. il *Glamour* 81:252-7 O '83

Love your shape. il *Teen* 27:78-81 Jl '83

Petite Bazaar: super sweater dressing. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:186-91 Ag '83

Top it off right [minimize a big bust] il *Seventeen* 42:114 Mr '83

Social aspects

See also
Sex and fashion

Sports clothes

See also
CB Sports, Inc.
Moving Comfort

Bates cold-weather riding suit [for motorcyclists] il *Cycle* 34:78-9 N '83

Catalog of cold-weather gear [motorcycling clothes] il *Cycle* 34:51-4+ F '83

Cold: the ultimate challenge to comfort [motorcycle clothes] il *Cycle* 34:45-50 F '83

Dressing the extremities [skiing] B. Willard. il *Skiing* 36:54+ D '83

Exercise gear for workout comfort. il *Glamour* 81:26 D '83

Fashion fitness: what to wear for active sports. il *Redbook* 160:76-81 Ap '83

Foundation & insulating layers [ski clothes] B. Willard. *Skiing* 36:69-71+ O '83

Going for the gold [Levi Strauss providing clothes for Olympic athletes] il *Time* 121:66 Mr 14 '83

How to choose outdoor clothing. M. Scherer. il *Sierra* 68:71-6 Mr/Ap '83

Layering for comfort [skiing] B. Willard. *Skiing* 36:204+ S '83

The protective layer: outerwear [skiing] B. Willard. *Skiing* 36:47+ N '83

Season stretchers to go afloat [waterfowling foul-weather gear] B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 172:22+ N '83

Ski wear shapes up. R. DiGennaro. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-5 Ja 23 '83

Sweat-chic [exercise clothes] il *Glamour* 81:348-9 S '83

Sweats. il *Work Woman* 8:91 My '83

Tour master rain suit [for motorcyclists] il *Cycle* 34:62 Je '83

Wear it well; ed. by Steve Fiott. C. M. Schulz. il *World Tennis* 31:73 Je '83

Where the action is . . . il *Vogue* 173:244+ Je '83

Workout wear: the new fashion chic. B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:66 F '83

Clothing industry

See also
Albert Nipon, Inc.
CB Sports, Inc.
Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc.
Danskin Inc.
Eagle Clothes, Inc.
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union
Levi Strauss & Co.
Lilli Ann Corp.
Mothers Work

Clothing industry—See also—*cont.*
Moving Comfort
Oxford Industries, Inc.
Puritan Fashions Corp.
Tailors
Three Strikes Custom Design Company
Underwear industry
VF Corp.

Grown-up's work in a child's world [work of M. W. Luppi] il pors *Better Homes Gard* 61:48-9+ Jl '83

How I made big bucks [J. A. Molkenthine] il *Glamour* 81:122 N '83

Max Raab, the Pasha of Prep, has the main line hooked on his unsinkable styles. L. Marx. il por *People Wkly* 20:63+ Jl 4 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Eagle Clothes may be set to soar again [takeover of April Marcus] *Bus Week* p136 D 5 '83

Nice work if you can get it [Eagle Clothes takeover of April Marcus] B. Ettorre and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:135-6 My 23 '83

Advertising

Dior takes three to tango. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 101:51 Ja 10 '83

Miller's All-Stars: from suds to duds [athletes advertising men's sportswear] *Newsweek* 102:74 D 26 '83

Export-import trade

The Byzantine web [government protection] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:114+ Ag 1 '83

Federal aid

The $4.59 dress shirt [military uniform contracts] B. Ettorre. il *Forbes* 132:33-5 O 10 '83

Government rescues TRIS-pajama makers. L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:22 Ja 8 '83

Finance

Apparel. C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:194-5 Ja 3 '83

Golden fleece [sweatsuit industry in Martinsville, Va.] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:110-11+ Ag 1 '83

Rough times in the rag trade. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:42-4 Ag 29 '83

History

See also
Triangle Shirtwaist Company, Inc.

Marketing

High fashion sets up shop on Main Street. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56-7 Ap 25 '83

High times in haute couture [franchised labels in France] R. Gabbey. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 My '83

How Levi's is helping Lee sell more jeans. il *Bus Week* p46 My 23 '83

More mass status [less expensive versions of designer fashions] C. Troy. il *Work Woman* 8:159 N '83

Pioneering a new direction [J. C. Penney's Halston fashion line] J. Weir. il por *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ Ag 7 '83

The private label. J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p78-81 Ap 10 '83

Seeking wider markets. J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p72-3 Je 5 '83

The selling of status [Halston fashion line for J. C. Penney] C. Troy. il por *Work Woman* 8:156-9 N '83

Why designer labels are fading. il *Bus Week* p70+ F 21 '83

Securities

Potential riches in rag stocks. J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 108:211+ N 14 '83

China

China: emerging style. C. Li. *Vogue* 173:295 S '83

France

Dior takes three to tango. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 101:51 Ja 10 '83

High times in haute couture [franchised labels] R. Gabbey. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 My '83

Great Britain

With a boost from Princess Di, two unsheepish Brits create London's hottest sweater—not b-a-a-a-d [Warm and Wonderful knitwear by S. Muir and J. Osborne] J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:61+ O 3 '83

Italy

The Ferragamos of Florence keep Salvatore's fashion house flourishing. H. Shapiro. il *People Wkly* 20:77-81 Ag 1 '83

In the sumptuous kingdom of cashmere, the queen is Italian designer Laura Biagiotti. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 20:69-70+ N 28 '83

Sizzling seller [Maglificio Calzificio Torinese sportswear company] il por *Time* 122:81 N 7 '83

Clothing stores
See also
April Marcus Inc.
Deb Shops
Java Wraps
Loehmann's, Inc.

Cheap to chic: how to profit from the bargain boom. *50 Plus* 23:9-10 Ap '83

It's bye-bye, jeans, and hello, khaki, as the Banana Republic stages a coup in safari rags. il por *People Wkly* 20:141 N 14 '83

Leave the styling to us! [Nouveau Fashion Gallery in Boston owned and run by black family, The Bakons] P. S. White. il *Essence* 14:18 N '83

Off-price stores please buyers, rile merchants. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:92 N 7 '83

Old rags mean riches for vintage clothier Harriet Love. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 20:134-5 O 31 '83

Rags are riches [secondhand clothing boutiques] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:57+ Ja 17 '83

The upshot of off-price. A. M. Morrison. il *Fortune* 107:122-4+ Je 13 '83

Cloths, Cleaning *See* Cleaning cloths

Clotting of blood *See* Blood—Coagulation

Cloud, Preston

The biosphere. bibl (p202) il *Sci Am* 249:176-81+ S '83

Cloud seeding *See* Weather control

Clouds

Cirrus clouds in tropical Australia. C. M. R. Platt. il *Weatherwise* 36:132-3 Je '83

Environmental effects of an impact-generated dust cloud: implications for the Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions. J. B. Pollack and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:287-9 Ja 21 '83

An eye to the clouds: studying small-scale phenomena [computer models] M. Weisman. il *Weatherwise* 36:236-8 O '83

Lost and found [cloudy weather causes emergency declaration during VFR flight] H. J. Braud. il *Flying* 110:108-9 O '83

Mexican volcano spawns sulfuric-acid clouds [El Chichón; research by David J. Hofmann and James M. Rosen] *Earth Sci* 36:9 Spr '83

Predicting by the clouds. il *Org Gard* 30:132-3 F '83

Sighting of El Chichón sulfur dioxide clouds with the Nimbus 7 total ozone mapping spectrometer. A. J. Krueger. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1377-9 Je 24 '83

Photographs and photography

Every cloud engenders not a storm. B. Snyder. il *Audubon* 85:50-7 S '83

Clouds, Intergalactic *See* Matter, Interstellar

Clouds, Magellanic *See* Magellanic clouds

Clough, Charles M.

about

Salesman, heal thy customer. R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 132:36+ O 10 '83

Clown dolls *See* Dolls

Clowns

Chicago cobbler John Schoener provides the sole support for America's clowns. L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ Je 20 '83

Photographs and photography

The third eye of Jim Moore: capturing clowns. E. R. Luger. il *Dance Mag* 57:50-3 Ap '83

Clubb, O. Edmund

The world view from Beijing. il *Nation* 236:328-30 Mr 19 '83

Clubmart of America

Have I got a deal for you! R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:76+ N 7 '83

Clubs
See also
Agricultural societies
Art clubs and societies
Automobile clubs
Book clubs
Children's clubs
Computer clubs
Country clubs
Discotheques
Forty Plus Clubs of the U.S.
Health clubs
Investment clubs
National Press Club
New York (N.Y.)—Clubs
Photography—Clubs and societies
Sports clubs
Venture capital clubs
Women's organizations
Yacht clubs

The clubhouse [men's clubs] W. F. Buckley. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 Ag 28 '83

Clubs—*cont.*

Mucho macho [exclusion of women at men's clubs] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:132-3 Je '83

Not a member of the club [discrimination at men's clubs] J. L. Avner and L. H. Schafran. il *Work Woman* 8:30 N '83

Starting up an old girls' network [forming clubs of their own] E. Peer. il *Newsweek* 101:88-9 Ap 18 '83

Great Britain

See also

London (England)—Clubs

Clubs (Weapons)

Apartheid's baton twirlers [U.S. license granted allowing the sale of shock batons to South African police] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:17 F '83

Cluett, Peabody & Co., Inc.

Straight as an arrow. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:70 My 23 '83

Clurman, Harold

about

The movie version. J. Tallmer. *Nation* 237:228-9 S 24 '83

Clurman, Richard M.

Formerlies. il *N Y Times Mag* p152 N 20 '83

Cluster theory (Nuclear physics)

Clusters provide unusual chemistry. T. H. Maugh, II. bibl il *Science* 220:592-5 My 6 '83

When is a metal not a metal? T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 219:1413-15 Mr 25 '83

Clusters, Galactic *See* Galaxies

Clutches (Machinery)

See also

Automobiles—Clutches

Clydesdale horses *See* Horses

Clymer, Adam

The nation's mood. il *N Y Times Mag* p47 D 11 '83

CMAs (Cash management accounts) *See* Brokers—Banking services

CMOs (Collateralized mortgage obligations) *See* Mortgage bonds and notes

CMOS integrated circuits *See* Integrated circuits

CNCP Telecommunications

A bid for that long-distance feeling. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:46 N 7 '83

CNES *See* Centre national d'études spatiales (France)

CNN *See* Cable News Network

CNRS *See* Centre national de la recherche scientifique (France)

Co-parenting *See* Parents

Co-parenting (Law) *See* Parent and child (Law)

Coach House (Lexington, Ky.: Restaurant) *See* Lexington (Ky.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Coaches (Academic) *See* Tutors and tutoring

Coaches (Athletics)

See also

Alkire, Marie

Basketball coaches

Football coaches

Coaching by computer. R. S. Lyons, Jr. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ S '83

Coagulation of blood *See* Blood—Coagulation

Coal

Sulfur diagenesis in Everglades peat and origin of pyrite in coal. Z. S. Altschuler and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:221-7 Jl 15 '83

Liquefaction

See Coal liquefaction

Terminals

See Coal shipping terminals

Transportation

See also

Coal pipelines

Coal shipping terminals

Deregulation and the crisis in competition [address, December 10, 1982] C. E. Bagge. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:274-7 F 15 '83

Rail rates could send coal exports down the chute. il *Bus Week* p27-8 My 16 '83

U.S. rail rates for coal raise tempers abroad. il *Bus Week* p43-4 N 21 '83

What coal companies fear from the railroads [higher rail rates] *Bus Week* p30 Ja 31 '83

Coal burners

Giant coal burner heats the whole town [Södertälje, Sweden] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:52 Je '83

Coal-fired electric power plants *See* Electric plants

Coal gasification

NASA considers coal gasification plant to produce shuttle fuel. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:86-8 My 2 '83

Rogue white elephant [Great Plains gasification plant] il *Fortune* 107:36 Je 27 '83

Coal industry

See also

Coal mines and mining

Collective bargaining—Coal industry

Consolidated Coal Company

North American Coal Corp.

Peter Kiewit Sons, Inc.

Pittston Company

Railroads—Coal operations

Coal in the United States: a status report. H. Perry. bibl f il *Science* 222:377-84 O 28 '83

Environmental aspects

Acid mine drainage [coal mine water] P. Frank. *Environment* 25:40-2 S '83

The heat that's rising over western coal. il *Bus Week* p37-8 D 12 '83

A leasing windfall that coal may not get. il *Bus Week* p42 Mr 28 '83

Export-import trade

Rail rates could send coal exports down the chute. il *Bus Week* p27-8 My 16 '83

U.S. rail rates for coal raise tempers abroad. il *Bus Week* p43-4 N 21 '83

Up in smoke. R. Brady. il *Forbes* 131:88 Je 20 '83

Finance

Fired up over coal. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:34-5 Jl '83

For coal the recovery is heating up slowly. il *Bus Week* p89-90 Ag 1 '83

What happened to the coal boom? il *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Mr 14 '83

Laws and regulations

See Strip mining—Laws and regulations

Taxation

The eagle eye of Leviticus [state and local investigation of coal mining tax shelter fraud] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:65 Je 20 '83

Canada

See also

Cape Breton Development Corporation

United States

See Coal industry

Coal laws and regulations

See also

Strip mining—Laws and regulations

Coal leases

Assault on energy development [coal, oil and gas leasing by Interior Dept. under fire] *Fortune* 108:28 Ag 8 '83

Chaco area may hold secrets to earth's history. *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 Mr/Ap '83

Coal leasing: more Reagan giveaways. B. Yeager. il *Sierra* 68:20-2+ S/O '83

A coal-leasing plan has New Mexico steaming [Bisti Badlands] il *Bus Week* p29 Je 27 '83

Coal sore: a veto showdown? [court battle over J. G. Watt's decision to auction coal leases] por *Time* 122:17 S 26 '83

Heat on coal [J. Watt's alleged mismanagement of the coal-leasing program] il por *Time* 121:38 My 9 '83

The heat that's rising over western coal. il *Bus Week* p37-8 D 12 '83

Interior's coal sales fire up Watt's critics. *Bus Week* p42 Ap 18 '83

Interior's wrong designs [alleged mismanagement of coal leasing program] il *Time* 121:20 My 23 '83

King Coal's black eyes [defeat of coal slurry pipeline legislation and coal leasing plan] il *Fortune* 108:58 O 31 '83

A leasing windfall that coal may not get. il *Bus Week* p42 Mr 28 '83

Now even the coal industry is mad at Watt [land swap deal allowing railroads to mine coal] por *Bus Week* p24 Ag 1 '83

Southwesterners speak out against more coal leasing. *Natl Parks* 57:34 S/O '83

Watt: adding coal to the fires. *Time* 122:26 O 10 '83

Watt mines some new trouble. M. Starr. *Newsweek* 101:27-8 My 23 '83

Watt's Teapot Dome [handling of national coal leases] *New Repub* 188:6 Je 6 '83

Coal liquefaction

Slurry power. J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 131:124+ Mr 28 '83

Canada

An eastern mega renaissance [Nova Scotia project backed by A. Gillespie] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:38 S 26 '83

Coal miners
See also
Collective bargaining—Coal industry
United Mine Workers of America
Women coal miners
Wrestlin' for a livin' with King Coal [Appalachia] M. E. Long. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:792-819 Je '83

Coal mines and mining
See also
Coal industry
Coal miners
Strip mining

Accidents and explosions
The deadly results of coal deregulation. J. De Muth. *America* 148:8-10 Ja 1-8 '83
When a leak can get the best results [lack of media coverage of labor minister C. Caccia's remarks on mine accidents at Cape Breton Development Corp. facilities] G. Bain. por *Macleans* 96:47 Ag 22 '83

Drainage
See Mine drainage

Environmental aspects
See Coal industry—Environmental aspects

Laws and regulations
See Strip mining—Laws and regulations

Stripping operations
See Strip mining

Appalachian region
Wrestlin' for a livin' with King Coal. M. E. Long. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:792-819 Je '83

Australia
Broken Hill looks to coal for salvation [purchase of Utah International] il *Bus Week* p48 F 21 '83

Coal mines and mining in art
Coal mining and art [Coal. British mining in art 1680-1980] il *Hist Today* 33:57 Ap '83

Coal pipelines
A coal-slurry bill that could slide through. il *Bus Week* p34 Je 27 '83
Coal: slurry pipeline debate is environmentally complex [proposed Energy Transportation Systems project] P. Gwynne. il map *Audubon* 85:118-20 Ja '83
The flurry about slurry [pipelines vs. rail transport] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:36 Jl '83
King Coal's black eyes [defeat of coal slurry pipeline legislation and coal leasing plan] il *Fortune* 108:58 O 31 '83
King Coal's lobbying war [slurry pipelines to cross railroad tracks] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:76 O 3 '83
King Coal's pipe dreams [refusal to allow slurry pipelines to cross railroad property] *Fortune* 107:22 My 16 '83
Slurry pipelines. E. J. Wasp. il maps *Sci Am* 249:48-55 N '83

Coal ports *See* Coal shipping terminals

Coal research
The dirty face of coal. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:189 S 17 '83
Planting the cause of coal ignition [spontaneous ignition; research by James R. Herring] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:133 Ag 27 '83
Raking theory over the coals [work of Randall Winans and others] *Sci News* 124:93 Ag 6 '83

Coal shipping terminals

Federal aid
Who will pay the bill for deeper coal ports? *Bus Week* p34 F 28 '83

Coal slurry liquefaction *See* Coal liquefaction

Coal slurry pipelines *See* Coal pipelines

Coale, Ansley J.
Recent trends in fertility in less developed countries. bibl f il *Science* 221:828-32 Ag 26 '83

Coalinga (Calif.)
From Coalinga to the Negev [Jewish community] H. Chertok. *Commentary* 76:57-9 O '83

Coalition for a Democratic Majority
Zelig versus Spam [speeches by J. Glenn and W. F. Mondale] *New Repub* 189:6+ D 12 '83

Coalition for Better Television
Morals in the marketplace: the TV Coalition in context. G. D. Warner. il *Christ Century* 100:342-5 Ap 13 '83
When the right talks, TV listens [excerpt from Inside prime time] T. Gitlin. il *Nation* 237:333-40 O 15 '83

Coalition of Publishers for Employment
COPE announces logo contest; October-January workshops listed. il *Publ Wkly* 224:64+ O 7 '83

Coast changes
America's losing battle to save its beaches. R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 Jl 11 '83
Beachfront roulette. J. W. Westgate. bibl il map *Sea Front* 29:104-9 Mr/Ap '83
California: the clobbered coast. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:22-3 Mr 28 '83
The erosion of the Golden State [Calif.] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:61 Ap 25 '83
A house on the beach? What beach? M. Neubarth. *Pop Sci* 223:92 O '83

Coast Guard (U.S.) *See* United States. Coast Guard

Coast Guard airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

Coast zone [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Coast zone [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Coastal Corporation
Gas pipeliners become tempting targets [bids for Texas Gas Resources] il *Bus Week* p27-8 Je 20 '83

Coastal Express Caterers
Chicken soup express: this coast-to-coast catering service offers dial-a-dish delivery [work of M. Hanenbaum] il por *People Wkly* 20:132 N 21 '83

Coastal photography *See* Marine photography

Coastal protection *See* Shore protection

Coasts
See also
Fjords
Shore protection

Coates, Albert
about
Albert Coates; A day on the lake. D. J. Soria. *High Fidel* 33:MA8+ Ap '83

Coates, Vary T.
The potential impacts of robotics. il por *Futurist* 17:28-32 F '83

Coats
See also
Fur coats, wraps, etc.
Bound for glory [men's trenchcoats] R. DiGennaro. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 S 4 '83
Buying a good winter coat. P. S. White. *Essence* 14:40 S '83
Easy sew wool blanket wrap coat. L. J. Coons. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:56-8 O '83
The first-class coat. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:300-11 S '83
Men's and women's trenchcoats. il *Consum Rep* 47:195-9 D '82
The safari jacket [menswear] J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 100:36 N '83

Cobain, Robert
A Protestant view of Northern Ireland. il *Commonweal* 110:140-3 Mr 11 '83

Cobalt

Prices
How to pay a lot for cobalt. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 107:150-5 Ap 4 '83

Stockpiling
See Stockpiling

Cobb, Eulalia Benejam
Reflections on a daughter's feet [story] il *Redbook* 160:50 Ap '83

Cobb, Joe
A golden opportunity for currency competition. il *USA Today* 112:43-5 Jl '83

Cobban, Helena
Lebanon's Chinese puzzle. il *Foreign Policy* 53:34-48 Wint '83/'84

Cobblers *See* Shoe industry

Coblentz, William K.
A glut of lawyers. por *Newsweek* 101:17 Je 27 '83

Cobra (Art movement)

Exhibitions
Report from Paris: Cobraphilia [exhibition at the Musée d' Art Moderne] L. Cooke. il *Art Am* 71:29-31+ Summ '83

Cobra (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Cobra plants *See* Pitcher plants

Coburn, Marcia Froelke, 1950-
Festival of Festivals. il *Film Comment* 19:6+ N/D '83
Marcia Froelke Coburn from Chicago. il *Film Comment* 19:6+ Ja/F '83

Coburn, Randy Sue
Celebrating the elegant art of the master of eggsmanship. il *Smithsonian* 14:46-53 Ap '83
Family secrets: unlocking your husband's past. *Redbook* 161:116-17+ N '83

Coca
See also
Cocaine

Coca-Cola Bottling Co. of New York, Inc. *See* Coca-Cola Bottling Company of New York, Inc.

Coca-Cola Bottling Company of New York, Inc.
Breaking bottlenecks [J. B. Llewellyn's black participation deal] D. T. Dingle. il *Black Enterp* 14:19 O '83

Coca-Cola Company

Coke plunges into no-caffeine cola. il *Bus Week* p35 My 9 '83

Coke tries selling movies like soda pop [Columbia Pictures] M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:119-20+ D 26 '83

Coke's big marketing blitz. il *Bus Week* p58-64 My 30 '83

How sweet it is [aspartame used in diet Coke] il *Time* 122:44 Ag 29 '83

Vintage deal [Coca-Cola sells its wine business to Seagram] il *Time* 122:53 O 10 '83

Why Coca-Cola and wine didn't mix [Jos. Seagram acquires Wine Spectrum from Coke] il *Bus Week* p30 O 10 '83

Zap! Smok! Crunch [video game vending machines] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:188 Ja 3 '83

Cocaine

Back to the dark ages [Los Angeles Dodger S. Howe placed on probation] J. Kirshenbaum. *Sports Illus* 59:15 Jl 11 '83

Behind drug crackdown in pro sports. il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 8 '83

Cocaine: a deadly blow. J. N. Ricks. il *Essence* 14:54-5+ S '83

Cocaine casualty [folk-rocker D. Crosby] P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:22-5 Ag 29 '83

Cocaine crisis in the NFL. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:52-3 Jl 25 '83

Cocaine-induced rotation: sex-dependent differences between left- and right-sided rats. S. D. Glick and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:775-7 Ag 19 '83

Cocaine: killer blizzard. il *Curr Health 2* 9:18-19 S '82

Cocaine: mainstream, middle-class—and moving in fast. J. Bode. *Mademoiselle* 89:140-1+ Je '83

The cocaine society. G. Sitbon. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 F '83

Cocaine: the lowdown on a risky high. R. Saltus. *Redbook* 161:40 O '83

Coping and the stress-induced potentiation of stimulant stereotypy in the rat [amphetamines and cocaine] A. J. MacLennan and S. F. Maier. bibl f il *Science* 219:1091-3 Mr 4 '83

Cortical dopaminergic involvement in cocaine reinforcement. N. E. Goeders and J. E. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:773-5 Ag 19 '83

Crashing on cocaine. K. Andersen. il *Time* 121:22-31 Ap 11 '83

Doing cocaine: a victim's road to ruin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:60 My 16 '83

Getting the word. P. Moffitt. il *Esquire* 100:9 O '83

Kicking the cocaine habit. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:50 Ja 24 '83

Strung out and calling it quits [National Cocaine Hotline] il *Time* 121:24 My 23 '83

Throwing it all away [overdose of polo player W. Ylvisaker] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:77 Ap 11 '83

Why Crouch was arrested for chicken soup possession. *Christ Today* 27:66 Mr 4 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Blowing up. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Ja 16 '83

Cocaine trade *See* Narcotics trade

Coccidioidomycosis

Dangerous dust [valley fever] D. Pappagianis. map *Nat Hist* 92:36+ Mr '83

Coccidiosis

Ace reliever Randy Moffitt earns his biggest save against a mysterious disease [cryptosporidia enteritis] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 20:45-6 S 12 '83

A new life in a new league [R. Moffitt's recovery from cryptosporidia enteritis] J. Kaplan. il por *Sports Illus* 58:50+ Je 20 '83

Therapy

Nicarbazin complex yields dinitrocarbanilide as ultrafine crystals with improved anticoccidial activity. E. F. Rogers and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:630-2 N 11 '83

Coccidiosis in cattle *See* Cattle—Diseases and pests

Cochlea *See* Labyrinth (Ear)

Cochlear implants *See* Ear, Artificial

Cochran, Carol M.

Guarding dogs so sheep may safely graze. il *Sierra* 68:27-30+ S/O '83

Cochran, Robert

Old timers. il *Esquire* 99:25-6 F '83

Cochrane, Diane

Creating and selling artwork for interiors. il *Am Artist* 47:73-4 Je '83

Don't forget the fine print when working on commission. il *Am Artist* 47:78-9 Je '83

Five designers' favorite art-in-architecture projects. il *Am Artist* 47:80-2 Je '83

Cock of the rock

Cock-of-the-rock: jungle dandy. P. W. Trail. il *Natl Geogr* 164:830-9 D '83

Cockburn, Alexander

Atomic antiques, another view. il *House Gard* 155:88+ O '83

EPCOT: more than just Mickey Mouse. il *House Gard* 155:14+ Ag '83

The fate of the goose. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:170-1+ D '83

L.A. riches from a ragtop. il *House Gard* 155:18+ Ap '83

A touch of Tut for Cher. il *House Gard* 155:104-13 Je '83

Cockburn, Andrew

Ivan the terrible soldier. il *Harpers* 266:50-7 Mr '83

about

Author Andrew Cockburn zeroes in on the myth of Soviet military superiority [interview] J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59+ S 26 '83

James Fallows on political books. J. M. Fallows. *Wash Mon* 15:52-4 S '83

Soviets no supermen, says military analyst [interview] il por *Sch Update* 115:22-3 Ap 29 '83

Cockburn, Patrick

The Begin legacy. por *World Press Rev* 30:46 O '83

Cockcroft, Eva

Art & politics: Cuba after the revolution [interview with R. Martínez and Marucha] il pors *Art Am* 71:35-9+ D '83

Cocke, Albert

(jt. auth) See Cocke, Mary, and Cocke, Albert

Cocke, Mary, and Cocke, Albert

Hell Roaring Mike: a fall from grace in the frozen North. bibl(p148) il pors *Smithsonian* 13:119-20+ F '83

Cockfield Brown Inc.

An agency fights back. D. Hayes. il *Macleans* 96:42+ My 9 '83

Cockpit Display of Traffic Information *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices

Cockpit voice recorders *See* Flight recorders

Cockpits, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Jet—Cockpits; Airplanes, Military—Cockpits

Cockpits, Helicopter *See* Helicopters—Cockpits

Cockpits, Space vehicle *See* Space vehicles—Cockpits

Cockroaches

Control

Cockroaches—persistent pests in the pantry. il *Changing Times* 37:66-7 Ja '83

Out of the woodwork. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:70-2+ Je '83

Cocktail parties *See* Entertaining

Cocktails

Cocktail time. M. Rubin. *Redbook* 161:167 O '83

Drinking at lunch [Bloody Marys] B. Weber. il *Esquire* 100:46 Jl '83

Margarita ole! W. E. Massee. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:16+ Jl '83

The mint julep: always a winner. W. E. Massee. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:22+ My '83

New Orleans cocktails. J. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:24 N '83

Rum's up! M. Greenberg. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:34+ Je '83

The search for the perfect Bloody Mary. J. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:20 S '83

Six drinks from old Havana. J. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:30 My '83

The wine cooler: America's new romantic cocktail. E. Greenberg and M. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:36-8 Je '83

Cocoa butter

Visions of chocolate: cocoa crystals and candy quality [research by Paul S. Dimick and Douglas M. Manning] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:262 O 22 '83

Cocom *See* Coordinating Committee on Export Controls

Coconut

Coconuts. J. C. Simmons. il *Oceans* 16:36-40 S/O '83

Guide to fresh coconut. *Good Housekeep* 197:184+ D '83

Coconut cake *See* Cake

Cocos Island (Costa Rica)

Cocos Island. P. Canova. il map *Sea Front* 29:157-65 My/Je '83

Cocos Island. J. C. Simmons. il *Americas* 35:4-7+ Jl/Ag '83

COCU *See* Consultation on Church Union
Cod
See also
Cooking—Fish
Cod, Smoked *See* Fish, Smoked
Cod fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Coda, Michael J.
Report on reports. il *Environment* 25:25-7 Mr '83
Code marking *See* Product coding
Codeine
Unintended consequences [codeine market] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:142+ Mr 14 '83
Codes
See also
Cryptography
Codes, Secret *See* Cryptography
Codetermination in industry *See* Employees' representation in management
Codling moths
Control
An end to wormy apples? G. Dardick. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-5 Ag '83
Cody, John Patrick
about
Nothing improper. *Christ Century* 100:9 Ja 5-12 '83
Cody, William Frederick *See* Buffalo Bill, 1846-1917
Coe, Thomas
Cliff Robertson: my side of the story. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:50+ Je '83
For me, happiness is having a baby. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:156-7+ S '83
Loretta Swit: my 12 years with the 10 men from M*A*S*H. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:58-60+ Mr '83
(jt. auth) See Von Furstenberg, Betsy, and Coe, Thomas
Coe College
Cedar Rapids diarist. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 188:42 Je 13 '83
Coed sports for children *See* Sports for children
Coelenterates
See also
Corals
Hydra (Zoology)
Jellyfish
Sponges
Coetzee, Gerrie
about
He changed hands, as did the title. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-9 O 3 '83
Coetzee, J. M., 1940-
The war and Michael K [story] il *Harpers* 267:40-56 S '83
Coevolution *See* Evolution
Coffee
See also
Caffeine
Cooking—Coffee
Coffee Italian style [espresso and cappuccino] M. Rubin. *Redbook* 161:138 My '83
Consumer's guide to coffee! il *Glamour* 81:288 O '83
How lenses can be made out of ice, and what happens when coffee is brewing in the ibrik [Middle Eastern coffee] J. Walker. *Sci Am* 248:132-7 Ap '83
Looking for a good cup of coffee? il *Consum Rep* 48:110-14 Mr '83
Seminar [physiological effects of coffee discussed at a seminar on Frontiers of research in the neurosciences] *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Ap 11 '83
Study links coffee to high cholesterol [research by Dag S. Thelle and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:406-7 Je 25 '83
Coffee cake
Bake a quick coffee cake. il *South Living* 18:299 N '83
Fancy coffee cakes. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:117-18 Je '83
Coffee creamers *See* Milk substitutes
Coffee grinders *See* Coffee mills
Coffee industry
Export-import trade
The war grinds on [ecumenical campaign urging General Foods to stop buying coffee from El Salvador and Guatemala] M. McConnell. *Progressive* 47:17 Ag '83
Coffee mills
Coffee grinders. il *Consum Rep* 47:49-50 D '82
Coffee mills and grinders. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:21-3 F '83
Coffee pots, percolators, etc.
Automatic drip coffee makers. il *Consum Rep* 48:115-19 Mr '83
The romance of the coffee pot. F. Thompson. il *Hobbies* 88:66-9 N '83
Coffee substitutes
Analyzing coffee substitutes. R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 100:164 O '83
Coffee tables *See* Tables
Coffer, John
about
Timeless tintyper. L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 20:60-2+ N 21 '83
Coffey, Wayne
Sport interview [J. Riggins] pors *Sport Mag* 74:13-15+ Ag '83
Sport interview [J. Valvano] pors *Sport Mag* 74:17-20+ N '83
Coffin, William Sloane
about
Coffin and the ambassador. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:638 My 27 '83
Cogeneration *See* Energy cogeneration
Coghlan, Eamonn
about
Eamonn higher. V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:95-6 F 28 '83
He had the time of his life. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-7 Mr 7 '83
Miles to go before they sleep... K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-4+ F 28 '83
A mystery miler: how does he take the inside track? P. Gambaccini. il por *Sport Mag* 74:74-5 Jl '83
Cognac *See* Brandy
Cognition
See also
Knowledge, Theory of
Perception
A conversation with Ulric Neisser. D. Goleman. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:54-60+ My '83
Cognitive maps *See* Geographical perception
Cogswell, Rob
The Church in Cuernavaca. il *Christ Century* 100:1161-4 D 14 '83
Cohabitation *See* Unmarried couples
Cohasset Colonials
How they do it at Cohasset Colonials. P. V. Fossel. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:55-7 D '83
Cohen, Andy
about
Cohen at the bat. T. G. Edelstein. *Commentary* 76:53-6 N '83
Cohen, Arlene Rosenbaum
Hannah Senesh: poet, parachutist, freedom fighter. il pors *Ms* 11:63 Ap '83
Cohen, Arthur
about
From Bauhaus to their house. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:30-2+ Jl '83
Cohen, Brendi
Ten-year itch. il *Work Woman* 8:78 Ap '83
Cohen, Bruce I., and Killeen, John
Computations in plasma physics. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:54-60+ My '83
Cohen, Daniel
Newsroom politics. il *Atlantic* 251:16-18+ Ap '83
Cohen, Dian
Can we afford public enterprise? por *Macleans* 96:9 Jl 11 '83
Easing the pain of taxes. por *Macleans* 96:9 My 16 '83
How economics lost its credibility. por *Macleans* 96:9 Je 13 '83
How to avoid economic peril. por *Macleans* 96:17 N 28 '83
How to make Marc Lalonde a hero. por *Macleans* 96:9 F 21 '83
How to remedy medicare. por *Macleans* 96:9 S 5 '83
Interrupting Ottawa's fantasies. por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 21 '83
Lead us or leave, prime minister. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ja 24 '83
Of politicians who bear gifts. por *Macleans* 96:6 D 26 '83
Saving banks from themselves. por *Macleans* 96:9 O 31 '83
Why economic recovery is elusive. por *Macleans* 96:13 O 3 '83
Will Lalonde confront reality? por *Macleans* 96:13 Ap 18 '83
Cohen, Elaine Lustig
about
From Bauhaus to their house. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:30-2+ Jl '83
Cohen, Ellen
Bulbs in winter. il *Org Gard* 30:48+ S '83

Cohen, Harold, 1928-
about
The machine that learned to draw. L. Campbell. il *Art Am* 71:205-7 N '83

Cohen, Herbert, and Staley, Frederick
Integrating science with other topics in the elementary grades. *Educ Dig* 48:40-2 Ap '83

Cohen, I. Bernard, 1914-
The fabric of man. il *Sci Dig* 91:66-9 Jl '83

Cohen, Melvin J.
(jt. auth) See Hall, Garth F., and Cohen, Melvin J.

Cohen, Nancy Wainer, and Estner, Lois J.
Silent knife: cesarean section in the United States. *Society* 21:95-111 N/D '83

Cohen, Neil
Dr. Cade's elixir of life. il *Sport Mag* 74:102 N '83
(jt. auth) See Cook, Beano, and Cohen, Neil

Cohen, Patricia
Is the jobs bill creating jobs? il *Wash Mon* 15:26-9 D '83

Cohen, Philip
(jt. auth) See Ingebritsen, Thomas S., and Cohen, Philip

Cohen, Randy
Commuter report. il *Harpers* 266:28-30 Ap '83
The hotel. *Harpers* 266:54-5 F '83

Cohen, Richard A., and others
Inhibitory role of the endothelium in the response of isolated coronary arteries to platelets. bibl f il *Science* 221:273-4 Jl 15 '83

Cohen, Richard Martin
Post-post-Watergate morality. il *Harpers* 266:14+ Ap '83

Cohen, Ronny
Kindred spirits. il pors *Art News* 82:84-7 Mr '83
Man of iron. il por *Art News* 82:104-9 Summ '83
Paper routes. il *Art News* 82:78-85 O '83

Cohen, Sarah Jane
I lost 115 pounds; ed. by Milly Leinweber. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:76+ Mr '83

Cohen, Sherry Suib
Cristina DeLorean: love on trial. pors *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ S '83
Redbook's medical moneysaving guide for 1983. *Redbook* 160:48-50 Ja '83

Cohen, Stephen
Hersh vs. Kissinger [discussion of September 12, 1983 article, Unreliable sources] *New Repub* 189:2+ O 24 '83

Cohen, Stephen F.
Sovieticus. See occasional issues of The Nation
about
Liberal dissent in Russia [discussion of February 12 article, Sovieticus] *Nation* 236:226 F 26 '83

Cohen, Stephen S.
(jt. auth) See Zysman, John, and Cohen, Stephen S.

Cohen, Steve, 1950-
about
Paulo de Oliveira and Steve Cohen teach prospective college kids how not to be left at the gate. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 20:121-2+ N 7 '83

Cohen, Syd
about
Cohen at the bat. T. G. Edelstein. *Commentary* 76:53-6 N '83

Cohen, Toby
Accidents will happen. il *Wash Mon* 14:36-38+ F '83
Vitamins for a beautiful body. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:152-3+ My '83
Voodoo medical economics. *Nation* 236:335-6 Mr 19 '83

Cohen, Wilbur J.
Securing social security [with editorial comment] il *New Leader* 66:2, 5-8 F 7 '83

Cohen, William S.
Should Congress curtail authority to impose foreign policy export controls? [excerpts from testimony, February 3, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:171+ Je/Jl '83

Cohen-Orgad, Yigal
about
Braking an economic slide. D. Bernstein. il por *Macleans* 96:21-2 O 31 '83

Cohn, Jeffrey P.
Tracking the maned wolf. il por *Américas* 35:28-33 N/D '83

Cohn, Murray
about
Principals in action. J. Traub. il por *Harpers* 266:12-13+ My '83
Schools and administrators. J. Traub. *Current* 254:20-7 Jl/Ag '83

Cohn, Nik
about
Crash of a shooting star. por *Time* 121:23 My 30 '83

Coico, Lisa Staiano- *See* Staiano-Coico, Lisa

Coiffure *See* Hairstyling

Coiling (Weaving) *See* Weaving

Coin banks *See* Banks, Coin

Coin collecting *See* Numismatics

Coin operated computers
Coin-box computers: $1 for their thoughts. *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 13 '83

Coin operated machines
See also
Gambling machines
Penny heaven [antique penny arcade machine collection of J. W. Smith] A. Wiser. il *Americana* 11:57-61 S/O '83

Coin operated telephone *See* Telephone—Pay telephone

Coinage *See* Coins

Coincidence
Life as a lottery. M. Guillen. *Psychol Today* 17:59-61 O '83

Coins
See also
Tokens
United States. Bureau of the Mint
. . . and a lucky sixpence in her shoe. E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 88:103-4 Je '83
First Olympic strikes a continuing tradition. E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 88:98-9+ My '83
The Mint's tribute to labor [commemorative coin struck for the Panama Pacific International Exhibition] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 88:99-100 S '83
The wearin' of the green recalls early colonial coins [Saint Patrick farthings and half-pennies] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 88:95-6+ Ap '83

Collectors and collecting
See Numismatics

Coins as an investment
See also
International Gold Bullion Exchange
Intergold: buffing up the Krugerrand's image to restore some of its luster. il *Bus Week* p112-13 Ja 17 '83

COLA *See* Wages and salaries—Cost of living adjustments

Cola beverages *See* Beverages

Colaghan, Carmel M.
Annual meetings. *Work Woman* 8:60+ F '83

Colamosca, Ann
International adoption: considering all the families. *Ms* 11:96-8 Ja '83

Colbert, Edwin Harris, 1905-
about
Debunking dinosaur myths. F. Golden. il por *Time* 122:57 O 17 '83

Colburn, Martin J.
The anyone-can-make-it copperhead survival knife! il *Mother Earth News* 83:122-4 S/O '83

Colchicine
Colchicine alters the nerve birefringence response. D. Landowne and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:953-4 My 27 '83
Drug-induced alterations of cytokeratin organization in cultured epithelial cells. L. W. Knapp and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:501-3 F 4 '83

Colchie, Elizabeth Schneider
Food. *Vogue* 173:120+ Jl '83
Food. *Vogue* 173:222+ Ap '83

Cold
See also
Low temperatures

Physiological effects
See also
Cattle, Effect of temperature on
Cows, Effect of temperature on
Frostbite
Hibernation
Hypothermia
Insects, Effect of temperature on
Plants, Effect of temperature on
Swine, Effect of temperature on
Color it warm. C. C. Roberts, Jr. il *Skiing* 35:74-5 F '83
Skiing warm. D. McCluggage. il *Skiing* 35:104-5 F '83
Staying out in the cold [playing tennis] S. E. Scroggins. il *World Tennis* 30:67 F '83
Staying warm in winter. M. Arnot. *Vogue* 173:252 Ja '83
Taking the worry out of winter. G. Mirkin and M. M. Shangold. il *Nations Bus* 71:70 D '83
Warming up for cold weather pleasures. E. S. Orzac. il *Travel Holiday* 160:30-1+ D '83

Cold—Physiological effects—*cont.*

Weathering the world of snow. D. W. Stokes. il *Natl Wildl* 21:4-11 D '82/Ja '83

Your cold-weather survival guide [special section] il *McCalls* 110:92-5 F '83

Cold (Disease)

Any progress in battle against common cold? [interview with W. Jordan] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:69-70 Ap 4 '83

Catching your own cold [weakening of immune system in Antarctic; research by Harold Muchmore and others] *Sci Dig* 91:87 Jl '83

The cold & flu handbook. D. Cole. *Redbook* 161:116-18 O '83

Crystals worth millions of sneezes [comparing cold rhinovirus and polio virus; research by Michael G. Rossmann and others] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:165 Mr 12 '83

Flu/cold—never the strain shall meet. T. Larkin. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-7 S '83

How to win the cold war [physicians' tips] il *Health* 15:69-70 N '83

Of head colds and heartbreaks. M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:493+ S '83

Test your common cold sense [quiz] T. J. Majerski. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1 Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Art Buchwald's not-so-common cold [condensed from Laid back in Washington] A. Buchwald. il *Read Dig* 123:151-2 N '83

Remedies

See Medicines, Nonprescription

Cold frames

A frame for winter lettuce. L. Gaskill. il *Flower Gard* 27:48+ Ag/S '83

A quickie cold frame for early planting. E. B. Jager. il *Mech Illus* 79:120 Mr '83

Cold fronts (Meteorology) *See* Fronts (Meteorology)

Cold harbor [drama] See Worsley, Dale

Cold remedies *See* Medicines, Nonprescription

Cold weather and crops *See* Plants, Effect of temperature on

Cold weather clothing *See* Clothing, Cold weather

Cold weather photography *See* Photography—Cold weather conditions

Coldframes *See* Cold frames

Colds *See* Cold (Disease)

Cole, A. E., and Nicoll, R. A.

Acetylcholine mediates a slow synaptic potential in hippocampal pyramidal cells. bibl f il *Science* 221:1299-1301 S 23 '83

Cole, Beverly P.

The state of education for black Americans. *USA Today* 111:30-3 My '83

Cole, Diane

10 sticky job situations (how not to come unglued). *Mademoiselle* 89:168-9+ My '83

The cold & flu handbook. *Redbook* 161:116-18 O '83

Do you have what it takes to be a boss? *Mademoiselle* 89:128-9+ D '83

What your voice says about you. il *Mademoiselle* 89:61-2 F '83

Cole, Duane

Pro's nest. See issues of Flying

Cole, Elma Phillipson

(jt. auth) See Hofman, Peter J., and Cole, Elma Phillipson

Cole, Franklin A.

about

What pulled the rug from under Walter E. Heller. F. S. Worthy. il por *Fortune* 108:124-5 S 19 '83

Cole, Henri

Of island animals [poem] *Nation* 237:56 Jl 9-16 '83

Cole, Jack, 1923-1974

about

The legacy of Jack Cole. G. Loney. See issues of Dance Magazine January 1983 through February 1984

Matt Mattox comes of age. C. Valis-Hill. il por *Dance Mag* 57:82-3 N '83

Cole, Joanna

Oops! I'm sorry! il *Parents* 58:56-60 S '83

Toilet-teaching. bibl il *Parents* 58:60+ Je '83

Tomes on teens. *Parents* 58:110+ Ja '83

Cole, Joanna, and Laibson, Holly

Exercise during pregnancy. bibl il *Parents* 58:39-42 F '83

Cole, John N., 1923-

The cormorant. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-9 Je '83

Cole, K. C.

Exploring with disabled senses. il *Psychol Today* 17:68 Ja '83

Cole, Natalie

about

Natalie Cole: singing a happier tune. E. Keerdoja. *Newsweek* 101:15 My 30 '83

Cole, Rick

about

Gather ye rosebuds. G. Critser. por *Progressive* 47:16 O '83

Cole, Robert E.

A Japanese management import comes full circle. il *Technol Rev* 86:53 My/Je '83

Cole, Robert W., Jr.

The editor's page. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan

Cole, Sheila

Kids at work [excerpt from Working kids on working] il *Ms* 12:67-70 S '83

Cole, Terry

Thermoelectric energy conversion with solid electrolytes. bibl f il *Science* 221:915-20 S 2 '83

Cole, Thomas, 1801-1848

about

A cast of thousands. E. C. Parry, III. il *Art News* 82:110-12 O '83

Cole, William, 1919-

How to hook a child on books. il *Redbook* 161:44 N '83

Trade winds. See issues of Saturday Review

Cole-Adams, Peter

The Jesse Jackson factor. il por *World Press Rev* 30:43 S '83

Cole crops *See* Brassica

Coleco Industries, Inc.

Boom times in bad. il *Fortune* 107:6 F 7 '83

A Christmas deadline looms for Coleco's computer [Adam] *Bus Week* p44-5 O 17 '83

Coleco hits with home video games. *Bus Week* p31-2 Ja 24 '83

Coleco isn't for kids. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p89 Mr 7 '83

Harvesting the Cabbage. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:81-2+ D 12 '83

How Coleco plans to keep flying high. L. M. Mesdag. il *Fortune* 107:116-18+ Mr 7 '83

An odd couple offers the Smurfs by phone [AT&T linkup to develop modem to connect home computer or video game by telephone] *Newsweek* 102:69 S 19 '83

The strange Cabbage Patch craze. O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:64+ D 12 '83

Ugly, but cute [Cabbage Patch dolls] F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132:204 D 19 '83

Colefax, Sibyl

about

The lion hunters. J. Richardson. por *House Gard* 155:12+ S '83

Coleman, Bob

How to promote a small bookstore with ingenuity and energy. il *Publ Wkly* 224:99-101 S 16 '83

Only in America. por *Newsweek* 102:33 N 14 '83

Coleman, Dabney

about

As TV's macho Buffalo Bill, Dabney Coleman finds that sexism breeds success. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:71-2+ Jl 11 '83

Dabney: a vulnerable villain. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 102:71 Jl 18 '83

A truly unsentimental cad. il por *Time* 122:72 Jl 11 '83

Coleman, Elizabeth

Exercise sandals, take-along tote and purses. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-52 O '83

Coleman, Emily

To Ljuba with love. por *Opera News* 48:30-1+ Jl '83

Coleman, Felicia C., and Wehle, D. H. S.

Caught by accident: the fishermen's unwanted harvest. il *Oceans* 16:65-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Coleman, Gary

about

For Gary Coleman, acting with the First Lady is no big deal, but finding a new kidney is. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 19:48+ Mr 28 '83

Coleman, Jack

about

Under wraps no more, Jack Coleman starts his run as Dynasty's new Steven. il por *People Wkly* 19:117 Mr 7 '83

Coleman, James Samuel, 1926-

about

How to save our public schools. P. Keisling. *Read Dig* 122:181-2+ F '83

How to save the public schools. P. Keisling. *Educ Dig* 47:2-5 Ja '83

Coleman, John A.

The Christian as citizen. il *Commonweal* 110:457-62 S 9 '83

Coleman, John Bennett

about

The man who reinvented the Ritz: luxury-loving John Coleman turns small hotels into big business. L. Marx. il pors *People Wkly* 19:109+ Ap 4 '83

Coleman, John R.

Diary of a homeless man. il pors *N Y* 16:26-35 F 21 '83

Diary of a homeless man. il pors *Read Dig* 123:205-6+ O '83

about

Impersonations. E. Kristol. *Commentary* 76:59-62 Jl '83

Coleman, Mary Sue

Selective enzyme inhibitors as antileukemic agents. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:707-12 D '83

Coleman, Mike

(jt. auth) See Netherton, John, and Coleman, Mike

Coleman, Ornette

Prime Time for harmolodics. il *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Jl '83

about

Ornette Coleman's legacy to black rock. D. Heckman. por *High Fidel* 33:84-5 Ja '83

Coleman, William T.

about

Two experts grade the Constitution [interview] J. C. Heffner. il pors *Sch Update* 116:11-13 O 28 '83

Colen, B. D.

Is there death after sex? il *Roll Stone* p17 F 3 '83

Coleridge, Samuel Taylor, 1772-1834

about

Disorderly masterpiece. D. J. R. Bruckner. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Je 26 '83

Coles, Charles Honi

about

A taste of Honi. K. Grubb. il por *Dance Mag* 57:88-9 S '83

Coles, Robert

Happiness. *Vogue* 173:204-5+ Ja '83

Coleslaw *See* Salads

Coleus

Start a tree coleus now, for next year. G. D. Crater and N. Weatherly, Jr. *Flower Gard* 27:51+ Ag/S '83

Colfax, J. David

Teaching our own. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44-7 F '83

Colfax family

about

From home schooling to Harvard [Grant Colfax accepted] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:25-7 S '83

Little redwood schoolhouse [Mountain School in Calif.] D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:106 D 5 '83

Colglazier, Bruce

about

Choose a contractor with a designer's eye. J. R. Provey. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:98-9 Ap '83

Colina, Paulo

about

Paulo de Oliveira and Steve Cohen teach prospective college kids how not to be left at the gate. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 20:121-2+ N 7 '83

Colitis

A new holding pattern [rectal reconstruction for chronic ulcerative colitis and familial polyposis] L. Garvey. il *Health* 15:22 Ap '83

Collaboration, Literary *See* Authorship—Collaboration

Collage

See also

Photomontage

Exhibitions

Report from Paris: Jean Arp: chance and necessity. Y.-A. Bois. il *Art Am* 71:41-3 S '83

Collagen

Basement membrane collagen: degradation by migrating endothelial cells [role of metalloproteinases in angiogenesis] T. Kalebic and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:281-3 Jl 15 '83

Collagen formation by the hepatocyte in primary monolayer culture and in vivo [role in fibrosis and cirrhosis] R. F. Diegelmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1343-5 Mr 18 '83

Intermolecular interactions in collagen self-assembly as revealed by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. R. J. Jakobsen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1288-90 Je 17 '83

Isotopes give clues to past diets [isotope levels in bone collagen] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1369 Je 24 '83

Stable nitrogen isotope ratios of bone collagen reflect marine and terrestrial components of prehistoric human diet. M. J. Schoeninger and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1381-3 Je 24 '83

Type II collagen-induced autoimmune endolymphatic hydrops in guinea pig. T. J. Yoo and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:65-7 O 7 '83

Ultrasound gives burns the third degree [measurement of collagen denaturation; research by William T. Yost and John H. Cantrell, Jr.] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:230 O 8 '83

Wrinkle riddles [nonenzymatic browning causes tissue rigidity through collagen binding; theory of Anthony Cerami] *Sci Dig* 91:84 S '83

Collagen genes *See* Genes

Collagenase

Inflammation and collagenase production in rats with adjuvant arthritis reduced with 13-cis-retinoic acid. C. E. Brinckerhoff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:756-8 Ag 19 '83

Collared peccaries *See* Peccaries

Collateralized mortgage obligations *See* Mortgage bonds and notes

Collazo, Roberto G.

Closing down on crime [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 13:11, 39-41+ Ap '83

Ten cities that work for blacks [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 13:11, 32-7+ Jl '83

Wellness: the happy art of living well. *Essence* 13:49+ Ja '83

Collecting *See* Collectors and collecting

Collecting of accounts

See also

Bruhnke & Silver

D. Storrs & Associates, Inc.

Payment of accounts

Debt, where is thy sting? [using the IRS to collect overdue government loans] R. Meyer. il *Wash Mon* 15:30-4 Ap '83

Illegal tactics by debt collectors can be stopped. A. T. Miller. *Essence* 14:21 My '83

The therapist's dilemma [ethics of releasing patients' names to collection agencies; study by William Faustman] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:8 Mr '83

Uncle Sam to deadbeats: pay up—or else. K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42-3 Mr 14 '83

When felons thumb noses at the judge— [government crackdown on nonpayment of fines] il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 15 '83

Whose default is this anyway? [student loans] G. J. Wright. *Essence* 14:24 Jl '83

Collecting of taxes *See* Tax collection

Collective bargaining

See also

Collective labor agreements

An army without a strategy. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:41-2 O 24 '83

Business will keep labor in line. il *Bus Week* p20-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Collective bargaining in 1982: results dictated by economy. G. Ruben. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:28-37 Ja '83

Collective bargaining in 1983: a crowded agenda. W. M. Davis. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-16 Ja '83

Do the 1982 concessions by unions mark a turning point in bargaining? D. J. B. Mitchell. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:31-2 Mr '83

Drawing the line on give-backs. S. Early. *Nation* 236:136 F 5 '83

Labor: no more Mr. Nice Guy. il *Bus Week* p18-19 Ag 29 '83

Passing along the pain of wage cuts [negotiating lower starting pay] il *Bus Week* p40-1 O 31 '83

Reforming the U.S. system of collective bargaining. D. Q. Mills. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:18-22 Mr '83

Trying to curb health care costs at the bargaining table [employers get workers to pick up more of the tab] il *Bus Week* p73+ S 19 '83

Voting for unemployment [union workers choose to lose jobs rather than accept wage cuts] G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 251:31-8+ My '83

Will union concessions expand areas for bargaining? E. M. Kassalow. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:32-3 Mr '83

Collective bargaining—*cont.*

A year of moderate union contracts—maybe. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:82-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Aerospace industries

The bargaining in aerospace comes down to earth. il *Bus Week* p38-9 S 26 '83

A Pentagon attack on labor costs [contract talks between aerospace companies and International Association of Machinists] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p139 Ag 22 '83

Airlines

Airline industry update. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:72-3 N '83

Airline labor costs increasing despite union concessions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 O 3 '83

At Eastern, there's not much to cheer about. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 21 '83

Carriers intensify labor cost drive. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27-30 N 21 '83

Carriers press to cut labor costs. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29-31 Ag 29 '83

Eastern Air Lines on the brink. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 108:102-4+ O 17 '83

Eastern chief tells employees payroll concessions are vital [F. Borman] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 O 3 '83

Eastern: help from a fireman [W. J. Usery helps win financial concessions] T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 102:80 O 17 '83

Eastern's concession proposals rejected by unions. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:56-7 D '83

No break in the turbulence [strife at Eastern and Continental] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:66-7 O 17 '83

Automobile industry

Auto industry update. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:38 O '83

A preview of industrial policy [Chrysler bail-out and UAW concessions] J. Slaughter. *Nation* 237:326-8 O 15 '83

The UAW wants a piece of the action. il *Bus Week* p20-1 Ag 8 '83

The UAW's wage standoff [Chrysler] I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 8 '83

Coal industry

An experiment in the mediation of grievances. S. B. Goldberg and J. M. Brett. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:23-30 Mr '83

Construction industry

Construction unions brace for a test in California. il *Bus Week* p116 Mr 7 '83

Container industry

Now canmakers want the USW to bend. *Bus Week* p43 F 21 '83

Government employees

Implications of concession bargaining: lessons from the public sector. D. Lewin. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:33-5 Mr '83

Light at the end of litigation [use of agency fee funds for collective bargaining expenses] J. Walsh. *Science* 220:1027 Je 3 '83

Laws and regulations

See Labor laws and regulations

Longshoremen

What could shut down the docks. il *Bus Week* p29 Ag 1 '83

Meat industry

Problems continue in meat processing industry. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:40 S '83

Petroleum industry

Oil refiners try to squeeze labor harder. il *Bus Week* p70-1 D 5 '83

Publishers and publishing

H & R bargaining goes to the wire. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:26 My 6 '83

Rubber industry

General Tire starts playing hardball. il *Bus Week* p37 F 7 '83

Steel industry

Bad news blasts the Steelworkers. il *Bus Week* p41 F 14 '83

Contract talks start again in steel industry; Steel producers still pressing for wage cuts. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:43-4 Mr '83

Steel bargaining: the last chance. il *Bus Week* p94-5+ Ja 17 '83

Steel industry update. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:38-9 O '83

Telephone workers

Bell System's breakup is jarring the unions. il *Bus Week* p76-7 My 30 '83

The sudden uncertainties of working for Bell. il *Bus Week* p26 Je 20 '83

Transportation workers

Two, three, many Greyhounds? S. Aronowitz. il *Nation* 237:624-7 D 17 '83

Trucking

A drive to cut the Teamsters' pay. il *Bus Week* p24 Ja 24 '83

Truckers may finally win wage cuts from the Teamsters. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Jl 25 '83

Great Britain

The last chance to keep the sun from setting on Britain. R. A. Melcher. *Bus Week* p57 O 17 '83

Collective farms *See* Collective settlements

Collective labor agreements

See also

Collective bargaining

Wages and salaries—Cost of living adjustments

Are long-duration contracts insurance against strikes? S. M. Jacoby and D. J. B. Mitchell. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:28-9 Ap '83

Behind those new wrinkles in contracts. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:80 D 19 '83

To leave or not to leave [NLRB ruling that companies can't move their plants until labor contracts expire] R. Greene. *Forbes* 132:82 N 21 '83

Aerospace industries

A bitter dispute as aerospace wages lose their lift [settlement by International Association of Machinists at Lockheed] *Bus Week* p40 O 31 '83

Boeing, labor sign landmark contract. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 10 '83

Machinists—Boeing contract. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:55 D '83

Agricultural equipment industry

Auto Workers end strike against Caterpillar. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:42 Jl '83

Cat purrs [end of strike against Caterpillar] il *Time* 121:67 My 9 '83

Caterpillar's rocky road. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:69 My 9 '83

A strike-weary Caterpillar knuckles under. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 2 '83

Airlines

Airline settlements. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:40-1 Jl '83

Airlines win wage concessions. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:38 S '83

Eastern, employees refine details of ownership pact. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 D 19 '83

Eastern offers stock to its pilots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 My 16 '83

Eastern to pare payroll by 1,600. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Ap 18 '83

Eastern's pilots buy a piece of the airline. *Newsweek* 101:65 My 23 '83

Eastern's revolutionary treaty with its unions. il *Bus Week* p22 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

A pact that will help American become a low-cost airline. il *Bus Week* p41 N 28 '83

Pricing the product. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ap 11 '83

Union, American in agreement [Transport Workers Union] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:264 Mr 14 '83

Western Airlines' unions agree to pay cut [stock ownership plan] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29 O 3 '83

What labor gave American Airlines. *Bus Week* p33-4 Mr 21 '83

Why Eastern is on a short string. il *Bus Week* p116+ Ap 11 '83

Wing shot [contract at Eastern] *Time* 121:58 Ap 4 '83

Aluminum industry

Aluminum companies—Steelworkers accords. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36 Ag '83

Aluminum's workers bend—but not as far as steel's. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 13 '83

Automobile industry

$1 billion for the UAW [Chrysler contract] il *Fortune* 108:6 O 3 '83

Chrysler buys a little peace. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:61 S 19 '83

Chrysler-UAW settlement. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:46-7 F '83

Chrysler workers win pay increases. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-8 O '83

Ford's steelworkers accept concessions. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:57 D '83

A pact with the UAW that may backfire on Chrysler. il *Bus Week* p31-2 S 19 '83

The revolutionary wage deal at GM's Packard Electric. il *Bus Week* p54-6 Ag 29 '83

Collective labor agreements—Automobile industry—*cont.*

France

How unions threaten the Socialists [Renault's wage deal exceeds guidelines] il *Bus Week* p53+ F 14 '83

Bus lines

If anyone won the strike, Greyhound did. il *Bus Week* p39-40 D 19 '83

Construction industry

Construction unions give employers cost relief. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:49-50 My '83

Government employees

See also

Collective labor agreements—Municipal employees

Longshoremen

Rules on containers revised. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:40 O '83

Municipal employees

Mugged again in New York. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 106:32 D 27 '82

Publishers and publishing

Maclean's signs its first contract. *Macleans* 96:41 O 31 '83

Viking Penguin and union amicably settle contract. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 Mr 18 '83

Rubber industry

General Tire contract deviates from pattern. *Mon Labor Rev* 105:47 D '82

Shipbuilding

Shipbuilding settlements. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:55-6 D '83

Steel industry

$10,000 understanding. D. Bensman. *Commonweal* 110:166-7 Mr 25 '83

Did the Steelworkers give up more than they thought? *Bus Week* p28-9 Ag 15 '83

An ingenious bargain that saves steel jobs [one plant labor agreement with Jones & Laughlin] il *Bus Week* p30 Ap 11 '83

Labor bends to Big Steel. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Mr 14 '83

Labor givebacks no sure cure for steel's ills. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 Mr 14 '83

Steel accord gives employers cost relief. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:47-8 My '83

Steeling for some givebacks. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:64 Mr 14 '83

Steel's big labor savings are still ahead. il *Bus Week* p29+ Mr 14 '83

Teachers

Betrayal in Chicago. *Progressive* 47:12 D '83

Teacher settlements. *Mon Labor Rev* 105:49-50 D '82

Telephone companies

Back in service [end of AT&T strike] il *Time* 122:46 S 5 '83

Bell workers win some and lose some. *Bus Week* p33-4 S 5 '83

Job security featured in telephone contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-7 O '83

Trucking

A real slap in the face for Jackie Presser [locals spurn wage cuts he backed] il por *Bus Week* p43 O 3 '83

Trucking agreement rejected. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:73 N '83

What the Teamsters may give up [contract rider that would cut wages and benefits] *Bus Week* p22 Ag 8 '83

Canada

The UAW's double victory [agreements with Chrysler Canada and Massey-Ferguson] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:41-2 S 19 '83

Collective settlements

See also

Shakers

The guru who came to stay in Oregon [Bhagwan Rajneesh] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Ap 11 '83

Indian guru Rajneesh ordered to leave U.S. *Christ Today* 27:47-8 F 4 '83

Instead of jail, she is sentenced to a religious community [A. M. O'Brien convicted of manslaughter and sent to Catholic community People of Hope in N.J.] *Christ Today* 27:23 Mr 18 '83

The natives are restless [Rajaneesh cult in Antelope, Or.] S. Ingle. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 S 26 '83

Recipes of a gourmet pray-er [interview with New Jerusalem founder R. Rohr] A. Winter and B. Winter. por *U S Cathol* 48:19-25 My '83

History

Paradise lost [Ruskin Commune of the 1890's] F. Butler. il *Progressive* 47:30-3 Je '83

Rugby, England's last colony in America. P. Robbins. *Am Hist Illus* 18:47 My '83

Canada

An escape from the material world [Madonna House; work of C. de Hueck Doherty] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:36-7 Ja 10 '83

China

End of an era for China's farm communes. J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:30-2 Ja 17 '83

Starving to death in China [Liyuan commune] T. P. Bernstein. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:36-8 Je 16 '83

United States

See Collective settlements

Collectors and collecting

See also

Americana

Display of antiques, art objects, etc.

See also subheads Collectibles; Collectors and collecting under various subjects

For pleasure, not for profit [limited editions] D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 12:182-4+ O '83

The information desk. See issues of Hobbies

What do you collect? D. Klein. il *50 Plus* 23:44-5 Ja '83

Where to sell whatever you've got. C. Webb. bibl il *Mother Earth News* 79:46-7 Ja/F '83

Bibliography

Books reviewed ... See issues of Hobbies

College, Choice of

A college buyers' market. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:69-71 D 26 '83

How to choose a college; How colleges choose students. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:67-8+ Mr '83

Student guide to getting into college. M. A. Bachemin. *Teen* 27:26+ Je '83

Thinking of college? If so, make a calendar! M. Paul. il *Sr Sch* 115:12-14 Ja 7 '83

College administration *See* Colleges and universities—Administration

College administrators *See* College officials

College admission *See* Colleges and universities—Admission

College alumni *See* College graduates

College and public school cooperation *See* Educational cooperation

College and school drama

Get into the act—try out for your school play. R. Efaw. por *Seventeen* 42:68 O '83

Hasty Pudding [Harvard College's Hasty Pudding Theatricals perform in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:32-3 Ap 11 '83

College and school journalism

See also

Yale literary magazine

'Right on' on the campuses [conservative press] P. N. Marcus. il *Natl Rev* 35:1200-1 S 30 '83

College architecture

See also

Library architecture

Bridging the past [Alumni Center, University of Michigan at Ann Arbor] M. F. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 171:130-7 Ap '83

Growing in [with introd. by Margaret Gaskie] il *Archit Rec* 171:89-107 N '83

Learning from Venturi [Gordon Wu Hall, Princeton University] A. Chimacoff and A. Plattus. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:86-97 S '83

College art galleries and museums

See also

Yale University. Art Gallery

College athletics

See also

Baseball, College
Basketball, College
Football, College
Hockey, College
Lacrosse
National Collegiate Athletic Association
Soccer, College
Softball
Swimming
Wrestling

Casting a special light [sports at Notre Dame] J. Underwood. il *Sports Illus* 58:58-62+ Ja 10 '83

Ethical aspects

Academics and athletics [address, March 21, 1983] B. S. Uehling. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:504-7 Je 1 '83

Classroom crackdown on college athletes [NCAA standards] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:75-6 Ja 24 '83

Debate grows over Rule 48 [reaction from black colleges on NCAA academic standards] R. McNatt. *Black Enterp* 13:18 My '83

College athletics—Ethical aspects—*cont.*

Educating black athletes [NCAA's Rule 48] H. Edwards. *Current* 257:25-36 N '83

Educating black athletes [NCAA's Rule 48] H. Edwards. il *Atlantic* 252:31-8 Ag '83

Furor in San Diego: a testing problem for the NCAA [academic preparation standards for college athletes] R. W. Creamer. il *Sports Illus* 58:9+ Ja 24 '83

Late in the game, a college athlete learns to read. K. Ross. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8 F 21 '83

Raising the grade for athletes. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Ja 17 '83

College bookstores

See also

National Association of College Stores (U.S.)

$8-million Boston University bookstore to open this fall. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:31 Jl 15 '83

Antiporn activists at San Jose [women students protest bookstore's magazine selection] M. J. McConahay. il *Ms* 12:84 O '83

My say [textbook publishers and college bookstores] G. Distelhorst. por *Publ Wkly* 224:110 S 30 '83

Canada

Canada protests bid of U.S. college store firm [Brennan College Service hired to manage University of Ottawa bookstore] B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 224:288 Ag 26 '83

College buildings *See* College architecture

College choral groups *See* Choral groups and societies

College clubs and societies

See also

College fraternities

College sororities

College credits

Real life 101 [life experience college credits] C. García-Barrio. *Essence* 14:36 Jl '83

College deans

Redefining executive education [business school deans] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:48 O 3 '83

College dormitories *See* Dormitories

College drama *See* College and school drama

College education

See also

Adult education

Cable television in education

College teaching

Colleges and universities

Community and junior colleges

Computers—Educational use

Liberal education

Vocational-technical education

Education as play and the fall into serious work. M. C. Hyers. *Educ Dig* 48:58-60 F '83

Aims and objectives

Education for character, career, and society [excerpt from College of character] W. B. Martin. il *Change* 15:35-42 Ja/F '83

Is higher education in the dark ages? A. Beichman. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ N 6 '83

On the problem of the real world [address, September 7, 1983] B. J. Watkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:45-8 N 1 '83

Universities for a small planet—a time to reconceptualize our role. F. W. Wallin. *Change* 15:7-9 Mr '83

Costs

See also

Student aid

Campus calculations [recent publications] W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 132:262+ N 7 '83

College costs: the good news and the bad [tuition] il *U S News World Rep* 94:56 Ap 11 '83

A couple saving for college [Robert and Barbara Brown] P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:53+ My '83

Dear Dad: send lots of money. il *Time* 121:53 My 30 '83

Highbrow robbery: the colleges call it tuition, we call it plunder. T. Noah. *Wash Mon* 15:16-20+ Jl/Ag '83

Higher education for lower cost. E. McGrath. il *Money* 12:148-50+ Je '83

Higher education's new economics. E. B. Fiske. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ My 1 '83

How to save for college. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:38+ O '83

Not so fast, Clifford [Clifford Trusts and Crown Loans] W. G. Flanagan. *Forbes* 131:178-9 Ap 11 '83

Recent trends in college costs. C. Henderson. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:24-6 S '83

Federal aid

See Colleges and universities—Federal aid; Student aid

Periodicals

See also

Chronicle of higher education

College education, Experimental

The University of Mid-America: a personal postscript [open university extension program] D. R. McNeil and M. N. Wall. *Change* 15:48-53 My/Je '83

What's happening in:

The earth sciences at St. Lawrence University? W. D. Romey. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:429-30 F '83

College education, Value of

Education's earning power [how college education relates to salaries for men and women] S. Guinzburg. *Psychol Today* 17:20-1 O '83

College education and state *See* Education and state

College employees *See* Colleges and universities—Employees

College enrollment *See* Colleges and universities—Attendance

College Entrance Examination Board

The Educational EQuality Project: focus on results. A. Y. Bailey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:22-5 S '83

College facilities

Extended use

See also

Dormitories—Extended use

College film audiences *See* Motion picture audiences

College fraternities

New wave networkers [black fraternities and sororities] P. King. *Black Enterp* 14:89-90+ D '83

College graduates

See also

Baccalaureate addresses

Business schools and colleges—Graduates

College education, Value of

Colleges and universities—Graduate work

Women college graduates

For 10,000 sons of Harvard and Yale, the schools' 100th football reunion will, as always, be more than a game. R. Drake. il *People Wkly* 20:179+ N 21 '83

The reunion [male college friends] P. Gottlieb. il *N Y Times Mag* p25 D 25 '83

Employment

Avoiding after-college panic. C. James. bibl *Essence* 14:24+ Ag '83

College graduates and the market. S. M. Ehrenhalt. *Current* 257:15-24 N '83

Degrees gathering dust for frustrated grads. D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:81-2 Ja 24 '83

Have degree, will travel. E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:56+ Je 6 '83

Jobs for new college grads [survey] il *Changing Times* 37:47+ Mr '83

Last-chance jobs for the class of '83. L. Luciano. il *Money* 12:125-6+ Ap '83

Long-term prospects for college graduates: bleak [views of R. W. Rumberger] il *USA Today* 112:7-8 Ag '83

Recent trends in higher education and labor force activity. A. M. Young. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:39-41 F '83

Trends in career prospects for college graduates. S. M. Ehrenhalt. il *USA Today* 112:22-7 Jl '83

Turn for better in job prospects for '84 grads. C. W. English. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:32-3 D 12 '83

College libraries

See also

New York University. Graduate School of Business Administration—Library

Yale University—Libraries

Architecture

See Library architecture

College officials

See also

College deans

College presidents

Women college officials

Chairing the department or life at the top [dance department administrators] R. Solomon. il *Dance Mag* 57:66-7 F '83

University leaders: having style rather than simply a style. E. L. Miller. *Change* 15:10-11 Ja/F '83

Attitudes

For better or worse? The uncertain future of the state university [survey of 20 Midwestern vice presidents] G. A. Budig and M. F. Hammond. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:639-41 My '83

Dismissal

Internal memoranda and the law of defamation [termination of chairman of English Dept. at Eastern Montana College] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:506-7 Mr '83

College officials—*cont.*

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Comparing real income: the faculty and the administration [with reply by Gordon Winston] R. K. Armey. il *Change* 15:36-41 Ap '83

College presidents

See also

Garner, Ambrose
Perkins, Harold J.
Scott, Samuel Fisher
Women college presidents

Attitudes

Rating the colleges [survey] L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 95:41-6+ N 28 '83

Dismissal

The president who did not leave [dismissal of H. J. Perkins from Manitoba's Brandon University] E. Mills. *Macleans* 96:14-15 D 19 '83

Leaves of absence

Letting go—even briefly [sabbatical] C. P. Magrath. il *Change* 15:5-6 Jl/Ag '83

College presidents' wives

The president's spouse. E. P. Friend. il *Change* 15:24-9 O '83

College professors and instructors *See* College teachers

College radio stations *See* Radio stations

College reunions *See* College graduates

College scholarships *See* Scholarships and fellowships

College sororities

New wave networkers [black fraternities and sororities] P. King. *Black Enterp* 14:89-90+ D '83

The Svengali of the sorority set, a Texas Rose named Margaret Ann, preps frenzied frosh for fall rush. L. Hart. il pors *People Wkly* 20:52+ S 5 '83

College sports *See* College athletics

College student market *See* Youth market

College students

See also

Black students
College fraternities
College graduates
Foreign students
Physics students
South African students
Student activities

Campus times: preview of a new magazine [special section] il *Ms* 12:55+ O '83

College papers [symposium] il *Roll Stone* p81+ Ap 14 '83

College papers [symposium] il *Roll Stone* p74-5+ S 29 '83

College students in the 1990s: a demographic portrait. H. L. Hodgkinson. *Educ Dig* 49:28-31 N '83

Comments on Our listless universities [discussion of December 10, 1982 article] *Natl Rev* 35:326-7 Mr 18 '83

My fourteen undercover days at college. D. Raffel. il por *Seventeen* 42:327-8+ Ag '83

Our listless universities. A. D. Bloom. il *Change* 15:29-35 Ap '83

Outwitting thieves at school. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p124 O 3 '83

Starting off right. S. R. Hamilton. *Essence* 14:47 Ag '83

What they should have told me when I was a senior [address, September 13, 1983] R. C. Jann. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:51-2 N 1 '83

Admission

See Colleges and universities—Admission

Aid

See Student aid

Attitudes

The new double standard [views on premarital sex; study by Ira Robinson and Davor Jedlicka] R. Camer. il *Psychol Today* 17:82 Je '83

Survey shows freshmen shift on careers, values [survey by UCLA and the American Council on Education] J. Walsh. *Science* 219:822 F 18 '83

Why kids are so good these days. A. Silver. por *Macleans* 96:21 O 17 '83

Cheating

See Cheating in school work

Dating

See Dating (Social customs)

Federal aid

See Student aid

Grading

See Grading and marking (Students)

Housing

See also

Dormitories

Photographs and photography

When undergraduates create home away from home. J. Scales. il *Ms* 12:86-8 O '83

Political activities

See also

Student protests, demonstrations, etc.
Young Americans for Freedom

The anti-nuke campus trail. D. D'Souza. *Natl Rev* 35:1012-13 Ag 19 '83

One dimensional student. *Progressive* 47:10 D '83

Punks versus preppies. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:212 Je 6 '83

'Right on' on the campuses [conservative press] P. N. Marcus. il *Natl Rev* 35:1200-1 S 30 '83

Student Pugwash [3rd International Student Pugwash Conference, June 1983] S. Ganguly. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:50-1 N '83

Today's students are running scared [interview with D. Riesman] por *U S News World Rep* 94:47 Ja 31 '83

Why it's all quiet on the campus front [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:44-6 Ja 31 '83

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

See Student protests, demonstrations, etc.

Psychiatric care

Therapy [campus services] M. Rockwood. il *Ms* 12:79-80 O '83

Psychology

Study shows stress decreases immunity [antibody levels in saliva; research by John B. Jemmott III and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 124:7 Jl 2 '83

Reading

What attracts the college crowd. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35-6 Ap 17 '83

Recruiting

See Colleges and universities—Student recruiting

Religious life

See also

Colleges and universities—Religious life

Can blacks & whites ever work together in South Africa? [interview with C. Swart, leader of Student Union for Christian Action] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 27:22-3+ Jl 15 '83

More collegians turn to religion [Gallup survey] *Christ Today* 27:43-4 Je 17 '83

Seeking a dynamic student Christian movement [interview with F. B. Grant] P. Rossman. *Christ Century* 100:373-5 Ap 20 '83

Remedial teaching

See Remedial teaching

Sexual behavior

The Georgetown decision [denial of university recognition to gay student organizations] *America* 149:263-4 N 5 '83

Georgetown does not have to recognize a gay student group. *Christ Today* 27:49 N 25 '83

The moral disarmament of Betty Coed [reprint from September 1962 issue] G. Steinem. *Esquire* 99:243-4+ Je '83

Sex and self discovery. S. Crichton. *Ms* 12:68-9 O '83

Vacations

See Vacations

College students, Black *See* Black students

College students, Women *See* Women college students

College students and alcohol *See* Alcohol and youth

College students and drugs *See* Drugs and youth

College students and teachers *See* College teachers and students

College teachers

See also

Academic freedom
College teaching
Sex discrimination in education

Executives on campus. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 107:137+ Ap 18 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Where did I go wrong? J. B. Moran. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:back cover My '83

Dismissal

A professor is fired for his creationist views, he believes [case of J. Bergman vs. Bowling Green State University] por *Christ Today* 27:35 N 25 '83

Housing

Live-in faculty. D. E. Miller. il por *Futurist* 17:61-3 Ag '83

Political activities

Defending Nicaragua [evangelical college professors criticize U.S. policy] *Christ Century* 100:801 S 14-21 '83

Impaired faculties [Marxist professors] S. Gordon. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 O '83

Liberal academicians. *Society* 20:3 S/O '83

College teachers—Political activities—*cont.*

The new elite vs. academic freedom [dispute over J. J. Kirkpatrick's acceptance of honorary degree at Franklin and Marshall College] R. F. Schier. il por *USA Today* 111:58-61 Ja '83

The proper balance [libel action brought by Marxist professor B. Ollman] I. Silver. *Commonweal* 110:551-2 O 21 '83

Thinking about thinking about the unthinkable [failure of universities to address seriously the issue of nuclear war] H. T. Nash. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:39-42 O '83

Professional ethics

Plato's Protagoras: professional models, ethical concerns [careerism vs. integrity] M. W. Gregory. il *Change* 15:42-5 Ap '83

Prof. John Doe: man of many faces [case of P. A. Crafton] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:30 Ap 4 '83

Publications

The importance of refereed publications: a national survey. R. J. Suppa and P. A. Zirkel. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:739-40 Je '83

Rating by students

Teachers don't buy ratings from students [study by Joseph DuCette and Jane Kenney] L. Manelis. il *Psychol Today* 17:84 My '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Comparing real income: the faculty and the administration [with reply by Gordon Winston] R. K. Armey. il *Change* 15:36-41 Ap '83

Selection and appointment

Courtesy and consideration: a plea to employers from a gypsy scholar. J. S. Goldberg. *Change* 15:8-10 Ja/F '83

Sexual behavior

Letters that stop sexual harassment by professors. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 81:344 Ag '83

Tenure

The attack on tenure: the threat from within. P. R. Plante. *Change* 15:10-11 N/D '83

Fossils among the oaks [E. Langland's lawsuit charging sex discrimination at Vanderbilt] F. Gaillard. il por *Progressive* 47:18 Ap '83

Getting off the tenure track. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:50 Ja 31 '83

Unions

See Trade unions—Teachers

College teachers and students

See also

College teachers—Rating by students

Mentors: teachers who make a difference. L. A. Daloz. *Change* 15:24-7 S '83

The pivotal person . . . [excerpts from Five black scholars] C. V. Willie. il pors *Change* 15:27+ S '83

College teaching

See also

College teachers

Dealing with diversity: the challenge of teaching today. K. P. Cross. il *Change* 15:20-3+ S '83

Education's essential ingredient: joy of teaching [excerpt from The aims of college teaching] K. Eble. *Change* 15:12-19 S '83

In honor of teaching: reflecting on forty years as a college professor. T. H. Von Laue. *Change* 15:7-10 S '83

What makes great teaching in community colleges? J. E. Roueche and K. Watkins. *Educ Dig* 48:54-7 F '83

College theatricals *See* College and school drama

College trustees

Selection and appointment

Selecting effective trustees [report of the National Commission on College and University Trustee Selection] P. F. Kohn and K. P. Mortimer. bibl il *Change* 15:30-7 Jl/Ag '83

College tuition *See* College education—Costs

College vacations *See* Vacations

College work-study programs *See* Business and education

Colleges and business *See* Business and education

Colleges and universities

See also

Academic freedom
Black colleges and universities
Business schools and colleges
Catholic colleges and universities
Church colleges and universities
Colleges for women
Community and junior colleges
Education and state
Foreign students
Law schools
Medical colleges
Summer schools
Teachers' colleges
Theological seminaries
Vocational-technical education

The changing university. S. L. Dunn. il por *Futurist* 17:55-60 Ag '83

Comments on Our listless universities [discussion of December 10, 1982 article] *Natl Rev* 35:326-7 Mr 18 '83

How long can higher education play the waiting game? A. Lynd. *Change* 15:8-9 Ap '83

The idea of a university [address, August 14, 1983] J. A. Robinson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:748-50 O 1 '83

Our feckless universities. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Mr 28 '83

Our listless universities. A. D. Bloom. il *Change* 15:29-35 Ap '83

Preparing for the millennium: finding an identity and a future. T. M. Hesburgh. il *Change* 15:14-17 O '83

Reexamining the role of the university. E. A. Lynton. il *Change* 15:18-23+ O '83

What universities will be like in the year 2000. S. J. Trachtenberg. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:327-30 Ja '83

Accounting

The third stage of research: auditing [federally funded research] J. S. Warner. *Science* 220:1113 Je 10 '83

Accreditation

Accreditation [special section] *Change* 15:32-3+ My/Je '83

Administration

See also

College deans
College officials
College presidents

State coordinating and governing boards: the opportunities of scarcity. V. P. Smith. *Change* 15:30-3 O '83

The view from four colleges [excerpt from Academic strategy] G. Keller. il *Change* 15:34-43 Mr '83

Admission

An admissions fantasy: education on the auction block. R. E. Klitgaard. il *Change* 15:44-7 Mr '83

The changing college admissions scene. C. Sjogren. *Educ Dig* 49:28-31 S '83

The college admissions torture. D. Baldwin. por *Newsweek* 101:14-15 Je 6 '83

How much blame from colleges do public schools deserve? I. J. Winn. *Educ Dig* 49:18-20 O '83

How to choose a college; How colleges choose students. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:67-8+ Mr '83

How to prep for your child's college admission. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p125-6 D 12 '83

How to stand out on a college application. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 81:384-5 S '83

Paulo de Oliveira and Steve Cohen teach prospective college kids how not to be left at the gate [interview] D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 20:121-2+ N 7 '83

Sarah Lawrence's secret [discussion of May 1983 article, The secret life of Sarah Lawrence] L. B. Rose. *Commentary* 76:4-5+ Ag '83

The secret life of Sarah Lawrence [admissions quotas for Jews] L. B. Rose. *Commentary* 75:52-6 My '83

State colleges turn tough on admissions. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Ja 17 '83

Student guide to getting into college. M. A. Bachemin. *Teen* 27:26+ Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Closing the open door; ed. by L. Wade Humphreys. W. S. Griggs, Jr. il *Change* 15:46-9 Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Campus comedy. See occasional issues of Reader's Digest

Attendance

College attendance after high school. T. Snyder. *Am Educ* 19:56-inside back cover Jl '83

Special section: the coming enrollment crisis [with editorial comment by G. W. Bonham] il *Change* 15:10-11, 14-33 Mr '83

Too many freshmen, too few desks [enrollment surge in Canada] D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 96:48 S 5 '83

Trends in college enrollment: 1972 to 1982. W. V. Grant. il *Am Educ* 19:inside back cover Ag/S '83

Update: small, private colleges begin to feel effects of enrollment decline. il *Change* 15:50-1 Ap '83

Colleges and universities—*cont.*

Budget

See Colleges and universities—Finance

Buildings

See College architecture

Business activities

See Business and education

Choice

See College, Choice of

Closing

The closing of a college. J. P. O'Neill. il *Change* 15:22-7+ Ja/F '83

Computer installations

See Computers—Educational use

Cooperation

See also

Southeastern Universities Research Association

Canadian, Saudi universities cooperate on desalination plants [University of Toronto and King Saud University] T. Land. *Environment* 25:5+ Ja/F '83

Curriculum

See also

Atomic weapons—Study and teaching
Biology—Study and teaching
Engineering design—Study and teaching
History—Study and teaching
Humanities—Study and teaching
International education
Liberal education
Moral education
Policy sciences—Study and teaching
Political science—Study and teaching
Science—Study and teaching
Technology—Study and teaching
Women's studies

Questioning the great, unexplained aspect of undergraduate education: the college major. J. Z. Smith. bibl il *Change* 15:12-15 Jl/Ag '83

The university for the future: elements of a metacurriculum. B. M. Hubbard. *Educ Dig* 48:41-3 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Lite college. S. Mieses. il *Atlantic* 252:99-100 O '83

Day care services

See Day care

Departments

Providing for the development, preservation, and transmission of knowledge: the department. H. Waltzer. il *Change* 15:16-20 Jl/Ag '83

Departments of biology

Ranking doctorate programs in biological sciences [National Academy of Sciences study] L. Roberts. il *BioScience* 33:163-4 Mr '83

Reorganizing the biological sciences at Berkeley. M. A. Trow. il *Change* 15:28+ N/D '83

Who's who in biology [study by the National Academy of Sciences] C. Norman. il *Science* 219:267 Ja 21 '83

Departments of dance

Chairing the department or life at the top. R. Solomon. il *Dance Mag* 57:66-7 F '83

Departments of physics

New study rates graduate physics departments. D. Gladstone. *Phys Today* 36:52 Ap '83

Departments of social sciences

Who's who in the social and behavioral sciences [survey by the National Academy of Sciences] C. Norman. *Science* 219:472-3 F 4 '83

Desegregation

The administration's approach to desegregation of public higher education [excerpts from address, February 10, 1983] W. B. Reynolds. *Am Educ* 19:9-11+ My '83

Directories

College guides: how to pick the school that's right for you. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 81:298-300 O '83

A guide to the college guides. J. M. Nicholson. il *Change* 15:16-21+ Ja/F '83

Knowledge about college. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27-8 Ag 21 '83

Employees

A streak of ebony in the ivory tower. S. Sinclair. il *Black Enterp* 13:84-6+ F '83

Enrollment

See Colleges and universities—Attendance

Entrance examinations

See also

College Entrance Examination Board
Colleges and universities—Admission
Educational Testing Service
Graduate record examination
Scholastic aptitude test

Entrance requirements

See Colleges and universities—Admission

Evaluation

The 10 best state schools. il *Money* 12:150 Je '83

Best places to be for a Ph.D. il *Changing Times* 37:64+ N '83

The brightest and the best [best colleges for various disciplines] il *Time* 121:64 Ja 24 '83

Rating the colleges [survey of college presidents] L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 95:41-6+ N 28 '83

Faculty

See College teachers

Federal aid

See also

Colleges and universities—Research—Federal aid

At the federal level: a status quo for educational support. J. P. Mallan. il *Change* 15:5-7 Ap '83

Circuits split on whether federal student aid makes entire college subject to Title IX. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:737-8 Je '83

Higher education and the nation's future [educators should organize politically to insure federal support] J. Brademas. *Educ Dig* 48:10-12 F '83

Sex discrimination [upcoming Supreme Court ruling on Title IX regulation on whether student aid makes entire college subject to federal presence] *Natl Rev* 35:1117 S 16 '83

Title IX applies only to programs that receive direct federal aid, Sixth Circuit rules. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:518-19 Mr '83

Finance

See also

College education—Costs
Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
Colleges and universities—Investments

Cash squeeze on campus. E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:50-1 S 5 '83

Downsizing at the University of Michigan. C. Norman. il *Science* 220:283-6 Ap 15 '83

Gifts, legacies, etc.

Campus cop-out [endowment fund managers and the stock market] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:46-7 Ag 15 '83

Colleges reap billions from the bull market [investing of endowments] il *U S News World Rep* 95:68 S 5 '83

Endowment trends in institutions of higher education. T. Snyder. il *Am Educ* 19:inside back cover Mr '83

Six of the new MacArthur Chairs go to physicists. J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:62-3 Ag '83

Taxation 101 [corporations reaping tax benefits from university linkups] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:43+ F 28 '83

What larger colleges were given in 1982 [tables] il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:241-2 Fall '83

Government regulation

See Education and state

Graduate work

See also

Graduate record examination

America's highest ranked graduate schools, 1925-1982. D. S. Webster. bibl il *Change* 15:14-24 My/Je '83

Best places to be for a Ph.D. il *Changing Times* 37:64+ N '83

Doctoral programs revisited: revising the traditional model [North Texas State University] H. D. Luttrell. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:373-4 Ja '83

New study rates graduate physics departments. D. Gladstone. *Phys Today* 36:52 Ap '83

Ranking doctorate programs in biological sciences [National Academy of Sciences study] L. Roberts. il *BioScience* 33:163-4 Mr '83

Who's who in biology [study by the National Academy of Sciences] C. Norman. il *Science* 219:267 Ja 21 '83

Who's who in the social and behavioral sciences [survey by the National Academy of Sciences] C. Norman. *Science* 219:472-3 F 4 '83

Will a different degree help? [excerpt from Aside from teaching, what in the world can you do?] D. K. Bestor. *Work Woman* 8:68+ Mr '83

Investments

Campus cop-out [endowment fund managers and the stock market] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:46-7 Ag 15 '83

Colleges reap billions from the bull market [investing of endowments] il *U S News World Rep* 95:68 S 5 '83

Colleges and universities—*cont.*

Planning

See Educational planning

Publications

See also
University presses

Race relations

Communication is crucial for a black woman on a white campus. A. M. Armstrong. por *Seventeen* 42:36 Ag '83

Rating

See Colleges and universities—Evaluation

Recruiting

See Colleges and universities—Student recruiting

Relations with business

See Business and education

Religious life

Falwell at Harvard: hisses and jeers, and even a few amens. D. D'Souza. il por *Christ Today* 27:41 Je 17 '83

Research

See also
Semiconductor Research Cooperative

Academe and industry debate partnership. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:150-1 Ja 14 '83

Academic questions: campus and company partnerships. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:76-7 Ja 29 '83

Academic research and big business: a delicate balance. K. Bouton. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3+ S 11 '83

Administration grapples with export controls [scientific research] C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1021+ Je 3 '83

Industry support of university R&D grows [study by the National Science Board] *BioScience* 33:245-6 Ap '83

Microelectronics: industry meets academe. J. Kinoshita. il *Technol Rev* 86:79 Ap '83

New genetics industry tests university values [with discussion] il *Cent Mag* 16:43-50 My/Je '83

Preventing fraud in research [report by the Association of American Universities] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:279 Ap 30 '83

Reconciling academic ideals with financial realities. L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:159-62 Mr '83

Screening urged for sensitive research [militarily sensitive university research] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 Je 13 '83

A supercomputer gap has U.S. scientists up in arms. il *Bus Week* p109-10 N 28 '83

Taxation 101 [corporations reaping tax benefits from university linkups] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:43+ F 28 '83

The tempest raging over profit-minded professors. il *Bus Week* p86-7+ N 7 '83

Texas uses oil to fuel research [Universtiy of Texas] C. Norman. il *Science* 220:390-1+ Ap 22 '83

Two cheers for openness [National Academy of Sciences panel report] S. J. Marcus. il *Technol Rev* 86:72-3 Ja '83

Two Texas colleges buy into the big time; Why Austin's hills are looking like Silicon Valley. il *Bus Week* p138-9 My 16 '83

Universities, technology transfer [address, January 19, 1983] T. H. Moss. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:327-9 Mr 15 '83

University aids Air Force technology effort [University of Petroleum and Minerals, Saudi Arabia] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:86 My 23 '83

The University must share the ethical obligation. il *Cent Mag* 16:11 S/O '83

Utah State expanding space programs. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:92-3+ Ap 18 '83

What price security? [National Academy of Sciences study] D. R. Corson. il *Phys Today* 36:42-5+ F '83

When campus and company join hands—. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 94:72-3 Je 6 '83

Ethical aspects

Potential conflicts of interest detailed at UC [report by the California Fair Political Practices Commission concerning the University of California] C. Norman. *Science* 219:268-9 Ja 21 '83

Federal aid

See also
Research grants

Bypassing peer review for scientific facilities [pork barrel politics] E. Friedl. *Science* 222:1079 D 9 '83

Capital investment in university research. H. L. Davis. *Phys Today* 36:120 D '83

A diller, a dollar, an N.S.C. scholar [government funding and control of international studies research] A. Kopkind. *Nation* 236:783+ Je 25 '83

How to win buildings and influence Congress [pork barrel politics and lobbying firm Schlossberg-Cassidy] C. Norman. il *Science* 222:1211-13 D 16 '83

More tales from the academic pork barrel. C. Norman. *Science* 221:36-7 Jl 1 '83

Need a new lab? Just ask your senator [pork barrel legislation for academic funding] C. Norman. *Science* 222:396 O 28 '83

Out of the pork barrel into the fire [protest against special interest funding of research projects and facilities] *Sci News* 124:329 N 19 '83

Pentagon shares its wealth with industry, colleges. il *U S News World Rep* 94:46 Ap 4 '83

Pork barrel funding deemed not kosher [congressional bypass of peer review in funding research projects and facilities] C. Norman. *Science* 222:592 N 11 '83

Targeting an expanded research budget. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:10-11 N/D '83

The third stage of research: auditing. J. S. Warner. *Science* 220:1113 Je 10 '83

The university's entry fee to federal research programs. K. S. Arnow. bibl f il *Science* 219:27-32 Ja 7 '83

Standards

The clash of values: putting conflicting interests in cross-national perspective [excerpt from The higher education system] B. R. Clark. *Change* 15:38-49 O '83

Statistics

See also
Colleges and universities—Attendance

Student recruiting

A college buyers' market. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:69-71 D 26 '83

Go southwest, small college. E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:73 F 14 '83

Selling college in a buyer's market. D. C. Denison. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-50+ Ap 10 '83

Trustees

See College trustees

Alabama

See also
Auburn University
University of Alabama

Brazil

Brazil's Project Rondon: providing a realistic education, helping the country. C. Mulford. il *Change* 15:52-4 Mr '83

British Columbia

See also
University of British Columbia

California

See also
Bernadean University
California College of Arts and Crafts
California Institute of Technology
Deep Springs College
Stanford University
University of California, Berkeley
University of California, San Diego
University of California, Santa Barbara
University of California (System)
Whittier College

California universities block animal rights bill. M. Sun. *Science* 221:934 S 2 '83

Canada

See also
Law schools—Canada

The flight of the campus recruiters [engineering graduates] L. Krueger. il *Macleans* 96:44 F 28 '83

Too many freshmen, too few desks [enrollment surge] D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 96:48 S 5 '83

Connecticut

See also
University of Hartford
Yale University

El Salvador

An education in terror at El Salvador's universities. J. Torrens. *America* 149:411-13 D 24 '83

El Salvador's schools under siege. J. Torrens. *America* 148:189-92 Mr 12 '83

Florida

See also
Florida Memorial College
Hillsborough Community College
Luther Rice College and Seminary
Rollins College

France

In France, quality vs. *egalité* [proposed university reforms] E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:46-7 Je 13 '83

Georgia

See also
Emory University

Colleges and universities—Georgia—See also—*cont.*
Georgia Institute of Technology
Morehouse College
Savannah College of Art and Design

Ghana

Ghana's University of Science and Technology. F. O. Kwami. *UNESCO Cour* 36:28 Ag '83

Great Britain

See also
University of Oxford

Cartoons and caricatures [University of Kent archive] il *Hist Today* 33:58 Je '83

Illinois

See also
De Paul University
Trinity College (Deerfield, Ill.)
Triton College

Iowa

See also
Coe College

Italy

See also
American Academy in Rome

Jamaica

A song and a dance [medical students at the University of the West Indies teach health education] K. L. Standard and O. D. Minott. il *World Health* p5-7 Ap/My '83

Japan

See also
United Nations University

A rare and rich response to context [Keio University Library, Tokyo] J. E. Goody. il *Archit Rec* 171:106-13 My '83

Latin America

Molding higher education to meet the challenges of the future. G. B. Wolfe. il *Americas* 35:50-1 S/O '83

Manitoba

See also
Brandon University

Maryland

See also
Anne Arundel Community College
Hood College
Washington College (Chestertown, Md.)

A case study: Maryland's evolving experiment. D. E. Sumler. *Change* 15:32-3+ My/Je '83

Massachusetts

See also
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
Harvard University
Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Northeastern University
Smith College
University of Massachusetts (Amherst campus)

In reply—Massachusetts' long-range plan for higher education [discussion of May/June 1983 article, Massachusetts' long range plan for public education] S. J. Trachtenberg. *Change* 15:5-6 O '83

Massachusetts' long range plan for public education [creation of Board of Regents] S. J. Trachtenberg. *Change* 15:25-31 My/Je '83

Michigan

See also
Michigan State University
University of Michigan

Middle Western states

For better or worse? The uncertain future of the state university [survey of 20 vice presidents] G. A. Budig and M. F. Hammond. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:639-41 My '83

Minnesota

See also
University of Minnesota (Minneapolis-St. Paul campus)

Training in the Twin Cities—a college guide [theater education] S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:27+ Ag/S '83

Missouri

See also
Concordia Seminary-in-Exile
Southwest Missouri State University
University of Missouri—Columbia
Washington University (St. Louis, Mo.)

Netherlands

Dutch to test new structural material [aluminum military aircraft research by Delft Technological University] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:121-2+ N 28 '83

New Jersey

See also
Princeton University

New York (State)

See also
City University of New York
Clarkson College of Technology
Columbia University
Manhattan Community College
Medgar Evers College
New York University
Queens College (New York, N.Y.)
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
Sarah Lawrence College
State University of New York
State University of New York at Buffalo
University of Rochester
Yeshiva University

North Carolina

See also
Western Carolina University

Ohio

See also
Bowling Green State University

Ontario

See also
Institute for Christian Studies
University of Guelph
University of Toronto
University of Waterloo

Pennsylvania

See also
Carnegie-Mellon University
Drexel University
Franklin and Marshall College

Poland

A first hand report from Poland: the University of Warsaw fights back. D. S. Mason. il *Change* 15:43-5 Ja/F '83

Rhode Island

See also
Brown University

Saudi Arabia

Canadian, Saudi universities cooperate on desalination plants [University of Toronto and King Saud University] T. Land. *Environment* 25:5+ Ja/F '83

Reverse osmosis [saline water conversion collaboration between the University of Toronto and King Saud University] T. Land. *New Leader* 66:3 My 30 '83

University aids Air Force technology effort [University of Petroleum and Minerals] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:86 My 23 '83

South Carolina

See also
Bob Jones University

Southern states

See also
Southeastern Universities Research Association

Walk through history on campus. P. Morris. il *South Living* 18:82-7 S '83

Sweden

See also
World Maritime University

Tennessee

See also
Fisk University
Meharry Medical College
University of the South
Vanderbilt University

Texas

See also
Austin College (Sherman, Tex.)
Rice University
Texas A & M University
Texas Tech University
University of Texas at Austin

United States

See Colleges and universities

Utah

See also
Brigham Young University
Utah State University

Vermont

See also
Bennington College
Sterling College (Craftsbury, Vt.)

Virginia

See also
Liberty Baptist College
Norfolk State College

Colleges and universities—*cont.*
Washington (D.C.)
See also
Catholic University of America
Georgetown University
Colleges and universities, Choice of *See* College, Choice of
Colleges and universities, Experimental *See* College education, Experimental
Colleges for women
See also
Smith College
A threatened resource [Catholic women's colleges] A. McCarthy. il *Commonweal* 110:357-8 Je 17 '83
Collegiate Jazz Festival at Notre Dame University *See* Music festivals—Indiana
Collembola *See* Springtails
Colliding-beam accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Collie, William E.
Schempp reconsidered: the relationship between religion and public education. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:57-9 S '83
Collier, Aldore
Leona Mitchell: an all-American opera star. il pors *Ebony* 38:37-8+ S '83
Robert Guillaume: behind the scenes with TV's Benson. il pors *Ebony* 39:133-4+ N '83
Todd Bridges & Janet Jackson: the problems of teen-age stars. il pors *Ebony* 38:58-9+ F '83
Whatever happened to the Nicholas Brothers? il pors *Ebony* 38:103-4+ My '83
The year of the black male in films. il *Ebony* 38:168+ Ag '83
Collier, Carolyn Rovee- *See* Rovee-Collier, Carolyn
Collier, Cindy
about
A grandmother is murdered, two teenage girls are convicted—there the questions begin. C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:63-4+ Ag 29 '83
Collier, David S.
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 35:1592 D 23 '83. H. Regnery
Collier, Jim
about
Does Christian film work in the neighborhood theater? [interview] M. White. il pors *Christ Today* 27:14-20 O 7 '83
Collier, Lisa
SIDS: the sudden killer of babies under a year. il *Glamour* 81:182+ My '83
Collier, Robert
(jt. auth) See Williams, David R., and Collier, Robert
Collins, Bud
For all players great and small. il *World Tennis* 31:89+ S '83
The grass is always greener. il *World Tennis* 31:55+ Jl '83
My ad. See occasional issues of World Tennis
Play it again, Ken. il por *World Tennis* 30:75+ Ap '83
Collins, Daniel V.
What's a teacher to do? Teach! [discussion of March 23-30, 1983 article] *Christ Century* 100:459-60 My 11 '83
Collins, Dean
about
The Aardvark's Christmas bonus. R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:26 D '82
Collins, Desmond, and others
New Burgess shale fossil sites reveal middle Cambrian faunal complex. bibl f il map *Science* 222:163-7 O 14 '83
Collins, Eliza G. C.
Executive success [excerpt] il *Work Woman* 8:26+ Jl '83
Executive success [excerpt] il *Work Woman* 8:26+ Je '83
Understanding organizational power [excerpt from Executive success] il *Work Woman* 8:28+ Ag '83
about
How to manage lovers. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:60 S 5 '83
Love's labor. il *Time* 122:48 S 5 '83
Collins, Jackie
The allure of the younger man. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:343+ S '83
about
What turns on Hollywood wives? Lovers and lettuce leaves, says Jackie Collins, who wrote the book. S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 20:64-6 S 26 '83
Collins, James R.
Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from debate, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:43+ F '83
Collins, Joan
about
Good old Joan. S. Weller. il pors *McCalls* 111:20+ N '83
Joan Collins' over-40 fabulous body guide. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:340-1+ S '83
Joan Collins stands by her man, Peter Holm, amid rumors linking him to a diamond smuggling caper. il pors *People Wkly* 20:181 N 28 '83
Proving the rumors right, Joan Collins and Ron Kass declare their troubled marriage ex-rated. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85 Ja 31 '83
Collins, Julie
Fighting frostbite. il *Field Stream* 87:65+ Mr '83
(jt. auth) See Collins, Miki, and Collins, Julie
Collins, Marilynn
New ways with Jerusalem artichokes. il *Org Gard* 30:106+ Mr '83
Collins, Martha Layne
about
Kentucky's new First Family includes another beauty queen—but Martha Layne Collins is the governor. L. Rozen. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58-60 N 28 '83
Collins, Marva
about
Report card on Marva Collins. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 27 '83
Collins, Miki, and Collins, Julie
Dog packing. il *Mother Earth News* 82:82-5 Jl/Ag '83
Collins, Nancy
ABC News under the gun [interview with R. Arledge] il pors *N Y* 16:16-23 Ag 15 '83
Sex and the single star [interview with J. Travolta] il pors *Roll Stone* p14-17+ Ag 18 '83
Collins, Pat
How and when to lie . . . and still be a nice person [excerpt from How to be a really nice person] il *Glamour* 81:240+ Ag '83
Collins, Paul
about
A salute to Americans at work. il *Nations Bus* 71:68-9 S '83
Collins, Phil
about
Phil Collins breaks the rules again with his new Hello, I must be going! M. Peel. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:71 Je '83
Phil Collins: exodus from Genesis? S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p37+ F 3 '83
Collins, Philip
Water: do you drink enough? *Mother Earth News* 84:84-5 N/D '83
Collins, Raymond C., and Divine-Hawkins, Patricia
Improving the information base for planning child care services. il *Child Today* 12:10-11 My/Je '83
Collins, Richard B.
about
Secret papers key to embezzlement case. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Je 13 '83
Collins, Richard L., 1933-
Editorial. See issues of Flying
On top. See issues of Flying
Collins, T. Jewell
How to write in spite of yourself. *Writer* 96:29+ O '83
Collision avoidance systems *See* Airplanes—Safety devices and measures
Collisions (Nuclear physics)
See also
Scattering (Physics)
Do anomalons exist? Yes—so far. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:20 Jl 9 '83
Collisions at sea
Russia, U.S. play "chicken of the sea" [sideswiping of Fife in the Arabian Sea] *U S News World Rep* 95:16 N 28 '83
Collman, James P.
(jt. auth) See Gray, Harry B., and Collman, James P.
Colloids
Artificial muscles from flexing gels? [work of Toyoichi Tanaka and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Mr '83
Colloquialisms
See also
English language—Idioms and provincialisms
Collyer, Nanci
about
She tunes up vocal cords. E. S. Young. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5 O '83

Colman, Steven M., and Watson, Ken
Ages estimated from a diffusion equation model for scarp degradation. bibl f il *Science* 221:263-5 Jl 15 '83
Colodny, Edwin I.
about
Cruising speed. H. Banks. il por *Forbes* 132:95-6 N 21 '83
Cologne *See* Perfumes
Cologne (Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Cologne for men *See* Perfumes for men
Colom, Wilbur O.
The trials of a Mississippi lawyer. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p62-4+ My 15 '83
Colombia
See also
Amazon River
Bogotá (Colombia)
Cartagena (Colombia)
Earthquakes—Colombia
Newspapers and politics—Colombia
Public health—Colombia
Water pollution—Colombia
Description and travel
Colombia diarist. J. Zalaquett. *New Repub* 188:43 F 28 '83
Politics and government
Colombia: old problems, new opportunities. J. Hartlyn. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:62-5+ F '83
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—Colombia
Colombian art *See* Art, Colombian
Colon, Rafael Hernandez- *See* Hernandez-Colon, Rafael
Colon (Anatomy)
Cancer
Diagnosis
See also
Sigmoidoscopy
Occult-blood tests [blood in stool tests deemed useless if patient is taking Vitamin C] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-7 Jl/Ag '83
Genetic aspects
Biotinated probe containing a long-terminal repeat hybridized to a mouse colon tumor and normal tissue. M. E. Royston and L. H. Augenlicht. bibl f il *Science* 222:1339-41 D 23 '83
Human c-Ki-ras2 proto-oncogene on chromosome 12. A. Y. Sakaguchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1081-3 Mr 4 '83
Nutritional aspects
High fiber prevents colon cancer. C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:108 My/Je '83
Prevent colon cancer and diverticulosis [high fiber in diet] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Jl/Ag '83
Colon bacteria
See also
Yersinia
Colonel Allensworth State Historic Park *See* California—Parks and reserves
Colonial Bancorp, Inc.
A landlocked bank that ship loans almost sank. *Bus Week* p26 Mr 21 '83
Colonial gardens *See* Gardens and gardening, Colonial
Colonial history (U.S.) *See* United States—History—Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775
Colonial Penn Group, Inc.
Colonial Penn: a bid to lure younger customers with annuities and low-cost auto coverage. il por *Bus Week* p85-6 Ag 8 '83
Colonial Williamsburg *See* Williamsburg (Va.)
Colonialism *See* Colonies
Colonics
High colonics: the return of the purge. J. Alexander. il *Ms* 12:78-80 Jl '83
Colonie (N.Y.)
National passion and national past [opposition to construction of baseball stadium near Shaker cemetery] J. H. Danner. *Christ Century* 100:445-6 My 11 '83
Colonies
See also
United Nations. Decolonization Committee
United Nations. Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples
United Nations. Trusteeship Council
Week of Solidarity with the Colonial Peoples of Southern Africa Fighting for Freedom, Independence and Equal Rights
17 resolutions on decolonization [U.N. General Assembly] il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:19-22 Ja '83
Colonia according to Naipaul. R. Sandall. *Commentary* 76:77-81 D '83
Colonies, Space *See* Space colonies
Colonization
See also
Colonies
Space colonies
Color
See also
Black
Dyes and dyeing
Green
Red
White
Yellow
Colorfully speaking. J. Bourges. See occasional issues of American Artist
The colorist approach to oil painting. L. Seebach. il *Am Artist* 47:56-61 My '83
Psychology
The bluing of America. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 122:62 Jl 18 '83
Seeing red, feeling blue, and other color facts. J. W. Miller. *Good Housekeep* 196:227 Ap '83
Terminology
Now that all the hulla blue has died down, let's go paint the town persimmon. S. Mansfield. il *Smithsonian* 13:136 Ja '83
Color analyzers (Photography) *See* Photography—Processing—Equipment
Color astrophotography *See* Astronomical photography
Color computers *See* Computers
Color films *See* Photography—Films
Color in architecture
Gray tones unify this house and setting. il *South Living* 18:104 Ag '83
Color in fashion
Color and you. il *Teen* 27:64-7 F '83
Color: secrets for 1983. C. Jackson. il *50 Plus* 23:20-2 Ja '83
The colors of fall. il *Seventeen* 42:38 O '83
Experimenting with color. J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p75-84 S 25 '83
How do you find your best colors? P. R. Satran. il *Glamour* 81:222-3 D '83
Hunch [J. Roche of Milliken & Company predicts colors that will be in fashion] *New Yorker* 59:46-7 D 5 '83
New light on white [furs] J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p126-7 D 11 '83
The right colors can make you beautiful [condensed from Color me beautiful] C. Jackson. il *Read Dig* 123:11-13+ Ag '83
What season are you? il *Newsweek* 102:73 Jl 25 '83
Color in flower gardens *See* Flower gardens and gardening
Color in house decoration
Color comes back; ed. by Jacques Dehornois. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:39-52 Ap 11 '83
How color makes mood. il *Redbook* 160:88-91+ F '83
Rooms, furnishings seem new with color. il *South Living* 18:172 O '83
Splash of color. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:98-101 Ag '83
White-on-white—always right. il *Redbook* 161:118-21 Ag '83
Color microfiche *See* Microfiche
Color of animals
Coat color and solar heat gain in animals. G. E. Walsberg. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:88-91 F '83
Color of birds
Goose mates [snow geese] F. Cooke. bibl(p84) il *Nat Hist* 92:36-43 Ja '83
Color of eyes *See* Eye
Color of fish
Life imitates art in pageant of color beneath the sea. J. S. Levine. il *Smithsonian* 13:126-8+ Mr '83
Color of flowers
A honeybee's eye-view of flower color. K. D. McCrea and M. Levy. il *BioScience* 33:713-14 D '83
Color of insects
See also
Mimicry (Biology)
Color of leaves
Leaf color used by cabbage root flies to distinguish among host plants. R. J. Prokopy and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:190-2 Jl 8 '83

Color of man

When black is no longer beautiful [dangers from skin lightening creams sold in Africa] R. Tyrell. il *Macleans* 96:44 Jl 25 '83

Color of sea water

Colors of the sea. C. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 36:256-9 O '83

More about colors of the sea. C. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 36:311-16 D '83

Color of snow and ice

Blue snow and green ice [research by Craig F. Bohren] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:364-5 Je 4 '83

Color perception *See* Color vision

Color photography *See* Photography

Color television receivers *See* Television receivers

Color vision

A honeybee's eye-view of flower color. K. D. McCrea and M. Levy. il *BioScience* 33:713-14 D '83

Living color. *Sci Am* 248:90+ My '83

On seeing reddish green and yellowish blue. H. D. Crane and T. P. Piantanida. bibl f il *Science* 221:1078-80 S 9 '83

Red/green color opponency at detection threshold. J. E. Thornton and E. N. Pugh, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 219:191-3 Ja 14 '83

Colorado

See also

Architecture—Colorado
Arts—Colorado
Camping—Colorado
Dinosaur National Monument
Education—Colorado
Festivals—Colorado
Geology—Colorado
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Colorado
Music festivals—Colorado
Opera—Colorado
Resorts—Colorado
Yampa River

Climate

Profiling Colorado's Christmas Eve blizzard. T. W. Schlatter and others. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:60-6 Ap '83

Description and travel

Colorado's San Juan country. il maps *Sunset* 170:104-8 Je '83

Rocky Mountain high technology [tours of government labs] S. Farlow. il *Travel Holiday* 159:6+ F '83

Colorado National Monument

Bison tear up landscape at Colorado Park [plan to move bison from Colorado National Monument to Badlands] il *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 Jl/Ag '83

Colorado Opera Festival *See* Music festivals—Colorado

Colorado River

See also

Grand Canyon

Boatwoman on the Colorado [National Park Service River Unit cook C. Burns] M. Chandler. il por *Natl Parks* 57:8-11 N/D '83

The Colorado—an engineering wonder without enough water. D. Sheridan. bibl(p147) il map *Smithsonian* 13:44-55 F '83

Our mighty and troubled Colorado. il maps *Sunset* 170:94-107 My '83

Colorado River floods *See* Floods

Colorado Springs (Colo.). Pikes Peak Center *See* Pikes Peak Center

Colorado tick fever *See* Rocky Mountain spotted fever

Coloring matter

See also

Pigments

Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.

Who put orange in the O.J.? il *FDA Consum* 17:32 Ap '83

Coloring of photographs *See* Photographs—Coloring

Colors *See* Color

Colson, Charles W.

Taking a stand when law and justice conflict. il por *Christ Today* 27:40-1 F 4 '83

about

PW interviews. H. Fields. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:117-18 S 30 '83

Slain Philippine leader Aquino is a Christian martyr, says Colson. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:54-5 O 7 '83

Why Charles Colson's heart is still in prison [interview] il pors *Christ Today* 27:12-16 S 16 '83

Colt, George Howe

When will teens sober up? They drink, they drive—and they die. il *Seventeen* 42:75-81 N '83

Colt Industries Inc.

Colt Industries: amputating a division as it struggles to find a healthy core. il *Bus Week* p96 F 28 '83

Colt revolvers *See* Revolvers

Colton, Sarah Prince

Alone together at last! *Redbook* 161:80+ My '83

Coltsfoot

Coltsfoot. il *Mother Earth News* 79:101 Ja/F '83

Columbia (Mo.)

The bottle battle wasn't futile. D. P. Thelen. *Progressive* 47:19 Ap '83

Columbia (Space shuttle vehicle) *See* Space vehicles

Columbia Broadcasting System, Inc. *See* CBS Inc.

Columbia College *See* Columbia University. Columbia College

Columbia Gas System, Inc.

The implosion at Columbia Gas. P. A. Holmes. il *Fortune* 107:185+ My 2 '83

Columbia Glacier *See* Glaciers

Columbia Gorge

It's time to save the Columbia River Gorge [proposed National Scenic Area] R. Packwood. il por *Sierra* 68:38-9 Jl/Ag '83

Parks: a bruised Columbia Gorge may be our first greenline preserve [proposed National Scenic Area] C. Williams. il *Audubon* 85:132+ My '83

Columbia Pictures Industries, Inc.

Coke tries selling movies like soda pop. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:119-20+ D 26 '83

Son of Delphi [limited partnership] E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 132:156+ Jl 18 '83

Columbia Records (Firm) *See* CBS Inc. Records Division

Columbia River

Northwest passage. T. West. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 151:56-8+ My '83

Columbia River dams *See* Dams

Columbia University

Columbia awarded biotechnology patent [cotransformation process; work of Richard Axel and others] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 221:933 S 2 '83

From riots to rallies. G. Bock. il *U S News World Rep* 94:44 Ja 31 '83

Gene transfer work awarded U.S. patent [cotransformation technique; work of Richard Axel and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:133 Ag 27 '83

Lobbying pays off for Catholic U. and Columbia [campaign to wrest money from the Dept. of Energy] C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1358-9 Je 24 '83

Pledging union [clerical workers to decide whether to join District 65 of the UAW] R. Kranz. *Nation* 236:563 My 7 '83

Universities find funding shortcut [Dept. of Energy budget] C. Norman. *Science* 220:1024-25 Je 3 '83

Columbia University. Columbia College

Never too late [M. Adler gets his B.A.] il por *Time* 121:53 My 30 '83

Columbia University. Graduate School of Journalism

Maria Moors Cabot Prize. W. P. Carty. il *Américas* 35:18-23 Jl/Ag '83

Columbia University. Teachers College

Teachers College, Columbia University [excerpt from Academic strategy] G. Keller. il *Change* 15:41-3 Mr '83

Columbus (Ind.)

Architecture

See Architecture—Indiana

Columbus Memorial Library (Washington, D.C.) *See* Organization of American States—Libraries

Columns, Advice (Newspapers) *See* Newspapers—Advice columns

Colville, Alex, 1920-

about

The world of Alex Colville [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] G. MacKay. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 42-7 Ag 1 '83

Colwell, Rita R.

Biotechnology in the marine sciences. bibl f il *Science* 222:19-24 O 7 '83

Colwin, Laurie

Swan song [story] *New Yorker* 59:46-51 Ap 18 '83

Comai, Luca, and others

An altered aroA gene product confers resistance to the herbicide glyphosate. bibl f il *Science* 221:370-1 Jl 22 '83

Comair, Inc.

Comair plans route gains, 340 service. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:37-8 S 5 '83

Comanche Energy Resource Company

A daring Comanche foray into oil. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Ja 10 '83

Comandante Cero *See* Pastora Gómez, Edén

Comayaguela (Honduras)

Portrait of a Central American slum [Santa Eduviges] C. Eisenberg. il *World Health* p26-9 O '82

Combac Management Corporation

Canada's secret computer centre. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:45 S 19 '83

Combinatorial analysis

See also

Tessellations (Mathematics)

Combined Federal Campaign (U.S.)

The charities of Reagan's choice [efforts to exclude activist charities] T. Saasta. *Nation* 237:146-7 Ag 20-27 '83

Combines *See* Harvesting machinery

Combopiano, Charles

about

News from: Indiana. S. M. Stroff. il por *Opera News* 47:33+ Ja 29 '83

Combopiano, Claire

about

News from: Indiana. S. M. Stroff. il por *Opera News* 47:33+ Ja 29 '83

Combustible materials *See* Inflammable materials

Combustion

Soot carbon and excess fine potassium: long-range transport of combustion-derived aerosols [biomass and fossil-fuel burning] M. O. Andreae. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1148-51 Je 10 '83

Combustion, Spontaneous

Planting the cause of coal ignition [spontaneous ignition; research by James R. Herring] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:133 Ag 27 '83

Temperature rise foretells danger of haymow fire. *Success Farm* 81:D1 My '83

Combustion engines *See* Automobile engines; Gas and oil engines; Motorcycle engines

Comdex Show *See* Computers—Exhibitions

Comdisco, Inc.

Computer leasing's little-known highflier [stock price] il *Fortune* 108:180+ O 31 '83

A computer stock that's beating IBM. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p83 My 30 '83

Come back to the 5 & dime Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Dean [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Comedians

See also

Aragão, Renato
Byner, John
Hall, Rich
Rodriguez, Paul
Women comedians

From Russia with laughs: the story of how an émigré comic is shticking it to the U.S.S.R. Y. Smirnoff. il pors *People Wkly* 20:88+ O 24 '83

The new buffoons [Italian comedians] D. Yakir. il *Film Comment* 19:48 Mr/Ap '83

Psychology

The laugh-makers. S. Witty. il *Psychol Today* 17:22-9 Ag '83

Comedy

See also

Humor
Motion pictures—Comedy films

The comic vision in a tragic world [Christian faith] M. C. Hyers. il *Christ Century* 100:363-7 Ap 20 '83

Comedy programs *See* Cable television—Comedy programs; Television broadcasting—Comedy programs

Comer, James P.

As they grow/11 through 13. See issues of Parents

Comets

See also

Halley's comet
Space flight—Cometary missions

1983a doesn't exist. *Sky Telesc* 65:408-9 My '83

1983d: May's surprise comet. B. G. Marsden and D. W. E. Green. il *Sky Telesc* 66:26-9 Jl '83

Another close-up comet [Sugano-Saigusa-Fujikawa] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:327 My 21 '83

Celestial debris. E. J. Ciaccio. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 My '83

Close encounters with a small comet [IRAS-Araki-Alcock] *Newsweek* 101:67 My 16 '83

Comet digest. J. E. Bortle. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Comet Sugano-Saigusa-Fujikawa (1983e). il *Astronomy* 11:60 Ag '83

Comet tails. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:83-4 Ag '83

A comet up close [IRAS-Araki-Alcock] J. Kluger. *Sci Dig* 91:49 N '83

The great comet that never came [1857] O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 65:124-6 F '83

IRAS news: Tempel 2 and Vega [discovery of comet tail and possible new solar system] il *Astronomy* 11:62+ D '83

Outbreak of comet fever [IRAS-Araki-Alcock] il map *Time* 121:56 My 23 '83

Passage of new comet provides infrared data [IRAS-Araki-Alcock] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 My 23 '83

Pinning a tail on a comet [Tempel 2 observed by Infrared Astronomy Satellite] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:102 Ag 13 '83

Satellite and earthlings discover a comet [IRAS-Araki-Alcock] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:311 My 14 '83

Scientists assault a comet [IRAS-Araki-Alcock] il *Astronomy* 11:58 Ag '83

Sun-grazing comets. S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:68+ Mr '83

Observations

Comet hunters—a curious crew. J. Mood. il *Astronomy* 11:28 Jl '83

Comet Swift-Tuttle & the Perseids. J. Rao. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ag '83

A shot out of the dark [IRAS-Araki-Alcock; with editorial comment by R. Berry] D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 11:33-8 Ag '83

Sudden comet [IRAS-Araki-Alcock] G. Ottewell. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ Ag '83

Spectra and spectroscopy

Ultraviolet spectroscopy and the composition of cometary ice. P. D. Feldman. bibl f il *Science* 219:347-54 Ja 28 '83

Water ice detected in Comet Bowell. il *Sky Telesc* 65:134 F '83

Comfort

See also

Human engineering

Comic books, strips, etc.

See also

Snoopy (Fictional character)

Comic-book heroes to the rescue. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 102:27 D 12 '83

How cartoonist Cathy Guisewite makes us laugh at life's little frustrations. C. Millner. il por *Seventeen* 42:42-3 My '83

R. Crumb keeps on drawing. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 102:9 Jl 25 '83

Taking the smoke out of the heroes of comic books. il *World Health* p30 O '83

Exhibitions

Comics and not-so-comics [show at downtown branch of Whitney Museum] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 102:71 Ag 22 '83

Canada

A homegrown superhero [Alpha flight series] N. Jennings. il *Macleans* 96:43 Je 20 '83

Comic strips *See* Comic books, strips, etc.

Comita, Paul B., and Gagosian, Robert B.

Membrane lipid from deep-sea hydrothermal vent methanogen: a new macrocyclic glycerol diether. bibl f il *Science* 222:1329-31 D 23 '83

Command, control, communications and intelligence network *See* Communications, Military

Command and General Staff College *See* United States Army Command and General Staff College

Commander airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Commandos

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Rescue mission, April, 1980

Colonel Gritz's dubious mission. P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 121:33 Ap 4 '83

The girl on Gritz's A Team [commandos trying to find American servicemen missing in action] M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 101:25 Mr 21 '83

H. Ross Perot tells his story [book by K. Follett on 1979 commando raid on Iranian jail] *Newsweek* 102:80 O 3 '83

Ross Perot: computer commando. N. Thimmesch. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1+ Ap '83

A tale of true Gritz [American-run commando raids to find surviving POWs] S. Reiss. il por *Newsweek* 101:30 F 14 '83

A Vietnam vet becomes the hero—or villain—in a failed bid to find missing Americans in Laos [work of J. G. Gritz] J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:102-4 Mr 28 '83

Commemorative coins *See* Coins

Commencement addresses *See* Baccalaureate addresses

Commentaries, Biblical *See* Bible—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Commerce
See also
Balance of trade
Barter
Business
Competition
Export credit
Export-import trade
Free ports and zones
Mercantile system
Merchant marine
Ports
Shipping
Smuggling
Tariff
Trade marks and trade names
Trade routes
Trading companies
Commerce Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Commerce
Commerce, Science, and Transportation Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation
Commercial catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Commercial conferences *See* Economic conferences
Commercial correspondence
The write stuff. F. Emerson. il *Black Enterp* 14:73-4+ N '83

Bibliography

Office bookshelf. J. Gray. *Work Woman* 8:34 O '83
Commercial crimes
See also
Bribery
Computer crimes
Employee theft
Tax evasion
Commercial fisheries *See* Fisheries
Commercial journalism *See* Journalism, Commercial
Commercial law
See also
Antitrust law
Arbitration, Commercial
Contracts
Corporation law
Landlord and tenant
Maritime law
Payment of accounts
Shipping—Laws and regulations
Trade marks and trade names
United Nations. Commission on International Trade Law
Commercial leases *See* Leases
Commercial mortgages *See* Mortgages
Commercial photography *See* Photography, Commercial
Commercial policy
See also
Canada—Commercial policy
Commodity control
Competition
Free ports and zones
Free trade and protection
Great Britain—Commercial policy
Japan—Commercial policy
Mercantile system
Québec (Province)—Commercial policy
United States—Commercial policy
The explosion of international barter [countertrade] J. W. Dizard. *Fortune* 107:88-91+ F 7 '83
Policies East and West. *UN Mon Chron* 20:42-3 Mr '83
Commercial products
See also
Products, New
Quality of products
Royal warrant

Endorsements

See Advertising—Testimonials

Recall

Product recalls. See issues of Consumer Reports

Safety devices and measures

See also
U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission

Testing

See also
Consumers Union of United States
Underwriters Laboratories
Commercial treaties and agreements
See also
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
United States—Commercial treaties and agreements
Convention on Frontier Controls. *UN Mon Chron* 19:104 D '82
Commercials *See* Radio advertising; Television advertising
Commercials on airlines *See* Advertising and air travel
Commissaries, Motion picture studio *See* Motion picture studios—Food service
Commission on Central America (U.S.) *See* National Bipartisan Commission on Central America (U.S.)
Commission on Voluntary Service and Action
How the revolutionaries conned the bureaucrats. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:675-80 Jl 20-27 '83
When revolutionaries infiltrate your publication, what do you do? C. Fager. il por *Christ Today* 27:38+ Ap 22 '83
Commissioner of baseball *See* Baseball, Professional—Organization and administration
Commissioners on Uniform State Laws *See* National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws
Commissions, Government *See* Government commissions
Commissions, Independent regulatory *See* Regulatory agencies
Commissions (Compensation)
See also
Brokers—Commissions
Travel agencies and agents—Commissions
Commitment (Psychology)
See also
Promises
Commitment phobia: do you get scared when he gets serious? E. Stone. *Mademoiselle* 89:160-2+ My '83
The Peter Pan principle [men who won't grow up] D. Hellerstein. il *Esquire* 100:64-8+ O '83
A quality called commitment. A. Williams. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:84+ D '83
Committee for the Free World
Saving my soul at the Plaza. A. Kazin. *N Y Rev Books* 30:38-42 Mr 31 '83
Saving the free world: an exchange [discussion of March 31, 1983 article, Saving my soul at the Plaza] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:56-8 My 12 '83
Committees, Congressional *See* United States. Congress—Committees
Commodity brokers
See also
Phibro-Salomon Inc
How the Marc Rich case shakes the secret world of the global traders. il *Bus Week* p80-1 S 5 '83
Wall Street's biggest gamblers [blacks in arbitrage and commodities trading] R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 14:103-4+ D '83

Switzerland

See also
Marc Rich & Co. AG
Commodity control
Call for speedier ratification of Common Fund agreement [meeting of the Committee on Commodities of the U.N. Conference on Trade and Development] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:30 Ap '82
Commodities: collapse [underdeveloped areas] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:46-8 Je '83
Commodity exchanges
See also
Chicago Board of Trade
Commodity brokers
New York Futures Exchange
Dead end on La Salle Street [Chicago exchanges] J. Eisendrath. il *Wash Mon* 15:22-4+ O '83
Commodity funds
Commodity funds: a safer way to play a hot market. il *Bus Week* p134-6 Ap 11 '83
Commodity funds: futures without shock. il *Fortune* 108:214+ N 14 '83
Look before you leap into a commodity pool. il *Changing Times* 37:74+ D '83
Commodity futures
See also
Chicago Board of Trade
Commodity brokers
Commodity funds
Hedging (Finance)
Interest rate futures
New York Futures Exchange
Stock index futures
Aluminum's bright futures. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:18+ D 12 '83
Another hint of the recovery. il *Bus Week* p29 Ja 31 '83
Comeuppance [effect of crude oil futures market on OPEC] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:55-6 My 9 '83
Commodities. S. W. Angrist. See issues of Forbes

Commodity futures—*cont.*
Contracts on tomorrow: how futures prices foretell the economic future. R. Ray. il por *Futurist* 17:48-51 Ap '83
The fast track of futures trading. N. R. Kleinfield. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-3+ D 4 '83
The good news in commodities. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 24 '83
How futures could calm the volatile oil market [crude-oil futures] *Bus Week* p42 Mr 28 '83
Oil futures: a gusher—or a dry hole? [crude-oil futures] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:56 Ap 11 '83
Orange power [using orange juice futures market to predict the weather] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:31-2 O 17 '83
The specter of another silver calamity. il *Bus Week* p31-2 F 28 '83
The tormented trail of a farmer-gambler. O. Taylor. il *Successful Farm* 81:20-1 Ap '83
What is setting 'paper oil' ablaze [oil futures] il *Bus Week* p97-8 Jl 25 '83
Where leverage is making it easier to pick up—and lose—bundles. il *Bus Week* p150+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Taxation

Hutton talks, congressman listens [crackdown on offshore commodity straddles] W. Baldwin. *Forbes* 132:139 N 21 '83
Taxpayers who straddle the line [commodity straddle] *Bus Week* p83 Ja 10 '83

Commodity options
See also
Stock index options
Agricultural options get a second chance. *Bus Week* p41 Jl 4 '83
It's your option. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 131:138+ F 28 '83
Wasting away to profit. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 131:204 Mr 14 '83
Where leverage is making it easier to pick up—and lose—bundles. il *Bus Week* p150+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Commodity prices *See* Prices
Commodity traders consumer report *See* Newsletters
Commodore International Ltd.
Albatross. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 131:47-8 Ja 17 '83
A fast pace that's hard to hold. il *Bus Week* p146+ Mr 14 '83
Common law
Holmes's Common law: a centennial view [discussion of Autumn 1982 article] *Am Sch* 52:286-7 Spr '83
Common Market *See* European Economic Community
Common stocks *See* Stocks
Commoner, Barry
Ethanol. *New Yorker* 59:124+ O 10 '83
A nearly perfect fuel. *New Yorker* 59:66+ My 2 '83
Commonweal (Periodical)
From the first year: Commonweal begins its sixtieth year of publication. il *Commonweal* 110:618-21+ N 18 '83
In the mail [letters and messages sent to Commonweal] *Commonweal* 110:582-3 N 4 '83
Commonwealth Fund
Commonwealth Fund supports research on Alzheimer's. *Aging* 335/336:39-40 Ja/F '83
Commonwealth Group
Hot potato. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 132:106-7 O 10 '83
Commonwealth of Nations

Conferences

Communing in the Caribbean. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:12 F 28 '83
Family quarrels. il *Time* 122:62 D 5 '83
Grenada's divisive legacy. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:38 D 5 '83
Spurning a sunny invitation [Commonwealth Caribbean debates assistance to Belize] J. Hay. il map *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 7 '83
Communal settlements *See* Collective settlements
Communauté de Taizé
An interview with Brother Roger of Taizé. P. Samway. *America* 148:46-50 Ja 22 '83
Taizé's spirit of ecumenism. J. Hammond. *America* 149:372-3 D 10 '83
Communes *See* Collective settlements
Communicable diseases
See also
Animals as carriers of infection
Birds as carriers of infection
Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)
Epidemiology
Gonorrhea
Malaria
Measles
Plague
Rocky Mountain spotted fever
Vaccines and vaccination
Venereal diseases
Supergerms: the new health menace. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 F 28 '83
Your child has been exposed... V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:96 F '83
Your child has been exposed... V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:74 Ja '83
Communication
See also
Aviation—Communication systems
Communications satellites
Computers—Communication use
Conversation
Intercultural communication
Interstellar communication
Language and languages
Language arts
Lasers—Communication use
Light communication systems
Mass media
Persuasion (Psychology)
Public relations
Space flight—Communication systems
Space vehicles—Communication systems
Telecommunication
United Nations. Committee on Information
Soon: exciting new ways to stay in touch [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A19 My 9 '83

International aspects

See also
World Communications Year (1983)
Communications [special issue; with editorial comment] bibl il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-33 Mr '83
Excerpts from Secretary-General's speech on information [excerpts from address] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:30-2 S '82
New communication programme for the 80s [Unesco] *UN Mon Chron* 20:121 Ja '83

Social aspects

See also
Criticism, Personal
Neurolinguistics
Communication in the service of man. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:13-14 Ja '83
Girl talk: what you say can say a lot about you. *Teen* 27:18+ Je '83
Little rituals of love. L. Lague. il *Glamour* 81:70+ Ap '83
Sex talk: why we're still tongue-tied in bed. L. Draegin. *Glamour* 81:284-5+ N '83
Talking straight [how to say no] R. L. Grossman. il *Health* 15:8+ F '83
Too much of a good thing? [Dilemmas of an information society; address, October 6, 1983] D. N. Michael. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:38-42 N 1 '83
Why do boys have a hard time expressing their feelings? H. Stein. il *Seventeen* 42:100-1+ F '83

Study and teaching

The tyranny of relevance, part II [address, May 5, 1983] B. E. Gronbeck. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:527-31 Je 15 '83

Developing countries

See Developing countries—Communication
Communication, Animal *See* Animal communication
Communication, Chemical *See* Pheromones
Communication, Fiber optic *See* Fiber optics
Communication, Nonverbal
See also
Facial expression
Smiles
Touch
How pets know what we're thinking. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 111:50+ D '83
What your body language tells others [interview with A. Mazur] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56-7 Ag 8 '83
Communication (Theology)
See also
Mass media in religion
Radio broadcasting—Religious programs
Television broadcasting—Religious programs
How to increase congregational participation [interview with R. J. Spady] P. Rossman. il *Christ Century* 100:217-18 Mr 9 '83

Communication in government
See also
Government publicity
Communication in management
See also
Telecommunication in business
Avoiding bias: communication guidelines for managers. J. Pickens. il *Work Woman* 8:24+ F '83
Communication in politics
See also
Television and politics
Communication in science
See also
Exchanges, Literary and scientific
Science news
Communication between scientists. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 221:1011 S 9 '83
Computer conferencing: new tool for scientific communication. I. A. Lerch. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ag '83
Communication of technical information
See also
Aviation—Communication systems
Science news
How to tell your story to the public [address, February 27, 1983] L. R. Wallis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:411-14 Ap 15 '83
Communication satellites *See* Communications satellites
Communications, Military
See also
Communications satellites—Military use
Radio, Military
Submarines—Communication systems
United States. Air Force. Communications Command
C^3 experiment explores data restoration. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:155-6+ Ap 25 '83
C^3I: command post for Armageddon. W. M. Arkin and P. Pringle. *Nation* 236:434+ Ap 9 '83
Command, control capability upgraded [U.S. Pacific Air Forces] map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:71-3 F 7 '83
Hughes CCIS to aid European defense. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78-9+ O 24 '83
Keeping the lines open during a nuclear war. il *Bus Week* p116-17 F 7 '83
Meteor trails may aid communications [survivable post-attack communications] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:166+ Ag 15 '83
Military seeks systems interoperability [command, control, communications and intelligence] K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:123-7+ Je 13 '83
NATO cites radar, radio link priorities. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:173+ D 5 '83
NATO planning enhanced C^3 over decade. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80-1+ N 7 '83
New avionics will improve C^3I systems. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:183-4+ D 5 '83
The new bad nuclear news [protecting against electromagnetic pulse] P. Tisdall. il *Macleans* 96:48 My 2 '83
NORAD updating data handling system. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78-81+ N 21 '83
Our Achilles' heel [command, control, communications and intelligence] M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:36-7 My 2 '83
Strategic command and control: America's Achilles heel? J. B. Tucker. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:38-49+ Ag/S '83
Systems Command probes C^3 potential. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62-3+ Mr 28 '83
U.S., Britain sign memorandum for JTIDS system participation [joint tactical information distribution system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 N 28 '83
Communications, Privileged *See* Confidential communications
Communications Command *See* United States. Air Force. Communications Command
Communications Satellite Corp.
Commerce deputy resigns over satellite sale [case of G. W. Fiske] M. M. Waldrop. il por *Science* 220:934-5 My 27 '83
Competition comes to Comsat. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:106+ My 9 '83
Comsat alters accounting to avoid corporate split. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75 Mr 21 '83
Comsat confirms job contacts with satellite transfer official [case of G.W. Fiske] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 Ap 25 '83
Comsat plans to release documents now withheld. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50-1 Ja 3 '83
Comsat seeks service wholesaler role. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3 Jl 11 '83
Comsat selects earth station supplier [Harris Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:57 N 7 '83
FCC approves Comsat financing plan. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:53+ Je 20 '83
General Instrument blind-sides Comsat [earth stations market] S. Bartlett. il *Fortune* 107:91-2+ Ap 18 '83
What price privatizing Landsat? M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 219:752-4 F 11 '83
Communications satellites
See also
Communications Satellite Corp.
Hughes Aircraft Co.
International Satellite, Inc.
International Telecommunications Satellite Organization
Orion Satellite Corporation
Skylink Corporation
5,000 satellites now girdle the globe. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 S 12 '83
AT&T begins testing Telstar 301 payload. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 Ag 8 '83
Hello? Long distance calling. M. R. Chartrand. il *Space World* T-5-233:4+ My '83
NASA plans test Satcom award. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 D 12 '83
Shuttle mission 8, set for night launch, will verify TDRS operation. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:150-3+ Ag 22 '83
The sky's the limit. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30 Mr '83
A switchboard for satellites [Tracking and data relay satellite system] B. Carswell. il *Space World* T-2-230:26-7 F '83
TDRS demonstrates capability to track shuttle automatically [orbiter Challenger] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-5+ S 19 '83
TDRS testing delays next shuttle launch [Mission 8] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:15 Ag 1 '83
TDRSS efficiency exceeds expectations [communications from Spacelab] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 D 5 '83

Accidents

European radio satellite hit after Ariane separation [OSCAR 10] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Jl 25 '83
Satellite hit by its own rocket [OSCAR 10 hit by Ariane] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:87 Ag 6 '83

Air traffic control use

FAA urges ATC survey for satellites. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:332-3+ My 30 '83

Aviation use

Spacecraft transmits engineering plans [production of Diamond aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:143 N 28 '83

Business use

New service requires satellite changes [Intelsat Business Service] J. C. Lowndes. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77+ O 10 '83

Control

Air Force unravels rocket mystery [data relay satellite accident] R. J. Smith. *Science* 221:443 Jl 29 '83
Communications satellite rescue in real jeopardy [damaged thrusters] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:484-5 Ap 29 '83
Controllers ease TDRS into proper orbit. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:17-18 Jl 4 '83
Loss of TDRS-A averted by joint action [shuttle Mission 6] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19-21 Ap 11 '83
Officials revise TDRS-A propellant estimate. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 Je 20 '83
Satellite accident may delay shuttle flights [improper orbit of tracking and data relay satellite launched by Challenger] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 220:385-6 Ap 22 '83
TDRS-A managers attempting cooler, longer thruster burns. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 My 23 '83
TDRS achieves decisive thruster burn. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 My 16 '83
TDRS failures may result in legal battle. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29 N 28 '83
TDRS orbital shift delayed pending study. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ap 18 '83
TDRS satellite on station at last. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:22 Jl 9 '83
TDRS thrusters readied for geostationary shift. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 My 9 '83
Team readies plan for TDRS orbit shift. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Ap 25 '83

Communications satellites—*cont.*

Data transmission use

Skynet 2000. C. L. Gould and C. R. Gerber. il pors *Futurist* 17:4-7+ F '83

Design

Ford Aerospace develops new satellites [Supersat series] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55 N 7 '83

Hughes' designs aim at future markets. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-6 N 7 '83

Direction finding use

Locator satellite plan filed [Geostar Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:139 Ap 18 '83

Economic aspects

Fixed Satcom operators try innovative marketing. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:107+ Mr 14 '83

Optical fiber threatens satellite role in voice links. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62-3+ Ja 31 '83

Other people's money [magnate F. Galesi] C. E. Curtis. il pors *Forbes* 132:66+ Ag 29 '83

Electronic mail use

Electronic mail via satellite [INTELPOST system] H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:106 Je '83

Environmental aspects

Contamination causes further shuttle delay [Tracking and data relay system satellite] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:255 Mr 14 '83

NASA aiming for early April shuttle launch [contamination on the Tracking and Data Relay Satellite] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-3 Mr 21 '83

Shuttle payloads to be protected on pad. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 Mr 28 '83

Ground stations

See also

Teleport (New York, N.Y.)

Backyard mini-dish. E. Powell. il *Pop Sci* 223:108 Ag '83

Comsat selects earth station supplier [Harris Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:57 N 7 '83

A consumer's guide to satellite television. J. Anderson. il *Mech Illus* 79:52-68+ Ag '83

A dish full of bugs. J. Darr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:82 Jl '83

General Instrument blind-sides Comsat [earth stations market] S. Bartlett. il *Fortune* 107:91-2+ Ap 18 '83

Little-dish TV. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:164+ N '83

TDRS relay intermittent, ground link suspected [Landsat 4 signals] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-1 Ag 22 '83

TV by the dish. T. Dyer. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26-9 D '83

TV from a dish [General Instrument's four-foot parabolic] J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 222:104+ Ja '83

Launching

Ariane 6: a needed success. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:404 Je 25 '83

Ariane success bolsters tight mission schedule. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 Je 27 '83

Challenger deploys Indian spacecraft [Insat] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 S 5 '83

A close call, a happy end [deployment of Tracking and data relay satellite from Challenger] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ap 18 '83

Evaluations delay launch of Ariane 8 until January [launch of Intelsat 5 F8] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 O 31 '83

IUS malfunction may delay launch of second TDRS. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 My 2 '83

NASA considers Delta stages for shuttle launch of TDRSS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Jl 11 '83

NASA delays deployment of TDRS-2 [rescheduled for shuttle 12] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:117+ Je 13 '83

Satellite troubles curtail Spacelab data. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:803 My 20 '83

Shuttle 6 to verify program elements [deployment of first Tracking and Data Relay Satellite] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-3+ Ja 10 '83

Shuttle 7 improves precise deployment of satellites. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Je 27 '83

Shuttle 7 to carry multinational payload. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-3+ My 16 '83

TDRSS deployment involves complex operations [Shuttle Mission 6 deployment of Tracking and Data Relay Satellite] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:88-9+ Ja 17 '83

Laws and regulations

A storm that could snap Intelsat's monopoly. il *Bus Week* p78-9 Ag 1 '83

Maintenance and repair

NASA weighs TDRS checkout options [shuttle Mission 8] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 Jl 25 '83

Maritime use

Inmarsat adds Proton to booster list [Soviet launcher] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 Ag 1 '83

Inmarsat seeks proposals for new satellite network. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-1 Ag 8 '83

Inmarsat's Lundberg envisions broader organization services. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:151 N 28 '83

Soviets marketing Proton in West. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 Je 20 '83

Soviets provide data to guide Inmarsat in launcher decision [Proton launcher] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 Ag 8 '83

Military use

Defense Dept. selecting Milstar contractors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59 F 28 '83

Orbital survivability of Milstar, Navstar vital to defense effort. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:94-5+ Mr 14 '83

Orbits

Communication satellites given new orbital slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Ag 22 '83

Conference sets bands, orbital slots [International Telecommunication Union] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:49 Ag 8 '83

FCC approves launch of 19 new satcoms [orbital slots and frequency bands] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60-1 My 9 '83

FCC filing seeks to position private Satcoms over Atlantic. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 21 '83

Hughes plan may spark round of K$_a$-band filings. J. C. Lowndes. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 D 19 '83

Private firm seeks transatlantic slots [International Satellite, Inc.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73+ S 5 '83

Satcom filings crowd orbital capacity [radio frequency congestion] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:104-5 Mr 14 '83

Photographs and photography

Satellites aborning. K. Steele. il *Fortune* 108:104-11 S 5 '83

Radio broadcasting use

Amsat seeking low cost launch for relay satellite [Oscar 10] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:139-41 S 26 '83

European radio satellite hit after Ariane separation [OSCAR 10] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Jl 25 '83

A new era for radio? [digital transmission] C. Allen. il *High Fidel* 33:61-4 O '83

Satellite hit by its own rocket [OSCAR 10 hit by Ariane] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:87 Ag 6 '83

Radiotelephone use

Skylink files to provide mobile service. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:130 O 3 '83

Rescue work use

New system operates from suitcases [transportable terminal communicates with ATS satellite] il *USA Today* 111:15 Je '83

Suitcase system sends SOS. il *Sci Dig* 91:26 My '83

Television broadcasting use

See also

Cable News Network

Satellite News Channel

Satellite Television Corporation

China urges broadcast system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:76 N 21 '83

Coming soon to your home [direct broadcasting] I. Marshall. il *Space World* T-10-238:22 O '83

Comsat selects earth station supplier [Harris Corp.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:57 N 7 '83

A consumer's guide to satellite television. J. Anderson. il *Mech Illus* 79:52-68+ Ag '83

The Court and the space age [Vancouver-Supreme Court of Canada satellite TV linkup] J. Rogers. il *Macleans* 96:37 D 19 '83

The dish vs. the cable [direct broadcast satellite television] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:75-6 Je 6 '83

FCC approves video transponder lease. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:81 O 10 '83

General Instrument blind-sides Comsat [earth stations market] S. Bartlett. il *Fortune* 107:91-2+ Ap 18 '83

Japan readies BS-2 broadcast family. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:137+ D 5 '83

Little-dish TV. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:164+ N '83

Communications satellites—Television broadcasting use—*cont.*
RCA designs direct broadcast satellite. J. C. Lowndes. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47-8 Mr 7 '83
Sale of Galaxy channels stabilizes fees [cable television programming satellite] A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:56-7 Jl 25 '83
Satellite/teletext news. G. H. Arlen. See issues of Radio-Electronics
TV by the dish. T. Dyer. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26-9 D '83
TV from a dish [General Instrument's four-foot parabolic] J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 222:104+ Ja '83
TV via space: wider choice, better pictures [direct broadcast satellite services] W. MacDougall and R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 95:55-6 S 12 '83
Will direct-broadcast satellite TV get off the ground? il *Bus Week* p93+ Jl 11 '83
Communications satellites, Argentine
Go-ahead decision due in April on Argentine satellite program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ap 4 '83
Communications satellites, Canadian
Canada plans for MSAT. K. Day. *Space World* T-11-239:32-3 N '83
Communications satellites, Chinese
China plans upgraded satellite network. J. M. Lenorovitz. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71+ N 21 '83
China urges broadcast system [television satellite] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:76 N 21 '83
Communications satellites, European
See also
European Telecommunications Satellite Organization
Europeans exhibit communication concepts. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:145 N 28 '83
Communications satellites, French
France's Athos satellite to test space communication payload. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-1 O 17 '83
Communications satellites, Indian (East Indian)
Challenger deploys Indian spacecraft [Insat] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 S 5 '83
Communications satellites, Italian
Italian consortium completing engineering design of satellite. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:88-9 Je 6 '83
Communications satellites, Japanese
Japan readies BS-2 broadcast family. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:137+ D 5 '83
Communications satellites, Russian
Soviets prepare for new frequency use. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 O 24 '83
Communications Workers of America
Bell workers win some and lose some. *Bus Week* p33-4 S 5 '83
The future of unionism and work. G. E. Watts. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 N '83
How Ma Bell and its workers got disconnected. il *Bus Week* p30 Ag 22 '83
The sudden uncertainties of working for Bell. il *Bus Week* p26 Je 20 '83
Union plans strategy for the future. *Futurist* 17:21 Je '83
Communion *See* Catholic Church—Eucharist; Lord's Supper
Communion flagons *See* Flagons
Communism
Communism and capitalism: wounded giants [views of J. G. Gurley] il *USA Today* 112:15-16 Ag '83
The political thought of James Burnham. B. Crozier. por *Natl Rev* 35:434-8 Ap 15 '83
Protecting the word Marxist [New York times book review] il *Natl Rev* 35:606 My 27 '83
Small thanks [100th anniversary of death of K. Marx] il por *Time* 121:40 Mr 28 '83

Anti-Communist measures

See Anti-Communist movements

China

What can Li do? [Communist takeover marks end of civil war; reprint from 1949 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:52 O '83

Ethiopia

Communism, African-style. J. Borrell. il *Time* 122:36 Jl 4 '83

Philippines

The new communist offensive. il *Macleans* 96:50 N 14 '83

Soviet Union

Communism at the end of the Brezhnev Era; tr. by Alexis Klimoff. A. Solzhenitsyn. il *Natl Rev* 35:28-30+ Ja 21 '83
The devil and Soviet Russia. H. J. Berman. por *Newsweek* 101:8 My 9 '83
Sovieticus [Stalinism] S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 236:296 Mr 12 '83

Spain

Who killed Andreu Nin? [leader of Trotskyite faction during Civil War] W. Herrick. il *New Leader* 66:10-12 Je 27 '83

United States

See also
Communist Workers Party (U.S.)
Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) case
Communism and blacks
Comrade King? [Senate vote on Martin Luther King Day] *Natl Rev* 35:1382 N 11 '83
Lessons learned en route to Martin Luther King Day. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1572 D 9 '83
Communism and education
See also
Literacy education—Communist countries
The proper balance [libel action brought by Marxist professor B. Ollman] I. Silver. *Commonweal* 110:551-2 O 21 '83
Red-ucation [Young Pioneers organization] S. Cole. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 F '83
Communism and literature
See also
Censorship—Soviet Union
Communism and religion
See also
Catholic Church—China
Catholic Church—Europe, Eastern
Catholic Church—Poland
Catholic Church—Romania
Christians—China
Christians—Europe, Eastern
Christians—Soviet Union
Church and state—Bulgaria
Church and state—Germany (East)
Lutheran Church—Germany (East)
Pentecostal churches—Soviet Union
Soviet Union—Religious institutions and affairs
Men have forgotten God [adaptation of Templeton Prize acceptance address, May 10, 1983]; tr. by A. Klimoff. A. Solzhenitsyn. il *Natl Rev* 35:872-6 Jl 22 '83
The new Soviet apologists. A. Puddington. *Commentary* 76:25-31 N '83
Return to God [A. Solzhenitsyn awarded the Templeton Foundation Prize for Progress in Religion] il por *Time* 121:57 My 23 '83
Solzhenitsyn [A. Solzhenitsyn delivers address as winner of the Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion] *New Yorker* 59:30-1 My 30 '83
Communist countries
See also
Albania
Cambodia
China
Czechoslovakia
Europe, Eastern
Germany (East)
Literacy education—Communist countries
Poland
Soviet Union
Vietnam
Thanks, but no thanks [reasons for personally refusing to travel in Communist countries] W. A. Rusher. *Natl Rev* 35:498+ Ap 29 '83

Economic conditions

The rebound is bypassing the socialist countries. L. R. Klein. il *Bus Week* p100-1 My 30 '83
Communist Party (China)
China's gaze returns to the Soviet model. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p48 Ja 31 '83
Communist Party (France)
Communist shrinking pains [effect of Korean Air Lines disaster on French Communists] D. Brand. il *Time* 122:25 S 26 '83
Equal time [French communists protest anti-Soviet bias in press coverage of KGB involvement in shooting of John Paul II] *Time* 121:31 Ja 10 '83
French communists look for a niche. A. Kriegel. *Bus Week* p55 My 9 '83
Increasingly divided loyalties [French Communists' insistence that French missiles be taken into account in the Geneva negotiations] il *Time* 122:17 Ag 1 '83
Marriage of convenience. il *Time* 121:37 Ap 4 '83
Communist Party (Iran)
Hatred without discrimination [purge] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 121:27 My 16 '83
Communist Party (Italy)
Communism at the crossroads [party congress] S. Gilbert. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Mr 14 '83

Communist Party (Italy)—*cont.*
Italian communism's alternative. S. F. Senigallia. il *New Leader* 66:10-11 Mr 21 '83
Communist Party (Poland)
Pinning the blame on the malcontents [report on Solidarity] *Newsweek* 102:83 O 24 '83
Communist Party (Soviet Union)
Bad health stalks Kremlin bosses [Politburo leaders] il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Jl 18 '83
On the fast track [Politburo leaders] S. Strasser. pors *Newsweek* 101:50 Je 27 '83
Communist Party (Thailand)
For the Thai Communists, schisms and surrenders. J. Stirling. *Bus Week* p51 Ja 24 '83
Communist Party (U.S.)
The Peace Council and peace [issue of Communist involvement in the anti-nuclear movement] R. Radosh. *New Repub* 188:14-16+ Ja 31 '83
Red-diaper babies. il *Psychol Today* 17:72-3 Ja '83
Reds at the top? [anti-nuclear movement] W. Goodman. *New Leader* 66:12-13 Mr 21 '83
Soviet active measures [views of F. Donner on Soviet involvement in the anti-nuclear movement] J. Rees. *Nation* 236:162 F 12 '83
Speaking their peace [discussion of January 31 article, The Peace Council and peace] *New Repub* 188:4+ Mr 7 '83
Communist Party (Vietnam)
Vietnam's new pragmatism [fifth party congress, 1982] C. A. Thayer. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:158-61+ Ap '83
Communist Workers Party (U.S.)
Greensboro rerun [images of 1979 Greensboro riot seen on Frontline television program] *Nation* 236:132 F 5 '83
Klan and state in North Carolina [Greensboro riot case] D. J. Garrow. il *Nation* 237:106-8 Ag 6-13 '83
Communities (Ecology) *See* Ecology
Community and business *See* Business—Social aspects
Community and junior college teaching *See* College teaching
Community and junior colleges
See also
Anne Arundel Community College
Deep Springs College
Hillsborough Community College
Sterling College (Craftsbury, Vt.)
Triton College
Curriculum
Back to first principles [Ford Foundation grants to boost academics] J. Castro. il *Time* 122:60-1 S 19 '83
Federal aid
Will fewer federal dollars return quality to urban institutions? R. C. Lewin. *Change* 15:6-8 Jl/Ag '83
Community and the school *See* School and the community
Community centers
See also
Senior centers
Community choral groups and societies *See* Choral groups and societies
Community development
Brazil
Brazil's Project Rondon: providing a realistic education, helping the country. C. Mulford. il *Change* 15:52-4 Mr '83
Community development corporations
Still planning with the poor: community design centers keep up the good works. P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 171:126-31 Je '83
Community gardens and gardening
Food cooperatives and community gardens save money for the elderly. D. H. Houseman. il *Aging* 337:19-25 Mr/Ap '83
Community health workers *See* Health workers
Community life
See also
Community organization
Neighborhoods
Community without conformity: the road back from narcissism. N. Lemann. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-2+ S '83
A sense of belonging. S. Isaacs. il *Parents* 58:56-7+ Ja '83
Community of Jesus
The controversial Community of Jesus. L. Howell. *Christ Century* 100:307-12 Ap 6 '83
Community of Taizé *See* Communauté de Taizé
Community organization
See also
Crime prevention—Citizen participation
Local self-reliance. See issues of The Mother Earth News through September/October 1983
Politics: do-it-yourself government [organizations which help citizens and community groups] M. Satin. *Esquire* 99:126+ Ap '83
Three chances to help. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:72 Jl 18 '83
Working together, playing together [building a playground in Falls Church, Va.] il *Natl Geogr World* 97:3-5 S '83
Community power
See also
Community organization
Community property
Marital property: mine may turn into ours [backing by National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws] il *Bus Week* p82+ S 12 '83
Community service *See* Community organization; Volunteer service
Commuter Aircraft Corporation
Firm stops development of CAC-100. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 My 16 '83
Commuter airlines *See* Airlines—Local service
Commuter airplane industry *See* Airplane industry
Commuter airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
Commuters
Joy of commuting [women] L. A. Westoff. il *Work Woman* 8:138 Ap '83
Notes and comment [commuters in New York City during the railroad strikes] *New Yorker* 59:40 Ap 18 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Commuter report. R. Cohen. il *Harpers* 266:28-30 Ap '83
Commuting, Bicycle *See* Cycling
Como, William
Editors log. See issues of Dance Magazine
Heinz Spoerli and the Basel Ballet. il por *Dance Mag* 57:58-64 Ja '83
In search of The red shoes. il *Dance Mag* 57:58-65 S '83
Comoros
See also
United Nations—Comoros
Foreign relations
France
See France—Foreign relations—Comoros
Compa, Lance
Fair trade, free trade, full trade. il *Nation* 237:429-31+ N 5 '83
How to fight a unionbusting conglomerate. il *Nation* 237:39-41 Jl 9-16 '83
Compact cameras *See* Cameras
Compact cars *See* Automobiles
Compact disc players
Answers to your compact disc questions. D. Ranada. il *Stereo Rev* 48:59-60+ N '83
Compact disc digital audio systems. D. Ranada. il *Comput Electron* 21:40-2+ Ag '83
Digital audio. il *High Fidel* 33:64 S '83
Digital audio. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:74 N '83
The digital revolution. S. A. Booth. il *Roll Stone* p55+ Ja 20 '83
How to buy a CD player. D. Ranada. *Stereo Rev* 48:57-9 Jl '83
More compact disc players to be available. il *Roll Stone* p70 My 26 '83
The new sound of music. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:59-60 Je 13 '83
What's new and noteworthy in stereo components? C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:52 O '83
Prices
Prices drop for compact disc players. P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p91 N 10 '83
Testing
Akai CD-D1 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:46+ D '83
Are those digital discs all they're cracked up to be? L. Feldman. il *Comput Electron* 21:28-30 Jl '83
Bye-bye, LP . . . hello, CD? L. Feldman. il *Pop Sci* 223:154+ N '83
A captivating CD player from Kyocera. il *High Fidel* 33:16+ S '83
A CD player from the source [Magnavox FD-2000SL] il *High Fidel* 33:21-2 Jl '83
Compact disc players: is now the time to buy? C. Greenleaf. il *Pop Mech* 160:88-9+ N '83
Digital delights from Mitsubishi. il *High Fidel* 33:17-19 My '83
Digital discontent. D. Lander. il *Roll Stone* p86-8 S 15 '83
A hands-on look at Magnavox's FD1000SL compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Comput Electron* 21:50+ Ag '83

Compact disc players—Testing—*cont.*
How HF tests compact disc players. M. Riggs. *High Fidel* 33:18 Jl '83
Magnavox digital-disc player. il *Stereo Rev* 48:13 Je '83
Marantz CD-73 compact disc player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:27-8+ O '83
NEC's audiophile CD player. il *High Fidel* 33:19-20 Jl '83
Recorded music enters a new era [Sony's compact disc player] P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p52 Mr 31 '83
Sony's super CD player. il *High Fidel* 33:23-4 O '83
Stereo review tests 11 digital compact disc players. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:44-6+ Jl '83; Correction. 48:26 Ag '83
Technics second-generation CD player. il *Stereo Rev* 48:11 N '83

Compact discs
Answers to your compact disc questions. D. Ranada. il *Stereo Rev* 48:59-60+ N '83
Bye-bye, LP . . . hello, CD? L. Feldman. il *Pop Sci* 223:154+ N '83
CD sound: trouble in paradise? E. B. Meyer. por *High Fidel* 33:17 Jl '83
Compact disc preview. il *High Fidel* 33:82-4 O '83
Compact discs [classical music] C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:74-6 S '83
The compact discs: hearing is believing. C. Unger. il *N Y* 16:55-8 Ap 4 '83
Compact discs—the shape of records to come? il *Consum Rep* 48:324 Jl '83
The digital revolution. S. A. Booth. il *Roll Stone* p55+ Ja 20 '83
European report. P. Dobbin. il *High Fidel* 33:46-7 Jl '83
Fidelity in small packages. G. Levitch. il *Macleans* 96:50 Jl 25 '83
Hands on the digital disc. D. Ranada. il *Stereo Rev* 48:61-3 Ap '83
Hearing the future. H. Fantel. il *Opera News* 48:32-3 Ag '83
HF's music critics take on the compact disc. A. Kozinn. il *High Fidel* 33:50-5+ Ja '83
Inside the compact disc system. P. W. Mitchell. il *High Fidel* 33:39-44 Jl '83
Predictions. W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:6 Ja '83
Rating the compact discs [classical music] A. Swan. il *Newsweek* 101:60 Je 13 '83
The selling of CD. D. Lander. il *Roll Stone* p88 S 15 '83
Think small: here come CDs. M. Walsh. il *Time* 121:65 Mr 21 '83
The truth about digital sonic boom? D. Sargent. *Vogue* 173:53 Jl '83

Concertos
See also
Compact discs—Piano music

Orchestral music
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich: Pictures at an exhibition; Ravel, Maurice: La valse. A. Kozinn. il *High Fidel* 33:81 O '83

Overtures
Offenbach, Jacques: Overtures. M. Gurewitsch. il *High Fidel* 33:71 Ag '83
Wagner, Richard: Tannhäuser: Overture and Bacchanale; Overtures to Die Feen and Der fliegende Holländer. M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:66 S '83

Piano music
Telarc's new compact discs [Beethoven concertos and symphonies] C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:90 O '83

Popular music
Compact disc reviews: popular. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning July 1983

Religious music
Norman, Jessye: Sacred songs. M. Gurewitsch. il *High Fidel* 33:65-6 N '83

Songs
Norman, Jessye: Sacred songs. M. Gurewitsch. il *High Fidel* 33:65-6 N '83

Suites (Music)
Handel, George Frideric: Water music; Suite in F; Royal fireworks music. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:70-1 Ag '83

Symphonies
Beethoven, Ludwig van: Symphonies no.5 and 6. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:59 Jl '83
Beethoven, Ludwig van: Symphony no. 7; Prokofiev, Serge: Symphony no. 5. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:66 N '83
Telarc's new compact discs [Beethoven concertos and symphonies] C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:90 O '83

Compaction of soils *See* Soil compaction
Compactors *See* Refuse and refuse disposal—Equipment
Compagnie Financière de Paris et des Pays-Bas
The big money Paribas is betting on overseas ventures. *Bus Week* p45 D 12 '83
Compagnie Générale d'Électricité
A clearer focus for two giants in electronics. *Bus Week* p66 O 3 '83
Compagnie Honeywell Bull *See* Cii Honeywell Bull
Compandors, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment
Companies *See* Corporations
Companion crops
Garden home remedies give mixed results [research by Carlton S. Koehler and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:279 O 29 '83
Company names *See* Corporations—Names
Compaq Computer Corporation
How Compaq's portable leaped ahead of the pack. il *Bus Week* p89-90 Ag 15 '83
Comparable worth wage concept *See* Equal pay for equal work
Comparative anatomy *See* Anatomy, Comparative
Comparative education *See* Education, Comparative
Comparative genetics *See* Genetics, Comparative
Comparative psychology *See* Psychology, Comparative
Comparison advertising *See* Advertising, Comparison
Compass
See also
Orienteering (Sport)
Compassion *See* Sympathy
Compensation, Deferred *See* Deferred compensation
Compensation (Law)
See also
Damages
Insurance, Workers' compensation
Compensating radiation victims [cancer compensation] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:330-1 N 19 '83
Compensation for victims of crime *See* Reparation
Compensatory education
Closing the gap: a historical perspective on the effectiveness of compensatory education. B. D. Stickney and V. R. L. Plunkett. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:287-90 D '83
Is more better? The effectiveness of spending on compensatory education. S. P. Mullin and A. A. Summers. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:339-47 Ja '83
Reagan sends Congress a voucher plan for compensatory education. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:668-9 My '83
A study to improve compensatory education programs [research by the National Institute of Education] B. Gross. *Educ Dig* 49:8-10 O '83
Competency-based education standards *See* Education—Standards
Competency tests *See* Educational tests and measurements
Competency tests for teachers *See* Teachers—Examinations
Competition
See also
Business intelligence
Mercantile system
Trade marks and trade names
United States. President's Commission on Industrial Competitiveness
Competition in the international marketplace. E. G. Jefferson. *Science* 222:243 O 21 '83
High competitiveness [address, January 7, 1983] J. F. Toot, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:286-8 F 15 '83
The import challenge to U.S. industry [address, August 31, 1983] A. E. Eckes. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:766-8 O 1 '83
Making industrial policy. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:98-9 O 24 '83
The new competitiveness [address, June 8, 1983] J. F. Welch, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:549-51 Jl 1 '83
Competition (Biology)
Competition or peaceful coexistence? [birds] J. A. Wiens. *Nat Hist* 92:30+ Mr '83
Female moorhens compete for small fat males. M. Petrie. bibl f il *Science* 220:413-15 Ap 22 '83
Finches show competition in ecology [interspecific competition in Galápagos finches; work of P. R. Grant and others] R. Lewin. il map *Science* 219:1411-12 Mr 25 '83
Niche shifts and competition in Darwin's finches [interspecific competition] B. R. Grant and P. R. Grant. *BioScience* 33:116-17 F '83
Predators and hurricanes change ecology [debate concerning role of interspecific competition in communities] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:737-40 Ag 19 '83
Santa Rosalia was a goat [disagreement about role of interspecific competition in ecological communities] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:636-9 Ag 12 '83

Competition (Plants) *See* Plant competition

Competition (Psychology)

See also

Sports—Psychological aspects

Good guys make great enemies. A. Brandt. il *Esquire* 99:20+ Ap '83

Skiing through intimidation. G. Lichtenstein. *Skiing* 35:134 Ja '83

Status games moms play. L. Kane. il *Parents* 58:53-7 Ap '83

Taking turns [hunters and fishermen] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 87:15-16 Mr '83

Who's on top? What happens when couples compete. R. Karen. *Mademoiselle* 89:130-1+ Je '83

Competitions

See also

Beauty contests

Highland games

Prize contests

See also subhead Competitions under various subjects

All-American Girl. il *Teen* 27:82-5 Je '83

All-American Girl-talk. por *Teen* 27:34 O '83

All-American Girl-talk [finalist A. Fullen, publisher of magazine You!] por *Teen* 27:23 N '83

All-American Girl-talk [winner M. Walters] il por *Teen* 27:28+ Jl '83

Compiègne Château *See* Castles—France

Complaints

Help! for consumer problems. D. S. Giles. il *Essence* 14:54 D '83

How to complain about travel problems—and get results! S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 197:208+ N '83

Stale Mallomars and other outrages. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ S 5 '83

To whom it may concern [consumer complaints] K. Barrett and R. Greene. *Ladies Home J* 100:79 Jl '83

Who do I call to complain? [consumers] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:14-17+ Je '83

Complexes (Chemistry)

Cavitands: organic hosts with enforced cavities. D. J. Cram. bibl f il *Science* 219:1177-83 Mr 11 '83

Complexion *See* Skin

Compliments *See* Praise

Component television *See* Television receivers—Components

Composers

Genius takes time [study by John Hayes] S. Guinzberg. il *Psychol Today* 17:16 S '83

Composers, American

See also

Adler, Richard

American Society of University Composers

Antheil, George, 1900-1959

Argento, Dominick

Becker, John J., 1886-1961

Borden, David

Carter, Elliott, 1908-

Glass, Philip

Laderman, Ezra

Lieberson, Peter

Murray, Robb

Partch, Harry, 1901-1974

Schoenfield, Paul

Schwantner, Joseph C.

Starer, Robert

Thomson, Virgil, 1896-

Valenti, Michael

Weisgall, Hugo, 1912-

The Orchestra Residency Program [resident living American composers] J. La Barbara. il *High Fidel* 33:MA14-MA15 N '83

Composers, Argentine

See also

Kagel, Mauricio

Composers, Austrian

See also

Haydn, Joseph, 1732-1809

Composers, Brazilian

See also

Nazareth, Ernesto, 1863-1934

Composers, Canadian

See also

Schafer, R. Murray

Composers, English

See also

Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976

Walton, Sir William, 1902-1983

Composers, French

See also

Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869

Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875

Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912

Messiaen, Olivier

Poulenc, Francis, 1899-1963

Composers, German

See also

Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787

Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759

Humperdinck, Engelbert, 1854-1921

Stephan, Rudi, 1887-1915

Trojahn, Manfred

Composers, Hungarian

See also

Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886

Composers, Italian

See also

Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924

Nono, Luigi

Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868

Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

Composers, Polish

See also

Penderecki, Krzysztof

Szymanowski, Karol, 1882-1937

Composers, Russian

See also

Schnittke, Alfred, 1934-

Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, 1872-1915

Stravinsky, Igor, 1882-1971

Composers' Showcase

Music [concert dedicated to P. Fromm] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:78-9 Mr 21 '83

Composite Container Corporation

Bring on some competition. A. McGrath. il por *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:194-5 Fall '83

Composite materials

See also

Airplanes, Experimental—Materials

Airplanes, Jet—Materials

Airplanes, Military—Materials

Helicopters—Materials

Carbon-fiber implants mend torn joints [work of Harold Alexander and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 F '83

Europe's composite work stresses production gains. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:82-3+ Ap 18 '83

Spinoff of the month: supporting the handicapped [NASA developed graphite composite] *Space World* T-1-229:32 Ja '83

Composite photographs *See* Photomontage

Composition, English *See* English language—Composition

Composition (Music)

See also

Computers—Musical use

Country music—Writing

Harmony

Rock music—Writing

The studio as compositional tool—part I [adaptation of address] B. Eno. por *Down Beat* 50:56-7 Jl '83

The studio as compositional tool—part II [adaptation of address] B. Eno. por *Down Beat* 50:50-2 Ag '83

Competitions

See Music—Competitions

Scholarships and fellowships

See Music—Scholarships and fellowships

Composition (Photography)

Composition for the snapshooter. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:69-72+ D '82

Some thoughts on composition. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:16 Je '83

Compost

See also

Humus

A community windfall [community owned shredder in Bloomsburg, Pa.] T. Fenstermacher. *Org Gard* 30:24 My '83

Compost piles under the vegetables. il *Sunset* 170:258 My '83

The compost revolution. R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:26-9 Ag '83

Composters like it hot! R. Kerrigan. il *Org Gard* 30:34-9 D '83

From coop to crop. D. Skilton. *Org Gard* 30:42 Je '83

How does your garden grow? il *Curr Health 2* 10:14-15 O '83

Let worms eat your garbage. M. Appelhof. il *Mother Earth News* 82:172-4 Jl/Ag '83

More compost means more food. J. K. Nyerere. il por *Org Gard* 30:26-8+ S '83

New life for dead soil. L. Wakefield. *Org Gard* 30:77-8+ D '83

Compost—*cont.*
Stretch your compost. M. Berg. il *Org Gard* 30:70-1 S '83
Worms make compost easy. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:73-6+ Ap '83
Compost sifters *See* Garden equipment
Composting toilets *See* Toilets, Composting
Compound 1080 *See* Sodium fluoroacetate
Compound parabolic concentrators *See* Solar collectors
Compounds, Organic *See* Organic compounds
Comprehension
See also
Memory
Comprehensive test ban *See* Atomic weapons—Testing—Suspension
Compressibility
Lithium, compression and high-pressure structure. B. Olinger and J. W. Shaner. bibl f il *Science* 219:1071-2 Mr 4 '83
Zeolite molecular sieve 4A: anomalous compressibility and volume discontinuities at high pressure. R. M. Hazen. bibl f il *Science* 219:1065-7 Mr 4 '83
Compression
See also
Automobile engines—Compression
Compressors
See also
Davey Compressor Co.
Productivity in the pump and compressor industry. H. Brand and C. Huffstutler. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 105:38-45 D '82
Compressors, Air *See* Air compressors
Compressors, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment
Compton, Tracy
about
Deadly duo: groom and Doom. J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:83-4 My 23 '83
Compulsive-obsessive behavior *See* Behavior (Psychology)
Compulsory labor *See* Forced labor
Compulsory military service *See* Military service, Compulsory
Compulsory retirement *See* Retirement
CompuServe (Data bank) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Computer-aided design *See* Computer graphics
Computer-assisted instruction *See* Computers—Educational use
Computer camps
Computer camps for kids. L. Berger. il *Work Woman* 8:123-4+ Ap '83
Computer camps . . . what parents should know. il *Sunset* 170:70+ My '83
Mixing suntans with software [adult camps] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:61 Ag 22 '83
Taking a peek at computer camps. il *Seventeen* 42:98 Ap '83
Computer chess *See* Chess
Computer circuits *See* Integrated circuits
Computer clubs
Love at first byte. J. Torrey. il *N Y* 16:14+ Ag 8 '83
User groups. A. Kelvin. *Work Woman* 8:47+ D '83
Computer Consoles, Inc.
We think we can play with the big boys. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:219+ D 5 '83
Computer control *See* Automation
Computer crimes
See also
Computer programming—Unauthorized use
The 414 gang strikes again [hackers' disruption of computer at Sloan-Kettering] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:75 Ag 29 '83
Beware: hackers at play. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:42-6+ S 5 '83
Computer break-ins fan security fears. G. Kolata. *Science* 221:930-1 S 2 '83
Computer hacking and security costs. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:294 N 5 '83
Computers can be robbed, tricked or sabotaged, warns an expert, and their power, if abused, could cause havoc [interview with D. B. Parker] K. Huff. il por *People Wkly* 20:49-50+ S 12 '83
Cracking down on hackers [FBI crackdown] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:34 O 24 '83
Dialing for data—illegally [T. C. Langevin accused of tapping Federal Reserve database] il *Newsweek* 101:54 Ja 17 '83
Filching figures [T. C. Langevin illegally taps Federal Reserve computer] *Time* 121:41 Ja 17 '83
How to thwart computer criminals. S. Halper. il *Nations Bus* 71:61-2 Ag '83
Microkid raids [FBI seizes teenagers' computers] *Time* 122:59 O 24 '83
Milwaukee discovers WarGamesmanship [youths using home computers to tap into computer systems] *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 22 '83
New wave computer crime. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:45 Ag 29 '83
Operation HAM in the courts [Mounties on trial for stealing computer tapes of Parti québécois membership list] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:20 S 19 '83
Playing games [youths break into Telenet computer systems] *Time* 122:14 Ag 22 '83
Slant control [potential for editorial crime] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:48 Mr 7 '83
The terminal pranksters. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ag 29 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Beating the systems. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p36 N 13 '83
Computer dating (Social customs) *See* Computers—Social use
Computer equipment industry *See* Computer industry
Computer furniture *See* Workstations
Computer games *See* Video games
Computer graphics
See also
Decision Resources
Intergraph Corporation
Better bones [computer-aided design for prosthetic devices developed by Hospital for Special Surgery in New York City] M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:314+ N 21 '83
CAD versus CAD [computer-aided design and computer-aided drafting] D. F. Stoker and N. H. Weingarten. *Archit Rec* 171:19+ D '83
Can a computer redesign your kitchen? [service offered by Design Plus] il *Changing Times* 37:26 N '83
Cars by computer. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:103-4+ Ap '83
Computer-aided logic design. C. P. Rubenstein. il *Comput Electron* 21:67+ My '83
Computer art aids surgeons [facial reconstruction] E. Rosenthal. il *Sci Dig* 91:72-3 My '83
Computer graphics. L. Spindle. il *Radio-Electron* 54:108-9 N '83
Computer maps: a new turn in the road for videodiscs. Y. Rubinsky. il *Esquire* 99:250+ Mr '83
Computer picture show. il *Natl Geogr World* 100:10-15 D '83
Computer update [computer aided design] R. Shotwell. *Publ Wkly* 224:45 Ag 5 '83
Create unique title slides on your own home computer ... K. A. Deitcher. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:16-18 Ap '83
Design automation for integrated circuits. S. B. Newell and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:465-71 Ap 29 '83
Fast and easy graphics with a low-cost Touch Tablet. J. Desposito. il *Comput Electron* 21:51-2+ S '83
Machine-made body joints [computer assisted design and manufacture] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Mr '83
The magic picture machine. E. H. Arctander. il *Pop Sci* 223:104-5 N '83
The personal challenge of CAD [computer-aided design] B. Milliken. il *Archit Rec* 171:41+ Mr '83
Selecting the right CAD system for your office [computer-aided design for architects] E. Teicholz. il *Archit Rec* 171:45+ Jl '83
Solvent-accessible surfaces of proteins and nucleic acids [computer graphics and X ray crystallography] M. L. Connolly. bibl f il *Science* 221:709-13 Ag 19 '83
Toward the silicon foundry [automated design of integrated circuits] *Sci Am* 248:82-3 F '83
Using CAD effectively with reprographics. B. Meade. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:29+ S '83
Using reprographics effectively with CAD. B. Meade. il *Archit Rec* 171:37+ O '83
Van der Waals surfaces in molecular modeling: implementation with real-time computer graphics. P. A. Bash and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1325-7 D 23 '83
Exhibitions
The machine that learned to draw [H. Cohen's work with AARON] L. Campbell. il *Art Am* 71:205-7 N '83
Computer industry
See also
Amdahl Corporation
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Apple Computer Inc.
Atari, Inc.
Burroughs Corporation
Comdisco, Inc.
Commodore International Ltd.
Compaq Computer Corporation

Computer industry—See also—*cont.*
- Computer Consoles, Inc.
- Computer service industries
- Control Data Corp.
- Convergent Technologies
- Cray Research, Inc.
- Data General Corp.
- Datapoint Corp.
- Denelcor, Inc.
- Digital Equipment Corp.
- Dysan Corporation
- Encore Computer Corporation
- Grid Systems Inc.
- Hewlett-Packard Co.
- Honeywell Inc.
- Intel Corp.
- Intelligent Systems Corp.
- International Business Machines Corp.
- Nanes Finishing and Assembly Corporation
- NCR Corp.
- Osborne Computer Corp.
- Paradyne Corp.
- Percom Data Corp.
- Prime Computer, Inc.
- Tandem Computers Inc.
- Tandy Corp.
- Televideo Systems Inc.
- Texas Instruments Incorporated
- Timex Corp.
- Trilogy Systems Corporation
- Vermont Research Corp.
- Victor Technologies Inc.
- Zenith Radio Corp.

Computer boom town [Lowell, Mass.] S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:38+ Mr '83

Computers: a crash plan to foil Japan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 30 '83

Hot computer news: the portables are here. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:14-15+ Je '83

Leadership in computer technology. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 219:11 Ja 7 '83

Supercompeting over supercomputers [U.S. and Japan] J. Walsh. il *Science* 220:581-4 My 6 '83

The U.S. studies its options. C. Norman. *Science* 220:799 My 20 '83

Accounting

Bring on the accountants [inventory control] C. Power. il *Forbes* 132:154 D 5 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

International aspects

Fujitsu backs out of its deal with TRW. *Bus Week* p27 Mr 14 '83

Advertising

The computer blitz on TV. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Mr 14 '83

Mass-marketing the computer. P. D. Petre. il *Fortune* 108:60-5+ O 31 '83

Softening a starchy image [use of Charlie Chaplin's Tramp in IBM's TV commercials] il *Time* 122:54 Jl 11 '83

Antitrust cases

IBM: "Sit up and take notice" [antitrust claim brought by the European Economic Community] R. Greene and J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:176 My 23 '83

Cooperation

See also

Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation

Suddenly U.S. companies are teaming up. il *Bus Week* p71-2+ Jl 11 '83

Employees

See Computer personnel

Export-import trade

Apple tries a comeback in Japan. il *Bus Week* p53+ Ap 11 '83

A brash bid for a piece of the U.S. computer market [Britain's Applied Computer Techniques] il *Bus Week* p56 N 28 '83

A computer link boosts hopes at Honeywell [teaming up with NEC Corp.] il *Bus Week* p43-4 N 7 '83

Epson tries where other Japanese companies failed [U.S. personal computer market] il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 1 '83

German customs seizes computer sold to USSR. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 N 21 '83

Last-minute bust in Hamburg [equipment bound for the Soviet Union seized] il *Time* 122:34 N 28 '83

A tighter U.S. grip on Europe's computer market [personal computer market] il *Bus Week* p52-3 Ap 11 '83

Finance

Computers. S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 131:123-4 Ja 3 '83

Gideon's gospel [views of G. Gartner] T. P. Murphy. il por *Forbes* 131:172-3 Je 20 '83

Riding the wave of personal computers. il *Bus Week* p82+ Ja 17 '83

Trouble in computer land. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:72-4 S 26 '83

Laws and regulations

See Computers—Laws and regulations

Management

Data General's high-stakes bet on desktop computers; How a flop gave birth to a new machine. il *Bus Week* p76-8 Ag 1 '83

Of cats and cat food [recruiting marketing men to run computer companies] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:52 D 5 '83

Marketing

After a surge orders for minis decline. *Bus Week* p95-6 My 30 '83

Behind the shakeout in personal computers. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:59-60 Je 27 '83

But what do I use it for? S. Kindel and R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:76+ O 24 '83

An easy-come, easy-go world [IBM's domination of personal computer market] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:44-5 S 5 '83

Here come the go-anywhere computers [portables] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 108:97-8+ O 17 '83

IBM's Junior will stabilize a chaotic market. il *Bus Week* p49-50 N 14 '83

Is the real revolution in personal computers just beginning? [powerful desktop models] il *Bus Week* p95+ O 31 '83

ITT plays me-too in the personal computer game [launching new Xtra computer] *Bus Week* p77-8 D 5 '83

Overexposure [home computer sales] S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 131:120-1 Mr 28 '83

A pall on small computers? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:73 Je 27 '83

Personal computers: and the winner is IBM [special section] il *Bus Week* p76-9+ O 3 '83

The price TI is paying for misreading a market [home computer market and Texas Instruments] il *Bus Week* p61+ S 19 '83

A price war blasts open the home market. il *Bus Week* p104+ Je 13 '83

Round two for home computer makers. il *Bus Week* p93-5 S 19 '83

Shake-out in the hardware wars. P. Faflick. il *Time* 121:64 Je 27 '83

The squeeze begins in personal computers. il *Bus Week* p91+ My 30 '83

The struggle to go to the head of the class [special deals between computer makers and schools] il *Bus Week* p68 Je 20 '83

Sudden shake-up in home computers. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 108:105-6 Jl 11 '83

Suppliers battle it out for space on the desk [personal computers in the office] il *Bus Week* p52-3 Ag 8 '83

Why Santa's bag will be short on home computers [demand outdistances supply] il *Bus Week* p66-7 D 19 '83

Winners (and losers) from IBM's PC Jr. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 108:44-8 N 28 '83

The year that was. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:4 D '83

Securities

Apples and Peanuts [home computer industry] A. C. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:300 N 7 '83

For investors, a roller-coaster ride. *U S News World Rep* 95:64 N 14 '83

Hardware. A. Sloan. il *Money* 12:68-9 Jl '83

Hit the DEC. A. C. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:346 N 21 '83

Home computer stocks that some pros still favor. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p77 Ag 8 '83

How to pick computer stocks. il *Bus Week* p88-90 Ag 29 '83

Long odds at the circus. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:216+ S 12 '83

Model Ts and Mack trucks [impending shakeout in personal computers questioned] S. Kindel. *Forbes* 132:44-5 Jl 18 '83

A new way to bet on computer stocks [Amex's Computer Technology Index] J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 108:182+ O 17 '83

Taking the short view [M. Howard's short selling strategies] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:41-2 N 21 '83

Tom Murphy's law [effects of Osborne Computer's collapse] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:226-7 O 10 '83

Computer industry—Securities—*cont.*

What silver lining? [outlook for computer peripherals] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:48 Jl 18 '83

Why a strong IBM is spooking the stock market. *Bus Week* p108 N 7 '83

Asia

Asia's microchip pirates. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Jl '83

Canada

Apple upstages its rivals. D. Thomas. il *Macleans* 96:35-6 Ja 31 '83

Canadian firms fight for a foothold. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:46 N 14 '83

Europe, Western

IBM: "Sit up and take notice" [antitrust claim brought by the European Economic Community] R. Greene and J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:176 My 23 '83

A tighter U.S. grip on Europe's computer market [personal computer market] il *Bus Week* p52-3 Ap 11 '83

France

See also

Cii Honeywell Bull

Great Britain

See also

Applied Computer Techniques (Holdings) plc
ICL plc
Sinclair Research Ltd.

Britain rises to Japan's computer challenge. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:799-80 My 20 '83

The British are coming [BBC and Torch microcomputers] S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:39-42+ Mr '83

The home computer price war jumps the Atlantic. il *Bus Week* p59+ O 3 '83

Japan

See also

Epson Corporation
Fujitsu Ltd.
Hitachi, Ltd.

The battle of the supercomputers: Japan's all-out challenge to the U.S. il *Bus Week* p156+ O 17 '83

A face-off on computers. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:78-9 My/Je '83

Finishing first with the fifth [Japanese effort] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:57 Ag 1 '83

IBM abandons its go-it-alone stance. il *Bus Week* p41 Mr 14 '83

IBM takes aim at Japan. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:59-60 Mr 21 '83

IBM's big splash in the land of electronics [introduction of 5550 personal computer in Japan] il *Bus Week* p35-6 Ag 1 '83

IBM's counteroffensive in Japan. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:97-8+ D 12 '83

Japanese borrow plan from U.S. G. Kolata. *Science* 220:584 My 6 '83

Leadership in computer technology. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 219:11 Ja 7 '83

Personal computers from Japan? H.-M. D. Toong and A. Gupta. il *Technol Rev* 86:36-7 Ja '83

The race to build a supercomputer. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:58-62+ Jl 4 '83

Supercompeting over supercomputers [U.S. and Japan] J. Walsh. il *Science* 220:581-4 My 6 '83

U.S. challenges Japan in planned new-generation computers. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:390 Je 18 '83

A U.S. computer standard is stalled in Japan. il *Bus Week* p35 Jl 4 '83

U.S., Japan square off over supercomputers. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:46-7 Jl 11 '83

Who will build . . . supercomputer? il *Read Dig* 123:189-91+ O '83

Mexico

U.S. computer makers are feeling at home. *Bus Week* p64 N 14 '83

Why Apple wants a Mexican branch. il *Bus Week* p51 Je 13 '83

Soviet Union

A Russian computer with an Apple at its core [Agatha personal computer] *Bus Week* p45 Mr 21 '83

Computer insurance *See* Insurance, Computer

Computer languages

See also

Basic (Computer language)
Lisp (Computer language)
Logo (Computer language)
Plato (Computer language)

Computer languages: in search of a better bug finder. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:202-3 S 24 '83

Computer literacy *See* Computers—Study and teaching

Computer literature

See also

Computers—Bibliography
Publishers and publishing—Computer literature

Bits? Bytes? Bugs? Baffled? The new Mr. Chips, Peter McWilliams, explains it all for you. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:73+ S 19 '83

Crichton aims to lift computer anxiety in next Knopf book. R. Kaye. por *Publ Wkly* 224:35-6 Jl 15 '83

A how-to for have-nots [work of M. Crichton] il por *Time* 122:57 O 24 '83

Send in the clones. R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:255-6 N 7 '83

Computer matchmaking *See* Computers—Social use

Computer networks

See also

American Bell Inc.
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
CDx (Firm)
Information storage and retrieval systems
Tymshare, Inc.

Computer conferencing: new tool for scientific communication. L. A. Lerch. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ag '83

Linking computers to help managers manage. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 108:145-7+ D 26 '83

The spreading computer revolution. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:72+ F '83

Visa stirs up the big banks—again [proposed worldwide network of automatic teller machines] A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 108:196-8+ O 3 '83

Computer novels *See* Video games

Computer personnel

Brave new managers [women data processing managers] J. Martin. il *Work Woman* 8:100-4 My '83

Built to last! [women in computer manufacturing] L. D. Addison. *Essence* 14:35 D '83

Five high-tech jobs to train for now. S. S. Fader. il *Ladies Home J* 100:67 S '83

IBM's mavericks in the lab. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ja 10 '83

Keeping pace in the computer age [careers for blacks] P. W. Petrie. il *Black Enterp* 13:46-50+ F '83

Programming a personal future. E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 131:76+ My 23 '83

Quick scan of computer careers. il *Changing Times* 36:50-1 Je '82

Software to go. H. Seneker and J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 131:93-5+ Je 20 '83

Success and the silicon chip [women] B. E. Taylor and D. Wise. il *Work Woman* 8:99-100 My '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Wage secrecy at IBM [alleged wage discrimination against black workers] S. Askin. *Black Enterp* 13:24 Ap '83

Supply and demand

Zap, zap, I'm rich [future glut of programmers] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:169 Je 20 '83

Training

Canada's computer U [Waterloo University] J. Steed. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Ja '83

Turning high tech into a liberal art [Morgan Stanley's hiring of liberal arts grads to run the firm's computer operations] *Newsweek* 101:61 Je 20 '83

Computer printers *See* Computers—Print-out equipment

Computer program languages *See* Computer languages

Computer programming

See also

Booksellers and bookselling—Computer programming
Computer service industries
Computers—Architectural use—Programming
Computers—Aviation use—Programming
Computers—Business use—Programming
Computers—Educational use—Programming
Computers—Financial services use—Programming
Computers—Investment use—Programming
Computers—Language use—Programming
Computers—Military use—Programming
Computers—Musical use—Programming
Computers—Operating systems
Computers—Physics use—Programming
Computers—Publishing use—Programming
Computers—Scientific use—Programming
Copyright—Computer programming
Word processors and processing—Programming

Artificial expansion of Timex-1000 memory. W. Largent, Jr. il *Comput Electron* 21:68-71 D '83

Automatic experts for sale [programs that simulate the thinking of human experts] S. Hackman. il *Technol Rev* 86:84 My/Je '83

Computer romance, part II. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 251:107-9 Mr '83

Computer programming—*cont.*

Computer sources. See issues of Computers & Electronics beginning April 1983

Computer tournaments of the Prisoner's Dilemma suggest how cooperation evolves. D. R. Hofstadter. il *Sci Am* 248:16+ My '83

Expert systems research. R. O. Duda and E. H. Shortliffe. bibl f *Science* 220:261-8 Ap 15 '83

Expert systems: the practical face of artificial intelligence. J. N. Shurkin. il *Technol Rev* 86:72-8 N/D '83

A fierce battle brews over the simplest software yet [environment software] il *Bus Week* p114-15+ N 21 '83

Free software [computer bulletin board systems] *Sci Dig* 91:24 S '83

The grand old lady of software [work of Navy captain G. Hopper] E. Keerdoja. por *Newsweek* 101:13-14 My 9 '83

Hex/ASCII/decimal conversion chart. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:68 O '83

High-grade data converter for the Apple II. R. C. Nicklin. il *Comput Electron* 21:63-4+ Ag '83

Home computers: what's what in software. E. Sandberg-Diment. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:76+ N '83

How searchers help find the friendliest software. il *Bus Week* p81+ Je 27 '83

How to peek into a ROM cartridge [VIC-20 plug-in programs] H. McGoff. il *Comput Electron* 21:52-3 O '83

In Pittsburgh: hacking the night away [Carnegie-Mellon University] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:13+ My 9 '83

Introducing a department concerned with the pleasures of computation [electronic spreadsheets] B. Hayes. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:22+ O '83

Keeping home computer owners turned on. il *Bus Week* p109-10 Je 13 '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology: how to use machine language programming. G. Meyerle. il *Comput Electron* 21:93-4 Ag '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology: how to use the monitor to create software. G. Meyerle. il *Comput Electron* 21:72+ S '83

Microprogramming. D. A. Patterson. il *Sci Am* 248:50-7 Mr '83

A new breed of computer products. J. Desposito. il *Comput Electron* 21:32-4+ S '83

Newest software. N. L. Shapiro. *Sci Dig* 91:26-7 S '83

Shopping for software. A. Glossbrenner. il *Sci Dig* 91:44+ Je '83

Software for all seasons. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:66 D 19 '83

Software for home computers. il *Ladies Home J* 100:71 S '83

Software stars. N. L. Shapiro. *Sci Dig* 91:109 O '83

Software: where to start? il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 Jl 25 '83

Think Tank: world's first idea processor. E. Sandberg-Diment. *Sci Dig* 91:26 S '83

Visual calc [D. Bricklin creator of VisiCalc] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:138+ Ag '83

Windows on the world: two software leaders give video screens a new look. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:90 N 28 '83

Zebra-hunting by computer. M. Thompson. il *Sci Dig* 91:44+ Ap '83

Bibliography

Don't fail me now. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:136 F 28 '83

Debugging

See Debugging in computer science

Leasing and renting

Beep beep—call a lawyer [liability of software lessees in cases of employee misuse] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:51 Ap 11 '83

Pirates versus piranhas. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 132:35-6 Ag 15 '83

Software rentals: piracy is the hot new issue. il *Bus Week* p90-1 Ag 1 '83

Patents

Lifeforms, computer programs, and the pursuit of a patent. D. A. Blumenthal. il *Technol Rev* 86:26-32 F/Mr '83

Postal rates

See Postal rates

Publishers and publishing

See Computer service industries

Testing

See also

Debugging in computer science

Buying computer software. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:15-18 F '83

Home computer programs. C. B. Matthews. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:20-3 My '83

PM software monitor. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Programs solve what ifs [electronic spreadsheets] il *Pop Mech* 160:98+ Ag '83

Solving the software dilemma [choosing software] S. Miastkowski. *Esquire* 100:167 O '83

Stan Veit on computer software. S. Veit. See issues of Computers & Electronics through July 1983

Visualizing sound [Audio Spectrum Analyzer computer program] P. W. Mitchell. il *High Fidel* 33:56-7 S '83

Your own software [special section] H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:115+ Ap '83

Unauthorized use

Beep beep—call a lawyer [liability of software lessees in cases of employee misuse] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:51 Ap 11 '83

Pirates versus piranhas. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 132:35-6 Ag 15 '83

Scheme to foil software pirates [weak bit scheme of Adi Shamir and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 221:1279 S 23 '83

Software rentals: piracy is the hot new issue. il *Bus Week* p90-1 Ag 1 '83

Computer science *See* Computers

Computer security *See* Computers—Security measures

Computer service industries

See also

Anacomp, Inc.
Arktronics Corporation
ASK Computer Systems, Inc.
Bradford National Corp.
Comserv Corporation
Control Data Corp.
Decision Resources
Electronic Data Systems Corp.
Executive Resource Associates
Hewlett-Packard Co.
Human Edge Software
Intel Corp.
Intergraph Corporation
International Business Services, Inc.
Management Science America, Inc.
McDonnell Douglas Corp. McDonnell Douglas Automation Co.
Mead Corporation/Mead Data Central
Micro Software International Inc.
Microsoft Corporation
On-Line Software International, Inc.
PerfectData Corporation
Pick Systems Inc.
Psych Systems, Inc.
Sterling Software, Inc.
Tymshare, Inc.
VisiCorp
Wyly Corp.

Can an electronic publisher be its own delivery boy? [distribution vs. collecting of information] il *Bus Week* p83+ Mr 7 '83

Cashing in on computers [software publishing] J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 Je 5 '83

Computer technology update [software publishing; special section] il *Publ Wkly* 223:34+ My 6 '83

Dutton to enter software market. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ap 8 '83

Famous victories in personal software. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 107:150-2+ My 2 '83

A feverish race in operating systems. il *Bus Week* p96+ F 21 '83

New learning games make the grade. il *Bus Week* p81 Ja 24 '83

On the software front: Warner announces first LISTware title. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 224:56-7 D 16 '83

S & S to distribute computer software. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 O 28 '83

The software hard sell. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:60-1 Je 20 '83

Software to go. H. Seneker and J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 131:93-5+ Je 20 '83

Suppliers are drawing battle lines. il *Bus Week* p92+ Ap 18 '83

Accounting

Capital offense [Comserv's listing of software as tangible asset] E. Fingleton. il *Forbes* 131:100-1 Ja 17 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

McDonnell Douglas' rationale for taking on a money-loser [courting Tymshare Inc.] *Bus Week* p78 D 5 '83

Computer service industries—Acquisitions and mergers—*cont.*

International aspects

A squabble stalls the Wharton deal [purchase of Wharton Econometric Forecasting by France's Cie. Internationale des Services en Informatique] il *Bus Week* p49+ F 21 '83

Export-import trade

Selling ice to the Eskimos [Japanese language computer program marketed by Micro Focus] M. Love. il *Forbes* 131:165 My 9 '83

Marketing

A fierce battle brews over the simplest software yet [environment software] il *Bus Week* p114-15+ N 21 '83

Mass marketers are reprogramming the software business [personal computer software] il *Bus Week* p82-3+ Ag 29 '83

Send in the clones. R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:255-6 N 7 '83

Securities

Caution for lotus-eaters [micro software stocks] R. Neal. il *Forbes* 132:52+ S 26 '83

Money profile [tips from A. Berkeley] R. Runde. il por *Money* 12:202 Je '83

Semiconductors and software. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 12:70-2 Jl '83

Taxation

Hard questions about software. J. Bettner. *Forbes* 131:120 Ap 11 '83

The IRS takes a hard line on software [plan to restrict tax credits for software R&D] il *Bus Week* p31 My 2 '83

Canada

See also

Combac Management Corporation

Great Britain

See also

Micro Focus Ltd.

Japan

An entrepreneur who is as Japanese as corn flakes [career of K. Nishi] il por *Bus Week* p114 My 9 '83

Computer software *See* Computer programming

Computer software industry *See* Computer service industries

Computer storage devices *See* Computers—Memory systems

Computer stores

See also

ComputerLand Corporation

New Focus Computer Centers, Inc.

Tandy Corp.

The chains take over computer retailing. il *Bus Week* p70+ N 7 '83

Software retailing: quick bucks—and quicksand. il *Bus Week* p136-7 My 16 '83

Securities

High tech, low risk with computer stores. il *Fortune* 108:216 N 14 '83

Japan

A wedge in Japan for U.S. computers [ComputerLand stores] il *Bus Week* p55+ Mr 28 '83

Computer terminals

See also

Information display systems

Video monitors

Data terminals. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:111-14 Ap '83

Selecting a terminal. L. Spindle. il *Radio-Electron* 54:50+ My '83

Computer vendors *See* Computer service industries

Computer widows *See* Computers—Psychological aspects

Computer workstations *See* Workstations

Computerized axial tomography *See* Tomography

Computerized dog tags, Military *See* Servicemen—Identification

Computerized mail systems *See* Electronic mail systems

Computerized speech *See* Speech processing systems

Computerized tomography *See* Tomography

ComputerLand Corporation

The instant billionaire [W. Millard] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 132:39-41 D 5 '83

A wedge in Japan for U.S. computers. il *Bus Week* p55+ Mr 28 '83

Computers

See also

Artificial intelligence

Automation

Calculators

Coin operated computers

Information storage and retrieval systems

Anatomy of the computer. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-15 Mr '83

Apple takes on its biggest test yet [launching easy to use Lisa] il *Bus Week* p70-1+ Ja 31 '83

Apple upstages its rivals [Lisa computer] D. Thomas. il *Macleans* 96:35-6 Ja 31 '83

Apple's bid to stay in the big time [Lisa computer] P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 107:36-41 F 7 '83

Apple's Lisa. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 222:127 Je '83

At home with IBM [debut of PCjr; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] G. MacKay and J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:2, 40-6 N 14 '83

Back into the race [introduction of HP 150 microcomputer] K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 132:30-2 O 10 '83

The battle of the supercomputers: Japan's all-out challenge to the U.S. il *Bus Week* p156+ O 17 '83

The birth of the Peanut [PCjr] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:81 N 14 '83

Bits & bytes. See issues of Popular Science

Bits & bytes. S. Libes. See issues of Computers & Electronics beginning October 1983

Buying a personal computer. B. E. Taylor and D. Wise. bibl *Work Woman* 8:36+ Jl '83

A Christmas deadline looms for Coleco's computer [Adam] *Bus Week* p44-5 O 17 '83

The coming generation of supercomputers. il *Sci Dig* 91:74-5 Mr '83

The computer age gets personal. H.-M. D. Toong and A. Gupta. il *Technol Rev* 86:26-37 Ja '83

Computer corner. L. Spindle. See issues of Radio-Electronics

The computer moves in [reprint from January 30, 1983 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:154 O '83

Computers. See occasional issues of Science News

Computers: IBM's Peanut finally comes out of its shell [computer called PCjr] *Bus Week* p54 O 24 '83

Computing a machine's world view [Boltzmann machine; work of Scott E. Fahlman and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:150 S 3 '83

D-day for the home computer [IBM's PCjr] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:76-7 N 7 '83

Exploring the labyrinth of the mind [work of D. R. Hofstadter] J. Gleick. il por *N Y Times Mag* p23-7+ Ag 21 '83

Fifth-generation computers. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 222:79-81 Ap '83

Finishing first with the fifth [Japanese effort] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:57 Ag 1 '83

Focus on computers [special section] il *Seventeen* 42:98-9 Ap '83

Get ready for the lovable luggables [portables] A. Hedberg. il *Money* 12:154-6+ My '83

Got the computer bug? [personal computers] J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:91 Ap 18 '83

Here come the go-anywhere computers [portables] F. S. Worthy. il *Fortune* 108:97-8+ O 17 '83

Hot computer news: the portables are here. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:14-15+ Je '83

How to get smart about computers [special section] il *Ladies Home J* 100:65-72 S '83

IBM makes its big move in home computers [PCjr] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 N 14 '83

IBM's Junior will stabilize a chaotic market [PCjr] il *Bus Week* p49-50 N 14 '83

IBM's personal computer spawns an industry [computer companies, software writers, and publishers] il *Bus Week* p88-9 Ag 15 '83

The incredible shrinking computer. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:378-80 Je 11 '83

Information processing. See issues of Business Week

Keeping pace in the computer age. P. W. Petrie. il *Black Enterp* 13:46-50+ F '83

The killer Peanut [IBM PCjr] S. Kindel. *Forbes* 132:191+ O 24 '83

Les Solomon on computer hardware. L. Solomon. See issues of Computers & Electronics

Machines that think. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:59-60+ D 5 '83

Microcomputers and the left. C. Roper. il *Nation* 236:141-3 F 5 '83

The mind of the machine. J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 101:44-5 F 7 '83

Myths of the new machines [personal computers] S. Miastkowski. il *Esquire* 100:225-6 N '83

Nanocomputers from organic molecules? A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 220:940-2 My 27 '83

A nation that's hooked on computers. L. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64-6 Jl 25 '83

The new girl in town [Apple's new Lisa computer] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:74-5 Ja 31 '83

NSF helps advance computer research. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 36:42 S '83

Computers—*cont.*

Number systems for microcomputers. R. Carlstrom. il *Comput Electron* 21:47-53+ D '83

The optical computer. E. Abraham and others. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:85-93 F '83

Oversight groups for supercomputers. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:309-10 My 14 '83

Panel sees U.S. falling behind in supercomputer technology. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71-2 Ag 29 '83

Personal computers are coming of age. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:46-8+ S '83

Personal computers: passport to the electronic universe. A. Glossbrenner. il *Technol Rev* 86:62-71 My/Je '83

Personal models: smaller and smarter. il *Bus Week* p134+ Mr 28 '83

The race to build a human computer. M. Czarnecki. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 My 30 '83

The race to build a supercomputer. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:58-62+ Jl 4 '83

Superbrain: the race to create the world's fastest computer [supercomputers] S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:42-9+ S '83

U.S. challenges Japan in planned new-generation computers. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:390 Je 18 '83

U.S., Japan square off over supercomputers. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:46-7 Jl 11 '83

Who will build [illegible] supercomputer? il *Read Dig* 123:189-91+ O '83

Winners (and losers) from IBM's PC Jr. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 108:44-8 N 28 '83

The year of the mouse [Lisa personal computer] P. Faflick. il *Time* 121:50-1 Ja 31 '83

Access control

See Computers—Security measures

Advertising

See Computer industry—Advertising

Agricultural use

Bring a computer into your home. G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81:10A O '83

Computer trading system uses hindsight [marketing program] *Success Farm* 81:8 My '83

I don't like my computer . . . but I won't give it up! [cattle farm management] R. Brunoehler. il *Success Farm* 81:B12 O '83

Inside the computer-planned garden. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:72-4+ F '83

New computers with lower prices. G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81:14-15 Ag '83

Air freight service use

See Air freight service—Automation

Air traffic control use

See Computers—Aviation use

Airline use

See Airlines—Automation

Airplane factory use

See Airplane factories—Automation

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Here to stay. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p40 D 4 '83

This working life. K. Fury. *Work Woman* 8:52+ Je '83

Zork, RAMS and the curse of Ra: computo, ergo sum. C. Suplee. il *Smithsonian* 14:152 Ap '83

Archeological use

Archeological analysis gets some teeth [BASIC program to derive age profiles from fossils; work of Richard Klein and Kathryn Cruz-Uribe] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:446-7 Jl 29 '83

Architectural use

Computers. See occasional issues of Architectural Record

On learning how to think about computers in architecture. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Ap '83

Round Table on computers in architecture. il *Archit Rec* 171:39+ My '83

Programming

Where is your firm to get software? H. Mileaf. il *Archit Rec* 171:41+ Ja '83

Art use

The machine that learned to draw [H. Cohen's work with AARON] L. Campbell. il *Art Am* 71:205-7 N '83

Astronomical use

1054 and all that [MIRA telescope search for supernovas] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:44-5 Ja 15 '83

Absentee astronomy [remote control of telescopes] L. J. Robinson. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:310-11 Ap '83

Amateur astronomy and the home computer. D. Chamberland. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 Ag '83

A computer-generated cosmic portfolio [simulations of history of universe] P. D. Sackett. il *Sci News* 124:282-6 O 29 '83

Computing the skies. C. Fabi. il *Astronomy* 11:48-9 Je '83

Cosmology on a computer. A. L. Melott. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 Jl '83

Cosmology on a computer [modeling the universe] A. L. Melott. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 Je '83

An observatory with a voice [computerized home astronomical observatory] M. G. Otis. il *Sky Telesc* 65:548-51 Je '83

The silicon revolution. R. Berry. *Astronomy* 11:33 Je '83

A symposium on telescope control with micros [Fairborn Observatory conference] R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 D '83

Telescope making and robotics—a look back. R. W. Sinnott. *Sky Telesc* 65:552-3 Je '83

Atomic power industry use

Computers to supervise nuke plants. *Sci Dig* 91:27 Jl '83

Audio engineering use

Loudspeakers & computers: the quiet revolution. P. W. Mitchell. il *High Fidel* 33:41-4+ N '83

Authors' use

AAP ponders guidelines for electronic ms. preparation. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:35 Mr 4 '83

Automobile factory use

See Automobile factories—Automation

Automotive use

See also

Automobiles—Electronic equipment

Automobiles, Foreign—Electronic equipment

Taxicabs—Electronic equipment

Auto industry uses aerospace formulas [computational fluid dynamics techniques] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53+ S 5 '83

Cars by computer. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:103-4+ Ap '83

Computer power to drive new cars. L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:14C Mr '83

Computerized trouble-shooting programmed for your car [diagnostic centers] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 223:86-8 Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Car critic vs. a critical car. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:16 Ap '83

Aviation use

See also

Inertial guidance systems

Societe International de Telecommunications Aeronautiques

Advanced displays aid air-ground link [air traffic control system modernization] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:194-5 N 14 '83

Airborne digital systems use expands. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:223-6 Mr 14 '83

Automated system eases oil rig navaid monitoring [automatic testing of aircraft navigation aids by linking computerized monitoring system on offshore rig to data base via satellite] W. B. Scott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:97+ S 12 '83

Computational fluid dynamics [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50-1+ Ag 29 '83

Computer and guesswork: keys to M2 handling qualities. P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:83-4+ Ag '83

Computer enhances simulator realism [helicopter simulator developed by General Electric Simulation and Control Systems Dept.] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:205+ N 14 '83

Computer problems delay 767 [United Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 31 '83

Digital systems cut fuel burn, maintenance costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:154-5 N 28 '83

E-Systems plans FSS update for 1988 [automated flight service stations] A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41+ O 10 '83

FAA fully automating system for service difficulty reports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 Jl 4 '83

FAA readies ATC quality assurance program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 Mr 21 '83

Fighter planes: age of the computer ace. W. E. Burrows. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ Jl '83

Future flying machines. T. Yulsman. il *Sci Dig* 91:64-71+ S '83

Government, civil interest in glass cockpits grows [automated flight control systems] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-30 N 14 '83

Inside a 757-767 cockpit [automatic flight control system] M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:39-42 F '83

Inside a 757-767 cockpit [Flight Management System] M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-8 Mr '83

Computers—Aviation use—*cont.*

Integrated systems evaluated on F-15. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47-50+ Ap 11 '83

Lockheed, Delta evaluate L-1011 systems [flight management system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:149 S 26 '83

New FAA software will alert controllers on separation loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 Jl 25 '83

Pilots evaluating personal computers [corporate pilots at National Business Aircraft Assn. convention] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:92-3+ O 17 '83

The scramble to modernize air traffic control. il *Bus Week* p39 O 10 '83

Space-based air trace [Triad system] il *Sci Dig* 91:80-1 Mr '83

Technical survey: advanced engineering simulators [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-3+ Ja 17 '83

USAF studies new computer concept [Flight Dynamics Laboratory] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69-71 My 9 '83

USAF tests turbine monitoring system. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77+ N 7 '83

USAF to modify F-15 control system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16 D 12 '83

Voice-recognition systems may reduce pilot workload [word recognition systems on military aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:72-3 Jl 4 '83

Programming

Fly-by-light unit nears software test [advanced digital optical control system for helicopters] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:123-4 Ag 22 '83

Navigating by home computer [use in flight planning] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:18-19 F '83

Banking use

See also
CDx (Firm)
Debit cards

Armchair banking and investing. S. Koepp. il *Time* 122:90-1 N 14 '83

Banking by computer. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:85 N 21 '83

Branches without buildings [electronic fund transfer systems] il *Nations Bus* 71:60 Jl '83

The corner bank loses to high tech. *Newsweek* 102:75-6 D 19 '83

Playing with money. *Esquire* 99:42 Ja '83

Productivity in commercial banking: computers spur the advance. H. Brand and J. Duke. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 105:19-27 D '82

Revolution in banking makes your home computer the teller. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:124+ S '83

Tapping the bank's wires [automated teller machine wiretapping] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ap 25 '83

Time to throw away your checkbook? P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:86-7 D 5 '83

Touch-screen communicator [City Business Systems computer used in London's Williams & Glyn Bank] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:103 Ap '83

Visa stirs up the big banks—again [proposed worldwide network of automatic teller machines] A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 108:196-8+ O 3 '83

Bibliography

Computer books. il *Comput Electron* 21:77-80 D '83

Computer bookshelf. *Sch Update* 116:TE8 O 28 '83

Computer literacy. G. H. Gower. il *Work Woman* 8:52 Ja '83

Finding your way through the maze. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:182 Jl 4 '83

A group of new computer books reviewed. D. F. Smith. *Publ Wkly* 223:50+ My 6 '83

More publishers plan new computer series. A. Cascardi. il *Publ Wkly* 224:31-2 D 2 '83

New computer books. D. F. Smith. *Publ Wkly* 224:29-30 N 4 '83

New computer books. D. F. Smith. *Publ Wkly* 224:30-1 S 9 '83

New computer books. D. F. Smith. *Publ Wkly* 224:48-9 Ag 5 '83

The new hardware made easy. P. Faflick. il *Time* 121:91 Ja 24 '83

Reviews of new computer books. D. F. Smith. *Publ Wkly* 223:40-1 Je 3 '83

Biological use

Solvent-accessible surfaces of proteins and nucleic acids [computer graphics and X ray crystallography] M. L. Connolly. bibl f il *Science* 221:709-13 Ag 19 '83

What's your tenseness level? [use of Biobox with TRS-80 Color Computer] J. Barbarello. il *Comput Electron* 21:76-9+ F '83

Bookselling use

Computers dominate ABA show. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:33+ Jl 1 '83

Will computers change the bookstore business? R. Shotwell. *Publ Wkly* 223:342-3 F 4 '83

Botanical use

Computers track the path of plant evolution [statistical analysis of branching patterns; work of K. Niklas and T. O'Rourke] R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:1203-5 Mr 11 '83

Buses

Talking about standards. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:16+ My '83

Business use

See also
Combac Management Corporation
Creative Projects Unlimited
Offices—Automation
Telecommuting
Workstations

Ahead: work without drudgery? [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A26 My 9 '83

But what do I use it for? S. Kindel and R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:76+ O 24 '83

Calling Mrs. Malaprop [incorrect usage of terms by executives] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:168 Ag 29 '83

Computer shock hits the office [wild proliferation of desktop units] il *Bus Week* p46-9+ Ag 8 '83

Computerizing your office. L. Spindle. il *Radio-Electron* 54:82+ Ja '83

Finding the A on the keyboard [computer training course for executives at United Technologies] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:64 My 16 '83

How computers remake the manager's job. il *Bus Week* p68-70 Ap 25 '83

Is the real revolution in personal computers just beginning? [powerful desktop models] il *Bus Week* p95+ O 31 '83

Linking computers to help managers manage. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 108:145-7+ D 26 '83

A rousing vote for computers [results of reader survey] il *Nations Bus* 71:63 D '83

Speeding up economic forecasting [U.S. Chamber of Commerce] il *Nations Bus* 71:54 D '83

Take charge of your computers. J. E. Izzo. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 S '83

Teaching old dogs new tricks [address, September 16, 1983] L. N. Mackenzie. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:58-61 N 1 '83

A trio of desktop business computers: Apple III, Northstar Advantage, Victor 9000. S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:86-93 Ja '83

Why executives don't compute. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 108:241+ N 14 '83

You can take it with you [portables] R. J. Goldfield. *Work Woman* 8:100+ S '83

Programming

The best software for executives. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 108:136-8+ D 26 '83

How new software makes managing easier. H. M. Bazoian. il *Nations Bus* 71:66-8 O '83

How searchers help find the friendliest software. il *Bus Week* p81+ Je 27 '83

A spreadsheet-based portable computer for all business reasons [Workslate] J. Desposito. il *Comput Electron* 21:48-52+ N '83

Chemical use

Computer simulations of the Belousov-Zhabotinsky reaction. B. F. Madore and W. L. Freedman. bibl f il *Science* 222:615-16 N 11 '83

Electrophoresis: mathematical modeling and computer simulation. M. Bier and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1281-7 Mr 18 '83

Circuits

See Integrated circuits

Communication use

See also
Electronic mail systems
Teleconferencing

Communicating by computer: the good news, the bad news. S. Kiesler. por *U S News World Rep* 95:68 Jl 25 '83

Computerized communications. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:98-9 Mr '83

Modems: close encounters of the computer kind [networking on CompuServe] L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 12:60-2+ S '83

Computers—Communication use—*cont.*
Plugging into the networks [personal networking] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:87 S 19 '83
Touch-screen communicator [City Business Systems computer used in London's Williams & Glyn Bank] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:103 Ap '83

Conferences

Anaheim: surviving success [National Computer Conference] D. Thompson. il *Time* 121:68 My 30 '83

Defects

Getting rid of the bugs [suits against manufacturers] il *Time* 122:68 O 3 '83

Design

Computer architectonics. J. Walsh. *Science* 220:582 My 6 '83
Ergonomics. R. J. Goldfield. *Work Woman* 8:50+ Ag '83
How a flop gave birth to a new machine. il *Bus Week* p77-8 Ag 1 '83
How the PC project changed the way IBM thinks. il *Bus Week* p86+ O 3 '83
Maximize your computing comfort & efficiency. L. Solomon and A. W. Burawa. il *Comput Electron* 21:34-6+ Ap '83
A simpler path to faster computers. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:169 Mr 12 '83
Where the user-friendly concept began [Xerox Palo Alto Research Center] il *Bus Week* p138 Mr 28 '83

Diet use

Dieting by computer [work of sports nutritionist Robert Haas] J. Zimmer. *Esquire* 100:127 Ag '83

Ecological use

Fractals for modeling ecosystems [work of Harold M. Hastings and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83

Educational use

See also
Information storage and retrieval systems—Educational use
School of Management and Strategic Studies

The Beaver goes to class [use of computers in Ontario] R. Maynard. *Macleans* 96:50-1 Ap 4 '83
The challenge of excellence in education through technology [address, July 11, 1983] D. J. Senese. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:684-7 S 1 '83
Computer music instruction: challenges and cautions. R. Upitis. *Educ Dig* 49:55-7 O '83
Computerized home education movement to take off. il *Futurist* 17:69 Ag '83
Computerized training may finally be about to take off [teaching system called Plato] il *Bus Week* p88 Mr 28 '83
Computers [college education] L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 12:72 O '83
Computers: a kaleidoscopic view [symposium] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:103-31 O '83
Computers and literacy in traditional languages. R. W. Lawler. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-23 Mr '83
Computers as teaching aids. il *Sch Update* 116:TE5-TE6 O 28 '83
Computers go to college [Clarkson College] *Sci Dig* 91:32 Mr '83
Computers in education. il *Sch Update* 116:TE5-TE6 S 30 '83
Computers in the classroom. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:34+ F '83
Computers: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p24-5 '83/'84
The CRT before the horse. il *Time* 122:64 O 10 '83
Education? by computer, naturally [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A5 My 9 '83
Education in the information society. il *Futurist* 17:65-6 Ap '83
The future of sex education: computerizing the facts of life. P. Rossman. il por *Futurist* 17:69-73 D '83
Get ready for the computer revolution! G. Maeroff. il *Seventeen* 42:147-8+ O '83
How computers are changing the classroom. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:17+ Ap '83
Needed: more computers in universities. K. G. Wilson. *Phys Today* 36:128 My '83
New learning games make the grade. il *Bus Week* p81 Ja 24 '83
Newest Apple [Drexel purchases Apple's newest computer to sell to incoming freshmen] *Time* 121:59 My 2 '83
Personal computing in education and research [Carnegie-Mellon Univ.] R. M. Cyert. *Science* 222:569 N 11 '83
Science and the Atari generation [role of computers in undergraduate science programs] S. Widnall. *Science* 221:607 Ag 12 '83
The seductive computer: can it be resisted? J. B. Parsons. *Educ Dig* 49:46-9 N '83
The struggle to go to the head of the class [special deals between computer makers and schools] il *Bus Week* p68 Je 20 '83
Video games go to school. H. Rheingold. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-40+ S '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Getting to the core of the Apple-gap. G. A. Goens. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:130-1 O '83

Programming

The ABCs of educational software. J. Jarvis. il *Money* 12:193-4+ N '83
The computer as teacher. il *Consum Rep* 48:614-17 N '83
Computer tutor [programs based on neurolinguistic programming; work of Robert Dilts] S. Esh. *Sci Dig* 91:75 S '83
Five essays on computers in education. T. C. O'Brien. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:110-12 O '83
Program the world in your classroom. S. Horowitz. il *Sch Update* 116:TE7 O 14 '83
Software: how to find what's best for you. bibl il *Sch Update* 116:TE5-TE8 N 25 '83

Energy conservation use

Technology and nature team up to save energy dollars [Minneapolis house] J. Stanley. il *Fam Handyman* 33:101-7 My/Je '83

Energy usage

Powerline transient suppressor. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:57-8+ S '83
Protecting your computer from power-line disturbances. F. J. Stifter. il *Comput Electron* 21:34-5+ O '83
System Saver protection device for Apple II computers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:33+ Jl '83
A truly portable Sinclair/Timex [add-on circuit] il *Comput Electron* 21:22 Ag '83

Equipment

Accessory boards. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:90-3 Ap '83
Computer add-ons cool and cut noise. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:118 Ag '83
Computer sources. See issues of Computers & Electronics beginning April 1983
Fail-safe, real-time clock for TRS-80. J. C. Mein. il *Comput Electron* 21:82+ D '83
Gadgets and gizmos. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:107-10 Ap '83
How to buy the hardware. D. H. Ahl and E. B. Staples. il *Ladies Home J* 100:70-1 S '83
Les Solomon on computer hardware. L. Solomon. See issues of Computers & Electronics
New peripheral transforms Apple II into a computerized oscilloscope. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:103-5 Mr '83

Errors

Catastrophe by computer [possibility that computer error could touch off a nuclear war] N. Cousins. *Saturday Rev* 9:4 N/D '83

Espionage use

Tales of a computer state. D. Burnham. *Nation* 236:527+ Ap 30 '83

Exhibitions

The big show [Summer Consumer Electronics Show] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:60 O '83
Comdex: miles of aisles. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:75 D 12 '83
Good things, small packages [Computer Dealers' Exposition] S. Kindel. *Forbes* 131:122 Ja 3 '83
Meet me in Anaheim. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 132:82-3+ Ag 1 '83
A new breed of computer products. J. Desposito. il *Comput Electron* 21:32-4+ S '83
New York Computer Expo: what publishers missed. B. J. Hurwood. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 O 21 '83
User-friendly [personal computer trade show at the Coliseum in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:28-9 Je 27 '83
Videotex [Videotex '83 exhibition and conference] *New Yorker* 59:26 Jl 18 '83

Failure

Pathways to chaos [topological dynamics used to analyze failure in computer and biological systems] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:76-7 Jl 30 '83

Financial services use

See also
Bradford National Corp.

Programming

Computer programs do your income taxes the easy way. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 222:102+ F '83

Computers—Financial services use—Programming—*cont.*

Computing to cut your IRS bill. A. Hedberg. il *Money* 12:91-2+ Je '83

Plugging into a world of help [money management software] G. M. Taber. il *Money* 12:149-50+ O '83

Software that does your financial homework. il *Changing Times* 37:60-3 Jl '83

The tax preparation revolution. E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 131:69-71+ Ja 17 '83

Forestry use

Computer firefighters [Alberta] P. Tisdall. il *Macleans* 96:54 Ap 18 '83

Gardening use

See Computers—Agricultural use

Geological use

Data bank reveals eruption patterns [volcanic activity] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:312 N 12 '83

Government use

See also

Computers—Espionage use

Computers—Military use

National Crime Information Center (U.S.)

Buried in mail from Congress? Computers did it. J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Ap 4 '83

Checks and balances: feds' Project Specter stops forgerer's cash flow [social security fraud] M. Lord. *50 Plus* 23:11 O '83

Computer economics [computerization of Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta] F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132:194 O 24 '83

A management computer for the President. A. Etzioni. il *Technol Rev* 86:38-45 Ja '83

No more Mr. Nice Guy [IRS plan to build computer profiles of all Americans] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:31-2 S 26 '83

Ross Perot's raid on Washington [Electronic Data Systems' government contracts] P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 108:124-5+ O 31 '83

The SEC deflates a computer highflier [fraud charges against Paradyne Corp. in supply contract with Social Security Administration] il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 11 '83

The SEC vs. Paradyne: more at stake than a company's reputation [fraud used in winning computer contract from the Social Security Administration] il *Bus Week* p172+ D 5 '83

The silent power of the N.S.A. D. Burnham. il *N Y Times Mag* p60+ Mr 27 '83

Strange case of the SBA computer contract [controversial award to Executive Resource Associates] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:43-4 D '83

Graphology use

Computer sees person in penmanship [work of Herman Regusters and Dwight Geer] *Sci Dig* 91:34 O '83

Grocery trade use

How Giant Food harnesses high tech to fatten supermarket profits. il *Bus Week* p120 D 5 '83

Shaping the consumer [scanner-cable market research] J. Poindexter. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-8 My '83

The spreading computer revolution. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:72+ F '83

Home use

A buyer's guide to home computers. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 132:198-200 O 10 '83

Can a computer redesign your kitchen? [service offered by Design Plus] il *Changing Times* 37:26 N '83

Can a home computer help you? L. Foster. il *Fam Handyman* 33:40-1 F '83

Computer/video game interference. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:12 Je '83

The computer home is here [TomorrowHouse system] *Futurist* 17:79 F '83

A computer in the family. J. A. Levine. il *Parents* 58:53-4+ Jl '83

Computers [personal computers; special section] il *Consum Rep* 48:531-51 O '83

Computers at home. S. Johnson. il *Work Woman* 8:190+ S '83

Computers: should you take one into your home? [special section] il *Consum Rep* 48:461-88 S '83

Falling in love with your computer. L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 11:35+ F '83

Fly your computer to the moon. M. Thompson. il *Sci Dig* 91:46+ My '83

Games stay out in front [uses for home computers] il *Time* 121:61 My 23 '83

GE's bid to turn TV sets into command posts [Homenet system permits remote control of houseful of appliances] il *Bus Week* p34 Ap 25 '83

Home-computer bargains. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 222:30 Ap '83

Home computer programs. C. B. Matthews. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:20-3 My '83

Home computers [with editorial comment by G. Greer] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:4, 144+ Mr '83

How to furnish the electronic cottage. F. Rose. il *Esquire* 99:42+ Ja '83

How to tell if you need a computer at home. D. H. Dunn. il *Bus Week* p139-40 N 21 '83

Keeping home computer owners turned on. il *Bus Week* p109-10 Je 13 '83

Low-priced home computers. il *Changing Times* 37:36-9 O '83

New add-ons turn video games into computers. M. Berger. il *Pop Sci* 223:114-15+ O '83

A rousing vote for computers [results of reader survey] il *Nations Bus* 71:63 D '83

Software for home computers. il *Ladies Home J* 100:71 S '83

What every woman should know about home computers. il *Good Housekeep* 197:122+ O '83

Zebra-hunting by computer. M. Thompson. il *Sci Dig* 91:44+ Ap '83

Data banks

See Information storage and retrieval systems

Hunting use

Computer coonhunting. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 172:142+ O '83

Computerized hunting. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 171:86-7+ Ap '83

Industrial use

Bionic nose tells lilac from rose [odor sensors connected to microchip; work of George Dodd and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:27 Ap '83

Computer update [computer aided design] R. Shotwell. *Publ Wkly* 224:45 Ag 5 '83

Computerized training may finally be about to take off [teaching system called Plato] il *Bus Week* p88 Mr 28 '83

The new cockpits of industry [control rooms] il *Fortune* 108:108-17 N 28 '83

Plastic parts by computer. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:20 S '83

Production problems become more manageable. *Bus Week* p70+ Ap 25 '83

Toward the silicon foundry [automated design of integrated circuits] *Sci Am* 248:82-3 F '83

Input-output equipment

See also

Computer terminals

Computers—Print-out equipment

Information display systems

Modems

Speech processing systems

Video monitors

Calling all computers [interfaces] A. Glossbrenner. il *Sci Dig* 91:46+ Jl '83

Cassette controller for TRS-80 computers. E. Ting. il *Comput Electron* 21:42 N '83

A computerized dialing system for the TRS-80 Model II. J. Barbarello. il *Comput Electron* 21:64-6+ S '83

A DAC for TRS-80 interfacing. A. Mangieri. il *Comput Electron* 21:76+ Ap '83

An experimental infrared joystick interface. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:94-6 N '83

Fast and easy graphics with a low-cost Touch Tablet. J. Desposito. il *Comput Electron* 21:51-2+ S '83

Flash analog/digital converters come of age. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:110-12 F '83

Friendly interface: building computers with hearts. L. Rosenthal. il *Sci Dig* 91:66-9+ Ja '83

Hewlett-Packard's new touch-screen computer. G. Mitchell. il *Comput Electron* 21:56-8+ D '83

High-grade data converter for the Apple II. R. C. Nicklin. il *Comput Electron* 21:63-4+ Ag '83

High-grade data converter for the Apple II. R. C. Nicklin. il *Comput Electron* 21:54-8+ Jl '83

Improving Timex/Sinclair tape loading. T. Stoner. il *Comput Electron* 21:80-3 S '83

Integrated optics: on a hot trail [Mach-Zehnder interferometers used as optical analog-to-digital converter; work of R. A. Becker and F. J. Leonberger] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:261 O 22 '83

Matchmaker! Matchmaker! Interfacing with parallel and serial ports. A. Marx. il *Comput Electron* 21:74-9 N '83

Microcomputer joystick interfacing methods. R. Carlstrom; R. Tenny. il *Comput Electron* 21:52-3+ Mr '83

No cursors, no curses [user friendly devices] M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:93 O 3 '83

Computers—Input-output equipment—*cont.*

Talk can be cheap [interfacing a Speak & Spell to a Sinclair or Timex computer] L. Dighera. il *Comput Electron* 21:39-40+ F '83

Talking back to computers [graphics tablet and mouse pointing devices] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:169 Mr 12 '83

Touch control. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:78 N '83

Touch-screen communicator [City Business Systems computer used in London's Williams & Glyn Bank] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:103 Ap '83

A VIC-20 cassette adapter. B. J. Sheehan. il *Comput Electron* 21:84 S '83

Videodiscs and computers: a dynamic duo. il *Bus Week* p109-11 F 7 '83

Insurance

See Insurance, Computer

Insurance use

Century 21: the age of insurance [address, October 28, 1982] J. R. Cox. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:188-92 Ja 1 '83

Investment use

See also
Bradford National Corp.
Instinet
Telerate Systems, Inc.

Armchair banking and investing. S. Koepp. il *Time* 122:90-1 N 14 '83

Behind the spurt in over-the-counter stocks [National Association of Securities Dealers automated quotation system] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66-8 S 5 '83

The computer dreadnought [stock picking] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 131:144-5 F 28 '83

Devices that let you track stocks like a floor trader. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p83-4 Jl 25 '83

Flashy programs, flashing boxes. A. Hedberg. il *Money* 12:73 Ja '83

How to pick your stocks by computer. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p121-2 S 12 '83

A little exchange that's thinking big [Cincinnati Stock Exchange] il *Bus Week* p100 Ja 17 '83

A local anesthetic [computerized commodity trading] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 131:120 Ja 17 '83

No more busy signals [E. F. Hutton's Management Information Systems] B. Kallen. il por *Forbes* 132:265-6 D 5 '83

Playing stock man. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:19-21 Ag 1 '83

Putting the Big Board out to pasture [computerized trading system called NASDAQ] *Newsweek* 102:78+ O 3 '83

A step backward for a national stock market [departure of Merrill Lynch from all-electronic trading] il *Bus Week* p27+ Ag 8 '83

The wiring of Wall Street. D. Smith. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ O 23 '83

Programming

Analyze the trends with computer stock-market programs. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 223:108+ Jl '83

Language use

Programming

Selling ice to the Eskimos [Japanese language computer program marketed by Micro Focus] M. Love. il *Forbes* 131:165 My 9 '83

Laws and regulations

Computers: how to protect your rights when you buy one. J. W. Greenfield. *Archit Rec* 171:43+ Ap '83

Getting rid of the bugs [suits against manufacturers] il *Time* 122:68 O 3 '83

Leasing and renting

See also
O.P.M. Leasing Services Inc.

Legal use

An uneasy marriage [law firms] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:154-5 F 14 '83

Library use

See Libraries—Automation

Literary use

A progress report on the fine art of turning literature into drivel [random text generation] B. Hayes. il *Sci Am* 249:18+ N '83

Maintenance and repair

A computer's dusty 'head crash' [restoring magnetic disks damaged by dust particles; work of David A. Brown] *Sci News* 123:90 F 5 '83

Marketing

See also
Computer stores

Mathematical use

See also
Computers—Statistical use

Factoring gets easier. G. Kolata. *Science* 222:999-1001 D 2 '83

Prime time for idle computers [work of Paul A. Pritchard] *Sci News* 123:90 F 5 '83

Medical use

See also
Radiography, Medical
Tomography—Medical use

Better bones [computer-aided design for prosthetic devices developed by Hospital for Special Surgery in New York City] M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:314+ N 21 '83

Brain storms [electrical activity mapping captures evoked responses of the brain] J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 131:116-17+ Je 6 '83

Computer art aids surgeons [facial reconstruction] E. Rosenthal. il *Sci Dig* 91:72-3 My '83

A computer's heart: simulating the heart's electrical system. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:183 Mr 19 '83

Disks that doctor [Plato Staywell program] *Sci Dig* 91:98 N '83

Focusing in [automated urine analysis developed by International Remote Imaging Systems] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 132:142+ Jl 4 '83

Ions and computers fight cancer. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:204-5 S 24 '83

Laser-surgery simulator [biolaser simulation; work of Larimore Cummins and Michael Nauenberg] il *Sci Dig* 91:91 Mr '83

Machine-made body joints [computer assisted design and manufacture] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Mr '83

On computers, doctors and God. R. J. Hempfling. *Christ Century* 100:892-3 O 12 '83

Sounding out 3-D interiors [reconstruction of echocardiograph used to diagnose atherosclerosis] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:314-15+ My 14 '83

Sounds of the heart [acoustical signal enhancement method of detecting coronary artery disease] L. Lang. il *Health* 15:11 Je '83

Memory systems

See also
Nashua Corporation
Optical storage devices
Random access memory
Read only memory
Set-Theoretic Information Systems Corporation
Tandon Corp.
Verbatim Corporation
Vermont Research Corp.

Artificial expansion of Timex-1000 memory. W. Largent, Jr. il *Comput Electron* 21:68-71 D '83

Bigger bytes for disc drives. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:90+ Ap 25 '83

Computer memory: a crucial purchase. E. Sandberg-Diment. il *Sci Dig* 91:22-3+ O '83

A computer's dusty 'head crash' [restoring magnetic disks damaged by dust particles; work of David A. Brown] *Sci News* 123:90 F 5 '83

Data storage in a nutshell. L. Solomon and S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:36-9+ Jl '83

Davong 5-megabyte Winchester hard disk system. S. Walton. il *Comput Electron* 21:90+ O '83

Disk drives. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:73-7 Ap '83

Finding a home for magnetic information technology research. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:22 Jl 9 '83

How to peek into a ROM cartridge [VIC-20 plug-in programs] H. McGoff. il *Comput Electron* 21:52-3 O '83

Mixed media. S. Kindel and R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:168-9+ My 9 '83

Navy studies photon echo memory use [image processing in aerial reconnaissance] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:102-5+ My 23 '83

Radio Shack TRS-80 Model I double-density disk kit. il *Radio-Electron* 54:22+ F '83

Solid-state disks. C. Anderton; A. Marx. il *Comput Electron* 21:33-8 Je '83

Unforgettable data [nondeletion policy; views of George P. Copeland] *Sci Am* 248:73 Ja '83

Care

Clean machines [disk drive cleaning system from Perfect-Data] S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:242+ D 5 '83

Meteorological use

Building Heathkit's digital weather computer. il *Pop Mech* 159:148-9 Mr '83

A chance to predict next month's weather? R. A. Kerr. maps *Science* 220:590-1 My 6 '83

Lofty predictions [limitation of computer-generated winds aloft forecast for pilots] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:76-9 Ag '83

Nowcasting: new weather computers pinpoint deadly storms. D. Salisbury. il *Pop Sci* 223:66-8+ Ag '83

Computers—Meteorological use—*cont.*

Predicting storms in 3-D. il *Sci Dig* 91:21 F '83

The race to predict next week's weather [National Meteorological Center] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:39-41 Ap 1 '83

Using computers to model the atmosphere [special section] il *Weatherwise* 36:224-39 O '83

Using home computers to study the weather. A. Blackadar. il *Weatherwise* 36:193-5 Ag '83

Using the home computer as a facsimile receiver [copying weather maps and satellite photographs] J. A. Ryan. il map *Weatherwise* 36:308-10 D '83

Military use

Catastrophe by computer [possibility that computer error could touch off a nuclear war] N. Cousins. *Saturday Rev* 9:4 N/D '83

Danger: antique computers. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:27-8 Ag 8 '83

DARPA to develop techniques for computer intelligence [Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency] P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-16 Jl 11 '83

End of the ride [ARPANET broken into separate civilian and military systems] *Time* 122:59 O 17 '83

NORAD updating data handling system. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78-81+ N 21 '83

Nuclear war by accident—is it impossible? [interview with J. Hartinger] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:27-8 D 19 '83

Pentagon computers: how vulnerable to spies? O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:36-7 O 31 '83

The Pentagon's ambitious computer plan [proposal by the Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency] M. Sun. il *Science* 222:1213-15 D 16 '83

Preventing WarGames [Pentagon computer security] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:48 S 5 '83

U. S. plans super computer for defense. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77+ Ap 18 '83

WarGames is a blast at the box office, but a bomb at the Pentagon [NORAD denies computer vulnerability] J. Pilcher. il *People Wkly* 20:80-1 Ag 15 '83

World model for the Joint Chiefs [FORECASTS system] C. Holden. *Science* 222:595 N 11 '83

Xerox scientist joins DOD supercomputer program [L. Conway] J. Walsh. *Science* 220:1359 Je 24 '83

Programming

Can Ada run the Pentagon? S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:71 Ja 10 '83

Software update aids Defense program [Ada] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:209+ Mr 14 '83

Superweapon software woes [errors in Defense Dept. computer programs] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:312-13 My 14 '83

Motion picture use

George Lucas moves his sci-fi genius to the production room. il *Bus Week* p184+ D 5 '83

Giving old movies new hues [colorization process to convert black and white movies into color videotapes] *Sci Dig* 91:34 S '83

Musical use

The Alpha and the Apple: a musical team [AlphaSyntauri Computer Music System turns computer into synthesizer] P. D. Lehrman. il por *High Fidel* 33:51-4 S '83

Classical mosquito bytes [work of R. Murray] il *High Fidel* 33:61 Ag '83

High C's from IC's [composing capabilities] M. Berger. il *High Fidel* 33:48-9 Je '83

Making music with a joy stick [W. Harvey's Music Construction Set] il por *Time* 122:59 O 17 '83

Peter Nero at the computer keyboard. il pors *Comput Electron* 21:62-6 N '83

Scoring with a musical printout [music-copying system] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:303 N 5 '83

Programming

Let order prevail [personal computer to organize and cross-reference music recordings] R. Parker. il *High Fidel* 33:44+ Je '83

Navigational use

At-home computers—on board. T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:69-71 D '83

The best of both worlds [Texas Instruments system] map *Mot Boat Sail* 151:110 F '83

Computers at sea. T. Chamberlain. il *Technol Rev* 86:70 O '83

Oceanography use

World ocean tides synthesized from normal modes. G. W. Platzman. bibl f il *Science* 220:602-4 My 6 '83

Operating systems

The battle of the disk operating systems. S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:19 My '83

Expand your Timex/Sinclair operating system. P. W. W. Hunter. il *Radio-Electron* 54:47-50 Jl '83

Expand your Timex/Sinclair operating system. P. W. W. Hunter. il *Radio-Electron* 54:83-5+ Ag '83

A feverish race in operating systems. il *Bus Week* p96+ F 21 '83

A new CP/M—Plus. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:142+ S '83

The outsider that has an inside track [32-bit desktop market dominated by Western Electric's UNIX] il *Bus Week* p99 O 31 '83

The soul of CP/M [excerpt] M. Waite and R. Lafore. il *Comput Electron* 21:80+ Ag '83

The soul of CP/M [excerpt] M. Waite and R. Lafore. il *Comput Electron* 21:73-6+ Jl '83

The soul of CP/M [excerpt] M. Waite and R. Lafore. il *Comput Electron* 21:65-8+ Je '83

The soul of CP/M [excerpt] M. Waite and R. Lafore. il *Comput Electron* 21:35+ My '83

Unix the easy way. D. Fiedler. il *Comput Electron* 21:43-6+ S '83

Where the UCSD P-system fits in the DOS war. S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:14 Je '83

Optical equipment

See also
Optical scanners
Optical storage devices

Periodical publishing use

See Computers—Publishing use

Periodicals

An avalanche of personal computer magazines. il *Bus Week* p90 Ag 22 '83

Man's best friend. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 189:43 N 28 '83

Our new astrology [magazines devoted to IBM personal computer] E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 131:93+ F 28 '83

Parasite power. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18+ Jl 25 '83

A title wave of computer magazines. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:58+ D 2 '83

Photographic use

Create unique title slides on your own home computer ... K. A. Deitcher. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:16-18 Ap '83

In focus. P. R. Farber. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:4 Ap '83

Interface. P. Sealfon. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

The plugged-in traveling photographer: cameras, lenses, computer—yes, computer. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:8+ N '83

Physics use

Doing physics with computers [special issue] il *Phys Today* 36:23-33+ My '83

Doing physics with microcomputers. P. Bak. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:25-8 D '83

Quench echoes [computer simulated glasses] S. R. Nagel and others. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-32 O '83

Programming

Software for the Apple [Schrödinger's equation] P. B. Kramer. il *Phys Today* 36:27 D '83

Police use

See also
National Crime Information Center (U.S.)

When computers track criminals. A. Jahnke. il *Technol Rev* 86:75-6 Ap '83

Political use

See also
Computers—Espionage use
Computers—Government use

Micropolitics [program dubbed Campaign Manager] *Newsweek* 102:26-7 O 24 '83

Prices

Behind the shakeout in personal computers. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:59-60 Je 27 '83

The home computer price war jumps the Atlantic [Great Britain] il *Bus Week* p59+ O 3 '83

How Texas Instruments shot itself in the foot. il *Bus Week* p26 Je 27 '83

Low-priced home computers. il *Changing Times* 37:36-9 O '83

A pall on small computers? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:73 Je 27 '83

A price war blasts open the home market. il *Bus Week* p104+ Je 13 '83

Round two for home computer makers. il *Bus Week* p93-5 S 19 '83

Shake-out in the hardware wars. P. Faflick. il *Time* 121:64 Je 27 '83

Sudden shake-up in home computers. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 108:105-6 Jl 11 '83

Computers—*cont.*

Print-out equipment

See also
Epson Corporation

Baud-rate matching for CoCo. S. E. Harding. il *Comput Electron* 21:85-6 O '83
Books on demand: how's progress? [laser printers] R. Shotwell. il *Publ Wkly* 224:54 O 7 '83
Build this typewriter to computer interface (I). B. Green. il *Radio-Electron* 54:75-8 D '83
Choosing a printer. L. Spindle. il *Radio-Electron* 54:94+ Mr '83
Engineering Specialties Model 770 serial/parallel converter. il *Radio-Electron* 54:26+ Ag '83
Finger print control module for Epson printers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:30+ O '83
The great printer controversy: a writer-editor faceoff. B. J. Hurwood. il *Publ Wkly* 223:44+ My 6 '83
Heath Model H-25 printer. il *Radio-Electron* 54:30+ F '83
How to choose a printer. il *Consum Rep* 48:531-6 O '83
Microbuffer II printer interface for Apple II. A. Marx. il *Comput Electron* 21:78-9 Ag '83
Microbuffer In-Line printer buffer. il *Radio-Electron* 54:24+ S '83
Picking out the proper printer. S. Miastkowski. il *Esquire* 100:127 Ag '83
Printers. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:79-83 Ap '83
Printers for small computers. A. W. Burawa. il *Comput Electron* 21:71-2+ Ag '83

Printing use

Digital typography. C. Bigelow and D. Day. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:106-10+ Ag '83

Programs

See Computer programming

Psychological aspects

The computer as rival [husbands and wives] M. Edelhart. il *Psychol Today* 17:72 Mr '83
The computer widows. J. Van Dusen. *Macleans* 96:57 S 26 '83
Curing cyberphobia. B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:79 Ag '83
The electronic Rorschach. D. Goleman. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-43 F '83
The heart of a new machine [computers as a substitute for human interaction] G. Easterbrook. il *Wash Mon* 15:12-14+ Mr '83
How I learned to love my green machine. H. Johnson. il *50 Plus* 23:14-16 S '83
Impact of computers on human behavior [address, December 7, 1982] B. H. Alexander. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:185-8 Ja 1 '83
Technophobia vs. technomania. L. J. Chamberlin. il *USA Today* 112:50-1 N '83
Why executives don't compute. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 108:241+ N 14 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Fear of interfacing. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p15 Ja 23 '83

Psychological use

See also
Psych Systems, Inc.

Computerized psychological testing. J. D. Matarazzo. *Science* 221:323 Jl 22 '83
My shrink, the computer. B. M. Ribakove. il *Health* 15:54-6+ Ag '83

Programming

See also
Human Edge Software

Publishing use

See also
Computers—Printing use

AAP ponders guidelines for electronic ms. preparation. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:35 Mr 4 '83
The coming of the computer. R. Walters. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12-13 Jl 24 '83
Computers join royalty statement fray. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ Mr 18 '83
Computers: manufacturing's newest route to productivity. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 224:65+ D 2 '83
The Consumer Electronics Show: publishing's other shoe. B. J. Hurwood. il *Publ Wkly* 224:57+ Jl 1 '83
Getting extra mileage from your title files [John Wiley system] G. Craig and others. il *Publ Wkly* 224:26-7 D 23 '83
Interfacing with writers. R. Shotwell. *Publ Wkly* 223:38 Je 3 '83
Is there an electronic byline in your future? [freelance writing] L. Skarnulis. il por *Futurist* 16:40-6 D '82
Magazine meets computer [Psychology today] il *Psychol Today* 17:87-8 Mr '83
Risks and rewards of the micro revolution. D. F. Smith. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Ap 8 '83
Small publisher discovers cost-saving front-ending [North River Press] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:41-2+ Ap 1 '83

Programming

$250,000 project to develop codes for computer mss. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 224:16 Ag 12 '83

Purchasing use

A one-stop shopping center in your home [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A27 My 9 '83

Religious use

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The microchip church. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:608-9 Je 22-29 '83

Rescue work use

New system operates from suitcases [transportable terminal communicates with ATS satellite] il *USA Today* 111:15 Je '83
Suitcase system sends SOS. il *Sci Dig* 91:26 My '83

Retailing use

See also
Computers—Grocery trade use

Scientific use

See also
Computers—Biological use
Computers—Chemical use

Replacing animals in experiments. *USA Today* 111:9-10 Je '83
A supercomputer gap has U.S. scientists up in arms. il *Bus Week* p109-10 N 28 '83

Programming

Studying scientific discovery by computer simulation [Bacon program] G. F. Bradshaw and others. bibl f *Science* 222:971-5 D 2 '83

Security measures

See also
MPPi (Firm)

Beware: hackers at play. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:42-6+ S 5 '83
Computer break-ins fan security fears. G. Kolata. *Science* 221:930-1 S 2 '83
Computer hacking and security costs. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:294 N 5 '83
Computer security. J. Tangorra. il *Work Woman* 8:34+ My '83
Computer security: what can be done. il *Bus Week* p126-7+ S 26 '83
Computing the risks [National Security Agency blocks marketing of encryption devices] *Progressive* 47:11-12 O '83
Flaws found in popular code [Data Encryption Standard] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:369-70 Ja 28 '83
How to thwart computer criminals. S. Halper. il *Nations Bus* 71:61-2 Ag '83
Pentagon computers: how vulnerable to spies? O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:36-7 O 31 '83
They also serve. J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 132:139+ Ag 1 '83
WarGames is a blast at the box office, but a bomb at the Pentagon [NORAD denies computer vulnerability] J. Pilcher. il *People Wkly* 20:80-1 Ag 15 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Beating the systems. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p36 N 13 '83

Sex therapy use

Computer sex therapists [Robert Reitman's Male Psychological Impotence Program] L. Murray. il *Sci Dig* 91:96+ N '83

Social aspects

See Computers and civilization

Social use

A computer wedding [marriage of George Stickles and Debbie Fuhrman] L. Hart. il *People Wkly* 19:102-3 Je 20 '83
High-tech romance [CB Simulator network] R. A. Deckert. il *Work Woman* 8:171-2 O '83
Join the love networks. il *Pop Mech* 160:108 Ag '83
The romance merchants [video and computer dating services] L. Spiegel. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:60+ Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Love by computer. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p2 Jl 31 '83

Space flight use

Artificial intelligence for LANDSAT? R. S. Wallace. *Space World* T-3-231:8 Mr '83
Charged particles cause microelectronics malfunction in space [single event upsets] P. J. McNulty. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ja '83

Computers—Space flight use—*cont.*

Columbia lands with Spacelab despite computer malfunctions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 D 12 '83

Computer plots Jovian tour [Galileo probe] il *Sci Dig* 91:30 O '83

The last Viking: triage. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:215 Ap 2 '83

Losing the Martian connection [Viking lander onboard computer breakdown] il *Sky Telesc* 65:321-2 Ap '83

Message from earth: Viking phone home. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:20 Ja 8 '83

Mission 9 astronauts to use home computer. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 21 '83

NASA altering circuits on Jupiter probe [Galileo modifications to decrease the sensitivity to cosmic rays and heavy ion-induced errors in computer memory devices] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62 O 31 '83

Particles mar satellite circuitry [single event upsets] il *Sci Dig* 91:23 Je '83

Those balky computers again [mission 9 landing delayed] F. Golden. il *Time* 122:60+ D 19 '83

A trouble-filled mission [shuttle mission 9] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:65 D 19 '83

Viking Lander 1: close the book . . . *Astronomy* 11:62 Ag '83

Viking: still no word from Mars. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:117 F 19 '83

Speed

Faster, faster, faster [Denelcor's Heterogeneous Element Processor] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:189-91 O 24 '83

Future speed shock. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:4 N '83

Sports use

Biomechanics and you: will science make you king of the court? [tennis analysis] B. Meadow. il *World Tennis* 31:40+ S '83

Building the brave new athlete [use of computer training by tennis player M. Navratilova] W. Kalyn. il por *World Tennis* 30:56-61+ Ap '83

Coaching by computer. R. S. Lyons, Jr. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ S '83

The computer scores big on the gridiron. il *Bus Week* p185+ O 24 '83

Computerball is here. J. Klein. il *Sport Mag* 74:33-5+ Ap '83

The computers of summer [baseball use] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:55 My 23 '83

Courtside computers: put some byte into your attack [statistical analysis in tennis] S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 31:38-9 S '83

High-tech exercise. il *Curr Health 2* 9:14-16 Mr '83

High-tech for Olympians. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 102:48 Jl 18 '83

It's the Apple of his eye [use of computer by A's manager S. Boros] R. Kennedy. il por *Sports Illus* 58:72+ Je 6 '83

The microchipped diamond [use of computers in baseball] S. Weissman. il *Psychol Today* 17:44-51 Ag '83

Programmed to win, sporty computers charge onto the field [baseball] R. Wolkomir. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:150-2+ O '83

Standards

The new floppy standard? W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:118+ Jl '83

Shades of de Gaulle. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:6 Jl '83

A U.S. computer standard is stalled in Japan. il *Bus Week* p35 Jl 4 '83

Statistical use

Computer-intensive methods in statistics. P. Diaconis and B. Efron. bibl (p170) il maps *Sci Am* 248:116-26+ My '83

Stock exchange use

See Computers—Investment use

Study and teaching

See also

Advanced Systems, Inc.

Computer camps

Creative Projects Unlimited

3 painless ways to learn about computers. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:72 N '83

Are you computer smart? L. McCartney. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:54+ Ap '83

Computer literacy in the K-8 curriculum [pilot project in Washington D.C. suburbs] B. Hunter and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:115-18 O '83

Help! S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 132:200 O 10 '83

Is a computer hard to learn? il *Consum Rep* 48:488 S '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. G. Meyerle. il *Comput Electron* 21:91-4 Ap '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. G. Meyerle. il *Comput Electron* 21:81-6+ Mr '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. G. Meyerle. il *Comput Electron* 21:82-4 Jl '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. G. Meyerle. il *Comput Electron* 21:74-6 Je '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. G. Meyerle. il *Comput Electron* 21:78-81+ My '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology: how to use machine language programming. G. Meyerle. il *Comput Electron* 21:93-4 Ag '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology: how to use the monitor to create software. G. Meyerle. il *Comput Electron* 21:72+ S '83

Print people shake hands with cordial computers [Stan Goldberg's workshops] M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:19-20 O 28 '83

Revivalism at Rice [Seeley G. Mudd Computer Science Laboratory at Rice University] il *Archit Rec* 171:90-5 N '83

Teaching old dogs new tricks [address, September 16, 1983] L. N. Mackenzie. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:58-61 N 1 '83

Technophobia vs. technomania. L. J. Chamberlin. il *USA Today* 112:50-1 N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Computers and foot odor. C. Gordon. il *World Press Rev* 30:34 O '83

Night of the living computer. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:13 Ap 25 '83

Terminology

Calling Mrs. Malaprop [incorrect usage of terms by executives] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:168 Ag 29 '83

Computer literacy. B. E. Taylor and D. Wise. *Work Woman* 8:60+ Ap '83

Computer talk. A. Fischer. il *Ladies Home J* 100:69 S '83

Computers; learning to speak their language. *Teen* 27:47 D '83

Cutting through computerese. J. Graham. il *Work Woman* 8:36 Mr '83

Glossary of commonly used computer terms. *Radio-Electron* 54:96 Ap '83

A guide to compuspeak. il *Consum Rep* 48:486-7 S '83

How to talk like a computer. S. Miastkowski. *Esquire* 100:135 Jl '83

Update's quick course in computerese. *Sch Update* 116:27 S 2 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The wonderland of computer language. H. Mileaf. il *Archit Rec* 171:51+ Ap '83

Testing

The British are coming [BBC and Torch microcomputers] S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:39-42+ Mr '83

By its joystick ye shall know it [Spectravideo's SV-318 personal computer] L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:73-5 D '83

Carry-on computer [Epson HX-20] H. Boyer. il *Work Woman* 8:65 F '83

Choosing the computer that's right for you. il *Pop Mech* 160:83-5+ Ag '83

The Commodore 64 microcomputer . . . its wonders and potential. S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:51-3+ Ap '83

Computer chic: the cost of getting plugged in. M. Porter. il *Roll Stone* p72-4+ Je 23 '83

Computer update: the Coleco Adam. il *Consum Rep* 48:612-13 N '83

Computers [personal computers; special section] il *Consum Rep* 48:531-51 O '83

Computers: should you take one into your home? [special section] il *Consum Rep* 48:461-88 S '83

Desktop appliance computers [Cromemco C-10 and Morrow Micro Decision] S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:62-6 Jl '83

Epson QX-10. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:106 Ag '83

Everything you need to know about personal computers. D. Gordon. il *Roll Stone* p53+ Ja 20 '83

First look at Timex/Sinclair's new color computer. F. Blechman. il *Comput Electron* 21:68-71 N '83

The five friendliest computers. H. Friedman. il *Pop Mech* 159:94-7+ F '83

Four ways to portable computing power. H. Friedman. il *Pop Mech* 159:62-5+ Je '83

Hewlett-Packard's new touch-screen computer. G. Mitchell. il *Comput Electron* 21:56-8+ D '83

In this corner . . . [under $200 microcomputers] J. Desposito. il *Comput Electron* 21:48-54 Je '83

Computers—Testing—*cont.*

Kaypro 10 desk-top portable. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:164 O '83

Low-cost computers. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:144+ N '83

The Micro Color Computer. il *Comput Electron* 21:60 Ag '83

Micro-Professor II microcomputer. il *Radio-Electron* 54:30+ Je '83

The modularized computer: Sony's new SMC-70. S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:59-60+ S '83

New briefcase computers combine power & versatility [Epson HX-20 and Hewlett-Packard HP-75c] S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:58-61+ F '83

A new dimension [best video products of 1982] M. Schrage. il *Roll Stone* p102-3+ D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83

The new generation of incredible do-it-all hand-held computers. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 222:73-5 Je '83

The new Heath/Zenith 8/16 bit desktop computer. A. W. Burawa. il *Comput Electron* 21:44-5+ O '83

New powerful portables. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 222:54-7 Mr '83

Non-Linear Systems Kaypro II portable computer. il *Radio-Electron* 54:28+ Ap '83

Off and running with the Kaypro II. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:57-60 Je '83

One-upmanship from Radio Shack [Model 100 briefcase computer] S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:51-2+ My '83

Portable computer fits all the hardware in one package [Access] J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:162 O '83

Radio Shack TRS-80 PC-2 pocket computer. il *Radio-Electron* 54:30+ Ja '83

Radio Shack's new TRS-80 desktopper. S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:53+ Ag '83

The roving computer [PC-5000] D. Lawrence. il *Work Woman* 8:121 S '83

A spreadsheet-based portable computer for all business reasons [Workslate] J. Desposito. il *Comput Electron* 21:48-52+ N '83

Two stunning new $600 computer packages [Atari and Coleco systems] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:75-7 S '83

Your own computer [special section] M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:75-7+ O '83

Your own computer [special section] M. Stern; H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:57+ Ap '83

Theatrical use

Computer set modeling. A. R. Ness and B. L. Fleming. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-9+ Ap '83

Computerizing theatre. T. Bay. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:27+ Ap '83

Micro-computers in stage lighting. M. R. Brooks. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30-1+ Ap '83

Travel use

The electronic traveler. H. Gieseking. il *Travel Holiday* 160:72-3 Jl '83

Typesetting use

See Computers—Printing use

Workstations

See Workstations

Computers, Used

See also

Comdisco, Inc.

Computers and air travel

Computer-age travellers [interference with airplane avionics caused by passengers' portable computers] R. Block. il *Macleans* 96:57 N 21 '83

Computers and civilization

See also

Centre mondial pour la micro-informatique (Paris, France)

Unuson Corporation

America's future in the computer age [special issue] il *Sch Update* 116:1-12+ S 2 '83

Beyond Pac-Man. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:6 F '83

Communicating by computer: the good news, the bad news. S. Kiesler. por *U S News World Rep* 95:68 Jl 25 '83

Compuphobia. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:6 S '83

The computer generation. O. Glissant and others. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:24-5 Mr '83

Friendly computers. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:4 Ag '83

From HAL to WOPR [WarGames and our computer culture] T. O'Brien. il *Commonweal* 110:469-70 S 9 '83

The high-tech threat to your privacy. il *Changing Times* 37:60+ Ap '83

I have seen the future . . . and it computes. L. Albin. il *50 Plus* 23:17-19+ S '83

The information society: byting the hand that feeds you. H. T. Bernstein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:108-9 O '83

Microcomputers and the left. C. Roper. il *Nation* 236:141-3 F 5 '83

The new literacy [symposium] il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ Mr '83

Oracle of the computer age [views of J.-J. Servan-Schreiber] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:34 Ag 8 '83

Plugging into the networks [personal networking] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:87 S 19 '83

A preview of a new revolutionary world [interview with A. Toffler] D. Burstein. il por *Macleans* 96:10+ My 2 '83

A rebel in the computer revolution [interview with J. Weizenbaum] E. Rosenthal. il por *Sci Dig* 91:94 Ag '83

Science, technology, human rights [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:25-40 Ap '83

The silicon age II: living and learning in an information epoch. H. G. Shane. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:126-9 O '83

Tales of a computer state. D. Burnham. *Nation* 236:527+ Ap 30 '83

Workers and automation. J. Schlefer. il *Technol Rev* 86:83 F/Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Computer conspiracy? W. Stanton. il *Read Dig* 122:229-30+ My '83

Computers and crime *See* Computer crimes

Computers and society *See* Computers and civilization

Computers and the blind

Blind "see" tactile screen [computer terminal] il *Sci Dig* 91:37 N '83

Computers for the blind. J. Zonderman. il *Technol Rev* 86:73-4 Jl '83

Computers and the handicapped

Communications for the disabled. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:90 Jl '83

Computereyes. D. Garr. *Sci Dig* 91:68 Ja '83

Nan Davis takes one small step for herself that may give hope to other paraplegics [computer-assisted walking; work of J. S. Petrofsky] G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 19:99-100 Je 27 '83

Someday I will walk again [computer-assisted walking; work of J. Petrofsky] P. Skalka. il pors *Read Dig* 123:133-8 N '83

To move, to feel [stimulating muscles of paralytics] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:100+ Jl '83

Computers and women

Computers = Dick + Jane + Spot. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:130+ Je '83

Female terror at the terminal. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:45-6 Jl 18 '83

The future can be yours. I. Asimov. il *Ladies Home J* 100:66-7 S '83

Second-class citizens? [male bias in the computer culture] S. Kiesler and others. il *Psychol Today* 17:40-3+ Mr '83

Sexism and the computer. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:6 My '83

Computers and youth

The 414 gang strikes again [hackers' disruption of computer at Sloan-Kettering] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:75 Ag 29 '83

Beware: hackers at play. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:42-6+ S 5 '83

Computer kids: better problem solvers? J. A. Levine. il *Parents* 58:55 Jl '83

Computing sex differences [computer use among children; study by Irene Miura and Robert D. Hess] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:187 S 17 '83

Cracking down on hackers [FBI crackdown] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:34 O 24 '83

The FBI puts the arm on hacker Neal Patrick. il por *People Wkly* 20:54 S 12 '83

Gilded youth, jaded youth [software pirating] K. K. Wiegner. *Forbes* 132:36 Ag 15 '83

The high-tech teens of computers are hacking out a brave—and, frankly, boring—new world. il *People Wkly* 20:142+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

In Pittsburgh: hacking the night away [Carnegie-Mellon University] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:13+ My 9 '83

Microkid raids [FBI seizes teenagers' computers] *Time* 122:59 O 24 '83

Milwaukee discovers WarGamesmanship [youths using home computers to tap into computer systems] *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 22 '83

Computers and youth—*cont.*
Playing games [youths break into Telenet computer systems] *Time* 122:14 Ag 22 '83
The terminal pranksters. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ag 29 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Beating the systems. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p36 N 13 '83
Comsat *See* Communications Satellite Corp.
Comserv Corporation
Capital offense [listing of software as tangible asset] E. Fingleton. il *Forbes* 131:100-1 Ja 17 '83
Comte d'Orsay Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
Conable, Barber B., Jr.
Is the administration's Caribbean Basin Initiative a sound foreign policy approach? [excerpts from debate, December 17, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:86+ Mr '83
ConAgra, Inc.
The best damn food company in the U.S. J. Blyskal. il por *Forbes* 132:48+ O 24 '83
ConAgra: the payoff could be huge from its risky bet on Armour. il *Bus Week* p85+ D 19 '83
Conant, Howard S.
Sculptors view technology. il *USA Today* 112:62-4 S '83
Conant, James Bryant
about
The American high school today: James Bryant Conant's reservations and reconsiderations [condensed from American high schools since 1940] R. L. Hampel. bibl f por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:607-12 My '83
Concentration *See* Attention
Concentration camps
Soviet Union
Dostoevsky behind barbed wire; tr. by Nadja Jernakoff. E. Vaghin. il *Natl Rev* 35:938+ Ag 5 '83
Dostoevsky's conversion [adaptation of address, July 1981] J. Frank. il *N Y Rev Books* 29:51-3 Ja 20 '83
Sovieticus [survivors of the concentration camps of Stalin's Gulag] S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 236:564 My 7 '83
United States
See also
United States. Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians
Bad landmark [California court throws out conviction of F. Korematsu that was upheld by Supreme Court] por *Time* 122:51 N 21 '83
Harry Kitano returns to the site of his WWII incarceration and recalls the price of prejudice. P. Fletcher. il pors *People Wkly* 19:115-16+ My 2 '83
Concept, Inc.
We can't afford failures. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:68-9 Jl 4 '83
Conception
A new life: the first fourteen days; tr. by Alice Siegel. B. Diele. il *Parents* 58:78-9+ My '83
Concert halls
Acoustics
See Acoustics, Architectural
Maryland
Joseph Meyerhoff Hall opens. I. Lowens. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA35 Mr '83
New York (State)
See also
Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts
Ontario
Roy Thomson Hall. P. J. Smith. il *High Fidel* 33:MA36-MA37 Ja '83
Concerto and concertos
See also
Phonograph records—Concertos
Concerts
See also
Dance concerts
Jazz concerts
Rock concerts
Debuts & reappearances. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Stage lighting
See Theater—Stage lighting
Concessions (Food, etc.)
Black cavalry of commerce: hotels, hot dogs, and the concessioner syndrome [national parks] D. Zaslowsky. il *Wilderness* 46:25-32 Spr '83
Conchology *See* Shells (Conchology)
Concierges
The continental concierge. L. Harris. il *Gourmet* 43:48+ My '83
Gérard—the consummate concierge [G. Thiault at the Plaza Athénée, Paris] M. A. Kellogg. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 117:70+ N '83
Concord (N.H.)
Eagle Square gateway. D. Gerakaris. il *Am Craft* 43:12-13 D '83/Ja '84
Concord River
Thoreau's vacation. J. J. Thorndike, Jr. il map *Am Herit* 34:94-101 Je/Jl '83
Concorde airplanes *See* Airplanes, Supersonic
Concordia Seminary-in-Exile
Seminex will graduate its last class next spring. *Christ Today* 27:27-8 Ja 21 '83
Concrete blocks
Building with block. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:18-19+ Jl '83
Mortarless masonry with plastic inserts [yota construction] R. Day. il *Pop Sci* 223:142 O '83
Ten steps to concrete blocklaying. R. Schuessler. il *Fam Handyman* 33:36-7 Mr '83
Concrete composite springs *See* Springs (Mechanism)
Concrete construction
The secret to quality in architectural concrete: knowing construction [adaptation of address, November 1982] R. Houg. il *Archit Rec* 171:128-35 Mr '83
Tabby: concrete of the seacoast. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:124-5 N '83
Try tabby for a touch of the coast. il *South Living* 18:240+ N '83
Concrete driveways *See* Driveways
Concrete footings
The basics of cast-concrete footings. M. J. Schultz. il *Mech Illus* 79:36+ S '83
Concrete tiles *See* Tiles
Concrete work
See also
Concrete blocks
Be your own mason [special section] il *Fam Handyman* 33:30-2+ Mr '83
Installing a concrete patio with redwood grid. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:56-7+ My '83
Patching concrete. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:28+ My '83
Problem concrete: answers to the 17 most-asked questions about patching. W. Beyer. il *Pop Mech* 159:112-16+ Je '83
Repair/seal concrete. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:84 S '83
Condec Corporation
What makes Condec worth fighting for [W. F. Farley wages proxy fight] *Bus Week* p31 D 12 '83
Condemnation of land *See* Eminent domain
Condesin Inc.
A cheap-memory chaser pursues the 4,000K chip [A. O. Christensen] G. Bylinsky. il por *Fortune* 107:155 My 16 '83
Condiment racks *See* Spice racks
Condiments
See also
Catsup
Horseradish
Mustard, Prepared
Pickles and relishes
Conditioned responses
See also
Biofeedback training
Altered activity in the hippocampus is more detrimental to classical conditioning than removing the structure. P. R. Solomon and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:329-31 Ap 15 '83
Associative conditioning of single sensory neurons suggests a cellular mechanism for learning [aplysia] E. T. Walters and J. H. Byrne. bibl f il *Science* 219:405-7 Ja 28 '83
A cellular mechanism of classical conditioning in aplysia: activity-dependent amplification of presynaptic facilitation [action potentials] R. D. Hawkins and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:400-5 Ja 28 '83
Conditioned cues elicit feeding in sated rats: a role for learning in meal initiation [Pavlovian conditioning] H. P. Weingarten. bibl f il *Science* 220:431-3 Ap 22 '83
Differential classical conditioning of a defensive withdrawal reflex in aplysia californica [associative learning] T. J. Carew and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:397-400 Ja 28 '83
Learning in a marine snail [Hermissenda] D. L. Alkon. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:70-4+ Jl '83
Taste-aversion conditioning of crows to control predation on eggs. L. K. Nicolaus and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:212-14 Ap 8 '83
Conditioners (Hair) *See* Hair preparations
Condo [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Condominiums (Housing)

See also

Barratt Developments plc

House decoration

Carving condos out of 'castles' [old mansions] il *Bus Week* p196 My 23 '83

Co-op living in the suburbs. il *Ebony* 38:116-18 O '83

Condomania! Everybody's catching it. L. D. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 94:50-2 Ja 17 '83

Pop goes the condo [Florida] il *Forbes* 131:14-15 Mr 14 '83

Profiting from shared space [investment purposes] D. Goldstick and C. Janik. il *Work Woman* 8:58+ O '83

A variety of apartments for city, suburb and beach [with introd. by Grace Anderson] il *Archit Rec* 171:87-103 Jl '83

What to do when condo rules break down. il *Changing Times* 37:80-1 Je '83

Timesharing ownership

See Timesharing (Real estate)

Condominiums (Office buildings)

Condo bust. E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:87+ Ag 1 '83

Condon, Richard

Ecole Hôtelière: a Swiss tradition. il *Gourmet* 43:46-9+ N '83

Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:22-5+ F '83

A hôtelier in Venice. il por *Gourmet* 43:22-3+ Ja '83

Kitchen gadgets galore. il *Gourmet* 43:64+ D '83

A San Francisco hôtelier. il por *Gourmet* 43:46-7+ O '83

Who killed Winter kills? il *Harpers* 266:73-80 My '83

about

PW interviews. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 223:66-7 Je 24 '83

Condors

A California zoo's cultured vultures may save the endangered condor. G. Buchalter. il *People Wkly* 19:88-9 Ap 25 '83

The endangered condor: can it survive? [California Condor Recovery Plan] il map *Natl Geogr World* 95:12-15 Jl '83

The naked vulture and the thinking ape [efforts to rescue the California condor] K. Brower. il *Atlantic* 252:70-80+ O '83

New condor chicks from captive eggs. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:229 Ap 9 '83

New day of the condors [birth of two California condors] F. Golden. il *Time* 121:66 Ap 18 '83

Saving California's condors? [criticism of San Diego Zoo's captive breeding program by Friends of the Earth] P. Barraclough. *Environment* 25:2-4 Je '83

The view from the castle [California condor] S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 14:10 O '83

Conduct of life

See also

Altruism
Anger
Apologies
Avarice
Character
Charity
Christian ethics
Christian life
Conscience
Counterculture
Courtesy
Ethics
Etiquette
Faith
Forgiveness
Friendship
Habits
Honesty
Human relations
Humility
Leisure
Life skills
Love
Loyalty
New Year's resolutions
Patriotism
Pleasure
Procrastination
Right and wrong
Spiritual life
Time management
Values
Work

Have we had too much sweetness and "lite"? *Glamour* 81:104 N '83

Leading a balanced life. A. Williams. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3 Jl/Ag '83

Resources to last a lifetime. A. Whitman. il *Read Dig* 122:179-80+ Je '83

Un-trouble your life: a problem-dodging guide. S. Dundon. *Redbook* 161:54+ Je '83

Who's got the good life? [effect of lifestyle and location on health] D. Hales. il *Health* 15:28-31+ Ap '83

Conducting (Music)

See also

Conductors (Music)

What do you tell a millionaire publisher with only one symphony to conduct? Play it again, Gil [G. Kaplan invited to conduct American Symphony Orchestra benefit concert] B. Rowes. il por *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Ap 25 '83

Conductors, Super *See* Superconductors and superconductivity

Conductors (Music)

See also

Gardiner, John Eliot
Levine, James
Noll, William
Rudolf, Max
Schwarz, Gerard

Management by baton [views of E. Leinsdorf] H. Goodman. il por *Psychol Today* 17:16-17 F '83

Some musical encounters. I. Strasfogel. il *High Fidel* 33:MA18-MA21 Ja '83

Training

The Exxon/Arts Endowment Conductors Program. A. Adler. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA36 Jl '83

Profiles [A. Previn teaching conducting at Tanglewood] H. D. Ruttencutter. *New Yorker* 58:44-6+ Ja 17 '83

Conduits, Electric *See* Electric wire and wiring

Cone, Marvin D.

about

Midwest sublime. J. S. Czestochowski. il *Art News* 82:137-8 S '83

Cone cells *See* Rods and cones

Cone snails *See* Snails

Cones, Ice cream *See* Ice cream cones

Coney Island (New York, N.Y.)

On the beach [cleaning the public beach] *New Yorker* 59:30 Jl 18 '83

Confectionery

See also

Candy
Candy industry

Chewy, nutty sweet treats made with almond, filbert, walnut paste. il *Sunset* 171:145 D '83

Good housekeeping's show & tell cookbook [glacéed strawberries] il *Good Housekeep* 196:48 My '83

Confederacion Nacional del Trabajo (Spain) *See* Trade unions—Spain

Confederate Memorial Park (Marbury, Ala.) *See* Alabama—Parks and reserves

Confederate States of America

See also

United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865

Naval operations

See United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865—Naval operations—Confederate States

Confédération des syndicats nationaux

A union calls the doctor [study finds high incidence of lung cancer in copper smelter workers of Noranda Mines Limited] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:44+ Ja 31 '83

Confederation of National Trade Unions *See* Confédération des syndicats nationaux

Conference centers

Royal treatment for small firms [Innsbrook Estates Lodge] il por *Nations Bus* 71:83 S '83

Talking tomorrow at Tarrytown [Tarrytown Conference Center] W. Falk. *Esquire* 100:134-5 Jl '83

Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe

Agreement at Madrid. *America* 149:42 Jl 23-30 '83

An assessment of the Madrid CSCE followup meeting [statement and remarks, July 15 and 18, 1983] M. M. Kampelman. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:59-66 S '83

CSCE followup meeting concludes in Madrid [remarks, September 9, 1983; with text of concluding document] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:50-60 O '83

Human rights: moving beyond the cold war [Churches' Human Rights Program for the Implementation of the Helsinki Final Act] T. Tschuy. il *Christ Century* 100:683-4 Jl 20-27 '83

A kind of victory in Madrid. W. Korey. il *New Leader* 66:6-8 Ag 8-22 '83

The Madrid meeting [address, September 8, 1983] A. A. Gromyko. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:740-3 O 1 '83

Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe—*cont.*

Merciful end to a marathon [Madrid meeting] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:32-3 Jl 25 '83

A painful journey for East and West. D. Baird. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ag 1 '83

U.S.-European relations [statement, August 1, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:67-70 O '83

Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space *See* United Nations Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space

Conference rooms

Two-way teleconferencing: room design comes first. R. E. McFarlane and R. J. Nissen. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:112-19 S '83

Conferences

See also

Authors' conferences

Conventions

Economic conferences

International conferences

Religious conferences

Teleconferencing

See also subhead Conferences under various subjects

How to get the most from a conference. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 81:199-201 Ja '83

Conferences Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Committee on Conferences

Confession (Law)

Smile, you're on the D.A.'s camera [videotaped confessions] il *Time* 121:61 Je 27 '83

Confession story *See* Short story

Confessional novels *See* Fiction

Confessions of faith *See* Creeds

Confiant, Raphael, and Prudent, Félix L.

Creole—language of the Caribbean. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-16 Jl '83

Confidence

Are you too trusting? J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 160:20+ Ap '83

Ever since Eve: why men don't trust women. B. Spitz. il *Mademoiselle* 89:145-7+ S '83

Too eager to trust [adolescents and parents] J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:111 S '83

Confidences, Professional *See* Confidential communications

Confidential communications

See also

Official secrets

Privacy, Right of

Counselors

Rape crisis counselor jailed [M. Langhammer upholds confidentiality of records] E. Brousseau. *Ms* 11:21 Je '83

Lawyers

Are lawyers so special? [new American Bar Association code of ethics] M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:76 F 28 '83

Guilty secrets are still safe with lawyers [new American Bar Association code of ethics] T. Gest. *U S News World Rep* 94:84 F 21 '83

Lawyers and clients [American Bar Association reforms] *America* 148:144 F 26 '83

Thou shalt not go public [vote on confidentiality at the American Bar Association convention] il *Time* 121:58 F 21 '83

When should lawyers blow the whistle? [American Bar Assoc. policy] il *Newsweek* 101:82 F 21 '83

Press

Donahue and a child-napping. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:101 My 30 '83

A mother recovers her son, and wins a $5.9 million lawsuit vs. Phil Donahue's TV company. G. Breu. il *People Wkly* 19:71-2 Je 6 '83

Psychotherapists

The therapist's dilemma [ethics of releasing patients' names to collection agencies; study by William Faustman] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:8 Mr '83

Conflict, Social *See* Social conflict

Conflict (Psychology)

See also

Competition (Psychology)

Managing conflict. M. Machlowitz. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:29-30 My '83

Conflict of generations *See* Generation gap

Conflict of interests (Judges)

A bad courthouse soap opera [A. Aldrich and F. Battisti charged with influence peddling in Cleveland] il pors *Time* 121:64 Je 20 '83

The perils in fits of morality [disqualification of judges in cement antitrust litigation] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:6 Ap '83

Conflict of interests (Public office)

Commerce deputy resigns over satellite sale [case of G. W. Fiske] M. M. Waldrop. il por *Science* 220:934-5 My 27 '83

Comsat confirms job contacts with satellite transfer official [case of G.W. Fiske] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 Ap 25 '83

Deal over energy generates heat [conflict of interest case involving A. Gillespie in Canada] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:11 F 28 '83

Ducking an explosive press issue [reports on B. Mackasey case in Montreal's Gazette] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 D 5 '83

The friends of Mackasey [Canadian scandal] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 Ap 25 '83

Friendship in Washington. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:80 Jl 25 '83

Mackasey's day in committee [former Liberal cabinet minister in Canada] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:20 N 7 '83

Mackasey's day in court [scandal involving Canadian MP] L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 96:15 My 30 '83

Minority report [J. A. Helms' support for a duties increase on imported tobacco] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:788 Je 25 '83

The new anti-union crusade [anti-union sentiments of National Labor Relations Board officials D. Dotson and H. Reilly] P. Kemble. *New Repub* 189:18-20 S 19-26 '83

A political uproar over the F-18 [procurement decision by Deputy Defense Secretary P. Thayer to set off conflict of interest charge] H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p155 Mr 21 '83

Questions about Mackasey's finances [Canadian Parliament member] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:23 My 2 '83

René Lévesque's tribulation [charges of conflict of interest in settlement of Hydro-Québec lawsuit] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:30 Ap 11 '83

The sprouting of a scandal [case involving Manitoba politicians and A. E. McKenzie Co. Ltd.] P. Carlyle-Gordge. il *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 15 '83

Two, three, many Rita Lavelles [private corporate access to regulators] R. Nelson. il *Nation* 236:394-6 Ap 2 '83

Uncommon scent of scandal [Gillespie-Lalonde energy scandal] M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 Mr 7 '83

Unionbuster at the N.L.R.B. [case of solicitor H. Reilly] P. Owens. *Nation* 237:71-2+ Jl 23-30 '83

A veteran's vindication [case dropped against Canadian Parliament member B. Mackasey] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:11-12 S 5 '83

Conformity

Community without conformity: the road back from narcissism. N. Lemann. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-2+ S '83

Congar, Yves, 1904-

about

The return of Yves Congar. J. A. Komonchak. *Commonweal* 110:402-5 Jl 15 '83

Congenital heart defects *See* Heart—Abnormalities

Conger, B. V., and others

Direct embryogenesis from mesophyll cells of orchardgrass. bibl f il *Science* 221:850-1 Ag 26 '83

Congo River

Waters of life. H. Lopes. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:12-14 S '83

Congress (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress

Congressional aides *See* Congressmen—Staff

Congressional Black Caucus

New faces on Capitol Hill. il *Ebony* 38:36-8+ F '83

Congressional Budget Office *See* United States. Congressional Budget Office

Congressional campaign funds *See* Campaign funds

Congressional committees *See* United States. Congress—Committees

Congressional elections *See* Elections

Congressional hearings *See* United States. Congress—Committees

Congressional Medal of Honor *See* Medals of honor

Congressional record

Altered states [unauthorized revisions of transcripts of House Government Operations Committee hearings] il *Time* 122:13 Jl 11 '83

Behind furor over altering records. J. P. Shapiro. *U S News World Rep* 95:30 Ag 1 '83

Congress's license to lie. J. N. Miller. il *Read Dig* 122:72-7 F '83

Congressional Science Fellows *See* Scientists in government

Congressmen

See also

Black congressmen

Drugs and congressmen

Senators

See also names of congressmen

9 who hold key to Reagan's programs. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-19 Ja 31 '83

Capitol primary [election of Democratic convention delegates from Congress] *Time* 122:20 O 10 '83

A government of citizens. H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:21 Je 27 '83

Mass power [representatives and senators from Massachusetts] *Time* 121:14 My 16 '83

Washington's revolving door [jobs as bureaucrats or lobbyists for ex-Congressmen] D. Van Biema and G. Clifford. il *People Wkly* 19:34-7 F 14 '83

Attitudes

Congressional views on nuclear energy. D. Aviel. *Bull At Sci* 39:48 F '83

How Congress rates Reagan. J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:30-2 O 17 '83

Messages that lawmakers will send Reagan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 Ja 31 '83

U.S. aid to Nicaraguan rebels—lawmakers speak out [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:29 My 2 '83

Campaign funds

See Campaign funds

Election

See Elections

Ethics

See Political ethics; Politics, Corruption in

Pensions

Those pension millionaires in Congress. R. A. Barr. il *U S News World Rep* 95:58 N 7 '83

Public relations

Foreign danger [need for congressmen to concentrate on domestic, rather than foreign, policy in order to be re-elected] S. Christian. il *Atlantic* 252:36+ O '83

Lawmakers find signs of hope back home [views of constituents] L. K. Lanier and others. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32-4 Ap 11 '83

The message lawmakers are getting back home. J. Davidson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34+ S 12 '83

What lawmakers will do to keep voters happy. J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 94:75-6 F 14 '83

What your congressman can do for you. I. Ross. il *Read Dig* 123:104-7 D '83

Resignation

One fox leaves the coop [P. Gramm] por *Time* 121:10 Ja 17 '83

Texas Democrat Phil Gramm hears the call of a different drummer—and switches partners. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 19:20-1 Ja 24 '83

Salaries, allowances, etc.

Lunch money [lobbyists giving honorariums] J. Mintz. *Harpers* 267:27 Jl '83

Squeezed on the Hill [Representative D. McCurdy] S. E. Button. il pors *Money* 12:99-100+ My '83

Sexual behavior

Congress beset by new sex scandal [admissions by G. Studds and D. Crane] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 25 '83

Congress metes out a rare punishment [censure of G. Studds and D. Crane for sexual relations with pages] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 1 '83

A former congressman, once a staunch foe of gay rights, confronts his own homosexuality. R. E. Bauman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58+ S 19 '83

The Hill sex scandal: shame and defiance. *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 1 '83

Housecleaning [Ethics Committee recommends reprimands for G. E. Studds and D. Crane for having had sex with congressional pages] pors *Time* 122:21 Jl 25 '83

The scandals of '83. W. Goodman. *New Leader* 66:11-12 Jl 11-25 '83

Sex and pages on Capitol Hill [misconduct by G. Studds and D. Crane] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16-17 Jl 25 '83

Sexual Congress [G. Studds, D. Crane case] *New Repub* 189:5-6 Ag 8 '83

Studds comes out [G. E. Studds declares his homosexuality] *Nation* 237:132 Ag 20-27 '83

There is one thing worse than sin [sexual conduct of congressmen D. Crane and G. Studds evokes discussion of natural law] T. F. Roeser. il *Christ Today* 27:83-4 N 11 '83

Trial by silhouette [TV coverage of Congressional pages scandal] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p7-8 F 17 '83

Staff

The shadow government operating on Capitol Hill [congressional aides] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:63-5 Je 27 '83

Travel

After a visit, some second thoughts in Congress [delegation to Grenada] *U S News World Rep* 95:34 N 21 '83

For lawmakers, a free red-carpet airline [use of Air Force planes] J. S. Lang and R. A. Barr. il *U S News World Rep* 94:30-1 Ja 10 '83

Know where your congressman is? il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 29 '83

Road hogs [report by Congress Watch on congressmen who abuse travel privileges] il *Time* 122:12 S 5 '83

Those junketing lawmakers are at it again. S. Huntley and R. Barr. il *U S News World Rep* 95:53-5 D 12 '83

A walk in the woods [visit of congressional delegation to Soviet Union] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:920 Ag 5 '83

Yanquis leave home [congressional tour to Latin America to assess debt situation] C. Ma. *Harpers* 267:29 Jl '83

Congressmen's wives

Congressional wives taking own place in sun. K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:59-61 Jl 18 '83

Congresswomen

Five new female faces in the House. S. Weddington. il *Glamour* 81:142 Mr '83

Is Congress still a man's world? J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:61 Jl 18 '83

A woman's place is on the Hill. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Je 20 '83

Congresswomen's husbands

Husbands of women in Congress: what are they like? K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:67-8 S 19 '83

Conifers

See also

Pine

Pruning pointers for conifers. D. Wilbrandt. il *Flower Gard* 27:68+ F/Mr '83

Conifers, Dwarf *See* Trees, Dwarf

Coniglio, Adolph

about

A matter of taste. B. Roueché. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9+ Ap '83

Conjugation (Biology)

A microtubule meshwork associated with gametic pronucleus transfer across a cell-cell junction. J. D. Orias and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:181-4 O 14 '83

Conjunctions (Astronomy)

Conjunctions light up the sky. F. Schaaf. il *Astronomy* 11:42-3 F '83

Venus and Saturn in conjunction. F. Schaaf. il *Astronomy* 11:42-3+ D '83

Conjuring

See also

Jugglers and juggling

Magicians

Photographs and photography

It's magic! [photographer I. Desfor] P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:10 Je '83

Study and teaching

A grand illusionist, David Copperfield shows the ropes to disabled budding magicians. D. K. Bacon. il por *People Wkly* 19:71 Ap 18 '83

Conley, Clare

Editorial trails. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Conley, Earl Thomas

about

Earl Thomas Conley. A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 48:90 D '83

Conley, Manuel

Silent squadrons. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:12-21 Je '83

Conlin, Joseph R.

The claims game. il *Wilderness* 46:17-23 Fall '82

Conn, Billy

Unforgettable Joe Louis. il pors *Read Dig* 123:91-5 Jl '83

Conn, J. Stephen

From landfill to pay dirt. *Org Gard* 30:84+ Ja '83

Conn, Robert W.

The engineering of magnetic fusion reactors. il *Sci Am* 249:60-71 O '83

Connally, Eugenia Horstman

Editor's note. See issues of National Parks

Wildlife parks in Kenya. il *Natl Parks* 57:28-32 My/Je '83

Connecticut
See also
Architecture—Connecticut
Architecture, Domestic—Connecticut
Churches (Buildings)—Connecticut
Civil defense—Connecticut
Connecticut River
Hotels, motels, etc.—Connecticut
Music festivals—Connecticut
Opera—Connecticut
Pollution—Connecticut
Prisons—Connecticut
Restaurants—Connecticut
Traffic regulations—Connecticut

Description and travel

Connecticut's homespun villages. W. D. Wetherell. il *Travel Holiday* 160:12-14+ D '83

Politics and government

The Dodd boy [C. J. Dodd] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:16+ S 26 '83
Son of Dodd. R. Friedman. por *Esquire* 100:64-71 Ag '83
The zany sport of liberal fratricide [running confrontation between R. Nader and T. Moffett] R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 236:44-6 Ja 15 '83

Connecticut Grand Opera *See* Opera—Connecticut
Connecticut Hill Wildlife Management Area *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—New York (State)
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Conn Mutual farms out a division [AgriVest] il por *Bus Week* p114 Ja 17 '83
Connecticut River
Birthplace of the Connecticut [New Hampshire] P. Canby. il map *Audubon* 85:76-85 My '83
Connecticut River fisheries *See* Fisheries
Connective tissues
See also
Cartilage
Collagen
Fibronectin

Cancer

Frequent activation of c-kis as a transforming gene in fibrosarcomas induced by methylcholanthrene. A. Eva and S. A. Aaronson. bibl f il *Science* 220:955-6 My 27 '83

Diseases

See also
Lupus erythematosus

Connell, Christopher
Bob Jones University: doing battle in the name of religion and freedom [with interview with Bob Jones, III] il *Change* 15:38-47 My/Je '83
Everything you always wanted to know about the Chronicle of higher education. il *Change* 15:12-24+ N/D '83
Connelly, Christopher
Bad boy. Slab boy. Everyboy. il pors *Roll Stone* p26-8+ My 26 '83
Byrne in love. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-5+ O 27 '83
Random notes. See issues of Rolling Stone
Randy Newman isn't kidding. il pors *Roll Stone* p33-4+ Mr 31 '83
The year in music. il *Roll Stone* p19-20+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
Conner, Douglas A.
Life in a rock pile. il *Nat Hist* 92:50-7 Je '83
Conner Prairie Pioneer Settlement (Noblesville, Ind.)
Three in one [needlework by D. Ashpaugh] S. Sorenson. il pors *Americana* 11:52-6 S/O '83
Connery, John R.
The right to self-defense in the nuclear age. *America* 148:299-300 Ap 16 '83
Connery, Sean
about
After a 12-year leave, Sean Connery is back as 007 but willing to say never again. J. Birnbaum. il pors *People Wkly* 20:125+ O 17 '83
Great Scot. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p17-19+ O 27 '83
Conniff, Richard
The case for malediction. il *N Y Times Mag* p16+ S 18 '83
Jewels of the sea. il *Int Wildl* 13:48-56 S/O '83
Nature's super slowpoke, the sloth. il *Read Dig* 122:72-6 Je '83
Connolly, Cyril, 1903-1974
about
The gracehoper and the aunts. M. Mudrick. il *Harpers* 266:57-63 Ja '83
Connolly, Paul
The violence of everyday living. il *Commonweal* 110:555-7 O 21 '83
Connor, John A.
(jt. auth) See Hockberger, Phil, and Connor, John A.
Connor, Michael
(jt. auth) See Lahey, William, and Connor, Michael
Connors, Jill
Fifty years of garden tours. il *Americana* 11:26-32 Mr/Ap '83
A welcome to all. il *Americana* 11:85-6+ N/D '83
Connors, Jimmy, 1952-
about
Advantage Connors. V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:67-8 Ja 24 '83
He got down and did it. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-8 S 19 '83
A sizzling good show. S. Flink. il por *World Tennis* 31:36-41+ O '83
The whole world was his stage. il pors *World Tennis* 30:30-4 Mr '83
Conoco Inc.
After the merger Du Pont still likes Conoco. il *Bus Week* p73-4 My 30 '83
Conodonts
Color clues [conodont analysis provides clues to petroleum reserves] E. Rosenthal. il *Sci Dig* 91:43 F '83
Nature's great era of experiments. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 92:12+ Jl '83
Conover, Adele
Getting to know black bears—right on their own home ground. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:86-90+ Ap '83
Conover, C. T., 1939-
about
What tomorrow's banking system will look like [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 My 16 '83
Conrad, Annie
about
Buried five days in an avalanche, Anna Conrad is back on her feet—and on the slopes. M. Wilhelm and J. McGarry. il pors *People Wkly* 19:109+ Mr 14 '83
Conrad, Barnaby, III
Constable country. il *Horizon* 26:23-9 Ap '83
A legend & an eye. il por *Horizon* 26:13-20 Je '83
Conrad, C. Carson
Swim yourself trim. il *Read Dig* 122:147-50 My '83
Conrad, Harold
Fun for fools. il *Roll Stone* p31-2+ O 27 '83
Meyer Lansky: July 4th, 1902-January 15th, 1983. il *Roll Stone* p60 Mr 3 '83
Conrad, Jim
Bay models. il *Oceans* 16:24-6 My/Je '83
Conrad, Joseph, 1857-1924
about
Dark dark dark. M. Mudrick. il *Harpers* 267:60-3 N '83
Conrad, Lawrence I.
Culture and learning in Beirut. *Am Sch* 52:463-78 Aut '83
Conrad, Peter
Sea and sky. il *Opera News* 47:16-18 F 12 '83
Conradt, David P.
The end of an era in West Germany. *Curr Hist* 81:405-8+ D '82
Conrail *See* Consolidated Rail Corporation
Conran, Terence
about
The country life of a passionate shopkeeper. E. Greene. il por *House Gard* 155:138-49 Je '83
Conroy, Frank
America in a trance [reprint from October 1968 issue] il *Esquire* 99:115-18 Je '83
Conroy, Inc.
Not what you buy, but whom. A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 131:104 Je 6 '83
Conscience
See also
Guilt
On developing a conscience [two-year-olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:92 F '83
Conscientious objectors
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Conscientious objectors
World War, 1939-1945—Conscientious objectors
The real military intelligence [servicewomen S. Metzger and T. Partlow resign after protesting U.S. policy on Central America] P. Reser. il pors *Progressive* 47:14 N '83
Consciousness
Altered states of consciousness. P. Stone. il *Mother Earth News* 80:88-91 Mr/Ap '83

Consciousness—*cont.*

Is free will a fraud? R. M. Restak. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5 O '83

A knowing universe seeking to be known [consciousness and cosmology; views of G. Wald] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:124 F 19 '83

Conscription, Military *See* Military service, Compulsory

Consent (Law)

See also

Informed consent (Medical law)

Conservation areas *See* Wilderness areas

Conservation associations *See* Environmental associations

Conservation awards *See* Conservation of resources—Awards

Conservation Corps (Calif.) *See* California Conservation Corps

Conservation law *See* Conservation of resources—Laws and regulations

Conservation movement *See* Environmental movement

Conservation of books *See* Books—Conservation and restoration

Conservation of historic sites *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.

Conservation of photographs *See* Photographs—Conservation and restoration

Conservation of resources

See also

American Conservation Corps
Energy conservation
Environmental movement
Environmental policy
Estuarine area conservation
Forest conservation
Plant conservation
Reclamation of land
Shore protection
Soil conservation
Stream conservation
United Nations. Committee on Natural Resources
United States. Dept. of the Interior
Water conservation
Watersheds
Wilderness areas
Wildlife conservation

Conservation. G. Reiger. See issues of Field & Stream

Dangers of overconsuming society [views of John B. Hunt and William A. Sanders] *USA Today* 111:5 Ap '83

Limits. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:14+ Mr '83

PIK will benefit all [impact on conservation of payment in kind program; interview with J. Block] J. Strohm. por *Natl Wildl* 21:32 Je/Jl '83

Tough year ahead for conservation. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 13:28B Mr/Ap '83

The view from the castle. S. D. Ripley. See issues of Smithsonian

Awards

NWF honors 14 with conservation awards. il *Natl Wildl* 21:29 Je/Jl '83

Tribute to Ben East. V. T. Sparano. il pors *Outdoor Life* 172:110 O '83

Conferences

Oceans, rain forests concern Bali conferees [World National Parks Congress] *Natl Parks* 57:39 Ja/F '83

Parks & sustainable development [World National Parks Congress] N. Shelton. il *Natl Parks* 57:16-21 My/Je '83

World Parks Conference: preservation, development and the third world. P. Wayburn. il *Sierra* 68:21-2+ Mr/Ap '83

Laws and regulations

Endangered species: the illusion of stewardship [Fish and Wildlife Service stewardship] M. J. Bean. *Natl Parks* 57:20-1 Jl/Ag '83

California

See also

California Conservation Corps

Soviet Union

Rare and endangered species of plants—the Soviet side. T. S. Elias. bibl f il *Science* 219:19-23 Ja 7 '83

United States

See Conservation of resources

Conservation of works of art *See* Painting—Conservation and restoration

Conservation officers

Law enforcement [New York State] R. Henke and W. Brewer. il *Conservationist* 37:20-1 Ja/F '83

Conservation tillage *See* Tillage

Conservatism

See also

Citizens for America
Coalition for Better Television
Committee for the Free World
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
Moral Majority
Philadelphia Society
Young Americans for Freedom

All against all [Reagan administration] R. J. Margolis. *New Leader* 66:9-10 Ja 24 '83

Anti-capitalism [discussion of August 1983 article, The education of an anti-capitalist] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:10-14 N '83

The big-time players behind the small-town image [defeat of ERA in Okla.] J. O'Reilly. *Ms* 11:37-8+ Ja '83

Confronting new right attacks on public education. D. Ravitch. *Educ Dig* 48:6-9 Mr '83

The "conservative" Court [Supreme Court] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:6 S '83

Crazies at the gate: the religious right & the schools. M. S. Cain. il por *Humanist* 43:16-21+ Jl/Ag '83

The education of an anti-capitalist. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:51-9 Ag '83

Gay rights and straight realities. T. Teachout. *Natl Rev* 35:1408-9+ N 11 '83

George Will and American conservatism. J. Nuechterlein. *Commentary* 76:35-43 O '83

Giving business the business. W. Goodman. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 Ap 17 '83

Going to extremes [R. J. Neuhaus converts from 60's radicalism to 80's conservatism] P. Weiss. il *Harpers* 267:10+ N '83

Has Reagan deserted conservative cause? [interviews with R. Viguerie and F. Fahrenkopf] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ap 18 '83

Helms, new right face hard times. por *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ja 10 '83

In defense of the welfare state. G. F. Will. *New Repub* 188:20-1+ My 9 '83

Is ideology useless? E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. il *Natl Rev* 35:686-8+ Je 10 '83

Kissinger & the right. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1036 Ag 19 '83

Liberals, conservatives and sex education. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *America* 148:396-8 My 21 '83

Martin Luther's conservatism. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:1482 N 25 '83

A message to conservatives [excerpts from address] J. J. Kirkpatrick. il *U S News World Rep* 94:90 Mr 7 '83

A moral tone shapes the nation's soul [views of G. F. Will] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:571-2 Je 8-15 '83

New right adrift. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:740 Je 24 '83

The new right and its impact on education. B. Brodonsky. *Educ Dig* 48:6-9 F '83

The new right: betrayed? D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:21-2 F 7 '83

New right flop [failure to enact legislation infringing civil liberties] *Nation* 236:36-7 Ja 15 '83

The next ten years [conservatives and education] L. A. Uzzell. il *Natl Rev* 35:932-4 Ag 5 '83

No trespassing. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:277 Mr 4 '83

Reagan and the evangelicals: the making of a love affair. R. V. Pierard. il *Christ Century* 100:1182-5 D 21-28 '83

Reagan de-Reaganizing? J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1060 S 2 '83

The Reagan record: a conservative's view [interview with J. Helms] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:22-3 Ag 29 '83

Reagan vs. the new right [measured response to Moscow over Korean Air Lines disaster] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:37 S 19 '83

The Republican future [views of B. Y. Pines and K. P. Phillips] J. Nuechterlein. *Commentary* 75:17-25 Ja '83

The right and the wrongs of Reagan. J. B. Judis. il *Progressive* 47:22-7 Ja '83

'Right on' on the campuses. P. N. Marcus. il *Natl Rev* 35:1200-1 S 30 '83

Shoring up the right [Reagan administration policies] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:29 O 10 '83

Sticking by their man [conservatives support R. Reagan] il por *Time* 121:16 F 28 '83

Why Gandhi drives the neoconservatives crazy [views of R. Grenier] J. DeParle. il por *Wash Mon* 15:46-51 S '83

Why Jews must lean to the right. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 29 '83

Conservatism—*cont.*

Bibliography

Assessing the new right. J. C. Cooper. *Christ Century* 100:188+ Mr 2 '83

Periodicals

See also

Human events (Periodical)

Conservative Democratic Forum *See* United States. Congress. House—Blocs

Conservative Party (Canada)

A backroom gain for Joe Clark. M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:11 F 28 '83

Behind the polished profile [B. Mulroney] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:27 Mr 28 '83

The booklet on Brian Mulroney. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Je 27 '83

Brian Mulroney's honeymoon. D. Fisher. por *Macleans* 96:56 Ag 1 '83

The businessman who could replace Trudeau [B. Mulroney] D. Van Praagh. il por *Bus Week* p48 Jl 11 '83

A campaign and a clean house [B. Mulroney's Nova Scotia campaign] M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:12 Ag 1 '83

Can any Tory win Quebec? L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:12 Je 6 '83

Canada's charismatic Conservative [B. Mulroney] H. M. Waller. por *New Leader* 66:8-9 S 19 '83

Canadian conservateur [new leader B. Mulroney] *Natl Rev* 35:796-7 Jl 8 '83

Clark after the first ballot [leadership fight] M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:10-11 Je 6 '83

Clark rallies his allies [leadership battle] il por *Macleans* 96:14-16 F 14 '83

The conservative ins and the outs [leadership battle] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 F 28 '83

Continentalism in action [economic partnership with U.S. proposed by J. C. Crosbie] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Ap 4 '83

Crosbie: the Tory to watch [leadership contest; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] C. Goar and S. Riley. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 18-24 My 23 '83

Davis faces the big decision [leadership race] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:16 My 9 '83

Devine's inspirations [replacing cabinet ministers with Tory partisans as heads of Crown corporations in Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:21 N 21 '83

Ducking the duty to write editorials [newspaper endorsements] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:47 Je 20 '83

Exit, pursued by a bare endorsement. *Natl Rev* 35:164-5 F 18 '83

A government in waiting [interview with B. Mulroney] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:10+ D 12 '83

Horsing around at the starting gate [leadership battle] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 F 14 '83

The importance of being Brian [new leader B. Mulroney] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Je 20 '83

The licking of a resolute canine. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:9 Je 20 '83

Living up to the Tory syndrome [Winnipeg leadership convention] il pors *Macleans* 96:14-22 F 7 '83

Manitoba's premier-in-waiting [new leader G. Filmon] A. Nikiforuk. il por *Macleans* 96:15 D 19 '83

Mulroney beats the bell. I. Anderson. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 Mr 21 '83

The Mulroney challenge [new party leader; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 10-14+ Je 20 '83

Mulroney faces the West [leadership campaign] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 My 30 '83

Mulroney goes to Ottawa [victory in Nova Scotia byelection] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 S 12 '83

Mulroney prepares his takeover. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:57 N 14 '83

Mulroney savors a taste of unity. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 Je 27 '83

Mulroney unites his factions. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 D 5 '83

Mulroney's iron grip [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 10-14 Ag 29 '83

The new boy takes his lumps [B. Mulroney's Parliament debut] C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:17-18 O 3 '83

The nomination of a leader [B. Mulroney runs in central Nova Scotia byelection] M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Jl 25 '83

Politics, Christmas-style [Tories stir up trouble in the Commons] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 97:6-7 Ja 2 '84

A proud man leaves the ring [P. Blaikie withdraws from leadership contest] L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 96:24 My 2 '83

The Recessive Convertible Party [leadership fight] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:68 My 9 '83

Requiem for a featherweight [J. Clark] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:36 F 7 '83

The right man for the right time [B. Mulroney] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:40 Je 20 '83

Smelling power [leader B. Mulroney] il por *Time* 122:40 S 12 '83

Solace for Clark but little true joy. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:11 Ja 24 '83

State enterprise and the Tories [waning government support for Potash Corp. of Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:39 My 2 '83

Thunder from the Tory right [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:2, 18-21+ Ap 11 '83

The tiny perfect candidate is off. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:21 Mr 7 '83

The Tories-all together, plunge [leadership race] C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:13 F 21 '83

The Tories make their choice [Ottawa leadership convention; special section] il *Macleans* 96:10-12+ Je 13 '83

The Tories pass the hat. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:16 O 3 '83

The Tories' stand-up comedian [B. Mulroney] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Ag 22 '83

The Tories' watershed week [leadership contest] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:10-12 My 16 '83

A Tory who may mend Canada's fences [J. C. Crosbie] D. Van Praagh. por *Bus Week* p50+ My 9 '83

Trading on the Japanese model [study of Japanese approach to industrial policy by Mulroney administration adviser C. McMillan] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:46 N 21 '83

Upset in Ottawa [leader B. Mulroney] por *Time* 121:49 Je 20 '83

The vain search for a campaign of ideas [newspaper coverage of Tory leadership fight] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:52 Ap 25 '83

Walking small in Winnipeg [leadership convention] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 F 7 '83

William Lyon Mulroney lives. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:35 Ag 1 '83

Winning friends and influencing Tories. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 Mr 28 '83

Winnipeg '83: Joe Clark on trial [special section] il pors *Macleans* 96:14-20+ Ja 31 '83

Winnipeg babble from the punditi [press coverage of leadership battle] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:44 F 21 '83

You cannot turn back the clock. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 Mr 21 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A Tory Dog day afternoon [leadership contest] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:17 My 23 '83

Tumbling with the Tories. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 Ap 4 '83

Conservative Party (Great Britain)

Blackpool blues [C. Parkinson forced to resign] il por *Time* 122:45 O 24 '83

Britain's Conservative reform 1979 [address, March 28, 1983] A. Walters. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:490-4 Je 1 '83

Britain's new ruling class [composition of Thatcher Cabinet] N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Je 27 '83

The changing face of British conservatism. G. Finlayson. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:15-21 O '83

Compassion and British leaders [case of C. Parkinson] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:982-4 N 2 '83

The end of an affair [downfall of C. Parkinson in Britain's adultery scandal] il por *Newsweek* 102:50 O 24 '83

Exit of an eminent adulterer [case of C. Parkinson] C. Kennedy. *Macleans* 96:35 O 24 '83

Conservative rabbis, Women *See* Women rabbis

Considine, J. D.

Royal flush. por *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ap 14 '83

Consistency

Consistency as a minor virtue. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 121:88 F 7 '83

Console tables *See* Tables

Consolidated Coal Company

Digging in hell: the story of women coal miners [lawsuit charging sexual harassment] J. Hoffman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:166-7+ My '83

Consolidated Foods Corp.

Consolidated Foods' revolving door. por *Bus Week* p24-5 Ja 31 '83

A leaner Consolidated Foods rediscovers marketing. il *Bus Week* p58-9 Ag 29 '83

A sprawling company's organization man [J. H. Bryan] G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:48-50 Ap '83

Consolidated Petroleum Industries
Awaiting the auditors. il *Fortune* 107:264 My 2 '83
Consolidated Rail Corporation
A bumpy rerouting at Conrail. il *Bus Week* p85+ Ja 10 '83
Conrail: back from the brink. il *Nations Bus* 71:44 My '83
Conrail for sale. il *Time* 121:51 Je 13 '83
Conrail: up for public sale. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:70 My 16 '83
Just when should Conrail be sold? il *Bus Week* p51 N 14 '83
No free ride [proposed sale] L. Gross. il *Forbes* 131:71-2 F 28 '83
On track for Conrail: union ownership. il *Bus Week* p184 Je 20 '83
A rate break that has shippers worried [battle between Chessie and Conrail over auto parts] *Bus Week* p34+ F 28 '83
Consolidated Space Operations Center
USAF space facility operation delayed. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:55+ Ja 24 '83
Consolino, Joe
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:124 F 18 '83
Consortium banking *See* Banks and banking, International
Consortiums, Social agency *See* Social agencies—Cooperation
Constable, John, 1776-1837
about
Constable country. B. Conrad, III. il *Horizon* 26:23-9 Ap '83
English landscape still lives on in Constable country. J. E. Canaday. bibl (p148) il por *Smithsonian* 14:52-9 My '83
The face of power. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:74-5 My 9 '83
Get a Constable. G. Barker. il *Art News* 82:9 F '83
John Constable and the English landscape. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:1136 Je '83
Nature as hero: different strokes [Constable's England at the Metropolitan] C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:96 Ap '83
Sublime stick-in-the-mud. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:76+ Ap 25 '83
The Wordsworth of landscape. R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:102+ Ap 25 '83
A worshipful observation. C. Ratcliff. il *Saturday Rev* 9:34-5 Jl/Ag '83
Constance, Lake
Lake Constance. H. Koenig and G. Koenig. il map *Travel Holiday* 160:38-41+ Jl '83
Constantine, K. C.
about
PW interviews: M. Berkley. il *Publ Wkly* 223:76-7 Je 17 '83
Constantine-Paton, Martha
(jt. auth) See Sanes, Dan H., and Constantine-Paton, Martha
Constants, Physical *See* Physical constants
Constellations
See also
Pleiades
The backyard astronomer:
Auriga. il *Astronomy* 11:78-85 D '83
Canes Venatici. il *Astronomy* 11:78-85 My '83
Canis Major. il *Astronomy* 11:79+ F '83
Cepheus. il *Astronomy* 11:86-93 O '83
Close-up on Bootes. il *Astronomy* 11:76-85 Je '83
Close-up on Lyra. il *Astronomy* 11:78-9+ Jl '83
Lacerta. il *Astronomy* 11:78-9+ S '83
Orion. il *Astronomy* 11:78-85 Ja '83
Pegasus. il *Astronomy* 11:78-9+ N '83
Puppis. il *Astronomy* 11:78-85 Mr '83
Scutum and Serpens Cauda. il *Astronomy* 11:78-9+ Ag '83
Ursa Major. il *Astronomy* 11:78-85 Ap '83
Deep-sky wonders [Cygnus] W. S. Houston. il *Sky Telesc* 66:179-81 Ag '83
Deep-sky wonders [Delphinus] W. S. Houston. il *Sky Telesc* 66:275-7 S '83
Exploring the winter constellations. E. F. Dodds. il *Astronomy* 11:35-9 D '83
Eye on the sky [Ophiuchus] F. Schaaf. il *Astronomy* 11:42-3+ Jl '83
Eye on the sky. F. Schaaf. See issues of Astronomy
Looking at Ophiuchus. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 66:135-6 Ag '83
Peregrinations with Pegasus. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 66:427-8 N '83
Rambling through [the month] skies. G. Lovi. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Stalking the mighty lion [Leo] G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 65:343-5 Ap '83
Star dome. See issues of Astronomy
What ever happened to Bufo the Toad? [constellations invented by J. Hill in 18th century] A. Drennan. il *Sky Telesc* 65:316-19 Ap '83
Constitution (Frigate)
A seafarer's legacy [gifts given to Captain I. Hull on exhibit at the U.S.S. Constitution Museum] G. C. Ward. il por *Americana* 11:26-32+ My/Je '83
What it was like to be shot up by Old Ironsides [naval battle with British ship Cyane] D. D. C. P. Mould. il *Am Herit* 34:65-7 Ap/My '83
Collectibles
Collecting the Constitution. S. L. Pompey. il *Hobbies* 88:70 O '83
Constitutional amendments *See* United States. Constitution—Amendments
Constitutional conventions
See also
United States. Constitutional Convention (1787)
Constitutional law
See also
Civil rights
Civil supremacy over the military
Habeas corpus
Veto
Constitutions
See also
Canada. Constitution
Ireland. Constitution
South Africa. Constitution
United States. Constitution
Other constitutions: how they work. il *Sch Update* 116:21-3 O 28 '83
Construcciones Aeronauticas SA
CASA/Nurtanio CN-235 aircraft nears completion. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50-1+ Mr 28 '83
CASA accepts CN-235 landing gear. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:137 Ap 25 '83
CASA develops new versions of C. 212. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63+ Ja 10 '83
CASA seeks export markets for C-101. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:114-16 Ja 17 '83
Two CN-235s prepared for flight tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59+ S 26 '83
Construction, Military *See* Military engineering
Construction & Development Corp of the Philippines
The state bailout that's rocking Manila. il *Bus Week* p45 My 9 '83
Construction equipment
See also
Conveying equipment
Construction equipment industry
See also
Caterpillar Tractor Co.
International Harvester Co.
Petroleum equipment industry
Leaner but not meaner. P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 131:78 F 28 '83
Germany (West)
See also
IBH Holding AG
Construction Equipment Locator
Construction equipment a phone call away. il por *Nations Bus* 71:75 Ja '83
Construction industry
See also
Bechtel Group, Inc.
Building materials industry
Collective bargaining—Construction industry
Collective labor agreements—Construction industry
Contractors
G.S.M. Construction Corporation
Highway engineering
Hovnanian Enterprises
Missouri Valley Construction Company
Peter Kiewit Sons, Inc.
Toll Brothers
Construction-economy update: the dam is starting to break. il *Archit Rec* 171:37+ Ap '83
Construction economy update: the outlook continues good, but there are a few more hurdles to overcome. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:35+ S '83
Contractors. M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:140-2 Ja 3 '83
Dodge/Sweet's construction outlook: Is 1984 the year for nonresidential building? *Archit Rec* 171:39+ N '83
The economy is positioned for a sustained recovery. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 171:41 Jl '83
Finance. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 171:39 Ja '83

Construction industry—*cont.*

Finance: fine tuning is needed to spur recovery without more inflation. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 171:39 Mr '83

A higher ceiling for housing. il *Fortune* 107:46 Ap 18 '83

Homebuilding's new look. il *Bus Week* p92-6+ N 7 '83

A house-to-house recovery. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:38+ Mr 28 '83

Housing boom: built on a solid foundation? M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-7 Ag '83

Housing hits a ceiling. il *Fortune* 108:28 O 17 '83

Housing is building a stronger foundation. il *Bus Week* p18-19 Ja 31 '83

Housing: signs of a slump. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:47 Ag 22 '83

Housing's big boost from the baby-boomers. il *Bus Week* p172+ Je 20 '83

Interest rates should decline—but then watch out. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 171:35 O '83

Is everything coming up roses? *U S News World Rep* 94:31 Je 6 '83

Prefabs are beginning to get it together in the U.S. too. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:168-71 O 17 '83

Profitable customs of a custom builder [home builder P. Herder] M.-M. Wantuck. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:42-4 S '83

The rise and fall of the high-rise. J. Morawetz. il *Archit Rec* 171:39+ Je '83

The rising cost of mortgages slows housing. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 8 '83

Some rays of sunshine for housing industry. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 F 7 '83

The uncertain recovery in housing. il *Bus Week* p33+ Ap 4 '83

Up go interest rates, down go home sales. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:46 Ag 15 '83

Antitrust cases

Paved with bad intentions [Justice Dept. investigation of bid rigging in the construction industry] il *Time* 122:14 S 5 '83

Employees

See also

Construction workers

Export-import trade

A British builder exports its blueprint for affordable homes [Barratt Developments] il *Bus Week* p68-9 Jl 18 '83

Management

See also

Lehrer/McGovern Inc.

Construction management: a useful service—if you know how to work with it. B. Perkins. *Archit Rec* 171:35+ Mr '83

Securities

Another look at building shares. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:81 S 12 '83

Canada

Housing's refreshing spring boom. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:30-1 My 30 '83

Great Britain

See also

Barratt Developments plc

Japan

Now Japan moves ahead in prefabs. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:162-5 O 17 '83

Philippines

See also

Construction & Development Corp of the Philippines

Construction machinery industry *See* Construction equipment industry

Construction management *See* Construction industry—Management

Construction materials *See* Building materials

Construction workers

See also

Trade unions—Construction workers

Employment changes in construction: secular, cyclical, and seasonal. J. Tschetter and J. Lukasiewicz. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:11-17 Mr '83

Health and hygiene

Who is responsible for construction safety? [case concerning architects' liability] A. Kornblut. *Archit Rec* 171:41 O '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

See also

Collective labor agreements—Construction industry

The other prevailing wage laws [state construction pay rules] G. Heiman. il map *Nations Bus* 71:68 Je '83

Constructivism

A head of its time [work of N. Gabo] S. A. Nash. il *Art News* 82:120-2 My '83

Consultants

See also

Business consultants

Executive search consultants

Marketing consultants

Tax consultants

Theater consultants

Consultants, Political *See* Campaign management

Consultation on Church Union

Explaining COCU. *Christ Century* 100:984 N 2 '83

Consumer complaints *See* Complaints

Consumer education *See* Consumer protection

Consumer Electronics Show *See* Home electronics—Exhibitions

Consumer fraud *See* Fraud

Consumer goods *See* Commercial products

Consumer loans *See* Loans, Personal

Consumer Price Index *See* Price indexes

Consumer Product Safety Commission (U.S.) *See* U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission

Consumer protection

See also

Consumers Union of United States

Quality of products

U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission

Underwriters Laboratories

United States. Food and Drug Administration

Warranty

The case for consumerism. M. Pertschuk. il *N Y Times Mag* p26+ My 29 '83

Consuming interest. K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. See issues of Health (New York, N.Y.) beginning July 1983

Demoted and defanged, consumer watchdog Mike Pertschuk keeps on kicking about the hard-sell sins of big business [interview] D. Langdon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ My 2 '83

Guest speaker for the house. J. Keely. See issues of Good Housekeeping

Onward, consumer soldiers. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:56 Ap 25 '83

Ralph Nader, public eye. K. Auletta. il pors *Esquire* 100:480-2+ D '83

Resolving disputes in a democratic society [with discussion] L. Nader. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:52-63 S/O '83

Secondhand shopper's guide to product safety. J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 197:200 Jl '83

Tips for the consumer. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

International aspects

Spaced out at the U.N. [Economic and Social Council guidelines] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:47 Jl 11 '83

The U.N. may become a global nanny [address, May 19, 1983] M. L. Weidenbaum. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:531-4 Je 15 '83

Laws and regulations

See also

United States. Federal Trade Commission

Catering to king consumer [Congressional action] il *Fortune* 108:43-4 N 14 '83

Dateline Washington. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Docket. *Consum Rep* 48:136 Mr '83

The legal corner. M. R. Silber. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Reg-u-trends [address, September 21, 1983] N. H. Steorts. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:76-81 N 15 '83

What's going on in Washington. See issues of Changing Times

Consumer relations *See* Customer relations

Consumer reports (Periodical)

Memo to members. R. H. Karpatkin. See occasional issues of Consumer Reports

Consumers

See also

Computers—Purchasing use

Consumer protection

Hispanic American market

Old age market

Shopping and shoppers

Youth market

Black enterprise readers rate the consumer and professional services. C. Green. *Black Enterp* 14:73-4 Ag '83

The changing consumer [Harris poll] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:19-23 Ap '83

Consumer confidence in business [address, May 17, 1983] C. Haney. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:743-5 O 1 '83

No hurry to reach the black consumer. il *U S News World Rep* 95:43 Ag 8 '83

Consumers—*cont.*
Romance, biography top lists of books women buy [Gallup survey] L. A. Wood. il *Publ Wkly* 224:30 D 2 '83
Shaping the consumer [scanner-cable market research] J. Poindexter. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-8 My '83
The Tylenol tradition [willingness of consumers to repurchase product] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:16 Ap '83
What's worrying consumers today [results of Harris poll] il *Changing Times* 37:76-7 Je '83

Consumers Power Co.
A tale of woe [nuclear plant in Midland, Mich.] *Forbes* 132:14+ Ag 29 '83

Consumers Union Foundation
Memo to members. R. H. Karpatkin. il *Consum Rep* 48:446 S '83

Consumers Union of United States
CU members elect seven to board of directors. *Consum Rep* 48:6 Ja '83
CU sues Miller Brewing for use of ratings in ads. *Consum Rep* 48:444 S '83
Here's your chance to help govern CU. *Consum Rep* 48:384 Ag '83
The kerosene-heater controversy [Kero-Sun vs. Consumers Union] il *Consum Rep* 48:20 Ja '83
Ruling against CU overturned on appeal [Bose Corp.'s suit over loudspeaker testing] *Consum Rep* 48:4 Ja '83

Consumption (Economics)
See also
Christmas business
Cost and standard of living
Supply and demand
At last, consumers start to loosen their purse strings. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33-4 Ap 18 '83
Both bargains, luxuries draw today's buyers. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:57 Jl 18 '83
A buying surge from new 30-billion tax cut. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Je 27 '83
Coming: a spending burst by consumers [interview with F. Skelly] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:40-1 S 12 '83
Consumer demand is heading upward. il *Nations Bus* 71:20-3+ Ja '83
The consumer goes on a spree. il *Bus Week* p18-19 Ag 1 '83
The consumer spree will taper off [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p23 O 17 '83
Consumers are still playing it safe. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ap 25 '83
Consumers will do their share. il *Fortune* 107:52 Mr 21 '83
Here comes the consumer [with Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p134+ Mr 14 '83
Household goods [interview with J. Levine] P. Kadzis. il *Forbes* 131:181-2 Ja 3 '83
If consumers are so confident why aren't they spending more? il *Bus Week* p23 Je 27 '83
An income rebound lifts consumer confidence. W. B. Franklin. *Bus Week* p33-4 O 31 '83
The recovery's missing elements. il *Fortune* 107:45-6 Ap 18 '83
Sales are stronger than they seem. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Mr 28 '83
Settling down. il *Fortune* 108:73+ Ag 22 '83
Summer's steady strength. il *Fortune* 108:17-18 S 19 '83
Wall Street's big gift to the recovery [fuel for capital investment and consumer spending] il *Bus Week* p126-8 My 9 '83

Taxation
See Taxation of articles of consumption

China
A showcase of consumer emancipation. D. Burstein. il *Macleans* 96:10-12 Ap 18 '83

Europe, Eastern
As consumer goods dwindle, so may political stability. J. Vanous. il *Bus Week* p104-6 My 30 '83

Europe, Western
Recovery hinges on the consumer. il *Bus Week* p51 Mr 28 '83

Contact lenses
Bausch & Lomb spoils the fun [extended-wear lenses] il *Fortune* 108:100 Ag 8 '83
Beauty without tears. N. Gallagher. il *Redbook* 160:43+ Ap '83
Buying contact lenses. L. Whiteley. il *Work Woman* 8:164+ My '83
Contact lens cure stirs controversy [orthokeratology] *Sci Dig* 91:91 N '83
The new contacts: seeing is believing. J. Fort. il *Teen* 27:76-7 N '83
The new focus on contact lenses. L. Luciano. il *Money* 12:148-50+ My '83
The new options in contact lenses. il *Bus Week* p108-10 Je 6 '83
News on extended-wear contact lenses. il *Glamour* 81:72-3 O '83
The ultimate guide to contact lenses. M. Blau. il *N Y* 16:36-40 Ag 15 '83

Contacts (Employment) *See* Networking

Contagious diseases *See* Communicable diseases

Container gardens and gardening
See also
Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Flower boxes, planters, etc.
Hanging plants
House plants
Indoor gardens and gardening
Terrariums

Container industry
See also
American Can Company
Clevepak Corporation
Collective bargaining—Container industry
Composite Container Corporation
Dorsey Corp.
Maryland Cup Corp.
Owens-Illinois, Inc.
Signode Corp.
Stone Container Corp.
A new surge for plastics. R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:126+ Mr 28 '83

Acquisitions and mergers
Stone Container: a risky purchase puts it on a fast-growth track [Continental Group Inc.'s containerboard and brown paper operations] il *Bus Week* p218 N 14 '83

Finance
How glass-container makers are breaking their fall. *Bus Week* p38 D 12 '83
Packaging. W. Harris. il *Forbes* 131:200-1 Ja 3 '83

Containerization (Freight)
See also
McLean Industries
Rules on containers revised. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:40 O '83

Containers
See also
Bags
Beverage containers
Bottles
Boxes, cases, etc.
Capsules
Thermos containers
Vases
Extra tiles as countertop containers. il *Sunset* 170:159 Ap '83

Contaminated feeds *See* Feeds—Contamination by drugs, pesticides, etc.

Contaminated fish *See* Fish contamination

Contaminated food *See* Food contamination

Contamination (Technology)
See also
Clean rooms
Hunting for molecules [laser fluorimetry to detect contaminants in fluids] il *Sci Dig* 91:36 S '83

Conte, Lou
about
Hubbard Street paves its way. C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 57:130-5 My '83

Contemplation *See* Meditation

Contemporary music festivals *See* Music festivals

Contemporary music phonograph records *See* Phonograph records

Contemporary Opera Company of America *See* Opera—Pennsylvania

Contempt of court
The power of contempt [press law controversy in Québec] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:54+ My 23 '83

Contests *See* Competitions; Prize contests

Conti, Massimo
The price of strong dollars. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 N '83

Continational Financial Corporation
Eighteen-year-old financial whiz [owner and founder S. Salter] il pors *Ebony* 38:121-2 O '83
Financial whiz at age 18 [S. Salter] J. L. Greene. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:110 O '83

Continental Air Lines, Inc.
The airline confusion has travel agents flying blind. il *Bus Week* p43 O 17 '83

Continental Air Lines, Inc.—*cont.*
ALPA considers pilot support strategy. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 3 '83
ALPA suing Continental for $100 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 O 24 '83
Bankruptcy as usual. D. Nossiter. *New Repub* 189:10-11+ D 19 '83
Bitter, deadly dogfights [Continental files for bankruptcy] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:44-5 O 10 '83
CAB acts on Continental tickets. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29-31 O 17 '83
The Continental crisis [bankruptcy dispute] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1360-1 O 28 '83
Continental has a union on the run [International Association of Machinists] il *Bus Week* p34-5 S 5 '83
Continental luring passengers with low fares, credit plans. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 N 7 '83
Continental maintains full service despite IAM strike. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 22 '83
Continental offers employees stock plan with profit sharing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 S 19 '83
Continental regroups under Chapter 11. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-2 O 3 '83
Continental's feisty chairman defends deregulation—and himself [interview with F. A. Lorenzo] R. A. Dubin. il pors *Bus Week* p111+ N 7 '83
Grounding unions. *Nation* 237:325 O 15 '83
How to land a jet, Continental style [safety questions during pilot strike] *Newsweek* 102:84 N 21 '83
Is Frank Lorenzo going hunting? por *Bus Week* p30-1 Ap 4 '83
Lorenzo battles to keep his airline aloft. il *Bus Week* p42 O 17 '83
Lorenzo tries a new ploy at Continental. *Bus Week* p48 S 26 '83
No break in the turbulence [strife at Eastern and Continental] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:66-7 O 17 '83
A proud bird loses its wings. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 102:71-2 O 3 '83
The sky's the limit [Continental Air Lines presents singer E. Fitzgerald] B. Greene. il pors *Esquire* 99:13-14 My '83
Turbulence in U.S. skies [bankruptcy filing] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:39+ O 10 '83
Unions attack Continental, Eastern moves. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 O 10 '83

Continental Army *See* United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783—American forces

Continental crust *See* Earth—Surface

Continental Divide *See* Rocky Mountains (U.S.)

Continental drift
Drifting isle leaves tracks [Madagascar; research by Millard Coffin and others] maps *Sci Dig* 91:32 N '83
Fossils verify view of old continent [Pangaea; research by Mark McMenamin and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:23 F '83
How continents break up [magnetic anomalies and rifting] V. Courtillot and G. E. Vink. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:42-9 Jl '83
A Paleozoic Pangaea. A. J. Boucot and J. Gray. bibl f maps *Science* 222:571-81 N 11 '83
Secret of continental drift may lie in Greenland [fracture mapping; work of Dennis Bird and Dennis Norton] *USA Today* 111:12 Je '83
The separation of Madagascar and Africa [Gondwana reconstruction and paleomagnetic measurements] P. D. Rabinowitz and others. bibl f il map *Science* 220:67-9 Ap 1 '83

Continental Group, Inc.
Stone Container: a risky purchase puts it on a fast-growth track [containerboard and brown paper operations] il *Bus Week* p218 N 14 '83

Continental Illinois National Bank & Trust Co. of Chicago
How Penn Square helped Taylor climb at Continental. il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 12 '83
Toil and trouble at Continental Illinois. A. F. Ehrbar. il *Fortune* 107:50-4+ F 7 '83

Continental shelf
Onshore-offshore patterns in the evolution of Phanerozoic shelf communities. D. Jablonski and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1123-5 D 9 '83
Origin of species in stressed environments [research by David Jablonski and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 222:1112 D 9 '83
Sand body hints new oil sources [continental rise; discovery by Deep Sea Drilling Project] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:102 Ag 13 '83

Continental Telecom, Inc.
Another AT&T. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 131:46-7 Je 20 '83

Continents
See also
Continental drift

Continuing education *See* Adult education

Continuously variable transmission *See* Automobiles—Transmission

Continuum Publishing Corporation
Linz buys Crossroad from W. H. Smith. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:12-13 Jl 15 '83

Contra Costa County Detention Facility (Martinez, Calif.) *See* Prisons—California

Contraband trade *See* Smuggling

Contracap Inc.
Betting on birth control. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p150 Jl 18 '83

Contraception *See* Birth control

Contraceptives
See also
Contracap Inc.
Depo-Provera
Birth-control decisions. J. Lederer. il *Psychol Today* 17:32-8 Je '83
A California scientist remodels a perpetual problem's ancient solution: the contraceptive sponge [work of B. Vorhauer] M. A. Fischer. il por *People Wkly* 19:57-8 My 2 '83
The careless streetwalker [failure of prostitutes to use contraceptives; research by Ayala Pines and others] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:69 Mr '83
Dalkon Shield warning. il *FDA Consum* 17:2 Jl/Ag '83
Don't take a chance on love: the latest and safest in birth control [special section] il *Mademoiselle* 89:38-9+ N '83
Dr. Rock's magic pill. S. Davidson. il pors *Esquire* 100:100-2+ D '83
Everybody wants in [sponge contraceptive coming to market makes VLI Corp. a hot stock] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 132:52-3 Jl 4 '83
The goods [visit to the Trojan manufacturing plant] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 100:24+ Jl '83
Half our pregnancies are unintentional [study by Alan Guttmacher Institute] *Newsweek* 102:37 O 10 '83
IUD dangers: are you a potential victim? M. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:254 N '83
Linking cancer with the pill [oral contraceptives containing synthetic progesterone] *Newsweek* 102:78 O 31 '83
Male contraceptive in stomach salve [work of Larry L. Ewing] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:117 Ag 20 '83
Medical update on the pill. M. B. Gardner. il *Good Housekeep* 196:89-92 Je '83
Monthly birth control? [synthetic inhibitory analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; research by Ricardo Asch and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Jl '83
The moral disarmament of Betty Coed [reprint from September 1962 issue] G. Steinem. *Esquire* 99:243-4+ Je '83
A new contraceptive borrows an ancient idea [vaginal polyurethane sponge saturated with spermicide] *Bus Week* p42 Ap 18 '83
The new contraceptive sponge. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 110:48+ Jl '83
The new contraceptives [triphasic pill and sponge] L. J. Sarrel and P. M. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:20 Ag '83
New data on reproductive deaths [Centers for Disease Control report] *Sci Dig* 91:91 Mr '83
One from Egypt [disposable contraceptive sponge] il *Time* 121:48-9 Mr 28 '83
The pill for men: bad news, good news—or no news? J. Kelly. *Mademoiselle* 89:210-11+ S '83
The pill revisited: new cancer link? J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:279 O 29 '83
Prostitutes and contraceptives. *Society* 20:2-3 My/Je '83
Redefining risks: the good news about the pill [cancer risks] M. Weber. *Vogue* 173:414 S '83
Slow-release contraceptive systems [implants that release levonorgestrel] *Sci News* 123:236 Ap 9 '83
Some good news about the pill [cancer risks disputed] il *Newsweek* 101:84 Ap 4 '83
The sponge. K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:56 Jl '83
Sponge gets OK. *Sci News* 123:261 Ap 23 '83
Taking the plunge and trying the sponge. A. Diamant. *Redbook* 161:29 S '83
Tests of a forgotten barrier [cervical cap] *Sci News* 123:236 Ap 9 '83
Today's contraceptives: what's new? What's best? W. S. Ross. *Read Dig* 123:217-18+ N '83
Update on contraceptives: what's safe? Effective? Convenient? il *Changing Times* 37:72+ O '83
What you should know about over-the-counter contraceptives. E. Rodgers. *Seventeen* 42:26+ Ap '83

Contraceptives—*cont.*

What's holding up the male birth-control pill? L. Lader. *McCalls* 110:158 My '83

Laws and regulations

See Birth control—Laws and regulations

Contraction, Muscular *See* Muscle contraction

Contractors

Choose a contractor with a designer's eye [views of B. Colglazier] J. R. Provey. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:98-9 Ap '83

Coping with contractors. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:160-2+ My '83

How to choose a good contractor. *Good Housekeep* 196:189 Ap '83

How to work with a contractor [home improvements] G. Anderson. il *Mech Illus* 79:80+ Ap '83

Start off right on your home remodeling job. il *Changing Times* 37:76+ My '83

Ethical aspects

Those home repairs that really aren't. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49 Jl 25 '83

Contracts

See also

Artists' contracts
Collective labor agreements
Commodity options
Labor contracts
Partnership
Repurchase agreements

Appliance service contracts: are they worth the price? K. Hamilton and G. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:108-9 My/Je '83

Bound by future rules and regulations. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 Je '83

Don't get stung in a real estate deal. il *Changing Times* 37:67-70 Mr '83

A stunning challenge to the sanctity of contracts [gas pipelines claim changed market conditions justify canceling deals made with producers] il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ag 22 '83

We changed the contract [AFA Protective Systems Inc.] il *Forbes* 131:60+ My 23 '83

Contracts, Agricultural

Get a break for forward pricing. *Success Farm* 81:30D Ap '83

Contracts, Authors' *See* Authors and publishers

Contracts, Government

See also

Military-industrial complex
Municipal contracts
Munitions
State contracts
United States. Air Force—Procurement
United States. Army—Procurement
United States. Dept. of Defense—Procurement
United States. Navy—Procurement
United States. Office of Federal Procurement Policy

Clash looms over indemnity policy bill [liability of government contractors in civil actions brought by federal employees in which courts find the government at fault] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:65+ O 31 '83

A course in how to make that bid [training program developed by the SBA and Control Data] il *Nations Bus* 71:21 S '83

The crackdown on colluding roadbuilders [Justice Dept. investigation] S. Flax. il *Fortune* 108:79-80+ O 3 '83

Going private. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 188:29-32 My 30 '83

Legislative moves tighten contracting rules. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:131 O 3 '83

Maxima's 8A dilemma. H. J. Logan. il *Black Enterp* 13:42-5 Ja '83

Prompt pay: small business now wants state action. G. Heiman. il *Nations Bus* 71:59 Ag '83

Ross Perot's raid on Washington [Electronic Data Systems] P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 108:124-5+ O 31 '83

Selling to Uncle Sam. E. Klugman. bibl *Work Woman* 8:36+ F '83

Squeezing out contracting out [revision of 1979 codification by Office of Federal Procurement Policy] H. Eason. *Nations Bus* 71:45 N '83

Strange case of the SBA computer contract [controversial award to Executive Resource Associates] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:43-4 D '83

Through the bidding maze. E. Klugman. bibl *Work Woman* 8:56+ Mr '83

Uncle Sam gets tough on suppliers [debarment procedure] il *Bus Week* p101 N 28 '83

Canada

The frigates are coming [warship contracts awarded] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:13 Jl 11 '83

Contracts, Marriage *See* Marriage contracts

Contrarian speculation *See* Speculation

Contrast in photography *See* Photography—Light and lighting

Control Data Corp.

Control Data: is there room for change after Bill Norris? il pors *Bus Week* p119+ O 17 '83

A course in how to make that bid [training program developed by the SBA and Control Data] il *Nations Bus* 71:21 S '83

Getting down to business [providing inner city jobs] C. Benson. il *Read Dig* 122:155-7 Je '83

Control mechanisms, Cellular *See* Cellular control mechanisms

Control rooms

The new cockpits of industry. il *Fortune* 108:108-17 N 28 '83

Control systems, Biological *See* Biological control systems

Controlled forest fires *See* Forest fires—Controlled fires

Controllers, Videotape *See* Videotape recorders and recording—Equipment

Controls, Wage-price *See* Wage-price policy

Convection of heat *See* Heat—Convection

Convection ovens

Microwave/convection ovens. il *Consum Rep* 47:21-4 D '82

Convenience foods

See also

Cooking—Convenience foods
Food, Frozen

The dieter's guide to fast food. D. Blumenthal. il *Mademoiselle* 89:59-60 Jl '83

I was a fast-food brat. M. Johnson. *Redbook* 161:104-5 Jl '83

What about nutrients in fast foods? C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:10-12 My '83

Convention delegates, Democratic *See* National conventions, Democratic

Convention facilities

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Auditoriums, convention facilities, etc.

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (1973)

The wildlife trade. N. Boucher. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Mr '83

Convention on Prohibitions or Restrictions on the Use of Certain Conventional Weapons Which May Be Deemed To Be Excessively Injurious or To Have Indiscriminate Effects *See* Disarmament

Convention on the Prohibition of the Development, Production and Stockpiling of Bacteriological (Biological) and Toxic Weapons and on Their Destruction *See* Disarmament

Conventional war *See* War

Conventions

See also

National conventions (Political)

Airlines pursue convention market. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 Ag 15 '83

Digital Equipment tries a little hoopla. il *Bus Week* p41-2 S 5 '83

Meet me in St. Louis [meeting planners' convention] D. Owen. il *Harpers* 267:8+ S '83

Sticky situations [women executives at business conventions] M. Green. *Work Woman* 8:78-9 Ag '83

Convergent Technologies

The customers raised their hands. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 131:198+ Ap 11 '83

Conversation

See also

Questioning

Conversational amnesia [study by Russell Bernard] C. T. Cory. il *Psychol Today* 17:22 F '83

The end of allusion. N. Cousins. *Saturday Rev* 9:4 My/Je '83

Fed up with girl talk. S. P. Haven. *Redbook* 161:196 S '83

Girl talk: what you say can say a lot about you. *Teen* 27:18+ Je '83

A guide to table talk [talking with guests] P. J. O'Rourke. il por *House Gard* 155:22+ Jl '83

Having the last word. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:337-8 Mr 18 '83

Help! My kids won't talk to me [excerpt from Raising good children] T. Lickona. *Redbook* 161:132+ Je '83

Speak to me, baby [excerpt from How to raise your man] R. DeWolf. il *Ladies Home J* 100:46+ S '83

Conversation—*cont.*
Talking straight [how to say no] R. L. Grossman. il *Health* 15:8+ F '83
Talking to someone you love... P. Miles. il *Essence* 13:70-2+ F '83
What do boys talk about? G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 42:70 D '83
Winners and losers [conversation starters] N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:199-200 F 18 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Cocktail party tactics: ten topics to make you a star. R. Schoenstein. il *50 Plus* 23:72-5 O '83
Conversation programs *See* Television broadcasting—Conversation programs
Conversion
See also
Converts
Conversion tables
Hex/ASCII/decimal conversion chart. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:68 O '83
Converters, Analog to digital *See* Computers—Input-output equipment
Converters, Digital to analog *See* Computers—Input-output equipment; Digital electronics
Converters, Frequency *See* Frequency changers
Converters, Radio frequency *See* Frequency changers
Convertible bonds *See* Bonds
Convertibles (Automobiles)
Continental cut-offs [European cars] il *Road Track* 34:89 My '83
Deciding to go topless [Chrysler convertibles] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:60 Mr 21 '83
Ragtop redux. *Forbes* 132:16 N 7 '83
Design
Chrysler's convertible comeback. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:41-3+ F '83
Convertibles we'd like to see. il *Mot Trend* 35:78+ Jl '83
Remodeled automobiles
See Automobiles, Remodeled
Testing
1984 Cadillac Eldorado Biarritz Convertible. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:55-7 N '83
The Detroit convertibles. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:58-61+ Ag '83
The great ragtop revival. il *Changing Times* 37:37-9 Je '83
The MT ragtop revue [domestic, foreign and sports cars] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:68-76 Jl '83
TVR Tasmin Convertible. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:75+ Ag '83
TVR Tasmin Convertible. D. Simanaitis. il *Road Track* 34:60-2+ Ag '83
Converts
William Murray rebuts atheist mother's stand. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 27:38+ Ja 7 '83
Converts, Catholic
Catholic converts: does the church still have mass appeal? R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 48:20-6 Ap '83
John Dewey & the Catholics [attempted deathbed conversion] C. Lamont. il por *Humanist* 43:15+ Jl/Ag '83
The uneasy Catholicism of Graham Greene [interview] M.-F. Allain. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ Ap 3 '83
Converts from Judaism
Time for Edith Stein. J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:145-9 F 26 '83
Conveying equipment
Bibliography
Product reports 1984. il *Archit Rec* 171:197-8 D '83
Convict labor
Ex-prisoners can become producers, not predators [development of prison industries] W. E. Burger. il *Nations Bus* 71:38-9 O '83
Prison labor. G. M. Anderson. *America* 148:353-6 My 7 '83
Soviet Union
Made in U.S.S.R.—by forced labor [non-enforcement of U.S. tariff law] J. A. Harriss. *Read Dig* 123:99-103 S '83
Moscow's chain gangs. *Newsweek* 101:33 F 28 '83
Convicts *See* Prisoners
Convulsions
See also
Epilepsy
Systemic cholinergic agents induce seizures and brain damage in lithium-treated rats [pilocarpine or physostigmine] M. P. Honchar and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:323-5 Ap 15 '83

Convy, Anne
about
Who says It's not easy? Marriage has been a breeze for Bert and Anne Convy. B. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:115-16+ O 31 '83
Convy, Bert
about
Who says It's not easy? Marriage has been a breeze for Bert and Anne Convy. B. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:115-16+ O 31 '83
Conway, Flo, 1941-, and Siegelman, Jim
The awesome power of the mind-probers. il *Sci Dig* 91:72-5+ S '83
Conway, John A.
Trends. See issues of Forbes
Conway, Lynn
about
Xerox scientist joins DOD supercomputer program. J. Walsh. *Science* 220:1359 Je 24 '83
Conway, William
about
The World of Birds. *New Yorker* 59:36-7 D 19 '83
Conyers, John, Jr.
Jackson could set a new agenda. *Progressive* 47:22-3 N '83
Cook, Adrienne
What's so great about the great gray lobby?; ed. by Tony Capaccio. il *50 Plus* 23:20-2+ O '83
Cook, Alan D.
How to kill a tree. il *Flower Gard* 27:52-4+ F/Mr '83
Cook, Albert W., and others
Human brain tumor-derived cell lines: growth rate reduced by human fibroblast interferon. bibl f il *Science* 219:881-3 F 18 '83
Cook, Beano, and Cohen, Neil
Land of twenty. il *Sport Mag* 74:31-7 S '83
Cook, Carole
PW interviews. por *Publ Wkly* 223:52-3 Ap 15 '83
Cook, Ferris, and Longacre, Sarah Cook
Double vision: why sisters don't always see eye to eye. *Redbook* 162:100-1+ D '83
Cook, Fred J.
Big oil's stake in deregulation. il *Nation* 236:630-2 My 21 '83
Cook, Jack
Plowing ahead: the trials of a novice farmer. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-7 Mr '83
Sterling College. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:76-83 S '83
Cook, John A., and Wool, Robert
Getting a bank to give you money. il *Money* 12:153-4+ Mr '83
Cook, Martin L.
Jesus in the Silicon Valley. *Christ Century* 100:958 O 26 '83
Cook, Paul
Greenville's Museum. il *Travel Holiday* 160:20+ O '83
Cook, Peter
Borrowers and lenders. *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 N '83
Cook, Robert A.
Unceasing prayer: God's method of getting things done. il por *Christ Today* 27:60 D 16 '83
Cook, Robin, 1940-
about
Dr. Robin Cook, novelist. J. Grossmann. il por *Health* 15:56-7 Je '83
Cook, Val
about
Val Cook: working with style. M. Russell. il pors *Vogue* 173:238+ My '83
Cook and Peary: the race to the Pole [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Cookbooks
See also
Publishers and publishing—Cookbooks
A Creole cookbook strikes gold with gumbo [River Road recipes] L. Witt. il *People Wkly* 20:95-6 Jl 11 '83
Elizabeth David. E. L. Ortiz. il por *House Gard* 155:14+ My '83
How to eat a book. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:1624 D 23 '83
Authorship
Electra in the kitchen [N. Hazelton] C. H. Simonds. por *Natl Rev* 35:1073-4 S 2 '83
The railroad and ravioli. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:509-10 Ap 29 '83
Bibliography
8 summery cookbooklets to send for. C. E. Riemer. il *Good Housekeep* 197:203 Jl '83
Book reviews. L. J. Sass. il *Americana* 11:80-2+ S/O '83

Cookbooks—Bibliography—*cont.*
Cooking. M. Burros. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ D 11 '83
Countercoup in the kitchen. M. Batterberry and A. Batterberry. il *N Y* 16:94+ D 19 '83
The old cuisine wins new allure. M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:86+ N 21 '83
Tasters' choice: top cookbooks. M. Batterberry and A. Batterberry. il *N Y* 16:48-53 Ja 10 '83
Cooke, Alfred Alistair *See* Cooke, Alistair, 1908-
Cooke, Alistair, 1908-
The grand Duke of Jazz. il pors *Esquire* 100:556-9 D '83
Cooke, Fred
Goose mates. bibl(p84) il *Nat Hist* 92:36-43 Ja '83
Cooke, Lynne
Report from Paris: Cobraphilia. il *Art Am* 71:29-31+ Summ '83
Cooke, Paul Phillips
Myrtilla Miner: determined school founder with Frederick Douglass. bibl f por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:104-6 O/N/D '82
Cooke, Terence James, Cardinal, 1921-1983
about
Obituary
America 149:inside cover O 22 '83. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 100:928 O 19 '83
Natl Rev 35:1325 O 28 '83
U S News World Rep por 95:15 O 17 '83
Cooke, Todd J.
(jt. auth) See Deschamp, Paula A., and Cooke, Todd J.
Cookers, Pressure *See* Pressure cookers
Cookery *See* Cooking
Cookie cutters, presses, etc.
Cookie cutters can be made from tin cans. il *Workbench* 39:90-1 N/D '83
A quick and easy gingerbread house. il *McCalls* 111:97-8+ O '83
Cookie houses, ornaments, etc. *See* Cooking, Ornamental
Cookie industry *See* Bakers and bakeries
Cookie makers *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Cookies
See also
David's Cookies
Famous Amos Chocolate Chip Cookie Co.
Make a Fortune, Ltd.
Tom's Mom's Chocolate Chunk Cookies
100 cookies for Christmas. il *Good Housekeep* 197:156-63+ D '83
Bar cookies. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:128-9 Mr '83
Christmas critters [animal cookies] il *Redbook* 162:88-93+ D '83
The cookie book '83. il *Ladies Home J* 100:145+ D '83
Cookie monster [Procter & Gamble test markets cookies] il *Time* 121:55-6 Ja 31 '83
Cookies in no time. il *McCalls* 111:96-7+ D '83
Fresh cookies draw a crowd. il *South Living* 18:238+ My '83
Girl Scout cookies: a sweet success. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:13 F 21 '83
How to make our saucy Santa cookie. il *Good Housekeep* 197:2 D '83
Jewish and Russian cooky wonders are surprisingly easy to make [almond cookies] il *Sunset* 170:89 Ja '83
Long live these chocolate chips [taste test] L. Lague. il *People Wkly* 20:36-41 D 19 '83
Pretzels, pictures . . . they're cookies [anise Christmas cookies] il *Sunset* 171:142 D '83
The prose and cons of fortune cookies. R. L. Williams. il *Smithsonian* 14:160 My '83
A smart cookie's smart cookies [Misfortune Cookies] S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:67-8 D '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Driving under the influence of cookies. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:16-17 Ja '83
Cooking
See also
Appetizers
Baking
Barbecue cooking
Bread
Breakfasts
Brunches
Buffet meals
Cake
Calculators—Cooking use
Candy
Canning and preserving
Caterers and catering
Chowder
Christmas cooking
Confectionery
Cookbooks
Cookies
Curry
Custards
Desserts
Diet
Dinners and dining
Doughnuts
Dumplings
Entertaining
Fondues
Food as gifts
Food mixes
Gelatin
Ice cream, ices, etc.
Jelly, jam, etc.
Kitchen utensils and appliances
Lenten menus
Luncheons
Lunches
Marinades
Mayonnaise
Meals
Menus
Meringue
Microwave cooking
Oils and fats, Edible
Pancakes, waffles, etc.
Pastry
Pâté
Pickles and relishes
Pie
Pressure cooking
Pretzels
Puddings
Quiche
Salads
Sandwiches
Sauces
Savories
Skillet cooking
Snacks
Soufflés
Soups
Spreads (Food)
Steaming (Cooking)
Stew
Stocks (Cooking)
Stuffing (Food)
Suppers
Tarts
Thanksgiving dinners
Timbales
Toast
Wok cooking
10 food tips to save time and money now! il *Essence* 13:109 Mr '83
10 strategies to turn a good cook into a great cook. il *Glamour* 81:174-7 Ja '83
Accompaniments: great go-alongs for food. il *Good Housekeep* 197:211 S '83
Alternatives to salt. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:24-6 Je '83
Calorie counting made easy. D. McMillen. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:78-85+ F '83
Carry-out cuisine [excerpt]; ed. by Frances Tenenbaum. P. Méras. il *Ladies Home J* 100:92-3+ My '83
Cooking on the run. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108-12+ S '83
Cook's tour. M. Blanchard. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal through July 1983
Cool it! [summer cooking] C. Cutler. il *Work Woman* 8:80-2+ Jl '83
Culinary delights. il *Work Woman* 8:92+ Ja '83
Date with a dish. C. L. Draper. See issues of Ebony
Delicious, easy-fix dishes for a family on the go. il *McCalls* 110:112-13+ S '83
Discover entrées without salt. S. M. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:170+ F '83
Discovery of America changed the diet of the world. J. Beard. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:64 Je 13 '83
Elegant solutions [low calorie cooking] M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:36-9 S '83
Everything's coming up salt-free. M. Blanchard. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28-30+ My '83
Favorites from our dining room. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Fix food fast. See issues of Essence

Cooking—*cont.*
Flash in the pan. See issues of Mademoiselle
Food. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. See issues of The New York Times Magazine
Food. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. See issues of 50 Plus beginning May 1983
Food [excerpt from Colette's slim cuisine] C. Rossant. il *Vogue* 173:129-30 Je '83
Food and nutrition. E. Elvin. See issues of 50 Plus through April 1983
Food editor's tips. M. Ying. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Food in Vogue. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 173:518+ S '83
For the busy (and good) cook [quick meals with fresh foods] il *Sunset* 170:244+ O '83
From our kitchen to yours. L. Lloyd. See issues of Southern Living
Good and cheap. V. Newborn and C. James. il *Essence* 14:103-8 Je '83
Gourmet's menus. See issues of Gourmet
Gourmet's pantry. See issues of Gourmet
Great cooks, great food [special section] S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:96-101+ Jl '83
A guide to light cooking. S. M. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:240-1 Ap '83
How to make everyday food look special. J. Taylor. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:122-30+ O '83
International chef. L. Szathmary. See occasional issues of Travel Holiday
Little victories: eating without starving your senses, your psyche, yourself. il *Glamour* 81:234-5 My '83
A matter of taste. R. Sokolov. See issues of Natural History
McCall's cooking school. See issues of McCall's
Meat & potatoes & pasta & rice & beans & stuffing cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 196:150-60+ Mr '83
[Month] menus. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
The no-cook cook. il *Redbook* 161:108-11 Ag '83
Now you're cooking. See issues of Seventeen
Passing up the salt [low-sodium cooking] E. Elvin. il *50 Plus* 23:48-9 Ap '83
Paul Newman's cooking secrets. A. E. Hotchner. por *McCalls* 110:12+ Ja '83
The progressive gourmet. il *Mademoiselle* 89:136-8 Ja '83
Recipes. V. Newborn. See issues of Essence
Shape-up recipes the family will love. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:130+ My '83
Steeping . . . it's Chinese, takes the trickiness out of poaching. il *Sunset* 170:166-7 Je '83
Summer cookin'. C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 38:92-4+ Jl '83
Sunset's kitchen cabinet. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
Susan, our beginning cook. See issues of Good Housekeeping through April 1983
The tables turned. J. Epstein. il por *House Gard* 155:34+ F '83
Try a meal-in-one, without salt. S. M. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:200+ O '83
You asked for it. See issues of Gourmet

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Confessions of a faux gourmet. M.-L. Weisman. *New Repub* 189:42 D 19 '83

Bibliography

See Cookbooks—Bibliography

Canned food

Canned meat fix-ups. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:128-9 Mr '83
Easy canned meat meals. L. L. Vance. *Mother Earth News* 83:75 S/O '83
First, open a can . . . H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:95-8+ Je '83

Cereals

See Cooking—Grain

Cheese

See also
Cheesecake

Cheese makes these dishes good. il *South Living* 18:233 S '83
Cheese pleases. M. Blanchard. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:22-5 F '83
Fried cheese with Italian flair. il *South Living* 18:294 N '83
Getting our own goat [L. Chenel's California goat cheese] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:86+ Ja '83
Man the menu. D. Newman. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:68-9 My/Je '83
Matters of changing taste [goat cheese] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p76+ Je 12 '83
The other Swiss cheese [gruyère] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p118 S 18 '83
Perk up the dish with parmesan cheese. il *South Living* 18:236 My '83
Soft cheeses for beginner's luck. K. Hundley. il *Org Gard* 30:96+ S '83
Take a container of cottage cheese. il *Good Housekeep* 196:177-8 F '83
Take a package of American cheese. il *Good Housekeep* 196:193-4 Ap '83
Versatile goat cheese . . . with dried tomatoes, apples, pasta. *Sunset* 171:114 Ag '83

Chocolate

A celebration of chocolate. E. Stern. il *Redbook* 161:121 Jl '83
Chocolate-lover's guide. il *Glamour* 81:238-40+ F '83
Chocolate temptations. C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 38:108-10+ S '83
A fancy both sweet and bitter. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p90+ Mr 13 '83

Coffee

The coffee spirit. N. T. Birmingham. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:80+ D '83

Competitions

Crab Cooking Olympics. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 160:16+ Ag '83
Health Recipe Contest: a new batch of winners. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-1 Ap '83
Recipe contest hits the jackpot! [Organic gardening's competition] M. C. Goldman. il *Org Gard* 30:84-6+ My '83
Some people will do anything to win a cooking contest. il *Sunset* 170:118-19 My '83

Convenience foods

See also
Cooking—Canned food
Cooking—Frozen food

Macaroni & cheese [supermarket products vs. real thing] il *Consum Rep* 48:307-9 Je '83
No time to cook. See issues of McCall's

Corn meal

Purdue high-lysine corn recipes. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:14-17+ D '83

Dairy products

Light ways with milk, cheese, and eggs. S. M. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:204+ S '83

Eggs

See also
Omelets
Soufflés

About eggs. R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:102-4 S '83
Become an eggs-pert. D. M. Lindamood. il *Mother Earth News* 81:62-4 My/Je '83
Curried egg hunt. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 Mr 27 '83
Devilishly good: stuffed eggs! il *Good Housekeep* 196:164+ Ap '83
Eggs florentine. il *Good Housekeep* 196:118 Mr '83
Eggs for Easter and more. il *South Living* 18:230 Ap '83
From our kitchen to yours. il *South Living* 18:212-13 S '83
Take a carton of eggs. J. Kenneally. il *Good Housekeep* 196:189-90 Je '83

Fish

See also
Chowder
Cooking—Roe
Cooking—Shellfish
Stew

4 ways with fish. il *Good Housekeep* 196:162-3 Mr '83
Barbecued tuna . . . treat it like steak. il *Sunset* 170:222 O '83
Cool pink mousse . . . smoked salmon. il *Sunset* 170:197 Ap '83
Dressing up trout for dinner. il *Sunset* 170:184+ Mr '83
Fabulous fish cookery. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:121-3+ O '83
Fish dishes. il *Work Woman* 8:132-4+ Ap '83
Fish for compliments. il *Ladies Home J* 100:82-3+ Ap '83
Fish stories. C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 38:100-2+ Ap '83
Fishing for compliments. il *McCalls* 110:108-9+ Mr '83
Gastronomie sans argent [salt cod] il *Gourmet* 43:32-3+ Mr '83
The low-cal catch. il *Redbook* 161:100-1 My '83
Make the best of a bad fishing day. T. Cwynar. il *Mother Earth News* 80:38-9 Mr/Ap '83
A not-so-common perch [walleye crepes; with recipe] A. J. McClane. il *Esquire* 99:40 Ap '83

Cooking—Fish—*cont.*

The piquant lime. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ Jl '83

Plain & fancy trout. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 87:52-4 Ap '83

Quick and easy does it [sauces for fillet of sole] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p164+ N 20 '83

Salmon steaks béarnaise. il *Good Housekeep* 196:94 Je '83

Salmon with feathery fennel. il *Sunset* 170:212 Mr '83

Shad and shad roe. M. K. Wheeler. il *Gourmet* 43:28-9+ My '83

Tackling tuna. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:99+ Je '83

Take a can of salmon. J. Kenneally. il *Good Housekeep* 197:231-2 N '83

You can't cook a fish too soon. T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 88:27-8 Je '83

Frozen food

Fresh ways to dish up frozen vegetables. *Mademoiselle* 89:210 Mr '83

Fruit

Accent the meal with avocados. D. Garrison. il *South Living* 18:50-1 Ja '83

All those apples. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:80 N '83

Apricot-glazed peaches. il *Good Housekeep* 196:64 F '83

Bananas, always in season. il *South Living* 18:226 Mr '83

Bite into a juicy mango. il *South Living* 18:192 Je '83

Black raspberry memories. N. Baggett. il *Gourmet* 43:38-9+ Je '83

Fabulous fruit. il *McCalls* 110:94-7+ Ag '83

Feel free to enjoy fruit. S. M. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:264-6 My '83

Fresh and fast ways with figs. il *Sunset* 170:88-9 Je '83

Fruit and vegetable side dishes that steal the show. il *Sunset* 171:146+ D '83

Fruit duet [apples and grapes] il *Health* 15:40-2+ S '83

Gastronomie sans argent [blueberries] il *Gourmet* 43:34-5+ Ag '83

Gastronomie sans argent [pears] il *Gourmet* 43:62-3+ N '83

Gastronomie sans argent [strawberries to pineapple to rhubarb] il *Gourmet* 43:30-1+ My '83

A gift of summer: strawberries. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:108+ Je '83

It's cherry-picking time. il *South Living* 18:186-7 Je '83

It's the berries. il *Ladies Home J* 100:96-7+ Je '83

Look what you can cook with dried fruits & nuts. il *Redbook* 160:102-4+ F '83

Persimmons spiced and poached. il *Sunset* 171:282 N '83

Raisins are more than a snack. il *South Living* 18:215 Mr '83

The red pears are here. il *Sunset* 171:86-7 S '83

Squeeze in some citrus. il *South Living* 18:120 Ja '83

Stir in the flavor of cranberry. il *South Living* 18:285 N '83

What's cooking? Apples! *Mademoiselle* 89:222 N '83

Game

The Buchignanis preserve some northern Italian history...Tuscan pounded beef and hunter-style rabbit. il *Sunset* 170:226+ Mr '83

The delectable dove. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:106-7 S '83

A feast on the wing [woodcock] A. J. McClane. il *Esquire* 100:48 N '83

The fine art of barbecuing rabbit. il *Sunset* 171:158 Jl '83

The grand prize [wild turkey] S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:39-40 N '83

Holiday casseroles. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:25+ D '83

King of the gamebirds [ruffed grouse] S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:28-9 O '83

Odds & ends. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 87:47+ D '82

Perhaps Buffalo Bill overdid it a bit with the bison. Here's some other good game. il *Sunset* 170:228+ O '83

The trapper's larder [raccoon, muskrat and fox] S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 87:74+ F '83

Winning ways with wild game [meat and poultry] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p109-10 N 27 '83

Garnishes

Festive garnishes [for turkey] il *Parents* 58:142 N '83

Grain

Cooking with whole grains. N. K. Wall. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:118-22+ S '83

Crisp cereal: anytime treat! il *Good Housekeep* 197:202 S '83

Gastronomie sans argent [barley] il *Gourmet* 43:56-7+ O '83

Gastronomie sans argent [grains] il *Gourmet* 43:26-7+ Ja '83

Gastronomie sans argent [grains] il *Gourmet* 43:34-5+ F '83

Oats—more than a cereal. il *South Living* 18:264-5 Ap '83

Warm up with hot cereal. il *Good Housekeep* 196:192-3 F '83

Herbs and spices

Add a pinch or more of spice. il *South Living* 18:220 S '83

Basil custard? It's a timbale. il *Sunset* 171:163 S '83

Easy ways to season with seeds. il *Good Housekeep* 197:202 O '83

Enjoy the great taste of garlic. il *South Living* 18:139 Ag '83

Fresh mint lends its light, bold touch to shrimp, tomatoes, bulgur. il *Sunset* 170:162 Je '83

Ginger when it's young . . . mild, tender. il *Sunset* 171:116+ Ag '83

Man the menu. M. Allen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-1 Mr '83

Season with aromatic chervil. il *South Living* 18:245 My '83

The secrets of fabulous flavor. il *McCalls* 110:96-9+ F '83

Spice up your life with cinnamon! il *Good Housekeep* 197:196 N '83

Spicy foods, racy wines. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 14:70+ S '83

A time for spices. M. Allen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2 S '83

History

Movable feasts [conference at Oxford entitled Food in motion: the migration of foodstuffs and cookery techniques] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:100-2+ O '83

Horseradish

Horseradish instead of salt. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:100 Mr '83

Leftovers

Cook with leftover bread. il *South Living* 18:230 S '83

Fix food fast. V. Newborn. il *Essence* 14:108 Ag '83

Once in the oven . . . three times on the table. il *Ladies Home J* 100:100-1+ Je '83

Solve the leftover meat problem. il *South Living* 18:262+ N '83

Liquors

Cooking with spirit! *Mademoiselle* 89:204-7 Mr '83

Festive flambés. il *Redbook* 161:170 N '83

For the finale: vodka! il *Mademoiselle* 89:176 Je '83

Meat

See also

Barbecue cooking
Cooking—Game
Hash
Stew

200° for 3 to 4 hours with a coating of rock salt [slow roasting technique for beef or pork] il *Sunset* 171:182+ D '83

About beef. L. Lloyd. *South Living* 18:180-1 F '83

Adding a dash to meat and potatoes [ground-meat-and-potato dishes] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p80+ O 9 '83

Armenian lamb delicacy: kufta. il *Sunset* 170:236 O '83

Back to the basics [meatballs] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 F 27 '83

Baked brisket in wine sauce. il *Sunset* 171:185 S '83

Beef roulades with vegetables. il *McCalls* 110:83-4 Mr '83

Best-ever recipes for low-cost meats. D. McMillen. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:116-19+ Ap '83

The Buchignanis preserve some northern Italian history...Tuscan pounded beef and hunter-style rabbit. il *Sunset* 170:226+ Mr '83

Budget-meat cooking techniques. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:120 Ap '83

Butcher's bargains: your best bet. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:80-2+ Ja '83

Canned meat fix-ups. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:128-9 Mr '83

Chateaubriand supreme. il *Good Housekeep* 197:126 D '83

Corned beef dinner. il *Seventeen* 42:69-71 Mr '83

Cooking—Meat—*cont.*
Creamy sauce to top off veal or lamb. il *Sunset* 171:150 D '83
Creating epigrams of lamb. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p77+ Je 5 '83
Crockery-cooked meats. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:119-20 Ag '83
Cured meat ideas. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:75-6 Ja '83
Delicious dishes from easy to elegant [cutlets] S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:100-1+ My '83
Delicious new ways with economy meats [liver and kidneys] il *Good Housekeep* 197:296-7 O '83
Deming's big sausage barbecue [Bohemian sausage festival] F. W. Turner. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-9 O '83
Deviled pork chops. il *Good Housekeep* 197:148 O '83
Easy canned meat meals. L. L. Vance. *Mother Earth News* 83:75 S/O '83
Easy pork dinners. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:145-6 O '83
Easy veal in a skillet. il *South Living* 18:232 S '83
Entrées from the skillet. il *South Living* 18:152-3 F '83
Fancy ways with frankfurters. il *South Living* 18:200-1 Je '83
Gastronomie sans argent [meats en gelée] il *Gourmet* 43:38-9+ S '83
Give beef a turn [steak] M. Chason. il *South Living* 18:222-4 My '83
The great roasts of Christmas. il *Ladies Home J* 100:92-3+ D '83
An Indonesian treat [skewers of seasoned meat called satays] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p54+ Ag 28 '83
Lamb chops with rosemary. il *Seventeen* 42:45-6+ F '83
Lamb, family-style [lamb pilaf] il *South Living* 18:259 Ap '83
Lamb main dishes. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:137-8 Ap '83
Meat rolls by many other names. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ Ja 23 '83
Meatballs 3 ways. il *Seventeen* 42:33-4+ Ja '83
Mexican meat pie [ground beef] il *Good Housekeep* 196:74 Ap '83
Microwave cooking [ground beef] il *Good Housekeep* 196:178-9 Je '83
Mushroom-stuffed lamb chops. il *Good Housekeep* 196:136 My '83
Mustard-glazed corned beef. il *Good Housekeep* 196:102 Ja '83
New rage for ribs. S. Hamlin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:96+ Ag '83
A new twist for pot roast. il *South Living* 18:124 Ja '83
Oktoberfest feast [sausage and sauerkraut] il *Seventeen* 42:157-8 O '83
Once in the oven . . . three times on the table. il *Ladies Home J* 100:100-1+ Je '83
One pound of meat serves six. il *South Living* 18:249 My '83
Pig heaven [suckling pig in NYC restaurants] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:72-3+ Mr 14 '83
Pork with papaya. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:158 N '83
Roast pork stuffed with prunes. il *McCalls* 110:103-4 Ja '83
Roasts that impress but do not break the bank [standing rib and veal shoulder] il *Sunset* 170:228+ Ap '83
Round steak dinners. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:117-18 Je '83
Safe cooking of pork [microwave ovens] *Consum Res Mag* 66:36 Mr '83
Sausage oriental. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:34 My '83
Serve an elegant entrée with ease. D. Garrison. il *South Living* 18:144-5 Mr '83
Steaking out cholesterol [raw vs. cooked beef; research by Ki Soon Rhee and others] *Sci News* 124:281 O 29 '83
Sweet-and-sour pork. il *McCalls* 111:73-4 D '83
A sweet-and-sour sampler. S. Tager. il *Gourmet* 43:54-5+ O '83
Take a package of frankfurters. il *Good Housekeep* 196:195-6 Mr '83
Take a package of sliced cooked ham. J. Kenneally. il *Good Housekeep* 197:163-4 Jl '83
Three ways with calf's liver or chicken livers. il *Sunset* 170:192 Mr '83
Tripe: the homage vice pays to virtue. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-3 F 13 '83
Veal shanks: flavorful simplicity itself. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p50 Je 19 '83
What you make is almost pastrami [from corned beef] il *Sunset* 171:134 Ag '83

Milk
Powdered milk magic. M. Gutowski. il *Org Gard* 30:114-15 Mr '83

Mushrooms
Man and mushrooms. J. Grossmann. il *Esquire* 100:30-1 S '83
The trees are all ear [tree ears] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ Ja 30 '83

Nuts
Add almond appeal to your meals. C. Irwin. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2 Mr '83
Capture the toasty goodness of pecans and peanuts. M. Chason. il *South Living* 18:176-8 O '83
From our kitchen to yours. L. Lloyd. il *South Living* 18:199 O '83
Good nuts to crack [walnuts] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p140+ N 13 '83
Holiday tradition: fresh chestnuts. il *Good Housekeep* 197:212 N '83
Look what you can cook with dried fruits & nuts. il *Redbook* 160:102-4+ F '83
Oh, nuts. il *Seventeen* 42:158-9+ N '83
Peanuts: protein, pure and simple. il *Health* 15:38-40+ Mr '83
Take a can of walnuts. J. Kenneally. il *Good Housekeep* 197:229-30 O '83
Warm and roasted . . . pecans, peanuts, cashews, or almonds. il *Sunset* 170:252 O '83

Organic food
Carob connections. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 D '83
Cooking what comes naturally [recipes by R. Pickarski] H. Schneider. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:92-4 Jl/Ag '83
Gardeners' kitchen. See issues of Organic Gardening
The goods on holiday goodies [Christmas desserts] M. Allen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ D '83
Health Recipe Contest: a new batch of winners. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-1 Ap '83
My Nature's goodies cookbook. D. Nix. il *Mother Earth News* 80:30-1 Mr/Ap '83
Natural foods cooking—fast. S. Claessens. il *Org Gard* 30:96-8 Ap '83
When natural dining is your fancy, these dishes will provide all the nutrition you need [excerpt from The 20-minute natural foods cookbook] S. Claessens. il *Essence* 13:92+ Ja '83

Pasta
See also
Ravioli
Bacon and eggs . . . and pasta. il *Sunset* 170:205 O '83
Bravo, pasta! M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:42-4 Jl '83
Fix food fast. V. Newborn. il *Essence* 14:108 Jl '83
Fresh herbs add color, flavor to pasta. il *Sunset* 171:128 Ag '83
A good basic recipe—and some useful cookbooks. *Consum Rep* 48:314 Je '83
Italian won ton? Chinese tortellini? il *Sunset* 170:50-1 Ja '83
Macaroni & cheese [supermarket products vs. real thing] il *Consum Rep* 48:307-9 Je '83
Make it pasta! N. Byal. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:56-64+ Ja '83
Mama mia! Homemade pasta! il *McCalls* 110:50+ F '83
Mastering microwaved pasta. il *South Living* 18:112-13 Ja '83
Pasta! il *Health* 15:34-6 Ja '83
Pasta is everybody's favorite. il *South Living* 18:266+ N '83
Pasta plus... C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 38:122-4+ Mr '83
Pastamania! il *Ladies Home J* 100:88-9+ Ap '83
The pleasures of pasta. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:101-4+ Mr '83
Rotolo italiano. il *Sunset* 170:196-7 Mr '83
Spaghetti carbonara. il *Seventeen* 42:343-4 Ag '83
Stuffed pasta shells. il *Redbook* 160:128 Mr '83
Summer calls for chilled pasta. S. Payne. il *South Living* 18:142-4 Jl '83
Take a package of elbow macaroni. il *Good Housekeep* 196:215-16 My '83
Zen and the art of duck lasagne. L. Furman. il *House Gard* 155:42+ Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
O, grieve not, Charlie Brisbane [cooking spaghetti] A. Tuttle. il *Gourmet* 43:54+ Ap '83

Peanut butter
Peanut butter grows up. il *Mademoiselle* 89:170 F '83

Cooking—Peanut butter—*cont.*

Peanut butter treats. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:135-6 My '83

Take a jar of peanut butter. J. Kenneally. il *Good Housekeep* 197:207-8 S '83

What makes these stews so flavorful is peanut butter. il *Sunset* 170:201-2 Ap '83

Popcorn

Let's get popping! il *Teen* 27:122-3 Ag '83

Poultry

See also
Barbecue cooking
Cooking—Game
El Pollo Loco
Thanksgiving dinners

Are you ready for two turkey innovations? Under-the-skin dressing. And butterflying. il *Sunset* 171:112-13 N '83

Best-ever recipes for chicken & turkey. D. McMillen. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:112-15+ Ap '83

Birds that aren't on the wing [squab] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p44+ Jl 17 '83

Chicken breasts tarragon. il *McCalls* 110:139-40 Je '83

Chicken with a pocketful of leeks. il *Sunset* 170:168-9 F '83

Chicken's cooking for two. il *South Living* 18:184 Je '83

The complete chicken cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 196:146-55+ F '83

Creative chicken cookery. H. Garrison and C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:107-10+ Ap '83

Delicious dishes from easy to elegant [cutlets] S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:100-1+ My '83

Down-home cooking [smothered chicken] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Ap 3 '83

Fast fixin's [chicken dinner] il *Seventeen* 42:167-8 S '83

Feature chicken breast entrées. il *South Living* 18:198 Jl '83

Fried chicken—a moveable feast. il *Mademoiselle* 89:218-20 Ag '83

From our kitchen to yours [turkey] L. Lloyd. il *South Living* 18:260-1 N '83

Gastronomie sans argent [turkey in parts] il *Gourmet* 43:46-7+ Ap '83

The good-to-the-last-bite turkey cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 197:178-85+ N '83

The great roasts of Christmas. il *Ladies Home J* 100:92-3+ D '83

How to barbecue a turkey. *Better Homes Gard* 61:114 Je '83

How to cook your own goose [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:170-1+ D '83

How to roast a turkey. *Parents* 58:150+ N '83

Instead of veal, turkey scaloppine. il *Sunset* 170:207 Ap '83

The joy of chicken. C. James. il *Essence* 14:93-4+ S '83

Low-cost luxury [boneless chicken breasts] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p32 S 4 '83

Marvelous chicken marengo. il *McCalls* 110:147-8 Jl '83

Once in the oven . . . three times on the table. il *Ladies Home J* 100:100-1+ Je '83

One duck, two duck, or one goose cassoulets. il *Sunset* 171:228+ N '83

Only the best parts [chicken] M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:42-5 My '83

Recipes [chicken] V. Newborn. il *Essence* 14:98+ S '83

The richness of confit [preserved duck] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p102+ Ap 24 '83

Skillet chicken mozzarella. il *Good Housekeep* 196:78 Ja '83

Spanish chicken with rice. il *Seventeen* 42:75-7 Ap '83

Spoon into chicken and dumplings. il *South Living* 18:185 O '83

Steps to the perfect turkey. il *South Living* 18:286-7 N '83

Stuffed chicken legs. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p28 Jl 3 '83

Sugar-smoked chicken. il *Good Housekeep* 197:54 Jl '83

Take a gander. R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:102-4 Ap '83

Talking turkey for spring. A. Simon. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:96-8 My/Je '83

A taste of Mexico: turkey fricassee. il *Redbook* 161:137 My '83

Terrific turkey tetrazzini. il *McCalls* 111:70 D '83

Three ways with calf's liver or chicken livers. il *Sunset* 170:192 Mr '83

Thrifty poultry ideas. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:103-4 F '83

Turkey divan. il *Seventeen* 42:161-2 N '83

Turkey or chicken team with citrus. il *Sunset* 171:167 D '83

Turkey postscripts. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:163-4 N '83

Turkey roasting guide. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:160 N '83

Turkeys. il *Consum Rep* 47:118-20 D '82

Winging it [chicken wings] il *Mademoiselle* 89:178 Je '83

Rhubarb

Gastronomie sans argent [strawberries to pineapple to rhubarb] il *Gourmet* 43:30-1+ My '83

Rice

Cooking for one (or two). M. Rubin. il *Redbook* 161:185 N '83

A feast of rice. A. Simon. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 N '83

Fluffy rice cooked in the microwave. il *South Living* 18:276 N '83

Lamb, family-style [lamb pilaf] il *South Living* 18:259 Ap '83

Prairie harvest [glamour mushroom rice] *Good Housekeep* 196:184 F '83

Rice crisps to eat like popcorn. il *Sunset* 170:234 My '83

The starch of life. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-9+ Ja 16 '83

Take a package of rice. J. Kenneally. il *Good Housekeep* 197:177-8 Ag '83

Roe

Shad and shad roe. M. K. Wheeler. il *Gourmet* 43:28-9+ My '83

Seafood

See also
Chowder
Cooking—Fish
Cooking—Shellfish

The French call it cooking *en papillote.* il *Sunset* 171:246+ N '83

Seafood on the grill. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p50+ Ag 7 '83

Seattle bouillabaisse, Singapore crab, Chilean mussels...three chefs deal boldly with fresh seafood. il *Sunset* 170:84-6 Ja '83

Shellfish

See also
Chowder

As American as . . . clams. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p42+ My 29 '83

Casseroles rich with crabmeat. il *South Living* 18:220 O '83

Crab Cooking Olympics. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 160:16+ Ag '83

An elegant bargain...squid. If you know how to clean, prepare, and cook it. il *Sunset* 170:198+ Mr '83

Fresh water delicacies: crayfish. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p87-9+ S 25 '83

Gastronomie sans argent [a squib on squid] il *Gourmet* 43:28-9+ Jl '83

Hedgehog of the sea [sea urchins] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:91-2 Mr '83

In praise of squid. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p128+ S 11 '83

Italian-style seafood creole [shrimp] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:83 Ap '83

Mussel ring entrée...and other mussel adventures. il *Sunset* 170:158+ F '83

The omnivore [lobster cardinale] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 173:252+ D '83

An oyster in every bite. il *South Living* 18:226-7 S '83

Scallops fresh from the sea. il *South Living* 18:204-5 Je '83

Serve a savory shrimp dish. il *South Living* 18:154 F '83

Serve an elegant entrée with ease [shrimp elegante] D. Garrison. il *South Living* 18:144-5 Mr '83

Taming the oyster. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-7 Ja 2 '83

Tender scallops in creamy sauce . . . quick grilling does it. il *Sunset* 171:264-5 N '83

Time for mussel gathering and a mussel beach picnic. il *Sunset* 170:28-9+ Ja '83

Sour cream

Enjoy the rich flavor of sour cream. il *South Living* 18:204+ O '83

Soybean products

Indonesian tofu? It is versatile, cheese-like tempeh. il *Sunset* 171:256+ N '83

Okara: a meal for the asking! H. Prescott. il *Mother Earth News* 83:36-8 S/O '83

Cooking—Soybean products—*cont.*

Tofu pinch-hits for cottage cheese. il *Sunset* 170:226 O '83

Spices

See Cooking—Herbs and spices

Study and teaching

The best little restaurant in town [Le Cordon Bleu at Brattleboro Union High School] A. Morgan. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-8 Mr '83

Going for Chinese [Ken Hom program of cooking classes in Hong Kong] C. Lalli. il *Esquire* 99:30+ F '83

Going to cooking class in New Orleans. il *Sunset* 170:232 Ap '83

In the trade [women] I. Sax. il *Work Woman* 8:138-40+ My '83

Learning to cook for joy and jobs. il *Changing Times* 37:74-7 F '83

Tahini

Cookies, soup, coffee cake, salad, dip . . . when you think of tahini as nut butter. il *Sunset* 170:248-50 O '83

Vegetables

See also
Vegetarianism

Accent with green onions. il *South Living* 18:270 Ap '83

Adding a dash to meat and potatoes [ground-meat-and-potato dishes] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p80+ O 9 '83

All about artichokes. il *Good Housekeep* 196:162 Ap '83

American classic: baked beans and brown bread. il *McCalls* 110:139-40 F '83

The American scene. E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 43:46+ My '83

Artichoke drama or simplicity. il *Sunset* 170:237+ My '83

Artichokes. L. S. Pappas. il *Gourmet* 43:32-3+ My '83

Artichokes with hollandaise. il *McCalls* 110:131-2 Ap '83

Bean side dishes. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:141-2 S '83

Bring on the eggplant. D. Garrison. il *South Living* 18:118-20 Ag '83

Cabbages for kings. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p92+ Ag 21 '83

The camper's staple [beans] S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:141-2+ My '83

Casseroles with fall vegetables. il *South Living* 18:296+ N '83

Clean leeks. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:138 F '83

Conquering fear of fuzzy gourds [Oriental vegetables in Western recipes] S. Milius. il *Org Gard* 30:130-2+ Ja '83

Cooking for one (or two): easy, elegant stuffed vegetables. M. Rubin. *Redbook* 161:141 My '83

Cuke cookery. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:76 Jl '83

Depend on potatoes. il *South Living* 18:236 S '83

Dried beans mean flavor, economy. il *South Living* 18:168-9 F '83

Eggplant: it's good any which way. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1 O 16 '83

Enjoy spinach at its best. il *South Living* 18:213 Mr '83

Escape from baked butternut. il *Org Gard* 30:120+ Ja '83

Fancy potatoes? Spoon on a topping. M. Chason. il *South Living* 18:98-100 Ja '83

Fix food fast. V. Newborn. il *Essence* 14:106+ My '83

Foolproof deep-frying: from potatoes to chicken to fritters to fish [french fried potatoes] il *McCalls* 110:48+ Ja '83

Fresh corn, the easy way [corn relish] il *McCalls* 110:62+ Je '83

Fresh ideas for asparagus. S. Payne. il *South Living* 18:208-10 Mr '83

Fresh ideas for summer vegetables. L. A. Stickle. il *Mother Earth News* 82:98-9 Jl/Ag '83

Fresh snap beans. il *Good Housekeep* 197:156 Ag '83

Fresh-vegetable dinner. il *McCalls* 111:176 O '83

Fresh vegetables with ease. il *South Living* 18:232-3 Ap '83

Fruit and vegetable side dishes that steal the show. il *Sunset* 171:146+ D '83

Fun with celery . . . pâté pinwheels, celery stalks stuffed with lamb, braised celery hearts. il *Sunset* 170:176+ Je '83

Garden-fresh oysters. N. C. Ralston. il *Org Gard* 30:69 Mr '83

Garden-good food ideas from great gardener-cooks. il *Flower Gard* 27:18-19+ Ag/S '83

Gastronomie sans argent [green beans and peas] il *Gourmet* 43:36-7+ Je '83

Gastronomie sans argent [turnips] il *Gourmet* 43:54-5+ D '83

Good-for-you vegetables. il *Ladies Home J* 100:110-11 O '83

The great potato cookbook. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:114-17+ Mr '83

Green but good [tomatoes] il *Org Gard* 30:100+ S '83

Green chiles are spicy but mild. il *South Living* 18:150 F '83

A harvest of fresh English peas. il *South Living* 18:197 Je '83

Hearty fall dishes start with spaghetti squash. il *Sunset* 171:252-3 N '83

Hearty main dish: baked potatoes with delicious toppings. A. C. Scotton. *Redbook* 160:136 Mr '83

Hot lettuce? As a wrap for chicken or as a side dish. il *Sunset* 170:227-8 My '83

In praise of Root and thistle [artichokes] R. Sokolov. *Nat Hist* 92:86-8 F '83

The Italians deliciously dry tomatoes. il *Sunset* 171:132+ Jl '83

It's prime tomato time. il *South Living* 18:134-5 Ag '83

Leek terrine . . . to start a meal. il *Sunset* 170:220 O '83

Make a jack-o'-lantern . . . and eat pumpkin pie, too! K. Kellogg. il *Mother Earth News* 83:28-9 S/O '83

Microwave cooking. il *Good Housekeep* 197:194+ S '83

Microwave vegetables. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:163-4 N '83

New ideas for frozen vegetables. il *South Living* 18:110 Ja '83

New ways with Jerusalem artichokes. M. Collins. il *Org Gard* 30:106+ Mr '83

A peck of chili peppers. M. Mitchell and J. Sedgwick. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-3 O '83

Pick vegetable recipes for spring. il *South Living* 18:232+ My '83

Pimientos pack color and flavor. il *South Living* 18:242 Ap '83

Potato power. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:89 O '83

Preserve it! D. McMillen. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:90-5+ Ag '83

Pumpkin beyond pie. J. Murray. il *Gourmet* 43:52-3+ O '83

The pumpkin clan gathers in the fall. il *Sunset* 170:110-13 O '83

The pumpkin eaters. J. S. Freiman. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:98+ O '83

Pumpkin power. il *Mademoiselle* 89:192 O '83

Pumpkin time. B. H. Fussell. il *N Y Times Mag* p82+ O 30 '83

Pumpkin treats. il *McCalls* 111:130-1+ O '83

Ramps. E. K. Miles. il *Gourmet* 43:44-5+ Ap '83

Recipe contest hits the jackpot! [Organic gardening's competition] M. C. Goldman. il *Org Gard* 30:84-6+ My '83

Red bell peppers. S. Tager. il *Gourmet* 43:28-9+ Mr '83

Rediscovering lentils. il *Sunset* 170:122-4 My '83

Salads and side dishes for two. il *South Living* 18:222 S '83

Save room for winter vegetables. il *South Living* 18:176-7 D '83

Savor fresh corn flavor. il *South Living* 18:128-9 Ag '83

September's tomatoes. B. H. Fussell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32-5 S '83

Showy but simple first course [asparagus] il *Sunset* 170:199 Ap '83

Side dishes designed for two. il *South Living* 18:176-7 F '83

Side dishes that rate attention. il *South Living* 18:214-15 S '83

Side lights. il *Health* 15:52-8+ N '83

Simplicity suits sugar snap peas . . . raw or cooked. il *Sunset* 170:197 O '83

Six chefs celebrate winter vegetables. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:82-3+ N '83

Stir-fried vegetable medley. il *Good Housekeep* 196:116 F '83

Stir-fry the low-fat way. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:88 Je '83

Stuffed cabbage rolls. il *Good Housekeep* 196:44 F '83

Stuffed spuds offer filling and delicious ways to enjoy potatoes as a main course [excerpt from Stuffed spuds] J. Jones. il *Essence* 13:102 F '83

Summer forever with help from the food processor, freezer. il *Sunset* 171:82-3 S '83

Cooking—Vegetables—*cont.*

Summer vegetables invite a filling. S. Payne. il *South Living* 18:180-2 Je '83

Summer's brimming with yellow squash. il *South Living* 18:212 Je '83

Super vegetable! [zucchini] *Seventeen* 42:102 Ag '83

A sweet-and-sour sampler. S. Tager. il *Gourmet* 43:54-5+ O '83

The sweet surprise of parsnips. il *Org Gard* 30:140+ F '83

The sweetest of all potatoes. il *South Living* 18:186 O '83

Swiss chard gets special attention. il *South Living* 18:182 F '83

A taste worth cultivating [Belgian endive] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p50+ F 6 '83

Team vegetables and herbs for the microwave. il *South Living* 18:208-9 Je '83

Tepary: the bean that laughs at drought. S. Russell. il *Mother Earth News* 82:70-1 Jl/Ag '83

Thanksgiving options from India. il *Sunset* 171:278+ N '83

The tomato and zucchini cookbook. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108-12+ Ag '83

Try a vegetable combo. il *South Living* 18:218-19 S '83

Turn your turnips into kraut. K. Farrens. il *Mother Earth News* 82:86 Jl/Ag '83

Vegetable clafouti—crustless and versatile. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:90+ Ap '83

The vegetable elite. il *Redbook* 161:122-6+ Ag '83

Vegetable omelet, vegetarian Russian dinner from two new books that approach vegetables audaciously. il *Sunset* 170:222+ My '83

Vegetable variety. C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 38:118-20+ My '83

The vegetable's redemption [steaming] C. L. Westerbeck, Jr. il *Esquire* 100:36 O '83

Wild rice

The luxury of wild rice. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 My 15 '83

Wine

Discover the secret of cooking with wine. il *South Living* 18:278+ N '83

Make it special with wine. il *McCalls* 111:116-17+ O '83

Uncork the flavor of wine. il *South Living* 18:242+ My '83

Cooking, American

See also

Barbecue cooking
Cooking, Black
Cooking, Tex-Mex

The American scene [autumn] E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 43:62+ O '83

The American scene [summer; North Carolina barbecues] E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 43:38+ Ag '83

The American scene [winter] E. Jones. *Gourmet* 43:28+ Ja '83

The American way. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:765-6 Je 24 '83

O beautiful for spacious pies: America the delicious. A. Gross. il *Vogue* 173:290-3+ My '83

California cuisine. C. B. Reingold. il *Redbook* 160:101-5+ Ja '83

A celebration of the American spirit [symposium] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:39-74+ Jl '83

Coast-to-coast cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 197:172-82+ S '83

Cooking country-style. il *Redbook* 161:114-17 Jl '83

Food [excerpt from Country weekends] L. Bailey. *Vogue* 173:202+ My '83

Good eating down in Ole' Miss. E. Elvin. il *50 Plus* 23:48-9 Mr '83

Great American taste [excerpt from Masters of American cookery] B. H. Fussell. il pors *Redbook* 161:78-80+ S '83

Hands and hearts [Shaker cooking] N. Hazelton. il *Natl Rev* 35:65-6 Ja 21 '83

Lights, camera, cue the artichoke! Julia Child returns to TV with a glitzy new image and glands to die for. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 20:88+ O 17 '83

Maryland's best recipes from Nancy Haifley. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:146+ My '83

A menu for New Year's. il *South Living* 18:108 Ja '83

New England boiled dinner. L. Land. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28-31 D '83

New England dinners. il *Gourmet* 43:80-6+ Mr '83

On reaching one hundred [Pennsylvania Dutch] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:78+ Ag '83

Palate power in the new Berkeley. G. C. Lubenow. il *Newsweek* 102:42-3 Ag 22 '83

A southwestern Thanksgiving dinner. il *Gourmet* 43:122-8+ N '83

The summer feast, American style. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:98-100+ Jl '83

Tallahassee and Apalachicola. V. Elbert and G. Elbert. il *Gourmet* 43:26-31+ F '83

Thoroughly American Julia. M. Demarest. il pors *Time* 121:78-9 Ap 18 '83

Cooking, Armenian

Armenian lamb delicacy: kufta. il *Sunset* 170:236 O '83

Cooking, Austrian

Christmas in Kitzbühel. L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 43:20-5+ D '83

Cooking, Barbadian

A Bajan buffet. C. James. il por *Essence* 13:104-6+ Ap '83

Cooking, Bavarian *See* Cooking, German

Cooking, Belgian

Gourmet holidays [the Belgian Ardennes] D. Beal. il *Gourmet* 43:16-21+ Ja '83

Cooking, Black

A black-native American harvest [Thanksgiving feasts] C. James. il *Essence* 14:87-8+ N '83

Losing weight soulfully. L. Gite and J. Perry. il *Essence* 14:117-18 Ag '83

New Year's peas & rice—why? [soul food traditions] C. Von Hundertmark. il *Essence* 14:51 D '83

Star-studded dishes. C. James. il pors *Essence* 13:95+ F '83

Cooking, Brazilian

Brazilian cuisine. P. Brooks. il *Américas* 35:38-41 Jl/Ag '83

Gourmet holidays [Rio De Janeiro] G. Trotta. il *Gourmet* 43:34-9+ O '83

Cooking, Cajun

Talk about good! The Cajun kind of cooking. M. Childress. il map *South Living* 18:166-73+ Ap '83

Cooking, Canadian

Gourmet holidays [Toronto] R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 43:22-5+ F '83

Cooking, Caribbean

Dining Caribbean. M. Wallace. il *Black Enterp* 13:70+ My '83

Cooking, Chinese

See also

Wok cooking

Dim sum. il *McCalls* 111:122-3+ N '83

Fold wontons with imagination. il *South Living* 18:219-20 Mr '83

Going for Chinese [Ken Hom program of cooking classes in Hong Kong] C. Lalli. il *Esquire* 99:30+ F '83

International fare from a Chinese kitchen. N. Simonds. il *Gourmet* 43:32-3+ F '83

On the trail of bird's nest soup: caves, climbs and high stakes. R. A. De Groot. bibl (p165) il *Smithsonian* 14:66-75 S '83

Orient expression. il *Health* 15:42-4+ Ap '83

Steeping . . . it's Chinese, takes the trickiness out of poaching. il *Sunset* 170:166-7 Je '83

Stir up a Chinese party. S. Payne. il *South Living* 18:126-7+ F '83

Taipei tour de force. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 159:27-8+ My '83

Cooking, Creole

A Creole cookbook strikes gold with gumbo [River Road recipes] L. Witt. il *People Wkly* 20:95-6 Jl 11 '83

Creole cookin'! il *Ebony* 38:90-2+ F '83

Cooking, Dutch

Double Dutch. il *Health* 15:44-6 Jl '83

Cooking, English

See also

Savories

Gourmet holidays. E. L. Ortiz. il *Gourmet* 43:30-3+ S '83

Meandering in the Malvern Hills. E. L. Ortiz. il *Gourmet* 43:38-41+ Ap '83

Oxford and English fare. L. Szathmary. *Travel Holiday* 160:34-7+ O '83

Real English food. R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:120-3 N '83

Cooking, Foreign *See* Cooking, International

Cooking, French

See also

Crêpes

An Alsatian journey. D. Beal. il *Gourmet* 43:26-33+ O '83

At the roots of French cooking [life in a Provençal village] J. Kramer. il *House Gard* 155:174-81+ O '83

Cooking, French—*cont.*
A famed pastry chef's moveable feast [G. Lenôtre] P. Wells. il por *N Y Times Mag* p54-5+ Ja 9 '83
Fast French. il *Redbook* 161:104-7+ O '83
A fresh approach [J. Robuchon and moderne cuisine] P. Wells. il por *N Y Times Mag* p81+ Mr 20 '83
Gael Greene ranks the great French restaurants of New York. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:28-41 F 7 '83
Gael Greene with the latest from France. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:34-41+ N 7 '83
Gourmet holidays [Lorraine] E. L. Ortiz. il *Gourmet* 43:30-5+ N '83
Gussying up ravioli. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p152+ D 4 '83
A kitchen apprentice at the Plaza-Athénée. R. Sax. il *Gourmet* 43:34-5+ Mr '83
Nouvelle cuisine: here to stay. C. Claiborne. il *N Y Times Mag* p99-100+ D 18 '83
One duck, two duck, or one goose cassoulets. il *Sunset* 171:228+ N '83
A tasteful revolution [nouvelle cuisine] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:82+ Jl '83

Cooking, German
A Bavarian Christmas. il *Gourmet* 43:118-24+ D '83
Wiesbaden's Nassauer Hof. L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 43:24-9+ N '83

Cooking, Guatemalan
Guatemalan country cooking. C. Marks. il *Gourmet* 43:60-1+ N '83

Cooking, High altitude
The secrets of high-altitude cooking. il *Sunset* 170:186+ Je '83

Cooking, Hungarian
The bounty of Budapest. K. Livingston. il *Gourmet* 43:40-5+ O '83
Spice of life [dinner created by G. Lang] R. Jacobson. il por *Opera News* 47:8-12+ My '83

Cooking, Indian (American)
A black-native American harvest [Thanksgiving feasts] C. James. il *Essence* 14:87-8+ N '83

Cooking, Indian (East Indian)
Thanksgiving options from India. il *Sunset* 171:278+ N '83

Cooking, Indonesian
Gourmet holidays [Jogjakarta] G. Trotta. il *Gourmet* 43:28-33+ Ap '83
An Indonesian treat [skewers of seasoned meat called satays] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p54+ Ag 28 '83

Cooking, International
International fare from a Chinese kitchen. N. Simonds. il *Gourmet* 43:32-3+ F '83

Cooking, Italian
See also
Cooking—Pasta
Ravioli
Best-loved Italian dishes—with half the calories! il *Good Housekeep* 197:112+ S '83
Bologna the fat. D. Bickley. *Travel Holiday* 160:58 O '83
The Buchignanis preserve some northern Italian history...Tuscan pounded beef and hunter-style rabbit. il *Sunset* 170:226+ Mr '83
Buongusto! Italian summer specialties. il *McCalls* 110:100-3+ Je '83
La dolce vita. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:1157-8 S 16 '83
Fish dishes. il *Work Woman* 8:132-4+ Ap '83
Food [Sicilian cooking] E. S. Colchie. *Vogue* 173:222+ Ap '83
In search of *la nuova cucina.* M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:64-5 S 12 '83
Italy: the real stuff. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:36-42+ Je 20 '83
The omnivore [southern Italy] B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 173:406+ O '83
Parma. P. T. Mitchell. il *Gourmet* 43:34-7+ Ap '83
Viva Italia! il *Redbook* 161:116-19+ My '83

Cooking, Jamaican
Caribbean spice barbecue [jerk pork] il *Sunset* 170:200-1 My '83

Cooking, Japanese
See also
Benihana National Corporation
The Japanese family meal moves into the 1980s. il *Sunset* 171:236+ N '83
Lunch at the Sankō-In. E. Andoh. il *Gourmet* 43:34+ Jl '83
Sushi for the brave, sushi for the timid. il *Sunset* 170:96-7 F '83
Tempura. il *Seventeen* 42:71-2+ My '83

Cooking, Jewish
Hanukkah treat with Spanish roots . . . bimuelos. il *Sunset* 171:176 D '83
Tashkent on the subway [Soviet Jewish gastronomy in Brighton Beach, Brooklyn] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:92+ My '83
Traditional Hanukkah treats. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:28+ D '83

Cooking, Korean
Korean feast for summer. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p43+ Jl 31 '83

Cooking, Lenten *See* Lenten menus

Cooking, Marine
Entertaining on board. J. Ruette. See alternate issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Cooking, Mexican
See also
Casa Lupita
Chili
Cooking, Tex-Mex
Ruiz Food Products, Inc.
Taco Viva
100 tamales an hour. il *Sunset* 170:210+ My '83
Chimichangas an easier way. il *Sunset* 170:204 Ap '83
From the tip of Mexico, Yucatán's surprising tropical tastes. il map *Sunset* 170:96-9, 168+ Je '83
Garnachas. il *Sunset* 170:196-7 O '83
Make a main dish from tortillas. D. Garrison. il *South Living* 18:196-8 S '83
Mexican revolution [New York City restaurants] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 16:22-9+ Ag 1 '83
Tacos—hot off the press. il *McCalls* 110:76+ My '83
Take your taste South of the Border. il *Teen* 27:82-3+ My '83
A taste of Mexico: turkey fricassee. il *Redbook* 161:137 My '83
Tortilla flattened [Venezuelan equivalent, the arepa] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:78-80 Je '83
When you dine in *norteña* territory. il *Sunset* 170:34+ Mr '83

Cooking, Mongolian
Mongolian barbecue as a cook-it-yourself outdoor party. il *Sunset* 171:154-5 S '83

Cooking, North African
The foreign intrigue of couscous. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p82+ Ap 10 '83

Cooking, Norwegian
A prairie cook. C. Young. il *Gourmet* 43:26-7+ Mr '83

Cooking, Oriental
Barbecued ribs Oriental-style. il *Sunset* 170:194 Je '83
Exotic, meatless, sensational! il *Glamour* 81:282-4+ O '83
A light menu with Oriental flair. S. M. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:214+ Je '83
Oriental express. il *Mademoiselle* 89:204 Ap '83
An Oriental feast. il *McCalls* 110:68 S '83

Cooking, Ornamental
See also
Cooking—Garnishes
Classic cookie houses. il *McCalls* 111:118-21+ D '83
A cookie dollhouse for you to treasure [gingerbread] S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:98-9+ D '83
Gingerbread geodesics. K. Kellogg. il *Mother Earth News* 84:26-8 N/D '83
Look who won our gingerbread house contest! il *Good Housekeep* 197:34+ D '83
Pipe cakes to canapés from a decorating bag. il *South Living* 18:227-8 Mr '83
A quick and easy gingerbread house. il *McCalls* 111:97-8+ O '83
Say it with ginger-grams. il *Sunset* 171:84-5 D '83

Cooking, Outdoor
See also
Barbecue cooking
Boatwoman on the Colorado [National Park Service River Unit cook C. Burns] M. Chandler. il por *Natl Parks* 57:8-11 N/D '83
The camper's staple [beans] S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:141-2+ My '83

Equipment
See also
Camp stoves
River-runner's upside-down cake . . . and other Dutch-oven miracles. il *Sunset* 171:84-5 Jl '83

Cooking, Russian
Food [excerpt from The complete Russian cookbook] L. Visson. il *Vogue* 173:105 Ja '83

Cooking, Ruthenian
A Ruthenian heritage. T. McWilliams. il *Gourmet* 43:48-9+ Ap '83

Cooking, Scandinavian

A Scandinavian Thanksgiving in North Dakota. C. Young. il *Gourmet* 43:36-7+ N '83

Cooking, Singaporean

Singapore's cuisine really takes a pounding. P. Wells. il *N Y Times Mag* p72+ Mr 6 '83

Cooking, Spanish

La Mancha ratatouille, Basque stew. il *Sunset* 171:168 S '83

A mix that matches. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p50+ F 20 '83

Cooking, Tex-Mex

A 30-minute Tex-Mex meal. il *Glamour* 81:282 My '83

In perfect harmony [chili peppers and cheese] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Ag 14 '83

A symphony of Tex-Mex foods. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:32+ O '83

Tex-Mex with soul: the best little caterers in Texas [Bennie Ferrell Catering owned by black women] D. Calhoun. il *Essence* 14:102-4 My '83

Cooking, Thai

Soup surprises from Thailand. il *Sunset* 170:104-5 Mr '83

Thai it on! W. Clifford. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:188+ S '83

Cooking, Tibetan

Mo mos . . . steamed dumplings from Tibet. il *Sunset* 171:166-7 S '83

Cooking, Ukrainian

See also

Cooking, Ruthenian

Cooking, Venezuelan

Tortilla flattened [Venezuelan equivalent, the arepa] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:78-80 Je '83

Cooking, Welsh

Gourmet holidays [North Wales] T. Weeks. il *Gourmet* 43:30-5+ Je '83

Gourmet holidays [South Wales] T. Weeks. il maps *Gourmet* 43:24-7+ My '83

Cooking, West Indian

Culinary magic: mango mousse and much more [recipes of A. Hopkin] L. J. Sass. il por *Americas* 34:60 S/O '82

Cooking by children

Alphabet and animal cracker cutouts. il *Sunset* 170:212 O '83

Teens in the kitchen. J. Taylor. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:98-100+ Mr '83

Cooking by men

Chefs of the West. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)

Fast food for five-year-olds. W. A. Lustig. il *Glamour* 81:278 My '83

He cooks with a French flair. il *South Living* 18:262-3 My '83

He favors hot, spicy dishes. il *South Living* 18:248-9 Ap '83

He'd rather entertain outdoors. il *South Living* 18:238+ S '83

His cooking is spiced with imagination. il *South Living* 18:210-11 Je '83

His turn to cook. C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 38:118-20 Ag '83

Kitchen lib: how to start a man cooking and keep him at it. K. White. il *Glamour* 81:270-1 Ap '83

Meet a prize-winning cook. il *South Living* 18:270+ N '83

They all enjoy his cooking [Frank Gault of North Carolina] il *South Living* 18:102+ Ja '83

Cooking contests *See* Cooking—Competitions

Cooking oils *See* Oils and fats, Edible

Cooking on boats *See* Cooking, Marine

Cooking thermometers *See* Thermometers, Cooking

Cooking utensils and appliances *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Cooks, R. G., and others

Mass spectrometry: analytical capabilities and potentials. bibl f il *Science* 222:273-8+ O 21 '83

Cooks

See also

Child, Julia
Grigson, Jane
Louis, Jean
Mosimann, Anton
Novi, John
Rubinstein, Nela

Away from their kitchens for a day, America's top chefs get their just desserts [U.S. Chefs' Ski Race at New York's Hunter Mountain] C. Wallace. il *People Wkly* 19:49 Ja 31 '83

In the trade [women] I. Sax. il *Work Woman* 8:138-40+ My '83

Super chefs—U.S. style. B. Greene. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:50+ Mr '83

Cooksey, Christopher J., and others

Sucrose: a constitutive elicitor of phytoalexin synthesis. bibl f il *Science* 220:1398-1400 Je 24 '83

Cooksey, Danny

about

Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 20:105 D 19 '83

Cookstoves *See* Stoves

Cookware *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Cooley, Denton A., 1920-

about

Interview: Denton Cooley: a change of heart. L. Rosenthal. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:12+ F '83

Cooley, John K., 1927-

Qaddafi's war. *New Repub* 189:11-13 S 5 '83

Wasted Lebanon. *New Repub* 189:13-15 O 10 '83

Cooley, Richard P.

about

Cooley's interstate strategy for Seafirst. *Bus Week* p81 Ja 10 '83

Seattle rescue. il *Time* 121:54 Ja 31 '83

Coolidge, Calvin, 1872-1933

Happy birthday, Mr. Coolidge. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:80 Jl 4 '83

about

Calvin Coolidge's bum rap. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 15 '83

Old Cal makes a comeback. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 122:14 Ag 15 '83

U.S. involvement in Central America: a historical lesson. P. R. Kornbluh. *USA Today* 112:45-7 S '83

Coolidge, Martha

about

Valley girl [film] Reviews
Newsweek 101:85 My 9 '83. D. Ansen

Coolidge (William D.) Award *See* Medical physics—Awards

Cooling

See also

Airplane engines—Cooling
Automobile engines—Cooling
Food—Cooling
Quenching
Truck engines—Cooling

Cool your house at lower cost. il *South Living* 18:216-17 Ap '83

Mud to cool and heat the home? *Sci Dig* 91:28 F '83

Cooling helmets *See* Helmets

Coolman, Todd

The rhythm section—an endangered species? por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 O '83

Coombs, Orde

Black men and white women: 13 years later. il *Essence* 14:80-2+ My '83

Coon, Eugene

about

Halting a sale. por *Time* 121:12 Ja 17 '83

Coon hunting *See* Raccoon hunting

Coon Rapids (Iowa)

In rural America, recovery sprouts only slowly [interview with J. Chrystal] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Ap 18 '83

Cooney, Charles L.

Bioreactors: design and operation. bibl f il *Science* 219:728-33 F 11 '83

Cooney, Gerry

about

Starting up the long road back. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Mr 28 '83

Cooney, John

Cable TV's costly trip to the big cities. il *Fortune* 107:82-4+ Ap 18 '83

Cooney, Stephen

(jt. auth) See Fox, Lawrence A., and Cooney, Stephen

Coons, John E.

about

A decade after Rodriguez: an interview with John Coons. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:479-80 Mr '83

Coons, Linda J.

Easy sew wool blanket wrap coat. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:56-8 O '83

Cooper, Bruce S., and Murrmann, Kent F.

Effects of unionization on school administrators. *Educ Dig* 47:40-1 Ja '83

Cooper, Cecil

about

I'm the Gehrig of my time. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-4+ S 19 '83

Cooper, Charles F., and Stewart, Brent S.

Demography of northern elephant seals, 1911-1982. bibl f il *Science* 219:969-71 F 25 '83

Cooper, D. B.

about

D.B. Cooper, where are you? D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 102:12 D 26 '83

Cooper, David

Afterword. por *Cent Mag* 16:40-2 My/Je '83

Cooper, Gordon

about

Yesterday's heroes. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:28-33 O 31 '83

Cooper, Helen A.

John Trumbull at Yale. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:202-13 Ja '83

Cooper, Henry S. F., Jr.

Letter from the Space Center. *New Yorker* 59:54+ O 3 '83

Cooper, James E., and Evans, W. Scot

Ammonium-nitrogen in Green River Formation oil shale. bibl f il *Science* 219:492-3 F 4 '83

Cooper, James Fenimore, 1789-1851

about

James Fenimore Cooper and the Leatherstocking saga. E. West. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:8-15 My '83

Cooper, John C.

Assessing the new right. *Christ Century* 100:188+ Mr 2 '83

Cooper, John E.

Seminars in China. il *World Health* p23-5 O '82

Cooper, John F.

China and the third world. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:245-8+ S '83

Cooper, Kenneth

Rifkin's Bach: a Mass of evidence. il por *High Fidel* 33:72 Ja '83

Cooper, Kevin

about

Nightmare in California. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 101:28 Je 20 '83

Cooper, Madeline

(jt. auth) See Silver, Rae, and Cooper, Madeline

Cooper, Marc

Chile 'celebrates'. *Nation* 237:197-8 S 17 '83

Snoops sniffed out. *Progressive* 47:18 Mr '83

Cooper, Rick

Will Vinton and his animated shorts. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:29-33 Jl/Ag '83

Cooper, Susan

about

Foxfire [drama] Reviews

America 148:56 Ja 22 '83. C. Hughes

New Leader 65:21-2 D 27 '82. L. Sauvage

Cooper, Theodore M.

Conscience, curiosity and compassion [address, June 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:638-40 Ag 1 '83

The impact of biotechnology on the pharmaceutical industry [address, January 11, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:303-7 Mr 1 '83

Cooper, Warren

ANZUS Council meets in Washington [joint news conference and joint communique, July 19, 1983] il *Dep State Bull* 83:71-6 S '83

Cooper, Wendy

Take back your dirty PAC money. *Nation* 236:565-6 My 7 '83

Cooper, William J., and Zika, Rod G.

Photochemical formation of hydrogen peroxide in surface and ground waters exposed to sunlight. bibl f il *Science* 220:711-12 My 13 '83

Cooper Laboratories, Inc.

Coopernova. M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 132:231+ N 7 '83

Cooperation

See also

Collective settlements

Colleges and universities—Cooperation

Computer industry—Cooperation

Educational cooperation

Intercommunity cooperation

The calculus of cooperation is tested through a lottery. D. R. Hofstadter. il *Sci Am* 248:14+ Je '83

Computer tournaments of the Prisoner's Dilemma suggest how cooperation evolves. D. R. Hofstadter. il *Sci Am* 248:16+ My '83

The topology of knots, plus the results of Douglas Hofstadter's Luring Lottery. M. Gardner. il *Sci Am* 249:18+ S '83

Cooperative apartment houses *See* Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

Cooperative associations

See also

Credit unions

Recreational Equipment, Inc.

Food buying clubs cut costs. N. L. Bentley. il *Org Gard* 30:70-3 Ag '83

Food cooperatives and community gardens save money for the elderly. D. H. Houseman. il *Aging* 337:19-25 Mr/Ap '83

Shoulder to shoulder: cooperative artists' activities [Union Square/Open Studios and ARTWORKSPACE in New York City] J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:32+ F '83

Federal aid

See also

United States. National Consumer Cooperative Bank

Cooperative cable systems *See* Cable television, Public

Cooperative education *See* Business and education

Cooperative Extension Service *See* United States. Extension Service

Cooperative Home Insurance Program *See* Insurance, Homeowners'

Cooperative hospital care *See* Hospital care

Cooperative housing *See* Housing, Cooperative

Cooperative laundries *See* Laundries, Cooperative

Cooperative living establishments *See* Collective settlements

Cooperman, Leon

about

Looking to 1,350 on the Dow [interview] J. J. Curran. il por *Fortune* 108:175+ D 12 '83

Coopers & Lybrand

Take your fees and come out fighting [Arthur Andersen battle with Coopers & Lybrand over depreciation methods used in oil and gas accounting] W. Konrad. *Forbes* 132:98 Jl 18 '83

Coordinating Committee on Export Controls

Export control of high technology [statement, March 2, 1983] W. Schneider. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-4 Je '83

Coordination, Muscular *See* Motor ability

Coors, William K.

about

A difference of perspective. il por *Forbes* 132:88 O 24 '83

Coors (Adolph) Co. *See* Adolph Coors Co.

Copa, Patricia

(jt. auth) See Bottoms, Gene, and Copa, Patricia

Copage, Eric V.

Music. il *Essence* 13:21 Ap '83

COPE *See* Coalition of Publishers for Employment

Copelon, Rhonda

Abortion rights. *Ms* 12:146 O '83

Copepods

Migration

See Crustaceans—Migration

Copernicus, Nicolaus, 1473-1543

about

From Aristarchus to Copernicus. O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:410-12 N '83

Copier art *See* Photocopying machines and processes—Art use

Coplon, Jeff

Scoring: why men sleep around. il *Mademoiselle* 89:158-9+ My '83

Coppage, Noel, 1938-1982

about

Obituary

Stereo Rev il por 48:114 Mr '83. W. Livingstone

Copper

Even purest silvers get the blues [copper impurities] *Sci News* 123:366 Je 4 '83

Prices

The 60,000-ton bath [metal-selling by M. Rich's old companies triggered price declines] P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 132:46 N 21 '83

Copper diving helmets *See* Diving equipment

Copper in sea water *See* Sea water

Copper industry

See also

ASARCO Inc.

Kennecott Corp.

Phelps Dodge Corporation

Copper miners

See also

Strikes—Copper miners

Health and hygiene

A union calls the doctor [study finds high incidence of lung cancer in copper smelter workers of Noranda Mines Limited] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:44+ Ja 31 '83

Copper mines and mining

Canada

See also

Noranda Mines Limited

Copper Mountain (Colo.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Colorado

Copper pipes *See* Pipes, Copper

Copperfield, David

about

A grand illusionist, David Copperfield shows the ropes to disabled budding magicians. D. K. Bacon. il por *People Wkly* 19:71 Ap 18 '83

Copperhead (Projectile) *See* Projectiles

Coppinger, Ray

about

Guarding dogs so sheep may safely graze. C. M. Cochran. il *Sierra* 68:27-30+ S/O '83

Coppo, Piero

Traditional psychiatry in Mali. il *World Health* p10-12 Je '83

Coppola, Francis, 1939-

about

Birds of a feather. M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 132:134 O 24 '83

Coppola's cash crunch. por *Newsweek* 101:59 Ja 31 '83

Idols of the king [interview] D. Thomson and L. Gray. il por *Film Comment* 19:61-70+ S/O '83

The outsiders [film] Reviews
- *Commonweal* 110:274 My 6 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
- *Macleans* il 96:62 Ap 4 '83. L. O'Toole
- *N Y* il 16:73 Ap 4 '83. D. Denby
- *Newsweek* il 101:74 Ap 4 '83. D. Ansen
- *Roll Stone* il p55 My 12 '83. M. Sragow
- *Sr Sch* il 115:28 F 4 '83. E. Ronan
- *Time* il 121:78 Ap 4 '83. R. Corliss

Rumble fish [film] Reviews
- *Film Comment* il 19:61-70+ S/O '83. D. Thomson
- *Macleans* il 96:60 O 24 '83. L. O'Toole
- *N Y* 16:80-1 O 31 '83. D. Denby
- *New Repub* 189:31-2 N 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
- *Newsweek* il 102:128 N 7 '83. J. Kroll
- *Teen* il 27:49 N '83
- *Time* il 122:90+ O 24 '83. R. Corliss

When George and Francis were friends. D. Pollock. il por *Esquire* 99:117-20+ My '83

Coppola, Mike

A DC motor speed controller. il *Comput Electron* 21:56-8+ O '83

Coproduction of arms *See* Munitions—International aspects

Coptic Church

Coptic troubles. *Christ Century* 100:177-8 Mr 2 '83

The plight of the Copts. R. Fegley. *Commonweal* 110:17-19 Ja 14 '83

Copulos, Milton

Natural gas controls are no bargain. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:17-21 Mr '83

Time to buy an American car. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:18-23 Ag '83

Copy, Advertising *See* Advertising copy

Copying machines and processes

See also
- Photocopying machines and processes
- Signature writing machines
- Slides (Photography)—Copying

Copyright

See also
- Public lending rights (of authors)
- Royalties

Congress holds copyright hearing. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:18 Ag 5 '83

Copyright report to Congress supports key publisher views. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ Ja 21 '83

Does copyright really protect nonfiction? [adaptation of address, Novembr 3, 1983] A. J. Hartnick. *Publ Wkly* 224:28-9 D 9 '83

ITC issues report on manufacturing clause. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-17 Ag 5 '83

My say [photocopying law] C. Hole. por *Publ Wkly* 224:64 N 4 '83

My say [selling foreign rights] M. Hird. por *Publ Wkly* 224:122 S 16 '83

Quick Printers mull copyright options [work of photocopying shops' association] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:16-17 S 23 '83

Rights & permissions. P. S. Nathan. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Trade body hears clash on manufacturing clause [International Trade Commission] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:13 Ap 1 '83

What's fair about fair use? C. E. Rinzler. *Publ Wkly* 223:26-8 Ap 8 '83

Advertisements

Copycats. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:8+ Ja 31 '83

Architecture

Protecting ownership and use of plans. B. B. LePatner. *Archit Rec* 171:47+ Ja '83

Art

Counsel on the arts [artists and museums negotiating reproduction rights on works acquired] M. Bressler. il *Am Artist* 47:23-5 O '83

Counsel on the arts [museums reproducing art works] M. Bressler. il *Am Artist* 47:22-3+ S '83

Artistic performance

Royalty is more than regal [home taping controversy] A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:9 Ja '83

Broadcasting rights

The big bucks at stake when titans clash [battle for royalties in Betamax case] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:50-1 Mr 7 '83

Federal judge rules temporary educational use of videotape copies of copyrighted works illegal [Buffalo, N.Y.] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:746 Je '83

How pirates are plundering the studios. *Bus Week* p81 F 21 '83

Supreme Court cites books in Betamax arguments. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:271+ F 4 '83

Supreme Court hears new Betamax arguments. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 O 14 '83

The videotape tangle [Betamax case] M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:21-2 Jl 11-25 '83

Computer programming

See also
- Computer programming—Unauthorized use

Caltech torn by dispute over software [case of S. Wolfram] G. Kolata. por *Science* 220:932-4 My 27 '83

Novel ruling [court decision on software] il *Time* 122:53 S 12 '83

Who owns software? [case of S. Wolfram at Caltech] J. Coonan. por *Phys Today* 36:66-8 My '83

Integrated circuits

AAP asks House for separate chip law. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:13 Ag 19 '83

Asia's microchip pirates. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Jl '83

The chip wars move into the courts [Zilog brings illegal copying case against NEC] il *Bus Week* p47-8 Jl 4 '83

International aspects

United vote gives UNESCO mandate to combat piracy. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:10 Ja 7 '83

Music

The art of bootlegging. M. Cuscuna. il *Down Beat* 50:64 S '83

Bee Gees found guilty of plagiarism. M. Possley. il por *Roll Stone* p60 Ap 14 '83

The clash over music copyright [religious music] C. R. Thiessen. il *Christ Today* 27:18-23 S 16 '83

God gave me a song: copyright restrictions took it away. M. W. Bigelow. il por *Christ Today* 27:86 F 4 '83

A jury tells the Bee Gees to pay a piper for his tune [How deep is your love] il por *People Wkly* 19:91 Mr 14 '83

On the beat [discussion of September 1983 article, The art of bootlegging] M. Cuscuna. *Down Beat* 50:6+ N '83

Video royalty wars? [promotional video rock music clips] *Roll Stone* p62 Jl 7 '83

Why one bright musician faces a gloomy future [religious music publisher J. Purifoy] K. Kaiser. *Christ Today* 27:21 S 16 '83

Periodicals

Battle over the borders [copyright controversy between Time and Alberta report over cover design] B. Bergman. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 31 '83

Television rights

See Copyright—Broadcasting rights

Unauthorized reprints

See Copyright infringement

Canada

The move against copycats. R. Block. il *Macleans* 96:38 D 19 '83

India

Penguin suit alleges infringement in India. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:287-8 Ag 26 '83

United States

See Copyright

Copyright infringement

50 nations condemn book piracy. H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 223:13-14 Ap 15 '83

Author admits copying MacDonald [D. Gat case] B. Sherman. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 Jl 29 '83

A court rules for freedom of the press [Nation magazine not guilty in case of G. R. Ford's memoirs] *Newsweek* 102:46 N 28 '83

Copyright infringement—*cont.*
Cuban emigré writers protest anthology [published by Ediciones del Norte] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Ap 29 '83
Freedom to read [copyright suit against Nation for prepublication of G. Ford's memoirs] *Nation* 237:36-7 Jl 9-16 '83
H & R, RD file answer to Nation's appeal [G. R. Ford memoirs case] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Jl 29 '83
Judge-made news [Harper & Row and Reader's digest win suit against the Nation for violation of G. R. Ford's copyright of his memoirs] *Nation* 236:260-1 Mr 5 '83
Knopf disputes stores on imports of Death foretold [sale of G. García Márquez book by The Book Annex chain] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ F 11 '83
My say [international book piracy] P. Attenborough. por *Publ Wkly* 223:60 Je 24 '83
Nation loses Harper, RD suit over Ford's memoirs. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:31-2 Mr 4 '83
Nation wins appeal of Ford memoir suit. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 D 2 '83
Nation, with N.Y. times, appeals Ford memoir decision. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:26 Jl 1 '83
NYU suit lists 13 counts of copying violations. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ja 14 '83
Penguin suit alleges infringement in India. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:287-8 Ag 26 '83
Publishers and NYU settle photocopy suit. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Ap 22 '83
A shadowy figure says he was Frances Farmer's lover, but a lawsuit claims different [charges by B. Arnold] J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-40 Mr 21 '83
Stealing a book is theft [suit against the Nation for printing excerpt from G. Ford's memoirs] il *Time* 121:75 F 28 '83
Unique settles copyright suit with nine publishers. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:27-8 Je 10 '83
What's new on what's really news [Nation wins appeal of the Ford memoir decision] V. S. Navasky. *Nation* 237:553+ D 3 '83
When personal memoirs are news [Nation not guilty in publishing G. R. Ford's memoirs] il *Time* 122:68-9 N 28 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties [G. R. Ford's memoirs and the Nation] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:590 D 10 '83

Coquina
The Rocks. L. Duggar. il map *Sea Front* 29:11-15 Ja/F '83

Coral reef algae *See* Algae

Coral reef fauna
See also
Sponges
Wrasses

Coral reefs and islands
See also
Dry Tortugas
Great Barrier Reef
Palau

Cleaning station: symbiosis on Ricardo's Reef. R. Mandojana. il *Oceans* 16:38-40 Ja/F '83
Diving in Niugini [New Guinea] C. Roessler. il *Oceans* 16:14-17 S/O '83
Fishery on a fuse [blast fishing in the Philippines] R. A. Randall. *Nat Hist* 92:10+ D '83
Pleistocene sea levels from raised coral reefs of Haiti. R. E. Dodge and others. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1423-5 Mr 25 '83

Corals
Deep sea corals: life in search of light. J. Levine. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-5+ Jl '83
Fish schools: an asset to corals [reef corals] J. L. Meyer and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1047-9 Je 3 '83
How corals feed. N. Sefton. il *Sea Front* 29:287-94 S/O '83
Siphonodictidine, a metabolite of the burrowing sponge Siphonodictyon sp. that inhibits coral growth. B. Sullivan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1175-6 S 16 '83

Corbett, H. Dickson
Staff interdependence in school change. *Educ Dig* 48:30-1 Ap '83

Corbett, Marjorie
New directions. il *Natl Parks* 57:31-3 S/O '83
Volunteers in the parks. il *Natl Parks* 57:30-4 Ja/F '83

Corbin, Patricia
A little house full of charming ideas. il *McCalls* 110:92-5 Ap '83

Corbino, Marcia
Bruce Marsh. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-41 S '83
Contemporary art criticism. il *Am Artist* 47:72+ O '83
Joseph Jeffers Dodge. il por *Am Artist* 47:50-4+ Je '83
Robert Osborne. il por *Am Artist* 47:38-41+ Mr '83

Corcoran, Chris Reidy
Beauty & health report. See issues of Glamour
I don't think pregnant women are so fragile emotionally that they should be shielded, but I do think well-meaning people should think twice before they speak. il *Glamour* 81:116 Ag '83

Cord, Cece Kieselstein- *See* Kieselstein-Cord, Cece

Cordage
Making natural cordage. T. Brown, Jr. and B. Morgan. il *Mother Earth News* 79:38-40 Ja/F '83

Cordell, Bruce
The first Martians. il *Astronomy* 11:6-17 Mr '83

Cordero, Angel
about
Angel's winning ways. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 102:73 S 19 '83

Cordials *See* Liqueurs

Cordillera Central (Philippines)
The Philippine Cordillera. S. Fockler. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:32-7 Ja '83

Córdova, Roberto Suazo *See* Suazo Córdova, Roberto

Cords, Electric *See* Electric cords

Cordwood construction *See* Log construction

Core curriculum *See* Courses of study

Core drilling (Ice) *See* Drilling and boring (Ice)

Corfu (Greece)
The Greek Isles. J. Ferri. il *Travel Holiday* 160:56-61+ Ag '83

Coriolis force
Inertial sensor utilizes Coriolis effect [heading reference system for commuter airlines and business aircraft] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:89+ O 10 '83
Oh, what a spin we're in, thanks to the Coriolis effect. A. Linn. bibl(p147-8) il *Smithsonian* 13:66-73 F '83

Corker, John
about
Sac Man lives up to his name. B. McDermott. il *Sports Illus* 58:64+ Je 13 '83

Corliss, John O.
Consequences of creating new kingdoms of organisms. bibl f *BioScience* 33:314-18 My '83

Corliss, Mary
Cannes and crossover dreams, '83. il *Film Comment* 19:2+ Jl/Ag '83

Corliss, Richard
God, sex, and Ingmar Bergman. il *Film Comment* 19:13+ My/Je '83
The lively adventures of play TV. il *Film Comment* 19:51-7 Ja/F '83
The medium is the maximum. il *Film Comment* 19:34 Jl/Ag '83
People we like. pors *Film Comment* 19:83 S/O '83
(jt. auth) See Thompson, Anne, and Corliss, Richard

Corliss, William R.
about
The glowing birds and 2,000 other mysteries that stump science. P. Huyghe. il por *Sci Dig* 91:70-5+ F '83

Cormack, Malcolm
Star quality. il por *Art News* 82:112-14 Summ '83

Corman, Roger
about
The mini-mogul. il por *Forbes* 131:12 F 28 '83

Cormier, Robert
about
PW interviews. L. Graeber. por *Publ Wkly* 224:98-9 O 7 '83

Cormorants
The cormorant. J. N. Cole. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-9 Je '83

Corn, David
Book notes. *Nation* 237:252-3 S 24 '83
Books about the bomb. *Nation* 236:120-2 Ja 29 '83
The state of draft resistance. *Nation* 236:200-3 F 19 '83

Corn, Wanda
Report from Paris: Musée d' Orsay: art history vs. history [interview with M. Reberioux] il *Art Am* 71:47-9+ Summ '83

Corn
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Feeds—Corn

Corn—*cont.*

Abrupt sex change in the corn wars [Hugh H. Iltis' catastrophic sexual transmutation theory applied to maize and teosinte] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:359 D 3 '83

From teosinte to maize: the catastrophic sexual transmutation. H. H. Iltis. bibl f il *Science* 222:886-94 N 25 '83

Growth enhancement of plants by femtomole doses of colloidally dispersed triacontanol. R. G. Laughlin and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1219-21 Mr 11 '83

Sweet ... sweeter ... and sweetest. P. Hemingson. il *Mother Earth News* 80:188 Mr/Ap '83

Breeding

Contributions of conventional plant breeding to food production [maize] N. E. Borlaug. il *Science* 219:689-93 F 11 '83

Genes on the cob. B. Brynko. *Sci Dig* 91:30 Ap '83

A transposable element of maize emerges. J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:829-30 F 18 '83

Cultivation

Bin of water, river of corn [proposed O'Neill Unit irrigation project on Nebraska's Niobrara River] D. Quammen. il map *Audubon* 85:68-83 S '83

Corn in Alaska. J. Orth. il *Org Gard* 30:67 Mr '83

Ridge up to cut tillage down. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:26-7 Ap '83

Smiling from ear to ear. M. Kane. il *Org Gard* 30:86-91 F '83

There's still time to plant corn. il *South Living* 18:124-5 My '83

Whip the toughest grass problems in corn. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 81:24-5 My '83

Diseases and pests

Profile of corn's most troublesome trio. il *Success Farm* 81:24-7 Ja '83

Drying

Dry your corn with wood. L. Ohlson. il *Mother Earth News* 83:128 S/O '83

Harvesting

See also

Corn shocks

The hurry of harvest. C. J. Cory. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:102-7 O '83

History

A social history of corn. N. Aldrich. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:46-52 S '83

Husking

See Corn husking

Marketing

Corn market is spurred by reserve entries, not PIK [payment in kind] M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81:8 Ap '83

Photographs and photography

Four seasons of corn. G. Thorp. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:53-9 S '83

Seeding

Start a brand-new pasture and still get 85-bu. corn! B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B2-B3 S '83

Storage

See also

Corn shocks

Yield

Climatic anomalies in the tropical Pacific Ocean and corn yields in the United States [El Niño events] P. Handler and E. Handler. bibl f il *Science* 220:1155-6 Je 10 '83

Feeling the heat [poor harvest] il *Time* 122:54 Ag 22 '83

Injecting P&K [phosphates and corn yield] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:24 Ag '83

Mexican agriculture: crisis within crisis. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:825-6 F 18 '83

When to shift from a 50-50 corn-bean rotation [soybeans] D. Mowitz. il maps *Success Farm* 81:20-1 Ag '83

Corn bread *See* Bread

Corn gluten as feed *See* Feeds—Corn gluten

Corn husking

A primitive (but free!) corn sheller. R. B. Brown. il *Mother Earth News* 79:91 Ja/F '83

The corn is green [drama] See Williams, Emlyn, 1905-

Corn meal

See also

Cooking—Corn meal

Corn Palace (Mitchell, S.D.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—South Dakota

Corn poppers *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Corn roots *See* Roots

Corn salad

A connoisseur's garden green—corn salad. P. Prescott. il *Org Gard* 30:44+ O '83

Corn shocks

Consider the corn shock. J. Rezelman. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-6 S '83

Corncobs

See also

Feeds—Corncobs

A cobby cornucopia. R. A. Buchmeyer. il *Mother Earth News* 79:10 Ja/F '83

Corncobs as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel

Cornea

Contact lens cure stirs controversy [orthokeratology] *Sci Dig* 91:91 N '83

Surgery

Operation nearsighted [myopic keratomileusis] R. Lewis. il *Health* 15:17 Ja '83

Transplantation

See also

Eye banks

Treating cataracts with donor corneas [keratophakia] *USA Today* 111:15 F '83

Cornea, Artificial

The first artificial cornea [polysulphone implants; work of D. Peter Choyce] R. Mason. *Health* 15:15-16 My '83

Corneau, Alain

about

Choice of arms [film] Reviews

Newsweek il 101:70 Mr 21 '83. D. Ansen

Corned beef cooking *See* Cooking—Meat

Cornelis, Ralph

Comic relief: 3 political cartoonists. il *Ms* 11:102 Ja '83

Cornelius, Christian

about

Cornelius and Company of Philadelphia. J. K. Jones. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1218-22 D '83

Cornelius, James

Young people in publishing: staying alive. il *Publ Wkly* 224:32-5 N 25 '83

Cornell, James

A planetarium in central Mexico. il *Sky Telesc* 65:492 Je '83

Cornell Electron Storage Ring *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Corner Brook (Nfld.)

The bad news from Bowater [closing mill] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:24 N 14 '83

Corner-Spinelli Palazzo (Venice, Italy) *See* Palaces—Italy

Cornettists

See also

Smith, Philip

Cornforth, Michael N., and Bedford, Joel S.

X-ray-induced breakage and rejoining of human interphase chromosomes. bibl f il *Science* 222:1141-3 D 9 '83

Cornils, Stanley

Does your church take care of its widows? il por *Christ Today* 27:60 Jl 15 '83

Corning, Erastus, 1909-1983

In all things of nature there is something of the marvelous. il *Conservationist* 38:54-6 S/O '83

Corning Glass Works

See also

Steuben Glass

Indiana town: a casualty in import battle [planned closing of factory in Bluffton] W. S. Wingo. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:59 Mr 14 '83

Cornish, Edward

Do we need a Department of Play? [address, July 10, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:724-6 S 15 '83

Cornucopia Project *See* Food supply

Cornwell, David John Moore *See* Le Carré, John, 1931-

Corona, Solar *See* Sun—Corona

Corona, Stellar *See* Stars—Corona

Coronado (Calif.)

Crime

See Crime and criminals—California

Coronary arteries *See* Arteries

Coronary artery catheterization *See* Cardiac catheterization

Coronary artery disease *See* Arteriosclerosis

Coronary artery spasms *See* Spasms

Coronary bypass surgery *See* Heart—Surgery

Coronary diseases *See* Heart—Diseases

Coroners

See also

Medical examiners (Law)

Corporate airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Corporate Angel Network

Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:26+ O '83

Corporate Angel Network—*cont.*
A pair of enterprising angels are giving cancer patients a much-needed lift. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56 Je 20 '83
Corporate art collections *See* Art and industry
Corporate Average Fuel Economy standard *See* Automobile engines—Energy usage
Corporate bailouts *See* Industry and state
Corporate bonds *See* Bonds
Corporate couples *See* Married couples
Corporate culture *See* Organizational behavior
Corporate debt *See* Corporations—Finance
Corporate ethics *See* Business ethics
Corporate flying *See* Airplanes in business
Corporate founders *See* Entrepreneurs
Corporate giving *See* Corporations—Charitable contributions
Corporate headhunters *See* Executive search consultants
Corporate income tax *See* Corporations—Taxation
Corporate law *See* Corporation law
Corporate liquidation *See* Liquidation
Corporate lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying
Corporate management *See* Business management
Corporate names *See* Corporations—Names
Corporate patronage of art *See* Art and industry
Corporate patronage of the arts *See* Arts and industry
Corporate pilots *See* Air pilots
Corporate planning *See* Business planning
Corporate power *See* Big business
Corporate profit *See* Corporations—Finance
Corporate recreation programs *See* Industry—Recreation programs
Corporate recruiting *See* Recruiting of employees
Corporate reorganization *See* Corporations—Reorganization
Corporate responsibility *See* Business—Social aspects
Corporate secrets *See* Trade secrets
Corporate sponsorship of sports events *See* Business and sports
Corporation for Public Broadcasting
Public broadcasting: a cost-effective investment in our future. C. H. Percy. il *USA Today* 112:56-8 S '83
Corporation law
See also
Antitrust law
Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Laws and regulations
Incorporation
Liability (Law)
Small business—Laws and regulations
United States. Securities and Exchange Commission
Government vs. business privacy [business cases before the Supreme Court] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:64-6 S '83
The Grinch who stole the Christmas trees [H. Metzenbaum's use of Senate procedures to defeat pro-business legislation] il *Fortune* 107:18+ Ja 10 '83
A lousy Congress for business. il *Fortune* 107:32 F 21 '83
On the docket. R. Greene. See issues of Forbes
A plea for justice, not litigation [address, February 8, 1983] H. Ashton. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:335-8 Mr 15 '83
Streamlined justice [new U.S. Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:74 Mr '83
Who owns your brains? [trade secret litigation brought by corporations against former employees] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:168-71+ Je 6 '83
Corporation lawyers *See* Lawyers
Corporation reports
See also
Financial statements
The gimmicks of '82. C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:96+ Mr 14 '83
How to get at the nitty-gritty in an annual report. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p89-90 My 30 '83
How to read an annual report. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Mr 21 '83
Letters from chairman Buffett [Berkshire Hathaway annual report] A. Tobias. il por *Fortune* 108:137-8+ Ag 22 '83
Light in dark corners [management discussion and analysis sections] C. Power. il *Forbes* 132:133 Ag 1 '83
Take your report and . . . [shareholder attitudes] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:128-9 Ag 15 '83
Corporations
See also
Big business
Black business enterprises
Black executives
Domestic international sales corporations
Executives
Family corporations
Minority business enterprises
Proxies
Small business
Stockholders
Stocks
Women executives
The best of both worlds [finance subsidiaries of large corporations] A. McGrath. il *Forbes* 132:102+ S 26 '83
Corporate life: an insiders' report [views of A. J. Cox] S. Antilla. il *Work Woman* 8:18+ Ja '83
Corporate strategies. See issues of Business Week
Ranking corporate reputations [survey] C. Makin. il *Fortune* 107:34-44 Ja 10 '83

Accounting

See also
Aerospace industries—Accounting
Computer industry—Accounting
Corporation reports
Electric utilities—Accounting
Foreign exchange—Accounting
Insurance companies—Accounting
Inventories—Accounting
Pensions—Accounting
Petroleum industry—Accounting
Solar energy industry—Accounting
The cash ploy. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:106 Mr 28 '83
Inflation's full impact on the bottom line. J. L. Grant. por *Bus Week* p8 F 7 '83
Job cutbacks could get costlier [FASB rules to make early retirement incentives more expensive] il *Bus Week* p76 Ja 24 '83
New measures of executive performance [value-performance plans] A. Rappaport. il *Bus Week* p15 Jl 18 '83
Numbers game. See issues of Forbes
Out of sight, out of mind? [inflation accounting] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:133 Jl 4 '83
Profits the SEC wants to deflate. il *Bus Week* p29 F 28 '83
Taking the truth about taxes out of the fine print [deferred taxation accounting] il *Bus Week* p133-4 N 28 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

See also
Agricultural industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Airlines—Acquisitions and mergers
Architectural firms—Acquisitions and mergers
Automobile industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Automotive industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Bank holding companies—Acquisitions and mergers
Banks and banking—Acquisitions and mergers
Brewing industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Brokers—Acquisitions and mergers
Building materials industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Cable television—Acquisitions and mergers
Clothing industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Computer industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Computer service industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Container industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Drug industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Electronic industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Energy industries—Acquisitions and mergers
Fast food restaurants—Acquisitions and mergers
Financial institutions—Acquisitions and mergers
Food industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Hospital management industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Industrial equipment industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Insurance companies—Acquisitions and mergers
Investment banking—Acquisitions and mergers
Investment trusts—Acquisitions and mergers
Leveraged buyouts
Mass media industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Medical equipment industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Mortgage banks—Acquisitions and mergers
Newspaper publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers
Office equipment industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Paper industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Petroleum equipment industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Petroleum industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Phonograph record industry—Acquisitions and mergers
Pipeline companies—Acquisitions and mergers
Plastics industry—Acquisitions and mergers

Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—See also—*cont.*
  Publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers
  Railroads—Acquisitions and mergers
  Real estate business—Acquisitions and mergers
  Restaurants—Acquisitions and mergers
  Retail trade—Acquisitions and mergers
  Steel industry—Acquisitions and mergers
  Telecommunication—Acquisitions and mergers
  Tire industry—Acquisitions and mergers
  Wine industry—Acquisitions and mergers

After the merger Du Pont still likes Conoco. il *Bus Week* p73-4 My 30 '83
Al Rockwell is back in business. por *Bus Week* p34 Jl 11 '83
Another suitor for Norton Simon [Esmark] *Newsweek* 102:51 Jl 4 '83
Avis: an orphan in a merger war [Norton Simon merger] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:60+ Jl 11 '83
Bendix and other lessons [views of H. Lampert and A. Sloan] J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:12 Je 27 '83
Bendix transitions smoothly into Allied. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77-8 S 5 '83
Coke tries selling movies like soda pop [Columbia Pictures] M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:119-20+ D 26 '83
Deals of the year. R. Steyer. il *Fortune* 107:48-52 Ja 24 '83
Esmark's chief looks ahead [acquisition of Norton Simon] K. Labich. il pors *Fortune* 108:68-70+ O 3 '83
Ghosts of acquisitions past [tax benefit rule] E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 131:122 My 23 '83
Good-bye to some good buys [Forbes list of Up & Comers] P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 132:171 N 7 '83
Goodyear takes an off-the-road risk [purchase of Celeron Corp.] il *Bus Week* p44 F 21 '83
How Allegheny is rebuilding Sunbeam. il *Bus Week* p142+ My 16 '83
How Kennecott has mismanaged Carborundum. il *Bus Week* p127+ My 23 '83
Irwin Jacobs from bags to money bags. I. Ross. il por *Fortune* 108:150-2+ S 19 '83
Katy Industries: why it wants Insilco's silver [negotiating to buy International Silver] il por *Bus Week* p98+ O 3 '83
Mary, Mary, quite contrary [views of A. Sloan and H. Lampert on the Bendix saga] J. S. DeMott. il pors *Time* 122:44 Jl 4 '83
McKesson's new freedom spurs a shopping spree. A. Bianco. *Bus Week* p172 O 24 '83
A new owner to rev up Bangor Punta [Lear Siegler] il *Bus Week* p32-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
No room at the top for Bill Agee. pors *Bus Week* p37 F 21 '83
Nortek: finally catching Wall Street's eye with a big acquisition [Monogram Industries] il por *Bus Week* p68 D 12 '83
Norton Simon draws a crowd. il *Bus Week* p34+ Jl 11 '83
Quaker Oats meets Pac-Man [acquisition of U.S. Games] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:102 Mr 14 '83
Southland's risky plunge into refining [purchase of Citgo operations] il *Bus Week* p33 Ap 11 '83
Swallowed up [Forstmann Little & Co. purchases Dr Pepper] il *Time* 122:67 N 28 '83
Takeovers: fighting off the sharks. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 Ag 8 '83
The Thiokol defections [acquisition by Morton-Norwich] J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:110 Mr 28 '83
The tide of mergers picks up speed [with interview with W. Baxter] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 95:72-4 D 19 '83
Two Bosses, two Crosses [Mark Cross acquisition by A. T. Cross] M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:66 D 5 '83
What Carl Icahn wants: full control of companies. il por *Bus Week* p116-17 D 12 '83
White knights and black eyes. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:56-7 F 14 '83
Will fine china fit Brown-Forman's pattern? [effort to acquire Lenox Inc.] *Bus Week* p67 Jl 4 '83
You're going to kill us both [merger battle among Allied, Bendix and Martin Marietta; excerpts from interview with T. G. Pownall] il por *Time* 121:99 Ap 25 '83

International aspects

The 100 largest foreign investments in the U.S. il *Forbes* 132:101-3+ Jl 4 '83
Broken Hill looks to coal for salvation [purchase of Utah International] il *Bus Week* p48 F 21 '83
The buyers Sotheby's is snubbing [General Felt Industries/Knoll International] *Bus Week* p29+ Ap 25 '83
Cash and cachet? [General Felt Industries' bid for Sotheby's] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:146-7 F 14 '83
Jimmy Goldsmith's U.S. bonanza [acquisition and dismemberment of Diamond International Corp.] G. Kinkead. il pors *Fortune* 108:125+ O 17 '83
Making a bid for Sotheby's [bid by General Felt/Knoll] il *Newsweek* 101:62 Ap 25 '83
The nasty fight for Sotheby's [bid by General Felt/Knoll] J. Hogrefe. il *N Y* 16:41-3 Ap 25 '83
Putting some pizazz into Marshall Field's [effects of acquisition by Britain's Batus Inc.] il *Bus Week* p87+ Ag 22 '83
Want to buy a Japanese company? L. Smith. il *Fortune* 107:106-9 Je 27 '83
White knight [A. A. Taubman's offer to buy Sotheby's] por *Time* 121:51 Je 27 '83
A winning bid for Sotheby's [A. A. Taubman's takeover] J. Fleming. por *Macleans* 96:44 O 10 '83

Laws and regulations

See also
  Antitrust law

The boiler plate defense [shark repellent clauses in proxies] P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 131:40-1 Ap 25 '83
Changing the rules on tenders: a report that treads softly. il *Bus Week* p33 Je 13 '83
Fending off takeovers. *Newsweek* 101:70 My 9 '83
Takeover battle at the SEC. *Fortune* 107:32+ Je 27 '83

Laws and regulations—Canada

Protecting the minorities [new merger regulations resulting from Turbo Resources bid for Merland Explorations] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:49 D 5 '83

Australia

A brash bid by Australia's lone ranger [R. Holmes à Court's bid for Broken Hill Proprietary] por *Bus Week* p23-4 Ag 29 '83
The surprising takeover bid [R. Holmes à Court's bid for Broken Hill Proprietary] P. Grenard. *Macleans* 96:39 S 12 '83

Canada

Bell pursues a startled quarry [Bell Canada Enterprises bid for TransCanada PipeLines] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 D 19 '83
Bell savors a swift victory [Bell Canada Enterprises takeover of TransCanada PipeLines] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 97:13-14 Ja 2 '84
The Canadian Tire fight [take-over bid by Imasco] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:42 Jl 4 '83
High-flying acquisitors on the skids [British Columbian enterprises] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:20 Ap 18 '83
Ottawa's cautious competition bill. L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:36-8 Jl 18 '83

Japan

Why Kyocera is breaking with tradition [merger with Yashica] *Bus Week* p48-9 Ap 18 '83

Advertising

See Advertising

Charitable contributions

See also
  President's Task Force on Private Sector Initiatives

Alternative funds [competition between United Way and alternative funds for dollars and attention of company executives] W. Wooten. *Work Woman* 8:56+ D '83
Corporate social responsibility [address, February 28, 1983] A. B. Carroll. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:604-8 Jl 15 '83
Guilt dinners [fund raising banquets] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:127-30+ D 5 '83
Liberty deflowered [campaign to raise money for repair of the Statue of Liberty] *New Repub* 189:6+ D 19 '83
The limits of giving [address, January 31, 1983] L. B. Dennis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:297-301 Mr 1 '83

Directories

The 50 leading exporters [with introd. by Andrew Kupfer] il *Fortune* 108:88-9 Ag 8 '83
The 500: the Fortune directory of the largest U.S. industrial corporations [with introd. by Alison Bruce Rea] il *Fortune* 107:226-54 My 2 '83
Breaking the barriers [Up & Comers list] P. B. Brown and S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 132:168-71+ N 7 '83
The Forbes 500s. il *Forbes* 131:223-4+ My 9 '83
The international 500 [with introd. by Michael McFadden and Ann Goodman] il *Fortune* 108:170-89 Ag 22 '83
The Money rankings. il *Money* 12:135-8+ F '83
Service 500: the Fortune directory of the largest U.S. non-industrial corporations [with introd. by John Paul Newport Jr.] il *Fortune* 107:152-75 Je 13 '83
Special report: spotlight on international business. il *Forbes* 132:100-3+ Jl 4 '83
Where to find the company. il *Forbes* 131:52-5+ Ja 3 '83

Corporations—*cont.*

Directors

How a professional director earns his keep [C. L. Burgess] A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 108:140-1+ O 31 '83

A union boss on the board [D. Fraser on Chrysler board] C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:34 My 16 '83

Wanted [women directors] C. Wyatt. il *Work Woman* 8:93-5 D '83

Divestiture

Armour faces the chopping block [divestiture by Greyhound] *Newsweek* 101:61 Je 20 '83

AT&T's split-up is a printer's windfall. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p109 N 7 '83

The Bell breakup: what it means to you. R. A. Taylor and others. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:51-5 O 24 '83

Bell Labs on the brink [breakup of AT&T] J. Walsh. il *Science* 221:1267-9 S 23 '83

Bell System's breakup is jarring the unions. il *Bus Week* p76-7 My 30 '83

Bell wrung [court rules that AT&T cannot use Ma Bell nickname] il *Time* 122:42 Jl 18 '83

Bells, bells, bells [managing the new telephone companies spawned by AT&T breakup] J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 132:286+ N 21 '83

The big sell-off [Gulf & Western] il *Time* 122:45 Ag 29 '83

Breaking up the phone company [special section] il *Fortune* 107:60-8+ Je 27 '83

Busy signals [AT&T] il *Time* 122:92 O 31 '83

Changing phone habits [new AT&T] il map *Bus Week* p68-72+ S 5 '83

Chaos in the phone business. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:92-4+ N 28 '83

Click! Ma is ringing off [breakup of AT&T] J. S. DeMott. il map *Time* 122:60-4+ N 21 '83

Culture shock is shaking the Bell System. il *Bus Week* p112-14+ S 26 '83

A Dallas dynamo breaks into the big leagues [A. H. Belo buys 6 TV stations from Dun & Bradstreet] il *Bus Week* p99-100+ S 26 '83

Datapoint's shrinking office of the future [sale of PBX division] *Bus Week* p37 My 30 '83

Divide and conquer [URS Corp. spinoff of Advanced Systems, Inc.] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:72+ Ag 1 '83

Getting rid of a good thing [Gould Inc. selling off auto battery division] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:112 My 9 '83

Greyhound: a big sell-off leaves it built for better speed [Armour Food Co.] il por *Bus Week* p88+ Jl 25 '83

How Ma Bell will look without the bell. il por *Bus Week* p32 Jl 25 '83

How many fingers can walk to the bank? [scrambling for Yellow Pages profits] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:108+ O 10 '83

Jettisoned [TWA separated from Trans World Corp.] *Time* 122:81 N 7 '83

Jimmy Goldsmith's U.S. bonanza [acquisition and dismemberment of Diamond International Corp.] G. Kinkead. il pors *Fortune* 108:125+ O 17 '83

A large lady loses her precious asset [AT&T loses Ma Bell nickname] *Newsweek* 102:68 Jl 18 '83

Ma who? [AT&T forced to give up Ma Bell trademark] il *Time* 122:45 Ag 15 '83

The merger drive goes into reverse. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 94:55-6 My 2 '83

An offer they can't refuse [financial printers vying for contract to produce AT&T divestiture prospectus] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:57 O 24 '83

Phone breakup Japanese-style [Nippon Telegraph and Telephone] P. McGill. *Macleans* 96:34-5 S 26 '83

Reach out and crunch someone [breakup of AT&T will further divide haves and have-nots] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p15-16+ S 15 '83

The ruckus that phone rates will raise. map *Bus Week* p39+ Je 13 '83

Selling a crown jewel to stay alive [Baldwin-United sells off MGIC] *Newsweek* 102:80+ S 26 '83

Selling the subs [taking subsidiaries public] il *Fortune* 108:6 Ag 8 '83

Spin-off [Time Inc. to split off forest products operations] *Time* 121:71 My 30 '83

Telephones' new era: how users will fare [effects of AT&T breakup] R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Mr 14 '83

Unions fight the corporate sell-off. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 108:145+ Jl 11 '83

What you need to know [breaking up Ma Bell] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:98 N 28 '83

When lessons hit home [trying to explain telephone rate increases to high school economics students] E. M. Rosenberg. por *Newsweek* 102:11 S 19 '83

Where else can you go? [sale of TV stations by GE and Dun & Bradstreet] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:48 Je 20 '83

Why Baldwin will have to sell MGIC. *Bus Week* p51-2 O 3 '83

Why Dun & Bradstreet is going off the air [sale of six television stations] *Bus Week* p72-3 Jl 4 '83

Why Ma Bell's brood is wailing. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Ja 10 '83

Why TWA might fare better as an orphan. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p180 N 14 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A touch of Nynex [AT&T breakup] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 N 20 '83

Employees

See Employees

Finance

See also

Bonds
Capital
Corporations—Accounting
Corporations—Valuation
Corporations, International—Finance
Cost control
Defeasance (Corporate debt)
Dividends
Employees as stockholders
Securities
Small business—Finance
Stocks—Marketing
Swap financing

After the profit plunge. il *Fortune* 107:32 Ja 24 '83

A bottom line bolstered by recovery. il *Bus Week* p43-4 O 31 '83

Bottom lines are looking up. il *Time* 121:57 My 2 '83

Companies learn to live without the float. il *Bus Week* p134 S 26 '83

Corporate finance. See issues of Business Week

Corporate tenants are finding new profits in old leases [subleasing opportunities on commercial real estate leases] il *Bus Week* p153+ S 26 '83

The fourth quarter won't win any prizes. il *Bus Week* p44 F 7 '83

How company profits will shape market. W. C. Bryant. il *U S News World Rep* 95:96 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

How weak balance sheets could imperil recovery [corporate debt costs] il *Bus Week* p164+ D 5 '83

Industry outlooks [special section; with editorial comment by J. R. Pierce] il *Bus Week* p5, 57-60+ Ja 17 '83

Interest rate decline gives rise to profits. *Nations Bus* 71:21 S '83

International money management. See issues of Business Week

Low inflation can have a high price [companies adjusting to disinflation] il *Bus Week* p29+ Mr 21 '83

Now, an end to slide in profits. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:83-4 F 14 '83

Profiles [views of F. G. Rohatyn] J. Bernstein. por *New Yorker* 58:45-6+ Ja 24 '83

Profits are beginning to snap back. il *Bus Week* p26-7 My 2 '83

Profits give industry fuel to lead the recovery [Europe] il *Bus Week* p58-9 N 21 '83

Profits surge—and more speedup ahead. il *U S News World Rep* 95:75 N 7 '83

Profits surge—and more to come. il *U S News World Rep* 95:47 Ag 8 '83

Recovery shrugs off the deficit. il *Bus Week* p24-6 Je 6 '83

A robust revival of corporate profits. il *Fortune* 108:26 Jl 25 '83

Second-quarter profits take a big bounce. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 1 '83

Some borrowers still don't want 'vanilla'. il *Bus Week* p130+ Mr 21 '83

A surge in profits that may be just the beginning. il *Bus Week* p142+ Jl 18 '83

Unwinding inflation won't be all honey and roses [interview with A. G. Shilling] por *U S News World Rep* 95:16-17 Jl 18 '83

Upturn in profits is just the beginning. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:148-9 My 9 '83

What drives the economy? [views on profits by D. A. and S. J. Levy] J. W. Michaels and L. Minard. il pors *Forbes* 131:104 Mr 14 '83

Who is enjoying the recovery—and who is not. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:24-5 Ag 29 '83

Corporations—Finance—*cont.*

Winning a fight for corporate survival [profits rebounding in Canada] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:46-7 N 28 '83

Statistics

See also

Corporations, International—Finance—Statistics

The 500: the Fortune directory of the largest U.S. industrial corporations [with introd. by Alison Bruce Rea] il *Fortune* 107:226-54 My 2 '83

Breaking the barriers [Up & Comers list] P. B. Brown and S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 132:168-71+ N 7 '83

Business week corporate scoreboard: how 1,200 companies performed in 1982. il *Bus Week* p61-6+ Mr 14 '83

Corporate balance sheet scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p59-74 Ag 1 '83

Corporate profits bounce back and may get even better. il *Bus Week* p108+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Corporate scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p91-3+ N 14 '83

Corporate scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p51-5+ Ag 15 '83

Corporate scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p55-7+ My 16 '83

The Forbes 500s. il *Forbes* 131:223-4+ My 9 '83

The Forbes yardsticks 1982 [special issue] *Forbes* 131:50-5+ Ja 3 '83

Happy days are here again? [Forbes 500 companies] S. Kichen and L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 132:212-13+ N 21 '83

Inflation scoreboard: a real look at earnings: 1982 was a dismal year. il *Bus Week* p76-7+ My 2 '83

The Money rankings. il *Money* 12:135-8+ F '83

Foreign subsidiaries

See Corporations, International

Founders

See Entrepreneurs

Laws and regulations

See Corporation law

Lawyers

See Lawyers

Liquidation

See Liquidation

Location

See Location in business and industry

Management

See Business management

Meetings

See also

Teleconferencing

Annual meetings. C. M. Colaghan. *Work Woman* 8:60+ F '83

How (and why) to run a meeting. A. S. Grove. il por *Fortune* 108:132-4+ Jl 11 '83

Meet me in St. Louis [meeting planners' convention] D. Owen. il *Harpers* 267:8+ S '83

Selling your ideas at business meetings. M. R. Hatfield. il *Nations Bus* 71:82+ F '83

Your island of order [meeting planning; address, December 7, 1982] W. S. Campbell. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:213-15 Ja 15 '83

Names

The game of the name. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:28+ Ag 29 '83

Names [work of Anspach Grossman Portugal in changing company names and logos] *New Yorker* 59:28-9 Ag 8 '83

Picking a name for the corporate child. N. Jordan. il *Psychol Today* 17:72 O '83

Price policies

See Price policies

Public relations

See Business—Public relations

Regulation

See Industry and state

Reorganization

A & W Publishers files for Chapter 11 reorganization. J. Mutter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Je 24 '83

British Airways reorganizes, promotes younger executives. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 Jl 18 '83

Divided, Bell prospers [Bell Canada Enterprises] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:36+ F 14 '83

Litton reorganizes 11 divisions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:117 Jl 18 '83

Management by bankruptcy. A. Cifelli. il *Fortune* 108:69-70+ O 31 '83

Manville's reorganization plan resolves nothing. il *Bus Week* p72-3 D 5 '83

One junk dealer too many? [Merrill Lynch's Phoenix Fund] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:174-5 F 14 '83

Wickes: creditors question Sanford Sigoloff's crash cure. il *Bus Week* p78+ N 21 '83

Security measures

See Industry—Security measures

Social aspects

See Business—Social aspects

Spinoffs

See Corporations—Divestiture

Statistics

See also

Corporations—Finance—Statistics

Taxation

See also

Aerospace industries—Taxation
Corporations, International—Taxation
Depreciation—Taxation
Insurance companies—Taxation
Inventories—Taxation
Investment trusts—Taxation
Liquor industry—Taxation
Petroleum industry—Taxation
Service industries—Taxation
Small business—Taxation
Steel industry—Taxation
Telephone companies—Taxation
Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)

Brace yourself for a tax fight. B. Crickmer. il *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 Ap '83

Devilish idea [Reagan's suggestion that the corporate income tax be abolished] S. M. Rosen. *Nation* 236:293-4 Mr 12 '83

Disincorporating America [master limited partnership] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 132:76+ Ag 1 '83

Eliminating frictional unemployment [business relocation for pursuit of tax breaks] G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:10-11 Mr 7 '83

Four measures would affect business tax. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Jl 11 '83

Ill-conceived tax incentives distort and hurt our economy [address, May 10, 1983] A. Burck. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:537-9 Je 15 '83

The impresario of corporate rate cuts [lobbyist J. Albertine] por *Fortune* 107:32+ Je 13 '83

Lobbying the IRS. il *Fortune* 108:36 Jl 11 '83

A public and private partnership [tax break for businesses hiring economically disadvantaged teenagers] S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:20 Jl 18 '83

Raging at the Roundtable [proposal to raise new taxes] il *Fortune* 107:19+ My 16 '83

Rising debate about taxing business profits. il *U S News World Rep* 94:46 Ap 18 '83

States at war [cuts in state taxes to lure business] T. Rosenberg. *New Repub* 189:18+ O 3 '83

Taking the truth about taxes out of the fine print [deferred taxation accounting] il *Bus Week* p133-4 N 28 '83

Taxing matters. See issues of Forbes

Television and the image tuners [R. Reagan's statements on the corporate tax] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:88 F 14 '83

That wasn't really a gaffe on corporate taxes. N. Jonas. *Bus Week* p38 F 14 '83

Treasury's sneak attack on big business [10% charge for understatement imposed as a blanket penalty] *Bus Week* p106-7 Ag 22 '83

The vanishing guidelines on debt vs. equity. *Bus Week* p72 Ag 29 '83

Valuation

Cash flow analysis isn't enough. C. J. Casey and N. J. Bartczak. *Nations Bus* 71:59 S '83

How to measure your company's value. A. W. Johnson. il *Nations Bus* 71:68+ Ap '83

Losers can be winners. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 132:216+ O 24 '83

Private lives [fair value concept in leveraged buyouts] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:40-2 N 7 '83

A scramble for stocks that rise from the depths. il *Bus Week* p161 My 23 '83

Some of 1983's disappointments could be 1984's bargains [stocks poised to reestablish their value] il *Bus Week* p82+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Stocks with more book value per buck. *Fortune* 108:184+ O 31 '83

Time to look at blue chip stocks. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 108:195-6 Ag 22 '83

Wall Street's big gift to the recovery [fuel for capital investment and consumer spending] il *Bus Week* p126-8 My 9 '83

When to buy on bad news. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:121-2+ N '83

Corporations, Government

See also

Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)

Corporations, Government—*cont.*

A way to defuse the world debt bomb [give banks minority stock positions in government-owned industries] A. H. Meltzer. il *Fortune* 108:137-8+ N 28 '83

Canada

See also

Air Canada
Alberta Opportunity Company
British Columbia Resources Investment Corp.
Canada Capital Corporation
Canada Development Investment Corporation
Canagrex
Hydro-Québec
Ontario Development Corporation
Petro-Canada
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan
Vencap Equities Alberta Ltd.

Can we afford public enterprise? D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 Jl 11 '83

Devine's inspirations [replacing cabinet ministers with Tory partisans as heads of Crown corporations in Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:21 N 21 '83

France

See also

Elf Aquitaine

A powerful call to loosen the state's grip on industry [A. Chalandon wants more autonomy for managers of nationalized companies] il por *Bus Week* p60 N 14 '83

Germany (West)

Bonn begins to get out of the private sector. il *Bus Week* p60-1 N 14 '83

Great Britain

See also

British Airways
British Steel Corp.
British Telecom

For sale: pieces of the public sector. A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 108:78-80+ O 31 '83

Japan

See also

Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Public Corporation

Singapore

See also

Government of Singapore Investment Corporation
Singapore Aircraft Industries

Venezuela

Caracas on the rocks. H. Seneker. il *Forbes* 132:84+ S 26 '83

Corporations, International

See also

Banks and banking, International
Business—International aspects
Domestic international sales corporations
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects
Overseas Private Investment Corporation
United Nations. Commission on Transnational Corporations
United Nations. Intergovernmental Working Group on a Code of Conduct

ILO study on South-South multinationals. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:69 N '82

Multilingualism in a global economy [address, February 18, 1983] D. G. Harris. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:332-5 Mr 15 '83

The politicalization of institutions [multinationals and the New Economic Order; address, September 7, 1983] R. D. Pagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:25-7 O 15 '83

The red multinationals [Eastern-bloc] C. Peruzzi. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Ap '83

Special report: spotlight on international business. il *Forbes* 132:100-3+ Jl 4 '83

Transnationals in trade and industry [excerpt from Secretary-General's report] *UN Mon Chron* 19:65-6 N '82

Ethical aspects

See Business ethics

Finance

How the debt crisis is battering multinationals. il *Bus Week* p64-6 Jl 25 '83

International money management. See issues of Business Week

Statistics

The 50 leading exporters [with introd. by Andrew Kupfer] il *Fortune* 108:88-9 Ag 8 '83

The 100 largest foreign companies. il *Forbes* 132:124-6 Jl 4 '83

The 100 largest U.S. multinationals. il *Forbes* 132:114+ Jl 4 '83

The international 500 [with introd. by Michael McFadden and Ann Goodman] il *Fortune* 108:170-89 Ag 22 '83

International corporate scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p87+ Jl 18 '83

Regulation

See Industry and state

Taxation

But will it last? [foreign tax collection on American investments] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:154+ O 10 '83

Containing Container [Supreme Court decision on state taxation of multinationals] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 132:85 Ag 15 '83

Foreigners may be spared withholding. *Bus Week* p134 O 31 '83

The ghost of Christmas past [transfer pricing tax havens] J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 132:110 D 19 '83

A hot potato for Reagan: state taxes on multinationals. il *Bus Week* p116+ O 3 '83

The IRS gets a staple remover [stapled stock tax avoidance schemes ended] *Forbes* 132:225 N 7 '83

IRS takes on multinational companies [Marc Rich tax evasion case] *U S News World Rep* 95:82 O 3 '83

A lower U.S. tax bill for multinationals [foreign tax credits] il *Bus Week* p154 My 23 '83

Multinationals start their own tax revolt. *Bus Week* p134 O 31 '83

Now states can really put the bite on business [taxation of multinationals; Supreme Court decision] *Bus Week* p90 Jl 11 '83

Offshore banking's secrets. I. Austen and L. Michael. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 4 '83

The ripple effect from the Marc Rich case. *Bus Week* p21-2 Ag 29 '83

The storm over unitary taxes [states tax corporations on the basis of worldwide operations] H. Anderson. *Newsweek* 102:74-5 D 19 '83

A tax break for foreigners? R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:173 O 24 '83

A tax on foreign profits? [Supreme Court decision on state taxation of multinationals] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:30 Jl 11 '83

A treaty that may sink havens [tax agreement between U.S. and Netherlands Antilles] il *Bus Week* p140+ F 14 '83

Corporations and art *See* Art and industry

Corporations and day care *See* Day care

Corporations and education *See* Business and education

Corporations and government *See* Industry and state

Corporations and mass media *See* Business and mass media

Corporations and state *See* Industry and state

Corporations and the arts *See* Arts and industry

Corps of Engineers *See* United States. Army. Corps of Engineers

Corpulence *See* Obesity

Corpus callosum *See* Brain

Corpus Christi (Tex.)

Bayside views of Corpus Christi. il *South Living* 18:78+ Mr '83

Corr, Robert

about

A new beverage's ancient roots. il por *Nations Bus* 71:77 Mr '83

Corrada, Baltasar

Is the administration's Caribbean Basin Initiative a sound foreign policy approach? [excerpts from testimony, March 25, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:92+ Mr '83

Correctional institutions *See* Prisons

Correia, Maria Almira

(jt. auth) See Litman, David A., and Correia, Maria Almira

Correlation (Education)

Integrating science with other topics in the elementary grades. H. Cohen and F. Staley. *Educ Dig* 48:40-2 Ap '83

Integrating the teaching of science and social studies. T. Switzer and B. Voss. *Educ Dig* 48:52-4 Mr '83

Correspondence *See* Commercial correspondence; Letters

Correspondence schools and courses

See also

Aviation Training Center
Bernadean University
Luther Rice College and Seminary
National Education Corp.

Correspondence courses [excerpt from How to earn a college degree without going to college] J. P. Duffy. il *Essence* 14:30 My '83

Home study courses come of age. il *Glamour* 81:267-9 F '83

Use your mailbox to go back to school. il *Changing Times* 37:67-71 S '83

Correspondents, Foreign *See* Foreign correspondents

Correspondents, War *See* War correspondents

Corridors *See* Halls

Corrigan, Richard

To trust or antitrust. *Technol Rev* 86:49+ Jl '83

Corrosion and anticorrosives

See also

Automobiles—Corrosion and anticorrosives

10 ways to stop rust and corrosion. G. Branson and E. Jackson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:50-5 Ap '83

Corr's Beverage Company

A new beverage's ancient roots [ginseng soft-drink] il por *Nations Bus* 71:77 Mr '83

Corruption, Trade union *See* Trade unions—Corrupt practices

Corruption in politics *See* Politics, Corruption in

The Corsican Brothers [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Corson, Dale R.

What price security? il *Phys Today* 36:42-5+ F '83

Corson, Ross

Cable's missed connection. il *Progressive* 47:45-9 F '83

Report card. See issues of The Progressive

What did you do in the war, daddy? *Commonweal* 110:422-3 Ag 12 '83

Cort, John C.

Christian socialists. *Commonweal* 110:519-21 O 7 '83

Memories of Aquino. *Commonweal* 110:550-1 O 21 '83

Cort, Joseph H.

about

The case of a missing molecule. M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 Ja 10 '83

Mt. Sinai admits to patent fraud. W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:23 Ja 8 '83

School says researcher synthesized results. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:153 Ja 14 '83

Cortés, Carlos E.

Multiethnic and global education: partners for the eighties? bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:568-71 Ap '83

Cortés, Carlos E., and Richardson, Elinor

Why in the world: using television to develop critical thinking skills. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:715-16 Je '83

Cortex (Brain) *See* Brain

Cortez, Hector

The undocumented alien and the law. il *Christ Century* 100:650-2 Jl 6-13 '83

Cortez, Jayne

Stockpiling [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:10-11 N '82

Corticotropin *See* ACTH

Corticotropin releasing factor *See* Pituitary hormone releasing factors

Cortina d'Ampezzo (Italy)

Going wild in the Dolomites. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:156-9+ D '83

Cortisol *See* Hydrocortisone

Cortisone

See also

Hydrocortisone

Angiogenesis inhibition and tumor regression caused by heparin or a heparin fragment in the presence of cortisone. J. Folkman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:719-25 Ag 19 '83

Corvette (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Corwin, Mike

From chaos to consciousness. il *Astronomy* 11:14-22 F '83

Cory, Constance Jewett

The hurry of harvest. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:102-7 O '83

Coryell, Don

about

Air Coryell: life on a very private plane. B. Robson. por *Sport Mag* 74:66 N '83

COs *See* Conscientious objectors

Cosell, Howard, 1920-

about

I've won. I've beat them. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:66-70+ Ag 8 '83

Cosey, Pete

about

John Scofield/Pete Cosey. H. Mandel. il por *Down Beat* 50:52 O '83

Così fan tutte [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791

Cosmetic dentistry *See* Dentistry

Cosmetic surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic

Cosmeticians *See* Make-up artists

Cosmetics

See also

Make-up

The active ingredients [summer health and beauty products] il *Health* 15:38-41 Jl '83

Cleansing creams and lotions. *Consum Rep* 47:212-13 D '82

The confident shopper's guide to smarter skin care. il *Glamour* 81:314-17 S '83

Cosmetics come of age [older women] J. Laib. il *50 Plus* 23:22-3+ Ja '83

Facing up to the truth [skin care products] M. Harris. il *Money* 12:118-20+ Ap '83

Foundations: special features. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:50 Je '83

Good looks from the garden [botanicals] il *Health* 15:56-9 O '83

The latest lash flash [mascaras] il *Seventeen* 42:146 Ag '83

Maskerade. il *Mademoiselle* 89:118-21 F '83

Report on skin products [FDA approved list of ingredients for skin protectants and external analgesics] *FDA Consum* 17:2 My '83

Skin power: the beauty of it. S. Lord. il *Vogue* 173:228-31+ Ja '83

Sunscreens. il *Consum Rep* 48:275-8 Je '83

Tan now, pay later? il *Consum Res Mag* 66:19-20 Jl '83

Tanning [sunscreens] il *Seventeen* 42:104-5 Je '83

There is more than one way to use a beauty basic! il *Seventeen* 42:68 Ag '83

Travel light. il *Work Woman* 8:53 Jl '83

Tyrosine does not enhance tanning. P. P. Agin and others. il *BioScience* 33:516-17 S '83

When black is no longer beautiful [dangers from skin lightening creams sold in Africa] R. Tyrell. il *Macleans* 96:44 Jl 25 '83

Worry-free tanning. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:82+ Jl '83

Testing

A farewell to the Draize test [alternatives to animal testing] il *Health* 15:14 N '83

Cosmetics for men

See also

Perfumes for men

Cosmetics industry

See also

Amber Hues Cosmetiques
Avon Products, Inc.
Charles of the Ritz Group Ltd.
Chesebrough-Pond's Inc.
Estée Lauder, Inc.
Fashion Fair Cosmetics, Inc.
Hazel Bishop Industries Inc.
Helene Curtis Industries, Inc.
M&M Products Company
Madame C. J. Walker Company
Mary Kay Cosmetics, Inc.
Noxell Corporation
Perfume industry
Revlon Inc.

Advertising

What's new under the sun [suntan products] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:19-20 Ag 8 '83

Export-import trade

M&M signs trade pact [black-owned hair care manufacturer signs deal with Jamaica] R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 14:20 O '83

Management

Cosmetics industry achieves long-term productivity gains. P. S. Wilder. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 105:28-32 D '82

Marketing

See also

Douglas Barber and Beauty Supply

France

See also

L'Oreal SA

Cosmic background radiation

How to switch off a comet [plan to transmit microwave signals at Halley's comet to modify its radio emissions] il *Sky Telesc* 66:292-3 O '83

Cosmic dust *See* Matter, Interstellar

Cosmic ray observatories *See* Astronomical observatories

Cosmic rays

Bursts of cosmic rays. il *Astronomy* 11:60 S '83

Cosmic-ray record in solar system matter [galactic and solar cosmic rays] R. C. Reedy and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:127-35 Ja 14 '83

Cosmic rays meet the solar wind [study of heliosphere by Pioneer 10] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:22-3 Ag '83

NASA altering circuits on Jupiter probe [Galileo modifications] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62 O 31 '83

Cosmic rays—*cont.*
  Neutron-induced fission of uranium: a dating method for lunar surface material [radionuclide dating provides information on cosmic rays] O. Eugster and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:170-2 Ja 14 '83
  Underground science [proposed National Underground Science Facility] *Sci Am* 248:74+ Je '83

Measurement

  Cosmic rays that may go straight [muon showers recorded by cosmic ray detector; work of Marvin Marshak and John Bartelt] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:405 Je 25 '83
Cosmochemistry *See* Astrochemistry
Cosmological models *See* Astronomical models
Cosmology *See* Universe
Cosmonauts *See* Astronauts
Cosmonauts, Women *See* Women astronauts
Cosmos missions *See* Artificial satellites—Cosmos missions
Cost
    See also
    Labor costs
Cost (Law)
    See also
    Lawyers—Salaries, fees, etc.
Cost and standard of living
    See also
    Budget, Household
    Finance, Personal
    Food—Prices
    Home economics
    Income
    Inflation (Finance)
    Price indexes
    Prices
    Saving and savings
  Earned . . . and spent—in 1983. il *Sch Update* 116:30-1 D 9 '83
  Getting by on $100,000 a year [reprint from May 1978 issue] A. P. Tobias. il *Esquire* 99:360-2+ Je '83
  Hello again, good life. L. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 94:44-5 F 28 '83
  How long it takes to make ends meet. il *U S News World Rep* 94:129 My 9 '83
  In search of America [Communist view] Y. Izyumov. *World Press Rev* 30:53 Mr '83
  Living the good life [the baby boomers] C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:60-4 Mr '83
  Notes and comment [disparity between the U.S. and Latin America] *New Yorker* 59:32 My 16 '83
  When you're a millionaire . . . [where the economy might be in 2017] il *Changing Times* 37:75 Je '83
  Who'll take Manhattan? [comparison of New York, Minneapolis and Tucson] M. N. Carter. il *Money* 12:121-4+ F '83

Iceland

  Icelanders on a treadmill. A. Doepfner. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 O '83

India

  Good news from India. *Sch Update* 116:18 O 14 '83

Japan

  The good life. il *Time* 122:40 Ag 1 '83

Latin America

  Notes and comment [disparity between the U.S. and Latin America] *New Yorker* 59:32 My 16 '83

United States

  See Cost and standard of living
Cost control
  Cut costs—or else! A. G. Shilling. por *Forbes* 132:186-7 Jl 4 '83
Cost of living adjustments *See* Wages and salaries—Cost of living adjustments
Costa-Gavras

about

  Hanna K. [film] Reviews
    Commonweal 110:565 O 21 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
    Macleans 96:55 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
    N Y 16:88-9 O 10 '83. D. Denby
    Natl Rev 35:1498 N 25 '83. J. Simon
    New Repub 189:32-3 O 24 '83. S. Kauffmann
    Saturday Rev il 9:42-3 N/D '83. J. Crist
    Time il 122:89-90 O 17 '83. R. Corliss
  Missing [film] Reviews
    Nation 236:68 Ja 22 '83
    Publ Wkly 223:34-5 Ja 28 '83. H. Fields
Costa Rica
    See also
    Cocos Island (Costa Rica)
    Economic assistance, American—Costa Rica
    Fishing—Costa Rica
    National parks and reserves—Costa Rica
    San José (Costa Rica)

Description and travel

  They'll love you in Costa Rica. J. Mason. il *50 Plus* 23:38-41 Ja '83

Economic conditions

  What could start the guns blazing in Costa Rica. J. Bussey. il *Bus Week* p56 Ap 18 '83

Foreign relations

Nicaragua

  Costa Rica next? M. Edelman. *Nation* 236:626 My 21 '83

Politics and government

  An apt and able middleman [L. A. Monge] il por *Time* 122:24 Jl 18 '83
  Central America's forgotten democracy. J. S. Fuerst. map *Commonweal* 110:301-3 My 20 '83
  Costa Rica. il *Sch Update* 116:15 S 16 '83
  Costa Rica next? M. Edelman. *Nation* 236:626 My 21 '83
  What could start the guns blazing in Costa Rica. J. Bussey. il *Bus Week* p56 Ap 18 '83
Costa Rican folk music *See* Folk music, Costa Rican
Costa Smeralda *See* Sardinia
Costello, Gerald M.
  Justice: inviting the world to the church social. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 S '83
Costello, Joan
  As they grow/7 through 10. See issues of Parents
Costigan, Madeleine
  Oh, shimmering star [story] il *Ladies Home J* 100:105+ N '83
Costikyan, Barbara
  Country treasures. il *N Y* 16:50-4+ Jl 4-11 '83
  Holiday entertaining. il *N Y* 16:55-68 O 24 '83
  The hot new caterers; ed. by Colette Rossant. il *N Y* 16:42-50+ Mr 21 '83
  Mexican revolution. il *N Y* 16:22-9+ Ag 1 '83
Costikyan, Barbara, and Wintour, Anna
  Summer entertaining. il *N Y* 16:63-75+ My 23 '83
Costume
    See also
    Bororo (African people)—Costume and adornment
    Fashion
    Hats
    Indians of Central America—Costume and adornment
    Wearable art

Conservation and restoration

    See also
    Costume Institute (New York, N.Y.)

Exhibitions

    See also
    Costume Institute (New York, N.Y.)
  European costume [Los Angeles County Museum of Art exhibit on 18th century] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:482+ Mr '83
  The height of fashion [House of Worth] H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 251:88-93 F '83
  High fashion in High Point. il *South Living* 18:28 Ap '83

France

Exhibitions

  Fashion: Du Barry was a feminist [18th-century woman at the Met] R. Fisher. il *Art Am* 71:63-5+ F '83
Costume, Theatrical
    See also
    Wigs
  Albert Wolsky: costumes for Sophie's choice. R. Smith. il por *Theatre Crafts* 17:22-3+ Ja '83
  All about Theoni [work of T. Aldredge] il por *Vogue* 173:464 O '83
  Costume shop casebook:
    Stylized animal costumes using polyurethane foam. A. E. Hoffman. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:38-9+ O '83
  Dressing up rehearsals [getting the feel of period clothes] J. Parker. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:25-7+ N/D '83
  Flashdance, Flashfashions. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:55 Jl 4 '83
  How to make the nativity pageant costumes on our cover. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:4-5 D '83
  Jennifer von Mayrhauser: costumes in character. S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-3+ Ap '83
  Mednikov at the Cricket. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28+ Ag/S '83
  Nolan Miller woos and wins Dynasty's women with his razzle-dazzle fashions every week [designing clothes for television show] S. Champlin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:66-8 D 19 '83
  Ultz: Britain's renaissance designer. E. Levene. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:36-9+ Ag/S '83
  Vat's it, folks [dyeing] J. W. Fox. *Theatre Crafts* 17:24+ N/D '83

Costume, Theatrical—*cont.*
What a feeling! Chic dressers are turning maniac for that sexy, torn-up Flashdance look. il *People Wkly* 20:70-1 Ag 8 '83
Who needs Gucci? [creating leather-look costumes] G. Bowen. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:24+ N/D '83
Exhibitions
Customs and costumes [Metropolitan Opera centennial] B. Holland. il *N Y Times Mag* p82 S 18 '83
Costume accessories *See* Dress accessories
Costume designers
See also
Aldredge, Theoni
Fashion designers
Von Mayrhauser, Jennifer
Costume Institute (New York, N.Y.)
All about Yves [Y. Saint Laurent's designs] P. Bosworth. *Work Woman* 8:159-60 D '83
Fashion: Du Barry was a feminist [18th-century woman] R. Fisher. il *Art Am* 71:63-5+ F '83
Fashion: the corset years [La Belle Epoque] J. Weinstein. il *Art Am* 71:57-9 F '83
The genius of Yves Saint Laurent. il por *N Y* 16:44-51+ N 28 '83
Puttin' on the Ritz in Gotham [La Belle Epoque] J. Cocks. il *Time* 121:56-7 Ja 10 '83
A salute to Yves Saint Laurent. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p156-9 D 4 '83
Toasting Saint Laurent. M. Duffy. il por *Time* 122:96-8 D 12 '83
Cota, Roger, and Addington, Lloyd
Color processor/noise filter. il *Radio-Electron* 54:49-51+ D '83
Cotcher, Lee
My incredible birthday present; ed. by Gail Marshall. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:100+ Ap '83
Côte d'Azur *See* Riviera (France and Italy)
Cotillon [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Cotswold Hills (England)
The Cotswolds. R. S. Kane. il *Travel Holiday* 159:60-5+ Ap '83
Cott, Johnathan *See* Cott, Jonathan
Cott, Jonathan
Dancing with Mr. B. il pors *Roll Stone* p31+ My 12 '83
Poetry in motion [interview with C. Forché] il pors *Roll Stone* p81+ Ap 14 '83
Profiles [A. Lindgren, author of the Pippi Longstocking books] por *New Yorker* 59:46-8+ F 28 '83
Profiles [folklorists I. Opie and P. Opie] pors *New Yorker* 59:47-50+ Ap 4 '83
Cottage (Badminton, England: Country estate) *See* Country estates—Great Britain
Cottage cheese
See also
Cooking—Cheese
Cottage cheese. *Consum Rep* 47:111-13 D '82
Cottage gardens and gardening *See* Gardens and gardening
Cottage industries
The first step. See issues of Glamour beginning November 1983
House work. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:59-60+ Ap '83
Running a business at home: how to get it going. il *Changing Times* 37:26-31 F '83
Directories
A "home business" business (or It pays to advertise!). D. Vandeventer. il *Mother Earth News* 82:94-6 Jl/Ag '83
Cottages
See also
House decoration
Carpenter cottage. il *South Living* 18:150 O '83
Come home to a classic [Greek Revival cottage] il *South Living* 18:130 Jl '83
A contemporary stucco cottage. il *South Living* 18:142 F '83
Details make the difference [stucco cottage] il *South Living* 18:108 Ag '83
The unstately homes of England [excerpt from English cottages] Sir J. Betjeman. il *House Gard* 155:42-3+ Ja '83
Cotter, James Finn
The friendly hand of poetry. *America* 149:92-4 Ag 20-27 '83
Poets then and now. *America* 148:75-6 Ja 29 '83
Cottingham, Jane
An interview with Chuck Close. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-7+ My '83
Cottle, Thomas J.
about
The detective of heartache. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 121:78 Ja 31 '83
Cotton, Anthony
Better luck the next time, Celtics. il *Sports Illus* 59:38-9 N 28 '83
Big Mo and Little Mo need one mo'. il *Sports Illus* 58:28-31 My 23 '83
Blood, sweat and cheers. il *Sports Illus* 59:46-50+ O 31 '83
The Celtics' fight for survival. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-9 My 2 '83
Chicago is Bullish on Reggie T. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:30-4 Ja 10 '83
College basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58:78+ F 14 '83
It's just a matter of time. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-41+ O 31 '83
The Knicks get the knack. il *Sports Illus* 58:56+ Mr 28 '83
The Mavs have joined the haves. il *Sports Illus* 59:38-40+ D 12 '83
New floor for Las Vegas. il *Sports Illus* 59:70+ D 5 '83
Putting on the ritz in Indy. il *Sports Illus* 59:66+ N 7 '83
Sampson opens to mixed reviews. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 Jl 4 '83
When push came to shove in the NBA. il *Sports Illus* 59:26-9 N 14 '83
about
Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:4 O 31 '83
Cotton, Michael, 1938-
Geneva '83. il *Mot Trend* 35:65-7 Jl '83
Cotton
Diseases and pests
See also
Boll weevils
Increase your chances for dependable crop protection. il *Success Farm* 81:30-1 Ja '83
Cotton fabrics
See also
Denim
Cottontails *See* Rabbits
Coturnix *See* Quails
Coty Awards *See* Fashion designers—Awards
Couch Potatoes *See* Television audiences—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Couches *See* Sofas
Coufoudakis, Van
Ideology and pragmatism in Greek foreign policy. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 81:426-31 D '82
Cougar, John
about
Success hasn't dazed John Cougar. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:130-1+ Mr '83
Cougar hunting *See* Puma hunting
Cough
See also
Whooping cough
Childhood coughs: croup, whoop, and epiglottitis. il *Curr Health 2* 10:25-7 D '83
Cough medicines *See* Medicines, Nonprescription
Coughlin, Patrick
about
Death of an outlaw. il *Am Herit* 34:108-9 Ag/S '83
Couloucoundis, Georgette
The nap—and how to take it. *Mademoiselle* 89:38 D '83
Coulson, Richard
Banks at the brink. il *Natl Rev* 35:172-6+ F 18 '83
Coulter, Harris
The health racket. *Wash Mon* 14:35 F '83
Coulthurst family
about
A bloody, baffling mass murder shakes the peaceful spirit of a small town in Washington [killing of family and crew on board fishing boat in Craig, Alaska] C. McCall. il *People Wkly* 20:74-6+ S 12 '83
Coumarins
Coumarins and caterpillars: a case for coevolution [furanocoumarins] M. R. Berenbaum. il *BioScience* 33:194-5 Mr '83
Mexican coumarin no bargain [coumarin extract passed off as genuine vanilla extract] H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:11 O '83
Council of Economic Advisers (U.S.)
The administration's Dr. Gloom [views of M. S. Feldstein] A. L. Taylor, III. il por *Time* 122:78 N 7 '83

Council of Economic Advisers (U.S.)—*cont.*

Chairman Feldstein lands running. P. W. Bernstein. il pors *Fortune* 107:132-6+ My 16 '83

Dr. Gloom may talk himself out of a job [M. S. Feldstein] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p139 D 12 '83

Professor Feldstein flunks politics. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p219 O 17 '83

Council on Environmental Quality (U.S.)

Appropriations and expenditures

CEQ staggering under latest budget cut. C. Holden. *Science* 221:529 Ag 5 '83

Councils and synods

See also

Synod of Bishops (1983)

Vatican Council (2nd: 1962-1965)

Counseling

See also

Educational counseling

Employee counseling

Marriage counseling

Pastoral counseling

Radio in counseling

Telephone in counseling

Television in counseling

Toughlove

Vocational guidance

Emotional crisis: how to get help in a hurry. A. Lake. *McCalls* 110:56+ F '83

An evaluation of crisis intervention in Montgomery County [Md.] K. Klein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:294 D '83

The Family Support Center: early intervention for high-risk parents and children [Yeadon, Pa.] Y. L. Fraley. il *Child Today* 12:13-17 Ja/F '83

Finding help: where to turn when you don't know where to turn. A. Jungreis. il *Sch Update* 115:12 My 13 '83

A great emptiness [helping the widowed] D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 102:120+ N 7 '83

Healthy horizons [humanist counseling] L. Mondale. *Humanist* 43:31-2 N/D '83

Mourning the stillborn [parents' need for support from hospital workers; study by Jean G. Stringham and others] A. Bonavoglia. *Psychol Today* 17:74 Jl '83

Parents, adolescents, and mutual self-help organizations. P. Pizzo. *Parents* 58:70 Ap '83

Rape crisis counselor jailed [M. Langhammer upholds confidentiality of records] E. Brousseau. *Ms* 11:21 Je '83

Using older adults as peer counselors [Orange County, Calif.] il *Aging* 335/336:32-4 Ja/F '83

When a beloved pet is dying, Jamie Quackenbush finds the words to ease the pain [bereavement counselor] B. Shaw. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92+ S 26 '83

Counseling, Financial *See* Financial services

Countdown for America [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Counter-airfield missiles *See* Guided missiles

Counter culture *See* Counterculture

Counter Intelligence Corps (U.S. Army) *See* United States. Army. Counter Intelligence Corps

Counter-Reformation

Bibliography

The Reformation and the Counter-Reformation. B. Bradshaw. il *Hist Today* 33:42-5 N '83

Counter-rotating propfan propellers *See* Airplanes, Jet—Propellers

Counterculture

The church as community: subculture or counterculture? H. A. Snyder. il por *Christ Today* 27:28-32 Ap 8 '83

The plowboy interview: Gordon Feller: voluntary simplicity, disarmament, and the world of the future. S. Pacher. il por *Mother Earth News* 83:16-20+ S/O '83

Counterfeiting *See* Counterfeits and counterfeiting

Counterfeits and counterfeiting

See also

Credit card crimes

Anti-counterfeit system spots fakes with high-intensity beam [Light Signatures] D. King. *Pop Sci* 222:126 Mr '83

Asia's microchip pirates. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Jl '83

Bogus hero [former football player B. Cannon indicted for counterfeiting money] por *Time* 122:73 Jl 25 '83

Business goes after fake goods for real. R. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Je 13 '83

Fighting the fakes from Taiwan [underground export industry] L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 107:114-16 My 30 '83

Funny money is no laughing matter. C. V. Glines. il *Nations Bus* 71:65-6 Ja '83

Genuine phonies [trade in counterfeit watches] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 131:36-7 Ja 31 '83

In a rush to make a big gain [ex-football hero B. Cannon accused of counterfeiting in Louisiana] D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ Jl 25 '83

Parody parts [counterfeit auto parts] T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:81-2 Ag '83

Unravelling a massive scam [counterfeit money orders cause bankruptcy of Mercury International Travlsurance] D. Thomas. il *Macleans* 96:8 F 28 '83

Counters, Frequency *See* Frequency meters

Counters, Kitchen *See* Kitchen furniture

Countertrade *See* Commercial policy

Counting boards *See* Abacus

Counting machines and devices

Solving the reset problem [electronic counters] R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:88+ D '83

Working with counters [electronic circuit] R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:104-5 N '83

Countries *See* Nations

Country and city *See* City and country

Country and western music *See* Country music

Country and western singers *See* Singers

Country clubs

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Taking a swing at the country club. C. Price. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-9 Ap '83

Country cooking *See* Cooking, American

Country doctors *See* Medical care, Rural

Country estates

France

The miracle of Parfondeval. K. Clark. il *Vogue* 173:330-7 Ap '83

Great Britain

The country life of a passionate shopkeeper [T. Conran's Barton Court] E. Greene. il por *House Gard* 155:138-49 Je '83

The county life [The Cottage at Badminton, Gloucestershire] A. Pryce-Jones. il *House Gard* 155:50-63+ F '83

The English country house of the Thyssen-Bornemiszas [Daylesford] J. Bowes-Lyon. il *House Gard* 155:50-9 Jl '83

Home is where the tourists are [Harewood House] J. Blyskal. il por *Forbes* 132:71-2 N 7 '83

Solid Goldsmith: the good life, English style [Ormeley Lodge] il por *Vogue* 173:376-83+ Mr '83

Treasures from the world's greatest private art collection [Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection at Daylesford] B. Rose. il *House Gard* 155:60-7 Jl '83

Waddesdon Manor, Buckinghamshire, England. R. Griffin. bibl il *Antiques* 123:792-808 Ap '83

Italy

Baroque conceits [Marlia estates] J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:146-58 Ap '83

Country houses

See also

Farmhouses

House decoration

The practical country house. See occasional issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

Country inns *See* Hotels, motels, etc.

Country life

See also

City and country

Country estates

Farm life

An American dream. P. Westfall. il *Esquire* 100:78-81+ Jl '83

Down-home country lore. See issues of The Mother Earth News

The humanist life at Copperhead Cliff. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 43:35-6 My/Je '83

In rural America the post office remains a Mecca. R. J. Margolis. bibl (p126) il *Smithsonian* 14:62-6+ Jl '83

Listener. J. Chapline. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

Of crowbar and profanity [tearing down an old barn; excerpt from In praise of practical fertilizer] J. Baskin. *Mother Earth News* 79:60 Ja/F '83

Welcome to ruburbia. J. D. Reed. il *Time* 122:73-4 S 12 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Country living. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p24 My 15 '83

Photographs and photography

This country life. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

Country life—*cont.*

Italy

La dolce vita. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:1157-8 S 16 '83

Country music

See also

Gospel music

Phonograph records—Country music

Homegrown music. M. Bristol. See issues of The Mother Earth News through November/December 1983

Loretta, Dottie, Conway & the rest greet the faithful at Nashville's annual Fan Fair. D. Carlisle. il *People Wkly* 19:103-5 Je 27 '83

Sharing something American [Nashville's Fan Fair] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:68-9 Je 20 '83

Writing

More'n likely, there's a li'l Harlan Howard in your head. A. Heil. il por *Esquire* 99:124-7 My '83

Country singers *See* Singers

Countryman, Edward

Westerns and United States' history. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:18-23 Mr '83

Coup de torchon [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Couples, Unmarried *See* Unmarried couples

Coupons

Coupon mania—impact on buyers, sellers. W. S. Wingo. il *U S News World Rep* 95:44 S 19 '83

Redeeming facts [response rates] C. A. Bridgwater. il *Psychol Today* 17:13 Ap '83

Retailing may have overdosed on coupons. il *Bus Week* p147+ Je 13 '83

Something extra. L. Stein. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal

Courage

See also

Heroes and heroines

The everlasting things [address, April 30, 1983] S. J. Ervin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:499-501 Je 1 '83

Cournot, Michel

Shared disillusion. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:11 Ap '83

Courses of study

See also

Basic education

Black studies

Community and junior colleges—Curriculum

Correlation (Education)

Correspondence schools and courses

Curriculum planning

High schools—Curriculum

Peace studies

Vocational-technical education

Women's studies

See also subhead Study and teaching under various subjects

The reform of public schools [Paideia proposal; with discussion] M. J. Adler. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:12-33 S/O '83

Some problems with the Paideia proposal [inequalities of a single-track core curriculum] W. D. Hawley. *Educ Dig* 48:9-11 Ap '83

Some thoughts on educational reform and renewal (I) [Paideia proposal] D. G. Watt. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:20-5 Jl '83

Court, Robert Holmes à *See* Holmes à Court, Robert

Court martial *See* Courts martial and courts of inquiry

Court tennis

The courtliest tennis game of them all. R. W. Stock. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ Mr 6 '83

Courtaulds plc

Courtaulds: survival of the fittest is the rule at Britain's textile giant. il por *Bus Week* p88+ Ap 11 '83

Courtenay, Daniel J.

about

The hard code of the Superchiefs. B. Gelb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-6+ O 9 '83

Courtesy

See also

Etiquette

The decline of civility in America. M. A. Doty. il *Christ Century* 100:1093-4 N 23 '83

Reviving common courtesy. D. W. Spangler. il *USA Today* 111:28-9 My '83

Seaside cover-up [nude sunbathing and the issue of common courtesy] R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p14 Ag 14 '83

Why people are rude—how it harms society [with interview with D. Baugher] D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:54-5 Ag 22 '83

Courthouses

19th-century courthouse splendor in Merced. il *Sunset* 171:80 N '83

A quintessential southern courthouse [First District Court of Appeal, Tallahassee, Fla.] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:116-21 Ja '83

Courtillot, Vincent, and Vink, Gregory E.

How continents break up. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:42-9 Jl '83

Courtney, Myrna

Custom miniature house wiring. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-30 O '83

Courtroom art

Courtroom artist [work of I. L. Dengrove] R. Roesch. il *Work Woman* 8:68-9 F '83

Courts

See also

Contempt of court

Courts martial and courts of inquiry

Family courts

Judges

Judgments

Judicial power

Jury

Legal procedure

Small claims courts

Television broadcasting—Trials

Trials

United States. Supreme Court

Videotapes—Court use

Breaking out of the courtroom: six more escape routes. P. Keisling. *Wash Mon* 15:44-5 Je '83

Loser pays nothing: why our courts are overcrowded. R. Neely. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-2+ Je '83

Streamlined justice [new U.S. Court of Appeals for the Federal Circuit] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:74 Mr '83

Canada

See also

Canada. Supreme Court

Family courts—Canada

Florida

This judge is the defendant [case of A. L. Hastings] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:59 F 7 '83

Two and two equal not guilty [A. L. Hastings acquitted in bribery case] il por *Time* 121:66 F 14 '83

Illinois

See also

Chicago (Ill.)—Courts

Nevada

The G-Man versus the judge [FBI agent J. Yablonsky's accusations of bribery against H. Claiborne] M. A. Lerner. il pors *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 4 '83

New York (State)

What a judge can do [views of J. Fuchsberg] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:19-20 Je 20 '83

Ohio

See also

Cleveland (Ohio)—Courts

Ontario

Withholding judgment day [controversy over judges' independence] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:26-7 Ja 3 '83

Québec (Province)

A powerful voice leaves the bench [resignation of J. Deschênes] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:20 Je 27 '83

Saskatchewan

Fighting to the last judge [Ottawa-Saskatchewan controversy over appointment of provincial judges] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:11-12 D 26 '83

Vermont

Putting laymen on the bench [citizen judges] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:62 S 26 '83

Courts (For games)

See also

Tennis courts

Courts martial and courts of inquiry

The death-row squad wins a new reprieve [ruling that servicemen involved in murder cases are entitled to protection of capital punishment laws] *Newsweek* 102:93 O 24 '83

Hard labor [sentences given to court-martialed soldiers] E. Schine. il *Harpers* 266:20 My '83

Our standards are different [Navy court martial and discharge of G. M. Vanderwier for homosexual activities] C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 102:48 D 12 '83

Courtship

See also

Dating (Social customs)

Courtyards
See also
Atriums
Couscous *See* Cooking, North African
Cousins, Norman
Editorial. See issues of Saturday Review
The healing heart. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:42+ O '83
The mind's power can be enlisted to heal the body. por *Cent Mag* 16:43-6 Ja/F '83
A postmortem of the Saturday review [with discussion] il pors *Cent Mag* 16:33-9 My/Je '83
about
PW interviews. L. See. por *Publ Wkly* 224:78-9 S 23 '83
Couturier collections *See* Fashion shows
Covent Garden Opera House *See* Royal Opera House (London, England)
Cover boys *See* Models (Persons)
Cover crops
See also
Green manuring
Sow extra seed for winter cover. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-5 S '83
Cover design *See* Book covers; Periodical covers
Covered bridges
Guides to Oregon's covered bridges. il *Sunset* 170:36 My '83
Covered wagon trains *See* Wagon trains
Coverlets
Just what is a duvet? il *South Living* 18:194-5 S '83
Quick and cozy wool coverlets. S. Dart. il *Mother Earth News* 84:90-1 N/D '83
Coverley, Louise Bennett- *See* Bennett-Coverley, Louise
Covers, Book *See* Book covers
Covers, Periodical *See* Periodical covers
Covers, Phonograph record *See* Phonograph record covers
Covers (Philately)
Stamps around the world [covers carried by mail carrier S. Thompson in 1860s and 70s] H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 87:68 F '83
Stamps around the world [using first day covers when mailing tax returns] H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 88:101-2+ Je '83
Stamps in space [covers carried aboard the shuttle orbiter Challenger] il *Sky Telesc* 66:505 D '83
Covington, Margaret
about
Two Houston psychologists are proving the best defense is picking a good jury. A. Maier. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88-90 F 21 '83
Covington (Ky.)
Architecture, Domestic
See Architecture, Domestic—Kentucky
Covington Restaurant (Armonk, N.Y.) *See* Restaurants—New York (State)
Cow barns *See* Barns and stables
Cow manure *See* Feces—Animals
Cow manure as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel
Cowan, Geoffrey
Letters from Mississippi [reprint from September 1964 issue] *Esquire* 99:237+ Je '83
Cowan, Paul
Letters from Mississippi [reprint from September 1964 issue] *Esquire* 99:237+ Je '83
about
You don't have to be Jewish to love Paul Cowan's An orphan in history. F. Bernstein. il por *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Mr 21 '83
Cowan, Richard C.
Pot-talk: is decriminalization advisable? il *Natl Rev* 35:485-9+ Ap 29 '83
Coward, Noel
about
Censored scenes from Noel Coward. A. Holden. il por *Vogue* 173:284+ My '83
Noel Coward—philosopher for our time? A. Gross. il *Vogue* 173:284-5+ My '83
Private lives [drama]. Reviews
Harpers Bazaar 116:34 Ap '83
Macleans il 96:48 My 16 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:93-4 My 23 '83. J. Simon
N Y il por 16:38-43 My 9 '83. M. Brenner
New Leader 66:21-2 My 30 '83. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 59:102 My 16 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 101:98 My 16 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:75 My 23 '83. T. E. Kalem
Vogue il por 173:284-5+ My '83
Cowbirds
Have cowbirds caused forest songbirds to decline? [brood parasitism] M. C. Brittingham and S. A. Temple. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:31-5 Ja '83
Cowboy art *See* Western states in art
Cowboy boots *See* Footwear
Cowboys
See also
Rodeos
In Hawaii: at home on the range [cattle ranch] J. Melvoin. il *Time* 121:11+ Ja 24 '83
Today's cowboys—still at home on the range [Etchart cattle ranch in Montana] G. Witkin. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:66-7 Ag 15 '83
Bibliography
Cowboys. N. Lemann. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ D 11 '83
Photographs and photography
Readers can see the Last of a breed go out in style in a $950-a-copy photo book about American cowboys. H. Chapnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:100+ Je '83
Cowden, Dick
(jt. auth) See Frazier, Mark, and Cowden, Dick
Cowell, Alan
The bitter life of Chad. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ S 4 '83
Cowen, Robert C.
[Column] See issues of Technology Review
Cowie, Peter
Bergman's swan song. por *World Press Rev* 30:60 Je '83
Cowles Communications, Inc.
Trouble and strife in the Cowles empire. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 107:156-8+ Ap 4 '83
Cowley, Josephine
about
Mother and son. M. Cowley. il pors *Am Herit* 34:28-35 F/Mr '83
Cowley, Malcolm, 1898-
Mother and son. il pors *Am Herit* 34:28-35 F/Mr '83
about
Malcolm Cowley: countryman [interview] R. Cowley. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:62-70 O '83
My friend, Malcolm Cowley [address, October 9, 1979] J. Cheever. il pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:7+ Ag 28 '83
Cowley, Robert
Malcolm Cowley: countryman [interview] il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:62-70 O '83
Cowpox virus *See* Pox viruses
Cows
See also
Calving
Dairying
Milking
Dairy. J. R. Borcherding. See occasional issues of Successful Farming
Breeding
See Cattle—Breeding
Care
The cow that doesn't have to be milked every day. G. Logsdon. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:96-100 N '83
Diseases and pests
See Cattle—Diseases and pests
Feeding
Ammoniated residue cuts my feed costs. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:B12+ F '83
Catering to rumen bugs. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 81:B8+ S '83
Heat-treated soybeans hike milk production. *Success Farm* 81:D8 S '83
How to make perfect haylage. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81:D7 Je/Jl '83
Improve summer comfort, change ration strategy. *Success Farm* 81:D8 Je/Jl '83
Rev up low-quality cow feed [injecting haystacks with liquid protein supplements] il *Success Farm* 81 no2:B4 F '83
Summer forage tactics for winter protein punch [haylage] J. R. Borcherding and L. Capaul. il *Success Farm* 81:D2-D3+ My '83
Turn corn ears into perfect cow feed. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81:D3-D5 Je/Jl '83
Milk production
See Milk—Production
Ova
See Ova
Cows, Effect of temperature on
Best ways to avoid frozen teats on cows this winter. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:D7 F '83

Cows, Effect of temperature on—*cont.*
Improve summer comfort, change ration strategy. *Success Farm* 81:D8 Je/Jl '83
Cox, Allan J.
about
Corporate life: an insiders' report. S. Antilla. il *Work Woman* 8:18+ Ja '83
Cox, Clinton
Ten ways to upgrade your home. il *Black Enterp* 13:72+ Ap '83
Cox, James A.
In which we prove that lying is no laughing matter. il *Smithsonian* 14:140 Je '83
Snorers! Don't despair! There will always be uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. il *Smithsonian* 14:174 S '83
Cox, Jeff
Discoveries. See issues of Organic Gardening
Cox, John R.
Century 21: the age of insurance [address, October 28, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:188-92 Ja 1 '83
Cox, Paul
about
Lonely hearts [film] Reviews
N Y il 16:80 S 12 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:315-16 O 8 '83. R. Hatch
New Yorker 59:107-8 O 3 '83. P. Kael
Cox, Paul Alan
Sex and the single flower. il *Nat Hist* 92:42+ N '83
Cox, Roger W.
El Yunque: Puerto Rico's forest primeval. il *Travel Holiday* 159:52-4+ Ja '83
Here and there. il *Travel Holiday* 160:84 D '83
Where the grass is greenest. il *Esquire* 100:36-7 Jl '83
Coy International Corporation
The resurrection of Dixie [purchase of Dixie Brewing] M. T. Fadiman. il por *Forbes* 132:51 N 7 '83
Coyle, Joseph T., and others
Alzheimer's disease: a disorder of cortical cholinergic innervation. il *Science* 219:1184-90 Mr 11 '83
Coyne, John
Florence of the Medici. il *Travel Holiday* 159:36-41+ F '83
Coyne, John R., Jr.
Rewriting the script in Chicago. il *Natl Rev* 35:560-1 My 13 '83
Coyote calling *See* Animal calling
Cozzens, James Gould, 1903-1978
about
Cozzens repossessed. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:67-74 S '83
CP/M (Control Program for Microcomputers) *See* Computers—Operating systems
CPA *See* Catholic Press Association
CPC (Compound parabolic concentrators) *See* Solar collectors
CPC International Inc.
A world of groceries. *Forbes* 132:14+ D 19 '83
CPI (Consumer Price Index) *See* Price indexes
CPI Corporation
Profits from portraits. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:107-8 Je 6 '83
CPR (Cardiopulmonary resuscitation) *See* Resuscitation
Crab nebula *See* Nebulae
Crabapple (Ga.)
Crabapple is an antique town. il *South Living* 18:28 D '83
Crabb, Michael
Evelyn Hart's Giselle. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:60-7 Ap '83
Crabbe, Buster, 1908-1983
about
Obituary
Roll Stone il por p68 Je 9 '83. C. Connelly
Crabbe, Clarence Linden *See* Crabbe, Buster, 1908-1983
Crabs
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Saving crabs from dredges [Dungeness crabs] B. G. Stevens. il *Sea Front* 29:45-50 Ja/F '83
Spotted scavenger [porcelain and hermit crabs] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:120+ Mr '83
The subtle rhythm of life by the sea. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:22+ S '83
An unidentified pinching object [discovery of new species of freshwater crab in Trinidad] R. A. Mendez. il *Nat Hist* 92:50-1 N '83
Larvae
See Larvae
Crabs, Horseshoe *See* Horseshoe crabs
Crackers
Alphabet and animal cracker cutouts. il *Sunset* 170:212 O '83
The cradle will rock [drama] See Blitzstein, Marc
Cradles
Cradle of Dutch design is readily assembled. il *Workbench* 39:46-8 Mr/Ap '83
Craft, Christine
How I found the courage to make waves. por *Glamour* 81:92 N '83
The marketing of TV news. il por *Ms* 12:134 N '83
about
Ahead: rising role for women in TV news. W. L. MacDougall. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56 Ag 22 '83
The career crisis of Christine Craft. J. G. Wilson. il por *Glamour* 81:88+ N '83
The Christine Craft case—a new way to fight discrimination. J. Kole. *Vogue* 173:226+ D '83
Cosmetic news. *Nation* 237:132-3 Ag 20-27 '83
A new wrinkle in age bias. J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 8 '83
Not just a pretty face. D. MacDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ag 22 '83
On being potty. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1165 S 16 '83
Requiem for TV's gender gap? W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 122:57 Ag 22 '83
Craft, Robert
Seoul diarist. *New Repub* 189:42 O 3 '83
V. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:8+ Mr 17 '83
about
Stravinsky-Craft, Inc. J. Peyser. *Am Sch* 52:513-18 Aut '83
Craft centers *See* Art centers
Craft fairs *See* Arts and crafts—Exhibitions
Craft shops *See* Art trade
Crafton, Paul Arthur
about
Prof. John Doe: man of many faces. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:30 Ap 4 '83
Crafts *See* Arts and crafts
Craftsmanship
See also
Arts and crafts
Craftsmen *See* Artisans
Cragun, Richard
about
Richard Cragun. J. Pikula. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:40-3 Ag '83
Craib, John L.
Micronesian prehistory: an archeological overview. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:922-7 F 25 '83
Craig, Bruce
about
Top interpreter chosen for Freeman Tilden award. *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 N/D '83
Craig, Donald W.
Teaching ethics: not an impossible dream. il *Humanist* 43:24-5+ My/Je '83
Craig, Gary, and others
Getting extra mileage from your title files. il *Publ Wkly* 224:26-7 D 23 '83
Craig, Gordon Alexander, 1913-
Hitler without his diaries. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:4+ Jl 21 '83
about
The new Europe. *USA Today* 111:15-16 Ap '83
Craig, Jim
about
Trapped in the net of fame. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-31 Mr 7 '83
Craig, Larry E.
Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from debate, June 8, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:139+ My '83
Craig, Peter
Chrome flambé. il *Pop Photogr* 90:36+ Je '83
Craig, Steve
about
Dig out the diapers, Donny—the Osmonds' baby sister is about to need a baby-sitter. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:66-7 Ja 17 '83
Craig, Yvonne L.
The John Jay French house, Beaumont, Texas. il *Antiques* 123:237-41 Ja '83
Craig (Alaska)
Crime
See Crime and criminals—Alaska
Craigie, P. C.
Narrowing the scholar-preacher gap in Old Testament studies. por *Christ Today* 27:105 Mr 4 '83

Craik, Charles S., and others
Splice junctions: association with variation in protein structure. bibl f il *Science* 220:1125-9 Je 10 '83

Cram, Donald J.
Cavitands: organic hosts with enforced cavities. bibl f il *Science* 219:1177-83 Mr 11 '83

Cramer, James J.
Tax shelter wizard. il *Harpers* 266:20-7 Ap '83

Cramer, Jerome
Urban education is on the mend at last. *Educ Dig* 49:21-3 N '83

Cramps, Menstrual *See* Menstruation—Disorders

Cranberries
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Rubies of the bog. J. Wolkomir and R. Wolkomir. il *Natl Wildl* 21:18-21 D '82/Ja '83

Cranberry Backcountry (Monongahela National Forest) *See* National forests

Cranbrook Academy of Art
Cranbrook's master builder. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:78 D 19 '83

Crandall, Barbara
(jt. auth) See Crandall, Chuck, and Crandall, Barbara

Crandall, Chuck, and Crandall, Barbara
Weird, wonderful, easy . . . bromeliads. il *Flower Gard* 27:36-40 O/N '83

Crandall, Robert L.
about
American Airlines head charged in antitrust suit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 F 28 '83
Court drops Crandall fare fixing case. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 S 19 '83
Dirty tricks in Dallas. J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 121:66 Mr 7 '83
Taking aim at the fare game. T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:65 Mr 7 '83

Crane, Caroline
Sweet & deadly [story] il *Redbook* 161:146-8+ N '83

Crane, Daniel
about
Congress beset by new sex scandal. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 25 '83
Congress metes out a rare punishment. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 1 '83
The Hill sex scandal: shame and defiance. *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 1 '83
Housecleaning. pors *Time* 122:21 Jl 25 '83
Sex and pages on Capitol Hill. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16-17 Jl 25 '83
Sexual Congress. *New Repub* 189:5-6 Ag 8 '83
There is one thing worse than sin. T. F. Roeser. il *Christ Today* 27:83-4 N 11 '83

Crane, Hewitt D., and Piantanida, Thomas P.
On seeing reddish green and yellowish blue. bibl f il *Science* 221:1078-80 S 9 '83

Crane, Vaemond H.
about
We think we can play with the big boys. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:219+ D 5 '83

Cranes, derricks, etc.
Skyhooks for Harriers [V/STOL aircraft launch and recovery system] il *Pop Mech* 160:181 O '83

Cranes (Birds)
See also
International Crane Foundation
Bird of happiness. R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ F '83
The Japanese crane, bird of happiness. T. Hayashida. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:542-56 O '83

Cranford, Ronald E.
about
Brain death [discussion of December 4, 1982 article, Brain death, prolife and Catholic confusion] *America* 148:234-6 Mr 26 '83

Crankbaits (Fishing lures) *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Crans-Montana (Switzerland: Resort) *See* Resorts—Switzerland

Cranston, Alan
Should Congress adopt the pending Immigration reform and control act? [excerpts from debate, May 18, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:209+ Ag/S '83
about
The best of the rest. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:27-8 Ap 25 '83
Cranston against the pack. N. Birnbaum. il *Nation* 237:110-12 Ag 6-13 '83
Cranston: out of the blocks. T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 101:29-30 F 14 '83
Cranston stakes out the left. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p137 Ja 17 '83
Cranston wins in Wisconsin. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 101:21 Je 20 '83
Cranston's credentials. *New Repub* 188:4+ F 28 '83
Cranston's field general. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 101:25 Je 27 '83
Dark horse from California. R. Lindsey. il por *N Y Times Mag* p58+ D 4 '83
Inside Alan Cranston. W. Greider. por *Roll Stone* p13+ S 29 '83
Murmurs of Cranston. *New Repub* 188:4 My 2 '83
Now Cranston is a contender. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p111 Je 27 '83
Stranger in a strange land. M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 102:71-2 D 5 '83
Uphill racer: the long run of Alan Cranston. T. J. Foley. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:41-3 Jl 18 '83

Crape myrtles
Crepe myrtle is for all seasons. N. B. Simpson. il *South Living* 18:62-4 Je '83

Crapo, Phyllis
about
Diabetes and diet [discussion of April 29, 1983 article, Dietary dogma disproved] K. O'Dea. *Science* 221:214 Jl 15 '83
Dietary dogma disproved. G. Kolata. *Science* 220:487-8 Ap 29 '83

Crappie fishing
Fooling crappies [use of artificial lures] R. Tinsley. il *Field Stream* 88:106-7+ My '83
Windin' for crappies. B. Seibel. il *Outdoor Life* 171:147-8+ Mr '83

Crary, Jonathan
West Texas Dada. il *Art Am* 71:133-5 S '83

Crash testing of airplanes *See* Airplanes—Testing

Crash testing of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Testing; Automobiles, Foreign—Testing

Crash testing of jet airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet—Testing

Crassula *See* Jade plants

Crater, G. Douglas, and Weatherly, Neal, Jr.
Start a tree coleus now, for next year. *Flower Gard* 27:51+ Ag/S '83

Crater of Diamonds State Park *See* Arkansas—Parks and reserves

Craters
Giant volcanic calderas. P. Francis. il maps *Sci Am* 248:60-70 Je '83
Where are the oceanic craters? D. F. Robertson. *Astronomy* 11:62 Ap '83

Craters, Martian *See* Mars (Planet)—Surface

Craters, Moon *See* Moon—Surface

Cravens, Gwyneth
Effie [story] *New Yorker* 59:51-6 O 17 '83
Local times [story] il *Ladies Home J* 100:16+ Ap '83
Our footloose correspondents. *New Yorker* 59:76-9 Je 27 '83

Craver, Charles B.
The future of the American labor movement. il por *Futurist* 17:70-6 O '83

Crawford, Alan
Having it all: the rise of government unions and the decline of the work ethic. il *Wash Mon* 14:33-9 Ja '83
Victorian heritage. il *Hist Today* 33:45-8 F '83

Crawford, Barry, and Veit, Stanley
The war of the words. il *Comput Electron* 21:62-6+ Ja '83

Crawford, Hank
about
Hank Crawford and David Fathead Newman. L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 50:52 S '83

Crawford, Irving P.
(jt. auth) See Milkman, Roger, and Crawford, Irving P.

Crawford, Joann
about
Blueprint for success. T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 8:166+ S '83

Craxi, Bettino
about
Craxi gets his chance. S. F. Senigallia. il por *New Leader* 66:5-6 S 5 '83
Craxi makes his move. F. Painton. il por *Time* 122:46 Ag 8 '83
Craxi takes his turn at the helm. S. Gilbert. *Macleans* 96:24 Ag 1 '83
Craxi's moxie. M. Ledeen. *New Repub* 189:10-11 S 5 '83
Craxi's quest for victory. S. Gilbert. por *Macleans* 96:33 Je 27 '83

Craxi, Bettino—about—*cont.*

The Socialist who's surprising Italy. R. Taggiasco. *Bus Week* p52 Ag 22 '83

Swearing in a Socialist. F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:29 Ag 15 '83

Cray Research, Inc.

War games. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 132:108+ S 12 '83

Crayfish

See also

Cooking—Shellfish

Food and feeding

See Crustaceans—Food and feeding

Craypo, Charles E.

(jt. auth) See Sullivan, Patrick J., and Craypo, Charles E.

Crazy Mountains

Saving the Crazies. M. Beck. il map *Newsweek* 101:28 My 23 '83

Cream

Cook's guide to sweet cream. il *Good Housekeep* 196:158 Je '83

Devonshire cream. J. A. Gardner. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44 My '83

Cream liqueurs *See* Liqueurs

Cream soups *See* Soups

Crease, Robert, and Mann, Charles

Backyard creators of art that says: 'I did it, I'm here'. bibl (p123) il *Smithsonian* 14:82-91 Ag '83

Creasy, Rosalind

Pacific Maritime: fruitful formality. il por *Org Gard* 30:48-9 N '83

Creation

See also

Deluge

A call from Hollywood [debating J. Falwell on the Merv Griffin Show] J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 16:72 My/Je '83

Darwin, the scientific creationist. W. E. Phipps. *Christ Century* 100:809-11 S 14-21 '83

The rediscovery of creation [views of S. L. Jaki] R. Kirk. *Natl Rev* 35:626+ My 27 '83

Bibliography

New anti-creationist books. F. Edwords. *Humanist* 43:35 S/O '83

Study and teaching

Creation/evolution update. F. Edwords. See issues of The Humanist

Creationism vs. evolution [symposium] *Society* 20:3-39 Ja/F '83

Once again, creation goes on trial [Louisiana] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:34-6 N 25 '83

Positive consequences of the interest in creationism. J. Stewart. *Educ Dig* 49:39-41 N '83

What is a teacher to do? [confronting creation science] E. Wright. *Christ Century* 100:262 Mr 23-30 '83

What's a teacher to do? Teach! [discussion of March 23-30, 1983 article] D. V. Collins. *Christ Century* 100:459-60 My 11 '83

Who created evolution? [discussion of December 1982 article, Genesis doesn't belong in science class] *U S Cathol* 48:46-7 Ap '83

Young earth creationism and biology textbooks. W. A. Moyer. bibl f *BioScience* 33:113-14 F '83

Creation (Literary, artistic, etc.) *See* Creativity

Creative ability *See* Creativity

Creative education

See also

Dramatization in education

Creative imagination *See* Imagination

Creative Opportunity Orchestra *See* Orchestras

Creative Output Inc.

An efficiency guru with a brown box [Optimized Production Technology] G. Bylinsky. il por *Fortune* 108:120-2+ S 5 '83

Creative photography *See* Photography

Creative Projects Unlimited

Moving into high tech. C. Taylor. *Black Enterp* 14:26 N '83

Creative thinking *See* Creativity

Creative writing

See also

English language—Composition

Gifts at the stroke of a pen [written gifts] J. McCollister. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1 D '83

Study and teaching

Creative writing and storytelling: a bridge from high school to preschool [Hauppauge, N.Y.] J. Sanacore. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:509-10 Mr '83

Take a person, add a dash of desire, and simmer for ten to twenty years. W. Holinger. *Writer* 96:7-8 N '83

Writing: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p28-9 '83/'84

Creativity

See also

Creative writing

The contriving mind. B. Hindle. il *Sci Dig* 91:48 F '83

The creative child. A. Rosenthal. il *Parents* 58:60-5 Ap '83

Creative thinking. P. O'Toole. *Vogue* 173:148 D '83

Creativity in old age. B. F. Skinner. *Psychol Today* 17:28-9 S '83

The kaleidoscopic brain [visual and mental images] R. N. Shepard. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-8 Je '83

Nurturing creative energy [children] F. Rogers. il *N Y Times Mag* p64+ Ag 21 '83

Sources of creativity. B. Moyers. *Writer* 96:7-8 Ap '83

You've got the power! [creative intelligence] S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 14:65 My '83

Crèches *See* Christmas cribs

Credit

See also

Agricultural credit
Collecting of accounts
Credit cards
Debit cards
Debt
Export credit
Finance companies
Government lending
Interest (Economics)
Loans, Bank
Loans, Personal
Payment of accounts

All about credit [special section] *Essence* 14:78-9+ Je '83

Bankruptcy is featured topic at PCIS mini-credit seminar. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 223:68-9 Mr 4 '83

Extending credit to your customers [excerpt from How to run a small business] *Work Woman* 8:62+ Mr '83

Getting your share [women and credit] W. F. Taylor. *Work Woman* 8:46+ Je '83

The how and why of establishing credit. D. M. Rankin. *Ladies Home J* 100:119 Ap '83

Is federal borrowing crowding out business? il *U S News World Rep* 95:59 O 24 '83

Muddling through. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:216-17 Mr 28 '83

No credit? How to get it [women] C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 89:232 N '83

Recovery shrugs off the deficit. il *Bus Week* p24-6 Je 6 '83

Scared to apply for credit? How to psych out the system. B. G. Quint. il *Glamour* 81:184 F '83

What makes you a good credit risk? il *Consum Rep* 48:254-9 My '83

Where credit is not due. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 102:86 N 21 '83

Information services

See Credit bureaus

Rating

See also

Credit bureaus

How does your credit rate? C. E. Rinzler. il *Mademoiselle* 89:259 Ag '83

How to turn a bad credit rating around [excerpt from Everyone's money book] J. B. Quinn. *Essence* 14:79+ Je '83

What enhances and detracts from your credit rating. R. Michael. *Black Enterp* 14:46 S '83

Your credit rating: what they look for now. M. H. J. Farrell. *Good Housekeep* 196:221 F '83

Credit bureaus

See also

ChexSystems
Chilton Corp.
Telecredit, Inc.

How to find and deep clean your credit file. E. Card. il *Ms* 11:85-8 Je '83

What the credit bureau is saying about you. il *Changing Times* 37:56+ Jl '83

Credit card crimes

Beware of credit card rip-offs. P. O'Toole. *Redbook* 162:36 D '83

Credit-card ripoffs: a spreading epidemic. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:78-9 O 3 '83

Credit cards—latest crime tool. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Je 6 '83

Playing your cards right. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 15 '83

To catch a credit-card thief. il *Bus Week* p75+ Ap 4 '83

Credit card crimes—*cont.*

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

You are your number. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p29 O 23 '83

Credit cards

See also

American Express Co.

Diners' Club, Inc.

Visa International

Big fight for credit-card market. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:61 Ag 29 '83

Cash or charge? F. Emerson. il *Black Enterp* 14:97-8+ D '83

Credit cards and the consumer. *Consum Res Mag* 66:24-6 My '83

Do you have too many credit cards? A. Cassidy. *McCalls* 110:76 F '83

How to guard against plastic risks. B. G. Quint. il *Glamour* 81:64+ D '83

Ingram to stop sales to Visa cardholders. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 N 18 '83

On drawing boards: card with a chip in it. il *U S News World Rep* 95:79 O 3 '83

The roaring return of credit cards. il *Bus Week* p26 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

When credit pays. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 Jl '83

Why owning a credit card shouldn't be a family affair. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p89-90 Ja 10 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

In the majors. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 Ap 10 '83

Fees

Testing credit-card fees [Canada] P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:52 S 19 '83

Interest (Economics)

Why plastic credit is so costly. il *Time* 121:51 Ap 4 '83

Canada

Testing credit-card fees. P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:52 S 19 '83

Japan

AmEx finds fertile soil for credit card growth. il *Bus Week* p60 O 17 '83

Credit rating *See* Credit—Rating

Credit reporting agencies *See* Credit bureaus

Credit unions

See also

Union Settlement Federal Credit Union

Setting up a new credit union. il *Changing Times* 37:80+ My '83

Credits, College *See* College credits

Credits, High school *See* High school credits

Creeds

See also

Catechisms

The Creed: an owner's manual to the Catholic Church [Nicene creed] J. Shea. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-10 S '83

Creeping zinnia *See* Sanvitalia

Cremation

Burning questions [cremation vs. undertakers] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:178 S 26 '83

Cremin, Lawrence A., 1925-

The education revolution. *Educ Dig* 49:24-5 S '83

Cremona (Italy)

The luthier's art reigns once more in old Cremona. D. J. Hamblin. il *Smithsonian* 14:92-6+ O '83

Crenna, Richard

about

Out of the typecasting well at last, Richard Crenna hoists a sophisticated new image. D. Crichton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:95-7 Ja 24 '83

Crenshaw, Gordon L.

about

Livin' easy at Universal Leaf. W. Harris. il por *Forbes* 131:70 Ap 11 '83

Crenshaw, Theresa Larsen

A therapist looks at casual sex. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:207+ O '83

Crenshaw Christian Center *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Religious institutions and affairs

Creole cooking *See* Cooking, Creole

Creole dialects

Creole languages [Hawaii] D. Bickerton. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:116-22 Jl '83

Creole—language of the Caribbean. R. Confiant and F. L. Prudent. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-16 Jl '83

Creole theater *See* Theater, Creole

Crepe myrtles *See* Crape myrtles

Crêpes

Chicken-and-mushroom crepes. il *Good Housekeep* 197:40 O '83

Create a light crêpe. S. M. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:230-2 Mr '83

A not-so-common perch [walleye crepes; with recipe] A. J. McClane. il *Esquire* 99:40 Ap '83

Crespo, Manuel, and Haché, Jean B.

Public opinion about budget cuts and the quality of education in Quebec. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:440 F '83

Cresse, Mary

My summer forecast brightened when I decided to become a golf caddie. il *Seventeen* 42:54-5 Jl '83

Cressey, Pamela J.

about

Digging the stuff of recent lives. il por *South Living* 18:108 Jl '83

Cretaceous period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Cretaceous; Paleobotany—Cretaceous; Paleoclimatology—Cretaceous; Paleontology—Cretaceous

Crete

Description and travel

Reaching back to Crete. M. A. Kellogg. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:36+ O '83

Creutz, Michael

High-energy physics. il *Phys Today* 36:35-8+ My '83

Crewe, A. V.

High-resolution scanning transmission electron microscopy. bibl f il *Science* 221:325-30 Jl 22 '83

Crews, David

Alternative reproductive tactics in reptiles. bibl f *BioScience* 33:562-6 O '83

Diversity of hormone-behavior controlling mechanisms. *BioScience* 33:545 O '83

Crews, Donald

about

Cross-country autograph session by Donald Crews. A. Symons. il pors *Publ Wkly* 224:111 Jl 22 '83

Crews, Airplane *See* Airplane crews

Crib deaths *See* Sudden infant death syndrome

Cribbage boards

Table with built-in cribbage board has two storage drawers [coffee table] R. B. Cass. il *Workbench* 39:116-19 N/D '83

Cribbs, Joe

about

Joe Cribbs pays his Bills. J. Dalton. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:86-7+ D '83

Cribs (Beds)

Baby's cloth crib folds for carrying or car trunk. il *Sunset* 170:182+ My '83

Crib/loveseat [with hand painted quilted pillows] D. Peemoller. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:52-5 F '83

Toddlers' cribs converted to practical youth beds. P. Morrison. il *Workbench* 38:48+ S/O '82

Crichton, Jean

Encyclopedia Brown, after 20 years, is still sleuthing—and selling. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:35-6 N 11 '83

Crichton, Jennifer

Ballantine/Del Rey is feeling the Force. il *Publ Wkly* 224:35-7 Jl 29 '83

Ballantine readies a mass market coffee-table book. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:53+ D 16 '83

Dear editor . . . Dear author . . . il *Publ Wkly* 223:32-5 My 27 '83

Douglas Adams's Hitchhiker trilogy. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:47-8+ Ja 14 '83

Fear and loathing in Hawaii: Hunter Thompson has new Bantam book. il *Publ Wkly* 224:69+ Jl 1 '83

Story behind the book: 1984 revisited by NAL and HBJ. il *Publ Wkly* 223:41-2 Je 10 '83

A talk with Ed McClanahan. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:105-6 S 16 '83

Zebra Books: a sharp eye for the bottom line. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:51+ N 18 '83

Crichton, Michael, 1942-

about

Crichton aims to lift computer anxiety in next Knopf book. R. Kaye. por *Publ Wkly* 224:35-6 Jl 15 '83

A how-to for have-nots. il por *Time* 122:57 O 24 '83

Crichton, Sarah

Do opposites really attract? il *Seventeen* 42:102-3+ F '83

Love on the job: does it ever work? il *Seventeen* 42:182-3+ Ap '83

The making of Laura Branigan. por *Harpers* 267:22-6 Jl '83

Sex and self discovery. *Ms* 12:68-9 O '83

Crichton, Sarah—*cont.*
Story behind the not-so-virgin birth of a book. *Publ Wkly* 223:28-9 Ap 1 '83

Crick, Francis, 1916-

about

Commemorating a revolution. F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:67 O 3 '83
The DNA double helix turns 30. J. L. Fox. il pors *Science* 222:29-30 O 7 '83
The dream machine. T. Melnechuk. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-4+ N '83
The promise of the new genetics. il pors *Time* 122 Sp Issue:146 O '83
To sleep, perchance to forget. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:73 Ag 8 '83
What dreams are made of. M. Cannon. il *Macleans* 96:72 N 14 '83

Crickets
Cricket: nature's thermometer [increase in frequency of chirps as temperature rises] P. D. Thompson. il *Weatherwise* 36:190-1 Ag '83

Control

Pesticide spraying canceled, peregrine safe for now [control program near Dinosaur National Monument] H. Krimm. il *Natl Parks* 57:38 S/O '83

Crile, George

about

Is secret taping ethical? C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 101:79 Je 27 '83

Crime and criminals

See also

Airplane hijacking
Arson
Assassination
Assault and battery
Blacks—Crimes against
Bribery
Capital punishment
Castration
Children—Crimes against
Computer crimes
Convict labor
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Credit card crimes
Crime and the press
Crime prevention
Criminal investigation
Criminal psychology
Escapes
Fraud
Fugitives from justice
Gambling
Gangs
Insurance crimes
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
Kidnapping
Loan sharks
Mafia
Murder
Narcotics trade
Parent abuse
Parole
Pillage
Pirates
Poaching
Prisoners
Prisoners, Discharged
Prisons
Punishment
Racketeering
Rape
Recidivists
Robberies and assaults
Self defense for women
Shoplifting
Smuggling
Stealing
Tax evasion
Telephone crimes
Terrorism
Terrorists
Tongs (Secret societies)
Trials
United States. Commission on Organized Crime
Victims of crime
Vigilance committees
Wife abuse
Women—Crimes against

21st-century outlaws [views of D. Chappell on crimes of the future] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:57 My 23 '83
Another doomed crusade. *New Repub* 188:6+ Ap 4 '83
Breaking crime's stranglehold. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 F 28 '83
The case for guns [reprint from September 1981 issue] C. Elliott. il *Esquire* 99:416-18+ Je '83
Crime & justice in America [special issue] il *Sch Update* 116:4-21+ S 30 '83
Crime and the culture of incivility. M. Hausknecht. *Current* 254:9-14 Jl/Ag '83
Crime and the law. il *Newsweek* 101:32 Ja 17 '83
How Americans cope with crime [survey] R. Schiller. il *Read Dig* 123:61-4 S '83
A red light for scofflaws [lawbreaking spirit] F. Trippett. *Time* 121:94 Ja 24 '83
Thinking about crime. J. Q. Wilson. il *Atlantic* 252:72-84+ S '83
Thinking about crime again [views of J. Q. Wilson] E. Van den Haag. *Commentary* 76:73-7 D '83
The untouchables: diplomats in America. C. Wallace and M. J. Weiss. il *People Wkly* 19:18-21 Ja 17 '83
Why crime is on the decline [FBI report] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:37-8 S 26 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Exit laughing. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 88:160 S '83

Economic aspects

See also

Fines (Penalties)
Reparation

Cocaine: you can bank on it [banks making money off drugs by laundering money] H. Kohn. il *Esquire* 100:77-80+ O '83
Everybody's favorite laundryman [narcotics dealings of E. Orozco] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:123+ D 5 '83
The Grandma Mafia on trial [B. Mouzin's money laundering ring for cocaine dealers] M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Mr 28 '83
Money laundering. N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 16:30-3+ O 31 '83
Offshore banking's secrets. I. Austen and L. Michael. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 4 '83
Trying to shut down the money laundry [work of U.S. Customs Service] il *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 28 '83
What crime costs. D. Scheuer. il *Sch Update* 116:5-6 S 30 '83

History

Lawlessness in America's past. il *Sch Update* 116:7-9 S 30 '83

Identification

See also

Computers—Police use

Scrutinizing the lineup. D. Antrim. *Sci Dig* 91:76 N '83

International aspects

Some causes of crime. C. Davies. *Current* 251:35-46 Mr/Ap '83

Rehabilitation

See also

Prisoners—Rehabilitation

Statistics

Crime and its victims: an official look [Justice Dept. report] il *U S News World Rep* 95:72 D 12 '83
Lawbreaking takes another dip. il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 S 19 '83
Suspicious statistics [inaccuracy of FBI's annual crime report] J. Volz. *Progressive* 47:18 F '83

Terminology

Update crime dictionary. *Sch Update* 116:25 S 30 '83

Alaska

A bloody, baffling mass murder shakes the peaceful spirit of a small town in Washington [killing of Coulthurst family and crew on board fishing boat in Craig] C. McCall. il *People Wkly* 20:74-6+ S 12 '83

Belgium

A flourishing hub of illicit trade [animal smuggling] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:8+ My 2 '83

Brazil

Heist fever [bank robberies] *Time* 122:43 D 12 '83

British Columbia

Arrest in camper murders [arrest of D. W. Shearing for Bentley family murders] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:34 D 5 '83

California

See also

Los Angeles (Calif.)—Crime
San Francisco (Calif.)—Crime
San Jose (Calif.)—Crime
Santa Monica (Calif.)—Crime

End of the Coronado Company [marijuana ring run by teacher L. Villar] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:24 Jl 4 '83

Crime and criminals—California—*cont.*

A family's nightmare in posh Palos Verdes [M. Miller kills mother] il por *Newsweek* 101:27 Ap 4 '83

Fast times at the junior high [murder of 14 yr. old K. J. Poppleton in Fremont] P. Abramson. il por *Newsweek* 102:20+ D 26 '83

Foul play [S. Sawyer's gang convicted of bank robbery] il *Time* 121:23 My 30 '83

The Grandma Mafia on trial [B. Mouzin's money laundering ring for cocaine dealers] M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Mr 28 '83

A grandmother is murdered, two teenage girls are convicted—there the questions begin [case of S. Wolf and C. Collier] C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:63-4+ Ag 29 '83

Nightmare in California [murders committed by prison escapee K. Cooper in Chino] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 101:28 Je 20 '83

Florida

America's capital of fraud [boiler room scams] M. Harris. il *Money* 12:224-8+ N '83

The day drugs came to Steinhatchee, Fla. J. Rothchild. il *Harpers* 266:45-52 Ja '83

The fateful odyssey of three teenage runaways may take them to Florida's death row for murder [murder of professor H. Appledorf in Gainesville] C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ Ja 10 '83

Florida's Quebec connection [narcotics trade] P. Kiernan. il *Macleans* 96:13-14 Ag 22 '83

Hawkeye: terror of the Florida drug smugglers! [Navy E-2C aircraft] S. De Santis. il *Pop Mech* 159:79-81+ F '83

Georgia

See also
Atlanta (Ga.)—Crime

Sad epilogue [F. Wills arrested for shoplifting] *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83

Germany

Johnny's bones of contention [fight over skeleton of Johnny the Knacker, 17th century Robin Hood] *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Crime

The good life [M. Telling murdered by her husband] por *Time* 122:26 S 26 '83

Some causes of crime. C. Davies. *Current* 251:35-46 Mr/Ap '83

Stop and think [sophisticated robberies] il *Time* 122:35 Jl 4 '83

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Crime
Joliet (Ill.)—Crime

India

Lady killer [dacoit P. Devi] por *Time* 121:27 F 14 '83

Indiana

See also
Fort Wayne (Ind.)—Crime

Ireland

Horsenaped [Shergar] il *Time* 121:51 F 21 '83

Horsenapping a champion [Shergar theft] B. Keenan. *Macleans* 96:22 F 21 '83

Maybe Allah will provide, but the Aga Khan wouldn't when horsenappers demanded a ransom [theft of Shergar] P. Andriotakis and others. il pors *People Wkly* 19:113-15 F 28 '83

The search for a superhorse [Shergar] il *Newsweek* 101:46 F 21 '83

Suddenly a horse was gone [kidnapping of Shergar] C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-6+ F 21 '83

Italy

See also
Mafia

Japan

How other cultures control crime. il *Sch Update* 116:10-12 S 30 '83

Louisiana

Bogus hero [former football player B. Cannon indicted for counterfeiting money] por *Time* 122:73 Jl 25 '83

In a rush to make a big gain [ex-football hero B. Cannon accused of counterfeiting] D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ Jl 25 '83

Maryland

Murder's tragic aftermath [effect on family of victim A. Nee] L. Tofani. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36+ Ja/F '83

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Crime
New Bedford (Mass.)—Crime

The Canadian connection [unsolved murder of woman in Provincetown] W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 96:42 Ag 15 '83

Minnesota

A double slaying in rural Minnesota spotlights the distress of America's debt-ridden farmers [case of J. Jenkins and son S. Jenkins] J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 20:129-30+ O 31 '83

Mississippi

See also
Jackson (Miss.)—Crime

Nevada

See also
Las Vegas (Nev.)—Crime

New Hampshire

New England gothic: skeletons in a trunk [baby skeletons found in Somersworth] W. Shapiro. *Newsweek* 101:42 My 16 '83

New York (State)

See also
Buffalo (N.Y.)—Crime
New York (N.Y.)—Crime

Mary in the lavender pumps [D. Delia transsexual murder case] J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-8+ Ap 14 '83

Murder story [murder of E. Prouty by T. Losicco in Somers; excerpt] L. Velie. il *Read Dig* 122:247-74+ My '83

The transsexual, the bartender, and the Jewish American princess [D. Delia murder case] L. Wolfe. il pors *N Y* 16:28-35 Ja 17 '83

A very businesslike execution [murder of G. M. Perry] T. Morganthau. por *Newsweek* 101:30 My 9 '83

North Carolina

Fatal vision [case of J. R. MacDonald; excerpt] J. McGinniss. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-1+ S 29 '83

North Dakota

America's guerrillas: tax resisters [federal marshals murdered by the Posse Comitatus] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 28 '83

Dakota dragnet [Posse Comitatus member G. Kahl murders two U.S. marshals] il por *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83

Ontario

Another funeral in the Family [murder of D. Racco] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:12 D 26 '83

Demeter returns to court [charge of counseling to commit murder brought against P. Demeter] S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:11 O 31 '83

Oregon

See also
Portland (Or.)—Crime

Pennsylvania

See also
Allentown (Pa.)—Crime

Saskatchewan

See also
Regina (Sask.)—Crime

South Dakota

Dennis Banks's last stand [Indian leader fights extradition to S.D.] C. Leslie. il por *Newsweek* 101:28 F 21 '83

Soviet Union

How other cultures control crime. il *Sch Update* 116:10-12 S 30 '83

Spain

Holiday heist [burglary of safe deposit boxes at Banco de Andalucia, Marbella] il *Time* 121:39 Ja 10 '83

Tennessee

The lawyer vanishes [lawyer M. Evans helps client W. T. Kirk escape from prison in Tenn.] J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-7+ O 13 '83

Texas

Texas massacre [5 people murdered following a robbery in Kilgore] *Time* 122:27 O 10 '83

Utah

See also
Salt Lake City (Utah)—Crime

Vermont

High profile [Drug Enforcement Administration distributing drug-dealer profile to Vermont realtors] *Time* 121:19 My 30 '83

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Crime

Wyoming

See also
Cheyenne (Wyo.)—Crime

Crime and the press

See also
Contempt of court
Police—Press relations

Crime and the press—*cont.*

Bait [writing a column to the Tylenol killer at the FBI's request] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 99:12+ F '83

The case of the purloined tapes [controversy over videotape of J. Z. De Lorean sold to CBS by L. Flynt] M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 122:82 N 7 '83

De Lorean's surprise show [CBS airs purloined government tape] A. Press. il pors *Newsweek* 102:135 N 7 '83

A reprieve for DeLorean [CBS decision to air purloined tapes] W. Scobie. *Macleans* 96:62 N 7 '83

Canada

In defence of the five [trial of Canadian terrorists in British Columbia] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:18 O 3 '83

Crime detection *See* Criminal investigation

Crime in literature

See also

Detective and mystery stories

Crime novels *See* Detective and mystery stories

Crime prevention

See also

Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Prevention

Police

United Nations. Committee on Crime Prevention and Control

Closing down on crime [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] R. G. Collazo. il *Black Enterp* 13:11, 39-41+ Ap '83

How crime was arrested [character training] R. M. Christenson. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70+ S '83

How to foil the Christmas crooks. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 197:269 N '83

Protecting innocence [crimes against children] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:54-5 Mr 21 '83

Thinking about crime. J. Q. Wilson. il *Atlantic* 252:72-84+ S '83

Thinking about crime again [views of J. Q. Wilson] E. Van den Haag. *Commentary* 76:73-7 D '83

Citizen participation

See also

Vigilance committees

Crime: the citizen connection [address, February 11, 1983] D. R. Gordon. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:432-4 My 1 '83

Fight crime in your neighborhood. il *Glamour* 81:89 Mr '83

Stop punishing criminals [prisons vs. community crime prevention; with readers' comments] K. Guentert. *U S Cathol* 48:14-18 Je '83

You can only take so much [J. Hawkins fights back against criminals in Watts] il por *Time* 122:32 O 24 '83

Crimes against blacks *See* Blacks—Crimes against

Crimes against children *See* Children—Crimes against

Crimes against women *See* Women—Crimes against

Criminal code *See* Criminal law

Criminal investigation

See also

Computers—Police use

Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.

Fingerprints

Forensic meteorology

Fugitives from justice

Informers

Lie detectors and detection

Medical examiners (Law)

Medical jurisprudence

Missing persons

National Crime Information Center (U.S.)

Parapsychology and criminal investigation

Photography in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.

Police—Surveillance operations

Public prosecutors

United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

When the cops don't have a clue, Larry Angel (A/K/A Sherlock Bones) makes the skeletons talk. M. J. Weiss. il pors *People Wkly* 19:59-60 My 16 '83

Criminal jury *See* Jury

Criminal justice, Administration of

See also

Courts martial and courts of inquiry

Criminal investigation

Criminal law

Jury

Justice, Miscarriage of

Juvenile justice, Administration of

Legal procedure

Medical examiners (Law)

Parole

Pleas (Legal procedure)

Political prisoners

Public prosecutors

Punishment

Reparation

Searches and seizures

United States. Dept. of Justice

The beast in the jungle [identifying high-rate offenders; research by Peter Greenwood] G. Moore. il *Psychol Today* 17:38-40+ N '83

Crime & justice in America [special issue] il *Sch Update* 116:4-21+ S 30 '83

Giving victims a say in court. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:51 Mr 14 '83

How can you sleep at night? [A. M. Dershowitz] S. Bello. por *Esquire* 99:68-70+ F '83

Justice backlog. A. Singer. *Nation* 237:620 D 17 '83

Making punishment fit the crime [selective sentencing; views of Jan M. and Marcia R. Chaiken] *Futurist* 17:77 D '83

My mugging: justice is done. D. Silverberg. por *Newsweek* 102:13 Jl 4 '83

A new solution to the crisis in our prisons [Sentencing improvement act] K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:12-13 Je 17 '83

Why crime's rapid rise may be over [crackdown on juveniles and repeat offenders] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:41-2 My 2 '83

Alabama

Final judgment [J. L. Evans electrocuted] por *Time* 121:24 My 2 '83

Arkansas

Who's afraid of habeas corpus? [case of J. D. Walker] A. Singer. il *Nation* 237:361-2 O 22 '83

California

See also

San Francisco (Calif.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

Death penalty again haunts Supreme Court [appeal of R. A. Harris] T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:54 N 14 '83

Punishment to fit the crime? [sentencing of Lawrence Livermore antinuke protesters] il *Newsweek* 102:25 Jl 11 '83

Still seething over his 1967 crime, a California town fights parole for murderer William Fain. J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 19:34-6 Je 6 '83

Canada

Fighting for victims of crime. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:40-4+ S 5 '83

China

China's anti-crime drive. D. Bonavia. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 D '83

A criminal obsession. W. Lin. il *Macleans* 96:33 O 10 '83

Florida

See also

Florida Clearinghouse on Criminal Justice

Another Florida execution [R. Sullivan] L. Reimer. *Christ Century* 100:1174-6 D 21-28 '83

Death row on trial. R. Sherrill. il *N Y Times Mag* p80-3+ N 13 '83

The latest execution [Pope John Paul pleads for clemency in R. Sullivan case] *America* 149:382 D 17 '83

The Pope and the death penalty [papal appeal could not save R. Sullivan from electric chair] K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:77 D 12 '83

Two innocents who suffered on death row [W. Lee and F. Pitts] R. Lang. il pors *Ebony* 38:29-30+ S '83

Illinois

See also

Chicago (Ill.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

The strange case of Steven Linscott [murder case in Oak Park] R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 27:42-4+ F 4 '83

Update: the wheels turn slowly for an appeal in the Linscott case [murder conviction in Oak Park] il por *Christ Today* 27:71+ N 11 '83

Indiana

Taking a stand when law and justice conflict [case of mandatory sentencing of H. F. Palmer in Elkhart] C. W. Colson. il por *Christ Today* 27:40-1 F 4 '83

Maryland

A light sentence in a celebrated drunk-driving conviction. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:32 Ja 21 '83

Michigan

See also

Detroit (Mich.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

Guilty but insane just means guilty. *Newsweek* 101:78 Ap 4 '83

Montana

Verdict on a death wish [convicted murderer R. Smith] J. Cotton. *Macleans* 96:52 Ap 4 '83

Criminal justice, Administration of—*cont.*

Nebraska

Ethics lesson [Missouri Valley Construction Company endowment of chair in business ethics at the University of Nebraska as part of punishment in bid-rigging case] *Time* 122:58 Ag 8 '83

Notes and comment [Missouri Valley Construction Company endowment of chair in business ethics at the University of Nebraska as punishment for bid-rigging] *New Yorker* 59:23 Ag 29 '83

New Jersey

Instead of jail, she is sentenced to a religious community [A. M. O'Brien convicted of manslaughter and sent to Catholic community People of Hope] *Christ Today* 27:23 Mr 18 '83

New York (State)

After 24 years in jail, a $1 million verdict [case of I. Zimmerman imprisoned for murder he did not commit] il por *Newsweek* 101:82 Je 13 '83

Crime and punishment [decision against F. Lloyd and Marlborough Gallery in Rothko case] Vasari. *Art News* 82:19 Mr '83

A real-life Perry Mason [tax evasion cases prosecuted by U.S. attorney for Southern District of N.Y. R. W. Giuliani] K. Foltz. il por *Newsweek* 102:89 D 5 '83

Sentencing madness [disparities in jail sentences] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 16:30-4 F 28 '83

Nova Scotia

The cost of a bad verdict [suit arising from acquittal of D. Marshall for murder in Sydney] M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:54 D 5 '83

Righting a terrible wrong [overturning of D. Marshall murder conviction in Sydney] M. Clugston. por *Macleans* 96:29 My 23 '83

Ohio

See also

Cleveland (Ohio)—Criminal justice, Administration of

South Carolina

Castration or incarceration? [choice given to rapists] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:70 D 12 '83

Decisions, decisions [judge sentences rapists to choice of thirty years in prison or castration] *New Repub* 189:4+ D 26 '83

South Dakota

Sometimes 'life' can be cruel [Supreme Court overturns South Dakota life sentence for repeat offender J. Helm] A. Press. por *Newsweek* 102:54 Jl 11 '83

Soviet Union

Verdict on Soviet justice [views of D. Kaminskaya] P. Blake. il por *Time* 121:54 My 2 '83

Texas

See also

Houston (Tex.)—Criminal justice, Administration of

Convicted of a $615 robbery, a black engineer is jailed for life, to the outrage of his colleagues [case of L. Geter] J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 20:32-4 Ag 15 '83

Execution by injection [case of C. Brooks] F. Shaik. il *Black Enterp* 13:25 Mr '83

Lenell Geter: free at last. il por *Newsweek* 102:20 D 26 '83

Some doubt has been raised [L. Geter released from prison] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 122:14 D 26 '83

Supreme Court's death-row dilemma [case of J. D. Autry] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:17 O 17 '83

Thirty-one minutes from death [case of J. D. Autry] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 122:52 O 17 '83

To die or not to die [case of convicted killer J. D. Autry] il pors *Newsweek* 102:43-50+ O 17 '83

When the state kills [case of C. Brooks] P. Brasfield. il *Progressive* 47:66 Mr '83

The wrong man in jail? [case of L. Geter] J. Adler. por *Newsweek* 102:51 D 19 '83

Yes to chemical punishment [lethal injection of C. Brooks] F. Bruning. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ja 10 '83

United States

See Criminal justice, Administration of

Criminal law

See also

Capital punishment
Contempt of court
Criminal justice, Administration of
Fines (Penalties)
Habeas corpus
Legal procedure
Liability (Law)
Libel and slander
Obscenity (Law)
Rape
Tax evasion

Can a racketeering law be applied to brokers? [Racketeer influenced & corrupt organizations act to be used against Smith Barney] *Bus Week* p38 Ja 10 '83

Crime victims ask their day in court [recommendations of President's Task Force] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 7 '83

The duties of a bystander [not stopping a crime] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:79 Mr 28 '83

Freedom and security [address, May 17, 1983] B. E. Witkin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:595-8 Jl 15 '83

A lawsuit tests what prime rate really means [use of Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations act in suit against First National Bank of Atlanta's lending practices] il por *Bus Week* p73+ D 5 '83

A new weapon against labor racketeers [using Racketeer influenced & corrupt organizations statute against Teamsters Local 560] il *Bus Week* p40 F 14 '83

Strengthening the criminal code. *Natl Rev* 35:297-8 Mr 18 '83

Canada

The aftershock of rape. J. Swartz. il *Macleans* 96:67-8 D 12 '83

MacGuigan's plan to remake law. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:47-8 S 12 '83

New terms under the Code [law on rape] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:41 Ja 17 '83

Rape and the letter of the law. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 D 19 '83

Great Britain

The fears of a police state [police and criminal evidence bill] C. Kennedy. il *Macleans* 96:23 Ap 25 '83

Criminal procedure *See* Legal procedure

Criminal psychology

See also

Forensic psychiatry
Prison psychology
Violence

The beast in the jungle [identifying high-rate offenders; research by Peter Greenwood] G. Moore. il *Psychol Today* 17:38-40+ N '83

Mind hunters [FBI's psychological profiling team] B. Porter. il *Psychol Today* 17:44-50+ Ap '83

Criminal violence *See* Violence

Criminals *See* Crime and criminals

Criminology *See* Crime and criminals

Crinoids

A crinoid's arm: glimpsing the ghost pipefish. C. Roessler. il *Oceans* 16:36-7 Ja/F '83

Cripple Creek (Colo.)

Julian Street in Cripple Creek [1914 visit by journalist] P. Robbins. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:5 Ap '83

Crisis counseling *See* Counseling

The crisis game [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Crisp, Quentin

Reflections off the City of Angles. il *Esquire* 99:93-4+ F '83

Crist, Judith

Film. See issues of Saturday Review

Crist, Steven

Jockeys are a strange breed. il *Sport Mag* 74:38-42+ Je '83

Cristofer, Michael

about

Black angel [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:63 Ja 10 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 58:51 Ja 3 '83. E. Oliver

The lady and the clarinet [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:94-5 D 12 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:158-9 D 12 '83. E. Oliver

Critical thinking *See* Thought and thinking

Criticism, Personal

Criticism: how to take it, how to give it. A. A. Belson. *Ladies Home J* 100:88+ Mr '83

When criticism makes you cry. il *Glamour* 81:35 Ja '83

Critics and criticism

See also

Art critics and criticism
Book reviews and reviewing
Drama critics and criticism
Food critics and criticism
Literary critics and criticism
Macdonald, Dwight, 1906-1982
Motion picture critics and criticism
Photography—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Reviewing Catholics. R. A. Blake. *America* 148:455-8 Je 11 '83

Critser, Greg

Agribusiness gets the upper hand. il *Nation* 237:10-12 Jl 2 '83

Gather ye rosebuds. por *Progressive* 47:16 O '83

Crittenden, Ann

New insights into infancy. il *N Y Times Mag* p84+ N 13 '83

Cro-Magnon man *See* Man, Prehistoric

Croatian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Croatian

Croats in the United States

Look homeward, terrorist. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 35:935-7+ Ag 5 '83

Croce, Arlene

Dancing. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Crocheting

45 hats! Mufflers! Mittens! To make! il *Good Housekeep* 197:166-9 S '83

All-star children's sweaters to make. il *Good Housekeep* 196:142-5+ Mr '83

Crocheted menagerie. J. Papagno. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:56-8+ F '83

Crocheted stickpin. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:46 Mr '83

Dazzling holiday sweaters [to knit or crochet] il *Good Housekeep* 197:172-5 O '83

Friends on their fingers [finger Muppet puppets; excerpt from Erica Wilson's children's world] E. Wilson. il *McCalls* 111:122-3 D '83

From rags to riches [sweaters from fabric strips] il *Good Housekeep* 197:114-15 Jl '83

Presto presents [scarf] il *Redbook* 162:102-3 D '83

Crock pots *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Crocker, Chester A.

FY 1984 assistance requests for Africa. *Dep State Bull* 83:20-5 My '83

Our development dialogue with Africa [address, March 3, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:53-7 Ap '83

The search for regional security in southern Africa [statement, February 15, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:50-2 Ap '83

U.S. response to the challenge of regional security in Africa [address, October 28, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:22-5 D '82

about

Africa. por *Sch Update* 116:16 O 14 '83

Crocker Land Expedition, 1913-1917 *See* Arctic exploration

Crocker National Bank

Midland Bank: shedding reliance on Britain as it forges an empire abroad. il *Bus Week* p61+ D 12 '83

Crockery cooking *See* Cooking

Crocuses

See also

Saffron

Croissant makers, Commercial *See* Bakers and bakeries—Equipment

Croissants *See* Bread

Crombie, Donald

about

Kitty and the Bagman [film] Reviews

USA Today il 112:68 N '83. K. R. Hey

Cronenberg, David

about

David Cronenberg's gore-tech visions. D. Chute. il por *Roll Stone* p33+ Mr 17 '83

The Dead Zone [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:53 O 31 '83. L. O'Toole

Newsweek 102:128 N 7 '83. D. Ansen

Mitch Tuchman from Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario. M. Tuchman. *Film Comment* 19:9-10 My/Je '83

Videodrome [film] Reviews

Christ Today 27:56 Ap 22 '83. S. Rabey

Macleans il 96:63 F 14 '83. L. O'Toole

Newsweek 101:85+ F 14 '83. D. Ansen

A vivid obsession with sex and death. M. Czarnecki. il por *Macleans* 96:61-3 F 14 '83

Cronin, Edward W., Jr.

Cabin fever. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-7 Mr '83

The world of shortwave radio. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:58-62 Mr '83

Cronin, Frank

Miniature workshop tips [questions and answers] il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:61 O '83

Miniature workshop tips [questions and answers] il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:52 Ag '83

Miniature workshop tips [questions and answers] *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:16-17 D '83

Cronk, Oscar

about

On the track of the 'cat. S. Moses. il *Sports Illus* 58:94-8+ Ja 24 '83

Cronkite, Walter

And now for the reel news: Cronkite needs a second serve. il por *World Tennis* 30:28 Ap '83

South by southeast [excerpt] il *South Living* 18:132-9 O '83

about

Around the mall and beyond. E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 14:16+ Je '83

Walter Cronkite: making waves [interview] L. Sanders. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:18-21 N/D '83

Walter Cronkite still at the helm. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:24+ D 5 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

CBS mourning news. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 189:13-14+ Ag 29 '83

Cronyn, Hume

about

Foxfire [drama] Reviews

America 148:56 Ja 22 '83. C. Hughes

New Leader 65:21-2 D 27 '82. L. Sauvage

Crooker, Barbara

Freight train [poem] *McCalls* 110:126 Je '83

Crooks, L. E.

(jt. auth) See Singer, J. R., and Crooks, L. E.

Crooks, Pamela D.

San Diego's adventure in space. il *Sky Telesc* 65:127-9 F '83

Crop insurance *See* Insurance, Agricultural

Crop protection *See* Plants—Protection

Crop research *See* Agricultural research

Crop rotation *See* Rotation of crops

Crop waste as feed *See* Feeds—Waste products

Crop yields

See also

Corn—Yield

Soybeans—Yield

Wheat—Yield

Air pollution threatens crop yields [ozone pollution] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:52 N '83

Controlled-environment research on crop production. T. T. Kozlowski. *BioScience* 33:677 D '83

How erosion wrecks yields and profits. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:18-19 O '83

More bushels from your production dollar [reduced tillage] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:10D O '83

The threat of soil erosion to long-term crop production. W. E. Larson and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:458-65 F 4 '83

Cropland utilization *See* Land utilization

Cropping of photographs *See* Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.

Crops

See also

Companion crops

Grain

Rotation of crops

Soybeans

Tree crops

Marketing

See Farm produce—Marketing

Prices

See Farm produce—Prices

Crops, Effect of ozone on *See* Plants, Effect of ozone on

Crops and climate *See* Plants, Effect of climate on

Crops and cold weather *See* Plants, Effect of temperature on

Crops and hot weather *See* Plants, Effect of temperature on

Croquet

A bluegrass farmer takes on the bluebloods, as two wicket men tangle with mallets aforethought [A. Burchfield vs. A. Peck in U.S. National Championships] D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96+ S 26 '83

Spectator sports. G. Harr. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90-1+ Je '83

Crosbie, Jane Ellen Audrey

about

No plain Jane, but a feisty lady. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:21 My 23 '83

Crosbie, John Carnell

about

Continentalism in action. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Ap 4 '83

Crosbie: the Tory to watch [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] C. Goar and S. Riley. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 18-24 My 23 '83

A Tory who may mend Canada's fences. D. Van Praagh. por *Bus Week* p50+ My 9 '83

Crosby, Bing, 1904-1977
about
Life with Bing Crosby, my father [excerpt from Going my own way] G. Crosby and R. Firestone. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:134+ Mr '83
The sad ballad of Bing and his boys. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88-94 Mr 21 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Der Bingle's secret diaries. C. S. Kaufman. *Nation* 237:22-3 Jl 2 '83
Crosby, David
about
Cocaine casualty. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:22-5 Ag 29 '83
Random man of the year. por *Roll Stone* p81 D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83
Crosby, Gary
about
The sad ballad of Bing and his boys. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88-94 Mr 21 '83
Crosby, Gary, and Firestone, Ross
Life with Bing Crosby, my father [excerpt from Going my own way] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:134+ Mr '83
Crosby, Jeanie
(jt. auth) See Massey, Sara, and Crosby, Jeanie
Crosby, John, 1912-
My barnyard friends. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20+ Mr '83
Crosby, Mary
The flames shot 120 feet into the air—we were inside them! il por *People Wkly* 20:60+ Ag 1 '83
Crosby, Stills and Nash (Musical group)
Crosby, Stills & Nash carry on. il pors *Teen* 27:57 Mr '83
Crosby (England)
Williams fights an uphill battle. M. Whitaker. por *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 6 '83
Cross, Charles R.
The magic of Mantle. il *Esquire* 99:31-2 Ap '83
Cross, Charles T.
Taipei's identity crisis. *Foreign Policy* 51:47-63 Summ '83
Cross, Christopher
about
Christopher Cross' elevator music goes to the top. A. Slater. por *Roll Stone* p44 Jl 7 '83
Cross, Dolores E.
Prospects for student financial aid in the Reagan administration [adaptation of address, October 1982] *Educ Dig* 48:19-21 Ap '83
Cross, K. Patricia
Dealing with diversity: the challenge of teaching today. il *Change* 15:20-3+ S '83
Cross, Richard
Honduras-Nicaragua border: where new war is brewing [photographs] il *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Jl 4 '83
about
The border war heats up. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 Jl 4 '83
The treacherous lure of a story. W. A. Henry, III. il pors *Time* 122:47 Jl 4 '83
War's rising toll of correspondents. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:13 Jl 4 '83
Cross, William
Alexandria is still great. *Travel Holiday* 160:28+ O '83
Cross (A. T.) Co. *See* A. T. Cross Co.
Cross & Trecker Corporation
False start. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:120+ Ag 1 '83
Cross and crosses
Iron spirits [crosses made by Germans from Russia in the 1880s on the North Dakota Plains] il *Am Craft* 43:2-5 Je/Jl '83
Cross country running *See* Running
Cross country ski racing *See* Ski racing
Cross country skiing *See* Skis and skiing
Cross Creek [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Cross ownership of mass media *See* Mass media industry—Multiple ownership
Crossbreeding *See* Hybridization
Crosscut saws *See* Saws and sawing
Crossen, Craig
Studying galactic structure with binoculars. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 Jl '83
Studying galactic structure with binoculars. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 N '83
Crosses *See* Cross and crosses
Crossing over (Genetics)
Exposure to ethylene oxide at work increases sister chromatid exchanges in human peripheral lymphocytes. J. W. Yager and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1221-3 Mr 11 '83
OSHA ordered to set stricter EtO rule [sister chromatid exchange in cells of hospital workers; research by Janice Yager and others] *Sci News* 123:202 Mr 26 '83
Crossman, Elizabeth
Gourmet to go. il *Work Woman* 8:102+ F '83
Crossover dreams [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Crosspoint Investment Corporation
The Farm Club. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 131:180-1 F 14 '83
Crossroad Publishing Company
Linz buys Crossroad from W. H. Smith. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:12-13 Jl 15 '83
Croswell, Ken
FG Sagittae: one piece of the puzzle. il *Astronomy* 11:74-9 O '83
Crouch, Andrae
about
Why Crouch was arrested for chicken soup possession. *Christ Today* 27:66 Mr 4 '83
Crouch, Stanley
Jazz. il *Vogue* 173:538-40+ O '83
Croup
Croup: the nighttime attacker. T. B. Brazelton. il *Redbook* 160:48+ Mr '83
Crouse, Lindsay
about
Lindsay Crouse and Daniel. M. Schneir. il por *Ms* 12:38+ N '83
Crouser family
about
Brother, are they armed! K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:40-3+ My 30 '83
Crow, Elizabeth
Inside Parents. See issues of Parents
Crow freight rate *See* Railroads—Rates
Crowds
See also
Riots
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Roar of the crowd. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 Je 19 '83
Crowe, Ann Glenn
Jacqueline Rochester: working with metallic leaf. il pors *Am Artist* 47:75-81 S '83
Crowe, John H.
(jt. auth) See Busa, William B., and Crowe, John H.
Crowe, John H., and others
Uptake of DOM by nemertean worms. il *BioScience* 33:192-3 Mr '83
Crowell, John B., Jr.
about
Selling the forests. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:53 S 26 '83
Crowley, Eileen
I found my kidnapped daughter; ed. by Karen Freifeld. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:117+ Ag '83
Crowley, Mary
about
The First Lady of Home Interiors. H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-61+ Ap '83
Please make me feel special. A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 131:88-9 Mr 28 '83
Crowley, William, and Griffin, Ernst C.
Political upheaval in Central America. bibl il maps *Focus* 34:1-15 S/O '83
Crown Books Corporation
Crown chain in SEC filing reveals $3-million profits. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 Je 10 '83
Huck Finn promotion has an Australian Twain. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:45-6 S 9 '83
You'll never pay full price again: the mushrooming of Crown Books. C. Trueheart. il *Publ Wkly* 223:40-1+ Ja 7 '83
Crown Central Petroleum Corp.
Crown Central Petroleum: taking on the big guys. il *Bus Week* p88+ S 12 '83
On the prowl? J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:60-1 F 28 '83
Crown jewels
Crowning glories: sumptuous jewels of dynastic Europe. Michael, Prince of Greece. il *Smithsonian* 14:130-6+ O '83

Crown Trust Co.
The countdown for Crown [Toronto apartment sale and resale controversy] J. Fleming and C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:30+ F 7 '83
Crown sinks into the trust quagmire [Toronto apartment real estate case] C. Bruman. *Macleans* 96:38 F 14 '83
A Maritime fixer at centre stage. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:38 F 28 '83
Crowne, Douglas P., and others
Brief deprivation of vision after unilateral lesions of the frontal eye field prevents contralateral inattention. bibl f il *Science* 220:527-30 Ap 29 '83
Crowns (Dentistry) *See* Dentures
Crows
Food and feeding
See Birds—Food and feeding
Crowther, Connie
Discovery and discord. il map *Américas* 34:3-8 S/O '82
Crowther, Prudence
All things rich and amiable: another day in the life of Junior W. Buckeye. *N Y Rev Books* 30:39 Ap 14 '83
Crozier, Brian
The political thought of James Burnham. por *Natl Rev* 35:434-8 Ap 15 '83
The protracted conflict. See issues of National Review
CRS Group Inc.
Mergers may not work for every firm—but here's why two big ones got together [CRS Group acquires Environmental Planning & Research] C. K. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 171:35 Ag '83
CRT display terminals *See* Information display systems
Crude oil *See* Petroleum
Crude oil futures *See* Commodity futures
Cruelty
See also
Aged—Mistreatment
Animals—Treatment
Birds—Treatment
Child abuse
Police cruelty
Cruickshank, Alexander M.
Gordon Research Conferences. il *Science* 219:1095-1130+ Mr 4 '83
Gordon Research Conferences: 1984 winter schedule. *Science* 222:78-82+ O 7 '83
Cruickshank, William M.
Pressing issues in the field of learning disabilities. *Educ Dig* 49:56-9 N '83
Cruise, Tom
about
No wonder Tom Cruise is sitting pretty—Risky business has paid off in stardom. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 20:107-8 S 5 '83
Tom Cruise makes All the right moves. il pors *Teen* 27:54-5 D '83
Cruise lines *See* Steamship lines
Cruise missiles *See* Guided missiles
Cruise ships *See* Ocean liners
Cruisers (Pleasure boats)
Design
Space-stretching design gives big-boat feel to pocket cruiser. S. Stevenson and P. Stevenson. il *Pop Sci* 222:88-9 F '83
Speed
Comfort at sea. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:18 Ag '83
Testing
Bluewater thoroughbreds [Dickerson 50, Sea 51 and Little Harbor 50] R. Marshall. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:59-63 My '83
Posillipo 47: sexy new Italian import. J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:54-7+ Je '83
Three affordable 30s. R. Marshall. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:93-6 F '83
Three racer-cruisers: fast action offshore [Pearson 34, Hunter 34, C&C 35] R. Marshall. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:61-5 Je '83
Three winning weekenders. D. Brantley. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:105-7 F '83
Trojan's Internationals: a daring new dynasty. J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:54-7+ Ag '83
Cruises *See* Cruising
Cruises, Business (Tax deductions) *See* Income tax—Deductions
Cruising
See also
River trips
Voyages
Voyages around the world
Cruise '84. A. DeLand. il *Travel Holiday* 160:59-60+ O '83
Cruising: how to do it right. R. Alleman. *Vogue* 173:535-6 S '83
Cruising into the sun. B. F. Carruthers. il *Black Enterp* 14:119 D '83
Glamour's A to Z guide to cruises. il *Glamour* 81:194+ O '83
Panama passage: a photo-journey from today into yesterday. L. F. Lehrer. il map *USA Today* 111:34-43 Ja '83
Remote cruising grounds [preparation for long cruise] S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:18 Jl '83
Rites of passage [offshore cruising] Q. Hooper. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:26 Je '83
Sail away—the new luxury at sea. D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 173:532+ S '83
Sailing through the recession. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:57 Ja 17 '83
Sea for sale. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 159:86-7 My '83
Set sail aboard a windjammer [Maine cruise] E. Stetson. il map *Mother Earth News* 81:86-8 My/Je '83
Spring/summer guides to cruises. R. S. Kane. il *50 Plus* 23:53-4+ Ap '83
Themes in the key of sea. J. Scott. il *50 Plus* 23:44-6+ O '83
Tips for small boat cruising. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:193+ My '83
What you should know about cruises. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 196:50+ F '83
Aegean Islands
Aegean fling. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:140-1 Je '83
Sailing the Greek Isles—the feeling is freedom. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 173:138-41 Je '83
Atlantic coast
Cruising the Northeast. S. Farlow. *Travel Holiday* 159:24+ My '83
This season's guide to cruising the ICW [Intracoastal Waterway] D. Wallace and D. Fales. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 152:34-7+ S '83
Azores
Azorean interlude. P. L. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1625-6 D 23 '83
Baltic region
Sweden's Baltic Isles. P. E. Funke. il *Travel Holiday* 159:50-1+ My '83
Belgium
Barging through Belgium. il *Sunset* 170:52 Mr '83
Barging through Belgium. J. Ferri. il *Travel Holiday* 159:74-7 Mr '83
British Virgin Islands
Five men in a tub [chartering a yacht] W. G. Flanagan. il map *Forbes* 131:266-9 Ja 3 '83
Tortola by trawler. O. Moore. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 151:48-51 My '83
The ultimate Caribbean charter [Irwin 65 ketch] S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:40-3+ O '83
Canada
High-speed adventure [power boats in the Bay of Fundy] J. Berton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:67-9 My '83
Caribbean region
Caribbean chic: this season's top ten anchorages [yachting] P. Whittell. il maps *Mot Boat Sail* 151:78-83 F '83
A cruise to fitness [SS Norway] E. Cheatham and P. Cheatham. *Travel Holiday* 159:14+ F '83
Sailing away. S. Truitt. il *Work Woman* 8:185-6 N '83
Europe
European cruising. T. B. Lesure. *Travel Holiday* 159:26-9+ Ja '83
Far East
Cruising the Orient [retracing old trade routes] K. Showker. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14-15+ Jl '83
Ionian Islands
Flotilla sailing. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:141 Je '83
Pacific countries
1983 Pacific cruise picture. il map *Sunset* 170:78+ Mr '83
Persian Gulf region
Sheik chic Kuwait: cruising with the Arab high-rollers. S. McCutcheon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:42-7 Ap '83
Red Sea
A Red Sea adventure, above and below. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:10+ Ag '83
St. Lucia
St. Lucia under sail. A. Biggers. il *Travel Holiday* 160:26-9 D '83

Cruising—*cont.*

Sweden

Sweden's Baltic Isles. P. E. Funke. il *Travel Holiday* 159:50-1+ My '83

Tonga

Cruising in Tonga: umus, mariachis, and Robinson Crusoe. S. Stapleton. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:102-4 S '83

Turkey

Cruise through antiquity [Lycian coast] M. Casiraghi. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Ag '83

Crumb, George

about

Jeffrey Jacob, piano: Crumb Gnomic variations. J. S. Hoover. *High Fidel* 33:MA24+ Ap '83

Crumb, Robert

about

R. Crumb keeps on drawing. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 102:9 Jl 25 '83

Crumley, Maggie

The right time [story] il *McCalls* 110:108-9+ My '83

Crummere, Maria Elise

Horoscope. See issues of Vogue

Crump, Kathy

Heading off trouble: what you should know about headaches [interview with S. Diamond] *McCalls* 111:48 N '83

Crump, Ralph

about

It will come together in the end. E. Spragins. il por *Forbes* 132:60+ N 21 '83

Crumpacker, Emily

Gifts from the kitchen [excerpt from Seasonal gifts from the kitchen] il *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ D '83

Crusaders (Musical group)

The lone Crusaders. A. J. Liska. il pors *Down Beat* 50:20-2+ N '83

Crusades

The Bishop of Norwich's crusade, May 1383. N. Housley. bibl il map *Hist Today* 33:15-20 My '83

Crushes (Emotions)

Crushes: even better when you're a grown-up. M. A. Kellogg. il *Glamour* 81:126+ Ag '83

Crushes: how to lose your heart but not your head. il *Teen* 27:90 My '83

When you're hopelessly in love with a teacher: how to live through a crush. H. Webster. il *Seventeen* 42:81 My '83

Crust (Earth) *See* Earth—Surface

Crust (Ocean) *See* Ocean bottom

Crustaceans

See also

Crabs
Embryology—Crustaceans
Krill
Nervous system—Crustaceans
Stomatopoda

Food and feeding

Adaptive complexity of interactions between feeding and escape in crayfish. K. L. Bellman and F. B. Krasne. bibl f il *Science* 221:779-81 Ag 19 '83

Habits and behavior

Behavior of Antarctic krill, Euphausia superba: chemoreception, feeding, schooling, and molting. W. M. Hamner and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:433-5 Ap 22 '83

Migration

Reverse diel vertical migration: an escape from invertebrate predators [copepod migration] M. D. Ohman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1404-7 Je 24 '83

Crutcher, Anne

about

Obituary

Natl Rev 35:1528 D 9 '83. A. Bakshian, Jr.

Crutcher, John W.

Privatizing the U.S. Postal Service [address, August 31, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:29-32 O 15 '83

Crutchfield, Will

Fierce noonday sun. il por *Opera News* 48:10-12+ D 10 '83

Grooves of academe. il por *Opera News* 48:26-9 Ag '83

Verdi performance: restoring the color. il *High Fidel* 33:64-6+ Je '83

Crute, Sheree

The insurance scandal behind the Triangle Shirtwaist fire. il *Ms* 11:81-3 Ap '83

Music. il *Essence* 13:15 Ja '83

Stereo: macro sound from micro components. *Ms* 12:69-70 Jl '83

Cruz, Arturo

Nicaragua's imperiled revolution. *Foreign Aff* 61:1031-47 Summ '83

U.S. policy and Central American realities [discussion of Summer 1983 article, Nicaragua's imperiled revolution] *Foreign Aff* 62:201-3 Fall '83

about

Whose counterrevolution is it anyway? M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:16+ Je 6 '83

Cruz, Jorge Adalberto

about

Duel in the jungle. *Roll Stone* p57 N 24 '83

Cruz, Jose

about

He keeps Cruzing right along. J. Kaplan. il por *Sports Illus* 59:50+ S 26 '83

Crying

See also

Infants—Crying

Tears: it's OK to cry. A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:10-12 Ja '83

Tears: why a good cry is good for you. K. Davis. il *Mademoiselle* 89:102 S '83

When criticism makes you cry. il *Glamour* 81:35 Ja '83

Cryobiology

See also

Freeze-drying

Frosty fertility [frozen embryos; work of Carl Wood and others] P. Read. *Health* 15:21-2 Ag '83

A small life's icy beginning [freezing of embryo for in vitro fertilization] P. Ohlendorf. *Macleans* 96:43 My 16 '83

A test-tube embryo on tap [frozen embryos; work of Alan Trounson and others] *Sci News* 123:295 My 7 '83

Cryogenic wind tunnels *See* Wind tunnels

Cryogenics *See* Low temperatures

Cryptography

Another promising code falls [Donald Coppersmith breaks discrete exponentials code] G. Kolata. *Science* 222:1224 D 16 '83

Computing the risks [National Security Agency blocks marketing of encryption devices] *Progressive* 47:11-12 O '83

Flaws found in popular code [Data Encryption Standard] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:369-70 Ja 28 '83

Foiling the computer snoops [data encryption lock for IBM personal computers by MPPi] J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 132:58+ N 21 '83

Cryptology *See* Cryptography

Crypton, Dr.

Puzzles, paradoxes and pitfalls. See issues of Science Digest

Cryptosporidium infection *See* Coccidiosis

Crystal (Glass) *See* Glassware

Crystal Cathedral (Garden Grove, Calif.) *See* Cathedrals—California

Crystal oscillators *See* Oscillators, Crystal

Crystal Palace (London, England)

The amazing Crystal Palace. H. Petroski. il por *Technol Rev* 86:18-28 Jl '83

Crystal paperweights *See* Paperweights

Crystal Springs Water Supply Company

Tapping a new water market. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:40 S 12 '83

Crystal testers *See* Testing equipment

Crystallin genes *See* Genes

Crystalline lens

See also

Cataracts (Eye defect)

Why the eye lens is transparent [research by Mireille Delaye and Annette Tardieu] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:247 Ap 16 '83

Crystallization

Crystal whiskers of interplanetary dust [enstatite; research by J. P. Bradley and D. E. Brownlee] A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:119 F 19 '83

Jack Kilby's million-dollar crystal [using silicon to make electricity] P. Span. *Esquire* 99:142+ My '83

Crystallography

See also

Liquid crystals

Crystallization and X-ray analysis of stemphyloxin I, a phytotoxin from Stemphylium botryosum [plant-pathogenic fungus] I. Barash and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1065-6 Je 3 '83

Electron density distribution in the organic superconductor $(TMTSF)_2AsF_6$ [x ray diffraction data] F. Wudl and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:415-17 O 28 '83

Crystallography—*cont.*
Phase transition and crystal structure of the 37°C form of cholesterol. L.-Y. Hsu and C. E. Nordman. bibl f il *Science* 220:604-6 My 6 '83
Picosecond time resolution for electron diffraction [work of G. Mourou and S. Williamson] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 F '83
Simple structures not crystal clear [channeling radiation; studies by Barry L. Berman and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:374 D 10 '83
Solvent-accessible surfaces of proteins and nucleic acids [computer graphics and X ray crystallography] M. L. Connolly. bibl f il *Science* 221:709-13 Ag 19 '83
Visions of chocolate: cocoa crystals and candy quality [cocoa butter crystals; research by Paul S. Dimick and Douglas M. Manning] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:262 O 22 '83

Crystals
See also
Liquid crystals
Oscillators, Crystal
Crystals worth millions of sneezes [comparing cold rhinovirus and polio virus; research by Michael G. Rossmann and others] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:165 Mr 12 '83

Growth
See Crystallization

Lattices
A new class of semiconductors [strained-layer superlattice devices] F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:98+ N '83
Solid-state superlattices. G. Döhler. bibl (p198) il *Sci Am* 249:144-51 N '83
Superlattice strain in semiconductors. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:373 Je 11 '83
Superlattices from mismatched materials [work of Gordon Osbourn and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:19-21 Je '83

Crystals, Holographic storage *See* Optical storage devices

Csáth, Géza
Little Emma [story] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:18-20 Je 16 '83

CSCE *See* Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe

CSR *See* Chessie System Railroads

CSX Corporation
From mainline to pipeline [bid for Texas Gas Resources Corp.] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:45 Jl 4 '83
Gas pipeliners become tempting targets [bids for Texas Gas Resources] il *Bus Week* p27-8 Je 20 '83

CT (Computerized tomography) *See* Tomography

Ctein
Positive miracles from Kodak: rapid process copy and professional direct duplicating films. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:61-6+ Ja '83

Ctenophores, Fossil
Fool's gold leads to unique fossil [discovered by Wilhelm Stürmer and George D. Stanley Jr.] *Sci News* 124:29 Jl 9 '83

Cuadra, Pablo Antonio, 1912-
about
Nicaragua's exile-in-residence. R. F. de Ulibarri. *World Press Rev* 30:60 D '83

Cub Foods (Firm)
Cubs that bite competitors. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 107:118 Ap 18 '83

Cuba
See also
Americans in Cuba
Art and state—Cuba
Baseball—Cuba
Foreign students—Cuba
Military assistance, Russian—Cuba
Narcotics trade—Cuba
Political prisoners—Cuba
Radio broadcasting—Cuba
Youth—Cuba

Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Cuba

Economic conditions
Cuba confronts the 1980's. S. Roca. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:74-8 F '83

Foreign relations
Latin America
The aging lion of revolution in Latin America gets savvy—and pulls in his claws. il por *People Wkly* 20:26-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Cuba

History
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Cuba

Revolution, 1959—Reporters and reporting
The man who found Castro alive [reporter H. Matthews] L. Trager. il *Progressive* 47:49-51 Mr '83

Missile Crisis, 1962
See Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962

Politics and government
Castro molds a breed of young zealots. C. J. Migdail. il *U S News World Rep* 95:25-6 Jl 11 '83
Castro's quarter century. W. Steif. il *Progressive* 47:32-5 D '83
Cuba confronts the 1980's. S. Roca. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:74-8 F '83
Cuba prepares for an invasion. S. Lens. il *Nation* 237:135-7 Ag 20-27 '83
Dealing with the reality of Cuba [statement, December 14, 1982] T. O. Enders. il *Dep State Bull* 83:73-8 F '83

Cuban, Larry
American dreams and public schools. *Educ Dig* 48:13-15 F '83
Effective schools: a friendly but cautionary note. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:695-6 Je '83

Cuban Americans
See also
National Coalition for a Free Cuba
President addresses Cuban-American community [May 20, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:28-30 Jl '83

Cuban Americans in the motion picture industry
Enrique Fernandez from New York [making of Crossover dreams] E. Fernandez. il *Film Comment* 19:4+ Jl/Ag '83

Cuban authors *See* Authors, Cuban

Cuban military assistance *See* Military assistance, Cuban

Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962
The backdown [reprint from 1962 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:62 O '83
The Cuban Crisis revisited. il *Time* 122:50 N 7 '83

Cuban refugees *See* Refugees, Cuban

Cuban Revolution, 1959 *See* Cuba—History—Revolution, 1959

Cubans in the United States
See also
Cuban Americans
Working hard against an image [Marielitos] S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:24-5 S 12 '83

Religious life
IRD misinformation [Cuban Christians for Justice and Freedom Committee accuses Institute on Religion and Democracy of issuing false information] *Christ Century* 100:578 Je 8-15 '83

Cubic Corp.
Fare feud [automatic fare collection equipment] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:68-9 S 26 '83

Cubism
Crimes against the Cubists [restorers unwittingly ruining the surfaces] J. Richardson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 Je 16 '83
Crimes against the Cubists: an exchange [discussion of July 16, 1983 article] J. Richardson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:41-3 O 13 '83
On a hidden portrait of Marie-Thérèse [Picasso's depiction of his mistress in the mid-1920s] P. Daix. bibl il por *Art Am* 71:124-9 S '83

Exhibitions
By Picasso out of Braque (or the other way around) [The essential Cubism at the Tate Gallery, London] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:159-60 O '83
The classical cubism of David Smith [sculpture] J. Silver. il por *Art News* 82:100-3 F '83
World of fantasy and analysis. R. Hughes. il *Time* 122:86 N 7 '83

Cucumbers
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
All-star cuke trellis. D. E. Fuoss. il *Org Gard* 30:26+ Je '83
Cucumbers: good hot or cold. il *Good Housekeep* 196:152 Je '83
Dispatches from the cuke patch. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:66-8 Ag '83

Cucumis *See* Melons

Cucurbits
See also
Melons

Cucuzzi gourds *See* Gourds

Cuddy, Dennis L.

A proposal to achieve desegregation through free choice. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:25-31 My '83

Cuddy, Edward

The American bishops and the Soviet threat. *America* 148:292-5 Ap 16 '83

Cuernavaca (Mexico)

Religious institutions and affairs

The Church in Cuernavaca [Catholic groups helping the poor] R. Cogswell. il *Christ Century* 100:1161-4 D 14 '83

Cues, Billiard *See* Billiard cues

Cuisinarts, Inc.

Cuisinarts cuts a deal [settling the price-fix case] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:10-11 Ag 1 '83

Cujo [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Cukor, George, 1899-1983

about

The Cukor touch. C. Clarens. il pors *Film Comment* 19:58-60 Mr/Ap '83

A star is born [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:54 S 5 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il 16:67-8 Jl 25 '83. D. Denby

Culhane, John

Magic's amazing comeback. il *Read Dig* 122:101-5 Ap '83

Cullberg Ballet Company *See* Ballet—Sweden

Cullen, Bob

The newest Soviet arms race. il *World Tennis* 31:26-30+ D '83

Cullen, Countee, 1903-1946

about

Countee Cullen: to make a poet black . . . il pors *Ebony* 38:152+ O '83

Cullen, Hugh Roy

about

Houston to Dallas: move over, J.R. E. Spragins. il pors *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:208+ Fall '83

Culloden Moor Museum *See* Museums—Scotland

Cult films *See* Motion pictures—Cult films

Cultivation *See* Tillage

Cultivators

Counter-rotating tines dig deep to produce one-pass seed bed. B. Davidson. il *Flower Gard* 27:59-62 Ap/My '83

Homemade rigs tackle fall tillage [conservation tillage] L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:14-17 O '83

Long-arm tiller for tight spots. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:62 Ap '83

Shopping for a tiller? Consider the compacts. B. Davidson. il *Flower Gard* 27:24+ F/Mr '83

Equipment

Apply nitrogen with the cultivator. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:22-3 My '83

History

Tillers on parade. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:50-5 Ag '83

Maintenance and repair

How to stop your tiller for easier starts. J. K. Warsaw. il *Org Gard* 30:70-1 My '83

Cults

See also

Gurus

Tony and Susan Alamo Christian Foundation

Angry aftermath of a shootout [police shootout with religious cult in Memphis] il *Time* 121:33 Ja 31 '83

The children of the cults [views of M. R. Rudin] R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:61-2 Mr 4 '83

A cult murder in Memphis [police assault on cult led by L. Sanders] C. Leslie. il *Newsweek* 101:30 Ja 24 '83

Holy terror [policeman murdered by religious cult in Memphis] il *Time* 121:27 Ja 24 '83

Is the Antichrist in the world today? [views of C. Cumbey] R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 27:55-6+ S 2 '83

Many seek faith along other paths. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42-3 Ap 4 '83

The mind benders. il *Curr Health 2* 9:18-19 Mr '83

New directions on the cult scene. J. G. Melton. il por *Christ Today* 27:37 Ag 5 '83

The truth about cults. A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:12+ Ap '83

Bibliography

What's new about the cults? J. G. Melton. il *Christ Today* 27:74-6 S 2 '83

Study and teaching

The urgent need for education about cults [high school curriculum] S. H. Willis. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:500-2 Mr '83

Brazil

Macumba: Brazil's pervasive cults. W. Hoge. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ Ag 21 '83

Cultural Affairs Dept. (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.). Dept. of Cultural Affairs

Cultural differences *See* Ethnopsychology

Cultural education *See* Intercultural education

Cultural exchanges *See* Exchange of persons programs

Cultural policy

See also

France—Cultural policy

Paris (France)—Cultural policy

United States—Cultural policy

Culture and the future. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:25-8 Ja '83

Cultural property

Protection

See also

Architecture—Conservation and restoration

Painting—Conservation and restoration

The booming trade in smuggled art. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 101:84-6+ My 30 '83

Only if Switzerland plays [bill aimed at impeding importation of stolen antiquities] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:13 Mr '83

Our cultural resources [historic sites in national parks; special issue; with editorial comment] il *Natl Parks* 57:2, 8+ Mr/Ap '83

Ethiopia

Ethiopia halts prehistory research. R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:147-9 Ja 14 '83

Italy

An ancient town is falling down: can it be saved? [Orvieto] N. Jenkins. il *Smithsonian* 14:184-6+ N '83

A constantly vigilant eye on Giotto [restoration work in Padua and Assisi] H. Martin. il *Art News* 82:104-9 S '83

Italy's supersleuth for art [recovery work of R. Siviero] A. Levy. il por *Art News* 82:104-8 F '83

Latin America

A treasure gained, a heritage lost? [trade in Pre-Columbian art] W. P. Carty. il *Américas* 35:3-7 Ja/F '83

Peru

Recovered Peruvian treasures [exhibition entitled Stolen treasures—missing links] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:56-7 S/O '83

Saudi Arabia

Treasures of the sands. D. J. Hamblin. il map *Smithsonian* 14:42-53 S '83

Soviet Union

Restoring a Russian heritage turns out to be a Byzantine task. R. Daniloff. il *Smithsonian* 13:64-73 Mr '83

Cultural relations

See also

Canada—Cultural relations

United States—Cultural relations

International negotiation: cross-cultural perception. G. Fisher. por *Humanist* 43:14-18 N/D '83

Culturally deprived children *See* Socially handicapped children

Culture

See also

Acculturation

Civilization

Cultural policy

Indians of South America—Culture

Intercultural communication

Language and culture

Popular culture

United Nations. International Fund for the Promotion of Culture

Conferences

The Andy Warhol conference [meeting in Paris] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:345 Mr 18 '83

Liberty, equality, artistry [meeting of intellectuals and artists in Paris] Vasari. *Art News* 82:19 Ap '83

Seeking the future in the stars [meeting in Paris] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:25 F 28 '83

The world's greatest minds convene, and agree: Paris is better than Dallas. P. Andriotakis and J. Stratte-McClure. il *People Wkly* 19:32-3 F 28 '83

Culture, American *See* United States—Civilization; United States—Popular culture

Culture, Corporate *See* Organizational behavior

Culture Club (Musical group)

At Mr. Chow's. *New Yorker* 59:43 Mr 14 '83

A Boy named George breaks down the sex barriers in rock's outrageous Culture Club. D. Fricke. il por *People Wkly* 20:86-7 Ag 1 '83

Culture Club: the Boy behind Britain's biggest band. K. Loder. il *Roll Stone* p43+ F 17 '83

Culture Club (Musical group)—*cont.*
Mad about the Boy. B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 101:90 My 16 '83
Picking the pockets of pop. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 122:83 N 28 '83
Culture of algae *See* Algae—Culture
Culture of cancer cells *See* Cancer cells—Culture
Culture of cells *See* Cells—Culture
Culture of nerve cells *See* Nerve cells—Culture
Culture of parasites *See* Parasites—Culture
Culture of plant viruses *See* Viruses, Plant—Culture
Culture of protozoa *See* Protozoa—Culture
Culture of the throat *See* Throat—Diseases—Diagnosis
Cumbey, Constance
about
Is the Antichrist in the world today? R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 27:55-6+ S 2 '83
Cumbres & Toltec Scenic Railroad
Summer excursions on the C&T. il *Sunset* 171:66 Jl '83
Cummings, Al
Fate at forty fathoms. il *Oceans* 16:22-5 S/O '83
Cummings, Blondell
about
Electric cooking. N. Goldner. il por *Saturday Rev* 9:37-8 My/Je '83
Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962
hist whist [poem] il *Ladies Home J* 100:98 O '83
Cummings, Edward Estlin *See* Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962
Cummings, Joanne
about
A perfect harmony. il pors *Vogue* 173:306-11+ F '83
Cummings, Judith
The '84 Summer Olympics: travel guide to the games. il *Travel Holiday* 160:60-5+ N '83
Cummings, Sally
Healthy winter getaways. il *Health* 15:20-4+ N '83
The inversion boom. il *Health* 15:8-9 Jl '83
Cummings, Terry
about
At the head of his class. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ F 21 '83
Basketball's million-dollar minister. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:42-4 F '83
Cummins Engine Company, Inc.
Minding its own business. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:55-6 Mr 14 '83
Cummiskey, Barbara
about
One who took up her bed and walked. R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-17 D 16 '83
Cuna Indians *See* Indians of Central America
Cuneiform tablets *See* Tablets, Ancient
Cunliffe, Marcus
How Independence was signed, sealed and then delivered. bibl (p165) il map *Smithsonian* 14:56-63 S '83
Cunniff, Richard
about
Embarrassment of riches. R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 131:200+ Ap 11 '83
The cunning little vixen [opera] See Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
Cunningham, Bill
Nights at the opera. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-7+ S 4 '83
Real-life dressing. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1 Mr 27 '83
Cunningham, Bob
about
Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Ja 24 '83
Cunningham, Carl
Wozzeck marks Götz Friedrich's HGO debut. il *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA34 My '83
Cunningham, Daniel
about
Brother Cunningham and the guards. J. Cook. *Forbes* 131:107-11+ F 14 '83
Cunningham, Imogen, 1883-1976
about
Centennial celebrations of Imogen Cunningham. il *Sunset* 170:90+ Ap '83
Imogen Cunningham. C. Squiers. il por *Vogue* 173:75 My '83
Cunningham, John F.
Office automation [address, February 21, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:423-6 My 1 '83
Cunningham, Kim
2+1 makes millions. il pors *World Tennis* 31:28-31 S '83
Around the world. See issues of World Tennis
Bjorn comes home. il pors *World Tennis* 30:50-3+ Ap '83
Four Rocky Mountain resorts take tennis to new highs. il *World Tennis* 31:109-13 S '83
Two for the road. il pors *World Tennis* 30:36-41 My '83
Two on the towns. il pors *World Tennis* 31:20-5+ N '83
Willie answers the charges [interview with G. Vilas] il por *World Tennis* 31:25-6 O '83
Cunningham, Lawrence S.
The politics of canonization. il *Christ Century* 100:454-5 My 11 '83
Cunningham, Marion
Wedding cakes. il *Gourmet* 43:44-5+ Je '83
Cunningham, Mary Elizabeth
about
Mary, Mary, quite contrary. J. S. DeMott. il pors *Time* 122:44 Jl 4 '83
On the move. por *Time* 122:69 O 17 '83
Cunningham, Merce
about
Coast zone [dance] Reviews
Nation 236:584 My 7 '83. M. Aloff
New Yorker 58:36-8 F 14 '83
Quartet [dance] Reviews
N Y 16:71-2 Ap 4 '83. T. Tobias
Nation 236:584 My 7 '83. M. Aloff
New Yorker 59:104 Ap 11 '83. A. Croce
Reviews:
1983 New York season. S. Banes. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8+ Je '83
Videodance. il *Vogue* 173:67 D '83
Cunningham, Michael
Shopping-mall art. il *Esquire* 100:222 N '83
CUNY *See* City University of New York
Cuomo, George
My own romantic Bronx [fiction] il *Redbook* 160:81-8+ Ja '83
Cuomo, Mario
Let's retire mandatory retirement. il por *50 Plus* 23:64+ Ag '83
about
All in the family. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:104+ Je 13 '83
Coach Cuomo. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:29+ O 10 '83
Excruciating pain and extraordinary sacrifices [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:82 My 23 '83
Linguistics. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:66-73 Jl 25 '83
Mobility. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:44-9 D 26 '83
Rites of winter. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 58:88+ F 7 '83
Touching times. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:72+ Mr 21 '83
Washington diarist. H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 188:42 Je 6 '83
Cupboards
See also
Armoires
Kitchen cabinets
Cupcakes *See* Cake
Cupheas
You'll have fireworks with cupheas. I. Slade. il *Flower Gard* 27:90 F/Mr '83
Curaçao
Bon bini Curaçao. L. Ringel. il *Travel Holiday* 159:54-9 Je '83
Curators *See* Museum directors
Curfew
Detroit's teen-age curfew. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:30+ Ag 1 '83
A war on teenage crime [curfew in Detroit] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:8 Ag 29 '83
Curio cabinets *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Curley, Daniel
Homage à Nixon [story] il *U S Cathol* 48:27-31 Ja '83
Curling (Sport)
The Dream Team takes on the world [Canadian team] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:45 Ap 18 '83
Curran, Dolores
What good families are doing right [excerpt from Traits of a healthy family] *McCalls* 110:89+ Mr '83
Curran, James
Britain's cinematic revival. il *World Press Rev* 30:61 My '83
Curran, Pearl
about
Pearl Curran and Patience Worth: strange literary partners. P. Robbins. por *Am Hist Illus* 17:9 Ja '83

Curran, Tim

about

He's gay, but a California Eagle Scout says his adult leader application should be judged on his merits. M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:139-40 N 7 '83

Curren, Kevin

about

2+1 makes millions. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 31:28-31 S '83

Currency *See* Money

Current events

1983: the year in review [special issue] il *Sch Update* 116:cover+ D 9 '83

Countdown U.S.A.: timeline of 1982 events likely to shape our future. D. Pawelek. il *Sr Sch* 115:8-10 Ja 21 '83

Dispatches. K. Bird and M. Holland. See occasional issues of The Nation

The editor's corner [ten top news stories of 1982] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:4+ F '83

Events and people. See issues of The Christian Century

Images of '82 [with editorial comment by K. Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:1, 6-18+ Ja 3 '83

Images of '83 [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 97:2, 22-4+ Ja 2 '84

Intelligencer. S. Churcher. See issues of New York

The month in review. See issues of Current History

Name these newsmakers of '82 [quiz] il *Sr Sch* 115:16-17 Ja 21 '83

Notebook. See issues of The New Republic

World beat. J. R. Moskin. See issues of World Press Review

Caricatures and cartoons

The world in cartoons. See issues of World Press Review

The world on the light side. il *Sch Update* 116:5 O 14 '83

Photographs and photography

1983: images. il *Time* 122:26-47 D 26 '83

Images of '83. il *Newsweek* 102:32-8+ D 26 '83

Strange days [1982] il *Roll Stone* p25-8 D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83

Study and teaching

Vietnam to Central America: a case of educational failure. J. Kincheloe and G. Staley. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 Jl '83

Currents, Ocean *See* Ocean currents

Curriculum *See* Colleges and universities—Curriculum; Community and junior colleges—Curriculum; Courses of study; High schools—Curriculum

Curriculum development *See* Curriculum planning

Curriculum planning

Curriculum as the illumination of lived experience. J. T. Leonard. *Educ Dig* 49:58-60 O '83

Curriculum in the year 2000. M. W. Apple. *Educ Dig* 49:2-6 S '83

Curriculum in the year 2000: tensions and possibilities. M. W. Apple. bibl f por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:321-6 Ja '83

Getting students involved in decisions about learning. B. Brombacher. *Educ Dig* 49:44-5 N '83

How teachers influence what is taught and learned. J. E. Brophy. *Educ Dig* 47:24-6 Ja '83

Preparing for educational change: incorporating the support curriculum into the basic curriculum. M. J. Hannafin and B. K. Barrett. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:32-7 My '83

Currie, Barbara

Tobago: Robinson Crusoe missed a good bet. il *Américas* 34:31-6 S/O '82

Currie, Mark G., and others

Bioactive cardiac substances: potent vasorelaxant activity in mammalian atria. bibl f il *Science* 221:71-3 Jl 1 '83

Currier & Ives prints *See* Lithographs

Curry

Curried egg hunt. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p72 Mr 27 '83

Curse of the Pink Panther [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Cursing *See* Swearing

Curtain calls *See* Applause

Curtains and draperies

See also

Theater curtains

Curtis, Bruce

about

Shoot motion. I. Daria. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:66-9+ S '83

Curtis, Charlotte

Norman Parkinson. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-3 Mr 20 '83

Curtis, Clifton

Radwaste dumping delayed. il *Oceans* 16:22-3 My/Je '83

Curtis, Heber D.

about

The great debate revisited. R. W. Smith. il por *Sky Telesc* 65:28-9 Ja '83

Curtis, Jamie Lee

about

Beware: soft shoulders—Jamie Lee Curtis' career has changed course. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:32-4 Ag 22 '83

Jamie Lee Curtis isn't scared anymore [interview] K. Stabiner. il por *Mademoiselle* 89:48-9+ Ag '83

Curtis, Patricia

Man's best friend . . . and then some. il *Read Dig* 122:23+ Je '83

Curtis, Richard

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:66 Ag 12 '83

Curtis, Sam

Elk on the side. il *Field Stream* 88:54-5+ N '83

Curtis, Vicki

Retarded teens: a lesson in love. il *Seventeen* 42:52 My '83

Curtis (Helene) Industries, Inc. *See* Helene Curtis Industries, Inc.

Curves

See also

Fractals

Caustics: mathematical curves generated by light shined through rippled plastic. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:190-1+ S '83

Curzon, Sir Clifford, 1907-1982

about

Elegant, passionate, and committed Mozart from Sir Clifford Curzon. D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 48:64 Ag '83

Cuscuna, Michael

The art of bootlegging. il *Down Beat* 50:64 S '83

On the beat [discussion of September 1983 article, The art of bootlegging] *Down Beat* 50:6+ N '83

Cushing, David

Doing business better. il *Work Woman* 8:150-1 N '83

Cushing, Gloria Lane

Kairos [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1132 D 7 '83

Cushing's syndrome

Blaming the control of the control [disease caused by hypothalamic tumor containing corticotropin releasing factor; research by Sylvia Asa and others] *Sci News* 124:44 Jl 16 '83

Depression: too much vigilance? [corticotropin releasing factor test used to distinguish between depression and Cushing's disease; work of Philip Gold and George P. Chrousos] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:84 Ag 6 '83

Cushions

See also

Pillows

Custard sauces *See* Sauces

Custards

Fruit and custard for summer dessert. il *Sunset* 171:137-8 Jl '83

Custody kidnapping *See* Kidnapping

Custody of children *See* Guardian and ward; Parent and child (Law)

Custom gunmakers *See* Firearms industry

Customer relations

See also

Brokers—Customer relations

Customer service

Black enterprise readers rate the consumer and professional services. C. Green. *Black Enterp* 14:73-4 Ag '83

Consumer confidence in business [address, May 17, 1983] C. Haney. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:743-5 O 1 '83

Do you know your customers? Or is your head in the clouds? J. Falvey. il *Work Woman* 8:32 D '83

Reviving common courtesy. D. W. Spangler. il *USA Today* 111:28-9 My '83

Customer service

The customer is never right. J. Wederholt. *Redbook* 162:184 D '83

Customs *See* Manners and customs

Customs Service (U.S.) *See* U.S. Customs Service

Cut glass *See* Glassware

Cut-outs, Paper *See* Paper work

Cutler, Carol

Cool it! il *Work Woman* 8:80-2+ Jl '83

For the weekend. il *Work Woman* 8:218-20+ S '83

Cutler, June

Altoon Sultan. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-41+ My '83

Cutler, Linda

Milwaukee's Sun Squad Winter Watch Program aids elderly. il *Aging* 335/336:16-17 Ja/F '83

Cutout work *See* Paper work

Cutting, William A. M.

Getting down to basics. il *World Health* p18-20 Ap/My '83

Cutting boards

See also

Breadboards

Cutting gardens *See* Flower gardens and gardening

Cutting of glass *See* Glass cutting

Cutting tools

See also

Knives

Saws and sawing

Hole cutter is powered by electric drill. il *Workbench* 39:93 Jl/Ag '83

Matting & framing [picture mat cutters] E. G. Knudsen. il *Am Artist* 47:62-3+ Ja '83

Cuttings, Plant *See* Plant propagation

Cutworms

Control

Plow under your cutworm problems. K. Foreman. il *Org Gard* 30:62+ My '83

CVS (Chorionic villi sampling) *See* Fetus—Diseases—Diagnosis

Cwynar, Tom

Make the best of a bad fishing day. il *Mother Earth News* 80:38-9 Mr/Ap '83

Cyanamide

Abstinence-mindedness [anti-alcohol drug] M. North. *Health* 15:13+ O '83

Cyanide poisoning

See also

Tylenol poisoning case, 1982

Cyanide again. il *Time* 121:18 Ja 17 '83

Cyanobacterial toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Cyanobacterin *See* Antibiotics

Cyanophyta *See* Algae

Cybernetics

See also

Computers

Cybulski, Walter

His mother learns to weave [poem] *America* 148:311 Ap 23 '83

Cycladic art *See* Art, Cycladic

Cyclamen

Cyclamen deserves special care. il *South Living* 18:52 F '83

Cyclaradine

Carbocyclic arabinofuranosyladenine (cyclaradine): efficacy against genital herpes in guinea pigs. R. Vince and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1405-6 S 30 '83

Cycle (Periodical)

Editorial. P. Schilling. See issues of Cycle

Introducing Cycle's electronic instrumentation [motorcycle testing equipment] il *Cycle* 34:37-40+ D '83

Cycle cars

Shades of De Lorean? [marketing of Litestar by Tomorrow Corp.] K. McManus. il por *Forbes* 132:198+ S 12 '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Cyclops fashions. S. Mott. il *Road Track* 35:54-5 S '83

Cycles

See also

Biogeochemical cycles

Cycles, Biological *See* Biological rhythms

Cycles, Business *See* Business cycles

Cyclic adenosine monophosphate *See* Adenosine monophosphate

Cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase *See* Kinases

Cyclic compounds

Catalytic cup [calixarene molecules synthesized by C. David Gutsche] *Sci Am* 249:78-9 N '83

Cycling

See also

Bicycle racing

Motorcycling

Bike commuting in traffic . . . here are safe cycling principles. il *Sunset* 171:40+ S '83

Breaking away. il *Parents* 58:142 Je '83

Explore Cades Cove by bike. il *South Living* 18:19 Je '83

A family bikepacking vacation (on less than $20 a day!). T. Palmer. il *Mother Earth News* 80:118-20 Mr/Ap '83

The joys of bicycle touring. A. Birch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:78-83 Ap '83

Lower Manhattan. G. McTigue. il *Travel Holiday* 160:8-11 Jl '83

Redwoods, cheese, wildflowers on a Marin bike loop. il map *Sunset* 170:94+ Ap '83

Riding a bike to work. il *Sunset* 171:94-8 S '83

Rocky Mountain high [bicycle trip across the Continental Divide] G. Wilhelm. il por *Sierra* 68:56-9 Mr/Ap '83

Ten-speed chicken [pet bird bicyclist] il *Natl Geogr World* 93:28-30 My '83

Accidents and injuries

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:686 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Cycling trips *See* Cycling

Cyclones

Tropical cyclones of the Australian region. P. Price. il map *Weatherwise* 36:118-20 Je '83

Cyclophosphamide

The retreat of multiple sclerosis [cyclophosphamide, ACTH, and hyperbaric oxygen treatment] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:142 F 26 '83

Target: MS [adrenocorticotropic hormone and cyclophosphamide treatment; research by Howard L. Weiner and others] D. Pine. *Health* 15:14+ S '83

Cycloramas *See* Panoramas

Cyclosporin

Advances in treating kidney disease. J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83

Cyclosporine: the breakthrough drug [fights transplant rejection] S. Begley. *Newsweek* 102:41 Ag 29 '83

Drug transforms transplant medicine [prevents rejection of organs] G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:40-2 Jl 1 '83

FDA speeds approval of cyclosporin. G. Kolata. *Science* 221:1273 S 23 '83

Gamma interferon synthesis by human thymocytes and T lymphocytes inhibited by Cyclosporin A [possible link to lymphomas resulting from long term treatment] G. H. Reem and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:63-5 Jl 1 '83

Now cyclosporine fights blindness [uveitis; research by Robert B. Nussenblatt and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:118 Ag 20 '83

Cyclotrons *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Cyert, Richard M.

Personal computing in education and research. *Science* 222:569 N 11 '83

Cygnus (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Cylinders

Lab theatre [use of pneumatic devices] R. Scales. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:90-101 Ag/S '83

Uncle Dunc's tipsheet [cheap air cylinder] R. D. MacKenzie. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:86 Ap '83

Cylinders (Engines, etc.)

See also

Airplane engines—Cylinders

Motorcycle engines—Cylinders

Cymbidiums *See* Orchids

Cyperus esculentus *See* Chufa

Cypress, Summer *See* Kochia

Cyprus

See also

United Nations—Cyprus

11th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, November 30, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:41 F '83

12th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, January 27, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:67 Ap '83

13th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, April 6, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:38 Je '83

14th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, June 16, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:49 Ag '83

15th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, August 18, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:69 O '83

A born-again blood feud. M. Skapinker. il por *Macleans* 96:41-2 N 28 '83

A new Cypriot state—new woes for U.S. [Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:16 N 28 '83

A new state of tension [R. Denktash declares Turkish Republic of Northern Cyprus] K. Rogal. il map *Newsweek* 102:58-9 N 28 '83

The reversible republic [minority Turks set up a separate state] S. Davidson. il por map *Time* 122:38 N 28 '83

Turkey's big bite. *Nation* 237:521 N 26 '83

Defenses

See also

United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Cyprus

Cyprus Corp.

Al Rockwell is back in business. por *Bus Week* p34 Jl 11 '83

Cyr, Arthur

War and politics in Britain. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:409-11+ D '82

Cyrillic alphabet

The story of an alphabet [for the Nivkh language] V. Sanghi. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:21-3 Jl '83

Cysteamine

Running out of orphan drug [treatment for cystinosis] *USA Today* 112:4-5 O '83

Cysteine

Mutagenicity of glutathione and cysteine in the Ames test. H. Glatt and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:961-3 My 27 '83

Preventing damage from aspirin substitutes and alcohol [MCTA used to treat acetaminophen overdose and prevent alcoholic liver disease; work of Herbert Nagasawa and others] *USA Today* 111:12-13 F '83

Cystic fibrosis

Abnormal ion permeation through cystic fibrosis respiratory epithelium [nasal tissue] M. R. Knowles and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1067-70 S 9 '83

Of a daughter, dying young [excerpt from Alex: the life of a child] F. Deford. il *People Wkly* 20:64-6+ O 24 '83

This is how a child dies [excerpt from Alex: the life of a child] F. Deford. il *People Wkly* 20:96-8+ O 31 '83

Diagnosis

CF watch [wristwatch-like device measures salt in sweat] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:16 Je '83

Cystinosis

Running out of orphan drug [cysteamine as a treatment] *USA Today* 112:4-5 O '83

Cystitis *See* Bladder—Diseases

Cysts

Cysts: the symptoms, the cures [female reproductive system] P. M. Sarrel and L. J. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:40 S '83

Cytochalasins

Drug-induced alterations of cytokeratin organization in cultured epithelial cells. L. W. Knapp and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:501-3 F 4 '83

Cytochromes

Heme-heme orientation and electron transfer kinetic behavior of multisite oxidation-reduction enzymes [absorption spectra] M. W. Makinen and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:929-31 N 25 '83

Cytofluorometry

Bacterial characterization by flow cytometry. M. A. Van Dilla and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:620-2 My 6 '83

Mix and match antibodies [Leonard A. Herzenberg's technique to modify monoclonal antibodies] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:12 Jl 2 '83

Rapid flow cytometric analysis of the cell cycle in intact plant tissues. D. W. Galbraith and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1049-51 Je 3 '83

Cytogenetics *See* Chromosomes

Cytokinins *See* Kinins

Cytology

See also
Cells

Methodology

See also
Cytofluorometry
Filters and filtration

Machines that sort cells [joint program of Lawrence Livermore Laboratory and the University of California Medical School at San Francisco] G. Alexander. il *Pop Sci* 223:106-9 N '83

Cytoplasm

See also
Liposomes
Mitochondria

Formation in vitro of sperm pronuclei and mitotic chromosomes induced by amphibian ooplasmic components. M. J. Lohka and Y. Masui. bibl f il *Science* 220:719-21 My 13 '83

Organizing the cytoplasm [filaments] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 222:1109-11 D 9 '83

Cytoscan, Inc.

Cyto what? B. Ettorre. il *Forbes* 131:44 Ap 25 '83

Czars *See* Soviet Union—Kings and rulers

Czech Americans

Deming's big sausage barbecue [Bohemian sausage festival] F. W. Turner. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-9 O '83

Czech defectors *See* Defectors, Political

Czechoslovakia

See also
Anti-nuclear movement—Czechoslovakia
Civil rights—Czechoslovakia
Dance—Czechoslovakia
Motion pictures—Czechoslovakia
Political prisoners—Czechoslovakia

Description and travel

See also
Automobile touring—Czechoslovakia

Economic conditions

Prague's sullen winter. J. Moody. il *Time* 121:34+ Ja 10 '83

Politics and government

Prague's sullen winter. J. Moody. il *Time* 121:34+ Ja 10 '83

Czechs in the United States

See also
Czech Americans

Czestochowski, Joseph S.

Midwest sublime. il *Art News* 82:137-8 S '83

Czirr, J. Bart, and Palmer, E. Paul

Delayed retaliation & robotics. *Natl Rev* 35:1329-32 O 28 '83

Options in a nuclear world. *Natl Rev* 35:627 My 27 '83

Czujko, Roman

(jt. auth) See Porter, Beverly Fearn, and Czujko, Roman

D

D-day invasion, 1944 *See* World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Western

D. Storrs & Associates, Inc.

Enterprising women [D. Storrs] M. M. Kennedy. il por *Glamour* 81:84 Jl '83

Da Vinci, Leonardo *See* Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519

Dablemont, Larry

Spring gobblers are dumb. il *Outdoor Life* 171:66-7+ F '83

Dacoits *See* Crime and criminals—India

Dadaism

Dada developments [photographic portfolio] F. Peeters. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:66-72 S '83

Exhibitions

Artists and the family romance. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:397 S '83

Beatrice Wood. F. M. Naumann; G. Clark. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:24-7+ Ag/S '83

West Texas Dada [work of T. Allen] J. Crary. il *Art Am* 71:133-5 S '83

Daddy-O Wade

about

Are they signs or art? il por *Newsweek* 102:37 O 10 '83

Daedalus Project *See* Space flight—Daedalus Project

Daffodils *See* Narcissus

Dahl, Kathy

Compost on the rocks. il *Mother Earth News* 80:174 Mr/Ap '83

Dahl, Roald

about

'Not a chivalrous affair'. *New Repub* 189:7 O 31 '83

Patricia Neal survived her near-fatal strokes, but tells now about the death of her marriage [interview] M. Fischer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8 Je 27 '83

Dahl-Wolfe, Louise

about

The stylish art of Louise Dahl-Wolfe. L. Nochlin. il por *House Gard* 155:194 S '83

Dahlias

No pinching, almost no staking, long bloom season...the dwarf dahlias. il *Sunset* 170:242+ Mr '83

Dahrendorf, Ralf

The end of the labor society. il *World Press Rev* 30:27-9 Mr '83

Daihatsu (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Dailey, Janet

Calder born, Calder bred [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 197:233-8+ O '83

What's forever for? [story] il *Ladies Home J* 100:73-4+ O '83

about

Talking with . . . Janet Dailey: Queen of hearts. A. Turner. por *Redbook* 161:64+ Je '83

Dailey, Quintin

about

Bad news Bull: why Chicago gambled on Dailey. P. Domowitch. por *Sport Mag* 74:60 Ja '83

Daily news (New York, N.Y.)

Blue . . . and red [J. Breslin's attack on New York City police] il por *Time* 121:36 My 30 '83

Daily news (New York, N.Y.)—*cont.*
On firing George Will [reaction to Debategate controversy] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:961 Ag 5 '83
Daily telegraph (London, England: Newspaper) *See* London (England)—Newspapers
Daily times (Brampton, Ont.) *See* Newspapers—Ontario
Daimler-Benz AG
Bruno Sacco and the 190 [chief designer] J. Lindamood. il por *Car Driv* 29:105+ N '83
Mercedes's new baby Benz [model 190] R. Ball. il *Fortune* 106:84-9 D 27 '82
An R&D man takes the wheel at Daimler-Benz [W. Breitschwerdt] *Bus Week* p45+ D 19 '83
Dairy barns *See* Barns and stables
Dairy cows *See* Cows
Dairy farming *See* Dairying
Dairy industry *See* Dairying
Dairy price supports *See* Agricultural administration
Dairy products
See also
Cooking—Dairy products
Ice cream, ices, etc.
Milk
Yogurt
Dairy products, Surplus *See* Surplus products, Agricultural
Dairy stores
See also
Stew Leonard's Dairy Store
Dairying
See also
Cheese industry
Cows
Land O'Lakes, Inc.
Milking
Dairy. J. R. Borcherding. See occasional issues of Successful Farming
These good dairymen not on the ropes yet. *Success Farm* 81 no4:D8 Mr '83
Export-import trade
Slim chances for dairy exports. R. Rumler. il por *Success Farm* 81:D2 N '83
Daisies, Transvaal *See* Gerberas
Daix, Pierre
On a hidden portrait of Marie-Thérèse. bibl il por *Art Am* 71:124-9 S '83
Dakin, Susanna
about
Who says politics can't be fun? il pors *Ms* 12:27 S '83
Dalby, Liza Crihfield
The art of the Geisha [excerpt from Geisha] bibl(p84) il *Nat Hist* 92:46-55 F '83
Dale, Julie Schafler
about
Julie Artisans' Gallery at 10. L. Dyett. *Am Craft* 43:94 O/N '83
Daley, Richard M.
about
Chicago chaosfest. L. Green. *New Repub* 188:11-12 F 28 '83
Chicago's bare-knuckle race for mayor. J. W. Mashek. pors *U S News World Rep* 94:59 F 21 '83
Jane Byrne(s), Daley fiddles, Washington hopes. D. Moberg. *Nation* 236:207-10 F 19 '83
Dalí, Salvador, 1904-
about
The Anarchist King. K. Sofer. il *Art News* 82:123+ D '83
Dalkon Shield (Contraceptive) *See* Contraceptives
Dalla Favera, Riccardo, and others
Translocation and rearrangements of the c-myc oncogene locus in human undifferentiated B-cell lymphomas. bibl f il *Science* 219:963-7 F 25 '83
Dallas, Sandra
Sculptor of the spirit. il pors *Americana* 10:40-5 Ja/F '83
Tranquility amid the fruit trees. il *Americana* 11:52-6 Mr/Ap '83
Dallas (Tex.)
A booming Dallas emerges 20 years after JFK's death. K. R. Sheets. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:80-1 N 28 '83
Airports
Big D [Dallas area] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:72-3 Ja '83
Dallas area airport plans expansion program [Addison Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:95 O 17 '83
Art
Are they signs or art? [Daddy-O Wade's controversial frogs] il por *Newsweek* 102:37 O 10 '83
Dallas. il *Art Am* 71:163 Summ '83
Dallas. il *Art Am* 71:164-5 Mr '83
Blacks
Dallas: a new frontier for blacks. F. White, III. il *Ebony* 38:52-4+ Ja '83
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Texas
Description
Dallas: going there! J. Williamson. il *Vogue* 173:244+ Ap '83
Dallas: its early history and current sights. E. Gunter. il map *Publ Wkly* 223:142-7 My 20 '83
Dallas: the third coast. S. Birmingham. il *Vogue* 173:240+ Ap '83
Discovering Dallas along Turtle Creek. L. Thomas. il map *South Living* 18:158-61 Mr '83
A guide to Dallas/Fort Worth. P. Pugh. il *Work Woman* 8:86+ Ag '83
Education
A counter revolution for education [address, April 6, 1983] D. W. Calloway. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:552-5 Jl 1 '83
Galleries and museums
See also
Dallas Museum of Art
Gardens and gardening
A taste of Texas, a touch of Japan. N. B. Simpson. il *South Living* 18:82-4 Ag '83
This garden's for relaxing. il *South Living* 18:120 Ap '83
Hotels, motels, etc.
Innkeeper Lyndon Sanders has a warning for a welcome: all smoking abandon, ye who enter here [Non-Smokers Inn] il *People Wkly* 19:74 My 9 '83
Music
See also
Opera—Texas
Newspapers
Losing the two-front war [Dallas times herald battles Dallas morning news] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:51+ D 26 '83
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
A dining guide. il *Publ Wkly* 223:148-9 My 20 '83
Stores
See also
Neiman Marcus
Automotive Emporium. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 35:108 N '83
Dallas: shopping it! K. Martin. il *Vogue* 173:248+ Ap '83
A galaxy of shopping in the Galleria. il *South Living* 18:20 D '83
Dallas [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Dallas Ballet
Reviews:
Performances at the Majestic Theatre in Dallas. S. Shelton. *Dance Mag* 57:42+ Jl '83
Dallas morning news *See* Dallas (Tex.)—Newspapers
Dallas Museum of Art
Dallas. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:92-7 Je 13 '83
Dallas times herald *See* Dallas (Tex.)—Newspapers
Dallin, Alexander
The making of foreign policy. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:27-31 Ag/S '83
Dallison, Ken
And they're off! [reproductions of paintings] il *Sports Illus* 58:40-9 My 2 '83
Daloz, Laurent A.
Mentors: teachers who make a difference. *Change* 15:24-7 S '83
Dalrymple, Byron W., 1914-
Fish sniffing. il *Field Stream* 88:28 Ag '83
Freak deer antlers. il *Field Stream* 88:23 O '83
The great pike transplants. il map *Field Stream* 87:66-7+ Ap '83
How big is a deer? il *Field Stream* 88:38 S '83
The indestructible antelope. il *Field Stream* 88:32 N '83
Look and listen for elk. il *Field Stream* 88:75-7 O '83
The luck of the draw. il *Field Stream* 88:70+ S '83
Name that fish. il *Field Stream* 88:18 Jl '83
Simple fly fishing. il *Field Stream* 88:58+ Jl '83
Waterhole doves. il *Field Stream* 87:62-3+ D '82
The ways of summer walleyes. il por *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ Ag '83
Dalton, Joseph
For sale: Dave Parker. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:41+ O '83
Joe Cribbs pays his Bills. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:86-7+ D '83

Dalton, Joseph, and Hirshey, David

Eddie Murphy: the Prince of Comedy. il pors *Roll Stone* p10-11+ Jl 7 '83

Dalton (B.) Booksellers *See* B. Dalton Booksellers

Dalva, Robert

about

The Black stallion returns [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:70 Ap 11 '83. L. O'Toole

Newsweek 101:79 Ap 11 '83. D. Ansen

Daly, Cahal B.

A Catholic view [adaptation of address, January 1, 1983] *Commonweal* 110:142-3 Mr 11 '83

Daly, Herman E.

In defense: The ultimate resource. por *Bull At Sci* 39:57-9 My '83

Daly, John W.

(jt. auth) See Myers, Charles W., and Daly, John W.

Daly, Les

In French caves, they live it up by living it down. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 14:50-4+ Je '83

Daly, Margaret

Money. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens

Daly, Michael

AIDS anxiety. il *N Y* 16:24-9 Je 20 '83

Back from the dead. il pors *N Y* 16:63-6+ S 26 '83

The cop who loved the Oak Bar. il pors *N Y* 16:34-5+ Ap 11 '83

A death in the theater. il *N Y* 16:42-6+ D 12 '83

Dressed for success. il *N Y* 16:20+ Ag 29 '83

Fire woman. il pors *N Y* 16:22-7+ Ja 10 '83

New wave cops. il *N Y* 16:24-31+ N 14 '83

Night of the hunter. il por *N Y* 16:88-92 Ap 18 '83

Saga of a family store. il *Read Dig* 122:64+ My '83

The war for Chinatown. il pors *N Y* 16:30-6+ F 14 '83

Daly City (Calif.)

Education

See Education—California

Dalzell, Bonnie

Wren house door decoration. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:30 D '83

Dam, Kenneth W.

The Atlantic alliance: facts and lessons of history [address, March 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:83-6 Jl '83

The challenge of economic growth [address, June 13, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:23-7 Ag '83

Economic growth and U.S. policy in Central America [address, September 14, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:60-3 N '83

Ensuring security in the nuclear war [address, March 8, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:57-60 Ap '83

Extraterritoriality and conflicts of jurisdiction [address, April 15, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:48-52 Je '83

Legislative veto in foreign affairs [statement, July 28, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:52-5 S '83

Looking toward Williamsburg: U.S. economic policy [address, March 21, 1983] por *Dep State Bull* 83:21-4 Je '83

NATO, western security, and arms reduction [address, March 21, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:81-3 Jl '83

Proposed refugee admissions for FY 1983 [statements, September 29, 1982] il *Dep State Bull* 82:56-63 D '82

Search for peace and stability in the Middle East [statement, December 1, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:71-2 Ja '83

Securing a peaceful future for Lebanon [address, December 2, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:73-5 Ja '83

Strategic modernization: foreign policy and arms control implications [statement, May 4, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:17-18 Ag '83

A time for reason and realism in the Middle East [address, April 11, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:57-60 Je '83

Damages

See also

Liability (Law)

Libel and slander

AAP brief raps $2.5-million award against Doubleday [Shadows on the Alamo case] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:60-1 F 18 '83

As disaster claims hit the jackpot—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 My 23 '83

Hare Krishna troubles [damages awarded R. George in suit against Krishna movement] *Christ Century* 100:738 Ag 17-24 '83

In a landmark case, ex-Krishna Robin George sues the cult and wins big: $9.7 million. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:108+ S 12 '83

Lilly's lament [settlement in death of Oraflex user] *Time* 122:73 D 5 '83

The McSurelys' judgment day [damage award in illegal search and seizure case] E. Salholz. il pors *Newsweek* 101:62-3 Ja 17 '83

New court rulings that raise the risks for insurers. il *Bus Week* p118-19 Ag 15 '83

Recompense for a tragedy [damages settlement to families of victims of Ocean Ranger oil drilling rig disaster] *Macleans* 96:54 O 24 '83

Slicing the damage pie [MGM Grand Hotel fire settlement] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:140-1 F 14 '83

Who settle out of court for Cincinnati tragedy. B. Robson. *Roll Stone* p73 O 13 '83

Damascus (Ark.)

Didn't know how dangerous it was [1980 Titan missile explosion] S. Peterson. *U S News World Rep* 94:64 Ja 24 '83

Damascus steel *See* Steel

D'Amato, Alfonse

about

D'Amato: at home in the Senate. T. Goldstein. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-40+ F 13 '83

D'Ambrosio, Paul

(jt. auth) See Lane, Suzette, and D'Ambrosio, Paul

Dameronia (Musical group)

Dameronia. L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:52 F '83

Damon Corporation

The birth of bioindustry [microencapsulation technique to produce monoclonal antibodies] S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:130-2 Jl 18 '83

Dampier, William

China's new economic revolution. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Je 27 '83

Dampness in buildings

See also

Waterproofing

Damrosch, Barbara

A gray garden. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-6 Je '83

Dams

See also

Dikes (Engineering)

Fishways

Defeat of the dam snatchers [federal hydroelectric plant licenses] *Fortune* 108:58+ O 17 '83

Energy: on Oregon River and elsewhere, small-scale hydro is a mixed blessing. P. Johnson. *Audubon* 85:140-3 My '83

Grand Teton dam plan angers conservationists. il *Natl Parks* 57:38-9+ S/O '83

Houston planners eye Big Thicket water source [proposed dam on the Neches River] *Natl Parks* 57:31-2 N/D '83

Plans site dam at Yosemite's border [proposed hydroelectric dam on Merced River] *Natl Parks* 57:36-8 Jl/Ag '83

Power plays [eminent domain used by the TVA in connection with Tellico Dam project] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 99:115-16 Ap '83

Putting a price on the Ocoee [white water use vs. TVA power generation] N. Michel. il *Sierra* 68:33-4+ My/Je '83

Rivers: dams or free water for Tuolumne below Yosemite? P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:128+ S '83

Rivers: post-mortem on an ill-conceived dam in the North Carolina Piedmont [Jordan Dam and Lake] W. Kaufman. il *Audubon* 85:126-9 My '83

Salmon and the Columbia: restoring the fishery. B. Warren. il *Sierra* 68:15-17+ Ja/F '83

Troubled waters [recreational use of the Penobscot River vs. Great Northern Paper Company hydroelectric power generation] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:11-12 D '83

Tuolumne River: wild & scenic or dammed again? P. Carr. il *Sierra* 68:33-4+ Jl/Ag '83

What price free energy? [environment impact of hydroelectric dams] T. Palmer. il *Sierra* 68:40-7 Jl/Ag '83

A wilderness preserved [U.S.-Canadian deal on Ross Dam raising] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ap 11 '83

Australia

Stone age sites saved from flooding [hydroelectric project in Tasmania] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:628-9 Ag 12 '83

A walk and ride on the wild side [Franklin River in Tasmania] C. B. Patterson. il por maps *Natl Geogr* 163:676-93 My '83

Brazil

Dam the Amazon, full steam ahead [hydroelectric Tucuruí Dam] C. Caufield. bibl (p81) il map *Nat Hist* 92:60-7 Jl '83

Canada

Power from the oceans: a new tidal wave [Annapolis plant on the Bay of Fundy] R. Bongartz. il map *Sci Dig* 91:12-14+ S '83

Damselfish

Damselfish as keystone species in reverse: intermediate disturbance and diversity of reef algae. M. A. Hixon and W. N. Brostoff. bibl f il *Science* 220:511-13 Ap 29 '83

Demoiselles: territorial defenders against all comers. R. E. Thresher. il *Oceans* 16:10-12 S/O '83

Sergeant major on guard. D. Scarr. il *Sea Front* 29:304-5 S/O '83

Damski, Mel

about

Yellowbeard [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:46 Jl 11 '83. L. O'Toole

Dan Knoebel Corp.

Streamlined sales for streamlined homes. il por *Nations Bus* 71:69 Ag '83

Dana, Bill

(jt. auth) See Peter, Laurence J., and Dana, Bill

Dana, Robert

Blue iris [poem] *New Yorker* 59:91 Je 13 '83

A short history of the Middle West [poem] *New Yorker* 59:34 Je 27 '83

Danbury (Conn.)

Buildings

Restructuring the corporate habitat [Union Carbide's World Headquarters] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:110-17 O '83

Dance

See also

Alvin Ailey American Dance Theater
Art and dance
Ballet
Break dancing
Charlie Vernon Performance Company
Dance Kaleidoscope
Discotheques
Erick Hawkins Dance Company
Hubbard Street Dance Company
Jennifer Muller/The Works
José Limón Dance Company
Leon Felder Dance Company
Lucinda Childs Dance Company
Merce Cunningham Dance Company
Mordine & Company
Motion pictures—Dance films
Murray Louis Dance Company
Paul Taylor Dance Company
Rudy Perez Performance Ensemble
Solaris (Dance company)
Tango (Dance)
Tap dance
Trisha Brown Dance Company
Videotapes—Dance

Dance. N. Goldner. See issues of Saturday Review

The dance. J. Maskey. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Dance [New York City; fall preview] R. Gilbert. il *N Y* 16:72+ S 19 '83

Dance. T. Tobias. See issues of New York

Dance magazine summer dance calendar '83 [special section] il *Dance Mag* 57:SC1+ My '83

Dance Theater Workshop features Fenley Eureka. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA11 Ja '83

Dancebiz: Las Vegas seen. M. Veljkovic. See issues of Dance Magazine through June 1983

Dancetera: Broadway and beyond. K. Grubb. See issues of Dance Magazine

Dancing! The joyous form of exercise. C. Straley. il *Redbook* 160:78-81+ F '83

Domestic reports: news and views from across the country. See issues of Dance Magazine

Editors log. W. Como. See issues of Dance Magazine

The Float Committee [ensemble of New York City street dancers] *New Yorker* 59:30-2 Je 6 '83

Gotta dance! [ballroom dancing] P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:14-17 O '83

Networking dance around the U.S.A. [Dance Theater Workshop] P. Bosworth. il *Work Woman* 8:230+ S '83

Paring yields essence, or scraps. N. Goldner. il *Saturday Rev* 9:43-5 Mr/Ap '83

Performance calendar. See issues of Dance Magazine

Presstime news. See issues of Dance Magazine

Reviews:

Dance Theater Workshop's Out-of-towners series. M. Hunt. *Dance Mag* 57:36+ N '83

Sorry, Fred and Ginger, today the music is hardcore and the action is slam dancing. B. Stein. il *People Wkly* 19:96-7 Mr 28 '83

Whose wave is this anyway? B. Laine. il *Dance Mag* 57:58-74 O '83

Auditions

How to audition (I). M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 57:140 My '83

How to audition (II). M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 57:80-1 Je '83

How to audition (III). M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 57:86 Ag '83

How to audition (IV). M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 57:86-7 S '83

Awards

The 1983 Dance Magazine Awards [transcript of ceremony] il pors *Dance Mag* 57:74-6+ S '83

1983 Dance Magazine Awards recipients. E. R. Luger. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:20-1+ Mr '83

Bibliography

Dancebooks. See issues of Dance Magazine

Choreography

See Choreography

Competitions

See also

Ballet—Competitions

Kaleiodoscope [Mr. Dance of America] W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 57:70-1 Mr '83

Directories

Dance directory. See issues of Dance Magazine

History

See also

Ballet—History

International aspects

Foreign reports: news and views from around the world. See issues of Dance Magazine

Photographs and photography

Editor's log. C. Alexander. il *Dance Mag* 57:32-3 D '83

Kaleidoscope. See issues of Dance Magazine through May 1983

Stage lighting

See Theater—Stage lighting

Study and teaching

See also

Colleges and universities—Departments of dance
Dance institutes and workshops

Anxiety and the dance class. C. M. Press. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:21-3 Jl/Ag '83

Body therapies and the modern dancer [special section; reprints from February through July 1980] M. Myers and M. Pierpont. il *Dance Mag* 57:BT1-BT24 Ag '83

Education briefs. See issues of Dance Magazine

An interview with Joan Woodbury. E. R. Hayes. *Des Arts Educ* 84:46-7 Ja/F '83

A moving experience [community work in Albany, Ga.] P. Fisher. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:33-5 Mr/Ap '83

New England's Gold family: the Midas touch [jazz dance performers and teachers] J. Pikula. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:72-6 Mr '83

Canada

Reviews:

Performances by various companies in Montreal. K. Vita. *Dance Mag* 57:98+ N '83

Czechoslovakia

Reviews. V. Brooks. *Dance Mag* 57:95+ Ja '83

Great Britain

See also

London Contemporary Dance Theatre

Israel

The Israelis are coming [Bat-Dor Dance Company] L. Draegin. il *Newsweek* 102:89 O 17 '83

Reviews:

Batsheva Dance Company. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 57:28+ Mr '83

Netherlands

Dance:

Werkcentrum Dans performing with various American companies. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 57:102+ Ap '83

Dance, Aerobic *See* Aerobics

Dance, English

See also

Masques with music

Dance, Indian (East Indian)

See also

Kathakali

Dance, Renaissance

See also

Masques with music

Dance, Spanish

See also

Sardana

Reviews [performances in New York City] J. Lewis. *Dance Mag* 57:45-7 Mr '83

Dance a little closer [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Dance and art *See* Art and dance

Dance and politics

Dance & politics. D. McDonagh. *Commonweal* 110:146-7 Mr 11 '83

Dance and the handicapped

Dancing toward the light [blind children] V. F. Brooks. il *Saturday Rev* 9:20-2 Mr/Ap '83

Exceptional children dancing [Calcasieu Parish, La.] J. Schul. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:32-5 Ja/F '83

Dance associations

See also

Dance Masters of America

Dance audiences

Teacher's world: the obligation to entertain. S. Gold. il *Dance Mag* 57:92-3 S '83

Dance companies *See* Dance

Dance concerts

Dancing [J. Boyce at the Dance Theatre Workshop] A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:107-11 F 21 '83

Different drummers [B. Carter and R. Mayer at the Joyce Theater] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:90 D 19 '83

Domestic reports: news and views from across the country. See issues of Dance Magazine

On with the old [modern dance performances by M. Fenley, E. Pomare and C. Carlson] T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 16:171-2 D 5 '83

Reviews:

Contact improvision at 10th and 2nd in New York City. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 57:110+ S '83

D. McCall's re-creations of O. Schlemmer's Bauhaus dances. S. Banes. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8+ F '83

Dance Environments series at PS 1, Long Island City, N.Y. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 57:107-8 S '83

Magic of dance program [presented by the Los Angeles Philharmonic] D. Perlmutter. *Dance Mag* 57:40+ N '83

Modern and post-modern performances in New York City. J. R. Acocella. *Dance Mag* 57:99-100+ Ap '83

Performances of R. Charlip's dances. *Dance Mag* 57:34-6 Ap '83

Post modern performances in New York City. J. Lewis. *Dance Mag* 57:41-2+ Je '83

Post-modern performances in New York City. A. Smith. il *Dance Mag* 57:20+ Ag '83

Theresa Dickinson and Ann Woodhead. D. Vaughan. *Dance Mag* 57:19 D '83

Dance critics and criticism

See also

Dance reviews

Denby, Edwin

Dance festivals

Massachusetts

See also

Jacob's Pillow Dance Festival

New York (State)

Dancing in Brooklyn [Ballet International at the Brooklyn Academy of Music] T. J. Reese. *America* 148:32 Ja 15 '83

Who says black folks could sing and dance? [Dance Black America at the Brooklyn Academy of Music] N. Shange. il *Dance Mag* 57:78-80+ Ag '83

Washington (D.C.)

National College Festival. M. Pierpont. il *Dance Mag* 57:96 Ag '83

Dance films *See* Motion pictures—Dance films

Dance in America [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Dance institutes and workshops

See also

Jacob's Pillow Dance Festival

School of American Ballet

Editor's log [Lee Theodore's Theater Dance Workshop] W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 57:32 My '83

Dance Kaleidoscope

Reviews:

Spring season in Indianapolis. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 57:92+ O '83

Dance magazine

The 1983 Dance Magazine Awards [transcript of ceremony] il pors *Dance Mag* 57:74-6+ S '83

1983 Dance Magazine Awards recipients. E. R. Luger. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:20-1+ Mr '83

Dance Masters of America

DMA honors Tamara Toumanova. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:34-6 N '83

Dance reviews

Dance. M. Aloff. See occasional issues of The Nation

Dancing. A. Croce. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Reviews. See issues of Dance Magazine

Single works

Available light

Art Am il 71:100-10 D '83. S. Sontag

Time il 122:70 O 10 '83. M. Walsh

Babble: first impressions of the white man

N Y 16:72 Ap 4 '83. T. Tobias

Blauvelt Mountain

Dance Mag 57:38 Ag '83. D. Perlmutter

The Catherine wheel

Dance Mag 57:78-9 Je '83. J. Gruen

Coast zone

Nation 236:584 My 7 '83. M. Aloff

New Yorker 58:36-8 F 14 '83

Elements of style

High Fidel il por 33:MA11-MA12 Ja '83. J. Maskey

Eureka

High Fidel por 33:MA11 Ja '83. J. Maskey

Field papers

Dance Mag 57:35 Je '83. S. Banes

Grain

N Y 16:68-9 Mr 14 '83. T. Tobias

Intuitive momentum

Dance Mag 57:36 Je '83. S. Banes

N Y il pors 16:68 Mr 14 '83. T. Tobias

Light

Dance Mag 57:79-80 Ja '83. J. R. Acocella

Midnight well water

N Y 16:90+ D 19 '83. T. Tobias

Quartet

N Y 16:71-2 Ap 4 '83. T. Tobias

Nation 236:584 My 7 '83. M. Aloff

New Yorker 59:104 Ap 11 '83. A. Croce

Set and reset

Nation 237:547-8 N 26 '83. M. Aloff

Snow White

N Y 16:80-1 My 2 '83. T. Tobias

New Yorker 59:145-6 Ap 25 '83. A. Croce

Sunset

Dance Mag 57:20 Ag '83. A. Smith

N Y il 16:80-1 My 2 '83. T. Tobias

Nation 236:712-13 Je 4 '83. M. Aloff

New Yorker 59:142-5 Ap 25 '83. A. Croce

Saturday Rev il 9:38-9 S/O '83. N. Goldner

Underwood

New Yorker 59:187-8 D 5 '83. A. Croce

Wind devil

N Y 16:92-3 D 19 '83. T. Tobias

Dance schools

See also

Arthur Murray Dance Studios

School of American Ballet

Dance teachers

See also

Lowski, Woytek

Dance Theater Workshop *See* Dance

Dance Theatre of Harlem

Dance [production of Les biches] M. Aloff. *Nation* 236:375-6 Mr 26 '83

Dancing:

Les biches. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:109-12 Mr 21 '83

Electric cooking. N. Goldner. il por *Saturday Rev* 9:37-8 My/Je '83

Harlem's Les biches—a daring choice. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA9-MA10 Je '83

Modern romance. E. Resnikova. il *New Repub* 188:25-8 Ap 11 '83

The new kid on the block comes of age [interview with A. Mitchell] D. Leviant. il por *Vogue* 173:76 My '83

Reviews:

Winter season at City Center. E. Willinger. *Dance Mag* 57:20+ My '83

Salad days. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:80+ F 21 '83

Dance workshops *See* Dance institutes and workshops

Dancer, Stanley

about

After the tears, the cheers. A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-3 Ag 15 '83

Dancers

See also

Children as dancers

Clothing and dress—Dancers

See also names of dancers

Dancer's world. B. Taylor. See issues of Dance Magazine

Dancescape. See issues of Dance Magazine

Editors log. W. Como. See issues of Dance Magazine

How to make it in the arts: dancers. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:17-18 My/Je '83

Dancers—*cont.*

Kaleidoscope [American Indian ballerinas] M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 57:56 Ap '83

Presstime news. See issues of Dance Magazine

The stars of the future [New York City Ballet] W. Clemons. il *Newsweek* 102:62-3 D 26 '83

Teacher's world: the obligation to entertain. S. Gold. il *Dance Mag* 57:92-3 S '83

The touch of class. T. Bentley. por *Roll Stone* p91+ S 29 '83

Accidents and injuries

See Ballet—Accidents and injuries

Health and hygiene

Facts and fantasies: stretching. M. Myers. il *Dance Mag* 57:66-8+ Je '83

The personal you. M. Horosko. See issues of Dance Magazine

What to do before you dance: warming up. M. Myers. il *Dance Mag* 57:136-8 My '83

Nutrition

Dancers: dangerously obsessed with being thin? [views of F. Hughes and C. Rhodes] C. Krupp. il pors *Glamour* 81:157+ S '83

Psychology

Dancer's world: mental relaxation. B. Taylor. il *Dance Mag* 57:104 Ja '83

Dancer's world: performance butterflies. B. Taylor. il *Dance Mag* 57:129 Ap '83

Public relations

How to be publicized. M. Horosko. *Dance Mag* 57:78-9 O '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Why I quit the ballet. R. P. Reagan. por *Newsweek* 101:11 F 14 '83

Statistics

The personal you: a profile of New York's professional dance community. M. Horosko. *Dance Mag* 57:96 Ap '83

Dances (Balls) *See* Balls (Parties)

Dances of Albion: dark night glad day [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Dandelions

Dandelions: weeds or wishful wonders? il *South Living* 18:72+ My '83

Dandelions, Canned *See* Food, Canned

Dandridge (Tenn.)

Crockett wrote a page of Dandridge history. il *South Living* 18:24 Ap '83

Dandruff

Flake off, dandruff. K. P. Behan. il *Mademoiselle* 89:76 Mr '83

How to get rid of an itchy, flaky scalp and still have gorgeous hair. C. R. Corcoran. il *Glamour* 81:288 Mr '83

Danes in the United States

Solvang [Danish village in Calif.] J. L. Smith. il *Travel Holiday* 159:20-1+ Ap '83

Danet, Brenda

Law, bureaucracy, and language. *Society* 20:49-55 My/Je '83

Danforth, Douglas D.

about

Operation turnaround. il por *Bus Week* p124-7+ D 5 '83

Regrouping. il por *Fortune* 108:6 N 28 '83

Danforth, Elliot, Jr.

about

I have a very slow metabolism [obesity; interview] J. Wallace. il *Health* 15:14+ F '83

Danforth, John C.

about

A one-man campaign for air-bag legislation. por *Bus Week* p45-6 O 3 '83

Dangerous goods *See* Hazardous substances

Dangerous occupations *See* Occupations, Hazardous

Daniel [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Daniels, Anthony

about

The actor inside C-3PO yearns to break out. A. Lubow. il por *People Wkly* 20:51-3 Ag 8 '83

Daniels, Elizabeth

The joy of science. il *Parents* 58:68-71+ Mr '83

Daniels, Jeffery

Forum. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 Je '83

Daniels, Lee A.

In defense of busing. *Educ Dig* 49:24-7 N '83

In defense of busing. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ Ap 17 '83

Daniels, Mary

Life with a hyperactive cat. il *Ladies Home J* 100:154 Ap '83

Daniels, Patricia

The ambassador of cranes. il pors *Natl Wildl* 21:33-7 Ap/My '83

Daniels, Robert V.

Andropov and the new Soviet generation. por *New Leader* 66:7-8 Ja 24 '83

Daniloff, Caleb

about

An American gymnast in the U.S.S.R. il pors map *Natl Geogr World* 89:3-9 Ja '83

Daniloff, Ruth

Restoring a Russian heritage turns out to be a Byzantine task. il *Smithsonian* 13:64-73 Mr '83

Danilova, Alexandra

about

Danilova on Balanchine [excerpts from interview] R. Philp. il por *Dance Mag* 57:62-3 Jl '83

Dankert, Pieter

Europe together, America apart. *Foreign Policy* 53:18-33 Wint '83/'84

Dannemeyer, William E.

Is the War powers act a sound exercise of Congress' legislative power? [excerpts from debate, September 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:281+ N '83

Danner, John H.

National passion and national past. *Christ Century* 100:445-6 My 11 '83

Spareribs and the love of God. *Christ Century* 100:542-3 Je 1 '83

Dannie Heineman Prize *See* Physics—Awards

D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 1863-1938

about

D'Annunzio's life, like his house, had many mansions. M. Secrest. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:52-61 Jl '83

Danskin Inc.

Danskins are for dancers. L. De Ribere. il *Dance Mag* 57:76-7 O '83

Dante, Joe

Joe Dante's guilty pleasures. il *Film Comment* 19:56-9 My/Je '83

Dantley, Adrian

about

Ready when you are, A.D. J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 74:84 Ag '83

Danton [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Danube River

Memoirs of Europe's mainstream. F. Heer. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:16-18 S '83

Danzig, Howard

about

Photo-booth firm: no flash in the pan. il por *Nations Bus* 71:94-5 F '83

Daon Development Corp.

Daon's blueprint for revival. S. Fournier. il por *Macleans* 96:36 O 3 '83

Foreigners find a shortcut into U.S. real estate [stock issue by Canadian Daon Development offers overseas investors] il *Bus Week* p107 N 7 '83

D'Aquino, Iva Toguri *See* Tokyo Rose

Darby, Elisabeth, 1951-, and Smith, Nicola, 1955-

In mourning for Prince Albert [excerpt from The cult of the Prince Consort] il pors *Hist Today* 33:22-8 O '83

Dardick, David

about

Hanging in. J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 131:146+ Mr 14 '83

Dardik, Irving

about

Why American youngsters have turned flabby [interview] il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Je 27 '83

Daria, Irene

And now—the avant card! il *Pop Photogr* 90:56-9+ Jl '83

Shoot motion. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:66-9+ S '83

Darien (Conn.)

Long Neck Point. C. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:184-6 S '83

Darity, William, Jr.

The managerial class and surplus population. bibl *Society* 21:54-62 N/D '83

Dark, Sandra

Have you tried cucuzzi? il *Org Gard* 30:102 Ap '83

Homegrown hot sauce. il *Org Gard* 30:116 Mr '83

Dark circle [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Dark clouds (Astronomy) *See* Matter, Interstellar

The dark crystal [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Dark glasses *See* Sunglasses

Darkroom equipment *See* Photography—Processing—Equipment

Darkroom technique in photography *See* Photography—Processing

Darkroom timers *See* Photography—Processing—Equipment

Darkrooms *See* Photography—Studios and darkrooms

Darling, David

The curious case of Zeta Aurigae. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 Mr '83

Mystery star. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 Ag '83

The quest for black holes. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 Jl '83

Darnell, James E., Jr.

The processing of RNA. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:90-100 O '83

Darnton, Robert

A survival strategy for academic authors. *Am Sch* 52:533-7 Aut '83

Darr, Del

The food-stamp trauma. por *Essence* 13:152 Ap '83

Darr, Jack

Service clinic. See issues of Radio-Electronics

Darrach, Brad

John Houseman. il pors *People Wkly* 19:57-8+ Ja 17 '83

Darrell, R. D.

Going Walkabout. il *High Fidel* 33:52-3+ F '83

H.G.'s Schubert: critic as artist and—dare one say it?—Pedagogue. por *High Fidel* 33:70 My '83

Serenading Notschibikitschibi. il *High Fidel* 33:90-1+ O '83

The tape deck. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Darren, James

about

Goodbye Gidget, hello Heather: James Darren catches a new wave of fans on T.J. Hooker. S. Adelson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:139-40+ D 5 '83

Darsee, John

about

Coping with fraud: the Darsee case. B. J. Culliton. il por *Science* 220:31-5 Ap 1 '83

Emory reports on Darsee's fraud. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 220:936 My 27 '83

Fraud in a Harvard lab. C. Wallis. il *Time* 121:49 F 28 '83

Fraud inquiry spreads blame. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:937 F 25 '83

Harvard's handling of fraud: good intentions are not enough. L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:358-61+ Je '83

A history of deception. *BioScience* 33:422 Jl/Ag '83

Dart, John

Balancing out the Trinity: the genders of the Godhead. il *Christ Century* 100:147-50 F 16-23 '83

Dart, Susan

Quick and cozy wool coverlets. il *Mother Earth News* 84:90-1 N/D '83

Darty, Fred

about

The trophy turkey hunter. J. E. Phillips. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:76-7+ Mr '83

Darwin, Charles, 1809-1882

about

Darwin at sea. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:14-20 S '83

Darwin, the scientific creationist. W. E. Phipps. *Christ Century* 100:809-11 S 14-21 '83

On original ideas. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:26+ Ja '83

Yellow rain on Darwin's white roses. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:1217 D 16 '83

Bibliography

Darwin's revolution. R. C. Lewontin. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:21-7 Je 16 '83

Darwinism *See* Evolution; Natural selection

Darwinism, Social *See* Social Darwinism

Darwin's finches *See* Finches

Daschbach, Edwin

about

Who created evolution? [discussion of December 1982 article, Genesis doesn't belong in science class] *U S Cathol* 48:46-7 Ap '83

Dashboards, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Dashboards

Dashew, Steve

Choosing a new dodger. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:26 Ap '83

Comfort at sea. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:18 Ag '83

Piloting at night. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:20 O '83

Running aground in protected waters. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:30+ F '83

Using hand signals onboard. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:25 Ja '83

Dassault Breguet Aviation (Avions Marcel)

No. 1 Falcon 900 nears fuselage mating. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71-3 D 12 '83

Data banks *See* Information storage and retrieval systems

Data base management *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Management

Data base systems *See* Information storage and retrieval systems

Data General Corp.

Data General tries for its second wind. il *Bus Week* p75+ Mr 7 '83

Data General's high-stakes bet on desktop computers; How a flop gave birth to a new machine. il *Bus Week* p76-8 Ag 1 '83

The walking wounded of the computer wars. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ F '83

Why Wall Street is cool to Data General. *Bus Week* p82 My 30 '83

Data processing personnel *See* Computer personnel

Data transmission systems

See also

American Bell Inc.
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Communications satellites—Data transmission use
Computer networks
Electronic mail systems
Facsimile transmission
MCI Communications Corp.
NetAmerica Corporation
Offices—Automation
Radio facsimile transmission
Teletype

Linking up to boost the electronic office. il *Bus Week* p144 Mr 21 '83

France

Télématique: a French export that doesn't travel well. il *Bus Week* p79-80 Jl 4 '83

Japan

Japan hooks up for the 21st century [Nippon Telegraph and Telephone system] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:16-17 Mr '83

Datapoint Corp.

Datapoint's shrinking office of the future [sale of PBX division] *Bus Week* p37 My 30 '83

Dating (Archeology) *See* Archeology—Methodology

Dating (Geology) *See* Geological time

Dating (Radioactive) *See* Radioactive dating

Dating (Social customs)

See also

Execumatch (Firm)

After my divorce: dates to remember—and forget. P. Filichia. il *Glamour* 81:203+ F '83

Asking a man out is easier than you think. Here are my strategies. *Glamour* 81:220 Ap '83

Battered wives . . . and coeds [marital and premarital violence] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:187 S 17 '83

The black male—white female. A. F. Poussaint. il *Ebony* 38:124+ Ag '83

Black men and white women: 13 years later. O. Coombs. il *Essence* 14:80-2+ My '83

Dating dilemma: when you fall for your friend's brother. *Teen* 27:32+ Je '83

Dressing for a big date. J. Thurman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:231 N '83

The elusive American man: how to find him, win him, keep him [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:34+ Ag '83

Even in an age of sexual liberty, says Cheryl Merser, good manners salve the wounds of romance [adult dating; interview] C. Wallace. il por *People Wkly* 20:85-6+ O 3 '83

The great date fake-out. B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:104 S '83

Guess who's paying for dinner? (You!). R. Masello. il *Mademoiselle* 89:20 Jl '83

A guide for shy people. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 42:52 Ja '83

How to make a first date great. R. Masello. *Mademoiselle* 89:90-1 O '83

It's a date! Get ready to look great. il *Teen* 27:90-1 S '83

Life goes on [older men and women] A. Fromme. *50 Plus* 23:42-3 Ja '83

Liking an unlikely guy [teen-agers] M. A. Bachemin. il *Teen* 27:34-5 Ja '83

A New Day dawns for herpes victims, thanks to a concerned sufferer named Brent Deck. G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:81-2 Ja 17 '83

On the loose and dating again [divorced mother] E. Abeel. *Redbook* 161:100-1+ Je '83

The pluses and minuses of dating a guy from the office. *Glamour* 81:98 My '83

Sane dating in a crazy world. J. Marzollo. *Mademoiselle* 89:174-5+ O '83

Dating (Social customs)—*cont.*

Too much ado about dating. C. A. Hanson. por *Seventeen* 42:90 Ap '83

The trouble with first dates. M. Johnson; B. Weber. *Seventeen* 42:134-5+ O '83

When loving one guy isn't enough. M. A. Kellogg. il *Seventeen* 42:88-9+ F '83

When your boyfriend wants to date other girls. C. Elflein. il *Seventeen* 42:149-50+ N '83

Where are all the men for women like us? R. Distelheim. il *Work Woman* 8:142-5 N '83

Why rape often is committed by a girl's own date, boy friend, or fiancé—and what can be done to prevent it. E. Rodgers. *Seventeen* 42:36+ Mr '83

Why women stay with men who beat them. N. C. Baker. il *Glamour* 81:312-13+ Ag '83

Dating (Social customs) by computer *See* Computers—Social use

Dating (Social customs) by videotape *See* Videotapes—Social use

Datsun *See* Nissan Motor Co. Ltd.

Datsun (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars

Dauben, Joseph W.

Georg Cantor and the origins of transfinite set theory. bibl(p154) il por *Sci Am* 248:122-31 Je '83

D'Aubuisson, Roberto

about

The death squads take aim. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 102:38 O 17 '83

The daughter of the regiment [opera] See Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848

Daughters

Photographs and photography

Mothers and daughters. N. Berg. il *Ms* 12:62-5 N '83

Daughters and parents *See* Parent-child relationship

Daughtery, Peggy

I was accused of child abuse. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:18+ N '83

D'Aulaire, Emily, and D'Aulaire, Per Ola

Pangolins are all the rage. il *Int Wildl* 13:14-16 Ja/F '83

The tiger in Billy Singh. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:24-8 Mr/Ap '83

When bigger was better. il *Int Wildl* 13:18-23 Jl/Ag '83

D'Aulaire, Per Ola

(jt. auth) See D'Aulaire, Emily, and D'Aulaire, Per Ola

Daunton, Martin

Toil & technology in Britain & America. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:24-9 Ap '83

Dauvergne, Alain

Italy's secret strengths. il *World Press Rev* 30:30-2 My '83

Davenport, Guy

Don Quixote restored [excerpt from Lectures on Don Quixote] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ F 13 '83

Davenport, Jane Hoffman

Negligees, camisoles, and silk stockings: a Valentine for yourself? il *Ms* 11:72+ F '83

Davey, Jocelyn *See* Raphael, Chaim

Davey Compressor Co.

Firm pleads guilty to spare parts charges. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 17 '83

David, Edward E., Jr.

Progress report on engineering education. *Science* 219:1175 Mr 11 '83

The troglodyte frieze. *Science* 220:911 My 27 '83

David, Elizabeth, 1913-

about

Elizabeth David. E. L. Ortiz. il por *House Gard* 155:14+ My '83

David, Harry

How to get the most out of a consultant. il *Nations Bus* 71:46-7 Je '83

David, Irene

(jt. auth) See David, Lester, and David, Irene

David, Leonard

China in space. il *Space World* T-3-231:25 Mr '83

Make way for private citizens in space. il *Space World* T-1-229:4-8 Ja '83

Reagan aims for the high ground. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:15-18 Ag/S '83

Skylab plus 10 years. il *Space World* T-5-233:21-8 My '83

Washington orbit. See issues of Space World

Yellow light for citizen astronauts. *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:30 Ag/S '83

David, Lester

So you don't believe in ghosts? il *Seventeen* 42:82-3+ Ja '83

David, Lester, and David, Irene

AIDS: an 80's epidemic. *Health* 15:62+ My '83

How the Pope keeps fit [with editorial comment by Hank Herman] il pors *Health* 15:4, 28-30 O '83

The new nurses. il pors *Health* 15:32-4+ Ap '83

David Berger, Attorneys at Law

Carving up TMI's class action fund [management of Public Health Fund] E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:142-4 O 14 '83

TMI public health fund [discussion of October 14, 1983 article, Carving up TMI's class action fund] *Science* 222:872+ N 25 '83

Davidar, David, and Mehta, Harish

India's worried film industry. *World Press Rev* 30:61 Ag '83

Davidon, Ann Morrissett

Witness to history. *Progressive* 47:16-17 O '83

Davidovich, Bella

about

Musician of the month. A. Satz. por *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA7+ F '83

Davidowitz, Steve

Riding the long road to Louisville. il *Sport Mag* 74:58-9+ My '83

David's Cookies

It ain't easy. K. McManus. il por *Forbes* 132:152 N 7 '83

Davidson, Basil, 1914-

The shameful record. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-16+ N '83

Davidson, Bill, 1918-

Teen shoplifters: what makes them do it? il *Seventeen* 42:142-3+ O '83

(ed) See Caesar, Sid. I want to live!

Davidson, Donald

Muldowney meets the Bounty Hunter. il por *Car Driv* 29:147-9 Jl '83

Davidson, Gary

Portrait of the tennis player as a young man [interview with J. Arias] il pors *World Tennis* 31:59-63 O '83

Davidson, John

Dominique de Menil. il por *House Gard* 155:10+ Mr '83

Davidson, Marshall B.

about

Images of a lifetime. B. Klaw. il por *Am Herit* 34:16-25 O/N '83

Davidson, Martin

about

Eddie and the Cruisers [film] Reviews

Roll Stone il p57+ S 29 '83. S. Pond

Davidson, Sara

Dr. Rock's magic pill. il pors *Esquire* 100:100-2+ D '83

Rolling into the '80s [reprint from February 1980 issue] il *Esquire* 99:393-6+ Je '83

Davie, Donald

Through bifocals [poem] *Am Sch* 52:219-20 Spr '83

Davies, Christie

Some causes of crime. *Current* 251:35-46 Mr/Ap '83

Davies, Clarence

It's time for the EPA to tackle new problems. il *Bus Week* p19 O 24 '83

Davies, Derek

(jt. auth) See Ali, Salamat, and Davies, Derek

Davies, Frederick

about

Stars and stripes. *New Yorker* 59:28-9 Ag 1 '83

Davies, Karen

American decorative arts of the late 1920's. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1212-17 D '83

Davies, Maxwell *See* Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-

Davies, P. C. W.

about

Inflation and the arrow of time. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:1416 Mr 25 '83

Davies, Paul

The Anthropic Principle. il *Sci Dig* 91:24 O '83

Birth of the cosmos. *Current* 252:3-11 My '83

Do miracles exist? A debate between science and religion [excerpt from God and the new physics] bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ S '83

Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-

about

Fires of London. M. Tresidder. il por *Horizon* 26:48-51 Ap '83

The Fires of London: Davies Image, reflection, shadow et al; Carter Triple duo. P. J. Smith. *High Fidel* 33:MA25-MA26 Ag '83

Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-—about—*cont.*
The lighthouse [opera] Reviews
N Y 16:91-2 D 12 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:129-30 D 19 '83. A. Porter
Magic Fire music. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:82-3 My 9 '83
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:114-18 My 9 '83
Peter Maxwell Davies and the Fires of London. D. J. Soria. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8+ S '83

Davies, Richard T.
(jt. auth) See Brumberg, Abraham, and Davies, Richard T.

Davies, Robin L., and others
A polypeptide secreted by transformed cells that modulates human plasminogen activator production. bibl f il *Science* 221:171-3 Jl 8 '83

Davilman, Barbara
about
Lookout. il pors *People Wkly* 19:112-13 F 14 '83

Davis, Anthony
about
Playing with fire. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 102:99-101 N 28 '83

Davis, Barney
Build and set your own bait trap. il *Outdoor Life* 171:52 Mr '83

Davis, Benjamin
about
An encounter to last an eternity. F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 58:68-72+ Ap 11 '83

Davis, Bernard D.
The two faces of genetic engineering in man. *Science* 219:1381 Mr 25 '83

Davis, Christian
An impractical guide to home construction. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-7 Je '83

Davis, Chuck
The awesome basking shark. il *Sea Front* 29:78-85 Mr/Ap '83

Davis, Cullen
about
Mockingbird Lane's born-again baron. D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 102:16-17 O 17 '83

Davis, David E., Jr.
Driver's seat. See issues of Car and Driver

Davis, Deborah, 1949-
about
HBJ pays author $100,000 settlement. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:16 N 18 '83
Killing 'Katharine the Great'. E. Pell. il *Nation* 237:449+ N 12 '83

Davis, E. Wade
about
Zombies: do they exist? C. Wallis. il por *Time* 122:60 O 17 '83

Davis, Flora
First born, last born, in between. il *Mademoiselle* 89:115-17+ F '83
News. See issues of Mademoiselle
When your boss makes a pass. *Mademoiselle* 89:140 S '83

Davis, Francis
David Murray: tenor energy. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 Je '83
Warne Marsh's inner melody. il pors *Down Beat* 50:26-8 Ja '83

Davis, Jeff
about
Old tales, new bards. K. Porterfield. il pors *Des Arts Educ* 84:29-32 Mr/Ap '83

Davis, Jefferson, 1808-1889
about
The final home of the South's only president. il por *South Living* 18:30+ Ag '83

Davis, Joann
Trade news. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Davis, John A.
Garibaldi and England. bibl il por *Hist Today* 32:21-6 D '82

Davis, Julie, 1956-
(jt. auth) See Weiss, Herman, and Davis, Julie, 1956-

Davis, Karen
Tears: why a good cry is good for you. il *Mademoiselle* 89:102 S '83

Davis, Kenneth S.
FDR as a biographer's problem. *Am Sch* 53:100-8 Wint '83/'84
Social security: how the trouble began. *Am Herit* 34:103 Ap/My '83

Davis, Lenwood G.
Miles Mark Fisher: minister, historian and cultural philosopher. por *Negro Hist Bull* 46:19-21 Ja/F/Mr '83

Davis, Lewis
This leap of faith worked; ed. by Connie Berman. il pors *50 Plus* 23:32-5 My '83

Davis, Lorraine
Between us. See issues of Vogue

Davis, Loyal Edward, 1896-1982
about
My father had to earn my love. N. Reagan. il pors *McCalls* 110:80-1+ Je '83

Davis, Martin S.
about
G&W isn't a mishmash anymore. por *Bus Week* p21 Ag 29 '83
Gulf & Western: a new boss targets the consumer. il por *Bus Week* p80-1+ Ap 4 '83
The shakeups coming soon at G&W. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 14 '83
Uncomfortable options for Gulf & Western. G. Kinkead. il por *Fortune* 107:141-2 Ap 4 '83

Davis, Marvin
about
Marvin Davis' new scenario for Fox. il por *Bus Week* p38 My 30 '83

Davis, Miles
about
The electric Miles. G. Tate. il pors *Down Beat* 50:16-18+ Jl '83
The electric Miles. G. Tate. il pors *Down Beat* 50:22-4+ Ag '83
Miles Davis. L. Jeske. il por *Down Beat* 50:46 Ap '83
Renewing jazz traditions. B. Testa. il *Macleans* 96:52 Jl 18 '83
Searching for Miles. D. Breskin. il por *Roll Stone* p46-7+ S 29 '83

Davis, Nan
about
Nan Davis takes one small step for herself that may give hope to other paraplegics. G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 19:99-100 Je 27 '83
Someday I will walk again. P. Skalka. il pors *Read Dig* 123:133-8 N '83

Davis, Neil W.
The father of Japanese rocketry: Dr. Itokawa. il por *Space World* T-3-231:14-15 Mr '83
Japan in space. il *Space World* T-3-231:9-15 Mr '83
Japan starts work on new launcher. *Space World* T-12-240:26 D '83

Davis, Patricia
Ngo [poem] *America* 149:324 N 26 '83

Davis, Patti
about
Finally at ease in her unchosen role as first daughter, Patti Davis makes her theatrical debut. J. Greenwalt. il pors *People Wkly* 20:88-9 Ag 8 '83

Davis, Peter G.
At the top of the steps. il *Opera News* 47:28-30 F 26 '83
Le charme français. il *Opera News* 48:16+ S '83
Music. See issues of New York
Smetana operas: the Bartered bride and beyond. *High Fidel* 33:82-3 Ag '83

Davis, Peter W.
The unknown nonsoldier. il pors *Esquire* 100:444-8+ D '83

Davis, Richard H.
Self-assessment at mid-life: a male crisis. il *USA Today* 111:50-2 Ja '83

Davis, Rod
Free speech for the Klan is a fraud, not a right [with reply by N. Hentoff] il *Progressive* 47:22-6 Jl '83
Victims of our noble cause. il *Progressive* 47:66 F '83
about
Readers' views on free speech for the Klan [discussion of July 1983 article] *Progressive* 47:6-8 Ag '83

Davis, Ronald W.
(jt. auth) See Young, Richard A., and Davis, Ronald W.

Davis, Sally Ogle
Selleck, Redford, Newman: how do they compare? il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:94-5+ Ag '83

Davis, Stephen M.
(jt. auth) See Douglis, Carole A., and Davis, Stephen M.

Davis, T. Cullen *See* Davis, Cullen

Davis, Tommy

about

What makes Tommy Davis run? T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 131:200 Ap 25 '83

Davis, Warren F.

The perils of defense employment. *Technol Rev* 86:23-4 F/Mr '83

Davis, William G.

about

Davis faces the big decision. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:16 My 9 '83

Ontario's quiet revolution. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:19 O 10 '83

A premier goes to Paris. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 Mr 14 '83

Snuggling up in 10 beds. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 S 19 '83

Davis, Willie

about

The house that Willie built. R. Harris. il pors *Black Enterp* 13:90-2+ Je '83

Davis (Calif.)

Energy city. J. Ridgeway. il *Sci Dig* 91:32-4 Ja '83

A town full of energy misers. K. M. Chrysler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:29 O 24 '83

Davis (Willie) Distributing Company *See* Willie Davis Distributing Company

Davison, Bill *See* Davison, Wild Bill, 1906-

Davison, Ian Hay

about

Checking in at Lloyd's. C. Kennedy. il *Macleans* 96:35 Ja 24 '83

Davison, Peter

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:64 Mr 18 '83

Davison, Wild Bill, 1906-

about

The hottest horn in any town. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:50-1 Ja '83

Davitz, Lois Leiderman

The 2 big secrets of adoring couples. *McCalls* 111:95+ N '83

Dawdling *See* Procrastination

Dawid, Igor B.

(jt. auth) See Sargent, Thomas D., and Dawid, Igor B.

Dawidowicz, Lucy S.

American Jews and the Holocaust [discussion of June 1983 article, Indicting American Jews] *Commentary* 76:4-10+ S '83

Indicting American Jews. *Commentary* 75:36-44 Je '83

Dawkins, Pete

about

The Army's loss is politics' gain as Pete Dawkins, football star and war hero, moves on. J. Bunting. il pors *People Wkly* 20:67-8+ Ag 15 '83

Fresh playing fields. J. S. DeMott. il pors *Time* 122:56 S 26 '83

A soldier at the Lehman circus. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:74 S 26 '83

Dawson, Stephen

about

Decisions about life and death. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:44 Mr 28 '83

Life, death and the law. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:41 Jl 18 '83

Day, Darin

about

Young friend to the barn owl. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 98:34-8 O '83

Day, Donald

(jt. auth) See Bigelow, Charles, and Day, Donald

Day, Dorothy, 1897-1980

about

The Catholic worker: 50 years of fortitude. N. L. Roberts. *Christ Century* 100:388-9 Ap 27 '83

Dorothy Day at the barricades. G. Wills. il por *Esquire* 100:228-30+ D '83

A radical holiness. D. Vree. il por *Commonweal* 110:266-9 My 6 '83

Day, Ken

Canada in space. il *Space World* T-3-231:19-20 Mr '83

Day, Nancy

Have we got a job (14 of them, in fact) for you! il *Redbook* 160:69-70+ Mr '83

Day, Nancy R.

A bit of Russia in the U.S.A. il *Americana* 11:62-6 Mr/Ap '83

Day, Samuel H., Jr.

Behind candied bars. il *Progressive* 47:50 N '83

Bringing the war home. *Progressive* 47:16 Je '83

Faustian bargain. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Mr '83

Hans Bethe's silent whistle. il pors *Progressive* 47:29-31 F '83

A message from the Siskiyous. *Progressive* 47:18-19 F '83

The new resistance. il *Progressive* 47:22-30 Ap '83

The restless ranchers of missile country. il *Progressive* 47:22-5 O '83

Day, Thomas

Why can't Catholics sing? *America* 148:398-401 My 21 '83

Day, Willametta Keck

about

Brawl in the family at Superior Oil. S. Fraker. il pors *Fortune* 107:70-3 My 30 '83

Day

See also

Night

The day after [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Day beds *See* Sofas

Day care

Alternate caregivers for children: a perspective. E. E. Werner. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:22-7 S/O '83

The child-care debate: working mothers vs. America. S. B. Kamerman. il *Work Woman* 8:131-5 N '83

Child care services: a boon to textile plant [Neuville-Mobil Sox, Inc.] S. L. Burud and others. il *Child Today* 12:8-9 My/Je '83

Child-care services: a national picture. S. B. Kamerman. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:35-9 D '83

Corporate kid stuff [in-plant day care centers] D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 12:176 S '83

Creative child-care options. S. S. Oliver. il *Essence* 13:79 Mr '83

Day care comes to college. il *Glamour* 81:340-1 N '83

Employer supported child care: everybody benefits. S. L. Burud and others. il *Child Today* 12:2-7 My/Je '83

Minding your neighbor's children [day care as career for older women] J. M. Filstrup. il *50 Plus* 23:12-15 Mr '83

New work/family solutions [corporate day care] P. O'Toole. *Vogue* 173:195 Je '83

Training early childhood teachers and caregivers [special section] il *Child Today* 11:2-12 N/D '82

What day care can't do. D. Fallows. por *Newsweek* 101:8 Ja 10 '83

Who'll watch the kids? Working parents' worry. D. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Je 27 '83

Work in the 1980s and 1990s. J. Kagan. il *Work Woman* 8:30+ S '83

A working mother's guide to day-care services. B. Siegel-Gorelick. il *Good Housekeep* 196:252 My '83

Working mothers without work. R. J. Stout. *America* 148:92-3 F 5 '83

Chain and franchise operations

See also

Kinder-Care Learning Centers Inc.

Day-care chains. D. Fenn. *Work Woman* 8:104+ Ag '83

Canada

Child care in Canada. *Child Today* 12:32-3 Mr/Ap '83

Day care for the aged *See* Aged—Care and hygiene

Dayco Corp.

Old Rough-Tough's big red deal [phony Russian orders arranged by E. Reich] A. Alexander. il pors *Fortune* 108:76-8+ Jl 11 '83

Daydreams *See* Fantasy

Daylab (Firm)

I don't want the dog in the picture. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:64+ Je 20 '83

Daylesford (England: Country estate) *See* Country estates—Great Britain

Daylight saving

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The roosters don't like it. R. Blount. il *Atlantic* 251:117-18 Ap '83

Days

See also

Birthdays

Days Inns of America, Inc.

Days Inns: looking for a berth in a crowded national field. il *Bus Week* p70+ O 31 '83

Dayton, Joseph

For nostalgia, it's lilacs. il *Flower Gard* 27:56-8+ Ap/My '83

Dayton (Ohio)

Galleries and museums

See also

Air Force Museum (U.S.)

Dayton Ballet Company

Dancing:

S. Sebastian's Stage struck. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:106+ Ap 11 '83

From the world of dance. R. Philp. il por *Dance Mag* 57:48-50 Ja '83

Dayton-Hudson Corp.

Meeting the challenge of managing change [address, March 6, 1983] W. A. Andres. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:470-3 My 15 '83

Daytona 500 *See* Automobile racing

Daytona Speed Week *See* Motorcycle racing

dbx noise reduction system *See* Audio systems—Noise

DC-8 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet

DC-9 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet

DC motors *See* Electric motors

DCPTA (Dichlorophenoxy-triethylamine) *See* Ethylamines

DDT (Insecticide)

Injurious effects

DDT: recent contamination in New Mexico and Arizona? [fish and wildlife] D. R. Clark, Jr. and A. J. Krynitsky. bibl f il map *Environment* 25:27-32 Je '83

De Alwis, Lyn

A nation rises to the challenge. il *Natl Geogr* 164:274-8 Ag '83

De Angelis, Mary Margaret

A fine fix [poem] *McCalls* 110:135 F '83

De Antonio, Emile

about

The FBI's checkered record. K. Peck. *Progressive* 47:19 Ja '83

In the King of Prussia [film] Reviews

Bull At Sci 39:52 Ag/S '83. J. Dowling

Progressive il 47:54-5 Ap '83. M. H. Seitz

De Barrin, Jacques *See* Barrin, Jacques de

De Barros, Paul

Tony Williams: two decades of drum innovation [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-16 N '83

De Beer, Patrice *See* Beer, Patrice de

De Benedetti, Carlo

about

Olivetti: aiming to become a global competitor by making a U.S. connection. por *Bus Week* p139 N 7 '83

De Bevoise, Arlene

Room 247 [poem] *Christ Century* 100:208 Mr 9 '83

De Bono, Edward, 1933-

The direct teaching of thinking as a skill. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:703-8 Je '83

about

The mind of the child. C. Seebohm. il *Parents* 58:62-4 S '83

Seven steps to better thinking. M. M. Hunt. il *Read Dig* 122:108-11 Ap '83

Taught thought. B. Hunter. por *Work Woman* 8:31+ F '83

De Bortoli, Ferruccio

The patent-jumping boom. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 N '83

De Camara, Richard P.

about

A happy move from top to bottom. G. Heiman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:61 Ap '83

De Camara, Robert C.

Homage to Orwell. il por *Natl Rev* 35:566+ My 13 '83

De Castella, Robert

about

The Aussie put them all down under. K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 58:70+ Ap 18 '83

De Castro, Edson

about

The walking wounded of the computer wars. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ F '83

De Chalonge, Christian *See* Chalonge, Christian de

De Chirico, Giorgio, 1888-1978

about

The good, the bad, the ugly: late de Chirico. C. Gintz. il por *Art Am* 71:104-9 Summ '83

De Cristoforo, R. J.

about

The dean of home-workshop writers. B. Murphy. il por *Mech Illus* 79:30 Je '83

De Cuellar, Javier Pérez *See* Pérez de Cuellar, Javier

De Dubovay, Diane

Robert Wagner's new life. il pors *McCalls* 110:84+ S '83

The sweet revenge of Linda Evans. por *McCalls* 110:28+ Ap '83

De Duve, Christian

Microbodies in the living cell. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:74-84 My '83

De Fabritiis, Oliviero, 1902-1982

about

From the old school. L. Rasponi. *Opera News* 47:37 Mr 26 '83

Oliviero De Fabritiis. R. Baxter. por *Opera News* 47:36+ Mr 26 '83

De Ferrari, John

Would a youth differential make much difference? il *Nations Bus* 71:54-5 Ap '83

De Forest, Lee

about

Live from the Met—1910. G. Martin. il *Opera News* 48:36+ D 10 '83

De Gaulle, Charles *See* Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-1970

De Gennes, Pierre-Gilles *See* Gennes, Pierre-Gilles de

De Genova, Albert

Profile. il *Down Beat* 50:55-6 D '83

De Groot, Roy Andries, 1910-1983

On the trail of bird's nest soup: caves, climbs and high stakes. bibl (p165) il *Smithsonian* 14:66-75 S '83

De Havilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited *See* DeHavilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited

De Jongh, James

about

Do Lord remember me [drama] Reviews

Time il 121:87 F 14 '83. T. E. Kalem

De Jonquieres, Guy *See* Jonquieres, Guy de

De Joode, Ton *See* Joode, Ton de

De Kanter, Adriana A.

(jt. auth) See Baker, Keith, and De Kanter, Adriana A.

De Kooning, Elaine

De Kooning memories. il pors *Vogue* 173:350-3+ D '83

De Kooning, Willem, 1904-

about

The best in art: Willem De Kooning. J. R. Mellow. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 117:206-7+ N '83

De Kooning memories. E. De Kooning. il pors *Vogue* 173:350-3+ D '83

The indomitable de Kooning. C. B. Pepper. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-7+ N 20 '83

De La Iglesia, Maria Elena

Catalogues for cooks. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:66-71 F '83

Kids' stuff from kits. il *Parents* 58:56+ O '83

De la Madrid Hurtado, Miguel *See* Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la

De la Renta, Oscar

about

Ruffles and flourishes. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:24+ O 10 '83

De Lacy, Justine

Cultivating culture in Paris. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ My 22 '83

De Laurentiis, Dino

about

Mamma mia! Movie mogul Dino De Laurentiis produces a new epic: food, glorious food. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 19:24-5 Ja 17 '83

De Liagre, Christina *See* Liagre, Christina de

De Longpré, Paul *See* Longpré, Paul de

De Lorean, Cristina *See* Ferrare, Cristina

De Lorean, John Z.

about

Anatomy of a sting: John De Lorean tells his story. A. Latham. il pors *Roll Stone* p18-20+ Mr 17 '83

The case of the purloined tapes. M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 122:82 N 7 '83

Cristina DeLorean: love on trial. S. S. Cohen. pors *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ S '83

De Lorean and the lawyers. J. Ehrlichman. il por *N Y* 16:47-52 My 9 '83

De Lorean's surprise show. A. Press. il pors *Newsweek* 102:135 N 7 '83

A reprieve for DeLorean. W. Scobie. *Macleans* 96:62 N 7 '83

A smut peddler who cares? J. Adler. il pors *Newsweek* 102:58 N 14 '83

De Lorean Motor Company

Anatomy of a sting: John De Lorean tells his story. A. Latham. il pors *Roll Stone* p18-20+ Mr 17 '83

What's a De Lorean really worth? [auction of cars in Belfast] J. Nihill. il *Mot Trend* 35:22 F '83

De Man, Elaine

Haiti's refugees. il *Oceans* 16:30-5 Ja/F '83

Homebuilt airplanes: the sky's the limit. il *Technol Rev* 86:26-34 Ap '83

Walking catfish. il *Oceans* 16:41 My/Je '83

De Marco, Toni

about

Professional polish. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:258-65+ Mr '83

De Martinville, Bérengère, and others

Oncogene from human EJ bladder carcinoma is located on the short arm of chromosome 11. bibl f il *Science* 219:498-501 F 4 '83

De Menil, Dominique

about

Dominique de Menil. J. Davidson. il por *House Gard* 155:10+ Mr '83

Dominique de Menil: from jeune fille to Renaissance woman. A. Holmes. il pors *Art News* 82:80-5 Ja '83

De Menil Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

De Montebello, Philippe

about

The Pope gives his blessing—and a high-interest loan—to Met director Philippe de Montebello. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:107-8 F 28 '83

De Mornay, Rebecca

about

Rebecca De Mornay is the girl behind the cash flow in Risky business. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 20:100-2 O 3 '83

De Muth, Jerry

The deadly results of coal deregulation. *America* 148:8-10 Ja 1-8 '83

Defense spending: a new inner city concern. *America* 149:231-3 O 22 '83

De Nicoló, Javier *See* Nicoló, Javier de

De Oliveira, Paulo *See* Colina, Paulo

De Palma, Brian

about

Scarface [film] Reviews
- *Macleans* il 96:69 D 12 '83. L. O'Toole
- *N Y* il 16:70+ D 19 '83. D. Denby
- *New Yorker* 59:50-3 D 26 '83. P. Kael
- *Newsweek* il 102:109 D 12 '83. D. Ansen
- *Time* il 122:96 D 5 '83. R. Corliss

De Paul University

Sharpening the focus on planning at DePaul. L. E. Allemand. *Change* 15:22-4 Mr '83

De Plessix Gray, Francine *See* Gray, Francine du Plessix

De Ramus, Betty

How you can get what you want. *Essence* 13:67+ Ja '83

De Ramus, Betty, and Gourse, Leslie

Remembering Dinah: Queen of the Blues. por *Essence* 14:76-8+ My '83

De Ribera, Jusepe *See* Ribera, Jusepe de, 1591-1652

De Ribere, Lisa

Danskins are for dancers. il *Dance Mag* 57:76-7 O '83

De Ribes, Jacqueline *See* Ribes, Jacqueline de

De Rosset, Rosalie

The forgotten Olav Hartman. *Christ Today* 27:65-6 F 4 '83

De Roy, Rashmi

Saving the Himalayas. *World Press Rev* 30:58 Ag '83

De Rudder, Catherine *See* Rudder, Catherine de

De Saint-Exupéry, Antoine *See* Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, 1900-1944

De Santis, Marie

Lure of the albacore. il *Oceans* 16:20-5 Mr/Ap '83

De Savary, Peter

about

Maverick of the America's Cup. J. Mariani. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 151:38-43+ Ja '83

De Silva, James

about

Big bird on campus. P. Failing. il *Art News* 82:132+ N '83

De Silva, Rex

The battle for the oceans' riches. *World Press Rev* 30:46 F '83

De Simone, Diane

(jt. auth) See Durden-Smith, Jo, and De Simone, Diane

about

Vive la différence? Diane De Simone and Jo Durden-Smith say men's and women's brains just don't work alike [interview] M. McKaughan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72+ S 5 '83

De Sola Pool, Ithiel *See* Pool, Ithiel de Sola, 1917-

De St. Jorre, John

Africa: crisis of confidence. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:675-91 ['83]

De Toledano, Ralph

Bach speaks to God. *Natl Rev* 35:1352-3 O 28 '83

The Duke and his music. *Natl Rev* 35:952-3 Ag 5 '83

Five concertos, three violins. *Natl Rev* 35:270-2 Mr 4 '83

The greatness of Billie. por *Natl Rev* 35:1564-5 D 9 '83

The innovators. *Natl Rev* 35:705-6 Je 10 '83

Miracle on Taiwan. il *Natl Rev* 35:1008-11 Ag 19 '83

Nostalgia: a triple helping. *Natl Rev* 35:450-2 Ap 15 '83

Sound on disc. il *Natl Rev* 35:64-5 Ja 21 '83

De Troyer, André, and others

Mechanical action of the intercostal muscles on the ribs. bibl f il *Science* 220:87-8 Ap 1 '83

De Ulibarri, Rocio Fernandez *See* Ulibarri, Rocio Fernandez de

De Veaux, Alexis

Black South Africa: one day soon. il *Essence* 14:80-2+ Jl '83

Blood ties. il *Essence* 13:62-4+ Ja '83

De Vito, Danny

about

Chalk up a successful marriage for TV's tart-tongued twosome, Danny De Vito and Rhea Perlman. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:118-20 D 12 '83

De Vries, Peter

about

Being seriously funny. B. Yagoda. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Je 12 '83

De Vries, Rimmer

A stronger yen is crucial to recovery. *Bus Week* p14+ My 9 '83

De Warren, Robert *See* Warren, Robert de

De Wire, Elinor

Keepers in skirts. il *Sea Front* 29:16-21 Ja/F '83

De Wit, C. T. *See* Wit, C. T. de

Deacidification of books *See* Books—Conservation and restoration

Deacon, Donald MacKay

about

A blue blood and the Bluenosers. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:32 Mr 21 '83

Deacons

The permanent diaconate after ten years [Catholic Church] P. E. Ward. *America* 148:475-7 Je 18 '83

Dead

See also
- Cremation
- Undertakers and undertaking

On humanness & honoring the dead. J. B. Elshtain. il *Commonweal* 110:144-6 Mr 11 '83

Dead bodies

See also
- Autopsies

Dead Sea

The Dead Sea. I. Steinhorn and J. R. Gat. il maps *Sci Am* 249:102-9 O '83

Dead Sea-Mediterranean Canal (Proposed) *See* Canals—Middle East

The Dead Zone [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Deaf

See also
- Blind-deaf
- Hearing ear dogs

Education

See also
- Deaf—Vocational-technical education

Employment

Designing for success [publishing career of deaf artist A. Silver] L.-J. Gilbert. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:30-2 My/Je '83

Technology is opening more jobs for the deaf. il *Bus Week* p134+ My 9 '83

Equipment

See also
- Ear, Artificial
- Hearing aids

Means of communication

Do deaf children show language learning bias? [lack of parental influence on gesture communication; study by Susan Goldin-Meadow and Carolyn Mylander] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 124:73 Jl 30 '83

Gestural communication in deaf children: noneffect of parental input on language development. S. Goldin-Meadow and C. Mylander. bibl f il *Science* 221:372-4 Jl 22 '83

Languages of the deaf. S. K. Liddell. bibl *Society* 20:34-9 My/Je '83

The practical (and profitable) sign language [American Sign Language] S. H. Elgin. il *Mother Earth News* 83:70-3 S/O '83

With sign language and love, Susan Freundlich gives the beat to America's hearing-impaired. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 19:90 Ja 24 '83

Deaf—*cont.*

Recreation

A boy needs to belong [deaf hockey player D. Polaski] R. H. Schneider. il *Read Dig* 122:9-11+ Mr '83

Vocational-technical education

A special program for special students: the Alternate High School [New York School for the Deaf in White Plains] G. P. Cancro. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:66-7 S '83

Deaf and music *See* Music and the handicapped

Deafness

See also

Deaf

Hearing aids

Noise—Physiological effects

Hearing and hearing loss. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-13 D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Hard of hearing. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 My 22 '83

Deal, Terrence E.

High schools without students: some thoughts on the future. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:485-91 Mr '83

Deal of the century [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Dealers, Agricultural equipment *See* Agricultural equipment dealers

Dealers, Airplane *See* Airplane dealers

Dealers, Automobile *See* Automobile dealers; Black automobile dealers

Dealers, Boat *See* Boat dealers

Dealey (G.B.) Award Competition *See* Music—Competitions

Deamer, David W., and Armstrong, Peter B.

The edge of life. il *Nat Hist* 92:40-2 F '83

Dean, Andrea Oppenheimer

Richard Lippold's wired universe of gold and silver. il por *Smithsonian* 13:108-10+ F '83

Dean, Christopher

about

Just the perfect couple. B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:34-6+ N 7 '83

Dean, Jonathan

Federal Germany after the Euromissiles. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:31-8 D '83

Dean, Laura

about

Fire [ballet] Reviews

High Fidel 33:MA9-MA10 My '83. J. Maskey

Newsweek il 101:67 Ja 17 '83. A. Kuflik

From the world of dance. R. Philp. il por *Dance Mag* 57:48-50 Ja '83

New flames. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:60-1 Ja 24 '83

Dean, Love

Sponging. il *Oceans* 16:34-9 Mr/Ap '83

Undersea oases made by man. il *Oceans* 16:27-9+ My/Je '83

Dean, Paul

about

Right name for rock fame. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:114-15+ F '83

Dean, Robert W.

US policy: strategic modernization and arms control [adaptation of address, September 1982] *Phys Today* 36:41+ Ja '83

Dean, Tom

Energy answers. See issues of Workbench

Dean Witter Reynolds Inc.

Halo effect [Dean Witter outlets at Sears] *Time* 121:54 F 21 '83

Naked option [M. Verola sues Dean Witter for libel after posing for Playboy] por *Time* 121:62 F 14 '83

Deans (College) *See* College deans

Dearborn, Mona Leitheiser

Anson Dickinson, painter of miniatures. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:1004-9 N '83

Dearden, William E. C.

about

Hershey's new ingredient. H. Altman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:42-4 Je '83

DeAre, Diana

(jt. auth) See Long, Larry, and DeAre, Diana

Deas, Malcolm

Garibaldi and South America. bibl il pors map *Hist Today* 32:16-21 D '82

Death

See also

Church work with the bereaved

Church work with the dying

Euthanasia

Future life

Grief

Immortality

Longevity

Right to die

Suicide

Terminal care

Between the mud hut and the hospital. J. McGowan. por *Humanist* 43:15-18 Ja/F '83

Dying as a way of life [cancer victim E. Clapp] R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-13 Mr 18 '83

Facing the inevitable. C. A. Selness. il por *Christ Today* 27:40-2 O 7 '83

If there's anything I can do... [bereavement] T. Reiff. il *McCalls* 110:40+ F '83

Look up. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:1102 N 30 '83

A new understanding about death. L. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:62-5 Jl 11 '83

Nothing more beautiful than death? H. P. Santmire. *Christ Century* 100:1154-8 D 14 '83

Of politics and death's dominion. E. Shorris. *Nation* 236:33+ Ja 15 '83

What I learned from my father's death. C. Shaw. *Glamour* 81:170+ Je '83

When a friend has a death in the family. J. Lloyd. *Mademoiselle* 89:237-8 Ap '83

Causes

See also

Asphyxia

Autopsies

Heart—Diseases—Mortality

Medical examiners (Law)

Mortality

The choice to die [sudden death caused by stress] R. Bobrow. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-2 Je '83

Why has death stalked the refugees? [Hmong] J. Lemoine and C. Mougne. il *Nat Hist* 92:6+ N '83

Psychology

See also

Grief

Terminal care

Youth and death

Finding strength in love [leukemia victim] P. Findlay. *Christ Century* 100:959-60 O 26 '83

The plowboy interview: Elisabeth Kübler-Ross on living, dying . . . and beyond. P. Stone. il pors *Mother Earth News* 81:16-22 My/Je '83

Shut up, I'm dying. K. Tuberty. *U S Cathol* 48:32-3 Je '83

Surviving a relative's murder. A. R. Jonas. il *Psychol Today* 17:14-15 My '83

Death (Biology)

See also

Cell death

Brain death [discussion of December 4, 1982 article, Brain death, prolife and Catholic confusion] *America* 148:234-6 Mr 26 '83

The legal definition of death. M. Kovalev and I. Vermel. *World Health* p5 N '82

Out of death, a new life comes [child born to a legally dead woman] *Newsweek* 101:65 Ap 11 '83

Death in art

Mortal themes: Winslow Homer. H. Adams. bibl il por *Art Am* 71:112-26 F '83

Death in literature

Doggerel for the dead [mail-order poems from Cliff and Juanita Travis] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:1031 N 9 '83

The last enemy [Oxford book of death] J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:84 Ag 20-27 '83

A death in the family [opera] See Mayer, William, 1925-

Death notices *See* Obituaries

Death penalty *See* Capital punishment

Death rate *See* Mortality

Death row prisoners *See* Prisoners

Death row prisoners, Black *See* Black prisoners

Death Valley

See also

Geology—Death Valley

Death Valley in art

Shadow catching in Death Valley. B. Pierce. il *Sierra* 68:117-19 Ja/F '83

Deauville Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals

Deaver, Michael K.

about

The triumvirate. L. I. Barrett. il pors *Esquire* 100:51-61 Jl '83

Deb Shops

So far, so good. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 132:144 O 24 '83

DeBarros, Paul

Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:47-8 My '83

Debategate case
As candidates grapple with political spying. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:22 Jl 18 '83
Behind Reaganethics [Moscow analysis] T. Timofeyev. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 O '83
Campaign crib? [Reagan aides' use of stolen briefing book during 1980 campaign] il *Time* 122:20 Jl 4 '83
Case of the pilfered papers. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:20-4 Jl 11 '83
The danger of hobnobbery journalism [role of G. F. Will] T. Griffith. il por *Time* 122:57 Ag 8 '83
Debate papers: strategy of White House unfolds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 Jl 25 '83
Debategate. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:10+ Jl 18-25 '83
The Debategate affair. il *Macleans* 96:18 Jl 11 '83
Debategate: fluttering the president's men? [possible lie detector use] il *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 29 '83
Debategate hits the doldrums. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:16-17 Jl 25 '83
Debategate hits the Reaganites. *Macleans* 96:21-2 Jl 18 '83
The Debategate scandal. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:16 D 12 '83
Debategate: the Democrats back off. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p99 Jl 25 '83
How strait the gate. *New Repub* 189:7-9 Ag 1 '83
I never knew there was such a thing. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:10-12 Jl 11 '83
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:854 Jl 22 '83
The matter of the Reagan mole. J. Schlesinger. por *Macleans* 96:56 Jl 25 '83
A mole in the garbage can. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:16 Jl 18 '83
No triumph of Will [G. F. Will's role in preparing Reagan for the debate] *Nation* 237:67-8 Jl 23-30 '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:Inside cover Jl 9-16 '83
On firing George Will [New York Daily news] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:961 Ag 5 '83
A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:66-8+ Ag 1 '83
Politics, scandals and ethics. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:80 Jl 11 '83
Reagan: feeling the heat [special section] il por *Newsweek* 102:14-17+ Jl 18 '83
Reagan wrestles with Debategate. il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Jl 11 '83
Rules of thumb. *New Repub* 189:6 Ag 1 '83
Scandalmania. *New Repub* 189:4 Ag 8 '83
The scandals of '83. W. Goodman. *New Leader* 66:11-12 Jl 11-25 '83
Scripts for the pageant. H. Fairlie. il *New Repub* 189:26-8 Ag 8 '83
Special service? [role of W. Casey] por *Time* 122:22 Jl 25 '83
There they go again [unethical conduct charges lodged against R. Reagan's 1980 campaign] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:22 Jl 4 '83
There you go again. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:74-5 Jl 25 '83
Truth tests [proposed use of polygraphs] il *Time* 122:17 Ag 29 '83
Was it worth stealing? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:892 Jl 22 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Bard replies. *Nation* 237:69 Jl 23-30 '83

Reporters and reporting
Reporting the scandal. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:20 Jl 18 '83
The Washington press comes under fire, too. R. A. Kittle. *U S News World Rep* 95:24 Jl 25 '83

Debates, Presidential *See* Presidential debates
Debates and debating
See also
Oxford Union Society
Debeauvais, Michel
Education should reflect a New International Economic Order. *Educ Dig* 48:40-3 Mr '83
Debit cards
Debit-card dangers. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:20+ F '83
Debit cards: banks begin to widen the network. *Bus Week* p114 S 12 '83
How to guard against plastic risks. B. G. Quint. il *Glamour* 81:64+ D '83
Iowa, the debit card state [supermarkets using electronic funds transfer checkout terminals] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 132:45-6 Ag 29 '83
Playing your cards right. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 15 '83
Time to throw away your checkbook? P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:86-7 D 5 '83
DeBold, C. Rowan, and others
Ectopic pro-opiolipomelanocortin: sequence of cDNA coding for β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and β-endorphin. bibl f il *Science* 220:721-3 My 13 '83
Debolt family
about
The 20 Debolts—and how they grew. D. Druley. il *Parents* 58:70-4 Ag '83
Debrett's Peerage Ltd.
Coward to publish Debrett's Texas guide. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 223:61-2 Je 3 '83
Lord Yank [ten volume series on Americans] *Time* 121:54 My 30 '83
Debreu, Gerard
about
The 1983 Nobel Prize in Economics. P. A. Samuelson. il por *Science* 222:987-9 D 2 '83
An economist's economist. il por *Time* 122:93 O 31 '83
Explaining the invisible hand. H. Anderson. por *Newsweek* 102:59 O 31 '83
Freer is smarter. *Natl Rev* 35:1527-8 D 9 '83
Debromoaplysiatoxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins
DeBruyn, Lawrence A.
Those strange encounters. por *Christ Today* 27:48 Jl 15 '83
Debs, Barbara Knowles
Precise implications. bibl il *Art Am* 71:119-25 Summ '83
Debt
See also
Bankruptcy
Collecting of accounts
Debt is not a four-letter word. G. W. Weinstein. il *50 Plus* 23:33+ N '83
How to get out of debt. P. O'Toole. *Redbook* 161:60 Jl '83
Debt-to-equity regulations *See* Securities—Taxation
Debtor and creditor
See also
Payment of accounts
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:31-2 Jl 11 '83
Debts, Corporate *See* Corporations—Finance
Debts, External
Adventures in the loan trade. S. C. Gwynne. il *Harpers* 267:22-6 S '83
The Aquino killing sparks a debt crisis. il *Bus Week* p57-8 O 31 '83
Argentina fires a shot in the debtor's revolt [threatened moratorium on payment of its debt] il *Bus Week* p47+ O 17 '83
Argentine fantasy [threatened moratorium on debt payment] il *Forbes* 132:14+ N 7 '83
As a new debt crisis looms around the world—. A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 Jl 4 '83
Austerity pushes Brazil to the brink of social upheaval. F. Taylor. il *Bus Week* p62 O 17 '83
Avoiding Armageddon [Brazil] il *Fortune* 108:6 O 31 '83
Bankers and the debt crisis: an international melodrama? [address, August 25, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:42-4 O '83
Banking on Mexico [effect of drop in oil prices on national debt] il *Time* 121:46 F 7 '83
Banks & bankruptcy. R. S. Weinert. *Foreign Policy* 50:138-49 Spr '83
The banks and Peru. T. Scheetz. *America* 149:283-4 N 12 '83
Banks are losing control of their foreign loans. *Bus Week* p36-7 Ja 17 '83
Banks at the brink. R. Coulson. il *Natl Rev* 35:172-6+ F 18 '83
The banks' latest game: loan swapping [problem loans to Latin America] G. Hector. il *Fortune* 108:111-12 D 12 '83
The banks on the brink. il *Progressive* 47:12 Ap '83
Banks on the brink. W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p11-12+ D 8 '83
Behind Mexico's financial crisis. T. D. Kane. il *USA Today* 111:27-30 Ja '83
The big bank bailout. W. J. Quirk. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 F 21 '83
Big loans for Brazil and Mexico. il *Fortune* 107:6 Ja 10 '83
Birth of a borrowers' cartel? [OAS meeting] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:56-7 S 5 '83
Borrowers and lenders [third world debt] P. Cook. *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 N '83

Debts, External—*cont.*

Brazil could make or break a Latin American debtors cartel. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p52 S 5 '83

Brazil flirts with default. *Time* 121:49 Je 13 '83

Brazil, the banks, the third world. P. Lernoux. *Nation* 237:434-6 N 5 '83

Brazil's retreat on austerity. L. McQuaig. *Macleans* 96:28 O 31 '83

Brazil's struggle with debt. C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:40 My 2 '83

Can Mobutu persuade the West to bail out Zaire? J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p56 D 12 '83

Cautious approach by burned bankers [views of Stephen Krasner] il *USA Today* 112:13-14 D '83

A continent of debtors [Africa] *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 Ag '83

Creditors feel the pain of belt-tightening [Mexico] il *Bus Week* p42 Ja 10 '83

A crisis deferred? M. Westlake and J. Merriman. *World Press Rev* 30:44 Je '83

Crisis of confidence [Argentina] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:28-9 O 17 '83

Crisis point [deflation worldwide] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:222-3 O 10 '83

Dateline Wall Street: Faustian finance. K. Lissakers. *Foreign Policy* 51:160-75 Summ '83

The debt-bomb threat. J. Palmer. il *Time* 121:42-6+ Ja 10 '83

The debt cartel [Latin America] *Nation* 237:557 D 3 '83

The debt crisis building among OPEC have-nots. il *Bus Week* p24 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Debtor's prison [Latin America] il *Commonweal* 110:4-5 Ja 14 '83

Debts, deadlines and defiance [Brazil] J. Young. il *Newsweek* 102:46 O 31 '83

Deeper and deeper in debt [Argentina] il *Macleans* 96:49 O 17 '83

Diagnosis of IMF's ℞. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:31 Ap 11 '83

Do not pay $40 billion, go directly to jail [threatened non-payment of debt by Argentina] *Newsweek* 102:38+ O 17 '83

The dynamite issue [third world debt] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:34-6 My 30 '83

An economic theory for the real world [address, June 14, 1983] J. M. Snyder. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:634-8 Ag 1 '83

Edging back from the brink. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:53-4+ Ja 31 '83

Eroding banks. *New Repub* 188:4 F 21 '83

Executives see a crisis looming for banks [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p15 Je 27 '83

An exodus of capital is sapping the LDC economies. il *Bus Week* p132-3+ O 3 '83

Fatter loan reserves trim bank profits. il *Bus Week* p45 N 7 '83

Felix Rohatyn's double standard. M. H. Maier. *Progressive* 47:23 F '83

Foreigners' U.S. debt: $356 billion. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 19 '83

From OPEC to ODEC [petrodollar recycling and the resultant debt crisis lead to Organization of Debt Exporting Countries] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 189:19-21 N 28 '83

Fund also sets records in 1983 . . . and reports disturbing trends. *UN Mon Chron* 20:87-8 S '83

Games bankers play [Brazil] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 132:172-6+ D 5 '83

Getting debt under control has a high price [Latin America] E. P. Sanchez. il *Bus Week* p154+ N 21 '83

Global banking goes for broke. M. Moffitt. il *Progressive* 47:20-4 F '83

Hair of the dog. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:116 Ja 17 '83

The high cost of keeping Brazil afloat. il *Bus Week* p27-8 Je 6 '83

High stakes, loaded dice [third world countries] *Progressive* 47:10 N '83

A hot new market in swapping high-risk debt. il *Bus Week* p144 D 5 '83

How an LDC default would hit the U.S. economy. il *Bus Week* p118+ N 7 '83

How banks got into such trouble. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:14+ Ja '83

How the debt bomb might be defused [stretch out loan plans] B. Steinberg. il *Fortune* 107:128-30+ My 2 '83

How the debt crisis is battering multinationals. il *Bus Week* p64-6 Jl 25 '83

I do believe in billions! I do! I do! [debt crisis caused by OPEC petrodollar recycling] *New Repub* 189:6+ N 7 '83

If the debtors default. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:68 F 21 '83

The IMF is less and less able to stop the bleeding. B. Reimer and M. R. Sesit. il *Bus Week* p28 O 10 '83

The IMF's dilemma on world debt gets worse. il *Bus Week* p58-9+ Jl 25 '83

The international credit crisis [address, July 8, 1983] R. Holzach. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:652-4 Ag 15 '83

Latin America: the breaking of a continent. *Current* 255:23-35 S '83

Latin American debt: act two. P.-P. Kuczynski. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:17-38 Fall '83

Latin America's debt bomb. il *World Press Rev* 30:28-30 Jl '83

Latin debtors try shaking the money tree again [Organization of American States meeting in Caracas] *Bus Week* p108+ S 12 '83

LDC debt: beyond crisis management. W. H. Bolin and J. Del Canto. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:1099-112 Summ '83

The LDC debt crisis: how it could be resolved. il *Bus Week* p78-81 Ja 10 '83

A long-term solution for LDC debt. C. Bogdanowicz-Bindert. il *Bus Week* p16 Jl 11 '83

The looming roll-over threat. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ja 17 '83

Loony lending [International Monetary Fund] T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:1260 O 14 '83

A *manana* plan saves companies on the brink [Mexico] il *Bus Week* p61 N 7 '83

Mexico tightens its belt. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:48-50 Je 13 '83

Money and finance. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:48-51 Je '83

The new plans for recovery [IMF funding] il *Macleans* 96:36 Ja 31 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 58:29 Ja 17 '83

A plan for stretching out global debt. F. G. Rohatyn. il *Bus Week* p15+ F 28 '83

The political perils of the debt crisis [meeting of Organization of American States in Caracas] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 S 19 '83

Preventing a banking crisis. I. Ichiro. *World Press Rev* 30:42 N '83

Rainy days in Brazil. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:56-7 Jl 25 '83

Relief for devaluation's victims? [Mexico] *Bus Week* p46 My 2 '83

A rosy view of the debt crisis [controversial U.S. government report] il *Macleans* 96:35 My 9 '83

A safety net for foreign lending [proposed exchange participation notes] N. A. Bailey. *Bus Week* p17 Ja 10 '83

Saving banks from themselves. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 O 31 '83

A Scarlet Pimpernel for Brazil [Chairman W. D. Mulholland of the Bank of Montreal] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 15 '83

The second-wave debt crisis. il *Macleans* 96:37-8 Je 27 '83

Secrets of the money changers. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:43 Ap 4 '83

Should the U.S. raise its stake in the IMF? il *Bus Week* p68-9 Ag 8 '83

Skittish Brazilian savers could shake world banking. F. Taylor. *Bus Week* p48+ Ap 11 '83

Something new under the sun [proposed IMF bailout of foreign debtors] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:206 Ap 11 '83

South American debt—now look at the assets. G. Smith. il *Forbes* 131:73-4+ Je 6 '83

Starvation and debt are taking a bitter toll [black Africa] T. A. Kofi. il *Bus Week* p164-5 N 21 '83

Stop pretending Poland can pay. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:31 Ag 29 '83

Third world debt and global recovery [address, February 24, 1983] A. W. Clausen. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:354-60 Ap 1 '83

Third world development [address, January 28, 1983] S. M. Cleary. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:293-7 Mr 1 '83

Toe to toe with the IMF, Brazil backs off. il *Bus Week* p21-2 Ag 1 '83

The trap for banks in a third world bailout [loan loss reserves] il *Bus Week* p168-9 Je 20 '83

A troubled nation under economic siege [Brazil] M. Ashford. il *Macleans* 96:8+ N 21 '83

Trying to defuse a debt bomb [Latin America] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:68-9 S 19 '83

Debts, External—*cont.*

The war among Brazil's bankers. D. B. Tinnin. il *Fortune* 108:50-5 Jl 11 '83

War and debt in South America. S. K. Purcell. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:660-74 ['83]

A way to defuse the world debt bomb [give banks minority stock positions in government-owned industries] A. H. Meltzer. il *Fortune* 108:137-8+ N 28 '83

What bankers finally learned from the debt crisis [reduction in interest rates] *Bus Week* p68-9 D 5 '83

What Brazil teaches us. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:31 D 5 '83

Why Brazil scares us. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:12+ O '83

Why lenders should still be scared [IMF agreement with Brazil] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:116-18+ D 12 '83

Why Pemex can't pay Mexico's bills. il *Bus Week* p58-62 F 28 '83

Why the Philippines terrifies bankers. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:48 N 14 '83

Why third world debts threaten the U.S. il map *Sch Update* 115:8-9 Ap 1 '83

Will U.S. banks survive overseas-loan crisis? P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-4 Mr 14 '83

Working within the system. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:170 F 18 '83

World-debt bomb: is it being defused? M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:95-6 O 10 '83

The world economy stagnates. *America* 149:201 O 15 '83

The world's macro debtors. P. Rodgers. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 Mr '83

Write down loans? Perish the thought [holding bank management accountable for third world debt] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:57-60 My 9 '83

Yanquis leave home [congressional tour to Latin America to assess debt situation] C. Ma. *Harpers* 267:29 Jl '83

Debts, Public

See also

Debts, External

Treasury bills and notes

Back again: capital's debt-ceiling brawl [Senate refusal to raise debt ceiling] il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 N 14 '83

Big federal deficits: political debate of the '80s [interview with M. L. Weidenbaum and R. L. Heilbroner] il pors *Sch Update* 115:18-19 Ap 1 '83

The modern prince: bad debts. N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:7 Mr '83

The national debt: into its third century and still growing. B. Mullin. il *Am Herit* 34:107-9 O/N '83

The perils of ignoring the off-budget deficit. S. Lee. *Bus Week* p46 N 7 '83

Understanding federal deficits. J. A. Schnepper. il *USA Today* 111:29 Mr '83

Washington borrowing its way to disaster? J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:78-9 Je 20 '83

Your share of national debt: it's headed toward $7,000. il *U S News World Rep* 94:64 Mr 14 '83

International aspects

See also

United Nations Conference on Succession of States in Respect of State Property, Archives and Debts

United States

See Debts, Public

Debugging in computer science

Superweapon software woes [errors in Defense Dept. computer programs] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:312-13 My 14 '83

Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918

about

Pelléas et Mélisande [opera] Reviews

Opera News il 47:28-30+ Ja 15 '83

Western Arts Trio: Debussy Trio for piano, violin and cello. G. Giffin. *High Fidel* 33:MA28-MA29 Je '83

Debutantes

In New York: a deb sings at Xenon [C. Guest] K. Andersen. il por *Time* 121:9-10 Ja 10 '83

Debuts, Music *See* Music recitals

DEC *See* Digital Equipment Corp.; New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination *See* United Nations Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

Decade for Women *See* United Nations Decade for Women

Decade of Disabled Persons *See* United Nations Decade of Disabled Persons

Decals

Marshal Potemkin, meet your fans [plan to put window decals on abandoned buildings] O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:98 N 28 '83

New York's ℞ for urban blight: hide it behind a wall of decals. il *People Wkly* 20:57 D 12 '83

Notes and comment [plan to paste decals in the windows of abandoned buildings] *New Yorker* 59:42 N 21 '83

Window dressing [covering the windows of abandoned buildings with decals] *Nation* 237:524 N 26 '83

Window dressing [vinyl decals program for abandoned buildings] *New Repub* 189:7-8 D 5 '83

Collectors and collecting

Stickers [collection of Ann Hershberg] *New Yorker* 59:42-3 O 24 '83

DeCarava, Roy

about

Art. S. Sinclair. *Nation* 236:489 Ap 16 '83

Decarboxylases

Some neurons of the rat central nervous system contain aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase but not monoamines. C. B. Jaeger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1233-5 Mr 11 '83

Decatur, Stephen, 1779-1820

about

Silver and gold owned by Stephen Decatur Jr. J. S. Brown. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:399-405 F '83

Decay (Biology) *See* Biodegradation

Decay (Dental) *See* Dental caries

Decay of protons *See* Protons

Decedents' estates *See* Estates, Decedents'

Deceit *See* Fraud

Decentralization in business management *See* Business management

Decentralization in government

Northern light in St. Paul? [plan to allow elected neighborhood councils to decide how city money should be spent] A. Engel. *Progressive* 47:14-15 Jl '83

Decentralization in school administration *See* School management and organization

Deception *See* Fraud; Lying

Decibels

Dynamic range and decibels. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:24+ O '83

Decision making

See also

Choice (Psychology)

Risk taking (Psychology)

An aid to decision-making? [skills improved by exercise; study by Gavriel Salvendy] *USA Today* 112:3 O '83

Decision-making: what really works. P. O'Toole. *Vogue* 173:374 O '83

How to make a decision. J. Gaylin. *Ladies Home J* 100:34+ Ag '83

Tomorrow's intuitive leaders. W. H. Agor. il por *Futurist* 17:49-53 Ag '83

Mathematical models

Behavior by the numbers [mathematical models of rational decision making] M. Guillen. il *Psychol Today* 17:77-8 N '83

Decision Resources

Sean O'Connor's dilemma. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:181 Jl 4 '83

Decisions, Judicial *See* Judgments

Deck, Brent

about

A New Day dawns for herpes victims, thanks to a concerned sufferer named Brent Deck. G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:81-2 Ja 17 '83

Decker, Daniel J.

(jt. auth) See McCarty, Shari L., and Decker, Daniel J.

Decker, Daniel J., and Kelley, John W.

Nest boxes—artificial homes for woodland mammals. il *Conservationist* 37:38-41 Ja/F '83

Decker, Mary

about

A double Decker for Mary. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:28-9 Ag 8 '83

The making of America's best. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 102:42-6+ Ag 15 '83

Putting it all on the line. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-26+ Ag 22 '83

Sportswoman of the Year. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-6+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Woman on the run. M. Goodman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Ag 7 '83

Deckert, Robert A.

High-tech romance. il *Work Woman* 8:171-2 O '83

Mothers minus their children. il *Work Woman* 8:180+ O '83

Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
See also
Pergolas
Add-on porches. C. Shindelar. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:42-5 Ag '83
Bringing the outdoors indoors. il *Sunset* 170:114-17 My '83
Build a convertible screen house on your deck. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:26-9 Mr '83
Build privacy into your backyard [views of L. Jafvert] J. Driemen. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:78-9 Mr '83
Deck built with economy in mind expands kitchen and family room, provides additional storage. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 39:8-10+ Jl/Ag '83
Deck floats over the koi pond. il *Sunset* 170:110 Je '83
A deck for living—and more. il *South Living* 18:80 N '83
Deck spans a ravine. il *South Living* 18:196 My '83
Deck, terrace combine. il *South Living* 18:104-5 My '83
Design & build that special redwood deck. E. B. Jager. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-57 Jl '83
Designed to be simple, meant to be used. il *South Living* 18:70 Je '83
Driveway's loss is terrace's gain. il *South Living* 18:169 Je '83
Expand second story with a circular deck. il *Fam Handyman* 33:68-9 My/Je '83
Floating quartet—four huts enclose a sun deck. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:102-3 My '83
Installing a concrete patio with redwood grid. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:56-7+ My '83
Lattice-framed outdoor room. il *Sunset* 171:122 Jl '83
Make your own Mexican tile for your next patio [concrete tile] P. LaCour. il *Fam Handyman* 33:30-2 Mr '83
New lanai steps down to pool, coffee bar. il *Sunset* 170:132 Ap '83
New terrace instead of an abrupt step. il *Sunset* 170:170 O '83
Porch for all seasons. H. L. Kirk. il *Pop Sci* 222:106-9+ My '83
Porches add interest, space. il *South Living* 18:178+ My '83
Private places. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:50-1 Je '83
Reduce cost of outdoor deck by varying grades of lumber. il *Workbench* 38:36+ My/Je '82
Satellite decks? Free-floating decks or get-away decks? il *Sunset* 170:120-2 Mr '83
Screened porch—front and center. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:94-5 Mr '83
Second-level deck for outdoor living space upstairs. C. DeGroote. il *Pop Sci* 222:110-12 My '83
Squeezing in a spa . . . plus deck and koi pond. il *Sunset* 171:100 S '83
Tied together with a terrace. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:118-19 O '83
Trellised privacy front and back. il *Sunset* 171:124 Jl '83
What a porch! L. Joyner. il *South Living* 18:110-11 Jl '83
When a deck wouldn't do. il *South Living* 18:110 Ap '83

Awnings

See Awnings

Equipment

It's a steel and acrylic windbreak and view-saver. il *Sunset* 170:158 Mr '83

Railings

See Hand railings

DeCleene, Cathy
Make (and sell) herb vinegars! il *Mother Earth News* 82:30-1 Jl/Ag '83
Deco art *See* Art deco
Decoders, Sound effects *See* Sound equipment
Decoders, Television *See* Television equipment
Decoding of ciphers *See* Cryptography
Decolonization Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Decolonization Committee
Decommissioning of atomic power plants *See* Atomic power plants—Decommissioning
Decomposition (Biology) *See* Biodegradation
Decomposition (Chemistry)
Clean cuts for notched hairs [ablative decomposition using ultraviolet lasers; work of R. Srinivasan] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:396 Je 18 '83
Cool laser cuts cleaner [ultraviolet lasers and ablative decomposition; work of Rangaswamy Srinivasan] il *Sci Dig* 91:34 O '83
Sunny prospect for dioxin degradation? [ultraviolet light-induced decomposition; research by Donald Crosby] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:390 D 17 '83

Deconstruction (Literary criticism) *See* Literary critics and criticism
Decontrol of natural gas prices *See* Gas, Natural—Prices
Decorated eggs *See* Eggs, Decorated
Decoration and ornament
See also
Antiques
Art deco
Arts and crafts
Baskets
Beadwork
Candles and candleholders
Christmas decorations
Cooking, Ornamental
Decoupage
Design
Eggs, Decorated
Flower arrangement
Flowers, Artificial
Food, Artificial
Frescoes
Fruit, Artificial
Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Furniture, Decorated
Garden ornaments
Glassware
Hardware
House decoration
Inlay
Marquetry
Mosaics
Needlework
Paneling
Paper work
Pottery—Decoration
Silk screen printing
Stencil work
Table decoration
Tiles
Customized with paint. il *South Living* 18:208 Ap '83
Only in America [gallery owners R. Kinnaman and B. Ramaekers] A. Gordon. il pors *House Gard* 155:26+ My '83
Ontario fraktur. M. S. Bird. il *Antiques* 124:538-46 S '83

Exhibitions

See also
Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum
American decorative arts of the late 1920's [At home in Manhattan; exhibition at Yale University Art Gallery] K. Davies. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1212-17 D '83
Birds in American decorative arts [Flight of fancy at University Hospital Antiques Show in Philadelphia] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:508+ Mr '83
For Garvan, for country, and for Yale. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:52+ N '83
The Virginia Carroll Crawford Collection of American decorative arts [High Museum of Art, Atlanta] D. A. Hanks and D. C. Peirce. il *Antiques* 124:740-7 O '83
Decoration and ornament, Architectural
See also
Color in architecture
Moldings (Architecture)
Mural painting and decoration
Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
Weather vanes
The joy of ornament [New York City] P. Hamill. il *N Y* 17:40-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Decoration Day *See* Memorial Day
Decoration of food *See* Cooking—Garnishes
Decorations of honor
See also
Medals of honor
Decorative arts *See* Decoration and ornament
Decoupage
Creative cut-ups. M. Rubinstein. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures
DeCourcy, Michael Hinds *See* Hinds, Michael deCourcy
Decoys (Hunting)
Humble masterpieces: decoys. G. Reiger. il *Natl Geogr* 164:638-63 N '83
Make your own decorative game birds [duck decoys] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:44-6 D '83
Rigging your decoys for life [anchors for duck decoys] J. B. Gleason. il *Field Stream* 88:44 Jl '83

Collectors and collecting

Floating investments. C. Navarre. il *Esquire* 100:31-2 O '83

Decoys (Women police officers) *See* Policewomen

Decter, Midge

about

On Irving Howe, cont. [discussion of December 1982 article, Socialism and its irresponsibilities: the case of Irving Howe] *Commentary* 75:12-15 Ap '83

Socialism [discussion of December 1982 article, Socialism & its irresponsibilities: the case of Irving Howe] *Commentary* 75:4-7+ F '83

Decter, Moshe

The myth of Palestine. il *New Leader* 66:12-14 Ap 18 '83

Dederich, Betty, 1922-1977

about

The legacy of Betty Dederich. J. Lema. por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:108 O/N/D '82

Dedmon, Donald N.

Education: confirming what we know [address, September 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:14-20 O 15 '83

Deductions, Income tax *See* Income tax—Deductions

Dee, Dewey

about

Staying away from home. I. Austen. por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 22 '83

Dee, Merri

about

Where there's a will ... this woman should not be alive. R. Witherspoon. il pors *Essence* 13:72-4+ Ap '83

Dee, Ruby

What's right about black men? il por *Ebony* 38:86+ Ag '83

Deeds

Real estate corner. T. Gauldin. il *Workbench* 38:10 Mr/Ap '82

Real estate corner. T. Gauldin. il *Workbench* 38:10-11 My/Je '82

Deedy, John

The Eichenberg impact. il por *Commonweal* 110:496-7 S 23 '83

Never-married singles: parishes aren't only for pairs. il *U S Cathol* 48:26-30 Jl '83

Older Catholics shouldn't be babied. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 F '83

Suicide: learn to hear the sounds of silence. il *U S Cathol* 48:33-8 D '83

You've come a long way, Sister [excerpt from The new nuns] il *U S Cathol* 48:26-31 Je '83

Deejays *See* Disc jockeys

Deep fry thermometers *See* Thermometers, Cooking

Deep Rover (Diving suit) *See* Diving suits

Deep sea deposits *See* Marine sediments

Deep Sea Drilling Project

Deciphering the history of ocean crust [sedimentation and water circulation at hydrothermal vents] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:407 Je 25 '83

Deep-Sea Drilling rescued by a new option. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:942-3 F 25 '83

DSDP on its last leg. *Sci News* 124:231 O 8 '83

Sand body hints new oil sources [continental rise; discovery by Deep Sea Drilling Project] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:102 Ag 13 '83

Timely reprieve for ocean drilling [use of oil company drilling ships] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:152 Mr 5 '83

Deep sea fishing *See* Salt water fishing

Deep sea mining *See* Ocean mining

Deep Springs College

Deep Springs College: learning to hear the voice of the desert. C. N. Breiseth. il *Change* 15:28-35 S '83

Deer

See also

Antlers
Caribou
Red deer
Reindeer

The biggest deer drive ever [1924 drive of Rocky Mountain mule deer from the Kaibab Plateau] G. Laycock. il *Outdoor Life* 172:60-1+ O '83

A deer story [reminiscences from a geology field trip] M. D. Picard. il *Earth Sci* 35:44-6 Wint '82

Whitetails bound in November. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:34+ N '83

Wildlife: coping with excess whitetail deer on a suburban nature center [Schlitz-Audubon Center in Milwaukee] G. H. Harrison. il *Audubon* 85:128-9 Mr '83

Photographs and photography

See how they run! [portfolio] il *Field Stream* 88:49-51 Ag '83

Weight and measurements

How big is a deer? B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:38 S '83

Deer, Dressing of *See* Game, Dressing of

Deer as carriers of infection *See* Animals as carriers of infection

Deer baits and repellents

Scent and the art of stand hunting. J. O. Cartier. il *Outdoor Life* 172:38-9+ Ag '83

Seedling 'garlic breath' repels deer [selenium tablets for Douglas firs; work of David I. Gustafson and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:235 Ap 9 '83

Trees that deer won't eat [selenium capsules make trees smell like garlic] il *Changing Times* 37:20-1 Je '83

Deer farming

New Zealand

A 10,000 year breakthrough [domestication of red deer] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 13:12-15 My/Je '83

Deer as an industry. D. Finkelstein. il *Audubon* 85:38+ My '83

Deer hunting

1982 Big Buck Club winners [New York State] il *Conservationist* 38:49 S/O '83

1983 deer hunting forecast. G. Bethge. il *Outdoor Life* 172:50-1 S '83

All deer are trophies [whitetail] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:47-8 N '83

Anti-hunters lose again [Smithsonian and Everglades controversies] R. Starnes. il *Outdoor Life* 171:10+ F '83

The art of standing still. S. D. Carpenteri. il *Field Stream* 88:59+ O '83

Bag a barnyard buck. J. Weiss. il *Field Stream* 88:73-4+ S '83

Best bet for blackpowder bucks. R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 172:64-5+ O '83

A complete hunt. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 88:89-91 S '83

A complete hunt. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 88:98+ O '83

Don't overlook bird-country bucks. J. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 88:61+ D '83

Encounter in the snow. P. Miller. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ D '83

Four who stalk. J. E. Phillips. il *Outdoor Life* 172:68-9+ O '83

Funnel your buck. B. F. Lark. il *Field Stream* 88:93-4+ N '83

Hey, you wanna deer? [hunter J. DeFalco] R. H. Boyle. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:38-9+ Ja 10 '83

Home sweet home for whitetails. J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 172:35-7+ S '83

How to beat buck fever. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 87:64-6 Ja '83

How to see deer before they see you. J. O. Cartier. il *Outdoor Life* 172:62-3+ O '83

Hunt high for muleys. B. Kahn. il *Outdoor Life* 172:46-7+ Ag '83

Hunting north woods bucks. J. E. Churchill. il *Outdoor Life* 171:56-7+ Je '83

Letter to a young deer hunter. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 88:27+ O '83

The luck of the draw [mule deer] B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:70+ S '83

The lucky 7 deer-hunting places. B. Gooch. il *Outdoor Life* 172:37-9+ Jl '83

Muleys in your pocket. J. White. il *Outdoor Life* 172:40-1+ S '83

New ways to hunt scrapes and score. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 172:33-5+ Ag '83

On the antlers of a dilemma. C. Dickey. il *Field Stream* 87:68-9+ F '83

Plan your own dream hunt. D. Schuh. il *Outdoor Life* 172:42-3+ S '83

Prime time for whitetails. B. Brady. il *Outdoor Life* 172:40-1+ N '83

Quest for a trophy muley. W. L. Prothero. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ N '83

River-bottom whitetails of the West. B. McRae. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:38-9+ S '83

Scent and the art of stand hunting. J. O. Cartier. il *Outdoor Life* 172:38-9+ Ag '83

The silent hunt [bow hunting for muleys] B. Kahn. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ O '83

Solving the whitetail puzzle. K. Etling. il *Outdoor Life* 172:57-9+ O '83

A spirit in the woods. P. Kaminsky. il *Field Stream* 88:51-3+ N '83

This hunting story is no bull [riding a Brahma bull] W. H. Carter. il *Outdoor Life* 172:101 S '83

The watching and waiting game [whitetail] C. Dickey. il *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ S '83

When whitetails get spooky. R. Tinsley. il *Field Stream* 87:54-5+ D '82

Deer hunting—*cont.*
Whitetails when the freeze is on. J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 172:36-7+ N '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The hunting lesson. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 171:142+ F '83
Deer rifles *See* Rifles
Deer Valley (Utah: Resort) *See* Resorts—Utah
Deere, John, 1804-1886
about
The Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 107:144-9 Ap 4 '83
Deere & Company
Planting deep and wide at John Deere. J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 131:119-26 Mr 14 '83
Def Leppard (Musical group)
Def Leppard: heavy metal for people who think. B. D. Rhodewalt. il *Roll Stone* p43+ Jl 7 '83
Def Leppard isn't spotless but shows some heavy mettle. D. Fricke. il *People Wkly* 20:60-1 Ag 22 '83
DeFalco, Joe
about
Hey, you wanna deer? R. H. Boyle. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:38-9+ Ja 10 '83
Defamation *See* Libel and slander
Default (Finance)
The bankruptcy of public power [Washington Public Power Supply System debacle] *Natl Rev* 35:982-3 Ag 19 '83
Can Chemical salvage something from Whoops? il *Bus Week* p64 Ag 29 '83
Cutting tax losses in the wake of a WHOOPS default. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p84 Ag 8 '83
Eastern faces default on loan term. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 My 2 '83
The fallout from WHOOPS. il *Bus Week* p80-2+ Jl 11 '83
A fiasco that may rock municipal bonds [Washington Public Power Supply System] il *Bus Week* p94-5 F 7 '83
Going down [WPPSS heads toward default] *Time* 121:51 Je 27 '83
If Northwest power network goes belly up— [Washington Public Power Supply System] K. M. Chrysler. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ap 4 '83
Money meltdown [Washington Public Power Supply System default] S. Ridley. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Ag 29 '83
Nuclear power planning goes awry [Washington Public Power Supply System] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:44 Je 20 '83
A scent of profit in Whoops bonds. il *Bus Week* p106+ F 21 '83
Shock waves from Whoops roll East. P. Brimelow. il *Fortune* 108:46-8 Jl 25 '83
The sudden and mysterious fall of the House of Pastor. il *Bus Week* p172-3 O 17 '83
When billions in bonds go bust [Washington Public Power Supply System] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 8 '83
Whoops! A $2 billion blunder. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50-2 Ag 8 '83
The Whoops bubble bursts. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:61-2 Ag 8 '83
Whoops comes to Washington [government bailout] il *Fortune* 108:90 Ag 22 '83
Whoops is in the soup. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Je 13 '83
Whoops is inches from the brink. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 30 '83
Whoops-spooked bonds that entice [effect of Washington Public Power Supply default] il *Fortune* 108:158 Jl 11 '83
Whoops woes [possibility of default] il *Time* 121:71 My 30 '83
Wobbling WPPSS [possible default of Washington Public Power Supply System] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:135 F 28 '83
Defeasance (Corporate debt)
Defeasance or malfeasance? J. Heins. il *Forbes* 132:62+ O 10 '83
A risk-free way to reduce company debt. il *Bus Week* p132+ N 21 '83
Defeat (Psychology) *See* Failure (Psychology)
Defectors, Political
See also
Asylum, Right of
Polovchak (Walter) case
Andrei's game goodbye [case of A. Berezhkov, Soviet diplomat's son] M. Frons. il por *Newsweek* 102:27 Ag 29 '83
Artist in exile [W. Wilkomirska defects from Poland] L. Rubinstein. il pors *Horizon* 26:18-24 Jl/Ag '83
Behind Peking's fit of pique [U.S. grants asylum to tennis player Hu Na] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 18 '83
A bitter volley over a defector [Hu Na] F. Willey. *Newsweek* 101:41 Ap 18 '83
Chinese tennis star still waits for asylum [case of Hu Na] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Mr 14 '83
Daring high-wire ride to freedom [escape from East Berlin over Berlin Wall] J. Dornberg. il *Pop Mech* 160:78-81+ N '83
Escape from Ethiopia [A. Tedla] T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 123:83-7 D '83
Escape to freedom [two Polish Solidarity members defect to the U.S.] W. Gildea. il *Read Dig* 122:157-61 My '83
Furious volley in a no-win match [effect of Hu Na's defection on U.S.-Chinese relations] W. Isaacson. por *Time* 121:32 Ap 18 '83
A high-wire glide to freedom [East Germans escape over Berlin Wall] il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 18 '83
I hate my country [letter from A. Berezhkov, son of Soviet embassy's first secretary] il *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 22 '83
The murky world of Chinese defectors [Canada] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:39 Ja 10 '83
The pursuit of liberty [Hu Na case] *America* 148:310 Ap 23 '83
The return of Andy [case of A. Berezhkov, son of Soviet diplomat] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1164 S 16 '83
Say hi to Mick Jagger [A. Berezhkov, son of Soviet diplomat, returns home] W. R. Doerner. il pors *Time* 122:16 Ag 29 '83
The Solidarity sailors' new lives ashore [Polish defectors in Canada] D. Gates. *Newsweek* 102:22 N 14 '83
Soviet runaway [letters written by A. Berezhkov, son of Soviet diplomat, expressing desire to defect to the U.S.] *Time* 122:14 Ag 22 '83
Soviets' "iron curtain" in Washington [case of A. Berezhkov] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 29 '83
Up, up and away—and into the West [Czech defector R. Hutyra's balloon escape] *Newsweek* 102:58 S 19 '83
DeFehr, Arthur
about
The cost of exposing a scandal. D. North. il por *Macleans* 96:26 Je 6 '83
Defense, Civil *See* Civil defense
Defense (Legal procedure) *See* Legal procedure
Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency
Defense appropriations *See* United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures
Defense Appropriations Subcommittee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Dept. of Defense
Defense Appropriations Subcommittee (Senate) *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Dept. of Defense
Defense Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Defense
Defense industries *See* Military-industrial complex; Munitions
Defense information, Classified *See* Classified information
Defense Intelligence Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Defense Intelligence Agency
Defense mechanisms (Biology)
See also
Mimicry (Biology)
The chemical defenses of termites. G. D. Prestwich. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:78-81+ Ag '83
Defense in thrips: forbidding fruitiness of a lactone. D. F. Howard and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:335-6 Ap 15 '83
Demoiselles: territorial defenders against all comers [damselfish] R. E. Thresher. il *Oceans* 16:10-12 S/O '83
Differential classical conditioning of a defensive withdrawal reflex in aplysia californica [associative learning] T. J. Carew and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:397-400 Ja 28 '83
Dorid nudibranch elaborates its own chemical defense [Dendrodoris] G. Cimino and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1237-8 Mr 11 '83
Intraspecific deception by bluffing: a defense strategy of newly molted stomatopods (Arthropoda: Crustacea). R. Steger and R. L. Caldwell. bibl f il *Science* 221:558-60 Ag 5 '83
Lethal self-defense. V. S. Yanovsky. il *Sci Dig* 91:42 Ja '83

Defense mechanisms (Biology)—*cont.*
Lizard tail autotomy: function and energetics of postautotomy tail movement in scincella lateralis. B. E. Dial and L. C. Fitzpatrick. bibl f il *Science* 219:391-3 Ja 28 '83
Scare tactics. il *Int Wildl* 13:37 Jl/Ag '83
Spider web protection through visual advertisement: role of the stabilimentum. T. Eisner and S. Nowicki. bibl f il *Science* 219:185-7 Ja 14 '83
Spiders that shed poisoned legs [evidence that insects feel pain when stung by phymatids; research by Thomas Eisner and Scott Camazine] J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:391 Je 18 '83
Defense mechanisms (Botany)
See also
Mimicry (Botany)
Isolation of halimedatrial: chemical defense adaptation in the calcareous reef-building alga Halimeda. V. J. Paul and W. Fenical. bibl f il *Science* 221:747-9 Ag 19 '83
It's a jungle out there. R. Wolkomir. il *Natl Wildl* 21:18-21 Ag/S '83
Defense Science Board (U.S.) *See* United States. Defense Science Board
Defense spending, International *See* Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures
Defense stocks *See* Munitions—Securities
Deferre, Pierre Granier- *See* Granier-Deferre, Pierre
Deferred compensation
Taxation
Defer part of your pay and get a tax break [salary reduction plans] *Changing Times* 37:66+ Ag '83
Deferred salary plans may be better than IRAs. R. Rosenblatt. *50 Plus* 23:9-10 Ag '83
An investment plan that's one up on the IRA. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p147-8 S 26 '83
It's refund time (maybe) [possible overpayment of payroll taxes on salary-reduced annuities] J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 131:131 Je 20 '83
Salary reduction plans. J. Edgerton. *Money* 12:60 Je '83
Deferred taxation
Taking the truth about taxes out of the fine print. il *Bus Week* p133-4 N 28 '83
Try it, you'll like it [deferred corporate tax accounting] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:162 Je 6 '83
Deficiency diseases
See also
Malnutrition
Xerophthalmia
Deficits, Budget *See* Budget
Deficits, Trade *See* Balance of trade
Defoliants *See* Herbicides
Deford, Alexandra, 1971-1980
about
Of a daughter, dying young [excerpt from Alex: the life of a child] F. Deford. il *People Wkly* 20:64-6+ O 24 '83
This is how a child dies [excerpt from Alex: the life of a child] F. Deford. il *People Wkly* 20:96-8+ O 31 '83
Deford, Frank
Arming for a new season. il *Sports Illus* 58:86-92+ Ap 18 '83
Don't cry for them, Argentina. il *Sports Illus* 58:22-5 Mr 14 '83
An encounter to last an eternity. il *Sports Illus* 58:68-72+ Ap 11 '83
He got down and did it. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-8 S 19 '83
I've won. I've beat them. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:66-70+ Ag 8 '83
Knocking their Sox off. il *Sports Illus* 59:28-33 O 17 '83
Of a daughter, dying young [excerpt from Alex: the life of a child] il *People Wkly* 20:64-6+ O 24 '83
She put herself into high gear and headed north. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:29-31 S 19 '83
Shirley MacLaine. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50-2+ Jl 18 '83
Show, sex and suburbs. il *Sports Illus* 58:62-6+ F 28 '83
Some like it hot. il *Sports Illus* 59:74-8+ Ag 22 '83
Sometimes the good die young. il por *Sports Illus* 59:44-6+ N 7 '83
This is how a child dies [excerpt from Alex: the life of a child] il *People Wkly* 20:96-8+ O 31 '83
Deforestation *See* Forest ecology
Deformation, Tectonic *See* Geology
Deformation (Mechanics)
See also
Rheology

Deformities *See* Abnormalities
DeFrank, Thomas M.
(jt. auth) See Clift, Eleanor, and DeFrank, Thomas M.
DeGarmo, Scott
Editor's note. See issues of Science Digest beginning June 1983
Degeneration, Hepatolenticular *See* Hepatolenticular degeneration
Degler, Carl N.
Forum. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 Ag '83
Degradation (Biology) *See* Biodegradation
DeGraff, Lee
Carrying capacity: the bottom line in wildlife management. il *Conservationist* 38:26-31 N/D '83
An interview with Gardiner Bump. il por *Conservationist* 37:35-7 My/Je '83
DeGrasse, Robert W., Jr.
about
Wrong tool for jobs. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:251-3 N '83
Degrees, Academic
See also
Diplomas, Fraudulent
Academic pressure, Soviet style [withholding of postgraduate degrees in science] *Sci News* 123:24 Ja 8 '83
Best places to be for a Ph.D. il *Changing Times* 37:64+ N '83
Bleak view from the ivory tower [Ph.D.s in the humanities] E. McGrath. *Time* 121:64+ Ja 24 '83
Canadian grad school exempted from diploma mill legislation [Institute for Christian Studies] L. K. Tarr. *Christ Today* 27:74 Mr 4 '83
Changing patterns in the undergraduate majors of college students. W. V. Grant. il *Am Educ* 18:44-inside back cover D '82
In seeking a job, new PhDs need more patience and flexibility [American Institute of Physics survey] *Phys Today* 36:55 D '83
Physics PhDs: too few or too many? H. L. Davis. *Phys Today* 36:154 N '83
Survey documents life after the Ph.D. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1033 S 9 '83
Trends in degrees conferred in science and technology. T. Snyder. *Am Educ* 19:44-inside back cover My '83
Will a different degree help? [excerpt from Aside from teaching, what in the world can you do?] D. K. Bestor. *Work Woman* 8:68+ Mr '83
Degrees, Honorary
The new elite vs. academic freedom [dispute over J. J. Kirkpatrick's acceptance of honorary degree at Franklin and Marshall College] R. F. Schier. il por *USA Today* 111:58-61 Ja '83
DeHaan, Christel
about
They revolutionized a vacation industry. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 Ag '83
DeHaan, Jon
about
They revolutionized a vacation industry. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 Ag '83
DeHaan, Pete
All about pagers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:44-6 Ja '83
DeHavilland Aircraft of Canada, Limited
De Havilland nears rollout of DHC-8. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63-5+ F 28 '83
Dehner, Dorothy
about
Dorothy Dehner and her Life on the farm with David Smith. J. Tully. il pors *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ O '83
Dehornois, Jacques
(jt. auth) See Wintour, Anna, and Dehornois, Jacques
Dehumidifiers
Dehumidifiers: dryer air indoors. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:21-2 Jl '83
Dehydrogenases
A cancer-associated lactate dehydrogenase is expressed in normal retina. R. A. Saavedra and G. R. Anderson. bibl f il *Science* 221:291-2 Jl 15 '83
Dicarboxylic aciduria: deficient [1-^{14}C]octanoate oxidation and medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase in fibroblasts. W. J. Rhead and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:73-5 Jl 1 '83
Immunochemical localization of NADP-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase in Escherichia coli. J. R. Swafford and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:295-6 Jl 15 '83
Radiation inactivation of glutamate dehydrogenase hexamer: lack of energy transfer between subunits. E. S. Kempner and J. H. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 222:586-9 N 11 '83

Deicing *See* Snow and ice removal

Deindoerfer, Fred

about

Focusing in. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 132:142+ Jl 4 '83

Deiodination *See* Iodination

Deis, Debra

Good bread made better. il *Org Gard* 30:94+ O '83

Deitch, Joseph

Books as news. il *Publ Wkly* 224:28-31 O 14 '83

A new face at Richard D. Irwin. por *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 Je 10 '83

Deitcher, David

Lichtenstein's expressionist takes. il *Art Am* 71:84-9 Ja '83

Deitcher, Kenneth A.

Create unique title slides on your own home computer ... il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:16-18 Ap '83

Deitsch, Clarence R., and Dilts, David A.

NLRB v. Yeshiva University: a positive perspective. bibl *Mon Labor Rev* 106:34-7 Jl '83

Deja-Vu (Philadelphia, Pa.: Restaurant) *See* Philadelphia (Pa.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

DeJong, Gerben, and Lifchez, Raymond

Physical disability and public policy. il *Sci Am* 248:40-9 Je '83

Del Canto, Jorge

(jt. auth) See Bolin, William H., and Del Canto, Jorge

Del Monte, Peter

about

Invitation au voyage [film] Reviews

Nation 236:618 My 14 '83. R. Hatch

The new generation: Peter Del Monte. D. Yakir. il *Film Comment* 19:49 Mr/Ap '83

Del Moral, Roger

Competition controls vegetation structure in subalpine meadows. *BioScience* 33:389-90 Je '83

Del Rey Books

Ballantine/Del Rey is feeling the Force [Star wars books] J. Crichton. il *Publ Wkly* 224:35-7 Jl 29 '83

Del Tredici, David

about

The new romance with tonality. T. Page. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ My 29 '83

Delafon, Benoît

Barges ahoy! il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15 S '83

Delancey Street Foundation

Reclaiming human lives [with discussion] J. Maher. pors *Cent Mag* 16:16-34 Mr/Ap '83

DeLand, Antoinette

Cruise '84. il *Travel Holiday* 160:59-60+ O '83

Delaney, Joe, d. 1983

about

Sometimes the good die young. F. Deford. il por *Sports Illus* 59:44-6+ N 7 '83

Delaney, John

Let's bring back patron saints. *U S Cathol* 48:31-3 N '83

Delaney, Norman C.

Cruisers for the Confederacy. il map *Am Hist Illus* 17:10-21 Ja '83

Delaney, Paul

Voting: the new black power. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-9+ N 27 '83

DeLano, Richard

About this strawberry from seed, sweetheart. *Flower Gard* 27:48 D '82/Ja '83

Delany, Sheila

My mother's feet [story] il *Ms* 11:98+ My '83

Delattre, Edwin J.

The liberal arts as an antidote for student boredom. *Educ Dig* 48:2-5 Ap '83

Delaware

See also

Banks and banking—Delaware
Beaches—Delaware
Brandywine Valley
Chesapeake Bay
Finance—Delaware
Resorts—Delaware
Theater—Delaware

Description and travel

Delaware—who needs to be big? J. Vessels. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:170-97 Ag '83

Delaware River

For the love of rivers [proposed pumping station] M. Frome. *Natl Parks* 57:17-19 N/D '83

Delaware State Museum

Those wonderful old talking machines. il *South Living* 18:26 Ap '83

Delaware Theatre Company *See* Theater—Delaware

Delco Electronics Division

GM's chip factory. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:69+ Je '83

Delegates, Democratic convention *See* National conventions, Democratic

Delehanty, Hugh J.

How to keep your teeth. por *Mother Earth News* 80:104 Mr/Ap '83

Delft (Netherlands)

Dutch porcelain. B. Walker. il *Travel Holiday* 160:16+ Jl '83

Delft Technological University *See* Colleges and universities—Netherlands

Delft ware

Delftware from a St. Louis collection [English pottery in the Rosborough Collection] R. N. Fisher. il *Antiques* 123:626-30 Mr '83

Dutch marriage plates. P. Warren. il *Antiques* 123:631 Mr '83

Dutch porcelain. B. Walker. il *Travel Holiday* 160:16+ Jl '83

Delftware *See* Delft ware

Delia, Diane

about

Mary in the lavender pumps. J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-8+ Ap 14 '83

The transsexual, the bartender, and the Jewish American princess. L. Wolfe. il pors *N Y* 16:28-35 Ja 17 '83

DeLillo, Don

American blood: a journey through the labyrinth of Dallas and JFK. il *Roll Stone* p21-2+ D 8 '83

Human moments in World War III [story] il *Esquire* 100:118-26 Jl '83

Delinquents *See* Juvenile delinquents and delinquency

Delinsky, Barbara

Writing the category romance. *Writer* 96:16-19+ D '83

Delius, Frederick, 1862-1934

about

Margot la Rouge [opera] Reviews

High Fidel 33:MA24 S '83. J. Wierzbicki

New Yorker 59:84+ Jl 18 '83. A. Porter

Delivery of goods

See also

United Parcel Service of America, Inc.

Dell, Donald L.

about

Divide and conquer: what caused divorce in Donald Dell's management empire? B. Lorge. *World Tennis* 31:86-90 Je '83

This octopus embraces all. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 58:73 Je 13 '83

Dell Publishing Co., Inc.

Dell orders across-the-board firings; Dial moves to DD. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 Mr 11 '83

Dellinger, David

about

Bringing the war home. S. H. Day, Jr. *Progressive* 47:16 Je '83

David Dellinger's life of protest. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 102:9 Jl 11 '83

Dellums, Ronald V., 1935-

about

House probes Rep. Dellums. por *Black Enterp* 14:20 N '83

Delmar News Agency

Moving into the mass market. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31-2 F 6 '83

Delmont, James

Getting the Olympics back on track. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3+ Jl/Ag '83

DeLorean, John Z. *See* De Lorean, John Z.

DeLorean Motor Company *See* De Lorean Motor Company

Delphi II

Son of Delphi. E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 132:156+ Jl 18 '83

Delphinus (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Delphos, William A.

about

America's secret aid for exports. S. Kantor. por *Nations Bus* 71:28 O '83

Delta (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Delta Air Lines, Inc.

Delta delays aircraft deliveries, plans selective market growth. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 29 '83

Delta expands JT8D engine improvements. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35 Ap 25 '83

Delta files for $250-million bond issue. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 Ap 11 '83

Delta Air Lines, Inc.—*cont.*
Delta, SAS to campaign jointly for new 130-150-seat aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 O 24 '83
Delta trimming fare structure to facilitate ticket purchases. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 F 28 '83
Delta will lease 33 737s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Ja 3 '83
Lockheed, Delta evaluate L-1011 systems [flight management system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:149 S 26 '83
Thank you, Delta Air Lines [employees' gift of Boeing 767] L. Lawrence. il *Read Dig* 123:112-16 N '83
Deltas
See also
Mississippi River—Delta
Deluge
See also
Noah's ark
Unconnected truths [theories on The Flood by W. Buckland] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:22+ Mr '83
Delusions, Paranoid *See* Paranoia
Deluxe Check Printers, Inc.
Cancel that complacency. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:139 My 23 '83
DeLynn, Jane
Passion junkies. *Mademoiselle* 89:108-9+ O '83
Demain, Arnold L.
New applications of microbial products. bibl f il *Science* 219:709-14 F 11 '83
Demain, Arnold L., and Solomon, Nadine A.
Responsibilities in the development of biotechnology. *BioScience* 33:239 Ap '83
DeMaio, Ronald
The Student Television Arts Company. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:27-31 Ja/F '83
Demand and supply *See* Supply and demand
Demarest, Bruce
How to know the living God. por *Christ Today* 27:40 Mr 18 '83
Demarest, Michael
The British are coming. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:98, 226-33+ Ap '83
DeMartino, Marguerite
Children build the Brooklyn Bridge. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:17-19 S/O '83
Demerest, Elizabeth
Perspectives on mainstreaming. il *Child Today* 12:26-8 Ja/F '83
Demeter, Peter
about
Demeter returns to court. S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:11 O 31 '83
Demetracopoulos, Elias
about
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:468 Ap 16 '83
Deming, W. Edwards
about
Dr. Deming shows Pontiac the way. J. Main. il por *Fortune* 107:66 Ap 18 '83
Deming (N.M.)
Festivals
See Festivals—New Mexico
Democracy
See also
Equality
Liberty
National Endowment for Democracy
Democracy for everyone? P. L. Berger. *Commentary* 76:31-6 S '83
Moby Dick and the democratic potential. W. Harnack. *Humanist* 43:29-30 Mr/Ap '83
Retooling American democracy. J. Rubens. il por *Futurist* 17:58-64 F '83
Why democracy makes economic sense [views of M. Olson] R. Reich. *New Repub* 189:25-32 D 19 '83
Democratic capitalism *See* Capitalism
Democratic Caucus *See* Caucuses
Democratic conventions *See* National conventions, Democratic
Democratic National Committee
Charging up the Democratic machine. A. Mollison. por *New Leader* 66:4-5 N 14 '83
Democratic leaders tell their choices for '84 [U.S. news poll] J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:20-1 Ag 29 '83
Democratic Party (U.S.)
See also
National conventions, Democratic
Budget maneuvers [Democrats in the House] *Commonweal* 110:229-30 Ap 22 '83
A Cabinet for the Democrats. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:80 Ag 15 '83
The Democrats and foreign policy. L. H. Gelb. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ D 18 '83
The Democrats are still attacking recession [House Democrats] *Bus Week* p23 Jl 25 '83
The Democrats could snag the Senate. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p143 S 12 '83
The Democrats gear up to unseat Jesse Helms [Senate race in North Carolina] il pors *Bus Week* p204+ N 14 '83
The Democrats' new guru [economist R. Reich] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 101:61 F 28 '83
Democrats reply to President's message [excerpts from transcript of television program] il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 F 7 '83
The dilemma of an anti-abortion Democrat. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:626-8 N 18 '83
Drafting a Democratic industrial plan. S. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Ag 28 '83
The dynamic duo of Atari Democracy [views of I. Magaziner and R. Reich] pors *Fortune* 107:22-3 Ja 10 '83
A foreign policy for the Democrats. H. McPherson and R. Holbrooke. il *N Y Times Mag* p30+ Ap 10 '83
He's wrong [Democratic responses to Reagan speeches] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:713 Je 10 '83
House Democrats' election bonus [new power on House and Senate committees] il *Nations Bus* 71:71 Ja '83
How the pros see the race [Newsweek poll of Democratic leaders on the presidential race] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:33 O 3 '83
If you think Republicans are disorganized—. J. W. Mashek. *U S News World Rep* 94:81 F 7 '83
Kennedy's new place in the limelight. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p129 F 21 '83
Labor leans on the Democrats. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p157 Mr 28 '83
The lady and the pol [J. McManus appoints C. Pierson, granddaughter of Nelson Rockefeller, co-leader of McManus Democratic club in N.Y.C.] M. Daly. pors *N Y* 16:16-17 Jl 25 '83
Moral Majority disrupts the Democratic Party telethon. *Christ Today* 27:44 Jl 15 '83
The neo-liberals push their own brand of reform [with Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p96-8 Ja 31 '83
Planning with a political face. D. Shearer. il *Nation* 237:694-7 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
Progressive politics in 1984 [party-within-a-party plan] J. Atlas and others. *Nation* 237:65+ Jl 23-30 '83
Sebastiani's plans [reapportionment plan in California] J. Kirsch. *New Repub* 189:17-18 O 3 '83
Spare the rod, spoil the Party. H. Fairlie. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 Ap 25 '83
Taking the Democrats to the map [special election on new reapportionment plan in California] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:31 Ag 1 '83
Tax reform might trap the Democrats. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p111 My 30 '83
We need to reshape the Democratic Party. P. Wellstone and T. O'Connell. *Progressive* 47:20-1 N '83
Whip-cracking time for House Democrats [party leadership crackdown on Boll Weevils] il *U S News World Rep* 94:15 Ja 17 '83
Why the Democrats need to come up with an industrial policy. N. Jonas. *Bus Week* p42-3 N 21 '83
With friends like these . . . [C. Manatt and T. O'Neill] J. Alter. il por *Wash Mon* 14:12-14+ Ja '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Sex and the Democrats: liberalism's new frontier. A. S. Levine. il *Harpers* 266:38+ Ja '83
Democratic presidential candidates *See* Presidential candidates
Democratic Revolutionary Front *See* Guerrillas—El Salvador
Demography
See also
Population forecasting
United States—Population
Demolition derbies, Automobile *See* Automobile demolition derbies
Demolition of buildings *See* Wrecking
Demong, Phyllis
Celebearties and other bears [condensation] il *Read Dig* 123:125-7 O '83
Demonology
No sympathy for the devil [Maranatha Christian Fellowship presentation linking rock music with evil] J. Kurtz. *Progressive* 47:19 Ap '83

Demonstrations *See* Protests, demonstrations, etc.
DeMoss, Dee
about
The man who killed 2,000 bears. R. P. Smith. il *Outdoor Life* 171:70-2+ Je '83
Dempsey, Jack, 1895-1983
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 35:737 Je 24 '83
Newsweek il por 101:55 Je 13 '83. P. Axthelm
Sports Illus 58:19 Je 13 '83. J. Kirshenbaum
Time il por 121:78 Je 13 '83. T. Callahan
Dempsey, Jerry Edward
about
A nuts-and-bolts guy is out at Borg-Warner. il pors *Bus Week* p108+ D 19 '83
Dempsey, Rick
about
He was Moe than Philly could handle. R. Fimrite. il por *Sports Illus* 59:24-5 O 24 '83
Dempster, Nigel
The real story of the Playboy Prince. por *McCalls* 110:20+ F '83
Demski, Leo S., and Northcutt, R. Glenn
The terminal nerve: a new chemosensory system in vertebrates? bibl f il *Science* 220:435-7 Ap 22 '83
Demuth, Charles, 1883-1935
about
Pennsylvania modern: Charles Demuth of Lancaster. il *Am Artist* 47:16 Ag '83
Demuth, Joe, and Avouris, Phaedon
Surface spectroscopy. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:62-8 N '83
Den Haag, Ernest Van *See* Van den Haag, Ernest
Denbeigh & Sons' Successors, Ltd. *See* Automobile industry—Great Britain
Denby, David
By Wagner possessed. il *New Repub* 189:24-30 O 3 '83
The decline of the Village voice. il *New Repub* 188:29-34 Ja 31 '83
Movies. See issues of New York
Denby, Edwin
about
Edwin Denby on Balanchine [excerpts from interview] R. Philp. il *Dance Mag* 57:44-5 Jl '83
Entertaining angels. T. Tobias. por *N Y* 16:82 N 21 '83
On Edwin Denby. L. Kirstein. por *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-4 S 29 '83
Dendrites *See* Nerve cells
Dendrobates *See* Frogs
Dendrodoris *See* Sea slugs
Déné Nation *See* Indians of North America—Canada
Denelcor, Inc.
Faster, faster, faster [Heterogeneous Element Processor] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:189-91 O 24 '83
Denenberg, Beverly Bubar
Paintings of California in the California Historical Society. bibl il *Antiques* 124:985, 1030-42 N '83
Deng Xiaoping, 1904-
about
China's administrative revolution. H. L. Miller. *Curr Hist* 82:270-4 S '83
Deng shows he's still in the swim. il pors *Newsweek* 102:68 O 3 '83
New purges. il *Time* 122:50 O 31 '83
The real power broker in Peking. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:33 F 7 '83
Thoughts from the new helmsman. K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:43 S 5 '83
Dengrove, Ida Libby
about
Courtroom artist. R. Roesch. il *Work Woman* 8:68-9 F '83
Denim
Denim: it's better than ever! il *Teen* 27:58-63 F '83
Pocket denim dictionary. il *Good Housekeep* 196:188 Mr '83
DeNiro, Michael J.
(jt. auth) See Sternberg, Leonel, and DeNiro, Michael J.
Denison, D. C.
Selling college in a buyer's market. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-50+ Ap 10 '83
Denison, Dave A.
Time of your life. il *Progressive* 47:50 Jl '83
Denison, Grant W., Jr.
The delivery of health information [address, November 4, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:208-10 Ja 15 '83
Denison, Ray
about
Lower minimum wage for teenagers? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:75-6 Ap 25 '83
Denitrifying bacteria *See* Bacteria, Denitrifying
Denk, Bernard
about
Rodenticide twice misused, exterminator gets jail term. H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:27 Mr '83
Denktash, R. R. (Rauf R.)
about
A born-again blood feud. M. Skapinker. il por *Macleans* 96:41-2 N 28 '83
A new state of tension. K. Rogal. il map *Newsweek* 102:58-9 N 28 '83
The reversible republic. S. Davidson. il por map *Time* 122:38 N 28 '83
Denktash, Rauf R. *See* Denktash, R. R. (Rauf R.)
Denmark
See also
Astronomical observatories—Denmark
Astronomy—Denmark
Museums—Denmark
Music festivals—Denmark
Palaces—Denmark
Trade waste—Disposal—Denmark
Antiquities
The long search for Tusculaneum [excavations to find Ole Römer's 17th century observatory] il *Sky Telesc* 65:490-1 Je '83
Economic policy
Trials of two welfare states. R. Kuttner. *Atlantic* 252:14+ N '83
Foreign relations
Great Britain
See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Denmark
Industries
See also
Novo Industri A/S-Koncern
Politics and government
Danish politics in the 1980's: the habit of muddling through. E. S. Einhorn. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:412-16+ D '82
Dennett, Mark R.
(jt. auth) See Goldman, Joel C., and Dennett, Mark R.
Denning, J. David
Naked nudibranchs. il *Nat Hist* 92:52-3 Ja '83
Dennis, Angela
about
Women cadets make Coast Guard history. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:138+ Ap '83
Dennis, Carl
For Molly [poem] *New Yorker* 59:42 Ap 11 '83
Hector's return [poem] *New Repub* 189:30 D 12 '83
The whole truth [poem] *New Repub* 188:28 F 28 '83
Dennis, Ed
Diesels. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Dennis, Landt
City of mystery. il *Saturday Rev* 9:21-3 Jl/Ag '83
San Miguel de Allende. il *Travel Holiday* 160:20-2+ D '83
Dennis, Lloyd B.
The limits of giving [address, January 31, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:297-301 Mr 1 '83
Dennis, Richard
about
Making millions was easier. il por *Fortune* 108:88+ Ag 22 '83
Denny, Donald
about
A link to life. S. Kalson. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20+ Je 19 '83
Denny's Inc.
Chicken, Chicano-fried [acquisition of El Pollo Loco] *Forbes* 132:12 N 21 '83
Denoon, David B. H.
Japan and the U.S.—the security agenda. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:353-6+ N '83
Dens (Rooms)
New den changes house. il *South Living* 18:228 N '83
Dense pack basing *See* Guided missile bases
Density, Atmospheric *See* Atmospheric density
Dent, David J.
Boycotting for jobs. il *Black Enterp* 13:28 Mr '83
A surge in infant deaths. il *Black Enterp* 14:22 O '83
Toys that teach. il *Black Enterp* 14:120+ D '83

Dental caries
3rd world now with more cavities than developed nations. il *World Health* p30-1 Ag '83
Fluorides and dental caries [discussion of July 2, 1982 article, Fluorides and the changing prevalence of dental caries] *Science* 220:142+ Ap 8 '83

Prevention

See Teeth—Care and hygiene

Dental clinics

See also
Retail Dental Centers

Here come McDentists [franchising] M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 107:135-6+ F 21 '83
Now it's walk-in dentistry. il *U S News World Rep* 94:48 Ja 17 '83

Ohio

A clinic on wheels [work of W. Wilson] B. Robson. il *Black Enterp* 13:18 Jl '83

Dental equipment

See also
Dental materials
Toothbrushes

Dental hygiene *See* Teeth—Care and hygiene

Dental materials
Corning toothware [castable ceramic for making crowns] S. Veggeberg. il *Health* 15:15-16 Jl '83
Dentists hail sealants for curbing cavities. D. Franklin. *Sci News* 124:389 D 17 '83

Dental schools and colleges

See also
University of Pennsylvania. School of Dental Medicine

Dental X rays *See* Radiography, Medical

Dentistry

See also
Aged—Dental care
Dentures
Orthodontics
Teeth

12 dental breakthroughs to shape up your smile. il *Glamour* 81:302-5 Ag '83
Bleaching: one route to whiter teeth. *Glamour* 81:37 Ja '83
Major advances in treating your teeth. A. Kucherov. il *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 Ja 17 '83
A million-dollar smile [cosmetic dentistry] il *McCalls* 110:22+ S '83
Novocain without needles [iontophoresis; work of Louis P. Gangarosa] R. Mason. *Health* 15:15 O '83
Teeth fixers: there's something new to smile about. *Teen* 27:72+ F '83
Tooth bonding to light up your smile. il *Changing Times* 36:29-31 Je '82
What's new in dentistry. D. Kaercher. *Better Homes Gard* 61:70+ S '83
What's new in dentistry? Lots! *Good Housekeep* 196:230 Ap '83

Clinics

See Dental clinics

Developing countries

3rd world now with more cavities than developed nations. il *World Health* p30-1 Ag '83

France

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Dentistry à la mode. J. V. Larsen. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 Jl '83

Dentists

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

If the impressionists had been dentists. W. Allen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:60-1+ S '83

Denton, Jeremiah
Is the War powers act a sound exercise of Congress' legislative power? [excerpts from debate, September 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:275+ N '83

Denton, Steve

about

2+1 makes millions. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 31:28-31 S '83

Dentures
An anchor to sink one's teeth into [cylindrical honeycomb implant; research by A. Ian Hamilton and others] il *Sci News* 123:185 Mr 19 '83
Corning toothware [castable ceramic for making crowns] S. Veggeberg. il *Health* 15:15-16 Jl '83
Stapleteeth [mandibular staple anchors permanent dentures; work of Eugene J. Messer] A. W. Hastings. il *Health* 15:12 Je '83

Denver (Colo.)

Airports

Traffic forces expansion at Stapleton. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41+ Mr 21 '83

Description

When you're in Denver. J. Lawrence. il *Black Enterp* 13:58 Ja '83

Education

Desegregation in Denver: down for the count? R. W. Foster. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:331-3 Ja '83

Festivals

See Festivals—Colorado

Galleries and museums

See also
Children's Museum of Denver, Inc.

Monuments, statues, etc.

O, give me a home . . . [controversy over R. Grooms' sculpture Shoot-out] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11 D '83

Music

See also
Opera—Colorado

Newspapers

See also
Denver post

Politics and government

Mayor Bill's toughest fight [incumbent W. H. McNichols] J. B. Copeland. il por *Newsweek* 101:42 My 16 '83
A mile high [F. Peña elected mayor] por *Time* 122:22 Jl 4 '83
Smile high city [mayoral contest] T. Teal. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Je 27 '83

Denver post
Losing the two-front war. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:51+ D 26 '83

Denzau, Arthur T., and Hardin, Clifford M.
How to rescue a pension fund rescue plan. il *Bus Week* p14 S 12 '83

Deoxyglucose
Barbiturate-enhanced detection of brain lesions by carbon-14-labeled 2-deoxyglucose autoradiography. K. A. Frey and B. W. Agranoff. bibl f il *Science* 219:879-81 F 18 '83

Deoxyribonucleic acid *See* DNA

DePalma, Anthony
State of anxiety. il *Harpers* 267:6+ Ag '83

DeParle, Jason
Advise and forget. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-6 My '83
Why Gandhi drives the neoconservatives crazy. il por *Wash Mon* 15:46-51 S '83

Department stores

See also
Allied Stores Corp.
Ames Department Stores, Inc.
B. Altman & Co.
Campbell-Bell Inc.
Dayton-Hudson Corp.
F. W. Woolworth Co.
J. C. Penney Company, Inc.
John Wanamaker (Phila.), Inc.
Marshall Field & Company
Mercantile Stores Co.
Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.
Neiman Marcus
R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.
Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Shopping centers

Management

Meeting the challenge of managing change [address, March 6, 1983] W. A. Andres. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:470-3 My 15 '83

Canada

See also
Simpsons-Sears Limited

Departments (College) *See* Colleges and universities—Departments

Dependency (Psychology)
Declarations of dependence [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:70 Ja '83
Friends who are too dependent can be a real problem. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:258 Ag '83
Games couples play [excerpt from What do women want?] L. Eichenbaum and S. Orbach. *Glamour* 81:130-1+ Ja '83
Honey, I'll take care of it [married couples] D. Hales. il *McCalls* 111:96-7+ N '83
I need him, I need him not: a case history of dependence [excerpt from A new approach to women and therapy] M. Greenspan. il *Ms* 11:62-4+ My '83
Men, women, and dependency—surprising new insights. C. Tavris. *Vogue* 173:97 F '83
Why he needs you more than he can admit. L. Rubin. il *McCalls* 110:20+ My '83

Depestre, René
Bolivar in the rock of Santa Marta [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 36:7 F '83

Depilation *See* Hair—Removal

Depo-Provera

Depo-Provera. N. Green. *Mademoiselle* 89:44 N '83

The Depo-Provera debate. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:70 Ja 24 '83

Depo-Provera under scrutiny. A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:122-3 F 19 '83

Drug curbs sexual appetite [decreases testosterone levels in men; research by John Money and Fred Berlin] *Sci Dig* 91:88 Je '83

Effective, but how safe? il *Time* 121:67 Ja 24 '83

FDA assails safety of Depo-Provera. R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:371 Ja 28 '83

Is this drug dangerous? *Essence* 14:42 Jl '83

One shot too many. *Progressive* 47:11-12 Mr '83

Questioning the ideal. *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 Mr '83

Trials of a contraceptive. A. Kerr. il *Macleans* 96:46 Ja 24 '83

Deportation

See also

Asylum, Right of

Extradition

A foreigner who upset U.S. history [case of J. R. Chadha leads to overturning of legislative veto] por *Time* 122:14 Jl 4 '83

Will Congress' veto power be vetoed? [Chadha deportation case to be reviewed by Supreme Court] T. Mauro. il por *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 F '83

Nigeria

Exodus of the unwanted. M. Johnson. il map *Time* 121:20-1 F 14 '83

An exodus of the unwelcome. V. Ross. il map *Macleans* 96:20-1 F 14 '83

In a sad spectacle, Nigeria evicts foreign workers, creating a staggering exodus. il *People Wkly* 19:101-3 F 21 '83

The Nigerian exodus. *America* 148:123-4 F 19 '83

Nigeria's oil economy runs dry. J. Herskovits. *Nation* 236:267-8 Mr 5 '83

Nigeria's outcasts: the cruel exodus. J. LeMoyne. il map *Newsweek* 101:32-4 F 14 '83

Deposits, Bank *See* Bank accounts

Depp, Carole H.

Placing siblings together. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:14-19 Mr/Ap '83

Depreciation

Cars that keep their value best. il *Money* 12:80-1 Ag '83

Taxation

Leasing leaves the harbor. A. Stuart. il *Fortune* 107:92-4 Ja 24 '83

Take your fees and come out fighting [Arthur Andersen battle with Coopers & Lybrand over methods used in oil and gas accounting] W. Konrad. *Forbes* 132:98 Jl 18 '83

A tax-leasing twist that is in trouble [tax-exempt users] il *Bus Week* p57 Jl 18 '83

Depression, Business *See* Business depression

Depression, Mental

Caught in a terrifying spiral of depression, Kristy McNichol is rescued by big brother Jimmy. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:68-70+ My 9 '83

Coping with dreams [abnormal sleep in divorced or separated women; research by Rosalind D. Cartwright] *Sci News* 123:126 F 19 '83

Coping with first-baby blues [postpartum depression] I. Pickhardt. *Essence* 13:112 F '83

Depression is the pits but you don't need pills to climb out. B. Holland. il *McCalls* 110:30+ Mr '83

Down at college [link between depression and drug abuse in young men; study by Marc Schuckit] P. Shaver. il *Psychol Today* 17:16 My '83

If you have a problem coping with Christmas . . . L. D. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68 D 19 '83

Is your youngster depressed? L. B. Frumkes. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:118-19+ Je '83

Melancholy and the muse. *FDA Consum* 17:18 O '83

New ways to spot and treat depression. M. L. Schildkraut. *Good Housekeep* 197:265 O '83

Professional women, suicide, and depression [views of P. Clayton] il *USA Today* 111:1-2 Ap '83

The Sunday blues. M. E. Bruns. *Mademoiselle* 89:252-3 Mr '83

Taking depression seriously. *Consum Res Mag* 66:36 F '83

When a teenager gets really depressed. il *Changing Times* 36:27-8 Je '82

Why can't I deal with depression? A. M. Nicholi, II. il por *Christ Today* 27:38-41 N 11 '83

Why fathers get the new-baby blues. R. Wetzsteon. *Redbook* 161:19+ Jl '83

Diagnosis

Depression: too much vigilance? [corticotropin releasing factor test used to distinguish between depression and Cushing's disease; work of Philip Gold and George P. Chrousos] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:84 Ag 6 '83

Down so long it looks like up? [PAA urine test to diagnose depression; work of Hector Sabelli] R. Lewis. il *Health* 15:8 N '83

Test for depression called unreliable [dexamethasone suppression test] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:326 My 21 '83

Urinary phenyl acetate: a diagnostic test for depression? H. C. Sabelli and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1187-8 Je 10 '83

Nutritional aspects

Food blues? S. S. Moramarco. il *Vogue* 173:246 Je '83

Therapy

See also

Antidepressants

15 ways to weather the winter blues. C. Findlay. *Mademoiselle* 89:30+ F '83

New hope for the depressed. A. Trafford. il *U S News World Rep* 94:39-42 Ja 24 '83

Running away from depression [aerobic exercise] J. M. Klein. *Ms* 11:85 My '83

A simple home test for lithium [paper strip test for measuring lithium levels in urine of manic-depressives; work of Gilbert E. Pacey] *Sci News* 124:14 Jl 2 '83

Six self-help tips to rout the blues. J. R. Heilman. il *Read Dig* 123:93-6 D '83

TD and the depressed patient [neuroleptics cause tardive dyskinesia; study by Daniel E. Casey] *Sci News* 123:350 My 28 '83

Deprivation, Maternal *See* Maternal deprivation

Deprogramming

And now—deprogramming of Christians is taking place. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:31 Ap 22 '83

New directions on the cult scene. J. G. Melton. il por *Christ Today* 27:37 Ag 5 '83

Depth indicators

After the honeymoon [Lowrance X-15 depth sounder] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:11-12 Mr '83

Depthsounders. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:86-8+ O '83

Depth of field (Photography) *See* Photography—Focusing

Depth perception *See* Space perception

Depth sounders *See* Depth indicators

The deputy [drama] See Hochhuth, Rolf

DePuy Canal House (High Falls, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* Restaurants—New York (State)

Derain, André, 1880-1954

about

France's forgotten man. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:70-1 F 21 '83

DeReggi, Marilyn Boyd

Zagreb Music Biennale 1983. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 S '83

Deregulation of airlines *See* Aviation—Laws and regulations

Deregulation of bus lines *See* Bus lines—Laws and regulations

Deregulation of industry *See* Industry and state

Deregulation of railroad rates *See* Railroads—Rates

Deresiewicz, Lili

A rock in times of madness. il por *Art News* 82:126-7 D '83

Deretich, George

(jt. auth) See Timmons, Mary Sarazin, and Deretich, George

Derivation of words *See* English language—Etymology

Dermatologists

What skin doctors can do for you. J. Grossmann. il *McCalls* 110:90-1+ Mr '83

Dermatology *See* Skin

Derneberg Castle (Germany: West) *See* Castles—Germany (West)

Derr, Patrick, and others

Responding to the double standard of worker/public protection. il *Environment* 25:6-11+ Jl/Ag '83

Derricks, Cleavant

about

The dream guys of Dreamgirls. il pors *Ebony* 38:74-6+ Ap '83

Derrida, Jacques

about

Deconstruction in America. R. Alter. *New Repub* 188:27-32 Ap 25 '83

Dershowitz, Alan M.

about

How can you sleep at night? S. Bello. por *Esquire* 99:68-70+ F '83

Derwinski, Edward J.
about
Korean query. *New Repub* 188:6 F 21 '83
DeRycke, Margaret
about
Uncle Sam wants his share—and yours. S. D. Kash. *Ms* 11:30 My '83
DES (Diethylstilbestrol) *See* Stilbestrols
Des Moines (Iowa)
Religious institutions and affairs
How to cultivate heartland Christians [interview with M. J. Dingman] por *U S Cathol* 48:20-6 Ja '83
Des Moines Ballet
Reviews:
Performances at Des Moines Civic Center. *Dance Mag* 57:92 Je '83
Desalination of water *See* Saline water conversion
Desalting of water *See* Saline water conversion
Descent *See* Genealogy
Deschamp, Paula A., and Cooke, Todd J.
Leaf dimorphism in aquatic angiosperms: significance of turgor pressure and cell expansion. bibl f il *Science* 219:505-7 F 4 '83
Deschênes, Jules
about
A powerful voice leaves the bench. A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:20 Je 27 '83
Deschin, Jacob, d. 1983
about
Obituary
Pop Photogr il por 90:57+ S '83. A. Goldsmith
D'Escoto Brockmann, Miguel
about
How a priest became a revolutionary. pors *Christ Today* 27:35 Ap 8 '83
Desegregation in education *See* Colleges and universities—Desegregation; Public schools—Desegregation
Desert conservation areas *See* Wilderness areas
Desert ecology
Dreaming of seeds [trapping desert rodents to study seed-eating economy] T. A. Bass. il *Audubon* 85:26+ Jl '83
Merlin of the dunes [project sponsored by the U. N. to halt desertification along the Great Coast of Senegal] *UN Mon Chron* 19:56-7 O '82
Desert fauna
See also
Gerbils
The living sands of the Namib. W. J. Hamilton, III. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:364-77 S '83
Desert flora
See also
Desert gardens and gardening
Desert gardens and gardening
The desert: a design for drought. G. Nabhan. il por *Org Gard* 30:46-7 N '83
Oases in the desert. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:135+ Ja '83
Desert hiking *See* Hiking
Desert reclamation *See* Reclamation of land
Desert rodents *See* Rodents
Desertification *See* Desert ecology
Desertion, Military
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Desertions
Desertion and non-support
On the trail of those deadbeat dads [divorced fathers] P. A. Avery. il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Mr 21 '83
Desertron (Accelerator) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Deserts
See also
Black Rock Desert
Kalahari Desert
Namib Desert
Tucson and its desert. W. Houk. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:50-5 F '83
Desfor, Irving
about
It's magic! P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:10 Je '83
Design
See also
Architectural design
Book design
International Design Conference in Aspen
Atomic antiques [postwar design of the forties and fifties] P. Viladas. il *House Gard* 155:84+ O '83
Atomic antiques, another view [modern American design of the fifties] A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 155:88+ O '83
Elegant new geometry [neomodernism] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 101:88+ Je 27 '83
The just so of the swerve and line [Japan] W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 122:49-55 Ag 1 '83
Living. See issues of Vogue
Master designers nobody knows. P. J. Grillo. il *Read Dig* 122:35-8 Je '83
Exhibitions
Cranbrook's master builder [E. Saarinen] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:78 D 19 '83
Form and fantasy in Philadelphia [Design since 1945 at the Philadelphia Museum of Art] S. Holt. il *Archit Rec* 171:60-1 N '83
Forms that follow function [Design since 1945 at the Philadelphia Museum of Art] W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 122:81-2 O 24 '83
Memphis/Milano [Italian design exhibition at Janus Gallery, Los Angeles] M. Wortz. il *Art News* 82:118-19 Summ '83
Reflections on the Wright look [R. Wright's designs] W. Von Eckardt. il por *Time* 122:67-8 Jl 25 '83
Rethinking Josef Hoffmann. M. E. Vetrocq. bibl il *Art Am* 71:170-5 Ap '83
Russel Wright: American designer. A. J. Pulos. il *Am Craft* 43:10-13 O/N '83
Scandinavia's other face [Scandinavian modern: 1880-1980 at the Renwick Gallery] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:127 Ag '83
Design, Decorative
See also
Book covers
Decoupage
Pottery—Decoration
Stencil work
Design, Industrial
See also
Computers—Design
Engineering design
Human engineering
Designers and engineers: strange but essential bedfellows. R. Caplan. il *Technol Rev* 86:70-7 F/Mr '83
History
Homage to manufacturing [views of A. J. Pulos] G. C. Ward. il *Americana* 11:36-9 S/O '83
Design firms
See also
Charles Biondo Design Associates
Memphis (Firm)
Designated hitter rule *See* Baseball, Professional—Rules
Designer clothing industry *See* Clothing industry
Designers
See also
Bordier, Primrose
Fashion designers
Ishioka, Eiko
Wright, Russel, 1905-1976
Desire
In search of sexual desire. J. Leo. il *Time* 121:80 Ap 4 '83
Is it love or is it lust? L. Draegin. *Mademoiselle* 89:127-9 Mr '83
Sexual desire and drive [excerpt from Take care of your body] S. P. Schutz and K. F. Carson. il *Glamour* 81:238-9+ O '83
Desk calendars *See* Calendars
Desk furnishings
See also
Paper holders, etc.
Desk set. B. Campbell. il *Work Woman* 8:123-5 S '83
Desk-top cover-ups. il *Seventeen* 42:152-3+ Mr '83
Executive toys. S. Subtle. il *Work Woman* 8:120-1 Mr '83
Make this quick & easy home-office organizer. P. Butler. il *Mech Illus* 79:92 S '83
Desk organizers *See* Desk furnishings
Desks
See also
Workstations
All in one: home office desk and sewing machine cabinet. C. E. Bannister. il *Workbench* 38:4-6+ My/Je '82
Build TFH's Colonial slant-top desk. il *Fam Handyman* 33:86-7 F '83
Build your kids this pop-top desk. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 159:80-2+ Je '83
Child's desk and chair have classic styling. R. B. Rennaker. il *Workbench* 39:122-6+ N/D '83
A classic lap desk you can build. R. Wilkes. il *Pop Mech* 160:100-1+ O '83
Colonial hutch-style desk. J. Olivari. il *Workbench* 38:104-5+ S/O '82
A desk for all reasons. il *Black Enterp* 14:130-1 O '83

Desks—*cont.*

A desk of one's own. il *Seventeen* 42:150-2 O '83

The French provincial collection. M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 38:99-102 S/O '82

Handy lightweight lap desk holds writing supplies. G. White. il *Workbench* 39:90-1 Mr/Ap '83

Newport desks [Townsend-Goddard desks auctioned at record prices] *New Yorker* 59:26-7 Je 20 '83

Pigeonhole desk. A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:68-9 F '83

Six-foot trestle desk has country pine finish. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 38:20+ Mr/Ap '82

Squeezing in a desk . . . four ways to go. il *Sunset* 170:180+ Ap '83

Swing-open study desk. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:20 Je '83

This desk bolts together, once you've built the top and the two ends. il *Sunset* 170:118 O '83

This grill is for writing, not cooking [kitchen desk] il *South Living* 18:164 O '83

Try a posture desk. il *Mother Earth News* 83:96 S/O '83

Working on wood [antique desks] J. Powell. il *Esquire* 99:29-30 Mr '83

Desmond, James

Test flight. il *Flying* 110:90-1 S '83

Despard, Lucy Edwards

Recent books on international relations. See issues of Foreign Affairs

Despenser, Henry, Bishop of Norwich

about

The Bishop of Norwich's crusade, May 1383. N. Housley. bibl il map *Hist Today* 33:15-20 My '83

Despotism

The modern prince: neurotic societies [susceptibility to tyranny] N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:10 Ag '83

Després, Jacques

Pinochet's problems grow. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Ap '83

Dessert wines *See* Wine

Desserts

See also

Brownies (Cake)
Cake
Cheesecake
Cookies
Custards
Ice cream, ices, etc.
Meringue
Pastry
Pie
Puddings
Soufflés
Tarts

Almost sinful holiday desserts. il *Org Gard* 30:84+ D '83

Blueberries sweeten dessert. il *South Living* 18:146 Jl '83

Cheesy desserts. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:103-4 F '83

Chocolate cake, cream, lots of raspberries [crown berry dessert] il *Sunset* 170:173 Je '83

Chocolate mousse in chocolate shells. il *Sunset* 171:170 S '83

The delights of nesselrode. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p70+ My 8 '83

Desserts on the grill. il *Seventeen* 42:63 Jl '83

Fabulous fruit desserts. il *Ladies Home J* 100:96-7+ S '83

Fresh-fruit chantilly. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:4 Ag '83

From bûche to swans: desserts from the palace [Christmas desserts] il *Americana* 11:58+ N/D '83

Fruit and custard for summer dessert. il *Sunset* 171:137-8 Jl '83

The goods on holiday goodies [Christmas desserts] M. Allen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ D '83

Holiday desserts. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 D 25 '83

Holiday desserts [special section] il *South Living* 18:95+ D '83

Holiday eggs-stravaganzas. il *McCalls* 110:102-3+ Ap '83

Jiffy desserts. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:75-6 Ja '83

Just desserts. il *Redbook* 161:123-5+ S '83

Louisiana entertains [peach crumble] il *Good Housekeep* 197:162 Ag '83

Maida Heatter. S. B. Huffman. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:100-1+ Jl '83

Make-ahead desserts. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:113-14 Jl '83

Mansion menus [maple pecan mousse] il *Good Housekeep* 197:190 D '83

Microwave an elegant dessert. il *South Living* 18:250-1 My '83

My Nature's goodies cookbook. D. Nix. il *Mother Earth News* 80:30-1 Mr/Ap '83

Peaches and cream. il *Sunset* 171:108-9 Ag '83

Pears for dessert. il *South Living* 18:211 S '83

Pumpkin desserts. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:145-6 O '83

Sophia Loren's sinful chocolate desserts. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:168-9+ N '83

Sparkers [bite size] S. Britton. il *Vogue* 173:126 Je '83

Sweet way to save: orange delights. il *McCalls* 110:110-11+ My '83

Sweetness and light [gelatin desserts] il *McCalls* 110:110-12+ Mr '83

Which cheese with which wine? Dessert ideas. il *Sunset* 170:190+ Je '83

White clouds, white glacier, white mousse in a basket [white chocolate desserts] il *Sunset* 171:232-3 N '83

Destler, I. M.

Dateline Washington: life after the veto. *Foreign Policy* 52:181-6 Fall '83

Destro, Robert A.

about

Destro rides again. J. S. Friedman and E. Nadler. *Nation* 236:786-7 Je 25 '83

Destruction of buildings *See* Wrecking

DESY accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Detection of crime *See* Criminal investigation

Detective and mystery stories

The fictional art of detection. il *Psychol Today* 17:50-1 Ap '83

Here and there [Mystery Express gameplaying vacation] A. Yarrow. il *Travel Holiday* 160:82 Jl '83

Authorship

Have you tried murder? P. Lovesey. *Writer* 96:9-11+ Ap '83

Writing mystery novels [interview with D. Francis] B. Weeks. *Writer* 96:11-12 Ag '83

Bibliography

Crime. N. Callendar. See issues of The New York Times Book Review

Go to bed with a mystery. M. Cantwell. *Vogue* 173:42 Ja '83

Have you read . . . ? [for teens] il *Teen* 27:64 O '83

Murder most entertaining. D. Lehman. il *Newsweek* 102:70-1 Jl 11 '83

Mysteries. R. W. Winks. il *New Repub* 188:38-9 Mr 14 '83

Mysteries. R. W. Winks. *New Repub* 188:35-6 Je 13 '83

A nest of spies. R. Lekachman. *Nation* 237:214-15 S 17 '83

Single works

See name of author for full entry

The mystery in the hills. Smith, Lee, 1944-

The orchard walls. Rendell, Ruth, 1930-

Sweet & deadly. Crane, Caroline

Technique

See also

Plots (Drama, novel, etc.)

Breaking and entering. S. Grafton. il *Writer* 96:16-18+ Ja '83

The inner suspense story. M. Muller. *Writer* 96:23-5+ D '83

Planning and plotting the detective story. C. Aird. *Writer* 96:15-17 Mr '83

Plottings. M. Byrd. *Writer* 96:9-11+ N '83

Start with an answer. P. McGerr. *Writer* 96:13-15+ Je '83

Detectives

Where oh where can your baby be? Try asking the fearless finder of lost love, Lloyd Shulman. S. Liebergott. il pors *People Wkly* 19:91+ Ap 11 '83

Detectors

See also

Bomb detectors
Fire detectors
Gas detectors

Defending your highway privacy [automobile radar detectors] P. Bedard. il *Esquire* 99:44+ Mr '83

The detectors [automobile radar detectors] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:83-6+ Ag '83

Frequency-boundary detector. J. N. Kitchen. il *Radio-Electron* 54:96 Je '83

Have detector, will travel [automobile radar detectors] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:63-6+ My '83

Lab report: bilge alarms [fume detectors] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:59-61+ Ap '83

Low airspeed sensor to aid flight safety [helicopters] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79+ My 2 '83

Detectors—*cont.*

Stud Sensor [electronic detector] il *Workbench* 38:3 S/O '82

A water-leak detector. M. Lee. il *Comput Electron* 21:61-3 Je '83

Detectors, Cosmic ray *See* Cosmic rays—Measurement

Detectors, Gravity *See* Gravity and gravitation—Measurement

Detectors, Infrared

Aireye sensors aid Coast Guard patrols. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80-1 O 31 '83

Board asks caution in Lantirn upgrading. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-4 S 26 '83

Dim Lantirn [report questioning reliability] *Time* 122:25 O 3 '83

Tests confirm Teal Ruby design [infrared sensor system] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:8-9 D 26 '83

Detectors, Radiation *See* Radiation—Measurement

Detergents

Dishwashing liquids. il *Consum Rep* 47:47-8 D '82

Hand-laundry detergents. il *Consum Rep* 47:18-20 D '82

Phosphate ban stays [phosphate-based laundry detergents] *Sci News* 123:37 Ja 15 '83

Detering, Deborah L.

Beyond fathering. por *Christ Today* 27:45 Ja 21 '83

Detroit (Mich.)

Banks

See also

First Independence National Bank

Buildings

Hard times for the Ren Cen. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ja 24 '83

Towering debts [Renaissance Center defaults] il *Time* 121:63 Ja 24 '83

Criminal justice, Administration of

It isn't fair [federal grand jury steps in to rectify light sentences given to murderers of Vincent Chin] il *Time* 122:46 N 14 '83

Should punishment fit the criminal? [judge sentences killers of Vincent Chin to probation and fine] *Newsweek* 101:22 Je 13 '83

Description

A businesswoman's guide to Detroit. I. S. Jones. il map *Work Woman* 8:138+ Mr '83

Economic conditions

Detroit's sad voices [effects of auto industry slump] L. Dusky. il *N Y Times Mag* p79+ Je 12 '83

Galleries and museums

See also

Detroit Institute of Arts

Music

See also

Opera—Michigan

Music festivals

See Music festivals—Michigan

Newspapers

See also

Detroit free press

Detroit news

Ordinances

Detroit's teen-age curfew. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:30+ Ag 1 '83

A war on teenage crime [curfew] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:8 Ag 29 '83

Police

Cops and quotas [W. B. Reynolds claims that affirmative action in the Police Dept. is unconstitutional] R. W. Wilkins. *Nation* 237:652-3 D 24 '83

Reverse discrimination—and politics [quota plan challenged by Reagan administration] *Natl Rev* 35:1589 D 23 '83

Politics and government

See also

Detroit (Mich.)—Ordinances

Snarled in corruption traffic. il por *Time* 121:20 F 21 '83

Public welfare

Hunger in Detroit. L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 13:19 Ap '83

Temples

An unlikely team named Reuther and Ford present Motown with a $3 million Hare Krishna temple. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 Je 20 '83

Detroit free press

Bitter showdown in Motown. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 121:44 Ja 17 '83

Detroit Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing

Detroit Institute of Arts

The Detroit Institute of Arts: a catalyst in the Midwest. L. B. Orr. il *Am Artist* 47:14+ N '83

Detroit recalls its museum. S. Advokat. il *Art News* 82:60-7 D '83

When it comes to collecting puppets for the Detroit Art Museum, Audley Grossman is no dummy. J. Greenwalt. il por *People Wkly* 19:80-1 F 21 '83

Detroit news

Bitter showdown in Motown. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 121:44 Ja 17 '83

Detzer, Eric

Still looking for the rose garden: the effects of deinstitutionalizing mental health service. bibl il por *Humanist* 43:22-7 N/D '83

Deudney, Daniel

Space industrialization: the mirage of abundance. il por *Futurist* 16:47-53 D '82

Sputnik + 25. il *Space World* T-4-232:2+ Ap '83

Unlocking space. *Foreign Policy* 53:91-113 Wint '83/'84

Deudney, Daniel, and Flavin, Christopher

Shapes of a renewable society. il pors *Humanist* 43:26-31+ My/Je '83

Deuel, Thomas F., and others

Expression of a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein in simian sarcoma virus transformed cells. bibl f il *Science* 221:1348-50 S 30 '83

Deukmejian, George

about

A better economy is key to financial plight [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:84-5 My 23 '83

California's new Duke. G. C. Lubenow. il por *Newsweek* 101:20 F 28 '83

California's new governor: bad news for the environment? por *Sierra* 68:37-8+ My/Je '83

New governor, new style. E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:14 Ja 17 '83

Deuser, W. G. , and others

Biological control of the removal of abiogenic particles from the surface ocean. bibl f il *Science* 219:388-91 Ja 28 '83

D'Eustachio, Peter, and Ruddle, Frank H.

Somatic cell genetics and gene families. bibl f il *Science* 220:919-24 My 27 '83

Deutcsh, Arthur V.

about

The ideal cop. M. Grosswirth. por *50 Plus* 23:44-5 F '83

Deuterium oxide

The exclusion of D_2O from the hydration sphere of $FeSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$ oxidized by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. N. Lazaroff. bibl f il *Science* 222:1331-4 D 23 '83

Deutsch, Armand S.

A night out with Sinatra. il pors *McCalls* 110:35+ Ag '83

Deutsch, Babette, 1895-1982

The threshold [poem] *America* 148:392 My 21 '83

Deutsch, Cynthia

Love and marriage. See issues of Parents

Deutsch, Robin

(jt. auth) See Notar, Ellen Elms, and Deutsch, Robin

Deutsche, Rosalyn

Alienation in Berlin: Kirchner's street scenes. bibl il *Art Am* 71:64-72 Ja '83

Devaney, John

A kidney for Krista. il *Read Dig* 122:107-12 Ja '83

Developing (Photography) *See* Photography—Developing and developers

Developing countries

See also

Aged—Developing countries

Agriculture—Developing countries

Birth rate—Developing countries

Business consultants—Developing countries

Church and social problems—Developing countries

City planning—Developing countries

Dentistry—Developing countries

Economic assistance, American—Developing countries

Environment—Developing countries

Environmental movement—Developing countries

Food supply—Developing countries

Genetic research—Developing countries

Government and the press—Developing countries

Hospitals—Developing countries

Immigration and emigration—Developing countries

Independent Commission on International Development Issues

Investments, Foreign—Developing countries

Journalism—Developing countries

Loans, Bank—Developing countries

Loans, Foreign—Developing countries

Medical care—Developing countries

Military assistance, American—Developing countries

Mines and mineral resources—Developing countries

Developing countries—See also—*cont.*
Money—Developing countries
National parks and reserves—Developing countries
Nutrition education—Developing countries
Nutrition problems—Developing countries
Power resources—Developing countries
Public health—Developing countries
Relief work—Developing countries
Solar energy—Developing countries
Space research—Developing countries
Technical assistance, American—Developing countries
Technology—Developing countries
Transportation—Developing countries
United Nations—Developing countries
Water supply—Developing countries

Development at a crossroads [interview with P. B. Stone] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:33-5 Mr '83

Third world development [address, January 28, 1983] S. M. Cleary. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:293-7 Mr 1 '83

Commerce

See also
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

If only . . . [market for Western technology] S. Kindel and R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:126-7+ Ag 29 '83

The other credit squeeze that could choke the third world [short-term trade credits] il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 10 '83

The wages of exploitation. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:9-10 Ag 8-22 '83

The way to protect. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:10-11 S 19 '83

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Commerce—Developing countries

United States

See United States—Commerce—Developing countries

Communication

See also
United Nations. Committee on Information
World Communications Year (1983)

Communications technology and development. I. de S. Pool. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:26-9 Mr '83

Doubts, fears and hopes. J. Ping. *UNESCO Cour* 36:8 Mr '83

Language and science policies of new nations. R. Kaplan. *Science* 221:913 S 2 '83

Needed: a new world information order. H. Mowlana. il *USA Today* 112:42-4 S '83

Third world voices. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:9 Mr '83

Economic conditions

End of the chain [World Bank report] *Sci Am* 249:82 O '83

Second thoughts about the third world [excerpt from The economics and politics of race] T. Sowell. il *Harpers* 267:34-40+ N '83

The third world threat to the West's recovery. il *Bus Week* p48-9+ F 7 '83

We are told . . . we must have more of the disease [discussion of November 1983 article, Second thoughts about the third world] T. Sowell. *Harpers* 267:24-5+ D '83

Economic history

Developing countries. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:40-1 Je '83

Economic policy

1983 development report says recovery is fragile. *UN Mon Chron* 20:85-6 S '83

Democratic capitalism [address, July 28, 1983] L. A. Engman. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:713-17 S 15 '83

Economic relations

See also
Independent Commission on International Development Issues
United Nations. Committee for Development Planning
United Nations. Industrial Development Organization
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
United Nations Pledging Conference for Development Activities

As the upturn spreads LDCs will gradually join in. L. R. Klein. il *Bus Week* p152-3 N 21 '83

As U.N. tries to regulate just about everything— [New International Economic Order] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 94:43-5 Ap 25 '83

Education should reflect a New International Economic Order. M. Debeauvais. *Educ Dig* 48:40-3 Mr '83

Must the poor get poorer? J. Dubashi. *World Press Rev* 30:46 Jl '83

North-South interdependence. I. L. Head. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:20-2 My '83

The politicalization of institutions [multinationals and the New Economic Order; address, September 7, 1983] R. D. Pagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:25-7 O 15 '83

Transnationals in trade and industry [excerpt from Secretary-General's report] *UN Mon Chron* 19:65-6 N '82

The world economy [special section] *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-48 O '82

United States

See United States—Economic relations—Developing countries

Employment

Employment structure changing in developing world [International Labour Organization report] *UN Mon Chron* 20:72-3 Je '83

Foreign relations

China

See China—Foreign relations—Developing countries

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Developing countries

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Developing countries

Industries

See also
Automobile industry—Developing countries
Drug industry—Developing countries
Steel industry—Developing countries

Intellectual life

The third world brain drain. S. Nagarajan. *World Press Rev* 30:46 S '83

Languages

Language and science policies of new nations. R. Kaplan. *Science* 221:913 S 2 '83

Population

Population growth and the policy of nations [address, October 5, 1982] R. E. Benedick. il *Dep State Bull* 82:53-6 D '82

Development, Biological *See* Developmental biology; Morphogenesis

Development, Economic *See* Economic development

Development, Neurological *See* Developmental neurology

Development, Organizational *See* Organizational change

Development, Real estate *See* Real estate business

Development banks

See also
International Development Association
World Bank

Development of children *See* Children—Growth and development

Development of infants *See* Infants—Growth and development

Development Programme (United Nations) *See* United Nations Development Programme

Developmental biology

See also
Amphibia—Development
Insects—Development

How the eye forms. il *Sci Dig* 91:83 O '83

Molecular and cell isoforms during development. A. I. Caplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:921-7 S 2 '83

Neural crest cells contribute to normal aorticopulmonary septation. M. L. Kirby and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1059-61 Je 3 '83

Developmental neurology

See also
Brain—Growth

Altered activity patterns during development reduce neural tuning. D. H. Sanes and M. Constantine-Paton. bibl f il *Science* 221:1183-5 S 16 '83

Development of the place principle: acoustic trauma [hair cell damage] E. W. Rubel and B. M. Ryals. bibl f il *Science* 219:512-14 F 4 '83

Development of the place principle: tonotopic organization [brainstem auditory nuclei] W. Lippe and E. W. Rubel. bibl f il *Science* 219:514-16 F 4 '83

Induction of neuronal branching in Caenorhabditis elegans. M. Chalfie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:61-3 Jl 1 '83

Developmental psychology

A conversation with Erik Erikson. E. Hall. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-8+ Je '83

Devendorf, Don

about

Electramotive/Devendorf Datsun 280ZX Turbo. D. Simanaitis. il por *Road Track* 34:102-6+ My '83

Devenish, Philip E.

Jews and Christians searching for God. *America* 148:149-52 F 26 '83

Devi, Phoolan

about

Lady killer. por *Time* 121:27 F 14 '83

Deviation, Sexual *See* Sexual deviation

Devil

See also

Demonology

Gender deviltry [devil gender decision before National Council of Churches lectionary committee] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:1143 D 7 '83

Who in the hell is Satan? J. Breig. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-11 F '83

Devil worship *See* Demonology

Deviled eggs *See* Cooking—Eggs

Devillers, Carole

What future for the Wayana Indians? il map *Natl Geogr* 163:66-83 Ja '83

Devil's club

A horrid weapon that cures all? W. Matell. il *Audubon* 85:108-11 My '83

DeVinck, Christopher

The evacuation [poem] *America* 149:190 O 8 '83

Devine, Donald J.

about

A system that wastes many good people [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:54-5 Ag 29 '83

Devine, Grant

about

Devine's farmland safari. D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:11 Ag 1 '83

Devine's inspirations. D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:21 N 21 '83

Devine's new connection. D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Ag 15 '83

Le Devoir (Montreal, Québec: Newspaper) *See* Montreal (Québec)—Newspapers

Devon House Ltd. (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Devonian period *See* Paleontology—Devonian

Devons, Samuel

Science and labor in the US, 1983. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Jl '83

Devonshire cream *See* Cream

DeVore, Richard

about

The pottery of Richard DeVore. F. Rubenfeld. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:34-8 O/N '83

Dew point

Tornado signatures, dew points. T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 36:260-1 O '83

DeWalt, Billie R.

The cattle are eating the forest. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:18-23 Ja '83

Dewey, Fredrick H.

How an earthquake looks—and feels. il *Earth Sci* 35:18-20 Wint '82

Dewey, John, 1859-1952

about

John Dewey & the Catholics. C. Lamont. il por *Humanist* 43:15+ Jl/Ag '83

DeWitt, Hugh E.

Debate on a comprehensive nuclear weapons test ban. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-5+ Ag '83

Test-ban debate [discussion of August 1983 article, Debate on a comprehensive nuclear weapons test ban] *Phys Today* 36:11+ D '83

DeWolf, Ronald E.

about

Is L. Ron Hubbard dead? J. M. Hopkins. il pors *Christ Today* 27:30-2 F 18 '83

DeWolf, Rose

Speak to me, baby [excerpt from How to raise your man] il *Ladies Home J* 100:46+ S '83

Dews, Edmund, and Birkler, John

Producing small quantities: accepting a way of life? *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11+ O 24 '83

Dexamethasone

Potent interaction between glucocorticoids and growth hormone-releasing factor in vivo. W. B. Wehrenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:556-8 Ag 5 '83

Dexamethasone suppression test *See* Depression, Mental—Diagnosis

Dexter, Pete

Don Shula, in perspective. il por *Esquire* 100:80-5 S '83

The honky-tonk odyssey of Ray Wylie Hubbard. il por *Esquire* 99:224-6+ Mr '83

Dexterity *See* Motor ability

Dexys Midnight Runners (Musical group)

Britain's Dexys fiddle with soul music [interview with K. Rowland] C. Connelly. il por *Roll Stone* p44 Mr 31 '83

Deyneka, Anita

Obeying God under communist rule. por *Christ Today* 27:66 Je 17 '83

Deyneka, Peter

Obeying God under communist rule. por *Christ Today* 27:66 Je 17 '83

DH (Designated hitter) rule *See* Baseball, Professional—Rules

DHFR (Dihydrofolate reductase) genes *See* Genes

DHL Worldwide Courier Express

DHL aims at courier service expansion. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:189+ N 14 '83

An international courier takes on Federal Express. il *Bus Week* p56+ My 9 '83

Dhombres, Dominique

Thunder in the West. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 My '83

Dhows

The dhow: queen of the Indian Ocean. C. Hawkins. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-2 D '83

Dhurrie rugs *See* Rugs and carpets, Oriental

Di Chiara, Josie

Tim Maul, performance artist. *Des Arts Educ* 84:40-1 My/Je '83

Di Cicco, Dennis

Observer's page. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Di Gennaro, Giuseppe

about

New Executive Director of Drug Control Fund named. *UN Mon Chron* 19:39 Ap '82

Di Meola, Al

about

Al Di Meola: a new scenario. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-16+ S '83

Di Mona, Joseph

(ed) See Noguchi, Thomas T., 1927-. The coroner's secret report

(ed) See Noguchi, Thomas T., 1927-. How Natalie Wood & William Holden really died

Di Piero, W. S.

December 24 [poem] *Am Sch* 53:108 Wint '83/'84

Di Portanova, Enrico

about

Houston to Dallas: move over, J.R. E. Spragins. il pors *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:208+ Fall '83

Di Spoldo, Nick

Writers in prison. *America* 148:50-3 Ja 22 '83

Di Suvero, Mark

about

Risk & balance: Mark di Suvero. W. Saunders. il *Art Am* 71:128-35 D '83

Dia

Fancy philos are on the way. il *Flower Gard* 27:44-6 O/N '83

Diabetes

Diabetes update. il *Curr Health 2* 9:26-7 F '83

Retinal capillaries: basement membrane thickening by galactosemia prevented with aldose reductase inhibitor. W. G. Robison, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1177-9 S 16 '83

The testosterone connection [women at risk for diabetes; research by Ahmed Kissebah and others] L. Weidman. *Health* 15:10-11 N '83

A veteran hockey player takes his shots—to control his diabetes. B. Clarke. il pors *People Wkly* 19:71-2+ Mr 28 '83

Genetic aspects

Extra piece of DNA indicted in diabetes [research by Peter S. Rotwein and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:53 Ja 22 '83

Genetic and environmental factors [juvenile diabetes; research by Jose Barbosa] *USA Today* 112:10-11 O '83

Immunological aspects

Diabetes as a smoldering disease [pancreatic-reactive antibodies; research by George S. Eisenbarth and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:117 F 19 '83

Haywire antibodies. il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Ja '83

Insulin antibodies in insulin-dependent diabetics before insulin treatment. J. P. Palmer and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1337-9 D 23 '83

Passive transfer of diabetes in the BB/W rat. S. Koevary and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:727-8 My 13 '83

Diabetes—*cont.*

Nutritional aspects

Diabetes and diet [discussion of April 29, 1983 article, Dietary dogma disproved] K. O'Dea. *Science* 221:214 Jl 15 '83

A diabetic in the family? [with recipes] J. W. Anderson. *Health* 15:48 Jl '83

A diet for diabetics . . . and their families [high carbohydrate, high fiber] J. W. Anderson. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ O '83

Dietary dogma disproved [effects of simple vs. complex carbohydrates on blood glucose; research by P. Crapo and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 220:487-8 Ap 29 '83

Fructose: is it for diabetics? *Better Homes Gard* 61:78 My '83

Some sweet news for diabetics [complex carbohydrates and blood glucose levels; research by John P. Bantle and others] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:38 Jl 16 '83

Sweet news for diabetics [adding some sugar may not dangerously elevate blood-glucose levels] *Newsweek* 102:50 Jl 18 '83

Sweet potatoes [influence of simple vs. complex carbohydrates on blood sugar; research by Phyllis Crapo and David Jenkins] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. *Health* 15:16 Ag '83

Prevention

Transfusions of whole blood prevent spontaneous diabetes mellitus in the BB/W rat. A. A. Rossini and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:975-7 F 25 '83

Therapy

See also
Insulin

Diabetics' new gospel of control [blood testing] C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:75 D 12 '83

New out-patient services [insulin pump and home blood sugar test] il *USA Today* 111:12 F '83

Programs under the skin [implantable programmable infusion pump for insulin administration] E. Rosenthal. *Sci Dig* 91:38 Ap '83

A transplant diabetes 'cure'. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:87 Je 20 '83

Diacetylene *See* Acetylene

Diaconate *See* Deacons

Diaconis, Persi, and Efron, Bradley

Computer-intensive methods in statistics. bibl (p170) il maps *Sci Am* 248:116-26+ My '83

Diagnosis

See also
Diaphanography, Medical
International Remote Imaging Systems, Inc.
Radiography, Medical
Tomography—Medical use
Ultrasonic waves—Medical use
Urine—Analysis
See also subhead Diagnosis under names of diseases

34 medical tests you can do at home [excerpt from 201 medical tests you can do at home] S. M. Linde. il *Good Housekeep* 196:95-100 Ja '83

Antibodies for sale [monoclonal antibodies for diagnostic tests] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:296-8+ My 7 '83

Autopsy report: what doctors overlook. *Newsweek* 101:49 My 9 '83

Biochemical aggression—the legal dimensions [trace metal hair analysis and implications for criminal defense] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:173 S 10 '83

Biotechnology in a plain brown wrapper [home health testing revolutionized by monoclonal antibody production] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:251+ N 7 '83

Early warning signs of 15 sneaky diseases. M. H. J. Farrell. *Good Housekeep* 196:247-9 My '83

Genetic probes become ever sharper [biotin-reporter technique of David Ward and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:1167 S 16 '83

A guide to medical tests; ed. by Genell J. Subak-Sharpe. M. Moser. il *Ladies Home J* 100:61-4 Mr '83

Hair analysis: are you being scalped? K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:33-6+ Jl '83

Hair analysis? May as well be bald. L. Fenner. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-17 Ap '83

How to save money on medical tests. T. Ferguson and D. S. Sobel. il *Mother Earth News* 83:100-1 S/O '83

Locks—a key to violence? [trace metals in hair correlate with violent behavior; research by William Walsh] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:122-5 Ag 20 '83

A medical marvel goes to market [production of monoclonal antibodies that diagnose] il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 11 '83

Medical mnemonics. C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:70 Ja '83

On physiology and delinquency [discussion of August 20, 1983 article, Locks—a key to violence?] *Sci News* 124:226 O 8 '83

Prenatal blood (and other) tests. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:64+ Ja '83

Sniffing out disease. *Sci Dig* 91:78 S '83

Diagnostic equipment *See* Medical equipment

Dial, Benjamin E., and Fitzpatrick, Lloyd C.

Lizard tail autotomy: function and energetics of postautotomy tail movement in scincella lateralis. bibl f il *Science* 219:391-3 Ja 28 '83

Dial, Buddy

A former Dallas Cowboy learns to fight the pain that once ruled his life. il pors *People Wkly* 19:35-6 Ja 17 '83

Dialects

See also
English language—Dialects

Dialects, Black *See* Black-English dialects

Dialects, Creole *See* Creole dialects

Dialing systems, Telephone *See* Telephone dialing systems

Diallo, Siradiou

Where blacks stand. il *World Press Rev* 30:45 Mr '83

Dialogues of the Carmelites [opera] See Poulenc, Francis, 1899-1963

Dialysis

See also
Hemodialysis

Diamant, Anita

Taking the plunge and trying the sponge. *Redbook* 161:29 S '83

Diament, Freddy

about

Journey to Jerusalem. R. D. LeBlanc. il *Read Dig* 122:45-6+ Je '83

Diamond, Craig

about

Before his cancer ordeal, lawyer Craig Diamond defended DES-makers: now he's suing his former clients. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 My 9 '83

DES: men may be in danger, too. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:52-3 Mr 21 '83

Diamond, Edwin

Newsweek's testing Time. *New Repub* 188:13-15 F 28 '83

Diamond, Seymour, 1925-

about

Heading off trouble: what you should know about headaches [interview] K. Crump. *McCalls* 111:48 N '83

Diamond, Stanley, 1922-

Jewish state, state of Jewishness. il *Nation* 237:78-80+ Jl 23-30 '83

Diamond airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Diamond International Corp.

Hot 100 [incentive plan] il *Time* 122:46 Jl 4 '83

Jimmy Goldsmith's U.S. bonanza [acquisition and dismemberment] G. Kinkead. il pors *Fortune* 108:125+ O 17 '83

Diamond mines and mining

Arkansas

Arkansas diamond hunting [Crater of Diamonds State Park] J. A. Jackson. il map *Earth Sci* 36:22-3 Summ '83

Digging for diamonds in the rough [Crater of Diamonds State Park] il map *Natl Geogr World* 98:32-3 O '83

Diamond rings *See* Rings

Diamond Shamrock Corp.

The problems lurking in Diamond's bid for Natomas. *Bus Week* p31-2 Je 6 '83

Quick defrost [Natomas deal] il *Fortune* 107:6 Je 27 '83

Why Diamond Shamrock is a pick of the pros. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p178 O 17 '83

Diamond smuggling *See* Smuggling

Diamond wheels *See* Grinding wheels

Diamonds

Diamonds: the art of buying smart. il *Glamour* 81:164 My '83

Helium, diamonds and primitive earth [work of Minoru Ozima and Shigeo Zashu] *Sci News* 123:202 Mr 26 '83

Primitive helium in diamonds. M. Ozima and S. Zashu. bibl f il *Science* 219:1067-8 Mr 4 '83

Theft

Hot ice [rare pink diamond stolen from Sotheby's] il *Time* 121:59 My 2 '83

Diamonds as an investment *See* Gems as an investment

Diamonstein, Barbaralee

Grand designs [interview with S. T. Lee] il por *Work Woman* 8:79-83 F '83

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY
VANCOUVER, WA

Diamonstein, Barbaralee—*cont.*

Splendor in the craft. il pors *Vogue* 173:648-53+ S '83

Diana, Princess of Wales, 1961-

about

Bidding farewell to dowdiness. G. MacKay. il pors *Macleans* 96:15 Je 27 '83

Charles and Diana rough it on a family trip to Australia's outback. J. Dunn. il pors *People Wkly* 19:42+ Ap 4 '83

Diana: when a princess becomes a superstar! G. Robyns. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:85-7+ Je '83

Diana's everyday life as wife, mother & Princess. S. P. Barry. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:111-13+ Je '83

Di's crisis: the fairy-tale Princess under pressure. E. C. Anthony. il pors *McCalls* 110:16+ Mr '83

The lady's got style! E. C. Anthony. il pors *McCalls* 110:83-9+ Ag '83

LHJ goes to a ball with Diana. M. Blyth. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:128-9+ O '83

My 12 years with Prince Charles [excerpt] S. P. Barry. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:119-23+ F '83

My life with Prince Charles & Diana [excerpt from My twelve years with Prince Charles] S. P. Barry. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:122-5+ Mr '83

Not just another Princess Di story. S. H. Anderson. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:130-1+ Jl '83

On the road with royalty. J. Van Dusen. il pors *Macleans* 96:12 Jl 4 '83

Princess Di, world's no. 1 celebrity. J. Skow. il por *Read Dig* 122:142-6 Je '83

Princess Diana's royal retreat. S. Haller. il por *People Wkly* 19:14-17 Ja 31 '83

The royal superstars [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] M. Clugston. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 10-15 Je 27 '83

Royalty vs. the pursuing press. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 121:52-8 F 28 '83

A visit at home with a prince of a baby. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:88-9+ Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to raise a Prince. J. Viorst. pors *Redbook* 161:10 Je '83

Dianetics

See also

Scientology

Diapers

See also

Blessings Corporation

The bottom line [disposable diaper market] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:20+ O 3 '83

Disposable diapers. *Consum Rep* 47:199-201 D '82

Diaphanography, Medical

Breast cancer spotted with light. il *Sci Dig* 91:87 Ag '83

Diaries

Keep a dream journal: uncover your sleeping self. il *Glamour* 81:57 F '83

Diarrhea

Acute diarrhoeal diseases in developing world. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:59-60 O '82

Diarrhoea—a killer disease which need not be a danger. W. A. M. Cutting. il *World Health* p19 Ap/My '83

Ten diarrhoeal deaths every minute [report of the joint FAO/WHO expert committee on food safety] il *World Health* p14-15 O '83

Therapy

Appropriate medicine [oral rehydration therapy for childhood diarrhea] *Sci Am* 249:72+ N '83

A simple cure for a killing disease [oral rehydration therapy for children's diarrhea] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:30-1 Mr 18 '83

Diary of a lost girl [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Diasonics, Inc.

Diasonics' winning ways to look inside you. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 107:170-2+ My 16 '83

High-tech fever. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 131:212 Ap 11 '83

Diatoms

Diatom mats supply mid-ocean nitrogen fix [symbiotic bacteria; research by LeeAnne Martínez and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:23 Jl 9 '83

New evolutionary patterns in diatoms. G. A. Fryxell. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:92-8 F '83

Nitrogen fixation by floating diatom mats: a source of new nitrogen to oligotrophic ocean waters [bacterial endosymbionts] L. Martínez and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:152-4 Jl 8 '83

Scanning electron microscopic observations on the frustular morphology and filamentous growth habit of Diatoma hiemale var. mesodon. J. P. Kociolek and R. L. Lowe. il *BioScience* 33:655-6 N '83

Diatryma *See* Birds, Fossil

Diaz, Jaime

A back with a gift of grab. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:80+ N 21 '83

The Cats are sharpening their claws. il *Sports Illus* 59:78-80 O 3 '83

He's the catch of the year. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:68+ N 14 '83

A losing proposition. il *Sports Illus* 59:68-70+ O 10 '83

Loud new voice in Carolina. il *Sports Illus* 59:67-8+ O 24 '83

They're all earning A's. il *Sports Illus* 59:40+ S 12 '83

You can't jam this Ram. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:66+ D 12 '83

Díaz Serrano, Jorge

about

New morality. por *Time* 122:36 Jl 11 '83

Dibble, George S., Jr.

Should Congress enact the House-passed Wilderness protection act of 1982? [excerpts from testimony, September 23, 1982] *Congr Dig* 61:307+ D '82

Dibenzodioxin

See also

Agent Orange

Anatomy of a Missouri nightmare [flood and dioxin pollution in Times Beach] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:10+ Ap 4 '83

The buying of Times Beach: a town unfit for human beings [dioxin contamination] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:132-3 F 26 '83

Centers for Disease Control: on the Beach [TCDD contamination at Times Beach, Mo.] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:54 Ja 22 '83

Chlorinated dioxins [TCDD] P. H. Abelson. il *Science* 220:1337 Je 24 '83

A company town makes peace with poison [Dow Chemical's responsibility for dioxin contamination of Midland, Mich.] K. Peck. il *Progressive* 47:26-9 Je '83

The dioxin debate: what you should know. J. W. Miller. *Good Housekeep* 197:273 S '83

Dioxin digest. L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 124:156-7 S 3 '83

Dioxin: genuine threat or a false alarm? il *U S News World Rep* 95:56 Jl 4 '83

Dioxin: how great a threat? S. Begley. il map *Newsweek* 102:65-6 Jl 11 '83

Dioxin in Missouri: troubled times [TCDD contamination in Times Beach] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:60-2 Ja 22 '83

Dioxin puts Dow on the spot [incriminating memos from 1965 meeting] il *Time* 121:62 My 2 '83

Dioxin strategy announced by EPA. J. C. Amatniek. *Sci News* 124:406 D 24-31 '83

Dioxins' health effects remain puzzling. J. L. Fox. *Science* 221:1161-2 S 16 '83

Dioxin's uncertain legacy [Times Beach, Mo.] M. Sun. *Science* 219:468-9 F 4 '83

Dow vs. the dioxin monster [Michigan] J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:82-6+ My 30 '83

A drug giant plagued by dioxin's poison [aftermath of explosion at Seveso Italy chemical plant] il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 2 '83

The embarrassing odyssey of Seveso's dioxin. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:1362-3 Je 24 '83

Fish stories and empty offices [EPA report alleging dioxin pollution by Dow in Michigan] il *Time* 121:18 Ap 11 '83

Found: a buyer [EPA plan to buy homes in dioxin-contaminated Times Beach, Mo.] il *Time* 121:39 Mr 7 '83

How dangerous is dioxin? D. Holzman. il *Technol Rev* 86:77-8 Ag/S '83

Missouri's costly dioxin lesson. M. Sun. il *Science* 219:367-9 Ja 28 '83

No longer so secret an Agent [court documents reveal Dow Chemical's knowledge of toxicity of dioxin] il *Time* 122:17 Jl 18 '83

The river rats want to stay [flood and dioxin scare in Times Beach, Mo.] il *Time* 121:21 Ja 10 '83

Second Superfund buyout proposed: a Missouri dioxin site [Imperial] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:262 Ap 23 '83

Sunny prospect for dioxin degradation? [research by Donald Crosby] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:390 D 17 '83

Dibenzodioxin—*cont.*
Surviving disaster: a Times Beach story [effects of flood and dioxin contamination on Laine Jumper's family finances] S. Seixas. il *Money* 12:141-2+ O '83
Times Beach: the long road to recovery [Superfund buyout of dioxin-contaminated site in Mo.] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:270 Ap 23 '83
Toxic wastes: the dioxin scare spreads [Missouri] *Newsweek* 101:28 My 23 '83
A trail of deadly waste [Seveso's dioxin] M. McDonald. *Macleans* 96:14+ O 10 '83
The trouble at Times Beach [flood and dioxin contamination in Missouri] M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Ja 10 '83
Under the Dow volcano [dioxin pollution in Midland, Mich.] F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:14+ Jl '83
White House names new EPA chief [W. Ruckelshaus appointed after J. Hernandez's involvement in dioxin scandal] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:35-6 Ap 1 '83
DiBerardino, Marie A., and Hoffner, Nancy J.
Gene reactivation in erythrocytes: nuclear transplantation in oocytes and eggs of rana. bibl f il *Science* 219:862-4 F 18 '83
DiBussolo, Frank A., and Kaminsky, Bruce
Conversion of the rock guitarist/bassist to the jazz idiom. il pors *Down Beat* 50:54-5 F '83
Dicarboxylic aciduria *See* Metabolism—Disorders
DiCarlo, Dominick L.
FY 1984 assistance requests for narcotics control [statement, March 9, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:67-70 Je '83
U.S. international narcotics control policy in Southeast Asia [statement, December 14, 1982] il *Dep State Bull* 83:44-52 F '83
Dichlorobenzene
Cancer prevention: setting priorities [discussion of July 1, 1983 article, Cost-effective priorities for cancer prevention] M. C. Weinstein. *Science* 222:1072+ D 9 '83
Cost-effective priorities for cancer prevention [toxicological studies vs. studies of dietary factors] M. C. Weinstein. bibl f il *Science* 221:17-23 Jl 1 '83
Dichloropropyl phosphate
Government rescues TRIS-pajama makers. L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:22 Ja 8 '83
Dichroism
Dichroics spur aircraft applications [display systems] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:193+ Ap 18 '83
Dick, Steven J., and others
Lymphoid cell-glioma cell interaction enhances cell coat production by human gliomas: novel suppressor mechanism. bibl f il *Science* 220:739-42 My 13 '83
Dickens, Charles, 1812-1870
about
Deluxe Dickens. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 224:80 Jl 22 '83
The spell of Fagin. I. Howe. *New Repub* 188:27-32 Je 20 '83
Dickerson, Karle
A horse lover's leap toward gold. il pors *Teen* 27:64+ Ag '83
Dickey, Charley
Dove hotspots that hunters ignore. il *Field Stream* 88:70-1+ D '83
On the antlers of a dilemma. il *Field Stream* 87:68-9+ F '83
Warming up cold bass. il *Field Stream* 87:84+ Mr '83
The watching and waiting game. il *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ S '83
Dickey, Christopher
Behind the death squads. il *New Repub* 189:16-21 D 26 '83
The proconsuls. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ag 18 '83
Dickey, Lynn
about
He takes great pains with his passing. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ S 26 '83
Dickinson, Anson
about
Anson Dickinson, painter of miniatures [portraits] M. L. Dearborn. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:1004-9 N '83
Dickinson, Charles
Risk [story] il *Atlantic* 251:72-8+ Ja '83
Dickinson, Dan
Ain't nothin' dirty goin' on. *Commonweal* 110:498-9 S 23 '83
Dickinson, Edwin Walter, 1891-
about
American romantic. D. B. Kuspit. il por *Art Am* 71:108-11 F '83
Dickinson, Theresa
about
Reviews:
Theresa Dickinson and Ann Woodhead. D. Vaughan. *Dance Mag* 57:19 D '83
Dickman, Thelma
Grenada. il *Américas* 35:46-9 S/O '83
DiClerico, Robert E.
about
Reagan still firmly at the helm. il *USA Today* 111:4-5 Ap '83
Dictating equipment
Fast forward: catching up with the latest in dictating equipment. N. Schreiber. *Work Woman* 8:116-17 D '83
Dictionaries
See also
Biographical dictionaries
English language—Dictionaries
Dicus, Duane A., and others
The future of the universe. il *Sci Am* 248:90-101 Mr '83
Didier Aaron, Inc.
The first with the finest. N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:42+ S '83
Didion, Joan
A nation of malls [reprint from December 1975 issue] *Esquire* 99:329-30 Je '83
Dido and Aeneas [opera] See Purcell, Henry, 1659-1695
Die-cuts (Paper work) *See* Paper work
Diebold, R.
The desertron: colliding beams at 20 TeV. bibl f il *Science* 222:13-19 O 7 '83
Diebold, William, Jr.
The United States in the world economy: a fifty year perspective. *Foreign Aff* 62:81-104 Fall '83
Diefenbaker, John George
about
The renegades out of power. R. Lewis. il pors *Macleans* 96:19 F 7 '83
Dieffenbachias
Do you have a leggy dieffenbachia? Cut off the top and root it. il *Sunset* 170:244 Je '83
Diegelmann, Robert F., and others
Collagen formation by the hepatocyte in primary monolayer culture and in vivo. bibl f il *Science* 219:1343-5 Mr 18 '83
Diele, Beate
A new life: the first fourteen days; tr. by Alice Siegel. il *Parents* 58:78-9+ My '83
Diêm, Ngô Dinh *See* Ngô Dinh Diêm
Diesel engines
Fuel
See Diesel fuels
Diesel engines, Automotive
Audi 5000, Diesel & Turbo. il *Road Track* 34:38-40 Ja '83
The diesel decision. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 171:130+ My '83
Defects
GM Diesels [consumer group formed to settle claims] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:33 Mr '83
Fuel
See Diesel fuels
Materials
Ceramic pistons are hot idea to cut fuel costs. L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81:16 S '83
Starting
See Automobiles—Starting
Superchargers
'83 Mitsubishi Turbo Diesel 4x4 [pickup truck] L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:71-2 Ja '83
BMW 524td. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 35:116+ S '83
BMW Turbo Diesel. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:111-12 O '83
Diesel with a difference [Mercedes 240D] R. McGonegal. il *Mot Trend* 35:76-7 My '83
If some's good, more's better [Mercedes-Benz's Auto 2000] R. Wakefield. il *Road Track* 34:56 F '83
Peugeot 505GL. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:58 D '83
Quantum Turbo Diesel [VW] D. Black. il *Road Track* 34:198-9 My '83
Volvo 760 GLE Turbodiesel. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:57-60 Jl '83
Volvo 760GLE V-6. il *Road Track* 35:74-5 S '83
Testing
Cutlass Ciera ES. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:108-9 S '83
Escort Diesel FS. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:71-2 O '83
Isuzu Aska. J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:86+ Ag '83

Diesel engines, Automotive—Testing—*cont.*
Mitsubishi Turbo Diesel 4x4. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:103 D '83
Oldsmobile Cutlass Oil Rocket. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:129 My '83
World's smallest diesel engine [Daihatsu] J. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 34:172-3 My '83
Diesel engines, Marine
Diesels. E. Dennis. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Lubrication and lubricants
See Boats and boating—Lubrication and lubricants
Maintenance and repair
Engine trouble shooting handbook. T. Banse and others. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:81-8 Ap '83
Good engine room housekeeping. E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:103 Jl '83
Preparing for cold weather operation. E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:119 O '83
Spring check list. E. Dennis. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:127 Ap '83
Mufflers
Custom-built water-lift muffler. A. A. Lipton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:196 F '83
Diesel fuels
Heading off diesel's shortfalls. L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:22-3 F '83
How poor diesel ruins your engines. A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:19-21 F '83
Synthetic diesel fuel shows powerful promise [vegetable fuel] R. Thiel. il *Success Farm* 81:10F My '83
Taxation
Truckers horse-trade over a weight tax. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 18 '83
Diet
See also
Aluminum in diet
Athletes—Nutrition
Calcium in diet
Carbohydrates
Children—Nutrition
Computers—Diet use
Dancers—Nutrition
Executives—Nutrition
Fasting
Food habits
Infants—Nutrition
Iron in diet
Minerals in diet
Nutrition
Nutrition education
Pregnancy—Nutritional aspects
Proteins
Tennis players—Nutrition
Vegetarianism
Vitamins
Women—Nutrition
Youth—Nutrition
Zinc in diet
The 5 winning diets [symposium] *Harpers Bazaar* 117:42+ N '83
The $100 bet I won by losing weight. B. Alford. pors *Essence* 14:130 Je '83
158 ways not to gain weight this winter. il *Glamour* 81:300-3 N '83
An actor trades pounds for jobs! [black actor L. Perry] R. D. Manuel. il pors *Essence* 14:116 N '83
The amazing F-plan: diet of the decade [condensed from The F-plan diet] A. Eyton. il *Read Dig* 123:83-6 Jl '83
. . and start living. M. Eckley. il *McCalls* 110:95-7+ My '83
And the new diet theory that goes with it [setpoint theory of weight gain] J. Gurin and W. Bennett. *Ms* 11:60-1 My '83
At any given time, half of all Americans are on a diet. *Vogue* 173:588 O '83
The attack on fad diets. M. Cannon. *Macleans* 96:53-4 S 12 '83
The best & worst: tips, tricks & foods to keep you skinny. il *Glamour* 81:254-7 Mr '83
The Bloomingdale's diet. C. A. Pearce. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:48+ O '83
Brown fat, black bears, & cellulite. il *Curr Health 2* 9:18-21 F '83
The calorie-blockers diet. L. Sullivan. il *Mademoiselle* 89:141-3+ F '83
The (cold, hard) truth about dieting. N. Bluestone. il *Health* 15:6-7 Jl '83
Diet. R. Blaun. il *Vogue* 173:334 My '83
Diet. W. Johnson. il *Essence* 13:107 Ja '83
The diet-behavior connection [link between sugar consumption and antisocial behavior] il *Sci News* 124:125 Ag 20 '83
Diet critiques. *Changing Times* 37:10 F '83
Diet determination [C. Owens] il pors *Ebony* 38:81+ My '83
A diet doctor's new prescription [views of R. Atkins] E. Salholz. por *Newsweek* 102:8 Ag 22 '83
A diet for diabetics . . . and their families [high carbohydrate, high fiber] J. W. Anderson. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ O '83
Diet news. See issues of Mademoiselle
The diet of champions. A. Grandjean. il *Health* 15:42+ O '83
Diet right! See issues of Essence
Diet: take it or live-it. R. Simmons. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2 Ja/F '83
Diets to avoid. S. S. Soria. *Teen* 27:30+ Jl '83
Dining out on a diet. il *McCalls* 111:76 N '83
The doctor's stay-honest diet [with editorial comment by Bard Lindeman] L. A. Bricker. il *50 Plus* 23:2, 32-6 S '83
Dr. Atkins' Palm Beach diet. C. A. Pearce. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:64+ Je '83
Dr. Judith Wurtman serves up some sweet advice: now you can have your cake and diet, too [carbohydrate craver's diet] G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:127-8 O 10 '83
Dr. Mirkin's getting thin diet [excerpt from Getting thin] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:44+ Mr '83
Eat and exercise right. il *Seventeen* 42:92-5+ Ja '83
Eating right for glowing skin [views of J. Zizmor] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:124+ F '83
Eating right for winter. C. A. Pearce. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:159+ D '83
F is a five-letter word [F-Plan fiber diet] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:70 F 7 '83
The family favorites diet. B. Edelstein. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108-9+ O '83
Fat. B. G. Harrison. il por *McCalls* 110:77+ Ap '83
Fats, diets and your health. *Consum Res Mag* 66:11+ O '83
Food and behavior. G. Ferry. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 D '83
Food fads—nutritional nuttiness. il *Curr Health 2* 9:14-17 My '83
Food fallacies that can make you fat [condensed from Mary Ellen's help yourself diet plan] M. E. Pinkham. *Read Dig* 122:43-4+ My '83
The Golden Door gourmet diet. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:24+ Ap '83
Guide to staying well [views of RoseAnn L. Shorely] *USA Today* 112:2-3 O '83
The heavy hips diet. C. A. Pearce. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:92+ D '83
High fiber prevents colon cancer. C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:108 My/Je '83
High-power diet. D. A. Roe. il *Vogue* 173:288-91 Ap '83
How dieting can affect your job [women executives] L. Heller. *Work Woman* 8:146+ Ap '83
How to eat your way to a better summer body. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 81:198-9+ Je '83
How to stop dieting. A. Thompson. il *McCalls* 110:94+ My '83
The I-hate-to-diet diet. il *Redbook* 161:108-10+ Je '83
I lost 105 pounds [gastric bypass]; ed. by Frances Spatz Leighton. B. Kay. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:78+ My '83
I lost 115 pounds; ed. by Milly Leinweber. S. J. Cohen. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:76+ Mr '83
I lost 155 pounds; ed. by Micki Siegel. K. Burback. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:126+ S '83
The I love America diet [excerpt from I love America diet] P. George and B. Adler. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:72+ Ja '83
I took control of my life. E. Lay. pors *Ladies Home J* 100:25-6+ S '83
Is one of the hot new diets right for you? L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 81:242-3+ Ap '83
Is slower slimmer? [Mini-Bite System developed by Monroe D. Molner] C. Cox; M. Edelhart. il *Psychol Today* 17:80 F '83
Is there ever a right time to diet? *Teen* 27:92+ Ag '83
Lose fat with fiber. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:16+ S '83
Losing weight soulfully. L. Gite and J. Perry. il *Essence* 14:117-18 Ag '83
The man who lost 385 lbs. [J. F. Wrighten] il pors *Ebony* 38:66+ Ja '83

Diet—*cont.*

Mary Ellen Pinkham gives herself the best tip ever: drop 73 pounds and write a best-seller on dieting. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 19:119-20 Mr 28 '83

Men need diets, too. J. Monninger. il *Glamour* 81:306-7+ Ag '83

Movement makes the difference. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 173:400 O '83

My husband and I lost 235½ pounds. V. F. Mickler. il *Good Housekeep* 197:58+ Jl '83

The non diet diet. J. E. Brody. *Mademoiselle* 89:150-1+ My '83

Prevent colon cancer and diverticulosis [high fiber in diet] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Jl/Ag '83

The purification diet. S. I. Heller and L. Stein. il *Ladies Home J* 100:68+ N '83

Rating the diets. D. M. Hegsted. il *Health* 15:21-2+ Ja '83

Richard Simmons: the easy way to a slender waist. R. Simmons. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:115-16+ F '83

Sick of dieting? [views of B. Schwartz] il *Teen* 27:44-6+ S '83

The silver spoon diet [Wise Woman's Diet] il *Redbook* 161:128-30+ O '83

The small-scale diet. A. A. Belson. il *Mademoiselle* 89:60-1 Ja '83

The special orgasm diet. Better sex at any age. M. Walker and J. Walker. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:144+ S '83

Summer slimming [special section] il *Health* 15:21-2+ My '83

That new Cambridge diet: is it safe? M. L. Schildkraut. *Good Housekeep* 196:181 Ja '83

The-change-your-metabolism diet [excerpt from The Hilton Head metabolism diet] P. M. Miller. *Ladies Home J* 100:30+ My '83

Thin-at-last! How to lose the last 10 pounds. D. Benzaia. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:30+ Jl '83

Thin—or else! L. Kane. il *Health* 15:26-8 S '83

The unappetizing truth about 15 diet myths. H. A. Jordan and L. Murray. il *Seventeen* 42:90-1+ Ja '83

The very best ways to lose weight and keep it off. K. Larson. il *McCalls* 110:84-5+ F '83

Warning: fad diets can be dangerous! F. J. Stare and E. M. Whelan. *Read Dig* 122:148-52 Mr '83

Weight control. W. Bennett and J. Gurin. il *Vogue* 173:205+ Mr '83

The weight-loss diet for your high-energy life. J. S. Stern. il *Redbook* 160:110-12+ Ja '83

Weight watchers' diet breakthrough for the '80s. W. Korn. il *Ladies Home J* 100:57-60 Mr '83

The whole woman's diet. M. Black. il *Mademoiselle* 89:160-1+ Je '83

Why diets fail—and what to do about it [interview with W. Bennett] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:68-9 F 7 '83

Why you need fiber. P. Patyk. *50 Plus* 23:39 O '83

The wise mother's diet. L. Axler. *Redbook* 161:95 S '83

You & your diet. See issues of Good Housekeeping

You can have that on your diet [carbohydrates] D. Stillman. il *McCalls* 110:65 Ja '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The heartbreak diet or, Wasting away doesn't pay. B. Ehrenreich. *Mademoiselle* 89:116-17+ D '83

Lincoln never jogged. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p28 N 6 '83

Thin people don't. B. F. Graham. il *McCalls* 110:136 Je '83

Diet, Prehistoric *See* Man, Prehistoric—Food

Diet cooking *See* Cooking

Diet in disease

See also

Alzheimer's disease—Nutritional aspects
Anorexia nervosa
Arthritis—Nutritional aspects
Bulimia
Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Diabetes—Nutritional aspects
Heart—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Herpesviruses—Nutritional aspects
Hyperkinesis—Nutritional aspects
Hypertension—Nutritional aspects
Intestines—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Leukemia—Nutritional aspects
Prostate gland—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Stress—Nutritional aspects

An A-Team star's toughest battle—against the specter of cancer—is waged in secret and alone [macrobiotic diet] D. Benedict. il pors *People Wkly* 20:61-2+ O 10 '83

Eating away your pain [low-protein diet and tryptophan; study by Samuel Selzer and others] *Sci News* 123:125 F 19 '83

The man who would live forever [interview with R. L. Walford] C. Kahn. il por *Health* 15:24-7+ Ag '83

Diet pills *See* Weight reducing preparations

Diet soft drink industry *See* Soft drink industry

Dietary supplements

See also

Octacosanol

Beyond vitamins [interview with G. M. Briggs] il *Health* 15:29-30 Ag '83

Diethylstilbestrol *See* Stilbestrols

Dietrich, Donald J.

Historical judgments and eternal verities. bibl *Society* 20:31-5 Mr/Ap '83

Diets *See* Diet

Dietz, Allan S.

(jt. auth) See Yayanos, A. Aristides, and Dietz, Allan S.

Dietz, Howard, 1896-1983

about

Obituary

Roll Stone il por p100 S 15 '83. S. Zion

Dietz, Jim

about

Tracking the maned wolf. J. P. Cohn. il por *Américas* 35:28-33 N/D '83

Dietz, Robert

Scientists, gamblers, & magicians. il por *Humanist* 43:9-11+ Mr/Ap '83

Dietz, Ulysses G.

Nineteenth-century American furniture in the Newark Museum. il *Antiques* 123:1044-53 My '83

Differences, Race *See* Race differences

Different Drummer (Burlington, Ont.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Ontario

Differential gear, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Gearing

Differentials, Wage *See* Wage differentials

Differentiation (Biology)

See also

Morphogenesis

Birth of your sexual identity [prenatal sexual differentiation of brain; theory of Günter Dörner; excerpt from Sex and the brain] J. Durden-Smith and D. De Simone. il *Sci Dig* 91:86-8 S '83

Bone cell differentiation and growth factors. M. R. Urist and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:680-6 My 13 '83

Local differences in the amount of early cell death in neocortex predict adult local specializations [neuron degeneration] B. L. Finlay and M. Slattery. bibl f il *Science* 219:1349-51 Mr 18 '83

Molecular and cell isoforms during development. A. I. Caplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:921-7 S 2 '83

Difficult children *See* Problem children

Diffraction

See also

Electrons—Diffraction
Neutrons—Diffraction
X rays—Diffraction

Resolution criteria for diffraction-limited telescopes. D. E. Stoltzmann. il *Sky Telesc* 65:176-81 F '83

Diffusion

See also

Biological transport
Light—Scattering
Thermal diffusion

Ages estimated from a diffusion equation model for scarp degradation [hill slopes and erosion] S. M. Colman and K. Watson. bibl f il *Science* 221:263-5 Jl 15 '83

Atmospheric dispersion of vapors: are molecular properties unimportant? [pesticides] D. E. Glotfelty and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:843-5 F 18 '83

The developing technology of gas separating membranes. J. M. S. Henis and M. K. Tripodi. bibl f il *Science* 220:11-17 Ap 1 '83

Getting wind of air model errors [diffusion of pesticide molecules; research by Dwight E. Glotfelty] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:118 F 19 '83

Diffusion filters *See* Light filters

DiFilippo, Christina

about

In the service. M. B. Easley. *Work Woman* 8:204 N '83

Difluoromethylornithine *See* Ornithine

DiFonzo, Luigi

Justifiable homicide. il pors *N Y* 16:30-3 Ap 11 '83

Digby, James

International security and foreign policy [address, February 24, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:438-9 My 1 '83

DiGennaro, Ralph
Basis for comfort. il *N Y Times Mag* p70 O 30 '83
Bound for glory. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 S 4 '83
A break for tradition. il *N Y Times Mag* p50 F 27 '83
Measuring up. il *N Y Times Mag* p98 O 2 '83
Observing the formalities. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 Jl 17 '83
Ski wear shapes up. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-5 Ja 23 '83
Digestion
See also
Gastric juice
Digestive system
See also
Colon (Anatomy)
Intestines
Pancreas
Rumen
Stomach
Diseases
See also
Intestines—Diseases
Stomach—Diseases
Stomachs under stress [irritable bowel syndrome] A. Fischer. *Redbook* 161:24 S '83
Digging
Double digging pays off. il *South Living* 18:92 N '83
Digging equipment
An unparalleled posthole digger. il *Mother Earth News* 81:104 My/Je '83
Dighera, Larry
Talk can be cheap. il *Comput Electron* 21:39-40+ F '83
DiGiacomo, Mel
about
Mel kvells. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:98-9 S '83
DiGiambattista, Vince
about
The best little mill in Pittsburgh. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 132:72-4 Jl 4 '83
Digital clocks *See* Clocks, Electronic
Digital compact disc players *See* Compact disc players
Digital compact discs *See* Compact discs
Digital computers *See* Computers
Digital counters *See* Counting machines and devices
Digital electronics
See also
Integrated circuits
Bits of the future. D. Ranada. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:20+ F '83
D/A converter applications. J. J. Carr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:69-72 My '83
Digital Equipment Corp.
Can DEC's product woes be fixed? *Bus Week* p44 O 31 '83
Digital Equipment tries a little hoopla. il *Bus Week* p41-2 S 5 '83
How DEC got decked. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:83-4+ D 12 '83
Jim Kelly, counselor [drug abuse program] D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:58 Ag 22 '83
A new strategy for No. 2 in computers. il *Bus Week* p66-70+ My 2 '83
Digital loudspeakers *See* Loudspeakers
Digital multimeters *See* Multimeters
Digital phonograph records *See* Phonograph records
Digital radio transmission *See* Radio broadcasting
Digital sound recording and reproducing *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing
Digital subtraction angiography *See* Radiography, Medical
Digital synthesizers *See* Musical instruments, Electronic
Digital tape recorders and recording *See* Tape recorders and recording
Digital television circuits *See* Television circuits
Digital television receivers *See* Television receivers
Digital to analog converters *See* Computers—Input-output equipment; Digital electronics
Digital videodisc players *See* Videodisc players
Digital videodiscs *See* Videodiscs
Digital voltmeters *See* Voltmeters
Digitalis
Ancient oceans, failing hearts. J. M. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 16:72 Mr/Ap '83
Digoxin
Another death from digoxin [infant deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] J. Webb. *Macleans* 96:18 My 9 '83
Digoxin-inactivating bacteria: identification in human gut flora. J. F. Dobkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:325-7 Ap 15 '83
The mystery at Sick Kids [infant deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Jl 25 '83
Who killed the babies? [Centers for Disease Control report on overdoses at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] R. Block. il *Macleans* 96:50 D 12 '83
Dihydrofolate reductase genes *See* Genes
Dihydroxyvitamin D receptors *See* Hormone receptors
Dikes (Engineering)
Netherlands
Gigantic Dutch project: sea storage for wind energy. D. Scott. il map *Pop Sci* 222:85-7 Ap '83
Diliberto, John
The Karlheinz Stockhausen interview: the electronics of eternity. il pors *Down Beat* 50:20-3+ Ap '83
Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:48+ Je '83
Profile. por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 N '83
Ultravox. il *Down Beat* 50:18-21+ My '83
Diliberto, John, and Haas, Kimberly
Lyle Mays: straight talk on synths. il pors *Down Beat* 50:25-7 Jl '83
Dilip Hiro *See* Hiro, Dilip
Dilker, Barbara
Getting a job in stage management. *Theatre Crafts* 17:25+ Mr '83
Dill, F. J.
(jt. auth) See Kalousek, D. K., and Dill, F. J.
Dill, John C., and Pittman, Jon H.
The single-user workstation—a new concept that promises to benefit the design profession. il *Archit Rec* 171:27+ Ag '83
Dillard, Annie
about
Annie Dillard and the fire of God. B. A. Ronda. por *Christ Century* 100:483-6 My 18 '83
This Pulitzer Prize winner understands both Christians and skeptics. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 27:50+ Jl 15 '83
Dillard, Peggy
about
A model life of health and beauty. S. S. Oliver. il pors *Essence* 13:100-2+ Ja '83
Dillard, William T.
Three masters of furniture design. il *Hobbies* 88:90-4 Jl '83
Dillingham, Brint
The chicken flap. *Nation* 237:133 Ag 20-27 '83
Dillon, C. Douglas
about
O death, where is thy sting? R. Phalon. il por *Forbes* 132:199-200 D 5 '83
Dillon, James
Removing the post-modern label. il por *Dance Mag* 57:67-9 O '83
Zero gravity and the image bank. il por *Dance Mag* 57:72-4 O '83
Dillon, John
Shorebirds. il *Oceans* 16:3-11 My/Je '83
Dillon, Matt
about
Teenager of the year. M. Tarbell. por *McCalls* 110:66 Ja '83
Dilts, David A.
(jt. auth) See Deitsch, Clarence R., and Dilts, David A.
Dim sum *See* Cooking, Chinese
DiMaggio, Joe
about
A painful snub by a sports legend brings a father and son together. S. Bishop. il por *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:8+ S 1 '83
DiMaggio, Vince
about
Vince DiMaggio: living in a brother's long shadow. R. Drake. il por *People Wkly* 19:72+ Ap 11 '83
DiMatteo, Robert
about
Star bright. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. pors *Work Woman* 8:183-4 My '83
Dime novels
Books for the millions [Beadle novels] P. M. Marks. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-5 My '83
Diment, Erik Sandberg- *See* Sandberg-Diment, Erik
Dimethyl sulfide in sea water *See* Sea water
Dimethyl sulfoxide *See* DMSO
Dimethylbenzanthracene *See* Anthracenes
Dimitriu, Livio
Casa Rotonda. il *House Gard* 155:140-7+ S '83

Dimorphism (Biology)

Antelope horns: female perspective? [sexual dimorphism; research by Craig Packer] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:183 S 17 '83

Dwarf males in the Teredinidae (Bivalvia, Pholadacea) [Zachsia] R. D. Turner and Y. Yakovlev. bibl f il *Science* 219:1077-8 Mr 4 '83

Leaf dimorphism in aquatic angiosperms: significance of turgor pressure and cell expansion. P. A. Deschamp and T. J. Cooke. bibl f il *Science* 219:505-7 F 4 '83

Masculine/feminine behavior: new views [questioning traditional theory of sexual dimorphism in animals] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:326 N 19 '83

Sex differences in dendritic structure in the preoptic area of the juvenile macaque monkey brain [sexual dimorphism] D. M. Ayoub and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:197-8 Ja 14 '83

Sexual dimorphism: the horns of African antelopes. C. Packer. bibl f il *Science* 221:1191-3 S 16 '83

Trypsin inhibition by mouse serum: sexual dimorphism controlled by testosterone [antitrypsin] F. Kueppers and J. Mills. bibl f il *Science* 219:182-4 Ja 14 '83

Dinardo, Robert

(jt. auth) See Carrescia, Olivia L., and Dinardo, Robert

Diners' Club, Inc.

GSA selects credit card for travel expenses. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 S 5 '83

Dinesen, Isak, 1885-1962

about

African Queen. J. Rascoe. il por *Harpers* 266:67-70 Mr '83

Who was she? M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il pors *Work Woman* 8:118+ Ag '83

Dingell, John D.

about

Reagan's fiercest foe on the Hill. il por *Bus Week* p108 Mr 7 '83

Dinges, John

Winter of discontent. *New Repub* 189:13-15 Jl 18-25 '83

Dinghies *See* Boats and boating

Dingman, Maurice J.

about

How to cultivate heartland Christians [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:20-6 Ja '83

Dining *See* Dinners and dining

Dining alcoves, etc.

A bright new two-story breakfast room. il *Sunset* 171:96 Jl '83

Dining nook is also double bunk. il *Sunset* 170:137 O '83

Sleek kitchen dining. K. Brookhouser. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:84-5 Ja '83

Dining establishments *See* Restaurants

The dining room [drama] See Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-

Dining rooms

Dining redo on a budget. il *South Living* 18:194-5 My '83

Have a seat—in the dining room. il *South Living* 18:116 Jl '83

Dining tables *See* Tables

Dinitz, Simon

about

Juvenile crime, juvenile justice [interview] il por *Sch Update* 116:20-1 S 30 '83

Diniz, Carlos

about

Are renderings still important in our electronic age? [interview] il *Archit Rec* 171:45+ O '83

Dinnage, Rosemary

A conversation with Sir Peter Medawar. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:64-6+ Jl '83

Dinner at Julia's [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Dinner parties *See* Dinners and dining

Dinner party etiquette *See* Etiquette

Dinners, Frozen *See* Food, Frozen

Dinners and dining

See also

Buffet meals
Christmas dinners
Easter dinners
Table setting
Thanksgiving dinners

After-work entertaining made easy. il *South Living* 18:155 F '83

Company's coming [dinner parties] E. Kaufman. *Redbook* 161:144 O '83

Cooking up a big-deal meal. J. Thurman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:138-9+ D '83

Deux dîners à deux [dinners for two] il *Gourmet* 43:102-8+ O '83

Dinner à deux—isn't it romantic? il *Mademoiselle* 89:222+ S '83

Dinner parties that are just what you ordered. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:132-40+ N '83

Dinners for two. il *Gourmet* 43:58-65 Ja '83

Dinners from a cool kitchen. il *Gourmet* 43:40-2+ Ag '83

Eat out—but don't pig out. B. Gibbons. il *Mademoiselle* 89:206+ Ap '83

Entertain eight economically. B. Fannin. il *South Living* 18:256+ My '83

Entertaining elegantly to serve a community cause [Oklahoma Art Center Association] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:68-71+ Jl '83

Festive dinner Italian-style. il *Good Housekeep* 197:94 D '83

Formal dinners for four. il *Gourmet* 43:88-94+ My '83

The Friars (delicately) roast Elizabeth Taylor, but it's Joan Rivers who gets burned. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-3 Je 6 '83

Guilt dinners [fund raising banquets] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:127-30+ D 5 '83

Here's a menu to make ahead. D. Garrison. il *South Living* 18:88-9 S '83

A light approach to dinner for two. S. M. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:114+ Ja '83

Make way for the maestro [chef J. Louis] N. Barry. il *House Gard* 155:78+ O '83

A menu for New Year's. il *South Living* 18:108 Ja '83

New England dinners. il *Gourmet* 43:80-6+ Mr '83

New ways with old favorites. il *Good Housekeep* 196:140-50+ Ap '83

Out of the microwave in 30 minutes or less, dinners for one. il *Sunset* 170:208+ Je '83

Quick and no-cook dinners . . . chicken salad platter, shrimp-endive-avocado salad. il *Sunset* 171:146+ S '83

Quick dinners—ready in less than 40 minutes. il *McCalls* 110:108-9+ Ag '83

Romantic dinners for two...plus early dinners for the children. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:102+ F '83

Six great dinners for small families. il *Redbook* 161:98-101 N '83

Successful dinners in 30 minutes or less. il *Redbook* 160:98-100+ Ap '83

Try this seafood menu for two. B. Fannin. il *South Living* 18:182+ O '83

The ultimate New England boiled dinner. il *Redbook* 160:60 F '83

Uniting a neighborhood by restoring its beauty [Potwin Place Progressive Dinner in Topeka, Kans.] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:72-4+ Jl '83

You can make a week's worth of dinners...in just one afternoon. S. Sherwin. il *Redbook* 160:98-101, 130+ Mr '83

Zen and the art of duck lasagne. L. Furman. il *House Gard* 155:42+ Ag '83

Etiquette

See Etiquette

Dinnerstein, Harvey

The seasons. il *Am Artist* 47:48-53+ Ag '83

Dinnerstein, Lois

Artists in their studios. il *Am Herit* 34:81-9 F/Mr '83

Dinnerware *See* Pottery

Dinoflagellates

Prorocentrin: an extracellular siderophore produced by the marine dinoflagellate prorocentrum minimum. C. G. Trick and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:306-8 Ja 21 '83

Dinosaur footprints, Fossil *See* Footprints, Fossil

Dinosaur Hall (National Museum of Natural History) *See* National Museum of Natural History (U.S.). Dinosaur Hall

Dinosaur National Monument

Pesticide spraying canceled, peregrine safe for now [cricket control program] H. Krimm. il *Natl Parks* 57:38 S/O '83

Uncovering Dinosaur's deep mysteries. map *Natl Parks* 57:16 N/D '83

Dinosaurs

Debunking dinosaur myths [views of E. Colbert] F. Golden. il por *Time* 122:57 O 17 '83

Dinosaur ancestors unearthed in Texas. il *Sci News* 124:357 D 3 '83

Dinosaur death: with a whimper, not a bang [research by Robert Sloan] il *USA Today* 111:7-8 Je '83

Dinosaurs—*cont.*

The dinosaur massacre: a double-barreled mystery [refuting L. Alvarez's theory of asteroid impact as cause of Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions; with editorial comment by Scott DeGarmo] R. Jastrow. il por maps *Sci Dig* 91:8, 50-3+ S '83

Dinosaur story: who found the tooth? [claim of Gideon Mantell] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:312 N 12 '83

Dinosaurs: overdosed into oblivion? [theory of Donald K. Siegel] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:300 N 5 '83

Bibliography

Dinosaurs galore [books for children] G. McHargue. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:46 N 13 '83

Dinwiddie, Richard D.

Christian music's unsung hero. por *Christ Today* 27:79-80 S 2 '83

The God who sings. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Jl 15 '83

Let's take a look at our hymnals. il *Christ Today* 27:85-7 N 11 '83

When you sing next Sunday, thank Luther. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-21 O 21 '83

Dinwiddie, Richard D., and Dinwiddie, Ruth

Sounds of joy you may have missed. il por *Christ Today* 27:30-1 N 25 '83

Dinwiddie, Ruth

(jt. auth) See Dinwiddie, Richard D., and Dinwiddie, Ruth

Diodes

See also

Varistors

Visible-light laser diodes. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:99-100+ O '83

Dioecism *See* Plants, Sex in

Dion, Norman

about

Millionaire maker. R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 132:168 S 12 '83

Dionne, E. J., Jr.

The man behind the mystique. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p160-1+ D 4 '83

Dior (Christian: Firm) *See* Clothing industry—France

Diouf, Abdou

Visit of Senegal's president [remarks, August 10, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:41 O '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Senegal's president [remarks, August 10, 1983] R. Reagan; A. Diouf. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:41 O '83

Dioxin *See* Dibenzodioxin

Diphtheria toxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Dipix Systems Ltd.

Pictures by numbers [Landsat remote sensing analysis] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 131:121+ Mr 28 '83

Diplomacy

See also

Diplomatic etiquette

Diplomats make believe [workshops on the negotiation process for UN diplomats] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:103-4 Jl '82

Explaining what you are after is the secret of diplomacy [interview with H. Kissinger] R. Bendiner. il pors *Am Herit* 34:48-55 Ag/S '83

Inside diplomacy [interview with H. Kissinger] R. Bendiner. *Current* 257:37-46 N '83

Diplomas, Fraudulent

The FBI springs Dipscam. il *Newsweek* 101:72 My 23 '83

Diplomatic and consular service

See also

Canada—Diplomatic and consular service
France—Diplomatic and consular service
Soviet Union—Diplomatic and consular service
Turkey—Diplomatic and consular service
United States—Diplomatic and consular service

Diplomatic documents, Classified *See* Classified information

Diplomatic etiquette

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Kissing the president. D. Barthelme. *New Yorker* 59:31 Ag 1 '83

Diplomatic privileges and immunities

See also

United Nations. Committee on Relations with the Host Country

The untouchables: diplomats in America. C. Wallace and M. J. Weiss. il *People Wkly* 19:18-21 Ja 17 '83

Dipyridamole

Block that blockage! [preventing clogged arteries in coronary bypass patients; work of J. H. Chesebro and others] R. Mason. il *Health* 15:14 Ja '83

Dirda, Michael

Classics and moderns. *Writer* 96:6-7 S '83

Writing places. *Writer* 96:5-6 F '83

Dire Straits (Musical group)

Mark Knopfler's Dire Straits. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p10+ Ja 20 '83

Direct broadcast satellite services *See* Communications satellites—Television broadcasting use

Direct current motors *See* Electric motors

Direct energy conversion

See also

Biomass energy
Fuel cells
Heat engines
Ice ponds
Solar cells
Thermoelectricity

Direct mail advertising, Political *See* Advertising, Political

Direct selling

See also

Door-to-door selling
Mail order business

Directed-energy weapons *See* Weapons

Direction, Sense of *See* Orientation

Direction, Theatrical *See* Musicals, revues, etc.—Production and direction; Theater—Production and direction

Direction finding equipment

See also

Communications satellites—Direction finding use

Director, Roger

Highlight your humor. il *Seventeen* 42:306-7 Ag '83

Directories

See also

Telephone directories

Directors, Corporation *See* Corporations—Directors

Directors, Motion picture *See* Motion picture directors

Directors, Video *See* Video directors

Dirks, Raymond

about

Ray Dirks gets his day in court. il por *Bus Week* p130 Mr 21 '83

Dirt bikes *See* Motorcycles

Dirt roads

Traveling the unpaved way: a case for the preservation of dirt roads. R. Finch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:43-5 S '83

Dirty tricks (Political ethics) *See* Political ethics

Dirty words *See* Words, Obscene

Disability, Reading *See* Reading disability

Disability insurance *See* Insurance, Disability

Disability insurance program (Social security) *See* Social security

Disabled *See* Handicapped

Disadvantaged children *See* Socially handicapped children

Disarmament

See also

Anti-nuclear movement
Atomic weapons—Testing—Suspension
Campaign for Nuclear Disarmament
Church and disarmament
Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues
Pugwash movement
United Nations. Committee on Disarmament
United States. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency

15 questions for your nuclear-freeze friends. G. Fossedal. *Read Dig* 122:31-2 My '83

The 1982 election [effects of arms control and nuclear weapons freeze groups on congressional elections] W. Sweet. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:56-7 Ja '83

The ABM treaty: looking for loopholes. C. Paine. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-16 Ag/S '83

Administration resists demands for ASAT ban. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 222:394-6 O 28 '83

The agenda for 1983. *America* 148:3 Ja 1-8 '83

Alternatives to nuclear weapons [ballistic missile defense system] C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:79-80 F/Mr '83

America's secret life-giving weapon [address, November 11, 1982] J. A. Howard. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:169-72 Ja 1 '83

Andropov hints at compromise [missile reductions] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:19-20 My 16 '83

Andropov's double game. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:36-7 Ja 17 '83

Andropov's harsh warning [threat of missile installation if NATO deploys] M. Frons. il pors *Newsweek* 102:34-6 Jl 18 '83

Andropov's peace offering. G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Ja 17 '83

Disarmament—*cont.*
Another view [use of recombinant DNA technology to produce biological weapons prohibited under 1972 treaty] M. M. Kaplan. por *Bull At Sci* 39:27 N '83
Anti-nuclear fantasies. P. Glynn. *Commentary* 75:50-4 Ja '83
Antinuclear spring. *New Repub* 188:7-9 My 30 '83
Appeasement [discussion of July 1983 article, Appeasement by any other name] N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 76:4+ O '83
Appeasement by any other name. N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 76:25-38 Jl '83
APS and public issues [American Physical Society] R. E. Marshak. il *Phys Today* 36:9 My '83
APS council adopts nuclear-war resolution. il *Phys Today* 36:63-4 Mr '83
APS council resolution on nuclear war [discussion of May 1983 article, APS steps into a political vortex] G. A. Keyworth. *Phys Today* 36:11+ S '83
APS steps into a political vortex [American Physical Society] G. A. Keyworth. *Phys Today* 36:8+ My '83
Arms control [address, April 25, 1983] R. Earle. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:546-9 Jl 1 '83
The arms control debate [symposium; with editorial comment by Alfred Balk] il *World Press Rev* 30:7, 39-44 Mr '83
Arms-control fever. E. V. Rostow. il *Natl Rev* 35:992+ Ag 19 '83
Arms control policy [address, March 31, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:391-4 Ap 15 '83
The arms-control shuffle. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:34-5 Ja 24 '83
Arms-limitation strategies [treaties and unilateral restraint] H. F. York. il *Phys Today* 36:24-30 Mr '83
Arms: the MX letters [proposals by K. L. Adelman and A. Sakharov] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:22-3 Jl 4 '83
An Atlantic alliance for freeze activists. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p64 Je 13 '83
Authorization bill amendment would ban antisatellite tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Jl 25 '83
Avoidance of spread of nuclear weapons vital—IAEA head [views of H. Blix] il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:73 My '82
Ban space weapons [petition] R. Garwin and C. Sagan. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 N '83
The battle for arms control. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:26-7 Ja 31 '83
Big guns on the road [G. Bush's trip to Europe] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:16-18 F 14 '83
Bishops, statesmen, and other strategists on the bombing of innocents. A. Wohlstetter. *Commentary* 75:15-35 Je '83
Bombs away [against proliferation] *New Repub* 189:6+ N 28 '83
Breakdown on the build-down [Reagan administration's latest arms control initiative] C. Paine. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-6 D '83
Breaking the nuclear deadlock [special section] il *Bull At Sci* 39:46-52 D '83
Bush in Europe—meeting the Soviet challenge. J. Fromm. il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:34-5 F 7 '83
Campaign for a nuclear freeze [proposed congressional resolution] *U S News World Rep* 94:74 F 21 '83
Challenge and response. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:168 F 18 '83
Challenges of the nuclear nonproliferation regime [address, June 1, 1983] R. T. Kennedy. *Dep State Bull* 83:60-2 Ag '83
Common sense and nuclear peace [special supplement] J. R. Zacharias and others. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:1S-13S Ap '83
Concession or propaganda? [Soviet proposal for missile reduction] R. Hoyle. il *Time* 121:28-9 My 16 '83
Congress seeks MX reassurance [willingness to link deployment with changes in arms control strategy] A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 My 9 '83
The convention on inhumane weapons [Convention on prohibitions or restrictions on the use of certain conventional weapons which may be deemed to be excessively injurious or to have indiscriminate effects] J. Goldblat. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:24-5 Ja '83
Coping with gridlock [U.S.-Soviet relations] W. D. Carey. *Science* 221:419 Jl 29 '83
The cosmic bluff. G. W. Ball. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:37-41 Jl 21 '83
Counting Europe's nuclear powers [Soviet view] V. Falin. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Jl '83
A critical juncture for the Atlantic alliance [address, April 25, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:50-4 Ag '83
Critics dispute India-U.S. nuclear trade-off [sale of reactor spare parts opposed on grounds it would undermine non-proliferation stand] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:531 Ag 5 '83
Curbing weapons in outer space [views of Daniel Deudney] il *USA Today* 111:1-2 Je '83
Curtain rises on the European nuclear theater. C. Paine. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:8-10 O '83
The danger of thermonuclear war. A. D. Sakharov. *Foreign Aff* 61:1001-16 Summ '83
The debate over nuclear arms [special issue] bibl il map *Sch Update* 116:cover+ N 25 '83
Debunking arms control. J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 102:40 O 24 '83
Defense program under fire. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:225 Mr 26 '83
Disarmament debate [U.N. Political and Security Committee] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:29-39 Ja '83
Disarmament options. *Natl Rev* 35:94 F 4 '83
Dissension in the ranks [views of R. Burt] *New Repub* 188:9 Je 6 '83
A divided Bonn disrupts NATO's deployment plan. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p40 Ag 1 '83
Don't freeze before you negotiate. D. Martin. *Natl Rev* 35:117-18+ F 4 '83
Doomsday revisited [nuclear freeze issue] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:52 Ap 18 '83
END and the Soviet peace offensive. E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 236:232-6 F 26 '83
The Euromissile crisis. S. Haseler. *Commentary* 75:28-32 My '83
Europe, Russia & the U.S. missiles [discussion of February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] N. Solomon; E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 236:469-73+ Ap 16 '83
European security through political conciliation. U. Albrecht. il *Bull At Sci* 39:50-2 My '83
Even a Kohl victory won't defuse the arms debate. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p50 F 28 '83
Evening the odds for peace [interview with E. V. Rostow] R. Christopher. por *Macleans* 96:6+ Ag 22 '83
An exchange on nuclear war [discussion of July 21, 1983 article, The cosmic bluff] G. W. Ball. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:56-7 N 24 '83
Facing the nation [American officials appear on Soviet television to discuss arms control] il *Time* 121:38 Je 27 '83
Fears of war. J. Steinbruner. *Current* 249:46-53 Ja '83
Finlandization on the march [European views on missile deployment] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:772 Je 24 '83
Flexibility [White House briefing on latest arms control plan] *New Repub* 189:4 Jl 4 '83
Forging a preservative defense. M. Sommer. il *Bull At Sci* 39:5-7 Ag/S '83
Forming coalitions for arms control. J. W. Lewis and C. D. Blacker. *Sierra* 68:60-1 My/Je '83
A frail leader talks tough [H. Kohl's visit to Moscow] M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 Jl 18 '83
The freeze: a fall offensive. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:18-19 Ag 15 '83
The freeze and its critics [National Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign] C. Paine. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:5-8 Ap '83
The freeze is arms control. M. H. Halperin. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 Mr '83
The freeze is still hot. il *Time* 121:17 Mr 21 '83
The freeze issue has Reagan on the spot [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p14 My 16 '83
Freeze on nuclear-weapons development and deployment: con. H. W. Lewis. il *Phys Today* 36:37+ Ja '83
Freeze on nuclear-weapons development and deployment: pro. H. A. Feiveson and F. Von Hippel. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:36+ Ja '83
Freeze or freedom [address, March 18, 1983] J. V. Schall. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:429-32 My 1 '83
The freeze referendum: what next? H. A. Bethe and F. A. Long. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 F '83
Freezing chances for peace [address, October 27, 1982] J. L. Buckley. *Dep State Bull* 82:26-8 D '82
Freezing missile accuracy [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The danger of thermonuclear war] A. D. Sakharov. *Foreign Aff* 62:200-1 Fall '83
Freezing the House [nuclear freeze resolution] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:325-7 Je 3 '83
The French and British connection [Soviet proposal to count European missiles along with American missiles] J. Kohan. il *Time* 121:52 My 9 '83
From an unconventional warrior [need for reduction of conventional weapons] E. D. Osborn. *Bull At Sci* 39:7-8 Ag/S '83

Disarmament—*cont.*
From the Finland Station [address, February 18, 1983] E. V. Rostow. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:360-2 Ap 1 '83
A George for East—and West. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 101:37 F 14 '83
Guided missile [MX funding approved by Congress] il *Time* 121:29 Je 6 '83
A hot nuclear exchange [Soviet rejection of American proposal] G. J. Church. il *Time* 121:12-14 Ap 11 '83
How to avert an atomic war [interviews with B. Scowcroft and R. Kehler] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:31-2 D 5 '83
Implications of a nuclear freeze [statement, March 9, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:28-30 Je '83
INF missiles [State Dept. statement, May 28, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:75-6 Jl '83
International security and foreign policy [address, February 24, 1983] J. Digby. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:438-9 My 1 '83
It's Reagan's move after Andropov ploy [compromise on European missiles] J. Fromm. *U S News World Rep* 94:21 Ja 10 '83
January 30, March 6 [German election campaign] E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:261 Mr 4 '83
Kennan & the U.S.-Soviet debate. J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 110:39+ Ja 28 '83
Keyworth objects to APS nuclear stand. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:327 My 21 '83
Leaping the firebreak: the barrier between conventional and nuclear war may soon be razed. M. T. Klare. il *Progressive* 47:31-3 S '83
Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:10-11 Je '83
Living with nuclear weapons: deterrence and strategic arms reduction. R. E. Powaski. il *USA Today* 111:10-14 Ja '83
The machinery of peace [address, June 12, 1983] D. Roche. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:624-7 Ag 1 '83
McNamara's warning [article on arms control in Foreign affairs] F. Willey. por *Newsweek* 102:46 S 26 '83
A message from Gorky [address]; tr. by Tatiana Yankelevich and Richard Lourie. A. D. Sakharov. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 Je/Jl '83
A message from the Siskiyous [Ashland, Ore. declared a nuclear-free zone] S. H. Day, Jr. *Progressive* 47:18-19 F '83
The military role of nuclear weapons: perceptions and misperceptions. R. S. McNamara. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:59-80 Fall '83
A mixed match in the arms race. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:23+ Ap 25 '83
Mobilizing opinion, curbing technology. J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 110:298+ My 20 '83
Morality and deterrence [discussion of June 1983 article, Bishops, statesmen, and other strategists on the bombing of innocents] A. Wohlstetter. *Commentary* 76:4-8+ D '83
More on nuclear freeze [discussion of January 1983 article, Freeze on nuclear-weapons development and deployment] H. W. Lewis. *Phys Today* 36:94+ Je '83
The Moscow Trust Group. L. M. Jendrzejczyk. il *Christ Century* 100:153-4+ F 16-23 '83
Murky outcome [freeze vote in the House] il *Time* 121:13 My 16 '83
MX & other chips off the bargaining block. *Commonweal* 110:355 Je 17 '83
The MX as bargaining chip [views of A. Sakharov] *Natl Rev* 35:915 Ag 5 '83
The MX fallout [congressional support for MX contingent on arms control] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p9-11 S 1 '83
The MX may be a key to arms control [interview with B. Scowcroft] por *Bus Week* p112 Ap 11 '83
MX: the misguided missile [arms control link-up] *America* 148:449 Je 11 '83
Negotiating from the bottom up [removing battlefield nuclear weapons] H. F. York. por *Bull At Sci* 39:54-7 O '83
Neutral nations peace initiative [role as mediator between superpowers] A. Tovish and N. Tovish. pors *Bull At Sci* 39:58-9 O '83
The "neutralism" of E. P. Thompson [organizer of European Nuclear Disarmament] S. McConnell. *Commentary* 75:26-32 Ap '83
The new abolitionists [freeze campaign] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p9-11 Mr 17 '83
A new approach to arms control. H. Kissinger. il *Time* 121:24-6 Mr 21 '83
A new math for nuclear weapons [Soviet offer for arms reduction] il *Time* 121:16 Ja 10 '83
The new push for an arms deal. D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:24-6 My 16 '83
New talk about a walk [West Germany renews interest in a disavowed missile compromise] J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:28-9 Ag 15 '83
New war of words over nuclear freeze [R. Reagan's anti-freeze speech] il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 21 '83
New wisdom, new hope [views of G. F. Kennan] Y. Blumenfeld. il por *Vogue* 173:206-7+ Ja '83
The nonproliferation predicament [symposium] *Society* 20:30-60 S/O '83
Notes and comment [R. Reagan's Orlando, Fla. speech] *New Yorker* 59:27 Mr 28 '83
Nothing personal, but . . . [Y. Andropov and H. Kohl discuss NATO's missile deployment plans] F. Painton. il pors *Time* 122:28-9 Jl 18 '83
The November 11 convocation [Veterans Day convocation on arms control] *Bull At Sci* 39:57 F '83
Now that we understand. il *Progressive* 47:9-10 Ja '83
NRC asked to deny reactor spares to India [conflict with Nuclear non-proliferation act] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:629 Ag 12 '83
The nuclear abolitionists. S. Lens. *Nation* 236:268-9 Mr 5 '83
Nuclear arms freeze resolution [statement, May 5, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:73 Jl '83
Nuclear-arms resolution evokes international response [American Physical Society resolution] *Phys Today* 36:81 Jl '83
Nuclear chess [new Soviet proposals on missile reductions] *Natl Rev* 35:604-5 My 27 '83
Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, March 7, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:69-70 My '83
Nuclear energy: opportunities and problems [nonproliferation; address, November 17, 1982] R. T. Kennedy. *Dep State Bull* 83:75-7 Ja '83
Nuclear fantasies. il *New Repub* 188:7-10 Ap 18 '83
Nuclear freeze [address, December 7, 1982] A. T. Bouscaren. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:246-9 F 1 '83
Nuclear freeze crusade: gaining or waning? J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-21 Ap 25 '83
The nuclear freeze: politically useful, strategically flawed? R. C. Gray. il *USA Today* 111:6-7 My '83
Nuclear-freeze rebuttal [discussion of January 1983 article, Freeze on nuclear-weapons development and deployment: pro] *Phys Today* 36:11+ My '83
Nuclear missives. *New Repub* 188:4-5+ F 14 '83
Nuclear nonproliferation and cooperation [address, September 12, 1983] H. R. Marshall, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 83:56-8 N '83
Nuclear nonproliferation: our shared responsibility [address, January 25, 1983] R. T. Kennedy. *Dep State Bull* 83:86-8 Mr '83
Nuclear weapons: what is the moral response? [address, September 29, 1982] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 82:38-41 D '82
On Curtain rises on the European nuclear theater [discussion of October 1983 article] C. Paine. *Bull At Sci* 39:56 D '83
On nuclear morality. C. Krauthammer. *Commentary* 76:48-52 O '83
On peace, power and parochialism. E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 237:225+ S 24 '83
On Safeguards secrecy [discussion of June/July 1983 article] W. J. Lanouette. *Bull At Sci* 39:62-3 N '83
Options in a nuclear world. J. B. Czirr and E. P. Palmer. *Natl Rev* 35:627 My 27 '83
Out of the Euromissile mire. R. H. Ullman. *Foreign Policy* 50:39-52 Spr '83
Paths toward peace: deterrence and arms control [address, November 22, 1982] R. Reagan. il *Dep State Bull* 82:1-7 D '82
The peace movement [address, June 9, 1983] C. Heston. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:20-2 O 15 '83
Peace without detente: living with the Russians. R. J. Bresler. *USA Today* 112:6-7 N '83
Pen pals [American scientists petition the U.S. and the Soviet Union to ban spaceweapons] il *Time* 121:57 My 9 '83
The perils of a nuclear freeze [address, May 14, 1983] D. L. Gilleland. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:514-17 Je 15 '83
Playing for the future [arms control policies] S. Talbott. il *Time* 121:16-20+ Ap 18 '83
Playing to a Western audience [Soviet nonaggression pact proposed at meeting of Warsaw Treaty Organization] J. Kohan. il *Time* 121:27 Ja 17 '83
A plea for nuclear balance [views of A. Sakharov and K. L. Adelman] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 122:15-16 Jl 4 '83

Disarmament—*cont.*
The plowboy interview: Gordon Feller: voluntary simplicity, disarmament, and the world of the future. S. Pacher. il por *Mother Earth News* 83:16-20+ S/O '83
A practical way to arms control. L. H. Gelb. il *N Y Times Mag* p33-8+ Je 5 '83
President Reagan's framework for peace [address, October 29, 1982] W. P. Clark. *Dep State Bull* 82:33-5 D '82
A presidential peace offensive [offer to limit nuclear missiles in Europe] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:29+ Ap 11 '83
The President's arms proposals. *America* 148:290 Ap 16 '83
President's radio address of May 21 [1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:27 Jl '83
A primer on arms control [views of Harvard Nuclear Study Group] *Current* 255:43-56 S '83
Public relations? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:276-7 Mr 4 '83
The puritan vision of arms control. C. G. Jacobsen. *Bull At Sci* 39:60-1 O '83
Quality, not quantity, is key to arms control [with discussion] H. Scoville. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:50-61 N/D '83
Reaffirming Manifesto I. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 43:33-4 S/O '83
Reagan gets his MX missile. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 101:39+ Je 6 '83
Reagan realigning arms control team. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-21 Ja 17 '83
Reagan refuses to budge in weapons talks [deployment of Pershing and cruise missiles in Europe] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 219:471-2 F 4 '83
Reagan weighs a compromise. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:27-8 Mr 28 '83
Reagan's new arms offer. D. North. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 Ap 11 '83
The realities of arms control [views of Harvard Nuclear Study Group] il *Atlantic* 251:39-46+ Je '83
Recombinant DNA and biological warfare [Biological Weapons Convention of 1972] S. Wright and R. L. Sinsheimer. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:20-4+ N '83
Reds at the top? [anti-nuclear movement] W. Goodman. *New Leader* 66:12-13 Mr 21 '83
Reducing the danger of nuclear weapons [address, March 31, 1983] R. Reagan. por *Dep State Bull* 83:1-5 My '83
A reporter at large: arms and allies. J. Newhouse. *New Yorker* 59:64-70+ F 28 '83
Return of the cold warrior? M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Mr 21 '83
The Rostow affair. *New Repub* 188:7-8 F 7 '83
Safeguards secrecy [progress in nonproliferation] W. J. Lanouette. *Bull At Sci* 39:51-2 Je/Jl '83
Sakharov speaks from exile on nuclear-arms issues. J. Coonan. il por *Phys Today* 36:61-2 Ag '83
The search for peace in Europe. V. Baranovsky. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:10-12 F '83
Selective perception at foreign-policy parley [symposium at University of Michigan] P. P. Moulton. *Christ Century* 100:5-7 Ja 5-12 '83
Selling the U.S., by George! E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:10-12 F 14 '83
Senators urge ASAT agreements. *Space World* T-4-232:33-4 Ap '83
Showdown at the White House [Presidential Scholar confronts Reagan on nuclear freeze] A. Gross. il *Nation* 237:97+ Ag 6-13 '83
The silent voices of Eastern Europe. M. Simeca. il *Nation* 237:43-8 Jl 9-16 '83
The skirmishing for Germany's peace vote. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p46 Ja 31 '83
Solomon-Thompson letters—II [discussion of the February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] N. Solomon; E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 236:720+ Je 11 '83
Soviet active measures [views of F. Donner on Soviet involvement in the anti-nuclear movement] J. Rees. *Nation* 236:162 F 12 '83
Strategic modernization: foreign policy and arms control implications [statement, May 4, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:17-18 Ag '83
A strategy for disarmament. C. Ene. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:34-7 F '83
Summit east [joint statement issued by Warsaw Pact leaders] J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:27+ Jl 11 '83
A talk with Randall Kehler [coordinator of Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign] J. Kalven. *Bull At Sci* 39:53-4 Ja '83
Their problem/my problem/our problem. M. Yudkin. *Humanist* 43:9-10 Ja/F '83
Tlatelolco and the Falklands. J. Goldblat. il *Bull At Sci* 39:49 My '83
To preserve a world graced by life. C. Sagan. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 Ja '83
Too powerful to be used [views of R. S. McNamara on NATO's reliance on nuclear weapons] il por *Time* 122:18 S 26 '83
Trust busting [Russian peace group] L. M. Jendrzejczyk. *Progressive* 47:19-20 Ja '83
U. S. monitors Soviet influence efforts. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69-70 Ja 24 '83
The U.S. needs a coherent space policy. L. Pressler. *USA Today* 112:13-14 N '83
U.S. nuclear policy toward South Africa [statement, December 2, 1982] H. R. Marshall, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 83:66-9 My '83
Unlocking space. D. Deudney. *Foreign Policy* 53:91-113 Wint '83/'84
Uproar over arms control. E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 121:16-18 Ja 24 '83
A view across the Atlantic [excerpts from address] H. Schmidt. il por *Time* 121:53 My 9 '83
A visit with Sec Def [views of C. Weinberger] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1096 S 2 '83
The war for Western Europe. *America* 148:102 F 12 '83
Washington diarist [nuclear freeze issue] H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 188:43 My 23 '83
The West widens the options. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:24 F 14 '83
What happened to the ninety-eighth Congress? [record on nuclear arms control] J. D. Isaacs. por *Bull At Sci* 39:11-12 Ag/S '83
When hawks fall out [views of E. V. Rostow and P. Nitze] il *Progressive* 47:9 Mr '83
Who proposes, who disposes, who pays? R. Garwin. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:9-11 Je/Jl '83
Why Moscow won't buy it [offer to limit nuclear missiles in Europe] J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 101:31 Ap 11 '83
A widening credibility gap. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 28 '83
Windows of vulnerability. *America* 148:329 Ap 30 '83
Yankee bargaining. *Natl Rev* 35:855-6 Jl 22 '83
Yellow rain [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Yellow rain and the future of arms agreements] R. L. Bartley; Kucewicz, W. P. *Foreign Aff* 61:1185-91 Summ '83
Yellow rain and the future of arms agreements. R. L. Bartley; W. P. Kucewicz. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:805-26 Spr '83
Yellow rain: the arms control implications [statement, February 24, 1983] L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:77-8 Ap '83
Zero options. G. F. Kennan. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3 My 12 '83

Conferences

See also
Church and disarmament—Conferences
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks
United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference
United Nations. General Assembly (Special Session on Disarmament: 1982)

ABC's of Geneva arms talks. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:31 Ja 31 '83
After deployment. *America* 149:361-2 D 10 '83
After Williamsburg [agreement to support plan to deploy nuclear weapons in Western Europe if arms control talks break down] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:12-14 Je 13 '83
An alternative to zero option [I.N.F. negotiations] E. R. Alterman. il *Nation* 236:264-6 Mr 5 '83
Andropov closes a nuclear loophole [missile disposal proposal for Geneva talks] J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:27 S 5 '83
Andropov on arms [new 'flexibility' on nuclear missiles in Europe] D. M. Alpern. por *Newsweek* 102:103 N 7 '83
Andropov's ultimatum [Soviets pledge to walk out at Geneva if Pershing missiles are deployed] R. Hoyle. il por *Time* 122:70-1 N 7 '83
Arms control [work of K. L. Adelman] por *Sch Update* 116:17 O 14 '83
Arms control and European public opinion [exchange of letters] R. Reagan; B. Kreisky. *Dep State Bull* 83:30-1 N '83
Arms control and reduction [excerpts from remarks and question-and-answer session, January 14, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:34-6 Mr '83

Disarmament—Conferences—*cont.*
Arms control negotiators hold news briefing [January 21, 1983] E. L. Rowny; P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 83:76-9 Mr '83
An arms deal: now or never? R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:14-19+ Ja 31 '83
Arms: drama and reality. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:238 Mr 4 '83
Arms talks update. il *Sch Update* 116:11 N 25 '83
The art of negotiating with yourself. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:45 F 21 '83
Assessing Trudeau's plan. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:14 D 26 '83
Back to the brink again? [missile deployment in Europe] R. S. Dudney. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:28-9 D 5 '83
Battle over missiles. il map *Newsweek* 102:36-40+ O 24 '83
Behind closed doors [history of the INF talks] S. Talbott. il *Time* 122:18-20+ D 5 '83
Bilateral negotiations and the arms race. H. F. York. il *Sci Am* 249:149-53+ O '83
A break in the arms deadlock [Reagan administration's new proposals] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:30 O 3 '83
Can we cut the risk? [Soviet walkout from Geneva talks] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:44-8 D 5 '83
The cause of peace [address, September 24, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:9 N '83
Cold winds and heated words [anti-nuclear movement and the INF talks] R. Hoyle. il *Time* 122:41 O 24 '83
The day after deployment [NATO missile deployment] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:42-4 N 28 '83
Disarming note from the brass [Generals for Peace and Disarmament to meet in Vienna] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 Ja 10 '83
Ensuring security in the nuclear war [address, March 8, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-60 Ap '83
A Euromissile compromise. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:92 F 14 '83
Euromissiles: special section. il *Bull At Sci* 39:11-28+ D '83
Fate of the Earth conference. T. Turner. *Sierra* 68:33-4 Ja/F '83
Flight 007—repercussions [Reagan's new offers in the medium-range-missile negotiations] *Natl Rev* 35:1252-3 O 14 '83
The gap widens; Where arms talks go from here. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18-20 O 10 '83
GATT: guidelines for arms control. M. Reiss. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:53-6 My '83
Half a freeze [national convention of the Nuclear Weapons Freeze Campaign] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 188:13 Mr 7 '83
Has disarmament a chance? [deployment of Pershing and cruise missiles in Europe] I. Thorsson. por *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 D '83
I.N.F. ironies. *New Repub* 188:9 Ap 11 '83
Increasingly divided loyalties [French Communists' insistence that French missiles be taken into account in the Geneva negotiations] il *Time* 122:17 Ag 1 '83
INF negotiations [statements, September 12 and 21, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:31-2 N '83
INF negotiations resume [statement, September 3, 1983] P. H. Nitze. *Dep State Bull* 83:41-2 O '83
Letters from the Kremlin [overtures to NATO members following Soviet walkout from the INF talks] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:36 D 12 '83
Listening to the Allies [INF talks in Geneva] R. Hoyle. il pors *Time* 121:26-7 F 7 '83
The long wait for Andropov. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:54-5 D 19 '83
The missile threshold. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 N 28 '83
Mixed signals on arms control. E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 121:18 F 28 '83
The moment of truth [effect of arrival of U.S. missiles in Europe on INF talks] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:30-1+ N 28 '83
More troops, fewer missiles [intermediate nuclear forces controversy] S. Canby and I. Dörfer. *Foreign Policy* 53:3-17 Wint '83/'84
Moscow shuts a back channel [missile compromise turned down by Soviets] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:45 Jl 25 '83
Moscow stages a peace conference [World Assembly for Peace and Life, Against Nuclear War] E. Vermaat. *Bus Week* p48+ Jl 11 '83
Moscow's next nuclear step [INF proposals] S. M. Meyer. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 Ap 4 '83
Moving back to square one [INF talks] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:10-12 O 3 '83
Mr. Andropov's peace initiative [offer to destroy SS20 missiles removed from Europe] *America* 149:102 S 3-10 '83
NATO, western security, and arms reduction [address, March 21, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:81-3 Jl '83
NATO's search for unity. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 D 19 '83
Never walk alone [Soviet walkout from INF talks in Geneva] *New Repub* 189:7-8 D 19 '83
The new arms control manoeuvres. W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 96:30 O 10 '83
Nitze on arms control. *Newsweek* 102:18 D 26 '83
No bargains in Geneva [INF talks] D. Linebaugh and J. P. Newman. il pors *Bull At Sci* 39:9-10 Ag/S '83
Nuclear carrots and sticks [congressional support for MX slipping] il *Time* 122:10 S 5 '83
Nuclear weapons [Intermediate Nuclear Force negotiations; address, March 30, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:390-1 Ap 15 '83
Numerical insecurity [proposals for INF talks] R. C. Johansen. il *Atlantic* 252:24-6+ Ag '83
Peace offers and threats [Y. Andropov's proposals on medium-range missiles in Europe] L. Glynn. il por *Macleans* 96:40 N 7 '83
Playing nuclear poker [INF talks in Geneva] S. Talbott. il map *Time* 121:10-15+ Ja 31 '83
The president at the U.N. *America* 149:181 O 8 '83
President's statement, March 30, 1983 [INF negotiations] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:3 My '83
The Prime Minister's mission [P. E. Trudeau's visit to Japan, Bangladesh and New Delhi] J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:36 N 28 '83
Pursuing peace in style [P. E. Trudeau mission] J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:13 D 19 '83
Reflections on peace and security [address, October 27, 1983] P. E. Trudeau. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:98-102 D 1 '83
Renewing the U.S. commitment to peace [address, September 26, 1983] R. Reagan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-5 N '83
The Russians, one on one [U.S.-U.S.S.R. Bilateral Exchange Conference] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p7-8 Jl 7 '83
Schism on arms control. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ja 17 '83
Secretary's news briefing on arms control [March 31, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:17-19 My '83
Shortening the nuclear fuse? [threat of immediate retaliation] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:65+ My 30 '83
A slap in Reagan's face [Russian reply to U.N. arms control speech] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:26-7 O 10 '83
A Soviet walkout [INF talks and European missile deployment] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:12-16 D 5 '83
Talks about talks on arms. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:25 My 30 '83
Three-front diplomacy [Soviets reject R. Reagan's arms control proposal] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 122:12-14 O 10 '83
Total silence [MBFR talks come to a halt] il *Time* 122:25 D 26 '83
Trudeau tries the peace issue. D. Van Praagh. *Bus Week* p66+ N 14 '83
Trudeau waits for results [peace mission] J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:27-8 D 12 '83
Trudeau's crusade for peace. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:37 N 21 '83
Trudeau's peace crusade [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 96:2, 18-21+ D 5 '83
Trudeau's quest for peace. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 N 7 '83
U.S.-European relations [statement, August 1, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:67-70 O '83
U.S.-Soviet negotiations on INF reductions [White House statement, December 16, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:7 F '83
The U.S. will stick to its guns on the Pershing II. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 16 '83
United States' commitment to peace [address, September 26, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:5-7 O 15 '83
Vice President Bush visits Europe. G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-27 Mr '83

Disarmament—Conferences—*cont.*

Vice President interviewed on Face the nation [excerpts from transcript of program, February 13, 1983] G. Herman and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:37-40 Mr '83

A walk in the woods [visit of congressional delegation to Soviet Union] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:920 Ag 5 '83

What's at stake in Geneva [Intermediate-range nuclear force talks] T. Morganthau. il map *Newsweek* 101:27-8 My 16 '83

Why the arms control talks aren't getting anywhere. *Bus Week* p69 D 5 '83

Will argument over arms erode the Alliance? J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23 Ja 24 '83

Williamsburg and the common defense. *Natl Rev* 35:732-3 Je 24 '83

Yuri: let's make a deal? [new missile proposal in the Geneva talks on intermediate-range nukes] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:30 S 5 '83

History

Alliance (II). R. J. Barnet. *New Yorker* 59:94+ O 17 '83

A first farewell to arms [naval disarmament conferences in the 1920's and 1930's] H. Koning. il *Atlantic* 251:12+ Ja '83

The first freeze [1921 Conference on Limitation of Naval Armaments] G. Smith. il *N Y Times Mag* p110-11+ Ap 24 '83

The McCloy-Zorin correspondence. M. G. Raskin. por *Bull At Sci* 39:34-6 F '83

Missile ban in Washington: 1921 [Conference on the Limitation of Naval Armaments] W. A. Williams. il *Nation* 237:530-3 N 26 '83

No first use: a history. L. D. Weiler. por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-34 F '83

Inspection

Are the Soviets cheating? D. C. Martin. il *Newsweek* 101:31 Ja 10 '83

Freeze verification; time for a fresh approach. C. Paine. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-9 Ja '83

Keeping everybody honest. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:20 Ja 31 '83

A proposal for deep cuts [conversion of nuclear weapons to fuel] N. Gayler. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:46-7 D '83

Soviet antisatellite treaty raises verification issue. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-2 Ag 29 '83

A Soviet nod to nuclear safeguards [offer to allow International Atomic Energy Agency inspections] B. Starr. *Bus Week* p40 Ag 8 '83

The verification escape hatch. J. A. Joyce. il *Christ Century* 100:1004-5 N 9 '83

The verification spectrum. G. C. Buchan. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:16-19 N '83

Study and teaching

See Peace studies

Disarmament Commission (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Disarmament Commission

Disarmament Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Committee on Disarmament

Disaster relief *See* Relief work

Disaster Relief Co-ordinator Office (United Nations) *See* Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator

Disasters

See also

Atomic power plants—Accidents and explosions
Avalanches
Bridges—Accidents
Brush fires
Earthquakes
Floods
Forest fires
Hurricanes
Tornadoes

As disaster claims hit the jackpot—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 My 23 '83

Statistics

Catastrophic accidents declining. il *Futurist* 17:78-9 F '83

Disc cameras *See* Cameras

Disc films *See* Photography—Films—Cartridges, cassettes, etc.

Disc jockeys

The return of the Wild Italian [D. Biondi returns to Chicago] E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:14 S 26 '83

Disc mowing machines *See* Mowing machines

Discharge of employees *See* Employees—Dismissal

Discharged prisoners *See* Prisoners, Discharged

Disciples of Christ *See* Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)

Discipleship *See* Christian life

Discipline

See also

Children—Management and training
Labor discipline
School discipline

Disclosure of personal finances *See* Public officers—Financial disclosure

Disco Fever (Bronx, N.Y.: Discotheque) *See* Discotheques

Discos *See* Discotheques

Discotheques

Break dancing the night away [Fun House in New York City] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 102:72-3 Ag 22 '83

Hot spot [church in New York City being converted into Limelight dance club] *New Yorker* 59:40-1 S 19 '83

In New York: a deb sings at Xenon [C. Guest] K. Andersen. il por *Time* 121:9-10 Ja 10 '83

Peter Gatien basks in Limelight as his new disco-in-a-church causes a holy hullabaloo. L. Sanderson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:117-19 N 28 '83

The South Bronx was getting a bad rap until a club called Disco Fever came along. B. Adler. il *People Wkly* 19:42-4+ My 16 '83

Discount, Trade

The no-win game of price promotion. M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 108:92-4+ Jl 11 '83

Discount airline fares *See* Airlines—Fares

Discount brokers *See* Brokers—Commissions

Discount Corporation of New York

Why change? E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 131:138+ Mr 14 '83

Discount coupons *See* Coupons

Discount houses (Retail trade)

See also

Clothing stores
Clubmart of America
Family Dollar Stores, Inc.
Loehmann's, Inc.
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.

Bargain Baedeker. N. Gagliardi and L. Goff. il *Work Woman* 8:52 Jl '83

Cheap to chic: how to profit from the bargain boom. *50 Plus* 23:9-10 Ap '83

A Dallas author shops for success—and finds it with Andrews and McMeel [S. Goldstein, author of The underground shopper: a guide to discount mail-order shopping] G. Turim. por *Publ Wkly* 224:37 S 2 '83

Off-price but on target. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:90-1 O 31 '83

Shopping the off-price outlets. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 12:141-2+ S '83

Smart discount shopping. il *Changing Times* 37:29-31 Ja '83

The upshot of off-price. A. M. Morrison. il *Fortune* 107:122-4+ Je 13 '83

Export-import trade

See also

K Mart Trading Services Inc.

Hong Kong

See also

Millie's Wholesale Centre Ltd.

Discourtesy *See* Courtesy

Discovery (Law)

Curbing frivolous cases [views of Griffin Bell] *USA Today* 112:13-14 Ag '83

Discovery (Space shuttle vehicle) *See* Space vehicles

Discriminant analysis

Identifying pine bark weevils by discriminant analysis [Pissodes] P. A. Godwin and others. il *BioScience* 33:198 Mr '83

Discrimination

See also

Anti-Semitism
Race discrimination
Sex discrimination

Breaking down the walls of ageism [views of Michael Creedon] il *USA Today* 112:3+ D '83

The dialectics of affirmative action. W. W. Berry. *Christ Century* 100:1106-10 N 30 '83

Equal lack of opportunity [affirmative action cases] M. Kinsley. *Harpers* 266:8-10 Je '83

Discrimination, Auditory *See* Sound perception

Discrimination, Visual *See* Visual perception

Discrimination in education

See also

Blacks—Education

Discrimination in education—See also—*cont.*
Colleges and universities—Desegregation
Jews—Education
Private schools—Segregation
Public schools—Desegregation

Discrimination in employment
See also
Aged—Employment
Black women—Employment
Blacks—Employment
Equal pay for equal work
Handicapped—Employment
Women—Employment

Age bias charges: increasing problem [Age discrimination in employment act] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:44-6 Ap '83

Arbitrating discrimination grievances in the wake of Gardner-Denver. M. M. Hoyman and L. E. Stallworth. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 O '83

Avoiding bias: communication guidelines for managers. J. Pickens. il *Work Woman* 8:24+ F '83

GM settles up [job discrimination suit] *Time* 122:92 O 31 '83

If you think you're a victim of job discrimination [interview with R. T. Seymour] il por *Changing Times* 37:70+ Je '83

I'm old fashioned [age discrimination case of E. B. Goodman] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:166 D '83

Job discrimination is still very, very serious [interview with C. Thomas] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Mr 14 '83

Questioning quotas. C. Fried. *New Repub* 189:9-11 D 26 '83

Reverse reverse discrimination. *Natl Rev* 35:95-6 F 4 '83

Unequal opportunities [House committee hiring practices] D. Olin. *New Repub* 188:12-14 My 30 '83

Waitresses fight age discrimination [Buffalo, N. Y.] S. D. Kash. il *Ms* 12:29 Jl '83

When blacks and whites both cry foul [race vs. seniority disputes] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Mr 14 '83

Who's discriminating against whom? [juries' tendency to find for plaintiff in age discrimination cases] R. Greene. *Forbes* 132:122 Ag 29 '83

Why attorneys won't take civil rights cases. L. M. Steel. *Nation* 236:362-4 Mr 26 '83

Canada

The Haitians fight back. C. Neal. il *Macleans* 96:22 N 21 '83

Inching toward job equality [civil service affirmative action program] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:38 Jl 11 '83

Discrimination in housing

Fair housing bills proposed. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:31 N '83

Kicked out of my home [court ordered swap at segregated public housing projects in Clarksville, Tex.] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:18+ D 26 '83

Discrimination in sports
See also
Sex discrimination in sports

And playing second base for Brooklyn ... Jackie Robinson. W. Sheed. il pors *Esquire* 100:82-4+ D '83

Beyond the point of no return [J. Robinson breaks the baseball color barrier] J. Tygiel. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:62-6+ Je 20 '83

Beyond the point of no return: those who came after [black players after Jackie Robinson] J. Tygiel. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Je 27 '83

Scandal in the sports business. E. H. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 13:7 Ja '83

Swirling shades of gray [race discrimination in South Africa] C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 58:78-84+ My 16 '83

DISCs *See* Domestic international sales corporations

Discs, Compact *See* Compact discs

Discs, Video *See* Videodiscs

Discussion
See also
Argument
Negotiation

Disease Control Centers *See* Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)

Disease prevention *See* Medicine, Preventive

Disease resistance *See* Immunity

Diseases
See also
Animals as carriers of infection
Birds as carriers of infection
Children—Diseases
Diagnosis
Epidemics
Heredity of disease
Immunologic diseases
Infants—Diseases
Infants, Newborn—Diseases
Infection
See also names of diseases; *also* subhead Diseases under names of organs and regions of the body

Just ask us... [questions and answers] See issues of Current Health 2

Other mysterious scourges. *Health* 15:68 My '83

Whatever happened to dropsy? J. E. Hampton. por *Consum Res Mag* 66:36 Ag '83

Causes and theories of causation
See also
Medicine, Psychosomatic
Stress

Are new diseases really new? E. D. Kilbourne. *Nat Hist* 92:28+ D '83

How your personality affects your health. M. H. J. Farrell. *Good Housekeep* 196:217 Je '83

Nutritional aspects
See Diet in disease

Diseases, Industrial *See* Occupational health and safety

Diseases, Mental *See* Mental illness

Diseases, Prehistoric *See* Paleopathology

Dish racks *See* Shelves and racks

Dishon, Abraham
The new underclass. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 Jl '83

Dishwashers
Dishwashers. il *Consum Rep* 48:406-11 Ag '83

Dishwashing detergents *See* Detergents

Disinfection and disinfectants
Cleaning up a hygienic hangover [use of Lysol by alcoholics] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:34 Ag 1 '83

Disk cameras *See* Cameras

Disk drive memory systems (Computers) *See* Computers—Memory systems

Dismals (Canyon)
Alabama's Dismal canyon. il map *South Living* 18:69 My '83

Dismissal of clergymen *See* Clergy—Dismissal

Dismissal of employees *See* Employees—Dismissal

Dismissal of teachers *See* Teachers—Dismissal

Disney, Dorothy Cameron
My husband never notices me. *Ladies Home J* 100:20+ Mr '83

Disney, Walt, 1901-1966
about
Uncle Walt. M. Apple. il pors *Esquire* 100:164-8 D '83

Disney (Walt) Productions *See* Walt Disney Productions

Disney Channel
A tale of a bunny and a mouse. R. Stengel. il *Time* 122:60+ S 12 '83
Wishing upon a satellite. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 101:93 Ap 25 '83

Disneyland (Tokyo, Japan)
Mickey Mouse on Tokyo Bay. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:76-7 Ap 18 '83
Mickey Mouse's new frontier. il *Newsweek* 101:63 Ap 18 '83
Of mice and yen. M. Sayle. il *Harpers* 267:36-9+ Ag '83

Disneyworld (Fla.) *See* Walt Disney World (Fla.)

Disorderliness *See* Messiness

Dispersal of seeds *See* Seeds—Dispersal

Display cases *See* Exhibition cases

Display of antiques, art objects, etc.
A duplex combined for antiques. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:176-8 S '83
Enjoy your finds, treasures, on the wall! il *Glamour* 81:224 My '83
Partial wall displays art. il *South Living* 18:92 Ja '83

Display shelves *See* Shelves and racks

Display systems, Airplane *See* Airplanes—Electronic equipment; Airplanes, Jet—Electronic equipment; Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment

Display systems, Information *See* Information display systems

DiSpoldo, Nick
Prisoners and the law. *America* 149:269-71 N 5 '83

Disposable diapers *See* Diapers

Disposal of radioactive waste *See* Radioactive waste disposal

Disposal of refuse *See* Refuse and refuse disposal

Disraeli, Benjamin, Earl of Beaconsfield, 1804-1881

Bibliography

Tory democrat. G. Himmelfarb. *New Repub* 189:26+ S 12 '83

Dissenters
See also
Political prisoners
Protests, demonstrations, etc.
All quiet on the pro-Western front? [Russian dissent] A. J. Motyl and A. Karatnycky. *Natl Rev* 35:184-6 F 18 '83
Liberal dissent in Russia [discussion of February 12 article, Sovieticus] *Nation* 236:226 F 26 '83
Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 236:166 F 12 '83
Dissenters, Religious
The Mansion House 'racket' [fines paid by Nonconformists to the office of Sheriff of London in the 1750s] I. G. Doolittle. il *Hist Today* 33:37-41 N '83
Distances, Astronomical *See* Astronomical distances
Distelheim, Rochelle
Saving your bones. il *Work Woman* 8:141+ Ap '83
Where are all the men for women like us? il *Work Woman* 8:142-5 N '83
Distelhorst, Garis
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:110 S 30 '83
Distillation equipment
Spinning still [Higee system] *Sci Am* 248:80+ Je '83
Distilling industries *See* Liquor industry
Distortion, Audio *See* Audio systems—Noise; Loudspeakers—Noise
Distortion, Photographic *See* Photography—Distortion
Distress cries of birds *See* Birds—Song
Distress signals *See* Signals and signaling
Distribution Concepts International
Turning a cost item into a profit center. il por *Nations Bus* 71:69-70 Jl '83
Distribution of food *See* Food industry—Marketing
Distribution of goods
See also
Wholesale trade
Why manufacturers are doubling as distributors. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 17 '83
Distribution of income *See* Income
Distribution of motion pictures *See* Motion picture industry—Marketing
Distribution of wealth *See* Wealth
Distributors, Book *See* Book wholesalers and distributors
Distributors, Periodical *See* Newspaper and periodical wholesalers and distributors
District attorneys *See* Public prosecutors
District of Columbia *See* Washington (D.C.)
Diuretics and diuresis
See also
Amiloride
Mannitol
Advertisement adjusted [ads for Aqua-Ban diuretic] *FDA Consum* 17:2-3 Ap '83
Diet danger: diuretic abuse. il *McCalls* 111:44 O '83
Divad gun system *See* Guns, Anti-aircraft
Divarkar, Parmananda
La Storta and Jesuit identity. *America* 149:89-92 Ag 20-27 '83
Divers *See* Diving
Diversification in industry
Corporate strategies. See issues of Business Week
A new life for life-insurance companies. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Ap 11 '83
Diversion of rivers *See* Rivers—Regulation
Diversity (Biology) *See* Variation (Biology)
Diverticulosis *See* Intestines—Diseases
Divestiture by corporations *See* Corporations—Divestiture
Dividends
Behind rash of stock splits. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:86 My 23 '83
Good times ahead for dividends. E. S. Silverman. il *Fortune* 108:167-8 D 26 '83
Investing dividends [reinvestment plans] P. D. Lawrence. *Work Woman* 8:75-6 S '83
No brokerage fees, and discounts too [dividend-reinvestment plans] J. E. Goodman. il *Money* 12:171-2 O '83
Restocking your portfolio [dividend-reinvestment plans] T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:36+ Mr '83
Utilities: are the good times over? [popularity of dividend reinvestment plans] S. Kichen and L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 132:276+ D 5 '83
When companies cut dividends. il *Changing Times* 37:42+ Ag '83
Taxation
The 6.9% solution [dividend tax shelters] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:134 Ag 1 '83
Mutual funds that shelter dividends. il *Fortune* 108:192 N 28 '83
Dividers, Room *See* Room dividers
Divination
See also
Astrology
Divine-Hawkins, Patricia
(jt. auth) See Collins, Raymond C., and Divine-Hawkins, Patricia
Divine healing *See* Faith cure
Divine love *See* Love (Theology)
Diving
The best is getting better [Pan Am games] C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:10-15 Ag 29 '83
Diving's dynamite duo [G. Louganis and B. Kimball] P. Oliver. pors *Sch Update* 116:40-1 N 11 '83
A double victory with a new twist [G. Louganis and B. Kimball at the World Cup] C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 58:60-1 My 9 '83
Accidents and injuries
Diving into danger. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:46 Jl 25 '83
Diving, Submarine
See also
Diving suits
Skin diving
Diving by animals *See* Animal locomotion
Diving equipment
See also
Diving suits
Gills, Artificial
The great copper-pot hunt [helmets] R. J. Burke. il *Sea Front* 29:266-71 S/O '83
Diving helmets *See* Diving equipment
Diving suits
Deep Rover. G. Hawkes. il *Oceans* 16:16-17 Mr/Ap '83
Exploring the deep in one-man suits [Wasp] il *Sci Dig* 91:26 F '83
Sub suits: latest models plunge 2,000 feet beneath the sea. C. Swann. il *Pop Sci* 222:82-4 My '83
Underwater helicopter [Deep Rover] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 My '83
Wasp [use of diving suit in marine invertebrate research] H. Hauser. il *Oceans* 16:14-15 Mr/Ap '83
Divining rod *See* Dowsing
Divinity schools *See* Theological seminaries
Division (Horticulture) *See* Plant propagation
Division of powers *See* Separation of powers
Divoky, Diane
The new pioneers of the home-schooling movement. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:395-8 F '83
Divorce
See also
Alimony
Children of divorced parents
Desertion and non-support
Remarriage
After the divorce. J. Mills. il *Read Dig* 123:81-6 O '83
Cutting up the family's fortunes. il *Money* 12:147-8+ N '83
Dealing the lawyers out of divorce [mediation] il *Changing Times* 37:82-3+ Je '83
Divorce & remarriage [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:42+ Jl '83
Divorce American style. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:42-8 Ja 10 '83
Divorce: hold the farm together when the marriage falls apart. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:14-15 F '83
Divorce: how the game is played now. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-42 N 21 '83
Divorce mediation. il *Child Today* 11:28 N/D '82
Divorce mediation. J. Chase. il *Glamour* 81:252+ S '83
Divorce: mediation or confrontation [study by Jessica Pearson and others] C. Levine. il *Psychol Today* 17:20 N '83
A dog took my place [Pulitzer divorce case] H. S. Thompson. il *Roll Stone* p18-19+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
Dorothy Hamill's marriage to Dean Paul Martin ends with a whimper and a declaration of love. il pors *People Wkly* 20:123-4 O 10 '83
The fallacy of civilized divorce [work of Edward H. Futterman] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:81 Ap '83
Hardball divorce. W. G. Flanagan and K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:154+ Jl 4 '83
How to divorce a millionaire. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:180-2+ Je '83
Life after divorce. B. G. Harrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:64 Je '83
Mid-life divorce. *Society* 20:2 Ja/F '83
The Palm Beach fun couple [R. and P. Pulitzer] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:69 Ja 10 '83

Divorce—*cont.*

Paradise lost [ruling in case of P. and R. Pulitzer] por *Time* 121:24 Ja 10 '83

Patricia Neal survived her near-fatal strokes, but tells now about the death of her marriage [interview] M. Fischer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8 Je 27 '83

The Pulitzer fight goes on. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:14-19 Ja 24 '83

What a mediator can do [excerpt from Sharing parenthood after divorce] C. Ware. *Ms* 11:79-80 Ap '83

History

Divorce deco [celebrities' divorces after World War I] E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Esquire* 100:79-84 N '83

Canada

Coming to terms with divorce [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] A. Ferrante. il *Macleans* 96:2, 38-42+ Mr 21 '83

The end of an idyll? [J. and E. Lawrence divorce suit imperils Harrowsmith] A. Kerr. por *Macleans* 96:41 Ja 10 '83

Divorce lawyers *See* Lawyers

Divorced fathers

See also

Desertion and non-support

For single father Jon Voight, Table for five is a story close to his own painful experience. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8+ Ap 11 '83

Jon Voight: a father's reflections. I. Groller. por *Parents* 58:148 My '83

Kiss Daddy good-bye. P. McCabe. *Ladies Home J* 100:20+ Je '83

Little girl lost. J. Allen. il *N Y* 16:29-31 My 9 '83

Talking with Table for five's divorced dads. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 81:149+ Ap '83

Divorced mothers

See also

Single parent families

I can't stay in this marriage! S. Rabiner. il *McCalls* 110:121-4 Je '83

Mothers without custody. G. Scott. *Ms* 11:78-9 Ap '83

On the loose and dating again. E. Abeel. *Redbook* 161:100-1+ Je '83

Divorced persons *See* Divorcees

Divorcees

Coping with dreams [abnormal sleep in divorced or separated women; research by Rosalind D. Cartwright] *Sci News* 123:126 F 19 '83

Divorce: how black women cope with their broken marriages. L. Norment. il *Ebony* 39:59-60+ N '83

Late-life divorce. il *Aging* 340:27-8 Fall '83

My husband left me for a younger woman. il *Good Housekeep* 197:26+ O '83

When everyone loves the husband who left you [entertainers' wives] C. See. il *McCalls* 111:50+ N '83

Economic conditions

A woman invests after divorce. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:43-4 Ag '83

Working woman award [A. K. Smail's fight for medical benefits for divorced servicemen's wives] L. Merlini. *Work Woman* 8:36 Ag '83

Employment

Work, marriage and divorce. M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:34+ S '83

Dix, Carol

How to find out if you're pregnant before you miss a period! *Redbook* 160:46 Mr '83

Limited engagements: why you go mad over men you'd never marry. *Mademoiselle* 89:252 N '83

Dix, Thomas A., and Marnett, Lawrence J.

Metabolism of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon derivatives to ultimate carcinogens during lipid peroxidation. bibl f il *Science* 221:77-9 Jl 1 '83

Dixie Brewing Co., Inc.

The resurrection of Dixie [Coy International purchase] M. T. Fadiman. il por *Forbes* 132:51 N 7 '83

Dixler, Elsa

Wanna be a feminist intellectual? il *Ms* 12:82-3 O '83

Dixon, Ann

Make your own footbag. il *Mother Earth News* 79:62-4 Ja/F '83

Dixon, Bernard

AIDS. il *World Health* p10-13 Ag '83

Dixon, Nancy M.

Learning disabilities as conflicts between two abilities. *Educ Dig* 48:60-1 Mr '83

Dixon, Rod

about

There was no nixing Dixon. C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 59:94+ O 31 '83

Dixon, Stephen

...For a man your age. il *Esquire* 99:90-2+ Ja '83

Dizard, John W.

The amazing ceramic engine draws closer. il *Fortune* 108:76-9 Jl 25 '83

Europe rediscovers the entrepreneur. il *Fortune* 108:164-6+ O 3 '83

The explosion of international barter. *Fortune* 107:88-91+ F 7 '83

Dizziness

See also

Ménière's disease

Djanikian, Gregory

Grandfather's towers [poem] *Am Sch* 52:393 Summ '83

Djerassi, Isaac

about

The fighters have the best chance [interview] D. Robinson. por *50 Plus* 23:28-31 Ja '83

DJs *See* Disc jockeys

D'Lites of America

Fast food for the diet-conscious. il por *Nations Bus* 71:69 Jl '83

Light touch. A. McGrath. il por *Forbes* 132:134-5 S 12 '83

Lite bite [D. Sheley's restaurants] il por *Time* 122:74 O 24 '83

DMBA (Dimethylbenzanthracene) *See* Anthracenes

Dmitri [opera] See Dvořák, Antonín, 1841-1904

DMM (Digital multimeters) *See* Multimeters

D'Monte, Darryl

India's new regionalism. por *New Leader* 66:11+ F 7 '83

DMSO

Dimethyl sulfoxide stimulates tyrosine residue phosphorylation of rat liver epidermal growth factor receptor. R. A. Rubin and H. S. Earp. bibl f il *Science* 219:60-3 Ja 7 '83

When a book is a label [FDA seizure of The story of DMSO by Pat McGrady] C. Ballentine. *FDA Consum* 17:34-5 O '83

DNA

See also

Genetic code

Plasmids

Transposons

α-difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion of 9L tumor cells modifies drug-induced DNA cross-link formation. P. J. Tofilon and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1132-5 D 9 '83

Chromosome localization of highly repetitive human DNA's and amplified ribosomal DNA with restriction enzymes [endonucleases] D. A. Miller and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:395-7 Ja 28 '83

Commemorating a revolution [work of J. Watson and F. Crick] F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:67 O 3 '83

Correlation of glucocorticoid receptor binding sites on MMTV proviral DNA with hormone inducible transcription. M. Pfahl and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1341-3 D 23 '83

Depletion of intracellular polyamines may alter DNA conformation in 9L rat brain tumor cells. D. T. Hung and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:368-70 Jl 22 '83

Discovery of a new pyrimidine dimer in bacteriophage T4 DNA. J. D. Childs and others. il *BioScience* 33:517-18 S '83

DNA-binding proteins. Y. Takeda and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1020-6 S 9 '83

DNA coils: link to aging [research by Phil Lipetz and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 Ap '83

The DNA double helix turns 30 [Boston meeting] J. L. Fox. il pors *Science* 222:29-30 O 7 '83

DNA fossils tell tale of evolution [mutated mitochondrial DNA fragment found in yeast cell nucleus; research by Frances Farrelly and Ronald Butow] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Jl '83

Do tumor promoters affect DNA after all? J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:158-9 Ja 14 '83

The effect of the B and Z DNA conformations on the introduction of photodynamic damage. R. S. Feldberg and others. *BioScience* 33:715-16 D '83

Extra piece of DNA indicted in diabetes [research by Peter S. Rotwein and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:53 Ja 22 '83

Formaldehyde damage to DNA and inhibition of DNA repair in human bronchial cells [potentiation of cytotoxicity of X rays] R. C. Grafstrom and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:216-18 Ap 8 '83

Formaldehyde limits a cell's DNA repair [potentiation observed in radiation-exposed cells; research by Curtis Harris and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:231 Ap 9 '83

DNA—*cont.*

Formation of an adenine-thymine photoadduct in the deoxydinucleoside monophosphate d(TpA) and in DNA. S. N. Bose and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:723-5 My 13 '83

High efficiency DNA-mediated transformation of primate cells. C. Gorman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:551-3 Ag 5 '83

High-efficiency ligation and recombination of DNA fragments by vertebrate cells [gene transfer] C. K. Miller and H. M. Temin. bibl f il *Science* 220:606-9 My 6 '83

Invasion by alien genes [same mitochondrial DNA in different species] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:811 My 20 '83

Mitochondrial DNA. L. A. Grivell. bibl(p146) il *Sci Am* 248:78-89 Mr '83

The mitochondrion's message [cytopathy transmitted by mitochondrial DNA; research by Joseph Egger and John Wilson] *Sci Am* 249:85 O '83

Oswald Avery and the cascade of surprises. L. Thomas. il pors *Esquire* 100:74-6+ D '83

Promiscuous DNA leaps all barriers [mitochondrial genomes] R. Lewin. bibl f il *Science* 219:478-9 F 4 '83

The promise of the new genetics [work of J. D. Watson and F. Crick; reprint from 1971 issue] il pors *Time* 122 Sp Issue:146 O '83

Quaternary and quinternary structures of native chromatin DNA in liver nuclei: differential scanning calorimetry. C. Nicolini and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:176-8 Ja 14 '83

Radioactive gene probe [detection of DNA abnormalities; work of Brenda Conner and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 Je '83

Recombinational repair may be an important function of sexual reproduction. H. Bernstein. bibl f *BioScience* 33:326-31 My '83

Relaxed cellular controls and organelle heredity [mitochondria and chloroplasts] C. W. Birky, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 222:468-75 N 4 '83

Salt-induced conversion of B-DNA to Z-DNA inhibited by aflatoxin B1. A. Nordheim and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1434-6 Mr 25 '83

Who's the ancestral mother of modern man? [mitochondrial DNA; research by Allan C. Wilson] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:101 Ag 13 '83

Z-DNA moves toward real biology [research by Alexander Rich] G. Kolata. il *Science* 222:495-6 N 4 '83

Research

See Genetic research

DNA methylation *See* Methylation

DNC *See* Democratic National Committee

Dniester River

Uneasy flows the Dniester [spill from fertilizer plant] map *Time* 122:96 N 14 '83

Do Ceu Carmo Reis, Maria *See* Reis, Maria do Ceu Carmo

Do-it-yourself diagnosis *See* Diagnosis

Do-it-yourself house building *See* House construction

Do-it-yourself household repairing *See* Houses—Maintenance and repair

Do-it-yourself medical kits *See* Medical equipment

Do-it-yourself work

54 decorating ideas under $50. il *Good Housekeep* 197:100-5 Jl '83

100 ideas under $100. S. Coulter and N. Hall. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:33-44+ F '83

Workbench personal gift suggestions for every member of the family [Christmas gifts] il *Workbench* 39:11-12+ N/D '83

Bibliography

Books. See issues of Workbench

Literature for the workshop library. See issues of Workbench

Study and teaching

More ways to learn D-I-Y skills. il *Fam Handyman* 33:36-7 My/Je '83

Vacations for D-I-Yers: learn new skills while you relax [special section] il map *Fam Handyman* 33:28-35 My/Je '83

Do Lord remember me [drama] See De Jongh, James

Doan Van Toai *See* Toai, Doan Van

Dobbin, Craig

about

A maverick gears up for Hibernia. E. Frankel. il por *Macleans* 96:25-6 Ja 10 '83

Dobbin, Peter

1984 product preview. il *High Fidel* 33:12+ Ag '83

European report. il *High Fidel* 33:46-7 Jl '83

Sound views. *High Fidel* 33:21-2 Ja '83

Spring '83 component preview. il *High Fidel* 33:8+ Mr '83

Dobel, J. Patrick

Balancing political loyalties. *Christ Century* 100:1006-7 N 9 '83

Dobell, Byron

Americana. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ D 4 '83

Letter from the editor. See issues of American Heritage

Dobkin, Jay F., and others

Digoxin-inactivating bacteria: identification in human gut flora. bibl f il *Science* 220:325-7 Ap 15 '83

Dobloug, Lisa

The joy of intelligent exercise. il *Health* 15:36-8 My '83

Dobson, James

about

Some very influential people are convinced to focus on the family. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:31+ Je 17 '83

Dobson, William, 1611-1646

about

A most excellent painter. il por *Hist Today* 33:57 N '83

Dobsonian telescopes *See* Telescopes

Dobyns, Stephen, 1941-

Cuidadores de autos [poem] *New Yorker* 59:32 Ag 15 '83

The earth from this distance [poem] *New Yorker* 58:50 F 14 '83

Docampo, Roberto, and others

Light-enhanced free radical formation and trypanocidal action of gentian violet (crystal violet). bibl f il *Science* 220:1292-5 Je 17 '83

Docking in space *See* Orbital rendezvous (Space flight)

Docking lines *See* Rope

Dockray, Alison, and Garza, Michele

Guanajuato, Mexico. il *Travel Holiday* 159:8+ Ap '83

Docks, wharves, etc.

See also

Marinas

Ports

Pier into the future [floating pier] il *Pop Mech* 159:130-1 Mr '83

A rolling dock. T. Matson. il *Mother Earth News* 82:190 Jl/Ag '83

Netherlands

A dam for all seasons. O. Arslanian. il map *Fortune* 107:96-105 Mr 7 '83

Doctoral programs *See* Colleges and universities—Graduate work

Doctorates *See* Degrees, Academic

Doctorow, E. L.

It's a cold war world out there, class of '83 [address, May 27, 1983] il *Nation* 237:6-7 Jl 2 '83

Doctors *See* Physicians

The doctor's dilemma [drama] See Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950

Doctrine, Religious *See* Theology

Documentary motion picture festivals *See* Motion picture festivals

Documentary television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Documentary programs

Documents

See also

Government publications

Documents, Household *See* Household records

Docutel Corp. *See* Docutel/Olivetti Corp.

Docutel/Olivetti Corp.

Docutel: trying to cure headaches caused by the Olivetti hookup. *Bus Week* p141 N 7 '83

DOD *See* United States. Dept. of Defense

Dodd, Christopher J.

Controversy over the soundness of Reagan administration Central American policy [excerpts from statement, April 27, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:237+ O '83

Democrat's response to speech on Central America [address, April 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:454-6 My 15 '83

about

Did you hear Dodd? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:644 My 27 '83

The Dodd boy. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:16+ S 26 '83

I'm from Connecticut but I love New York. *Newsweek* 102:44 S 19 '83

Son of Dodd. R. Friedman. por *Esquire* 100:64-71 Ag '83

Dodd, Edwin D.

about

A commitment to reviving Americans' faith in freedom. R. T. Gray. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:52-4 My '83

Dodd, Thomas

about

Son of Dodd. R. Friedman. por *Esquire* 100:64-71 Ag '83

Dodd, Mead & Co.

Dodd, Mead in transition [language restrictions and other changes brought by Thomas Nelson] G. Blooston. il *Publ Wkly* 224:39-40+ O 28 '83

Interpreting g-----n: Nelson cancels 3 Dodd, Mead books. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 S 9 '83

Publishing troubles [Thomas Nelson asks Dodd Mead authors to excise objectionable words] *Christ Century* 100:841 S 28 '83

Thomas Nelson blows whistle on two books published by its subsidiary [censorship case] *Christ Today* 27:44 O 21 '83

Dodds, Earle F.

Exploring the winter constellations. il *Astronomy* 11:35-9 D '83

Dodge, Joseph Jeffers

about

Joseph Jeffers Dodge. M. Corbino. il por *Am Artist* 47:50-4+ Je '83

Dodge, Mary Mapes, 1830-1905

about

St. Nicholas: a special Christmas treat. R. Nuhn. il *Hobbies* 88:88-91 D '83

Dodge, Richard E., and others

Pleistocene sea levels from raised coral reefs of Haiti. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1423-5 Mr 25 '83

Dodge (David) kidnapping

The long ordeal of David Dodge. il *Newsweek* 102:37 Ag 1 '83

Dodgers (Boat screens) *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Dodging (Photography) *See* Photography—Processing

Dodgson, Charles Lutwidge *See* Carroll, Lewis, 1832-1898

Dodson, Betty

about

My C-R group 10 years later: our most unforgettable character. E. Riisna. il *Ms* 11:68-9 Ja '83

Dodson, James

Rebirth of a mountain parish. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32-8 D '83

Dodson, Jim, and Wade, Linda

Mismanagement by amendment. il *Sierra* 68:114-15 Ja/F '83

Doe hunting *See* Deer hunting

Doelp, Alan

(jt. auth) See Franklin, Jon, and Doelp, Alan

Doepfner, Andreas

Icelanders on a treadmill. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 O '83

Doerr, Edd

Church and state. See issues of The Humanist

Dog bites

What's your first aid I.Q. on...animal bites? il *Curr Health 2* 9:28-9 Mr '83

Dog clothes

See also

Pup E Luv

Dog collars *See* Dogs—Equipment

Dog food *See* Dogs—Food and feeding

Dog houses *See* Kennels

Dog packs *See* Packs

Dog racing

For the love of mushing [Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:79+ Mr 21 '83

A legend still lives as sled dogs race across the snows. J. Doherty. il *Smithsonian* 13:88-94+ Mr '83

One woman's race across Alaska [Iditarod race] S. Butcher. il por map *Read Dig* 123:103-7 Jl '83

Thousand-mile race to Nome: a woman's icy struggle [Iditarod race] S. Butcher. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 163:410-22 Mr '83

Dog runs *See* Kennels

Dog sleds and sledding

Build an authentic Alaskan dog sled. A. Dix. il *Workbench* 38:30-1+ N/D '82

Racing

See Dog racing

Dog tags, Military *See* Servicemen—Identification

Dog trials *See* Field trials (Dogs)

Dogs

See also

Beagles (Dogs)
Dog racing
Field trials (Dogs)
Hairless dogs
Hearing ear dogs
Hounds
Hunting dogs
Police dogs
Poodles
Retrievers
Sheep dogs
Spaniels
Watchdogs

The dog in my marriage. M. Jones. il por *Redbook* 160:82-3 Ap '83

Dog shopping. *Teen* 27:95 Ap '83

How to cope with your pet's crazy quirks. B. Humeston. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:73+ My '83

Love-a-pet guide. R. Caras. il *Ladies Home J* 100:145 Ag '83

Man's best friend is doing us dirt! R. Schoenstein. il *50 Plus* 23:60-2 Je '83

Meet Tahoe the flying dog [dog takes flight in motorized glider] il *Natl Geogr World* 96:28-9 Ag '83

My dog, the doctor. C. H. Potter, Jr. il *50 Plus* 23:36-8 Ag '83

Open for Sourdough, please. E. Lambert and D. Lambert. il *Read Dig* 123:99-103 D '83

Picking the perfect pup. R. Kidd. *Mother Earth News* 82:108 Jl/Ag '83

Rich dog, poor dog. E. Yoffe. il *Harpers* 266:12-17 F '83

Rodenticide twice misused, exterminator gets jail term [dogs killed by Compound 1080] H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:27 Mr '83

When a dog stalks you. il *Ladies Home J* 100:60 Ap '83

You and your dog. il *Ebony* 38:89-90+ Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A boy and his (ugh!) dog. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 172:102+ Jl '83

Care

Creature comforts [aging pets] R. Kidd. il *Mother Earth News* 84:102 N/D '83

How to slim down an overweight pet. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:146+ My '83

A shape-up plan for your dog. S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 58:154 Ap '83

Diseases and pests

See also

Rabies

How to tell if your pet is really sick. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:64+ F '83

Vaccines and vaccination

Creature comforts. R. Kidd. il *Mother Earth News* 83:104 S/O '83

Equipment

Reinventing the collar. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 172:98+ N '83

Food and feeding

Food fit for a Fido. T. Larkin. il *FDA Consum* 17:21-3 Je '83

Kennels

See Kennels

Laws and regulations

Death to running dogs [Peking] il *Newsweek* 102:60 D 12 '83

Dog days [killing of dogs in Peking] *Time* 122:46 D 12 '83

Leash law bonus. M. Rosenthal. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-7 Ag '83

Military use

Patrol pooches in the military get trained by a sarge who's really a pussycat [work of T. E. Hawkinson] K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 20:75-6+ O 3 '83

Photographs and photography

Do people bark when you show dog pictures? Learn to make them sit up and take notice. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:88+ Je '83

How to take portraits of your pet; ed. by Jalma Barrett. L. Allan. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:10-12+ D '82

Training

See also

Hunting dogs—Training

Animal etiquette. M. Jones. *Redbook* 161:150-1+ N '83

Dealing with a dog. B. Woodhouse. il *Ladies Home J* 100:147+ Ag '83

How to be your dog's best friend [excerpt from No bad dogs] B. Woodhouse. il *Read Dig* 122:147-8 Ja '83

Obedience training: what's right for your dog? J. Crawford. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:55-6+ O '83

Turning your dog into a watchdog. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:56+ Jl '83

The way [work of B. Woodhouse] *New Yorker* 59:43 N 14 '83

Your pet mailbag [readers describe tricks their dogs do] il *Natl Geogr World* 100:30-1 D '83

Dogs and children *See* Children and animals
Dogs in advertising *See* Animals in advertising
Dogs in police work *See* Police dogs
Dogs in rescue work
Dogs to the rescue [missing persons work] L. Van Goethem. il *Natl Wildl* 21:44-7 D '82/Ja '83
Dogwood
Flowering dogwood. H. L. Flint. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:98-9 Ap '83
Learn to recognize dogwood fruits. D. W. Jackson. il *Flower Gard* 27:68 Ag/S '83
A trio of dogwoods for the southern garden. il *South Living* 18:148-51 Mr '83
Diseases and pests
What to do about dogwood problems. *South Living* 18:97 Mr '83
Doherty, Catherine de Hueck, 1900-
about
An escape from the material world. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:36-7 Ja 10 '83
Doherty, Charles
On the beat. See alternate issues of Down Beat
Doherty, Felix
You can't run the church like the army [discussion of September 1983 article, Church authority: not all roads lead to Rome] *U S Cathol* 48:46-7 D '83
Doherty, J. C.
Report on reports. *Environment* 25:25-6 Je '83
Doherty, Jim
A legend still lives as sled dogs race across the snows. il *Smithsonian* 13:88-94+ Mr '83
Refuges on the rocks [with editorial comment by Les Line and Russell Peterson] il *Audubon* 85:4, 6, 74-117 Jl '83
Was he half hype or sheer hero? Buffalo Bill takes a new bow. bibl(p128) il pors *Smithsonian* 13:58-67 Ja '83
Doherty, John A., and Gerhardt, H. Carl
Hybrid tree frogs: vocalizations of males and selective phonotaxis of females. bibl f il *Science* 220:1078-80 Je 3 '83
Doherty, Katherine M.
Seaweed or pondweed? il *Org Gard* 30:63-4 Jl '83
Doherty, M. Stephen
The American Artist Collection: 1983 selection. il pors *Am Artist* 47:38-43+ N '83
Anna Goth Werner. il *Am Artist* 47:62-7 Ag '83
The artist and the city. il *Am Artist* 47:84+ Ag '83
George Wingate. il por *Am Artist* 47:38-43 O '83
Nancy Bowen. il por *Am Artist* 47:S36+ N '83
Watercolor today: ten contemporary painters. il *Am Artist* 47:78-86 F '83
Döhler, Gottfried
Solid-state superlattices. bibl (p198) il *Sci Am* 249:144-51 N '83
Dohner, Russell
about
Dr. Russell Dohner makes a modern medical miracle—an office visit for $2. il por *People Wkly* 20:37 Jl 18 '83
Dokes, Michael
about
He changed hands, as did the title. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-9 O 3 '83
They had to draw on all their reserves. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:28-9 My 30 '83
Doland, Virginia M.
Totalitarian evangelicalism. *Christ Century* 100:429-31 My 4 '83
Dolby, Thomas
about
Profile. J. Diliberto. il por *Down Beat* 50:48+ Je '83
Rock computer whiz Dolby is Blinded by science—but not success. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:109-10 Jl 4 '83
Thomas Dolby's brave new world of sound. P. Puterbaugh. il por *Roll Stone* p58 Ap 28 '83
Dold, R. Bruce
Profile. il pors *Down Beat* 50:48-9 F '83
Dole, Elizabeth Hanford, 1936-
about
America's power couple. M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 102:37-9 O 31 '83
Elizabeth Dole inherits a heap of trouble. *Bus Week* p22-3 Ja 24 '83
Liberal Liddy Dole? il por *Fortune* 108:52 D 12 '83
Madame Secretary takes charge. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Ja 17 '83
Meet the power couple. S. Strasser. pors *Newsweek* 101:14-15 Ja 17 '83
The new secretaries: Elizabeth Dole. J. Wechsler. por *Work Woman* 8:115-16+ Ap '83
There's no higher mandate than to promote safety [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:50+ My 9 '83
Two Christian women in the Reagan administration. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 27:54-8 F 4 '83
The victories Elizabeth Dole is racking up. il por *Bus Week* p182 Je 20 '83
While Liddy Dole moves up to the Cabinet, Senator Bob is casting eyes at the White House. D. Langdon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:18-19 Ja 31 '83
A woman's touch for the Cabinet. M. Dowd. il por *Time* 121:11 Ja 17 '83
Dole, Robert J., 1923-
about
America's power couple. M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 102:37-9 O 31 '83
Bob Dole may be the next Majority Leader. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p91 Ag 29 '83
Bob Dole's long-run strategy for shrinking the deficit. por *Bus Week* p42-3 N 21 '83
Chances of a tax increase this year [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:35-6 O 3 '83
Dole will keep the deficit issue alive. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p129 D 19 '83
Dole's budget plan: the 2.5% solution. *Newsweek* 102:110 N 7 '83
Meet the power couple. S. Strasser. pors *Newsweek* 101:14-15 Ja 17 '83
The moderation of Robert Dole. R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:557-8 My 13 '83
Sniffing the wind. A. D. Frank. por *Forbes* 131:45 Mr 28 '83
Tough talk from Dole. por *Time* 122:13 Ag 15 '83
While Liddy Dole moves up to the Cabinet, Senator Bob is casting eyes at the White House. D. Langdon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:18-19 Ja 31 '83
A woman's touch for the Cabinet. M. Dowd. il por *Time* 121:11 Ja 17 '83
Doll clothes
Miniature sweater. R. A. Moloney. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-50 D '83
Doll house furniture *See* Furniture, Miniature
Doll houses
All-American Colonial. S. C. Johnston. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:34-5+ O '83
Building a dollhouse with substitute materials. R. Vickers. il *Workbench* 39:32-3 Ja/F '83
Country farmhouse. S. C. Johnston. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-31 F '83
Decked out in a small way [Hammons dollhouse decorated for Christmas on permanent display at Seattle's Museum of History and Industry] H. Lockman. il *Americana* 11:66-8 N/D '83
Designed to deliver a dream [cabin retreat] J. R. Raley. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:50-3+ Ap '83
Improvisation in miniature. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:58-62 S '83
Kummerows Studio of miniature design. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 87:58-61 F '83
Miniature house exterior finishings. S. C. Johnston. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:59-61 Ag '83
Miniature workshop tips [questions and answers] F. Cronin. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:16-17 D '83
Miniature workshop tips [questions and answers] F. Cronin. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:52 Ag '83
Miniature workshop tips [questions and answers] F. Cronin. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:61 O '83
The plastered wall. R. Armstrong. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-9 Ag '83
Queen Mary's Dolls' House: sixty years later. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:52-5 O '83
Seven houses under one roof [Beth Stark's houses] L. Flynn. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:40-2 F '83
Two-part harmony [collaboration between Malcolm Bleecker and Mrs. John Byrne] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:57-8 Ag '83
The versatile Hansens of Portland, Oregon [work of Jim and Rosemary Hansen] A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:53-6 Je '83
Electric wiring
Custom miniature house wiring. M. Courtney. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-30 O '83
Dollar *See* Money
Dollar cost averaging (Stocks) *See* Stocks—Price forecasting
Dollfus, Audouin
Pioneering balloon astronomy in France. il *Sky Telesc* 66:381-6 N '83

Dollhouses *See* Doll houses

Dollies *See* Trucks (Dollies)

Dolls

50 wonderful dolls to make. il *Good Housekeep* 196:128-31+ Je '83

Barbie at 24: a curse—or blessing? il por *Newsweek* 102:10+ S 12 '83

The billion-dollar Cabbage Patch in Cleveland, Georgia. E. C. Baig. il *Fortune* 108:108 D 26 '83

Black and beautiful dolls. C. L. James. il *Essence* 14:106+ N '83

Glassy of eye and poker of face, this chubby, alien horde masks a plot to take over the planet [Cabbage Patch Kids] il *People Wkly* 20:28-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Harvesting the Cabbage [Coleco Industries] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:81-2+ D 12 '83

The littlest arms race [GI Joe dolls] W. C. Woods. il *Harpers* 266:6+ Ap '83

Oh, you beautiful dolls! [Cabbage Patch Kids] J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 102:78-81 D 12 '83

Say it ain't so, Joe [GI Joe dolls] E. Knoll. il *Progressive* 47:4 Je '83

Shoppers nationwide are beating the bushes for the newest toy craze—little tykes grown in the Cabbage Patch. il *People Wkly* 20:48-9 D 12 '83

The strange Cabbage Patch craze. O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:64+ D 12 '83

Ugly, but cute [Cabbage Patch dolls] F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132:204 D 19 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Cabbage-kid plot. R. Lingeman. *Nation* 237:653 D 24 '83

Collectors and collecting

Clowns, Clappers & Marottes revive memories of the big top. S. McFadden. il *Hobbies* 88:40-5 Ap '83

Doll accents. P. Madigan and D. Madigan. il *Hobbies* 88:35-40 S '83

Doll display case is woodworking challenge. T. G. Souders. il *Workbench* 38:14+ Jl/Ag '82

Dolls that don't cry or say mama—but appreciate. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p115-16 D 19 '83

Feature the unusual. P. Madigan and D. Madigan. il *Hobbies* 87:44-8 Ja '83

Mr. Edison's astonishing doll [talking doll] S. McFadden. il *Hobbies* 88:41-4 Ag '83

Regal beauties—neglected ladies: the Parians. S. McFadden. il *Hobbies* 88:38-41 O '83

Resemblances across the room. P. Madigan and D. Madigan. il *Hobbies* 88:38-40 N '83

The Samuel Pryor Doll Collection. S. McFadden. il *Hobbies* 87:42-6 F '83

Tips on buying dolls. P. Madigan and D. Madigan. il por *Hobbies* 88:40-4 My '83

Tips on buying dolls. P. Madigan and D. Madigan. il *Hobbies* 88:40-4 Jl '83

Exhibitions

Museum of American Folk Art [Children's children: American folk dolls] il *Hobbies* 88:74-5 D '83

Dolls, Miniature

Short on space?? Try the tinies. P. Madigan and D. Madigan. il *Hobbies* 88:48-51+ Mr '83

A doll's life [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Dolly, John P., and Page, D. Patricia

An attempt to increase parental involvement in rural schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:512 Mr '83

Dolomite

Sequential basal faults in Devonian dolomite, Nopah Range, Death Valley area, California. H. R. Wenk and D. H. Zenger. bibl f il *Science* 222:502-4 N 4 '83

Dolphin Airlines

Dolphin seeks larger role in Southeastern transport. E. H. Kolcum. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41 Ag 8 '83

Dolphins

At ease in their environment [pigmy killer whales] O. Von Ziegesar. il *Oceans* 16:36-9+ N/D '83

Curious case of the dying whales [killer whales; condensed from Next panda, please] D. Taylor. il *Read Dig* 122:38-40+ Mr '83

Dolphin voices: hard-nosed analysis [research by Sheri Lynn Gish] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:271 Ap 23 '83

Dolphins in the net. J. Mastro. *Oceans* 16:68 Jl/Ag '83

Meeting killer whales on their home ground in Puget Sound. il map *Sunset* 170:38+ Je '83

The orcas of Sea World. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:72 Ag 29 '83

The physiological ecology of whales and porpoises. J. W. Kanwisher and S. H. Ridgway. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:110-17+ Je '83

Saving dolphins, saving face [Japan] J. Frizell. il *Oceans* 16:65-6 Ja/F '83

Domain, Eminent *See* Eminent domain

Domain structure

New way to see old magnetic domains [magnetostriction in ferromagnetic materials; research by D. Y. Parpia and others] P. D. Sackett. il *Sci News* 124:6 Jl 2 '83

Random magnetic fields reduce critical dimensionality [Ising antiferromagnetic model] T. Von Foerster. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 Jl '83

Doman, Glenn J.

about

Boosting baby's IQ. J. Winn. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7+ N '83

Dombasle, Arielle

about

Nouvelle cuisine may be passé, but the French have a hot new dish, Arielle Dombasle. C. Nolan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:143-5 N 7 '83

Dombrowski, James A.

about

Obituary

Nation 236:659 My 28 '83. J. S. Rosenberg

Dome houses

See also

House decoration

Dome . . . estic bliss. il *Mother Earth News* 83:136-7 S/O '83

A dome home with a new slant [Southold, Long Island] A. Haas. il *Fam Handyman* 33:128 Jl/Ag '83

Dome-house kits. A. Watkins. il *Mech Illus* 79:42 S '83

Dome sweet dome. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 110:52 Ap '83

Energy-efficient dome home. D. Haupert. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:73-5 Je '83

Dome Petroleum Ltd.

Dome's desperation pitch. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 D 12 '83

Dome's rescuer is already on thin ice [J. H. MacDonald] *Bus Week* p42 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Gallagher's farewell to Dome. S. Zwarun. *Macleans* 96:34-5 Mr 7 '83

A goodbye gift from Dome Pete [retirement of J. Gallagher] I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 18 '83

How Dome Petroleum got crunched. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 107:84-91 Ja 10 '83

The morning after the oil binge. il *Bus Week* p46 Ja 17 '83

A new turn in the Dome drama. S. Riley. *Macleans* 96:47 D 5 '83

A rebel pays the price [resignation of CEO J. Gallagher] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:36 Mr 7 '83

Who's calling the shots at debt-ridden Dome? il *Bus Week* p116 My 2 '83

Domenichino, 1581-1641

about

Plagiary or reinterpretation? R. E. Spear. il *Art News* 82:120-3 N '83

Domenici, Pete

about

Why Congress drags its feet on cutting deficits [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:88 D 12 '83

Domes

See also

Geodesic domes

Huge fabric tents to cover cities? il *Sci Dig* 91:24 Ap '83

Domestic animals

See also

Cats

Dogs

Horses

Pets

Domestic appliances *See* Household appliances

Domestic architecture *See* Architecture, Domestic

Domestic economy *See* Home economics

Domestic employees *See* Household employees

Domestic finance *See* Finance, Personal

Domestic international sales corporations

DISCs: a big issue for small exporters. il *Nations Bus* 71:18 Je '83

A shakier shelter for exports? il *Bus Week* p79-80 Mr 28 '83

Slipped DISC. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:158 O 10 '83

Domestic issues [drama] See Jacker, Corinne

Domestic quarrels *See* Quarrels

Domestic relations

See also

Divorce

Family

Marriage

Marriage counseling

Married couples

Unmarried couples

Wife abuse

The Supreme Court faces the family. H. H. Clark, Jr. il *Child Today* 11:18-21 N/D '82

Domestic violence *See* Violence

Domestication

Domestication: animal and human. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 43:31-2 Jl/Ag '83

An unlikely ox [musk oxen herd of J. J. Teal] G. Laycock. il por *Audubon* 85:32+ Mr '83

Dominance, Lateral *See* Laterality

Dominance in animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Domingo, Placido

about

Class act. P. G. Davis. il pors *N Y* 16:84 F 14 '83

The well-tempered tenor. B. Holland. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Ja 30 '83

Dominica

Dominica: a lush and inviting wilderness. E. Milne. il *Black Enterp* 13:68+ My '83

Politics and government

President Reagan finds a fast friend in Eugenia Charles, Dominica's plucky P.M. G. Walter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:46-7 N 14 '83

Dominican Republic

See also

Gardens and gardening—Dominican Republic

Resorts—Dominican Republic

Santo Domingo (Dominican Republic)

Photographs and photography

The color of the road. D. Batista. il *Américas* 35:42-8 Ja/F '83

Dominick, Oliver S.

(jt. auth) See Truman, James W., and Dominick, Oliver S.

Domino's Pizza Inc.

Domino's Pizza: how it became the no. 2 chain. *Bus Week* p114 Ag 15 '83

Domning, Daryl P.

Marching teeth of the manatee. bibl(p90) il *Nat Hist* 92:8+ My '83

Don Carlo [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

Don Giovanni [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791

Don Quixote (Literary character) *See* Characters in literature

Don Quixote [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Donahue, Bridget

I may have gotten a shaky start in life, but now nothing will hold me back. por *Seventeen* 42:78-9 S '83

Donahue, John D.

The political economy of milk. il *Atlantic* 252:58-63+ O '83

Donahue, Phil

about

Donahue and a child-napping. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:101 My 30 '83

Marlo talks about marriage, romance & Phil. S. Dworkin. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:24+ My '83

A mother recovers her son, and wins a $5.9 million lawsuit vs. Phil Donahue's TV company. G. Breu. il *People Wkly* 19:71-2 Je 6 '83

Watching talk. F. McConnell. *Commonweal* 110:245-7 Ap 22 '83

Donahue [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Donald, Barbara

about

Profile. P. DeBarros. il por *Down Beat* 50:47-8 My '83

Donald, David Herbert

The troubled career of Thomas Wolfe. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ O 2 '83

Donaldson, Gerald

about

Proceed with caution: an expert warns America's roads are unsafe at any speed [interview] M. J. Weiss. il por *People Wkly* 19:45-6+ F 28 '83

Donaldson, Lauren R., and Joyner, Timothy

The salmonid fishes as a natural livestock. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:50-8 Jl '83

Donaldson, Lou

about

Lou Donaldson and guests. F. I. Douglass. il por *Down Beat* 50:53 Mr '83

Donaldson, Rae

Heat your pool to heat your home. il *Mother Earth News* 79:130-2 Ja/F '83

Donaldson, Sam

about

Just bray it again, Sam. W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 121:78-9 Ap 11 '83

Sam Donaldson nude. *Natl Rev* 35:233 Mr 4 '83

Donatello's (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Donation of organs, tissues, etc.

See also

Blood donors

Kidney donors

Finding the donors. il *Newsweek* 101:85 My 2 '83

A gift that helps ease grief. A. Soorikian. il *McCalls* 110:45-6 Ap '83

Giving the gift of life. il *Glamour* 81:55 S '83

If you want to donate a body organ—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58 My 23 '83

Kelly's gift [Kelly Flannery's organs donated to save four lives] J. Ricci. il *Read Dig* 122:65-71 Je '83

Lifesavers. S. Jacoby. il *N Y* 16:39-43 Jl 18 '83

A link to life [organ procurement coordinator D. Denny of University of Pittsburgh Medical School] S. Kalson. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20+ Je 19 '83

Organ shortage clouds new transplant era. G. Kolata. *Science* 221:32-3 Jl 1 '83

Rest in pieces [donating bodies to science] D. Owen. il *Harpers* 266:70-5 Je '83

We lost our child but helped another child live [liver donation]; ed. by Laurie Williams Sowby. L. D. Bellon. il pors *Redbook* 161:49-50 Je '83

Donegan, Frank

American Empire. il *Americana* 11:8+ Jl/Ag '83

Folk portraits. il *Americana* 10:20-3 Ja/F '83

Regional tastes. il *Americana* 11:68-72 My/Je '83

Tall clocks. il *Americana* 11:79-83 Mr/Ap '83

Toys. il *Americana* 11:78-80 N/D '83

Weather vanes. il *Americana* 11:45-6+ S/O '83

Donell, Ronald A.

about

Sheriff Donell beats the racketeers. S. Kelly. il por *Read Dig* 122:93-6 Ap '83

Donelson, Ken

English teachers and librarians may be helping the censors. *Educ Dig* 49:53-5 N '83

Dong, Stella

Books across the sea. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-8+ Ja 14 '83

British books in the American market. il *Publ Wkly* 223:30-6 Je 17 '83

Naim Attallah. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:24-6 D 2 '83

PW interviews [E. Frankfort] il por *Publ Wkly* 224:58-9 O 14 '83

The Traveller's Bookstore co-owners. il *Publ Wkly* 223:28-9 My 13 '83

Doniger, J., and others

Transformation of Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts by DNA transfection. bibl f il *Science* 222:1144-6 D 9 '83

Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848

about

Betly [opera] Reviews

New Yorker 59:112 Je 6 '83. A. Porter

The daughter of the regiment [opera] Reviews

N Y 16:80-1 O 10 '83. P. G. Davis

Il Giovedì Grasso, o Il nuovo Pourceaugnac [opera] Reviews

New Yorker 59:58-9 D 26 '83. A. Porter

Lucia di Lammermoor [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA21 F '83. M. Ross

High Fidel il 33:MA24-MA25 F '83. E. Safford

Opera News il 48:42 S '83

Donley, Edward

about

Engineering a bright future. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:50-2 O '83

Donnelly, Doris

The needle's eye: Christians and their money. il *Christ Century* 100:400-1 Ap 27 '83

Donnelly, Dorothy

The small brown bat [poem] *America* 148:438 Je 4 '83

Works of love [poem] *America* 148:4 Ja 1-8 '83

Donnelly, Jerome

Dwight MacDonald: critic of mass culture. *America* 149:173-4 O 1 '83

Donner, Frank J.

about

Soviet active measures. J. Rees. *Nation* 236:162 F 12 '83

Donner, Richard

about

The toy [film] Reviews
New Repub 188:22-3 Ja 31 '83. S. Kauffmann

Donoghue, William E.

about

Straight talk from William Donoghue: why he loves no-loads. il por *50 Plus* 23:26-7 My '83

Donohue, John W.

Education and politics, 1983. *America* 149:28-30 Jl 9-16 '83
Notes from a schoolwatcher's diary. *America* 149:247-51 O 29 '83
One school's secret. *America* 148:254-8 Ap 2 '83
Time for Edith Stein. *America* 148:145-9 F 26 '83

Donohue, Steve

about

I remember Uncle Steve. S. Allen. por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Donors, Organ *See* Donation of organs, tissues, etc.

Donovan, Carrie
Fashion. See occasional issues of The New York Times Magazine

Donovan, David L.
Schools do make a difference. *Educ Dig* 47:27-9 Ja '83

Donovan, Hedley
Reagan's make-or-break year. il por *Fortune* 107:66-8+ Mr 7 '83

Donovan, Margaret Roblee
History in stone. il *Horizon* 26:43-6 Ja/F '83

Donovan, Raymond James, 1930-

about

Donovan seeks more unity with unions. il por *Nations Bus* 71:38 F '83
FBI foul-ups. *Time* 121:18-19 My 30 '83
Name-dropping. il por *Time* 122:46 N 14 '83
On the stand. il por *Time* 122:28 N 28 '83
A peek inside the mob. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 3 '83
Public jobs haven't done a whit to cut unemployment [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 F 14 '83
Shoot him. il *Time* 122:22 O 17 '83

Donovan, William J. (William Joseph), 1883-1959

Bibliography

The underground entrepreneur. T. Powers. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:29-30+ My 12 '83

Donovan Leisure Newton & Irvine
Kodak's revenge on its law firm [malpractice case] B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 107:80 My 30 '83

Donsky, Joanne
(jt. auth) See Bone, Barry, and Donsky, Joanne

Donuts *See* Doughnuts

Dooling, Dave
Business graduates plan new shuttle stage. il *Space World* T-3-231:29-30 Mr '83
Designing a home in space. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:9-15 Je/Jl '83
Exploring space with balloons. il *Space World* T-10-238:9-13 O '83
Faking zero-G: the K-bird. il por *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:29-31 Je/Jl '83
Faking zero-G: underwater. il pors *Space World* T-2-230:4-10 F '83
Future Spacelab missions. il *Space World* T-10-238:33-7 O '83
NASA planning large telescope for X-ray astronomy. il *Space World* T-2-230:22-4 F '83
New directions to the planets. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:21-6 Je/Jl '83
Space station gets cautious interest, few takers. il *Space World* T-11-239:11-16 N '83
Space Telescope has spies in family tree. il *Space World* T-2-230:21+ F '83
Spacelab 1. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:8-14 Ag/S '83
Spacelab 1 readied for flight. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:33-4 Je/Jl '83
Trilateral program planned as first step in rebuilding space plasma physics at NASA. il *Space World* T-12-240:9-11 D '83
U.S. space science—growing weak at 25. il *Space World* T-1-229:20-2 Ja '83
Variations on a theme: shuttle derived vehicles. il *Space World* T-12-240:12-15 D '83

Dooling, John
From Judge Dooling's decision. *Humanist* 43:10-11 Jl/Ag '83

Dooling, Sharon Church
A personal view of STS-5. il por *Space World* T-2-230:14-15 F '83

Doolittle, Hilda *See* H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961

Doolittle, I. G.
The Mansion House 'racket'. il *Hist Today* 33:37-41 N '83
Obsolete appendix? The City of London's struggle for survival. il *Hist Today* 33:10-14 My '83

Doolittle, Russell F.
Angiotensinogen is related to the antitrypsin-antithrombin-ovalbumin family. bibl f il *Science* 222:417-19 O 28 '83

Doolittle, Russell F., and others
Simian sarcoma virus onc gene, v-sis, is derived from the gene (or genes) encoding a platelet-derived growth factor. bibl f il *Science* 221:275-7 Jl 15 '83

Doolittle, W. Ford
(jt. auth) See Rose, Michael R., and Doolittle, W. Ford

Doom, Debbie

about

Deadly duo: groom and Doom. J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:83-4 My 23 '83

Doomsday *See* End of the world

Doonesbury [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Door County (Wis.)
Door County, Wisconsin. G. H. Kremer. il *Travel Holiday* 159:56-61 My '83

Door hinges *See* Hinges

Door locks *See* Locks and keys

Door-to-door selling

See also

Home Interiors & Gifts Inc.

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A matter of luck. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ My/Je '83

Doorbells, chimes, etc.
A doorbell with a different touch. il *South Living* 18:187 S '83

Doors

See also

Garage doors
Trap doors

Add basement doors for ease and convenience. J. R. Provey. il *Fam Handyman* 33:90+ Ap '83
Aluminum sliding door replaced by hinged unit. T. A. Gauldin. il *Workbench* 38:36-7 S/O '82
Combination storm/screen door adds beauty, keeps out weather. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 39:86 S/O '83
Divide your doors. il *South Living* 18:170-1 O '83
Doors hide tub. il *South Living* 18:164 D '83
Finishing a room addition including doors and windows. il *Workbench* 38:108+ N/D '82
Fir and glass front door. il *Sunset* 170:146 Ap '83
How to build the wine rack door. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 159:95 Ja '83
Install a sliding door for a better view, added convenience. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 38:36+ Mr/Ap '82
Install self framed doors for efficiency and beauty. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:44-6 My/Je '82
Installing patio storm door on two surface wall [sliding glass doors] K. M. Kennon. il *Workbench* 39:52 S/O '83
Interior folding and sliding doors. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:36+ Ja '83
Paneled entrance door built for just $24. S. Warrick and D. Warrick. il *Workbench* 38:26+ Jl/Ag '82
A practical door unit [theater scenery] L. Pike. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28+ F '83
Product reports 1984. il *Archit Rec* 171:103-8 D '83

Maintenance and repair

Correcting door problems. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:24+ N '83
Repairing exterior jambs & thresholds. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:32+ D '83

Doors, Mechanically operated

See also

Garage doors—Control

Doors, Miniature
Working miniature doors. S. C. Johnston. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:26-8 Je '83

Doors, Screen *See* Screens (Doors, windows, etc.)

Doorstops
Country doorstops. P. Machat. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-50 Je '83

Doorways
Columned entryway. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:122-6 Ap '83
Glassed-in entry is an air lock. il *Sunset* 170:126 O '83
Marble threshold fills the gap. il *South Living* 18:157 D '83

Doorways—*cont.*
A new entry on the side. il *South Living* 18:102 N '83

Dopamine
Canine clues to narcolepsy [research by Ivan N. Mefford and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:292-3 My 7 '83
Complex courier delivers dopamine [work of Nicholas Bodor] *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83
Direct in vivo monitoring of dopamine released from two striatal compartments in the rat [caudate nucleus] A. G. Ewing and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:169-71 Jl 8 '83
Dopamine modulation of the effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on substantia nigra pars reticulata neurons. B. L. Waszczak and J. R. Walters. bibl f il *Science* 220:218-21 Ap 8 '83
Narcolepsy: biogenic amine deficits in an animal model. I. N. Mefford and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:629-32 My 6 '83
Nigral transplants reinnervating the dopamine-depleted neostriatum can sustain intracranial self-stimulation. P. J. Fray and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:416-19 Ja 28 '83
Redox delivery system for brain-specific, sustained release of dopamine. N. Bodor and J. W. Simpkins. bibl f il *Science* 221:65-7 Jl 1 '83

Dopamine-β-hydroxylase *See* Hydroxylases
Dopamine receptors *See* Chemoreceptors
Dopaminergic neurons *See* Nerve cells
Dope trade *See* Narcotics trade
Doping of semiconductors *See* Semiconductors—Doping
Doppler effect
See also
Sodar
Doppler imaging of starspots. il *Sky Telesc* 65:132-3 F '83

Doré, Gustave, 1832-1883
about
Gustave Doré. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:712+ O '83

Dörfer, Ingemar
(jt. auth) See Canby, Steven, and Dörfer, Ingemar

Dorfman, Allen M.
about
A gangland hit in Chicago. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:27-8 Ja 31 '83
The silencers. por *Time* 121:29 Ja 31 '83

Dorfman, Ariel
Fictionalizing the truth in Latin America. il *Nation* 236:794-6 Je 25 '83

Dorgan, Byron L.
America's real farm problem: it can be solved. il *Wash Mon* 15:12-14+ Ap '83

Doriani, Daniel
Wasn't the Lord's Supper originally a feast? *Christ Today* 27:44 Mr 18 '83

Dorman, Michael
Mr. D.A. il pors *N Y* 16:26-32 My 16 '83

Dorman, Terry
about
A new kind of keyboard virtuoso. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:77 Je '83

Dorman Bogdonoff
A new kind of keyboard virtuoso. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:77 Je '83

Dormancy (Biology)
A continuum of sleep and shallow torpor in fasting doves [turtle doves] L. E. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:194-5 Jl 8 '83
Intracellular pH regulates transitions between dormancy and development of brine shrimp (Artemia salina) embryos. W. B. Busa and J. H. Crowe. bibl f il *Science* 221:366-8 Jl 22 '83

Dormant oil sprays *See* Pesticides
Dormen, Lesley
How to tell if a man really means it. *Mademoiselle* 89:126-7+ N '83

Dormitories
Extended use
Traveling on a budget? Here's a new way to save [staying at college dorms] C. E. Riemer. *Good Housekeep* 196:218 Je '83

Dornbush, Rhea L.
about
Surprising answers to 25 obvious sex questions [interview] D. Robinson. pors *50 Plus* 23:27-9 Ap '83

Dorne, Stephen L.
The repression of Gerovital [address, March 1, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:439-42 My 1 '83

Dornier GmbH
FAA postpones final U.S. certification of DO 228. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 D 5 '83

Doronila, Amando
The Philippines after Aquino. *World Press Rev* 30:47 O '83

Dorr, Thomas Wilson, 1805-1854
about
The Dorr War in Rhode Island. P. Robbins. *Am Hist Illus* 18:8 O '83

Dorr Rebellion, 1842
The Dorr War in Rhode Island. P. Robbins. *Am Hist Illus* 18:8 O '83

Dors, Diana
about
Her days as a sexpot done, Diana Dors now hopes to become the next big fitness guru. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 20:143+ D 12 '83

Dorset (England)
Dorset. J. Heidenry. il *Travel Holiday* 160:4+ S '83

Dorsey, Hebe
Burton talks about Private lives—his, hers, theirs. il pors *Vogue* 173:285+ My '83

Dorsey Corp.
Turning glass to plastic to gold. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 107:172-6 Ap 4 '83

Dosage forms of drugs *See* Drugs—Dosage forms
Dosage of drugs *See* Drugs—Dosage
Doss, Margot Patterson
Hell ships of the South Pacific. il *Oceans* 16:30-4 S/O '83

Doss, Marianne K.
An easy solar dye-it. il *Mother Earth News* 80:131 Mr/Ap '83

Dostoevskiĭ, Fedor Mikhaĭlovich *See* Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881
about
Dostoevsky behind barbed wire; tr. by Nadja Jernakoff. E. Vaghin. il *Natl Rev* 35:938+ Ag 5 '83
Dostoevsky's conversion [adaptation of address, July 1981] J. Frank. il *N Y Rev Books* 29:51-3 Ja 20 '83

DOT *See* United States. Dept. of Transportation
Dotson, Donald
about
The new anti-union crusade. P. Kemble. *New Repub* 189:18-20 S 19-26 '83
Restoring balance to the Labor Board. il por *Nations Bus* 71:26-9 Jl '83
Unionbuster at the N.L.R.B. P. Owens. *Nation* 237:71-2+ Jl 23-30 '83

Doty, Mark A.
The decline of civility in America. il *Christ Century* 100:1093-4 N 23 '83

Doty, Roy
Wordless workshop. See issues of Popular Science

Doubilet, Anne
about
Meet the masters. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:68-9 Je '83

Doubilet, David
Photo tips. il *Natl Parks* 57:7 S/O '83
about
Meet the masters. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:68-9 Je '83

Double bass players
See also
Carter, Ron, 1937-
Shakespeare, Robbie

Double-digging *See* Excavation
Double refraction *See* Refraction, Double
Double standard (Sexual ethics) *See* Sexual ethics
Double stars *See* Stars, Double
Doubleday, Abner, 1819-1893
about
The man who didn't invent baseball. V. Salvatore. il por *Am Herit* 34:65-7 Je/Jl '83

Doubleday, Nelson
about
Doubleday rocks and rolls. E. Tivnan. il pors *N Y* 16:50-2+ F 7 '83
A frank talk with Nelson Doubleday. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 223:58-9 Ja 28 '83

Doubleday & Company, Inc.
AAP brief raps $2.5-million award against Doubleday [Shadows on the Alamo case] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:60-1 F 18 '83
DD to spend $300,000 for focus five market plan. D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 223:50+ Ja 21 '83
Dell orders across-the-board firings; Dial moves to DD. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 Mr 11 '83

Doubleday & Company, Inc.—*cont.*

Doubleday rocks and rolls. E. Tivnan. il pors *N Y* 16:50-2+ F 7 '83

A frank talk with Nelson Doubleday. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 223:58-9 Ja 28 '83

Talk with Juris Jurjevics. M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:15-16 Ap 1 '83

Douce, William C.

about

Making the best use of money and manpower. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:48-50 Ag '83

Douching *See* Women—Health and hygiene

Doudna, Christine

American couples: surprising new finds about sex, money, and work. il *Ms* 12:116+ N '83

The gender gap—sending tremors through Washington. *Vogue* 173:159+ Mr '83

Dough, Frozen *See* Food, Frozen

Dough makers, Commercial *See* Bakers and bakeries—Equipment

Dough modeling *See* Modeling

Doughnuts

Bite into a fresh, hot doughnut. il *South Living* 18:250-1 Ap '83

Douglas, David

The spirit of wilderness & the religious community. il *Sierra* 68:56-7 My/Je '83

Douglas, H. Eugene

Proposed refugee admissions for FY 1983 [statements, September 29, 1982] il *Dep State Bull* 82:56-63 D '82

Douglas, Kordice

about

Keeping it in the family. L. Gite. il por *Essence* 14:36 D '83

Douglas, Marjory Stoneman

about

Lady of the Everglades. A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 121:57 Ja 31 '83

Marjory Stoneman Douglas and the Glades crusade. S. Yates. il por map *Audubon* 85:112-27 Mr '83

Douglas, Matthew

The butterfly connection. il *Sci Dig* 91:50 Ap '83

Douglas, Pamela

Harlem on the auction block. il *Progressive* 47:33-7 Mr '83

Teaching your kids the ABCs of dollars and cents. il *Black Enterp* 13:205-6+ Je '83

Teaching your kids the financial facts of life. il *Black Enterp* 14:106-8+ O '83

Douglas Barber and Beauty Supply

Keeping it in the family [K. Douglas inherits her father's million-dollar businesses] L. Gite. il por *Essence* 14:36 D '83

Douglas fir

Biotechnology of forest yield. P. Farnum and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:694-702 F 11 '83

Disease and pest resistance

Seedling 'garlic breath' repels deer [selenium tablets; work of David I. Gustafson and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:235 Ap 9 '83

Trees that deer won't eat [selenium capsules make trees smell like garlic] il *Changing Times* 37:20-1 Je '83

Douglass, Frederick, 1817?-1895

about

Myrtilla Miner: determined school founder with Frederick Douglass. P. P. Cooke. bibl f por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:104-6 O/N/D '82

Douglis, Carole A., and Davis, Stephen M.

Revolt on the veldt. il *Harpers* 267:30-41 D '83

Doukhobors *See* Dukhobors

Doulton figurines *See* Figurines

Dove cooking *See* Cooking—Game

Dove shooting *See* Mourning dove shooting; Pigeon shooting

Dover Publications, Inc.

Dover: a rich source of photohistorical books at reasonable prices. Y. Kalmus. *Pop Photogr* 90:28+ Ag '83

Doves *See* Mourning doves

Dovetail jointers (Woodworking machinery) *See* Jointers (Woodworking machinery)

Dovichi, Norman J., and others

Attogram detection limit for aqueous dye samples by laser-induced fluorescence. bibl f il *Science* 219:845-7 F 18 '83

Dovlatov, Sergeĭ

My first cousin [story]; tr. by Anne Frydman *New Yorker* 59:50-8 D 5 '83

Dow, Tony

about

Still the Beaver after 20 years, Jerry Mathers joins Tony Dow for a bittersweet return to Mayfield. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:95-6 F 7 '83

Dow Chemical Co.

A company town makes peace with poison [responsibility for dioxin contamination of Midland, Mich.] K. Peck. il *Progressive* 47:26-9 Je '83

Dioxin puts Dow on the spot [incriminating memos from 1965 meeting] il *Time* 121:62 My 2 '83

Dow: headed for overcapacity, it veers from basic chemicals. il *Bus Week* p56+ Ja 31 '83

Dow vs. the dioxin monster [Michigan] J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:82-6+ My 30 '83

Dow's bad chemistry. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:60 Jl 18 '83

Fish stories and empty offices [EPA report alleging dioxin pollution by Dow in Michigan] il *Time* 121:18 Ap 11 '83

No longer so secret an Agent [court documents reveal knowledge of toxicity of dioxin] il *Time* 122:17 Jl 18 '83

A tale of woe [nuclear plant in Midland, Mich.] *Forbes* 132:14+ Ag 29 '83

Under the Dow volcano [dioxin pollution in Midland, Mich.] F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:14+ Jl '83

Dow Chemical of Canada Ltd.

Crisis situations [handling of public relations by Dow Chemical Canada; address, January 31, 1983] D. R. Stephenson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:315-20 Mr 1 '83

Dow Jones averages *See* Stocks—Price indexes and averages

Dowd, Irene

about

A conversation with Irene Dowd. M. Pierpont. il por *Dance Mag* 57:19-20 Ag '83

Dowd, Maureen

The mark of Zorro. il *N Y Times Mag* p34 S 18 '83

Dowel holders *See* Tool boxes, racks, etc.

Dowel joints *See* Joints (Carpentry)

Dowels

An easy-does-it doweling jig kit. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:124 O '83

Two handy jigs for dowels [V-block and step jig] R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 38:99 N/D '82

Dowling, Claudia

The relative explosion. il *Psychol Today* 17:54-9 Ap '83

Dowling, John

Films. See occasional issues of The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

Dowling, M. A. C.

Health learning materials. il *World Health* p21-2 Ap/My '83

Down beat (Periodical)

48th annual Down Beat Readers Poll [with editorial comment by Charles Doherty] J. McDonough. il por *Down Beat* 50:6, 20-3 D '83

On the beat. See issues of Down Beat

Down Beat International Jazz Critics Poll *See* Jazz music—Awards

Down Beat Student Music Awards *See* Phonograph records—Awards

Downes, Mollie Panter- *See* Panter-Downes, Mollie, 1906-

Downey, Bill

about

The little tree farm that does it all. J. Chapline. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-8 N '83

Downey, Deane E. D.

What's wrong with reading modern literature? por *Christ Today* 27:61-2 Ap 8 '83

Downey, Matthew T.

Social studies in perspective. *Educ Dig* 49:24-6 O '83

Downey, Thomas J.

about

Coming up Downey. T. Goldstein. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-9+ Ap 14 '83

Downey's (Santa Barbara, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Santa Barbara (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Downhill ski racing *See* Ski racing

Downing, Taylor

Promises, promises. il *Hist Today* 33:56 Ap '83

Downs, Hugh

about

Hugh Downs takes a 20/20 bead on the South Pole—and moves it. M. Vespa. il por *People Wkly* 19:48-9 Ja 24 '83

Down's syndrome

Down's syndrome in adults: brain metabolism [glucose utilization] M. Schwartz and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:781-3 Ag 19 '83

Down's syndrome—*cont.*
Extra fuel for mental retardation [abnormal brain glucose metabolism; research by Neal R. Cutler and others] *Sci News* 124:154 S 3 '83
Mourning the loss of a son [custody of child taken from natural parents] W. M. Becker and P. Becker. pors *Newsweek* 101:17 My 30 '83
Our daughter was desperate for our love [excessive attention given to handicapped son] C. P. Wood. il por *Redbook* 161:56+ Jl '83
Plastic surgery for Down's children. M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:85+ S '83
Protein predictor of Down's syndrome [work of Julius Kerkay and others] *Sci News* 123:236 Ap 9 '83
Taking up the Cross. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:173-4 Mr 2 '83
Downspouts *See* Drainage, House
Dowry
Dowry deaths in India. S. Sondhi. *Ms* 11:22 Ja '83
Dowsing
Danville's Dowsers agree: to err in finding water is human, to find it with a stick, divining. il *People Wkly* 20:119 O 3 '83
Dowty, Alan
Religion & politics in Israel. *Commonweal* 110:393-6 Jl 15 '83
Doyle, Denis P.
Federal funds and state interests: a proposal for governing the NAEP. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:642-5 My '83
Politics and education: math and science education. *Current* 252:19-21 My '83
Doyle, John Christopher
about
The faraway operations of Javelin. il por *Macleans* 96:43 O 24 '83
Doyle, Kevin
From the editor's desk. See issues of Maclean's beginning March 14, 1983
Doyle, Michael
about
A new ray of hope means more anguish for the family of a Navy flier downed in Vietnam. G. Walter. il por *People Wkly* 20:20-1 Jl 18 '83
Doyle, Richard J.
The question is motivation . . . il *World Press Rev* 30:39 D '83
Doyle Dane Bernbach International Inc.
The Bernbach legacy. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:74-5 Je 20 '83
Doylestown (Pa.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Pennsylvania
Dozier (James) kidnapping
Fat man, tailor, soldier, spy [Mafia's involvement in rescue of J. Dozier from Red Brigades] J. Beaty. il *Time* 121:32-3 F 28 '83
Dr. J *See* Erving, Julius
Dr Pepper Co.
Going on the block may be the tonic for Dr Pepper. il por *Bus Week* p70+ O 17 '83
Swallowed up [Forstmann Little & Co. purchases Dr Pepper] il *Time* 122:67 N 28 '83
Drabble, Margaret
Novelists as inspired gossips. il *Ms* 11:32+ Ap '83
Drabelle, Dennis
Going it alone. il *Wilderness* 47:12-24 Fall '83
Drachman, Daniel B.
(jt. auth) See Stanley, Elis F., and Drachman, Daniel B.
Dracunculosis
Guineaworm control in Idere [Nigeria] J. D. Adeniyi and W. R. Brieger. il *World Health* p8-11 Ap/My '83
Draegin, Lois
Is it love or is it lust? *Mademoiselle* 89:127-9 Mr '83
Recharging. il *Ms* 11:66 My '83
Sex talk: why we're still tongue-tied in bed. *Glamour* 81:284-5+ N '83
Wanted: a man you can count on. *Mademoiselle* 89:148-9+ S '83
What's more intimate than sex? Making him dinner at home. il *Glamour* 81:201-2 F '83
Drafahl, Jack, and Drafahl, Sue
The art of insect photography. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:38-42 Jl '83
Drafahl, Sue
(jt. auth) See Drafahl, Jack, and Drafahl, Sue
Draft, Military *See* Military service, Compulsory
Draft animals
Draft animals: once and future power source? [views of N. Vietmeyer] il *Futurist* 17:67 Ag '83
Draft horses *See* Horses
Draft resisters *See* Military service, Compulsory—Draft resisters
Drafting equipment *See* Drawing equipment
Drafting of basketball players *See* Basketball players—Recruiting
Drafting of football players *See* Football players—Recruiting
Drag impersonators *See* Impersonators, Female
Drag racing
Muldowney meets the Bounty Hunter [C. Kalitta] D. Davidson. il por *Car Driv* 29:147-9 Jl '83
Shirley Muldowney runs amok. M. Jordan. il pors *Car Driv* 29:138-9+ Jl '83
Drag racing cars *See* Automobiles, Racing
Dragnet [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Dragonwagon, Crescent
Growing up together. il *Ladies Home J* 100:57-8 O '83
I couldn't just sit around and wring my hands. il por *McCalls* 110:42+ Ja '83
Writing the person-centered magazine article. *Writer* 96:7-10+ Ag '83
Dragoti, Stan
about
Mr. Mom [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:53 Ag 8 '83. B. MacVicar
Dragsters *See* Automobiles, Racing
Drain cleaners *See* Cleaning compositions
Drainage
See also
Mine drainage
Put water where you want it. il *South Living* 18:84+ Je '83
Drainage, House
See also
Septic tanks
Build a brick splash pad. il *South Living* 18:69 D '83
Make your gutters work and look like new. G. Hamilton and K. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:65-9 S '83
New wall drain keeps basements dry [Channel Drain] S. Taylor. il *Pop Sci* 223:155 O '83
Unclog rain gutters. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:78-9 S '83
Vinyl rain gutters: a permanent replacement for rusty metal system. il *Workbench* 39:22-4+ Jl/Ag '83
Draize test *See* Biological assay
Drake, Charles L.
(jt. auth) See Officer, Charles B., and Drake, Charles L.
Drake, Gilbert, Jr.
Tarpon time. il *Field Stream* 88:102-3+ My '83
Drake, Michael
20/20 vision without glasses. il *Mother Earth News* 82:110-13 Jl/Ag '83
Drake, St. Clair
The Tuskegee connection: Booker T. Washington and Robert E. Park. *Society* 20:82-92 My/Je '83
Drama
See also
Cable television—Drama
College and school drama
Latin American drama
Melodrama
Opera
Theater
Women in drama
Study and teaching
See also
College and school drama
Write a play! [Young Playwrights Festival school workshop program] G. Chapman. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:4-10 Mr/Ap '83
Technique
Playwriting—getting started [acting as preparation] J. Sweet. *Writer* 96:22-4+ S '83
What you should know about staging your play. C. Lane. *Writer* 96:13-14+ My '83
Drama critics and criticism
See also
Theater reviews
The best and the worst. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 188:23-4 Ja 31 '83
Drama festivals
See also
Shakespeare festivals
Canada
See also
Shakespeare Festival (Stratford, Ont.)
Classics in Canada [Shaw Festival at Niagara-on-the-Lake] G. Weales. *Commonweal* 110:534-5 O 7 '83

Drama festivals—Canada—*cont.*

Flying the flag at centre stage [Blyth Summer Festival] M. Czarnecki. il *Macleans* 96:54 Ag 22 '83

Taking the art of Shaw seriously [Shaw Festival] M. Czarnecki. il *Macleans* 96:54 Jl 18 '83

A tribute to decadent eccentricity [Shaw Festival] M. Czarnecki. il por *Macleans* 96:53-4 Je 6 '83

Kansas

All the world's a stage: Kansas bills Latin American plays [Univ. of Kansas festival] Bruce-Novoa. il *Americas* 34:55-6 S/O '82

Kentucky

Onstage in the bluegrass [Festival of New American Plays at the Actors Theater of Louisville] J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 101:81-2 Ap 4 '83

Rising above the murmur [Festival of New American Plays at the Actors Theater of Louisville] R. Corliss. il *Time* 121:99 Ap 11 '83

Massachusetts

Director Nikos Psacharopoulos draws an A-team to his picture-perfect summer theater [Williamstown Theatre Festival] K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 20:76-9 Ag 15 '83

New York (State)

Off Broadway [Young Playwrights Festival] E. Oliver. *New Yorker* 59:102 My 2 '83

Theater [Young Playwrights Festival in New York City] J. Simon. il *N Y* 16:82-3 My 2 '83

The Young Playwrights Festival. *Des Arts Educ* 84:7 Mr/Ap '83

Yugoslavia

The Belgrade International Theatre Festival. J. Cirilov. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:29 Ap '83

Drama in education *See* Dramatization in education

Drama production and direction *See* Theater—Production and direction

Drama reviews *See* Theater reviews

Dramatic censorship *See* Theater—Censorship

Dramatic criticism *See* Drama critics and criticism

Dramatic production *See* Theater—Production and direction

Dramatists, American

See also
Dyllan, Jehane
Fierstein, Harvey
Norman, Marsha
Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

Opportunities for playwrights [list of 27 theaters] *Writer* 96:25-8 S '83

Dramatists, Canadian

See also
Lambert, Betty

Dramatization in education

Creative dramatics: start with a story [use of Robert McCloskey's Time of wonder] P. D. Kilmer. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:38-40 Jl/Ag '83

Dransfield, Alice

How death haunts the living. il *U S News World Rep* 94:67 Je 20 '83

Draper, Charla L.

Date with a dish. See issues of Ebony

Designing your space for you. il *Ebony* 38:131-3 My '83

Draper, Daniel David

about

Family plan. *Time* 122:21 Ag 29 '83

Draper, Theodore, 1912-

Falling dominoes. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:6+ O 27 '83

On nuclear war: an exchange with the Secretary of Defense [discussion of November 4, 1982 article, Dear Mr. Weinberger: an open reply to an open letter] *N Y Rev Books* 30:27+ Ag 18 '83

Draper Books (Knoxville, Tenn.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Tennessee

Draper Laboratory *See* Atomic research laboratories

Drasin, Dan

Reconsidering the universe. *Esquire* 99:252 Mr '83

The draughtsman's contract [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Dravis, Jeffrey J.

Hardened subtidal stromatolites, Bahamas. bibl f il map *Science* 219:385-6 Ja 28 '83

Drawers

Closet in motor home converted to drawers. A. Elliott. il *Workbench* 39:90 Jl/Ag '83

Shaker style youth bed with storage drawers. D. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 39:66+ S/O '83

Unsticking drawers & related problems. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:34+ O '83

Drawing

See also
Architectural drawing
Fashion drawing
Illustration
Pastel drawing
Scientific illustration

Sketches from life: Elizabeth Layton. R. Longman. il por *Am Artist* 47:108 N '83

What your stick figure drawings say about you. il *Glamour* 81:91 Mr '83

Exhibitions

Alfred Kubin: decadence and beyond. B. Adams. il *Art Am* 71:125-7 D '83

Clear eye, flawless touch [work of H. Holbein the Younger] R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:82 Je 20 '83

Drawings at the Musée Carnavalet [The French Revolution and the First Empire] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:992+ My '83

Drawings from the collection of the comte d'Orsay [Louvre exhibition] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:778+ Ap '83

Exhibits on tour [John Singer Sargent: drawings from the Corcoran Gallery of Art] il *Am Artist* 47:16 S '83

The face of power [Holbein and the court of Henry VIII] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:74-5 My 9 '83

Goeing a precessioning [drawings of the Falklands campaign by L. Kitson] W. Feaver. *Art News* 82:114 Mr '83

A heritage renewed: representational drawing today [traveling exhibition] P. Plous. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:66-71+ Jl '83

Holbein's faces. M. Grosser. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:27 Jl 21 '83

Holbein's probing portrait sketches. M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:177-8 Je '83

Holbein's talking heads. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:64 My '83

MOMA's paper riches [The modern drawing at the Museum of Modern Art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:103-4 N 14 '83

More than just a pretty face [J. S. Sargent's drawings from the Corcoran] C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:50 Jl '83

Portrait drawings by Hans Holbein the Younger [Pierpont Morgan Library, N.Y.C.] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:1166+ Je '83

Reproductions

See Art—Reproductions

Study and teaching

Fundamentals of drawing. G. Price. il *Am Artist* 47:64-9 Ja '83

Drawing equipment

See also
Pantographs

Draw-it-all mini-drafter. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:32 Jl '83

Drawings *See* Drawing

Dray, James, and Menosky, Joseph A.

Computers and a new world order. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-16 My/Je '83

Dream Street [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Dream Syndicate (Musical group)

The Dream Syndicate shake up L.A. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p48 Mr 31 '83

Dreamgirls [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Dreams

See also
Sleep

The amazing dream world of pregnancy. E. Stukane. il *Glamour* 81:256-7+ Ap '83

Dark dreams about the white man [Mehinaku Indians of Brazil] T. Gregor. il *Nat Hist* 92:8+ Ja '83

The dream machine [REM sleep acts as reverse learning to erase memories; theory of F. Crick and G. Mitchison] T. Melnechuk. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-4+ N '83

Dream tracking [effects on memory] J. R. Hixson. *Vogue* 173:388 D '83

Dreams of the blind [study by David Foulkes] *Sci Dig* 91:93 Ja '83

Forgotten dreams [REM sleep serves as reverse learning mechanism for cortex; theory of Francis Crick and Graeme Mitchison] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:188 S 17 '83

Keep a dream journal: uncover your sleeping self. il *Glamour* 81:57 F '83

Making sense of your dreams. R. Stein. il *Ebony* 38:51+ O '83

Dreams—*cont.*
To sleep, perchance to forget [theory that dreams erase brain's redundant memories during REM sleep; work of F. Crick and G. Mitchison] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:73 Ag 8 '83
Wagnerian dreams. C. S. Hall. il por *Psychol Today* 17:34-9 Ja '83
What dreams are made of [theory of F. Crick and G. Mitchison] M. Cannon. il *Macleans* 96:72 N 14 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Perchance to dream. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p17 F 20 '83
Dred Scott case
Black Americans vs. citizenship: the Dred Scott decision. G. H. Hudson. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 46:26-8 Ja/F/Mr '83
Dredging
Dredge spoil not always a waste [estuarine sediments] R. J. Goldstein. il *Sea Front* 29:241-7 Jl/Ag '83
Dredging machinery
Saving crabs from dredges [Dungeness crabs] B. G. Stevens. il *Sea Front* 29:45-50 Ja/F '83
Dreier, Ruth
Ellen Taaffe Zwilich. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ S '83
Robert Starer. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5 O '83
Dreifus, Claudia
Jeff Bridges—under troubled waters [interview] il por *Mademoiselle* 89:38-40+ Mr '83
The out-of-work blues: three Oregon families talk about facing hard times. il *Redbook* 160:82-5+ Mr '83
Talking with Jessica Savitch. il por *Redbook* 160:12+ Ja '83
Without a drink, who am I? *Mademoiselle* 89:167-9+ N '83
Dreman, David N.
The contrarian. See alternate issues of Forbes
Drennan, Anthony
What ever happened to Bufo the Toad? il *Sky Telesc* 65:316-19 Ap '83
Drescher, Henrik, and Zeit, Calvin
True paranoid facts [excerpt] il *Progressive* 47:35-7 Jl '83
Dreskin, Nathan
The operation men fear most. *Read Dig* 122:241-2+ My '83
Dress *See* Clothing and dress
Dress accessories
See also
Belts
Accessories. M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:148 Jl '83
All tied up! [accessories with blouses] il *Essence* 13:50 Mr '83
The bold, bright look-boosters. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:222-9 Mr '83
The fitting touch. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-3 Jl 17 '83
Good looks. See issues of McCall's
Great notions. il *Vogue* 173:254+ Ag '83
In detail. il *Essence* 14:86-9 S '83
Sexy! Special-effect accessories. il *Glamour* 81:308-11 S '83
What a difference. il *Vogue* 173:332-45 Mr '83
Xmas express! il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:236-43 N '83
Dress designers *See* Fashion designers
Dresselhaus, Mildred S.
Welcome to our new affiliates. *Phys Today* 36:152 O '83
The dresser [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Dresser Industries, Inc.
Dresser Industries: a leaner look as it waits out a lingering slump. il *Bus Week* p78-9 S 26 '83
The house that Jack built. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:78+ Ag 1 '83
Dressing (Stuffing) *See* Stuffing (Food)
Dressing of game *See* Game, Dressing of
Dressing tables
Mirrored dressing table is built in. il *South Living* 18:220 N '83
Dressings, Surgical *See* Surgical dressings
Drew, Elizabeth
A political journal. *New Yorker* 59:48-52+ My 9 '83
A political journal. *New Yorker* 59:64-8+ Mr 28 '83
A political journal. *New Yorker* 59:39-42+ Je 20 '83
A political journal. *New Yorker* 59:66-8+ Ag 1 '83
A political journal. *New Yorker* 59:169-94+ N 21 '83
A political journal. *New Yorker* 59:159-66+ N 7 '83
A political journal. *New Yorker* 59:140+ S 26 '83
A reporter in Washington, D.C. *New Yorker* 58:97-8+ F 14 '83
about
The campaign reform failure. R. J. Samuelson. il *New Repub* 189:28-36 S 5 '83

Drexel Burnham Lambert Incorporated
The king of the BBs [M. Milken] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 132:112+ D 5 '83
Drexel University
Newest Apple [Drexel purchases Apple's newest computer to sell to incoming freshmen] *Time* 121:59 My 2 '83
Drexler Technology Corp.
The American challenge. il *Fortune* 108:77 Ag 8 '83
Dreyfus, Harold
about
I don't want the dog in the picture. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:64+ Je 20 '83
Dreyfus, Max
about
Lullaby of Tin Pan Alley. B. Yagoda. il *Am Herit* 34:88-95 O/N '83
Dreyfus, Rene
Scuderia Ferrari [excerpt from My two lives] il pors *Road Track* 35:70-4 O '83
Dreyfus Corp.
The Dreyfus lion bites into banking. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p180 N 14 '83
How Dreyfus plans to beat the banks. G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 107:64-6+ Mr 21 '83
Power to the people. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 131:100+ Je 6 '83
Dreyfuss, Joel
Handing down the old hands' wisdom. il *Fortune* 107:97-8+ Je 13 '83
Dried fish *See* Fish, Dried
Dried flowers *See* Flowers, Dried
Dried fruit *See* Fruit, Dried
Dried milk *See* Milk, Dried
Drifting of continents *See* Continental drift
Drill guides *See* Drilling and boring machinery—Equipment
Drill stands *See* Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.
Drilling and boring (Earth and rocks)
See also
Underwater drilling
Drilling and boring (Ice)
A high-tech assault on the Arctic's ice [petroleum engineering] il *Bus Week* p57 Ja 24 '83
Ice, ice everywhere [petroleum engineering] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:116+ Ag '83
Drilling and boring machinery
See also
Jigs (Tools)
The drill you steer [Robot Drill] il *Pop Mech* 159:198 Ap '83
Drum in drill press used as thickness sander. il *Workbench* 38:87 S/O '82
Electric drills. il *Consum Rep* 47:282-6 D '82
Hand and power boring tools are workshop necessities. il *Workbench* 39:59-61 My/Je '83
Hanging in [Tround drill invented by D. Dardick] J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 131:146+ Mr 14 '83
Hole cutter is powered by electric drill. il *Workbench* 39:93 Jl/Ag '83
The little engine that drills [Tecumseh] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 223:154 O '83
Machine-gun drill speeds down-hole digging [Tround drill] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:109 O '83
Equipment
See also
Bits (Drilling and boring)
An improved guide for power drills. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:116 S '83
Stands, tables, etc.
See Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.
Drilling funds (Oil wells) *See* Petroleum investment trusts
Drilling rig workers *See* Petroleum workers
Drilling rigs, Oil well *See* Oil well drilling rigs
Drills, Seed *See* Planters (Farm machines)—Equipment
Drills (Machinery) *See* Drilling and boring machinery
Drinan, Robert F.
The administration and civil rights: the first thousand days. *America* 149:144-7 S 24 '83
The crèche and the Constitution. *America* 149:265-8 N 5 '83
Human rights and the Reagan administration. *America* 148:165-8 Mr 5 '83
Paying for prayers before the legislatures. *America* 148:66-8 Ja 29 '83
Soviet Jews suffer mounting repression. il *Christ Century* 100:491+ My 18 '83
The war powers debate. *America* 149:163-4 O 1 '83
about
Human rights and the Reagan Administration: another view [discussion of March 5, 1983 article] E. Abrams. *America* 148:433-5 Je 4 '83

Drinking (Physiology)
How to really quench your thirst; ed. by Paula Patyk. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 23:22-4 Je '83
Drinking and airplane accidents *See* Alcohol and airplane accidents
Drinking and driving *See* Alcohol and automobile drivers
Drinking and employment *See* Alcohol and employment
Drinking and servicemen *See* Alcohol and servicemen
Drinking and women *See* Alcohol and women
Drinking and youth *See* Alcohol and youth
Drinking behavior of birds *See* Birds—Habits and behavior
Drinking customs

History

Once upon a time, these historians say, America's motto was In booze we trust [interview with M. Lender and J. Martin] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:123-6+ D 19 '83
Drinking troughs *See* Watering troughs
Drinking vessels
Drinking glasses, the cheap way [cut from bottles] N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:28+ Ja '83

Collectors and collecting

Owl character steins. L. Lopez. bibl il *Hobbies* 87:40-3+ Ja '83
Drinking water
See also
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade (1981-1990)
Water, Bottled
Drinking water: a precious commodity. il *Curr Health 2* 9:14-16 Ja '83

Laws and regulations

New WHO guidelines for drinking water quality. I. Rozov. il *World Health* p21 F/Mr '83

Pollution

See Water pollution

Purification

See Water purification
Drinks *See* Alcoholic beverages; Beverages
Drip coffee makers *See* Coffee pots, percolators, etc.
Drip irrigation *See* Watering of gardens, lawns, etc.
Drive-away system *See* Automobiles—Transportation
Drive-in theaters
Dark clouds over the drive-ins. G. Clarke. il *Time* 122:64 Ag 8 '83
Driver, Senta

about

Fixed ideas. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:114+ N 14 '83
Driver education *See* Automobile driving—Study and teaching
D'Rivera, Paquito

about

Paquito D'Rivera: alto in exile. L. Jeske. il pors *Down Beat* 50:23-5+ N '83
Drives (Machinery) *See* Power transmission
Driveways
Pour a new concrete drive for under $1,000. M. Happley. il *Fam Handyman* 33:34-5 Mr '83

Maintenance and repair

Rebuilding a driveway. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:84+ Ap '83
Refurbishing your asphalt driveway. il *Workbench* 38:70-3 My/Je '82
Repair/seal blacktop. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:94 S '83
Driving, Automobile *See* Automobile driving
Driving, Motor vehicle *See* Motor vehicle driving
Driving simulators *See* Automobile driving simulators
Driving tests, Automobile *See* Automobile drivers—Testing
Droel, William M.
The Church confronts the challenge of unemployment. *America* 149:30-1 Jl 9-16 '83
(jt. auth) See Barta, Russell, and Droel, William M.
Drone airplanes *See* Airplanes, Drone
Drone space vehicles *See* Space vehicles
Drop leaf tables *See* Tables
Dropouts
School dropouts learn a lesson [Education Dept. survey] *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 19 '83
Drosophila
Behavioral phylogenies and the direction of evolution. L. V. Giddings and A. R. Templeton. bibl f il maps *Science* 220:372-8 Ap 22 '83
Blood cell surface changes in Drosophila mutants with melanotic tumors. T. M. Rizki and R. M. Rizki. bibl f il *Science* 220:73-5 Ap 1 '83
A gene controlling condensation of heterochromatin in Drosophila melanogaster. M. Gatti and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:83-5 Jl 1 '83
Male esterase 6 catalyzes the synthesis of a sex pheromone in Drosophila melanogaster females. S. D. Mane and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:419-21 O 28 '83
Molecular genetics of the bithorax complex in Drosophila melanogaster. W. Bender and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:23-9 Jl 1 '83
Movable gene segments: a reliable vector for gene transfer [work of G. M. Rubin and A. C. Spradling] L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:85-7 F '83
Potassium currents in Drosophila: different components affected by mutations of two genes. C.-F. Wu and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1076-8 Je 3 '83
Rosy future [gene transfer; work of G. M. Rubin and A. C. Spradling] *Sci Am* 248:68+ Ja '83

Food and feeding

See Insects—Food and feeding
Droughts
Ahead: woeful news at the food store. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 S 26 '83
The big drought of '83. S. Strasser. il map *Newsweek* 102:14-16 Ag 22 '83
The breadbasket gets grilled. il *Time* 122:22 S 12 '83
The cost of drought at the checkout counter. il *Fortune* 108:18 S 19 '83
The drought is compounding farm export problems. il *Bus Week* p40-1 S 26 '83
Drought slugs Midwest in the breadbasket. G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81:10F-10G O '83
Drought's impact on food prices [meat prices] map *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Ag 22 '83
How the drought will feed inflation. il *Bus Week* p30-1 S 5 '83
Mother Nature torches the crop . . . and grain prices roar! M. Pearson. il *Success Farm* 81:8-9 O '83
Out of the drought, winners as well as losers. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 95:57-8 O 17 '83
A searing drought, a meagre harvest. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:34 O 3 '83

International aspects

Drought, death and despair. P. Iyer. il *Time* 122:34-6 Jl 11 '83

Africa

Africa's great drought. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Jl '83
The havoc of drought. D. Guthrie. *Macleans* 96:8 Jl 18 '83
How drought engulfed a continent. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:58-9 N 7 '83
Kalahari migration—a secret walk to water [wildebeest] M. Owens and D. Owens. il map *Int Wildl* 13:32-5 S/O '83

Africa, Southern

Political perils in Africa's drought. J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p46 Ap 25 '83

Australia

The dry continent. M. R. Kennedy. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:122-5 Je '83
The "great dry" drags on. P. Iyer. il *Time* 121:41 Mr 28 '83

Brazil

The drought brings on a storm of protest. *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 29 '83
Drowning

Prevention

The distressed ocean swimmer. R. D. Baker. il *Sea Front* 29:238-40 Jl/Ag '83
Drowning rescues *See* Rescue work
Drownproofing *See* Drowning—Prevention
Drucker, D. C.
Engineering education. *Science* 222:375 O 28 '83
Drucker, Linda
The Pope & holy war. *Commonweal* 110:230-2 Ap 22 '83
A talk with Guatemala's Vinicio Cerezo Arévalo [interview] il *New Leader* 66:4-7 Mr 21 '83

about

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:33-4 D 19 '83
Drucker, Peter Ferdinand, 1909-
Schumpeter and Keynes. il pors *Forbes* 131:124-8 My 23 '83
Thomas Watson's principles of modern management. il por *Esquire* 100:194-6+ D '83
Drug abuse
See also
Alcoholics and alcoholism
Cocaine
Drugs and authors
Drugs and celebrities
Drugs and congressmen
Drugs and employment
Drugs and mass media
Drugs and musicians

Drug abuse—See also—*cont.*
Drugs and nurses
Drugs and sports
Drugs and the aged
Drugs and women
Drugs and youth
Heroin
Heroin substitutes
Marijuana
T's and Blues (Drug)
United Nations Fund for Drug Abuse Control
Addiction: is it a disease? E. Rosenthal. *Sci Dig* 91:76+ Ag '83
Contemporary drugs of choice. il *Psychol Today* 17:40-1 O '83
The drug scourge must be stopped. C. T. Rowan. il *Read Dig* 123:135-6+ Ag '83
How drugs sap the nation's strength. S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 94:55-8 My 16 '83
Legal but lethal: how safe drugs can harm you [prescription drug abuse] E. Cantarow. il *Mademoiselle* 89:148-9+ D '83
Prescription drug abuse. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:22-5 Ja '83
The uses and abuses of mood-altering drugs [prescription drugs] D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:83+ My '83

Rehabilitation

See also
Methadone
Treating drug-dependent women [views of Beth G. Reed] il *USA Today* 112:4 O '83

Drug addicts *See* Drug abuse
Drug allergy
When forbidden drugs are required [desensitization] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:392 D 17 '83
Drug control *See* Narcotics laws and regulations
Drug counseling by telephone *See* Telephone in counseling
Drug delivery systems in the body *See* Drugs—Dosage forms
Drug Enforcement Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Drug Enforcement Administration
Drug industry
See also
A. H. Robins Company, Inc.
Bristol-Myers Co.
Eli Lilly and Company
G. D. Searle & Co.
Hoffmann-La Roche Inc.
Merck & Co., Inc.
Merrell Dow Pharmaceutical Inc.
Ortho Pharmaceutical Corporation
Pfizer Inc.
Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association
Pharmaceutical Research and Products Consultants
Pharmadyne Laboratories
Rorer Group Inc.
SmithKline Beckman Corp.
Squibb Corp.
Thompson Medical Company, Inc.
Unimed, Inc.
Upjohn Co.
VLI Corporation
Warner-Lambert Company
Before his cancer ordeal, lawyer Craig Diamond defended DES-makers: now he's suing his former clients. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 My 9 '83
DES: men may be in danger, too [cancer victim C. Diamond presses suits against drug companies] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:52-3 Mr 21 '83
Study says U.S. drug firms falling behind [National Academy of Engineering study] M. Sun. il *Science* 221:1157-8 S 16 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

International aspects

A Japanese tonic for Merck [acquiring majority interest in Banyu Pharmaceutical Co.] *Bus Week* p39-40 Ag 22 '83

Advertising

Advertisement adjusted [ads for Aqua-Ban diuretic] *FDA Consum* 17:2-3 Ap '83
Diet drug ads deflated [investigation of Thompson Medical] E. Zamula. *FDA Consum* 17:29 S '83
New plugs for prescription drugs [disguising promotional material as information packages] D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 96:53 Mr 21 '83
Prescription drug ads on the horizon. *Consum Res Mag* 66:20-3 Je '83
Prescription drug ads put FDA on the spot. G. Kolata. il *Science* 220:387-8 Ap 22 '83
Use and misuse of the media. S. Banerjee. il *World Health* p18-20 F/Mr '83
Who cares what they say about headaches? [deception in headache commercials] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:23 Ag 8 '83
Would ℞ ads make people learn or yearn? R. W. Miller. *FDA Consum* 17:24+ O '83
Would you buy this drug? [FDA print and TV tests] R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:31-2 N '83

Ethical aspects

Jailed [fraudulent activities of Pharmadyne Laboratories] il *FDA Consum* 17:30 Mr '83

Export-import trade

$550 million market for medicinal plants [study by the International Trade Centre] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:73-4 My '83

Finance

Drugs. T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 131:192-3 Ja 3 '83
Profits will flow from research. il *Bus Week* p77+ Ja 17 '83

Laws and regulations

See Drug laws and regulations

Marketing

See also
Orphan drugs
Greasing the skids at the FDA [speedier drug approval] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:28-30+ Mr '83
The new antihistamines race into a hot market [nonsedative antihistamines] il *Bus Week* p60+ My 2 '83
Prompt drug approvals, more innovation sought. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-14 S '83
Slashing away at red tape in the drug approval process. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:10-11 F '83
Speeding the drug approval process. *Consum Res Mag* 66:29-30 N '83
Unintended consequences [codeine market] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:142+ Mr 14 '83

Securities

Here's what's hot. C. E. Miles. il *Forbes* 132:60-1 Ag 29 '83

Canada

New plugs for prescription drugs [disguising promotional material as information packages] D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 96:53 Mr 21 '83

Developing countries

The future is learning from the past. X. Lozoya. il *World Health* p5-7 Je '83

France

See also
Institut Pasteur Production

Great Britain

See also
Glaxo Holdings plc

Japan

See also
Banyu Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd.

Puerto Rico

Recession hits the pillmakers' paradise. A. W. Maldonado. il *Fortune* 108:62 Jl 25 '83

Switzerland

See also
F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co AG

Drug industry lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying
Drug injections *See* Injections
Drug interactions in the body *See* Drugs—Physiological effects
Drug laws and regulations
See also
Drugs—Labeling
Narcotics laws and regulations
United States. Food and Drug Administration
A future for orphan drugs. C. Smith. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-6 Ap '83
Hail to the orphan [Orphan Drug Act] C. Miles. il *Forbes* 131:83 My 23 '83
High Court requires generic-drug tests. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:214 Ap 2 '83
Monitoring drugs after they reach market. *USA Today* 111:5 F '83
Orphan drug bill is signed by Reagan. A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:22 Ja 8 '83

International aspects

Exchange of views in Rome of drug regulatory authorities. *World Health* p26-7 N '82

Canada

The price of medication: will it rise? L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 Je 13 '83
Rattling the drug market [attempts in U.S. and Canada to win approval for ibuprofen] *Macleans* 96:52 S 19 '83

Drug plants *See* Botany, Medical

Drug receptors

A benzodiazepine receptor antagonist decreases sleep and reverses the hypnotic actions of flurazepam. W. B. Mendelson and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:414-16 Ja 28 '83

Endorphins: new types and sweet links [opiate receptors, saccharin and morphine analgesia] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:136 Ag 27 '83

Ethanol modulation of opiate receptors in cultured neural cells. M. E. Charness and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1246-8 D 16 '83

Irreversible ligands with high selectivity toward δ or μ opiate receptors. K. C. Rice and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:314-16 Ap 15 '83

Methadone conformation and opioid activity. W. L. Duax and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:417-18 Ap 22 '83

Nicotinic cholinergic receptor binding sites in the brain: regulation in vivo [acetylcholine binding] R. D. Schwartz and K. J. Kellar. bibl f il *Science* 220:214-16 Ap 8 '83

An opiate binding site in the rat brain is highly selective for 4,5-epoxymorphinans. J. Grevel and W. Sadée. bibl f il *Science* 221:1198-1201 S 16 '83

Solving the mystery of anxiety [benzodiazepine receptors] P. Taulbee. il *Sci News* 124:45-6 Jl 16 '83

Drug research *See* Pharmaceutical research

Drug resistance

Cell surface P-glycoprotein associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cell lines [plasma membranes] N. Kartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1285-8 S 23 '83

Drug stores *See* Drugstores

Drug tolerance *See* Drugs—Physiological effects

Drug trade *See* Drug industry

Drug traffic *See* Narcotics trade

Drug use by animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Druggists *See* Pharmacists

Drugs

See also

Abortifacients
Adrenergic blocking agents
Amphetamines
Antacids
Antibiotics
Antidepressants
Antihistamines
Antipyretics
Botany, Medical
Bronchodilator agents
Calcium blocking agents
Cancer inhibiting substances
Hallucinogenic drugs
Hypnotics
Medicines, Nonprescription
Narcotic antagonists
Orphan drugs
Placebos
Tranquilizing drugs
United States. Food and Drug Administration
Veterinary drugs

See also names of drugs

Building a better drug screen [tandem mass spectrometry to screen blood samples for traces of drugs; work of Harry O. Brotherton and Richard A. Yost] *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83

Changing doctors' habits [stop prescribing unnecessary drugs] A. Bass. il *Technol Rev* 86:82-3 N/D '83

Essential drugs in Mozambique. J. Hanlon. il *World Health* p26-9 Je '83

℞ from space [producing drugs through electrophoresis operations in space] B. Powers. il *Space World* T-3-231:4-5 Mr '83

How to save money on prescription drugs. T. Ferguson and J. Graedon. il *Mother Earth News* 82:104 Jl/Ag '83

Made in space [using zero gravity conditions in space to manufacture drugs] I. Asimov. il *Health* 15:14-16 Mr '83

New plugs for prescription drugs [disguising promotional material as information packages] D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 96:53 Mr 21 '83

Prescribing the right drug—doctors as detectives. il *Curr Health 2* 9:14-15 F '83

Quiz for those who self-medicate. il *USA Today* 111:4-5 F '83

A ration kit of only 39 drugs proves just right for rural Kenya. *World Health* p30 N '83

Shuttle biological unit cleared for mission after inspection [electrophoresis processing] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Ten tips to proper medicine use. *Consum Res Mag* 66:25-6 N '83

Test your drug I.Q. *Curr Health 2* 10:12-13 S '83

Under zero-gravity conditions, splitting up is easy to do [continuous flow electrophoresis system on space shuttle to manufacture drugs] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 124:4 Jl 2 '83

What makes it prescription. *FDA Consum* 17:27 Jl/Ag '83

Why drugs will be made in space. D. C. McLearn. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-23 N '83

Advertising

See Drug industry—Advertising

Dosage

Why people don't take medicines properly. J. Willis. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-19 F '83

Dosage forms

See also

Inhalation therapy
Injections

Anti-cancer drug disguise fools tumor cells [binding drugs to fibrin; work of Philip L. Carl and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:374 Je 11 '83

Breaching the brain's barrier [mannitol; work of Edward Neuwelt] B. Vinocur. *Health* 15:14 Ja '83

Complex courier delivers dopamine [work of Nicholas Bodor] *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83

Debugging blood cells [using white blood cells to transport drugs] il *Sci Dig* 91:82 S '83

Dulling the pain, not the patient [infusion pump for spinal injections of morphine for cancer patients; work of Tony L. Yaksh and Burton Onofrio] M. M. Houston. *Health* 15:12+ Ag '83

Fertility boost: hormone plus pump [gonadotropin releasing hormone therapy] *Sci News* 124:59 Jl 23 '83

Liposomal blockade of the reticuloendothelial system: improved tumor imaging with small unilamellar vesicles. R. T. Proffitt and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:502-5 Ap 29 '83

Monoclonal antibodies in the lymphatics: selective delivery of lymph node metastases of a solid tumor. J. N. Weinstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:423-6 O 28 '83

Novocain without needles [iontophoresis; work of Louis P. Gangarosa] R. Mason. *Health* 15:15 O '83

Redox delivery system for brain-specific, sustained release of dopamine. N. Bodor and J. W. Simpkins. bibl f il *Science* 221:65-7 Jl 1 '83

Right on target [drug delivery] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:151+ F 14 '83

Stimulating chemical communication [electrical analog of synapse; work of Larry L. Miller and Aldrich N. K. Lau] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:284 Ap 30 '83

Labeling

Danger in capital letters [warning pregnant women] F. K. Poole. *Psychol Today* 17:56 Ja '83

No longer fashionable [expiration dates] *FDA Consum* 17:13-14 D '83/Ja '84

Laws and regulations

See Drug laws and regulations

Packaging

Drug packaging to protect you. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 110:68 Mr '83

The great seal of the United States [tamperproof packaging regulations] *Progressive* 47:10 Jl '83

New kind of headache [tamperproof packaging] il *Time* 121:55 F 21 '83

New stress on product safety [tamperproof packaging for non-prescription drugs] S. F. O'Gorman. il *Sr Sch* 115:4-6 Ja 7 '83

Package safety a year after the Tylenol scare. il *Changing Times* 37:10 S '83

Relief in tamper-resistant packages [non-prescription drugs] H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-16 F '83

Tamper-resistant packaging. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:26-8 Ap '83

Zilchism [tamperproof packaging regulations] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:32 Ja 10 '83

Patents

Firms battle over anticancer drug [exclusive arrangement between Michigan State Univ. and Bristol-Meyers regarding cis-platinum] M. Sun. *Science* 222:145 O 14 '83

The push to protect patents on drugs. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:593-5 N 11 '83

Physiological effects

See also

Drug allergy
Fetus, Effect of drugs on the

50 drugs that can make you gain weight! M. L. Schildkraut. *Good Housekeep* 197:268 N '83

Drugs—Physiological effects—*cont.*
Could it be good for you and bad for your hair? M. Morrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:118 Ag '83
Drugs that can make your symptoms worse (and why). M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 197:198-9 Jl '83
The intelligent user's guide to prescription drugs. il *Curr Health 2* 9:12-13 My '83
On minimizing the risks of drugs [interview with H. M. Meyer] A. Hecht. pors *FDA Consum* 17:18-20 D '83/Ja '84
Prescriptions: take with caution. il *Bus Week* p134-5+ S 12 '83
This is what you thought about ensuring drug safety [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:23-4 Jl '83
When a drug does something it shouldn't [interview with J. Jones] R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-20 Je '83

Prices

The price of medication: will it rise? [Canada] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 Je 13 '83

Psychological effects

See Psychopharmacology

Research

See Pharmaceutical research

Side effects

See Drugs—Physiological effects

Testing

See Pharmaceutical research

Drugs and authors
Observer or conspirator? [writer R. L. Stratton arrested for drug dealing] il por *Time* 121:71 Mr 28 '83

Drugs and celebrities
A Belushi murder charge [indictment of C. E. Smith] pors *Newsweek* 101:21 Mr 28 '83
Belushi's death [C. E. Smith charged] por *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83
A death in the theater [actor J. Hayden] M. Daly. il *N Y* 16:42-6+ D 12 '83
Facing up to the future [arrest of C. Smith in connection with J. Belushi's death] S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:16 Ap 4 '83
The fighting, loving O'Neal clan. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:24-9 Ag 15 '83
I want to live! [condensed from Where have I been?]; ed. by Bill Davidson. S. Caesar. il *Read Dig* 122:135-9 Mr '83
A junkie onstage—and in life [death of actor J. Hayden] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 102:46 N 21 '83
Why Crouch was arrested for chicken soup possession. *Christ Today* 27:66 Mr 4 '83

Drugs and congressmen
Failing to make a federal case of it [Justice Dept. closes investigation] *Newsweek* 102:24 Ag 8 '83
House probes Rep. Dellums. por *Black Enterp* 14:20 N '83

Drugs and employment
Getting tough on worker abuse of drugs, alcohol. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:85 D 5 '83
Taking drugs on the job. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:52-5+ Ag 22 '83

Drugs and mass media
Is show biz pushing drugs? The big debate. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:59 My 16 '83

Drugs and musicians
Cocaine casualty [folk-rocker D. Crosby] P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:22-5 Ag 29 '83

Drugs and nurses
Nurses with bad habits. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 22 '83

Drugs and sex
Accidental sex: the negative role of alcohol and drugs. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 42:8+ Jl '83

Drugs and sports
The athletes and steroids [arrest of Canadian weightlifters] *Macleans* 96:60 N 14 '83
Back to the dark ages [Los Angeles Dodger S. Howe placed on probation because of cocaine use] J. Kirshenbaum. *Sports Illus* 59:15 Jl 11 '83
Behind drug crackdown in pro sports [cocaine abuse] il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 8 '83
The big Caracas drug bust [disqualification of athletes at the Pan American games] J. Castro. il *Time* 122:70 S 5 '83
Caracas: a scandal and a warning. C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 59:18-23 S 5 '83
Cocaine crisis in the NFL. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:52-3 Jl 25 '83
A dangerous edge [use of anabolic steroids] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:68 N '83
The doping of amateur sport. il *Macleans* 96:36-8 S 5 '83
Drug problem in athletics: it's not only the pros [use of anabolic steroids by school athletes] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64+ O 17 '83
Drugs and tennis performance. R. Anderson. il *World Tennis* 31:78-9 Ag '83
Drugs in athletics. il *Curr Health 2* 10:10-11 N '83
Football '83. F. Exley. il *Roll Stone* p20-2+ S 15 '83
A former Dallas Cowboy learns to fight the pain that once ruled his life. B. Dial. il pors *People Wkly* 19:35-6 Ja 17 '83
He has seen the light [quarterback J. Reaves] D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-50+ Ap 18 '83
How drugs threaten to ruin pro sports. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64-5 S 12 '83
Olympian drug scandal [Pan American games] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:36+ S 5 '83
The steroid predicament [use of anabolic steroids] T. Todd. il *Sports Illus* 59:62-6+ Ag 1 '83
Throwing it all away [cocaine overdose of polo player W. Ylvisaker] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:77 Ap 11 '83
Why next Olympics may be drug-free. il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 S 5 '83

Drugs and the aged
See also
University of Maryland at Baltimore. Center for the Study of Pharmacy and Therapeutics for the Elderly
Blue Cross Brown Bag Prescription Program. il *Aging* 335/336:40-1 Ja/F '83
Medicine and the elderly. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:20-1 S '83

Drugs and women
Relax & beware! The midlife fix [interview with B. Gordon] K. R. Gertz. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:82+ S '83
Treating drug-dependent women [views of Beth G. Reed] il *USA Today* 112:4 O '83
Where there's a will . . . Antonia's incredible triumph [story of A. Odom] R. Witherspoon and C. Huff. il por *Essence* 14:69-70+ D '83

Drugs and youth
See also
National Federation of Parents for a Drug Free Youth (U.S.)
Down at college [link between depression and drug abuse in young men; study by Marc Schuckit] P. Shaver. il *Psychol Today* 17:16 My '83
End of the Coronado Company [marijuana ring run by teacher L. Villar in California] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:24 Jl 4 '83
The First Lady hits the road [N. Reagan's anti-drug campaign] L. I. Barrett. il pors *Time* 122:21-2 O 24 '83
The First Lady talks about drug abuse [interview with N. Reagan; with editorial comment by A. M. Graham] *Am Educ* 19:inside cover, 2-4 Ja/F '83
Helping a friend turn away from drugs [high school students] L. Stanley. il *Seventeen* 42:42 Ap '83
How to tell if your child is on drugs. R. Trubo. il *Good Housekeep* 196:233 Mr '83
Is your child hooked on drugs? il *Ebony* 39:75-6+ N '83
The last bad days of Haight-Ashbury [reprint from July 1969 issue] J. Luce. il *Esquire* 99:251-4+ Je '83
Not on my bus you don't . . . [school bus driver refuses to allow students to smoke marijuana] S. Wishengrad. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:70+ S '83
The young, the rich and heroin. A. Haden-Guest. il *Roll Stone* p20-1+ Jl 7 '83

Drugs from the sea *See* Marine pharmacology

Drugstores
See also
Albertson's Inc.

Securities

Getting high on drugstore stocks. P. Brimelow. il *Fortune* 107:119+ My 30 '83

Canada

See also
Shoppers Drug Mart

Drugstores, Converted *See* Buildings, Remodeled

Drukker, Leendert
Video/movie methods. See issues of Popular Photography

Druley, Dawn
The 20 Debolts—and how they grew. il *Parents* 58:70-4 Ag '83

Drum
Eagle drums in the Civil War. J. L. Swanson. bibl il *Antiques* 124:126-9 Jl '83

Drum—*cont.*
Look ma, no sticks! [electronic drum machines] J. B. Moore. il *High Fidel* 33:68-9+ Mr '83
Study and teaching
Louie Bellson's practice routines [excerpt from Master technique builders for snare drum] A. J. Cirone. il por *Down Beat* 50:57 S '83
Drum majorettes
The prettiest girl in Kanawha County [Miss Kanawha County Majorette Festival in West Virginia] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 99:14+ Mr '83
Drum music
A melodic and harmonic concept for the drum set. R. LaFemina. il por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Je '83
Tony Williams' solo on Seven steps to heaven—a drum transcription. T. Smith. il *Down Beat* 50:61 N '83
Drumheller (Alta.)
Public health
See Public health—Alberta
Drummers
See also
Bellson, Louis, 1924-
Dunbar, Sly
Moses, Bob
Smith, Steve
Williams, Tony
Drummond de Andrade, Carlos *See* Andrade, Carlos Drummond de
Drums *See* Drum
Drunkenness *See* Alcoholics and alcoholism
Drury, Allen
Decision [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 197:175-8+ Jl '83
Drury, Bob
Mad scramble for the Super Bowl. il *Sport Mag* 74:24-6+ F '83
(ed) See Madden, John. 10 things that make me Madden
Druses
Another wild card in Lebanon. N. Sandler. il *Bus Week* p46 Je 20 '83
Are those Lebanese Christians really Christian? H. Genet. il map *Christ Today* 27:30-2 O 21 '83
As Marines come under fire in Beirut, a princess speaks for the mysterious Druze [views of K. Arslan] P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44+ S 26 '83
A hidden and mysterious order. il *Time* 122:35 O 3 '83
A nation's struggle to survive [clash with government in Lebanon] R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:22 Ag 22 '83
Dry cell electric batteries *See* Electric batteries
Dry flies *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Dry sinks *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Dry Tortugas
Dry Tortugas: products of time. J. E. Reynolds, III and J. C. Steinmetz. il map *Sea Front* 29:66-75 Mr/Ap '83
Dryansky, G. Y.
(ed) See Saint Laurent, Yves. YSL on YSL
Dryden (Hugh L.) Flight Research Center *See* Hugh L. Dryden Flight Research Center
Dryers, Clothes *See* Clothes dryers
Drying
See also
Freeze-drying
Vegetables—Drying
Wood—Dryers and drying
Drying (Crops)
See also
Corn—Drying
Drying equipment
See also
Clothes dryers
Grain dryers
Wood—Dryers and drying
Drying of flowers *See* Flowers, Dried
Drylotting of cattle *See* Cattle feedlots
Drysdale, Cliff
Can Mac win on clay? il *World Tennis* 31:68-9+ Je '83
Should guarantees be legalized? il *World Tennis* 31:77 O '83
Drysdale, Jean
A match fit for a King. il pors *World Tennis* 31:20-1 O '83
Drywall tape *See* Adhesive tape
DSDP *See* Deep Sea Drilling Project
D'Souza, Dinesh
The anti-nuke campus trail. *Natl Rev* 35:1012-13 Ag 19 '83
DTPA (Diethylenetriaminepentaacetic acid) *See* Penthanil
Du Bain, Myron, 1923-
about
A new CEO gives Amfac a pruning. *Bus Week* p45-6 N 28 '83
Du Pont, Henry Francis
about
Henry Francis du Pont and the invention of Winterthur. W. Karp. il por *Am Herit* 34:86-97 Ap/My '83
In Winterthur's splendid rooms, furnishing is art. M. Olmert. il por *Smithsonian* 14:98-104+ My '83
Du Pont, Pierre S., IV, 1935-
Retooling the workforce [address, January 18, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:268-71 F 15 '83
about
The little state that could—and did! R. Fitzgerald. por *Read Dig* 123:185-6+ D '83
Du Pont de Nemours (E. I.) *See* E. I. Du Pont de Nemours
Du Pont Winterthur Museum *See* Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum
Duala (Native people) *See* Cameroon—Native peoples
Dualism
See also
Mind and body
Duax, William L., and others
Methadone conformation and opioid activity. bibl f il *Science* 220:417-18 Ap 22 '83
Dubashi, Jay
Must the poor get poorer? *World Press Rev* 30:46 Jl '83
Dubberstein, Waldo H.
about
Beyond justice. por *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83
A mysterious suicide. il por *Newsweek* 101:23 My 9 '83
Dubin, Susan Schraub
The bests choose the bests. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:124+ N '83
Classic fairy tales: fright + fantasy. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:119+ Je '83
The problems & pleasures of America's unmarried couples. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:202-5+ Ap '83
Santa and sanity. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:216-17+ D '83
Dubro, Alec
The Sino-Stanford scandal. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:98-101 Ag '83
Sounding out Soviet subs. map *Sci Dig* 91:16-17+ O '83
Dubrovnik (Yugoslavia)
Description
Dubrovnik to Split. P. Brooks and L. Brooks. il *Travel Holiday* 159:42-7 Je '83
Yugoslavia: where Winter Olympics meet an early spring. A. Rand. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:30+ N '83
Dubuffet, Jean, 1901-
about
To raze or not to raze. Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:14 N '83
DuBuisson, Allison Blount
We had to learn the hard way that parents can't be too careful. il *Redbook* 160:52+ Ja '83
Dubuque (Iowa)
I've learned how to save my money. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 131:130-7 Mr 28 '83
Living the life in Dubuque [gay community] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:39 Ag 8 '83
Dubuque Star Brewing Company
Joe Pickett's last brew. F. Maier. il por *Newsweek* 101:80 Je 6 '83
Ducati (Firm) *See* Motorcycle industry—Italy
Duch, Robert G., and McIntyre, Karen
Methods to help principals in learning on the job. *Educ Dig* 48:17-19 Mr '83
Duchamp, Marcel, 1887-1968
about
Cracking wise. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:17+ Ap '83
What the hand knows. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:113-18 My 2 '83
Duchamp, Suzanne
about
Artists and the family romance. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:397 S '83
Duchenne dystrophy *See* Muscular dystrophy
Duck boats *See* Boats and boating
Duck cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Duck decoys *See* Decoys (Hunting)
Duck shooting
Christmas hunt [reprint from December 1960 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 88:42+ D '83
Doughnuts for ducks [hunting from a float tube] R. Mitchell. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ D '83

Duck shooting—*cont.*

The duck dog. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 88:243-5 My '83

Duck hunting tips. W. Peterson. il *Field Stream* 88:57-8 D '83

Duckett, Joy

There is a better way. il *Essence* 14:74-6+ Je '83

Ducklow, Hugh W.

Production and fate of bacteria in the oceans. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:494-501 S '83

Ducks

The duck [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-7 Ap '83

Ducks, Wild

See also

Duck shooting

Is there a black duck in your future? [New York State] S. Browne. il *Conservationist* 38:42-5 S/O '83

Photographs and photography

Sawbills [mergansers] T. Fitzharris. il *Audubon* 85:52-7 My '83

Ducks in art

The beloved duck. J. Howard. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:34-5 Ag '83

Ducts, Bile *See* Bile ducts

Duda, Richard O., and Shortliffe, Edward H.

Expert systems research. bibl f *Science* 220:261-8 Ap 15 '83

Dude ranches *See* Ranches

Dudek, F. Edward

(jt. auth) See Andrew, R. David, and Dudek, F. Edward

Dudley, George William

The society of choice [address, June 17, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:764-6 O 1 '83

Dudovitz, Neal S.

about

How to check out your pension plan. il por *Changing Times* 37:29 My '83

Due process of law

See also

Jury

Duea, Jerry

(jt. auth) See Albrecht, James E., and Duea, Jerry

Dueling

Bloody Island, field of honor [dueling-ground of St. Louis] P. Robbins. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:6 F '83

Dufault, Peter Kane

Dear George Eliot [poem] *New Yorker* 58:44 F 14 '83

Duff, John B.

In reply—Massachusetts' long-range plan for higher education. *Change* 15:5-6 O '83

Duffell, Peter

about

Experience preferred . . . but not essential [film] Reviews

New Repub 189:33-4 N 21 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek 102:110 N 28 '83. D. Ansen

Time il 122:88 N 28 '83. R. Schickel

Duffy, Don

about

An interview with Don Duffy. J. Mahlmann. *Des Arts Educ* 84:46-7 N/D '82

Duffy, James P., 1952-

Correspondence courses [excerpt from How to earn a college degree without going to college] il *Essence* 14:30 My '83

Duffy, Michael

Keeping cancer out of court. *Progressive* 47:19 F '83

Duffy, Patrick

about

A nice guy finishes first. R. Bernard. por *Redbook* 161:72+ O '83

Dugan, Lawrence

In memory of eight firemen [poem] *America* 149:54 Jl 23-30 '83

Duggar, Linda

The Rocks. il map *Sea Front* 29:11-15 Ja/F '83

Duhsé, Bob

Uncle Sam, your friendly auctioneer. il *Mother Earth News* 84:92-3 N/D '83

Duisburg (Germany)

Opera

See Opera—Germany (West)

Duke, Daniel L.

Leadership functions and instructional effectiveness. *Educ Dig* 48:20-3 Mr '83

Duke, David N.

Christians, enemies and nuclear weapons. *Christ Century* 100:986-9 N 2 '83

Duke, Edward

about

Jeeves takes charge [drama] Reviews

Newsweek il por 102:75 Ag 22 '83. J. Treen

Time il 121:85 My 30 '83. S. Kanfer

Duke, Shearlean

How a family survived 24 days adrift in the South Pacific. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 151:56-8+ Ap '83

Dukelow, Ward

Connecticut Hill Wildlife Management Area. il map *Conservationist* 37:28-34 My/Je '83

Dukes, David

about

David Dukes: a triple-threat newlywed. L. Marx. il pors *People Wkly* 19:76 F 21 '83

Dukhobors

Canada

Doukhobors talk peace. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:46 O 10 '83

Force-feeding to end a fast [hunger strike] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:21 N 7 '83

Dulcimer

How to make and play a hammered dulcimer. P. Mason. il *Mother Earth News* 83:154-6 S/O '83

Dulles, Avery

The teaching authority of bishops' conferences. *America* 148:453-5 Je 11 '83

Duluth (Minn.)

Industries

A job-poor city tries to buy a better future. *Bus Week* p55-6 N 14 '83

Dumb cane (Plant) *See* Dieffenbachias

Dumont, Lou

Eddie Cantor. il pors *Hobbies* 88:89-92 Ap '83

Dumont, René, 1904-

Charting a new course. *World Press Rev* 30:42 Ag '83

Dumplings

Mo mos . . . steamed dumplings from Tibet. il *Sunset* 171:166-7 S '83

Spoon into chicken and dumplings. il *South Living* 18:185 O '83

Dumur, Guy, and Enthoven, Jean-Paul

Ionesco reflects [interview] por *World Press Rev* 30:36+ Mr '83

Dun & Bradstreet Corp.

A Dallas dynamo breaks into the big leagues [A. H. Belo buys 6 TV stations from Dun & Bradstreet] il *Bus Week* p99-100+ S 26 '83

Where else can you go? [sale of TV stations] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:48 Je 20 '83

Why Dun & Bradstreet is going off the air [sale of six television stations] *Bus Week* p72-3 Jl 4 '83

Dunbar, Charles

Afghanistan. il map *Bull At Sci* 39:16-23 Je/Jl '83

On Afghanistan [discussion of June/July 1983 article] il *Bull At Sci* 39:53-4 D '83

about

Afghan conflict could last until end of century [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:24-5 Ag 1 '83

Dunbar, Sly

about

Sly & Robbie: reignin' reggae riddim. D. Palmer. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19+ S '83

Duncan, Calvin

about

You can't jam this Ram. J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:66+ D 12 '83

Duncan, Isadora, 1878-1927

about

First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 251:89 My '83

Duncan, Lois, 1934-

I wanted to make something of myself. il *Ladies Home J* 100:11+ Ap '83

Learning disabilities: why some smart people can't learn. il *Curr Health 2* 10:3-8 S '83

Marriage isn't what I imagined. *Ladies Home J* 100:15-16+ O '83

My husband left me for a younger woman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:12+ N '83

My husband's world is his work. il *Ladies Home J* 100:8+ D '83

Duncan, Pat

about

Jigsaws, money and freedom. J. R. Dorfman. il por *Forbes* 131:114 Je 6 '83

Duncan, Sally L.

Growing cantaloupe in the Northwest. il *Org Gard* 30:60-1 My '83

Duncan, Seymour

How to change pickups in a Strat guitar. il por *Down Beat* 50:53 Jl '83

Duncan, Susan J.

What small business wants from Congress. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-8 Mr '83

Dundee, Angelo

about

Sport interview. R. Gordon. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ Je '83

Dundon, Susan

9 New Year's resolutions I'm so glad I broke. il *Redbook* 160:78-80 Ja '83

Un-trouble your life: a problem-dodging guide. *Redbook* 161:54+ Je '83

Dundonald, Thomas Cochrane, 10th Earl of, 1775-1860

about

Thomas Bowdler and the Cochrane affair. K. Walthew. il por *Hist Today* 33:31-5 Ag '83

Dungan, Jennifer L.

(jt. auth) See Lipfert, Frederick W., and Dungan, Jennifer L.

Dungeness crabs *See* Crabs

Dunham, Katherine

about

The lost ten years: the untold story of the Dunham/Turbyfill alliance. A. Barzel and M. Turbyfill. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:91-4+ D '83

Dunis, Daiga A.

(jt. auth) See Besharse, Joseph C., and Dunis, Daiga A.

Dunlap, John C.

In defense of hunting. por *Newsweek* 101:12-13 Mr 7 '83

Woodcock watch. il *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ O '83

Dunlap, Riley E.

Paradigm conflict. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 39:59-60 N '83

Dunleavy, Yvonne

Family flirtations: the problem nobody talks about. il *Ladies Home J* 100:48+ D '83

Dunlop, Marilyn

When to preserve life? il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Je '83

Dunlop Holdings plc

Dart and beyond [motorcycle racing tires] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:12+ O '83

Dunlop tries to patch its fading fortunes. il *Bus Week* p48 D 19 '83

A tire deal to ease the pressure on Dunlop [sale of plants in Britain and Germany to Sumitomo Rubber Industries] *Bus Week* p118 O 3 '83

Dunn, Bill

PW interviews [E. Leonard] por *Publ Wkly* 223:32-3 F 25 '83

Dunn, Charlie, 1899-

about

Charlie Dunn, bootmaker. il pors *South Living* 18:178 Ap '83

Dunn, D. Y.

about

Oldest Army Reservist would preserve the right to education. *Am Educ* 19:17 Je '83

Dunn, Daphne Fautin, and Liberman, Martin H.

Chitin in sea anemone shells. il *Science* 221:157-9 Jl 8 '83

Dunn, Donald H.

Personal business. See issues of Business Week

Dunn, Douglas

The bagpiping people [story] *New Yorker* 59:42-7 D 19 '83

The clear day [poem] *New Yorker* 59:40 Ag 1 '83

Dunn, Edward B.

Surf smelt run. il *Sea Front* 29:206-9 Jl/Ag '83

Dunn, J. C., and others

Heat transfer in magma in situ. bibl f il *Science* 222:1231-3 D 16 '83

Dunn, James M.

Fanatical Fundamentalism and political extremism. il *USA Today* 111:53-5 My '83

Dunn, Jerry, and Dunn, Merry

Aspen's seductive summer. il *Travel Holiday* 159:32-7+ Je '83

Dunn, Keith A., and Staudenmaier, William O.

Letters [discussion of Fall 1983 article, Strategy for survival] *Foreign Policy* 53:176-8 Wint '83/'84

Strategy for survival. *Foreign Policy* 52:22-41 Fall '83

Dunn, Merry

(jt. auth) See Dunn, Jerry, and Dunn, Merry

Dunn, Nell, 1936-

about

Steaming [drama] Reviews

Nation 236:58-9 Ja 15 '83. R. Gilman

New Leader 66:19-20 Ja 10 '83. L. Sauvage

Dunn, Samuel L.

The changing university. il por *Futurist* 17:55-60 Ag '83

Dunn, Stephen

Nova Scotia [poem] *New Yorker* 59:42 Jl 25 '83

Response to a letter from France [poem] *Am Sch* 52:511-12 Aut '83

Dunne, Dominique, 1960-1982

about

An American tragedy that brought death to actress Dominique Dunne now brings outrage to her family. B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2+ O 10 '83

Dunne, Faith

Good government vs. self-government: educational control in rural America. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:252-6 D '83

Dunne, Jim, 1931-

Detroit report. See issues of Popular Science

Dunne, John Gregory, 1932-

Big deal. il *Esquire* 100:99-103 Ag '83

Bottling Napa Valley [reprint from February 1977 issue] il *Esquire* 99:340-2+ Je '83

Dunning, Jennifer

The new American actor. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ O 2 '83

Dunphy, John J.

A religion for a new age. por *Humanist* 43:23-6 Ja/F '83

Dunphy, Paul H.

Reaping the sunflower's bounty. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:38-42 Jl '83

Dupee, F. W. (Frederick Wilcox), 1904-1979

about

On F. W. Dupee (1904-1979). M. McCarthy. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:19-20+ O 27 '83

Dupee, Frederick Wilcox *See* Dupee, F. W. (Frederick Wilcox), 1904-1979

Duplicators, Lathe *See* Lathes—Equipment

Dupree, Marcus

about

Barry: it's 1:30. Do you know where your players are? D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:50-2+ O 24 '83

New Philadelphia story. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Je 20 '83

The next superstar. C. Fussman. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:23-6+ S '83

A symbol of unhappiness. T. Callahan. por *Time* 122:107 O 31 '83

The trophies of Marcus Dupree. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 102:93 O 31 '83

Duquette, Jonell

Batik without hot wax. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:39-41 Ap '83

Color Xerox on fabric. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-50 F '83

Duquette, Tony

about

The sorcerer's eye. N. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:158-67+ D '83

Duran, Roberto

about

Dark night of the fiery warriors. P. Axthelm. il pors *Newsweek* 102:109-10 N 21 '83

Hagler vs. Duran: blood and money. V. Ziegel. il pors *N Y* 16:46-8+ N 14 '83

He that was lost has been found. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-7 Je 27 '83

I am still a pistol. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:78-82+ N 7 '83

Marvelous was something less than marvelous. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:30-4+ N 21 '83

Not so wonderful Marvelous. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 122:80 N 21 '83

Roberto Duran is back for *mas*. M. Katz. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:69-71+ Je '83

The sporting life. V. Ziegel. *N Y* 16:54 Je 13 '83

Why Hagler will beat Duran; Why Duran will beat Hagler. R. Gordon; C. Fussman. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:80-1+ N '83

Duran Duran (Musical group)

Duran Duran: the little girls understand. P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p62-5 My 12 '83

Duran Duran was Hungry like the wolf for stardom—and then along came MTV. il *People Wkly* 20:120-2 D 5 '83

Duran Duran (Musical group)—*cont.*
England's pop rockers Duran Duran—good for the eyes as well as the ears. E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 42:79+ Jl '83
Durang, Christopher, 1949-
about
Baby with the bathwater [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:67-8 N 21 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:210+ N 21 '83. E. Oliver
Time 121:96 Ap 18 '83. W. A. Henry, III
Sister Mary Ignatius explains it all for you [drama] Reviews
Christ Century 100:219-20 Mr 9 '83. P. Schaeffer
Nation 237:23-5 Jl 2 '83. K. Pollitt
Durant, Frederick C.
(jt. auth) See Miller, Ron, and Durant, Frederick C.
Durant, Mary
Scouting for an elixer. il *Audubon* 85:16+ Ja '83
Duranty, Walter, 1884-1957
about
The famine the Times couldn't find [reports by W. Duranty on 1933 famine in the Ukraine] M. Carynnyk. *Commentary* 76:32-40 N '83
Duration of life *See* Longevity
Durden-Smith, Jo
about
Vive la différence? Diane De Simone and Jo Durden-Smith say men's and women's brains just don't work alike [interview] M. McKaughan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72+ S 5 '83
Durden-Smith, Jo, and De Simone, Diane
Birth of your sexual identity [excerpt from Sex and the brain] il *Sci Dig* 91:86-8 S '83
Duren, Ryne
about
Duren's new pitch: look out for booze. G. Hackett. il pors *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 20 '83
Durenberger, David
New Federalism: back to basics. *Am Educ* 19:9-11+ Mr '83
about
Tax workers for health insurance? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 F 21 '83
Dürer, Albrecht, 1471-1528
about
Looking at paintings [Tuft of cowslips] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:58-9+ Jl '83
Durham, Dianne
about
Dianne Durham: going for the gold in '84 Olympics. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 38:52-4+ S '83
Gymnasts Dianne Durham and Mary Lou Retton are on beam for gold at Los Angeles. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 20:63-4 N 28 '83
Durham, Penny, and Banich, John
Spaceship of the desert. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:16-17 Je/Jl '83
Writing the stuff: covering the STS-6 landing. il *Space World* T-10-238:14-16 O '83
Durham (N.C.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Durham landmark becomes Brightleaf Square. il *South Living* 18:85-6 Ap '83
Durisch, Peter
The illicit arms trade. il *World Press Rev* 30:57 Mr '83
Durkin, Barbara Wernecke
The romance dancers [story] il *Seventeen* 42:112-13+ F '83
When at night I go to sleep [story] il *Seventeen* 42:154-5+ Mr '83
Durkin, Tish
In our eagerness for specialized careers, we've forgotten the value of a liberal arts education. por *Seventeen* 42:68 S '83
Durov, Vladimir Leonidovich
about
Gentle in the land of Pavlov. J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:33 O '83
Durova, Nadezhda
about
Nadezhda Durova: Russia's cavalry maid. B. Heldt. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:24-7 F '83
Durrah, Valerie Oliver- *See* Oliver-Durrah, Valerie
Durrell, Lawrence
about
Durrell's Himalayas [interview] P. Sanavio. *World Press Rev* 30:59 N '83
Durso, Joe, Jr., and Saunders, Jack
Getting cued for far trout waters. il *Field Stream* 87:28+ Ap '83
Durso, Joseph
Rebuilding the Mets. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-9 Ap 3 '83
Dusky, Lorraine
The daughter I gave away. il *McCalls* 110:42+ Jl '83
Detroit's sad voices. il *N Y Times Mag* p79+ Je 12 '83
Double attractions. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:140-1+ F '83
How daylight actually affects your mood and your health. il *Glamour* 81:224+ Ap '83
Düsseldorf (Germany)
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Dust
Asian dust: seasonal transport to the Hawaiian Islands. J. R. Parrington and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:195-7 Ap 8 '83
Dust, Interstellar *See* Matter, Interstellar
Dust, Volcanic *See* Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.
Dust clouds *See* Clouds
Dust removal
See also
Vacuum cleaning
Dust storms
Three Mars years: Viking lander 1 imaging observations. R. E. Arvidson and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:463-8 N 4 '83
Dutch architecture *See* Architecture, Dutch
Dutch cooking *See* Cooking, Dutch
Dutch delta dikes *See* Dikes (Engineering)—Netherlands
Dutch elm disease *See* Elm—Diseases and pests
Dutch irises *See* Irises
Dutch National Ballet *See* Ballet—Netherlands
Dutch ovens, Outdoor *See* Cooking, Outdoor—Equipment
Dutch painting *See* Painting, Dutch
Duthie, John Lowe
The fishermen's religious revival. il *Hist Today* 33:22-7 D '83
Duties (Tariff) *See* Tariff
Dutka, Elaine
Talking with Raquel Welch. por *Redbook* 161:10+ My '83
Dutton (E. P.) & Company, Inc. *See* E. P. Dutton & Company, Inc.
Duty free importation
Eccentric customs. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:166 Je 6 '83
No taxes on knowledge [Florence agreement] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:76-7 S '82
Duty-free zones *See* Free ports and zones
Duvalier, Jean-Claude
about
Democracy could be very catastrophic for Haiti [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:44 O 31 '83
In Haiti, a view of life at the bottom. W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:41-2 O 31 '83
Duvall, Robert
about
Angelo, my love [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:339-41 Je 3 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Nation 236:714 Je 4 '83. R. Hatch
New Repub 188:25 My 30 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 101:82 My 9 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 121:76 My 30 '83. R. Corliss
Duvall. D. Mason. il por *Vogue* 173:85 Ap '83
Prince of the gypsies. S. Fishman. il pors *N Y* 16:20-1 Mr 7 '83
Robert Duvall don't eat quiche. R. Ward. il pors *Roll Stone* p45-6+ Ap 28 '83
Unsung heroes. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:210-11 Ap 8 '83
Duvall, Shelley
about
Cinderella puts on a show. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 122:62 Jl 25 '83
Enchantress Shelley Duvall creates a magic garden in her Faerie tale theatre for TV. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58-60 S 12 '83
Duveen, Joseph Duveen, Baron, 1869-1939
about
Old masters and new money. S. Spurgeon. il pors *Art News* 82:74-82 Mr '83
Duvets *See* Coverlets
Düwell, Kurt
Germany 1945-1950: problems of the 'economic miracle'. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:4-9 S '83

Dvořák, Antonín, 1841-1904

about

Dmitri [opera] Reviews

Opera News il 47:18-19 Ja 29 '83. B. Fischer-Williams

Rusalka [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA31-MA32 N '83. E. Greenfield

New Yorker 59:135-7 Ap 25 '83. A. Porter

Dvorak, Donald F.

Our changing corporate culture [address, May 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:681-4 S 1 '83

Dwarf stars *See* Stars, Dwarf

Dwarf trees *See* Trees, Dwarf

Dwellings *See* Architecture, Domestic

Dworkin, Andrea

Margaret Papandreou: an American feminist in Greece [interview] por *Ms* 11:88-90+ F '83

Dworkin, Ronald

Why liberals should believe in equality. *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 F 3 '83

Dworkin, Susan

Carol Burnett: getting on with it. il pors *Ms* 12:43-5+ S '83

Marlo talks about marriage, romance & Phil. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:24+ My '83

Teri Garr: her real role in Tootsie [excerpt from Making Tootsie] il pors *Ms* 11:39+ Mr '83

Dyck, Sir Anthonie van, 1599-1641

about

Dramas of self-presentation. R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:58-9 Ja 10 '83

Goeing a precessioning. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:113-14 Mr '83

Dycus, Roy

The no-pluck chicken-cleaning technique. il *Mother Earth News* 81:161 My/Je '83

Dye, Kenneth M.

about

The auditor's latest lament. C. Goar. por *Macleans* 96:8 D 26 '83

Dyer, Ted

TV by the dish. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26-9 D '83

Dyes and dyeing

See also

Batik

Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.

Hair—Dyeing and bleaching

Henna

Textile painting

An easy solar dye-it. M. K. Doss. il *Mother Earth News* 80:131 Mr/Ap '83

Guide to home-dyeing [textiles] il *Good Housekeep* 196:30 Mr '83

Vat's it, folks [theater costumes] J. W. Fox. *Theatre Crafts* 17:24+ N/D '83

Dyes as antiseptics and disinfectants

See also

Gentian violet

Dyett, Linda

Art to wear. il *Am Craft* 43:14-20 O/N '83

Dying *See* Death

Dying patients, Care of *See* Terminal care

Dylex Limited

The expansionary designs of Dylex. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ap 18 '83

Dyllan, Jehane

about

Buried alive. A. Jones. *Progressive* 47:13 Jl '83

Dynamic range (Sound measurement) *See* Decibels

Dynamic range expanders, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment

Dynamics

See also

Fluid dynamics

Hydrodynamics

Molecular dynamics

Motion

Dynasty [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Dynorphin

Dynorphin-A-(1-8) is contained within vasopressin neurosecretory vesicles in rat pituitary. M. H. Whitnall and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1137-9 D 9 '83

Immunoreactive dynorphin-(1-8) and corticotropin-releasing factor in subpopulation of hypothalamic neurons. K. A. Roth and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:189-91 Ja 14 '83

The opioid peptide dynorphin, circadian rhythms, and starvation. R. Przewlocki and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:71-3 Ja 7 '83

Dyos, H. J. (Harold James), 1921-1978

about

Whither urban history? A. Sutcliffe. *Hist Today* 33:48-9 Jl '83

Dyos, Harold James *See* Dyos, H. J. (Harold James), 1921-1978

Dysan Corporation

Millionaire maker [backing of entrepreneurs by N. Dion] R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 132:168 S 12 '83

Dyskinesias *See* Movement disorders

Dyslexia, Developmental *See* Reading disability

Dysmenorrhea *See* Menstruation—Disorders

Dyson, Freeman J., 1923-

about

Mind and supermind. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:34+ My '83

Dysplasia, Renal *See* Kidneys—Diseases

Dystel, Oscar

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:60 Jl 8 '83

Dystrophy, Muscular *See* Muscular dystrophy

Dywan, Jane, and Bowers, Kenneth

The use of hypnosis to enhance recall. bibl f il *Science* 222:184-5 O 14 '83

Dzubas, Friedel, 1915-

about

Friedel Dzubas at the Hirshhorn Museum. K. Baker. *Art Am* 71:233 N '83

Dzurisin, Daniel, and others

Eruption prediction aided by electronic tiltmeter data at Mount St. Helens. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1381-3 S 30 '83

E

E-2C airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

E.B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd.

A river's deadly current [fish kills in Ontario's Spanish River] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:14 Jl 25 '83

E. coli *See* Escherichia coli

E. F. Hutton Group Inc.

Hutton talks, congressman listens [crackdown on offshore commodity straddles] W. Baldwin. *Forbes* 132:139 N 21 '83

Hutton's head start in home brokerage. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Je 13 '83

Lenox is too high for Hutton. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p72 Jl 4 '83

No more busy signals [Management Information Systems] B. Kallen. il por *Forbes* 132:265-6 D 5 '83

E. I. Du Pont de Nemours

After the merger Du Pont still likes Conoco. il *Bus Week* p73-4 My 30 '83

Where Du Pont thinks its new process will score [acrylic sheet market] il *Bus Week* p45 S 12 '83

E. P. Dutton & Company, Inc.

Dutton to enter software market. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ap 8 '83

E-Systems, Inc.

E-Systems plans FSS update for 1988 [automated flight service stations] A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41+ O 10 '83

E.T. (Fictional character)

E.T. and friends are flying high [licensing of names and characters] il *Bus Week* p77 Ja 10 '83

E.T. the extra-terrestrial [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Eagan, Andrea Boroff

The selling of premenstrual syndrome. il *Ms* 12:26+ O '83

Sex watch: two new forms of VD. *Mademoiselle* 89:64 F '83

Eagle Clothes, Inc.

Eagle Clothes may be set to soar again [takeover of April Marcus] *Bus Week* p136 D 5 '83

Nice work if you can get it [takeover of April Marcus] B. Ettorre and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:135-6 My 23 '83

Eagleburger, Lawrence S.

Afghanistan [statement, December 22, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:62 F '83

American role in NATO [statement, November 30, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:62-4 Ja '83

Caribbean Basin recovery act [statement, June 9, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:79-81 Ag '83

Review of U.S. relations with the Soviet Union [address, February 1, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:81-4 Mr '83

Eagleburger, Lawrence S.—*cont.*

Southern Africa: America's responsibility for peace and change [address, June 23, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:8-13 Ag '83

Unacceptable intervention: Soviet active measures. *Dep State Bull* 83:45-9 Ag '83

Yellow rain: the arms control implications [statement, February 24, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:77-8 Ap '83

about

A clear statement of disapproval. il por *Time* 122:19 Jl 4 '83

Under Secretary Eagleburger's interview on Face the nation [transcript of program, May 1, 1983] G. Herman and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:53-6 Je '83

Eagles

Can Filipinos learn to love this bird? [Philippine eagle] R. S. Kennedy. il *Int Wildl* 13:26-33 Jl/Ag '83

The garbage eagles [bald eagles at the Adak Naval Station in the Aleutians] J. Johnson. il *Nat Hist* 92:42-5 Ag '83

In celebration of eagles [bald eagles] T. A. Blake. il *Sierra* 68:68-9 Mr/Ap '83

Saving eagles [M. Nelson's work in aiding golden eagles] il *Natl Geogr World* 92:25-31 Ap '83

Still soaring: DEC's eagle program [bald eagles in New York State] P. E. Nye. il *Conservationist* 38:23 N/D '83

Where eagles soar. il *South Living* 18:18 Ja '83

Eagleton, Thomas F.

Is the War powers act a sound exercise of Congress' legislative power? [excerpts from debate, September 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:270+ N '83

Eakins, Thomas, 1844-1916

about

Who took Eakins' photographs? W. I. Homer. il pors *Art News* 82:112-19 My '83

Eanes, António dos Santos Ramalho

Visit of Portugal's President Eanes [remarks, September 15, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:49-51 N '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Portugal's President Eanes [remarks, September 15, 1983] R. Reagan; A. S. R. Eanes. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:49-51 N '83

Ear

See also
Deafness
Labyrinth (Ear)
Otoliths

Care and hygiene

Ear care aloft. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 159:14-15 Je '83

Diseases

See also
Ménière's disease
Otosclerosis

The ear collects sounds and other things. D. C. McLearn. il *FDA Consum* 17:25-7 Ap '83

Fish

Otoliths and the ichthyologist. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14+ My '83

Protection

See also
Earmuffs

Reptiles

A micromechanical contribution to cochlear tuning and tonotopic organization [hair cells in lizards] T. Holton and A. J. Hudspeth. bibl f il *Science* 222:508-10 N 4 '83

Ear, Artificial

The better to hear you [electronic ear; work of Robert L. White and F. Blair Simmons] R. Boling. il *Health* 15:14 Jl '83

Ear implant conveys robot-like speech [cochlear implant; work of Yit Tong and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:151 Mr 5 '83

The electronic ear [cochlear implant] A. Bass. il *Technol Rev* 86:79 My/Je '83

Two-component hearing sensations produced by two-electrode stimulation in the cochlea of a deaf patient [cochlear implant] Y. C. Tong and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:993-4 F 25 '83

Ear muffs *See* Earmuffs

Ear piercing

Ear piercing . . . how to get a hole in your head. J. E. Rodgers. il *Mademoiselle* 89:61 Jl '83

The little gold stud [teen-age son] E. Standard. *Redbook* 161:166 Ag '83

Ear stones *See* Otoliths

Eardrum *See* Tympanic membrane

Earesonators *See* Hearing aids

Earle, Eyvind

about

Eyvind Earle. G. Blum. il por *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ D '83

Earle, Ralph

Arms control [address, April 25, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:546-9 Jl 1 '83

Earle, Sylvia

Tomorrow's oceans. il *Oceans* 16:9-13 Mr/Ap '83

Earle, William H.

November 18, 1883: the day that noon showed up on time. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:193-6+ N '83

Early, Steve

Drawing the line on give-backs. *Nation* 236:136 F 5 '83

Teaming up for reform. il por *Progressive* 47:17-18 D '83

Early warning airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

Earmuffs

The return of the earmuff. A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 96:48 F 28 '83

Earnest, David J., and Turek, Fred W.

Role for acetylcholine in mediating effects of light on reproduction. bibl f il *Science* 219:77-9 Ja 7 '83

Earnestness *See* Seriousness

Earney, Fillmore C. F.

Conflict for Western Sahara. bibl map *Focus* 32:13-16 My/Je '82

Earnings, Corporate *See* Corporations—Finance

Earp, H. Shelton

(jt. auth) See Rubin, Richard A., and Earp, H. Shelton

Ears (Musical group)

Ears. J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 50:59 D '83

Earth

See also
Atmosphere
Biosphere
Creation
Deluge
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Ocean

Age

Are the oceans as old as the earth? D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 11:62 My '83

False premise, good science [views of W. T. Kelvin in nineteenth century] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:20+ O '83

Core

See Earth—Internal structure

Crust

See Earth—Surface

Evolution

The dynamic earth [special issue] bibl (p202) il maps *Sci Am* 249:46-78+ S '83

Earth's lucky break. J. Gribbin. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-7+ My '83

Earth's lucky break. J. Gribbin. *Current* 254:3-8 Jl/Ag '83

Helium, diamonds and primitive earth [work of Minoru Ozima and Shigeo Zashu] *Sci News* 123:202 Mr 26 '83

Oldest known rocks found in Australia [work of William Compston and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:389 Je 18 '83

Primitive helium in diamonds. M. Ozima and S. Zashu. bibl f il *Science* 219:1067-8 Mr 4 '83

Figure

The earth's slowly changing shape [change in gravity field detected by Lageos satellite; work of Charles J. Yoder and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:39 Jl 16 '83

Internal structure

The earth's core. R. Jeanloz. bibl (p202) il map *Sci Am* 249:56-65 S '83

The earth's mantle [convection currents] D. P. McKenzie. il maps *Sci Am* 249:66-78 S '83

Faking journeys to center of the earth [diamond anvil pressure labs; work of James Stout] *USA Today* 111:12-13 Je '83

Inner geography [mapping the earth's interior from seismic wave data] C. Simon. il maps *Sci News* 123:280-2 Ap 30 '83

New view of inner earth [diamond anvil high pressure cell simulates conditions in mantle; research by Dave Mao and Peter Bell] il *Sci Dig* 91:24 Je '83

Earth—*cont.*

Mantle

See Earth—Internal structure

Observations from space

See also

Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use

Geology from space. A. Maslowski. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 N '83

Orbit

Orbital variation—ice age link strengthened [Milankovitch cycles] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:272-4 Ja 21 '83

Precisely measuring the past million years [paleoceanographic technique of dating sediments using oxygen isotopes and orbital variations; work of John Imbrie and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:1041 S 9 '83

Rotation

See also

Coriolis force

Changes in earth's tilt. *Sky Telesc* 65:12-13 Ja '83

The longest day [leap second added to time standard] *Sci News* 124:21 Jl 9 '83

Shape

See Earth—Figure

Surface

See also

Faults (Geology)

Ocean bottom

The continental crust. B. C. Burchfiel. bibl (p202) il maps *Sci Am* 249:130-4+ S '83

Geology breaks new ground [Cornell's Consortium for Continental Reflection Profiling] J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 102:86+ D 19 '83

Homing in on the Basin and Range [survey of crust using seismic waves; research by the Consortium for Continental Reflection Profiling] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:308-9 My 14 '83

Thin-skinned crustal extension confirmed [seismic wave profiles; research by the Consortium for Continental Reflection Profiling] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:1030-1 Je 3 '83

Earth, Effect of man on *See* Man—Influence on nature

Earth construction

Tamp the earth for shelter. P. K. Ruhtenberg. il *Mother Earth News* 79:136-7 Ja/F '83

Earth sciences

See also

Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use

Climate

Geochemistry

Geology

Meteorology

Space flight—Earth sciences use

Earth sciences. See occasional issues of Science News

Bibliography

Books & maps. See issues of Earth Science

New books. *Earth Sci* 35:34-9 Wint '82

New in print. See issues of Earth Science

Federal aid

A slower flow of funds. *Sci News* 123:87 F 5 '83

Earth sheltered houses *See* Houses, Earth sheltered

Earth stations (Communications satellites) *See* Communications satellites—Ground stations

Earth tremors *See* Earthquakes

Earthenware, American *See* Pottery, American

Earthenware, Dutch *See* Pottery, Dutch

Earthenware, English *See* Pottery, English

Earthquake lights

Looking out for luminous phenomena. C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:412 D 24-31 '83

Earthquake prediction

See also

Tiltmeters

Coping with quakes—the Chinese connection. *Earth Sci* 36:10 Summ '83

Delaying the inevitable [Canada] il *Macleans* 96:48 O 24 '83

Harbingers of the Coalinga earthquake [doughnut pattern of precursory seismicity] R. A. Kerr. map *Science* 222:918 N 25 '83

Is a killer earthquake due to hit the U.S.? [with interview with C. B. Raleigh] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:74-6 N 14 '83

Predicting the possibility of natural disasters is a terrible problem [with discussion] *Cent Mag* 16:10-11 S/O '83

Radon: a message in emissions? [study by Alan P. Rice and others] *Sci News* 124:206 S 24 '83

Science tries to break new ground in predicting great earthquakes. R. L. Williams. bibl (p126) il map *Smithsonian* 14:40-51 Jl '83

Earthquake Safety, Inc.

Measuring success on the Richter scale. il por *Nations Bus* 71:93 My '83

Earthquake stations *See* Seismological stations

Earthquakes

Geologic events. See issues of Earth Science

Significant quakes increased in 1982. *Earth Sci* 36:10 Spr '83

History

Reading seismic history in tree rings [work of Gordon Jacoby and Linda Ulan] *Sci News* 123:90 F 5 '83

Trees tell quake tale [work of Gordon Jacoby and Linda Ulan] il *Sci Dig* 91:29 Ag '83

Measurement

See Seismometers and seismometry

Prediction

See Earthquake prediction

Aleutian Islands

Aleutian arc primed for a great quake [research by Klaus Jacob and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:389 Je 18 '83

Tilt and seismicity changes in the Shumagin seismic gap. J. Beavan and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:322-5 O 21 '83

Arkansas

Arkansas: shakes, rattles, but no roll. C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:7 Ja 1 '83

California

Beneath California's hills, another earthquake hazard [buried faults implicated in Coalinga quake] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:388 D 17 '83

Buried fault blamed for Coalinga quake. *Sci News* 123:329 My 21 '83

California quake—big one yet to come [Coalinga quake] il map *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 16 '83

California's quakes: narrower odds [San Andreas fault] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:404 D 24-31 '83

A close call in California [Coalinga quake] J. Contreras. il map *Newsweek* 101:39-40 My 16 '83

The earth rocks and rolls [warnings at Mammoth Lakes] J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 101:71 Ja 24 '83

The earth was going to open up [Coalinga] il *Time* 121:23 My 16 '83

Earthquakes may be influenced by the moon [linked to precession period of lunar orbit; research by Steve Kilston and Leon Knopoff] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:54 Jl 23 '83

Faults responsible for Coalinga quakes have been found. *Earth Sci* 36:10 Fall '83

A giant's troubled sleep [magma chamber beneath volcanic system in Long Valley, Calif.] C. Simon. il map *Sci News* 124:40-3 Jl 16 '83

Harbingers of the Coalinga earthquake [doughnut pattern of precursory seismicity] R. A. Kerr. map *Science* 222:918 N 25 '83

Learning from a big quake [Coalinga quake] il *Sunset* 171:204 Jl '83

Mammoth Lakes quiet but concern persists. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:373-4 Ja 28 '83

New signs of Long Valley magma intrusion. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:1138-9 Je 10 '83

Spasmodic tremor and possible magma injection in Long Valley caldera, eastern California. A. Ryall and F. Ryall. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1432-3 Mr 25 '83

Will the High Sierra erupt? R. Vicker. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:40-3 Ap/My '83

History

See also

San Francisco (Calif.)—Earthquake and fire, 1906

How an earthquake looks—and feels [1898 quake in Sonoma] F. H. Dewey. il *Earth Sci* 35:18-20 Wint '82

Canada

Delaying the inevitable. il *Macleans* 96:48 O 24 '83

China

Coping with quakes—the Chinese connection. *Earth Sci* 36:10 Summ '83

Colombia

A tragedy in Holy Week. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 11 '83

Far East

In Asia, more misses than hits [predictions] *U S News World Rep* 95:75 N 14 '83

Idaho

As the earth quakes in Turkey and Idaho. M. Wolfe. il *Sci News* 124:293 N 5 '83

Jamaica

History

An earthquake and a volcano. T. Prince; C. Nordhoff. *Earth Sci* 35:40+ Wint '82

Earthquakes—*cont.*

Mississippi River Valley

A big quake bides its time [Reelfoot Rift] map *Earth Sci* 36:20-1 Fall '83

Sicily

History

Noto: a city rebuilt [1693] N. L. Adler. il *Hist Today* 33:39-42 S '83

South Carolina

History

Rethinking the Charleston quake [1886 earthquake] *Sci News* 124:93 Ag 6 '83

Turkey

As the earth quakes in Turkey and Idaho. M. Wolfe. il *Sci News* 124:293 N 5 '83
An earthquake's killing cost. M. Skapinker. il *Macleans* 96:37 N 14 '83
Furious shudder. il *Time* 122:57 N 14 '83

Utah

History

Earthquake dating: an application of carbon-14 atom counting. A. B. Tucker and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1320-1 Mr 18 '83

Virginia

The Giles County, Virginia, seismic zone. G. A. Bollinger and R. L. Wheeler. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:1063-5 Mr 4 '83

Washington (State)

Deep earthquakes beneath Mount St. Helens: evidence for magmatic gas transport? C. S. Weaver and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1391-4 S 30 '83

Earthquakes and building

See also

Earthquake Safety, Inc.

Built to take quakes [use of earthquake-resistant shock isolators] J. Repka. *Mech Illus* 79:80 S '83
Learning from a big quake [Coalinga quake] il *Sunset* 171:204 Jl '83

Earthwatch (Organization)

Earthwatch: a different kind of vacation. W. P. Carty. il *Americas* 34:25-30 S/O '82

Earthwork

See also

Dams
Underground structures

Earthworks (Archeology)

See also

Fortification

The big picture [Nazca drawings in Peru; research by Joe Nickell and others] *Sci Am* 248:84 Je '83

Earthworm composting *See* Compost

Earthworms

Chicken delights [sunfish fishing] B. Cairns. il *Field Stream* 88:43+ Je '83
Early trout like worms [reprint from March 1958 issue] R. Bergman. il *Outdoor Life* 171:64-5+ F '83
A reel man's guide to bassin' and wormin'. R. Gerlach. il *Outdoor Life* 172:66-7+ O '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

All about worms! E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 88:130 D '83

Easels

Easy-to-make, easy-to-store easels for young artists. il *Sunset* 171:114+ D '83

Easley, Marie B.

In the service. *Work Woman* 8:204 N '83

East, Ben

about

Tribute to Ben East. V. T. Sparano. il pors *Outdoor Life* 172:110 O '83

East, John P.

Should Congress adopt the pending Immigration reform and control act? *Congr Dig* 62:213+ Ag/S '83

East Berlin *See* Berlin (Germany: East)

East German defectors *See* Defectors, Political

East Germany *See* Germany (East)

East Hampton (N.Y.)

Education

See Education—New York (State)

Stores

See Stores—Long Island (N.Y.)

East Islip (N.Y.)

Pollution

See Pollution—Long Island (N.Y.)

East Lansing (Mich.)

Opera

See Opera—Michigan

East Pacific Rise *See* Ocean bottom

East Side House Settlement Winter Antiques Show *See* Antiques—Exhibitions

East Timor *See* Timor

East Williston (N.Y.)

Education

See Education—New York (State)

East Woods Press

Finding her niche [work of S. H. McMillan] B. T. Quirk. il pors *Work Woman* 8:69-72 Ja '83

Easter, Deborah

Leatherback turtles. il *Oceans* 16:3-7 Ja/F '83

Easter, Mitch

about

Mitch Easter's new American pop sound [interview] P. Puterbaugh. il por *Roll Stone* p53 Je 23 '83

Easter

See also

Jesus Christ—Resurrection and Ascension

Death and life in conflict. *America* 148:251 Ap 2 '83
Easter Sunday: mourning has broken [interview with E. LaVerdiere] por *U S Cathol* 48:6-12 Ap '83
A lived Resurrection. R. Goetz. il *Christ Century* 100:263-4 Mr 23-30 '83
Victory over the grave: Orthodoxy's Easter. M. Sady. *Christ Century* 100:421-2 My 4 '83
The whole picture. C. McDonnell. *America* 148:261 Ap 2 '83
Why is Easter unattractive? K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:7-9 Mr 18 '83

Greece

Eternal Easter in a Greek village [Olimbos] M. Nicolaidis-Karanikolas. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:768-77 D '83

Easter breads *See* Bread

Easter candy *See* Candy

Easter dinners

Classic Easter dinners with a fresh flair. il *McCalls* 110:100-1+ Ap '83

Easter eggs *See* Eggs, Decorated

Easter luncheons *See* Luncheons

Easter suppers *See* Suppers

Easterbrook, Gregg

All purpose news story. *Wash Mon* 14:41 Ja '83
Examining a media myth. il *Atlantic* 252:10+ O '83
The heart of a new machine. il *Wash Mon* 15:12-14+ Mr '83
The perpetual campaign. il *Atlantic* 251:27-38 Ja '83
St. Louis diarist. *New Repub* 189:42 Ag 8 '83
Voting for unemployment. il *Atlantic* 251:31-8+ My '83

Eastern Air Lines, Inc.

The airline confusion has travel agents flying blind. il *Bus Week* p43 O 17 '83
The airlines look for black ink. il *Fortune* 107:6 Je 13 '83
At Eastern, there's not much to cheer about. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 21 '83
Eastern Air Lines on the brink. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 108:102-4+ O 17 '83
Eastern chief tells employees payroll concessions are vital [F. Borman] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 O 3 '83
Eastern, employees refine details of ownership pact. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 D 19 '83
Eastern faces default on loan term. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 My 2 '83
Eastern: help from a fireman [W. J. Usery helps win financial concessions] T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 102:80 O 17 '83
Eastern offers stock to its pilots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 My 16 '83
Eastern plans L-1011 maintenance update [triple-engine failure] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-2 My 23 '83
Eastern plans safe harbor financing of new aircraft. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40 S 19 '83
Eastern to pare payroll by 1,600. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Ap 18 '83
Eastern's concession proposals rejected by unions. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:56-7 D '83
Eastern's nonunion employees vote wage, benefit reductions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 10 '83
Eastern's pilots buy a piece of the airline. *Newsweek* 101:65 My 23 '83
Eastern's revolutionary treaty with its unions. il *Bus Week* p22 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Eastern's soaring debt load. C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:42 My 23 '83
Grounding unions. *Nation* 237:325 O 15 '83
Lenders agree to Eastern's recovery plan. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 My 23 '83
No break in the turbulence [strife at Eastern and Continental] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:66-7 O 17 '83

Eastern Air Lines, Inc.—*cont.*

Nonunion staff votes Eastern wage deferral. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Je 13 '83

Unions attack Continental, Eastern moves. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 O 10 '83

Why Eastern is on a short string. il *Bus Week* p116+ Ap 11 '83

Wing shot [contract at Eastern] *Time* 121:58 Ap 4 '83

Eastern chipmunks *See* Chipmunks

Eastern Europe *See* Europe, Eastern

Eastern Orthodox Church *See* Orthodox Eastern Church

Eastern Provincial Airways Limited

An air strike with a difference. M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:35-6 F 28 '83

Playing out the bitter EPA saga [pilot strike] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:40 Mr 14 '83

Eastman Kodak Co.

Embattled Kodak enters the electronic age. T. Moore. il *Fortune* 108:120-2+ Ag 22 '83

Engineering [address, June 21, 1983] C. H. Chandler. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:659-63 Ag 15 '83

Improved 35-mm cassette announced by Kodak. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:182+ My '83

Kodak's blurry picture. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:56 Ag 15 '83

Kodak's mystery 35-mm cassette goes public. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:47 My '83

Kodak's new lean and hungry look. il *Bus Week* p33 My 30 '83

Kodak's revenge on its law firm [malpractice case against Donovan Leisure Newton & Irvine] B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 107:80 My 30 '83

A long shot on Kodak stock. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p117 S 12 '83

New patents for self-loading 35-mm film. G. Ashton. il *Pop Photogr* 90:75 Mr '83

Poor image [selling jobs at Kodak] *Time* 121:54 Ja 31 '83

Eastman Philharmonia *See* Orchestras

Easton, Nina

(jt. auth) See Brownstein, Ronald, and Easton, Nina

Easton (Mass.)

Education

See Education—Massachusetts

Eastport (Me.)

A refinery on the rocks [Maine Supreme Court decision against Pittston Co. refinery] D. Folster. *Macleans* 96:6+ Je 6 '83

Eastwood, Clint

about

Down a new road with a family man. P. A. Witteman. il pors *People Wkly* 19:80-1+ Ja 10 '83

Honkytonk man [film] Reviews

50 Plus il por 23:52 Ja '83. J. Crist

Sudden impact [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:55 D 19 '83. L. O'Toole

Newsweek il por 102:109 D 12 '83. D. Ansen

Time por 122:74 D 19 '83. R. Corliss

Talking with . . . Clint Eastwood: a tough guy's tenderest role. A. L. Ball. por *Redbook* 161:82+ N '83

Easy money [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Eating *See* Appetite; Diet; Nutrition

Eating, Psychology of

See also

Anorexia nervosa

Bulimia

Are you afraid to be thin? *Mademoiselle* 89:154 Jl '83

The dangerous Danish and other tales of secret eating. A. Gottlieb. *Mademoiselle* 89:170-1+ N '83

Do you worry too much, work too much, eat too much? [excerpt from The slender balance] S. Squire. *Glamour* 81:64 Jl '83

Foods and moods. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 O '83

Is slower slimmer? [Mini-Bite System developed by Monroe D. Molner] C. Cox; M. Edelhart. il *Psychol Today* 17:80 F '83

Is the binge-purge cycle catching? [excerpt from The slender balance] S. Squire. bibl il *Ms* 12:41-3+ O '83

Mind over mouth: the psychology of eating. J. Howard. il *Teen* 27:38+ N '83

Obsessed with food: eating disorders. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-10 Ja '83

Stress eating. A. M. Fletcher. *Vogue* 173:714 S '83

Trouble: when your eating pattern may actually be a cry for help [overeating] L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 81:146+ Mr '83

Where are you on the eating arc? S. Squire. *Ms* 12:45 O '83

Eating areas *See* Dining alcoves, etc.

Eating habits *See* Food habits

Eating Raoul [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Eaton, C. K.

about

Knowing when—it's as important as knowing how! B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:46 Je '83

Eaton, Quaintance

Prima donna Americana. por *Opera News* 48:32+ O '83

Eaton Corporation

Eaton: spinning its wheels on the road to high-tech profits. il *Bus Week* p132 Mr 28 '83

Eavesdropping, Electronic *See* Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.

Eban, Abba, 1915-

about

Harsh truth. por *Time* 121:36 Ap 11 '83

Eber, Jose

about

For Farrah, Ali and Cher there is only one mane man: Hollywood's Jose Eber. S. Reilly. il pors *People Wkly* 19:72-4 Ja 24 '83

Eberhardt, Lou

No more false hopes from bust developer. il *FDA Consum* 17:31-2 O '83

Eberle, Nancy

Are you happy? [story] il *McCalls* 110:86+ My '83

I was a better mother when I was a single mother. *Redbook* 161:90-1 N '83

A moment of grace [story] il *McCalls* 111:110-12+ N '83

Ebersol, Dick

about

Live from Litchfield! It's the improbable duo of Dick Ebersol and Susan Saint James. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:113-15 Mr 21 '83

Eberstadt, Nick, 1955-

East German diarist. *New Repub* 188:42 Ap 25 '83

Ebert, Roger

about

The odd couple's Oscars. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:79 Ap 11 '83

Eberts, Harry W., Jr.

Egyptian churches: responsible social-change agents. *Christ Century* 100:812+ S 14-21 '83

Eberwine, Donna

To Ríos Montt, with Love Lift. *Nation* 236:238-40 F 26 '83

Ebinger, Charles K.

Oil glut psychology [address, June 22, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:642-5 Ag 15 '83

Eblaite tablets *See* Tablets, Ancient

Eblan excavations *See* Syria—Antiquities

Eble, Kenneth

Education's essential ingredient: joy of teaching [excerpt from The aims of college teaching] *Change* 15:12-19 S '83

Ebon, Martin

The four faces of Andropov. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:28-34 My '83

The Ebony/Jet celebrity showcase [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Ebony (Periodical)

A tribute to black excellence [Ebony's American Black Achievement Awards] il *Ebony* 38:42-4+ Ap '83

Ebright, Richard H.

about

Hormone hotshots. M. Zoler. il *Sci Dig* 91:18-19 F '83

ECA *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa

Eccher, Mary

about

The dollhouse Julia Child. C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:46-8 Ap '83

Ecclesiastical architecture *See* Churches (Buildings)

Ecclesiastical art *See* Christian art and symbolism

Ecclesiastical law

See also

Canon law

Ecclesiastical vestments *See* Church vestments

Ecdysis *See* Molting

Ecdysone

A cytokinin (isopentenyl-adenosyl-mononucleotide) linked to ecdysone in newly laid eggs of Locusta migratoria. G. Tsoupras and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:507-9 Ap 29 '83

Endocrine mechanisms organizing invertebrate behavior [ecdysteroids] J. W. Truman and O. S. Dominick. bibl f *BioScience* 33:546-51 O '83

Ecdysteroids *See* Ecdysone

Echavarria, Pilar Crespi

about

Easy does it. M. Russell. il pors *Vogue* 173:260+ Ag '83

Echevarria, Evelio A.

The challenge of Chimborazo. il *Américas* 35:22-31 S/O '83

Echinoderms

See also

Crinoids

Echocardiography *See* Ultrasonic waves—Medical use

Echolocation (Physiology)

Of bat brains and human speech [study by William O'Neill and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Ap '83

Eckardt, Allison M.

Books about antiques. See issues of Antiques

Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Forbes' Collection of Roycroft furniture and decorative accessories in Colorado. bibl il *Antiques* 124:759-67 O '83

Eckardt, Emanuel

The first Israeli humorist [interview with E. Kishon] *World Press Rev* 30:62 Ag '83

Eckes, Alfred E.

The import challenge to U.S. industry [address, August 31, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:766-8 O 1 '83

Eckmann, Jeanne

about

School board gives teacher a scarlet A. M. Guido. *Ms* 11:23 Ap '83

Eckstein, Gus

about

Unforgettable Gus Eckstein. N. R. Campion. il por *Read Dig* 122:84-8 Je '83

Eckville (Alta.)

Education

See Education—Alberta

ECL (Emitter coupled logic) circuits *See* Logic circuits

ECLA *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America

Eclairs *See* Pastry

Eclipses

See also

Occultations

Pluto's coming eclipses. *Astronomy* 11:62 S '83

Eclipses, Lunar

1982's lunar eclipses: round 3. il *Sky Telesc* 65:287-9 Mr '83

June's partial lunar eclipse. il *Sky Telesc* 65:531-2 Je '83

June's partial lunar eclipse. il *Sky Telesc* 66:274 S '83

More on December's lunar eclipse. il *Sky Telesc* 65:383-5 Ap '83

A penumbral lunar eclipse. il *Sky Telesc* 66:539-40 D '83

Readers gauge the umbra again [December 30, 1982] R. W. Sinnott. il *Sky Telesc* 65:387 Ap '83

Volcanic aerosols and lunar eclipses. R. A. Keen. bibl f il *Science* 222:1011-13 D 2 '83

Photographs and photography

December's dark lunar eclipse. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 Ap '83

Eclipses, Solar

Chasing a solar eclipse. D. Eskow. il maps *Pop Mech* 160:50-4 S '83

December's partial solar eclipse. il *Sky Telesc* 65:290 Mr '83

Gerhana Matahari total [total eclipse of June 11, 1983] L. J. Robinson. il *Sky Telesc* 66:120-1 Ag '83

Next May's eclipse: not annular after all? R. W. Sinnott. il maps *Sky Telesc* 66:400-4 N '83

Notes from an eclipse trip. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 66:230-3 S '83

Photographs and photography

Eclipse '83. il *Sky Telesc* 66:191-4 S '83

Eclipse color snapshots. L. J. Robinson. il *Sky Telesc* 66:273 S '83

Gerhana matahari total di jawa [total eclipse of June 11, 1983] R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 S '83

Indonesian eclipse pictorial. il *Astronomy* 11:38-42 O '83

Rings and things. il *Sky Telesc* 66:199-201 S '83

Eclipsing binaries *See* Stars, Eclipsing binary

Eco, Umberto

about

Miracle of the rose. A. Stille. por *Newsweek* 102:88 S 26 '83

A sly scholar. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Jl 17 '83

The thorny issue in Umberto Eco's The name of the rose is murder in the monastery. L. Bentley. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40+ Ag 29 '83

Ecole Hôtelière (Lausanne, Switzerland) *See* Hotel management—Study and teaching

Ecological art *See* Environment (Art)

Ecological models

An economic production-function approach to ecosystem management. W. M. Smathers, Jr. and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:642-6 N '83

Fractals for modeling ecosystems [work of Harold M. Hastings and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83

When is an island community in equilibrium? D. Simberloff. bibl f il *Science* 220:1275-7 Je 17 '83

Ecological movement *See* Environmental movement

Ecologists

See also

Carson, Rachel, 1907-1964

Ecology

See also

Adaptation (Biology)
Agricultural ecology
Birds—Ecology
Botany—Ecology
Competition (Biology)
Computers—Ecological use
Desert ecology
Environment
Estuarine ecology
Fire ecology
Fish—Ecology
Food chains (Ecology)
Forest ecology
Fresh water ecology
Geographical distribution of animals and plants
Human ecology
Island ecology
Landscape ecology
Marine ecology
Marsh ecology
Meadow ecology
Mountain ecology
Paleoecology
Population biology
Predation (Biology)
Productivity, Biological
Religion and the environment
Snow ecology

Ecoscience. P. R. Ehrlich and A. H. Ehrlich. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Extinction, substitution, and ecosystem services. P. R. Ehrlich and H. A. Mooney. bibl f *BioScience* 33:248-54 Ap '83

No dinosaurs this time [prediction of future mass extinctions caused by man; views of P. R. Ehrlich and D. Simberloff] R. Lewin. il pors *Science* 221:1168-9 S 16 '83

Predators and hurricanes change ecology [debate concerning role of interspecific competition in communities] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:737-40 Ag 19 '83

Santa Rosalia was a goat [disagreement about role of interspecific competition in ecological communities] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:636-9 Ag 12 '83

Models

See Ecological models

Study and teaching

See Environmental education

Alaska

Carbon-13 and carbon-14 abundances in Alaskan aquatic organisms: delayed production from peat in Arctic food webs. D. M. Schell. bibl f il *Science* 219:1068-71 Mr 4 '83

Ecology camps *See* Camps

Econometrics

See also

Wharton Econometric Forecasting Associates

The 1983 Nobel Prize in Economics [winner G. Debreu] P. A. Samuelson. il por *Science* 222:987-9 D 2 '83

Computer economics [computerization of Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta] F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132:194 O 24 '83

An economist's economist [G. Debreu wins Nobel prize] il por *Time* 122:93 O 31 '83

Explaining the invisible hand [G. Debreu wins Nobel Prize in Economics] H. Anderson. por *Newsweek* 102:59 O 31 '83

Freer is smarter [Nobel prize in economics to G. Debreu] *Natl Rev* 35:1527-8 D 9 '83

On political arithmetic. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 66:10+ Ap 4 '83

Econometrics—*cont.*
Shure thing [investment model by Shure Management Co.] S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 131:190+ Mr 14 '83
The sooth—and nothing but the sooth [estimating tax revenue at the Treasury Dept.] J. Sasseen. *Forbes* 132:225 N 7 '83
Speeding up economic forecasting [U.S. Chamber of Commerce] il *Nations Bus* 71:54 D '83
Economic and Financial Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee
Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific *See* United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
Economic and Social Council (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Economic and Social Council
Economic assistance
See also
International Development Association
Relief work
World Bank
Caribbean region
Communing in the Caribbean [meeting of Commonwealth Caribbean leaders] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:12 F 28 '83
Developing countries
See Developing countries
Lesotho
Assistance to Lesotho. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:4-6 S '83
Seychelles
See also
United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Special Fund for the Republic of Seychelles
Economic assistance, American
See also
National Endowment for Democracy
Overseas Private Investment Corporation
United States. Agency for International Development
Economics and politics: the quandary of foreign aid [address, March 3, 1983] W. A. Wallis. por *Dep State Bull* 83:24-7 Je '83
The economics of U.S. foreign aid. T. W. Schultz. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:21-7 O '83
Foreign aid and U.S. national interests [address and question-and-answer session, February 24, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:25-31 Ap '83
Panel urges one agency handle U.S. foreign aid [Commission on Security and Economic Assistance] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27-8 D 5 '83
Security and economic assistance for FY 1984 [statement, February 16, 1983] G. P. Shultz. il maps *Dep State Bull* 83:68-75 Mr '83
Africa
Africa's economic crisis. C. Lancaster. *Foreign Policy* 52:149-66 Fall '83
FY 1984 assistance requests for Africa. C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 83:20-5 My '83
Our development dialogue with Africa [address, March 3, 1983] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 83:53-7 Ap '83
Asia
FY 1984 assistance requests for East Asia and the Pacific [statement, March 11, 1983] P. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 83:30-6 My '83
Asia, Southern
FY 1984 assistance requests for the Near East and South Asia [statement, March 2, 1983] N. A. Veliotes. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-61 My '83
Caribbean region
America's Caribbean Basin Initiative. R. W. Kasten. il *USA Today* 111:14-15 Mr '83
Caribbean Basin economic recovery act [statement, April 13, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:13-16 My '83
Caribbean Basin Initiative [remarks, December 22, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:36-7 Mr '83
Caribbean Basin Initiative legislation [President's statement and message to Congress, February 16 and 18, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:88-9 Ap '83
Caribbean Basin recovery act [statement, June 9, 1983] L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:79-81 Ag '83
Central America [Caribbean Basin Initiative] J. A. Bushnell. *Current* 250:37-42 F '83
Dollars, not censure [views of A. Orfila] S. Kantor. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:60-1 Mr '83
FY 1984 assistance requests for Latin America and the Caribbean [statement, March 14, 1983] T. O. Enders. *Dep State Bull* 83:83-9 My '83
It's tax havens vs. tourists in the Caribbean [Caribbean Basin Initiative provision allowing business travel deductions in exchange for government-supplied tax haven information] il *Bus Week* p35+ Ag 22 '83
Programs underway for the Caribbean Basin Initiative [address, November 8, 1982] J. W. Middendorf, II. *Dep State Bull* 83:79-83 F '83
The Reagan Caribbean Basin Initiative. map *Congr Dig* 62:69-96 Mr '83
Seizing the initiative in the Caribbean basin. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-2 O '83
Vice President Bush attends Caribbean conference [address, December 5, 1982] G. Bush. *Dep State Bull* 83:52-4 Ja '83
Whittling away at the Caribbean Initiative. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Jl 11 '83
Costa Rica
Central America's forgotten democracy. J. S. Fuerst. map *Commonweal* 110:301-3 My 20 '83
Developing countries
See also
Overseas Private Investment Corporation
FY 1984 request for economic assistance programs [statement, March 2, 1983] M. P. McPherson. *Dep State Bull* 83:47-57 My '83
Egypt
FY 1984 assistance requests for Egypt [statement, March 3, 1983] N. A. Veliotes. *Dep State Bull* 83:63-4 My '83
U.S. plans about $7.5 billion in aid for fiscal 1983-1985. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:134-5 Ag 15 '83
What's plaguing economic aid to Egypt. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p72 O 3 '83
Indonesia
FY 1984 assistance requests for the Philippines and Indonesia [statement, March 18, 1983] D. A. O'Donohue. *Dep State Bull* 83:41-4 My '83
Israel
Can Begin be stopped? B. Avishai. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 30:44-8 Je 2 '83
FY 1984 assistance requests for Israel [statement, February 28, 1983] N. A. Veliotes. *Dep State Bull* 83:61-3 My '83
Latin America
See also
Inter-American Foundation
FY 1984 assistance requests for Latin America and the Caribbean [statement, March 14, 1983] T. O. Enders. *Dep State Bull* 83:83-9 My '83
Lebanon
FY 1983 supplemental request for Lebanon [statement, March 10, 1983] N. A. Veliotes. *Dep State Bull* 83:64-5 My '83
Middle East
FY 1984 assistance requests for the Near East and South Asia [statement, March 2, 1983] N. A. Veliotes. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-61 My '83
Pacific countries
FY 1984 assistance requests for East Asia and the Pacific [statement, March 11, 1983] P. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 83:30-6 My '83
Peru
Peru falters as a model for U.S. aid. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p41 Ag 1 '83
Philippines
FY 1984 assistance requests for the Philippines and Indonesia [statement, March 18, 1983] D. A. O'Donohue. *Dep State Bull* 83:41-4 My '83
Sri Lanka
Success story: woman with a mission [S. J. Littlefield, mission director] M. Bekey. il por *Work Woman* 8:26+ F '83
Thailand
FY 1984 assistance requests for Thailand [statement, March 14, 1983] D. A. O'Donohue. *Dep State Bull* 83:39-40 My '83
Economic assistance, Domestic
See also
Community development
Government lending
Grants-in-aid
Old age assistance
Public welfare
Aid to people—state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 4 '83
The key to living within our means [entitlement programs] il *Nations Bus* 71:25-7 O '83
United States
See Economic assistance, Domestic
Economic Commission for Africa *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa

Economic Commission for Europe *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Europe
Economic Commission for Latin America *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America
Economic Commission for Western Asia *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Western Asia
Economic conditions
See also
Business conditions
Business cycles
Business depression
Cost and standard of living
Inflation (Finance)
See also subhead Economic conditions under names of continents, countries, states, cities, etc.
Connections [address, June 6, 1983] D. T. Regan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:610-12 Ag 1 '83
If summit nations held an economic Olympics. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32-3 Je 6 '83
International business. See issues of Business Week
A very painful world adjustment. S. Brittan. bibl f il *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:541-68 ['83]
World business. See issues of U.S. News & World Report
World economic picture gloomy. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:32+ O '82
The world economy. See issues of World Press Review
The world economy in crisis [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:37-52 Je '83
Economic conferences
See also
European Economic Community—Conferences
1983 Summit of Industrialized Nations: Williamsburg, Virginia, May 28-30, 1983 [special section] il *Dep State Bull* 83:1-22 Jl '83
After Williamsburg. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:12-14 Je 13 '83
The agenda for Williamsburg. *America* 148:410 My 28 '83
Are summits worth it? M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 My 30 '83
Discussing the here and now [Mont Pelerin Society conference in Vancouver] J. Chamberlain. *Natl Rev* 35:1342-3 O 28 '83
Europe's executive summit. H. Anderson. map *Newsweek* 101:60 Ap 18 '83
For Japan, more clout at the summit [Y. Nakasone's tour of ASEAN] S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p42 Je 6 '83
Friendly advice [H. Kohl's visit prior to the Williamsburg summit] il por *Time* 121:37 Ap 25 '83
Gentle words at Williamsburg. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:27 Je 6 '83
History's shadow at Williamsburg. H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:22-3 Je 6 '83
How Reagan fared with world leaders [Williamsburg] il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 Je 13 '83
How Reagan runs a summit [Williamsburg] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Je 13 '83
Interview with George Shultz: 'we are not ready' for fixed exchange rates [Williamsburg summit] por *Bus Week* p29 My 30 '83
Is the summit worth the climb? [Williamsburg summit] M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:33 My 30 '83
Looking toward Williamsburg: U.S. economic policy [address, March 21, 1983] K. W. Dam. por *Dep State Bull* 83:21-4 Je '83
Old wounds may scar the summit. il *Bus Week* p24-6 My 16 '83
Playing it loose at the summit [Williamsburg] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:15 My 30 '83
Postsummit blues hit the markets [Williamsburg] il *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 13 '83
A postsummit challenge for Nakasone [Williamsburg] S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p44+ Je 20 '83
A pot-luck summit [cost-conscious planning at Williamsburg] il *Newsweek* 101:27 Ap 4 '83
Reagan's summit [Williamsburg summit] *Nation* 236:721-2 Je 11 '83
Recovery buoys the summit [Williamsburg summit] il *Bus Week* p26-8 My 30 '83
Scenes from the summit [Williamsburg summit] *New Repub* 188:6 Je 20 '83
Scientific cooperation endorsed at summit [Williamsburg summit] D. Dickson. il *Science* 220:1252-3 Je 17 '83
Silent summit [upcoming Williamsburg summit] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ Je 6 '83
Squaring away for the next summit [Western powers in Williamsburg, Va.] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ap 4 '83
The stormy road to a summit [Williamsburg conference] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 My 16 '83
What Allies want of U.S. at summit [Williamsburg summit] J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16-20 My 30 '83
When U.S. hosts an $8 million summit [Williamsburg] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 30 '83
Why Europe is suspicious of Regan [post Williamsburg] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p193 Je 20 '83
Williamsburg. *Natl Rev* 35:664-5 Je 10 '83
Williamsburg and the common defense. *Natl Rev* 35:732-3 Je 24 '83
The Williamsburg caper. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:673 Je 10 '83
Williamsburg in one word: confidence [address, May 4, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:78-80 Jl '83
The Williamsburg summit [special section] il map *Newsweek* 101:22-8+ My 30 '83
Williamsburg: tea, talk and summitry. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:42-3 Je 6 '83
The world economy after Williamsburg [address, June 22, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:33-6 Ag '83
Economic cycles *See* Business cycles
Economic Data Systems
Ross Perot: computer commando. N. Thimmesch. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1+ Ap '83
Economic development
See also
Developing countries
Independent Commission on International Development Issues
International Development Association
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
United Nations. Committee for Development Planning
United Nations. Industrial Development Organization
United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development
United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development
United Nations Pledging Conference for Development Activities
United States. Agency for International Development
World Bank
See also subhead Economic conditions under names of countries
The changing global economic context. L. R. Brown. bibl f il *Environment* 25:28-34 Jl/Ag '83
The cornucopian fallacies: the myth of perpetual growth. L. Grant. il por *Futurist* 17:16-22 Ag '83
Development at a crossroads [interview with P. B. Stone] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:33-5 Mr '83
Economic development: policy implications for education. R. E. Everett. *Educ Dig* 48:44-5 Mr '83
The gridlocked society [effect of special interest groups; views of M. Olson] J. M. Fallows. il *Wash Mon* 15:44-6+ Mr '83
Principles, methods and strategies of action for development. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:19-20 Ja '83
Why democracy makes economic sense [views of M. Olson] R. Reich. *New Repub* 189:25-32 D 19 '83
The world economy [special section] *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-48 O '82
Economic education *See* Economics—Study and teaching
Economic forecasting
See also
Business forecasting
Econometrics
Economic indicators
Global 2000 Study (U.S.)
Stocks—Price forecasting
The 1983 economic outlook. R. Bendiner. il *World Press Rev* 30:6-7 Ja '83
1983—strong recovery ahead? [address, January 4, 1983] W. E. Hoadley. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:226-30 F 1 '83
Ahead for '83—the official view [Economic report of the President] il *U S News World Rep* 94:49 F 14 '83
America's economic future [address, October 7, 1983] R. C. Tower. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:104-7 D 1 '83
America's economy—really on way back? il *U S News World Rep* 94:6 Ja 31 '83
As a stronger recovery takes shape—. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:34-6 F 21 '83
Before we throw a party. *Progressive* 47:11-12 My '83

Economic forecasting—*cont.*
Beginning to build up steam [views of Time's Board of Economists] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:38-9+ Je 6 '83
Behind Henry Kaufman's mystique. il por *Bus Week* p86-7 F 28 '83
A boom to rival the 1960s? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:43-4 F 28 '83
A case of bad good news. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 102:84 S 26 '83
Chances of recovery in your part of U.S. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32-5 Ja 10 '83
Coming: an age of prosperity [work of H. Kahn] R. K. Bennett. *Read Dig* 122:124-7 F '83
Coming on weak. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:11-12 Ja 10 '83
Contracts on tomorrow: how futures prices foretell the economic future. R. Ray. il por *Futurist* 17:48-51 Ap '83
Do price boosts signal surge in inflation? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39 S 12 '83
Don't believe the gloomy consensus on '83—it's wrong. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 131:31 Ja 3 '83
The doomsayers surrounding the president. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p9-10 S 5 '83
ECE report foresees very modest recovery in world economy in 1983. *UN Mon Chron* 20:41 Mr '83
Economic and fiscal discipline [address, February 14, 1983] P. W. McCracken. il *Vital Speeches Day* 49:338-42 Mr 15 '83
Economic futures. M. J. Ulmer. *Commentary* 75:50-4 F '83
Economic outlook. See issues of The Mother Earth News
Economic outlook. See issues of The Mother Earth News
The economic outlook [address, February 6, 1983] E. Bederman. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:363-8 Ap 1 '83
Economic outlook 1983—1985 [U.S. Chamber of Commerce forecast] il *Nations Bus* 71:58 My '83
Economic outlook for the 1990's: three scenarios for economic growth. A. J. Andreassen and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:11-23 N '83
Economic projections. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:206-7 F 18 '83
Economy [50 year forecast: special section] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A23-A29 My 9 '83
The economy is positioned for a sustained recovery. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 171:41 Jl '83
Europe: some smoother seas [views of Time European Board of Economists] F. Painton. il *Time* 121:48-50 Je 27 '83
The excess capacity pitfall [economic outlook 1983-1985] il *Nations Bus* 71:47 Ag '83
A faltering locomotive. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:82 Je 6 '83
A first look at 1984. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:290-1 D 5 '83
For next year—a steady recovery [Conference Board forum] R. Alm. il *U S News World Rep* 95:26-8 D 12 '83
A forecast of sunshine. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:40+ Jl 4 '83
The forecasters may be too gloomy for the economy's good. N. Jonas. *Bus Week* p26 Je 6 '83
Fortune forecast. See issues of Fortune
From a textbook written in 2001. J. P. Shenton. por *Sch Update* 115:26 Ap 1 '83
Global economy: ready for a spurt [International Monetary Fund forecast] *U S News World Rep* 95:50 Jl 4 '83
Green light for recovery. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16-17 F 28 '83
Growing by leaps and bounds. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:53 Ag 1 '83
Guarded hopes for the turnaround [Canada] A. Whittingham. il *Macleans* 96:34 My 9 '83
Here comes the recovery! [views of Time's Board of Economists] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:42-4 F 28 '83
How high will interest rates rise? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64 Ag 22 '83
How strong a recovery? il *Bus Week* p88-92 Ja 31 '83
How strong is this recovery? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:22-3+ My 30 '83
How to profit from recovery [special section] il *Money* 12:70-2+ My '83
How to think about money in changing times [excerpt from The next economy] P. Hawken. il *Esquire* 99:47-50+ Ap '83
International economic challenges of the 1980's [address, December 1, 1982] R. B. Porter. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:210-12 Ja 15 '83
Investment outlook 1984 [special section; with editorial comment by James R. Pierce] il *Bus Week* p8, 47-9+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Is the economy on the mend? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:25 Ja 31 '83
Life on earth is getting better, not worse. J. L. Simon. il por *Futurist* 17:6-12+ Ag '83
Light from yonder tunnel gleams [predictions for Canada] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:27 Ja 10 '83
The long-term boom now in prospect [interview with A. Greenspan] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:27-9 Je 6 '83
Loving and working. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 66:11-12 Ja 10 '83
A lusty, lopsided recovery [fear that deficits will slow growth] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:58-9 N 28 '83
Midyear outlook: how business will take off [U.S. news Economic Unit forecast] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34-6 Jl 4 '83
Misleading unanimity. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:56 F 7 '83
A new economic index that provides early forecasts [Business week Leading Index] il *Bus Week* p154+ N 14 '83
Next move on interest rates: going lower [survey of bank economists] P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:81-3 O 24 '83
No end in sight for the recovery [U.S. news Economic Unit forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 95:38 O 3 '83
Now it's official: recovery is here. il *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 7 '83
Observations. A. Bladen. See issues of Forbes
Piquing interest. J. Egan. il *N Y* 17:16+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Reagan's budget gamble. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 Je 13 '83
Reagan's running recovery [views of Time's Board of Economists] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:68-70 D 26 '83
Reagan's top economist: strong recovery through '84 [interview with M. Feldstein] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 Je 27 '83
Recovery buoys the summit [Williamsburg summit] il *Bus Week* p26-8 My 30 '83
The recovery could show surprising strength. S. Zucker. *Bus Week* p33 Ja 17 '83
Recovery: how solid? [symposium; with editorial comment by Alfred Balk] il *World Press Rev* 30:6, 37-42 N '83
The recovery is looking better and better. *Bus Week* p24 Je 20 '83
The recovery is off and running. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Mr 7 '83
The recovery takes shape. J. Fleming. *Macleans* 96:39 Mr 14 '83
The recovery takes shape [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:2, 28-34 Jl 18 '83
Recovery will pick up speed [U.S. news Economic Unit forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:49 Ap 11 '83
The recovery's irregular pulse [Canada] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:50-1 N 7 '83
Restructuring for the 1990s [interview with H. Froels] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:23-5 Ap '83
The road to recovery [interview with A. Knight] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:23-6 My '83
Roaring out of the doldrums [views of Time's Pacific Board of Economists] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:82+ N 14 '83
A robust recovery—how long it will last [interviews] il *U S News World Rep* 95:38-40 N 28 '83
Rolling along recovery road. il *Time* 122:45 Ag 29 '83
Second thoughts on the first quarter. il *Bus Week* p26 My 2 '83
Size-up of 1983 by top economists. *U S News World Rep* 94:24 Ja 24 '83
Slipping towards stagflation. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:20+ S 12 '83
The soap-opera economy. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:12+ Ap 11 '83
A sparkling upturn sparks some fears. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:59 Jl 11 '83
Stirring the sweet scent of recovery. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 F 21 '83
Strength of world economic recovery in doubt [World economic survey 1983] *UN Mon Chron* 20:77-8 S '83
A strong recovery has its dangers. il *Bus Week* p38-9 O 31 '83

Economic forecasting—*cont.*
Surging up from the depths [views of Time's Board of Economists] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50-1 S 26 '83
A surprisingly fast track. il *Bus Week* p24-6 Jl 11 '83
Survey finds Americans future-oriented and optimistic [report entitled How Americans view the economy in the year 2000] il *Futurist* 17:65-6 Ag '83
A test of strength for the upturn. il *Bus Week* p20-1 Jl 25 '83
Turns for the better at home and abroad [introd. by David B. Tinnin] il *Fortune* 108:145-51+ Ag 22 '83
'Twas the season to be wary. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:18-19 Ja 10 '83
Two economies: one going up, one coming down [interview with D. B. Merrifield] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:52+ N 7 '83
Up from recession: an uneven pace. map *Nations Bus* 71:20 Jl '83
We're going for a ride. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:53-4 Mr 14 '83
What will keep recovery rolling. il *Bus Week* p26-7 O 10 '83
What's ahead for business. T. O'Donnell. See issues of Forbes
When you're a millionaire . . . [where the economy might be in 2017] il *Changing Times* 37:75 Je '83
Where recovery is showing up first. il *Bus Week* p26-7 F 28 '83
Who'll gain from recovery first—and last. M. W. Karmin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:57-8 Mr 21 '83
Why the recovery is still sluggish. il *Bus Week* p28-9 My 9 '83
Why the rest of the '80s look better. il *Changing Times* 37:22-6 Ja '83
Will the U.S. become a pauper nation? [interview with M. S. Feldstein] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 131:80-3+ F 28 '83
World economic outlook. il *Bus Week* p152-4+ N 21 '83
World economic outlook [symposium] il *Bus Week* p70-2+ F 14 '83
World economic outlook [symposium] il *Bus Week* p122-6+ Ag 22 '83
World economic outlook [symposium] il *Bus Week* p100-6 My 30 '83

Economic growth *See* Economic development

Economic history
See also
Developing countries—Economic history
United States—Economic history
Business management [address, August 23, 1983] J. D. Ong. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:726-9 S 15 '83
How we got here; The rocky seventies. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:38-40 Je '83
The wealth of nations. G. J. Church. il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:101 O '83

Economic indicators
See also
Price indexes
How those key indicators really work. W. S. Wingo. *U S News World Rep* 94:58 F 7 '83
How to be your own economist. il *Sch Update* 115:6-7 Ap 1 '83
Indicators of crisis. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:42 Je '83
A new economic index that provides early forecasts [Business week Leading Index] il *Bus Week* p154+ N 14 '83
Why economic indicators are often wrong. il *Bus Week* p168-9 O 17 '83

Economic models *See* Econometrics

Economic news
See also
Television broadcasting—Economic news
Coups and catastrophes [business news of 1982] A. M. Morrison. il *Fortune* 107:65-71 Ja 10 '83
Coups and catastrophes [business year 1983] A. M. Morrison. il *Fortune* 108:74-9 D 26 '83
Creeps have feelings, too, and other observations [press reactions to first Forbes four hundred issue] *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:223-4+ Fall '83
Current accounts. See issues of Money
In the news. See issues of Fortune
Inflation fighter: money-gram. M. Lesko. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Money letter: Washington. R. Eisenberg. See issues of Money
Outlook. See issues of Nation's Business

Economic planning *See* Economic policy

Economic policy
See also
Commercial policy
Commercial treaties and agreements
Economic development
Inflation (Finance)
Mercantile system
Sanctions (International law)
United Nations. Dept. of International Economic and Social Affairs
United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee
United Nations. Economic and Social Council
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. Subcommittee on International Economic Policy
See also subhead Economic policy under names of countries
The changing global economic context. L. R. Brown. bibl f il *Environment* 25:28-34 Jl/Ag '83
Deficits, trade and jobs—views of five former leaders [excerpts from comments at the American Enterprise Institute's World Forum] il *U S News World Rep* 95:33 S 12 '83
Economic prospects. R. L. Heilbroner. *New Yorker* 59:66-74+ Ag 29 '83
Mastering the world economy. A. Bressand. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:745-72 Spr '83
New opportunities and new challenges [adaptation of addresses; April 25, 26 and 28, 1983] V. Giscard d'Estaing. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:176-99 Fall '83
Political economy. T. Bethell. See alternate issues of National Review
Protecting the world economy [address, October 1, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:41-4 N '83
Rethinking the ground rules for an open world economy. R. D. Muldoon. *Foreign Aff* 61:1078-98 Summ '83
A sustainable society. L. R. Brown and P. Shaw. *Current* 249:10-17 Ja '83
World economic situation [statement, July 6, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. *UN Mon Chron* 20:2+ S '83
The world economy after Williamsburg [address, June 22, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:33-6 Ag '83

Economic relations
See also
Balance of payments
European Economic Community
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Independent Commission on International Development Issues
Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
Reconstruction (1939-1951)

Economic research
See also
Center for European Policy Studies
Econometrics
Political Economy Research Center

Economic statistics
See also
Economic indicators
Employment—Statistics
Gross national product
Unemployment—Statistics
The Forbes index. See issues of Forbes
Sinking by the numbers. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:11-12 My 2 '83
Update selects 9 signs of our economic times. il *Sch Update* 115:20-1 Ap 1 '83

Economic status *See* Social status

Economic status of women *See* Women—Economic conditions

Economic theory *See* Economics

Economics
See also
Business
Business cycles
Capital
Capitalism
Competition
Consumption (Economics)
Cost and standard of living
Debt
Employment
Finance
Income
Inflation (Finance)
Labor
Liquidity (Economics)
Money
Prices
Saving and savings
Socialism
Stock exchanges

Economics—See also—*cont.*

Supply and demand

Urban economics

Wealth

Biting the invisible hand [views of L. C. Thurow] J. Tobin. il *Harpers* 267:64+ N '83

The dismal scene. G. P. Brockway. See issues of The New Leader

The economist as prince: J.M. Keynes. R. Skidelsky. il pors *Hist Today* 33:11-20 Jl '83

An economist blasts his profession [views of L. Thurow] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:892-3 Jl 22 '83

How economics lost its credibility. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 Je 13 '83

A Keynes for all seasons. R. Lekachman. il por *New Repub* 188:21-2+ Je 20 '83

The little red hen. V. Myers. *Mother Earth News* 79:24 Ja/F '83

Making Marx respectable. S. Lens. *Progressive* 47:16 F '83

Name that economist [J. M. Keynes] *Natl Rev* 35:795-6 Jl 8 '83

Reaganomics II: more Keynes than Laffer. S. Zucker. *Bus Week* p25 Mr 21 '83

Schumpeter and Keynes. P. F. Drucker. il pors *Forbes* 131:124-8 My 23 '83

Toward a theory of bargaining: an experimental study in economics. A. E. Roth. bibl f il *Science* 220:687-91 My 13 '83

A Wagnerian vision [views of J. Schumpeter] J. W. Michaels and N. Gall. il pors *Forbes* 131:130-2 My 23 '83

The war of the liberal economists. M. J. Ulmer. *Commentary* 76:53-6 O '83

Where Marxists go right [views of Samuel Bowles, David M. Gordon and Thomas E. Weisskopf] R. M. Kaus. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-3 Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Economics made easy (?). T. Rose. il *U S News World Rep* 95:86 S 26 '83

How to fix the economy without really trying [lateral-side economics] E. Schlossberger. *Commonweal* 110:72-3 F 11 '83

History

See Economic history

Mathematical models

See Econometrics

Psychological aspects

The psychology of economists. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 66:15-16 F 7 '83

Study and teaching

When lessons hit home [trying to explain telephone rate increases to high school economics students] E. M. Rosenberg. por *Newsweek* 102:11 S 19 '83

Terminology

15 must know economic terms. *Sch Update* 115:27 Ap 1 '83

Textbooks

History and economics textbooks and the treatment of free enterprise. S. E. Leak and R. C. Phillips. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:17-19 Jl '83

Economics and Christianity *See* Christianity and economics

Economics and education

See also

National Task Force on Education for Economic Growth (U.S.)

Economic development: policy implications for education. R. E. Everett. *Educ Dig* 48:44-5 Mr '83

Education should reflect a New International Economic Order. M. Debeauvais. *Educ Dig* 48:40-3 Mr '83

Effects of the economy on social studies teachers. L. B. Iglitzin. *Educ Dig* 49:27-9 O '83

Lifetime earnings by years of school completed. W. V. Grant. il *Am Educ* 19:59 Je '83

Something old, something new: the wedding of rural education and rural development. S. Rosenfeld. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:270-3 D '83

Economics and politics

The gridlocked society [effect of special interest groups; views of M. Olson] J. M. Fallows. il *Wash Mon* 15:44-6+ Mr '83

Industrial policy: crisis for liberal economists. B. R. Bartlett. il *Fortune* 108:83+ N 14 '83

Why democracy makes economic sense [views of M. Olson] R. Reich. *New Repub* 189:25-32 D 19 '83

Economics Laboratory, Inc.

Sloughing off the losers. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:72-3 Jl 18 '83

Economists

See also

National Association of Business Economists

The doomsayers surrounding the president. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p9-10 S 5 '83

Industrial policy: crisis for liberal economists. B. R. Bartlett. il *Fortune* 108:83+ N 14 '83

The psychology of economists. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 66:15-16 F 7 '83

Economy *See* Thrift

ECOSOC *See* United Nations. Economic and Social Council

Ecosystems *See* Ecology

Ectopic pregnancy *See* Pregnancy—Complications

Ecuador

Description and travel

Ecuador. J. Quale. il map *Travel Holiday* 160:56-61+ Jl '83

Ecuadorian folk art *See* Folk art

Ecumenical Council (2nd: 1962-1965) *See* Vatican Council (2nd: 1962-1965)

Ecumenical Institute for Theological Research

Ecumenical risk for an Academy of Peace. D. Nicholl. *America* 149:310-11 N 19 '83

Tantur: theology in Jerusalem. D. Burrell. *America* 148:229-31 Mr 26 '83

Ecumenical movement

See also

Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches

Church union

Consultation on Church Union

Ecumenical Institute for Theological Research

Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation

World Council of Churches

After 5 centuries, Protestants show renewed vitality. J. Mann. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:81-3 N 14 '83

An interview with Brother Roger of Taizé. P. Samway. *America* 148:46-50 Ja 22 '83

Lutherans and Episcopalians pair off. D. P. Scaer. il por *Christ Today* 27:20-1 Ja 21 '83

On the road with ecumenism. J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:45 Ja 22 '83

Seeking a dynamic student Christian movement [interview with F. B. Grant] P. Rossman. *Christ Century* 100:373-5 Ap 20 '83

Taizé's spirit of ecumenism. J. Hammond. *America* 149:372-3 D 10 '83

ECWA *See* United Nations. Economic Commission for Western Asia

Eczema

Eczema: the mysterious itch. il *Curr Health 2* 9:10-11 Ap '83

EDB (Ethylene dibromide) pesticides *See* Pesticides

Edberg, Stephen J.

Halley watch '86. il *Astronomy* 11:18-22 Mr '83

Eddie and the Cruisers [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Eddy (E.B.) Forest Products Ltd. *See* E.B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd.

Edelman, Alice Chasan

Tired to terrific in 10 minutes. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90+ Mr '83

Edelman, Gay Norton

Are you as successful as you think you are? *Mademoiselle* 89:174-5+ Ag '83

Babies in motion. *Redbook* 161:34 O '83

Can career counseling help? *Mademoiselle* 89:256-7 Ag '83

Can nice girls finish first? *Mademoiselle* 89:182-3+ S '83

Can you call yourself a pro? *Mademoiselle* 89:152-3+ O '83

Do you have career confidence? *Mademoiselle* 89:124-5+ Je '83

How good a friend are you? *Seventeen* 42:178-9 My '83

Should you tell them you can type? *Mademoiselle* 89:88+ Mr '83

When kids won't sleep. il *Parents* 58:74-6+ N '83

Edelman, Gerald M.

Cell adhesion molecules. bibl f il *Science* 219:450-7 F 4 '83

about

A working brain. *New Yorker* 58:22-5 Ja 10 '83

Edelman, Lee

Esplanade [poem] *Nation* 236:547 Ap 30 '83

Edelman, Marc

Costa Rica next? *Nation* 236:626 My 21 '83

Edelman, Marian Wright

about

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:25-7 Je 27 '83

Edelstein, Barbara, 1931-

The family favorites diet. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108-9+ O '83

Edelstein, Tilden G.
Cohen at the bat. *Commentary* 76:53-6 N '83

Edema
See also
Reye's syndrome

Eder, Peter F.
Telecommuters: the stay-at-home work force of the future. il por *Futurist* 17:30-2+ Je '83

Edgar, David
about
Mary Barnes [drama] Reviews
Nation 236:745-6 Je 11 '83. R. Gilman

Edgar, Robert W.
about
Cut off school aid to draft evaders? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:39-40 Je 6 '83

Edgerton, Harold E.
Search for the Mary Rose. il *Technol Rev* 86:64-7+ Ja '83

Edible greens *See* Greens, Edible

Edible plants *See* Plants, Edible

Ediciones del Norte
Cuban emigré writers protest anthology. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Ap 29 '83

Edinburgh (Scotland)
Description
Edinburgh: the irresistible off-season. L. Olle. il *Vogue* 173:456-7+ O '83
Edinburgh winter. H. Bruce. il *Read Dig* 122:23-6+ Ja '83
Walking is how to discover Edinburgh. il *Sunset* 171:44-5 Jl '83

Edison, Thomas A. (Thomas Alva), 1847-1931
about
More light on the subject [analysis of handwriting] L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:188 My 9 '83
Mr. Edison's astonishing doll. S. McFadden. il *Hobbies* 88:41-4 Ag '83

Edison Institute *See* Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village

Edison Winter Home and Museum (Fort Myers, Fla.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Florida

Editing of videotapes *See* Videotapes—Editing

Editorials
Don't give your opinions—sell them [personal opinions] S. Prange. *Writer* 96:19-21+ Ja '83
Ducking the duty to write editorials [newspaper endorsements in Canada's Conservative Party contest] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:47 Je 20 '83

Editors, Videotape *See* Videotape recorders and recording—Equipment

Editors and editing
See also
Authors and editors
AAP meeting advocates editor involvement in marketing decisions. D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 223:49-50+ F 11 '83
My say [editors who do not return agents' telephone calls] G. Safier. por *Publ Wkly* 224:52 D 23 '83
Awards
An evening celebrates James Laughlin and mourns Tennessee Williams. M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Mr 11 '83
International Editor of the Year [G. Schocken, editor of Israel's Ha'arety] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:6-8 Jl '83

Edmiston, Susan
Can good mothers be bad for their children? *Redbook* 161:92-3+ Ag '83

Edmond, John M., and Von Damm, Karen
Hot springs on the ocean floor. bibl (p138) il *Sci Am* 248:78-84+ Ap '83

Edmonds, Ronald R.
Implications of programs of school improvement. *Educ Dig* 48:19-21 My '83

Edmonds, Walter Dumaux, 1903-
A birthday to remember. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-1+ Ja 31 '83
about
Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Ja 31 '83

Edmondson, Jolee
The soft side of Rocky. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 Jl/Ag '83

Edmonton (Alta.)
Description
North to Edmonton. W. Schemmel. il *Travel Holiday* 159:48-51 Je '83
Employees
Pink slips instead of roses. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:21 Ja 3 '83
Jazz festivals
See Music festivals—Alberta
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
An epicure's Edmonton. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 159:52-3+ Je '83

Edmund Kean [drama] See Fitzsimons, Raymund

Edmunds, G. F., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Alstad, D. N., and Edmunds, G. F., Jr.

Edmunds, Lavinia
Betrayed by Reagan's women's policy: Barbara Honegger's real story. il pors *Ms* 12:86+ N '83
(jt. auth) See Paterson, Judith, and Edmunds, Lavinia

Educating Rita [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Education
See also
Ability grouping in education
Accountability (Education)
Adult education
Aesthetic education
Aged—Education
Agricultural education
Basic education
Black athletes—Education
Blacks—Education
Business and education
Cable television in education
Catholic schools
Children, Gifted—Education
Children of migrant laborers—Education
College education
Colleges and universities
Community and junior colleges
Compensatory education
Computers—Educational use
Correlation (Education)
Dramatization in education
Economics and education
Educators
Environmental education
Family education
Foreign students
Foreign study
Grade repetition (Education)
Grading and marking (Students)
Group work in education
Handicapped—Education
Health education
Home education
Incentives in education
Information storage and retrieval systems—Educational use
Intercultural education
International education
Jews—Education
Knowledge
Labor—Education
Language and education
Learning, Psychology of
Liberal education
Literacy education
Medical education
Mental health education
Mentally handicapped children—Education
Mexican Americans—Education
Middle schools
Military education
Minorities—Education
Moral education
Nature study
Nutrition education
Oceanographic education
Outdoor education
Parent education
Photocopying machines and processes—Educational use
Physical education and training
Politics and education
Prisoners—Education
Private schools
Problem children—Education
Promotion (School)
Psychology, Educational
Public schools
Radio broadcasting—Educational programs
Religious education
Self culture
Sex discrimination in education
Socially handicapped children—Education
Special education
Study

Education—See also—*cont.*
  Summer schools
  Teachers
  Teaching
  Television in education
  Textbooks
  United States. Dept. of Education
  Video games—Educational use
  Videotapes—Educational use
  Visually handicapped—Education
  Vocational-technical education
  Volunteer workers in education
  Women—Education
  Women, Handicapped—Education
  Word processors and processing—Educational use

The bold quest for quality. E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:58-66 O 10 '83

Can we—should we—save the public schools? J. H. Holcomb. *Am Educ* 19:34-7 Je '83

A counter revolution for education [address, April 6, 1983] D. W. Calloway. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:552-5 Jl 1 '83

The crisis in American education. D. E. Griffiths. *Educ Dig* 48:8-10 My '83

The crisis in our schools. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Jl '83

A cure for American education [interview with B. F. Skinner] E. Hall. il por *Psychol Today* 17:26-7 S '83

Education. D. Kaercher. See occasional issues of Better Homes and Gardens

Education '83: our year in review [special section] il maps *Todays Educ* p59-75 '83/'84

Education: confirming what we know [address, September 6, 1983] D. N. Dedmon. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:14-20 O 15 '83

Education reforms [address, July 4, 1983] A. Shanker. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:706-12 S 15 '83

Educational effectiveness: now or never. B. E. Herbert. *Am Educ* 19:5-11 O '83

Educators and legislators consider national call for school reform. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:152 O '83

Educators' quiz. M. Rosenberg. See issues of The Education Digest

The future of American education. W. Gribbin. *Am Educ* 19:26+ Ap '83

Grammar and gardenias. J. Harkness. il *New Leader* 66:8-10 My 2 '83

How to reform the schools [views of J. I. Goodlad] D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:75 Ag 1 '83

Ideas for the schools [special issue; with editorial comment] il *New Repub* 189:7-10+ N 7 '83

Implications of programs of school improvement. R. R. Edmonds. *Educ Dig* 48:19-21 My '83

National security and economic development [address, September 19, 1983] C. S. Robb. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:144-7 D 15 '83

Nine proposals to improve our schools. L. Botstein. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-67 Je 5 '83

Oldest Army Reservist would preserve the right to education [views of D. Y. Dunn] *Am Educ* 19:17 Je '83

Quality education: the state of the art [special section] il *Todays Educ* p21-57 '83/'84

Reforms to put new life in public schools. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Scenario for the future—an interview with the 1983 Teacher of the Year [L. Hay] *Am Educ* 19:26-30 Jl '83

Some thoughts on educational reform and renewal (I). D. G. Watt. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:20-5 Jl '83

Some thoughts on educational reform and renewal (II). D. G. Watt. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:2-5+ Ag/S '83

Sputnik II—where are you when we need you? C. E. Smith. il *Change* 15:7-10 O '83

Strengthening America through stronger education. P. B. Salmon. *Am Educ* 19:27-9+ Ap '83

Time is running out for nation's schools [interview with T. H. Bell] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:52-3 Jl 18 '83

Time to reform the schools. J. B. Elshtain. *Am Educ* 19:38-41+ Je '83

Ways to improve schools without spending more money. M. W. Kirst. *Educ Dig* 47:6-9 Ja '83

We must begin educational reform every place at once. H. D. Evans. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:173-7 N '83

A welcome debate [views of R. E. Berendzen] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:88 O 24 '83

Why teachers alone can't save troubled schools [interview with A.J. Alvarado] por *U S News World Rep* 95:53 S 19 '83

The will and the way (some thoughts on improving American education). H. G. Rickover. *Am Educ* 19:16-18+ Mr '83

Aims and objectives

See also
  College education—Aims and objectives
  Educational sociology

The challenges facing American education. W. F. Mondale. *Educ Dig* 48:2-5 F '83

How effective is your school? R. H. Hersh. *Educ Dig* 48:12-13 Mr '83

Power and purpose in American education. M. J. Bakalis. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:7-13 S '83

Where are school goals beyond the basics? J. I. Goodlad. *Educ Dig* 49:6-9 N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Nine proposals to improve our health care system. A. A. Glatthorn. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:186-7 N '83

Awards

See also
  Teachers—Awards

Hope stirs in the ghetto [Ford Foundation awards to urban high schools] G. D. Garcia. il *Time* 121:95 Ap 25 '83

Bibliography

Books. V. H. Smith. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan

New educational materials. See issues of The Education Digest

Recent publications. See issues of American Education

Recently published. See issues of Change

Conferences

Dates of the month. See issues of The Education Digest

Curricula

See Courses of study

Evaluation

See also
  Accountability (Education)
  International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement
  National Assessment of Educational Progress
  National Commission on Excellence in Education (U.S.)
  National Task Force on Education for Economic Growth (U.S.)

Education and our national economic future [address, October 4, 1983] R. E. Hogg. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:81-4 N 15 '83

Education moves to center stage: an overview of recent studies. H. Howe, II. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:167-72 N '83

Effective schools research [special section] bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:689-702 Je '83

How the schools were ruined. J. Adelson. *Commentary* 76:45-54 Jl '83

Ideas for the schools [special issue; with editorial comment] il *New Repub* 189:7-10+ N 7 '83

Looking backward, looking forward: the key to improving education. J. W. Stewig. il *USA Today* 112:40-3 N '83

Notes from a schoolwatcher's diary. J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:247-51 O 29 '83

Recent reports on education: a digest. *Change* 15:38-43 N/D '83

Report card on schools. il *Changing Times* 37:21-3 Ap '83

Reviewing the reports: finding a blueprint for quality education. T. L. Gross. il *Change* 15:34-7 N/D '83

The schools [discussion of July 1983 article, How the schools were ruined] J. Adelson. *Commentary* 76:18-21 N '83

Schools do make a difference [Michigan study] D. L. Donovan. *Educ Dig* 47:27-9 Ja '83

A study of schooling: some findings and hypotheses [with editorial comment by R. W. Cole; introd. by R. W. Tyler] J. I. Goodlad. bibl f il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:450, 462-70 Mr '83

A study of schooling: some implications for school improvement. J. I. Goodlad. bibl f por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:552-8 Ap '83

Three cheers for smaller failures? [with reply by T. A. Sizer] L. A. Hart. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:303-8 Ja '83

What is right with our public schools? [address, June 20, 1983] W. A. Reynolds. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:695-9 S 1 '83

What to do about America's schools. P. Brimelow. il *Fortune* 108:60-4 S 19 '83

What's still right with education. H. L. Hodgkinson. *Educ Dig* 48:2-5 My '83

Where are school goals beyond the basics? J. I. Goodlad. *Educ Dig* 49:6-9 N '83

Education—Evaluation—*cont.*

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to write an education report. A. Heard. *New Repub* 189:14 N 7 '83

Experimental methods

See Education, Experimental

Federal aid

See also

Colleges and universities—Federal aid
Educational research—Federal aid
Mathematics—Study and teaching—Federal aid
Private schools—Federal aid
Science—Study and teaching—Federal aid
Student aid
Voucher plan in education

1983 guide to ED programs. R. McNutt and H. Wexler. *Am Educ* 19:2-23 Ap '83

The administration's commitment to Federalism. R. S. Williamson. *Am Educ* 19:8+ Mr '83

Alternative conceptions of the federal role in education. C. E. Finn. *Educ Dig* 49:32-5 S '83

Big districts and the block grant: first-year fiscal impacts. R. Jung and M. Tashjian. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:199-203 N '83

Chapter 2 raises a big question: where does all the money go? *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:669-70 My '83

New Federalism: back to basics. D. Durenberger. *Am Educ* 19:9-11+ Mr '83

Phasing out the federal role [views of George Bush] il *USA Today* 112:12-13 D '83

President Reagan's report card. M. Caldwell. il *New Repub* 189:8-10+ N 7 '83

A quarrel in the sandbox [Reagan administration cutbacks as outlined in AFL-CIO report] J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:204 O 15 '83

Reagan budget proposals: cuts and increases. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:22 F 11 '83

Reporters and educators analyze impact of New Federalism on education [block grants] A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:451-2 Mr '83

Snipping the strings: local and state administrators discuss Chapter 2 [block grants] A. H. Hastings. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:194-8 N '83

States and the New Federalism. M. W. McLaughlin. *Educ Dig* 48:11-15 My '83

Why block grants should increase administrative costs. K. Baker. bibl *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:204-5 N '83

With education in Washington. S. Freeland. See issues of The Education Digest

Finance

See also

Church schools—Finance
Colleges and universities—Finance
Education—State aid
Fund raising
Private schools—Finance
Voucher plan in education

A California school district goes broke [San Jose] *Newsweek* 102:26 Jl 11 '83

A decade after Rodriguez: an interview with John Coons [equity in school tax systems] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:479-80 Mr '83

Democratic economic development is the key to future quality education. P. Weckstein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:420-3 F '83

Funding an adequate education. J. W. Guthrie. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:471-6 Mr '83

Future looks bleak for equalized education spending: federal School Finance Project [Southeastern School Finance Conference] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:596-7 Ap '83

Prospects for financing elementary and secondary education. T. H. Bell and others. *Educ Dig* 48:16-18 My '83

Rodriguez: the state courts respond [school tax systems] D. C. Long. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:481-4 Mr '83

School finance a decade after Rodriguez [reliance on local tax system] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:477-8 Mr '83

School finance experts discuss the problems inherent in balancing excellence and equity. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:302 D '83

Toward more local control: financial reform for public education [recommendations of Advisory Panel on Financing Elementary and Secondary Education] bibl f *Am Educ* 19:3-8 My '83

History

See also

High schools—History

The educational pendulum. D. Ravitch. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-5+ O '83

On thinking about the future. D. Ravitch. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:317-20 Ja '83

International aspects

See also

Student exchange programs

Education for all. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:11-12 Ja '83

Education: strategies [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-34 Ag '83

Education: the way ahead [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-33 My '83

The formulation and application of educational policies. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15 Ja '83

Laws and regulations

See Educational laws and regulations

Philosophy

Curriculum as the illumination of lived experience. J. T. Leonard. *Educ Dig* 49:58-60 O '83

Education as play and the fall into serious work. M. C. Hyers. *Educ Dig* 48:58-60 F '83

The end of allusion. N. Cousins. *Saturday Rev* 9:4 My/Je '83

Engaging students in the great conversation. N. Postman. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:310-316 Ja '83

The information society: byting the hand that feeds you. H. T. Bernstein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:108-9 O '83

Learning: a process approach from Francis Parker. R. A. Gibboney. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:55-6 S '83

Paying attention [views of S. Weil] N. M. Malone. *Commonweal* 110:196-7 Ap 8 '83

The reform of public schools [Paideia proposal; with discussion] M. J. Adler. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:12-33 S/O '83

Robinson Crusoe goes to school: six pioneers of modern education. H. Röhrs. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:20-3 My '83

Schools: educational experiences first. A. Etzioni. bibl f *Am Educ* 18:2-7 D '82

Some problems with the Paideia proposal [inequalities of a single-track core curriculum] W. D. Hawley. *Educ Dig* 48:9-11 Ap '83

Some thoughts on educational reform and renewal (I) [Paideia proposal] D. G. Watt. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:20-5 Jl '83

Watching the pendulum in education. V. Royster. *Am Sch* 52:193-204 Spr '83

Research

See Educational research

Social aspects

See Educational sociology

Standards

See also

Colleges and universities—Standards

Are standards in U.S. schools really lagging behind those in other countries? T. Husén. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:455-61 Mr '83

The drive for educational excellence: moving toward a public consensus. C. E. Finn. il *Change* 15:14-22 Ap '83

Educational competencies and wire cages. M. E. Wirsing. *Educ Dig* 47:16-19 Ja '83

Excellence and equality of opportunity [address, November 2, 1982] D. P. Gardner. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:172-6 Ja 1 '83

Improving educational standards in American schools. D. P. Resnick and L. B. Resnick. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:178-80 N '83

Longer, harder school days. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:83-4 S 19 '83

The need for new communities of interest. W. W. Wilms. *Educ Dig* 49:26-7 S '83

Positive results from upgraded standards [Norfolk, Va.] A. L. Ayars. *Educ Dig* 49:42-3 N '83

School standards in America and in other countries. T. Husén. *Educ Dig* 49:2-5 N '83

State aid

See also

Catholic schools—State aid

Southeastern School Finance Conference hears states' innovative responses to fiscal woes. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:597 Ap '83

State departments spend funds from Chapter 2 to maintain programs [block grants] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:745 Je '83

Statistics

See also

School attendance

Education—Statistics—*cont.*

More than one-fourth of U.S. population to be direct participants in education in 1983-84. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:152-3 O '83

Statistic of the month. See issues of American Education

Study and teaching

See also
Teachers—Education
Teachers' colleges

Taxation for

See Education—Finance

Africa

Africa: Unesco-assisted projects. *UNESCO Cour* 36:6 Ag '83

Alabama

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Alabama
Mobile (Ala.)—Education

Author faces her Alabama censors [case of B. B. Murphy] il por *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Mr 18 '83

Alaska

Alaskan district finds constituents well satisfied with local schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:72 S '83

Chipping away at rural school problems: the Alaskan experience with educational technology. R. Barnhardt and C. Barnhardt. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:274-8 D '83

Teaching in Alaska [teleconferencing] D. A. Hagstrom. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:276-7 D '83

Why Eskimo education isn't working [Wainwright] D. Finley. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:580-1 Ap '83

Alberta

History without the Holocaust [views of teacher J. Keegstra of Eckville] G. Legge. por *Macleans* 96:12 My 30 '83

Teaching hate in Alberta schools [teacher J. Keegstra's anti-Semitic philosophy in Eckville] R. Lee. *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ap 18 '83

Arab countries

Arab countries: Unesco-assisted projects. *UNESCO Cour* 36:30 Ag '83

Arizona

See also
Phoenix (Ariz.)—Education

Using the PDK educational planning model to neutralize a vocal minority [Gilbert] M. J. Hannafin and B. K. Barrett. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:216-17 N '83

Arkansas

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Arkansas

Foundations fund new educational center for the elderly in Arkansas. *Aging* 340:34-5 Fall '83

Asia

Asia: Unesco-assisted projects. *UNESCO Cour* 36:18 Ag '83

Australia

See also
Arts—Study and teaching—Australia
Private schools—Australia

Brazil

See also
Colleges and universities—Brazil

Bulgaria

See also
Aesthetics—Study and teaching—Bulgaria

California

See also
Berkeley (Calif.)—Education
Colleges and universities—California
Palo Alto (Calif.)—Education
San Jose (Calif.)—Education
Santa Barbara (Calif.)—Education
Santa Cruz (Calif.)—Education

Bill Honig makes the grade as California's top teacher—and fastest rising political star [state school superintendent] M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:119-20+ N 21 '83

California's declining SATs: is it the weather? P. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:76-7 Mr '83

Car pool: a story of public education in the eighties [Jefferson High School, Daly City] G. Leonard. il *Esquire* 99:58-64+ My '83

Frogs are fine for most budding biologists, but Jerry Lasnik brings his high school class a human dimension [corpse dissection in Agoura] F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67+ Ap 4 '83

Who is William Honig and why are they saying such terrible things about him? [state school superintendent] D. G. Savage. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:379-80 Ja '83

Canada

See also
Business and education—Canada
Colleges and universities—Canada
Education and state—Canada
Law schools—Canada
Literacy education—Canada

Professional renewal [Canadian teacher organizations] S. McDowell. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:590-1 Ap '83

Rethinking kindergarten. A. Walmsley. *Macleans* 96:74-5 O 17 '83

The teachers' voice. S. McDowell. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:434-5 F '83

China

See also
Education and state—China

Colorado

See also
Denver (Colo.)—Education

Touch and go in Lincoln County [Karval] E. Larsh. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:263-4 D '83

What's happening in:
Jefferson County Open High School? [Evergreen] A. Langberg. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:736-7 Je '83

Communist countries

See also
Literacy education—Communist countries

Connecticut

A program for teaching writing [Torrington] C. Slater. *Educ Dig* 48:54-5 Ap '83

Cuba

See also
Foreign students—Cuba

El Salvador

See also
Colleges and universities—El Salvador
Education and state—El Salvador

Europe, Western

See also
Private schools—Europe, Western

Europe's teachers. M. G. Bruce. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:507-9 Mr '83

Many ways to slice a common cake. M. G. Bruce. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:370-1 Ja '83

Multiethnic education in Europe: problems and prospects. J. Lynch. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:576-9 Ap '83

Parents voting with their children's feet [preschool education] M. G. Bruce. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:64-6 S '83

Florida

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Florida
Tallahassee (Fla.)—Education

The promotion/retention policy in Pinellas County, Florida. J. K. Elligett and T. S. Tocco. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:733-5 Je '83

France

See also
Colleges and universities—France
Educational laws and regulations—France

Georgia

See also
Educational laws and regulations—Georgia

A moving experience [community work in Albany] P. Fisher. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:33-5 Mr/Ap '83

A survey of public school parents in Georgia on tuition tax credits. C. D. Glickman and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:223-4 N '83

Ghana

See also
Colleges and universities—Ghana

Great Britain

See also
Colleges and universities—Great Britain
Science—Study and teaching—Great Britain

Arbury is where we live [school oral history project focusing on housing development in Cambridge] S. Purkis. il *Hist Today* 33:29-32 Je '83

History

The schoolmistress [reprint from January 22, 1916 issue] Dame R. West. *New Repub* 188:30-1 Ap 11 '83

Haiti

See also
Catholic schools—Haiti

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Education

One school district fights the battle of truancy with some success [Kane County] J. L. Hanson and D. L. Hoeft. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:436-7 F '83

Education—Illinois—*cont.*

School and parents take failing students in tow in mandatory extra-help program [Richton Park] R. A. Borich. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:741 Je '83

Teacher fair: counterpoint to criticism [Rockford] S. Ingrassia. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:591-2 Ap '83

India

See also

Blind—Education—India

Political science—Study and teaching—India

Indiana

Teacher-directed inservice education in southern Indiana [Evansville] C. Andrew. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:504-5 Mr '83

Iowa

What price excellence? The Iowa experience [survey of high school principals] J. E. Albrecht and J. Duea. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:211-13 N '83

Jamaica

See also

Colleges and universities—Jamaica

Japan

See also

Colleges and universities—Japan

The best Jewish mother in the world [influence of Japanese mothers on children's academic achievements] P. Garfinkel. il *Psychol Today* 17:56-60 S '83

How the Japanese do it. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:54 My 9 '83

Schooling for the common good. E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:66-7 Ag 1 '83

Teenagers who live in exam hell. D. Scheuer. il *Sch Update* 116:34-5 N 11 '83

Kansas

Humanism: an answer to problems facing education [Shawnee Mission Unified School District] C. Jackard. il por *Humanist* 43:20-3 My/Je '83

Latin America

See also

Colleges and universities—Latin America

Latin America and the Caribbean: Unesco-assisted projects. *UNESCO Cour* 36:22 Ag '83

Lebanon

See also

Beirut (Lebanon)—Education

Louisiana

See also

Baton Rouge (La.)—Education

Educational laws and regulations—Louisiana

Exceptional children dancing [Calcasieu Parish] J. Schul. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:32-5 Ja/F '83

Maine

See also

Educational laws and regulations—Maine

Maryland

An evaluation of crisis intervention in Montgomery County. K. Klein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:294 D '83

Positive reinforcement at Pocomoke High School. J. H. Van Sciver. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:139 O '83

Teacher practices and parent involvement. H. J. Becker and J. L. Epstein. *Educ Dig* 48:46-9 Ap '83

Massachusetts

See also

Boston (Mass.)—Education

Prep-Tech: a vocational school for academically talented students [Lexington] J. Amara and M. Leona. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:372-3 Ja '83

When the state kayoed their bank, these kids fought back and proved they weren't small change [Easton, Mass.] G. Jennes. il *People Wkly* 20:24-5 Ag 22 '83

Michigan

See also

Educational laws and regulations—Michigan

Bangor Township students find the human connection. R. W. Meadows. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:146-7 O '83

Middle Western states

See also

Colleges and universities—Middle Western states

Missouri

See also

Kansas City (Mo.)—Education

St. Louis (Mo.)—Education

Implementing new school programs. J. P. Krueger and R. Parish. *Educ Dig* 48:26-9 Ap '83

Nebraska

See also

Educational laws and regulations—Nebraska

Netherlands

See also

Colleges and universities—Netherlands

New Jersey

See also

Educational laws and regulations—New Jersey

New York (State)

See also

Buffalo (N.Y.)—Education

New York (N.Y.)—Education

New York State Outdoor Education Association

White Plains (N.Y.)—Education

Astronomy education without a budget [observatory built in Schodack Central School District] S. Nightingale. il *Sky Telesc* 65:359 Ap '83

Chronicles—an intergenerational experience [elderly participate in oral history project in Yorktown Heights] L. B. Hettling. il *Aging* 337:26-8 Mr/Ap '83

Creative writing and storytelling: a bridge from high school to preschool [Hauppauge] J. Sanacore. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:509-10 Mr '83

Island Trees school board ends its fight to ban books. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 F 11 '83

One hand to hold [case of P. Hope of East Hampton] P. Hope. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:62+ O '83

A small town grapples with a moral issue: the rights of an unwed, pregnant teacher [case of P. Hope of East Hampton] G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-8 Ja 17 '83

The Student Television Arts Company [New Hyde Park] R. DeMaio. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:27-31 Ja/F '83

The westward movement in American history is re-created in Boomsville in Bellport. L. E. Fairbairn and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:510-11 Mr '83

What's happening in:

East Williston, New York [Wheatley high school] D. R. Lund and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:503-4 Mr '83

North Carolina

See also

Educational laws and regulations—North Carolina

North Carolina School of the Arts

It's working in North Carolina. G. Lyons. il *Newsweek* 101:52-3 My 9 '83

School for scholars [North Carolina School of Science and Mathematics] E. E. Campbell. *Am Educ* 19:36-9+ Jl '83

Ohio

See also

Cleveland (Ohio)—Education

Oklahoma

See also

Tulsa (Okla.)—Education

Ontario

See also

Educational laws and regulations—Ontario

The Beaver goes to class [use of computers] R. Maynard. *Macleans* 96:50-1 Ap 4 '83

Pacific Islands (Trust territory)

The Pacific experience and science education. F. M. Pottenger. *Educ Dig* 49:54-7 S '83

Pennsylvania

See also

Educational laws and regulations—Pennsylvania

Philadelphia (Pa.)—Education

Poland

See also

Colleges and universities—Poland

Education and state—Poland

Québec (Province)

Public opinion about budget cuts and the quality of education in Quebec. M. Crespo and J. B. Haché. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:440 F '83

Rhode Island

Lawsuit seeks to bar Rhode Island from giving Chapter 2 aid to parochial schools [block grants] *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:73 S '83

Saskatchewan

A heated debate in Saskatchewan [sex education] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:24+ My 2 '83

Southern states

See also

Colleges and universities—Southern states

Future looks bleak for equalized education spending: federal School Finance Project [Southeastern School Finance Conference] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:596-7 Ap '83

Soviet Union

See also

Education and state—Soviet Union

Sex education—Soviet Union

Social sciences—Study and teaching—Soviet Union

Are Soviet schools as good as they look? N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33-4 Mr 28 '83

Education—Soviet Union—*cont.*

Some observations on the reported gap between American and Soviet educational standards [study by I. Wirszup] I. C. Rotberg. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:9-12 Ja/F '83

Tennessee

See also

Educational laws and regulations—Tennessee

Drunk driving conviction not sufficient to dismiss tenured teacher [case of J. Turk in Franklin] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:588-9 Ap '83

Texas

See also

Dallas (Tex.)—Education
Educational laws and regulations—Texas
Houston (Tex.)—Education

Beaumont kids are building for the future. il *South Living* 18:162 Ap '83

Community poll defines key skills and assesses schools' performance [Lewisville] M. G. Killian. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:218-19 N '83

Comrades in the classroom [Army personnel posing as Soviets in Texas indoctrination program] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:30-1 Jl '83

Jackie Cannon learns the importance of a written contract [Beckville, Tex. School Board terminates superintendent of schools] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:295-6 D '83

Texas teacher unions offer answers to merit pay. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:72-3 S '83

United States

See Education

Utah

See also

Salt Lake City (Utah)—Education

Venezuela

See also

Literacy education—Venezuela

Vermont

The best little restaurant in town [Le Cordon Bleu at Brattleboro Union High School] A. Morgan. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-8 Mr '83

Virginia

See also

Alexandria (Va.)—Education
Educational laws and regulations—Virginia
Norfolk (Va.)—Education
Richmond (Va.)—Education

Art history alive [parent volunteer project in McLean] N. Ganley. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:21-3 Ja/F '83

Designer playgrounds [designed by R. Leathers in Fairfax County] M. A. Shreve. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:32-3 S/O '83

The end of a commonsense approach to basics [promotion by achievement program in Greensville County, Va. alleged to discriminate against blacks] J. N. Cates and P. Ash. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:137-8 O '83

A scientific method for teaching elementary science [Fairfax County] T. Lyon. il *Am Educ* 19:19-22 Mr '83

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Education

West Virginia

See also

Educational laws and regulations—West Virginia

Wisconsin

See also

Milwaukee (Wis.)—Education

Education, Bilingual

An answer from research on bilingual education. K. Baker and A. A. De Kanter. il *Am Educ* 19:40-8 Jl '83

Bilingual/bicultural education: its legacy and its future. C. J. Ovando. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:564-8 Ap '83

Bilingual classes? In U.S. but few other nations. il *U S News World Rep* 95:60 Ag 29 '83

Language. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 252:62+ N '83

Some new findings on bilingual children and reading. J. E. Friedenberg. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:439-40 F '83

Teach immigrants in their own language? [interviews with R. Santiago and S. I. Hayakawa] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 O 3 '83

Education, Boards of *See* School boards

Education, Comparative

Are standards in U.S. schools really lagging behind those in other countries? T. Husén. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:455-61 Mr '83

The clash of values: putting conflicting interests in cross-national perspective [excerpt from The higher education system] B. R. Clark. *Change* 15:38-49 O '83

Education's ugly duckling: rural schools in urban nations [excerpt from Rural education in urbanized nations] J. P. Sher. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:257-62 D '83

Excellence and equality of opportunity [address, November 2, 1982] D. P. Gardner. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:172-6 Ja 1 '83

Oriental reading disabilities [comparison with American students; research by Harold Stevenson] J. H. Hollifield. *Psychol Today* 17:19 O '83

School standards in America and in other countries. T. Husén. *Educ Dig* 49:2-5 N '83

Some observations on the reported gap between American and Soviet educational standards [study by I. Wirszup] I. C. Rotberg. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:9-12 Ja/F '83

Education, Compulsory

See also

School age
Truancy

Education, Cooperative *See* Business and education

Education, Elementary

See also

Education, Rural
Literature—Study and teaching
Moral education
Science—Study and teaching
Social sciences—Study and teaching

Primary grades: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p42-3 '83/'84

Education, Experimental

See also

Educational innovations

Hanging a little less loose [Stowe School] D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:68 Ja 10 '83

Schools of choice: their current nature and prospects [alternative high schools] M. A. Raywid. bibl f por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:684-8 Je '83

What's happening in:

District 11, New York City? [cluster program] S. Levine. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:586 Ap '83

East Williston, New York [Wheatley high school] D. R. Lund and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:503-4 Mr '83

Jefferson County Open High School? [Evergreen, Colo.] A. Langberg. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:736-7 Je '83

Tallahassee, Florida? [New Adventure in Learning program] A. K. Levy. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:368 Ja '83

Education, Higher *See* College education

Education, Humanistic *See* Liberal education

Education, Preschool

See also

Institutes for the Achievement of Human Potential
Kindergarten

Diagnostic testing. *Child Today* 12:33 S/O '83

Early academics: pros and cons. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:112 O '83

How far does the head start go? S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:64-5 Mr 28 '83

Parents voting with their children's feet [Western Europe] M. G. Bruce. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:64-6 S '83

The preschool blues. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:94 F '83

Training early childhood teachers and caregivers [special section] il *Child Today* 11:2-12 N/D '82

Education, Primary *See* Education, Elementary

Education, Rural

An attempt to increase parental involvement in rural schools [helping elementary school low achievers] J. P. Dolly and D. P. Page. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:512 Mr '83

Do we want standardized rural schooling? [special section] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:252-83 D '83

The education gap. H. L. Maiga. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:24-9 My '83

Ensuring excellence in rural education [report by the American Association of School Administrators] *Educ Dig* 49:41-3 S '83

Education, Secondary

See also

High schools
Private schools

Education, Urban

The coming baby boom: bad news for city schools [white flight and Sunbelt/Frostbelt controversy] A. C. Ornstein. *Educ Dig* 48:12-15 Ap '83

Schooling the inner city. J. U. Ogbu. *Society* 21:75-9 N/D '83

Science and the urban university [adaptation of address, May 26, 1983] D. Adamany. *Science* 221:427-30 Jl 29 '83

Education, Urban—*cont.*

Urban education is on the mend at last. J. Cramer. *Educ Dig* 49:21-3 N '83

Will fewer federal dollars return quality to urban institutions? R. C. Lewin. *Change* 15:6-8 Jl/Ag '83

Education, Value of

See also

College education, Value of

Creating a learning society. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:100 My 16 '83

Education and business *See* Business and education

Education and Christianity *See* Church and education

Education and church *See* Church and education

Education and communism *See* Communism and education

Education and economic problems *See* School and social and economic problems

Education and economics *See* Economics and education

Education and language *See* Language and education

Education and manpower *See* Business and education

Education and mass media *See* Mass media and education

Education and politics *See* Politics and education

Education and social problems *See* School and social and economic problems

Education and socialism *See* Socialism and education

Education and society *See* Educational sociology

Education and sociology *See* Educational sociology

Education and state

See also

Colleges and universities—Federal aid
Education—Federal aid
Educational laws and regulations
United States. Dept. of Education
Voucher plan in education

Achieving diversity and unity through education: reflections on higher education [address] J. Brademas. il por *Change* 15:48-51 Mr '83

Achieving quality integrated education—with or without federal help. W. D. Hawley. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:334-8 Ja '83

The changing structure of federal education policy in the 1980s. D. L. Clark and others. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:188-93 N '83

A course in politics [education as a campaign issue] M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:14-15 Je 20 '83

The debate over U.S. education heats up. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 Jl 18 '83

Education and America's future. W. D. Ford. il *USA Today* 112:27-9 S '83

Education and politics, 1983. J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:28-30 Jl 9-16 '83

Educational rights lost in the shuffle [parents' right to choose schools] M. Hurley. *America* 149:431-3 D 31 '83

Education—an issue to Reagan's liking [speech to American Federation of Teachers] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Jl 18 '83

Few changes seen in House education committees. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:380 Ja '83

Funding an adequate education. J. W. Guthrie. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:471-6 Mr '83

The making of a presidential issue. il *Newsweek* 101:20-1 Je 20 '83

National politics and the schools. H. Howe, II. il *Change* 15:22-9 Jl/Ag '83

The next ten years [conservatives and education] L. A. Uzzell. il *Natl Rev* 35:932-4 Ag 5 '83

The president's radio address to the nation on education [April 30, 1983] R. Reagan. *Am Educ* 19:4-5 Je '83

The president's radio address to the nation on education [March 12, 1983] R. Reagan. *Am Educ* 19:2+ My '83

Prospects for financing elementary and secondary education. T. H. Bell and others. *Educ Dig* 48:16-18 My '83

Reading, 'riting—and politics [education as campaign issue] il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 27 '83

The Reagan administration: its record on education. E. B. Fiske. *Educ Dig* 48:2-5 Mr '83

School is in [R. Reagan makes education a campaign issue] *Time* 121:21 Je 27 '83

Seven-point program for excellence [suggested by Alan Cranston] il *USA Today* 112:13-14 D '83

State legislatures and education policy. A. Rosenthal and S. Fuhrman. *Educ Dig* 48:22-5 Ap '83

Stateline. C. Pipho. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan

Twentieth Century Fund report on improving public schools [federal elementary and secondary education policy] *Educ Dig* 49:36-9 O '83

The Twentieth Century Fund Task Force report on federal elementary and secondary education policy. P. A. Graham. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:19-21 S '83

Washington report. A. C. Lewis. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan

What price excellence? A. M. Graham. *Am Educ* 19:inside cover My '83

Canada

The accordian [budget] S. McDowell. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:738-9 Je '83

Looking into the kaleidoscope. S. McDowell. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:297-8 D '83

China

Chinese education in transition [educational policy] S. Rosen. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:254-8+ S '83

El Salvador

An education in terror at El Salvador's universities. J. Torrens. *America* 149:411-13 D 24 '83

El Salvador's schools under siege. J. Torrens. *America* 148:189-92 Mr 12 '83

Poland

A first hand report from Poland: the University of Warsaw fights back. D. S. Mason. il *Change* 15:43-5 Ja/F '83

Soviet Union

Red-ucation [Young Pioneers organization] S. Cole. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 F '83

Education and technology *See* Educational technology

Education associations *See* Educational associations

Education Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Education

Education of children *See* Children—Education

Educational achievements *See* Student achievements

Educational administration *See* School management and organization

Educational associations

See also

Children's Way
National Council of Teachers of English
National Education Association of the United States
National Science Teachers Association
Parents' and teachers' associations
Phi Delta Kappa

Professional renewal [Canadian teacher organizations] S. McDowell. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:590-1 Ap '83

The teachers' voice [Canada] S. McDowell. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:434-5 F '83

Educational censorship *See* Censorship

Educational conferences *See* Education—Conferences

Educational cooperation

See also

Colleges and universities—Cooperation

Expanding horizons: university professors serve as mentors for gifted middle-graders [Salt Lake City, Utah] I. D. McCleary and S. Hines. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:661-2 My '83

Unifying educators. C. F. Bateman. *Educ Dig* 49:23 S '83

Educational counseling

Counseling: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p52-3 '83/'84

Expanding horizons: university professors serve as mentors for gifted middle-graders [Salt Lake City, Utah] I. D. McCleary and S. Hines. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:661-2 My '83

Mentoring among teachers [Kentucky survey] M. M. Fagan and G. Walter. *Educ Dig* 49:51-3 S '83

Mentors: teachers who make a difference. L. A. Daloz. *Change* 15:24-7 S '83

The pivotal person . . . [excerpts from Five black scholars] C. V. Willie. il pors *Change* 15:27+ S '83

School guidance and counseling in twentieth-century America. R. F. Aubrey. *Educ Dig* 48:47-50 My '83

Educational equalization

See also

Sex discrimination in education

Access to equality: the First National Conference on Educational Equity for Disabled Women and Girls. N. Gropper. il *Child Today* 12:24-5 Ja/F '83

A decade after Rodriguez: an interview with John Coons [equity in school tax systems] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:479-80 Mr '83

The Educational EQuality Project: focus on results. A. Y. Bailey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:22-5 S '83

Excellence and equality of opportunity [address, November 2, 1982] D. P. Gardner. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:172-6 Ja 1 '83

Future looks bleak for equalized education spending: federal School Finance Project [Southeastern School Finance Conference] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:596-7 Ap '83

Multiethnic education at the crossroads [symposium] J. A. Banks. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:559-85 Ap '83

Rodriguez: the state courts respond [school tax systems] D. C. Long. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:481-4 Mr '83

Educational equalization—*cont.*
School finance a decade after Rodriguez [reliance on local tax system] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:477-8 Mr '83
Educational evaluation *See* Education—Evaluation
Educational exchanges
See also
Foreign students
Student exchange programs
The human side of German-American relations [address, March 14, 1983] A. F. Burns. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-6 Je '83
Educational expense deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Educational forecasting
Basic training for teachers—21st century. M. A. Bailey and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:back cover+ Ap '83
The changing university. S. L. Dunn. il por *Futurist* 17:55-60 Ag '83
College students in the 1990s: a demographic portrait. H. L. Hodgkinson. *Educ Dig* 49:28-31 N '83
Education? by computer, naturally [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A5 My 9 '83
Education: the way ahead [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-33 My '83
Preparing for the millennium: finding an identity and a future. T. M. Hesburgh. il *Change* 15:14-17 O '83
Some future prospects. B. F. Kluchnikov. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-4 Ag '83
Thinking about education in the year 2000 [symposium; with editorial comment by R. W. Cole] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:298, 309-30 Ja '83
The university for the future: elements of a metacurriculum. B. M. Hubbard. *Educ Dig* 48:41-3 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Terminal time in the classroom. R. C. Snider. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:113-15 O '83
Educational fund raising *See* Fund raising
Educational games
Games & songs to remember. J. Oppenheim. il *Parents* 58:52-4+ F '83
A Kontrast in card games. L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 14:32 D '83
Learn while you play . . . with Stacofax! [card game] J. E. Mays, III. il *Mother Earth News* 81:98-100 My/Je '83
Let's have fun! Games toddlers love. J. Hagstrom. il *Parents* 58:69-72 S '83
New game helps solve dilemmas of aging [Families and aging] *Aging* 337:39 Mr/Ap '83
Ready, set, read! Games for the very young. J. Oppenheim. il *Parents* 58:62-5 Jl '83
Educational games, Video *See* Video games—Educational use
Educational guidance *See* Educational counseling
Educational innovations
See also
Educational technology
Implementing new school programs [Missouri study] J. P. Krueger and R. Parish. *Educ Dig* 48:26-9 Ap '83
Staff interdependence in school change. H. D. Corbett. *Educ Dig* 48:30-1 Ap '83
Educational laws and regulations
See also
Education—Federal aid
The future of law in educational reform [special section; with introd. by T. J. Flygare] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:416-23 F '83
How aware are educators of Supreme Court decisions that affect them? J. Menacker and E. Pascarella. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:424-6 F '83
De jure. T. J. Flygare. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
The New Federalism goes to court. D. L. Kirp and D. N. Jensen. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:206-10 N '83
New legal and educational challenges for the states. D. N. Jensen. *Educ Dig* 48:46-9 F '83
Rodriguez: the state courts respond [school tax systems] D. C. Long. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:481-4 Mr '83
State legislative sessions open. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:301-2 Ja '83
Stateline. C. Pipho. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
States and the New Federalism. M. W. McLaughlin. *Educ Dig* 48:11-15 My '83
Washington report. A. C. Lewis. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
With education in Washington. S. Freeland. See issues of The Education Digest

Alabama

In Mobile, it's hard to stop a habit like praying [prayer in schools issue] *Christ Today* 27:46 N 25 '83
Mobile: where prayer in public schools comes naturally. T. Minnery and B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:24-9 Je 17 '83

Arkansas

Creationism vs. evolution [symposium] *Society* 20:3-39 Ja/F '83
No more dragging up the rear. E. McGrath. il por *Time* 122:77 D 26 '83
Too much zeal. *America* 149:382-3 D 17 '83

California

California and Florida set the pace for education reform. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:85 O '83
California's new textbook law: questions and answers. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ja 7 '83

Florida

California and Florida set the pace for education reform. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:85 O '83
Florida test causes furor [high school standardized functional literacy test] V. J. Hill. *Black Enterp* 13:17 Jl '83

France

Crash course in politics [students protest proposed educational changes] il *Time* 121:58 My 9 '83

Georgia

Sixty years of creationism in Georgia. K. S. Saladin. *Society* 20:17-25 Ja/F '83

Louisiana

Once again, creation goes on trial. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:34-6 N 25 '83

Maine

An important test of religious school freedom begins [Bangor Baptist Church v. State of Maine] il *Christ Today* 27:47+ Mr 4 '83

Michigan

A victory for Christian schools [court decision exempting schools from state guidelines] E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:66-7 Ja 10 '83

Nebraska

The case of the padlocked church: should Christians ever break the law? [case of Faith Baptist Church School; special section] il *Christ Today* 27:26-34 Mr 4 '83

New Jersey

One minute of what? [law instituting one minute of silence in schools] L. M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 100:142-3 F 16-23 '83
A silence broken [federal ruling overturns state law requiring public schools to begin the day with minute of silence] *America* 149:303 N 19 '83

North Carolina

Merit pay won't work [alternative teacher salary plans implemented in Tennessee and Charlotte-Mecklenburg, N.C.] D. Wickenden. *New Repub* 189:12-13+ N 7 '83

Ontario

Canadian grad school exempted from diploma mill legislation [Institute for Christian Studies] L. K. Tarr. *Christ Today* 27:74 Mr 4 '83

Pennsylvania

A federal judge rules that free speech includes discussing God at school [Williamsport high school case] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:30-1 Je 17 '83

Tennessee

Excellence in education: Tennessee's master plan. J. Parish. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:722-4 Je '83
Merit pay won't work [alternative teacher salary plans implemented in Tennessee and Charlotte-Mecklenburg, N.C.] D. Wickenden. *New Repub* 189:12-13+ N 7 '83
A teacher's point of view on the Tennessee master teacher plan [merit pay clause] H. Pate-Bain. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:725-6 Je '83
Tennessee governor proposes sweeping statewide school reform [L. Alexander's Better Schools Program] C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:525 Ap '83

Texas

Does free exercise stop at the schoolhouse door? [voluntary prayer & the Court; Lubbock, Tex. case] E. Wright. il *Commonweal* 110:200-2 Ap 8 '83
Freedom for religious speech? [Lubbock, Tex. high school case refused to be reviewed by the Supreme Court] *America* 148:164 Mr 5 '83
Why high school students can't discuss the Bible [Lubbock case] B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:34-5 F 18 '83

Virginia

Federal judge says public school Bible classes can be legal [case in Bristol] R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 27:56-7 O 7 '83

Educational laws and regulations—Virginia—*cont.*
Virginia home schoolers can't evade regulations by claiming that they run a private school. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:444 F '83

West Virginia

Bringing home the bacon: the politics of rural school reform. J. P. Sher. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:279-83 D '83
Pauley v. Bailey and the West Virginia master plan. R. Truby. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:284-6 D '83

Educational leadership *See* Leadership

Educational literature
The importance of refereed publications: a national survey. R. J. Suppa and P. A. Zirkel. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:739-40 Je '83

Educational materials *See* Teaching—Aids and devices

Educational measurements *See* Educational tests and measurements

Educational news
Education briefs. See issues of The Education Digest
Newsnotes. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
With education in Washington. S. Freeland. See issues of The Education Digest

Educational organization *See* School management and organization

Educational Paperback Association
A look at some key issues facing EPA wholesalers [annual meeting] D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:45+ Jl 8 '83

Educational philosophy *See* Education—Philosophy

Educational planning
See also
Curriculum planning
Declining to close schools: alternatives for coping with enrollment decline. C. Shakeshaft and D. W. Gardner. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:492-6 Mr '83
In reply—Massachusetts' long-range plan for higher education [discussion of May/June 1983 article, Massachusetts' long range plan for public education] S. J. Trachtenberg. *Change* 15:5-6 O '83
Looking backward, looking forward: the key to improving education. J. W. Stewig. il *USA Today* 112:40-3 N '83
Massachusetts' long range plan for public education [creation of Board of Regents] S. J. Trachtenberg. *Change* 15:25-31 My/Je '83
Special section: the coming enrollment crisis [with editorial comment by G. W. Bonham] il *Change* 15:10-11, 14-33 Mr '83
Using the PDK educational planning model to neutralize a vocal minority [Gilbert, Ariz.] M. J. Hannafin and B. K. Barrett. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:216-17 N '83
The view from four colleges [excerpt from Academic strategy] G. Keller. il *Change* 15:34-43 Mr '83

Educational policy *See* Education and state

Educational psychology *See* Psychology, Educational

Educational records *See* School reports and records

Educational reform *See* Education

Educational research
Effective schools research [special section] bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:689-702 Je '83
Research. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
Research on teaching: how should it be used? G. D. Fenstermacher. *Educ Dig* 49:6-7 O '83

Federal aid

See also
National Institute of Education (U.S.)
What Simon says, and why he says it [H. Simon's defense of federal funding] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:46+ F 21 '83

Educational sociology
See also
School and social and economic problems
Socially handicapped children—Education
The education revolution. L. A. Cremin. *Educ Dig* 49:24-5 S '83
Education, training and society. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:16-17 Ja '83
Language and learning. H. Varenne. *Society* 20:70-6 My/Je '83
The public school and the common good. L. Kirkland. *Educ Dig* 48:6-7 My '83

Educational standards *See* Education—Standards

Educational statistics *See* Education—Statistics

Educational technology
See also
Computers—Educational use
Information storage and retrieval systems—Educational use
Video games—Educational use
Word processors and processing—Educational use
Chipping away at rural school problems: the Alaskan experience with educational technology. R. Barnhardt and C. Barnhardt. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:274-8 D '83
Education reforms are on the horizon despite budget constraints and cutbacks [Advanced Leadership Program Services seminar] C. Pipho. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:525-6 Ap '83
The media in the classroom. M. Souchon. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 My '83
What if Christian colleges don't join the high tech revolution? R. Kriegbaum. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-19 N 11 '83
You and your schools: how is American education changing? S. F. O'Gorman. il *Sr Sch* 115:2-5 Mr 4 '83

Educational television *See* Television in education

Educational Testing Service
1983: the last days of ETS. D. Owen. il *Harpers* 266:21-37 My '83

Educational tests and measurements
See also
Aptitude tests
College Entrance Examination Board
Educational Testing Service
Graduate record examination
Intelligence tests
Scholastic aptitude test
The controversial tests: is your child a failure at four? A. J. Strenio, Jr. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:116-17+ Je '83
Diagnostic testing [preschoolers] *Child Today* 12:33 S/O '83
Florida test causes furor [high school standardized functional literacy test] V. J. Hill. *Black Enterp* 13:17 Jl '83
How to sharpen your test-taking skills. il *Glamour* 81:306+ Ap '83
On the compelling need to go beyond minimum competency. G. W. Bracey. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:717-21 Je '83
Putting tests to the test. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:98 Mr '83
The role of testing in effective schools. A. C. Porter. bibl *Am Educ* 19:25-8 Ja/F '83
The school administrator and standardized testing. H. L. Hodgkinson. *Educ Dig* 48:43-5 Ap '83

Educational theory *See* Education—Philosophy

Educational toys *See* Toys

Educational workshops
The Northwestern model [arts workshops for teachers at Northwestern University] M. Nunn and L. Wilkins. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:19-23 Mr/Ap '83

Educators
See also
College presidents
College teachers
Teachers
An approach to the search for professional understanding. B. Finkelstein. *Educ Dig* 47:13-15 Ja '83
How aware are educators of Supreme Court decisions that affect them? J. Menacker and E. Pascarella. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:424-6 F '83
Robinson Crusoe goes to school: six pioneers of modern education. H. Röhrs. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:20-3 My '83
Unifying educators. C. F. Bateman. *Educ Dig* 49:23 S '83

Edward, Prince of Great Britain, 1964-
about
Ah, sweet William! Down Under, he stands up for the press and steals a march on his folks. J. Dunn. il pors *People Wkly* 19:36-7 My 9 '83

Edward, C.
The Regulators. il map *Am Hist Illus* 18:42-8 Ap '83

Edwards, Anne, 1927-
about
Author Anne Edwards pulls back the curtain on the real Scarlett, Rhett and Ashley. J. Leviton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:8-9+ Je 20 '83

Edwards, Audrey
Managing the game. il *Essence* 13:70-2+ Mr '83
Money is the root of all evil . . . and other bad ideas that keep us poor. *Essence* 14:72-3 Je '83
The paradox for black students. *Ms* 12:66-7 O '83

Edwards, Blake, 1922-
about
Curse of the Pink Panther [film] Reviews
Newsweek il 102:73 Ag 22 '83. D. Ansen
The man who loved women [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:44 D 26 '83. L. O'Toole

Edwards, David

about

The maverick who yelled foul at Citibank. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 107:46-52+ Ja 10 '83

Edwards, Edwin W.

about

The healer returneth. S. P. Stevens. *New Repub* 189:8+ O 31 '83

Edwards, Sir George Robert

about

A bit boring, wasn't it? M. R. Berss. il por *Forbes* 132:202 D 5 '83

Edwards, Gus

about

Manhattan made me [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:87-8 Je 6 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:86 My 30 '83. E. Oliver

Edwards, Harry

Educating black athletes. il *Atlantic* 252:31-8 Ag '83

Educating black athletes. *Current* 257:25-36 N '83

Edwards, James D.

about

Bausch & Lomb's lost opportunity. S. P. Sherman. il pors *Fortune* 107:104-5 Ja 24 '83

Edwards, James R.

Toward a neutered Bible: making God S/He. il por *Christ Today* 27:19-21 F 18 '83

Edwards, John

Confirming a new pessimism. *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 F '83

Edwards, John

Ebenezer Henderson's astronomical clock. il por *Sky Telesc* 65:500-1 Je '83

Edwards, Mike

Honduras: eye of the storm. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:608-37 N '83

Edwards, Owen

How to smoke. il *Esquire* 99:40+ My '83

Edwards, Susan Clendon Storer

The Mission House, Stockbridge, Massachusetts. il *Antiques* 123:586-93 Mr '83

Edwards, Thomas

about

ROVAC update. E. F. Lindsley. il por *Pop Sci* 223:64-5 S '83

Edwards Air Force Base (Calif.) *See* Air bases

Edwords, Frederick

Creation/evolution update. See issues of The Humanist

EEC *See* European Economic Community

EEG *See* Electroencephalography

EEOC *See* United States. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission

EEPROM (Electrically erasable programmable read-only memory) *See* Read only memory

Efaw, Robin

Get into the act—try out for your school play. por *Seventeen* 42:68 O '83

Eff, Johannes

Distaffy pull. [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:1406 N 11 '83

Funversation: Yuri Andropov and Hercules. *Natl Rev* 35:438 Ap 15 '83

The polyglot thickens [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:1194 S 30 '83

Efficiency, Administrative

See also

Private Sector Survey on Cost Control in the Federal Government

Cleaning up the federal management mess [Reform '88 program to eliminate waste] S. Kantor. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:32-4 F '83

Efficiency, Household *See* Home economics

Efficiency, Industrial

See also

Factory management

Office management

Productivity, Industrial

An efficiency guru with a brown box [Optimized Production Technology marketed by Creative Output Inc.] G. Bylinsky. il por *Fortune* 108:120-2+ S 5 '83

Efficient market hypothesis (Stocks) *See* Stocks—Price forecasting

EFIS (Electronic flight instrument system) display *See* Airplanes—Electronic equipment; Airplanes, Jet—Electronic equipment; Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment

Efron, Bradley

(jt. auth) See Diaconis, Persi, and Efron, Bradley

Eftink, Bill, and Miller, Bill

Beef. See issues of Successful Farming

Egan, Jack

The bottom line. See issues of New York

HBO takes on Hollywood. il *N Y* 16:40-4 Je 13 '83

Playing stock man. il *N Y* 16:19-21 Ag 1 '83

Pop records go boom. il *N Y* 16:53-7 O 31 '83

The war on Wall Street's inside dopesters. il *N Y* 16:41-4 Mr 28 '83

Egan, Peter

Side glances. See issues of Road & Track beginning November 1983

Egerton, John

Propagandist of socialism. *Progressive* 47:32 Je '83

Workers take over the store. il *N Y Times Mag* p164-5+ S 11 '83

Egg candling

Build an egg candler. R. Meloy. il *Mother Earth News* 84:40 N/D '83

Egg decoration *See* Eggs, Decorated

Egg-laying hormone genes *See* Genes

Egg tempera painting *See* Tempera painting

Egger, Roscoe L.

about

$300 billion that evades taxes—IRS on the trail [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:54-5 Ap 11 '83

Egginton, Joyce

Temik troubles move South. il *Audubon* 85:34+ My '83

Eggplant

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Growing eggplant? You have some choices. il *South Living* 18:88-9 Ap '83

Eggs

See also

Amphibia—Eggs

Cooking—Eggs

Incubation

Insects—Eggs

Reptiles—Eggs

All about eggs. il *Glamour* 81:332 Ag '83

Eggs on end [egg-balancing ceremony in the name of world peace organized by D. Henes] *New Yorker* 59:34-6 Ap 4 '83

The shape of things to come. J. C. Simmons. il *Int Wildl* 13:28-9 N/D '83

The whole truth about the egg. M. Mikolas. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32-7 Jl '83

Contamination

See Food contamination

Eggs, Decorated

Colorful Easter eggs ... naturally. il *Mother Earth News* 80:181 Mr/Ap '83

Eggs, Fossil

Ears, bats and early moths [fossil moth egg discovered by Lawrence F. Gall and Bruce H. Tiffney] *Sci News* 123:107 F 12 '83

A fossil noctuid moth egg from the late Cretaceous of eastern North America. L. F. Gall and B. H. Tiffney. bibl f il *Science* 219:507-9 F 4 '83

Eggs (Ova) *See* Ova

Eglin Prison *See* Prisons—Florida

Egoism

See also

Boastfulness

Narcissism

Egypt

See also

Alexandria (Egypt)

Astronomy—Egypt

Atomic power plants—Egypt

Cairo (Egypt)

Economic assistance, American—Egypt

Military assistance, American—Egypt

Newspapers—Egypt

Nile River

Paleontology—Egypt

Red Sea

Sinai (Peninsula)

Theater—Egypt

Women—Egypt

Antiquities

See also

Pyramids—Egypt

Commerce

China

See China—Commerce—Egypt

France

See France—Commerce—Egypt

United States

See United States—Commerce—Egypt

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military—Egypt

Aviation, Military—Egypt

Egypt—Defenses—See also—*cont.*

Guided missiles, Egyptian

Middle East aerospace: Egypt [special section] il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-31+ Ag 15 '83

Description and travel

Life on the Nile. K. W. Lane. il *Essence* 14:38+ Jl '83

Foreign relations

Arab countries

U.S. and Egypt: friends but not sweethearts. A. Webb. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 Ja 31 '83

Israel

See also

Camp David summit conference, 1978

Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-

Egypt's Israel problem. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 S 5 '83

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Egypt

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Egypt

Politics and government

Egypt: in from the cold? O. Zarai. il *World Press Rev* 30:41-2 S '83

Egypt under Mubarak. J. G. Merriam. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:24-7+ Ja '83

An interview with Mubarak [excerpts] R. C. Wurmstedt. por *Time* 121:48 Ja 31 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Church and social problems—Egypt

Muslims—Egypt

Social history

It would be very nice if you sent me 200 drachmas [family letters in ancient Egypt] L. Casson. il *Smithsonian* 14:116-18+ Ap '83

Social life and customs

History

See Egypt—Social history

Egyptian astronomy *See* Astronomy, Egyptian

Egyptology (My head was a sledgehammer) [drama] See Foreman, Richard, 1937-

Ehmann, James

Man-made island: solution to economic and environmental woes? il maps *Sea Front* 29:170-9 My/Je '83

Ehrbar, A. F.

Grasping the new unemployment. *Current* 255:3-10 S '83

Social security: how to rescue it. *Current* 250:24-30 F '83

Ehrenberg, Anders

(jt. auth) See Reichard, Peter, and Ehrenberg, Anders

Ehrenbourg, Ilya *See* Ehrenburg, Il'iā Grigorévich, 1891-1967

Ehrenburg, Il'iā Grigorévich, 1891-1967

about

The black book. J. Rubenstein. *Commentary* 75:5-7+ Ja '83

Ehrenhalt, Samuel M.

College graduates and the market. *Current* 257:15-24 N '83

Trends in career prospects for college graduates. il *USA Today* 112:22-7 Jl '83

Ehrenkranz, Joel R. L.

A gland for all seasons. il *Nat Hist* 92:18+ Je '83

Ehrenreich, Barbara

After the breadwinner vanishes [excerpt from The hearts of men] *Nation* 236:225+ F 26 '83

An agenda for economic recovery [interview with F. F. Piven] *Ms* 11:42+ Ja '83

The heartbreak diet or, Wasting away doesn't pay. *Mademoiselle* 89:116-17+ D '83

Murder at the S.I. *Nation* 236:530-1 Ap 30 '83

The Playboy man and the American family. *Ms* 11:14-15 Je '83

Ehrenreich, Barbara, and Nasaw, David

Kids as consumers and commodities. *Nation* 236:597-9 My 14 '83

Ehrenstein, David

The aesthetics of failure. il *Film Comment* 19:44-7 My/Je '83

Leopard redux. il *Film Comment* 19:16-18 S/O '83

Pre-MTV. il *Film Comment* 19:41-2 Jl/Ag '83

Ehret, Charles F., and Scanlon, Lynne Waller

Avoid jet lag. *Vogue* 173:246 Jl '83

Ehrlich, Anne H.

(jt. auth) See Ehrlich, Paul R., and Ehrlich, Anne H.

Ehrlich, Gretel

Under Wyoming's spacious skies. il *Read Dig* 123:127-30 N '83

Ehrlich, Paul H., and Moyle, William R.

Cooperative immunoassays: ultrasensitive assays with mixed monoclonal antibodies. bibl f il *Science* 221:279-81 Jl 15 '83

Ehrlich, Paul R.

about

A cold, dark apocalypse. il pors *Time* 122:43 N 14 '83

No dinosaurs this time. R. Lewin. il pors *Science* 221:1168-9 S 16 '83

Scientists describe nuclear winter. C. Holden. il *Science* 222:822-3 N 18 '83

Ehrlich, Paul R., and Ehrlich, Anne H.

Ecoscience. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Ehrlich, Paul R., and Mooney, Harold A.

Extinction, substitution, and ecosystem services. bibl f *BioScience* 33:248-54 Ap '83

Ehrlich, Paul R., and others

Long-term biological consequences of nuclear war. bibl f il *Science* 222:1293-300 D 23 '83

Ehrlich, Robert

The link between radioactive fallout and SAT scores is nonexistent [discussion of April 1983 article, Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:729-30 Je '83

Ehrlichman, John

De Lorean and the lawyers. il por *N Y* 16:47-52 My 9 '83

Eichenbaum, Luise, and Orbach, Susie, 1946-

Games couples play [excerpt from What do women want?] *Glamour* 81:130-1+ Ja '83

Working it through with a woman therapist [excerpt from Understanding women] *Ms* 11:64 My '83

Eichenberg, Fritz, 1901-

about

The Eichenberg impact. J. Deedy. il por *Commonweal* 110:496-7 S 23 '83

Fritz Eichenberg: gentle witness for peace. N. L. Roberts. il *Christ Century* 100:990-2 N 2 '83

Eichenberger, Ambros

Cinema after Mao. il *World Press Rev* 30:61 Ja '83

Eichenholz, Joseph

Should Congress adopt the recommendations of the National Commission on Social Security Reform? [excerpts from testimony, February 7, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:106+ Ap '83

Eichenlaub, Jesse

4 probes to Comet Halley. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 S '83

Eichler, Glenn

Shooting in Santa Fe. il *Esquire* 100:44 Jl '83

Eichmann, Adolf, 1906-1962

about

Interrogating Eichmann; tr. by Joel Agee. A. W. Less. *Commentary* 75:45-51 My '83

Eiffel, Alexandre Gustave, 1832-1923

about

The Fonds Eiffel at the Musée d'art et d'essai. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:244+ Ag '83

Eiffel Tower (Paris, France)

The Fonds Eiffel at the Musée d'art et d'essai. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:244+ Ag '83

Eighteenth century

See also

Enlightenment

Eiko

about

Grain [dance] Reviews

N Y 16:68-9 Mr 14 '83. T. Tobias

Eiler, Keith E.

The man who planned the victory [interview with A. Wedemeyer] il pors *Am Herit* 34:36-47 O/N '83

Einhorn, Eric S.

Danish politics in the 1980's: the habit of muddling through. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:412-16+ D '82

Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955

about

Einstein against the odds: the great quantum debate. J. Gliedman. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:74-6+ Je '83

Einstein's field theory. il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:105 O '83

Einstein's light postulate [discussion of August 1982 article, How I created the theory of relativity] *Phys Today* 36:106+ My '83

The F.B.I. and Dr. Einstein. R. A. Schwartz. il *Nation* 237:168-73 S 3-10 '83

Archives

Publication of Einstein papers begins. D. Gladstone. *Phys Today* 36:62 Je '83

Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955—*cont.*

Bibliography

The man who stood physics on its head. T. Ferris. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:81-3+ Je '83

Einstein, Elizabeth

5 myths about stepfamilies. *Parents* 58:90+ N '83

about

Stepfamilies—dealing with anger and disappointment [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ja 17 '83

Einstein Observatory *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Einstein's theory of gravitation *See* Gravity and gravitation

Eisen, Marc

Bearing down on the utilities. il *Progressive* 47:18 My '83

Eisenberg, Carola

Portrait of a Central American slum. il *World Health* p26-9 O '82

Eisenberg, Lee, 1946-

Night climbing [reprint from July 1982 issue] *Esquire* 99:433-4+ Je '83

Eisenberg, Richard

Money letter: Washington. See issues of Money

Eisenberg, Ronni

How to take charge of your life—and be organized forever! il *Glamour* 81:342-5+ S '83

Eisendrath, John

Dead end on La Salle Street. il *Wash Mon* 15:22-4+ O '83

How the IMF makes the world safe for depression. il *Wash Mon* 14:14-20 F '83

Eisenhardt, Roy

about

Profiles. R. Angell. por *New Yorker* 59:40-2+ Ag 15 '83

Sport interview. L. Schwartz. pors *Sport Mag* 74:17+ My '83

Eisenhower, Dwight D. (Dwight David), 1890-1969

about

Ike the unlikely. J. Salter. il pors *Esquire* 100:560-2+ D '83

Revising Eisenhower's image [views of Robert Divine] por *USA Today* 111:15-16 Ap '83

Eisler, Benita

Who doesn't want children—and why [excerpt from Class act] il *Glamour* 81:250+ N '83

Eisler, Colin

Inn and out. il *Harpers* 267:24-5 Ag '83

Eisner, Elliot W.

The invention of mind: technology and the arts. *Educ Dig* 49:11-14 S '83

about

Deciding what to teach. C. B. Fowler. por *High Fidel* 33:MA12-MA13 O '83

Eisner, Murray

about

We must overcome our inferiority complex [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:35+ Ag 29 '83

Eisner, Thomas, and Nowicki, Stephen

Spider web protection through visual advertisement: role of the stabilimentum. bibl f il *Science* 219:185-7 Ja 14 '83

Eissler, Kurt Robert

about

Trouble in the archives (I). J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 59:59-62+ D 5 '83

Trouble in the archives (II). J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 59:60-2+ D 12 '83

Ejection devices (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Military—Escape devices

Ek, Mats

about

Giselle [ballet] Reviews

High Fidel il por 33:MA10-MA12 Mr '83. J. Maskey

Ekman, Paul, and others

Autonomic nervous system activity distinguishes among emotions. bibl f il *Science* 221:1208-10 S 16 '83

El Al Israel Airlines Ltd.

New Israeli Cabinet may allow El Al Sabbath flights. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:46-7 S 26 '83

The resurrection of El Al. D. Krivine. il *World Press Rev* 30:46 D '83

El Chichón (Mexico: Volcano) *See* Volcanoes

El Greco, 1541-1614

about

Where a visionary opened his eyes. C. Ratcliff. il *Saturday Rev* 9:24-7 Mr/Ap '83

El Koussy, Abdul Aziz

Islam's Qur'anic schools. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:26-8 Ag '83

El Niño (Ocean current) *See* Ocean currents

El Paso Company

Has Burlington Northern shot itself in the foot? *Bus Week* p32 Ja 10 '83

El Salvador

See also

Americans in El Salvador
Civil rights—El Salvador
Colleges and universities—El Salvador
Education and state—El Salvador
Guerrillas—El Salvador
Land reform—El Salvador
Massacres—El Salvador
Medical care—El Salvador
Military assistance, American—El Salvador
Military assistance, Nicaraguan—El Salvador
San Salvador (El Salvador)
Traffic accidents—El Salvador

Army

An army without the will to fight. C. J. Migdail. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23 Mr 21 '83

A battle of military egos [rebellion led by S. Ochoa Pérez] por *Time* 121:51 Ja 24 '83

Duel in the jungle [Lieutenant Colonel J. A. Cruz] *Roll Stone* p57 N 24 '83

El Salvador's divided military. S. Christian. il *Atlantic* 251:50-3+ Je '83

A mutiny, but not a coup [S. Ochoa Pérez] E. Hamovitch. il por *Macleans* 96:27 Ja 24 '83

A new leader for the troops [new defense minister C. E. Vides Casanova] C. Krauss. por *Macleans* 96:30 My 2 '83

A new pacification program. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 4 '83

A prickly colonel's embarrassing revolt [S. Ochoa Pérez] *Newsweek* 101:42 Ja 17 '83

The war at home [efforts to persuade Salvadoran Army officer candidates training at Fort Benning, Ga. to desert their government's military machine] *Nation* 237:292 O 8 '83

Civil War, 1980-

Aiming to gain ground. J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:28-9 O 10 '83

All disquiet on the southern front. J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:40+ Mr 14 '83

Ambassador Hinton interviewed on This week with David Brinkley [transcript of program, March 6, 1983] D. Brinkley and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:83-4 Ap '83

Ambassador Kirkpatrick interviewed on Meet the press [transcript of program, March 6, 1983] B. Monroe and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:84-8 Ap '83

The amnesty ploy. *Nation* 236:465-6 Ap 16 '83

Another warning to the death squads [warning that U.S. may cut off aid] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:83 D 5 '83

The arms squeeze choking El Salvador. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p67 O 17 '83

Back to headache no. 1 [with report by James Wallace] il map *U S News World Rep* 94:22-4 Je 6 '83

The battle of Guazapa. D. North. il *Newsweek* 101:46-7 Ap 25 '83

Behind the death squads. C. Dickey. il *New Repub* 189:16-21 D 26 '83

Big problems, small progress. G. Russell. il *Time* 122:26-7 Ag 8 '83

A blunder on the right. J. LeMoyne. il *Newsweek* 101:32 F 7 '83

The celluloid war. P. H. Hoeffel. il *Progressive* 47:44-7 Ja '83

Central America: shooting to kill [murder of U.S. adviser A. A. Schaufelberger] S. Strasser. il map *Newsweek* 101:20-1+ Je 6 '83

Central America watch. C. Arnson. *Nation* 236:533 Ap 30 '83

Challenge to U.S. security interests in Central America [remarks, March 10, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:6-9 My '83

The communist threat. N. D. Sanchez. *Foreign Policy* 52:43-50 Fall '83

Dealing in death [right wing death squads] il *Time* 122:44 O 24 '83

Death at the university [American adviser A. Schaufelberger killed] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 121:21 Je 6 '83

El Salvador—Civil War, 1980-—*cont.*

The death squads take aim [right wing murders] K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 102:38 O 17 '83

Duel in the jungle [Lieutenant Colonel J. A. Cruz] *Roll Stone* p57 N 24 '83

El Salvador. il *Sch Update* 116:7 S 16 '83

El Salvador. L. Chavez. il map *N Y Times Mag* p53-6+ D 11 '83

El Salvador: a dilemma for Reagan. J. Fromm. *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Mr 28 '83

El Salvador again. *Nation* 236:291-2 Mr 12 '83

El Salvador: is it too late for talks? il *Bus Week* p59+ My 23 '83

El Salvador—is tide turning Reagan's way? C. J. Migdail. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:20-2 Ag 22 '83

The El Salvador labyrinth. J. Chapin and J. Clark. il *Commonweal* 110:329-35 Je 3 '83

El Salvador: read all about it. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:24+ F 14 '83

El Salvador: the state of siege continues. R. J. Meislin. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 20 '83

El Salvador's divided military. S. Christian. il *Atlantic* 251:50-3+ Je '83

El Salvador's losers. E. Nepomuceno. *World Press Rev* 30:36-7 Je '83

Flight: six Salvadorans who took leave of the war. M. J. Englebert. il *Progressive* 47:38-43 Mr '83

The great White hope [views of former American ambassador R. E. White] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:16+ O 31 '83

The guerrillas tighten the ring. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 N 28 '83

Heading for another Vietnam? [symposium; with editorial comment by M. Stone] R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-4, 82 Mr 21 '83

Hinton: talking about talks [excerpts from interview] B. Nissen. il por *Newsweek* 102:44 Jl 18 '83

How to help El Salvador. *New Repub* 188:5-7 Mr 28 '83

If Reagan spoke from the heart [American aid to El Salvador] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:33-4 My 9 '83

Impressions of El Salvador. E. E. Kieser. *America* 148:280-2 Ap 9 '83

In El Salvador, a bigger U.S. role? il *U S News World Rep* 94:30 Mr 14 '83

Is El Salvador a lost cause for U.S.? J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:41+ D 5 '83

It is not too late for U.S. to win in El Salvador [interview with W. H. Nutting] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 Je 13 '83

Knotting policy with purse strings. il *Time* 121:15 Mr 21 '83

Like a Sears, Roebuck catalogue [arms shipments from Communist countries funneled through Nicaragua to Salvadoran guerrillas] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:30-1+ My 9 '83

Losing ground [resurgence of government-backed right wing death squads] il *Time* 122:44 N 21 '83

Lt. Comdr. Albert Schaufelberger, the first U.S. military casualty in El Salvador, comes home. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Je 13 '83

Manage the revolution? T. J. Farer. *Foreign Policy* 52:96-117 Fall '83

Marxist win not in sight in El Salvador [interview with T. Enders] il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:29-30 F 21 '83

The mission that failed [R. Stone's peace mission] B. Nissen. il *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 25 '83

Much talk about talks. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:34-6 Mr 28 '83

A new leader for the troops [new defense minister C. E. Vides Casanova] C. Krauss. por *Macleans* 96:30 My 2 '83

A new pacification program. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 4 '83

Notes and comment [Vietnam/El Salvador analogy] *New Yorker* 59:29 My 2 '83

The odds in El Salvador [American military aid] L. Chavez. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Jl 24 '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ap 30 '83

Of many things [veto of bill demanding certification of progress in civil rights] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover D 17 '83

The other side [Salvadoran left] S. Christian. il *New Repub* 189:13-15+ O 24 '83

The people's struggle. G. M. Ungo. *Foreign Policy* 52:51-63 Fall '83

A plan to win in El Salvador. R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 101:18-20 Mr 21 '83

Playing dominoes. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:23-4+ Ap 11 '83

Playing each other's game [FMLN's fall offensive] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:51 O 31 '83

A plea for more aid—now [views of A. Magaña] B. Nissen. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 27 '83

Preparing for a showdown. P. Ellman. *Macleans* 96:26 Je 13 '83

Raising the ante in Salvador. C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:24 Mr 21 '83

Reagan sounds the alarm. R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 101:16-18+ Mr 14 '83

A rebel conquest worries Washington. B. Nissen. map *Newsweek* 101:38 F 14 '83

The rebels show new strength. R. Rivard. il map *Newsweek* 102:80+ D 5 '83

The rising tides of war. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:22-3 F 14 '83

Salvador/Vietnam. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:484 Ap 29 '83

Seething Central America that the Pope will see. il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 Mr 7 '83

Sending a message to the death squads. C. Canine. *Newsweek* 102:31 D 26 '83

Sojourn in Salvador [factfinding group visit put together by Unitarian Universalist Service Committee] M. B. Zuckerman. *New Repub* 189:10-13 D 12 '83

A stiffer stance on El Salvador. il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 13 '83

Struggle for democracy in Central America [address, April 15, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:10-13 My '83

Teaching the ABC's of war. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 101:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Trouble on two fronts. J. Kelly. il map *Time* 122:32-3+ D 12 '83

A turn for the worse. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:54+ D 12 '83

Two tracks in the wilderness. *New Repub* 189:7-9 D 31 '83

The U.S. stays the course [American opposition to FMLN participation in government] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:36-7 F 28 '83

Victims of a war in a crowd. S. Moeller. il *Progressive* 47:44-5 Mr '83

Warning the death squads [Washington calls for end to Salvadoran murders] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:64 N 21 '83

Washington takes the initiative. A. Nelson. il *Macleans* 96:19 Mr 28 '83

Why nobody wants to talk. B. Nissen. il *Newsweek* 102:34 Jl 11 '83

Will you go to El Salvador? A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:10+ S '83

Children

Children of hope [Catholic priest K. Meyers' work with orphans] M. Heaton. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36-41 D 5 '83

Dateline: El Salvador. J. Goodwin. il *Ladies Home J* 100:44+ N '83

Medical and sanitary affairs

A U.S. doctor volunteers a risky year in a Salvadoran rebel zone [work of C. Clements] J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 20:81-2+ Jl 18 '83

Moral and religious aspects

Justice delayed [indictments of accused murderers of Maryknoll nuns thrown out] *Christ Century* 100:304-5 Ap 6 '83

Return to El Salvador [Catholic Church work in refugee camps] C. J. Beirne. *America* 149:188-90 O 8 '83

Peace and mediation

The case for power sharing in El Salvador. P. Gleijeses. *Foreign Aff* 61:1048-63 Summ '83

El Salvador announces Peace Commission [State Dept. statements, February 24 and March 1, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:87 Ap '83

Frustration in Costa Rica [failure of R. Stone's plan to meet with rebel leaders] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 122:22-4 Jl 18 '83

The heat on Reagan to negotiate with El Salvador's guerrillas. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p54 F 21 '83

The nowhere dialogues. J. LeMoyne. il *Newsweek* 102:50 S 12 '83

A tentative search for peace. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:31 S 12 '83

U.S. policy and Central American realities [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The case for power sharing in El Salvador] P. Gleijeses. *Foreign Aff* 62:201-3 Fall '83

Reporters and reporting

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:33-4 D 19 '83

El Salvador—*cont.*

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—El Salvador

Politics and government

See also

El Salvador—Civil War, 1980-

A blunder on the right. J. LeMoyne. il *Newsweek* 101:32 F 7 '83

Elections in El Salvador [statement, August 3, 1983] L. A. Motley. *Dep State Bull* 83:79-82 S '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Church and social problems—El Salvador

Episcopal Church—El Salvador

Missions—El Salvador

El Salvador in motion pictures

The celluloid war. P. H. Hoeffel. il *Progressive* 47:44-7 Ja '83

Ela, Jean-Marc

The seeds of wrath. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-11 Je '83

Elaine's (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Elam, Stanley M.

Educators and the nuclear threat. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:533-8 Ap '83

The Gallup education surveys: impressions of a poll watcher. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:26-32 S '83

Elander, Richard P.

(jt. auth) See Vournakis, John N., and Elander, Richard P.

Elastase

Functional α_1-protease inhibitor in the lower respiratory tract of cigarette smokers is not decreased. P. J. Stone and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1187-9 S 16 '83

Elasticity

See also

Hysteresis

Elastin

Chemical key to emphysema found [cigarette smoke inactivates antitrypsin leading to destruction of lung elastin; research by Ines Mandl and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:199 Mr 26 '83

Elazar, Daniel Judah

Israel's new majority. *Commentary* 75:33-9 Mr '83

The Sephardim [discussion of March 1983 article, Israel's new majority] *Commentary* 76:17-21 Ag '83

Elba [drama] See McBride, Vaughn

Elbert, George

(jt. auth) See Elbert, Virginie, and Elbert, George

Elbert, Joan

Remembering Nazism. *Christ Century* 100:145 F 16-23 '83

Elbert, Virginie, and Elbert, George

Tallahassee and Apalachicola. il *Gourmet* 43:26-31+ F '83

Elbow, Peter

Teaching thinking by teaching writing. *Change* 15:37-40 S '83

Elder, E. Rozanne

Monastic scholasticism—in Kalamazoo. il *Publ Wkly* 223:44-5 Mr 4 '83

Elder, Jim

Strengthening wetlands protection. *Sierra* 68:41 S/O '83

Elder, Mimi

Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:36-9+ D '83

Elder, Tom

World's largest gourd show. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:22-3 Ag '83

Elderhostel *See* Aged—Education

Elderly *See* Aged

Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.

Uranium City's burnout agony. D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:8 Je 27 '83

Eldredge, Kay

Ski sprees: where to go in the snow. il *Mademoiselle* 89:194+ N '83

Eldredge, Niles

Is evolution progress? il *Sci Dig* 91:40+ S '83

Eldridge, Roy, 1911-

about

Trumpet titans. C. Albertson. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:82 F '83

Tuning out black history. N. Hentoff. il por *Progressive* 47:48-9 My '83

Election districts

See also

Apportionment (Election law)

The measuring of America: who has most, least [congressional districts] il *U S News World Rep* 95:46-7 S 26 '83

Election expenses *See* Campaign funds

Election forecasting *See* Political forecasting

Election fraud *See* Elections—Corrupt practices

Election laws

See also

Campaign funds—Laws and regulations

United States. Federal Election Commission

Voter registration

A boost for third parties [Supreme Court ruling on declaration of candidacy by presidential hopefuls] il *Newsweek* 101:33 My 2 '83

United States

See Election laws

Elections

See also

Election laws

National conventions (Political)

Political campaigns

Political candidates

Presidential candidates

Presidential primaries

Presidents—Election

Referendum

Student elections

Television broadcasting—Election results

United States. Federal Election Commission

Vice-Presidential candidates

Voting

See also subhead Politics and government under names of states and cities

The 1982 election [effects of arms control and nuclear weapons freeze groups on congressional elections] W. Sweet. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:56-7 Ja '83

1982 election returns. E. Milne. il *Black Enterp* 13:13 Ja '83

The 1982 elections: an environmental impact statement. il *Sierra* 68:35-45+ Ja/F '83

America's swing vote: the blue-collar workers [1982 congressional election] R. J. Bresler. *USA Today* 111:6-7 Ja '83

Campaign contributions by teacher unions pay off; Democratic victories in gubernatorial elections are education victories, say teacher unions. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:380-1 Ja '83

The election mandate [congressional elections of '82] M. Naumann. il *World Press Rev* 30:45 Ja '83

Election night [environmentalists] B. Evans. il *Audubon* 85:29-30 Ja '83

An election with a message for '84. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 N 21 '83

Elections '83: a winning round. K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:18+ N 21 '83

House Democrats' election bonus [new power on House and Senate committees] il *Nations Bus* 71:71 Ja '83

Lessons from the off-off vote. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:44-5 N 21 '83

A look back at the 1982 election: what midterm results mean [House of Representatives] R. M. Scammon. *Current* 252:22-6 My '83

The minorities flex their muscle. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:38 N 21 '83

PACs pack green vote clout [November 1982 elections and the environmentalists] *Wilderness* 46:40 Wint '82

Post-election notes [church/state separation issues] E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 43:43 Ja/F '83

A rebuff to Reaganism [Soviet view on 1982 congressional elections] S. Kondrashov. por *World Press Rev* 30:55 Ja '83

Waiting for 1984: realignment or dealignment of the political parties? [theory of critical elections] R. F. Schier. il *USA Today* 111:6-7 Mr '83

What happened? Overview of 1982 election results... [congressional elections] D. Pawelek. il *Sr Sch* 115:19 Ja 7 '83

What midterm results mean [House of Representatives] R. M. Scammon. il *Atlantic* 251:12+ F '83

Who won? The women candidates [1982 elections] R. B. Mandel. il *Work Woman* 8:110-11 Ap '83

Winners and also-rans. *Progressive* 47:11 Ja '83

Corrupt practices

Family plan [D. Draper convicted in vote fraud scheme] *Time* 122:21 Ag 29 '83

International aspects

Secretary Shultz opens Conference on Free Elections [remarks, November 4, 1982] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 82:15-18 D '82

Argentina

Argentina turns [R. Alfonsín elected president] M. Andersen. *Nation* 237:453 N 12 '83

Argentina's return to democracy. R. P. Claude. *America* 149:385-9 D 17 '83

Elections—Argentina—*cont.*

Democracy makes comeback in Argentina [election of R. Alfonsín] por *U S News World Rep* 95:14 N 14 '83

Democracy's chances in Argentina [victory of R. Alfonsín] R. R. Kaufman. il por *New Leader* 66:6-8 N 14 '83

Dictatorships and democracies. *Natl Rev* 35:1455 N 25 '83

Land of hope. A. Neier. *Nation* 237:684-5 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

A radical return to democracy [R. Alfonsín wins presidency] J. Neilson. il por *Macleans* 96:32 N 14 '83

A victory for democracy [R. Alfonsín elected president] S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 102:72 N 14 '83

Voting no! to the past [R. Alfonsín elected president] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:53-4 N 14 '83

Australia

Can Australia's new leader keep the lid on wages? D. Warner. il por *Bus Week* p46 Mr 21 '83

Hawke swoops into power. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 121:53 Mr 14 '83

Labor's Hawke waltzes home. P. Grenard. il por *Macleans* 96:19-20 Mr 14 '83

A win for Labor's Hawke. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 101:43 Mr 14 '83

Austria

Emperor Bruno steps down [resignation of B. Kreisky] S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:27 My 9 '83

Farewell to Kreisky. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:623 My 27 '83

Kreisky resigns. por *Time* 121:59 My 9 '83

Kreisky's surprise: calling it quits. *Newsweek* 101:37 My 9 '83

France

A disgruntled electorate strikes back. il *Bus Week* p42 Mr 21 '83

It's Mitterrand's move after voters' warning. M. Murray. il *U S News World Rep* 94:44 Mr 28 '83

Message for Mitterrand [results of local elections] P. Iyer. il *Time* 121:35 Mr 21 '83

Revival on the right. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 101:45 Mr 21 '83

The task facing Mitterrand. B. L. Zimbler. por *New Leader* 66:5-7 Mr 7 '83

The troubled left flank. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:22 Mr 21 '83

Germany (West)

A bit of green [Green Party's gains] *Nation* 236:323-4 Mr 19 '83

Black, blue, red, green. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:441 Ap 15 '83

Can Germany's Greens succeed? H. Mewes. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-5 My '83

Challenge of the Green Machine [victory of H. Kohl] P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:20-1 Mr 21 '83

The economic factor. C. P. Hackett. *Commonweal* 110:165-6 Mr 25 '83

German election is over, but not the headaches. R. Haeger. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 Mr 21 '83

Getting down to work [H. Kohl wins election] G. Russell. il por *Time* 121:30-2 Mr 21 '83

Kohl's daunting agenda. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:40 Mr 21 '83

Kohl's triumph. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Mr 28 '83

Kohl's victory could get Europe rolling. il por *Bus Week* p41-2 Mr 21 '83

West Germany swings right. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:36-7 Mr 14 '83

Great Britain

Britain's purging fire [M. Thatcher wins] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:88 Je 20 '83

Five years hard. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:638-9 Jl 6-13 '83

The lady's not for turning [M. Thatcher] J. Kelly. por *Read Dig* 123:142-6 O '83

Margaret is our darling. A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 35:813-14 Jl 8 '83

Mitterrand elects Thatcher. M. Friedman. por *Newsweek* 102:51 Jl 4 '83

Mrs. Thatcher's victory. *America* 149:2 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

No finest hour [M. Thatcher's victory] *Nation* 236:786 Je 25 '83

The poor American in London. N. Mailer. il pors *Esquire* 100:49-52+ O '83

Queen Margaret. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:840 Jl 8 '83

Thatcher triumphant. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 121:28-33+ Je 20 '83

Thatcherization (cont'd.). J. O'Sullivan. *Commentary* 76:47-54 S '83

Thatcher's finest hour. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:28-9 Je 20 '83

Thatcher's winged victory. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-1+ Je 20 '83

Today, Thatcher. *Natl Rev* 35:792-3 Jl 8 '83

What Thatcher's landslide means for U.S. J. Lee. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28 Je 20 '83

India

India's new regionalism. D. D'Monte. por *New Leader* 66:11+ F 7 '83

Indira upstaged on the stump [victory of N. T. Rama Rao in Andhra Pradesh] P. Symon. il por *Macleans* 96:19 Ja 17 '83

Local theater. il *Time* 121:30 Ja 17 '83

Israel

Surprise vote [C. Herzog elected president] por *Time* 121:45 Ap 4 '83

Italy

As Italy turns. A. Stille. *Nation* 237:68-9 Jl 23-30 '83

Italy votes itself into a deeper hole. *Bus Week* p36 Jl 11 '83

Italy's search for stability. D. North. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Jl 11 '83

Italy's summer surprise [victory of Bettino Craxi] S. F. Senigallia. il *New Leader* 66:7-8 Jl 11-25 '83

Once again at the brink [setback for Christian Democrats] F. Painton. il *Time* 122:30-1 Jl 11 '83

Japan

The dilemmas of a wounded leader [Y. Nakasone] J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 97:10+ Ja 2 '84

Of hydrangeas and ballots. il por *Time* 122:31 Jl 11 '83

Mexico

Cleaning up [National Action Party wins seats in local elections] il *Time* 122:31 Jl 25 '83

Staying on top [Institutional Revolutionary Party] il *Time* 122:38 Ag 22 '83

Nigeria

A miracle of democracy [victory of S. Shagari] J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Ag 22 '83

Surviving a severe test [S. Shagari reelected president] il por *Time* 122:36 Ag 22 '83

A victory for African democracy [S. Shagari's win] *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 22 '83

Paraguay

Aging dictator closes the ring. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:21 F 21 '83

Portugal

Soares returns. il por *Time* 121:59 My 9 '83

A Socialist win and a hard choice. il por *Newsweek* 101:37 My 9 '83

South Africa

The battle of the Bergs [P. W. Botha lobbies for constitutional reform] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 121:34 My 23 '83

Cracks in a wall of white [parliamentary elections] A. Sparks. il *Macleans* 96:34 My 23 '83

Spain

A diary of the new Spain [Socialist Party victory] B. P. Solomon. il *N Y Times Mag* p20+ Ja 23 '83

Thailand

A slim victory for democracy. P. Quinn-Judge. *Macleans* 96:37 My 2 '83

Turkey

Dictatorships and democracies. *Natl Rev* 35:1455 N 25 '83

General rebuff [Prime Minister T. Ozal] il por *Time* 122:43 N 21 '83

The generals' lost gamble [win by T. Ozal] M. Skapinker. il *Macleans* 96:36 N 21 '83

A step toward democracy [T. Ozal wins parliamentary elections] J. Young. por *Newsweek* 102:65 N 21 '83

Turkey talks back [victory of T. Ozal] E. Mortimer. *New Repub* 189:11-13 D 5 '83

Venezuela

A breathtaking win for democracy [J. Lusinchi wins presidential race] J. Young. *Newsweek* 102:58 D 19 '83

Carrying on [J. Lusinchi elected president] por *Time* 122:40 D 19 '83

A quiet leader takes command [new president J. Lusinchi] P. Chapman. *Macleans* 96:24 D 19 '83

Zambia

Kaunda wins a strong mandate. *Macleans* 96:40 N 7 '83

Electra *See* Bryozoa

Electric automobiles *See* Automobiles, Electric

Electric batteries

See also

Fuel cells

Storage batteries

Avoiding battery bugaboos [camera batteries] M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 160:6+ N '83

Batteries. il *Consum Rep* 48:588-92 N '83

Getting a charge out of photography. B. H. Goldberg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:78-9 Je '83

Hot stuff from Quantum [power for electronic flash photography] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:10 N '83

Low-battery warning. W. T. Surgeson. il *Radio-Electron* 54:101 N '83

When children swallow batteries [retrieval technique developed by Richard Jaffe and Howard Corneli] *Sci News* 124:376 D 10 '83

Charging

Are rechargeable batteries worthwhile? il *Consum Rep* 48:591 N '83

Nickel-cadmium battery chargers. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:21-3 S '83

Electric bills *See* Electric utilities—Rates

Electric Boat Division *See* General Dynamics Corp. Electric Boat Division

Electric cables

See also

Electric lines

Speaker cables: can you hear the difference? L. Greenhill. il *Stereo Rev* 48:46-51 Ag '83

Electric capacitors

Super-fast capacitor checks. J. Darr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:86 F '83

Electric chair *See* Electrocution

Electric charges

Fractional charge a negative. *Sci News* 124:313 N 12 '83

Tantalizing whiff of fractional charge [Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory experiment] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:39 Jl 16 '83

Electric conductors and conductivity

See also

Semiconductors

Superconductors and superconductivity

Electric conduits *See* Electric wire and wiring

Electric control

See also

Electric switches

Electric cord reels *See* Reels

Electric cords

Pick the right extension cord. il *Changing Times* 37:20-1 Ja '83

Electric current converters

See also

Electric current inverters

Frequency changers

Electric current inverters

Probing the mysteries of the inverter: part I. T. J. Byers. il *Mother Earth News* 80:134-7 Mr/Ap '83

Probing the mysteries of the inverter: part II. T. J. Byers. il *Mother Earth News* 81:130-2 My/Je '83

Electric current rectifiers

Full-wave bridge rectifiers. J. Darr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:110 N '83

Electric currents

See also

Hall effect

Transients (Electricity)

Electric dishwashers *See* Dishwashers

Electric drills *See* Drilling and boring machinery

Electric engineering

See also

Frequency response (Electric engineering)

History

American physics and the origins of electrical engineering. R. Rosenberg. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:48-54 O '83

Electric equipment

See also

Airplanes, Light—Electric equipment

Airplanes, Military—Electric equipment

Electric generators

Electric transformers

Electroscopes

Product reports 1984. il *Archit Rec* 171:211-16 D '83

Electric equipment industry *See* Electric industries

Electric fans *See* Fans, Electric

Electric fences *See* Fences, Electric

Electric fields

Physiological effects

See Electricity—Physiological effects

Electric filing systems *See* Files and filing (Documents, etc.)

Electric filters

Ace Audio Model 4100-X24 filter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:42+ Ja '83

An Ace bandage for ailing audio [model 4100b active bandpass filter] il *High Fidel* 33:29-30 Je '83

A broadcast-band notch filter. J. P. Shields. il *Comput Electron* 21:68-9 F '83

An easily adjusted switched-capacitor 60-Hz hum filter. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:100 Ag '83

An easy-to-use universal active filter. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:90-5 Jl '83

How to design analog filter circuits. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:81-5 D '83

Electric fish *See* Electric organs in fish

Electric generators

Alternating current

Preventive maintenance for generators [diesel-powered generating sets on boats] E. Dennis. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:82 D '83

Electric hair curlers *See* Hair curlers

Electric heaters *See* Heaters

Electric heating

Energy answers [backup heating source] T. Dean. il *Workbench* 38:94-5 Mr/Ap '82

Electric heating pads *See* Heating pads, Electric

Electric household appliances *See* Household appliances

Electric industries

See also

Allied Tube & Conduit Corporation

Electric utilities

Electronic industries

Emerson Electric Co.

General Electric Co.

GTE Corp.

Hipotronics, Inc.

TII Industries, Inc.

Trane Co.

Western Electric Co., Inc.

Westinghouse Electric Corp.

Finance

Electrical equipment. S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:135-6 Ja 3 '83

Management

Instruments to measure electricity: industry's productivity growth rises. B. Bingham. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:11-17 O '83

Japan

See also

Hitachi, Ltd.

Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd.

Toshiba Corporation

Netherlands

See also

Philips Industries, NV

United States

See Electric industries

Electric insect traps *See* Insect traps

Electric lamps

See also

Lighting fixtures

3 designers show how you can build lights with style. S. Romeo. il *Fam Handyman* 33:29-34+ O '83

An air-circulating sock lamp. il *Mother Earth News* 79:104 Ja/F '83

Bathroom vignette nightlight. G. R. Shaffer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:40-3 Je '83

Creative cut-ups [decoupage lamps] M. Rubinstein. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:22-4 F '83

Light up a statue. il *South Living* 18:143 F '83

Electric lamps, Halogen

Quartz-halogen lamps for ultra-precise focused beams. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:94-5 Jl '83

Electric lamps, Xenon

Experimenting with electronic flash circuits. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:90-2 My '83

Xenon lights to illuminate night landing [Edwards Air Force Base] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:88-9 My 2 '83

Electric light bulbs *See* Light bulbs
Electric light fixtures *See* Lighting fixtures
Electric lighting *See* Lighting
Electric lines
New self-monitoring power lines. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:50 S '83
Electric measurements
See also
Electric meters
Electric meters
See also
Frequency meters
Multimeters
Voltmeters
Anders Model CM-100 capacitance instrument. il *Radio-Electron* 54:32-3+ Mr '83
Energy management scaled down for the home. P. O'Neal. il *Mech Illus* 79:51-3+ F '83
Global Specialties model 3002 capacitance meter. il *Radio-Electron* 54:40+ Ag '83
Electric motors
See also
Electric generators

Control

See also
Frequency changers
A DC motor speed controller. M. Coppola. il *Comput Electron* 21:56-8+ O '83
Serendipity [patented microprocessor-based electric motor controller] *Forbes* 131:16 Ja 17 '83
A switch-mode power supply controller. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:92+ F '83
Electric organs in fish
Hormonal control of sexual differentiation: changes in electric organ discharge waveform. A. H. Bass and C. D. Hopkins. bibl f il *Science* 220:971-4 My 27 '83
Electric plants
See also
Atomic power plants
Electric utilities
Geothermal power plants
Hydroelectric plants

Energy usage

Fueling New York's bright lights [fuel-cell power plant] *Sci News* 124:376 D 10 '83

Environmental aspects

Acid test for liberals [United Mine Workers support of scrubbing technique at coal burning electric plants] *Natl Rev* 35:1116-17 S 16 '83
Environmentalists and utilities [address, January 26, 1983] B. Evans. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:368-73 Ap 1 '83
How acid rain might dampen the utilities. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:58-60+ Ag 8 '83
Manatees and power plants [Florida plants] S. Shane. il maps *Sea Front* 29:40-4 Ja/F '83
The tangled web [address, May 26, 1983] J. W. Ellis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:750-3 O 1 '83

Hong Kong

The fateful decision that Exxon must make. *Bus Week* p40-1 Ja 31 '83

Japan

American know-how aids Japanese [coal-fired plants] *Sci Dig* 91:26 Je '83
Electric power
See also
Electric plants
Electric utilities

Rates

See Electric utilities—Rates

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Electric power

Northwestern states

Local self-reliance. *Mother Earth News* 80:144 Mr/Ap '83
Report on reports [A model electric power and conservation plan for the Pacific Northwest] D. Strom. *Environment* 25:25 Ap '83

Québec (Province)

See also
Hydro-Québec

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Electric power
Electric power, Solar *See* Solar energy
Electric power failure alarms *See* Alarms
Electric power failures
Protecting America's electrical system [geomagnetic causes of blackouts] *USA Today* 111:15-16 Je '83
Electric power lines *See* Electric lines
Electric power plants *See* Electric plants
Electric power production
See also
Atomic power plants
Energy cogeneration
Hydroelectric plants
Electric power production from chemical action
See also
Fuel cells
Electric Power Research Institute
The Electric Power Research Institute. C. Starr. bibl f il *Science* 219:1190-4 Mr 11 '83
Electric power supply *See* Electricity supply
Electric rates *See* Electric utilities—Rates
Electric rectifiers *See* Electric current rectifiers
Electric research
See also
Electric Power Research Institute
Electric resistors
See also
Varistors
Electric saws *See* Saws and sawing
Electric shavers *See* Razors
Electric shock
See also
Electrocution
Coping and immunosuppression: inescapable but not escapable shock suppresses lymphocyte proliferation. M. L. Laudenslager and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:568-70 Ag 5 '83
Electric shock treatment *See* Shock therapy
Electric signs
See also
Neon signs
Electric switches
Adjustable threshold temperature and light alarms. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:109 Ap '83
Programmable light switches. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 222:29 Je '83
Sound-activated AC switch. J. N. Krumm. il *Radio-Electron* 54:38 D '83
Voice-operated switch for your tape recorder. J. P. Reed. il *Radio-Electron* 54:68-70+ N '83
Electric tools *See* Tools
Electric transformers
B&K-Dynascan Models 1653 and 1655 variable voltage supplies. il *Radio-Electron* 54:24+ O '83
EPA, utilities grapple with PCB problems. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:32-3 O 7 '83
Rewind transformers. D. A. Meador. il *Radio-Electron* 54:77-80 My '83
Stepping up with Audio Interface [moving-coil step-up transformer assembly kit] il *High Fidel* 33:36+ Ap '83
Electric transmission
See also
Electric lines
Electric power
Faster than light? H. W. Milnes. il *Radio-Electron* 54:55-8 Ja '83
Electric typewriters *See* Typewriters, Electric
Electric utilities
See also
Atomic power industry
Central & South West Corp.
Cincinnati Gas & Electric Co.
General Public Utilities Corp.
Kansas Gas and Electric Co.
Long Island Lighting Co.
Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company
Middle South Utilities, Inc.
New England Electric System
Philadelphia Electric Co.
Public Service Co. of New Mexico
South Norwalk Electric Works
Southern Co.
Washington Public Power Supply System
Environmentalists and utilities [address, January 26, 1983] B. Evans. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:368-73 Ap 1 '83
Power shortage—or sham? D. Pauly. il map *Newsweek* 101:63-4 Je 13 '83
The tangled web [address, May 26, 1983] J. W. Ellis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:750-3 O 1 '83

Accounting

Once and future income. E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 131:108 Ap 11 '83

Ethical aspects

How Dorothy Spielman restored power to the people [corruption uncovered at South Norwalk Electric Works] J. P. Blank. il *Read Dig* 123:108-12 Ag '83

Electric utilities—*cont.*

Finance

Electric utilities [interview with A. W. Vogtle of Southern Co.] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 131:103-6 Ja 3 '83

How acid rain might dampen the utilities. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:58-60+ Ag 8 '83

How to handle Barry Commoner [views on U.S. utility industry by W. C. Marshall, head of Britain's Central Electricity Generating Board] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:50+ O 10 '83

Short-circuiting economic revitalization. S. I. Weill. *USA Today* 111:21-2 Ja '83

A steamy summer takes the chill off utility profits. *Bus Week* p42 S 26 '83

The vicious circle that utilities can't seem to break. il *Bus Week* p178-9+ My 23 '83

Laws and regulations

Defeat of the dam snatchers [federal hydroelectric plant licenses] *Fortune* 108:58+ O 17 '83

EPA, utilities grapple with PCB problems. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:32-3 O 7 '83

Rates

A chat with AEP's Pete White. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:43-5 Ag 29 '83

Dim victory for power companies [passing construction costs into wholesale rate base] *Fortune* 107:36+ Ap 18 '83

Electric Co. customers help Kansas elderly to pay utility bills. *Aging* 333/334:31 N/D '82

Energy answers. T. Dean. *Workbench* 39:56-8 N/D '83

High heating bills burn up customers. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ja 24 '83

New England Electric: discounting rates to heat up energy use. il *Bus Week* p57 Mr 21 '83

Stalking smokestacks [Northeastern utilities giving discounts to industrial users] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:48 Ag 1 '83

Utilities are tempting big customers to turn up the juice [discounts to industrial users] il *Bus Week* p121+ O 31 '83

The utilities feel the heat. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:57-8 F 28 '83

The vicious circle that utilities can't seem to break. il *Bus Week* p178-9+ My 23 '83

Regulation

See Electric utilities—Laws and regulations

Securities

The latent voltage in utility stocks. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 106:109-10 D 27 '82

Mini-WPPSS? B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:177 Jl 4 '83

More power to them. P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:194+ Mr 28 '83

The tempting plays in utilities. il *Bus Week* p120-1+ D 19 '83

Utilities: are the good times over? [popularity of dividend reinvestment plans] S. Kichen and L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 132:276+ D 5 '83

Why utilities look good. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Je 20 '83

Year-end fire sale [jointly owned utility bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:235 D 19 '83

Canada

See also

Hydro-Québec
Ontario Hydro

The U.S. plugs into Canadian power. *Bus Week* p189 My 23 '83

Great Britain

See also

Central Electricity Generating Board

Electric vehicles

See also

Automobiles, Electric

Electric waves

See also

Electromagnetic waves
Microwaves

Electric wire and wiring

See also

Automobiles—Electric wiring
Doll houses—Electric wiring
Electric cords
Electric switches

5 ways to add new lights anywhere. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:37-42 O '83

The dubious war on plastic pipe [PVC pipes blamed in conduit fire research sponsored by Allied Tube and Conduit] S. Flax. il *Fortune* 107:68-71+ F 7 '83

Home wiring fixups: do them right. R. Nunn. il *Pop Mech* 160:34C-36 O '83

How to spot electrical hazards in the home. G. Schnaser. il *Fam Handyman* 33:126+ S '83

Polarization—a look at your outlets' hot slots. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:48 F '83

Pro tips for installing electrical hardware. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:45-7 N '83

Surface mounted wiring saves time and work [On-Wall Wiring] il *Workbench* 39:75 S/O '83

Electrical engineering *See* Electric engineering

Electrical torture *See* Torture

Electricity

See also

Ferroelectricity
Fuel cells
Hall effect
Lightning
Thermoelectricity
Transients (Electricity)

Conservation

See Energy conservation

History

The life and times of Nikola Tesla. E. J. Quinby. il por *Radio-Electron* 54:51-6 Ag '83

Physiological effects

See also

Electric shock
Electrotherapy

Pulsing electromagnetic fields induce cellular transcription. R. Goodman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1283-5 Je 17 '83

Electricity, Animal *See* Electrophysiology

Electricity in medicine *See* Electrotherapy

Electricity in the home

See also

Electric wire and wiring

Stand alone: striving for energy independence. S. Yerkes. il *Mother Earth News* 82:180-1 Jl/Ag '83

Conservation

See Energy conservation

Electricity on the farm

19,000 lbs. of milk and 850 kwh of electricity! [biogas production from cow manure] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81:D2-D4 S '83

Dung power and milk-warmed water [economic feasibility study by George Stevens and Herbert Brodie] *Sci News* 124:74 Jl 30 '83

Electricity supply

See also

Clocks, Electronic—Energy usage
Computers—Energy usage
Electronic equipment—Energy usage

Don't pull the plug on economic growth [study by U.S. Committee for Energy Awareness] il *Nations Bus* 71:60-1 S '83

Power shortage—or sham? D. Pauly. il map *Newsweek* 101:63-4 Je 13 '83

The vicious circle that utilities can't seem to break. il *Bus Week* p178-9+ My 23 '83

Electro-Methods Inc.

Court overturns parts supplier's suspension [Air Force decision overturned] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 10 '83

Electrobiology *See* Electrophysiology

Electrocardiography

An affair of the heart [Cardiointegraph developed by OCG Technology] P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 132:146-7 Jl 4 '83

A computer's heart: simulating the heart's electrical system. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:183 Mr 19 '83

Electrochemistry

See also

Electrolysis
Fuel cells

Methane synthesis on nickel by a solid-state ionic method [Fischer-Tropsch process] T. M. Gür and R. A. Huggins. bibl f il *Science* 219:967-9 F 25 '83

Electrochromic display systems *See* Information display systems

Electroconvulsive therapy *See* Shock therapy

Electrocution

Another Florida execution [R. Sullivan] L. Reimer. *Christ Century* 100:1174-6 D 21-28 '83

Final judgment [J. L. Evans electrocuted in Alabama] por *Time* 121:24 My 2 '83

The latest execution [Pope John Paul pleads for clemency in R. Sullivan case] *America* 149:382 D 17 '83

The Pope and the death penalty [papal appeal could not save R. Sullivan from electric chair in Fla.] K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:77 D 12 '83

Electrodynamics
See also
Quantum electrodynamics
Electroencephalograms *See* Electroencephalography
Electroencephalography
See also
Brain waves
Sleep genes [EEG's of twins during sleep; research by Wilse Webb and Scott Campbell] S. McAuliffe. il *Psychol Today* 17:70 Ap '83
Electrolysis
Another punch at publicity puff [discussion of February/March 1983 article, The hydrogen-from-water hype] R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:7 Jl '83
Efficient solar water-splitter reported [work of Adam Heller and E. Aharon-Shalom] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:71 Ja 29 '83
Electrified carbon dioxide makes fuel [methanol; research by Karl W. Frese and others] *Sci News* 123:366 Je 4 '83
Fill 'er up with solar hydrogen [work of John Bockris and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:32 Mr '83
Fuels from solar energy: how soon? T. H. Maugh, III. il *Science* 222:151-3 O 14 '83
H_2O-splitting reports make waves. il *Sci News* 123:286 Ap 30 '83
The hydrogen-from-water hype. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:7-8 F/Mr '83
Mining the moon [separating lunar soil by using electrolysis] C. Koltz. il *Space World* T-2-230:30-1 F '83
A molecular sunlight funnel [titanium dioxide water-splitting system; work of Michael Grätzel and others] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:326-7 My 21 '83
Moon mining made easy [electrolytic separation of moon rocks; work of Larry Haskin and David Lindstrom] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Mr '83
Reaching for the moon [separating lunar soil by electrolysis] *Changing Times* 37:12 Mr '83
Electrolysis (Hair removal) *See* Hair—Removal
Electrolytes
See also
Ionophores
Electromagnetic interference *See* Electromagnetic waves
Electromagnetic pollution *See* Electromagnetic waves
Electromagnetic propulsion
USAF studies hypervelocity technology [electromagnetic railguns for space-based ballistic missile defense] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62+ D 5 '83
Electromagnetic pulse
Electromagnetic pulse—the uncertain certainty. D. L. Stein. bibl f il por map *Bull At Sci* 39:52-6 Mr '83
Keeping the lines open during a nuclear war. il *Bus Week* p116-17 F 7 '83
The new bad nuclear news. P. Tisdall. il *Macleans* 96:48 My 2 '83
Unfathomable risk. S. Lens. il *Progressive* 47:24-5 Je '83
Electromagnetic theory
See also
Field theory (Physics)
Electromagnetic waves
See also
Microwaves
Computer-age travellers [interference with airplane avionics caused by passengers' portable computers] R. Block. il *Macleans* 96:57 N 21 '83
Controlled stimulation of magnetospheric electrons by radio waves: experimental model for lightning effects [very low frequency signals] R. A. Goldberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1324-7 Mr 18 '83
Pollution control [electromagnetic interference] W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:244 D 5 '83
The radiofrequency environment [FM towers; research by Paul Gailey] *Sci News* 124:92 Ag 6 '83

Physiological effects

A new radiation hazard? [extremely low frequency radiation] J. L. Jones. il *Technol Rev* 86:82 O '83
Radiofrequency radiation: deciding what is a safe exposure [work of Daniel F. Cahill] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:70 Jl 30 '83
Electromagnetism
Shuttle acrobatics [plasma diagnostics package to study electromagnetism of the ionosphere] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Jl '83
Electromyography
Active shortening retards the decline of the intracellular calcium transient in mammalian heart muscle. P. R. Housmans and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:159-61 Jl 8 '83
Tension transients in single isolated smooth muscle cells. D. M. Warshaw and F. S. Fay. bibl f il *Science* 219:1438-41 Mr 25 '83
Electron accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Electron microscopes and microscopy
Aaron Klug wins Nobel prize in chemistry. B. M. Schwarzschild. por *Phys Today* 36:17-19 Ja '83
Best for the breast [diagnosis of cancer] A. E. Birnbaum. *Health* 15:16 O '83
Electron microscope tomography: transcription in three dimensions [Balbiani rings in polytene chromosomes] D. E. Olins and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:498-500 Ap 29 '83
High-resolution scanning transmission electron microscopy. A. V. Crewe. bibl f il *Science* 221:325-30 Jl 22 '83
IBM images surfaces by electron tunneling. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 220:43-4 Ap 1 '83
It makes one dandy package—even if it's only skin deep. R. S. Johnson. il *Smithsonian* 13:151-4 Mr '83
Miniature marine foulers [scanning electron microscope study] P. R. Kelly. il *Sea Front* 29:166-9 My/Je '83
New evolutionary patterns in diatoms. G. A. Fryxell. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:92-8 F '83
New scope brings atoms into focus [scanning transmission electron microscope; work of Albert Crewe] il *Sci Dig* 91:35 O '83
New scope sees cell topography [photoelectron microscopy; developed by O. Hayes Griffith and Gertrude Rempfer] il *Sci Dig* 91:32 Ag '83
Scanning electron microscopic observations on the frustular morphology and filamentous growth habit of Diatoma hiemale var. mesodon. J. P. Kociolek and R. L. Lowe. il *BioScience* 33:655-6 N '83
Spectacles for a sharper microscope [scanning transmission electron microscope; work of Albert V. Crewe] *Sci News* 123:91 F 5 '83
Spontaneous vesicles formed from hydroxide surfactants: evidence from electron microscopy [dialkyldimethylammonium hydroxide] Y. Talmon and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1047-8 S 9 '83
Tunneling electrons for microscopy [scanning tunneling microscope] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:213 Ap 2 '83
Electron optics
See also
Image intensifiers
Electron paramagnetic resonance *See* Magnetic resonance
Electron-positron colliders *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Electron spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis
Electron spin resonance *See* Magnetic resonance
Electron spin resonance dating (Archeology) *See* Archeology—Methodology
Electron transfer reactions *See* Chemical reactions
Electron transport in cells *See* Biological transport
Electronic alarm system industry *See* Electronic industries
Electronic alarms *See* Alarms
Electronic Arts Inc.
Selling the artists behind computer games. il *Bus Week* p83 Ag 29 '83
Silicon Valley gamesmanship. S. Levy. il por *Roll Stone* p80 N 24 '83
Electronic banking *See* Computers—Banking use
Electronic church *See* Television broadcasting—Religious programs
Electronic circuits
See also
Printed circuits
Radio circuits
Television circuits
Transistors
Experimenter's corner. F. M. Mims. See issues of Computers & Electronics through May 1983
Project of the month. F. M. Mims. See issues of Computers & Electronics through May 1983

Design

The drawing board. R. Grossblatt. See issues of Radio-Electronics
How to design analog circuits. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-6+ Ja '83
How to design analog circuits: audio power amplifiers. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:73-6 Mr '83
How to design analog circuits: audio power amplifiers. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:81-4 My '83
How to design analog circuits: how to use feedback. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:68-72+ Jl '83
How to design analog circuits—power amplifiers. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:67-9+ F '83
How to design analog filter circuits. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:81-5 D '83

Electronic circuits—Design—*cont.*

How to design high frequency analog circuits. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:67+ S '83

Solderless breadboards for experimenters. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:104-6 Ap '83

Study and teaching

Heath-EH-701 Linear Circuits course. il *Radio-Electron* 54:28+ D '83

Heathkit EE3104 electronics circuits course. il *Radio-Electron* 54:42+ N '83

Electronic circuits, Integrated *See* Integrated circuits

Electronic clocks *See* Clocks, Electronic

Electronic communication *See* Telecommunication

Electronic components *See* Electronic equipment

Electronic control

See also

Airplane engines, Jet—Control
Camera shutters—Control
Cameras—Control
Household appliances—Control
Servomechanisms
Solar collectors—Control
Video games—Control

Electronic cooking *See* Microwave cooking

Electronic counters *See* Counting machines and devices

Electronic data processing

See also

Computers
Data transmission systems
Information storage and retrieval systems
Optical data processing

Electronic data processing personnel *See* Computer personnel

Electronic Data Systems Corp.

Ross Perot's raid on Washington [government contracts] P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 108:124-5+ O 31 '83

Electronic detectors *See* Detectors

Electronic display systems *See* Information display systems

Electronic ear *See* Ear, Artificial

Electronic equipment

See also

Airplanes—Electronic equipment
Automobiles—Electronic equipment
Automobiles, Foreign—Electronic equipment
Boats and boating—Electronic equipment
Computers
Home electronics
Intercommunication systems
Motorcycles—Electronic equipment
Optoelectronic equipment
Railroad models—Electronic equipment
Robots
Taxicabs—Electronic equipment
Television equipment
Theater—Electronic sound control
Thermoelectric equipment

Innovations in electronics. W. Roy. il *Radio-Electron* 54:51+ N '83

New products. See issues of Computers & Electronics

New products. See issues of Radio-Electronics

What's new in electronics. W. J. Hawkins. See issues of Popular Science

Cabinets

Build your own custom cases. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:49-52 Ap '83

Energy usage

Guard precious components from overload damage [MC3423 overvoltage protector] H. Wright. il *Comput Electron* 21:39-40+ Je '83

A switch-mode power supply controller. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:92+ F '83

Voltage regulators and power supplies. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:90+ My '83

Testing

Equipment reports. See issues of Radio-Electronics

Electronic equipment, Used

A state-of-the-art junkyard [Halted electronic junkyard in Sunnyvale, Calif.] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:69 Mr 21 '83

Electronic equipment industry *See* Electronic industries; Electronic industries

Electronic flight instrument system display *See* Airplanes—Electronic equipment; Airplanes, Jet—Electronic equipment; Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment

Electronic Fun Expo *See* Home electronics—Exhibitions

Electronic funds transfer systems *See* Computers—Banking use

Electronic games

See also

Video games

Electronic ignition systems *See* Gas and oil engines—Ignition

Electronic industries

See also

Acuson (Firm)
Advanced Micro Devices, Inc.
Arrow Electronics, Inc.
Audio equipment industry
Ault, Inc.
Avionics industry
Base Ten Systems, Inc.
Bendix Corp.
Commodore International Ltd.
Computer industry
Delco Electronics Division
Dorman Bogdonoff
Drexler Technology Corp.
E-Systems, Inc.
Emerson Electric Co.
Fairchild Camera & Instrument Corp.
General Electric Co.
General Instrument Corp.
Gould Inc.
GTE Corp.
Harris Corp.
Hewlett-Packard Co.
Hughes Aircraft Co.
ILC Data Device Corp.
Intel Corp.
Loral Corp.
LSI Logic Corporation
M/A-COM Inc.
Matrix Corporation
Micron Technology
Motorola, Inc.
Paradyne Corp.
R.E. Law Instrument Inc.
RCA Corp.
Rockwell International Corp.
Sensormatic Electronics Corp.
Tandy Corp.
Teledyne, Inc.
Televideo Systems Inc.
Television equipment industry
Texas Instruments Incorporated
Tracor, Inc.
Transitron Electronic Corp.
Varian Associates
VLSI Technology Inc.
Whitehall Corp.
Wyle Laboratories
Zenith Radio Corp.
Zilog, Inc.

Go east, young man [Silicon Valley vs. Northeast in high-tech] S. Kindel and R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:132-3+ Je 20 '83

High tech: no panacea for the jobless. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:74 Mr 7 '83

High-technology jobs [local initiatives in attracting industry] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 219:243 Ja 21 '83

Microelectronics: industry meets academe. J. Kinoshita. il *Technol Rev* 86:79 Ap '83

The new fortress America [electronic alarms and surveilliance systems] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:50-1 S 12 '83

Racing to build a bigger chip [256K RAM] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:53 Jl 25 '83

Silicon Valley spirit [reprint from November 1981 issue] A. Smith. *Esquire* 99:411-12+ Je '83

Therefore, be bold [interview with C. Freeman] R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 131:75+ Je 20 '83

The tinkerings of Robert Noyce: how the sun rose on the Silicon Valley. T. Wolfe. il pors *Esquire* 100:346-8+ D '83

Acquisitions and mergers

IBM and Intel link up to fend off Japan. il *Bus Week* p96-8 Ja 10 '83

IBM buys 12 of Intel. il *Fortune* 107:6 Ja 24 '83

International aspects

A Connecticut Yankee making chips abroad [United Technologies acquisitions in Germany] *Bus Week* p47 Ap 4 '83

Europe, Western

Creating a new European giant [Philips' takeover of Grundig proposed] P. Lewis. *Macleans* 96:43 S 19 '83

Europe gangs up on Japanese electronics [Thomson Group to acquire Telefunken] il *Bus Week* p25-6 Mr 21 '83

Antitrust cases

Antitrust laws said to allow joint research. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:131 N 28 '83

Electronic industries—Antitrust cases—*cont.*

Bill would aid joint research by companies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Je 13 '83

Eased research antitrust curb meets Democratic opposition. A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:105 My 30 '83

No action expected this year on research antitrust reform. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Jl 4 '83

To trust or antitrust [joint R&D ventures] R. Corrigan. *Technol Rev* 86:49+ Jl '83

Cooperation

See also

Semiconductor Research Cooperative

How to expand R&D cooperation. W. C. Norris. por *Bus Week* p21 Ap 11 '83

Employees

See Electronics workers

Environmental aspects

Sounding the tocsin for toxins [chemical pollution in Silicon Valley] il *Time* 122:61 Jl 25 '83

Export-import trade

Chip wars: the Japanese threat [special section] il map *Bus Week* p80-5+ My 23 '83

A high-tech olive branch from Reagan? [permission for U.S. companies to export to China equipment that makes integrated circuits] *Bus Week* p42 Ap 25 '83

Japan: stimulus or scapegoat? E. W. Spencer. *Foreign Aff* 62:123-37 Fall '83

The missing Micraligns [projection mask aligners illegally shipped to the Soviet Union] il *Time* 121:41 F 14 '83

The next battle in memory chips [U.S.-Japanese battle over 256Ks] G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 107:152-4+ My 16 '83

Reagan opens a door for high-tech exports [clearing the way for China to buy sensitive semiconductor equipment] il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 15 '83

U.S. relaxes rules on exports to China. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:167+ D 5 '83

Finance

Chipmaking machines come roaring back [machines used to make semiconductor chips] B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 108:86-8 O 3 '83

The chips are flying again [semiconductor industry] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:72 S 19 '83

Electronics. S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 131:121-2 Ja 3 '83

The market for chips goes hog wild. il *Bus Week* p30 Ag 15 '83

A matter of life and death [semiconductor industry] H. Banks and K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:35-8 F 28 '83

Still worried about the Japanese. il *Bus Week* p80+ Ja 17 '83

Management

The comeback of the chip of the future [semiconductor industry development of CMOS circuits] G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 108:85-6+ O 17 '83

The microelectronics industry in distress. C. H. Ferguson. il *Technol Rev* 86:24-8+ Ag/S '83

A Silicon Valley wizard's life in five fast lanes [Q. T. Wiles juggles top job at five companies] il por *Bus Week* p208+ O 17 '83

Quality control

Optical-video unit improves inspection [integrated circuit inspection system devised by ILC Data Device Corp.] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:65-7 Ag 8 '83

Quality: the competitive strategy. J. A. Young. *Science* 222:461 N 4 '83

Sanitation

Cleaner clean rooms for better wafers [semiconductor manufacturing industry] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:358 D 3 '83

Securities

Are high-tech stocks flying too high? il *Bus Week* p126-7 Mr 21 '83

Do-it-yourself chips: a new case of startup fever. il *Bus Week* p134+ Mr 21 '83

Long odds at the circus. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:216+ S 12 '83

Semiconductors and software. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 12:70-2 Jl '83

Too high tech? A. C. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:192 My 23 '83

Wired for fun. P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:190+ Je 6 '83

Brazil

Tough choices in Brazil: as the junta squeezes high-tech multinationals . . . il *Bus Week* p44 D 19 '83

Canada

See also

Canadian Marconi Company

Dipix Systems Ltd.

Mitel Corporation

Bennett's priest of high tech [British Columbia's P. McGeer] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:54 N 7 '83

Europe, Western

Europe's desperate try for high-tech teamwork [Esprit] il *Bus Week* p45 My 30 '83

France

See also

Compagnie Générale d'Électricité

Sogitec (Firm)

Thomson-Brandt SA

Germany (West)

See also

Grundig AG

Telefunken Fernseh-und Rundfunk GmbH

High tech tries an end run around Germany's banks. *Bus Week* p74 Jl 18 '83

Great Britain

See also

Feedback Group

Ferranti plc

Japan

See also

Hitachi, Ltd.

Kyocera Corporation

Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd.

NEC Corp.

Pioneer Electronic Corp.

Sony Corp.

TDK Electronics Co., Ltd.

Chip wars: the Japanese threat [special section] il map *Bus Week* p80-5+ My 23 '83

Industrial policy and employment in Japan. K. Taira. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:362-5+ N '83

The next battle in memory chips [U.S.-Japanese battle over 256Ks] G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 107:152-4+ My 16 '83

Netherlands

See also

Philips Industries, NV

Scotland

Silicon glen. M. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:167+ O 24 '83

Sweden

See also

ASEA AB

Taiwan

High-tech entrepreneurs create a Silicon Valley in Taiwan. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ag 1 '83

United States

See Electronic industries

Electronic locks *See* Locks and keys

Electronic mail systems

See also

Communications satellites—Electronic mail use

United States Postal Service—Automation

Voice mail systems

The computer always rings twice. D. A. Norman. il por *Psychol Today* 17:46-50 O '83

First class trouble [problems of security and privacy protection] S. Rosenfeld. *Progressive* 47:17 N '83

MCI's newest strategy: shooting for a broader spectrum. il por *Bus Week* p60+ O 10 '83

A new mail service [MCI Communications Corp.] *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My dear computer [electronic message etiquette] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p16+ N 27 '83

Electronic measurements

See also

Biotelemetry

Electronic music *See* Music, Electronic

Electronic music festivals *See* Music festivals

Electronic music synthesizers *See* Musical instruments, Electronic

Electronic musical instruments *See* Musical instruments, Electronic

Electronic newspapers *See* Information storage and retrieval systems

Electronic noise

See also

Audio systems—Noise

Electronic ovens *See* Microwave ovens

Electronic publishing *See* Computer service industries; Computers—Publishing use; Information storage and retrieval systems

Electronic shopping *See* Computers—Purchasing use
Electronic sirens *See* Sirens
Electronic smog *See* Electromagnetic waves
Electronic stethoscopes *See* Stethoscopes, Electric
Electronic Systems Division (Air Force) *See* United States. Air Force. Electronic Systems Division
Electronic test equipment *See* Testing equipment
Electronic thermometers *See* Thermometers and thermometry
Electronic typewriters *See* Typewriters, Electric
Electronic warfare *See* Electronics—Military use
Electronic watches *See* Watches, Electronic
Electronic workers *See* Electronics workers
Electronics
See also
Digital electronics
Feedback (Electronics)
Home electronics
Microelectronics
Molecular electronics
Oscillators, Crystal
Pulse techniques (Electronics)
Semiconductors
Transistors
Electronics. il *Pop Mech* 159:150 F '83
The electronics scientist. F. M. Mims. See issues of Computers & Electronics beginning June, 1983
PM electronics monitor. N. L. Shapiro. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Bibliography

New books. See issues of Radio-Electronics

Military use

See also
Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment
Base Ten Systems, Inc.
Communications satellites—Military use
Computers—Military use
E-Systems, Inc.
Ferranti plc
Loral Corp.
United States. Air Force. Electronic Systems Division
Advances forecast in crystal oscillators [temperature-compensated crystal oscillators] P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:148+ N 28 '83
Belgian security conference disrupted [Electronics for National Security Conference] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85 O 10 '83
The new electronic warfare. S. Silvestri. il *World Press Rev* 30:36-7 Ja '83
A quick switch for military uses. *Sci News* 123:203 Mr 26 '83

Tools

See Tools
Electronics, Automotive *See* Automobiles—Electronic equipment
Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
See also
Computers—Espionage use
Wiretapping
How do we know FISA is working? [Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act] H. Schwartz. *Nation* 237:397-9 O 29 '83
Reagan's bullish on bugging. H. Schwartz. *Nation* 236:697-9 Je 4 '83
Electronics in fishing
See also
Depth indicators
Electronics in medicine *See* Medical electronics
Electronics in photography *See* Photography—Electronic equipment
Electronics industry *See* Electronic industries
Electronics research
See also
Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation
Semiconductor Research Cooperative
Antitrust laws said to allow joint research. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:131 N 28 '83
Bill would aid joint research by companies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Je 13 '83
Eased research antitrust curb meets Democratic opposition. A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:105 My 30 '83
How to expand R&D cooperation. W. C. Norris. por *Bus Week* p21 Ap 11 '83
No action expected this year on research antitrust reform. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Jl 4 '83
To trust or antitrust [joint R&D ventures] R. Corrigan. *Technol Rev* 86:49+ Jl '83

Europe, Western

Europe's desperate try for high-tech teamwork [Esprit] il *Bus Week* p45 My 30 '83

Great Britain

Britain rises to Japan's computer challenge. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:799-80 My 20 '83
Electronics workers
See also
Trade unions—Electronics workers
Job loss hits high-tech industries. *Sci Dig* 91:26 Jl '83
Electrons
Charting deformed electrons of a heavy [research by Jan M. Troup and Ronald F. Ziolo] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:102 F 12 '83

Diffraction

Picosecond time resolution for electron diffraction [work of G. Mourou and S. Williamson] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 F '83

Energy levels

See Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)
Electrophoresis
See also
Iontophoresis
Capillary zone electrophoresis. J. W. Jorgenson and K. D. Lukacs. bibl f il *Science* 222:266-72 O 21 '83
Chemistry to save salmon? [technique to distinguish between hatchery-raised and wild salmon] il *Sci Dig* 91:31 S '83
Extended Mission 8 count will assist cell experiment [space shuttle system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 Ag 15 '83
℞ from space [producing drugs through electrophoresis operations in space] B. Powers. il *Space World* T-3-231:4-5 Mr '83
Interaction of human hemoglobin and its variants with agar [citrate agar electrophoresis] W. P. Winter and J. Yodh. bibl f il *Science* 221:175-8 Jl 8 '83
Mission 8 experiments involve living cells. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:152 Ag 22 '83
Shuttle biological unit cleared for mission after inspection. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Mr 28 '83
Under zero-gravity conditions, splitting up is easy to do [continuous flow electrophoresis system on space shuttle to manufacture drugs] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 124:4 Jl 2 '83
Why drugs will be made in space. D. C. McLearn. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-23 N '83

Mathematical models

Electrophoresis: mathematical modeling and computer simulation. M. Bier and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1281-7 Mr 18 '83
Electrophysiology
See also
Audiometry, Evoked response
Electric organs in fish
Electricity—Physiological effects
Electrocardiography
Electroencephalography
Electromyography
Electroretinography
Pacemaker systems
Visual evoked response
Acetylcholine mediates a slow synaptic potential in hippocampal pyramidal cells. A. E. Cole and R. A. Nicoll. bibl f il *Science* 221:1299-1301 S 23 '83
Action potentials in macrophages derived from human monocytes. F. V. McCann and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:991-3 F 25 '83
Activation of central neurons by ventral root afferents [cats] J. M. Chung and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:934-5 N 25 '83
Associative conditioning of single sensory neurons suggests a cellular mechanism for learning [aplysia] E. T. Walters and J. H. Byrne. bibl f il *Science* 219:405-7 Ja 28 '83
Bidirectional transmission at the rectifying electrotonic synapse: a voltage-dependent process. C. Giaume and H. Korn. bibl f il *Science* 220:84-7 Ap 1 '83
Brain storms [electrical activity mapping captures evoked responses of the brain] J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 131:116-17+ Je 6 '83
Burst discharge in mammalian neuroendocrine cells involves an intrinsic regenerative mechanism. R. D. Andrew and F. E. Dudek. bibl f il *Science* 221:1050-2 S 9 '83
A cellular mechanism of classical conditioning in aplysia: activity-dependent amplification of presynaptic facilitation [action potentials] R. D. Hawkins and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:400-5 Ja 28 '83
Colchicine alters the nerve birefringence response. D. Landowne and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:953-4 My 27 '83

Electrophysiology—*cont.*

Corticotropin releasing factor decreases postburst hyperpolarizations and excites hippocampal neurons. J. B. Aldenhoff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:875-7 Ag 26 '83

Direct in vivo monitoring of dopamine released from two striatal compartments in the rat [caudate nucleus] A. G. Ewing and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:169-71 Jl 8 '83

Identification of presynaptic neurons by laser photostimulation [evoking action potentials in leeches] I. C. Farber and A. Grinvald. bibl f il *Science* 222:1025-7 D 2 '83

Immunocytochemically identified vasopressin neurons in culture show slow, calcium-dependent electrical responses [hypothalamic cells] D. T. Theodosis and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1052-4 S 9 '83

Inhibitory conductance changes at synapses in the lamprey brainstem. M. R. Gold and A. R. Martin. bibl f il *Science* 221:85-7 Jl 1 '83

Interactions among converging sensory inputs in the superior colliculus. M. A. Meredith and B. E. Stein. bibl f il *Science* 221:389-91 Jl 22 '83

Intracellular recordings from cochlear inner hair cells: effects of stimulation of the crossed olivocochlear efferents. M. C. Brown and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:69-72 O 7 '83

Membrane changes in a single photoreceptor cause associative learning in Hermissenda. J. Farley and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1201-3 S 16 '83

Memory molecules. R. Finn. il *Sci Dig* 91:75 N '83

Methyl 4,6-dichloro-4,6-dideoxy-α-D-galactopyranoside: an inhibitor of sweet taste responses in gerbils. W. Jakinovich, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 219:408-10 Ja 28 '83

Potassium currents in Drosophila: different components affected by mutations of two genes. C.-F. Wu and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1076-8 Je 3 '83

Protein kinase injection reduces voltage-dependent potassium currents [cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and protein phosphorylation in hermissenda] D. L. Alkon and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:303-6 Ja 21 '83

Regenerative impulses in taste cells. S. Roper. bibl f il *Science* 220:1311-12 Je 17 '83

Schizophrenia: a neurophysiological evaluation of abnormal information processing [evoked potential indices] J. Baribeau-Braun and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:874-6 F 18 '83

Schizophrenia clues in angel dust [effect on neurotransmission; research by Mordecai Blaustein and Edson Albuquerque] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:407 Je 25 '83

Selective recording and stimulation of individual identified neurons in freely behaving Aplysia. D. W. Parsons and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1203-6 S 16 '83

Shadows of thought: shifting lateralization of human brain electrical patterns during brief visuomotor task. A. S. Gevins and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:97-9 Ap 1 '83

Sodium currents in segments of human heart cells. J. O. Bustamante and T. F. McDonald. bibl f il *Science* 220:320-1 Ap 15 '83

Sodium signal reassessment [nerve cell membrane channels; research by Richard W. Aldrich and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:390 D 17 '83

Stimulating chemical communication [electrical analog of synapse; work of Larry L. Miller and Aldrich N. K. Lau] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:284 Ap 30 '83

Subthreshold excitatory activity and motoneuron discharge during REM periods of active sleep. M. H. Chase and F. R. Morales. bibl f il *Science* 221:1195-8 S 16 '83

Vasoactive intestinal peptide alters membrane potential and cyclic nucleotide levels in retinal horizontal cells. E. M. Lasater and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1070-2 S 9 '83

Wiretap on the nervous system [microneurography] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:140-1+ F 26 '83

Electrophysiology of plants

Cell polarity: endogenous ion currents precede and predict branching in the water mold Achyla. D. L. Kropf and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1385-7 Je 24 '83

Electroretinography

The effects of direct-current magnetic fields on turtle retinas in vitro. M. S. Raybourn. bibl f il *Science* 220:715-17 My 13 '83

Electroscopes

Homemade electroscopes. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:90-4 S '83

Electrostatic loudspeakers *See* Loudspeakers

Electrostatic sprayers *See* Spraying equipment

Electrostatics

See also

Electric charges

Electrotherapy

See also

Shock therapy

Desickling cells without chemicals [pulsed electrical field changes shape of erythrocytes; research by Shiro Takashima and Toshio Asakura] P. Taulbee. il *Sci News* 123:261 Ap 23 '83

Desickling of sickled erythrocytes by pulsed radio-frequency field. S. Takashima and T. Asakura. bibl f il *Science* 220:411-13 Ap 22 '83

Hope for spinal cord injuries [electric fields induce nerve regeneration in lampreys; research by Richard Borgens] il *USA Today* 112:14-15 O '83

Eleey, Michael F.

(jt. auth) See Leone, Richard D., and Eleey, Michael F.

Elektra [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949

Elektra/Asylum Records

Elektra cuts staff for move East. S. Pond and A. Slater. *Roll Stone* p41-2 Mr 3 '83

Elementary education *See* Education, Elementary

Elementary particles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Elements of style [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Elephant garlic *See* Garlic

Elephant Man's disease *See* Neurofibromatosis

Elephant poaching *See* Poaching

Elephant seals *See* Seals (Animals)

Elephants

Jumbo, king of elephants [circus elephant] D. J. Preston. *Nat Hist* 92:80-3 Mr '83

A nation rises to the challenge [efforts to protect Sri Lanka's elephants] L. De Alwis. il *Natl Geogr* 164:274-8 Ag '83

Training

His tasks are unending, but elephant man Axel Gautier never forgets. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 20:187-9 N 14 '83

Elephants, Extinct *See* Animals, Extinct

Elephants, Fossil

See also

Mammoths

Mastodons

Elevated railroads *See* Railroads, Elevated

Elevators

One geologist's earth. M. D. Picard. *Earth Sci* 36:38 Spr '83

Elevators, Grain *See* Grain elevators

ELF (Extremely low frequency) military radio communications system *See* Radio, Military

ELF (Extremely low frequency) waves *See* Electromagnetic waves

Elf Aquitaine

France's top executive could get a pink slip [A. Chalandon] por *Bus Week* p40-1 Je 20 '83

Elflein, Cynthia

When your boyfriend wants to date other girls. il *Seventeen* 42:149-50+ N '83

Elgart, Arty

about

The patron saint of infertile couples. P. Morrisroe. *Redbook* 161:103+ O '83

Elgin, Suzette Haden

The practical (and profitable) sign language. il *Mother Earth News* 83:70-3 S/O '83

Eli Lilly and Company

Healthy competition [world insulin market] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 131:140-1 My 23 '83

Lilly's lament [settlement in death of Oraflex user] *Time* 122:73 D 5 '83

Oraflex update. *Consum Res Mag* 66:25 F '83

Elian, Judith

The French toast: it's only a paper loss. il *World Tennis* 30:52 F '83

Elias, Thomas S.

Rare and endangered species of plants—the Soviet side. bibl f il *Science* 219:19-23 Ja 7 '83

Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965

about

Bertrand Russell and the Eliots. R. H. Bell. *Am Sch* 52:309-25 Summ '83

James Joyce and T. S. Eliot. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 251:59 Mr '83

Eliot, Thomas Stearns *See* Eliot, T. S. (Thomas Stearns), 1888-1965

Eliot, Vivien Haigh
about
Bertrand Russell and the Eliots. R. H. Bell. *Am Sch* 52:309-25 Summ '83
Eliot Feld Ballet *See* Feld Ballet
Eliou, Maria
Towards equality for women in education. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:23-5 Ag '83
Elisabet Ney Museum *See* Austin (Tex.)—Galleries and museums
Elissa (Ship)
Elissa: the long return to Galveston. H. Turnbull. il *Oceans* 16:20-1 Jl/Ag '83
Elite (Social sciences)
The rise of a bilingual Canadian elite. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:22-4 Jl 4 '83
Underdogs [viewing environmentalism as elitist] P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:8+ Jl '83
Elixirs *See* Medicines, Nonprescription
Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-
Visit of Queen Elizabeth II [exchange of toasts, March 3, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:71-2 Ap '83
about
Mum's the word. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 19:94-8 Mr 7 '83
Visit to Canada, 1983
A walk on the royal side. M. Gray. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 Mr 21 '83
Visit to North America, 1983
Her Enduring Majesty [with editorial comment by K. Doyle] V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 28-33 Mr 14 '83
The royal road show begins. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 121:58-9 F 28 '83
Visit to the United States, 1983
Dreams of a California reign. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Mr 14 '83
Dreams of royalty [American attitudes towards British royalty] H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 188:8-10 Mr 28 '83
Elizabeth II: a Queen pays court to U.S. S. Powell. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 94:48-50 F 28 '83
Enough to gag Her with a spoon. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:13 Ap 4 '83
Her Majesty in Mellowland. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 121:40 Mr 7 '83
Hotel California [pro-IRA protest in San Francisco organized by J. Maher] J. Larner. *New Repub* 188:12-14 Ap 11 '83
In Lotusland, Her Majesty proves nothing brings the stars down to earth like a royal bash. P. Carlson. il por *People Wkly* 19:145-7 Mr 14 '83
Queen Elizabeth: Westward ho! J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 101:16 F 28 '83
The Queen makes a royal splash. K. Andersen. il pors *Time* 121:14-18+ Mr 14 '83
A royal welcome. il por *Newsweek* 101:29 Mr 7 '83
Smiling through it. J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 101:27-8 Mr 14 '83
Visit of Queen Elizabeth II [exchange of toasts, March 3, 1983] R. Reagan; Elizabeth II. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:71-2 Ap '83
A wet but warm welcome for a Queen. J. S. Lang. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:25-8 Mr 14 '83
Elk
See also
Antlers
Red deer
Elk calling *See* Animal calling
Elk hunting
Bowhunting's biggest elk ever! R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 172:46-7+ N '83
Drop-camp elk hunt. S. Marshall. il *Field Stream* 88:72+ O '83
Elk on the side. S. Curtis. il *Field Stream* 88:54-5+ N '83
Look and listen for elk. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:75-7 O '83
A small safari [Montana] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 87:52-3+ Ja '83
Trophies of packstring hunting [Bob Marshall Wilderness Area] E. Nixon. il *Outdoor Life* 171:93-5+ My '83
You've got to be a hunter. D. Kline. il *Field Stream* 87:68-9+ Ap '83
Elkes, Joel
New findings are first signs of science of well-being. por *Cent Mag* 16:36-8 Ja/F '83
Elkhart (Ind.)
Criminal justice, Administration of
See Criminal justice, Administration of—Indiana
Elkin, Stanley, 1930-
Alfred Kinsey: the patron saint of sex. il pors *Esquire* 100:48-50+ D '83
Elkins, Ann
What's new! See issues of Good Housekeeping
Elkon, Robert, 1928-1983
about
Obituary
Art Am por 71:216 S '83. W. Tucker
Elks National Foundation
Support for college-bound scholars: a tradition of American communities. M. Lewis. *Am Educ* 19:6-8 Ag/S '83
Ellenzweig, Allen
Report from Paris: photo-fever on the Seine. il *Art Am* 71:35-7+ Ap '83
Eller, Enten
about
The Enten Eller case. W. H. Taylor. *Christ Century* 100:39 Ja 19 '83
Eller, Ernest M.
Strategist by land and sea. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:8-17 F '83
Eller, Karl
about
Seems like old times. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:56+ D 5 '83
Ellerbee, Linda
about
First the good news—Linda Ellerbee. J. Allen. il por *N Y* 16:14+ My 30 '83
Linda Ellerbee of NBC news shatters the glamour image of TV's female anchors. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:51-2+ Je 27 '83
Ellesmere Island (N.W.T.)
A delicate issue of balance [proposed national park] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:40 Ag 8 '83
Elligett, Jane K., and Tocco, Thomas S.
The promotion/retention policy in Pinellas County, Florida. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:733-5 Je '83
Ellington, Duke, 1899-1974
about
The Duke and his music. R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 35:952-3 Ag 5 '83
The grand Duke of Jazz. A. Cooke. il pors *Esquire* 100:556-9 D '83
Elliot, Elisabeth
The person who influenced me most. il pors *Christ Today* 27:26-31 O 7 '83
Elliot, John T.
Working with oil pastels. il *Am Artist* 47:60-5 Ap '83
Elliott, Chip
The case for guns [reprint from September 1981 issue] il *Esquire* 99:416-18+ Je '83
Flying to Oshkosh. il por *Esquire* 99:80-2+ F '83
Elliott, J. F.
Floods: Australia's awful visitations. il map *Weatherwise* 36:114-17 Je '83
Elliott, Janice
Let your novel "come". *Writer* 96:13-14+ Ag '83
Elliott, Lawrence
La Guardia: portrait of an American original [excerpt from Little Flower] il pors *Read Dig* 122:101-10+ F '83
Take that, you rat! il *Read Dig* 122:89-92 Je '83
Elliott, Ruth
Miniature books from Hungary. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:44-5 Ag '83
Elliott, Susan
TubeFood. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through May 1983
Elliott, William *See* Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
Ellis, Albert L.
An easy frame system. il *Flower Gard* 27:43 F/Mr '83
Ellis, Betty
about
Referee Betty Ellis: first on men's playing fields. J. Merin. il por *Ms* 12:30 Jl '83
Ellis, Bill
Adolescent legend-tripping. il *Psychol Today* 17:68-9 Ag '83
Ellis, John Tracy, 1905-
Church, state and Papal diplomacy. *America* 149:45-7 Jl 23-30 '83
Ellis, John W.
The tangled web [address, May 26, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:750-3 O 1 '83
Ellis, Junius
Laser war in the Mojave. il *Sci Dig* 91:44-53 Ag '83

Ellis, Lewis N.

Ploesti: a pilot's diary. il por map *Am Herit* 34:76-83 O/N '83

Ellis, Paul D.

Cadmium-113 magnetic resonance spectroscopy. bibl f il *Science* 221:1141-6 S 16 '83

Ellis, Robert P.

America the beautiful: 1893 and 1983. *America* 149:10-12 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

Ellis, Valerie

Women protest the arms race . . . il *Progressive* 47:14 O '83

Ellis, William E.

Biology teachers and border state beliefs. *Society* 20:26-30 Ja/F '83

Ellis, William S.

Beirut—up from the rubble. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:262-86 F '83

Ellis (Kevin) kidnapping

Two American families plead for the return of sons caught in Zimbabwe's tangled political web [case of K. Ellis and B. Baldwin] V. R. Petterson. il *People Wkly* 19:82+ F 28 '83

Ellis Island

Back to the island of hope [restoration] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:102-3 Ag 29 '83

Return to Ellis Island. G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 102:10 O 24 '83

Statue of Liberty to close for repairs, $230 million needed to restore Ellis Island. il *Natl Parks* 57:39 Mr/Ap '83

Ellis repeating rifles *See* Rifles

Ellison, Marvin M.

The NCC on the hook. il *Christ Century* 100:981-2 N 2 '83

Ellison, Ralph

The birth of bebop [excerpt from January 1959 issue] il *Esquire* 99:92-4 Je '83

Ellner, Steve

Advice and dissent. *Progressive* 47:18 Je '83

Ellsworth, Linda V.

George Washington Sully. bibl il por *Antiques* 123:600-5 Mr '83

Ellul, Jacques

about

The possibility of freedom in a technological society [with discussion] J. H. Schaar. il por *Cent Mag* 16:51-64 My/Je '83

Elm

Diseases and pests

Don't give up on the elm [Dutch elm disease] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14+ N '83

Dutch elm disease on the run. *Sci Dig* 91:29 Ag '83

Elmblad, Mary

The man beside me [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:164-5 S '83

Elmore, Steve

about

Timeless calendar. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:162+ N '83

Elocution

See also

Public speaking

Elsen, Albert

Night lights. il *Art News* 82:108-15 N '83

Elshtain, Jean Bethke, 1941-

Coming of age in America. il *Progressive* 47:33-5 O '83

On humanness & honoring the dead. il *Commonweal* 110:144-6 Mr 11 '83

Time to reform the schools. *Am Educ* 19:38-41+ Je '83

Elskamp, Karen, and Munzert, Alfred W.

How's your sex appeal? il *Glamour* 81:130-1+ Jl '83

Elsley, John E.

Perennials for fall color. il *Flower Gard* 27:40-1+ Ap/My '83

Elson, Bonnie Ward

(jt. auth) See Bultman, Bud, and Elson, Bonnie Ward

Elson, Virginia

And echoes for direction [poem] *Atlantic* 252:52 O '83

Elstein, Rick, and Balsley, David

Your surefire 10-minute warmup. il *World Tennis* 30:56-9 My '83

Elstein, Rick, and others

Build a powerhouse forehand. il *World Tennis* 31:26-7 N '83

What's your tennis potential? il *World Tennis* 31:32-3 S '83

Elswick, Brent

The cream of the crop for '83. il *Mother Earth News* 80:82-5 Mr/Ap '83

Elthon, Thomas E., and Stewart, Cecil R.

A chemiosmotic model for plant mitochondria. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:687-92 D '83

Eltzroth, Thomas E.

These zinnia cousins . . . are cheerful, versatile and easy to grow. il *Flower Gard* 27:16-17+ Ap/My '83

Eluard, Paul

Second nature V [poem]; tr. by Samuel Beckett *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:9 Ja 23 '83

Elvenstar, Diane C.

How to cope with those crazy little fears. *Ladies Home J* 100:68+ O '83

I'm too tired. *Mademoiselle* 89:75-6 Mr '83

Elvin, Ella

Food and nutrition. See issues of 50 Plus through April 1983

Elway, John

about

Grab for the golden arm. C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 101:86-7 My 9 '83

In Denver, delirium is spelled E-L-W-A-Y. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-2+ Ag 15 '83

They're playing rookie roulette. M. Rozek. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:22-4+ O '83

Two-way Elway gets his way. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:69 My 16 '83

Would he rather be a Unitas or a Mantle? R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:26-8+ Ap 11 '83

Elwood, Roger

Don't cross Mr. T. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ D '83

Ely, Northcutt

Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from statement, September 30, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:29+ Ja '83

Emanuelli, Sharon K.

John Cederquist: deceptions. il *Am Craft* 43:24-7 O/N '83

Embalming

See also

Mummies

Embargo

See also

Blockade

Embarrassment

Color me red: my most embarrassing moment. J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 160:14+ Mr '83

Embarrassing moments: relatively speaking. il *Teen* 27:42 S '83

Open mouth, insert foot . . . terrible tales of embarrassment. J. Viorst. *Redbook* 161:66+ O '83

Embassies (Buildings)

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Mole tunnels under a Soviet Consulate [revelations of FBI agent D. Castleberry concerning secret tunnel under San Francisco building] *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 15 '83

Embezzlement

See also

Trials (Embezzlement)

Embossed prints *See* Prints

Embracing

A hug for all reasons [excerpt from The hug therapy book] K. Keating. il *McCalls* 110:28 Ag '83

Embraer Empresa Brasileira de Aeronautica SA

Brasilia's opening bow [new turboprop] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:18 N '83

EMB-120 entering crowded market [30-50 passenger commuter market] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 Ag 1 '83

Embraer expands its facilities for two new aircraft. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:144-6+ Ag 22 '83

Embraer flies EMB-120 prior to rollout [commuter aircraft] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 Ag 8 '83

Embroidery

See also

Samplers

2 special projects: his needlepoint her woodworking [footstool and jewelry box] T. H. Jones and C. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:59-61+ Mr '83

Embroidery frames

Make these needlepoint frames. E. Vivier. il *Pop Mech* 159:72 F '83

Embryo transplantation *See* Ova—Transplantation

Embryology

See also

Botany—Embryology
Developmental biology
Developmental neurology
Differentiation (Biology)
Fetus
Metamorphosis
Morphogenesis
Neural plate
Neural tube
Ova
Ovaries
Placenta
Trophoblast
Umbilical cord

Amphibia

Differential gene expression in the gastrula of Xenopus laevis. T. D. Sargent and I. B. Dawid. bibl f il *Science* 222:135-9 O 14 '83

Gene reactivation in erythrocytes: nuclear transplantation in oocytes and eggs of rana [frogs] M. A. DiBerardino and N. J. Hoffner. bibl f il *Science* 219:862-4 F 18 '83

Birds

Avian spur development: abnormal morphogenesis and keratinization in the scaleless (sc/sc) mutant. K. D. Smoak and R. H. Sawyer. il *BioScience* 33:514 S '83

Erythrocyte form of spectrin in cerebellum: appearance at a specific stage in the terminal differentiation of neurons [role in synaptic formation in chick embryos] E. Lazarides and W. J. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 222:931-3 N 25 '83

Hyaluronate in vasculogenesis [chicken embryos] R. N. Feinberg and D. C. Beebe. bibl f il *Science* 220:1177-9 Je 10 '83

Primitive ducts of renal dysplasia induced by culturing ureteral buds denuded of condensed renal mesenchyme [chick embryos] M. Maizels and S. B. Simpson, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 219:509-10 F 4 '83

Crustaceans

Intracellular pH regulates transitions between dormancy and development of brine shrimp (Artemia salina) embryos. W. B. Busa and J. H. Crowe. bibl f il *Science* 221:366-8 Jl 22 '83

Reptiles

Patterns of nitrogen excretion by embryonic softshell turtles (Trionyx spiniferus) developing in cleidoic eggs. G. C. Packard and M. J. Packard. bibl f il *Science* 221:1049-50 S 9 '83

Rodents

Aristocratic mice are a keystone of genetic study [Jackson Laboratory] R. Wolkomir. il *Smithsonian* 14:112-18+ My '83

The case of the missing mouse embryos [collagen gene defect; research by Rudolf Jaenisch] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:232 O 8 '83

Development of gynogenetic eggs in the mouse: implications for parthenogenetic embryos. M. A. H. Surani and S. C. Barton. bibl f il *Science* 222:1034-6 D 2 '83

Nuclear transplantation in the mouse embryo by microsurgery and cell fusion. J. McGrath and D. Solter. bibl f il *Science* 220:1300-2 Je 17 '83

Phorbol ester receptors: autoradiographic identification in the developing rat. K. M. M. Murphy and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1036-8 D 2 '83

X chromosome-linked transmission and expression of retroviral genomes microinjected into mouse zygotes [Moloney leukemia virus] C. Stewart and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:760-2 Ag 19 '83

Embryology, Experimental

See also

Clones (Biology)
Fertilization (in vitro)
Ova—Transplantation

Emergencies *See* Accidents

Emergencies, Assistance in *See* Assistance in emergencies

Emergency ambulance service *See* Ambulance service

Emergency first aid *See* First aid in illness and injury

Emergency medical centers *See* Health facilities

Emergency Position Indicating Radio Beacon *See* Radio beacons

Emergency powers *See* War and emergency powers

Emergency services, Hospital *See* Hospitals—Emergency services

Emergency signals *See* Signals and signaling

Emergency Skills, Inc.

Making a living by saving lives. il por *Nations Bus* 71:94 F '83

Emerson, Frank

Cash or charge? il *Black Enterp* 14:97-8+ D '83

The write stuff. il *Black Enterp* 14:73-4+ N '83

Emerson, Gloria

The hunter. por *Vogue* 173:208-9 Je '83

People are talking about...TV. See issues of Vogue

Emerson Electric Co.

Emerson Electric: high profits from low tech. il *Bus Week* p58-62 Ap 4 '83

Emery, James

about

Profile. L. Jeske. il por *Down Beat* 50:46 My '83

Emery Air Freight Corp.

Emery's gamble in overseas deliveries. il *Bus Week* p25+ Ja 31 '83

EMI (Electromagnetic interference) *See* Electromagnetic waves

Emigration *See* Immigration and emigration

Eminent domain

A coal-slurry bill that could slide through. il *Bus Week* p34 Je 27 '83

The flurry about slurry [piplines vs. rail transport] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:36 Jl '83

Harris Neck: Georgia blacks fight to regain ancestral land. T. Martin. il *Ebony* 38:36-8+ Jl '83

King Coal's lobbying war [slurry pipelines to cross railroad tracks] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:76 O 3 '83

King Coal's pipe dreams [refusal to allow slurry pipelines to cross railroad property] *Fortune* 107:22 My 16 '83

Power plays [eminent domain used by the TVA in connection with Tellico Dam project] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 99:115-16 Ap '83

Pulling the strings on parkland purchases. *Natl Parks* 57:39 Ja/F '83

Steeling under whose domain? [attempt to use eminent domain to seize steel mills in the Monongahela River Valley near Pittsburgh] J. Zingaro. il *Progressive* 47:21 Ap '83

Eminent domain (International law)

Act of state doctrine: foreign expropriations [letter, November 19, 1982] D. R. Robinson. *Dep State Bull* 83:70 Ja '83

U.S. foreign relations law and expropriation [letter, April 14, 1983] D. R. Robinson. *Dep State Bull* 83:52-3 Je '83

Emission control devices (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices

Emission control devices (Motorcycles) *See* Motorcycles—Pollution control devices

Emitter coupled logic circuits *See* Logic circuits

Emmerling, Mary Ellisor

Americana, the beautiful [excerpt from Collecting American country] il *Redbook* 161:109-13 Jl '83

Quilt primer [excerpt from Collecting American country] il *Redbook* 161:119 Jl '83

Emory University

Emory reports on Darsee's fraud [case of researcher J. Darsee] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 220:936 My 27 '83

A history of deception [case of researcher J. Darsee] *BioScience* 33:422 Jl/Ag '83

Emotional illness *See* Mental illness

Emotions

See also

Anger
Anxiety
Bashfulness
Crying
Desire
Embarrassment
Envy
Facial expression
Fear
Grief
Guilt
Hate
Jealousy
Love
Mind and body
Moods
Security and insecurity (Psychology)
Smiles
Temper
Worry

Bird of happiness. R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ F '83

Men made simple. W. Levinson. il *Redbook* 161:70 Ag '83

Mixed emotions: why we cry tears of joy and what they say about us. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:86 My '83

Passion junkies. J. DeLynn. *Mademoiselle* 89:108-9+ O '83

Emotions—*cont.*

Smiling—all in a day's work [research of Arlie Russell Hochschild] C. Tavris. *Vogue* 173:398 O '83

When emotions get the best of your skin. il *Teen* 27:74-5 Jl '83

Why do boys have a hard time expressing their feelings? H. Stein. il *Seventeen* 42:100-1+ F '83

Why men don't speak their minds [research by Martin Safer] *Sci Dig* 91:88 N '83

Emotions and food *See* Eating, Psychology of

EMP *See* Electromagnetic pulse

Emperor penguins *See* Penguins

Emphysema

Chemical key to emphysema found [cigarette smoke inactivates antitrypsin leading to destruction of lung elastin; research by Ines Mandl and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:199 Mr 26 '83

Functional α_1-protease inhibitor in the lower respiratory tract of cigarette smokers is not decreased. P. J. Stone and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1187-9 S 16 '83

Therapy

Gene-spliced protein saves lungs [antitrypsin] *Sci Dig* 91:79 S '83

Empire *See* Imperialism

Empire [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Empire furniture, American *See* Furniture, American

Empire, Inc. [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Empire State Plaza (Albany, N.Y.) *See* Albany (N.Y.)—Plazas

Employee absenteeism *See* Absenteeism

Employee benefits *See* Fringe benefits

Employee counseling

After the mill shuts down [Bethlehem Steel's program for laid off workers] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:46 Ag 15 '83

Corporate samaritans [employee assistance programs] A. Kelvin. *Work Woman* 8:84+ Ja '83

Employee-employer relations *See* Industrial relations; Personnel management; Psychology, Industrial

Employee incentives *See* Incentives in industry

Employee morale

See also

Incentives in industry

Job satisfaction

Managing morale. S. Nelton. *Work Woman* 8:56 My '83

Top federal civil servants demoralized [views of Warren H. Schmidt and Barry Z. Posner] *USA Today* 111:5-6 Ap '83

Ways layoffs change the recalled worker. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:74+ Je 20 '83

Employee motivation *See* Motivation (Psychology)

Employee ownership

See also

Leveraged buyouts

Confessions of a socialist entrepreneur [author's experiences as a founder of The Solar Center] P. Barnes. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-7 O '83

An ESOP fable [employees' attempt to purchase Weirton Steel] il *Time* 121:48 Mr 28 '83

Job-creating performance of employee-owned firms. C. Rosen and K. Klein. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:15-19 Ag '83

The next step for Weirton's workers. il *Bus Week* p39 Mr 28 '83

No free ride [proposed sale of Conrail] L. Gross. il *Forbes* 131:71-2 F 28 '83

On track for Conrail: union ownership. il *Bus Week* p184 Je 20 '83

Saving jobs, but at what price? [buyout of Weirton Steel] D. Goldstein. il *Nation* 237:594-7 D 10 '83

A steel town's bid to save itself [Weirton Steel division of National Steel] K. Labich. il *Fortune* 107:102-7 Ap 18 '83

A steel town's fight for life [buyout of Weirton steel mill] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:49-50 Mr 28 '83

When workers take over the plant. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:89-90 Ap 18 '83

Who guards the public interest? [employee buyout at Weirton Steel] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:39-41 Ap 11 '83

The workers are set to buy Weirton. il *Bus Week* p35 S 5 '83

Workers take over the store. J. Egerton. il *N Y Times Mag* p164-5+ S 11 '83

Sweden

The road to serfdom [wage earner investment funds] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:161-2 N 7 '83

Sweden's third way to worker ownership [wage-earner funds] F. M. Lappé. *Nation* 236:203-4 F 19 '83

Will worker investment hem industry in? *Bus Week* p37+ Ag 29 '83

Employee participation in management *See* Employees' representation in management

Employee physical fitness programs *See* Industry—Physical fitness programs

Employee recreation programs *See* Industry—Recreation programs

Employee rights *See* Employees—Civil rights

Employee rules *See* Work rules

Employee seniority *See* Seniority, Employee

Employee stock ownership *See* Employees as stockholders

Employee tardiness *See* Tardiness

Employee theft

How to foil employe crime. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:38-9 Jl '83

Stealing from the boss. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:78 D 26 '83

When employes turn into thieves—. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:79-80 S 26 '83

Employees

See also

Executives

Government employees

Household employees

Job satisfaction

Labor turnover

Personnel management

School employees

Supervisors

Civil rights

The right to search [employees suspected of drug abuse] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 22 '83

Discipline

See Labor discipline

Dismissal

See also

Layoffs

Are troublemakers a blessing in disguise? S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 71:76 Je '83

Avoiding the ax [mistakes made by women] S. S. Fader. *Work Woman* 8:92 S '83

Don't panic [employment-at-will doctrine] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:122 Ag 29 '83

Fear of firing. R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:83 Ap 25 '83

Fire power. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:48 My 30 '83

How to keep a firing from backfiring [ways to reduce risks of a lawsuit] P. M. Panken. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 Je '83

Is your airplane ticket a pink slip? [American older workers abroad not covered by Age discrimination in employment act] J. Zinsser. il *50 Plus* 23:9 D '83

It's getting harder to make a firing stick. il *Bus Week* p104-5 Je 27 '83

New growth industry: help for fired workers [outplacement services] C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 Ag 1 '83

Saying "you're fired". S. Granger. *Work Woman* 8:64+ O '83

What to do in the first 72 hours after you lose your job. W. Morin and J. Cabrera. il *Glamour* 81:190+ My '83

You can't fire me . . . can you? *Changing Times* 37:14 My '83

Health and hygiene

See Occupational health and safety

Promotion

Denying a promotion [manager's views; excerpt from The persuasive manager] T. L. Quick. il *Work Woman* 8:34 O '83

Fast track to the top. M. A. Kellogg. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:244+ N '83

Get off your plateau. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 12:109-10+ Ag '83

I was afraid of being promoted [woman's view] il *Good Housekeep* 197:32+ S '83

Merit promotions [selecting best individual] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:44 N '83

Psychology

See Psychology, Industrial

Rating

See also

Employment tests

From praises to raises [excerpt from Winning the salary game] S. Chastain. *Essence* 14:32 Je '83

Employees—*cont.*
Recruiting
See Recruiting of employees
Relocation
The gamble of movin' on. J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:52-4+ My '83
Moving on. S. Singular. il *Psychol Today* 17:40-3+ Je '83
Resignation
Open windows [incentives to resign or retire] il *Time* 121:56 F 21 '83
Seniority
See Seniority, Employee
Tenure
See Labor turnover
Testing
See Employment tests
Training
See also
Business and education
Motion pictures in industry
Retraining, Occupational
Banzai! [Ise Training Center] il *Time* 121:50 F 7 '83
Games that pay off on the job [use of simulators] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 N '83
Many new jobs won't be like the gone ones. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 131:17 Ja 31 '83
The trainee test: are you catching on fast enough? B. L. Harragan. il *Mademoiselle* 89:164 D '83
Employees as stockholders
Company thrift plans [tax benefits of profitsharing and stock purchase programs] J. Edgerton. *Money* 12:62+ Je '83
Continental offers employees stock plan with profit sharing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 S 19 '83
Eastern, employees refine details of ownership pact. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 D 19 '83
Eastern offers stock to its pilots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 My 16 '83
Eastern's pilots buy a piece of the airline. *Newsweek* 101:65 My 23 '83
An ESOP fable [new law allows companies to contribute more money] L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:94 F 14 '83
Western Airlines' unions agree to pay cut [stock ownership plan] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29 O 3 '83
When employes get a piece of the action. J. Morrison. il *Nations Bus* 71:20-2+ D '83
Employees' health insurance *See* Insurance, Health
Employees' representation in management
See also
Quality circles
The ABCs of QWL at GM [quality of work life program] il *Nations Bus* 71:30 My '83
Breaking the chains of command [Intel Corp.] A. S. Grove. por *Newsweek* 102:23 O 3 '83
Democracy in the workplace: an elusive goal. K. O. Alexander. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-15 N/D '83
Detroit faces the rising sun: a new day dawns for the Motor City. D. Reed. il *Read Dig* 123:89-94+ S '83
The origins and operations of area labor-management committees. R. D. Leone and M. F. Eleey. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-41 My '83
Quality of worklife [conference in Airlie, Va.] *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 O '83
Steel listens to workers and likes what it hears. il *Bus Week* p92+ D 19 '83
International aspects
Power sharing [address, June 3, 1983] H. Rebhan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:569-72 Jl 1 '83
Employees' whistle blowing *See* Whistle blowing (Public interest)
Employer-employee relations *See* Industrial relations; Personnel management; Psychology, Industrial
Employment
See also
Absenteeism
Aged—Employment
Americans in foreign countries—Employment
Blacks—Employment
Developing countries—Employment
Discrimination in employment
Divorcees—Employment
Drugs and employment
Forty Plus Clubs of the U.S.
Handicapped—Employment
Hours of labor
Job sharing
Networking
Part time employment
Prisoners, Discharged—Employment
Retirement
Self employed
Supplementary employment
Unemployment
Veterans—Employment
Women—Employment
Women, Handicapped—Employment
Working life, Length of
Youth—Employment
At work. il *Changing Times* 37:26 S '83
At work. il *Changing Times* 37:12+ My '83
At work. il *Changing Times* 37:13-15 Ja '83
Employment: recovery and change. il *Fortune* 108:17-18 Ag 8 '83
Gains in employment will start coming harder. il *Bus Week* p30 D 19 '83
Improving the balance between jobs and Clean air. J. J. Jasinowski. il *USA Today* 111:47-9 My '83
Jobs and the environment. R. W. Peterson. *Audubon* 85:4 Ja '83
Jobs in the '80s—the changes taking shape. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:61-2 Ag 8 '83
New jobs: who will create them? [entrepreneurs] D. M. Smick. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:34+ Mr '83
The Pentagon's jobs program [military spending boosting employment] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:61-2 My 9 '83
Retooling the workforce [address, January 18, 1983] P. S. Du Pont, IV. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:268-71 F 15 '83
Size and cities: bigger is not better [study by Paul Bairoch for the International Labour Organisation] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:37-8 Mr '83
Wanted! 20 million new jobs by 1990. il *U S News World Rep* 95:22-7 S 5 '83
Where the job market is opening up. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Jl 25 '83
Wrong tool for jobs [military spending and job creation; views of R. W. DeGrasse] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:251-3 N '83
Bibliography
Where have the jobs gone? A. Hacker. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:27-32 Je 30 '83
Statistics
See also
Wage differentials
Economic status [Bureau of Labor Statistics study Linking employment problems to economic status] *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 Ag '83
Employment effects of minimum wages. D. Dobbins. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:33-4 O '83
Employment on the rise in the first half of 1983. N. Bower. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:8-13 Ag '83
Families at work: the jobs and the pay. E. Waldman. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:16-20 D '83
High technology today and tomorrow: a small slice of the employment pie. R. W. Riche and others. bibl f il maps *Mon Labor Rev* 106:51-8 N '83
The job outlook through 1995: industry output and employment projections. V. A. Personick. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:24-36 N '83
The job picture, state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Je 13 '83
Occupational employment projections through 1995. G. T. Silvestri and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-49 N '83
Using a leading employment index to forecast unemployment in 1983. G. H. Moore. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:30-2 My '83
Work experience, earnings, and family income in 1981. S. L. Terry. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:13-20 Ap '83
Canada
Adjusting to the information revolution [report from the Canadian government's Task Force on Microelectronics and Employment] *Futurist* 17:84 O '83
Task force encourages diffusion of microelectronics in Canada. H. C. Jain. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-9 O '83
Japan
Industrial policy and employment in Japan. K. Taira. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:362-5+ N '83
Employment, Supplementary *See* Supplementary employment
Employment, Temporary
Temp jobs: should you hide them on your résumé? M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 81:82 Mr '83
Temporary jobs—permanent source of ideas [freelance authors] P. Kehret. *Writer* 96:23-4 Ag '83
Working temp. V. J. Gallman. il *Essence* 14:36 Je '83

Employment agencies

See also

Executive search consultants

Theatrical agencies and agents

United States Employment Service

Clearing houses for arts jobs. S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:25+ Mr '83

Knocking on the right doors [excerpt from The Robert Half way to get hired in today's job market] R. Half. *Essence* 14:26 Jl '83

Ethical aspects

Ripping off the jobless—the meanest thieves [fraudulent job ads] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 Ja 17 '83

Canada

Self-help for the jobless [work of B. Kelly of the South Calgary Employment Group] S. Zwarun. il por *Macleans* 96:16 Jl 4 '83

Employment and alcoholism *See* Alcohol and employment

Employment and drugs *See* Drugs and employment

Employment contracts *See* Labor contracts

Employment counseling *See* Vocational guidance

Employment discrimination *See* Discrimination in employment

Employment interviewing

Beauties, beasts, and job markets. C. A. Bridgwater. il *Psychol Today* 17:18 Ap '83

Boost your odds at an interview. il *Glamour* 81:62 Ap '83

Career priorities [asking job candidates personal questions] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:38 Ag '83

How to choose the right boss. J. Laughridge. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:245+ N '83

How to line up job interviews—by phone [excerpt from Telesearch] J. F. Truitt. il *Glamour* 81:123-4+ Je '83

The interview war and how to win it [women] L. Hallowell. *Mademoiselle* 89:151-3 N '83

Job interviews—from the other side of the desk: tough questions and hidden tests revealed. M. Lee. il *Ms* 11:50-2+ Je '83

Rehearsing for a job interview on videotape. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p109-10 Ja 17 '83

Stress interviews. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 81:94 Ja '83

What does the interviewer look for? M. M. Kennedy. *Glamour* 81:102+ Ap '83

Whom would you hire? M. Paul. il *Sr Sch* 115:18+ Mr 4 '83

Employment security *See* Job security

Employment seniority *See* Seniority, Employee

Employment tests

Graphoanalysis: finding the "write" person for the job. S. Sanchez. il *Seventeen* 42:68 D '83

How lie detectors lie. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:26+ Mr '83

The managerial mind probe [weeding out executive candidates] W. Kiechel, III. *Fortune* 107:113-14+ F 7 '83

Please type or print clearly [use of graphology] *Progressive* 47:12 Ja '83

When employers turn to lie detectors. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:78 Ap 4 '83

The write stuff [handwriting analysis used in evaluating job applicants] il *Time* 122:46 Jl 4 '83

EMS (European Monetary System) *See* Money—Europe, Western

Emswiler, James P.

Dad, is it good to be baptized? il *U S Cathol* 48:18-19 Ap '83

What are Catholic schools teaching kids about religion? il *U S Cathol* 48:34-8 Ja '83

Enahoro, Peter

Underestimated human nature . . . il *World Press Rev* 30:40 D '83

Enantiomeric isomers *See* Isomers and isomerism

El Encanto (Santa Barbara, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Santa Barbara (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Encapsulation *See* Capsules

Encaustic painting

Encaustic painting. R. Samuelson. il *Am Artist* 47:66-9 D '83

Enceladus (Satellite) *See* Saturn (Planet)—Satellites

Encephalitis

Behavioral disease in rats caused by immunopathological responses to persistent Borna virus in the brain. O. Narayan and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1401-3 Je 24 '83

Encephalography

See also

Electroencephalography

Encephalomyelitis

Manitoba fights the mosquito war [use of Malathion to prevent equine encephalitis] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:14 Ag 1 '83

Encore Computer Corporation

A pied piper in computerland. J. Brecher. por *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 1 '83

Encyclicals

Cardinal Wyszynski's spirituality of work [influence on Laborem exercens] R. Barta and W. M. Droel. *America* 148:11-12 Ja 1-8 '83

Encyclopedias

See also

Information storage and retrieval systems—Encyclopedias

All about encyclopedias. T. Mathisen. *Money* 12:209-10+ O '83

Censorship

Burdened schoolmasters [views of R. E. Martin on encyclopedia censorship by Christian schools] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:863 S 28 '83

END (European Nuclear Disarmament) *See* Anti-nuclear movement—Europe

End of the world

See also

Antichrist

Accelerators won't hasten doomsday [possible disruption of metastable vacuum by high-energy collisions; views of Piet Hut and Martin J. Rees] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:247 Ap 16 '83

The end of the world. C. Krauthammer. il *New Repub* 188:12-15 Mr 28 '83

Is the end near? L. J. Averill. il *Christ Century* 100:45-8 Ja 19 '83

End tables *See* Tables

Endangered species *See* Rare animals; Rare plants

Endangered Species Act *See* Conservation of resources—Laws and regulations

Endarterectomy, Gas *See* Blood vessels—Surgery

Enders, Thomas O.

Certification of progress in El Salvador [statement, February 4, 1983] il *Dep State Bull* 83:89-91 Mr '83

Controversy over the soundness of Reagan administration Central American policy [excerpts from testimony, April 12, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:240+ O '83

Dealing with the reality of Cuba [statement, December 14, 1982] il *Dep State Bull* 83:73-8 F '83

FY 1984 assistance requests for Latin America and the Caribbean [statement, March 14, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:83-9 My '83

Nicaragua: threat to peace in Central America [statement, April 14, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:76-80 Je '83

Radio broadcasting to Cuba [statement, March 22,1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:85-7 Je '83

U.S. strategy in Central America [statement, March 1, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:75-6 Je '83

about

Central American shuffle. E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:14-15 Je 6 '83

Enders's end. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:7-10 Je 27 '83

Infighting over Central America may alter U.S. global strategy. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p48 Mr 14 '83

Management and substance. *Natl Rev* 35:734+ Je 24 '83

Marxist win not in sight in El Salvador [interview] il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:29-30 F 21 '83

Warnings. *New Repub* 188:5-6 Je 27 '83

Endocardial diseases *See* Heart—Diseases

Endocrine cells *See* Cells

Endocrine glands

See also

Adrenal glands

Pancreas

Pineal body

Thyroid gland

Diseases

Virus-induced autoimmunity: monoclonal antibodies that react with endocrine tissues. M. V. Haspel and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:304-6 Ap 15 '83

Endocrinology

See also

Hormone receptors

Hormones

Neuroendocrinology

Endogenous pyrogens *See* Pyrogens

Endolymph *See* Lymph

Endometrium

Cancer

Human endometrial adenocarcinoma transplanted into nude mice: growth regulation by estradiol [estrogen and progesterone receptors] P. G. Satyaswaroop and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:58-60 Ja 7 '83

Endometrium—Cancer—*cont.*

Diagnosis

The Gravlee Jet Washer [work of Clark L. Gravlee] A. Bernstein. *Health* 15:20+ F '83

Endonucleases *See* Nucleases

Endorphin receptors *See* Drug receptors

Endorphins

See also

Enkephalins

Co-release of ACTH and β-endorphin immunoreactivity in human subjects in response to central cholinergic stimulation [physostigmine and plasma cortisol values] S. C. Risch and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:77 O 7 '83

Ectopic pro-opiolipomelanocortin: sequence of cDNA coding for β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and β-endorphin. C. R. DeBold and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:721-3 My 13 '83

Endogenous opiates mediate radiogenic behavioral change. G. A. Mickley and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1185-7 Je 10 '83

Endorphins: an emotional story. H. Rheingold. *Esquire* 99:140+ My '83

Findings shed light on how ECT works [increase in beta endorphin; research by John Misiaszek and others] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 123:325 My 21 '83

Identification of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides in the human adrenal medulla. C. J. Evans and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:957-60 S 2 '83

Important brain proteins synthesized [beta-lipotropin and beta-endorphin] *Sci News* 123:236 Ap 9 '83

Trances that heal: rites, rituals and brain chemicals [work of Malaysian shaman] C. Laderman. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:80-3+ Jl '83

Endorsements in advertising *See* Advertising—Testimonials

Endothelium *See* Epithelium

Endowments

See also

Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.

Enduro motorcycles *See* Motorcycles

Ene, Constantin

A strategy for disarmament. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:34-7 F '83

Enemas

See also

Colonics

Energetics, Biological *See* Bioenergetics

Energy, Vital *See* Vitality

Energy and Commerce Committee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce

Energy Assets International Corporation

Risk-free wildcatting? J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:186+ Mr 14 '83

Energy cogeneration

Power to spare. A. Field. *Forbes* 131:78-9 Ja 31 '83

Energy conservation

See also

Automobile engines—Energy usage
Boilers—Energy usage
Computers—Energy conservation use
Cooling
Energy cogeneration
Energy policy
Enerplex
Environmental engineering
Environmental engineering (Buildings)
Grain dryers—Energy usage
Heat recovery
Heating
Household appliances—Energy usage
Industry—Energy usage
Insulation (Heat)
Mobile homes—Heating and ventilation
Refrigerators—Energy usage
Swine houses—Heating and ventilation
Water heaters—Energy usage
Weatherproofing
Windbreaks

5 energy-saving tips from readers. il *Pop Mech* 159:46 Ja '83

5 energy-saving tips that work for readers. il *Pop Mech* 159:164 F '83

10 years later—any changes? [energy crisis] il *Sunset* 171:332 N '83

'83 home energy guide [special section] il *Pop Mech* 160:89+ S '83

Adventures in alternate energy. D. J. Ruby. See alternate issues of Popular Science

Alternate-energy answers. J. F. Kreider. See alternate issues of Popular Science

Buttoning up an energy sieve [making a home more energy efficient] il *Pop Mech* 160:48+ O '83

Electronic home controllers help keep energy in and burglars out. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 222:128+ My '83

Energy answers. T. Blandy. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through December 1983

Energy answers. T. Dean. See issues of Workbench

Energy city [Davis, Calif.] J. Ridgeway. il *Sci Dig* 91:32-4 Ja '83

Energy conservation. il *Consum Rep* 47:121-61 D '82

Energy-guzzling: most consumers are cured [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p16 Ap 4 '83

Energy: in Kalamazoo, environmental education doesn't stop at butterflies [conservation program administered by Kalamazoo Nature Center] L. Ware. il *Audubon* 85:129-30+ Mr '83

The energy line. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through July 1983

Energy management scaled down for the home. P. O'Neal. il *Mech Illus* 79:51-3+ F '83

Energy-savers for your home. il *Pop Mech* 159:160+ Ap '83

Energy saving. *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 Je '83

Energy-saving ideas. J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 197:262 O '83

Energy-saving ways with windows. J. H. Ingersoll. il *Pop Mech* 159:132-6 Ap '83

A house full of energy-savers. K. Nelis. il *Mech Illus* 79:49-51+ Ja '83

If U.S. faced another oil embargo today—. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 95:27-9 O 24 '83

Install self framed doors for efficiency and beauty. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:44-6 My/Je '82

New products and tips that trim utility bills. il *Fam Handyman* 33:48+ S '83

The record of home energy conservation: saving bucks, not Btu's. B. J. Frieden and K. Baker. il *Technol Rev* 86:22-31 O '83

Report on reports [A model electric power and conservation plan for the Pacific Northwest] D. Strom. *Environment* 25:25 Ap '83

Saving energy at home—there's more you can do. il *Changing Times* 37:82-4+ O '83

Saving energy with clouds [theory of Andrew Detwiler] il *Sci Dig* 91:21 Ja '83

Simple, low cost methods for saving energy. H. Hughes. il map *Workbench* 38:76-8+ S/O '82

Sowing the seeds for energy savings [landscaping] A. S. Moffat and M. Schiler. il *Sierra* 68:66-8 My/Je '83

Versatile adjustable timers reduce electrical costs. H. J. Meldahl. il *Workbench* 38:106-8 S/O '82

The wages of virtue. N. Perrin. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 N '83

Watch out for misleading energy claims! M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 197:265 N '83

We fought the energy bandits . . . and won! M. Berg. il *Mother Earth News* 83:76 S/O '83

What has long, furry ears and heats a greenhouse? P. Lehmann. il *Read Dig* 123:73-4+ N '83

Yankee ingenuity lives! P. Lehmann. il *Natl Wildl* 21:14-17 Ag/S '83

Energy conservation tax credits *See* Tax credits

Energy cost indicators *See* Electric meters

Energy costs *See* Heating—Costs; Heating oil—Prices; Power resources—Economic aspects

Energy crisis *See* Petroleum supply; Power resources

Energy Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Energy

Energy efficiency standard of appliances *See* Household appliances—Energy usage

Energy industries

See also

American Natural Resources Co.
Archer-Daniels-Midland Co.
Coal industry
Coastal Corporation
Comanche Energy Resource Company
Energy Assets International Corporation
Gas industry
GHR Energy Corp.
Gulf Resources & Chemical Corp.
Oil sand industry
Oil shale industry
Pennzoil Company
Petroleum industry
Pyro Energy Corp.
Rocky Mountain Energy Company
Solar energy industry
Texas International Co.
Ultrasystems, Inc.

Energy industries—See also—*cont.*
Valero Energy Corp.
Energy. A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 131:89-90+ Ja 3 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Has Burlington Northern shot itself in the foot? *Bus Week* p32 Ja 10 '83
Oil industry buys a place in the sun [proposed take over of Solarex by Amoco] C. Norman. *Science* 221:839 Ag 26 '83

International aspects

Closing the Black casebook [police investigation of Norcen's takeover bid of Hanna Mining] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:38 Je 27 '83
Explaining the Black decision [decision not to prosecute C. M. Black and Norcen for attempted takeover of Hanna] I. Austen and L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:35-6 My 9 '83
The law and Conrad Black [controversy surrounding Norcen Energy Resources' attempt to take over Hanna Mining] I. Austen and L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:26-35 F 21 '83
Power in high places [decision not to prosecute C. M. Black in Norcen's unsuccessful bid for Hanna Mining; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] L. McQuaig and I. Austen. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 30-4+ Ap 25 '83

Federal aid

See also
Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)
Rogue white elephant [Great Plains gasification plant] il *Fortune* 107:36 Je 27 '83

Securities

Energy stocks are down so low they're looking up. il *Bus Week* p92 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Canada

See also
Asamera Inc.
British Columbia Resources Investment Corp.
Norcen Energy Resources Limited

Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)
Nuclear spectroscopy. F. Ajzenberg-Selove and E. K. Warburton. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:26-32+ N '83
Ultrasonic excitations in He^3-B. B. G. Levi. il *Phys Today* 36:21-3 N '83

Energy policy
See also
Energy industries—Federal aid
Oil shale industry—Federal aid
Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)
United States. Dept. of Energy
United States. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
The consumer is in charge. M. J. P. Boland. il *Environment* 25:10-15+ Mr '83
The dangers of complacency. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:57-8+ S 12 '83
Editorial. A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover S '83
Energy: bailouts and breeders. il *Bus Week* p27 S 19 '83
Energy policy: toward the year 2000 [excerpt from Energy and the environment] J. M. Fowler. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-11+ S '83
The entropists revisited [discussion of October 1982 article, Avoiding the entropy trap] N. M. Meader. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 39:61-2 Mr '83
The fragility of domestic energy. A. B. Lovins and L. H. Lovins. il *Atlantic* 252:118-24+ N '83
The graying of the green lobby [alternative energy sources] *Fortune* 107:22 F 7 '83
Has the U.S. left itself open to a new oil shock? B. Starr. *Bus Week* p51 O 17 '83
Lower prices: energy crisis? T. J. Reese. *America* 148:104 F 12 '83
National energy policy plan [address, September 30, 1983] D. P. Hodel. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:130-3 D 15 '83
Over a barrel [view that U.S. is unprepared for future oil crises] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 122:16 O 3 '83
A plan not to plan is the plan. J. T. Bruce. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-9+ Mr '83
Reexamining priorities [views of John J. McKetta] *USA Today* 112:16 Ag '83
Revisionism at Harvard [revised edition of Energy future] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:49 Ap 18 '83
Should the U.S. be planning for another oil shock? il *Bus Week* p104+ Ap 4 '83
Toward energy abundance [National energy policy plan for 1983] *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-13 N '83

International aspects

International energy security [addresses, September 7, 1983] E. A. Wendt; R. T. Kennedy. *Dep State Bull* 83:45-9 O '83
Oil glut psychology [address, June 22, 1983] C. K. Ebinger. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:642-5 Ag 15 '83
Report on reports [World energy outlook; International Energy Agency report] M. J. Coda. il *Environment* 25:25-7 Mr '83
Shapes of a renewable society. D. Deudney and C. Flavin. il pors *Humanist* 43:26-31+ My/Je '83

Canada

See also
National Energy Board
A breakthrough in the offing [controversy over control of Newfoundland's Atlantic oilfields] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:33 Ja 24 '83
Brian Peckford on the rocks [court ruling on dispute between Newfoundland and Ottawa over Atlantic oil reserves] R. Joyce. il por *Macleans* 96:14 F 28 '83
Deal over energy generates heat [conflict of interest case involving A. Gillespie] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:11 F 28 '83
The eastern side of the energy program [activities in Newfoundland and Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:44 D 5 '83
An energy pact to please [Ottawa's deal with Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:12 Jl 11 '83
An energy policy comes back to haunt Ottawa. *Bus Week* p44 Mr 14 '83
Interrupting Ottawa's fantasies. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 21 '83
The man unclogging Canada's oil mess [settlement of Newfoundland's Hibernia find dispute by J. Chrétien] *Bus Week* p23 Ja 31 '83
Saskatchewan's new oil adventure [construction of heavy oil upgrader] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:32 S 5 '83
Uncommon scent of scandal [Gillespie-Lalonde energy scandal] M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 Mr 7 '83
Variations on a theme of price tags. E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:52 Ap 11 '83
The West's new energy schemes [oil sand projects in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:35 O 3 '83
Why synfuel projects are alive again in Canada [tar sands] *Bus Week* p31-2 Jl 25 '83

Europe, Eastern

Can Mother Russia's allies be weaned from her oil? il *Bus Week* p192+ O 24 '83

Europe, Western

Why Europe is resisting cheaper oil. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Mr 14 '83

Japan

At the end of a floating pipeline. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:43 Ag 1 '83
Japan's energy policies. M. A. McKean. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:385-9+ N '83

Northwest Territories

Affordable efficiency [Borealis Housing Co-operative in Yellowknife] S. Souchotte. il *Macleans* 96:52-3 O 24 '83

Sweden

Sweden beyond oil: the efficient use of energy. T. B. Johansson and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:355-61 Ja 28 '83

United States

See Energy policy

Western states

Energy, colonialism, and the American West. E. H. Warren, Jr. *USA Today* 112:19-20 N '83

Energy research *See* Power resources—Research
Energy resources *See* Power resources
Energy resources reconnaissance satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use
Energy storage
See also
Flywheels
Heat storage
Energy supply *See* Power resources
Energy tax credits *See* Tax credits
Energy Transportation Systems Inc.
Coal: slurry pipeline debate is environmentally complex. P. Gwynne. il map *Audubon* 85:118-20 Ja '83
Enerplex
This snow job provides low-tech cooling. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:80-1 S '83
Les enfants du paradis [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Enfield, Leon B.
Should Congress adopt the recommendations of the National Commission on Social Security Reform? [excerpts from testimony, February 9, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:107+ Ap '83

Engel, Allison
It's hard to know how to comfort a friend whose loved one has died. il *Glamour* 81:86+ O '83
Northern light in St. Paul? *Progressive* 47:14-15 Jl '83
The problems, the rewards for women who work at home. il *Glamour* 81:334-5+ S '83
Engel, Dave
Immortality [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:72 Ap '83
Engel, Margaret
Washington report. See issues of Glamour beginning April 1983
Engel, Martin
The arts are hard work. por *Des Arts Educ* 85:31-3 N/D '83
Engel, Peter
Cybernetic moralist. *New Repub* 188:37-9 F 7 '83
Engelberger, Joseph F.
about
From garbage collection to brain surgery with robots [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 D 5 '83
Engelken, Ralph
about
Ralph and Rita Engelken: unlocking America's true wealth [interview] C. Kent. il pors *Mother Earth News* 84:16-20+ N/D '83
Engelken, Rita
about
Ralph and Rita Engelken: unlocking America's true wealth [interview] C. Kent. il pors *Mother Earth News* 84:16-20+ N/D '83
Engelmayer, Sheldon
(jt. auth) See Freifeld, Karen, and Engelmayer, Sheldon
Engels, Friedrich, 1820-1895
about
Engels in Manchester: inventing the proletariat. G. Himmelfarb. *Am Sch* 52:479-96 Aut '83
Engine knock *See* Automobile engines—Detonation
Engine ping *See* Automobile engines—Detonation
Engineering
See also
Automobile engineering
Building materials
Electric engineering
Environmental engineering
Highway engineering
Military engineering
Petroleum engineering
Structural engineering
Designers and engineers: strange but essential bedfellows. R. Caplan. il *Technol Rev* 86:70-7 F/Mr '83
Engineering wonders of the Western world [quiz] M. Cusack. il *Sr Sch* 115:21-2 F 18 '83
Engineers: come down to earth! [views of Brooke Hindle] G. Jonas. il *Sci Dig* 91:90-1+ O '83
Macroengineering: keeping the dream alive. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:83-4 O '83
NSF seeks expanded role in engineering. J. Walsh. il *Science* 222:1101-2 D 9 '83
When men think big [macroengineering] J. Tierney. il *Esquire* 99:59-65 F '83
Awards
Luring engineers back to academia [Presidential Young-Investigator Awards sponsored by government and business] *Sci News* 123:106 F 12 '83
Social aspects
Sense and sensitivity [address, March 3, 1983] M. Nastich. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:442-6 My 1 '83
Study and teaching
Engineering [address, June 21, 1983] C. H. Chandler. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:659-63 Ag 15 '83
Engineering: bloom amid pestilence. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:86-7 F/Mr '83
Engineering education. D. C. Drucker. *Science* 222:375 O 28 '83
High stakes in lifelong education [MIT report] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:81 Ja '83
The mass production of engineers. F. Rose. il *Esquire* 99:74-7+ My '83
Progress report on engineering education [report on the National Engineering Action Conference] E. E. David, Jr. *Science* 219:1175 Mr 11 '83
Soviet Union
Profit and engineering [U.S. vs. the Soviet Union] S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:10+ O '83
Engineering, Military *See* Military engineering
Engineering construction companies
See also
Bechtel Group, Inc.
Dresser Industries, Inc.
Canada
See also
Lavalin Inc.
France
See also
Bouygues SA
Engineering consultants
See also
URS Corp.
Engineering design
Study and teaching
Learning design: there's no fooling Mother Nature [Introduction to Design course at MIT] P. White. il por *Technol Rev* 86:19-25+ My/Je '83
Engineering ethics *See* Engineers—Professional ethics
Engineering flight simulators *See* Flight simulators
Engineering research
See also
Aviation research
Engineering research, Genetic *See* Genetic research
Engineering societies
See also
American Association of Engineering Societies
National Academy of Engineering
Society of Automotive Engineers
Society of Photo-optical Instrumentation Engineers
Engineers
See also
United States. Army. Corps of Engineers
Engineer's invisible activity: writing [study by James Paradis and David Dobrin] D. Lampe. il *Technol Rev* 86:73-4 Ap '83
Political activities
NAE seeks a share of the limelight. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 222:905-6 N 25 '83
The politics of apathy. S. L. Solnick. il *Technol Rev* 86:9-11 Jl '83
A united voice for engineers. S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:8-10 Jl '83
Professional ethics
How engineering is like baseball. S. C. Florman. il por *Technol Rev* 86:8+ Ja '83
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Economic conditions hit scientists and engineers. *Science* 222:1005 D 2 '83
Incentives and engineers. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Ap 4 '83
More on incentives. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 My 23 '83
Profit and engineering [U.S. vs. the Soviet Union] S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:10+ O '83
Sag in the market for scientists, engineers [Scientific Manpower Commission's report] J. Walsh. *Science* 222:1103 D 9 '83
Supply and demand
The flight of the campus recruiters [engineering graduates in Canada] L. Krueger. il *Macleans* 96:44 F 28 '83
A job market indicator? J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 131:86 Mr 14 '83
The mass production of engineers. F. Rose. il *Esquire* 99:74-7+ My '83
Engineers Corps *See* United States. Army. Corps of Engineers
Engines
See also
Airplane engines
Automobile engines
Automobiles, Racing—Engines
Briggs & Stratton Corp.
Cummins Engine Company, Inc.
Flywheels
Gas and oil engines
Heat engines
Marine engines
Motor boat engines
Motorcycle engines
Rotor aircraft—Engines
Traction engines
Englade, Kenneth
The Chattahoochee conundrum. il *Natl Parks* 57:28-32 Jl/Ag '83
A murder mystery still unsolved. por *Macleans* 96:8 Mr 28 '83
England
See also
Cotswold Hills (England)
Crosby (England)
Dorset (England)
Great Britain
Liverpool (England)
London (England)
Malvern (England)

England—See also—*cont.*
Margate (England)
Thames River (England)
York (England)

Englander, Frederick
Helping ex-offenders enter the labor market. bibl il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-30 Jl '83

Engle, Nita
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 47:50-3+ N '83

Engle, Reed L.
(jt. auth) See Stoddart, Mary G., and Engle, Reed L.

Englebardt, Stanley L.
Born without a face. il *Read Dig* 122:70-4 Ap '83
The father who wouldn't give up. il *Read Dig* 123:132-6 Jl '83

Englebert, Michel J.
Flight: six Salvadorans who took leave of the war. il *Progressive* 47:38-43 Mr '83

English antiques *See* Antiques

English as a second language *See* English language—Study and teaching

English Baroque Soloists
Monteverdi Choir; Handel Israel in Egypt. D. P. Stearns. *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 S '83
Musical events:
Performance of Israel in Egypt by the Monteverdi Choir and English Baroque Soloists. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:113-14 My 23 '83
Past masters. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:86-7 My 23 '83

English Beat (Musical group)
The English Beat survive the ska revival. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p41+ Mr 17 '83

English composition *See* English language—Composition

English Concert (Musical group)
Past masters. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:86-7 My 23 '83

English cooking *See* Cooking, English

English cottages *See* Cottages

English dictionaries *See* English language—Dictionaries

English furniture *See* Furniture, English

English grammar *See* English language—Grammar

English historians *See* Historians, English

English history *See* Great Britain—History

English house decoration *See* House decoration, English

English ivy *See* Ivy

English language
See also
Sex discrimination in language

Composition

See also
Creative writing
The education of Lawrence Chisholm [remedial writing courses at City University] P. Ross. il *N Y* 16:59-64+ Mr 28 '83
The excitement of teaching writing. H. Estrin. *Educ Dig* 48:38-40 My '83
On teaching students to write. P. L. Laskin. il por *Humanist* 43:10-12+ My/Je '83
A program for teaching writing [Torrington, Conn.] C. Slater. *Educ Dig* 48:54-5 Ap '83
Reading and writing as natural language activities. A. N. Applebee and J. A. Langer. *Educ Dig* 49:30-2 O '83
A revolution in writing. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:52+ O '83
The same old crisis [written language downgraded by National Council of Teachers of English] T. H. Middleton. *Saturday Rev* 9:54 S/O '83
Teaching thinking by teaching writing. P. Elbow. *Change* 15:37-40 S '83
Who should teach writing? V. Wray. il *Change* 15:36+ S '83
Words at the flick of a key [word processing program used to teach writing skills] il *Time* 121:61 Mr 14 '83
Writing is an abnormal act in today's electronic world. H. Kenner. il *U S News World Rep* 94:80-1 F 14 '83
Writing: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p28-9 '83/'84

Dialects

See also
Black-English dialects
Pidgin English
Can I ax you about that arruh? [Sun Belt states] R. R. Butters. il *N Y Times Mag* p11-12 Ag 21 '83
Mustard the tongue. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:213-14 O '83
On speaking Texan. J. Holmes. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:154 My 20 '83

Dictionaries

Fewer but clearer. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:251 S '83
Lingo [Webster's ninth new collegiate dictionary] J. Quinn. *Nation* 237:90-1 Jl 23-30 '83
O.K., parp, Pabst and putz [supplement to the Oxford English dictionary] G. Giddins. *Nation* 236:611-13 My 14 '83
The OWLS of the O.E.D. [Oxford Word Language Service of the Oxford English dictionary] R. Burchfield. il *N Y Times Mag* p32+ S 11 '83
Updating the dictionary [Supplement to the Oxford English dictionary] R. Lekachman. *New Leader* 66:13-14 Ap 4 '83

Errors

See Errors, Speech

Etymology

Dastardly deeds of deflation. P. Yancey. por *Christ Today* 27:60 Ja 7 '83

Gender

See also
Sex discrimination in language

Grammar

See also
English language—Usage
If you think you speak good. L. Agress. *Mademoiselle* 89:66+ Mr '83

Homonyms

Eight ate [excerpt] M. Terban and G. Maestro. il *Read Dig* 122:82-3 Mr '83

Idioms and provincialisms

My reception, your shivaree [American regional speech] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p8+ Ja 23 '83

Jargon

See Jargon

Number

It gets my goats [unnecessary pluralization of nouns] T. H. Middleton. *Saturday Rev* 9:34 My/Je '83

Pronunciation

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties [pronunciation of Missouri] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:70 Jl 23-30 '83

Provincialisms

See English language—Idioms and provincialisms

Study and teaching

See also
English language—Composition
English language—Grammar
English teachers
National Council of Teachers of English
Cultural literacy. E. D. Hirsch. *Am Sch* 52:159-69 Spr '83
English, English everywhere [use as second language in foreign countries] J. Treen. il *Read Dig* 122:121-4 Mr '83
English: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p38-9 '83/'84

Terms and phrases

See also
Jargon
Slang
On language. W. Safire. See issues of The New York Times Magazine

Bibliography

Words, glorious words. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 Ja 9 '83

Usage

Can we rescue language? A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:37-8 Ja 28 '83
Language. T. H. Middleton. See issues of Saturday Review
On language. W. Safire. See issues of The New York Times Magazine
Time to call a halt to the mutilation of English. L. DeBakey. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:86 N 7 '83

History

Forum [vocabulary of historians] C. Hill. por *Hist Today* 33:3 Mr '83
Roy Porter listens to the words historians use. R. Porter. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 F '83

English language arts *See* Language arts

English language in France

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Take that, you rat! L. Elliott. il *Read Dig* 122:89-92 Je '83

English language phrasebooks *See* Phrasebooks

English literature

Study and teaching

See also
English teachers

English muffins *See* Bread
English National Opera *See* Opera—Great Britain
English painting *See* Painting, English
English pastry *See* Pastry
English pewter *See* Pewter
English portraits *See* Portraits, English
English pottery *See* Pottery, English
English rock groups *See* Rock groups
English springer spaniels *See* Spaniels
English teachers
See also
National Council of Teachers of English
English teachers and librarians may be helping the censors. K. Donelson. *Educ Dig* 49:53-5 N '83
O blessed tyrant! L. Rosten. il *Read Dig* 122:84-6 Mr '83
The odd pursuit of teaching books. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 121:60+ Mr 28 '83
Engman, Lewis A.
Democratic capitalism [address, July 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:713-17 S 15 '83
Engraving
See also
Etching
Wood engraving
Engravings, Rock *See* Petroglyphs
Engstrom, John
Starting over. il por *Horizon* 26:62-4 Je '83
Wagner on the tube: Ring around the color. il *Film Comment* 19:78-9 Ja/F '83
Wagner's Germany. il *Horizon* 26:22-5 My '83
Engstrom, Theresa
Blueprint for success. il por *Work Woman* 8:166+ S '83
Enhanced recovery methods in petroleum engineering *See* Petroleum engineering
Enhancement, Image *See* Image intensifiers
Enhancers, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment
ENI *See* Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi
ENI Corporation
I am a survivor [lawsuits and bankruptcy proceedings] J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 132:39-40 N 21 '83
Enigma variations [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Enkephalin synthesis *See* Synthesis
Enkephalins
See also
Metkephamid
Brain drugs kill pain. *Sci Dig* 91:87 Je '83
Enlargers (Photography) *See* Photography—Enlargers and enlarging
Enlarging lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Enlarging paper, Photographic *See* Photographic paper
Enlightenment
Bialik's hint. C. Ozick. *Commentary* 75:22-8 F '83
Jewish writing [discussion of February 1983 article, Bialik's hint] *Commentary* 75:11-12+ My '83
Ennis Business Forms, Inc.
Return of the native. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 131:56-8 My 23 '83
Eno, Brian
The studio as compositional tool—part I [adaptation of address] por *Down Beat* 50:56-7 Jl '83
The studio as compositional tool—part II [adaptation of address] por *Down Beat* 50:50-2 Ag '83
about
Eno: excursions in the electronic environment [interview] B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-17+ Je '83
Eno, R. D.
The strange fate of the black loyalists. il *Am Herit* 34:102-9 Je/Jl '83
Enos, Sondra Forsyth
A new kind of parent . . . a new kind of child. il *Ladies Home J* 100:86-7+ Ag '83
(jt. auth) See Frank, Ellen, and Enos, Sondra Forsyth
Enrico Fermi Award
Fermi Award to Anderson, Neddermeyer. pors *Phys Today* 36:80-2 Je '83
Enright, D. J. (Dennis Joseph), 1920-
Cracks in the universe. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-5 Je 30 '83
Enright, Dennis Joseph *See* Enright, D. J. (Dennis Joseph), 1920-
Enrollment, College *See* Church colleges and universities—Attendance; Colleges and universities—Attendance
Enrollment, School *See* School attendance
Enrollment, Theological seminary *See* Theological seminaries—Attendance

Ensembles (Music) *See* Instrumental ensembles
Ensley, Burt D., and others
Expression of naphthalene oxidation genes in Escherichia coli results in the biosynthesis of indigo. bibl f il *Science* 222:167-9 O 14 '83
Enstatite *See* Pyroxenes
Ensworth, Patricia
High price for a quick sail. bibl(p91) il *Nat Hist* 92:60-74 My '83
Entamoeba *See* Amebas
Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi
The big overhaul ahead for Italy's oil giant. il *Bus Week* p69 O 10 '83
Entenmann's, Inc.
The sweet smell of success at Entenmann's. J. Madere. il *Fortune* 108:82-7 Ag 8 '83
Enteritis, Coccidial *See* Coccidiosis
Enterotoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Enterprise (Aircraft carrier) *See* Aircraft carriers, Atomic powered
Enterprise (Space shuttle vehicle) *See* Space vehicles
Enterprise Development Company
Jim Rouse's revolution in housing for the poor. il por *Bus Week* p72-3 Mr 28 '83
Enterprise for Education
Education Inc. J. Maxwell. *Esquire* 100:167 O '83
Enterprise zones *See* Free ports and zones
The entertainer [drama] See Osborne, John, 1929-
Entertainers
See also
Actors and actresses
Clowns
Comedians
Copyright—Artistic performance
Geishas
Magicians
Entertainment trivia: test your talent. il *Teen* 27:126 Ag '83
Entertainment trivia: test your talent. il *Teen* 27:64-5 Jl '83
Fabulous faces—and how they stay that way. il *Good Housekeep* 196:118-23 Ap '83
Hollywood buzzzzzz. il *Teen* 27:49 F '83
Hollywood buzzzzzz. il *Teen* 27:66-7 S '83
Hollywood buzzzzzz. il *Teen* 27:63 Jl '83
Rock'n'roll romance. il *Teen* 27:57 Je '83
Staying fit and fantastic at any age [stars over 35] E. Levin. il *People Wkly* 19:108-9+ Ap 11 '83
When I was young... il *Teen* 27:54-5 Mr '83
When I was young . . . il *Teen* 27:56 D '83
Names
Name that star? *Teen* 27:86 Je '83
Photographs and photography
Great faces '83. il *Roll Stone* p30-2+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
Political activities
Do Hollywood stars really influence votes? il *Glamour* 81:99-100 O '83
Entertainers' wives
When everyone loves the husband who left you. C. See. il *McCalls* 111:50+ N '83
Entertaining
See also
Balls (Parties)
Buffet meals
Business entertaining
Caterers and catering
Children's parties
Christmas entertaining
Dinners and dining
Etiquette
Government entertaining
Guests
Luncheons
Suppers
Table setting
Teas
Azaleas bring on a Richmond party. il *South Living* 18:138-9+ Ap '83
Cocktails after the Derby. il *Gourmet* 43:42-5+ My '83
Cocktails on the deck. il *Gourmet* 43:68-74+ Ag '83
Come for a mustard tasting. il *Sunset* 171:152-4+ Jl '83
Cool and collected: do-ahead dishes. il *McCalls* 110:92-5+ Jl '83
Entertaining. S. Britton. See issues of Vogue
Give a great get-together [holiday entertaining] il *Redbook* 162:96-9+ D '83
Gracious entertaining and joyeux Noel. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:66-7 D '83

Entertaining—*cont.*
A guide to table talk. P. J. O'Rourke. il por *House Gard* 155:22+ Jl '83
Have a happy birthday party! [teens] il *Seventeen* 42:136-8 Je '83
Holiday entertaining. B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 16:55-68 O 24 '83
Holiday favorites from country inns. N. Byal and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:134-42+ N '83
The holiday menu cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 197:164-73+ D '83
New Year's peas & rice—why? [soul food traditions] C. Von Hundertmark. il *Essence* 14:51 D '83
One dazzling dish. il *Redbook* 160:92-5+ Ap '83
An orgy of simplicity is author Lee Bailey's idea of a perfect country weekend. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54+ S 19 '83
Parties! il *Glamour* 81:238-44+ D '83
Party manners [strange behavior] R. L. Grossman. il *Health* 15:58-9 Je '83
Party menus: put your imagination to the taste-test. il *Teen* 27:64-5+ Ja '83
Slumber party beauty [teen-agers] il *Teen* 27:68-9 F '83
A special-occasion party for teens. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:77-81 Mr '83
Summer entertaining. B. Costikyan and A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:63-75+ My 23 '83
Summer entertaining made easy. il *Good Housekeep* 197:140-50+ Ag '83
Summer-party checklist. il *Good Housekeep* 196:170-1 Je '83
Sumptuous summer entertaining. il *Glamour* 81:237-42+ Je '83
Taping music for a party. N. George. il *Black Enterp* 13:110 F '83
What a great party! [holiday entertaining; special section] il *McCalls* 111:113-31+ N '83
When the drinks are at your place. il *Glamour* 81:280-6 Ap '83
You and I deserve a personal shower. M. Swartz. il *Glamour* 81:232+ Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Cocktail party tactics: ten topics to make you a star. R. Schoenstein. il *50 Plus* 23:72-5 O '83
How to toss a party without being thrown [excerpt from Mollie's rules for the socially inept] M. Fermaglich. *Mademoiselle* 89:176-7+ N '83
The secret life of the party. R. A. Marshall. il *Changing Times* 36:80 Je '82

Entertainment and Sports Programming Network
Getting down to business [new financial program] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:93 Ja 24 '83
Getting up to business [Business times] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:14+ F 14 '83

Entertainment Channel *See* Cable television—Performing arts

Entertainment industry
Inside moves. See issues of Esquire
Looking for hits—and lower costs. il *Bus Week* p85+ Ja 17 '83
What happened [1982] il *Roll Stone* p31+ D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83

Entertainment tonight [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Entertainments *See* Amusements

Enthoven, Jean-Paul
(jt. auth) See Dumur, Guy, and Enthoven, Jean-Paul
(jt. auth) See Josselin, Jean-François, and Enthoven, Jean-Paul

Entitlement programs, Federal *See* Economic assistance, Domestic

Entomology
Beetlemania [research at the American Museum of Natural History] D. J. Preston. il *Nat Hist* 92:30+ My '83

Entrance halls *See* Halls

Entrance requirements, College *See* Colleges and universities—Admission

Entrances (Doorways) *See* Doorways

Entranceway landscape architecture *See* Landscape architecture

Entranceway landscape gardening *See* Landscape gardening

Entre nous [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Entrepreneurs
See also
Black entrepreneurs
Women entrepreneurs
Youth and business
The anatomy of an entrepreneur. A. D. Silver. il *Sci Dig* 91:18 N '83
Bashful entrepreneurs [views of K. Vesper in Entrepreneurship and national policy] S. N. Chakravarty. por *Forbes* 131:66 Je 20 '83
The basics of starting a small business. *Mother Earth News* 80:92-3 Mr/Ap '83
Confessions of a socialist entrepreneur [author's experiences as a founder of The Solar Center] P. Barnes. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-7 O '83
The dark side of venture capital [interview with G. E. Moore] por *Bus Week* p86 Ap 18 '83
Embarrassing days on Wall Street [stock market distrust of entrepreneurs] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:103-4 Ap 4 '83
The entrepreneurs. See issues of Nation's Business
Europe rediscovers the entrepreneur. J. W. Dizard. il *Fortune* 108:164-6+ O 3 '83
Horatio Alger stories: they still happen in the 1980s. J. Davidson. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:63 O 3 '83
Ideas? The money is there. P. A. Holmes. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-9 S '83
Millionaire maker [backing of entrepreneurs by N. Dion] R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 132:168 S 12 '83
Moneymakers. See issues of Money
The new entrepreneurs. il *Bus Week* p78-82+ Ap 18 '83
New jobs: who will create them? D. M. Smick. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:34+ Mr '83
People in business. See issues of Nation's Business through July 1983
The politics of the new entrepreneurs. J. Kotkin. il *Esquire* 100:265-6 S '83
Silicon Valley spirit [reprint from November 1981 issue] A. Smith. *Esquire* 99:411-12+ Je '83
Start-up ventures blossom in Japan. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:112-14+ S 5 '83
Starting your own business. M. Daly. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:133-4+ Jl '83
Still the Land of Opportunity? J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 95:37-9+ Jl 4 '83
Strategies for success. See issues of Nation's Business beginning August 1983
Transplanted talent [immigrants as corporate founders] S. Fishman. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-7+ Mr '83
The up & comers. See issues of Forbes
We need entrepreneurs, not military heroes [Israel] J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 132:134+ N 7 '83
Where entrepreneurs grow. L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:52+ F 28 '83

Psychology

Coping with entrepreneurial success. D. P. Boyd and D. E. Gumpert. *Current* 254:28-39 Jl/Ag '83

Training

Here comes the intrapreneur [encouraging entrepreneurial behavior within the corporate structure] il *Bus Week* p188+ Jl 18 '83

Entropy
Entropy and the religious experience. C. S. Byrum. *Christ Century* 100:808-9 S 14-21 '83
In the beginning was quantum gravity [cosmology] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:152-3+ S 3 '83
Inflation and the arrow of time [theory of P. C. W. Davies] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:1416 Mr 25 '83

Entryways *See* Vestibules

Envelopes (Philately) *See* Covers (Philately)

Environment
See also
Adaptation (Biology)
Atomic power—Environmental aspects
Automobiles—Environmental aspects
Communications satellites—Environmental aspects
Ecology
Express highways—Environmental aspects
Genetic research—Environmental aspects
Global 2000 Study (U.S.)
Heredity and environment
Human ecology
Industry and the environment
Man—Influence of environment
Man—Influence on nature
Religion and the environment
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling—Environmental aspects
The cornucopian fallacies: the myth of perpetual growth. L. Grant. il por *Futurist* 17:16-22 Ag '83
Environment. See occasional issues of Science News
The fine art of caring for your environment. il *Curr Health 2* 10:9-11 S '83
State of the world environment 1983. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:33-48 My '83

Environment—*cont.*

Bibliography

Books. See issues of Environment

Conferences

Accentuating the positive [International Convocation for World Environmental Regeneration] *New Yorker* 59:39-41 Mr 14 '83

Priorities for the 1980s [Royal Swedish Academy of Sciences] N. Myers. *Environment* 25:42-3 S '83

Economic aspects

Let's resolve the quality-versus-quantity debate. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 13:24B Jl/Ag '83

Influence on man

See Environmental psychology

Information services

See also

International Referral System for Sources of Environmental Information (United Nations)

Laws and regulations

See Environmental policy

Periodicals

See also

Environment (Periodical)

Research

See Environmental research

Statistics

1983 environmental quality index. il *Natl Wildl* 21:33-40 F/Mr '83

Study and teaching

See Environmental education

China

China: on the brink. P. R. Ehrlich and A. H. Ehrlich. il *Mother Earth News* 82:146-7 Jl/Ag '83

Developing countries

Environment. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:74-5 Ja '83

Florida

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Road to extinction [Florida retirement] R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p18 Ap 3 '83

North Carolina

Conflict along the Carolina coast. C. Polsgrove. il *Oceans* 16:65-7 My/Je '83

Muddying the waters [discussion of May-June 1983 article, Conflict along the Carolina coast] C. Polsgrove. il *Oceans* 16:63-5 S/O '83

Vietnam

See also

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Environmental aspects

Environment (Art)

The art of papering the recession [mile square Ranch piece canvas created by A. Wood in Alberta] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Mr 28 '83

Charles Simonds: the new Adam [Dwellings sculpture] T. Castle. bibl il *Art Am* 71:94-103 F '83

An explosion of color [Ranch by Canadian artist A. Wood] L. Bresky. il por *Macleans* 96:52 O 3 '83

Islands in the pink [Christo's Surrounded islands in Biscayne Bay] il por *Newsweek* 101:43 My 16 '83

The lost worlds of the Little People [clay civilizations sculpted by C. Simonds] P. Patton. il pors *Art News* 82:84-90 F '83

Environment (Human) *See* Human ecology

Environment (Periodical)

Editorial [new executive editors] A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover O '83

Environment and cancer *See* Cancer—Causes

Environment and heredity *See* Heredity and environment

Environment and pesticides *See* Pesticides—Environmental aspects

Environment and Public Works Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Environment and Public Works

Environment and state *See* Environmental policy

Environment software *See* Computer programming

Environmental associations

See also

Anti-nuclear movement
Friends of the Earth
Greenpeace Foundation
International Crane Foundation
Land trusts
National Audubon Society
National Parks and Conservation Association
National Wildlife Federation
Nature Conservancy (U.S.)
New York State Conservation Council
New York Zoological Society
Oceanic Society
Order of the Golden Ark
Sierra Club
Wilderness Society
World Wildlife Fund

Citizen groups can make a difference. il *Mother Earth News* 81:73 My/Je '83

Environmental camps *See* Camps

Environmental Conservation Dept. (N.Y.) *See* New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

Environmental conservation officers *See* Conservation officers

Environmental design

See also

City planning
SITE, Inc.
Space (Architecture)

Environmental education

See also

Oceanographic education
Yosemite Institute

Beyond city limits: an outings program for urban kids [Sierra Club] S. A. Suchman. il *Sierra* 68:69-70+ S/O '83

Environmental engineering

See also

Environmental impact statements

Huge fabric tents to cover cities? il *Sci Dig* 91:24 Ap '83

Environmental engineering (Buildings)

See also

Enerplex
Solar houses

Affordable efficiency [Borealis Housing Co-operative in Yellowknife, N. W. T.] S. Souchotte. il *Macleans* 96:52-3 O 24 '83

Architecture defers to majestic surroundings [Rocky Mountain Energy Company, Broomfield, Colo.] il *Archit Rec* 171:126-9 Ap '83

Barton Myers proposes warm, lively indoor towns. G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:92-101 F '83

Energy-conscious remodel in Boulder. il *Sunset* 171:138-9 N '83

Energy conservation in office buildings—a maturing art. R. E. Fischer. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-31 F '83

Inventing the low energy house. F. W. Sinden. il *Bull At Sci* 39:56-8 N '83

Log homes: how energy efficient are they? R. Wolkomir. il *Mech Illus* 79:46-7+ S '83

The race to sell energy-saving systems; Taking the worry out of buying energy management. il *Bus Week* p100+ My 23 '83

Round table: conserving energy in the rehabilitated or retrofitted building. il *Archit Rec* 171:30-7 D '83

A technician in every boiler [energy management business] L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:154+ Ap 25 '83

Technology and nature team up to save energy dollars [Minneapolis house] J. Stanley. il *Fam Handyman* 33:101-7 My/Je '83

Environmental health

See also

Occupational health and safety
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Health and the Environment
United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration

Are new diseases really new? E. D. Kilbourne. *Nat Hist* 92:28+ D '83

Controlling health hazards without Uncle Sam. J. R. Miyares. il *Technol Rev* 86:14-16 Jl '83

Mixing environmental hazards [production of future fuels] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83

Polluting the most vulnerable [children and environmental regulations] T. Freedman and D. Weir. *Nation* 236:600-4 My 14 '83

Report on reports [Risk assessment in the federal government: managing the process; National Academy of Sciences report] M. Baram. bibl f *Environment* 25:25-7 S '83

Responding to the double standard of worker/public protection. P. Derr and others. il *Environment* 25:6-11+ Jl/Ag '83

Environmental impact statements

Environmental impact assessment [New York State] P. Sauer. il *Conservationist* 37:18 Ja/F '83

Large Volkswagens in the western sky [antinuclear groups file lawsuit against Pentagon for impact statement on MX basing] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:370 Ja 28 '83

Environmental indexes *See* Environment—Statistics

Environmental law *See* Environmental policy

Environmental literature

See also

Booksellers and bookselling—Environmental literature

Environmental lobby *See* Environmental movement

Environmental mediation

The case for environmental mediation. A. R. Talbot. il *Mother Earth News* 82:182-3 Jl/Ag '83

Environmental movement

See also

Anti-nuclear movement

Cleaning of lakes, rivers, etc.

Environmental associations

Industry and the environment

Religion and the environment

1983 environmental quality index. il *Natl Wildl* 21:33-40 F/Mr '83

Behind the campaign against Watt. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:56-8 Mr '83

Election night. B. Evans. il *Audubon* 85:29-30 Ja '83

Environmentalists and utilities [address, January 26, 1983] B. Evans. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:368-73 Ap 1 '83

Environmentalists: more of a political force. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Ja 24 '83

Environmentalists take the offensive. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-9 Ap '83

For the public, trees count, too [results of survey] P. Hagan. il *Psychol Today* 17:8 Ap '83

The greening of James Watt. N. Shute. il *Natl Rev* 35:924-6+ Ag 5 '83

PACs pack green vote clout [November 1982 elections and the environmentalists] *Wilderness* 46:40 Wint '82

The plowboy interview: Russell Peterson: fighting for the earth. T. Krautwurst. il por *Mother Earth News* 82:16-21 Jl/Ag '83

Sitting on the hinge of fate. W. Karp. *Wilderness* 46:36-40 Fall '82

Underdogs [viewing environmentalism as elitist] P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:8+ Jl '83

Watt's wrong [Business week/Harris poll] il *Progressive* 47:11 Mr '83

A wilderness manifesto, or, Is nature too good for William Tucker? G. Ulph. il *Wilderness* 46:30-8 Wint '82

Words on the wind [getting outdoor people involved] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 172:5 N '83

You can make a difference. R. W. Peterson. *Audubon* 85:4 S '83

Caricatures and cartoons

The satirical eye: environmental cartoons 1798-1916. I. M. Futrell. il *Sierra* 68:65-7 S/O '83

History

Environmental Hall of Fame. il *Mother Earth News* 84:96-7 N/D '83

The flight of Rachel Carson. G. Norman. il pors *Esquire* 100:472-7+ D '83

Introducing our Environmental Hall of Fame. il *Mother Earth News* 83:94-5 S/O '83

International aspects

See also

World Environment Day

Small world after all. il *Progressive* 47:11 Jl '83

Think globally. B. Evans. il *Audubon* 85:122+ Jl '83

Alberta

The band that pushed back [Indians protest logging in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 31 '83

Canada

The Greening of Canada [Green Party] S. Barron. il *Macleans* 96:60 N 7 '83

Developing countries

Mixed news on the environment. N. Myers. *Environment* 25:44-5 Je '83

Florida

Lady of the Everglades [M. S. Douglas] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 121:57 Ja 31 '83

Marjory Stoneman Douglas and the Glades crusade. S. Yates. il por map *Audubon* 85:112-27 Mr '83

Palmetto Rebellion: stripmining Osceola National Forest [proposed phosphate mining] D. Alderson. il *Sierra* 68:26+ Ja/F '83

Germany (West)

Can Germany's Greens succeed? H. Mewes. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-5 My '83

Maine

Troubled waters [recreational use of the Penobscot River vs. Great Northern Paper Company hydroelectric power generation] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:11-12 D '83

New York (State)

See also

New York State Conservation Council

North Carolina

Hope for a less toxic future [opposition to proposed hazardous waste landfill site in Chatham County] C. M. Cameron. *Christ Century* 100:747-9 Ag 17-24 '83

Environmental news

The Audubon cause. R. Norris. See issues of Audubon

Field notes. R. Norris. See issues of Audubon

The latest word. See issues of National Parks

News. See issues of Sierra

Population and environment update. See issues of The Humanist

Spectrum. K. Barton. See issues of Environment

Wildlife digest. See issues of National Wildlife

Environmental Planning & Research Inc.

Mergers may not work for every firm—but here's why two big ones got together [CRS Group acquires Environmental Planning & Research] C. K. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 171:35 Ag '83

Environmental policy

See also

Acid rain—Laws and regulations

Air pollution—Laws and regulations

Conservation of resources—Laws and regulations

Environmental impact statements

Environmental mediation

Genetic research—Environmental aspects

Guided missile bases—Environmental aspects

Industry and the environment

Land utilization—Laws and regulations

Man—Influence on nature

Pollution

Radioactive waste disposal—Laws and regulations

Strip mining—Laws and regulations

Trade waste—Disposal—Laws and regulations

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Health and the Environment

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Environment and Public Works

United States. Dept. of the Interior

United States. Environmental Protection Agency

Water pollution—Laws and regulations

Wilderness areas

98th Congress: reprieve for the environment. *Wilderness* 46:39-40 Wint '82

The 1982 elections: an environmental impact statement. il *Sierra* 68:35-45+ Ja/F '83

1983 members' poll [National Wildlife Federation] il *Natl Wildl* 21:32 Ap/My '83

Do we owe anything to future generations? R. B. Mellert. il por *Futurist* 16:55-9 D '82

Election '84: it's time to get started! [Sierra Club delegates at national conventions] D. Shaffer. il *Sierra* 68:39 N/D '83

Environmental gridlock [lack of congressional action] M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:70+ N '83

Environmental protection: assessing the record. J. G. Mitchell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:38-44 Ap '83

The greening of James Watt. N. Shute. il *Natl Rev* 35:924-6+ Ag 5 '83

Law. R. Sandler. See occasional issues of Environment

Of wheels and deals. G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 88:21-2 S '83

Perspectives on the federal environmental budgets [symposium] *Sierra* 68:62 Mr/Ap '83

Politics. See issues of Sierra

Reagan's environmental policy [views of Richard Schultze and of Monica Walden] *USA Today* 111:6 Ap '83

The view from the castle. S. D. Ripley. See issues of Smithsonian

Washington watch. P. Trupp. See issues of Oceans

Watt's departure is helping Reagan [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p14 D 19 '83

Where the buck should stop [excerpts from address, August 20, 1982] J. Carter. il por *Wilderness* 46:41-2 Wint '82

International aspects

See also

United Nations Environment Programme

Distrust across the border [environmental issues between U.S. and Canada] F. Blazer. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 Mr 7 '83

Fists across the undefended border [J. E. Carroll's report on relations between U.S. and Canada] V. Ross. il por *Macleans* 96:49 My 2 '83

The human environment and terrestrial and marine resources. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:23-5 Ja '83

Summary of environmental agreement [U.S. and Mexico] *Dep State Bull* 83:25 O '83

A sustainable society. L. R. Brown and P. Shaw. *Current* 249:10-17 Ja '83

Australia

Problems, progress, and policy. A. Gilpin. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-10+ Ja/F '83

California

California's new governor: bad news for the environment? [G. Deukmejian] por *Sierra* 68:37-8+ My/Je '83

Environmental policy—California—*cont.*
The West Coast girds for the gypsy moth [California rejects biological control] M. Ture. il *Sierra* 68:26+ My/Je '83

Caribbean region

Fighting blight in paradise. F. Golden. il *Time* 121:68-9 Ap 4 '83

China

China and ecology. V. Smil. *Current* 249:18-27 Ja '83
China faces environmental challenge. M. Sun. *Science* 221:1271-2 S 23 '83

Florida

The Everglades: turning back the clock. il *Sierra* 68:19-20 N/D '83

Israel

Israel's latest challenge: developing an environmental policy. G. Sifrin. il *Environment* 25:27-30 My '83

Japan

Japan: the miner's canary. A. H. Ehrlich and P. R. Ehrlich. il *Mother Earth News* 83:140-1 S/O '83

Louisiana

Dammed if they do and dammed if they don't [Army Corps of Engineers' project on the Mississippi] A. Chen. il map *Sci News* 123:204-6 Mr 26 '83

Maine

Clean water: who should claim wealth from Maine's newly restored rivers? J. N. Cole. il *Audubon* 85:130-1 My '83

Michigan

Phosphate ban stays [phosphate-based laundry detergents] *Sci News* 123:37 Ja 15 '83

Minnesota

When states talk tougher than the EPA [Minnesota law targets waste producers for liability from personal injuries] *Bus Week* p33+ My 30 '83

New South Wales (Australia)

The New South Wales example [environmental policy] A. Gilpin. *Environment* 25:11 Ja/F '83

New York (State)

See also
New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

Soviet Union

The decade of the environment in the U.S.S.R. P. R. Pryde. bibl f map *Science* 220:274-9 Ap 15 '83
Soviet environmental practices [discussion of April 15, 1983 article, The decade of the environment in the U.S.S.R.] P. R. Pryde. *Science* 221:1136 S 16 '83

United States

See Environmental policy

Environmental pollution *See* Pollution
Environmental portrait photography *See* Photography—Portraits
Environmental Protection Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Environmental Protection Agency
Environmental psychology
See also
Weather—Mental and physiological effects
The comforts of home. R. L. Grossman. il *Health* 15:8+ O '83
Space-lab encounters [programmed environment laboratory at Johns Hopkins Hospital] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:50-4+ Je '83
Environmental regulations *See* Environmental policy
Environmental research
Editorial. A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover N '83
Environmental sculpture *See* Environment (Art)
Environmental Waste Removal, Inc.
One town's fight against toxic waste [Waterbury, Conn.] J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 F 28 '83
Envy
See also
Jealousy
Envy feels awful. J. Viorst. *Redbook* 162:26+ D '83
Greed (and envy). T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:426 Ap 15 '83
Enzyme deficiency diseases *See* Metabolism—Disorders
Enzyme inhibitors *See* Enzymes—Inactivation
Enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay *See* Biological assay
Enzymes
See also
Acetylcholinesterase
Adenosine triphosphatase
Amylases
Catalase
Collagenase
Decarboxylases
Dehydrogenases
Elastase
Esterases
Glutaminases
Hydrogenases
Hydroxylases
Kinases
Lipases
Neuraminidase
Nucleases
Oxidases
Papain
Peptidases
Peroxidases
Phosphatases
Plasminogen
Polymerases
Proteases
Proteinases
Reductases
Rennin
Synthetases
Thrombin
Transferases
Trypsin
Adenylate cyclase activation shifts the phase of a circadian pacemaker [Aplysia] A. Eskin and J. S. Takahashi. bibl f il *Science* 220:82-4 Ap 1 '83
Autosplicer [ribozymes in tetrahymena; work of Kelly Kruger and others] *Sci Am* 248:80+ F '83
Bioreactors: design and operation. C. L. Cooney. bibl f il *Science* 219:728-33 F 11 '83
Coupling of dopamine D_1 recognition sites with adenylate cyclase in nuclei accumbens and caudatus of schizophrenics. M. Memo and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1304-7 S 23 '83
Enzymes: nature's chemical machines. A. M. Klibanov. il *Technol Rev* 86:40-8+ N/D '83
Guanosine triphosphate activation of brain adenylate cyclase: enhancement by long-term antidepressant treatment. D. B. Menkes and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:65-7 Ja 7 '83
Immobilized enzymes and cells as practical catalysts. A. M. Klibanov. bibl f il *Science* 219:722-7 F 11 '83
Inhibition of tumor promotion by a biomimetic superoxide dismutase [role of free oxygen radicals in carcinogenesis] T. W. Kensler and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:75-7 Jl 1 '83
Malaria parasites adopt host cell superoxide dismutase. A. S. Fairfield and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:764-6 Ag 19 '83
A novel enzyme in basic metabolism [bifunctional enzyme involved in glycolysis; work of Simon J. Pilkis and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:12 Jl 2 '83
Premature aging diseases: cellular and molecular changes [enzyme abnormalities] T. O. Tollefsbol and R. W. Gracy. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:634-9 N '83

Inactivation

Amiloride directly inhibits the Na,K-ATPase activity of rabbit kidney proximal tubules. S. P. Soltoff and L. J. Mandel. bibl f il *Science* 220:957-9 My 27 '83
A bean α-amylase inhibitor formulation (starch blocker) is ineffective in man. G. L. Carlson and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:393-5 Ja 28 '83
New applications of microbial products. A. L. Demain. bibl f il *Science* 219:709-14 F 11 '83
Oxidative bioactivation of S-alkyl phosphorothiolate pesticides: stereospecificity of profenofos insecticide activation. K. D. Wing and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:63-5 Ja 7 '83
Selective enzyme inhibitors as antileukemic agents. M. S. Coleman. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:707-12 D '83
Trypsin inhibition by tapeworms: antienzyme secretion or pH adjustment? [Hymenolepis diminuta] G. L. Uglem and J. J. Just. bibl f il *Science* 220:79-81 Ap 1 '83
Enzymes, Fungal
Acquisition of digestive enzymes by siricid woodwasps from their fungal symbiont. J. J. Kukor and M. M. Martin. bibl f il *Science* 220:1161-3 Je 10 '83
Lignin-degrading enzyme from the hymenomycete Phanerochaete chrysosporium Burds. M. Tien and T. K. Kirk. bibl f il *Science* 221:661-3 Ag 12 '83
Enzymes, Plant
See also
Proteases
Search is on for super plant enzyme [rubisco; research by Samuel Kent] *Sci Dig* 91:28 Ag '83
Eocene period *See* Paleontology—Eocene
EPA *See* United States. Environmental Protection Agency
EPCOT (Fla.)
Central Florida welcomes Epcot. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:112-17 F '83

EPCOT (Fla.)—*cont.*
Comes the Mouse [Teamsters' successful organizing drive] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:54-5 Ag 15 '83
Disney and the corporate con. A. Bass. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-21+ O '83
Disney does it again! *Better Homes Gard* 61:28 Mr '83
Disney's Epcot Center: a family experience. J. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 13:105-6 F '83
Epcot Center. il *Glamour* 81:176 Ap '83
EPCOT: it's a stale world after all. J. Rothchild. il *Roll Stone* p33-4+ S 1 '83
EPCOT: more than just Mickey Mouse. A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 155:14+ Ag '83
How to spot what Epcot's got. il *Changing Times* 37:36-9 S '83
Inside Epcot Center. P. J. O'Rourke. *Harpers* 267:42-3 Ag '83
On the move with EPCOT [General Motors' World of Motion] R. Roberts. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-1 N '83
Pictures at an exposition. M. Mancini. il *Film Comment* 19:43-9 Ja/F '83
Teen to teen. A. S. Brenkacz. il *Teen* 27:24 Je '83
Tomorrow's oceans. S. Earle. il *Oceans* 16:9-13 Mr/Ap '83

Ephrata (Wash.)
Energy underfoot [geothermal heating system] D. Mintie. *Progressive* 47:18 Je '83

Ephron, Nora
A few words about breasts [reprint from May 1972 issue] *Esquire* 99:323-4+ Je '83

about

Dazzling double takes from a marriage. P. Bosworth. il por *Work Woman* 8:124+ Je '83
For every woman who has ever been betrayed. C. Krupp. il por *Glamour* 81:93+ Je '83
Heartburn: a diagnosis. J. Martin. il por *Vogue* 173:286+ My '83
Nora Ephron's Heartburn. R. Kent. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:30+ My '83
Scenes from a marriage. J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 16:40-3 Mr 14 '83
Some things about Nora Ephron . . . [interview] A. Gross. il por *Vogue* 173:287+ My '83
Washington diarist. M. Howard. *New Repub* 188:42 Je 27 '83

Epidemics
See also
AIDS
Influenza
Ailing schoolgirls [mysterious disease affecting West Bank Palestinians] *Time* 121:52 Ap 18 '83
A 'poison' scare in Arab schools [West Bank] il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 18 '83
Reported West Bank poisoning cases and Chad-Libya focus of attention. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-7 Je '83
The West Bank's unsolved illness. T. Brodie. *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 11 '83

Epidemiology
See also
Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)
Epidemiology: disease detectives. il *Curr Health 2* 9:12-13 Mr '83

Epidermal cells *See* Cells

Epidermal growth factor
Structure of a mouse submaxillary messenger RNA encoding epidermal growth factor and seven related proteins. J. Scott and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:236-40 Jl 15 '83

Epidermal growth factor receptors *See* Hormone receptors

Epigrams
To begin with. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 S 4 '83

Epilepsy
Fast extracellular calcium transients: involvement in epileptic processes. R. Pumain and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:177-9 O 14 '83
I'm a homemaker, a mother, an epileptic. Now that you know, would you ever let me take care of your kids? J. Fink. il *Glamour* 81:86 N '83
Seizures sparked by video games. *Sci Dig* 91:31 O '83

Epinephrine *See* Adrenalin

Epinephrine biosynthesis *See* Synthesis

EPIRB (Emergency Position Indicating Radio Beacon) *See* Radio beacons

Episcias
Two houseplants to welcome spring [flame violets] il *South Living* 18:116 Ap '83

Episcopal Church
Hope and fear in ecumenical union [Lutherans and Episcopalians; adaptation of address, October 31, 1982] J. S. Spong. il *Christ Century* 100:579-81 Je 8-15 '83
Lutherans and Episcopalians pair off. D. P. Scaer. il por *Christ Today* 27:20-1 Ja 21 '83
Unity hopes dim. *Christ Century* 100:481-2 My 18 '83

Parishes

See Parishes

El Salvador

Ask massacre probe. *Christ Century* 100:40-1 Ja 19 '83

Epistemology *See* Knowledge, Theory of

Epistle (Word processor program) *See* Word processors and processing—Programming

Epithalamia *See* Wedding poetry

Epithelium
See also
Mesothelium
Mucous membranes
Abnormal ion permeation through cystic fibrosis respiratory epithelium [nasal tissue] M. R. Knowles and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1067-70 S 9 '83
Basement membrane collagen: degradation by migrating endothelial cells [role of metalloproteinases in angiogenesis] T. Kalebic and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:281-3 Jl 15 '83
Drug-induced alterations of cytokeratin organization in cultured epithelial cells. L. W. Knapp and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:501-3 F 4 '83
Human endothelial cells: use of heparin in cloning and long-term serial cultivation. S. C. Thornton and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:623-5 N 11 '83
Infection of normal human epithelial cells by Epstein-Barr virus [role in nasopharyngeal carcinoma] I. M. Shapiro and D. J. Volsky. bibl f il *Science* 219:1225-8 Mr 11 '83
Inhibitory role of the endothelium in the response of isolated coronary arteries to platelets. R. A. Cohen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:273-4 Jl 15 '83
Single-channel fluctuations in bimolecular lipid membranes induced by rat olfactory epithelial homogenates. V. Vodyanoy and R. B. Murphy. bibl f il *Science* 220:717-19 My 13 '83

Epp-Tiessen, Daniel
Why Filipinos don't want our military bases. il *Christ Century* 100:715-19 Ag 3-10 '83

Epperson, Dave
Bow-and-arrow can hunting. *Mother Earth News* 81:15 My/Je '83

EPR *See* Environmental Planning & Research Inc.

EPROM (Erasable programmable read-only memory) *See* Read only memory

Epsilon Aurigae *See* Stars, Eclipsing binary

Epson Corporation
Epson tries where other Japanese companies failed [U.S. personal computer market] il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 1 '83

Epstein, Aaron
The shadow of your file. *Progressive* 47:17 Je '83

Epstein, Connie C.
Jewish books for children: too narrow a focus? il *Publ Wkly* 223:75 F 18 '83
Messages belong in telegrams. *Writer* 96:15-17+ Ap '83

Epstein, Cynthia Fuchs
The new total woman. il *Work Woman* 8:100-3 Ap '83

Epstein, Edward, and Morella, Joseph
Rita Hayworth's life story [excerpt from Rita] il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:118-19+ Ag '83
Rita Hayworth's life story [excerpt from Rita] il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:74+ S '83

Epstein, Edward Jay, 1935-
The Andropov file. il *New Repub* 188:18-21+ F 7 '83
The cartel that never was. il *Atlantic* 251:68-74+ Mr '83
Embassy cables. il *Atlantic* 251:16-19 My '83
Ruling the world of money. il *Harpers* 267:43-8 N '83

Epstein, Edward S.

about

Global mean sea level: indicator of climate change? [discussion of January 15, 1982 article, The rise of global mean sea level as as indication of climatic change] il *Science* 219:996-8 F 25 '83

Epstein, Fred
Aiming to please. *Roll Stone* p61-2 O 13 '83
California sticks to its guns. il *Roll Stone* p19-21+ F 17 '83

Epstein, Gerald
(jt. auth) See Breibart, Mark, and Epstein, Gerald

Epstein, Helen
Meyer Schapiro: a passion to know and make known [with editorial comment by Milton Esterow] il pors *Art News* 82:7, 60-85 My '83
A passion to know and make known. il pors *Art News* 82:84-95 Summ '83
Epstein, Irving R., and others
Oscillating chemical reactions. bibl(p146) il *Sci Am* 248:112-18+ Mr '83
Epstein, Jason
The destination is the meal. il *House Gard* 155:62+ S '83
Fête accompli. il *House Gard* 155:164+ Ap '83
The fine line from Pritam & Eames. il *House Gard* 155:24+ Ag '83
The tables turned. il por *House Gard* 155:34+ F '83
Epstein, Joseph
Ann Beattie and the hippoisie. *Commentary* 75:54-8 Mr '83
Anti-Americanism [discussion of April 1983 article, Anti-Americanism & other clichés] *Commentary* 76:21-4 Ag '83
Anti-Americanism & other clichés. *Commentary* 75:60-3 Ap '83
Anti-capitalism [discussion of August 1983 article, The education of an anti-capitalist] *Commentary* 76:10-14 N '83
Aristides' lifetime reading plan. *Am Sch* 52:151-4+ Spr '83
Cozzens repossessed. *Commentary* 76:67-74 S '83
Dedications and acknowledgments [excerpt from The middle of my tether] *Publ Wkly* 224:43-5 D 16 '83
The education of an anti-capitalist. *Commentary* 76:51-9 Ag '83
How good is Gabriel García Márquez? *Commentary* 75:59-65 My '83
It's only culture. *Commentary* 76:56-61 N '83
John Updike: promises, promises. *Commentary* 75:54-8 Ja '83
Let us now praise famous knuckleheads. *Am Sch* 52:439-46 Aut '83
Mailer hits bottom. *Commentary* 76:62-8 Jl '83
Publishers weakly: forecasts. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ Je 12 '83
Unwilling to relocate. *Am Sch* 53:15-18+ Wint '83/'84
Work and its contents. *Am Sch* 52:299-300+ Summ '83
Epstein, Joyce L.
(jt. auth) See Becker, Henry Jay, and Epstein, Joyce L.
Epstein-Barr virus nuclear antigen *See* Antigens and antibodies
Epstein-Barr viruses *See* Herpesviruses
Epton, Bernard
about
Chicago's ugly election. T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 101:18-21 Ap 11 '83
Good intentions, negative results. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:331-2 Ap 13 '83
In his lonely race for mayor of Chicago, Bernard Epton finds the G.O.P. on the wrong side of the tracks. L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 19:37-8 F 21 '83
Is race an issue in the Chicago election? J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:238 Mr 16 '83
Job now: put Chicago back together again. M. Galligan. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Ap 25 '83
The making of a litmus test. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:15 Ap 11 '83
The message of Chicago. V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ap 25 '83
Picking up the pieces. W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 121:10-12 Ap 25 '83
Racial politics flares in Chicago. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:16 Ap 11 '83
Rewriting the script in Chicago. J. R. Coyne, Jr. il *Natl Rev* 35:560-1 My 13 '83
Time for healing in Chicago. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:29-30 Ap 25 '83
Welcome to Chicago. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:82 Ap 11 '83
White Chicago. *New Repub* 188:4 Ap 25 '83
Equal Employment Opportunity Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
Equal pay for equal work
Beyond equal pay for equal work [comparable worth] il *Bus Week* p169-70 Jl 18 '83
Challenging discriminatory wages for women's work [Supreme Court decisions] H. B. Tolley, Jr. il *USA Today* 111:50-2 My '83
Comparable work [views of Ronald M. Green] M. Knobloch. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:33 O '83
The fight for pay equity. P. Simpson. *Work Woman* 8:70+ Ap '83
Getting equal pay for equal work. G. J. Wright. *Essence* 14:28 Je '83
No more mirth about comparable worth. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:32 O 17 '83
Sex and your salary. P. O'Toole. *Vogue* 173:462+ S '83
Thorny wage issue [comparable worth] D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:50-1 Je '83
What's a woman's work worth? R. Moore and E. Marsis. il *Progressive* 47:20-2 D '83
What's your job worth? L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:26+ S '83
Women win one in Washington. A. Press. *Newsweek* 102:47-8 D 12 '83
Equal Rights Amendment (Proposed) *See* United States. Constitution—Amendments
Equal rights for women *See* Women—Equal rights
Equal time doctrine *See* Fairness doctrine (Broadcasting)
Equality
See also
Democracy
Educational equalization
Philosopher Robert Nozick vs. philosopher John Rawls [liberty vs. equality] R. Rothenberg. il por *Esquire* 99:201-4+ Mr '83
Psychic gains from social movements [racial and sexual equality] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:6 F '83
Why liberals should believe in equality. R. Dworkin. *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 F 3 '83
Equalization, Educational *See* Educational equalization
Equalizers, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment
Equatorial Guinea
Equatorial Guinea: a nation moulded by the sea. C. Gillard. *UNESCO Cour* 36:17 D '83
Equatorial undercurrent *See* Ocean currents
Equestrianism *See* Horsemanship
Equifax Inc.
The man from Equifax. A. Bernstein. il *Forbes* 131:115-16 Mr 28 '83
Equilibrium (Physiology)
See also
Labyrinth (Ear)
Equine encephalitis *See* Encephalomyelitis
Equine herpesviruses *See* Horses—Diseases and pests
Equinoctial storms *See* Storms
Equipment industry, Industrial *See* Industrial equipment industry
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States
Breakthrough at The Equitable [Service Employees International Union recognized as bargaining agent for women claims processors] R. Milkman. il *Nation* 237:564-6 D 3 '83
Equitable buys into the development game. il *Bus Week* p222 N 14 '83
Equity conversion, Home *See* Home equity conversion
ERA (Equal Rights Amendment: Proposed) *See* United States. Constitution—Amendments
Erasmus, Georges
about
The Dene after Erasmus. S. Souchotte. il pors *Macleans* 96:22 S 19 '83
Erb, Donald, 1927-
about
Nashville Symphony Ensembles: Erb Quintets. L. Nicholas. *High Fidel* 33:MA25-MA26 Je '83
Erbaugh, Herbert
The bicycle [story] il *Teen* 27:30+ F '83
Ereira, Alan
The hidden life of the British sailor. il map *Hist Today* 32:27-32 D '82
Eréndira [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
ERG *See* Electroretinography
Ergonomics *See* Human engineering
Erick Hawkins Dance Company
Artifice and artiness. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:87 F 28 '83
Reviews:
1983 New York season. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 57:20+ Je '83
Ericksenn, Lief
User report. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Ericsson, Samuel
Public aid to private schools: Caesar rendering to God? il por *Christ Today* 27:20-3 Je 17 '83
Ericsson (L.M.) Telephone Co. *See* L.M. Ericsson Telephone Co.
Erie Canal (N.Y.)
See also
ICONN-Erie Project

Erikson, Erik H. (Erik Homburger), 1902-
about
A conversation with Erik Erikson. E. Hall. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-8+ Je '83
Remembering Erikson at Harvard. K. Keniston. *Psychol Today* 17:29 Je '83

Eringer, Robert
Down the hatch. il *Harpers* 266:16-17 Ap '83

Erlenborn, John N.
Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from debate, June 8, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:141+ My '83

Erlich, Henry A., and others
Segregation and mapping analysis of polymorphic HLA class I restriction fragments: detection of a novel fragment. bibl f il *Science* 222:72-4 O 7 '83

Erminia (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

L'Ermitage (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Ernani [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

Ernest Orlando Lawrence Memorial Awards
DOE gives five Lawrence Awards. il *Phys Today* 36:87-9 S '83

Ernst, Martin L.
Cable's economic impacts. il *Technol Rev* 86:52-5 Ja '83

Erola, Judy
about
Women or children first? J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 24 '83

Erosion
See also
Coast changes
Dust storms
Sedimentation and deposition
Terraces (Agriculture)
Ages estimated from a diffusion equation model for scarp degradation [hill slopes and erosion] S. M. Colman and K. Watson. bibl f il *Science* 221:263-5 Jl 15 '83
Concerned farmers are taming erosion [no-till farming] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:22-3 Mr '83
The edge gets thinner [farmland erosion] P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:94-106+ N '83
Erosion may alter ice core records [wind erosion; research by David Fisher and others] *Sci News* 123:107 F 12 '83
How erosion wrecks yields and profits. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:18-19 O '83
Insular erosion, isostasy, and subsidence. H. W. Menard. bibl f il *Science* 220:913-18 My 27 '83
Soil conservation. R. N. Sampson. il map *Sierra* 68:40-4 N/D '83
The threat of soil erosion to long-term crop production. W. E. Larson and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:458-65 F 4 '83

Erotica
An erotic society [excerpt from The end of sex] G. Leonard. il por *Futurist* 17:24-5 Ap '83
Forbidden fruits. M. Howard. il *Vogue* 173:384-6+ Mr '83

Erotophobia *See* Phobias

Errors
Human factors analyzed in 007 navigation error. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:165+ O 3 '83
Mistakes and consequences [adolescents] J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:132 N '83
Nuclear accident that kills one is attributed to human error [Argentina] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:276 O 29 '83
Stray jets: the human factor [navigation errors] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:196 S 24 '83
To err is human [how to stop making mistakes] P. M. Siegel. il *Glamour* 81:180+ F '83
When you goof on your job: how to minimize the disaster. il *Glamour* 81:82 Jl '83

Errors, Computer *See* Computers—Errors

Errors, Scientific
Lessons from the silica "decline" in Lake Michigan. J. Shapiro and E. B. Swain. bibl f il *Science* 221:457-9 Jl 29 '83

Errors, Speech
How to win a Pullet Surprise [malapropisms; condensed from the book] J. C. Smith. il *Read Dig* 123:70-2 Ag '83

Erskine, Peter
about
Blindfold test. L. Jeske. il por *Down Beat* 50:47 Je '83

Ervay, Stuart
(jt. auth) See Jamar, Donna, and Ervay, Stuart

Ervin, Sam J. (Sam James), 1896-
The everlasting things [address, April 30, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:499-501 Je 1 '83
Some discriminations based on sex are vital to society. por *Cent Mag* 16:8-11 N/D '83

Erving, Julius
about
Dr. J: getting straight to the point. B. Jacobs. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ N '83

Erwin, R. Michael
Silent seashores: where have the birds gone? il *Conservationist* 38:44-6 Jl/Ag '83

Erwin, Robert
What happened to respectability? *Am Sch* 52:354-62 Summ '83

Erythrocyte substitutes *See* Blood substitutes

Erythrocytes
See also
Hemoglobin
Desickling cells without chemicals [pulsed electrical field changes shape of erythrocytes; research by Shiro Takashima and Toshio Asakura] P. Taulbee. il *Sci News* 123:261 Ap 23 '83
Desickling of sickled erythrocytes by pulsed radio-frequency field. S. Takashima and T. Asakura. bibl f il *Science* 220:411-13 Ap 22 '83
Erythrocyte and brain forms of spectrin in cerebellum: distinct membrane-cytoskeletal domains in neurons. E. Lazarides and W. J. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 220:1295-6 Je 17 '83
Expression of the major neurofilament subunit in chicken erythrocytes. B. L. Granger and E. Lazarides. bibl f il *Science* 221:553-6 Ag 5 '83
Gene reactivation in erythrocytes: nuclear transplantation in oocytes and eggs of rana [frogs] M. A. DiBerardino and N. J. Hoffner. bibl f il *Science* 219:862-4 F 18 '83
Malaria parasites adopt host cell superoxide dismutase. A. S. Fairfield and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:764-6 Ag 19 '83

ESA *See* European Space Agency

Esalen Institute
Esalen's hot-tub diplomacy. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:32 Ja 10 '83
Mind trips in Big Sur. il *Esquire* 99:38 Ja '83

Escalante, Jaime
about
The teacher they call the champ. R. Fitzgerald. il pors *Read Dig* 123:119-22 Ag '83

Escalante Canyon
Exploring Escalante [backpacking trip] E. C. Howard. il *Sierra* 68:60-5 Jl/Ag '83

ESCAP *See* United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific

Escape devices (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices; Airplanes, Military—Escape devices

Escapes
Behind IRA prison break: desperation. il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 O 10 '83
A daring escape from the Maze [Irish Republican Army prison escape] *Macleans* 96:34 O 10 '83
Daring high-wire ride to freedom [escape from East Berlin over Berlin Wall] J. Dornberg. il *Pop Mech* 160:78-81+ N '83
Escape from Ethiopia [A. Tedla] T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 123:83-7 D '83
A great escape angers the Italians [prison escape of L. Gelli, head of Italy's outlawed P-2 Masonic lodge] *Newsweek* 102:31 Ag 22 '83
A high-wire glide to freedom [East Germans escape over Berlin Wall] il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 18 '83
The I.R.A.'s great escape [Maze Prison breakout] L. Wright. il *Time* 122:36 O 10 '83
The IRA breaks the Maze [prison escape near Belfast] J. LeMoyne. il *Newsweek* 102:53 O 10 '83
The lawyer vanishes [lawyer M. Evans helps client W. T. Kirk escape from prison in Tenn.] J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-7+ O 13 '83
A Michael Landon TV movie tells the amazing story of what John Everingham did for love [rescue of sweetheart trapped in Laos] D. Burstein. il por *People Wkly* 19:73+ Ap 4 '83
Up, up and away—and into the West [Czech defector R. Hutyra's balloon escape] *Newsweek* 102:58 S 19 '83

Esch, Horst Dieter
about
Bankers corral a German maverick. *Bus Week* p89 D 5 '83
The fall of the House of Esch. R. Ball. il por *Fortune* 108:105-6 D 12 '83

Eschatology
See also
Antichrist
End of the world
Millennium
Second Advent
Apocalypse: then and now. F. Palmeri. por *Humanist* 43:26-8 Ja/F '83
Foot washing and last things. R. M. Herhold. *Christ Century* 100:205 Mr 9 '83

Eschenbach, Christoph, 1940-
about
Vienna Symphony (Eschenbach). H. Kupferberg. por *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 Ja '83

Escherichia coli
Biosynthesis of a rabies vaccine [expression of rabies glycoprotein gene in E. coli; work of Elizabeth Yelverton and others] A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:103 F 12 '83
Clustered third-base substitutions among wild strains of Escherichia coli. R. Milkman and I. P. Crawford. bibl f il *Science* 221:378-80 Jl 22 '83
Control element found within structural gene [repression in E. coli; research by S. L. Adhya and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 220:294 Ap 15 '83
The E. coli connection [combined infection with rotavirus as cause of scours in weaned pigs] J. Lecce. il *Success Farm* 81:H15 S '83
Expression of naphthalene oxidation genes in Escherichia coli results in the biosynthesis of indigo. B. D. Ensley and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:167-9 O 14 '83
Expression of streptococcal M protein in Escherichia coli. J. R. Scott and V. A. Fischetti. bibl f il *Science* 221:758-60 Ag 19 '83
High-level expression in Escherichia coli of enzymatically active Harvey murine sarcoma virus $p21^{ras}$. J. A. Lautenberger and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:858-60 Ag 26 '83
Immunochemical localization of NADP-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase in Escherichia coli. J. R. Swafford and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:295-6 Jl 15 '83
In vivo determination of the pyridine nucleotide reduction charge by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy [nicotinamide nucleotides] C. J. Unkefer and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:62-5 O 7 '83
Is it good-bye, E. coli? [scours] D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H14+ N '83
The mind of a microbe [memory] P. Pietsch. il *Sci Dig* 91:68-71+ O '83
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the diphtheria tox228 gene in Escherichia coli. M. Kaczorek and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:855-8 Ag 26 '83
Rabies virus glycoprotein analogs: biosynthesis in escherichia coli. E. Yelverton and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:614-20 F 11 '83
Requirement for signal peptide cleavage of Escherichia coli prolipoprotein. S. Inouye and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:59-61 Jl 1 '83

Escobar, José
about
Covenanting to provide sanctuary. G. Cahill. *Christ Century* 100:719-21 Ag 3-10 '83

Escoffier-Lambiotte, Claudine
The fetal medicine debate. il *World Press Rev* 30:34+ S '83

Escoll, Martha Laurel
Caring for mother at home. il pors *Aging* 340:5-8 Fall '83

Eshleman, Von R.
Entwined and parallel bundled orbits as alternative models for narrow planetary ringlets. bibl f il *Science* 221:361-4 Jl 22 '83

Eshleman, Von R., and others
Is Titan wet or dry? bibl f il *Science* 221:53-5 Jl 1 '83

Eshman, Robert
The Jonglei Canal: a ditch too big? bibl f il map *Environment* 25:15-20+ Je '83

Eskew, David L., and others
Nickel: an essential micronutrient for legumes and possibly all higher plants. bibl f il *Science* 222:621-3 N 11 '83

Eskimos
See also
Aleuts
The guidelines of tradition [Greenland] J. Malaurie. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:36-7 D '83
Living with the drill rigs [Inuit support of Beaufort Sea exploration] J. Goddard. il *Macleans* 96:44 S 26 '83

Art
Art of the Bering Sea: where magic ruled. W. W. Fitzhugh and S. A. Kaplan. il *Natl Geogr* 163:198-205 F '83
The war on fake carvings [Inuit sculpture] J. Van Dusen. il *Macleans* 96:47-8 My 16 '83

Exhibitions
You can shop for and view Eskimo art in Vancouver, B.C. il *Sunset* 171:30 D '83

Education
Why Eskimo education isn't working [Wainwright, Alaska] D. Finley. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:580-1 Ap '83

Government relations
See also
Eskimos—Land tenure

Health and hygiene
A charge of neglect [Inuits and Indians of Labrador] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:66-7 N 7 '83

Industries
See also
Inuit Broadcasting Corporation

Land tenure
Top of the world [effects of Eskimo land claims on Barrow, Alaska] A. D. Frank. il map *Forbes* 132:104-5+ O 24 '83

Migration
Arctic odyssey [tracing route of Thule Eskimo migration of 1,000 years ago] J. Bockstoce. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:100-27 Jl '83

Eskin, Arnold, and Takahashi, Joseph S.
Adenylate cyclase activation shifts the phase of a circadian pacemaker. bibl f il *Science* 220:82-4 Ap 1 '83

Eskow, Dennis
Science worldwide. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Esmark, Inc.
Another suitor for Norton Simon. *Newsweek* 102:51 Jl 4 '83
Avis: an orphan in a merger war [Norton Simon merger] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:60+ Jl 11 '83
Esmark's chief looks ahead [acquisition of Norton Simon] K. Labich. il pors *Fortune* 108:68-70+ O 3 '83
Norton Simon draws a crowd. il *Bus Week* p34+ Jl 11 '83

ESP *See* Extrasensory perception

Espagnet, Alessandro Rossi- *See* Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro

Española Island

Geology
See Geology—Galapagos Islands

Espenak, Fred
Isophote mapping. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:62-8 Ap '83

Espionage
See also
Computers—Espionage use
Cryptography
Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Intelligence service
Police—Surveillance operations
World War, 1939-1945—Secret service

Espionage, American
See also
United States. Army. Counter Intelligence Corps

Australia
A Yankee spy base deep in the outback [Pine Gap base] il *U S News World Rep* 94:56 Je 20 '83

China
Killing the chicken to scare the monkeys [L. Chengxun charged with spying for the United States] K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 101:76 My 30 '83

Soviet Union
The big ears of Uncle Sam [electronic surveillance] O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:24 S 12 '83
A cat-and-mouse game that's deadly serious [U.S. and Soviet use of reconnaissance aircraft] J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 95:26 S 19 '83
How the U.S. listened in [Soviet communications in shooting down of Korean aircraft] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:25 S 12 '83
The Kremlin expels an American 'spy' [case of R. Osborne] *Newsweek* 101:45 Mr 21 '83
U.S. scrutinizing new Soviet radar [central Siberia network] P. J. Klass. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19-20 Ag 22 '83

Espionage, Chinese

Australia
Was the P.M. a spy? [charges against H. Holt in book by A. Grey] il por *Newsweek* 102:84 D 5 '83

Espionage, German
A school for counterspies [West German academy for industrial security] D. B. Tinnin. il *Fortune* 107:107 My 30 '83

United States
To catch a spy [East German physicist A. Zehe arrested at American Vacuum Society meeting] C. Norman. il por *Science* 222:904-5 N 25 '83

Espionage, Industrial *See* Business intelligence

Espionage, Japanese

United States

A $300 million apology to IBM [Hitachi admits stealing secrets] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:84 N 21 '83

How IBM stung Hitachi. D. B. Tinnin. il *Fortune* 107:50-6 Mr 7 '83

The real punishment for Hitachi [stealing secrets from IBM] *Bus Week* p35-6 F 21 '83

Espionage, Libyan

United States

Beyond justice [W. H. Dubberstein commits suicide after his indictment for selling information to Libya] por *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83

A mysterious suicide [death of intelligence analyst W. Dubberstein charged with passing military secrets to Libya] il por *Newsweek* 101:23 My 9 '83

Espionage, Polish

United States

Defending defense secrets [case of J. D. Harper] H. Eason. il por *Nations Bus* 71:36 D '83

Entrepreneurs implicated in espionage [case of J. D. Harper] R. J. Smith. *Science* 222:490 N 4 '83

For love of money and adventure [case of J. D. Harper] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 122:39-40 O 31 '83

To Warsaw—for $250,000 [case of J. D. Harper] D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 102:34+ O 31 '83

When spies target our defense firms [case of J. D. Harper] por *U S News World Rep* 95:14 O 31 '83

Espionage, Russian

Under foreign eyes. *Natl Rev* 35:605 My 27 '83

Why Russians will go right on spying. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:48 My 9 '83

Australia

Hot seat [involvement of R. J. L. Hawke in Soviet spy scandal] por *Time* 122:27 Ag 15 '83

Canada

The mole that slipped away [case of double agent A. Maximov] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:12 Ja 24 '83

A tale of two Soviet spies. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:17 O 3 '83

France

Crackdown on spies. F. Painton. il *Time* 121:36-8 Ap 18 '83

The politics behind the spy charges. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:29 Ap 18 '83

Real goal of Soviets' global spy network. M. Murray. il *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 Ap 18 '83

Throwing out Moscow's spies. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:36-7+ Ap 18 '83

Why I'll miss my spy. S. Sullivan. *Newsweek* 101:39 Ap 18 '83

Why Mitterrand sent the spies back into the cold. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 25 '83

Great Britain

Anthony Blunt. A. Burgess. il *Roll Stone* p76 My 26 '83

A circus [revelations of N. West concerning Soviet infiltration of British intelligence] D. Moffitt. il *Forbes* 131:94 Ap 25 '83

Iran

Hatred without discrimination [purge against the Communist Party and Soviet diplomats] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 121:27 My 16 '83

Khomeini takes aim at the Soviet Union. *Newsweek* 101:50 My 16 '83

Japan

The spy who knew too much [condensed from KGB today; with editorial comment] J. Barron. il *Read Dig* 122:31-2, 123-30+ Je '83

Turncoat in Tokyo [confessions of a K.G.B. mole] M. Sayle. por *New Repub* 189:18-21 Jl 11 '83

South Africa

Out of luck [South African Commodore D. Gerhardt accused of spying for the KGB] por *Time* 121:38 F 7 '83

A Soviet mole in the shipyard? *Newsweek* 101:32 F 7 '83

Why a Soviet mole was charting South Africa's waters [case of D. Gerhardt] J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 7 '83

Sweden

A deadly game of hide-and-seek [Swedish attempt to capture Soviet spy submarine] il *Pop Mech* 159:148-50 F '83

Moscow's undersea maneuvers [submarine team along the Swedish coast] K. Rogal. il map *Newsweek* 101:36 My 9 '83

Red submarines [Soviet spying off Swedish coast] il map *Time* 121:57-8 My 9 '83

United States

See also

Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) case

Are you still with us? [excerpt from After long silence] M. W. Straight. il pors *Harpers* 266:26-38 Mr '83

The case of the crippled sub [Soviet submarine off South Carolina coast] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:49 N 14 '83

A cat-and-mouse game that's deadly serious [U.S. and Soviet use of reconnaissance aircraft] J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 95:26 S 19 '83

Dead in the water [Soviet submarine off the coast of South Carolina] il *Time* 122:24 N 14 '83

A dent in Moscow's spy army in U.S. [three agents expelled] *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 2 '83

The G-men and the H-bomb. W. Schneir and M. Schneir. il *Progressive* 47:28-30 S '83

The honourable schoolboy [career of M. Straight] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 101:22 Ja 10 '83

A letter to Michael Straight: the communist who wasn't. G. Tyler. *New Leader* 66:12-13 F 21 '83

Measures urged to stem tide of sensitive data to Soviets. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ja 10 '83

Minority report [case of M. W. Straight] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:197-8 F 19 '83

The missing Micraligns [projection mask aligners illegally shipped to the Soviet Union] il *Time* 121:41 F 14 '83

Sent home from the cold [Soviet agents expelled] il *Time* 121:24 My 2 '83

The shadow of the mole [theory that CIA is run by KGB mole] R. Rosenbaum. il pors *Harpers* 267:45-60 O '83

Soviet action spurs technology policy. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-7 Ja 24 '83

Soviet spies: your firm could be their next target. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:22-5 Je '83

Technology transfer [address, January 3, 1983] J. D. Watkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:322-4 Mr 15 '83

To chase a spy [recapture of C. Boyce by U.S. Marshals] R. Lindsey. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38+ O 2 '83

Why U.S. won't follow French lead. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32 Ap 18 '83

ESPN *See* Entertainment and Sports Programming Network

Esposito, Claire L.

Trapunto with pizazz! il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:59-60 O '83

Esposito, L. W., and others

Eccentric ringlet in the Maxwell gap at 1.45 Saturn radii: multi-instrument Voyager observations. bibl f il *Science* 222:57-60 O 7 '83

Esposito, Nancy

In a word [poem] *Nation* 237:407 O 29 '83

Espresso *See* Coffee

Esprit program *See* Electronics research—Europe, Western

Esquire, Inc.

Gulf & Western to buy Esquire for $190-million. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:33 D 16 '83

Esquire (Periodical)

Dubious achievements of 1982; The best dubious achievement awards of all time. il *Esquire* 99:47+ Ja '83

Esquire at mid-century. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:54 N 21 '83

Esquire's happy birthday. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:77 N 21 '83

How we lived: 1933-1983 [special issue] il *Esquire* 99:5-6+ Je '83

Essays

Competitions

H. Councill Trenholm Memorial Program. il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:15-18 Ja/F/Mr '83

North American Essay Contest [special issue] il *Humanist* 43:5-38 Ja/F '83

Rejoicings over the new home [prize-winning entry in UNISPACE children's essay contest] Fu Jie. *UN Mon Chron* 19:112 Jl '82

Scholarly essays [1983 Presidential Scholars Program] *Am Educ* 19:2-11+ Jl '83

Essence (Periodical)

A message on our 13th anniversary. il *Essence* 14:5 My '83

Essences and essential oils

See also

Camphor oil

Citrus oils

Essex, M., and others

Antibodies to cell membrane antigens associated with human T-cell leukemia virus in patients with AIDS. bibl f il *Science* 220:859-62 My 20 '83

Essex, M., and others—*cont.*
Antibodies to human T-cell leukemia virus membrane antigens (HTLV-MA) in hemophiliacs. bibl f il *Science* 221:1061-4 S 9 '83

Essex (Whale-ship)
The Essex disaster [whaleship sinking in 1820] W. Karp. il *Am Herit* 34:48-64 Ap/My '83

Essex Institute
Silver at the Essex Institute. M. G. Fales. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1192-9 D '83

Essman, Alyn
about
Profits from portraits. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:107-8 Je 6 '83

Essman, Pansy Ellen
about
It scared the bejeebers out of me! J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:48 Ja 31 '83

Estaing, Valéry Giscard d' *See* Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, 1926-

Estate planning
See also
Executors and administrators
Inheritance tax
Trusts and trustees
Wills
Is your estate planning up to date? M. Daly. *Better Homes Gard* 61:130-3 Je '83
Moving your assets [relocation to another state] W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 132:138 Ag 29 '83
Piling up your assets. T. Mathisen. il *Money* 12:87-8+ O '83

Estate sales *See* Sales

Estate tax *See* Inheritance tax

Estates, Country *See* Country estates

Estates, Decedents'
After a parent dies [avoiding battles over family possessions] B. Bertocci. *Glamour* 81:62+ N '83
Houston to Dallas: move over, J.R. [estate settlement of H. R. Cullen challenged by E. Di Portanova] E. Spragins. il pors *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:208+ Fall '83
Just in case: 13 things to know about your parents estate. il *Glamour* 81:56-7 F '83

Taxation
See Inheritance tax

Estates, Unclaimed
Forgotten money—could some of it belong to you? il *Changing Times* 36:53-4+ Je '82

Estée Lauder, Inc.
Lauder's success formula: instinct, timing, and research. il *Bus Week* p122+ S 26 '83

Esterase genes *See* Genes

Esterases
See also
Acetylcholinesterase
Male esterase 6 catalyzes the synthesis of a sex pheromone in Drosophila melanogaster females. S. D. Mane and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:419-21 O 28 '83

Esterow, Milton
David Hockney's different ways of looking [interview] il *Art News* 82:52-9 Ja '83

Esters
See also
Phorbol esters
Estradiol fatty acid esters occur naturally in human blood. L. Janocko and R. B. Hochberg. bibl f il *Science* 222:1334-6 D 23 '83

Estes, Billie Sol
about
Pecos Ponzi paroled. R. H. Bork, Jr. il pors *Forbes* 132:259 D 5 '83

Estes, Rose
about
Games to magazines to children's books is the multimillion-dollar Wisconsin saga of TSR. J. L. Kellman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:34-5 Jl 8 '83

Estes, Simon
about
Keeping the faith. S. Von Buchau. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-19 Mr 26 '83

Estevez, Emilio
about
Emilio Estevez acts up, and no one's prouder than his father, Martin Sheen. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ F 28 '83

Esther (Biblical character) *See* Women in the Bible

Esthetics *See* Aesthetics

Estling, Ralph
The law of inverse irreversibility. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 Ap '83

Estner, Lois J.
(jt. auth) See Cohen, Nancy Wainer, and Estner, Lois J.

Estoril Sol (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Estradiol
Estradiol fatty acid esters occur naturally in human blood. L. Janocko and R. B. Hochberg. bibl f il *Science* 222:1334-6 D 23 '83
High fetal estrogen concentrations: correlation with increased adult sexual activity and decreased aggression in male mice. F. S. Vom Saal and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1306-9 Je 17 '83
Hormonal control of sexual differentiation: changes in electric organ discharge waveform. A. H. Bass and C. D. Hopkins. bibl f il *Science* 220:971-4 My 27 '83
Human endometrial adenocarcinoma transplanted into nude mice: growth regulation by estradiol [estrogen and progesterone receptors] P. G. Satyaswaroop and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:58-60 Ja 7 '83
Male heart attacks, female hormones. *Newsweek* 101:94 My 16 '83
New puzzles over estrogen and heart disease. G. Kolata. *Science* 220:1137-8 Je 10 '83
The sex hormone that doesn't help [correlation between high levels of estradiol and heart attacks in men; study by Gerald B. Phillips and others] P. Cohen. *Health* 15:20-1 S '83

Estrin, Herman
The excitement of teaching writing. *Educ Dig* 48:38-40 My '83

Estrogen receptors *See* Hormone receptors

Estrogens
See also
Estradiol
Estrogens against heart disease [study by Trudy L. Bush and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:134 F 26 '83
Good news on estrogen for older women [effect on longevity] *Newsweek* 101:74 F 28 '83
Hot flash: good news about estrogen. P. W. Budoff. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:70+ S '83
Longevity from estrogens [women] *FDA Consum* 17:3 My '83
Midbrain microinfusions of prolactin increase the estrogen-dependent behavior, lordosis [rats] R. E. Harlan and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1451-3 Mr 25 '83
Pro/con: estrogen replacement therapy. M. Weber. *Vogue* 173:130 My '83
Swimmingly successful sperm [treating infertility with estrogen and Pergonal; work of Jerome H. Check] J. Carlson. *Health* 15:14+ N '83

Estrus
Gearing up for Syncro-mate-B [heat synchronization in cattle] B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B10 My '83
Hormone-treated heifers work as heat checkers. *Success Farm* 81 no4:D2 Mr '83
How Joe Tugaw uses Syncro-Mate-B [heat synchronization in cattle] C. Henry and B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B4-B5 O '83
Regulation of carcinogen metabolism in the rat ovary by the estrous cycle and gonadotropin [dimethylbenzanthracene] M. Bengtsson and J. Rydström. bibl f il *Science* 219:1437-8 Mr 25 '83

Estuaries
See also
Estuarine area conservation
Estuarine ecology
Grays Harbor (Wash.)

Estuarine area conservation
Conflict along the Carolina coast. C. Polsgrove. il *Oceans* 16:65-7 My/Je '83
Muddying the waters [discussion of May-June 1983 article, Conflict along the Carolina coast] C. Polsgrove. il *Oceans* 16:63-5 S/O '83
Preserving the nation's wetlands. L. E. Jerome. *Oceans* 16:48-9 My/Je '83

Estuarine ecology
An American treasure at risk [Chesapeake Bay] P. McGrath. il map *Newsweek* 102:68-70+ D 12 '83
Chesapeake Bay: an unprecedented decline in submerged aquatic vegetation. R. J. Orth and K. A. Moore. bibl f il map *Science* 222:51-3 O 7 '83
On Maine's coast scientists measure the pulse of life [Gouldsboro Bay] L. E. Taylor. il *Smithsonian* 14:104-8+ S '83

Estuarine sediments *See* Marine sediments
Eta Carinae (Star) *See* Stars, Variable
Etching
See also
Glass etching
Looking at paintings [The enclosed valley by H. Seghers] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:50-1+ O '83
Etchings *See* Etching
Ethane
Ethane ocean on Titan. J. I. Lunine and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1229-30 D 16 '83
Ethanol *See* Alcohol
Ethanol as fuel *See* Alcohol as fuel
Ethers
Membrane lipid from deep-sea hydrothermal vent methanogen: a new macrocyclic glycerol diether. P. B. Comita and R. B. Gagosian. bibl f il *Science* 222:1329-31 D 23 '83
Pinosylvin methyl ether deters snowshoe hare feeding on green alder [toxic phenol] J. P. Bryant and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1023-5 D 2 '83
Ethical education *See* Moral education
Ethics
See also
Accounting ethics
Advertising ethics
Altruism
Anthropology—Ethical aspects
Apologies
Archeology—Ethical aspects
Automobile mechanics (Persons)—Professional ethics
Bioethics
Business ethics
Character
Charity
Christian ethics
College teachers—Professional ethics
Conscience
Courage
Crime and criminals
Golden rule
Honesty
Hunting—Ethical aspects
Journalistic ethics
Judicial ethics
Justice
Legal ethics
Loyalty
Lying
Medical ethics
Moral education
Natural law
Political ethics
Professional ethics
Puritans and puritanism
Research—Ethical aspects
Right and wrong
Sexual ethics
Sin
Social science research—Ethical aspects
Teachers—Professional ethics
Values
And now for the good news. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:84 F 21 '83
Ethics. A. Brandt. See issues of Esquire beginning April 1983
Ethics. L. Shames. See issues of Esquire through March 1983
Strange little town [P. P. Hallie's philosophy] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:214-16 O '83
Ethics and science *See* Science and ethics
Ethiopia
See also
Communism—Ethiopia
Cultural property—Protection—Ethiopia
Famines—Ethiopia
Geology—Ethiopia
Paleontology—Ethiopia
Ethiopia: revolution in an ancient empire. R. Caputo. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:614-45 My '83

Foreign relations

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Ethiopia

Politics and government

See also
Communism—Ethiopia

Ethiopian defectors *See* Defectors, Political
Ethiopian refugees *See* Refugees, Ethiopian
Ethnic minorities *See* Minorities
Ethnic studies *See* Intercultural education
Ethnicity

Bibliography

Ethnic identity and nationalism. A. D. Smith. il *Hist Today* 33:47-50 O '83
Ethnics in literature *See* Minorities in literature
Ethnology
See also
Acculturation
Anthropology
Cannibalism
Ethnicity
Back to drawing board for fat cause? [levels of sodium-potassium ATPase correlated with ethnic differences and obesity] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83
Color bind [repeal of Louisiana's racial standard; case of S. Phipps] por *Time* 122:17 Jl 18 '83
Obsessed with racial purity [Louisiana case of S. Phipps] V. Smart-Grosvenor. il por *Ms* 11:28-30 Je '83
What makes you black? [case of S. Phipps] il pors *Ebony* 38:115-16+ Ja '83

Africa

Ethnocide. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:9-10 N '83

China

Berthold Laufer's China campaign [expedition of 1901-1904 for American Museum of Natural History] R. H. Stalberg. il *Nat Hist* 92:34-9 F '83

Samoan Islands

Angry storm over the South Seas of Margaret Mead [views of D. Freeman] J. Howard. bibl(p143) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:66-70+ Ap '83
Bursting the South Sea bubble [D. Freeman's book refuting M. Mead's Coming of age in Samoa] J. Leo. il pors *Time* 121:68-70 F 14 '83
Coming of age in America [attacks on work of M. Mead by D. Freeman] J. B. Elshtain. il *Progressive* 47:33-5 O '83
A controversy on Samoa comes of age [D. Freeman's book critiques M. Mead's research] E. Marshall. il pors *Science* 219:1042-5 Mr 4 '83
In search of the real Samoa. S. Begley. il pors *Newsweek* 101:56 F 14 '83
Margaret Mead and cultural anthropology [discussion of March 4, 1983 article, A controversy on Samoa comes of age] W. Goodenough. *Science* 220:906+ My 27 '83
Margaret Mead and Samoa [views of D. Freeman] E. Marshall. *Current* 252:12-18 My '83
Mead debunking makes headlines, queries soar [D. Freeman's book refuting M. Mead's Samoan research] J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 223:61-2 F 25 '83
Samoa: a paradise lost? R. Bernstein. il map *N Y Times Mag* p48+ Ap 24 '83
Sex without love [views of D. Freeman on M. Mead] R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-6+ Ap 22 '83

South Africa

Hairline call [abandoned baby sparks debate over race classification] il *Time* 122:48 Ag 8 '83
Ethnopsychiatry *See* Psychiatry, Transcultural
Ethnopsychology
See also
Blacks—Psychology
Blacks—Race identity
Psychiatry, Transcultural
Deep down, we're all alike, right? Wrong. C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 122:30+ Ag 15 '83
Ethology *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Ethos (Periodical)
The ambitions of a glossy phoenix. A. Collins. *Macleans* 96:48 My 30 '83
Ethyl alcohol *See* Alcohol
Ethyl alcohol as fuel *See* Alcohol as fuel
Ethylamines
'Wy-oo-lee' rubber doubler discovered [triethylamine DCPTA increases rubber production of guayule shrub; research by Chauncey Benedict and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 124:68 Jl 30 '83
Ethylene
See also
Plants, Effect of ethylene on
Ethylene dibromide pesticides *See* Pesticides
Ethylene oxide
EtO dangers prompt new standard. *Sci News* 123:55 Ja 22 '83
Exposure to ethylene oxide at work increases sister chromatid exchanges in human peripheral lymphocytes. J. W. Yager and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1221-3 Mr 11 '83

Ethylene oxide—*cont.*

Judge orders regulation of ethylene oxide. R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:269 Ja 21 '83

OSHA ordered to set stricter EtO rule [sister chromatid exchange in cells of hospital workers; research by Janice Yager and others] *Sci News* 123:202 Mr 26 '83

Etiquette

See also

Courtesy

Diplomatic etiquette

Do unto others... [air pilots] D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:20-1 Ja '83

Etiquette for every day. E. L. Post. See issues of Good Housekeeping

How launch drivers see you [yacht club and marina employees discuss boating etiquette] M. J. Hayes. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:100+ Je '83

Manners make the man. T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 99:120 Ja '83

Minding manners again. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:58-9 Ag 29 '83

Office etiquette [views of G. Mazzei and L. Baldrige] il *Time* 121:52 Je 13 '83

Oops! I'm sorry! [social graces for children] J. Cole. il *Parents* 58:56-60 S '83

The secret of good manners. S. Helgesen. il *McCalls* 110:52+ My '83

Talking with . . . Judith Martin [children's etiquette] C. E. Rinzler. il por *Redbook* 161:62+ Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Bed etiquette. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7 Mr '83

A matter of timing [dinner party arrival] R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p20 Mr 13 '83

Ms. Money's guide to absolutely correct financial manners. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:205-6+ My '83

Study and teaching

Miss Manners [C. Ford's etiquette class at Cathedral High School, New York City] M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:20+ My 30 '83

Teens in the rough become polished gems at Anne Oliver's super chic summer camp [Ingénue de Taos] L. Friedland. il pors *People Wkly* 20:82-6 Ag 15 '83

Etkin, Laurence D., and Roberts, Mary

Transmission of integrated sea urchin histone genes by nuclear transplantation in Xenopus laevis. bibl f il *Science* 221:67-9 Jl 1 '83

Etkins, Robert

about

Global mean sea level: indicator of climate change? [discussion of January 15, 1982 article, The rise of global mean sea level as an indication of climatic change] il *Science* 219:996-8 F 25 '83

Etling, Kathy

Solving the whitetail puzzle. il *Outdoor Life* 172:57-9+ O '83

Etna, Mount

Challenging Mount Etna's power. il *Time* 121:48 My 30 '83

L'Etoile du Nord [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Etosha National Park *See* National parks and reserves—Namibia

ETS *See* Educational Testing Service

Ettedgui, Joseph

about

A London success story. J. Weir. il por *N Y Times Mag* p78 My 22 '83

Ettlin, Franz A.

Its economy lumbers upward, but not by much. il *Bus Week* p92 F 14 '83

Ettlinger, Catherine

Give your body a break. il *Mademoiselle* 89:136-40 F '83

Plastic surgery: making good looks better. il *Mademoiselle* 89:60-1 Jl '83

Etymology *See* English language—Etymology; Language and languages—Etymology

Etzioni, Amitai

Education for mutuality and civility [excerpt from An immodest agenda] *Educ Dig* 48:6-8 Ap '83

A management computer for the President. il *Technol Rev* 86:38-45 Ja '83

One way to keep inflation down. por *Newsweek* 101:17 My 2 '83

A remedy for overeducation—a year of required national service. *Change* 15:7-9 My/Je '83

Schools: educational experiences first. bibl f *Am Educ* 18:2-7 D '82

Eubanks, Eugene E., and Levine, Daniel U., 1935-

A first look at effective schools projects in New York City and Milwaukee. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:697-702 Je '83

Eubanks, Kevin

about

Profile. B. Milkowski. il por *Down Beat* 50:48-9 Jl '83

Eucharist *See* Catholic Church—Eucharist; Lord's Supper

Eugene (Or.). Hult Center for the Performing Arts *See* Hult Center for the Performing Arts

Eugene Opera *See* Opera—Oregon

Eugster, O., and others

Neutron-induced fission of uranium: a dating method for lunar surface material. bibl f il *Science* 219:170-2 Ja 14 '83

Euler, Leonhard, 1707-1783

about

A child of the sun. E. A. Fellmann. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-10 O '83

Euphausia *See* Krill

Euphemisms

Euph will be served. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p13-14 D 18 '83

Euratom

Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, March 7, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:69-70 My '83

Eureca space stations *See* Space stations, European

Eureka [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Eureka [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Euridice [opera] See Peri, Jacopo, 1561-1633

Eurobond market

A back road to lower borrowing costs [Weyerhaeuser-Morgan Stanley delayed rate-fixing hedge] *Bus Week* p113+ N 28 '83

The Euromarket suddenly turns cold to U.S. issues. *Bus Week* p122 Ap 25 '83

Foreigners may be spared withholding. *Bus Week* p134 O 31 '83

The latest boost for Eurobonds [partly paid bonds] *Bus Week* p83 Ja 31 '83

Scrambling to find new markets for interest-rate swaps. *Bus Week* p118 My 9 '83

A tax break for foreigners? R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:173 O 24 '83

A treaty that may sink havens [tax agreement between U.S. and Netherlands Antilles] il *Bus Week* p140+ F 14 '83

Eurocontrol *See* Air traffic control—Europe, Western

Eurodollar market

The argument in Tokyo over opening capital markets. *Bus Week* p102 My 2 '83

A crisis at Schroder jolts European banking. il *Bus Week* p71+ N 21 '83

The Eurodollar well is running dry. *Bus Week* p81 Ag 1 '83

Euromarket *See* Eurobond market; Eurodollar market

Europa (Satellite) *See* Jupiter (Planet)—Satellites

Europa (Satellite), Life on *See* Life on Europa (Satellite)

Europe

See also

Agriculture—Europe

Americans in Europe

Anti-nuclear movement—Europe

Canals—Europe

Danube River

Express highways—Europe

Military assistance, American—Europe

Music festivals—Europe

Public health—Europe

Railroads—Europe

Trade waste—Disposal—Europe

Visitors, Foreign—Europe

Youth—Europe

Europe beat. D. R. Shanor. See issues of World Press Review

Defenses

See also

Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe

Guided missiles, European

Description and travel

See also

Cruising—Europe

The edge of the forest (I) [trip down length of the Iron Curtain] A. Bailey. map *New Yorker* 59:38-42+ Je 27 '83

The edge of the forest (II) [trip down length of the Iron Curtain] A. Bailey. map *New Yorker* 59:60-72+ Jl 4 '83

Europe—Description and travel—*cont.*
The edge of the forest (III) [trip down length of the Iron Curtain] A. Bailey. map *New Yorker* 59:60-74+ Jl 11 '83

Economic conditions

See also
United Nations. Economic Commission for Europe

History

1815-1848—Bibliography
Metternich. A. Sked. il pors *Hist Today* 33:43-7 Je '83

Industries

See also
Tourist trade—Europe

Politics and government

Freedom for Europe, East and West. K. Bloemer. *Foreign Policy* 50:23-38 Spr '83
The new Europe. *USA Today* 111:15-16 Ap '83
Policies for freedom: freedom for Europe. K. Bloemer. *Current* 254:40-50 Jl/Ag '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Reformation

Europe, Eastern

See also
Anti-nuclear movement—Europe, Eastern
Energy policy—Europe, Eastern
Jews—Europe, Eastern
Poland
Public health—Europe, Eastern

Commerce

See also
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls
The red multinationals. C. Peruzzi. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Ap '83

Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Commerce—Europe, Eastern

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Europe, Eastern
Warsaw Treaty Organization

Economic conditions

See also
Consumption (Economics)—Europe, Eastern

Economic policy

As consumer goods dwindle, so may political stability. J. Vanous. il *Bus Week* p104-6 My 30 '83
Soviets loosen their grip on Eastern Europe. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:35-8 D 5 '83

Foreign relations

Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Europe, Eastern

United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Europe, Eastern

History

See also
Reconstruction (1939-1951)—Europe, Eastern

Industries

See also
Aerospace industries—Europe, Eastern

Politics and government

Are things getting better in Eastern Europe? A. Puddington. *Commentary* 76:32-40 Ag '83
Cracks in the Iron Curtain? P. M. Jones. il map *Sr Sch* 115:4-7 F 18 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—Europe, Eastern
Christians—Europe, Eastern

Europe, Western

See also
Accounting—Europe, Western
Aged—Europe, Western
Agriculture—Europe, Western
Air traffic control—Europe, Western
Anti-nuclear movement—Europe, Western
Aviation and state—Europe, Western
Banks and banking—Europe, Western
Cable television—Europe, Western
Camps—Europe, Western
Constance, Lake
Education—Europe, Western
Electronics research—Europe, Western
Energy policy—Europe, Western
Festivals—Europe, Western
Fortification—Europe, Western
Horse racing—Europe, Western
Hotels, motels, etc.—Europe, Western
Hours of labor—Europe, Western
Housing—Europe, Western
Investments, American—Europe, Western
Labor supply—Europe, Western
Mental health—Europe, Western
Money—Europe, Western
Motorcycle racing—Europe, Western
Motorcycling—Europe, Western
Private schools—Europe, Western
Public welfare—Europe, Western
Railroads—Europe, Western
Resorts—Europe, Western
Restaurants—Europe, Western
Shopping and shoppers—Europe, Western
Skis and skiing—Europe, Western
Social security—Europe, Western
Strikes—Europe, Western
Taxation—Europe, Western
Theater—Europe, Western
Trade waste—Disposal—Europe, Western
Unemployment—Europe, Western
Visitors, Foreign—Europe, Western
Wages and salaries—Europe, Western
Women—Europe, Western

Antiquities

The social archaeology of megalithic monuments. C. Renfrew. il maps *Sci Am* 249:152-4+ N '83

Armed Forces

Appropriations and expenditures
Defense data of NATO countries. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62 Ja 31 '83

Bibliography

Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 81:432 D '82

Commerce

See also
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls
European Economic Community

Canada
See Canada—Commerce—Europe, Western

Great Britain
See Great Britain—Commerce—Europe, Western

Japan
See Japan—Commerce—Europe, Western

Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Commerce—Europe, Western

United States
See United States—Commerce—Europe, Western

Commercial policy

See also
European Economic Community

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Europe, Western
Guided missiles, European
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
United States. Air Force—Forces in Europe

Description and travel

See also
Automobile driving—Europe, Western
Automobile touring—Europe, Western
Europe: this is the year to go. il *Changing Times* 37:28-32+ Mr '83
A family tour of Europe. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:143-4+ Je '83
Inside Europe. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:56 Je 27 '83

Economic conditions

See also
Consumption (Economics)—Europe, Western
Beyond the summit: how Europe relies on U.S. [interview with A. Zanker] il *U S News World Rep* 94:34 Je 6 '83
Can Europe catch up? L. Minard. il *Forbes* 132:84-7+ Jl 4 '83
Europe: some smoother seas [views of Time European Board of Economists] F. Painton. il *Time* 121:48-50 Je 27 '83
The recovery is off—to a creep. R. Ball. il *Fortune* 108:203 N 14 '83

Economic policy

See also
Budget—Europe, Western

Economic relations

United States
See United States—Economic relations—Europe, Western

Foreign relations

See also
North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Europe, Western

Europe, Western—Foreign relations—*cont.*

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Europe, Western

History

See also

Reconstruction (1939-1951)—Europe, Western

Industries

See also

Aerospace industries—Europe, Western
Airbus Industrie
Airlines—Europe, Western
Airplane industry—Europe, Western
Chemical industries—Europe, Western
Computer industry—Europe, Western
Electronic industries—Acquisitions and mergers—Europe, Western
Electronic industries—Europe, Western
Fisheries—Europe, Western
Helicopter industry—Europe, Western
Munitions—Europe, Western
Panavia Aircraft GmbH
Publishers and publishing—Europe, Western
Television equipment industry—Europe, Western
Tourist trade—Europe, Western
Venture capital companies—Europe, Western

Europe's executive summit. H. Anderson. map *Newsweek* 101:60 Ap 18 '83

Profits give industry fuel to lead the recovery. il *Bus Week* p58-9 N 21 '83

Nationalism

Nationalism and sexuality in nineteenth-century Europe. G. L. Mosse. bibl *Society* 20:75-84 Jl/Ag '83

Politics and government

'De-alignment' in Europe's future? A. Kopkind. il *Nation* 237:628-30 D 17 '83

European sophistication vs. American naiveté. O. Harries. *Commentary* 76:46-50 D '83

New opportunities and new challenges [adaptation of addresses; April 25, 26 and 28, 1983] V. Giscard d'Estaing. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:176-99 Fall '83

West Europe [symposium] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 81:401-38+ D '82

What do Europeans want? R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:753 Je 24 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—Europe, Western

Europe and the United States

See also

United States—Foreign opinion—European

European artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, European

European Atomic Energy Community *See* Euratom

European communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, European

European crown jewels *See* Crown jewels

European Economic Community

Balance-sheet Babel [Common Market attempt to standardize accounting] W. Konrad. *Forbes* 132:210 O 24 '83

Common Market relaxes commuter airline rules. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 Ag 15 '83

Common Market—quiet plus for alliance unity. A. Zanker. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:39-40 S 5 '83

The Common Market's failure. R. Ball. il *Fortune* 108:188-90+ N 14 '83

A Community in turmoil [agricultural policy] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:16 My 30 '83

The dispute over lead-free gasoline catches up with Europe [Germany's antipollution proposal] il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 8 '83

The EC is closing ranks against Japan; An electronics alliance still eludes Europe. il *Bus Week* p54+ F 7 '83

EEC claims Greek airline received illegal subsidies [Olympic Airways] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 17 '83

EEC harp-seal ban may save some pups. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83

The escalating trade tensions with Europe. il *Bus Week* p28-9 D 12 '83

Europe together, America apart. P. Dankert. *Foreign Policy* 53:18-33 Wint '83/'84

Europeans seek unified arms development, sales. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:131-2 N 28 '83

Europe's desperate try for high-tech teamwork [Esprit] il *Bus Week* p45 My 30 '83

Farm subsidies could plow the EC under. J. Smith. il *Bus Week* p93 D 5 '83

Farm subsidies keep Europe and the U.S. at odds. *Bus Week* p33 Je 27 '83

The farm subsidy war Washington is waging. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Ag 8 '83

Free traders rev up an 11th-hour campaign. il *Bus Week* p45 Ap 11 '83

IBM: "Sit up and take notice" [antitrust claim] R. Greene and J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:176 My 23 '83

Japan and West Europe. F. Langdon. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:376-9+ N '83

The looming battle over stockpiles [grain trade] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 F 28 '83

More bad news for the American farmer [European agriculture] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:72-5 O 10 '83

Mounting European surpluses feed a trade war. *Bus Week* p108 Mr 21 '83

New push for European science cooperation. D. Dickson. il *Science* 220:1134-6 Je 10 '83

One last fling on the floes? [ban on imports of Canadian seal pelts] R. Joyce and M. Goldstick. il *Macleans* 96:15 Mr 14 '83

Our mandate: a Europe strong and able to act [address, June 22, 1983] H. Kohl. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:674-7 S 1 '83

The ploughshares war between Europe and America [produce trade] N. Butler. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:105-22 Fall '83

A time for decision [address, March 15, 1983] M. Fribourg. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:473-6 My 15 '83

What may short-circuit Germany's recovery [subsidy payments to EC farmers] il *Bus Week* p46 Jl 4 '83

Conferences

Aggravation in Athens. il *Time* 122:39 D 19 '83

The EEC: on the brink. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 102:55 D 19 '83

European fashion designers *See* Fashion designers

European jewelry *See* Jewelry, European

European Monetary System *See* Money—Europe, Western

European Nuclear Disarmament *See* Anti-nuclear movement—Europe

European opera *See* Opera, European

European painting *See* Painting, European

European prints *See* Prints

European Science Foundation

ESF: modest plans, modest achievements. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:1135 Je 10 '83

European Security Conference *See* Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe

European Space Agency

See also

Space stations—Spacelab missions

After Spacelab, Europe wants a better deal. D. Dickson. il *Science* 222:1099-100 D 9 '83

Ariane loses one to NASA [Thor-Delta launch of Exosat] D. Dickson. il *Science* 219:1202 Mr 11 '83

ESA advancing into commercial phase. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:100-1 Mr 14 '83

ESA attempts to recoup Ariane delays. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:113+ F 14 '83

ESA considers proposals for new science mission. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56+ Ja 10 '83

ESA offers Eureca platform for shuttle. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75-7 O 24 '83

ESA proposes Navsat civilian navigation system. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-1 O 17 '83

ESA pursuing space station role. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 D 5 '83

ESA, Soviets plan joint space research. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59-60 My 9 '83

ESA wants to help build a space station [proposed cooperative venture with U.S.] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:247 Jl 15 '83

Europe in space. il *Space World* T-3-231:21-4 Mr '83

Europe weighs joint space ventures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:149+ My 30 '83

Europe's choice: where next in space? J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:93 F 5 '83

France proposes new engine for Ariane [Large Cryogenic Engine proposal] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1 D 19 '83

Launch delay strains Spacelab funds. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 Ag 15 '83

The little rocket that could. D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ Ap '83

NASA to cooperate with ESA on space science. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:345 Jl 22 '83

Shuttle and Ariane: the hard road to orbit. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:166 Mr 12 '83

Space station—European style. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 D 19 '83

European Space Agency—*cont.*
We mean business [competition between NASA and Europe's Ariane] R. Brady and S. Kindel. il map *Forbes* 131:76-8 Ja 31 '83
European space stations *See* Space stations, European
European Telecommunications Satellite Organization
Eutelsat group takes control of ECS-1 satellite operations. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 O 31 '83
European War, 1914-1918 *See* World War, 1914-1918
Europeans in the United States
The Eurotrash invasion [New York City] T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 99:118 Ap '83
The new immigrants [wealthy Europeans in New York City] P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 19:72-5+ Ja 31 '83
Eurythmics (Musical group)
Annie Lennox and Dave Stewart have Sweet dreams to make Eurythmics a household word. F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:62+ D 19 '83
Eurythmics: sweet dreams come true. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-4+ S 29 '83
Eutelsat *See* European Telecommunications Satellite Organization
Euthanasia
See also
Right to die
Brain death [discussion of December 4, 1982 article, Brain death, prolife and Catholic confusion] *America* 148:234-6 Mr 26 '83
The cost of compassion [Canada trying to extradite doctor charged with mercy killing from Israel; case of M. N. Gal] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:29 N 21 '83
A crime of compassion [nurse's failure to press code blue button for man who wished to die] B. Huttmann. por *Newsweek* 102:15 Ag 8 '83
Did the patient die—or was he murdered? *Newsweek* 101:76 F 14 '83
Is euthanasia a form of civil disobedience? J. Sellers. *Christ Century* 100:980 N 2 '83
Life and death and the law. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Mr 21 '83
Life, death and the law [case of Candace Taschuk in Canada] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:41 Jl 18 '83
The mercy killers. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:24-9 N 21 '83
Eutrophication
See also
Water bloom
Early eutrophication in the lower Great Lakes: new evidence from biogenic silica in sediments. C. L. Schelske and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:320-22 O 21 '83
Lake Michigan's slow recovery. C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:8 Ja 1 '83
Eva, Alessandra, and Aaronson, Stuart A.
Frequent activation of c-kis as a transforming gene in fibrosarcomas induced by methylcholanthrene. bibl f il *Science* 220:955-6 My 27 '83
EVA (Extravehicular activity) *See* Space flight—Extravehicular activity
Evacuation of civilians
Burlesque in Burlington [test of nuclear evacuation plan in Conn.] A. Appel. il *Progressive* 47:36 F '83
Civil defense in the nuclear age [symposium] bibl *Society* 20:7-29 S/O '83
Confusion in Zion [civilian evacuation plan in case of accident at nuclear plant in Ill.] C. T. Quigg. *Progressive* 47:34 F '83
Getting tough [NRC threatens to close Indian Point] *Time* 121:62 My 16 '83
Letter from the country [plans for surviving a nuclear war] R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 Ja '83
Nuclear evacuation: mission impossible [Indian Point plants] *Newsweek* 101:62 Je 20 '83
Nuclear power's soft underbelly [NRC ruling on evacuation plan for Indian Point nuclear complex in New York State] R. Christopher. il *Macleans* 96:52 My 23 '83
Politics at Indian Point [order to shut down or devise evacuation plan given to nuclear plant in New York] *Natl Rev* 35:608 My 27 '83
An uncivil defense. R. M. Ketchum. il *Read Dig* 122:98-100 F '83
Evacuation of hospitals *See* Hospital evacuation
Evacuation slides (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices
Evaluation (Art) *See* Art—Valuation
Evaluation (Education) *See* Colleges and universities—Evaluation; Education—Evaluation
Evangelical Christian Publishers Association
Speaking for the evangelical publishers. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:58-9 S 30 '83
Evangelical churches
See also
Assemblies of God
National Association of Evangelicals
Argentina
Protestants assail junta [Federation of Evangelical Churches] *Christ Century* 100:801-2 S 14-21 '83
Central America
The Central American powder keg: how can Christians keep it from exploding? K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:12-13 Jl 15 '83
Guatemala
Love Lift [evangelical-sponsored relief program] *Christ Century* 100:240 Mr 16 '83
To Ríos Montt, with Love Lift [International Love Lift relief program] D. Eberwine. *Nation* 236:238-40 F 26 '83
Vietnam
Contact with evangelical church in North Vietnam restored after 28 years. il *Christ Today* 27:50 Ja 7 '83
Evangelical conferences *See* Religious conferences
Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability
Falwell drops out of Financial Accountability Organization. il por *Christ Today* 27:50 Ap 8 '83
Evangelical ethics *See* Christian ethics
Evangelical seminaries *See* Theological seminaries
Evangelical theology *See* Theology
Evangelicalism
See also
Fundamentalism
Moral Majority
America's good old days. G. M. Marsden. por *Christ Today* 27:60 N 25 '83
Are there winds of change at the World Council? [evangelical participation at World Council of Churches Vancouver meeting] R. Lovelace. il *Christ Today* 27:30-4+ S 16 '83
Can evangelicals survive their newfound power? P. Yancey. *Christ Today* 27:92 N 11 '83
Evangelicalism: midcourse self-appraisal. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:10-11 Ja 7 '83
Should evangelicals cooperate with the World Council of Churches? F. A. Schaeffer; A. F. Glasser. *Christ Today* 27:82 N 11 '83
Totalitarian evangelicalism. V. M. Doland. *Christ Century* 100:429-31 My 4 '83
Who are today's Pharisees? P. Yancey. *Christ Today* 27:78 O 7 '83
Theology
See Theology
Evangelicalism and disarmament *See* Church and disarmament
Evangelicalism and politics *See* Religion and politics
Evangelicalism and social problems *See* Church and social problems
Evangelicalism and socialism *See* Socialism and religion
Evangelista, Matthew A.
The myth of hostage Europe. *Nation* 236:566-8 My 7 '83
Evangelistic conferences *See* Religious conferences
Evangelistic work
See also
Missions
National Association of Evangelicals
Revivals
Search Ministries
Los Angeles honors Billy Graham [ceremony at site of 1949 crusade] R. Chandler. il pors *Christ Today* 27:34-5 D 16 '83
At Leighton Ford's crusade, the face in the crowd was his father's [Charlotte, N.C. reunion with real parents] il por *Christ Today* 27:52 Je 17 '83
Billy Graham on what he does best [address, July 14, 1983] B. Graham. il pors *Christ Today* 27:28-31 S 2 '83
In Africa, 16,400 people became Christians today [report by Lausanne Committee on World Evangelization] *Christ Today* 27:74 O 7 '83
Lifestyle evangelism: winning through winsomeness. J. C. Aldrich. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-17 Ja 7 '83
We can get the job done. L. Ford. il por *Christ Today* 27:32-6 N 11 '83
Finance
See also
Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability
Great Britain
What's a nice theologian like you doing in a place like this? [appearance of J. R. W. Stott at Greenbelt '83 Christian arts festival] W. Nelles. il por *Christ Today* 27:34+ O 21 '83

Evangelistic work—*cont.*
Guatemala
Mass Palau rally caps Guatemala centennial year. il por *Christ Today* 27:48 Ja 7 '83
Latin America
Luis Palau: evangelist to three worlds [interview] il pors *Christ Today* 27:28-33 My 20 '83
Singapore
In Singapore, vandals turn to evangelism [work of P. Chao] por *Christ Today* 27:79 N 11 '83
Evangelists
See also
Ford, Leighton
Graham, Billy, 1918-
Price, Frederick
Roberts, Oral
Swaggart, Jimmy Lee
Who will be the next Billy Graham? B. J. Leonard. por *Christ Century* 100:574-5 Je 8-15 '83
Conferences
See Religious conferences
Evangelization *See* Evangelistic work
Evanier, David
The prince of progressive humanity [story] *Commentary* 76:60-7 Ag '83
Evans, Angelo
about
Discovered on the street by Robert Duvall, gypsy actor Angelo Evans is thinking big. il por *People Wkly* 20:58 Ag 8 '83
Prince of the gypsies. S. Fishman. il pors *N Y* 16:20-1 Mr 7 '83
Evans, Bill
about
Bill Evans: a totality of sound. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:41 Ag '83
Evans, Brock
Environmentalists and utilities [address, January 26, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:368-73 Ap 1 '83
Perspective. See issues of Audubon
Evans, Christopher J., and others
Identification of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides in the human adrenal medulla. bibl f il *Science* 221:957-60 S 2 '83
Evans, Daniel Jackson
about
The newest senator. por *Newsweek* 102:38 S 19 '83
A Senate race with a message for 1984? M. Starr. *Newsweek* 102:103-4 N 7 '83
A stronger GOP hand in the Senate. por *U S News World Rep* 95:12 S 19 '83
Evans, David A., and Sharp, William R.
Single gene mutations in tomato plants regenerated from tissue culture. bibl f il *Science* 221:949-51 S 2 '83
Evans, Edward P.
about
Macmillan: back to the schoolhouse to sustain a textbook turnaround. il por *Bus Week* p68+ N 28 '83
Evans, Fred M.
The wild turkey: trap and transfer. il map *Conservationist* 38:38-41 S/O '83
Evans, Gil
about
Arranging grace: Gil Evans revs up the big band. D. Sargent. por *Vogue* 173:66 Ag '83
Gil Evans/Anthony Braxton. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:50-1 My '83
Gil Evans. K. Silsbee. il *Down Beat* 50:28 Je '83
Evans, H. Dean
We must begin educational reform every place at once. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:173-7 N '83
Evans, James Roose- *See* Roose-Evans, James
Evans, John Louis
about
Final judgment. por *Time* 121:24 My 2 '83
Evans, Linda
Linda Evans' beauty book [excerpt from Linda Evans' beauty and exercise book] il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:96-9+ Jl '83
about
40 is fabulous! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:312-35+ S '83
Isn't anything wrong with Linda Evans? M.-E. Banashek. il pors *McCalls* 111:15+ N '83
Kenny & Linda take a TV gamble. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 20:66-71 Ag 22 '83
Linda Evans: I want a family. P. Pacheco. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ N '83
Linda Evans: successful, single and secure. il pors *Teen* 27:60 S '83
The sweet revenge of Linda Evans. D. De Dubovay. por *McCalls* 110:28+ Ap '83
Evans, Mary
about
The lawyer vanishes. J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-7+ O 13 '83
Evans, Nancy
New books. See issues of Glamour
Evans, Nancy Goyne
The genesis of the Boston rocking chair. bibl il *Antiques* 123:246-53 Ja '83
Evans, Olive
When an old love turns up. il *McCalls* 110:22+ Jl '83
Evans, Rowland, and Novak, Robert D.
George Shultz: diplomacy's quiet man. por *Read Dig* 123:131-6 D '83
Protectionism: a call to chaos. *Read Dig* 123:100-4 Ag '83
Should the U.S. dollar be backed by gold? il *Read Dig* 122:116-20 Ap '83
Evans, Sara
Helping your child cope. il *Parents* 58:45-8 F '83
The new Halloween. il *Parents* 58:65-7 O '83
Evans, Thomas Wiltberger, 1823-1897
about
The treasures in Penn's basement. E. Marshall. il por *Science* 220:588-9 My 6 '83
Evans, W. Scot
(jt. auth) See Cooper, James E., and Evans, W. Scot
Evans Products Co.
Victor Posner's problem child: Evans Products. il *Bus Week* p77 D 5 '83
Evanston (Ill.)
Unwilling to relocate. J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 53:15-18+ Wint '83/'84
Evansville (Ind.)
Education
See Education—Indiana
Evaporation
Atomic evaporation in liquid helium [phonokinetic effect demonstrated by M. J. Baird and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:85 Ag 6 '83
Quantum evaporation [phonons cause evaporation of liquid helium atoms; research by M. J. Baird and others] *Sci Am* 249:85-7 O '83
What causes the tears that form on the inside of a glass of wine? J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:162-4+ My '83
Evaporators
Wasting away in the SHADE [Shielded Hot-Air Drum Evaporator concentrates liquid radioactive waste; work of Roger Black] *Sci News* 124:104 Ag 13 '83
Evening and continuation schools
See also
Adult education
Evening clothes *See* Clothing and dress
Evening primrose oil *See* Oils and fats, Edible
Evens, Terri
Twenty-six uses for a dead grapefruit. il *Changing Times* 37:106 D '83
Everest, Mount
Mount Everest: pure and simple [American ascent on West Ridge] G. Rowell. il *Sports Illus* 59:88-92+ N 14 '83
Everett, Ronald E.
Economic development: policy implications for education. *Educ Dig* 48:44-5 Mr '83
Everglades
The Everglades: turning back the clock. il *Sierra* 68:19-20 N/D '83
Lady of the Everglades [M. S. Douglas] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 121:57 Ja 31 '83
Marjory Stoneman Douglas and the Glades crusade. S. Yates. il por map *Audubon* 85:112-27 Mr '83
Sulfur diagenesis in Everglades peat and origin of pyrite in coal. Z. S. Altschuler and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:221-7 Jl 15 '83
Everglades National Park
Florida agrees on solutions for Everglades [water supply] *Natl Parks* 57:41-2 Jl/Ag '83
The steamy side of paradise. A. Lurie. il *House Gard* 155:30+ Je '83
Evergreen (Colo.)
Education
See Education—Colorado
Evergreens
See also
Arborvitae
Christmas trees
Fatsias
Firethorn
Juniper
Pine

Evergreens—See also—*cont.*
Pittosporum
Spruce
The secret life of the familiar evergreen. R. B. Swain. il *N Y Times Mag* p78+ Mr 13 '83
Why are evergreens ever green? il *Sci Dig* 91:94 N '83

Everhart, Robert B.
Education, prophecy, and the nuclear arms race. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:546-9 Ap '83

Evering, Ralph
Sprouting an income. il *Org Gard* 30:70+ D '83

Everingham, John
about
A Michael Landon TV movie tells the amazing story of what John Everingham did for love. D. Burstein. il por *People Wkly* 19:73+ Ap 4 '83

Everlasting flowers
See also
Strawflowers

Everroad, Jim
Exercises to flatten your stomach [excerpts from How to flatten your stomach] il *Good Housekeep* 196:104+ My '83

Evers, Medgar, 1925-1963
about
Racism redux. G. Peary. *Nation* 236:386-7 Ap 2 '83

Evers (Medgar) College *See* Medgar Evers College

Everson, Paul
about
The fateful odyssey of three teenage runaways may take them to Florida's death row for murder. C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ Ja 10 '83

Evert, R. F.
(jt. auth) See Fisher, D. G., and Evert, R. F.

Evert Lloyd, Chris
about
Chris captures elusive Australian at last!; ed. by John Thirsk. J. Newcombe. il por *World Tennis* 30:70 F '83
A stunning string is broken. C. Kirkpatrick. il por *Sports Illus* 59:54+ Jl 4 '83

Everything for the Office, Inc.
Everything for the Office, Inc. M. Hequet. il por *Black Enterp* 14:95-6 D '83

Evidence, Expert
See also
Forensic psychiatry
Medical jurisprudence
Experts' day in court. J. A. Jenkins. il *N Y Times Mag* p98+ D 11 '83
Opinions for sale. T. Noah. *Harpers* 266:26-7 F '83

Evidence (Law)
See also
Confession (Law)
Evidence, Expert
Searches and seizures
Witnesses
Does the exclusionary rule exclude justice? D. L. Jensen. il *USA Today* 112:26-9 N '83
Easier searches [Supreme Court decides not to review exclusionary rule] *Time* 121:64 Je 20 '83
The fears of a police state [police and criminal evidence bill in Great Britain] C. Kennedy. il *Macleans* 96:23 Ap 25 '83
Good intentions, bad results [exclusionary rule] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:23 F 28 '83
The Supreme Court: apologies to all [ducking the exclusionary rule] *Newsweek* 101:65 Je 20 '83
Unbalanced scales of justice [exclusionary rule] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:6 F '83
Warrantless police searches [views on exclusionary rule by Yale Kamisar] *USA Today* 111:11-12 Ap '83
When the police blunder a little [Supreme Court case involving exclusionary rule in illegal searches] B. H. Beach. il *Time* 121:56+ Mr 14 '83

Evil *See* Good and evil

Evins (Joe L.) Appalachian Center for Crafts *See* Art centers—Tennessee

Evoked potentials (Electrophysiology) *See* Electrophysiology

Evoked response, Visual *See* Visual evoked response

Evolution
See also
Adaptation (Biology)
Biology
Creation
Earth—Evolution
Homology (Biology)
Kin selection (Evolution)
Life (Biology)—Origin
Man, Prehistoric
Natural selection
Phylogeny
Plants—Evolution
Sociobiology
Species
Stars—Evolution
Variation (Biology)
Arctic evolution for land plants, animals? [paleomagnetic studies by Leo J. Hickey and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:197 S 24 '83
Arctic terrestrial biota: paleomagnetic evidence of age disparity with mid-northern latitudes during the late Cretaceous and early Tertiary. L. J. Hickey and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1153-6 S 16 '83
The bacterial ancestry of plastids and mitochondria. M. W. Gray. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:693-9 D '83
Bones, baseball and evolution [work of S. J. Gould] F. Golden. il por *Time* 121:41 My 30 '83
The brain's behind evolution's drive [behavior as force in anatomical change; theory of Allan C. Wilson] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:101 Ag 13 '83
Breaking tradition with Darwin [work of S. J. Gould] J. Gleick. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p48+ N 20 '83
A call from Hollywood [debating J. Falwell on the Merv Griffin Show] J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 16:72 My/Je '83
A conversation with Jonas Salk. P. Stoler. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:50-6 Mr '83
Coumarins and caterpillars: a case for coevolution [furanocoumarins] M. R. Berenbaum. il *BioScience* 33:194-5 Mr '83
Darwin, the scientific creationist. W. E. Phipps. *Christ Century* 100:809-11 S 14-21 '83
Darwin's living lab [Galapagos Islands] J. E. Rodgers. il map *Sci Dig* 91:62-7 Ap '83
DNA fossils tell tale of evolution [mutated mitochondrial DNA fragment found in yeast cell nucleus; research by Frances Farrelly and Ronald Butow] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Jl '83
Evolution of riches. K. E. Boulding. il *Sci Dig* 91:30-1+ Je '83
Evolution of the skeleton. J. Hanken and B. K. Hall. il *Nat Hist* 92:28+ Ap '83
Experiments in evolution using microorganisms. R. P. Mortlock. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:308-13 My '83
Is evolution progress? N. Eldredge. il *Sci Dig* 91:40+ S '83
Macroevolutionary trends: new perspectives on the roles of adaptation and incidental effect. E. S. Vrba. bibl f il *Science* 221:387-9 Jl 22 '83
Man evolving less than ape [molecular evolution; research by Alan Templeton] *Sci Dig* 91:32 N '83
Neural crest and the origin of vertebrates: a new head. C. Gans and R. G. Northcutt. bibl f il *Science* 220:268-74 Ap 15 '83
New evolutionary patterns in diatoms. G. A. Fryxell. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:92-8 F '83
The origin of a species [Darwin's finches] P. R. Grant and N. Grant. bibl (p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:76-81 S '83
Rates of evolution: effects of time and temporal scaling. P. D. Gingerich. bibl f il *Science* 222:159-61 O 14 '83
Studying humans as animals [views of Alan Walker] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1141 Je 10 '83
This view of life. S. J. Gould. See issues of Natural History

Bibliography

Darwin's revolution. R. C. Lewontin. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:21-7 Je 16 '83
New anti-creationist books. F. Edwords. *Humanist* 43:35 S/O '83

Study and teaching

Creation/evolution update. F. Edwords. See issues of The Humanist
Creationism vs. evolution [symposium] *Society* 20:3-39 Ja/F '83
Once again, creation goes on trial [Louisiana] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:34-6 N 25 '83
Positive consequences of the interest in creationism. J. Stewart. *Educ Dig* 49:39-41 N '83
What is a teacher to do? [confronting creation science] E. Wright. *Christ Century* 100:262 Mr 23-30 '83
What's a teacher to do? Teach! [discussion of March 23-30, 1983 article] D. V. Collins. *Christ Century* 100:459-60 My 11 '83
Who created evolution? [discussion of December 1982 article, Genesis doesn't belong in science class] *U S Cathol* 48:46-7 Ap '83
Young earth creationism and biology textbooks. W. A. Moyer. bibl f *BioScience* 33:113-14 F '83

Evolution, Social *See* Social change

Evolution (Game) *See* Video games

Ewing, Andrew G., and others

Direct in vivo monitoring of dopamine released from two striatal compartments in the rat. bibl f il *Science* 221:169-71 Jl 8 '83

Ewing, Patrick

about

A banner year for meanness. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 121:80 Mr 14 '83

Ex-Cell-O Corp.

Putting the excel back in Ex-Cell-O. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:78+ O 10 '83

Ex-clergy

Ex-pastors: why did they leave? C. A. Wickman. por *Christ Today* 27:41 Ja 21 '83

A secret love story that must be told [resignation of homosexual clergyman] L. Andrews. *Christ Century* 100:704-5 Ag 3-10 '83

Ex-convicts *See* Prisoners, Discharged

Ex-Im Bank *See* Export-Import Bank of the United States

Ex Libris (New York, N.Y.: Gallery) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

Ex-nuns, priests, etc.

Should resigned priests come home again? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 F '83

Ex-presidents of the United States *See* Presidents

Ex-priests *See* Ex-nuns, priests, etc.

Ex-senators *See* Senators

Examinations

See also

College Entrance Examination Board
Educational tests and measurements
Physical examinations
Police—Examinations
Teachers—Examinations

Taking final exams: 2 ways to calm test anxiety. il *Glamour* 81:43 D '83

Excedrin *See* Aspirin

Exceptional children *See* Children, Exceptional

Excess government property *See* Surplus government property

Exchange, Foreign *See* Foreign exchange

Exchange (Barter) *See* Barter

Exchange Bank

An uninsured bank fails in Iowa. il *Newsweek* 102:77 S 26 '83

Exchange of persons programs

Hostage exchange plan proposed as step towards world stability. J. K. Small. *UN Mon Chron* 19:38 Ap '82

Exchange participation notes *See* Notes (Finance)

Exchange rates *See* Foreign exchange

Exchanges, Commodity *See* Commodity exchanges

Exchanges, Educational *See* Educational exchanges

Exchanges, Literary and scientific

Acid rain researchers get up to nitty-gritty [cross-Appalachian tracer experiment to be conducted by U.S. and Canada] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1033 S 9 '83

Airliner incident affects Soviet-U.S. exchanges [Korean Flight 007 disaster] J. Walsh. *Science* 222:305 O 21 '83

APS starts physics program with China. *Phys Today* 36:82 Jl '83

Optics papers banned. C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:73 Ja '83

The Russians are not coming—to Beams '83 [International Conference on High Power Particle Beams] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:181 S 17 '83

Scholars chosen for China program [physics] il *Phys Today* 36:107-8 O '83

Scientific communication and national security: mending fences? L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:19-21 Ja '83

Scientific exchanges with the Soviet Union. L. R. Graham. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 My '83

Soviet scientists cancel U.S. appearance [conference on particle beams not attended in Korean Air Lines disaster aftermath] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 S 19 '83

Soviet-U.S. exchanges under scrutiny. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:346-8 Jl 22 '83

U.S.-India project: bold plans, few dollars. E. Marshall. il *Science* 220:694-5 My 13 '83

U.S. policy on cooperation in science and technology [statement, August 2, 1983] W. Schneider. *Dep State Bull* 83:76-8 S '83

The view from Russia: is a fair shake possible? J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 123:222 Ap 2 '83

Exchanges, Real estate *See* Real estate exchanges

Excimer lasers *See* Lasers

Excise tax

See also

Alcoholic beverages—Taxation
Firearms—Taxation
Telephone—Taxation

Excited states *See* Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)

Exclusionary rule *See* Evidence (Law)

Exclusive Economic Zone

Reagan's zone plan to promote offshore development. D. I. Fine. *Bus Week* p61 F 14 '83

U.S. oceans policy [statement and proclamation, March 10, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:70-1 Je '83

Excretion

See also

Feces
Natriuresis
Urea
Urine

Excuses

The emergency exit: how to get a guy to go. B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:43 O '83

Execumatch (Firm)

Matchmaker to the rich. D. MacDonald. il *Macleans* 96:56 D 5 '83

Executions and executioners

See also

Capital punishment
Electrocution
Hanging

A criminal obsession [China] W. Lin. il *Macleans* 96:33 O 10 '83

Eleni: a tragic tale of a mother's love [condensed from Eleni: a savage war, a mother's love and a son's revenge: a personal story] N. Gage. il pors *Read Dig* 123:69-80+ Jl '83

Eleni: a tragic tale of a mother's love [condensed from Eleni: a savage war, a mother's love and a son's revenge: a personal story] N. Gage. il por *Read Dig* 123:159-62+ Ag '83

Execution by injection [case of C. Brooks] F. Shaik. il *Black Enterp* 13:25 Mr '83

My mother Eleni: the search for her executioners [Greek civil war] N. Gage. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Ap 3 '83

A son's quest for revenge [N. Gage returns to scene of Greek civil war to find his mother's murderer] K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-43 My 30 '83

Verdict on a death wish [convicted murderer R. Smith in Montana] J. Cotton. *Macleans* 96:52 Ap 4 '83

When the state kills [case of C. Brooks] P. Brasfield. il *Progressive* 47:66 Mr '83

Yes to chemical punishment [lethal injection of C. Brooks] F. Bruning. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ja 10 '83

Executive Armoring Corporation

For the V.I.P. on the move, an armored automobile is the safest kind of car insurance. K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 19:98-9 F 28 '83

Executive departments (U.S.) *See* United States—Executive departments

Executive power

See also

Civil supremacy over the military
Executive privilege (Government information)
Presidents—Powers and duties
Veto
War and emergency powers

Executive privilege (Government information)

The roots of executive privilege. *USA Today* 112:10 D '83

Executive Resource Associates

Strange case of the SBA computer contract. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:43-4 D '83

Executive search consultants

See also

Heidrick & Struggles, Inc.
Knight & Irish Associates, Inc.

Another recovery sign: a surge in headhunting. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:166-7 My 9 '83

The headhunting game [special section] S. McHenry. il *Ms* 12:66+ Ag '83

Surviving the cut when the headhunter calls. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 132:254+ D 5 '83

Japan

Headhunting in Japan. K. Foltz. il *Newsweek* 102:110 N 7 '83

Executive stock options *See* Stock purchase options

Executives

See also

Bankers

Black executives

Corporations—Directors

Entrepreneurs

International Executive Service Corps

Women executives

Answer to ailing industry: overhaul at the very top. D. B. Richardson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:37-9 Ja 17 '83

The best boss I ever had. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 71:38-41 S '83

The boss is coming to visit [headquarters vs. regional offices] W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 108:227-8+ Ag 22 '83

Experienced help wanted [venture capital managers] T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:344 N 21 '83

Faces behind the figures. See issues of Forbes

The Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 107:144-9 Ap 4 '83

Happy dropouts [career changes by former executives] il *Forbes* 131:78-81+ Ja 17 '83

A hard day's night [typical workday for Japanese executive Kotaro Nohmura] il *Time* 122:42 Ag 1 '83

In the news. See issues of Fortune

Lessons of leadership. See issues of Nation's Business

Managing time [excerpt from The organized executive] S. Winston. il *Work Woman* 8:152-5 S '83

The neglected art of career planning. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 107:153-5 Je 27 '83

A new era for management [middle management; special section] il *Bus Week* p50-6+ Ap 25 '83

Putting your time to work before you reach the office. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p123-4 Ap 11 '83

Standing tall in Texas [Texas Business Hall of Fame] il *Time* 121:45 Je 6 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

No more vice-presidents. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 8:46 N '83

Attitudes

Business week/Harris poll. See issues of Business Week

High marks for the economy [Heller/Roper small business barometer] il *Nations Bus* 71:46-8 Jl '83

It's turnabout time [Heller/Roper small business barometer] il *Nations Bus* 71:30-2 Mr '83

Ranking corporate reputations [survey] C. Makin. il *Fortune* 107:34-44 Ja 10 '83

A rousing vote for computers [results of reader survey] il *Nations Bus* 71:63 D '83

The scales tip heavily on the side of economic recovery [Heller/Roper small business barometer] il *Nations Bus* 71:25-7 N '83

Top executives look at '84: sales . . . profits . . . products. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Men

Compensation

See Executives—Salaries, pensions, etc.

Dismissal

The high price of joblessness [Forty Plus program in Chicago; reprint from December 1982 issue] B. Greene. *Esquire* 99:427-8+ Je '83

When you're fired. T. M. Camden. bibl *Work Woman* 8:34 Ja '83

Health and hygiene

Conquering sports injuries. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 107:187+ Je 13 '83

Exec shape-ups. *Work Woman* 8:227-8 S '83

A gym of one's own. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 107:149+ F 21 '83

To your health. See issues of Nation's Business beginning May 1983

Humor

See Humor

Nutrition

Outwitting the business lunch. P. M. Barrier. il *Nations Bus* 71:70 Ag '83

Promotion

The fast track slows down. J. A. Byrne and W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:77-8 Jl 18 '83

Just promoted. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 107:143-4 Mr 7 '83

Psychology

Bob Basso believes you can laugh your troubles away—and big business is buying his therapy [Completely Outrageous Workshops] N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 20:67+ S 19 '83

Braving the wilds to survive in the office. R. K. Rein. il *Money* 12:75-6+ Jl '83

The Burt Reynolds test. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:224-5 S 26 '83

Corporate middle America [social values; study by Allan Cox] H. D. Shapiro. il *Psychol Today* 17:12 Ja '83

Do you know your metes? [qualities of successful management analyzed by consultants Carole and Bryant Cushing] T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 131:204 Je 6 '83

Executive retreads. K. McManus. *Forbes* 132:140+ Jl 18 '83

Executive success [excerpt] E. G. C. Collins. il *Work Woman* 8:26+ Je '83

Executive success [excerpt] E. G. C. Collins. il *Work Woman* 8:26+ Jl '83

The Icarus complex [aggressiveness in newly promoted executives] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:296-7 D 5 '83

Story behind the book: racing in The corporate steeplechase [views of S. Blotnick] G. Turim. il *Publ Wkly* 224:37-8 D 23 '83

Understanding organizational power [excerpt from Executive success] E. G. C. Collins. il *Work Woman* 8:28+ Ag '83

Wanted: corporate leaders. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 107:135+ My 30 '83

What makes a top executive? M. W. McCall, Jr. and M. M. Lombardo. il *Psychol Today* 17:26-31 F '83

White-water psychology [Menninger Foundation raft trip seminar for executives] D. Black. il *N Y Times Mag* p136-9+ N 13 '83

Why executives don't compute. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 108:241+ N 14 '83

Rating

See also

Employment tests

10 best movers and shakers [auto industry executives] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:44-6 Ja '83

Reading

How to speed up your business reading [excerpt from The organized executive] S. Winston. il *Glamour* 81:132 O '83

Recreation

On your own time. M. Wellemeyer. See alternate issues of Fortune

Those healing breaks [winter vacations] B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3 D '83

What your vacation says about you. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 108:205-6+ S 19 '83

Recruiting

See also

Executive search consultants

Of cats and cat food [recruiting marketing men to run computer companies] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:52 D 5 '83

Our changing corporate culture [address, May 6, 1983] D. F. Dvorak. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:681-4 S 1 '83

Surviving the cut when the headhunter calls. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 132:254+ D 5 '83

Relocation

More than a moving experience. W. G. Flanagan and J. Bamford. *Forbes* 132:310+ N 21 '83

Moving for him. L. Tutelian. il *Glamour* 81:262-3+ O '83

Moving your assets [relocation to another state and estate planning] W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 132:138 Ag 29 '83

Resignation

Turnover at the top. il *Bus Week* p104-8+ D 19 '83

Retirement

Handing down the old hands' wisdom [taking advantage of retired executives' experience] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 107:97-8+ Je 13 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

See also

Executives—Taxation

Expense accounts (Business)

The $50 million man. il *Forbes* 131:126-7+ Je 6 '83

Big bucks for the big boys [Canada] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Ag 8 '83

Business leaders will keep their own portfolios conservative [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p65+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Executive compensation: looking to the long term again. il *Bus Week* p80-1+ My 9 '83

Executive compensation survey. il *Bus Week* p84-6+ My 9 '83

Executives keep reducing the risks of a high-reward career. *Bus Week* p83 My 9 '83

How the boss's paycheck weathered recession. G. Bronson and R. Morse. il *U S News World Rep* 94:59-61 My 30 '83

Negotiating extras. T. Wolpert. il *Work Woman* 8:48+ My '83

Executives—Salaries, pensions, etc.—*cont.*

New measures of executive performance [value-performance plans] A. Rappaport. il *Bus Week* p15 Jl 18 '83

Perk primer [views of James Baehler] J. Graham. *Work Woman* 8:126+ S '83

Recovery is on the way in executive paychecks. A. W. Johnson. il *Nations Bus* 71:57-8+ D '83

What executives are getting paid these days. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:72-4 O 17 '83

Why so many chief executives make too much. A. Patton. il *Bus Week* p24+ O 17 '83

Selection and appointment

The tricky task of picking an heir apparent. R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 107:56-8+ My 2 '83

Supply and demand

Another recovery sign: a surge in headhunting. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:166-7 My 9 '83

For middle managers the squeeze is still on. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ag 8 '83

No hands-on achiever need apply. R. W. Hogan. por *Newsweek* 101:9 Ja 17 '83

Taxation

Having fun beating the tax man [hobby loss deductions] M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 108:195+ N 28 '83

An insidious thing [new tax law seen as threat to pensions] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:98-9 Mr 14 '83

A plum for executives and for companies, too [junior stock plans] il *Bus Week* p42 Jl 25 '83

Testing

See Employment tests

Training

See also

School of Management and Strategic Studies

The fast track slows down. J. A. Byrne and W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:77-8 Jl 18 '83

Finding the A on the keyboard [computer training course for executives at United Technologies] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:64 My 16 '83

Handing down the old hands' wisdom [taking advantage of retired executives' experience] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 107:97-8+ Je 13 '83

Taught thought [lateral thinking; views of E. De Bono] B. Hunter. por *Work Woman* 8:31+ F '83

Tomorrow's intuitive leaders. W. H. Agor. il por *Futurist* 17:49-53 Ag '83

Who will retrain the obsolete managers. il *Bus Week* p76+ Ap 25 '83

Transfer

Who owns your brains? [trade secret litigation brought by corporations against former employees] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:168-71+ Je 6 '83

Travel

See Business travel

Executives (American) in Great Britain *See* Americans in Great Britain

Executives as college teachers *See* College teachers

Executives' families

See also

Children of executives

Executives' wives

Executives in sales *See* Selling

Executives' wives

How spouses influence executives [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p17 My 2 '83

Executors and administrators

See also

Probate law and practice

Trusts and trustees

Counsel on the arts. M. Bressler. *Am Artist* 47:26+ Mr '83

Exemption, Personal (Tax deductions) *See* Income tax—Deductions

Exemption from taxation *See* Taxation, Exemption from

Exercise

See also

Aerobics

Body building

Cable television—Exercise programs

Exercising equipment

Gymnasiums

Gymnastics

Health clubs

Muscle strength

Now or Never

Phonograph records—Exercise records

Rope jumping

Sports

Television broadcasting—Exercise programs

Walking

Weight lifting

Winter sports

3-week swimsuit shape-up. R. Simmons and S. Kalter. pors *Ladies Home J* 100:57-60 Je '83

4 easy ways to slim your waist. il *Good Housekeep* 197:80 Ag '83

4 weeks to a trim tummy. B. Pearlman. il *McCalls* 110:92-3 Je '83

The 10-minute morning exercise must! C. A. Pearce. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:92+ D '83

20/20 vision without glasses [Bates visual training method] M. Drake. il *Mother Earth News* 82:110-13 Jl/Ag '83

36 ways to get yourself in shape for high speed adventures [designed for boat racers] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:72 Jl '83

158 ways not to gain weight this winter. il *Glamour* 81:300-3 N '83

The added benefit: exercise [water exercises] D. Schefer. il *Vogue* 173:224-5+ Je '83

An aid to decision-making? [study by Gavriel Salvendy] *USA Today* 112:3 O '83

All about the shape you're in. il *McCalls* 110:91-3+ My '83

Anti-exercises. J. Alter. *Vogue* 173:182+ Ag '83

Are you overweight or overfat? G. Mirkin and M. M. Shangold. il *Nations Bus* 71:86 S '83

Baby workout [infants' exercises] L. MacCallum. il *Glamour* 81:216 O '83

Bare body moves that pay you back with interest. il *Glamour* 81:124-9 Jl '83

Beating the exercise blahs. B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:110 Ap '83

Benefits of exercise challenged [research by David Gershon and others] *Sci Dig* 91:86 F '83

Best defense against aging. *McCalls* 110:64 Mr '83

The best time to exercise. G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:6+ S '83

The big fight: you vs. your appetite [excerpt from Getting thin] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:27-8+ F '83

The body Principal. V. Principal. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:150-1+ My '83

Body strategy. il *Ebony* 38:108-10+ Ja '83

Bra makeovers: your guide to shaplier breasts. il *Glamour* 81:292-5 N '83

Can exercise help you grow? il *Curr Health 2* 9:17-19 Ja '83

Counting your way to fitness [calisthenics] il *Curr Health 2* 9:24-5 F '83

Dancing! The joyous form of exercise. C. Straley. il *Redbook* 160:78-81+ F '83

Don't waste your time on the wrong exercises [excerpt from Getting thin] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:37-40 Ap '83

Eat and exercise right. il *Seventeen* 42:92-5+ Ja '83

Endogenous pyrogen activity in human plasma after exercise. J. G. Cannon and M. J. Kluger. il *Science* 220:617-19 My 6 '83

Exec shape-ups. *Work Woman* 8:227-8 S '83

Exercise and hardy hearts [raises blood level of high density lipoproteins; research by Josef Patsch] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 Jl '83

Exercise and your heart. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:14-18 N '83

Exercise during pregnancy. J. Cole and H. Laibson. bibl il *Parents* 58:39-42 F '83

Exercise during pregnancy reassessed [studies by James Metcalfe and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:832-3 F 18 '83

Exercise for exercise dropouts! [views of R. Simmons] por *Teen* 27:52+ Ap '83

Exercise: how to get started—today! L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 81:64+ F '83

Exercise secrets from a spa: upper-body shapers. il *Glamour* 81:61 Ap '83

Exercise sense. il *Essence* 13:92-5 Ap '83

Exercises for the sexy muscle you didn't know you had [excerpt from For each other] L. G. Barbach. *Redbook* 160:109 Ja '83

Exercises for what ails you: lower-back pain. J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 197:202-3 Jl '83

Exercises that got us in shape [women] A. Summer. il *Ladies Home J* 100:88-91+ Jl '83

Exercises to flatten your stomach [excerpts from How to flatten your stomach] J. Everroad. il *Good Housekeep* 196:104+ My '83

The fabulous fanny. il *Mademoiselle* 89:124-6 Jl '83

Fanny fitness. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 81:254-7 My '83

Fitness begins at home. G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:11+ Ja '83

Fitness while you wait [condensed from Waiting games] E. Rowe. il *Read Dig* 123:47-8+ O '83

Exercise—*cont.*

Fitness with a personal touch [personal exercise trainers] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:83 Je 27 '83

Fitting fitness in. A. K. Leopold. *Vogue* 173:305+ Ag '83

Five-star workouts: how the experts rate exercise. il *Teen* 27:74+ Ag '83

Flatten your stomach in 15 days. il *Ladies Home J* 100:102-4 Ap '83

Freda Payne: keeping fit for show biz. il pors *Ebony* 39:104-6 N '83

From fitness to smartness [effect of exercise on cognitive abilities; research by A. H. Ismail] A. Van der Meer. *Health* 15:19 Mr '83

Get in top shape. il *Redbook* 161:114-15 O '83

Get rid of that double chin! [condensed from How to get rid of your double chin in just 6 weeks] W. Hintermister. il *Read Dig* 122:25-6+ Ap '83

Getting back into shape. G. Mirkin and M. M. Shangold. il *Nations Bus* 71:36 My '83

Getting in shape. il *Natl Geogr World* 89:8-9 Ja '83

Getting the exercise habit. il *Glamour* 81:272-3 O '83

Getting your back up [work of H. Kraus and W. Nagler] J. Kornfeld. il *N Y* 16:51+ Mr 14 '83

Give your body a break. C. Ettlinger. il *Mademoiselle* 89:136-40 F '83

Guide to staying well [views of RoseAnn L. Shorely] *USA Today* 112:2-3 O '83

Heart insurance [exercise leads to higher levels of high density lipoproteins; research by Josef R. Patsch] R. Mason. *Health* 15:16+ Ap '83

How to right your exercise wrongs. il *Mademoiselle* 89:108-11 Ja '83

How to stop dieting. A. Thompson. il *McCalls* 110:94+ My '83

Important areas to keep in shape [during pregnancy] L. MacCallum. il *Glamour* 81:220 Mr '83

Is your workout overworking you? il *Teen* 27:48+ O '83

Jaclyn Smith's shape-up for new mothers. il *McCalls* 110:86-7+ F '83

Jane Fonda's on-the-job workout [excerpt from Jane Fonda's year of fitness and health] J. Fonda. il por *McCalls* 110:40 S '83

Jane Fonda's total body workout. il *Glamour* 81:210 Ja '83

Joan Collins' over-40 fabulous body guide. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:340-1+ S '83

Joggers' fever may be immune response [endogenous pyrogens found in plasma; research by Joseph G. Cannon and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:311 My 14 '83

The joy of intelligent exercise. L. Dobloug. il *Health* 15:36-8 My '83

Keep fit, have fun: start an exercise class! il *Glamour* 81:166 Ap '83

Kick and swing your way to a slimmer, trimmer body. il *Redbook* 161:102-4+ Je '83

Kinfolk stay fit in Georgia. N. Arnott. il *Essence* 14:130 D '83

Latest fitness findings. il *Vogue* 173:384+ D '83

The lure of the leg. il *Mademoiselle* 89:190-3 Mr '83

Make your workout work! il *Seventeen* 42:148-9 S '83

Marilyn McCoo: how she keeps fit. il pors *Ebony* 38:80-2+ F '83

Million-dollar legs. il *Redbook* 161:114-16 S '83

Monkey clue to heart disease [exercise lowers heart rate; research by Polly Beere and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:360 D 3 '83

Move...it's what keeps you young; Move...it's what keeps you strong [women] J. Kaplan. il *Vogue* 173:324-5 F '83

Movement makes the difference. J. S. Stern. *Vogue* 173:400 O '83

Muscle-power exercise [for women] il *Vogue* 173:286-7+ Ap '83

New dimensions in stress control. C. T. Kuntzleman. *Vogue* 173:98 My '83

The newest way to lose weight. il *Good Housekeep* 196:226+ F '83

Oh, my aching back! A. H. White and P. Kunse. il *Nations Bus* 71:78 O '83

On the path to fitness [parcourse] il *Curr Health 2* 10:16-18 O '83

The one-a-day exercise program. il *Mademoiselle* 89:152-7 Ap '83

One-on-one [private exercise instructors for women] J. Kaplan. il *Vogue* 173:90+ Ja '83

The only strength exercises you'll ever need. D. Schefer. il *Vogue* 173:554-7 O '83

Pair up to work out. il *Seventeen* 42:104-5 F '83

Pep talk: how to get—or stay—fit this winter. il *Glamour* 81:33 Ja '83

Postpartum exercises to begin in the hospital. L. MacCallum. il *Glamour* 81:120 Jl '83

The pregnancy workout. A. L. Ball. *Redbook* 161:90 My '83

Prescription: exercise [heart patients] il *USA Today* 112:8-9 O '83

Preventing bone loss [therapy for osteoporosis; work of R. Bruce Martin and others] *USA Today* 111:6-7 F '83

Quick relief for back pain. D. B. Lawrence. il *Essence* 14:129 My '83

Resize your thighs. il *Mademoiselle* 89:156-9 Je '83

The rhythm mood, or Why music can put you in the exercise mood. B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:86 My '83

Richard Simmons: the easy way to a slender waist. R. Simmons. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:115-16+ F '83

Riding it out [exercising during illness] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:66 Mr '83

The right stretch [program developed by Helane Royce] il *Health* 15:41-2+ N '83

Running away from illness [exercise releases endogenous pyrogens; research by Joseph G. Cannon and Matthew J. Kluger] J. Gustaitis. *Health* 15:21 Mr '83

The sexy stomach. il *Mademoiselle* 89:206-9 S '83

Shape up for the high country. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 88:71-3 Jl '83

Shape-up now:
  Torso... il *Vogue* 173:266+ Mr '83

Shape up with Linda Gray. R. Winters. il *Good Housekeep* 196:122-5+ Je '83

Shaping up for sex. D. Benzaia. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:60+ My '83

Shaping up on the go. M. Jorge. *Vogue* 173:304-5+ Ag '83

Shaping up your best exercise program. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:122-4+ Ag '83

Sit-ups: good move or bad? *Vogue* 173:248 Jl '83

Skirobics. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:163-4+ S '83

Spa secrets. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:142-4+ O '83

Step up for exercise [excerpt from Guide to pain-free living] B. Prudden. il *McCalls* 110:98-9 Ag '83

Stretch yourself tall. il *Mademoiselle* 89:154-7 O '83

Summercise [special section] il *Mademoiselle* 89:67-9+ Je '83

Super sports! il *Seventeen* 42:122-5 O '83

Supermodel's super shape-up! il *McCalls* 110:102-3 My '83

The supple body. J. Zimmer. il *Mademoiselle* 89:73-4 Mr '83

Sweat equity [correlation between exercise and investment success] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:193 My 23 '83

Sweat without tears. E. Kaufman. il *Black Enterp* 14:74+ S '83

Swim yourself trim. C. C. Conrad. il *Read Dig* 122:147-50 My '83

Take your cue from a cat! [stretching exercises] il *Glamour* 81:258-61 Ap '83

Thin thighs in 30 days [excerpt] W. Stehling. il *Read Dig* 122:83-6 Ja '83

Trim 'n terrific! il *Seventeen* 42:170-3 My '83

Victoria Principal's shape-up book [excerpt from The body Principal] V. Principal. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:168-9+ O '83

Waist-away workouts. il *Redbook* 160:86-7 Ap '83

Wake up your body. S. Sorine. il *Redbook* 161:86-7 Ag '83

Warm up for sports [stretching exercises] M. Stevaralgia. il *Sch Update* 116:14 S 2 '83

Water babies [swimming while pregnant] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:108-9 Jl '83

Water workouts: no-sweat stretches and strengtheners. il *Mademoiselle* 89:70 Jl '83

What happens when you don't exercise. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 81:142 O '83

What makes Sammy jog? [sudden passion for physical exercise connected with attempt to boost job satisfaction] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:226 O 24 '83

When Jake Steinfeld barks, Spielberg, Presley & Garr jump (and stretch, and bend). M. A. Fischer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56+ My 9 '83

When you want to exercise but don't have much space. il *Seventeen* 42:208 Ag '83

Why 20/20 doesn't always mean perfect vision [eye exercises] R. Papazian. il *Health* 15:10 S '83

Work out to unwind! P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:110-11+ My '83

Exercise—*cont.*
Worthless workouts: why you won't lose inches or pounds [excerpt from Getting thin] G. Mirkin. il *Glamour* 81:300+ Ap '83
You test yourself. It's the ropes course. il *Sunset* 170:66+ My '83

Accidents and injuries

The dangers of hot-weather exercise and how to avoid them. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 81:254+ Ag '83
Easing aches and pains of exercise. il *Glamour* 81:30 Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The best exercise for plain Janes, claims parodist Linda Sunshine, is no effort, no guilt and no sweat. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 20:49 Ag 1 '83
Moi body, moiself [views of Miss Piggy] H. Beard. il *McCalls* 110:106-7 My '83

Exercise, Yoga *See* Yoga
Exercise clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Exercise clubs *See* Health clubs
Exercise mats *See* Mats
Exercise records *See* Phonograph records—Exercise records
Exercise teachers
Class consciousness: is your exercise teacher top-notch? B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:72 Je '83
Exercises, Military *See* Military maneuvers
Exercising equipment
See also
Running—Equipment
Buying guide to exercise equipment. il *Good Housekeep* 196:248+ F '83
A consumer guide to choosing and using weights. il *Glamour* 81:210 My '83
Devices. il *Vogue* 173:470 S '83
EMS: fraudulent flab remover [passive muscle stimulators] R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:29-32 My '83
Exercise bikes. il *Consum Rep* 47:207-10 D '82
Exercise equipment: glorious gadgets or fitness frauds? il *Curr Health 2* 9:16-17 O '82
Exhilarating equipment. G. Bronson. il *Money* 12:129-30+ F '83
Fitness gadgets. J. Bosveld. il *Ms* 11:56-7 My '83
Fitness without tears [passive exercise] B. Yagoda. il *Esquire* 100:31-2 Ag '83
Getting in shape at home. M. Reiter. il *50 Plus* 23:18-21 Je '83
Heavyhands [weights] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:58-9 Jl '83
The joy of fitness: A to Z guide. il *Vogue* 173:368-73 D '83
Meet a machine. il *Mademoiselle* 89:143-7 D '83
Nautilus inventor has more big ideas [A. A. Jones] G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 102:11 Ag 15 '83
No more false hopes from bust developer [Mark Eden developer off the market as result of mail fraud charges] L. Eberhardt. il *FDA Consum* 17:31-2 O '83
The no-sweat workout [electrical muscle stimulators as passive exercise machines] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:18-20 Ja '83
A one-man show [Nautilus inventor A. A. Jones] L. Rohmann. il por *Forbes* 132:72-3 S 26 '83
Setting up a gym at home. il *Mademoiselle* 89:129-30 S '83
A shocking approach to fitness—no-sweat exercise [passive exercise] il *Curr Health 2* 10:16-17 D '83
Stranger than the remarkable Nautilus exercise machine is its inventor, Arthur A. Jones. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:104+ Mr 7 '83
Exhaust control devices (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Exhaust systems
See also
Automobile engines—Exhaust
Exhaustion *See* Fatigue
Exhibition buildings
See also
Crystal Palace (London, England)
Exhibition cases
Collector's display case fits on table top. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 38:38+ Jl/Ag '82
Doll display case is woodworking challenge. T. G. Souders. il *Workbench* 38:14+ Jl/Ag '82
This collection's under glass. il *South Living* 18:217 N '83
Exhibitions
See also
Book exhibits
EPCOT (Fla.)
Museum exhibits
World's fairs
See also subhead Exhibitions under various subjects
So you're showing at a trade show. D. R. Pollock. il *Nations Bus* 71:36-7 N '83
Exhibitions, Traveling
See also
Art—Exhibitions
Smithsonian Institution. Traveling Exhibition Service
Exhibits *See* Exhibitions
Exiles
After kidnap, jail and exile, South Korea's Kim Dae Jung still won't be silenced. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88+ F 14 '83
Artists in exile [excerpts] J. B. Katz. il *Horizon* 26:21-2+ Jl/Ag '83
Critic at large [Uruguayan exile A. Rama's fight for permanent residency] S. Butler. *Progressive* 47:19-20 My '83
An emperor without a country [Bokassa of the Central African Republic] il por *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83
Idi Amin in lonely exile [in Saudi Arabia] R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:14 N 14 '83
Iranian exiles take French leave. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 18 '83
The new exiles [Russian authors] W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:59 S 11 '83
Nkomo evades the dragnet. N. Worrall. *Macleans* 96:23 Mr 21 '83
Nkomo goes into exile. il por *Time* 121:39 Mr 21 '83
Nkomo's dash into exile. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:46 Mr 21 '83
A pro-Solidarity family turns its back—not its heart—on the Poland it had to flee [Gumper family] M. Runnion and K. Bittenek. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ My 16 '83
Exley, Charles E., Jr.
about
Breaking away from the BUNCH. P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 132:45+ D 5 '83
Exley, Frederick
Football '83. il *Roll Stone* p20-2+ S 15 '83
Exodus, Book of *See* Bible. O.T. Exodus
Exosat (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Expanders, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment
Expanding universe *See* Universe
Expansion, House *See* Houses, Remodeled
Expectation (Psychology)
How teachers' expectations affect results. T. L. Good. bibl *Am Educ* 18:25-32 D '82
How you're affected by what others expect of you. A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:7-9+ Jl '83
Expectation of life *See* Longevity
Expeditions, Scientific *See* Scientific expeditions
Expenditures, Government *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Expenditures, Municipal *See* Municipal finance
Expense accounts (Business)
Expense-account living—costlier than ever. J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 95:40-1 Ag 1 '83
Experience
I'll take experience. H. Johnson. por *50 Plus* 23:10-11 My '83
Experience, College credits for *See* College credits
Experience preferred . . . but not essential [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Experimental Aircraft Association
EAA showpiece [convention and opening of Aviation Center] J. Durfee. il *Flying* 110:4 N '83
Flying to Oshkosh [Experimental Aircraft Association Fly-In] C. Elliott. il por *Esquire* 99:80-2+ F '83
Oshkosh bound. D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:80-1 Jl '83
Oshkosh surprise. G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:30-1 N '83
Experimental airplanes *See* Airplanes, Experimental
Experimental automobiles *See* Automobiles, Experimental
Experimental economics *See* Economics
Experimental education *See* Education, Experimental
Experimental education, College *See* College education, Experimental
Experimental films *See* Motion pictures—Experimental films
Experimental music *See* Music, Experimental
Experimental Prototype Community of Tomorrow *See* EPCOT (Fla.)
Experimental theater *See* Theater, Experimental
Experimentation on animals *See* Animal experimentation
Experimentation on man *See* Medical research—Experimentation on man; Pharmaceutical research—Experimentation on man; Psychological research—Experimentation on man

Experiments *See* Science—Experiments
Experiments, Field *See* Field experiments (Agriculture)
Expert evidence *See* Evidence, Expert
Expertising of art *See* Art—Expertising
Experts *See* Specialists
Exploration
See also
Antarctic exploration
Arctic exploration
Botanical exploration
Exploratorium
Exploring with disabled senses. K. C. Cole. il *Psychol Today* 17:68 Ja '83
Explorer satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Explosions
See also
Grain elevators—Accidents and explosions
Tunguska explosion, 1908
Explosions, Atomic weapon *See* Atomic weapons—Testing
Explosives
See also
Blasting
Safety devices and measures
Aluminum mesh stops explosions [Explosafe] *Sci Dig* 91:28 Ap '83
Expo 86 (Vancouver, B.C.)
Less challenge, more flash? M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:12 F 21 '83
Expo 89 (Paris, France)
Mitterrand cancels the party. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:24 Jl 18 '83
Export credit
Agreement nears on export subsidies [U.S.-European cooperation limiting subsidies for sales of large civilian aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:217+ My 30 '83
Multinational funding may support U.S. export sales [aircraft exports] P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:100-2 N 14 '83
The other credit squeeze that could choke the third world [short-term trade credits] il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 10 '83
Export-Import Bank of the United States
Administration resists Exim boost. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:168 Ap 18 '83
Administration reverses Exim position. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:91-3 F 14 '83
Aircraft lending demand expected to rise at Exim. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:196-8 Mr 14 '83
Congress renews Exim Bank's charter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 N 28 '83
Congress to weigh Exim charter shift. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 F 14 '83
Congressional action bolsters Export-Import Bank's mandate. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 My 16 '83
Ex-Im hobbles the U.S. in the race for a nuclear project [el-Dabaa plant in Egypt] il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 29 '83
House approves stronger mandate for Exim Bank. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 Ag 15 '83
Pushing Ex-Im to spur more U.S. exports. il *Bus Week* p43-4 My 23 '83
Settling up [Iran's repayment of debt] *Time* 122:46 S 5 '83
U.S., Airbus nations extend subsidy pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:265 Mr 14 '83
Export-import trade
See also
Aerospace industries—Export-import trade
Agricultural industries—Export-import trade
Airplane industry—Export-import trade
Atomic power industry—Export-import trade
Automobiles—Export-import trade
Balance of trade
Books—Export-import trade
Brewing industry—Export-import trade
Cellular radio—Export-import trade
Cement industry—Export-import trade
Cheese industry—Export-import trade
Cigarette industry—Export-import trade
Clothing industry—Export-import trade
Coal industry—Export-import trade
Coffee industry—Export-import trade
Computer industry—Export-import trade
Computer service industries—Export-import trade
Construction industry—Export-import trade
Cosmetics industry—Export-import trade
Dairying—Export-import trade
Domestic international sales corporations
Drug industry—Export-import trade
Electronic industries—Export-import trade
Export credit
Feathers—Export-import trade
Forest products industry—Export-import trade
Free trade and protection
Gas industry—Export-import trade
Grain trade
Guided missile industries—Export-import trade
Helicopter industry—Export-import trade
Horses—Export-import trade
Jeep automobiles—Export-import trade
Lumber industry—Export-import trade
Machine tool industry—Export-import trade
Meat industry—Export-import trade
Mining industry—Export-import trade
Motion picture industry—Export-import trade
Motorcycles—Export-import trade
Munitions—Export-import trade
Nickel industry—Export-import trade
Pens—Export-import trade
Petroleum industry—Export-import trade
Photographic industry—Export-import trade
Plants—Export-import trade
Potatoes—Export-import trade
Produce trade
Robots—Export-import trade
Rockets—Export-import trade
Service industries—Export-import trade
Soybean products—Export-import trade
Steel industry—Export-import trade
Subways—Cars—Export-import trade
Sugar industry—Export-import trade
Taxicabs—Export-import trade
Telecommunication—Export-import trade
Telephone equipment industry—Export-import trade
Television equipment industry—Export-import trade
Textile industry—Export-import trade
Tire industry—Export-import trade
Tobacco industry—Export-import trade
Tractor industry—Export-import trade
Trading companies
Truck industry—Export-import trade
United States—Commercial policy
See also subhead Commerce under names of countries
The 50 leading exporters [with introd. by Andrew Kupfer] il *Fortune* 108:88-9 Ag 8 '83
Import prices decline, export indexes mixed in the first 6 months of 1983. M. J. Johnson. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:59-70 N '83
It's easy to be an importer. V. Horstmann. il *Work Woman* 8:87-91 Je '83
Sorting out imports [FDA inspections] R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-22 Ap '83
U.S. foreign trade prices in 1982: import index falls, export indexes mixed. M. J. Johnson. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:20-9 My '83
U.S. import and export price indexes show declines during the first half. M. J. Johnson. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:17-23 Ja '83
Exposed [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Expositions *See* Exhibitions
Exposure (Photography) *See* Photography—Exposure
Exposure meters
Photokina 1982: exposure meters. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:73+ Ja '83
Express highway construction *See* Highway engineering
Express highways
Down a ribbon of highway [Interstate highway system] il *Time* 121:14 Ja 10 '83
Environmental aspects
Paving the wilderness at Glacier. *Natl Parks* 57:41 Ja/F '83
Westway halted—fish have right-of-way [Hudson River striped bass] D. Russell. *Sierra* 68:21-2+ Ja/F '83
Federal aid
Congress rolls out the ol' pork barrel [proposed amendments to Surface transportation technical corrections act] *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 21 '83
Finance
Stampede of the states to raise road taxes. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Mr 28 '83
Maintenance and repair
America's eroding infrastructure. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 160:42 S '83
Proceed with caution: an expert warns America's roads are unsafe at any speed [interview with G. Donaldson] M. J. Weiss. il por *People Wkly* 19:45-6+ F 28 '83

Express highways—*cont.*

Europe

Road network to span Europe [Trans-European North-South Motorway] *UN Mon Chron* 19:103-4 D '82

Montana

Paving the wilderness at Glacier. *Natl Parks* 57:41 Ja/F '83

New York (State)

Westway halted—fish have right-of-way [Hudson River striped bass] D. Russell. *Sierra* 68:21-2+ Ja/F '83

Express mail service *See* Air freight service

Expression

See also

Communication, Nonverbal

Expression, Facial *See* Facial expression

Expression, Genetic *See* Genetic regulation

Expressionism (Art)

See also

Abstract expressionism

The expressionism question [special section] il *Art Am* 71:7+ Ja '83

Neo-expressionism: a richer fare. L. Hall. il *House Gard* 155:10+ Ag '83

Rejoinder: tired criticism, tired radicalism [discussion of January 1983 special issue, The expressionism question] D. B. Kuspit. bibl *Art Am* 71:11+ Ap '83

There's no geist like the Zeitgeist. R. Hughes. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:63-8 O 27 '83

Exhibitions

Dispirit of the times [Zeitgeist exhibition in Berlin] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:80-3 F '83

Dutch treat [The Amsterdam School: Dutch expressionist architecture, 1915-1930] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:110+ N 14 '83

German expressionism lives [St. Louis Art Museum exhibit] R. Hughes. il *Time* 122:66-7 Ag 8 '83

Germany's art of trauma [St. Louis Art Museum show] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 102:58-9 Ag 8 '83

The human charm of the Amsterdam School [Dutch expressionist architecture, 1915-1930] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:215 N '83

In Berlin: the spirit of the times: Zeitgeist. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:296-301+ F '83

Report from Berlin: Zeitgeist: the times & the place. J. Simon. il *Art Am* 71:33+ Mr '83

Expropriation *See* Eminent domain; Eminent domain (International law)

Extended family living *See* Family

Extended warranty *See* Warranty

Extended wear contact lenses *See* Contact lenses

Extension cords *See* Electric cords

Extension Service *See* United States. Extension Service

Extension work, Agricultural *See* Agricultural extension work

Exterior house decoration *See* House decoration, Exterior

Exterritoriality

Extraterritoriality and conflicts of jurisdiction [address, April 15, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:48-52 Je '83

Extinct animals *See* Animals, Extinct

Extinct fish *See* Fish, Extinct

Extinct plants *See* Plants, Extinct

Extracurricular activities *See* Student activities

Extradition

The cost of compassion [Canada trying to extradite doctor charged with mercy killing from Israel; case of M. N. Gal] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:29 N 21 '83

Extradition and the Amway case [alleged scheme to defraud Canada of tariff duties] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:44 S 19 '83

Handcuffs across the border [Canadian S. Jaffe kidnapped to Florida for trial] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:6-7 Jl 25 '83

A one-man diplomatic flap [S. Jaffe case strains U.S.-Canadian relations] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 8 '83

Pleas for Jaffe from on high [effect on U.S. relations with Canada of S. Jaffe kidnapping] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ag 8 '83

Putnam County vs. Canada [case of S. Jaffe] il *Time* 122:58 Ag 8 '83

Extradition Transport Service

Prisoners' Express [R. Leonard's service] il *Newsweek* 102:64 S 12 '83

Extramarital relationships *See* Adultery

Extrasensory perception

ESP and the paranormal: supernatural or super-fraud? D. G. Myers. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-17 Jl 15 '83

Extraterrestrial life *See* Life on other planets

Extraterrestrial material *See* Matter, Interstellar

Extraterritoriality *See* Exterritoriality

Extravehicular activity *See* Space flight—Extravehicular activity

Extremely low frequency waves *See* Electromagnetic waves

Extremities *See* Limbs (Anatomy)

Extremities [drama] See Mastrosimone, William

Exupéry, Antoine de Saint- *See* Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, 1900-1944

Exxon Corporation

The fateful decision that Exxon must make [building Hong Kong power station] *Bus Week* p40-1 Ja 31 '83

Exxon Enterprises, Inc.

Remember "spare the rod . . . "? [Zilog-Exxon venture] K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:36 Je 20 '83

Eye

See also

Cornea
Crystalline lens
Photoreceptors
Retina
Rods and cones
Vision
Visual purple

How the eye forms. il *Sci Dig* 91:83 O '83

What color is your personality? S. Lainson. il *Mademoiselle* 89:80-1 My '83

Amphibia

Eye dominance columns from an isogenic double-nasal frog eye [retinotectal projection] C. F. Ide and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:293-5 Jl 15 '83

Animals

See also

Vision—Animals

Spectral consequences of photoreceptor sampling in the rhesus retina [optical Fourier transform spectra] J. I. Yellott, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 221:382-5 Jl 22 '83

Cancer

Genetic aspects

Gene for hereditary retinoblastoma assigned to human chromosome 13 by linkage to esterase D. R. S. Sparkes and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:971-3 F 25 '83

Patient with 13 chromosome deletion: evidence that the retinoblastoma gene is a recessive cancer gene. W. F. Benedict and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:973-5 F 25 '83

Therapy

Ions and computers fight cancer [radiation therapy for choroidal melanomas] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:204-5 S 24 '83

Care and hygiene

See also

Project Orbis

20/20 vision without glasses [Bates visual training method] M. Drake. il *Mother Earth News* 82:110-13 Jl/Ag '83

Eye-care alert. il *Glamour* 81:64-5 Je '83

Safeguarding your eyes. S. Miller. il *Work Woman* 8:96+ Ja '83

Travel health. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 160:33-4 Ag '83

Diseases and defects

See also

Astigmatism
Blindness
Cataracts (Eye defect)
Glaucoma
Onchocerciasis
Trachoma
Xerophthalmia

Discrete visual defects in pearl mutant mice. G. W. Balkema and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1085-7 Mr 4 '83

Histoplasmosis: the bird-droppings disease. M. Bowman. il *Mother Earth News* 84:148-9 N/D '83

New ways to save your sight. J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 197:264-5 N '83

Now cyclosporine fights blindness [uveitis; research by Robert B. Nussenblatt and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:118 Ag 20 '83

"Plumber" beams [laser therapy for senile macular degeneration] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:26 Mr '83

The remarkable science of saving sight [drugs, diagnostic devices and surgical techniques] il *Changing Times* 37:64+ F '83

Screen test [study finds no evidence linking VDTs to eye disease] *Time* 122:61 Jl 25 '83

Eye—*cont.*

Equipment

Clear view into clouded eyes [potential acuity meter predicts success of cataract surgery; work of David Guyton and John Minkowski] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 F '83

Eye tech [treatment of disease] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 131:162 Ap 25 '83

Examination

20/20: not good enough [motorcyclists] J. Hansen. il *Cycle* 34:128-34+ Ap '83

Which is clearer: this way? or this way? [test for infants; work of Richard Held] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:12 Ja '83

Innervation

See also
Optic nerve

Insects

Bleaching of rhabdoms in eyes of intact butterflies [rhodopsins] G. D. Bernard. bibl f il *Science* 219:69-71 Ja 7 '83

Mollusks

Adenylate cyclase activation shifts the phase of a circadian pacemaker [Aplysia] A. Eskin and J. S. Takahashi. bibl f il *Science* 220:82-4 Ap 1 '83

Mutual coupling between the ocular circadian pacemakers of Bulla gouldiana. M. H. Roberts and G. D. Block. bibl f il *Science* 221:87-9 Jl 1 '83

Movements

Adaptive changes of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in flatfish are achieved by reorganization of central nervous pathways [adaptive plasticity] W. Graf and R. Baker. bibl f il *Science* 221:777-9 Ag 19 '83

Corollary discharge provides accurate eye position information to the oculomotor system. B. L. Guthrie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1193-5 S 16 '83

Evidence for sensory-selective set in young infants [blink reflex] B. J. Anthony and F. K. Graham. bibl f il *Science* 220:742-4 My 13 '83

Eye movements of preschool children [discussion of February 19, 1982 article] E. Kowler and A. J. Martins. *Science* 222:74-7 O 7 '83

Modifying oculomotor activity in awake subjects increases the amplitude of eye movements during REM sleep. J. H. Herman and H. P. Roffwarg. bibl f il *Science* 220:1074-6 Je 3 '83

Protection

See also
Goggles

Reptiles

The effects of direct-current magnetic fields on turtle retinas in vitro. M. S. Raybourn. bibl f il *Science* 220:715-17 My 13 '83

Surgery

See also
Cataracts (Eye defect)—Surgery
Cornea—Surgery

Balloon reattaches retinas. il *Sci Dig* 91:89 My '83

A blinking nuisance cured [blepharospasm; work of Raymond E. Records] A. E. Kurtz. il *Health* 15:14 Ag '83

Retina repair [work of Harvey A. Lincoff] R. Mason. il *Health* 15:20-1 Ag '83

Surgery opens locked eyes [nerve removal treats blepharospasm; work of Raymond Records] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 F '83

Syneresis of vitreous by carbon dioxide laser radiation [vitrectomy] T. J. Bridges and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1217-19 Mr 11 '83

Wounds and injuries

Eye emergencies—saving your sight. il *Curr Health 2* 10:28-9 D '83

When the other dancer is the self [disfigurement caused by BB gun wound] A. Walker. il por *Ms* 11:70+ My '83

Eye banks

Seeing through Sri Lankan eyes [International Eye Bank of Sri Lanka] B. P. Kirthisinghe. il *World Health* p24-5 Ja '83

Eye make-up *See* Make-up

Eye medicines, Nonprescription *See* Medicines, Nonprescription

Eye movements *See* Eye—Movements

Eyebrows

Are your brows a beauty asset? il *Mademoiselle* 89:76+ F '83

Brow-shaping guide. il *Redbook* 161:28 N '83

Eyeglass industry *See* Optical industry

Eyeglasses

See also
Contact lenses
Goggles
Sunglasses

Are your glasses hiding the real you? il *Glamour* 81:88 Mr '83

Bespectacled photographers: try on a pair of these glasses! [Varilux lens] P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:24 Mr '83

Glasses plus! [hair and make-up tips] il *Seventeen* 42:61-2 S '83

Glasses worth a second look. il *Ladies Home J* 100:36 N '83

Looking good in eyeglasses. D. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p78-9 Je 5 '83

Seeing without looking: new eyes for pilots [micro head-up display eyeglasses] il *Pop Mech* 160:183 O '83

Spectacles for all. R. A. Weale. il *World Health* p22-3 Ja '83

History

What a spectacle! Eyeglasses, and how they evolved. D. J. Hamblin. il *Smithsonian* 13:100-2+ Mr '83

Eyelash make-up *See* Make-up

Eyes *See* Eye

Eyesight *See* Vision

Eyewitnesses *See* Witnesses

Eyster, John

In-depth field study: can it work for you? *Sr Sch* 115:TE1 Ja 21 '83

Eyton, Audrey

The amazing F-plan: diet of the decade [condensed from The F-plan diet] il *Read Dig* 123:83-6 Jl '83

F

F-14 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

F-15 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

F-16 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

F-18 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

F-20 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co AG

A drug giant plagued by dioxin's poison [aftermath of explosion at Seveso Italy chemical plant] il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 2 '83

The embarrassing odyssey of Seveso's dioxin. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:1362-3 Je 24 '83

A trail of deadly waste [Seveso's dioxin] M. McDonald. *Macleans* 96:14+ O 10 '83

F-plan diet *See* Diet

F. W. Woolworth Co.

Deserted store [president R. Anderson quits] por *Time* 121:63 Ja 24 '83

We're moving! We're alive! G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:66+ N 21 '83

Woolworth is still rummaging for a retail strategy. il *Bus Week* p82-3 Je 6 '83

Woolworth wakes up—at last. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:74 Je 27 '83

Woolworth's big losses at the top. *Bus Week* p26-7 Ja 24 '83

FAA *See* United States. Federal Aviation Administration

Fabergé, Peter Carl, 1846-1920

about

The affable elegance of Fabergé. M. Demarest. il *Time* 121:68 My 2 '83

Celebrating the elegant art of the master of eggsmanship. R. S. Coburn. il *Smithsonian* 14:46-53 Ap '83

Fabergé and the coronation of Nicholas and Alexandra. M. P. Swezey. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1210-13 Je '83

Fabergé from Great Britain in New York. A. K. Snowman. bibl il *Antiques* 123:812-19 Ap '83

Faberge: jeweler to royalty. il *USA Today* 111:8-9 Ap '83

Fabergé the fantastic. A. Wintour. il pors *N Y* 16:63-5 Ap 25 '83

Fabulous Fabergé. S. D. Yates. il *Horizon* 26:52-5 Ap '83

Fabi, Claudio

Computing the skies. il *Astronomy* 11:48-9 Je '83

Fabian, Larry L.

The red light. *Foreign Policy* 50:53-72 Spr '83

Fabian, Rainer, and Adam, Hans-Christian

In changing times, Japanese photos preserved the past. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:166-71 N '83

Fables

Joel Chandler Harris: Tales of Uncle Remus. A. H. Jones. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:34-9 My '83

Fabregas, Xavier

Curtain up on Catalonia. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:32-4 Ap '83

Fabric crafts *See* Textile crafts
Fabric domes *See* Domes
Fabric finishing *See* Textile finishing
Fabric flowers *See* Flowers, Artificial
Fabric softeners *See* Softening agents
Fabrica Militar de Aviones *See* Airplane industry—Argentina
Fabricated foods *See* Food substitutes
Fabrice
about
Taking a bead on night life, designer Fabrice updates that old shimmer and slither. L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il por *People Wkly* 19:64-5+ Ap 25 '83
Fabrics *See* Textile fabrics
Fabrics, Synthetic *See* Textile fabrics, Synthetic
Fabulous Thunderbirds (Musical group)
The fabulous Thunderbirds. L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 50:46 Ag '83
Façades
Added: trimwork, tradition. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:148-9 O '83
Putting the best face forward. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:148-51 Ap '83
Face
See also
Facial expression
Physiognomy
The face. C. Rubenstein. il por *Psychol Today* 17:48-55 Ja '83
Abnormalities
Born without a face [case of A. Perkins] S. L. Englebardt. il *Read Dig* 122:70-4 Ap '83
Care and hygiene
See Skin—Care and hygiene
Surgery, Plastic
See Surgery, Plastic
Face lifting *See* Surgery, Plastic
Face masks *See* Masks
Facial abnormalities *See* Face—Abnormalities
Facial expression
See also
Smiles
Autonomic nervous system activity distinguishes among emotions. P. Ekman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1208-10 S 16 '83
Baby face [emotions in infants; research by C. E. Izard and others] R. J. Trotter. il por *Psychol Today* 17:14-20 Ag '83
How emotions affect involuntary nerves [study by Paul Ekman and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 124:182 S 17 '83
Young kids can grin and bear it. *Changing Times* 37:20 S '83
Facial masks *See* Cosmetics
Facial massage *See* Massage
Facial tissues
Tissues. il *Consum Rep* 48:88-91 F '83
Facials *See* Skin—Care and hygiene
Facsimile transmission
See also
Radio facsimile transmission
Life begins at 50. J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 132:130+ Ag 29 '83
Factions (Pressure groups) *See* Pressure groups
Factor VIII *See* Blood—Coagulation
Factories
See also
Airplane factories
Automobile factories
Chemical plants
Factory management
Foundries
Paper mills
Potteries
Automation
See Automation
Clean rooms
See Clean rooms
Location
See Location in business and industry
Shutdowns
Indiana town: a casualty in import battle [planned closing of Corning Glass factory in Bluffton] W. S. Wingo. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:59 Mr 14 '83
Turning off the lights. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:244-5 N 7 '83
Yonkers declares war on United Technologies [closing of Otis Elevator plant] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:46 Ap 11 '83
Laws and regulations
The argument for plant-closing legislation [interview with B. Bluestone] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:82-4 Je 20 '83
Plant shutdowns: states take a new tack. il *Bus Week* p72+ O 24 '83
Factories in space *See* Space processing
Factoring (Mathematics)
Factoring gets easier. G. Kolata. *Science* 222:999-1001 D 2 '83
Factory and trade waste *See* Trade waste
Factory management
See also
Industrial revolution
Production control
Quality control
Nuts-and-bolts bosses [MBAs on the factory floor] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:128+ S 26 '83
Japan
Assembly lines with a heart. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:48 Je 13 '83
Facts
A fact machine won't work [use of facts by American government to marshall foreign policy public support] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:92 My 2 '83
Far-out facts. See issues of National Geographic World
Forum [importance of facts to the study of history] J. Steinberg. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 My '83
Facts on File, Inc.
How Facts on File tiptoed into trade publishing. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:23-4 Ja 14 '83
Faculty, College *See* College teachers
Faculty unions *See* Trade unions—Teachers
Faddis, Jon
about
Blindfold test. L. Jeske. il por *Down Beat* 50:48 O '83
Fader, Shirley Sloan
Avoiding the ax. *Work Woman* 8:92 S '83
Five high-tech jobs to train for now. il *Ladies Home J* 100:67 S '83
Four personal ways to get a job. *Work Woman* 8:36+ Ja '83
Hard work isn't enough. *Work Woman* 8:74+ My '83
How to get paid what you're worth [excerpt from Successfully ever after] il *Essence* 14:81+ Je '83
Personal. *Work Woman* 8:75 N '83
Fadiman, Mark
A remarkable conversion. il por *Forbes* 132:82+ O 10 '83
Fads
The fads of yesteryear. il *Newsweek* 102:80 D 12 '83
Summer's trend lines. il *Newsweek* 102:73 Jl 25 '83
The teen world: where fads die hard. il *U S News World Rep* 95:48 Ag 1 '83
Ten best all-time fads [automobiles] M. Jordan. *Car Driv* 28:82 Ja '83
What's in, what's out and who decides? M. A. Rodgers. *McCalls* 111:188 O '83
Faerie tale theatre [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Fagan, Eleanora *See* Holiday, Billie, 1915-1959
Fagan, M. Michael, and Walter, Glen
Mentoring among teachers. *Educ Dig* 49:51-3 S '83
Fagen, Donald, 1948-
about
Donald Fagen talks. S. Sutherland. il pors *High Fidel* 33:78-9+ Ja '83
Fagen, Jeffrey W., and Rovee-Collier, Carolyn
Memory retrieval: a time-locked process in infancy. bibl f il *Science* 222:1349-51 D 23 '83
Fagin (Literary character) *See* Characters in literature
Fagliano, Hank
Improv photog. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:66-71 Mr '83
Fahrenkopf, Frank
about
Has Reagan deserted conservative cause? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ap 18 '83
Failing, Patricia
The art of kissing. il *Art News* 82:94-9 F '83
MOCA. il *Art News* 82:105-9 O '83
Failure (Psychology)
Dealing with failure [job failure] P. M. Grogg. *Work Woman* 8:88+ O '83
Good news about failure [address, January 6, 1983] E. W. Brice. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:236-8 F 1 '83

Failures, Business *See* Business failures

Fain, William

about

Still seething over his 1967 crime, a California town fights parole for murderer William Fain. J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 19:34-6 Je 6 '83

Fainting

Why do we faint? *Sci Dig* 91:96 Ja '83

Fair Labor Standards Act *See* Labor laws and regulations

Fair trade *See* Price maintenance by industry

Fair use doctrine *See* Copyright

Fairbairn, Laile E., and others

The westward movement in American history is re-created in Boomsville in Bellport. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:510-11 Mr '83

Fairbank, John K.

Furthermore. *Bull At Sci* 39:15 F '83

Fairchild, Morgan

about

Flamingo folded, her flick flopped, but Morgan Fairchild has found stage happiness as a smart blonde. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:22-3 Ja 17 '83

Fairchild Camera & Instrument Corp.

Is the worst over for Fairchild Camera? il *Bus Week* p78-9+ N 14 '83

Fairchild Industries Inc.

Fairchild Industries: looking to aerospace as it braces for a lag in defense. il *Bus Week* p134+ My 23 '83

Fairchild marketing export version of T-46A trainer. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Je 6 '83

Fairchild moving to direct sales. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38 Mr 7 '83

Fairchild, NASA sign Leasecraft pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 S 26 '83

Fairchild readies new designs of Merlin corporate aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:125 O 3 '83

Fairchild to end 757 section work [Boeing subcontract] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29-30 S 5 '83

Handing down the old hands' wisdom [taking advantage of retired executives' experience] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 107:97-8+ Je 13 '83

NASA and industry to offer space for lease on space platform [Leasecraft] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:231 O 8 '83

SF-340 rolled out. N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:9 Ja '83

UPS expands small package cargo service [aircraft leaseback deal] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:126 O 3 '83

Fairfax County (Va.)

Education

See Education—Virginia

Fairfield, Alexandra S., and others

Malaria parasites adopt host cell superoxide dismutase. bibl f il *Science* 221:764-6 Ag 19 '83

Fairings (Motorcycle) *See* Motorcycles—Equipment

Fairlie, Henry

J.F.K.'s television presidency. *New Repub* 189:11-13+ D 26 '83

A radical and a patriot. *New Repub* 188:25-32 F 28 '83

Spare the rod, spoil the Party. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 Ap 25 '83

Taboos and time bombs: the explosive truth about class in America. *Vogue* 173:645+ S '83

The vanity of Vanity fair. il *New Repub* 188:25-30 Mr 21 '83

Why I love America. il *New Repub* 189:12-17 Jl 4 '83

Fairness *See* Justice

Fairness doctrine (Broadcasting)

More debates? [FCC eases equal time rule for televised political debates] *Time* 122:59 N 21 '83

Promises to keep [address, September 9, 1983] D. L. Ritchie. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:53-5 N 1 '83

Reassessing the fairness doctrine. I. R. Kaufman. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-19 Je 19 '83

The renewed debate on broadcasting fairness. W. E. Francois. *America* 149:128-30 S 17 '83

Who owns the air? [R. Packwood's efforts to repeal the Fairness Doctrine] P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 99:98-9 Ap '83

Fairs

See also

Book fairs
Exhibitions
School fairs
Science fairs
World's fairs

Alabama

The British take Mobile [British Faire] *South Living* 18:31 O '83

California

Fair at Jenner on the big weekend [Whale of a Gala] il *Sunset* 171:20 S '83

New York (State)

Visitor [fair on East 54th St. in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:20-1 Jl 25 '83

Fairservis, Walter A., Jr.

The script of the Indus Valley civilization. bibl(p146) il map *Sci Am* 248:58-66 Mr '83

Fairy tales

Classic fairy tales: fright + fantasy. S. S. Dubin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:119+ Je '83

Fairy terns *See* Terns

Faith

See also

Creeds
Hope
Justification
Truth

The art of believing. G. McCauley. *America* 149:inside back cover S 24 '83

Biblical faith and the loss of children [death of daughter; adaptation of address] B. C. Birch. *Christ Century* 100:965-7 O 26 '83

The everlasting things [address, April 30, 1983] S. J. Ervin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:499-501 Je 1 '83

Faith: so you want to move a mountain? M. A. Getty. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-9 O '83

Faithful thought: demeaned and forgettable? W. Wangerin. por *Christ Today* 27:56 N 25 '83

Family, faith and economic progress [excerpt from The wealth of families] *Natl Rev* 35:427-30 Ap 15 '83

Living on the sunny side [Christian faith] W. Scott. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ D '83

No change of season. G. McCauley. il *America* 148:inside back cover F 5 '83

Renewal. H. S. Kushner. il *Ladies Home J* 100:48+ My '83

Seeing Christianity in red & green as well as black & white. V. S. Owens. il por *Christ Today* 27:38-40 S 2 '83

Serving the deserving. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:40-2 Je '83

Stages of faith [interview with J. Fowler] L. Lawrence. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:56-62 N '83

Stevie Smith: questioning faith through poetry. H. D. Weidner. *Christ Century* 100:489-90 My 18 '83

Tell the world for me [condensed from Unconditional love] J. Powell. *Read Dig* 123:33-4+ N '83

TV can stunt your faith [with readers' comments] K. Guentert. *U S Cathol* 48:17-21 O '83

When bad things happen to good people [views of H. Kushner] P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 27:22-3 Ag 5 '83

Why do bad things happen to good people? [excerpt from When bad things happen to good people] H. S. Kushner. *Read Dig* 122:143-6 Ja '83

Faith and reason

Three big questions. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 27:70 Je 17 '83

Faith cure

See also

Mental healing
Miracles

Faith healing: a look at what's happening. R. Clapp. il *Christ Today* 27:12-17 D 16 '83

A family that prays together [O. and R. L. Roberts] R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 122:38 Jl 4 '83

The healing power of faith [mental health] T. Baasher. il *World Health* p4-7 O '82

Is there anyone sick among you? H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:38-40 Ap '83

A stern test of faith [R. C. Stapleton's faith healing approach to pancreatic cancer] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-3 Jl 4 '83

A surgeon's view of divine healing; ed. by Philip Yancey. P. Brand. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-21 N 25 '83

Faith healing *See* Faith cure

Fakers *See* Quacks and quackery

Falco, Mathea

The big business of illicit drugs. il *N Y Times Mag* p108-12 D 11 '83

Falcons

Pesticide spraying canceled, peregrine safe for now [cricket control program near Dinosaur National Monument] H. Krimm. il *Natl Parks* 57:38 S/O '83

Fales, Edward D.

Computer-age cars: they perform road magic. il *50 Plus* 23:22-7 Mr '83

Fales, Martha Gandy

Silver at the Essex Institute. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1192-9 D '83

Falin, Valentin

Counting Europe's nuclear powers. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Jl '83

Falk, Dean

Cerebral cortices of East African early hominids. il *Science* 221:1072-4 S 9 '83

Falk, Kathryn

about

Romance expert Kathryn Falk has all the answers for authors yearning to write palpitating pulp [interview] il pors *People Wkly* 20:46+ Jl 11 '83

Falk, William

Meditation merges with the mainstream. *Esquire* 99:249-50 Mr '83

Talking tomorrow at Tarrytown. *Esquire* 100:134-5 Jl '83

Uncovering the secrets of health and disease. il *Esquire* 100:221-2 N '83

Falk, Willy

about

Marilyn an American fable is Willy Falk's dream come true. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 42:84 Jl '83

Falkland Islands

See also

Birds—Falkland Islands

Thatcher, Margaret—Visit to the Falkland Islands, 1983

United Nations—Falkland Islands

Wildlife—Falkland Islands

Argentine invasion, 1982

The aftermath of defeat in Argentina. F. C. Turner. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:58-61+ F '83

And now, Fortress Falklands [report vindicates M. Thatcher] J. D. Palmer. il por *Time* 121:36 Ja 31 '83

Council calls for withdrawal of Argentine forces from Falklands. il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:5-10 My '82

Falklands diary of a Harrier pilot. D. Smith. il por *Pop Mech* 159:59-61+ Je '83

Falklands-Malvinas. *UN Mon Chron* 20:4-5 Ja '83

Falklands—Malvinas [with statement by J. Pérez de Cuellar] il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:2-23 Jl '82

Fortress Falklands? *Commonweal* 110:100-1 F 25 '83

A melancholy anniversary. J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:38-9 Mr 28 '83

A sad odyssey [memorial service for British soldiers] il *Time* 121:81 Ap 25 '83

Searching for a scapegoat [L. Galtieri jailed for remarks] por *Time* 121:81 Ap 25 '83

Smart weapons in naval warfare. P. F. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:53-61 My '83

Tlatelolco and the Falklands. J. Goldblat. il *Bull At Sci* 39:49 My '83

The uses of war. *America* 148:469 Je 18 '83

War and debt in South America. S. K. Purcell. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:660-74 ['83]

War and penguins is no failed Russian novel, it's the odd tale of two Falkland filmmakers [work of C. Buxton and A. Price] D. Willis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Je 27 '83

War and politics in Britain. A. Cyr. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:409-11+ D '82

Art and the war

Goeing a precessioning [drawings of the Falklands campaign by L. Kitson] W. Feaver. *Art News* 82:114 Mr '83

Economic aspects

Britain to maintain 3% growth, replace equipment lost in war. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-2 Jl 11 '83

Britain's victory in the Falklands may take its toll on NATO. J. Trotter. il *Bus Week* p38 Jl 25 '83

History

Argentina's philatelic annexation of the Falklands. P. J. Beck. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:39-44 F '83

History, Naval

Ghost ships of the Falklands. P. L. Brosnan. il *Oceans* 16:34-40 Jl/Ag '83

Fall *See* Autumn

The fall guy [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Fall landscape photography *See* Photography—Landscapes

Fall vacations *See* Vacations

Falla, Jack

The 'Caps are mushrooming. il *Sports Illus* 59:56-8 Jl 18 '83

The doggone Bruins may go all the way. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-5 F 14 '83

Hockey. il *Sports Illus* 58:48-9 Ja 17 '83

A new departure toward arrival. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:38-40+ Mr 28 '83

No keeping him from his goal. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:28-9 O 31 '83

Now he has opened every door. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:76+ Je 27 '83

...O.K., just wait till last year. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-5 Ja 31 '83

Our Mr. T is Tantilizing. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:74+ N 21 '83

Red, white, black and blue. il *Sports Illus* 59:70+ Ag 22 '83

Sauer start, sweet ending. il *Sports Illus* 58:102-3 Ap 4 '83

Sockers socko, the Blast bombs. il *Sports Illus* 58:76+ Je 6 '83

Some things don't change. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-9 D 12 '83

They're the Lords of Discipline. il *Sports Illus* 58:28-31 Mr 7 '83

This team is goal-oriented. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-3 My 9 '83

This was the stuff of dreams. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-1 D 19 '83

A voracious appetite for goals. il por *Sports Illus* 59:44+ S 12 '83

about

Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Mr 28 '83

Fallopian tubes

Surgery

Moving the tubing [reversible sterilization; work of Ingo Terzi] V. Hewitt. il *Health* 15:14 Je '83

Fallout, Radioactive *See* Radioactive pollution

Fallout shelters *See* Atomic bomb shelters

Fallows, Deborah

What day care can't do. por *Newsweek* 101:8 Ja 10 '83

Fallows, James M.

Computer romance, part II. il *Atlantic* 251:107-9 Mr '83

The gridlocked society. il *Wash Mon* 15:44-6+ Mr '83

Immigration: how it's affecting us. il *Atlantic* 252:45-52+ N '83

James Fallows on political books. *Wash Mon* 15:52-4 S '83

The ordeal of Kenneth Adelman. il *Atlantic* 252:31-48+ Jl '83

Why Paul Fussell thinks he's better than you. il *Wash Mon* 15:36-40 D '83

Falls, Robert

about

Fallout from the Falls affair. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Jl 18 '83

Falls (Accidents)

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Into each life a little fall must reign. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 172:154+ O '83

Falls Church (Va.)

Working together, playing together [building a playground] il *Natl Geogr World* 97:3-5 S '83

FALN (Fuerzas Armandas de Liberación Nacional Puertorriqueña) *See* Terrorists, Puerto Rican

False personation

Prof. John Doe: man of many faces [case of P. A. Crafton] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:30 Ap 4 '83

Falsehood *See* Lying

Faltings, Gerd

about

New proof finally handles old math problem. P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 124:58 Jl 23 '83

Number theory problem is solved. G. Kolata. *Science* 221:349-50 Jl 22 '83

A triumph of the intellect. S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 102:66 Ag 1 '83

Falwell, Jerry

about

A call from Hollywood. J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 16:72 My/Je '83

Falwell at Harvard: hisses and jeers, and even a few amens. D. D'Souza. il por *Christ Today* 27:41 Je 17 '83

Falwell drops out of Financial Accountability Organization. il por *Christ Today* 27:50 Ap 8 '83

Falwell wants Southern Baptists to sever their liberal schools. por *Christ Today* 27:26-7 Mr 18 '83

Falwell's college strives to become a fundamentalist university serving 50,000. R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 27:40+ N 25 '83

Falwell, Jerry—about—*cont.*
His critics speak out and Jerry Falwell's home base becomes a flock divided. G. Clifford. il por *People Wkly* 19:37-8 Ja 10 '83
Just one moment, Senator . . . T. Minnery. *Christ Today* 27:11 D 16 '83
A moral victory? il pors *Newsweek* 102:30-1 O 17 '83
Strange bedfellows. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:100 O 17 '83
Ted Kennedy is a hit in Falwell's Lynchburg. il pors *Christ Today* 27:55 N 11 '83

Fame
See also
Black celebrities
Celebrities
The meaning of celebrity. B. Goldsmith. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-6+ D 4 '83

Fame, Halls of *See* Halls of fame
Fame [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Families of alcoholics *See* Alcoholics' families
Families of servicemen *See* Servicemen's families

Family
See also
Aged—Family relationships
Birth order
Black family
Childlessness
Children
Children—Only child
Daughters
Desertion and non-support
Divorce
Domestic relations
Family Focus, Inc.
Fathers
Foster home care
Grandparents
Home
Home education
Husbands
Marriage
Marriage counseling
Married couples
Mentally ill—Family relationships
Mothers
Mothers-in-law
Parent-child relationship
Parents
Siblings
Sick—Family relationships
Single parent families
Stepparents and stepchildren
Uncles
The American family in the year 2000. A. Cherlin and F. F. Furstenberg, Jr. il por *Futurist* 17:7-14 Je '83
[Column] L. Salk. See issues of McCall's
Death of the family? il *Newsweek* 101:26-8 Ja 17 '83
Don't pull family ties too tight [Catholic view] T. Stafford. *U S Cathol* 48:30-1 Mr '83
Families at work: the jobs and the pay. E. Waldman. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:16-20 D '83
Family celebrations: what they mean to us [holidays] I. Grolier. il *Parents* 58:69-72 N '83
Family, faith and economic progress [excerpt from The wealth of families] *Natl Rev* 35:427-30 Ap 15 '83
Family flirtations: the problem nobody talks about. Y. Dunleavy. il *Ladies Home J* 100:48+ D '83
Family laughter. S. Isaacs. il *Parents* 58:41-6 Ag '83
Influence of family is declining [views of Victor Fuchs] *USA Today* 112:1-4 D '83
My husband is never there when I need him [traveling salesman] L. Saslow. il por *Redbook* 161:66+ My '83
The new American family [special section] il *Ladies Home J* 100:85-9+ Ag '83
Of course you love them—but do you enjoy your family? A. Shreve. il *Redbook* 160:40-1+ Ja '83
The relative explosion. C. Dowling. il *Psychol Today* 17:54-9 Ap '83
Solid Italian sibs [research by Colleen Leahy Johnson] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:80 Mr '83
Some very influential people are convinced to focus on the family [work of J. Dobson] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:31+ Je 17 '83
Summer with seven [mother of 7 children] J. Abbott. il *Parents* 58:56-9 Je '83
What good families are doing right [excerpt from Traits of a healthy family] D. Curran. *McCalls* 110:89+ Mr '83
What's happening to American families? K. Keating. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:15-16+ Ag '83
What's happening to American families? [results of survey] K. Keating. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:24+ Jl '83
When family will have a new definition [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A3-A4 My 9 '83
Why is it that going back home makes me cater to my father and brothers as if I were Betty Crocker herself? J. Mathews. il *Glamour* 81:222 S '83
A writer says family, firmness and (if possible) a mom at home are still best for bringing up baby [interview with R. Kramer] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:71-4 Mr 14 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Anybody home? [excerpt from While Reagan slept] A. Buchwald. il *Ladies Home J* 100:57 D '83
The man next door. B. Hillis. *Better Homes Gard* 61:164 Mr '83

Bibliography
Families or the family? J. O'Reilly. *Nation* 237:51-4 Jl 9-16 '83

Caricatures and cartoons
It's all in the family. S. Berenstain and J. Berenstain. See occasional issues of Good Housekeeping

History
Editorial. W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 123:584-5 Mr '83
Taping family memories. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:18-19 O '83

Photographs and photography
All in the family [Families in History exhibit at the Albin O. Kuhn Library, University of Maryland] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:97+ Jl '83

Religious life
A family ecclesiology [call to Catholic parishes to support family life] M. Finley. *America* 149:50 Jl 23-30 '83
Luther: father of the Christian home. T. F. Miller. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-17 O 21 '83

Statistics
The average American family, then and now [1963 and 1983] il *U S News World Rep* 95:78-9 N 21 '83

Sudan
Research in the Sudan on child and family concerns. E. H. Grotberg. il *Child Today* 12:18-21 S/O '83

Family budget *See* Budget, Household
Family business *See* Family corporations
Family camping *See* Camping

Family corporations
All in the family [stock performance] P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 132:152-3 Ag 29 '83
Calvin and the family firm [C. Klein assumes control of Puritan Fashions highlighting succession problems in family-owned companies] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:91 D 12 '83
Dad & daughter, inc. A. Fooner. il *Work Woman* 8:78-82 Ja '83
Family firms can leave the feuds behind. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 12:83-4+ Jl '83
A family store takes stock [Campbell-Bell store in Fayetteville, Ark.] R. Reed. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-7+ O 23 '83
Keeping it in the family [K. Douglas inherits her father's million-dollar businesses] L. Gite. il por *Essence* 14:36 D '83
Shaky about joining the family firm? S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 71:58-60 N '83
The silent strength of family businesses. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:47+ Ap 25 '83
When wives run the family business. il *Bus Week* p118+ Ja 17 '83
Widows who run the family business [black women] F. White, III. il *Ebony* 39:87-8+ N '83

Family counseling *See* Counseling

Family courts

Canada
The judging of a judge [criticism of Judge D. Campbell's handling of custody case in Vancouver] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:52 S 12 '83

Family Dollar Stores, Inc.
Family Dollar Stores: as rivals fall, this discounter keeps growing. il *Bus Week* p89-90 Ja 24 '83

Family education
See also
Parent education
Family resource programs. L. Lipton. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:11-13 S/O '83

Family feud [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Family finance *See* Finance, Personal

Family Focus, Inc.
Update: Family Focus. B. Weissbourd. bibl il *Child Today* 11:25-7 N/D '82

Family handyman (Periodical)
How to write great how-to. J. R. Provey. il *Fam Handyman* 33:7 Mr '83
What's new at the Family Handyman. J. R. Provey. il *Fam Handyman* 33:6 Jl/Ag '83

Family Health International
The Mumford affair [firing of population control researcher for anti-Catholic criticism] il *Humanist* 43:5-10 N/D '83

Family hunting *See* Hunting

Family in television
TV's families of fortune [Dynasty, Falcon Crest and Dallas] S. P. Haven. il *Redbook* 161:88-9 O '83
The vanishing family. F. McConnell. *Commonweal* 110:85-6 F 11 '83

Family income *See* Income

Family law *See* Domestic relations

Family meals *See* Meals

Family planning *See* Birth control

Family psychotherapy
The fallacy of civilized divorce [work of Edward H. Futterman] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:81 Ap '83
Group therapy for adopted adolescents and their families; ed. by Laurie M. Flynn. J. K. Frank, Jr. il *Child Today* 12:11-13 Mr/Ap '83

Family quarrels *See* Quarrels

Family resorts *See* Resorts

Family reunions
At home in the heart of Appalachia [Blackhurst family reunion] J. O'Brien. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-74 S '83
A family reunion [C. Willers' search for lost relatives in Brazil]; ed. by Cara Moore. J. Greenwald. il pors *Américas* 35:16-21 S/O '83
Leaves from our family tree [reunions of black families] J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 14:77-9 Ag '83
On going home again. C. E. Kraft. *Hobbies* 88:97-8+ Je '83
A time to be together. T. Kay. il *Read Dig* 123:189-90+ S '83

Family rooms
Added: four feet and lots of light. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:92-3 Jl '83
Dog's nose basement is now a bright, versatile family room. il *Sunset* 170:122 O '83
New den changes house. il *South Living* 18:228 N '83

Family size
See also
Childlessness
Children—Only child

Family souvenirs *See* Souvenirs (Keepsakes)

Family therapy *See* Family psychotherapy

Family vacations *See* Vacations

Family violence *See* Violence

Famines

Africa

Another deadly famine stalks black Africa. R. Knight. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:27 Ag 22 '83
Starvation and debt are taking a bitter toll. T. A. Kofi. il *Bus Week* p164-5 N 21 '83

China

Starving to death in China [Liyuan commune] T. P. Bernstein. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:36-8 Je 16 '83

Ethiopia

When ideologies collide. D. Smith. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Ap 11 '83

Ukraine

The famine the Times couldn't find [reports by W. Duranty on 1933 famine] M. Carynnyk. *Commentary* 76:32-40 N '83

Famous Amos Chocolate Chip Cookie Co.
The Big Cookie's sweet inspiration [founder W. Amos] D. Gates. il por *Newsweek* 102:16+ N 14 '83

Famous men and women *See* Celebrities

Fan vaults *See* Vaults (Architecture)

Fancy food stores *See* Food stores

Fanelli, Doris D.
The Deshler-Morris House. il *Antiques* 124:284-9 Ag '83

Fanger, Iris M.
Dance. *Nation* 236:250-1 F 26 '83
Doing it her way. il por *Dance Mag* 57:70-1 O '83
Musical Theatre Lab lands in college. il *Dance Mag* 57:72-3 Je '83

Fangio, Juan Manuel
about
Fangio at the Nürburgring [interview] H. L. Bergandi. il por *Road Track* 34:86-90+ Je '83

Fanning, Katherine
about
Giving rebirth to the Monitor. W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 122:57 O 10 '83

Fanny and Alexander [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Fans, Baseball *See* Baseball fans

Fans, Electric
See also
Ventilators
All about ceiling fans. R. Shulman. il *Workbench* 38:22-5 Jl/Ag '82
Ceiling-fan support unit. T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:29 Ap '83
Room fans. il *Consum Rep* 47:156-61 D '82
Who should install your new ceiling fan . . . you or an electrician? il *Sunset* 170:144+ O '83

Fans, Football *See* Football fans

Fans, Ventilating *See* Ventilators

Fans (Persons)
Ecstasy in Liverpool [tour with Beatles' fans] D. Owen. il *Harpers* 267:42-7 D '83
Loretta, Dottie, Conway & the rest greet the faithful at Nashville's annual Fan Fair. D. Carlisle. il *People Wkly* 19:103-5 Je 27 '83
Sharing something American [Nashville's Fan Fair] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:68-9 Je 20 '83

Fanshen [drama] See Hare, David

Fantar, Mhamed
The Phoenicians, master mariners of antiquity. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 D '83

Fantastic architecture *See* Architecture, Fantastic

Fantasy
See also
Fairy tales
The arts in celebration: festival and fantasy. M. E. Montague. *Des Arts Educ* 84:32-3 N/D '82
Daring to greatness [men's fantasies about sports] R. W. Stock. il *N Y Times Mag* p142 S 11 '83
Fantasies: creative arousal [sexual fantasies] D. Fortino. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:56 My '83
Fantasy man: is he keeping you from your real lover? R. Smoodin. *Mademoiselle* 89:108-9+ Je '83
The return of enchantment [crisis in Western culture] K. Agena. il *N Y Times Mag* p66+ N 27 '83
What does it mean if you or your lover still fantasizes about an old flame? S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:70+ Mr '83

Fantasy [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Fantel, Hans
Hearing the future. il *Opera News* 48:32-3 Ag '83
Hi-fi: partners. il *Opera News* 48:32+ D 24 '83
Hi-fi: tape types. *Opera News* 47:34-5 F 26 '83
Hi-fi: the great divide. il *Opera News* 48:44-5 N '83

Fantin-Latour, Ignace Henri Jean Théodore, 1836-1904
about
The admirable Fantin-Latour. M. Gibson. il *Art News* 82:68-72 Mr '83
Fantin-Latour. M. Ricour. il por *Antiques* 123:170+ Ja '83
Fantin-Latour: beyond fruit and flowers. L. Nochlin. il pors *House Gard* 155:130-7+ Je '83
Fantin-Latour: the reticent image. J. Jacobus. il *Art Am* 71:111-17 D '83
The flowering of Fantin-Latour. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:53 Je '83
Henri Fantin-Latour, master of persistence before nature. P. J. Karlstrom. il por *Smithsonian* 14:72-7 Jl '83
The master of tranquillity. G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:53-4 Mr 28 '83
More than a mere footnote. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 102:74-5 Jl 18 '83

Fantrainer airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training

FAO *See* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

Far East
See also
Cruising—Far East
Earthquakes—Far East
Hotels, motels, etc.—Far East
Investments, American—Far East
Pacific countries

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Far East

Defenses

See also
Soviet Union—Armed Forces—Forces in the Far East

Description and travel

A writer's notebook from the Far East. M. H. Kingston. il por *Ms* 11:85-6 Ja '83

Far East—*cont.*

Politics and government

East Asia: aligning against the Soviets. J. L. Schecter. il *Esquire* 100:101-2 N '83

Far-Mar Co, Inc.

AGRI, Far-Mar-Co contemplate merger. il *Success Farm* 81:7 My '83

The far pavilions [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front *See* Guerrillas—El Salvador

Farallon Islands (Calif.)

The Farallon Patrol [volunteer skippers carrying supplies to marine biologists and naturalists] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:7 Je '83

Farb, Harold

about

Bloody but unbowed. il por *Forbes* 132:12-13 Ag 1 '83

It's show business as usual for builder Harold Farb, who's using $300 million to develop his dreams. A. Maier. il por *People Wkly* 20:111+ O 24 '83

Farber, Ira C., and Grinvald, Amiram

Identification of presynaptic neurons by laser photostimulation. bibl f il *Science* 222:1025-7 D 2 '83

Farber, Norma

The baker's crèche [poem] il *America* 149:410 D 24 '83

The Serpent, urging [poem] *Christ Century* 100:735 Ag 17-24 '83

Farber, Paul R.

Guidelines. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Farber, Seth J.

The crisis of secular authority: modern ecclesiastical responses to the state. por *Humanist* 43:13-15 Ja/F '83

Farber, Stephen

Brainstorming [interview with D. Trumbull] il por *Film Comment* 19:76-82 S/O '83

Shelf life. il *Film Comment* 19:39-43 My/Je '83

Farel, Paul B.

(jt. auth) See Stehouwer, Donald J., and Farel, Paul B.

Farer, Tom J.

Manage the revolution? *Foreign Policy* 52:96-117 Fall '83

Fares, Airline *See* Airlines—Fares

Fares, Local transit *See* Local transit—Fares

Fares, Taxicab *See* Taxicabs—Fares

Faris, June B.

Technology promises increased convenience and challenges to the nation's elderly. bibl f il *Aging* 339:12-17 My/Je '83

Faris, Patricia L., and others

Evidence for the neuropeptide cholecystokinin as an antagonist of opiate analgesia. bibl f il *Science* 219:310-12 Ja 21 '83

Farisani, T. Simon

about

South African Lutheran pastor tortured for antiracist views. por *Christ Today* 27:34 Mr 18 '83

Farley, John R., and others

Fluoride directly stimulates proliferation and alkaline phosphatase activity of bone-forming cells. bibl f il *Science* 222:330-2 O 21 '83

Farley, Joseph, and others

Membrane changes in a single photoreceptor cause associative learning in Hermissenda. bibl f il *Science* 221:1201-3 S 16 '83

Farley, William F.

about

What makes Condec worth fighting for. *Bus Week* p31 D 12 '83

Farlow, Susan

Cruising the Northeast. *Travel Holiday* 159:24+ My '83

A New England wine primer. il *Travel Holiday* 160:48-51+ Ag '83

Rocky Mountain high technology. il *Travel Holiday* 159:6+ F '83

Farm accidents *See* Agriculture—Accidents

Farm accounting *See* Agriculture—Accounting

Farm animals *See* Livestock

Farm buildings

See also

Barns and stables
Calf pens and sheds
Swine houses

Heating and ventilation

Solar bin-buildings that shine [grain and machinery storage] L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:26-9 S '83

Farm credit *See* Agricultural credit

Farm Credit System (U.S.)

Federally linked lenders under fire [Office of Management and Budget investigation] il *Nations Bus* 71:63-4 Je '83

Farm education *See* Agricultural education

Farm electricity *See* Electricity on the farm

Farm equipment *See* Agricultural equipment

Farm equipment industry *See* Agricultural equipment industry

Farm finance *See* Agriculture—Economic aspects

Farm houses *See* Farmhouses

Farm labor

See also

Migrant labor
Peasantry
Trade unions—Farm labor
United Farm Workers of America

Employment and wages reported by California farmers in 1982. G. Johnston and P. L. Martin. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:27-31 S '83

More than just a summer job [farm girl driving giant hay cutter] A. Oaks. il por *Mother Earth News* 81:28-9 My/Je '83

Now colleges send their kids off to farmers! C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:20+ Je/Jl '83

Top 10 reasons employees leave. *Success Farm* 81:10D Je/Jl '83

Farm legislation *See* Agricultural administration

Farm life

Farmlife. C. Tevis. See occasional issues of Successful Farming

How farm family lifestyles shift with American society. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:16-17 N '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Down on the farm. L. B. Holman. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Farm life in art

Dorothy Dehner and her Life on the farm with David Smith. J. Tully. il pors *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ O '83

Farm machinery *See* Agricultural equipment

Farm management

See also

Cattle farm management
Farms—Size
Swine farm management

Learning to control risk. G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:23-7+ F '83

Profit. See occasional issues of Successful Farming

Top 10 farm trends of 1983. il *Success Farm* 81:41-7 N '83

Farm manure *See* Fertilizers and manures

Farm mechanization

Labor-intensive agriculture. P. L. Martin. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:54-9 O '83

Farm mortgages *See* Mortgages

Farm ownership

See also

Farm partnership

Laws and regulations

See Agricultural administration

Farm partnership

Young farmer taps investors to buy farm. G. Wood and C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:11 F '83

Farm policy *See* Agricultural administration

Farm ponds *See* Ponds

Farm price supports *See* Agricultural administration

Farm prices *See* Farm produce—Prices

Farm produce

See also

Surplus products, Agricultural

Gleaning those supermarket "fields" [acquiring discarded produce for free] M. Hildred. *Mother Earth News* 83:157 S/O '83

Marketing

See also

Markets, Farmers'
Produce trade

Marketing. M. Pearson and others. See issues of Successful Farming

Students add marketing to farm duties. M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:7 Mr '83

Prices

See also

Agricultural administration

Heavy rains, higher prices [California crops] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Ap 11 '83

Hogs dominate profitability guides. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:26H F '83

Toll from winter that wouldn't end [effect of cold weather on crops] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 2 '83

Farm size *See* Farms—Size

Farm taxation *See* Farmers—Taxation

Farm teams (Baseball) *See* Baseball, Professional

Farm waste

Disposal

See also
Barns and stables—Sanitation
Swine houses—Sanitation

Farm waste as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel

Farm women *See* Farmers' wives

Farm woodlands *See* Woodlots

Farm workers *See* Farm labor

Farmer, Frances

about

Frances: prisoner in an American gulag. H. M. Cheney. il *Christ Today* 27:46 Ap 22 '83

A shadowy figure says he was Frances Farmer's lover, but a lawsuit claims different. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-40 Mr 21 '83

Farmers

See also
Agriculture
Alcohol and farmers
Children as farmers

How farmers steal from the government. P. Smith. il *Success Farm* 81:12-13 O '83

Plowing ahead: the trials of a novice farmer. J. Cook. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-7 Mr '83

A tribute to farmers. G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:24-5 Mr '83

Photographs and photography

Ansel Adams at work—II [excerpt from Examples] A. Adams. il *Pop Photogr* 90:84-5+ S '83

Political activities

$5 million in ag PACs. G. Johnson. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:13-15 Mr '83

Despair, violence down on the farm [protests over foreclosures] il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Ja 17 '83

Devine's farmland safari [Premier G. Devine visits angry farmers in Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:11 Ag 1 '83

Psychology

The tormented trail of a farmer-gambler [speculation in commodity futures] O. Taylor. il *Success Farm* 81:20-1 Ap '83

Retirement

Social security. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:10B O '83

Taxation

Crop Swap tax questions still under debate. M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81:14 Ap '83

Tax planning for PIK and profits. G. Wood and C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:27+ N '83

Tax questions from farmers [title varies] See occasional issues of Successful Farming

Tax questions raised about Crop Swap. M. Pearson and others. *Success Farm* 81 no5:10D Mr '83

Farmers and alcohol *See* Alcohol and farmers

Farmers' associations *See* Agricultural societies

Farmers Home Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Farmers Home Administration

Farmers Hybrid Companies

Biggest boar supplier changes ownership. *Success Farm* 81 no5:26A Mr '83

Farmers' markets *See* Markets, Farmers'

Farmers National Co.

The company that makes farming pay. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 107:135-6+ Mr 21 '83

Farmers' wives

My husband is being treated for alcoholism. G. Vincent. il *Success Farm* 81:20-3 O '83

Farmhouses

See also
House decoration

A classic country farmhouse. il *South Living* 18:236 N '83

Each room has a view. il *South Living* 18:200+ Mr '83

Keeping things. D. Hall. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44-8 Ja '83

Sloop Point farmhouse. il *South Living* 18:162 Je '83

An up-to-date, old-time farmhouse. P. V. Fossel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-31 Jl '83

Farmhouses, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled

Farming *See* Agriculture

Farming, Organic *See* Organic farming

Farming, Truck *See* Truck farming

Farmington (N.M.)

Opera

See Opera—New Mexico

Farmland investment *See* Real estate investment

Farmland utilization *See* Land utilization

Farmland values *See* Land values

Farms

See also
Agriculture
Plantations

Farm total falls in most states. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 S 19 '83

Serenity in Bucks County. B. H. Hofstaedter. il *Mother Earth News* 84:62-3 N/D '83

Size

See also
Farms, Small

Growing pains for U.S. agriculture. S. Budiansky. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-22 Ja '83

Farms, Historic *See* Agricultural museums

Farms, Model

See also
Agricultural museums

Farms, Small

The economics of small farms. L. Tweeten. bibl f il *Science* 219:1037-41 Mr 4 '83

Help for small-farm families [Missouri extension service] J. B. Mason. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:78-83 My '83

Farnborough Air Show *See* Aviation—Exhibitions

Farndon, Pete, 1952-1983

about

Obituary
Roll Stone p55 My 26 '83

Farnham, Monk

Deck log. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing beginning May 1983

Farnsworth, Clyde H.

William Brock: our man for trade. il por *N Y Times Mag* p126+ N 13 '83

Farnsworth, Norman R.

A treasure-house of herbs. il *World Health* p16-17 Je '83

Farnsworth, Richard

about

As The Grey Fox's gentle bandit, ex-stuntman Richard Farnsworth bats up at last as a leading man. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86+ S 19 '83

People we like. D. Thomson. por *Film Comment* 19:78-9 Jl/Ag '83

Farnum, Peter, and others

Biotechnology of forest yield. bibl f il *Science* 219:694-702 F 11 '83

Farr, Jamie

about

When Corporal Klinger finally gets there, it's Jamie Farr who is the toast of Toledo. R. Oulahan. il pors *People Wkly* 19:127-9 My 16 '83

Farrar Straus & Giroux, Inc.

F S & G sues Strand over books lost from warehouse. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:13 My 13 '83

Farrell, Frank J.

The new wealth of nations [address, May 3, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:562-6 Jl 1 '83

Farrell, Robert

about

How to pick a stock today [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 Ag 8 '83

Farrell, Suzanne, 1945-

about

Apollo and Terpsichore. M. Mudrick. il por *Harpers* 266:57-63 Ap '83

Farrens, Kelly

Turn your turnips into kraut. il *Mother Earth News* 82:86 Jl/Ag '83

Farris, Linda

about

A catalyst, not a creator. J. Adams. il pors *Work Woman* 8:122-3+ Mr '83

Farris, Nancy Pierson

Celery every season. il *Org Gard* 30:25-6 Jl '83

Double-crop peas beat heat. *Org Gard* 30:71-2 Ja '83

Garden huckleberries ... the first season fruit. il *Mother Earth News* 80:56-7 Mr/Ap '83

Please eat the marigolds. il *Mother Earth News* 82:195 Jl/Ag '83

Farris, Nancy Pierson—*cont.*

Raab: the uncommon cole. il *Mother Earth News* 83:26 S/O '83

Six months of summer squash. il *Org Gard* 30:77-8 Mr '83

Farris, Patricia Lee

The Bay State bails out. il *Progressive* 47:20 Ap '83

Farrowing houses, Swine *See* Swine houses

Farview State Hospital (Waymart, Pa.) *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric—Pennsylvania

FASB (Financial Accounting Standards Board) *See* Accounting—Standards

Fascell, Dante B.

Is the War powers act a sound exercise of Congress' legislative power? [excerpts from debate, September 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:282+ N '83

Fascism

See also

National socialism

Italy

Dreaming of the Duce. S. Reiss. il *Newsweek* 102:40 Ag 1 '83

Fashion

See also

Clothing and dress

Color in fashion

Costume

Dress accessories

Hairstyling

Sex and fashion

Tailoring

The contrast. il *Vogue* 173:154-73 Jl '83

Couture: the new look of luxury. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:216-25 O '83

Dos and don'ts. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:116-19 N '83

Fall '83. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:142-51 Je '83

Fashion. C. Donovan. See occasional issues of The New York Times Magazine

Fashion [fall preview] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:122-5 S 19 '83

Fashion and beauty report: what's new in '83. il *Redbook* 160:69-77 Ja '83

Fashion workshop. See issues of Glamour

Flashdance, Flashfashions. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:55 Jl 4 '83

Go for the best. il *Vogue* 173:160-77 Ja '83

The great moment [Japanese fashion] K. Fraser. por *New Yorker* 59:48-52+ D 19 '83

How to lose your fear of fashion. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:98-101 Mr '83

The lady's got style! [Princess Diana] E. C. Anthony. il pors *McCalls* 110:83-9+ Ag '83

Letter from Paris. L. Norris. *Vogue* 173:146 Je '83

The London look: doing all the don'ts. A. Armbruster. il *Mademoiselle* 89:68-9 Ap '83

Monroe doctrine [revival of 1950s-style fashion] K. A. Schneider. il *Progressive* 47:38-9 Je '83

A new American attitude. il *Vogue* 173:174-83 Jl '83

New choices, new delights. il *Vogue* 173:320-41 D '83

Painting the town [fall fashions] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:53-80+ Ag 29 '83

A perky new look. il *Time* 122:43 Ag 29 '83

A question of style [quiz] H. Alper. il *Teen* 27:118-19+ Ag '83

Ready to wear. J. Thurman. See issues of Mademoiselle

Rhapsody in black. il *Essence* 14:80-9 D '83

The romantic Englishwoman. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:40-5 Ap 4 '83

The secrets of style. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:102-5 Jl '83

The stylist's eye. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:42-7 Ja 10 '83

A tale of two cities [New York and Paris] C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p72-5 Je 12 '83

Test your fashion know-how [quiz] H. Alper. il *Teen* 27:66-7 Ja '83

Vogue's view. M. Russell. See issues of Vogue

What a feeling! Chic dressers are turning maniac for that sexy, torn-up Flashdance look. il *People Wkly* 20:70-1 Ag 8 '83

Word from fashion moguls: do your own thing [interview with K. Ruttenstein] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:163-4 My 9 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Talking with . . . Fran Lebowitz: what's in, what's out? A. Arensberg. il por *Redbook* 161:74-5 Ag '83

Fashion and art

See also

Wearable art

Painting the town [fall fashions] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:53-80+ Ag 29 '83

Fashion and sex *See* Sex and fashion

Fashion catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial

Fashion designers

See also

Biagiotti, Laura

Bohan, Marc

Cardin, Pierre

Cassini, Oleg

Fabrice

Freis, Diane

Galanos, Jimmy

Herrera, Carolina

James, Charles

Kawakubo, Rei

Leigh, Kristian

Luppi, Melissa Weston

Mackie, Bob

Miller, Nolan

Miyake, Issey

Nipon, Albert

Nipon, Pearl

Panages, Melissa

Ribes, Jacqueline de

Saint Laurent, Yves

Sister Max

Smith, Willi

Sprouse, Stephen

Sung, Alfred

Takada, Kenzo

Tilley, Monika

All in the family [black women designers] il *Essence* 13:45+ F '83

Currents/cross currents . . . il *Vogue* 173:154-63 Je '83

The European view [designer licensing] M. M. Brandsma. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:111+ Jl '83

Freedom of expression [new talents] J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p72-3+ O 16 '83

Good grief! Snoopy's gone couture: the world's top designers dress America's top dog. il *People Wkly* 19:52-4+ F 7 '83

High fashion sets up shop on Main Street. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56-7 Ap 25 '83

The hot new designers. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:168-9 F '83

Into the soul of fabric [Japanese designers] J. Cocks. il *Time* 122:72-3 Ag 1 '83

Living by design: the American way. A. Kay. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:110-11+ Jl '83

London's latest... M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:242 F '83

Much ado about the Japanese. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-40 Jl 31 '83

The new wave from Japan. B. Morris. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-3+ Ja 30 '83

The New York collections. il *Vogue* 173:248-83 F '83

New York's spirit. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-80 O 30 '83

Paris fashion—with a Japanese accent. M. M. Brandsma. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:248-9+ Mr '83

Why designer labels are fading. il *Bus Week* p70+ F 21 '83

Awards

Willi Smith snags a Coty with his street-smart threads. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 20:76-8 N 14 '83

Fashion drawing

George Stavrinos. L. S. Zelenko. il *Am Artist* 47:62-5+ S '83

Fashion Fair Cosmetics, Inc.

Fashion Fair goes to London. il *Ebony* 38:154-6+ Mr '83

Fashion industry *See* Clothing industry

Fashion Moda (Bronx, N.Y.: Gallery) *See* Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

Fashion photography *See* Photography, Fashion

Fashion shows

All-American resort. il *Vogue* 173:475 O '83

Bazaar's New York collections report. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:70+ Ag '83

Couture insights . . . M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:260+ Ap '83

The European fall collections [Milan and Paris] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:180+ S '83

For an American model in Paris, showing the collections is trial by fatigue [work of G. Burgess] L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il pors *People Wkly* 20:138+ N 21 '83

From Paris couture: the influential two [Y. Saint Laurent and K. Lagerfeld] C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p132-5 S 11 '83

Hairpieces to change your look [Congressional Black Caucus fashion show] il *Essence* 13:42-3 Ja '83

Fashion shows—*cont.*

Milan [fall and winter collections] P. McColl. il *N Y Times Mag* p66-71 Mr 6 '83

Milan's mood. P. McColl. il *N Y Times Mag* p92-7 O 2 '83

A new mood in fashion . . . at the couture. il *Vogue* 173:484-505 O '83

New York. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p78-84+ Ap 17 '83

The New York collections. il *Vogue* 173:248-83 F '83

New York collections [special section] il *Vogue* 173:591-639+ S '83

New York's spirit. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-80 O 30 '83

Paris. P. McColl. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-5 Mr 20 '83

Paris panache. P. McColl. il *N Y Times Mag* p72-7 O 9 '83

A renewed vitality for couture [Paris shows] C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-9 F 20 '83

Satin-clad stars and a slithering snake do a runway charity strut [Tony Chase Celebrity Fashion Show to benefit Partnership for the Homeless] il *People Wkly* 19:47-8 My 9 '83

The theater of fashion. J. Cocks. il *Time* 121:74-7 My 9 '83

When it comes to charity, Hollywood's stylish moms say like mother, like daughter. il *People Wkly* 19:38-9 Mr 28 '83

Fassbinder, Rainer Werner, 1946-1982

about

Berlin Alexanderplatz [film] Reviews
N Y il 16:57-8 Ag 15 '83. D. Denby
New Repub il 189:20-1+ Ag 8 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 102:87-8 S 12 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:64 Ag 15 '83. R. Corliss

Overripe beauty [interview] E. Nickles. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:20-2+ My/Je '83

Querelle [film] Reviews
N Y 16:89 My 2 '83. D. Denby
Nation 236:714 Je 4 '83. R. Hatch
Newsweek il 101:82 My 9 '83. D. Ansen

The stationmaster's wife [film] Reviews
Time 121:93 Ja 24 '83. R. Corliss

Fassler, Paul

about

Operator, get me the number of that red Ferrari. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:200 Je '83

Fast, Howard, 1914-

about

PW interviews Howard Fast. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 223:64-5 Ap 1 '83

The fast and the furious [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Fast attack vehicles *See* Motor vehicles, Military

Fast food restaurants

See also

Burger King Corporation
D'Lites of America
Domino's Pizza Inc.
McDonald's Corp.
Pizza Time Theatre, Inc.
El Pollo Loco
Taco Viva
Der Wienerschnitzel International

Fried chicken wars on a wing and a prayer. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:76 My 16 '83

Good fast food. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr. il *Esquire* 99:34 My '83

The great American chicken war. J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 95:61 Ag 22 '83

Life is a hamburger. A. Latham. il *Roll Stone* p103-9 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Onward and upward with the arts [hamburger restaurants in Paris] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 59:40-3 D 26 '83

The revolutionary hamburger [import of beef by fast food companies as cause of revolution in Central America] M. Harris. il *Psychol Today* 17:6-8 O '83

Specialty retailers. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:208-9 Ja 3 '83

We dine around a lot. il *FDA Consum* 17:13-15 My '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Chicken, Chicano-fried [Denny's Inc. acquisition of El Pollo Loco] *Forbes* 132:12 N 21 '83

Advertising

Burger King beefs up its jabs and jokes [television commercials] il *Bus Week* p42-3 S 26 '83

Securities

Investors are feasting on fast-food stocks. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p130 My 9 '83

Fast foods *See* Convenience foods

Fast talking *See* Speech

Fasteners

See also

Bolts and nuts
Nails
Screws
Zippers

Canvas fasteners [boats] D. Carmichael. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:85 Ag '83

Don't fret [fasteners on motorcycles] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:14 D '83

Furniture hardware and fasteners. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:54-7+ N '83

Hammer-in fastener cuts threads that grip [Revspin] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:33 O '83

Storing fasteners. G. D'Onofrio. il *Pop Mech* 160:176 N '83

Woodworking fasteners. il *Mech Illus* 79:58-9 N '83

Fasting

See also

Hunger strikes
Starvation

Fasting: the myths and the facts. P. Noel. il *Ebony* 38:36+ Ja '83

Let's bring back abstinence—fast [excerpt from What one Christian can do about hunger in America] B. Hutchinson. il *U S Cathol* 48:26-8 F '83

Oxfamism. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:45-6 D 12 '83

Starving for answers [peace protest] *Progressive* 47:10 O '83

Well-done sacrifice shouldn't be medium rare [Friday abstinence for peace; Catholic view] R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Ag '83

Fasts and feasts

See also

Advent
All Saint's Day
Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)
Christmas
Easter
Lent

Catholic Church

Brooklyn's dancing tower [Feast of St. Paulinus] I. S. Posen and J. Sciorra. bibl (p77) il *Nat Hist* 92:30-7 Je '83

Judaism

See also

Hanukkah
Passover

Fat

See also

Obesity

Are you overweight or overfat? G. Mirkin and M. M. Shangold. il *Nations Bus* 71:86 S '83

It's all muscle [weighing apparatus to determine percentage of fat in body; interview with E. Buskirk] il *Health* 15:6+ O '83

Where it's at—and other facts about fat. J. Zimmer. il *Mademoiselle* 89:34-5 O '83

Fat cells *See* Cells

Fat content of feeds *See* Feeds—Fat content

Fat content of foods *See* Food—Fat content

Fat farms *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Fat tissues *See* Adipose tissues

Fatha knows best [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Father-daughter corporations *See* Family corporations

Fatherhood of God *See* God

Fatherless families *See* Single parent families

Fathers

See also

Desertion and non-support
Divorced fathers
Father's Day
Parent abuse
Parent education
Single parent families
Stepparents and stepchildren

Beyond fathering. D. L. Detering. por *Christ Today* 27:45 Ja 21 '83

Changing roles for fathers: a quiz. il *USA Today* 112:4-5 D '83

A dad in a million [J. Barberich] K. Barberich. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:108 Je '83

Daddy is 44, baby is 2. R. Balkin. il *Work Woman* 8:129-30 Mr '83

The expectant father. P. A. Hillard and J. R. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:80+ Ap '83

Fathers—*cont.*

A father for all seasons [relationship between black father S. Logan Jr. and his family] F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:112-14+ Ag '83

Fatherhood in transition . . . but sex roles remain. W. Herbert and J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:172 S 10 '83

Fear of fathering. J. Blum. *Redbook* 162:40 D '83

Pop psychology: what makes a good father. il *Changing Times* 36:58-60 Je '82

Why fathers get the new-baby blues. R. Wetzsteon. *Redbook* 161:19+ Jl '83

Fathers, Unmarried

A chance for young fathers [forgotten figures in teen-age pregnancy] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:118 O 24 '83

Fathers and children *See* Parent-child relationship

Father's Day

This Father's Day, make a date with your dad. il *Glamour* 81:68 Je '83

Father's Day gifts *See* Gifts

Fathers in motion pictures

Lights . . . camera . . . daddy! [fathers presented as the better parent] M. Haskell. *Nation* 236:673-5 My 28 '83

Fatigue

See also

Relaxation

The fatigue fighters. il *Curr Health 2* 9:26-9 Ap '83

Five ways to fight fatigue. J. E. Brody. *Read Dig* 123:102-4 N '83

I'm too tired. D. C. Elvenstar. *Mademoiselle* 89:75-6 Mr '83

Night versus fatigue [pilot fatigue] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:72 Ja '83

Skier fatigue. R. E. Leach. *Skiing* 36:203-4 O '83

You can beat that beat feeling. il *Changing Times* 37:53-5 Ap '83

Fats *See* Oils and fats, Edible

Fatsias

Fatsia: big, bold, and beautiful. il *South Living* 18:124 Ap '83

Fatty acid esters *See* Esters

Faubel, Warren, and Baros, Barbara

Building a rotary shutter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:44-6 Jl '83

Faucets *See* Plumbing

Fauchon, Jean

The new nomads. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 Je '83

Faufau, Bob

Wait for the biggest bear. il *Outdoor Life* 171:62+ Ap '83

Faulkner, Douglas

Belau from above. il *Sea Front* 29:32-9 Ja/F '83

Sunday divers. il *Oceans* 16:25-31 N/D '83

Faulkner, Jimmy, 1924-

about

Jimmy Faulkner remembers Brother Will. M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:176+ Ap '83

Faulkner, Tom Sinclair- *See* Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom

Faulkner, William, 1897-1962

Hell Creek crossing [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:68-70+ N '83

about

Jimmy Faulkner remembers Brother Will. M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:176+ Ap '83

The three kings: Hemingway, Faulkner, and Fitzgerald. R. Ford. il pors *Esquire* 100:577-82+ D '83

Fault finding

The furious feminist: finding the line between blame and responsibility. C. Tavris. il *Ms* 11:81 F '83

Reuniting hearts and minds [self blame] C. Tavris. *Vogue* 173:66 Jl '83

Faults (Geology)

Beneath California's hills, another earthquake hazard [buried faults implicated in Coalinga quake] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:388 D 17 '83

A big quake bides its time [Reelfoot Rift in the Mississippi Valley] map *Earth Sci* 36:20-1 Fall '83

Buried fault blamed for Coalinga quake [Calif.] *Sci News* 123:329 My 21 '83

California's quakes: narrower odds [San Andreas fault] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:404 D 24-31 '83

Central North American Rift extends through Kansas [gravity measurements; work of Harold Yarger] map *Earth Sci* 36:7 Summ '83

Faults responsible for Coalinga quakes have been found. *Earth Sci* 36:10 Fall '83

How continents break up [magnetic anomalies and rifting] V. Courtillot and G. E. Vink. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:42-9 Jl '83

Inching along the fault line [southern California] *Newsweek* 101:74 Ap 11 '83

Mining ground water causes cracks in Arizona [fissure formation; research by Robert C. Jachens and Thomas L. Holzer] il map *Earth Sci* 35:28-30 Wint '82

Secret of continental drift may lie in Greenland [fracture mapping; work of Dennis Bird and Dennis Norton] *USA Today* 111:12 Je '83

Sequential basal faults in Devonian dolomite, Nopah Range, Death Valley area, California. H. R. Wenk and D. H. Zenger. bibl f il *Science* 222:502-4 N 4 '83

Fauna, Desert *See* Desert fauna

Faust, Patricia L.

Currents. See issues of American History Illustrated through November 1983

Faux, Jeff

By deficits possessed. *New Repub* 188:10-12 F 14 '83

FAV (Fast attack vehicles) *See* Motor vehicles, Military

Fava beans *See* Beans

Favera, Riccardo Dalla *See* Dalla Favera, Riccardo

Fawcett, Farrah

about

Single and loving it! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:190-205+ O '83

Fawcett, Sherwood L.

Gordon Battelle. *Science* 221:707 Ag 19 '83

Fay, Fredric S.

(jt. auth) See Warshaw, David M., and Fay, Fredric S.

Fay, James A.

Harnessing the tides. il *Technol Rev* 86:51+ Jl '83

Faye, Jean-Pierre

Torture [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:12 N '82

Fayette County (Ky.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Kentucky

Fayne, Trent

Column. See occasional issues of Maclean's

Fazio, Foge

about

Any of us might have done it. R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 59:92-4+ N 21 '83

FBD (Fibrocystic breast disease) *See* Breast—Diseases

FBI *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

FBI agents *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

FCC *See* United States. Federal Communications Commission

FDA *See* United States. Food and Drug Administration

FDIC *See* Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

FDR (Democratic Revolutionary Front) *See* Guerrillas—El Salvador

Fear

See also

Anxiety

Bashfulness

Phobias

Stage fright

Courage to speak up: good ways to right a stranger's wrong. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:168 Ap '83

Don't be afraid of your kids. G. Walker. il *Parents* 58:66-8+ Ap '83

Fear of the city: 1783 to 1983. A. Kazin. il *Am Herit* 34:14-23 F/Mr '83

Here's what you had to say about...secret fears [teen-agers] *Teen* 27:55 F '83

How children's fears are changing [interview with R. Formanek] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43-4 Ag 22 '83

How to cope with those crazy little fears [women's fears] D. C. Elvenstar. *Ladies Home J* 100:68+ O '83

Night fright: how to stay home alone without worry [teen-agers] il *Teen* 27:62 Jl '83

Social fears [infants] R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:86 F '83

Who's afraid of the bogeyman? A. Short. il *Glamour* 81:266-7+ Mr '83

Yes, you can face up to your fears. L. B. Morris. il *Glamour* 81:132+ My '83

Your fears: you can overcome them! A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:16+ F '83

Fear City [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Fear cries of birds *See* Birds—Song

Fear of God

Afraid of the right things. R. Graham. *Christ Today* 27:24 Mr 4 '83

Fears, J. Wayne

Makin' fish jerky. il *Outdoor Life* 171:42 Je '83

Feather, Leonard

Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 50:47 F '83

Feather, Leonard—*cont.*

Blindfold test. por *Down Beat* 50:43 Ag '83

Blindfold test. por *Down Beat* 50:47 Jl '83

Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 50:48 N '83

about

31st annual International Critics Poll [with editorial comment by Charles Doherty] il por *Down Beat* 50:6, 14-17+ Ag '83

Feathers

Feathers [birds] D. Cavagnaro. il *Natl Wildl* 21:20-4 Je/Jl '83

Export-import trade

Murderous millinery [struggle to ban use and import of birds' feathers in Britain in 1921] A. Haynes. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:26-30 Jl '83

Featherwork

Feather stationery. V. Jackson. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-8 Ag '83

Pheasant feather wreath. C. Virnig. il *Field Stream* 87:82 D '82

Feaver, William

Dispirit of the times. il *Art News* 82:80-3 F '83

London. See issues of Art News

What makes Manet modern? il *Art News* 82:54-9 D '83

Feces

Animals

Cow pies can reveal a lot about your ration [beef cattle] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81:B2+ My '83

Bees

Abuzz over bees [M. Meselson's yellow rain theory] *Time* 121:61 Je 13 '83

Bugs in the yellow rain theory [theory of M. Meselson] E. Marshall. il por *Science* 220:1356-8 Je 24 '83

Do bees bring yellow rain? [study by M. Meselson] il *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 13 '83

Of bees and trees [yellow rain and bee waste] *Nation* 236:754-5 Je 18 '83

Yellow rain: bee spring cleaning? [theory of Matthew Meselson] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:374 Je 11 '83

Fish

Fish schools: an asset to corals. J. L. Meyer and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1047-9 Je 3 '83

Feder, Craig

about

Limo lore. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:162 N '83

Feder, Joseph, and Tolbert, William R.

The large-scale cultivation of mammalian cells. il *Sci Am* 248:36-43 Ja '83

Feder, Martin E.

Thermal ecology of neotropical salamanders. il *BioScience* 33:118-19 F '83

Federal agencies *See* United States—Executive departments

Federal aid

See also

Economic assistance, Domestic
Government lending
Grants-in-aid
Parks—Federal aid
Public works—Federal aid

Federal and municipal relations

See also

Decentralization in government
Intergovernmental fiscal relations

Federal and provincial relations (Canada)

See also

Canada. Constitution
Québec (Province)—Nationalism

Alberta: from boom to gloom. il *Bus Week* p100-1 Ap 18 '83

A breakthrough in the offing [controversy over control of Newfoundland's Atlantic oilfields] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:33 Ja 24 '83

Brian Peckford on the rocks [court ruling on dispute between Newfoundland and Ottawa over Atlantic oil reserves] R. Joyce. il por *Macleans* 96:14 F 28 '83

A conference without confrontation [provincial premiers] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 Ag 22 '83

Double vision on the drilling [Newfoundland's fight with Ottawa over safety of Atlantic Ocean oil rigs] B. Woodworth. *Macleans* 96:10-11 D 26 '83

The eastern side of the energy program [activities in Newfoundland and Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:44 D 5 '83

An energy pact to please [Ottawa's deal with Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:12 Jl 11 '83

Fighting to the last judge [Ottawa-Saskatchewan controversy over appointment of provincial judges] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:11-12 D 26 '83

The largest fish company [formation of Nova Scotia's National Sea Products] il *Macleans* 96:34 O 17 '83

The man unclogging Canada's oil mess [settlement of Newfoundland's Hibernia find dispute by J. Chrétien] *Bus Week* p23 Ja 31 '83

A message for the premiers [P. E. Trudeau sends economic agenda to provincial ministers conference] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Ag 15 '83

A new squall in the outports [Ottawa's restructuring of Newfoundland fish processing] R. Joyce. il map *Macleans* 96:11 Jl 18 '83

Newfoundland's deep-sea fight [Fishery Products' fight with Ottawa for control of assets] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:21 S 26 '83

Newfoundland's fight for respectability [interview with B. Peckford] M. Clugston. por *Macleans* 96:12-13+ N 28 '83

A rescue net for the fishery [federal bailout for Newfoundland and Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:22 D 12 '83

Salvation for the fisheries [federal amalgamation of 7 fish processors in Newfoundland] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 O 10 '83

Titanic fight offshore [dispute over oil rig safety between Newfoundland and Ottawa] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:11-12 Mr 14 '83

The West's new energy schemes [oil sand projects in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:35 O 3 '83

Federal and state relations

See also

Decentralization in government
Nullification

Business's war against the states. il *Fortune* 108:49+ D 12 '83

Connecticut fights the feds [defiance of law permitting tandem-trailer trucks] J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 101:33 Ap 18 '83

Crash course [tandem-trailer trucks] *New Repub* 188:9-10 Je 13 '83

Free market vs. states' rights [energy-efficient standards for appliances set by Dept. of Energy] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 N '83

Furor over those long, long trucks [states fight federal law allowing double trailer trucks on highways] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 18 '83

Lincoln vs. Reagan. R. Polin. il *USA Today* 111:16-17 Ja '83

Rigged for a collision course [state laws prohibiting tandem trailer trucks] il *Time* 121:33 Ap 18 '83

State regulators rush in where Washington no longer treads. il *Bus Week* p124+ S 19 '83

A world without government. M. Mayer. *Cent Mag* 16:2-6 Mr/Ap '83

A world without government [discussion of March/April 1983 article] M. Mayer. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:42-58 Jl/Ag '83

Federal Aviation Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Aviation Administration

Federal Bar Association

Louis Rothschild Mehlinger: the first black member of the Federal Bar Association. J. C. Smith. *Negro Hist Bull* 45:93-4+ O/N/D '82

Federal buildings *See* Public buildings

Federal Bureau of Investigation (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

Federal Communications Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Communications Commission

Federal courts *See* Courts

Federal crop insurance *See* Insurance, Agricultural

Federal debt *See* Debts, Public

Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

Paying the price. J. A. Pearl. il por *Forbes* 132:148-9+ D 5 '83

Federal Election Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Election Commission

Federal Emergency Management Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Emergency Management Agency

Federal employees *See* Government employees

Federal Energy Regulatory Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

Federal entitlement programs *See* Economic assistance, Domestic

Federal Express Corp.

Converted 727 meets air cargo needs. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-2 My 16 '83

Federal Express plans regional hubs. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:39-42 Ap 11 '83

Federal Express to acquire launcher rights [Martin Marietta's Titan program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24 My 23 '83

Federal Express wants to deliver in space [joint Titan launch venture] il *Bus Week* p42 Jl 4 '83

Federal Express Corp.—*cont.*
High hopes [founder F. Smith] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:28 S '83
An international courier takes on Federal Express [DHL Worldwide Courier Express] il *Bus Week* p56+ My 9 '83

Federal government
See also
Decentralization in government

Federal grants *See* Grants-in-aid

Federal Home Loan Bank Board *See* United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board

Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation
The Freddie Mac factor. K. R. Harney. il *50 Plus* 23:32-3 Ja '83

Federal lands *See* Public lands

Federal-municipal fiscal relations *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations

Federal prisons *See* Prisons

Federal Procurement Policy Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Federal Procurement Policy

Federal regulatory agencies *See* Regulatory agencies

Federal Reserve Bank of Atlanta
Computer economics. F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132:194 O 24 '83

Federal Reserve banks
The Fed goes into business [selling banking services] M. Mayer. il *Fortune* 107:167-70 Ap 4 '83

Federal Reserve System (U.S.)
The battles lost, the war won [Wilshire Oil Co. sale of bank holding company, Trust Co. of New Jersey, to comply with ruling] B. Weberman and R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 131:64 Ja 31 '83
Big banks want to shed the Fed [bank holding companies] il *Fortune* 107:29-30 My 2 '83
Chairman Volcker keeps his job. M. Dowd. por *Time* 121:16+ Je 27 '83
The Chicken Littles of Wall Street [worry over money supply measure M1] M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 132:23 Ag 1 '83
A collision with the Fed? M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:31 N 21 '83
Companies learn to live without the float. il *Bus Week* p134 S 26 '83
Curse of the rising dollar. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:53+ Ag 15 '83
Dialing for data—illegally [T. C. Langevin accused of tapping Federal Reserve database] il *Newsweek* 101:54 Ja 17 '83
Dissecting the economy. D. T. Dingle. il por *Black Enterp* 14:24 O '83
Down to the finish line [possible reappointment of P. A. Volcker] J. S. DeMott. por *Time* 121:58-9 Je 20 '83
The failure of monetarism. il *Bus Week* p64+ Ap 4 '83
The Fed finds a chance to ease up on credit. il *Bus Week* p44 O 24 '83
The Fed is setting a ceiling on growth. G. D. Wallace. il *Bus Week* p30-1 F 28 '83
The Fed makes its move [squeezes money supply] il *Fortune* 107:49-50 My 2 '83
Fed up with folly. *Progressive* 47:12 Ag '83
The Fed's next move on interest rates. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:53 Ap 25 '83
Fed's strategy for spurring recovery [interview with P. Martin] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:38-9 Ja 10 '83
A fight with the Fed [defining a bank] il *Fortune* 107:72 Mr 21 '83
Filching figures [T. C. Langevin illegally taps Federal Reserve computer] *Time* 121:41 Ja 17 '83
The fine-tuning is up to the Fed. il *Bus Week* p28-9 D 19 '83
The Friday follies of Wall Street's Fed watchers. G. G. Marcial and B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p20 Ag 29 '83
A golden opportunity for currency competition. J. Cobb. il *USA Today* 112:43-5 Jl '83
Heading the Fed—who's next? S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:110 Jl '83
Here's why interest rates haven't been going down. M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 131:31 F 14 '83
A high-wire act at the Federal Reserve. S. Dentzer. *Newsweek* 101:61-2 F 28 '83
How an LDC default would hit the U.S. economy. il *Bus Week* p118+ N 7 '83
How the Fed turns a key to recovery [Open Market Committee] P. A. Holmes. il *Nations Bus* 71:33-4 D '83
Is inflation coming back? A. F. Ehrbar. il *Fortune* 107:60-3 Mr 21 '83
Is the Fed drifting toward tighter money? il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ap 4 '83
Making it hot for Volcker. J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:16 My 16 '83
The markets get jittery trying to fathom the Fed. il *Bus Week* p40 S 12 '83
The markets turn on to recovery. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Jl 4 '83
The mighty Fed—how it really works. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:27-8 Jl 25 '83
Milton Friedman's recession forecast sparks a controversy. E. Mervosh. *Bus Week* p28-9 D 12 '83
The money muddle that clouds the recovery. il *Bus Week* p120-1 My 16 '83
More double talk at the Fed. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:72 My 2 '83
The needle got stuck. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 102:66 Jl 25 '83
The nervous money markets. L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 96:31 S 5 '83
No. 2 in Washington [P. Volcker] il por *Time* 121:44 F 28 '83
The not so mysterious Fed. *Natl Rev* 35:16-17 Ja 21 '83
Paul Volcker superstar. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:50-1 Jl 25 '83
The perils of Paul: Volcker's scary choices. P. W. Bernstein. il por *Fortune* 108:36-8 Jl 25 '83
The power of the Fed. M. Breibart and G. Epstein. il *Progressive* 47:31-5 Ap '83
Reagan's money czar returns [reappointment of P. Volcker] J. Fleming. *Macleans* 96:31 Je 27 '83
Roaring ahead again. il *Fortune* 108:35-6 N 14 '83
Second term for Fed's Volcker? il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ap 4 '83
The slow war on float. E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 131:116+ Mr 28 '83
Strangling the economy doesn't work. H. J. Samuels. il *USA Today* 111:55-6 Mr '83
Summer sounds of supply-siders. *Fortune* 108:56 S 19 '83
A swelling chorus of Volcker boosters. il por *Bus Week* p36 Mr 28 '83
A test of strength for the upturn. il *Bus Week* p20-1 Jl 25 '83
Topic A in the money world [reappointment of P. A. Volcker] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:96-7 Ap 25 '83
The U.S. tries to tame a rampaging dollar. il *Bus Week* p102+ Ag 15 '83
Volcker gently turns the vise. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:58-9 Jl 25 '83
Volcker: man for the moment. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 101:66-8 Je 27 '83
Volcker sticks to a steady course. L. Glynn. *Macleans* 96:30 Jl 25 '83
Volcker's future. M. S. Forbes. il por *Forbes* 131:23 Ja 31 '83
Volcker's reward. R. Lekachman. *New Leader* 66:3 Je 13 '83
Voting for Volcker to stay. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 101:53-4 Je 20 '83
Wall Street wants Volcker. il *Fortune* 107:6-9 My 16 '83
Washington debate: Paul Volcker's report card. il *Bus Week* p114-15 My 2 '83
Watching the Fed watchers. T. D. Kane. il *USA Today* 112:23 N '83
A White House nod to the Fed [higher interest rates] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:58+ Jl 18 '83
Why investors are putting new faith in the Fed. E. Mervosh. *Bus Week* p20-1 Ag 1 '83
Why some banks are fed up with the Fed [check handling] M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:61-2 D '83
Why the deficit hysteria is unjustified. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p12+ D 5 '83
Why the Federal Reserve is calling the economic shots. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:50 S 5 '83
Why the White House likes Volcker better now. il por *Bus Week* p24-5 Je 27 '83
Will Paul Volcker achieve greatness? M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:23 Ag 15 '83
Will Reagan reappoint Volcker? W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 101:23 My 23 '83
Will rising interest rates cripple recovery? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:25-6 Jl 25 '83
Will the Fed rock boat on interest rates? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:61 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Federal Reserve System (U.S.)—*cont.*
The Williamsburg caper [P. Volcker reappointment] T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:673 Je 10 '83

Federal spending policy *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Federal-state fiscal relations *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations

Federal Trade Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Federal Trade Commission

Federated Development
A split too far? [reverse stock split] P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 131:55-6 F 14 '83

Federation of Evangelical Churches (Argentina) *See* Evangelical churches—Argentina

Federer, Suzanne
(jt. auth) See McDonnell, Tessa, and Federer, Suzanne

Fee, Gordon D.
New Testament scholarship: a booming field. por *Christ Today* 27:52 S 16 '83

Feed additives *See* Feed supplements

Feed substitutes
Plastic hay [work of E. Bartley] O. Schell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:43-5 Jl '83

Feed supplements
Ammoniated residue cuts my feed costs. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:B12+ F '83
New tricks for lacing big bales with extra protein. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B14-B15 N '83
Rev up low-quality cow feed [injecting haystacks with liquid protein supplements] il *Success Farm* 81 no2:B4 F '83
Save the chaff and cut winter feed costs [ammoniated wheat chaff for cattle] T. Hockaday. il *Success Farm* 81:B18-B19 O '83

Feed supplements, Antibiotic *See* Antibiotic feed supplements

Feed testing *See* Feeds—Analysis

Feedback (Biology) *See* Biological control systems

Feedback (Electronics)
How to design analog circuits: how to use feedback. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:68-72+ Jl '83

Feedback (Psychology)
See also
Biofeedback training

Feedback Group
Score one for the British. R. Brady. il *Forbes* 131:108+ Je 6 '83

Feeders (Birds) *See* Bird feeders

Feeders (Poultry) *See* Poultry feeders

Feeding of plants *See* Plants—Nutrition

Feedlots
See also
Cattle feedlots

Feeds
See also
Silage

Analysis

A forage check tells when to treat feedstuffs. *Success Farm* 81:B10 N '83

Contamination by drugs, pesticides, etc.

Bad eggs and how they got that way [chicken feed contaminated by pesticide pentachlorophenol] R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:34 N '83
PBB contamination [Michigan] J. Chapline. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:29-30 Ap '83

Corn

Yellow rain experts battle over corn mold [Fusarium moniliforme toxins in feed responsible for poultry deaths in Arizona] E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:526-9 Ag 5 '83

Corn gluten

ADM begins marketing wet corn gluten [Archer Daniels Midland] il *Success Farm* 81:B17 O '83

Corncobs

Turn corn ears into perfect cow feed. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81:D3-D5 Je/Jl '83

Cornstalks

Feeding [corn stover] J. Rezelman. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:66-7 S '83

Fat content

Give them more fat [early-weaned pigs] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:H6 Mr '83
New fat bar is simple way to give sows added energy [Sow Fat Nugget] *Success Farm* 81:H16 N '83

Hay

New tricks for lacing big bales with extra protein. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B14-B15 N '83
Rev up low-quality cow feed [injecting haystacks with liquid protein supplements] il *Success Farm* 81 no2:B4 F '83

Lysine content

How Gary Allee feeds the weaned pig. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H6 S '83

Medicated feed

See also
Antibiotic feed supplements

Pelleted feed

Double-edged feed cost cutter [alfalfa haylage and grain pellets for cattle] R. Watkins. il *Success Farm* 81:B8 O '83

Protein content

See also
Feeds—Lysine content
Haylage alone won't fill the protein bill. il *Success Farm* 81:B6 Ap '83

Soybeans

Heat-treated soybeans hike milk production. *Success Farm* 81:D8 S '83
Home processed beans provide feedlot protein. B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:B4-B5 F '83
Let 'em eat beans [swine] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H10 O '83

Waste products

Ammoniated residue cuts my feed costs. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:B12+ F '83

Wheat

Save the chaff and cut winter feed costs [ammoniated wheat chaff for cattle] T. Hockaday. il *Success Farm* 81:B18-B19 O '83

Whey

How Gary Allee feeds the weaned pig. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H6 S '83

Feedstocks
Production of feedstock chemicals. T. K. Ng and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:733-40 F 11 '83

Feeley, Gregory
Works (still) in progress. il *Saturday Rev* 9:36-8 N/D '83

Feeley, Patricia Falk
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:234 My 20 '83

Feelings *See* Emotions

Feeney, Joseph J.
Book reviews. *America* 148:155-6 F 26 '83

Fees, Legal *See* Lawyers—Salaries, fees, etc.

Feet *See* Foot

Fegley, Randall
The plight of the Copts. *Commonweal* 110:17-19 Ja 14 '83

Fehren, Henry
[Column] See issues of U.S. Catholic

Feiffer, Jules
Feiffer's Reagan [excerpt from Feiffer] il *Progressive* 47:28-9 Ja '83

Feigelson, Eric D., and Schreier, Ethan J.
The X-ray jets of Centaurus A and M87. il *Sky Telesc* 65:6-10 Ja '83

Feigen (Richard) Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

Feiler, Ben
A one-loaf week [story] il *Redbook* 161:136+ Ag '83
The tiny dictator [story] il *Redbook* 160:18+ F '83

Feinberg, Alan
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:100+ Mr 21 '83

Feinberg, Andrew
Going country. *Changing Times* 37:100 My '83
Where has all the money gone? il *Changing Times* 37:88 S '83

Feinberg, Andrew P., and others
Mutation affecting the 12th amino acid of the c-Ha-ras oncogene product occurs infrequently in human cancer. bibl f il *Science* 220:1175-7 Je 10 '83

Feinberg, Mark
The numbers speaks for itself. *Harpers* 267:18-19 Jl '83

Feinberg, Richard N., and Beebe, David C.
Hyaluronate in vasculogenesis. bibl f il *Science* 220:1177-9 Je 10 '83

Feininger, Andreas, 1906-
Learning to see like a camera [excerpt from Total photography] il *Pop Photogr* 90:52-7+ Mr '83

Feinstein, Dianne
about
It could happen only in San Francisco. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:17 My 9 '83
Panther power. por *Time* 121:16 F 14 '83
The Panthers stalk a mayor. G. C. Lubenow. il por *Newsweek* 101:33-4 Ap 18 '83

Feinstein, Dianne—about—*cont.*

The rout of the White Panthers. D. Kline. *Macleans* 96:30 My 9 '83

Total recall. J. Carroll. *New Repub* 188:16-18 My 9 '83

Feinstein, John

On balance, he's the best. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54-5 F 21 '83

Feirstein, Bruce

The definitive word. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 S 25 '83

Feiveson, Harold A.

about

Nuclear-freeze rebuttal [discussion of January 1983 article, Freeze on nuclear-weapons development and deployment: pro] *Phys Today* 36:11+ My '83

Feiveson, Harold A., and Von Hippel, Frank

Freeze on nuclear-weapons development and deployment: pro. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:36+ Ja '83

Fekete, János, 1918-

about

Hungary's savvy banker. il por *Time* 121:50 Je 27 '83

Feld, Bernard T.

Editorial. See occasional issues of The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

Feld, Eliot

about

Reviews:

Spring season in New York City. J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:28+ Jl '83

A summer's lease [ballet] Reviews

High Fidel 33:MA10 S '83. J. Maskey

Feld Ballet

Eliot Feld premiere [performance of A summer's lease] J. Maskey. *High Fidel* 33:MA10 S '83

Reviews:

Spring season in New York City. J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:28+ Jl '83

Feldberg, Ross S., and others

The effect of the B and Z DNA conformations on the introduction of photodynamic damage. *BioScience* 33:715-16 D '83

Feldenkrais, Moshé, 1904-

about

Moshe Feldenkrais and Awareness through movement. M. Myers. *Dance Mag* 57:13-15 Ag '83

Felder, Leon

about

Leon Felder Dance Co. R. Philp. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:68-70 Ap '83

Felder, Leonard

Successful collaboration: when two pens are better than one (I). *Writer* 96:20-2 D '83

(ed) See Bloomfield, Harold H., 1944-. How to finally make peace with your parents

Felder, Wilton

about

Blindfold test. L. Feather. il por *Down Beat* 50:48 N '83

The lone Crusaders. A. J. Liska. il pors *Down Beat* 50:20-2+ N '83

Felder (Leon) Dance Company *See* Leon Felder Dance Company

Felder-Hoehne, Felicia H.

Barbara Lynn Yarn, M.D.: the heart to live. por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:107 O/N/D '82

Feldman, Elane

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:78 O 28 '83

Feldman, Irving, 1928-

Our father [poem] *New Repub* 189:24 D 5 '83

Widow [poem] *Nation* 237:609 D 10 '83

Feldman, Jerry F.

Genetics of circadian clocks. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:426-31 Jl/Ag '83

Feldman, Jim

about

Giving customers an extra motive. il por *Nations Bus* 71:83-4 N '83

Feldman, Len

Entertainment electronics. See issues of Computers & Electronics

Feldman, Paul D.

Ultraviolet spectroscopy and the composition of cometary ice. bibl f il *Science* 219:347-54 Ja 28 '83

Feldman, Sheila

Beautiful hair! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:250-7+ Mr '83

The complete dry skin guide. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:118-25+ F '83

Feldman Associates

Giving customers an extra motive. il por *Nations Bus* 71:83-4 N '83

Feldmann, Edward S.

As enduring as the mountains. il *Conservationist* 38:8-13 N/D '83

Feldon, Barbara

about

Secret agent Barbara Feldon is finally getting smart: now she's The 80's woman. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 20:115-16+ S 19 '83

Feldstein, Martin S.

Is industrial policy the answer? [address, October 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:122-6 D 1 '83

about

The administration's Dr. Gloom. A. L. Taylor, III. il por *Time* 122:78 N 7 '83

Chairman Feldstein lands running. P. W. Bernstein. il pors *Fortune* 107:132-6+ My 16 '83

The deficit: out of control? W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:36-8 D 12 '83

Dr. Gloom may talk himself out of a job. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p139 D 12 '83

Dr. Gloom vs. the good-time guys. E. Thomas. il por *Time* 122:31 D 12 '83

Of deficits and disloyalty. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:33 D 12 '83

Professor Feldstein flunks politics. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p219 O 17 '83

The Reaganites' civil war over deficits. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il pors *Fortune* 108:74-7+ O 17 '83

Reagan's top economist: strong recovery through '84 [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 Je 27 '83

The Regan-Feldstein feud keeps going. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p143 O 3 '83

What Regan and Feldstein are really debating. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p15 O 10 '83

White House zips lip of its own economist. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 12 '83

Will the U.S. become a pauper nation? [interview] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 131:80-3+ F 28 '83

Feline leukemia *See* Cats—Diseases and pests

Feline leukemia virus *See* Leukemia viruses

Fell, Joseph P.

An American original. *Am Sch* 53:123-4+ Wint '83/'84

Feller, Gordon

about

The plowboy interview: Gordon Feller: voluntary simplicity, disarmament, and the world of the future. S. Pacher. il por *Mother Earth News* 83:16-20+ S/O '83

Feller, John Quentin

Canton famille rose porcelain: Rose Medallion. bibl il *Antiques* 124:748-58 O '83

Feller, Richard J., and others

Career education and the states. *Educ Dig* 48:59-61 Ap '83

Fellmann, Emile A.

A child of the sun. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-10 O '83

Fellowships *See* Scholarships and fellowships

Felser, Larry

Only in case of emergency. il *Sport Mag* 74:53-6 Ja '83

They play football, don't they? il *Sport Mag* 74:51-5 Mr '83

Felsher, Murray

The selling of the sky: the public satellites and the private sector. il *Space World* T-12-240:2 D '83

Felt work

Exercise sandals, take-along tote and purses. E. Coleman. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-52 O '83

Feltwork *See* Felt work

Female impersonators *See* Impersonators, Female

Feminine beauty *See* Beauty, Personal

Feminine hygiene products

See also

Kimberly-Clark Corp.

Holding out for basics [student L. Bunin lobbies for tampons in campus rest rooms at SUNY Buffalo] M. J. McConahay. il *Ms* 12:62 O '83

Toxic shock syndrome [tampon use] D. Hales. *Seventeen* 42:164-5+ Ap '83

Advertising

A risky bid in feminine hygiene [new sanitary napkin from Kimberly-Clark] *Bus Week* p35-6 My 16 '83

Femininity (Psychology)

The lady is vanishing. T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 100:259 S '83

Tough women. K. Larson. *Vogue* 173:222 O '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Real women don't pump gas, but Joyce Jillson gets top mileage from her quickie spinoff book. D. K. Bacon. il por *People Wkly* 19:103-4 Ap 25 '83

Feminism

Coloring the feminists red. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:13 My 9 '83

Feminism: a man's view. A. Brandt. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:118+ Ag '83

Feminism—a lost cause? M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:402+ O '83

Feminist notes. G. Steinem. See occasional issues of Ms.

Feminists against abortion? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:35-6 Ap 22 '83

Funding feminists [Playboy and Ms. Foundation] R. J. Margolis. *New Leader* 66:10-11 My 30 '83

The furious feminist: finding the line between blame and responsibility. C. Tavris. il *Ms* 11:81 F '83

How guys feel about liberated women. G. Schwartz. *Seventeen* 42:88 Mr '83

Is the future female? [Santa Clara County, Calif.] I. Sharpe. il *Work Woman* 8:73-7 Ja '83

Jane Bryant Quinn. F. Graves and D. Baldwin. il pors *Work Woman* 8:77-8+ N '83

Motherhood & the women's movement. J. S. Barlow. *Commonweal* 110:489-91 S 23 '83

The new corporate feminism. S. Gordon. il *Nation* 236:129+ F 5 '83

The new woman [results of survey] P. La Farge. il *Parents* 58:84-6+ O '83

The nun as woman. D. Kobak. por *Humanist* 43:5-8 Mr/Ap '83

Phyllis Schlafly knows she's right. R. S. Anson. il *Mademoiselle* 89:171-3+ Ap '83

Playboy's charity: is it reparations or rip-off? L. Van Gelder. *Ms* 11:78-81 Je '83

Schlafly soldiers on against the feminists. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:10+ F 28 '83

Should you move to Santa Cruz? G. Lichtenstein. il *Ms* 12:53-4+ N '83

Sisterhood on the job. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:27-8+ My '83

Talking revolution: have you ever been afraid of public speaking? (So was I). G. Steinem. *Ms* 12:108+ O '83

Transforming the strength of the weak into power. E. Janeway. por *Cent Mag* 16:59-62 Jl/Ag '83

Twenty years after The feminine mystique. B. Friedan. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 27 '83

Women now: the open doors [symposium] il *Vogue* 173:188-95+ Je '83

Young feminists speak for themselves [symposium] il *Ms* 11:43-6+ Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

April Fool's special: Mrs.—the magazine for the post-feminist woman [special section] il *Ms* 11:47-52 Ap '83

Bibliography

Beyond the feminist mystique. B. R. Barber. il *New Repub* 189:26-32 Jl 11 '83

Feminist books issue [special issue] il *Nation* 236:655, 663-9+ My 28 '83

Literary feminisms. L. Bamber. *Nation* 237:183-6 S 3-10 '83

Conferences

See also

National Women's Political Caucus

History

The emancipation of Betty Friedan. M. French. il pors *Esquire* 100:510-14+ D '83

Women make their move [reprint from July 1970 issue] S. Kempton. il *Esquire* 99:293-6+ Je '83

Language question

See Sex discrimination in language

Feminism and peace *See* Women and peace

Feminism and religion *See* Women and religion

Feminist literature

See also

Booksellers and bookselling—Feminist literature

Wanna be a feminist intellectual? E. Dixler. il *Ms* 12:82-3 O '83

Feminist studies *See* Women's studies

Feminist therapy *See* Psychotherapy

Fen [drama] See Churchill, Caryl

Fence posts

Make posts look good, protect them, too. il *South Living* 18:76 Jl '83

Fences

See also

Fence posts
Hedges
Stone walls

Beat the sun and wind with a screen. il *South Living* 18:86-7 My '83

Build this privacy fence that's a plant hanger too. il *Fam Handyman* 33:58+ My/Je '83

Country fences that protect your yard. il *Pop Mech* 159:89-91+ Je '83

Fence-moving time! W. C. Brauch. il *Mother Earth News* 80:190 Mr/Ap '83

For patio privacy, a gabled lattice fence. il *Sunset* 170:134 Ap '83

Good fences, great gardens. T. DeCrosta. il *Org Gard* 30:70-6 Mr '83

Hurdles [excerpt from The woodwright's companion] R. Underhill. il *Mother Earth News* 81:94-7 My/Je '83

Split your own rail fence. J. Vara. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:65-7 Jl '83

Stockade fence installation is attractive home improvement. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:98-9+ Mr/Ap '82

Fences, Electric

A deer fence that works. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32+ Mr '83

Deer fencing. il *Org Gard* 30:76 Mr '83

Fences (Saw accessory) *See* Saws and sawing—Equipment

Fencing

An age-old sport to sharpen your wits—and let off steam. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p141-2 Mr 21 '83

Fendall, Lon

How to pray for (and against) leaders in government. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-16 Je 17 '83

Fenical, William

(jt. auth) See Paul, Valerie J., and Fenical, William

Fenley, Bob

Unzipping our genes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ S '83

Fenley, Molissa

about

Brave new worlds. P. Bosworth. por *Work Woman* 8:156+ D '83

Eureka [dance] Reviews

High Fidel por 33:MA11 Ja '83. J. Maskey

On with the old. T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 16:171-2 D 5 '83

Removing the post-modern label. J. Dillon. il por *Dance Mag* 57:67-9 O '83

Fenn, Donna

Day-care chains. *Work Woman* 8:104+ Ag '83

The S.E.C. Commissioner who thinks the best politics is no politics. por *Work Woman* 8:41-2 My '83

Fennario, David

about

Moving [drama] Reviews

Macleans il 96:54 F 21 '83. M. Czarnecki

Fenner, Louise

Hair analysis? May as well be bald. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-17 Ap '83

The spices of life. il map *FDA Consum* 17:10-15 Jl/Ag '83

Fennessey, James

(jt. auth) See Ralph, John H., and Fennessey, James

Fensom, Rod

Carefree Cancun. il *USA Today* 112:50-2 S '83

Martinique Magnifique. il *USA Today* 112:40-2 Jl '83

Old San Juan. il *USA Today* 111:60-3 My '83

The rhythms of Rio. il *USA Today* 111:43-5 Mr '83

Fenstermacher, Gary D.

Research on teaching: how should it be used? *Educ Dig* 49:6-7 O '83

Fenton, Lois

about

Clothes. *New Yorker* 59:45-6 D 12 '83

Fenton, Roger, and Gallagher, Maggie

Inside Afghanistan. il *New Repub* 189:17-20 Ag 29 '83

Fenwick, Millicent

about

Millicent Fenwick: a maverick in Rome. J. Seligmann. il por *Newsweek* 102:14+ N 7 '83

Fenyvesi, Charles

Indecent burial. *New Repub* 189:13-14 Jl 11 '83

Feral hogs *See* Wild boars

FERC *See* United States. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission

Ferguson, Bruce K.

Whither water? il por map *Futurist* 17:29-36 Ap '83

Ferguson, Charles H.

The microelectronics industry in distress. il *Technol Rev* 86:24-8+ Ag/S '83

Ferguson, Douglas

about

Stormy leather. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:72-3 F 21 '83

Ferguson, Edward W., and others

The year of the tornado. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:18-27 F '83

Ferguson, James L.
Humanities and careers in business [address, April 29, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:617-20 Ag 1 '83

Ferguson, James R.
Scientific freedom, national security, and the First amendment. bibl f *Science* 221:620-4 Ag 12 '83

Ferguson, Joe
about
This Bill was overdue. P. Zimmerman. il por *Sports Illus* 59:76+ O 24 '83

Ferguson, Otis
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 58:84-5 Ja 10 '83

Ferguson, Tom
Medical self-care. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Fergusson, Isaac
The best of island nightlife. il *Black Enterp* 13:80 My '83
(jt. auth) See George, Nelson, and Fergusson, Isaac

Ferkauf, Eugene
about
Have I got a deal for you! R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:76+ N 7 '83

Ferkiss, Victor
The future of the U.S. government. il por *Futurist* 17:53-7 F '83

Fermaglich, Mollie
How to toss a party without being thrown [excerpt from Mollie's rules for the socially inept] *Mademoiselle* 89:176-7+ N '83
I'm a junk-food junkie—and I know I'm not alone. Come forth and snack in solidarity. il *Glamour* 81:64 Mr '83

Fermentation
See also
Glycolysis
In a ferment [rotating fiber fermenter bioreactor; work of Robert A. Clyde] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:234-5 O 8 '83
Shake well, stir gently [industrial fermentation technology from New Brunswick Scientific] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:165-6+ My 9 '83

Fermi (Enrico) Award *See* Enrico Fermi Award

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory
Bigger mini-bangs for the buck [Fermilab's Tevatron accelerator] F. Golden. il *Time* 122:50-1 Jl 18 '83

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory. Office of Pan American Collaboration
Pan-American collaboration [discussion of August 1982 article, Proposing the Office of Pan American Collaboration] *Phys Today* 36:107 F '83
South American physics [discussion of August 1982 article, Proposing the Office of Pan American Collaboration] *Phys Today* 36:95-6 Jl '83

Fermilab accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Fermions *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Fernández, Adelfa
The Ixchel Museum of Indian Clothing. il *Américas* 35:8-11+ Jl/Ag '83

Fernandez, Armand *See* Arman, 1928-

Fernandez, Chico
Tickle their ribs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:138+ Mr '83

Fernandez, Enrique
Enrique Fernandez from New York. il *Film Comment* 19:4+ Jl/Ag '83

Fernandez, Jose W.
Savoring Santander. il *Travel Holiday* 159:14+ My '83

Fernandez, Wilhelmenia
about
Soprano Wilhelmenia Fernandez soars from Philadelphia's ghetto to Paris glamour in Diva. M. Heaton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:105-6+ My 9 '83

Fernández Violante, Marcela
about
Marcela Fernández Violante: a filmmaker apart [interview] J. Mosier and A. Gonzales. il por *Américas* 35:14-19 Ja/F '83

Fernandina Beach (Fla.)
A corner of Florida's past. il *South Living* 18:42-3 My '83

Ferns
Ferns, for a touch of paradise. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 18:106-9 Je '83
How fussy are ferns? il *Sunset* 170:260+ O '83
Indeterminate growth of the climbing leaves of a fern. R. J. Mueller. il *BioScience* 33:586-7 O '83
Six sure-to-grow ferns. F. G. Foster. il *Flower Gard* 27:4-6+ O/N '83
Some ferns for the southern garden. il *South Living* 18:72 Je '83

Fero, Marcia Newlands
Calendars—the essential sideline. *Publ Wkly* 223:45 Ap 22 '83

Ferragamo family
about
The Ferragamos of Florence keep Salvatore's fashion house flourishing. H. Shapiro. il *People Wkly* 20:77-81 Ag 1 '83

Ferranti plc
Coals to Newcastle? [pursuit of U.S. defense contracts] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:122+ Ag 1 '83

Ferrara, Abel
about
Fear City [film] Reviews
Film Comment il por 19:25-7 N/D '83. D. Chute

Ferrara, Robert
about
Mary in the lavender pumps. J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-8+ Ap 14 '83
The transsexual, the bartender, and the Jewish American princess. L. Wolfe. il pors *N Y* 16:28-35 Ja 17 '83

Ferrare, Cristina
about
Cristina DeLorean: love on trial. S. S. Cohen. pors *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ S '83

Ferrari, Enzo, 1898-
about
An encounter with the Commendatore. M. Knepper. il por *Mot Trend* 35:98 Je '83

Ferrari (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Ferraro, Geraldine A.
The amendment would ensure long-term structural change. por *Cent Mag* 16:11-13 N/D '83

Ferraro, Peter
Astrology: the single lover's guide to the stars. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:42+ O '83

Ferre, Maurice
about
Two kinds of racial politics. A. Stanley. il pors *Time* 122:24 N 28 '83

Ferree, Joel
St. Francis of the suburbs [poem] *Christ Century* 100:369 Ap 20 '83

Ferrer, Rafael
about
Caribbean visions. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:80-1 Je 20 '83

Ferreri, Marco
about
Marco Ferreri. D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 19:38-41 Mr/Ap '83
Tales of ordinary madness [film] Reviews
Nation 236:490 Ap 16 '83. R. Hatch
New Yorker 59:118-21 Mr 21 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek 101:71 Mr 21 '83. J. Kroll

Ferrero, Lorenzo
about
Marilyn—scenes from the fifties [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA37+ F '83. J. H. Sutcliffe

Ferrets
Black-footed ferret on the rebound [study by Tim Clark and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:343 My 28 '83
Last of the black-footed ferrets? [Wyoming] T. W. Clark. il *Natl Geogr* 163:828-38 Je '83
Long road to recovery [black-footed ferrets in Wyoming] J. Nice. il *Natl Wildl* 21:16-19 Je/Jl '83

Ferretti, Fred
The business of being Ralph Lauren. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p112-14+ S 18 '83

Ferrez, Marc
about
Marc Ferrez. H. L. Hoffenberg. il por *Américas* 35:12-17 Jl/Ag '83

Ferri, Alessandra
about
Her 'Sins' help make 20-year-old Alessandra Ferri a heavenly prima at London's Royal Ballet. il por *People Wkly* 20:104 O 3 '83

Ferri, Jim
Barging through Belgium. il *Travel Holiday* 159:74-7 Mr '83
The Greek Isles. il *Travel Holiday* 160:56-61+ Ag '83

Ferries
Canada's ferries [CN Marine service] D. G. Houser. il *Travel Holiday* 159:38-41 Ap '83
A river-run ferryboat. G. Carignan. il *Mother Earth News* 83:104 S/O '83

Ferriman, Annabel, and McKie, Robin
Pre-birth screening. *World Press Rev* 30:55 F '83

Ferris, George Washington Gale, 1859-1896

about

George Ferris Jr. and the great wheel of fortune. J. Fincher. bibl (p126) il por *Smithsonian* 14:108-12+ Jl '83

Ferris, Timothy

The man who stood physics on its head. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:81-3+ Je '83

The skywatcher's guide to space books. il *Sci Dig* 91:104-5 Mr '83

Ferris wheels

George Ferris Jr. and the great wheel of fortune. J. Fincher. bibl (p126) il por *Smithsonian* 14:108-12+ Jl '83

Ferritin

Serum ferritin as a predictor of host response to hepatitis B virus infection. E. D. Lustbader and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:423-5 Ap 22 '83

Ferro, Daniel

about

New voices in China. P. Herman. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA38 My '83

Ferroelectricity

Ferroelectric polymers. A. J. Lovinger. bibl f il *Science* 220:1115-21 Je 10 '83

Ferromagnetic domains *See* Domain structure

Ferromagnetism *See* Magnetism

Ferry, Bryan

about

An elegant mixture of art and heart. D. Livingstone. il por *Macleans* 96:53 My 30 '83

Ferry, Georgina

Food and behavior. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 D '83

Fertility (Biology)

See also

Conception

A new electronic device records fertility levels [Bioself device] il *World Health* p26-7 Ja '83

Fertility control *See* Birth control

Fertility drugs

See also

Pergonal

Fertilization (Artificial insemination) *See* Artificial insemination

Fertilization (Biology)

See also

Conjugation (Biology)
Ova
Spermatozoa

Fertilization (in vitro)

Engineering the birth of cattle. H. Brotman. il *N Y Times Mag* p106+ My 15 '83

Frosty fertility [frozen embryos; work of Carl Wood and others] P. Read. *Health* 15:21-2 Ag '83

A pioneering pregnancy [University of British Columbia in vitro program] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:25 Ag 15 '83

A small life's icy beginning [freezing of embryo for fertilization] P. Ohlendorf. *Macleans* 96:43 My 16 '83

A test-tube embryo on tap [frozen embryos; work of Alan Trounson and others] *Sci News* 123:295 My 7 '83

Ethical aspects

Ethical implications of in vitro fertilization. J. D. McDowell. *Christ Century* 100:936-8 O 19 '83

External human fertilization: an evaluation of policy. C. Grobstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:127-33 O 14 '83

In vitro fertilization goes commercial. G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:1160-1 S 16 '83

Fertilization of plants

See also

Pollen
Pollen tubes

Gametic fusion in Plumbago. S. D. Russell. il *BioScience* 33:390 Je '83

Quick draw artists [bee pollination; photographs] B. Heinrich. il *Natl Wildl* 21:21-4 F/Mr '83

Sex and the single flower [evolution of dioecism in Freycinetia lianas] P. A. Cox. il *Nat Hist* 92:42+ N '83

The surprising sex life of plants [coevolution of flowers and insects] M. Batten. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:56-61+ O '83

Fertilizers and manures

See also

Compost
Green manuring
Humus
Mulching
Phosphates
Plants—Nutrition
Sewage as fertilizer
Soil inoculation

Declining fertilizer use. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:56 Ap '83

Fertilize after frost. il *South Living* 18:95 O '83

Make the most of manure! R. Boulding. il *Mother Earth News* 80:42-3 Mr/Ap '83

Nitrogen: new rules for conservation tillage. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:15-21 Mr '83

Replace commercial fertilizer with hog manure. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H8 N '83

Seaweed for the garden. N. Bubel. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:12-13 Je '83

Seaweed or pondweed? K. M. Doherty. il *Org Gard* 30:63-4 Jl '83

Starter fertilizer [use with conservation tillage] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:22-3 Ap '83

There's a place for seafood wastes [shellfish] J. Lee. *Org Gard* 30:80 D '83

The trouble with chemical fertilizer. R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:28-30 F '83

Handling

Apply herbicide in anhydrous [ammonia] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:30-1 S '83

Apply nitrogen with the cultivator. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:22-3 My '83

Dual tanks speed slurry hauling. D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H6 O '83

How surface banding boosts yields on problem soils. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:24-5 S '83

Liquid fertilizers are a snap to apply, with hose-end proportioner. M. Norris. il *Flower Gard* 27:12-13 F/Mr '83

New gravity-flow manure system. J. R. Borcherding and D. Wanner. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:D4-D6 Mr '83

Preservation and storage

Manure storage without pits [hog buildings] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H14 S '83

Fery, John B.

about

Getting back to basics. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:48-50 Ja '83

Fesce, Joseph P.

Just out. See issues of Popular Photography

Feshbach, Murray, 1929-

about

Watching the Russians. C. Murphy. il *Atlantic* 251:33-46+ F '83

Festival of Festivals (Toronto, Ont.) *See* Motion picture festivals

Festival of New American Plays *See* Drama festivals—Kentucky

Festival of New Works *See* Music festivals—Louisiana

Festivals

See also

Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)
Dance festivals
Drama festivals
Literary festivals
Motion picture festivals
Music festivals
Shakespeare festivals

Festivals and events. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:12+ Jl '83

Festivals and events. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:22+ S '83

Holiday festivals: family favorites across America [Christmas time] J. Crawford. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:118+ D '83

How we celebrate our cities: come to the fair! il *Des Arts Educ* 84:16-18 N/D '82

Summer festival magic. R. Jacobson. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:106-7+ Jl '83

International aspects

Late (great) autumn rituals. D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 100:38 O '83

California

Begonias on the water, in baskets, everywhere in Capitola [Begonia Festival] il map *Sunset* 171:62+ S '83

Trolleys again on Market Street in San Francisco. They're antiques [San Francisco Historic Trolley Festival] il map *Sunset* 171:50 Jl '83

Colorado

Diamonds and firs [Holiday Festival of Trees in Denver] W. Blomster. il *Horizon* 26:49-50 Je '83

Festival gold [festivals in Telluride] J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 26:52 Je '83

Europe, Western

Festive Europe. H. Koenig. il *Travel Holiday* 159:39+ Mr '83

Festivals—*cont.*

Florida

Florida streets fill with art. il *South Living* 18:10+ N '83

Gasparilla Pirate Fiesta Days [Tampa] K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:48 F '83

Georgia

Coming up roses in Thomasville. il *South Living* 18:12+ Ap '83

Great Britain

What's a nice theologian like you doing in a place like this? [appearance of J. R. W. Stott at Greenbelt '83 Christian arts festival] W. Nelles. il por *Christ Today* 27:34+ O 21 '83

Greece

Béjart's ode on a Grecian landscape [performance of Thalassa: mare nostrum at the Athens Festival] W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 57:52-7 O '83

Guatemala

Working hard for miracles [Inter-American Very Special Festivals and Symposiums for handicapped children] W. P. Carty. il *Américas* 35:24-7 N/D '83

Photographs and photography

Fiesta photographers. S. N. Masuoka. il *Américas* 34:14-16 S/O '82

Illinois

Spoon River Valley Fall Festival. K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:49 O '83

Italy

See also
Biennale di Venezia

Musicarchitettura Canada 1982. A. Andris-Michalaros. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 Ja '83

Maryland

Baltimore City Fair: celebrating Baltimore's best. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:18-19 N/D '82

Mexico

Arts festival again enriches Guanajuato [Cervantino Festival] V. G. Stoddart. *Américas* 34:57-8 S/O '82

Guanajuato, Mexico [Cervantino Festival] A. Dockray and M. Garza. il *Travel Holiday* 159:8+ Ap '83

Minnesota

Minneapolis Aquatennial/summer break: a pause that refreshes. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:19-20 N/D '82

New Hampshire

Zuked out in New Hampshire [International Zucchini Festival] W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:106+ Ja '83

New Mexico

Deming's big sausage barbecue [Bohemian sausage festival] F. W. Turner. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-9 O '83

New York (State)

Along the avenues [International Festival of Flowers to be held in New York City] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ S '83

Brave new worlds [performing arts festival at Brooklyn Academy of Music] P. Bosworth. por *Work Woman* 8:156+ D '83

The British are coming [Britain salutes New York festival; special section] M. Demarest. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:98, 226-33+ Ap '83

Brooklyn's dancing tower [Feast of St. Paulinus] I. S. Posen and J. Sciorra. bibl (p77) il *Nat Hist* 92:30-7 Je '83

Did you get to meet the dukes? [parties on the occasion of the Britain Salutes New York arts festival] *New Yorker* 59:31-3 My 2 '83

The salute: true Brit [events scheduled for Britain Salutes New York] *N Y* 16:30 Ap 4 '83

Special issue: Britain salutes New York 1983 [with editorial comment by Gray D. Boone] il *Horizon* 26:2, 4+ Ap '83

Whose wave is this anyway? [dance at the Next Wave Festival at the Brooklyn Academy of Music] B. Laine. il *Dance Mag* 57:58-74 O '83

Northern Ireland

A Belfast visit. *New Yorker* 59:34-6 D 19 '83

Pennsylvania

Tracy's Family Folk Festival. M. Singer. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:30-6 Ag '83

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rico carries a torch for the arts [Inter-American Festival of Arts] S. Lange. il *Américas* 35:57 Mr/Ap '83

South Carolina

See also
Spoleto Festival U.S.A.

Tennessee

A time for the magic of stories [National Storytelling Festival] M. Childress. il *South Living* 18:164+ S '83

Texas

Houston's art rodeo [Houston Festival] S. D. Yates. il *Horizon* 26:29-30 Ja/F '83

San Antonio Festival: Salzburg is the model. M. Greenberg. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA36 O '83

Viewpoint [San Antonio Festival] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:6+ F 12 '83

FET (Field-effect transistors) *See* Transistors

Fetal alcohol syndrome

Alcohol and pregnancy [discussion of November 12, 1982 article, Maternal ethanol exposure induces transient impairment of umbilical circulation and fetal hypoxia in monkeys] A. B. Mukherjee and G. D. Hodgen. *Science* 221:1244+ S 23 '83

Alcohol and the fetus [effect on umbilical cord function and fetal metabolism] il *Child Today* 12:33 My/Je '83

Alcohol damage at time of conception [chromosome abnormalities and spontaneous abortions; research by M. H. Kaufman] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:214 Ap 2 '83

Fetal alcohol syndrome. il *Child Today* 11:32-3 N/D '82

Fetal growth *See* Fetus—Growth

Fetal hemoglobin *See* Hemoglobin

Fetal reabsorption *See* Absorption (Physiology)

Fetal research *See* Fetus

Feticide in animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Fetoprotein

AFP kits unblocked [alpha-fetoprotein test for neural defects] *FDA Consum* 17:26 S '83

FDA draws criticism on prenatal test [alpha-fetoprotein test for neural defects] M. Sun. *Science* 221:440-2 Jl 29 '83

Fetros, John G.

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:382 Ag 26 '83

Fetus

See also
Fetoprotein
Maternal-fetal exchange
Prenatal influences
Umbilical cord

Animal welfare and fetal research in bill on NIH. M. Sun. *Science* 220:389 Ap 22 '83

Babies in motion. G. N. Edelman. *Redbook* 161:34 O '83

Biologically active chorionic gonadotropin: synthesis by the human fetus. W. G. McGregor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:306-8 Ap 15 '83

The fetal medicine debate. C. Escoffier-Lambiotte. il *World Press Rev* 30:34+ S '83

Fetal vaccination found possible [maternal vaccination during pregnancy; research by Thomas J. Gill III and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:198 S 24 '83

Fetus as organ donor [using pancreas from aborted fetuses; work of Josiah Brown and Kevin Lafferty] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 Je '83

Brain

See Brain

Diseases

See also
Fetal alcohol syndrome

Diagnosis

See also
Amniocentesis
Neural tube—Diseases—Diagnosis

Doctoring the unborn. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:132+ F '83

First trimester prenatal diagnosis [chorionic villus biopsy] G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:1031-2 S 9 '83

Gene screen [chorionic villi sampling] il *Time* 122:77 Ag 29 '83

Healing the unborn. P. Leppert. il *Parents* 58:46-50 Jl '83

New test for birth defects [chorionic villi sampling] *Sci News* 124:116 Ag 20 '83

PKU: prenatal and carrier detection [work of Savio L. C. Woo and others] M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:342 N 26 '83

Pre-birth screening. A. Ferriman and R. McKie. *World Press Rev* 30:55 F '83

Pregnancy update [testing for sickle cell anemia] J. Perry. *Essence* 14:34 Ag '83

The unknowns of ultrasound. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-11 Mr '83

Windows on the womb. T. M. Powledge. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-42 My '83

Fetus—*cont.*

Growth

The development of human fetal hearing. J. C. Birnholz and B. R. Benacerraf. bibl f il *Science* 222:516-18 N 4 '83

The littlest babies [intrauterine growth retardation] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:250-2 O 15 '83

Small-baby biology [intrauterine growth retardation] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:266-7 O 22 '83

Muscle

See Muscle

Surgery

Fetal surgery for neural defects? [neural tube defects; work of Gary Hodgen and Maria Michejda] G. Kolata. *Science* 221:441 Jl 29 '83

Surgery in the womb. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 102:78 O 31 '83

Fetus, Death of

See also

Abortion
Miscarriage
Stillbirth

Fetus, Effect of chemicals on

World's tiniest test animals [hydras] D. Pine. il *Health* 15:13 Ja '83

Fetus, Effect of chemicals on the

Artificial embryos [hydras used to monitor effects of chemical exposure in fetus; work of Marshall Johnson and others] *Sci Dig* 91:89 My '83

Fetus, Effect of drugs on the

See also

Fetal alcohol syndrome

Danger in capital letters [labels warning pregnant women] F. K. Poole. *Psychol Today* 17:56 Ja '83

Drugs and pregnancy don't mix. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 196:184 Ja '83

Drugs: risks vs. benefits. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:76-7 Jl '83

Prenatal poisons [work of the National Center for Toxicological Research] S. S. Moramarco. *Sci Dig* 91:42+ O '83

Fetus, Effect of hormones on the

Born to kill [link between prenatal exposure to testosterone and infanticide] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Ap '83

Contiguity to males in utero affects avoidance responding in adult female mice. H. Hauser and R. Gandelman. bibl f il *Science* 220:437-8 Ap 22 '83

High fetal estrogen concentrations: correlation with increased adult sexual activity and decreased aggression in male mice. F. S. Vom Saal and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1306-9 Je 17 '83

Feuer, Lewis S.

South Pacific memoir. *New Leader* 66:9-10 Je 13 '83

Feuerstein, Reuven

about

Learning how to learn. H. Sharron. il *World Press Rev* 30:54-5 O '83

Fever

See also

Pyrogens

Fever—the villain that isn't. il *Curr Health 2* 10:20-1 D '83

How a fever can help you. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:49 My 9 '83

How to fight a fever [children] T. B. Brazelton. *Redbook* 161:32+ Jl '83

Fever reducing drugs *See* Antipyretics

Feverfew

Tough little daisy . . . feverfew. il *Sunset* 171:295 N '83

Fey, Barry

about

The US Festival: money talks [interview] S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p55 My 26 '83

Fez (Morocco)

A crippled city awaits a rescue. D. Baird. il *Macleans* 96:6-7 Ja 17 '83

FG Sagittae (Star) *See* Stars, Variable

FHA *See* United States. Farmers Home Administration

Fiat (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Fiat SpA

Addio Fiat, benvenuto Bricklin. T. L. Bryant. *Road Track* 34:88 Ap '83

Fiat finito. *Time* 121:54 Ja 31 '83

Fiat goes for broke with a new budget car [launching of the Uno] il *Bus Week* p39 Ja 31 '83

Fiat slims down to get back into the black. *Bus Week* p48 Jl 4 '83

Hello Uno, arrivederci Fiat [U.S. market] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:16 Ap '83

Fiber board *See* Fiberboard

Fiber crafts *See* Textile crafts

Fiber in diet *See* Diet

Fiber optic fluorometry *See* Fluorimetry

Fiber optics

Caltech researcher sees his invention making Japan rich [research of A. Yariv on microlaser chip] L. Janos. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:142-6+ O '83

A clearer look for glass optical fibers [halide glasses] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:103 Ag 13 '83

Communicating with glass and light. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:17 Mr '83

Experimenting with a low-cost fiber-optic link. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:113-14+ F '83

Fiber-optic communications: where will they lead? J. Yanowitz. *Technol Rev* 86:38-9 My/Je '83

Fiber optics link computer in intelligent building [CityPlace in Hartford, Conn.] J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:176 O '83

Fiber optics to cross Atlantic [telephone cables] il map *Sci Dig* 91:25 Je '83

Glass fiber communication. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 220:463 Ap 29 '83

How to enlighten computer logic [optical switching devices for logic circuits] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:278-9 O 29 '83

Light conversations New York to D. C. [fiber-optic telephone link] D. E. Thomsen. map *Sci News* 123:119 F 19 '83

Light talk. il *Natl Geogr World* 89:26-8 Ja '83

NASA begins installation of fiber optic network. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:104-5 Mr 14 '83

Novel laser for fiber-optic communication [cleaved-coupled-cavity semiconductor laser; work of Won-Tien Tsang and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-1 O '83

Optical fiber threatens satellite role in voice links. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62-3+ Ja 31 '83

Optical fibers make it into instruments [chemical instruments] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 220:185 Ap 8 '83

Optical fibers: where light outperforms electrons. L. C. Gunderson and D. B. Keck. il *Technol Rev* 86:32-44 My/Je '83

A pure laser for clean communications [cleaved coupled-cavity laser] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:260 Ap 23 '83

Tomorrow's telephony: light and clear. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:330-1 My 21 '83

Undersea optical fiber cables tested [transoceanic cables] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:166 Mr 12 '83

Conferences

Army pulls unclassified survey from meeting [Optical fiber communication] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 Mr 7 '83

Fiber optics industry

The allure of fiber optics. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:64 S 12 '83

A ready-made track for high-tech communications [railroads parlaying rights of way into deals for laying fiber optics cable] il *Bus Week* p43-4 S 12 '83

Fiberboard

See also

Waferboard

Re-roof with fiber panels. C. Self. il *Pop Sci* 223:98-100 Ag '83

Fiberglass panel construction *See* Panel construction

Fibers

See also

Jute

Fibrillation, Heart *See* Heart beat

Fibrin

Anti-cancer drug disguise fools tumor cells [binding drugs to fibrin; work of Philip L. Carl and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:374 Je 11 '83

Monoclonal antibodies to a synthetic fibrin-like peptide bind to human fibrin but not fibrinogen. K. Y. Hui and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1129-32 D 9 '83

Fibrinolysis

See also

Plasminogen

Fibroblasts

Dicarboxylic aciduria: deficient [1-^{14}C]octanoate oxidation and medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase in fibroblasts. W. J. Rhead and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:73-5 Jl 1 '83

Evidence for the recessive nature of cellular immortality. O. M. Pereira-Smith and J. R. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:964-6 S 2 '83

Fibroblasts—*cont.*
Sensitivity of human skin fibroblasts to UV radiation in sunlight [normal and xeroderma pigmentosum cells] S. M. Keyse and others. il *BioScience* 33:335-6 My '83
Transformation of Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts by DNA transfection. J. Doniger and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1144-6 D 9 '83
Fibrocystic breast disease *See* Breast—Diseases
Fibronectin
Fibronectin binds to some bacteria but does not promote their uptake by phagocytic cells. L. Van De Water and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:201-4 Ap 8 '83
Fibrosarcomas *See* Connective tissues—Cancer
Fibrosis, Cystic *See* Cystic fibrosis
Fick, Alvin S.
Moss island—pocket paradise. il *Conservationist* 37:12-13 My/Je '83
Fickling, William A., Jr.
about
Do one thing and do it well. J. Gissen. il por *Forbes* 132:153-4 D 5 '83
Fiction
See also
Best sellers
Black fiction
Booksellers and bookselling—Fiction
Characters in literature
Detective and mystery stories
Dime novels
Ghost stories
Historical fiction
Horror tales
Latin American fiction
Novelists
Publishers and publishing—Fiction
Romance fiction
Science fiction
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Fiction
Women in literature
Authorship
Do you have what it takes to become a novelist? [excerpts from On becoming a novelist] J. Gardner. il por *Esquire* 99:77-80 Ap '83
The facts about fiction [interview with I. Wallace] *Writer* 96:7-11+ F '83
An interview with Gail Godwin. J. Renwick. *Writer* 96:15-17 O '83
The professional response. S. Sheldon. *Writer* 96:7-8 D '83
The professional response. S. Sheldon. *Writer* 96:8 S '83
Strange fish. L. A. Schreiber. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 Jl 3 '83
Works (still) in progress. G. Feeley. il *Saturday Rev* 9:36-8 N/D '83
Write what you want to read. E. F. Hailey. *Writer* 96:9-11+ Mr '83
Writing A house for Mr. Biswas. V. S. Naipaul. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:22-3 N 24 '83
Writing and selling your first novel. K. Cherry. *Writer* 96:18-21 Ap '83
Bibliography
Escaping into summer. M. Cannon. *Macleans* 96:49-50+ Je 20 '83
Mooing in the meadows of love [confessional, autobiographical novels] J. Wolcott. il *Harpers* 267:62-5 Ag '83
A movable feast of fiction. il *Newsweek* 102:112+ N 14 '83
Which are the best novels? British list causes brouhaha. I. Trewin. *Publ Wkly* 224:19 D 9 '83
Single works
See also
Short stories
See name of author for full entry
1934. Moravia, Alberto, 1907-
Admit desire. Lanigan, Catherine
Ancient evenings. Mailer, Norman
Blood and orchids. Katkov, Norman
Calder born, Calder bred. Dailey, Janet
A change of scene. Brown, Reeve Lindbergh
Changes. Steel, Danielle
The collar. Roth, Philip
The courtship. Michener, James A. (James Albert), 1907-
Decision. Drury, Allen
Explorations of the heart. Chatwin, Bruce, 1942-
The first time I saw Jenny Hall. Goodman, Eric K.
Frank of Oregon. McEwen, Todd
Ghost fire. Pape, Sharon B.
The healing touch. Knowles, Anne
Heart's heritage. Brent, Madeleine
Here to get my baby out of jail. Shivers, Louise
Home to Henning. Haley, Alex
The jeweled path. Laker, Rosalind
Ladies' hairdresser. Grekova, I.
Light a penny candle. Binchy, Maeve
My own romantic Bronx. Cuomo, George
On the eve: a story. Hardwick, Elizabeth
Praisesong for the widow. Marshall, Paule, 1929-
A room in the mind's eye. Mailer, Norman
A rose in winter. Woodiwiss, Kathleen E.
Running past. Heckler, Jonellen
The sorrow of Jaga. Roth, Philip
Spring fever. Springstubb, Tricia
Stranger in the house. MacDonald, Patricia J.
To hell with dying! Walker, Alice, 1944-
Train to the West. Steinmetz, Leon
Whispers of love. Roberts, Nora
Winter promise. Wilson, Fran
Study and teaching
See Literature—Study and teaching
Technique
See also
Characterization
Detective and mystery stories—Technique
Historical fiction—Technique
Plots (Drama, novel, etc.)
Short story
Fact into fiction. F. A. Rockwell. *Writer* 96:19-21+ Je '83
Let your novel "come". J. Elliott. *Writer* 96:13-14+ Ag '83
The point of no return. S. Lowenkopf. *Writer* 96:20-2+ Ag '83
Revisions and rewrites: a checklist [excerpt from Guide to fiction writing] P. A. Whitney. *Writer* 96:12-14 Ap '83
A short course in writing long. E. Hebert. *Writer* 96:5-6 Jl '83
Fiction, Computer *See* Video games
Fiction and motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and literature
Fiction in periodicals and newspapers
Fiction as news [Syndicated Fiction Project; interview with K. Kennerly] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:1355-6 O 28 '83
The five W's—plus two. S. Shaphren. *Writer* 96:22-3+ Ap '83
Fiddick, Peter
Moscow's video love affair. il *World Press Rev* 30:59 Je '83
Fidelio [opera] See Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827
Fidelity Management & Research Co.
Fidelity fights off the money-fund blues. il *Bus Week* p118-19 Mr 28 '83
The rewards of Fidelity. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:22-3 O 10 '83
Fidelity Trust Company
The end of the Fidelity ordeal [take-over by First City Trust] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 11 '83
Fiedler, David
Unix the easy way. il *Comput Electron* 21:43-6+ S '83
Fiege, R. G.
about
R. G. Fiege, circus painter. il *Am Herit* 34:58-63 Ag/S '83
Fiel, Maxine Lucille
Starcast. See issues of Mademoiselle
Field, Jill Nevel
How to be your own handywoman. *Mademoiselle* 89:288 S '83
Field, Marshall, V
about
It sounded like Dallas, not Chicago, as two half brothers broke up the Field family empire. B. K. Mills and S. Deutsch. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50-2 D 12 '83
Field, Michael
Saudi Arabia's Horatio Alger. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Ag '83
Field, Ted
about
It sounded like Dallas, not Chicago, as two half brothers broke up the Field family empire. B. K. Mills and S. Deutsch. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50-2 D 12 '83
Field and stream (Periodical)
Field & stream annual dumb-dumb award. G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 87:33-4 Ja '83

Field athletics *See* Track and field athletics
Field cameras *See* Cameras
Field-effect transistors *See* Transistors
Field Enterprises, Inc.
It sounded like Dallas, not Chicago, as two half brothers broke up the Field family empire. B. K. Mills and S. Deutsch. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50-2 D 12 '83
Why the Fields can't peddle the Sun-times. *Bus Week* p37 S 19 '83
Field experiments (Agriculture)
Home-grown experiments. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:22-4 Ap '83
Field glasses *See* Binoculars
Field guide publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Nature literature
Field hockey
Canada's field hockey future [women's team in World Cup competition in Malaysia] M. Fisher. il *Macleans* 96:46 My 2 '83
Field mice *See* Voles
Field papers [dance] *See* Dance reviews—Single works
Field theory (Physics)
Birth of the cosmos. P. Davies. *Current* 252:3-11 My '83
CERN reports first vector boson evidence [W particles] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 219:480 F 4 '83
Closing in on creation. J. S. Trefil. bibl (p148) il *Smithsonian* 14:32-51 My '83
The cosmic force [grand unification] J. S. Trefil. il *Sci Dig* 91:82-5+ N '83
The decay of the false vacuum [grand unification theories] S. Odenwald. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 N '83
Decay-resistant protons in Ohio [grand unification theories] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:85 F 5 '83
Dramatic new evidence in the century-old search for cosmic order [discovery of the W particle] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 222:72-6+ My '83
The early universe and high-energy physics. D. N. Schramm. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:27-33 Ap '83
Einstein's field theory [reprint from 1929 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:105 O '83
The inflationary universe [theory of Alan H. Guth] *Sci Am* 248:76+ F '83
The inflationary universe lives? [grand unification theory of Alan Guth] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 65:207-10 Mr '83
The lattice theory of quark confinement [gauge theory] C. Rebbi. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:54-65 F '83
The new inflationary nothing universe [theory of A. H. Guth] D. E. Thomsen. il por *Sci News* 123:108-9 F 12 '83
The new inflationary universe [grand unified theories; views of A. H. Guth] M. M. Waldrop. il por *Science* 219:375-7 Ja 28 '83
The new physics takes a hard tumble [Grand Unified Theories] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 Ja 31 '83
On the trail of the bashful W [CERN discovery of the boson] il *Time* 121:56 F 7 '83
$p\bar{p}$ collisions yield intermediate boson at 80 GeV, as predicted [W particle; CERN experiment] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:17-20 Ap '83
Proton decay not seen at predicted rate. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 S '83
Puzzling search for the GUTs of physics. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:293 My 7 '83
Scientists capture an elusive beast [CERN physicists discover the boson] J. Carey. *Newsweek* 101:76 Ja 31 '83
Stalking the W particle [CERN experiments] *Sky Telesc* 65:406-7 My '83
Still at large [magnetic monopoles, neutrinos, and proton decay] *Sci Am* 249:62-4 Jl '83
Supersymmetry and supergravity. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 220:491-3 Ap 29 '83
W [CERN experiment] *Sci Am* 248:69A+ Ap '83
The W-particle discovery [CERN boson experiment] W. Immen. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ap '83
W particle, physics missing link, found [CERN boson experiment] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:84 F 5 '83
Field trials (Dogs)
Double toot and trill [English springer spaniel and National Springer Field Trial Championships] E. K. Roggenkamp, III. il *Conservationist* 38:16-19 S/O '83
The mechanical dog [hunting dogs] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 87:189-91 Ap '83
Field work (Geology) *See* Geology—Field work
Fielding, Temple Hornaday, 1913-1983
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 35:669 Je 10 '83. W. F. Buckley
Fields, Bernard N.
(jt. auth) See Canning, W. Michael, and Fields, Bernard N.
Fields, Beverly Butrin
Lovingkindness 1 & 2 [poem] il *Christ Today* 27:40 N 11 '83
Waiting and [poem] *Christ Today* 27:96 F 4 '83
Fields, Bob
about
No rest for the clever. C. Power. il por *Forbes* 132:98 O 10 '83
Fields, Debbi
about
A Utah entrepreneur who's making millions in the cookie business. P. Gerber. il por *Work Woman* 8:32+ Ag '83
Fields, Leslie Leyland
Let truth be hard [poem] *Christ Today* 27:21 F 18 '83
Fields, Mary Durland
One room, three moods. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:54-7 Ap '83
Fields, Mike
about
Getting it all together. P. S. White. il por *Essence* 14:48 N '83
Fields, Terri
How to win your school election. il *Seventeen* 42:94-5 Ap '83
MPAs. *Work Woman* 8:75-6 O '83
Fields, Wilmer C.
The Southern Baptists: not just whistling Dixie! il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-2+ Ap '83
Fields, Magnetic *See* Magnetic fields
Fiennes, Sir Ranulph Twisleton-Wykeham-
Circling earth from pole to pole. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:464-81 O '83
about
Around the world the hard way—bottom to top and back—with Prince Charles' 'mad' knight. E. Levin. il pors map *People Wkly* 19:51-2+ My 23 '83
Fiero (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Fierstein, Harvey
about
Brooklyn's funny boy takes Broadway on a gay mad whirl. il por *People Wkly* 20:60-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
La Cage aux Folles comes to Broadway. R. Wetzsteon. il pors *N Y* 16:30-7 Ag 22 '83
Harvey Fierstein, the gay torchbearer, could be Queen of the Tonys. A. Chambers. il por *People Wkly* 19:82-3 Je 6 '83
His heart is young and gay. J. Kroll. il pros *Newsweek* 101:71 Je 20 '83
No one opened doors for me. G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 121:80 Je 20 '83
Swell times. M. Cantwell. il por *Vogue* 173:640-1+ S '83
Fiestas *See* Festivals
Fife Lake (Sask.)
Party line revolt in Saskatchewan. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:17 S 12 '83
Fifth Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Administrative and Budgetary Committee
Fifty-Eight Facets (Lake Ozark, Mo.: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Fighter planes *See* Airplanes, Military
Fighting *See* Boxing
Fighting (Psychology)
See also
Quarrels
Fighting among animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Figs
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Figurative art *See* Human figure in art
Figure, Human *See* Body, Human
Figure skating *See* Skating
Figures of speech
See also
Metaphor
Figurines
Chryselephantine figures. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 88:34-8 My '83
The personnage veilleuse [ceramic figurines] H. Newman. il *Antiques* 124:118-25 Jl '83

Figurines—*cont.*

Royal Doulton music and dance figures [designed by Peggy Davies] K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 87:36-40 F '83

Two hundred and fifty year old Neapolitan crèche figures. S. McFadden. il *Hobbies* 312:42-5 D '83

Fiji

See also

Geology—Fiji

Filaments (Cell inclusions) *See* Cells—Inclusions

Filariasis

See also

Onchocerciasis

Files, Recipe *See* Recipe boxes, files, etc.

Files and filing (Documents, etc.)

See also

Household records

Computerized file clerk [IBM's document analysis system] il *Sci Dig* 91:25 My '83

Filibustering in legislation *See* United States. Congress. Senate—Rules and practice

Filichia, Peter

After my divorce: dates to remember—and forget. il *Glamour* 81:203+ F '83

Filipino Americans

The Manila connection [anti-Marcos labor activists murdered in Seattle] J. Stamets. il *Progressive* 47:20-1 Ja '83

Filipino refugees *See* Refugees, Filipino

Filipinos in the United States

The Marcos goon squad comes calling [harassment of anti-Marcos activists in the U.S.] A. Jones. *Progressive* 47:16 Ag '83

Filippi, Emilio

Very serious concerns . *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 D '83

Filler, Martin

The art of Isozaki. il por *House Gard* 155:130-43+ O '83

A beacon of modernism. il *House Gard* 155:142-7+ F '83

The Brooklyn Bridge at 100. bibl il *Art Am* 71:140-52 Summ '83

Cameo classic. il *House Gard* 155:94-9+ Ja '83

Fantasms and fragments: expressionist architecture. bibl il *Art Am* 71:102-13 Ja '83

From Bauhaus to their house. il por *House Gard* 155:30-2+ Jl '83

The gallant gamble of Michael Graves. il *House Gard* 155:168-9+ Ja '83

High-rise hotshots. il *House Gard* 155:120-9 Je '83

The little house of Frank Lloyd Wright. il por *House Gard* 155:118-23+ Ap '83

Mackintosh: prophet of pure perfection. il pors *House Gard* 155:140-55 Mr '83

The magical house that Soane built. il por *House Gard* 155:158-70+ My '83

A midsummer day's dream. il *House Gard* 155:130-41 Jl '83

The Prince Regent. il por *House Gard* 155:16+ F '83

The recent work of Arata Isozaki: part I. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-37 O '83

A very private passion. il *House Gard* 155:96-107+ D '83

Fillers (In periodicals) *See* Periodical fillers

Fillets, Fish *See* Fish as food

Film *See* Motion pictures

Film adaptations *See* Motion picture adaptations

Film audiences *See* Motion picture audiences

Film cartridges *See* Photography—Films—Cartridges, cassettes, etc.

Film cassettes *See* Photography—Films—Cartridges, cassettes, etc.

Film festivals *See* Motion picture festivals

Film scripts *See* Motion picture scripts

Film speeds *See* Photography—Exposure

Film-to-video transfer system

Giving old movies new hues [colorization process to convert black and white movies into color videotapes] *Sci Dig* 91:34 S '83

Photokina 1982: video/movie equipment. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:70-1+ Ja '83

Slides, prints, reels spilling all over? Custom video transfers can pull them together for you. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:8+ Je '83

Filmon, Gary

about

Manitoba's premier-in-waiting. A. Nikiforuk. il por *Macleans* 96:15 D 19 '83

Filmwriting *See* Motion picture authorship

Filstrup, Jane Merrill

Fragrances: how to find your heavenly scent. il *50 Plus* 23:31-4 Ap '83

Minding your neighbor's children. il *50 Plus* 23:12-15 Mr '83

Filter-feeding insects *See* Insects—Food and feeding

Filters, Television *See* Television equipment

Filters and filtration

See also

Electric filters

Light filters

Water reuse

Isolation of lamellar bodies from neonatal mouse epidermis by selective sequential filtration. S. Grayson and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:962-4 S 2 '83

Water filters. il *Consum Rep* 48:68-73+ F '83

Fimrite, Ron

The anatomy of a miracle. il *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:212-18+ S 1 '83

The band played on and on. il por *Sports Illus* 59:96-8 N 28 '83

He's coming on strong. il por *Sports Illus* 59:48+ Jl 4 '83

He's not just a wild and crazy guy. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-41+ Ag 8 '83

His enthusiasm is catching. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:52-5+ Ap 4 '83

I'm the Gehrig of my time. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-4+ S 19 '83

It's no longer up in the air. il *Sports Illus* 59:16-19 S 26 '83

The old and the relentless beat the young and the restless. il *Sports Illus* 59:34-6+ O 17 '83

Portrait of the artist as a hitter. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:74-8+ Je 13 '83

A rare bird: the natural. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-52 My 16 '83

Something big is Brewing. il *Sports Illus* 59:16-21 Ag 1 '83

That's a lot of Bull at first. il por *Sports Illus* 59:86-7 O 3 '83

Finance

See also

Banks and banking

Bonds

Bonds, Government

Capital

Church finance

Credit

Debt

Debts, Public

Default (Finance)

Depreciation

Federal Reserve System (U.S.)

Financial institutions

Hedging (Finance)

Inflation (Finance)

Interest (Economics)

Investment trusts

Investments

Liquidity (Economics)

Local finance

Money

Money markets

Municipal finance

Radio broadcasting—Financial programs

Securities

Speculation

Stock exchanges

Stocks

Swap financing

Taxation

Television broadcasting—Financial programs

United States—Appropriations and expenditures

United States—Economic conditions

United States. Dept. of the Treasury

See also subhead Finance under various subjects

Finance. See issues of Business Week

Finance trends. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

Observations. A. Bladen. See issues of Forbes

Terminology

Fifty financial terms you should know. D. M. Rankin. *Ladies Home J* 100:117-18 Ap '83

Wallspeak. F. Calhoun. *Money* 12:58 S '83

Belgium

Drowning in a wave of municipal debt [Liège] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:25 Ag 8 '83

British Columbia

B.C.'s hot blast of protest. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:15 Ag 22 '83

Finance—British Columbia—*cont.*

Bennett girds for a grinding battle [new budget] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 Jl 25 '83

Bennett's axe swings right [new budget] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Jl 18 '83

Bennett's relentless restraint [provincial budget] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:25 O 24 '83

Bridling at B.C.'s tight reins. S. Tafler. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ag 8 '83

British Columbia boils over [provincial budget battle; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 96:2, 22-7 O 17 '83

British Columbia divided. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:18-20 N 21 '83

British Columbia on the edge. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:22 N 7 '83

British Columbia takes account. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:37 N 28 '83

A holy war on unions in British Columbia [premier W. R. Bennett's austerity budget package] il *Bus Week* p172+ N 14 '83

Restraint's hard passage [provincial budget] S. Tafler. il *Macleans* 96:21 O 10 '83

Rewriting the social contract [provincial budget question] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:52 O 17 '83

Showdown on the West Coast. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 N 14 '83

An uneasy West Coast truce [disruptive strike] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:36 D 5 '83

California

A bankrupt dream machine. D. Kline. il *Macleans* 96:24 F 28 '83

A better economy is key to financial plight [interview with G. Deukmejian] por *U S News World Rep* 94:84-5 My 23 '83

California tries to dig out of its deficit. il *Bus Week* p31 Ag 8 '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:134 F 5 '83

Paying the piper for Proposition 13. il *Bus Week* p50+ Ja 31 '83

Special, and shaky, effects. il *Time* 121:19 F 21 '83

Canada

See also

Bank of Canada

Banks and banking—Canada

Budget—Canada

Canada—Appropriations and expenditures

Stock exchanges—Toronto exchange

The restraint revolution [provincial budgets] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 S 26 '83

Delaware

The little state that could—and did! R. Fitzgerald. por *Read Dig* 123:185-6+ D '83

Developing countries

See also

Loans, Bank—Developing countries

Loans, Foreign—Developing countries

Europe, Western

See also

Budget—Europe, Western

France

See also

Securities—France

Germany (West)

See also

Budget—Germany (West)

Securities—Germany (West)

Great Britain

See also

Bank of England

Stock exchanges—London exchange

Italy

See also

Budget—Italy

Japan

See also

Stock exchanges—Tokyo exchange

Korea (South)

See also

Stock exchanges—Seoul exchange

Kuwait

See also

Stock exchanges—Kuwaiti exchange

Manitoba

Budgeting for a heavy deficit. P. Carlyle-Gordge. il *Macleans* 96:22 Mr 7 '83

Massachusetts

The Bay State bails out [divests itself of holdings in South Africa] P. L. Farris. il *Progressive* 47:20 Ap '83

Mexico

See also

Stock exchanges—Mexico exchange

Michigan

It will take more than a wink and a promise [interview with J. Blanchard] por *U S News World Rep* 94:85 My 23 '83

Michigan's governor pays for his success [J. Blanchard] *Newsweek* 102:39 S 26 '83

Minnesota

See also

St. Paul (Minn.)—Finance

Nebraska

Ask: do we need this, can we afford this? [interview with R. Kerrey] por *U S News World Rep* 94:84 My 23 '83

New York (State)

Do more than kick the tires [New York State Dormitory Authority bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:343 N 21 '83

Excruciating pain and extraordinary sacrifices [interview with M. Cuomo] por *U S News World Rep* 94:82 My 23 '83

Fairness and flummery [New York State budget vs federal budget] *New Repub* 188:5-6 F 28 '83

Oklahoma

I will veto any tax increase [interview with G. Nigh] por *U S News World Rep* 94:83-4 My 23 '83

Ontario

Budgets with parallel purposes. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:26 My 23 '83

Ontario bows to motherhood [higher pensions for women who leave jobs to raise children] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:28 My 23 '83

Ontario's spending sprees [waste in government charges against Deputy Minister A. Gordon] L. McQuaig. por *Macleans* 96:24-5 D 12 '83

Trash, the Globe and not-nice journalism [leakage of budget information] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:56 My 23 '83

Québec (Province)

Budgets with parallel purposes. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:26 My 23 '83

South Africa

See also

Stock exchanges—Johannesburg exchange

Sweden

See also

Securities—Sweden

Tennessee

No pointing fingers at Washington [interview with L. Alexander] por *U S News World Rep* 94:83 My 23 '83

Finance, International

See also

Balance of payments

Bank for International Settlements

Banks and banking, International

Debts, External

Eurobond market

Eurodollar market

Falkland Islands—Argentine invasion, 1982—Economic aspects

Foreign exchange

Inflation (Finance)

International Development Association

International Monetary Fund

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Loans, Foreign

Money—International aspects

United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference

World Bank

From OPEC to ODEC [petrodollar recycling and the resultant debt crisis lead to Organization of Debt Exporting Countries] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 189:19-21 N 28 '83

How banks got into such trouble [recycling petrodollars] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:14+ Ja '83

I do believe in billions! I do! I do! [debt crisis caused by OPEC petrodollar recycling] *New Repub* 189:6+ N 7 '83

International money management. See issues of Business Week

The modern prince: the money guns. N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:8 F '83

A very painful world adjustment. S. Brittan. bibl f il *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:541-68 ['83]

Finance, Local *See* Local finance
Finance, Personal
See also
Accountants—Economic conditions
Aged—Economic conditions
Bankruptcy
Black women—Economic conditions
Blacks—Economic conditions
Budget, Household
Debt
Divorcees—Economic conditions
Estate planning
Home economics
Inventors—Economic conditions
Investments
Loans, Personal
Money—Psychological aspects
Mothers—Economic conditions
Presidential candidates—Economic conditions
Purchasing, Household
Saving and savings
Single people—Economic conditions
Thrift
Wealth
Women—Economic conditions
Youth—Economic conditions
[Column] J. B. Quinn. See occasional issues of Newsweek
Cost cutting for parents. V. W. Wesley. *Essence* 14:22 Jl '83
Doing more with less: the challenges of today's families. N. J. White. il *Ladies Home J* 100:88-9+ Ag '83
Facing up to the high cost of kids. il *Changing Times* 37:28-32 Ap '83
Financial facts of life for newly single moms. il *Changing Times* 37:59-62 My '83
Five households and their strategies [tax-saving ideas] P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:78-80+ Je '83
The high price of financial privacy. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p97-8 Ag 1 '83
How to make yourself financially secure [special section] il *Money* 12:66-9+ O '83
How to profit from recovery [special section] il *Money* 12:70-2+ My '83
How to stay afloat if hard times hit [interview with C. S. P. Chen] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 F 28 '83
Inflation fighter: money-gram. M. Lesko. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Living without inflation [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 95:14-20 Jl 18 '83
Love & money. See occasional issues of Money
Make your money dreams come true. P. O'Toole. *Redbook* 161:112-14 Ag '83
Managing your money. J. W. Hazard. See issues of U.S. News & World Report
Minimizing risk on tough money decisions. S. Foosaner. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73 Jl 11 '83
Model portfolio. See issues of Money beginning April 1983
Money. M. Daly. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Money helps. S. J. Macovsky. See issues of Money
Money! How to get it, keep it, have more for yourself [special section] il *Glamour* 81:173-4+ O '83
Money lines. T. Tilling. See issues of Parents
Money news. K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 100:82 Mr '83
Money talks. R. Blodgett. See issues of McCall's
Mostly money. A. Arnott. See issues of Redbook
One family's finances. See issues of Money
Personal affairs. W. G. Flanagan. See issues of Forbes
Personal business. D. H. Dunn. See issues of Business Week
Personal finance. See issues of Nation's Business beginning September 1983
A question of money. See occasional issues of Consumer Reports beginning June 1983
Sharing two incomes: how to make it work. A. T. Miller. *Essence* 13:38+ Mr '83
We had everything we wanted—and lost it all. J. Witham. il por *Redbook* 161:74+ N '83
What it costs to have a baby now. M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 196:216 Je '83
What price children? [the baby boomers] C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:77-9+ Mr '83
When your parents have money troubles. C. Gorney. *Seventeen* 42:118-19+ Jl '83
Your money. G. W. Weinstein. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Ms. Money's guide to absolutely correct financial manners. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:205-6+ My '83

Finance companies
See also
Associates Corp of North America
C.I.T. Financial Corp.
Accounting
The best of both worlds [finance subsidiaries of large corporations] A. McGrath. il *Forbes* 132:102+ S 26 '83
Japan
Can U.S. lenders tear business from Japan's loan sharks? il *Bus Week* p54+ Je 13 '83
Finance for Industry plc *See* Investors in Industry Group plc
Financial Accounting Standards Board *See* Accounting—Standards
Financial analysts *See* Financial services; Investment advisers
Financial consultants *See* Financial services; Investment advisers
Financial Corp. of America
A daredevil S&L shoots for top spot. G. Hector. il por *Fortune* 107:111 Ap 18 '83
The real-life Cash McCall [merger of C. W. Knapp's Financial Corp. of America and First Charter Financial] J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 102:58 S 5 '83
Financial futures *See* Interest rate futures
Financial institutions
See also
Banks and banking
Black brokers
Brokers
Credit unions
Finance companies
Investment trusts
Savings and loan associations
Savings banks
Thrift institutions
Shopping the financial supermarkets. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 14:59-62+ O '83
Acquisitions and mergers
American Express expands its supermarket [purchase of Investors Diversified Services] il *Bus Week* p72-3 Jl 25 '83
Amex's IDS idea [proposed purchase of Investors Diversified Services] il *Time* 122:55 Jl 25 '83
AmEx's new door knockers [bid to buy Investors Diversified Services] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:59 Jl 25 '83
Another try for Jerry Tsai [American Can buys American General Capital] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:42 S 12 '83
Bank of America buys a brokerage [Charles Schwab & Co.] *Newsweek* 101:57 Ja 24 '83
C.I.T. finds a buyer in Manny Hanny. *Newsweek* 102:76 O 3 '83
Never mind [American Express backs out of agreement to buy Investors Diversified Services] il *Time* 122:46 Ag 29 '83
RCA trades a headache for $1.5 billion [sale of CIT Financial to Manufacturers Hanover] il *Bus Week* p31 O 10 '83
Unwanted attention [views of A. Tahmoush of Frank B. Hall & Co.] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:61-2 F 28 '83
What Gerry Tsai is up to at American Can. il por *Bus Week* p72-3 Ag 8 '83
Why American Express got cold feet on the IDS deal. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ag 29 '83
You can't regret a mistake you didn't make [AmEx bid to buy Investors Diversified Services] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:128+ O 10 '83
International aspects
AmEx charges ahead [purchase of overseas banking operations of Swiss-based Trade Development Bank] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:59-60 Ja 31 '83
The Fuji deal Heller didn't refuse. il *Bus Week* p55 Mr 28 '83
The mystery man American Express is banking on [Trade Development Bank head E. J. Safra] G. Kinkead. il por *Fortune* 108:142-4+ D 12 '83
Oil prints are not enough [Sun Life Assurance takeover of Massachusetts Financial Services] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:134+ N 21 '83
What Aetna expects from its 'window on the world' in London [40% interest in Samuel Montagu & Co.] il *Bus Week* p54 Ag 1 '83
Investments
See Institutional investments
Laws and regulations
The revolution in financial services. il *Bus Week* p88-9 N 28 '83

Financial institutions—*cont.*
Securities
Brokerage houses get bullish on their rivals. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p142 S 26 '83
Canada
See also
First City Financial Corporation
Financial institutions, International
See also
Bank for International Settlements
Banks and banking, International
International Development Association
International Monetary Fund
World Bank
Financial planning *See* Financial services
Financial printing industry *See* Printing industry
Financial services
See also
American Can Company
American Express Co.
Boston Company, Inc.
Brokers
Computers—Financial services use
Dean Witter Reynolds Inc.
Dreyfus Corp.
Dun & Bradstreet Corp.
First City Financial Corporation
Ford Financial Services Inc.
Investment advisers
Investors Diversified Services, Inc.
Merrill Lynch & Co., Inc.
Rotan Mosle Financial Corp.
Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Tax consultants
Visa International
Walter E. Heller International Corp.
The battle heats up for investors' dollars. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:102-4 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Best buys in the financial supermarket. M. Baron. il *50 Plus* 23:42-5 Je '83
Bill Isaac stirs up a storm [defining a bank] T. O'Donnell. *Forbes* 131:34 F 28 '83
Black enterprise annual money management issue [special issue; with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 14:11, 48-50+ O '83
The bull market in financial-services jobs. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:96-100 Jl '83
A buyer's guide to the financial supermarkets [managed cash accounts] W. G. Flanagan and J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:144-8+ Ag 1 '83
Checking out the financial supermarkets. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 12:141-2+ My '83
Choosing a financial planner. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 14:41 D '83
Financial counseling: not just for the rich. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:84-5 N 14 '83
Financial planners—how to find the right one. il *Changing Times* 37:28-33 D '83
Financial services. P. S. Meyer and L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:71-2 Ja 3 '83
A look at investment services. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:100 D 5 '83
Management services. B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 8:78+ My '83
Managing your money [views of L. Sloate] L. Gubernick. *Vogue* 173:138+ Ja '83
The revolution in financial services. il *Bus Week* p88-9 N 28 '83
Scrambling for new customers. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:58 My 2 '83
Separating the winners from the losers [address, October 6, 1982] P. J. Purcell. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:242-4 F 1 '83
Shopping for an expert? J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:73 My 2 '83
Financial statements
See also
Corporation reports
Public officers—Financial disclosure
Securities—Prospectuses
Corporate balance sheet scoreboard. il *Bus Week* p59-74 Ag 1 '83
How weak balance sheets could imperil recovery [corporate debt costs] il *Bus Week* p164+ D 5 '83
If government were a business . . . [U.S. government balance sheet] il *U S News World Rep* 95:67 N 28 '83
Monthly statements. B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 8:51-2+ N '83
Records that pull it all together [family financial statement] B. Stauffer. il *Money* 12:107-9 O '83
Financial times
The big labor story at the Financial times. il *Bus Week* p37 Jl 25 '83
Finch, John L.
Worklife estimates should be consistent with known labor force participation. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:34-6 Je '83
Finch, Phillip
Can the Klan ride again? *New Repub* 189:18+ S 5 '83
Renegade justice. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Ap 25 '83
Finch, Robert, 1943-
An alewife lesson. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:45-7 My '83
Traveling the unpaved way: a case for the preservation of dirt roads. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:43-5 S '83
Fincher, Jack, 1930-
George Ferris Jr. and the great wheel of fortune. bibl (p126) il por *Smithsonian* 14:108-12+ Jl '83
Finches
Darwin at sea. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:14-20 S '83
Finches show competition in ecology [interspecific competition in Galápagos finches; work of P. R. Grant and others] R. Lewin. il map *Science* 219:1411-12 Mr 25 '83
Niche shifts and competition in Darwin's finches [interspecific competition] B. R. Grant and P. R. Grant. *BioScience* 33:116-17 F '83
The origin of a species [Darwin's finches] P. R. Grant and N. Grant. bibl (p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:76-81 S '83
Finder, Joseph
Cambridge diarist. *New Repub* 189:42 D 26 '83
Dr. Armand Hammer's medicine show [excerpt from Red carpet] il pors *Harpers* 267:30-9+ Jl '83
PW interviews [A. Bernays] por *Publ Wkly* 224:128-9 S 16 '83
Reagan's big schtick. *New Repub* 189:13-15 O 3 '83
Finder, Susan
A Moscow goof-off. *New Repub* 189:9-10 S 12 '83
Finderscopes for telescopes *See* Telescopes—Equipment
Findhorn Foundation
Finally . . . Findhorn buys its birthplace. il *Mother Earth News* 81:36 My/Je '83
Findlay, Catherine
15 ways to weather the winter blues. *Mademoiselle* 89:30+ F '83
Findlay, Peter
Finding strength in love. *Christ Century* 100:959-60 O 26 '83
Findly, R. C., and others
In vivo phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance reveals lowered ATP during heat shock of Tetrahymena. bibl f il *Science* 219:1223-5 Mr 11 '83
Fine, Donald I.
about
Arbor House's Donald Fine dismissed by Hearst. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 224:13 N 4 '83
Fine, Happy
College basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58:54-6 Ja 10 '83
Fine, Jerome L.
(jt. auth) See Botwin, Carol, and Fine, Jerome L.
Fine, John C.
Death comes to Blackfish Creek. il *Oceans* 16:24-5 Jl/Ag '83
Fine, Vivian
about
San Francisco Symphony: Fine Drama for orchestra. P. Moor. *High Fidel* 33:MA24 Ap '83
Fine, William M.
How to be social. il *N Y* 16:9 Ag 15 '83
Why not? il *Ladies Home J* 100:106-8+ Jl '83
Fine Arts Museum (Budapest, Hungary) *See* Budapest (Hungary)—Galleries and museums
Fine Arts Work Center (Provincetown, Mass.)
Heaven for painters. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:20 My '83
Finebaum, Paul
Seeing red in Alabama. il *Sport Mag* 74:38-40+ F '83
Finegold, Kenneth, and Valelly, Richard M.
Reagan PIKS a farm program. *Nation* 236:140-1 F 5 '83
Fines (Penalties)
See also
Tax penalties
Traffic tickets
Catch-22 for car makers [gas mileage standard fines vs. increase in large model sales] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 27 '83
The coming CAFE crisis [Corporate Average Fuel Economy standards] il *Fortune* 107:32 Je 27 '83

Fines (Penalties)—*cont.*
When felons thumb noses at the judge— [government crackdown on nonpayment] il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 15 '83

Finger, Thomas
Optimism, pessimism, and the future. por *Christ Today* 27:62 Ja 7 '83
What is narrative theology? por *Christ Today* 27:84 O 7 '83

Fingerhood, Bev
Moving on up. *Progressive* 47:21 Ja '83

Fingernail manicuring *See* Manicuring

Fingerprints
Does fingerprinting children make sense? il *Changing Times* 37:24 Ag '83
Fingerprints a clue to senility [Alzheimer's disease; study by Herman Weinreb] il *Sci Dig* 91:91 N '83
Frenzy of fingerprinting [children] il *Time* 121:60 Je 6 '83
Glue chemicals put the finger on criminals [cyanoacrylate fuming technique] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:294-5 My 7 '83

Fingler, Laurel
Successful relocation. *Work Woman* 8:60+ S '83

Finishes and finishing
See also
Boats and boating—Finishes and finishing
Furniture—Finishes and finishing
Textile finishing
Wood—Finishes and finishing
Water-base finishes. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 222:106-9 Ap '83

Finishing sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment

Fink, Jeri
I'm a homemaker, a mother, an epileptic. Now that you know, would you ever let me take care of your kids? il *Glamour* 81:86 N '83

Fink, Mike, 1770-1823?
about
King keelboatman Mike Fink. J. Wert. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:42-7 O '83

Finkelstein, Barbara
An approach to the search for professional understanding. *Educ Dig* 47:13-15 Ja '83

Finkelstein, David
The day the stripers died. il *Field Stream* 88:60-1+ Ag '83
Deer as an industry. il *Audubon* 85:38+ My '83

Finland
See also
Astronomical observatories—Finland
Helsinki (Finland)
Opera—Finland
Public health—Finland
Theater—Finland

Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Finland

Politics and government
Finlandization and the Finns. T. M. Pasca. *Nation* 236:632-4 My 21 '83
Finnish line. J. L. Shub. *New Repub* 189:12+ O 31 '83

Finlandization (Term)
Finlandization and the Finns. T. M. Pasca. *Nation* 236:632-4 My 21 '83
Finlandization on the march [European views on missile deployment] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:772 Je 24 '83

Finlator, W. W.
They're trying to make us Baptist! *Christ Century* 100:303 Ap 6 '83

Finlay, Barbara L., and Slattery, Michael
Local differences in the amount of early cell death in neocortex predict adult local specializations. bibl f il *Science* 219:1349-51 Mr 18 '83

Finlayson, Geoffrey
The changing face of British conservatism. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:15-21 O '83
The Victorian Shaftesbury. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:31-5 Mr '83

Finley, David
Why Eskimo education isn't working. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:580-1 Ap '83

Finley, Mitch
A family ecclesiology. *America* 149:50 Jl 23-30 '83
Recovering the rosary. *America* 148:351 My 7 '83

Finman, Rona, and Palmer, Warren
Enriching your bread. il *Org Gard* 30:150 F '83

Finn, Chester E., 1944-
Alternative conceptions of the federal role in education. *Educ Dig* 49:32-5 S '83
The drive for educational excellence: moving toward a public consensus. il *Change* 15:14-22 Ap '83
How to lose the war of ideas. *Commentary* 76:41-50 Ag '83
Teacher politics. *Commentary* 75:29-41 F '83
Unesco [discussion of August 1983 article, How to lose the war of ideas] *Commentary* 76:14-15+ N '83
What the NIE cannot be. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:407-10 F '83

Finn, Deborah Elizabeth
Moon & gloom. *Commonweal* 110:467-68 S 9 '83

Finn, James
Nuclear terror: moral paradox. *America* 148:126-9 F 19 '83

Finn, Robert
Amnesia. *Sci Dig* 91:72-4 N '83
New split-brain research divides scientists. il *Sci Dig* 91:54-5+ S '83

Finn, Robin
Sport interview [B. Smith] il pors *Sport Mag* 74:17+ D '83

Finneran, Kevin
Solar technology: a whether report. il *Technol Rev* 86:48-54+ Ap '83

Finnish baths *See* Sauna

Finnish National Opera *See* Opera—Finland

Fiords *See* Fjords

Fiore, Mary
6-page portfolio of celebrity homes. il *Good Housekeep* 197:150-5 S '83

Fiore, Paul M.
How to stencil on a budget. il *Americana* 11:41-4 My/Je '83

Fiorelli, Edward A., and Rossi, James M.
The place of bad woods—Staten Island's High Rock Park. il *Conservationist* 38:14-21 Jl/Ag '83

Fiorenza, Elisabeth Schüssler, 1938-
about
Toward an inclusive theology. J. O'Connor. *Christ Century* 100:1114-17 N 30 '83

Fiorina, Morris P.
Flagellating the federal bureaucracy. *Society* 20:66-73 Mr/Ap '83

Fir, Douglas *See* Douglas fir

Fire
See also
Combustion
Combustion, Spontaneous

Fire [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Fire alarms
See also
Fire detectors
A chimney fire alarm you install. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:120 S '83

Fire ants *See* Ants

Fire boats *See* Fireboats

Fire companies *See* Fire departments

Fire departments
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Firefighters
For the volunteers, dousing flames is only part of the job. R. J. Margolis. il *Smithsonian* 14:154-6+ N '83

Fire detectors
FAA drafts smoke detector rule. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 D 12 '83
Fire safety kit [Travel Smoke Detector] T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:39 F '83
Photoelectric smoke detectors. il *Mother Earth News* 81:184-5 My/Je '83
Smoke detector issue raised at hearing on DC-9 fire [Air Canada Flight 797] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 22 '83

Testing
Smoke detectors. il *Consum Rep* 47:179-83 D '82

Fire ecology
See also
Forest fires—Controlled fires
Fire mosaics in southern California and northern Baja California [Landsat images of grassland fires] R. A. Minnich. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:1287-94 Mr 18 '83
In California, is more burning better? [Landsat images of grassland fires; research by Richard A. Minnich] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:198 Mr 26 '83

Fire escapes
An emergency basement exit. T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:88 F '83
Rescue slide for skyscraper fires [Roco Slide for Life] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:49 N '83

Fire extinction
See also
Firefighters

Equipment

See also
Fire extinguishers
Fire sprinklers
Fireboats
Now computers and robots join the fight against fire. F. Serdahely. il *Pop Sci* 223:50+ N '83

Fire extinguishers
The ABC's of fire extinguishers. il *Fam Handyman* 33:84+ Ja '83
Choosing and using fire extinguishers [boat use] B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:193-5 F '83
Halon fire fighters. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:40 O '83

Fire fighting *See* Fire extinction
Fire fighting equipment *See* Fire extinction—Equipment
Fire houses
CF-14 fire station [Chicago] il *Archit Rec* 171:121-3 Jl '83

Fire insurance *See* Insurance, Fire
Fire Island (N.Y.)
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Fire Island (N.Y.)
Beach Q & A [Fire Island youth] *New Yorker* 59:23-4 Ag 29 '83

Fire making
See also
Indians of North America—Fire making
Fire one [evidence of early control of fire at Chesowanja site in Kenya discovered by J. W. K. Harris and others] *Sci Am* 248:75 Ap '83

Fire pits *See* Fireplaces, Outdoor
Fire prevention
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Fires and fire prevention
Airports—Fires and fire prevention
Boats and boating—Fires and fire prevention
Chimneys—Fires and fire prevention
Fire departments
Fire extinction
Forest fires—Prevention and control
Houses—Fires and fire prevention
Lightning protection
Skyscrapers—Fires and fire prevention
Smoke prevention
Space vehicles—Fires and fire prevention
Where there's smoke, there are lawyers [plastic building materials and fire-related litigation] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:107 D 19 '83

Research

See Fire research

Fire rescues *See* Rescue work
Fire research
See also
Center for Fire Research (U.S.)

Ethical aspects

The dubious war on plastic pipe [PVC pipes blamed in conduit fire research sponsored by Allied Tube and Conduit] S. Flax. il *Fortune* 107:68-71+ F 7 '83

Fire resisting materials
See also
Dichloropropyl phosphate

Fire sprinklers
Coming (slowly): fire sprinklers for homes. il *Changing Times* 37:48-9 D '83
Faster fire sprinklers for your home. T. Johnson. il *Pop Sci* 222:84-5 Ja '83

Fire stations *See* Fire houses
Fire testing *See* Fire research
Firearms
See also
Cartridges
Gunstocks
Pistols
Revolvers
Rifles
Shotguns
Can a handgun save your life outdoors? [bear attacks] J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 172:33-5+ N '83
The case for guns [reprint from September 1981 issue] C. Elliott. il *Esquire* 99:416-18+ Je '83
Fed-up shopkeepers strap on their guns. J. L. Galloway. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30-1 Ag 22 '83
The last resort [home protection] D. E. Petzal. il *Mech Illus* 79:80+ Je '83
Latest guns and gear. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 87:100+ Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Ma, do you want the gun? P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 171:170+ Ap '83

Collectors and collecting

Firearms. E. L. Manning, Jr. See issues of Hobbies

Exhibitions

See also
National Rifle Association Firearms Museum
Remington Gun Museum

Laws and regulations

See also
Press and gun control
Another doomed crusade. *New Repub* 188:6+ Ap 4 '83
California sticks to its guns [lobbying effort by the NRA] F. Epstein. il *Roll Stone* p19-21+ F 17 '83
Crime's ammunition. *New Repub* 188:8 Mr 7 '83
Endangered tradition. E. B. Mann. See issues of Field & Stream
Gaga over guns [R. Reagan's speech to the National Rifle Association] *New Repub* 188:9-10 My 30 '83
Grass-roots war over gun control. *U S News World Rep* 95:17 O 17 '83
Guns in the courts [using product liability against handgun manufacturers] E. F. Weiss. il *Atlantic* 251:8+ My '83
The handgun-banners' next ploy [product liability] R. Starnes. il *Outdoor Life* 171:54+ Mr '83
Liberals: the NRA's best friends. L. Gould, Jr. il *Wash Mon* 15:36-41 Ap '83
The rhetoric of the NRA [address, September 9, 1983] R. S. Rodgers. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:758-61 O 1 '83

Locks

Reverend Forsyth's percussion gunlock. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:104-6 Jl '83

Security measures

Are your guns crook-proof? R. Starnes. il *Outdoor Life* 171:48+ Ap '83

Sights

The 1983 scopes. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 171:49-51 Mr '83
A scope for your .22. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 172:22+ O '83

Taxation

Should hunters pay for crime? [redirecting handgun excise tax to crime victims' fund] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:14+ Jl '83

Firearms industry
Guns in the courts [using product liability against handgun manufacturers] E. F. Weiss. il *Atlantic* 251:8+ My '83
The handgun-banners' next ploy [product liability] R. Starnes. il *Outdoor Life* 171:54+ Mr '83
Your dream gun [custom-made rifles and shotguns] J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 172:23-5 Jl '83

Fireballs *See* Meteors
Fireboats
Seafaring fire engine [Miami's LARC fireboat] S. De Santis. il *Pop Mech* 160:93+ O '83

Firebreaks (Game) *See* War games
Firefighters
Fire woman [Z. Gonzalez of Engine Company 60 in New York City] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:22-7+ Ja 10 '83
Firewomen: still sparking controversy. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:9 Mr 7 '83
The man who burned alive [fireman K. Charlsen] P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 122:72-6 Mr '83

Fireflies
Flashtrack: firefly plays hawk [research by James E. Lloyd and Steven R. Wing] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:309 N 12 '83
Nocturnal aerial predation of fireflies by light-seeking fireflies. J. E. Lloyd and S. R. Wing. bibl f il *Science* 222:634-5 N 11 '83

Fireman's Fund Insurance Company
Can AMEX bring Fireman's Fund under control? *Bus Week* p27+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
How Fireman's Fund stoked its profits [swap of reserves with Insurance Co. of North America] C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 108:99-100+ N 28 '83

Fireplace benches *See* Benches
Fireplaces
See also
Chimneys
Basement fireplace installation creates comfortable living room. il *Workbench* 38:30-1 S/O '82
The face is stone, steel, marble, plaster. But the heart is a prefab metal fireplace. il *Sunset* 170:88-9 F '83
Fireside sitting spot. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:53 S '83
Focus on the fireplace setting. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:118-23 N '83

Fireplaces—*cont.*

Heat-storing fireplace. D. Lyle. il *Pop Sci* 223:134-6 O '83

Island fireplace heats all rooms. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 223:89 Jl '83

New fireplace looks antique. il *South Living* 18:141 F '83

Pre-fab fireplace and fireplace inserts. G. Flagler. il *Fam Handyman* 33:106-7 O '83

The Siberian fireplace [masonry] il *Mother Earth News* 84:134-5 N/D '83

Equipment

See also

Woodbins, racks, etc.

Majestic fireplace insert creates practical heater. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 39:34+ Ja/F '83

Make your hearth a heater. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:98+ D '83

Newest freestanding stoves and fireplace inserts offer consumers much higher quality. P. B. Bortz. il *Workbench* 39:60-2+ Jl/Ag '83

TFH reports on: fireplace insert. G. Schnaser. il *Fam Handyman* 32:16 D '82

Fireplaces, Miniature

Build a Georgian fireplace. C. LyBrand. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:50-1+ D '83

Fireplace fantasies. M. Rubinstein and S. Bair. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:40-4 D '83

Fireplaces, Outdoor

Add focus to your deck with a firepit. il *Fam Handyman* 33:52-3 My/Je '83

Fires

See also

Airplanes, Jet—Fires and fire prevention
Airports—Fires and fire prevention
Arson
Boats and boating—Fires and fire prevention
Brush fires
Burning of land
Casinos—Fires and fire prevention
Chimneys—Fires and fire prevention
Forest fires
Freighters—Fires and fire prevention
Gas fires
Hotels, motels, etc.—Fires and fire prevention
Houses—Fires and fire prevention
Inflammable materials
London (England)—Fire, 1666
Ocean liners—Fires and fire prevention
Oil fires
Portland (Me.)—Fire, 1866
Skyscrapers—Fires and fire prevention
Solar collectors—Fires and fire prevention
Space vehicles—Fires and fire prevention
Strip mining—Fires and fire prevention
Triangle Shirtwaist Company, Inc.—Fire, 1911
Wolf Trap Farm Park for the Performing Arts—Fire, 1982

Rescue work

See Rescue work

Fires of London (Musical group)

Fires of London. M. Tresidder. il por *Horizon* 26:48-51 Ap '83

The Fires of London: Davies Image, reflection, shadow et al; Carter Triple duo. P. J. Smith. *High Fidel* 33:MA25-MA26 Ag '83

Magic Fire music. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:82-3 My 9 '83

Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:114-18 My 9 '83

Peter Maxwell Davies and the Fires of London. D. J. Soria. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8+ S '83

Fireside, Harvey, 1929-

Focusing on the focus of evil. *Commonweal* 110:471-72 S 9 '83

Firesign Theatre (Performing group)

Tubing with TFT. R. Gehr. il *Film Comment* 19:75 N/D '83

Firestone, Ross

(jt. auth) See Crosby, Gary, and Firestone, Ross

Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.

Firestone tries the service business again. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Je 20 '83

Firethorn

Feast your eyes on scarlet firethorn. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 18:62-3 S '83

Firewood *See* Wood as fuel

Firewood dryers and drying *See* Wood—Dryers and drying

Firewood storage *See* Woodbins, racks, etc.

Fireworks

Nothing fires the imagination of George Plimpton like lighting up the night sky [interview] il pors *People Wkly* 20:49-50+ Jl 4 '83

Photographs and photography

The maestros who light holiday skies [Grucci and Zambelli families] il *Fortune* 108:116-23 Jl 11 '83

Firing, Eric, and others

Equatorial undercurrent disappears during 1982-1983 El Niño. bibl f il *Science* 222:1121-3 D 9 '83

Firing of clergymen *See* Clergy—Dismissal

Firing of employees *See* Employees—Dismissal

Firing of executives *See* Executives—Dismissal

Firing of pottery *See* Pottery—Firing

Firing of teachers *See* Teachers—Dismissal

Firing of women executives *See* Women executives—Dismissal

First aid for animals

See also

Hunting dogs—Care

In case of emergency. S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 58:144 My '83

Sick as a dog . . . or cat. M. Kram. il *Ladies Home J* 100:151 Ag '83

First aid in illness and injury

See also

Ambulance service
Burns and scalds
Emergency Skills, Inc.
Poisons and poisoning
Resuscitation

First aid & safety. See issues of Current Health 2

A history of first aid successes—meet...the lifesavers. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-9 Mr '83

Offshore medical preparations. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:22 D '83

First aid kits *See* Medical equipment

First Albany Corporation

Military option. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:192+ Mr 28 '83

First Boston Corp.

Wall Street's billion-dollar high rollers [securities traders] J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:66-7 F 7 '83

First Charter Financial Corp.

The real-life Cash McCall [merger of C. W. Knapp's Financial Corp. of America and First Charter Financial] J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 102:58 S 5 '83

First Chicago Corp.

The new challenge at First Chicago: maintaining the momentum. *Bus Week* p140-1+ D 5 '83

First Choice Canadian Communications Corp.

A hard choice for viewers [sex programming] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ja 31 '83

Urgent schemes for survival. G. MacKay. *Macleans* 96:70-1 N 21 '83

First City Financial Corporation

How the fast-moving Belzberg brothers are building a financial empire. il *Bus Week* p134-5 D 5 '83

First City Trust Company

The end of the Fidelity ordeal [take-over of Fidelity Trust] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 11 '83

First Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Political and Security Committee

First day covers (Philately) *See* Covers (Philately)

First Independence National Bank

Charles Allen's declaration of Independence. L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 13:113-14+ Je '83

First Interstate Bancorp

Groucho Marx said it first [franchised bank system] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 Je 6 '83

First Investors Discovery

Money profile [P. Kildoyle] R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 12:184 S '83

First Ladies *See* Presidents—Wives

First National Bank of Atlanta

A lawsuit tests what prime rate really means [use of Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations act in suit against lending practices] il por *Bus Week* p73+ D 5 '83

First National Bank of Midland

Burying mother. il *Time* 122:70 O 24 '83

A failure in the Oil Patch. *Newsweek* 102:106 O 24 '83

Texas banking weathers a new oil shock. il *Bus Week* p44-5 O 31 '83

First Pennsylvania Corp.

Back from the brink, First Pennsy gets ready to play catch-up. *Bus Week* p45 O 31 '83

First Tennessee National Corp.

An overnight bank rescue in Knoxville [United American Bank] il *Bus Week* p29-31 F 28 '83

The first time [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

First Wilshire Securities Management

Buy little, buy a lot. L. Minard. il *Forbes* 132:212+ O 24 '83

FirstAir (Firm)

FirstAir to initiate luxury transcontinental service. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52 Ap 25 '83

Fisch, Olga

about

The muse of Ecuadorian folk art. L. J. Sass. por *Américas* 35:53-4 S/O '83

Fischer, Annie

about

Annie Fischer, piano. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA30 Mr '83

Annie Fischer's Mozart. C. Barter. por *Stereo Rev* 48:96 Ap '83

Fischer, Arlene

50 super tips to land super summer jobs. *Seventeen* 42:158-9 Mr '83

The business of women's news. il *Work Woman* 8:172+ N '83

Computer talk. il *Ladies Home J* 100:69 S '83

The new alcoholics. il *Glamour* 81:250-1+ Mr '83

Starting at the top. il *Seventeen* 42:134-5 N '83

Stomachs under stress. *Redbook* 161:24 S '83

Fischer, Claude

The friendship cure-all. il *Psychol Today* 17:74+ Ja '83

Fischer, Patty

about

A new drug for cystic acne gives Patty Fischer's face and spirit a lift. L. G. Connolly. il pors *People Wkly* 19:57+ Je 27 '83

Fischer-Williams, Barbara

More about Dimitri. il *Opera News* 47:18-19 Ja 29 '83

Fischette, Christine T., and others

Sex differences in serotonin 1 receptor binding in rat brain. bibl f il *Science* 222:333-5 O 21 '83

Fischetti, Vincent A.

(jt. auth) See Scott, June R., and Fischetti, Vincent A.

Fischler, Stan

(ed) See Cherry, Don. The 1983-84 NHL preview

Fish, Karen

Approximation [poem] *New Yorker* 59:36 Ap 11 '83

Fish, Ray

Audio frequency response meter. il *Radio-Electron* 54:51-4 Je '83

Fish

See also

Aquariums

Ear—Fish

Electric organs in fish

Feces—Fish

Fisheries

Nervous system—Fish

Pheromones—Fish

Tropical fish

Vision—Fish

See also names of fish

Breeding

See also

Fish culture

Care

Fish medics. il *Sci Dig* 91:69 F '83

Coloration

See Color of fish

Ecology

See also

Fish populations

Damselfish as keystone species in reverse: intermediate disturbance and diversity of reef algae. M. A. Hixon and W. N. Brostoff. bibl f il *Science* 220:511-13 Ap 29 '83

Food and feeding

Neuromuscular patterns and the origin of trophic specialization in fishes [sunfish Lepomis] G. V. Lauder. bibl f il *Science* 219:1235-7 Mr 11 '83

The piranha's fishy feeding habits. il *Sci Dig* 91:29 O '83

Geographical distribution

Going with the flow [distribution in streams in New York] C. L. Smith. bibl(p88-9) il maps *Nat Hist* 92:48-57 Mr '83

Habits and behavior

See also

Mimicry (Biology)

Sexual behavior—Fish

Cleaning station: symbiosis on Ricardo's Reef. R. Mandojana. il *Oceans* 16:38-40 Ja/F '83

Eat or be eaten: survival strategies of fishes [schooling and camouflage in tropical fish] S. P. Bannerot. il *Sea Front* 29:218-23 Jl/Ag '83

Fish schools: an asset to corals. J. L. Meyer and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1047-9 Je 3 '83

Locomotion

See Animal locomotion

Migration

See also

Salmon

Nomenclature

Name that fish. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:18 Jl '83

Reproduction

See also

Spawning

Respiration

See Respiration

California

California game fish: how long will they last? Z. Grey. il pors *Field Stream* 88:64-5 Je '83

New York (State)

Going with the flow [distribution in streams] C. L. Smith. bibl(p88-9) il maps *Nat Hist* 92:48-57 Mr '83

Western states

Fish watching in Yellowstone . . . J. D. Varley and P. Schullery. il *Natl Parks* 57:22-4 Jl/Ag '83

Fish, Canned

Canned tuna. *Consum Rep* 47:110-11 D '82

Fish, Deep sea

See also

Tuna fish

Fish, Dried

Makin' fish jerky. J. W. Fears. il *Outdoor Life* 171:42 Je '83

Fish, Effect of temperature on

Bass like it hot. F. Sargeant. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44-5+ Jl '83

Big bass even when it's hot. C. Shannon. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ S '83

Cold water smallmouths. M. Hicks. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ D '83

Dog days fishing [summertime bass] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:45-7 Ag '83

Fish, Extinct

Fossil teeth are the clues [extinct shark Carcharadon megalodon] D. Hemenway. il *Earth Sci* 36:16-17 Summ '83

Fish, Fossil

Stone fish [fossils found in Green River Formation, Wyoming] K. Strauss. il *Oceans* 16:11 N/D '83

Fish, Frozen

A better way to freeze fish. S. Milius. il *Org Gard* 30:80 My '83

Frozen fish portions. il *Consum Rep* 47:83-7 D '82

Fish, Pickled *See* Pickles and relishes

Fish, Raw

Cool, light salmon tartare. il *Sunset* 170:174 Je '83

Fish, Smoked

Quick ways with smoked cod. il *Sunset* 170:212 Je '83

Smoked fish & game. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:91-2 Ag '83

Fish and Wildlife Service (U.S.) *See* U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

Fish as food

See also

Caviar

Cooking—Fish

Fish, Canned

Fish, Dried

Shopping for fish? B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 Je '83

Tickle their ribs [filleting fish] C. Fernandez. il *Outdoor Life* 171:138+ Mr '83

Contamination

See Food contamination

Fish camouflage *See* Mimicry (Biology)

Fish contamination

See also

Food contamination

Acid rain and the Adirondack sportfishery. W. A. Kretser and others. il map *Conservationist* 37:22-9 Mr/Ap '83

Lake Ontario's fish—how they almost got away. S. Peterson. bibl f il *Environment* 25:25-32 N '83

Fish contamination—*cont.*

New tests seek out seafood toxins [enzyme immunoassay to detect ciguatoxin and saxitoxin] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:166-7 S 10 '83

A river's deadly current [fish kills in Ontario's Spanish River traced to effluent from E.B. Eddy Forest Products plant] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:14 Jl 25 '83

Fish cooking *See* Cooking—Fish

Fish culture

See also

Shellfish culture

Best bets for cage aquaculture. B. McLarney. il *Mother Earth News* 81:102-3 My/Je '83

Fish farm with cages! B. McLarney. il *Mother Earth News* 81:38-41 My/Je '83

Hatching the hatchery plot [Fish and Wildlife Service plan to close 17 hatcheries] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4+ Ap '83

Poisoned fish live longer [acclimating fish in hatcheries to pollutants; work of Charles Guthrie] *Sci Dig* 91:23 Je '83

The salmonid fishes as a natural livestock [salmon and trout] L. R. Donaldson and T. Joyner. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:50-8 Jl '83

Small-scale trout farming. il *Mother Earth News* 83:130-2 S/O '83

Fish farming *See* Fish culture

Fish genetics

Cloning the acetylcholine receptor genes [amino acid sequences in torpedo fish] J. L. Marx. bibl il *Science* 219:1055-6 Mr 4 '83

Fish hatcheries *See* Fish culture

Fish in art

Colorful fish charts by mail [prints] il *Sunset* 171:102 N '83

Make your own pictures from flowers, leaves, & fish [prints] T. Carlyle. il *Sierra* 68:80-3 Jl/Ag '83

Fish industry

Canada

See also

Fishery Products Ltd.

Dark days in Atlantic Canada [foreclosure of Newfoundland fish processors] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:13 S 5 '83

Kirby lands some answers and cash [government report on Atlantic fisheries] M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:12-13 F 28 '83

The largest fish company [formation of Nova Scotia's National Sea Products] il *Macleans* 96:34 O 17 '83

A new squall in the outports [Ottawa's restructuring of Newfoundland processing] R. Joyce. il map *Macleans* 96:11 Jl 18 '83

A rescue net for the fishery [federal bailout for Newfoundland and Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:22 D 12 '83

Salvation for the fisheries [federal amalgamation of 7 fish processors in Newfoundland] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 O 10 '83

Fish industry workers

See also

Strikes—Fish industry workers

Fish jerky *See* Fish, Dried

Fish ladders *See* Fishways

Fish nets *See* Fishing nets

Fish packing industry *See* Fish industry

Fish ponds *See* Ponds

Fish populations

See also

Population genetics

Recruitment and population dynamics of a coral reef fish [bluehead wrasse] B. C. Victor. bibl f il *Science* 219:419-20 Ja 28 '83

Fish prints *See* Fish in art

Fish processing industry *See* Fish industry

Fish protection

The catch [controversy between sportfishermen and commercial fishermen over use of Florida's Big Lagoon] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:260-2 S '83

The commercial sport [selfishness in salt water angling] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 87:57+ Mr '83

Fish records *See* Fishing records

Fish schools *See* Fish—Habits and behavior

Fish soups *See* Chowder

Fish stew *See* Stew

Fish toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Fish traps

Build and set your own bait trap. B. Davis. il *Outdoor Life* 171:52 Mr '83

Combination floating bait box/live box. M. Burch. il *Field Stream* 88:75 My '83

Fisher, Arthur

Science newsfront. See issues of Popular Science

Fisher, Bill

about

Founders leave HP Books, owned by Knight-Ridder. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:21 N 25 '83

Fisher, Bonnie

Iceberg is just the tip. il *Org Gard* 30:82-7 Je '83

Fisher, Carrie

about

Jedi. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 19:84-8 Je 6 '83

Our lady of phantasy [interview] B. Handy. il por *Vogue* 173:68+ D '83

Space cadet: a few words with Carrie Fisher [interview] C. Caldwell. il por *Roll Stone* p10 Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

The stars come out to cheer 'mazel tov' as Carrie Fisher weds her pop prince Paul Simon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-1 S 5 '83

Fisher, D. G., and Evert, R. F.

Studies on the leaf of Amaranthus retroflexus (Amaranthaceae). il *BioScience* 33:332-3 My '83

Fisher, Dave

New tactics for new rabbits. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44-5+ N '83

Save your tail. il *Outdoor Life* 171:90 Mr '83

Fisher, David, 1946-

Present at the creation. il *Car Driv* 28:81-2+ Je '83

Fisher, Douglas, 1919-

Brian Mulroney's honeymoon. por *Macleans* 96:56 Ag 1 '83

Fisher, Glen

International negotiation: cross-cultural perception. por *Humanist* 43:14-18 N/D '83

Fisher, Helen

about

Founders leave HP Books, owned by Knight-Ridder. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:21 N 25 '83

Fisher, Kenneth G.

about

A pied piper in computerland. J. Brecher. por *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 1 '83

Fisher, Lenore Eversole

Philanderer [poem] *McCalls* 110:110 Ja '83

Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-

Another love story [story] *New Yorker* 58:36-45 F 7 '83

I chose chicken à la king [excerpt from Among friends] il *House Gard* 155:62+ N '83

about

M.F.K. Fisher. M. Angelou. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63-4+ Ja 24 '83

M.F.K. Fisher: a profile. E. Hawes. il por *Gourmet* 43:50-1+ N '83

Fisher, Margaret

about

Zero gravity and the image bank. J. Dillon. il por *Dance Mag* 57:72-4 O '83

Fisher, Mary Frances Kennedy *See* Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-

Fisher, Mel

about

From Davy Jones, a tax shelter. J. O'Reilly. il pors *Time* 121:77 Ap 11 '83

Search for sunken treasure. il map *Natl Geogr World* 91:10-17 Mr '83

Fisher, Miles Mark

about

Miles Mark Fisher: minister, historian and cultural philosopher. L. G. Davis. por *Negro Hist Bull* 46:19-21 Ja/F/Mr '83

Fisher, N. R. E.

The city states of Classical Greece. il *Hist Today* 33:46-9 S '83

Fisher, Pauline

A moving experience. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:33-5 Mr/Ap '83

Fisher, Reka Neilson

Delftware from a St. Louis collection. il *Antiques* 123:626-30 Mr '83

Fisher, Robert

Fashion: Du Barry was a feminist. il *Art Am* 71:63-5+ F '83

Fisher, Robert C.

about

Fisher: better than going to the moon. il por *Changing Times* 37:32-3 Mr '83

Fisher, Roger, 1922-

about

Harvard's Roger Fisher has a good word for those who just won't take no for an answer. G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:131-2+ My 2 '83

Fisher, Roger Drummer *See* Fisher, Roger, 1922-
Fisher, Sidney T.
A plan for future Great Lakes plants. *Environment* 25:43-5 Mr '83
Fisher, Trevor
Keir Hardie & the 1907 conference. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:12-15 Je '83
Fisher, Vernon

about

Vernon Fisher at Delahunty. S. Freudenheim. il *Art Am* 71:164-5 Mr '83
Fisher, William A.
Why teenagers get pregnant. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-1 Mr '83
Fisher (La.)
Fisher holds back the forests. il map *South Living* 18:22-4 My '83
Fisheries

See also
Fish culture
Fish traps
Fishermen
Fishways
Poaching
Reefs, Artificial
Shellfish fisheries

Acid rain and the Adirondack sportfishery. W. A. Kretser and others. il map *Conservationist* 37:22-9 Mr/Ap '83
As U.S. bays become septic tanks—. il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 O 10 '83
Bluefins on the move [excerpt from Wanderer on my native shore] G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ O '83
The catch [controversy between sportfishermen and commercial fishermen over use of Florida's Big Lagoon] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:260-2 S '83
The catch of the day—profits. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:45+ Mr 28 '83
Energy: on Oregon River and elsewhere, small-scale hydro is a mixed blessing [Pistol River fishery endangered] P. Johnson. *Audubon* 85:140-3 My '83
Help wanted! [conservation battle] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:21-2 Je '83
The landlocked salmon [New York Atlantic salmon; special section] il *Conservationist* 38:24-37 S/O '83
A more likely alliance [interactions between sea lions and fishermen off central California] R. T. Tinney, Jr. il *Oceans* 16:65-7 Mr/Ap '83
North Carolina congressmen propose parkland transfer [proposed construction of jetties at Cape Hatteras and Pea Island] H. Savage. *Natl Parks* 57:43-4 S/O '83
The poor man's salmon [Connecticut River shad] E. R. Ricciuti. il *Audubon* 85:68+ My '83
Reef-netting for salmon [commercial technique developed by Salish Indians in Washington] D. L. Boxberger. il *Sea Front* 29:298-303 S/O '83
Salmon and the Columbia: restoring the fishery. B. Warren. il *Sierra* 68:15-17+ Ja/F '83
Sponging [Florida Keys] L. Dean. il *Oceans* 16:34-9 Mr/Ap '83
Westway halted—fish have right-of-way [Hudson River striped bass] D. Russell. *Sierra* 68:21-2+ Ja/F '83
Wild rivers, wild salmon. P. Johnson. *Oceans* 16:67-9 Mr/Ap '83

Equipment

See also
Fishing nets

International aspects

The billfish wars. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:54-5 Jl '83
Fisheries. *UN Mon Chron* 20:75-6 Ja '83
Mutual poaching: U.S. and Canada eye each other's salmon. J. Sabella. *Oceans* 16:68 My/Je '83
Strange bedfellows on the high seas [Soviet-American joint offshore fishing venture] J. Burnett. il *Pop Mech* 159:88-91+ Mr '83
The U.S. shelves a fish treaty. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:14 Jl 18 '83
U.S. submits pleading to ICJ concerning Canadian maritime boundary. map *Dep State Bull* 83:58 Ag '83

Laws and regulations

See Fishery laws and regulations

Alaska

Hard on the wind [codfishing schooner William H. Smith in 1937; excerpt] R. Hofvendahl. il *Oceans* 16:18-24 N/D '83
Here today, gone tomorrow [salmon fisheries] R. Rau. il por *Natl Wildl* 21:40-5 Ag/S '83

Canada

Cod—they're back [effect of 200 mile limit on Labrador's fishery] W. McCloskey. il *Int Wildl* 13:29-33 Mr/Ap '83
Extinction looms for fishermen [British Columbia's salmon fisheries] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:14-15 Ag 22 '83
In this sad fish story, the numbers simply don't lie [over-fishing of salmon in New Brunswick] J. Underwood. il *Sports Illus* 59:15 O 10 '83
Kirby lands some answers and cash [government report on Atlantic fisheries] M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:12-13 F 28 '83
Where have all the salmon gone? [New Brunswick] D. Folster. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 Ag 15 '83

Europe, Western

Denmark: baiting the British. il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ja 17 '83

Great Lakes region

Lake Ontario's fish—how they almost got away. S. Peterson. bibl f il *Environment* 25:25-32 N '83

Japan

Saving dolphins, saving face. J. Frizell. il *Oceans* 16:65-6 Ja/F '83

Pacific countries

Hell ships of the South Pacific [well-being of fishermen aboard albacore boats] M. P. Doss. il *Oceans* 16:30-4 S/O '83

Philippines

Fishery on a fuse [blast fishing] R. A. Randall. *Nat Hist* 92:10+ D '83

Scotland

Living the fishing. P. R. Thompson. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:16-21 D '83

Soviet Union

Strange bedfellows on the high seas [Soviet-American joint offshore fishing venture] J. Burnett. il *Pop Mech* 159:88-91+ Mr '83

Fishermen
Eight great anglers & how they catch the big ones. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:46-51+ Ja '83
The fisherman. H. Middleton. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:34-7 Ap '83
Hell ships of the South Pacific [well-being of fishermen aboard albacore boats] M. P. Doss. il *Oceans* 16:30-4 S/O '83
Living the fishing [Scotland] P. R. Thompson. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:16-21 D '83
The wealth of age. L. Wulff. il pors *Outdoor Life* 171:118+ Mr '83

Psychology

Across the deep part. K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 88:60-1+ Je '83
Taking turns [hunters and fishermen] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 87:15-16 Mr '83

Religious life

The fishermen's religious revival [Scotland, 1921] J. L. Duthie. il *Hist Today* 33:22-7 D '83

Fishery laws and regulations

See also
Poaching

Canada

Fighting the fish police. M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:14 Je 6 '83

Great Britain

Troubled waters [salmon poaching] il *Time* 122:33 Ag 29 '83

Fishery Products Ltd.
I'se the b'y that blocks the boats [strike] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:13-14 F 28 '83
Newfoundland's deep-sea fight [fight with Ottawa for control of assets] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:21 S 26 '83
Fishes *See* Fish
Fisheye lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Fishing

See also
Bait
Bass fishing
Billfish fishing
Carp fishing
Casting (Fishing)
Catfish fishing
Crappie fishing
Fisheries
Fishermen
Flounder fishing
Grayling fishing
Indians of North America—Fishing
Marlin fishing
Muskellunge fishing

Fishing—See also—*cont.*
- Needlefish fishing
- Panfish fishing
- Pickerel fishing
- Pike fishing
- Reefs, Artificial
- Salmon fishing
- Salt water fishing
- Shad fishing
- Shark fishing
- Shellfish gathering
- Sunfish fishing
- Tarpon fishing
- Trawls and trawling
- Trout fishing
- Walleye fishing

Anchoring techniques for better fishing. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:83-4+ Ag '83

Bring home the big ones [sport fishing] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:27+ D '83

Competition vs. sport. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:27+ Jl '83

Eight great anglers & how they catch the big ones. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:46-51+ Ja '83

Fish sniffing. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:28 Ag '83

A fisherman's journey [M. Rosenthal] T. Kidder. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36-42 S '83

Fishing. J. Gibbs. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Fishing. E. Zern. See issues of Field & Stream

Fishing and hunting with a woman. N. Bryant. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 Je 12 '83

For a love of fishing [teaching a child to love fishing] J. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 88:39-41 Je '83

The great deception of '51 [playing hooky to go fishing] P. G. Quinnett. il *Outdoor Life* 171:36+ Mr '83

How to fight fish and win. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:68-9+ Je '83

How to fish at night. J. D. Schrantz. il *Outdoor Life* 171:88-9+ Ap '83

Izaak Walton: father of a dream. J. Lowerson. il por *Hist Today* 33:28-32+ D '83

The magic donut [float tube fishing] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ Je '83

A new fishing partner [excerpt from The ultimate fishing book]; ed. by Lee Eisenberg and Decourcy Taylor. G. Norman. il *Read Dig* 122:145-8 Ap '83

No cabbage flat [exploring new places to hunt and fish; reprint from November 1972 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 88:17-18+ O '83

Pick and stick [reprint from July 1972 issue] T. Trueblood. il por *Field Stream* 88:31-2+ Ag '83

Plan your dream trip now. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 87:62-3 Ja '83

Solunar tables for [month] See issues of Field & Stream

Survival guide for traveling anglers. J. Weiss. il *Field Stream* 88:83-4 My '83

Tailrace treasures [gamefish fishing below dams] S. Price. il *Field Stream* 87:70-1+ F '83

Where fishermen go wrong. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:41-4 Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Fudd and the float tube. D. McCracken. il *Field Stream* 87:41+ Ap '83

Hooked, line and sinker. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7 S '83

Special skills. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 88:16+ D '83

The wager. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 172:112 Ag '83

Competitions

Casting around town [tournaments in the South] il *South Living* 18:38+ Jl '83

Catching marlin in Cajun country [Hatteras Billfish Tournament] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:44-7+ O '83

Holy Mackerel [Arthur Smith King Mackerel Tournament] il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:34 Ja '83

The million-dollar fish hunt [Cat Cay Tuna Tournament] F. Waitzkin. il *Esquire* 99:64-6+ Mr '83

The shootout and the chicken [Bertram/Hatteras Shootout] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:7 Jl '83

Equipment

See also
- Depth indicators
- Fishing nets
- Fishing tackle

The good stuff. B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:39 Ap '83

Nets, tailers and gaffs. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 172:99-100 O '83

The new lightweight fisherman. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 88:111+ Je '83

Optics for fishing. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44+ Ag '83

The right stuff [fly-fishing gear] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:184 O 24 '83

What's new. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Laws and regulations

See Fishery laws and regulations

Statistics

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A question of statistics. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 87:32+ Ap '83

Study and teaching

Camping the fly-fishing schools. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 87:131-2+ Ap '83

Alabama

Tracking spring smallmouths. S. Price. il por *Field Stream* 88:98-9+ My '83

Alaska

Fly-fishing at its best. A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:181-2+ O 24 '83

Australia

The ultimate fishing trip [Great Barrier Reef] F. Waitzkin. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-5+ Ap '83

Bahamas

Jibe ho, it's a hookup [deep sea fishing from sailboat] B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:22 Ag '83

California

Hat Creek and the McCloud [trout fishing trip] B. Barich. *New Yorker* 59:155-6+ D 5 '83

Canada

Fishing across Canada. J. J. Knap. il *Field Stream* 87:87-9+ Mr '83

Trophy pike at bargain prices. E. A. Bauer. il *Outdoor Life* 171:80-1+ Ap '83

Cayman Islands

Little Cayman adventure. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 87:106+ Ap '83

Costa Rica

Sabalo! J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:31-2+ Je '83

Florida

The catch [controversy between sportfishermen and commercial fishermen over use of Big Lagoon] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:260-2 S '83

The legend of sleepy Homosassa. S. Apte. il *Outdoor Life* 171:74-5+ Mr '83

Tarpon time. G. Drake, Jr. il *Field Stream* 88:102-3+ My '83

Georgia

Shedding light on nighttime bass. J. E. Phillips. il *Outdoor Life* 171:78-9+ Mr '83

Great Britain

A compleat celebration [300th anniversary of I. Walton's death] E. Zern. il pors *Field Stream* 88:81-2 D '83

The rivers of thou shalt not [trout fishing] W. Humphrey. il pors map *Sports Illus* 58:68-72+ My 9 '83

Great Lakes region

The great Great Lakes. K. Schultz. il maps *Field Stream* 87:79-84 F '83

Gulf states

Building from scrap [artificial reefs] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:154+ O '83

Hawaii

Oama summer [white goatfish fishing] J. F. Schlais. il *Sea Front* 29:155-6 My/Je '83

Idaho

In Idaho: the hatch of the green drake. R. Leavitt. il *Time* 122:7-8 Ag 15 '83

Where the rainbows reign [Lake Pend Oreille] R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 172:40-1+ Jl '83

Latin America

Jungle rivers. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 87:76-7+ Mr '83

Louisiana

Catching marlin in Cajun country [Hatteras Billfish Tournament] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:44-7+ O '83

Manitoba

Pike and walleye headquarters. A. Wood-Prince. il *Field Stream* 87:103-4+ Mr '83

Mexico

Spark plug marlin. O. Swift. il *Outdoor Life* 171:74-5+ F '83

Michigan

A case for night fishermen. K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 88:64+ Ag '83

Missouri

Windin' for crappies. B. Seibel. il *Outdoor Life* 171:147-8+ Mr '83

Fishing—*cont.*

Montana

Hottest trout stream in America [Bighorn River] E. A. Bauer. il *Outdoor Life* 171:71-3+ Mr '83

New Brunswick

In this sad fish story, the numbers simply don't lie [over-fishing of salmon] J. Underwood. il *Sports Illus* 59:15 O 10 '83

Where have all the salmon gone? D. Folster. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 Ag 15 '83

New Mexico

Return to the river [fishing the Rio Grande] J. Samson. il *Field Stream* 87:72-3+ Ap '83

New York (State)

The Atlantic needlefish [Hudson River] T. Lake. il *Conservationist* 38:32-7 Jl/Ag '83

A birthday to remember [12 year old's first fly rod] W. D. Edmonds. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-1+ Ja 31 '83

Fishing for landlocks [Atlantic salmon fishing] G. Barnhart. il *Conservationist* 38:34-5 S/O '83

Good fishing on the Mohawk. J. Fullum. il *Conservationist* 37:8-11 My/Je '83

Just one more [bass] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:43-4 N '83

Learning to fish in Brooklyn [Prospect Park Lake] D. Millus. il *Conservationist* 38:2-7 Jl/Ag '83

Of icers and lunker holes. J. Kenealy. il *Conservationist* 37:2-6 Ja/F '83

You needn't rise early [Esopus Creek] G. J. Rummo. il *Conservationist* 37:2-5 Mr/Ap '83

New Zealand

A day in paradise. R. Chatham. il *Field Stream* 87:62-3+ F '83

North Carolina

Slick Rock trout [Smoky Mountains] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:41+ S '83

Northwest Territories

Hooked on Chantrey. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 87:99-101 Mr '83

Northwestern states

Hell's Canyon float fishing. E. Park. il *Field Stream* 88:52-3+ Jl '83

Ontario

Pike and walleye headquarters. A. Wood-Prince. il *Field Stream* 87:103-4+ Mr '83

Sportsman's paradise [Lake of the Woods] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 87:95-6 Mr '83

Oregon

Fly rod salmon. D. Schuh. il *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ N '83

Scotland

Retrospect of a salmon, smiling. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 87:15-16+ Ap '83

Southern states

Casting around town. il *South Living* 18:38+ Jl '83

Tales of an elusive flounder. L. D. Rubin. il *South Living* 18:164-7 Mr '83

The year of the walleye. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 87:90+ D '82

Switzerland

In search of Swiss trout. R. Wolters. il *Field Stream* 87:64-5+ Ap '83

Texas

Fishing the jetties. il *South Living* 18:43 O '83

United States

See Fishing

Western states

Cold-weather trout [reprint from March 1963 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 87:29+ F '83

Early trout [reprint from May 1971 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 87:24-6 Ap '83

Llama trekking for trout. B. Mays. il *Outdoor Life* 172:50-1+ Jl '83

Secrets of alpine trout. R. Mitchell. il *Outdoor Life* 171:46+ My '83

Summer steelhead. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ Ag '83

Yucatán (Mexico)

Fly-fishing in the Yucatan [bonefishing] L. J. Clark, Jr. il por *Fortune* 107:113-15 Ja 24 '83

Yukon Territory

Tanana tale [salmon] B. Brown. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ S '83

Fishing, Winter

A cool way to beat winter. J. Reynolds. il *Field Stream* 87:54-5+ Ja '83

Of icers and lunker holes. J. Kenealy. il *Conservationist* 37:2-6 Ja/F '83

Fishing boats

The hottest boats afloat [bass boats] B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 171:27-8+ My '83

Jibe ho, it's a hookup [deep sea fishing from sailboat in the Bahamas] B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:22 Ag '83

A letter to Santa. B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:56 D '83

New look for fishing favorites. B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:94-5+ My '83

Small boats, big fish! B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 87:46-7+ Ja '83

Equipment

6 ways to rig for better fishing. B. Stearns. il *Mech Illus* 79:77+ F '83

Boating big fish. B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:32 Ja '83

A transom baitwell for your boat. B. Stearns. il *Mech Illus* 79:97-8+ Jl '83

Purchasing

The time has come [buying a larger boat] B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:26 N '83

Testing

Bertram 30: creature comforts for the eighties. J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:42-4+ S '83

Boston Whaler's new offshore 27. D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:55-7+ O '83

From bluefish to billfish [Wellcraft 3200 Coastal] J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:48-50+ D '83

The new—redesigned—Bertram 46II. D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:46-8 Jl '83

Fishing flies *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Fishing industry *See* Fisheries

Fishing knives *See* Knives

Fishing licenses *See* Licenses

Fishing lines *See* Fishing tackle

Fishing lures, flies, etc.

See also

Casting (Fishing)

The amazing floating streamer. A. T. Broadie. il *Outdoor Life* 171:62-3+ Je '83

A bead on shad. C. B. Pfeiffer. il *Outdoor Life* 171:108-9+ My '83

The best bugs for bass. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:104-5+ My '83

The blue damsel saga [trout fishing] J. Samson. il *Field Stream* 88:48-9+ Jl '83

A case for night fishermen. K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 88:64+ Ag '83

Catty ways to con bass. J. Weiss. il *Field Stream* 87:83-4+ Ap '83

The classic Atlantic salmon fly. J. Bashline. bibl il *Field Stream* 87:23+ Ja '83

The compleat fly tier; ed. by William S. Brewster. M. Hornblower. il *Am Craft* 43:27-31, back cover Ap/My '83

Crankbaits: year-round bass lures. S. Price. il *Field Stream* 87:52-3+ D '82

Cranking walleyes. M. Hicks. il *Field Stream* 88:55+ Je '83

Dressing up your bait [use of Mylar tinsel] H. Buch. il *Field Stream* 87:44 Ap '83

The eyes have it [bass plugs] J. Weiss. il *Outdoor Life* 171:98-9+ My '83

A fly for all seasons [bucktails and streamers] T. Janes. il *Field Stream* 87:72-3+ Mr '83

A fly for the trout of your life [streamer flies] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ S '83

Fooling crappies [use of artificial lures] R. Tinsley. il *Field Stream* 88:106-7+ My '83

The half dozen best dry flies. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:29+ My '83

In a flutter over bass [use of trout and salmon spoons for bass] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 172:69-70 N '83

Jigs—the lures that catch it all. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:51-2 D '83

A lure for all seasons [spinnerbait] S. Clay. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44-5+ S '83

Magic blades [propeller lures] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:61-2 Jl '83

The new Rapala [Shad Rap crankbait] J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:26 Ap '83

A new trick for bass [deep cranking] F. Sargeant. il *Outdoor Life* 171:72-3+ F '83

Plug into trophy trout. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 88:77-9 Je '83

The plug that glows [Dandy-Glo] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:206 My '83

Sea Skee [side planer] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:86 Jl '83

Top-water revival [bass fishing] M. Hicks. il *Field Stream* 88:52-3+ Ag '83

The truth about fishing dry. R. L. Henry. il *Field Stream* 88:73+ Je '83

Fishing lures, flies, etc.—*cont.*
Which lures for fishing success in the Sea of Cortez? il *Sunset* 171:36 N '83
Why tie? E. Zern. bibl il *Field Stream* 88:173-4+ My '83
Wildest worms in the west [woolly worm flies] J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 88:75+ Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The ratty fly. D. McCracken. il *Field Stream* 88:32-3 Jl '83

Fishing nets
See also
Fish traps
Caught by accident: the fishermen's unwanted harvest [incidental capture and entanglement of marine species by gillnets] F. C. Coleman and D. H. S. Wehle. il *Oceans* 16:65-7+ Jl/Ag '83
Dolphins in the net. J. Mastro. *Oceans* 16:68 Jl/Ag '83
Get the net! K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:47-8+ S '83
Reef-netting for salmon [commercial technique developed by Salish Indians in Washington] D. L. Boxberger. il *Sea Front* 29:298-303 S/O '83
Fishing poles *See* Fishing tackle
Fishing records
Big dead fish [A. McReynolds wins $250,000 for catching a 78½ pound bass] *New Yorker* 59:32-3 F 28 '83
Set a record. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:14+ Je '83
Fishing reels *See* Fishing tackle
Fishing rod cases *See* Fishing tackle—Storage
Fishing rods *See* Fishing tackle
Fishing tackle
See also
Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Bass on a fly rod! E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 88:68+ Jl '83
The built-in sinker. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 87:163-4 Ap '83
Bye-bye, bamboo? [fishing rod materials] E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 88:98+ S '83
Fishing '83. K. Schultz. *Field Stream* 87:123-4 Mr '83
Guide to rod guides. L. Kreh. il *Outdoor Life* 171:139 Ap '83
Guide-wrapping rapture. C. B. Pfeiffer. il *Outdoor Life* 171:122+ Ap '83
Keep 'em hooked! B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:36+ D '83
Light lines plus. L. Kreh. il *Outdoor Life* 171:60 Mr '83
Light tackle for more fish. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:165-7+ My '83
The linetracker system. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:82-3+ Ap '83
Magnetic attraction [bait-casting reels] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:52 Je '83
New tackle '83. K. Schultz. *Field Stream* 87:75-6 Ja '83
Return of the pack fly rod. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:67-9 Ag '83
Space-age magnets make for bait casting without backlash [revolving-spool reels] J. Gibbs. il *Pop Sci* 222:27 Ap '83
Special report: two new magnetic reels. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:41-3 F '83
Sprucing up for spring fishing. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:25+ Ap '83
The tackle box. K. Schultz. See issues of Field & Stream
Take me to your leader. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 172:20+ Jl '83
What's your line? B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:43 Je '83

Maintenance and repair

Fast fix for broken fishing rods. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 222:148 Je '83

Storage

Fishing rod carrier . . . made from plastic pipe. il *Sunset* 171:113 D '83
If you're a fisherman and have a garage ceiling: voilà. il *Sunset* 170:150 O '83
Fishing tournaments *See* Fishing—Competitions
Fishing trips *See* Fishing
Fishing with bow and arrow
A bowhunter's challenge [carp] G. Helgeland. il *Outdoor Life* 171:114+ Ap '83
Doves and dunces. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:40+ O '83
Fishman, Katharine Davis
Pop goes the Y. il *N Y* 17:65-8+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Fishman, Steve
Inventing better health. il por *Sci Dig* 91:16-17+ My '83
The lone inventor. il por *Sci Dig* 91:40+ Ap '83
Transplanted talent. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-7+ Mr '83
Fishways
The Willsboro fishway [landlocked salmon fishway in Lake Champlain region, New York State] B. E. Anderson and R. Barshied. il *Conservationist* 38:36-7 S/O '83
Fishwick, John
about
Railroads [interview] J. Blyskal. il por *Forbes* 131:178-80 Ja 3 '83
Fishworms *See* Earthworms
Fisk University
Hard times at black colleges. E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:69 D 12 '83
Fiske, Edward B.
Higher education's new economics. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ My 1 '83
The Reagan administration: its record on education. *Educ Dig* 48:2-5 Mr '83
Fiske, Guy W.
about
Commerce deputy resigns over satellite sale. M. M. Waldrop. il por *Science* 220:934-5 My 27 '83
Comsat confirms job contacts with satellite transfer official. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 Ap 25 '83
Fiske, Jamie
about
A chance for Jamie; ed. by Patricia Skalka. M. Fiske. il pors *McCalls* 110:90-1+ S '83
The saving of Jamie Fiske. H. Stein. il pors *Esquire* 100:53-6+ N '83
We lost our child but helped another child live; ed. by Laurie Williams Sowby. L. D. Bellon. il pors *Redbook* 161:49-50 Je '83
Fiske, Marilyn
A chance for Jamie; ed. by Patricia Skalka. il pors *McCalls* 110:90-1+ S '83
Fiske, Richard S.
(jt. auth) See Simkin, Tom, and Fiske, Richard S.
Fission product dating *See* Radioactive dating
Fission-track dating *See* Radioactive dating
Fissures (Geology) *See* Faults (Geology)
Fitch, Charles Marden
It's all one beautiful new world of orchids. il *Flower Gard* 27:22-4+ O/N '83
Fitch, Richard D.
Repair antique radios. il *Radio-Electron* 54:56-8 Mr '83
Fitness *See* Physical fitness
Fitzcarraldo [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Fitzgerald, Ella
about
The sky's the limit. B. Greene. il pors *Esquire* 99:13-14 My '83
Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940
about
Coming to terms with Scott and Ernest [reprint from December 1966 issue] A. Gingrich. il pors *Esquire* 99:54-6+ Je '83
The three kings: Hemingway, Faulkner, and Fitzgerald. R. Ford. il pors *Esquire* 100:577-82+ D '83
When did Hobey Baker die? J. Hart. il *Natl Rev* 35:1192-4 S 30 '83
FitzGerald, Frances
The case of Earl Warren v. Earl Warren. il pors *Esquire* 100:436-8+ D '83
A reporter at large. *New Yorker* 59:54-6+ Ap 25 '83
A walk through the Mystery City. il *Esquire* 100:62-6 Jl '83
Fitzgerald, Francis Scott Key *See* Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940
Fitzgerald, Kathleen Whalen
Living with Jellinek's disease. por *Newsweek* 102:22 O 17 '83
Fitzgerald, Randy
The little state that could—and did! por *Read Dig* 123:185-6+ D '83
The teacher they call the champ. il pors *Read Dig* 123:119-22 Ag '83
Time to crack down on food-stamp fraud. *Read Dig* 122:138-41 F '83
Fitzgerald, Richard
about
A tough Chicago judge shows how to throw the book at repeat offenders—and make it stick. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 19:37-8 Je 27 '83
Fitzgerald, Sally
The Andalusian sibyl. il *South Living* 18:164-5 My '83
Fitzgerald, Terrence D.
Caterpillar on a silken thread. bibl(p85) il *Nat Hist* 92:56-63 F '83

Fitzgerald, William S.
Make him an example. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:40-5 Ja '83
FitzGibbon, Constantine
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 35:420-1 Ap 15 '83. W. F. Buckley
Fitzharris, Tim
Sawbills. il *Audubon* 85:52-7 My '83
Fitzhugh, William W., 1943-, and Kaplan, Susan A., 1951-
Art of the Bering Sea: where magic ruled. il *Natl Geogr* 163:198-205 F '83
Fitzpatrick, Jean Grasso
Are you your friend's psychiatrist? il *Mademoiselle* 89:179-81 Mr '83
Stop working late. *Work Woman* 8:71-2 O '83
Fitzpatrick, Joseph P.
Hispanics in New York: an Archdiocesan survey. *America* 148:185-8 Mr 12 '83
Fitzpatrick, Lloyd C.
(jt. auth) See Dial, Benjamin E., and Fitzpatrick, Lloyd C.
Fitzsimons, Raymund
about
Edmund Kean [drama] Reviews
America 149:255 O 29 '83. C. Hughes
N Y il 16:84-5 O 10 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:22-3 O 17 '83. L. Sauvage
New Repub 189:32-4 N 7 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:154 O 10 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 101:94 My 30 '83. C. McGuigan
Time il 122:77 O 10 '83. R. Corliss
Fitzwilliam Museum
At the Ashmolean and the Fitzwilliam, a special frisson. M. Olmert. il *Smithsonian* 14:114-18+ S '83
Five-six-seven-eight . . . dance! [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Fixed base operators (Aviation) *See* Airplane service stations
Fizdale, Robert
(jt. auth) See Gold, Arthur, and Fizdale, Robert
Fjords
Footprints of glaciers. E. J. C. Sobey. il *Sea Front* 29:306-10 S/O '83
Flack, Roberta
about
Roberta Flack and Peabo Bryson make sweet music together. P. Garland. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:86-7 D '83
Flagellates
See also
Dinoflagellates
Trypanosomes
Flagons
An unrecorded communion flagon by William Will [pewter] B. A. Wolf and M. D. Wolf. il *Antiques* 123:1228-9 Je '83
Flags
See also
North American Vexillological Association
A banner idea from Japan. Crisp and colorful party flags. il *Sunset* 171:82-3 Jl '83
A pride in the symbols of freedom [appliquéd American flag by Margot Carter Blair] il pors *Better Homes Gard* 61:51+ Jl '83
Flaherty, Francis J.
Justice by the numbers. il *Progressive* 47:66 Ap '83
A tax on dissidents? il *Progressive* 47:34-6 Je '83
Flame violets *See* Episcias
Flamingos
De fillymingo mon! [work of National Audubon Society's research department in saving flamingos of Great Inagua, Bahamas] F. Graham. il map *Audubon* 85:50-65 Ja '83
Flamini, Roland
The Ava Gardner story [excerpt from Ava] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:105-7+ Ja '83
The Ava Gardner story [excerpt from Ava] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:66+ F '83
Flamm, Matthew
Protein: can you have too much of a good thing? *Mademoiselle* 89:96 S '83
Flammable materials *See* Inflammable materials
Flammulated owls *See* Owls
Flanagan, Barry, 1941-
about
Hares raising spirits. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:133+ Ap '83
Flanagan, William G.
Personal affairs. See issues of Forbes
Flanary, Sara E. Lewis
William Edward West in New Orleans and Mississippi. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1010-15 N '83
Flanders, Jane, 1940-
Care: the Hess children, 1912 [poem] *Commonweal* 110:280 My 6 '83
Flannery, Joseph P.
The future of American manufacturing industries [address, April 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:566-8 Jl 1 '83
about
Uniroyal: back from the brink and ready to put a bigger bet on chemicals. il por *Bus Week* p114+ O 10 '83
Flares, Solar *See* Solar flares
Flasar, F. M.
Oceans on Titan? bibl f il *Science* 221:55-7 Jl 1 '83
Flash Cube, Inc.
Photo-booth firm: no flash in the pan. il por *Nations Bus* 71:94-5 F '83
Flashdance [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Flashlight photography *See* Photography, Flashlight
Flashlights
Rechargeable flashlights. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:20-1 O '83
Flasks *See* Bottles
Flat panel information display systems *See* Information display systems
Flat rate income tax *See* Income tax
Flat-screen television receivers *See* Television receivers
Flatbread *See* Bread
Flatfish
Nervous system
See Nervous system—Fish
Flatfish fishing
See also
Flounder fishing
Flatirons, Miniature
Miniature brass flat iron. W. C. Auger. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:24-5 Je '83
Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Soil blocks for seed starting. D. Tresemer. il *Org Gard* 30:72+ N '83
Start your seeds in pellets. il *South Living* 18:94-5 Ap '83
Flattery *See* Praise
Flatware, Silver *See* Silverware
Flatware racks *See* Shelves and racks
Flatworms
The colorful flatworms. S. Johnson. il *Sea Front* 29:2-10 Ja/F '83
The morphology of turbellarian rhabdites: phylogenetic implications. J. P. S. Smith, III and others. il *BioScience* 33:55-6 Ja '83
Flavin, Christopher
Photovoltaics: a solar technology for powering tomorrow. il por *Futurist* 17:41-5+ Je '83
Photovoltaics: international competition for the sun. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-11+ Ap '83
(jt. auth) See Deudney, Daniel, and Flavin, Christopher
Flavin, Joseph B.
about
Singer: sewing machines finally take a backseat as it expands into aerospace. il por *Bus Week* p66+ Je 13 '83
Flavor
See also
Cheese—Flavor and odor
Flavoring essences
See also
Vanilla
Fleas
No fleas, please! L. Garnick. il *Ladies Home J* 100:56 N '83
Control
Drown those fleas. J. Frohbieter-Mueller. *Mother Earth News* 82:22 Jl/Ag '83
Getting the jump on fleas. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:17 Jl '83
Fleck, G. Peter
Jesus in the post-Holocaust Jewish-Christian dialogue. *Christ Century* 100:904-6 O 12 '83
On Jewish-Christian dialogue [discussion of October 12, 1983 article, Jesus in the post-Holocaust Jewish-Christian dialogue] *Christ Century* 100:1086-7+ N 23 '83
Fleck-Paladino, Barbara
Sascha wants... il *Parents* 58:58-9 F '83
Fleece *See* Wool
Fleet (Reuben H.) Space Theater and Science Center (San Diego, Calif.) *See* Planetariums
Fleet Industries
Canada approves BO. 105 helicopter project. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 D 19 '83
Fleischaker, David
Different drummers. por *Newsweek* 102:38-9 D 5 '83

Fleischaker, Marc L.

Converting the converters: tampering with cars and the Clean air act. il *Environment* 25:33-7 O '83

Fleischer, Leonore

Sales & bargains. See issues of New York

Talk of the trade. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Fleischmann, Melanie

Centers of attention. il *Redbook* 161:142 O '83

Fleisher, Leon

about

Joseph Meyerhoff Hall opens. I. Lowens. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA35 Mr '83

Musician of the month. T. W. Libbey, Jr. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Ap '83

Mystery. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il pors *Work Woman* 8:114+ Ag '83

Fleming, Alexander, 1881-1955

about

20th century seer [reprint from 1944 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:138 O '83

Fleming, Arthur S.

Should Congress adopt the recommendations of the National Commission on Social Security Reform? [excerpts from testimony, February 7, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:120+ Ap '83

Fleming, Brent L.

(jt. auth) See Ness, Arnold R., and Fleming, Brent L.

Fleming, Carrol B.

Life at the water's edge. il *Américas* 35:8-12 Mr/Ap '83

Maidens of the sea can be alluring, but sailor, beware. bibl (p131) il *Smithsonian* 14:86-90+ Je '83

Fleming, Dan B.

Nuclear war in high school history textbooks. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:550-1 Ap '83

The view of Latin America in United States history texts. *Educ Dig* 47:48-9 Ja '83

Fleming, Erin

about

Erin go broke. il por *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 11 '83

Groucho and the gold digger. G. MacKay. *Macleans* 96:38 Ap 11 '83

Fleming, Lee

Biennial directions. il *Art News* 82:76-82 Summ '83

Washington, D.C. il *Art News* 82:117-18 Ap '83

Washington, D.C. il *Art News* 82:112+ D '83

Washington, D.C. il *Art News* 82:127+ My '83

Fleming, Michael

Götz Friedrich. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA7 My '83

Jeffrey Kahane. por *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Ag '83

Fleming, Peter, 1907-1971

Peter Fleming's Brazilian adventure [excerpt] il por *Américas* 35:20-3 N/D '83

Fleming, Ronald Lee, and Tscharner, Renata Von

Place makers: the city as public art [excerpt from The city as a stage] il *Des Arts Educ* 85:12-16 S/O '83

Fleming, Shirley

Paloma O'Shea International Piano Competition. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA39 F '83

Quartets compete at Banff. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 O '83

Fleming, Thomas

Save the Statue of Liberty! il *Read Dig* 123:49-51 Jl '83

They've found the missing masterpieces. il *Int Wildl* 13:19-24 Ja/F '83

Fleming H. Revell Company

Zondervan to buy Revell from SFN. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 Ag 5 '83

Flemish painting *See* Painting, Flemish

Flemons, Kathy L.

The simple pleasures of the recorder. il *Mother Earth News* 79:194-5 Ja/F '83

Fleshman, James K.

Get those nematodes! *Org Gard* 30:68-9 Mr '83

Fleshman, Michael, and Cason, James

Dispatches. *Nation* 237:166-7 S 3-10 '83

Fleshtones (Musical group)

The Fleshtones' super rock. C. Morris. il *Roll Stone* p92-3 O 27 '83

Fletcher, David J. C., and Blum, Murray S.

Regulation of queen number by workers in colonies of social insects. bibl f il *Science* 219:312-14 Ja 21 '83

Fletcher, Louise

about

The critics are crazy about Brainstorm's Louise Fletcher, but she's not out of the woods yet. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:161-2+ N 21 '83

Fletcher, Lucille

about

Mother Fletcher. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:56-8+ Ap 18 '83

Fletcher, Neville H., and Thwaites, Suszanne

The physics of organ pipes. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:94-103 Ja '83

Fletcher, Susan

about

The buck stops here in the big flap over the Eagles. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:42-4+ S 19 '83

Flettner, Anton

about

Rotorships: sailing ships without sails. S. D. Orsini. il *Oceans* 16:26-9 Ja/F '83

Flexiplace *See* Telecommuting

Flexor muscle *See* Muscle

Flick, Rachel

The truth about Girl Scouts. il *Harpers* 266:43-9 Mr '83

Flick (Friedrich) Group *See* Friedrich Flick Group

Flies

See also

Drosophila
Fruit flies
Midges

Communication

See Insect communication

Control

See also

Fly paper

And ground those flies! G. R. Osborne. il *Mother Earth News* 82:22 Jl/Ag '83

B.t. H-14, a biological pesticide, goes into action against the blackfly. il *World Health* p30 F/Mr '83

Ear tags revolutionize fly control [beef cattle] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81:B8 My '83

Food and feeding

See Insects—Food and feeding

Larvae

See Larvae

Flies, Artificial *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Flight

See also

Birds—Flight
Gliding and soaring
Manpowered aircraft—Flights

Flight chamber. J. A. Baggett. il *Pop Sci* 222:61 Mr '83

Free-falling in Las Vegas [Flyaway chamber] il *Sunset* 171:56 S '83

Physiological aspects

See Aviation—Physiological aspects

Flight, Interplanetary *See* Space flight

Flight control systems (Computer systems) *See* Computers—Aviation use

Flight crews *See* Airplane crews

Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.) *See* Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)

Flight instructors *See* Aviation—Study and teaching

The flight of the Eagle [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Flight performance management system (Computer system) *See* Computers—Aviation use

Flight planning *See* Aviation—Safety devices and measures

Flight planning (Computer systems) *See* Computers—Aviation use

Flight recorders

Airlines oppose ICAO recorder plans. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 17 '83

The black box—why all the furor [Korean Air Lines Flight 007] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 O 3 '83

FAA proposal to require improved data recorders [accident investigation] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Je 6 '83

NTSB seeks higher standards for cockpit recorder survival. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:156 N 28 '83

Race for the black box [Korean Air Lines Flight 007] *Time* 122:12 O 3 '83

Flight service stations *See* United States. Federal Aviation Administration—Flight service stations

Flight simulators

See also

Air Force Flight Test Center (U.S.)
FlightSafety International, Inc.
Space flight simulators

C-130 mission simulator realism cited. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:96-7+ Mr 21 '83

Flight simulators—*cont.*

Computer enhances simulator realism [helicopter simulator developed by General Electric Simulation and Control Systems Dept.] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:205+ N 14 '83

Firms combining classes, simulators in pilot training [corporate aviation training] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:90+ O 3 '83

Fixed-base simulator aiding transport cockpit design. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 21 '83

GAO finds simulators used inefficiently. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:72-3 F 21 '83

IFR simulator replaces training hood. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67 Ja 24 '83

Image system to unite computer, video [Honeywell helicopter simulation] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:70-1+ My 16 '83

On-board simulation system accelerated IFFC flight tests [integrated flight and fire control system on F-15] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48-9 Ap 11 '83

Pilots cite helicopter simulator [Rediflight Triad system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:225 Mr 14 '83

Republic testing shear system [self-monitoring wind shear warning system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78 Jl 4 '83

Simulator recreates realistic weather [programmable radar presentation] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69+ Ja 31 '83

Sogitec delivers military simulator to Jordan. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66 D 12 '83

Sogitec pushes simulator advances. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:217 Mr 14 '83

Systems simulator to cut flight testing [avionics tests facility at Edwards Air Force Base] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80-1 Ag 29 '83

Technical survey: advanced engineering simulators [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-3+ Ja 17 '83

Triad simulator offers pilots realistic helicopter training. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79 Mr 21 '83

Visual systems refine flight simulation [combat pilots] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:105+ O 17 '83

Worldwide simulator market growing. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:205-6+ My 30 '83

Flight Systems, Inc.

Mr. Laidlaw's Flight System. P. Garrison. il por *Flying* 110:74-8 My '83

Flight training *See* Aviation—Study and teaching

Flightless birds *See* Ratitae

FlightSafety International, Inc.

Learjet type [factory school; special section] il *Flying* 110:69-74+ N '83

A way to stay ahead. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:70 Ja '83

Flink, Steve

And the winner is . . . *World Tennis* 31:67+ Jl '83

Ashe goes Ivy. il por *World Tennis* 30:54-5 My '83

Men's analysis: Ivan the Troubled. il *World Tennis* 30:42-3+ Ja '83

The Orange Bowl: Old World charm, newfound talent. il *World Tennis* 30:93-4+ Ap '83

A sizzling good show. il por *World Tennis* 31:36-41+ O '83

Snarling for dollars. *World Tennis* 31:61-2+ S '83

Tournament report. See issues of World Tennis

A virtuoso performance. il *World Tennis* 31:38-41+ Ag '83

Flint, Harrison L.

Hardy trees and shrubs. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

Flint (Mich.)

Economic conditions

The men from Flint woo the Japanese [delegation of businessmen try to spur Japanese investment] *Newsweek* 101:58+ Mr 14 '83

Flirting

Family flirtations: the problem nobody talks about. Y. Dunleavy. il *Ladies Home J* 100:48+ D '83

The subtle language of flirting [excerpt from Mary Kirby's guide to meeting men] M. Kirby. il *Glamour* 81:133+ Jl '83

Float (Banking) *See* Banks and banking—Float

Float fishing *See* Fishing

Float trips *See* River trips

Float tube fishing *See* Fishing

Float tube hunting *See* Hunting

Floating houses *See* Houseboats

Floating piers *See* Docks, wharves, etc.

Floats (Hydraulic engineering) *See* Pontoons

Floch, Lisa

Shelter from the storm. *Progressive* 47:20-1 Mr '83

Flood, Gay

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:2 Ag 15 '83

Flood, Biblical *See* Deluge

Flood prevention and control

See also

Dams
Dikes (Engineering)
Mississippi River—Regulation
Rivers—Regulation

High eyes scout for floods [satellites] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:372 Je 11 '83

Great Britain

London's floodgates [Thames Barrier] R. Burton. il maps *Oceans* 16:18-21 S/O '83

Netherlands

A dam for all seasons. O. Arslanian. il map *Fortune* 107:96-105 Mr 7 '83

Floods

After the flood: Grand Canyon 1983 [Colorado River] J. R. Udall. il *Sierra* 68:28-30+ N/D '83

Anatomy of a Missouri nightmare [flood and dioxin pollution in Times Beach] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:10+ Ap 4 '83

The Colorado: man-made flood. T. Morganthau. il map *Newsweek* 102:28 Jl 11 '83

Deluge in the deep South. il *Time* 121:33 Ap 18 '83

Eruption-triggered avalanche, flood, and lahar at Mount St. Helens—effects of winter snowpack [Washington] R. B. Waitt, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1394-7 S 30 '83

Escaping floods in the deep South. il *Macleans* 96:50 Ap 18 '83

Floods: Australia's awful visitations. J. F. Elliott. il map *Weatherwise* 36:114-17 Je '83

Floods: worst still to come? il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 13 '83

The Fort Wayne flood—a story of compassion. il *Aging* 335/336:11-15 Ja/F '83

Freakish weather isn't over yet. il maps *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Je 6 '83

How to clean up after household flooding. G. McComb. il *Fam Handyman* 33:88+ Mr '83

An inspired clean-up campaign [Mormon volunteers in Utah] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:25 Je 20 '83

Mud asserts itself in Utah canyon [flood in Thistle, Utah] il *Earth Sci* 36:8-9 Summ '83

The river rats want to stay [flood and dioxin scare in Times Beach, Mo.] il *Time* 121:21 Ja 10 '83

Somber prelude to the Fourth [Colorado River overflows] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:14-15 Jl 11 '83

Surviving disaster: a Times Beach story [effects of flood and dioxin contamination on Laine Jumper's family finances] S. Seixas. il *Money* 12:141-2+ O '83

The trouble at Times Beach [flood and dioxin contamination in Missouri] M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Ja 10 '83

Utah: helping thy neighbor [flood assistance organized by Mormons] G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 101:27 Je 20 '83

When the mud ran amuck [mud slides and floods in Utah] il *Time* 121:61 Je 13 '83

Without warning, molasses in January surged over Boston [1919] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:213-14+ N '83

Thailand

Rescuing a sinking city [Bangkok] il *Time* 122:71 O 3 '83

Floor cleaning appliances

See also

Vacuum cleaners

Floor coverings

See also

Mats
Rugs and carpets
Tiles, Floor

Stenciled floorcloth. L. Goodpasture. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:56-9+ Je '83

Floor finishes, waxes, etc.

Floor polishes. il *Consum Rep* 47:171-4 D '82

Floor mats *See* Mats
Floor polishes *See* Floor finishes, waxes, etc.
Floor tile laying *See* Tile laying
Floorcloths *See* Floor coverings
Flooring
Extend the flooring outside. il *South Living* 18:92-3 Ap '83
Flooring, Plastic
8 easy steps to cover old asphalt tile with a new sheet-vinyl floor. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:140+ Je '83
Family floors: a guide [vinyl flooring] G. Brin. il *Parents* 58:148-50+ S '83
Install a new kitchen or bathroom floor in less than 3 hours [sheet vinyl flooring] G. Campbell. il *Fam Handyman* 33:48+ Jl/Ag '83
No-wax floors: what care do they need? [resilient flooring] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:32+ Ap '83
Roll out a new floor [vinyl] il *Good Housekeep* 196:181 Ap '83
Floors
See also
Floor coverings
Garages—Floors
Install your own quick & inexpensive hardwood plank floor. R. Walter and B. Walter. il *Mech Illus* 79:94+ S '83

Care

See Floors—Maintenance and repair

Finishes and finishing

PM's guide to refinishing wood floors like a craftsman. W. Beyer. il *Pop Mech* 159:100-3 Ja '83
Reclaim your hardwood floors. G. McComb. il *Fam Handyman* 33:64-6 Ja '83

Maintenance and repair

Propping up sagging floors. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:24+ S '83
Tips for easy floor care. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:67-9 Ja '83
Flora, Forest *See* Forest vegetation
Floral decoration *See* Flower arrangement
Floral painting *See* Flowers in art
Florence (Italy)

Description

Florence of the Medici. J. Coyne. il *Travel Holiday* 159:36-41+ F '83
A reporter at large. B. Barich. il *New Yorker* 59:43-4+ My 30 '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

Hotel with a history: Florence's Villa San Michele. D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 173:227-8 My '83

Stores

Shopping in Florence. T. Weeks. il *Gourmet* 43:26-33+ D '83
Florence agreement *See* Duty free importation
Florensky, C. P., and others
Venera 13 and Venera 14: sedimentary rocks on Venus? bibl f il *Science* 221:57-9 Jl 1 '83
Flores, Edmundo
Science and technology in Mexico: toward self-determination. bibl f *Science* 219:1398-1401 Mr 25 '83
Flores, Nelson
(jt. auth) See García Lupo, Rogelio, and Flores, Nelson
Florescue, Barry
about
Florescue's rescue. K. McManus. il por *Forbes* 132:58+ D 19 '83
Florianópolis (Brazil)
An island city bathed in charm. M. A. Konan. il *Américas* 35:32-6 Ja/F '83
Floriculture *See* Flower gardens and gardening
Florida
See also
Agriculture—Florida
Architecture, Domestic—Florida
Art—Florida
Aviation—Florida
Beaches—Florida
Birds—Florida
Biscayne National Park
Botanical gardens—Florida
Brevard County (Fla.)
Canals—Florida
Courts—Florida
Criminal justice, Administration of—Florida
Education—Florida
Educational laws and regulations—Florida
Environment—Florida
Environmental movement—Florida
Environmental policy—Florida
Everglades
Everglades National Park
Festivals—Florida
Fishing—Florida
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Florida
Medical care—Florida
Music festivals—Florida
Opera—Florida
Prisons—Florida
St. Johns River
Suwannee River
Water pollution—Florida
Water supply—Florida
Wetlands—Florida
Wildlife conservation—Florida
Wildlife sanctuaries—Florida
The future of Florida: four scenarios for the Sunshine State. C. Bezold and R. L. Olson. il pors *Futurist* 17:12-19 O '83

Description and travel

Dive to Florida's breathtaking views. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:52-3+ My '83
Family vacations in Central Florida: Disney World is just the beginning. B. Humeston. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:205-6+ N '83
Florida: the action state. W. Schemmel. il *Mademoiselle* 89:232+ Mr '83
Where the boys are [spring break] il *Seventeen* 42:93 Mr '83

Fisheries

See Fisheries

Industries

See also
Aerospace industries
Real estate business
Strip mining—Florida
Florida finds a high-tech fountain of youth. L. K. Lanier. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:58-9 Ap 25 '83
Florida's business climate attracting new industry. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60-1+ F 21 '83

Parks and reserves

Discover the natural side of Florida [Myakka River State Park] il *South Living* 18:35 Ap '83

Plantations

See Plantations

Politics and government

See also
Politics, Corruption in—Florida

Population

Florida finds a high-tech fountain of youth. L. K. Lanier. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:58-9 Ap 25 '83
Florida Bar
Up against the Bar in Florida [R. Furman fights to continue unauthorized practice] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 102:69 Ag 22 '83
Florida Clearinghouse on Criminal Justice
Florida's death row defender stands between 89 condemned men and the electric chair [work of S. Holdman] P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-6+ Jl 11 '83
Florida cooking *See* Cooking, American
Florida Derby *See* Horse racing
Florida in art
George Washington Sully. L. V. Ellsworth. bibl il por *Antiques* 123:600-5 Mr '83
Florida Keys
See also
Dry Tortugas

Fisheries

See Fisheries
Florida Memorial College
Professor Arthur Ashe: tennis' class act moves into the classroom [teaching honors course on the problems of black athletes] il pors *Ebony* 38:79-80+ Jl '83
Florida panthers *See* Panthers
Florida springs *See* Springs
Florida State University New Music Festival *See* Music festivals—Florida
Florida Theatre (Jacksonville, Fla.) *See* Jacksonville (Fla.)—Theater
Florio, David H.
Curing America's quick-fix mentality: a role for federally supported educational research. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:411-15 F '83
Florists
See also
Southflower Market
Florman, Samuel C.
[Column] See occasional issues of Technology Review
Flottau, Heiko
Belgrade waits. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 My '83

Floud, Roderick
A tall story? The standard of living debate. il *Hist Today* 33:36-40 My '83

Flounder fishing
Tales of an elusive flounder. L. D. Rubin. il *South Living* 18:164-7 Mr '83

Flour

Storage

Better ways to store grains and flour. M. Schwartz. il *Org Gard* 30:84-5 Ag '83

Flour mills
Grinding grain the old way [War Eagle Mill near Rogers, Ark.] il *South Living* 18:17 Ja '83

Flow cytometry *See* Cytofluorometry

Flow of fluids *See* Fluid dynamics

Flow of water *See* Hydraulics

Flow Systems, Inc.
Knife in the water. J. Heins. il *Forbes* 132:196 D 19 '83

Flower, Joe
In search of Steve Carlton. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:26-7+ My '83
The latest on the greatest. il *Sport Mag* 74:89-92+ Je '83
Ready when you are, A.D. il *Sport Mag* 74:84 Ag '83
What's flat and square and red all over? il *Sport Mag* 74:98 D '83

Flower arrangement
See also
Bouquets
Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Fresh style for spring flowers. il *Glamour* 81:163 My '83
Glads almost arrange themselves. il *South Living* 18:48-9 Ja '83
Olé! D. Temple. il *Flower Gard* 27:22 Ag/S '83
Tips on handling glads. il *South Living* 18:37 Ja '83

Flower boxes, planters, etc.
See also
Plant hangers
Country planter. M. Jailer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:51-2 Je '83
Heart shape planter. il *Workbench* 39:86 Jl/Ag '83
Patio pot holders. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:108-9 Ap '83
Planter tray. M. Butler and P. Butler. il *Fam Handyman* 33:87 Mr '83
Planters divide space, move easily. il *South Living* 18:204 My '83
Potluck planters. il *Seventeen* 42:199 Ap '83
Set apart with planters. il *South Living* 18:54 D '83
A shapely divider-planter. R. L. Smyth. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-9+ Je '83
Tear drop planter. D. Davis. il *Workbench* 38:117 Mr/Ap '82
These simple boxes instantly dress up plants straight from the nursery. il *Sunset* 171:86-7 D '83
They roll the clay, cut designs for their own pottery planters. il *Sunset* 170:141-2 Mr '83
Window boxes for today. il *Sunset* 170:90-3 Je '83

Flower Drum (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Flower exhibits
Chelsea Show: gardeners' paradise. A. Huxley. il *House Gard* 155:114-19 Je '83
Dates of big flower shows for 1983. *Flower Gard* 27:6 F/Mr '83
Garden events [title varies] See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
On the calendar. See issues of Flower and Garden
Southern garden events. See issues of Southern Living

Flower festivals *See* Festivals

Flower gardens and gardening
See also
Annuals (Plants)
Biennials (Plants)
Perennials (Plants)
Shade gardens and gardening
A gray garden. B. Damrosch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-6 Je '83
Have a cutting garden. G. Taloumis. il *Flower Gard* 27:40-3+ Je/Jl '83
Mini-gardens: flowers where you want them. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:95-7 My '83
Start a garden now—for gorgeous flowers later. il *Glamour* 81:63 Ap '83
Straight from the garden [home of Senga Mortimer] W. P. Rayner. il *House Gard* 155:98-105 Jl '83

Great Britain

Revolution in the garden [influence of W. Robinson] D. Nevins. il por *House Gard* 155:204+ S '83

Southern states

The southern gardener [special section] il *South Living* 18:55+ F '83

Vermont

Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:10-11 Je '83

Flower painting *See* Flowers in art

Flower pots
Save money on pots. J. Robinson. il *Flower Gard* 27:40 F/Mr '83

Flower shows *See* Flower exhibits

Flower stands *See* Plant stands, flower stands, etc.

Flowering of plants *See* Plants, Flowering of

Flowering plants *See* Angiosperms

Flowering trees
See also
Cherry trees
Dogwood

Flowers
See also
Annuals (Plants)
Biennials (Plants)
Bouquets
Bulbs
Color of flowers
Inflorescence
Perennials (Plants)
Wild flowers
See also names of flowers
A garden of butterflies [flowers that attract butterflies] M. Newsom-Brighton. il *Org Gard* 30:46-8 Ja '83
Summer "instead-ofs" to plant now [heat-loving flowers] il *Sunset* 170:282+ My '83
A wealth of flowers [seed-starting tips] D. Abraham and K. Abraham. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ Ja '83

Collection and preservation

See also
Flowers, Dried
The last roses of summer . . . will bloom in January [old English method of preserving fresh roses] M. Bahr. il *Flower Gard* 27:42 O/N '83

Drying

See Flowers, Dried

Evolution

See Plants—Evolution

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Marketing

A little fungus on the philodendron [passage of bill setting up flower marketing board] J. J. Kilpatrick. *Natl Rev* 35:754 Je 24 '83

Photographs and photography

Flowers by flash [work of G. Yamamura] il por *Pop Photogr* 90:82-7+ Ja '83
Flowers: more tricks to photograph an old favorite. P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:26-7 Ap '83
New focus on a universal theme [work of B. Hahn] M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:195-6 S '83

Varieties

New plants for '83. il *Flower Gard* 27:10-14+ D '82/Ja '83
New varieties to spark a great new garden! M. C. Goldman. il *Org Gard* 30:50+ Ja '83
Our pick of the new flower & vegetable varieties. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:53-7 Mr '83

Flowers, Artificial
Make a mini-maypole [fabric flowers] D. C. Sprungman. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:39-40 Ag '83
Metal rose. R. M. Norman. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:37-8 Ap '83

Flowers, Dried
See also
Potpourri
Flowers-forever beauties. il *Redbook* 161:144 N '83
Making the most of special skills [work of S. Barber] il pors *Better Homes Gard* 61:46-7+ Jl '83

Flowers, Forcing of *See* Forcing (Plants)

Flowers as food
Edible flowers. N. Bubel. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:16-17 Ag '83
Let them eat violets. C. Breecher. il *Health* 15:48-9 Je '83
Please eat the marigolds. N. P. Farris. il *Mother Earth News* 82:195 Jl/Ag '83

Flowers as gifts
Don't fall for flowers. B. Weber. *Redbook* 161:70 O '83
Love in bloom [Valentine's Day] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:64-6 F 14 '83

Flowers in art
Drawn and colored from nature [American nurserymen's plates] C. Van Ravenswaay. bibl il *Antiques* 123:594-9 Mr '83
Looking at paintings [Tuft of cowslips by A. Dürer] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:58-9+ Jl '83
Paul de Longpre: flower painter. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 88:22-4 N '83
The watercolor page. C. Lord. il por *Am Artist* 47:44-8 O '83
The watercolor page. M. McCloskey. il por *Am Artist* 47:42-5+ Ja '83
Exhibitions
Down garden paths [traveling exhibit] il *Am Artist* 47:14 O '83
Flowers in house decoration *See* Plants in house decoration
Flowers Industries, Inc.
Making dough. A. Bernstein. il *Forbes* 131:60+ Ap 25 '83
Floyd, Carlisle
about
Of mice and men [opera] Reviews
N Y il 16:73 O 31 '83. P. G. Davis
Flu *See* Influenza
Flu viruses *See* Influenza viruses
Flue heat recovery devices *See* Heating equipment
Fluid dynamics
See also
Hydrodynamics
Laminar flow
Auto industry uses aerospace formulas [computational fluid dynamics techniques] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53+ S 5 '83
Computational fluid dynamics [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50-1+ Ag 29 '83
How does fluid flow become turbulent? [Taylor-Couette flow] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 221:140-3 Jl 8 '83
Fluid jet cutting *See* Jet cutting
Fluids
See also
Fluid dynamics
Liquids
Flukes *See* Trematodes
Fluorenamine
Activation of 2-aminofluorene by cultured plant cells [tobacco] M. J. Plewa and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1427-9 Mr 25 '83
Fluorescence
See also
Fluorimetry
Immunofluorescence
Fluorescent indicators in biological research
Anticarcinoma activity in vivo of rhodamine 123, a mitochondrial-specific dye. S. D. Bernal and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:169-72 O 14 '83
Attogram detection limit for aqueous dye samples by laser-induced fluorescence [rhodamine] N. J. Dovichi and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:845-7 F 18 '83
Fluorescent lighting *See* Lighting, Fluorescent
Fluoridation *See* Water supply—Fluoridation
Fluorides
See also
Sodium fluoride
Fluorine & fluoride. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 F '83
Fluorimetry
See also
Cytofluorometry
Attogram detection limit for aqueous dye samples by laser-induced fluorescence. N. J. Dovichi and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:845-7 F 18 '83
Hunting for molecules [laser fluorimetry to detect contaminants in fluids] il *Sci Dig* 91:36 S '83
Optical fibers light up liver damage [alcohol damage; work of Sungchul Ji] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 Ag '83
Fluorinated anesthetics *See* Anesthesia and anesthetics
Fluorine
Explosive results from fluorine, water [research by Evan H. Appelman and Richard C. Thompson] *Sci News* 124:270 O 22 '83
Fluorine compounds
See also
Fluorocarbons
Fluorine in the body
Fluorine & fluoride. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 F '83
Fluorocarbons
Anthropogenic chlorofluoromethanes in the Greenland and Norwegian seas. J. L. Bullister and R. F. Weiss. bibl f il map *Science* 221:265-8 Jl 15 '83
Cell growth on liquid microcarriers. C. R. Keese and I. Giaever. bibl f il *Science* 219:1448-9 Mr 25 '83
Cologne le fluorocarbon [seizure of perfumes containing Freon 114] *FDA Consum* 17:35-6 O '83
Fluorocarbons as blood substitutes *See* Blood substitutes
Fluorodeoxyglucose *See* Deoxyglucose
Fluorometry *See* Fluorimetry
Fluosol (Blood substitute) *See* Blood substitutes
Fluoxetine
Drug aversion cure [desire for alcohol decreased by raising serotonin level; research by Joseph Zabik and others] il *USA Today* 111:13-14 F '83
Flurazepam
A benzodiazepine receptor antagonist decreases sleep and reverses the hypnotic actions of flurazepam. W. B. Mendelson and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:414-16 Ja 28 '83
Flusser, Alan
The right fit. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 19 '83
Flute
See also
Recorder (Musical instrument)
Make a bamboo flute. M. Bristol. il *Mother Earth News* 79:158-9 Ja/F '83
Flute music
See also
Phonograph records—Flute music
James Newton's solo on Feeling—a flute transcription. J. Rona. il por *Down Beat* 50:56-7 Ap '83
Flute players
See also
Campo, Helen
Flutie, Doug
about
A little man on campus. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-40+ S 26 '83
Flux, Soldering *See* Solder and soldering—Equipment
Fluxus (Art movement)
Exhibitions
Going with the flow. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:104-5 Mr 7 '83
Flxible buses *See* Buses
Fly ball trajectories *See* Trajectories
Fly casting *See* Casting (Fishing)
Fly control *See* Flies—Control
Fly fishing *See* Casting (Fishing)
Fly-ins *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Fly paper
C. Schedell. Sticky fly plate, application filed Feb. 17, 1908. B. Betensley. il *Hobbies* 88:48 S '83
Fly rods *See* Fishing tackle
Fly tying *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Flygare, Thomas J.
De jure. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan
School finance a decade after Rodriguez. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:477-8 Mr '83
Flying, Fear of *See* Phobias
Flying boats *See* Airplanes, Amphibious; Seaplanes
Flying cars *See* Airplanes, Light—Automobile combinations
Flying clubs *See* Aviation clubs
Flying Foods International Inc.
When you want fresh gourmet eats, the speedy boys from Flying Foods will bring 'em in air crate. C. Wallace. il *People Wkly* 19:56-8 My 23 '83
Flying Karamazov Brothers (Jugglers) *See* Jugglers and juggling
Flying machines
See also
Autogiros
Gliders (Aviation)
Flying observatories *See* Airplanes in astronomy
Flying saucers *See* UFOs
Flying schools *See* Aviation—Study and teaching
Flying squirrels *See* Squirrels
Flying Tiger Line Inc.
Flying Tigers names new chief officer. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 Jl 4 '83
Flying Tigers realigning transpacific fleet, routes. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41 N 7 '83
Flynn, Francis W., and Grill, Harvey J.
Insulin elicits ingestion in decerebrate rats. bibl f il *Science* 221:188-90 Jl 8 '83
Flynn, John E.
about
Flying Tigers names new chief officer. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 Jl 4 '83
Flynn, Laura
Seven houses under one roof. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:40-2 F '83

Flynn, Laurie M.
(ed) See Frank, John K., Jr. Group therapy for adopted adolescents and their families
Flynn, Laurie M., and Hamm, Wilfred
TEAM: Parent-agency partnership in adoption services. il *Child Today* 12:2-5 Mr/Ap '83
Flynn, Raymond
about
Boston: King's first hurrah. D. M. Alpern. il pors *Newsweek* 102:33 O 24 '83
Boston wins by a landslide. K. Andersen. il pors *Time* 122:30 O 24 '83
Raymond Flynn's first hurrah. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 N 28 '83
Two homegrown populists—one black, one white—battle to be Boston's mayor. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50+ N 14 '83
Two kinds of racial politics. A. Stanley. il pors *Time* 122:24 N 28 '83
Flynt, Larry
about
Porn publisher Larry Flynt beats drugs but remains unashamedly hooked on sleaze. L. Janos. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-2+ Ag 1 '83
A smut peddler who cares? J. Adler. il pors *Newsweek* 102:58 N 14 '83
Fly's eye telescopes *See* Telescopes
Flywheels
Flywheeling. J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 34:147-9 Mr '83
FM *See* Radio frequency modulation
FM antennas *See* Radio antennas
FM radio towers *See* Radio towers
FM receivers *See* Radio receivers
FM tuners *See* Radio receivers—Tuning
FMC Corporation
Hard choices, the hard way. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:108+ N 7 '83
FMLN (Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front) *See* Guerrillas—El Salvador
Fo, Dario
about
Orgasmo adulto escapes from the zoo [drama] Reviews *N Y* il 16:42-3 Ag 15 '83. J. Simon
Foam insulation *See* Insulation (Heat)
Foam plastic houses *See* Plastic houses
Foam plastics *See* Plastic foams
Foat, Ginny
about
An activist with an active past. M. A. Lerner. *Newsweek* 101:30-1 Ja 24 '83
Female troubles. G. Lichtenstein. il pors *Roll Stone* p43-4+ My 12 '83
Feminist freed. por *Time* 122:28 N 28 '83
Lifting a long, dark shadow. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:43 N 28 '83
Murder charge. il por *Time* 121:27 Ja 24 '83
Trying a feminist for murder. M. G. Warner. por *Newsweek* 102:48 N 21 '83
Fockler, Shirley
Australian Outback safari. il *Travel Holiday* 159:52-5+ My '83
Hill Country: German towns in Johnson's Texas. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:66-9 Mr '83
Pacific gateways. *Travel Holiday* 159:62+ F '83
The Philippine Cordillera. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:32-7 Ja '83
Western Australia. il *Travel Holiday* 160:44-7 O '83
Focusing *See* Photography—Focusing
Foderaro, Lisa W.
Long-distance romance. il *Seventeen* 42:186-7 Ag '83
Foegen, J. H.
Backyard gardens: homegrown hope for the hungry. il por *Futurist* 17:36-40 Je '83
Fog, Artificial
Special effects casebooks:
A collection and dispersal chamber for fog. B. E. Beasley, Jr. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:34 Ap '83
Fog signals
Clearing the air about foghorns. B. Brogdon. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:132 Ja '83
Surprising facts about foghorn range. B. Brogdon. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:58+ F '83
Fogarty, Gerald P.
Why the pastoral is shocking. il *Commonweal* 110:335-8 Je 3 '83
Fogelberg, Dan
about
Dan Fogelberg: the last of the romantics [interview] L. E. Watson. il pors *Teen* 27:45-7 F '83
Foghorns *See* Fog signals
FOIA (Freedom of Information Act) *See* Freedom of information
Foil, Aluminum *See* Aluminum foil
Fokker BV
Carriers assessing Fokker plan to build FXX propfan transport. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:171 N 14 '83
Fokker aircraft sales spur profit increase in first half. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77 S 19 '83
Fokker budgeting $300 million to launch F-28, F-27 aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 D 5 '83
Fokker deciding on new F-28 version [fuel-efficient small transport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 3 '83
Fokker to expand carbon fiber work. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63-4 Ap 11 '83
Folding bicycles *See* Bicycles
Folding doors *See* Doors
Folding of napkins *See* Napkin folding
Folding roll film cameras *See* Cameras
Folding screens *See* Screens (Furniture)
Folding tables *See* Tables
Foley, Jan
Discovering the Mohawk by canoe. il *Conservationist* 37:14-17 My/Je '83
Foley, Martha
about
Story. J. Neugeboren. *Am Sch* 52:396-400+ Summ '83
Foley, Tara
Orthodontic surgery gave me a whole new look—and boosted my self-confidence. pors *Seventeen* 42:76 My '83
Folk art
See also
Indians of South America—Art
Wood carving
[Column] J. Howard. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures
Folk art [American folk art; special issue; with editorial comment by Wendell Garrett] il *Antiques* 124:484-548 S '83
Iron spirits [crosses made by Germans from Russia in the 1880s on the North Dakota Plains] il *Am Craft* 43:2-5 Je/Jl '83
Collectors and collecting
Folk portraits [American folk art] F. Donegan. il *Americana* 10:20-3 Ja/F '83
The Garbisch Collection at the National Gallery of Art [American folk art] L. Weitzenkorn. bibl il *Antiques* 124:486-91 S '83
Multiple visions: a common bond [Girard Collection at the Museum of International Folk Art] L. Sherman. il *Am Craft* 43:20-4 F/Mr '83
The muse of Ecuadorian folk art [Olga Fisch Collection] L. J. Sass. por *Americas* 35:53-4 S/O '83
A treasure-trove of folk art in Santa Fe [Girard Collection at the Museum of International Folk Art] il *Sunset* 170:40-3 Ja '83
Exhibitions
American folk art [Newark Museum exhibit] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:52+ Ja '83
American folk sculpture at the Shelburne Museum. D. Sisum and L. Hasker. il *Antiques* 124:492-9 S '83
America's Utopian communities [Pennsylvania German exhibition at Museum of Our National Heritage] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:894+ My '83
The country cousin takes a bow [From the heart: folk art in Canada] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:62-3 Mr 21 '83
Folk art in the New York State Historical Association. S. Lane and P. D'Ambrosio. il *Antiques* 124:519-27 S '83
Report from Chicago: the other Germans: outsider art [Naive and outsider painting exhibited at Museum of Contemporary Art] M. Bonesteel. il *Art Am* 71:29-31+ S '83
The Shaker belief: art pure and simple. M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:156-7 Ag '83
The vivid art of the Pennsylvania Germans. M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:167 F '83
Folk art in the home *See* Art in the home
Folk festivals *See* Festivals
Folk harp *See* Harp
Folk lore *See* Folklore
Folk medicine
See also
Medicine men

Folk medicine—*cont.*

The amazing curative powers of black home remedies and other elements of folk wisdom in rural southwestern Michigan. B. C. Wilson and P. A. Wilson. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:110-12 O/N/D '82

Hanuman and the healing herb [special issue] il *World Health* p1-25 Je '83

M.D. vs. healer. E. Rosenthal. il *Sci Dig* 91:83 Jl '83

Folk music

See also

Phonograph records—Folk music

Folk music, American

See also

Country music

Study and teaching

Old tales, new bards [school program presented by J. Warner and J. Davis] K. Porterfield. il pors *Des Arts Educ* 84:29-32 Mr/Ap '83

Folk music, Costa Rican

The grandmother of Costa Rican folk music [E. Prieto] J. Hopfensperger. il por *Américas* 35:51-2 N/D '83

Folk music, Irish

Rebirth of the Irish folk harp. M. Bristol. il *Mother Earth News* 84:142 N/D '83

Folk painting *See* Folk art

Folk sculpture *See* Folk art

Folk songs, American

See also

Ballads, American

A folk tale [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Folk tales *See* Folklore

Folk toys *See* Toys

Folkenberg, Judy

Using drugs to lift that dark veil of depression. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-19 O '83

Folklore

See also

Blood (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Superstition

Weather lore

Study and teaching

Old tales, new bards [school program presented by J. Warner and J. Davis] K. Porterfield. il pors *Des Arts Educ* 84:29-32 Mr/Ap '83

Jamaica

The honorable Miss Lou [work of L. Bennett-Coverley] C. Wilmot. il por *Américas* 35:55 Ja/F '83

Folklore, Indian (American) *See* Indians of South America—Legends

Folklore and children

See also

Fairy tales

Profiles [folklorists I. Opie and P. Opie] J. Cott. pors *New Yorker* 59:47-50+ Ap 4 '83

Folkman, Judah, and others

Angiogenesis inhibition and tumor regression caused by heparin or a heparin fragment in the presence of cortisone. bibl f il *Science* 221:719-25 Ag 19 '83

Follies (Architecture)

Exhibitions

Bringing back the follies. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:104 N 14 '83

In praise of follies. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:216 D '83

Folmar, Emory

about

A macho mayor vs. his hometown. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:22 Je 13 '83

Folsom Lake State Recreation Area *See* Recreation areas—California

Fonda, Jane, 1937-

Jane Fonda's on-the-job workout [excerpt from Jane Fonda's year of fitness and health] il por *McCalls* 110:40 S '83

about

Say it ain't so, Jane. por *Newsweek* 101:56 Ap 11 '83

Fondues

Dip in to dinner: cheese fondue. il *Redbook* 160:128 Ap '83

Foner, Eric

The new view of Reconstruction. il *Am Herit* 34:10-15 O/N '83

Foner, Philip S.

Putting war to a vote. *Nation* 236:108+ Ja 29 '83

Fontaine, André

How many Vietnams? *World Press Rev* 30:40 O '83

The reluctant negotiators. *World Press Rev* 30:43-4 Mr '83

Fonte, Richard, and Magnesen, Vernon

Triton College and General Motors: the partnership model. *Am Educ* 19:22-4 Ja/F '83

Fonthill (Doylestown, Pa.: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Pennsylvania

Food

See also

Appetite

Breakfasts

Carbohydrates

Convenience foods

Cooking

Diet

Dinners and dining

Fasting

Fish as food

Flowers as food

Gelatin

Junk food

Man, Prehistoric—Food

Menus

Nutrition

Proteins

Rice

Salads

Sandwiches

School lunches

Space flight—Food problems

Spreads (Food)

Vitamins

75 tips to help you get the most from every food dollar. il *Good Housekeep* 196:214+ Mr '83

Food for thought. B. T. Hunter. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Food in Vogue. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 173:406+ O '83

Food in Vogue. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 173:518+ S '83

Food in Vogue. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 173:252+ D '83

Food news. il *Essence* 13:122 Mr '83

Food news. il *Essence* 14:111 My '83

Food news. il *Essence* 14:100 N '83

Food news. il *Essence* 14:110 Jl '83

Analysis and chemistry

See also

Food additives

Sniffer to guard border [sensor detects carbon dioxide emitted by contraband fruit; work of Bob Barford and others] *Sci Dig* 91:28 Je '83

Blanching

See also

Vegetables—Blanching

Canning and preserving

See Canning and preserving

Coloring matter

See Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.

Contamination

See Food contamination

Cooling

Cool it . . . without ice. N. Strung. *Field Stream* 88:138 My '83

Fat content

Fat in ground beef. *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 Ap '83

Fats, diets and your health. *Consum Res Mag* 66:11+ O '83

Irradiation

See Food, Effect of radiation on

Labeling

Government to consider simpler nutrition labels. il *Consum Rep* 48:108 Mr '83

How much chicken in chicken a la king? C. E. Riemer. il *Good Housekeep* 196:221 F '83

How to read food labels. *Consum Res Mag* 66:33-4 My '83

Shedding some light on lite foods. K. McNulty. *McCalls* 111:50 O '83

Two charged with scheming to dilute honey [mislabeling of honey and syrups] il *FDA Consum* 17:34 My '83

When the label says no-cal, low-cal, lite. C. E. Riemer. il *Good Housekeep* 197:270 S '83

Marketing

See Food industry—Marketing

New sources

See Food supply—New sources

Packaging

See also

Food, Canned

Like a wet noodle [wet noodle product packaging] il *FDA Consum* 17:32 F '83

A new surge for plastics. R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:126+ Mr 28 '83

Package safety a year after the Tylenol scare. il *Changing Times* 37:10 S '83

Photographs and photography

Three masters of food photography. S. L. Brown. il *Pop Photogr* 90:58-65+ F '83

Food—*cont.*

Potassium content

Potassium. il *Curr Health 2* 10:22-5 O '83

Potassium: keeping a delicate balance. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:20-3 F '83

Prices

See also
Meat—Prices

Ahead: woeful news at the food store [effects of drought] il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 S 26 '83

The big drought of '83. S. Strasser. il map *Newsweek* 102:14-16 Ag 22 '83

The cost of drought at the checkout counter. il *Fortune* 108:18 S 19 '83

The drought is compounding farm export problems. il *Bus Week* p40-1 S 26 '83

Food may refuel inflation. il *Bus Week* p40-1 My 23 '83

How the drought will feed inflation. il *Bus Week* p30-1 S 5 '83

Out of the drought, winners as well as losers. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 95:57-8 O 17 '83

A searing drought, a meagre harvest. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:34 O 3 '83

Sodium content

See also
Salt Free Gourmet Company

Build PM's Salt Shirker [meter to test food] J. Sandler. il *Pop Mech* 159:158+ F '83

How low can they go? [low sodium cheese] P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:40-1 D '83

The public knows and cares about sodium. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:10-12 Ap '83

Shake the salt habit. *Mademoiselle* 89:194 My '83

What they're doing about sodium. *FDA Consum* 17:13-15 Ap '83

Storage

See also
Refrigeration of food
Vegetables—Storage

Build this underground food and wine cellar. R. Roberts. il *Fam Handyman* 33:114 S '83

Cook's questions answered here. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-9 Jl/Ag '83

Food storage tips. *Better Homes Gard* 61:26-7 Mr '83

From our kitchen to yours [safe pantry storage times] L. Lloyd. il *South Living* 18:212 Mr '83

Keeping food fresh. il *Consum Rep* 48:139-45 Mr '83

Terminology

The words of summer. J. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p16+ Ag 28 '83

Transportation

A gift pack from your garden. How to pack and ship. il *Sunset* 171:202 Jl '83

Food, Artificial

The dollhouse Julia Child [miniature foods created by M. Eccher] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:46-8 Ap '83

Property master's notebook: food of the gods [creating replicas of ancient food] F. Whaley, Jr. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:35-7+ N/D '83

Summer suds [miniature mugs of beer] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:53 Ag '83

A Victorian Christmas feast. C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:45-7 D '83

Food, Canned

See also
Cooking—Canned food
Fish, Canned

Beef stews. *Consum Rep* 47:88-9 D '82

Canned baked beans. il *Consum Rep* 47:101-3 D '82

Canned dandelions [Belle of Maine label] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18 Je '83

Canned soups. il *Consum Rep* 47:95-100 D '82

Storing and preparing canned foods [on boats] J. Ruette. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:31 Ap '83

Food, Choking on *See* Choking

Food, Contaminated *See* Food contamination

Food, Dried

See also
Fish, Dried
Milk, Dried

Food, Effect of radiation on

Commercial food irradiation. E. F. Black and L. M. Libby. pors *Bull At Sci* 39:48-50 Je/Jl '83

A high-energy food fight. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:72 Mr 28 '83

Food, Frozen

See also
Cooking—Frozen food
Fish, Frozen
Ice cream, ices, etc.

Canning and freezing problems solved. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:96+ Ag '83

Easy guide to freezing vegetables. il *Good Housekeep* 197:212-13 S '83

Freezing bread dough. il *Org Gard* 30:148 F '83

Frozen foods get hot again. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:42 My 23 '83

Frozen french fries. il *Consum Rep* 47:115-17 D '82

Frozen fried chicken. il *Consum Rep* 47:89-92 D '82

If your freezer goes off. L. Lloyd. *South Living* 18:121 Ja '83

Pepperidge Farm scores with Vegetables in Pastry. il *Consum Rep* 48:108-9 Mr '83

Putting it all up. D. Deis and S. Milius. il *Org Gard* 30:89-92 Je '83

The soul of a new dessert [Freeze Flo process developed by Rich Products] D. Owen. il *Harpers* 267:10-11+ O '83

Swanson spices its menu. il *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 18 '83

The tinfoil gourmet [frozen dinners] L. A. Bricker. il *50 Plus* 23:42-6 D '83

TV dinners grow up. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ N 21 '83

Food, Irradiated *See* Food, Effect of radiation on

Food, Organic

See also
Cooking—Organic food

The culinary cutting edge. R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 100:224 N '83

Great American natural junk food. R. Rosenbaum. *Esquire* 100:134 Jl '83

How healthful are health products? A. Wilentz. il *Mademoiselle* 89:59-60 Ja '83

Questions and answers: food and health. See issues of Organic Gardening

Tips on the art of ordering organic. R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 99:140 My '83

Food, Smoked

Smoke-barbecuing secrets. il *Sunset* 171:72-5 Ag '83

Smoked fish & game. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:91-2 Ag '83

Food, Synthetic *See* Food substitutes

Food, Wild

See also
Plants, Edible
Seafood gathering

Food additives

See also
Butylated hydroxyanisole
Butylated hydroxytoluene
Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.
Nitrites

Hydrolyzed vegetable protein. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 Ja '83

Sulfites: preservatives that can go wrong. A. Hecht and J. Willis. il *FDA Consum* 17:10-11 S '83

Food adulteration *See* Food contamination

Food Aid Policies and Programmes Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations/FAO Committee on Food Aid Policies and Programmes

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

Alarming spread of cattle plague in Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:74 Je '83

Bleak economic situation. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:121 F '83

Declining fertilizer use. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:56 Ap '83

Elimination of hunger by year 2000: over 130 countries participate in World Food Day. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:95-6 D '82

Food 1983 [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:65-80 Ja '83

Millicent Fenwick: a maverick in Rome. J. Seligmann. il por *Newsweek* 102:14+ N 7 '83

World cereal consumption fails to increase. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:87-8 O '83

World cereal production in 1982 forecast. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:97 Jl '82

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations. Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission *See* Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission

Food and Drug Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Food and Drug Administration

Food as gifts

As gifts or for your cupboard . . . emergency meal kits. il *Sunset* 171:140-1 D '83

Christmas catalog. il *Good Housekeep* 197:118+ N '83

Culinary gifts for the holidays. L. Szathmary. *Travel Holiday* 160:32-3+ D '83

Food as gifts—*cont.*
Fabulous gourmet fakes to make and give. il *Glamour* 81:322-4 N '83
Foods for holiday giving [sweetmeats] L. Yockelson. il *Gourmet* 43:34-5+ D '83
Gifts from the kitchen [excerpt from Seasonal gifts from the kitchen] E. Crumpacker. il *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ D '83
Gifts with good taste. *Mademoiselle* 89:172 D '83
Gourmet gifts from your kitchen. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:80-1 D '83
Holiday gifts from the kitchen. C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 39:112-14+ N '83
Inexpensive stocking surprises from ethnic markets. il *Sunset* 171:178+ D '83
Luscious low-calorie gifts from your kitchen. il *Good Housekeep* 197:76+ D '83
Present the best [Christmas gifts] il *Redbook* 161:135-8+ N '83
Food banks *See* Relief work
Food buying *See* Purchasing, Household
Food chains (Ecology)
Carbon-13 and carbon-14 abundances in Alaskan aquatic organisms: delayed production from peat in Arctic food webs. D. M. Schell. bibl f il *Science* 219:1068-71 Mr 4 '83
Production and fate of bacteria in the oceans. H. W. Ducklow. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:494-501 S '83
Food coloring matter *See* Coloring matter in cosmetics, food, etc.
Food concessions *See* Concessions (Food, etc.)
Food contamination
See also
Calves—Contamination by drugs, pesticides, etc.
Food inspection
Livestock—Contamination by drugs, pesticides, etc.
Meat contamination
Bad eggs and how they got that way [chicken feed contaminated by pesticide pentachlorophenol] R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:34 N '83
'Cuda—seafood's Russian roulette [ciguatoxin in barracuda] A. Lee. il *Field Stream* 87:59 Ap '83
Headed for jail kitchen [rodent infestation found in food warehouse owned by Jar-Yu King] il *FDA Consum* 17:35-6 My '83
How much pesticide do you eat? M. Kane. il *Org Gard* 30:82+ Ap '83
Jumpy frog legs [salmonella contamination] il *FDA Consum* 17:31 F '83
The poisons we eat [PCB contamination of fish and game] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:15-17 My '83
Safe food [special issue] il *World Health* p1-28 O '83
Shell game [rodent filth in peanuts] *FDA Consum* 17:30 Je '83
Squeaky clean? [rodent filth found in candy manufactured by Eastern Candy Co.] *FDA Consum* 17:37 O '83
Food cooperatives *See* Cooperative associations
Food critics and criticism
Dictator of dining out [M. Sheraton] M. Demarest. il *Time* 121:66 Ja 17 '83
The New York times food critic had the tastiest job in town, until everything got too heavy. M. Sheraton. il *People Wkly* 20:103-4+ N 28 '83
Pancakes are put on trial [Guide Gault-Millau convicted of libel in review of Mr. Chow restaurant in New York City] il *Time* 122:47 D 19 '83
Food customs *See* Food habits
Food decoration *See* Cooking—Garnishes; Cooking, Ornamental
Food distribution *See* Food industry—Marketing
Food for children *See* Children—Nutrition
Food for infants *See* Infants—Nutrition
Food freezers *See* Freezers
Food from trash [drama] See Hill, Gary Leon
Food habits
See also
Anorexia nervosa
Bulimia
Diet
Changes in what we eat. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 8 '83
Cognitive eating. N. Stedman. il *Health* 15:33-4 My '83
EAT [Eating Awareness Training] M. Groger. il *McCalls* 110:147-52 Ag '83
Food foibles [link between eating habits and personality] N. Stedman. il *Health* 15:42-4 Ag '83
How well do you eat? [results of survey] P. Gwynne. il *Glamour* 81:280-1+ My '83
Sick of dieting? [views of B. Schwartz] il *Teen* 27:44-6+ S '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Food. M. Johnson. il *Ms* 12:116 O '83
History
Movable feasts [conference at Oxford entitled Food in motion: the migration of foodstuffs and cookery techniques] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:100-2+ O '83
The riddle of the Scottish pig [decline of pig populations due to absence of suitable food] E. B. Ross. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:99-106 F '83
Food handling
Cook's questions answered here. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-9 Jl/Ag '83
Foodborne illness. *Consum Res Mag* 66:32-4 F '83
More on foodborne illness. *Consum Res Mag* 66:34-5 Mr '83
National study looks at cost and nutritional content of meals. il *Aging* 340:39-40 Fall '83
Safe food [special issue] il *World Health* p1-28 O '83
Warning: kitchens can be hazardous to your health. il *Curr Health 2* 9:24-7 Ja '83
Food industry
See also
Agricultural industries
Campbell Soup Company
Candy industry
ConAgra, Inc.
Consolidated Foods Corp.
CPC International Inc.
Fish industry
Fruit industry
General Foods Corp.
General Host Corp.
Gerber Products Co.
Hershey Foods Corp.
International Multifoods Corp.
Iroquois Brands Ltd.
Jeno's, Inc.
Kitchens of Sara Lee Inc.
Kroger Co.
Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.
Poultry industry
Procter & Gamble Co.
Quaker Oats Co.
Ralston Purina Co.
Rich Products Corporation
Ruiz Food Products, Inc.
Salt Free Gourmet Company
Stokely-Van Camp, Inc.
Thomas J. Lipton, Inc.
Universal Foods Corp.
Van de Kamp's Frozen Foods
Wilson Foods Corp.
Letter from the country [criticism of food production and distribution] R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20-1 S '83
The not-so-lowly mushroom. il *Forbes* 131:12 Ja 31 '83
Acquisitions and mergers
ConAgra: the payoff could be huge from its risky bet on Armour. il *Bus Week* p85+ D 19 '83
Is Stokely worth Quaker's lofty bid? *Bus Week* p25+ Ag 1 '83
The Quaker vs. the Doughboy [Stokely-Van Camp acquired by Quaker Oats] il *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 1 '83
Advertising
The sauce sell [spaghetti sauce] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:14+ Mr 28 '83
Three little notes [Nabisco's musical signature] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:10+ Ja 24 '83
TV dinners grow up. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ N 21 '83
Use and misuse of the media. S. Banerjee. il *World Health* p18-20 F/Mr '83
Finance
Branded foods. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:185-7 Ja 3 '83
New products that will fatten profits. il *Bus Week* p88+ Ja 17 '83
Wholesalers. J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:202-3 Ja 3 '83
Laws and regulations
See Food laws and regulations
Marketing
How your food gets to you [New York City] F. Powledge. il *N Y* 16:30-8 Je 13 '83
Organizing for international marketing [address, May 3, 1983] E. D. Haueter. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:620-4 Ag 1 '83
Switzerland
See also
Nestle SA

Food inspection

See also

Meat inspection

Determining when a food poses a hazard [Health Hazard Evaluation of the FDA] C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:25-8 Je '83

Canada

Bulk food: breeding ground for concern. C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:54 F 14 '83

Food laws and regulations

See also

Food inspection

United States. Food and Drug Administration

Straight talk from the pickle people [views of manufacturers of pickles, sauces and salad dressings] H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:11 D '83/Ja '84

International aspects

See also

Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission

Food mail order business *See* Mail order business

Food mixes

Pancake mixes; Cake mixes. *Consum Rep* 47:76-81 D '82

Range-top stuffing mixes. il *Consum Rep* 48:621-3 N '83

These goodies start with biscuit mix. il *South Living* 18:228 My '83

Food plants *See* Plants, Edible

Food poisoning

See also

Salmonellosis

Food poisoning: how to avoid the 10(!) worst types. M. L. Schildkraut. *Good Housekeep* 196:219 Je '83

Foodborne illness. *Consum Res Mag* 66:32-4 F '83

Health away from home. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 159:10-11 My '83

Is it safe to eat? G. Seneviratne. il *World Health* p18-21 O '83

More on foodborne illness. *Consum Res Mag* 66:34-5 Mr '83

Some kind of poisoning [jimson weed poisoning of tomato vines] B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-9+ My/Je '83

Warning: kitchens can be hazardous to your health. il *Curr Health 2* 9:24-7 Ja '83

Food preservation and preservatives

See also

Canning and preserving

Food—Cooling

Food, Effect of radiation on

Food processing industry *See* Food industry

Food processors (Appliance)

See also

Cuisinarts, Inc.

Food processors. il *Consum Rep* 47:40-4 D '82

Prices

Cuisinarts cuts a deal [settling the price-fix case] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:10-11 Ag 1 '83

Food relief *See* Relief work

Food research

See also

Food supply—New sources

Food safety *See* Food inspection

Food sanitation *See* Food handling

Food service

See also

Caterers and catering

Flying Foods International Inc.

Restaurants

Food spoilage

See also

Food contamination

Food inspection

When is food spoiled? And other questions on food safety. *Sunset* 171:220+ N '83

Food stamp plan *See* Public welfare

Food stores

See also

Hickory Farms of Ohio, Inc.

National Convenience Stores Inc.

Southland Corp.

Supermarkets

The Christmas table. *New Yorker* 59:93-4+ D 19 '83

Food by phone [home delivery] L. Berger. il *Work Woman* 8:60-1 Ag '83

Food shops of Milan. A. M. Zwack. il *Gourmet* 43:38-45+ N '83

Gourmet to go. E. Crossman. il *Work Woman* 8:102+ F '83

Haute takeout takes off. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 107:277+ My 2 '83

Health food stores give bad ℞. *Sci Dig* 91:90 N '83

How the Koreans won the greengrocer wars [New York City] M. Harris. il *Money* 12:190-4+ Mr '83

Mamma mia! Movie mogul Dino De Laurentiis produces a new epic: food, glorious food. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 19:24-5 Ja 17 '83

Saga of a family store [fruit store owned by Korean immigrant Min Chul Shin in New York City] M. Daly. il *Read Dig* 122:64+ My '83

Food substitutes

See also

Coffee substitutes

Milk substitutes

The alternative Big Mac [hamburger alternatives] R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 99:126 Ap '83

How nourishing are imitation and substitute foods? B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 N '83

Food supply

See also

Crop yields

Famines

Grain supply

Production, Agricultural

World Food Council

World Food Day

World Food Programme

The $50 tomato [Cornucopia Project] R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:26-8 D '83

Conferences

Beyond the green revolution [CHEMRAWN II: International Conference on Chemistry and World Food Supplies] C. Elfring. il *BioScience* 33:617-18 N '83

CHEMRAWN II calls for twofold increases in world food production [International Conference on Chemistry and World Food Supplies] C. L. Rogers. *Science* 222:43 O 7 '83

International aspects

See also

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission

United Nations International Fund for Agricultural Development

Bread and water: irrigation policies and politics. B. Stokes. il *Sierra* 68:39-42+ Mr/Ap '83

Can U.S. agriculture meet world demands? il *Futurist* 17:68 Ag '83

Earth's hungry millions. P. M. Jones. il map *Sr Sch* 115:4-7 Mr 18 '83

Food and nutrition: the facts. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:inside cover+ F '83

Food problems. *UN Mon Chron* 20:40+ O '83

The U.S. role in ending world hunger. il *Futurist* 16:70-1 D '82

New sources

Biotechnology: engineering a better diet. J. Hubner and J. Wolfson. il *Esquire* 100:131-2 Jl '83

Catfish, dogfish, beans, & greens. il *Curr Health 2* 9:12-15 S '82

Funny foods. *Sci Dig* 91:33 N '83

Future foods: a taste of what's to come. il *Changing Times* 37:89-91 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Say hello to delicious new foods, like cusk and fried filet of fungus. R. Wolkomir. il *Smithsonian* 14:130 Ag '83

Africa

Coming to grips with Africa's food problem. *UN Mon Chron* 20:74 My '83

Crisis in Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:72-3 Ja '83

Developing countries

See also

Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission

World Food Council

World Food Programme

Earth's hungry millions. P. M. Jones. il map *Sr Sch* 115:4-7 Mr 18 '83

Food 1983 [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:65-80 Ja '83

Safe food [special issue] il *World Health* p1-28 O '83

Poland

Dial an unappetizing choice [price hikes] il *Time* 122:41 N 28 '83

Soviet Union

The food connection: transforming the U.S.-Soviet relationship. L. R. Brown. il por *Futurist* 16:9-16 D '82

Russia's Achilles' heel [interview with L. R. Brown] por *Int Wildl* 13:24 Jl/Ag '83

USSR wants to cut food imports. il *Success Farm* 81:10 Ap '83

Food warmers

Mug warmers: a good idea, but one that needs work. il *Consum Rep* 48:4-5 Ja '83

The personnage veilleuse [ceramic figurines] H. Newman. il *Antiques* 124:118-25 Jl '83

Shop made warming plates for cup and bowls. il *Workbench* 39:102-3 N/D '83

Fool for love [drama] *See* Shepard, Sam, 1943-

Fooner, Andrea

24-hour-a-day partnerships. il *Work Woman* 8:148+ O '83

Against the odds. il *Work Woman* 8:140-3 O '83

Dad & daughter, inc. il *Work Woman* 8:78-82 Ja '83

Foosaner, Samuel

Minimizing risk on tough money decisions. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73 Jl 11 '83

Foose, Terry Lee

String quilt a colorful vest. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:24-5 Ag '83

Foot, Michael, 1913-

about

Foregone election. A. Chancellor. *New Repub* 188:11-12 Je 20 '83

The poor American in London. N. Mailer. il pors *Esquire* 100:49-52+ O '83

Foot

See also

Hoofs

Abnormalities

See also

Bunions

Care and hygiene

See also

Podiatry

1983 complete guide to tennis shoes and foot care. il *World Tennis* 31:75-8+ Je '83

The bare truth about summer feet. il *Glamour* 81:276 Je '83

Feet. J. Bosveld. il *Ms* 11:110 My '83

Feet hurt? They're trying to tell you something [interview with N. Klombers] por *U S News World Rep* 94:81 My 23 '83

Feet: we're making strides. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 101:89+ Ap 25 '83

Foot care for on-the-go travelers. il *Glamour* 81:111 Ja '83

Foot care—stay on your toes. D. Berkowitz. il *Sch Update* 116:10 S 16 '83

Neat feet. *McCalls* 110:22 Je '83

The professional manicure & pedicure. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:79 Mr '83

Wounds and injuries

The fit foot. G. Stokes. il *Esquire* 99:22+ My '83

Foot bridges *See* Bridges, Foot

Foot racing *See* Running

Footbag (Game) *See* Games

Football

See also

Football players

Soccer

Bibliography

The football field. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31-2 N 13 '83

Study and teaching

Football: how to learn to love it—almost! il *Glamour* 81:69 O '83

Tackling football: know the score! il *Teen* 27:70 Ag '83

Football, College

'83 college football preview. il *Sport Mag* 74:23-6+ S '83

All-South '83 [special section] il *South Living* 18:99+ S '83

The band played on and on [Stanford coach P. Wiggin dismissed after loss to California] R. Fimrite. il por *Sports Illus* 59:96-8 N 28 '83

Barry: it's 1:30. Do you know where your players are? [M. Dupree leaves Oklahoma] D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:50-2+ O 24 '83

A big day for the D [Nebraska vs. Oklahoma] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 59:55-6+ D 5 '83

But how 'bout them Lions? [Penn State vs. Georgia in the Sugar Bowl] J. Papanek. il *Sports Illus* 58:14-20 Ja 10 '83

Cal picks up right where it left off [victory over Texas A&M] N. B. Clark. il *Sports Illus* 59:50 S 12 '83

Carolina's cookie crumbled again [Maryland vs. North Carolina] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 59:25-7 N 7 '83

The Cats are sharpening their claws [Kentucky] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 59:78-80 O 3 '83

College football 1983. il *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:122-6+ S 1 '83

Cottoning on to no.2, it's SMWho [SMU vs. Pitt in the Cotton Bowl] P. Putnam. il *Sports Illus* 58:21-3 Ja 10 '83

The dawning of a new day [Alabama coach R. Perkins] J. Underwood. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:80-4+ S 19 '83

Eddie Robinson: Grambling's living legend. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:60-2+ Ja '83

Football for the ruling class [Harvard-Yale game] J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 102:113 N 28 '83

For 10,000 sons of Harvard and Yale, the schools' 100th football reunion will, as always, be more than a game. R. Drake. il *People Wkly* 20:179+ N 21 '83

Goodbye to the Bear [U. of Alabama's anti-segregationist coach, P. W. Bryant, retires] H. Raines. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Ja 24 '83

Has the Pac quacked up? D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 59:65-8+ N 21 '83

Here's a story with a perfect ending [Washington vs. Michigan] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-1 S 26 '83

He's tracking the Bear [E. Robinson, coach of Grambling] R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:124-6+ S 1 '83

The Hurricane watch extends to Nebraska [Miami-West Virginia game] J. Underwood. il *Sports Illus* 59:28+ N 7 '83

The Illini toss a wild Champaign party [victory over Michigan] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 59:18-22 N 7 '83

In Connecticut: the 100th classic [Harvard-Yale game] J. Skow. il *Time* 122:10+ D 12 '83

It rained on SMU's parade [bowl game bids] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 59:32-7 N 28 '83

Joe Paterno: the Lion in Autumn [Penn State coach] T. Granger. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:61-3+ O '83

A losing proposition [Marietta College losing streak] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 59:68-70+ O 10 '83

Loud new voice in Carolina [East Carolina] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 59:67-8+ O 24 '83

Move over, Notre Dame [Boston College team] M. Rosen. il map *Sport Mag* 74:69+ N '83

Nebraska may be in for double trouble [Miami coach H. Schnellenberger] J. Underwood. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:46-50+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Nebraska, plainly. T. Callahan. il *Time* 122:80-3+ D 5 '83

New Philadelphia story [disagreements between Oklahoma running back M. Dupree and coach B. Switzer] D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Je 20 '83

Oh, for those glory days of yesteryear [Notre Dame vs. USC] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ O 31 '83

The power but no glory [University of Arizona] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 59:71-2 S 19 '83

Ray Perkins: back home at Alabama. H. Nuwer. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3 D '83

Same conference, different worlds [Texas A&M and Rice] F. Ashley. il *Sport Mag* 74:59-60+ D '83

Squeezing it out in the Orange [Nebraska vs. LSU in the Orange Bowl] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 58:25-6 Ja 10 '83

Staking a claim to best ever [Nebraska] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 59:26-30+ O 10 '83

Suddenly, the 'Eyes have it [Iowa vs. Ohio State] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ O 3 '83

A symbol of unhappiness [running back M. Dupree leaves Oklahoma] T. Callahan. por *Time* 122:107 O 31 '83

Texas: pigskin vs. sheepskin [Rice University] D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:104 D 12 '83

Texas reaches out and hooks in a big one [victory over Oklahoma] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 59:52-4+ O 17 '83

Texas really got its wish [victory over Auburn] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 59:60-2+ S 26 '83

They trampled through the hedges [Auburn vs. Georgia] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ N 21 '83

They're Lion low no more [Penn State vs. Alabama] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 59:73-4+ O 17 '83

The Tigers are burning bright [Auburn-Florida game] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 59:23-4 N 7 '83

A tradition we can do without [tearing down the goalposts] J. Kirshenbaum. il *Sports Illus* 59:27 N 28 '83

The trophies of Marcus Dupree [departure from Oklahoma] P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 102:93 O 31 '83

Trying to replace the irreplaceable [Georgia vs. UCLA] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 59:18-21 S 12 '83

Football, College—*cont.*

UCLA Rose to the occasion [UCLA vs. Michigan in the Rose Bowl] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 58:23-5 Ja 10 '83

The week. N. B. Clark. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the college football season

What's flat and square and red all over? [University of Nebraska fans] J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 74:98 D '83

Why the West is the best [PAC-10 conference] B. Center. il *Sport Mag* 74:32-5+ Ja '83

With the greatest of ease [Nebraska vs. Penn State] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 59:14-17 S 5 '83

Accidents and injuries

Any of us might have done it [Pitt linebacker T. Becker falls from window] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 59:92-4+ N 21 '83

Antitrust cases

Legal battle over the television rights to college football. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:433-4 F '83

Awards

Pigskin PR: why a wise man campaigns for the Heisman. D. Herndon. il *Sport Mag* 74:68-9 O '83

Economic aspects

War games: the Army and Navy head west [game to be played in Pasadena, Calif.] *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 29 '83

History

A painful snub by a sports legend brings a father and son together [J. DiMaggio at Army-Navy game in early 1960's] S. Bishop. il por *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:8+ S 1 '83

Photographs and photography

College football. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:26-31+ F 16 '83

Television broadcasting

See Television broadcasting—Sports

Football, High school

See also

Football players

Football has helped moderate southern racism. W. Morris. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:78 N 28 '83

Homecoming [game at a Midwestern school] *New Yorker* 59:44-5 D 5 '83

Playing for keeps [Brownwood, Tex.] C. Wolff. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-8+ O 30 '83

Football, Professional

See also

Football coaches

Football players

National Football League

United States Football League

The 1983 NFL preview. il *Sport Mag* 74:20-1+ Ag '83

At last, some D for San Diego. R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 59:32-5 Ag 22 '83

Back where they belong [Pittsburgh Steelers vs. Baltimore Colts] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-9 N 21 '83

Better? You bet. Super? No [San Francisco 49ers vs. Atlanta Falcons] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:84-5 O 3 '83

The big heist on the Coast [49ers vs. Rams] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:22-7 O 31 '83

Bootlegs and saddles [Dallas Cowboys and Houston Oilers] T. Callahan. il *Time* 122:84 N 7 '83

Bottoms up! These Redskins are tops [Washington vs. Detroit] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 58:20-3 Ja 17 '83

The 'Boys lost poise [Washington Redskins vs. Dallas Cowboys] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:12-17 D 19 '83

By the skin of their teeth [Washington Redskins vs. L.A. Raiders] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 O 10 '83

Call them unpredictable [New York Jets] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:70+ N 7 '83

A capital day for the Skins [NFC championship victory over Dallas Cowboys] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 58:20-3 Ja 31 '83

Chicago put a lock on the Bandits [USFL contest] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 58:22-3 Je 20 '83

A clash of turkeys [Tampa Bay vs. Houston] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 59:38+ D 5 '83

The computer scores big on the gridiron. il *Bus Week* p185+ O 24 '83

The curse of the Super Bowl [season picks] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:62+ S 5 '83

A final farewell to football [trying out for the Chicago Blitz of the USFL] R. Telander. il *Sports Illus* 58:36-40+ F 28 '83

Flying high on the ground [Seattle Seahawks vs. Denver Broncos] P. Putnam. il *Sports Illus* 59:82+ N 14 '83

A game of Hogs and goats [Washington vs. Minnesota in playoffs] S. Wulf. il *Sports Illus* 58:24+ Ja 24 '83

Giants in the earth [N.Y. Giants] V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:82-3 O 10 '83

Gone with the wins [Tampa Bay's loss of quarterback D. Williams] J. Underwood. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ O 24 '83

Hail to the Redskins. T. Callahan. il *Time* 121:79 Ja 31 '83

Hold the phone! Here come the Jets [playoff victory over Raiders] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 58:18-20 Ja 24 '83

How football got boring. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:92 D 12 '83

In Cincy, the news isn't good [Bengals' loss to Raiders] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ S 12 '83

In Denver, delirium is spelled E-L-W-A-Y [quarterback's first pro game] D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-2+ Ag 15 '83

In search of a defense [San Diego Chargers] B. Robson. il *Sport Mag* 74:60-2+ N '83

Inciting a Patriot rebellion [coach R. Meyer] S. Marantz. il por *Sport Mag* 74:47-8+ Jl '83

Invaders of the Raiders' space [Oakland's USFL entry] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 58:26-7 Mr 21 '83

It was lights out for the Pack [loss to Cowboys in playoffs] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 58:14-18 Ja 24 '83

Less pizzazz, but more pizzas [Cleveland Browns] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ N 28 '83

Mad scramble for the Super Bowl [playoffs] B. Drury. il *Sport Mag* 74:24-6+ F '83

Miami was one tough mudder [AFC championship victory over New York Jets] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 58:16-20 Ja 31 '83

A new life [D. Vermeil, ex-coach of the Philadelphia Eagles] G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:60-7+ Mr 28 '83

New names for the No-Names [Miami Dolphins] J. Papanek. il *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ Ja 31 '83

Next: penny-ante playoffs. P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 58:50-1+ Ja 10 '83

Only in case of emergency [trick plays] L. Felser. il *Sport Mag* 74:53-6 Ja '83

The Panthers are no.1, thanks to no.1 [Michigan vs. Philadelphia in USFL title game] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-3 Jl 25 '83

Pete, the way they play today stinks. P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:30-4+ D 12 '83

Pro football 1983. il *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:14-16+ S 1 '83

Profit: banned in Boston [USFL Breakers] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 58:54-5 Mr 28 '83

The revenge of the killer bees [Miami vs. San Diego in playoffs] J. Papanek. il *Sports Illus* 58:21-4 Ja 24 '83

The run also rises [rushing game making a comeback] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:42-4+ O 17 '83

San Diego wouldn't break [Chargers vs. Steelers] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 58:14-19 Ja 17 '83

See ya later, Oakland Invader [Michigan Panthers victory in USFL playoff] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 59:27-8+ Jl 18 '83

Setting free the Bears. B. Hewitt. il *Sport Mag* 74:62-4+ S '83

Sport interview [B. Walsh, San Francisco 49er coach] M. Rozek. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ Jl '83

Sweet 16? It'll never be missed [playoff games] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-6+ Ja 17 '83

Teaching an old dog new tricks [H. Walker's USFL debut] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 58:18-21 Mr 14 '83

Thinking big in Birmingham [Stallions of the USFL] F. Ashley. il *Sport Mag* 74:69+ My '83

The ultimate football coach [D. Shula of the Miami Dolphins] T. Jackson. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:48-51 Ja '83

Washington's conquering Redskins. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:32 D 26 '83

When it got dark, the Stars came out [victory over Chicago Blitz in USFL playoff] R. Wiley. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-7 Jl 18 '83

Where have you gone, Roger Staubach? [Dallas Cowboys' problems] B. Newman. il *Sports Illus* 59:16-19 Ag 29 '83

Who are these people, anyway? [Pittsburgh Steelers] R. Blount. il *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ Ag 8 '83

Accidents and injuries

Bradshaw gets new hope from the 'scope [use of Acuscope by Pittsburgh Steeler quarterback] J. Lieber. il por *Sports Illus* 59:18-19 D 19 '83

Football, Professional—Accidents and injuries—*cont.*

Darryl Stingley: happy to be alive [wide receiver paralyzed by vicious tackle; excerpt] D. Stingley. il pors *Ebony* 38:68 O '83

Facing up to a new life [New England wide receiver paralyzed by vicious tackle; excerpt from Darryl Stingley: happy to be alive]; ed. by Mark Mulvoy. D. Stingley. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:28-33 S 5 '83

Their new job has medical benefits [running backs] R. L. Cohen. il *Sport Mag* 74:32 N '83

Where am I? It has to be a bad dream [New England wide receiver paralyzed by vicious tackle; excerpt from Darryl Stingley: happy to be alive]; ed. by Mark Mulvoy. D. Stingley. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:56-60+ Ag 29 '83

Antitrust cases

The NFL misses a block and gets creamed [hit with a jury verdict for violating the antitrust laws by trying to block the Raiders' plan] *Bus Week* p37 My 2 '83

Cheerleading

See Cheerleading

Economic aspects

The buck stops here in the big flap over the Eagles. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:42-4+ S 19 '83

Equipment

Dressed to kill [high-tech body protection] D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 160:89-92+ O '83

Pillow talk on the gridiron [neck protector created by Byron Donzis] il *Sports Illus* 59:20 N 14 '83

Ethical aspects

All-American in trouble [case of A. Schlichter] P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 101:81-2 Ap 25 '83

A big loss for a gambling quarterback [A. Schlichter] D. S. Looney. il por *Sports Illus* 58:30-1 My 30 '83

Cocaine crisis in the NFL. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:52-3 Jl 25 '83

Football '83. F. Exley. il *Roll Stone* p20-2+ S 15 '83

Has it all been thrown away? [gambling by Baltimore Colts quarterback A. Schlichter] P. Zimmerman and D. S. Looney. il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Ap 18 '83

He has seen the light [drug use by quarterback J. Reaves] D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-50+ Ap 18 '83

The mob, a death and the NFL [PBS documentary] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:41 Ja 31 '83

Unfounded findings [PBS accused of poor journalism in National Football League exposé] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:54+ Ja 31 '83

Organization and administration

See also

National Football League

United States Football League

A boss with a bad reputation [R. Irsay, owner of the Baltimore Colts] R. Wetzsteon. por *Sport Mag* 74:93-8 N '83

Character is destiny. S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 132:114+ O 10 '83

Davis or Flores: who's really in charge here? [L.A. Raiders] il *Sport Mag* 74:30 D '83

Fourth and long. M. Mallowe. *Roll Stone* p27-8+ S 15 '83

Heroes for sale [Dallas Cowboys owner to sell team] K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 20:42-5 D 12 '83

Photographs and photography

Pro football. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:12-19+ F 16 '83

Rules

The sport that defense forgot. P. Axthelm. por *Newsweek* 101:61 Ja 24 '83

Super Bowl

The great Super Bowl debate: why I hate it. G. Waggoner. il *Sport Mag* 74:32+ F '83

The great Super Bowl debate: why I love it. K. Lamb. il *Sport Mag* 74:33-4 F '83

Hail to the Redskins! P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 58:16-26+ F 7 '83

Our chance to be great [views of Washington Redskins quarterback]; ed. by John Papanek. J. Theismann. il *Sports Illus* 58:44-6+ F 14 '83

Sad season, glad Super Bowl [Washington Redskins vs. Miami Dolphins] T. Callahan. il *Time* 121:64 F 14 '83

Score one for the peacock [television coverage] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:48 F 7 '83

Solidarity at the Super Bowl. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:59 F 14 '83

Surviving the Super Bowl. T. Callahan. il *Time* 121:92 Ja 24 '83

Washington diarist [rowdy celebration after the Redskins' victory] J. De Parle. *New Repub* 188:43 F 21 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Cheers. C. Schaeffer. il *Changing Times* 37:76 Ja '83

History

Lighting Super Bowl XVI. J. Moody. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-9+ Ja '83

Superheroes of yesteryear. P. Oliver. il *Sr Sch* 115:15 Ja 21 '83

Statistics

The Super Bowl: a game of numbers. L. Montville. il *Sports Illus* 58:41+ Ja 24 '83

Television broadcasting

See Television broadcasting—Sports

Canada

The CFL's off-season of discontent. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:41 Mr 28 '83

The end of a decade of excellence [Edmonton Eskimos] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:51 N 28 '83

Football coaches

See also

Coryell, Don
Kush, Frank
Landry, Tom
Madden, John
McKay, John
Meyer, Ron
Paterno, Joe
Perkins, Ray
Phillips, Bum, 1923-
Robinson, Eddie
Saban, Lou
Schnellenberger, Howard
Shula, Don
Switzer, Barry
Walsh, Bill, 1931-
Wiggin, Paul

And there's more where that came from, coach [perks] il *Sport Mag* 74:62 D '83

Character is destiny. S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 132:114+ O 10 '83

Dawn of the high-tech coach [coaching in the pros] K. Lamb. il *Sport Mag* 74:23+ Ag '83

Six men who are highly offensive. W. Wallace. il *Sport Mag* 74:50-1 Ja '83

Football fans

A tradition we can do without [tearing down the goalposts] J. Kirshenbaum. il *Sports Illus* 59:27 N 28 '83

Washington diarist [rowdy celebration after the Redskins' Super Bowl victory] J. De Parle. *New Repub* 188:43 F 21 '83

What's flat and square and red all over? [University of Nebraska] J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 74:98 D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Washington's Red Peril [Redskins fans] il *Newsweek* 101:32 Ja 31 '83

Football players

See also

Allen, Marcus
Alzado, Lyle
Anderson, Gary
Baumhower, Bob
Becker, Todd
Bennett, Ben
Blackledge, Todd
Blount, Mel
Bradshaw, Terry
Brandon, Mark
Brown, Jim, 1936-
Cannon, Billy
Corker, John
Cribbs, Joe
Delaney, Joe, d. 1983
Dickey, Lynn
Dupree, Marcus
Elway, John
Fazio, Foge
Ferguson, Joe
Flutie, Doug
Gastineau, Mark
Gault, Willie
Gill, Turner
Hannah, John
Hendricks, Ted
Hudson, Gordon
Johnson, Trumaine
Marino, Dan
McCallum, Napoleon
Namath, Joe
Payton, Walter, 1954-
Plunkett, Jim
Quick, Mike
Reaves, John

Football players—See also—*cont.*
Rice, Jerry
Riggins, John
Schlichter, Art
Simpson, O. J.
Smith, Billy Ray, Jr.
Starke, George
Theismann, Joe
Todd, Richard
Walker, Herschel
Weishuhn, Clayton
Williams, Doug
Witkowski, John
Young, Steve
Youngblood, Jack
The Adidas All-American high school football team. *Sr Sch* 115:26-7 Mr 4 '83
An all-dream team for Super XVII. B. Hewitt. il *Sport Mag* 74:28-9 F '83
The class of their class [pro rookies] P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:49-50+ N 14 '83
The cream of a sour season [All-Pro picks] P. Zimmerman. *Sports Illus* 58:51 Ja 10 '83
Dr. Z lets you know who's really All-Pro. P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
It's a family affair [Browner brothers] J. Garrity. il *Sports Illus* 59:68-72+ D 19 '83
The new wave running back. L. Schwartz. il *Sport Mag* 74:30-2+ N '83
Push to start: how long does it take to play each position? G. Forbes. il *Sport Mag* 74:24-5 O '83
Small, but not with the ball [impact players] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:88-96 S 1 '83
The USFL: a whole new ball game [black players] il *Ebony* 38:33-4+ Je '83

Accidents and injuries

See Football, College—Accidents and injuries; Football, Professional—Accidents and injuries

Awards

See Football, College—Awards

Recruiting

Caught in a draft. W. McDonough. il *Sport Mag* 74:47-51 My '83
Dr. Z gazes into his crystal football [NFL draft] P. Zimmerman. *Sports Illus* 58:60 Ap 25 '83
Two-way Elway gets his way. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:69 My 16 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

It's not as simple as A . . . B . . . C [G. Anderson signs contracts with USFL and NFL] B. Brubaker. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ Ag 29 '83
Joe Theismann: pro football's entrepreneur of the year. il por *Bus Week* p61 D 19 '83

Football stadiums *See* Stadiums
Foote, Horton

about

Let's hear it for the human being. D. Sterritt. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36-8 O '83

Foote, Timothy
Gods and goddesses in graven images from old Hollywood. bibl(p148) il *Smithsonian* 13:100-5 F '83
Footings, Concrete *See* Concrete footings
Footnotes
The art of the footnote. G. W. Bowersock. *Am Sch* 53:54-62 Wint '83/'84
Footprints, Fossil
Dinosaur tracks found in New Mexico [discovery by Lawrence Ward] il map *Earth Sci* 35:26-7 Wint '82
Footprints in the mind [creationists try to prove existence of human fossil footprints side-by-side with dinosaur prints in Paluxy River, Tex.] F. Edwords. *Humanist* 43:31 Mr/Ap '83
The footprints of extinct animals. D. J. Mossman and W. A. S. Sarjeant. il *Sci Am* 248:74-85 Ja '83
Hominids bear up, become porpoiseful [conflict over interpretation of Sahabi bones and Laetoli footprints] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:246 Ap 16 '83
Footstools *See* Stools
Footwear
Basis for comfort [men's shoes] R. DiGennaro. il *N Y Times Mag* p70 O 30 '83
Confessions of a shoe addict. J. Thurman. *Mademoiselle* 89:194-5+ Mr '83
Exercise sandals, take-along tote and purses. E. Coleman. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-52 O '83
Keeping fit: walking to work in...sneakers. M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:326+ Mr '83
Light on your feet . . . the new hiking boots. il *Sunset* 170:126-8 Ap '83
The loafer [men's shoes] J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 99:28 F '83
Memories are made of this [bronzing of baby shoes] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 100:18+ N '83
New ground rules. il *Vogue* 173:184-95 Jl '83
Pangolins are all the rage [trade in skins used for cowboy boots] E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 13:14-16 Ja/F '83
Shoe ins. J. M. Filstrup. il *50 Plus* 23:38-9 F '83
Sneaker madness. K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:61-2 Ag '83
Sole mates [fall fashions for teens] il *Teen* 27:86-9 S '83
They don't toe the traditional line, but plastic shoes have gained a firm foothold anyway [Jellies] il *People Wkly* 20:118 N 7 '83

Care

Winterize your shoes, boots now. il *Glamour* 81:192 D '83

Manufacture

See Shoe industry

Footwear, Miniature
The dollhouse Doll's Cobbler [work of S. Rountree] A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 88:59-62 My '83
Footwear, Running *See* Running—Equipment
Forage harvesters *See* Harvesting machinery
Forage plants
See also
Kudzu
Pastures
Forage testing *See* Feeds—Analysis
Foraging for edible plants *See* Plants, Edible
Foraging for seafood *See* Seafood gathering
Foran, Mary
More than flamenco. il *Horizon* 26:48-9 Ja/F '83
Forbes, B. C.
America's 30 richest own $3.68 billion. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:49-50+ Fall '83
Forbes, Malcolm S., Jr.
Fact and comment II. See issues of Forbes
Forbes, Malcolm Stevenson
Fact and comment. See issues of Forbes

about

And what's Malcolm Forbes worth? [interview] *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:168 Fall '83
Excuse me while I kiss the sky. B. Coleman. il *Cycle* 34:49-50+ Ja '83
Interview—. J. Spieler. *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:18-19+ Fall '83
Just a delighted consumer [interview] P. Meltzer. *Forbes* 131:26 Ja 17 '83
Not since Marco Polo... C. D. May. il pors *Forbes* 131:272-82 Ja 3 '83
Precariously poised . . . C. D. May. il map *Forbes* 131:110-14+ Je 20 '83

Forbes, Marie
A diva's legacy. il pors *Opera News* 48:32-3 Jl '83
Forbes (Christopher and Astrid) Collection *See* Antiques—Collectors and collecting
Forbes (Periodical)
Flashbacks. D. A. Saunders. See issues of Forbes
Forbes family

about

Collecting's first family. H. Holzer. il *Americana* 11:40-7 Mr/Ap '83

Forbes four hundred *See* Rich
Forbidden Broadway [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Forbidden Broadway '84 [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Force and energy
See also
Coriolis force
Mechanics
Motion
Quantum theory
Forced labor
Fighting the new slavery [Justice Dept. efforts] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:99 S 19 '83

Soviet Union

Terms of enslavement? [Vietnamese workers] D. V. Toai and D. Chanoff. *New Repub* 189:12+ D 31 '83

Forché, Carolyn
Kalaloch [poem] *Roll Stone* p84 Ap 14 '83

about

Poetry in motion [interview] J. Cott. il pors *Roll Stone* p81+ Ap 14 '83

Forcing (Plants)
Bulbs in winter. E. Cohen. il *Org Gard* 30:48+ S '83
Flowering bulbs for a brighter winter. L. Strasburg. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:41-3 Ja '83

Ford, Alfred

about

An unlikely team named Reuther and Ford present Motown with a $3 million Hare Krishna temple. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 Je 20 '83

Ford, Barbara

Learning to play, playing to learn. il *Natl Wildl* 21:12-15 Je/Jl '83

Ford, Brian

Maverick innovation [excerpt from The cult of the expert] il *Sci Dig* 91:46 F '83

Ford, Charles

about

Turning illness into a way of life. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 121:69 Ap 18 '83

Ford, Charlotte

about

Miss Manners. M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:20+ My 30 '83

Ford, Daniel

Skiin' South. il *Skiing* 35:123-7 Ja '83

Ford, Desmond

about

Adventist teachers are forced out in a doctrinal dispute. J. C. Hefley. il por *Christ Today* 27:23-5 Mr 18 '83

Ford, Donis W.

Haunting eyes [poem] *Essence* 14:135 S '83

Ford, Eileen

about

Eileen Ford. J. Bachrach. il pors *People Wkly* 19:102-3+ My 16 '83

Ford, Gerald R., 1913-

(jt. auth) See Carter, Jimmy, 1924-, and Ford, Gerald R., 1913-

about

A court rules for freedom of the press. *Newsweek* 102:46 N 28 '83

Freedom to read. *Nation* 237:36-7 Jl 9-16 '83

H & R, RD file answer to Nation's appeal. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Jl 29 '83

Judge-made news. *Nation* 236:260-1 Mr 5 '83

Nation loses Harper, RD suit over Ford's memoirs. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:31-2 Mr 4 '83

Nation wins appeal of Ford memoir suit. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 D 2 '83

Nation, with N.Y. times, appeals Ford memoir decision. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:26 Jl 1 '83

The Nixon pardon: did Ford make a deal? *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 1 '83

The pardon. S. M. Hersh. il pors *Atlantic* 252:55-62+ Ag '83

Stealing a book is theft. il *Time* 121:75 F 28 '83

Was the fix in between Ford and Nixon? R. McClory. il pors *Natl Rev* 35:1264-6+ O 14 '83

What's new on what's really news. V. S. Navasky. *Nation* 237:553+ D 3 '83

When personal memoirs are news. il *Time* 122:68-9 N 28 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties [G. R. Ford's memoirs and the Nation] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:590 D 10 '83

Museums

Gerald Ford under glass [Presidential Museum in Grand Rapids, Mich.] B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 100:17-18 S '83

Ford, Harold, 1945-

about

Federal budget. B. M. Campbell. il por *Black Enterp* 14:54 O '83

Tax workers for health insurance? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 F 21 '83

Ford, Harrison

about

Harrison Ford: a very private guy. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:114-15+ Jl '83

Ford, John, 1895-1973

about

The cowboy hero and the American West . . . as directed by John Ford. P. Bogdanovich. il pors *Esquire* 100:417-20+ D '83

Ford, Johnny Lawrence, 1942-

about

There's power in city hall . . . [interview] il por *Black Enterp* 13:158-9 Je '83

Ford, Joseph

How random is a coin toss? bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:40-7 Ap '83

Ford, Leighton

We can get the job done. il por *Christ Today* 27:32-6 N 11 '83

about

At Leighton Ford's crusade, the face in the crowd was his father's. il por *Christ Today* 27:52 Je 17 '83

Ford, Peter G., and Pettengill, Gordon H.

Venus: global surface radio emissivity. bibl f il *Science* 220:1379-81 Je 24 '83

Ford, Richard

The three kings: Hemingway, Faulkner, and Fitzgerald. il pors *Esquire* 100:577-82+ D '83

Winterkill [story] il *Esquire* 100:200-1+ N '83

Ford, Richard A.

Cap that chimney. il *Mother Earth News* 79:178 Ja/F '83

Ford, William D.

Education and America's future. il *USA Today* 112:27-9 S '83

Ford, William F.

Looking beyond the current recovery [address, June 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:654-9 Ag 15 '83

Ford (Henry) Museum and Greenfield Village *See* Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village

Ford Aerospace & Communications Corp.

Companies developing propulsion module. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:82 S 26 '83

Ford Aerospace develops new satellites [Supersat series] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55 N 7 '83

Ford Financial Services Inc.

Wall Street, meet Ford Financial. A. A. Lappen. *Forbes* 131:89 F 28 '83

Ford Foundation

Aid for poor kids. M. Beaubien. *Black Enterp* 13:20 Ap '83

Back to first principles [grants to boost academics in community colleges] J. Castro. il *Time* 122:60-1 S 19 '83

Hope stirs in the ghetto [awards to urban high schools] G. D. Garcia. il *Time* 121:95 Ap 25 '83

Ford Model Agency

Eileen Ford. J. Bachrach. il pors *People Wkly* 19:102-3+ My 16 '83

Ford Motor Co.

Bob Lutz is our kind of car guy [vice-president of International Automotive Operations] J. Hilton. il por *Car Driv* 29:101-3 Jl '83

Ford zooms into the fast lane. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:43 Jl 18 '83

Ford's drive for quality [Louisville Assembly Plant for trucks] J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:62-4+ Ap 18 '83

Ford's steelworkers accept concessions. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:57 D '83

The Ghia sampler. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:108-10+ Jl '83

Inside the Skunkworks [Special Vehicle Operations] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:43 O '83

Make or break. J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:98-102+ Ap 25 '83

Profile: Robert Lutz. P. Frere. il por *Road Track* 34:24+ Mr '83

Pushing pedals and pulling punches [G. Lyall, designer of the SVO Mustang] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:136 Mr '83

Technology transfer at home [experimental cars] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Ja 24 '83

Ford's Theatre (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Theater

Forecasting

See also

Agricultural forecasting
Architectural forecasting
Business forecasting
Economic forecasting
Educational forecasting
Global 2000 Study (U.S.)
Nineteen hundred and eighty-four
Nineteen hundred and nineties
Political forecasting
Population forecasting
Social forecasting
Stocks—Price forecasting
Technological forecasting
Twenty-first century
Two thousand (Year)
Two thousand eighty-one (Year)
Two thousand thirty-three (Year)
Weather forecasting
World Future Society

Early warning. See issues of World Press Review

The future of futurism. B. M. Hubbard. il por *Futurist* 17:52-8 Ap '83

Futurescope [special section; with introd. by R. B. Fuller] R. B. Fuller. il *Sci Dig* 91:73-81 Mr '83

Forecasting—*cont.*
How the future may surprise us. *Futurist* 17:64 Ap '83
An Orwellian world? [view from nine foreign editors' desks on the next 40 years] il *World Press Rev* 30:36 D '83
Tomorrow in brief. See issues of The Futurist
Tomorrow: newsgram. See issues of U.S. News & World Report
Toward a world set free: the vision of H. G. Wells. W. W. Wagar. il pors *Futurist* 17:24-31 Ag '83
The way we'll be: a look at the figure of the future. B. M. Ribakove. il *Health* 15:30-2+ S '83
What the next 50 years will bring [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A1-A42 My 9 '83

Bibliography

News of what's next. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:19-20 D 25 '83
Touring futures: an incomplete guide to the literature. M. Marien. bibl il por *Futurist* 17:12-21 Ap '83

Foreclosure auctions *See* Auctions
Foreclosure of mortgages *See* Mortgages
Foreign affairs (Periodical)
Policy posting [editor W. Hyland] por *Time* 121:69 Je 20 '83
Foreign Affairs Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs
Foreign aid *See* Economic assistance
Foreign automobiles *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Foreign bodies (Surgery)
When children swallow batteries [retrieval technique developed by Richard Jaffe and Howard Corneli] *Sci News* 124:376 D 10 '83
Foreign cooking *See* Cooking, International
Foreign correspondents
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Reporters and reporting
Duranty, Walter, 1884-1957
El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- —Reporters and reporting
Francis, Paulo
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to Poland, 1983—Reporters and reporting
Veracruz (Mexico)—History—American occupation, 1914—Reporters and reporting
War correspondents
Women foreign correspondents

Blue pencil [censorship of reports by foreign correspondents] il *Time* 121:45+ Ap 4 '83
Maintaining the vigil [Western journalists organize to fight proposed Unesco curbs on reporting] il *Time* 122:86 O 17 '83
Teddy bares all . . . Randy Andy's antics . . . The Pulitzer trumpet . . . J. Gourley. il *Wash Mon* 14:50-5 Ja '83
Foreign Corrupt Practices Act *See* Bribery
Foreign debts *See* Debts, External
Foreign exchange
See also
Balance of payments
Eurobond market
International Monetary Fund
Mercury International Travlsurance Agencies Ltd.
Money markets
United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference

A call to sink floating exchange rates. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p147 My 16 '83
Foreign exchange trader. See issues of Business Week
The great currency bazaar. M. Celarier. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-6 Jl/Ag '83
International money management. See issues of Business Week
Interview with George Shultz: 'we are not ready' for fixed exchange rates [Williamsburg summit] por *Bus Week* p29 My 30 '83
Let's not sink floating rates. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il *Fortune* 107:87+ Je 13 '83
No easy answers for gyrating currencies. il *Bus Week* p25 My 16 '83
Protectionism returns [dollar misalignment] L. A. Fox and S. Cooney. il *Foreign Policy* 53:74-90 Wint '83/'84
A return to Bretton Woods? il *Newsweek* 101:57 My 23 '83
South Africa's about-face on currency controls. *Bus Week* p53 F 21 '83
What to do (and not to do) when exchanging dollars abroad. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 196:200 My '83
Where your buck has the most bang. il *Money* 12:80 Ap '83
Your dollar is worth more abroad. il *Glamour* 81:66 Je '83

Accounting

The maverick who yelled foul at Citibank [questionable currency trading transactions exposed by D. Edwards] R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 107:46-52+ Ja 10 '83
Mexican mirage [foreign currency translation for U.S. firms with Mexican operations] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:46 F 28 '83
RJR's foreign coup [R.J. Reynolds' actions to cope with Financial Accounting Standards Board rules about foreign currency translations] C. Power. *Forbes* 132:226 S 12 '83
Foreign exchange brokers
Merrill Lynch helps the little guy to hedge. il *Bus Week* p74 N 14 '83

Saudi Arabia

Saudi Arabia's Horatio Alger [S. A. al-Rajhi] M. Field. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Ag '83
Foreign exchange controls *See* Foreign exchange
Foreign exchange options
And now, currency options. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 132:230 O 24 '83
A foreign exchange game for small players. il *Fortune* 108:110 Ag 8 '83
A safer hedge in currencies. *Bus Week* p102 Ja 17 '83
Foreign languages *See* Language and languages
Foreign Legion *See* France—Army—Foreign Legion
Foreign loans *See* Loans, Foreign
Foreign missions *See* Missions
Foreign news
See also
Cuba—History—Revolution, 1959—Reporters and reporting
El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- —Reporters and reporting
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to Poland, 1983—Reporters and reporting

The Andropov file [press coverage of Y. Andropov based on unreliable sources] E. J. Epstein. il *New Repub* 188:18-21+ F 7 '83
Back to basics [cover story on the KGB by Time] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:308 Mr 18 '83
The Druse, Alawites and New Jewels. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:80 D 26 '83
The end of the world news. P. Watrous. il *Psychol Today* 17:83 Ag '83
The Medvedev story [U.S. media's attacks on R. A. Medvedev] *Nation* 236:689-90 Je 4 '83
What's wrong with the world news. il *Sch Update* 116:18 O 14 '83
Yugoslavia through official lenses. M. M. Mestrovic. il *Commonweal* 110:175+ Mr 25 '83
Foreign opinion of the United States *See* United States—Foreign opinion
Foreign population *See* Immigrants
Foreign relations *See* International relations
Foreign Relations Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations
Foreign rights (Books) *See* Copyright
Foreign service officers *See* United States—Diplomatic and consular service
Foreign station wagons *See* Station wagons, Foreign
Foreign stocks *See* Stocks
Foreign students
Want to host a foreign student? Want to be one? il *Changing Times* 37:62-3 O '83

Cuba

Cuba's education island [Isle of Youth] V. Brittain. *World Press Rev* 30:54 D '83

United States

More foreign students enroll, but only some stay to work [graduate physics; American Institute of Physics study] il *Phys Today* 36:57 O '83
Phenomena, comment and notes [Chinese scholars] M. Childs. il *Smithsonian* 13:30+ F '83
Foreign study
Far off-campus studies. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 102:54-5 Ag 8 '83
Foreign subsidiaries *See* Corporations, International
Foreign tax credits *See* Tax credits
Foreign trade *See* Export-import trade
Foreign trade regulation
See also
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Foreign trade zones *See* Free ports and zones
Foreign trucks *See* Trucks, Foreign
Foreign visitors *See* Visitors, Foreign
Foreign workers *See* Alien labor
Forelimb muscle *See* Muscle
Foreman, Laura
The fat fallacy. il *Health* 15:23-5+ S '83
Foreman, Richard, 1937-
about
Egyptology (My head was a sledgehammer) [drama]
Reviews
N Y 16:88-9 Je 6 '83. J. Simon
Nation 237:59-60 Jl 9-16 '83. R. Gilman
New Repub 189:23-4 Ag 1 '83. R. Brustein
Foremen *See* Supervisors
Foremost-McKesson, Inc. *See* McKesson Corp.
Forensic criminology *See* Criminal investigation
Forensic hypnotism
Hypnotically created memory among highly hypnotizable subjects. J.-R. Laurence and C. Perry. bibl f *Science* 222:523-4 N 4 '83
Memories are made of this [faulty recall in hypnotized eyewitnesses; research by Jane Dwyan and Kenneth Bowers] *Sci News* 124:248 O 15 '83
The use of hypnosis to enhance recall [forensic use on eyewitnesses] J. Dywan and K. Bowers. bibl f il *Science* 222:184-5 O 14 '83
Forensic medicine *See* Medical jurisprudence
Forensic meteorology
Climatology helps in solving crimes [work of D. Murdoch] N. J. Isaak. il pors *Weatherwise* 36:301-3 D '83
Weather witness [forensic climatologist David Murdoch] B. Brynko. *Sci Dig* 91:70 N '83
Forensic psychiatry
High Court OKs testimony on future violence [expert testimony of psychiatrists] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:38 Jl 16 '83
Forensic psychology
Two Houston psychologists are proving the best defense is picking a good jury [work of C. Bennett and M. Covington] A. Maier. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88-90 F 21 '83
Forensic sculpture
Two thousand years later, the world takes its first look at King Philip II of Macedonia [face rebuilt from skull by Richard Neave] il por *People Wkly* 20:121 D 19 '83
Foreplay *See* Sexual behavior
Forest clearcutting *See* Clearcutting
Forest conservation
See also
Forest fires—Prevention and control
Forests [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 21:39 F/Mr '83
Saving species is not enough. E. C. Fritz. *BioScience* 33:301 My '83
Forest crown canopy
Tall tales from the jungle treetops. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:60-1+ Mr 14 '83
Forest ecology
See also
Forest crown canopy
Forest fires—Controlled fires
Acid precipitation: what is it doing to our forests? G. Wetstone and S. Foster. bibl f il *Environment* 25:10-12+ My '83
Acid rain: now it's threatening our forests [study on Camel's Hump Mountain, Vt.] N. Tripp. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:63-70 My '83
Catastrophe on Camels Hump, continued [Vermont tree deaths caused by acid rain] E. Eckholm. il *Nat Hist* 92:4 Ag '83
A clannish problem [red cockaded woodpecker habitats destroyed by lumbering] M. Harwood. il *Audubon* 85:30-2 Jl '83
Cut the trees and damn the recreation [Oregon and California Railroad lands] D. Poole and L. Williamson. il map *Outdoor Life* 171:12+ Ap '83
Dead forests and acid bananas. J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 85:38+ S '83
Global deforestation: contribution to atmospheric carbon dioxide. G. M. Woodwell and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1081-6 D 9 '83
Gone with the trees [effect of deforestation on bird diversity in eastern North America] D. S. Wilcove and R. F. Whitcomb. il *Nat Hist* 92:82+ S '83
Is acid deposition killing West German forests? L. Roberts. map *BioScience* 33:302-5 My '83
Nature's dwindling treasures: rain forests. P. T. White. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:2-47 Ja '83
Plant cover and biomass response to clear-cutting, site preparation, and planting in Pinus elliottii flatwoods. B. F. Swindel and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1421-2 Mr 25 '83
Population density of tropical forest frogs: relation to retreat sites. M. M. Stewart and F. H. Pough. bibl f il *Science* 221:570-2 Ag 5 '83
Rainforests and the hamburger society [deforestation by cattle industry] J. D. Nations and D. I. Komer. bibl f il map *Environment* 25:12-20 Ap '83
The rush is on to study jungles. M. Batten. il *Int Wildl* 13:16-19 My/Je '83
Saving the Himalayas. R. De Roy. *World Press Rev* 30:58 Ag '83
Strontium sources and filtering firs [atmospheric inputs; work of William C. Graustein] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:53 Ja 22 '83
Taiga ecosystems in interior Alaska. K. Van Cleve and others. bibl f il map *BioScience* 33:39-44 Ja '83
The use of strontium-87/strontium-86 ratios to measure atmospheric transport into forested watersheds. W. C. Graustein and R. L. Armstrong. bibl f il *Science* 219:289-92 Ja 21 '83
Using strontium isotope ratios to estimate inputs to ecosystems. J. R. Gosz and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:23-30 Ja '83
You can keep a good forest down [effects of slash-and-burn agriculture on Amazonian forests] C. Uhl. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:70-9 Ap '83
Forest fallow cultivation *See* Shifting cultivation
Forest fauna
See also
Birds
Forest insects
Teeming life of a rain forest. C. Hughes and D. Hughes. il *Natl Geogr* 163:48-65 Ja '83
Forest fire ecology *See* Fire ecology
Forest fire fighting *See* Forest fires—Prevention and control
Forest fires
See also
Fire ecology
The anguish of the B.C. fires [British Columbia] M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:20 Je 13 '83
Tornadoes of fire [October 1871 event in Williamsonville, Wis.] J. M. Moran and R. D. Stieglitz. bibl il map *Weatherwise* 36:298-300 D '83
Controlled fires
Indian-set fires in northeastern forests. E. W. B. Russell. *BioScience* 33:462 Jl/Ag '83
Prevention and control
Computer firefighters [Alberta] P. Tisdall. il *Macleans* 96:54 Ap 18 '83
Forest flora *See* Forest vegetation
Forest insects
Tree tactics [battle against insect herbivores] J. Schultz. il *Nat Hist* 92:12+ My '83
Forest litter
Biodegradation
Clean-up crew. V. Quinn. il *Natl Wildl* 21:12-15 Ap/My '83
Forest management
See also
Clearcutting
Fire ecology
Forest conservation
Forest fires—Controlled fires
Tree farms
United States. Forest Service
Biotechnology of forest yield [loblolly pine and Douglas fir] P. Farnum and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:694-702 F 11 '83
The national forests [special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il *Wilderness* 47:2-38 Summ '83
Conferences
Citizen foresters: the Society's workshops program. il *Wilderness* 47:41 Fall '83
Forest policy *See* Forest management
Forest products industry
See also
Boise Cascade Corp.
Diamond International Corp.
Evans Products Co.
International Paper Co.
Lumber industry
Menasha Corp.
Potlatch Corp.
Weyerhaeuser Company
Spin-off [Time Inc. to split off forest products operations] *Time* 121:71 My 30 '83

Forest products industry—*cont.*

Export-import trade

Forest products. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:108-10 Ja 3 '83

Finance

Cautiously climbing out of the depths. il *Bus Week* p72+ Ja 17 '83

Forest products. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:108-10 Ja 3 '83

Canada

See also

E.B. Eddy Forest Products Ltd.

Forest products workers

See also

International Woodworkers of America

Strikes—Forest products workers

Recent employment trends in the lumber and wood products industry. M. B. W. Scaggs. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:20-4 Ag '83

Forest Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Forest Service

Forest soils

See also

Forest litter

Acid rain on acid soil: a new perspective. E. C. Krug and C. R. Frink. bibl f il *Science* 221:520-5 Ag 5 '83

Forest vegetation

The outback transplanted [Australian plants in California gardens] A. Pfeiffer. il *House Gard* 155:238+ O '83

Forester, Gladys A.

Mother's aprons. il *Good Housekeep* 196:90 F '83

Forestier, François

Wajda's Danton. il por *World Press Rev* 30:61 Mr '83

Forestry *See* Forests and forestry

Forestry camps

Taking care of the forest. il *Natl Geogr World* 97:12-15 S '83

Forests, National *See* National forests

Forests and forestry

See also

Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)

Computers—Forestry use

Forest conservation

Forest fires

Lumber industry

Lumbering

National forests

Rain forests

Tree crops

Tree farms

Trees

United States. Forest Service

Woodlots

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Toward a definition of the ideal forest. K. Madsen. il *Sierra* 68:46-7 Ja/F '83

Alaska

Taiga ecosystems in interior Alaska. K. Van Cleve and others. bibl f il map *BioScience* 33:39-44 Ja '83

Alberta

Computer firefighters. P. Tisdall. il *Macleans* 96:54 Ap 18 '83

Australia

The outback transplanted [Australian plants in California gardens] A. Pfeiffer. il *House Gard* 155:238+ O '83

Cape Breton Island

A costly fight in Cape Breton [opposition to spraying Agent Orange] H. Laski. il *Macleans* 96:20 My 9 '83

China

Hwang-Ho [Yellow River] D. G. Hanson. il *Sierra* 68:122-3 Ja/F '83

Germany (West)

See also

Black Forest

Is acid deposition killing West German forests? L. Roberts. map *BioScience* 33:302-5 My '83

Haiti

The regreening of Haiti [tree-cropping] W. P. Carty. il *Americas* 35:4-7+ S/O '83

New York (State)

The Genesee Oaks. C. Wiedemann. il *Conservationist* 38:7-10 S/O '83

Tall oaks from little acorns. J. Taylor. il *Conservationist* 38:11 S/O '83

Northeastern states

Indian-set fires in northeastern forests. E. W. B. Russell. *BioScience* 33:462 Jl/Ag '83

Nova Scotia

The high cost of community action [court decision allowing spraying of Agent Orange] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:24 S 26 '83

New discord over spraying [protests against Agent Orange spraying] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:48 Ag 8 '83

Vermont

Acid rain: now it's threatening our forests [study on Camel's Hump Mountain] N. Tripp. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:63-70 My '83

Catastrophe on Camels Hump, continued [tree deaths caused by acid rain] E. Eckholm. il *Nat Hist* 92:4 Ag '83

Vietnam

Vietnam's herbicide legacy [Agent Orange spraying] C. Norman. il *Science* 219:1196-7 Mr 11 '83

Western states

Cut the trees and damn the recreation [Oregon and California Railroad lands] D. Poole and L. Williamson. il map *Outdoor Life* 171:12+ Ap '83

Forgery

See also

Art—Forgeries

Counterfeits and counterfeiting

Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945—Forgeries

National socialism—Collectibles—Forgeries

Piltdown forgery

Bogus documents: an age-old racket. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16 My 9 '83

Fakes, forgers and fraud. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 101:61 My 16 '83

Fakes that have skewed history. P. Gray. il *Time* 121:48-9 My 16 '83

Forges *See* Forging and forgings

Forgetfulness *See* Memory

Forgey, Benjamin

How universal is the International? il *Art News* 82:98-101 Mr '83

Quadrangle's coming attractions—treasures from Asia and Africa. il *Smithsonian* 13:74-89 F '83

Forging and forgings

See also

Blacksmiths and blacksmithing

Spin-forging produces lighter parts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:128 N 28 '83

Steel maker installs large rotary forge [Carpenter Technology Corp.] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45+ Ag 8 '83

Forgiveness

Forgiveness: the power to change the past. L. B. Smedes. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-6 Ja 7 '83

How much can you forgive and forget? S. Jacoby. il *McCalls* 111:28+ O '83

Learning to forgive: why you hold a grudge and when to let it go. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:98 F '83

Forks, Turning *See* Garden equipment

Form (Aesthetics)

See also

Natural forms

Form in biology *See* Morphology

Formaldehyde

Formaldehyde damage to DNA and inhibition of DNA repair in human bronchial cells [potentiation of cytotoxicity of X rays] R. C. Grafstrom and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:216-18 Ap 8 '83

Formaldehyde limits a cell's DNA repair [potentiation observed in radiation-exposed cells; research by Curtis Harris and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:231 Ap 9 '83

Formaldehyde: the problem that won't go away. il *Changing Times* 37:52+ F '83

Law and science policy in federal regulation of formaldehyde. N. A. Ashford and others. bibl f *Science* 222:894-900 N 25 '83

Formaldehyde foam insulation *See* Insulation (Heat)

Forman, Bruce

about

Profile. A. J. Liska. il por *Down Beat* 50:53+ N '83

Forman, Milos

about

The return of the native. D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 102:41 Jl 11 '83

Forman, Richard T. T.

An ecology of the landscape. *BioScience* 33:535 O '83

Formanek, Ruth

about

How children's fears are changing [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43-4 Ag 22 '83

Formosa Plastics Corp.

A plastics tycoon builds a U.S. empire. por *Bus Week* p37 Ag 1 '83

Forms, blanks, etc.

See also

Deluxe Check Printers, Inc.

Ennis Business Forms, Inc.

Forms, blanks, etc.—See also—*cont.*

Tax returns

Forms of address

Call me Madam . . . Mrs . . . or Miss. M. Cantwell. *Vogue* 173:178 O '83

Senior class. T. H. Middleton. *Saturday Rev* 9:36 Mr/Ap '83

Fornay, Alfred

The best of fall. il *Ebony* 38:146-8+ S '83

The Ebony man: a grooming guide for black men. il *Ebony* 38:140-2+ Ag '83

Fragrance: the perfect holiday gift. il *Ebony* 39:126-8+ N '83

Special beauty section. il *Ebony* 38:94-6+ Ja '83

Forner, Raquel

about

Space age art for the OAS. V. G. Stoddart. *Américas* 35:56 Mr/Ap '83

Forrest, Paul

The blacksmith artist. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:29-31 Je '83

Forrester, Patricia Tobacco

about

Patricia Tobacco Forrester. A. Geracimos. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-6 N '83

Forsberg, Randall

about

The anatomy of a nuclear freeze. C. Drisko. il por *Sch Update* 116:12-15 N 25 '83

These four women could save your life. C. Cevoli. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:104-7 Ja '83

Forshey, Gerald E.

Best-film nominees: fatally flawed. *Christ Century* 100:300-2 Ap 6 '83

Film criticism in a Christian perspective. *Christ Century* 100:1007-9 N 9 '83

Ten that were popular. il *Christ Century* 100:460-4 My 11 '83

Forskolin

Selective reduction of forskolin-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation by inhibitors of protein synthesis. G. Brooker and others. il *Science* 220:1169-70 Je 10 '83

Forster, Donald F.

about

A restrained president. B. D. Johnson. il por *Macleans* 96:43 Ja 31 '83

Forster, Kurt W.

An architecture drawn from life. il por *Archit Rec* 171:142-5 Ap '83

Forstman, Christina

about

Summer interning at Seventeen. il pors *Seventeen* 42:61-2 D '83

Forstmann Little & Company

Swallowed up [Forstmann Little & Co. purchases Dr Pepper] il *Time* 122:67 N 28 '83

Forsyth, Alexander J.

about

Reverend Forsyth's percussion gunlock. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:104-6 Jl '83

Forsyth, Bill

about

Gregory's girl [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:49 Mr 14 '83. L. O'Toole

Local hero [film] Reviews

Christ Century 100:622 Je 22-29 '83. J. M. Wall

Commonweal 110:181-2 Mr 25 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Macleans il 96:49 Mr 14 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il 16:55-6 Mr 14 '83. D. Denby

New Repub 188:24 Mr 21 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:115-18 Mr 21 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il 101:79 F 28 '83. D. Ansen

Oceans 16:60 Jl/Ag '83. M. Winks

Time il 121:80 F 21 '83. R. Schickel

USA Today il 111:68 My '83. K. R. Hey

Forsythe, William

about

Love songs [ballet] Reviews

New Yorker 59:184-7 D 5 '83. A. Croce

Square deal [ballet] Reviews

New Yorker 59:186-7 D 5 '83. A. Croce

Fort, Jane

The new contacts: seeing is believing. il *Teen* 27:76-7 N '83

Fort Henry (Ont.) *See* Fortification—Ontario

Fort Howard Paper Co.

Fort Howard: new marketing muscle from Maryland Cup. il *Bus Week* p132 Jl 18 '83

Fort Irwin (Calif.) *See* Military training camps

Fort Lauderdale (Fla.)

Harbor

Pier 66. J. Raban. il *House Gard* 155:70+ D '83

Fort Ross *See* Fortification—California

Fort St. Jean Baptiste Commemorative Area (Natchitoches, La.) *See* Fortification—Louisiana

Fort Wayne (Ind.)

Crime

Terror on a gentle street [Osborne family murdered in Ft. Wayne] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:52 O 3 '83

Fort Wayne (Ind.) floods *See* Floods

Fort Worth (Tex.)

Art

Fort Worth. *Art Am* 71:187+ Ap '83

Description

A guide to Dallas/Fort Worth. P. Pugh. il *Work Woman* 8:86+ Ag '83

Fortenbaugh, Jennifer

4th annual salary survey. il *Work Woman* 8:65-8 Ja '83

The world of work. il *Work Woman* 8:81 S '83

Fortification

California

A bit of Russia in the U.S.A. [Fort Ross] N. R. Day. il *Americana* 11:62-6 Mr/Ap '83

Rebuilding Fort Ross on the Sonoma coast. il *Sunset* 171:24+ N '83

Europe, Western

The social influence of the motte-and-bailey castle. M. Bur. il *Sci Am* 248:132-8+ My '83

Louisiana

Natchitoches' French fort [Fort St. Jean Baptiste Commemorative Area] il *South Living* 18:47 Ag '83

Ontario

Old Fort Henry: where history lives. il *Natl Geogr World* 95:16-17 Jl '83

Texas

See also

San Antonio (Tex.)—Fortification

Forts *See* Fortification

Fortunato, Pat

(jt. auth) See Chaback, Elaine, and Fortunato, Pat

Fortune 500 *See* Corporations—Directories

Fortune cookies *See* Cookies

Fortune telling

See also

Astrology

The magical mystery of psychic readings, tarot cards and crystal balls. S. Hansen. il *Glamour* 81:226 Ag '83

Forty Plus Clubs of the U.S.

The high price of joblessness [program in Chicago; reprint from December 1982 issue] B. Greene. *Esquire* 99:427-8+ Je '83

Forward, Robert L.

Looking for new life. il *Sci Dig* 91:59 My '83

La forza del destino [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

Fosse, Bob

about

Star 80 [film] Reviews

America 149:395 D 17 '83. R. A. Blake

Macleans il 96:54 N 21 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il 16:78-9 N 21 '83. D. Denby

Nation 237:643-5 D 17 '83. K. Pollitt

New Yorker 59:176-7 N 28 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il 102:98 N 14 '83. J. Kroll

Saturday Rev il 9:42 N/D '83. J. Crist

Time il 122:98 N 14 '83. R. Schickel

Work Woman il 8:154+ D '83. P. Bosworth

Fossedal, Greg

15 questions for your nuclear-freeze friends. *Read Dig* 122:31-2 My '83

Fossel, Peter V.

Engineered for the sun. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-91 Ap '83

For love of barns. il pors *Americana* 11:48-52 Jl/Ag '83

Harvesting the wind. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:49-53 Ja '83

The mills of Lowell. il map *Americana* 10:52-7 Ja/F '83

Ready, aim, fire! il *Americana* 11:56-60 My/Je '83

A sense of permanence. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:42-8 N '83

An up-to-date, old-time farmhouse. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-31 Jl '83

Fossey, Dian

Close encounters with great apes. il map *Sci Dig* 91:66-71+ Ag '83

Fossil algae *See* Algae, Fossil
Fossil angiosperms *See* Angiosperms, Fossil
Fossil apes *See* Apes, Fossil
Fossil birds *See* Birds, Fossil
Fossil bones *See* Paleontology
Fossil ctenophores *See* Ctenophores, Fossil
Fossil eggs *See* Eggs, Fossil
Fossil Falls (Geological site) *See* Geology—California
Fossil fish *See* Fish, Fossil
Fossil footprints *See* Footprints, Fossil
Fossil fuel combustion *See* Combustion
Fossil horses *See* Horses, Fossil
Fossil insects *See* Insects, Fossil
Fossil invertebrates *See* Invertebrates, Fossil
Fossil mammals *See* Mammals, Fossil
Fossil man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Fossil marine fauna *See* Marine fauna, Fossil
Fossil marine worms *See* Marine worms, Fossil
Fossil microorganisms *See* Micropaleontology
Fossil mollusks *See* Mollusks, Fossil
Fossil plants *See* Paleobotany
Fossil pollen *See* Pollen, Fossil
Fossil reefs *See* Reefs, Fossil
Fossil reptiles *See* Reptiles, Fossil
Fossil teeth *See* Teeth, Fossil
Fossil trees *See* Trees, Fossil
Fossil whales *See* Whales, Fossil
Fossils *See* Paleontology

Foster, Donald Isle
about
See you in court! Vasari. *Art News* 82:8+ S '83

Foster, Ed
Predation [photographs] il *Conservationist* 38:18-22 N/D '83

Foster, Edward J.
Q.&A. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through May 1983
Tackling the tests. *High Fidel* 33:36 My '83

Foster, F. Gordon
Six sure-to-grow ferns. il *Flower Gard* 27:4-6+ O/N '83

Foster, Frank
about
Frank Foster/Street Temperature. F. Bouchard. *Down Beat* 50:50-1 Ja '83

Foster, Hal
The art of spectacle. bibl il *Art Am* 71:144-9+ Ap '83
The expressive fallacy. il *Art Am* 71:80-3+ Ja '83
Uncanny images. bibl il *Art Am* 71:202-4 N '83
about
Rejoinder: tired criticism, tired radicalism [discussion of January 1983 special issue, The expressionism question] D. B. Kuspit. bibl *Art Am* 71:11+ Ap '83

Foster, Joe B.
What we learned from oil's boom and bust [address, April 12, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:645-8 Ag 15 '83

Foster, Paul
about
A kiss is just a kiss [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:73 Je 20 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:76 Je 20 '83. E. Oliver

Foster, Richard J., 1942-
The celebration of meditative prayer. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-5 O 7 '83
The ministry of the towel: practicing love through service. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Ja 7 '83

Foster, Richard N.
Why America's technology leaders tend to lose [address, March 8, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:524-7 Je 15 '83

Foster, Richard W.
Desegregation in Denver: down for the count? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:331-3 Ja '83

Foster, Sarah
(jt. auth) See Wetstone, Gregory, and Foster, Sarah

Foster home care
The baby we couldn't keep. F. W. Richardson. il por *Redbook* 161:66+ Ag '83
Bess Magruder's baby [foster care provided for abandoned infant with birth defects] L. Benson. *Commonweal* 110:559-60 O 21 '83
Beyond fathering. D. L. Detering. por *Christ Today* 27:45 Ja 21 '83
Loving families adopt frail elderly. K. Braun and others. il *Aging* 339:37-8 My/Je '83

Fotheringham, Allan
Column. See issues of Maclean's
Pondering the B.C. condition. il *Macleans* 96:14 Ap 18 '83

Foti, Laura H.
Music video: growth of a new art form. *Roll Stone* p90 S 15 '83
Video programming on the rise. *Roll Stone* p61 Je 9 '83

Foucault, Michel
An exchange with Michel Foucault [discussion of December 16, 1982 article, Madness] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:42-4 Mr 31 '83
about
The ship of fools: a modern fantasy? W. B. Maher and B. Maher. il *Psychol Today* 17:68-9 F '83

Foulke, J. Brion
about
Taco Viva. Hot today. But tomorrow? E. Spragins. il por *Forbes* 131:113-14 Je 6 '83

Foundation for the Study of Cycles
Salmon, sunspots and the stock market: science of cycles. P. Huyghe. il *Sci Dig* 91:36+ Ag '83

Foundation garments
See also
Brassieres

Foundations, Charitable and educational
See also
Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation
Andrew W. Mellon Foundation
Elks National Foundation
Findhorn Foundation
Ford Foundation
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation
Life Sciences Research Foundation
Ms. Foundation for Women
National Foundation for Advancement in the Arts
National Shooting Sports Foundation
Playboy Foundation
The continuing relevance of foundations. R. W. Lyman. *Science* 221:1139 S 16 '83
How big foundations spend their millions [interview with D. Rogers] por *U S News World Rep* 95:71+ S 19 '83

Taxation

Shoring up foundations. J. A. Pearl. *Forbes* 132:91 Jl 18 '83

Foundations (Building)
See also
Anchorage (Structural engineering)
Concrete footings
Sills (Building)
Building the sun cottage: footings, foundation, and slab. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 83:150-2 S/O '83
A low-cost barn foundation. N. Woodin. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:16-17 My '83

Insulation

See Insulation (Heat)

Foundations (Cosmetics) *See* Cosmetics
Founders, Corporate *See* Entrepreneurs

Foundries
See also
Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture
Visit to a foundry [Tallix foundry in Peekskill, N.Y.] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:22 Mr '83

Fountain (London, England: Pub) *See* London (England)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Fountain pens *See* Pens

Fountains
See also
San Antonio (Tex.)—Fountains
This fountain is a natural [garden fountain] il *South Living* 18:85 O '83

Fouquet, Nicolas, 1615-1680
about
Fairy-tale chateau restores life to a mysterious past. R. Wernick. il por *Smithsonian* 14:56-65 Ag '83

Four Corners Opera Association *See* Opera—New Mexico
Four poster beds *See* Beds
Four wheel drive vehicles *See* Automobiles—Four wheel drive; Automobiles, Foreign—Four wheel drive; Motor vehicles—Four wheel drive; Station wagons, Foreign—Four wheel drive; Trucks—Four wheel drive

Fourcade, Yvonne
Crystal ball gazing. il *Read Dig* 122:172-7 Je '83

Fourier transform spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis

Fournier, Claude
about
The tin flute [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:49 O 31 '83. M. Abley

Fournou's Ovens (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Fourth Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Decolonization Committee

Fourth dimension *See* Space and time

Fourth of July

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover Je 25-Jl 2 '83

Fowl shooting *See* Water bird shooting

Fowler, Charles B.

Baldwin sets the pace. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:12-16 Ja/F '83

On education. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Fowler, James

about

Stages of faith [interview] L. Lawrence. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:56-62 N '83

Fowler, John M.

Energy policy: toward the year 2000 [excerpt from Energy and the environment] bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-11+ S '83

Fowler, Mark S.

Regulation-free telecommunications [address, January 31, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:418-20 My 1 '83

about

Evangelist of the marketplace. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 122:58 N 21 '83

The FCC red-tape war. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 S 26 '83

Fowler's video games. M. Granetz. *New Repub* 188:15-18 My 2 '83

Fowler, Orson Squire, 1809-1887

about

Age of the octagon. A. O. Boulton. il *Am Herit* 34:12-25 Ag/S '83

Fowler, Virginie *See* Elbert, Virginie

Fowler, William A.

about

The 1983 Nobel Prize in Physics. H. A. Bethe; E. E. Salpeter. il pors *Science* 222:881-5 N 25 '83

From dying stars to living cells. F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:83 O 31 '83

The Nobel prizes: an American sweep. J. Carey. pors *Newsweek* 102:90 O 31 '83

Star works receive physics Nobel. D. E. Thomsen. pors *Sci News* 124:278 O 29 '83

Fowler, William L.

Pro session. See issues of Down Beat

Fowles, Donald

The changing older population. il *Aging* 339:6-11 My/Je '83

Fowling

See also

Water bird shooting

Fox, Catherine

A new High for Atlanta. il por *Art News* 82:102-6 N '83

Fox, Francis

about

A strategy for cultural revival. V. Ross. il por *Macleans* 96:76-7 N 7 '83

Fox, Geoffrey

Literacy race. *Nation* 236:562-3 My 7 '83

The Lone Ranger. *Nation* 237:525 N 26 '83

Fox, Hubert

Weatherize your skin for winter. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ Ja/F '83

Fox, Jan W.

Vat's it, folks. *Theatre Crafts* 17:24+ N/D '83

Fox, Lawrence A., and Cooney, Stephen

Protectionism returns. il *Foreign Policy* 53:74-90 Wint '83/'84

Fox, Marion Laffey

Hypochondria: the real illness behind the complaints. *Vogue* 173:432-3 Mr '83

Montana dudes. il *Travel Holiday* 159:21-2+ My '83

Fox, Mary Virginia

Seeds in space. il *Space World* T-5-233:18 My '83

Fox, Michael W., 1937-

Understanding your pet. See issues of McCall's

about

The plowboy interview: Dr. Michael Fox: livestock animals...a question of rights. il pors *Mother Earth News* 79:16-20+ Ja/F '83

Fox, Ray Errol

Loving Liz: two rare views of Elizabeth Taylor. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:102-3+ My '83

Fox, Rodney

about

Life after Jaws: an appreciation of sharks. H. Hauser. il pors *Oceans* 16:8-10 N/D '83

Fox, Terry

about

Depleting the Fox legacy. P. Hluchy. il por *Macleans* 96:37 O 31 '83

Fox, Tom

Build the Intelligent Thermometer. il *Comput Electron* 21:74-81 Ja '83

Build the Intelligent Thermometer. il *Comput Electron* 21:95-8+ F '83

Fox & Company

In whom do we trust? [accountants called into question in O.P.M. Leasing fraud] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:38-40 Ap 25 '83

Fox coats, wraps, etc. *See* Fur coats, wraps, etc.

Foxes

Outfoxing the Arctic cold [arctic foxes] L. S. Underwood. bibl (p88) il *Nat Hist* 92:38-47 D '83

Foxfire [drama] See Cooper, Susan

Foxworth, Thomas G.

Behind the cockpit door. por *Newsweek* 102:16 O 31 '83

Foyers *See* Halls; Vestibules

Foyt, A. J.

A.J. and the tough guys [excerpt from A.J.]; ed. by William Neely. il *Car Driv* 29:163+ D '83

about

Foyt's Daytona frolic. W. Neely. il por *Road Track* 34:200 My '83

Fractals

Fractals for modeling ecosystems [work of Harold M. Hastings and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83

Fractional electric charges *See* Electric charges

Fractures

How fractures heal [skiing injuries] R. E. Leach. *Skiing* 36:192+ S '83

Saving one leg with the other [transplanted fibula replaces fractured tibia; work of Harold Dick and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 N '83

Fractures (Geology) *See* Faults (Geology)

Frady, Marshall

Prophet with honor. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:79-83 O 27 '83

Fraggle Rock [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Fragrance *See* Perfumes

Fragrant plants *See* Plants, Fragrant

Fraktur design *See* Decoration and ornament

Fraley, Yvonne L.

The Family Support Center: early intervention for high-risk parents and children. il *Child Today* 12:13-17 Ja/F '83

Frame, Randy

Sex without love. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-6+ Ap 22 '83

Frame, Roddy

about

Aztec Camera: a new take on new music. J. Henke. il por *Roll Stone* p42 S 1 '83

Frames for doors *See* Doors

Frames for embroidery *See* Embroidery frames

Frames for pictures *See* Picture frames and framing

Frames for quilting *See* Quilting frames

Framing (Building)

Superinsulated house trusses. P. Tatarewicz. il *Pop Sci* 223:67 N '83

Truss-framed construction. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:110-12 Je '83

The truss-framed house: fast, inexpensive and strong. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:42-4+ Jl '83

Franc, French *See* Money—France

France

See also

Air traffic control—France
Alien labor—France
Alps
Alsace (France)
Americans in France
Antique dealers—France
Architecture—France
Architecture, Domestic—France
Architecture and state—France
Art galleries and museums—France
Atomic power—France
Automobile racing—France
Aviation and state—France
Ballet—France
Basque Provinces
Blacks—France
Bordeaux (France)
Burgundy (France)

France—See also—*cont.*

Cable television—France

Cancer research—France

Castles—France

Collective labor agreements—Automobile industry—France

Colleges and universities—France

Corporations, Government—France

Costume—France

Country estates—France

Dentistry—France

Educational laws and regulations—France

Espionage, Russian—France

Gambling—France

Gardens and gardening—France

Health resorts, watering places, etc.—France

Historic houses, sites, etc.—France

Horse racing—France

Industry and state—France

Intelligence service—France

Investments, French

Jews—France

Job sharing—France

Labor laws and regulations—France

Loans, Saudi Arabian—France

Lorraine (France)

Lourdes (France)

Money—France

Motorcycle racing—France

Museums—France

Music festivals—France

Newspapers—France

Opera—France

Palaces—France

Paris (France)

Peasantry—France

Press and politics—France

Press law—France

Provence (France)

Railroads—France

Research—France

Resorts—France

Restaurants—France

Riots—France

Riviera (France and Italy)

Science and state—France

Securities—France

Skis and skiing—France

Strikes—Automobile industry workers—France

Strikes—France

Student protests, demonstrations, etc.—France

Technology and state—France

Television broadcasting—France

Television laws and regulations—France

Terrorism—France

Travel regulations—France

Unemployment—France

United Nations—France

Villages—France

Visitors, Foreign—France

Women—France

Armed Forces

Appropriations and expenditures

France sets 1983-88 defense funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ap 25 '83

French budget sets $8 billion for equipment. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 N 14 '83

Army

Forces in Lebanon

In France: outrage, anguish, resolve [attack on paratroopers] M. Murray. il *U S News World Rep* 95:27 N 7 '83

Foreign Legion

Foreign Legion marches on. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 102:9 Jl 11 '83

Lafayette Escadrille

The Lafayette Corps: a last reunion. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 102:12 S 19 '83

Civilization

French culture in decline. A. Besançon. *Commentary* 75:57-9 My '83

On bailouts and foie gras. M. S. Gazzaniga. *Natl Rev* 35:1133 S 16 '83

Commerce

See also

Balance of trade—France

Egypt

Egypt takes delivery of four Alpha Jets. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51 D 12 '83

Iraq

Battling for the advantage [France sends fighter-bombers to Iraq] J. Kelly. il map *Time* 122:34-6 O 24 '83

A dangerous game in the Persian Gulf [France sells fighter-bombers to Iraq] *Newsweek* 102:40 O 17 '83

The Gulf War's global threat [France sells fighter-bombers to Iraq] il *Macleans* 96:32 O 24 '83

Jet threat [France sends Super Etendard fighter-bombers to Iraq] il *Time* 122:33 O 17 '83

Jordan

Sogitec delivers military simulator to Jordan. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66 D 12 '83

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Commerce—France

United States

See United States—Commerce—France

Cultural policy

The Andy Warhol conference. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:345 Mr 18 '83

Crusader for the arts [culture minister J. Lang] K. W. Banta. il por *Time* 121:34-5 F 28 '83

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military—France

Guided missiles, French

France tests holographic radar. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 Ag 8 '83

Description and travel

France. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:153 Je '83

The monokini mob [views of Carolyn Pfaff] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:172 D '83

Diplomatic and consular service

United States—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

U.S. torn apart by French attitudes. L. Caraganis. *New Yorker* 59:45 Ap 25 '83

Economic policy

See also

Budget—France

Wage-price policy—France

The battle for the franc. F. Painton. il *Time* 121:36-7 Ap 4 '83

Can Mitterrand remake France's economy? [special report; with editorial comment by James R. Pierce] il *Bus Week* p12, 44-7+ Ja 10 '83

Confessions of a president. il por *Time* 122:36 Jl 25 '83

Echoes of an austere past. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ap 4 '83

France gambles on socialism. I. Ross. por *Read Dig* 122:141-6 My '83

France's Atari socialism. R. Kuttner. il *New Repub* 188:19-23 Mr 7 '83

France's economic trials. M. McDonald. *World Press Rev* 30:47 Je '83

Mitterrand could play the role of spoiler. il por *Bus Week* p28 My 30 '83

Mitterrand elects Thatcher. M. Friedman. por *Newsweek* 102:51 Jl 4 '83

Mitterrand's true confessions. il por *Newsweek* 102:46 Jl 25 '83

Mortgaging the high-tech dream. il *Bus Week* p44 Ap 11 '83

A painful dose of austerity. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:47 Ap 4 '83

The plummeting franc gives the new austerity a coup de grace. il *Bus Week* p40 Je 20 '83

A riotously unhappy anniversary. F. Painton. il *Time* 121:32-3 My 23 '83

Socialism in a tailspin. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:26-8 Ap 18 '83

Socialism takes two steps back. D. Singer. *Nation* 236:699-701+ Je 4 '83

Stagnation—and pressure on the franc—will continue. P. Lefournier. il *Bus Week* p126+ Ag 22 '83

A tardy dose of austerity ends Mitterrand's honeymoon. P. Lefournier. il *Bus Week* p78 F 14 '83

Economic relations

Economics fractures the Atlantic alliance. il *Bus Week* p74 Ja 10 '83

Germany (West)

A currency crisis stalks Europe. il *Bus Week* p22-4 Je 20 '83

United States

See United States—Economic relations—France

Foreign opinion

American

Innocent abroad [American's letter critical of conditions in France used by Republican fund raisers] *Time* 122:38 S 5 '83

France—*cont.*

Foreign relations

See also

Military assistance, French

Le grand silence [French position on nuclear defense] J. Rupnik. *New Repub* 189:14-15 D 19 '83

Canada

A premier goes to Paris [Ontario's W. G. Davis] M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 Mr 14 '83

Comoros

France asked to negotiate prompt return of Mayotte. *UN Mon Chron* 20:30-1 F '83

Namibia

France leaves the group [Western contact group on Namibian independence] J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:22 D 19 '83

Québec (Province)

See also

Lévesque, René, 1922-—Visit to France, 1983

History

Louis XIV, 1643-1715—Bibliography

Richelieu, Mazarin and Louis XIV. R. Mettam. il pors *Hist Today* 33:40-2 Ag '83

Revolution, 1789-1799

Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:104-6+ F 28 '83

The Revolution seen through a glass darkly [A. Wajda's film Danton] D. Singer. il *Nation* 236:297-9 Mr 12 '83

Tom Paine in France. S. Andrews. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-11 Ag '83

German occupation, 1940-1945

Escape from Vichy [work of V. Fry] D. Carroll. il pors *Am Herit* 34:82-93 Je/Jl '83

The lost children of Izieu [roundup of Jewish children] il *Newsweek* 101:42 F 21 '83

1958-

De Gaulle and the founding of the Fifth Republic. D. Johnson. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:5-11 Je '83

Industries

See also

Aerospace industries—France
Agence Havas
Air France
Airplane industry—France
Automobile industry—France
Bakers and bakeries—France
Bouygues SA
Cheese industry—France
Cii Honeywell Bull
Clothing industry—France
Compagnie Financière de Paris et des Pays-Bas
Compagnie Générale d'Électricité
Dassault Breguet Aviation (Avions Marcel)
Data transmission systems—France
Elf Aquitaine
Institut Pasteur Production
Matra SA
Munitions—France
Peugeot SA
Renault (Regie Nationale des Usines Renault)
SNECMA
Sogitec (Firm)
Textile industry—France
Thomson-Brandt SA
Thomson Group
Watch industry—France
Wine industry—France

Intellectual life

The joys of being Jewish in the USSR [French intellectuals respond to Soviet pamphlet]; tr. by Norman Jacobs. S. de Beauvoir and others. *New Leader* 66:5-6 N 28 '83

Remembrance of things past [work of R. Aron] S. Sullivan. il por *Newsweek* 102:84 O 3 '83

The rise of the nouveaux liberals. D. Singer. il *Nation* 237:459-64 N 12 '83

Labor policy

Why workers aren't cheering so loudly. il *Bus Week* p62 Ja 10 '83

Languages

See also

English language in France

Navy

Forces in the Indian Ocean

The Indian Ocean triangle [French, U.S. and Soviet forces] C. Hoche. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 D '83

Politics and government

See also

Communist Party (France)
Elections—France
France. Cabinet
Liberalism—France
Political campaigns—France
Socialist Party (France)

France: the return of the revolutionary tradition. W. F. Ryan. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:422-5+ D '82

Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 58:80-5 Ja 24 '83

Liberté oui, egalité non. A. Wilentz. *Nation* 237:330-2 O 15 '83

Marriage of convenience. il *Time* 121:37 Ap 4 '83

Mitterrand's hot autumn. S. Sullivan. il por *Newsweek* 102:59 S 26 '83

Population

See also

Iranians in France

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—France
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to France, 1983

Social conditions

See also

Women—France

Territories and possessions

See also

Mayotte Island

France. Cabinet

Research chief quits French cabinet [J.-P. Chevènement] D. Dickson. *Science* 220:177 Ap 8 '83

France. Centre national de la recherche scientifique *See* Centre national de la recherche scientifique (France)

France. National Aerospace Research Office *See* France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales

France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales

Onera to examine Ariane 4 acoustic, thermal levels. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69+ S 5 '83

Frances [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Francheteau, Jean

The oceanic crust. bibl (p202) il maps *Sci Am* 249:114-29 S '83

Franchine, Philip C.

Chicago's Adopt-A-School program. *Educ Dig* 47:45-7 Ja '83

Franchise system

See also

Booksellers and bookselling—Chain and franchise operations
Day care—Chain and franchise operations
Hotels, motels, etc.—Chain and franchise operations

Franchise fever. L. Leff. il *Work Woman* 8:74-8 Jl '83

Francia, Luis H.

Made in America. il *Film Comment* 19:56-8 S/O '83

The worlds of Asian-Americans. *World Press Rev* 30:62 My '83

Francis, of Assisi, Saint, 1182-1226

about

Earthwatch: no birds sing on Saint Francis' mountain. B. Schwarzschild. il *Audubon* 85:132-5 Mr '83

From riches to rags. *UNESCO Cour* 35:24-5 N '82

If Saint Francis came to call. C. Bo. il pors *UNESCO Cour* 35:24-7 N '82

Francis, Cleveland

about

Juggling careers in medicine and music. F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:156-8 O '83

Francis, Dick

about

Writing mystery novels [interview] B. Weeks. *Writer* 96:11-12 Ag '83

Francis, Genie

about

A Genie on her own. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:96-7 Ja '83

Luke lost Laura to prime time, but now Genie Francis returns for a General Hospital reunion. C. Wallace. por *People Wkly* 20:48-9 N 14 '83

Quick sets from Genie Francis. il pors *Glamour* 81:158-9 Ja '83

Francis, Paulo

about

Brazil's man in New York. M. J. Osiel. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 Jl 11-25 '83

Francis, Peter

Giant volcanic calderas. il maps *Sci Am* 248:60-70 Je '83

Francis, Peter, and Self, Stephen

The eruption of Krakatau. bibl (p198) il maps *Sci Am* 249:172-80+ N '83

Francke, Linda Bird

A clean, well-lighted place. il *N Y* 16:64-6 Ja 24 '83

Francke, Linda Bird—*cont.*
The sons of divorce. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ My 22 '83
Francke, Uta, and others
The human gene for the B subunit of nerve growth factor is located on the proximal short arm of chromosome 1. bibl f il *Science* 222:1248-51 D 16 '83
Franco, Francisco, 1892-1975
about
From rebel to caudillo: Franco's path to power. P. Preston. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:4-10 N '83
Franco, Marjorie
Alexander's first love [story] il *Redbook* 161:32+ Ag '83
The (haunted) house of her dreams [story] il *Redbook* 161:44+ O '83
Second chance at love [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:124-5+ F '83
A short course in baby literacy [story] il *Redbook* 160:74-5 Ap '83
Francois, William E.
The renewed debate on broadcasting fairness. *America* 149:128-30 S 17 '83
Franconia Notch State Park *See* New Hampshire—Parks and reserves
Franey, Pierre
(jt. auth) See Claiborne, Craig, and Franey, Pierre
Franglais *See* French language—Foreign words and phrases
Frank, Alfred
about
Money profile. R. Runde. il por *Money* 12:136 Ag '83
Frank, Anne, 1929-1945
Tales from the secret annex [excerpts] pors *Ladies Home J* 100:82+ O '83
Frank, Beryl, 1927-
A grand design for social security systems. il *Américas* 34:54 S/O '82
Frank, Elizabeth
Multiple disjunctions: George Sugarman. il *Art Am* 71:144-9 S '83
Frank, Ellen, and Enos, Sondra Forsyth
Advice from America's sexiest wives. il *Ladies Home J* 100:62+ My '83
Frank, Jerome P.
Book design & manufacturing. See first issue of every month of Publishers Weekly
Frank, John K., Jr.
Group therapy for adopted adolescents and their families; ed. by Laurie M. Flynn. il *Child Today* 12:11-13 Mr/Ap '83
Frank, Joseph, 1918-
Dostoevsky's conversion [adaptation of address, July 1981] il *N Y Rev Books* 29:51-3 Ja 20 '83
Frank, Michele A.
The gadgeteria. See issues of Popular Photography
Frank, Neil
about
Hurricane expert Dr. Neil Frank issues an ominous storm warning for millions of Americans [interview] K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 20:87-8 Ag 29 '83
Preaching the sermon of survival. M. Clary. il pors *Weatherwise* 36:176-83+ Ag '83
Frank, Paul
Acid mine drainage. *Environment* 25:40-2 S '83
The changing face of mime. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:34-7 S/O '83
The magic of Augusta. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:26-31 N/D '82
Frank, Thomas E.
East Africa's vital church. *Christ Century* 100:750-1 Ag 17-24 '83
Frank B. Hall & Co. Inc.
How white the knight? [takeover by Reliance Group Holdings] il *Forbes* 132:12 Jl 18 '83
Unwanted attention [views of A. Tahmoush] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:61-2 F 28 '83
Franke, Eileen D., and Weinstein, Paul P.
Dipetalonema viteae (Nematoda: Filarioidea): culture of third-stage larvae to young adults in vitro. bibl f il *Science* 221:161-3 Jl 8 '83
Frankel, David
Saturday night samba. il *N Y* 16:12+ My 16 '83
Frankel, Michael L.
Report on reports. *Environment* 25:25-7 Jl/Ag '83
Frankfort, Ellen
about
PW interviews. S. Dong. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:58-9 O 14 '83
Frankfort (Ky.)
See Frankfort's center first. il *South Living* 18:26 S '83
Frankfurt Automobile Show *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions
Frankfurt Book Fair *See* Book fairs
Frankfurt Opera *See* Opera—Germany (West)
Frankfurters
See also
Cooking—Meat
Hot dogs. *Consum Rep* 47:67-9 D '82
Lessons from a hot dog maker's ordeal [product tampering hoax at Hygrade Food Products] G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:77-8+ Mr 7 '83
Franking privilege
Buried in mail from Congress? Computers did it. J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Ap 4 '83
Frankl-Pauk-Kirshbaum Trio *See* Trios, Instrumental
Franklin, Benjamin, 1706-1790
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The late Benjamin Franklin. M. Twain. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ Mr '83
Franklin, Elizabeth
When your husband moves for you. *Work Woman* 8:104+ N '83
Franklin, John Hope, 1915-
about
The pivotal person . . . [excerpts from Five black scholars] C. V. Willie. il pors *Change* 15:27+ S '83
Franklin, Jon, and Doelp, Alan
Not quite a miracle: daring doctors on neurosurgery's frontiers [condensation] il *Read Dig* 123:223-6+ D '83
Franklin, Lynn
Paul Watson: interview with an eco-warrior [excerpt from The seal wars] il por *Oceans* 16:66 N/D '83
View from the Sea Shepherd. *Oceans* 16:64-5 N/D '83
Franklin, Richard
about
Psycho II [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:399-401 Jl 15 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Macleans il 96:54 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek il 101:78 Je 13 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:73 Je 20 '83. R. Schickel
USA Today 112:68 S '83. K. R. Hey
Work Woman il 8:174 My '83. P. Bosworth
Franklin, William B.
Business outlook. See issues of Business Week
Franklin (Tenn.)
Education
See Education—Tennessee
Franklin and Marshall College
The new elite vs. academic freedom [dispute over J. J. Kirkpatrick's acceptance of honorary degree] R. F. Schier. il por *USA Today* 111:58-61 Ja '83
Franklin Institute (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Franklin Institute awards, medals. il *Phys Today* 36:75-6 Ag '83
Franklin Realty Group
No guarantees [liquidation] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:78+ F 14 '83
Franklin River
A walk and ride on the wild side. C. B. Patterson. il por maps *Natl Geogr* 163:676-93 My '83
Franks, Alan
Celebrating 1984. *World Press Rev* 30:59 O '83
Frank's (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Franzen, Bill
Hearing from Wayne [story] *New Yorker* 58:28-9 Ja 10 '83
Fraser, Alistair B.
Chasing rainbows. il *Weatherwise* 36:280-9 D '83
Fraser, Bruce W.
The moonlight shines on white collars. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3 Jl '83
Fraser, Charles, 1782-1860
about
Charles Fraser of Charleston. M. R. Severens. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:606-11 Mr '83
Fraser, Douglas Andrew, 1916-
Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from statement, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:56+ F '83
about
Auto Workers delegates bid Fraser farewell. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:41-2 Jl '83
Require U.S. parts in foreign cars? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 F 7 '83
A union boss on the board. C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:34 My 16 '83
Fraser, Kennedy
The great moment. por *New Yorker* 59:48-52+ D 19 '83

Fraternal organizations
See also
Freemasons
Fraternities *See* College fraternities
Frates, Joseph A.
about
What the winner sees in Kaiser Steel. *Bus Week* p51-2 O 17 '83
Fraud
See also
Advertising ethics
Art trade—Ethical aspects
Automobile equipment industry—Ethical aspects
Automobile mechanics (Persons)—Professional ethics
Banks and banking—Ethical aspects
Brokers—Ethical aspects
Cancer research—Ethical aspects
Computer crimes
Contractors—Ethical aspects
Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Credit card crimes
Diplomas, Fraudulent
Drug industry—Ethical aspects
Elections—Corrupt practices
Electric utilities—Ethical aspects
Employment agencies—Ethical aspects
False personation
Hearing aid industry—Ethical aspects
Heart research—Ethical aspects
Hoaxes
Insurance companies—Ethical aspects
Insurance crimes
Medical electronics industry—Ethical aspects
Petroleum industry—Ethical aspects
Pharmaceutical research—Ethical aspects
Phonograph records—Unauthorized recording
Politics, Corruption in
Quacks and quackery
Research—Ethical aspects
Tape recordings—Unauthorized recording
Tax evasion
Telephone crimes
Ticket selling—Ethical aspects
Timesharing (Real estate)—Ethical aspects
Videotapes—Unauthorized use
Watch industry—Ethical aspects
A $60 million vanishing act [collapse of Bullion Reserve and suicide of chairman A. D. Saxon] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:79 O 17 '83
AAP supports bill to curb book seizures by USPS [crackdown on mail fraud] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:18 Mr 18 '83
America's capital of fraud [Florida-based boiler room scams] M. Harris. il *Money* 12:224-8+ N '83
Avoid home improvement fraud. C. Cox. il *Black Enterp* 13:76 Ap '83
Beating the food stamp cheats. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:41 O '83
Checks and balances: feds' Project Specter stops forgerer's cash flow [social security fraud] M. Lord. *50 Plus* 23:11 O '83
Disabled . . . or dishonest? T. Armbrister. *Read Dig* 122:153-6 Mr '83
Distributor charged with $60,000 mail fraud; Guarding against bogus distributors. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 F 11 '83
Doing the Motown hustle [John McGowan sells 1 car to 5 people] J. Hilton. *Car Driv* 29:38-9 Jl '83
Drug prober imprisoned [H. M. Levin sentenced for mail and research fraud] il *FDA Consum* 17:37 N '83
Embellishment yes, lying no [fraudulent résumés] J. Leo. *Time* 121:82 My 9 '83
Ethics and the law: a case history [O.P.M. Leasing Services fraud allegedly abetted by Singer Hutner Levine & Seeman law firm] S. Taylor, Jr. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ Ja 9 '83
Fantasy Island, aloha-style [R. Rewald's investment scheme] il por *Time* 122:18 O 3 '83
The faraway operations of Javelin [investigation in fraudulent practices by Restrictive Trade Practices Commission] il por *Macleans* 96:43 O 24 '83
Fool's gold [Bullion Reserve founder A. D. Saxon commits suicide before his company collapses] il por *Time* 122:26 O 17 '83
Fool's gold [International Gold Bullion Exchange] il *Forbes* 131:12 My 23 '83
Fool's gold [International Gold Bullion Exchange] il *Time* 121:68 My 9 '83
Gardening gyps—how not to get taken [ordering from mail order nurseries] M. Hendrickson and R. Hendrickson. il *Good Housekeep* 196:228 Ap '83
Hair analysis? May as well be bald. L. Fenner. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-17 Ap '83
Helter-shelter [fraud charges against C. Atkins' Securities Groups] J. Egan. por *N Y* 16:13-15 S 5 '83
How farmers steal from the government. P. Smith. il *Success Farm* 81:12-13 O '83
How George Tan duped his bankers [Carrian Group fraud in Hong Kong] L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 108:117+ N 14 '83
How to spot a bankruptcy swindle. D. Braly. il *Nations Bus* 71:64-5 O '83
In whom do we trust? [accountants called into question in O.P.M. Leasing fraud] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:38-40 Ap 25 '83
The long wait [mail order] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:20+ My 9 '83
Mail fraud: a $5 billion ripoff that the Postal Service may finally stop. J. Anderson. *50 Plus* 23:10 Mr '83
Male fraud! [mail order scheme of selling NPS-270 zinc pills as sex aid] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:76 N '83
Nail-clipping can be big business when Medicare foots the bill [unscrupulous podiatrists' scam] J. F. Clarity. il *50 Plus* 23:10 S '83
No more false hopes from bust developer [Mark Eden developer off the market as result of mail fraud charges] L. Eberhardt. il *FDA Consum* 17:31-2 O '83
Now you see it, now you don't [Mormons taken in various scams] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:33-4 Je 20 '83
Old Rough-Tough's big red deal [phony Russian orders arranged by E. Reich of Dayco Corp.] A. Alexander. il pors *Fortune* 108:76-8+ Jl 11 '83
Reach out and bilk someone [gas and oil lease lottery scheme run by the U.S. Oil and Gas Corp.] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:75 O 24 '83
The SEC deflates a computer highflier [fraud charges against Paradyne Corp. in supply contract with Social Security Administration] il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 11 '83
The SEC vs. Paradyne: more at stake than a company's reputation [fraud used in winning computer contract from the Social Security Administration] il *Bus Week* p172+ D 5 '83
Shaken up [conclusion of investigation of alleged maritime swindle in sinking of the Salem] *Time* 121:48 Mr 21 '83
Sheik down [Lebanese businessman A. Tannoury involved in investment fraud] por *Time* 121:48 Mr 21 '83
The stakes get higher in food-stamp frauds. K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:51-2 F 7 '83
The stamp collectors [food stamp fraud] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:49-50 Ap 18 '83
The sudden and mysterious fall of the House of Pastor. il *Bus Week* p172-3 O 17 '83
Swindles that come in the mail. D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:71-2 S '83
This is the game of the name [bunko artist A. L. Trotter poses as sports stars in his scams] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 59:61-2 S 19 '83
Time to crack down on food-stamp fraud. R. Fitzgerald. *Read Dig* 122:138-41 F '83
Turning up the heat on boiler-room scams. il *Bus Week* p176-7 N 14 '83
Uncovering fronts [fraudulent contractors try snaring minority set-aside contracts] L. Hazelton. il *Black Enterp* 14:24 N '83
Watch out for misleading energy claims! M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 197:265 N '83
We are not amazed [phony genealogies] *Consum Rep* 48:74 F '83
Fray, Paul J., and others
Nigral transplants reinnervating the dopamine-depleted neostriatum can sustain intracranial self-stimulation. bibl f il *Science* 219:416-19 Ja 28 '83
Frayn, Michael
about
Noises off [drama] Reviews
N Y il 17:103-4 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:123 D 19 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 102:68 D 26 '83. J. Kroll
Fraza, R. M.
An owner-built yard cart for under $50. il *Mother Earth News* 81:136 My/Je '83
Frazier, George
Stomping the blues away [reprint from September 1953 issue] il *Esquire* 99:38-40 Je '83

Frazier, Ian

Igor Stravinsky: the selected phone calls. il *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Je 27 '83

Profiles [Heloise] por *New Yorker* 59:50-2+ F 21 '83

To the heavens, and beyond. *New Yorker* 59:44-8 O 24 '83

Your nutrition & you. *New Repub* 189:15-17 D 19 '83

Frazier, Joe

about

Honor thy father. M. Shapiro. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:56-9+ Jl '83

Frazier, Mark, and Cowden, Dick

Cutting the ties that bind. il *Read Dig* 122:158-60 Je '83

Frazier, Marvis

about

No chip off the old block. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:26-7 D 5 '83

Frazier, Ronald F.

The General Sylvanus Thayer Birthplace. il *Antiques* 123:1027-35 My '83

Frechette, David

Music. il *Essence* 13:16 Mr '83

Freckelton, Sondra

The watercolor page. il *Am Artist* 47:42-7+ Jl '83

Freckles *See* Skin

Fred Harvey Company

Mexican artifacts collected by the Fred Harvey Company. C. Mather. il *Antiques* 124:1206-11 D '83

Freddie Mac *See* Federal Home Loan Mortgage Corporation

Frederick (Md.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Maryland

Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site (Brookline, Mass.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts

Frederick Ungar Publishing Co. Inc.

Frederick Ungar. R. Dahlin. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:29-30 D 23 '83

Frederick Warne plc *See* Publishers and publishing—Great Britain

Frederikse, Julie

Blood feud in Zimbabwe. *Progressive* 47:34-6 S '83

Fredrickson, Donald S.

about

Fredrickson to be VP of Hughes Institute. B. J. Culliton. il por *Science* 219:938 F 25 '83

Free, John

Bits & bytes. See alternate issues of Popular Science

Free electron lasers *See* Lasers

Free energy

Waterlogged molecules [biological compounds] R. Wolfenden. bibl f il *Science* 222:1087-93 D 9 '83

Free enterprise

See also

Competition
Free ports and zones

History and economics textbooks and the treatment of free enterprise. S. E. Leak and R. C. Phillips. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:17-19 Jl '83

Individual liberty and the free market system [address, June 19, 1983] W. S. Johnson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:670-2 Ag 15 '83

Lifting curtains [address, May 9, 1983] R. V. Araskog. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:555-8 Jl 1 '83

Making Washington work [address, April 14, 1983] L. Loevinger. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:589-92 Jl 15 '83

Of snags and lights. W. F. Rickenbacker. il *Natl Rev* 35:121 F 4 '83

Private property and the American way [adaptation of address] D. C. North. *Natl Rev* 35:805-9+ Jl 8 '83

Free ports and zones

See also

Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)

China's opening door. J. J. Putman. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:64-83 Jl '83

Duty-free shops: are they really a bargain? S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 197:172+ Ag '83

A little touch of capitalism [Special Economic Zones in China] L. Kraar. il map *Fortune* 107:120-2+ Ap 18 '83

Free press *See* Freedom of the press

Free Press (Firm)

Glikes is president of Free Press. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 224:72 S 16 '83

Free radicals *See* Radicals (Chemistry)

Free speech *See* Freedom of speech

Free-standing emergency medical centers *See* Health facilities

Free trade and protection

See also

Balance of trade
General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade
Mercantile system
Tariff
United States—Commercial policy
United States International Trade Commission

Beyond free trade. R. Reich. *Foreign Aff* 61:773-804 Spr '83

Communication and information [address, January 16, 1983] W. S. Thompson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:407-9 Ap 15 '83

The cutthroat battle for world food sales [protectionism] M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:38 S 5 '83

Double or nothing: open trade and competitive industry. J. Zysman and S. S. Cohen. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:1113-39 Summ '83

Faith in free trade has not waned [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p16 My 30 '83

Free trade—a misnomer? R. R. McMillan. *USA Today* 111:62-3 Mr '83

How to foil protectionism [aiding healthy industries] W. Guzzardi, Jr. il *Fortune* 107:76-82+ Mr 21 '83

Is world on brink of trade war? M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:57-8 Mr 14 '83

Lifting curtains [address, May 9, 1983] R. V. Araskog. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:555-8 Jl 1 '83

Protectionism can damage recovery. M. Wolf. por *Bus Week* p20 Mr 28 '83

The protectionism cloud. il *World Press Rev* 30:41-2 N '83

A rising tide of protectionism. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:26-8+ My 30 '83

Upsurge in protectionism. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:66 My 9 '83

Free will and determinism

Is free will a fraud? R. M. Restak. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5 O '83

Freeborn, Stuart

about

For Jabba's master builder, making monsters is a way of life. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54+ Ag 8 '83

Freed, Richard

The basic repertoire. See issues of Stereo Review

Freed, William J., and others

Normalization of spiroperidol binding in the denervated rat striatum by homologous grafts of substantia nigra. bibl f il *Science* 222:937-9 N 25 '83

Freedberg, S. J. (Sydney Joseph), 1914-

about

Appointment rounds. Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:17 My '83

Freedberg, Sydney Joseph *See* Freedberg, S. J. (Sydney Joseph), 1914-

Freedman, Adele

Michael Snow: impresario of thought. il *Art News* 82:97-102 Ja '83

Freedman, Lawrence

Negotiations on nuclear forces. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:22-8 D '83

Freedman, Meredith

The day Billie Jean King beat Bobby Riggs. il pors *Ms* 12:101-2 N '83

Freedman, Sam

Kinda Kool. il *Down Beat* 50:20-3+ O '83

Marcus Miller: the thumbslinger: bassist for hire. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19 Ap '83

What makes a festival? il *Down Beat* 50:64 Ag '83

Freedman, Samuel G.

Bearing witness: the life and work of Elie Wiesel. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-6+ O 23 '83

Freedman, Tracy

This ad's for you. *Nation* 237:101 Ag 6-13 '83

Freedman, Tracy, and Weir, David

Polluting the most vulnerable. *Nation* 236:600-4 My 14 '83

Freedman, Wendy L.

(jt. auth) See Madore, Barry F., and Freedman, Wendy L.

Freedom *See* Liberty

Freedom of information

See also

Classified information
Executive privilege (Government information)
Government and the press
Journalistic ethics
Science, Freedom of

AAP protests fees for use of FOIA documents. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:18 Mr 11 '83

Communication and information [address, January 16, 1983] W. S. Thompson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:407-9 Ap 15 '83

Freedom of information—*cont.*

DOE proposal to restrict nuclear information strongly opposed [unclassified information] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:43-5 O '83

The file [P. Kimball acquires government file labeling him a national security risk] B. Clark. *Nation* 237:620-1 D 17 '83

FOIA memo makes free data harder to obtain. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:35 Ja 28 '83

GAO rebukes Justice for FOIA compliance. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:20-1 Je 24 '83

Information systems and access to knowledge. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:19 Ja '83

Letter sweaters and spies [lawsuit filed against the CIA by the United States Student Association] il *Progressive* 47:11-12 Ja '83

Mixed action on federal information. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 O 21 '83

A move to put Washington lobbyists in a goldfish bowl. *Bus Week* p37 My 2 '83

New FOIA bills gain wider acceptance. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:27-8 My 6 '83

The operational files exemption [ACLU-CIA deal to exempt the CIA from Freedom of information act; with reply by M. H. Halperin and A. Adler] A. MacKenzie. *Nation* 237:231-4 S 24 '83

Universities denounce DOE's secrecy rules [attempt to block public access to unclassified nuclear information] C. Norman. *Science* 221:932-3 S 2 '83

When the government gives away companies' trade secrets [industrial espionage committed under Freedom of information act] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-5 N '83

Canada

Not free for the asking [Access to information act] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:14+ S 26 '83

Freedom of Information Act *See* Freedom of information

Freedom of religion *See* Religious liberty

Freedom of science *See* Science, Freedom of

Freedom of speech

See also

American Civil Liberties Union
Cable television—Censorship
Freedom of the press
Libel and slander

Free speech and Kansas radio [controversy over KTTL-FM in Dodge City, Kan.] A. B. Haines. *Christ Century* 100:839-40 S 28 '83

Free speech for the Klan is a fraud, not a right [with reply by N. Hentoff] R. Davis. il *Progressive* 47:22-6 Jl '83

Free speech on campus. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:84 Je 6 '83

Holding the speaker hostage [college campuses] L. Morrow. il *Time* 121:102 Ap 11 '83

The mob vs. Kirkpatrick [college speaking engagements interrupted by students] D. A. Williams. il por *Newsweek* 101:77 Mr 21 '83

Readers' views on free speech for the Klan [discussion of July 1983 article] *Progressive* 47:6-8 Ag '83

Right to heckle [Berkeley students' heckling during an address by J. Kirkpatrick] A. Goldberg. *Nation* 236:387 Ap 2 '83

The rights of bigotry [Posse Comitatus' access to radio station in Dodge City, Kansas] *America* 148:470-1 Je 18 '83

Robert Bork and the Constitution. J. Kalven. *Nation* 237:262-6+ O 1 '83

The Supreme Court adds a new twist to free speech for public employees [Connick vs. Myers] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:144-5 O '83

Twist and shout. *New Repub* 188:7 Ap 25 '83

When nice people burn books. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:42-4 F '83

When speakers get hooted off campuses. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 16 '83

Freedom of teaching *See* Academic freedom

Freedom of the press

See also

Government and the press
Libel and slander
Press law

Freedom of expression [address, February 10, 1983] L. Hills. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:507-10 Je 1 '83

The high cost of free speech. R. B. McKenzie. il *Natl Rev* 35:1064-8 S 2 '83

The media at bay [Philadelphia Society conference] W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 35:1602-3 D 23 '83

Nattering nabobs, part II. *America* 149:402 D 24 '83

News consumers. *America* 148:370 My 14 '83

Freedom Riders *See* Civil rights demonstrations—History

Freedom Synthetic Oil Corporation

Freedom by the quart. J. Hilton. il pors *Car Driv* 28:89-90+ Mr '83

Freedom to travel *See* Travel regulations

Freelance writing *See* Authorship; Periodical articles

Freeland, Sherry

With education in Washington. See issues of The Education Digest

Freeman, Bill

Austin College? *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:658-9 My '83

Freeman, Brian, and Seaman, Barrett

The case for messy bailouts. il *Fortune* 108:243+ O 3 '83

Freeman, Chico

about

Chico Freeman: tradition in transition. J. Roberts. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 D '83

Von and Chico Freeman's solos on Jug ain't gone—a tenor sax transcription. A. Miller. il por *Down Beat* 50:64 D '83

Freeman, Christopher

about

Therefore, be bold [interview] R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 131:75+ Je 20 '83

Freeman, David

Hollywood babble on. il *Esquire* 100:74-8+ Ag '83

Freeman, Derek

about

Angry storm over the South Seas of Margaret Mead. J. Howard. bibl(p143) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:66-70+ Ap '83

Bursting the South Sea bubble. J. Leo. il pors *Time* 121:68-70 F 14 '83

Coming of age in America. J. B. Elshtain. il *Progressive* 47:33-5 O '83

A controversy on Samoa comes of age. E. Marshall. il pors *Science* 219:1042-5 Mr 4 '83

In search of the real Samoa. S. Begley. il pors *Newsweek* 101:56 F 14 '83

Margaret Mead and cultural anthropology [discussion of March 4, 1983 article, A controversy on Samoa comes of age] W. Goodenough. *Science* 220:906+ My 27 '83

Margaret Mead and Samoa. E. Marshall. *Current* 252:12-18 My '83

Mead debunking makes headlines, queries soar. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 223:61-2 F 25 '83

Sex without love. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-6+ Ap 22 '83

Freeman, Fred

about

Art on the seas' frontier. P. C. Sorlien. il *Oceans* 16:48-51 Mr/Ap '83

Freeman, John W.

Finns to the fore [with editorial comment by R. Jacobson] il *Opera News* 47:6, 8-12 Ap 9 '83

Flight of the eagle. il *Opera News* 47:34-5 Mr 26 '83

Records. See issues of Opera News

Freeman, Leslie G., and others

A Stone age sanctuary. bibl (p76) il map *Nat Hist* 92:46-53 Ag '83

Freeman, Patricia

Triathlete—a new breed of superwoman. il *Ms* 12:62-3+ Ag '83

Freeman, Robert A.

The 50 finest double stars for a 60mm refractor. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 Ag '83

Freeman, S. David

The future of the nuclear option [adaptation of address, May 30, 1983] il *Environment* 25:12-16 S '83

Freeman, Sean

Prayer of the aging [poem] *U S Cathol* 48:25 F '83

Freeman, Suzanne

A map of the heart [story] il *Redbook* 161:42+ Je '83

Freeman, Von

about

Von and Chico Freeman's solos on Jug ain't gone—a tenor sax transcription. A. Miller. il por *Down Beat* 50:64 D '83

Freeman (W. H.) and Company *See* W. H. Freeman and Company

Freeman Tilden Award for the Outstanding Interpreter of the Year *See* National parks and reserves—Employees—Awards

Freemasons

A great escape angers the Italians [prison escape of L. Gelli, head of Italy's outlawed P-2 Masonic lodge] *Newsweek* 102:31 Ag 22 '83

Freer, James

Tax relief for small business? il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3 Ap '83

Freeze-drying

The freeze-drying technique makes for movable feasts. J. Hopson. bibl (p126) il *Smithsonian* 14:90-2+ Jl '83

Freezers

Freezers. il *Consum Rep* 47:51-4 D '82

If your freezer goes off. L. Lloyd. *South Living* 18:121 Ja '83

Freezing

See also

Cryobiology

Frostbite

Ice

Frei, Emil

about

Cancer chemotherapy [discussion of August 13, 1982 article, The National Cancer Chemotherapy Program] *Science* 220:252+ Ap 15 '83

Freifeld, Karen

(ed) See Crowley, Eileen. I found my kidnapped daughter

Freifeld, Karen, and Engelmayer, Sheldon

The booze blockers. il *Health* 15:44-7 F '83

Consuming interest. See issues of Health (New York, N.Y.) beginning July 1983

Hair analysis: are you being scalped? il *Health* 15:33-6+ Jl '83

Freight airplanes *See* Airplanes, Freight

Freight and freightage

See also

Air freight service

Railroads—Freight service

Shipping

Trucking

Freight handling

See also

Containerization (Freight)

Freight pass-through policy (Book industries) *See* Books—Prices

Freight rates *See* Trucking—Rates

Freight rates, Railroad *See* Railroads—Rates

Freight rates, Shipping *See* Shipping—Rates

Freight vessels *See* Freighters

Freighters

See also

Tank ships

Voyages

Tied up [J. Schechter, captain of the American Rapid] *New Yorker* 59:41-2 S 26 '83

Fires and fire prevention

Strange cargo [ship loaded with Soviet arms originally destined for Nigeria found abandoned at sea] il map *Time* 122:33 Jl 4 '83

Leasing and renting

Damn the Congress, full speed ahead [tax benefits for private investors helping to finance U.S. Navy cargo ships] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:30-1 Je 20 '83

Freighters, Toy *See* Toys

Freilicher, Jane

about

Jane Freilicher. M. Mathews. il por *Am Artist* 47:32-7+ Mr '83

Freilicher, Lila

Selling by phone. il *Publ Wkly* 223:32-7 Je 3 '83

Freiman, Jane Salzfass

The pumpkin eaters. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:98+ O '83

Truffles: chocolate for connoisseurs. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:82+ My '83

Freire, Paulo, 1921-

The importance of the act of reading. *Educ Dig* 49:11-13 O '83

Freis, Diane

about

After a rough start, designer Diane Freis hopped aboard the Orient Express to success. E. J. Block. il por *People Wkly* 20:74+ Jl 18 '83

Fremont (Calif.)

Crime

See Crime and criminals—California

French, David

Britain and the origins of the First World War. il *Hist Today* 33:49-50 F '83

French, Kimberly

Hospital workers on the critical list. il *Progressive* 47:31-3 Ag '83

French, Marilyn, 1929-

The emancipation of Betty Friedan. il pors *Esquire* 100:510-14+ D '83

French

See also

Parisians

French (John Jay) House (Beaumont, Tex.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Texas

French-Algerian War, 1954-1962 *See* Algeria—History—Revolution, 1954-1962

French bread *See* Bread

French Canada *See* Québec (Province)

French Canadian businessmen *See* Businessmen

French Canadians in the United States

Florida's Quebec connection [narcotics trade] P. Kiernan. il *Macleans* 96:13-14 Ag 22 '83

French communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, French

French cooking *See* Cooking, French

French drawing *See* Drawing

French Foreign Legion *See* France—Army—Foreign Legion

French fries, Frozen *See* Food, Frozen

French furniture *See* Furniture, French

French Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—France

French horn *See* Horn (Musical instrument)

French house decoration *See* House decoration, French

French intensive gardening *See* Organic gardens and gardening; Vegetable gardens and gardening

French ivory carving *See* Ivory carving

French lace *See* Lace and lace making

French language

Foreign words and phrases

Le counterattack [Franglais] D. Gelman. *Newsweek* 101:47 Mr 7 '83

Study and teaching

A French connection. J. Weightman. *Am Sch* 52:527-32 Aut '83

French language question in Manitoba *See* Manitoba—Languages

French language question in Ontario *See* Ontario—Languages

French language question in Québec (Province) *See* Québec (Province)—Languages

French medical missions *See* Missions, Medical

French military assistance *See* Military assistance, French

French opera *See* Opera, French

French painting *See* Painting, French

French portraits *See* Portraits, French

French pottery *See* Pottery, French

French Revolution *See* France—History—Revolution, 1789-1799

French Riviera *See* Riviera (France and Italy)

French salad dressings *See* Salad dressings

French toast *See* Toast

French toys *See* Toys

French wines *See* Wine

Freni, Mirella

about

Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:6 My '83

Freon *See* Fluorocarbons

Frequency changers

Low-band converter. S. Gibilisco. il *Radio-Electron* 54:47-50+ Ja '83

Frequency counters *See* Frequency meters

Frequency measurement

Frequency-boundary detector. J. N. Kitchen. il *Radio-Electron* 54:96 Je '83

Frequency measurements [discussion of January 1983 article, Frequency measurements of optical radiation] K. M. Baird. *Phys Today* 36:118+ N '83

Frequency measurements of optical radiation. K. M. Baird. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:52-7 Ja '83

Frequency meters

Audio frequency response meter. R. Fish. il *Radio-Electron* 54:51-4 Je '83

Global specialties model 6000 frequency counter. il *Radio-Electron* 54:32-3+ O '83

Frequency modulation, Radio *See* Radio frequency modulation

Frequency modulation receivers *See* Radio receivers

Frequency response (Electric engineering)

Frequency response: how to evaluate the specs. P. W. Mitchell. il *Stereo Rev* 48:66-7 Mr '83

Phase shift and group delay. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:29-30 D '83

Frequency standards

Frequency calibration using WWV. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:62-3 S '83

Frere, Paul

Letter from Europe. See issues of Road & Track

Frescoes

Cennini in SoHo [work of F. Clemente] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:12+ Summ '83

Frescoes—*cont.*
Conservation and restoration
A constantly vigilant eye on Giotto [restoration work in Padua and Assisi, Italy] H. Martin. il *Art News* 82:104-9 S '83
Michelangelo shows his true colors [restoration of Sistine Chapel frescoes] E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:15 F 14 '83
Fresh water biology
See also
Fresh water ecology
Fresh water crabs *See* Crabs
Fresh water ecology
See also
Marsh ecology
Lessons of streamside life. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:78-81 Jl '83
Low nitrogen to phosphorus ratios favor dominance by blue-green algae in lake phytoplankton. V. H. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:669-71 Ag 12 '83
Fresh water mussels *See* Mussels, Fresh water
Freshwater [drama] See Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941
Fresno (Calif.)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—California
Fretz, Sada
For the littlest achiever. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:37+ N 13 '83
Freud, Anna, 1895-1982
about
Obituary
Commonweal 110:72-4 F 11 '83. J. B. Elshtain
Freud, Sigmund, 1856-1939
about
Freud on tastelessness. E. Rothstein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27 Ag 28 '83
Freud without hindsight. C. Simmons. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 Mr 20 '83
Scandal in the family. B. Bettelheim. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-44 Je 30 '83
With Freud in mind. E. Hoffman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:55 N 6 '83
Freud (Sigmund) Archives *See* Sigmund Freud Archives
Freudianism *See* Psychoanalysis
Freundlich, Susan
about
With sign language and love, Susan Freundlich gives the beat to America's hearing-impaired. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 19:90 Ja 24 '83
Frey, Diane, and Young, Joseph A.
Administrators can help teachers in managing stress. *Educ Dig* 49:40-1 O '83
Frey, Donald N.
The economy, productivity, and training. il *USA Today* 111:25-7 My '83
The economy, productivity and training—a CEO's view [address, September 29, 1982] *Am Educ* 18:15-18 D '82
Frey, Kirk A., and Agranoff, Bernard W.
Barbiturate-enhanced detection of brain lesions by carbon-14-labeled 2-deoxyglucose autoradiography. bibl f il *Science* 219:879-81 F 18 '83
Friars Club
The Friars (delicately) roast Elizabeth Taylor, but it's Joan Rivers who gets burned. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-3 Je 6 '83
Fribourg, Michel
A time for decision [address, March 15, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:473-6 My 15 '83
Frick Art Reference Library (New York, N.Y.) *See* Art libraries
Friday, Elbert *See* Friday, Joe
Friday, Joe
about
How forecasters track big storms now [interview] il *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Ag 29 '83
Friday, Nancy
about
An interview with Nancy Friday. S. S. Moramarco. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:206+ O '83
Friebus, Florida
about
Alice in Wonderland [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:62 Ja 10 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 58:51 Ja 3 '83. B. Gill
Fried, Charles
Exit. *New Repub* 189:10-12 O 31 '83
Questioning quotas. *New Repub* 189:9-11 D 26 '83
Fried, Eric
Habitat protection—a key to wildlife management. il *Conservationist* 37:10-13 Ja/F '83
Fried, Eunice
Wine. See issues of Black Enterprise
Fried chicken *See* Cooking—Poultry
Fried chicken fast food restaurants *See* Fast food restaurants
Friedan, Betty
On becoming a grandmother. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:58+ Jl '83
Twenty years after The feminine mystique. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 27 '83
about
The emancipation of Betty Friedan. M. French. il pors *Esquire* 100:510-14+ D '83
Frieden, Bernard J., and Baker, Kermit
The record of home energy conservation: saving bucks, not Btu's. il *Technol Rev* 86:22-31 O '83
Frieden, Tom
A revolution under the guns. il *Nation* 237:630-3 D 17 '83
Friedenberg, Joan E.
Some new findings on bilingual children and reading. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:439-40 F '83
Friedheim, Jerry W.
about
Censor journalists covering wars? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 N 14 '83
Friedheim Awards *See* Music—Competitions
Friedkin, William
about
Deal of the century [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:83 N 7 '83. L. O'Toole
Friedl, Ernestine
Bypassing peer review for scientific facilities. *Science* 222:1079 D 9 '83
Friedlander, Lynne
Child-rearing guides. il *Work Woman* 8:188+ N '83
Friedman, Abraham S.
Science and technology in France. il map *Phys Today* 36:24-8 Je '83
Friedman, Arnold, 1879-1946
about
How surprising was it? R. W. Walker and G. Barker. il por *Art News* 82:11-12 Ap '83
Friedman, Bruce Jay
Detroit Abe [story] il *Esquire* 99:234-9 Mr '83
Friedman, David
It's time again for Seventeen's fun tourney! il *Seventeen* 42:136+ Ap '83
Tune-up for the 1984 Olympics. il *Seventeen* 42:142-3+ My '83
Friedman, Herb
Communications corner. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Your own computer [special section] il *Radio-Electron* 54:57+ Ap '83
Your own software [special section] il *Radio-Electron* 54:115+ Ap '83
Friedman, John S., and Nadler, Eric
Destro rides again. *Nation* 236:786-7 Je 25 '83
Friedman, Mark I.
about
Prenatal food restriction and subsequent weight gain in male rats [discussion of March 19, 1982 article, Obesity and adipocyte abnormalities in offspring of rats undernourished during pregnancy] *Science* 219:1093-4 Mr 4 '83
Friedman, Martin L.
about
Martin and Mickey Friedman. M. A. Tighe. il pors *House Gard* 155:30+ N '83
Friedman, Mildred S.
about
Martin and Mickey Friedman. M. A. Tighe. il pors *House Gard* 155:30+ N '83
Friedman, Milton, 1912-
[Column on economic questions] See occasional issues of Newsweek
Federal Reserve must stop going from one extreme to another. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:66-7 Ja 31 '83
Less red ink. il *Atlantic* 251:18+ F '83
about
Milton Friedman's recession forecast sparks a controversy. E. Mervosh. *Bus Week* p28-9 D 12 '83
Friedman, Robert
Digging up the U.S. [with editorial comment by Byron Dobell] il map *Am Herit* 34:3, 34-47 Ag/S '83
Son of Dodd. por *Esquire* 100:64-71 Ag '83
Friedman, Sonya
Psychologist's journal. *Ladies Home J* 100:42 N '83
Psychologist's journal. *Ladies Home J* 100:26 O '83
Psychologist's journal. *Ladies Home J* 100:58 S '83

Friedman, Thomas, and Solman, Paul

Is American management too selfish? il *Forbes* 131:75-7 Ja 17 '83

Friedman, Thomas L.

Living with the violence of Beirut. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-18+ Jl 17 '83

Friedmann, Peggy

20,000 leagues away from work. il *Work Woman* 8:86+ Jl '83

Friedrich, Götz

about

Götz Friedrich. M. Fleming. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA7 My '83

Götz Friedrich: the political activist. G. Loney. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-19+ My '83

Friedrich, Otto, 1929-

Anti-meetings. *Am Sch* 52:519-24 Aut '83

What do babies know? il *Read Dig* 123:88-92 D '83

Friedrich Flick Group

Low dealings in high places [involvement in political scandal] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:32 O 3 '83

Friel, Brian

about

Winners [drama] Reviews

New Yorker 59:102+ My 2 '83. E. Oliver

Friend, Elizabeth Pierson

The president's spouse. il *Change* 15:24-9 O '83

Friends of the Earth

Friends of the Earth. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Friendship

See also

Pen pals

Are men too macho to be friends? R. Wetzsteon. *Mademoiselle* 89:216-17+ S '83

Are you your friend's psychiatrist? J. G. Fitzpatrick. il *Mademoiselle* 89:179-81 Mr '83

Bedside manners. M. Lee. *Ms* 11:150 My '83

Betrayals (just between friends) [women] G. Kopecky. *Redbook* 161:108-9+ S '83

Can good friends be bad for business? [women] K. P. Wood. *Mademoiselle* 89:138-9+ Jl '83

Can guys and girls just be friends? M. Johnson; B. Weber. il *Seventeen* 42:168-9+ Ap '83

Can women and men be friends? [black men and women] R. L. Bray. il *Essence* 14:70-2+ Jl '83

Dating dilemma: when you fall for your friend's brother. *Teen* 27:32+ Je '83

Fair-weather friends. S. Connelly. il *Seventeen* 42:83 Mr '83

Fixing a broken friendship [women] G. Kessler. il *Mademoiselle* 89:182-3+ Mr '83

Focusing on friends [men] S. Tesich. il *N Y Times Mag* p162 D 4 '83

Friend stealing: a crime of the heart. Z. Kotker. *Mademoiselle* 89:194-5+ Ap '83

Friends & lovers [college students] T. Ehrenfeld. *Ms* 12:69-70 O '83

Friends who are too dependent can be a real problem. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:258 Ag '83

The friendship cure-all [California campaign for mental health] C. Fischer. il *Psychol Today* 17:74+ Ja '83

Friendship in black and white. B. M. Campbell. il *Ms* 12:44-6+ Ag '83

Friendship in the city [New York] L. Wolfe. il *N Y* 16:20-8 Jl 18 '83

Friendship in Washington. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:80 Jl 25 '83

Friendships with older folks. J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:108 S '83

From friendship to partnership. K. Shyne. bibl *Work Woman* 8:48-9 Ag '83

Helping a friend turn away from drugs [high school students] L. Stanley. il *Seventeen* 42:42 Ap '83

How good a friend are you? [teen-age friendship quiz] G. N. Edelman. *Seventeen* 42:178-9 My '83

How to help someone get help [excerpt from The troubled people book] P. G. Quinnett. *Glamour* 81:201-2 Jl '83

How to keep marriage from spoiling friendships with single friends [women] R. Israeloff. il *Glamour* 81:134+ O '83

I hate to say this, but . . . G. Kessler. il *Seventeen* 42:63 N '83

If there's anything I can do... [bereavement] T. Reiff. il *McCalls* 110:40+ F '83

It's hard to know how to comfort a friend whose loved one has died. A. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:86+ O '83

Leaving people behind [growing apart] A. Brandt. il *Esquire* 100:20+ O '83

Love secrets: how much should you share with your friends? [women] C. L. Mithers. *Mademoiselle* 89:94 O '83

Love triangles: you, your boyfriend and your best friend. *Teen* 27:46 Ap '83

The reunion [male college friends] P. Gottlieb. il *N Y Times Mag* p25 D 25 '83

What's a baby between friends? C. Bolgiano. *Ms* 11:100 Ap '83

When a friend has a death in the family. J. Lloyd. *Mademoiselle* 89:237-8 Ap '83

When a friend needs your help. J. Keene. il *Glamour* 81:154-5+ Jl '83

When a friend tells you she's gay. P. Black. *Mademoiselle* 89:248+ Mr '83

When a friendship gets too close for comfort [women] G. Kessler. *Mademoiselle* 89:136-7+ Jl '83

When friends fight: how to call a truce [teen-agers] S. S. Soria. *Teen* 27:46 Je '83

Why a good friend is hard to find [interview with E. Kennedy] por *U S News World Rep* 95:71-2 S 26 '83

Why ex-lovers can't be friends . . . or can they? M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:94 Ag '83

The wife is the last to know [husband's friends] F. Goldman. *Redbook* 161:56 S '83

World lost a mind, I lost a friend [H. Kahn] W. Brown. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73 S 26 '83

Your friends and their kids. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:84 Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

After all, what are friends for? C. Schaal. *Changing Times* 37:96 Je '83

Friesen, David

about

David Friesen Trio. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 Mr '83

Frigates *See* Warships

Frigitronics, Inc.

It will come together in the end. E. Spragins. il por *Forbes* 132:60+ N 21 '83

Frim, John

(jt. auth) See Frim, Monica Budaker, and Frim, John

Frim, Monica Budaker, and Frim, John

Frostbite. il *Skiing* 35:112-13 F '83

Fringe benefits

See also

Executives—Salaries, pensions, etc.

Profit sharing

Adoption benefits for employees. *Child Today* 12:30 Mr/Ap '83

As fringe benefits go under the gun—. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:94 O 10 '83

Employee benefits. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 Jl '83

Employers who help, companies that care. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:32+ O '83

A varied menu of benefits. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:54 Je 27 '83

Taxation

Another furious battle brews over taxing perks. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ag 15 '83

Employes' perks again a target for tax collector [with interviews with J. Kurtz and M. Mattingly] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:48-50 S 12 '83

What's ahead on benefit taxes. G. W. Padwe. *Nations Bus* 71:40 N '83

Frink, Charles R.

(jt. auth) See Krug, Edward C., and Frink, Charles R.

Frischknecht, Raino

about

Forget looking sweet upon the seat of a bicycle built by Raino Frischknecht. il por *People Wkly* 19:105 F 28 '83

Frith, Fred

about

The Frith factor: exploration in sound. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:22-5+ Ja '83

Fritsch, J. Michael

Megastorms. il maps *Nat Hist* 92:22-5 Jl '83

Fritz, Edward C.

Saving species is not enough. *BioScience* 33:301 My '83

Friuli-Venezia Giulia (Italy)

Wine industry

See Wine industry—Italy

Frizell, John

Saving dolphins, saving face. il *Oceans* 16:65-6 Ja/F '83

Froels, Hartmut

Right, with a time lag? . . . il *World Press Rev* 30:37 D '83

Froels, Hartmut—*cont.*
about
Restructuring for the 1990s [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:23-5 Ap '83
Frog legs (Food), Contamination of *See* Food contamination
Frogs
See also
Tadpoles
Toads
Dart-poison frogs [dendrobates and phyllobates] C. W. Myers and J. W. Daly. bibl(p154) il map *Sci Am* 248:120-1+ F '83
Hybrid tree frogs: vocalizations of males and selective phonotaxis of females. J. A. Doherty and H. C. Gerhardt. bibl f il *Science* 220:1078-80 Je 3 '83
Peeper: the first frog of spring [tree frog] H. Middleton. il *Natl Wildl* 21:19 Ap/My '83
Population density of tropical forest frogs: relation to retreat sites. M. M. Stewart and F. H. Pough. bibl f il *Science* 221:570-2 Ag 5 '83
Summer of the pollywogs. T. H. Watkins. il *Audubon* 85:58-63 S '83
Eggs
See Amphibia—Eggs
Embryology
See Embryology—Amphibia
Eye
See Eye—Amphibia
Hearing
See Hearing—Amphibia
Limbs (Anatomy)
See Limbs (Anatomy)
Reproduction
See Amphibia—Reproduction
Frogs in art
Are they signs or art? [Daddy-O Wade's controversial frogs] il por *Newsweek* 102:37 O 10 '83
Frohbieter-Mueller, Jo
Drown those fleas. *Mother Earth News* 82:22 Jl/Ag '83
Froiland, Paul
Arts in the Lake Country. il *Horizon* 26:23-30 N/D '83
A new stage. il pors *Horizon* 26:40-5 N/D '83
From the House of the Dead [opera] See Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
Frome, Michael
For the love of rivers. *Natl Parks* 57:17-19 N/D '83
Losing balance: just how multiple is our multiple use? il *Wilderness* 47:12-17 Summ '83
World parks. *Natl Parks* 57:22-3 My/Je '83
Fromer, Margot Joan, 1939-
Motion sickness: all in your head? il *Psychol Today* 17:65 Ja '83
Fromer, Paul
Beyond pity: what churches can do. il *Christ Today* 27:21-3 My 20 '83
(ed) See Reed, Scott. Why prolife rhetoric is not enough
Fromm, Paul
about
Music. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:78-9 Mr 21 '83
Front Street Restaurant (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Front wheel drive automobiles *See* Automobiles—Front wheel drive
Front yards *See* Home grounds
Frontal lobes *See* Brain
Frontier Airlines, Inc.
Computerized reservation claim rebuffed by airline [American Airlines disclaimer of charges] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 My 2 '83
Frontier alleges computer reservations system bias [antitrust investigation] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-3 F 7 '83
Where Frontier lost its way. il *Bus Week* p120 F 7 '83
Frontier and pioneer life
See also
Homesteads—History
Pony Express
Wagon trains
Kansas
Two years in Kansas [homesteader in the 1870s] W. P. Trimm. il *Am Herit* 34:65-80 F/Mr '83
Middle Western states
King keelboatman Mike Fink. J. Wert. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:42-7 O '83
Western states
America needs the frontier, always the place beyond. L. L'Amour. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:67 Jl 18 '83
The cry was: Go west, young man, and stay healthy. B. Gilbert. bibl(p188) il *Smithsonian* 13:138-40+ Mr '83
Thar was old grit in him [W. D. Stewart, trapper and Scottish nobleman] B. Gilbert. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-62+ Ja 17 '83
Westerns and United States' history. E. Countryman. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:18-23 Mr '83
Frontier Horizon Inc.
Can Frontier's nonunion airline fly? il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ag 22 '83
Frontier Holdings forms second airline subsidiary. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 Ag 15 '83
Fronts (Meteorology)
See also
Squall lines
Working together to study summertime cool change [Cold Fronts Research Program in Australia] B. F. Ryan. map *Weatherwise* 36:13 Je '83
Frost, B. J., and Nakayama, K.
Single visual neurons code opposing motion independent of direction. bibl f il *Science* 220:744-5 My 13 '83
Frost, Robert, 1874-1963
about
Sunday in Manchester. *New Yorker* 59:32-4 My 16 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
If Robert Frost had an Apple . . . G. Keillor. il *N Y Times Mag* p80+ N 20 '83
Frost
See also
Frozen ground
Winter's frostwork friezes. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:40+ F '83
Frost protection of plants *See* Plants—Protection
Frostbelt/Sunbelt controversy *See* Regionalism
Frostbite
Fighting frostbite. J. Collins. il *Field Stream* 87:65+ Mr '83
Frostbite. M. B. Frim and J. Frim. il *Skiing* 35:112-13 F '83
Frosting of cake *See* Cake
Frowick, Roy Halston *See* Halston
Frozen desserts *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Frozen fish *See* Fish, Frozen
Frozen food *See* Food, Frozen
Frozen food cooking *See* Cooking—Frozen food
Frozen food industry *See* Food industry
Frozen ground
Earth's own deep freeze [permafrost] il *Earth Sci* 36:20-1 Summ '83
Frozen orange juice *See* Orange juice
Fructose
Fructose: is it for diabetics? *Better Homes Gard* 61:78 My '83
Frugality *See* Thrift
Frugivores
Adaptation of fruit morphology to dispersal agents in a neotropical forest [adaptation to animals that eat fruit] C. H. Janson. bibl f il *Science* 219:187-9 Ja 14 '83
Fruit
See also
Cooking—Fruit
See also names of fruit
Adaptation of fruit morphology to dispersal agents in a neotropical forest [adaptation to animals that eat fruit] C. H. Janson. bibl f il *Science* 219:187-9 Ja 14 '83
Exotic fruits—low-cal and luscious. il *Mademoiselle* 89:226 Ag '83
Diseases and pests
See also
Codling moths
Fruit flies
Picking
Harvest helpers. il *Sunset* 170:100-1 Je '83
Ripening
Guide to ripening and storing fruits and vegetables. il *Good Housekeep* 197:174 Ag '83
Why does fruit ripen? *Sci Dig* 91:94 N '83
Thinning
Thinning . . . , the fruit-tree grower's secret weapon. il *Sunset* 170:256-7 Ap '83
Varieties
New plants for '83. il *Flower Gard* 27:10-14+ D '82/Ja '83
New varieties to spark a great new garden! M. C. Goldman. il *Org Gard* 30:50+ Ja '83
Fruit, Artificial
Bobbing for apples. C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:31 O '83

Fruit, Dried
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Sweet cherries make plump raisins. il *Sunset* 170:196 Je '83
Fruit bread *See* Bread
Fruit cake *See* Cake
Fruit crate labels
Collectors and collecting
The latest collectibles craze: fruit crate labels. il *Changing Times* 37:60-2 Je '83
Fruit culture
Edible landscapes [special section] bibl il *Org Gard* 30:38-54 N '83
Fruit-in-a-bottle. Why? Don't ask. il *Sunset* 170:112-13 My '83
Making the family orchard pay [Terhune Orchards, N.J.] H. McAlpin. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44-51 O '83
Fruit desserts *See* Desserts
Fruit drinks *See* Beverages
Fruit eating animals *See* Frugivores
Fruit flies
See also
Drosophila
Control
Fighting off fruit flies. R. Bird. *Org Gard* 30:68 Jl '83
Swatting the medfly in California. E. Keerdoja. *Newsweek* 102:18 O 3 '83
Fruit ices *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Fruit in art
Drawn and colored from nature [American nurserymen's plates] C. Van Ravenswaay. bibl il *Antiques* 123:594-9 Mr '83
Fruit industry
See also
Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.
Reducing pesticides in New York's orchards. R. W. Weires and E. H. Glass. il *Conservationist* 38:8-13 Jl/Ag '83
Marketing
The prune principle [strategy for promoting prunes] *New Yorker* 59:38-9 F 21 '83
Fruit juices
See also
Orange juice
Fruit moths *See* Moths
Fruit picking *See* Fruit—Picking
Fruit pie *See* Pie
Fruit punch *See* Punch (Beverage)
Fruit salads *See* Salads
Fruit smuggling *See* Smuggling
Fruit stores *See* Food stores
Fruit syrups *See* Syrups
Fruit tarts *See* Tarts
Fruit tree mail order business *See* Mail order business
Fruit trees
See also
Apple trees
Cherry trees
Persimmon trees
Pruning
See Pruning
Thinning
See Fruit—Thinning
Fruitcake *See* Cake
Fruits *See* Fruit
Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Centerpieces you can eat. il *Good Housekeep* 197:310+ D '83
Deck the halls, the door, the table with fruit. il *South Living* 18:82-5 D '83
Please eat the daisies! [cutting vegetables to look like flowers] il *McCalls* 110:88-9+ Ap '83
A turkey of a different feather [vegetable centerpiece] J. Browne. il *Mother Earth News* 84:55 N/D '83
Frum, David
Who's crazy now? *Natl Rev* 35:44 Ja 21 '83
Frumkes, Lewis Burke
Is your youngster depressed? *Harpers Bazaar* 116:118-19+ Je '83
Frumkin, Si
(tr) See Rybakov, V. A Soviet deserter tells why
Fry, Varian, 1907-1967
about
Escape from Vichy. D. Carroll. il pors *Am Herit* 34:82-93 Je/Jl '83
Fryer, Eric
about
In the image and spirit of Terry Fox, amputee Eric Fryer runs to stardom. R. Bricker. il pors *People Wkly* 19:46-8 My 30 '83
Fryers *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Frying
See also
Wok cooking
Frying baskets *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Frying pans *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Fryxell, David A.
The Germanic presence. il *Horizon* 26:34-5 My '83
A touch of Germany. il *Horizon* 26:32-3 My '83
Fryxell, Greta A.
New evolutionary patterns in diatoms. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:92-8 F '83
FTC *See* United States. Federal Trade Commission
Fuchs, Beverly
A distinguished lecture series. il *Aging* 337:29-30 Mr/Ap '83
Fuchs, Douglas
Australian sojourn. il *Am Craft* 43:26-9, inside back cover Je/Jl '83
Fuchs, Joseph
about
Joseph Fuchs: a violinist's violinist. H. Kupferberg. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA17-MA18+ Ap '83
Fuchs, Michael Joseph
about
The man who ate Hollywood. R. Rothenberg. il por *Esquire* 100:229-32+ S '83
Fuchsberg, Jacob
about
What a judge can do. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:19-20 Je 20 '83
Fudge, Jane D.
Denver/Colorado: boom days again. il *Horizon* 26:21-6 Je '83
Fudge industry *See* Candy industry
Fuel
See also
Airplane engines—Energy usage
Airplane engines—Fuel
Airplane engines, Jet—Energy usage
Airplane engines, Jet—Fuel
Alcohol as fuel
Automobile engines—Energy usage
Automobile engines—Fuel
Biomass energy
Coal
Diesel fuels
Fuel, Synthetic
Furnaces—Energy usage
Gas, Natural
Gasoline
Heating
Heating oil
Helicopter engines—Fuel
Hydrogen as fuel
Liquefied petroleum gas
Peat
Petroleum
Refuse as fuel
Truck engines—Energy usage
Wood as fuel
Conservation
See Energy conservation
Fuel, Synthetic
See also
Alcohol as fuel
Algae as fuel
Coal liquefaction
Hydrogen as fuel
Oil sands
Oil shales
Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)
Mixing environmental hazards [production of future fuels] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83
Fuel cell-powered electric plants *See* Electric plants
Fuel cells
Down-to-earth use of space-age power. *Changing Times* 37:18+ Je '83
Fuel cells: tomorrow's power plant is here. R. Wolkomir. il *Mech Illus* 79:52-3+ Ja '83
Giant batteries fuel homes. il *Sci Dig* 91:35 S '83
Fuel conservation *See* Energy conservation
Fuel gages *See* Gages
Fuel industry *See* Energy industries
Fuel research
See also
Fuel, Synthetic
Fuel supply
See also
Airlines—Energy usage
Electric plants—Energy usage

Fuel supply—See also—*cont.*

Industry—Energy usage

Petroleum supply

Fuel systems, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Fuel feeding

Fuel systems, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycle engines—Fuel feeding

Fuel tanks

See also

Space vehicles—Fuel tanks

Fuels, Nuclear *See* Nuclear fuels

Fuentes, Migdalia

about

Central America's stakes [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:4, 38-9 O '83

Fuerst, J. S.

Central America's forgotten democracy. map *Commonweal* 110:301-3 My 20 '83

Fuertes, Louis Agassiz, 1874-1927

about

The stroke of genius [excerpt from A celebration of birds] R. M. Peck. il *Natl Wildl* 21:41-7 F/Mr '83

Fuerzas Armandas de Liberación Nacional Puertorriqueña *See* Terrorists, Puerto Rican

Fugard, Athol

about

Master Harold . . . & the boys [drama] Reviews *Macleans* il 96:70 S 26 '83. M. Czarnecki

Fugitives from justice

See also

Bounty hunters

Escapes

Fugitive found [R. Vesco turns up in Cuba] *Time* 122:28 N 28 '83

To chase a spy [recapture of C. Boyce by U.S. Marshals] R. Lindsey. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38+ O 2 '83

Fuhrman, Susan

(jt. auth) See Rosenthal, Alan, and Fuhrman, Susan

Fuji Bank, Ltd.

The Fuji deal Heller didn't refuse. il *Bus Week* p55 Mr 28 '83

Fuji Photo Film Co., Ltd.

Fuji Photo: sharpening its image in the U.S. as it develops new products. il *Bus Week* p88+ O 24 '83

The little pepper that's got Kodak hot. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:122 Ag 22 '83

Fujitsu Ltd.

Fujitsu backs out of its deal with TRW. *Bus Week* p27 Mr 14 '83

Fujitsu: will an IBM copycat keep strutting? il *Bus Week* p41-2 Je 20 '83

Fukui, Haruhiro

Japan's Nakasone government. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:380-4+ N '83

Fukuoka International (Race) *See* Marathon running

Fukusa *See* Wrapping materials

Fulbright, J. William

about

Fulbright: a critical elder statesman. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 102:10 Ag 8 '83

Fulfillment (Psychology) *See* Self realization

Fullen, Andrea

about

All-American Girl-talk. por *Teen* 27:23 N '83

Fuller, Carol-Ann

Soft pretzels. il *Mother Earth News* 81:195 My/Je '83

Fuller, Charles

about

Pushing beyond the Pulitzer. F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:116-18 Mr '83

Fuller, Craig

about

Business's man in the White House. il por *Fortune* 108:32 S 5 '83

Fuller, Dean

about

PW interviews. R. Dahlin. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:54-5 Jl 15 '83

Fuller, R. Buckminster (Richard Buckminster), 1895-1983

Futurescope. il *Sci Dig* 91:73-81 Mr '83

about

An earth traveler's farsighted visions. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:16 Ap 18 '83

Integrity Day. *New Yorker* 59:27-8 Je 27 '83

Obituary

Humanist 43:42 S/O '83

Mother Earth News por 83:82 S/O '83

Natl Rev 35:860-1 Jl 22 '83. H. Kenner

Saturday Rev 9:12 S/O '83. N. Cousins

Sci News il pors 124:23 Jl 9 '83. S. Steinberg

Time il 122:71 Jl 11 '83

Personal glimpses of Bucky Fuller. il pors *Futurist* 17:21-7 O '83

R. Buckminster Fuller [excerpts from interview] L. Sessions. il por *Roll Stone* p68 Ag 18 '83

Fuller, Richard Buckminster *See* Fuller, R. Buckminster (Richard Buckminster), 1895-1983

Fuller, Robert G.

Problem solving [discussion of September 1982 article, Solving physics problems—how do we do it?] *Phys Today* 36:92+ Je '83

Fuller, Samuel

about

White dog [film] Reviews

Film Comment il 19:40-3 My/Je '83. S. Farber

Fuller, Steven

World of the winterkeeper. il *Audubon* 85:48-59 Mr '83

Fuller, Thomas E.

How to build a posing mirror. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:49-50 Ag '83

Fuller (H.B.) Company *See* H.B. Fuller Company

Fullum, Jay

Good fishing on the Mohawk. il *Conservationist* 37:8-11 My/Je '83

Fulton, Alice

Between the apple and the stars [poem] *Am Sch* 52:394-5 Summ '83

Fulton, Hamish

about

Hamish Fulton: moral landscapes. M. Auping. bibl il *Art Am* 71:87-93 F '83

Fulton, Ken

Is the universe a harsh mistress? il *Astronomy* 11:24+ Mr '83

Fume detectors *See* Detectors

Fumes

Rodent test links gasoline, kidney cancer. L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:359 Je 4 '83

Smoke toxicity debate rekindled [plastic building materials; Arthur D. Little study] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:406 Je 25 '83

Fun Gallery (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

Fun House (New York, N.Y.: Discotheque) *See* Discotheques

Function generators *See* Signal generators

Fund raising

See also

Campaign funds

Combined Federal Campaign (U.S.)

Evangelical Council for Financial Accountability

United Way of America

Alternative funds [competition between United Way and alternative funds for dollars and attention of company executives] W. Wooten. *Work Woman* 8:56+ D '83

Answering a need [fund raising drive for Houston's Wortham Theater Center] S. Heumann. il *Horizon* 26:35-6 Ja/F '83

Bake-sale best sellers. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:100-1+ Ap '83

Bake sales: turning your dough into dollars. il *Teen* 27:42+ Jl '83

Bittersweet charity: the high cost of fund-raising. E. Tivnan. il *N Y* 16:24-8 Ag 15 '83

Entertaining elegantly to serve a community cause [Oklahoma Art Center Association] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:68-71+ Jl '83

Guilt dinners [fund raising banquets] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:127-30+ D 5 '83

A Guthrie response [theater's fund raising techniques] J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 26:34-6 N/D '83

How to raise funds for a good cause. Success stories. il *Sunset* 170:158+ My '83

Keep those calls coming [Chicago Symphony and WFMT sponsor radio marathon] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 26:54+ Jl/Ag '83

Lawsuit protests airport ban on solicitation [suit against Los Angeles International filed by Hare Krishna religious denomination] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 Ag 8 '83

The limits of giving [address, January 31, 1983] L. B. Dennis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:297-301 Mr 1 '83

Run, Jane, run [fund raising softball tournament for the Fort Wayne, Ind. Women's Bureau] J. K. Klug. *Ms* 11:22 Je '83

Selling human misery. L. Hollon. il *Christ Century* 100:968-71 O 26 '83

Urgent: give the donor a break. N. Pastor. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Jl 11 '83

Why schools are passing the hat. E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:97 D 5 '83

Fundamentalism
See also
Moral Majority
Creationism, sexual purity, & the religious right. B. T. Grindal. il por *Humanist* 43:19-23+ Mr/Ap '83
Fundamentalism with a benign face [Southern Baptist Convention meeting in Pittsburgh] E. G. Hinson. *Christ Century* 100:639-40 Jl 6-13 '83
The historic shift in America's largest Protestant denomination [Southern Baptist Convention] J. C. Hefley. il *Christ Today* 27:38-41 Ag 5 '83
Fundamentalism and humanism *See* Christianity and humanism
Fundamentalism and politics *See* Religion and politics
Fundamentalist schools *See* Church schools
Funderburk, Hanly
about
Choosing up sides at Auburn. A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 121:66 F 21 '83
Funds, Investment *See* Investment trusts
Funds, Pension *See* Pensions
Fundy, Bay of
High-speed adventure. J. Berton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:67-9 My '83
Right whale refuge? R. Reeves and others. il map *Nat Hist* 92:40-5 Ap '83
Funeral directors *See* Undertakers and undertaking
Funeral industry *See* Undertakers and undertaking
Funeral rites and ceremonies
See also
Cremation
Indians of South America—Mortuary customs
Fungal enzymes *See* Enzymes, Fungal
Fungal toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Fungi
See also
Basidiomycetes
Mildew
Mushrooms
Mutation—Fungi
Penicillium
Rusts (Botany)
Slime molds
Truffles
Yeasts
Fungus totes weapon [Haptoglossa infects rotifers with spores; research by George Barron and Jane Robb] il *Sci Dig* 91:24 Jl '83
'Peacekeeper' fungus: rotifers beware [haptoglossa infection; research by George Barron and E. Jane Robb] il *Sci News* 123:23 Ja 8 '83
Metabolism
Removal of uranium(VI) from solution by fungal biomass and fungal wall-related biopolymers. M. Galun and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:285-6 Ja 21 '83
Fungi, Pathogenic
Crystallization and X-ray analysis of stemphyloxin I, a phytotoxin from Stemphylium botryosum [plant-pathogenic fungus] I. Barash and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1065-6 Je 3 '83
Fungicides
Fungicides: many ways to treat an old problem. il *Curr Health 2* 10:26-7 O '83
A safe, no-cost fruit and berry fungicide [human urine] C. Caron. il *Mother Earth News* 80:40 Mr/Ap '83
Funk, Peter
It pays to enrich your word power. See issues of Reader's Digest
Funke, Phyllis Ellen
St. Vincent and the Grenadines. il *Travel Holiday* 159:46-9+ F '83
Sweden's Baltic Isles. il *Travel Holiday* 159:50-1+ My '83
Funnel cakes *See* Pancakes, waffles, etc.
Funnies *See* Comic books, strips, etc.
Fuoss, Donald E.
All-star cuke trellis. il *Org Gard* 30:26+ Je '83
Fuqua, Mark A.
(jt. auth) See Lappin, Joseph S., and Fuqua, Mark A.
Fuqua Industries, Inc.
Fuqua: radical surgery for a ragtag conglomerate. il *Bus Week* p86-7 Ag 29 '83
Fur
See also
Hides and skins
Fur bearing animals
See also
Badgers
Foxes
Otters
Seals (Animals)
Trapping
Fur coats, wraps, etc.
The big foxes. il *Vogue* 173:522-9 O '83
Fur. il *Vogue* 173:202+ Ag '83
Furs now: bigger, bolder best! il *Vogue* 173:630+ S '83
New light on white. J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p126-7 D 11 '83
Pale furs by night. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:232-5 N '83
Fur industry
See also
Ben Kahn Furs Corporation
The fur trade [photographs] il *Fortune* 107:76-85 F 7 '83
History
Thar was old grit in him [W. D. Stewart, trapper and Scottish nobleman] B. Gilbert. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-62+ Ja 17 '83
United States
See Fur industry
Fur seals *See* Seals (Animals)
Fur smuggling *See* Smuggling
Fur trade *See* Fur industry
Furanocoumarin *See* Coumarins
Furie, Kenneth
Wagner recordings: passing the torch. il *High Fidel* 33:86-9+ O '83
Wagner recordings: the early operas. il *High Fidel* 33:52-7+ My '83
Wagner recordings: the love stories. il *High Fidel* 33:62-8 Jl '83
Furling (Sails) *See* Sails
Furman, Laura
Zen and the art of duck lasagne. il *House Gard* 155:42+ Ag '83
Furman, Rosemary
about
Up against the Bar in Florida. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 102:69 Ag 22 '83
Furman University
Are there cults at Furman? [Baptists brand Christian Scientists a cult] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:36-7 Ja 19 '83
Furnaces
See also
Oil burners
Multifuel technology heats up. P. A. Spangler. il *Pop Mech* 160:108+ S '83
Energy usage
Condensing furnaces—can they cut your fuel bill in half? E. Powell. il *Pop Sci* 222:42+ Mr '83
Cut your fuel bills—up to 40%. M. Chotiner and J. H. Ingersoll. il *Pop Mech* 160:102-4+ S '83
The heat-pipe furnace. T. Blandy and R. Clark. il *Mech Illus* 79:104-6+ N '83
Installation
Modern high efficiency furnace requires professional installation. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 39:40+ S/O '83
Furnas, J. C. (Joseph Chamberlain), 1905-
The ant and the twig or The dark side of God. *Am Sch* 53:63-82 Wint '83/'84
Furnas, Joseph Chamberlain *See* Furnas, J. C. (Joseph Chamberlain), 1905-
Furness, Betty
about
Have a face-lift before you need it [interview] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:98+ S '83
Furnishings, Household *See* Household furnishings
Furniss, Harry, 1854-1925
about
Confessions of a caricaturist. il *Hist Today* 33:56 Ag '83
Furniture
See also
Armoires
Beds
Benches
Bookcases
Buffets, sideboards, etc. (Furniture)
Cabinets (Furniture)
Chairs
Chests
Desks
Drawers
Kitchen cabinets
Kitchen furniture
Office furniture
Screens (Furniture)
Shelves and racks
Sofas
Stands (Furniture)
Stools

Furniture—See also—*cont.*
Tables
Upholstery
Veneers and veneering
100 ideas under $100. S. Coulter and N. Hall. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:33-44+ F '83
Buying wood furniture and upholstery. *Better Homes Gard* 61:54 S '83
Color it black. N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:52+ D '83
Flip-over buffet/server [multipurpose furniture] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:17 Je '83
Instant treasures. il *McCalls* 110:100-3 Ag '83
Your chair, my couch. J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 13:106+ F '83

Care

See Furniture—Maintenance and repair

Collectors and collecting

The Blagojevich collection of William and Mary furniture at Colonial Williamsburg. K. M. Jones. il *Antiques* 123:196-201 Ja '83
Chairs with a difference [19th-century furniture] L. A. Boger. il *House Gard* 155:200 Ja '83
The comeback of cabinetry. J. Greenberg. il *Esquire* 100:35-6 N '83

Decorating

See Furniture, Decorated

Design

The fine line from Pritam & Eames [East Hampton, N.Y.] J. Epstein. il *House Gard* 155:24+ Ag '83
How to build design into your next workshop project. A. Gutierrez. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:78-9 My/Je '83
Judy Kensley McKie [wooden furniture designer] J. C. Smith. il *Am Craft* 43:2-6 D '83/Ja '84
Tales of the Vienna woods [influence of turn of the century Austrian design on modern architects] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:80+ F 14 '83

Exhibitions

Coming attractions [Southern Furniture Market] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-5+ O 16 '83
Furniture, antique to avant-garde, at three San Francisco shows. il *Sunset* 170:26 O '83

Finishes and finishing

How to restore antique furniture. S. Romeo. il *Fam Handyman* 33:51-8 Ja '83
New finishes for old furniture. il *McCalls* 110:76 S '83
Refinish furniture so you can be proud of it. W. Beyer. il *Pop Mech* 160:108-11+ N '83
TFH's guide to furniture refinishing. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:80-2 F '83
TFH's guide to furniture refinishing. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:103-4+ Ap '83
TFH's guide to furniture refinishing. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:98-104 Mr '83

Leasing and renting

See also
Aaron Rents Inc.

Maintenance and repair

How to restore antique furniture. S. Romeo. il *Fam Handyman* 33:51-8 Ja '83
Restorers share their secrets. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:180 My '83
They call her the Wicker Lady [C. Jones] F. Thompson. il *Hobbies* 88:58-61 N '83
Tips on furniture repairing. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:19 N '83

Painting

See Furniture, Painted

Photographs and photography

Italian designing [photographing leather furniture designs by Italdesign] G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:22 Mr '83

Refinishing

See Furniture—Finishes and finishing

Furniture, American

See also
House decoration, American
American Empire. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 11:8+ Jl/Ag '83
American furniture [special issue] il *Antiques* 123:1014-75+ My '83
Antiquing country-style [antique dealer B. Allen's interest in southern country furniture] N. Taylor. il pors *Americana* 11:62-7 My/Je '83
The comeback of cabinetry. J. Greenberg. il *Esquire* 100:35-6 N '83
Four early American items cut from half sheet of plywood. D. P. Davis. il *Workbench* 38:95-6 My/Je '82
Living with antiques:
Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Forbes' Collection of Roycroft furniture and decorative accessories in Colorado. A. M. Eckardt. bibl il *Antiques* 124:759-67 O '83

Exhibitions

The Blagojevich collection of William and Mary furniture at Colonial Williamsburg. K. M. Jones. il *Antiques* 123:196-201 Ja '83
Furniture and silver [exhibitions at Newark Museum] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:888+ N '83
John Cederquist: deceptions. S. K. Emanuelli. il *Am Craft* 43:24-7 O/N '83
Nineteenth-century American furniture in the Newark Museum. U. G. Dietz. il *Antiques* 123:1044-53 My '83
Nineteenth-century Georgia furniture [Neat pieces: the plain style furniture of nineteenth-century Georgia at Atlanta Historical Society] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:1092+ D '83
Plain and simple [Neat pieces: plain-style furniture of nineteenth-century Georgia] N. Taylor. il *Americana* 11:21-4 N/D '83
Women are woodworking [exhibition at the Gallery at Workbench in New York City] il *Am Craft* 43:44-5 F/Mr '83

Reproductions

Antique shoppe. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:78-9 Ja/F '83
Make a duplicate of Lincoln's shaving mirror. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 159:116-17+ F '83
A new look for traditional furniture. S. Van Zante and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:112-19 O '83
Reproducing antiques by hand. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:172-4+ Mr '83

Furniture, Austrian

Tales of the Vienna woods [influence of turn of the century Austrian design on modern architects] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:80+ F 14 '83

Furniture, Built in

3 simple built-ins that improve any room. il *Pop Mech* 159:108+ Ja '83
Built-in drawers hold everything. il *South Living* 18:152 D '83
Built-in offers cozy retreat [sleeping alcove] il *South Living* 18:216 N '83

Furniture, Children's

See also
Beds
Chairs
Cradles
Cribs (Beds)
Desks
Stools
Tables
Build fun and fantasy into children's furniture [work of J. All] J. Drieman. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:50-1 N '83
Child's hideaway [cabinet, desk, and bulletin board] P. Levine. il *Pop Sci* 222:100-1 Mr '83
A child's play center. il *Mother Earth News* 84:128-9 N/D '83

Furniture, Decorated

Decorated furniture of Soap Hollow, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. H. N. Trice, II. il *Antiques* 123:1036-9 My '83

Furniture, English

Three masters of furniture design [Chippendale, Hepplewhite and Sheraton] W. T. Dillard. il *Hobbies* 88:90-4 Jl '83

Furniture, French

Antiques that lead a double life [18th-century mechanical furniture] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:38+ Ap '83
French provincial furniture. M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 38:5-7+ Mr/Ap '82
French without fears [dealer A. Victoria] N. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:46+ Mr '83

Exhibitions

Waddesdon Manor, Buckinghamshire, England. R. Griffin. bibl il *Antiques* 123:792-808 Ap '83

Furniture, Mechanical

Antiques that lead a double life [18th-century furniture] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:38+ Ap '83

Furniture, Miniature

See also
Bookcases, Miniature
Rugs and carpets, Miniature
Tables, Miniature
The art of Harry Smith. C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:54-5 D '83

Furniture, Miniature—*cont.*

Better late than never [miniatures of Donald Ten Eyck] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:43-4 F '83

Heirloom dollhouse furniture outfits full four rooms. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 39:4+ N/D '83

Improvisation in miniature. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:58-62 S '83

Make one-twelfth scale furniture from Workbench plans. J. Jedlicka. il *Workbench* 39:76+ S/O '83

Miniature furniture: salesman sample size. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:53-6 N '83

Perfect one-twelfth scale wood grains. J. P. Capp. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:27 O '83

Small talk [Shaker and American Country business of Renee and Jim Hastrich] F. B. Rogers. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:19 Ag '83

Stuart King's miniature Windsor chairs. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 88:66-9 D '83

Woodworking with a new twist. G. R. Shaffer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:32-6 F '83

Furniture, Outdoor

See also

Benches
Chairs
Tables

Best buys in outdoor furniture. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:29 Je '83

Easy-to-build outdoor furniture. E. B. Jager and B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:58-60+ Jl '83

New life for old yard furniture [redwood outdoor furniture] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:74-5 Ag '83

Redwood furniture. A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:114-16+ Ap '83

Furniture, Painted

The peasant wedding [folk-painted tilt-top table] J. Howard. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:45-7 F '83

Furniture, Prefabricated

See also

Cohasset Colonials

Do-it-yourself heirlooms [kit furniture] il *Money* 12:176 Mr '83

Kit furniture. L. Graham-Barber. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:48-54 D '83

Furniture, Russian

A new angle on eighteenth-century design. N. Richardson. il pors *House Gard* 155:72+ N '83

Furniture, Scandinavian

A new angle on eighteenth-century design. N. Richardson. il pors *House Gard* 155:72+ N '83

Furniture, Used

First-rate tips on secondhand furniture. M. Varese. il *Good Housekeep* 196:218 Je '83

Furniture, Victorian

2 Victorian shaving stands you can make [washstands] il *Pop Mech* 159:108-11+ F '83

3 Victorian furniture pieces you can build [special section] il *Fam Handyman* 33:22-4+ N '83

Build PM's Victorian sideboard. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:102-4+ My '83

Furniture arrangement

Arranging furniture around a fireplace. il *South Living* 18:154 O '83

Make better use of your space: movable modulars. D. L. Caringer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:106-9 My '83

Furniture finishing *See* Furniture—Finishes and finishing

Furniture industry

See also

La-Z-Boy Chair Co.
Levitz Furniture Corp.
Office furniture industry

Furniture stores

The fine line from Pritam & Eames [East Hampton, N.Y.] J. Epstein. il *House Gard* 155:24+ Ag '83

Furriers *See* Fur industry

Furst, Alan

The avid pursuit of mellow in Seattle. il *Esquire* 99:210-12+ Mr '83

The trip trap. il *Esquire* 100:109-10 Ag '83

Furst, Milton, 1921-1983

about

Obituary

Phys Today por 36:83-4 Je '83. G. M. Spruch

Furstenberg, Frank F., Jr.

(jt. auth) See Cherlin, Andrew, and Furstenberg, Frank F., Jr.

Fürstenberger, Gerhard, and others

Tumor promotion by phorbol esters in skin: evidence for a memory effect. bibl f il *Science* 220:89-91 Ap 1 '83

Fury, Kathleen

All I want for Christmas. il *Work Woman* 8:44 D '83

Corporate penmanship. il *Work Woman* 8:106 S '83

No more vice-presidents. il *Work Woman* 8:46 N '83

This working life. il *Work Woman* 8:50+ Ap '83

This working life. *Work Woman* 8:52+ Je '83

Fusarium toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Fusion, Nuclear *See* Nuclear fusion

Fusion reactors *See* Nuclear reactors

Fussell, Betty Harper

Great American taste [excerpt from Masters of American cookery] il pors *Redbook* 161:78-80+ S '83

Pumpkin time. il *N Y Times Mag* p82+ O 30 '83

September's tomatoes. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32-5 S '83

To make good bread. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-65 F '83

Fussell, Paul, 1924-

Telltale clues to where you fit on the class ladder. por *U S News World Rep* 95:80-1 N 21 '83

about

Paul Fussell. D. K. Mano. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2+ F 7 '83

Why Paul Fussell thinks he's better than you. J. M. Fallows. il *Wash Mon* 15:36-40 D '83

Fussman, Calvin

The next great American hero. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:56-8+ O '83

The next superstar. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:23-6+ S '83

Why Duran will beat Hagler. il *Sport Mag* 74:81+ N '83

A yawning gap in his life. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ Mr 14 '83

about

Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Mr 14 '83

Futons

Bedding plus [futon covers to sew] il *Seventeen* 42:110-11 Jl '83

Futrell, Iva M.

The satirical eye: environmental cartoons 1798-1916. il *Sierra* 68:65-7 S/O '83

Futrell, Mary

about

Teachers union boss. il pors *Ebony* 38:140+ O '83

Top teacher. S. Askin. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:124-6+ O '83

Who's to blame for the nation's poor schools? Teacher union boss Mary Futrell says Reagan's the one. M. J. Weiss. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54+ Jl 25 '83

Future

See also

Forecasting
Nineteen hundred and eighty-four
Nineteen hundred and nineties
Twenty-first century
Two thousand (Year)
Two thousand eighty-one (Year)
Two thousand thirty-three (Year)
World Future Society

Bibliography

Touring futures: an incomplete guide to the literature. M. Marien. bibl il por *Futurist* 17:12-21 Ap '83

Future life

See also

Eschatology
Heaven

Beyond the pearly gates: what U.S. Catholic readers believe about the afterlife [with readers' comments] J. Breig. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-18 My '83

The plowboy interview: Elisabeth Kübler-Ross on living, dying . . . and beyond. P. Stone. il pors *Mother Earth News* 81:16-22 My/Je '83

Futures *See* Commodity futures; Hedging (Finance); Interest rate futures

Futurology *See* Forecasting

Fyle, Clifford

National languages and cultural identity. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:6-7 Jl '83

G

G.B. Dealey Award Competition *See* Music—Competitions

G. D. Searle & Co.

Aspartame: the newest weapon for diet soda rivals. *Bus Week* p62+ Jl 18 '83

G. D. Searle & Co.—*cont.*
The brute force approach [attempt to allay concern over phenylalanine brain level rise due to aspartame soda sweetener] J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 132:256+ N 7 '83
G.D. Searle: a transfusion of funds to revive its drug business. il *Bus Week* p87 Jl 4 '83
Sweet dreams for Searle [aspartame] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:59 Ag 1 '83
Sweet profits may flow from aspartame [diet soft drink market] il *Bus Week* p42 S 5 '83
G.S.M. Construction Corporation
Bringing life back to old buildings. P. T. Henry. il por *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 D '83
GAAP (Generally accepted accounting principles) *See* Accounting—Standards
Gabalski, Anita
Making a difference: DEC's environmental education camps. il *Conservationist* 37:12-17 Mr/Ap '83
Gabbey, Régine
High times in haute couture. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 My '83
Gable, John
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 47:42-5 Ap '83
Gable, June
How I survived Moose murders, the biggest Broadway bomb. il *Esquire* 100:94-6+ S '83
Gabo, Naum, 1890-
about
A head of its time. S. A. Nash. il *Art News* 82:120-2 My '83
Gabriel, Peter
about
Peter Gabriel. M. Peel. por *Stereo Rev* 48:74 F '83
Gabriel, Trip
Valley boys. il *Roll Stone* p36-7+ Ap 28 '83
Gaddafi, Muammar *See* Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-
Gades, Antonio
about
A meeting of minds. R. MacKay. il pors *Horizon* 26:54-7 Ja/F '83
Gadgets
50 great gadgets for all around the house—most are under $10! il *Good Housekeep* 197:92+ O '83
Gadusek, Bonnie
about
A near-fatal fall broke gymnast Bonnie Gadusek's neck, but not the spirit that made her a champion. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:22-4 Ja 24 '83
Gaebelein, Frank Ely, 1899-1983
about
Obituary
Christ Today por 27:27-8+ F 18 '83
Christ Today por 27:27 Ap 8 '83. K. E. Soderstrom
GAF Corp.
Strip-and-save at GAF. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Ap 25 '83
Where Heyman wants to take GAF. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Will GAF pull a merger surprise? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p78 Ap 4 '83
Gaff, Jerry
(jt. auth) See Klein, Thomas, and Gaff, Jerry
Gaffney, D. O.
Climatic rating: planning outdoor activities. maps *Weatherwise* 36:121 Je '83
Gage, Fred H., and others
Aged rats: recovery of motor impairments by intrastriatal nigral grafts. bibl f il *Science* 221:966-9 S 2 '83
Gage, Nicholas
Eleni: a tragic tale of a mother's love [condensed from Eleni: a savage war, a mother's love and a son's revenge: a personal story] il pors *Read Dig* 123:69-80+ Jl '83
Eleni: a tragic tale of a mother's love [condensed from Eleni: a savage war, a mother's love and a son's revenge: a personal story] il por *Read Dig* 123:159-62+ Ag '83
My mother Eleni: the search for her executioners. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Ap 3 '83
about
A son's quest for revenge. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-43 My 30 '83
Gages
See also
Tire pressure gages
Digital pressure gauge for your car. F. L. Young and F. L. Young, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-61+ S '83
A do-it-yourself fuel gauge for boating economy. B. Stearns. il *Mech Illus* 79:112+ Ag '83
Gas glitches [forced landing of Cessna Cardinal RG with broken fuel gage] S. Humphries. il *Flying* 110:94-5 Mr '83
How to install a gauge panel [automobiles] il *Pop Mech* 159:170 My '83
Marking gauge converted into scratch stock. E. Bugle. il *Workbench* 39:77 Mr/Ap '83
Gagne, Randy J.
about
Gypsy pilot. G. Baxter. por *Flying* 110:26-7 Ag '83
Gagosian, Robert B.
(jt. auth) See Comita, Paul B., and Gagosian, Robert B.
Gailey, Phil
Behind the scene with Ed Williams. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p54-6+ Ap 17 '83
A nonsports fan. il *N Y Times Mag* p96 D 18 '83
Gaillard, Frye, 1946-
Fossils among the oaks. il por *Progressive* 47:18 Ap '83
A nickel's worth of juice. il *Progressive* 47:38-41 F '83
Gaillardia
Plant hormones control filament growth in Gaillardia. R. E. Koning. il *BioScience* 33:458-9 Jl/Ag '83
Gaines, Charles, and Butler, George, 1943-
Iron sisters [excerpt] il *Psychol Today* 17:64-9 N '83
Gaines-Carter, Patrice
Going to college on Uncle Sam. il *Black Enterp* 13:79-80+ F '83
Keeping your child afloat. il *Black Enterp* 13:272+ Je '83
The price of integration. por *Essence* 14:150 Jl '83
Thou shalt not kill. *Black Enterp* 13:56 My '83
Gainey, Bob
about
A defense you can't defend. E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 58:82-3 Ja 24 '83
Gal, Maurre Nachum
about
The cost of compassion. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:29 N 21 '83
Galactic clusters *See* Galaxies
Galactic cosmic rays *See* Cosmic rays
Galactokinase *See* Kinases
Galactopyranosides
Methyl 4,6-dichloro-4,6-dideoxy-α-D-galactopyranoside: an inhibitor of sweet taste responses in gerbils. W. Jakinovich, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 219:408-10 Ja 28 '83
Galactose metabolism *See* Carbohydrate metabolism
Galactosemia
Retinal capillaries: basement membrane thickening by galactosemia prevented with aldose reductase inhibitor. W. G. Robison, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1177-9 S 16 '83
Galanos, Jimmy
about
The glamour of Galanos. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:126-7 Je '83
Lavish effects. C. Donovan. il *N Y Times Mag* p82-3 O 23 '83
Galante, Pierre
May 6, 1955 . . . the day Grace Kelly met Prince Rainier. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:154-5+ My '83
Galapagos Islands
See also
Birds—Galapagos Islands
Geology—Galapagos Islands
Wildlife—Galapagos Islands
Galas [drama] See Ludlam, Charles
Galax
Wandflower shines in the shade. il *South Living* 18:67 D '83
Galaxies
See also
Magellanic clouds
Milky Way
Nebulae
Radio sources (Astronomy)
The center of M31 [spiral galaxy in Andromeda studied by Stephen M. Kent] il *Sky Telesc* 65:325 Ap '83
Clumpy NGC 7673 [burst of star formation] il *Sky Telesc* 65:324 Ap '83
Clusters of galaxies. S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:30-3 F '83
Cosmic clusters large and small. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 65:435-7 My '83
Dark matter in dwarf spheroids. *Sci News* 123:184 Mr 19 '83
Dark matter in spiral galaxies. V. C. Rubin. il *Sci Am* 248:96-106+ Je '83
Deep-sky wonders. W. S. Houston. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Farewell to the Cancer cluster of galaxies. il *Sky Telesc* 66:217 S '83

Galaxies—*cont.*

Filaments of galaxies: fact or fancy? il *Sky Telesc* 66:112-13 Ag '83

Galactic string spans the skies [supercluster string discovered by Riccardo Giovanelli and Martha Haynes] *Sci Dig* 91:24 My '83

Get ready for the Virgo Cluster. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 Mr '83

The horizon-to-horizon supercluster [Lynx-Ursa Major and Pisces-Perseus] il *Sky Telesc* 65:505 Je '83

IRAS looks at M31 [Infrared Astronomy Satellite and Andromeda galaxy] il *Sky Telesc* 66:112 Ag '83

Largest structure in the universe [Pisces-Perseus and Lynx-Ursa Major superclusters] il *Astronomy* 11:60 Ap '83

The nucleus of M77. il *Sky Telesc* 66:15 Jl '83

Observing the autumn galaxies. A. Goldstein. il *Astronomy* 11:37, 54-8 O '83

Rejuvenated quasars? [close encounters with gas-rich galaxies] il *Sky Telesc* 65:409 My '83

Ringed galaxy clue to cosmic riddle [gyroscope galaxies; work of Francois Schweizer and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 F '83

The spaghetti universe. il *Sky Telesc* 65:410 My '83

Spiral galaxies and new stars. il *Astronomy* 11:64 O '83

To sculpt the galaxies [spiral galaxies] F. Reddy. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 Ja '83

Tracing the gas in galaxies. W. C. Keel. il *Sky Telesc* 66:206-10 S '83

Photographs and photography

Galaxy gazette. il *Astronomy* 11:51-3 Mr '83

Photographing detail in galaxies. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 D '83

Spectra and spectroscopy

3C 324: most distant galaxy. il *Sky Telesc* 65:321 Ap '83

IRAS detecting spectral colors of elements in distant galaxies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7 Mr 28 '83

NGC 4151: the monster in the middle [International Ultraviolet Explorer data] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 222:1003 D 2 '83

Related galaxies with different redshifts? H. C. Arp. il *Sky Telesc* 65:307-9 Ap '83

The rotation of spiral galaxies. V. C. Rubin. bibl f il *Science* 220:1339-44 Je 24 '83

Superclusters and the large-scale structure of the universe. D. J. Helfand. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:17-20 O '83

Galaxy satellites *See* Communications satellites—Television broadcasting use

Galbraith, David W., and others

Rapid flow cytometric analysis of the cell cycle in intact plant tissues. bibl f il *Science* 220:1049-51 Je 3 '83

Galbraith, Jeri

Little devil. il *Natl Wildl* 21:22-4 Ag/S '83

Galbraith, John Kenneth, 1908-

Eleanor the good. il pors *Esquire* 100:544-7 D '83

FDR: a practical magician [adaptation of address] il *Am Herit* 34:90-3 F/Mr '83

Gandhi. il por *Film Comment* 19:26-9 Ja/F '83

The man who stayed the course. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:45-7 N 24 '83

Why arms makers must be checked. il por *Sch Update* 115:19-20 Ap 29 '83

about

John Kenneth Galbraith: the economics of housework [interview] G. Steinem. por *Ms* 11:27-8+ Ap '83

Rereading Galbraith. G. P. Brockway. por *New Leader* 66:7-8 Je 13 '83

Galena (Ill.)

Getaway to Galena. L. J. Black. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14-16 S '83

Galesi, Francesco

about

Other people's money. C. E. Curtis. il pors *Forbes* 132:66+ Ag 29 '83

Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642

about

Concern for Galileo. por *Time* 121:58 My 23 '83

Grabbing the horns of Venus. W. Herbert. por *Sci News* 124:347 N 26 '83

Galileo *See* Galilei, Galileo, 1564-1642

Galileo flights to Jupiter *See* Space flight to Jupiter

Galileo flights to Saturn *See* Space flight to Saturn

Galileo probe *See* Space vehicles

Galimore, Ron

about

Introducing: Ron Galimore. il pors *Ebony* 38:42+ Ja '83

Galingale

See also

Chufa

Galipault, John

about

As the airlines cut costs to keep flying, safety expert John Galipault warns they could be risking passengers' lives [interview] D. Grogan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:73-4+ O 17 '83

Gall, Lawrence F., and Tiffney, Bruce H.

A fossil noctuid moth egg from the late Cretaceous of eastern North America. bibl f il *Science* 219:507-9 F 4 '83

Gall, Norman

The rise & decline of industrial Japan. *Commentary* 76:27-34 O '83

Gall ducts *See* Bile ducts

Gallagher, Jack

about

Gallagher's farewell to Dome. S. Zwarun. *Macleans* 96:34-5 Mr 7 '83

A goodbye gift from Dome Pete. I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 18 '83

A rebel pays the price. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:36 Mr 7 '83

Gallagher, Kathy

about

Restaurateurs Patrick Terrail and Kathy Gallagher keep together with separate tables. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 20:87-90 S 26 '83

Gallagher, Maggie

(jt. auth) See Fenton, Roger, and Gallagher, Maggie

Gallagher, Mary, 1947-

about

Chocolate cake [drama] Reviews

New Yorker 59:109-10 My 9 '83. E. Oliver

Gallagher, Michael

The good soldier Samaritan. il *Commonweal* 110:270-3 My 6 '83

Gallagher, Michela, and others

Opiate antagonists improve spatial memory. bibl f il *Science* 221:975-6 S 2 '83

Gallagher, Mike

about

Happy trails. T. J. Jackson. il *Esquire* 99:22+ Ja '83

Gallagher, Nora, 1949-

Beauty without tears. il *Redbook* 160:43+ Ap '83

Puzzles and sopapillas and rainy day closets. bibl il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-81 Mr '83

Gallagher, Tess

Conversation with a fireman from Brooklyn [poem] *Ms* 11:54 My '83

Gray eyes [poem] *New Yorker* 59:60 D 5 '83

Gallant, Mavis

The colonel's child [story] *New Yorker* 59:44-7 O 10 '83

Lena [story] *New Yorker* 59:40-5 O 31 '83

A recollection [story] *New Yorker* 59:28-32 Ag 22 '83

Rue de Lille [story] il *New Yorker* 59:43-4 S 19 '83

Gallbladder

Diseases

See also

Gallstones

Galleria (Dallas, Tex.: Mall) *See* Dallas (Tex.)—Stores

Galleries and museums, Art *See* Art galleries and museums

Galleys (Boat kitchens) *See* Boats and boating—Galleys

Galli, Mark J.

Five reasons for not giving to the poor. il por *Christ Today* 27:28-9 N 25 '83

Gallier House (New Orleans, La.) *See* New Orleans (La.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Gallili, Lilly

The new Jerusalem. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 Ja '83

Galliner, Peter

about

Keeping news flow free [interview] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-4 Ag '83

Gallium arsenide

A new class of semiconductors [strained-layer superlattice devices] F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:98+ N '83

Superlattice strain in semiconductors. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:373 Je 11 '83

Superlattices from mismatched materials [work of Gordon Osbourn and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:19-21 Je '83

Gallium arsenide chips *See* Integrated circuits

Gallium arsenide transistors *See* Transistors

Gallman, Vanessa J.

Are discount long-distance services all they're wired up to be? il *Essence* 14:120 My '83

What to say when someone tells you, 'it pays to be a black woman. il *Essence* 13:89-90 Mr '83

Working temp. il *Essence* 14:36 Je '83

(jt. auth) See Oliver, Stephanie Stokes, and Gallman, Vanessa J.

Gallo, Robert C., and others

Isolation of human T-cell leukemia virus in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). bibl f il *Science* 220:865-7 My 20 '83

Galloway, Carl A.

about

Dan Rather for the defense. C. Kaiser. il pors *Newsweek* 101:89 Je 6 '83

Star witness. por *Time* 121:55 Je 6 '83

Galloway, David

Report from Germany: Peter Ludwig: appetite for art. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:35-9+ Summ '83

Report from Germany: zero years. il *Art Am* 71:33-7+ N '83

Report from West Germany: a season of artistic detente. il *Art Am* 71:25+ Mr '83

Galloway, Gary R.

about

Turning a cost item into a profit center. il por *Nations Bus* 71:69-70 Jl '83

Galloway, Robert M.

about

Oregon: deaths in the family. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:73 D 5 '83

Gallstones

Therapy

Dissolving stones [use of chenodiol for cholesterol gallstones] L. Weidman. il *Health* 15:14 S '83

Gallup, George, 1930-

The 15th annual Gallup poll of the public's attitudes toward the public schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:33-47 S '83

Gallup, George Horace, 1901-

about

George Gallup's nation of numbers. R. Reeves. il pors *Esquire* 100:91-4+ D '83

Gallup polls *See* Public opinion polls

Galper, Hal

Forward motion and chromatics. il por *Down Beat* 50:56-8 Ja '83

Galston, Arthur W.

Polyamines as modulators of plant development. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:382-8 Je '83

Galtieri, Leopoldo Fortunato

about

Searching for a scapegoat. por *Time* 121:81 Ap 25 '83

Galton, Lawrence

Medicine. See issues of 50 Plus through March 1983

Galton, Norman Lawrence *See* Galton, Lawrence

Galun, M., and others

Removal of uranium(VI) from solution by fungal biomass and fungal wall-related biopolymers. bibl f il *Science* 219:285-6 Ja 21 '83

Galván, Enrique Tierno *See* Tierno Galván, Enrique

Galveston (Tex.)

Galleries and museums

See also

Elissa (Ship)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Galveston: in-town turnaround. il *Archit Rec* 171:102-5 O '83

Galvin, Brendan

Chickadee [poem] *New Yorker* 59:95 My 2 '83

Pollen [poem] *New Yorker* 59:79 Ag 1 '83

Galvin, James

Sempiternal [poem] *New Yorker* 59:123 Ap 18 '83

Galvin, Martin

Eating around the gizzards [poem] *Commonweal* 110:182 Mr 25 '83

Galyean, Beverly-Colleene

Expanding human intelligence. il por *Futurist* 17:66-9 O '83

Gam, Rita

That special Grace. il pors *McCalls* 110:28+ Ja '83

Gamache, R. Donald

about

The idea man. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 131:336 My 9 '83

Gambaccini, Peter

America makes a run at the mile. il *Sport Mag* 74:73-5+ Jl '83

Gambino, Antonio

The West's message. *World Press Rev* 30:42-3 Ja '83

The gambler II [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Gambling

See also

Horse race betting

Lotteries

Poker (Game)

The $500,000 sure thing [Pick Six bet at jai alai fronton in Palm Beach] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:65 Mr 21 '83

All-American in trouble [case of A. Schlichter] P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 101:81-2 Ap 25 '83

A big loss for a gambling quarterback [A. Schlichter] D. S. Looney. il por *Sports Illus* 58:30-1 My 30 '83

Gambling rage: out of control? J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-30 My 30 '83

Has it all been thrown away? [gambling by Baltimore Colts quarterback A. Schlichter] P. Zimmerman and D. S. Looney. il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Ap 18 '83

He cut his teeth in a New Jersey candy store, but gambler Lem Banker has found the sweet life in Vegas [sports gambling] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92+ D 12 '83

Illegal gambling and organized crime [numbers game] P. Reuter and J. Rubinstein. bibl *Society* 20:52-5 Jl/Ag '83

New floor for Las Vegas [gambling on Utah Jazz games banned] A. Cotton. il *Sports Illus* 59:70+ D 5 '83

A nongambler's tour of the games [casino gambling rules in Atlantic City] il *Changing Times* 37:36-7 Ap '83

The numbers speaks for itself [New York City] M. Feinberg. *Harpers* 267:18-19 Jl '83

Scientists, gamblers, & magicians [claims of the paranormal] R. Dietz. il por *Humanist* 43:9-11+ Mr/Ap '83

Moral and religious aspects

Gambling: everyone's a loser. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:12-13 N 25 '83

Psychological aspects

The addict: even when you win, you lose. il *U S News World Rep* 94:31 My 30 '83

Stop it! Swearing off gambling. S. Morris and N. Charney. il *Psychol Today* 17:88 My '83

The tormented trail of a farmer-gambler [speculation in commodity futures] O. Taylor. il *Success Farm* 81:20-1 Ap '83

France

Forbidden fruit [slot machines] il *Time* 121:67-8 My 9 '83

United States

See Gambling

Gambling casinos *See* Casinos

Gambling machines

Forbidden fruit [slot machines in France] il *Time* 121:67-8 My 9 '83

Slot happy [use of slot machines for physical therapy] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:21 Mr '83

Gambling stocks *See* Casinos—Securities

Gamboa, Bonnie

about

The woman who trusted too much. C. Pogash. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:62+ Je '83

Gamboa, George J.

(jt. auth) See Klahn, Jeff E., and Gamboa, George J.

Gambrell, Jamey

An art of protest and despair. bibl il *Art Am* 71:92-9 D '83

Game

See also

Cooking—Game

Hunting

Game, Contamination of *See* Food contamination

Game, Dressing of

The big rip-off or how to skin your deer with a rope. il *Outdoor Life* 172:50-1 Ag '83

Game, Pickled *See* Pickles and relishes

Game bird shooting

See also

Duck shooting

Goose shooting

Grouse shooting

Mourning dove shooting

Partridge shooting

Pheasant shooting

Pigeon shooting

Quail shooting

Water bird shooting

Woodcock shooting

Starting pup on birds. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 88:147-8 Je '83

Game birds
See also
Cooking—Game
Water birds

Protection

Who's watching our webless gamebirds? L. Williamson. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:26+ N '83

Game calls *See* Animal calling

Game fish *See* Fish

Game guns *See* Shotguns

Game laws
See also
Conservation officers
Poaching

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Letter from the country [proposed non-hunting season] R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20-1 N '83

Maine

Will Maine moose hunting be extinct? L. Williamson. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:91+ O '83

Oregon

Game management: bears and hunters adversely impact dusky Canada goose. W. Mathewson. il *Audubon* 85:128 S '83

Western states

Deadlines for your big-game hunt. J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 171:172-3 My '83

Game preserves
See also
Shooting preserves

Kenya

An old Africa hand fights to keep his lions wild and free [G. Adamson and the Kora National Reserve] D. Houston. bibl (p126) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:98-102+ Jl '83

Game protection *See* Wildlife conservation

Game tables *See* Tables

Gamefish fishing *See* Fishing

Games
See also
Billiards
Cards
Chess
Croquet
Educational games
Indians of North America—Games
Marbles (Game)
Play
Puzzles
Toy and game industry
Video games
War games
Word games

A best-selling game pulls Brian Taylor out of a hole and crowns him King of Kensington. il por *People Wkly* 19:86 My 30 '83

The creative child. A. Rosenthal. il *Parents* 58:60-5 Ap '83

Flunked tests [Supreme Court decisions on tests for drunken drivers and Monopoly trademark] il *Time* 121:75 Mr 7 '83

Game of Hearts cubes is fun for young and old. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 39:26+ Ja/F '83

Games mailbag. il *Natl Geogr World* 92:32-3 Ap '83

Let's get Trivial [Trivial Pursuit] il *Time* 122:88 O 24 '83

Make your own footbag [home version of Hackey Sack] A. Dixon. il *Mother Earth News* 79:62-4 Ja/F '83

Monopoly: more than a game [Supreme Court refuses to hear appeal of a ruling stripping Parker Brothers of the trademark] il *Newsweek* 101:66 Mr 7 '83

No monopoly on Monopoly. *Bus Week* p36 Mr 7 '83

A rewarding pursuit of trivia [Trivial Pursuit] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:36 Ja 17 '83

Trivial Pursuit comes to the U.S. to take the bored out of games and the profits away from Pac-Man. M. Krance. il pors *People Wkly* 20:84-5 S 19 '83

Games, Mathematical *See* Mathematical recreations

Gametes
See also
Spermatozoa

Gametic fusion in Plumbago. S. D. Russell. il *BioScience* 33:390 Je '83

Gametophytes

Gametophytic self-incompatibility reexamined. D. L. Mulcahy and G. B. Mulcahy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1247-51 Je 17 '83

Gamma ray astronomy

Gamma ray quasar could be a shock [research by A. F. J. Moffat and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:167 S 10 '83

Geminga: a unique object. *Sky Telesc* 66:213-14 S '83

Giant camera spots gamma rays. K. Brown. il *Pop Sci* 223:67 Jl '83

How many black holes in the Milky Way? *Sky Telesc* 66:502 D '83

Light bucket searches for gamma rays. *Astronomy* 11:64 Ja '83

Nature's own H-bombs [X ray and gamma ray bursters] il *Time* 122:40 Ag 15 '83

The source at the center [emissions from the Milky Way; research by Marvin Leventhal and others] *Sci Am* 248:72 Ja '83

Gamma rays
See also
Gamma ray astronomy

Gammon, Clive

Blowing out the Blizzard. il *Sports Illus* 59:79-80 O 10 '83

A crown for the (n)iceman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:68-9 Ag 22 '83

Greetings from Christmas. il maps *Sports Illus* 59:80-4+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

He's a Brit who can hit. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:46-7+ Ag 8 '83

Red, white, blue and new. il *Sports Illus* 58:66-7 Mr 7 '83

Suddenly a horse was gone. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-6+ F 21 '83

Swirling shades of gray. il *Sports Illus* 58:78-84+ My 16 '83

A Yank who's cashing in. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-8+ Ag 22 '83

Gammons, Peter

The slump: who has the cure? il *Sport Mag* 74:60-1+ Ag '83

Gamon, Albert T.

1777 and new again. il *House Gard* 155:82-97+ S '83

Ganapathy, Ramachandran

The Tunguska explosion of 1908: discovery of meteoritic debris near the explosion site and at the South Pole. bibl f il *Science* 220:1158-61 Je 10 '83

Gancher, David

Board sets new Club priorities. *Sierra* 68:35-6+ Mr/Ap '83

Highlights of the International Assembly. il *Sierra* 68:46-7 S/O '83

Gandelman, Ronald

(jt. auth) See Hauser, Herbert, and Gandelman, Ronald

Gandhi, Indira, 1917-

about

Clouds over India dim Gandhi's global star. R. Kaylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6+ Mr 21 '83

Family feud. por *Time* 121:44 Ap 11 '83

Give disarmament a chance [excerpts from interview] P. J. Sethi. por *Newsweek* 101:38 Mr 14 '83

India's new regionalism. D. D'Monte. por *New Leader* 66:11+ F 7 '83

Indira's woes. por *Time* 121:27 F 14 '83

Letter from New Delhi. V. Mehta. il *New Yorker* 59:56+ My 16 '83

Gandhi, Mahatma, 1869-1948

about

Another side of Gandhi. R. Buultjens. *America* 148:274-8 Ap 9 '83

Declaration of independence. por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:50 O '83

False Gandhi [criticism of film] E. Kedourie. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Mr 21 '83

Gandhi. J. K. Galbraith. il por *Film Comment* 19:26-9 Ja/F '83

Gandhi [discussion of March 1983 article, The Gandhi nobody knows] R. Grenier. *Commentary* 76:10-16+ Jl '83

Gandhi & 'Gandhi'. I. Strenski. il *Commonweal* 110:341-3 Je 3 '83

Gandhi as military recruiter. M. Green. *Commonweal* 110:21-4 Ja 14 '83

The Gandhi nobody knows. R. Grenier. *Commentary* 75:59-72 Mr '83

Gandhi, true or false? [discussion of the March 21, 1983 article, False Gandhi] E. Kedourie; H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 188:4 Je 13 '83

Gandhi's autobiography. N. Braybrooke. *America* 148:279-80 Ap 9 '83

Gandhi's living legacy. R. Trumbull. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-1 Jl 3 '83

Gandhi, Mahatma, 1869-1948—about—*cont.*
Gandhi's shadow. M. I. Pinsky. il *Progressive* 47:20 Mr '83
Holy men. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:37 Ja 15 '83
Learning from Gandhi. P. Yancey. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-18 Ap 8 '83
Learning from Gandhi. P. Yancey. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-22 Ap 22 '83
Lives of the saints. M. Mudrick. il *Harpers* 267:60-4 Jl '83
Loyalty as therapy. K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 43:39 My/Je '83
The Mahatma and Satyagraha [address, January 26, 1983] W. F. Stromer. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:301-3 Mr 1 '83
A man called Mahatma. L. Rosten. por *Read Dig* 123:124-30 Jl '83
Raging panther, grinning saint. R. Towers. pors *Atlantic* 252:90-4 Ag '83
Richard, stay home! M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:759 Ag 17-24 '83
The trouble with Gandhi. S. Wiest. il *Christ Today* 27:40+ Ap 22 '83
True Gandhi [discussion of March 21 article, False Gandhi] H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 188:11+ Ap 25 '83
Why Gandhi drives the neoconservatives crazy. J. DeParle. il por *Wash Mon* 15:46-51 S '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Gandhi at the bat. C. Williamson. *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Je 20 '83

Gandhi, Maneka

about

Family feud. por *Time* 121:44 Ap 11 '83

Gandhi, Mohandas Karamchand *See* Gandhi, Mahatma, 1869-1948
Gandhi [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ganges River
The goddess who came down to earth. L. Bhattacharya. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:22-5 S '83
Gangler, Julie
Katmai National Park. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:56-9 Ap '83
Gangs

Canada

Boat people in a new land [Vietnamese gangs] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:19 O 3 '83

Gangsters *See* Mafia
Ganguly, Sumit
Student Pugwash. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:50-1 N '83
Why India joined the nuclear club. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:30-3 Ap '83
Ganje'i, Jalal

about

Battle of two Islams [interview] R. Samghabadi. il por *Time* 121:58 Mr 7 '83

Ganley, Natalie
Art history alive. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:21-3 Ja/F '83
The boys in the back. *Des Arts Educ* 84:47 Mr/Ap '83
Graduating students at the North Carolina School of the Arts: on the brink. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-8 Jl/Ag '83
Learning to Read Through the Arts. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:11-13 Mr/Ap '83
Gannets
Dancing to a different beat [blue-footed boobies] T. D. R. Moore. il *Int Wildl* 13:44-7 Ja/F '83
Gannon, Francis X.
Central America [address, September 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:34-7 N 1 '83
Gannon, Thomas M.
The Vietnam War Memorial. *America* 148:54-5 Ja 22 '83
Gans, Carl, 1923-, and Northcutt, R. Glenn
Neural crest and the origin of vertebrates: a new head. bibl f il *Science* 220:268-74 Ap 15 '83
Ganser, Armin
Europe's ski trails. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Ja '83
Gansler, Jacques S.
We can afford security. *Foreign Policy* 51:64-83 Summ '83
Ganten, D. (Detlev), 1941-, and others
Angiotensin synthesis in the brain and increased turnover in hypertensive rats. bibl f il *Science* 221:869-71 Ag 26 '83
Ganten, Detlev *See* Ganten, D. (Detlev), 1941-
Gappert, Gary
The enduring nightmare: the 1984 bureaucracy. il por *Futurist* 17:49-51 D '83
Garaci, Cristina Rinaldi, and others
Is thymosin action mediated by prostaglandin release? bibl f il *Science* 220:1163-4 Je 10 '83

Garage doors
Give your garage a new look [bi-fold doors] P. Stevenson and S. Stevenson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:40-1 Ap '83
Installing insulated garage doors will improve energy efficiency of whole house. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 38:4-5+ Jl/Ag '82

Control

Garage-door opener with an eye on safety. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:104-5 Jl '83
Garage-door security system [Stanley Stan-Guard] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 222:120 F '83
Something new in garage door openers. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:93-4+ Ap '83
Unique garage door opener is whole house protector [Stanley Stan-Guard] W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:62+ S/O '82

Maintenance and repair

Clean/lube garage door hardware. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:76 S '83

Garage sales *See* Sales
Garage workshops *See* Workshops
Garages
Build a corner room in your garage [home office] S. Roberts. il *Mech Illus* 79:58-9 O '83
Over the new garage, a roof deck and sunroom. il *Sunset* 170:130 Mr '83

Floors

Renewing garage starts with floor. il *Workbench* 38:2 Jl/Ag '82

Garbage *See* Refuse and refuse disposal
Garbage as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel
Garbage bags *See* Refuse containers
Garbage cans *See* Refuse containers
Garbarek, Jan, 1947-

about

Jan Garbarek Quartet. J. Diliberto. *Down Beat* 50:50 Ja '83

Garbey, Barbaro

about

Now it's Yanqui sí, Cuba no. H. Weiskopf. il por *Sports Illus* 58:58+ Je 13 '83

Garbisch Collection *See* Folk art—Collectors and collecting
Garbo, Greta, 1905-

about

First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 251:81 Ja '83

Garbus, Martin
Abolish libel—the only answer. *Nation* 237:302-3 O 8 '83
García, Federico

about

New Peruvian cinema: Reyes and García. J. Mosier. il *Américas* 35:59 Mr/Ap '83

García, Francisco Tosta *See* Tosta García, Francisco, 1852-1921
García-Barrio, Constance
Grant master in a flash. *Essence* 14:16 Ag '83
Real life 101. *Essence* 14:36 Jl '83
Speak easy: making presentations without falling apart. il *Essence* 13:34+ Ap '83
García Lupo, Rogelio, and Flores, Nelson
Chile's decade of discontent. *World Press Rev* 30:50 Ag '83
García Márquez, Gabriel, 1928-

about

Ballantine readies a mass market coffee-table book. J. Crichton. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:53+ D 16 '83
García Márquez's silent labor. il *World Press Rev* 30:61 F '83
How good is Gabriel García Márquez? J. Epstein. *Commentary* 75:59-65 My '83
Knopf disputes stores on imports of Death foretold. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ F 11 '83
Suspense, South American style. E. Welborn. *McCalls* 110:52 Ap '83

Garden benches *See* Benches
Garden carts *See* Carts
Garden catalogs *See* Catalogs, Seed and plant
Garden design
See also
Landscape gardening
Garden equipment
See also
Garden hose
Hoes
Lawn equipment
Plant labels
Plant supports
Pruning equipment
Shovels, spades, etc.
Spraying equipment

Garden equipment—See also—*cont.*
Toro Company
Tractors
Trowels
Wheelbarrows
3 gardening aids you can build [potting bench, lettuce shader and caterpillar cloche] il *Pop Mech* 159:105+ Mr '83
5 handsome yard improvements. il *Pop Mech* 159:104-6+ Je '83
8 new ways to groom your yard & garden. il *Fam Handyman* 33:70-5 Mr '83
12 most used garden hand tools . . . and what to do with them. B. Davidson. il *Flower Gard* 27:26-8+ Ag/S '83
18 pick-of-the-crop gardening tools. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 222:96-7 My '83
Build a garden-cart compost sifter. C. F. Branz. il *Org Gard* 30:69 Ag '83
Build TFH's portable potting bench—that's a garden cart too! G. Campbell. il *Fam Handyman* 33:60-3+ Mr '83
Do backyard chores without back strain. D. Lampe. il *Fam Handyman* 33:58+ Ap '83
Give her a rock. Give him a bow saw. A gardener is easy to please. il *Sunset* 171:206-7 D '83
Greenhouse bench is a back-saver. il *Sunset* 170:270 My '83
Pick of the new products. il *Org Gard* 30:79-83 Ja '83
The tools you'll need. *South Living* 18:80 F '83
A trio of do-it-yourself garden tools. il *Mother Earth News* 80:98-9 Mr/Ap '83
Turning forks—the basics. il *South Living* 18:96 N '83

Storage

See also
Sheds

Garden exhibits
Come see Georgia's garden history [Land of Our Own exhibit at the Atlanta Historical Society] il *South Living* 18:18 Ag '83
Garden events [title varies] See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
On the calendar. See issues of Flower and Garden
Southern garden events. See issues of Southern Living
The view from the castle [American garden created for the International Horticultural Exhibition in Munich] S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 14:10 Jl '83

Garden fences *See* Fences

Garden follies (Architecture) *See* Follies (Architecture)

Garden fountains *See* Fountains

Garden hose
Gurzo's gizmo [garden-hose hanger] il *Mother Earth News* 83:77 S/O '83
Will it kink? How heavy? What diameter? What material? il *Sunset* 171:72-3 Jl '83

Garden houses, shelters, etc.
See also
Arbors
Pergolas
Sheds
3 redwood gazebos for your garden or poolside. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:86-8 Jl '83
A barn for your back yard. il *Pop Mech* 159:102-4 Mr '83
Build a convertible screen house on your deck. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:26-9 Mr '83
Gazebos. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:46-7 Je '83
Graceful gazebo. il *Workbench* 38:84-7+ Mr/Ap '82
Lath lean-to gives garden view in what might have been wasted space. il *Sunset* 170:128 My '83
More than a toolshed. il *South Living* 18:58-9 Ag '83
Mrs. Belmont's Chinese fling [tea pavilion at Newport's Marble House] S. Littlefield. il *House Gard* 155:130-9 S '83
One, two, three pavilions. il *Sunset* 171:84-5 S '83
Poolside pavilion is an airy dining room. il *Sunset* 171:124 S '83
Tall lath room is a shady spa-retreat and a privacy screen. il *Sunset* 170:112 Je '83
The teahouse idea . . . garden serenity. il *Sunset* 171:66-7 Ag '83
Three steel bars arch the gazebo. il *Sunset* 170:153 Je '83

Garden huckleberries
Garden huckleberries ... the first season fruit. N. P. Farris. il *Mother Earth News* 80:56-7 Mr/Ap '83

Garden labels *See* Plant labels

Garden literature
See also
Gardens and gardening—Bibliography

Garden ornaments
Dutch windmill is garden accessory. il *Workbench* 39:69 Jl/Ag '83
Enrich your garden with sculpture. N. B. Simpson. il *South Living* 18:76-7 S '83
Milt Walker's magical back yard. il *Americana* 10:104 Ja/F '83

Garden pest control *See* Pest control

Garden pesticides *See* Pesticides

Garden pools
See also
Water gardens and gardening
Build a backyard pool. C. Seitz. il *Org Gard* 30:61-4 D '83
An oriental touch for an entrance pool. il *South Living* 18:128 My '83
Your garden pool can hold a lively world of plants and animals. P. W. Stetson. il *Flower Gard* 27:32-5 Je/Jl '83

Garden records
Picture perfect. T. Gettings. il *Org Gard* 30:42+ D '83

Garden rooms
Family garden room out of the old screened porch. il *Sunset* 171:106 S '83
From summer porch to year-round garden room. L. Renner and V. Brink. il *Mech Illus* 79:56-9+ Ap '83
Indoor-outdoor room for plants, hot tub, heat collecting. il *Sunset* 171:100 Jl '83
New room fits into corner. il *South Living* 18:246 N '83

Garden sculpture *See* Garden ornaments

Garden sheds *See* Sheds

Garden steps
Boxes hold the bricks. il *South Living* 18:100-1 Ag '83
Stepping through the garden. il *South Living* 18:96+ My '83

Garden tours
Fifty years of garden tours [Garden Club of Virginia] J. Connors. il *Americana* 11:26-32 Mr/Ap '83

Garden tractors *See* Tractors

Garden walks *See* Walks (Paths)

Garden walls
Latticework screens garage and greenhouse. il *South Living* 18:192 Ap '83
Nowhere to go but up? [wall gardens] L. D. Brimner. il *Flower Gard* 27:26-9 Je/Jl '83

Gardening *See* Gardens and gardening

Gardens and gardening
See also
Arboretums
Blind—Gardens and gardening
Botanical gardens
Bulbs
Catalogs, Seed and plant
Children's gardens and gardening
Cold frames
Community gardens and gardening
Computers—Agricultural use
Desert gardens and gardening
Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Flower gardens and gardening
Grafting
Greenhouses
Handicapped—Gardens and gardening
Hedges
Herbs
Hillside gardens and gardening
Hydroponics
Indoor gardens and gardening
Landscape gardening
Lawns
Mulching
Nurseries (Horticulture)
Organic gardens and gardening
Plant propagation
Plants—Protection
Plants—Transpiration—Prevention
Pruning
Rock gardens and gardening
Seeding
Seeds
Shade gardens and gardening
Shrubs
Topiary work
Vegetable gardens and gardening
Water gardens and gardening
Watering of gardens, lawns, etc.
Weeds
Cottage garden. E. Perényi. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:48-54 My '83
Easy does it ideas. See issues of Flower and Garden

Gardens and gardening—*cont.*

Four great gardeners, four good friends. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:43-51 Ap '83

Garden calendar. See issues of Organic Gardening

The gardener as composer. B. Nichols. il por *House Gard* 155:176+ Mr '83

Gardener's log. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens

Gardening with your regional editor. See issues of Flower and Garden

In our own back yard. J. P. Baumgardt. See issues of Flower and Garden

It's what's happening . . . See issues of Flower and Garden

Letters to our garden editors [questions and answers] See issues of Southern Living

[Month] in your garden. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)

[Month] notes. See issues of Flower and Garden

The seasons of the garden. See issues of The Mother Earth News

A time to harvest. E. Perényi. il *House Gard* 155:208+ Ja '83

Visit a garden [public gardens] R. Snyder. il *Flower Gard* 27:12-17+ Ag/S '83

Bibliography

Books for the gardener. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-3 D '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Mr. Digwell. See issues of The Mother Earth News through November/December 1983

Equipment

See Garden equipment

Exhibitions

See Garden exhibits

Field experiments

See Field experiments (Agriculture)

History

Domesticating the volcano [man made volcanos] C. Thacker. il *House Gard* 155:194+ Je '83

Grottos: caves of mystery and magic. S. Sontag. il *House Gard* 155:96-103+ F '83

Insect control

See Insect control

Pest control

See Pest control

Soil preparation

See also

Humus

How to cope with problem soils. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:39-41 N '83

Alabama

See also

Birmingham (Ala.)—Gardens and gardening

Appalachian region

The Appalachians: a woodland clearing. G. Williams. il por *Org Gard* 30:44-5 N '83

Australia

Landscape lessons from Australia. il map *Sunset* 170:90-5 F '83

British Columbia

See also

Victoria (B.C.)—Gardens and gardening

California

A garden of invention [work of W. Hirzel] M. Lafavore. il pors *Org Gard* 30:48+ D '83

The outback transplanted [Australian plants] A. Pfeiffer. il *House Gard* 155:238+ O '83

Canada

Dining room gardens [hydroponics] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:57+ My 9 '83

Dominican Republic

The tropical garden of Villa Pancha. K. Whiteside. il *House Gard* 155:124-33+ N '83

France

Amusements behind the bosquets [Louis XIV's estate Marly] C. Thacker. il *House Gard* 155:172+ F '83

A garden of sun and water [designed by the Vicomtede Noailles] F. Champin. il *House Gard* 155:132-9+ Mr '83

The gardens of Villandry: the geometry of pleasure. F. Champin. il *House Gard* 155:136-48 Ag '83

Here and there [Monet's home in Giverny] A. C. Tiernan. il *Travel Holiday* 159:98 My '83

Le Pigeonnier Saint-Jean [Grasse garden; excerpt from The gardens of France] A. Pereire and G. Van Zuylen. il *House Gard* 155:226-8 D '83

Yves Saint Laurent's enchanted landscape. F. Champin. il *House Gard* 155:108-15 D '83

Georgia

See also

Atlanta (Ga.)—Gardens and gardening

Savannah (Ga.)—Gardens and gardening

A gardener captures the 1800's [Cedar Lane Farms] B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:90-3 S '83

Great Britain

Beyond beds and borders: the perfect partnership [work of G. Jekyll and E. Lutyens] H. Mitchell. bibl il pors *House Gard* 155:194+ My '83

Have you met Gertrude Jekyll? il *South Living* 18:57 Ag '83

Hidcote Manor: a masterwork of 20th-century gardening. A. Huxley. il *House Gard* 155:154-63+ Ja '83

The landscape garden in early eighteenth-century England [Yale Center for British Art] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:712+ Ap '83

Hawaii

See also

Honolulu (Hawaii)—Gardens and gardening

Italy

Baroque conceits [Marlia estates] J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:146-58 Ap '83

Long Island (N.Y.)

The garden at Kiluna Farm. R. Page. il *House Gard* 155:132-7 F '83

The garden of a practical romantic [garden of W. Bennett] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:154-63 O '83

Maine

Providing a family home for all generations [garden of Ewing and Penny Walker] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:52-7+ Jl '83

Massachusetts

Coaxing a prizewinning garden from scrubland [work of Peter and Patty Abbott in Cohasset] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:62-3 Jl '83

New Mexico

See also

Santa Fe (N.M.)—Gardens and gardening

New York (State)

See also

Gardens and gardening—Long Island (N.Y.)

The glory of a garden [Mädderlake garden in the Hudson River valley] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:42-6 Ag 1 '83

New gardeners [Francis and Patricia Mason of Rye] L. Yang. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-5 Jl 31 '83

Sonnenberg abloom [Victorian gardens in Canandaigua] M. C. Archer. il *Americana* 11:34-9 Jl/Ag '83

North Carolina

See also

Biltmore Country Market (N.C.)

Northeastern states

The Northeast: privacy and production. E. Barnhart. il por *Org Gard* 30:42-3 N '83

Southeastern states

The humid South: made in the shade. E. Goodell. il por *Org Gard* 30:41 N '83

Southern states

Cooling your summer garden. il *South Living* 18:80-1 Je '83

The southern garden [month] See issues of Southern Living

Southwestern states

The desert: a design for drought. G. Nabhan. il por *Org Gard* 30:46-7 N '83

Texas

See also

Austin (Tex.)—Gardens and gardening

Dallas (Tex.)—Gardens and gardening

Virginia

See also

Monticello (Va.: Estate)—Gardens

Fifty years of garden tours [Garden Club of Virginia] J. Connors. il *Americana* 11:26-32 Mr/Ap '83

Western states

Pacific Maritime: fruitful formality. R. Creasy. il por *Org Gard* 30:48-9 N '83

Gardens and gardening, Colonial

Growing what colonial ladies did [Atlanta, Ga. garden] il *South Living* 18:106 Ap '83

Gardens and gardening, Japanese

The instant gardens of Japan. il *Mother Earth News* 84:64-5 N/D '83

Gardens and gardening, Medieval

Plan a medieval garden for your own back yard. J. Shojaat. il *Flower Gard* 27:34-5+ Ap/My '83

Gardens and gardening in art

Images from my garden. A. Gussow. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:72-7 My '83

Exhibitions

The landscape garden in early eighteenth-century England [Yale Center for British Art] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:712+ Ap '83

Gardiner, John Eliot

about

Revisionist. D. P. Stearns. por *Opera News* 48:30-1 Ag '83

Gardiner, John Rolfe

In Dairyland [story] *New Yorker* 58:42-6 F 14 '83

Gardiner's Tennis Ranch (Carmel, Calif.) *See* Resorts—California

Gardner, Ava, 1922-

about

The Ava Gardner story [excerpt from Ava] R. Flamini. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:66+ F '83

The Ava Gardner story [excerpt from Ava] R. Flamini. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:105-7+ Ja '83

Gardner, David P.

Excellence and equality of opportunity [address, November 2, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:172-6 Ja 1 '83

Profiling the National Commission on Excellence in Education. *Educ Dig* 48:16-18 F '83

What parents must do about our schools. il *Ladies Home J* 100:128-9+ N '83

about

Gardner cultivates California. D. A. Williams. il por *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 14 '83

On the spot. il por *Time* 121:73 Mr 14 '83

Utah's David Gardner pillories U.S. education and explains how to prop it up [interview] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85+ My 16 '83

Gardner, David W.

(jt. auth) See Shakeshaft, Charol, and Gardner, David W.

Gardner, Howard

about

Redefining intelligence. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:123 N 14 '83

Gardner, Hoyt

Wellness has to be sold as therapy, not a preventive. por *Cent Mag* 16:38-40 Ja/F '83

Gardner, Jo Ann

Devonshire cream. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44 My '83

Gardner, John, 1933-1982

Do you have what it takes to become a novelist? [excerpts from On becoming a novelist] il por *Esquire* 99:77-80 Ap '83

Learning from Disney and Dickens. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ Ja 30 '83

Gardner, John Champlin *See* Gardner, John, 1933-1982

Gardner, Martin, 1914-

Illusions of the third dimension. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-7 Ag '83

Tasks you cannot help finishing no matter how hard you try to block finishing them. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:12+ Ag '83

The topology of knots, plus the results of Douglas Hofstadter's Luring Lottery. il *Sci Am* 249:18+ S '83

Gardner, Maureen B.

Medical update on the pill. il *Good Housekeep* 196:89-92 Je '83

Gardner, Paul

Blissful havoc. il pors *Art News* 82:68-74 Summ '83

Portrait of Jenney. il por *Art News* 82:68-74 D '83

Gardner, Richard N.

Selling America in the marketplace of ideas. il *N Y Times Mag* p44+ Mr 20 '83

Gardner syndrome

Multiclonal origin of polyps in Gardner syndrome. S. H. Hsu and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:951-3 S 2 '83

Garfield, James A., 1831-1881

Assassination

While the President lay dying. I. Peck. il *Sr Sch* 115:20-2 Ja 7 '83

Garfinkel, Perry

The best Jewish mother in the world. il *Psychol Today* 17:56-60 S '83

Garibaldi, Giuseppe, 1807-1882

about

Garibaldi and England. J. A. Davis. bibl il por *Hist Today* 32:21-6 D '82

Garibaldi and South America. M. Deas. bibl il pors map *Hist Today* 32:16-21 D '82

Garland, Albert

The making of a general. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:32-9 Je '83

Garland, Bonnie

about

I just killed my girlfriend. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99;23-4 Mr '83

Garland, Brock

Say, brother. por *Essence* 14:27 D '83

Garland, David

Philip Glass: theater of Glass. il pors *Down Beat* 50:16-18 D '83

Garland, Phyl

Wynton Marsalis: musical genius reaches top at 21. il pors *Ebony* 38:29-30+ Mr '83

Garland Enterprises

Garland lands Nigeria deal. J. Nelson. il *Black Enterp* 13:25 F '83

Garlic

See also

Cooking—Herbs and spices

The garlic triangle. R. Tirrell. il *Org Gard* 30:36+ Ag '83

Gilroy, California: a good place to go and grow. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:20-1 N/D '82

A hefty profit from jumbo garlic. C. Slewing. il *Org Gard* 30:77-8 N '83

Garlic chives *See* Chives

Garlic jelly *See* Jelly, jam, etc.

Garment, Leonard

Nancy Hanks. por *Art News* 82:106-7 Ap '83

Garment industry *See* Clothing industry

Garment workers

See also

Hosiery workers

International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union

Strikes—Garment workers

Garnachas *See* Cooking, Mexican

Garner, Ambrose

about

Sexual abuse of power in Florida. S. A. Hamric. *Ms* 12:62 O '83

Garner, Philip

Ten catalog items you simply can't live without [condensed from Philip Garner's better living catalog] il *Read Dig* 122:137-40 My '83

Garnett, William, 1916-

America from above [excerpt from The extraordinary landscape] il *Read Dig* 122:158-63 F '83

about

William Garnett: flying a 37-year mission. N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 89:88-95 D '82

Garnick, Laura

Help! It's an emergency! il *Ladies Home J* 100:75-6 My '83

Garnishes in cooking *See* Cooking—Garnishes

Garnysz, Casimir

Jaruzelski's four-hands concerto. il *New Leader* 65:3-4 D 27 '82

Warsaw's wary welcome for John Paul. por *New Leader* 66:6-7 My 30 '83

Garouste, Gérard

about

Gérard Garouste at Castelli and Sperone Westwater. B. Adams. il *Art Am* 71:162-3 My '83

Three from the image machine. R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:83-4 Mr 14 '83

Garr, Teri

about

The talk show state of mind. C. Caldwell. il pors *Esquire* 100:62-6 S '83

Teri Garr: her real role in Tootsie [excerpt from Making Tootsie] S. Dworkin. il pors *Ms* 11:39+ Mr '83

Teri Garr is no dizzy blonde, but acting like one in Tootsie hasn't hurt. R. Bricker. il pors *People Wkly* 19:43-4 F 21 '83

Who is the real Teri Garr? C. Krupp. il pors *Glamour* 81:346-7+ S '83

Garrat (London, England) *See* London (England)

Garraty, John A.

What's happening in history. il *Am Herit* 34:8-9 O/N '83

Garrett, Banning, and Glaser, Bonnie S.

The strategic importance of Sino-American relations. il *USA Today* 112:14-16 Jl '83

Garrett, Carlton

about

Folk art that comes to life. il por *Pop Mech* 159:105+ My '83

Garrett, Elisabeth Donaghy

The American home. bibl il *Antiques* 123:214-25 Ja '83

The American home: lighting devices and practices. bibl il *Antiques* 123:408-17 F '83

The American home: the bedchamber. bibl il *Antiques* 123:612-25 Mr '83

The Joseph and Elizabeth Handley collection of English and French soft-paste porcelain. il *Antiques* 124:1200-5 D '83

Garrett, George P., 1929-
about
PW interviews. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 224:90-1 D 2 '83
Garrett, Stephen A.
The lesson of Romania. il *New Leader* 66:5-6 Ap 4 '83
Garrett, Wendell
Editorial. See issues of Antiques
Garrick, Nancy A., and others
Light and propranolol suppress the nocturnal elevation of serotonin in the cerebrospinal fluid of rhesus monkeys. bibl f il *Science* 221:474-6 Jl 29 '83
Garrison, David
Old lives in the neighborhood [poem] *Commonweal* 110:280 My 6 '83
Garrison, Peter
Aftermath. See issues of Flying
Garrity, John
Can George Brett hit .500? il por *Sports Illus* 58:62+ My 2 '83
College basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58:50+ F 7 '83
He has found the way to go. il por *Sports Illus* 58:72+ My 23 '83
He never Boggs down. il por *Sports Illus* 59:58+ Ag 8 '83
He's Manning for the future. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:78+ O 17 '83
It's a family affair. il *Sports Illus* 59:68-72+ D 19 '83
Garrity, W. Arthur, Jr.
about
Boston's busing disaster. G. V. Higgins. il *New Repub* 188:16-19 F 28 '83
Garrow, David J., 1953-
Klan and state in North Carolina. il *Nation* 237:106-8 Ag 6-13 '83
Garry, Candace
Bats to bighorns, salamanders to sea turtles. il *Natl Parks* 57:8-11 Jl/Ag '83
Garter snakes *See* Snakes
Gartner, Gideon
about
Gideon's gospel. T. P. Murphy. il por *Forbes* 131:172-3 Je 20 '83
Garvey, John
How to pray when you don't have all day. il *U S Cathol* 48:34-8 N '83
Making sleepwalkers of us all. *Commonweal* 110:114-16 F 25 '83
Michael Novak's Confession. *Commonweal* 110:436-8 Ag 12 '83
Of several minds. See alternate issues of Commonweal
Garvey, Michael
Let's play taps for ROTC on Catholic campuses [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 48:12-16 Mr '83
Garvey, Steve
about
It was too good to be true. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:20-5 Ap 25 '83
San Diego Padres + Steve Garvey =? B. Bloom. il por *Sport Mag* 74:60 Ap '83
Garvey, William
Captive in Angola. il *Read Dig* 123:177-8+ S '83
Fire aloft! il *Read Dig* 122:7-8+ Ja '83
Garwin, Richard
Who proposes, who disposes, who pays? il por *Bull At Sci* 39:9-11 Je/Jl '83
Garwin, Richard, and Sagan, Carl, 1934-
Ban space weapons. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 N '83
Garza, José Juárez- *See* Juárez-Garza, José
Garza, Michele
(jt. auth) See Dockray, Alison, and Garza, Michele
GAS *See* Glass Art Society
Gas, Natural
See also
Gas industry
Liquefied natural gas
Methane

Leases

See Oil and gas leases

Pipelines

See Gas pipelines

Prices

A bid to decontrol natural gas prices. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Mr 14 '83
Big oil vs. cheap gas [Natural gas policy act of 1978] A. J. Watkins. il *Wash Mon* 14:24-31 Ja '83
Big oil's stake in deregulation. F. J. Cook. il *Nation* 236:630-2 My 21 '83
Decontrol natural-gas prices? [interviews with J. McClure and H. Metzenbaum] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 Mr 21 '83
Decontrol's winners (and losers). il *Fortune* 108:29+ S 5 '83
Deflating the price of imported gas [Energy Dept.] *Bus Week* p47+ N 7 '83
The elephant that got away [decontrol] il *Fortune* 108:48+ D 26 '83
The fairness doctrine [price regulation] T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:545 My 13 '83
Furor about natural-gas prices. *U S News World Rep* 94:74 F 21 '83
The gas plan: winners and losers [deregulation proposal] il *Time* 121:63 Mr 14 '83
The gas-price spiral slips into reverse. il *Bus Week* p28-9 My 2 '83
Here's what's cooking on gas price controls. T. Velocci. il *Nations Bus* 71:67-8 Ja '83
In the middle of the gas-price storm [Federal Energy Regulatory Commission] il por *Bus Week* p27 Ja 24 '83
Interrupting Ottawa's fantasies. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 21 '83
A make-or-break year for gasmen [decontrol] il *Fortune* 107:40 Mr 21 '83
Natural gas [price decontrol; address, January 17, 1983] C. J. Silas. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:342-4 Mr 15 '83
Natural gas controls are no bargain. M. Copulos. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:17-21 Mr '83
Natural-gas fight heating up, too [government price controls] *U S News World Rep* 94:21 Mr 14 '83
Old gas, new gas [decontrol proposal] J. DeParle. *New Repub* 188:14+ Ap 11 '83
A pricing quirk sends an energy stock soaring [KN Energy Inc.] *Bus Week* p113-14 S 12 '83
Reagan uncaps natural gas [decontrol plan] H. Schwartz. il *Nation* 236:330-2 Mr 19 '83
Stepping on the gas [decontrol of prices] *Progressive* 47:10 Je '83
A stunning challenge to the sanctity of contracts [gas pipelines claim changed market conditions justify canceling deals made with producers] il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ag 22 '83
U.S. customers push for cheaper gas [Canada] il *Bus Week* p47 F 28 '83
Understanding nonrenewable resource supply behavior [oil and natural gas] D. R. Bohi and M. A. Toman. bibl f *Science* 219:927-32 F 25 '83
Why Congress should decontrol natural gas. E. G. Jefferson. il *Bus Week* p24 N 28 '83
Zoo time for gasmen. il *Fortune* 107:29+ Ap 4 '83

Prospecting

See also
Gas well drilling

Rates

See Gas, Natural—Prices; Gas utilities—Rates

Well drilling

See Gas well drilling

Arctic regions

The great Arctic energy rush. il *Bus Week* p52-6 Ja 24 '83

Atlantic Ocean

Sinking hopes for offshore gas [Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 O 10 '83
Why Mobil is betting big again in Canada [Venture field off coast of Nova Scotia] il map *Bus Week* p74-5 Ag 29 '83
Gas and oil engines
See also
Automobile engines
Motor boat engines
Motorcycle engines
Truck engines

Ignition

Add electronic ignition to your gas-powered tools. J. R. Trull. il *Pop Sci* 222:104 My '83
Catalytic ignition makes gas engine act like a diesel. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:40 Mr '83
Gas centrifuge uranium enrichment *See* Uranium metallurgy
Gas-charged shock absorbers *See* Automobiles—Shock absorbers
Gas chromatography *See* Chromatographic analysis
Gas companies *See* Gas utilities
Gas detectors
Carbon monoxide detectors: sniffing out the odorless killer. P. L. Harrison. il *Mech Illus* 79:120 Je '83
Sniffer to guard border [sensor detects carbon dioxide emitted by contraband fruit; work of Bob Barford and others] *Sci Dig* 91:28 Je '83

Gas endarterectomy *See* Blood vessels—Surgery

Gas-fired barbecue grills *See* Barbecue grills

Gas fires

Recapping a gas disaster [Amoco gas well fire investigation in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:26 N 14 '83

Gas heaters *See* Heaters

Gas industry

See also

American Natural Resources Co.
Cabot Corp.
Celeron Corp.
Coastal Corporation
Columbia Gas System, Inc.
El Paso Company
Gas utilities
Houston Natural Gas Corp.
KN Energy Inc.
Lear Petroleum Corp.
Northwest Energy Co.
Panhandle Eastern Corporation

Export-import trade

Deflating the price of imported gas [Energy Dept.] *Bus Week* p47+ N 7 '83

Natural gas [Panhandle Eastern's Algerian natural gas deal] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:94+ Ja 3 '83

Opening the gas tap to Japan [Canadian sales of liquefied natural gas] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:10 F 7 '83

U.S. customers push for cheaper gas [Canada] il *Bus Week* p47 F 28 '83

Finance

Drilling deeper for loans in Oklahoma [gas well drilling companies] il *Bus Week* p77 F 28 '83

Natural gas. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:94+ Ja 3 '83

Canada

See also

Dome Petroleum Ltd.

Sinking hopes for offshore gas [Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 O 10 '83

Why Mobil is betting big again in Canada [Venture field off coast of Nova Scotia] il map *Bus Week* p74-5 Ag 29 '83

Gas laws and regulations

See also

Gas, Natural—Prices

Big oil vs. cheap gas [Natural gas policy act of 1978] A. J. Watkins. il *Wash Mon* 14:24-31 Ja '83

Gas leases *See* Oil and gas leases

Gas mileage, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Energy usage

Gas mileage, Truck *See* Truck engines—Energy usage

Gas pipeline companies *See* Pipeline companies

Gas pipelines

See also

Pipeline companies

Alaska

A cold blast for the pipeline plan [General Accounting Office report] M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:34 Je 6 '83

Mediterranean region

Robot repair crew for 7,000-ft.-deep pipeline [Spain to Algeria] D. Emanuel. il *Pop Sci* 222:55-7 Ja '83

Soviet Union

East-West trade relations and the Soviet pipeline sanctions [address, November 13, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:28-9 Ja '83

In defiance of sanctions [Soviet pipeline completed] N. Traver. il *Time* 122:53 D 19 '83

The Kremlin shrugs off snarls in the pipeline. il *Bus Week* p52 Ap 18 '83

Moscow's chain gangs. *Newsweek* 101:33 F 28 '83

The pipeline revisited [doubts about export earnings ability of Siberian natural gas] L. Minard. *Forbes* 131:170 Ap 11 '83

The Soviet pipeline progresses. P. Seidlitz. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ag '83

Gas policy *See* Gas, Natural—Prices

Gas prices *See* Gas, Natural—Prices

Gas rates *See* Gas, Natural—Prices; Gas utilities—Rates

Gas royalties *See* Oil and gas leases—Royalties

Gas saving devices *See* Automobile engines—Energy usage

Gas shipping terminals

Reprieve for Point Conception [postponement of liquefied natural gas plant] M. Paparian. *Sierra* 68:46-8 Mr/Ap '83

Gas stations *See* Airplane service stations; Automobile service stations

Gas turbines, Aircraft *See* Airplane engines, Jet

Gas utilities

See also

Southern Union Co.

Public relations

The peepul versus Southern Union [rate relief struggle with host state New Mexico] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 132:44-5 N 21 '83

Rates

High heating bills burn up customers. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ja 24 '83

The peepul versus Southern Union [rate relief struggle with host state New Mexico] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 132:44-5 N 21 '83

Power politics [industrial users getting quantity discounts] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:74-5 My 23 '83

The utilities feel the heat. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:57-8 F 28 '83

Utility cutoff. J. Ridgeway. *Nation* 236:261 Mr 5 '83

Gas well drilling

Drilling deeper for loans in Oklahoma [gas well drilling companies] il *Bus Week* p77 F 28 '83

Gas well fires *See* Gas fires

GASB (Government Accounting Standards Board [Proposed]) *See* Accounting—Standards

Gases

See also

Atmosphere
Hydrogen
Methane
Oxygen
Plasma (Ionized gases)

Catching monopoles is a gas [research by Sidney D. Drell and others] *Sci News* 123:184 Mr 19 '83

Trace gases could double climate warming. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:1364-5 Je 24 '83

Diffusion

See Diffusion

Industrial use

See also

Air Products and Chemicals, Inc.

Liquefaction

See also

Liquefied natural gas

Gases, Asphyxiating and poisonous

See also

Carbon monoxide
Fumes

Gases, Interstellar *See* Matter, Interstellar

Gases, Liquefied

See also

Liquefied natural gas
Liquefied petroleum gas

Gases, Rare

See also

Xenon

Martian gases in an Antarctic meteorite? D. D. Bogard and P. Johnson. bibl f il *Science* 221:651-4 Ag 12 '83

Gaskets

Seal of approval [motorcycle seals and O-rings] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:16 Je '83

Gaskill, Gordon

Luck of the lottery [story] il *Read Dig* 122:142-4 Mr '83

Gaskill, Lani

A frame for winter lettuce. il *Flower Gard* 27:48+ Ag/S '83

Gasohol *See* Alcohol as fuel

Gasoline

Lead content

The dispute over lead-free gasoline catches up with Europe [Germany's antipollution proposal] il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 8 '83

EPA's next hot potato [putting regular in tanks meant for unleaded] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 Ap 11 '83

Lead tigers in the tank. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:42+ Ja 17 '83

Toxic lead aftermath. E. A. Goldstein. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-4 Mr '83

Octane rating

Miscellaneous ramblings [Sunoco Ultra unleaded gas with octane rating of 93.5] T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:43 Ag '83

Prices

Big Oil extends its reach [alleged price collusion of oil companies and independent service stations in Canada] I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:36 Ja 24 '83

Drop in oil prices hits Main Street. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 14 '83

It's war at the gas pumps. il *Bus Week* p114 F 7 '83

Service-station slugfest [ARCO's market gains] il *Time* 121:72 Ap 18 '83

Gasoline—*cont.*

Rationing

Two recessions later: why we should have rationed gas. P. Keisling. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-6 Jl/Ag '83

Taxation

Bad news, good news [use of gas tax instead of Corporate Average Fuel Economy standard to regulate consumption of fuel] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 Jl '83

Five cents gas tax promises business opportunities for blacks. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:21 Jl '83

Gas taxes now—state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16 Ap 11 '83

Miscellaneous ramblings [gasoline tax] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37 Ap '83

OPEC: the paper tiger. *America* 148:183 Mr 12 '83

OPEC's future. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37-8 My '83

Slicing up the gas-tax pie. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ja 10 '83

This is our third letter. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 28:9 My '83

A trade barrier set in concrete [Gas tax act clause restrictive to Canadian concrete exports] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:26 Mr 28 '83

Gasoline-alcohol fuels *See* Alcohol as fuel

Gasoline consumption, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Energy usage

Gasoline fumes *See* Fumes

Gasoline mileage, Truck *See* Truck engines—Energy usage

Gasoline stations *See* Airplane service stations; Automobile service stations

Gasparilla Invasion (Tampa, Fla.) *See* Festivals—Florida

Gasparilla Island (Fla.)

See also

Birds—Gasparilla Island (Fla.)

Gastil, Ray

X-C '83: gearing up for downhill. il *Skiing* 35:106+ Ja '83

Gastineau, Mark

about

Flashdance in the NFL. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 102:93 O 17 '83

Sport interview. M. Rosen. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15-16+ O '83

Gastric banding *See* Stomach—Surgery

Gastric bypass surgery *See* Stomach—Surgery

Gastric juice

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion in rats by intracerebral injection of corticotropin-releasing factor. Y. Taché and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:935-7 N 25 '83

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion in the gastric brooding frog, Rheobatrachus silus. M. J. Tyler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:609-10 My 6 '83

Prostaglandins mediate inhibition of gastric acid secretion by somatostatin in the rat. M. Ligumsky and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:301-3 Ja 21 '83

Gastric mucosa *See* Mucous membranes

Gastric ulcers *See* Peptic ulcers

Gastroenteritis

A source for the sickness [epidemic traced to sewage in Drumheller, Alta. water supply] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:19 My 9 '83

Gastrointestinal diseases *See* Digestive system—Diseases

Gastrointestinal tract *See* Digestive system

Gastronomy

See also

Food critics and criticism

Gastropods

See also

Sea slugs

Snails

Larvae

See Larvae

Gastrulation *See* Embryology

Gat, Dimitri V.

about

Author admits copying MacDonald. B. Sherman. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 Jl 29 '83

Gat, Joel R.

(jt. auth) See Steinhorn, Ilana, and Gat, Joel R.

Gately, Paul

about

Putting out an award-winning weekly. C. Huntington. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:98-103 Ja '83

Gates, Anita

Classified ads: a goldmine of information about the job market [excerpt from 21 steps to a better job] il *Glamour* 81:120 N '83

Gates, David M.

Plants gas up. *Nat Hist* 92:4+ Jl '83

Gates, Henry Louis

about

With the discovery of Our nig, Henry Gates becomes the Sherlock Holmes of black studies. J. Wansley. il pors *People Wkly* 20:115-16 S 12 '83

Gates, Nancy Gotter

Free facts. *Work Woman* 8:60-1 D '83

Gates, William H.

about

Dropping out of Harvard pays off for a computer whiz kid who's making hard cash from software. il por *People Wkly* 20:36-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

A software whiz kid goes retail. il por *Bus Week* p111+ My 9 '83

Gates

Gates. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:44-5 Je '83

How to build a no-sag gate. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:64-6 Ap '83

Indestructible gate is made with plastic sprinkler pipe. il *Sunset* 170:149 My '83

Gates (Logic circuits) *See* Logic circuits

Gates Learjet Corp.

Gates, Beech win USAF contracts [CT-39 replacement] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 S 26 '83

Gateways

Eagle Square gateway [Concord, N.H.] D. Gerakaris. il *Am Craft* 43:12-13 D '83/Ja '84

Gatha, Ashvin

about

A journey into color. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:76-81+ Ja '83

Gathercole, Peter

Pacific adventure. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:33-5 D '83

Gatien, Peter

about

Peter Gatien basks in Limelight as his new disco-in-a-church causes a holy hullabaloo. L. Sanderson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:117-19 N 28 '83

Gatlin, Joie

about

A horse lover's leap toward gold. K. Dickerson. il pors *Teen* 27:64+ Ag '83

Gatlin, June

The song [poem] *Essence* 13:17 Ja '83

about

Psychic June Gatlin looks at 1984. P. Miles. por *Essence* 14:79+ D '83

Gatorade *See* Beverages

GATT *See* General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Gatti, Maurizio, and others

A gene controlling condensation of heterochromatin in Drosophila melanogaster. bibl f il *Science* 221:83-5 Jl 1 '83

GATX Corp.

GATX: the latest victim of the rail car slump. il *Bus Week* p45 N 21 '83

Gatzoyiannis, Eleni

about

Eleni: a tragic tale of a mother's love [condensed from Eleni: a savage war, a mother's love and a son's revenge: a personal story] N. Gage. il por *Read Dig* 123:159-62+ Ag '83

Eleni: a tragic tale of a mother's love [condensed from Eleni: a savage war, a mother's love and a son's revenge: a personal story] N. Gage. il pors *Read Dig* 123:69-80+ Jl '83

My mother Eleni: the search for her executioners. N. Gage. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Ap 3 '83

A son's quest for revenge. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-43 My 30 '83

Gauge fields (Physics) *See* Field theory (Physics)

Gauges *See* Gages

Gauhar, Rana

(jt. auth) See Viratelle, Gérard, and Gauhar, Rana

Gauldin, Tom

Real estate corner. See issues of Workbench

Gaulle, Charles de, 1890-1970

about

De Gaulle and the founding of the Fifth Republic. D. Johnson. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:5-11 Je '83

Gault, John

about

A different way to make money. F. Nelson. il *Hobbies* 87:69-70 F '83

Gault, Wendell

Voulez-vous un Big Mac? il por *Black Enterp* 14:39 D '83

Gault, Willie

about

Will Willie go for the gold or gold? F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:84+ Je 6 '83

Gault Millau guides *See* Guidebooks

Gautier, Axel

about

His tasks are unending, but elephant man Axel Gautier never forgets. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 20:187-9 N 14 '83

Gautrand, Jacques

Africa's expanding air network. il *World Press Rev* 30:54 F '83

Gavert, Roy V.

Business & academe: an emerging partnership. il *Change* 15:23-8 Ap '83

Gavin, John

Not so simple [excerpts from address] por *Time* 121:42 Ap 11 '83

about

John Gavin is our man in Mexico and Constance Towers is his woman in the (TV) Capitol. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:32+ Ag 29 '83

Gay, Arthur

about

The man who has lived ten years with someone else's heart. F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:90+ S '83

Gay, Garry

about

Wallscapes. N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:31-2+ Mr '83

Gay, Geneva

Multiethnic education: historical developments and future prospects. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:560-3 Ap '83

Gay, Larry

Ropes, pulleys, and hand winches. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:37-41 Ag '83

Gay, Peter, 1923-

Blame Wagner? il por *Vogue* 173:302-5+ F '83

The discreet pleasures of the bourgeoisie [excerpt from Education of the senses] *Am Sch* 53:91-9 Wint '83/'84

Gay rights *See* Homosexuality

Gaydos, Joseph M.

Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from debate, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:46+ F '83

Gaye, Marvin

about

Ailing but never out, a troubled Marvin Gaye finds out what the doctor ordered: Sexual healing. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 19:29+ Ja 24 '83

What's going on with Marvin Gaye? D. Ritz. il pors *Essence* 13:58-60+ Ja '83

Gayeshpur (India) *See* Villages—India

Gayle, Misani

Carnival in Trinidad & Tobago. il *Black Enterp* 13:78 Mr '83

Gayler, Noel

A proposal for deep cuts. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:46-7 D '83

Gaylin, Jody

Have you really left home? When to keep your parents out of your marriage. il *Glamour* 81:112+ O '83

How to make a decision. *Ladies Home J* 100:34+ Ag '83

Is candor wise between lovers? il *Glamour* 81:124+ Mr '83

Vacation without baby. il *Parents* 58:137-8+ Ap '83

Gaylor, Annie Laurie

The rising of the women means the rising of the race. il por *Humanist* 43:6-8 Ja/F '83

Gaynor, John

Homeowners' clinic. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Gazebos *See* Garden houses, shelters, etc.

Gazette (Montreal, Québec) *See* Montreal (Québec)—Newspapers

Gazit, Doron

about

Supersize balloons. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 95:3-8 Jl '83

Gazzaniga, Michael S.

On bailouts and foie gras. *Natl Rev* 35:1133 S 16 '83

Saving science and saving money. *Natl Rev* 35:322 Mr 18 '83

GE *See* General Electric Co.

Gearhart Industries, Inc.

Another suitor finds Gearhart playing hard to get [GE withdraws in favor of Smith International] il *Bus Week* p55 N 14 '83

Gearing

See also

Automobiles—Gearing

Geauga Lake Amusement Park (Cleveland, Ohio) *See* Amusement parks

Gebel-Williams, Gunther

about

Lord of the Ring [interview] E. Hall. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:26-30+ O '83

Gebhart, Fred

Monitoring Hawaii's volcanoes. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-15 Ja/F '83

St. John: best of the Virgin Islands. il map *Natl Parks* 57:18-23 S/O '83

Geckos *See* Lizards

Geduld, Harry M.

Film review. See issues of The Humanist

Geese

See also

Cooking—Poultry

Geese, Wild

See also

Goose shooting

Game management: bears and hunters adversely impact dusky Canada goose [Oregon] W. Mathewson. il *Audubon* 85:128 S '83

Jogging goose [Canada goose] il *Natl Geogr World* 98:6-7 O '83

An uneasy truce with the Canada goose [Toronto] L. R. Addison and J. Amernic. il *Int Wildl* 13:12-14 N/D '83

Sexual behavior

See Sexual behavior—Birds

Gehr, Richard

How to read a videogame. il *Film Comment* 19:37-9 Ja/F '83

The MTV aesthetic. il *Film Comment* 19:37-40 Jl/Ag '83

Tubing with TFT. il *Film Comment* 19:75 N/D '83

Gehrig's disease *See* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis

Gehry, Frank

Today we have a kind of free-for-all in architecture. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:54 My 30 '83

about

A minimalist architecture of allusion: current projects of Frank Gehry. L. S. Shapiro. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-25 Je '83

Gehrz, James C.

Natural backlight. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:26-31 My '83

Geico Corp.

Dull companies make Geico's portfolio shine. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p109 N 7 '83

Muddling to victory at Geico. S. P. Sherman. il pors *Fortune* 108:66-8+ S 5 '83

Why Geico is acquiring more of itself. *Bus Week* p45+ S 12 '83

Geier, James A. D.

about

Comes the revolution! J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:43-4 O 24 '83

Geiger counters

Experimenting with a Geiger counter. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:90-4 S '83

Geishas

The art of the Geisha [excerpt from Geisha] L. C. Dalby. bibl(p84) il *Nat Hist* 92:46-55 F '83

Geisler, Norman L.

Why does Harvard want an evangelical connection? il por *Christ Today* 27:20 F 4 '83

Geist, William E.

The fondue ticket. il *N Y Times Mag* p40 S 11 '83

The outspoken president of Yale. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-3+ Mr 6 '83

Gelatin

From our kitchen to yours [preparing molded dishes] L. Lloyd. *South Living* 18:269 My '83

Summer fruit-and-cheese mold. il *Good Housekeep* 196:40 Je '83

Unmold a showy, shaped dish. D. Garrison. il *South Living* 18:138-9 My '83

Gelatin desserts *See* Desserts

Gelato *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.

Gelatt, Roland

An American in Vienna. il pors *Opera News* 48:26-30 S '83

Crown jewel. il *Opera News* 47:16-18+ Je '83

London theater, 1983: a season to savor. il *Saturday Rev* 9:28-31 My/Je '83

Gelb, Barbara

The hard code of the Superchiefs. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-6+ O 9 '83

Gelb, Leslie H.

The Democrats and foreign policy. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ D 18 '83

A practical way to arms control. il *N Y Times Mag* p33-8+ Je 5 '83

Reagan, power and the world. il por *N Y Times Mag* p77-9+ N 13 '83

Gelb, Norman

Britain's new ruling class. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Je 27 '83

Britain's nuclear debate. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Mr 7 '83

British Labor looks to October. il *New Leader* 66:7-8 S 5 '83

Marketing America in Europe. il *New Leader* 65:5-6 D 27 '82

Picking up the Labor Party's pieces. il por *New Leader* 66:8-9 O 31 '83

Questions about NATO's leadership. il *New Leader* 66:7-8 O 3 '83

A talk with Oliver Tambo. *New Leader* 66:5-6 Ja 24 '83

Zimbabwe's odd man out. pors *New Leader* 66:10-11 Ap 18 '83

Gelbart, Larry

TV, movie bosses wouldn't know humor if it bit them. il *U S News World Rep* 94:53-4 F 28 '83

Gelber, Seymour

Treating juvenile crime. *USA Today* 111:25-6 Ja '83

Geldzahler, Henry

about

Doing good, doing nicely. Vasari. *Art News* 82:12 Ja '83

Geller, Stephen A.

Autopsy. bibl(p146) il *Sci Am* 248:124-9+ Mr '83

Geller-Shinn, Karen

Tools of the trade. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Gellner, John

The instability syndrome. il *World Press Rev* 30:41-2 Ag '83

Gelmann, Edward P., and others

Proviral DNA of a retrovirus, human T-cell leukemia virus, in two patients with AIDS. bibl f il *Science* 220:862-5 My 20 '83

Gelpi, Ettore

Learning for a lifetime. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 Ag '83

Gels *See* Colloids

Gemayel, Amin

Visit of Lebanese president [remarks, July 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:66-7 S '83

Visit of Lebanese President [remarks, October 19, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:41-2 D '82

about

Fighting for Western values. W. Stewart. por *Time* 122:37 O 3 '83

Visit to the United States, October 1982

Visit of Lebanese President [remarks, October 19, 1982] R. Reagan; A. Gemayel. il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:41-2 D '82

Visits to the United States, 1983

Stalling another bloodbath. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:26-7 D 12 '83

Visit of Lebanese president [remarks, July 22, 1983] R. Reagan; A. Gemayel. *Dep State Bull* 83:66-7 S '83

Geminga (Star system) *See* Stars, Double

Gemmill, Helen Hartman

William B. T. Trego: the artist with paralyzed hands. bibl il pors *Antiques* 124:994-1000 N '83

Gems

See also

Crown jewels
Diamonds
Jewelry

Gems as an investment

Adding new facets to investing in diamonds. il *Bus Week* p119-20 Je 13 '83

Gen Corp.

General Tire contract deviates from pattern. *Mon Labor Rev* 105:47 D '82

General Tire starts playing hardball. il *Bus Week* p37 F 7 '83

Genbank *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Genetic research use

Gender gap *See* Women—Political activities

Gendlin, Frances

Mike McCloskey: taking stock, looking forward [interview] il pors *Sierra* 68:45+ Ja/F '83

Gene amplification

An inverted repeat borders a fivefold amplification in satellite DNA. V. Bonnewell and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:862-5 Ag 26 '83

Gene banks *See* Germplasm resources

Gene cloning *See* Clones (Biology)

Gene expression *See* Genetic regulation

Gene mapping *See* Chromosome mapping

Gene position in chromosomes *See* Locus (Genes)

Gene repression *See* Genetic regulation

Gene resources *See* Germplasm resources

Gene-splicing research *See* Genetic research

Gene therapy research *See* Genetic research

Gene transfer *See* Genetic transformation

Gene transplant research *See* Genetic research

Genealogy

See also

Debrett's Peerage Ltd.
Registers of births, etc.

How do I get to the Middle Ages from here? C. E. Kraft. *Hobbies* 88:96-7 Mr '83

Kraft's rules (part one). C. E. Kraft. *Hobbies* 88:96-8 S '83

On going home again. C. E. Kraft. *Hobbies* 88:97-8+ Je '83

So you want to be a genealogy snob! C. E. Kraft. il *Hobbies* 88:103-5 D '83

We are not amazed [phony genealogies] *Consum Rep* 48:74 F '83

Geneen, Harold S.

about

Happy landing. T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:168 Ag 1 '83

Genega, Paul

Descent and sentiment [poem] *Nation* 236:546 Ap 30 '83

Genentech, Inc.

A battle over malaria [legal fight over malaria vaccine] I. Guest. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 17 '83

NYU's malaria vaccine: orphan at birth? E. Marshall. il *Science* 219:466-7 F 4 '83

Vaccine gene [legal battle over malaria vaccine] *Sci Am* 248:93+ My '83

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Cyclical recovery not enough. *UN Mon Chron* 20:71-2 Je '83

GATT: guidelines for arms control. M. Reiss. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:53-6 My '83

The General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade. *Congr Dig* 62:37+ F '83

Ministerial session. *UN Mon Chron* 20:118 Ja '83

War & peace. T. R. Graham. *Foreign Policy* 50:124-37 Spr '83

The world trading system. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:43-6 Je '83

General American Oil Co. of Texas

Boone strikes again [Mesa offer for majority control of General American] P. S. Meyer. il por *Forbes* 131:110+ Ja 17 '83

A Texas oil target escapes—for now [Mesa Petroleum bids for General American Oil Co. of Texas] il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ja 10 '83

General Assembly (United Nations) *See* United Nations. General Assembly

General Automotive Corporation

Why they're taking a flier on Flxible. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ja 17 '83

General aviation industry *See* Airplane industry

General Aviation Manufacturers Association

GAMA forecasts slight delivery gain [general aviation aircraft] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:66-8 Ja 31 '83

General Dynamics Corp.

Cessna, General Dynamics plan joint project. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 N 14 '83

Contractor offers its vendors full-time quality control work. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:150 Ap 25 '83

General Dynamics building new facility [digital computer-based simulation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52 Ja 17 '83

Thank you, Israel [stock performance] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:210+ O 10 '83

USAF, contractor update F-16 systems. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62-3 Ap 4 '83

USAF selects missile builder. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ap 25 '83

General Dynamics Corp. Electric Boat Division

A new missile that can afford no delays [Trident II submarine moved up] il *Bus Week* p31+ My 16 '83

General education *See* Liberal education

General Electric Co.

The $5-billion man [J. F. Welch] por *Fortune* 107:6 Ap 18 '83

Another suitor finds Gearhart playing hard to get [GE withdraws in favor of Smith International] il *Bus Week* p55 N 14 '83

Computer enhances simulator realism [helicopter simulator developed by Simulation and Control Systems Dept.] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:205+ N 14 '83

Dying factory gets new lease on life [locomotive plant in Erie, Pa.] il *Futurist* 17:18 Je '83

Engine makers improving efficiency of powerplants. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67-8 Ja 10 '83

FAA, General Electric study CF6 problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 31 '83

General Electric F101 production nears [engines for B-1B bomber] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47-9+ Ag 1 '83

GE's bid to turn TV sets into command posts [Homenet system permits remote control of houseful of appliances] il *Bus Week* p34 Ap 25 '83

Investigation team identifies causes of CF6-80 problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 F 7 '83

Jet wars [Air Force contracts with General Electric and Pratt & Whitney to supply fighter engines] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:32 Ag 15 '83

A job well done [NASA's program to develop fuel-efficient engines for commercial jetliners] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:146 O 10 '83

Neutron Jack vs. the Shark [bidding war between Pratt & Whitney and GE over Air Force fighter engine] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 29 '83

New engine series stresses efficiency [CF series] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:243-5 My 30 '83

USAF awards advanced engine contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 O 10 '83

USAF awards alternate engine long-lead pacts [General Electric and Pratt & Whitney] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 D 19 '83

Where else can you go? [sale of TV stations] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:48 Je 20 '83

General Felt Industries/Knoll International Holding Company

The buyers Sotheby's is snubbing. *Bus Week* p29+ Ap 25 '83

Cash and cachet? [bid for Sotheby's] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:146-7 F 14 '83

Making a bid for Sotheby's. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Ap 25 '83

The nasty fight for Sotheby's. J. Hogrefe. il *N Y* 16:41-3 Ap 25 '83

General Foods Corp.

General Foods goes back to growing. J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:92-5 Ja 10 '83

The war grinds on [ecumenical campaign urging General Foods to stop buying coffee from El Salvador and Guatemala] M. McConnell. *Progressive* 47:17 Ag '83

General Hospital [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

General Host Corp.

Christmas cheer at General Host? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p135 D 5 '83

Middle America's gourmet. C. E. Curtis. il por *Forbes* 131:90+ Mr 14 '83

General Housewares Corp.

Lessons well learned. L. Rohmann. il por *Forbes* 131:100+ Ap 11 '83

General Instrument Corp.

General Instrument blind-sides Comsat [earth stations market] S. Bartlett. il *Fortune* 107:91-2+ Ap 18 '83

General Mining Act *See* Mining law

General Motors Corp.

The 1980 X cars: case of total recall? *Newsweek* 102:57 Ag 15 '83

The ABCs of QWL at GM [quality of work life program] il *Nations Bus* 71:30 My '83

Amerasian auto [GM's deal with Toyota] *Time* 121:58+ F 14 '83

A boycott GM threat aimed at saving a California plant. il *Bus Week* p43 N 7 '83

Chrysler attacks GM's Toyota deal. *Newsweek* 101:63 Ap 25 '83

A diamond for the General. G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 35:128+ D '83

Extra credit [University of Alabama students' cost cutting ideas help GM plant remain open] il *Time* 122:66 N 28 '83

General Motors clears its decks [settlement of various government-brought suits] *Newsweek* 102:59 O 31 '83

General Toyota takes command [GM-Toyota deal] M. Moritz. il *Nation* 236:360-1 Mr 26 '83

GM and Toyota cut a deal. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:56-7 F 28 '83

GM cries foul over faked film [National Highway Traffic Safety Administration film depicting rear axle failure] T. Orme. *Mot Trend* 35:16 S '83

GM Diesels [consumer group formed to settle claims] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:33 Mr '83

GM settles up [job discrimination suit] *Time* 122:92 O 31 '83

GM, Toyota join to make subcompact car. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:41 Ap '83

GM's plan to combat absenteeism successful. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-7 S '83

GM's samurai subcompacts [Suzuki and Isuzu affiliates] il *Mot Trend* 35:11 Je '83

GM's strategy to hike prices—and profits. *Newsweek* 102:60 S 5 '83

How Detroit is reforming the steelmakers. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 107:126-9 My 16 '83

How the GM-Toyota deal buys time. il *Bus Week* p32-3 F 28 '83

A joint venture ignites a feud [GM-Toyota deal] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:33 My 16 '83

Justice sues GM [X-car brake recall] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 O '83

A look in the rear view mirror. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:60-1+ N '83

Lordstown: yesterday's rebels are running scared [UAW at GM plant in Ohio] J. Junkerman. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 Ag '83

Next, Toyolets [agreement between Toyota and GM] il *Time* 121:45 F 28 '83

NHTSA, GM battle over X-car recall. T. Orme. il *Mot Trend* 35:24 N '83

A plant that won't die [UAW's anti-closure campaign at Van Nuys, Calif. plant] J. Tasini. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Je '83

Safety brake [GM sued over faulty brakes on X-cars] il *Time* 122:44 Ag 15 '83

Says GM, "If you can't beat them..." [joint venture with Toyota] il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 F 21 '83

Slamming the brakes on GM's X cars. *Newsweek* 101:58 Ja 17 '83

Subcompacts: Detroit is giving Japan the right of way. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 31 '83

The tangled story behind the X-car suit. il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ag 22 '83

Those Motown blues. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:107-8 Ja '83

Triton College and General Motors: the partnership model. R. Fonte and V. Magnesen. *Am Educ* 19:22-4 Ja/F '83

The union that G.M. couldn't bust [Linden Auto Workers at N.J. plant] M. Hoyt. il *Nation* 236:332-5 Mr 19 '83

Washington vs. GM: duel over X-cars [Highway Traffic Administration suit over faulty brakes] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 15 '83

What's good for GM is good for the country. N. Thimmesch. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-6+ N '83

What's good for GM isn't good for the country [criticism of joint venture with Toyota; views of L. A. Iacocca] J. Bettner. il por *Forbes* 132:43-4 N 7 '83

Will success spoil General Motors? C. G. Burck. il *Fortune* 108:94-100+ Ag 22 '83

Winning through arbitration [GM-FTC agreement] il *Consum Rep* 48:607-11 N '83

The X car: requiem for a middleweight. *Newsweek* 101:62 Ja 31 '83

X cars exit. *Fortune* 107:12 F 21 '83

General Motors Corp. Buick Motor Division *See* Buick Motor Division

General Motors Corp. Cadillac Motor Car Division *See* Cadillac Motor Car Division

General Motors Corp. Chevrolet Motor Division *See* Chevrolet Motor Division

General Motors Corp. Packard Electric Division *See* Packard Electric Division

General Motors Corp. Pontiac Motor Division *See* Pontiac Motor Division

General Public Utilities Corp.

Investigation confirms TMI cleanup problems [NRC investigation] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:1357 S 30 '83

General Public Utilities Corp.—*cont.*
On meltdown of democracy? [discussion of March 1983 article, Three Mile Island: meltdown of democracy?] E. J. Walsh. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:57-8 Ag/S '83
Three Mile Island: meltdown of democracy? E. J. Walsh. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:57-60 Mr '83
General Services Administration *See* United States. General Services Administration
General stores, Miniature *See* Store models
General Sylvanus Thayer Birthplace (Braintree, Mass.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts
General Telephone & Electronics Corporation *See* GTE Corp.
General Tire & Rubber Co. *See* Gen Corp.
Generally accepted accounting principles *See* Accounting—Standards
Generals
See also
Dawkins, Pete
Disarming note from the brass [Generals for Peace and Disarmament to meet in Vienna] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 Ja 10 '83
A hero takes on the generals [libel action taken by separatist general D. Ménard in Québec] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Ja 24 '83
Generation gap
Tradition and the generations: on the difficulties of transmission. E. A. Shils. *Am Sch* 53:27-40 Wint '83/'84
Generative organs *See* Reproductive organs
Generators, Electric *See* Electric generators
Generators, Signal *See* Signal generators
Generators, Wind *See* Wind power
Generic cigarettes *See* Cigarettes
Generic drug laws and regulations *See* Drug laws and regulations
Genes
See also
Genomes
Heredity of disease
Linkage (Genetics)
Transposons
After six decades of research, the shy discoverer of biology's jumping genes wins her Nobel [B. McClintock's maize gene research] il por *People Wkly* 20:58-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
The case of the missing mouse embryos [collagen gene defect; research by Rudolf Jaenisch] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:232 O 8 '83
Cloning the acetylcholine receptor genes [amino acid sequences in torpedo fish] J. L. Marx. bibl il *Science* 219:1055-6 Mr 4 '83
Defective plastid development in maize plants affected by iojap and chloroplast mutator. D. Thompson and others. il *BioScience* 33:585-6 O '83
Detection of antibodies to herpes simplex virus with a continuous cell line expressing cloned glycoprotein D [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] P. W. Berman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:524-7 N 4 '83
Differential gene expression in the gastrula of Xenopus laevis. T. D. Sargent and I. B. Dawid. bibl f il *Science* 222:135-9 O 14 '83
Directed mutagenesis of dihydrofolate reductase. J. E. Villafranca and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:782-8 N 18 '83
Drug firm and UC settle interferon suit [use of interferon-producing cell line by Hoffmann-La Roche] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:372 Ja 28 '83
Gene boosts bio-yield [viral proteolysis-inhibiting gene inserted into bacteria increases interferon yield; work of Lee Simon and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:30 Ag '83
Gene expression: for the eyes only [cloned crystallin genes; work of Hisato Kondoh and others] *Sci News* 123:157 Mr 5 '83
Gene for hereditary retinoblastoma assigned to human chromosome 13 by linkage to esterase D. R. S. Sparkes and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:971-3 F 25 '83
A gene for the nerve cell sheath [myelin basic protein gene] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:345 N 26 '83
Genes of the major histocompatibility complex in mouse and man. M. Steinmetz and L. E. Hood. bibl f il *Science* 222:727-33 N 18 '83
Genetic link found in artery disease [role of apolipoprotein gene in premature atherosclerosis; research by Sotirios K. Karathanasis and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:341 N 26 '83
Genetic pioneer wins a Nobel [B. McClintock's research into jumping genes in maize] M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 102:97 O 24 '83
Heavy metal: genes behind cell resistance [metallothionein genes] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:139 F 26 '83
High-frequency transfection and cytopathology of the hepatitis B virus core antigen gene in human cells [liver cancer cells] G. H. Yoakum and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:385-9 O 28 '83
Honoring a modern Mendel [B. McClintock wins Nobel Prize for Medicine for work with jumping maize genes] C. Wallis. il pors *Time* 122:53-4 O 24 '83
How cancer genes work [tyrosine kinase genes in viruses; work of Tony Hunter and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:94 Mr '83
Immunoglobulin genes have enhancers [role in gene transcription] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:735-7 Ag 19 '83
In situ hybridization to study the origin and fate of identified neurons [egg-laying hormone genes in Aplysia] L. B. McAllister and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:800-8 N 18 '83
Isolation of human C-reactive protein complementary DNA and localization of the gene to chromosome 1. A. S. Whitehead and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:69-71 Jl 1 '83
Mammals enhance gene activity. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:117 Ag 20 '83
The maverick [B. McClintock's research with jumping maize genes] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:208+ O '83
Metallothionein-human GH fusion genes stimulate growth of mice. R. D. Palmiter and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:809-14 N 18 '83
Multigene family for sarcomeric myosin heavy chain in mouse and human DNA: localization on a single chromosome. L. A. Leinwand and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:766-9 Ag 19 '83
Myoglobin gene is a big surprise [work of A. J. Jeffreys and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 219:1312 Mr 18 '83
A naturalist of the genome [B. McClintock wins Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine for work on mobile genetic elements in maize] R. Lewin. il por *Science* 222:402-5 O 28 '83
A Nobel for a noble lady [B. McClintock's maize gene research] il por *Macleans* 96:51 O 24 '83
Nobel Prize to McClintock and her mobile elements [maize research] J. A. Miller. il por *Sci News* 124:244 O 15 '83
Phaseolin gene from bean is expressed after transfer to sunflower via tumor-inducing plasmid vectors. N. Murai and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:476-82 N 4 '83
Plants' resistance to herbicide pinpointed [mutation of chloroplast gene causes resistance to atrazine; research by C. Arntzen and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:41-2 Ap 1 '83
Rare cell-growth factor via gene-splice [interleukin; research by Tada Taniguchi] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:125 F 19 '83
Recombination during gene transfer into mouse cells can restore the function of deleted genes [herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene] J. Small and G. Scangos. bibl f il *Science* 219:174-6 Ja 14 '83
Relaxed cellular controls and organelle heredity [mitochondria and chloroplasts] C. W. Birky, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 222:468-75 N 4 '83
RNA splice site selection: evidence for a 5′-3′ scanning model [globin genes] K. M. Lang and R. A. Spritz. bibl f il *Science* 220:1351-5 Je 24 '83
Somatic mutations of immunoglobulin variable genes are restricted to the rearranged V gene. J. Gorski and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1179-81 Je 10 '83
Studying promoters and terminators by gene fusion. M. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:734-9 N 18 '83
Suppressor T cell action inhibits the expression of an excluded immunoglobulin gene. T. G. Parslow and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1389-91 Je 24 '83
Synthesizing the opioid peptides [role of pro-opiomelanocortin gene in biosynthesis of enkephalins] J. L. Marx. bibl il *Science* 220:395-7 Ap 22 '83
Toward gene therapy: Lesch-Nyhan syndrome [defective hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase gene] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:90-1 Ag 6 '83
Transcriptional enhancer elements in the mouse immunoglobulin heavy chain locus. M. Mercola and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:663-5 Ag 12 '83
Transcriptional regulation of globin gene expression in the human erythroid cell line K562. P. Charnay and T. Maniatis. bibl f il *Science* 220:1281-3 Je 17 '83
Translocations among antibody genes in human cancer [Burkitt lymphoma and immunoglobulin genes] P. Leder and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:765-71 N 18 '83
Transmission of integrated sea urchin histone genes by nuclear transplantation in Xenopus laevis. L. D. Etkin and M. Roberts. bibl f il *Science* 221:67-9 Jl 1 '83

Genes—*cont.*

Yeast RNA polymerase II genes: isolation with antibody probes. R. A. Young and R. W. Davis. bibl f il *Science* 222:778-82 N 18 '83

Genesee Valley (N.Y.)

The Genesee Oaks. C. Wiedemann. il *Conservationist* 38:7-10 S/O '83

Genesio, Jerry

Self-loading pigs! il *Mother Earth News* 82:101 Jl/Ag '83

Genesis, Book of *See* Bible. O.T. Genesis

Genesis (Musical group)

Phil Collins: exodus from Genesis? S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p37+ F 3 '83

Genet, Russell M.

Backyard photoelectric photometry. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 F '83

Genetic code

See also

Genetic transcription

5′ viral and human cellular sequences corresponding to the transforming gene of simian sarcoma virus. S. F. Josephs and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:503-5 F 4 '83

Clustered third-base substitutions among wild strains of Escherichia coli [nucleotide sequences] R. Milkman and I. P. Crawford. bibl f il *Science* 221:378-80 Jl 22 '83

Ectopic pro-opiolipomelanocortin: sequence of cDNA coding for β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and β-endorphin. C. R. DeBold and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:721-3 My 13 '83

Genbank: storehouse for life's secret code [Genetic Sequence Data Bank] Y. Baskin. il *Sci Dig* 91:94-5 My '83

Gene splicers contemplate the rat brain. J. L. Fox. il *Science* 222:828-9 N 18 '83

Genes shed light on photosynthesis [bacteria; research by John E. Hearst and others] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:102 Ag 13 '83

Genetic probes become ever sharper [biotin-reporter technique of David Ward and others] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:1167 S 16 '83

An inverted repeat borders a fivefold amplification in satellite DNA. V. Bonnewell and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:862-5 Ag 26 '83

Molecular details of cell division [nucleotide sequences of centromeres; research by John A. Carbon and Molly Fitzgerald-Hayes] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:12 Jl 2 '83

Multiple point mutations affecting the simian virus 40 enhancer. H. Weiher and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:626-31 F 11 '83

Murine I-AB chain polymorphism: nucleotide sequences of three-allelic I-AB genes [histocompatibility complex] E. Choi and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:283-6 Jl 15 '83

New tricks with synthetic sequences [nucleotides; work of R. Bruce Wallace and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:139 F 26 '83

Nucleotide sequence analysis of the T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene. E. P. Reddy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1061-3 Je 3 '83

Nucleotide sequence and expression of the diphtheria tox228 gene in Escherichia coli. M. Kaczorek and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:855-8 Ag 26 '83

Nucleotide sequence of a light chain gene of the mouse I-A subregion AB^{d}. M. Malissen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:750-4 Ag 19 '83

Nucleotide sequence of the Rasheed rat sarcoma virus oncogene: new mutations. S. Rasheed and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:155-7 Jl 8 '83

onc gene related to growth factor gene [simian sarcoma virus and platelet-derived growth factor] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:248 Jl 15 '83

Requirement for signal peptide cleavage of Escherichia coli prolipoprotein. S. Inouye and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:59-61 Jl 1 '83

Sequence of the 16S ribosomal RNA from Halobacterium volcanii, an archaebacterium. R. Gupta and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:656-9 Ag 12 '83

Simian sarcoma virus onc gene, v-sis, is derived from the gene (or genes) encoding a platelet-derived growth factor. R. F. Doolittle and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:275-7 Jl 15 '83

Simple repeat array in Epstein-Barr virus DNA encodes part of the Epstein-Barr nuclear antigen. K. Hennessy and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1396-8 Je 24 '83

Structure of a mouse submaxillary messenger RNA encoding epidermal growth factor and seven related proteins [nucleotide sequences]. J. Scott and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:236-40 Jl 15 '83

Unconstrained harvest of brain genes. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:212-13 O 1 '83

Viroid origin in jumping genes? [nucleotide sequence analysis by Theodore Diener and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 222:915 N 25 '83

Genetic diseases *See* Heredity of disease

Genetic engineering (Plants) *See* Plant genetics

Genetic engineering industry *See* Genetic research industry

Genetic engineering research *See* Genetic research

Genetic mapping *See* Chromosome mapping

Genetic polymorphism *See* Polymorphism (Biology)

Genetic regulation

Biosynthesis of a rabies vaccine [expression of rabies glycoprotein gene in E. coli; work of Elizabeth Yelverton and others] A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:103 F 12 '83

Control element found within structural gene [repression in E. coli; research by S. L. Adhya and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 220:294 Ap 15 '83

Curds, whey and recombinant DNA [expression of prorennin genes in bacteria; work of J. S. Emtage and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:55 Jl 23 '83

Detection of antibodies to herpes simplex virus with a continuous cell line expressing cloned glycoprotein D [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] P. W. Berman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:524-7 N 4 '83

Differential expression of the translocated and the untranslocated c-myc oncogene in Burkitt lymphoma. A. Ar-Rushdi and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:390-3 O 28 '83

Differential gene expression in the gastrula of Xenopus laevis. T. D. Sargent and I. B. Dawid. bibl f il *Science* 222:135-9 O 14 '83

DNA-binding proteins. Y. Takeda and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1020-6 S 9 '83

DNA rearrangement and altered RNA expression of the c-myb oncogene in mouse plasmacytoid lymphosarcomas. J. F. Mushinski and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:795-8 My 20 '83

Enhancing research on gene regulation [research by Peter Gruss and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:139 F 26 '83

Expression of a cellular oncogene during liver regeneration [Harvey sarcoma virus] M. Goyette and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:510-12 F 4 '83

Expression of naphthalene oxidation genes in Escherichia coli results in the biosynthesis of indigo. B. D. Ensley and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:167-9 O 14 '83

Gene expression: for the eyes only [cloned crystallin genes; work of Hisato Kondoh and others] *Sci News* 123:157 Mr 5 '83

Gene reactivation in erythrocytes: nuclear transplantation in oocytes and eggs of rana [frogs] M. A. DiBerardino and N. J. Hoffner. bibl f il *Science* 219:862-4 F 18 '83

Genetic expression in the developing brain. N. Chaudhari and W. E. Hahn. bibl f il *Science* 220:924-8 My 27 '83

Heavy metal: genes behind cell resistance [metallothionein genes] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:139 F 26 '83

High-frequency transfection and cytopathology of the hepatitis B virus core antigen gene in human cells [liver cancer cells] G. H. Yoakum and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:385-9 O 28 '83

High-level expression in Escherichia coli of enzymatically active Harvey murine sarcoma virus $p21^{ras}$. J. A. Lautenberger and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:858-60 Ag 26 '83

Hormone hotshots [cyclic AMP as a model for hormone receptor interaction with DNA; theory of R. Ebright and J. Wong] M. Zoler. il *Sci Dig* 91:18-19 F '83

Interferon roundup: γ-form and yeast [polypeptide production] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:138 F 26 '83

Nucleotide sequence and expression of the diphtheria tox228 gene in Escherichia coli. M. Kaczorek and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:855-8 Ag 26 '83

Phaseolin gene from bean is expressed after transfer to sunflower via tumor-inducing plasmid vectors. N. Murai and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:476-82 N 4 '83

Rabies virus glycoprotein analogs: biosynthesis in escherichia coli. E. Yelverton and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:614-20 F 11 '83

Secretion of human interferons by yeast. R. A. Hitzeman and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:620-5 F 11 '83

Specific expression of transferred genes. J. L. Marx. bibl *Science* 222:1001-2 D 2 '83

Genetic regulation—*cont.*

Studying promoters and terminators by gene fusion. M. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:734-9 N 18 '83

Suppressor T cell action inhibits the expression of an excluded immunoglobulin gene. T. G. Parslow and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1389-91 Je 24 '83

Surviving heat shock and other stresses. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:251-3 Jl 15 '83

Transcriptional regulation of globin gene expression in the human erythroid cell line K562. P. Charnay and T. Maniatis. bibl f il *Science* 220:1281-3 Je 17 '83

Transmission of integrated sea urchin histone genes by nuclear transplantation in Xenopus laevis. L. D. Etkin and M. Roberts. bibl f il *Science* 221:67-9 Jl 1 '83

X chromosome-linked transmission and expression of retroviral genomes microinjected into mouse zygotes [Moloney leukemia virus] C. Stewart and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:760-2 Ag 19 '83

Genetic research

See also

- Clones (Biology)
- Information storage and retrieval systems—Genetic research use
- Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, Me.)
- Monoclonal antibodies
- Mutagenic substances

Biological frontiers [special issue] il *Science* 222:719-56+ N 18 '83

Biotechnology [special issue] P. H. Abelson. il *Science* 219:611-54+ F 11 '83

Biotechnology in the marine sciences. R. R. Colwell. bibl f il *Science* 222:19-24 O 7 '83

Biotechnology: the union of genes and genius [recombinant DNA technology] I. Asimov. il *Sci Dig* 91:64-7+ Mr '83

The birth of recombinant RNA technology. R. Lewin. *Science* 222:1313-15 D 23 '83

Can genetic science backfire? That's the chance we take. D. Baltimore. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:52-3 Mr 28 '83

Closing in on cancer. S. McAuliffe and K. McAuliffe. il *Read Dig* 122:59-64 Mr '83

DNA—key to biological warfare? [Defense Dept. research] C. Piller. il *Nation* 237:585+ D 10 '83

Gene boosts bio-yield [viral proteolysis-inhibiting gene inserted into bacteria increases interferon yield; work of Lee Simon and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:30 Ag '83

Gene-spliced protein saves lungs [antitrypsin] *Sci Dig* 91:79 S '83

Gene therapy: will it work? T. M. Powledge. il *Technol Rev* 86:82-7 Ap '83

Interferon: recruiting more microbes. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:216 O 1 '83

Keeping up with the genetic revolution. K. McAuliffe and S. McAuliffe. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ N 6 '83

Made-to-order vaccines [altering DNA] C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:82 O 31 '83

The new fix on genes [gene transplants] il *Sci Dig* 91:76-7 Mr '83

On Twin perils: nuclear science and genetic engineering [discussion of December 1982 article] C. Grobstein. *Bull At Sci* 39:48 Ap '83

The purification and manufacture of human interferons [recombinant DNA technology] S. Pestka. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:36-43 Ag '83

RNA splice site selection: evidence for a 5′-3′ scanning model [globin genes] K. M. Lang and R. A. Spritz. bibl f il *Science* 220:1351-5 Je 24 '83

Smallpox vaccine assigned new jobs [gene splicing of vaccinia; research by Enzo Paoletti and Dennis Panicali] *Sci News* 124:302 N 5 '83

Spawning new forms of life [biotechnology] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 94:48-51 Mr 28 '83

Splice junctions: association with variation in protein structure [intron-exon junctions] C. S. Craik and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1125-9 Je 10 '83

Ultimate chemistry [use of recombinant DNA techniques in brain research; interview with F. E. Bloom] D. Goleman. il por *Psychol Today* 17:48-51+ S '83

Environmental aspects

Agricultural genetics goes to court [environmental groups' lawsuit against the National Institutes of Health] J. L. Fox and C. Norman. *Science* 221:1355 S 30 '83

Biotechnology—EPA's new responsibility. *Sci News* 124:119 Ag 20 '83

Congress ponders rDNA and environmental risks [House hearings] M. Sun. *Science* 221:136-7 Jl 8 '83

Engineered organisms in the environment? Not yet [public interest groups sue NIH] L. Tangley. *BioScience* 33:681-2 D '83

Engineered organisms in the environment—who is responsible? C. Joyce. *BioScience* 33:538-9 O '83

EPA revs up to regulate biotechnology. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:823-4 N 18 '83

Frost microbe tests delayed. *Sci News* 124:247 O 15 '83

A furor over gene-splicing outside the lab. *Bus Week* p44-5 O 3 '83

Gene splicing leaves the lab. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:63 Ag 15 '83

Genetically engineered plants get a green light [approval by National Institutes of Health] C. Norman. il *Science* 222:35 O 7 '83

Legal threat, cold delay UC experiment [genetically altered ice-nucleating bacteria to protect plants from frost damage; work of Steven Lindow and others] C. Norman. *Science* 222:309 O 21 '83

Microbial antifreeze: gene splicing takes to the field [methods to protect plants from frost damage] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:132 Ag 27 '83

NIH is sued over gene-altering issue [recombinant DNA techniques] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:198 S 24 '83

Warming up new weapons in the war against frost [controlling bacteria that cause ice crystals to form on plants] il *Bus Week* p138+ N 28 '83

Ethical aspects

Another view [use of recombinant DNA technology to produce biological weapons] M. M. Kaplan. por *Bull At Sci* 39:27 N '83

A challenge for genetic engineering. R. C. Cohen. il *Technol Rev* 86:8-9 O '83

Genetic engineering: life as a plaything. R. L. Sinsheimer. il *Technol Rev* 86:14-15+ Ap '83

Genetics and morality [with discussion] M. H. Shapiro. il por *Cent Mag* 16:9-15 Jl/Ag '83

Gore proposes genetic engineering commission [advisory group] M. Sun. *Science* 220:935 My 27 '83

Impact of genetic manipulation on society and medicine. A. G. Motulsky. bibl f *Science* 219:135-40 Ja 14 '83

Recombinant DNA and biological warfare [Biological Weapons Convention of 1972] S. Wright and R. L. Sinsheimer. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:20-4+ N '83

The role of recombinant genetics in humanism. T. A. Jacobs. por *Humanist* 43:18-20 Ja/F '83

A splice of life. K. Peck. il *Progressive* 47:26-31 D '83

Thumbprints in our clay. H. F. Judson. *New Repub* 189:12-17 S 19-26 '83

The two faces of genetic engineering in man. B. D. Davis. *Science* 219:1381 Mr 25 '83

International aspects

Report on reports [Biotechnology—international trends and perspectives; OECD report] B. Grossman and R. Blackburn. *Environment* 25:25-7 Ja/F '83

Laws and regulations

But what if something goes wrong? il *U S News World Rep* 94:51 Mr 28 '83

Clerics urge ban on altering germline cells [human genetic engineering] C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1360-1 Je 24 '83

Diverse Christian leaders unite against genetic engineering. *Christ Today* 27:45 Jl 15 '83

Gene-altering opposed [petition to Congress by religious leaders] *Christ Century* 100:609 Je 22-29 '83

Gene splicing sheds its mad-scientist image [push to regulate has all but vanished] *Bus Week* p36 My 16 '83

Genetic science: a menacing marvel. J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:636-8 Jl 6-13 '83

The impact of biotechnology on the pharmaceutical industry [address, January 11, 1983] T. M. Cooper. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:303-7 Mr 1 '83

Scientists must not play God [clergymen petition Congress to ban genetic engineering] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:67 Je 20 '83

Patents

Biogen pays high price for Harvard patent [gene splicing technique] M. Sun. *Science* 222:1309 D 23 '83

Columbia awarded biotechnology patent [cotransformation process; work of Richard Axel and others] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 221:933 S 2 '83

Gene transfer work awarded U.S. patent [cotransformation technique; work of Richard Axel and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:133 Ag 27 '83

Genetic engineering: to patent everything in sight? T. Lewin. il *Technol Rev* 86:33-4 F/Mr '83

A hard sell on biotech patents may backfire [Harvard's hard sell] il *Bus Week* p31-2 D 12 '83

Genetic research—Patents—*cont.*

Lifeforms, computer programs, and the pursuit of a patent. D. A. Blumenthal. il *Technol Rev* 86:26-32 F/Mr '83

A one-stop shop for gene-splicing patents [proposed University Licensing Association for Biotechnology] M. Sun. *Science* 219:1302-3 Mr 18 '83

Scientists settle cell line dispute [hybridoma cell line ownership disputed by I. Royston and H. Hagiwara] M. Sun. il pors *Science* 220:393-4 Ap 22 '83

Plants

See Plant genetics

Developing countries

UNIDO hopes for biotechnology center. D. Dickson. *Science* 221:1351-3 S 30 '83

Genetic research industry

See also
Agrigenetics Corporation
Biogen SA
Cytoscan, Inc.
Damon Corporation
Genentech, Inc.
Genetic Systems (Firm)
Techniclone International

Antibodies for sale [monoclonal antibodies for diagnostic tests] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:296-8+ My 7 '83

The biotech companies' troubles. S. J. Neustadtl. il *Technol Rev* 86:78 Ap '83

Biotechnology in a plain brown wrapper [home health testing revolutionized by monoclonal antibody production] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:251+ N 7 '83

Designer genes. J. Miller and M. Miller. il *USA Today* 112:48-51 Jl '83

Green genes: bioengineering new foods. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:54-5+ Ja '83

Here come the assembly-line genes. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 159:92-5+ Mr '83

The impact of biotechnology on the pharmaceutical industry [address, January 11, 1983] T. M. Cooper. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:303-7 Mr 1 '83

Interdependence in biotechnology. D. Pramer. *BioScience* 33:357 Je '83

A medical marvel goes to market [production of monoclonal antibodies that diagnose] il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 11 '83

New biotechnology companies. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 219:609 F 11 '83

New genetics industry tests university values [with discussion] il *Cent Mag* 16:43-50 My/Je '83

Laws and regulations

See Genetic research—Laws and regulations

Securities

Biotech. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:60-1 Jl '83

Born-again biotechnology stocks. *Bus Week* p32 Ap 4 '83

What's your Ph.D. ratio? P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 132:112+ Ag 15 '83

Taxation

Biotechnology's new strain of R&D cash [research and development partnerships] il *Bus Week* p104-5 Ap 18 '83

Great Britain

See also
Celltech Ltd.

Genetic screening

The bad seed [screening as a jobs issue] J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 131:160+ Ap 11 '83

Editorial [protecting the safety of workers] A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover Ap '83

Genetic tests for jobs stir hopes and fears. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:72+ Ap 11 '83

Genetics and morality [with discussion] M. H. Shapiro. il por *Cent Mag* 16:9-15 Jl/Ag '83

OSHA's genetic screening requirements. L. Uzych. *Environment* 25:5+ N '83

Radioactive gene probe [detection of DNA abnormalities; work of Brenda Conner and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 Je '83

Genetic Sequence Data Bank *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Genetic research use

Genetic Systems (Firm)

I can do that. L. Saunders. il pors *Forbes* 132:36+ Jl 18 '83

Genetic therapy research *See* Genetic research

Genetic transcription

Correlation of glucocorticoid receptor binding sites on MMTV proviral DNA with hormone inducible transcription. M. Pfahl and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1341-3 D 23 '83

Frequent activation of c-kis as a transforming gene in fibrosarcomas induced by methylcholanthrene. A. Eva and S. A. Aaronson. bibl f il *Science* 220:955-6 My 27 '83

How mammalian RNA returns to its genome [reverse transcription] R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:1052-4 Mr 4 '83

Immunoglobulin genes have enhancers. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:735-7 Ag 19 '83

Mammals enhance gene activity. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:117 Ag 20 '83

The processing of RNA. J. E. Darnell, Jr. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:90-100 O '83

Pulsing electromagnetic fields induce cellular transcription. R. Goodman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1283-5 Je 17 '83

RNA splice site selection: evidence for a 5′-3′ scanning model [globin genes] K. M. Lang and R. A. Spritz. bibl f il *Science* 220:1351-5 Je 24 '83

Transcription of class III genes: formation of preinitiation complexes. A. B. Lassar and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:740-8 N 18 '83

Transcriptional enhancer elements in the mouse immunoglobulin heavy chain locus. M. Mercola and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:663-5 Ag 12 '83

Transcriptional regulation of globin gene expression in the human erythroid cell line K562. P. Charnay and T. Maniatis. bibl f il *Science* 220:1281-3 Je 17 '83

A vector for introducing new genes into plants [Ti plasmids] M.-D. Chilton. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:50-9 Je '83

Genetic transformation

5′ viral and human cellular sequences corresponding to the transforming gene of simian sarcoma virus. S. F. Josephs and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:503-5 F 4 '83

Alternative in antibody production [lymphocyte transfection technique to produce monoclonal antibodies; work of Zdenka L. Jonak and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:125 F 19 '83

Cellular oncogenes and multistep carcinogenesis. H. Land and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:771-8 N 18 '83

Code for cancer [bladder cancer; work of Robert A. Weinberg] A. Bass. il *Technol Rev* 86:78 F/Mr '83

Columbia awarded biotechnology patent [cotransformation process; work of Richard Axel and others] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 221:933 S 2 '83

Expression of a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein in simian sarcoma virus transformed cells. T. F. Deuel and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1348-50 S 30 '83

Foreign genes in plants. *Sci News* 123:277 Ap 30 '83

Gene transfer by polyoma-like particles assembled in a cell-free system. S. N. Slilaty and H. V. Aposhian. bibl f il *Science* 220:725-7 My 13 '83

Gene transfer work awarded U.S. patent [cotransformation technique; work of Richard Axel and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:133 Ag 27 '83

Genetic engineering takes root [gene transfer in plants] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:68 Ja 29 '83

Genetic transfer in plants through interspecific protoplast fusion. J. F. Shepard and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:683-8 F 11 '83

High efficiency DNA-mediated transformation of primate cells. C. Gorman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:551-3 Ag 5 '83

High-efficiency ligation and recombination of DNA fragments by vertebrate cells [gene transfer] C. K. Miller and H. M. Temin. bibl f il *Science* 220:606-9 My 6 '83

The human c-ras$_1^H$ oncogene: a mutation in normal and neoplastic tissue from the same patient. R. J. Muschel and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:853-6 F 18 '83; Correction. 220:336 Ap 15 '83

Introduction of genetic material into plant cells [tumor-inducing plasmid] A. Caplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:815-21 N 18 '83

Metallothionein-human GH fusion genes stimulate growth of mice. R. D. Palmiter and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:809-14 N 18 '83

A molecular basis of cancer. R. A. Weinberg. il *Sci Am* 249:126-8+ N '83

Movable gene segments: a reliable vector for gene transfer [drosophila; work of G. M. Rubin and A. C. Spradling] L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:85-7 F '83

New era for the Ti plasmid in gene transfer [plants] J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:830 F 18 '83

Normal cells of patients with high cancer risk syndromes lack transforming activity in the NIH/3T3 transfection assay. S. W. Needleman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:173-5 O 14 '83

Genetic transformation—*cont.*

onc gene related to growth factor gene [simian sarcoma virus and platelet-derived growth factor] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:248 Jl 15 '83

Oncogene from human EJ bladder carcinoma is located on the short arm of chromosome 11. B. De Martinville and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:498-501 F 4 '83

Plants bearing imported genes [gene transfer; work of Andrew Binns and others] *Sci News* 123:184 Mr 19 '83

Promiscuous DNA leaps all barriers [mitochondrial genomes] R. Lewin. bibl f il *Science* 219:478-9 F 4 '83

Recombination during gene transfer into mouse cells can restore the function of deleted genes [herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase gene] J. Small and G. Scangos. bibl f il *Science* 219:174-6 Ja 14 '83

Rosy future [gene transfer in drosophila; work of G. M. Rubin and A. C. Spradling] *Sci Am* 248:68+ Ja '83

Simian sarcoma virus onc gene, v-sis, is derived from the gene (or genes) encoding a platelet-derived growth factor. R. F. Doolittle and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:275-7 Jl 15 '83

Specific expression of transferred genes. J. L. Marx. bibl *Science* 222:1001-2 D 2 '83

Transformation of Bloom's syndrome fibroblasts by DNA transfection. J. Doniger and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1144-6 D 9 '83

Genetic variation *See* Variation (Biology)

Genetics

See also

Adaptation (Biology)
Alcoholics and alcoholism—Genetic aspects
Alzheimer's disease—Genetic aspects
Arteriosclerosis—Genetic aspects
Behavioral genetics
Cancer—Genetic aspects
Chromosomes
Crossing over (Genetics)
Diabetes—Genetic aspects
Fish genetics
Germplasm resources
Heredity and environment
Heredity of disease
Immunogenetics
Linkage (Genetics)
Mental illness—Genetic aspects
Microbial genetics
Mosaics (Biology)
Mutation
Natural selection
Plant genetics
Population genetics
Reading disability—Genetic aspects
Rheumatic fever—Genetic aspects
Sleep—Genetic aspects
Tumors (Benign)—Genetic aspects
Variation (Biology)

Research

See Genetic research

Social aspects

See also

Sociobiology

Study and teaching

New directions in science teaching: human genetics education. T. R. Mertens. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:628-31 My '83

Genetics, Comparative

Man evolving less than ape [molecular evolution; research by Alan Templeton] *Sci Dig* 91:32 N '83

Myoglobin gene is a big surprise [work of A. J. Jeffreys and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 219:1312 Mr 18 '83

Genetics and environment *See* Heredity and environment

Geneva (Switzerland)

Music

See also

Opera—Switzerland

Geneva Auto Show *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions

Geng, Veronica

Pepys's secret diaries! *New Repub* 188:14 My 30 '83
Petticoat power. *New Yorker* 59:42-4 Je 13 '83
Record roundup. il *New Yorker* 58:28-9 Ja 3 '83

Genina, Augusto

about

Prix de beauté [film] Reviews
New Repub 189:24-5 Jl 4 '83. S. Kauffmann

Genital herpesviruses *See* Herpesviruses

Genitals *See* Reproductive organs

Genius

See also

Children, Gifted

The genius grant: money well spent. E. Salholz. *Newsweek* 101:14 Ap 4 '83

The most happy fellows [MacArthur awards] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 122:60-1 Ag 8 '83

Our share of genius. W. Van Der Kloot. *BioScience* 33:415 Jl/Ag '83

Gennes, Pierre-Gilles de

Entangled polymers. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:33-6+ Je '83

Genomes

How mammalian RNA returns to its genome [reverse transcription] R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:1052-4 Mr 4 '83

Invasion by alien genes [same mitochondrial DNA in different species] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:811 My 20 '83

Promiscuous DNA leaps all barriers [mitochondrial genomes] R. Lewin. bibl f il *Science* 219:478-9 F 4 '83

Genotype and phenotype

Discrete visual defects in pearl mutant mice. G. W. Balkema and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1085-7 Mr 4 '83

Genre painting

See also

Narrative art

Genscher, Hans Dietrich

about

Bonn stays put. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:922 Ag 5 '83

A divided Bonn disrupts NATO's deployment plan. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p40 Ag 1 '83

Gentian violet

Light-enhanced free radical formation and trypanocidal action of gentian violet (crystal violet). R. Docampo and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1292-5 Je 17 '83

Gentilcore, Maddie

Pat the birdie. il *Parents* 58:102 Ja '83

Gentry, Theartice, and Brisbane, Frances Larry

The solution for child abuse rests with the community. il *Child Today* 11:22-4 N/D '82

Geochemistry

See also

Biogeochemical cycles
Biogeochemistry

Rates of hydrothermal reactions. B. J. Wood and J. V. Walther. bibl f il *Science* 222:413-15 O 28 '83

Geochronology *See* Geological time

Geodesic domes

Foam a dome. J. Driemen. il *Fam Handyman* 33:28-9 Ja '83

Geodesy

See also

Earth—Figure

Geodetic surveying *See* Surveying

GEODSS (Ground-Based Electro-Optical Deep Space Surveillance) system *See* Artificial satellites—Tracking

Geodynamics

See also

Continental drift

Geographical distribution of animals and plants

See also

Animal introduction
Fish—Geographical distribution
Plant introduction

Parthenogenesis in the endemic Australian lizard Heteronotia binoei (Gekkonidae). C. Moritz. bibl f il *Science* 220:735-7 My 13 '83

Geographical myths

See also

Atlantis
Shambhala

The search for the Arctic Atlantis [Crocker Land Expedition, 1913-1917] D. J. Preston. map *Nat Hist* 92:112-17 N '83

Geographical names *See* Names, Geographical

Geographical perception

Getting from here to there [cognitive maps; research by M. Levine] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 123:188 Mr 19 '83

Geography, Historical

See also

Maps, Early

Geological climate *See* Paleoclimatology

Geological models

Ages estimated from a diffusion equation model for scarp degradation [hill slopes and erosion] S. M. Colman and K. Watson. bibl f il *Science* 221:263-5 Jl 15 '83

Geological research

See also

Antarctic research

Geological Survey (U.S.). Hawaiian Volcanoes Observatory *See* Hawaiian Volcanoes Observatory

Geological time

See also

Earth—Age
Hydration rind dating
Radioactive dating

Ages estimated from a diffusion equation model for scarp degradation [hill slopes and erosion] S. M. Colman and K. Watson. bibl f il *Science* 221:263-5 Jl 15 '83

Geologists in government *See* Scientists in government

Geology

See also

Airplanes in geology
Caves
Computers—Geological use
Continental drift
Continental shelf
Deluge
Earthquakes
Erosion
Faults (Geology)
Geological time
Geysers
Hydrogeology
Intrusions (Geology)
Landslides
Lunar geology
Mars (Planet)—Geology
Minerals
Ocean bottom
Petroleum—Geology
Sand
Satellites—Geology
Sedimentation and deposition
Space flight—Earth sciences use
Submarine geology
Subsidences (Earth movements)
Tomography—Geological use
Venus (Planet)—Geology
Volcanoes

The earth's mantle [convection currents and plate tectonics] D. P. McKenzie. il maps *Sci Am* 249:66-78 S '83

Geology from space. A. Maslowski. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 N '83

Conferences

Calendar. See issues of Earth Science

Field work

A deer story [reminiscences from a geology field trip] M. D. Picard. il *Earth Sci* 35:44-6 Wint '82

Maps

Books & maps. See issues of Earth Science

Methodology

See also

Radioactive dating
Radiocarbon dating

Arizona

Mining ground water causes cracks in Arizona [fissure formation; research by Robert C. Jachens and Thomas L. Holzer] il map *Earth Sci* 35:28-30 Wint '82

Australia

Oldest known rocks found in Australia [work of William Compston and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:389 Je 18 '83

Bahamas

Hardened subtidal stromatolites, Bahamas. J. J. Dravis. bibl f il map *Science* 219:385-6 Ja 28 '83

California

California's ups and downs [changes in gravity, strain and elevation; work of R. C. Jachens and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:164 Mr 12 '83

Correlation of changes in gravity, elevation, and strain in southern California. R. C. Jachens and others. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1215-17 Mr 11 '83

Detumescence [correcting measurement errors of the Palmdale Bulge; work of Sandford R. Holdahl] *Sci Am* 248:83 F '83

Does California bulge or does it jiggle? [gravity and strain oscillations; work of R. C. Jachens and others] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:1205-6 Mr 11 '83

An episode of steep geomagnetic inclination 120,000 years ago. K. L. Verosub. bibl f il *Science* 221:359-61 Jl 22 '83

In the Owens Valley, a magic place to the Indians . . Fossil Falls. il *Sunset* 171:78 N '83

Inching along the fault line. *Newsweek* 101:74 Ap 11 '83

Colorado

Ammonium-nitrogen in Green River Formation oil shale. J. E. Cooper and W. S. Evans. bibl f il *Science* 219:492-3 F 4 '83

Death Valley

Landsat images reveal rock types. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48-9 Je 20 '83

Sequential basal faults in Devonian dolomite, Nopah Range, Death Valley area, California. H. R. Wenk and D. H. Zenger. bibl f il *Science* 222:502-4 N 4 '83

Ethiopia

Fossil Lucy grows younger, again [redating of Hadar fossils, Ethiopia] R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:43-4 Ja 7 '83

Lucy: the trouble with dating an older woman [age of the Hadar fossil site] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:5 Ja 1 '83

Fiji

Clues to geologic history found in South Pacific. map *Earth Sci* 36:9-10 Spr '83

Galapagos Islands

Origin of Española Island and the age of terrestrial life on the Galápagos Islands. M. L. Hall. bibl f il map *Science* 221:545-7 Ag 5 '83

Greenland

Secret of continental drift may lie in Greenland [fracture mapping; work of Dennis Bird and Dennis Norton] *USA Today* 111:12 Je '83

Indiana

Inland seas, reefs and oil [fossil reefs] K. Mark. il map *Sea Front* 29:278-86 S/O '83

Kansas

Central North American Rift extends through Kansas [gravity measurements; work of Harold Yarger] map *Earth Sci* 36:7 Summ '83

Labrador (Nfld.)

Strontium isotope fractionation in the Kiglapait intrusion. S. A. Morse. bibl f il *Science* 220:193-5 Ap 8 '83

Louisiana

Alluvial-river response to neotectonic deformation in Louisiana and Mississippi. A. W. Burnett and S. A. Schumm. bibl f il map *Science* 222:49-50 O 7 '83

Madagascar

Drifting isle leaves tracks [research by Millard Coffin and others] maps *Sci Dig* 91:32 N '83

The separation of Madagascar and Africa [Gondwana reconstruction and paleomagnetic measurements] P. D. Rabinowitz and others. bibl f il map *Science* 220:67-9 Ap 1 '83

Mississippi

Alluvial-river response to neotectonic deformation in Louisiana and Mississippi. A. W. Burnett and S. A. Schumm. bibl f il map *Science* 222:49-50 O 7 '83

Molokai (Hawaii)

How half of Molokai slipped and slid. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:327 N 19 '83

New Mexico

Carbonized logs indicate age and force of volcano [evidence of eruption 1.4 million years ago in Bardelier tuff, study] *Earth Sci* 35:30-1 Wint '82

WIPP goes ahead, amid controversy. L. J. Carter. il *Science* 222:1104-6 D 9 '83

North America

Suspect terranes and continental growth [plate tectonics] R. A. Kerr. il maps *Science* 222:36-8 O 7 '83

West coast's Mexican birthplace [research by Myrl Beck and others] map *Sci Dig* 91:18 Ja '83

Ontario

The start of sulfur oxidation in continental environments: about 2.2 x 10^9 years ago. K. Hattori and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:549-51 Ag 5 '83

Peru

Did tectonics topple the Chimu? [failure of irrigation canals; research by Michael Moseley and others] il map *Sci Dig* 91:25 Mr '83

South Carolina

Confirmation of the Carolina slate belt as an exotic terrane [evidence for tectonic movement] D. T. Secor, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:649-51 Ag 12 '83

Geology—*cont.*

South Dakota

Early Tertiary age of pitchstone in the northern Black Hills, South Dakota [potassium-argon dating and fission-track dating] J. A. Redden and others. bibl f *Science* 220:1153-4 Je 10 '83

Utah

Homing in on the Basin and Range [survey of crust using seismic waves; research by the Consortium for Continental Reflection Profiling] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:308-9 My 14 '83

Thin-skinned crustal extension confirmed [seismic wave profiles; research by the Consortium for Continental Reflection Profiling] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:1030-1 Je 3 '83

Virginia

Virginia's geologic heritage. G. H. Johnson and P. C. Peebles. il maps *Earth Sci* 35:13-17 Wint '82

Washington (State)

Deformation monitoring at Mount St. Helens in 1981 and 1982. W. W. Chadwick, Jr. and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:1378-80 S 30 '83

Geology of Washington. R. W. Galster. il map *Earth Sci* 36:11-14 Summ '83

West Virginia

Geology of West Virginia. D. H. Cardwell and R. I. Hayhurst. il maps *Earth Sci* 36:11-13 Spr '83

Wyoming

Geology of Wyoming. G. B. Glass and D. L. Blackstone, Jr. il map *Earth Sci* 36:11-14 Fall '83

Yellowstone Park is moving [hotspot theory; views of Lawrence Braile] map *USA Today* 112:10-11 Ag '83

Geology, Economic

See also

Mines and mineral resources

Geology, Stratigraphic

See also

Paleontology

Cretaceous

Clay mineralogy of the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary clay. M. R. Rampino and R. C. Reynolds. bibl f il *Science* 219:495-8 F 4 '83

The Cretaceous-Tertiary transition. C. B. Officer and C. L. Drake. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1383-90 Mr 25 '83

Isotopes add support for asteroid impact [Cretaceous-Tertiary sediments; research by Jean-Marc Luck and Karl Turekian] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 222:603-4 N 11 '83

Large-scale extinctions [asteroid collision and iridium layer in Cretaceous rocks] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 220:9 Ap 1 '83

More debate over clay layer's origin [research by Michael R. Rampino and Robert C. Reynolds] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:103 F 12 '83

Osmium-187/osmium-186 in manganese nodules and the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. J. M. Luck and K. K. Turekian. bibl f il *Science* 222:613-15 N 11 '83

Osmium ratios boost impact hypothesis [Cretaceous-Tertiary sediments and asteroid impact; research by Jean-Marc Luck and Karl Turekian] *Sci News* 124:329 N 19 '83

Silurian

Inland seas, reefs and oil [fossil reefs in Indiana] K. Mark. il map *Sea Front* 29:278-86 S/O '83

Geology, Structural *See* Geology

Geomagnetism *See* Magnetism, Terrestrial

Geometry

See also

Angles
Curves
Fractals
Topology

Geometry and art *See* Art and mathematics

Geophysical equipment

See also

Tiltmeters

Geophysics

See also

Earth—Internal structure
Magnetism, Terrestrial
Seismometers and seismometry

George IV, King of Great Britain, 1762-1830

about

The Prince Regent. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:16+ F '83

George, Eliot

Molas: tribal art of the Kuna. il *Hobbies* 88:71-5 Ag '83

George, Henry, 1839-1897

about

An idea that refused to die. por *Fortune* 108:70 Ag 8 '83

George, Michael

Traveling music. il *Black Enterp* 14:86+ N '83

George, Nelson

The new bidding game in sports. il *Black Enterp* 13:28-32 Ja '83

Riffs for a summer day. il *Black Enterp* 13:68 Jl '83

Say, brother. por *Essence* 14:14 Ag '83

Taping music for a party. il *Black Enterp* 13:110 F '83

Will the gamble pay off? il *Black Enterp* 13:58-60+ Mr '83

(jt. auth) See Hilliard, S. Lee, and George, Nelson

George, Nelson, and Fergusson, Isaac

Jamming in Jamaica. il *Black Enterp* 13:59-60+ My '83

George, Patricia

Journey [story] il *Teen* 27:40 Je '83

George, Phyllis

about

An American beauty [interview] il pors *Health* 15:33-5 Ag '83

George, Phyllis, and Adler, Bill

The I love America diet [excerpt from I love America diet] il por *Good Housekeep* 196:72+ Ja '83

George, Robin

about

Hare Krishna troubles. *Christ Century* 100:738 Ag 17-24 '83

In a landmark case, ex-Krishna Robin George sues the cult and wins big: $9.7 million. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:108+ S 12 '83

George W. Park Seed Company

Seeds in space [Getaway Special canister carried on the STS-6 mission] M. V. Fox. il *Space World* T-5-233:18 My '83

George Washington University. Medical Center

Boosting the hospital that treated Reagan. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 F 21 '83

Georges, Denise

about

Cultural ambassadors in Virgin Islands National Park. S. Vreeland. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-7 S/O '83

Georges Bank petroleum *See* Petroleum—Atlantic Ocean

Georgetown (P.E.I.)

Theater

See Theater—Prince Edward Island

Georgetown University

The Georgetown decision [denial of university recognition to gay student organizations] *America* 149:263-4 N 5 '83

Georgetown does not have to recognize a gay student group. *Christ Today* 27:49 N 25 '83

Georgia

See also

Architecture, Domestic—Georgia
Blacks—Georgia
Chattooga River
Educational laws and regulations—Georgia
Festivals—Georgia
Fishing—Georgia
Gardens and gardening—Georgia
Kennesaw Mountain National Battlefield Park
Lakes, Artificial—Georgia
Music festivals—Georgia
Organic gardens and gardening—Georgia
Recreation areas—Georgia
Wildlife sanctuaries—Georgia

Description and travel

The lives of three men mark western Georgia. il map *South Living* 18:28-9 Jl '83

History

Photographs and photography

Vanishing Georgia. N. Taylor. il *Americana* 11:75-9 S/O '83

Georgia furniture *See* Furniture, American

Georgia Institute of Technology

Georgia Tech facility is key to growth [Advanced Technology Development Center] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69+ F 28 '83

Georgian architecture *See* Architecture, Georgian

Georgian house decoration *See* House decoration, Georgian

Georgian period *See* Great Britain—History—1714-1837

Georgian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Georgian

Geostar Corporation

Locator satellite plan filed. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:139 Ap 18 '83

Geostationary operational environmental satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use

Geothermal energy *See* Geothermal resources

Geothermal leases

Geothermal energy: trouble brews for the national parks. B. Hamilton. il *Sierra* 68:21-6 Jl/Ag '83

Geothermal power plants

Binary-cycle geothermal energy [demonstration plant in Heber, Calif.] *Sci News* 123:153 Mr 5 '83

Geothermal power from the Salton Sea [California] *Sci News* 123:107 F 12 '83

Geothermal resources

See also

Geothermal leases

Geysers

Hot springs

Hot-water power from the earth. T. Johnson. il *Pop Sci* 222:70-3 Ja '83

Hawaii

Geothermal sprawl to border Hawaii Volcanoes Park. il *Natl Parks* 57:42 Ja/F '83

Northwestern states

Geothermal powerhouse. A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:186-7+ Mr 19 '83

Washington (State)

Energy underfoot [geothermal heating system in Ephrata] D. Mintie. *Progressive* 47:18 Je '83

Geotron (Accelerator) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Geotropism

Reversible loss of gravitropic sensitivity in maize roots after tip application of calcium chelators. J. S. Lee and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1375-6 Je 24 '83

Geracimos, Ann

Patricia Tobacco Forrester. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-6 N '83

Geraghty, James M.

about

Obituary

New Yorker 58:124 Ja 31 '83

Gerakaris, Dimitri

Eagle Square gateway. il *Am Craft* 43:12-13 D '83/Ja '84

Geraniums

Geraniums just bloom and bloom and bloom. il *South Living* 18:82-3 My '83

New ground covers . . . two geraniums. il *Sunset* 170:240 Ap '83

The smell-good geraniums: apple, nutmeg, lemon, others. il *Sunset* 171:177 Jl '83

Gerber, C. R.

(jt. auth) See Gould, Charles L., and Gerber, C. R.

Gerber Products Co.

Gerber: concentrating on babies again for slow, steady growth. il *Bus Week* p80 Ag 22 '83

Gerber Technical, Inc.

Jim Thorpe's new hero. C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:120+ S 12 '83

Gerberas

Glorious gerberas . . . look what the hybridizers have done. il *Sunset* 170:102-3 Je '83

Gerbils

Methyl 4,6-dichloro-4,6-dideoxy-α-D-galactopyranoside: an inhibitor of sweet taste responses in gerbils. W. Jakinovich, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 219:408-10 Ja 28 '83

Gerbner, George

about

This man watches TV for a living . . . he doesn't like what he sees. M. A. Kellogg. il por *50 Plus* 23:14-19 Ap '83

Gere, Dennis R.

Supercritical fluid chromatography. bibl f il *Science* 222:253-9 O 21 '83

Gere, Richard

about

Richard Gere: the American gigolo turns romantic hero. L. E. Watson. il pors *Teen* 27:25-6 Ap '83

Tough guy, tender guy. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 101:52-4 My 23 '83

Gerhardt, Dieter

about

Out of luck. por *Time* 121:38 F 7 '83

Why a Soviet mole was charting South Africa's waters. J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 7 '83

Gerhardt, H. Carl

(jt. auth) See Doherty, John A., and Gerhardt, H. Carl

Gerhart, Mary

Beliefs into words: language & the religious. *Commonweal* 110:310-11 My 20 '83

Pluralism, peace, & social justice. *Commonweal* 110:440-1 Ag 12 '83

Religious booknotes. *Commonweal* 110:56-7 Ja 28 '83

Scripture & women: beyond aggiornamento. il *Commonweal* 110:598-9 N 4 '83

Geriatric psychiatry *See* Aged—Psychiatric care

Geriatrics *See* Aged—Care and hygiene; Aged—Medical care

Gerlach, John

Wet and wonderful. il *Pop Photogr* 90:56-7+ My '83

Gerlach, Rex

A reel man's guide to bassin' and wormin'. il *Outdoor Life* 172:66-7+ O '83

Germ-free life

Bacteria-free sea urchin larvae: selective uptake of neutral amino acids from seawater. D. T. Manahan and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:204-6 Ap 8 '83

Germ plasm resources *See* Germplasm resources

German Americans

300 years in the New World [commemorative celebrations] A. Main. il *Americana* 11:94-8 S/O '83

300th anniversary of German settlement in America [address, June 25, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:18 S '83

Another German anniversary [tricentennial of the first German emigration to the U.S.] C. B. Hayes. *Travel Holiday* 160:18-19 O '83

Missouri's Rhineland. J. Heidenry. il *Travel Holiday* 160:54-5+ Jl '83

A touch of Germany. D. A. Fryxell. il *Horizon* 26:32-3 My '83

Witness to history [Germantown pacifist community, Phila.] A. M. Davidon. *Progressive* 47:16-17 O '83

German architecture *See* Architecture, German

German artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, German

German Book Fair *See* Book fairs

German cooking *See* Cooking, German

German defectors *See* Defectors, Political

German folk art *See* Folk art

German Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Germany (West)

German jewelry *See* Jewelry, German

German literature

Translations into English

From the German. D. J. R. Bruckner. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 F 27 '83

German measles *See* Rubella

German painting *See* Painting, German

German prisoners of war in the United States *See* Prisoners of war—United States

German resistance movement *See* Anti-Nazi movement—Germany

German reunification question

Germany reunified. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:988 Ag 19 '83

Moscow may woo Bonn with talk of a unified Germany. S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p44 Je 27 '83

The Pershing debate is deepening Germany's identity crisis. V. Drath. il *Bus Week* p55 D 12 '83

The reunification chimera. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:517 Ap 29 '83

Reviving the German question. J. M. Markham. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-4+ D 18 '83

German Russian folk art *See* Folk art

German scientists *See* Scientists, German

German war criminals *See* World War, 1939-1945—War criminals

Germans in Brazil

A family reunion [C. Willers' search for lost relatives]; ed. by Cara Moore. J. Greenwald. il pors *Americas* 35:16-21 S/O '83

Germans in Canada

Ontario fraktur. M. S. Bird. il *Antiques* 124:538-46 S '83

Germans in the United States

See also

German Americans

The Germanic presence. D. A. Fryxell. il *Horizon* 26:34-5 My '83

Hill Country: German towns in Johnson's Texas. S. Fockler. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:66-9 Mr '83

Germantown (Philadelphia, Pa.) *See* Philadelphia (Pa.)

Germany, Lisa

River Oaks high style. il *House Gard* 155:134-41 N '83

Germany

See also

Banks and banking—Germany

Catholic Church—Relations (Diplomatic)—Germany

Crime and criminals—Germany

Reconstruction (1939-1951)—Germany

Economic history

Germany [A. Hitler comes to power after the fall of the mark; reprint from 1923 issue] por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:102 O '83

Germany—*cont.*

History

1789-1900

When money is in [F. Stern's Gold and iron] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:8-9 F '83

Allied occupation, 1945-1955

Alliance (I). R. J. Barnet. *New Yorker* 59:53-6+ O 10 '83

My most precious gift [girl gets blanket from U.S. soldier] U. Berger. il *Good Housekeep* 197:62+ D '83

Politics and government

See also

National socialism

Germany (Democratic Republic) *See* Germany (East)

Germany (East)

See also

Anti-nuclear movement—Germany (East)
Berlin (Germany: East)
Börnersdorf (Germany)
Espionage, German
Political prisoners—Germany (East)

East German diarist. N. Eberstadt. *New Repub* 188:42 Ap 25 '83

Armed Forces

The day of the generals in East Germany. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p63 S 26 '83

Description and travel

The edge of the forest (I) [trip down length of the Iron Curtain] A. Bailey. map *New Yorker* 59:38-42+ Je 27 '83

The edge of the forest (II) [trip down length of the Iron Curtain] A. Bailey. map *New Yorker* 59:60-72+ Jl 4 '83

Paying homage to Luther. C. B. Hayes. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14+ O '83

The world of Luther. M. Severy. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 164:418-63 O '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Editorial correspondence. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:919 O 12 '83

Foreign relations

Germany (West)

See Germany (West)—Foreign relations—Germany (East)

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Germany (East)

History

The revolt that shook the red world [June 1953 uprising] C. W. Casewit. *Natl Rev* 35:750+ Je 24 '83

Politics and government

The day of the generals in East Germany. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p63 S 26 '83

For a peek at 1984, look to East Germany. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 95:94 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Church and state—Germany (East)
Lutheran Church—Germany (East)

Germany (Federal Republic) *See* Germany (West)

Germany (West)

See also

Air pollution—Laws and regulations—Germany (West)
Anti-nuclear movement—Germany (West)
Art—Germany (West)
Art galleries and museums—Germany (West)
Automobile driving—Germany (West)
Automobile racing—Germany (West)
Aviation and state—Germany (West)
Ballet—Germany (West)
Banks and banking—Germany (West)
Berlin (Germany: West)
Black Forest
Castles—Germany (West)
Corporations, Government—Germany (West)
Environmental movement—Germany (West)
Espionage, German
Forests and forestry—Germany (West)
Information storage and retrieval systems—Germany (West)
Investments, American—Germany (West)
Investments, German
Money—Germany (West)
Morale, National—Germany (West)
Munich (Germany)
Music festivals—Germany (West)
Opera—Germany (West)
Paleontology—Germany (West)
Periodicals—Germany (West)
Press and politics—Germany (West)
Publishers and publishing—Germany (West)
Schlitz (Germany)
Securities—Germany (West)
Social security—Germany (West)
Technology and state—Germany (West)
Wiesbaden (Germany)

Armed Forces

Appropriations and expenditures

A test of Bonn's commitment to NATO. S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p53 Jl 11 '83

Census

Count us out [census challenged on privacy grounds] *Time* 121:37 Ap 25 '83

Commerce

See also

European Economic Community

United States

See United States—Commerce—Germany (West)

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military—Germany (West)
Airplanes, Military transport—Germany (West)
Guided missiles, German
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in Germany (West)
United States. Army—Forces in Germany (West)

Description and travel

The edge of the forest (I) [trip down length of the Iron Curtain] A. Bailey. map *New Yorker* 59:38-42+ Je 27 '83

The edge of the forest (II) [trip down length of the Iron Curtain] A. Bailey. map *New Yorker* 59:60-72+ Jl 4 '83

Germany. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:148+ Je '83

Paying homage to Luther. C. B. Hayes. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14+ O '83

Ein Wagner fest [symposium] il por *Horizon* 26:21-8+ My '83

Economic conditions

Capital spending kicks the economy into gear. U. Westphal. il *Bus Week* p125-6 Ag 22 '83

Germany's doldrums. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:55 Ag 15 '83

Economic policy

See also

Budget—Germany (West)

Bonn tries cheerleading to get a sluggish recovery rolling. il *Bus Week* p56 O 31 '83

The burden of recovery falls on Kohl's finance chief [G. Stoltenberg] S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p48 Ap 11 '83

The economic engine won't kick over. il *Bus Week* p38 Ja 24 '83

The guns-and-butter ballot. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-1 F 28 '83

Kohl's victory could get Europe rolling. il por *Bus Week* p41-2 Mr 21 '83

Recovery lies in the hands of the Bundesbank. U. Westphal. il *Bus Week* p77-8 F 14 '83

West German socialists take an economic left turn. P. Kemezis. il *Bus Week* p60 Je 13 '83

Why Germany's left may get edged out. il *Bus Week* p43-4 Mr 7 '83

Economic relations

See also

European Economic Community

France

See France—Economic relations—Germany (West)

Foreign relations

Does Strauss have the veto power? por *Newsweek* 101:52 Ap 11 '83

Central America

West Germany goes along. D. Charles. *Progressive* 47:17 N '83

Germany (East)

See also

German reunification question

Bavaria's boss makes a stunning U-turn [F. J. Strauss turnabout on East German relations] *Newsweek* 102:50 Ag 8 '83

Bridging the German divide. A. J. McAdams. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 O 3 '83

Freedom with a price tag [exchange of East German prisoners for West German money] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:7 Ja 24 '83

In Germany, East won't meet West [Erich Honecker cancels visit] S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p40+ My 16 '83

Germany (West)—Foreign relations—Germany (East)—*cont.*

Political prisoners for sale [West Germany's practice of buying East Germans' freedom] J. Young. il *Newsweek* 102:32 Ag 29 '83

Why West Germany's Strauss is making overtures to the East. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p40 Ag 8 '83

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Germany (West)

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Germany (West)

History

Alliance (II). R. J. Barnet. *New Yorker* 59:94+ O 17 '83

Whatever happened to Willy Brandt? D. Gress. *Commentary* 76:55-8 Jl '83

Willy Brandt [discussion of July 1983 article, Whatever happened to Willy Brandt?] D. Gress. *Commentary* 76:4+ N '83

Industries

See also

Adidas (Firm)
Aerospace industries—Germany (West)
Airplane industry—Germany (West)
Daimler-Benz AG
Electronic industries—Germany (West)
Friedrich Flick Group
Grundig AG
IBH Holding AG
Investment trusts—Germany (West)
Korf Stahl AG
Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm GmbH
Metallgesellschaft AG
Motion picture industry—Germany (West)
Porsche AG
Rosenthal AG
Telefunken Fernseh-und Rundfunk GmbH
Volkswagenwerk AG

Moral conditions

Kitty cornered [mistreatment and killing of cats] il *Time* 122:33 Ag 29 '83

Nationalism

The German interest [discussion of January 1983 article, What the West should know about German neutralism] *Commentary* 75:4+ My '83

German neutralism [discussion of January 1983 article, What the West should know about German neutralism] *Commentary* 75:2+ Ap '83

What the West should know about German neutralism. D. Gress. *Commentary* 75:26-31 Ja '83

Politics and government

See also

Elections—Germany (West)
Political campaigns—Germany (West)
Political parties—Germany (West)
Politics, Corruption in—Germany (West)

Adenauer's grandson [government of Chancellor Kohl] T. G. Ash. *New Repub* 188:15-17 Ap 18 '83

The end of an era in West Germany. D. P. Conradt. *Curr Hist* 81:405-8+ D '82

German autumn. W. Laqueur. il *New Repub* 189:19-23 O 17 '83

West Germany—50 years after Hitler took over. R. Haeger. il *U S News World Rep* 94:37 Ja 31 '83

Why NATO allies worry about West Germany. A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 95:31-3 D 19 '83

History

See Germany (West)—History

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Lutheran Church—Germany (West)
Religious conferences—Germany (West)

Germany (West). Bundestag

German Parliament's noisy newcomers [Greens] il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Ap 11 '83

Greenhorns. il *Time* 121:44 Ap 11 '83

The Greening of the Bundestag. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Ap 11 '83

Germany (West). Parliament *See* Germany (West). Bundestag

Germany (West) and the United States

See also

United States—Foreign opinion—German

The human side of German-American relations [address, March 14, 1983] A. F. Burns. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-6 Je '83

Germicides *See* Disinfection and disinfectants

Germination

See also

Flats, etc. (Horticulture)

Germplasm resources

Plants

Crop germplasm conservation [discussion of April 8, 1983 article, Crop germplasm conservation and developing countries] D. L. Pluncknett. *Science* 221:414+ Jl 29 '83

Crop germplasm conservation and developing countries. D. L. Plucknett and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:163-9 Ap 8 '83

Gerontology

Conferences

Course & conference calendar. See issues of Aging

Study and teaching

Course & conference calendar. See issues of Aging

Medical students age instantly and learn patience [course at Medical College of Pennsylvania] il *Aging* 333/334:28-9 N/D '82

Gerovital

The repression of Gerovital [address, March 1, 1983] S. L. Dorne. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:439-42 My 1 '83

Gersh, Martin

Wines. See issues of Vogue

Gersh (Gloria and Martin) Collection *See* Antiques—Collectors and collecting

Gershwin, George, 1898-1937

about

Porgy and Bess [opera] Reviews
Dance Mag il 57:75 Je '83. K. Grubb
N Y 16:91-2 Ap 25 '83. J. Simon
Nation 237:25 Jl 2 '83. M. Aloff
Nation 236:585-6 My 7 '83. R. Gilman
New Yorker 59:133 Ap 18 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 101:54 Ap 18 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:86 Ap 18 '83. M. Walsh

Gershwin, Ira, 1896-1983

about

Obituary
Newsweek il por 102:67 Ag 29 '83. E. Salholz
Time il por 122:78 Ag 29 '83. R. Corliss

Gerson, Corinne

Persist, persuade, prevail. *Writer* 96:7-8 Je '83

Gerstenfeld, Sheldon L.

Pet set. See issues of Parents

Gertz, Kathryn Rose

Relax & beware! The midlife fix. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:82+ S '83

Gessert, Kate Rogers

Kale and flower kale: ornamental food plants [excerpt from The beautiful food garden] il *Mother Earth News* 80:34-5 Mr/Ap '83

Geter, Lenell

about

Convicted of a $615 robbery, a black engineer is jailed for life, to the outrage of his colleagues. J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 20:32-4 Ag 15 '83

Lenell Geter: free at last. il por *Newsweek* 102:20 D 26 '83

Some doubt has been raised. A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 122:14 D 26 '83

The wrong man in jail? J. Adler. por *Newsweek* 102:51 D 19 '83

Getts, Judy A.

Decoding the Hertzsprung-Russell diagram. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 O '83

Getty, Gordon P.

about

The boardroom drama now playing at Getty Oil. il por *Bus Week* p29-30 D 12 '83

Oil heir Gordon Getty is a superrich Californian, but his world isn't sans simian. il por *People Wkly* 20:120 O 17 '83

What does he want? il por *Fortune* 108:6-7 D 26 '83

Getty, Mary Ann

Faith: so you want to move a mountain? il *U S Cathol* 48:6-9 O '83

Images of God: to see Thee more clearly. *U S Cathol* 48:40-3 S '83

Getty (J. Paul) Museum *See* J. Paul Getty Museum

Getty Oil Co.

The boardroom drama now playing at Getty Oil [G. P. Getty's bid for more active role] il por *Bus Week* p29-30 D 12 '83

What does he want? [G. Getty] il por *Fortune* 108:6-7 D 26 '83

Gettysburg address *See* Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865—Addresses, messages, etc.

Getzler, Abraham E.

How to spot hidden threats to your business. il *Nations Bus* 71:69-70 Ja '83

Geva, Eli
about
The military conscience. W. V. Kennedy. *America* 148:13-14 Ja 1-8 '83

Gevins, Alan S., and others
Shadows of thought: shifting lateralization of human brain electrical patterns during brief visuomotor task. bibl f il *Science* 220:97-9 Ap 1 '83

Gewen, Barry
Wilson's turning point. *New Leader* 66:3-5 My 16 '83
Writers & writing. *New Leader* 66:13-14 Ja 10 '83

Geyer, Alan
The NCC's rediscovery of India. *Christ Century* 100:420-1 My 4 '83

Geyer, Georgie Anne
about
The night flight: a personal journey. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:35-6 Ja 19 '83

Geysers
Photographs and photography
World of the winterkeeper [geysers of Yellowstone] S. Fuller. il *Audubon* 85:48-59 Mr '83

GH3 *See* Gerovital

Ghana
See also
Colleges and universities—Ghana
Politics and government
Homecoming to misery. K. W. Banta. il *Time* 121:48 F 21 '83
Revolution and the military in Ghana. J. Kraus. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:115-19+ Mr '83

Ghazarbekian, Bonnie
Mother and the nursing home. il *Read Dig* 122:133-6 Je '83

Ghettos *See* Neighborhoods; Slums

Ghia SpA
The Ghia sampler. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:108-10+ Jl '83

Ghost pipefish *See* Pipefish

Ghost stories
See also
Horror tales
Ghost stories [storyteller L. Simms at Halloween celebration at the American Museum of Natural History] F. A. Snyder. il pors *Nat Hist* 92:88-92+ O '83

Ghost towns
See also
South Pass City (Wyo.)
New River's sleeping ghosts. M. Corbett. il *Natl Parks* 57:35-6 Mr/Ap '83
Towns that died. S. B. Wright. il map *Americana* 11:40-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Ghost towns in art
Ghost town in a frame. R. Pesha. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:66 F '83

Ghost writing *See* Authorship—Collaboration

Ghosts
Adolescent legend-tripping. B. Ellis. il *Psychol Today* 17:68-9 Ag '83
The ghost who worked overtime. C. Safran. *Read Dig* 122:133-7 F '83
Pearl Curran and Patience Worth: strange literary partners. P. Robbins. por *Am Hist Illus* 17:9 Ja '83
So you don't believe in ghosts? L. David. il *Seventeen* 42:82-3+ Ja '83

GHR Energy Corp.
A refiner's fall leaves little for creditors. il *Bus Week* p35 Mr 7 '83

GI Joe dolls *See* Dolls

Giacco, Alexander F.
about
An heir is not apparent at Hercules. il por *Bus Week* p38 S 19 '83

Giacobini-Zinner cometary mission *See* Space flight—Cometary missions

Giaever, Ivar
(jt. auth) See Keese, Charles R., and Giaever, Ivar

Giallongo, Agata, and others
Identification of the c-myc oncogene product in normal and malignant B cells. bibl f il *Science* 222:430-2 O 28 '83

Giamatti, A. Bartlett, 1938-
about
The outspoken president of Yale. W. E. Geist. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-3+ Mr 6 '83

Giammara, Beverly L.
(jt. auth) See Hanker, Jacob S., and Giammara, Beverly L.

Gianakos, Steve
about
Steve Gianakos at Barbara Gladstone. B. Adams. il *Art Am* 71:156-7 Summ '83

Giant Food Inc.
How Giant Food harnesses high tech to fatten supermarket profits. il *Bus Week* p120 D 5 '83

Giant pandas *See* Pandas

Giant pied-billed grebes *See* Grebes

Giant squid *See* Squid

Giant stars *See* Stars, Giant

Giardia *See* Protozoa, Pathogenic

Giarelli, Andrew
Asia/Pacific beat. See issues of World Press Review

Giaume, Christian, and Korn, Henri
Bidirectional transmission at the rectifying electrotonic synapse: a voltage-dependent process. bibl f il *Science* 220:84-7 Ap 1 '83

Gibb, Andy
about
AWOL from Broadway once too often, Andy Gibb is ordered to turn in his dreamcoat. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:20-1 Ja 31 '83

Gibb, Robert
Scything the meadow [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:72 Jl '83

Gibberellic acid
Effects of water stress, abscisic acid, and gibberellic acid on flower production. T. C. Minter and E. M. Lord. il *BioScience* 33:587-8 O '83

Gibble, Kenneth L., 1941-
Listening to my life [interview with F. Buechner] il por *Christ Century* 100:1042-5 N 16 '83

Gibboney, Richard A.
Learning: a process approach from Francis Parker. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:55-6 S '83

Gibbons, John H., 1929-
Technology assessment comes of age. *Environment* 25:28-31 Ja/F '83

Gibbons, Reginald
Eating [poem] *New Repub* 189:34 D 31 '83

Gibbs, Christopher
about
He knew even then. N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:42-4+ Je '83

Gibbs, James
about
James Gibbs: architect. B. Little. bibl il por *Hist Today* 32:40-4 D '82

Gibbs, Jeff
Homesteading in Michigan's Upper Peninsula. il map *Mother Earth News* 79:70-2 Ja/F '83

Gibbs, Jerry
Fishing. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Gibbs, Marla
about
Marla Gibbs. C. W. Reid. por *Essence* 13:15 Mr '83

Gibbs, Michael
about
Profile. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:50-1 S '83

Gibbs, Tony
Cliffhanger. *New Yorker* 59:113-26+ N 7 '83
Racing to Bermuda. il *New Yorker* 59:50-76+ Jl 18 '83

Gibel, Inge Lederer
Israel and its ownership. il *Christ Century* 100:405-6 Ap 27 '83

Gibilisco, Stan
Low-band converter. il *Radio-Electron* 54:47-50+ Ja '83

Gibney, James
Live from the West Wing, it's the White House press corps! *Wash Mon* 15:26-7 Je '83

Gibran, Kahlil, 1883-1931
about
A voyage and a vision. G. Shukri. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:24-6 O '83

Gibson, Diana
The foothills of future shock. il *World Health* p14-15 Ag '83
Women in the centre of the picture. il *World Health* p25 Jl '83

Gibson, Mark E.
All about bark. il *Sierra* 68:90-1 N/D '83
Carmel Bay: marine oasis in the cold Pacific. il map *Sea Front* 29:130-8 My/Je '83
Little enough leeway. il *Oceans* 16:66-9 S/O '83

Gibson, Mel
about
Up from Down Under, heartthrob Mel Gibson lives dangerously—but only in the movies. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 19:99+ F 14 '83

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY
VANCOUVER, WA

Gibson, Michael
The admirable Fantin-Latour. il *Art News* 82:68-72 Mr '83
Paris. il *Art News* 82:144-5 S '83
Paris. il *Art News* 82:133-4 F '83
Gibson Greeting Cards, Inc.
Windfall [W. E. Simon and the Gibson deal] M. M. Thomas. il por *N Y* 16:22-8 Ag 8 '83
Giddings, Luther Val, and Templeton, Alan R.
Behavioral phylogenies and the direction of evolution. bibl f il maps *Science* 220:372-8 Ap 22 '83
Giddings (Tex.)
Two oil-boom towns wake up to reality. S. Peterson and G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73-5 S 12 '83
Giddins, Gary
O.K., parp, Pabst and putz. *Nation* 236:611-13 My 14 '83
The underdogs of jazz piano. *Esquire* 99:230 Mr '83
Gidron, Dick
about
Gidron in the driver's seat. il por *Black Enterp* 14:26 N '83
Salesman. *New Yorker* 59:37-9 O 31 '83
Gidwitz, Ronald J.
about
The big gamble at Helene Curtis. il por *Bus Week* p60+ Ja 24 '83
Giel, R.
Europe: a critical self-study. il *World Health* p20-2 O '82
Gielgud, John, 1904-
about
New notes from an old cello. G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 122:70-1 Ag 15 '83
Richardson and Gielgud. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:227+ Ap '83
Gierasch, Peter J.
Dynamical consequences of orthohydrogen-parahydrogen disequilibrium on Jupiter and Saturn. bibl f il *Science* 219:847-9 F 18 '83
Gieseking, Hal
Sea for sale. *Travel Holiday* 159:86-7 My '83
The travel advisor. See issues of Travel Holiday
Gieser, Marge, and Gieser, Stephen
Let's put art back into our churches! il *Christ Today* 27:88+ N 11 '83
Gieser, Stephen
(jt. auth) See Gieser, Marge, and Gieser, Stephen
Giffen, Glenn
Ring around the opera. il *Opera News* 48:14-16 Jl '83
Giffin, Glenn
Pikes Peak Center. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA39 Mr '83
Giffin, Mary Elizabeth, 1919-
about
A double suicide adds to the national tragedy of teenagers who take their own lives [interview] G. Breu. il por *People Wkly* 19:32-4 Je 27 '83
Gifford, Frank
about
The coolest guy in the room. B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 100:17-18 O '83
Gifford, Michael B.
about
The new broom at Rank Organisation. *Bus Week* p28+ Ag 29 '83
The gift [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Gift shops
See also
Museum stores
Gift wrapping *See* Wrapping of packages
Gifted children *See* Children, Gifted
Gifts
See also
Books as gifts
Christmas gifts
Colleges and universities—Gifts, legacies, etc.
Flowers as gifts
Food as gifts
Giving
Pets as gifts
Phonograph records as gifts
Plants as gifts
Wedding gifts
Wrapping of packages
Best bets [Valentine gifts] N. McKeon and C. Pollan. il *N Y* 16:68-9 F 14 '83
Gift-giving tips for Father's Day. il *Good Housekeep* 196:78 Je '83
Gifts for grads, dads, moms and marrieds. P. Pinella. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-2 My/Je '83
Gifts without trumpets. T. Kelly. il *Field Stream* 88:35+ Jl '83
Sending 100 skunks is all in a (birth)day's work for goofy gifters John and Sam Matar. il por *People Wkly* 20:85 Ag 29 '83
Shopping for your special man. See issues of Glamour
Taxation
See also
Gifts to minors
Gifts for children
See also
Christmas gifts for children
Kids' stuff from kits. M. E. De La Iglesia. il *Parents* 58:56+ O '83
Gifts in business
21 ways to please an exec [Christmas gifts for women executives] il *Work Woman* 8:86-7 D '83
Gifts to minors
Gifts to children. E. E. Scharff. *Money* 12:60+ Je '83
Not so fast, Clifford [Clifford trusts and Crown Loans to pay for college] W. G. Flanagan. *Forbes* 131:178-9 Ap 11 '83
The tax collector and the family loan [Supreme Court to decide whether interest-free loans are subject to tax] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 Ag '83
Gigolos
Wanted: a new modern man [reprint from January 1939 issue] H. Lawrenson. il *Esquire* 99:42-4+ Je '83
Gilbert, Anne
Putting antiques back together. il *Hobbies* 88:70-1 My '83
Gilbert, Bil
Alone in the wilderness. il por *Sports Illus* 59:96-100+ O 3 '83
The cry was: Go west, young man, and stay healthy. bibl(p188) il *Smithsonian* 13:138-40+ Mr '83
Inside Interior: an abrupt turn. il map *Sports Illus* 59:66-70+ S 26 '83
Is this a holy place? il *Sports Illus* 58:76-80+ My 30 '83
Thar was old grit in him. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-62+ Ja 17 '83
Gilbert, Bil, and Twyman, Lisa
Violence: out of hand in the stands. il *Sports Illus* 58:62-8+ Ja 31 '83
Gilbert, George, 1922-
Careers in photography, from A to W [excerpt from The complete photography careers handbook] il *Pop Photogr* 90:80-1+ F '83
Gilbert, Laura-Jean
Designing for success. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:30-2 My/Je '83
Gilbert, Lewis
about
Educating Rita [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:63 O 3 '83. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 59:174-5 N 14 '83. P. Kael
Saturday Rev 9:36-7 S/O '83. J. Crist
Gilbert, Melissa
about
A maturing Melissa Gilbert discovers a mission, El Salvador, and a passion, Rob Lowe. D. Hutchings. il pors *People Wkly* 20:177+ D 12 '83
Gilbert, Ruth
In and around town. See issues of New York
Gilbert, Sandra M.
The rediscovery of H.D. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ Ag 7 '83
Gilbert, Scott F.
(jt. auth) See Jacobs, Mark, and Gilbert, Scott F.
Gilbert, W. S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911
about
The Mikado [operetta] Reviews
New Yorker 59:92+ My 30 '83. A. Porter
Newsweek il 101:67+ Je 6 '83. A. Swan
Time il 121:76 My 23 '83. J. Cocks
The partnership that couldn't be. J. N. Miller. il pors *Read Dig* 122:66-71 Mr '83
Gilbert, William Schwenck *See* Gilbert, W. S. (William Schwenck), 1836-1911
Gilbert (Ariz.)
Education
See Education—Arizona
Gilchrist, Ellen
Eating your heart out [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:84+ D '83
Going to the coast, a meditation. il *South Living* 18:90 Ag '83

Gilchrist, Ellen—*cont.*
Jade Buddhas, red bridges, fruits of love [story] il *Atlantic* 251:109-16 Ap '83
Rhoda makes love [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:118+ Ap '83

Gildea, William
Escape to freedom. il *Read Dig* 122:157-61 My '83

Gilder, George F., 1939-
American industrial policy. *Current* 256:8-19 O '83
Idaho's new breed of RAMs. il *Forbes* 131:130+ Mr 14 '83
about
The case of the fake footnote. P. Green. *Nation* 236:236-8 F 26 '83
Family, faith and economic progress [excerpt from The wealth of families] *Natl Rev* 35:427-30 Ap 15 '83
Where capitalism & Christianity meet [interview] R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-9 F 4 '83

Gilding
Gilding [antique furniture] il *Fam Handyman* 33:53 Ja '83
Jacqueline Rochester: working with metallic leaf [paintings] A. G. Crowe. il pors *Am Artist* 47:75-81 S '83

Gilels, Emil
about
Emil Gilels, piano. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 Ag '83

Giles, Frank
Poised for 1984? *World Press Rev* 30:42 F '83

Giles, Molly
Loving pictures [story] il *Redbook* 161:28-30+ Ag '83

Gilford, Barbara
Remembered Nutcrackers. il *Dance Mag* 57:HC18-H19 D '83

Gilhooley, James
Soggarth Aroon, the Precious Priest. *America* 148:205-7 Mr 19 '83

Gill, Andrea
about
Andrea Gill/John Gill. C. Carr. il *Am Craft* 43:19-23 D '83/Ja '84

Gill, Brendan, 1914-
The theatre. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Gill, Bruce Cooper
Grumblethorpe. bibl il *Antiques* 124:296-300 Ag '83

Gill, Daniel E.
about
Bausch & Lomb's lost opportunity. S. P. Sherman. il pors *Fortune* 107:104-5 Ja 24 '83

Gill, Eric, 1882-1940
about
Correspondence [discussion of February 25, 1983 article, Eric Gill in the flesh] *Commonweal* 110:258+ My 6 '83
Eric Gill in the flesh. M. Mullarkey. *Commonweal* 110:109-12 F 25 '83

Gill, Jim
about
Twins find mother after 34 years. C. Waldron. il pors *Ebony* 38:95-6+ S '83

Gill, John
about
Twins find mother after 34 years. C. Waldron. il pors *Ebony* 38:95-6+ S '83

Gill, John
about
Andrea Gill/John Gill. C. Carr. il *Am Craft* 43:19-23 D '83/Ja '84

Gill, Johnny
about
It's the gospel truth: young Johnny Gill has jumped onto music's fast track. il por *People Wkly* 20:79 S 19 '83

Gill, Turner
about
America's top team turns to Turner Gill for gridiron guidance. P. Witteman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:177-8 N 28 '83

Gillard, Catherine
Equatorial Guinea: a nation moulded by the sea. *UNESCO Cour* 36:17 D '83

Gilleland, Donald L.
The perils of a nuclear freeze [address, May 14, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:514-17 Je 15 '83

Gillers, Stephen
The Warren Court—it still lives. il *Nation* 237:193+ S 17 '83

Gillespie, Alastair
about
Deal over energy generates heat. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:11 F 28 '83
An eastern mega renaissance. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:38 S 26 '83
Uncommon scent of scandal. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 Mr 7 '83

Gillespie, Larrian, and Margolis, Zora
Cystitis can be cured. *Ms* 11:98+ Je '83

Gillespie, Marcia
Sylvia Robinson: rap music queen. il por *Ms* 12:32+ O '83

Gillett, Richard W.
The reshaping of work: a challenge to the churches. *Christ Century* 100:10-13 Ja 5-12 '83

Gillette (Wyo.)
Starting over [D. Solo's family move] P. B. Taft, Jr. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:32+ Mr '83

Gilliatt, Penelope
Dame of the British Empire, BBC [story] *New Yorker* 59:48-51 N 28 '83
Suspense item [story] *New Yorker* 59:46-9 O 31 '83

Gillies, Donald
Dynamic illustration. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:32 Ja '83

Gillin, Frances D., and others
Human milk kills parasitic intestinal protozoa. bibl f il *Science* 221:1290-2 S 23 '83

Gillison, Gillian
Living theater in New Guinea's highlands. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:146-69 Ag '83

Gillnets *See* Fishing nets

Gills, Artificial
Artificial gills could open the undersea world. il *Bus Week* p30 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Hemosponge: a breath of fresh air. M. Wolfe. il *Sci News* 124:405 D 24-31 '83

Gilman, Donald
about
Predicting the weather for the long term [interview] il pors maps *Weatherwise* 36:290-7 D '83

Gilman, Margot A., and White, Nancy J.
Did women like you save America? il *Ladies Home J* 100:94-5+ Je '83

Gilman, Richard
Theater. See issues of The Nation

Gilmore, Artis
about
The Spurs like Gilmore and that's no Bull. K. O'Keefe. il por *Sport Mag* 74:63 Ja '83

Gilmore, Henry
Caveman as space pioneer. il *Sci Dig* 91:44 Ja '83

Gilmour, H. B. (Harriet B.), 1939-
about
The two of us. L. Berger. il por *Work Woman* 8:104 Je '83

Gilmour, Harriet B. *See* Gilmour, H. B. (Harriet B.), 1939-

Gilpin, Alan
Problems, progress, and policy. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-10+ Ja/F '83

Gilpin, Laura
about
How they work: 3 master printers and their assistants. D. Asbury. il pors *Pop Photogr* 89:79-87+ D '82

Gilroy (Calif.)
Gilroy, California: a good place to go and grow. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:20-1 N/D '82
There's more to Gilroy than garlic. il *Sunset* 171:82 N '83

Gilyak language
The story of an alphabet [Cyrillic alphabet for the Nivkh language] V. Sanghi. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:21-3 Jl '83

Gimi (Native people) *See* Papua New Guinea—Native peoples

Gin
Enjoying the gin game. W. Clifford. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:232-3+ Ap '83
Gin: a summertime tonic. E. Greenberg and M. Greenberg. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 Ag 7 '83

Ginger
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices

Gingerbread houses, ornaments, etc. *See* Cooking, Ornamental

Gingerich, Owen
Astronomical scrapbook. See issues of Sky and Telescope
Laboratory exercises in astronomy—the orbit of Mars. il *Sky Telesc* 66:300-2 O '83

Gingerich, Philip D.

Rates of evolution: effects of time and temporal scaling. bibl f il *Science* 222:159-61 O 14 '83

Gingerich, Philip D., and others

Origin of whales in epicontinental remnant seas: new evidence from the early Eocene of Pakistan. bibl f il *Science* 220:403-6 Ap 22 '83

Gingher, Marianne

The boyfriend [story] il *Seventeen* 42:118-19+ D '83

Hummingbird kimono [story] il *Seventeen* 42:144-5+ O '83

Gingrich, Arnold

Coming to terms with Scott and Ernest [reprint from December 1966 issue] il pors *Esquire* 99:54-6+ Je '83

about

Arnold Gingrich. G. Talese. il por *Esquire* 99:18 Je '83

Esquire from the beginning. P. Moffitt. il *Esquire* 99:13-14 Je '83

Gingrich, Newt

Battle plan for business in politics: stand firm. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:30+ Ap '83

Ginnie Mae securities *See* Mortgage bonds and notes

Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-

Plutonian ode [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:13-14 N '82

Ginsburg, Benjamin

about

A taste for objects not showy but fine. E. Greene. il pors *House Gard* 155:26+ O '83

Ginsburg, Cora

about

A taste for objects not showy but fine. E. Greene. il pors *House Gard* 155:26+ O '83

Ginseng

Ginseng: green gold. W. S. Persons. il *Mother Earth News* 82:24-7 Jl/Ag '83

A new beverage's ancient roots [ginseng soft-drink by Corr's Beverage Company] il por *Nations Bus* 71:77 Mr '83

The root of the problem. M. Newsom-Brighton. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:16-18 F/Mr '83

Gintz, Claude

The good, the bad, the ugly: late de Chirico. il por *Art Am* 71:104-9 Summ '83

La Gioconda [opera] See Ponchielli, Amilcare

Gioia, Dana

The garden on the campagna [poem] *New Yorker* 59:40 Ag 8 '83

Starbuck wins Marshall Prize. *Nation* 237:369-71 O 22 '83

Giorgi, Eleonora

about

Petite Bazaar: super sweater dressing. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:186-91 Ag '83

Un giorno di Regno [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

Giotto, di Bondone, 1266?-1337

about

A constantly vigilant eye on Giotto. H. Martin. il *Art News* 82:104-9 S '83

Giovanni, di Paolo

about

Looking at paintings [egg tempera painting entitled The entombment] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:64-5+ D '83

Giovanni, Nikki

Communication [poem] *Ebony* 38:48 F '83

Giovannini, Joseph

I love New York and L.A., too. il *N Y Times Mag* p144+ S 11 '83

Il Giovedì Grasso, o Il nuovo Pourceaugnac [opera] See Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848

Gipe, Paul, and Judy, Carl

Wind chargers: building tools from the nation's past. il *Mother Earth News* 80:116-17 Mr/Ap '83

Gipsy moths *See* Gypsy moths

Gir Forest reserve *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—India

Girard (Alexander) Collection *See* Folk art—Collectors and collecting

Girardet, Edward

In Afghanistan, Soviet drive to destroy a nation. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:37-9 D 12 '83

Girders

See also

Wooden beams

Unique cantilevers carry 400,000 sq ft of tower [twin tower complex on Chicago's Wacker Drive] J. B. Gardner. il *Archit Rec* 171:136-9 N '83

Girl Scout cookies *See* Cookies

Girl Scouts of the United States of America

The truth about Girl Scouts. R. Flick. il *Harpers* 266:43-9 Mr '83

Girlfriends and boyfriends *See* Women and men

Girls

See also

Sex differences

Why is it that girls love horses? M. Kumin. il por *Ms* 11:17-19 Ap '83

Health and hygiene

See also

Gynecologic examinations

Girls, Runaway *See* Runaways

Girls' clubs

See also

Girl Scouts of the United States of America

Girls Clubs of America

Girls Clubs of America

Preparing girls for employment. V. Oliver-Durrah. il *Child Today* 11:13-17 N/D '82

Girls in literature *See* Women in literature

Girls' schools *See* Private schools

Giron, Francois

Finding history underwater. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-3 O '83

Giscard d'Estaing, Valéry, 1926-

New opportunities and new challenges [adaptation of addresses; April 25, 26 and 28, 1983] bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:176-99 Fall '83

Giselle [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Gisi, Lynn Grover

Education's dilemma: responding to an information society. il *USA Today* 112:44-6 N '83

Gite, Lloyd

Charles Allen's declaration of Independence. il por *Black Enterp* 13:113-14+ Je '83

A Dallas paralegal builds her own lucrative business. il por *Essence* 14:22 My '83

Giving that winning presentation. il *Black Enterp* 14:49-50+ S '83

How this sister turned a winning bid into a gold mine! il por *Essence* 14:31 Jl '83

How to buy a house with a friend. il *Black Enterp* 13:57-8 Jl '83

Hunger in Detroit. il *Black Enterp* 13:19 Ap '83

Keeping it in the family. il por *Essence* 14:36 D '83

Making that move: relocating for a better job. *Essence* 13:32+ Ja '83

No prospects for work. il *Black Enterp* 14:17 Ag '83

Taking care of business. il pors *Essence* 13:32+ Mr '83

Taking care of business. il por *Essence* 13:28 Ja '83

Gitlin, Todd

When the right talks, TV listens [excerpt from Inside prime time] il *Nation* 237:333-40 O 15 '83

Gittelson, Natalie

Caroline and Robertino: the fated romance. il pors *McCalls* 110:10+ Jl '83

Learning to live with the other woman. il *McCalls* 111:58+ O '83

Mary Tyler Moore is in good shape. il pors *McCalls* 110:76-7+ Ja '83

Meryl Streep: surprising superstar. por *McCalls* 110:34+ Mr '83

The most winning women. il pors *McCalls* 110:88-9+ Je '83

Giugiaro, Giorgetto

about

Earthshaking creativity from Ital Design. L. Griffin. il por *Car Driv* 28:71-2+ My '83

Giuliani, Rudolph W.

about

A real-life Perry Mason. K. Foltz. il por *Newsweek* 102:89 D 5 '83

Giulini, Carlo Maria

about

Los Angeles Philharmonic (Giulini). P. J. Smith. por *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 Mr '83

Giulini's Falstaff: a voyage of discovery. C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:73 My '83

Givebacks (Collective bargaining) *See* Collective bargaining

Given, Naomi

A teacher's days of awe. *Am Educ* 19:28 Ag/S '83

Given names *See* Names, Personal

Giverny (France)

Gardens and gardening

See Gardens and gardening—France

Giving

See also

Charities

Christian giving

Giving—See also—*cont.*

Christmas gifts

Corporations—Charitable contributions

Gifts

The gift of gift-giving. A. Brandt. il *Esquire* 100:24+ N '83

Help unwanted [donations sent to D. Ridgway following story in Parade] *Time* 121:67 Ja 10 '83

How to be a better gift giver. M. Rosenberg. il *Seventeen* 42:65 D '83

Notes and comment [giving money to beggars] *New Yorker* 59:39 Mr 14 '83

What kind of gift-giver are you? [quiz] A. W. Munzert. il *Glamour* 81:176+ D '83

Gjertson, Stephen

about

Stephen Gjertson. A. L. Hathaway. il *Am Artist* 47:52-7+ O '83

Glacéed fruit *See* Confectionery

Glacial epochs

An early glacial two-step? R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 221:143-4 Jl 8 '83

Footprints of glaciers [fjords] E. J. C. Sobey. il *Sea Front* 29:306-10 S/O '83

The Ice age cometh. T. Cahill. il *Roll Stone* p32-3+ My 12 '83

Marine fossils found atop mountains in Antarctica [provide clues to ice sheet fluctuations; work of Peter N. Webb and others] map *Earth Sci* 36:7-8 Summ '83

Marine fossils hint Antarctic ice cycles [microfossils discovered by Peter N. Webb and David Harwood] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:6 Jl 2 '83

Orbital variation—ice age link strengthened [Milankovitch cycles] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:272-4 Ja 21 '83

Temperature and precipitation estimates through the last glacial cycle from Clear Lake, California, pollen data. D. P. Adam and G. J. West. bibl f il map *Science* 219:168-70 Ja 14 '83

Glacier Bay National Monument

Stirring up trouble at Glacier Bay. il *Natl Parks* 57:38 My/Je '83

Glacier Express (Train) *See* Railroads—Trains

Glacier National Park

Paving the wilderness at Glacier. *Natl Parks* 57:41 Ja/F '83

Space age approach to a grizzly dilemma [use of Landsat to relay feeding information of bears] E. Gustkey. il *Natl Wildl* 21:14-15 F/Mr '83

Glaciers

See also

Glacial epochs

Icebergs

Alaskan glacier may be starting awesome retreat [Columbia Glacier] D. J. Chasan. bibl(p129) il *Smithsonian* 13:80-7 Ja '83

Glackens, William, 1870-1938

about

An American Renoir. V. F. Brooks. *Art News* 82:22 D '83

Gladiators

Murderous games [Roman gladiatorial shows] K. Hopkins. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:16-22 Je '83

Gladiolus

Get the greatest joy from gladiolus. E. F. Steffek. il *Flower Gard* 27:8+ F/Mr '83

Glads almost arrange themselves. il *South Living* 18:48-9 Ja '83

Tips on handling glads. il *South Living* 18:37 Ja '83

Gladstone, Bernard

Boatkeeper. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Boatyard. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Glands

See also

Bursa Fabricii

Pancreas

Pituitary body

Prostate gland

Diseases

See also

Cystic fibrosis

Glands, Ductless *See* Endocrine glands

Glanz, James

White swan of fusion. il *Sci Dig* 91:62-7 O '83

Glaser, Bonnie S.

(jt. auth) See Garrett, Banning, and Glaser, Bonnie S.

Glaser, John W.

Epoch III: the church feminized. il *Commonweal* 110:44-5 Ja 28 '83

Glasgow (Scotland)

Buildings

A project that takes passive energy seriously [St. Enoch Square] il *Archit Rec* 171:138-43 Je '83

Description

Glasgow. H. Koenig. il *Travel Holiday* 159:8+ Je '83

Glashow, Sheldon L.

Science education and US technology. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ap '83

Glass, Andrew J.

Playing with fire in Lebanon. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 O 3 '83

The Pope and the General. il *New Leader* 66:4-5 Je 27 '83

Glass, Edward H.

(jt. auth) See Weires, Richard W., and Glass, Edward H.

Glass, Gary B., and Blackstone, Donald L., Jr.

Geology of Wyoming. il map *Earth Sci* 36:11-14 Fall '83

Glass, Marilyn Diane

Great-idea kitchens. il *Ladies Home J* 100:102-5 S '83

Glass, Philip

about

A classical distinction. L. Sanders. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:8-11 My/Je '83

Opera under Glass. por *Vogue* 173:642+ S '83

An outburst of minimalism. R. T. Jones. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 F '83

Philip Glass: theater of Glass. D. Garland. il pors *Down Beat* 50:16-18 D '83

The spell of Philip Glass. A. Swan. por *New Repub* 189:27-32 D 12 '83

Glass

See also

Drinking vessels

Glassware

Pitchstone

Tektites

Windows

Monitoring the 1980-1982 eruptions of Mount St. Helens: compositions and abundances of glass. W. G. Melson. bibl f il *Science* 221:1387-91 S 30 '83

Rock of ages [glass research in relation to radioactive waste disposal] R. Teitelman. *Forbes* 132:191 S 12 '83

Stars of glass [interiors of white dwarfs and outer parts of neutron stars] *Sky Telesc* 66:398 N '83

Vapor method yields elusive metallic glass [iron-silver alloy produced by vapor-quenching; work of Chia-Ling Chien and Karl M. Unruh] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 124:85 Ag 6 '83

Certification

Certification: a step towards preventing failure of insulating glass [Insulating Glass Certification Council] il *Archit Rec* 171:134-5 Ja '83

Quenching

See Quenching

Glass, Ornamental *See* Glassware

Glass, Stained *See* Glass painting and staining

Glass Art Society

GAS in Tucson. C. Hansen. *Am Craft* 43:86 Je/Jl '83

Glass construction

See also

Crystal Palace (London, England)

Glass container industry *See* Container industry

Glass cutting

Cut and trim your own glass with this circle cutter, nibbler. J. Plewes. il *Workbench* 38:20+ My/Je '82

Drinking glasses, the cheap way. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:28+ Ja '83

Tips on cutting stained glass. il *Workbench* 39:22-3 Mr/Ap '83

Glass etching

Artist adds elegance to home with etched glass [graphic artist Sandy Moore] J. Kaine. il *Fam Handyman* 33:62-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Making Victorian-design etched glass. L. Renner. il *Mech Illus* 79:59 Ap '83

Glass fibers, Optical *See* Fiber optics

Glass houses

Bridge between earth & sky [Wandich vacation house designed by Jim Strasman] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:92-9 Mr '83

House of glass, walls of light [Maison de Verre designed by P. Chareau; special section] il *House Gard* 155:138-52 F '83

Wandich House, Peterborough, Ontario by Jim Strasman, Architects. N. Gerardi. il *Archit Rec* 171:138-43 mid-My '83

Glass industry
See also
AFG Industries, Inc.
Anchor Hocking Corp.
Owens-Illinois, Inc.
Steuben Glass

Germany (West)

See also
Rosenthal AG

Glass jewelry *See* Jewelry

Glass lamps *See* Lamps

The glass menagerie [drama] See Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

Glass painting and staining
Equipment for stained glass. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:26+ My '83
Make your own stained glass. il *Fam Handyman* 33:30 N '83
Polishing a reputation in glass [J. A. Jancik and A. Jancik] M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:106+ Mr '83
Tips on cutting stained glass. il *Workbench* 39:22-3 Mr/Ap '83

Glass pieces [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Glass sculpture *See* Sculpture

Glass sculpture, Miniature *See* Miniature sculpture

Glass-Steagall Act *See* Banks and banking—Laws and regulations

Glass terrariums *See* Terrariums

Glass vases *See* Vases

Glasser, Arthur F.
Should evangelicals cooperate with the World Council of Churches? *Christ Today* 27:82 N 11 '83

Glasser, Selma
Don't be a wordy bird. *Writer* 96:18-20 Mr '83

Glasses, Drinking *See* Drinking vessels

Glasses (Spectacles) *See* Eyeglasses

Glassman, James K.
How to beat the I.R.S. *New Repub* 188:19-21 My 16 '83

Glassware
See also
Bottles
Drinking vessels
Glass Art Society
Glass etching
Lamps
Paperweights
Salt and pepper grinders, shakers, etc.
Vases

Collectors and collecting

American historical glass. M. Wollett and B. Wollett. See issues of Hobbies
Candlewick crystal: the jewel of Imperial. M. M. Wetzel. il *Hobbies* 88:19-22 My '83
Pate-de-verre. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Jl '83
Silver-mounted cut glass and presentation pieces. L. Swan. il *Hobbies* 88:26-30 D '83

Exhibitions

American and European pressed glass [Corning Museum exhibit] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:1128+ Je '83
American glass [Glass tableware from nineteenth-century American factories at Boston Athenaeum] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:676+ O '83
A century of pressed glass [Corning Museum exhibition] D. Welebit. il *Americana* 11:54-7+ Jl/Ag '83
The designer and the artist [traveling exhibition of A. Wärff's work] A. Huldt. il por *Am Craft* 43:38-41 Ap/My '83
Major pressed glass exhibition to open at Corning Museum. il *Hobbies* 88:58-9 Ag '83
Pressed-glass designs in the United States and Europe. J. S. Spillman. bibl il *Antiques* 124:130-9 Jl '83
Russian glass in the Hillwood Museum. K. V. H. Taylor. il *Antiques* 124:140-5 Jl '83

Forgeries

Unmasking an American glass fraud. D. P. Lanmon. bibl il *Antiques* 123:226-36 Ja '83

Photographs and photography

Shooting glassware. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:81 Ag '83
Shooting glassware. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:80 Jl '83

Glassware racks
Adjustable wine glass holder [for boats] L. A. Leicester. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:133 S '83
Hanging wine glass rack. il *Workbench* 39:45 Mr/Ap '83
Wall hung wine/glass rack assembled from six pieces. J. Olivari. il *Workbench* 39:99-100 Ja/F '83
Wine glass/bottle rack made from stock lumber. R. C. Lewis. il *Workbench* 39:124 S/O '83

Glatt, Hansruedi, and others
Mutagenicity of glutathione and cysteine in the Ames test. bibl f il *Science* 220:961-3 My 27 '83

Glatthorn, Allan A., 1924-
Nine proposals to improve our health care system. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:186-7 N '83

Glauber's salt *See* Sodium sulfates

Glaucoma
Potentiation of glucocorticoid activity by 5β dihydrocortisol: its role in glaucoma. B. I. Weinstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:172-3 O 14 '83

Therapy

Popping glaucoma's pressure [laser trabeculoplasty; work of James Wise] D. Robinson. *Health* 15:23-4 Mr '83

Glaxo Holdings plc
SmithKline's ulcer medicine holy war [Zantac competition with Tagamet] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 108:129-30+ S 19 '83

Glazer, Joe

about

Workers and songsters. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:52-3 Ap '83

Glazer, Mitchell
Helmut Newton: fantastic voyeur. il *Esquire* 100:91-5 Jl '83

Glazes and glazing
Instead of glass, today's new choices in glazing. il *Sunset* 170:58-9+ Ja '83

Gleason, Alfred

about

Dial O for opportunity. M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 131:82+ My 9 '83

Gleason, Gerald H.
Should Congress curtail authority to impose foreign policy export controls? [excerpts from testimony, March 2, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:182+ Je/Jl '83

Gleason, John B.
A guide's trolling secrets. il *Field Stream* 88:108+ My '83

Gleaves, Suzanne
Right-hand man. il pors *Opera News* 48:38-40 O '83

Gleditsch, Nils Petter
The freeze in Norway. por *Bull At Sci* 39:32-4 N '83

Glee clubs *See* Choral groups and societies

Gleick, James
Breaking tradition with Darwin. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p48+ N 20 '83
Exploring the labyrinth of the mind. il por *N Y Times Mag* p23-7+ Ag 21 '83

Gleijeses, Piero
The case for power sharing in El Salvador. *Foreign Aff* 61:1048-63 Summ '83
U.S. policy and Central American realities [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The case for power sharing in El Salvador] *Foreign Aff* 62:201-3 Fall '83

Glemby International
Tags and purposes [New York City cocktail party celebrating the 100th anniversary] *New Yorker* 58:42-3 Ja 31 '83

Glen, John

about

Octopussy [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:53 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:70+ Je 20 '83. D. Denby
New Yorker 59:93-4 Je 27 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:77-8 Je 13 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 121:71 Je 27 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today il 112:69 S '83. K. R. Hey

Glen Canyon National Recreation Area *See* Recreation areas—Arizona

Glenbow Museum *See* Calgary (Alta.)—Galleries and museums

Glendale Springs (N.C.)

Religious institutions and affairs

See North Carolina—Religious institutions and affairs

Glenn, Carol Schwartz

about

Scott Glenn is spaced out, wife Carol's gone to pot, but both of them have the right stuff. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:55-6+ O 24 '83

Glenn, Dixie Dove, and Heller, George N.
Using music and art to teach social studies. bibl il *Des Arts Educ* 84:34-9 N/D '82

Glenn, John, 1921-
A blueprint for America's future. il *USA Today* 112:8-10 Jl '83

Glenn, John, 1921-—*cont.*

about

All systems go. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1388 N 11 '83
And now there are six. W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 121:16+ My 2 '83
The bad stuff. *Nation* 237:524-5 N 26 '83
Bare-knuckle time for Glenn, Mondale. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:57 D 5 '83
Battling for the Democratic Party's soul. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p103 Ag 1 '83
Battling for the party's soul. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:28+ O 24 '83
Battling to take on Reagan. G. J. Church. il pors *Time* 122:15-16+ O 10 '83
Can Glenn cash in on Jackson's bid? L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p227 N 14 '83
The candidates draw blood. D. Pedersen. *Newsweek* 102:26-7 O 24 '83
Coach Cuomo. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:29+ O 10 '83
The Democrats: realer than thou. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:132 O 24 '83
Glenn: a mission in fence-mending. por *Newsweek* 102:35 S 26 '83
Glenn: another liftoff. T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 101:29+ My 2 '83
Glenn: don't count me out. R. Manning. il por *Newsweek* 102:16 D 26 '83
Glenn: flying solo, his way. R. Ajemian. il pors *Time* 121:21-2+ Je 20 '83
Glenn: into the trenches. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:51 N 28 '83
Glenn meets the dream machine. T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 102:36-7 O 3 '83
The Glenn watch. *Natl Rev* 35:1055-6 S 2 '83
Glenn's moving target for defense. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p219 O 17 '83
Glenn's potential. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:19-21 Je 6 '83
How John Glenn got rich. H. Kohn. *Roll Stone* p76 N 24 '83
John Glenn: the hero as candidate. H. Raines. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-5+ N 13 '83
John Glenn tries for a White House landing. J. W. Mashek. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:55-7 Je 13 '83
John Glenn's campaign has yet to blast off. il pors *Bus Week* p103+ Mr 28 '83
Liftoff for campaign 1984. W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:30-4 O 3 '83
Mondale campaigns for a lock. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:42 O 24 '83
Mondale, Glenn take off the gloves. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:11 O 24 '83
Mondale vs. Glenn: how they differ on key issues. il pors *Bus Week* p76-8+ O 10 '83
Popcorn politics. *Nation* 237:291-2 O 8 '83
The Right Stiff. J. Klein. il pors *Roll Stone* p27-8+ N 24 '83
Some of the right stuff. *Natl Rev* 35:1524-5 D 9 '83
Statecraft as spacecraft. S. Blumenthal. il *New Repub* 189:15-20 N 14 '83
Trying to put Glenn in orbit. il *Time* 122:69 N 7 '83
What happened to the brainy party? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1231 S 30 '83
Why not the best II. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 35:1394+ N 11 '83
The wrong stuff. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:80 Ag 22 '83
Yesterday's heroes. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:28-33 O 31 '83
Zelig versus Spam. *New Repub* 189:6+ D 12 '83

Glenn, Scott

about

Scott Glenn is spaced out, wife Carol's gone to pot, but both of them have the right stuff. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:55-6+ O 24 '83
Scott Glenn—an actor who's made of The right stuff. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 42:94+ O '83

Glenny, Tamara
(tr) See Voinovich, Vladimir, 1932-. The trouble with truth

Glial cells *See* Nerve cells

Glick, Bruce
The saga of the bursa of Fabricius. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:187+ Mr '83

Glick, Stanley D., and others
Cocaine-induced rotation: sex-dependent differences between left- and right-sided rats. bibl f il *Science* 221:775-7 Ag 19 '83

Glickman, Carl D., and others
A survey of public school parents in Georgia on tuition tax credits. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:223-4 N '83

Glickman, Marty

about

The players finally get a coach. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:62 O 10 '83

Gliders (Aviation)

See also

Gliding and soaring

Military use

Silent squadrons [World War II] M. Conley. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:12-21 Je '83

Motorized gliders

See Ultralight aircraft

Gliders (Submarines) *See* Submarines

Glides (Hardware) *See* Casters, glides, etc. (Hardware)

Gliding and soaring
The flight fantastic. R. Menaker. il *Money* 12:173-4 S '83
Flying free [16-year old pilot B. Isenstadt] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 92:14-19 Ap '83
Team attempting high-altitude record in modified sailplane. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 N 21 '83

GLIE Farms
Cities: a real farm thrives amidst the rubble of a blitzed South Bronx. S. Gilbert. il *Audubon* 85:122-4 S '83

Gliedman, John
Beyond the brain's boundaries. il por *Sci Dig* 91:94-5+ F '83
Einstein against the odds: the great quantum debate. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:74-6+ Je '83
Mind and matter. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:68-72+ Mr '83

Glikes, Erwin A.

about

Glikes is president of Free Press. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 224:72 S 16 '83

Glimm, Adele
Something to treasure [story] il *McCalls* 110:88-9+ S '83

Glinski, Lee
Talking alarm clock. il *Radio-Electron* 54:51-4 Jl '83
Talking alarm clock. il *Radio-Electron* 54:57-60+ My '83

Glioma *See* Tumors (Benign)

Glissant, Edouard
Beyond Babel. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-9 Jl '83

Glissant, Olivier, and others
The computer generation. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:24-5 Mr '83

Global 2000 Study (U.S.)
New study challenges Global 2000 report. *Futurist* 17:13 Ag '83
Simon and Kahn versus Global 2000. C. Holden. il pors *Science* 221:341-3 Jl 22 '83

Global International Airways
Global International files for bankruptcy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 31 '83

Global Marine Inc.
Global Marine borrows, slashes rates—and sticks its neck out further. il por *Bus Week* p90+ D 19 '83

Global positioning system *See* Artificial satellites—Navigational use

Global studies *See* International education

Globe and mail (Toronto, Ont.)
Trash, the Globe and not-nice journalism [leakage of budget information] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:56 My 23 '83

Globin genes *See* Genes

Globins *See* Proteins

Globular clusters *See* Stars—Clusters

Globulins

See also

Immunoglobulins

Globus, Yoram

about

Cannon fathers. B. Rehfeld. il pors *Film Comment* 19:20-4 N/D '83
Hollywood's rug merchants. D. T. Friendly. il por *Newsweek* 102:60 O 31 '83
The sunshine boys. W. Wolf. il pors *N Y* 16:89+ S 12 '83

Gloriosa lilies *See* Glory lilies

Glorious Food
Fête accompli. J. Epstein. il *House Gard* 155:164+ Ap '83

Glory lilies
The lily that climbs. B. Smith. il por *Flower Gard* 27:91 Ap/My '83

Glossbrenner, Alfred
Calling all computers. il *Sci Dig* 91:46+ Jl '83
Electronic jackpot. il *Sci Dig* 91:22+ S '83

Glossbrenner, Alfred—*cont.*
Personal computers: passport to the electronic universe. il *Technol Rev* 86:62-71 My/Je '83
Shopping for software. il *Sci Dig* 91:44+ Je '83
A Source of riches. il *Sci Dig* 91:24-5+ Ag '83
Glossolalia *See* Speaking in tongues
Glotfelty, D. E., and others
Atmospheric dispersion of vapors: are molecular properties unimportant? bibl f il *Science* 219:843-5 F 18 '83
Glover, John D.
about
The FBI's top-ranking black. il pors *Ebony* 38:108+ Ap '83
Gloves
See also
Baseball gloves
Glowa, John R., and Barrett, James E.
Drug history modifies the behavioral effects of pentobarbital. bibl f il *Science* 220:333-5 Ap 15 '83
Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787
about
Alceste [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA23 Ja '83. P. J. Smith
High Fidel il 33:MA21-MA22 F '83. P. J. Smith
Orfeo ed Euridice [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA22-MA23 N '83. R. S. Clark
Orfeo: three backward glances. N. Kenyon. il *High Fidel* 33:72-3+ Ag '83
Paride ed Elena [opera] Reviews
High Fidel 33:MA19 Ap '83. P. J. Smith
Gluck, Debra K.
(jt. auth) See Gluck, Jeffrey M., and Gluck, Debra K.
Gluck, Jeffrey M., and Gluck, Debra K.
Publisher's letter. *Saturday Rev* 9:2 Mr/Ap '83
Glück, Louise, 1943-
Night song [poem] *New Yorker* 59:50 O 24 '83
Gluckin, Doreen, and Gottlieb, Annie
The body from 20 to 30. *Mademoiselle* 89:126-7+ F '83
Some basic facts about abortion. *Mademoiselle* 89:166-7+ O '83
Glucocerebrosides *See* Cerebrosides
Glucocorticoid receptors *See* Hormone receptors
Glucolysis *See* Glycolysis
Glucose
See also
Deoxyglucose
Glucose stimulation of the antilipolytic effect of insulin in humans. P. Arner and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1057-9 Je 3 '83
Replacing petroleum with plants [converting cellulose into glucose; work of David Wilson and Dexter Bellamy] *Sci Dig* 91:36 S '83
Glucose metabolism *See* Carbohydrate metabolism
Glue *See* Adhesives
Glueck, Grace
Revival of the portrait. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-7+ N 6 '83
Sick, sick. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 Mr 6 '83
Gluons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Glutamate dehydrogenase *See* Dehydrogenases
Glutaminases
Suppression of epididymal sperm antigenicity in the rabbit by uteroglobin and transglutaminase in vitro [prostate proteins] D. C. Mukherjee and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:989-91 F 25 '83
Glutathione
Mutagenicity of glutathione and cysteine in the Ames test. H. Glatt and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:961-3 My 27 '83
Glutathione metabolism *See* Proteins—Metabolism
Gluten
See also
Feeds—Corn gluten
Glycerides
New values for heart disease prevention [triglycerides] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:263 O 22 '83
Glycerol ethers *See* Ethers
Glycogenolysis *See* Carbohydrate metabolism
Glycolipids
See also
Cerebrosides
A serological test for leprosy with a glycolipid specific for Mycobacterium leprae [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] D. B. Young and T. M. Buchanan. bibl f il *Science* 221:1057-9 S 9 '83
Glycols
Relation between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid levels of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol. I. J. Kopin and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:73-5 Ja 7 '83
Using PEG-1000 [polyethylene glycol used in wood treatment] B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 38:106-7 Mr/Ap '82
Glycolysis
Compartmentation of glycolytic and glycogenolytic metabolism in vascular smooth muscle. R. M. Lynch and R. J. Paul. bibl f il *Science* 222:1344-6 D 23 '83
A novel enzyme in basic metabolism [bifunctional enzyme; work of Simon J. Pilkis and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:12 Jl 2 '83
Protons and anaerobiosis. P. W. Hochachka and T. P. Mommsen. bibl f il *Science* 219:1391-7 Mr 25 '83
The Warburg effect: two years later [letter] E. Racker. *Science* 222:232 O 21 '83
Glycoprotein genes *See* Genes
Glycoproteins
See also
Elastin
Fibronectin
Biosynthesis of a rabies vaccine [expression of rabies glycoprotein gene in E. coli; work of Elizabeth Yelverton and others] A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:103 F 12 '83
Cell surface P-glycoprotein associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cell lines [plasma membranes] N. Kartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1285-8 S 23 '83
Herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D: human monoclonal antibody produced by bone marrow cell line. J. M. Seigneurin and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:173-5 Jl 8 '83
Rabies virus glycoprotein analogs: biosynthesis in escherichia coli. E. Yelverton and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:614-20 F 11 '83
Glycosides
See also
Galactopyranosides
Glyndebourne Festival Opera Company *See* Opera—Great Britain
Glynn, Patrick
Anti-nuclear fantasies. *Commentary* 75:50-4 Ja '83
Pulpit politics. il *New Repub* 188:11-14 Mr 14 '83
Glyoxysomes *See* Cell organelles
Glyphosates *See* Herbicides
GM *See* General Motors Corp.
Gmelch, Walter H.
Stress, health, and coping strategies of public school administrators. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:512-14 Mr '83
GMP *See* Guanosine monophosphate
GNP *See* Gross national product
Gnus
See also
Wildebeest
Go-carting
Beth Lutsch was born with 'bum legs,' so her dad built her a new set of wheels [battery-powered go-cart] il por *People Wkly* 20:85 D 19 '83
Goa (India)
Hotels, motels, etc.
See Hotels, motels, etc.—India
Goalies (Hockey players) *See* Hockey players
Goat cheese *See* Cheese
Goat cheese cooking *See* Cooking—Cheese
Goat cheese industry *See* Cheese industry
Goat hunting
See also
Rocky Mountain goat hunting
Goatfish fishing
Oama summer [white goatfish fishing in Hawaii] J. F. Schlais. il *Sea Front* 29:155-6 My/Je '83
Goats
Cleveland Amory's animal rescue proves that it takes more than the Navy to get his goat(s) [evacuation of Andalusian goats from San Clemente Island, Calif.] D. K. Bacon. il por *People Wkly* 20:86-7 Ag 22 '83
Raising goats my way (if I could do it over again). R. Kidd. il *Mother Earth News* 82:34-6 Jl/Ag '83
Raising goats my way (if I could do it over again). R. Kidd. il *Mother Earth News* 83:78-80 S/O '83
Diseases and pests
Arthritis in goats [caprine arthritis encephalitis] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:16+ O '83
Gochman, Alice Rubinstein
Tribeca. il map *Gourmet* 43:22-9+ Je '83
God
See also
Atheism
Christianity
Creation
Fear of God
Jesus Christ
Trinity

God—*cont.*

The ant and the twig or The dark side of God. J. C. Furnas. *Am Sch* 53:63-82 Wint '83/'84

Beyond fathering. D. L. Detering. por *Christ Today* 27:45 Ja 21 '83

Daddy. J. C. Hawley. *America* 149:inside back cover D 24 '83

The God who sings. R. D. Dinwiddie. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Jl 15 '83

How to know the living God. B. Demarest. por *Christ Today* 27:40 Mr 18 '83

Images of God: to see Thee more clearly. M. A. Getty. *U S Cathol* 48:40-3 S '83

Jews and Christians searching for God. P. E. Devenish. *America* 148:149-52 F 26 '83

On computers, doctors and God. R. J. Hempfling. *Christ Century* 100:892-3 O 12 '83

Paying attention [views of S. Weil] N. M. Malone. *Commonweal* 110:196-7 Ap 8 '83

Shaping God's image [views of Paul J. Philibert] *USA Today* 112:8 Ag '83

The sovereign God and the signs of the times. K. D. Johnson. *Christ Century* 100:739-43 Ag 17-24 '83

Love

See Love (Theology)

Transcendence

See Transcendence of God

Will

Finding the will of God: no magic formulas. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 27:24-7 S 16 '83

God's will? [death of children] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:975 O 26 '83

Godal, Tore

Mycobacterial diseases. il *World Health* p4-5 N '83

Godard, Jean Luc, 1930-

about

Passion [film] Reviews

New Repub 189:30-1 N 7 '83. S. Kauffmann

Goddard, Helen Snow Wilson

Pyramids of ivies. il *Flower Gard* 27:64 Ap/My '83

Goddard, John

about

I wanted to do it all. V. Morell. il por *Read Dig* 123:128-32 O '83

Goddard, Stuart *See* Ant, Adam

Godes, Mark

about

Bad grades? Girl trouble? Just ask Mark Godes, Boston's 13-year-old answer to Abby. il por *People Wkly* 20:82 N 7 '83

Godfrey, Arthur, 1903-1983

about

Obituary

Newsweek il por 101:60 Mr 28 '83

Roll Stone por p84 Ap 28 '83. L. Grossberger

Time il por 121:45 Mr 28 '83. W. A. Henry, III

Godine, David R.

about

Godine pleads for SBA aid to publishers. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 D 2 '83

Godinho, Vitorino M.

From myth to reality. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:20-9 D '83

Gods and goddesses

See also

Shiva (Hindu deity)

Godwin, Gail

about

An interview with Gail Godwin. J. Renwick. *Writer* 96:15-17 O '83

Godwin, Paul A., and others

Identifying pine bark weevils by discriminant analysis. il *BioScience* 33:198 Mr '83

Goebbels, Joseph, 1897-1945

about

The Goebbels diaries: more controversy over Nazi papers. S. Churcher. il por *N Y* 16:9 My 30 '83

Goebbels, Paul Joseph *See* Goebbels, Joseph, 1897-1945

Goeders, Nick E., and Smith, James E.

Cortical dopaminergic involvement in cocaine reinforcement. bibl f il *Science* 221:773-5 Ag 19 '83

Goedicke, Hans

about

The Biblical Exodus: fact or fiction? R. Schiller. il *Read Dig* 122:133-8 Ap '83

Goedicke, Patricia

The Reading Club [poem] *New Yorker* 59:42-3 Mr 28 '83

Goell, Yosef

The promised land. il *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 Jl '83

Goens, George A.

Getting to the core of the Apple-gap. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:130-1 O '83

Labor pains. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:back cover+ Je '83

GOES (Geostationary operational environmental satellites) *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use

Goetz, Alexander F. H.

(jt. auth) See Kahle, Anne B., and Goetz, Alexander F. H.

Goggles

Goggles & sunglasses: how good are they? C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 35:108-11+ Spr '83

Hazards of multicolor laser beams [need for combination filter goggles] *Sci News* 124:44 Jl 16 '83

Uvex Freestyle prescription goggles [for motorcyclists] il *Cycle* 34:81 Mr '83

When laser eye protectors fail [filter materials in eyewear exhibiting saturable absorption; research by David H. Sliney and others] *Sci News* 124:44 Jl 16 '83

Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

If the impressionists had been dentists. W. Allen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:60-1+ S '83

Goigel, Monica, and Bratton, Susan

Exotics in the parks. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-9 Ja/F '83

Goiter

Zones of goiter: drinking water connection? [linked to natural chemical contamination of water in Colombia] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:230 Ap 9 '83

Golan, Menahem

about

Cannon fathers. B. Rehfeld. il pors *Film Comment* 19:20-4 N/D '83

Hollywood's rug merchants. D. T. Friendly. il por *Newsweek* 102:60 O 31 '83

The sunshine boys. W. Wolf. il pors *N Y* 16:89+ S 12 '83

Golan Heights Peace Force *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East

Golant, William

Mr Attlee. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:12-17 Ag '83

Gold, Arthur, and Fizdale, Robert

Taking care of M. Proust. il por *House Gard* 155:186+ My '83

Gold, Charles

about

Charles Gold: getting the glow. S. L. Brown. il pors *Pop Photogr* 90:64-5+ F '83

Gold, Donna Lauren

Plucky puppets are the stars in one family's saga. bibl (p123) *Smithsonian* 14:68-73 Ag '83

Gold, Herbert

Huston films a cult classic. il por *N Y Times Mag* p60+ D 11 '83

The loneliness of the long-distance writer. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ F 13 '83

Gold, Michael R., and Martin, A. R.

Inhibitory conductance changes at synapses in the lamprey brainstem. bibl f il *Science* 221:85-7 Jl 1 '83

Gold, Nancy Dana

The end of the Revolution. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-17 N '83

Gold, Sherry

Teacher's world: the obligation to entertain. il *Dance Mag* 57:92-3 S '83

Gold

See also

Goldsmithing

Bug nuggets [bacterial spores provide foundation for growth of crystalline gold; research by John Watterson and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:280 O 29 '83

Isotopes

Gold detects heart disease [radioactive gold] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 F '83

Prices

Cautious jubilation in the gold market. il *Bus Week* p22 Ja 24 '83

Economists start to take gold seriously. il *Bus Week* p118+ My 23 '83

Gold and the dollar. il *Forbes* 132:14 D 5 '83

Gold fever strikes a moose pasture. L. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:32 F 14 '83

Gold stays on a surprisingly even keel. il *Bus Week* p43-4 O 3 '83

Is gold dead? il *Fortune* 108:187+ N 28 '83

Money profile [views of P. and M. Aden] C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:132 Jl '83

Murphy's Law redux [views of gold analyst C. Murphy] il por *Forbes* 132:14 Jl 4 '83

Gold—Prices—*cont.*

The new gold rush [funds that invest in gold-related stocks] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:290+ N 7 '83

Of ponies and prophets. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:352-3 N 21 '83

Prices down, prospecting up. S. Z. Breen. il *Fortune* 108:87-8+ O 31 '83

Solid gold? J. Egan. *N Y* 16:24+ Mr 14 '83

Where is gold going? P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:121-2+ My '83

Why were we goldbugs . . . M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:31 Mr 28 '83

Theft

Golden grab [gold bullion stolen from warehouse near Heathrow Airport in England] il *Time* 122:63 D 5 '83

A record heist nets a glittering $37 million [London's Heathrow Airport] *Newsweek* 102:84 D 5 '83

Gold as an investment

See also

Bullion Reserve
Gold mines and mining—Securities
International Gold Bullion Exchange
Medals as an investment

The banks are betting on a flare-up of gold fever [competition with independent dealers for investor dollars] il *Bus Week* p51-2 N 21 '83

Money profile [views of André Sharon] P. A. Dreyfus. il por *Money* 12:118 Ja '83

The new 49ers. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:210-11 Ap 11 '83

Where is gold going? P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:121-2+ My '83

Gold as money

A golden opportunity for currency competition. J. Cobb. il *USA Today* 112:43-5 Jl '83

The golden rule. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:1390 N 11 '83

More U.S. companies see gold as a hedge [Brazil] il *Bus Week* p45 D 19 '83

The plowboy interview: Ron Paul: gold: the money of the people. S. Pacher. il por *Mother Earth News* 80:16-22 Mr/Ap '83

A return to Bretton Woods? il *Newsweek* 101:57 My 23 '83

A return to the gold standard? [views of Alexander Riddel] *USA Today* 112:11 D '83

Should the U.S. dollar be backed by gold? [return to gold standard] R. Evans and R. D. Novak. il *Read Dig* 122:116-20 Ap '83

Time to take the pledge [return to gold standard] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:178 Jl 4 '83

What Brazil teaches us. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:31 D 5 '83

Gold family

about

New England's Gold family: the Midas touch. J. Pikula. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:72-6 Mr '83

Gold jewelry *See* Jewelry

Gold medals as an investment *See* Medals as an investment

Gold mines and mining

Sniping for gold! J. Ballard. il *Mother Earth News* 82:58-60 Jl/Ag '83

Environmental aspects

The miners versus environmentalists [gold miners and salmon grounds in the Yukon] H. Stockstill. *Macleans* 96:20 O 10 '83

International aspects

Prices down, prospecting up. S. Z. Breen. il *Fortune* 108:87-8+ O 31 '83

Securities

The new gold rush [funds that invest in gold-related stocks] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:290+ N 7 '83

Nevada

The huge find in Roy Ash's backyard [Newmont Mining's strike] W. Guzzardi, Jr. il por *Fortune* 106:48-52+ D 27 '82

South Africa

See also

Anglo American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.

Prices down, prospecting up. S. Z. Breen. il *Fortune* 108:87-8+ O 31 '83

Washington (State)

All that glitters can collapse [Asamera Inc. gold strike] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:114 O 24 '83

Yukon Territory

The miners versus environmentalists [gold miners and salmon grounds] H. Stockstill. *Macleans* 96:20 O 10 '83

Gold standard *See* Gold as money

Gold stocks *See* Gold mines and mining—Securities

Gold work *See* Goldsmithing

Goldbaum, Ellen

Better do business before pleasure. *Mademoiselle* 89:38 D '83

Goldbeck, David

about

PW interviews. S. A. Lodge. pors *Publ Wkly* 223:108-9 Ap 22 '83

Goldbeck, Nikki

about

PW interviews. S. A. Lodge. pors *Publ Wkly* 223:108-9 Ap 22 '83

Goldberg, Art

Right to heckle. *Nation* 236:387 Ap 2 '83

Goldberg, Arthur J.

Let the Cabinet vote in big decisions. il por *Sch Update* 115:25 My 13 '83

Goldberg, Barry H.

Off the wall. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine through October 1983

Goldberg, Eric

about

Hudson Valley Philharmonic: Goldberg Shirai shabbat. L. Gerber. *High Fidel* 33:MA21-MA22 Ap '83

Goldberg, Joyce S.

Courtesy and consideration: a plea to employers from a gypsy scholar. *Change* 15:8-10 Ja/F '83

Goldberg, Leo

The founding of Kitt Peak. il *Sky Telesc* 65:228-32 Mr '83

Goldberg, Lucianne S.

about

Kelley wins damages in suit against agent. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:33-4 D 16 '83

Goldberg, Michael

Andy Summers: unmasked. il pors *Down Beat* 50:19-21 Jl '83

San Francisco rocks again. il *Roll Stone* p50-1+ O 13 '83

The sedating of rock'n'roll radio. il por *Esquire* 99:100-3 Ap '83

Take the money and run. il *Roll Stone* p43+ Jl 7 '83

Goldberg, Michael, 1924-

about

Michael Goldberg at Sonnabend. S. Kwinter. il *Art Am* 71:160-1 Summ '83

Goldberg, Michel, 1938-

Michel Goldberg wanted to kill Klaus Barbie, but could he pull the trigger? [excerpt from Namesake] il pors *People Wkly* 19:70-1+ F 28 '83

Goldberg, Milton, and Harvey, James

A nation at risk: the report of the National Commission on Excellence in Education. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:14-18 S '83

Goldberg, Nicholas

Shakedown in the boardroom. il *Wash Mon* 15:14-19 D '83

Goldberg, Norman

Shoptalk. See issues of Popular Photography

Goldberg, R. A., and others

Controlled stimulation of magnetospheric electrons by radio waves: experimental model for lightning effects. bibl f il *Science* 219:1324-7 Mr 18 '83

Goldberg, Robert

Cultural TV. il *Saturday Rev* 9:68-9 Mr/Ap '83

Goldberg, S. H., and others

Inhibitory influence of unstimulated rods in the human retina: evidence provided by examining cone flicker. bibl f il *Science* 221:180-2 Jl 8 '83

Goldberg, Stephen B., and Brett, Jeanne M.

An experiment in the mediation of grievances. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:23-30 Mr '83

Goldberg-Bartura, Maurie

(tr) See Oz, Amos. Insult and fury

Goldberger, Paul

Ad-Meier-ing. il por *Vogue* 173:196-203+ Je '83

Architecture. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13+ D 11 '83

The bridge that built New York. il *Vogue* 173:184+ My '83

I.M. Pei rediscovers China. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Ja 23 '83

The strangling of a resort. il map *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ S 4 '83

Goldblat, Jozef

The convention on inhumane weapons. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:24-5 Ja '83

Tlatelolco and the Falklands. il *Bull At Sci* 39:49 My '83

Goldblum, Jeff
about
Not just another funny face. V. Ziegel. il pors *N Y* 16:78-80+ S 26 '83

Golden, John
English dessert pastries. il *Gourmet* 43:30-1+ Mr '83

Golden, Marita
My father, my mother, myself [excerpt from Migrations of the heart] il *Essence* 14:72-4+ My '83

Golden, Michael
Don't rewrite the Bible. por *Newsweek* 102:47 N 7 '83

Golden Books
Collecting Little Golden Books. G. O'Gara. il *Hobbies* 88:103-6 Ag '83

Golden Cradle Adoption Service
The patron saint of infertile couples [work of A. Elgart] P. Morrisroe. *Redbook* 161:103+ O '83

Golden Door diet *See* Diet

Golden Eagle (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Golden eagles *See* Eagles

Golden Gate Bridge (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Bridges

Golden Gate National Recreation Area
GGNRA. E. Antrobus. il *Travel Holiday* 159:16+ Je '83

Golden Globe Awards
With the Golden Globes, Hollywood throws its not-quite-full dress rehearsal for the Oscars. F. Bernstein. il *People Wkly* 19:38-41 F 14 '83

Golden Nugget, Inc.
Look who's calling options a gamble [views of S. A. Wynn] *Bus Week* p108 N 7 '83

Golden rule
Doing unto others... [children] J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:98 F '83

Golden toads *See* Toads

Golden tuft *See* Alyssum

Golden West Airlines
Golden West stops flying, seeks to protect holdings. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 My 2 '83

Goldenchain tree *See* Laburnum

Goldensohn, Barry
Freeze frame [poem] *New Repub* 189:34 Jl 18-25 '83

Goldenson, Leonard H.
Is this any way to elect a president? il *USA Today* 112:8-10 S '83

Goldfield, Randy J.
New office. See occasional issues of Working Woman
Tools for productivity. *Work Woman* 8:147 N '83

Goldhaber, Maurice, 1911-
Physics and the world in 1982 [adaptation of address, January 25, 1983] il *Phys Today* 36:35-8 Ap '83

Goldin, Judah
From the diary of a royal psalmist [poem] *Am Sch* 53:82 Wint '83/'84

Goldin-Meadow, Susan, and Mylander, Carolyn
Gestural communication in deaf children: noneffect of parental input on language development. bibl f il *Science* 221:372-4 Jl 22 '83

Golding, William, 1911-
about
Golding Nobel cheers three U.S. publishers. por *Publ Wkly* 224:16 O 21 '83
Greene, Golding and the politics of literature. D. J. Leigh. *America* 149:331-2 N 26 '83
A Nobel prize for Britain. P. S. Prescott. il por *Newsweek* 102:97 O 17 '83
A prize as good as Golding. P. Gray. il por *Time* 122:97 O 17 '83

Goldman, Ari L.
What I did last summer. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:12-13 Jl/Ag '83

Goldman, Arnold
about
An energy entrepreneur sells the sun. M. Laytner. il *Sci Dig* 91:30-1+ F '83

Goldman, Cheryl
Life with my quadruplets is a soap opera; ed. by Sharon Poidomani. il por *Redbook* 161:59-60 O '83

Goldman, Eric W.
about
Oh, to be broke and 24. C. E. Curtis. il por *Forbes* 132:35-6 Jl 18 '83

Goldman, Francisco
Vicious heart [story] il *Esquire* 99:108-10+ Ja '83
Why men won't change. *Redbook* 161:72 N '83
The wife is the last to know. *Redbook* 161:56 S '83

Goldman, James E., and others
Lewy bodies of Parkinson's disease contain neurofilament antigens. bibl f il *Science* 221:1082-4 S 9 '83

Goldman, Jane, and Kennedy, Laetitia
The last word on health clubs [excerpt from The New York urban athlete] il *N Y* 16:46-50+ N 7 '83

Goldman, Joel C., and Dennett, Mark R.
Carbon dioxide exchange between air and seawater: no evidence for rate catalysis. bibl f il *Science* 220:199-201 Ap 8 '83

Goldman, Marian Gordon
(jt. auth) See Goldman, Martin, and Goldman, Marian Gordon

Goldman, Marshall I.
Economic problems in the Soviet Union. *Curr Hist* 82:322-5+ O '83

Goldman, Martin, and Goldman, Marian Gordon
Women's choice. See issues of Working Woman

Goldman, William, 1931-
Checking out of the Grand Hotel. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-6+ F 17 '83
about
PW interviews. S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 Mr 18 '83

Goldman, Sachs & Co.
Nice guys finish first. J. Egan. il pors *N Y* 16:14+ N 14 '83

Goldman quadruplets *See* Quadruplets

Goldner, Nancy
Dance. See issues of Saturday Review

Goldratt, Moshe Eliyahu
about
An efficiency guru with a brown box. G. Bylinsky. il por *Fortune* 108:120-2+ S 5 '83

Goldsmith, Lady Annabel
about
Solid Goldsmith: the good life, English style. il por *Vogue* 173:376-83+ Mr '83

Goldsmith, Arthur
Editorial. See issues of Popular Photography

Goldsmith, Barbara
The meaning of celebrity. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-6+ D 4 '83

Goldsmith, Caroline
I said no to my doctors; ed. by Jean Libman Block. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:92+ Mr '83

Goldsmith, Clio
about
Clio's gift. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:52-3 Ja 17 '83
Instant impact. il por *Vogue* 173:294-7 My '83

Goldsmith, Del
Metric division [poem] *Good Housekeep* 196:222 Ap '83

Goldsmith, Harris
From the Talich Quartet, a major addition to the Beethoven discography. il *High Fidel* 33:84-5 Je '83
Glenn Gould: an appraisal. por *High Fidel* 33:54-5 F '83
Mozart piano concertos: state of the performance art. il *High Fidel* 33:64-6+ Ap '83
A passionate debate [discussion of February 1983 article, Kremer and Goldsmith on Schnittke (and each other); Beethoven's violin concerto in D] *High Fidel* 33:11+ S '83
about
H.G.'s Schubert: critic as artist and—dare one say it?—Pedagogue. R. D. Darrell. por *High Fidel* 33:70 My '83

Goldsmith, Sir James, 1933-
about
Jimmy Goldsmith's U.S. bonanza. G. Kinkead. il pors *Fortune* 108:125+ O 17 '83

Goldsmithing
See also
Gilding
Society of North American Goldsmiths
Silver and gold owned by Stephen Decatur Jr. J. S. Brown. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:399-405 F '83

Goldstein, Alan
Observing the autumn galaxies. il *Astronomy* 11:37, 54-8 O '83

Goldstein, David B.
Market failure [discussion of February/March 1983 article, Refrigerator reform: guidelines for energy gluttons] *Technol Rev* 86:2+ Ag/S '83
Refrigerator reform: guidelines for energy gluttons. il *Technol Rev* 86:36-44+ F/Mr '83

Goldstein, Don
Saving jobs, but at what price? il *Nation* 237:594-7 D 10 '83

Goldstein, Eric A.
Toxic lead aftermath. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-4 Mr '83

Goldstein, Gordon
(ed) See Grossberger, Lewis. Legends of junk sports

Goldstein, Ken
Unemployment in America, 1983. il *USA Today* 112:17-21 Jl '83

Goldstein, Raymond E.
about
MIT student wins Apker Award. por *Phys Today* 36:76 D '83

Goldstein, Robert J.
Dredge spoil not always a waste. il *Sea Front* 29:241-7 Jl/Ag '83

Goldstein, Steve
Policing payola. il *World Tennis* 31:32-7 Ag '83

Goldstein, Sue, 1941-
about
A Dallas author shops for success—and finds it with Andrews and McMeel. G. Turim. por *Publ Wkly* 224:37 S 2 '83

Goldstein, Tom
Coming up Downey. il pors *Roll Stone* p38-9+ Ap 14 '83
D'Amato: at home in the Senate. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-40+ F 13 '83
The nameless men. *Nation* 236:101 Ja 29 '83

Goldstein, William
1970 murder spree probed in Fatal vision. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:69-70 Ja 28 '83

Goldstick, David, and Janik, Carolyn
Profiting from shared space. il *Work Woman* 8:58+ O '83

Goldstock, Ronald
about
Bureaucratic inertia, prosecutory ignorance. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:114 F 14 '83

Goldwater, Barry, 1938-
about
A Goldwater family crisis. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-7 Je 20 '83

Goldwater, Barry M. (Barry Morris), 1909-
Is the War powers act a sound exercise of Congress' legislative power? [excerpts from debate, September 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:267+ N '83
Senator Goldwater on in-flight medical emergencies. por *Travel Holiday* 160:36 Jl '83
about
A Goldwater family crisis. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-7 Je 20 '83
Goldwater tees off. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:88 My 23 '83
Pull U.S. Marines out of Lebanon? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:29 S 19 '83

Goleman, Daniel
A conversation with Ulric Neisser. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:54-60+ My '83
The electronic Rorschach. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-43 F '83
Ultimate chemistry [interview with F. E. Bloom] il por *Psychol Today* 17:48-51+ S '83

Golf
See also
Caddies (Golf)
Golf's American problem [American domination of golf] T. Thomas. *World Press Rev* 30:60 O '83
Teeing off [golf and businesswomen] R. Nahas. *Work Woman* 8:99-100 Je '83
The ten commandments of senior golf. il *50 Plus* 23:58 D '83

History
'Scottish croquet': the English golf boom, 1880-1914. J. Lowerson. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:25-30 My '83

Tournaments
Another green jacket for Seve [S. Ballesteros wins the Masters] D. Jenkins. il por *Sports Illus* 58:30-5 Ap 18 '83
Breaking clear of the crowd [T. Watson wins British Open] D. Jenkins. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:14-19 Jl 25 '83
A close call for Captain Jack [Ryder Cup] D. Jenkins. il *Sports Illus* 59:38-9 O 24 '83
Come rain or shine [Bing Crosby National Pro-Am] D. Jenkins. il *Sports Illus* 58:28-31 F 14 '83
Golf & tennis 1983 [special section] il *South Living* 18:87+ F '83
The lady was too hot to handle [J. Stephenson wins U.S. Open] B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 59:30-1 Ag 8 '83
Lights out [S. Ballesteros wins the Masters] il por *Time* 121:119 Ap 25 '83
Lord, Nelson was tougher than the iron men [U.S. Open] D. Jenkins. il *Sports Illus* 58:28-31 Je 27 '83
No skinsflints around here, for sure [exhibition tournament at Desert Highlands course in Arizona] D. Jenkins. il *Sports Illus* 59:28-30+ D 5 '83
Patty really takes the cake [P. Sheehan wins LPGA title] B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 58:58+ Je 20 '83
Please don't eat the lettuce [Tucson Open] D. Jenkins. il *Sports Illus* 58:50+ Ja 17 '83
The Price was right [World Series of Golf] D. Jenkins. il *Sports Illus* 59:46+ S 5 '83
The sporting scene [U.S. Open at Oakmont, Pa.] H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 59:47-9+ Jl 25 '83
There's a new Bear on the loose [H. Sutton wins PGA championship] D. Jenkins. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-17 Ag 15 '83
Two the old-fashioned way [J. Sigel wins U.S. Amateur] B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 59:48-9 S 12 '83
Winning was her just dessert [Nabisco Dinah Shore Invitational] B. McDermott. il *Sports Illus* 58:34-5 Ap 11 '83

Caddies
See Caddies (Golf)

History
U.S. Open golf. F. Hannigan. il *Sports Illus* 58:61-3+ Je 6 '83

Photographs and photography
Golf. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:138-41 F 16 '83

Rules
Putting golf on the fast track [amending rules to speed play] J. Tarkov. il *N Y Times Mag* p24-5 Jl 31 '83

Golf courses
Challenge a blue-chip golf course [Oceanside Nine at Jekyll Island, Ga.] il *South Living* 18:65 O '83
The sporting scene [Oakmont, Pa.] H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 59:47-9+ Jl 25 '83

Golf in literature
Rabbit in the rough [J. Updike's writings] R. R. Harris. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 O 30 '83

Golfers
See also
Ballesteros, Seve
Lopez, Nancy, 1957-
Nelford, Jim
Nelson, Larry
Nicklaus, Jack
Peete, Calvin
Sheehan, Patty
Sigel, Jay
Snead, Sam
Stephenson, Jan
Sutton, Hal
Watson, Tom, 1949-
Whitworth, Kathy
Swingers in search of past glories [Canadians on PGA tour] L. Rubenstein. il *Macleans* 96:38 Ja 31 '83

Religious life
A golf pro's commitment to God [L. Nelson] J. R. Adair. il por *Christ Today* 27:53 S 2 '83

Golub, Leon
X-rays from stars. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 S '83

Gomer, Robert
The United States and Central America. por *Bull At Sci* 39:3-4 Ag/S '83

Gómez, Edén Pastora *See* Pastora Gómez, Edén

Gomez, LeRoy M.
X-ray detects poison in Excedrin. il *FDA Consum* 17:17 F '83

Gómez Lance, Betty Rita
At dawn she slept [story]; tr. by Ruth Morales il *Américas* 35:24-5 Jl/Ag '83

Gómez-Sicre, José
Alejandro Obregón. il *Américas* 35:2-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Gomory, Ralph E.
Technology development [adaptation of address, January 6 and February 5, 1981] *Science* 220:576-80 My 6 '83

Gonadotropin releasing hormone *See* Pituitary hormone releasing factors

Gonadotropins
See also
Pergonal
Biologically active chorionic gonadotropin: synthesis by the human fetus. W. G. McGregor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:306-8 Ap 15 '83
Cooperative immunoassays: ultrasensitive assays with mixed monoclonal antibodies [assays for human chorionic gonadotropin] P. H. Ehrlich and W. R. Moyle. bibl f il *Science* 221:279-81 Jl 15 '83

Gonadotropins—*cont.*
Regulation of carcinogen metabolism in the rat ovary by the estrous cycle and gonadotropin [dimethylbenzanthracene] M. Bengtsson and J. Rydström. bibl f il *Science* 219:1437-8 Mr 25 '83
Gonads
See also
Testicles
Gonçalves, Maria Eduarda
The new Law of the Sea. *UNESCO Cour* 36:40+ D '83
Gondwanaland *See* Continental drift
Gonorrhea
Diagnosis
Crab-blood tests for VD [horseshoe crab test] *Sci Dig* 91:89 F '83
Stopping the sneaky sex disease. M. Ressler. il *Health* 15:22+ F '83
Gonzales, Alexis
(jt. auth) See Mosier, John, and Gonzales, Alexis
Gonzales, Barbara Pino
about
Barbara Gonzales: heir to a tradition. K. Hinton-Braaten. il *Am Craft* 43:32-5 Je/Jl '83
González, Felipe
Visit of Spanish president [remarks, June 21, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:54-5 Ag '83
about
Convalescent Spain. M. J. Kurlansky. il *Progressive* 47:30-2 O '83
Felipe: think positive. T. Burns. il por *Newsweek* 101:35 Je 20 '83
Looking at the future, not the past [excerpts from interview] J. Bonfante and J. Walker. il por *Time* 121:44 Je 20 '83
Madrid's NATO problem. B. Martin. por *New Leader* 66:12+ Je 27 '83
The Socialists' honeymoon on the rocks. D. Baird. il por *Macleans* 96:10+ N 14 '83
Visit to the United States, 1983
Visit of Spanish president [remarks, June 21, 1983] F. González; R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:54-5 Ag '83
Gonzalez, José Victoriano *See* Gris, Juan, 1887-1927
González, Julio, 1876-1942
about
González. H. Kramer. il por *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ Mr 6 '83
Julio González. B. Rose. il pors *Vogue* 173:282-3+ My '83
Man of iron. R. Cohen. il por *Art News* 82:104-9 Summ '83
Misunderstood master of iron. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 121:88+ Ap 18 '83
The modest greatness of Julio Gonzalez. S. Tillim. il por *Art Am* 71:138-44 O '83
Virgins & totems. A. Kirili. il *Art Am* 71:156-61 O '83
Gonzalez, Nancie L.
Science is sciencing. *Science* 219:345 Ja 28 '83
Gonzalez, Zaida
about
Fire woman. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:22-7+ Ja 10 '83
Gonzalez-Aller, Peggy
Capital galleries. il *Horizon* 26:51-3 Ja/F '83
Gonzalez Yuste, Juan
Graham Greene reflects. *World Press Rev* 30:62 Ap '83
Gooch, Bob
The lucky 7 deer-hunting places. il *Outdoor Life* 172:37-9+ Jl '83
Good, Thomas L.
How teachers' expectations affect results. bibl *Am Educ* 18:25-32 D '82
Good and evil
See also
Sin
The ant and the twig or The dark side of God. J. C. Furnas. *Am Sch* 53:63-82 Wint '83/'84
The good, the bad, and the indifferent. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:39-41 F '83
Good housekeeping (Periodical)
Editor's notebook. J. M. Carter. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Mighty Mack [editor J. M. Carter] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 16:18+ Mr 21 '83
Good Samaritanism *See* Assistance in emergencies; Helping behavior
The good soldier [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Goodbody, Pamela
The rapture of rejection. il *Publ Wkly* 224:30-1 Jl 29 '83
Goode, W. Wilson
about
Another big-city black mayor? il por *Time* 121:22 My 30 '83
A black mayor for Philadelphia? pors *Time* 121:43 Mr 7 '83
Black vs. white—but with a difference. J. W. Mashek. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Ap 25 '83
A black winner in Philly. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:17 My 30 '83
A black wins in City of Brotherly Love. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 30 '83
Face-off in Philadelphia. il pors *Time* 121:19 My 16 '83
Goode show? por *Time* 122:69 N 7 '83
Philadelphia: Goode times? M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:44 My 30 '83
A Philadelphia story. M. A. Lerner. il pors *Newsweek* 101:20 Ap 11 '83
The return of the Big Bambino. L. E. Berson. *Nation* 236:205-7 F 19 '83
Goodell, Edward
The humid South: made in the shade. il por *Org Gard* 30:41 N '83
Gooder, George
A multiple test-point monitor. il *Comput Electron* 21:76-9 S '83
Gooding, Don
Cellular radio: why the cells may grow slowly. *Technol Rev* 86:61-2 N/D '83
Goodlad, John I.
A study of schooling: some findings and hypotheses [with editorial comment by R. W. Cole; introd. by R. W. Tyler] bibl f il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:450, 462-70 Mr '83
A study of schooling: some implications for school improvement. bibl f por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:552-8 Ap '83
Where are school goals beyond the basics? *Educ Dig* 49:6-9 N '83
about
How to reform the schools. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:75 Ag 1 '83
Goodman, Benny, 1909-
about
Old wine, new bottles. J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 50:37-8 S '83
Goodman, Calvin J.
Finding and working with a dealer. il *Am Artist* 47:68-71 Je '83
Goodman, Danny
Videogames. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Goodman, Denise W.
Creative downtime. *Writer* 96:26-7 Ja '83
Goodman, Edwin A.
about
Ahead of the pack. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p114 F 14 '83
Goodman, Ellen
The turmoil of teenage sexuality: parents' mixed signals. il *Ms* 12:37-41 Jl '83
Goodman, Eric K.
The first time I saw Jenny Hall [fiction] il *Redbook* 160:101-8+ Ap '83
How a boy feels when he's in love. il por *Seventeen* 42:160-1 My '83
How to slash your phone bill. il *Redbook* 160:96-7+ Ap '83
Goodman, Eugene B.
about
I'm old fashioned. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:166 D '83
Goodman, George J. W. *See* Smith, Adam, 1930-
Goodman, Hirsh
A pragmatic ideologue. il *Atlantic* 252:22+ S '83
Goodman, Irving
about
Goodman leaves Viking; Mayer is acting president. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:71 S 16 '83
Goodman, Joan
The Empire shoots back. il pors *Film Comment* 19:30-2 Ja/F '83
Goodman, Mark
Woman on the run. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Ag 7 '83

Goodman, Myron S.
about
Ethics and the law: a case history. S. Taylor, Jr. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ Ja 9 '83
Goodman, Reba, and others
Pulsing electromagnetic fields induce cellular transcription. bibl f il *Science* 220:1283-5 Je 17 '83
Goodman, Robert R., and others
Adenosine receptors: autoradiographic evidence for their location on axon terminals of excitatory neurons. bibl f il *Science* 220:967-9 My 27 '83
Goodman, Steve
A singer-songwriter fights his 14-year battle against leukemia with chemotherapy and humor. il pors *People Wkly* 20:67-70 O 3 '83
Goodman, Tonne
Swim suits that are all wet. il *N Y Times Mag* p56-61 Ja 9 '83
Goodman, Walter
The cost of being earnest. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Mr 13 '83
Giving business the business. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 Ap 17 '83
Literary criminals. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27 Jl 24 '83
Literary invective. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Je 19 '83
The luck of the draw. il *N Y Times Mag* p54 Ag 7 '83
The new exiles. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:59 S 11 '83
Reds at the top? *New Leader* 66:12-13 Mr 21 '83
The Rosenberg cause. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Ag 14 '83
The scandals of '83. *New Leader* 66:11-12 Jl 11-25 '83
The war of the memoirs. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 My 29 '83
Goodnight, Grandpa [drama] *See* Landau, Walter
Goodpasture, Lynn
Stenciled floorcloth. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:56-9+ Je '83
Goodrich, Lloyd
Visions of America [condensed from Winslow Homer's America] il *Read Dig* 123:143-9 Ag '83
Goodrich (B.F.) Co. *See* B.F. Goodrich Co.
Good's buffers *See* Buffer solutions
Goodspeed, Tom
Camping the barrier islands. il *Field Stream* 88:118-19+ My '83
Goodstein, Eban
Buried treasure. *Progressive* 47:36 S '83
Goodstein, Judith R.
(jt. auth) See Greenberg, John L., and Goodstein, Judith R.
Goodwin, Jan
Dateline: El Salvador. il *Ladies Home J* 100:44+ N '83
Goody, Joan E.
A rare and rich response to context. il *Archit Rec* 171:106-13 My '83
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
Goodyear takes an off-the-road risk [purchase of Celeron Corp.] il *Bus Week* p44 F 21 '83
Is Goodyear staking too much on an oil pipeline? [California to West Texas] map *Bus Week* p39 N 28 '83
Goose cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Goose shooting
January's Canadas. G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 87:50-1+ Ja '83
Gooseberries
Honk if you love gooseberries! J. Jankowiak. il *Org Gard* 30:108+ F '83
GOP (Grand Old Party) *See* Republican Party (U.S.)
Gopher snakes *See* Snakes
Gophers
Control
A snake in the grass [gopher snake controls pocket gophers] B. Seabrooke. *Mother Earth News* 81:159 My/Je '83
Gopnik, Adam
I was a slave to art. il *Harpers* 267:71-3 Jl '83
Goranov, Krestu
Can creativity be taught? il *UNESCO Cour* 36:20-1 Ag '83
Gorbachov, Mikhail
about
On the fast track. S. Strasser. pors *Newsweek* 101:50 Je 27 '83
Waiting in the wings. R. B. Cullen. *Newsweek* 102:40 N 21 '83
Gordimer, Nadine, 1923-
Art & the state in South Africa. il *Nation* 237:657-61 D 24 '83
Living in the interregnum [adaptation of address, October 14, 1982] bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 29:21-2+ Ja 20 '83
about
Films. M. Pally. *Nation* 236:809-10 Je 25 '83
Gordon, Alan
about
Ontario's spending sprees. L. McQuaig. por *Macleans* 96:24-5 D 12 '83
Gordon, Alice
An artist's island life. il *House Gard* 155:106-13 Jl '83
The birds of South America. il *House Gard* 155:32+ D '83
Chez Jacques Grange. il *House Gard* 155:104-15 Mr '83
Only in America. il pors *House Gard* 155:26+ My '83
The pleasures of luxury. il *House Gard* 155:68-87 Je '83
Gordon, Barbara, 1935-
Crystal visions [story] *Redbook* 161:36+ O '83
about
Relax & beware! The midlife fix [interview] K. R. Gertz. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:82+ S '83
Gordon, Charles
Computers and foot odor. il *World Press Rev* 30:34 O '83
Firming up the mattress industry. por *Macleans* 96:9 Mr 28 '83
The first ball, but no first strike. por *Macleans* 96:9 F 28 '83
How Canadians mistreat heroes. por *Macleans* 96:17 D 5 '83
How much is that in English? por *Macleans* 96:17 O 10 '83
Images of a depraved new world. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ja 31 '83
The licking of a resolute canine. por *Macleans* 96:9 Je 20 '83
Modern summer madness. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 15 '83
Movie launchings for politicians. por *Macleans* 96:15 N 7 '83
Night of the living computer. por *Macleans* 96:13 Ap 25 '83
The sights of summer's end. por *Macleans* 96:13 S 12 '83
A Tory Dog day afternoon. por *Macleans* 96:17 My 23 '83
Would you believe, six-and-four? por *Macleans* 96:9 Jl 18 '83
Gordon, David, 1936-
about
10 minute TV. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:23+ O '83
Dancing:
The photographer/Far from the truth. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:183-5 N 14 '83
Home truths. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:115-16 O 24 '83
Gordon, Dawn
Everything you need to know about personal computers. il *Roll Stone* p53+ Ja 20 '83
Gordon, Diana R.
Crime: the citizen connection [address, February 11, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:432-4 My 1 '83
Gordon, Edward
Using alkyds for glazing effects. il *Am Artist* 47:44-8+ N '83
Gordon, Edward E.
Home tutoring programs gain respectability. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:398-9 F '83
Gordon, Eric
The Met's first Hansel. por *Opera News* 48:30-1 D 24 '83
Gordon, Herman
Damn the facts, full speed ahead! *Wash Mon* 15:25-9 Je '83
Gordon, Judith
(jt. auth) See Gordon, Sol, 1923-, and Gordon, Judith
Gordon, Linda
Fanny fitness. il *Glamour* 81:254-7 My '83
How to eat your way to a better summer body. il *Glamour* 81:198-9+ Je '83
Is one of the hot new diets right for you? il *Glamour* 81:242-3+ Ap '83
Shape-up. See issues of Glamour
Gordon, Mary Beth
Nobody wants an abortion. il *Commonweal* 110:557-8 O 21 '83

Gordon, Mike
about
Setting the pace on Biscayne Bay. il por *Nations Bus* 71:62 Ap '83
Gordon, Nathaniel
about
Make him an example. W. S. Fitzgerald. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:40-5 Ja '83
Gordon, Peter
Weddings! [story] *New Yorker* 59:49 D 5 '83
Gordon, Randy
Sport interview [A. Dundee] pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ Je '83
Sport interview [M. Hagler] pors *Sport Mag* 74:13+ Mr '83
Why Hagler will beat Duran. il *Sport Mag* 74:80+ N '83
Gordon, Sol, 1923-, and Gordon, Judith
When and how to talk to your children about sex. *McCalls* 110:14+ S '83
Gordon, Suzanne, 1945-
Impaired faculties. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 O '83
A man without a woman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:84-5+ Jl '83
The new corporate feminism. il *Nation* 236:129+ F 5 '83
Gordon, Walter Lockhart
about
Still preaching in the wilderness. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:42 My 2 '83
Gordon and Golden Enterprises, Inc.
Black history for our kids. F. F. Smith, Jr. il *Black Enterp* 14:22 S '83
Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary
The issue of biblical authority brings a scholar's resignation [case of J. R. Michaels] il por *Christ Today* 27:35-6+ Jl 15 '83
Gordon Research Conferences
Gordon Research Conferences. A. M. Cruickshank. il *Science* 219:1095-1130+ Mr 4 '83
Gordon Research Conferences: 1984 winter schedule. A. M. Cruickshank. *Science* 222:78-82+ O 7 '83
Gordy, Berry, Jr.
about
Motown's 25 years of soul. B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 101:75-6 My 23 '83
Gore, Albert, Jr.
about
Gore proposes genetic engineering commission. M. Sun. *Science* 220:935 My 27 '83
Gore, Rick
The once and future universe. supp(folded map) il *Natl Geogr* 163:704-49 Je '83
Gore, Wilbert L.
about
Classless capitalists. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 131:122+ My 9 '83
Gore (W. L.) & Associates *See* W. L. Gore & Associates
Gorelick, Bryna Siegel- *See* Siegel-Gorelick, Bryna
Gorenstein, M. V., and others
Detection of a compact radio source near the center of a gravitational lens: quasar image or galactic core? bibl f il *Science* 219:54-6 Ja 7 '83
Gorenstein, Marc V.
Charting paths through gravity's lens. il *Sky Telesc* 66:390-5 N '83
Gorgas Memorial Institute of Tropical and Preventive Medicine
Congress reprieves a lab. C. Norman. il *Science* 222:484 N 4 '83
Gorge-purge syndrome *See* Bulimia
Gorham Manufacturing Company
Metalware [Gorham: masterpieces in metal at Rhode Island School of Design] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:650+ O '83
Gorillas
Close encounters with great apes [mountain gorillas] D. Fossey. il map *Sci Dig* 91:66-71+ Ag '83
The mountain gorilla [Animal Research and Conservation Center forum on the mountain gorilla population of Central Africa] *New Yorker* 59:38-40 Mr 7 '83
Gorin, Joe
The optimized graphic equalizer. il *Comput Electron* 21:56+ Ja '83
Gorky Park [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Gorman, Cornelia, and others
High efficiency DNA-mediated transformation of primate cells. bibl f il *Science* 221:551-3 Ag 5 '83
Gorman, James, 1949-
Calling all hypochondriacs: here's how to be sick with style [excerpt from First aid for hypochondriacs] il *Glamour* 81:168+ Mr '83
Learning the trade. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:40-1 O 14 '83
about
Author James Gorman prescribes an uproarious ℞ for the worried sick [interview] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8+ Mr 21 '83
Gorman, Marion
Chef's skills. See issues of Organic Gardening
Gorman, Trisha
Demystifying gynecology. *Work Woman* 8:154+ Mr '83
Gormley, Gerard
Hungry humpbacks are forever blowing bubbles. il *Sea Front* 29:258-65 S/O '83
Gorney, Cynthia
When your parents have money troubles. *Seventeen* 42:118-19+ Jl '83
Gornick, Vivian
Women in science [excerpt] il *Ms* 12:50-2+ O '83
Gorokhoff, Galina
Anna Lea Merrit, expatriate American painter. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1221-7 Je '83
Gorski, Jack, and others
Somatic mutations of immunoglobulin variable genes are restricted to the rearranged V gene. bibl f il *Science* 220:1179-81 Je 10 '83
Gorsuch, Anne M. *See* Burford, Anne McGill
Gorton, Holly L., and Satter, Ruth L.
Circadian rhythmicity in leaf pulvini. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:451-7 Jl/Ag '83
Gorton, Slade
about
A new chairman for Senate science panel. M. Sun. *Science* 219:1407 Mr 25 '83
Gosney, Jim
The buddy system. il *Field Stream* 88:43+ O '83
Lying with creativity. il *Field Stream* 87:33-4 F '83
The gospel at Colonus [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Gospel music
See also
Phonograph records—Gospel music
Sandi Patti's notes of gladness. C. W. Phillips. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:16+ My/Je '83
Gospels (Books of the New Testament) *See* Bible. N.T. Gospels
Gossip
See also
Rumor
A few good words about gossip [office gossip] M. A. O'Roark. *McCalls* 110:72+ Je '83
Gossip: the mouth that roared. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 89:168 D '83
Idle chatter. S. J. Gordon. il *Seventeen* 42:65 Jl '83
Intelligencer. S. Churcher. See issues of New York
My sister was telling everyone our business. il *Good Housekeep* 197:34+ Jl '83
Novelists as inspired gossips. M. Drabble. il *Ms* 11:32+ Ap '83
Goswami, Amit, and Goswami, Maggie
The cosmic dancers [excerpt] il *Sci Dig* 91:32+ Ap '83
Goswami, Maggie
(jt. auth) See Goswami, Amit, and Goswami, Maggie
Gosz, James R., and others
Using strontium isotope ratios to estimate inputs to ecosystems. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:23-30 Ja '83
Gothár, Péter
about
Time stands still [film] Reviews
Time il 121:93 Ja 24 '83. R. Corliss
Gothic architecture *See* Architecture, Gothic
Gothic revival in architecture *See* Architecture, Gothic
Gotlieb, Allan E.
Canadian-U.S. relations: the rules of the game. il *USA Today* 111:24-8 Mr '83
Gotlieb, Sondra
about
When the Gotliebs entertain. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 N 21 '83
Götterdämmerung [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Gottfried, Allen W., and Bathurst, Kay
Hand preference across time is related to intelligence in young girls, not boys. il *Science* 221:1074-6 S 9 '83
Gottlieb, Annie
By love obsessed. il *McCalls* 110:84-5+ Jl '83

Gottlieb, Annie—*cont.*
The dangerous Danish and other tales of secret eating. *Mademoiselle* 89:170-1+ N '83
Night person/morning person. il *McCalls* 110:81+ F '83
Problem? What problem? How to get him to talk about your marriage. il *McCalls* 110:14+ Ap '83
What men need that women can't give them. il *McCalls* 111:103+ O '83
(jt. auth) See Gluckin, Doreen, and Gottlieb, Annie

Gottlieb, Paul
The reunion. il *N Y Times Mag* p25 D 25 '83

Gotts, Larry
about
A South Bronx ministry: symbol and reality. B. Vaught. il *Christ Century* 100:616-18 Je 22-29 '83

Gottstein, Klaus
The Göttingen eighteen. *Bull At Sci* 39:62-3 O '83

Gouda cheese industry *See* Cheese industry

Gould, Carol Grant
(jt. auth) See Gould, James L., 1922-, and Gould, Carol Grant

Gould, Carole
One percent of the big eight. il por *Work Woman* 8:160-3 N '83

Gould, Charles L., and Gerber, C. R.
Skynet 2000. il pors *Futurist* 17:4-7+ F '83

Gould, Glenn, 1932-1982
What the recording process means to me. *High Fidel* 33:56-7 Ja '83
about
Closing the circle: the Goldbergs revisited. J. R. Oestreich. il *High Fidel* 33:57-8 Ja '83
Glenn Gould: an appraisal. H. Goldsmith. por *High Fidel* 33:54-5 F '83
Glenn Gould's legacy: a second towering statement of Bach's Goldberg variations. R. Freed. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:63-4 Ja '83
Interpreting Glenn Gould. W. H. Youngren. *Atlantic* 251:96-100 F '83
Obituary
High Fidel il por 33:56 Ja '83. D. Hamilton
Recording Gould: a retake here, a splice there, a myth everywhere. il por *High Fidel* 33:55-6+ F '83

Gould, James L., 1922-, and Gould, Carol Grant
Advanced sociobiology. il *Harpers* 266:65-70 Je '83

Gould, Leslie, Jr.
Liberals: the NRA's best friends. il *Wash Mon* 15:36-41 Ap '83

Gould, Robert E.
How to survive your parents' divorce. *Seventeen* 42:114-15+ Je '83

Gould, Stanhope, and McTigue, Brian
Radioactive waste: a barrel of trouble. il *Natl Wildl* 21:20-3 Ap/My '83

Gould, Stephen Jay, 1941-
Science. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ D 4 '83
This view of life. See issues of Natural History
about
Bones, baseball and evolution. F. Golden. il por *Time* 121:41 My 30 '83
Breaking tradition with Darwin. J. Gleick. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p48+ N 20 '83
Teilhard, Gould and Piltdown. T. M. King. *America* 148:471-2 Je 18 '83

Gould Inc.
Getting rid of a good thing [selling off auto battery division] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:112 My 9 '83

Goulden, Joseph C.
The Cranberry credentials. il *Wilderness* 46:4-11 Wint '82

Gouldsboro Bay
On Maine's coast scientists measure the pulse of life. L. E. Taylor. il *Smithsonian* 14:104-8+ S '83

Goulet, Yvonne
It's no sin to be a single Catholic [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 48:13-17 Ap '83

Goulianos, Joan Rodman
Preparing for surgery: a patient's view. *Work Woman* 8:82-4 Je '83

Gourds
Bottle gourds make easy birdhouses. C. Tiedemann. il *Flower Gard* 27:92 F/Mr '83
Have you tried cucuzzi? S. Dark. il *Org Gard* 30:102 Ap '83
Preserving gourds the easy way. M. A. Rood. il *Org Gard* 30:104+ Ap '83
The sponge gourd [luffa] M. J. Spohn. il *Org Gard* 30:120+ F '83
World's largest gourd show [Ohio Gourd Society show] T. Elder. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:22-3 Ag '83

Gourley, Jay
Teddy bares all . . . Randy Andy's antics . . . The Pulitzer trumpet . . . il *Wash Mon* 14:50-5 Ja '83

Gourmet cookware *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Gourmet food stores *See* Food stores

Gourmets *See* Food critics and criticism

Gourse, Leslie
(jt. auth) See De Ramus, Betty, and Gourse, Leslie

Gout
If it's arthritis, know what kind. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3+ My/Je '83

Gover-Leffingwell, Paula K.
Bastard child [story] il *Ms* 12:74-8 O '83

Government, Resistance to
See also
Hunger strikes
Posse Comitatus
Protests, demonstrations, etc.
Revolutions
Tax evasion
Armed with a pen, not a gun [township movement] M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 101:42 My 30 '83
Breaking the anti-law. P. Berrigan. il por *Progressive* 47:36-7 D '83
Civil disobedience: what it means [anti-nuclear movement] D. J. Snyder. *Christ Century* 100:403-5 Ap 27 '83
Is euthanasia a form of civil disobedience? J. Sellers. *Christ Century* 100:980 N 2 '83
The new resistance [anti-nuclear civil disobedience] S. H. Day, Jr. il *Progressive* 47:22-30 Ap '83

Government accounting *See* Accounting

Government Accounting Standards Board (Proposed) *See* Accounting—Standards

Government advertising *See* Government publicity

Government agencies
See also
Private Sector Survey on Cost Control in the Federal Government
Quasi-government agencies
Regulatory agencies
United States—Executive departments
United States. Cabinet

Laws and regulations
See also
Sunset laws

Government airplanes *See* Airplanes, Government

Government and agriculture *See* Agricultural administration

Government and architecture *See* Architecture and state

Government and art *See* Art and state

Government and aviation *See* Aviation and state

Government and business *See* Industry and state

Government and church *See* Church and state

Government and literature *See* Literature and state

Government and medicine *See* Medical policy

Government and science *See* Science and state

Government and technology *See* Technology and state

Government and the arts *See* Arts and state

Government and the individual *See* Individual and state

Government and the press
See also
Presidents—Press conferences
Presidents—Press relations
Press law
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press relations
United Nations and the press
Censor journalists covering wars? [interviews with W. Mack and J. Friedheim] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 N 14 '83
Haunted by history [attitude of government towards war news reporting] T. Griffith. il *Time* 122:76 N 14 '83
Keeping secrets [press leaks] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:213 O '83
The leaks at the White House. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:23+ Ap 4 '83
Loose lips [proposal to bomb Syrian positions in Lebanon leaked to the press] *Time* 122:44 D 5 '83
The new effort to control information. F. Abrams. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ S 25 '83
Plugging leaks at high levels [full FBI investigation of presidential aides] il *Newsweek* 102:66+ D 5 '83
Reagan plans lie detector tests to stop data leaks. W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:76 N 7 '83
Reagan's drive to plug news leaks. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:32 N 14 '83
Reagan's secrecy campaign [press leaks] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:38 S 26 '83
Trouble on the line [government interference cited by Canadian journalist D. Sellar during his reporting of secret missile testing negotiations] *Progressive* 47:11 N '83

Government and the press—*cont.*

Argentina

When press freedom dies. O. Ward. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 N '83

Australia

Press lords and the law Down Under. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:43 S 26 '83

Canada

See also

Press law—Canada

The candid camera leak [inadvertent leak of budget information] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:18 My 2 '83

Ducking an explosive press issue [reports on B. Mackasey case in Montreal's Gazette] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 D 5 '83

Growing up under P.E. Trudeau. D. McGillivray. por *Macleans* 96:64 O 3 '83

Trash, the Globe and not-nice journalism [leakage of budget information in Ontario] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:56 My 23 '83

When a leak can get the best results [lack of media coverage of labor minister C. Caccia's remarks on mine accidents at Cape Breton Development Corp. facilities] G. Bain. por *Macleans* 96:47 Ag 22 '83

Developing countries

The fourth estate in the third world. J. Kalter. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:12-15 N '83

Keeping news flow free [interview with P. Galliner] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-4 Ag '83

Maintaining the vigil [Western journalists organize to fight proposed Unesco curbs on reporting] il *Time* 122:86 O 17 '83

Needed: a new world information order. H. Mowlana. il *USA Today* 112:42-4 S '83

India

India's upward struggle [interview with G. Jain] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:32+ Ja '83

Israel

Blue pencil [censorship of reports by foreign correspondents] il *Time* 121:45+ Ap 4 '83

Israel and the press. Z. Chafets. por *Newsweek* 101:11 Ja 24 '83

Japan

Reporting Japan's Prime Minister. M. Tharp. il por *World Press Rev* 30:60 Ag '83

Poland

Is there a Nobel Prize for peephole journalism? [Peace Prize to L. Walesa] L. D. Hogan. il por *Commonweal* 110:687-9 D 16 '83

Squeeze play [reporter R. Gruber expelled] por *Time* 121:42 Ja 24 '83

A warning signal to the Western press [expulsion of UPI correspondent R. Gruber] *Newsweek* 101:44 Ja 24 '83

South Africa

The editor's corner [harassment of foreign correspondent A. Sparks] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:7 Ag '83

The reporter and the raid [intimidation of Maclean's correspondent A. Sparks] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:48 Mr 28 '83

Soviet Union

The famine the Times couldn't find [reports by W. Duranty on 1933 famine in the Ukraine] M. Carynnyk. *Commentary* 76:32-40 N '83

Saturday morning live [A. Gromyko's press conference] il *Time* 121:14 Ap 11 '83

Uruguay

When press freedom dies. O. Ward. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 N '83

Government auctions *See* Auctions

Government bonds *See* Bonds, Government

Government buildings *See* Public buildings

Government commissions

Advise and forget. J. DeParle. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-6 My '83

A boom in blue ribbons [presidential commissions] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:18 Ag 22 '83

The buck stops here [presidential commissions] H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:14 My 30 '83

Expert advice [presidential commissions] *New Repub* 189:4 Ag 29 '83

Government by commission. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:22 Ag 1 '83

Out of commission (I). J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:549-50 O 21 '83

Out of commission (II). J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:614-16 N 18 '83

Government contracts *See* Contracts, Government

Government corporations *See* Corporations, Government

Government decentralization *See* Decentralization in government

Government documents *See* Government publications

Government economists *See* Economists

Government efficiency *See* Efficiency, Administrative

Government employees

See also

American Federation of Government Employees
Black government employees
Bureaucracy
Civil service
Conflict of interests (Public office)
Congressmen—Staff
Postal employees
Presidents—Staff
Public officers
State employees
Strikes—Government employees
Trade unions—Government employees

Top federal civil servants demoralized [views of Warren H. Schmidt and Barry Z. Posner] *USA Today* 111:5-6 Ap '83

What's really wrong with government, and who's to blame [interview with F. C. Carlucci] por *U S News World Rep* 94:65-6 Ap 4 '83

Legal status, laws, etc.

AAP warns review decree could punish publishers. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:22-3 My 27 '83

Art officialdom [national security guidelines for employees of National Endowment for the Arts] *Nation* 237:683-4 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

House unit deplores Reagan secrecy order. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:34 D 16 '83

Key figures seek review program delay. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:40-1 S 30 '83

Leaky liberties [presidential directive designed to prevent leaks of classified information] *New Repub* 188:5-7 Ap 25 '83

Making government clam up [House hearings on national security directive] il *Time* 122:40 O 31 '83

New procedures for an old worry [national security directive] *Time* 121:20 Mr 28 '83

New security measures denounced [Reagan's national security directive] C. Holden. *Science* 222:487 N 4 '83

Publishers protest Reagan review plan. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:20-1 O 28 '83

Reagan blasted for adopting broad review procedures. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:25 My 6 '83

Reagan plans lie detector tests to stop data leaks. W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:76 N 7 '83

Study disputes Reagan lie detector policy [Office of Technology Assessment report] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:292 N 5 '83

The Supreme Court adds a new twist to free speech for public employees [Connick vs. Myers] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:144-5 O '83

What if the lie detector lies? D. J. Samuels. *Nation* 237:566+ D 3 '83

Pensions

See Civil service pensions

Salaries, allowances, etc.

See also

Collective bargaining—Government employees
Public officers—Salaries, allowances, etc.

Higher pay for federal workers. *U S News World Rep* 95:65 S 5 '83

Hold-down on government pay. *U S News World Rep* 94:74 F 21 '83

Why ceilings can't be put on public payrolls. R. Rose. il *Society* 20:61-7 S/O '83

Sexual behavior

Sexual bureaucracies [harassment] il *Psychol Today* 17:6 My '83

Travel

GSA selects credit card for travel expenses [Diners' Club] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 S 5 '83

Canada

See also

Strikes—Government employees—Canada

Inching toward job equality [civil service affirmative action program] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:38 Jl 11 '83

Government Employees Insurance Company *See* Geico Corp.

Government entertaining

On the beat [White House jazz concert] A. Lange. *Down Beat* 50:6 Mr '83

Government ethics *See* Political ethics

Government finance *See* Finance

Government guaranty of loans *See* Loans, Bank—Guaranty

Government housing projects *See* Housing projects

Government information

See also

Classified information

Government information—See also—*cont.*
  Computers—Government use
  Executive privilege (Government information)
  Freedom of information
  Government and the press
  Government publications
  Official secrets
  Tax returns
Government laboratories *See* Laboratories, Government
Government lending
  See also
  Atomic power industry—Federal aid
  Automobile industry—Federal aid
  Black business enterprises—Federal aid
  Export-Import Bank of the United States
  Farm Credit System (U.S.)
  Loans, Bank—Guaranty
  Minority business enterprises—Federal aid
  Savings and loan associations—Federal aid
  Small business—Federal aid
  United States. National Consumer Cooperative Bank
  United States. Small Business Administration
 Debt, where is thy sting? [using the IRS to collect overdue government loans] R. Meyer. il *Wash Mon* 15:30-4 Ap '83
 Federally linked lenders under fire [Office of Management and Budget investigation] il *Nations Bus* 71:63-4 Je '83
 Jobless benefits: a vicious cycle. il *Bus Week* p123-4 F 21 '83
 Out of sight, out of mind? . . . the budget nobody knows. S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:180+ Ap '83
 The perils of ignoring the off-budget deficit. S. Lee. *Bus Week* p46 N 7 '83
 Son of safe harbor leasing [bill that would turn tax credits into cash] il *Fortune* 107:29+ Je 13 '83
 The system isn't working [federal loans to cover state unemployment compensation] A. Kornblum. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-6 My '83
 Uncle Sam to deadbeats: pay up—or else. K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42-3 Mr 14 '83

Canada

 Chrysler imperils the bailout deal. I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:26 Ja 10 '83
Government liability
 Clash looms over indemnity policy bill [liability of government contractors in civil actions brought by federal employees in which courts find the government at fault] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:65+ O 31 '83
 Uncle Sam's bad-dream house [right of victim to sue government inspection programs] il *Bus Week* p116 Ja 17 '83
Government loans *See* Government lending
Government National Mortgage Association securities *See* Mortgage bonds and notes
Government of Singapore Investment Corporation
 A big, careful Singapore fling. L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 107:90-2 Mr 21 '83
Government officials *See* Public officers
Government Operations Committee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Government Operations
Government ownership
  See also
  Corporations, Government

Philippines

 The state bailout that's rocking Manila [Construction & Development Corp.] il *Bus Week* p45 My 9 '83

Spain

 The Socialists take over a sherry baron's empire [Rumasa] il por *Bus Week* p40 Mr 14 '83
 Unearthing an empire's secrets [Rumasa] D. Baird. por *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 1 '83

Zimbabwe

 Buried treasure. E. Goodstein. *Progressive* 47:36 S '83
 Civil disorder could bury Zimbabwe's mining industry. D. I. Fine. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 4 '83
Government Printing Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Government Printing Office
Government property
  See also
  Surplus government property
  United Nations Conference on Succession of States in Respect of State Property, Archives and Debts
Government publications
  See also
  Classified information
  Congressional record
  United States. Government Printing Office

Bibliography

 Publications. See issues of Department of State Bulletin
 Recent publications. See issues of American Education
 Source material. J. Rigney. See issues of Foreign Affairs
Government publicity
 Notes and comment [public relations campaign to improve Europeans' image of the U.S.] *New Yorker* 59:39-40 Ap 18 '83
 Pitchmen on the Potomac. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:68 Mr 7 '83
 This ad is your ad. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ Ap 4 '83
Government regulation of industry *See* Industry and state
Government regulatory agencies *See* Regulatory agencies
Government secrecy *See* Classified information; Official secrets
Government service *See* Public officers
Government service contracts *See* Contracts, Government
Government spending policy *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Government use of computers *See* Computers—Government use
Governor Hogg Shrine State Historical Park *See* Texas—Parks and reserves
Governors
 The best of the West. D. Jehl and E. Schnurer. *Wash Mon* 15:51 Jl/Ag '83

Attitudes

 Recovery? Some governors aren't sure. *U S News World Rep* 94:19 Mr 14 '83

Conferences

 Grumbling about deficits [National Governors Conference in Portland, Me.] il *Time* 122:13 Ag 15 '83

Election

  See Elections
Gowns, Wedding *See* Wedding clothes
Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828
  about
 The enigmas of Goya. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:210-11+ Je '83
Goya y Lucientes, Francisco José de *See* Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828
Goyen, William
  about
 PW interviews. J. F. Baker. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:94-5 Ag 5 '83
Goyette, Michele, and others
 Expression of a cellular oncogene during liver regeneration. bibl f il *Science* 219:510-12 F 4 '83
GPO *See* United States. Government Printing Office
Grace, Princess of Monaco, 1929-1982
  about
 The fading of a fairy tale. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:8-11 S 12 '83
 Grace Kelly of Philadelphia. L. R. Marx. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86-8+ S 5 '83
 Grace of Monaco. L. R. Marx. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-102 S 12 '83
 Grace: recollections and revelations. G. Robyns. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:18+ S '83
 The legacy of Princess Grace. K. Barrett. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:22+ Ap '83
 May 6, 1955 . . . the day Grace Kelly met Prince Rainier. P. Galante. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:154-5+ My '83
 That special Grace. R. Gam. il pors *McCalls* 110:28+ Ja '83
Grace, J. Peter (Joseph Peter)
 The problem of big government [address, July 12, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:701-4 S 1 '83
  about
 Grace under pressure. il por *Fortune* 107:24 My 16 '83
 Nobody has any guts in Washington [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:53-4+ Jl 25 '83
Grace, Joseph Peter *See* Grace, J. Peter (Joseph Peter)
Grace (Theology)
 Martin Luther's reckless grasp of grace. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:962-5 O 26 '83
Grace Commission *See* Private Sector Survey on Cost Control in the Federal Government
The Grace Kelly story [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Gracy, Robert W.
 (jt. auth) See Tollefsbol, Trygve O., and Gracy, Robert W.
Grade repetition (Education)
 If your child is not promoted. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:30+ Je '83
 The promotion/retention policy in Pinellas County, Florida. J. K. Elligett and T. S. Tocco. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:733-5 Je '83

Grading and marking (Students)
See also
Grade repetition (Education)
Promotion (School)
Classroom crackdown on college athletes [NCAA standards] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:75-6 Ja 24 '83
Debate grows over Rule 48 [reaction from black colleges on NCAA academic standards] R. McNatt. *Black Enterp* 13:18 My '83
Educating black athletes [NCAA's Rule 48] H. Edwards. *Current* 257:25-36 N '83
Educating black athletes [NCAA's Rule 48] H. Edwards. il *Atlantic* 252:31-8 Ag '83
Furor in San Diego: a testing problem for the NCAA [academic preparation standards for college athletes] R. W. Creamer. il *Sports Illus* 58:9+ Ja 24 '83
Raising the grade for athletes. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Ja 17 '83
Teaching about cooperation [grading policy for education students] E. A. Wynne. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:497-9 Mr '83
Why don't teachers talk straight? [elementary school] J. L. Markey. *McCalls* 110:144 Je '83
Grading of meat *See* Meat—Grading
Graduate record examination
The GRE test and biology curricula. G. Sanders. il *BioScience* 33:378-81 Je '83
Graduate schools *See* Colleges and universities—Graduate work
Graduate students' aid *See* Student aid
Graduate work *See* Colleges and universities—Graduate work
Graduates, College *See* College graduates
Graduates, High school *See* High school graduates
Graduation addresses *See* Baccalaureate addresses
Graduation requirements (High school) *See* High schools—Graduation requirements
Grady, Denise, and Tasker, Kelly
AIDS: a plague of fear. *Read Dig* 123:152-6 O '83
Grady, Sharon
Financial aid for graduate school. bibl *Work Woman* 8:57-8+ Je '83
Graeber, Laurel
PW interviews [R. Cormier] por *Publ Wkly* 224:98-9 O 7 '83
Graebner, William
When should we retire? il *Am Herit* 34:100-2+ Ap/My '83
Graf, Ernest
about
Even in hard times an ill wind blows furrier Ernest Graf some good. H. Shapiro. il por *People Wkly* 19:86-7 F 7 '83
Graf, Joan Stephenson
All in the family. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-3+ N '83
Graf, W., and Baker, R.
Adaptive changes of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in flatfish are achieved by reorganization of central nervous pathways. bibl f il *Science* 221:777-9 Ag 19 '83
Graffiti
Art [Post-graffiti at the Sidney Janis Gallery, New York City] K. Larson. *N Y* 16:83-4 D 19 '83
Graffiti on canvas. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:94 Ap 18 '83
Guerrilla tactics at Brown [rape protests by Feminists Involved in Reaching Equality] K. Hirsch. il *Ms* 12:61 O '83
Subway graffiti going to the dogs [New York City] E. Keerdoja. *Newsweek* 101:9 Ja 24 '83
Taking action [group of residents combatting New York City's graffiti problem] *New Yorker* 59:25-6 Ag 15 '83
When graffiti paintings sell for thousands, the art world sees the writing on the wall [Fun Gallery in New York City] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 20:49-52 Ag 22 '83
Wild style [interview with C. Ahearn] H. Jacobson. il por *Film Comment* 19:64-6 My/Je '83
Graffman, Gary
about
Mystery. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il pors *Work Woman* 8:114+ Ag '83
Grafstrom, Roland C., and others
Formaldehyde damage to DNA and inhibition of DNA repair in human bronchial cells. bibl f il *Science* 220:216-18 Ap 8 '83
Grafting
How to graft 3-in-1 grapes. J. Cox. il *Org Gard* 30:108+ S '83
Grafting of brain tissue *See* Brain—Transplantation
Grafting of veins *See* Blood vessels—Transplantation
Grafton, Anthony
Mark Pattison. *Am Sch* 52:229-36 Spr '83
Mark Pattison [discussion of Spring 1983 article] *Am Sch* 52:430-1 Summ '83
Grafton, Sue
Breaking and entering. il *Writer* 96:16-18+ Ja '83
Graftstein, Laurence
Oxford diarist. *New Repub* 188:43 Mr 21 '83
Gragg, Mendel
New opportunity in Washington for small firms. il *Nations Bus* 71:34+ O '83
Graham, Barbara Florio
Thin people don't. il *McCalls* 110:136 Je '83
Graham, Billy, 1918-
Billy Graham on what he does best [address, July 14, 1983] il pors *Christ Today* 27:28-31 S 2 '83
about
Los Angeles honors Billy Graham. R. Chandler. il pors *Christ Today* 27:34-5 D 16 '83
Who will be the next Billy Graham? B. J. Leonard. por *Christ Century* 100:574-5 Je 8-15 '83
Graham, Dale K.
The publisher's side. See issues of Hobbies
Graham, Daniel O.
National defense on the high frontier. il *USA Today* 112:8-12 N '83
Graham, Frances K.
(jt. auth) See Anthony, Bruno J., and Graham, Frances K.
Graham, Frank, 1925-
Biology with poetry. il *Audubon* 85:102-10+ S '83
Birdland. See issues of Audubon
De fillymingo mon! il map *Audubon* 85:50-65 Ja '83
Wordviews. See issues of Audubon
Graham, Frankie Nemko- *See* Nemko-Graham, Frankie
Graham, Janis
Cutting through computerese. il *Work Woman* 8:36 Mr '83
Graham, Julie, and others
Risk compensation—in theory and in practice. bibl f il *Environment* 25:14-20+ Ja/F '83
Graham, Laurie
about
A grand finale to a troubled season. A. Shaw. il por *Macleans* 96:42 Mr 14 '83
Graham, Loren R.
Scientific exchanges with the Soviet Union. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 My '83
Graham, Marjorie
about
Marjorie Graham's last-chance baby. R. Winter. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:88+ Ap '83
Graham, Maureen E.
(jt. auth) See Rogers, Brian J., and Graham, Maureen E.
Graham, Patricia Albjerg
The cult of true womanhood [address, February 15, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:400-7 Ap 15 '83
The Twentieth Century Fund Task Force report on federal elementary and secondary education policy. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:19-21 S '83
about
Altering society [interview] P. Schmidt. por *Work Woman* 8:84-5 N '83
Graham, Ruth
By the way. See issues of Christianity Today
Graham, Thomas C.
about
Graham is trying to forge a tougher U.S. steel. por *Bus Week* p104+ O 10 '83
U.S. Steel snags a hotshot. *Bus Week* p38 My 9 '83
Graham, Thomas R.
War & peace. *Foreign Policy* 50:124-37 Spr '83
Graham, William Franklin *See* Graham, Billy, 1918-
Graham-Barber, Lynda
Kit furniture. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:48-54 D '83
Graham-Brown, Sarah, and others
The Arab publishing boom. il *World Press Rev* 30:62 Jl '83
Grain
See also
Cooking—Grain
Corn
Rice
Wheat
Determination of thermal histories of archeological cereal grains with electron spin resonance spectroscopy. G. C. Hillman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1235-6 D 16 '83

Grain—*cont.*

Diseases and pests

Unpredictable, but potentially very damaging. il *Success Farm* 81:28-9 Ja '83

Drying

See also
Grain dryers

Handling

See Grain handling

Harvesting

A bounty of harvest ideas. L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:27-33 Je/Jl '83

Marketing

Elevator man explains how he makes money. *Success Farm* 81 no3:22 F '83

Get a break for forward pricing. *Success Farm* 81:30D Ap '83

Milling

See also
Flour mills

Grain mill. D. Hoch and N. Hoch. il *Fam Handyman* 33:108-10 S '83

Prices

See also
Agricultural administration

Mother Nature torches the crop . . . and grain prices roar! M. Pearson. il *Success Farm* 81:8-9 O '83

Storage

See also
Bins
Grain elevators

Better ways to store grains and flour. M. Schwartz. il *Org Gard* 30:84-5 Ag '83

Transportation

Bidding farewell to the old Crow [plans to end fixed grain rail rate in Western Canada] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 F 14 '83

Canada's new uproar over an old rail rate [Crow's Nest freight rate] il *Bus Week* p123 O 24 '83

Grasping at a Crow deal [fixed grain rate in Western Canada] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ag 15 '83

Last stand for the Crow [fixed grain rate in Western Canada] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:30-1 O 17 '83

Pepin concedes on the Crow [fixed grain rate in Western Canada] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:16 My 16 '83

Real farmers don't eat Crow [opposition to new grain freight rates in Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:12 Mr 14 '83

Grain [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Grain alcohol as fuel *See* Alcohol as fuel

Grain bins *See* Bins

Grain dryers

Energy usage

Barreled sunshine [anhydrous metal salts] E. F. Lindsley. *Pop Sci* 222:8 Ap '83

Cobs, cords and stover fuel new biomass grain dryers. A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:10 O '83

Grain dust explosions *See* Grain elevators—Accidents and explosions

Grain elevators

Elevator man explains how he makes money. *Success Farm* 81 no3:22 F '83

The great grain elevator shake-out. G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:20-1 F '83

Accidents and explosions

Deadlock over explosive dust [grain dust] E. Marshall. bibl f il *Science* 222:485-7 N 4 '83

Grain elevator safety [discussion of November 4, 1983 article, Deadlock over explosive dust] E. Marshall. *Science* 222:1181+ D 16 '83

Grain handling

See also
Grain elevators

A bounty of harvest ideas. L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:27-33 Je/Jl '83

Grain in photography *See* Photography—Grain

Grain mills *See* Grain—Milling

Grain supply

World cereal consumption fails to increase. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:87-8 O '83

World cereal production in 1982 forecast. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:97 Jl '82

Grain surplus *See* Surplus products, Agricultural

Grain trade

Accord on grain won't spur exports [U.S.-Soviet grain accord] il *Nations Bus* 71:23 S '83

The farmers' push to sell more grain to Russia. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p137 Ap 11 '83

The food connection: transforming the U.S.-Soviet relationship. L. R. Brown. il por *Futurist* 16:9-16 D '82

Good harvest [U.S.-Soviet grain deal] il *Time* 122:53 Ag 8 '83

Grain could chill the China trade. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p143 O 3 '83

A grain decision that may backfire [Reagan's decision to resume talks with Russia] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p145 My 9 '83

Grain exports to the Soviet Union [excerpts from address, October 15, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 82:12 D '82

How higher farm prices will backfire [payment-in-kind plan] il *Bus Week* p29 Ap 4 '83

The looming battle over stockpiles. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 F 28 '83

Mexico's grain binge: buy now, pay never? il *Bus Week* p35 Je 13 '83

More bitterness in the B.C. ports. M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:25 Je 20 '83

Moscow will have the edge in new grain talks. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Je 6 '83

Russia's Achilles' heel [interview with L. R. Brown] por *Int Wildl* 13:24 Jl/Ag '83

Stirrings on the river [turnaround for barge business through renewed Soviet grain orders] il *Forbes* 132:14+ S 12 '83

Teetering on the brink of an all-out grain war. il *Bus Week* p38-9 F 14 '83

Trading with the enemy [U.S.-Soviet trade] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:14 Ag 15 '83

U.S.-Soviet grain agreement [White House statement, July 28, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:68 O '83

USSR wants to cut food imports. il *Success Farm* 81:10 Ap '83

Graining

Kit permits wood graining on any material [insulated metal door] il *Workbench* 39:34 Jl/Ag '83

Gramercy Park (New York, N.Y.)

In New York: Christmas in a small place. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122:7 D 26 '83

Gramicidins

Is the gramicidin A transmembrane channel single-stranded or double-stranded helix? A simple unequivocal determination. D. W. Urry and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1064-7 S 9 '83

Graminae *See* Grasses

Gramm, Phil, 1942-

about

Gramm switches, fights—and wins. M. A. Lerner. *Newsweek* 101:29 F 21 '83

One fox leaves the coop. por *Time* 121:10 Ja 17 '83

Texas Democrat Phil Gramm hears the call of a different drummer—and switches partners. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 19:20-1 Ja 24 '83

A triumph of philosophy. W. Murchison. il *Natl Rev* 35:310+ Mr 18 '83

Gramm, William Philip *See* Gramm, Phil, 1942-

Grammar, English *See* English language—Grammar

Grammy Awards

Grammys on hold. A. J. Liska. *Down Beat* 50:62 My '83

Gramophones *See* Phonograph

Granada TV Rental Ltd.

Can TV rental survive the Atlantic crossing? *Bus Week* p47 Ja 17 '83

Granat, Richard

about

Bill all the lawyers. S. W. Angrist. *Forbes* 132:143-4 O 24 '83

Granberg, Robert

about

Back from the dead. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:63-6+ S 26 '83

Raising a man from the dead. M. Dowd. il *Time* 122:30 S 19 '83

Grand Canyon

See also
Colorado River

After the flood: Grand Canyon 1983. J. R. Udall. il *Sierra* 68:28-30+ N/D '83

Grand Hotel (Las Vegas, Nev.) *See* Casinos

Grand Hotel (Mackinac Island, Mich.) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Mackinac Island (Mich.)

Grand House (San Pedro, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Restaurants—California

Le grand macabre [opera] See Ligeti, György

Grand National (Steeplechase) *See* Horse racing—Great Britain

Grand Prix racing *See* Automobile racing; Motorcycle racing

Grand Teton National Park

Board tightening hold on Grand Teton Jetport [Jackson Hole Airport] *Natl Parks* 57:41-2 My/Je '83

Grand Teton National Park—*cont.*
Getting to know the Grand Tetons ... by bike, boat, foot. il *Sunset* 171:55+ Jl '83
Grand Teton dam plan angers conservationists. il *Natl Parks* 57:38-9+ S/O '83
Grand Theatre (London, Ont.) *See* Theater—Ontario
Grand unification theories *See* Field theory (Physics)
Grande-Vallée (Québec)
A small town rebellion in the Gaspé [sawmill closing in Grande-Vallée provokes anti-government protests] il map *Macleans* 96:18 O 24 '83
Grandfather clocks *See* Clocks
Grandfathers *See* Grandparents
Grandjean, Ann
The diet of champions. il *Health* 15:42+ O '83
Grandma Moses *See* Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961
Grandmothers *See* Grandparents
Grandparents
Divorce: what role for grandparents? C. Botwin. il *50 Plus* 23:44+ Mr '83
Flags, flowers and thanks. J. Bryant. il *Read Dig* 122:75-6 My '83
Grandpa and the kid. D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 88:22+ N '83
Grandpa and the kid. D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 88:55-7+ S '83
Grandparents: the other victims of divorce. A. Kornhaber. il *Read Dig* 122:21-2+ F '83
How to get closer to your grandparents. D. Hales. il *Seventeen* 42:121-2+ D '83
The joys of being a grandmother. il *McCalls* 111:102-7 D '83
Nana's lesson. D. J. Snyder. il *Read Dig* 123:33-4+ O '83
On becoming a grandmother. B. Friedan. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:58+ Jl '83
Searching for myself [recollections of grandmother] R. Reif. il *Glamour* 81:276 O '83
A six-year fight over grandparents' rights brings conflict to three generations [H. Kudler denied visitation rights] P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 F 28 '83
Stepping into grandparenting [stepgrandparents] S. Auerbach. *Psychol Today* 17:56-7 Ap '83
Watch out, great grandma is coming . . . G. Andrade. il *Good Housekeep* 197:17 N '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Grandparenting. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16 Mr 6 '83
Hooked, line and sinker. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7 S '83
Grandparents Day *See* Special days, weeks, and months
Les Grands Ballets Canadiens *See* Ballet—Canada
Granet, Danièlle
The creation of Cardin. il por *World Press Rev* 30:50 O '83
Granetz, Marc
Fowler's video games. *New Repub* 188:15-18 My 2 '83
Granger, Bruce L., and Lazarides, Elias
Expression of the major neurofilament subunit in chicken erythrocytes. bibl f il *Science* 221:553-6 Ag 5 '83
Granger, Susan
Saying "you're fired". *Work Woman* 8:64+ O '83
Granger, Thomas
Joe Paterno: the Lion in Autumn. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:61-3+ O '83
Granier-Deferre, Pierre
about
L'Etoile du Nord [film] Reviews
Nation 237:92-3 Jl 23-30 '83. R. Hatch
Grant, Amy
about
Christian music's best-seller is the sweet-sounding gospel according to Amy Grant. D. Carlisle. il pors *People Wkly* 19:106+ Ap 18 '83
Grant, B. R., and Grant, P. R. (Peter R.)
Niche shifts and competition in Darwin's finches. *BioScience* 33:116-17 F '83
Grant, Barbara
about
Cary Grant's fifth wife, Barbara, tries out a new role as a working woman for Halston. L. Hart. il pors *People Wkly* 20:89-90 D 12 '83
Grant, Cary, 1904-
about
Cary Grant—his life! His loves! [excerpt from Cary Grant] R. Schickel. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:158-61+ N '83
Cary Grant's fifth wife, Barbara, tries out a new role as a working woman for Halston. L. Hart. il pors *People Wkly* 20:89-90 D 12 '83
Grant, Eddy
about
Eddy Grant: back from the dread. C. Connelly. por *Roll Stone* p40 Ag 18 '83
Grant, Felix
about
Felix Grant's Album sound. J. J. Walte. il pors *Américas* 35:3-7+ Mr/Ap '83
Grant, Fern Babcock
about
Seeking a dynamic student Christian movement [interview] P. Rossman. *Christ Century* 100:373-5 Ap 20 '83
Grant, Gordon
Sagarmatha: jewel in the lotus. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-7 My/Je '83
Grant, Gwendolyn Goldsby
Just between us. See issues of Essence beginning May 1983
Grant, John L.
Inflation's full impact on the bottom line. por *Bus Week* p8 F 7 '83
Grant, Lindsey
The cornucopian fallacies: the myth of perpetual growth. il por *Futurist* 17:16-22 Ag '83
Grant, Michael
A new energy of life? il *Sci Dig* 91:22 N '83
Grant, Nicola
(jt. auth) See Grant, P. R. (Peter R.), and Grant, Nicola
Grant, P. R. (Peter R.)
(jt. auth) See Grant, B. R., and Grant, P. R. (Peter R.)
about
Finches show competition in ecology. R. Lewin. il map *Science* 219:1411-12 Mr 25 '83
Grant, P. R. (Peter R.), and Grant, Nicola
The origin of a species. bibl (p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:76-81 S '83
Grant, Peter R. *See* Grant, P. R. (Peter R.)
Grant, Philip A., Jr.
The election of an Ohio congressman. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 36:60-2 Ap/My/Je '83
Grant, Robbie
A 78¢ summer tablecloth. il *Mother Earth News* 82:57 Jl/Ag '83
Grant, Roberta
Can a man be too good in bed? *Mademoiselle* 89:132-3+ Ja '83
Have you got habits or have they got you? *Mademoiselle* 89:142-3+ Je '83
Grant, Toni Gale
about
Dear Abby of the airwaves. P. Bosworth. il por *Work Woman* 8:112 Ag '83
Grant, Ulysses S. (Ulysses Simpson), 1822-1885
about
The personal memoirs of Ulysses S. Grant. W. S. McFeely. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 32:5-10 D '82
Grants, Artists' *See* Art—Scholarships and fellowships
Grants, Research *See* Research grants
Grants-in-aid
Big districts and the block grant: first-year fiscal impacts. R. Jung and M. Tashjian. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:199-203 N '83
Chapter 2 raises a big question: where does all the money go? *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:669-70 My '83
Grant master in a flash. C. García-Barrio. *Essence* 14:16 Ag '83
Lawsuit seeks to bar Rhode Island from giving Chapter 2 aid to parochial schools [block grants] *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:73 S '83
The nation's innkeeper [Urban Development Action Grants used by hotel industry] D. French. il *Forbes* 131:64-5 F 14 '83
Reporters and educators analyze impact of New Federalism on education [block grants] A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:451-2 Mr '83
Snipping the strings: local and state administrators discuss Chapter 2 [block grants] A. H. Hastings. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:194-8 N '83
State departments spend funds from Chapter 2 to maintain programs [block grants] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:745 Je '83
UDAGS: bright spots on a bleak landscape [Urban Development Action Grants] il *Black Enterp* 13:42 Mr '83
Why block grants should increase administrative costs. K. Baker. bibl *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:204-5 N '83

Granules in cells *See* Cells—Inclusions

Granulocytes *See* Leukocytes

Granulopoietin *See* Hormones

Granville, Joseph Ensign, 1923-

about

Granville's market woes. L. Glynn. *Macleans* 96:10 N 28 '83

Joe Granville's balloon comes back to earth. il por *Bus Week* p116 F 14 '83

Grape pie *See* Pie

Grapefruits

Citrus sunshine! Fresh grapefruit. il *Good Housekeep* 196:172 Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Twenty-six uses for a dead grapefruit. T. Evens. il *Changing Times* 37:106 D '83

Grapes

See also

Cooking—Fruit
Viticulture
Wine making

Graphic arts

See also

Book design
Drawing
Etching
Lithography
Prints

Graphic methods

Number of receptor sites from Scatchard and Klotz graphs: a constructive critique [discussion of September 24, 1982 article, Numbers of receptor sites from Scatchard graphs: facts and fantasies] I. M. Klotz. il *Science* 220:979-81 My 27 '83

Graphics, Computer *See* Computer graphics

Graphite composites *See* Composite materials

Graphology

See also

Computers—Graphology use

Grapho-analysis: writing your way to the top. B. K. Brenner. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:243+ Mr '83

Graphoanalysis: finding the "write" person for the job. S. Sanchez. il *Seventeen* 42:68 D '83

Handwriting analysis provides another slant on Luther. R. W. McLaren. il *Christ Today* 27:12 O 21 '83

Is your handwriting sexy? S. Kurtz. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:208+ O '83

The love makers [Valentines] M. S. Williams. il *McCalls* 110:69 F '83

Please type or print clearly. *Progressive* 47:12 Ja '83

What your stick figure drawings say about you. il *Glamour* 81:91 Mr '83

The write stuff [handwriting analysis used in evaluating job applicants] il *Time* 122:46 Jl 4 '83

Write you are. L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:185-6+ My 9 '83

Graphs *See* Graphic methods

Grappelli, Stephane

about

48th annual Down Beat Readers Poll [with editorial comment by Charles Doherty] J. McDonough. il por *Down Beat* 50:6, 20-3 D '83

Fifty years of fresh fiddling. N. Hentoff. il por *Progressive* 47:37 N '83

Grass, Günter, 1927-

Solidarity with the Sandinists. il *Nation* 236:300-3 Mr 12 '83

Grass *See* Grasses

Grass, Artificial *See* Turf, Artificial

Grass seed *See* Grasses—Seed

Grass tennis courts *See* Tennis courts

Grass trimmers *See* Lawn equipment

Grasse (France)

Gardens and gardening

See Gardens and gardening—France

Grassert, André

The lure of southern India. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Jl '83

Grasses

See also

Bamboo
Grazing
Lawns
Lemon grass
Pastures

The all too common, common reed [Phragmites communis] E. R. Ricciuti. il *Audubon* 85:64-7 S '83

Direct embryogenesis from mesophyll cells of orchardgrass. B. V. Conger and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:850-1 Ag 26 '83

Localization of wheat germ agglutinin-like lectins in various species of the Gramineae. M. L. Mishkind and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1290-2 Je 17 '83

Shaggy or short, buffalo grass is a lawn choice for Denver, other high altitudes. il *Sunset* 170:236 Je '83

Specialization of mesophyll structure in C_4 grasses. P. R. Kemp and others. il *BioScience* 33:459-60 Jl/Ag '83

The toughest weed to kill [quack grass] V. Sussman. il *Org Gard* 30:118-20 S '83

Seed

Grass seed: shopping for greener pastures. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:15-17 Ag '83

Grasses, Sea *See* Sea grasses

Grasshoppers

The grasshopper [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-5 Ag '83

Increased chromosomal mutation rate after hybridization between two subspecies of grasshoppers. D. D. Shaw and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1165-7 Je 10 '83

Control

Satellites move against grasshoppers [predicting locust plagues] *Sci Dig* 91:25 F '83

Grassland fires *See* Brush fires

Grassley, Charles

A visit with Soviet Jews. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3+ S '83

about

Repeal indexing of income taxes? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:155-6 My 9 '83

Grateful Dead (Musical group)

An aged Deadhead. M. Mayer. il *Progressive* 47:66 My '83

How to get rock fans to buy the book [Grateful Dead: the official book of the Dead Heads] L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:46-7 N 4 '83

Gratitude

See also

Thanksgiving

Gratuities *See* Tipping

Graustark, Barbara

Life with and without Lennon. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:118-20+ Mr '83

Talking with Donald Sutherland. por *Redbook* 160:8+ F '83

Graustein, William C., and Armstrong, Richard L.

The use of strontium-87/strontium-86 ratios to measure atmospheric transport into forested watersheds. bibl f il *Science* 219:289-92 Ja 21 '83

Graves, Earl G.

Publisher's page. See issues of Black Enterprise

Graves, Florence, and Baldwin, Deborah

Jane Bryant Quinn. il pors *Work Woman* 8:77-8+ N '83

Graves, Michael, 1934-

about

Firing up the Joffrey Ballet. A. Kuflik. il *Newsweek* 101:67 Ja 17 '83

The gallant gamble of Michael Graves. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:168-9+ Ja '83

Graves, Morris, 1910-

about

Morris Graves. R. Kass. il por *Art News* 82:92-7 D '83

Morris Graves: flights of a solitary spirit. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:106 S '83

Graves, Nancy, 1940-

about

Natural fictions. R. Storr. il *Art Am* 71:118-21 Mr '83

Two American sculptors: Louise Bourgeois and Nancy Graves. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:222-3 Ja '83

Gravette, Andrew

Africa's electronic age. *World Press Rev* 30:60 Mr '83

Gravitation *See* Gravity and gravitation

Gravitational constant *See* Physical constants

Gravitational lens effect *See* Gravity and gravitation

Gravitinos *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Gravity and gravitation

See also

Earth—Figure
Quantum gravity
Relativity (Physics)
Weight (Physics)
Weightlessness

Charting paths through gravity's lens. M. V. Gorenstein. il *Sky Telesc* 66:390-5 N '83

Detection of a compact radio source near the center of a gravitational lens: quasar image or galactic core? M. V. Gorenstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:54-6 Ja 7 '83

Gravity and gravitation—*cont.*
Early thoughts about lenses in the sky [gravitational lens effect] L. J. Robinson. il *Sky Telesc* 66:387-9 N '83
Gravitational background radiation: too weak to measure. il *Sky Telesc* 66:17 Jl '83
Gravity waves found: Einstein was right [Geminga star system's waves cause solar oscillations] *Newsweek* 102:131 O 24 '83
Icarus could be Einstein's downfall [precession of perihelion; theory of John W. Moffatt] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:182 Mr 19 '83
New power for VLBI [Mark III system study of gravitational lens effect] *Sky Telesc* 65:409-10 My '83
Search for gravitational radiation continues. *Sky Telesc* 65:131-2 F '83
Testing Einstein (again) with a relativity satellite. A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 223:54-8 Ag '83

Measurement

California's ups and downs [changes in gravity, strain and elevation; work of R. C. Jachens and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:164 Mr 12 '83
Central North American Rift extends through Kansas [work of Harold Yarger] map *Earth Sci* 36:7 Summ '83
Correlation of changes in gravity, elevation, and strain in southern California. R. C. Jachens and others. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1215-17 Mr 11 '83
Detecting black holes [gravity waves] il *Sci Dig* 91:29 Mr '83
Does California bulge or does it jiggle? [gravity and strain oscillations; work of R. C. Jachens and others] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:1205-6 Mr 11 '83

Physiological effects

A direct and active influence of gravity on the behavior of a marine invertebrate larva. A. Pires and R. M. Woollacott. bibl f il *Science* 220:731-3 My 13 '83
Giving the boot to back problems [gravity boots] M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:72-3 O '83
Hang ten [gravity boots] il *Time* 121:61 My 2 '83
Hanging upside down may be harmful [gravity inversion boots; study by Ronald M. Klatz and others] *Sci News* 124:105 Ag 13 '83
Head over heels [Gravity Guiding System] D. Heyn. il *McCalls* 110:51-2 Jl '83
The inversion boom [gravity boots] S. Cummings. il *Health* 15:8-9 Jl '83
The upside-down cure [gravity boots by Gravity Guidance, Inc.] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:122 S 26 '83

Gravity boots *See* Gravity and gravitation—Physiological effects

Gravity Guidance, Inc.
The upside-down cure. E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:122 S 26 '83

Gravity waves *See* Gravity and gravitation

Gravlee Jet Washer *See* Endometrium—Cancer—Diagnosis

Gravy *See* Sauces

Gray, Alice Wirth
The Land of Nod [poem] *Am Sch* 53:25 Wint '83/'84

Gray, Barry
(jt. auth) See Ironmonger, Duncan, and Gray, Barry

Gray, Christopher
All the best places. See issues of House & Garden

Gray, Cleve
Art in sacred service. il *House Gard* 155:64-71 Ap '83
A secret kingdom in Chandigarh. il por *Art News* 82:112-14 S '83

Gray, Colin S., and Payne, Keith B.
Towards a nuclear weapons consensus. *Current* 257:47-60 N '83

Gray, David

about

Obituary
World Tennis 31:9 N '83. L. Pignon

Gray, Francine du Plessix
Summer. il *House Gard* 155:80-3+ Jl '83

Gray, Harry B., and Collman, James P.
The 1983 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. il por *Science* 222:986-7 D 2 '83

Gray, Jane
(jt. auth) See Boucot, A. J., and Gray, Jane

Gray, John, 1946-

about

You better watch out, you better not die [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 97:18 Ja 2 '84. M. Czarnecki

Gray, John M.
The safe sport. il *Esquire* 100:28+ N '83

Gray, John T.
Community structure and productivity in Ceanothus chaparral and coastal sage scrub. il *BioScience* 33:195-6 Mr '83

Gray, Julie
Are women executives really superwomen? The latest study says no—they have made trade-offs. *Work Woman* 8:38+ Mr '83

Gray, Linda

about

40 is fabulous! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:312-35+ S '83
Linda Gray shapes up her life. S. Reilly. il por *McCalls* 111:10+ O '83
She's back with J.R., but Linda Gray's 20-year marriage takes a bath. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:36-7 Mr 21 '83

Gray, Lucy
(jt. auth) See Thomson, David, and Gray, Lucy

Gray, Mary

about

Require unisex insurance rates? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:59-60 Jl 25 '83

Gray, Michael W.
The bacterial ancestry of plastids and mitochondria. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:693-9 D '83

Gray, Pamela Jane
Handling headaches. il *Work Woman* 8:208+ S '83

Gray, Robert C.
The nuclear freeze: politically useful, strategically flawed? il *USA Today* 111:6-7 My '83

Gray, Simon James Holliday, 1936-

about

Quartermaine's terms [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:69-70 Ja 24 '83. J. Simon
N Y il 16:89 Mr 7 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 188:25-6 Ap 18 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:110+ Mr 7 '83. E. Oliver
Newsweek il 101:61 Ja 17 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:71 Ja 17 '83. T. E. Kalem

Gray & Company
At the Power House [hiring of OAS Secretary General A. Orfila] il *New Repub* 189:4 D 31 '83

Gray flower gardens *See* Flower gardens and gardening

Gray hair *See* Hair

Gray Panthers
Whatever happened to the Gray Panthers? [work of M. Kuhn] J. Daugherty. il por *50 Plus* 23:25 O '83

Gray whales *See* Whales

Graybill, Christopher
Our superannuated superstitions. por *Newsweek* 101:12 Ap 18 '83

Graybill, Ronald

about

Another Adventist scholar is in jeopardy over Ellen White. R. Frame. *Christ Today* 27:39-40 D 16 '83

Grayling fishing
A natural system. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 88:42-3 Ag '83

Grays Harbor (Wash.)
Call them water meadows. B. Evans. il *Audubon* 85:30+ N '83

Grayson, Stephen, and others
Isolation of lamellar bodies from neonatal mouse epidermis by selective sequential filtration. bibl f il *Science* 221:962-4 S 2 '83

Graz (Austria)
Graz. H. Koenig. il *Travel Holiday* 160:6+ Ag '83

Grazide, Jim
How to build a close-up reversing ring. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:65-6 Jl '83

Grazing

See also

Pastures

Creep grazing on poor pasture. *Success Farm* 81:B6 My '83
Swap your crop for grazing [cattle operation] *Success Farm* 81:B12 Ap '83

Grazing lands *See* Stock ranges

GRE *See* Graduate record examination

Grease eating bacteria *See* Bacteria, Petroleumlytic

Great Adventure (Jackson, N.J.) *See* Amusement parks

Great American Puzzle Factory
Jigsaws, money and freedom. J. R. Dorfman. il por *Forbes* 131:114 Je 6 '83

Great Barrier Reef
Here and there. R. W. Cox. il *Travel Holiday* 160:84 D '83
The ultimate fishing trip. F. Waitzkin. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-5+ Ap '83

Great Britain

See also

Americans in Great Britain
Anti-nuclear movement—Great Britain
Antique dealers—Great Britain
Architecture—Great Britain

Great Britain—See also—*cont.*
Astronomy—Great Britain
Automobile racing—Great Britain
Aviation and state—Great Britain
Ballet—Great Britain
Best sellers—Great Britain
Booksellers and bookselling—Great Britain
Botanical gardens—Great Britain
Cable television—Great Britain
Capital punishment—Great Britain
Cathedrals—Great Britain
Censorship—Great Britain
Child welfare—Great Britain
Christmas—Great Britain
City planning—Great Britain
Collective bargaining—Great Britain
Colleges and universities—Great Britain
Commonwealth of Nations
Corporations, Government—Great Britain
Country estates—Great Britain
Crime and criminals—Great Britain
Criminal law—Great Britain
Education—Great Britain
Electronics research—Great Britain
Espionage, Russian—Great Britain
Festivals—Great Britain
Fishery laws and regulations—Great Britain
Fishing—Great Britain
Flood prevention and control—Great Britain
Flower gardens and gardening—Great Britain
Gardens and gardening—Great Britain
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Great Britain
Horse racing—Great Britain
Housing projects—Great Britain
Income tax—Great Britain
Industrial relations—Great Britain
Industry and state—Great Britain
Intelligence service—Great Britain
Investments, American—Great Britain
Investments, British
Journalism—Great Britain
Labor—Great Britain
Labor laws and regulations—Great Britain
Medicine—Great Britain
Money—Great Britain
Morale, National—Great Britain
Motion pictures—Great Britain
Motor vehicle rallies—Great Britain
Motorcycle racing—Great Britain
Music festivals—Great Britain
Northern Ireland
Opera—Great Britain
Pensions—Great Britain
Periodicals—Great Britain
Popular music—Great Britain
Psychology—Great Britain
Publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers—Great Britain
Radioactive pollution—Great Britain
Railroads—Great Britain
Research institutions—Great Britain
Restaurants—Great Britain
Rock music—Great Britain
Science—Great Britain
Science—Study and teaching—Great Britain
Science and industry—Great Britain
Scilly Islands
Scotland
Soccer, Professional—Great Britain
Social classes—Great Britain
Space societies—Great Britain
Strikes—Newspapers—Great Britain
Strikes—Waterworks—Great Britain
Taxation—Great Britain
Technology—Great Britain
Television broadcasting—Great Britain
Terrorism—Great Britain
Trade unions—Automobile industry workers—Great Britain
Trade unions—Great Britain
Trade unions—Miners—Great Britain
Unemployment—Great Britain
Villages—Great Britain
Wales
Women—Great Britain

Armed Forces

Appropriations and expenditures

Britain to maintain 3% growth, replace equipment lost in war [Falkland Islands] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-2 Jl 11 '83

Britain's victory in the Falklands may take its toll on NATO. J. Trotter. il *Bus Week* p38 Jl 25 '83

Colonies

See also
Bermuda
Commonwealth of Nations
Falkland Islands
Hong Kong
United States—History—Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775

Commerce

Europe, Western

Pressure for aid gains with A320 buy [British Caledonian Airways] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 O 17 '83

Saudi Arabia

Desert buggies [London taxis imported] il *Time* 122:49 S 5 '83

United States

See United States—Commerce—Great Britain

Commercial policy

Murderous millinery [struggle to ban use and import of birds' feathers in 1921] A. Haynes. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:26-30 Jl '83

Cultural relations

United States

See United States—Cultural relations—Great Britain

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Great Britain
Great Britain. Royal Air Force
Guided missiles, British

British campaign to focus on defense. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-4 My 16 '83

Description and travel

See also
Automobile touring—Great Britain

Britain: where your dollars buy more pounds than ever. il *Glamour* 81:151+ Ap '83

England. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:144+ Je '83

England revisited: the classic comforts still apply. D. Mason. il *Vogue* 173:298+ Mr '83

Economic conditions

Consumer demand and business growth outpace expectations. A. Budd and others. il *Bus Week* p128+ Ag 22 '83

This England. M. Mayer. il *Progressive* 47:26-9 O '83

Economic history

See also
Industrial revolution—Great Britain

Economic policy

Britain's Conservative reform 1979 [address, March 28, 1983] A. Walters. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:490-4 Je 1 '83

Britain's economy is on the mend. A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 108:40-3 Jl 25 '83

Is Britain reviving? P. Lefournier. il por *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 S '83

Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:94-8+ S 5 '83

Report card on Thatcherism. S. Rattner. il *N Y Times Mag* p76-9 My 1 '83

There aren't any brand-new formulas [interview with M. Thatcher] il por *Fortune* 107:158-60 My 16 '83

This Thatcher'd Isle. il *New Repub* 188:7-9 Je 20 '83

We don't need new machinery [interview with G. Howe] L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 131:68-9 Je 6 '83

What hath Thatcher wrought? [special report; with editorial comment by James R. Pierce] il por *Bus Week* p7, 44-8+ Je 6 '83

Would you believe it? Britain is turning around. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:29 Ap 25 '83

Economic relations

Argentina

See also
Falkland Islands—Argentine invasion, 1982—Economic aspects

Foreign relations

Profiles [Lord Carrington] J. Newhouse. por *New Yorker* 58:47-52+ F 14 '83

Argentina

See also
Falkland Islands—Argentine invasion, 1982

Argentina—History

Argentina's philatelic annexation of the Falklands. P. J. Beck. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:39-44 F '83

Belgium

Wellington's last stand [controversy over Belgium's grant of pension and tithes to heirs of military hero] P. Lewis. *Macleans* 96:8 S 5 '83

Great Britain—Foreign relations—*cont.*

Canada

See also

Thatcher, Margaret—Visit to Canada, 1983

Canada—History

A Confederation storm in Newfoundland [P. McCann's research into Britain's role in postwar Newfoundland] R. Joyce. por *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 31 '83

China

A businessman philosopher [views of L. Kadoorie on expiration of Britain's Hong Kong lease] A. Jones. il por *Forbes* 132:116-17 D 19 '83

The cloud over Hong Kong [Britain's lease to expire in 1997] S. Lohr. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-31 Ag 14 '83

Fourteen years to midnight [British lease to expire in Hong Kong] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:10-11 My '83

A Hong Kong deadline. il *Newsweek* 101:59 Je 27 '83

Hong Kong in limbo. P. Wilkinson. il *World Press Rev* 30:24-6 D '83

How bustling Hong Kong copes with uncertainty [possible Chinese takeover in 1997] R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:44-5 Je 27 '83

Looking ahead to 1997 [talks on future of Hong Kong] S. Davidson. il *Time* 122:37 Jl 25 '83

Resolving an ownership issue [Hong Kong] B. Jeffries. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Jl 25 '83

Will capitalism live after Britain leaves? il *Bus Week* p55-6 S 26 '83

Denmark

Denmark: baiting the British [fishing zone dispute] il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ja 17 '83

Soviet Union

Thatcher and the world. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:865 Jl 22 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Great Britain

History

Medieval period, 1066-1485

See also

Hundred Years' War, 1339-1453

Tudors, 1485-1603

Faction, clientage and party: English politics, 1550-1603. S. Adams. bibl il *Hist Today* 32:33-9 D '82

A Renaissance reviewed [exhibition of Tudor Renaissance at Sutton Place] D. Starkey. il *Hist Today* 33:48-50 Je '83

Stuarts, 1603-1714

Faction at the early Stuart court. K. Sharpe. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:39-46 O '83

Faction in later Stuart England, 1660-1714. J. L. Miller. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-11 D '83

Commonwealth and Protectorate, 1649-1660—Bibliography

1649-1660, the Interregnum. I. Roots. il *Hist Today* 33:47-50 My '83

1714-1837

Theatre and counter-theatre in Georgian politics: the mock elections at Garrat. J. Brewer. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:14-23 F '83

William Wilberforce the Saint. I. C. Bradley. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:41-4 Jl '83

1760-1789

See also

United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783

20th century

See also

World War, 1914-1918—Great Britain

Historiography

Keith Robbins ponders on how historians can construct a United Kingdom. K. Robbins. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 D '83

History, Naval

See also

Bounty Mutiny, 1789
Invergordon Mutiny, 1931

Thomas Bowdler and the Cockrane affair. K. Walthew. il por *Hist Today* 33:31-5 Ag '83

Industries

See also

Aerospace industries—Great Britain
Aitken Hume
Amersham International plc
Applied Computer Techniques (Holdings) plc
Arthur Guinness and Sons plc
Barratt Developments plc
BL plc
British Aerospace plc
British Caledonian Airways Ltd.
British Petroleum Co. plc
British Steel Corp.
British Telecom
Brokers—Great Britain
Celltech Ltd.
Charterhouse J. Rothschild
Clothing industry—Great Britain
Computer industry—Great Britain
Dunlop Holdings plc
Feedback Group
Ferranti plc
Glaxo Holdings plc
Heron International Ltd.
Hospital management industry—Great Britain
ICL plc
Investment banking—Acquisitions and mergers—Great Britain
Investment trusts—Great Britain
Investors in Industry Group plc
Iron industry—Great Britain
J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co., Ltd.
Lloyd's of London
Lotus Cars Ltd.
Mercantile House Holdings plc
Millaney, Grant, Mallet & Mulcahy
Motion picture industry—Great Britain
Motorcycle industry—Great Britain
Newspaper publishers and publishing—Great Britain
Petroleum industry—Great Britain
Potteries—Great Britain
Printing industry—Great Britain
Publishers and publishing—Great Britain
Rank Organisation plc
Rolls-Royce Ltd.
Saatchi & Saatchi Compton Worldwide
Samuel Montagu & Company Ltd.
Shoe industry—Great Britain
Sinclair Research Ltd.
Tailors—Great Britain
Trafalgar House plc
Westland Helicopters Ltd.

Kings and rulers

See also

Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-
Great Britain—Royal family
Henry VIII, King of England, 1491-1547
Richard III, King of England, 1452-1485

Old cards & English kings. B. N. Rangeley. il *Hobbies* 88:100-1 O '83

Politics and government

See also

Elections—Great Britain
Great Britain. Cabinet
Liberal Party (Great Britain)
Political campaigns—Great Britain
Radicalism—Great Britain
Socialism—Great Britain
Woman suffrage—Great Britain

After the week that was. il *Time* 121:39 Je 27 '83

All the way with Thatcher? A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 35:192+ F 18 '83

Election fever. por *Time* 121:35 My 16 '83

Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:94-8+ S 5 '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:596 My 14 '83

Thatcher: on the record [interview] T. Clifton. por *Newsweek* 101:49 My 16 '83

Thatcher's dreams of glory. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:29 Ja 24 '83

Transatlantic echoes. R. Lekachman. il *New Leader* 66:9-11 F 21 '83

War and politics in Britain. A. Cyr. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:409-11+ D '82

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Church and the press—Great Britain
Church of England
Evangelistic work—Great Britain
London (England)—Religious institutions and affairs
Methodist Church—Great Britain

London letter. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:767-8 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Soviet churchmen visit Britain [roundup of recent events] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:238-9 Mr 16 '83

Walking a tightrope between controversies. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:606-8 Je 22-29 '83

Who will be named Archbishop of York? [recent news] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:391-2 Ap 27 '83

History

Archbishop Laud [Reformation] K. Sharpe. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:26-30 Ag '83

Great Britain—*cont.*

Royal family

See also

Andrew, Prince of Great Britain, 1960-

Charles, Prince of Wales, 1948-

Diana, Princess of Wales, 1961-

Edward, Prince of Great Britain, 1964-

Elizabeth II, Queen of Great Britain, 1926-

Royal warrant

William, Prince of Great Britain, 1982-

Christmas with the royal family. P. Junor; S. P. Barry. il *McCalls* 111:90-1+ D '83

Dreams of royalty [American attitudes towards British royalty exhibited during Queen Elizabeth's U.S. visit] H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 188:8-10 Mr 28 '83

Elizabeth II: a Queen pays court to U.S. S. Powell. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 94:48-50 F 28 '83

Royalty vs. the press (contd.). il *Time* 121:61 Mr 7 '83

Royalty vs. the pursuing press. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 121:52-8 F 28 '83

Photographs and photography

Photos from the royal family's album. il *Good Housekeep* 197:130-1 Ag '83

Yachts

See Yachts, Royal

Social history

No compassion for the brute creation [18th century treatment of animals in England; excerpt from Man and the natural world] K. Thomas. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-10 Ap '83

Sea bathing at Margate. M. Stanton. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:21-5 Jl '83

Social life and customs

See also

Sloane Rangers

Focus on the British [special section] il *Seventeen* 42:64-5 N '83

Hi, society. T. Brown. il *Vogue* 173:646-7+ S '83

Huff is a four-letter word [British swearing] I. R. J. Jack. *World Press Rev* 30:58 F '83

Great Britain. Cabinet

Britain's new ruling class. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Je 27 '83

Great Britain. Central Electricity Generating Board *See* Central Electricity Generating Board

Great Britain. National Coal Board *See* National Coal Board (Great Britain)

Great Britain. National Health Service

Why pay more? [for-profit U.S. hospital companies working to carve niche] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:84+ S 12 '83

Great Britain. Patent Office

Wistar denied monoclonal antibody patent in U.K. D. Dickson. *Science* 222:1309 D 23 '83

Great Britain. Royal Air Force

L-1011s converted to tankers for RAF. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:141+ Ap 18 '83

RAF nears decision on trainer replacement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Ap 18 '83

RAF planning antiradiation weapon buy. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59 Mr 7 '83

Great Britain. Royal Aircraft Establishment *See* Royal Aircraft Establishment (Great Britain)

Great Britain-United States air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

Great days [drama] See Barthelme, Donald

Great Depression *See* Business depression, 1929-1939

Great Lakes

See also

Michigan, Lake

Water pollution—Great Lakes

Early eutrophication in the lower Great Lakes: new evidence from biogenic silica in sediments. C. L. Schelske and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:320-22 O 21 '83

Great Lakes region

See also

Fishing—Great Lakes region

Economic conditions

See also

Regional planning—Great Lakes region

Industries

See also

Fisheries—Great Lakes region

Great men and women

See also

Heroes and heroines

Leadership

Great Northern Paper Company

Troubled waters [recreational use of the Penobscot River vs. Great Northern Paper Company hydroelectric power generation] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:11-12 D '83

Great Plains

See also

Agriculture—Great Plains

Great Plains gasification plant *See* Coal gasification

Great Smoky Mountains National Park

Even the chores are real [Pioneer Farmstead] il *South Living* 18:37 Ag '83

Explore Cades Cove by bike. il *South Living* 18:19 Je '83

Guide to the Smokies. *South Living* 18:38 F '83

In the Great Smoky wilds [wilderness designation] F. Powledge. il *Wilderness* 46:12-19 Wint '82

Great Temple (Mexico City, Mexico) *See* Mexico City (Mexico)—Temples

Great Wall of China

To walk the Great Wall [condensation] R. L. Scott, Jr. il por *Read Dig* 122:151-9+ Ap '83

Greater Miami Opera Association *See* Opera—Florida

Greater Philadelphia Cultural Alliance

Sizable savings. L. K. Gallehugh. il *Horizon* 26:32-3 O '83

Greater St. Louis Booksellers Association

Spiriting St. Louis onto publishers' promo maps. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:46 N 4 '83

Greb, G. Allen

(jt. auth) See Zimmerman, Peter D., and Greb, G. Allen

Greb, G. Allen, and Heckrotte, Warren

The long history: the test ban debate. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:36-42 Ag/S '83

Grebes

Goodbye, giant grebe? [giant pied-billed or Atitlán grebe] A. LaBastille. il *Nat Hist* 92:64-70+ F '83

Greco, El *See* El Greco, 1541-1614

Greece

See also

Aegean Islands

Aviation and state—Greece

Corfu (Greece)

Crete

Easter—Greece

Festivals—Greece

Industry and state—Greece

Military assistance, American—Greece

Sports clubs—Greece

Terrorism—Greece

Thera Island (Greece)

Villages—Greece

Women—Greece

Antiquities

See also

Parthenon (Athens, Greece)

Putting the classics on a pedestal [Paris-Rome-Athens: travels in Greece by French architects in the 19th and 20th centuries] C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:50 Jl '83

Civil War, 1947-1949

Eleni: a tragic tale of a mother's love [condensed from Eleni: a savage war, a mother's love and a son's revenge: a personal story] N. Gage. il por *Read Dig* 123:159-62+ Ag '83

Eleni: a tragic tale of a mother's love [condensed from Eleni: a savage war, a mother's love and a son's revenge: a personal story] N. Gage. il pors *Read Dig* 123:69-80+ Jl '83

My mother Eleni: the search for her executioners. N. Gage. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26+ Ap 3 '83

A son's quest for revenge [N. Gage returns to scene of Greek civil war to find his mother's murderer] K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-43 My 30 '83

Defenses

See also

North Atlantic Treaty Organization

United States—Armed Forces—Forces in Greece

Foreign relations

Greece's hidden realpolitik. L. Komisar. por *New Leader* 66:5-6 F 21 '83

Ideology and pragmatism in Greek foreign policy. V. Coufoudakis. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 81:426-31 D '82

Cyprus

See Cyprus

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Greece

History

Bibliography

The birth of Greek civilization. P. Cartledge. il *Hist Today* 33:45-7 Jl '83

Greece—History—Bibliography—*continued*
The city states of Classical Greece. N. R. E. Fisher. il *Hist Today* 33:46-9 S '83

Historiography

Patterns of fiction in ancient biography. M. R. Lefkowitz. *Am Sch* 52:205-18 Spr '83

Study and teaching

Izzy Stone turns to the classics [study of ancient Greece] E. Keerdoja. *Newsweek* 101:13 Mr 14 '83

Industries

See also
Heracles General Cement Company
Olympic Airways SA
Piraiki-Patraki Cotton Manufacturing Co. SA

Nationalism

Korais and the movement for Greek independence. R. Clogg. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:10-14 O '83

Politics and government

See also
Greece—Civil War, 1947-1949
Margaret Papandreou: an American feminist in Greece [interview] A. Dworkin. por *Ms* 11:88-90+ F '83
NATO's bad boy [A. G. Papandreou] R. Steel. il *New Repub* 188:18-21 Mr 21 '83
Papandreou: national interests are the key. F. S. Larrabee. il *Atlantic* 251:24+ Mr '83

Greece, Ancient *See* Greece—History
Greed *See* Avarice
Greek [drama] See Berkoff, Steven
Greek astronomy *See* Astronomy, Greek
Greek islands *See* Aegean Islands
Greek language
When Greek meets Greek. A. Kedros. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:16-18 Jl '83

Study and teaching

The classics alive [Latin/Greek Institute of the City University of New York] R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:321 Mr 18 '83

Greek literature

Study and teaching

At home in history: Werner Jaeger's Paideia. C. C. Park. *Am Sch* 52:378-85 Summ '83

Greek manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)
Greek Orthodox Church *See* Orthodox Eastern Church
Greek revival architecture *See* Architecture, Greek revival
Greek sculpture *See* Sculpture, Greek
Greeks in Canada
A personal connection. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:29 Ap 11 '83
Greeley, Andrew M., 1928-
Selective Catholicism: how they get away with it. *America* 148:333-6 Ap 30 '83

about

A question of sex and the single priest [interview] B. J. Kelly. il por *Macleans* 96:14-16+ O 17 '83
Greeley, Betty Knode
A home to call their own. il *Oceans* 16:12-16+ My/Je '83
Green, Belva
Bare bodkins. bibl il *Hobbies* 88:35-8 Ap '83
Green, Bill
Mortgaging our future. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-9 Ap '83
Green, Bill
Build this typewriter to computer interface (I). il *Radio-Electron* 54:75-8 D '83
Green, Connie
Black enterprise readers rate the consumer and professional services. *Black Enterp* 14:73-4 Ag '83
Green, Daniel W. E.
(jt. auth) See Marsden, Brian G., and Green, Daniel W. E.
Green, David
Planning tips for the long-distance hiker. il *Sierra* 68:69-70+ My/Je '83
Green, Don

about

The roots of an unlikely empire. I. Austen. il pors *Macleans* 96:36-7 S 12 '83
Green, Joey
Last laughs. il *Roll Stone* p74-5+ S 29 '83
Green, John

about

A gay aerospace worker sues the CIA. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 N 28 '83
Green, Larry
Chicago chaosfest. *New Repub* 188:11-12 F 28 '83
Green, Lawrence W.
New policies in education for health. il *World Health* p12-15 Ap/My '83

Green, Mark
The gang that can't deregulate. *New Repub* 188:14-17 Mr 21 '83
Presidential truth and consequences [excerpt from There he goes again] *Nation* 237:385+ O 29 '83
Reagan's reign of error. *Nation* 236:263-4 Mr 5 '83
That protest summer of '67 ('83). *Nation* 237:270-2+ O 1 '83
Green, Martin
Gandhi as military recruiter. *Commonweal* 110:21-4 Ja 14 '83
Green, Michelle
Sticky situations. *Work Woman* 8:78-9 Ag '83
Green, Norman
Depo-Provera. *Mademoiselle* 89:44 N '83
Green, Peter
Christ in our perplexity [poem] *Commonweal* 110:19 Ja 14 '83
A quiet day reading [poem] *Commonweal* 110:19 Ja 14 '83
Green, Philip, 1932-
The case of the fake footnote. *Nation* 236:236-8 F 26 '83
Green, Roger
Razzle-dazzle on the levee. il *Art News* 82:66-9 F '83
Green, S. William (Sedgwick William) *See* Green, Bill
Green, Sharon

about

Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 20:175 N 28 '83
Green, Ted
How good is Sampson, anyway? il pors *Sport Mag* 74:33-5+ Je '83
Just crazy about the Raiders. il por *Sport Mag* 74:27-30+ D '83
Green
If it's green, it's go! J. Bourges. *Am Artist* 47:12 Ap '83
Green Berets *See* United States. Army. Special Forces
Green chile pepper cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Green Cross Corp.
The bungled quest for artificial blood. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:170-2+ O 3 '83
The business of blood. *Forbes* 131:16+ Ja 17 '83
Green Cross looks to artificial blood for a cure [Fluosol] il *Bus Week* p42 Je 20 '83
Green flash *See* Sunset phenomena
Green manuring
Plant a little food for the soil. J. Meeker. il pors *Org Gard* 30:60-2 S '83
Green Party (Canada) *See* Political parties—Canada
Green Party (Germany: West) *See* Political parties—Germany (West)
Green sea turtles *See* Turtles
Greenawalt, Richard A.
Developing strategic planning for the retail market. il *USA Today* 112:46-7 Jl '83
Greenaway, Peter

about

The draughtsman's contract [film] Reviews
House Gard il 155:197-9 S '83. D. Denby
Macleans il 96:54 Ag 1 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:57-8 Je 27 '83. D. Denby
Natl Rev 35:1351-2 O 28 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 188:26-7 My 9 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:76-7 Ag 22 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:78 Jl 4 '83. J. Kroll
Progressive 47:41 Je '83. M. H. Seitz
Time il 122:73 Jl 4 '83. R. Corliss
Vogue por 173:92 S '83. B. Handy
Greenbaum, E., and others
Biological solar energy production with marine algae. il *BioScience* 33:584-5 O '83
Greenbelt Festival *See* Festivals—Great Britain
Greenberg, Alfred H.
Inside Skiing. See issues of Skiing
Greenberg, Blue
Painting in the South: 1564-1980. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:62-3+ D '83
Greenberg, Emanuel
(jt. auth) See Greenberg, Madeline, and Greenberg, Emanuel
Greenberg, Emanuel, and Greenberg, Madeline
Gin: a summertime tonic. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 Ag 7 '83
Greenberg, Herbert
(jt. auth) See Greenberg, Jeanne, and Greenberg, Herbert
Greenberg, Jay
Where have all the goalies gone? il *Sport Mag* 74:38-40+ Mr '83

Greenberg, Jeanne, and Greenberg, Herbert

The personality of a top salesperson. il *Nations Bus* 71:30+ D '83

Greenberg, Jeffrey

The comeback of cabinetry. il *Esquire* 100:35-6 N '83

Looking at screens, retrospectively. il *Esquire* 100:29-30 S '83

Greenberg, John L., and Goodstein, Judith R.

Theodore von Kármán and applied mathematics in America. bibl f *Science* 222:1300-4 D 23 '83

Greenberg, Madeline

Rum's up! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:34+ Je '83

(jt. auth) See Greenberg, Emanuel, and Greenberg, Madeline

Greenberg, Madeline, and Greenberg, Emanuel

Creams at the top. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:252+ S '83

Food. See issues of 50 Plus beginning May 1983

Greenberg, Maurice R.

about

The Vince Lombardi of insurance. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:60+ O 24 '83

Greenberg, Mike

San Antonio Festival: Salzburg is the model. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA36 O '83

Greenberg, Tony

Dear doctor. See issues of 'Teen

Greenblatt, Milton

Social support networks are vital to mental health. por *Cent Mag* 16:40-3 Ja/F '83

Greenburg, Dan, and O'Malley, Suzanne

How to avoid love and marriage [excerpt] il *N Y* 16:34-42 O 3 '83

How to sidestep commitment and marriage without being obvious. il *Glamour* 81:76+ O '83

Greenburger, Francis

about

Swimming against the tide. J. Greenberg. il por *Forbes* 132:94+ O 10 '83

Greene, Bert, 1923-

Super chefs—U.S. style. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:50+ Mr '83

Greene, Bob

American beat. See issues of Esquire

The high price of joblessness [reprint from December 1982 issue] *Esquire* 99:427-8+ Je '83

Muhammad Ali is the most famous man in the world. il pors *Esquire* 100:134-6+ D '83

Greene, Elaine

California character. il *House Gard* 155:52-63 Ap '83

Chicago sound, California comfort. il *House Gard* 155:164-9 S '83

The country life of a passionate shopkeeper. il por *House Gard* 155:138-49 Je '83

Domestic charm 18th-century style. il *House Gard* 155:88-97 My '83

For Garvan, for country, and for Yale. il *House Gard* 155:52+ N '83

Funding for the arts. pors *House Gard* 155:80 Ja '83

The garden of a practical romantic. il *House Gard* 155:154-63 O '83

The great cover-up. il *House Gard* 155:124-9 Jl '83

A house alive with history. il *House Gard* 155:126-31 F '83

Living on the Grand Canal. il *House Gard* 155:122-5 Mr '83

Making art nouveau news. il por *House Gard* 155:42+ F '83

A passion for purity. il *House Gard* 155:160-9+ N '83

Rooms that reflect a life. il *House Gard* 155:146-51 D '83

The seductiveness of things. il *House Gard* 155:126-35 Ag '83

Sterling achievements. il *House Gard* 155:76+ D '83

A taste for objects not showy but fine. il pors *House Gard* 155:26+ O '83

A very personal luxury. il *House Gard* 155:116-25 Ja '83

(tr) See Vercelloni, Isa. Not built in a day

Greene, Gael

The chocolate elite. il *N Y* 16:40-52 My 16 '83

Gael Greene ranks the great French restaurants of New York. il *N Y* 16:28-41 F 7 '83

Gael Greene with the latest from France. il *N Y* 16:34-41+ N 7 '83

The ice-cream renaissance. il *N Y* 16:62-4+ S 12 '83

The insatiable critic. See occasional issues of New York

Italy: the real stuff. il *N Y* 16:36-42+ Je 20 '83

Shooting for stars at the Polo. il *N Y* 16:60-1 F 21 '83

Special deliveries. il *N Y* 16:24 N 21 '83

Greene, Graham, 1904-

about

Graham Greene reflects. J. Gonzalez Yuste. *World Press Rev* 30:62 Ap '83

Greene, Golding and the politics of literature. D. J. Leigh. *America* 149:331-2 N 26 '83

The uneasy Catholicism of Graham Greene [interview] M.-F. Allain. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ Ap 3 '83

Greene, Harold H.

about

How Ma Bell will look without the bell. il por *Bus Week* p32 Jl 25 '83

Greene, Janice L.

Bargaining for what you're worth. il *Black Enterp* 13:47-9 My '83

Tracking down a technical school. *Black Enterp* 13:71-2+ F '83

Greene, Marion E.

about

He gives $1.50 in effort for $1. G. Heiman. por *Nations Bus* 71:88 F '83

I don't want to marry your sister. S. W. Angrist. por *Forbes* 132:67-8 Jl 18 '83

Greene, Maxine

A tune beyond us, yet ourselves. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:34-6 N/D '83

Greene, Melissa Fay

Latest in rural delivery: natural childbirth centers. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:34-9 F '83

Greene, Pat Ryan

The bishop of New Ulm. *America* 148:301-2 Ap 16 '83

Greene, Richard

On the docket. See issues of Forbes

(jt. auth) See Barrett, Katherine, and Greene, Richard

Greene, Robert

Road work. il *Esquire* 100:36+ S '83

Greene, Walter

about

Trimarans: playing with dynamite. P. Whittell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:136+ Ja '83

Greenfield, Adele

The aerobics way. il *Mother Earth News* 83:32-4 S/O '83

Greenfield, Edward

At ENO, a Mafia Rigoletto. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 Jl '83

ENO's Rusalka reaches into wonderland. il *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA33 N '83

Greenfield, John W.

Computers: how to protect your rights when you buy one. *Archit Rec* 171:43+ Ap '83

Greenfield, Meg

[Column] See occasional issues of Newsweek

Secretary's interview on the Middle East [interview with G. P. Shultz, April 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:62-4 Je '83

Greenfield Village *See* Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village

Greengard, Samuel

Key to a healthy garden—organic soil amendments. il *Flower Gard* 27:24+ Ap/My '83

Greenhill, Laurence

Speaker cables: can you hear the difference? il *Stereo Rev* 48:46-51 Ag '83

Greenhouse (Arlington, Tex.: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Greenhouse effect

The carbon cycle and climate warming. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 222:1107-8 D 9 '83

Carbon dioxide and a changing climate [National Research Council report] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 222:491 N 4 '83

Carbon dioxide emissions. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 222:879 N 25 '83

Chilling hints of a warmer Arctic. C. Simon. map *Sci News* 123:69 Ja 29 '83

Cloudy but warm [government planning lacking] il *Progressive* 47:11 D '83

Editorial. A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover N '83

Global deforestation: contribution to atmospheric carbon dioxide. G. M. Woodwell and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1081-6 D 9 '83

Hot times for the old orb. F. Golden. il *Time* 122:84 O 31 '83

Is the earth getting hotter? E. Keerdoja. il map *Newsweek* 102:89-90 O 31 '83

Long hot future: warmer earth appears inevitable [National Research Council and EPA reports] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:260 O 22 '83

Greenhouse effect—*cont.*
Marine life: effects on CO_2 and climate? [link with nitrogen levels in ocean water; theory of Michael B. McElroy] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:229 Ap 9 '83
Pollution found in Arctic air [effect on global warming] map *Sci Dig* 91:25 Ap '83
Preparing for a warmer earth. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:45 O 31 '83
Satellite detection of effects due to increased atmospheric carbon dioxide. J. T. Kiehl. bibl f il *Science* 222:504-6 N 4 '83
Trace gases could double climate warming. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:1364-5 Je 24 '83
Variability of Antarctic sea ice and changes in carbon dioxide. H. J. Zwally and others. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1005-12 Je 3 '83
A warmer globe just around corner. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 O 31 '83
Greenhouse screens *See* Screens (Doors, windows, etc.)
Greenhouses
See also
Cold frames
Garden rooms
Phytotrons
Attached greenhouses—the grower's choice. W. Schultz, Jr. and K. Foreman. il *Org Gard* 30:48+ O '83
A combination solar greenhouse/swimming pool. A. S. Kidwell. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:86-9 F '83
Cool and moist stone house for orchids in Tucson. il *Sunset* 170:156-7 My '83
Custom greenhouse [window greenhouse] il *South Living* 18:188 S '83
An easy-to-build greenhouse. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:62-3 Mr '83
A greenhouse for a window. il *South Living* 18:100 My '83
Greenhouse on the flat roof . . . for catching sun, plants, entertaining. il *Sunset* 171:128 S '83
Kit plastic greenhouses. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:136 N '83
Overcome the summertime solar (greenhouse) blues! D. Jackson. il *Mother Earth News* 82:69 Jl/Ag '83
Raise greenhouse vegetables as cash crops. J. W. Wilson. il *Mother Earth News* 79:176-7 Ja/F '83
Solar greenhouse over the old walk. il *Sunset* 171:142 N '83
Springtime when it's 30 below! J. Spaulding. il *Mother Earth News* 84:30-1 N/D '83
Stocking the solar greenhouse. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28+ S '83
What's happening in home greenhouses. il *Flower Gard* 27:30-2+ O/N '83
Winter greenhouse—summer trellis. D. Harrison. il *Org Gard* 30:45-7 Jl '83
Winter-spring greenhouse...250 square feet, under $1,000. il *Sunset* 170:190 F '83
A year in mom's solar greenhouse. il *Mother Earth News* 84:38-9 N/D '83
Insect control
See Insect control
Greening, Jim
Pipeline. See issues of Cycle
Greenland
See also
Eskimos
Geology—Greenland
Ice—Greenland
Description and travel
Greenland. R. Kerven. il *Travel Holiday* 159:18+ Je '83
Greenland Sea *See* Norwegian Sea
Greenleaf, Christopher
(jt. auth) See Hirsch, Julian D., and Greenleaf, Christopher
Greenleaf, Christopher, and Hirsch, Julian D.
Car stereo. See issues of Stereo Review
Greenleaf, Christopher, and Sell, Gordon
Automotive audio: the road to hi-fi car stereo. il *Stereo Rev* 48:54-61 Je '83
Greenough, Sarah, 1951-
Stieglitz. il pors *Horizon* 26:44-52 My '83
Greenpeace Foundation
Greenpeace in Siberia [anti-whaling crusade] P. Ohlendorf. il map *Macleans* 96:36-7 Ag 1 '83
Hairy adventure [Greenpeace takes anti-whaling crusade to Siberia] il *Time* 122:17 Ag 1 '83
Notes and comment [crusade to protect whales] *New Yorker* 59:23-4 Ag 15 '83
Greens, Edible
See also
Celtuce
Chard
Corn salad
Dandelions
Herbs
Kale
Lettuce
Sorrel
Spinach
Cool weather sweetens greens. il *South Living* 18:66-7 S '83
Glossary of salad greens. il *Good Housekeep* 197:125 Jl '83
Gritless greens. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:78 My '83
Spinach pinch-hitters for hot weather. J. Meeker. il por *Org Gard* 30:32+ My '83
Greensboro (N.C.)
Riots
See Riots—North Carolina
Greensboro Opera Company *See* Opera—North Carolina
Greenspan, Alan
about
Alan Greenspan on the Fed's dilemma [interview] W. S. Rukeyser and A. F. Ehrbar. por *Fortune* 108:39 Jl 25 '83
The long-term boom now in prospect [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:27-9 Je 6 '83
Now: a national summit? M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:88 Je 13 '83
Greenspan, Bud
about
The candle still burns. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:73 D 12 '83
Greenspan, Cappy Petrash, d. 1983
about
The candle still burns. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:73 D 12 '83
Greenspan, Emily
Conditioning athletes' minds. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Ag 28 '83
Vitamins: do you really need a daily dose? il *Mademoiselle* 89:147-9+ Ap '83
Greenspan, Martin
about
Greenspan wins Gold Medal from Acoustical Society. por *Phys Today* 36:87 S '83
Greenspan, Miriam
I need him, I need him not: a case history of dependence [excerpt from A new approach to women and therapy] il *Ms* 11:62-4+ My '83
Greenstein, Jayne
Start-up costs for four summer sports. il *Money* 12:159-60+ Je '83
Greensville County (Va.)
Education
See Education—Virginia
Greenville (S.C.)
Stores
See Stores—South Carolina
Greenville County Museum of Art
Greenville's Museum [Magill Collection of works by A. Wyeth] P. Cook. il *Travel Holiday* 160:20+ O '83
Greenwald, Jeff
A family reunion; ed. by Cara Moore. il pors *Américas* 35:16-21 S/O '83
Greenwich Village (New York, N.Y.)
Art in Alphabetland [East Village] D. Hershkovits. il *Art News* 82:88-92 S '83
Greenwood, Lee
about
Ex-card dealer Lee Greenwood gambles on Nashville and finds a country music pot of gold. D. Carlisle. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59-60 O 31 '83
Greenwood, Louis
Old photos remind me of the fearful child, the naive teen I was. Who am I now? il pors *Glamour* 81:352 S '83
Greer, Gordon
Editor at large. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Greer, Herb
Orwell in perspective. *Commentary* 75:50-4 Mr '83
Greeting card industry
See also
Maine Line
Greeting cards
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Greeting cards
Christmas cards
Valentines
And now—the avant card! [greeting card photography] I. Daria. il *Pop Photogr* 90:56-9+ Jl '83
Art Deco greeting cards. M. Jailer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:63-5 Je '83

Greeting cards—*cont.*
Beating the odds in the card game [creating greeting card messages] E. J. Hohman. *Writer* 96:22-4 Je '83
Here they are! The top winning cards in the Mother's Day contest. il *Good Housekeep* 197:84+ Ag '83
Greger, Debora
Everyday things [poem] *New Yorker* 59:131 Ap 25 '83
Four poems [poem] *Nation* 237:636 D 17 '83
Grounds [poem] *New Repub* 188:30 Ja 24 '83
Habit, those yards [poem] *New Repub* 189:36 N 28 '83
Gregg, Elaine
Riding in style. il *Black Enterp* 14:91-2 N '83
Gregg, Sandra R.
The Black enterprise guide to good health [with editorial comment by Earl G. Graves] il *Black Enterp* 13:9, 39-43 My '83
Hypertension: what you know can save your life. il *Black Enterp* 13:114 F '83
Keeping a winning smile. il *Black Enterp* 13:82 Mr '83
Grégoire, Gilles
about
The trial of Gilles Grégoire. A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:15 Je 6 '83
Gregoire, Roger C.
The thermal efficiency of cordwood walls. il *Mother Earth News* 79:98-9 Ja/F '83
Gregor, József
about
József Gregor: a lesson well learned. K. Furie. il por *High Fidel* 33:59 Mr '83
Gregor, Thomas
Dark dreams about the white man. il *Nat Hist* 92:8+ Ja '83
Gregorian calendar *See* Calendars
Gregory, Marshall W.
Plato's Protagoras: professional models, ethical concerns. il *Change* 15:42-5 Ap '83
Gregory, Vincent L., Jr.
about
It's the little things that count. B. Rudolph. il por *Forbes* 132:175 S 12 '83
Gregory, William H.
Editorial. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology
Gregory's girl [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Greider, William
Aftergate [reprint from September 1975 issue] *Esquire* 99:333-4+ Je '83
National affairs. See issues of Rolling Stone
William Greider on political books. il *Wash Mon* 15:56-8 Jl/Ag '83
Grekova, I.
Ladies' hairdresser [fiction]; tr. by Michel Petrov *Vogue* 173:168+ D '83
Gremm, Wolf
about
Kamikaze '89 [film] Reviews
Nation 236:554 Ap 30 '83. R. Hatch
Grenada
See also
Airports—Grenada
Carriacou (Grenada)
Military assistance, Cuban—Grenada
Military assistance, Russian—Grenada
Description and travel
Grenada. T. Dickman. il *Américas* 35:46-9 S/O '83
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Grenada
Industries
See also
Shipbuilding—Grenada
Invasion, 1983
After Grenada. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 189:9-10 D 19 '83
After U.S. troops pull out of Grenada—. D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:22-5 N 14 '83
Agonizing decisions. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 95:24-5 N 7 '83
American imperium: any part of the earth. *Nation* 237:417+ N 5 '83
Americans at war [Grenada and Lebanon; special report] il maps *Newsweek* 102:52-8+ N 7 '83
Anatomy of a little war. *New Repub* 189:7-9 N 21 '83
An autopsy of an invasion. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 N 14 '83
The case of Grenada. J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 110:681+ D 16 '83
A crisis in the Caribbean. M. Whitaker. il pors map *Newsweek* 102:40-2 O 31 '83
Days of shock [special section] il maps *Time* 122:20-34+ N 7 '83
Digging in for a long stay? M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:63 N 21 '83
Edging toward democracy. il *Time* 122:30 D 12 '83
Fare well, Grenada. il *Time* 122:11 D 26 '83
Gauging Grenada. H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 189:51 N 21 '83
Getting back to normal. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:16-17 N 21 '83
Ghosts (or: Does history repeat?). C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 122:95-6 N 21 '83
Grenada Airport project halted by U.S. invasion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 7 '83
Grenada: exit U.S. troops, enter money. il *U S News World Rep* 95:17 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
The Grenada invasion. *America* 149:281 N 12 '83
The Grenada move on the nuclear chessboard. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *America* 149:413-14 D 24 '83
Grenada syndrome. M. T. Klare. *Nation* 237:453-4 N 12 '83
Grenada's divisive legacy [Commonwealth summit debate] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:38 D 5 '83
Grenada's gain, our loss. *Commonweal* 110:611-12 N 18 '83
Grenada's importance [address, November 9, 1983] M. Alisky. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:159-60 D 15 '83
Grenadian lessons. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1534 D 9 '83
Gunboats to Grenada. *New Repub* 189:10+ N 14 '83
The law as an ass [internal aggression] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1596 D 23 '83
Lebanon and Grenada [address, October 27, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:66-9 N 15 '83
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1451 N 25 '83
Loveboat diplomacy. P. Pringle. *New Repub* 189:10+ N 28 '83
Margaret Thatcher's no-no [disapproval of America's action] A. Lejeune. il *Natl Rev* 35:1476-7 N 25 '83
The meaning of Grenada. *Natl Rev* 35:1452-3 N 25 '83
Message from Grenada: Yankees don't go home. D. Mullin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 N 21 '83
A message to Fidel. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:94 N 14 '83
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:486 N 19 '83
Missing the point of Grenada. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1504 N 25 '83
Not all sugar and spice. K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:20-2 N 28 '83
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:39-42 N 7 '83
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:43-4 N 28 '83
Notes and comment [War powers act] *New Yorker* 59:39 N 14 '83
Now to make it work [special section] il *Time* 122:18-24+ N 14 '83
On Moynihan and treaties. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1633 D 23 '83
A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:159-66+ N 7 '83
The power struggle that put U.S. Marines in Grenada. B. McColm. por *Bus Week* p66 N 7 '83
The price of Grenada. il *World Press Rev* 30:44 D '83
The price of power. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:142 N 7 '83
Reagan's Falklands. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:16+ N 7 '83
Resistance to more Grenadas. M. T. Klare. *Nation* 237:591-2 D 10 '83
Return to Grenada. G. Wagner. *Natl Rev* 35:1613+ D 23 '83
Ronald Reagan's fateful weekend. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 N 7 '83
Scenes of a war. M. Ryan. il *People Wkly* 20:40-5 N 14 '83
A selective use of the big stick. il *Bus Week* p40-2 N 7 '83
A strange peace after a strange war. D. Mullin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:35 N 28 '83
Tomorrow the world. il *Progressive* 47:9-10 D '83
Two key lawmakers assess the impact [interviews with C. Percy and C. Zablocki] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:36 N 7 '83
Tying up the loose ends. R. Moreau. il *Newsweek* 102:61 D 19 '83
Unease about the U.S. pullout. P. Chapman. il *Macleans* 96:15-16 D 26 '83

Grenada—Invasion, 1983—*cont.*
Vital interests. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 O 31 '83
Washington's gamble. D. North. il maps *Macleans* 96:26-31 N 7 '83
We got there just in time. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:1003-4 N 9 '83
We will not be intimidated. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:38-42 N 14 '83
When war winds down. A. Stanley. il *Time* 122:47+ D 5 '83
Who is next? M. Manley. *Nation* 237:454+ N 12 '83
Why Fidel Castro is the big loser in Grenada. C. A. Robbins. il *Bus Week* p61 N 28 '83
Why Italy worries about the U.S. S. F. Senigallia. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 N 28 '83
Why the surprise move in Grenada—and what next? D. Mullin. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:31-4 N 7 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Grenada II [going to war with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts] H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 189:13-14 D 12 '83
Economic aspects
How oil fueled the invasion of Grenada. il map *Bus Week* p42 N 7 '83
Moral and religious aspects
Religion and the use of force. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:1484 N 25 '83
A virulent allergy to ambiguity. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:1147-8 D 14 '83
A West Indian reflects on Grenada [views of A. Kirton of the Caribbean Conference of Churches] M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:1173-4 D 21-28 '83
Public opinion
In mohgro land [argument that represents loss of moral superiority to the Russians in the eyes of world opinion] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 189:9-10 D 12 '83
Reporters and reporting
1984 looms ahead. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:1035 N 16 '83
Analogies [A. Lewis's comparison between American treatment of Grenadians and Khomeini's Iran] *New Repub* 189:8-9 D 19 '83
Anybody want to go to Grenada? O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:70+ N 14 '83
The editor's corner. A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:4 D '83
Grenada. il *World Press Rev* 30:17-18 D '83
The hush is in. *Nation* 237:452-3 N 12 '83
Keeping the press from the action. J. Castro. il *Time* 122:65-6 N 7 '83
Notes and comment [banning of reporters] *New Yorker* 59:43 D 5 '83
An off-the-record war. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:83 N 7 '83
Trying to censor reality. H. Grunwald. il *Time* 122:102 N 7 '83
Politics and government
Bishop's last stand. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:17-18 O 31 '83
A crisis in the Caribbean. M. Whitaker. il pors map *Newsweek* 102:40-2 O 31 '83
From bad to worse for U.S. in Grenada [coup] J. N. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:35 O 31 '83
Grenada's palm-tree putsch. S. Strasser. map *Newsweek* 102:50 O 24 '83
Grenadian menace. il *Nation* 236:466-7 Ap 16 '83
High anxiety and a fear of runways. K. Rogal. il map *Newsweek* 101:51 Ap 11 '83
Revolution in the shade. W. McWhirter. il *Time* 121:38-9 My 2 '83
Scoop [coup attempt] por *Time* 122:48 O 24 '83
Some truth about Grenada [New York times pre-invasion coverage] *Natl Rev* 35:1380-1 N 11 '83
Spice island power play [M. Bishop murdered during military coup] K. W. Banta. il por map *Time* 122:78 O 31 '83
Unlikely cold war hot spot. M. Massing. *Nation* 236:604-6 My 14 '83
What it was like in Grenada. G. Wagner. *Natl Rev* 35:1472-4 N 25 '83
Why Grenada worries Reagan. T. Ashby. il *Bus Week* p42 My 16 '83
Grenier, Richard, 1926-
Academy Awards [discussion of June 1983 article, The politicized Oscar] *Commentary* 76:20-3 O '83
The Brandon Stoddard horror show. il *Natl Rev* 35:1552-4 D 9 '83
Gandhi [discussion of March 1983 article, The Gandhi nobody knows] *Commentary* 76:10-16+ Jl '83
Movies. See issues of Commentary
The politicized Oscar. *Commentary* 75:68-74 Je '83
about
Richard, stay home! M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:759 Ag 17-24 '83
Why Gandhi drives the neoconservatives crazy. J. DeParle. il por *Wash Mon* 15:46-51 S '83
Grenoble, Shirley
Tricks that take tough turkeys. il *Outdoor Life* 171:100-1+ My '83
Greschner, Ron
about
This face-off's just for fun—Ron Greschner's goal is not to get by model Carol Alt, but marry her. L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il pors *People Wkly* 19:104-6 Ap 4 '83
Gresham, Morris
Bass myths debunked. il *Outdoor Life* 172:48-50+ N '83
Gress, David
What the West should know about German neutralism. *Commentary* 75:26-31 Ja '83
Whatever happened to Willy Brandt? *Commentary* 76:55-8 Jl '83
Willy Brandt [discussion of July 1983 article, Whatever happened to Willy Brandt?] *Commentary* 76:4+ N '83
about
The German interest [discussion of January 1983 article, What the West should know about German neutralism] *Commentary* 75:4+ My '83
German neutralism [discussion of January 1983 article, What the West should know about German neutralism] *Commentary* 75:2+ Ap '83
Gretzky, Wayne
about
The Oilers go for the Cup. C. MacKenzie. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 24-9 My 16 '83
Greve, Frank
Iron Mike: the warrior. il pors *50 Plus* 23:16-19 N '83
Grevel, Joachim, and Sadée, Wolfgang
An opiate binding site in the rat brain is highly selective for 4,5-epoxymorphinans. bibl f il *Science* 221:1198-1201 S 16 '83
Grew, Edward S., and Hinthorne, James R.
Boron in sillimanite. bibl f il *Science* 221:547-9 Ag 5 '83
Grey, Anthony
about
Was the P.M. a spy? il por *Newsweek* 102:84 D 5 '83
Grey, Edward Grey, 1st Viscount, 1862-1933
about
Grey of Fallodon. F. Graham. il por *Audubon* 85:26+ My '83
Grey, Jerry
Moving from dream to reality. il *Environment* 25:6-13+ N '83
Grey, Zane, 1872-1939
California game fish: how long will they last? il pors *Field Stream* 88:64-5 Je '83
The Grey Fox [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Grey of Fallodon *See* Grey, Edward Grey, 1st Viscount, 1862-1933
Greyhound Corp.
Armour faces the chopping block. *Newsweek* 101:61 Je 20 '83
A bitter clash on the highways [strike] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:46 D 5 '83
Bus stop [strike] il *Time* 122:89 N 14 '83
Greyhound: a big sell-off leaves it built for better speed [Armour Food Co.] il por *Bus Week* p88+ Jl 25 '83
Greyhound bust [strike] *Nation* 237:523-4 N 26 '83
Greyhound collides head on with its union. il *Bus Week* p47 N 21 '83
Greyhound's dog days [strike] il *Newsweek* 102:51 N 28 '83
The Hound goes on strike. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:90 N 14 '83
If anyone won the strike, Greyhound did. il *Bus Week* p39-40 D 19 '83
Two, three, many Greyhounds? S. Aronowitz. il *Nation* 237:624-7 D 17 '83
When jobless line up for strikers' jobs. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89 N 28 '83
Gribben, Bruce
Prison education in Michigan City, Indiana. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:656-8 My '83
Gribbin, John
Earth's lucky break. *Current* 254:3-8 Jl/Ag '83

Gribbin, John—*cont.*
Earth's lucky break. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-7+ My '83
Gribbin, William, 1943-
The future of American education. *Am Educ* 19:26+ Ap '83
Grice, Ayesha Jihada
Sign time. See issues of Essence
Grid Systems Inc.
Ironing out Grid's marketing mistakes. il *Bus Week* p66+ F 28 '83
Grief
See also
Church work with the bereaved
Biblical faith and the loss of children [death of daughter; adaptation of address] B. C. Birch. *Christ Century* 100:965-7 O 26 '83
Coping with grief—it can't be rushed [interview with P. Silverman] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:65+ N 14 '83
Emotional aftershocks [delayed stress] K. McCoy. il *Glamour* 81:258+ N '83
God's will? [death of children] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:975 O 26 '83
Grief. J. S. Neki. il *World Health* p20-3 N '82
How to live with a death in the family [excerpt] D. Hitch. il *U S Cathol* 48:34-9 Jl '83
In times of trouble [grief and work situations] M. Hewson. *Work Woman* 8:64 My '83
It's hard to know how to comfort a friend whose loved one has died. A. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:86+ O '83
I've come to clean your shoes. M. Harrah. il *Read Dig* 123:21-2+ D '83
The pain never really disappears [husband's death] D. Wood. il *U S News World Rep* 95:69 N 14 '83
Renewal. H. S. Kushner. il *Ladies Home J* 100:48+ My '83
Say, brother [grief over death of premature infants] R. Witherspoon. il *Essence* 14:14+ S '83
Stressing yourself sick [effects of bereavement and stress on the immune system] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 17:77 O '83
When a star dies. S. Lainson. il *Glamour* 81:152+ My '83
When bad things happen to good people [views of H. Kushner] P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 27:22-3 Ag 5 '83
Why do bad things happen to good people? [excerpt from When bad things happen to good people] H. S. Kushner. *Read Dig* 122:143-6 Ja '83
Words and actions that can help others, make you feel better too. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:205 O '83
Grief counseling *See* Counseling
Grieger, Ingrid Z.
If you learn to pull your own strings, all things become possible—right? Wrong! Wrong! Wrong! il *Glamour* 81:204 My '83
Gries, David, 1939-
about
But how do computers do all that? [interview] il *Ladies Home J* 100:68-9 S '83
Grievance procedures
Arbitrating discrimination grievances in the wake of Gardner-Denver. M. M. Hoyman and L. E. Stallworth. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 O '83
An experiment in the mediation of grievances [coal mining industry] S. B. Goldberg and J. M. Brett. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:23-30 Mr '83
Grieve, Pierson M.
about
Sloughing off the losers. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:72-3 Jl 18 '83
Griffin, Bryan F., 1949-
about
It's only culture. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:56-61 N '83
Griffin, Emilie
Facing God, facing ourselves. *America* 148:16-17 Ja 1-8 '83
Griffin, Ernst C.
(jt. auth) See Crowley, William, and Griffin, Ernst C.
Griffin, John Howard, 1920-1980
about
Incarnation and imagination [discussion of December 22-29, 1982 article, John Howard Griffin: Christian in grease paint] *Christ Century* 100:250-2 Mr 16 '83
Griffin, Judith Berry
about
A Better Chance. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 38:46+ Je '83
Griffin, Larry
Sport. See issues of Car and Driver
Griffin, Peter
Fearless predictions. il *Sport Mag* 74:21-3+ Ja '83
Griffin, Rosamund
Waddesdon Manor, Buckinghamshire, England. bibl il *Antiques* 123:792-808 Ap '83
Griffin, William
Fall religious books. il *Publ Wkly* 224:53-62+ S 30 '83
Religious books. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning July 29, 1983
Spring religious issue. il *Publ Wkly* 223:41 Mr 4 '83
Griffin, William W.
(jt. auth) See Rogers-Price, Vivian, and Griffin, William W.
Griffith, Calvin
about
A lingering vestige of yesterday. G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:104-8+ Ap 4 '83
Griffith, F. H.
Mechanical banks & toys. See issues of Hobbies
Space toys. il *Hobbies* 88:64-5 Mr '83
Griffith, Francis J.
Teachers are part of the problem. il *Am Educ* 19:12-15+ O '83
Griffith, Thomas
Newswatch. See issues of Time
Griffiths, Aline *See* Romanones, Aline Griffiths, Contessa de, 1921-
Griffiths, Daniel E.
The crisis in American education. *Educ Dig* 48:8-10 My '83
Griffiths, Peter R.
Fourier transform infrared spectrometry. il *Science* 222:297-302 O 21 '83
Griffiths, Steve
Another first for Sierra Club outings. *Sierra* 68:69 Jl/Ag '83
Griffons (Birds) *See* Vultures
Griggs, Walter S., Jr.
Closing the open door; ed. by L. Wade Humphreys. il *Change* 15:46-9 Ap '83
Griggs, William
about
Bonds: stick with those that are easy to sell [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:68-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Grigson, Jane
about
Jane Grigson is France's underground gourmet and England's answer to Julia Child. P. Andriotakis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:131-2+ N 7 '83
Grill, Harvey J.
(jt. auth) See Flynn, Francis W., and Grill, Harvey J.
Grill cooking *See* Barbecue cooking
Grillet, Alain Robbe- *See* Robbe-Grillet, Alain, 1922-
Grillo, Paul Jacques
Master designers nobody knows. il *Read Dig* 122:35-8 Je '83
Grills, Barbecue *See* Barbecue grills
Grimaldi, Fulvio, and Henderson, George
The Chad flashpoint. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 S '83
Grimm, Michele, and Grimm, Tom
Travel in focus. See alternate issues of Travel Holiday
Grimm, Tom
(jt. auth) See Grimm, Michele, and Grimm, Tom
Grimshaw, Allen D.
Language as a social problem. *Society* 20:32-3 My/Je '83
Grindal, Bruce T.
Creationism, sexual purity, & the religious right. il por *Humanist* 43:19-23+ Mr/Ap '83
Grinding machines
A craftsman's secrets for using the sander/grinder. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 159:98-101+ My '83
Grinding wheels
Sticky Teflon for diamond wheels [work of Gene W. Taylor] *Sci News* 123:41 Ja 15 '83
Grinvald, Amiram
(jt. auth) See Farber, Ira C., and Grinvald, Amiram
Gripen airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military—Sweden
Gris, Charles Édouard Jeanneret- *See* Le Corbusier, 1887-1965
Gris, Juan, 1887-1927
about
World of fantasy and analysis. R. Hughes. il *Time* 122:86 N 7 '83
Grissom, Betty
Charles Vyse, studio potter & sculptor, 1882-1971. il *Hobbies* 88:36-9 Jl '83

Griswold, Kenny
about
Entrepreneur Kenny Griswold is riding his revamped ricksha all the way to the bank. il por *People Wkly* 20:128 N 7 '83
Gritz, James G.
about
Colonel Gritz's dubious mission. P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 121:33 Ap 4 '83
The girl on Gritz's A Team. M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 101:25 Mr 21 '83
A tale of true Gritz. S. Reiss. il por *Newsweek* 101:30 F 14 '83
A Vietnam vet becomes the hero—or villain—in a failed bid to find missing Americans in Laos. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:102-4 Mr 28 '83
Grivell, Leslie A.
Mitochondrial DNA. bibl(p146) il *Sci Am* 248:78-89 Mr '83
Grizzard, Lewis
Homecoming queen [condensed from Don't sit under the grits tree with anyone else but me] il *Read Dig* 123:11-12 S '83
Grizzly bears *See* Bears
Grobstein, Clifford, 1916-, and others
External human fertilization: an evaluation of policy. bibl f il *Science* 222:127-33 O 14 '83
Grocery shopping *See* Purchasing, Household
Grocery trade
See also
Circle K Corp.
Computers—Grocery trade use
Food stores
Kroger Co.
National Convenience Stores Inc.
Safeway Stores, Inc.
Southland Corp.
Super Valu Stores, Inc.
Supermarkets
Winn-Dixie Stores, Inc.
Employees
See also
Strikes—Grocery trade
Canada
See also
Sobeys Stores, Ltd.
Grodinsky, Robert
about
Are there mice? P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:104+ Ap 11 '83
Grodman, Robert
Compact clamshell 35s—the ultimate street camera. il *Pop Photogr* 90:76-83+ S '83
Groene, Janet
Insurance for liveaboards. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:112+ S '83
Groer, Anne
Libertarian lark. *New Repub* 189:15-17 O 3 '83
Groff, David
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:56 O 14 '83
Grogan, Clare
about
Claire Grogan: overcoming a cuteness crisis. C. Connelly. il por *Roll Stone* p52+ D 8 '83
Clare Grogan—hear the sound of Scottish pop! E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 42:81-2 F '83
Groger, Molly
EAT. il *McCalls* 110:147-52 Ag '83
Grogg, Patricia Marcum
Dealing with failure. *Work Woman* 8:88+ O '83
Grolier Book Shop (Cambridge, Mass.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Massachusetts
Grolier Incorporated
Grolier reports uneven results. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Ap 8 '83
Perpetual comeback. il *Forbes* 132:259+ D 5 '83
Groman, George L.
The educational establishment at Lincoln Center. bibl f il *Des Arts Educ* 84:4-11 Ja/F '83
Gromyko, Andreĭ Andreevich, 1909-
The international situation [address, June 16, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:578-86 Jl 15 '83
The Madrid meeting [address, September 8, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:740-3 O 1 '83
about
Gromyko's long shadow at the UN. G. Samuels. por *New Leader* 66:5-6 O 3 '83
Saturday morning live. il *Time* 121:14 Ap 11 '83
Telltale clues. il pors *Time* 121:39 Ap 4 '83
Gronbeck, Bruce E.
The tyranny of relevance, part II [address, May 5, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:527-31 Je 15 '83
Grondona, Mariano
Why Latin America lags behind. *Américas* 35:51-2 Jl/Ag '83
Grooming for women *See* Beauty, Personal
Grooming of pets *See* Pets—Care
Grooms, Red
about
O, give me a home . . . Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11 D '83
Gropius, Walter, 1883-1969
about
First-generation modern: homecoming at Harvard's Graduate School of Design. M. N. Woods. il *Archit Rec* 171:63+ Ja '83
Gropp, Lou
The editor's page. *House Gard* 155:12 N '83
The editor's page. il *House Gard* 155:12 D '83
Groppel, Jack L.
Gut reactions. il *World Tennis* 31:28-30 N '83
Instruction revised. il *World Tennis* 30:59 Ja '83
Myth no. 5: you have to feel the ball for good touch. il *World Tennis* 30:53 F '83
Groppel, Jack L., and Nirschl, Robert P.
Why a wrist brace may be doing more harm than good. il *World Tennis* 31:14-15 O '83
Gropper, Nancy
Access to equality: the First National Conference on Educational Equity for Disabled Women and Girls. il *Child Today* 12:24-5 Ja/F '83
Groseclose, Bill
about
A nickel's worth of juice. F. Gaillard. il *Progressive* 47:38-41 F '83
Groseclose, Elgin
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 35:478+ Ap 29 '83. H. Hazlitt
Grosko, Byron
about
Byron Grosko's final gift. P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 123:108-12 D '83
Gross, Amy
Life after breakfast. *Vogue* 173:104 Je '83
Marsha Norman. il por *Vogue* 173:200-1+ Jl '83
Men—the anxious sex object. il *Vogue* 173:320-2 Ap '83
The mind quiets as the body warms. il *Vogue* 173:228+ F '83
Noel Coward—philosopher for our time? il *Vogue* 173:284-5+ My '83
Some things about Nora Ephron . . . [interview] il por *Vogue* 173:287+ My '83
Gross, Ariela
Showdown at the White House. il *Nation* 237:97+ Ag 6-13 '83
Gross, Beatrice
A study to improve compensatory education programs. *Educ Dig* 49:8-10 O '83
Gross, Harvey
The execution [poem] *Nation* 237:86 Jl 23-30 '83
Gross, Leonard H.
Bed timing: 7 bad reasons to say yes to sex. *Mademoiselle* 89:106-7+ F '83
Gross, Lynne Schafer
Patterns in cable TV and higher education. *Am Educ* 19:20-2+ Ag/S '83
Gross, Ronald
Bronowski's humanism: a call to personal commitment. il por *Humanist* 43:11-13 N/D '83
Gross, Theodore L.
Reviewing the reports: finding a blueprint for quality education. il *Change* 15:34-7 N/D '83
Gross family
about
Family affair. *Nation* 237:100-1 Ag 6-13 '83
Gross national product
Economic outlook for the 1990's: three scenarios for economic growth. A. J. Andreassen and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:11-23 N '83
Nation's recovery—faster than expected. il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 1 '83
Sinking by the numbers. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:11-12 My 2 '83
Grossberger, Lewis
Legends of junk sports; ed. by Gordon Goldstein. il *Roll Stone* p113-15 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
Little Dudley happy at last. il pors *Roll Stone* p12-13+ Mr 31 '83

Grossblatt, Robert
Build this mini player-piano. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-8+ S '83
Build this mini player-piano. il *Radio-Electron* 54:75-8 N '83
Build this mini player-piano. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-8 O '83
Build your own custom cases. il *Radio-Electron* 54:49-52 Ap '83
The drawing board. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Etch your own PC boards. il *Radio-Electron* 54:51-4 Ja '83
Etch your own PC boards. il *Radio-Electron* 54:46-9+ F '83
New IC's for digital TV. il *Radio-Electron* 54:58-63 D '83
Spot-A-Matic. il *Radio-Electron* 54:136-7 Ap '83
Grosscup, Beau
The Kremlin stays the course. il *Progressive* 47:30-1 Ja '83
Grosser, Maurice
Holbein's faces. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:27 Jl 21 '83
Grossman, Audley
about
When it comes to collecting puppets for the Detroit Art Museum, Audley Grossman is no dummy. J. Greenwalt. il por *People Wkly* 19:80-1 F 21 '83
Grossman, Barry, and Blackburn, Robert
Report on reports. *Environment* 25:25-7 Ja/F '83
Grossman, Lawrence K.
about
Over to you. por *Time* 122:47 D 19 '83
Grossman, Peter Z.
A shrewd way to buy tax-free bonds. il *Money* 12:67-8+ F '83
Grossman, Richard L.
Party manners. il *Health* 15:58-9 Je '83
Richard's almanac. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Grossmann, John
Call an ambulance . . . quick! il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:52-9 Jl '83
The gamble of movin' on. il *Health* 15:52-4+ My '83
Gorillacillins. il *Health* 15:33-6+ S '83
Greasing the skids at the FDA. il *Health* 15:28-30+ Mr '83
Man and mushrooms. il *Esquire* 100:30-1 S '83
The no-sweat workout. il *Health* 15:18-20 Ja '83
Potent drugs you can now buy off the shelf. *McCalls* 110:62 Ag '83
Quarantined medicine. il *Health* 15:50-2+ Je '83
What skin doctors can do for you. il *McCalls* 110:90-1+ Mr '83
Grosswirth, Marvin, 1931-, and Salny, Abbie
The get-smart vocabulary quiz. *Mademoiselle* 89:84+ N '83
Grosvenor, Vertamae Smart- *See* Smart-Grosvenor, Vertamae
Grosvenor House Antiques Fair *See* Antiques—Exhibitions
Grotberg, Edith H.
Research in the Sudan on child and family concerns. il *Child Today* 12:18-21 S/O '83
Grote, David
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:106 Ap 22 '83
Grotta Smeralda (Italy) *See* Caves
Grottoes *See* Caves
Groueff, Lil
about
Fond memories. M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-42 Jl 24 '83
Ground-Based Electro-Optical Deep Space Surveillance system *See* Artificial satellites—Tracking
Ground cover plants
See also
Galax
Ivy
Ground covers. E. F. Steffek. il *Flower Gard* 27:14-16 Je/Jl '83
Ground meat cooking *See* Cooking—Meat
Ground meat grading *See* Meat—Grading
Ground stations (Communications satellites) *See* Communications satellites—Ground stations
Ground water *See* Water, Underground
Ground Zero (Project)
Ground Zero announces war/peace game. J. Kalven. *Bull At Sci* 39:55 Ja '83
Ground Zero Week *See* Anti-nuclear movement
Groundcloths *See* Tarpaulins
Groundhogs *See* Woodchucks
Groundwater pollution *See* Water pollution
Group counseling
See also
Group psychotherapy
Self help groups
Group meetings: helping parents whose children attend a therapeutic school [dealing with moderate emotional problems] H. J. Roth. *Child Today* 12:26-8+ My/Je '83
Group homes *See* Homes, Institutional
Group living establishments *See* Collective settlements
Group medical care systems *See* Health maintenance organizations
Group psychotherapy
See also
Family psychotherapy
In California: roar, lion, roar [male empowerment group in Berkeley] J. Skow. il *Time* 122:17+ N 7 '83
Masks that reveal [work of Stephen J. Melson and William Thurman] C. Levine. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 Jl '83
Group relations training
See also
Esalen Institute
Group work in education
Teaching about cooperation [grading policy for education students] E. A. Wynne. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:497-9 Mr '83
Grouping by ability *See* Ability grouping in education
Groups, Pressure *See* Pressure groups
Groups, Self help *See* Self help groups
Groups (Sociology)
See also
Elite (Social sciences)
How to cope when friends pressure you about sex. K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 42:84+ Ag '83
The in group [peer groups in adolescence] *Curr Health 2* 9:16-17 S '82
Jocks, brains & burnouts [teen peer groups] il *Curr Health 2* 10:12-13 O '83
Teens and peer pressure. il *Essence* 14:114 N '83
Grouse
See also
Cooking—Game
Grouse, Sand *See* Sandgrouse
Grouse shooting
Advice to grouse hunters. B. M. Higginson. il *Conservationist* 38:12-15 S/O '83
Do we shoot too many grouse? G. W. Gullion. il *Outdoor Life* 172:115-16 O '83
Gamebirds of the big sky. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ Ag '83
Snowshoe grouse [ruffed grouse] T. Janes. il *Field Stream* 87:56+ Ja '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Of madness and ruffed grouse. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 88:34+ N '83
Grout, William
Turns. See issues of Skiing
Grove, Andrew S.
Breaking the chains of command. por *Newsweek* 102:23 O 3 '83
Grove, Noel
The automobile and the American way: swing low, sweet chariot! il *Natl Geogr* 164:2-35 Jl '83
Grow Group, Inc.
Getting Grow to grow. K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:282 N 21 '83
Growth
See also
Brain—Growth
Maturity
Morphogenesis
Regeneration (Biology)
Electrical synapse formation depends on interaction of mutually growing neurites. R. D. Hadley and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:466-8 Jl 29 '83
Fluoride directly stimulates proliferation and alkaline phosphatase activity of bone-forming cells. J. R. Farley and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:330-2 O 21 '83
Plants
See also
Geotropism
Growth regulators—Plants
Polarity (Botany)
Regeneration (Botany)
Tree rings
Indeterminate growth of the climbing leaves of a fern. R. J. Mueller. il *BioScience* 33:586-7 O '83

Growth—Plants—*cont.*
Know your crops. il *Success Farm* 81:8 Ja '83
Growth, Economic *See* Economic development
Growth charts
As she grows, photographs tell her story. il *Sunset* 171:212+ N '83
Growth factors *See* Growth regulators
Growth hormone *See* Pituitary hormones
Growth hormone genes *See* Genes
Growth hormone releasing factor *See* Pituitary hormone releasing factors
Growth inhibiting substances *See* Growth regulators
Growth of children *See* Children—Growth and development
Growth of cities and towns *See* Cities and towns—Growth
Growth promoting substances *See* Growth regulators
Growth regulators
See also
Epidermal growth factor
Nerve growth factor
Pituitary hormones
Terpenoids
Angiogenesis inhibition and tumor regression caused by heparin or a heparin fragment in the presence of cortisone. J. Folkman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:719-25 Ag 19 '83
Biological balm via blood vessel growth [angiogenesis factor; work of Michael J. Banda and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:22 Ja 8 '83
Bone cell differentiation and growth factors. M. R. Urist and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:680-6 My 13 '83
Bone-healing factor found [skeletal growth factor; research by David Baylink and John Farley] *Sci Dig* 91:89 Ja '83
Cancer genes, growth factors and the multi-step process. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:388 Je 18 '83
Chemicals spur brain self-repair [neurotrophic factors; research by Carl Cotman and Manuel Nieto-Sampedro] *Sci Dig* 91:86 Ag '83
Expression of a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein in simian sarcoma virus transformed cells. T. F. Deuel and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1348-50 S 30 '83
Healing factor found [angiogenesis factor] *Sci Dig* 91:87 My '83
Human platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF): amino-terminal amino acid sequence. H. N. Antoniades and M. W. Hunkapiller. bibl f il *Science* 220:963-5 My 27 '83
Increased brain size and cellular content in infant rats treated with an opiate antagonist [naltrexone] I. S. Zagon and P. J. McLaughlin. bibl f il *Science* 221:1179-80 S 16 '83
Is tyrosine the key to growth control? [RNA tumor viruses; work of T. Hunter and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:377-8 Ja 28 '83
onc gene related to growth factor gene [simian sarcoma virus and platelet-derived growth factor] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:248 Jl 15 '83
Polypeptide transforming growth factors isolated from bovine sources and used for wound healing in vivo. M. B. Sporn and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1329-31 Mr 18 '83
Rare cell-growth factor via gene-splice [interleukin; research by Tada Taniguchi] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:125 F 19 '83
Serum factor supporting long-term survival of rat central neurons in culture. L. M. Kaufman and J. N. Barrett. bibl f il *Science* 220:1394-6 Je 24 '83
Shark cartilage contains inhibitors of tumor angiogenesis. A. Lee and R. Langer. bibl f il *Science* 221:1185-7 S 16 '83
Simian sarcoma virus onc gene, v-sis, is derived from the gene (or genes) encoding a platelet-derived growth factor. R. F. Doolittle and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:275-7 Jl 15 '83
A spinoff from test-tube procreation [oocyte maturation inhibitor; research by Cornelia P. Channing and others] *Sci News* 124:92 Ag 6 '83
Tumor angiogenesis factor: a Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde [factor produced by hearts that have experienced heart attacks; research by S. Kumar and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:168 S 10 '83
Tumor-derived growth factor increases bone resorption in a tumor associated with humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy [transforming growth factor] K. J. Ibbotson and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1292-4 S 23 '83

Microorganisms

Prorocentrin: an extracellular siderophore produced by the marine dinoflagellate prorocentrum minimum. C. G. Trick and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:306-8 Ja 21 '83

Plants

See also
Abscisic acid
Auxins
Gibberellic acid
Hormones, Plant
Triacontanol
Polyamines as modulators of plant development. A. W. Galston. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:382-8 Je '83
'Wy-oo-lee' rubber doubler discovered [triethylamine DCPTA increases rubber production of guayule shrub; research by Chauncey Benedict and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 124:68 Jl 30 '83
Growth stocks *See* Stocks
Grozdich, Jasmine
Create location atmosphere in the studio. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:46-7 Ap '83
Grubb, Kevin
Dancetera: Broadway and beyond. See issues of Dance Magazine
Gruber, Herbert S.
Banking on women [address, May 11, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:587-9 Jl 15 '83
Gruber, Ruth
about
Squeeze play. por *Time* 121:42 Ja 24 '83
A warning signal to the Western press. *Newsweek* 101:44 Ja 24 '83
Grueby, William Henry
about
Grueby's high Faïence. A. O'Shea. il *House Gard* 155:54+ My '83
Gruen, John
Balanchine remembered [excerpt from The private world of ballet] il *Dance Mag* 57:65-75 Jl '83
The Hamburg Ballet's American premiere. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:52-61 Je '83
Jennifer Muller and the Works. il por *Dance Mag* 57:56-8 Mr '83
Maria Calegari. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:44-7 F '83
The Nutcracker! Christmas on its toes. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:164-5+ D '83
Peter Martins on Balanchine [interview] il por *Dance Mag* 57:76-7 Jl '83
Reviving On your toes. il *Dance Mag* 57:60-7 Mr '83
Grueninger, Walter F.
Recorded music in review. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine
Grumet, M., and others
Neuron-glia adhesion is inhibited by antibodies to neural determinants. bibl f il *Science* 222:60-2 O 7 '83
Grumman Corp.
Grumman: beating a strategic retreat to the defense business. il por *Bus Week* p210-11 N 14 '83
Grumman's computer facility aiding early airframe design. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:72-3 Ja 17 '83
State Dept. notifies Congress of composites sale for Lavi. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 17 '83
Grundberg, Andy
Photography. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ D 4 '83
Grundig AG
Creating a new European giant [Philips' takeover of Grundig proposed] P. Lewis. *Macleans* 96:43 S 19 '83
Grundy, Kenneth W.
South Africa's domestic strategy. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:110-14+ Mr '83
Grunion
The fish that spawns on land. M. Wexler. il *Natl Wildl* 21:33-6 Je/Jl '83
Gruson, Lindsey
Scanning the body's secrets. il *N Y Times Mag* p118-19+ N 13 '83
Gruyère cheese cooking *See* Cooking—Cheese
Grygiel, Ryszard
(jt. auth) See Bogucki, Peter, and Grygiel, Ryszard
Grynberg, Henryk
about
The Holocaust [discussion of November 1982 article, Appropriating the Holocaust] *Commentary* 75:6-9 Ap '83
Grzych, J. M.
(jt. auth) See Capron, André, and Grzych, J. M.
GSA *See* United States. General Services Administration
GTE Corp.
An agent of change calls it quits at GTE [resignation of T. A. Vanderslice] il pors *Bus Week* p106-8 D 19 '83

GTP *See* Guanosine triphosphate

Guadagno, Anton

about

Vivacissimo! G. D. Lipton. il por *Opera News* 47:20+ F 12 '83

Guadalupe Escarpment Wilderness Study Area *See* Wilderness areas—New Mexico

Guam

See also

Birds—Guam
Homesteads—Guam

Description and travel

Number two Pacific island destination? Guam. il map *Sunset* 171:56+ D '83

Guanosine monophosphate

Thrombin stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate formation in murine neuroblastoma cells (clone N1E-115). R. M. Snider and E. Richelson. bibl f il *Science* 221:566-8 Ag 5 '83

Guanosine triphosphate

Guanosine triphosphate activation of brain adenylate cyclase: enhancement by long-term antidepressant treatment. D. B. Menkes and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:65-7 Ja 7 '83

Guaranteed income *See* Public welfare

Guarantees issue (Tennis tournaments) *See* Tennis—Tournaments—Ethical aspects

Guaranty *See* Warranty

Guaranty of loans *See* Loans, Bank—Guaranty

Guard dogs *See* Watchdogs

Guardian and ward

See also

Parent and child (Law)

Choosing a guardian for your children. J. Hayes. il *Money* 12:93-4+ F '83

Guards

See also

Wackenhut Corp.

The relentless growth in private cops [Canada] D. Black. il *Macleans* 96:49-50 Ja 31 '83

Guarini, Frank J.

about

The agony and the avarice. E. Barnes. il por *Wash Mon* 14:22-5 F '83

Guatemala

See also

Civil rights—Guatemala
Festivals—Guatemala
Guerrillas—Guatemala
Indians of Central America—Guatemala
Massacres—Guatemala
Military assistance, American—Guatemala
Relief work—Guatemala

Antiquities

See also

Tikal (Guatemala)

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Guatemala

Foreign relations

Belize

See Belize—Foreign relations—Guatemala

Industries

See also

Industry and state—Guatemala

Politics and government

Adios to a true believer [downfall of Rios Montt] M. Whitaker. il pors *Newsweek* 102:29-30 Ag 22 '83

Behind the scenes [President J. E. Rios Montt] V. G. Beers. il *Christ Today* 27:2 F 4 '83

Blunt messages [opposition to J. E. Rios Montt] por *Time* 121:44 Je 27 '83

Changing of the guard in Guatemala [military coup] D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:736 Ag 17-24 '83

A colonel plots a coup. F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 11 '83

The death squads' soaring toll. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:40 D 5 '83

Extermination in Guatemala. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 30:13-16 Je 2 '83

From preacher to paratrooper [J. E. Ríos Montt replaced by O. H. Mejía Víctores] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:37 Ag 22 '83

Guatemala. il *Sch Update* 116:13 S 16 '83

Guatemala reshuffles. *Nation* 237:129 Ag 20-27 '83

Guatemala's evangelical president is overthrown [J. E. Ríos Montt] S. Sywulka. il por *Christ Today* 27:46 S 2 '83

The guns of Guatemala. A. Nairn. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 Ap 11 '83

How the old guard outgunned the young Turks [military coup] W. Orme. il por *Macleans* 96:18-19 Ag 22 '83

Love Lift [evangelical-sponsored relief program] *Christ Century* 100:240 Mr 16 '83

The making of a revolutionary [government vs. the Indian population] il *Sch Update* 116:38+ S 16 '83

Menacing push from the right. W. Orme, Jr. il por *Macleans* 96:22-3 Jl 18 '83

Pawns in the political game [Guatemalan Indian refugees in Mexico] V. Perera. il *Nation* 237:455-9 N 12 '83

The Pope & holy war. L. Drucker. *Commonweal* 110:230-2 Ap 22 '83

Quick fix [J. E. Ríos Montt orders a crackdown] *Time* 122:36 Jl 11 '83

Summer reading. *New Repub* 189:6+ S 5 '83

Surprise in the sermon [J. E. Rios Montt postpones elections] G. Russell. il por *Time* 121:35 My 23 '83

A talk with Guatemala's Vinicio Cerezo Arévalo [interview] L. Drucker. il *New Leader* 66:4-7 Mr 21 '83

To Ríos Montt, with Love Lift [International Love Lift relief program] D. Eberwine. *Nation* 236:238-40 F 26 '83

Vietnam south. B. Manz. *Nation* 237:37 Jl 9-16 '83

What the coup in Guatemala does to business. il por *Bus Week* p35 Ag 22 '83

Will coup put U.S. back at square one? il por *U S News World Rep* 95:22 Ag 22 '83

The Yaxan story [Guatemalan Indians fleeing to Mexico] O. L. Carrescia and R. Dinardo. il *Commonweal* 110:429-31 Ag 12 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—Guatemala
Evangelical churches—Guatemala
Evangelistic work—Guatemala
John Paul II, Pope, 1920- —Visit to Guatemala, 1983
Pentecostal churches—Guatemala

Guatemalan cooking *See* Cooking, Guatemalan

Guatemalan photographers *See* Photographers, Guatemalan

Guatemalan refugees *See* Refugees, Guatemalan

Guayana Indians *See* Indians of South America

Guayule

'Wy-oo-lee' rubber doubler discovered [triethylamine DCPTA increases rubber production; research by Chauncey Benedict and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 124:68 Jl 30 '83

Gubernatorial elections *See* Elections

Gubernick, Lisa

Couples in business—putting romance to work. *Vogue* 173:200 Ag '83

Everything you wanted to know about taxes...before it's too late to ask. il *Redbook* 160:42+ Mr '83

First encounters of the business kind. *Mademoiselle* 89:126-7+ D '83

Life on the urban frontier. il *Money* 12:98-100+ Je '83

Managing your money. *Vogue* 173:138+ Ja '83

Money. See issues of Vogue

Gudmundson, Curtis O.

about

Adding dental care to shopping lists. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:77-8 Je '83

Guebert, Alan

(jt. auth) See Reichenberger, Larry, and Guebert, Alan

Guelph (Ont.). University *See* University of Guelph

Guentert, Kenneth

Scripture and tradition: the scoop on a double-dip faith. il *U S Cathol* 48:26-31 S '83

TV can stunt your faith [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 48:17-21 O '83

Guérard, Michel, 1933-

about

The chocolate soldier. J. A. Briggs. il pors *Forbes* 131:53+ Ja 17 '83

Guermonprez, Trude

about

Trude Guermonprez. H. Bray. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:inside cover, 40-4 Je/Jl '83

Guernsey, Bruce, 1944-

October [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:99 O '83

Guerra, Don

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:90 Mr 4 '83

Guerra, Ruy

about

Eréndira [film] Reviews

Américas il 35:56-7 N/D '83. J. Mosier

Guerrilla warfare

Guerrilla warriors: now the Kremlin feels the heat [wars against Soviet backed regimes] R. S. Dudney. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:21-4 Ag 8 '83

Guerrilla warfare—*cont.*
Ideological guerrillas. F. Michael. *Society* 21:27-9 N/D '83
Guerrillas
See also
Commandos
Terrorists
Unglamorous guerrillas [guerrilla struggles against Soviet power] *New Repub* 188:8-9 Je 13 '83
Angola
See also
SWAPO
One place where pro-West rebels take the offensive [UNITA] E. Girardet. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:30-1 Je 13 '83
Arab countries
See also
Palestine Liberation Organization
Cambodia
At the scene: how guerrillas pin down a Soviet ally [Cambodian-Vietnamese conflict] R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:25 Ag 8 '83
El Salvador
The battle of Guazapa. D. North. il *Newsweek* 101:46-7 Ap 25 '83
Frustration in Costa Rica [failure of R. Stone's plan to meet with rebel leaders] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 122:22-4 Jl 18 '83
The guerrillas tighten the ring. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 N 28 '83
Guerrillas vs. guerrillas [death of S. Cayetano Carpio] K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 101:40 My 2 '83
The heat on Reagan to negotiate with El Salvador's guerrillas. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p54 F 21 '83
Like a Sears, Roebuck catalogue [arms shipments from Communist countries funneled through Nicaragua to Salvadoran guerrillas] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:30-1+ My 9 '83
The other side. S. Christian. il *New Repub* 189:13-15+ O 24 '83
The people's struggle [Democratic Revolutionary Front and Farabundo Marti National Liberation Front] G. M. Ungo. *Foreign Policy* 52:51-63 Fall '83
Playing each other's game [FMLN's fall offensive] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:51 O 31 '83
The rebel coalition. J. Chapin and J. Clark. *Commonweal* 110:332-3 Je 3 '83
A rebel conquest worries Washington. B. Nissen. map *Newsweek* 101:38 F 14 '83
The rebels show new strength. R. Rivard. il map *Newsweek* 102:80+ D 5 '83
Trouble on two fronts. J. Kelly. il map *Time* 122:32-3+ D 12 '83
The U.S. stays the course [American opposition to FMLN participation in government] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:36-7 F 28 '83
Guatemala
The guns of Guatemala. A. Nairn. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 Ap 11 '83
Iran
Battle of two Islams [interview with Mujahedin-e Khalq sympathizer J. Ganje'i] R. Samghabadi. il por *Time* 121:58 Mr 7 '83
Western Sahara
Conflict for Western Sahara [Polisario] F. C. F. Earney. bibl map *Focus* 32:13-16 My/Je '82
Zimbabwe
Blood feud in Zimbabwe. J. Frederikse. *Progressive* 47:34-6 S '83
Two American families plead for the return of sons caught in Zimbabwe's tangled political web [case of K. Ellis and B. Baldwin] V. R. Petterson. il *People Wkly* 19:82+ F 28 '83
Guertner, Gary L.
The selling of inferiority. *America* 149:124 S 17 '83
Guest, Anthony Haden- *See* Haden-Guest, Anthony
Guest, Cornelia
about
In New York: a deb sings at Xenon. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 121:9-10 Ja 10 '83
Guest, Robert H.
The human effects of robots [address, February 22, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:510-12 Je 1 '83
Guests
See also
Entertaining
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Cape Cod diarist: letter to my summer house guests. M.-L. Weisman. *New Repub* 189:43 S 19-26 '83
Guevara, Nacha
about
An actress who learned to sing does musical theater. H. Medrano. il pors *Américas* 35:56-7 My/Je '83
Gueyras, Jean
Iran's quest for stability. il *World Press Rev* 30:23-5 Ag '83
Guidance *See* Counseling
Guidance, Educational *See* Educational counseling
Guidance, Vocational *See* Vocational guidance
Guide boards (Planers) *See* Planes and planing—Equipment
Guidebooks
See also
Publishers and publishing—Guidebooks
Along the avenues [reissue of The WPA guide to New York City] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ S '83
Pancakes are put on trial [Guide Gault-Millau convicted of libel in review of Mr. Chow's restaurant in New York City] il *Time* 122:47 D 19 '83
Pevsner's Buildings of England. R. Thorne. il por *Hist Today* 33:46-8 N '83
Washington guide [E. J. Applewhite's guidebook Washington itself] *New Yorker* 59:38-9 Je 13 '83
Bibliography
Bon voyage. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47-8 My 22 '83
A collection of Caribbean guidebooks. B. F. Carruthers. *Américas* 35:60-3 N/D '83
Island guidebooks [Caribbean] J. B. Harris. *Black Enterp* 13:84 My '83
Where the wonderful things are. il *Newsweek* 101:84-6 Je 27 '83
Why not the best? M. Walsh. il *Time* 122:46 Jl 25 '83
Guided missile bases
The administration and the MX. *Natl Rev* 35:163-4 F 18 '83
Can latest MX plan get off the pad? il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Ap 11 '83
Congress ducks the MX [dense pack basing] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:151-2 Ja 14 '83
Dense pack Q & A. T. Powers. *Commonweal* 110:8-10 Ja 14 '83
Future growth key to MX site selection. B. A. Smith. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:73+ Ja 10 '83
The Key West key [post World War II agreements to divide military functions among the armed services affects MX basing mode] M. H. Halperin and D. Halperin. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 53:114-30 Wint '83/'84
Living with the bomb and loving it—mostly [Peetz, Colo.] G. Witkin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 Ja 24 '83
The lobbyist and the MX [dense pack basing] J. D. Isaacs and K. Magraw. *Bull At Sci* 39:56-7 F '83
Military preparing data for MX basing study. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ja 3 '83
MX: a new look and a new math [proposals by the Commission on Strategic Forces] il *Time* 121:14 Ap 25 '83
MX D-Day delay. il *Time* 121:18 F 21 '83
MX: too dense for Congress. C. Paine. por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-6 F '83
New report on MX basing finds support in Congress. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ap 18 '83
Next: densetrack? Racepack? [Commission on Strategic Forces] il *Time* 121:12 Ja 17 '83
President's letter to Congress, November 22, 1982; President's statement, November 22, 1982 [MX dense pack basing] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 82:6-7 D '82
Production of the MX missile. R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:4-6 F '83
Reagan launches campaign for the MX [use of existing missile silos] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:585 My 6 '83
The restless ranchers of missile country [protests against missile basing in Montana and Wyoming] S. H. Day, Jr. il *Progressive* 47:22-5 O '83
Senators seek GAO MX basing study. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ja 3 '83
This time Reagan's MX plan may fly [basing in existing Minuteman silos] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ap 25 '83
What's the right ℞ for troubled MX? il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 F 21 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Seek dwellings for MX. C. Schine. *New Yorker* 58:41 F 14 '83
Caricatures and cartoons
Where to put the MX—advice from cartoonists. il *U S News World Rep* 94:26 Mr 7 '83

Guided missile bases—*cont.*

Environmental aspects

Large Volkswagens in the western sky [antinuclear groups file lawsuit against Pentagon for impact statement on MX basing] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:370 Ja 28 '83

The MX dense pack: welcome to Cheyenne. J. B. Copeland. *Newsweek* 101:30 F 14 '83

USAF studies public testimony as MX silo construction nears. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 N 14 '83

Guided missile industries

See also

General Dynamics Corp.
McDonnell Douglas Corp.
Raytheon Co.

Export-import trade

Dutch seek to buy 160 Patriot missiles. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 14 '83

International aspects

ADATS missile ready to be marketed [air defense anti-tank system] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:173+ My 30 '83

Europeans agree on Stinger production [U.S.-European cooperation on man-portable air defense system] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69+ S 12 '83

France

See also

Matra SA

Guided missile simulators

Supersonic target vehicle in flight test. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43+ N 21 '83

Guided missiles

Antiship missiles studied to block sea chokepoints. C. A. Robinson, Jr. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-6 F 28 '83

The arms control snare [political triumph of the MX] il *Progressive* 47:8-9 Jl '83

Arms: the MX letters [proposals by K. L. Adelman and A. Sakharov] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:22-3 Jl 4 '83

The bishops and the bomb [report of the President's Commission on Strategic Forces] M. Bundy. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-4+ Je 16 '83

Commission on Strategic Forces established [President's statement, January 3, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:78 Mr '83

Commission studies small ICBM. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-16 F 21 '83

Congress approves the MX. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:28 Je 6 '83

Congress seeks MX reassurance [willingness to link deployment with changes in arms control strategy] A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 My 9 '83

Cruising for trouble. *Sci Am* 249:72 N '83

The danger of thermonuclear war [MX] A. D. Sakharov. *Foreign Aff* 61:1001-16 Summ '83

Def. deterrence. C. Krauthammer. *Harpers* 266:22-3 Mr '83

The end of the MX missile? [report by Scowcroft Commission] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Ap 18 '83

Extension of the President's Commission on Strategic Forces [statement, June 10, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:77 Jl '83

The folly of the MX missile. S. Turner. il *N Y Times Mag* p84-5+ Mr 13 '83

Freezing missile accuracy [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The danger of thermonuclear war] A. D. Sakharov. *Foreign Aff* 62:200-1 Fall '83

Guided missile [MX funding approved by Congress] il *Time* 121:29 Je 6 '83

Hard choices on the Hill [House vote on funding for MX] il *Time* 122:11 Ag 1 '83

How MX will transform nuclear strategy [Scowcroft Commission report] R. S. Dudney. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:23-4 Ap 25 '83

If the answer is more weapons, what was the question? J. R. Zacharias and others. il *Bull At Sci* 39:3-4 Ap '83

Letter from Washington [MX missile] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:791 Jl 8 '83

Living with the MX. W. V. Kennedy. *America* 149:147-8 S 24 '83

Modernizing U.S. strategic forces [MX missile; statement, April 20, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:8-9 Je '83

MX & other chips off the bargaining block. *Commonweal* 110:355 Je 17 '83

The MX as bargaining chip [views of A. Sakharov] *Natl Rev* 35:915 Ag 5 '83

The MX bargain [Scowcroft report proposals] L. Aspin. *Bull At Sci* 39:52-4 N '83

The MX fallout [congressional support for MX contingent on arms control] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p9-11 S 1 '83

MX important to demonstrate national will [interview with B. Scowcroft] por *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Ap 25 '83

MX is only first round in the missile battle [proposed Midgetman] R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:26 Ag 1 '83

MX: not buried yet [Scowcroft Commission Report] M. Bundy. *Bull At Sci* 39:14-15 Je/Jl '83

The MX: one step closer [House authorization] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:25 Ag 1 '83

MX: the misguided missile [arms control link-up] *America* 148:449 Je 11 '83

MX vote: omen of bigger arms outlays? il *U S News World Rep* 94:10 Je 6 '83

New ICBMs urged by presidential panel [report by the President's Commission on Strategic Forces] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:246 Ap 16 '83

New life for an ailing bird [START concessions revive the MX missile] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:16 My 23 '83

New markets seen for tactical missiles. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33+ Mr 14 '83

The newly improved MX missile. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:486 Ap 29 '83

Not such a bargain after all [MX deployment] K. Tsipis. *Bull At Sci* 39:54-5 N '83

Notes and comment [report by the President's Commission on Strategic Forces] *New Yorker* 59:39-40 Ap 25 '83

Nuclear carrots and sticks [congressional support for MX slipping] il *Time* 122:10 S 5 '83

Nuclear stability: more arms, talks. B. Scowcroft. il por map *Sch Update* 116:21-3 N 25 '83

A plea for nuclear balance [views of A. Sakharov and K. L. Adelman] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 122:15-16 Jl 4 '83

A political journal [MX approved by Congress] E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:39-42+ Je 20 '83

The politics of saving the MX [Scowcroft Commission report] S. E. Miller. il *New Leader* 66:5-7 My 2 '83

Production of the MX missile [address, July 16, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:69-70 S '83

Progress on arms control [approval for development funds for MX Peacekeeper missile] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:20-1 My 23 '83

Reagan gets his MX missile. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 101:39+ Je 6 '83

Repackaging the MX for Congress. il *Bus Week* p34 Mr 21 '83

Report of the Commission on Strategic Forces [remarks and letter to Congress, April 19, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:17-18 Je '83

Sakharov speaks from exile on nuclear-arms issues. J. Coonan. il por *Phys Today* 36:61-2 Ag '83

The Scowcroft revolution. il *New Repub* 188:7-10 My 9 '83

Smart weapons in naval warfare. P. F. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:53-61 My '83

Strategic modernization: foreign policy and arms control implications [MX missile; statement, May 4, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:17-18 Ag '83

Strategic modernization program and nuclear arms reduction [MX missile; letters to Congress, May 11 and 12, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:72-4 Jl '83

The tactical thinker shaping nuclear strategy [B. Scowcroft] por *Bus Week* p111-12 Ap 11 '83

A tall order for Midgetman. il *Macleans* 96:21 F 21 '83

USAF selects missile builder [General Dynamics advanced cruise missile] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ap 25 '83

Why it takes so long to build a high-tech weapon [cruise missile] il *U S News World Rep* 94:39-40 Je 13 '83

Accidents and explosions

Didn't know how dangerous it was [1980 Titan missile explosion in Damascus, Ark.] S. Peterson. *U S News World Rep* 94:64 Ja 24 '83

Inert MX in canister falls at pad [Vandenberg AFB] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22 Mr 28 '83

Control

Final design set for new guidance unit [Northrop Corp.] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:159+ Ap 25 '83

Matra plans new control system tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:64-5 Ja 24 '83

Passive guidance use spurs challenge [Soviet use of electro-optical techniques] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:165+ Ap 25 '83

Guided missiles—*cont.*

Costs

Build now, pay later [Pentagon bureaucracy circumvention of political process] C. Paine. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-9 N '83

Funds approved for MX, B-1B. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 O 31 '83

Is AMRAAM missile worth the cost? [advanced medium-range-air-to-air missile] D. Holzman. *Technol Rev* 86:78-9 O '83

Navy planning Tomahawk program revisions. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 Ja 3 '83

Tower foresees passage of MX missile funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 S 26 '83

Defenses

See also
Radar defense networks

Alternatives to nuclear weapons [ballistic missile defense system] C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:79-80 F/Mr '83

Army to flight test nonnuclear ABM. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Ja 24 '83

Beam weapon advances emerge [high-energy lasers and particle beams] C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-21 Jl 18 '83

Behind Reagan's star-wars strategy. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9+ Ap 4 '83

The biggest lie [R. Reagan's star wars speech] il *Progressive* 47:9 My '83

Bill supports missile defense [space defense system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 N 21 '83

Calling Buck Rogers [R. Reagan's speech] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:88 Ap 4 '83

Can Reagan's star wars plan really work? [interviews with G. Keyworth and J. Lodal] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Ap 11 '83

Confusing the defense issue [R. Reagan's star wars proposal] M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:82 Ap 11 '83

The delusion of defense once again [Reagan high-tech antimissile defense] P. Callahan. il *America* 148:340-1 Ap 30 '83

Developing beam weapons [Reagan administration's advanced ballistic missile defense plan] C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 N 7 '83

Early warning [launch on warning; views of Herbert F. York] *Sci Am* 248:76 F '83

How not to think about space lasers. W. A. McDougall. il *Natl Rev* 35:550+ My 13 '83

Ill-starred wars [R. Reagan's speech on anti-ballistic missile system] *Sci Am* 248:74 Je '83

Is Reagan's vision of missile defense possible? J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:212 Ap 2 '83

Keyworth decries scientists' negative reaction to ABM [star wars proposals] *Phys Today* 36:45 Je '83

A laser weapon fizzles [Airborne Laser Lab] C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:79-80 Ag/S '83

Laser weapon update [Airborne Laser Lab] C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:84-5 N/D '83

Lasers for missile defense. D. Kaplan. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:5-8 My '83

Major milestone in laser weapons tests [Airborne Laser Laboratory] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:85-6 Ag 6 '83

Missile defense. *Natl Rev* 35:1587-8 D 23 '83

Missile defense effort includes directed-energy, other means. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:332-3 My 30 '83

National defense on the high frontier. D. O. Graham. il *USA Today* 112:8-12 N '83

Navy may accelerate missile defense [radar umbrella for aircraft carriers] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:283-4 My 30 '83

Notes and comment [R. Reagan's space war message] *New Yorker* 59:29-30 Ap 11 '83

Nuclear fantasies [Reagan's star wars defense scenario] il *New Repub* 188:7-10 Ap 18 '83

Onward and upward with space defense [discussion of R. Reagan's March 1983 star wars speech] il por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-8 Je/Jl '83

Panel urges $28 billion missile defense R&D for next 5 years. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:43-4 D '83

Panel urges defense technology advances [Fletcher report on ballistic missile defense technology; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11, 16-18 O 17 '83

Peace and national security [address, March 23, 1983] R. Reagan. il *Dep State Bull* 83:8-14 Ap '83

Peace and national security [address, March 23, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:386-90 Ap 15 '83

Putting America's defense into orbit. il *Bus Week* p52-3+ Je 20 '83

Reagan aims for the high ground [star wars speech] L. David. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:15-18 Ag/S '83

Reagan for the defense [call for new ABMs; special section] il pors *Time* 121:8-14+ Ap 4 '83

Reagan plans new ABM effort [star wars speech] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 220:170-1 Ap 8 '83

Rethinking the unthinkable [Reagan's call for new ABM defenses; special section] il por map *Newsweek* 101:16-22 Ap 4 '83

Scientific canvas locates innovative defensive ideas. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 O 17 '83

The search for a nuclear sanctuary [advanced strategic missile system] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 221:133-5+ Jl 8 '83

The search for a nuclear sanctuary [antiballistic missile systems] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 221:30-2 Jl 1 '83

Shuttle may aid in space weapons test. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:74-8 O 31 '83

Soviet scientists attack Reagan ABM speech. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:585-6 My 6 '83

Space and new strategic ethics. K. Kramer. il *Space World* T-5-233:2+ My '83

Star wars [Reagan proposals] *Natl Rev* 35:415-16 Ap 15 '83

The star wars delusion. K. Subrahmanyam. il *World Press Rev* 30:21-4 Je '83

The star wars gambit riles the experts. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ap 11 '83

Star wars plan gets a green light. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 222:901-2 N 25 '83

The star wars syndrome. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:53-4 My 2 '83

Star wars—from scenario to fact [antisatellite weapons could lead to a ballistic missile defense system in space] J. Tirman. il *Nation* 237:661-4 D 24 '83

Starry blueprint [development of advanced ballistic missile defense systems] *Time* 122:37 O 31 '83

A step closer to star wars [approval of plan to develop space weapons] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:28-30 D 12 '83

U.S. nuclear policy [discussion of July 1 and July 8, 1983 articles, The search for a nuclear sanctuary] R. J. Smith. *Science* 222:710+ N 18 '83

U.S. strategic defense options [ballistic missile defense; special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50-2+ D 5 '83

U.S. strategic defense options [Fletcher Commission report on ballistic missile defense technology; special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50-1+ O 24 '83

The ultimate weapons race [R. Reagan's star wars speech] L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:28-31 Ap 4 '83

The uncertainties of a preemptive nuclear attack. M. Bunn and K. Tsipis. il map *Sci Am* 249:38-47 N '83

Wasting space. M. Kaku. il *Progressive* 47:19-22 Je '83

Watershed on nuclear defense [R. Reagan's star wars speech] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Ap 25 '83

What the president didn't tell us [Star wars speech] S. Lens. il *Christ Century* 100:425-8 My 4 '83

Why not try? [Reagan star wars proposals] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:585 My 13 '83

Design

Firm studies counter-airfield weapon [Martin Marietta] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73-4 Ag 29 '83

USAF beginning ICBM modernization [Midgetman] C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Ag 29 '83

USAF studies new standoff weapons [anti-tank missiles] C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:54-5+ O 17 '83

Disarmament

See Disarmament; Strategic Arms Limitation Talks; Strategic Arms Reduction Talks

Launchers

See Guided missiles—Propulsion systems

Launching from airplanes

ALCMs delivered ahead of schedule [air-launched cruise missiles] R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:101+ Ja 17 '83

British select Alarm missile over HARM. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Ag 8 '83

French testing multirole nuclear missile. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16 Jl 25 '83

RAF planning antiradiation weapon buy. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59 Mr 7 '83

Launching from helicopters

Aerospatiale testing Ecureuil helicopter armed with missiles. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:274 My 30 '83

Guided missiles—*cont.*

Launching from ships

Here come the new flying fish [Patrol Hydrofoil Missile ships] il *Pop Mech* 159:130-1 Mr '83
Nuclear weapons at sea [U.S. Navy] W. M. Arkin. por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-7 O '83

Launching from submarines

French fire M-4 missile in sea launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:17 Ag 1 '83
Navy to develop new Trident warhead. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Ja 17 '83
A new missile that can afford no delays [Trident II submarine moved up] il *Bus Week* p31+ My 16 '83
The trouble with Trident. *Sci Am* 248:88 My '83

Launching sites

See Guided missile bases

Propulsion systems

Two missiles in every garage [proliferation of ballistic missile technology for civilian space programs] G. M. Steinberg. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:43-8 O '83
USAF studies hypervelocity technology [electromagnetic railguns for space-based ballistic missile defense] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62+ D 5 '83

Simulators

See Guided missile simulators

Specifications

International missiles [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:150-1 Mr 14 '83
Soviet missiles [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:152-3 Mr 14 '83
U.S. missiles [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:148-9 Mr 14 '83

Testing

ADATS missile ready to be marketed [air defense anti-tank system] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:173+ My 30 '83
Army evaluates Homing vehicle test failure. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:119 Je 13 '83
A big lift [test flight of the MX] il *Time* 121:20 Je 27 '83
The Canadian Prime Minister speaks [cruise missile testing; with reply by K. Tsipis] P. E. Trudeau. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:2-5 O '83
The cruise: all systems go [tests in Canada] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:11 Jl 25 '83
The cruise and the courts [opposition to missile tests in Canada] il *Macleans* 96:26 O 24 '83
The cruise comes to Canada. I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:11 F 21 '83
Cruising up to the test [testing in Canada] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:16 Ap 25 '83
The first ball, but no first strike [cruise missile testing in Canada] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:9 F 28 '83
First USAF MX flight test verifies reentry accuracy. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Je 27 '83
Heads up! [Tomahawk crashes during testing] *Time* 121:23 Mr 21 '83
A judgment on the cruise [Canadian court decision allows missile tests] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:21 D 12 '83
On The Canadian Prime Minister speaks [discussion of October 1983 article] P. E. Trudeau. il *Bull At Sci* 39:54-5 D '83
Pershing 2 theater missile launched in successful test. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Ja 31 '83
The Pershing missile fails another test. *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 8 '83
Second MX flight verifies design, ground test data. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-1 O 24 '83
Soviets test defense missile reload. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 Ag 29 '83
Testing the cruise decision [missile tests in Canada] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ag 1 '83
Testing the cruise: to defend or disarm? [proposed Canadian tests; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] J. Hay. il map *Macleans* 96:2, 22-7 My 30 '83
Testing weapons and friends [American cruise missiles in Canada] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 121:44 Ap 4 '83
Tomahawk tests concern Congress. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 Jl 18 '83
Trouble on the line [government interference cited by Canadian journalist D. Sellar during his reporting of secret missile testing negotiations] *Progressive* 47:11 N '83
Trudeau rebukes the protesters [cruise missile testing] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:27 My 23 '83
U.S. Army tests Roland system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ja 3 '83
An unlikely blow to the cruise [court ruling against missile testing in Canada] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:24 S 26 '83
Washington moves on the cruise [formal request to test missiles in Canada] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:22 Je 27 '83

Guided missiles, British

Britain's nuclear debate. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Mr 7 '83
British approve cruise missile deployment. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 7 '83
British select Alarm missile over HARM. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Ag 8 '83
Cruise missiles in Britain. *Natl Rev* 35:1525 D 9 '83
Missile election. P. Barker. *Nation* 236:691 Je 4 '83
NATO braces for Thatcher's face-off with her nuclear foes. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p50+ Ja 17 '83
"No nuke" war on Britain's village greens [women's protest against deployment of U.S. missiles] S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:51 Je 13 '83
Production to begin on Javelin missile. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:82-3 Mr 21 '83
RAF planning antiradiation weapon buy. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59 Mr 7 '83
U.S. begins deployment of cruise missiles in Britain. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 N 21 '83

Guided missiles, Dutch

Dutch seek to buy 160 Patriot missiles. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 14 '83

Guided missiles, Egyptian

Hawk air defense brigade operational. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:162+ Ag 15 '83

Guided missiles, European

After deployment. *America* 149:361-2 D 10 '83
As new U.S. missiles arrive in Europe—. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 N 28 '83
An Atlantic alliance for freeze activists. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p64 Je 13 '83
Back to the brink again? [missile deployment in Europe] R. S. Dudney. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:28-9 D 5 '83
Battle over missiles. il map *Newsweek* 102:36-40+ O 24 '83
Belgians, Dutch may slip cruise missile deployment. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24 Mr 21 '83
Can we cut the risk? [Soviet walkout from Geneva talks] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:44-8 D 5 '83
Cold winds and heated words [anti-nuclear movement and the INF talks] R. Hoyle. il *Time* 122:41 O 24 '83
Cruise missile upkeep set at $1 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 Je 27 '83
The day after deployment [NATO missile deployment] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:42-4 N 28 '83
Defense minister predicts on-time missile basing [M. Heseltine of Great Britain] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Jl 18 '83
Drawing the line in Europe: the case for missile deployment. M. Helprin. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-6+ D 4 '83
Euromissiles: special section. il *Bull At Sci* 39:11-28+ D '83
Europeans agree on Stinger production [U.S.-European cooperation on man-portable air defense system] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69+ S 12 '83
Europeans reject deployment delay [Pershing 2 missiles] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 O 24 '83
Europeans remain divided on nuclear missile basing. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-30 Je 20 '83
Europeans set deployment schedule for 572 missiles. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:54-5 Jl 25 '83
Facing the cruise facts in Europe. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:27 My 30 '83
Fallout from the Falls affair [furor over Canadian admiral's remarks about NATO missile deployment] P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Jl 18 '83
Le grand silence [French position on nuclear defense] J. Rupnik. *New Repub* 189:14-15 D 19 '83
The hot autumn turns chilly. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:18 O 31 '83
How the West was one. *New Repub* 189:7-8 N 28 '83
Ironies of history. il *Time* 121:51 My 9 '83
Keeping the issues separate [European opinion on invasion of Grenada and deployment of missiles] F. Painton. il *Time* 122:40 N 14 '83
Marchers against the missiles [West Germany] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:44+ O 31 '83
Minority report [proposed deployment] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:358 O 22 '83

Guided missiles, European—*cont.*

The missile threshold. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 N 28 '83

The missiles of November. *Nation* 237:553 D 3 '83

The moment of truth [effect of arrival of U.S. missiles in Europe on INF talks] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:30-1+ N 28 '83

More troops, fewer missiles [intermediate nuclear forces controversy] S. Canby and I. Dörfer. *Foreign Policy* 53:3-17 Wint '83/'84

NATO urged to re-station air defenses [Belgium proposals] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:45+ Ap 4 '83

No nukes drive stronger than ever in Europe. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Ap 25 '83

Now, the showdown over missiles [Western Europe] J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:24-6 O 24 '83

Nuke rattling [Soviet warnings against NATO deployment of American missiles in Western Europe] il *Time* 121:37 Mr 28 '83

Pershing II and U.S. nuclear strategy. W. M. Arkin. por *Bull At Sci* 39:12-13 Je/Jl '83

A Soviet walkout [INF talks and European missile deployment] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:12-16 D 5 '83

Strategic missiles facing political tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 Ja 24 '83

The troubled alliance: NATO and the Pershing II. J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today* 112:15 N '83

Trudeau's peace crusade [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 96:2, 18-21+ D 5 '83

The U.S. will stick to its guns on the Pershing II. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 16 '83

USAF trains Tomahawk crews for NATO deployment. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3 Jl 25 '83

The weekend that was [demonstrations against deployment of Pershing II missiles] F. Painton. il *Time* 122:48-9 O 31 '83

Guided missiles, French

French fire M-4 missile in sea launch. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:17 Ag 1 '83

French testing multirole nuclear missile. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16 Jl 25 '83

Guided missiles, German

Federal Germany after the Euromissiles. J. Dean. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:31-8 D '83

House Committee assails delay on German missiles [antiaircraft missiles to defend U.S. bases] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 My 16 '83

In Germany, a boiling battle over missiles [with interview with M. Wörner] R. Haeger. il *U S News World Rep* 95:42-3 S 19 '83

The Pershing debate is deepening Germany's identity crisis. V. Drath. il *Bus Week* p55 D 12 '83

U.S., Germany discuss air defense plan. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-2 N 28 '83

U.S., Germany sign air defense pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 D 12 '83

Guided missiles, Israeli

Israel develops new tactical weaponry. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:64-5+ Jl 4 '83

Guided missiles, Italian

Full-scale test of Aspide system slated. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:182 Ap 18 '83

Guided missiles, Jordanian

Hawk training, readiness geared to fixed positions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69-71 Je 27 '83

Guided missiles, Russian

Keeping up [SS-NX-21] il *Time* 122:33 N 28 '83

Passive guidance use spurs challenge [Soviet use of electro-optical techniques] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:165+ Ap 25 '83

Soviet missiles [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:152-3 Mr 14 '83

Soviets test defense missile reload. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 Ag 29 '83

Guided missiles, Syrian

A long line of SAM-5 missiles. R. Wilkinson. il *Newsweek* 101:35 Je 20 '83

Moscow plays Uncle SAM. A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 25 '83

Navy blames aircraft loss on Soviet sensor change [attack on Syrian positions in Lebanon] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 D 12 '83

Guided projectiles *See* Projectiles

Guides

As enduring as the mountains [Adirondack guides] E. S. Feldmann. il *Conservationist* 38:8-13 N/D '83

How to select a river outfitter. V. Huser. il *Natl Parks* 57:26 N/D '83

The kindly client [guiding first safari] T. Howard-Davies. il *Field Stream* 88:96-7+ My '83

New group joins United Nations guides. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:68 My '83

The odyssey of a wilderness guide [South American white water running; work of J. Tichenor] R. Bangs. il pors *Américas* 35:14-19 N/D '83

Guides, Fishing rod *See* Fishing tackle

Guiding of telescopes *See* Telescopes—Control

Guillain-Barré syndrome

Carol Storrer's second chance at life [excerpt from Walking home]; ed. by Vicki Hesterman. C. M. Storrer. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:139+ My '83

Guillaume, Robert

about

Robert Guillaume: behind the scenes with TV's Benson. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 39:133-4+ N '83

Guillen, Michael

Behavior by the numbers. il *Psychol Today* 17:77-8 N '83

Life as a lottery. *Psychol Today* 17:59-61 O '83

Guillén, Roberto

about

New regime, old methods [interview] J. Wilwerth. por *Time* 121:46 Ja 24 '83

Guillory, Ferrel

Hunt season. *New Repub* 189:8-10 Jl 4 '83

Guilt

Do you feel as guilty as I do? J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 161:20+ My '83

The modern prince: sentimental journey [U.S. foreign affairs] N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:10 Ap '83

A second chance. G. Orick. il *Read Dig* 123:81-5 N '83

You've done your best. Why do you still feel guilty? [women] D. Hales. il *McCalls* 110:79+ Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

This year we resolve to look at the bright side of guilt. *Glamour* 81:40 Ja '83

Guinea

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Guinea

Guinea, Equatorial *See* Equatorial Guinea

Guinea worm disease *See* Dracunculosis

Guinness, Alec

about

Sir Alec. H. Kennedy. il pors *Film Comment* 19:12-15 Jl/Ag '83

Guinness (Arthur) and Sons plc *See* Arthur Guinness and Sons plc

Guinness book of world records *See* World records

Guisewite, Cathy

about

How cartoonist Cathy Guisewite makes us laugh at life's little frustrations. C. Millner. il por *Seventeen* 42:42-3 My '83

Guitar

Equipment

How to change pickups in a Strat guitar. S. Duncan. il por *Down Beat* 50:53 Jl '83

Strings

Guitar string [R. Augustine, owner of a guitar string factory] *New Yorker* 59:40-1 Mr 7 '83

Guitar music

See also

Phonograph records—Guitar music

Conversion of the rock guitarist/bassist to the jazz idiom. F. A. DiBussolo and B. Kaminsky. il pors *Down Beat* 50:54-5 F '83

How to vary one-octave major scale patterns on bass. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:56-8 F '83

How to vary two-octave major scale patterns on bass. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Mr '83

Guitarists

See also

Bailey, Derek
Cosey, Pete
Di Meola, Al
Emery, James
Eubanks, Kevin
Forman, Bruce
Khan, Steve
Klugh, Earl
Tedesco, Tommy
Towner, Ralph
Vaughan, Stevie Ray

Gulags *See* Concentration camps—Soviet Union

Gulf & Western Industries, Inc.

The big sell-off. il *Time* 122:45 Ag 29 '83

Gulf & Western Industries, Inc.—*cont.*
Blue smoke and mirrors [stock portfolio] P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 131:48-9 F 14 '83
The cornerstone of G&W's new financial empire [Associates Corp.] il *Bus Week* p169 O 24 '83
G&W isn't a mishmash anymore [restructuring] por *Bus Week* p21 Ag 29 '83
Gulf & Western: a new boss targets the consumer [views of M. S. Davis] il por *Bus Week* p80-1+ Ap 4 '83
Gulf & Western after Bluhdorn. P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 131:41-2 Mr 14 '83
Gulf & Western to buy Esquire for $190-million. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:33 D 16 '83
A leaner, meaner G&W? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Mr 14 '83
A round of applause for G&W. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p101 D 19 '83
The shakeups coming soon at G&W. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 14 '83
Uncomfortable options for Gulf & Western. G. Kinkead. il por *Fortune* 107:141-2 Ap 4 '83

Gulf Canada Limited
Big Oil is sticking around. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:40 F 14 '83
A possible port in a storm [opposition to petroleum terminal on the Beaufort Sea] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:47 Ap 4 '83

Gulf Oil Corp.
Boone Pickens, company hunter [Mesa Petroleum's stock position] P. Nulty. il pors *Fortune* 108:54-8+ D 26 '83
Corporate marauders take on Gulf [T. B. Pickens' Mesa Petroleum bid] J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:26 O 31 '83
EnGulfing [T. B. Pickens buys large amounts of Gulf Oil stock] il *Time* 122:93 O 31 '83
EnGulfing stuff [Mesa's bid] por *Fortune* 108:6 N 14 '83
Gulf may have to live with Boone Pickens. il *Bus Week* p33 D 19 '83
Gulf Oil is Boone Pickens' biggest target yet [Mesa bid] por *Bus Week* p48 O 24 '83
Gulf Oil: Pickens's charge [Mesa takeover bid] D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:57-8 O 31 '83
Pickens' charge. il por *Time* 122:67 D 12 '83
Restructuring big oil. il por *Bus Week* p138-41+ N 14 '83
A tycoon's assault on Gulf [Mesa Petroleum's T. B. Pickens] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 96:30-2 D 12 '83
When an OPEC producer goes retail [Kuwait Petroleum Corp. purchase of Gulf Oil Corp.'s Benelux operations] il *Bus Week* p56+ F 21 '83

Gulf Resources & Chemical Corp.
A rematch at Gulf Resources? [former chairman R. H. Allen vies for control] *Bus Week* p34 Mr 14 '83

Gulf states
See also
Fishing—Gulf states

Gulfstream Aerospace Corp.
Gulfstream looks ahead. B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:10-11 F '83
Just like the good old days [new stock issue] J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:43 Ap 25 '83
Multimission Gulfstream 3 to be built. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:117 S 26 '83
The turkey that learned to soar [public stock offering] K. Labich. il por *Fortune* 107:58-60+ My 30 '83
USAF selects Gulfstream to replace C-140s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 Je 13 '83

Gulkis, S., and others
Uranus: variability of the microwave spectrum. bibl f il *Science* 221:453-4 Jl 29 '83

Gullion, Gordon W.
Do we shoot too many grouse? il *Outdoor Life* 172:115-16 O '83

Gulls
Sea gulls: nature's raucous shore patrol. A. B. C. Whipple. il *Read Dig* 123:89-93 Ag '83

Photographs and photography

How to photograph gulls on the wing. P. Skinner. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:26-7+ Je '83

Gum chewing *See* Chewing gum

Gum nebula *See* Nebulae

Gumbel, Greg
about
Cable sportscaster Greg takes after brother Bryant in the race for most-famous-Gumbel-on-TV. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:93-4+ D 5 '83

Gumper, Piotr
about
A pro-Solidarity family turns its back—not its heart—on the Poland it had to flee. M. Runnion and K. Bittenek. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ My 16 '83

Gumpert, Anita von Kahler *See* Kahler Gumpert, Anita von

Gumpert, David E.
Friendly money. il *Work Woman* 8:145-6+ O '83
The gender factor. il *Work Woman* 8:162+ S '83
Tapping into the SBA. il *Work Woman* 8:167-8+ N '83
Where business plans go wrong. il *Work Woman* 8:119-20 D '83
(jt. auth) See Boyd, David P., and Gumpert, David E.

Gumperz, John J.
Interethnic discourse. bibl *Society* 20:64-9 My/Je '83

Gums

Diseases

Gum trouble. D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:46-8 Ag '83

Therapy

Dr. Paul Keyes claims a dental breakthrough, but critics say he's just flapping his teeth. F. Maclean. il pors *People Wkly* 19:57-8 F 14 '83
Gum control [work of P. Keyes] D. Owen. *Harpers* 266:23-4 Mr '83
How to keep your teeth [P. Keyes' treatment for periodontal disease] B. A. Vinocur. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-2+ Jl/Ag '83

Gums and resins
See also
Terpenes

Gun control and the press *See* Press and gun control

Gun control legislation *See* Firearms—Laws and regulations

Gun locks *See* Firearms—Locks

Gun sights *See* Firearms—Sights

Gun stocks *See* Gunstocks

Gunderson, Gary
about
Andy Loving and Gary Gunderson fight world hunger by planting the seeds of a solution. J. Leviton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:48+ F 7 '83

Gunderson, Les C., and Keck, Donald B.
Optical fibers: where light outperforms electrons. il *Technol Rev* 86:32-44 My/Je '83

Gunderson, Steve
Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from debate, March 1, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:145+ My '83

Gundlach, Erich R., and others
The fate of Amoco Cadiz oil. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:122-9 Jl 8 '83

Güney, Yilmaz
about
Yol [film] Reviews
Commentary 75:59-63 Ja '83. R. Grenier

Gunmakers *See* Firearms industry

Gunning, B. E. S.
(jt. auth) See Gunning, B. E. S., and Overall, R. L.

Gunning, B. E. S., and Overall, R. L.
Plasmodesmata and cell-to-cell transport in plants. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:260-5 Ap '83

Gunnion, Vernon S.
The Pennsylvania-German Schrank. il *Antiques* 123:1022-6 My '83

Gunrunning *See* Smuggling

Guns, Anti-aircraft
Airborne radar adapted for Divad use. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:154-5 Ap 25 '83

Guns, Toy *See* Toys

Guns (Small arms) *See* Firearms; Revolvers; Shotguns

Guns as investments *See* Firearms—Collectors and collecting

Guns for Hire
A gang that won't shoot straight draws a bead on tourists and puts the wild back in the West. D. Sheff. il por *People Wkly* 20:70-1 Jl 18 '83

Gunst, Kathy
Reds remake Reds. *Film Comment* 19:6 S/O '83

Gunstocks
The lightweight division [rifle stocks] D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 88:169-71 My '83

Gunter, Ellen
Dallas: its early history and current sights. il map *Publ Wkly* 223:142-7 My 20 '83

Gunthardt, Heinz
about
Add tennis to chocolate as a top Swiss commodity. R. Evans. il por *World Tennis* 30:26-7 F '83

Guntram [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949

Gupta, Ramesh, and others

Sequence of the 16S ribosomal RNA from Halobacterium volcanii, an archaebacterium. bibl f il *Science* 221:656-9 Ag 12 '83

Gupta, Udayan

Personal finance. See issues of Black Enterprise

Gür, Turgut M., and Huggins, Robert A.

Methane synthesis on nickel by a solid-state ionic method. bibl f il *Science* 219:967-9 F 25 '83

Gurewitsch, Eleanor

Switzerland's senior gymnastics program. il *Aging* 335/336:2-7 Ja/F '83

Gurewitsch, Matthew

The Finnish touch. il *High Fidel* 33:74-5 N '83

Jellicle cats, angelical cats. *High Fidel* 33:86-7 Ag '83

Nicholas Nickleby: a humble souvenir of a grandiose spectacle. *High Fidel* 33:66-7 My '83

Turandot without Turandot. il pors *High Fidel* 33:70-1+ Je '83

Wagner on TV: an industrialized Ring. il *Saturday Rev* 9:28-30 Mr/Ap '83

Gurin, Joel, 1953-

(jt. auth) See Bennett, William, 1941-, and Gurin, Joel, 1953-

Gurin, Joel, 1953-, and Bennett, William, 1941-

And the new diet theory that goes with it. *Ms* 11:60-1 My '83

Gurley, John G.

about

Communism and capitalism: wounded giants. il *USA Today* 112:15-16 Ag '83

Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-

about

The dining room [drama] Reviews

Nation 236:552-3 Ap 30 '83. R. Gilman

Elegy for the declining Wasp. W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 121:79 Ap 4 '83

The middle ages [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:66 Ap 4 '83. J. Simon

Nation 236:552-3 Ap 30 '83. R. Gilman

New Yorker 59:100 Ap 4 '83. E. Oliver

Time il 121:79 Ap 4 '83. W. A. Henry, III

What I did last summer [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:76 F 14 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:104+ F 21 '83. E. Oliver

Gurney, Albert Ramsdell *See* Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-

Gurney, Dan

about

Dan Gurney: a view from the track. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 35:49 D '83

Gurus

Who's who in gurus. D. Bartel. il *Harpers* 267:50-6 N '83

Gusewelle, C. W.

What's a kid to do? il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:42-7 Ag '83

Gussow, Alan

Images from my garden. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:72-7 My '83

Gussow, Mel

Women playwrights: new voices in the theater. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-7+ My 1 '83

Gustafson, Eleanor H.

Clues and footnotes. See issues of Antiques

Museum accessions. See issues of Antiques

Gustkey, Earl

Space age approach to a grizzly dilemma. il *Natl Wildl* 21:14-15 F/Mr '83

Gutfreund, Susan

about

The class menagerie. M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:30+ S 19 '83

Guth, Alan H.

about

The new inflationary nothing universe. D. E. Thomsen. il por *Sci News* 123:108-9 F 12 '83

The new inflationary universe. M. M. Waldrop. il por *Science* 219:375-7 Ja 28 '83

Guthrie, Barton L., and others

Corollary discharge provides accurate eye position information to the oculomotor system. bibl f il *Science* 221:1193-5 S 16 '83

Guthrie, James W.

Funding an adequate education. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:471-6 Mr '83

Guthrie, Janet, 1938-

Scaling down status. il *Work Woman* 8:74+ D '83

Guthrie, Lee

Does your husband really know you? *Redbook* 161:90-1+ Jl '83

Guthrie, Woody, 1912-1967

about

Roll on, Woody, roll on. por *Newsweek* 102:44 S 19 '83

Guthrie Theater (Minneapolis, Minn.) *See* Minneapolis (Minn.)—Theater

Gutiérrez, Gustavo, 1928-

about

The prophetic role of the Church in Latin America [interview] J. R. Brockman. il *Christ Century* 100:931-5 O 19 '83

We drink from our own wells. H. J. M. Nouwen. *America* 149:205-8 O 15 '83

Gutiérrez, Horacio

about

Horacio Gutiérrez. H. Kupferberg. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Je '83

Gutman, Judith Mara

Lewis Hine's last legacy. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-3+ Ap 17 '83

Gutowski, Maurine

Powdered milk magic. il *Org Gard* 30:114-15 Mr '83

GUTS (Grand unification theories) *See* Field theory (Physics)

Gutshall, Gerald Erro

Gerald Erro Gutshall: on shifting sands. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:66-74 My '83

Gutteridge, Frank

(jt. auth) See Bankowski, Zbigniew, and Gutteridge, Frank

Gutters (Roof) *See* Drainage, House

Guttman, Robert

Job training partnership act: new help for the unemployed. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 Mr '83

Guttman, S. I.

(jt. auth) See Wood, T. K., and Guttman, S. I.

Guve, Bertil

about

When it comes to hits, Bergman star Bertil Guve thinks baseball, not movies. M. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:149-52 D 12 '83

Guy, Buddy

about

Junior Wells/Buddy Guy. B. Sandmel. *Down Beat* 50:52-3 F '83

Guy Savoy (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Gwaltney, Corbin

about

The chief persnickety. R. Yarrington. il pors *Change* 15:20-1 N/D '83

Gwendoline [opera] See Chabrier, Emmanuel, 1841-1894

Gwertzman, Bernard

Reagan turns to Israel. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-5+ N 27 '83

The Shultz method. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-15+ Ja 2 '83

Gwinji, Ben

about

The life of Major Gwinji. G. S. Morris. il *Christ Century* 100:868-9 O 5 '83

Gwynne, Darryl T.

Coy conquistadors of the sagebrush. il *Nat Hist* 92:70-5 O '83

Gwynne, Peter, 1941-

How well do you eat? il *Glamour* 81:280-1+ My '83

Premature birth is a life & death battle. il *Glamour* 81:234-5+ D '83

Gwynne, S. C.

Adventures in the loan trade. il *Harpers* 267:22-6 S '83

Gymboree

Wee workouts mean big dollars. il *Nations Bus* 71:77-8 Mr '83

Where tots work out [Gymboree centers] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:67 Mr 28 '83

Gymnasiums

See also

Now or Never

A gym of one's own [executives] M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 107:149+ F 21 '83

Gymnastics

See also

Acrobats and acrobatism

An American gymnast in the U.S.S.R. [C. Daniloff] il pors map *Natl Geogr World* 89:3-9 Ja '83

Dianne Durham: going for the gold in '84 Olympics. D. M. Cheers. il pors *Ebony* 38:52-4+ S '83

The double Romanian twist [McDonald's USA championships] B. Ottum. il por *Sports Illus* 58:68+ Je 13 '83

Gymnastics: poetry in motion. il *Curr Health 2* 10:22-3 N '83

Gymnastics—*cont.*
Gymnasts Dianne Durham and Mary Lou Retton are on beam for gold at Los Angeles. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 20:63-4 N 28 '83
Gymnasts strive dangerously for the Comaneci look. il *People Wkly* 20:22-3 Ag 22 '83
Introducing: Ron Galimore [black gymnast] il pors *Ebony* 38:42+ Ja '83
It's not raw talent but a passion for practice that makes gymnast Peter Vidmar America's best. S. E. Jares. il pors *People Wkly* 19:41-2 Ap 25 '83
The neat stuff [American gymnasts] J. Wolcott. il *Harpers* 267:43-53 Jl '83
The next stop: outer space [world championships in Budapest] D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:62+ N 7 '83
Rhythmic gymnastics: the new Olympic sport with pizzazz. M. Kort. il *Ms* 11:54-6+ F '83
Switzerland's senior gymnastics program. E. Gurewitsch. il *Aging* 335/336:2-7 Ja/F '83

Study and teaching

Gymnast watching in Eugene [National Academy of Artistic Gymnastics] il *Sunset* 170:56 F '83

Gynecologic examinations
The women who train gynecologists. J. S. Jacobson. *Ms* 12:27 S '83
Your first visit to the gynecologist: what to expect. M. A. Bachemin. *Teen* 27:18 Ja '83

Gynecologists and patients
Hi, Lucille, this is Dr. Gold! L. G. Natkins. *Ms* 11:104 F '83

Gynecology
See also
Reproductive organs—Surgery
Demystifying gynecology. T. Gorman. *Work Woman* 8:154+ Mr '83

Gypsies in motion pictures
Discovered on the street by Robert Duvall, gypsy actor Angelo Evans is thinking big. il por *People Wkly* 20:58 Ag 8 '83
Prince of the gypsies [R. Duvall's film Angelo, my love] S. Fishman. il pors *N Y* 16:20-1 Mr 7 '83

Gypsum industry
See also
Republic Gypsum Co.

Gypsy moths

Control

The gypsy moth. M. W. Staples. *Flower Gard* 27:3 Je/Jl '83
Gypsy moths: will the lessons of the 1982 crash be learned? T. Williams. il *Audubon* 85:112-13 Ja '83
The West Coast girds for the gypsy moth [California rejects biological control] M. Ture. il *Sierra* 68:26+ My/Je '83

Gyromagnetism *See* Magnetism
Gyroplanes *See* Autogiros
Gyroscope galaxy *See* Galaxies
Gyroscopic equipment
See also
Inertial guidance systems

H

H-2 locus *See* Locus (Genes)
H.B. Fuller Company
A new role for private enterprise in Central America [address, September 20, 1983] A. L. Andersen. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:27-9 O 15 '83
H. Councill Trenholm Memorial Program Writing Contest *See* Essays—Competitions
H. D. (Hilda Doolittle), 1886-1961
about
The rediscovery of H.D. S. M. Gilbert. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ Ag 7 '83
Haag, Ernest Van den *See* Van den Haag, Ernest
Haar, Susan
Friends—for now [story] il *Teen* 27:50+ Ag '83
Ha'aretz (Newspaper) *See* Newspapers—Israel
Haas, Charlie
The cry guys. il *Esquire* 99:104 Ap '83
Headsploitation. il *Film Comment* 19:67-71 My/Je '83
Haas, Kimberly
(jt. auth) See Diliberto, John, and Haas, Kimberly
Haas, Robert
What's the best way to keep cool? il *World Tennis* 31:16 O '83
When you're 64. il *World Tennis* 31:70-3 D '83
World tennis' Eat to Win Program: build strong bodies three ways. *World Tennis* 31:34-5+ Jl '83
Habeas corpus
False statistic [capital cases] P. Malone. *Nation* 237:685 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
Who's afraid of habeas corpus? [case of J. D. Walker in Arkansas] A. Singer. il *Nation* 237:361-2 O 22 '83
Haber, Christopher L., and others
Methylotrophic bacteria: biochemical diversity and genetics. bibl f il *Science* 221:1147-53 S 16 '83
Haber, Deborah
Let 'em eat cake. il *N Y* 16:44+ S 5 '83
Haber, Sheldon E., and others
A new method for estimating job separations by sex and race. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:20-7 Je '83
Haberman, Martin
Organizational cultures in school settings. *Educ Dig* 49:47-9 O '83
Habib, Philip Charles
about
The Habib shuttle hits an air pocket. A. Deming. *Newsweek* 101:37-8 Ja 31 '83
Habitat, Ancient *See* Paleoecology
Habitat Centre (United Nations) *See* United Nations Centre for Human Settlements
Habits
Bad habits that zap your looks! *Teen* 27:50+ D '83
Have you got habits or have they got you? R. Grant. *Mademoiselle* 89:142-3+ Je '83
Snoring, teeth-grinding, flannel nightgowns—the bedtime habits that wreak havoc between lovers. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 81:50+ My '83
Three weeks to a better me [reforming bad habits] A. Bateman. il *Read Dig* 123:17-20 S '83
Why men won't change [bad habits] F. Goldman. *Redbook* 161:72 N '83
Habits of animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Habitual criminals *See* Recidivists
HABS *See* Historic American Buildings Survey
Haché, Jean B.
(jt. auth) See Crespo, Manuel, and Haché, Jean B.
Hacker, Andrew
Lost our census. *Harpers* 266:16 Ap '83
Uncle Sam's believe it or not. il *House Gard* 155:222 O '83
The way we are. il *N Y* 16:30-3 Ja 10 '83
What the very rich really think. *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:66-70 Fall '83
Where have the jobs gone? il *N Y Rev Books* 30:27-32 Je 30 '83
Hacker, Benjamin Thurman
about
Admiral Hacker takes command. il pors *Ebony* 38:74+ F '83
Hacker Art Books (New York, N.Y.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
Hackers (Computer enthusiasts) *See* Computers and youth
Hackett, Clifford P.
The economic factor. *Commonweal* 110:165-6 Mr 25 '83
Endowing democracy. *Commonweal* 110:521-3 O 7 '83
Hackett, Edward J.
(jt. auth) See Mirvis, Philip H., and Hackett, Edward J.
Hackett, Regina
about
See you in court! Vasari. *Art News* 82:8+ S '83
Hacky Sack (Game) *See* Games
Hadas, Rachel
Iris [poem] *Harpers* 266:44 Ja '83
Little by little [poem] *New Repub* 189:28 Ag 15-22 '83
Pantoum on Pumpkin Hill [poem] *New Repub* 189:34 O 3 '83
Haddad, Saad
about
Israel's embattled Arab ally, Lebanese Major Saad Haddad, complicates Mideast diplomacy. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:46-8 My 23 '83
A private army that stalls peace in Lebanon. A. Webb. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Ap 18 '83
The renegade militia major. il por *Time* 121:26 My 16 '83
Haddad, William W.
Lebanon in despair. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 82:15-18+ Ja '83
Haddox, Charles
Nativity of Mary [poem] *Commonweal* 110:19 Ja 14 '83
Haden-Guest, Anthony
The British are here. il *N Y* 16:28-9+ Ap 4 '83

Haden-Guest, Anthony—*cont.*
A super-show to end all super-shows? il *N Y* 16:40-51 F 21 '83
The young, the rich and heroin. il *Roll Stone* p20-1+ Jl 7 '83
Hadley, Arthur T.
Celebrating Robert Burns. il *N Y Times Mag* p34+ Ja 9 '83
Hadley, Robert D., and others
Electrical synapse formation depends on interaction of mutually growing neurites. bibl f il *Science* 221:466-8 Jl 29 '83
Hadrons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Hafen, Bruce C.
The family, private education, and the public schools [address, October 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:152-9 D 15 '83
Hagan, Patti
Getting seat belts locked. il *Psychol Today* 17:13 My '83
Hagan, Ward S.
about
Listerine—plus. por *Forbes* 131:14 F 14 '83
Hagans, Orville R.
On time. See issues of Hobbies
Hagebak, Beaumont R.
(jt. auth) See Hagebak, Judith Eve, and Hagebak, Beaumont R.
Hagebak, Judith Eve, and Hagebak, Beaumont R.
Meeting the mental health needs of the elderly: issues and action steps. bibl il *Aging* 335/336:26-31 Ja/F '83
Hagegård, Håkan
about
Hakan Hagegard. D. J. Soria. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8+ Mr '83
Hakan Hagegard: Argento The Andrée Expedition. M. Anthony. por *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA30 Je '83
Hagerstown (Md.)
Sanitary affairs
See Maryland—Sanitary affairs
Haggard, Merle
about
Merle & Willie: real songs. A. Nash. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:78 My '83
Merle Haggard offers proof of his high spirits by telling 5,095 Texans, 'this round's on me'. il por *People Wkly* 19:39 F 7 '83
Haggin, B. H. (Bernard H.), 1900-
Reflections on Balanchine [excerpt from Discovering Balanchine] il *Dance Mag* 57:56-61 Jl '83
Haggin, Bernard H. *See* Haggin, B. H. (Bernard H.), 1900-
Hagiwara, Hideaki
about
Scientists settle cell line dispute. M. Sun. il pors *Science* 220:393-4 Ap 22 '83
Hagler, Marvin
about
Another small step toward greatness. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-3 F 21 '83
Dark night of the fiery warriors. P. Axthelm. il pors *Newsweek* 102:109-10 N 21 '83
Going . . . going . . . gone! P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46-8+ Je 6 '83
Hagler vs. Duran: blood and money. V. Ziegel. il pors *N Y* 16:46-8+ N 14 '83
Marvelous was something less than marvelous. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:30-4+ N 21 '83
Marvin Hagler is out to prove just how 'Marvelous' he is in his bout with Roberto Duran. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:125-6+ N 14 '83
Not so wonderful Marvelous. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 122:80 N 21 '83
Sport interview. R. Gordon. pors *Sport Mag* 74:13+ Mr '83
Why Hagler will beat Duran; Why Duran will beat Hagler. R. Gordon; C. Fussman. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:80-1+ N '83
Haglund, Donn K., and Hermanson, Mark H.
Changing resource use in the Arctic. bibl il map *Focus* 33:1-16 My/Je '83
Hagman, Larry
about
I shot J.R. [BVD ad] G. Bernstein. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:36 N '83
Hagstrom, David A.
Teaching in Alaska. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:276-7 D '83
Hagstrom, Julie
Let's have fun! Games toddlers love. il *Parents* 58:69-72 S '83
Hague (Netherlands). International Court of Justice *See* International Court of Justice
Hahn, Betty
about
New focus on a universal theme. M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:195-6 S '83
Hahn, Brenda L.
(jt. auth) See Beninger, Richard J., and Hahn, Brenda L.
Hahn, Carl H.
about
Profile: Dr Carl Hahn. T. L. Bryant. por *Road Track* 35:18 D '83
Hahn, Celia Allison
Living in myth, symbol and dream. *Christ Century* 100:1103-4 N 30 '83
Hahn, Emily
Kato [story] *New Yorker* 59:50-9 D 12 '83
Hahn, Harlan
Paternalism and public policy. bibl *Society* 20:36-46 Mr/Ap '83
Hahn, T. Marshall, Jr.
Urban revitalization through public/private collaboration [address, December 15, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:244-6 F 1 '83
Hahn, William E.
(jt. auth) See Chaudhari, Nirupa, and Hahn, William E.
Haig, Alexander Meigs, 1924-
about
The pardon. S. M. Hersh. il pors *Atlantic* 252:55-62+ Ag '83
Archives
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:660 My 28 '83
Haig, Frank R.
The romanticism and realities of Poland. *America* 149:228-30 O 22 '83
Haight-Ashbury (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)
Hail Columbia! [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Hailey, Christopher
Rediscovering Rudi Stephan. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 N '83
Hailey, Elizabeth Forsythe
Write what you want to read. *Writer* 96:9-11+ Mr '83
about
Novels. P. Bosworth. il por *Work Woman* 8:158+ Ap '83
Haines, Aubrey B.
Free speech and Kansas radio. *Christ Century* 100:839-40 S 28 '83
Haines, John
Whatever is here is native [poem] *Harpers* 266:44 Ja '83
Hainsworth, Geoffrey B.
The political economy of pancasila in Indonesia. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:167-71+ Ap '83
Hair, Jay D.
about
An interview with Jay Hair. S. Netherby. il por *Field Stream* 88:79-80+ N '83
Hair
See also
Baldness
Dandruff
Eyebrows
Hairstyling
Mustaches
Wigs
Could it be good for you and bad for your hair? M. Morrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:118 Ag '83
The rise of redhead power. C. Krucoff. il *Psychol Today* 17:18 F '83
Animals
Deformed whiskers in mice infected with certain exogenous murine leukemia viruses [vibrissae] W. P. Rowe. bibl f il *Science* 221:562-4 Ag 5 '83
The ruffed-rabbit mystery [pectoral mane; study by Gordon Corbet] N. Sitwell. il *Sci Dig* 91:20 Ag '83
Care
All about hair. C. Sabino. il *Seventeen* 42:269-72 Ag '83
Beautiful hair! S. Feldman. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:250-7+ Mr '83
Black hair care. il *Seventeen* 42:50 Mr '83
Blonde is beautiful! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:186-9+ O '83
Clean, healthy summer skin and hair. il *Glamour* 81:12 Jl '83

Hair—Care—*cont.*
Coming to terms with hair. il *Teen* 27:76-7 Jl '83
Complete hair guide: all you need to know. il *Teen* 27:36-7+ Ja '83
Crown jewels: beauty assets that shimmer! [black women] il *Essence* 14:98-101 Je '83
Cut it! Feed it! P. Bozic. il *Redbook* 161:94-9+ Je '83
Going gray: good news! S. Feldman. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:262+ S '83
Hair. il *McCalls* 110:82-3 Jl '83
Hair-care recipes. il *Seventeen* 42:50 Jl '83
Hair now. See issues of Vogue
The healthy hair regimen. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:76-7+ F '83
How to repair summer hair damage. il *Seventeen* 42:238 Ag '83
Lather up! il *Seventeen* 42:30 Ja '83
Put problem hair in its place. il *Teen* 27:80-1 O '83
Summer hair care. il *Mademoiselle* 89:116-19 Jl '83
The tress test. il *Mademoiselle* 89:200-3 S '83
When hair turns thin. D. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p88+ Mr 13 '83

Dyeing and bleaching

The art of hair painting. il *Seventeen* 42:36 Jl '83
Blondes are back! L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:98-101 S '83
Color makes all the difference [older women] D. Heyn. il *50 Plus* 23:28-31 Jl '83
Hair-coloring highlights. M. Mercer. *Work Woman* 8:100+ Ag '83
Hair: the big color difference. S. Lord. il *Vogue* 173:406-7+ Mr '83
Haircolor. il *Vogue* 173:226-9 Jl '83
A henna head trip. P. Brandt. il *Ms* 11:45-6+ My '83
The news: small color changes to make a big difference. il *Redbook* 161:13 Ag '83
Your hair: color it rich! [black women] il *Essence* 14:96-7 My '83

Implantation

Hair fibers banned. *FDA Consum* 17:26-7 S '83

Removal

Coping with unwanted hair. D. Blumenthal. *N Y Times Mag* p71 My 22 '83
Electrolysis: for you? S. Miller. *Vogue* 173:219 Mr '83
How to get rid of unwanted hair. C. E. Riemer. il *Good Housekeep* 197:199 Jl '83
Smooth moves. il *Seventeen* 42:26 Je '83

Hair analysis, Clinical *See* Diagnosis
Hair care products industry *See* Cosmetics industry
Hair cells of the cochlea *See* Labyrinth (Ear)
Hair coloring *See* Hair—Dyeing and bleaching
Hair conditioners *See* Hair preparations
Hair curlers
New techniques with electric curlers. il *Glamour* 81:24 Je '83
Hair dryers
How to use a blow-dryer for easy-care hair this summer. il *Glamour* 81:75 My '83
Hair pieces *See* Wigs
Hair pins *See* Hairpins
Hair preparations
See also
M&M Products Company
Shampoos
10 new ways to use hairspray. il *Glamour* 81:174 Mr '83
Drug banishes baldness [minoxidil] il *Sci Dig* 91:81 O '83
Get in condition! il *Essence* 13:42 F '83
Gone today, hair tomorrow [use of minoxidil in baldness therapy] il *Newsweek* 101:73 F 28 '83

Manufacture

See Cosmetics industry
Hair restorers *See* Hair preparations
Hair sprays *See* Hair preparations
Haircutting *See* Hairstyling
Hairdressers *See* Hairstylists
Hairless dogs
The Inca hairless dog. I. Martin. il *Americas* 35:26-9 Jl/Ag '83
Hairpieces *See* Wigs
Hairpins
Bare bodkins. B. Green. bibl il *Hobbies* 88:35-8 Ap '83
Hairstyling
See also
Hairstylists
26 soft-as-spring hairdos. il *Good Housekeep* 196:64+ Ja '83
29 all-star hairstyles. il *Good Housekeep* 197:120-7+ Ag '83
The 30 best spring hairdos. il *Good Housekeep* 196:144-53 My '83
30 styles with star quality [actresses] il *McCalls* 111:116-21 N '83
Beauty: what really works... il *Vogue* 173:198-9 Ja '83
The best of fall [black women] A. Fornay. il *Ebony* 38:146-8+ S '83
Bicoastal haircuts [black women] il *Essence* 14:54 Jl '83
Coiffures [party celebrating the Helene Curtis Ten Best Coiffured Women Awards] *New Yorker* 59:41 Mr 7 '83
Color-full fantasies. il *Seventeen* 42:98-101 D '83
Complete hair guide: all you need to know. il *Teen* 27:36-7+ Ja '83
Cut bangs. il *Mademoiselle* 89:108-11 F '83
Cut it short! 21 super styles. il *McCalls* 110:80-5 Ap '83
The cut you clamored for! il *Glamour* 81:312-3 N '83
The cutoff point. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:94-9 My '83
Cutting it short. E. Pattner. il *Work Woman* 8:196-8 N '83
Does your hair need repair? il *Glamour* 81:54 Mr '83
Easy evening hair. il *Seventeen* 42:110-11 Je '83
Elaine's new look. il *Seventeen* 42:96 Mr '83
Fall '83: smooth moves [black women] il *Essence* 14:56 Ag '83
Famous hairstyles: which one is right for you? [older women] H. M. Brooks. il *50 Plus* 23:32-4 Je '83
Fuss free! [styles for black women] il *Essence* 14:64 D '83
Get set for great body. il *Redbook* 161:12+ Jl '83
Gorgeous party hair. il *Glamour* 81:218-21 D '83
The great cut [cuts for black women] il *Essence* 13:48 Mr '83
Hair how-to's from a pro [interview with K. Caesar] il por *Teen* 27:70-1 Ja '83
Hair! New looks for fall. il *Mademoiselle* 89:140-5 Ag '83
Hair now. See issues of Vogue
Hair on the cutting edge. il *Vogue* 173:362-7 D '83
Hair on the go [black women] il *Essence* 13:58 Ap '83
Hairdo redo's: improve your style. il *Teen* 27:72-5 N '83
Hair—fast fix-ups. il *Redbook* 161:104-7 S '83
Hairstyles 1983 [blacks] il *Ebony* 38:100-2+ Ja '83
Hate your hair? Here's help! il *Seventeen* 42:142-5 S '83
Head lines. il *Redbook* 161:104-7 N '83
Heat wave hairdos. il *Teen* 27:70-1 Je '83
Holiday hair excitement! [styles for black women] il *Essence* 14:90-2 D '83
Holiday hairdos. il *Good Housekeep* 197:162-5 N '83
How the wedge was won: the haircut revolution, or, In London clubland, style's the thing. P. York. il *Roll Stone* p43-4+ N 10 '83
Make the most of your hair. il *Seventeen* 42:56 F '83
New hair happenings. il *Essence* 14:66 Je '83
New twists on hair. il *Seventeen* 42:142-3 Mr '83
News: short hair. il *Glamour* 81:214-15 Je '83
Nonpermanent. il *Seventeen* 42:53-4 N '83
Perfect hair and makeup for this fall's looks. il *Glamour* 81:240-5 O '83
Perfect haircut. See occasional issues of Glamour
Perm pointers. il *Seventeen* 42:46 N '83
Quick sets from Genie Francis. il pors *Glamour* 81:158-9 Ja '83
Real news, big changes. il *Vogue* 173:220-5+ Jl '83
Rejuvenating cuts, care, styling. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:178+ S '83
Short and chic! [black women] il *Essence* 14:58+ My '83
Short cuts to great hair. il *Seventeen* 42:100-5 Jl '83
Short cuts to top looks. il *Redbook* 161:15 Ag '83
Short + sleek. il *Mademoiselle* 89:180-3 Ap '83
Soft evening looks: wrapping it up. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:102-5 Je '83
Soft touches. il *Teen* 27:66-9 D '83
Summer hair. il *Mademoiselle* 89:142-7 My '83
Teasing—the tips of the trade. il *Mademoiselle* 89:130 S '83
Three easy ways to cut bangs. il *Glamour* 81:194 My '83
Three precision haircuts that give you styling options. il *Redbook* 160:78-81 Mr '83
To top it all off [styles for black women] il *Essence* 14:48 S '83
Up the volume on your hair. il *Mademoiselle* 89:100-3 D '83
Want a hot new look? Get a designer cut. il *Mademoiselle* 89:46+ Ja '83

Hairstyling—*cont.*
What to do when your hair's a mess. il *Teen* 27:84-5 S '83
Winning looks: new makeup and hairstyles. il *McCalls* 110:106-7 S '83

Equipment

See also
Hair curlers
Hair dryers

Psychological aspects

Haircut phobias. R. M. Kabatznick. il *Psychol Today* 17:24-5 F '83

Terminology

Brush-up on salon buzzwords. il *Glamour* 81:192 Ap '83

Hairstyling salons *See* Beauty shops
Hairstylists
Don't let this man intimidate you! D. Heyn. il *50 Plus* 23:40-3 O '83
For Farrah, Ali and Cher there is only one mane man: Hollywood's Jose Eber. S. Reilly. il pors *People Wkly* 19:72-4 Ja 24 '83
Three hairdressers snip at Nancy Reagan's locks—and each other. M. Bonnett and P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:24-5 Ja 10 '83
What hairdressers don't like about clients. il *Glamour* 81:38 Ja '83
Hait, Pam
How I learned to love my computer. il *Ladies Home J* 100:72 S '83
Haiti

See also
Blacks—Haiti
Catholic schools—Haiti
Forests and forestry—Haiti
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Haiti
Medical care—Haiti
Theater—Haiti

In Haiti, a view of life at the bottom. W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:41-2 O 31 '83

Photographs and photography

A camera catches the reality of Haitian art [with editorial comment by Veronica Gould Stoddart] M. Tytell. il *Américas* 35:42-8 Mr/Ap '83

Politics and government

The church challenges Baby Doc. R. A. Joseph. *Nation* 236:463+ Ap 16 '83
A communist beachhead in Baby Doc's Haiti? B. McColm. il map *Bus Week* p54 Ap 18 '83
Democracy could be very catastrophic for Haiti [interview with J.-C. Duvalier] por *U S News World Rep* 95:44 O 31 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Catholic Church—Haiti
Church and social problems—Haiti
Missions—Haiti

Haitian coral reefs *See* Coral reefs and islands
Haitian painting *See* Painting, Haitian
Haitian refugees *See* Refugees, Haitian
Haitians in Canada
The Haitians fight back [charges of discrimination against black taxicab drivers in Montreal] C. Neal. il *Macleans* 96:22 N 21 '83
Haitians in the United States

Health and hygiene

Plagued by AIDS scare. D. J. Dent. il *Black Enterp* 14:24 D '83
Haitink, Bernard

about

State-of-the-art sound for Bernard Haitink's illuminating reading of Shostakovich's fifth. D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:61-2 My '83
Halaby, Lisa *See* Nur el Hussein, Consort of Hussein, King of Jordan
Halas, George Stanley, 1895-1983

about

Obituary
Sports Illus 59:17 N 14 '83. J. Kirshenbaum
Halberstam, David, 1934-
Martin Luther King, American preacher. il pors *Esquire* 100:306-8+ D '83
Hale, Ellen
Inside the divided mind. il *N Y Times Mag* p100-2+ Ap 17 '83
Price ceilings that could raise employers' costs. il *Nations Bus* 71:40-1 Je '83
Hale, Sarah Josepha

about

Behind Thanksgiving—Sarah Josepha Hale's 26-year campaign. S. Purdy. por *Ms* 12:28 N '83

Hales, Dianne
20 eye-opening facts about sleep. il *Seventeen* 42:108-9+ Jl '83
Backache breakthroughs. *McCalls* 110:50+ Mr '83
Control your appetite—without drugs. *Redbook* 161:32+ N '83
Flower power: evening primrose oil. *Redbook* 161:29-30 Jl '83
Hi-tech Texans on the frontiers of science. il map *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ F '83
Honey, I'll take care of it. il *McCalls* 111:96-7+ N '83
Hormones: mood makers for your mind and body. il *Mademoiselle* 89:81+ My '83
How to get closer to your grandparents. il *Seventeen* 42:121-2+ D '83
Marriages that get better...and better. il *McCalls* 110:72-3+ Ja '83
The sneezes of summer. *Redbook* 161:80-1+ Je '83
Stand by your man (or should you?). il *McCalls* 110:92-3+ S '83
Toxic shock syndrome. *Seventeen* 42:164-5+ Ap '83
Who's got the good life? il *Health* 15:28-31+ Ap '83
You've done your best. Why do you still feel guilty? il *McCalls* 110:79+ Je '83
Hales, Linda
The 740 million acre problem. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:4-11 Ap/My '83
High season for swans. il *Natl Wildl* 21:50-5 Je/Jl '83
Halevi, Ilan

about

The PLO's Israeli. por *Newsweek* 101:41 Ap 25 '83
Haley, Alex
Alex Haley remembers Malcolm. il pors *Essence* 14:52-4+ N '83
The Christmas that gave me "Roots". il *McCalls* 111:116-17+ D '83
Home to Henning [fiction] il *Read Dig* 122:81-90 My '83
Half, Robert
Knocking on the right doors [excerpt from The Robert Half way to get hired in today's job market] *Essence* 14:26 Jl '83
Halide optical glass fibers *See* Fiber optics
Hall, Alice J.
Brooklyn: the other side of the bridge. il maps *Natl Geogr* 163:580-613 My '83
Hall, Bill
Free the heel. il *Skiing* 36:14X-C-16X-C D '83
Hall, Brian K.
(jt. auth) See Hanken, James, and Hall, Brian K.
Hall, Calvin S.
Wagnerian dreams. il por *Psychol Today* 17:34-9 Ja '83
Hall, Daryl

about

Hall & Oates: equal billing. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:116-17+ Je '83
Sounds of the summer: Hall & Oates. C. Krupp. pors *Glamour* 81:239+ Ag '83
Hall, Donald, 1928-
The difficult marriage [poem] *Atlantic* 252:69 Jl '83
Finally only the love of the art. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:7+ Ja 16 '83
Keeping things. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44-8 Ja '83
Scenic view [poem] *New Yorker* 59:118 My 2 '83
Hall, Douglas
Starspots. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 F '83
Hall, Elizabeth
A conversation with Erik Erikson. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-8+ Je '83
A cure for American education [interview with B. F. Skinner] il por *Psychol Today* 17:26-7 S '83
Lord of the Ring [interview with G. Gebel-Williams] il pors *Psychol Today* 17:26-30+ O '83
Hall, Elton W.
Living with antiques: a house in southeastern Massachusetts. il *Antiques* 124:148-52 Jl '83
Hall, Frances
Organist [poem] il *America* 148:298 Ap 16 '83
Hall, Garth F., and Cohen, Melvin J.
Extensive dendritic sprouting induced by close axotomy of central neurons in the lamprey. bibl f il *Science* 222:518-21 N 4 '83
Hall, Howard
Squid frenzy. il *Int Wildl* 13:20-4 My/Je '83
Visions of an undersea world. il *Int Wildl* 13:42-8 Jl/Ag '83
Hall, J. Michael
(jt. auth) See Rasmusson, Eugene M., and Hall, J. Michael

Hall, James R.
Kitchen-table woodworking. il *Mother Earth News* 84:76-7 N/D '83
Hall, Jim
International report. See issues of Motor Trend
Hall, John R.
about
Ashland Oil: trying to cope with a diversification hangover and a lingering scandal. il por *Bus Week* p132+ N 7 '83
Hall, Lawrence S.
Liberal education: neither liberal nor an education. *Change* 15:9-11 My/Je '83
Hall, Lee
Can craft be art? il *House Gard* 155:8+ F '83
Celebrations in an age of anxiety. il *House Gard* 155:22+ D '83
The external summer of Fairfield Porter. il por *House Gard* 155:8+ Je '83
Life and letters. il *House Gard* 155:10+ O '83
Material pleasures. il *House Gard* 155:6+ Ap '83
Neo-expressionism: a richer fare. il *House Gard* 155:10+ Ag '83
Hall, Mark
Old books, new places. *Writer* 96:5-6 D '83
Hall, Michael
Bronzes: a collecting renaissance. il *House Gard* 155:150-3 Ja '83
Hall, Minard L.
Origin of Española Island and the age of terrestrial life on the Galápagos Islands. bibl f il map *Science* 221:545-7 Ag 5 '83
Hall, Paige-Tiffany
about
Great Model Search winners: working their way to the top. il pors *Teen* 27:76-7+ O '83
Meet 'Teen's newest discovery—Paige-Tiffany Hall. il pors *Teen* 27:78-80 Ap '83
Hall, Peter, 1930-
about
The perils of being Sir Peter. R. Corliss. il por *Time* 122:68+ D 19 '83
Hall, Rich
about
Comic Rich Hall's gags are the driving force behind Not necessarily the news. P. Corkery. il por *People Wkly* 20:40+ Ag 8 '83
Hall, Richard L.
Taking my gobbler. il *Field Stream* 87:72+ F '83
Hall, Stephen S.
The art of the Popes comes to America. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-19 Ja 16 '83
Italian-Americans: coming into their own. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ My 15 '83
Hall, William, and Snoddy, Raymond
The information warehousers. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Je '83
Hall (Frank B.) & Co. Inc. *See* Frank B. Hall & Co. Inc.
Hall butlers (Furniture)
Build this wooden hall butler. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:24+ N '83
Hall effect
Fractional quantum Hall effect indicates novel quantum liquid. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:19-22 Jl '83
Fractional quantum numbers in solids. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 220:702-4 My 13 '83
Hall effect research reaches new plateaus [quantized effect] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 123:405 Je 25 '83
The quantized Hall effect. H. L. Stormer and D. C. Tsui. bibl f il *Science* 220:1241-6 Je 17 '83
Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership *See* Halls of fame
Hallas, James
Doughboys at Cantigny. il map *Am Hist Illus* 18:36-45 N '83
Haller, Scot
The twilight of Tennessee Williams: a portrait of the playwright in the last stage of a great career [interview] il pors *People Wkly* 19:60+ Mr 14 '83
Halley, Anne
Enter with flourishes [poem] *New Repub* 188:26 Mr 14 '83
Halley's comet
See also
Space flight—Cometary missions
Comet Halley recovered. il *Astronomy* 11:60 Ja '83
The comet is coming! R. Berry. *Astronomy* 11:33 Ja '83
Halley watch '86. S. J. Edberg. il *Astronomy* 11:18-22 Mr '83
How to switch off a comet [plan to transmit microwave signals at Halley's comet to modify its radio emissions] il *Sky Telesc* 66:292-3 O '83
Rambling through February skies. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 65:151-2 F '83
A user's guide to Halley's comet. D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 66:211-12 S '83
Waiting for Halley. *Sci Am* 249:88+ S '83
Waiting for Halley. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 Je '83
Halley's Comet Society (Great Britain) *See* Space societies—Great Britain
Halliday, Fred, 1937-
New dissent in Iran. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Ja '83
The West's next move in the gulf. *Nation* 237:617+ D 17 '83
Hallie, Philip Paul
about
Strange little town. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:214-16 O '83
Hallman, G. Victor, and Rosenbloom, Jerry S.
Insurance coverage and its cost [excerpt from Personal financial planning] il *Work Woman* 8:160+ Mr '83
Hallman, Guy J.
Pestproof varieties. il *Org Gard* 30:115-17 F '83
Halloween
Bewitching pumpkins [jack-o'-lanterns] il *McCalls* 111:126-9 O '83
For a happier Halloween [candy industry promotion] il *Newsweek* 102:58 O 31 '83
Ghost stories [storyteller L. Simms at Halloween celebration at the American Museum of Natural History] F. A. Snyder. il pors *Nat Hist* 92:88-92+ O '83
Halloween as an adult treat. M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:110 O 31 '83
Make a jack-o'-lantern . . . and eat pumpkin pie, too! K. Kellogg. il *Mother Earth News* 83:28-9 S/O '83
The new Halloween. S. Evans. il *Parents* 58:65-7 O '83
Night of the wandering souls. J. Santino. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:42-51 O '83
Tricks and treats and purloined sheets. T. Bloomingdale. il *McCalls* 111:72+ O '83
What happened to Halloween? B. Sutton-Smith. il *Parents* 58:63-4 O '83
Wild and wacky pumpkin faces. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:3-5 O '83
Hallowell, Lynn
The interview war and how to win it. *Mademoiselle* 89:151-3 N '83
Halls
Furniture makes an informal foyer. il *South Living* 18:94-5 S '83
Now, there's an entrance hall. il *South Living* 18:114-15 Jl '83
Halls of fame
See also
Songwriters' Hall of Fame and Museum
Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum
Environmental Hall of Fame. il *Mother Earth News* 84:96-7 N/D '83
The Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 107:144-9 Ap 4 '83
Introducing our Environmental Hall of Fame. il *Mother Earth News* 83:94-5 S/O '83
Standing tall in Texas [Texas Business Hall of Fame] il *Time* 121:45 Je 6 '83
Hallucinogenic drugs
See also
LSD
PCP
Psilocybin
Tim Leary's magic bullet [treating convicts with hallucinogens; excerpt from Flashback] T. F. Leary. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:30-2+ Jl '83
Halobacteria
Photosensory behavior of Halobacterium halobium [rhodopsin-like pigment] B. Traulich and G. Wagner. il *BioScience* 33:583-4 O '83
Sequence of the 16S ribosomal RNA from Halobacterium volcanii, an archaebacterium. R. Gupta and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:656-9 Ag 12 '83
Halocarbons
See also
Fluorocarbons

Halogen electric lamps *See* Electric lamps, Halogen

Halon fire extinguishers *See* Fire extinguishers

Haloperidol *See* Tranquilizing drugs

Halos (Meteorology)

The Milky Way's massive halo. *Sky Telesc* 66:500-1 D '83

Halper, Stanley

How to thwart computer criminals. il *Nations Bus* 71:61-2 Ag '83

Halperin, David

(jt. auth) See Halperin, Morton H., and Halperin, David

Halperin, Jerome A.

Forces of change in health services [address, November 12, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:198-202 Ja 15 '83

Halperin, Morton H.

The freeze is arms control. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 Mr '83

Halperin, Morton H., and Adler, Allan

There is no deal. *Nation* 237:234 S 24 '83

Halperin, Morton H., and Halperin, David

The Key West key. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 53:114-30 Wint '83/'84

Halpern, Bruce P.

(jt. auth) See Kelling, Steven T., and Halpern, Bruce P.

Halpern, Charles

about

A new kind of law school. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 102:91 S 26 '83

Halpern, Daniel, 1945-

The summer rentals [poem] *New Yorker* 59:42-3 My 23 '83

Halpern, David, and others

Oceanographic observations of the 1982 warming of the tropical eastern Pacific. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1173-5 S 16 '83

Halpern, Otto, 1899-1982

about

Obituary

Phys Today por 36:79-80 Jl '83. H. Hall

Halpin, Thomas

about

Thomas Halpin, violin; Yvar Mikhashoff, piano: Antheil Violin sonata no.1. H. Trotter. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA22 Jl '83

Halsey, A. H.

Oxford University—an elitist democracy of dons. il *Change* 15:29-33 N/D '83

Halsey, Dave

Crossing Canada the hard way. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:36-43 S/O '83

Halsman, Philippe

Portraits: the Halsman touch [excerpt from Halsman portraits] il por *Pop Photogr* 90:76-85+ Ap '83

Halsted, Hank

Boat handling. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Halston

about

Beyond the name game: new design worlds from Halston and Ralph Lauren. il pors *Vogue* 173:550+ S '83

Pioneering a new direction. J. Weir. il por *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ Ag 7 '83

The selling of status. C. Troy. il por *Work Woman* 8:156-9 N '83

Halt, Larry T.

about

From selling ponies to selling selling. il *Nations Bus* 71:94 My '83

Halvorson, Nancy

First step [story] il *Teen* 27:36+ S '83

Ham, J. Richard

about

After Ríos Montt. *Christ Century* 100:898 O 12 '83

Ham

See also

Cooking—Meat

Ham radio *See* Radio, Amateur

Hamann, Donald R.

Computers in physics: an overview. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-33 My '83

Hambletonian (Race) *See* Harness racing

Hamblin, Dora Jane

The luthier's art reigns once more in old Cremona. il *Smithsonian* 14:92-6+ O '83

Treasures of the sands. il map *Smithsonian* 14:42-53 S '83

What a spectacle! Eyeglasses, and how they evolved. il *Smithsonian* 13:100-2+ Mr '83

Hambrecht, William R.

about

Back to the pedigrees. P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 132:62 N 21 '83

Hambrecht & Quist

Back to the pedigrees [views on new issues] P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 132:62 N 21 '83

Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E.

Ruth the new Abraham, Esther the new Moses. *Christ Century* 100:1130-4 D 7 '83

Hamburg, David A., 1925-

about

David A. Hamburg: president-elect of AAAS. J. Lederberg. por *Science* 221:431-2 Jl 29 '83

Hamburg, Sonia

At last I have a real marriage. *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Mr '83

Hamburg (Germany)

Music

See also

Opera—Germany (West)

Hamburg Ballet *See* Ballet—Germany (West)

Hamburger, Tom

How to fleece the PACs. il *Wash Mon* 15:26-31 Jl/Ag '83

Hamburger fast food restaurants *See* Fast food restaurants

Hamburger substitutes *See* Food substitutes

Hamil, Ralph E.

Breakfast at Big Brother's. *Futurist* 17:31 D '83

A chronology for 1984. *Futurist* 17:32 D '83

Hamill, Dorothy

about

Dorothy Hamill's marriage to Dean Paul Martin ends with a whimper and a declaration of love. il pors *People Wkly* 20:123-4 O 10 '83

Hamill, Pete

Bridge of dreams. il *N Y* 16:31-3 My 30 '83

A day in the life. il *N Y* 16:86-7+ Ap 18 '83

The joy of ornament. il *N Y* 17:40-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

The new American hero. il pors *N Y* 16:74-6+ D 5 '83

Recognizing Roy Scheider. il pors *N Y* 16:36-8+ My 23 '83

Hamilton, Alexander, 1757-1804

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Link Founding Father to sleaze king. R. Rosenbaum. il *Harpers* 266:19-21+ Ja '83

Hamilton, Bobb

Moments [poem] *Essence* 13:16 Ap '83

Hamilton, Bruce

Geothermal energy: trouble brews for the national parks. il *Sierra* 68:21-6 Jl/Ag '83

Hamilton, Carol

And why didst thou ever send me? [poem] *Christ Century* 100:804 S 14-21 '83

Hamilton, David, 1935-

Chéreau's Ring, Syberberg's Parsifal: records as by-products. il *High Fidel* 33:67-9+ Je '83

Elliott Carter, early and late. il por *High Fidel* 33:69-70+ S '83

Fighting corruption. il *Opera News* 47:30-2 Mr 26 '83

For the record. il *Opera News* 48:45-6+ O '83

Interpreting Schubert's songs—further explorations. il *High Fidel* 33:56-8+ Ap '83

More echoes from the shrine. il *Opera News* 48:22-5+ Ag '83

Remembrance of Rings past. il *High Fidel* 33:70-3+ N '83

Hamilton, Iain, 1922-

about

Anna Karenina [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA18 Jl '83. P. Moor

New Yorker 59:92+ Ap 4 '83. A. Porter

Hamilton, Ian, 1938-

Beyond the fame. il pors *House Gard* 155:16+ Je '83

Hamilton, Jane

Aunt Marji's happy ending [story] *Harpers* 267:56-60+ D '83

Hamilton, John Maxwell, and Spector, Leonard S.

Congress fights back. *Society* 20:38-42 S/O '83

Hamilton, Joseph H., Jr.

about

Fun with physics. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 98:26-30 O '83

Hamilton, Lee H.

Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from remarks, September 8, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:14+ Ja '83

Hamilton, Mary Preus

The noble leek: a vegetable for all seasons. *Mother Earth News* 79:152 Ja/F '83

Hamilton, Pamela
about
Parental rights in medicine. *America* 149:201-2 O 15 '83
Suffer the little children? M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 102:57 O 3 '83

Hamilton, Scott, 1954-
about
Great Scott! What a doubleheader. B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-9 Mr 21 '83
Scott Hamilton has progressed by leaps and bounds from a stunted child to a skating champ. F. W. Martin. il por *People Wkly* 19:118-19 Mr 14 '83

Hamilton, Stephanie Renfrow
Music. il *Essence* 13:18 F '83

Hamilton, William, 1939-
The cartoonist's tale. il *House Gard* 155:76+ N '83
Gone with the prunes. il *House Gard* 155:30+ S '83
The master of St. Clerans. il por *House Gard* 155:32+ My '83

Hamilton, William G.
The ABC's of injury. il *Dance Mag* 57:66-7 Ja '83

Hamilton, William G., and Molnar, Marika
Back to dancing after injury. il *Dance Mag* 57:88-90 Ap '83

Hamilton, William J., III
The living sands of the Namib. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:364-77 S '83

Hamilton (Ship)
Ghost ships of the War of 1812. D. A. Nelson. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:288-313 Mr '83

Hamilton Standard Division *See* United Technologies Corp. Hamilton Standard Division

Hamlet [opera] See Thomas, Ambroise

Hamlin, Harry
about
I want to be with him, says Ursula Andress, but Harry Hamlin just wants to be on his own. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-5 Jl 4 '83

Hamlin, Suzanne
New rage for ribs. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:96+ Ag '83

Hamm, Jean
about
The new nurses. L. David and I. David. il pors *Health* 15:32-4+ Ap '83

Hamm, Wilfred
(jt. auth) See Flynn, Laurie M., and Hamm, Wilfred

Hammaker, Atlee
about
He's coming on strong. R. Fimrite. il por *Sports Illus* 59:48+ Jl 4 '83

Hamman, Bob
Oh no, no, Giorgio. il *Sports Illus* 59:80+ O 24 '83

Hammel, Lisa
New departures in British jewelry. il *Am Craft* 43:28-31 Ag/S '83

Hammer, Armand, 1897-
about
Among friends. il *Time* 122:56 Ag 22 '83
Armand Hammer's scramble to raise cash. R. Rowan. il por *Fortune* 107:95-6 Mr 21 '83
Dr. Armand Hammer's medicine show. J. Finder. il pors *Harpers* 267:30-9+ Jl '83

Hammer, Charles
Growth without inflation: Kennedy's forgotten prescription. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-4 D '83

Hammer, Signe
Anatomy of a difference. il *Health* 15:18-22+ Jl '83
Daddy dearest: the man you can't get over. *Mademoiselle* 89:158-9+ O '83
Instant celebrity. *Work Woman* 8:68+ N '83
Little sisters of the corporation. il *Work Woman* 8:60 Mr '83

Hammermill Paper Co.
Irresistible target. W. Harris. il *Forbes* 131:124 F 14 '83

Hammers
See also
Nail guns
The hammer your thumb will love. D. E. Petzal. il *Mech Illus* 79:91 Jl '83
Hammers. il *Consum Rep* 47:287-90 D '82
Hammers and nailing. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:10-11 D '83
Replacing a hammer handle. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:146 F '83
Special-purpose hammers you can make. W. E. Burton. il *Pop Mech* 160:46+ Jl '83

Hammershøoi, Vilhelm, 1864-1916
about
Private light: Hammershøoi. K. Varnedoe. il *Art Am* 71:110-17 Mr '83

Hammerstein, Oscar, 1847-1919
about
Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:4 Mr 26 '83

Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961
about
Hammett's long goodbye. J. Wolcott. il *Harpers* 267:61-4 O '83
PW interviews [biographer D. Johnson] M. Berkley. por *Publ Wkly* 224:66-7 S 9 '83
Shadowing Sam Spade. E. Regis, Jr. il *Travel Holiday* 160:22-3 Jl '83

Hammett, Samuel Dashiell *See* Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961

Hammocks
Build a contemporary hammock stand. il *Fam Handyman* 33:66-7 My/Je '83

Hammon, Jupiter, 1720-1800
about
The glory of Jupiter Hammon. B. M. Keith. *Negro Hist Bull* 45:91-2 O/N/D '82

Hammond, James
Taizé's spirit of ecumenism. *America* 149:372-3 D 10 '83

Hammond, Martine F.
(jt. auth) See Budig, Gene A., and Hammond, Martine F.

Hamn, Tom
Make your own nets! il *Mother Earth News* 81:144-6 My/Je '83

Hamner, William M., and others
Behavior of Antarctic krill, Euphausia superba: chemoreception, feeding, schooling, and molting. bibl f il *Science* 220:433-5 Ap 22 '83

Hampel, Robert L.
The American high school today: James Bryant Conant's reservations and reconsiderations [condensed from American high schools since 1940] bibl f por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:607-12 My '83

Hampton, Christopher, 1946-
about
The philanthropist [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:99 O 24 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:21-2 O 31 '83. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 59:147-9 O 24 '83. E. Oliver

Hampton, John E.
Whatever happened to dropsy? por *Consum Res Mag* 66:36 Ag '83

Hampton, Mark
about
Discreet charm in decoration. M. Bethany. il por *N Y Times Mag* p76-9 My 8 '83

Hampton National Historic Site *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Maryland

Hamptons (Long Island, N.Y.) *See* Long Island (N.Y.)

The Hamptons [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Hamsho, Mustafa
about
Hamsho put on some kind of show. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-5 Jl 25 '83

Hamsters
Reproduction
See Rodents—Reproduction

Hana (Hawaii)
Paradise found. R. W. Bone. il *Travel Holiday* 160:40-5 N '83

Hanafin, Hope
Being an assistant. *Theatre Crafts* 17:17+ Mr '83

Hanauer, Eric
Innerspace shuttle. il *Oceans* 16:20-5 Ja/F '83
The Red Sea. il *Oceans* 16:3-9 Jl/Ag '83

Hancock County (W. Va.)
Politics, Corruption in
See Politics, Corruption in—West Virginia

Hand
See also
Manicuring
Palmistry
Beautiful hands: how to keep them soft and problem-free. il *Glamour* 81:294 O '83
Handle with care. D. Heyn. il *50 Plus* 23:28-31 My '83

Hand, Artificial
Prosthetics in key with patients [device for saxophone players; work of Richard B. Stein and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:361 D 3 '83

Hand care *See* Hand
Hand prosthesis *See* Prosthesis
Hand railings
Change to Chippendale [deck railing] D. Hastings. il *South Living* 18:140-1 Ap '83
Hand spinning *See* Spinning
Hand stamps
See also
Stampos (Firm)
Stamping out dullness [rubber stamps] A. Cassidy. il *McCalls* 110:50-1 Ap '83
Hand-to-hand fighting, Oriental *See* Martial arts
Hand tools *See* Tools
Handbags
Handbag [contents of one woman's bag] *New Yorker* 59:34-5 Mr 21 '83
Looking for the perfect pocketbook. J. Thurman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:250 S '83
Stitch a prom purse. il *Seventeen* 42:34 Mr '83
Handbooks, manuals, etc.
See also
Birds—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Medicine—Handbooks, manuals, etc.
Beard's guide to boyhood [reprint of 100 year-old book; with editorial comment by Michael Durham] N. Perrin. il *Americana* 11:3, 59-63 Jl/Ag '83
Handcars
Two hands are better than none! il *Mother Earth News* 80:186-7 Mr/Ap '83
Handedness *See* Left- and right-handedness
Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
about
Alcina [opera] Reviews
N Y il 16:96-7 O 17 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:171-2+ O 17 '83. A. Porter
Handel's Hercules: a great work gets a great performance. S. Lincoln. il *Stereo Rev* 48:84-5 D '83
Messiah. E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:114 D '83
Messiah: further reduplication. T. N. Towe. bibl il *High Fidel* 33:48-51+ F '83
Messiah: reduplication without redundancy. T. N. Towe. por *High Fidel* 33:59-62+ Ja '83
Monteverdi Choir: Handel Israel in Egypt. D. P. Stearns. *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 S '83
Music. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:59-60 S 5 '83
Musical events:
Concert performance of Handel's Hercules by the Sine Nomine Singers. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:176-8 N 14 '83
Deborah performed at the Maryland Handel Festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:179-80+ N 28 '83
Messiah [performed by Musica Sacra] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:60 D 26 '83
Performance of Israel in Egypt by the Monteverdi Choir and English Baroque Soloists. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:113-14 My 23 '83
Royal Opera's performance of Semele. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:98-101 Ja 17 '83
Washington Opera's production of Semele. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:59-60 D 26 '83
Orlando [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 59:136-8 Mr 14 '83. A. Porter
Handel, Steven N.
Pollination dynamics and gene flow in Cucumis melo (Cucurbitaceae). il *BioScience* 33:193-4 Mr '83
Handgun control legislation *See* Firearms—Laws and regulations
Handguns *See* Firearms
Handicapped
See also
Actors and actresses, Handicapped
Amputees
Architecture and the handicapped
Artists, Handicapped
Arts and the handicapped
Blind
Blind-deaf
Cerebral palsy
Children, Handicapped
Dance and the handicapped
Deaf
International Year of Disabled Persons (1981)
Judges, Handicapped
Mentally handicapped
Mentally handicapped children
Models (Persons), Handicapped
Music and the handicapped
Paralytics
Parents of the handicapped
Poets, Handicapped
Theater and the handicapped
United Nations Decade of Disabled Persons
Visually handicapped
What you can really do for disabled people? il *Glamour* 81:71 O '83
Civil rights
See also
United Handicapped Federation
Physical disability and public policy. G. DeJong and R. Lifchez. il *Sci Am* 248:40-9 Je '83
The Soviet Union's hidden minority. W. Parchomenko. *America* 148:296-8 Ap 16 '83
Stigma [public policy concerning physical disability] bibl *Society* 20:36-61 Mr/Ap '83
Education
See also
Handicapped—Vocational-technical education
Community-based training for the disabled. il *World Health* p29 F/Mr '83
Employment
Employment discrimination. W. G. Johnson and J. Lambrinos. *Society* 20:47-50 Mr/Ap '83
Equipment
See also
Chairs for the handicapped
Computers and the handicapped
Robots and the handicapped
Wheelchairs
Beth Lutsch was born with 'bum legs,' so her dad built her a new set of wheels [battery-powered go-cart] il por *People Wkly* 20:85 D 19 '83
Spinoff of the month: supporting the handicapped [NASA developed graphite composite] *Space World* T-1-229:32 Ja '83
Things that help the handicapped help themselves. il *Changing Times* 37:110+ N '83
Family relationships
See also
Parents of the handicapped
Gardens and gardening
Bountiful garden designed for a wheelchair gardener. il *Sunset* 171:206-7 S '83
Recreation
See also
Sports for the handicapped
My side of the River [Sierra Club Rogue River raft trip] D. L. Simmons. il pors *Sierra* 68:66-9 Jl/Ag '83
Rehabilitation
See Rehabilitation
Religious life
See also
Church work with the handicapped
Social security
See Social security
Travel
New help for disabled travelers. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 160:76-7 S '83
Vocational-technical education
Fair pay for the disabled [sheltered workshops] D. Silburt. *Macleans* 96:66+ N 14 '83
Canada
No room for the disabled. A. Kerr. il *Macleans* 96:45-6 Mr 28 '83
Soviet Union
The Soviet Union's hidden minority. W. Parchomenko. *America* 148:296-8 Ap 16 '83
Handicapped and animals
See also
Hearing ear dogs
Man's best friend . . . and then some [companion animals] P. Curtis. il *Read Dig* 122:23+ Je '83
Nimble monkeys prove a boon to homebound quadriplegics, thanks to a behavioral psychologist [M. J. Willard's work with capuchins] L. G. Connolly. il por *People Wkly* 20:91-2 N 7 '83
The power of Hercules [garter snake as a pet for learning disabled boy] B. Bartocci. il *Read Dig* 123:153-4+ N '83
Handicapped and dance *See* Dance and the handicapped
Handicapped and the arts *See* Arts and the handicapped
Handicapped and the theater *See* Theater and the handicapped
Handicapped women *See* Women, Handicapped
Handicraft *See* Arts and crafts
Handicraft shops *See* Art trade
Handler, Ellen
(jt. auth) See Handler, Paul, and Handler, Ellen
Handler, Paul, and Handler, Ellen
Climatic anomalies in the tropical Pacific Ocean and corn yields in the United States. bibl f il *Science* 220:1155-6 Je 10 '83

Handles
See also
Knife handles
Some old ideas—with a new twist [J. Bennett's bent handles] *Newsweek* 101:61 Mr 21 '83
Handley Collection *See* Pottery—Collectors and collecting
Handling of food *See* Food handling
Handling of swine *See* Swine handling
Handmade paper *See* Paper making
Handpainted china *See* Pottery—Decoration
Handrails *See* Hand railings
Handsaws *See* Saws and sawing
Handwriting *See* Penmanship
Handwriting analysis *See* Graphology
Handy, Bruce
Our lady of phantasy [interview with C. Fisher] il por *Vogue* 173:68+ D '83
Handy, John
about
John Handy. M. Bloom. il por *Down Beat* 50:47 Ap '83
Hanenbaum, Marcy
about
Chicken soup express: this coast-to-coast catering service offers dial-a-dish delivery. il por *People Wkly* 20:132 N 21 '83
Hanes, Madlyn Levine
(jt. auth) See Rowls, Michael D., and Hanes, Madlyn Levine
Hanes Corp.
Unconventional mission [involvement of nuns in campaign for better working conditions at Hanes hosiery plant in Bennettsville, S.C.] M. E. Schoonmaker. il *Progressive* 47:17 S '83
Wrist watch [controversy over repetitive motion traumas] J. DeParle. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Jl 11 '83
Haney, Camille
Consumer confidence in business [address, May 17, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:743-5 O 1 '83
Haney, Chris
about
Trivial Pursuit comes to the U.S. to take the bored out of games and the profits away from Pac-Man. M. Krance. il pors *People Wkly* 20:84-5 S 19 '83
Hanford Reservation (Wash.)
Radwaste in the Indians' backyards [Yakima Indians suffering from waste pollution] F. C. Shapiro. *Nation* 236:573-5 My 7 '83
Hang gliders *See* Gliders (Aviation)
Hang gliding *See* Gliding and soaring
Hangars
Port-A-Port in a storm [mobile hangars] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:14 D '83
Hangers, Plant *See* Plant hangers
Hanging
Hard line [members of the African National Congress hung in Pretoria] *Time* 121:49 Je 20 '83
Make him an example [N. Gordon executed under Slave trade act in 1862] W. S. Fitzgerald. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:40-5 Ja '83
Hanging of pictures *See* Pictures—Hanging
Hanging plants
See also
Plant hangers
Airborne azaleas. il *Sunset* 170:102-3 Mr '83
Brighten the sky with hanging baskets of annuals. A. Reilly. il *Flower Gard* 27:32-4 F/Mr '83
Hangings, Wall *See* Wall hangings
Hangover cures *See* Alcohol—Physiological effects
Hanken, James, and Hall, Brian K.
Evolution of the skeleton. il *Nat Hist* 92:28+ Ap '83
Hanker, Jacob S., and Giammara, Beverly L.
Neutrophil pseudoplatelets: their discrimination by myeloperoxidase demonstration. bibl f il *Science* 220:415-17 Ap 22 '83
Hanks, David A., and Peirce, Donald C.
The Virginia Carroll Crawford Collection of American decorative arts. il *Antiques* 124:740-7 O '83
Hanks, Nancy, 1927-1983
about
Obituary
Art News por 82:106-7 Ap '83. L. Garment
Hanlon, Gary
about
Gary Hanlon: making a splash. S. L. Brown. il pors *Pop Photogr* 90:58-61+ F '83
Hanlon, John J., Jr.
Disability insurance protects you from possible disaster. *Archit Rec* 171:43 Jl '83
Hanlon, Joseph
Essential drugs in Mozambique. il *World Health* p26-9 Je '83
Hanna, S. S.
Looking for a publisher. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-19 N 11 '83
Hanna K [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Hanna Mining Co.
Closing the Black casebook [police investigation of Norcen's takeover bid] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:38 Je 27 '83
Explaining the Black decision [decision not to prosecute C. M. Black and Norcen for attempted takeover of Hanna] I. Austen and L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:35-6 My 9 '83
The law and Conrad Black [controversy surrounding Norcen Energy Resources' attempt to take over Hanna Mining] I. Austen and L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:26-35 F 21 '83
Power in high places [decision not to prosecute C. M. Black in Norcen's unsuccessful bid for Hanna Mining; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] L. McQuaig and I. Austen. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 30-4+ Ap 25 '83
Hannafin, Michael J., and Barrett, Bradley K.
Preparing for educational change: incorporating the support curriculum into the basic curriculum. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:32-7 My '83
Using the PDK educational planning model to neutralize a vocal minority. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:216-17 N '83
Hannah, Bob
about
Daytona 83. il *Cycle* 34:120-1 Je '83
Hannah, Bruce
about
A visit with a designer. B. Murphy. il por *Mech Illus* 79:19 Ag '83
Hannah, David, Jr.
about
Mr. Hannah's rocket. S. Harrigan. il por *Read Dig* 122:169-70+ Mr '83
Hannah, John
about
Unhappy Hannah: ten long years of more tears than cheers. W. McDonough. il *Sport Mag* 74:48+ Jl '83
Hannahs, Gerald
about
It's just another ball club. B. Ettorre. il por *Forbes* 132:82 Jl 18 '83
Hannibal (Mo.)
Mark Twain returns to Hannibal [boyhood days] H. Holzer. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:26-33 My '83
Hannifin, Sue Butler- *See* Butler-Hannifin, Sue
Hannigan, Frank
U.S. Open golf. il *Sports Illus* 58:61-3+ Je 6 '83
Hanover Air Show *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Hans Bethe: a prophet of energy [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Hansel and Gretel [opera] See Humperdinck, Engelbert, 1854-1921
Hansen, Dwight
(jt. auth) See Parker, Mike, and Hansen, Dwight
Hansen, Fred Gillingham
about
The peepul versus Southern Union. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 132:44-5 N 21 '83
Hansen, Janet S.
Creative financing for education loans. il *Change* 15:28-34 Ja/F '83
Hansen, Jeffrey
20/20: not good enough. il *Cycle* 34:128-34+ Ap '83
Hansen, Roger
Million-to-one shot. il *Flying* 110:102+ F '83
Hansen, Sandra
The magical mystery of psychic readings, tarot cards and crystal balls. il *Glamour* 81:226 Ag '83
Producing your own: Beach blanket Babylon. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-1+ Mr '83
Hansen, Thor A.
Modes of larval development and rates of speciation in early Tertiary neogastropods. bibl f il *Science* 220:501-2 Ap 29 '83
Hansen's disease *See* Leprosy
Hanson, Bradley
Zimbabwe: specter of civil war. *Christ Century* 100:357-8 Ap 20 '83
Hanson, Cynthia A.
Too much ado about dating. por *Seventeen* 42:90 Ap '83

Hanson, Dennis G.
The aspect of the tally-sheet: some notes on the business of trees. il *Wilderness* 47:24-31 Summ '83
Hwang-Ho. il *Sierra* 68:122-3 Ja/F '83
Never underestimate the value of a tree. il *Natl Wildl* 21:39-43 Je/Jl '83
Hanson, James L., and Hoeft, Douglas L.
One school district fights the battle of truancy with some success. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:436-7 F '83
Hanson, Jeanne Kitchen
Are you a weather prophet? il *Read Dig* 122:111-13 Je '83
Hanson, Nancy Edmonds
Classics of the silent era. il *Americana* 10:80-3 Ja/F '83
Hanukkah
Hanukkah lights. B. J. Mayer. il *McCalls* 111:56+ D '83
A Hanukkah to remember. P. Patterson. il *Good Housekeep* 197:96+ D '83
Hanukkah cooking *See* Cooking, Jewish
Happenings (Music)
Down beat happening [jazz] A. De Genova. il *Down Beat* 50:52-3 S '83
Happiness
See also
Pleasure
Happiness. R. Coles. *Vogue* 173:204-5+ Ja '83
Happiness anxiety. I. B. Simmons. il *Mademoiselle* 89:154-5+ Je '83
How to be happy in everything you do [with poems] *Teen* 27:28+ Mr '83
Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. P. C. Kratcoski. il *USA Today* 112:70 Jl '83
Money matters [money-happiness equation] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:40 N 14 '83
Unending bliss. T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 100:121 Ag '83
Happy days [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Hapsburg, House of *See* Austria—History
Haptoglossa *See* Fungi
Harappan script *See* Indus script
Harari, Haim
The structure of quarks and leptons. il *Sci Am* 248:56-68 Ap '83
Harassment
See also
Sexual harassment
Harbor Plaza (Stamford, Conn.) *See* Stamford (Conn.)—Plazas
Harbors
See also
Coal shipping terminals
Docks, wharves, etc.
Dredging
Fort Lauderdale (Fla.)—Harbor
Gas shipping terminals
Grays Harbor (Wash.)
Marinas
New York (N.Y.)—Harbor
Petroleum shipping terminals
Ports
Savannah (Ga.)—Harbor
Caribbean chic: this season's top ten anchorages [yachting] P. Whittell. il maps *Mot Boat Sail* 151:78-83 F '83
Four spots where Monday never comes. D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 99:27 F '83
Vortex foils keep shipping channels open. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:66 S '83
Traffic control
See Ports—Traffic control
Harbour Island (Bahamas)
Harbour Island: a touch of New England . . . in the Bahamas. J. Alleman. il *Vogue* 173:224-6 My '83
Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.
HBJ defends pension fund real estate investment. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:14-15 My 13 '83
HBJ pays author $100,000 settlement [breach of contract suit by D. Davis] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:16 N 18 '83
Hearing set for complaints on HBJ pension fund. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:13 Ap 15 '83
Killing 'Katharine the Great' [Katharine Graham biographer D. Davis wins lawsuit] E. Pell. il *Nation* 237:449+ N 12 '83
Labor bars HBJ plan to use pension money for building. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 224:14-15 O 7 '83
Settling into San Diego with HBJ: the lunches aren't missed. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 Mr 25 '83

Hard of hearing *See* Deaf; Deafness
Hard Rock Cafe (Hollywood, Calif.) *See* Hollywood (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Hard Times tokens *See* Tokens
Hardat, Lakeram
about
Unravelling a massive scam. D. Thomas. il *Macleans* 96:8 F 28 '83
Hardcore rock *See* Rock music
Hardee, H. C.
Heat transfer measurements of the 1983 Kilauea lava flow. bibl f il *Science* 222:47-8 O 7 '83
Hardening of the arteries *See* Arteriosclerosis
Harder, Martha B.
The professional and personal characteristics of PDK chapter officers. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:663 My '83
Hardie, Keir, 1856-1915
about
Keir Hardie & the 1907 conference. T. Fisher. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:12-15 Je '83
Hardin, Clifford M.
(jt. auth) See Denzau, Arthur T., and Hardin, Clifford M.
Hardiness of plants *See* Plants—Hardiness
Harding, Joseph W.
(jt. auth) See Wright, John W., and Harding, Joseph W.
Harding, S. E.
Baud-rate matching for CoCo. il *Comput Electron* 21:85-6 O '83
Harding, T. H., and others
A cholinergic-sensitive channel in the cat visual system tuned to low spatial frequencies. bibl f il *Science* 221:1076-8 S 9 '83
Harding, Vincent
King and revolution. por *Progressive* 47:16-17 Ap '83
Hardware
See also
Bolts and nuts
Casters, glides, etc. (Hardware)
Fasteners
Hinges
Nails
Screws
Furniture hardware and fasteners. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:54-7+ N '83
Hardware for a well-protected home. R. James. il *Mech Illus* 79:90-5 Je '83
Hardware store. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through December 1983
A touch of brass, etc. il *McCalls* 110:36 My '83
What's new at the hardware store. il *Changing Times* 37:18-19 F '83
Hardware stores
See also
Home improvement centers
Hardwick, Elizabeth
The emigré. il *Esquire* 100:607-11 D '83
Ibsen's secrets. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:11-12+ Je 30 '83
On the eve: a story [fiction] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:14+ D 22 '83
Things. il *House Gard* 155:88-9+ Je '83
What movement and space can do for the spirit. il *Vogue* 173:204-7+ Jl '83
Hardwood flooring *See* Flooring
Hardwood lumber *See* Lumber
Hardy, Camille
Hubbard Street paves its way. il *Dance Mag* 57:130-5 My '83
Nurturing classicism in the Caribbean. il *Dance Mag* 57:SC40-SC41 My '83
Theatricality for the thinker. il por *Dance Mag* 57:72-3 O '83
Hardy, Dorcas R.
Adopting children with special needs. il por *Child Today* 12:inside cover+ Mr/Ap '83
Hare, David
about
Fanshen [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:76-7 F 14 '83. J. Simon
Honorable guess [interview] *New Yorker* 58:32-3 Ja 24 '83
Plenty [drama] Reviews
Christ Century il 100:277-9 Mr 23-30 '83. J. K. Larson
N Y il 16:69 Ja 24 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:21-2 Ja 24 '83. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 58:32-3 Ja 24 '83
Saturday Rev il 9:40-2 Mr/Ap '83. S. Kauffmann
Time il 121:54 Ja 10 '83. G. Clarke

Hare, William
Open-mindedness in elementary school. *Educ Dig* 48:28-30 My '83

Hare hunting
Swamp ghosts [snowshoe hares] J. Randolph. il *Field Stream* 87:56+ D '82

Hare Krishna consciousness movement *See* Krishna consciousness movement

Hares
See also
Rabbits

Food and feeding

Pinosylvin methyl ether deters snowshoe hare feeding on green alder. J. P. Bryant and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1023-5 D 2 '83

Hares in art
Hares raising spirits [sculpture of B. Flanagan] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:133+ Ap '83

Harewood, George Henry Hubert Lascelles, 7th Earl of, 1923-
about
Home is where the tourists are. J. Blyskal. il por *Forbes* 132:71-2 N 7 '83
Lord Harewood of the English National Opera. D. J. Soria. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8+ Ag '83

Harewood House (York, England) *See* Country estates—Great Britain

Haring, Keith
about
Drawing on walls, clothes and subways, Keith Haring earns favor with art lovers high and low. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 20:147+ D 5 '83

Harkey, Brett
about
Young trucker. il *Natl Geogr World* 97:16-19 S '83

Harkins, Deborah
(jt. auth) See King, Ellie, and Harkins, Deborah

Harkness, James
Grammar and gardenias. il *New Leader* 66:8-10 My 2 '83

Harkness, Rebekah West, 1915-1982
about
The heiress. C. Unger. il pors *N Y* 16:24-38+ Je 27 '83

Harlan, Richard E., and others
Midbrain microinfusions of prolactin increase the estrogen-dependent behavior, lordosis. bibl f il *Science* 219:1451-3 Mr 25 '83

Harle, Graham
about
Alberta's scandal over a prostitute. P. Gorrie. *Macleans* 96:37 N 28 '83

Harlem (New York, N.Y.)
The birth of bebop [Minton's Playhouse jazz club; excerpt from January 1959 issue] R. Ellison. il *Esquire* 99:92-4 Je '83
Can Harlem be saved? P. Bailey. il *Ebony* 38:80-2+ Ja '83
Credit where credit is due [Union Settlement Federal Credit Union] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:16+ My 9 '83
Fifth Avenue, uptown [reprint from July 1960 issue] J. Baldwin. il *Esquire* 99:227-30+ Je '83
The Friendly Place [East Harlem library] R. A. Bumstead. *Am Educ* 19:19-23 O '83
Harlem on my mind. J. Allen. il *N Y* 16:154-5+ Ap 18 '83
Harlem on the auction block. P. Douglas. il *Progressive* 47:33-7 Mr '83
The legend of Apollo. J. Schiffman. il *N Y* 16:26+ O 24 '83
A manchild of the '80s [teenager A. Reid] P. Bailey. il pors *Ebony* 38:68+ Ag '83
On the fast track in Harlem [program run by E. Plummer at Wadleigh Junior High] J. C. Simpson. il por *N Y* 16:22+ Mr 21 '83
Stars to shine at the Apollo. K. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 14:18 S '83

Harlem Dance Theatre *See* Dance Theatre of Harlem

Harlequin Enterprises Ltd.
Happiness at Harlequin. J. Savigneau. *World Press Rev* 30:61 Je '83

Harley-Davidson Motor Co., Inc.
Crisis [increase in tariff on heavyweight motorcycles] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:8+ Jl '83
Ganging up on the motorcycle gangs [complaint about motorcycle imports] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:101 My 16 '83
Helping the hogs [increase in tariff on motorcycles] *Time* 121:74 Ap 11 '83
Japanese motorcycles: mean machines? [complaint about imports] il *Nations Bus* 71:30 Ja '83
Thunder road. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 132:92-3 Jl 18 '83

Harlow, Nora
Becoming a more loving couple [excerpt from Lover to lover: secrets of sex therapy] *Redbook* 161:96-7+ Jl '83
Boost your sexual confidence. *Redbook* 161:112-13+ O '83
Dream lover: where are you? [excerpt from Lover to lover] il *Redbook* 161:73-5 Je '83
What men don't tell you. *Redbook* 161:102-3+ N '83

Harman, Alan
Ice station CESAR: the Alpha Ridge enigma. il map *Sea Front* 29:342-9 N/D '83

Harmon, Saundra Bryn
Teaming: a concept that works. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:366-7 Ja '83

Harmony
See also
Musical intervals and scales
Tonality
How to create modern chord voicings. J. Amadie. il *Down Beat* 50:56-7+ My '83
How to smooth out chord motion (I). W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:60-1 D '83

Harnack, Curtis
Counting time [poem] *Nation* 236:244 F 26 '83
Rural development [poem] *Nation* 237:702 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
The sadness [poem] *Nation* 237:702 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
White spring [poem] *Nation* 237:702 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Harnack, Robert S.
A special student. il por *Humanist* 43:13-15+ My/Je '83

Harnack, William
Humanism in literature. See issues of The Humanist

Harness racing
See also
Horses, Race
After the tears, the cheers [S. Dancer wins fourth Hambletonian] A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-3 Ag 15 '83
You mean you don't know? [Ralph Hanover's victory in the Little Brown Jug] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 59:95 O 3 '83

Harney, Ben
about
The dream guys of Dreamgirls. il pors *Ebony* 38:74-6+ Ap '83
Star-studded dishes. C. James. il pors *Essence* 13:95+ F '83

Harney, Kenneth R.
The Freddie Mac factor. il *50 Plus* 23:32-3 Ja '83
The IRS may be stalking you. *50 Plus* 23:44-5+ Ap '83
Should you be a lender when selling your home? il *50 Plus* 23:40+ Mr '83

Harnischfeger Corporation
A whirlwind cleanup at Harnischfeger. il *Bus Week* p32 Ja 24 '83

Harnoy, Ofra
about
A gift of virtuosity and showmanship. J. Pearce. il por *Macleans* 96:57 Ap 4 '83
Ofra Harnoy. A. Kaptainis. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Jl '83
Ofra Harnoy: the burgeoning artistry of a natural musician. H. Goldsmith. por *High Fidel* 33:54-5 Mr '83

Hárosi, Ferenc I., and Hashimoto, Yoko
Ultraviolet visual pigment in a vertebrate: a tetrachromatic cone system in the dace. bibl f il *Science* 222:1021-3 D 2 '83

Harp
Rebirth of the Irish folk harp. M. Bristol. il *Mother Earth News* 84:142 N/D '83

Harper, Charles Michael
about
The best damn food company in the U.S. J. Blyskal. il por *Forbes* 132:48+ O 24 '83
ConAgra: the payoff could be huge from its risky bet on Armour. il *Bus Week* p85+ D 19 '83

Harper, Douglas A.
Images of good company. il *Society* 20:69-74 S/O '83

Harper, James Durward, Jr.
about
Defending defense secrets. H. Eason. il por *Nations Bus* 71:36 D '83
Entrepreneurs implicated in espionage. R. J. Smith. *Science* 222:490 N 4 '83
For love of money and adventure. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 122:39-40 O 31 '83

Harper, James Durward, Jr.—about—*cont.*

To Warsaw—for $250,000. D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 102:34+ O 31 '83

When spies target our defense firms. por *U S News World Rep* 95:14 O 31 '83

Harper, Pamela

Some other honeysuckles. il *Flower Gard* 27:64-6 F/Mr '83

Harper, Shari Belafonte

about

Shari & Harry. M. Wallace. pors *Essence* 14:82-3 Ag '83

Harper, Susan

Stealing home [story] il *Redbook* 161:57-9+ My '83

Harper, Tess

about

From Tender mercies to Amityville horrors, Tess Harper has the face directors love. S. Adelson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:124+ N 28 '83

Harper, Timothy

What life is like for latchkey kids. il *Seventeen* 42:136-7+ S '83

Harper & Row Publishers, Inc.

H & R bargaining goes to the wire. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:26 My 6 '83

Harper's Bishop reflects on 50+ years of religious bookselling [views of M. F. Steinford] J. P. Frank. por *Publ Wkly* 223:65-6+ Mr 4 '83

The search for solutions makes a bestseller of In search of excellence. W. Goldstein. pors *Publ Wkly* 223:61+ F 25 '83

Union confronts H & R at stockholders meeting. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:285-6 Ag 26 '83

Working with Cass. E. Thomas. por *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 Ap 22 '83

Harper's (Periodical)

Old editor, new Harper's? [reappointment of L. H. Lapham] C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 102:69 Jl 25 '83

Harpers Ferry (W. Va.)

Rivers of history meet at Harpers Ferry. R. Jones. il map *South Living* 18:22-3+ F '83

Harpsichord

Oberlin College: Cembalo Universale. P. Kiraly. il *High Fidel* 33:MA25 O '83

Queen of all instruments. W. F. Buckley. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-19+ Ja 2 '83

Harr, Gregg

Spectator sports. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90-1+ Je '83

Harragan, Betty Lehan

Getting ahead. See issues of Working Woman

Harrah, Madge

I've come to clean your shoes. il *Read Dig* 123:21-2+ D '83

Harrier airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

Harries, Mags

about

Mags Harries. P. Allara. il *Art News* 82:109 Mr '83

Harries, Owen

European sophistication vs. American naiveté. *Commentary* 76:46-50 D '83

Harrigan, Anthony

Needed: a strategic economic policy. *Natl Rev* 35:240-1+ Mr 4 '83

The problem of tariffs [with reply by Walter Olson] *Current* 253:23-34 Je '83

Harrigan, Stephen

Mr. Hannah's rocket. il por *Read Dig* 122:169-70+ Mr '83

Harriman, Edward Henry, 1848-1909

about

The Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 107:144-9 Ap 4 '83

Harriman, Pamela C.

Churchill's dream. il pors *Am Herit* 34:84-7 O/N '83

Harriman, W. Averell, 1891-

Ambassador calls for knowing U.S.S.R. por *Sch Update* 115:4 Ap 15 '83

about

Harriman's return engagement. il por *Newsweek* 101:29 Je 13 '83

The smartest man in Washington. H. Johnson. il por *50 Plus* 23:10-13 Je '83

What enemy? *Natl Rev* 35:733-4 Je 24 '83

Harrington, Michael

Americans in limbo. il *Harpers* 266:48-53 Ap '83

Paradise or disintegration. il *Commonweal* 110:585-9 N 4 '83

Harrington, Richard

Canada: the Atlantic foursome. il map *50 Plus* 23:50-3 Je '83

Harris, Alan

Plight of the grizzly. il *Field Stream* 88:54-5+ Ag '83

Harris, Alice Kessler- *See* Kessler-Harris, Alice

Harris, Angela

Toy shopping. *Work Woman* 8:200 N '83

Harris, Charles R.

Terror on the back nine. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 102:31 O 31 '83

Wanting to talk to Reagan. il por *Time* 122:30 O 31 '83

Harris, Craig

about

Profile. L. Jeske. il por *Down Beat* 50:44-5 Ap '83

Harris, D. George

Multilingualism in a global economy [address, February 18, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:332-5 Mr 15 '83

Harris, David, 1946-

Understanding Mondale. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Je 19 '83

Harris, Diane

How to hedge your bull-market profits. il *Money* 12:175-6+ O '83

Harris, Ed

about

Movies. D. Denby. il por *N Y* 16:48-9 S 19 '83

Harris, James T.

The birds of the marsh. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:62-9 Ag '83

Harris, Jana

On the state of housewifery in Jersey [poem] *Ms* 11:88 Ja '83

Harris, Jean (Jean Struven)

Inside story. il pors *N Y* 16:24-7+ Je 13 '83

Harris, Jerome

about

Profile. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:47-8 Mr '83

Harris, Jessica B.

Afternoon tea. il *Black Enterp* 13:72+ My '83

Leaves from our family tree. il *Black Enterp* 14:77-9 Ag '83

Your chair, my couch. il *Black Enterp* 13:106+ F '83

Harris, Joan

Touring Kenya's fabulous coast. il *Black Enterp* 13:80 Ap '83

Harris, Joel Chandler, 1848-1908

about

Joel Chandler Harris: Tales of Uncle Remus. A. H. Jones. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:34-9 My '83

Harris, Julie

about

Knots Landing gives rather than receives applause when co-star Julie Harris takes the stage. D. Wallace. il por *People Wkly* 20:44-5 N 21 '83

Harris, Leon

The continental concierge. il *Gourmet* 43:48+ My '83

Harris, Marvin, 1927-

The revolutionary hamburger. il *Psychol Today* 17:6-8 O '83

Harris, Mitchell

about

Matchmaker to the rich. D. MacDonald. il *Macleans* 96:56 D 5 '83

Harris, Robert Alton

about

Death penalty again haunts Supreme Court. T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:54 N 14 '83

Harris, Robert R.

Brand-name horror. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 N 27 '83

Fall preview 1983. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:7+ S 11 '83

Rabbit in the rough. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 O 30 '83

Harris, Robert S.

No-fault photography. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:25-30+ Jl '83

Harris, Robie H.

I hate kisses [story] il *Ms* 11:61-2 F '83

Harris, Ron

The house that Willie built. il pors *Black Enterp* 13:90-2+ Je '83

about

Cable TV's King of Jiggle, Ron Harris, says he's getting the country in shape, not in heat. S. Peters. il por *People Wkly* 19:74-5 Ja 17 '83

Harris Bankcorp, Inc.

The B of M makes a neighborly buy [Bank of Montreal takeover] il *Macleans* 96:48 O 17 '83

Harris Corp.
Comsat selects earth station supplier. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:57 N 7 '83
Harris Corp.'s bold strategy. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:96 Ap 25 '83
Harris is raising its bet on the office of the future. il *Bus Week* p134+ Jl 18 '83
Harris makes a marriage of convenience [planned takeover of Lanier Business Products] il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ag 8 '83
Harris Neck (Ga.)
Harris Neck: Georgia blacks fight to regain ancestral land. T. Martin. il *Ebony* 38:36-8+ Jl '83
Harrison, Anna J.
Science and science education are in. *Science* 220:1231 Je 17 '83
Scientists and engineers in the world of lawyers, legislators, and regulators. *Science* 220:669 My 13 '83
Harrison, Barbara Grizzuti
The best body money can buy. il por *McCalls* 110:46+ Je '83
Even I'm not John Travolta all the time. il pors *McCalls* 110:88-9+ Jl '83
Fat. il por *McCalls* 110:77+ Ap '83
The MacDowell Colony, with ghosts. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ Ja 23 '83
The private eye. See issues of Mademoiselle
The truth according to Dr. Ruth. por *McCalls* 111:76+ O '83
Harrison, Derek
Winter greenhouse—summer trellis. il *Org Gard* 30:45-7 Jl '83
Harrison, Fred
A sputtering defense buildup. il *World Press Rev* 30:42-3 Mr '83
Harrison, Gregory
about
Trapper John's Gregory Harrison is sitting pretty in a new role as hot shot producer. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:137-8 O 10 '83
Harrison, Selig S.
A breakthrough in Afghanistan? *Foreign Policy* 51:3-26 Summ '83
Harrison family
about
A family affair at West Point. P. Noel. il *Ebony* 39:45-6+ N '83
Harriss, Joseph A.
Made in U.S.S.R.—by forced labor. *Read Dig* 123:99-103 S '83
Harrop, David
How good is your salary? il *Read Dig* 123:131 Jl '83
Harrop, Thom
Everything you always wanted to know about Kodak Polycontrast Rapid II RC paper. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:62-5 S '83
Harrowsmith (Periodical)
The end of an idyll? [J. and E. Lawrence divorce suit imperils Harrowsmith] A. Kerr. por *Macleans* 96:41 Ja 10 '83
Harry, Deborah
about
Debby Harry wrestles with Broadway and a new image. S. Haller. il por *People Wkly* 19:36-7 Ap 11 '83
Harry Partch Ensemble
Harry Partch Ensemble [jazz festival in San Diego] M. Wisckol. il *Down Beat* 50:58-9 D '83
Hart, A. L.
Charles. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:34-8 N '83
Trial by water. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-7 Ap '83
Hart, Evelyn
about
Evelyn Hart's Giselle. M. Crabb. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:60-7 Ap '83
Hart, Frederick E.
about
More on Viet memorial controversy [discussion of April 1983 article, A tale of two memorials] E. Hess. *Art Am* 71:5+ N '83
A tale of two memorials. E. Hess. il pors *Art Am* 71:120-7 Ap '83
Hart, Gary, 1937-
Investing in people for the information age. il por *Futurist* 17:10-14 F '83
about
Gary Hart. G. Clifford and P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72+ Ag 22 '83
Gary Hart: dark horse from out of the West. T. J. Foley. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:45-7 Ag 22 '83
Hart: no more Mr. Nice Guy. M. Starr. *Newsweek* 101:19 Je 13 '83
Hart: running in circles. M. Reese. il pors *Newsweek* 101:25-6 F 21 '83
Hart, Jeffrey
Reagan at the Drake. *Natl Rev* 35:694-5 Je 10 '83
When did Hobey Baker die? il *Natl Rev* 35:1192-4 S 30 '83
Hart, John
Hiking the desert and surviving. il *Sierra* 68:50-3 N/D '83
Hart, Lawrence
This Medicare model seeks to cut costs and bureaucracy. por *Cent Mag* 16:50-1 Ja/F '83
Hart, Leslie A.
Three cheers for smaller failures? [with reply by T. A. Sizer] bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:303-8 Ja '83
Hart, Moss, 1904-1961
about
You can't take it with you [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:89-91 Ap 25 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:132-3 Ap 18 '83. B. Gill
Time il 121:96 Ap 18 '83. T. E. Kalem
Hart, Sandra
Island travel. il *N Y* 16:53-4+ N 14 '83
Hart, Thomas
The Grolier: ambience meets the balance sheet. il *Publ Wkly* 224:44-5 Ag 12 '83
Hart Senate Office Building *See* Washington (D.C.)—Public buildings
Hart to Hart [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Harte-Hanks Communications, Inc.
Forget glamour, he will deliver the mail [president R. G. Marbut] T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 131:166+ Ap 11 '83
Hartford, Bill
Imports & motorsports. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Hartford (Conn.)
Buildings
Fiber optics link computer in intelligent building [CityPlace in Hartford, Conn.] J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:176 O '83
Music festivals
See Music festivals—Connecticut
Hartford Jazz Society
Frank Foster/Street Temperature. F. Bouchard. *Down Beat* 50:50-1 Ja '83
Hartinger, James
about
Nuclear war by accident—is it impossible? [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:27-8 D 19 '83
Hartkopf, Roy
Pulse duration counter. il *Comput Electron* 21:56-8 My '83
Hartley, Karen
about
Endurance fever. J. Levin. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ O 27 '83
Hartley, Mariette
about
40 is fabulous! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:312-35+ S '83
Mariette Hartley: relaxed and happy after years of private pain. K. Barrett. por *Ladies Home J* 100:192 O '83
Mariette Hartley (she clicked in those camera ads) now is focused on Goodnight, Beantown. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 19:143-5 My 2 '83
Hartlyn, Jonathan
Colombia: old problems, new opportunities. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:62-5+ F '83
Hartman, Arthur
50 years of U.S.-Soviet dialogue. por *Dep State Bull* 83:30-2 Je '83
about
We need continuity [interview] E. Amfitheatrof. il por *Time* 122:42 N 21 '83
Hartman, Charles O., 1949-
True north [poem] *New Yorker* 58:46 Ja 31 '83
Hartman, Olov, 1906-
about
The forgotten Olav Hartman. R. De Rosset. *Christ Today* 27:65-6 F 4 '83
Hartman, Sember
How to buy a quilt. il *Americana* 11:68+ Mr/Ap '83
Hartman, Thomas
Free the law school 120,000! il *Wash Mon* 15:50-6 Je '83
Hartmann, Karl Amadeus, 1905-1963
about
Music. P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:97 O 17 '83

Hartmann, William K.

Vesta: a world of its own. il *Astronomy* 11:6-11+ F '83

Hartnick, Alan J.

Does copyright really protect nonfiction? [adaptation of address, November 3, 1983] *Publ Wkly* 224:28-9 D 9 '83

Hartsfield International Airport *See* Atlanta (Ga.)—Airports

Harvard Business School *See* Harvard University. Graduate School of Business Administration

Harvard Divinity School

An evangelical chair at Harvard? [with discussion] R. H. Martin. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-20 F 4 '83

Harvard Medical School

Coping with fraud: the Darsee case. B. J. Culliton. il por *Science* 220:31-5 Ap 1 '83

Fraud in a Harvard lab [researcher J. Darsee] C. Wallis. il *Time* 121:49 F 28 '83

Fraud inquiry spreads blame [National Institutes of Health report on case of J. Darsee] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:937 F 25 '83

Harvard's handling of fraud: good intentions are not enough [case of J. Darsee] L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:358-61+ Je '83

Harvard University

A bid for new prestige [Hospital Corp. of America's bid for McLean Hospital] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:73 O 31 '83

Biogen pays high price for Harvard patent [gene splicing technique] M. Sun. *Science* 222:1309 D 23 '83

The excess of freedom: a reappraisal [Timothy Leary's and Richard Alpert's use of psilocybin in the 1960's at Harvard] D. McClelland. il *Psychol Today* 17:33 Jl '83

Fair Harvard, are you fair? [harassment charges by female students and faculty] il *Time* 122:109 N 14 '83

For 10,000 sons of Harvard and Yale, the schools' 100th football reunion will, as always, be more than a game. R. Drake. il *People Wkly* 20:179+ N 21 '83

A hard sell on biotech patents may backfire. il *Bus Week* p31-2 D 12 '83

Hasty Pudding [Harvard College's Hasty Pudding Theatricals perform in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:32-3 Ap 11 '83

Remembering Erikson at Harvard. K. Keniston. *Psychol Today* 17:29 Je '83

Harvard University. American Repertory Theatre

Reinventing the classics. W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 121:85 F 7 '83

Harvard University. Graduate School of Business Administration

How Harvard's women MBAs are managing [class of 1973] R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 108:58-60+ Jl 11 '83

Thomas J. Peters on political books [views of F. W. Henry on the making of a woman MBA] T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 15:56-8 O '83

Toughing it out [excerpt from Toughing it out at Harvard: the making of a woman MBA] F. W. Henry. il *Work Woman* 8:64-9 Jl '83

Harvard University. Graduate School of Design

First-generation modern: homecoming at Harvard's Graduate School of Design. M. N. Woods. il *Archit Rec* 171:63+ Ja '83

Harvard University. John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government *See* John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government

Harvard University. Society of Fellows *See* Society of Fellows (Harvard University)

Harvesting

See also

Corn—Harvesting

Fruit—Picking

Grain—Harvesting

Vegetables—Harvesting

Harvesting machinery

Agribusiness gets the upper hand [elimination of California farm worker jobs] G. Critser. il *Nation* 237:10-12 Jl 2 '83

Equipment

Chemicals from the combine [herbicides] L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81:12 Je/Jl '83

New cutterhead slices energy costs? [forage harvesting equipment] T. Luepke. il *Success Farm* 81:18D N '83

Harvey, James

(jt. auth) See Goldberg, Milton, and Harvey, James

Harvey, Paul, 1918-

about

Hello Americans . . . stand by for Paul Harvey. H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 O '83

Harvey, Stephen

The 21st New York Film Festival. il *Film Comment* 19:60-74 N/D '83

Toppled gods. il *Film Comment* 19:32-4 Mr/Ap '83

Harvey, Tad

We are the American economic system. il *Sch Update* 115:2-3 Ap 1 '83

Harvey, Will

about

Making music with a joy stick. il por *Time* 122:59 O 17 '83

Harvey (Fred) Company *See* Fred Harvey Company

Harvey murine sarcoma virus *See* Oncogenic viruses

Harvill, Jerry

Stained glass [poem] *Christ Today* 27:84 S 2 '83

Harwood, Michael

A birder's library. il *Nat Hist* 92:94+ S '83

A clannish problem. il *Audubon* 85:30-2 Jl '83

Protection for Protection arrives in nick of time. il *Audubon* 85:84-9 Ja '83

The universe and Dr. Hawking. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-19+ Ja 23 '83

Hasan, Sana

Egypt's angry Islamic militants. il *N Y Times Mag* p137-8+ N 20 '83

Hasani Spa Experience (Mich.: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Hasbro Industries, Inc.

G.I. Joe zaps Pac-Man. J. St. Goar. il por *Forbes* 132:226+ D 5 '83

The littlest arms race [GI Joe dolls] W. C. Woods. il *Harpers* 266:6+ Ap '83

Say it ain't so, Joe [GI Joe dolls] E. Knoll. il *Progressive* 47:4 Je '83

Haseler, Stephen

The Euromissile crisis. *Commentary* 75:28-32 My '83

Haselgrove, J. C., and others

In vivo one-dimensional imaging of phosphorus metabolites by phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance. bibl f il *Science* 220:1170-3 Je 10 '83

Haseltine, Robert W.

The flat-rate tax. *USA Today* 111:13 My '83

Hash

Yesterday, today, and tomorrow. M. Blanchard. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28-30 Mr '83

Hashimoto, Yoko

(jt. auth) See Hárosi, Ferenc I., and Hashimoto, Yoko

Hasidism

Hooliganism in the Holy City [Hasidic Jews attack secular Israelis] il *Time* 121:62 Je 27 '83

Neo-Hasidism in suburbia [work of L. Kushner] N. Polen. il *Christ Century* 100:68-70 Ja 26 '83

Haskell, Francis, 1928-

Enemies of modern art. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:19-20+ Je 30 '83

Queen Christina. il por *House Gard* 155:24+ S '83

Haskell, Molly

Dorothy Lamour's rubber feet, etc. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:9+ O 30 '83

Lights . . . camera . . . daddy! *Nation* 236:673-5 My 28 '83

Men on screen: the bad, the beautiful, and the stupid. il *Vogue* 173:534-5+ O '83

People are talking about...movies. See issues of Vogue

Star take. il pors *Vogue* 173:284-91+ F '83

Tennis junkie. il *World Tennis* 31:26-9 Jl '83

When mixed doubles become mixed troubles. il *World Tennis* 30:30-5 Ja '83

Women in the movies grow up. il *Psychol Today* 17:18-24+ Ja '83

Hasker, Leslie

(jt. auth) See Sisum, Deborah, and Hasker, Leslie

Haslam, Charles

about

Obituary

Publ Wkly il por 224:48-9 D 16 '83. R. D. Hale

Haslam, Jonathan

'We need a faith': E.H. Carr, 1892-1982. il pors *Hist Today* 33:36-9 Ag '83

Haspel, Martin V., and others

Virus-induced autoimmunity: monoclonal antibodies that react with endocrine tissues. bibl f il *Science* 220:304-6 Ap 15 '83

Hass, Elizabeth

(jt. auth) See Light, Patricia, and Hass, Elizabeth

Hass, Elizabeth, and Light, Patricia

Talking about the new baby. il *Parents* 58:68-70 O '83

Hass, Robert

A story about the body [poem] *New Repub* 189:30 Ag 29 '83

Hassan II, King of Morocco, 1929-
Arab League delegation meets with the President [remarks, October 22, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:43 D '82
Hasselbring, Bobbie
Get paid for staying healthy. por *Mother Earth News* 84:118 N/D '83
Hasselhoff, David
about
David Hasselhoff supercharges Knight rider—but sorry, gals, he's engaged. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:109-11 Ap 25 '83
Hassenfeld, Stephen David
about
G.I. Joe zaps Pac-Man. J. St. Goar. il por *Forbes* 132:226+ D 5 '83
Hastings, A. Waller
Culprit kidney. *Health* 15:12 My '83
Hastings, Alcee L.
about
This judge is the defendant. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:59 F 7 '83
Two and two equal not guilty. il por *Time* 121:66 F 14 '83
Hastings, Anne H.
Snipping the strings: local and state administrators discuss Chapter 2. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:194-8 N '83
Hastings, Michael, 1937-
about
Lee Harvey Oswald [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 96:62 Ap 18 '83. M. Czarnecki
Hastings House Publishers Inc.
Bankruptcy updates: Brentano's, Hastings, A & W. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:16 O 7 '83
Hastings House files Chapter 11 bankruptcy. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Jl 29 '83
Hasty Pudding shows *See* College and school drama
Hatch, Christopher L., and others
Minor histone 2A variants and ubiquinated forms in the native H2A:H2B dimer. bibl f il *Science* 221:468-70 Jl 29 '83
Hatch, Nathan O.
Yesterday: the key that unlocks today. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Ag 5 '83
Hatch, Orrin G.
Intent rather than disparate impact should be the test. por *Cent Mag* 16:13-14 N/D '83
about
Fun and frustration with Senator Hatch. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:31-2 D 26 '83
How to freeze a nomination. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:19-20 Ag 22 '83
Hatch, Peter
Thomas Jefferson as gardener. il *Flower Gard* 27:7-9+ Je/Jl '83
Hatch, Robert
Films. See issues of The Nation
Hatcheries *See* Fish culture
Hatches (Boat) *See* Boats and boating—Hatches
Hatching of eggs *See* Incubation
Hate
See also
Misology
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Pleasures of hating. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p24 Je 5 '83
Hatfield, Mark O., 1922-
about
Is Mark Hatfield the real McCoy of the peace movement? [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:26-9 Ag '83
Hatfield, Marshall R.
Selling your ideas at business meetings. il *Nations Bus* 71:82+ F '83
Hathaway, Annette LeSueur
Stephen Gjertson. il *Am Artist* 47:52-7+ O '83
Hathaway, Carl
about
Kicking the tires. P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 131:127+ F 28 '83
Hathaway & Associates
Kicking the tires. P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 131:127+ F 28 '83
Hats
The hat habit and how to get it. J. Thurman. *Mademoiselle* 89:208 My '83
In praise of serious hats. L. Morrow. il *Time* 121:120 Ap 25 '83
Jean Barthet's offbeat bonnets are turning heads this spring from Paris to the Pacific. P. Andriotakis. il por *People Wkly* 19:126-7 Ap 4 '83
The Panama hat. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 100:37-8 Jl '83
To top it all off [styles for black women] il *Essence* 14:48 S '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
On hats. R. Blount. il *Atlantic* 251:83-4 Ja '83
Hattersley, J. Martin
The economics of the 1980's [address, April 7, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:501-4 Je 1 '83
Hattersley, Ralph M.
Shoot double exposures. il *Pop Photogr* 90:130+ Je '83
Hattori, Keiko, and others
The start of sulfur oxidation in continental environments: about 2.2 x 10^9 years ago. bibl f il map *Science* 221:549-51 Ag 5 '83
Haueter, Eric D.
Organizing for international marketing [address, May 3, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:620-4 Ag 1 '83
Hauff, Reinhard
about
Slow attack [film] Reviews
Nation 236:154-5 F 5 '83. R. Hatch
Haughey, Charles
about
All the Prime Minister's men. B. Keenan. il por *Macleans* 96:26 F 7 '83
Liffeygate. por *Time* 121:37 F 7 '83
Haughey, David W.
Carlson's raid on Makin Island. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:32-41 O '83
Haun, Harry
Famous fond farewells. il *Horizon* 26:34-8 Jl/Ag '83
The haunted castle [opera] See Moniuszko, Stanisław, 1819-1872
Haunted houses *See* Ghosts
Hauppauge (N.Y.)
Education
See Education—New York (State)
Haupt, Enid A.
about
Enid A. Haupt. C. Seebohm. il *House Gard* 155:24+ Ja '83
Hauptman, Cliff
Pork rinds and lily pads. il *Field Stream* 88:47+ Jl '83
Rediscovering bluegills. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ Je '83
Hauptman, William
The desert [story] il *Atlantic* 251:88-92+ Mr '83
Hauser, Glenn
English broadcasts audible in No. America. *Comput Electron* 21:108-12 Ja '83
English broadcasts audible in No. America. il *Comput Electron* 21:101-3 Ag '83
English broadcasts audible in No. America. il *Comput Electron* 21:95-7 Jl '83
Hauser, Herbert, and Gandelman, Ronald
Contiguity to males in utero affects avoidance responding in adult female mice. bibl f il *Science* 220:437-8 Ap 22 '83
Hauser, Hillary
Life after Jaws: an appreciation of sharks. il pors *Oceans* 16:8-10 N/D '83
Wasp. il *Oceans* 16:14-15 Mr/Ap '83
Hauser, Thomas
You and the law. See issues of McCall's
Hausknecht, Murray
Crime and the culture of incivility. *Current* 254:9-14 Jl/Ag '83
Havel, Václav
about
A private view [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:149-50 D 5 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:183 D 5 '83. E. Oliver
Havemeyer Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
Haven, Susan Perkis
Fed up with girl talk. *Redbook* 161:196 S '83
TV's families of fortune. il *Redbook* 161:88-9 O '83
Haverstock, Mary Sayre
The art and guile of George Catlin. il *Américas* 35:2-4+ My/Je '83
The cosmos captured. il por *Américas* 35:37-41 Ja/F '83
Haverstock, Mike
Waiting in Veracruz, 1914. il *Américas* 35:34-9 N/D '83
Havill, Eric
The ABC's of choosing a saddle horse. bibl il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:58-65 Ap '83
A basic horse barn. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-72 Ap '83
Hawaii
See also
Agriculture—Hawaii
Air pollution—Hawaii

Hawaii—See also—*cont.*

Airlines—Routes—Hawaii

Architecture, Domestic—Hawaii

Arts and crafts—Hawaii

Astronomical observatories—Hawaii

Fishing—Hawaii

Geothermal resources—Hawaii

Hana (Hawaii)

Hawaii Volcanoes National Park

Hiking—Hawaii

Honolulu (Hawaii)

Hotels, motels, etc.—Hawaii

Insects—Hawaii

Kauai (Hawaii)

Kilauea

Maui (Hawaii)

Mauna Loa

Oahu (Hawaii)

Opera—Hawaii

Paleontology—Hawaii

Ranches—Hawaii

Wildlife conservation—Hawaii

Hawaii diarist. N. Rosovsky. *New Repub* 189:43 O 17 '83

Defenses

Hawaii defense based on joint command of Guard, 326th Div. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7 F 7 '83

Description and travel

Diamond Head and beyond. D. White. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8+ Mr '83

Hawaii: America's Pacific paradise. il *Travel Holiday* 159:67-8+ My '83

Economic policy

East of Eden. M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:34-6 Ja 31 '83

History

Kamehameha: Hawaii's warrior king. L. E. Levathes. il por supp (folded map) *Natl Geogr* 164:558-99 N '83

Industries

See also

Amfac, Inc.

Publishers and publishing—Hawaii

Languages

Creole languages. D. Bickerton. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:116-22 Jl '83

Hey, haole, wassamattayou? M. Kasindorf. il *Newsweek* 101:49 Mr 14 '83

Hawaii Opera Theatre *See* Opera—Hawaii

Hawaii Volcanoes National Park

Geothermal sprawl to border Hawaii Volcanoes Park. il *Natl Parks* 57:42 Ja/F '83

Hawaiian Islands *See* Hawaii

Hawaiian Volcanoes Observatory

Earth fire. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:24-7 Jl 9 '83

Monitoring Hawaii's volcanoes. F. Gebhart. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-15 Ja/F '83

Hawes, Elizabeth, 1940-

M.F.K. Fisher: a profile. il por *Gourmet* 43:50-1+ N '83

Hawke, Robert J. L. (Robert James Lee), 1929-

Visit of Australian prime minister [remarks, June 13, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:62-3 Ag '83

about

Australia's Hawke proves to be a pragmatist. D. Warner. il por *Bus Week* p44 Je 20 '83

Business looks at Hawke and is relieved. *Bus Week* p42 Ap 25 '83

Can Australia's new leader keep the lid on wages? D. Warner. il por *Bus Week* p46 Mr 21 '83

Hawke swoops into power. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 121:53 Mr 14 '83

Hawke's bumbling beginning. P. Grenard. *Macleans* 96:27 Je 13 '83

Hot seat. por *Time* 122:27 Ag 15 '83

How Australia's leader views ties with U.S. [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:58 Je 20 '83

A Labor Party faceoff Down Under. D. Warner. por *Bus Week* p71 N 14 '83

Labor's Hawke waltzes home. P. Grenard. il por *Macleans* 96:19-20 Mr 14 '83

Love-in. por *Time* 121:40 Ap 25 '83

Preying Hawke. il por *Time* 121:55 Mr 7 '83

Why Australia grows uneasy with Washington. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:54+ Je 20 '83

A win for Labor's Hawke. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 101:43 Mr 14 '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Australian prime minister [remarks, June 13, 1983] R. J. L. Hawke; R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:62-3 Ag '83

Whispering sweet nothings. R. Hoyle. il por *Time* 121:41 Je 27 '83

Hawken, Paul

How to think about money in changing times [excerpt from The next economy] il *Esquire* 99:47-50+ Ap '83

Hawkes, Graham

Deep Rover. il *Oceans* 16:16-17 Mr/Ap '83

Hawkes, Sophie

(tr) See Matisse, Henri. Jazz

Hawkesbury and District General Hospital *See* Hospitals—Ontario

Hawking, S. W. (Stephen W.)

about

The universe and Dr. Hawking. M. Harwood. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-19+ Ja 23 '83

Hawking, Stephen W. *See* Hawking, S. W. (Stephen W.)

Hawkins, Cliff

The dhow: queen of the Indian Ocean. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-2 D '83

Hawkins, Coleman

about

The gusto of Coleman Hawkins. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:37 O '83

Hawkins, David

about

Teacher of teachers, companion of children: an interview with David Hawkins. T. James. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:362-5 Ja '83

Hawkins, Hugh

Liberal education and American society: a history of creative tension. *Change* 15:34-7 O '83

Hawkins, James

about

You can only take so much. il por *Time* 122:32 O 24 '83

Hawkins, Patricia Divine- *See* Divine-Hawkins, Patricia

Hawkins, R. D., and others

A cellular mechanism of classical conditioning in aplysia: activity-dependent amplification of presynaptic facilitation. bibl f il *Science* 219:400-5 Ja 28 '83

Hawkins, Robert B.

Current crises in public education. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:30-4 Ap '83

Hawkins, William J.

Bits & bytes. See alternate issues of Popular Science

What's new in electronics. See issues of Popular Science

Hawkins, William M.

about

Silicon Valley gamesmanship. S. Levy. il por *Roll Stone* p80 N 24 '83

Hawkins (Erick) Dance Company *See* Erick Hawkins Dance Company

Hawkinson, Thomas Edward

about

Patrol pooches in the military get trained by a sarge who's really a pussycat. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 20:75-6+ O 3 '83

Hawks

See also

Falcons

High-flying hawk. il map *Natl Geogr World* 97:6-11 S '83

The migrant hawks of Cape May. A. Pistorius. il maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:52-8 O '83

Photographs and photography

Predation. E. Foster. il *Conservationist* 38:18-22 N/D '83

Hawley, John C.

The word. See issues of America beginning November 19, 1983

Hawley, Willis D.

Achieving quality integrated education—with or without federal help. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:334-8 Ja '83

Effective educational strategies for desegregated schools. *Educ Dig* 48:30-3 F '83

Some problems with the Paideia proposal. *Educ Dig* 48:9-11 Ap '83

Hawn, Goldie

about

Goldie Hawn: growing up the hard way. S. Ross. il por *McCalls* 111:66+ O '83

Pure Goldie! L. E. Watson. il pors *Teen* 27:35-6 Jl '83

Hawn, Shirley

Avoiding foreclosure. il *Mother Earth News* 82:61 Jl/Ag '83

Hay, Deborah

about

Midnight well water [dance] Reviews

N Y 16:90+ D 19 '83. T. Tobias

Hay, LeRoy
about
1983 Teacher of the Year. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:54+ My '83
Scenario for the future—an interview with the 1983 Teacher of the Year. *Am Educ* 19:26-30 Jl '83

Hay
See also
Feeds—Hay
Drying
Hay basks dry in this solar barn. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B6 Ag '83
Harvesting
See Hay handling
Moisture content
Temperature rise foretells danger of haymow fire. *Success Farm* 81:D1 My '83

Hay bales, Miniature *See* Miniature objects

Hay fever
Battling allergies. B. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 171:24 My '83
Bubbleheads [Hincherton Hayfever Helmet] il *Time* 122:48 Ag 15 '83
Hey, hay fever! [allergy shot developed by Roy Patterson] D. Robinson. *Health* 15:11 My '83
No, Richard Hinchliffe hasn't gone to pot: he has an anti-hay fever device that isn't to be sneezed at. il por *People Wkly* 19:111 My 23 '83
Seasonal sneezes. G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:72 My '83

Hay handling
Equipment
See also
Baling machinery
Photographs and photography
Haying in the old countries. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:46-51 Jl '83

Hay making *See* Hay handling

Hay-on-Wye (Wales)
Bookstore
See Booksellers and bookselling—Wales

Haya, Maria Eugenia *See* Marucha

Hayakawa, S. I.
about
Teach immigrants in their own language? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 O 3 '83

Hayashida, Tsuneo
The Japanese crane, bird of happiness. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:542-56 O '83

Hayden, Francis
When you've got the time...teach them about beer. *U S Cathol* 48:32-3 Ja '83

Hayden, James
about
Obituary
N Y il pors 16:42-6+ D 12 '83. M. Daly
Newsweek il por 102:46 N 21 '83. T. Morganthau

Hayden, Sandy, and others
Joining a health club [excerpt from Women in motion] *Work Woman* 8:92+ Jl '83

Hayden, Torey L.
Murphy's boy [excerpt] il *Read Dig* 122:151-60+ Ja '83

Hayden, William
ANZUS Council meets in Washington [joint news conference and joint communique, July 19, 1983] il *Dep State Bull* 83:71-6 S '83

Hayder, M. Ehteshamul
(jt. auth) See Watts, Robert G., and Hayder, M. Ehteshamul

Haydn, Joseph, 1732-1809
about
A Haydn journey. N. Rossi. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA37 Ag '83
Haydn symphonies: authenticity comes of age. J. W. Barker. il *High Fidel* 33:58-9 My '83
The operas of Haydn. W. H. Youngren. il *Atlantic* 252:110-12+ S '83

Hayes, Arthur Hull
about
Hayes resigns as FDA chief. M. Sun. por *Science* 221:629 Ag 12 '83

Hayes, Brian
Introducing a department concerned with the pleasures of computation. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:22+ O '83
A progress report on the fine art of turning literature into drivel. il *Sci Am* 249:18+ N '83

Hayes, Catherine
about
Skirmishes [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:78-9 Ja 17 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 188:26-7 F 14 '83. R. Brustein
Time il 121:71 Ja 17 '83. T. E. Kalem

Hayes, Colleen B.
Paying homage to Luther. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14+ O '83

Hayes, Elizabeth R., 1911-
An interview with Joan Woodbury. *Des Arts Educ* 84:46-7 Ja/F '83

Hayes, Harold T. P.
Living relics of our past. il *Int Wildl* 13:4-13 Mr/Ap '83

Hayes, James
Choosing a guardian for your children. il *Money* 12:93-4+ F '83

Hayes, Mary Jane
How launch drivers see you. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:100+ Je '83

Hayes, Peter
(jt. auth) See Bello, Walden, and Hayes, Peter

Hayhurst, Ruth I.
(jt. auth) See Cardwell, Dudley H., and Hayhurst, Ruth I.

Haying *See* Hay handling

Haylage *See* Silage

Hayman, Ronald, 1932-
Who's afraid of the avant-garde? il *UNESCO Cour* 36:7-10 Ap '83

Hayne, Robert
about
The battle of the giants: Webster and Hayne: orators at odds. L. Patterson. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 17:18-22 F '83

Haynes, Alan
Murderous millinery. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:26-30 Jl '83

Haynie, William E.
Cypen Tower: a design for retirement living. il *Aging* 335/336:18-25 Ja/F '83

Hayward, Brooke
The lures of loft living. il pors *House Gard* 155:86-93 Ap '83

Hayworth, Rita, 1919-
about
Lynda Carter plays Rita. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:109-11 N 7 '83
Now Rita sits in silence. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:112-13+ N 7 '83
Rita Hayworth's life story [excerpt from Rita] E. Epstein and J. Morella. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:74+ S '83
Rita Hayworth's life story [excerpt from Rita] E. Epstein and J. Morella. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:118-19+ Ag '83

Hazan, Victor
about
Beyond Chianti. map *Esquire* 99:32 Ja '83

Hazard, John W.
Managing your money. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

Hazardous occupations *See* Occupations, Hazardous

Hazardous substances
See also
Chemicals
Inflammable materials
National Center for Toxicological Research
Poisons and poisoning
Radioactive substances
Disposal
See also
Love Canal case
Radioactive waste disposal
Trade waste—Disposal
Waste disposal in the ocean
Agreement on toxic waste clean-up [Environmental Protection Agency and Defense Dept. agreement] *Sci News* 124:135 Ag 27 '83
How to dispose of hazardous household wastes. C. Jabs. il *Fam Handyman* 33:56+ S '83
Recycling
See Recycling (Waste, etc.)
Transportation
See also
Chemicals—Transportation
Standard regulations for shipping infectious substances. il *World Health* p26 N '82

Hazards, Environmental health *See* Environmental health

Hazel Bishop Industries Inc.
Back at the old stand. il por *Forbes* 132:12-13 S 26 '83

Hazelfield (W. Va.: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—West Virginia

Hazelton, Lynette
A salary with fringe on top. *Essence* 14:26 My '83
Uncovering fronts. il *Black Enterp* 14:24 N '83

Hazelton, Nika
Delectations. See occasional issues of National Review
about
Electra in the kitchen. C. H. Simonds. por *Natl Rev* 35:1073-4 S 2 '83
Hazen, R. M.
Zeolite molecular sieve 4A: anomalous compressibility and volume discontinuities at high pressure. bibl f il *Science* 219:1065-7 Mr 4 '83
Hazing
Points of origin. M. Olmert. il *Smithsonian* 14:150+ S '83
Hazzard, Shirley, 1931-
Our far-flung correspondents. *New Yorker* 59:79-83 Ag 29 '83
HBO *See* Home Box Office
HCG (Human chorionic gonadotripin) *See* Gonadotropins
HDL (High density lipoproteins) *See* Lipoproteins
Head, Barry
(jt. auth) See Rogers, Fred, and Head, Barry
Head, Ivan L.
North-South interdependence. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:20-2 My '83
Head
See also
Face
Neural crest and the origin of vertebrates: a new head. C. Gans and R. G. Northcutt. bibl f il *Science* 220:268-74 Ap 15 '83
Wounds and injuries
A whack to your head: can it lead to problems later? il *Glamour* 81:254+ D '83
Head in art
See also
Portrait painting
Head lice *See* Lice
Head Start Project (U.S.) *See* Project Head Start (U.S.)
Head-up display systems *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices
Headache
Alternate treatments for tension headaches [views of Stewart Agras] *USA Today* 112:5-6 O '83
Can orgasm give you a headache? *Harpers Bazaar* 116:80+ Mr '83
Handling headaches. P. J. Gray. il *Work Woman* 8:208+ S '83
Heading off trouble: what you should know about headaches [interview with S. Diamond] K. Crump. *McCalls* 111:48 N '83
How to avoid bad-habit headaches. L. A. Walpin. il *Health* 15:35-7 Je '83
The Lakers' legend faces an unfair foe—migraines. K. Abdul-Jabbar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ My 2 '83
The migraine menace. il *Curr Health 2* 9:12-13 Ja '83
What's a headache? il *Sci Dig* 91:96 Mr '83
Headboards *See* Beds
Headgear
See also
Earmuffs
Hats
Headhunters, Corporate *See* Executive search consultants
Headlights, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Lighting
Headphones
Koss K/20 headphones. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:36+ Jl '83
Sennheiser MS 100 headphones. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:42+ N '83
Sony's big-little headset. il *High Fidel* 33:27 Jl '83
Widget lets you listen to TV through a radio [wireless earphone system] *Consum Rep* 48:573 N '83
Wireless earphones allow private TV listening. il *Consum Rep* 48:58 F '83
Heads, Charles
about
A Vietnam vet's toughest battle. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 102:9 Jl 18 '83
Heads (Motorcycle engines) *See* Motorcycle engines—Cylinders
Heads of state
Deficits, trade and jobs—views of five former leaders [excerpts from comments at the American Enterprise Institute's World Forum] il *U S News World Rep* 95:33 S 12 '83
Thatcher takes top honors overseas [survey of U.S. leaders] il *U S News World Rep* 94:49 My 23 '83
Today's leaders look at the world of tomorrow. il *U S News World Rep* 94:A38-A39 My 9 '83
World leaders who'll make news in '84. il *U S News World Rep* 95:42-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Headsets *See* Headphones
Headsploitation motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Plots, themes, etc.
Healing, Divine *See* Faith cure
Healing, Mental *See* Mental healing
Healing of wounds *See* Wound healing
Health
See also
Computers—Medical use
Diet
Environmental health
Exercise
Holistic medicine
Institute for the Advancement of Health
Longevity
Mental health
Nutrition
Physical fitness
Public health
Relaxation
Sickness
Sleep
See also subheads Care and hygiene; Health and hygiene under classes of persons or ethnic groups
Big bucks in the wellness biz. M. Celarier. *Ms* 11:127-8 My '83
Checkups. See issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
The concept of health as wellness [symposium] il *Cent Mag* 16:36-51 Ja/F '83
A doctor's world. W. A. Nolen. See issues of McCall's
Health. D. Kaercher. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Health. M. Weber. See issues of Vogue
Health focus. See issues of Glamour
Just ask us... [questions and answers] See issues of Current Health 2
Leading a balanced life. A. Williams. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3 Jl/Ag '83
Looking good, feeling well. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-8 S '82
Medical mailbox. C. SerVaas. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post
A question of health. *Consum Rep* 48:452 S '83
War or health? il *World Health* p24-5 N '82
Who's got the good life? [effect of lifestyle and location on health] D. Hales. il *Health* 15:28-31+ Ap '83
Your beauty or your health. N. Bluestone. il *Health* 15:58-9 Mr '83
Your biggest health breakthroughs. R. Winter. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:66+ Mr '83
Bibliography
Free booklets. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Periodicals
See also
Health (Periodical)
Health (Periodical)
As we see it. H. Herman. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Health and Human Services Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Health and Human Services
Health and the Environment Subcommittee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Health and the Environment
Health and weather *See* Weather—Mental and physiological effects
Health care *See* Medical care
Health care costs *See* Medical care—Costs
Health care industry *See* Medical care industry
Health care policy *See* Medical policy
Health centers *See* Health facilities
Health clinics *See* Health facilities
Health clubs
Bazaar rates the chic sweat shops. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:158+ My '83
Body talk; Checking out the clubs: a consumer's guide. A. L. Ball. il *Redbook* 161:88-90+ My '83
Gyms: working the new singles bars. C. L. Mithers. *Mademoiselle* 89:184-5+ N '83
Joining a health club [excerpt from Women in motion] S. Hayden and others. *Work Woman* 8:92+ Jl '83
The last word on health clubs [excerpt from The New York urban athlete] J. Goldman and L. Kennedy. il *N Y* 16:46-50+ N 7 '83
The not-so-healthy health-spa industry. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:60+ N 7 '83
Perfect! [The Sports Connection, coed health club in Santa Monica, Calif.] A. Latham. il *Roll Stone* p20-1+ Je 9 '83

Health clubs—*cont.*

Road work [hotel health clubs] R. Greene. il *Esquire* 100:36+ S '83

Shaping up your best exercise program. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:122-4+ Ag '83

Shopping for a health club. W. Johnson. il por *Essence* 14:132+ Je '83

Health education

See also

Health workers—Training
Nutrition education
Physical education and training
Television broadcasting—Health education programs

The delivery of health information [address, November 4, 1982] G. W. Denison, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:208-10 Ja 15 '83

Health and P.E.: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p36-7 '83/'84

Health education as a profession: reality or illusion? G. M. Hochbaum. *Educ Dig* 48:51-4 My '83

Look what you can learn in a Red Cross course. J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 196:223 F '83

My health is my business too! [special issue] *World Health* p1-22 Ap/My '83

Aids and devices

Health learning materials. M. A. C. Dowling. il *World Health* p21-2 Ap/My '83

Health examinations *See* Physical examinations

Health facilities

See also

Abortion clinics
Dental clinics
Hospitals

Behind the surge of walk-in medical clinics. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 95:75-7 D 5 '83

Docs-in-a-box medicine [free-standing emergency centers] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:64-5 O 31 '83

How good are those quick weight loss clinics? M. L. Schildkraut and J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 196:225-6 Ap '83

How to beat hospital costs [outpatient surgical centers] C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:52 S 5 '83

Latest in rural delivery: natural childbirth centers. M. F. Greene. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:34-9 F '83

The latest news in health care. M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 197:268-9 S '83

No-appointment medical centers: should you use one? [emergency centers] il *Changing Times* 37:32-3+ Ag '83

Administration

See also

National Medical Enterprises, Inc.

Architecture

For health care providers too: an outlook of stressful—but hopeful—change. M. Bobrow and J. Thomas. bibl f *Archit Rec* 171:102-3 Je '83

On understanding changing marketplaces, and changing tactics for getting things built. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 O '83

California

See also

San Francisco (Calif.)—Health facilities

Jamaica

See also

Kingston (Jamaica)—Health facilities

Manitoba

See also

Winnipeg (Man.)—Health facilities

Minnesota

See also

Minneapolis (Minn.)—Health facilities

Ontario

See also

Toronto (Ont.)—Health facilities

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania survey of 70 health care centers. *Aging* 333/334:34-5 N/D '82

Rhode Island

Rural Rhode Island town tackles lack of services for the isolated elderly [Wood River Health Services] *Aging* 333/334:31-2 N/D '82

Health food *See* Food, Organic

Health food cooking *See* Cooking—Organic food

Health food stores *See* Food stores

Health fraud *See* Quacks and quackery

Health insurance *See* Insurance, Health

Health maintenance organizations

HMOs: a new way to family health. A. Mayer. il *Parents* 58:38+ N '83

HMOs and other health plans: coverage and employee premimums. A. Blostin and W. Marclay. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:28-33 Je '83

HMOs are rushing feverishly to go national. il *Bus Week* p198+ O 24 '83

Health news *See* Medical news

Health records *See* Medical records

Health research *See* Medical research

Health resorts, watering places, etc.

See also

Saratoga Springs (N.Y.)

The best body money can buy [The Greenhouse] B. G. Harrison. il por *McCalls* 110:46+ Je '83

Exercise caution in joining health spas. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:34 Ja '83

Fifty-Eight Facets/Missouri [diet and exercise spa] B. M. Ribakove. il *Health* 15:34 N '83

Hot springs all over the West. il map *Sunset* 171:74-9 S '83

Six super sports spas. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:142-3+ My '83

Take a break! J. Kennedy and J. Babcock. il *Work Woman* 8:96+ F '83

Taking care of business [Hasani Spa Experience] L. Gite. il por *Essence* 13:28 Ja '83

A weekend at a holistic fat farm [New Age Health Farm, Neversink, N.Y.] R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 100:126 Ag '83

A weekend of well-being—at a glorious new spa [Marina Hotel and Spa, Turnberry Isle, Miami, Fla.] D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 173:223+ F '83

International aspects

The best overseas spas. E. Wilkens. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:100+ Ap '83

Spas worth going abroad for. G. Tully. il *Ms* 11:34-5+ My '83

France

Spa getaway: Quiberon. J. J. Buck. *Vogue* 173:120+ Mr '83

Italy

See also

Montecatini Terme (Italy)

Mexico

Rancho La Puerta: a fitness philosophy. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:196-7+ Ap '83

North America

Looking to slim down, tighten up and have fun, too? These two know just the spa for you [research by J. Kennedy and J. Babcock] E. Hoover. il pors *People Wkly* 20:104+ S 12 '83

Health workers

See also

Hospital employees
Nurses and nursing
Women health workers

Healthy minds—healthy bodies [mental health workers in Africa] V. B. Wankiiri. il *World Health* p10-13 D '82

New AIDS victims: disturbing questions. T. Morganthau. *Newsweek* 102:18+ Jl 25 '83

Taking care of each other: the work of Eva Salber [community health workers] T. Ferguson. il *Mother Earth News* 81:108-9 My/Je '83

Civil rights

Health rights issue emerges in El Salvador. J. Walsh. il *Science* 219:1047-8 Mr 4 '83

Medical mission to El Salvador investigates cases of disappeared. K. McCleskey. *Science* 219:1209-10 Mr 11 '83

Training

A new look at fellowships [World Health grants] A. Mejia and B. Amarù. il *World Health* p26-9 S '83

Healy, David L., and others

The thymus-adrenal connection: thymosin has corticotropin-releasing activity in primates. bibl f il *Science* 222:1353-5 D 23 '83

Healy, Katherine

about

Teen dancer Katherine Healy makes a movie. por *Seventeen* 42:64 Ja '83

Healy, Kevin, and Zorn, Elayne

Taquile's homespun tourism. bibl (p124) il map *Nat Hist* 92:80-6+ N '83

Healy, Maureen

about

A smart cookie's smart cookies. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:67-8 D '83

Healy, Michael, 1839-1903

about

Hell Roaring Mike: a fall from grace in the frozen North. M. Cocke and A. Cocke. bibl(p148) il pors *Smithsonian* 13:119-20+ F '83

Healy, Timothy S.

In defense of disorder. por *Newsweek* 101:11 My 23 '83

Life and peace [address, April 21, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:539-42 Je 15 '83

Heaney, Seamus

about

Poet of the bogs. F. X. Clines. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-3+ Mr 13 '83

Heard, Alex

From Chicago resident to U.S. president. *New Repub* 189:16 O 17 '83

God rest ye merry gentlemen—. il *Wash Mon* 15:30-2 D '83

How to write an education report. *New Repub* 189:14 N 7 '83

The M*A*S*H era. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Ap 4 '83

USA okay. il *New Repub* 188:13-15 Je 6 '83

Hearing

See also

Deafness
Ear
Ear, Artificial
Echolocation (Physiology)
Sound perception
Speech perception

The development of human fetal hearing. J. C. Birnholz and B. R. Benacerraf. bibl f il *Science* 222:516-18 N 4 '83

Hearing and hearing loss. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-13 D '83

Infant intermodal speech perception is a left-hemisphere function. K. MacKain and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1347-9 Mr 18 '83

Infants' discrimination of the duration of a rapid spectrum change in nonspeech signals. P. W. Jusczyk and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:175-7 O 14 '83

Speech and hearing questions [young children] V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:104 My '83

Amphibia

Temporal selectivity in the central auditory system of the leopard frog. G. Rose and R. R. Capranica. bibl f il *Science* 219:1087-9 Mr 4 '83

Animals

Of bat brains and human speech [study by William O'Neill and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Ap '83

Birds

Early auditory experience aligns the auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl. E. I. Knudsen. bibl f il *Science* 222:939-42 N 25 '83

Night owls are good listeners. M. Konishi. bibl (p99) il *Nat Hist* 92:56-9 S '83

Hearing aid industry

Ethical aspects

High pitch, high volume. M. Zeitlin. il *Progressive* 47:38-9 My '83

Hearing aids

The ear resonator. I. Rosofsky. il *Health* 15:24 F '83

Help for Reagan's hearing. C. Wallis. il por *Time* 122:59 S 19 '83

Reagan gets a tiny hearing aid. por *U S News World Rep* 95:12 S 19 '83

Reagan's hearing problem. M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 102:91 S 19 '83

What is a hearing aid? *Consum Res Mag* 66:14-15 D '83

Hearing ear dogs

Extra ears for Jason [J. Lufkin's dog Ginger] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 96:14-19 Ag '83

Hearing loss *See* Deafness

Hearn, George

about

Gorgeous George Hearn is the Queen of Broadway in a gilded La Cage aux Folles. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:47-8+ S 5 '83

Hearne, Betsy

Books for babies. il *Parents* 58:126 Ag '83

Hearns, Thomas

about

And the winner gets Thomas Hearns. Or so it's said. M. Shapiro. il por *Sport Mag* 74:87 N '83

Hearst, Bunky

Fighting chair. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Hearst, James, 1900-

The shelled pea news [poem] *Commonweal* 110:493 S 23 '83

Time to go in [poem] *America* 149:22 Jl 9-16 '83

Hearst, John, Jr. *See* Hearst, Bunky

Hearst Corporation

Arbor House's Donald Fine dismissed by Hearst. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 224:13 N 4 '83

Hearst-San Simeon State Historical Monument (Calif.)

New tour at San Simeon. il *Sunset* 170:54 Ap '83

Heart

Bioactive cardiac substances: potent vasorelaxant activity in mammalian atria. M. G. Currie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:71-3 Jl 1 '83

Abnormalities

Defective heart is restructured [hypoplastic left heart syndrome; work of William I. Norwood and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:39 Ja 15 '83

Neural crest cells contribute to normal aorticopulmonary septation. M. L. Kirby and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1059-61 Je 3 '83

Contraction

See Heart—Muscle—Contraction

Diseases

See also

Arteriosclerosis
Cardiacs

Body to heart: gesundheit [heart is capable of allergic reaction; research by L. Michael Graver and Roberto Levi] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:344 N 26 '83

Heart disease. *Current* 251:3-12 Mr/Ap '83

Heart disease: why it's the plague of the 20th century. il *Glamour* 81:257+ F '83

Successes on the heart disease front. il *Curr Health 2* 10:26-7 S '83

Causes

Light cigarettes don't help heart [study by David W. Kaufman and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83

Male heart attacks, female hormones [excess of estradiol] *Newsweek* 101:94 My 16 '83

New puzzles over estrogen and heart disease. G. Kolata. *Science* 220:1137-8 Je 10 '83

Risk factors for prime candidates. il *USA Today* 111:8-9 F '83

The sex hormone that doesn't help [correlation between high levels of estradiol and heart attacks in men; study by Gerald B. Phillips and others] P. Cohen. *Health* 15:20-1 S '83

Smoking hazardous to your heart [warning by the U.S. Surgeon General] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:343 N 26 '83

Toxic gas is culprit in heart disease [carbon monoxide] *Sci Dig* 91:87 Ap '83

Diagnosis

See also

Arteriosclerosis—Diagnosis
Electrocardiography

Gold detects heart disease [radioactive gold] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 F '83

Heart defects [digital subtraction coronary angiography; work of Robert A. Vogel and others] *USA Today* 112:6-7 O '83

Listen to your heart [electronic stethoscope called Stethoscan] J. Richmond. il *Health* 15:8+ N '83

Mortality

Airport noise linked with heart disease [research by William Meecham] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:294 My 7 '83

Heartening news [risk factors which predict mortality rate of second heart attack; research by Arthur Moss and others] T. Yulsman. il *Sci Dig* 91:41+ N '83

Now no longer with the world's highest coronary mortality [North Karelia, Finland] il *World Health* p30-1 D '82

Predicting heart attacks [identifying patients most likely to have that second killer episode] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 102:66 Ag 22 '83

Nutritional aspects

The bottom line about fat [excerpt from Prevent your heart attack] N. M. Kaplan. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ Ap '83

Calcium, chlorine and heart disease linked [research by Richard Bull] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:103 Ag 13 '83

The cholesterol controversy continues. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 23:60-2 Jl '83

Foods for a healthy heart. J. Roth. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:195+ Ap '83

New values for heart disease prevention [cholesterol and triglycerides] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:263 O 22 '83

Prevention

Drugs that block for ailing hearts [beta and calcium blockers] A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:14-17 N '83

Heart—Diseases—Prevention—*cont.*

Estrogens against heart disease [study by Trudy L. Bush and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:134 F 26 '83

Exercise and hardy hearts [raises blood level of high density lipoproteins; research by Josef Patsch] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 Jl '83

Exercise and your heart. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:14-18 N '83

Forced wellness? [Mankato Heart Health Program in Minnesota] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:246+ N 7 '83

Hasty hearts [views of N. Kaplan] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:192+ My 9 '83

Heart insurance [exercise leads to higher levels of high density lipoproteins; research by Josef R. Patsch] R. Mason. *Health* 15:16+ Ap '83

Television can save lives! [program in Finland] P. Puska. il *World Health* p8-11 F/Mr '83

Psychological aspects

The healing heart. N. Cousins. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:42+ O '83

Therapy

See also

Digitalis

Digoxin

Milrinone

Clot-selective coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator [myocardial infarction] S. R. Bergmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1181-3 Je 10 '83

Countering the heart attack. M. H. Weinberger. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Mr '83

Lifesaving breakthroughs in treating heart disease. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:91-2 Ja '83

Medical breakthroughs. L. Spiegel. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:199+ Ap '83

A miracle for Kelly [treatment of endocardial elastofibrosis with carnitine] L. H. Clemmons. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26-7+ N '83

Prescription: exercise. il *USA Today* 112:8-9 O '83

Toward the conquest of heart disease. H. Schwartz. il *Read Dig* 123:47-51 Ag '83

Toward the conquest of heart disease. H. Schwartz. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 27 '83

Tumor angiogenesis factor: a Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde [factor produced by hearts that have experienced heart attacks; research by S. Kumar and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:168 S 10 '83

Fibrillation

See Heart beat

Metabolism

Normalization of depressed heart function in rats by ribose. H.-G. Zimmer. bibl f *Science* 220:81-2 Ap 1 '83

Muscle

Myoglobin diffusion in bovine heart muscle [nuclear magnetic resonance spectra] D. J. Livingston and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:71-3 Ap 1 '83

Uphill sodium transport driven by an inward calcium gradient in heart muscle. J. H. B. Bridge and J. B. Bassingthwaighte. bibl f il *Science* 219:178-80 Ja 14 '83

Contraction

Active shortening retards the decline of the intracellular calcium transient in mammalian heart muscle. P. R. Housmans and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:159-61 Jl 8 '83

Surgery

See also

Cardiac catheterization

Barbara Lynn Yarn, M.D.: the heart to live. F. H. Felder-Hoehne. por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:107 O/N/D '82

Block that blockage! [preventing clogged arteries in coronary bypass patients; work of J. H. Chesebro and others] R. Mason. il *Health* 15:14 Ja '83

Bypass surgery not always necessary [National Institutes of Health Coronary Artery Surgery Study] J. C. Amatniek. il *Sci News* 124:294-5 N 5 '83

Defective heart is restructured [hypoplastic left heart syndrome; work of William I. Norwood and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:39 Ja 15 '83

From the heart [bypass surgery] W. A. Nolen. il *50 Plus* 23:56-8 O '83

Live from the operating room [televised open heart surgery] il *Time* 121:77 Mr 7 '83

A short history of heart surgery. W. A. Nolen. il *Am Herit* 34:101-5 Ag/S '83

Some bypass surgery unnecessary [study by the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute] G. Kolata. *Science* 222:605 N 11 '83

Taking the trauma out of bypass surgery. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p127-8 Je 13 '83

To learn how to act in an operating theater, Donald Sutherland takes lessons from the pros. K. Eldredge. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88+ F 7 '83

When to bypass the bypass. C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:64 D 19 '83

Transplantation

Christiaan Barnard retires to the farm. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 102:9 S 5 '83

Editorial [need for basic research rather than transplantation operations] A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover Mr '83

Interview: Denton Cooley: a change of heart. L. Rosenthal. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:12+ F '83

The man who has lived ten years with someone else's heart [A. Gay] F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:90+ S '83

Transplant survivors: you must believe. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:12 Ja 10 '83

Heart, Artificial

Artificial hearts and real questions. *America* 148:4 Ja 1-8 '83

The business behind Barney Clark's heart [Kolff Medical Inc.] M. N. Carter. il pors *Money* 12:130-2+ Ap '83

Clark's heart switched off. *Sci News* 123:215 Ap 2 '83

Death of a gallant pioneer. C. Wallis. il *Time* 121:62-3 Ap 4 '83

The end of a long ordeal [death of B. Clark] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:83-4 Ap 4 '83

Feeling much better, thank you [B. Clark] C. Wallis. il pors *Time* 121:74 Mr 14 '83

Five million beats and counting [B. Clark] il por *Time* 121:49 Ja 17 '83

Heart of gold. *Progressive* 47:12-13 F '83

Honoring the heart of an invention [R. K. Jarvik named Inventor of the Year] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:119 F 19 '83

Is it a boon or a high-tech fix? B. J. Bernstein. *Nation* 236:71-2 Ja 22 '83

Legacy of Barney Clark's man-made heart. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:6 Ap 4 '83

A legacy of courage [death of B. Clark] G. Mackay. il *Macleans* 96:52 Ap 4 '83

Lessons from the heart. P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:41 My 9 '83

Mrs. Barney Clark's public crusade. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:26+ D 5 '83

Rotary heart hums along [rotary pump] il *Sci Dig* 91:78 O '83

Taking heart from Dr. Clark. M. Clark. por *Newsweek* 101:73-4 F 28 '83

Who owns Barney Clark's legacy? [debate over release of documentary on his heart surgery] il por *Time* 122:43 S 12 '83

Heart attacks *See* Heart—Diseases

Heart beat

See also

Electrocardiography

Pacemaker, Artificial (Heart)

Caffeine and heart arrhythmias [research by David J. Dobmeyer and others] *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83

How does the heart keep time? il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Ag '83

Monkey clue to heart disease [exercise lowers heart rate; research by Polly Beere and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:360 D 3 '83

Skipped beats & flutters. J. E. Hampton. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:36 Je '83

Sudden cardiac death: a problem in topology [fibrillation] A. T. Winfree. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:144-7+ My '83

Heart catheterization *See* Cardiac catheterization

Heart cells *See* Cells

Heart diseases *See* Heart—Diseases

Heart like a wheel [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Heart muscle *See* Heart—Muscle

Heart patients *See* Cardiacs

Heart pumps *See* Heart, Artificial

Heart rate *See* Heart beat

Heart research

Heart research briefing [special section] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:833 F 18 '83

Ethical aspects

Coping with fraud: the Darsee case. B. J. Culliton. il por *Science* 220:31-5 Ap 1 '83

Editorial [need for basic research rather than transplantation operations] A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover Mr '83

Heart research—Ethical aspects—*cont.*

Emory reports on Darsee's fraud [case of J. Darsee] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 220:936 My 27 '83

Fraud in a Harvard lab [researcher J. Darsee] C. Wallis. il *Time* 121:49 F 28 '83

Fraud inquiry spreads blame [National Institutes of Health report on case of J. Darsee] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:937 F 25 '83

Harvard's handling of fraud: good intentions are not enough [case of J. Darsee] L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:358-61+ Je '83

Heart of gold. *Progressive* 47:12-13 F '83

A history of deception [case of J. Darsee] *BioScience* 33:422 Jl/Ag '83

Federal aid

Is it a boon or a high-tech fix? [artificial heart] B. J. Bernstein. *Nation* 236:71-2 Ja 22 '83

Soviet Union

Cardiology City, U.S.S.R. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 122:70 N 28 '83

Heartbreak House [drama] See Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950

Heartburn

Heartburn: how to put out the fire. L. Galton. il *50 Plus* 23:48-9 Ja '83

Hearths *See* Fireplaces

Hearts (Game) *See* Games

Heat

See also

Calorimeters and calorimetry

Hot weather

Thermoelectricity

Thermography

Convection

Heat transfer in magma in situ. J. C. Dunn and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1231-3 D 16 '83

Heat transfer measurements of the 1983 Kilauea lava flow. H. C. Hardee. bibl f il *Science* 222:47-8 O 7 '83

Physiological effects

See also

Cows, Effect of temperature on

Fish, Effect of temperature on

Heatstroke

Swine, Effect of temperature on

Beating the heat with biology [animal mechanisms] *Sci Dig* 91:80 S '83

Treating cancer with heat. I. A. Lerch. il *Technol Rev* 86:14-19 F/Mr '83

Transmission

See also

Heat exchangers

Heat and dust [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Heat collectors, Solar *See* Solar collectors

Heat engines

Thermoelectric energy conversion with solid electrolytes [sodium heat engine] T. Cole. bibl f il *Science* 221:915-20 S 2 '83

Heat exchangers

Heat exchanger payoff: dry air [hog farrowing house] *Success Farm* 81:H10 N '83

The heat-pipe furnace. T. Blandy and R. Clark. il *Mech Illus* 79:104-6+ N '83

Heat-saving vents—are they the solution to indoor pollution? V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 222:78-81 Ja '83

Should you install an air-to-air heat exchanger? D. Reif. il *Mech Illus* 79:70+ D '83

Thermal power from sunlight & smoke [small particle heat exchange receiver; work of Arlon Hunt] *Sci News* 123:41 Ja 15 '83

Heat in animals *See* Estrus

Heat Moon, William Least *See* Least Heat Moon, William

Heat production (Biology) *See* Temperature, Animal and human

Heat pump water heaters *See* Water heaters

Heat pumps

Heat pump cuts cost of heating water. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 39:78-9 Jl/Ag '83

Heat pumps go underground. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 223:106-8 O '83

Is there a heat pump in your future? R. Wolkomir. il *Mech Illus* 79:58-60+ F '83

Solar-assist heat pump follow-up report: a year of savings. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 160:112-13 S '83

Solar energy goes underground [closed loop, earth-coupled heat pump] E. Faltermayer. il *Fortune* 106:91-4+ D 27 '82

Solar systems and heat pump combine to cut energy bills. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 159:92-5+ Ja '83

A thermostat made for heat pumps. D. Nedved. il *Mech Illus* 79:60 F '83

Heat recovery

19,000 lbs. of milk and 850 kwh of electricity! [biogas production from cow manure] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81:D2-D4 S '83

Dung power and milk-warmed water [economic feasibility study by George Stevens and Herbert Brodie] *Sci News* 124:74 Jl 30 '83

Smokey's amazing 150-hp, 2-cylinder engine [adiabatic engine] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:82-4+ Ap '83

Heat recovery equipment *See* Heating equipment

Heat regulators *See* Thermostats

Heat shock proteins *See* Proteins

Heat storage

Barreled sunshine [anhydrous metal salts] E. F. Lindsley. *Pop Sci* 222:8 Ap '83

Between-the-studs thermal panel. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:109 S '83

Clever places to hide heat-storing salts [Glauber's salt] E. H. Arctander. il *Pop Sci* 222:82-3 Ja '83

Heat-storing fireplace. D. Lyle. il *Pop Sci* 223:134-6 O '83

Heat stroke *See* Heatstroke

Heat transfer images *See* Thermography

Heaters

See also

Kero-Sun Inc.

Solar water heaters

Water heaters

Direct-vent heating for unheated spaces [gas heater] B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:92+ Mr '83

Electric heaters [portable models] il *Consum Rep* 48:523-7 O '83

Kerosene heaters. il *Consum Rep* 47:122-5 D '82

Kerosene heaters. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-14 Ja '83

Safe use & care of portable kerosene heaters. T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:61+ F '83

Safety devices and measures

Follow up: kerosene heaters. *Consum Rep* 48:455 S '83

The kerosene-heater controversy [Kero-Sun vs. Consumers Union] il *Consum Rep* 48:20 Ja '83

Heath, Aloise Buckley

It says here . . . [story] il *Natl Rev* 35:1604+ D 23 '83

Heath, Shirley Brice

Language policies. bibl *Society* 20:56-63 My/Je '83

Heath, Susan

The pleasures of Purgatory. il *Skiing* 35:88-92 Ja '83

Heating

See also

Automobiles—Heating and ventilation

Barns and stables—Heating and ventilation

Boats and boating—Heating and ventilation

Boilers

Chimneys

Electric heating

Fireplaces

Furnaces

Insulation (Heat)

Solar heating

Stoves

Swine houses—Heating and ventilation

Thermostats

Wood as fuel

10 steps to upgrade warm-air distribution. E. Powell. il *Pop Sci* 223:138-40 O '83

Hot new developments in home-heating technology. T. Blandy and R. Clark. il *Mech Illus* 79:62-3+ O '83

Mud to cool and heat the home? *Sci Dig* 91:28 F '83

Costs

Squeezing more heat from your fuel. il *Consum Rep* 48:528-9 O '83

Heating equipment

See also

Boilers

Coal burners

Furnaces

Heat pumps

Oil burners

Stoves

3 for more heat. K. Nelis. il *Mech Illus* 79:100 Ja '83

Flue-heat retriever [Sears Heat Extractor] E. Powell. il *Pop Sci* 222:45-6 F '83

Heating oil

Prices

A warming trend for heating-oil prices. il *Bus Week* p28 Ag 29 '83

Heating pads, Electric

Heating pads. *Consum Rep* 47:210-12 D '82

Heaton, George R., Jr., and Hollomon, J. Herbert

Diffusing technical knowledge: a national imperative. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-14 O '83

Heatstroke
Keeping cool about heatstroke. J. Hart. *Sierra* 68:53 N/D '83
Killer heat waves. *Sci Dig* 91:91 Ja '83
Heatter, Maida
about
Maida Heatter. S. B. Huffman. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:100-1+ Jl '83
Heatwave [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Heaven
Life in heaven: sometimes it sounds boring. L. A. King. por *Christ Today* 27:66 Ap 8 '83
The next life. J. M. McConnell. *America* 148:283 Ap 9 '83
Heavenly bamboo *See* Nandina
Heavy-ion accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Heavy metal music *See* Rock music
Heavy water *See* Deuterium oxide
Heavyhands (Weights) *See* Exercising equipment
Heber Valley (Utah)
Heber Valley, Utah. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:11+ Ja '83
Hébert, Anne
about
The woman is not for taming. M. McDonald. *Macleans* 96:62+ O 17 '83
Hébert, Antoine Auguste Ernest, 1817-1908
about
The Musée Hébert. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:540+ Mr '83
Hebert, Ernest
A short course in writing long. *Writer* 96:5-6 Jl '83
Hebrides (Scotland)
Letter from the country [life in the Outer Hebrides] R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14-15 Ag '83
Hebron territorial question *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions
Hechinger, Grace
Education. See issues of Glamour
Hechinger Co.
Nice number, 40,000. J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 132:292 N 21 '83
Hecht, Annabel
Aspirin vs. acetaminophen. il *FDA Consum* 17:6-9 F '83
Cancer of the skin keeps erupting. il *FDA Consum* 17:15-17 Je '83
Drugs that are ℞ no more. il *FDA Consum* 17:22-6 Jl/Ag '83
Drugs that block for ailing hearts. il *FDA Consum* 17:14-17 N '83
For treating arthritis, start with aspirin. il *FDA Consum* 17:6-8 D '83/Ja '84
How the body fights for its health. il *FDA Consum* 17:23-4 Ap '83
The lungs take in the good, expel the bad. il *FDA Consum* 17:24-6 Mr '83
Medicine and the elderly. il *FDA Consum* 17:20-1 S '83
On minimizing the risks of drugs [interview with H. M. Meyer] pors *FDA Consum* 17:18-20 D '83/Ja '84
Snail-borne disease slowed by new drug. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-9 My '83
Hecht, Chic
about
Push interest rates down [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:25 Mr 28 '83
Hecht, Helen
Food [excerpt from Cuisine for all seasons] *Vogue* 173:230+ Ag '83
Hecht, Henry
A box full of goodies. il *Sports Illus* 58:84-6+ Ap 4 '83
Hecht, Robert A.
Native Americans and the future of the reservation. *America* 149:369-71 D 10 '83
Hecker, Klaus
about
A Green gets out of hand. il por *Newsweek* 102:32 Ag 29 '83
Heckler, Jonellen
Running past [fiction] il *Ladies Home J* 100:80+ S '83
Heckler, Margaret
about
Cabinet member Margaret Heckler: Reagan's answer to the gender gap? J. Paterson and L. Edmunds. il pors *Ms* 12:61-2+ Jl '83
Health leave. pors *Time* 121:25 Ja 24 '83
Known welfare fraud is only tip of the iceberg [interview] il *U S News World Rep* 95:42-3 N 7 '83
Margaret Heckler proves tougher than expected. por *Bus Week* p100+ N 7 '83
Margaret Heckler takes control. *Bus Week* p211 My 23 '83
Margaret M. Heckler, new secretary of Health and Human Services. por *Aging* 339:39 My/Je '83
New boss for Washington's biggest agency. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 24 '83
The new secretaries: Margaret Heckler. P. Simpson. por *Work Woman* 8:112-14 Ap '83
On-the-job training for Margaret Heckler. por *Bus Week* p20-1 Ja 31 '83
Reagan appoints an ardent prolifer to a Cabinet position. por *Christ Today* 27:48-50 Ap 8 '83
Schweiker quits HHS, Heckler named to post. B. J. Culliton. il pors *Science* 219:371 Ja 28 '83
Heckman, Don
Hot winds of change: the jazz saxophone. il *High Fidel* 33:102-4 O '83
A new school of jazz piano. il *High Fidel* 33:66-7 Mr '83
Ornette Coleman's legacy to black rock. por *High Fidel* 33:84-5 Ja '83
Heckrotte, Warren
(jt. auth) See Greb, G. Allen, and Heckrotte, Warren
Hedge trimmers *See* Pruning equipment
Hedgecock, Edward M., and others
Mutations affecting programmed cell deaths in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. bibl f il *Science* 220:1277-9 Je 17 '83
Hedges, Janice Neipert
Job commitment in America: is it waxing or waning? bibl *Mon Labor Rev* 106:17-24 Jl '83
Hedges
Mix trees and shrubs for privacy and protection. K. Foreman. il *Org Gard* 30:52-3 N '83
Hedging (Finance)
All coins have two sides. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:188-9 My 23 '83
A back road to lower borrowing costs [Weyerhaeuser-Morgan Stanley delayed rate-fixing hedge] *Bus Week* p113+ N 28 '83
The bookkeepers catch up with futures trading [one standard for financial futures market] il *Bus Week* p142+ O 17 '83
Cover your flank! [FASB proposal to change rules on reporting of futures hedging] J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:156 Ag 29 '83
How to hedge your bull-market profits. D. Harris. il *Money* 12:175-6+ O '83
Interest rate futures let bond dealers get in on the action. *Bus Week* p66 Ag 22 '83
Merrill Lynch helps the little guy to hedge [foreign exchange service] il *Bus Week* p74 N 14 '83
More U.S. companies see gold as a hedge [Brazil] il *Bus Week* p45 D 19 '83
Playing it safe with 50-50 financing [blending fixed and floating rates can work for borrowers] il *Bus Week* p117 My 2 '83
Pull the hedge trigger [hog marketing] R. Brunoehler. il *Success Farm* 81:H12 S '83
A safer hedge in currencies [foreign currency option] *Bus Week* p102 Ja 17 '83
Tales of three 1st-time hedgers [hogs] il *Success Farm* 81 no3:H6 F '83
Hedlund, Britta, and others
Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and muscarinic receptors: supersensitivity induced by long-term atropine treatment. bibl f il *Science* 220:519-21 Ap 29 '83
Hedman, David E.
about
Measuring success on the Richter scale. il por *Nations Bus* 71:93 My '83
Hedrick, Karl
(jt. auth) See Cleary, Sean, and Hedrick, Karl
Hedrick, Karl, and others
How to read the lab numbers. il *World Tennis* 31:98-101 Je '83
Racket report. il *World Tennis* 31:78-80 O '83
Heer, Friedrich
Memoirs of Europe's mainstream. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:16-18 S '83
Heffner, Elaine
Whatever happened to the way you were? *Redbook* 161:97+ O '83
Heffner, Judith C.
The Constitution in Court. il *Sch Update* 116:16-18 O 28 '83

Heffner, Judith C.—*cont.*
Two experts grade the Constitution [interview with W. T. Coleman and J. L. Sundquist] il pors *Sch Update* 116:11-13 O 28 '83

Hefley, James C.
The historic shift in America's largest Protestant denomination. il *Christ Today* 27:38-41 Ag 5 '83

Hefner, Hugh
about
Sex and the bottom line [interview] M. Gray. por *Macleans* 96:10+ Ap 25 '83
That new fella in the hutch isn't just another playboy—he's Hugh Hefner's long-lost son. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44-5 D 5 '83

Hefter, Richard
about
For children's book authors Richard Hefter and Jackie Reinach, kids' stuff is a $100 million empire. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86-7 Jl 18 '83
Former Sweet pickles partners in dispute. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:38-9 S 30 '83
Sweet pickles: ingredients for a successful series. R. Pauley. il *Publ Wkly* 224:77 Jl 22 '83

Hegeman, William R.
Minneapolis. *Art News* 82:124 Ja '83

Heginbotham, Stanley J.
Dateline Washington: the rules of the games. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 53:157-72 Wint '83/'84

Hegsted, D. Mark
Rating the diets. il *Health* 15:21-2+ Ja '83

Hehir, J. Bryan
The case of Grenada. *Commonweal* 110:681+ D 16 '83
Cosmic, but not critical. *Commonweal* 110:554+ O 21 '83
Kennan & the U.S.-Soviet debate. *Commonweal* 110:39+ Ja 28 '83
Mobilizing opinion, curbing technology. *Commonweal* 110:298+ My 20 '83
Stalemate in the Middle East? *Commonweal* 110:425 Ag 12 '83
Wanted: a policy for Central America. *Commonweal* 110:106 F 25 '83

Heidemann, Gerd
The Führer follies. il por *People Wkly* 19:26-9 My 23 '83
He's like a bloodhound. J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 101:40 My 9 '83
The Hitler forger pens his confession. *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 6 '83
On the trail of the forger. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 101:39 My 23 '83

Heidenreich, John E., III
(jt. auth) See Thiemens, Mark H., and Heidenreich, John E., III

Heidenry, John
Dorset. il *Travel Holiday* 160:4+ S '83
Missouri's Rhineland. il *Travel Holiday* 160:54-5+ Jl '83

Heidrick & Struggles, Inc.
Headhunter to the stars [G. Roche] J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:106-7 Je 20 '83

Heifer barns *See* Barns and stables

Heiferman, Marvin
(jt. auth) See Keaton, Diane, and Heiferman, Marvin

Heifers
Raising replacement heifers. J. Owens. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-92 S '83
Breeding
See Cattle—Breeding

Height of man *See* Stature

Heil, Andrea
More'n likely, there's a li'l Harlan Howard in your head. il por *Esquire* 99:124-7 My '83

Heil, Nhan
about
The child who came out of the box. B. Remsberg. il pors *Read Dig* 123:154-8 D '83

Heilbroner, Robert L.
Economic prospects. *New Yorker* 59:66-74+ Ag 29 '83
about
Big federal deficits: political debate of the '80s [interview] il pors *Sch Update* 115:18-19 Ap 1 '83
The future of capitalism [interview] *Current* 250:3-15 F '83

Heilman, Joan R.
Six self-help tips to rout the blues. il *Read Dig* 123:93-6 D '83

Heilpern, John
New York/London: you and us. il *N Y* 16:39 Ap 4 '83

Heim, A. Jane
Be Santa's secretary! *Mother Earth News* 84:143 N/D '83

Heim, Bruno B.
about
The nuclear issue gets personal. R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 121:42-3 My 30 '83

Heimann, Jim
Shady business. il *Roll Stone* p16-17 Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Heimel, Cynthia
Celtic rock. il por *N Y* 16:90+ N 21 '83
First-night fright [excerpt from Sex tips for girls] il *Mademoiselle* 89:134-5+ N '83
Jealous hearts, married men, & how to leave your perfect mate [excerpt from Sex tips for girls] *Vogue* 173:251-2 Jl '83

Heineken (Alfred H.) kidnapping
Bad fortune. il *Time* 122:46 N 21 '83
One for the hare. il *Time* 122:38 D 12 '83

Heineman Prize *See* Physics—Awards

Heinrich, Bernd
Quick draw artists [photographs] il *Natl Wildl* 21:21-4 F/Mr '83
about
Seeing is bee-lieving. R. Wolkomir. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-7 My/Je '83

Heinz, John
Should Congress curtail authority to impose foreign policy export controls? [excerpts from address, February 2, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:170+ Je/Jl '83

Heirlooms
Turning heirlooms into cash. J. G. Clemons. il *Black Enterp* 14:137-8 O '83

Heiskell, Andrew
about
Funding for the arts. E. Greene. pors *House Gard* 155:80 Ja '83

Heisman Trophy *See* Football, College—Awards

Hekinian, R., and others
East Pacific Rise near 13°N: geology of new hydrothermal fields. bibl f maps *Science* 219:1321-4 Mr 18 '83

Hekker, Terry
The league of realized dreams. il *World Tennis* 31:56-8 O '83
Unwritten laws of club tennis. il *World Tennis* 31:43-5 Je '83

HeLa cells *See* Cancer cells

Heldman, Gladys M.
Ask WT. See occasional issues of World Tennis
The lady is a tiger. *World Tennis* 31:69-70 S '83
Play your own Wimbledon. il *World Tennis* 31:77+ Jl '83
Want to see a real match? Then avoid exhibitions. il *World Tennis* 31:14 N '83

Heldman, Julie
Can Tracy pick up the pieces? il pors *World Tennis* 30:34-9 F '83

Heldt, Barbara
Nadezhda Durova: Russia's cavalry maid. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:24-7 F '83

Helen of Troy Corp.
Hair today, but where tomorrow? J. Greenbaum. il por *Forbes* 132:98 D 19 '83

Helene Curtis Industries, Inc.
The big gamble at Helene Curtis. il por *Bus Week* p60+ Ja 24 '83

Helgason, Gunnar
about
Canada's secret computer centre. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:45 S 19 '83

Helgeland, Glenn
A bowhunter's challenge. il *Outdoor Life* 171:114+ Ap '83
A couple of degrees below fried. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ S '83
How to make a map. il *Field Stream* 88:36-8 My '83

Helgesen, Sally
Do you attract the wrong kind of guy? il *Seventeen* 42:152-3+ S '83
On your own. See issues of Glamour
The secret of good manners. il *McCalls* 110:52+ My '83
What makes us finally—if just for a moment—feel grown up? il *Glamour* 81:88+ F '83
When you're the new kid in town. il *Seventeen* 42:180+ Ag '83

Helianthus *See* Sunflowers

Helicopter airlines
See also
Airspur Helicopters, Inc.

Helicopter Association International

Rise seen in 1984 civil helicopter sales. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:17-20 F 21 '83

Helicopter engines

See also

Rotor aircraft—Engines

Navy earmarks $17.8 million toward new AH-1T engines. J. M. Hoeferlin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:139 Ap 25 '83

Team developing new engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Mr 21 '83

Three-nation consortium plans new engine family [Rolls-Royce, Turbomeca and the Italian government] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:267-9+ My 30 '83

Fuel

Facility tests ethanol engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:56 S 5 '83

Helicopter industry

See also

Bell Helicopter Textron Inc.

Boeing Co. Boeing Vertol Company (Div.)

Hughes Helicopters, Inc.

Kaman Corp.

Sikorsky Aircraft

Export-import trade

Europe challenges U.S. helicopter lead. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:153+ D 5 '83

Finance

Helicopter sales tied to energy market. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63+ O 3 '83

International aspects

See also

Helicopter Association International

Marketing

Helicopter products aim at pent-up 1984 markets. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:246+ Mr 14 '83

Rise seen in 1984 civil helicopter sales [Helicopter Assn. International's 35th annual show] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:17-20 F 21 '83

Canada

Canada approves BO. 105 helicopter project [Messerschmitt-Bolkow-Blohm and Fleet Industries] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 D 19 '83

Canada picks Bell to build joint helicopter facility [project with Pratt & Whitney of Canada] E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 O 17 '83

Raising the ante in aerospace [Bell Helicopter Textron] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:48-9 N 28 '83

Europe, Western

Europe challenges U.S. helicopter lead. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:153+ D 5 '83

Team developing new engine. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Mr 21 '83

France

See also

Aerospatiale. Helicopter Division

Great Britain

See also

Westland Helicopters Ltd.

Italy

Agusta testing low-cost A129 antitank helicopter. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69-70 O 10 '83

Helicopter pilots

Training

See Aviation—Study and teaching

Helicopter simulators *See* Flight simulators

Helicopters

See also

Autogiros

Accidents

British S-61 crash investigators focus on final descent profile. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Ag 8 '83

Business use

See Helicopters in business

Certification

See Helicopters—Standards

Cockpits

Sikorsky pursues sidearm controls in cockpit design. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:74+ My 2 '83

Sperry unit updates helicopter cockpit. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:79-80 S 5 '83

Control

See also

Computers—Aviation use

Costs

Agusta testing low-cost A129 antitank helicopter. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69-70 O 10 '83

Helicopter plan's success keyed to control of cost [Army program] J. M. Hoeferlin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:46+ Mr 28 '83

Design

Bell introduces its Model 400, first of new helicopter series. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 F 21 '83

Electronic equipment

See also

Computers—Aviation use

Bendix building advanced unit for Vertol research helicopter. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:81+ O 31 '83

Low airspeed sensor to aid flight safety. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79+ My 2 '83

Engines

See Helicopter engines

Manufacture

See Helicopter industry

Marketing

See Helicopter industry—Marketing

Materials

Bell, Sikorsky readying ACAP entries [Army Aviation Research and Development Command's Advanced Composite Airframe Program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:119+ F 14 '83

Lighter is better: composite helicopters. B. Kocivar. il *Pop Sci* 222:53 F '83

Vertol builds research helicopter from composites. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:102-3+ Je 13 '83

Military use

Advanced military needs shaping rotorcraft gains. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:61-3+ Mr 14 '83

Aerospatiale testing Ecureuil helicopter armed with missiles. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:274 My 30 '83

Agusta testing low-cost A129 antitank helicopter. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69-70 O 10 '83

Army funding bid covers buy of 208 helicopters. J. M. Hoeferlin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 F 7 '83

Army seeks light helicopter bids. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 Ag 29 '83

CH-47D offers upgraded performance [Chinook] D. E. Fink. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:54-6+ Jl 18 '83

Cleared for takeoff [contracts for Army LHX, light helicopter experimental] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:35-6 O 10 '83

Coast Guard has priority for additional helicopters [Argentina] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63 Ag 1 '83

Competition mounts over LHX contract. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:61-4 O 10 '83

Fly-by-light unit nears software test [advanced digital optical control system] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:123-4 Ag 22 '83

Helicopter firms stress armed versions [Paris Air Show] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:53-6+ Je 13 '83

Helicopter plan's success keyed to control of cost [Army program] J. M. Hoeferlin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:46+ Mr 28 '83

Hughes boosts AH-64 production rate. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:70-1 O 24 '83

Industry responds to Army LHX helicopter bid request. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Ag 8 '83

Japan selects SH-60, drone contractors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Jl 25 '83

Kaman rolls out Seasprite SH-2F Lamps. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:115 S 26 '83

M*A*S*H epilogue [military helicopters] L. Morgan. il pors *Flying* 110:60-3 Mr '83

Navy earmarks $17.8 million toward new AH-1T engines. J. M. Hoeferlin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:139 Ap 25 '83

Navy trains Lamps MK. 3 personnel [anti-submarine warfare] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:105-9 Je 6 '83

Westland upgrading Lynx 3 naval roles. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51-2 O 31 '83

Records

See Aviation records

Specifications

International rotary wing aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:135 Mr 14 '83

U.S. rotary wing aircraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:134 Mr 14 '83

Standards

U.S., Britain ground Westland 30, Lynx. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 28 '83

Helicopters—*cont.*

Testing

New York by S-58ET. B. Barbanes. il *Flying* 110:17 S '83

Helicopters, Military *See* Helicopters—Military use

Helicopters, Toy *See* Toys

Helicopters in business

Helicopter sales tied to energy market. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63+ O 3 '83

Helicopters in hunting and fishing

Deer as an industry [New Zealand] D. Finkelstein. il *Audubon* 85:38+ My '83

Helicopters in medical care

Helicopter doctor [radiologist B. Brandon] B. Brechner. il pors *Flying* 110:52-7 Mr '83

MBB medical helicopter shown on tour. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:125 F 14 '83

Medical helicopter airlift services grow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:61-2 Mr 7 '83

Helicopters in police work

Copper chopper crime stopper. il *Pop Mech* 159:143 Je '83

Helicopters in rescue work

The most amazing rescue of '82 [Air Florida 737 Potomac River crash] J. Eppinger. il *Pop Mech* 159:80-2+ Ja '83

Helicopters in television broadcasting

Helicopter modified for news coverage. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:187+ Ap 18 '83

Helicopters in traffic regulation

Jam session [helicopter pilot G. Meade reporting on New York City traffic] N. Moll. il por *Flying* 110:50-4 O '83

Helio Aircraft, Ltd.

Helio starts production of Courier versions. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 My 9 '83

Helioseismology *See* Seismometers and seismometry

Heliosphere *See* Sun—Magnetic properties

Heliports

Federal aid

FAA selects sites of new heliports [Airport Improvement Program funding] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:121 N 14 '83

Helium

Helium on Venus: implications for uranium and thorium. M. J. Prather and M. B. McElroy. bibl f *Science* 220:410-11 Ap 22 '83

Quarked spark [solar neutrino output and helium nucleosynthesis; research by Richard N. Boyd and others] *Sci Am* 249:77+ N '83

Isotopes

Helium, diamonds and primitive earth [work of Minoru Ozima and Shigeo Zashu] *Sci News* 123:202 Mr 26 '83

Primitive helium in diamonds. M. Ozima and S. Zashu. bibl f il *Science* 219:1067-8 Mr 4 '83

Helium, Liquid

See also

Superfluidity

Atomic evaporation in liquid helium [phonokinetic effect demonstrated by M. J. Baird and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:85 Ag 6 '83

Helium coolant loss ends IRAS sky survey mission. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 N 28 '83

Quantum evaporation [phonons cause evaporation of liquid helium atoms; research by M. J. Baird and others] *Sci Am* 249:85-7 O '83

Helium-neon lasers *See* Lasers

Hellberg, Hakan

about

The toughest goal of all [interview] J. Rowley. il *World Health* p18-21 S '83

Hellemans, Alexander

PW interviews [A. Robbe-Grillet] por *Publ Wkly* 223:8-10 Ja 21 '83

PW interviews [Z. A. Medvedev] por *Publ Wkly* 224:67-8 N 4 '83

Scientific and technical books: building a new market. *Publ Wkly* 224:20-1 Ag 5 '83

Hellenism

Bibliography

The hellenistic world. S. M. Sherwin-White. il *Hist Today* 33:45-8 D '83

Hellenistic art *See* Art, Hellenistic

Heller, Erich, 1911-

Thomas Mann in his Diaries. il *New Repub* 188:25-30 F 21 '83

Heller, George N.

(jt. auth) See Glenn, Dixie Dove, and Heller, George N.

Heller, John H. (John Herbert), 1921-

about

A Shroud of Turin scientist speaks out: evidence that nearly demands a verdict. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:58+ O 7 '83

Heller, Linda

How dieting can affect your job. *Work Woman* 8:146+ Ap '83

Heller, Mark

Choice skiing in Europe. il *World Press Rev* 30:61-2 N '83

Heller, Saul I., and Stein, Laura

The purification diet. il *Ladies Home J* 100:68+ N '83

Heller, Steven

War heads [excerpt] il *Progressive* 47:43-7 Ap '83

Heller (Walter E.) International Corp. *See* Walter E. Heller International Corp.

Hellerstein, David

Overdosing on medical technology. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-17 Ag/S '83

The Peter Pan principle. il *Esquire* 100:64-8+ O '83

Hellman, Lillian, 1906-

about

Libel loophole. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:102-3 Jl '83

Literary invective. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Je 19 '83

The plaintiff's hour. R. M. Kaus. il *Harpers* 266:14-16+ Mr '83

Helm, Jerry

about

Sometimes 'life' can be cruel. A. Press. por *Newsweek* 102:54 Jl 11 '83

Helman, Patricia K.

In the midst of death, a festival of life. il *Christ Century* 100:260-1 Mr 23-30 '83

Helmets

Bubbleheads [Hincherton Hayfever Helmet] il *Time* 122:48 Ag 15 '83

Think of your head as a radiator [cooling helmet for race car drivers] L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:188-9 My '83

Helmets, Diving *See* Diving equipment

Helms, J. Lynn

about

Fathers, sons and the FBI. C. Leslie. il por *Newsweek* 101:19 Ja 17 '83

Helms, Jesse A.

about

Behind the King debate. D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:32 O 31 '83

The Democrats gear up to unseat Jesse Helms. il pors *Bus Week* p204+ N 14 '83

Helms, new right face hard times. por *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ja 10 '83

Hunt season. F. Guillory. *New Repub* 189:8-10 Jl 4 '83

Jesse Helms in the dock. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:78+ Mr 4 '83

Martin Luther King will have his day. il *U S News World Rep* 95:16 O 17 '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:788 Je 25 '83

The Reagan record: a conservative's view [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:22-3 Ag 29 '83

Helms, Richard

about

Finding peace in strength. H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:29 Ja 31 '83

Helms *See* Boats and boating—Steering gear

Heloise

The Heloise helpline for all your household problems. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:52+ N '83

The Heloise helpline for all your household problems. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:102+ D '83

about

Profiles. I. Frazier. por *New Yorker* 59:50-2+ F 21 '83

Help wanted advertising *See* Advertising, Classified

Helping behavior

See also

Assistance in emergencies

A law encouraging the Good Samaritan [Minnesota law requiring witnesses to a crime to aid victims] *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 15 '83

Your well-being. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:140 Ja '83

Helprin, Ben

Self-assignment. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Helprin, Mark

Drawing the line in Europe: the case for missile deployment. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-6+ D 4 '83

Jesse Honey, mountain guide [story] *New Yorker* 59:37-45 F 28 '83

Helprin, Mark—*cont.*

My father's life. il por *Esquire* 99:90-2 Mr '83

about

Mark Helprin may take too much for granite, but he's reached the sales peak with a stupendous new fable. M. Vespa. il por *People Wkly* 20:182-3 N 28 '83

Helprin, Morris

about

My father's life. M. Helprin. il por *Esquire* 99:90-2 Mr '83

Helsinki (Finland)

Description

Paradise frost. D. Butwin. il *Saturday Rev* 9:44-5 N/D '83

Helwick, Caroline

At risk. il *Health* 15:38-41 Ja '83

Hemagglutinin

Hemagglutinin variants of reovirus type 3 have altered central nervous system tropism. D. R. Spriggs and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:505-7 Ap 29 '83

Hematopoietic cells *See* Cells

Hematoporphyrin

Light annihilates cancer [hematoporphyrin derivative therapy for bladder cancer] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 My '83

Heme

Heme-heme orientation and electron transfer kinetic behavior of multisite oxidation-reduction enzymes [absorption spectra] M. W. Makinen and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:929-31 N 25 '83

L-tryptophan: a common denominator of biochemical and neurological events of acute hepatic porphyria? D. A. Litman and M. A. Correia. bibl f il *Science* 222:1031-3 D 2 '83

Hemenway, Don

Fossil teeth are the clues. il *Earth Sci* 36:16-17 Summ '83

Mammoths unearthed. il *Earth Sci* 36:16-17 Fall '83

Hemin

Transcriptional regulation of globin gene expression in the human erythroid cell line K562. P. Charnay and T. Maniatis. bibl f il *Science* 220:1281-3 Je 17 '83

Hemingson, Peter

The '83 seeds...a sneak preview. il *Mother Earth News* 79:198 Ja/F '83

A drip at a time. il *Mother Earth News* 82:32 Jl/Ag '83

Spring gleanings. il *Mother Earth News* 81:196-7 My/Je '83

Sweet ... sweeter ... and sweetest. il *Mother Earth News* 80:188 Mr/Ap '83

Hemingway, Ernest, 1899-1961

about

All stories end . . . [reprint from 1937 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:122 O '83

Coming to terms with Scott and Ernest [reprint from December 1966 issue] A. Gingrich. il pors *Esquire* 99:54-6+ Je '83

Dr. Bowdler is back. *Natl Rev* 35:984 Ag 19 '83

The three kings: Hemingway, Faulkner, and Fitzgerald. R. Ford. il pors *Esquire* 100:577-82+ D '83

Wanted by the FBI! J. Meyers. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:17-20 Mr 31 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Papa and the Feds. R. Lingeman. *Nation* 236:355 Mr 26 '83

Bibliography

Papa lives. J. Atlas. il *Atlantic* 252:114-18+ O '83

Hemingway, Mariel

about

The more the Mariel. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2 N 21 '83

Hemispheric dominance *See* Laterality

Hemmings, F. W. J. (Frederick William John), 1920-

To the happy few. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:11-14 O '83

Hemmings, Frederick William John *See* Hemmings, F. W. J. (Frederick William John), 1920-

Hemocyanin

The lowly blue bloods [horseshoe crabs] R. J. Siezen. il *Sea Front* 29:110-17 Mr/Ap '83

Hemodialysis

The blood of madness [treating schizophrenia with kidney dialysis; work of Robert Cade] M. Long. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:54-9 Ag '83

Dialysis fails as schizophrenia treatment [study by William T. Carpenter Jr. and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:214 Ap 2 '83

There's gold in them thar kidneys [Medicare policy discourages home dialysis; excerpt from The social transformation of American medicine] P. Starr. *Wash Mon* 14:44-5 F '83

Washington reins in the dialysis business. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 108:66-9 Jl 25 '83

Hemoglobin

See also

Heme

Genetic engineering yields prenatal test [DNA polymorphisms and hemoglobin abnormalities; research by Corinne D. Boehm and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:311 My 14 '83

Interaction of human hemoglobin and its variants with agar [citrate agar electrophoresis] W. P. Winter and J. Yodh. bibl f il *Science* 221:175-8 Jl 8 '83

Prehistoric blood points to victims [analysis of hemoglobin crystals on stone tools; work of Thomas H. Loy] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:391 Je 18 '83

Prehistoric blood residues: detection on tool surfaces and identification of species of origin. T. H. Loy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1269-71 Je 17 '83

A silent, neutral substitution detected by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography: hemoglobin Beirut. J. R. Strahler and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:860-2 Ag 26 '83

Thermal vent clam (calyptogena magnifica) hemoglobin. R. C. Terwilliger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:981-2 F 25 '83

Spectra and spectroscopy

Hemoglobin aggregation in single red blood cells of sickle cell anemia [photon correlation spectroscopy] I. Nishio and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1173-5 Je 10 '83

Hemoglobin in a nonleguminous plant, Parasponia: possible genetic origin and function in nitrogen fixation. C. A. Appleby and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:951-3 My 27 '83

Metastable species of hemoglobin: room temperature transients and cryogenically trapped intermediates. M. R. Ondrias and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:615-17 My 6 '83

Hemophilia

Antibodies to human T-cell leukemia virus membrane antigens (HTLV-MA) in hemophiliacs. M. Essex and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1061-4 S 9 '83

Health officials seek ways to halt AIDS [possible link to blood transfusions] J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:271-2 Ja 21 '83

Hemophilia gene found [Factor VIII gene] D. Franklin. *Sci News* 124:372 D 10 '83

Minimizing the risk of contracting AIDS [link between blood products and transmission of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome] J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:1301 Mr 18 '83

Hemophilus diseases

Sex watch: two new forms of VD. A. B. Eagan. *Mademoiselle* 89:64 F '83

Hemorrhage

A crimp in the kidneys [controlling hemorrhage during surgery; work of Jack W. McAninch and Peter R. Carroll] R. J. Landry. il *Health* 15:16 O '83

Hemosponge (Artificial gill) *See* Diving equipment

Hemostatic sponges *See* Surgical dressings

Hemp

See also

Jute

Marijuana

Hempfling, Robert J.

On computers, doctors and God. *Christ Century* 100:892-3 O 12 '83

Hemphill, Christopher

Redesigning history. il por *House Gard* 155:112-23+ O '83

Hemphill, Essex

Say, brother. por *Essence* 14:15 N '83

Hemstreet, Robert M.

Leaders act to foster humanism. *Humanist* 43:46 N/D '83

Henahan, Donal

Confessions of a self-improver. il *N Y Times Mag* p48+ D 11 '83

Henard, Emaline

You be the boss. il *Redbook* 160:64+ Ja '83

Henbest, Nigel

Cooperation in space. *World Press Rev* 30:54 Je '83

Hench, John B.

(jt. auth) See Bagnall, Roger S., and Hench, John B.

Henderson, Bruce

Honor thy country: the Lou Peters story. il por *Read Dig* 122:103-8 Je '83

Henderson, Cathy

Recent trends in college costs. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:24-6 S '83

Henderson, David R.

The Japanese miracle: the myth of MITI. il *Current* 257:10-14 N '83

The myth of MITI. il *Fortune* 108:113-14+ Ag 8 '83

Henderson, Doug

The weightless watchers diet. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-19 My '83

Henderson, Ebenezer

about

Ebenezer Henderson's astronomical clock. J. Edwards. il por *Sky Telesc* 65:500-1 Je '83

Henderson, George

(jt. auth) See Grimaldi, Fulvio, and Henderson, George

Henderson, Henry F.

about

Henderson comes aboard. il por *Black Enterp* 14:24 O '83

Henderson, Nicholas

A mini-observatory for your backyard. il *Astronomy* 11:52-4 Ja '83

Henderson, Rickey

about

Baseball's greatest 'thief'. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:135-6+ Je '83

Henderson, Robert P.

Meeting the needs for a high-technology America. il *USA Today* 112:47-9 N '83

Hendrick, George

about

To know him is to love him. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:64-6+ S 19 '83

Hendricks, Ted

about

Who is this Mad Hatter? P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:92-6+ O 17 '83

Hendrickson, Hope Coppage

Cliveden. bibl il *Antiques* 124:259-65 Ag '83

Hendrickson, Marilyn, and Hendrickson, Robert, 1933-

Gardening gyps—how not to get taken. il *Good Housekeep* 196:228 Ap '83

Hendrickson, Paul

about

Years after quitting the seminary, Paul Hendrickson is still exorcising old demons [interview] D. Donahue. il *People Wkly* 19:121-2+ My 30 '83

Hendrickson, Robert, 1933-

(jt. auth) See Hendrickson, Marilyn, and Hendrickson, Robert, 1933-

Hendryx, Nona

about

Nona! M. Wallace. il por *Essence* 14:78-9 Jl '83

Henes, Donna

about

Eggs on end. *New Yorker* 59:34-6 Ap 4 '83

Henig, Robin Marantz

AIDS: a new disease's deadly odyssey. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-30+ F 6 '83

Math anxiety: do numbers make you nervous? *Mademoiselle* 89:248+ N '83

Why are you always tired? il *Redbook* 161:22 Ag '83

Henis, Jay M. S., and Tripodi, Mary K.

The developing technology of gas separating membranes. bibl f il *Science* 220:11-17 Ap 1 '83

Henke, James

Big Country untamed. il *Roll Stone* p38-40+ D 8 '83

Blessed are the peacemakers. il *Roll Stone* p11+ Je 9 '83

British press shocker! il *Roll Stone* p53+ N 10 '83

Human League stumbles to the top. il *Roll Stone* p68+ O 13 '83

Henley, Don

about

On making tunes. N. Coppage. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:82 Ja '83

Henley, Ralph

about

Marquetry man. D. Woodard. il por *Americana* 11:44-7 Jl/Ag '83

Henna

A henna head trip. P. Brandt. il *Ms* 11:45-6+ My '83

Henneberger, Sandra

Silk cloisonné: direct-dye painting. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:26-9 Ag '83

Hennessey & Ingalls (Los Angeles, Calif.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—California

Hennessy, Edward L., Jr.

about

Allied after Bendix: R&D is the key. il por *Bus Week* p76-9+ D 12 '83

No room at the top for Bill Agee. pors *Bus Week* p37 F 21 '83

Hennessy, John Pope- *See* Pope-Hennessy, John

Hennessy, Kevin, and others

Simple repeat array in Epstein-Barr virus DNA encodes part of the Epstein-Barr nuclear antigen. bibl f il *Science* 220:1396-8 Je 24 '83

Hennessy, Richard

about

The art at the top of the stairs. O. Bernier. il por *House Gard* 155:188-98+ N '83

Hennican, Ellis

Sandinistas besieged. *New Repub* 188:13-14+ Mr 7 '83

Hennig, Margaret

about

Reaching for the top. C. Rivers. il pors *Work Woman* 8:137-8 S '83

Henning, Robert

Treasures of a lifelong passion. il *House Gard* 155:76-91 Mr '83

Hennings, Dorothy Grant

Words processed here—write with your computer. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:122-4 O '83

Henri Chrétien Award *See* Astronomy—Awards

Henry VIII, King of England, 1491-1547

about

A Renaissance reviewed. D. Starkey. il *Hist Today* 33:48-50 Je '83

Henry, Diane

Home: creative home. il *Essence* 14:105-6+ S '83

Henry, Fran Worden

Toughing it out [excerpt from Toughing it out at Harvard: the making of a woman MBA] il *Work Woman* 8:64-9 Jl '83

about

Thomas J. Peters on political books. T. J. Peters. *Wash Mon* 15:56-8 O '83

Henry, Kenneth R.

(jt. auth) See Chole, Richard A., and Henry, Kenneth R.

Henry, Omer

Starting your article right: six steps. *Writer* 96:18-20+ O '83

Henry, Raquel

Mobility study builds many skills. *Sr Sch* 115:TE1 F 18 '83

Henry, Richard L.

The truth about fishing dry. il *Field Stream* 88:73+ Je '83

Henry, Thomas

How to use transconductance operational amplifiers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:55-8 Jl '83

Music synthesizer IC's. il *Radio-Electron* 54:65-8+ My '83

Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village

Ready, aim, fire! [Muzzleloaders Festival] P. V. Fossel. il *Americana* 11:56-60 My/Je '83

Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum

Henry Francis du Pont and the invention of Winterthur. W. Karp. il por *Am Herit* 34:86-97 Ap/My '83

In Winterthur's splendid rooms, furnishing is art. M. Olmert. il por *Smithsonian* 14:98-104+ My '83

Museum accessions. E. H. Gustafson. il *Antiques* 124:226+ Ag '83

Winterthur: on the bandwagon in a big way [antique reproductions program] R. M. Williams. il *Americana* 11:47 N/D '83

Henry R. Hinckley & Co.

Hinckley comes home. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:48-51+ Ap '83

Henry VIII [opera] See Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921

Hensley, David L.

(jt. auth) See Brown, Gerald R., and Hensley, David L.

Hensley, Dennis E., and Johnson, Wista

How to overcome shyness. *Essence* 14:71+ Ag '83

Hensley, Jay

The American Bashkir Curly. il *Mother Earth News* 84:8 N/D '83

Henson, Jim

about

The dark crystal [film] Reviews

Theatre Crafts il 17:26-7+ Ja '83. D. Chase

Work Woman il por 8:115-16 Ja '83. P. Bosworth

Muppet master Jim Henson has another brainchild—a Piggyless project starring Fraggles and Gorgs. K. McMurran. il por *People Wkly* 19:39-41 Ja 17 '83

Henson, Joe M.

about

A minicomputer maker with maxi problems. *Bus Week* p34-5 My 9 '83

Henson, Matthew Alexander, 1866-1955

about

Matt Henson: black explorer is part of controversy in film Race to the Pole. T. Martin. il pors *Ebony* 39:80-2+ N '83

Hentoff, Nat

Free speech. il *Progressive* 47:34-7 My '83

If the Klan can be gagged, none of us is safe. il *Progressive* 47:24-6 Jl '83

Indigenous music. See issues of The Progressive

Libel and labor. *Progressive* 47:25-7 N '83

When nice people burn books. il *Progressive* 47:42-4 F '83

about

Readers' views on free speech for the Klan [discussion of July 1983 article] *Progressive* 47:6-8 Ag '83

Henze, Hans Werner, 1926-

about

Musical events:

H. W. Henze's Fifth symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:106-7 Mr 28 '83

Pollicino [opera] Reviews

Newsweek il 102:64 S 5 '83. A. Rich

Heparin

Angiogenesis inhibition and tumor regression caused by heparin or a heparin fragment in the presence of cortisone. J. Folkman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:719-25 Ag 19 '83

Human endothelial cells: use of heparin in cloning and long-term serial cultivation. S. C. Thornton and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:623-5 N 11 '83

Hepatic encephalopathy *See* Reye's syndrome

Hepatic fibrosis *See* Liver—Diseases

Hepatic porphyria *See* Porphyria

Hepatitis

Serum ferritin as a predictor of host response to hepatitis B virus infection. E. D. Lustbader and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:423-5 Ap 22 '83

Vaccines and vaccination

AIDS fears spark row over vaccine [hepatitis vaccine produced by Institut Pasteur Production uses American blood plasma] D. Dickson. *Science* 221:437 Jl 29 '83

Fighting liver cancer [vaccinating against hepatitis B to prevent liver cancer] *UN Mon Chron* 20:56 Ap '83

Immune response to hepatitis B surface antigen: enhancement by prior injection of antibodies to the idiotype. R. C. Kennedy and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:853-5 Ag 26 '83

Hepatitis B antigen *See* Antigens and antibodies

Hepatitis virus genes *See* Genes

Hepatitis viruses

Hepatitis B virus infection in cultured human lymphoblastoid cells [hematopoietic bone marrow cells] J.-L. Romet-Lemonne and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:667-9 Ag 12 '83

Hepatolenticular degeneration

Wilson's disease. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-7 Ap '83

Hepatoma cells *See* Cancer cells

Hepburn, Katharine, 1909-

about

Hepburn in autumn. T. Capote. il pors *Esquire* 100:571-4 D '83

The most winning women. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 110:88-9+ Je '83

The Sunday Kate read palms. T. Calhoun. il *Read Dig* 122:99-102 Mr '83

Hepplewhite furniture *See* Furniture, English

Heptane

Clarified charge account [discussion of August 13, 1983 article, The disputed charge account] *Sci News* 124:259 O 22 '83

The disputed charge account [2-norbornyl cation of bicycloheptane] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 124:106-9 Ag 13 '83

More charge [discussion of August 13, 1983 article, The disputed charge account] *Sci News* 124:275 O 29 '83

Hequet, Marc

Everything for the Office, Inc. il por *Black Enterp* 14:95-6 D '83

Heracles General Cement Company

Two more nails in the coffin of private enterprise [accusations of fraud and a bailout] il *Bus Week* p59+ O 24 '83

Herald (Lethbridge, Alta.: Newspaper) *See* Newspapers—Alberta

Herb gardens *See* Herbs

Herb tea *See* Tea (Beverage)

Herb vinegar *See* Vinegar

Herbers, John

Grass-roots groups go national. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ S 4 '83

Herbert, Bruce E.

Educational effectiveness: now or never. *Am Educ* 19:5-11 O '83

Herbert, Victor

9 ways to spot a quack. il *Health* 15:39-41 O '83

Herbert, Zbigniew

Report from a besieged city [poem]; tr. by Czeslaw Milosz *N Y Rev Books* 30:4 Ag 18 '83

Herbicide resistance in bacteria *See* Bacteria—Resistance and sensitivity

Herbicide spraying equipment *See* Spraying equipment

Herbicides

See also

Agent Orange

An altered aroA gene product confers resistance to the herbicide glyphosate [Salmonella] L. Comai and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:370-1 Jl 22 '83

Apply herbicide in anhydrous [ammonia] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:30-1 S '83

Control next year's weeds this fall. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 81:24-5 O '83

Crop chemical special [special issue] il *Success Farm* 81:5-9+ Ja '83

Fire up worn-out pasture [burning and treatment with atrazine] B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B4 Ag '83

Herbicide resistance where you want it. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:359 Je 4 '83

The high cost of weeding. D. Zwerdling. *Progressive* 47:21 S '83

Killing a killer weed: first with rust . . . then with chemicals [controlling yellow nutsedge with Puccinia fungus and glyphosate] *Sci News* 124:346 N 26 '83

Molecular basis of herbicide resistance in Amaranthus hybridus [triazines] J. Hirschberg and L. McIntosh. bibl f il *Science* 222:1346-9 D 23 '83

New chemicals and labels for soybeans. *Success Farm* 81 no4:14H Mr '83

Plants' resistance to herbicide pinpointed [mutation of chloroplast gene causes resistance to atrazine; research by C. Arntzen and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:41-2 Ap 1 '83

Weed control on set-aside acres. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:10H Mr '83

Whip the toughest grass problems in corn. C. E. Sommers. il *Success Farm* 81:24-5 My '83

Decomposition

Soil microbes pose problems for pesticides [accelerated breakdown of carbofurans and thiocarbamates; research by Donald D. Kaufman and others] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 221:1029-31 S 9 '83

Why pesticide performance may be declining [pesticide-degrading soil microbes] *Success Farm* 81:18A N '83

Handling

Bean buggies [sprayers and rope wicks] L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81:18-21 My '83

Injurious effects

Aerial war on pot catches lots of flak [paraquat spraying by Drug Enforcement Administration] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 29 '83

A cure worse than the disease? [Drug Enforcement Administration spraying marijuana crops with paraquat] il *Time* 122:21 Ag 29 '83

International Symposium on Herbicides in the Vietnam War: an appraisal. E. A. Carlson. il *BioScience* 33:507-12 S '83

Paraquat: a potent weed killer is killing people. A. C. Revkin. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-8+ Je '83

Paraquat for U.S. marijuana sanctioned [report by the Drug Enforcement Administration] il *Sci News* 124:136 Ag 27 '83

Pot-smokers may be imperiled by paraquat-spraying program. L. Garmon. *Sci News* 124:55 Jl 23 '83

U.S. sued to halt paraquat spraying [Drug Enforcement Agency spraying of marijuana] *Sci News* 124:187 S 17 '83

Laws and regulations

Detoxifying EPA. R. Sandler. *Environment* 25:5+ S '83

Herbs

See also

Angelica

Basil

Chives

Coltsfoot

Cooking—Herbs and spices

Feverfew

Herbs—See also—*cont.*
Garlic
Ginseng
Lavender
Lemon grass
Marjoram
Oregano
Parsley
Potpourri
Rosemary
Sassafras
Sorrel
Don't forget the herbs. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 18:88-90 Mr '83
Four great gardeners, four good friends. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:43-51 Ap '83
A fresh start for herbs [late summer planting] J. Johnson. il *Org Gard* 30:33-4 Ag '83
Herbs are in. il *Curr Health 2* 9:22-5 Mr '83
Herbs for all seasons. L. Aikman and L. Kohl. il *Natl Geogr* 163:386-409 Mr '83
Mother's herb garden. See issues of The Mother Earth News
Our herbal heritage. B. Blackburn. il *Conservationist* 37:38-41 My/Je '83
A teen-ager's profitable herb garden. il *Sunset* 170:234 Mr '83
A world of herbs at Hilltop Farm. il *South Living* 18:49 S '83
Herbs, Medicinal *See* Botany, Medical
Hercules Incorporated
An heir is not apparent at Hercules. il por *Bus Week* p38 S 19 '83
Hercules: a joint venture puts it back on the growth track [venture with Montedison] *Bus Week* p50 Je 27 '83
How Hercules is holding on to foreign markets. il *Bus Week* p71 Ag 29 '83
Herder, Peter
about
Profitable customs of a custom builder. M.-M. Wantuck. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:42-4 S '83
Hereafter *See* Future life
Heredity
See also
Albinos and albinism
Chromosomes
Clones (Biology)
Genes
Hybridization
Linkage (Genetics)
Natural selection
Variation (Biology)
Heredity. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:80 Ap '83
Heredity and environment
Angry storm over the South Seas of Margaret Mead [views of D. Freeman] J. Howard. bibl(p143) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:66-70+ Ap '83
Bursting the South Sea bubble [D. Freeman's book refuting M. Mead's Coming of age in Samoa] J. Leo. il pors *Time* 121:68-70 F 14 '83
Coming of age in America [attacks on work of M. Mead by D. Freeman] J. B. Elshtain. il *Progressive* 47:33-5 O '83
A controversy on Samoa comes of age [D. Freeman's book critiques M. Mead's research] E. Marshall. il pors *Science* 219:1042-5 Mr 4 '83
Do deaf children show language learning bias? [lack of parental influence on gesture communication; study by Susan Goldin-Meadow and Carolyn Mylander] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 124:73 Jl 30 '83
Gestural communication in deaf children: noneffect of parental input on language development. S. Goldin-Meadow and C. Mylander. bibl f il *Science* 221:372-4 Jl 22 '83
In search of the real Samoa. S. Begley. il pors *Newsweek* 101:56 F 14 '83
Margaret Mead and cultural anthropology [discussion of March 4, 1983 article, A controversy on Samoa comes of age] W. Goodenough. *Science* 220:906+ My 27 '83
Margaret Mead and Samoa [views of D. Freeman] E. Marshall. *Current* 252:12-18 My '83
Mead debunking makes headlines, queries soar [D. Freeman's book refuting M. Mead's Samoan research] J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 223:61-2 F 25 '83
Samoa: a paradise lost? R. Bernstein. il map *N Y Times Mag* p48+ Ap 24 '83
Sex without love [views of D. Freeman on M. Mead] R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-6+ Ap 22 '83

Heredity of disease
See also
Alcoholics and alcoholism—Genetic aspects
Alzheimer's disease—Genetic aspects
Arteriosclerosis—Genetic aspects
Bloom's syndrome
Cancer—Genetic aspects
Cystic fibrosis
Cystinosis
Diabetes—Genetic aspects
Down's syndrome
Genetic screening
Hemophilia
Huntington's disease
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
Mental illness—Genetic aspects
Metabolism—Disorders
Neural tube—Diseases
Neurofibromatosis
Phenylketonuria
Porphyria
Rheumatic fever—Genetic aspects
Sickle cell anemia
Tumors (Benign)—Genetic aspects
Gene therapy: will it work? T. M. Powledge. il *Technol Rev* 86:82-7 Ap '83
Genetic twilight. L. Wingerson. *Sci Dig* 91:98-9 Je '83
Herford, Henry
about
Henry Herford, baritone. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel* 33:MA23-MA24 Jl '83
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:108-9 Mr 28 '83
Herhold, Robert M.
Foot washing and last things. *Christ Century* 100:205 Mr 9 '83
Heritage, Protection of *See* Cultural property—Protection
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
The Right tilts against the Pentagon. *Fortune* 107:36 F 21 '83
Heritage Game Company
Playing with black history [Black Progress Game] il por *Black Enterp* 14:32 D '83
Heritage Park (Largo, Fla.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Florida
Herken, Gregg, 1947-
Mad about the bomb. il *Harpers* 267:48-52+ D '83
Herman, Edward S.
(jt. auth) See Brodhead, Frank, and Herman, Edward S.
Herman, George, and others
Under Secretary Eagleburger's interview on Face the nation [transcript of program, May 1, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:53-6 Je '83
Vice President interviewed on Face the nation. *Dep State Bull* 83:37-40 Mr '83
Herman, Hank
As we see it. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Herman, John H., and Roffwarg, Howard P.
Modifying oculomotor activity in awake subjects increases the amplitude of eye movements during REM sleep. bibl f il *Science* 220:1074-6 Je 3 '83
Herman, Karen Goldman
Rods, rhabdoms, and rhythms. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:432-8 Jl/Ag '83
Herman, Leslie R.
Working woman award. il por *Work Woman* 8:42 Mr '83
Herman, Pat
New voices in China. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA38 My '83
Herman Miller, Inc.
The indeterminate building takes shape [Roswell Facility, Ga.] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:122-7 Ja '83
Hermanson, Mark H.
(jt. auth) See Haglund, Donn K., and Hermanson, Mark H.
Hermeneutics
See also
Bible—Hermeneutics
Hermissenda *See* Sea slugs
Hermissenda learning behavior *See* Animal learning
Hermit crabs *See* Crabs
Hernandez, John Whitlock, 1929-
about
Down in the dumps at EPA. M. Dowd. il por *Time* 121:18 Mr 28 '83
White House names new EPA chief. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:35-6 Ap 1 '83

Hernandez-Colon, Rafael
Is the administration's Caribbean Basin Initiative a sound foreign policy approach? [excerpts from address, March 23, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:91+ Mr '83
Herndon, Michael L.
Guaranteed hangover remedy revealed! (It's called abstinence). il *FDA Consum* 17:16-17 D '83/Ja '84
(jt. auth) See Ballentine, Carol, and Herndon, Michael L.
Herndon, Terry
A teacher speaks of peace. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:527-32 Ap '83
Hernia
Don't strain yourself! Why you're risking a hernia. L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 81:253-4 Je '83
Hero worship *See* Heroes and heroines
Herod, King of Judea, 73 B.C.-4 B.C.
about
Klaus Barbie and King Herod. S. N. Rosenbaum. il *Christ Century* 100:1159-61 D 14 '83
Heroes and heroines
See also
Courage
Heroes. C. C. McNair, Jr. il *South Living* 18:98 Jl '83
Heroes and fools. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:90 Jl '83
Heroes for today. il *Read Dig* 123:11-12+ O '83
Heroes for today. il *Read Dig* 123:33-4+ Jl '83
How Canadians mistreat heroes. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:17 D 5 '83
When heroes become monsters [sports personalities] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 S 26 '83
Heroin
Crash landing for Bobby [R. F. Kennedy Jr. charged with possession of heroin] por *Time* 122:19 S 26 '83
A death in the theater [actor J. Hayden] M. Daly. il *N Y* 16:42-6+ D 12 '83
A junkie onstage—and in life [death of actor J. Hayden] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 102:46 N 21 '83
A Kennedy's bout with heroin [R. F. Kennedy, Jr.] M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 102:40 S 26 '83
Two worlds of a Kennedy [B. Kennedy, Jr.] il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-31 O 3 '83
The young, the rich and heroin. A. Haden-Guest. il *Roll Stone* p20-1+ Jl 7 '83
Laws and regulations
See Narcotics laws and regulations
Therapeutic use
Heroin gets a new trial [terminal cancer use in Canada] B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:40 My 30 '83
Heroin substitutes
Chronic Parkinsonism in humans due to a product of meperidine-analog synthesis [MPTP sold as synthetic heroin] J. W. Langston and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:979-80 F 25 '83
A junkie model for Parkinson's disease [MPTP sold as synthetic heroin] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 123:276 Ap 30 '83
A new feud over heroin treatment [controversy over M. Scott's use of heroin substitutes to treat addicts in Canada] A. Orkin. *Macleans* 96:50+ O 10 '83
Pseudo heroin brings on brain disorder [MPTP] *Sci Dig* 91:86 Jl '83
Heroin trade *See* Narcotics trade
Heroines *See* Heroes and heroines
Heroism *See* Courage
Heron, Charlotte
A dandy double-fronted hunting vest. il *Mother Earth News* 83:182-4 S/O '83
Heron, Echo
Good-by, Colonel. il *Read Dig* 123:133-6 S '83
Heron International Ltd.
Knowing when to say no. L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 131:79+ Mr 28 '83
Herpes simplex virus genes *See* Genes
Herpes zoster *See* Shingles (Disease)
Herpesviruses
Advances reported in the design of drugs to battle herpes. L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:213 Ap 2 '83
Avoiding overreaction to genital herpes [views of Margaret Lynn Yonekura] il *USA Today* 111:1-2 F '83
Carbocyclic arabinofuranosyladenine (cyclaradine): efficacy against genital herpes in guinea pigs. R. Vince and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1405-6 S 30 '83
Detection of antibodies to herpes simplex virus with a continuous cell line expressing cloned glycoprotein D [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] P. W. Berman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:524-7 N 4 '83
Effect of prior immunization on induction of cervical cancer in mice by herpes simplex virus type 2. W. B. Wentz and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1128-9 D 9 '83
Epstein-Barr virus: inhibition of replication by three new drugs. J.-C. Lin and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:578-9 Ag 5 '83
Herpes cures? K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:58+ S '83
Herpes: does he have it?—or How to tell him you do. il *Glamour* 81:54 S '83
Herpes on the rise in newborns. *Sci News* 124:413 D 24-31 '83
Herpes: scourge of the sexual revolution. J. Leo. *Read Dig* 122:128-32 Ja '83
Herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D: human monoclonal antibody produced by bone marrow cell line. J. M. Seigneurin and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:173-5 Jl 8 '83
Herpes: the war is on! [group of experimental drugs called acetylpyridine thiosemicarbazones] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. *Health* 15:27 Ap '83
Infection of normal human epithelial cells by Epstein-Barr virus [role in nasopharyngeal carcinoma] I. M. Shapiro and D. J. Volsky. bibl f il *Science* 219:1225-8 Mr 11 '83
Journal of a plague year. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:836-7 Jl 8 '83
New agents active against herpesviruses. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 220:292-3 Ap 15 '83
A New Day dawns for herpes victims, thanks to a concerned sufferer named Brent Deck. G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:81-2 Ja 17 '83
A new warning for couples with herpes [sex between two herpes sufferers not necessarily risk-free] *Newsweek* 102:66 Ag 22 '83
The race is still on to find a herpes cure. il *Bus Week* p82 Ag 22 '83
Nutritional aspects
The cancer puzzle [connection between lysine in the diet, herpes and Burkitt's lymphoma] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:38-40+ Mr '83
Foods for fighting herpes [high lysine diet] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2 O '83
Lysine for herpes update. C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-7 My/Je '83
Purdue high-lysine corn recipes. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:14-17+ D '83
Vaccines and vaccination
Help is coming for herpes. il *Time* 121:63 Je 27 '83
Vaccine on the horizon? *USA Today* 112:11-12 O '83
Herpesviruses in horses *See* Horses—Diseases and pests
Herr, Dan
Priests should wear Roman collars [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 48:13-18 D '83
Herr, Hugh
about
No life without climbing. D. Roberts. il pors *Read Dig* 123:65-70 S '83
Herr, Michael
Sending the war home [reprint from April 1970 issue] il *Esquire* 99:265-8+ Je '83
Herrera, Carolina
about
Social graces. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Jl 10 '83
Herrera, Hayden
A painter's passion. il pors *House Gard* 155:98-109+ Ag '83
Herrera Luque, Francisco J.
about
A Venezuelan psychiatrist wins fame through his fiction. H. Pineda. il por *Américas* 35:52-3 Jl/Ag '83
Herrick, William, 1915-
Who killed Andreu Nin? il *New Leader* 66:10-12 Je 27 '83
Herrin, Lamar
Last respects [story] *Harpers* 266:47-53 F '83
Herrin, Richard
about
I just killed my girlfriend. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:23-4 Mr '83
Herring, Lynn
about
Many women get carried away by super soaper Wayne Northrop, but he's Lynn Herring's to have and to hold. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:50+ F 28 '83
Herriot, James
A Christmas kitten [excerpt from The best of James Herriot] il *Seventeen* 42:114-15+ D '83
Just a song . . . at midnight [story] il *Ladies Home J* 100:110-11+ D '83

Herrmann, Bernard, 1911-1975

about

Wuthering Heights [opera] Reviews *High Fidel* 33:MA27 Mr '83. R. Downey

Herrndorf, Peter

about

A resignation shakes the CBC. D. MacDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:40-1 O 31 '83

Hersant, Robert

about

France's censorship bill. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:37 D 26 '83

Herscovici, Sergiu

(jt. auth) See Wigutoff, Sharon, and Herscovici, Sergiu

Hersey, John, 1914-

Henry Luce's China dream. por *New Repub* 188:27-32 My 2 '83

Hersh, Richard H.

How effective is your school? *Educ Dig* 48:12-13 Mr '83

How to avoid becoming a nation of technopeasants. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:635-8 My '83

Hersh, Seymour M.

The pardon. il pors *Atlantic* 252:55-62+ Ag '83

about

Hersh vs. Kissinger [discussion of September 12, 1983 article, Unreliable sources] M. Peretz; S. Cohen. *New Repub* 189:2+ O 24 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:730 Je 24 '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:724 Je 11 '83

A new Kissinger controversy. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Je 13 '83

Scattershots. il pors *Time* 121:15-16 Je 13 '83

Unreliable sources. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 189:20-2 S 12 '83

Was the fix in between Ford and Nixon? R. McClory. il pors *Natl Rev* 35:1264-6+ O 14 '83

Hershey, Lenore

about

People. L. Graeber. il *Work Woman* 8:78 D '83

Hershey Foods Corp.

Hershey's new ingredient [chief executive officer W. E. C. Dearden] H. Altman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:42-4 Je '83

Hershkovits, David

Art in Alphabetland. il *Art News* 82:88-92 S '83

Herskovits, Jean

Nigeria's oil economy runs dry. *Nation* 236:267-8 Mr 5 '83

Herst, Herman, Jr.

Stamps. See issues of Hobbies

Hertelendy, Paul

The Cabrillo Festival. il *High Fidel* 33:MA31-MA33 Ja '83

Hertfelder, Ed

The duct tapes. See issues of Cycle

Hertzberg, Arthur

Israel and the West Bank. *Foreign Aff* 61:1064-77 Summ '83

Hertzberg, Hendrik

Gandhi, true or false? [discussion of March 21, 1983 article, False Gandhi] *New Repub* 188:4 Je 13 '83

Hertzog, Norma

about

Norma Hertzog's victory over cancer. N. C. Baker. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:66+ Ag '83

Hertzsprung-Russell diagram *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.

Herzfeld, Thomas J.

about

A Yank in the City. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:50 F 14 '83

Herzog, Chaim, 1918-

about

Surprise vote. por *Time* 121:45 Ap 4 '83

Herzog, Werner, 1942-

about

Fitzcarraldo [film] Reviews *USA Today* il 111:68 Ja '83. K. R. Hey

Herzog, Whitey

about

Playing Cards with Whitey. L. Schwartz. il por *Sport Mag* 74:66-9+ Jl '83

Hesburgh, Theodore Martin

Preparing for the millennium: finding an identity and a future. il *Change* 15:14-17 O '83

about

Where we agree on God. L. Witt. il pors *50 Plus* 23:16-21 D '83

Heseltine, Michael

about

Defense minister predicts on-time missile basing. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Jl 18 '83

Hesketh, Ross

about

Firing spotlights plutonium exports. D. Dickson. *Science* 221:245 Jl 15 '83

Hess, Elizabeth

More on Viet memorial controversy [discussion of April 1983 article, A tale of two memorials] *Art Am* 71:5+ N '83

A tale of two memorials. il pors *Art Am* 71:120-7 Ap '83

Hess, John L.

Liberals and social security. *Nation* 236:100-1 Ja 29 '83

Hesse, Eva, 1936-1970

Order and chaos: from the diaries of Eva Hesse; ed. by Ellen H. Johnson. il por *Art Am* 71:110-18 Summ '83

about

The James Dean of art. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:50 Ja 31 '83

Hesseman, Howard

about

Howard Hesseman is on a drugless high, and living One day at a time. S. Adelson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63-4 My 30 '83

Hesterman, Vicki

(ed) See Storrer, Carol Marchal. Carol Storrer's second chance at life

Heston, Charlton

The peace movement [address, June 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:20-2 O 15 '83

about

Between scenes with Charlton Heston. D. Chase. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 N '83

Heterochromatin *See* Chromatin

Heterogeneous catalysis *See* Catalysis

Heterotrophic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Heterotrophic

Hettling, Lillian B.

Chronicles—an intergenerational experience. il *Aging* 337:26-8 Mr/Ap '83

Heublein, Inc.

I'm old fashioned [age discrimination case of E. B. Goodman] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:166 D '83

Heuer, Bill

Peak for a trophy ram; ed. by John O. Cartier. il *Outdoor Life* 172:36-7+ Ag '83

Heuga, Jimmie

about

In his own words [interview] J. Grossmann. por *Health* 15:62-3 F '83

Heumann, Scott

Houston: art in the grand style. il *Horizon* 26:25-8 Ja/F '83

Heusser, Calvin J.

Quaternary pollen record from Laguna de Tagua Tagua, Chile. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1429-32 Mr 25 '83

Hewish, Antony

about

The discovery of pulsars: was credit given where it was due? G. Reed. il pors *Astronomy* 11:24+ D '83

Hewitt, Brian

Setting free the Bears. il *Sport Mag* 74:62-4+ S '83

Hewitt, Don

The 61st minute. por *Newsweek* 102:8 Ag 1 '83

Hewitt, Frankie

about

It's not so far to Ford's Theatre. il por *South Living* 18:130+ Je '83

Hewlett, Sylvia Ann, 1946-

Child carelessness. il *Harpers* 267:20-5 N '83

Hewlett, Sylvia Ann, 1946-, and Burton, Daniel F., Jr.

The World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, and U.S. economic self-interest. il *USA Today* 111:52-4 Mr '83

Hewlett-Packard Co.

Back into the race [introduction of HP 150 microcomputer] K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 132:30-2 O 10 '83

Hewlett-Packard dives into the mainstream. il *Bus Week* p90+ O 3 '83

Quality: the competitive strategy. J. A. Young. *Science* 222:461 N 4 '83

Hewson, Martha

In times of trouble. *Work Woman* 8:64 My '83

Hexadecimal conversion tables *See* Conversion tables

Hexose synthesis *See* Synthesis

Hexter, Jack H.

Call me Ishmael. *Am Sch* 52:339-53 Summ '83

Hexum, Jon-Erik
about
On and off camera, Joan Collins helps in the making of male model Jon-Erik Hexum. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:107-8+ O 10 '83
Hey, Kenneth R.
Films. See alternate issues of USA Today
Heye Museum (New York, N.Y.) *See* Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation
Heyman, Harriet
(jt. auth) See Jones, Robert F., and Heyman, Harriet
Heyman, Samuel J.
about
Where Heyman wants to take GAF. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Heymann, C. David (Clemens David), 1945-
about
Poor little rich book. E. Salholz. il pors *Newsweek* 102:53 D 26 '83
Random House recalls Barbara Hutton bio. W. Goldstein. *Publ Wkly* 224:24 D 23 '83
Heymann, Clemens David *See* Heymann, C. David (Clemens David), 1945-
Heymont, George
Working girl. il pors *Opera News* 48:8-10+ Jl '83
Heyn, Dalma
Beauty is skin deep. il *50 Plus* 23:20-5 S '83
Color makes all the difference. il *50 Plus* 23:28-31 Jl '83
Don't let this man intimidate you! il *50 Plus* 23:40-3 O '83
Handle with care. il *50 Plus* 23:28-31 My '83
Tom Selleck: sexy, sane and single again. il pors *McCalls* 110:104-7+ Mr '83
HHS *See* United States. Dept. of Health and Human Services
Hi-fi sound systems *See* Audio systems
Hibbard, Howard, 1928-
Art and the Popes. il *House Gard* 155:78-83+ F '83
Hibernation
Brain part perks up during hibernation [paratrigeminal nucleus as temperature monitor; work of Thomas S. Kilduff and Craig Heller] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:231 Ap 9 '83
How animals weather winter. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:43 F 28 '83
Human hibernation at hand? [hibernation trigger blood extract] *Sci Dig* 91:81 S '83
Hibernia oil find *See* Petroleum—Atlantic Ocean
Hickam, Homer H., Jr.
Day of anger, day of pride. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:30-9 Ja '83
Hickcox, David H.
Temperature extremes during 1982. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:67-70 Ap '83
Hickey, James A.
about
Visiting the Archbishop. *America* 149:282-3 N 12 '83
Hickey, Leo J., and others
Arctic terrestrial biota: paleomagnetic evidence of age disparity with mid-northern latitudes during the late Cretaceous and early Tertiary. bibl f il *Science* 221:1153-6 S 16 '83
Hickory Farms of Ohio, Inc.
Middle America's gourmet. C. E. Curtis. il por *Forbes* 131:90+ Mr 14 '83
Hicks, John, and Trombino, Don
Shooting the sun in hydrogen-alpha. il *Astronomy* 11:34-8 Jl '83
Hicks, Mark
Cold water smallmouths. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ D '83
Cranking walleyes. il *Field Stream* 88:55+ Je '83
Finding bass in small water. il *Field Stream* 87:79+ Ap '83
Top-water revival. il *Field Stream* 88:52-3+ Ag '83
Hidden treasure *See* Treasure trove
Hides and skins
See also
Tanning (Hides and skins)
The lambskin connection [bedding for infants] A. Montagu. il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Ag '83
Hides and skins, Smuggling of *See* Smuggling
Hiding places (Secret chambers, etc.)
A secret security cabinet [made from old water heater] il *Mother Earth News* 79:146-7 Ja/F '83
Hiemenz, Jack
Caramoor: All American Concert. *High Fidel* 33:MA25 O '83
Chamber Opera Theater: an inclination to endure. il *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA21 S '83
On television. *High Fidel* 33:MA11-MA12 F '83
The Ring on PBS. il *High Fidel* 33:MA15-MA17 Je '83
Higdon, Hal
Cross-country skiing: like dancing on snow. il *Read Dig* 123:76-80 D '83
Downhill runner. il *Skiing* 36:139-42+ O '83
Higginbotham, Don
What today's Army officers can learn from George Washington. il por *Am Herit* 34:104-5 F/Mr '83
Higgins, George G.
The Litton campaign: unions united. *America* 149:85-8 Ag 20-27 '83
Higgins, George G., and Shaw, Russell
The 1983 Synod: social reform or conversion? [discussion of November 26, 1983 article, The Synod in search of a subject] *America* 149:383-4 D 17 '83
Higgins, George V., 1939-
Boston's busing disaster. il *New Repub* 188:16-19 F 28 '83
Say it ain't so, Orvis. por *Newsweek* 102:17 O 24 '83
Higgins, Michael
Tent City. *Commonweal* 110:494-6 S 23 '83
Higgins, Thomas
Time for a second opinion. il *Commonweal* 110:365-7 Je 17 '83
Higginson, B. Maynard
Advice to grouse hunters. il *Conservationist* 38:12-15 S/O '83
High altitude, Influence of *See* Altitude, Influence of
High altitude cooking *See* Cooking, High altitude
High altitude sickness *See* Altitude, Influence of
High blood pressure *See* Hypertension
High carbohydrate diet *See* Diet
High chairs *See* Chairs
High Commissioner for Refugees *See* United Nations. High Commissioner for Refugees
High definition television transmission *See* Television transmission
High density lipoproteins *See* Lipoproteins
High energy physics *See* Nuclear physics
High fiber diet *See* Diet
High fidelity (Periodical)
About this issue. W. Tynan. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
How HF tests cassette tape. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:27-8 Ag '83
How HF tests loudspeakers. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:20-1 Je '83
How HF tests preamps: part 1. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:21 O '83
How HF tests preamps: part 2. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:18 N '83
High Fidelity International Record Critics Awards *See* Phonograph records—Awards
High jumping *See* Jumping
High Life (Airplane) *See* Airplanes, Military—History
High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicles *See* Trucks, Military
High Museum of Art (Atlanta, Ga.)
A new High for Atlanta. C. Fox. il por *Art News* 82:102-6 N '83
New High for Atlanta. M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:148-53+ N '83
New High Museum opens in Atlanta. il *Am Artist* 47:85 O '83
The Virginia Carroll Crawford Collection of American decorative arts. D. A. Hanks and D. C. Peirce. il *Antiques* 124:740-7 O '83
High performance liquid chromatography *See* Chromatographic analysis
High Point Museum and Historical Park
High fashion in High Point. il *South Living* 18:28 Ap '83
High pressure (Science)
See also
Jet cutting
Faking journeys to center of the earth [diamond anvil pressure labs; work of James Stout] *USA Today* 111:12-13 Je '83
Lithium, compression and high-pressure structure. B. Olinger and J. W. Shaner. bibl f il *Science* 219:1071-2 Mr 4 '83
New view of inner earth [diamond anvil high pressure cell simulates conditions in mantle; research by Dave Mao and Peter Bell] il *Sci Dig* 91:24 Je '83
Zeolite molecular sieve 4A: anomalous compressibility and volume discontinuities at high pressure. R. M. Hazen. bibl f il *Science* 219:1065-7 Mr 4 '83

High rise building industry *See* Construction industry

High road to China [film] *See* Motion picture reviews—Single works

High Rock Park Conservation Center (Staten Island, N.Y.) *See* Nature centers

High school credits

Distribution of credit in high school shifts from academic to personal development courses. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:446 F '83

When snap courses smother education—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ap 25 '83

High school graduates

The military enters the competition for technically trainable graduates. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:603-4 My '83

School dropouts—state by state [graduation rates] il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 My 30 '83

High school students

See also

Black students

High school graduates

Student activities

Study

Teen-age pregnancy

Back to school. C. F. Wall. il *South Living* 18:163 S '83

Class of '83. T. Reinhart and S. Tate. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:98-9+ Je '83

Yearbook pictures [seniors at Hillcrest High School in Queens, N.Y.] *New Yorker* 58:29-31 Ja 17 '83

Adjustment

When you're the new kid in town. S. Helgesen. il *Seventeen* 42:180+ Ag '83

Awards

See also

Presidential Scholars

United States. Commission on Presidential Scholars

Employment

See Youth—Employment

Health and hygiene

See also

High schools—Medical care

Political activities

Showdown at the White House [Presidential Scholar confronts Reagan on nuclear freeze] A. Gross. il *Nation* 237:97+ Ag 6-13 '83

Teenagers view the Constitution [conference held at Bard College] il *Sch Update* 116:4-5 O 28 '83

Religious life

Hanging out for Christ [ministries to high school youths] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 102:89 D 19 '83

Top high school students hold religion dear [results of poll] *Christ Today* 27:35+ F 18 '83

High school students, Mentally superior

See also

Presidential Scholars

High school students and drugs *See* Drugs and youth

High school teachers *See* Teachers

High schools

See also

Catholic schools

Private schools

Vocational-technical education

Car pool: a story of public education in the eighties. G. Leonard. il *Esquire* 99:58-64+ My '83

Carnegie report presents another plan for reforming U.S. high schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:229 N '83

℞ for high schools [report by Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching] D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:97-8 S 26 '83

High school reform: the need for engineering. T. R. Sizer. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:679-83 Je '83

High schools without students: some thoughts on the future. T. E. Deal. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:485-91 Mr '83

How to save our public schools [work of J. S. Coleman and others] P. Keisling. *Read Dig* 122:181-2+ F '83

How to save the public schools [work of J. S. Coleman and others] P. Keisling. *Educ Dig* 47:2-5 Ja '83

School reformers have overlooked high schools, researcher says. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:445-6 F '83

Try harder [report by Carnegie Foundation for the Advancement of Teaching] il *Time* 122:68 S 26 '83

U.S. high schools are ready for an overhaul, two major studies agree. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:745-6 Je '83

Attendance

See School attendance

Awards

See Education—Awards

Curriculum

See also

Anatomy—Study and teaching

Biology—Study and teaching

Cults—Study and teaching

Mathematics—Study and teaching

Physics—Study and teaching

Psychology—Study and teaching

Science—Study and teaching

Editorial. A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover Jl/Ag '83

High school reform: stuffing the turkeys. I. J. Winn. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:184-5 N '83

Graduation requirements

Florida test causes furor [high school standardized functional literacy test] V. J. Hill. *Black Enterp* 13:17 Jl '83

What price excellence? The Iowa experience [survey of principals] J. E. Albrecht and J. Duea. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:211-13 N '83

History

The American high school today: James Bryant Conant's reservations and reconsiderations [condensed from American high schools since 1940] R. L. Hampel. bibl f por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:607-12 My '83

Learning from past efforts to reform the high school. T. James and D. Tyack. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:400-6 F '83

Medical care

A school-based health clinic for adolescents [Minneapolis, Minn.] R. W. Blum and others. *Educ Dig* 48:55-7 Mr '83

Standards

How much blame from colleges do public schools deserve? I. J. Winn. *Educ Dig* 49:18-20 O '83

Tougher standards in our high schools. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:21+ S '83

High schools, Experimental *See* Education, Experimental

High schools and business *See* Business and education

High schools and religion *See* Public schools and religion

High society *See* Upper classes

High speed photography *See* Photography, High speed

High speed trains *See* Railroads—Trains

High tech *See* Technology

High tech architecture *See* Architecture and technology

High tech industries *See* Computer industry; Electronic industries

High temperature adhesives *See* Adhesives

High voltage transistors *See* Transistors

Higham, John

about

It's the immigrants who can move dramatically [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43 Jl 4 '83

Highboys (Furniture) *See* Chests

Higher education *See* College education; Colleges and universities; Community and junior colleges

Higher education and state *See* Education and state

Highland, Anne C.

Update on successes of biofeedback. *Vogue* 173:134+ F '83

Highland, Monica

about

PW interviews. J. F. Baker. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:278-9 F 4 '83

Highland games

Gathering the clans—from Monterey, California to Estes Park, Colorado. il *Sunset* 171:3-4 Ag '83

Highland Lakes Music Festival *See* Music festivals—Texas

Highlands (N.C.)

Highlands means a cool summer breeze. K. Lingo. il *South Living* 18:78-9 Ag '83

Highrise buildings *See* Skyscrapers

Highveld Steel & Vanadium Company

An alloy that's climbing. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p78 Ap 4 '83

Highway beautification *See* Roadside improvement

Highway bridges *See* Bridges

Highway construction *See* Highway engineering

Highway engineering

Antitrust cases

The crackdown on colluding roadbuilders [Justice Dept. investigation] S. Flax. il *Fortune* 108:79-80+ O 3 '83

How the Justice Dept. is bagging highway bid-riggers. il *Bus Week* p89 Jl 4 '83

Highway planting *See* Roadside improvement

Highways *See* Express highways

Hijab, Nadia

The new Arab woman. il *World Press Rev* 30:59 Ag '83

about

The Mideast outlook [interview] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:28-31 N '83

Hijacking of airplanes *See* Airplane hijacking

Hiking

See also

Backpacks and backpacking

Trails

Beach hiking . . . six choices between Big Sur and San Diego. il *Sunset* 170:76+ O '83

The happy hiker. J. Catalano. il *Health* 15:23-7 O '83

Hiking the desert and surviving. J. Hart. il *Sierra* 68:50-3 N/D '83

Mind trips in Big Sur. il *Esquire* 99:38 Ja '83

Planning tips for the long-distance hiker. D. Green. il *Sierra* 68:69-70+ My/Je '83

Take a hike! The exercise that's good for body and soul. il *Glamour* 81:130 N '83

Accidents and injuries

A stone's throw from life [L. Ritchey trapped in cave] P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 122:107-12 My '83

International aspects

19,000 miles later, George Meegan says his way is no longer the highway [Cape Horn to Prudhoe Bay, Alaska hike] S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:141-3 O 10 '83

Hawaii

Soloing Mauna Loa. M. Allan. il map *Natl Parks* 57:8-11 Ja/F '83

Hiking boots *See* Footwear

Hilbert, Richard M.

Automobile idiot lights. il *Comput Electron* 21:98 Mr '83

Hildebrand, Joel Henry, 1881-1983

about

Obituary

Phys Today por 36:100-1 O '83. G. T. Seaborg

Sci News il pors 123:349 My 28 '83. L. Garmon

Hildebrand, John G.

about

A brain for all seasons. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:268-9 Ap 23 '83

Hildene (Manchester, Vt.: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Vermont

Hildred, Mae

Gleaning those supermarket "fields". *Mother Earth News* 83:157 S/O '83

Hill, A. Alan

about

Should pollution laws be loosened? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:51-2 Ap 4 '83

Hill, Carol

How to talk to the man you love about making love. *Redbook* 161:120-1+ My '83

Hill, Christopher, 1912-

Forum. por *Hist Today* 33:3 Mr '83

Hill, Constance Valis- *See* Valis-Hill, Constance

Hill, Dana

about

Dana Hill. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:105-6+ S '83

Hill, Edgar

Better late than ever. il *Progressive* 47:50 D '83

Hill, Gary Leon

about

Food from trash [drama] Reviews

Theatre Crafts 17:10 Ag/S '83. S. L. Wallach

Hill, Gene

Hill country. See issues of Field & Stream

Worst dog I ever had [condensed from Tears and laughter] il *Read Dig* 123:147-50 Jl '83

Hill, George Roy, 1922-

about

Big deal. J. G. Dunne. il *Esquire* 100:99-103 Ag '83

Hill, Herbert

The lost constituency. il *Progressive* 47:37-9 Ag '83

Hill, John, 1716?-1775

about

What ever happened to Bufo the Toad? A. Drennan. il *Sky Telesc* 65:316-19 Ap '83

Hill, Mary

On earth. See issues of Earth Science

Hill, Ray

All outdoors. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning July 1983

Hill, T. J.

Make your own luck. *Writer* 96:26-7 Mr '83

Hill, Walter, 1942-

about

48 hrs. [film] Reviews

Film Comment il 19:17-18 Mr/Ap '83. M. Sragow

New Leader 65:20 D 27 '82. R. Asahina

New Yorker 58:86+ Ja 10 '83. P. Kael

Roll Stone il por p32 Ja 20 '83. M. Sragow

Hill slopes *See* Slopes (Physical geography)

Hillard, Paula Adams

As they grow/pregnancy and birth. See issues of Parents

Hillegass, Cliff

about

Though his work is purely derivative, Cliff Hillegass is still America's most noted publisher. F. W. Martin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:121-2 My 16 '83

Hillenbrand Industries, Inc.

Till death do us part. J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:112-13 Ag 29 '83

Hiller, Arthur

about

Romantic comedy [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:62 O 24 '83. L. O'Toole

Hiller, Terry R.

Going shopping in the 1990s: retailing enters the future. il *Futurist* 17:13-17+ D '83

Hillerich & Bradsby Co.

The great American pastime tree [white ash used in manufacture of baseball bats; with editorial comment by Les Line] J. Madson. il *Audubon* 85:6, 58-67 My '83

Hillerman, John

about

The lean years are over for John Hillerman, who's finding a Magnum of success in Hawaii. D. Sheff. il pors *People Wkly* 19:45-6 Ap 18 '83

Hilliard, Asa G., III

Psychological language factors for African-American children. *Educ Dig* 49:52-4 O '83

Hilliard, S. Lee

The business of getting elected. il *Black Enterp* 14:56-8+ N '83

Hilliard, S. Lee, and George, Nelson

Lights! Camera! Action! il *Black Enterp* 14:48-50+ D '83

Hillis, Burton

The man next door. *Better Homes Gard* 61:164 Mr '83

Hillis, Lorena

Pack burro. il *Mother Earth News* 81:82-3 My/Je '83

Hillis, Margaret

about

San Francisco Symphony Chorus. P. Moor. por *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 S '83

Hillman, G. C., and others

Determination of thermal histories of archeological cereal grains with electron spin resonance spectroscopy. bibl f il *Science* 222:1235-6 D 16 '83

Hillman, Paul M.

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:68 Je 17 '83

Hills, Lee

Freedom of expression [address, February 10, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:507-10 Je 1 '83

Hillsborough (N.C.)

Signs point to progress in Hillsborough [preserving character of historic district] il *South Living* 18:137 Mr '83

Hillsborough Community College

Sexual abuse of power in Florida [president A. Garner found guilty of harassment] S. A. Hamric. *Ms* 12:62 O '83

Hillside architecture

Airy and open in just 1,900 square feet. il *Sunset* 171:136+ S '83

Building for a view [Colorado Rockies home] D. Maginnis. il *House Gard* 155:144-9 Ja '83

Country life [Raikes House, Roxbury, Conn.] il *Archit Rec* 171:118-23 O '83

Hog Hill House, East Holden, Maine by Bentley/LaRosa/Salasky Design. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:70-3 mid-My '83

Maintenance free surface for sloping yard. J. Jordon. il *Workbench* 39:92-3 S/O '83

Terracing with tires [turning a slope into a homesite] W. S. Hogan. il *Mother Earth News* 81:134-5 My/Je '83

Hillside gardens and gardening

Terraced garden grows on three levels. il *Sunset* 171:212+ S '83

Hillside Strangler murder trial *See* Trials (Murder)
Hilltop Herb Farm (Cleveland, Tex.) *See* Herbs
Hillwood Museum
Russian glass in the Hillwood Museum. K. V. H. Taylor. il *Antiques* 124:140-5 Jl '83
Hilts, Bill, Jr.
The New York State Conservation Council. il *Conservationist* 38:2-7 N/D '83
Hilts, Philip J.
The dean of artificial intelligence. il por *Psychol Today* 17:28-31+ Ja '83
Himalaya Mountains
See also
Everest, Mount
Saving the Himalayas. R. De Roy. *World Press Rev* 30:58 Ag '83
Skiing the Karakoram's glacier highway. G. Rowell. il map *Sierra* 68:61-4 N/D '83
Himalayan climbs *See* Mountaineering
Himes, Marty
about
Welcome, race fans. R. Ceppos. il pors *Car Driv* 29:119-22+ N '83
Himes Museum of Motor Racing Nostalgia
Welcome, race fans. R. Ceppos. il pors *Car Driv* 29:119-22+ N '83
Himmelfarb, Gertrude
Engels in Manchester: inventing the proletariat. *Am Sch* 52:479-96 Aut '83
Tory democrat. *New Repub* 189:26+ S 12 '83
Hinchen, David
Naked before God. *America* 149:171-2 O 1 '83
Hinchliffe, Richard
about
No, Richard Hinchliffe hasn't gone to pot: he has an anti-hay fever device that isn't to be sneezed at. il por *People Wkly* 19:111 My 23 '83
Hinckley, Jack
about
Hinckley starting mental illness fund. C. Holden. *Science* 222:146-7 O 14 '83
Hinckley, Jack, and Hinckley, JoAnn
Illness is the culprit! il pors *Read Dig* 122:77-81 Mr '83
Hinckley, JoAnn
(jt. auth) See Hinckley, Jack, and Hinckley, JoAnn
Hinckley, John, Jr.
Hinckley's life. *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83
Illness is the culprit! J. Hinckley and J. Hinckley. il pors *Read Dig* 122:77-81 Mr '83
Hinckley (Henry R.) & Co. *See* Henry R. Hinckley & Co.
Hindle, Brooke
The contriving mind. il *Sci Dig* 91:48 F '83
Hinds, David S.
(jt. auth) See MacMillen, Richard E., and Hinds, David S.
Hinds, Michael DeCourcy
(jt. auth) See Lapinski, Susan, and Hinds, Michael DeCourcy
Hindu shrines *See* Shrines
Hinduism
See also
Shiva (Hindu deity)
Yoga
Hinduism and Christianity *See* Christianity and other religions
Hindus
City of death [violent feud between Hindus and Sikhs in Punjab] il *Time* 122:75 N 7 '83
Personal history (II) [Hindu-Muslim conflict in India during 1946 and 1947] V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:38-40+ Ag 29 '83
Personal history (III) [Hindu-Muslim conflict in India during 1946 and 1947] V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:49-51+ S 5 '83
Hine, Lewis Wickes, 1874-1940
about
Lewis Hine's last legacy. J. M. Gutman. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-3+ Ap 17 '83
Hines, Diane Casella
Larry Noble: colored pencil illustrations. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-5+ Mr '83
The living legends of American watercolor. il *Am Artist* 47:68-76 F '83
Hines, Earl (Earl Fatha), 1905-1983
about
Fatha does know best. E. Cohen. *Down Beat* 50:13 O '83
Obituary
Down Beat il por 50:14 Jl '83. J. McDonough
New Yorker 59:123-6 Je 6 '83. W. Balliett
Roll Stone il por p100 Je 23 '83. G. Giddins
Hines, Susan
(jt. auth) See McCleary, Iva Dene, and Hines, Susan
Hinges
Double hinges fit scale of doors. il *South Living* 18:165 D '83
Hingley, Audrey T.
The luster of Martin Sheen. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 D '83
Hinners, Noel W.
(jt. auth) See Morrison, David, 1940-, and Hinners, Noel W.
Hinojosa-Ojeda, Raul
Chicago lessons. *Nation* 236:531 Ap 30 '83
Hinrichsen, Don
Europe's plague of poisons. il *Int Wildl* 13:33-5 My/Je '83
Hinsdale (Ill.)
Religious institutions and affairs
See Illinois—Religious institutions and affairs
Hinshaw, V. S., and others
Swine influenza-like viruses in turkeys: potential source of virus for humans? bibl f il *Science* 220:206-8 Ap 8 '83
Hinson, E. Glenn
Fundamentalism with a benign face. *Christ Century* 100:639-40 Jl 6-13 '83
Hintermister, William
Get rid of that double chin! [condensed from How to get rid of your double chin in just 6 weeks] il *Read Dig* 122:25-6+ Ap '83
Hinthorne, James R.
(jt. auth) See Grew, Edward S., and Hinthorne, James R.
Hinton, Deane R., 1923-
System of justice in El Salvador [address, October 29, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:68-9 D '82
about
Ambassador Hinton interviewed on This week with David Brinkley [transcript of program, March 6, 1983] D. Brinkley and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:83-4 Ap '83
Central American shuffle. E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:14-15 Je 6 '83
Hinton: talking about talks [excerpts from interview] B. Nissen. il por *Newsweek* 102:44 Jl 18 '83
Management and substance. *Natl Rev* 35:734+ Je 24 '83
The proconsuls. C. Dickey. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ag 18 '83
This ain't Vietnam [excerpts from interview] T. Loughran. por *Time* 121:24 My 9 '83
Warnings. *New Repub* 188:5-6 Je 27 '83
Hinton-Braaten, Kathleen
Barbara Gonzales: heir to a tradition. il *Am Craft* 43:32-5 Je/Jl '83
Hip joints
Why we swing our hips. *Sci Dig* 91:92 Jl '83
Hipotronics, Inc.
It's no more fun. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 131:60+ Je 20 '83
Hippies
The last bad days of Haight-Ashbury [reprint from July 1969 issue] J. Luce. il *Esquire* 99:251-4+ Je '83
Hippocampal neurons *See* Nerve cells
Hippocampus (Brain) *See* Brain
Hird, Mildred
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:122 S 16 '83
Hiro, Dilip
The battle for Khomeini's ear. *Nation* 237:8+ Jl 2 '83
P.L.O. impasse. *Nation* 236:165 F 12 '83
Will the P.L.O. now opt for peace? il *Nation* 236:39-41 Ja 15 '83
Hirohito, Emperor of Japan, 1901-
about
An enigmatic still life. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 122:36 Ag 1 '83
Hiroshima (Japan)
The bomb [reprint from 1945 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:34 O '83
Dr. Takemi thinks twice about the bomb. il *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 15 '83
The dropping of the A-bomb. B. J. Bernstein. il por *Cent Mag* 16:7-15 Mr/Ap '83
Hiroshima 1983. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:1333 O 28 '83
Myeloma and atomic veterans [discussion of August 19, 1983 article, Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy] *Science* 222:118+ O 14 '83

Hiroshima (Japan)—*cont.*

Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy [alleged increased incidence of multiple myeloma among U.S. occupational forces] R. J. Smith. *Science* 221:733-4 Ag 19 '83

Trying to change one's mode of thought: a personal testament. S. M. Elam. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:536-7 Ap '83

What did you do in the war, daddy? R. Corson. *Commonweal* 110:422-3 Ag 12 '83

Hirsch, Eric Donald

Cultural literacy. *Am Sch* 52:159-69 Spr '83

Hirsch, Jorge E., and Scalapino, Douglas J.

Condensed-matter physics. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:44-50+ My '83

Hirsch, Julian D.

How to choose a cartridge. il *Stereo Rev* 48:57-9 D '83

Stereo review tests 11 digital compact disc players. il *Stereo Rev* 48:44-6+ Jl '83; Correction. 48:26 Ag '83

Technical talk. See issues of Stereo Review

Turntables: how to evaluate the specs. il *Stereo Rev* 48:54-5 My '83

(jt. auth) See Greenleaf, Christopher, and Hirsch, Julian D.

Hirsch, Julian D., and Greenleaf, Christopher

How good is car stereo? il *Stereo Rev* 48:46-56 Ja '83

Hirsch, Julian D., and Stark, Craig

Equipment test reports. See issues of Stereo Review

Hirsch, Marcie Schorr

(jt. auth) See Wheatley, Meg, and Hirsch, Marcie Schorr

Hirsch, Michael

about

A high batting average. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:175 O 10 '83

Hirsch, Neil S.

about

Big bucks from quick quotes. A. F. Ehrbar. il por *Fortune* 107:65-6 My 30 '83

Hirschberg, Joseph, and McIntosh, Lee

Molecular basis of herbicide resistance in Amaranthus hybridus. bibl f il *Science* 222:1346-9 D 23 '83

Hirschberg, Lynn

Brooke Adams' state of confusion. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-6+ N 24 '83

Catherine O'Hara needs a rest. il por *Roll Stone* p40-2 S 15 '83

Giving good phone. il *Roll Stone* p137-41 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

The Grody Bunch. il pors *Roll Stone* p97-104 Ap 14 '83

I love Lucy. il pors *Roll Stone* p25+ Je 23 '83

When you absolutely, positively want the best. il por *Esquire* 100:53-6+ Ag '83

Hirschfield, Robert

David at Ein Gedi [poem] *Christ Century* 100:612 Je 22-29 '83

Peacemaker's death. *Commonweal* 110:263-4 My 6 '83

Remembering Sartawi. *Christ Century* 100:480 My 18 '83

Street of despair. *Christ Century* 100:671-2 Jl 20-27 '83

Two Israeli dissenters. *Christ Century* 100:390-1 Ap 27 '83

The village leagues: Israel's Palestinians. *Christ Century* 100:302-3 Ap 6 '83

Hirschi, Travis

Families and crime. *Current* 254:14-19 Jl/Ag '83

Hirschkind, Lynn

The native American as noble savage. por *Humanist* 43:16-18+ Mr/Ap '83

Hirshey, David

(jt. auth) See Dalton, Joseph, and Hirshey, David

Hirshey, Gerri

Michael Jackson. il pors *Roll Stone* p10-11+ F 17 '83

Hirshfield, Jane

November, remembering Voltaire [poem] *New Yorker* 59:52 N 21 '83

Hirszman, Leon

about

They don't wear black tie [film] Reviews

Nation 237:28 Jl 2 '83. R. Hatch

Progressive il 47:38-9 Jl '83. M. H. Seitz

Hirzel, Werner

about

A garden of invention. M. Lafavore. il pors *Org Gard* 30:48+ D '83

Hishon, Elizabeth Anderson

about

Are partnerships immune to sex-bias laws? por *Bus Week* p52 N 7 '83

Hiskey, Iris

about

Iris Hiskey, soprano. R. T. Jones. por *High Fidel* 33:MA28 My '83

Hispanic American market

Sellers' rush to woo Hispanic customers. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:42-3 Ag 8 '83

Hispanic Americans

Hispanics to become largest U.S. minority. il *Futurist* 17:83 O '83

Language. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 252:62+ N '83

The Latinization of America. T. B. Morgan. il *Esquire* 99:47-56 My '83

Recruiting Hispanic families [New York City adoption program] C. Valiente-Barksdale. il *Child Today* 12:26-8 Mr/Ap '83

Political activities

Hispanic power arrives at the ballot box. il *Bus Week* p32 Jl 4 '83

Hispanic power at the polls. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:23-4 Jl 4 '83

Hispanics set their sights on ballot box [with interview with M. Obledo] S. Peterson and J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:48-9 Ag 22 '83

Reagan hunts for the Hispanic vote. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:21-2 Ag 22 '83

Why politicians cry "Viva Hispanics". il map *U S News World Rep* 95:15 S 26 '83

Wooing the Hispanics. C. Agudelo. *World Press Rev* 30:43 N '83

Religious life

The bishops' pastoral on Hispanic ministry. C. J. Morales. *America* 149:7-9 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

Hispanic Catholics [Archdiocese of New York] il *Society* 20:2-3 Mr/Ap '83

Hispanics in New York: an Archdiocesan survey. J. P. Fitzpatrick. *America* 148:185-8 Mr 12 '83

Hiss, Alger

about

Hiss: still innocent after all these years? D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 102:23+ N 28 '83

The long shadow. *Nation* 237:357 O 22 '83

Hiss, Tony

Frimbo's peak. *New Yorker* 59:39-42+ Ag 8 '83

Histamine

Body to heart: gesundheit [heart is capable of allergic reaction; research by L. Michael Graver and Roberto Levi] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:344 N 26 '83

Histiocytosis, Regressing atypical *See* Cancer

Histocompatibility *See* Immunological tolerance

Histocompatibility antigens *See* Antigens and antibodies

Histocompatibility complex *See* Immunogenetics

Histone genes *See* Genes

Histones

Minor histone 2A variants and ubiquinated forms in the native H2A:H2B dimer. C. L. Hatch and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:468-70 Jl 29 '83

Histoplasmosis, Ocular *See* Eye—Diseases and defects

Historians

See also

Black historians

Forum [vocabulary of historians] C. Hill. por *Hist Today* 33:3 Mr '83

Historians, American

Attitudes

Trying to measure greatness [historians rate the presidents] H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:18 D 19 '83

When historians rate America's presidents. il *U S News World Rep* 95:54 N 21 '83

Historians, English

Victorian history men: archives and sources [excerpt from The history men] J. P. Kenyon. il *Hist Today* 33:11-16 Ap '83

Historic American Buildings Survey

The Historic American Buildings Survey. L. Beaty. il *Natl Parks* 57:16-21 Mr/Ap '83

Sticks and stones of history. W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 122:60+ S 5 '83

Historic Deerfield, Inc.

Entry to the past. J. Newcombe. il *Americana* 11:62-8 S/O '83

Historic farms *See* Agricultural museums

Historic house models *See* House models

Historic house museums *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See also

Castles

Fortification

Historic American Buildings Survey

Houses, Restored

Palaces

Historic houses, sites, etc.—*cont.*

Big business preservation. N. Miller. il *Archit Rec* 171:91-109 O '83

Bravo for old buildings. J. N. Miller. il *Read Dig* 123:170-6 Jl '83

Historic houses, landmarks, and museums. See issues of Antiques

How to pay for a restoration. M. C. Archer. il *Americana* 11:27-8+ Jl/Ag '83

How to research an old house. M. C. Archer. il *Americana* 11:90-2+ N/D '83

Our cultural resources [historic sites in national parks; special issue; with editorial comment] il *Natl Parks* 57:2, 8+ Mr/Ap '83

Selling city hall [abuse of historic buildings tax shelter] T. F. Bannon. *Harpers* 266:18-19 Je '83

Setback for preservation tax incentives. C. K. Hoyt and P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 171:35 N '83

A tax bill that imperils historic preservation [Pickle-Dole loophole-closing bill] il *Bus Week* p153 O 24 '83

The town that tore down time. J. H. Mitchell. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-4 Jl '83

A train trip through history [black American historical sites] O. Weusi-Puryear. il por *Essence* 14:41-2+ Ag '83

Urban parks: consolidating historical and cultural resources. B. J. Wry. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:27-31 S/O '83

A welcome to all [holiday house tours] J. Connors. il *Americana* 11:85-6+ N/D '83

International aspects

Man's monumental abuse of world landmarks. il *U S News World Rep* 94:64-5 Mr 21 '83

Alabama

See also

Birmingham (Ala.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Mobile (Ala.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

A little corporate commitment [restoration of Henderson House and rebuilding of cottages in Selma by C. by Circle "S" industries] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-19 My '83

Austria

A Haydn journey. N. Rossi. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA37 Ag '83

California

See also

Fortification—California
Hearst-San Simeon State Historical Monument (Calif.)
Hollywood (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Monterey (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
San Francisco Bay region—Historic houses, sites, etc.

19th-century courthouse splendor in Merced. il *Sunset* 171:80 N '83

History walking among the big trees and houses of Visalia. il *Sunset* 170:92 Mr '83

Music and open house at Burlingame's Tudor mansion. il *Sunset* 170:34 Je '83

Colorado

Living with antiques:
Mr. and Mrs. Christopher Forbes' Collection of Roycroft furniture and decorative accessories in Colorado. A. M. Eckardt. bibl il *Antiques* 124:759-67 O '83

Dominican Republic

See also

Santo Domingo (Dominican Republic)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Florida

See also

Miami Beach (Fla.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Light years ahead [Edison Winter Home in Fort Myers] J. H. Winchester. *Travel Holiday* 159:29-31 F '83

A pocket of Florida's past [Pinellas County's Heritage Park in Largo] il *South Living* 18:19 O '83

France

See also

Paris (France)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Here and there [Monet's home in Giverny] A. C. Tiernan. il *Travel Holiday* 159:98 My '83

Georgia

See also

Savannah (Ga.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Great Britain

See also

London (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Discovering Jane Austen [Chawton Cottage] N. Barry. il por *Gourmet* 43:18-23+ Mr '83

The great kitchen at Saltram [house in Plymouth; with recipes] L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 43:12-15+ J[illegible] '83

Haiti

Haiti's endangered gingerbread [gothic revival houses] A. A. Phillips. il *Americas* 35:27-31 Ja/F '83

Hungary

A Haydn journey. N. Rossi. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA37 Ag '83

Italy

D'Annunzio's life, like his house, had many mansions. M. Secrest. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:52-61 Jl '83

Kentucky

Selling the saving of Lexington [D. DeCamp, director of the Lexington-Fayette County Historic Commission] il *South Living* 18:144 O '83

Louisiana

See also

Fortification—Louisiana
New Orleans (La.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Maine

Paris Hill, the Olympus of Maine. M. B. Peladeau. il *Antiques* 124:1186-91 D '83

Martha's Vineyard (Mass.)

The Wesleyan Grove campground on Martha's Vineyard. W. N. Banks. bibl il *Antiques* 124:104-16 Jl '83

Maryland

Hampton park razed by mistake [Hampton National Historic Site] il *Natl Parks* 57:38 Mr/Ap '83

John Brown's Farmhouse. J. Libby. il map *Americana* 10:58-61 Ja/F '83

A spirited city straddles the centuries: Frederick, Maryland [National Historic District] C. Males and J. Raskin. il *Travel Holiday* 159:54-5+ Ap '83

Massachusetts

See also

Boston (Mass.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Martha's Vineyard (Mass.)

Altered images [document collection at the Frederick Law Olmsted National Historic Site] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:86+ Je '83

The family treasures of a great American dynasty [Adams home in Quincy] P. L. Levin. il pors *House Gard* 155:154-68 Je '83

The General Sylvanus Thayer Birthplace [Braintree] R. F. Frazier. il *Antiques* 123:1027-35 My '83

History in houses: the William Cullen Bryant Homestead [with editorial comment by Wendell Garrett] G. Chapman. il *Antiques* 124:738-9, 782-8 O '83

History, tradition and fine craftsmanship under one—very old—roof [Richard Sparrow House in Plymouth] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:66-7 Je '83

Living with antiques: a house in southeastern Massachusetts. E. W. Hall. il *Antiques* 124:148-52 Jl '83

The Mission House, Stockbridge, Massachusetts. S. C. S. Edwards. il *Antiques* 123:586-93 Mr '83

Preserving Olmsted's legacy. M. Maruca. il *Natl Parks* 57:31-4 Mr/Ap '83

Middle Western states

Visit to Wilder country [Little House author L. I. Wilder] W. T. Anderson. il por map *Americana* 11:70-4 S/O '83

Mississippi

The final home of the South's only president [Beauvoir] il por *South Living* 18:30+ Ag '83

Natchez, Mississippi. M. Torbett. il *Travel Holiday* 159:44-5+ F '83

Tullis-Toledano Manor recalls Biloxi's past. il *South Living* 18:19 Ag '83

Netherlands

Note from the editor. M. Durham. il *Americana* 11:3 My/Je '83

New York (State)

See also

Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
New York (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

For love of barns [restored barn at Philipsburg Manor, North Tarrytown] P. V. Fossel. il pors *Americana* 11:48-52 Jl/Ag '83

Spring in Sleepy Hollow country. K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:46 My '83

Washington Irving saw the American past—Sunnyside up [Sunnyside in Tarrytown, N.Y.] K. S. Lynn. bibl (p123) il por *Smithsonian* 14:92-8+ Ag '83

North Carolina

See also

Durham (N.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Christmas at a palace [celebration at Tryon Palace, New Bern] C. Riley. il *Americana* 11:52-9 N/D '83

Close encounters with history [living history presentation at Tryon Palace in New Bern] il *South Living* 18:9+ My '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.—*cont.*

Ontario

See also

Fortification—Ontario

Living with antiques: Bedford Mills in Ontario. J. T. Wills. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1214-20 Je '83

Pennsylvania

See also

Philadelphia (Pa.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Pittsburgh (Pa.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

American originals: Henry Chapman Mercer & Fonthill [Doylestown] D. Willcox. il *Am Craft* 43:24-7 D '83/Ja '84

Rhode Island

See also

Newport (R.I.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Riviera (France and Italy)

Souvenirs of a romantic Riviera [France] L. Blanch. il *House Gard* 155:148-55+ S '83

South Carolina

See also

Charleston (S.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

South Dakota

House of Corn [Corn Palace in Mitchell] H. Wiencek. il *Americana* 11:110-12 S/O '83

Southern states

See also

Plantations

Books about the South. il *South Living* 18:100 Jl '83

Sharing the history of a family and home [spring house tours] J. T. Black. il *South Living* 18:138-43 Mr '83

Spain

See also

Madrid (Spain)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

History in stone. M. R. Donovan. il *Horizon* 26:43-6 Ja/F '83

A history in stone [Casa de Pilatos in Seville] V. Lléo Cañal. il *House Gard* 155:170-83+ Ja '83

Texas

See also

Galveston (Tex.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

The John Jay French house, Beaumont, Texas. Y. L. Craig. il *Antiques* 123:237-41 Ja '83

Utah

See also

Salt Lake City (Utah)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Vermont

Home for a Lincoln [R. T. Lincoln's Hildene in Manchester] N. M. Lee. il pors *Americana* 11:50-5 My/Je '83

Virginia

See also

Monticello (Va.: Estate)

Richmond (Va.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Williamsburg (Va.)

Birthsites of three of Virginia's finest. il map *South Living* 18:66+ Ap '83

Winchester, Va.: no-frills preservation. il *Archit Rec* 171:106-9 O '83

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Washington (State)

Port Townsend. H. Lockman. il *Travel Holiday* 159:20+ Ja '83

West Virginia

A pristine survivor from 1815 [Hazelfield] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p90-1+ Ag 21 '83

Historic novels *See* Historical fiction

Historic sites *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.

Historic trails *See* Trails

Historical art *See* History in art

Historical fiction

Technique

Historical fiction, its infinite variety. D. A. Brown. *Writer* 96:11-14 O '83

Making history come alive in fiction. P. A. Bonds. *Writer* 96:17-19 Ag '83

Historical letters *See* Letters

Historical literature

See also

Historical fiction

History—Bibliography

Publishers and publishing—Historical literature

Historical models

Micro Models? [British paper models] A. Bahar. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:54-6 Ag '83

Historical research

Historians deplore classification rules. C. Holden. *Science* 222:1215+ D 16 '83

Historical societies

See also

California Historical Society

United States Capitol Historical Society

Historiography

See also

Augustus, Emperor of Rome, 63 B.C.-14 A.D—Historiography

Great Britain—History—Historiography

Greece—History—Historiography

Historians

Reconstruction (Civil War)—Historiography

United States—History—Historiography

Forum. D. C. Watt. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 Ap '83

Forum [role of anecdotes] D. Johnson. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 Jl '83

Forum [role of imagination] R. Hutton. por *Hist Today* 33:3 N '83

History, the past and the future. E. Kedourie. *Am Sch* 53:109-15 Wint '83/'84

New eyes on the past. S. McKay. *Macleans* 96:54-5 My 2 '83

History

See also

Church history

Civilization

Current events

Heroes and heroines

Historians

Historical fiction

Oral history

Television and history

Bibliography

Book reviews. See issues of History Today

History books of the year. *Hist Today* 33:50-3 D '83

Paperback history. il *Hist Today* 33:52 Je '83

Philosophy

See also

History (Theology)

Research

See Historical research

Study and teaching

See also

United States—History—Study and teaching

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Study and teaching

Forum [case against teaching world history] I. C. Bradley. por *Hist Today* 33:3 S '83

Forum [importance of facts] J. Steinberg. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 My '83

Forum [role of history in higher education] P. J. Beck. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 O '83

Living history. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:42-3 My '83

Some recommendations for the teaching of history. J. Barzun. *Educ Dig* 49:15-18 S '83

Textbooks

See also

United States—History—Textbooks

History and economics textbooks and the treatment of free enterprise. S. E. Leak and R. C. Phillips. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:17-19 Jl '83

Nuclear war in high school history textbooks. D. B. Fleming. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:550-1 Ap '83

Social studies in perspective [textbooks reflect curriculum reform] M. T. Downey. *Educ Dig* 49:24-6 O '83

The treatment of militarism in history textbooks. S. Wigutoff and S. Herscovici. *Educ Dig* 48:46-8 Mr '83

History (Theology)

America's good old days. G. M. Marsden. por *Christ Today* 27:60 N 25 '83

History and television *See* Television and history

History in art

A cast of thousands [T. Cole's The course of empire] E. C. Parry, III. il *Art News* 82:110-12 O '83

Images of a lifetime [work of M. B. Davidson in new genre of illustrated history] B. Klaw. il por *Am Herit* 34:16-25 O/N '83

Peter F. Rothermel: a forgotten history painter. M. Thistlethwaite. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:1016-22 N '83

Exhibitions

Master class [exhibition of works by R. S. Lauder at National Gallery of Scotland] il *Hist Today* 33:57-8 S '83

History of Science Society

History of Science group wins NEH challenge grant. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:1409 Mr 25 '83

Hitachi, Ltd.

A $300 million apology to IBM [stealing secrets] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:84 N 21 '83

How IBM stung Hitachi. D. B. Tinnin. il *Fortune* 107:50-6 Mr 7 '83

Hitachi, Ltd.—*cont.*

The real punishment for Hitachi [stealing secrets from IBM] *Bus Week* p35-6 F 21 '83

Hitch, David

How to live with a death in the family [excerpt] il *U S Cathol* 48:34-9 Jl '83

Hitchcock, Alfred, 1899-1980

about

Five buried treasures from the master of suspense prove to be the movie event of '83. por *People Wkly* 20:88-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Rear window [film] Reviews

Atlantic il 252:100+ O '83. L. Rose

N Y il 16:98+ O 17 '83. D. Denby

The scares of a lifetime. L. O'Toole. il por *Macleans* 96:52 O 31 '83

Hitchcock, Susan Tyler

Lured by wild things. il pors *Americana* 11:57-61 Mr/Ap '83

Hitchens, Christopher

An exchange on Orwell. *Harpers* 266:56-8 F '83

Minority report. See occasional issues of The Nation

Hitches *See* Slings and hitches

Hite, Richard

Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from testimony, February 8, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:151+ My '83

Hite, Shere

Do men really fall in love? [excerpt from The Hite report on male sexuality] *Read Dig* 122:165-8 F '83

True love & great sex . . . having it all. *Mademoiselle* 89:117-19+ N '83

Hitler, Adolf, 1889-1945

about

Germany. por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:102 O '83

The man who plotted against Hitler. D. Astor. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:16-21 Ap 28 '83

Our fascination with Hitler. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:92 My 9 '83

Pondering the lessons of Hitler. *America* 148:143-4 F 26 '83

The view from the Reichstag. W. Laqueur. *New Repub* 188:13-14+ F 14 '83

Bibliography

Hitler without his diaries. G. A. Craig. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:4+ Jl 21 '83

Forgeries

Are the Hitler diaries genuine? A famous British historian has two answers—yes, and no! [views of H. Trevor-Roper] J. Jones. il por *People Wkly* 19:50 My 16 '83

As mystery deepens over those Hitler diaries—. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:16 My 9 '83

Black ink and red wax swastikas. M. Johnson. il por *Time* 121:42+ My 2 '83

Burdens of bad judgment. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 121:50+ My 23 '83

Dear diaries. T. G. Ash. *New Repub* 188:12-13 My 16 '83

Doubts about Hitler's words. P. Lewis. il pors *Macleans* 96:31-2 My 9 '83

The Führer follies. il por *People Wkly* 19:26-9 My 23 '83

His not-last bow. *Natl Rev* 35:540 My 13 '83

Hitler and the Holocaust. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 101:62-3 My 2 '83

The Hitler diaries hoax. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 My 16 '83

The Hitler forger pens his confession. *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 6 '83

Hitler's diaries: real or fake? W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 121:92-4 My 9 '83

Hitler's forged diaries. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:36+ My 16 '83

Hitler's secret diaries. R. Watson. il pors map *Newsweek* 101:50-60+ My 2 '83

Letter from Europe [Hitler diaries] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:128-30+ Je 6 '83

A major mea culpa from Stern. il *Time* 121:36 My 30 '83

A Nazi-obsessed amateur forger fakes the Führer's diaries and nearly fools the world [K. Kujau] il por *People Wkly* 20:76+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

On the trail of the forger. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 101:39 My 23 '83

Pseudo-private lives. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 188:12-14 My 23 '83

Springtime for Hitler. *Nation* 236:561-2 My 7 '83

Storm over the diaries. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:38-40+ My 9 '83

Uncovering the Hitler hoax. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 101:56-62 My 16 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Der Bingle's secret diaries. C. S. Kaufman. *Nation* 237:22-3 Jl 2 '83

The Eva Braun diaries. O. Pritchett. il *World Press Rev* 30:34 Je '83

Hitler's secret dairy. B. McCall. *New Yorker* 59:36-7 My 23 '83

Pepys's secret diaries! V. Geng. *New Repub* 188:14 My 30 '83

Hitschler, Tony

about

Buy 'em when they're friendless. T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:222+ S 12 '83

Hitzeman, Ronald A., and others

Secretion of human interferons by yeast. bibl f il *Science* 219:620-5 F 11 '83

Hixon, Mark A., and Brostoff, William N.

Damselfish as keystone species in reverse: intermediate disturbance and diversity of reef algae. bibl f il *Science* 220:511-13 Ap 29 '83

Hixson, Joseph R.

New seeing-eye machines . . . il *Vogue* 173:238-9+ Jl '83

HLA (Human leukocyte antigen) typing *See* Immunological tolerance

HLA (Human leukocyte antigens) *See* Antigens and antibodies

Hluchy, Patricia

Of human bonding. il *Macleans* 96:57+ O 10 '83

War and a little peace for Christmas. il *Macleans* 96:54-5 N 28 '83

HMMWV (High Mobility Multipurpose Wheeled Vehicles) *See* Trucks, Military

Hmong in the United States *See* Laotians in the United States

HMOs *See* Health maintenance organizations

Hnatowich, D. J., and others

Radioactive labeling of antibody: a simple and efficient method. bibl f il *Science* 220:613-15 My 6 '83

Hoadley, Walter E.

1983—strong recovery ahead? [address, January 4, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:226-30 F 1 '83

Hoagy Carmichael Jazz Society

Carmichael Jazz Society debuts. M. Bourne. *Down Beat* 50:11 Ag '83

Hoarding of food by birds *See* Birds—Food and feeding

Hoaxes

See also

Piltdown forgery

For the Hughes hoaxers, notoriety lingers. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:30-1 My 23 '83

Hobbies

See also

Collectors and collecting

Modern Walter Mittys who live their dreams. D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:37+ F 28 '83

Bibliography

Books reviewed ... See issues of Hobbies

Hobbs, Pam

An Israeli treasure trove. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 My '83

Unspoiled Bonaire. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Mr '83

Hobby horses *See* Toys

Hobby loss deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions

Hoberman, J.

Video radio. il *Film Comment* 19:35-6 Jl/Ag '83

Hobo nickels *See* Tokens

Hoboken (N.J.)

Stations

Hoboken Terminal. il *New Yorker* 59:24-5 Ag 22 '83

Hobson, Laura Keane Zametkin

about

PW interviews. S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 224:82-3 S 2 '83

Hobson, Patricia

about

Beer brewery boss. P. Noel. il pors *Ebony* 38:40+ Je '83

Hochachka, Peter W., and Mommsen, Thomas P.

Protons and anaerobiosis. bibl f il *Science* 219:1391-7 Mr 25 '83

Hochbaum, Godfrey M.

Health education as a profession: reality or illusion? *Educ Dig* 48:51-4 My '83

Hochberg, Arthur C.

Stress and nutritional deficiency. *USA Today* 111:54-6 Ja '83

Hochberg, Richard B.

(jt. auth) See Janocko, Laura, and Hochberg, Richard B.

Hoche, Christian

The Indian Ocean triangle. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 D '83

Hochfield, Sylvia

The Vatican made easy. il *Art News* 82:52-7 Ap '83

Hochhuth, Rolf

The Vatican and the Jews. *Society* 20:4-20 Mr/Ap '83

about

The deputy [drama] Reviews

Society 20:4-35 Mr/Ap '83

Hochmuth, R. M., and others

Mechanical measurement of red cell membrane thickness. bibl f il *Science* 220:101-2 Ap 1 '83

Hock, Dee Ward

about

Visa stirs up the big banks—again. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 108:196-8+ O 3 '83

Hockberger, Phil, and Connor, John A.

Intracellular calcium measurements with arsenazo III during cyclic AMP injections into molluscan neurons. bibl f il *Science* 219:869-71 F 18 '83

Hockey

See also

Field hockey

Hockey players

1980's 'miracle on ice' gives hockey coach Lou Vairo an extremely tough act to follow [U.S. Olympic team] J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:135-6+ D 12 '83

Cleaning up Canada's hockey image [world competition in Munich] G. Gross. il *Macleans* 96:40 My 9 '83

The marvelous men of the red machine [Soviets vs NHL teams] C. MacKenzie. il *Macleans* 96:30 Ja 17 '83

Playing in a dream world [U.S. Olympic team] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 59:84-8+ D 12 '83

Rousing echoes of U!S!A! [1984 U.S. Olympic team vs. Soviets] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 59:64+ D 19 '83

Russia gets the big chill [U.S. victory over a Soviet B team] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:96 D 19 '83

Working on their handicaps [Soviets vs Canadians] T. Frayne. il *Macleans* 96:39 Ja 24 '83

Soviet Union

An Army man to the core [V. Tretiak] E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-40+ N 14 '83

Hockey, Children's

A boy needs to belong [deaf hockey player D. Polaski] R. H. Schneider. il *Read Dig* 122:9-11+ Mr '83

Hockey, College

Tournaments

The Beanpot. C. McGrath. *New Yorker* 59:110-12+ Ap 25 '83

Sauer start, sweet ending [NCAA tournament] J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 58:102-3 Ap 4 '83

Hockey, High school

Tournaments

The thrill of a lifetime [Minnesota State High School Hockey Tournament] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 58:80-4+ Mr 7 '83

Hockey, Professional

See also

National Hockey League

The 1983-84 NHL preview; ed. by Stan Fischler. D. Cherry. il *Sport Mag* 74:31-4+ O '83

Are they the greatest ever? [New York Islanders win Stanley Cup] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-3 My 30 '83

The blankety-blank Sabres [victory over Canadiens in Stanley Cup playoffs] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 58:76+ Ap 18 '83

A defense you can't defend [Montreal Canadiens] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 58:82-3 Ja 24 '83

The doggone Bruins may go all the way. J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-5 F 14 '83

Gold and black are coming back [Boston Bruins] P. Calabria. il *Sport Mag* 74:64-5+ Ja '83

Hockey 1983-84. il *Sports Illus* 59:44-8+ O 10 '83

The Islanders go four it all [Stanley Cup finals] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 58:22-7 My 23 '83

The Islanders of legend [Stanley Cup victory] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:36 My 30 '83

The Isles have it (again) [Stanley Cup] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:88 My 30 '83

It was Bourne again and again [Islanders vs. Rangers in Stanley Cup playoffs] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ My 2 '83

...O.K., just wait till last year [New York Islanders] J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-5 Ja 31 '83

The Oilers go for the Cup [Stanley Cup; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] C. MacKenzie. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 24-9 My 16 '83

Once and former kings [Maple Leafs and Canadiens] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:46 Ap 25 '83

Putting four cups on ice [N.Y. Islanders win Stanley Cup] T. Callahan. il *Time* 121:56 My 30 '83

The school of hard knocks returns. T. Frayne. il *Macleans* 96:36 Mr 21 '83

Some things don't change [Islanders vs. Oilers] J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-9 D 12 '83

The team that everyone wants to beat [Stanley Cup preview] D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 74:77-8+ My '83

They're the Lords of Discipline [Philadelphia Flyers] J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 58:28-31 Mr 7 '83

This team is goal-oriented [Oilers vs. Hawks in NHL playoffs] J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-3 My 9 '83

All-star games

And the fans slumber on. T. Frayne. il *Macleans* 96:48 F 21 '83

Antitrust cases

The NHL faces the antitrust Blues [suit arising from refusal to allow team to move from St. Louis to Saskatoon] G. Bailey. il *Macleans* 96:38 Je 6 '83

Economic aspects

The Jets' uncertain future [Winnipeg Jets] A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 96:50 D 5 '83

Ethical aspects

Law, order and the NHL. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:60 N 14 '83

Uproar over an upending [T. Lysiak protests 20 game banishment for tripping an official] B. Verdi and J. Kirshenbaum. il por *Sports Illus* 59:22-5 N 14 '83

Organization and administration

See also

National Hockey League

Bringing the Blues back home [plan to move team from St. Louis to Saskatoon] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:46 My 2 '83

Why sports didn't pay at Ralston Purina [trying to dump the St. Louis Blues] il *Bus Week* p68-9 Jl 4 '83

Photographs and photography

Hockey. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:122-5 F 16 '83

Hockey coaches

See also

Vairo, Lou

Hockey players

See also

Barrasso, Tom

Bossy, Mike

Clarke, Bobby, 1949-

Langway, Rod

Lysiak, Tom

Perreault, Gilbert

Smith, Billy

Tanti, Tony

Tretiak, Vladislav

A little more padding for the cell [goalies] T. Frayne. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ap 25 '83

Where have all the goalies gone? J. Greenberg. il *Sport Mag* 74:38-40+ Mr '83

Hockney, David

about

All the colors of the stage. R. Hughes. il *Time* 122:88+ D 5 '83

David Hockney's different ways of looking [interview] M. Esterow. il *Art News* 82:52-9 Ja '83

A new stage. P. Froiland. il pors *Horizon* 26:40-5 N/D '83

The stage magic of David Hockney. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:218 D '83

Hodel, Donald Paul, 1935-

National energy policy plan [address, September 30, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:130-3 D 15 '83

about

Market will drive oil prices to $25 a barrel [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 Mr 28 '83

Hodenfield, Jan

The world according to Polly Bergen. il pors *50 Plus* 23:14-17 Je '83

Hodge, Justin Faulton

about

Rebirth of a mountain parish. J. Dodson. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32-8 D '83

Hodgen, Gary D.

(jt. auth) See Mukherjee, Anil B., and Hodgen, Gary D.

Hodges, Ralph

A guide to exotic loudspeakers. il *Stereo Rev* 48:50-2+ N '83

Hodges, Ralph—*cont.*

A new dimension for video sound. il *High Fidel* 33:49-51 N '83

Hodgkinson, Harold L.

College students in the 1990s: a demographic portrait. *Educ Dig* 49:28-31 N '83

The school administrator and standardized testing. *Educ Dig* 48:43-5 Ap '83

What's still right with education. *Educ Dig* 48:2-5 My '83

Hodgman, Ann

How to be taken seriously, folks. *Mademoiselle* 89:112-13+ Jl '83

Hodgson, Bryan

Wales: the lyric land. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:36-63 Jl '83

Hodgson, Marion S.

Mother of the groom [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:130-1 Ap '83

Hodgson, Roger

about

The clash within Supertramp [interview] S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p60-1 Ap 28 '83

Hodler, Ferdinand, 1853-1918

about

Ferdinand Hodler (1853-1918). M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:1190+ Je '83

Hodsoll, Frank, 1938-

Arts and the NEA. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:4-7 N/D '83

Music education for the eighties [adaptation of address, July 5, 1983] *Am Educ* 19:2-4 O '83

about

The arts must take on the best aspects of business [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:63 Ja 17 '83

Hoeffel, Paul Heath

The celluloid war. il *Progressive* 47:44-7 Ja '83

Flying eye doctors. il *Sci Dig* 91:38-9+ O '83

Hoeft, Douglas L.

(jt. auth) See Hanson, James L., and Hoeft, Douglas L.

Hoehne, Felicia H. Felder- *See* Felder-Hoehne, Felicia H.

Hoekema, David A.

Black churches, the third world and peace. *Christ Century* 100:1100-1 N 30 '83

Nuclear issues resources. *Christ Century* 100:850-4 S 28 '83

Nuclear issues resources. *Christ Century* 100:819-25 S 14-21 '83

Twain's barbs for today. il por *Christ Century* 100:588-9 Je 8-15 '83

A wall for remembering. *Commonweal* 110:397-9 Jl 15 '83

Hoel, David G., and others

Implication of nonlinear kinetics on risk estimation in carcinogenesis. bibl f il *Science* 219:1032-7 Mr 4 '83

Hoes

Get the right hoe for your weeds. D. Tresemer. il *Org Gard* 30:62-4 Ap '83

Hand hoes. P. Young. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44 Je '83

The versatile wheel hoe. P. Young. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-5 Je '83

Hoey, Richard B.

Market trends. See issues of Forbes

Hoffenberg, H. L.

Marc Ferrez. il por *Americas* 35:12-17 Jl/Ag '83

Hoffer, Eric, d. 1983

about

Obituary

Natl Rev 35:668 Je 10 '83. T. Bethell

Hoffman, Alice

Sweet young things [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:94+ Je '83

Hoffman, Annette E.

Stylized animal costumes using polyurethane foam. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:38-9+ O '83

Hoffman, Charlotte K.

70001—an employment partnership that works. *Am Educ* 18:21-4 D '82

Hoffman, Dustin, 1937-

about

Dustin. C. Jahr. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:42+ Ap '83

Dustin Hoffman. L. E. Watson. il pors *Teen* 27:59-61 My '83

The lives and deaths of Dustin Hoffman. G. Smith. il pors *Roll Stone* p12-14+ F 3 '83

Tootsie drops his guard. P. Travers. il pors *People Wkly* 19:68-70+ Ja 17 '83

Tootsie: from Dustin to Dorothy. D. Pine. il pors *Health* 15:24 Jl '83

What Dustin Hoffman learned from Dorothy Michaels [excerpt from Making Tootsie] S. Dworkin. il pors *Ms* 11:40 Mr '83

Hoffman, Eva

Unrequired reading. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 D 25 '83

With Freud in mind. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:55 N 6 '83

Hoffman, Howard

about

The greening of white elephants. T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 131:170+ F 14 '83

Hoffman, Jan

Digging in hell: the story of women coal miners. il *Mademoiselle* 89:166-7+ My '83

Hoffman, Marilyn

Collecting the crafts. il *Am Craft* 43:15-19 F/Mr '83

Hoffman, Michael

about

Privileged [film] Reviews

Time il 121:94 Ap 18 '83. R. Schickel

Hoffman, Peter

The last days of Tennessee Williams; ed. by Anita Shreve and Fred Waitzkin. pors *N Y* 16:41-9 Jl 25 '83

Hoffman, Robert

The '84 Summer Olympics: travel guide to the games. il *Travel Holiday* 160:60-5+ N '83

Hoffman, Roy, 1953-

Kindergarten lessons. il *South Living* 18:123 D '83

Hoffmann, E. T. A. (Ernst Theodor Amadeus), 1776-1822

about

Danse macabre. G. R. Marek. por *Opera News* 47:30-2 Ja 29 '83

Hoffmann, Ernst Theodor Amadeus *See* Hoffmann, E. T. A. (Ernst Theodor Amadeus), 1776-1822

Hoffmann, Josef, 1870-1956

about

Rethinking Josef Hoffmann. M. E. Vetrocq. bibl il *Art Am* 71:170-5 Ap '83

Hoffmann, Stanley

In search of a foreign policy. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:48-55 S 29 '83

Hoffmann-La Roche (F.) & Co AG *See* F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co AG

Hoffmann-La Roche Inc.

Drug firm and UC settle interferon suit [use of interferon-producing cell line by Hoffmann-La Roche] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:372 Ja 28 '83

Hoffner, Nancy J.

(jt. auth) See DiBerardino, Marie A., and Hoffner, Nancy J.

Hofman, Peter J., and Cole, Elma Phillipson

Bridging the gap between youth and community services: a life skills education program. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:17-22 My/Je '83

Hofmann, D. J., and Rosen, J. M.

Sulfuric acid droplet formation and growth in the stratosphere after the 1982 eruption of El Chichón. bibl f il *Science* 222:325-7 O 21 '83

Hofmann, H. J., and others

Ediacaran (Precambrian) fossils from the Wernecke Mountains, northwestern Canada. bibl f il map *Science* 221:455-7 Jl 29 '83

Hofmann, Michael

Changes [poem] *New Yorker* 58:94 F 14 '83

Hofmann, Paul, 1912-

An American in Vienna. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ S 25 '83

Italy gets tough with the Mafia. il *N Y Times Mag* p164-7+ N 13 '83

Hofmann, Peter

about

Tales of Hofmann. S. Von Buchau. il pors *Opera News* 48:16-18+ Ag '83

Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, 1874-1929

about

The right one. J. Simon. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-19+ F 26 '83

Hofstadter, Beatrice K.

How to be First Lady. il *Am Herit* 34:98-100 Ag/S '83

Hofstadter, Douglas R., 1945-

Metamagical themas. See issues of Scientific American

about

Exploring the labyrinth of the mind. J. Gleick. il por *N Y Times Mag* p23-7+ Ag 21 '83

Hofstaedter, Barbara H.

Serenity in Bucks County. il *Mother Earth News* 84:62-3 N/D '83

Hofvendahl, Russ
Hard on the wind [excerpt] il *Oceans* 16:18-24 N/D '83
Hog houses *See* Swine houses
Hogan, Bill, and others
The Senate's secret slush funds. il *New Repub* 188:13-17+ Je 20 '83
Hogan, Lawrence D.
Is there a Nobel Prize for peephole journalism? il por *Commonweal* 110:687-9 D 16 '83
Hogan, Robert W.
No hands-on achiever need apply. por *Newsweek* 101:9 Ja 17 '83
Hogan, William S.
Terracing with tires. il *Mother Earth News* 81:134-5 My/Je '83
Hogan Systems Incorporated
Software's solid citizen. T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:70-1 Ag 29 '83
Hoge, Warren
Macumba: Brazil's pervasive cults. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ Ag 21 '83
Hogg, Christopher A.
about
Courtaulds: survival of the fittest is the rule at Britain's textile giant. il por *Bus Week* p88+ Ap 11 '83
Hogg, Russell E.
Education and our national economic future [address, October 4, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:81-4 N 15 '83
Hogg, Tony
Miscellaneous ramblings. See issues of Road & Track through November 1983
about
Obituary
Road Track il por 35:37-9 N '83
Hoglund, William E.
about
Profile: Bill Hoglund. W. Hoyt. por *Road Track* 35:16+ N '83
Hogrefe, Jeffrey
The nasty fight for Sotheby's. il *N Y* 16:41-3 Ap 25 '83
Talking about...treasures. See issues of Vogue
Hogs *See* Swine
Hogs, Wild *See* Wild boars
Hoguet, Elizabeth Beers
Sundays are not for lovers [story] il *Mademoiselle* 89:134-5 Ja '83
Hogwood, Christopher
about
The sound of Ancient Music. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 102:70 Jl 25 '83
Hohenberger, Frank Michael, 1876-1962
about
If you don't outdie me: the legacy of Brown County, Indiana [excerpt] D. Bustin. il *Society* 20:69-73 Jl/Ag '83
Hohenemser, C.
Technological hazard [discussion of April 22, 1983 article, The nature of technological hazard] *Science* 221:1244 S 23 '83
Hohenemser, C., and others
The nature of technological hazard. bibl f il *Science* 220:378-84 Ap 22 '83
Hohlwein, Kathryn
about
A strange duet. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:164+ Ap '83
Hohman, Edward J.
Beating the odds in the card game. *Writer* 96:22-4 Je '83
Hoisting equipment
See also
Winches
How to build an engine hoist. R. DeMasi. il *Pop Mech* 159:168+ Ap '83
Holbein, Hans, the Younger, 1497-1543
about
Clear eye, flawless touch. R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:82 Je 20 '83
The face of power. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:74-5 My 9 '83
Holbein's faces. M. Grosser. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:27 Jl 21 '83
Holbein's probing portrait sketches. M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:177-8 Je '83
Holbein's talking heads. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:64 My '83
Portrait drawings by Hans Holbein the Younger. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:1166+ Je '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Holbein in New York. G. W. S. Trow. *New Yorker* 59:28-9 Ag 15 '83
Holbrooke, Richard
(jt. auth) See McPherson, Harry, and Holbrooke, Richard
Holcomb, John H.
Can we—should we—save the public schools? *Am Educ* 19:34-7 Je '83
The public wants its schools back. *Educ Dig* 48:16-18 Ap '83
Holcomb, M. Staser
about
U.S. Navy vs. Soviet fleet—how they stack up [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:56 Ap 4 '83
Holden, Anthony, 1947-
Censored scenes from Noel Coward. il por *Vogue* 173:284+ My '83
Holden, Donald
Should you become an artist? [excerpt from Art career guide] il *Des Arts Educ* 84:4-11 My/Je '83
Holden, William, 1918-1981
about
Bill Holden's life story [excerpt from Golden boy] B. Thomas. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:114-15+ Je '83
How Natalie Wood & William Holden really died [excerpt from Coroner]; ed. by Joseph Di Mona. T. T. Noguchi. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:104+ N '83
Holden Caulfield (Literary character) *See* Characters in literature
Holder, Elma
about
Bill children for parents' nursing care? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 Ag 15 '83
Holder, Jean S.
Is cultural tourism a realistic substitute for the existing Caribbean vacation package? il *Américas* 35:50-1 N/D '83
Holders, Bell *See* Bell holders
Holders, Napkin *See* Napkin rings, holders, etc.
Holding companies
See also
Bank holding companies
Holding devices (Machine work)
See also
Chucks (Machine work)
Clamps
Jigs (Tools)
Vises
A Third Hand [holding material] il *Workbench* 39:68-9 Ja/F '83
Holdman, Scharlette
about
Florida's death row defender stands between 89 condemned men and the electric chair. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-6+ Jl 11 '83
Holdom, Fiona
about
A Bahama girl's Koo de grâce. por *People Wkly* 19:147 Mr 14 '83
Holdren, John P.
Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is dangerous. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:40-5 Ja '83
about
The connection is dangerous [discussion of January 1983 article, Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is dangerous] A. Fainberg. *Bull At Sci* 39:60-2 My '83
Holdridge, John H.
Asessment of U.S. relations with China [address, December 13, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:7-9 F '83
Holdstein, Deborah H.
Vietnam War veteran-poets: the ideology of horror. il *USA Today* 112:59-61 S '83
Holdt, Jacob
about
American pictures [interview] M. Tuchman. il por *Film Comment* 19:22-5 Ja/F '83
Hole, Carol
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:64 N 4 '83
Holiday, Billie, 1915-1959
about
The greatness of Billie. R. De Toledano. por *Natl Rev* 35:1564-5 D 9 '83
Holiday entertaining *See* Entertaining
Holiday Festival of Trees *See* Festivals—Colorado
Holiday Hair Fashions
Not just another pretty hairdo. il por *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 O '83

Holiday Inns, Inc.
Guerrillas in the Holiday Inn [Holiday Inns collects from Aetna on losses suffered during Lebanese Civil War, 1975] W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:242 N 7 '83
Holiday Inns opens doors for the upscale traveler. il *Bus Week* p101+ Ap 25 '83
Holiday Inns—the middle years. G. Smith. il *Forbes* 132:42-3 Ag 15 '83
Inn and out [replacement of neon signs] C. Eisler. il *Harpers* 267:24-5 Ag '83
Holiday parties *See* Christmas entertaining
Holidays
See also
Christmas
Festivals
Fourth of July
Halloween
Kwanza
Martin Luther King Day
Memorial Day
New Year
Thanksgiving Day
Vacations
Valentines Day
Family celebrations: what they mean to us. I. Grolier. il *Parents* 58:69-72 N '83
Home is where the heat is. B. Sabol. *Mademoiselle* 89:46 N '83
Holiness churches
See also
Christian and Missionary Alliance
Holinger, William
Take a person, add a dash of desire, and simmer for ten to twenty years. *Writer* 96:7-8 N '83
Holistic medicine
A diet doctor's new prescription [views of R. Atkins] E. Salholz. por *Newsweek* 102:8 Ag 22 '83
Medicine: more than mechanics [holistic medicine and cancer therapy] S. Knight. il *Technol Rev* 86:74-5 Ap '83
Holland, Barbara
Babies aren't as cheap as yachts but they're a lot more fun. il *McCalls* 110:58+ Je '83
Bless this mess. il *McCalls* 110:44+ F '83
Depression is the pits but you don't need pills to climb out. il *McCalls* 110:30+ Mr '83
Putting houseplants in their place. il *McCalls* 110:22+ Ap '83
Which do you take care of first? *McCalls* 110:20+ Jl '83
Women of the house [story] il *McCalls* 110:90-1+ Ag '83
Holland, Bernard
A century of offstage life at the Metropolitan Opera. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-5+ S 18 '83
In praise of early music. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ My 22 '83
The well-tempered tenor. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-9+ Ja 30 '83
Holland, Dan
about
Cracking the establishment. R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 132:92+ O 24 '83
Holland, Fred
about
Babble: first impressions of the white man [dance] Reviews *N Y* 16:72 Ap 4 '83. T. Tobias
Holland, Max
(jt. auth) See Bird, Kai, and Holland, Max
Holland, Peter B.
(jt. auth) See Bryk, Anthony S., and Holland, Peter B.
Holland, Raymond E.
about
Not just another pretty hairdo. il por *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 O '83
Holland, Richard
about
There've been enchanted evenings since Donna Mills saw a stranger across a crowded room. S. Adelson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72-3 Jl 18 '83
Hollandaise sauce *See* Sauces
Hollander, Cynthia
Thanks for the reccession. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Jl 25 '83
Hollander, John
A corona for Wolfgang [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:27 Je 16 '83
A moment in Maine [poem] *New Yorker* 59:38 F 28 '83
The way home from the lawyer's [poem] *New Repub* 188:36 Ap 11 '83
Hollander, Paul
Intellectuals, estrangement, and wish fulfillment. *Society* 20:16-24 Jl/Ag '83
Hollar, Wenceslaus, 1607-1677
about
Wenceslaus Hollar in Tangier. G. Williams. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:36-41 Mr '83
Hollcomb, Betty
Occupational health: the fetus factor. *Ms* 11:40-2 My '83
Hölldobler, Bert
(jt. auth) See Carlin, Norman F., and Hölldobler, Bert
Hollein, Hans, 1934-
about
Building for the art of the 20th century. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:79-91 F '83
Hollenbach, David
about
Nuclear invasion. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:1212 S 30 '83
Hollenbeck, Harold C.
Return space to the people. il *Space World* T-2-230:2+ F '83
Holleran, Andrew
about
PW interviews. W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 224:72-3 Jl 29 '83
Holliger, Heinz
about
No-frills piper. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:59 S 5 '83
Hollings, Ernest F., 1922-
Is the War powers act a sound exercise of Congress' legislative power? [excerpts from debate, September 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:266+ N '83
about
And now there are six. W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 121:16+ My 2 '83
A dark horse named Fritz. M. Reese. il pors *Newsweek* 101:32 Ap 11 '83
Ernest Hollings: what makes an underdog run. T. J. Foley. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:53-5 N 7 '83
Hollins, Etta Ruth
Beyond multicultural education. *Educ Dig* 49:46-7 S '83
Hollis, David
about
Murder story [excerpt] L. Velie. il *Read Dig* 122:247-74+ My '83
Hollister, Paul
Monumentality in miniature. il *Am Craft* 43:14-17+ Je/Jl '83
Hollomon, J. Herbert
(jt. auth) See Heaton, George R., Jr., and Hollomon, J. Herbert
Hollon, Larry
Selling human misery. il *Christ Century* 100:968-71 O 26 '83
Holloway, David
about
Seizing the moment [interview] D. Seabury. il pors *Opera News* 47:24-6+ My '83
Holloway, David, 1943-
Nuclear weapons in Europe [with editorial comment by Kosta Tsipis] bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:17-24 Ap '83
Holly and Arthur Magill Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
Hollyhock House (Hollywood, Calif.) *See* Hollywood (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Hollywood (Calif.)
Description
Reflections off the City of Angles. Q. Crisp. il *Esquire* 99:93-4+ F '83
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Hollyhock House and the romance of Southern California. N. Levine. bibl il *Art Am* 71:150-65 S '83
Industries
See also
Motion picture industry
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Happy days are here again as Peter Morton opens a hot spot that makes Hollywood hanker for the '50s [Hard Rock Cafe] W. McDaniel. il pors *People Wkly* 19:93-4+ F 21 '83
L.A.'s newest cuisine artist opens the doors to his noshery with a hearty Bono *apetit*. S. E. Jares. il pors *People Wkly* 19:41-2 F 28 '83

Hollywood (Calif.)—*cont.*

Social life and customs

What turns on Hollywood wives? Lovers and lettuce leaves, says Jackie Collins, who wrote the book. S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 20:64-6 S 26 '83

Hollywood String Quartet *See* String quartets

Holm, Peter

about

Joan Collins stands by her man, Peter Holm, amid rumors linking him to a diamond smuggling caper. il pors *People Wkly* 20:181 N 28 '83

Holman, L. Bruce

Down on the farm. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Holmberg, Scott

about

Sleuthing is the fun. por *Time* 122:52-3 Jl 4 '83

Holmes, Ann

Dominique de Menil: from jeune fille to Renaissance woman. il pors *Art News* 82:80-5 Ja '83

Holmes, John Clellon

The philosophy of the beats [reprint from February 1958 issue] il por *Esquire* 99:158-60+ Je '83

Holmes, John W.

The dumbbell won't do. *Foreign Policy* 50:3-22 Spr '83

Holmes, Jon

On speaking Texan. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:154 My 20 '83

Holmes, Larry

about

Holmes really had a Spoonful. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-9 My 30 '83

No chip off the old block. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:26-7 D 5 '83

Holmes, Oliver Wendell, 1841-1935

about

Holmes's Common law: a centennial view [discussion of Autumn 1982 article] *Am Sch* 52:286-7 Spr '83

Holmes, Peter A.

The implosion at Columbia Gas. il *Fortune* 107:185+ My 2 '83

Holmes, Thomas A.

about

...And then the bottom fell out. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:142+ F 14 '83

Holmes à Court, Robert

about

A brash bid by Australia's lone ranger. por *Bus Week* p23-4 Ag 29 '83

The surprising takeover bid. P. Grenard. *Macleans* 96:39 S 12 '83

Holmstrom, David

The great water-balloon battle. il *Read Dig* 123:106-8 S '83

Point Reyes. *Travel Holiday* 159:24+ Mr '83

Holmstrom, Lynda Lytle, and Burgess, Ann Wolbert

Rape and everyday life. bibl *Society* 20:33-40 Jl/Ag '83

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

See also

Nuremberg trials

World War, 1939-1945—War criminals

American defenders of a Polish saint [case of M. Kolbe] J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:331 Ap 30 '83

American Jews and the Holocaust [discussion of June 1983 article, Indicting American Jews] L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 76:4-10+ S '83

Antifascists in the Ghetto [Warsaw Ghetto Uprising] D. Lazare. il *Nation* 236:534-6 Ap 30 '83

The black book [slaughter of Jews in Soviet Union during German occupation] J. Rubenstein. *Commentary* 75:5-7+ Ja '83

Christianity and the Holocaust [discussion of December 1982 article, Theologian of the Holocaust] *Commentary* 75:6+ Mr '83

Christianity and the Holocaust, cont. [discussion of December 1982 article, Theologian of the Holocaust] *Commentary* 75:7+ Je '83

A Dutch couple [protectors of Jewish child during German occupation of Netherlands] W. Weinberg. il *Christ Century* 100:611-15 Je 22-29 '83

Hannah Senesh: poet, parachutist, freedom fighter. A. R. Cohen. il pors *Ms* 11:63 Ap '83

History without the Holocaust [views of teacher J. Keegstra of Eckville, Alta.] G. Legge. por *Macleans* 96:12 My 30 '83

Hitler and the Holocaust. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 101:62-3 My 2 '83

The Holocaust [discussion of November 1982 article, Appropriating the Holocaust] *Commentary* 75:6-9 Ap '83

Indicting American Jews [Holocaust and American Jews] L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 75:36-44 Je '83

Jesus in the post-Holocaust Jewish-Christian dialogue. G. P. Fleck. *Christ Century* 100:904-6 O 12 '83

The lost children of Izieu [roundup of Jewish children in France] il *Newsweek* 101:42 F 21 '83

On Jewish-Christian dialogue [discussion of October 12, 1983 article, Jesus in the post-Holocaust Jewish-Christian dialogue] G. P. Fleck. *Christ Century* 100:1086-7+ N 23 '83

The papacy and the Holocaust [symposium] *Society* 20:4-35 Mr/Ap '83

The politics of canonization [case of M. Kolbe] L. S. Cunningham. il *Christ Century* 100:454-5 My 11 '83

Specious ceremonies [commemorations of Warsaw Ghetto Uprising sponsored by the Polish government] A. Brumberg and R. T. Davies. *New Repub* 188:14-15 Ap 18 '83

Tales from the secret annex [excerpts] A. Frank. pors *Ladies Home J* 100:82+ O '83

Time for Edith Stein. J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:145-9 F 26 '83

A tribute—and a boycott [Warsaw Ghetto anniversary] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:45 Ap 18 '83

Truth & sainthood [charges of anti-Semitism against M. Kolbe] *Commonweal* 110:68-70 F 11 '83

Who was the mysterious messenger? [warnings in 1942 by German industrialist, E. Schulte] R. Breitman and A. M. Kraut. *Commentary* 76:44-7 O '83

Conferences

Forty years after Warsaw [meeting of survivors in Washington, D.C.] il *Time* 121:19 Ap 25 '83

Hearts broken and healed [meeting of survivors in Washington, D.C.] *New Repub* 188:10-11 My 2 '83

Journey to Jerusalem [F. Diament attends survivors' reunion] R. D. LeBlanc. il *Read Dig* 122:45-6+ Je '83

Remembering the Holocaust [survivors reunion in Washington, D.C.] B. Spring and M. Rieser. il *Christ Today* 27:38-9+ My 20 '83

Reunion of agony [survivors meet in Washington, D.C.] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 101:30+ Ap 25 '83

A reunion to make the world remember [Washington, D.C. gathering] il *U S News World Rep* 94:6 Ap 25 '83

A very personal report [survivors meet in Washington, D.C.] B. Gotfryd. il *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 25 '83

Memorials

The morals of remembering [proposed memorial in Washington D.C.] L. Morrow. il *Time* 121:88 My 23 '83

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in art

A rock in times of madness [work of O. Pankok] L. Deresiewicz. il por *Art News* 82:126-7 D '83

Segal's Holocaust memorial [interview] M. Baigell. il *Art Am* 71:134-6 Summ '83

A sense of stillness [sculpture by G. Segal] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11-12 Summ '83

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature

Aharon Appelfeld, survivor. R. R. Wisse. *Commentary* 76:73-6 Ag '83

Bearing witness; the life and work of Elie Wiesel. S. G. Freedman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-6+ O 23 '83

Elie Wiesel poses hard questions from the Holocaust. L. E. Startzman. por *Christ Today* 27:96+ O 7 '83

Holocene period *See* Paleobotany—Holocene; Paleoclimatology—Holocene; Paleontology—Holocene

Holograms *See* Holography

Holographic storage crystals *See* Optical storage devices

Holography

France tests holographic radar. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 Ag 8 '83

Holography: a technology in search of an application. C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:76-7 Ap '83

Sighting profits in holography. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 107:164-6+ My 16 '83

Whole messages. M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:186+ D 19 '83

Holophonic sound recording and reproducing *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing

Holoshitz, Joseph, and others

Lines of T lymphocytes induce or vaccinate against autoimmune arthritis. bibl f il *Science* 219:56-8 Ja 7 '83

Holt, Harold

about

Was the P.M. a spy? il por *Newsweek* 102:84 D 5 '83

Holt, John Caldwell, 1923-

How schools can cooperate with home schoolers. *Educ Dig* 49:2-5 O '83

Holt, John Caldwell, 1923-—*cont.*
Schools and home schoolers: a fruitful partnership. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:391-4 F '83
Holton, Gerald James
Producing a coherent world image. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:14-17 N/D '83
Holton, James L.
In defense of civil defense. *Society* 20:11-13 S/O '83
Holton, Thomas, and Hudspeth, A. J.
A micromechanical contribution to cochlear tuning and tonotopic organization. bibl f il *Science* 222:508-10 N 4 '83
Holtz, Darrell
Numbers: the if and the how. por *Christ Today* 27:65 Je 17 '83
Holtzman, Elizabeth
It's better being boss [adaptation of address] por *Work Woman* 8:40+ Ja '83
Holy Cross Abbey (Berryville, Md.) *See* Monasteries
Holy days *See* Fasts and feasts
Holy Land

Antiquities

See Bible—Antiquities
Holy Office *See* Inquisition
Holy Shroud
Putting the Shroud to rest. J. A. Jennings. *Christ Century* 100:552-4 Je 1 '83
Requiem for the Shroud? [discussion of June 1, 1983 article, Putting the Shroud to rest] P. M. Rinaldi. *Christ Century* 100:685-6 Jl 20-27 '83
A Shroud of Turin scientist speaks out: evidence that nearly demands a verdict [views of J. H. Heller] B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:58+ O 7 '83
Time machines. R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:186-7+ S 12 '83
Holy Spirit
See also
Pentecost
Pentecostalism
Trinity
Holy Week
God's saviours in the Sierra Madre [celebrations by Tarahumara or Rarámuri Indians during Holy Week in Mexico] W. L. Merrill. bibl(p89) il *Nat Hist* 92:58-67 Mr '83
Holy Year, 1983-1984
Letter from Rome. W. Murray. *New Yorker* 59:61-7 D 26 '83
Holzach, Robert
The international credit crisis [address, July 8, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:652-4 Ag 15 '83
Holzer, Harold
Collecting's first family. il *Americana* 11:40-7 Mr/Ap '83
The enemy below. il map *N Y* 16:42-6+ F 7 '83
If I had another face, do you think I'd wear this one? [adaptation of address] il pors *Am Herit* 34:56-63 F/Mr '83
Mark Twain returns to Hannibal. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:26-33 My '83
Holzman, Franklyn D.
Are we falling behind the Soviets? il *Atlantic* 252:10+ Jl '83
Home
See also
Christmas gifts for the home
Family
Foster home care
The American home. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:214-25 Ja '83
The American home: lighting devices and practices. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:408-17 F '83
The American home: the bedchamber. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:612-25 Mr '83
Home and the school *See* School and the home
The home and the world [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Home aquariums *See* Aquariums
Home bars *See* Bars for the home
Home Box Office
Can HBO change the show? H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 101:81 My 23 '83
Ganging up on the Big Boy [movie industry plan to invest in a merged Showtime-The Movie Channel] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 22 '83
HBO takes on Hollywood. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:40-4 Je 13 '83
Home Box Office moves in on Hollywood. R. Lindsey. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-6+ Je 12 '83
The man who ate Hollywood [M. J. Fuchs, president] R. Rothenberg. il por *Esquire* 100:229-32+ S '83
Home building *See* House construction
Home building industry *See* Construction industry
Home-built airplanes *See* Airplanes, Home-built
Home-built automobiles *See* Automobiles, Home-built
Home buying *See* House buying
Home care services
Caring for mother at home. M. L. Escoll. il pors *Aging* 340:5-8 Fall '83
Direct grants to families for care of the elderly. *Aging* 335/336:44-5 Ja/F '83
Getting help with home health care. *Changing Times* 37:86+ D '83
Juneau seniors say yes to an intergenerational home chore service. il *Aging* 340:34 Fall '83
Live-in help: a realistic option for dual career families. E. S. Wiggins. il *Aging* 340:9-11 Fall '83
Loving families adopt frail elderly. K. Braun and others. il *Aging* 339:37-8 My/Je '83
Mentally retarded adults and at risk teenagers help seniors with chores. il *Aging* 340:31-2 Fall '83
Milwaukee's Sun Squad Winter Watch Program aids elderly. L. Cutler. il *Aging* 335/336:16-17 Ja/F '83
Oklahoma's 6,000 home care providers [aged] il *Aging* 333/334:33-4 N/D '82
Old folks at home [agencies and services available in New York City] E. King and D. Harkins. il *N Y* 16:36-44+ Ag 8 '83
Postmen to watch over aged living alone in Carrier Alert program. il *Aging* 333/334:35-6 N/D '82
A primer on hiring a home companion. V. Beam. il *Aging* 340:12-14 Fall '83
Respite care meets a desperate need for many families [program in West Newton, Mass.] il *Aging* 337:31 Mr/Ap '83
The robust new business in home health care. il *Bus Week* p96+ Je 13 '83
Take PRIDE [PRIDE Institute at St. Vincent's Hospital] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:240 S '83
Home computer industry *See* Computer industry
Home computer insurance *See* Insurance, Computer
Home computers *See* Computers—Home use
Home construction *See* House construction
Home cooling *See* Cooling
Home decoration *See* House decoration
Home economics
See also
Budget, Household
Cooking
Entertaining
Finance, Personal
Food
Homemakers
Household employees
Household records
Houses—Maintenance and repair
Purchasing, Household
Storage in the home
Around the house. J. Keely. See issues of Good Housekeeping
At home. See occasional issues of Changing Times
Clean up your act! [condensed from The ultimate householder's book] *Read Dig* 123:53-4 N '83
Good living. See issues of McCall's
The Heloise helpline for all your household problems. Heloise. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:102+ D '83
The Heloise helpline for all your household problems. Heloise. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:52+ N '83
John Kenneth Galbraith: the economics of housework [interview] G. Steinem. por *Ms* 11:27-8+ Ap '83
Let's stop sweeping the truth about housework under the rug [excerpt from Family politics] L. C. Pogrebin. il *Good Housekeep* 197:62+ O '83
Making things easier. *Essence* 13:130 Mr '83
Making things easier. *Essence* 14:113 N '83
Making things easier. il *Essence* 14:112 Ag '83
Making things easier. *Essence* 13:113+ Ap '83
My incredible birthday present [sons and husband do housework]; ed. by Gail Marshall. L. Cotcher. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:100+ Ap '83
Profiles [Heloise] I. Frazier. por *New Yorker* 59:50-2+ F 21 '83
Which do you take care of first? B. Holland. *McCalls* 110:20+ Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Housekeeping's a lark, right? J. G. Hubbell. il *Read Dig* 123:65-8 Jl '83
Home education
From home schooling to Harvard [Grant Colfax accepted] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:25-7 S '83

Home education—*cont.*
Home schooling: a recipe for education [special section; with editorial comment by R. W. Cole] bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:386, 391-9 F '83
How schools can cooperate with home schoolers. J. C. Holt. *Educ Dig* 49:2-5 O '83
Learn at home: ideas for helping children [entertaining and educational projects] D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:63-4+ Je '83
Little redwood schoolhouse [Colfax family's Mountain School in Calif.] D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:106 D 5 '83
Schooling at mother's knee: can it compete? D. Merrill. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-21 S 2 '83
Teaching our own. J. D. Colfax. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44-7 F '83
Virginia home schoolers can't evade regulations by claiming that they run a private school. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:444 F '83
Home electricity *See* Electricity in the home
Home electronics
See also
Audio systems
Audio-visual equipment
Compact disc players
Compact discs
Media rooms
Phonograph
Radio receivers
Tape recorders and recording
Television equipment
Television receivers
Videodisc players
Videodiscs
Videotape recorders and recording
Videotapes
A cornucopia of new chip-driven products. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:48-9 Ag 8 '83
Electronic giving—batteries not included. P. Pinella. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9 D '83
Electronics. S. Levy. See alternate issues of Rolling Stone beginning October 27, 1983
Electronics. M. Schrage. See alternate issues of Rolling Stone
Electronics. P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p54 F 3 '83
Gifts for grads, dads, moms and marrieds. P. Pinella. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-2 My/Je '83
Home electronics [special section] il *Pop Sci* 223:143-4+ N '83
Look and listen. See alternate issues of Popular Science
Sight and sound [symposium] il *Roll Stone* p67-8+ S 15 '83
Sight and sound: summer 1983 [special section] il *Roll Stone* p61-3+ Je 23 '83
Techfronts. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) beginning July 1983
The year in electronics. P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p149-50+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Exhibitions

All systems go for '84 [car stereo at Summer Consumer Electronics Show] G. Stock. il *High Fidel* 33:46+ O '83
The big show [Summer Consumer Electronics Show] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:16-17 S '83
The big show [Summer Consumer Electronics Show] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:60 O '83
CES 1984: what's hot! [Consumer Electronics Show] il *High Fidel* 33:37-49 S '83
The Consumer Electronics Show: publishing's other shoe. B. J. Hurwood. il *Publ Wkly* 224:57+ Jl 1 '83
The dance of the Androbots [Winter Consumer Electronics Show in Las Vegas] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:43 Ja 17 '83
Fun [Electronic Fun Expo] *New Yorker* 59:44-5 N 21 '83
Innovative consumer products of 1983 [summer Consumer Electronics Show] D. Goodman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:49-52 S '83
Las Vegas lowdown [car stereo gear at Winter Consumer Electronics Show] G. Stock. il *High Fidel* 33:32-5 My '83
Latest cameras work in lower light, tape titles in colors and corners; recorders get sharpness control [Consumer Electronics Show] L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:42+ S '83
Looking for audio [Winter Consumer Electronics Show] W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:8 Ap '83
New audio technology—a report from the summer CES. E. B. Meyer. il *Stereo Rev* 48:58-60+ S '83
New products at the 1983 winter CES. R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 48:50-6+ Ap '83
New products at the winter CES [car stereo] C. Greenleaf. il *Stereo Rev* 48:22-3 Ap '83
Prices down, computers and videogames mix it up [Consumer Electronics Show] M. Schrage. il *Roll Stone* p50 F 17 '83
Spring new product guide [Winter Consumer Electronics Show] il *High Fidel* 33:40-51 Ap '83
Trade show stresses TV-set quality as core of entertainment and communication center [Consumer Electronics Show] L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:18+ Ap '83
WCES '83 [Winter Consumer-Electronics Show] A. Kleiman. *Radio-Electron* 54:10 Ap '83
Home energy conservation *See* Energy conservation
Home equity conversion
Cashing in on your house. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:90 N 14 '83
Equity in homes converted to monthly income for seniors. il *Aging* 340:38 Fall '83
Home equity and the older homeowner [excerpt from report by Senate Committee on Aging] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-2 D '83
Homeowners: beware the equity loan. il *Consum Rep* 48:149-51 Mr '83
A piece of the roof. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:190+ S 26 '83
Tapping your home equity. B. Saporito. il *Money* 12:167-8+ Je '83
Unlocking home equity: a new income source for the elderly. *Futurist* 17:77-8 F '83
Home fire prevention *See* Houses—Fires and fire prevention
Home freezers *See* Freezers
Home furnishings *See* Household furnishings
Home grounds
See also
Landscape gardening
Lawns

Equipment

7 backyard improvements. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:51-8+ My/Je '83
16 ways to add fun to your summer. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:70+ My/Je '83
'83 outdoor living guide [special section] il *Pop Mech* 159:87+ Je '83
Outdoor living. S. Coulter and N. Hall. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:43-53 Je '83
Home improvement centers
See also
Hechinger Co.
Stores that help you to be handy. M. Brinley. il *McCalls* 110:61-2 Mr '83
Home improvement contractors *See* Contractors
Home improvements *See* Houses—Maintenance and repair; Houses, Remodeled
Home industries *See* Cottage industries
Home information storage and retrieval systems *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Home inspection *See* Building inspection
Home insurance *See* Insurance, Homeowners'
Home Interiors & Gifts Inc.
The First Lady of Home Interiors [M. Crowley] H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-61+ Ap '83
Please make me feel special. A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 131:88-9 Mr 28 '83
Home labor
See also
Cottage industries
Telecommuting
Running a business at home: how to get it going. il *Changing Times* 37:26-31 F '83
Working at home—and loving it [women] F. Stanfill. *Vogue* 173:318+ S '83
Home libraries *See* Libraries, Private
Home Loan Bank Board *See* United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board
Home mortgages *See* Mortgages
Home movies *See* Motion pictures—Amateur films
Home office deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Home offices *See* Offices
Home owners' warranty *See* Warranty
Home ownership
See also
Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership
Home equity conversion
House buying
Mortgages
Urban homesteading
A home of their own [the baby boomers] J. Edgerton. il *Money* 12:86-7+ Mr '83
Real estate corner. T. Gauldin. il *Workbench* 38:10-11 My/Je '82

Home safes *See* Safes
Home safety devices and measures *See* Accidents—Prevention
Home selling *See* House selling
Home sites *See* Building sites
Home storage *See* Storage in the home
Home study courses *See* Correspondence schools and courses
Home swimming pools *See* Swimming pools, Home
Home warranty *See* Warranty
Home water conservation *See* Water conservation
Home weather stations *See* Meteorological stations
Home workshops *See* Workshops
Homelands policy (South Africa) *See* South Africa—Race relations
Homeless
See also
Children, Homeless
Refugee children
Runaways
Youth Rescue Fund
America's wandering jobless. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Ja 17 '83
The Bombayization of New York [views of T. J. Main] M. A. Scully. *Natl Rev* 35:1020 Ag 19 '83
Diary of a homeless man [New York City] J. R. Coleman. il pors *Read Dig* 123:205-6+ O '83
Diary of a homeless man [New York City] J. R. Coleman. il pors *N Y* 16:26-35 F 21 '83
Examining a media myth. G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 252:10+ O '83
Helping the homeless. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:207-8 Mr 9 '83
The homeless. G. M. Anderson. *America* 149:405-9 D 24 '83
Hungry and homeless women: how you can help them. il *Glamour* 81:52 D '83
Impersonations [J. R. Coleman's four days as homeless man in New York City] E. Kristol. *Commentary* 76:59-62 Jl '83
Left out in the cold. K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:14-15 D 19 '83
Naked before God [Boston] D. Hinchen. *America* 149:171-2 O 1 '83
A skid row Christmas [Pine Street Inn, Boston] F. Russell. il *Natl Rev* 35:1598+ D 23 '83
Street of despair [New York City] R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:671-2 Jl 20-27 '83
Tent City [homeless in Phoenix] M. Higgins. *Commonweal* 110:494-6 S 23 '83
Three days down and out in Chicago. C. McCarthy. il *Nation* 236:257+ Mr 5 '83
Washington's little miracles [Martha's Table feeds the homeless] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:134 D 5 '83
What's being done to house the homeless. J. Barthel. *Redbook* 162:116 D '83
Who is my brother's keeper? C. Leslie. il *Newsweek* 101:28 Ja 31 '83
Women on the street [shopping bag ladies] J. Stoil. *Work Woman* 8:84 Ap '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The streetniks of New York. G. Jonas. il *Nation* 237:692-3 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
Photographs and photography
Images of good company. D. A. Harper. il *Society* 20:69-74 S/O '83
Homeliness
Bias against ugly people—how they can fight it [interview with T. Cash] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:53-4 N 28 '83
Homemakers
The girl inside the woman. P. B. Budinger. il *Ladies Home J* 100:95-7+ Mr '83
Hey ma, staying home was no crime [daughters' attitudes] E. Wakin. il *50 Plus* 23:46+ My '83
Life insurance for homemakers: how much? what kind? il *Changing Times* 36:62+ Je '82
Stay-home fathers' superkids [study by Kyle Pruett] G. Carro. *Psychol Today* 17:71 Ja '83
The women's work poll [with editorial comment by Elizabeth Crow] I. Groller. il *Parents* 58:4, 66-8+ Jl '83
Homemaking *See* Home economics
Homeostasis
Homeostasis of the antibody response: immunoregulation by NK cells. L. V. Abruzzo and D. A. Rowley. bibl f il *Science* 222:581-5 N 11 '83
Homeowners' insurance *See* Insurance, Homeowners'
Homer, William Innes
Who took Eakins' photographs? il pors *Art News* 82:112-19 My '83
Homer, Winslow, 1836-1910
about
American painting. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:926+ My '83
Mortal themes: Winslow Homer. H. Adams. bibl il por *Art Am* 71:112-26 F '83
Visions of America [condensed from Winslow Homer's America] L. Goodrich. il *Read Dig* 123:143-9 Ag '83
Homes, Institutional
See also
Nursing homes
Old age homes
Orphans and orphanages
Unforgettable Tom Butterfield [founder of ranch for homeless boys] B. Westbrook. il por *Read Dig* 123:105-9 N '83
Homes for the aged *See* Old age homes
Homestead records
Keeping track of homestead havoc. P. H. Raynis. *Mother Earth News* 79:82 Ja/F '83
Homesteading, Urban *See* Urban homesteading
Homesteads
Fourteen years later. D. Bowen. il *Mother Earth News* 81:90-1 My/Je '83
Getting there is more than half the fun! K. Worthley. il *Mother Earth News* 81:170 My/Je '83
Homesteading and the single parent. J. Alexander. il *Mother Earth News* 82:44 Jl/Ag '83
Homesteading in Michigan's Upper Peninsula. J. Gibbs. il map *Mother Earth News* 79:70-2 Ja/F '83
The turning point [life on Larson-Darnell homestead near South Strafford, Vt.] il *Mother Earth News* 84:122-4 N/D '83
We discovered self-reliance on a Maine island. N. H. Jordan. il *Mother Earth News* 81:66-7 My/Je '83
History
A prairie cook. C. Young. il *Gourmet* 43:26-7+ Mr '83
Two years in Kansas [homesteader in the 1870s] W. P. Trimm. il *Am Herit* 34:65-80 F/Mr '83
Guam
A homestead on Guam. S. J. Josiah. il map *Mother Earth News* 80:138-9 Mr/Ap '83
Homet, Roland S., Jr.
Foreign policy lessons from the Central American diversion. il *USA Today* 112:11-12 Jl '83
Homework
Do your homework! S. F. Enos. il *Ladies Home J* 100:62 Ap '83
Homeworkers *See* Home labor
Homicide *See* Murder
Homilies *See* Sermons
Hominids *See* Man, Prehistoric
Hommel, Carolyn L.
Birds sing the blues. il *FDA Consum* 17:29-30 Ap '83
Homogeneous catalysis *See* Catalysis
Homology (Biology)
BK viral enhancer element and a human cellular homolog. N. Rosenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:749-55 N 18 '83
Homonyms *See* English language—Homonyms
Homosexuality
See also
Lesbianism
AIDS, a mysterious disease, plagues homosexual men from New York to California. N. Faber and J. Leviton. il *People Wkly* 19:42-4 F 14 '83
AIDS: a new disease's deadly odyssey. R. M. Henig. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-30+ F 6 '83
AIDS and public policy. *Natl Rev* 35:796 Jl 8 '83
AIDS anxiety. M. Daly. il *N Y* 16:24-9 Je 20 '83
AIDS neglect. R. Kaye. *Nation* 236:627 My 21 '83
AIDS update: search for Agent X [vesicular rosettes found in lymph cells of homosexuals; research by Edwin P. Ewing Jr. and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:245 Ap 16 '83
The change in gay life-style [AIDS] V. Coppola. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Ap 18 '83
A crisis of mounting AIDS hysteria [San Francisco] D. Kline. il *Macleans* 96:6-8 Ag 1 '83
Death in the family [AIDS among gay men] L. Van Gelder. il *Roll Stone* p18-20+ F 3 '83
First AIDS. J. McQuaid. *New Repub* 189:16 Ag 1 '83
A former congressman, once a staunch foe of gay rights, confronts his own homosexuality. R. E. Bauman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58+ S 19 '83
A gay aerospace worker sues the CIA [security clearance suspended for TRW employee J. Green] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 N 28 '83
Gay America in transition. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 102:30-6+ Ag 8 '83

Homosexuality—*cont.*
Gay rights and straight realities. T. Teachout. *Natl Rev* 35:1408-9+ N 11 '83
The growing Canadian AIDS alarm. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:34 Jl 11 '83
He's gay, but a California Eagle Scout says his adult leader application should be judged on his merits [case of T. Curran] M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:139-40 N 7 '83
The history of an epidemic. R. Bazell. il *New Repub* 189:14-15+ Ag 1 '83
Homosexual America [views of Dennis Altman] H. Dienstfrey. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 Ja '83
Is there death after sex? [acquired immune deficiency syndrome] B. D. Colen. il *Roll Stone* p17 F 3 '83
Journal of a plague year [AIDS] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:836-7 Jl 8 '83
On handling gays. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:344-5 Mr 18 '83
Our standards are different [Navy court martial and discharge of G. M. Vanderwier] C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 102:48 D 12 '83
The panic over AIDS. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:20-1 Jl 4 '83
The politics of a plague [AIDS] C. Krauthammer. il *New Repub* 189:18-21 Ag 1 '83
The real epidemic: fear and despair [AIDS] J. Leo. il *Time* 122:56-8 Jl 4 '83
Say, brother [black homosexuality] E. Hemphill. por *Essence* 14:15 N '83
Studds comes out [Congressman G. E. Studds declares his homosexuality] *Nation* 237:132 Ag 20-27 '83
Synthesis of kappa light chains by cell lines containing an 8;22 chromosomal translocation derived from a male homosexual with Burkitt's lymphoma. I. Magrath and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1094-8 D 9 '83
Trial by silhouette [TV coverage of Congressional pages scandal] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p7-8 F 17 '83
When the man you love is gay. K. McCoy. il *Glamour* 81:198+ N '83
Will your child be gay? B. J. Hurwood. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:117+ Je '83

Homosexuality and Christianity
See also
Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches
The Georgetown decision [denial of university recognition to gay student organizations] *America* 149:263-4 N 5 '83
Georgetown does not have to recognize a gay student group. *Christ Today* 27:49 N 25 '83
Homosexual love. *Commonweal* 110:484-5 S 23 '83
Homosexuals in the church. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:8-9 Ap 22 '83
A secret love story that must be told [resignation of homosexual clergyman] L. Andrews. *Christ Century* 100:704-5 Ag 3-10 '83

Homosexuality in literature
PW interviews [A. Holleran] W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 224:72-3 Jl 29 '83

Homosexuality in television
When the right talks, TV listens [excerpt from Inside prime time] T. Gitlin. il *Nation* 237:333-40 O 15 '83

Homovanillic acid *See* Vanillic acid

Honchar, Michael P., and others
Systemic cholinergic agents induce seizures and brain damage in lithium-treated rats. bibl f il *Science* 220:323-5 Ap 15 '83

Honda (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars

Honda Motor Co., Ltd
Honda in America [plant in Marysville, Ohio] J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 34:101 Ag '83
Japan meets Middle America. J. Hilton. il *Car Driv* 29:63-4+ N '83

Honduras
See also
Agriculture—Honduras
Americans in Honduras
Mental health—Honduras
Military assistance, American—Honduras
Ranches—Honduras

Description and travel
Honduras: eye of the storm. M. Edwards. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:608-37 N '83

Foreign relations
Nicaragua
55 speak in debate on Nicaragua. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:8-22 My '83; Correction. 20:42 Jl '83
The border war heats up [deaths of two American newsmen aggravate tensions] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 Jl 4 '83
A deadly mine field along the border. *Newsweek* 102:34 Jl 11 '83
Honduras-Nicaragua border: where new war is brewing [photographs] R. Cross. il *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Jl 4 '83
New pitfalls for U.S. in Central America. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:27 Jl 4 '83
Nicaragua and Namibia dominate Council schedule. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-42 Jl '83
Nicaraguan peril. *Nation* 236:195-6 F 19 '83
The rising tides of war. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:22-3 F 14 '83
The Sandinista offensive. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:21-2 Ap 4 '83

Industries
See also
Cattle industry—Honduras

Politics and government
The case of Honduras. L. Komisar. *New Repub* 189:14-16+ Ag 15-22 '83
Caught in the crossfire [with interviews with R. Suazo Córdova and G. Alvarez Martínez] J. Kohan. il *Time* 121:35-6 Je 13 '83
Honduras: it fears being drawn into combat. il *Bus Week* p70+ My 23 '83

Honegger, Barbara
Betrayed by Reagan's women's policy: Barbara Honegger's real story. L. Edmunds. il pors *Ms* 12:86+ N '83
Dream banks, Oz and ESP: the strange case of Reagan rebel Barbara Honegger. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2 S 12 '83
Me caveman, you munchkin. J. Leo. il *Time* 122:56 S 12 '83
A Munchkin vs. the Wizard. W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:18-19 S 5 '83
People. P. Simpson. por *Work Woman* 8:115 N '83
Rabbit punches. *Time* 122:11 S 5 '83

Honesty
See also
Cheating in school work
Sincerity
Is candor wise between lovers? J. Gaylin. il *Glamour* 81:124+ Mr '83
What not to tell the one you love: is honesty always the best policy? M. M. Hunt. il *Read Dig* 122:101-4 Ja '83
When he says, "Tell me all about you," there are some things better left unsaid. *Glamour* 81:60 Jl '83

Honesty (Plant)
How to make your money plant grow! J. A. Lynch. il *Flower Gard* 27:54+ Ap/My '83

Honey
See also
Bee culture
Bees
Two charged with scheming to dilute honey [mislabeling of honey and syrups] il *FDA Consum* 17:34 My '83

Honeybees *See* Bees

Honeycutt, Rick
about
Winning pitcher: Honeycutt (save: Carlton). R. Galloway. il por *Sport Mag* 74:77 S '83

Honeysuckle
Some other honeysuckles. P. Harper. il *Flower Gard* 27:64-6 F/Mr '83

Honeywell Bull *See* Cii Honeywell Bull

Honeywell Inc.
A computer link boosts hopes at Honeywell [teaming up with NEC Corp.] il *Bus Week* p43-4 N 7 '83

Honeywell Inc.
The Americanization of L.M. Ericsson. il *Bus Week* p63+ O 3 '83
Honeywell's survival plan in computers. il *Bus Week* p108+ My 23 '83
Image system to unite computer, video [helicopter flight simulation] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:70-1+ My 16 '83

Honeywood, Stephanie
Varnette Honeywood: art that hits home. il pors *Essence* 14:97+ Ag '83

Honeywood, Varnette
about
Varnette Honeywood: art that hits home. S. Honeywood. il pors *Essence* 14:97+ Ag '83

Hong Kong
See also
Air traffic control—Hong Kong
Airports—Hong Kong
Banks and banking—Hong Kong
Electric plants—Hong Kong
Hotels, motels, etc.—Hong Kong

Hong Kong—See also—*cont.*

Investments, American—Hong Kong

Investments, Hong Kong

Loans, Bank—Hong Kong

Buildings

Oriental extravaganza [skyscraper headquarters of the Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corp.] il *Time* 121:47 F 28 '83

Economic conditions

A businessman philosopher [views of L. Kadoorie on expiration of Britain's lease] A. Jones. il por *Forbes* 132:116-17 D 19 '83

Capitalist citadel at China's doorstep. A. Paul. il *Read Dig* 122:168-70+ Ja '83

Fourteen years to midnight [British lease to expire] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:10-11 My '83

Will capitalism live after Britain leaves? il *Bus Week* p55-6 S 26 '83

Industries

See also

Carrian Group

Hutchison Whampoa Ltd.

Jardine Matheson & Co., Ltd.

Millie's Wholesale Centre Ltd.

Motion picture industry—Hong Kong

Real estate business—Hong Kong

Sun Hung Kai & Co.

Politics and government

The cloud over Hong Kong [Britain's lease to expire in 1997] S. Lohr. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-31 Ag 14 '83

A Hong Kong deadline. il *Newsweek* 101:59 Je 27 '83

Hong Kong in limbo. P. Wilkinson. il *World Press Rev* 30:24-6 D '83

Hong Kong's self-rule may be a fantasy. D. E. Jones. *Bus Week* p50-1 Jl 4 '83

How bustling Hong Kong copes with uncertainty [possible Chinese takeover in 1997] R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:44-5 Je 27 '83

Looking ahead to 1997. S. Davidson. il *Time* 122:37 Jl 25 '83

Resolving an ownership issue. B. Jeffries. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Jl 25 '83

Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation

Oriental extravaganza [skyscraper headquarters] il *Time* 121:47 F 28 '83

Honig, Alice Sterling

Language environments for young children. *Educ Dig* 48:50-3 Ap '83

Honig, William

about

Bill Honig makes the grade as California's top teacher—and fastest rising political star. M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:119-20+ N 21 '83

Who is William Honig and why are they saying such terrible things about him? D. G. Savage. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:379-80 Ja '83

Honkytonk man [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Honolulu (Hawaii)

Galleries and museums

New and old at Bishop Museum. il *Sunset* 170:42-3 Mr '83

Gardens and gardening

Six acres of tropical gardens just 1½ miles from downtown Honolulu [Walker Garden] il *Sunset* 170:38 F '83

Music

See also

Opera—Hawaii

Honor

See also

Dueling

A world without honor. A. Brandt. il *Esquire* 100:27-8 Ag '83

Honorary degrees *See* Degrees, Honorary

Honshu (Japan)

The other side of Japan. il map *Sunset* 170:46+ Ap '83

Hood, Leroy E.

(jt. auth) See Hunkapiller, Michael W., and Hood, Leroy E.

(jt. auth) See Steinmetz, Michael, and Hood, Leroy E.

Hood, Tom

about

Nine-to-five poker. P. N. Nelson. il por *Esquire* 99:82-6+ Ja '83

Hood College

Hood College, Frederick, Maryland [excerpt from Academic strategy] G. Keller. il *Change* 15:36-7 Mr '83

Hoods, Kitchen range *See* Ventilators

Hoofs

Proper hoof care (for the long run!) [horses] il *Mother Earth News* 82:126-8 Jl/Ag '83

Hook, Harold S.

about

American General: gobbling up smaller insurers to keep profits fat. il por *Bus Week* p63+ My 9 '83

Hooked rugs *See* Rugs and carpets

Hooker's sea lions *See* Seals (Animals)

Hooking (Craft)

See also

Rugs and carpets

Hooks, Benjamin L., 1924-

about

Demanding a Fair Share [interview] S. L. Hilliard. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:40-2 Ag '83

The NAACP: Hooks is back. il por *Newsweek* 101:37 Je 6 '83

The NAACP suspends Hooks. M. Reese. pors *Newsweek* 101:61 My 30 '83

Power play. pors *Time* 121:22 My 30 '83

Hooper, Queene

Rites of passage. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:26 Je '83

Hoover, J. Edgar (John Edgar), 1895-1972

about

The secret files of J. Edgar Hoover. O. Kelly. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:45-50 D 19 '83

Hoover, John Edgar *See* Hoover, J. Edgar (John Edgar), 1895-1972

Hoover Co.

Varoom! [demonstration of the Concept Two vacuum cleaner] *New Yorker* 59:35 My 23 '83

Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace

Trouble at Stanford. *Newsweek* 101:92 Je 6 '83

Hoover plc

Two smokestack survivors emerge from the rubble. il *Bus Week* p54-5 S 26 '83

Hooves *See* Hoofs

Hop hornbeam

Hop-hornbeam. H. L. Flint. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:98-9 Mr '83

Hop-Scotch (West Lafayette, Ind.: Restaurant) *See* Restaurants—Indiana

Hope, Bob, 1903-

Last laughs. il *Ladies Home J* 100:144 Je '83

about

The All-American wisecracker. E. G. Carter. il por *Time* 121:59 My 30 '83

Hope, Patricia

One hand to hold. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:62+ O '83

about

A small town grapples with a moral issue: the rights of an unwed, pregnant teacher. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-8 Ja 17 '83

Hope, Penelope

A Christmas in the East Bronx. il *Read Dig* 123:65-8 D '83

Hope, Samuel

What counts is the individual. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:45-7 N/D '83

Hope

As April's green endures: hope in Orwell's 1984. J. V. Knapp. il por *Futurist* 17:27-30 D '83

Hope: a swift kick for kingdom-come Christians. D. Berrigan. il *U S Cathol* 48:10-13 O '83

Mary's hope and our hope. N. D. Becker. *Christ Century* 100:1072 N 23 '83

Themes of hope in popular entertainment. E. C. Moroney. *America* 149:433-4 D 31 '83

Hopewell, Joan

How to choose a summer camp. il *Essence* 13:124+ Ap '83

Joint custody: sharing the love. il *Essence* 14:122+ My '83

Single mothers: taking time out for love. il *Essence* 13:108+ F '83

Hopfensperger, Jean

The grandmother of Costa Rican folk music. il por *Américas* 35:51-2 N/D '83

Hopi Indians

Lost idols of Shungopavi [pillage of antiquities in Arizona] E. Shannon. il *Newsweek* 101:32-3 Ja 31 '83

Off the reservation [Navajo and Hopi Indians forced to relocate to pave the way for development of mineral resources] S. Marble. il *Progressive* 47:16 S '83

Hopkin, Audrey

about

Culinary magic: mango mousse and much more. L. J. Sass. il por *Américas* 34:60 S/O '82

Hopkins, Carl D.
(jt. auth) See Bass, Andrew H., and Hopkins, Carl D.
Hopkins, Ellen
Jury roulette. il *N Y* 16:65-9 D 12 '83
Where they lived. il *N Y* 16:42-6+ Mr 7 '83
Hopkins, George
Comeuppance. *Harpers* 266:27-8 Ja '83
Hopkins, Harold
A.L.S.: Lou Gehrig's disease still needs a cure. *FDA Consum* 17:23-5 D '83/Ja '84
The coming out of soybeans and whey. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-13 N '83
Kidney stones=mighty hurtful mites. il *FDA Consum* 17:28-30 O '83
Relief in tamper-resistant packages. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-16 F '83
The surgeon's newest scalpel is a laser. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-15 Mr '83
The VD that many have, few know: chlamydiae. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-6 Je '83
Hopkins, Keith, 1934-
Murderous games. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:16-22 Je '83
Hopman, Harry
about
The sporting scene. H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 59:104-6+ O 24 '83
Hoppe, Flo
Over two, under one: weaving a reed basket. il *Mother Earth News* 79:30-3 Ja/F '83
Hopper, Dennis
about
It hasn't been an easy ride, but hard-living Dennis Hopper is out of trouble—for now. M. Heaton. il pors *People Wkly* 20:125-7 O 24 '83
Out of the blue [film] Reviews
Nation 236:713-14 Je 4 '83. R. Hatch
USA Today 112:68 Jl '83. K. R. Hey
Hopper, Grace
about
The grand old lady of software. E. Keerdoja. por *Newsweek* 101:13-14 My 9 '83
Hopper, John, Jr.
Hinckley's life. *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83
Hopson, Janet
The freeze-drying technique makes for movable feasts. bibl (p126) il *Smithsonian* 14:90-2+ Jl '83
Horin, Daniel Ben- *See* Ben-Horin, Daniel
Horing, Allan
What's playing. *Roll Stone* p96 S 29 '83
Horiuchi, Noboru, and others
A parathyroid hormone inhibitor in vivo: design and biological evaluation of a hormone analog. bibl f il *Science* 220:1053-5 Je 3 '83
Horizon (Periodical)
A new forum for arts and business. il *Horizon* 26:62 Jl/Ag '83
Taking a chance: roundtable report. il *Horizon* 26:57 N/D '83
Horizontal situation indicators *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices
Horman, Charles Edmund
about
Missing links. P. R. Kornbluh. *Progressive* 47:19 Mr '83
Horman, Edmund
about
Fictionalizing the truth in Latin America. A. Dorfman. il *Nation* 236:794-6 Je 25 '83
Hormonal contraceptives *See* Contraceptives
Hormone receptors
See also
Chemoreceptors
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptors in human leukocytes. D. M. Provvedini and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1181-3 S 16 '83
Actions of estrogens and progestins on nerve cells [hypothalamic cells] D. W. Pfaff and B. S. McEwen. bibl f il *Science* 219:808-14 F 18 '83
Correlation of glucocorticoid receptor binding sites on MMTV proviral DNA with hormone inducible transcription. M. Pfahl and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1341-3 D 23 '83
Demonstration of a saturable binding site for thyrotropin in Yersinia enterocolitica. M. Weiss and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1331-3 Mr 18 '83
Dimethyl sulfoxide stimulates tyrosine residue phosphorylation of rat liver epidermal growth factor receptor. R. A. Rubin and H. S. Earp. bibl f il *Science* 219:60-3 Ja 7 '83
Hormone hotshots [cyclic AMP as a model for hormone receptor interaction with DNA; theory of R. Ebright and J. Wong] M. Zoler. il *Sci Dig* 91:18-19 F '83
Human endometrial adenocarcinoma transplanted into nude mice: growth regulation by estradiol [estrogen and progesterone receptors] P. G. Satyaswaroop and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:58-60 Ja 7 '83
Insulin receptor antiserum and plant lectins mimic the direct effects of insulin on nuclear envelope phosphorylation. F. Purrello and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:462-4 Jl 29 '83
Insulin receptor: evidence that it is a protein kinase. R. A. Roth and D. J. Cassell. bibl f il *Science* 219:299-301 Ja 21 '83
Hormones
See also
ACTH
Adrenalin
Angiotensin
Cholecystokinin
Ecdysone
Endocrine glands
Epidermal growth factor
Fetus, Effect of hormones on the
Hydrocortisone
Hypothalamic hormones
Insulin
Melanotropin
Melatonin
Parathyroid hormone
Pheromones
Pituitary hormone releasing factors
Pituitary hormones
Prostaglandins
Stilbestrols
Thymic hormones
Vasopressin
Brain peptides: what, where, and why? [with editorial comment by David A. Hamburg] D. T. Krieger. bibl f il *Science* 222:969, 975-85 D 2 '83
Divesting a hormone of its secrets [granulopoietin stimulates granulocyte formation; work of Martin J. Murphy Jr. and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:70 Jl 30 '83
Hormones: what they are and what they do! A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:24+ Mr '83
A shared chemistry for brain and body [hormones and neurotransmitters; work of George F. Koob] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:180 Mr 19 '83
Hormones, Plant
See also
Abscisic acid
Auxins
Gibberellic acid
Kinins
Plant hormones control filament growth in Gaillardia. R. E. Koning. il *BioScience* 33:458-9 Jl/Ag '83
Hormones, Sex
See also
Androgens
Estrogens
Fetus, Effect of hormones on the
Gonadotropins
Progesterone
Testosterone
Behavioral endocrinology [special issue; with introd. by D. Crews] bibl f *BioScience* 33:545-82 O '83
Birth of your sexual identity [prenatal sexual differentiation of brain; theory of Günter Dörner; excerpt from Sex and the brain] J. Durden-Smith and D. De Simone. il *Sci Dig* 91:86-8 S '83
Hormones: mood makers for your mind and body. D. Hales. il *Mademoiselle* 89:81+ My '83
Masculine/feminine behavior: new views [questioning traditional theory of sexual dimorphism in animals] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:326 N 19 '83
Horn, Jane
The great mini-coverup. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:37-9+ F '83
Horn, Patrice
Sex in the office: should you get involved with your boss? *Harpers Bazaar* 117:245+ N '83
Horn (Musical instrument)
Study and teaching
The making of a musician [Peabody Conservatory French horn teacher R. Pierce] R. Kanigel. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:27-9 My/Je '83
Horn & Hardart Co.
Florescue's rescue. K. McManus. il por *Forbes* 132:58+ D 19 '83

Horn book magazine
A magazine in search of bookstore sales. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 224:49 D 2 '83
Hornaday, Ann
Why are we feminists laughing? *Ms* 11:45-6 Ap '83
Hornberger, H. Richard
about
The real Hawkeye Pierce. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 101:50 F 28 '83
Hornblower, Malabar
The compleat fly tier; ed. by William S. Brewster. il *Am Craft* 43:27-31, back cover Ap/My '83
Hornblower, Margot
How dangerous is acid rain? il map *Natl Wildl* 21:4-11 Je/Jl '83
Hornby, Leslie *See* Twiggy
Horne, Marilyn
about
Musician of the month. M. Mayer. por *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Ja '83
Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:4 Ja 15 '83
Horner, Shirley
PW interviews [B. Kelly and M. London] pors *Publ Wkly* 224:60-1 D 23 '83
Hornik, Susan
In Poland a poster is a fiery art and a way to speak out. bibl(p129) il *Smithsonian* 13:88-92+ Ja '83
Hornocker, Maurice
Tracking the truth about wolverines. il *Natl Wildl* 21:32-9 Ag/S '83
Horns
Animals
See also
Antlers
Antelope horns: female perspective? [sexual dimorphism; research by Craig Packer] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:183 S 17 '83
Horns or antlers: which is which? M. Searl. il *Sierra* 68:96-7 Mr/Ap '83
Sexual dimorphism: the horns of African antelopes. C. Packer. bibl f il *Science* 221:1191-3 S 16 '83
Horns, Automobile *See* Automobile horns
Horoscopes *See* Astrology
Horosko, Marian
The grand, Grand Prix de Lausanne. il *Dance Mag* 57:SC36-SC37 My '83
Milwaukee Ballet under cover. il *Dance Mag* 57:62-4 F '83
Patricia Neary and the Zurich Ballet. il por *Dance Mag* 57:44-7 My '83
The personal you. See issues of Dance Magazine
See the music, hear the dance. il *Dance Mag* 57:94-7 Jl '83
Woytek Lowski. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:82-6 Ap '83
Horowitz, Irving Louis
Struggling for the soul of social science. bibl *Society* 20:4-15 Jl/Ag '83
Horowitz, Mannie
How to design analog circuits. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-6+ Ja '83
How to design analog circuits: audio power amplifiers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:73-6 Mr '83
How to design analog circuits: audio power amplifiers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:81-4 My '83
How to design analog circuits: how to use feedback. il *Radio-Electron* 54:68-72+ Jl '83
How to design analog circuits—power amplifiers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:67-9+ F '83
How to design analog filter circuits. il *Radio-Electron* 54:81-5 D '83
How to design high frequency analog circuits. il *Radio-Electron* 54:67+ S '83
Horowitz, Michael
about
Who's the fairest of them all? M. Kinsley. il *Harpers* 266:6+ Ja '83
Horowitz, Steve
Program the world in your classroom. il *Sch Update* 116:TE7 O 14 '83
Horowitz, Vladimir, 1904-
about
Horowitz & the Toscanini family. G. Plaskin. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA20-MA25 Mr '83
Shooting the piano player. A. Swan. il por *Newsweek* 101:71 Mr 28 '83
Horowitz, Wanda
about
Horowitz & the Toscanini family. G. Plaskin. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA20-MA25 Mr '83
Horrocks, Thomas
The Know-Nothings. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:22-9 Ja '83
Horror/Occult Writers League
First H.O.W.L. meeting slated for Halloween. A. Symons. por *Publ Wkly* 224:112 Jl 22 '83
Horror tales
See also
Publishers and publishing—Horror tales
Brand-name horror [writings of S. King] R. R. Harris. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 N 27 '83
Horror in the classroom. M. Johnson. *Educ Dig* 48:34-5 My '83
The ultimate in horror. J. N. Williamson. *Writer* 96:7-9+ My '83
Hors d'oeuvres *See* Appetizers
Horse auctions *See* Auctions
Horse barns *See* Barns and stables
Horse breeding *See* Horses—Breeding
Horse drawn vehicles *See* Vehicles
Horse farms *See* Horses—Breeding
Horse museums *See* Museums
Horse race betting
Off-track fretting [effects of betting decrease on New York City finance] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 Ja 17 '83
The sting business [increasing the track odds for favored horses in off-track betting scheme] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:47-8 Jl 11 '83
Horse racing
See also
Harness racing
Horse race betting
Horses, Race
Race tracks
All grown up, places to go [Play Fellow's victory in the Travers] W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 59:66-7 Ag 22 '83
And they're off! [1982 Kentucky Derby; reproductions of paintings] K. Dallison. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-9 My 2 '83
Another Slew comes out of the Wood [Slew O' Gold] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-1 My 2 '83
Everyone is in the running [Kentucky Derby possibilities] W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 58:52-3 F 28 '83
The grand gamble paid off [Sunny's Halo wins Kentucky Derby] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-5 My 16 '83
A Halo on a rainy Derby. T. Callahan. il *Time* 121:70 My 16 '83
A hero called Big Orange [Kentucky Derby win by Sunny's Halo] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:67 My 16 '83
Horsey set [A. Belmont and the Belmont Stakes] V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:53-4 Je 13 '83
It was a bump and run Belmont [Caveat's victory] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 58:18-21 Je 20 '83
It's about as clear as mud [Kentucky Derby preview] W. Nack. il *Sports Illus* 58:42-6 My 9 '83
Kentucky's Derby days. il *Travel Holiday* 159:19 Ap '83
A long trip for a long shot [Croeso's victory in the Florida Derby] W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 58:68+ Mr 14 '83
Riding the long road to Louisville [Kentucky Derby] S. Davidowitz. il *Sport Mag* 74:58-9+ My '83
Roses for a Canadian [Sunny's Halo wins Kentucky Derby] *Macleans* 96:37 My 16 '83
There's no place like home [Deputed Testamony wins Preakness] W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 58:74-5 My 30 '83
This track is on the Beam [Jim Beam Spiral Stakes at Latonia] W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 58:96+ Ap 4 '83
A win for Devil's advocates [Jockey Club Gold Cup and Champagne Stakes] W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 59:63-4 O 24 '83
Winning was no skin off his back [Sunny's Halo in Super Derby IV] W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 S 26 '83
You've got a Derby horse there [Play Fellow and Marfa] P. Axthelm. *Newsweek* 101:86-7 My 9 '83
Accidents and injuries
Still haunted by his fall, a jockey struggles to get his life back on track [R. Turcotte] N. Blagden. il pors *People Wkly* 20:103-4 Jl 11 '83
Canada
No more paupers at the Plate [Queen's Plate] T. Frayne. il *Macleans* 96:48 Je 27 '83
Europe, Western
Three Yankee-Doodle dandies jockey for prominence on Europe's great racetracks. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4+ O 17 '83
France
A Yank who's cashing in [jockey C. Asmussen] C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-8+ Ag 22 '83

Horse racing—*cont.*

Great Britain

Liz Taylor did it in National Velvet: now Joy Carrier saddles up [first American woman to ride in the Grand National] il pors *People Wkly* 19:64 Ap 11 '83

Italy

The sporting scene [Italian Derby] W. Murray. *New Yorker* 59:70-5 Ag 22 '83

Horse shows

Show jumping's new look [National Horse Show courting corporate aid] C. M. Wallace. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-8 O 30 '83

Horse skeleton *See* Skeleton

Horseback riding *See* Horsemanship

Horseback trips

Horsepack camping for family adventure [with editorial comment by Duncan Barnes] S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 88:7, 110-11+ My '83

Saddle up to the Superstitions: Arizona's mountains of mystery. B. Mays. il *Travel Holiday* 160:40-3+ O '83

Trophies of packstring hunting [Bob Marshall Wilderness Area] E. Nixon. il *Outdoor Life* 171:93-5+ My '83

Horsefly larvae *See* Larvae

Horsemanship

See also

Lippizaner horses

Polo

A horse lover's leap toward gold [show jumping skills of J. Gatlin] K. Dickerson. il pors *Teen* 27:64+ Ag '83

The ride [Christmas Ride of the Claremont Riding Academy in New York City] *New Yorker* 58:21-2 Ja 10 '83

Show jumping's new look [National Horse Show courting corporate aid] C. M. Wallace. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-8 O 30 '83

Horsepower (Mechanics)

Horsepower and torque [motorcycle engines] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:14 N '83

Horseradish

See also

Cooking—Horseradish

Horseradish—homegrown and hot. il *South Living* 18:130 Ap '83

Horseradish peroxidase *See* Peroxidases

Horses

See also

Asses and mules

Lippizaner horses

The ABC's of choosing a saddle horse. E. Havill. bibl il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:58-65 Ap '83

The American Bashkir Curly. J. Hensley. il *Mother Earth News* 84:8 N/D '83

Behind the scenes, Clydesdales look even bigger. il *Sunset* 171:54 Ag '83

Gentle giants [Belgian draft horses] il *Natl Geogr World* 97:24-9 S '83

The horses of Jerez [Cartujanos: Spanish horses] H. McNulty. il *Gourmet* 43:18-21+ Je '83

Why is it that girls love horses? M. Kumin. il por *Ms* 11:17-19 Ap '83

Breeding

Breeding stock [stock offerings and limited partnerships in thoroughbreds] il *Forbes* 132:14 D 19 '83

The genetic derby. S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 131:148-50+ Ap 25 '83

Now small investors can play the ponies [equine public offerings] il *Bus Week* p91 Mr 7 '83

The track record of race-horse syndicates [limited partnerships] R. Menaker. il *Money* 12:188-90+ O '83

Wall St. in the bluegrass [equine limited partnerships and stock offerings] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:64-5 Ag 8 '83

Diseases and pests

See also

Encephalomyelitis

Blighted spring in Austria [outbreak of equine herpes among Lippizaner horses] il *Time* 121:60 Ap 11 '83

Herpes, horses and heartbreak [Lippizaners] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Ap 11 '83

Export-import trade

A new and noble export [Peruvian Paso horses] L. Wippman. il *Americas* 35:8-13 Ja/F '83

Horses, Fossil

Allometry and reorganization in horse skull proportions. L. Radinsky. bibl f il *Science* 221:1189-91 S 16 '83

Horses, Race

All Along is all alone. W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 59:71-2 N 21 '83

Billy Ball: four runs, four hits. W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 58:75-6 Ap 25 '83

A case of rare vintage Port [14 year old Port Conway Lane] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 58:90+ F 14 '83

Hail and farewell [death of Kelso] il *Time* 122:107 O 31 '83

He showed everyone who was boss [Kelso] J. Kirshenbaum. il *Sports Illus* 59:17 O 31 '83

He's at the head of his class [Devil's Bag] W. Leggett. il *Sports Illus* 59:91 O 17 '83

Legends and legacies ride in the Bluegrass. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:98-103 Je '83

Nest egg for a golden oldie [pacer Rambling Willie] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 59:54-5 Ag 29 '83

Secretariat. J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 74:95+ Je '83

Time to wake up and retire [pacer Cam Fella] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 59:80+ D 12 '83

Auctions

See Auctions

Breeding

See Horses—Breeding

Theft

Horsenaped [Shergar stolen in Ireland] il *Time* 121:51 F 21 '83

Horsenapping a champion [Shergar theft in Ireland] B. Keenan. *Macleans* 96:22 F 21 '83

Maybe Allah will provide, but the Aga Khan wouldn't when horsenappers demanded a ransom [theft of Shergar in Ireland] P. Andriotakis and others. il pors *People Wkly* 19:113-15 F 28 '83

The search for a superhorse [Shergar] il *Newsweek* 101:46 F 21 '83

Suddenly a horse was gone [kidnapping of Shergar] C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-6+ F 21 '83

Horses, Wild

Abortion in the wilderness [feticide] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:87 My 23 '83

Ecology and catastrophic mortality in wild horses: implications for interpreting fossil assemblages. J. Berger. bibl f il *Science* 220:1403-4 Je 24 '83

Horseshoe crab blood test *See* Biological assay

Horseshoe crabs

Food for flight [red knots feed on horseshoe crab eggs in Cape May, N.J.] J. O. Biderman. il *Audubon* 85:112-19 My '83

The horseshoe crab. L. Paladino. il *Conservationist* 37:22-7 My/Je '83

The lowly blue bloods. R. J. Siezen. il *Sea Front* 29:110-17 Mr/Ap '83

Nothing doing [Brooklyn's Marine Park] *New Yorker* 59:32-4 Jl 11 '83

Horseshoe pitching

Horseshoe pit sunken and walled out of sight. il *Sunset* 171:91 Ag '83

Horseshoes

Horseshoes. C. Bernson. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:66-7 Ap '83

Horstmann, Victoria

It's easy to be an importer. il *Work Woman* 8:87-91 Je '83

Horticultural exhibitions *See* Garden exhibits

Horticultural societies

You can learn a lot from a plant society. R. Haskell. *Flower Gard* 27:39-40 Ag/S '83

Horticulture

See also

Forcing (Plants)

Gardens and gardening

Greenhouses

Nurseries (Horticulture)

Vegetable gardens and gardening

The forum: your questions answered. See issues of Flower and Garden

Horton, Elizabeth

Birth of a space station: NASA prepares the ground. il *Sci Dig* 91:56 Je '83

Horton, Linda

A conversation with . . . Dr. Charles H. King Jr. il por *Essence* 14:15+ D '83

Pilgrim's progress. il por *Black Enterp* 13:145-6+ Je '83

Horwitz, Simi

The AIDS panic: are you safe? *Harpers Bazaar* 116:28+ Ag '83

Be a master office politician. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:242-3+ Mr '83

Here's how to prepare your body for nine months of nurturing. *Glamour* 81:160+ O '83

Today's revolting TV kids. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1+ My/Je '83

Hose

See also

Automobile engines—Hoses

Garden hose

Hosiery
The best sock for your sport. il *Glamour* 81:36 Ja '83
Keep snug in style [tights and leg warmers] *Good Housekeep* 197:308 D '83
Knit him the perfect gift [cabled socks] il *Glamour* 81:245-6 N '83
Sock it to me! [recycling socks into mittens, hats, etc.] B. Casper. il *Mother Earth News* 79:122-4 Ja/F '83
Sprucing up socks! il *Seventeen* 42:18 S '83
Hosiery industry
See also
Hanes Corp.
Will socks stay up? C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:194 Ja 3 '83
Hosiery workers
Health and hygiene
Unconventional mission [involvement of nuns in campaign for better working conditions at Hanes hosiery plant in Bennettsville, S.C.] M. E. Schoonmaker. il *Progressive* 47:17 S '83
Wrist watch [controversy over repetitive motion traumas sustained by Hanes workers] J. DeParle. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Jl 11 '83
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Pay levels in hosiery manufacturing. H. B. Williams. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-7 Mr '83
Hospices
Care of the dying. C. Saunders. il *World Health* p16-19 N '82
Helping hospices [Medicare payments] *America* 148:390-1 My 21 '83
Hospices compared with conventional care [study by David S. Greer and others] C. Holden. *Science* 222:601 N 11 '83
Costs
A break for the dying [Medicare payment levels for hospice care] il *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 29 '83
New York (State)
The hospice way of death. M. Webb. il *N Y* 16:48-51 Ag 1 '83
Hospital administrators
See also
Black hospital administrators
Shirt-sleeves ambassador for American business [woman hospital administrator V. S. Boyer's work for International Executive Service Corps] C. C. Waldrip. il por *Work Woman* 8:28+ Jl '83
Hospital care
See also
Children—Preparation for hospital and medical care
Infants, Newborn—Hospital care
Monitoring (Hospital care)
Nurses and nursing
Doctor's orders. N. Bluestone. il *Health* 15:56+ S '83
A touch of home in hospital care [Co-op Care unit at New York University Medical Center] B. Berg. il *N Y Times Mag* p90+ N 27 '83
Costs
The care of the poor [address, September 30, 1983] L. W. Bluemle, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:109-12 D 1 '83
Changes and issues in health care in the 1980's [address, January 21, 1983] G. A. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:329-32 Mr 15 '83
Cutting the cost of hospital care. *Changing Times* 37:8 F '83
Has success spoiled the Medicare program? C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 95:87-8 O 10 '83
The high cost of health. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:4 O '83
Hospital costs state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 O 24 '83
Medicare suffers another setback [user fees in Alberta] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:50-1 Ap 11 '83
Medicare switches to prospective payment plan. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:37 D '83
Nine out of 10 hospital bills are too high. M. Engel. il *50 Plus* 23:9-10 N '83
Price ceilings that could raise employers' costs [new federal limits on Medicare charges] E. Hale. il *Nations Bus* 71:40-1 Je '83
Putting lids on Medicare costs. C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:56 O 10 '83
Roll the DRGs! [how investor-owned hospital chains will fare under Medicare's new fixed-rate reimbursement system; interview with D. Jones] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:36-8 S 26 '83
Soaring hospital costs: the brewing revolt. A. Trafford and C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-42 Ag 22 '83
The upheaval in health care [federal Medicare cost controls] il *Bus Week* p44-8+ Jl 25 '83
Hospital Corp. of America
A bid for new prestige [bid for McLean Hospital] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:73 O 31 '83
Hospital employees
See also
Hospital administrators
Nurses and nursing
Trade unions—Hospital employees
Health and hygiene
Exposure to ethylene oxide at work increases sister chromatid exchanges in human peripheral lymphocytes. J. W. Yager and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1221-3 Mr 11 '83
OSHA ordered to set stricter EtO rule [sister chromatid exchange in cells; research by Janice Yager and others] *Sci News* 123:202 Mr 26 '83
Hospital evacuation
Crisis administration of the hospitalized. D. R. Johnston. il *Society* 20:21-3 S/O '83
Hospital for Sick Children (Toronto, Ont.) *See* Children—Hospitals
Hospital for Special Surgery (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hospitals
Hospital infections *See* Infection
Hospital management industry
See also
American Medical International, Inc.
Charter Medical Corp.
Hospital Corp. of America
Intermountain Health Care Inc.
Lifemark Corporation
National Medical Enterprises, Inc.
Investor-owned hospitals: ℞ for success. D. Robinson. *Read Dig* 122:82-6 Ap '83
Prescription for profits. J. Castro. il *Time* 122:42-3 Jl 4 '83
The wards are paved with gold. T. Riordan. il *Wash Mon* 14:41-5 F '83
Acquisitions and mergers
Why private hospitals are checking into the chains [Lifemark merging with American Medical International] *Bus Week* p46-7 N 7 '83
Finance
Roll the DRGs! [how investor-owned hospital chains will fare under Medicare's new fixed-rate reimbursement system; interview with D. Jones] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:36-8 S 26 '83
Canada
A toehold for profit-making hospitals. A. Kerr. il *Macleans* 96:42+ F 21 '83
Great Britain
Why pay more? [for-profit U.S. hospital companies working to carve niche] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:84+ S 12 '83
Hospital patients
Hospital-bed roulette. M. VerMeulen. il *N Y* 16:37-41 Ag 29 '83
How to get what you need in the hospital. *Glamour* 81:296+ O '83
Preparing for surgery: a patient's view. J. R. Goulianos. *Work Woman* 8:82-4 Je '83
Psychology
See also
Munchausen syndrome
Visitors
See Hospitals—Visitors
Hospital social work *See* Medical social work
Hospitality
See also
Entertaining
Guests
Hospitals
See also
Cable television—Hospital use
Children—Hospitals
Hospices
Hospital care
Nurses and nursing
Nursing homes
Television broadcasting—Hospital use
Preparing for the highest rate of casualties in history [Civilian-Military Contingency Hospital System in event of nuclear war] H. L. Abrams. *Bull At Sci* 39:11S-16S Je/Jl '83
Administration
See also
Hospital administrators
Hospital management industry

Hospitals—*cont.*

Emergency services

24 hours in an emergency room [Southern Chester County Medical Center, Jennersville] S. Wilding. il *Good Housekeep* 197:46 O '83

Emergency room diary. il *Curr Health 2* 9:28-9 Ja '83

Employees

See Hospital employees

Visitors

Hospital etiquette: how to be a good visitor. il *Glamour* 81:51 Jl '83

Alberta

Medicare suffers another setback [user fees] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:50-1 Ap 11 '83

Canada

The aftershock of rape. J. Swartz. il *Macleans* 96:67-8 D 12 '83

Developing countries

The first level referral hospital. B. Sankaran. il *World Health* p22-3 S '83

Massachusetts

See also

Boston (Mass.)—Hospitals

New Brunswick

The doctors defy antiabortion tides [abortions resume at Moncton Hospital] D. Folster. *Macleans* 96:15 Ja 10 '83

New Jersey

See also

Jersey City (N.J.)—Hospitals

Where fixed hospital rates are easing the pain. *Bus Week* p48 Jl 25 '83

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Hospitals

Oklahoma

See also

Tulsa (Okla.)—Hospitals

Ontario

See also

Toronto (Ont.)—Hospitals

A toehold for profit-making hospitals [management of Hawkesbury and District General Hospital by American Medical International] A. Kerr. il *Macleans* 96:42+ F 21 '83

Pennsylvania

24 hours in an emergency room [Southern Chester County Medical Center, Jennersville] S. Wilding. il *Good Housekeep* 197:46 O '83

Québec (Province)

See also

Montreal (Québec)—Hospitals

Hospitals, Children's *See* Children—Hospitals

Hospitals, Military

See also

United States. Veterans Administration—Hospitals

Hospitals, Psychiatric

See also

Charter Medical Corp.

Asylums, community care and politics [dismantling of the state hospital system] P. R. Sullivan. *America* 148:357-9 My 7 '83

Architecture

℞: environment [with introd. by Margaret Gaskie] il *Archit Rec* 171:85-101 Je '83

Illinois

A hybrid hospital and home [Wyman-Gordon Pavilion at Ingalls Memorial Hospital, Harvey] il *Archit Rec* 171:98-101 Je '83

Kansas

Bricks in the service of brains [Menninger Foundation, Topeka] il *Archit Rec* 171:86-93 Je '83

White-water psychology [Menninger Foundation raft trip seminar for executives] D. Black. il *N Y Times Mag* p136-9+ N 13 '83

Massachusetts

A bid for new prestige [Hospital Corp. of America's bid for McLean Hospital] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:73 O 31 '83

Designed to fit in [Arbour Hospital, Jamaica Plain] il *Archit Rec* 171:94-7 Je '83

Pennsylvania

No snake pit, no rose garden [Farview State Hospital, Waymart] il *U S News World Rep* 94:55 Je 27 '83

Soviet Union

The attack on Anatoly Koryagin. P. Reddaway. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:39 Mr 3 '83

A Soviet Christian singer is sent to a psychiatric hospital [case of V. Barinov] por *Christ Today* 27:36 N 25 '83

Who's crazy now? [proposal to expel Soviet Union from World Psychiatric Association] D. Frum. *Natl Rev* 35:44 Ja 21 '83

The world of Soviet psychiatry. W. Reich. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ Ja 30 '83

Washington (D.C.)

Hinckley's hospital [St. Elizabeths Hospital] R. M. Williams. il *Psychol Today* 17:46-52 My '83

Party in a madhouse [E. Pound in St. Elizabeths Hospital; excerpt from The roots of treason] E. F. Torrey. il por *Esquire* 100:86-92 Ag '83

Host-parasite relationships

Commando spiders live by derring-do [Argyrodes living in web of golden silk spider] J. P. Wiley, Jr. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:100-3 O '83

Host-parasite relationships of helminth parasites in leeches of the genus Haemopis: associations at the host species level. M. Riggs and M. J. Ulmer. il *BioScience* 33:654-5 N '83

Host-parasite relationships of helminth parasites in leeches of the genus Haemopis: associations at the individual host level. M. Riggs and M. J. Ulmer. il *BioScience* 33:653-4 N '83

Malaria parasites adopt host cell superoxide dismutase. A. S. Fairfield and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:764-6 Ag 19 '83

Hostages

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Commandos free Sudan hostages [missionaries rescued] *Christ Today* 27:44-5 Ag 5 '83

Reagan's close call [Augusta Golf Course hostage incident] M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:16-17 O 31 '83

Terror on the back nine [hostage taking incident involving R. Reagan at Augusta National Golf Course] S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 102:31 O 31 '83

Wanting to talk to Reagan [C. R. Harris takes hostages at Augusta National Golf Course] il por *Time* 122:30 O 31 '83

Hostels *See* Hotels, motels, etc.

Hostility (Psychology)

See also

Anger

Hot air balloons *See* Balloons

Hot cross buns *See* Bread

Hot dogs (Meat) *See* Frankfurters

Hot lines, Information *See* Telephone in counseling; Telephone in medical care; Telephone information service

Hot pots *See* Kettles

Hot spots (Geology) *See* Geology

Hot springs

Blood components prevent sulfide poisoning of respiration of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 219:297-9 Ja 21 '83

Deciphering the history of ocean crust [Deep Sea Drilling Project studies sedimentation and water circulation at hydrothermal vents] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:407 Je 25 '83

East Pacific Rise near 13°N: geology of new hydrothermal fields [sulfide deposits] R. Hekinian and others. bibl f maps *Science* 219:1321-4 Mr 18 '83

Hot springs on the ocean floor. J. M. Edmond and K. Von Damm. bibl (p138) il *Sci Am* 248:78-84+ Ap '83

Life under pressure: vent microbes grow at 250°C or more [archaebacteria; research by John Baross and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:372 Je 11 '83

Membrane lipid from deep-sea hydrothermal vent methanogen: a new macrocyclic glycerol diether. P. B. Comita and R. B. Gagosian. bibl f il *Science* 222:1329-31 D 23 '83

One man's poison [sulfide binding in hydrothermal vent tube worms] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:53 My/Je '83

Sulfide binding by the blood of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. A. J. Arp and J. J. Childress. bibl f il *Science* 219:295-7 Ja 21 '83

Thermal vent clam (calyptogena magnifica) hemoglobin. R. C. Terwilliger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:981-2 F 25 '83

Hot springs resorts *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Hot tubs *See* Bathtubs

Hot water heating *See* Water heaters

Hot water supply

See also

Solar water heaters

Water heaters

Hot weather
See also
Droughts
Summer
How hot can it get? D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:88 Jl '83
Mother Nature's harsh toll. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 95:20-1 S 5 '83
Mental and physiological effects
The dangers of hot-weather exercise and how to avoid them. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 81:254+ Ag '83
A long, hot summer takes its toll. il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 15 '83
Summer remedies: not so hot. G. Mirkin and M. M. Shangold. il *Nations Bus* 71:61 Je '83
Violence and high temperatures [study by John L. Cotton] *USA Today* 112:12-13 Ag '83
Hot weather and crops *See* Plants, Effect of temperature on
Hot weather photography *See* Photography—Hot weather conditions
Hotchner, A. E.
The kings of Queens. *World Tennis* 31:97 S '83
Paul Newman's cooking secrets. por *McCalls* 110:12+ Ja '83
Hotel and Restaurant Employees and Bartenders International Union *See* Hotel Employees and Restaurant Employees International Union
Hotel charges *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Rates
Hôtel de Sully (Paris, France) *See* Paris (France)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Hotel decoration
Grand designs [interview with S. T. Lee] B. Diamonstein. il por *Work Woman* 8:79-83 F '83
Taliesin the third [F. L. Wright's Plaza Hotel suite; excerpt from Man about town] H. Muschamp. il *House Gard* 155:40+ O '83
Hotel Employees and Restaurant Employees International Union
When the mob runs a union. T. Armbrister. *Read Dig* 123:140-4 S '83
Hotel management
Ingram Paperny, innkeeper [Inn at Shaker Mill Farm, Canaan, N.Y.] M. Kramer. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:64-9 Ja '83
The man who reinvented the Ritz: luxury-loving John Coleman turns small hotels into big business. L. Marx. il pors *People Wkly* 19:109+ Ap 4 '83
Study and teaching
Ecole Hôtelière: a Swiss tradition. R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 43:46-9+ N '83
Hotel workers
See also
Concierges
Hotels, Converted *See* Buildings, Remodeled
Hotels, motels, etc.
See also
Airports—Hotels, motels, etc.
Resorts
B&B bed and breakfast travel in the U.S. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 159:72-3 Ja '83
Bed & breakfast [national park trips] D. W. Brezina. *Natl Parks* 57:34 My/Je '83
The country inn is in. S. Thorsten. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-9 S '83
Discovering motels worth a detour. C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:92-7 Ag '83
For lodging with local flavor— [bed and breakfast] il *U S News World Rep* 95:75 O 31 '83
The great American motel. P. Lancaster. il *Read Dig* 122:124-9 My '83
A guide to low-cost vacation lodgings [budget motel chains, bed and breakfast lodgings and hostels] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:127-8+ Jl '83
Holiday favorites from country inns. N. Byal and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:134-42+ N '83
Architecture
For Boston: a harborfront hotel [Long Wharf Marriott Hotel] M. F. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 171:100-7 Mr '83
I.M. Pei rediscovers China [Xiangshan Hotel] P. Goldberger. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Ja 23 '83
Mediterranean metaphors [Cidade de Goa Resort Hotel, Goa, India] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:154-9 Ap '83
New splendor for China [Xiangshan Hotel designed by I. M. Pei] W. Walton. il *House Gard* 155:94-103+ Ap '83
Reviving the art of the Moorish garden [Residence Andalous in Sousse, Tunisia] il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:76-9 S '83
Chain and franchise operations
See also
Days Inns of America, Inc.
Holiday Inns, Inc.
Hyatt Corp.
Marriott Corporation
Amid glut of rooms, hotels rush to expand. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:47-8 S 19 '83
Decoration
See Hotel decoration
Federal aid
The nation's innkeeper [Urban Development Action Grants used by hotel industry] D. French. il *Forbes* 131:64-5 F 14 '83
Finance
There's plenty of room at the inns. il *Bus Week* p27 Jl 25 '83
Fires and fire prevention
How to survive a hotel fire. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:32-3 Jl '83
Health clubs
See Health clubs
Management
See Hotel management
Rates
Christmas packages. *Travel Holiday* 160:81 N '83
The hotel wars. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 160:70-1 N '83
Services
Executive level [business travelers] S. Antilla. il *Work Woman* 8:92-3 Ap '83
Executive refuges in Asian hotels [services for businessmen] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:189+ O 17 '83
Room at the top. il *Time* 122:56 D 19 '83
A room of one's own [ways to accommodate women executives] T. Sullivan. il *Work Woman* 8:93-4 Ap '83
Rules of the road. B. Greene. il *Esquire* 100:23+ Ag '83
Travel work areas [air travel and hotel service for businessmen] *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 D '83
Alberta
Guest rooms in Canada's Rockies. il *Sunset* 170:62 My '83
California
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
San Francisco (Calif.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Bed and breakfast at Point Reyes. il *Sunset* 170:78+ Ap '83
Bed and breakfast in Monterey, Carmel, Pacific Grove, and Santa Cruz. il *Sunset* 170:32-4 Ja '83
Christmas comes to southern California's grand old hotels. il *Sunset* 171:24-5 D '83
Home on the road [bed and breakfast accommodations] F. Rose. il *Esquire* 99:36 Ap '83
Surviving in Silicon Valley. R. Rowan. il map *Fortune* 107:103+ F 7 '83
Caribbean region
The best small hotels in the Caribbean. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 196:50+ Ja '83
China
I.M. Pei rediscovers China [Xiangshan Hotel] P. Goldberger. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Ja 23 '83
New splendor for China [Xiangshan Hotel designed by I. M. Pei] W. Walton. il *House Gard* 155:94-103+ Ap '83
Connecticut
Making do north of Manhattan [business travellers in Fairfield County] A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 107:133+ Je 27 '83
Europe, Western
The continental concierge. L. Harris. il *Gourmet* 43:48+ My '83
Far East
Executive refuges in Asian hotels [services for businessmen] L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:189+ O 17 '83
France
See also
Paris (France)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Great Britain
Gourmet holidays [motorings from Chewton Glen] E. L. Ortiz. il *Gourmet* 43:30-3+ S '83
Hawaii
Country inns of Hawaii. R. W. Bone. il *Travel Holiday* 159:58-60 F '83
Hong Kong
The Peninsula Hotel. J. H. Silverman. *Travel Holiday* 159:18-19 Ja '83

Hotels, motels, etc.—*cont.*

Illinois

See also

Chicago (Ill.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

India

Look out for the Indians! [Oberoi Hotels group] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 132:139 D 19 '83

Mediterranean metaphors [Cidade de Goa Resort Hotel, Goa] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:154-9 Ap '83

Israel

Hospitality in the Holy Land. G. H. Kremer. *Travel Holiday* 159:12+ F '83

Italy

See also

Florence (Italy)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Venice (Italy)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Jamaica

The best Caribbean getaway [Jamaica Inn] M. Zellers. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:86+ Ap '83

Japan

The ryokan experience [small inns] il *Changing Times* 37:18 Jl '83

Lebanon

See also

Beirut (Lebanon)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Louisiana

See also

New Orleans (La.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Mackinac Island (Mich.)

The great Great Lakes escape: Mackinac Island, Michigan [Grand Hotel; excerpt from Dream resorts] A. Chambers. il *Vogue* 173:248+ Ag '83

Massachusetts

See also

Boston (Mass.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Nepal

High hopes for the Himalayas. il por *Nations Bus* 71:84 S '83

New England

Charming New England inns. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 197:200+ S '83

Yankee hospitality [country inns] H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 252:116-20 S '83

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Ingram Paperny, innkeeper [Inn at Shaker Mill Farm, Canaan] M. Kramer. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:64-9 Ja '83

Making do north of Manhattan [business travellers in Westchester County] A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 107:133+ Je 27 '83

Northeastern states

The fastest fix: a weekend in the country [inns] P. Brooks. il *Vogue* 173:542+ S '83

Romantic weekends. J. Cecil. il *N Y* 16:45-55 Ap 25 '83

Oklahoma

See also

Oklahoma City (Okla.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Oregon

Bed-and-breakfast boom in Ashland. il *Sunset* 171:24+ S '83

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rico's Cerromar Beach. F. Luciano. il *Black Enterp* 13:67 My '83

Southern states

Bed and breakfast comes South. *South Living* 18:25 Ja '83

A European custom gets a southern touch [bed and breakfast] il *South Living* 18:144-5 Ap '83

Texas

See also

Dallas (Tex.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
San Antonio (Tex.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Thailand

See also

Bangkok (Thailand)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Tunisia

Reviving the art of the Moorish garden [Residence Andalous in Sousse] il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:76-9 S '83

Wales

A Welsh farmhouse vacation [bed and breakfast accommodations] B. L. Becker. il *Travel Holiday* 159:62-5 My '83

Hotels, motels, etc. in art

Morley Safer: reporting with watercolors [hotel rooms] L. S. Zelenko. il por *Am Artist* 47:60-1+ N '83

Hottinger, Arnold

Beirut rebuilds. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 Mr '83

Hottois, Michael

Poor man's vacuform machine. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:68 O '83

Houaiss, Antônio

about

Antônio Houaiss [interview] T. Murphy. il por *Américas* 35:19-22 My/Je '83

Houck, Duane F., and Rieseberg, Loren H.

Hormonal regulation of epiphyllous bud release in Bryophyllum calycinum. il *BioScience* 33:656-7 N '83

Houdaille Industries, Inc.

I am a video camera [petition filed accusing the Japanese government of fostering a machine-tool cartel] il *Fortune* 107:23 F 7 '83

Houdini, Harry, 1874-1926

about

Coins of legerdemain. E. Rochette. il pors *Hobbies* 88:88-9 O '83

Houg, Reg

The secret to quality in architectural concrete: knowing construction [adaptation of address, November 1982] il *Archit Rec* 171:128-35 Mr '83

Hough, Jerry F., 1935-

Soviet politics under Andropov. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:330-3+ O '83

Houghton, Dean

(jt. auth) See Johnston, Gene, and Houghton, Dean

Houghton Mifflin Co.

East Coast, West Coast . . . why Tarcher and Houghton Mifflin agreed to a parting of the ways. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 224:34 Jl 29 '83

The new look at Houghton Mifflin. J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 223:26-32 Ja 7 '83

Houk, Walter

Colonial Mexico. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:60-5+ Mr '83

Tucson and its desert. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:50-5 F '83

Houlding, Andrew

The paranoids were right. *Harpers* 267:29 S '83

Hounds

The heart of the pack [mountain lion hunting with walker hounds] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 87:66-7+ F '83

Houphouët-Boigny, Félix

Visit of Ivory Coast president [remarks, June 7, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:14-15 Ag '83

about

West Africa's anticommunist bastion comes under siege. P. Blackburn. por *Bus Week* p52 My 30 '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Ivory Coast president [remarks, June 7, 1983] F. Houphouët-Boigny; R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:14-15 Ag '83

Hours of labor

See also

Overtime

Effects of selected variables on work hours of young women. D. Shapiro and F. L. Mott. bibl il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:31-4 Jl '83

Estimating annual hours of labor force activity. S. J. Smith. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:13-22 F '83

Industry diffusion indexes for average weekly hours. R. Esposito and K. Shipp. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:33-6 My '83

Shift work among dual-earner couples with children. H. B. Presser and V. S. Cain. bibl f il *Science* 219:876-9 F 18 '83

Europe, Western

A job crisis finally trims the work week. il *Bus Week* p45+ Ap 11 '83

Strikes loom as labor seeks a shorter workweek. il *Bus Week* p58+ N 7 '83

House, John

Seeing Manet whole. il *Art Am* 71:178-87 N '83

House & garden (Periodical)

The editor's page. L. Gropp. il *House Gard* 155:12 D '83

The editor's page. L. Gropp. *House Gard* 155:12 N '83

House boats *See* Houseboats

House building *See* House construction

House building industry *See* Construction industry

House buying

See also

House selling
Housing—Costs
Housing finance
Mortgages

Are you ready to buy a home? Seven ways to tell. B. G. Quint. il *Glamour* 81:101 S '83

House buying—*cont.*

Buying an existing earth-sheltered home [excerpt from A practical guide to earth sheltered housing] M. Rollwagen and others. il *Mother Earth News* 83:84-5 S/O '83

Don't get stung in a real estate deal. il *Changing Times* 37:67-70 Mr '83

A home of your own—buy or rent? U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:26 Jl '83

Housing's big boost from the baby-boomers. il *Bus Week* p172+ Je 20 '83

How to buy a house with a friend. L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 13:57-8 Jl '83

Moving on. S. E. Roulac. il *Forbes* 132:176 Ag 29 '83

Retreats that pay their way [vacation homes] F. Calhoun. il *Money* 12:104-6+ N '83

The time is ripe to buy a vacation home. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p163-4 Jl 18 '83

Today's guide to buying a house. E. C. Gottschalk, Jr. and S. W. Gottschalk. *Ladies Home J* 100:127+ N '83

When a woman buys her dream house. E. Van Ness. il *Ms* 11:53-5 Ja '83

House cleaning

Can you love a man who never, ever cleans up? C. L. Mithers. il *Mademoiselle* 89:62 Mr '83

How to keep housework from breaking your back. J. G. Travell. il *McCalls* 110:43 S '83

How to keep your place nice. B. Yagoda. il *Esquire* 100:48+ Ag '83

Super spring spruce-up. il *Ladies Home J* 100:62 Ap '83

House construction

See also
Houses, Prefabricated
Log construction

Before you build your house make a working scale model. R. Marmo. il *Mech Illus* 79:50-1+ S '83

Build a water-wall home. D. Bainbridge. il *Mother Earth News* 84:114-16 N/D '83

Building breakthroughs on the way? il *Sunset* 170:120-5 Ap '83

Building the sun cottage: walls and beams. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 84:150-2 N/D '83

A complete-it-yourself house. B. Rittenour. il *Mech Illus* 79:44-5+ S '83

The McParland mountain retreat. il *Mother Earth News* 80:166-8 Mr/Ap '83

Mother's $10-per-square-foot (or less!) earth-sheltered house (I). il *Mother Earth News* 84:106-8 N/D '83

A sense of permanence [New England home of Deede and Jim Oakes] P. V. Fossel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:42-8 N '83

The stacklumber house. R. Jones. il *Mother Earth News* 82:88-90 Jl/Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

An impractical guide to home construction. C. Davis. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-7 Je '83

Costs

Building the sun cottage: cost control. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 82:176-7 Jl/Ag '83

Study and teaching

Build your own house—they'll teach you how at owner-builder schools. K. Lelen. il *Pop Sci* 222:113-16 My '83

Where to learn home improvement, house building [western states] il *Sunset* 171:116+ S '83

Warranty

See Warranty

House construction industry *See* Construction industry

House decoration

See also
Antiques
Apartments
Art in the home
Bathrooms
Bedrooms
Blinds
Children's rooms
Christmas decorations
Color in house decoration
Dens (Rooms)
Dining alcoves, etc.
Display of antiques, art objects, etc.
Electric lamps
Family rooms
Fireplaces
Floor coverings
Flowers, Artificial
Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration
Furniture arrangement
House painting
Household furnishings
Houses, Remodeled
Interior decorators
Kitchens
Living rooms
Media rooms
Mirrors
Paneling
Pictures—Hanging
Plants in house decoration
Recreation rooms
Rooms
Rugs and carpets
Screens (Furniture)
Shelves and racks
Shutters
Slipcovers
Table decoration
Textile fabrics
Upholstery
Wall coverings
Wall hangings
Wallpaper and wallpapering
Walls
Window shades
Windows

10-page portfolio of celebrity homes. il *Good Housekeep* 196:126-35 F '83

An American attitude [federal house in New England] J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:82-93+ Ja '83

The American dream house 1983. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:120-7 N '83

Ancient inspirations [Pythian condominiums in New York City] M. Morse. il *House Gard* 155:154-7 N '83

The art of living an artist's life [farmhouse and apartment of J. Ruttenberg] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:84-95+ F '83

An artist's daring dream house [San Francisco home of D. Ireland] J. Ashbery. il por *House Gard* 155:98-109 My '83

Artwork & accessories. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:44-9 Ja '83

At home in the fields [Long Island home designed by John Saladino] M. Morse. il *House Gard* 155:96-103 Je '83

Be your own decorator. il *Mademoiselle* 89:200-3 Mr '83

Beverly Hilltop [home of Joan Hackett] M. Morse. il *House Gard* 155:164-7 Ja '83

Big ideas for small spaces. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:94-7 Ap '83

Bountiful living in Bucks County [Pennsylvania farm of Thomas B. Kyle] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:142-9 My '83

California character [home of Mignon and William Winans] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:52-63 Ap '83

Cameo classic [Derby Summer House in Danvers, Mass.] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:94-9+ Ja '83

A casual contemporary mix. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:82-3 Ag '83

A certain glamorous glow [designed by Bebe Winkler] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:122-5 F '83

A charming country collection. R. E. Dittmer and K. Brookhouser. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:110-11 Ap '83

Chicago sound, California comfort [Beverly Hills home of Bobby Lamm] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:164-9 S '83

Color it Palm Beach [work of Carole Douglass] G. Winkel. il *House Gard* 155:74-83 Ag '83

The comforts of home. R. L. Grossman. il *Health* 15:8+ O '83

Crazy about country. il *Redbook* 161:86-91 Je '83

Creating your own style: one space three ways. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:40-5 S '83

Decorating ideas. See issues of Glamour

Decorating with your fashion favorites. D. Calhoun and T. Moses. il *Essence* 14:119 My '83

Dome home: a look inside. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:76-9 Je '83

Dress up your room for a party. il *Mademoiselle* 89:140-2 D '83

Echoes of the past [Manhattan brownstones] A. L. Talley. il *N Y Times Mag* p27-9 D 25 '83

Edgar Allan Poe's philosophy of furniture. E. A. Poe. il por *House Gard* 155:158-9+ N '83

Exercise in style [Manhattan townhouse] M. Morse. il *House Gard* 155:92-7 Ag '83

Foolproof decoration [matching patterns] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:56+ Ap '83

House decoration—*cont.*

A frankly glamorous town house [designed by Craig Raywood] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:130-5 Ja '83

The funky fifties. il *Mademoiselle* 89:214-16 Ap '83

Good living. See issues of McCall's

The grand manner in the Lone Star State [Robert Denning and Vincent Fourcade design home in Houston] M. Morse. il *House Gard* 155:164-73 O '83

His + hers = theirs. il *Mademoiselle* 89:184-6 O '83

Home improvement. E. F. Agnew. bibl *Work Woman* 8:194 S '83

How to take 40 years off your house. W. L. Nolan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:106-9 Ap '83

Lady Bird Johnson's hidden family farmhouse. M. Weston. il pors *House Gard* 155:126-9+ Ja '83

The life and times of Mr. Taste [influence of W. Odom] J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:8+ My '83

A little house full of charming ideas [Long Island home of Letitia Gates] P. Corbin. il *McCalls* 110:92-5 Ap '83

The lures of loft living [Manhattan] B. Hayward. il pors *House Gard* 155:86-93 Ap '83

Mackintosh: prophet of pure perfection. M. Filler. il pors *House Gard* 155:140-55 Mr '83

Making old stuff new (for under $100). D. Calhoun and T. Moses. il *Essence* 14:117 Je '83

A marriage of tastes: how one couple combined two households. il *Glamour* 81:286-8 My '83

Minimally minimal [work of Orlando Diaz-Azcuy of San Francisco] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-9 Ag 7 '83

Mr. X finds his dreamhouse [farmhouse in Provence] R. Cameron. il *House Gard* 155:168-79+ D '83

The obsessions of Mario Praz. J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:8+ Ja '83

Our 1983 Reader of the Year [B. Howard] M. Hewson. il pors *McCalls* 110:96-105+ S '83

A painter as decorator: Alma-Tadema. S. Jervis. il *House Gard* 155:142-7+ N '83

Patterns for country living [home of Jody and Morton Rutherford] M. Morse. il *House Gard* 155:72-9 Ap '83

Personal style: expressive collections warm a home. il *Glamour* 81:318-20 N '83

Personality decorating: a traditional house goes contemporary [Rosengren home in Chicago] D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:35-41 Ag '83

The prettiest country look. il *Good Housekeep* 196:128-33 Mr '83

Putting the sofa on the couch [views of J. Kron in Home-psych] E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:121 N 14 '83

Retouching a master's work [interior of F. L. Wright house remodeled by Linda Holtzschue] V. McNiff. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 Je 26 '83

River Oaks high style [Houston home of Carolyn Farb] L. Germany. il *House Gard* 155:134-41 N '83

Ron and Lori Lunn's house. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:52-3 Ap '83

Rooms at the top: three points of view from top women designers. B. Diamonstein and M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:92-5 Jl '83

Say it with flowers. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:102-7 Je '83

Seaside urbanity [F. Burrall Hoffman home in Florida] M. McDougall. il *House Gard* 155:132-9+ D '83

A sentimental journey [summer cottage] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-40 Jl 10 '83

Small-space decorating strategies. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:100-5 Ap '83

The sorcerer's eye [Beverly Hills home of T. Duquette] N. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:158-67+ D '83

Southwest serendipity [adobe home of Louise Hubbard] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:118-27 My '83

Stars and stripes [designer F. Davies advises clients by considering their astrological sign] *New Yorker* 59:28-9 Ag 1 '83

Start-from-scratch decorating [split-level houses] D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:82-5+ Mr '83

The status merchants [excerpt from Home-psych] J. Kron. il *N Y* 16:33-41 S 5 '83

Straight from the garden [home of Senga Mortimer] W. P. Rayner. il *House Gard* 155:98-105 Jl '83

Summer under wraps [Connecticut home of John Saladino] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:110-17 Ag '83

Texas light and texture. G. Winkel. il *House Gard* 155:134-41 My '83

A touch of Tut for Cher [Egyptian style home in California] A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 155:104-13 Je '83

Uses and styles mix and blend. il *South Living* 18:195-6 Ap '83

Victorian seasoning [work of decorator Mark Hampton] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:66-75 Mr '83

What does your home say about you? [views of Don Hawkins] il *USA Today* 111:7-8 Ap '83

Wrapped in rubber [Catskill home] H. S. MacIsaac. il *House Gard* 155:170-7 N '83

Zuckerman found? [Connecticut home of P. Roth] J. Kornbluth. il pors *House Gard* 155:122-31+ D '83

Bibliography

New books to spiff up your place. il *Glamour* 81:272 S '83

Exhibitions

Reassessing the Wright stuff. W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 122:46-7 S 12 '83

History

Fun with the forbidden [nineteenth century] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:68+ S '83

House decoration, American

See also

Furniture, American

10 great American decorating ideas... [excerpt from The Good housekeeping complete guide to traditional American decorating] il *Good Housekeep* 196:120-3 Ja '83

The American home. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:214-25 Ja '83

The American home: lighting devices and practices. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:408-17 F '83

The American home: the bedchamber. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:612-25 Mr '83

Creating a colonial home on a limited budget [home of John and Anne Houser] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:40-5 Jl '83

Great American style: the best of the Southwest. il *Redbook* 161:82-5 S '83

House decoration, Colonial and early American *See* House decoration, American

House decoration, English

The amazing Nancy Lancaster. N. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:178-87+ N '83

The Englishness of the English country look. J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:16+ N '83

The lion hunters [work of S. Colefax] J. Richardson. por *House Gard* 155:12+ S '83

House decoration, Exterior

See also

Christmas decorations, Outdoor

Better because it blends. il *South Living* 18:125 Jl '83

How to take 40 years off your house. W. L. Nolan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:86-9 Mr '83

House decoration, French

Yves Saint Laurent's Château Gabriel: a passion for style [French country house] J. Richardson. il por *Vogue* 173:302-15+ D '83

House decoration, Georgian

Romantic lodge renew'd. M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:66-77 My '83

House decoration, Victorian

In the high aesthetic line [home of Linley Sambourne in London] C. Aslet. il *House Gard* 155:186-95+ O '83

Jacqueline Chesley: the Victorian series of pastels [paintings of interiors] W. P. Scott. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-7 D '83

A step back. M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p86-9 O 23 '83

House drainage *See* Drainage, House

House expansion *See* Houses, Remodeled

House guests *See* Guests

House heating *See* Heating

House husbands *See* Homemakers

House insulation *See* Insulation (Heat)

House lighting *See* Lighting

House models

See also

Doll houses

Amazing model of Lincoln's home. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 159:69 F '83

Before you build your house make a working scale model. R. Marmo. il *Mech Illus* 79:50-1+ S '83

The heart of San Francisco: models of Victorian architecture. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:60-4 Jl '83

House moving *See* Moving of structures, etc.

House museums *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.

House of Commons (Canada) *See* Canada. Parliament. House of Commons

House of Representatives (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress. House
House of Rothschild
The man with a blank check from the Rothschilds [R. S. Pirie] il por *Bus Week* p64-5 Jl 4 '83
The Rothschild who went out into the cold [J. Rothschild of Charterhouse J. Rothschild] L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 131:106-7 F 28 '83
House paint *See* Paint
House painting
20 expert answers to tough paint problems. J. H. Ingersoll. il *Pop Mech* 159:84-6+ Je '83
A guide to interior painting. L. Black. il *Mech Illus* 79:56-63 D '83
How to make your next paint job last longer. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:30-2 Ap '83
How to put paint to work inside your house [work of S. Moore] B. Machowski. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:44-5 D '83
Interior paint problems: PM answers the 15 toughest questions. J. H. Ingersoll. il *Pop Mech* 160:100-3+ Jl '83
More successful painting assured by four keys. F. B. Burns. il *Workbench* 39:37-41 My/Je '83
Painting your house: from preparation to topcoat. W. Hoyt. il *Mech Illus* 79:74-7+ Ag '83
A pro's secrets for spray painting a house. M. Chotiner. il *Pop Mech* 159:121-2+ Ap '83
Repainting your house this summer? il *Workbench* 39:119+ S/O '83
The right paint and how to apply it [room painting] il *McCalls* 110:72 My '83
The right way to paint your house. C. Gromer. il *Pop Mech* 159:115-17+ Ap '83
House plans *See* Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans
House plants
See also
African violets
Aluminum plants
Aspidistra
Bromeliads
Cape primroses
Cyclamen
Dieffenbachias
Episcias
Ferns
Flower pots
Garden rooms
Hanging plants
Palms
Philodendrons
Plants in house decoration
Poinsettias
Sansevieria
Soils, Potting
Spathiphyllums
Terrariums
Vriesias
Watering of plants
Enid A. Haupt. C. Seebohm. il *House Gard* 155:24+ Ja '83
A florist's secrets for radiantly healthy plants. il *Glamour* 81:77 My '83
Growing up together. C. Dragonwagon. il *Ladies Home J* 100:57-8 O '83
Growth [show in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:39-40 N 14 '83
Indoor plants that like it cool. il *Changing Times* 37:53-5 N '83
Inward and onward with the garden [special section] il *Flower Gard* 27:4-6+ O/N '83
Keeping leaves clean and shiny. il *Sunset* 171:205 D '83
Plants: the inside story. il *Seventeen* 42:383 Ag '83
Putting houseplants in their place. B. Holland. il *McCalls* 110:22+ Ap '83
Try growing a tree—indoors! J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 197:266 O '83
Insect control
See Insect control
Pruning
See Pruning
Training
See Plants—Training
House prices *See* Housing—Costs
House protection
See also
Alarms
Burglary protection
Windows—Security measures
House purchasing *See* House buying
House selling
Buyer's market [seller-financed mortgages] A. Bernstein. *Forbes* 132:73+ Jl 18 '83
Don't get stung in a real estate deal. il *Changing Times* 37:67-70 Mr '83
How to sell your house. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:38+ Jl '83
The IRS may be stalking you. K. R. Harney. *50 Plus* 23:44-5+ Ap '83
Moving on. S. E. Roulac. il *Forbes* 132:176 Ag 29 '83
Should you be a lender when selling your home? K. R. Harney. il *50 Plus* 23:40+ Mr '83
House to house selling *See* Door-to-door selling
House wiring *See* Electric wire and wiring
Houseboat trips *See* River trips
Houseboats
First rule of houseboat living: make every inch count. il *Sunset* 171:88-91 S '83
Testing
Houseboats: new status afloat. J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:36-9+ Jl '83
Housecleaning *See* House cleaning
Household appliance repairmen *See* Repairmen
Household appliances
See also
Clothes dryers
Dishwashers
Freezers
Household appliances industry
Irons
Kitchen utensils and appliances
Sewing machines
Vacuum cleaners
Washing machines
11 products for small-scale remodeling. G. Branson. *Fam Handyman* 33:88+ Jl/Ag '83
25 best-buy tips. *Good Housekeep* 196:185+ Ap '83
Baby bottles, wringers, and flatirons . . . traces of past lives. A. Glusker. il *Ms* 11:79-80 Mr '83
Control
Electronic home controllers help keep energy in and burglars out. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 222:128+ My '83
Energy management scaled down for the home. P. O'Neal. il *Mech Illus* 79:51-3+ F '83
GE's bid to turn TV sets into command posts [Homenet system permits remote control of houseful of appliances] il *Bus Week* p34 Ap 25 '83
Use a clock radio as an appliance controller. D. H. Delorie, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:78 Mr '83
Energy usage
The cost of using your appliances. il *Changing Times* 37:24 F '83
Free market vs. states' rights [energy-efficient standards] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 N '83
Maintenance and repair
Appliance clinic. S. Toth. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Appliance repair [questions and answers] See occasional issues of The Family Handyman
Head off appliance trouble. *Changing Times* 37:20 Ag '83
A helping hand for appliance repairs [booklets and fact sheets] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:32-3 N '83
Housepower clinic. E. Powell. See alternate issues of Popular Science
How-to help for appliance repair [do-it-yourself hotlines] D. Lampe. il *Mech Illus* 79:62-3+ Jl '83
Household appliances industry
See also
Cuisinarts, Inc.
Magic Chef, Inc.
Rubbermaid Incorporated
Sunbeam Corp.
Whirlpool Corporation
Why manufacturers are doubling as distributors. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 17 '83
Antitrust cases
Cuisinarts cuts a deal [settling the price-fix case] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:10-11 Ag 1 '83
Finance
Household goods. P. Kadzis. il *Forbes* 131:181-2 Ja 3 '83
Marketing
The appliance boom begins. L. M. Mesdag. il *Fortune* 108:52-7 Jl 25 '83
Appliance sales are defrosting at last. il *Bus Week* p31 Je 6 '83

Household budget *See* Budget, Household

Household chores, Children's *See* Children's chores

Household cleaning preparations *See* Cleaning compositions

Household economy *See* Home economics

Household employees

See also

Butlers

Bringing up baby: becoming a mother's helper. J. Loveless. il *Seventeen* 42:107 Ap '83

Hiring and holding on to domestic help. E. E. Scharff. il *Money* 12:159-60+ S '83

Hiring in-house help. S. W. Olds. il *Work Woman* 8:192+ N '83

Linda Wolf's Tell-a-maid phrasebook may be a hit with householders, but it's a slap in the face to some Hispanics. M. S. Holmes. il por *People Wkly* 19:79+ My 2 '83

Household energy conservation *See* Energy conservation

Household furnishings

See also

Christmas gifts for the home

Electric lamps

Mirrors

11 products for small-scale remodeling. G. Branson. *Fam Handyman* 33:88+ Jl/Ag '83

54 decorating ideas under $50. il *Good Housekeep* 197:100-5 Jl '83

100 ideas under $100. S. Coulter and N. Hall. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:33-44+ F '83

Exhibitions

Milan's magic. S. Slesin. il *N Y Times Mag* p138-40 S 11 '83

Household furnishings, Moving of *See* Moving

Household furnishings industry

See also

General Housewares Corp.

Finance

Household goods. P. Kadzis. il *Forbes* 131:181-2 Ja 3 '83

Marketing

See also

Home improvement centers

Home Interiors & Gifts Inc.

J.P. Stevens takes the designer route [R. Lauren line of home goods] il *Bus Week* p118+ S 19 '83

Household inventories *See* Household records

Household linen *See* Linen, Household

Household management *See* Home economics

Household mechanics *See* Houses—Maintenance and repair

Household pests

See also

Fleas

Household purchasing *See* Purchasing, Household

Household records

How to shoot your house [photo inventories] M. Groswirth. il *50 Plus* 23:46-7 Ja '83

A new tool for home-owners: the camera. R. Roberts. il *Fam Handyman* 32:42-3+ D '82

Video inventory. L. Mead and J. Townsend. *Work Woman* 8:82 Ap '83

Household timers *See* Timing devices

Househusbands *See* Homemakers

Housekeeping *See* Home economics

Houseman, David H.

Food cooperatives and community gardens save money for the elderly. il *Aging* 337:19-25 Mr/Ap '83

Houseman, John

Too much neurosis, too little controversy in U.S. theater. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:72 O 24 '83

about

John Houseman. B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 19:57-8+ Ja 17 '83

Memoirs of a moonlighter. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 189:26-8 S 5 '83

PW interviews. W. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 224:80-1 Ag 19 '83

Housemates *See* Roommates

Houser, Dave G.

Canada's ferries. il *Travel Holiday* 159:38-41 Ap '83

Motoring New Zealand. il *Travel Holiday* 160:54-7+ S '83

Houses

See also

Architecture, Domestic

City houses

Condominiums (Housing)

Cottages

Doll houses

Dome houses

Farmhouses

Glass houses

Home ownership

Plastic houses

Pole houses

Ranch houses

Stone houses

Storage in the home

Vacation houses

Automation

See Computers—Home use

Cooling

See Cooling

Electricity

See Electricity in the home

Finance

See Housing finance

Fires and fire prevention

Coming (slowly): fire sprinklers for homes. il *Changing Times* 37:48-9 D '83

Restoring a fire damaged house. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:26+ My/Je '82

Leasing and renting

City of dreams [Los Angeles market during Summer Olympics] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:33 Ag 15 '83

Mansions to rent. il *Sunset* 170:54+ Mr '83

Rental housing [tax-sheltered investment] E. E. Scharff. *Money* 12:68+ Je '83

Renting a house or a room for the Olympics . . . some cautions. *Sunset* 171:38-9 N '83

Using family rentals for write-offs. J. W. Hazard. il *U S News World Rep* 95:77 Jl 25 '83

Location

See Building sites

Maintenance and repair

See also

Insulation (Heat)

Plumbing

'83 home ideas guide [special section] il *Pop Mech* 159:113+ Ap '83

Adventures of a suburban homesteader [excerpt from Never kiss a goat on the lips] V. Sussman. il *Org Gard* 30:72-6 My '83

Around the house. See issues of Southern Living

Ask Handyman. See issues of The Family Handyman

Avoid home improvement fraud. C. Cox. il *Black Enterp* 13:76 Ap '83

Good housekeeping's complete guide to home improvement [special section] il *Good Housekeep* 196:167-8+ Ap '83

Handy hints. See issues of The Family Handyman

Home improvement [special section] il *Pop Sci* 222:113-6+ My '83

Homeowners' clinic. J. Gaynor. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Housepower clinic. E. Powell. See alternate issues of Popular Science

How to clean up after household flooding. G. McComb. il *Fam Handyman* 33:88+ Mr '83

How to fix it. T. H. Jones. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated

Spring home improvement special. il *Mech Illus* 79:40-59+ Ap '83

Ten ways to upgrade your home. C. Cox. il *Black Enterp* 13:72+ Ap '83

TFH's whole house repair manual [special section] il *Fam Handyman* 33:47-9+ F '83

Tips, tools, and techniques. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens

What's new in home improvement. S. Renner-Smith. See issues of Popular Science

Whole house repair manual. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:71-2+ S '83

You do it. *Changing Times* 37:20 Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My own desert island. J. Clark. il *Changing Times* 37:88 Jl '83

Study and teaching

Where to learn home improvement, house building [western states] il *Sunset* 171:116+ S '83

Models

See House models

Prices

See Housing—Costs

Warranty

See Warranty

Houses, Earth sheltered

See also

Cave dwellings

Build underground with wood. B. Machowski. il *Fam Handyman* 33:128 Mr '83

Building the sun cottage: cost control. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 82:176-7 Jl/Ag '83

Houses, Earth sheltered—*cont.*
Building the sun cottage: footings, foundation, and slab. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 83:150-2 S/O '83
Building the sun cottage: site selection. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 81:122-4 My/Je '83
Building the sun cottage: walls and beams. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 84:150-2 N/D '83
Buying an existing earth-sheltered home [excerpt from A practical guide to earth sheltered housing] M. Rollwagen and others. il *Mother Earth News* 83:84-5 S/O '83
A critical look at My Mother's House. il *Mother Earth News* 80:140-2 Mr/Ap '83
Earth-bermed wood foundation. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:112-13 Ap '83
Earth sheltered home sited on city lot. T. La Tona and V. La Tona. il *Workbench* 39:4-6+ Ja/F '83
Earth sheltered house versus super insulated conventional home. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 39:38+ Ja/F '83
Earth-sheltered solar. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:76-7 Ja '83
Earth-sheltered suntrap. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:105 Je '83
Go underground. B. Machowski. bibl il *Fam Handyman* 33:30-1 Ja '83
Mother's $10-per-square-foot (or less!) earth-sheltered house (I). il *Mother Earth News* 84:106-8 N/D '83
Passive solar plus [design by Charles G. Woods] il *Mother Earth News* 82:124-5 Jl/Ag '83
Solar/earth retreat. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:120+ S '83
Super-tech house [double-shell earth sheltered solar house in Vernon, N.J. designed by M. Arace] V. E. Smay. il pors *Pop Sci* 223:90-3 N '83

Houses, Foam plastic *See* Plastic houses
Houses, Historic *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Houses, Miniature *See* House models
Houses, Model *See* Model houses
Houses, Octagonal
Age of the octagon [work of O. S. Fowler] A. O. Boulton. il *Am Herit* 34:12-25 Ag/S '83
Grand seclusion [octagonal log cabin in New Hampshire] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p116-19+ D 11 '83

Houses, Polygonal
Sugar Shack: a 20th century yurt. M. A. Mercker. il *Mother Earth News* 81:138-40 My/Je '83

Houses, Prefabricated
See also
Dan Knoebel Corp.
Mobile homes
Ancient building method updated to create modern homes [Poles House Kits] il *Workbench* 39:136 S/O '83
Assemble a precut. T. Gibbons. il *Fam Handyman* 33:34-5 Ja '83
Building your own home? A. Watkins. il *Mech Illus* 79:40-3+ S '83
Choose a manufactured home. J. Russell. il *Fam Handyman* 33:36+ Ja '83
Closed-wall bi-level cuts building costs [Wausau's panelized homes] G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:92 D '83
Factory-built solar home. A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:112 Ja '83
Modular & mobile homes: two cost-conscious housing alternatives. R. James. il *Mech Illus* 79:46-9+ O '83
Now Japan moves ahead in prefabs. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:162-5 O 17 '83
Prefabs are beginning to get it together in the U.S. too. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:168-71 O 17 '83

Houses, Remodeled
11 products for small-scale remodeling. G. Branson. *Fam Handyman* 33:88+ Jl/Ag '83
Additions, subtractions brighten home [Austin, Tex.] il *South Living* 18:158+ Je '83
Bright remodel shows just a bit of its Victorian roots. il *Sunset* 171:136 N '83
Brightened-up bungalow. il *South Living* 18:202+ Ap '83
Brighton lively [renovation by R. A. M. Stern] il *House Gard* 155:106-15 Ja '83
Build extra living space. R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 222:91-3 Mr '83
Build extra living space within your present walls. R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 222:90-3 F '83
Build extra living space within your present walls. R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 222:104-5 Ap '83
Building value into your house. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:112-14+ Jl '83
Carving condos out of 'castles' [old mansions] il *Bus Week* p196 My 23 '83
Chicago cottage [renovated home] il *Glamour* 81:316-19 Ag '83
Converted for living [garage] il *South Living* 18:98-9 Ag '83
A country loft [converted barn in Westchester County, N.Y.] H. S. MacIsaac. il *House Gard* 155:156-63 S '83
A duplex combined for antiques. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:176-8 S '83
Finishing a room addition including doors and windows. il *Workbench* 38:108+ N/D '82
Four good-looking additions that work! W. L. Nolan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:98-105 My '83
Good housekeeping's complete guide to home improvement [special section] il *Good Housekeep* 196:167-8+ Ap '83
The great cover-up [Hudson River home] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:124-9 Jl '83
How to make one house work like two. W. L. Nolan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:30-1 Ja '83
How valuable is your home improvement? R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:20 N '83
In praise of craftsmanship [converted barn on Long Island] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-9 S 18 '83
In this bold addition, plenty of light by day and night (and privacy too). il *Sunset* 170:122+ Je '83
Inexpensive remodeling makes small house more livable and attractive. D. Breiby and S. Breiby. il *Workbench* 38:74-81 Mr/Ap '82
It's just one wonderful room [converted carport] L. Joyner. il *South Living* 18:136-7 D '83
Level change improves circulation. il *South Living* 18:161 O '83
Long garage is now a square room. il *South Living* 18:164-5 Je '83
Moving up, stretching out. S. Clark and L. Perschetz. il *Redbook* 161:108-11 O '83
New wing catches sun two ways. il *Sunset* 170:142 O '83
Opening up an old Berkeley bungalow. il *Sunset* 171:153 N '83
Practical room addition is family project. D. Entner. il *Workbench* 39:28 S/O '83
Prizewinning remodelings from our home improvement contest. D. Haupert and W. L. Nolan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:43-51 N '83
Putting the best face forward. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:148-51 Ap '83
Rehabbing an old brick bungalow. C. Shindelar. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:60-3 My '83
Reinhard House, Chicago, Illinois by Chrysalis Corp. Architects. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:94-7 mid-My '83
Remodeled? No, rebuilt [Charlotte, N.C.] il *South Living* 18:134-5+ F '83
Remodeling: small builders hammer out a profitable niche. *Bus Week* p99 N 7 '83
The right touches help [garage conversion] il *South Living* 18:174 My '83
Solar additions that heat your home. D. Haupert. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:110-13 S '83
The southern home [special section] il *South Living* 18:57+ Ja '83
Spring home improvement special. il *Mech Illus* 79:40-59+ Ap '83
Start off right on your home remodeling job. il *Changing Times* 37:76+ My '83
Stucco helps age this addition. il *South Living* 18:208-9+ N '83
They added a two-story tower for a spa and a sunroom. il *Sunset* 171:92 Jl '83
This old house [farmhouse] R. E. Dittmer and K. Brookhouser. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:80-7 Je '83
Town-house renovation, Boston, Massachusetts by Graham Gund Associates. H. L. Smith. il *Archit Rec* 171:134-7 mid-My '83
Up from the new garage, a new kitchen. Farther up, children's bedrooms. il *Sunset* 170:175 Mr '83
When you remodel know what comes first. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 32:56-7 D '82
Williamsburg comes to Covington. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:152-5 Mr '83
You can transform a tract house. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:96-9 Ap '83

Bibliography

More, more, more on remodeling. *Good Housekeep* 196:188 Ap '83

Houses, Restored
See also
Historic houses, sites, etc.
The born-again house. K. Larson and R. Wetzsteon. il *Esquire* 100:35-6 Ag '83

Houses, Restored—*cont.*

Living with antiques: Bedford Mills in Ontario. J. T. Wills. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1214-20 Je '83

New houses from old: four inspiring neighborhood revivals. D. Haupert and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:37-47 O '83

The perfect beach house [19th century restored home in the Hamptons] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:70-4 Jl 4-11 '83

Restoring a fire damaged house. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:26+ My/Je '82

Romantic lodge renew'd [Georgian house] M. Seehafer. il *House Gard* 155:66-77 My '83

Houses, Rotating

This place really swings [revolving prefab vacation house in Holland] il *Pop Mech* 159:156 Ja '83

Houses, Round

Casa Rotonda [designed by M. Botta] L. Dimitriu. il *House Gard* 155:140-7+ S '83

Domes domesticated: living in circles. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:110-15 F '83

Houses, Seashore *See* Beach architecture

Houses, Solar *See* Solar houses

Houses, Tree *See* Tree houses

Houses, Underground *See* Houses, Earth sheltered

Houses in art

Altoon Sultan. J. Cutler. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-41+ My '83

Housewares *See* Household appliances

Housewives *See* Homemakers

Housework *See* Home economics

Housing

See also

Aged—Housing
Artists—Housing
Blacks—Housing
Celebrities—Housing
College students—Housing
College teachers—Housing
Condominiums (Housing)
Construction industry
Discrimination in housing
Housing projects
Palestinian Arabs—Housing
Poor—Housing
United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development
Women—Housing

Affordable housing in the 80's [special section] il *Mech Illus* 79:40-7+ My '83

The house that Levitt built [suburban housing pioneer] R. Rosenbaum. il pors *Esquire* 100:378-80+ D '83

Housing: the shape of things to come [special section] il *Fam Handyman* 33:27-36+ Ja '83

Round table: the architect's role in built-for-sale housing. il *Archit Rec* 171:33+ mid-My '83

Costs

Affordable housing around the world. T. Nutt-Powell. il *Mech Illus* 79:90-6 Ag '83

Home: creative home. D. Henry. il *Essence* 14:105-6+ S '83

Home prices crawling up. il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 29 '83

House prices and inflation [table] il *Black Enterp* 14:45 O '83

A house-to-house recovery. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:38+ Mr 28 '83

The housing crisis [address, May 24, 1983] M. B. Johnson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:692-5 S 1 '83

If you're looking for a house you can afford— [with interview with A. Young] C. Skrzycki. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:67-9 D 5 '83

Reconstructing the American dream. N. Cooper. il *Mech Illus* 79:42-5+ My '83

Robin Hood subsidies: a dubious new fad [localities forcing builders to erect a quota of cut-price homes] G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:148-50+ Mr 21 '83

Some rays of sunshine for housing industry. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 F 7 '83

The uncertain recovery in housing. il *Bus Week* p33+ Ap 4 '83

Federal aid

See also

Housing projects

Examining a media myth. G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 252:10+ O '83

Helping homeowners avoid foreclosure. *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Ap 18 '83

Who's the fairest of them all? [fairness issue applied to housing policy] M. Kinsley. il *Harpers* 266:6+ Ja '83

Window dressing [covering the windows of abandoned buildings with decals] *Nation* 237:524 N 26 '83

Window dressing. *New Repub* 189:7-8 D 5 '83

Finance

See Housing finance

International aspects

Affordable housing around the world. T. Nutt-Powell. il *Mech Illus* 79:90-6 Ag '83

Alberta

When homes sell for $1 [foreclosure transactions] B. Nelson. *Macleans* 96:50+ S 12 '83

California

See also

Los Angeles (Calif.)—Housing

A British builder exports its blueprint for affordable homes [Barratt Developments] il *Bus Week* p68-9 Jl 18 '83

Robin Hood subsidies: a dubious new fad [localities forcing builders to erect a quota of cut-price homes] G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:148-50+ Mr 21 '83

Europe, Western

How Europe is facing its own housing crisis. D. Lampe. *Mech Illus* 79:92 Ag '83

Florida

See also

Miami (Fla.)—Housing

Maryland

Time-sharing plan fails at seashore condominium. *Consum Rep* 48:136 Mr '83

Massachusetts

Living in a schoolhouse [Claflin Park condominiums, Newtonville] il *Archit Rec* 171:100-3 Jl '83

Michigan

CSI—a successful senior housing cooperative [Cooperative Services, Inc.] M. Sachs. il *Aging* 337:14-18 Mr/Ap '83

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Housing

Northwest Territories

Affordable efficiency [Borealis Housing Co-operative in Yellowknife] S. Souchotte. il *Macleans* 96:52-3 O 24 '83

Ohio

See also

Cleveland (Ohio)—Housing

Ontario

See also

Toronto (Ont.)—Housing

Pennsylvania

Halting a sale [E. Coon stops auction of repossessed houses] por *Time* 121:12 Ja 17 '83

South Carolina

A natural outcropping [Windswept condominiums, Kiawah Island] il *Archit Rec* 171:88-91 Jl '83

Soviet Union

Housing: up against the wall. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:31 Ag 22 '83

Tennessee

See also

Memphis (Tenn.)—Housing

Texas

Kicked out of my home [court ordered swap at segregated public housing projects in Clarksville] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:18+ D 26 '83

Virginia

Quarterpath Trace: living in an earlier time. L. Joyner. il *South Living* 18:126-8 N '83

Housing, Cooperative

See also

Apartment houses—Cooperative ownership

Home sharing—keys to a good match. il *Changing Times* 37:34-6 D '83

Housing and Urban Development Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development

Housing bonds *See* Mortgage bonds and notes

Housing construction industry *See* Construction industry

Housing finance

See also

Home equity conversion
Housing—Costs
Mortgage banks
Mortgages
United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board

10 tough questions about money and houses. il *Sunset* 170:98-102+ F '83

Housing and mortgage finance in 1984 [address, September 22, 1983] M. J. Riedy. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:74-6 N 15 '83

How to finance a mobile/manufactured home. A. Watkins. *Mech Illus* 79:98 Je '83

Housing finance—*cont.*

How to find money for remodeling. H. H. Harris. il *Mech Illus* 79:51+ Ap '83

Housing laws and regulations

See also

Building inspection

Discrimination in housing

The housing crisis [address, May 24, 1983] M. B. Johnson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:692-5 S 1 '83

Housing projects

See also

Housing—Texas

Something for everyone [low-income housing projects as tax shelters] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 131:115 My 9 '83

Great Britain

Arbury is where we live [school oral history project focusing on housing development in Cambridge] S. Purkis. il *Hist Today* 33:29-32 Je '83

Housley, Norman

The Bishop of Norwich's crusade, May 1383. bibl il map *Hist Today* 33:15-20 My '83

Housmans, Philippe R., and others

Active shortening retards the decline of the intracellular calcium transient in mammalian heart muscle. bibl f il *Science* 221:159-61 Jl 8 '83

Houston, Charles S.

Don't get laid low from skiing high. *Skiing* 36:86+ N '83

Houston, Dick

An old Africa hand fights to keep his lions wild and free. bibl (p126) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:98-102+ Jl '83

Houston, Julie

Diseases of innocence. *Sci Dig* 91:48 Ap '83

Houston, Walter Scott

Deep-sky wonders. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Houston (Tex.)

Airports

Beech builds new fixed-base center [William P. Hobby Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:78 Mr 21 '83

Beech party [Houston Beechcraft fixed base operations] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:80 My '83

A connection that rattles the big airlines [threat of nationwide low-fare system looms as People Express and Southwest Airlines linkup at Houston] *Bus Week* p44+ S 26 '83

Architecture

See also

Houston (Tex.)—Buildings

Reaching for the sky. il *Horizon* 26:37-40 Ja/F '83

Art

Dominique de Menil. J. Davidson. il por *House Gard* 155:10+ Mr '83

Dominique de Menil: from jeune fille to Renaissance woman. A. Holmes. il pors *Art News* 82:80-5 Ja '83

Houston. il *Art Am* 71:183 S '83

Arts

Houston: art in the grand style [special section] il *Horizon* 26:25-30+ Ja/F '83

Bookstores

See Booksellers and bookselling—Texas

Buildings

Bloody but unbowed [office building developer H. Farb] il por *Forbes* 132:12-13 Ag 1 '83

Criminal justice, Administration of

Legal redress for suicide? [J. L. Miller charged with a felony for aiding her boyfriend's death] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 D 12 '83

Description

Oil in the family. T. Mack. il *Forbes* 132:302-4+ N 21 '83

Shadyside. C. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:46-7+ Ag '83

Education

Houston teachers lodge the ultimate protest against competency test. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:669 My '83

Quality assurance in education: borrowing a lesson from business. B. R. Reagan. *Am Educ* 19:19-22 My '83

What happens when teachers cheat? [competency test required for teachers] *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 14 '83

Galleries and museums

Houston's haven of fine art. P. Zajac. il map *South Living* 18:40-2+ N '83

Labor

Hard organizing in Sunbelt City [AFL-CIO's Houston Organizing Project] D. Moberg. il *Progressive* 47:34-6 Ag '83

Music

See also

Opera—Texas

Newspapers

See also

Houston post

Politics and government

Tootsie's troubles [Mayor K. J. Whitmire] M. Beck. *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 1 '83

Whitmire of Houston is no Tootsie. S. McGuire. por *Newsweek* 101:31-2 Ja 31 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

The superchurches of Houston. D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 102:117 O 24 '83

Savings and loan associations

See also

Commonwealth Group

Transit systems

Railroading the cities [rejection of bond issue] M. Berryhill. il *Harpers* 267:8+ D '83

Water supply

Houston planners eye Big Thicket water source [proposed dam on the Neches River] *Natl Parks* 57:31-2 N/D '83

Houston (Tex.). Wortham Theater Center *See* Wortham Theater Center

Houston Arboretum and Nature Center (Houston, Tex.) *See* Nature centers

Houston Ballet Company

Reviews. S. Heumann. *Dance Mag* 57:36+ My '83

Houston Festival *See* Festivals—Texas

Houston Grand Opera Association *See* Opera—Texas

Houston-Jones, Ishmael

about

Babble: first impressions of the white man [dance] Reviews *N Y* 16:72 Ap 4 '83. T. Tobias

Houston Natural Gas Corp.

Free and happy. W. Baldwin. *Forbes* 131:99 Ja 3 '83

Houston post

The Sun rises over Texas [bought by Toronto Sun Publishing] I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:40 O 31 '83

Hovis, Marjorie

about

Marjorie Hovis' gussied-up pups prove that putting on the dog keeps the wolf from the door. N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 19:109-10 Je 13 '83

Hovnanian, Kevork S.

about

Small is profitable. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 132:66-7 Jl 18 '83

Hovnanian Enterprises

Small is profitable. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 132:66-7 Jl 18 '83

How much is enough: decision making in the nuclear age [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

How-to articles *See* Periodical articles

Howard, Alan

about

London stage giant Alan Howard shelves Shakespeare to play a Nazi for the Good of Broadway. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 19:79+ Ja 24 '83

Howard, Bonnie

about

Our 1983 Reader of the Year. M. Hewson. il pors *McCalls* 110:96-105+ S '83

Howard, Dennis F., and others

Defense in thrips: forbidding fruitiness of a lactone. bibl f il *Science* 220:335-6 Ap 15 '83

Howard, Ed

Pitcairn and Norfolk: the saga of Bounty's children. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:510-41 O '83

Howard, Enid C.

Exploring Escalante. il *Sierra* 68:60-5 Jl/Ag '83

Howard, Harlan

about

More'n likely, there's a li'l Harlan Howard in your head. A. Heil. il por *Esquire* 99:124-7 My '83

Howard, James

Let's be realistic about paying teachers. *Educ Dig* 48:26-7 My '83

Howard, Jane

Angry storm over the South Seas of Margaret Mead. bibl(p143) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:66-70+ Ap '83

Books. See issues of Mademoiselle through September 1983

The day that changed our world. il *Ladies Home J* 100:114+ N '83

Howard, John A.

America's secret life-giving weapon [address, November 11, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:169-72 Ja 1 '83

Howard, John T., Jr.

Tech tips. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:26-7+ F '83

Howard, Joyce

[Column] See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures

Howard, Judi
Mind over mouth: the psychology of eating. il *Teen* 27:38+ N '83
Sex differences: the male/female debate—part 1. *Teen* 27:6+ N '83
Sex differences: the male/female debate—part 2. il *Teen* 27:9-10+ D '83
Howard, Kristen
about
Kristen comes home—to die. J. Pierce. por *Read Dig* 122:59-63 F '83
Howard, Marc
about
Taking the short view. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:41-2 N 21 '83
Howard, Margo, 1940-
The Warner touch. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ F 7 '83
Washington diarist. *New Repub* 188:42 Je 27 '83
Howard, Maureen, 1930-
Forbidden fruits. il *Vogue* 173:384-6+ Mr '83
Pleasure craft: the place of poetry in women's lives. *Vogue* 173:424+ S '83
Howard, Michael
Nuclear bookshelf. il *Harpers* 266:65-70 F '83
Howard, R. E., and others
Microfabrication as a scientific tool. bibl f il *Science* 221:117-21 Jl 8 '83
Howard, Richard, 1929-
Anatole France [poem] *Nation* 237:500 N 19 '83
At the monument to Pierre Louÿs [poem] *Nation* 236:216 F 19 '83
Howard-Davies, Tudor
The kindly client. il *Field Stream* 88:96-7+ My '83
Howard Hughes Medical Institute
Delaware battles Hughes Institute [lawsuit to determine trustee] M. Sun. *Science* 221:530 Ag 5 '83
Fredrickson to be VP of Hughes Institute. B. J. Culliton. il por *Science* 219:938 F 25 '83
Hughes Aircraft up for grabs [Delaware court fight for control] D. B. Tinnin. il pors *Fortune* 108:158-9+ D 12 '83
Howard Kottler Collection *See* Pottery—Collectors and collecting
Howard's Chapel (Fort Payne, Ala.) *See* Chapels—Alabama
Howe, Sir Geoffrey
about
We don't need new machinery [interview] L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 131:68-9 Je 6 '83
Howe, Harold, II
Education moves to center stage: an overview of recent studies. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:167-72 N '83
National politics and the schools. il *Change* 15:22-9 Jl/Ag '83
Howe, Harriet M.
Children of the military: new support to families improves their lives. il *Child Today* 12:12-14+ My/Je '83
History of institutionalized family support efforts. il *Child Today* 12:15-16 My/Je '83
Howe, Irving
The Forward fades. *New Repub* 188:10-11 F 21 '83
The spell of Fagin. *New Repub* 188:27-32 Je 20 '83
The West Bank trap. *New Repub* 189:18-21 Jl 4 '83
about
Becoming a non-person. *Natl Rev* 35:1324 O 28 '83
On Irving Howe, cont. [discussion of December 1982 article, Socialism and its irresponsibilities: the case of Irving Howe] *Commentary* 75:12-15 Ap '83
Socialism [discussion of December 1982 article, Socialism & its irresponsibilities: the case of Irving Howe] *Commentary* 75:4-7+ F '83
Howe, John R.
The sea otter puzzle. il *Audubon* 85:34-9 Ja '83
Howe, Mark
about
Untying the Gordiean knot. J. Falla. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-9 Ja 17 '83
Howe, Phyllis
The fear of letting go. *McCalls* 110:144 Ap '83
Howe, Russell Warren
Qaddafi dreams of empire. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 S 5 '83
Howe, Steve
about
Back to the dark ages. J. Kirshenbaum. *Sports Illus* 59:15 Jl 11 '83
Howe, Tina
about
The mad, mad world of Tina Howe. R. Wetzsteon. il por *N Y* 16:58-60+ N 28 '83
Painting churches [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:58-60+ N 28 '83. R. Wetzsteon
N Y 16:54 F 21 '83. J. Simon
N Y 16:95-6 D 12 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 188:24 Ap 4 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:104 F 21 '83. E. Oliver
Time il 121:74 F 21 '83. T. E. Kalem
Howell, Kath
The economics of compassion [poem] il *Natl Rev* 35:870 Jl 22 '83
Sharpening a serpent's tooth [poem] *Commonweal* 110:280 My 6 '83
Howell, Leon
The controversial Community of Jesus. *Christ Century* 100:307-12 Ap 6 '83
Howell, Llewllyn D.
The world watcher. *USA Today* 111:9 Ja '83
Howells, William Dean, 1837-1920
about
The peculiar American stamp. G. Vidal. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:45-7+ O 27 '83
HOWL *See* Horror/Occult Writers League
Howland, Rebecca
about
Rebecca Howland at ABC No Rio. B. Adams. il *Art Am* 71:115-16 Ja '83
Howlett, Philip G.
Letter from the publisher. See issues of Sports Illustrated through June 13, 1983
Hoxha, Enver, 1908-
about
Albania: Hoxha's people. A. Nagorski. il pors *Newsweek* 101:38 Ja 17 '83
Hoxie Brothers' Circus *See* Circus
Hoyem, Andrew
about
Fine printing at Arion Press: thinking slightly commercial. J. P. Frank. il pors *Publ Wkly* 223:74+ My 6 '83
Hoyer, Linda Grace
Solace [story] *New Yorker* 59:38-41 D 19 '83
Hoyman, Michele M., and Stallworth, Lamont E.
Arbitrating discrimination grievances in the wake of Gardner-Denver. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 O '83
Hoyt, Mary Finch
Look at her now! il por *Good Housekeep* 197:76+ O '83
Hoyt, Michael
The union that G.M. couldn't bust. il *Nation* 236:332-5 Mr 19 '83
Hoyt, Wade
There's something wrong with the car. il *Ladies Home J* 100:95-6 N '83
HP Books
Founders leave HP Books, owned by Knight-Ridder. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:21 N 25 '83
HPVs (Human powered vehicles) *See* Manpowered vehicles
HRT Industries, Inc.
A retailer's chapter 11 has creditors enraged. il *Bus Week* p71+ My 9 '83
Hruby, Anne L.
Screen scenes of Baltimore. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:44-7 Je '83
Hruby, Frank
Robert Casadesus Piano Competition. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34+ N '83
Hruska, Rudolf
about
Profile: Rudolf Hruska. J. Norbye. por *Road Track* 34:20+ Ap '83
Hsieh, Chung-Lu, and others
Time-resolved resonance raman spectroscopy of the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle on the picosecond and nanosecond time scale. *BioScience* 33:715 D '83
Hsu, Leh-Yeh, and Nordman, C. E.
Phase transition and crystal structure of the 37°C form of cholesterol. bibl f il *Science* 220:604-6 My 6 '83
Hsu, Susan H., and others
Multiclonal origin of polyps in Gardner syndrome. bibl f il *Science* 221:951-3 S 2 '83
HTLV (Human T cell leukemia viruses) *See* Leukemia viruses
Hu Na
about
Behind Peking's fit of pique. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 18 '83
A bitter volley over a defector. F. Willey. *Newsweek* 101:41 Ap 18 '83
Chinese tennis star still waits for asylum. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Mr 14 '83
Furious volley in a no-win match. W. Isaacson. por *Time* 121:32 Ap 18 '83
The pursuit of liberty. *America* 148:310 Ap 23 '83

Hua Jue-ming
The mass production of iron castings in ancient China. il map *Sci Am* 248:120-4+ Ja '83
HUAC *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Un-American Activities
Hubbard, Allyn E., and Mountain, David C.
Alternating current delivered into the scala media alters sound pressure at the eardrum. bibl f il *Science* 222:510-12 N 4 '83
Hubbard, Barbara Marx
The future of futurism. il por *Futurist* 17:52-8 Ap '83
The university for the future: elements of a metacurriculum. *Educ Dig* 48:41-3 My '83
Hubbard, Don
Ship-in-bottle shipshape. il *Oceans* 16:46-51 Ja/F '83
Hubbard, Jon
about
Hold the yeast, pass the quince. D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 102:96 D 12 '83
Hubbard, L. Ron (La Fayette Ron), 1911-
about
Is L. Ron Hubbard dead? J. M. Hopkins. il pors *Christ Today* 27:30-2 F 18 '83
Ministry of fear. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:84-6+ Ja 24 '83
Mystery of the vanished ruler. il por *Time* 121:64-7 Ja 31 '83
Hubbard, La Fayette Ron *See* Hubbard, L. Ron (La Fayette Ron), 1911-
Hubbard, Ray Wylie
about
The honky-tonk odyssey of Ray Wylie Hubbard. P. Dexter. il por *Esquire* 99:224-6+ Mr '83
Hubbard, William
American architecture: innovation and tradition. *Archit Rec* 171:59 Je '83
Hubbard Street Dance Company
Hubbard Street paves its way. C. Hardy. il *Dance Mag* 57:130-5 My '83
Hubbell, John G.
Housekeeping's a lark, right? il *Read Dig* 123:65-8 Jl '83
Hubcaps, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Hubcaps
Huber, Hank
A passive solar, superinsulated cape. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-3 Ja '83
Huber, Karen
The Technocrats. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:22-4+ Mr '83
Hubner, John, and Wolfson, Jill
Biotechnology: engineering a better diet. il *Esquire* 100:131-2 Jl '83
Huckleberries, Garden *See* Garden huckleberries
HUD *See* United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development
HUD (Head-up display) systems *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices
Huddleston, Walter D.
Should Congress adopt the pending Immigration reform and control act? [excerpts from debate, April 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:210+ Ag/S '83
Hudson, Gordon
about
The Steve and Gordon show. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:61-2+ N 14 '83
Hudson, Gossie Harold
Black Americans vs. citizenship: the Dred Scott decision. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 46:26-8 Ja/F/Mr '83
Hudson, Michael C.
The Palestinians after Lebanon. *Curr Hist* 82:5-9+ Ja '83
The PLO after Lebanon. *Current* 251:58-68 Mr/Ap '83
Hudson, Robert H., 1938-
about
Robert Hudson. T. Albright. *Art News* 82:128 F '83
Hudson, Winthrop Still
about
Dangers—and rights—of a politically active clergy [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 My 16 '83
Hudson River
Don't drink the water. G. Norman. il *Esquire* 99:118-19 Ja '83
Hudson River romance. J. Clemans and A. Shreve. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:62-5+ Ap '83
Hudson River fisheries *See* Fisheries
Hudson River School
Exhibitions
The nature of the machine. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:50-1 Ag 15 '83
Hudson Valley Philharmonic *See* Orchestras
Hudspeth, A. J.
The hair cells of the inner ear. il *Sci Am* 248:54-64 Ja '83
(jt. auth) See Holton, Thomas, and Hudspeth, A. J.
Hueglin, Steven
about
Money profile. D. Harris. il por *Money* 12:282 N '83
Huff, Claudia
(jt. auth) See Witherspoon, Roger, and Huff, Claudia
Huff, Duane L.
Cellular radio. il map *Technol Rev* 86:52-61 N/D '83
Huffman, Eva
(jt. auth) See Huffman, Marlin, and Huffman, Eva
Huffman, Larry
about
A hacksaw and a pair of pliers. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:52-3 Ja 17 '83
Huffman, Marlin, and Huffman, Eva
Garlic chives. il *Mother Earth News* 79:144 Ja/F '83
Hugging *See* Embracing
Huggins, Robert A.
(jt. auth) See Gür, Turgut M., and Huggins, Robert A.
Huggler, Tom
Downriggers for walleyes. il *Outdoor Life* 171:66-7+ Je '83
How to find pheasants when no one else can. il *Outdoor Life* 172:48-9+ S '83
Hugh L. Dryden Flight Research Center
Flight envelopes widened at NASA's Dryden Facility. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56 Ja 17 '83
Hughes, Alister
Striking a delicate balance. por *Time* 122:23 N 14 '83
Hughes, Carol, and Hughes, David
Teeming life of a rain forest. il *Natl Geogr* 163:48-65 Ja '83
Hughes, David
(jt. auth) See Hughes, Carol, and Hughes, David
Hughes, Finola
about
Dancers: dangerously obsessed with being thin? C. Krupp. il pors *Glamour* 81:157+ S '83
With John and Sly's boost, the Staying alive sweeties get a leg up on Hollywood. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72-6 Jl 25 '83
Hughes, Graham
The Jewellery project. il *Am Craft* 43:32-5 Ag/S '83
Hughes, Howard, 1905-1976
about
Hoping to make a comeback, Terry Moore cashes in on her new role as Mrs. Howard Hughes. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-6 S 5 '83
Hughes Aircraft up for grabs. D. B. Tinnin. il pors *Fortune* 108:158-9+ D 12 '83
Hughes, Kathleen
Packing a protest. *Progressive* 47:21 Ja '83
Hughes, Rob
Britain's soccer violence. il *World Press Rev* 30:61 D '83
Hughes, Robert
There's no geist like the Zeitgeist. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:63-8 O 27 '83
What Alfred Barr saw: modernism. il pors *Esquire* 100:402-4+ D '83
Hughes, Thomas, 1822-1896
about
Rugby, England's last colony in America. P. Robbins. *Am Hist Illus* 18:47 My '83
Hughes (Howard) Medical Institute *See* Howard Hughes Medical Institute
Hughes Aircraft Co.
Hughes Aircraft up for grabs [Delaware court fight for control of Howard Hughes Medical Institute] D. B. Tinnin. il pors *Fortune* 108:158-9+ D 12 '83
Hughes CCIS to aid European defense. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78-9+ O 24 '83
Hughes' designs aim at future markets [communications satellites] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-6 N 7 '83
Hughes fabricating precision parts with automated system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:66 Ap 11 '83
Hughes plan may spark round of K$_a$-band filings. J. C. Lowndes. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 D 19 '83
Hughes using 'producibility' system [radar designs] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77 Mr 21 '83
Hughes Helicopters, Inc.
Hughes boosts AH-64 production rate. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:70-1 O 24 '83

Hughes Helicopters, Inc.—*cont.*

Hughes estate plans to sell helicopter unit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Jl 18 '83

Huglin, Debbie

about

The robots are coming. R. Raidt. il por *Work Woman* 8:61 Ag '83

Hugo, Norman E.

about

Saddle-bag surgery [interview] il *Health* 15:8 Ap '83

Hugo, Victor, 1802-1885

about

Behold the lion! G. R. Marek. pors *Opera News* 48:22+ D 10 '83

Hui, Ann

about

Boat people [film] Reviews

Film Comment il 19:41-3 S/O '83. H. Kennedy

Film Comment 19:72-3 N/D '83. E. Stein

Macleans il 96:70 D 5 '83. L. O'Toole

Newsweek 102:125 D 5 '83. D. Ansen

Time il 122:100 N 14 '83. R. Corliss

Hui, Kwan Y., and others

Monoclonal antibodies to a synthetic fibrin-like peptide bind to human fibrin but not fibrinogen. bibl f il *Science* 222:1129-32 D 9 '83

Hulbert, Mark

about

Money profile. A. Hedberg. il por *Money* 12:216 My '83

Huldt, Ake

The designer and the artist. il por *Am Craft* 43:38-41 Ap/My '83

Hull, Isaac, 1773-1843

about

A seafarer's legacy. G. C. Ward. il por *Americana* 11:26-32+ My/Je '83

Hult Center for the Performing Arts

Art for art's sake. M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:120-33 My '83

Craft in architecture. L. Streisinger. il *Am Craft* 43:11-13 Je/Jl '83

Eugene's Hult Center does the city proud. B. Belt. il *High Fidel* 33:MA36-MA37 Mr '83

Human behavior *See* Behavior (Psychology)

Human beings *See* Man

Human body *See* Body, Human

Human chorionic gonadotropin *See* Gonadotropins

Human Development Services Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Human Development Services

Human ecology

See also

Man—Influence of environment

Man—Influence on nature

Survival movement

Do we owe anything to future generations? R. B. Mellert. il por *Futurist* 16:55-9 D '82

Human Edge Software

A plug-in security blanket. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:231 D 5 '83

Human embryo *See* Fetus

Human engineering

Ergonomics. R. J. Goldfield. *Work Woman* 8:50+ Ag '83

Human engineer in a chart [Humanscale] V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:30 N '83

Making machines fit people [ergonomics] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:68 Ag 29 '83

Maximize your computing comfort & efficiency. L. Solomon and A. W. Burawa. il *Comput Electron* 21:34-6+ Ap '83

Human error *See* Errors

Human events (Periodical)

Guilty as charged [attendance at funeral for L. Stern depicted as "conspiracy"] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 47:4 Jl '83

Human experimentation *See* Medical research—Experimentation on man; Pharmaceutical research—Experimentation on man

Human figure in art

See also

Anatomy, Artistic

Nude in art

Portrait painting

Portraits

Women in art

Exhibitions

Imposing bodies [work of R. Cinalli] V. G. Stoddart. il *Americas* 35:56-7 Mr/Ap '83

New figuration from Germany [at Frederick Wight Gallery, UCLA] S. C. Larsen. il *Art News* 82:120+ Ap '83

Human highway [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Human information processing

On the nature of intelligence. E. Hunt. bibl f il *Science* 219:141-6 Ja 14 '83

Performance of concurrent tasks: a psychophysiological analysis of the reciprocity of information-processing resources. C. Wickens and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1080-2 S 9 '83

Retrieval of information from long-term memory. J. R. Anderson. bibl f il *Science* 220:25-30 Ap 1 '83

Schizophrenia: a neurophysiological evaluation of abnormal information processing [evoked potential indices] J. Baribeau-Braun and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:874-6 F 18 '83

Shadows of thought: shifting lateralization of human brain electrical patterns during brief visuomotor task. A. S. Gevins and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:97-9 Ap 1 '83

Spotting schizophrenia in children [work of L. Erlenmeyer-Kimling and others] *Sci Dig* 91:93 Mr '83

Thinking fast [studies indicating correlation between IQ and speed of cognitive processing] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:32 F 7 '83

Human interest articles *See* Periodical articles

Human League (Musical group)

Human League stumbles to the top. J. Henke. il *Roll Stone* p68+ O 13 '83

Human leukocyte antigen typing *See* Immunological tolerance

Human leukocyte antigens *See* Antigens and antibodies

Human life review

President Reagan authors anti-abortion article. *Christ Today* 27:42-3 Je 17 '83

Human locomotion

See also

Running

Walking

Do ape-size legs mean ape-like gait? [hominid Australopithecus afarensis] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:537-8 Ag 5 '83

Were Lucy's feet made for walking? [Australopithecus afarensis] R. Lewin. il *Science* 220:700-2 My 13 '83

Why we swing our hips. *Sci Dig* 91:92 Jl '83

Human mechanics

See also

Human locomotion

Stretch (Physiology)

Biomechanics and you: will science make you king of the court? [tennis analysis] B. Meadow. il *World Tennis* 31:40+ S '83

High-tech exercise. il *Curr Health 2* 9:14-16 Mr '83

High-tech for Olympians. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 102:48 Jl 18 '83

The miracle of movement. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-9 F '83

Therapeutic use

Body therapies and the modern dancer [special section; reprints from February through July 1980] M. Myers and M. Pierpont. il *Dance Mag* 57:BT1-BT24 Ag '83

Judith Leibowitz teaches students how to stand up and be counted healthy [Alexander technique] B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 20:67+ O 17 '83

Human milk *See* Milk, Human

Human powered aircraft *See* Manpowered aircraft

Human powered vehicles *See* Manpowered vehicles

Human relations

See also

Affection

Child-adult relationship

Communication—Social aspects

Conversation

Courtesy

Criticism, Personal

Dependency (Psychology)

Embracing

Friendship

Helping behavior

Interpersonal attraction

Intimacy

Jealousy

Life skills

Loneliness

Love

Marriage

Married couples

Parent-child relationship

Personal space

Praise

Prejudice

Quarrels

Human relations—See also—*cont.*
Revenge
Romance
Sympathy
Thoughtfulness
Touch
Women and men
9 ways to improve your relationship...with just about anybody! A. L. Ball. il *Redbook* 160:90-1 Mr '83
Caring in an uncaring society. D. H. Bouma. il *USA Today* 111:19-21 My '83
Leaving people behind [growing apart] A. Brandt. il *Esquire* 100:20+ O '83
The uncaring society. P. C. Kratcoski and L. D. Kratcoski. il *USA Today* 111:14-18 My '83

Study and teaching

See also
Esalen Institute

Human rights *See* Civil rights
Human Rights Commission (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Commission on Human Rights
Human Rights Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Human Rights Committee
Human Rights Day and Week
Bill of Rights Day, Human Rights Day and Week, 1982 [proclamation] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:42 F '83
Human Settlements Centre (United Nations) *See* United Nations Centre for Human Settlements
Human T cell leukemia viruses *See* Leukemia viruses
Humane societies

Canada

Humane society woes. J. Widerman. il *Macleans* 96:57+ N 28 '83
Humanism
See also
American Humanist Association
Christianity and humanism
Hellenism
North American Committee for Humanism
And a merry Christmas to you. R. Sherman. *Humanist* 43:30 N/D '83
Apologia. L. Mondale. por *Humanist* 43:24-5+ Mr/Ap '83
Bronowski's humanism: a call to personal commitment. R. Gross. il por *Humanist* 43:11-13 N/D '83
The humanist life at Copperhead Cliff. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 43:35-6 My/Je '83
A humanistic approach to sports. I. Simon. il pors *Humanist* 43:25-6+ Jl/Ag '83
North American Essay Contest. il *Humanist* 43:5-38 Ja/F '83
Reaffirming Manifesto I. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 43:33-4 S/O '83
Some mid-life ruminations on the human capacity to transcend one's acculturation. R. J. Rousseve. il por *Humanist* 43:14-17+ S/O '83
What lies ahead for humanism [Humanist of the Year; address] L. A. Kirkendall. por *Humanist* 43:5-8+ My/Je '83
Humanism and Christianity *See* Christianity and humanism
Humanism in literature
Humanism in literature. W. Harnack. See issues of The Humanist
Humanist counseling *See* Counseling
Humanistic psychology *See* Psychology
Humanities
See also
Science and the humanities

Study and teaching

Academic urban renewal: the New York City High School for the Humanities. A. Mintz. *Am Educ* 19:16-18 O '83
Bleak view from the ivory tower [Ph.D.s] E. McGrath. *Time* 121:64+ Ja 24 '83
Humanities High School [New York City] W. Dennis. il *Newsweek* 102:99 N 21 '83
More to education than helping people get jobs [interview with W. Bennett] por *U S News World Rep* 94:68-9 My 23 '83
A question of values. W. J. Bennett. *Natl Rev* 35:1209-10 S 30 '83
Humboldt Bay
Humboldt Bay makes a comeback. il map *Sunset* 171:40-2 Jl '83
Hume, George Basil
about
The maddening Monsignor. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:540-2 Je 1 '83

Humidifiers
How to choose a home humidifier. T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:44+ O '83
Humidity
See also
Dew point
Hot weather
Humidity meters *See* Moisture meters
Humility
Olly-olly-oxen-free! H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:39-41 N '83
Humming
Taking action [people gathered in New York City's Riverside Park to hum] *New Yorker* 59:26-7 Ag 15 '83
Humor
See also
Anecdotes
Laughter
Limericks
Puns and punning
Executives ought to be funnier. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 108:205+ D 12 '83
Highlight your humor. R. Director. il *Seventeen* 42:306-7 Ag '83
Male humor. I. Asimov. il *N Y Times Mag* p70 Je 5 '83
The serious business of using jokes in public speaking. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p93-4 S 5 '83
A time for laughter, a time for tears. M. R. Koller. *USA Today* 111:70 Ja '83
Why are we feminists laughing? A. Hornaday. *Ms* 11:45-6 Ap '83

Authorship

To make a child laugh. J. Yolen. *Writer* 96:15-16+ Ag '83

Psychological aspects

Freud on tastelessness. E. Rothstein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27 Ag 28 '83
Humor, Israeli
The first Israeli humorist [interview with E. Kishon] E. Eckardt. *World Press Rev* 30:62 Ag '83
Humor, Pictorial
See also
Caricatures and cartoons
Comic books, strips, etc.
True paranoid facts [excerpt] H. Drescher and C. Zeit. il *Progressive* 47:35-7 Jl '83
Humor, Political *See* Politics—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Humor and religion *See* Religion and humor
Humor in literature
Being seriously funny. B. Yagoda. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Je 12 '83
Humor in motion pictures
See also
Motion pictures—Comedy films
Humor in science
Billing the fetus for prenatal psychotherapy. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 91:100+ N '83
Humor in the scientific literature. R. A. Lewin. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:266-8 Ap '83
Humor in television
See also
Cable television—Comedy programs
Television broadcasting—Comedy programs
Humorists
See also
Ade, George, 1866-1944
Humpback whales *See* Whales
Humperdinck, Engelbert, 1854-1921
about
Hansel and Gretel [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 48:26-8 D 24 '83
Humphrey, Bobbi
about
Bobbi Humphrey toots her own flute. B. Allen. il por *Essence* 13:66-8 Mr '83
Humphrey, Muriel
about
Humphrey and Brown: to each his own party. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:9 Ja 24 '83
Humphrey, William
The rivers of thou shalt not. il pors map *Sports Illus* 58:68-72+ My 9 '83
Humphreys, L. Wade
(ed) See Griggs, Walter S., Jr. Closing the open door
Humphries, Stan
Gas glitches. il *Flying* 110:94-5 Mr '83
Humus
See also
Forest litter

Humus—*cont.*

The all-purpose ingredient. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:79+ Mr '83

Key to a healthy garden—organic soil amendments. S. Greengard. il *Flower Gard* 27:24+ Ap/My '83

Hunan Restaurant (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Hundley, Kristen

Soft cheeses for beginner's luck. il *Org Gard* 30:96+ S '83

Hundred Years' War, 1339-1453

The Bishop of Norwich's crusade, May 1383. N. Housley. bibl il map *Hist Today* 33:15-20 My '83

French peasants in the Hundred Years War. N. Wright. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:38-42 Je '83

Why men fought in the 100 years war. A. Tuck. il *Hist Today* 33:35-40 Ap '83

Hung, David T., and others

Depletion of intracellular polyamines may alter DNA conformation in 9L rat brain tumor cells. bibl f il *Science* 221:368-70 Jl 22 '83

Hungarian cooking *See* Cooking, Hungarian

Hungary

See also

Banks and banking—Hungary
Budapest (Hungary)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Hungary

Description and travel

A different communism: Hungary's new way. J. J. Putman. il maps *Natl Geogr* 163:224-61 F '83

Economic policy

A choice not an echo in Hungary. F. Lipsius. il *Nation* 236:761+ Je 18 '83

Hungary's savvy banker [J. Fekete] il por *Time* 121:50 Je 27 '83

Is Big Brother watching? F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:33+ F 28 '83

The ultimate chastity belt. L. Minard. il *Forbes* 132:76-7+ Jl 4 '83

Economic relations

How Hungary keeps both sides happy. P. Sweeney. *Bus Week* p72 O 3 '83

History

Revolution, 1956

Indecent burial [plan to raze graves in Budapest of people who died fighting for the revolution] C. Fenyvesi. *New Repub* 189:13-14 Jl 11 '83

Lament for a ghost of yesteryear [I. Nagy] A. Beichman. *Natl Rev* 35:815 Jl 8 '83

Revolution! [reprint from 1956 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:56 O '83

Industries

See also

Airlines—Hungary
Airplane industry—Hungary
Motion picture industry—Hungary
Publishers and publishing—Hungary

Politics and government

A choice not an echo in Hungary. F. Lipsius. il *Nation* 236:761+ Je 18 '83

Hunger

See also

Appetite
Bread for the World (Organization)
Famines
Food supply
President's Task Force on Food Assistance
World Food Day

Earth's hungry millions. P. M. Jones. il map *Sr Sch* 115:4-7 Mr 18 '83

Hunger. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:77 Ja '83

Hunger. *America* 149:281-2 N 12 '83

Hunger in America: how bad is it? *U S News World Rep* 95:12 D 19 '83

Hunger in Detroit. L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 13:19 Ap '83

Hunger pains. *Commonweal* 110:452 S 9 '83

Notes and comment [food aid programs] *New Yorker* 59:21-2 Ag 22 '83

Once again, hunger troubles America. E. Schoen. *N Y Times Mag* p20-3 Ja 2 '83

Reagan's Scrooge? [E. Meese's comment on hunger in America] por *Newsweek* 102:50 D 19 '83

The U.S. role in ending world hunger. il *Futurist* 16:70-1 D '82

The hunger [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Hunger and church *See* Church and social problems

Hunger strikes

The farmer who is eating again [strike by A. Wilford to spur farm bankruptcy legislation in Canada] K. Becker. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 28 '83

Force-feeding to end a fast [British Columbia's Dukhobors] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:21 N 7 '83

Heal thyself [doctors' strike in Israel] *Time* 122:33 Jl 4 '83

Strictly from hunger. J. Marinelli. il *Harpers* 266:26 Ja '83

Hungry Tiger Inc.

Mutiny in the galley. M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 132:126+ S 12 '83

Hunkapiller, Michael W.

(jt. auth) See Antoniades, Harry N., and Hunkapiller, Michael W.

Hunkapiller, Michael W., and Hood, Leroy E.

Protein sequence analysis: automated microsequencing. bibl f il *Science* 219:650-4+ F 11 '83

Hunt, Carla

Iguassu Falls: South America's multinational water spectacle. il *Travel Holiday* 159:56-7+ F '83

Hunt, Dennis

Dionne Warwick speaks out for strong black women. il pors *Ebony* 38:95-6+ My '83

Hunt, E. Stephen, 1948-

(jt. auth) See Lefever, Ernest W., and Hunt, E. Stephen, 1948-

Hunt, Earl

On the nature of intelligence. bibl f il *Science* 219:141-6 Ja 14 '83

Hunt, Ernie

about

New Hampshire's used-tire king, Ernie Hunt, warns his pesky neighbors: don't tread on me. il por *People Wkly* 20:83 S 19 '83

Hunt, James B., 1937-

about

The Democrats gear up to unseat Jesse Helms. il pors *Bus Week* p204+ N 14 '83

Hunt season. F. Guillory. *New Repub* 189:8-10 Jl 4 '83

Hunt, Linda

about

For tiny Linda Hunt, the role of a lifetime was a real role reversal. il pors *People Wkly* 19:102 F 14 '83

Linda Hunt: three cheers. D. Mason. il por *Vogue* 173:44 Jl '83

Hunt, Marilyn

Robert de Warren's Northern Ballet Theatre. il *Dance Mag* 57:46-51 Je '83

Hunt, Morton M., 1920-

Getting your own way—the easy way. *Read Dig* 123:201-2+ N '83

How jealous are you? il *Read Dig* 123:27-8+ O '83

Seven steps to better thinking. il *Read Dig* 122:108-11 Ap '83

What not to tell the one you love: is honesty always the best policy? il *Read Dig* 122:101-4 Ja '83

Hunt, Nan

My two daughters' abortions. il *Ms* 12:21-4 Ag '83

Hunt, Richard

The rise of Antioch shows sidelines mean business. il *Publ Wkly* 224:54+ O 28 '83

Hunt, Robert M., Jr., and others

Miocene burrows of extinct bear dogs: indication of early denning behavior of large mammalian carnivores. bibl f il map *Science* 221:364-6 Jl 22 '83

Hunt, Walter A.

(jt. auth) See Wixon, Henry N., and Hunt, Walter A.

Hunt Mfg. Co.

The king abdicates [chairman G. E. Bartol] P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:88 F 14 '83

Hunter, Beatrice Trum

Food for thought. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Hunter, Beverly, and others

Computer literacy in the K-8 curriculum. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:115-18 O '83

Hunter, Mark

Minifarming. *Esquire* 100:266 S '83

Hunter, Maxwell W., II

about

Max Hunter: the force behind Reagan's star wars strategy. il por *Bus Week* p56 Je 20 '83

Hunter, Nan

What Akron does/does not say. il *Nation* 237:137-9 Ag 20-27 '83

Hunter, Paul W. W.

Expand your Timex/Sinclair operating system. il *Radio-Electron* 54:83-5+ Ag '83

Expand your Timex/Sinclair operating system. il *Radio-Electron* 54:47-50 Jl '83

Hunter, Tony

about

Is tyrosine the key to growth control? G. Kolata. *Science* 219:377-8 Ja 28 '83

Hunter, William

about

William Hunter, surgeon. R. Porter. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:50-2 S '83

Hunter Mountain (N.Y.)

Skiing the Great White Way. A. Pospisil. il *Skiing* 36:128-31+ D '83

Hunters

The wealth of age. L. Wulff. il pors *Outdoor Life* 171:118+ Mr '83

You know him. C. Shaw. il *Conservationist* 37:48 Ja/F '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The buddy system. J. Gosney. il *Field Stream* 88:43+ O '83

How to make a map. G. Helgeland. il *Field Stream* 88:36-8 My '83

Psychology

How to beat buck fever. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 87:64-6 Ja '83

A spirit in the woods [deer season] P. Kaminsky. il *Field Stream* 88:51-3+ N '83

Taking turns [hunters and fishermen] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 87:15-16 Mr '83

Hunthausen, Raymond G.

about

Checking up on Dutch. il por *Time* 122:96 N 28 '83

Visiting the Archbishop. *America* 149:282-3 N 12 '83

Hunting

See also

- Antelope hunting
- Bear hunting
- Bobcat hunting
- Buffalo hunting
- Computers—Hunting use
- Decoys (Hunting)
- Deer hunting
- Duck shooting
- Elk hunting
- Game, Dressing of
- Game laws
- Goose shooting
- Grouse shooting
- Hare hunting
- Helicopters in hunting and fishing
- Hunting dogs
- Hunting with bow and arrow
- Leopard hunting
- Moose hunting
- Mountain sheep hunting
- National Shooting Sports Foundation
- Paleo-Indians—Hunting
- Partridge shooting
- Pheasant shooting
- Pigeon shooting
- Poaching
- Pronghorn hunting
- Puma hunting
- Rabbit hunting
- Raccoon hunting
- Rocky Mountain goat hunting
- Sealing
- Squirrel hunting
- Tiger hunting
- Trapping
- Turkey hunting
- Whaling
- Wild boar hunting

All I know about hunting. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 87:23+ D '82

Competition vs. sport. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:27+ Jl '83

The don't get lost guide. C. Elliott. il *Outdoor Life* 172:38-9+ N '83

Doughnuts for ducks [hunting from a float tube] R. Mitchell. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ D '83

Fishing and hunting with a woman. N. Bryant. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 Je 12 '83

Grandpa and the kid. D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 88:22+ N '83

Grandpa and the kid. D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 88:55-7+ S '83

Hard-workin' hunter [J. Walters] D. Schuh. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:64-5+ Je '83

Hunter's magic [fresh snow] N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 88:47+ D '83

No cabbage flat [exploring new places to hunt and fish; reprint from November 1972 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 88:17-18+ O '83

The Park Service vs. hunting [National Recreation Areas] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4 My '83

Pearls before swinesses [hunting with a young daughter] T. Kelly. il *Field Stream* 87:74-5+ Mr '83

Solunar tables for [month] See issues of Field & Stream

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Lying with creativity. J. Gosney. il *Field Stream* 87:33-4 F '83

Special skills. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 88:16+ D '83

That's Western. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 87:39-40 Ja '83

Competitions

Where politicos and antelope play [40th annual One-Shot Antelope Hunt] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 132:260-2 N 7 '83

Equipment

Optics for shooting. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 172:45+ Ag '83

What's new. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Ethical aspects

In defense of hunting. J. C. Dunlap. por *Newsweek* 101:12-13 Mr 7 '83

Waterfowling by moonlight [Scotland] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 87:21+ Mr '83

Statistics

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A question of statistics. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 87:32+ Ap '83

Africa

Giving and taking [antelope hunting] G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 88:16+ Jl '83

The kindly client [guiding first safari] T. Howard-Davies. il *Field Stream* 88:96-7+ My '83

Alabama

The trophy turkey hunter [F. Darty] J. E. Phillips. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:76-7+ Mr '83

Alaska

Alaska: hunters aim their big guns at America's new national parks. R. Norris. il *Audubon* 85:128-35 Jl '83

Alaska parklands: what more do they want? map *Natl Parks* 57:40 Ja/F '83

Alaskan parks as a hunting target. il *Wilderness* 47:39-40 Summ '83

Alaska's army of big black bears. J. Rearden. il *Field Stream* 87:78-9+ Mr '83

The battle lines are drawn [opening Alaska's national parks to hunting] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4 F '83

Gunning for the Alaska lands act [proposal to permit hunting in national parks] M. Strutin. il *Natl Parks* 57:25-7 Jl/Ag '83

Hunters take aim at Alaska's national parks: S. 49 and H.R. 1493. E. Wayburn. il *Sierra* 68:16-19 My/Je '83

Hunting at the crossroads [Alaska national hunting bill] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 172:4 Jl '83

British Columbia

High on goats. B. McRae. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ Je '83

Peak for a trophy ram [stone sheep]; ed. by John O. Cartier. B. Heuer. il *Outdoor Life* 172:36-7+ Ag '83

California

A complete hunt. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 88:89-91 S '83

A complete hunt. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 88:98+ O '83

Poaching: Oriental demand for ungdam and paws decimates California bears [black bears] D. G. Hanson. il *Audubon* 85:127-8 Jl '83

Idaho

Drop-camp elk hunt. S. Marshall. il *Field Stream* 88:72+ O '83

India

The man-eating cats of India [tigers and leopards] E. B. Mann. il *Field Stream* 87:80-1+ Mr '83

Maine

Encounter in the snow. P. Miller. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ D '83

On the track of the 'cat [hunter O. Cronk] S. Moses. il *Sports Illus* 58:94-8+ Ja 24 '83

Mexico

Doves galore [Mexican whitewings] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:60-1+ S '83

Mississippi

Beginner's gobbler. O. Barham. il *Outdoor Life* 171:84-5+ Ap '83

Hunting—*cont.*

Montana

A game of wits [pronghorn hunting] N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 88:50-1+ Jl '83

Gamebirds of the big sky. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ Ag '83

Payment in partridge. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 88:31-2+ S '83

A small safari [elk hunting] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 87:52-3+ Ja '83

Trophies of packstring hunting [Bob Marshall Wilderness Area] E. Nixon. il *Outdoor Life* 171:93-5+ My '83

New England

Swamp ghosts [snowshoe hares] J. Randolph. il *Field Stream* 87:56+ D '82

New Mexico

The heart of the pack [mountain lion hunting with walker hounds] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 87:66-7+ F '83

New York (State)

1982 Big Buck Club winners. il *Conservationist* 38:49 S/O '83

The steel shot program [substituting lead shot to prevent waterfowl poisoning] J. Moser. il *Conservationist* 38:46-9 N/D '83

Ontario

Spring for Canada bear [black bear] G. Kirkley. il *Outdoor Life* 171:110-12 My '83

Scotland

Waterfowling by moonlight. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 87:21+ Mr '83

South Carolina

Hunts in the old tradition [horseback quail hunts run by Nelson & Wilson] D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 87:59-61 F '83

Utah

Best bet for blackpowder bucks. R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 172:64-5+ O '83

Quest for a trophy muley. W. L. Prothero. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ N '83

Vermont

Woodcock watch. J. C. Dunlap. il *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ O '83

Western states

A couple of degrees below fried [bowhunting for western pronghorn] G. Helgeland. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ S '83

Don't overlook bird-country bucks. J. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 88:61+ D '83

Hunt high for muleys. B. Kahn. il *Outdoor Life* 172:46-7+ Ag '83

The luck of the draw [mule deer] B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:70+ S '83

Muleys in your pocket. J. White. il *Outdoor Life* 172:40-1+ S '83

River-bottom whitetails of the West. B. McRae. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:38-9+ S '83

Wisconsin

Wait for the biggest bear. B. Faufau. il *Outdoor Life* 171:62+ Ap '83

Zambia

Warning: this animal is dangerous [Cape buffalo] D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 87:48-9+ Ja '83

Hunting boats *See* Boats and boating

Hunting by animals *See* Predation (Biology)

Hunting clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Hunting dog trials *See* Field trials (Dogs)

Hunting dogs

See also

Beagles (Dogs)
Hounds
Retrievers
Spaniels

Dogs—get what you pay for. *Success Farm* 81:46+ O '83

Gun dogs. B. Tarrant. See issues of Field & Stream

Hunting dogs. L. Mueller. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

My dog Joe. T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 87:16+ D '82

Care

First aid for dogs. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 172:114+ S '83

Safety first [gun dogs] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 88:107-10 O '83

Safety first [gun dogs] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 88:147-8+ S '83

Equipment

Ladies only [Christmas gifts] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 88:119-20 D '83

Food and feeding

A cookie a day keeps the vet away. *Success Farm* 81:54 N '83

Feeding according to stress and season. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 171:158+ Ap '83

Training

Beware four-letter words. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 171:186+ My '83

The multi-breed trainer. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 88:103-4+ Jl '83

On a dog's own terms. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 171:152+ Mr '83

Puppy pin-pointing. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 172:103-4 Ag '83

Starting a beagle pup. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 171:131 F '83

Starting pup on birds. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 88:147-8 Je '83

Hunting guides *See* Guides

Hunting knives *See* Knives

Hunting laws *See* Game laws

Hunting records

Bowhunting's biggest elk ever! R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 172:46-7+ N '83

Hunting season laws *See* Game laws

Hunting trophies

Peak for a trophy ram [stone sheep]; ed. by John O. Cartier. B. Heuer. il *Outdoor Life* 172:36-7+ Ag '83

Save your tail [wild turkey] D. Fisher. il *Outdoor Life* 171:90 Mr '83

Hunting vests *See* Vests

Hunting with bow and arrow

Bowhunting Q&A. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Bowhunting's biggest elk ever! R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 172:46-7+ N '83

A couple of degrees below fried [bowhunting for western pronghorn] G. Helgeland. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ S '83

Papa Bear. J. G. Mitchell. il pors *Field Stream* 87:60-1+ D '82

River-bottom whitetails of the West. B. McRae. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:38-9+ S '83

The silent hunt [bow hunting for muleys] B. Kahn. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ O '83

Wait for the biggest bear. B. Faufau. il *Outdoor Life* 171:62+ Ap '83

Huntington, Cynthia

Putting out an award-winning weekly. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:98-103 Ja '83

Huntington, Henry Edwards, 1850-1927

about

Old masters and new money. S. Spurgeon. il pors *Art News* 82:74-82 Mr '83

Huntington's disease

A chemical cause for Huntington's? [quinolinic acid; research by Robert Schwarcz and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:70 Ja 29 '83

Decoding a killer disease. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 102:107 N 21 '83

Gene marker for Huntington's disease [research by James F. Gusella and Susan L. Naylor] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:311 N 12 '83

Huntington's disease gene located [research by James Gusella and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 222:913-15 N 25 '83

Quinolinic acid: an endogenous metabolite that produces axon-sparing lesions in rat brain. R. Schwarcz and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:316-18 Ja 21 '83

Regional brain concentrations of neuropeptides in Huntington's chorea and schizophrenia. C. B. Nemeroff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:972-5 S 2 '83

Venezuelan connection. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:408-11 D 24-31 '83

Huntley, Henry C.

Postattack survival. *Society* 20:13-16 S/O '83

Huntley, Paul

about

Paul Huntley: big on wigs. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:22-5+ F '83

Huntsville (Ala.)

Huntsville planners diversify to non-government work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90-1 Mr 21 '83

Hurdle fences *See* Fences

Hurdle racing

Above and beyond the call of duty [H. Marsh sets U.S. steeplechase record in Berlin meet] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-3 Ag 29 '83

Go, you stormin' Mormon [steeplechaser H. Marsh] A. Verschoth. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:54-7 Ag 8 '83

Hurdle racing—*cont.*

He gave himself a birthday present [E. Moses breaks world record in Koblenz] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-17 S 12 '83

Hurlbut, Bruce

about

Dickens rides the Montana range. J. Scully. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:23-6 S/O '83

Hurley, Mark

Educational rights lost in the shuffle. *America* 149:431-3 D 31 '83

Hurricanes

See also

Cyclones

National Hurricane Center

1982 hurricanes: a tranquil season. G. B. Clark. il map *Weatherwise* 36:33-6 F '83

Can a hurricane have a silver lining? [economic effects of Hurricane Alicia] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 S 5 '83

Coping with nature [Alicia in Texas] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:10-11 Ag 29 '83

El Niño: fewer hurricanes? *Weatherwise* 36:180-1 Ag '83

The fury in Alicia's eye. il *Macleans* 96:27 Ag 29 '83

How forecasters track big storms now [interview with J. Friday] il *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Ag 29 '83

Hurricane Alicia damage assessed in Texas. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Ag 29 '83

Hurricane Alicia hits Texas. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:22+ Ag 29 '83

Hurricane expert Dr. Neil Frank issues an ominous storm warning for millions of Americans [interview] K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 20:87-8 Ag 29 '83

Hurricane probabilities. il *Weatherwise* 36:183 Ag '83

Hurricane survival. N. Cooper. *Mech Illus* 79:120 S '83

Hurricanes from Africa. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:16+ S '83

Hurricanes: predictions and preparations. *Sci News* 124:216 O 1 '83

Preaching the sermon of survival [N. Frank, director of National Hurricane Center] M. Clary. il pors *Weatherwise* 36:176-83+ Ag '83

Tahiti after the hurricanes . . . everything OK. *Sunset* 171:46 Jl '83

When a Texas-size hurricane hit [Alicia] *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Ag 29 '83

Names

New hurricane names [1983 season] *Weatherwise* 36:179 Ag '83

Hurston, Zora Neale, 1907-1960

about

Zora Neale Hurston: author and folklorist. M. F. Wilson. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:109-10 O/N/D '82

Hurt, Harry

The best in books: James Michener. por *Harpers Bazaar* 117:194-5+ N '83

Hurt, Porter

about

Horatio Alger stories: they still happen in the 1980s. J. Davidson. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:63 O 3 '83

Hurtado, Miguel de la Madrid *See* Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la

Hurtado Larrea, Osvaldo

Visit of Ecuador's president [remarks, April 8, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:89-90 Je '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Ecuador's president [remarks, April 8, 1983] R. Reagan; O. Hurtado Larrea. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:89-90 Je '83

Hurter, Bill

One to one. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Hurwitz, Charles E.

about

A split too far? P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 131:55-6 F 14 '83

Hurwood, Bernhardt J.

The Consumer Electronics Show: publishing's other shoe. il *Publ Wkly* 224:57+ Jl 1 '83

The great printer controversy: a writer-editor faceoff. il *Publ Wkly* 223:44+ My 6 '83

New York Computer Expo: what publishers missed. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 O 21 '83

Will your child be gay? *Harpers Bazaar* 116:117+ Je '83

about

Suspense. *New Yorker* 59:33 O 3 '83

Husband and wife *See* Marriage; Married couples

Husband and wife quarrels *See* Quarrels

Husbands

See also

Adultery

Congresswomen's husbands

Divorce

Marriage

Married couples

Widowers

Wife abuse

Corporate husbands [two-career couples] M. Machlowitz. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:30+ Ap '83

Is there life after 5 P.M.? [supportive husbands and working wives] L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:36+ Je '83

Mothers and married sons [study by Lucy Rose Fischer] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 Jl '83

Husén, Torsten, 1916-

Are standards in U.S. schools really lagging behind those in other countries? bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:455-61 Mr '83

Milestones to the learning society. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:13-19 My '83

School standards in America and in other countries. *Educ Dig* 49:2-5 N '83

Huser, Verne

Riding the current: our wild & scenic rivers system. il *Natl Parks* 57:20-5 N/D '83

Husking, Corn *See* Corn husking

Hussein, King of Jordan, 1935-

Visit of Jordan's King [remarks, December 21 and 23, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:43 F '83

about

The death of a plan ... *New Repub* 188:6-8 My 2 '83

A fruitless search for Arab unity. J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:36 Ap 18 '83

Hussein declines. *Nation* 236:497 Ap 23 '83

Hussein moves back into the spotlight. D. Watson. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:25 D 19 '83

Looking over Jordan. B. Avishai. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:37-42 Ap 28 '83

Missing a rare chance. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:30-2+ Ap 25 '83

Profiles. J. Newhouse. por *New Yorker* 59:49-54+ S 19 '83

Pseudo-private lives. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 188:12-14 My 23 '83

Reagan's drive to salvage Mideast peace plan. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:33-4 Ap 25 '83

Seeking safety in numbers. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 121:52+ Ap 18 '83

Still waiting for the King. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:42+ Ap 4 '83

Time for a decision. M. Johnson. il pors *Time* 121:34-5 Ap 11 '83

Why peace had no chance. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 101:40-1 Ap 25 '83

Visit to the United States, 1982

Hussein's quest for a mandate. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:24+ Ja 3 '83

Visit of Jordan's King [remarks, December 21 and 23, 1982] R. Reagan; Hussein. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:43 F '83

Husted, Jens, and Ryman, Chris

Taming the short-radius turn. il *Skiing* 35:38-40+ Spr '83

Hustler (Periodical)

Porn publisher Larry Flynt beats drugs but remains unashamedly hooked on sleaze. L. Janos. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-2+ Ag 1 '83

Huston, John, 1906-

about

Huston films a cult classic. H. Gold. il por *N Y Times Mag* p60+ D 11 '83

Huston's volcanic vision. C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 102:79+ O 31 '83

The master of St. Clerans. W. Hamilton. il por *House Gard* 155:32+ My '83

Huston, Scott

about

C-CM Philharmonia: Huston Sixth symphony. J. Chute. *High Fidel* 33:MA21 Ap '83

Hutches, Calf *See* Calf pens and sheds

Hutches (Furniture) *See* Cabinets (Furniture)

Hutchings, Edward, Jr.

The autonomous Viking. il *Science* 219:803-8 F 18 '83

Hutchinson, Bob

How grown-up is your prayer life? il *U S Cathol* 48:6-11 Jl '83

Hutchinson, Bob—*cont.*

Let's bring back abstinence—fast [excerpt from What one Christian can do about hunger in America] il *U S Cathol* 48:26-8 F '83

Hutchinson, Jeff

Profile: Keke Rosberg. il por *Road Track* 34:20+ F '83

Hutchinson-Gilford disease *See* Progeria

Hutchison, James

Opal fever! il *Read Dig* 123:73-7 Ag '83

Hutchison, Mike

Isolation tanks: the state of the art. il *Esquire* 100:124 Ag '83

Hutchison Whampoa Ltd.

Hutchison Whampoa: the ploys that helped it beat Hong Kong's crash. il *Bus Week* p88 Ag 1 '83

Hutchisson, Elmer, 1902-1983

about

Obituary

Phys Today por 36:77 Ag '83. F. Seitz

Huttmann, Barbara

A crime of compassion. por *Newsweek* 102:15 Ag 8 '83

Hutton, Barbara

about

Poor little rich book. E. Salholz. il pors *Newsweek* 102:53 D 26 '83

Random House recalls Barbara Hutton bio. W. Goldstein. *Publ Wkly* 224:24 D 23 '83

Hutton, Lauren

about

Lauren Hutton takes a nightly beating as a rape victim in Extremities. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:177-8 N 14 '83

Hutton, Paul A.

The two worlds of William Wells. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:33-41 Ap '83

Hutton, Ronald

Forum. por *Hist Today* 33:3 N '83

Hutton (E. F.) Group Inc. *See* E. F. Hutton Group Inc.

Hutyra, Robert

about

Up, up and away—and into the West. *Newsweek* 102:58 S 19 '83

Huxley, Anthony

Chelsea Show: gardeners' paradise. il *House Gard* 155:114-19 Je '83

Hidcote Manor: a masterwork of 20th-century gardening. il *House Gard* 155:154-63+ Ja '83

Nature's sleeping beauties. il *House Gard* 155:228+ N '83

Weeds: thugs of the plant world. il *House Gard* 155:162-4+ Jl '83

Huxtable, Ada Louise

After modern architecture. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:29-35 D 8 '83

Rebuilding architecture. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:55-61 D 22 '83

Huyghe, Patrick

The electronic doctor. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-8+ Ap '83

The glowing birds and 2,000 other mysteries that stump science. il por *Sci Dig* 91:70-5+ F '83

New recipe for cosmic soup. il *Sci Dig* 91:42+ My '83

Salmon, sunspots and the stock market: science of cycles. il *Sci Dig* 91:36+ Ag '83

Hwang, David Henry

about

Sound & beauty [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:65-7 N 21 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:209-10 N 21 '83. E. Oliver

Hwang, Kyupin Philip

about

A video entrepreneur rakes in the chips. *Newsweek* 101:49 Mr 28 '83

Hyaline membrane disease

Baby saver [Beckman Lumadex-FSI Fetal Lung Maturity Test for respiratory distress syndrome; work of Bernard E. Statland and Geoffrey Sher] D. Pine. il *Health* 15:24-5 F '83

The littlest lungs [human surfactant used to treat respiratory distress syndrome; work of T. Allen Merritt and others] P. Cohen. *Health* 15:18 S '83

Lubricating distressed lungs [human lung surfactant used to treat respiratory distress syndrome; work of T. Allen Merritt and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:310-11 My 14 '83

Hyaluronate *See* Hyaluronic acid

Hyaluronic acid

Hyaluronate in vasculogenesis. R. N. Feinberg and D. C. Beebe. bibl f il *Science* 220:1177-9 Je 10 '83

Hyampom (Calif.)

No home on the range [controversy over open range cattle] T. Chaffin. il *Progressive* 47:18-19 Mr '83

Hyams, Peter

about

The star chamber [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:52 Ag 8 '83. L. O'Toole

Nation 237:155-6 Ag 20-27 '83. W. Wolf

New Repub 189:22-3+ S 19-26 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek il 102:64 Ag 15 '83. D. Ansen

Hyatt, Ralph

Unraveling the mysteries of psychotherapy. *USA Today* 112:55-6 N '83

Hyatt Corp.

Born-again Braniff rolls toward the runway. il *Bus Week* p29-30 S 19 '83

Braniff is back. il *Time* 121:44 My 23 '83

Can a hotelier make a new Braniff fly? *Newsweek* 102:63 S 12 '83

Creditors study Braniff revival. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34-5 Ap 18 '83

Hyatt Hotels: putting out the welcome mat for a broader clientele. il *Bus Week* p68+ O 31 '83

A new flight plan for Braniff. J. Fleming. il por *Macleans* 96:42 S 19 '83

The Pritzkers prepare to take a flier on Braniff. il por *Bus Week* p58 Je 27 '83

Hybridization

See also

Cell hybridization

Building the perfect beast. N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 13:36-9 N/D '83

In situ hybridization to study the origin and fate of identified neurons [egg-laying hormone genes in Aplysia] L. B. McAllister and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:800-8 N 18 '83

Increased chromosomal mutation rate after hybridization between two subspecies of grasshoppers. D. D. Shaw and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1165-7 Je 10 '83

Hybridomas *See* Cell hybridization

Hydatoxi *See* Protozoa, Pathogenic

Hyde-Rowan, M. Deborah

about

Neurosurgery. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:72-4+ S '83

Hydra (Zoology)

Artificial embryos [hydras used to monitor effects of chemical exposure in fetus; work of Marshall Johnson and others] *Sci Dig* 91:89 My '83

World's tiniest test animals. D. Pine. il *Health* 15:13 Ja '83

Hydrangeas

Hydrangeas . . . now's an excellent time to prune, propagate, and (if you're lucky) plant them. il *Sunset* 171:300+ N '83

Hydrates

New theories from the deep. G. Cope. *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 10 '83

Hydration rind dating

Obsidian dating and East African archeology. J. W. Michels and others. bibl f il map *Science* 219:361-6 Ja 28 '83

Obsidian dating: Look ma! No carbon-14! [work of Joseph W. Michels and others] A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:69 Ja 29 '83

Hydraulic engineering

See also

Channels (Hydraulic engineering)

Dredging

Vortex foils keep shipping channels open. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:66 S '83

Hydraulic models

See also

Hydrologic models

Hydraulic tools

Lab theatre. R. Scales. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:74-6+ N/D '83

Hydraulics

How fluids lift weights. il *Sci Dig* 91:92 My '83

Hydrazine sulfate

A new, old cancer drug [corrects glucose metabolism abnormalities] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 101:95 Je 6 '83

Hydro-Québec

René Lévesque's tribulation [charges of conflict of interest in settlement of Hydro-Québec lawsuit] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:30 Ap 11 '83

Hydrocarbons

See also

Benzopyrene

Ethane

Hydrocarbons—See also—*cont.*

Olefins

Activating unreactive C-H bonds. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 220:1261-3 Je 17 '83

Snipping carbon rings and chains [metal catalysts break bonds of alkanes; work of Robert H. Crabtree and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:166 S 10 '83

Biodegradation

See Biodegradation

Hydrocortisone

Co-release of ACTH and β-endorphin immunoreactivity in human subjects in response to central cholinergic stimulation [physostigmine and plasma cortisol values] S. C. Risch and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:77 O 7 '83

Potentiation of glucocorticoid activity by 5β dihydrocortisol: its role in glaucoma. B. I. Weinstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:172-3 O 14 '83

Hydrodynamics

See also

Turbulence

Roads to chaos. L. P. Kadanoff. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:46-53 D '83

Hydroelectric dams *See* Dams

Hydroelectric plants

How small hydro is growing big [New England] W. A. Loeb. il *Technol Rev* 86:50-9+ Ag/S '83

Mom & pop's power shop. T. Chaffin. il *Progressive* 47:18 Ja '83

Environmental aspects

What price free energy? T. Palmer. il *Sierra* 68:40-7 Jl/Ag '83

Hydroelectric power

See also

Tide power

Wave power

Hydrofoils

Here come the new flying fish [Patrol Hydrofoil Missile ships] il *Pop Mech* 159:130-1 Mr '83

Hydrogen

Dynamical consequences of orthohydrogen-parahydrogen disequilibrium on Jupiter and Saturn. P. J. Gierasch. bibl f il *Science* 219:847-9 F 18 '83

Hydrogen molecule captured whole [ligand in tungsten chelate; research by Gregory J. Kubas and others] *Sci News* 123:202 Mr 26 '83

Probing an elementary hydrogen reaction [laser technique to study hydrogen-deuterium reaction; research by Richard N. Zare and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:168 S 10 '83

Isotopes

See also

Tritium

Hydrogen, Interstellar *See* Matter, Interstellar

Hydrogen, Liquid

See also

Hydrogen as fuel

Hydrogen as fuel

Another punch at publicity puff [discussion of February/March 1983 article, The hydrogen-from-water hype] R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:7 Jl '83

Biological solar energy production with marine algae. E. Greenbaum and others. il *BioScience* 33:584-5 O '83

Efficient solar water-splitter reported [work of Adam Heller and E. Aharon-Shalom] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:71 Ja 29 '83

Fill 'er up with solar hydrogen [work of John Bockris and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:32 Mr '83

H_2O-splitting reports make waves. il *Sci News* 123:286 Ap 30 '83

The hydrogen-from-water hype. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:7-8 F/Mr '83

A molecular sunlight funnel [titanium dioxide water-splitting system; work of Michael Grätzel and others] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:326-7 My 21 '83

Hydrogen ion concentration

See also

Buffer solutions

Soil acidity

Acid explanation of Venus flytrap spring [leaf closure; research by Stephen E. Williams and Alan B. Bennett] *Sci News* 123:41 Ja 15 '83

Intracellular pH regulates transitions between dormancy and development of brine shrimp (Artemia salina) embryos. W. B. Busa and J. H. Crowe. bibl f il *Science* 221:366-8 Jl 22 '83

Protons and anaerobiosis. P. W. Hochachka and T. P. Mommsen. bibl f il *Science* 219:1391-7 Mr 25 '83

Trypsin inhibition by tapeworms: antienzyme secretion or pH adjustment? [Hymenolepis diminuta] G. L. Uglem and J. J. Just. bibl f il *Science* 220:79-81 Ap 1 '83

Hydrogen peroxide

Photochemical formation of hydrogen peroxide in surface and ground waters exposed to sunlight. W. J. Cooper and R. G. Zika. bibl f il *Science* 220:711-12 My 13 '83

Preventing autoimmune destruction [catalase prevents hydrogen peroxide damages; research by Kent J. Johnson and Peter A. Ward] il *USA Today* 112:10 O '83

Hydrogenases

Mutants of Rhizobium japonicum with increased hydrogenase activity. D. Merberg and R. J. Maier. bibl f il *Science* 220:1064-5 Je 3 '83

Hydrogeology

Neptunium and americium speciation in selected basalt, granite, shale, and tuff ground waters. J. M. Cleveland and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:271-3 Jl 15 '83

Hydrologic models

Bay models. J. Conrad. il *Oceans* 16:24-6 My/Je '83

Hydrology

See also

Hydrogeology

Hydrolyzed vegetable protein *See* Food additives

Hydroponics

Dining room gardens [in Canada] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:57+ My 9 '83

Growth [Aqua Farms in Queens, N.Y.] *New Yorker* 59:40-1 N 14 '83

Hydrostatic pressure

Physiological effects

Death of a hadal deep-sea bacterium after decompression. A. A. Yayanos and A. S. Dietz. bibl f il *Science* 220:497-8 Ap 29 '83

Hydrotherapy

Getting tanked [sensory deprivation isolation tank] B. M. Ribakove. il por *Health* 15:10+ F '83

Isolation tanks: the state of the art [Conference on REST and Self-Regulation] M. Hutchison. il *Esquire* 100:124 Ag '83

Life after breakfast [sensory deprivation tanks] A. Gross. *Vogue* 173:104 Je '83

The primal cure: seawater. S. Lord. il *Vogue* 173:220-1+ Je '83

Tanks for not smoking [use of salt-soak isolation tanks] *McCalls* 111:35 D '83

Hydrothermal chemical reactions *See* Chemical reactions

Hydrothermal vents *See* Hot springs

Hydroxides

See also

Ammonium hydroxide

Hydroxylases

Dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity and homovanillic acid in spinal fluid of schizophrenics with brain atrophy. D. P. Van Kammen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:974-7 My 27 '83

Substance P and somatostatin regulate sympathetic noradrenergic function [increases in tyrosine hydroxylase] J. A. Kessler and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1059-61 S 9 '83

Hydroxytryptamine *See* Serotonin

Hydroxytryptophan *See* Tryptophan

Hyenas

Carcass protocol [spotted hyenas] R. L. Tilson. bibl(p88) il *Nat Hist* 92:42-7 Mr '83

Hyers, Conrad *See* Hyers, M. Conrad

Hyers, M. Conrad

The comic vision in a tragic world. il *Christ Century* 100:363-7 Ap 20 '83

Education as play and the fall into serious work. *Educ Dig* 48:58-60 F '83

Hyett, Barbara Helfgott

The high diving horse [poem] *New Repub* 189:34 D 19 '83

Hygiene

See also

Disinfection and disinfectants

Hygiene, Industrial *See* Occupational health and safety

Hygrade Food Products Corp.

Lessons from a hot dog maker's ordeal [product tampering hoax] G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:77-8+ Mr 7 '83

Hyland, William, 1929-

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Clash with the Soviet Union] *Foreign Policy* 51:176-88 Summ '83

about

Policy posting. por *Time* 121:69 Je 20 '83

Hyman, Irwin A.

(jt. auth) See Stagliano, Patricia A., and Hyman, Irwin A.

Hyman, Lawrence
The Bible as literature. *Humanist* 43:39 Ja/F '83
Hyman, Mark
A superinsulated year. il *Technol Rev* 86:55-6+ Ap '83
Hymenolepsis *See* Tapeworms
Hymenomycetes *See* Basidiomycetes
Hymnals *See* Hymns
Hymns
See also
Gospel music
Let's take a look at our hymnals. R. D. Dinwiddie. il *Christ Today* 27:85-7 N 11 '83
When you sing next Sunday, thank Luther. R. D. Dinwiddie. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-21 O 21 '83
Winding themselves too high [new hymnal of the Church of England] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:37-9 Ja 19 '83
Hynek, J. Allen
Astronomy. See issues of Science Digest
Hynninen, Jorma
about
Music. P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:68+ Ap 4 '83
Hype in merchandising *See* Merchandising
Hyperactive children *See* Hyperkinesis
Hyperactivity *See* Hyperkinesis
Hyperbaric oxygenation
A glittering rock reunion becomes the best of get-well gifts for guitarist Ronnie Lane. M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44-6 D 19 '83
The retreat of multiple sclerosis [cyclophosphamide, ACTH, and hyperbaric oxygen treatment] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:142 F 26 '83
Ronnie Lane gets a little help from his friends. D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p91+ O 27 '83
Hypercalcemia
Tumor-derived growth factor increases bone resorption in a tumor associated with humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy [transforming growth factor] K. J. Ibbotson and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1292-4 S 23 '83
Hypercholesterolemia *See* Metabolism—Disorders
Hyperion (Satellite) *See* Saturn (Planet)—Satellites
Hyperkinesis
How active is hyperactive? V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:129 N '83
New findings about hyperactive children. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:138 Mr '83
Nutritional aspects
Hyperactivity and diet. *Child Today* 12:33-4 Mr/Ap '83
Hyperlipoproteinemia *See* Metabolism—Disorders
Hyperphenylalaninemia *See* Phenylketonuria
Hyperpolarization (Physiology) *See* Electrophysiology
Hypersensitivity *See* Allergy
Hypertension
Angiotensin synthesis in the brain and increased turnover in hypertensive rats. D. Ganten and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:869-71 Ag 26 '83
Culprit kidney [role in hypertension; research by John Curtis] A. W. Hastings. *Health* 15:12 My '83
How stress causes high blood pressure [sodium retention; research by Kathleen C. Light and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:261 Ap 23 '83
Hypertension. L. Villarosa. *Essence* 14:30+ S '83
Hypertension: what you know can save your life. S. R. Gregg. il *Black Enterp* 13:114 F '83
Keeping blood pressure down. C. James. il *Nations Bus* 71:86 N '83
Pressure predictor [blood test identifies people at risk; work of John Eaton] D. Robinson. *Health* 15:17 Ja '83
Psychological stress induces sodium and fluid retention in men at high risk for hypertension. K. C. Light and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:429-31 Ap 22 '83
Status is a factor [research by Sidney M. Stahl] *USA Today* 112:6 O '83
What is the meaning of childhood hypertension? [research by Mary Jane Jesse and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:833 F 18 '83
Nutritional aspects
Dietary chloride as a determinant of sodium-dependent hypertension. T. W. Kurtz and R. C. Morris, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 222:1139-41 D 9 '83
Doubtful diets. *Sci Am* 249:59-60 Ag '83
Eating your way out of high blood pressure [role of salt and other dietary components] J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:232-3 Ap 9 '83
The great salt debate. J. H. Tanne. il *N Y* 16:89-91 Ap 11 '83
High blood pressure and salt: the new controversy. M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 196:217-18 F '83
New factor in salt? [research by Theodore W. Kurtz and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:372 D 10 '83
Salt talk: shaking out the facts. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 23:50-1 Ap '83
Saying no to salt . . . M. H. Weinberger. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:8+ N '83
Therapy
Down with type A! [beta blockers; work of Heinz Rüddel and others] R. Mason. il *Health* 15:14-15 Ja '83
Incidence of strokes declines. G. Kolata. *Science* 220:591 My 6 '83
Hyperventilation
Hyperventilation. il *Curr Health 2* 10:10-11 O '83
Hypnotics
See also
Flurazepam
Scientists give nod to sleeping pills. W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:342 N 26 '83
Hypnotism
See also
Forensic hypnotism
Can hypnosis jog memory? [research by Martin Orne] *Sci Dig* 91:92 Ja '83
How to remember a past life! [research by Robert A. Baker] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:25 Ap '83
The power of the trance [self hypnosis] T. B. Morgan. por *Esquire* 99:74-6+ Ja '83
Sports use
Hypnotist Harvey Misel casts a spell on the White Sox. M. Balamaci. il por *People Wkly* 20:50-1 S 26 '83
Therapeutic use
Hypnosis: how modern medicine is using an ancient art. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:24+ O '83
Hypnosis useful in medicine, dangerous in court [interview with M. Orne] por *U S News World Rep* 95:67 D 12 '83
Taking hypnosis seriously. R. L. Grossman. il *Health* 15:56+ Ap '83
You will soon recover . . . [work of Errol R. Korn] M. Zimmerman. il *Health* 15:11 O '83
Hypochondria
Hypochondria afflicts doctors [study by Charles Ford] *Sci Dig* 91:89 Jl '83
Hypochondria: the real illness behind the complaints. M. L. Fox. *Vogue* 173:432-3 Mr '83
Sneezes, sniffles and sympathy. D. S. Laiken. il *Glamour* 81:82+ Ja '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Author James Gorman prescribes an uproarious ℞ for the worried sick [interview] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8+ Mr 21 '83
Calling all hypochondriacs: here's how to be sick with style [excerpt from First aid for hypochondriacs] J. Gorman. il *Glamour* 81:168+ Mr '83
Sick, sick [Merck manuals] G. Glueck. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 Mr 6 '83
Hypogastrura *See* Springtails
Hypogeusia *See* Taste
Hypoglycemia
Psychological aspects
Crime: is it in the blood? [irrational behavior] il *Sci Dig* 91:64 Ja '83
Hypoplastic left heart syndrome *See* Heart—Abnormalities
Hypotension
Low blood pressure: something else to worry about? M. Rosenberg. il *Glamour* 81:302-3 Ap '83
Hypothalamic hormones
See also
Pituitary hormone releasing factors
Prostaglandins mediate inhibition of gastric acid secretion by somatostatin in the rat. M. Ligumsky and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:301-3 Ja 21 '83
Substance P and somatostatin regulate sympathetic noradrenergic function. J. A. Kessler and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1059-61 S 9 '83
Hypothalamic neurons *See* Nerve cells
Hypothalamus
Neurobiology of circadian rhythms in mammals [suprachiasmatic nucleus] F. W. Turek. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:439-44 Jl/Ag '83
Cancer
Blaming the control of the control [Cushing's disease caused by tumor containing corticotropin releasing factor; research by Sylvia Asa and others] *Sci News* 124:44 Jl 16 '83
Hypothermia
Baby, it's cold outside. F. E. Ruffin. il *Black Enterp* 13:57-8 Ja '83
Cold water survival. S. Bernardo. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:206 F '83

Hypoxanthine guanine phosphoribosyltransferase gene *See* Genes

Hypoxia *See* Anoxemia

Hyster Co.

Do-it-yourself industrial policymaking [call for state and foreign subsidies to offset effects of Japanese imports] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 132:30-1 Jl 18 '83

Squeeze play. il *Time* 121:56 F 21 '83

Hysterectomy *See* Uterus—Surgery

Hysteresis

Hysteresis in the force-calcium relation in muscle. E. B. Ridgway and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1075-7 Mr 4 '83

Hysteria

Early sorrow and mass hysteria [children; research by Gary W. Small and Armand M. Nicholi Jr.] H. Dienstfrey. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 F '83

I

I.C.H. Corp.

The amazing Mr. Shaw. P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 132:58-60 Jl 4 '83

Iacocca, Lee A.

Revitalizing America: a proposal [adaptation of address, December 1982] por *Psychol Today* 17:32-4 F '83

about

Chrysler's new protection machine. il *Fortune* 107:29+ Je 27 '83

Iacocca shifts into high. T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:64 F 14 '83

Iacocca's tightrope act. A. L. Taylor, III. il pors *Time* 121:50-4+ Mr 21 '83

What's good for GM isn't good for the country. J. Bettner. il por *Forbes* 132:43-4 N 7 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Peripatetic pitchman. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p26 Mr 27 '83

Iacono, John

about

Shooting sports. S. L. Brown. il pors *Pop Photogr* 90:72-81+ O '83

IAEA *See* International Atomic Energy Agency

IAF *See* Inter-American Foundation

IAM *See* International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers

IAR. 93 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military—Europe, Eastern

Iarovici, Doris M.

Your opinion. por *Seventeen* 42:42+ N '83

IATA *See* International Air Transport Association

Ibbotson, K. J., and others

Tumor-derived growth factor increases bone resorption in a tumor associated with humoral hypercalcemia of malignancy. bibl f il *Science* 221:1292-4 S 23 '83

IBH Holding AG

Bankers corral a German maverick. *Bus Week* p89 D 5 '83

The fall of the House of Esch. R. Ball. il por *Fortune* 108:105-6 D 12 '83

Ibises

Lessons from a flightless ibis. S. L. Olson. il *Nat Hist* 92:40 S '83

IBM *See* International Business Machines Corp.

Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906

about

Ibsen's secrets. E. Hardwick. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:11-12+ Je 30 '83

The master builder [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:99-100 O 24 '83. J. Simon

Peer Gynt [drama] Reviews

Time il 121:95 Mr 14 '83. T. E. Kalem

Ibuprofen

Rattling the drug market [attempts in U.S. and Canada to win approval for ibuprofen] *Macleans* 96:52 S 19 '83

IC testers *See* Testing equipment

Icahn, Carl C.

about

What Carl Icahn wants: full control of companies. il por *Bus Week* p116-17 D 12 '83

ICAO *See* International Civil Aviation Organization

ICBM (Intercontinental ballistic missiles) *See* Guided missiles

ICC *See* United States. Interstate Commerce Commission

Ice

See also

Color of snow and ice

Glaciers

Icebergs

How lenses can be made out of ice, and what happens when coffee is brewing in the ibrik. J. Walker. *Sci Am* 248:132-7 Ap '83

Ice. R. M. Preston. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-3 F '83

Solar system ice: amorphous or crystalline? R. Smoluchowski. bibl f il *Science* 222:161-3 O 14 '83

Manufacture

Servicing automatic ice makers is do-it-yourself task. il *Workbench* 38:82+ My/Je '82

Canada

Erosion may alter ice core records [wind erosion; research by David Fisher and others] *Sci News* 123:107 F 12 '83

Greenland

Historic volcanism, European dry fogs, and Greenland acid precipitation, 1500 B.C. to A.D. 1500. R. B. Stothers and M. R. Rampino. bibl f il *Science* 222:411-13 O 28 '83

Norway

Norwegian remote sensing experiment in a marginal ice zone [ocean ice] bibl f il maps *Science* 220:781-7 My 20 '83

Polar regions

Catch a falling star: meteorites and old ice [Antarctic ice sheet] I. M. Whillans and W. A. Cassidy. bibl f il *Science* 222:55-7 O 7 '83

Ice hole [polynyas] *Sci Am* 249:65+ Jl '83

Marine fossils found atop mountains in Antarctica [provide clues to ice sheet fluctuations; work of Peter N. Webb and others] map *Earth Sci* 36:7-8 Summ '83

Marine fossils hint Antarctic ice cycles [microfossils discovered by Peter N. Webb and David Harwood] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:6 Jl 2 '83

An ocean model: the climate effects of diverting river water away from the Arctic. A. J. Semtner, Jr. il *Weatherwise* 36:238-9 O '83

Research teams to study how ice sheet affects climate [West Antarctic Ice Sheet] map *Earth Sci* 36:9-10 Fall '83

The sound and fury of Arctic icequakes [research by Peter Stein and others] M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:328 N 19 '83

The Tunguska explosion of 1908: discovery of meteoritic debris near the explosion site and at the South Pole. R. Ganapathy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1158-61 Je 10 '83

Variability of Antarctic sea ice and changes in carbon dioxide. H. J. Zwally and others. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1005-12 Je 3 '83

Ice, Interstellar *See* Matter, Interstellar

ICE (International Cometary Explorer) satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Ice ages *See* Glacial epochs

Ice boats and ice boating

The ice scooters of Bellport Bay. M. Carucci. il *Sea Front* 29:322-8 N/D '83

Ice breaking vessels

See also

Bear (Ship)

Landsat views Soviet rescue in Arctic ice. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 N 28 '83

Ice carving *See* Ice sculpture

Ice cream, ices, etc.

Appetizing ices and sherbets. B. Fannin. il *South Living* 18:82-3 Jl '83

Banana praline sundaes. il *Good Housekeep* 196:88 Mr '83

Brown cows and walking sundaes: a soda fountain memoir. E. R. Pearce. il *Gourmet* 43:20-1+ Jl '83

Fancy desserts from supermarket ice cream. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:110+ Jl '83

Gelato by the superscoopful. il *Time* 122:48 Ag 15 '83

Halvah and sesame...it's Middle Eastern ice cream. il *Sunset* 170:205 Mr '83

Ice cream. *Consum Rep* 47:105-7 D '82

The ice-cream renaissance. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:62-4+ S 12 '83

The ice cream's in the cake. il *South Living* 18:270 My '83

Layer these desserts with ice cream. il *South Living* 18:122-3 Ag '83

Small pleasures: cold treats for a summer afternoon [fruit ices] il *Redbook* 161:88-9+ Jl '83

Smooth as ice. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p32+ Jl 10 '83

Summer forecast: cold and crunchy [ice cream sandwiches] il *McCalls* 110:90-1+ Je '83

Ice cream, ices, etc.—*cont.*
Tarragon teams up with berries. il *Sunset* 170:230 My '83
Want to be on top of what goes into those super-premium ice creams? Philip Keeney has the scoop. C. Neuhaus. il por *People Wkly* 20:103-4 Jl 4 '83
Ice cream cake *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Ice cream cones
Cooky cones. il *Sunset* 170:94-5 Je '83
Ice cream drinks *See* Beverages
Ice cream makers *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Ice cream stores
Brown cows and walking sundaes: a soda fountain memoir. E. R. Pearce. il *Gourmet* 43:20-1+ Jl '83
Ice cubes
Of ice and herbs. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:1296-7 O 14 '83
Ice dancing *See* Skating
Ice drilling *See* Drilling and boring (Ice)
Ice fishing *See* Fishing, Winter
Ice hazards in automobile driving *See* Automobile driving—Winter driving
Ice hazards in aviation *See* Aviation—Ice hazards
Ice hockey *See* Hockey
Ice hockey, Children's *See* Hockey, Children's
Ice makers *See* Ice—Manufacture
Ice on Mars *See* Mars (Planet)—Surface
Ice ponds
Local self-reliance. il *Mother Earth News* 79:148 Ja/F '83
A physicist who would like to put the world on ice [T. B. Taylor] R. Woodley. bibl (p123) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:105-6+ Ag '83
This snow job provides low-tech cooling [man-made snow cools office complex Enerplex] V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:80-1 S '83
Ice removal *See* Snow and ice removal
Ice scooters *See* Ice boats and ice boating
Ice sculpture
What can you do with a block of ice? il *Sunset* 171:92-3 S '83
Ice shows
Bruno Jerry jazzed up his skating, and now he's an ice show headliner. il por *People Wkly* 20:166 N 21 '83
Ice skaters *See* Skaters
Ice skating *See* Skating
Ice storms
Mark Twain on ice-storms. M. Twain. il *Audubon* 85:46-7 Ja '83
Silver storm. J. Madson. il *Audubon* 85:40-5 Ja '83
Icebergs
Icebergs and growlers. D. M. Ludlum. map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20-2 My '83
Iceboats *See* Ice boats and ice boating
Icebreakers *See* Ice breaking vessels
Iced tea *See* Tea (Beverage)
Iceland
See also
Civil rights—Iceland
Reykjavik (Iceland)
United Nations—Iceland
Women—Iceland

Description and travel

Iceland, where wonders come naturally. il *Changing Times* 36:68-9 Je '82

Economic conditions

See also
Cost and standard of living—Iceland
Icelanders on a treadmill. A. Doepfner. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 O '83

Politics and government

See also
Political parties—Iceland
Iceman [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ices *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Ichaso, Leon
about
Crossover dreams [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 19:4+ Jl/Ag '83. E. Fernandez
Ichiro, Isoda
Preventing a banking crisis. *World Press Rev* 30:42 N '83
Icing of cake *See* Cake
ICL plc
The hurdles ahead for ICL. il *Bus Week* p89 D 5 '83
ICONN-Erie Project
Man-made island: solution to economic and environmental woes? J. Ehmann. il maps *Sea Front* 29:170-9 My/Je '83
ICP *See* International Center of Photography
ICs *See* Integrated circuits
Ictidosaurs *See* Reptiles, Fossil
IDA *See* International Development Association
Idaho
See also
Earthquakes—Idaho
Fishing—Idaho
Hunting—Idaho
Ide, Charles F., and others
Eye dominance columns from an isogenic double-nasal frog eye. bibl f il *Science* 221:293-5 Jl 15 '83
Ideal states *See* Utopias
Ideas
See also
Creativity
Brainstorms! The explanation behind the inspiration. M. Black. *Mademoiselle* 89:218 O '83
How to put action behind your ideas [excerpt from The magic of thinking big] D. J. Schwartz. *Essence* 13:93+ Mr '83
Ideas in business
A boardroom iconoclast [work of I. Baxter at Labatt Brewing Co.] S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:58 S 19 '83
Getting creative. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 108:109-10+ Jl 25 '83
How to get your boss to try out your ideas. il *Glamour* 81:87 Mr '83
Selling your ideas at business meetings. M. R. Hatfield. il *Nations Bus* 71:82+ F '83
Identification
See also
Crime and criminals—Identification
Fingerprints
Property—Identification
Servicemen—Identification
When twins bite. il *Child Today* 12:30 Ja/F '83
Identification cards, tags, etc.
See also
Medical identification
Identity (Psychology)
See also
Blacks—Race identity
Lure of possessions: do you cling to objects or throw away your past? B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:240 Mr '83
Pastor Zelig [clergy identity] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:727 Ag 3-10 '83
Who is the real you? Find out by meeting your several selves. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:104 Jl '83
Ideology
Is ideology useless? E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. il *Natl Rev* 35:686-8+ Je 10 '83
Idinopulos, Thomas
Theopolitics at Jerusalem's Dome of the Rock. il *Christ Century* 100:1018-21 N 9 '83
Idioms
See also
English language—Idioms and provincialisms
Idiopathic hypogeusia *See* Taste
Idiot savant syndrome *See* Mentally handicapped
Iditarod Trail Sled Dog Race *See* Dog racing
Idomeneo [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
IEA *See* International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement
IESC *See* International Executive Service Corps
If you love this planet: Dr. Helen Caldicott on nuclear war [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
IFALPA *See* International Federation of Airline Pilots Associations
IFR flying *See* Aviation—Instrument flying
IGBE *See* International Gold Bullion Exchange
Iglesia, Maria Elena de la *See* De La Iglesia, Maria Elena
Iglesias, Julio
about
The Spanish Sinatra. J. Miller. il por *Newsweek* 102:69 Jl 11 '83
Iglitzin, Lynne B.
Effects of the economy on social studies teachers. *Educ Dig* 49:27-9 O '83
Ignatius, of Loyola, Saint, 1491-1556
about
La Storta and Jesuit identity. P. Divarkar. *America* 149:89-92 Ag 20-27 '83
Ignatius, David
How to rebuild Lebanon. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:1140-56 Summ '83

Igneous rocks *See* Rocks, Igneous
Ignition, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Ignition
Ignition, Gas and oil *See* Gas and oil engines—Ignition
Ignition, Lawn mower *See* Lawn mowers—Ignition
Iguanas
Dragons of Cayman [rock iguanas] D. Blair. il *Oceans* 16:31-3 Mr/Ap '83
Iguassú Falls
Iguassu Falls: South America's multinational water spectacle. C. Hunt. il *Travel Holiday* 159:56-7+ F '83
IHC *See* Intermountain Health Care Inc.
Ikea Svenska Forsaljnings AB
Importing a retailing success [stores in Canada] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:29-30 Ag 15 '83
Iker, Gladys McKee
Song against serenity [poem] *Ladies Home J* 100:140 Je '83
Iker, Sam
No place to hide. il *Int Wildl* 13:44-7 S/O '83
IKOY Architects
Not just another glass box [high tech IKOY Office Building, Winnipeg, Man.] il *Archit Rec* 171:146-9 Ap '83
ILC Data Device Corp.
Optical-video unit improves inspection. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:65-7 Ag 8 '83
ILGWU *See* International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union
Ill *See* Sick
Illegal aliens *See* Aliens
Illich, Ivan, 1926-
The silent people. *Progressive* 47:50 Je '83
Illinois
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Illinois
Child welfare—Illinois
Criminal justice, Administration of—Illinois
Festivals—Illinois
Hospitals, Psychiatric—Illinois
Labor laws and regulations—Illinois
Music festivals—Illinois
Opera—Illinois
Synagogues—Illinois
Unemployment—Illinois
Legislature
Working woman award [State Representative S. Catania] L. R. Herman. il por *Work Woman* 8:42 Mr '83
Politics and government
See also
Illinois—Legislature
Religious institutions and affairs
U.S. Zoroastrian center built [in Hinsdale, Ill.] J. E. Whitehurst. *Christ Century* 100:927-8 O 19 '83
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.
Tomorrow belongs to us [address, January 26, 1983] W. L. Weiss. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:280-3 F 15 '83
Illinois Cattle Feeders, Inc.
High Plains feeders come to the Corn Belt. R. Brunoehler. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:B4-B5 Mr '83
Illiteracy
See also
Literacy education
Illmensee, Karl
about
Bar Harbor investigation reveals no fraud. J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:1254 Je 17 '83
Swiss research questioned. J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:1023 Je 3 '83
Illness *See* Sickness
Illumination of books and manuscripts
Apocalypse Ludwig [purchase of P. Ludwig's illuminated manuscript collection by J. Paul Getty Museum] D. Galloway. *Art Am* 71:39 Summ '83
Exhibitions
Treasures of illumination [Renaissance painting in manuscripts: treasures from the British Library at the Pierpont Morgan Library] J. E. Canaday. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-19+ D 25 '83
Illusions, Optical *See* Optical illusions
Illustrated books
See also
Picture books
Picture books for children
Illustration
See also
Scientific illustration
Dynamic illustration. D. Gillies. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:32 Ja '83
Larry Noble: colored pencil illustrations. D. C. Hines. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-5+ Mr '83
Competitions
See Art—Competitions
Illustrators
See also
Bama, James
Sperling, Diana
Ilmenite
Provenance of paint pigment [Australia] R. L. Bates. *Earth Sci* 36:19 Spr '83
ILO *See* International Labour Organisation
ILS (Instrument landing system) *See* Airplanes—Landing
Iltis, Hugh H.
From teosinte to maize: the catastrophic sexual transmutation. bibl f il *Science* 222:886-94 N 25 '83
Iltis, Hugh H., and Kolterman, Duane A.
Botanical translations: needs and responsibilities. *BioScience* 33:613 N '83
ILWU *See* International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
Image, Body *See* Body image
Image amplifiers *See* Image intensifiers
Image enhancement *See* Image intensifiers
Image enhancers, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment
Image intensifiers
3-D TV is here [Visual Image Depth Enhancement Process] il *Pop Mech* 159:129 Mr '83
Vidicraft Model-IVE 100 integrated video enhancer. il *Radio-Electron* 54:30+ S '83
Image processing
The image from outer space [use of image processing to reveal hidden paintings] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:12+ S '83
Navy studies photon echo memory use [aerial reconnaissance] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:102-5+ My 23 '83
Images, Mental *See* Images and imagery (Psychology)
Images and imagery (Psychology)
See also
Visualization
The kaleidoscopic brain [visual and mental images] R. N. Shepard. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-8 Je '83
The magic of mental images [study by William Swann Jr. and Lynn Miller] A. Franklin. il *Psychol Today* 17:24 Mr '83
Imagination
See also
Creativity
Fantasy
Images and imagery (Psychology)
Imagination in realist painting. G. Michael. il *Am Artist* 47:50-5 Ja '83
Imaging systems
See also
Diaphanography, Medical
Dipix Systems Ltd.
Image processing
International Remote Imaging Systems, Inc.
Radiography, Medical
Thermography
Tomography
3-D optical blender. E. Edelson. il *Pop Sci* 223:98-9 N '83
Body-mapping with light [three dimensional images; work of David Denison and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 Ap '83
Illusions of the third dimension [simulation of binocular vision for 3-D images] M. Gardner. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-7 Ag '83
Image system to unite computer, video [Honeywell helicopter flight simulation] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:70-1+ My 16 '83
Imamura, Shohei
about
The last rising sun. D. Kehr. il *Film Comment* 19:32-6+ S/O '83
Seeking the real Japan [interview] R.-P. Paringaux. por *World Press Rev* 30:58 N '83
Iman
about
Iman! M. Wallace. por *Essence* 14:64-5+ S '83
Imasco Limited
The Canadian Tire fight. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:42 Jl 4 '83
Imbrie, Katherine
Newport, Rhode Island. il *Travel Holiday* 160:42-6+ Jl '83
IMED Corp.
Did Warner-Lambert make a $468 million mistake? il *Bus Week* p123-4+ N 21 '83

Imitation

Imitation: a natural talent [one-year olds] S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:69 Ja '83

Imlay, John P., Jr.

about

Hardware in software. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 131:162+ Ap 11 '83

Immen, Wallace

The W-particle discovery. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ap '83

Immerwahr, John

(jt. auth) See Yankelovich, Daniel, and Immerwahr, John

Immigrant labor *See* Alien labor

Immigrants

See also

Aliens
Asians in the United States
British in the United States
Chinese in the United States
Croats in the United States
Cubans in the United States
Danes in the United States
Ellis Island
Europeans in the United States
Filipino Americans
Filipinos in the United States
French Canadians in the United States
Haitians in the United States
Jews—United States
Koreans in the United States
Laotians in the United States
Mexicans in the United States
Russians in the United States
Salvadorans in the United States
Scotch in the United States
Vietnamese in the United States
Yugoslavs in the United States

The emigré. E. Hardwick. il *Esquire* 100:607-11 D '83

From other shores [relations between blacks and new immigrants] U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:51-4 Mr '83

It's the immigrants who can move dramatically [interview with J. Higham] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43 Jl 4 '83

Lands of our fathers. il *Newsweek* 101:22-3 Ja 17 '83

The new Ellis Island [Los Angeles] K. Andersen. il map *Time* 121:18-22+ Je 13 '83

Not all America's immigrants are huddled masses. D. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:50 Ag 22 '83

Our big cities go ethnic. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-53 Mr 21 '83

Transplanted talent [corporate founders] S. Fishman. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-7+ Mr '83

Canada

See also

Americans in Canada
Greeks in Canada
Haitians in Canada
Japanese in Canada
Poles in Canada
Vietnamese in Canada

From old country to a new mosaic. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Jl 4 '83

Healthy communication [medical questionnaire for non-English-speaking patients developed by V. Kumar-Misir] A. Kerr. *Macleans* 96:64 Ap 11 '83

France

See also

Iranians in France

United States

See Immigrants

Immigrants and the church *See* Church and social problems

Immigration and emigration

See also

Alien labor
Aliens
Asylum, Right of
Deportation
Ellis Island
Refugees

Are black refugees getting a dirty deal? [Ethiopian and Haitian refugees] L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:132-4+ O '83

Blood ties [Haitian refugees] A. De Veaux. il *Essence* 13:62-4+ Ja '83

Bridling at a U.S. immigration bill [illegal Mexicans] il *Bus Week* p43-4 F 28 '83

Critic at large [Uruguayan exile A. Rama's fight for permanent residency] S. Butler. *Progressive* 47:19-20 My '83

Haiti's refugees. E. De Man. il *Oceans* 16:30-5 Ja/F '83

Half-open door [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:389-90 Jl 15 '83

The illegals: one more try [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:94 Ap 18 '83

Immigration and the economy [new immigration bill] T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:802 Jl 8 '83

Immigration: failure of will [House kills Simpson-Mazzoli bill] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:32 O 17 '83

Immigration: how it's affecting us. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 252:45-52+ N '83

Immigration pols [Simpson-Mazzoli bill buried in the House] *Nation* 237:324 O 15 '83

Immigration reform again [Simpson-Mazzoli measure blocked in the House] *America* 149:221-2 O 22 '83

Immigration reform overdue [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] *America* 148:430 Je 4 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:159 F 18 '83

Losing control of the borders [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:26-7 Je 13 '83

A new immigration ethic for the U.S. G. Bikales. por *Humanist* 43:12-15+ Mr/Ap '83

Our immigration nightmare. C. T. Rowan and D. M. Mazie. il *Read Dig* 122:87-92 Ja '83

Playing politics with immigration [T. O'Neill derails compromise bill] E. Thomas. por *Time* 122:19 O 17 '83

Proposed immigration reform and control legislation. *Congr Dig* 62:195-224 Ag/S '83

Proposed refugee admissions for FY 1983 [statements, September 29, 1982] H. E. Douglas; K. W. Dam. il *Dep State Bull* 82:56-63 D '82

Refugee policy and politics. *America* 149:202 O 15 '83

Refugees: a continuing concern [Refugee act of 1980; statement, June 20, 1983] J. N. Purcell, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 83:66-71 Ag '83

Return of certain Mariel Cubans. *Dep State Bull* 83:86-7 Ag '83

Snookered by Tip O'Neill [House decision not to act on Simpson-Mazzoli immigration bill] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:100 O 17 '83

Something to declare [McCarran-Walter act] *New Repub* 189:8 O 17 '83

Supply-side immigration reform [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] G. Rips. *Nation* 237:289+ O 8 '83

Tattered borders [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] *New Repub* 189:9-11 Jl 11 '83

A time for statesmanship [House decision not to act on Simpson-Mazzoli bill] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:4 D '83

The undocumented alien and the law. H. Cortez. il *Christ Century* 100:650-2 Jl 6-13 '83

Why the U.S. closed its borders [imaginary speech to the U.N. General Assembly, July 4, 2000] R. D. Lamm. il por *Futurist* 16:4-8 D '82

History

Encore showtime offers oral history programs in N.Y. nursing homes. il *Aging* 337:35 Mr/Ap '83

International aspects

Human waves. L. F. Bouvier. il *Nat Hist* 92:6+ Ag '83

International migration. L. F. Bouvier. *Current* 257:3-9 N '83

Canada

The murky world of Chinese defectors. P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:39 Ja 10 '83

Slowing the inward flow. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:64 N 14 '83

Staying away from home [D. Dee fights for refugee status as Filipino in Canada] I. Austen. por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 22 '83

Developing countries

The third world brain drain. S. Nagarajan. *World Press Rev* 30:46 S '83

Mexico

Pawns in the political game [Guatemalan Indian refugees] V. Perera. il *Nation* 237:455-9 N 12 '83

The Yaxan story [Guatemalan Indians fleeing to Mexico] O. L. Carrescia and R. Dinardo. il *Commonweal* 110:429-31 Ag 12 '83

North America

The new underground railway [Central American refugees in Canada and the U.S.] A. Nelson. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ja 10 '83

Pakistan

The Afghan exiles' agony. A. Cohen. il *Macleans* 96:6+ Ja 31 '83

The Afghans' trail of misery. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:26-9 Ja 10 '83

Immigration and emigration—*cont.*

Puerto Rico

The new wave of Puerto Rican immigrants. H. Bray. il *N Y Times Mag* p22+ Jl 3 '83

Soviet Union

At last, the promised land: after a five-year vigil in the Moscow U.S. embassy, the Vashchenkos relish liberty in Israel. A. Lubow. il *People Wkly* 20:16-19 Jl 18 '83

The brain drain that adds up [emigration of Russian Jewish mathematicians to the U.S.] *U S News World Rep* 94:57 Ja 17 '83

Crime in a Soviet community [Russian Jews in Brighton Beach, Brooklyn] D. Burstein. il *Macleans* 96:6+ Je 20 '83

The Embassy's guests warily head home [Pentecostalist Christians at American Embassy in Moscow] il *Newsweek* 101:44 Ap 25 '83

Freedom flight [Russian Pentecostal L. Vashchenko permitted to leave Soviet Union] por *Time* 121:43 Ap 18 '83

The Siberian Christians finally leave their refuge in Moscow. T. Minnery. *Christ Today* 27:59-60+ My 20 '83

The Siberian Seven families win a round with the Soviet monolith. H. Genet. il *Christ Today* 27:42-3 Ag 5 '83

Soviet Jews suffer mounting repression [World Conference on Soviet Jewry held in Jerusalem] R. F. Drinan. il *Christ Century* 100:491+ My 18 '83

The strength of talent will outlive Soviet stupidity [interview with M. Rostropovich] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:37 Mr 28 '83

Tashkent on the subway [Soviet Jewish gastronomy in Brighton Beach, Brooklyn] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:92+ My '83

A visit with Soviet Jews. C. Grassley. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3+ S '83

Thailand

In limbo in Indochina. *World Press Rev* 30:59 My '83

United States

See Immigration and emigration

Immigration and Naturalization Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service

Immortality

See also

Future life

Reincarnation

Immortality through science? M. Edelhardt. *Psychol Today* 17:40-1 Ag '83

Immune deficiency diseases *See* Immunologic diseases

Immune serums *See* Serums

Immunity

See also

Allergy

Antigens and antibodies

Calves—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination

Cats—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination

Chicken pox—Vaccines and vaccination

Children—Diseases—Vaccines and vaccination

Diabetes—Immunological aspects

Dogs—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination

Hepatitis—Vaccines and vaccination

Herpesviruses—Vaccines and vaccination

Immunochemistry

Immunogenetics

Immunologic diseases

Immunological tolerance

Influenza—Vaccines and vaccination

Malaria—Vaccines and vaccination

Measles—Vaccines and vaccination

Phagocytes and phagocytosis

Poliomyelitis—Vaccines and vaccination

Pregnancy—Immunological aspects

Rubella—Vaccines and vaccination

Swine—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination

Tetanus—Vaccines and vaccination

Tobacco—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination

Tumors (Benign)—Immunological aspects

Vaccines, Synthetic

Vaccines and vaccination

Whooping cough—Vaccines and vaccination

Catching your own cold [weakening of immune system in Antarctic; research by Harold Muchmore and others] *Sci Dig* 91:87 Jl '83

Chemical signals in the immune system. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:1362-4 S 30 '83

How the body fights for its health. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:23-4 Ap '83

The immune response evokes changes in brain noradrenergic neurons. H. Besedovsky and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:564-6 Ag 5 '83

Immunology [special issue] il *World Health* p2+ N '83

Stressing yourself sick [effects of bereavement and stress on the immune system] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 17:77 O '83

Immunization *See* Vaccines and vaccination

Immunoassay *See* Biological assay

Immunochemistry

Immunochemical localization of NADP-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase in Escherichia coli. J. R. Swafford and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:295-6 Jl 15 '83

Immunocytochemically identified vasopressin neurons in culture show slow, calcium-dependent electrical responses [hypothalamic cells] D. T. Theodosis and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1052-4 S 9 '83

Immunocytochemistry *See* Immunochemistry

Immunofluorescence

Basal localization of the presumptive auxin transport carrier in pea stem cells [immunofluorescence technique with the use of monoclonal antibodies] M. Jacobs and S. F. Gilbert. bibl f il *Science* 220:1297-1300 Je 17 '83

Immunogenetics

A closer look at the genes of the MHC [major histocompatibility complex] J. L. Marx. il *Science* 220:937-9 My 27 '83

Double duty cells in human immune system [helper cell-independent cytotoxic T lymphocytes] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:308 My 14 '83

Genes of the major histocompatibility complex in mouse and man. M. Steinmetz and L. E. Hood. bibl f il *Science* 222:727-33 N 18 '83

Genetic problems [spontaneous abortion caused by genetic similarity of husband and wife; research by Alan E. Beer] il *USA Today* 112:12 O '83

Identification of the receptor for antigen and major histocompatibility complex on human inducer T lymphocytes. S. C. Meuer and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1239-42 D 16 '83

Likely T cell receptor gene cloned [work of Mark Davis and Stephen Hedrick] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:1278-9 S 23 '83

Murine I-AB chain polymorphism: nucleotide sequences of three-allelic I-AB genes [histocompatibility complex] E. Choi and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:283-6 Jl 15 '83

Nucleotide sequence of a light chain gene of the mouse I-A subregion AB^d [major histocompatibility complex] M. Malissen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:750-4 Ag 19 '83

Resistance to a malignant lymphoma in chickens is mapped to subregion of major histocompatibility (B) complex. W. E. Briles and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:977-9 F 25 '83

Senile dementia linked to immunity genes [Alzheimer's disease; research by Lowell R. Weitkamp] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:5 Jl 2 '83

The T cell receptor—at hand at last. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:444-6 Jl 29 '83

Immunoglobulin genes *See* Genes

Immunoglobulins

See also

Lectins

Bovine x mouse hybridomas that secrete bovine immunoglobulin G_1. S. Srikumaran and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:522-4 Ap 29 '83

Human macrophages armed with murine immunoglobulin G2a antibodies to tumors destroy human cancer cells. Z. Steplewski and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:865-7 Ag 26 '83

Myasthenic globulin enhances the loss of acetylcholine receptor clusters. S. Bursztajn and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:195-7 Ja 14 '83

Immunologic diseases

See also

AIDS

Allergy

Lupus erythematosus

Myasthenia gravis

The good guest graft [purification technique for bone marrow transplantants to treat severe combined immune deficiency] R. Papazian. *Health* 15:16-17 Je '83

Type II collagen-induced autoimmune endolymphatic hydrops in guinea pig. T. J. Yoo and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:65-7 O 7 '83

Viral switch for autoimmunity [research by Robert S. Fujinami and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:279 Ap 30 '83

Immunologic diseases—*cont.*
Virus-induced autoimmunity: monoclonal antibodies that react with endocrine tissues. M. V. Haspel and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:304-6 Ap 15 '83

Therapy

Preventing autoimmune destruction [catalase prevents hydrogen peroxide damages; research by Kent J. Johnson and Peter A. Ward] il *USA Today* 112:10 O '83
Suppressing autoimmunity in mice [research by Hugh McDevitt and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:843-5 Ag 26 '83

Immunological tolerance
Antibody targets kidney rejection [monoclonal antiblast; work of Paul I. Terasaki and H. Takahashi] D. Franklin. *Sci News* 124:357 D 3 '83
Cleaner marrow for transplants [eliminating T cells to prevent graft-versus-host disease] il *Sci Dig* 91:83 Ag '83
Coping and immunosuppression: inescapable but not escapable shock suppresses lymphocyte proliferation. M. L. Laudenslager and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:568-70 Ag 5 '83
Cyclosporine: the breakthrough drug [fights transplant rejection] S. Begley. *Newsweek* 102:41 Ag 29 '83
Drug transforms transplant medicine [Cyclosporin prevents rejection of organs] G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:40-2 Jl 1 '83
H-2 antigen class: effect on mouse islet allograft rejection. C. E. Morrow and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1337-9 Mr 18 '83
Stress-induced suppression of immunity in adrenalectomized rats. S. E. Keller and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1301-4 S 23 '83
Success with half-matched transplants [human leukocyte antigen typing of leukemia patients for bone marrow transplants; work of John A. Hansen and others] *Sci News* 123:328 My 21 '83
Suppression of the humoral antibody response in natural retrovirus infections [feline leukemia virus] Z. Trainin and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:858-9 My 20 '83
Tricking body's defenses [tissue typing; work of F. Bach] il *USA Today* 111:5-6 F '83

Immunology *See* Immunity
Immunosuppression *See* Immunological tolerance
Immunosuppressive agents
See also
Cyclophosphamide
Cyclosporin
Glutaminases

Immunotherapy
See also
Cancer—Therapy
Immunologic diseases—Therapy
Leukemia—Therapy

Immunotoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Imperial (Mo.)

Pollution

See Pollution—Missouri

Imperial Industries, Inc.
When the CEO is a consultant. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p130 My 9 '83

Imperial Sugar Co.
Bitter taste. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:128+ N 7 '83

Imperialism
See also
Colonies
Plant imperialism. L. Brockway. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:31-6 Jl '83
The weight of empires. H. Jackson. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 N 7 '83

Impersonation
See also
Transvestism
The Pope? Nope—it's British bobby Billy Bird of Merseyside. T. Smith. il pors *People Wkly* 20:111 S 5 '83
This is the game of the name [bunko artist A. L. Trotter poses as sports stars in his scams] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 59:61-2 S 19 '83
Tootsies come out of America's closets as look-alikes cash in on Dustin Hoffman's act. D. Paul. il *People Wkly* 19:84-5 F 7 '83

Impersonation (Law) *See* False personation
Impersonators, Female
Dragging it out [motion picture, theatrical and historical figures] L. Lerman. il *Vogue* 173:324-5 Ap '83
Tootsie: from Dustin to Dorothy. D. Pine. il pors *Health* 15:24 Jl '83

Impersonators, Male
Dragging it out [motion picture, theatrical and historical figures] L. Lerman. il *Vogue* 173:324-5 Ap '83
Impersonations [C. Mithers lives as a man for three months] E. Kristol. *Commentary* 76:59-62 Jl '83

Implantation of artificial hair *See* Hair—Implantation
Implants, Breast *See* Surgery, Plastic
Implants, Cochlear *See* Ear, Artificial
Implants, Contraceptive *See* Contraceptives
Implants, Tooth *See* Dentures
Implements, utensils, etc.
See also
Kitchen utensils and appliances
Stone implements and weapons
Tools

Import companies *See* Trading companies
Import trade *See* Export-import trade
Impostors and imposture
See also
Quacks and quackery

Impotence
What scares men most about sex. J. Bode. *Redbook* 161:40+ My '83

Impresarios
See also
Theatrical agencies and agents

Impressionism (Art)
The Havemeyer Collection goes on the block. R. Upshaw. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:164-5+ My '83

Imprisonment *See* Prisons
In-flight advertising *See* Advertising and air travel
In God we trust (Motto) *See* Mottoes
In-laws
See also
Mothers-in-law
Family secrets: unlocking your husband's past. R. S. Coburn. *Redbook* 161:116-17+ N '83
My in-laws wouldn't leave us alone. il *Good Housekeep* 196:32+ My '83

In our hands [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
In service education (Teachers) *See* Teachers—Education in service
In the King of Prussia [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
In the White City [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
In vitro fertilization *See* Fertilization (in vitro)
Inamdar, Zafar E.
Indian muckraking slows. *World Press Rev* 30:60 My '83

Inaugurations
See also
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945—Inauguration

Inborn errors of metabolism *See* Metabolism—Disorders
Inca hairless dogs *See* Hairless dogs
Incas
See also
Machu Picchu (Peru)

Incentives in education
Incentive-based restructuring for the teaching profession. G. Sykes. *Educ Dig* 49:10-13 N '83

Incentives in industry
See also
Profit sharing
Hot 100 [incentive plan at Diamond International] il *Time* 122:46 Jl 4 '83
Paying employees not to go to the doctor [cash incentives] il *Bus Week* p146+ Mr 21 '83

Inchworms
The case of the killer caterpillars [predatory species found in Hawaii] S. L. Montgomery. il *Natl Geogr* 164:218-25 Ag '83

Inclusion bodies *See* Cells—Inclusions
Inco Limited
How the nickel slump is socking Inco. il *Bus Week* p30-1 D 12 '83

Income
See also
Gross national product
Minimum wage
Retirement income
Wealth
Areas with top buying power. il *U S News World Rep* 95:14 S 12 '83
As bonanza in interest rates winds down—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:82 F 14 '83
The case of the fake footnote [unsubstantiated claims in G. Gilder's Wealth and poverty] P. Green. *Nation* 236:236-8 F 26 '83
Economic status [Bureau of Labor Statistics study Linking employment problems to economic status] *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 Ag '83

Income—*cont.*

Inflation and taxes [effect on income] il *U S News World Rep* 95:70 O 31 '83

Inflation in hindsight. D. Osborne. il *Harpers* 266:16-19 Ja '83

Married couples: work and income patterns. H. Hayghe. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:26-9 D '83

Median family income: white vs. black. il *Black Enterp* 14:47 D '83

Nation's richest, poorest cities [per capita income] il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 My 23 '83

Per capita income, state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 My 16 '83

Personal income for April. il *Bus Week* p118 S 12 '83

Personal income for December. *Bus Week* p79 My 9 '83

Personal income for January and February. il *Bus Week* p170 Je 20 '83

Personal income for July. il *Bus Week* p128 N 28 '83

Personal income for March. il *Bus Week* p49 Ag 1 '83

Personal income for May and June. il *Bus Week* p112 O 17 '83

Personal income for October and November. il *Bus Week* p74 Mr 28 '83

Personal income for September. il *Bus Week* p104 F 7 '83

What recession did to people's incomes. il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 15 '83

Work experience, earnings, and family income in 1981. S. L. Terry. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:13-20 Ap '83

Income tax

See also

Aged—Taxation
Americans in foreign countries—Taxation
Clergy—Taxation
Corporations—Taxation
Deferred compensation—Taxation
Dividends—Taxation
Farmers—Taxation
Fringe benefits—Taxation
Interest (Economics)—Taxation
Married couples—Taxation
Pensions—Taxation
Social security—Taxation
Tax evasion
Tax shelters
United States. Internal Revenue Service
Withholding tax

A to Z tax planning for the year ahead. il *Changing Times* 37:35-7+ Ja '83

ABC's of your income tax [special section] *U S News World Rep* 94:39-46+ Ap 18 '83

Act now to avoid a tax shock next spring. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p117-18 O 31 '83

And you thought you hated taxes ... B. Brinley and M. Brinley. il *McCalls* 110:48-9 Ap '83

Answers to your tax-time questions. il *Changing Times* 37:41-2+ Mr '83

As Tax Day gets nearer: handy things to know. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:75 Mr 28 '83

A buying surge from new 30-billion tax cut. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Je 27 '83

Can indexing be saved? *Natl Rev* 35:229-30 Mr 4 '83

Computer programs do your income taxes the easy way. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 222:102+ F '83

Countdown to tax time. F. Johnson. il *Black Enterp* 14:67-8+ N '83

Do you know your tax bracket? il *Glamour* 81:174 O '83

Doing the latest tax steps. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:20+ N 21 '83

Don't spend your tax cut yet. il *Changing Times* 37:8-9 Je '83

End-of-the-year tax-saving tips. M. Daly. *Better Homes Gard* 61:111-12 N '83

Everything you wanted to know about taxes...before it's too late to ask. L. Gubernick. il *Redbook* 160:42+ Mr '83

Explaining indexation. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:344 Mr 18 '83

A fairer tax plan [Bradley-Gephardt plan] R. Rosenblatt. il *50 Plus* 23:12 D '83

The fix is in [getting rid of indexing] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:46 F 21 '83

The flat-rate tax. R. W. Haseltine. *USA Today* 111:13 My '83

A flat-rate tax will hurt the middle class. A. E. Osborne, Jr. il *Black Enterp* 14:31 S '83

Income and taxes. A. F. Brimmer. il *Black Enterp* 14:43-4 D '83

Income tax blues. *Commonweal* 110:323-4 Je 3 '83

Indexing II. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:47 Mr 7 '83

Inflation and taxes [effect on income] il *U S News World Rep* 95:70 O 31 '83

Last-chance answers to your tax questions. il *Changing Times* 37:42-3+ Ap '83

Last-minute tax saving. J. Malveaux. *Essence* 14:28-9 D '83

The lost cap [Senate preserves tax cut] *Time* 122:13 Jl 11 '83

New tax changes that could save you money this year. B. G. Quint. *Glamour* 81:176 Mr '83

President Reagan understands. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:23 Jl 18 '83

Profiting from the new 1040. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:64 F 28 '83

Protecting yourself from the tax bite [special section] il *Money* 12:52-4+ F '83

Repeal indexing of income taxes? [interviews with J. Chafee and C. Grassley] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:155-6 My 9 '83

Should income taxes be indexed to inflation? il *Bus Week* p96-7 My 16 '83

Start now to save on taxes for '83—and '84. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:80-3 O 31 '83

Start now to save on your '83 taxes. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:78-80 Je 6 '83

Starting your tax strategy. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:85 Ja 24 '83

Stealth tax. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:306 Mr 18 '83

Stick to your guns, Mr. President! [tax indexing] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:23 Je 20 '83

Surprise! B. Ettorre. il *Forbes* 131:38 Mr 14 '83

The tax preparation revolution [computer software] E. Benoit. il *Forbes* 131:69-71+ Ja 17 '83

Tax rulings that could affect you. il *Changing Times* 37:40+ O '83

Taxes. J. Block. See issues of Vogue

Ten terrific tax-saving ideas [special section] il *Money* 12:56-7+ Je '83

They may be right [collections from estimated income tax payments] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:31 F 14 '83

Things you wanted to know. *U S News World Rep* 95:89 D 12 '83

Time to tackle your tax return. il *Changing Times* 37:33-6+ F '83

Trojan horse? [flat rate tax] A. G. Shilling. il por *Forbes* 131:206-7 Mr 14 '83

Ways to save on your '82 income tax. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:52-6 F 14 '83

Women and taxes. D. M. Rankin. *Ladies Home J* 100:118-19 Ap '83

Wrap up 1983 with tax savings. *Changing Times* 37:41-7 D '83

Your stake in tax indexing. il *Changing Times* 37:11 Ag '83

Auditing

See Tax auditing

Bibliography

The 1040 form and all that. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27-8 Mr 13 '83

Taxing reading. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 131:118+ F 28 '83

Collection

See Tax collection

Deductions

All or nothing: the Minnesota school aid case [tuition deduction law] *America* 149:22 Jl 9-16 '83

Business cruises regain a tax break. *Bus Week* p142+ F 14 '83

Campaign begins against IRS decision on clergy taxes [mortgage interest as a tax deduction] *Christ Today* 27:31-2 Mr 18 '83

Charity begins at tax time [overestimating value of charitable deductions] J. Heins. *Forbes* 132:296 N 21 '83

Court decision seen as aid to Reagan's tuition tax credit plan. *Christ Today* 27:51 Ag 5 '83

Donated goods & the IRS: a taxpayer's guide. J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 196:231 Mr '83

Games people play with deductions. il *U S News World Rep* 94:51-2 Ap 18 '83

Gifts that give you more than tax savings [charitable contributions] P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:223-4+ O '83

A green light, with conditions [Supreme Court upholds Minnesota statute authorizing tuition tax deductions] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 122:42-3 Jl 11 '83

Income tax—Deductions—*cont.*

Having fun beating the tax man [hobby loss deductions for executives] M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 108:195+ N 28 '83

Home-office tax deductions. S. Roberts. *Mech Illus* 79:59 O '83

How to deduct your home office. il *Fam Handyman* 33:44 F '83

It's tax havens vs. tourists in the Caribbean [Caribbean Basin Initiative provision allowing business travel deductions in exchange for government-supplied tax haven information] il *Bus Week* p35+ Ag 22 '83

Loose ends [charitable contributions] *Forbes* 131:168 Ap 25 '83

A new direction for the courts on the school question [Supreme Court's decision upholding Minnesota's state income tax deduction for parents of private school children] M. Schwartz. *America* 149:251-4 O 29 '83

A new turn on tuition credits [tax deductions for parents upheld by Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:26 Jl 11 '83

Revenue enhancement, deductibility department [proposal limiting the deductibility of state and local taxes] A. McGrath. il *Forbes* 132:82+ O 24 '83

Supreme Court permits state tax deductions for nonpublic schools. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:63-4 S '83

Tax-deductible adventures [scientific expeditions] M. Creedman. il *Money* 12:124-6+ Mr '83

Tax rulings with pocketbook impact—. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

Tax savings if you work at home. R. Blodgett. *McCalls* 110:28 F '83

Tax tips for the business traveler. D. Lamaute. *Black Enterp* 13:244 Je '83

Taxes: is itemizing worth the trouble? M. Daly. *Better Homes Gard* 61:42-3 Mr '83

Truths and consequences of taxes. A. Brandt. il *Esquire* 99:18-20 My '83

Tuition tax deductible [Supreme Court decision] *Christ Century* 100:706 Ag 3-10 '83

Women or children first? [J. Erola's suggestion that tax exemption for dependent spouses be scrapped in Canada] J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 24 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Should love be tax-deductible? M. Sims. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:140 F '83

Records

See Tax records

Returns

See Tax returns

Alberta

Alberta's shrinking future. P. Gorrie. por *Macleans* 96:14-15 O 31 '83

California

California's home-grown threat to tax shelters [proposal to limit deductions to the cash the investor puts in] *Bus Week* p110 S 26 '83

Canada

Angry artists against the tax man. G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:53 D 19 '83

At tax time, money talks. E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:22 My 2 '83

Easing the pain of taxes [flat rate] D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 My 16 '83

The flat-tax crusade heats up. I. Anderson. *Macleans* 96:33 My 30 '83

The tax-refund trade. V. Paddy. *Macleans* 96:53 Ap 4 '83

Women or children first? [J. Erola's suggestion that tax exemption for dependent spouses be scrapped] J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 24 '83

Great Britain

Her Majesty's tax haven [favorable climate for Americans living in Britain and working for a non-British employer] L. Minard. *Forbes* 131:86+ Ap 25 '83

Michigan

Altered states [grass roots tax revolts] il *Time* 122:23 S 12 '83

Michigan's growing tax rebellion. *Newsweek* 102:50 D 12 '83

New York (State)

Return a gift to wildlife [voluntary contribution] K. Wich. il *Conservationist* 37:8-9 Ja/F '83

Ohio

Altered states [grass roots tax revolts] il *Time* 122:23 S 12 '83

Income tax, State *See* Taxation, State

Income tax consultants *See* Tax consultants

Income tax credits *See* Tax credits

Incompatibility in plants *See* Sterility in plants

Inconsistency *See* Consistency

Incontinence, Urinary *See* Urine—Incontinence

L'incoronazione di Poppea [opera] See Monteverdi, Claudio, 1567-1643

Incorporation

Should you incorporate your business? il *Changing Times* 37:64+ Je '83

Incubation

Our far-flung correspondents [birth of a crane at the International Crane Foundation] F. McNulty. *New Yorker* 58:88+ Ja 17 '83

A swan is born. D. Stap. il *Sierra* 68:94-5 My/Je '83

Incurables

See also

Terminal care

Independence, Personal *See* Self reliance

Independence, Political *See* Autonomy

Independence (Mo.)

Historic Independence. P. Sarver. il *Travel Holiday* 159:6+ Mr '83

Independence Day *See* Fourth of July

Independence Day [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Independent banking *See* Banks and banking

Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues

The dream of a common security [Palme Commission report, 1982] M. Leitenberg. por *Bull At Sci* 39:34-6 N '83

A nuclear-weapon-free zone in Europe. B. M. Blechman and M. R. Moore. bibl (p138) il map *Sci Am* 248:37-43 Ap '83

Independent Commission on International Development Issues

A call for action to halt a global slide. *Newsweek* 101:68 F 21 '83

Quest for a fairer world. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:6+ F 7 '83

Independent motion picture industry *See* Motion picture industry

Independent record companies *See* Phonograph record industry

Independent regulatory commissions *See* Regulatory agencies

Index linking (Economics) *See* Indexation (Economics)

Index numbers (Economics)

See also

Indexation (Economics)

Price indexes

Index on censorship (Periodical)

Voice for the silenced. J. R. Moskin. *World Press Rev* 30:10-11 Jl '83

Indexation (Economics)

Can indexing be saved? *Natl Rev* 35:229-30 Mr 4 '83

The case for indexing pension benefits [interview with A. H. Munnell] il por *Changing Times* 37:30 My '83

A desperate search for more revenues. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:62-3 F 21 '83

Explaining indexation. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:344 Mr 18 '83

The fix is in. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:46 F 21 '83

Indexing II. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:47 Mr 7 '83

Relief on the way from bracket creep [income tax] il *U S News World Rep* 94:57 Ap 18 '83

Repeal indexing of income taxes? [interviews with J. Chafee and C. Grassley] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:155-6 My 9 '83

Short-change pension plans [demands for inflation-indexed pensions for British living in Canada] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:58 S 26 '83

Should income taxes be indexed to inflation? il *Bus Week* p96-7 My 16 '83

Stealth tax. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:306 Mr 18 '83

Stick to your guns, Mr. President! [tax indexing] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:23 Je 20 '83

Why indexation is under attack. il *Bus Week* p163+ N 14 '83

Your stake in tax indexing. il *Changing Times* 37:11 Ag '83

Indexes, Environmental *See* Environment—Statistics

India

See also

Agriculture—India

Americans in India

Assam (India)

Atomic power—India

Atomic power plants—India

Bangalore (India)

India—See also—*cont.*

Birds—India

Birth control—India

Blind—Education—India

Bombay (India)

Chandigarh (India)

Cities and towns—India

Copyright—India

Crime and criminals—India

Ganges River

Government and the press—India

Hotels, motels, etc.—India

Hunting—India

Jammu and Kashmir (India)

Marriage—India

Massacres—India

New Delhi (India)

Newspapers—India

Peasantry—India

Political science—Study and teaching—India

Public health—India

Punjab (India)

Railroads—India

Regionalism—India

Relief work—India

Rock gardens and gardening—India

Science and state—India

Space research—India

Taj Mahal

Videotapes—India

Villages—India

Wildlife conservation—India

Wildlife sanctuaries—India

Women—India

India revisited. G. Woodcock. il *New Leader* 66:7-9 Ap 4 '83

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—India

Description and travel

The grand trains of India. E. Williams. il *Travel Holiday* 160:46-8+ N '83

The lure of southern India. A. Grassert. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Jl '83

Setting sights for India. M. Nair. il *Essence* 14:22+ S '83

Economic conditions

See also

Cost and standard of living—India

Good news from agriculture will boost industry, too. K. Krishnamurty and D. U. Sastry. il *Bus Week* p161 N 21 '83

Village life: from bad to worse [Gayeshpur] S. Mukherjee. map *U S News World Rep* 94:38 Mr 21 '83

History

British occupation, 1765-1947

See also

Pakistan movement

Declaration of independence [reprint from 1930 issue] por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:50 O '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:31-2 My 16 '83

Raging panther, grinning saint [author's encounters with M. Gandhi and J. Nehru in 1945] R. Towers. pors *Atlantic* 252:90-4 Ag '83

Bibliography

India. J. Brown. *Hist Today* 32:45-6 D '82

Industries

See also

Motion picture industry—India

Languages

India, a multilingual sub-continent. D. Pattanayak. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:19-21 Jl '83

Photographs and photography

A journey into color [work of A. Gatha] K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:76-81+ Ja '83

Politics and government

See also

Elections—India

Political parties—India

Clouds over India dim Gandhi's global star. R. Kaylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6+ Mr 21 '83

India's upward struggle [interview with G. Jain] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:32+ Ja '83

Indira's woes. por *Time* 121:27 F 14 '83

Letter from New Delhi. V. Mehta. il *New Yorker* 59:56+ My 16 '83

Population

Four in every ten [study by Ansley J. Coale] *Sci Am* 249:60-2 Jl '83

India's worsening urban crisis. il *Futurist* 17:63-4 Ap '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—India

Missions—India

Religious conferences—India

Social conditions

How is India doing? An exchange [discussion of December 16, 1982 article, How is India doing?] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-41 Mr 3 '83

Social history

Personal history (I). V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:33-8+ Ag 22 '83

Personal history (II). V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:38-40+ Ag 29 '83

Personal history (III). V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:49-51+ S 5 '83

Personal history (IV). V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:92-102+ S 12 '83

India and the United States

See also

Exchanges, Literary and scientific

India Express (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

India in literature

Durrell's Himalayas [interview with L. Durrell] P. Sanavio. *World Press Rev* 30:59 N '83

Indian art (American) *See* Indians of North America—Art; Indians of South America—Art

Indian astronauts (East Indian) *See* Astronauts

Indian astronomy (American) *See* Astronomy, Indian (American)

Indian blankets, rugs, etc. (American)

Wrap yourself in rabbit [Paiute-style blankets] L. J. Wells. il *Mother Earth News* 83:160-1 S/O '83

Indian communications satellites (East Indian) *See* Communications satellites, Indian (East Indian)

Indian cooking (American) *See* Cooking, Indian (American)

Indian cooking (East Indian) *See* Cooking, Indian (East Indian)

Indian corn *See* Corn

Indian dancers (American) *See* Dancers

Indian jewelry (American) *See* Jewelry, Indian (American)

Indian languages (American) *See* Indians of North America—Languages; Indians of South America—Languages

Indian lore (American) *See* Indians of South America—Legends

Indian Ocean

See also

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean

Indian Ocean region

Defenses

See also

France—Navy—Forces in the Indian Ocean

Soviet Union—Navy—Forces in the Indian Ocean region

United States. Navy—Forces in the Indian Ocean region

Indian Point atomic power plants *See* Atomic power plants

Indian reservations (American) *See* Indians of North America—Reservations

Indian rock carvings (American) *See* Petroglyphs

Indian rugs (American) *See* Indian blankets, rugs, etc. (American)

Indian space vehicles (East Indian) *See* Space vehicles, Indian (East Indian)

Indian Stream Republic

Short, happy life of a tiny state within the States. E. Park. il map *Smithsonian* 14:87-90+ My '83

Indian weaving (American) *See* Weaving

Indiana, Gary

John Chamberlain's irregular set. il *Art Am* 71:208-16 N '83

Larry Rivers: painter familias. il *Art Am* 71:118-24 D '83

Indiana

See also

Architecture—Indiana

Brown County (Ind.)

Criminal justice, Administration of—Indiana

Education—Indiana

Geology—Indiana

Music festivals—Indiana

Opera—Indiana

Prisons—Indiana

Restaurants—Indiana

Indiana (Pa.)

It's still a wonderful life for Jimmy Stewart as Indiana, Pa. welcomes home the boy who made good. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:100+ Je 6 '83

Indianapolis (Ind.)

Blacks

Indianapolis. M. Marshall. il *Ebony* 38:64+ Je '83

Description

Indianapolis sets a hot pace off race track, too. L. Maloney. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:64-5 My 30 '83

Inside the Indy 500. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:113-21 My '83

Indianapolis 500 *See* Automobile racing

Indians (American)

See also
Indians of Central America
Indians of Mexico
Indians of North America
Indians of South America
Paleo-Indians

Antiquities

See also
Paleo-Indians

Indians (American) in art

The art and guile of George Catlin. M. S. Haverstock. il *Américas* 35:2-4+ My/Je '83

The McKenney & Hall Indian portrait gallery [North American Indians] R. Rayman. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Ap '83

Portfolio: Eastman Johnson [paintings of Chippewa Indians] P. Johnston. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:23-30 F '83

Sculptor of the spirit [work of G. Carlson] S. Dallas. il pors *Americana* 10:40-5 Ja/F '83

Indians (East Indian)

See also
Sikhs

Indians of Central America

See also
Mayas
Mosquito Indians

Costume and adornment

Molas: tribal art of the Kuna. E. George. il *Hobbies* 88:71-5 Ag '83

Museums

The Ixchel Museum of Indian Clothing [Guatemala] A. Fernández. il *Américas* 35:8-11+ Jl/Ag '83

Textile fabrics

See Textile fabrics

Guatemala

The Ixchel Museum of Indian Clothing. A. Fernández. il *Américas* 35:8-11+ Jl/Ag '83

The making of a revolutionary [government vs. the Indian population] il *Sch Update* 116:38+ S 16 '83

Pawns in the political game [refugees in Mexico] V. Perera. il *Nation* 237:455-9 N 12 '83

The Yaxan story [Guatemalan Indians fleeing to Mexico] O. L. Carrescia and R. Dinardo. il *Commonweal* 110:429-31 Ag 12 '83

Indians of Mexico

See also
Aztecs

Antiquities

See Yucatan (Mexico)—Antiquities

Religion and mythology

See also
Indians of Mexico—Rites and ceremonies

Rites and ceremonies

God's saviours in the Sierra Madre [celebrations by Tarahumara or Rarámuri Indians during Holy Week] W. L. Merrill. bibl(p89) il *Nat Hist* 92:58-67 Mr '83

Indians of North America

See also
Aleuts
Cherokee Indians
Eskimos
Hopi Indians
Navaho Indians
Pueblo Indians
Zuñi Indians

Agriculture

Rediscovering America's forgotten crops. N. Vietmeyer. il *Read Dig* 122:135-8 Ja '83

Antiquities

See also
Alberta—Antiquities
Arizona—Antiquities
Chaco Culture National Historical Park
Mounds and mound builders
Petroglyphs

Art

See also
Eskimos—Art
Petroglyphs

Using music and art to teach social studies. D. D. Glenn and G. N. Heller. bibl il *Des Arts Educ* 84:34-9 N/D '82

Exhibitions

Many trails: Indians of the Lower Hudson Valley [exhibition at Katonah Gallery, Katonah, N.Y.] K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:48 Ja '83

Astronomy

See Astronomy, Indian (American)

Civil rights

A confrontation on the white man's turf [First Ministers' Conference on aboriginal rights in Canada] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:46-8+ Mr 21 '83

A deal of native rights [Canada] G. Legge. *Macleans* 96:14 Jl 11 '83

First nations, first ministers [conference on native rights in Canada] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:12 Mr 28 '83

The high price of candor [Justice T. R. Berger resigns over native rights constitutional issue in Canada] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:45 My 9 '83

A manifesto for self-rule [Canada] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:68 N 14 '83

This land is whose land? [Canada] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:17 Ap 11 '83

Claims

See also
Indians of North America—Land tenure

Cooking

See Cooking, Indian (American)

Costume and adornment

See also
Jewelry, Indian (American)

Economic conditions

America's Indians: beggars in our own land. S. Huntley. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:70-2 My 23 '83

America's oldest minority. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 132:34-5 Ag 15 '83

Speaking with forked tongue [Reagan's policy] A. Winslow. il *Nation* 236:177-9 F 12 '83

Fire making

Indian fires [excerpt from Fire in America] S. J. Pyne. il *Nat Hist* 92:6+ F '83

Indian-set fires in northeastern forests. E. W. B. Russell. *BioScience* 33:462 Jl/Ag '83

Fishing

Reef-netting for salmon [commercial technique developed by Salish Indians in Washington] D. L. Boxberger. il *Sea Front* 29:298-303 S/O '83

Games

Before video games, there was *motowu* [Hopi and Zuni Indian games] il *Sunset* 171:64-5 Ag '83

Government relations

See also
Indians of North America—Land tenure
Indians of North America—Reservations
Indians of North America—Wars
Indians of North America—Water rights

America's Indians: beggars in our own land. S. Huntley. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:70-2 My 23 '83

America's oldest minority. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 132:34-5 Ag 15 '83

A crucial vote in the N.W.T [native politicians elected to legislative assembly] S. Souchotte. *Macleans* 96:35 D 5 '83

Dennis Banks's last stand [Indian leader fights extradition to S.D.] C. Leslie. il por *Newsweek* 101:28 F 21 '83

Goldwater tees off [letter to Ronald Reagan] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:88 My 23 '83

Indian matters. *Nation* 236:163-4 F 12 '83

Indian nations, American citizens. T. Zuern. *America* 148:412-16 My 28 '83

Speaking with forked tongue [Reagan's policy] A. Winslow. il *Nation* 236:177-9 F 12 '83

Travels through Indian America. P. Matthiessen. il *Nation* 236:167-70+ F 12 '83

Health and hygiene

A charge of neglect [Inuits and Indians of Labrador] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:66-7 N 7 '83

Radwaste in the Indians' backyards [Yakima Indians suffering from waste pollution from the Hanford Nuclear Reservation in Washington State] F. C. Shapiro. *Nation* 236:573-5 My 7 '83

Uranium plagues the Navajos. S. Tolan. il *Sierra* 68:55-60 N/D '83

Hunting

See also
Buffalo hunting

Indians of North America—*cont.*

Industries

See also

Bristol Bay Native Corp.

Indian blankets, rugs, etc. (American)

Quillwork

Alaskans' uphill struggle with instant wealth. K. M. Chrysler. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:31-2 Ag 8 '83

Northwest passage [Alaska Native corporations' exports to the Far East] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:220+ N 7 '83

Jewelry

See Jewelry, Indian (American)

Land tenure

Off the reservation [Navajo and Hopi Indians forced to relocate to pave the way for development of mineral resources] S. Marble. il *Progressive* 47:16 S '83

Languages

Language dilemmas in Alaska. R. Scollon and S. Scollon. bibl *Society* 20:77-81 My/Je '83

Legal status, laws, etc.

See Indians of North America—Government relations

Mines and mineral resources

The new Indian capitalists. N. Bernheim. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 Jl '83

Off the reservation [Navajo and Hopi Indians forced to relocate to pave the way for development of mineral resources] S. Marble. il *Progressive* 47:16 S '83

This land is our land [Menominee Indians affected by acid rain and mine development in Wisconsin] C. C. Mohawk. *Progressive* 47:18 D '83

Museums

See also

Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation

Music

Using music and art to teach social studies. D. D. Glenn and G. N. Heller. bibl il *Des Arts Educ* 84:34-9 N/D '82

Newspapers

The rise of a native paper [Nation's ensign in Edmonton, Alta.] A. Walmsley. *Macleans* 96:58 Mr 7 '83

Pottery

Barbara Gonzales: heir to a tradition [Pueblo potter] K. Hinton-Braaten. il *Am Craft* 43:32-5 Je/Jl '83

The evolution of a craft tradition [Pueblo pottery by the Naranjo family] G. Lichtenstein. il *Ms* 11:58-60+ Ap '83

Power resources

See also

Comanche Energy Resource Company

Religion and mythology

Bear Butte is holy [Indians try to block South Dakota from development of sacred place] *Christ Century* 100:1009 N 9 '83

Reservations

Always good for an uproar [J. Watt] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:45-6 F 21 '83

Native Americans and the future of the reservation. R. A. Hecht. *America* 149:369-71 D 10 '83

Watt's latest stand. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 101:26 Ja 31 '83

Rites and ceremonies

Native Americans: dancing on the edge [powwow] J. Magnuson. *Christ Century* 100:1015-18 N 9 '83

Social conditions

See also

Indians of North America—Reservations

Travels through Indian America. P. Matthiessen. il *Nation* 236:167-70+ F 12 '83

Songs

See Indians of North America—Music

Treatment

For my Indian daughter. L. P. Johnson. por *Newsweek* 102:8 S 5 '83

The native American as noble savage. L. Hirschkind. por *Humanist* 43:16-18+ Mr/Ap '83

Wars

The two worlds of William Wells [white man raised by Miami Indians in late 18th century] P. A. Hutton. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:33-41 Ap '83

Water rights

The Indian water wars. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:80-2 Je 13 '83

Weaving

See Weaving

Women

The Dene after Erasmus [E. Casaway's candidacy for president of Canadian tribe] S. Souchotte. il pors *Macleans* 96:22 S 19 '83

Alaska

See also

Bristol Bay Native Corp.

Admiralty Island: the Club sues over logging plans [anti-clearcutting suit to preserve Tlingit way of life brought by Sierra Club] N. Simel and T. Pyles. il *Sierra* 68:14-15+ N/D '83

Alaskans' uphill struggle with instant wealth. K. M. Chrysler. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:31-2 Ag 8 '83

Language dilemmas in Alaska. R. Scollon and S. Scollon. bibl *Society* 20:77-81 My/Je '83

A lease on life [Eskimos and Aleuts protest sale of oil and gas leases on Alaskan coast] D. O'Harra. il *Progressive* 47:17 Jl '83

Northwest passage [Alaska Native corporations' exports to the Far East] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:220+ N 7 '83

Canada

The band that pushed back [Indians protest logging in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 31 '83

Brotherly welcome for an exile [Canadian Indians adopt N. Somby, Lapp from Norway] G. Legge. il por *Macleans* 96:14 Ja 17 '83

A charge of neglect [Inuits and Indians of Labrador] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:66-7 N 7 '83

A confrontation on the white man's turf [First Ministers' Conference on aboriginal rights] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:46-8+ Mr 21 '83

A crucial vote in the N.W.T [native politicians elected to legislative assembly] S. Souchotte. *Macleans* 96:35 D 5 '83

A deal of native rights. G. Legge. *Macleans* 96:14 Jl 11 '83

The Dene after Erasmus [E. Casaway's candidacy for president] S. Souchotte. il pors *Macleans* 96:22 S 19 '83

First nations, first ministers [conference on native rights] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:12 Mr 28 '83

A manifesto for self-rule. D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:68 N 14 '83

The rise of a native paper [Nation's ensign in Edmonton, Alta.] A. Walmsley. *Macleans* 96:58 Mr 7 '83

Six millenniums of buffalo kills [Head-Smashed-In, an Indian site in Alberta] B. O. K. Reeves. il maps *Sci Am* 249:120-2+ O '83

This land is whose land? B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:17 Ap 11 '83

Indians of North America in art *See* Indians (American) in art

Indians of South America

Antiquities

See also

Peru—Antiquities

Art

The big picture [Nazca drawings in Peru; research by Joe Nickell and others] *Sci Am* 248:84 Je '83

Civilization

See Indians of South America—Culture

Culture

What future for the Wayana Indians? C. Devillers. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:66-83 Ja '83

Industries

Taquile's homespun tourism [Quechua-speaking Indians of Lake Titicaca] K. Healy and E. Zorn. bibl (p124) il map *Nat Hist* 92:80-6+ N '83

Irrigation

Did tectonics topple the Chimu? [failure of irrigation canals; research by Michael Moseley and others] il map *Sci Dig* 91:25 Mr '83

Languages

The Indian languages of Latin America. R. Bareiro Saguier. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:12-14 Jl '83

Legends

Enchanted forest. N. Smith. il *Nat Hist* 92:14+ Ag '83

Mortuary customs

Mummies of the mountains [Atacama culture; work of Father Gustavo Le Paige] H. Bowser. il *Sci Dig* 91:78-81 N '83

Brazil

Dark dreams about the white man [Mehinaku Indians] T. Gregor. il *Nat Hist* 92:8+ Ja '83

Chile

Mummies of the mountains [Atacama culture; work of Father Gustavo Le Paige] H. Bowser. il *Sci Dig* 91:78-81 N '83

Peru

The big picture [Nazca drawings; research by Joe Nickell and others] *Sci Am* 248:84 Je '83

Indians of South America—Peru—*cont.*
Inquest in the Andes [eight Peruvian journalists mistaken for members of Sendero Luminoso murdered by Iquichano Indians] M. Vargas Llosa. il map *N Y Times Mag* p18-23+ Jl 31 '83
Poisons of ancient Peru [neurotoxins] F. Cabieses. il *World Health* p18-20 Je '83
Taquile's homespun tourism [Quechua-speaking Indians] K. Healy and E. Zorn. bibl (p124) il map *Nat Hist* 92:80-6+ N '83
Indicators, Economic *See* Economic indicators
Indigo biosynthesis *See* Synthesis
Individual and state
Exit. C. Fried. *New Repub* 189:10-12 O 31 '83
There's too much emphasis on so-called entitlement rights. R. Nozick. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:69 Mr 21 '83
U.S. still a far cry from world of "1984". S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 95:90-1+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Canada
Controlling the Hula-Hoops. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Jl 4 '83
Individual differences
See also
Sex differences
Individual liberty *See* Liberty
Individual retirement accounts
Choosing your IRA. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:59 Mr 14 '83
Citibank's back door to a mutual fund. *Bus Week* p30-1 Mr 7 '83
How your state treats IRAs. map *Changing Times* 37:80+ N '83
Individual retirement accounts: everyman's tax shelter. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:22 Ja '83
The IRA boom. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:70 Je '83
IRA reminders. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 131:168 Mr 14 '83
IRA stampede. *Time* 121:98 Ap 25 '83
IRA's a hit—but costly for Uncle Sam. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 Ag 29 '83
IRAs and Keogh plans. E. E. Scharff. *Money* 12:59 Je '83
IRAs: super shelters. B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 8:50+ F '83
The new I.R.A. options. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:14+ Mr 7 '83
The newest pork barrel [proliferation of IRA-like accounts] J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 132:41 Jl 4 '83
A rush of IRA money is buoying equities. *Bus Week* p117 Ap 25 '83
Smart strategies for your IRA. E. E. Scharff. il *Money* 12:79-80+ F '83
A sure way to get rich. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 132:288 D 5 '83
Want to shift your IRA? J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:74 F 7 '83
Why IRA's make sense for young investors. il *U S News World Rep* 95:72 Jl 11 '83
Your IRA: it's decision time. il *Changing Times* 37:95-6+ Mr '83
Your IRA: when to contribute. G. W. Padwe. il *Nations Bus* 71:42 D '83
Individualism
See also
Conformity
Individual and state
Libertarianism
Individuality
See also
Personality
Indochina
See also
Cambodia
Laos
Vietnam
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Indochina
Indochinese in the United States
See also
Laotians in the United States
Indochinese refugees *See* Refugees, Indochinese
Indoctrination
Comrades in the classroom [Army personnel posing as Soviets in Texas indoctrination program] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:30-1 Jl '83
Indonesia
See also
Bali
Economic assistance, American—Indonesia
Industry and state—Indonesia
Java
Jogjakarta (Indonesia)
Krakatoa (Indonesia)
Technology—Indonesia
Timor
Antiquities
See also
Borobudur (Indonesia)
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Indonesia
Economic policy
The political economy of pancasila in Indonesia. G. B. Hainsworth. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:167-71+ Ap '83
Industries
See also
Airplane industry—Indonesia
Territorial expansion
The plight of East Timor. B. Patterson. *America* 149:288-90 N 12 '83
Indonesian cooking *See* Cooking, Indonesian
Indoor gardens and gardening
See also
Greenhouses
House plants
Living with plants. E. McDonald. il *Flower Gard* 27:14+ O/N '83
Indoor pollution *See* Air pollution
Indoor running tracks *See* Running tracks
Indorf, Hans H.
A Hobson's choice for Malaysia. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:172-6+ Ap '83
Indus script
The script of the Indus Valley civilization [Harappan inscriptions] W. A. Fairservis, Jr. bibl(p146) il map *Sci Am* 248:58-66 Mr '83
Industrial accidents *See* Accidents, Industrial
Industrial arts
See also
Engineering
Industrial Bio-Test Laboratories, Inc.
The murky world of toxicity testing. E. Marshall. il *Science* 220:1130-2 Je 10 '83
Pesticide Office demands new safety studies. E. Marshall. *Science* 221:442 Jl 29 '83
Scandal in the testing lab. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:83 My 30 '83
Toxicology labs to bar financial conflicts [aftermath of scandal] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:728-9 Ag 19 '83
Industrial buildings
See also
Factories
Efficiency enriched and enlivened [Philip Morris Operations Center, Richmond, Va.] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-21 Mr '83
The greening of white elephants [consultant to corporations H. Hoffman] T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 131:170+ F 14 '83
Why it pays to put old buildings to new uses. il *Bus Week* p73-4 Ap 4 '83
Industrial capacity
Capacity: more than meets the eye. il *Fortune* 108:28 O 31 '83
Industrial democracy *See* Employees' representation in management
Industrial design *See* Design, Industrial
Industrial development bonds *See* Bonds, Industrial development
Industrial Development Organization *See* United Nations. Industrial Development Organization
Industrial discipline *See* Labor discipline
Industrial diseases *See* Occupational health and safety
Industrial disputes *See* Labor disputes
Industrial districts
See also
Research Triangle Park (N.C.)
Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)
Industrial diversification *See* Diversification in industry
Industrial education *See* Vocational-technical education
Industrial engineering *See* Engineering
Industrial entertaining *See* Business entertaining
Industrial equipment industry
See also
Condec Corporation
Cross & Trecker Corporation
Ex-Cell-O Corp.
GATX Corp.
Harnischfeger Corporation
Houdaille Industries, Inc.

Industrial equipment industry—See also—*cont.*
Interpace Corp.
Machine tool industry
Machinery industry
Norton Co.
Petroleum equipment industry
Premier Industrial Corp.

Acquisitions and mergers

Charles Moore keeps running at Clevepak [acquisition of Interpace] il por *Bus Week* p100 D 19 '83

Finance

Construction, mining, rail equipment. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:128-9 Ja 3 '83
Industrial equipment and services. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:130-1+ Ja 3 '83

Securities

Slow going for capital goods. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:70 Jl 18 '83

Japan

See also
Komatsu, Ltd.

Industrial espionage *See* Business intelligence
Industrial ethics *See* Business ethics
Industrial expansion
See also
Capital investments
Industrial feeding
See also
Canteen Corporation
Industrial films *See* Motion pictures in industry
Industrial forecasting *See* Business forecasting
Industrial innovations *See* Technological innovations
Industrial laws and regulations
See also
Labor laws and regulations
Industrial location *See* Location in business and industry
Industrial management *See* Business management
Industrial microbiology
See also
Fermentation
Society for Industrial Microbiology
Bioreactors: design and operation. C. L. Cooney. bibl f il *Science* 219:728-33 F 11 '83
Responsibilities in the development of biotechnology. A. L. Demain and N. A. Solomon. *BioScience* 33:239 Ap '83
Industrial poisons *See* Poisons and poisoning, Industrial
Industrial policy *See* Industry and state
Industrial productivity *See* Productivity, Industrial
Industrial psychology *See* Psychology, Industrial
Industrial radiography *See* Radiography, Industrial
Industrial relations
See also
Church and labor
Collective bargaining
Collective labor agreements
Communication in management
Employee ownership
Employees' representation in management
Grievance procedures
Labor disputes
Layoffs
Productivity, Industrial
Strikes
Trade union busting
United States. National Labor Relations Board
New philosophies for employees [address, October 24, 1983] C. W. Parry. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:126-8 D 1 '83
The origins and operations of area labor-management committees. R. D. Leone and M. F. Eleey. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-41 My '83
Rising labor-management cooperation [views of Irving Siegel and Edgar Weinberg] il *Futurist* 17:66 Ag '83

Great Britain

The case of the Leyland moles [firing of political activist union members] P. Chapman. *Nation* 237:329-30 O 15 '83
Is it too late to save British industry? il *Bus Week* p50-4 Je 6 '83

Japan

Japan's success story: looking behind the legend. H. Shimada. *Current* 255:35-42 S '83
Japan's success story: looking behind the legend. H. Shimada. il *Technol Rev* 86:46-52 My/Je '83
A spark of militancy in the land of loyalty. il *Bus Week* p96+ S 5 '83
Industrial Relations Research Association
Conference papers. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:31-5 Mr '83
Regulatory system encourages employers to take the offensive. M. J. Roomkin and R. N. Block. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-6 Ap '83
Industrial research
See also
Aviation research
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated
Electronics research
Fire research
Genetic research industry
Inventions
Products, New
Research Triangle Park (N.C.)
Technological innovations
Building R & D policy from strength [adaptation of address, March 25, 1983] R. W. Schmitt. *Science* 220:1013-16 Je 3 '83

Federal aid

Industrial innovation policy: lessons from American history. R. R. Nelson and R. N. Langlois. bibl f *Science* 219:814-18 F 18 '83
An industry plea for the freedom to compete. il *Bus Week* p59-60 Je 6 '83
The need to work smarter. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 102:80 O 3 '83
New opportunity in Washington for small firms [Small business development act] M. Gragg. il *Nations Bus* 71:34+ O '83
A new weapon against Japan: R&D partnerships [Commerce Dept. venture capital plan] il por *Bus Week* p42 Ag 8 '83
Two economies: one going up, one coming down [Commerce Dept. venture capital plan; interview with D. B. Merrifield] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:52+ N 7 '83

Finance

The R&D-productivity link. M. K. Rieg. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:42-3 Je '83

Statistics

Survey shows R & D up even if sales were down [Business week survey] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:37 Jl 1 '83
The U.S. still leads the world in R&D spending. il *Bus Week* p122-4+ Je 20 '83

Taxation

Biotechnology's new strain of R&D cash [research and development partnerships] il *Bus Week* p104-5 Ap 18 '83
Research incentives yield mixed results. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63 Jl 25 '83
Industrial revenue bonds *See* Bonds, Industrial development
Industrial revolution

Great Britain

The Industrial revolution [special section] il *Hist Today* 33:17-34 Ap '83
The Industrial revolution [special section] il *Hist Today* 33:31-46 My '83
Industrial revolution in art
Joseph Wright of Derby: painter of the Industrial revolution. K. Z. Cieszkowski. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:41-6 My '83
Industrial robots *See* Robots—Industrial use
Industrial safety *See* Occupational health and safety
Industrial secrets *See* Trade secrets
Industrial security measures *See* Industry—Security measures
Industrial tomography *See* Tomography—Industrial use
Industrial waste *See* Trade waste
Industrial waste disposal *See* Trade waste—Disposal
Industrias Peñoles
Industrias Peñoles finds a silver lining in the plight of the peso. il *Bus Week* p76 N 28 '83
Industry
See also
Big business
Computers—Industrial use
Corporations
Home labor
Lasers—Industrial use
Location in business and industry
Productivity, Industrial
Science and industry
Small business
See also subhead Industries under names of countries, states, cities, etc.

Energy usage

Decontrol's winners (and losers) [gas costs] il *Fortune* 108:29+ S 5 '83
Don't pull the plug on economic growth [study by U.S. Committee for Energy Awareness] il *Nations Bus* 71:60-1 S '83
Power politics [industrial users getting quantity discounts] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:74-5 My 23 '83

Industry—Energy usage—*cont.*
Stalking smokestacks [Northeastern utilities giving electric power discounts] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:48 Ag 1 '83
Utilities are tempting big customers to turn up the juice [discounts to industrial users] il *Bus Week* p121+ O 31 '83

History

See also
Industrial revolution

Location

See Location in business and industry

Physical fitness programs

Corporate fitness. J. Kaplan. il *Vogue* 173:163+ F '83

Recreation programs

Executive action [corporate softball] D. Weinberg. il *Roll Stone* p79-80+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
One of the team. L. Villarosa. il *Work Woman* 8:88-9 My '83

Security measures

See also
Employee theft
Business goes after fake goods for real. R. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Je 13 '83
Crimes against business [address, March 1, 1983] I. A. Lipman. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:476-9 My 15 '83
Protecting corporate secrets. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:70 S 19 '83

Industry, Nationalization of *See* Government ownership
Industry and art *See* Art and industry
Industry and convict labor *See* Convict labor
Industry and day care *See* Day care
Industry and education *See* Business and education
Industry and photography *See* Photography and industry
Industry and state

See also
Automobile industry—Federal aid
Black business enterprises—Federal aid
Bus lines—Laws and regulations
Business—Political aspects
Chemicals—Laws and regulations
Clothing industry—Federal aid
Coal shipping terminals—Federal aid
Contracts, Government
Corporations, Government
Electric utilities—Laws and regulations
Energy industries—Federal aid
Factories—Shutdowns—Laws and regulations
Free enterprise
Government ownership
Herbicides—Laws and regulations
Hotels, motels, etc.—Federal aid
Industrial research—Federal aid
Insurance law
Labor laws and regulations
Lumber industry—Federal aid
Mercantile system
Military-industrial complex
Minority business enterprises—Federal aid
Oil shale industry—Federal aid
Pesticides—Laws and regulations
Publishers and publishing—Federal aid
Railroads and state
Regulatory agencies
Small business—Laws and regulations
Steel industry—Federal aid
Strip mining—Laws and regulations
Transportation and state
U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission
United States. Federal Trade Commission
United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration
United States. President's Commission on Industrial Competitiveness
United States. Small Business Administration
Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)
Wage-price policy

America and high tech. *Current* 253:15-22 Je '83
America rushes to high tech for growth [special report] il *Bus Week* p84-8+ Mr 28 '83
An American image. R. J. Whalen. *Current* 249:28-36 Ja '83
American industrial policy [views of R. Reich] G. F. Gilder. *Current* 256:8-19 O '83
American strategies for productivity and profitability. T. J. Murrin. il *USA Today* 111:57-61 Mr '83
America's economic future [address, October 7, 1983] R. C. Tower. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:104-7 D 1 '83
America's secret aid for exports [W. A. Delphos' guide to U.S. government programs] S. Kantor. por *Nations Bus* 71:28 O '83
The attack on industrial policy. il *Fortune* 108:56+ O 31 '83
Beyond free trade. R. Reich. *Foreign Aff* 61:773-804 Spr '83
A bipartisan swing back to more regulation. il *Bus Week* p74-5 My 30 '83
Can creeping socialism cure creaking capitalism? R. M. Kaus. il *Harpers* 266:17-22 F '83
The case for messy bailouts. B. Freeman and B. Seaman. il *Fortune* 108:243+ O 3 '83
Caution urged [view of Charles L. Schultze] *USA Today* 112:11-12 D '83
Cheap seats and white knuckles [views of F. Thayer and S. and M. Tolchin] R. M. Kaus. il *Wash Mon* 15:45-8 D '83
Congress's fancy turns to industrial policy. E. Marshall. *Science* 221:1356 S 30 '83
Controlling health hazards without Uncle Sam. J. R. Miyares. il *Technol Rev* 86:14-16 Jl '83
Debating industrial policy [views of R. Reich] por *Time* 122:70 D 26 '83
Democratic investment [state intervention in the allocation of capital of multinationals; with discussion] M. Zeitlin. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:16-36 Jl/Ag '83
The Democrats' new guru [economist R. Reich] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 101:61 F 28 '83
The Democrats tout a new tonic [industrial policy] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:47 O 3 '83
Democrats try again on industrial policy. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p175 S 26 '83
Deregulating America. il *Bus Week* p80-2 N 28 '83
Deregulation drive runs into roadblocks. C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 95:81-2 D 12 '83
Do-it-yourself industrial policymaking [Hyster Co. call for state and foreign subsidies to offset effects of Japanese imports] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 132:30-1 Jl 18 '83
Don't fall for industrial policy. H. Stein. il *Fortune* 108:64-6+ N 14 '83
Down without a fight. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:67 Ap 4 '83
Drafting a Democratic industrial plan. S. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-1+ Ag 28 '83
The dynamic duo of Atari Democracy [views of I. Magaziner and R. Reich] pors *Fortune* 107:22-3 Ja 10 '83
Executives split on saving smokestack industries [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p18 Ap 18 '83
A farewell to deregulation [disbanding of Reagan Task Force on Regulatory Relief] il *Fortune* 108:49+ S 19 '83
Federal R & D and industrial policy [adaptation of address, March 24, 1983] G. A. Keyworth. *Science* 220:1122-5 Je 10 '83
A fresh challenge to Reaganomics [views of R. Reich] C. P. Alexander. il por *Time* 121:60 My 2 '83
Getting our basic industries back on track [address, December 16, 1982] W. P. Tippett. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:263-6 F 15 '83
A good business climate [address, June 16, 1983] L. W. Lehr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:666-70 Ag 15 '83
The Grinch who stole the Christmas trees [H. Metzenbaum's use of Senate procedures to defeat pro-business legislation] il *Fortune* 107:18+ Ja 10 '83
High competitiveness [address, January 7, 1983] J. F. Toot, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:286-8 F 15 '83
High hopes for high tech. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:61-2 F 14 '83
High-technology jobs [local initiatives in attracting industry] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 219:243 Ja 21 '83
How can this happen in America? [government prosecution of scallop fishery owner W. Lambert] T. Armbrister. por *Read Dig* 123:229-30+ N '83
How to foil protectionism [aiding healthy industries] W. Guzzardi, Jr. il *Fortune* 107:76-82+ Mr 21 '83
How to turn recovery into long-term prosperity [interview with E. Jefferson] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:51-2 My 2 '83
Improving the quality of America's voice [appeal for business involvement by the U.S. Information Agency] G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:64-5 Ap '83
Increasing productivity in the U.S. R. M. Kaus. *Current* 252:27-37 My '83
Industrial policy: crisis for liberal economists. B. R. Bartlett. il *Fortune* 108:83+ N 14 '83
Industrial policy: is it the answer? il *Bus Week* p54-7+ Jl 4 '83
Industrial policy: is it the answer? *Current* 255:11-21 S '83
Industrial policy: what is it? Do we need one? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:45-7 O 3 '83

Industry and state—*cont.*

Industrial policy—now the bad news. S. Bowles and others. *Nation* 236:687+ Je 4 '83

An industry plea for the freedom to compete. il *Bus Week* p59-60 Je 6 '83

Is industrial policy the answer? [address, October 28, 1983] M. S. Feldstein. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:122-6 D 1 '83

Kahn's latest curtain call [testimony in deregulation cases] S. Dentzer. por *Newsweek* 102:99-100 D 5 '83

The limitations of industrial policy. R. Lekachman. il *New Leader* 66:5-7 S 19 '83

Living without shackles [deregulation] *Time* 122:51 D 12 '83

A lousy Congress for business. il *Fortune* 107:32 F 21 '83

Major issues in Congress that could affect your business. See issues of Nation's Business beginning March 1983

Making industrial policy. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:98-9 O 24 '83

Making Washington work [address, April 14, 1983] L. Loevinger. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:589-92 Jl 15 '83

Money letter: Washington. R. Eisenberg. See issues of Money

Mr. Industrial Policy [R. Reich] R. Rothenberg. il por *Esquire* 99:94-5+ My '83

News-lines. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

The next American frontier [excerpt] R. Reich. il *Atlantic* 251:43-56+ Mr '83

The next American frontier [excerpt] R. Reich. il *Atlantic* 251:96-102+ Ap '83

One man's theory is another's poison [views of R. Reich] A. Whittingham. por *Macleans* 96:40 My 16 '83

Planning with a political face. D. Shearer. il *Nation* 237:694-7 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

The policy peddlers [R. Reich vs. Harvard Business School recommendations] R. J. Samuelson. il *Harpers* 266:60-5 Je '83

The politics of the new entrepreneurs. J. Kotkin. il *Esquire* 100:265-6 S '83

Pressure for an industrial game plan. il *Sch Update* 116:11-12 S 2 '83

Producers need civil liberties too. *Natl Rev* 35:1590 D 23 '83

The Reagan Presidency: a pattern of significant change. J. J. Kilpatrick. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:32-6 Ja '83

The Reich stuff. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:14+ Mr 14 '83

Reindustrialization and the environment. *Futurist* 17:61-2 Je '83

Responding to our changing business environment [address, September 22, 1983] R. B. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:90-2 N 15 '83

The road to lemon socialism. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:63 Ap 25 '83

The road to renewal [address, June 23, 1983] S. H. Armacost. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:729-33 S 15 '83

The rush to deregulate. M. Tolchin and S. Tolchin. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ Ag 21 '83

The search for a new engine of growth. J. Bowles. il *Bus Week* p10 Ja 17 '83

Sparks fly over industrial policy. P. A. Holmes. il *Nations Bus* 71:22-4 N '83

State regulators rush in where Washington no longer treads. il *Bus Week* p124+ S 19 '83

Strategies for a new economy (I) [discussion of June 4, 1983 article, Industrial policy—now the bad news] S. Bowles and others. *Nation* 237:108-10 Ag 6-13 '83

Strategies for a new economy (II) [discussion of June 4, 1983 article, Industrial policy—now the bad news] S. Bowles and others. *Nation* 237:139-41 Ag 20-27 '83

Strategies for a new economy (III) [discussion of June 4, 1983 article, Industrial policy—now the bad news] S. Bowles and others. *Nation* 237:365-8 O 22 '83

Sunset for industrial policy? T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:1532 D 9 '83

Talking up an industrial policy. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:66-7 Ap 4 '83

The Washington connection. See issues of Fortune through February 20, 1984

Washington letter. See issues of Nation's Business

Way to go [views of R. Reich] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:246+ S '83

Why I.P. is hip [industrial policy as a campaign issue] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:42 S 19 '83

Why the Democrats need to come up with an industrial policy. N. Jonas. *Bus Week* p42-3 N 21 '83

Why U.S. needs a new industrial policy [interview with R. Reich] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 My 16 '83

International aspects

How other nations handle industrial policy. il *U S News World Rep* 95:50 O 3 '83

Asia

The four dragons lose their fire [South Korea, Taiwan, Hong Kong, and Singapore] il *Bus Week* p64+ Mr 28 '83

Brazil

Tough choices in Brazil: as the junta squeezes high-tech multinationals . . . il *Bus Week* p44 D 19 '83

Canada

See also
Canada Capital Corporation
Canada Development Investment Corporation

A bridge to build a dream on. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ap 11 '83

Controlling the Hula-Hoops. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Jl 4 '83

Dark days in Atlantic Canada [foreclosure of Newfoundland fish processors] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:13 S 5 '83

Hard times turn Trudeau into a business booster. F. J. Comes and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p27 My 16 '83

Hunting for a master plan [views of E. Lumley] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:29 O 31 '83

The largest fish company [formation of Nova Scotia's National Sea Products] il *Macleans* 96:34 O 17 '83

Lessons from current miseries [address, February 17, 1983] M. A. Walker. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:348-52 Mr 15 '83

A new squall in the outports [Ottawa's restructuring of Newfoundland fish processing] R. Joyce. il map *Macleans* 96:11 Jl 18 '83

Newfoundland's deep-sea fight [Fishery Products' fight with Ottawa for control of assets] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:21 S 26 '83

A rescue net for the fishery [federal bailout for Newfoundland and Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:22 D 12 '83

Salvation for the fisheries [federal amalgamation of 7 fish processors in Newfoundland] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 O 10 '83

A sane voice in an Orwellian age [views of J. J. Shepherd] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Ap 25 '83

Trading on the Japanese model [study of Japanese approach to industrial policy by Mulroney administration adviser C. McMillan] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:46 N 21 '83

Waiting for Mr. Mulroney. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:43 Ag 29 '83

France

See also
Corporations, Government—France

France: the starry-eyed strategy at Honeywell Bull. il *Bus Week* p44 Mr 14 '83

France wants high tech and smokestacks, too. il *Bus Week* p36-7 F 21 '83

How business lives with socialism. il *Bus Week* p72+ Ja 10 '83

Mercantilism for the 21st century. il *Bus Week* p54-5+ Ja 10 '83

A powerful call to loosen the state's grip on industry [A. Chalandon wants more autonomy for managers of nationalized companies] il por *Bus Week* p60 N 14 '83

The Socialists' industrial policy is falling flat on its face. il *Bus Week* p58-9 O 24 '83

Time may be running out for reindustrialization. il *Bus Week* p53+ N 28 '83

Great Britain

Britain rises to Japan's computer challenge. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:799-80 My 20 '83

Is it too late to save British industry? il *Bus Week* p50-4 Je 6 '83

Greece

Two more nails in the coffin of private enterprise [accusations of fraud and a bailout] il *Bus Week* p59+ O 24 '83

Guatemala

What the coup in Guatemala does to business. il por *Bus Week* p35 Ag 22 '83

Indonesia

Indonesia aborts its push for heavy industry. il por *Bus Week* p48-9 Je 20 '83

Japan

Fighting it out [Ministry of International Trade and Industry] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:38-41 Ag 1 '83

How Japan manages declining industries. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 107:58-63 Ja 10 '83

Industry and state—Japan—*cont.*

How MITI minds Japan's business [Ministry of International Trade and Industry] il *Sch Update* 116:23-4 N 11 '83

Industrial policy and employment in Japan. K. Taira. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:362-5+ N '83

Japan in the 21st century. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:32 Jl 11 '83

Japanese industrial development and policies for science and technology. T. Shishido. bibl f il *Science* 219:259-64 Ja 21 '83

The Japanese miracle: the myth of MITI. D. R. Henderson. il *Current* 257:10-14 N '83

The myth of Japan Inc. [Ministry of International Trade and Industry] T. Tsuruta. il *Technol Rev* 86:42-8 Jl '83

The myth of MITI. D. R. Henderson. il *Fortune* 108:113-14+ Ag 8 '83

Mexico

A *manana* plan saves companies on the brink. il *Bus Week* p61 N 7 '83

Philippines

An alarmed business community is turning against Marcos. il *Bus Week* p46 O 10 '83

Business talks tough to Marcos. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 108:146-9+ N 28 '83

Marcos lashes back [harangue against businessmen] D. D. Guttenplan. por *Newsweek* 102:65 N 21 '83

United States

See Industry and state

Industry and the arts *See* Arts and industry

Industry and the environment

See also

Coal industry—Environmental aspects
Electric plants—Environmental aspects
Electronic industries—Environmental aspects
Gold mines and mining—Environmental aspects
Hydroelectric plants—Environmental aspects
Mining industry—Environmental aspects
Oil sand industry—Environmental aspects
Petroleum industry—Environmental aspects
Petroleum refineries—Environmental aspects
Petroleum shipping terminals—Environmental aspects
Trade waste—Disposal
Uranium industry—Environmental aspects

Defining the profession [industrial environmental managers] J. M. Petulla. *Environment* 25:2-5 O '83

Emission control will control acid rain [report by the National Research Council] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:254 Jl 15 '83

Environmentalists take the offensive. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-9 Ap '83

How to survive an EPA inspection. S. N. Klein. il *Nations Bus* 71:28-9 Ag '83

Improving the balance between jobs and Clean air. J. J. Jasinowski. il *USA Today* 111:47-9 My '83

Industry tries new approaches to resource shortages. il *Int Wildl* 13:24B Ja/F '83

Jobs and the environment. R. W. Peterson. *Audubon* 85:4 Ja '83

Reindustrialization and the environment. *Futurist* 17:61-2 Je '83

Ruckelshaus record. L. Regenstein. *New Repub* 189:16-17 Jl 11 '83

Technology and the environment [address, November 12, 1982] J. P. Mascotte. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:220-1+ Ja 15 '83

Industry and weather

A steamy summer takes the chill off utility profits. *Bus Week* p42 S 26 '83

Industry Council for Development

Asparagus in winter. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:244+ S '83

Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis

Inequality *See* Equality

Inerrancy (Biblical) *See* Bible—Evidence, authority, etc.

Inert gases *See* Gases, Rare

Inertial confinement fusion *See* Nuclear fusion

Inertial guidance systems

Human factors analyzed in 007 navigation error. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:165+ O 3 '83

Inertial sensor utilizes Coriolis effect [heading reference system for commuter airlines and business aircraft] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:89+ O 10 '83

Strapdown inertial systems effort gains. B. M. Elson. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:119+ Jl 18 '83

Stray jets: the human factor [navigation errors] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:196 S 24 '83

Inertial upper stage (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

INF (Intermediate Nuclear Force) negotiations *See* Disarmament—Conferences

Infallibility of the Pope *See* Popes—Infallibility

Infancy of animals *See* Animals, Infancy of

Infant formula boycott case *See* Nestle SA—Infant formula boycott case

Infant learning *See* Infants—Growth and development

Infant mortality

See also

Stillbirth
Sudden infant death syndrome

Calls for action to reduce infant mortality [UNICEF] *UN Mon Chron* 20:106 Jl '83

Casualties [causal relationship between increased infant mortality and cutbacks in health care services] *Sci Am* 249:86 S '83

Infant mortality—state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Mr 28 '83

Infants and ideology. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:124 F 4 '83

Say, brother [grief over death of premature infants] R. Witherspoon. il *Essence* 14:14+ S '83

A surge in infant deaths. D. J. Dent. il *Black Enterp* 14:22 O '83

Infant psychology

See also

Maternal deprivation
Parent-child relationship

Baby face [emotions in infants; research by C. E. Izard and others] R. J. Trotter. il por *Psychol Today* 17:14-20 Ag '83

Detection of intermodal numerical correspondences by human infants. P. Starkey and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:179-81 O 14 '83

How babies handle stress. T. B. Brazelton. *Redbook* 161:34+ My '83

New insights into infancy. A. Crittenden. il *N Y Times Mag* p84+ N 13 '83

What do babies know? O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:52-9 Ag 15 '83

What do babies know? O. Friedrich. il *Read Dig* 123:88-92 D '83

Infante, George

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:4 Jl 18 '83

Infanticide *See* Murder

Infanticide in animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Infantile paralysis *See* Poliomyelitis

Infants

See also

Fetus

What's new about babies [special section] il *Ladies Home J* 100:147-53 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The baby book [excerpt from The Berenstains' baby book] S. Berenstain and J. Berenstain. il *Good Housekeep* 197:162-3 S '83

Baths

See Baths

Bedding

See Bedding

Care and hygiene

See also

Baths
Infant mortality
Infants—Medical care
Infants—Nutrition

Baby shock [excerpt from Making babies in the '80s] R. R. Shield. il *McCalls* 110:56+ S '83

The questions mothers ask today. il *Ladies Home J* 100:152-3 My '83

Crying

Baby cries: whispers of future illness? [study by Philip S. Zeskind] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:327 N 19 '83

Why is this baby crying? [excerpt from Crying baby, sleepless nights] S. Jones. il *Redbook* 161:32+ S '83

Diseases

Baby cries: whispers of future illness? [study by Philip S. Zeskind] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:327 N 19 '83

Equipment

See also

Blessings Corporation
Cribs (Beds)
Pansy Ellen Products, Inc.

Equipping the nursery. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:78 Jl '83

Infants—Equipment—*cont.*
The gold mine in pampered "gourmet babies". S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:52 Jl 4 '83

Exercise

See Exercise

Food and feeding

See Infants—Nutrition

Footwear

See Footwear

Growth and development

See also
Infant psychology
As they grow/birth to 1 year. R. B. McCall. See issues of Parents
Babies and monkeys play same game [development of prefrontal cortex linked to cognition; research by Adele Diamond and Patricia Goldman-Rakic] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:345 N 26 '83
The changing baby. L. B. Ames. il *Ladies Home J* 100:150-1 My '83
Getting going [progressive achievements in motor development] J. Cooper. il *Parents* 58:86-90 My '83
Is my baby all right? R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:50-5 Je '83
New insights into infancy. A. Crittenden. il *N Y Times Mag* p84+ N 13 '83
What do babies know? O. Friedrich. il *Read Dig* 123:88-92 D '83
What do babies know? O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:52-9 Ag 15 '83

Hearing

See Hearing

Management and training

See Children—Management and training

Medical care

When to call the doctor. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:67 Ja '83

Memory

See Memory

Nutrition

See also
Breast feeding
Gerber Products Co.
Milk, Human
Nestle SA—Infant formula boycott case
But will it keep? [questions and answers] L. Yarrow. il *Parents* 58:76-7 Ap '83
Dr. Spock answers your questions about parenting. B. Spock. *Redbook* 160:20+ Ja '83
The first meal [solid food] J. Cooper. il *Parents* 58:44+ Ja '83
Potential role of galactokinase in neonatal carbohydrate assimilation [glucose and galactose metabolism] R. M. Kliegman and others. bibl f *Science* 220:302-3 Ap 15 '83
There's no substitute for mother's milk [promotion of breastfeeding in Bangladesh] A. Chetley. il *World Health* p12-15 F/Mr '83
The way kids eat (it can drive you crazy). B. Spock. *Redbook* 161:24 Ag '83

Perception

See Perception

Photographs and photography

See Children—Photographs and photography

Psychology

See Infant psychology

Sleep

See Sleep

Surgery

Liver savers [Kasai procedure to correct biliary atresia in infants] R. Papazian. il *Health* 15:16+ S '83

Vision

Testing

See Eye—Examination

Infants, Newborn
See also
Fetus
As they grow/birth to 1 year. R. B. McCall. See issues of Parents

Diseases

See also
Hyaline membrane disease
Herpes on the rise in newborns. *Sci News* 124:413 D 24-31 '83

Hospital care

Baby Doe regs thrown out by court [care of handicapped infants] B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 220:479-80 Ap 29 '83
Baby Doe squad adviser says HHS was insensitive [care of handicapped infants] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 220:1255 Je 17 '83
Birth-defect babies get a new guardian [federal regulation requiring hospitals to provide care] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 14 '83
A Boston news report strikes a nerve [series on hospital neglect of handicapped infants] *Christ Today* 27:46 My 20 '83
The campaign to let retarded children live [new federal regulations] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:41-2+ My 20 '83
Choice decision [revision of regulations dealing with care of handicapped infants] il *Time* 122:21 Jl 11 '83
Court overturns Baby Doe rule [hospitals must provide life-sustaining treatment for handicapped infants] *Sci News* 123:286 Ap 30 '83
A family's decision [death of premature infant] R. Witherspoon. *Time* 121:70 Ap 11 '83
HHS preparing to issue new Baby Doe rules [care of handicapped infants] C. Holden. *Science* 221:1269-70 S 23 '83
Life and death and the law. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Mr 21 '83
Miracle baby [premature infant] N. Zamichow. il *McCalls* 110:43-4+ My '83
Ordinary care [court revokes Health and Human Services regulation requiring hospitals to care for defective infants] *America* 148:330 Ap 30 '83
Private groups enunciate Baby Doe principles. C. Holden. *Science* 222:1216-17 D 16 '83
Reagan's save-the-babe rule. A. Jahnke and G. Peary. *Nation* 237:41-2 Jl 9-16 '83
Saving defective infants: options for life or death. J. J. Paris and R. A. McCormick. *America* 148:313-17 Ap 23 '83
Should imperfect infants survive? S. Baer. *Natl Rev* 35:1069+ S 2 '83
The stormy legacy of Baby Doe [requiring hospitals to save deformed infants] C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:58 S 26 '83
This is what you thought about...denying care to deformed infants [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:29 F '83
Your baby is still salvageable [parents' fight against doctors' decision to use extraordinary means to salvage the life of their premature son] P. Stinson. il *Glamour* 81:228-9+ F '83

Nutrition

See Infants—Nutrition

Respiration

See Respiration

Surgery

See also
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983

Infants, Premature
See also
Hyaline membrane disease
Born too soon, problems later on [inadequate development of microneurons in brain may cause learning disabilities; research by Joseph Altman] *USA Today* 112:15 O '83
Little Megan's biggest battle. M. Sluyter. il *Good Housekeep* 197:64+ Jl '83
Premature birth is a life & death battle. P. Gwynne. il *Glamour* 81:234-5+ D '83

Hospital care

See Infants, Newborn—Hospital care

Infants, Stillborn *See* Stillbirth
Infants, Travel with *See* Travel with children
Infants and parents *See* Parent-child relationship
Infants' exercise *See* Exercise
Infants' fears *See* Fear
Infarction, Myocardial *See* Heart—Diseases
Infection
See also
Animals as carriers of infection
Birds as carriers of infection
Chlamydia infections
Mycoplasma infections
Septicemia
Gorillacillins [treating nosocomial or hospital-acquired infections] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:33-6+ S '83
Infection and the nutrient drain. A. Pradilla and J. Akre. il *World Health* p22-5 O '83
Infection, Resistance to *See* Immunity
Infectious diseases *See* Communicable diseases
Infectious materials *See* Hazardous substances
Infertility *See* Sterility
Infidelity, Marital *See* Adultery
Infielders (Baseball players) *See* Baseball players
Inflammable materials
Smoke toxicity debate rekindled [plastic building materials; Arthur D. Little study] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:406 Je 25 '83

Inflammable materials—*cont.*

Where there's smoke, there are lawyers [plastic building materials and fire-related litigation] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:107 D 19 '83

Inflammation

Leukotrienes: mediators of immediate hypersensitivity reactions and inflammation. B. Samuelsson. bibl f il *Science* 220:568-75 My 6 '83

Long-lived oxidants generated by human neutrophils: characterization and bioactivity. S. J. Weiss and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:625-8 N 11 '83

Inflatable boats *See* Boats and boating

Inflatable rafts *See* Rafts

Inflation (Finance)

See also

Indexation (Economics)

Wage-price policy

As inflation goes into a nose dive— [Consumer Price Index statistics] il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 My 2 '83

Coping with hyperinflation. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:142-3 F 28 '83

Crisis point [deflation worldwide] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:222-3 O 10 '83

Danger signs for inflation. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:60-1 S 19 '83

Disinflation makes the bulls roar. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Mr 14 '83

Do price boosts signal surge in inflation? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39 S 12 '83

Does prosperity cause inflation? M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:23 My 23 '83

The early birds betting on reflation stocks. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p122 Mr 28 '83

Economists are sharply divided over inflation. J. C. Cooper. *Bus Week* p23 O 10 '83

Euphoria runs amok. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:173 Jl 18 '83

The eye of the storm. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:208-9 Ap 25 '83

A farewell to bonds. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:174 Ag 1 '83

Finance: fine tuning is needed to spur recovery without more inflation. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 171:39 Mr '83

Getting by on $100,000 a year [reprint from May 1978 issue] A. P. Tobias. il *Esquire* 99:360-2+ Je '83

Handicapping inflation. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:65 My 23 '83

Happy days are here again? A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:220-1 S 26 '83

House prices and inflation [table] il *Black Enterp* 14:45 O '83

How inflation's bite is easing [Consumer Price Index] il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 5 '83

How the dollar has shrunk in the 20th century. il *U S News World Rep* 94:86 F 21 '83

How the drought will feed inflation. il *Bus Week* p30-1 S 5 '83

How you can profit from low inflation. M. Baron. il *50 Plus* 23:32-5 Jl '83

Inflation and taxes [effect on income] il *U S News World Rep* 95:70 O 31 '83

Inflation darkens the prospects for another year [Australia] D. Ironmonger and P. Rosendale. il *Bus Week* p97+ F 14 '83

Inflation in hindsight. D. Osborne. il *Harpers* 266:16-19 Ja '83

Inflation patterns in the initial stages of recovery. D. Callahan and others. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:22-6 S '83

An inflation-resistant recovery. il *Fortune* 108:25-6 O 3 '83

Inflation scoreboard: a real look at earnings: 1982 was a dismal year. il *Bus Week* p76-7+ My 2 '83

Inflation stocks are starting to come back. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p150 Jl 18 '83

Is inflation coming back? A. F. Ehrbar. il *Fortune* 107:60-3 Mr 21 '83

Living without inflation [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 95:14-20 Jl 18 '83

Low inflation can have a high price [companies adjusting to disinflation] il *Bus Week* p29+ Mr 21 '83

Misreading the money supply. A. G. Shilling. il por *Forbes* 131:207 Ap 25 '83

The needle got stuck. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 102:66 Jl 25 '83

New growth depends on cutting the budget and inflation [Italy] A. Tantazzi. il *Bus Week* p128 Ag 22 '83

On the watershed [effects of deflation on bonds] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:200-1 Mr 14 '83

Our shrinking dollar. il *Read Dig* 122:173 My '83

Pay raises finally beat inflation. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89 N 14 '83

Price surge no cause for alarm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Je 6 '83

A return to inflation psychology [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p12 O 31 '83

Ronald Reagan, meet LBJ. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:232 O 24 '83

The rule of 20 [rate of inflation added to the P/E multiple on the Dow] S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 131:31 Je 20 '83

Should income taxes be indexed to inflation? il *Bus Week* p96-7 My 16 '83

Slipping towards stagflation. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:20+ S 12 '83

Slower wage growth will help in the fight against inflation [Italy] A. Tantazzi. il *Bus Week* p78+ F 14 '83

Too late? A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:348 N 21 '83

Turmoil ahead. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:174 Je 20 '83

Turn in world's battle against inflation. A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42 F 21 '83

The wage spiral has lost its bounce. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ap 11 '83

Waking up in a fool's paradise [Israel] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:30 Ag 29 '83

Where inflation has taken us [Consumer Price Index] il *U S News World Rep* 95:80 O 10 '83

Why inflation is down but not out. il *Bus Week* p82 Ja 24 '83

Why inflation is less of a risk in this recovery. N. Jonas. *Bus Week* p38 Mr 28 '83

Why investors are putting new faith in the Fed. E. Mervosh. *Bus Week* p20-1 Ag 1 '83

Will the real managers step forward? A. G. Shilling. il *Forbes* 131:177 Je 20 '83

The world's inflation: ebbing at last? A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 95:46 O 24 '83

The worry in Europe: surge in U.S. inflation. A. Zanker. *U S News World Rep* 94:25 Ja 24 '83

History

Growth without inflation: Kennedy's forgotten prescription. C. Hammer. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-4 D '83

Inflation accounting, Corporate *See* Corporations—Accounting

Inflationary universe theory *See* Universe

Inflorescence

Direct respiration of lipids during heat production in the inflorescence of philodendron selloum. D. B. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:419-21 Ap 22 '83

Influence (Psychology)

See also

Persuasion (Psychology)

Influence of literature *See* Literature, Influence of

Influenza

The cold & flu handbook. D. Cole. *Redbook* 161:116-18 O '83

Flu/cold—never the strain shall meet. T. Larkin. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-7 S '83

Midwinter influenza blues. E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 24 '83

Vaccines and vaccination

Should you get a flu shot? il *Consum Rep* 48:522 O '83

Influenza viruses

Swine influenza-like viruses in turkeys: potential source of virus for humans? V. S. Hinshaw and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:206-8 Ap 8 '83

Informants *See* Informers

Information *See* Knowledge

Information, Classified *See* Classified information

Information, Communication of *See* Communication; Telecommunication

Information, Freedom of *See* Freedom of information

Information Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Committee on Information

Information display systems

See also

Airplanes—Electronic equipment

Airplanes, Jet—Electronic equipment

Airplanes, Military—Electronic equipment

Dorman Bogdonoff

Breaking the 40-column barrier [difference between a TV receiver and a video monitor for computer use] L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:35-8+ N '83

The computer as super-typewriter. il *Consum Rep* 48:540-51 O '83

Display panel mixes text and graphics [plasma display; research by Peter Pleshko and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:33 Ag '83

Information display systems—*cont.*

Electric blue filters and displays [tungsten trioxide exhibits electrochromic effect; work of Paul Holloway] *Sci News* 123:203 Mr 26 '83

Flat color-TV screen for compact computers. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:148 S '83

Flat-panel displays will revolutionize information processing. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:96-8 Ag '83

Lighting those visual display terminals—in the cause of the operator's comfort; ed. by Gladys Walker. S. R. Shemitz. il *Archit Rec* 171:138-43 O '83

Magnify your calculator's display. L. G. Souder. il *Comput Electron* 21:52+ F '83

No truce ahead in the war over VDT safety. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Jl 25 '83

Screen test [study finds no evidence linking VDTs to eye disease] *Time* 122:61 Jl 25 '83

Smaller is better? [smoothness of CRT image for computers] L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:24 N '83

Upgrading Timex-Sinclair video. S. Pence. il *Comput Electron* 21:82-5 My '83

VDT afterglow [induction of McCollough visual effect; research by Mark Greenwald and others] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 17:79 O '83

VDT update. S. McHenry. bibl *Ms* 11:43 My '83

VDTs absolved [possible connection with problem pregnancies] *FDA Consum* 17:2-3 My '83

VDTs and the brain [theory of clash between brain hemispheres proposed by Frank Zingrone and Eric McLuhan] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:50 N 21 '83

VDTs: user stress and eyestrain largely due to job design [National Academy of Sciences study] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:37 Jl 16 '83

Video display X-ray peril? [I-Protect shield] *Sci Dig* 91:24 Ja '83

Video radiation: fears out of focus. J. L. Jones. *Technol Rev* 86:80-2 O '83

Watches glow without electricity [electrochromic devices] *Sci Dig* 91:35 S '83

Windows on the world: two software leaders give video screens a new look. P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:90 N 28 '83

Information processing, Animal *See* Animal intelligence

Information processing, Human *See* Human information processing

Information Resources Inc.

The new magicians of market research. F. Schumer. il *Fortune* 108:72-4 Jl 25 '83

Information services

See also

Brokers—Information services
Business—Information services
Telephone information service

America's new business: information. il *Sch Update* 116:2-4 S 2 '83

Information as a resource. H. Cleveland. il por *Futurist* 16:34-9 D '82

Information storage and retrieval systems

See also

Computers
Libraries—Automation
Offices—Automation
Word processors and processing

A budding mass market for data bases. il *Bus Week* p128+ Ja 17 '83

Can an electronic publisher be its own delivery boy? [distribution vs. collecting of information] il *Bus Week* p83+ Mr 7 '83

Coming fast: services through the TV set. M. Mayer. il *Fortune* 108:50-6 N 14 '83

Communicating with other computers. il *Pop Mech* 160:106-8 Ag '83

The computer network maze. S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:84-8+ Ap '83

The computer network maze. S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:60-2+ Mr '83

Cruising the electronic mall. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:72 D 26 '83

Data bases: plugging into the world. S. Miastkowski. il *Esquire* 100:271 S '83

Dial-a-world. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 131:182+ Mr 28 '83

Electronic jackpot [CompuServe] A. Glossbrenner. il *Sci Dig* 91:22+ S '83

Electronic publishing moves off the drawing boards. il *Bus Week* p54-5+ Ag 8 '83

Expert systems: the practical face of artificial intelligence. J. N. Shurkin. il *Technol Rev* 86:72-8 N/D '83

High-tech romance [CB Simulator network] R. A. Deckert. il *Work Woman* 8:171-2 O '83

How to soup up a filing system [personal data bases] P. Faflick. il *Time* 121:74 Mr 28 '83

The inevitable machine [videotex] P. W. Kaplan. *Esquire* 100:127-9 O '83

Is there an electronic byline in your future? [freelance writing] L. Skarnulis. il por *Futurist* 16:40-6 D '82

The medium is the message II: videotext [electronic newspapers] A. Jahnke. il *Technol Rev* 86:74-6 Ja '83

Modems: close encounters of the computer kind [networking on CompuServe] L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 12:60-2+ S '83

My say [computer publishing] I. de S. Pool. por *Publ Wkly* 224:100 Jl 1 '83

New cable options [decoders for teletext systems] S. Thompson. *Mech Illus* 79:22 N '83

New competitors for publishers in the electronic information jungle. R. Shotwell. *Publ Wkly* 223:48 Ap 1 '83

The new wealth of nations [address, May 3, 1983] F. J. Farrell. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:562-6 Jl 1 '83

Personal computers: passport to the electronic universe [access to commercial databases] A. Glossbrenner. il *Technol Rev* 86:62-71 My/Je '83

The plastic library [videodiscs vs. on-line systems] F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 86:80-1 Ag/S '83

Plugging into the networks [personal networking] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:87 S 19 '83

A profile of scholarly journals: the MLA findings [database of periodicals on language and literature] H. C. Morton and H. Rütimann. il *Change* 15:54-5 My/Je '83

Publishing. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:218-19 Ja 3 '83

A Source of riches. A. Glossbrenner. il *Sci Dig* 91:24-5+ Ag '83

A surprising eagerness to sign up for videotex. il *Bus Week* p108 Ap 25 '83

Technology for technology's sake? [data base publishing] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:196+ My 9 '83

Teletext experiments by network. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:95 Ag '83

Videotex [Videotex '83 exhibition and conference] *New Yorker* 59:26 Jl 18 '83

Will Knight-Ridder make news with videotex? il *Bus Week* p59-60 Ag 8 '83

Aviation use

See also

Societe International de Telecommunications Aeronautiques

Electronic guide offers exact fare data [North American official airline guide] K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33-4 F 21 '83

Eurocontrol data bank faces airline opposition. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 Jl 11 '83

European charter group delays data bank decision [criticism of Eurocontrol proposal by Intl. Air Carrier Assn.] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:38+ Ag 29 '83

Fare data exchange saturates facilities. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Ap 4 '83

Suburban markets data base system. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:48 Jl 18 '83

Business use

The big news at Reuters is its money machine [financial news data base] S. Tully. il *Fortune* 108:91-3+ Ag 8 '83

Business is turning data into a potent strategic weapon. il *Bus Week* p92+ Ag 22 '83

Gold digging in the news trade [Reuters' financial news data base] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:48 D 5 '83

Reuters' scoop in financial news. il *Bus Week* p93 Ja 17 '83

Chemical use

Artificial intelligence comes to Atlantic City. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 220:185 Ap 8 '83

LIMS is next step in laboratory automation [laboratory information management system] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 220:180-3 Ap 8 '83

Child welfare use

Improving the information base for planning child care services [Portland, Or.] R. C. Collins and P. Divine-Hawkins. il *Child Today* 12:10-11 My/Je '83

Costs

Avoiding hidden costs. N. L. Shapiro. *Sci Dig* 91:25 Ag '83

Educational use

Are we prepared for the technological revolution in scholarly research? R. S. Bagnall and J. B. Hench. il *Change* 15:38-42 Jl/Ag '83

Encyclopedias

Computerized encyclopedias. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 222:138-9 Je '83

Information storage and retrieval systems—Encyclopedias —*cont.*

Short circuiting reference books [on-line version of The academic American encyclopedia] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:76 Je 13 '83

Genetic research use

Genbank: storehouse for life's secret code [Genetic Sequence Data Bank] Y. Baskin. il *Sci Dig* 91:94-5 My '83

International aspects

Information systems and access to knowledge. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:19 Ja '83

The information warehousers. W. Hall and R. Snoddy. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Je '83

Investment use

Hutton's head start in home brokerage. il *Bus Week* p38-9 Je 13 '83

Legal use

An electronic key to the Patent Office [use of Mead Data Central's Lexis legal research service] *Bus Week* p38 Ap 4 '83

Management

Business is turning data into a potent strategic weapon. il *Bus Week* p92+ Ag 22 '83

Harnessing the information explosion [black companies] H. J. Logan. il *Black Enterp* 13:223-4+ Je '83

What makes a DBMS tick and what kind do you need? [data-base management systems] S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:22 Jl '83

Medical use

The electronic doctor. P. Huyghe. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-8+ Ap '83

Expert systems research. R. O. Duda and E. H. Shortliffe. bibl f *Science* 220:261-8 Ap 15 '83

Meteorological use

Flight planning in your den [Radac system] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:14-15 Ap '83

Politics

See also

International Reporting Information Systems (Firm)

Religious use

Jesus in the Silicon Valley [Computers for Christ] M. L. Cook. *Christ Century* 100:958 O 26 '83

Scientific use

Computer conferencing: new tool for scientific communication. I. A. Lerch. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ag '83

Improving R&D productivity: the federal role [adaptation of address, April 14, 1983] L. M. Branscomb. *Science* 222:133-5 O 14 '83

Zoological use

Dating service for rare animals [International Species Inventory System] *Sci Dig* 91:29 Mr '83

Germany (West)

Even IBM is having its share of trouble. *Bus Week* p41-2 Ja 31 '83

Information theory in psychology

See also

Human information processing

Informed consent (Medical law)

Consenting to what? M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:174 Mr '83

Saying no to medical treatment. S. A. Newman. il *N Y* 16:74+ O 17 '83

Informers

See also

Whistle blowing (Public interest)

Honor thy country: the Lou Peters story [FBI informer against the Mafia] B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 122:103-8 Je '83

INFOTERRA *See* International Referral System for Sources of Environmental Information (United Nations)

Infrared astronomy

Infrared and submillimeter astronomy from space. S. E. Strom. il *Sky Telesc* 65:312-15 Ap '83

Infrared views of the giant planets. D. A. Allen. il *Sky Telesc* 65:110-12 F '83

Titan air resembles that of prebiotic earth [carbon monoxide absorption spectra; work of Tobias Owen and others] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 123:404 Je 25 '83

Titan: discovery of carbon monoxide in its atmosphere. B. L. Lutz and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1374-5 Je 24 '83

Infrared Astronomy Satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Infrared barbecue grills *See* Barbecue grills

Infrared communication systems *See* Light communication systems

Infrared detectors *See* Detectors, Infrared

Infrared interferometers *See* Interferometers and interferometry

Infrared photography *See* Photography, Infrared

Infrared Space Observatory *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Infrared spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis

Infrastructure *See* Public works

Infringement of copyright *See* Copyright infringement

Infringement of patents *See* Patent infringement

Infusino, Divina

The Violent Femmes: modern lovers from Milwaukee. il *Roll Stone* p51+ My 26 '83

Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA

Olivetti: aiming to become a global competitor by making a U.S. connection. por *Bus Week* p139 N 7 '83

Ingebritsen, Thomas S., and Cohen, Philip

Protein phosphatases: properties and role in cellular regulation. bibl f il *Science* 221:331-8 Jl 22 '83

Ingénue de Taos (Camp) *See* Camps—New Mexico

Ingersoll, Andrew P.

The atmosphere. il maps *Sci Am* 249:162-5+ S '83

Ingersoll-Rand Co.

...And then the bottom fell out. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:142+ F 14 '83

Ingerson, Ann

Making a grassroots change—from prep school to college. il *Change* 15:34-5+ S '83

Ingle, Schuyler

Beep, beep, you're dead. il *Harpers* 267:19-22+ O '83

Ingoldsby, Tim C.

(jt. auth) See Wilson, Jack M., and Ingoldsby, Tim C.

Ingram, Robert

about

Man of God and gun. R. Lang. il pors *Ebony* 38:102-4 S '83

Ingram Book Company

Ingram expands its microfiche service. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 224:32 Jl 15 '83

Ingram to stop sales to Visa cardholders. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 N 18 '83

Ingram's new warehouse offers 40,000 more titles. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:49+ O 28 '83

Ingrassia, Sara

Teacher fair: counterpoint to criticism. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:591-2 Ap '83

Ingredient labeling of food *See* Food—Labeling

Ingres, Jean Auguste Dominique, 1780-1867

about

Look back in Ingres. D. Bourdon. il *Vogue* 173:60 D '83

Return to sender? R. W. Walker. *Art News* 82:7 Ja '83

Inhalation therapy

New aerosol vaccine against infant measles [work of Albert B. Sabin and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:342 My 28 '83

Inheritance

See also

Estate planning
Estates, Decedents'
Probate law and practice
Wills

Inheritance of diseases *See* Heredity of disease

Inheritance tax

Auditing the Grand Acquisitor [IRS lawsuit against Newhouse] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:72+ O 24 '83

Death taxes, state by state. il *Changing Times* 37:60 N '83

Florida gambit [states dropping inheritance taxes] D. Rapps. *Forbes* 131:91 Ap 25 '83

Of death and taxes. F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:204+ Fall '83

Protect your beneficiaries with postmortem tax planning. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p127-8 My 16 '83

Inhibition

Beyond orgasm, the major sexual distress of women is inhibition... A. K. Offit. *Vogue* 173:387+ Mr '83

Inhibition of enzymes *See* Enzymes—Inactivation

Inhibitors, Enzyme *See* Enzymes—Inactivation

Initiative and referendum *See* Referendum

Injections

One-shot allergy treatment [EpiPen for administration of epinephrine] il *Sci Dig* 91:93 Mr '83

Injections, Lethal (Capital punishment) *See* Executions and executioners

Injections, Sclerosing *See* Sclerotherapy

Injuries

See also

Accidents, Industrial
Exercise—Accidents and injuries
First aid in illness and injury
Foot—Wounds and injuries
Knee—Wounds and injuries

Injuries—See also—*cont.*
Shoulder—Wounds and injuries
Traumatism
Injuries (Law) *See* Damages
Inkeles, Alex, 1920-
The American character. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:25-39 N/D '83
Inland navigation
See also
Canals
River trips
Inland printer (Periodical)
The Inland printer. P. F. Kery. il *Am Herit* 34:106-9 Ap/My '83
Inlay
See also
Marquetry
Inlaid furniture of southwestern Pennsylvania, 1790-1840. P. W. Chillingworth. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1040-3 My '83
Inman, Bobby Ray
about
Admiral, I wish we had the time . . . J. Flint. il por *Forbes* 131:76+ Ap 25 '83
Computing a competitive advantage. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:167 Mr 12 '83
Counterattack. por *Time* 121:50 F 7 '83
Developing a first-class intelligence system. por *USA Today* 112:3-4 Ag '83
MCC moves out of the idea stage. J. Walsh. il por *Science* 220:1256-7 Je 17 '83
The supercomputer czar. J. Brecher. por *Newsweek* 102:63 Jl 4 '83
Inman, Henry, 1801-1846
about
Collectors' notes. K. M. Jones. il *Antiques* 124:117 Jl '83
Inmarsat satellites *See* Communications satellites—Maritime use
Innaurato, Albert
about
The transfiguration of Benno Blimpie [drama] Reviews *New Yorker* 59:100+ Ap 4 '83. E. Oliver
Inner city children *See* City children
Inner city education *See* Education, Urban
Inner tube fishing *See* Fishing
Inner tube floats *See* Rafts
Innervation of brain *See* Brain—Innervation
Innervation of muscle *See* Muscle—Innervation
Innotech Corporation
The idea man [D. Gamache] T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 131:336 My 9 '83
Innovations, Agricultural *See* Agricultural innovations
Innovations, Educational *See* Educational innovations
Innovations, Technological *See* Technological innovations
Inns *See* Hotels, motels, etc.
Inoculation *See* Vaccines and vaccination
Inoculation of soil *See* Soil inoculation
Inomoto, Yoshihiro
about
Inomoto. J. Lamm. il por *Road Track* 34:104-5 F '83
Inorganic materials *See* Materials
Inoue, Hisashi
about
Magician of language. il por *Time* 122:86 Ag 1 '83
Inoue, T., and Orgel, L. E.
A nonenzymatic RNA polymerase model. bibl f il *Science* 219:859-62 F 18 '83
Inouye, Sumiko, and others
Requirement for signal peptide cleavage of Escherichia coli prolipoprotein. bibl f il *Science* 221:59-61 Jl 1 '83
Inquisition
Concern for Galileo [position of Catholic Church] por *Time* 121:58 My 23 '83
Insane
Legal status, laws, etc.
See Insanity—Jurisprudence
Insane, Criminal and dangerous
See also
Forensic psychiatry
Insanity—Jurisprudence
Criminally insane: turned loose too soon? T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:52-5 Je 27 '83
Hinckley's hospital [St. Elizabeths Hospital] R. M. Williams. il *Psychol Today* 17:46-52 My '83
Insanity
Jurisprudence
See also
Forensic psychiatry
Mentally ill—Civil rights
The controversy over criminal insanity. R. M. Williams. *Psychol Today* 17:49 My '83
Guilty but insane just means guilty [Michigan law] *Newsweek* 101:78 Ap 4 '83
Illness is the culprit! [J. Hinckley's assassination attempt on R. Reagan] J. Hinckley and J. Hinckley. il pors *Read Dig* 122:77-81 Mr '83
Insanity defense reexamined. C. Holden. *Science* 222:994-5 D 2 '83
Insanity plea proposals: confusing, contradictory, and self-serving. R. E. Vatz and L. S. Weinberg. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 S '83
Shrinking the insanity defense [position statement by the American Psychiatric Association] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:68 Ja 29 '83
Inscriptions
See also
Indus script
Petroglyphs
Tablets, Ancient
Inscriptions, Bulgaro-Turkic
Bulgaria's first language laboratory [inscriptions discovered during excavations of a monastery near Ravna] I. Pekhlivanov. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:31-2 Jl '83
Insdorf, Annette
Lumet behind the lens. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:347+ S '83
Insect baits and repellents
Insect repellents. *Consum Rep* 47:206-7 D '82
Insect bites and stings
How to guard against summertime stings and bites. L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 81:88+ Jl '83
What makes your skin crawl. B. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:16+ Ag '83
Insect cages *See* Cages
Insect camouflage *See* Mimicry (Biology)
Insect communication
See also
Insect sounds
Ancient love song [katydids] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ Je '83
The language of stoneflies. K. W. Stewart and others. il *BioScience* 33:117-18 F '83
Synchronized moulting controlled by communication in group-living collembola [hypogastrura] H. P. Leinaas. bibl f il *Science* 219:193-5 Ja 14 '83
Insect communities *See* Insect societies
Insect control
See also
Ants—Control
Bacillus thuringiensis
Boll weevils—Control
Borers (Insects)—Control
Cockroaches—Control
Codling moths—Control
Crickets—Control
Cutworms—Control
Fleas—Control
Flies—Control
Fruit flies—Control
Grasshoppers—Control
Gypsy moths—Control
Insect traps
Mosquitoes—Control
Pesticides
Scale insects—Control
Squash bugs—Control
Wasps—Control
Bacterial, viral, and fungal insecticides. L. K. Miller and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:715-21 F 11 '83
A bug blitz puts California on the defensive [new invasion of pests] il *Bus Week* p52 N 21 '83
Get yourself a toad! M. B. Bowling. il *Mother Earth News* 82:72 Jl/Ag '83
Greenhouse pests: a sticky situation. J. H. McCormack. il *Org Gard* 30:30+ D '83
How to outsmart pests in your garden. J. W. Miller. *Good Housekeep* 196:253 My '83
Insects and related pests of house plants. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:29-31 Jl '83
Insects lured into lethal lovemaking [work of Don Hendricks and others] *Sci Dig* 91:22 Je '83
IPM: a better way to manage crop pests [integrated pest management] il *Success Farm* 81:14-15 Ja '83
Luring the good bug [soldier bug feeds on pests] S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:49 Je '83
Managing the West's worst pests [excerpt from Gardener's answer book] il *Sunset* 170:106-13 Mr '83
Screening out insect trouble [screen cloches] W. G. Tapply. il *Org Gard* 30:71-2 Ap '83

Insect control—*cont.*

Biological control

See Insect control

Insect eating by birds *See* Birds—Food and feeding

Insect hybrids *See* Hybridization

Insect populations

See also

Population genetics

Insect sex attractants

See also

Pheromones—Insects

Insect societies

Nestmate and kin recognition in interspecific mixed colonies of ants. N. F. Carlin and B. Hölldobler. bibl f il *Science* 222:1027-9 D 2 '83

Regulation of queen number by workers in colonies of social insects. D. J. C. Fletcher and M. S. Blum. bibl f il *Science* 219:312-14 Ja 21 '83

Insect sounds

Cricket: nature's thermometer [increase in frequency of chirps as temperature rises] P. D. Thompson. il *Weatherwise* 36:190-1 Ag '83

Insect traps

A catchy approach to pest control. T. White. il *Org Gard* 30:57-9 My '83

Electric bug killers. *Consum Rep* 47:192-4 D '82

How to install an electric bug killer. il *Flower Gard* 27:54 Ag/S '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The grasshopper trap. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 171:196+ My '83

Insecticides *See* Pesticides

Insectivora

Curious creatures to whom the ant is *la haute cuisine.* K. H. Redford. il *Smithsonian* 14:74-81 Ag '83

Insectivorous birds *See* Birds—Food and feeding

Insectivorous plants

See also

Pitcher plants

Venus flytraps

It's a jungle out there. R. Wolkomir. il *Natl Wildl* 21:18-21 Ag/S '83

Insects

See also

Abnormalities—Insects

Entomology

Eye—Insects

Fertilization of plants

Forest insects

Insect sounds

Mutation—Insects

Pheromones—Insects

Sense organs—Insects

Vision—Insects

See also names of insects

Wound responses in insects. R. W. Yeaton. il *BioScience* 33:657-8 N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Gnats and ghumans. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Jl 10 '83

Brain

See Brain

Classification

Identifying pine bark weevils by discriminant analysis [Pissodes] P. A. Godwin and others. il *BioScience* 33:198 Mr '83

Control

See Insect control

Defense mechanisms

See Defense mechanisms (Biology)

Development

A brain for all seasons [metamorphosis and brain development in moths; work of J. G. Hildebrand and others] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:268-9 Ap 23 '83

Diseases and pests

Blood cell surface changes in Drosophila mutants with melanotic tumors. T. M. Rizki and R. M. Rizki. bibl f il *Science* 220:73-5 Ap 1 '83

Eggs

A cytokinin (isopentenyl-adenosyl-mononucleotide) linked to ecdysone in newly laid eggs of Locusta migratoria. G. Tsoupras and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:507-9 Ap 29 '83

Ears, bats and early moths [fossil moth egg discovered by Lawrence F. Gall and Bruce H. Tiffney] *Sci News* 123:107 F 12 '83

A fossil noctuid moth egg from the late Cretaceous of eastern North America. L. F. Gall and B. H. Tiffney. bibl f il *Science* 219:507-9 F 4 '83

Food and feeding

See also

Insects, Predatory

α-amanitin tolerance in mycophagous Drosophila. J. Jaenike and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:165-7 Jl 8 '83

Enchenopa binotata complex: sympatric speciation? T. K. Wood and S. I. Guttman. bibl f *Science* 220:310-12 Ap 15 '83

Leaf color used by cabbage root flies to distinguish among host plants. R. J. Prokopy and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:190-2 Jl 8 '83

Metabolic detoxification: mechanism of insect resistance to plant psoralens. G. W. Ivie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:374-6 Jl 22 '83

Stream temperature, food, and black fly production [filter-feeding larvae] R. W. Merritt and others. il *BioScience* 33:51-3 Ja '83

Habits and behavior

See also

Defense mechanisms (Biology)

Insect communication

Insect societies

Mimicry (Biology)

Parental behavior in insects

Sexual behavior—Insects

Honey bee specialty job: undertaking [research by Kirk Visscher] *Sci News* 124:154 S 3 '83

Nestmate and kin recognition in interspecific mixed colonies of ants. N. F. Carlin and B. Hölldobler. bibl f il *Science* 222:1027-9 D 2 '83

Social wasps: discrimination between kin and nonkin brood. J. E. Klahn and G. J. Gamboa. il *Science* 221:482-4 Jl 29 '83

Host plants

See Insects—Food and feeding

Locomotion

See Animal locomotion

Metabolism

Metabolic detoxification: mechanism of insect resistance to plant psoralens. G. W. Ivie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:374-6 Jl 22 '83

Molting

See Molting

Photographs and photography

The art of insect photography. J. Drafahl and S. Drafahl. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:38-42 Jl '83

Art of the alias [insect camouflage] E. S. Ross. il *Int Wildl* 13:48-56 Mr/Ap '83

Macro magic. J. Netherton and M. Coleman. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ F '83

Reproduction

Female genitalia of Hyptiotes cavatus (Aranae: Uloboridae) [triangle-web spider] B. D. Opell. il *BioScience* 33:513-14 S '83

Safety in numbers [aphids] J. Galbraith. il *Natl Wildl* 21:44-9 Je/Jl '83

Hawaii

The case of the killer caterpillars [predatory species] S. L. Montgomery. il *Natl Geogr* 164:218-25 Ag '83

Insects, Aquatic

See also

Water striders

Insects, Effect of temperature on

Cricket: nature's thermometer [increase in frequency of chirps as temperature rises] P. D. Thompson. il *Weatherwise* 36:190-1 Ag '83

Polar insects freeze to stay alive [research by John Baust] *Sci Dig* 91:24 Ap '83

Stream temperature, food, and black fly production [filter-feeding larvae] R. W. Merritt and others. il *BioScience* 33:51-3 Ja '83

Insects, Fossil

Fossils indicate early land animals [discovered by Patricia M. Bonamo and James D. Grierson] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:356-7 Je 4 '83

Insects, Predatory

See also

Assassin bugs

Inchworms

Praying mantis

Stink bugs

Flashtrack: firefly plays hawk [research by James E. Lloyd and Steven R. Wing] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:309 N 12 '83

For whom the bell? Toads—poetic justice in the Arizona desert [horsefly larvae feed on toads; research by Rodger Jackman and others] J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 124:293 N 5 '83

Insects, Predatory—*cont.*

Nocturnal aerial predation of fireflies by light-seeking fireflies. J. E. Lloyd and S. R. Wing. bibl f il *Science* 222:634-5 N 11 '83

Predatory capture of toads by fly larvae [horsefly larvae] R. Jackman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:515-16 N 4 '83

Insects, Stinging

See also

Ambush bugs

Insect bites and stings

Insects as carriers of infection

See also

Mosquitoes as carriers of infection

Ticks as carriers of infection

Insecurity (Psychology) *See* Security and insecurity (Psychology)

Insemination, Artificial *See* Artificial insemination

Inserts, Fireplace *See* Fireplaces—Equipment

Inservice education (Teachers) *See* Teachers—Education in service

Inshas Air Base (Egypt) *See* Air bases

Insider trading of stocks *See* Stocks—Insider trading

Insignia

Space insignia. il *Space World* T-12-240:24-5 D '83

Insilco Corp.

Insilco: trading its silver for a future in high tech and housing. il *Bus Week* p96+ O 3 '83

Insomnia

See also

Hypnotics

Early morning insomnia with rapidly eliminated benzodiazepines. A. Kales and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:95-7 Ap 1 '83

A good night's sleep? *Curr Health 2* 9:26-7 S '82

The often-elusive pursuit of sleep. D. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p124 D 11 '83

Pillow talk: how to fall asleep without counting sheep. J. Ralston. *McCalls* 111:44 D '83

Stop it! Insomnia: don't lose sleep over it. S. Morris and N. Charney. il *Psychol Today* 17:82 Ap '83

When kids won't sleep. G. N. Edelman. il *Parents* 58:74-6+ N '83

Inspection

See also

Building inspection

Disarmament—Inspection

Food inspection

Meat inspection

Inspection liability, Government *See* Government liability

Instant print films *See* Photography—Films

Instant print photography *See* Photography—Processing

Instinet

What's in it for your broker? R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 132:96 S 26 '83

Institut Pasteur Production

AIDS fears spark row over vaccine [hepatitis vaccine produced by Institut Pasteur Production uses American blood plasma] D. Dickson. *Science* 221:437 Jl 29 '83

Institute for Behavioral Research

Animal cruelty verdict reversed [case of E. Taub] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:118 Ag 20 '83

Institute for Christian Studies

Canadian grad school exempted from diploma mill legislation. L. K. Tarr. *Christ Today* 27:74 Mr 4 '83

Institute for Paralegal Training

Bill all the lawyers. S. W. Angrist. *Forbes* 132:143-4 O 24 '83

Institute for the Advancement of Health

New Institute to sort health fads from facts. il *Esquire* 99:247-8 Mr '83

Institute for Theoretical Physics

National Science Board okays theory center. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 220:286 Ap 15 '83

NSF adds 5 more years to theory center. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:48 Ag '83

Theory center awaits NSF word on renewal. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 219:1207-8 Mr 11 '83

Institute of Child Health and Human Development *See* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (U.S.)

Institute of Medicine (U.S.)

IOM elects new members. *Science* 221:931 S 2 '83

Institute of Physics (Great Britain)

Institute of Physics presents awards for 1983. il *Phys Today* 36:77-80 Je '83

Institute of Texan Cultures

A post office from the past. il *South Living* 18:15 O '83

Institute on Religion and Democracy

Ho-hum, the Digest is at it again [article on the National Council of Churches] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:60 Ja 26 '83

The IRD and church dialogue [discussion of February 16-23, 1983 article, The true shame of the IRD as informant] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:317-20 Ap 6 '83

IRD misinformation [Cuban Christians for Justice and Freedom Committee] *Christ Century* 100:578 Je 8-15 '83

IRD: one-sided terms for dialogue [discussion of February 16-23, 1983 article, The true shame of the IRD as informant] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:530-1 My 25 '83

The little Institute facing Goliath. il *Time* 121:59 Mr 28 '83

The right's religious red alert [attack on the National Council of Churches] C. G. Brown. *Nation* 236:289+ Mr 12 '83

The true shame of IRD as informant [attack on the National and World Councils of Churches] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:139-40 F 16-23 '83

Institutes for the Achievement of Human Potential

Boosting baby's IQ. J. Winn. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7+ N '83

Institutional investments

See also

Banks and banking—Trust departments

Doesn't anyone remember? [new issues boom] R. L. Stern and L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 132:31-2 Ag 1 '83

The other favorite 50. il *Forbes* 131:132-3 F 28 '83

Top choices of money managers [stocks] il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 Ag 1 '83

Institutional Revolutionary Party *See* Political parties—Mexico

Institutions, Financial *See* Financial institutions

Institutions, Nonprofit

See also

Charities

Accounting

Opposition sends OMB back to drawing board [cost principles for nonprofit organizations] J. Walsh. *Science* 220:388-9 Ap 22 '83

Employees

Work and work force characteristics in the nonprofit sector. P. H. Mirvis and E. J. Hackett. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-12 Ap '83

Taxation

Nonprofit groups: are they worth their tax breaks? O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 94:38-40 Ja 31 '83

Taxing tax-exempt organizations. *America* 148:82-3 F 5 '83

When should the profits of nonprofits be taxed? il *Bus Week* p191-2 D 5 '83

Institutions, Research *See* Research institutions

Instruction *See* College teaching; Education; Teaching

Instructional materials *See* Teaching—Aids and devices

Instructional materials industry

See also

Enterprise for Education

Instructional technology *See* Educational technology

Instructors, College *See* College teachers

Instrument Flight Research

IFR simulator replaces training hood. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67 Ja 24 '83

Instrument flying *See* Aviation—Instrument flying

Instrument landing of airplanes *See* Airplanes—Landing

Instrument panels

See also

Automobiles—Dashboards

Instrumental ensembles

See also

Arch Ensemble

English Baroque Soloists

English Concert (Musical group)

Harry Partch Ensemble

Jazz groups

Musica Sacra (Musical group)

Pittsburgh New Music Ensemble

San Francisco Contemporary Music Players

String quartets

Trios, Instrumental

Musical events:

New York New Music Ensemble concert at Carnegie Recital Hall. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:164-5 D 12 '83

Instrumental music

See also

Chamber music

Flute music

Instrumental music—See also—*cont.*
Guitar music
Phonograph records—Instrumental music
Saxophone music

Instrumentation Laboratory, Inc.
Outpolishing Apple. S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 131:50+ F 28 '83

Instruments
See also
Musical instruments
Scientific equipment

Insulating glass *See* Glass
Insulating materials *See* Insulation (Heat)
Insulating shutters *See* Shutters
Insulating window film *See* Windows
Insulating window shades *See* Window shades

Insulation (Heat)
See also
Clothing, Cold weather
Space vehicles—Insulation
Weatherproofing

20 tips for getting your house through winter. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-50 F '83
Ban is banned on formaldehyde foam. *Sci News* 124:165 S 10 '83
Basement wall insulation saves 20 percent of heat. C. Jones. il *Workbench* 38:38-9 S/O '82
Conserving energy in older homes. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:26-9 O '83
Earth sheltered house versus super insulated conventional home. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 39:38+ Ja/F '83
Energy answers. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 39:16+ My/Je '83
Fiberglass panels protect exterior insulation. il *Workbench* 39:82-3 My/Je '83
Formaldehyde ban is overturned [Court of Appeals ruling] M. Sun. *Science* 220:699 My 13 '83
Foundation insulation. il *Mech Illus* 79:130-1 Mr '83
A house of insulation—through & through. L. LaBarge. il *Mech Illus* 79:108+ Mr '83
Installing insulated garage doors will improve energy efficiency of whole house. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 38:4-5+ Jl/Ag '82
Insulate the outside to cut heat loss through foundation walls. M. Bittman. il *Pop Sci* 222:94-5 F '83
Insulation. *Consum Rep* 47:139-41 D '82
The power to destroy [urea foam formaldehyde insulation decision by Consumer Product Safety Commission] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Je '83
Proper whole house insulation will control energy cost. R. Trumbull. il *Workbench* 39:86-8 N/D '83
Residing . . . with extra insulation. B. Fendell. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-9 S '83
Stucco for insulated foundations. D. Ford. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26 Ag '83
Superinsulated house trusses. P. Tatarewicz. il *Pop Sci* 223:67 N '83
A superinsulated year [solar house] M. Hyman. il *Technol Rev* 86:55-6+ Ap '83
What insulation r-values don't tell you. T. Wilson. il *Org Gard* 30:88+ S '83

Insulin
See also
Hypoglycemia

[^{123}I]insulin metabolism in normal rats and humans: external detection by a scintillation camera. J. C. Sodoyez and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:865-7 F 18 '83
Glucose stimulation of the antilipolytic effect of insulin in humans. P. Arner and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1057-9 Je 3 '83
Healthy competition [Novo Industri vying with Eli Lilly & Co. for world market] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 131:140-1 My 23 '83
Human insulin from recombinant DNA technology. I. S. Johnson. bibl f il *Science* 219:632-7 F 11 '83
Insulin antibodies in insulin-dependent diabetics before insulin treatment. J. P. Palmer and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1337-9 D 23 '83
Insulin elicits ingestion in decerebrate rats. F. W. Flynn and H. J. Grill. bibl f il *Science* 221:188-90 Jl 8 '83
Insulin-like growth factors: a role in growth hormone negative feedback and body weight regulation via brain. G. S. Tannenbaum and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:77-9 Ap 1 '83

Insulin pumps *See* Pancreas, Artificial
Insulin receptors *See* Hormone receptors
Insults, Verbal *See* Invective

Insurance
See also
Banks and banking—Insurance business
Computers—Insurance use

The best of times and the worst for insurance buyers. L. R. Young. il *Nations Bus* 71:50-1 N '83
How to stay afloat if hard times hit [interview with C. S. P. Chen] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 F 28 '83
Insuring against the unkindest cuts. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:95-6+ O '83
A once and for all guide to insurance. J. C. Stucker. *Ms* 11:68+ Mr '83
Perspective on the U.S. insurance market [address, September 6, 1983] J. J. Meenaghan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:13-14 O 15 '83

Adjustment of claims

New court rulings that raise the risks for insurers [punitive damages] il *Bus Week* p118-19 Ag 15 '83

Claims

See Insurance—Adjustment of claims

Laws and regulations

See Insurance law

Rates and tables

The battle for equal insurance. P. Simpson. il *Work Woman* 8:94+ S '83
The game plan [claim that natural mortality gap between the sexes is narrowing being used to push unisex insurance] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:32 O 3 '83
Getting tough about unisex. il *Fortune* 108:21-2 Jl 25 '83
The great unisex debate. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:52 Jl 4 '83
The high cost of unisex insurance. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:23-6 Jl '83
Insurance and the price of sex. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:84-5 F 21 '83
Insurers pick a fight they may regret [lobbying against unisex pricing of policies] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Je 6 '83
Mrs. Nettle's revenge [sex-segregated actuarial tables] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:54 My 2 '83
Nonsense on unisex. M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 131:23 Je 20 '83
The price women would pay for unisex pensions [better break on retirement benefits, but hike insurance rates] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:168-9 My 9 '83
Require unisex insurance rates? [interviews with M. Gray and B. Lautzenheiser] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:59-60 Jl 25 '83
Sex and the insurance policy. il *Bus Week* p83+ F 7 '83
Sex and the single actuary. *Natl Rev* 35:858+ Jl 22 '83
Sexy premiums [NOW lobbying for unisex insurance rates] il *Time* 121:62-3 Je 20 '83
Truth in discrimination [unisex insurance] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:104 Ap 4 '83
Unisex insurance. *Forbes* 131:14 Ap 25 '83
Unisex pricing splinters the industry. *Bus Week* p107-8 Ap 18 '83
Why insurance costs more for women—and what's being done about it. *Glamour* 81:68 Ag '83
A woman's place is on the Hill [insurance bias] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Je 20 '83
Women's groups ask sex-neutral insurance. il *Nations Bus* 71:28 Je '83

Insurance, Agricultural
See also
AgriVest Inc.

Improvements make FCIC more attractive [all-risk crop insurance] W. Swegle. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:26L Mr '83

Insurance, Automobile
And here's how to collect if your car is stolen. *Bus Week* p94 Jl 4 '83
Insurance coverage and its cost [excerpt from Personal financial planning] G. V. Hallman and J. S. Rosenbloom. il *Work Woman* 8:160+ Mr '83
The key question: are you covered? L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:262 Mr '83
Sex and the single actuary. *Natl Rev* 35:858+ Jl 22 '83
Steer your way to good car insurance. il *Changing Times* 37:68+ O '83
When you shop for auto insurance. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:73 My 16 '83

Insurance, Bank account *See* Bank accounts—Insurance

Insurance, Burglary

See also

Insurance, Automobile

What to do before—and after—a burglary. L. Luciano. il *Money* 12:98-100+ Ap '83

Insurance, Casualty

See also

Insurance, Automobile

Insurance, Burglary

Insurance, Computer

Insurance, Computer

Insurance for your home computer. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p114 S 19 '83

Insurance, Disability

Disability income insurance. il *Consum Rep* 48:122-6+ Mr '83

Disability insurance protects you from possible disaster. L. L. Chapman. *Archit Rec* 171:37 N '83

Disability insurance protects you from possible disaster. J. J. Hanlon, Jr. *Archit Rec* 171:43 Jl '83

Follow up: disability insurance. *Consum Rep* 48:368 Jl '83

Softening a disabling blow. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:185-6+ N '83

Why you need disability insurance. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:32+ S '83

Insurance, Employees' health *See* Insurance, Health

Insurance, Fire

Cutting your losses when fire strikes. il *Bus Week* p90-1+ Jl 4 '83

Where there's smoke, there are lawyers [plastic building materials and fire-related litigation] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:107 D 19 '83

Insurance, Government

See also

Insurance, Agricultural

Insurance, Health

See also

Health maintenance organizations

Insurance, Disability

Medicare

Preferred provider organizations

Blue Cross Brown Bag Prescription Program. il *Aging* 335/336:40-1 Ja/F '83

A check-up for your health insurance. il *Glamour* 81:63+ Ag '83

Eliminating the middleman [small companies try self-insurance] E. Spragins. *Forbes* 131:56 Ja 17 '83

Get paid for staying healthy. B. Hasselbring. por *Mother Earth News* 84:118 N/D '83

Handling medical bills that hit you abroad. *Changing Times* 37:20+ My '83

Health benefits come under the knife [employee medical benefits] L. S. Richman. il *Fortune* 107:95+ My 2 '83

Health insurance: a crucial new choice for older workers [comparison between employer's plan and Medicare] *Changing Times* 37:70 N '83

Health insurance when you're not in a group. *Changing Times* 37:21-3 Mr '83

HMOs and other health plans: coverage and employee premimums. A. Blostin and W. Marclay. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:28-33 Je '83

Keep your health insurance package up to date. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:31 My '83

A new strategy for national health insurance. L. S. Seidman. il *New Leader* 66:7-8 F 21 '83

Paying employees not to go to the doctor [cash incentives] il *Bus Week* p146+ Mr 21 '83

Price ceilings that could raise employers' costs [new federal limits on Medicare charges] E. Hale. il *Nations Bus* 71:40-1 Je '83

The right health insurance for you. W. A. Nolen. il *McCalls* 110:158+ Ag '83

Sick call [auto workers' abuse of UAW insurance plans] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 132:116 O 24 '83

Tales of a health insurance groupie [problems of Media Alliance in securing health insurance for its members] D. Ben-Horin. *Nation* 236:74-8 Ja 22 '83

Trends in major medical coverage during a period of rising costs [employee plans] D. Hedger and D. Schmitt. bibl il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:11-16 Jl '83

Trying to curb health care costs at the bargaining table [employers get workers to pick up more of the tab] il *Bus Week* p73+ S 19 '83

Working woman award [A. K. Smail's fight for medical benefits for divorced servicemen's wives] L. Merlini. *Work Woman* 8:36 Ag '83

Taxation

The case for taxing health care premiums. G. Koretz. *Bus Week* p31 Ja 24 '83

The premium question: is this tax necessary? M. Sinclair. il *50 Plus* 23:9 O '83

Tax workers for health insurance? [interviews with D. Durenberger and H. Ford] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 F 21 '83

Canada

See also

Medicare—Canada

Insurance, Homeowners'

All about home insurance. P. D. Lawrence. il *N Y* 16:80+ O 24 '83

The cities CHIP in [Cooperative Home Insurance Program under which cities cooperate with insurance companies] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:35-6 S 26 '83

How much homeowner's insurance do you need? [interview with D. Klein] por *U S News World Rep* 94:61+ Ap 25 '83

Protecting your property. D. Jeter. il *Work Woman* 8:98+ N '83

Insurance, Liability

See also

Insurance, Homeowners'

Insurance, Marine

Insurance, Space flight

Assessing your liability insurance [architects' insurance] S. Paretsky and M. Silchuck. *Archit Rec* 171:35+ Ja '83

Coping with insured liability claims [architects] M. Silchuck and M. Karson. il *Archit Rec* 171:37+ Je '83

Reducing your chances of a liability claim [architects] M. Silchuck. *Archit Rec* 171:39+ Ag '83

Insurance, Life

See also

Insurance, Mortgage life

Insurance companies

Change of life [effects of tax bill on universal life policyholders] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 132:147 D 5 '83

How sweet is universal life? E. E. Scharff. il *Money* 12:113-16+ My '83

Insurance whose value can soar [variable life insurance] E. S. Silverman. il *Fortune* 108:155+ Jl 11 '83

Life insurance for homemakers: how much? what kind? il *Changing Times* 36:62+ Je '82

Life insurance: how much is too much? il *Changing Times* 37:56-7 S '83

Life insurance industry undergoes face-lift [universal and variable life insurance] C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:24-5 Ap '83

Life insurance: what's right for you? [excerpt from Moneywise] M. Brien. *Essence* 13:52+ Ap '83

Term or whole life insurance? J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:84 O 31 '83

Universal life insurance. E. E. Scharff. *Money* 12:74 Je '83

Universal life insurance: a good idea for your family? M. Daly. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:25+ Ap '83

Universal life insurance: is it the best policy? *Changing Times* 37:100+ N '83

Insurance, Malpractice liability

See also

Canadian Medical Protective Association

Insurance, Marine

All about insurance [racing boats] S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:68+ Jl '83

Insurance for liveaboards. J. Groene. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:112+ S '83

Insurance, Medical *See* Insurance, Health

Insurance, Military

Working woman award [A. K. Smail's fight for medical benefits for divorced servicemen's wives] L. Merlini. *Work Woman* 8:36 Ag '83

Insurance, Mortgage

See also

Insurance, Mortgage life

MGIC Investment Corp.

Insurance, Mortgage life

Who needs mortgage insurance? Probably not you. il *Changing Times* 37:64+ My '83

Insurance, Municipal bond *See* Municipal bonds—Insurance

Insurance, Pet

Animal medical coverage. il *Ladies Home J* 100:78 My '83

Insurance, Property

See also

Insurance, Homeowners'

Insurance, Social *See* Social security

Insurance, Space flight

Options studied to insure SPAS-01 shuttle payload. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Je 20 '83

Insurance, Theater

Insurance: the price of advice. S. Lieberman. *Theatre Crafts* 17:17+ My '83

Risky business. J. Powell. il *Horizon* 26:56 N/D '83

Insurance, Theft *See* Insurance, Burglary

Insurance, Unemployment

Damn the facts, full speed ahead! [reporting on plan to tax unemployment benefits] H. Gordon. *Wash Mon* 15:25-9 Je '83

It works! [work sharing] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 131:39 Mr 14 '83

Jobless benefits: a vicious cycle. il *Bus Week* p123-4 F 21 '83

Modest productivity gains in State Unemployment Insurance Service. D. M. Fisk. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:24-7 Ja '83

Sob sisterism strikes again [taxing unemployment insurance] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 106:31 D 27 '82

The system isn't working [federal loans to cover state unemployment compensation] A. Kornblum. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-6 My '83

Unemployed? Don't be uninformed. D. J. Austin. *Essence* 14:56 D '83

Unemployment insurance laws: legislative revisions in 1982. D. Runner. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:38-43 Ja '83

Canada

A job program in jeopardy. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:17-18 Ap 25 '83

Insurance, War risk

Guerrillas in the Holiday Inn [Holiday Inns collects from Aetna on losses suffered during Lebanese Civil War, 1975] W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:242 N 7 '83

Insurance, Workers' compensation

Disabled . . . or dishonest? T. Armbrister. *Read Dig* 122:153-6 Mr '83

A shocking charge [evidence suggesting that controllers deliberately put planes on collision courses to back up claims for early retirement] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:39-40 Je 6 '83

Workers' compensation in 1982 significant legislation enacted. L. C. Tinsley. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:57-63 Ja '83

The workers' compensation mess. P. A. Magowan. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-3 Je '83

Insurance agents

See also

A.L. Williams Insurance Agency

Salaries, pensions, etc.

A measure of survival? [sex discrimination suit against Allstate brought by woman insurance agent, Lola Kouba] *Forbes* 132:124+ S 26 '83

Insurance brokers

See also

Frank B. Hall & Co. Inc.

Tales of a health insurance groupie [problems of Media Alliance in securing health insurance for its members] D. Ben-Horin. *Nation* 236:74-8 Ja 22 '83

Insurance Co. of North America

How Fireman's Fund stoked its profits [swap of reserves] C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 108:99-100+ N 28 '83

Insurance companies

See also

Aetna Life and Casualty Company
American General Corp.
Black insurance companies
Charter Security Life Insurance Co.
Connecticut Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Equitable Life Assurance Society of the United States
Fireman's Fund Insurance Company
Geico Corp.
Insurance Co. of North America
Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.
Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York
New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.
Pilgrim Health & Life Insurance Co.
St. Paul Companies, Inc.
Universal Life Insurance Company

Century 21: the age of insurance [address, October 28, 1982] J. R. Cox. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:188-92 Ja 1 '83

Accounting

Aetna's paper profits. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:79 S 26 '83

Battle over earnings [SEC vs. Aetna] il *Fortune* 107:6 Mr 7 '83

How Fireman's Fund stoked its profits [swap of reserves with Insurance Co. of North America] C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 108:99-100+ N 28 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

American General: gobbling up smaller insurers to keep profits fat. il por *Bus Week* p63+ My 9 '83

A new life for life-insurance companies. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Ap 11 '83

Employees

See also

Trade unions—Insurance employees

Ethical aspects

Checking in at Lloyd's. C. Kennedy. il *Macleans* 96:35 Ja 24 '83

Finance

Insurance. J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:80+ Ja 3 '83

Perspective on the U.S. insurance market [address, September 6, 1983] J. J. Meenaghan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:13-14 O 15 '83

Laws and regulations

See Insurance law

Real estate operations

Equitable buys into the development game. il *Bus Week* p222 N 14 '83

When Wall Street puts on a straw hat [farm investment] D. C. Lyons. *U S News World Rep* 95:57 Ag 15 '83

Taxation

Change of life [effects of tax bill on universal life policyholders] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 132:147 D 5 '83

A tax threat has insurers waging a civil war [life insurance companies] il *Bus Week* p154 Je 20 '83

Canada

See also

Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada

Great Britain

See also

Lloyd's of London

Insurance companies lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Insurance crimes

Back from the dead [insurance lawyer J. Marr investigates fraud perpetrated by R. Granberg] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:63-6+ S 26 '83

Raising a man from the dead [MONY investigators uncover phony death claim by R. Granberg] M. Dowd. il *Time* 122:30 S 19 '83

Insurance exchanges

See also

Lloyd's of London

Insurance holding companies

See also

American International Group, Inc.
California Life Corp.
Colonial Penn Group, Inc.
I.C.H. Corp.
MGIC Investment Corp.

Insurance law

New court rulings that raise the risks for insurers [punitive damages] il *Bus Week* p118-19 Ag 15 '83

Insurance lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Insurance premiums *See* Insurance—Rates and tables

Insurance rates *See* Insurance—Rates and tables

Insurrections *See* Revolutions

Integrated circuit credit cards *See* Credit cards

Integrated circuit testers *See* Testing equipment

Integrated circuits

See also

Charge coupled devices (Electronics)
Copyright—Integrated circuits
Logic circuits
Memory cards
Microprocessors
Quiterons
Random access memory
Read only memory
Semiconductor Research Cooperative
Television circuits

The Amdahls team up to take on IBM. il por *Bus Week* p94+ Je 6 '83

Budget sound-effects generator. J. C. Nickerson. il *Radio-Electron* 54:92 Ja '83

Caltech researcher sees his invention making Japan rich [research of A. Yariv on microlaser chip] L. Janos. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:142-6+ O '83

Champion chips coming [focused ion beam technology to produce silicon chips] il *Sci Dig* 91:26 Jl '83

The comeback of the chip of the future [semiconductor industry development of CMOS circuits] G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 108:85-6+ O 17 '83

For supercomputers comes the superchip. il *U S News World Rep* 95:47 Jl 11 '83

Integrated circuits—*cont.*

GaAs readied for high-speed microcircuits [gallium arsenide integrated circuits and field-effect transistors] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 219:275-7 Ja 21 '83

Guard precious components from overload damage [MC3423 overvoltage protector] H. Wright. il *Comput Electron* 21:39-40+ Je '83

Microelectric projection. *Sci Am* 249:86+ S '83

The microelectronics industry in distress. C. H. Ferguson. il *Technol Rev* 86:24-8+ Ag/S '83

Music synthesizer IC's. T. Henry. il *Radio-Electron* 54:65-8+ My '83

Novel laser for fiber-optic communication [cleaved-coupled-cavity semiconductor laser; work of Won-Tien Tsang and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-1 O '83

A pure laser for clean communications [cleaved coupled-cavity laser] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:260 Ap 23 '83

A quick switch for military uses [very high-speed integrated circuit] *Sci News* 123:203 Mr 26 '83

Silicon carbide for hot chips [for high-temperature environments] *Sci News* 123:248 Ap 16 '83

Superchips. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 222:78-9+ Ap '83

The technology that will create tomorrow's superchip. il *Bus Week* p92-3+ My 23 '83

The tinkerings of Robert Noyce: how the sun rose on the Silicon Valley. T. Wolfe. il pors *Esquire* 100:346-8+ D '83

A truly portable Sinclair/Timex [add-on circuit] il *Comput Electron* 21:22 Ag '83

Use a triple-threat IC [CD4040 CMOS 12-stage ripple binary up-counter] S. A. Shakir. il *Comput Electron* 21:95-6 Mr '83

Working at the wafer's edge [chips developed by G. M. Amdahl] W. D. Marbach. il por *Newsweek* 102:41 Ag 22 '83

Design

Design automation for integrated circuits. S. B. Newell and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:465-71 Ap 29 '83

Microelectronic packaging [silicon chips] A. J. Blodgett, Jr. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:86-96 Jl '83

Toward the silicon foundry [automated design] *Sci Am* 248:82-3 F '83

Manufacture

See Electronic industries

Integrated curriculum *See* Correlation (Education)

Integrated optics

See also

Fiber optics

Optical data processing

Integrated pest management *See* Insect control

Integration in education *See* Colleges and universities—Desegregation; Public schools—Desegregation

Integrity Day *See* Special days, weeks, and months

Intel Corp.

Breaking the chains of command. A. S. Grove. por *Newsweek* 102:23 O 3 '83

IBM and Intel link up to fend off Japan. il *Bus Week* p96-8 Ja 10 '83

IBM buys 12 of Intel. il *Fortune* 107:6 Ja 24 '83

Why Intel is winning big in Japan. il *Bus Week* p48 S 19 '83

Why they're jumping ship at Intel. il *Bus Week* p107-8 F 14 '83

Intellectual development of infants *See* Infants—Growth and development

Intellectual liberty

See also

Academic freedom

American Civil Liberties Union

Science, Freedom of

Intellectual periodicals *See* Periodicals

Intellectuals and intellectual life

See also

China—Intellectual life

Cultural policy

Culture

Developing countries—Intellectual life

Enlightenment

France—Intellectual life

Jews—Intellectual life

Latin America—Intellectual life

Misology

New York (N.Y.)—Intellectual life

Paris (France)—Intellectual life

San Francisco (Calif.)—Intellectuals and intellectual life

Soviet Union—Intellectual life

United States—Intellectual life

Anti-capitalism [discussion of August 1983 article, The education of an anti-capitalist] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:10-14 N '83

Do intellectuals have any reassuring words for our times? C. W. Kegley. *USA Today* 112:48-9 S '83

The education of an anti-capitalist. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:51-9 Ag '83

Intellectuals, estrangement, and wish fulfillment. P. Hollander. *Society* 20:16-24 Jl/Ag '83

Literary criminals. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27 Jl 24 '83

Intelligence

See also

Genius

Intelligence tests

Boosting baby's IQ [G. J. Doman's Institutes for the Achievement of Human Potential] J. Winn. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7+ N '83

A conversation with Ulric Neisser. D. Goleman. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:54-60+ My '83

Expanding human intelligence. B.-C. Galyean. il por *Futurist* 17:66-9 O '83

Hand preference across time is related to intelligence in young girls, not boys. A. W. Gottfried and K. Bathurst. il *Science* 221:1074-6 S 9 '83

On the nature of intelligence. E. Hunt. bibl f il *Science* 219:141-6 Ja 14 '83

Redefining intelligence [theory of H. Gardner] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:123 N 14 '83

Thinking fast [studies indicating correlation between IQ and speed of cognitive processing] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:32 F 7 '83

Japanese

Japanese IQs rising fast. *Futurist* 17:14 F '83

Intelligence, Animal *See* Animal intelligence

Intelligence, Artificial *See* Artificial intelligence

Intelligence, Business *See* Business intelligence

Intelligence, Select Committee on *See* United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Intelligence

Intelligence quotient *See* Intelligence tests

Intelligence service

See also

Cryptography

Secret service

United States. Army. Counter Intelligence Corps

United States. Central Intelligence Agency

United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States. Office of Strategic Services

Developing a first-class intelligence system [views of B. R. Inman] por *USA Today* 112:3-4 Ag '83

Australia

Who's spying now? il *Newsweek* 101:38 My 23 '83

Canada

See also

Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Can we trust our spies? [proposed Canadian Security Intelligence Service] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Je 6 '83

Controlling the spies [new security intelligence service] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 N 14 '83

Insecurities about security [proposed Canadian Security Intelligence Service] L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Je 6 '83

A liberal licence to spy [proposed Canadian Security Intelligence Service] J. Sawatsky. il *Macleans* 96:14 My 30 '83

A spy agency faces its critics [proposed Security Intelligence Service] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ag 29 '83

Vague rules for the sleuths [new security agency] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:14 S 5 '83

France

The mysterious Nut case. *Time* 121:36-7 Ap 18 '83

The spy who lay dead in the snow [case of B. Nut] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:28+ Mr 28 '83

Great Britain

Anthony Blunt. A. Burgess. il *Roll Stone* p76 My 26 '83

A circus [revelations of N. West concerning Soviet infiltration of British intelligence] D. Moffitt. il *Forbes* 131:94 Ap 25 '83

Korea (South)

Korean query [E. J. Derwinski's stance against investigation of Koreagate] *New Repub* 188:6 F 21 '83

Philippines

The Marcos goon squad comes calling. A. Jones. *Progressive* 47:16 Ag '83

Intelligence tests

See also

Aptitude tests

Does 180 mean supergenius? [study by David Feldman] P. Hagan. il *Psychol Today* 17:18 My '83

Intelligence tests—*cont.*

EPA faults classic lead poisoning study [H. L. Needleman's study linking lead in teeth with low IQ scores] E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:906-7 N 25 '83

High stress lowers IQ scores [study by Bernard Brown and Lilian Rosenbaum] *Sci Dig* 91:78 O '83

In search of mediocrity [declining IQ] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:55-6 Je 13 '83

Learning how to learn [work of R. Feuerstein] H. Sharron. il *World Press Rev* 30:54-5 O '83

Managing stress. P. Ohlendorf. *Macleans* 96:46 Je 20 '83

Intelligent Systems Corp.

The reluctant CEO [high executive turnover] J. A. Pearl. *Forbes* 131:59 My 23 '83

Intelsat *See* International Telecommunications Satellite Organization

Intelsat satellites *See* Communications satellites

Intensifier cameras *See* Cameras

Intensifiers, Image *See* Image intensifiers

Intensive gardening method *See* Vegetable gardens and gardening

Inter-American Commission of Women

Integrating women into the development process. A. R. Williams. il *Américas* 35:51-2 S/O '83

Inter-American Foundation

Inter-American Foundation: a most unorthodox U.S. aid agency. W. P. Carty. il *Américas* 35:13-17 Mr/Ap '83

Inter-American Music Council

Bouquets for a trio of talented entrepreneurs. S. Lange. il *Américas* 35:56 Ja/F '83

Inter-American Music Festival *See* Music festivals

Inter-American relations *See* Pan Americanism

Interactive motion pictures *See* Motion pictures

Intercellular junctions *See* Junctions (Physiology)

Interceptor 400 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Intercity cooperation *See* Intercommunity cooperation

Intercollegiate athletics *See* College athletics

Intercommunication systems

See also

Television, Closed circuit

Remote security communicator. M. Bergan. il *Comput Electron* 21:66-8+ Ap '83

Switch to sound: a wireless intercom for under $200. M. Masterson. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:34+ N/D '83

Intercommunity cooperation

Tapas [New York City's sisterhood with Madrid celebrated by a visit from Mayor E. Tierno Galván] *New Yorker* 59:40-2 O 24 '83

Intercoms *See* Intercommunication systems

Intercontinental ballistic missiles *See* Guided missiles

Intercostal muscle *See* Muscle

Intercourse, Sexual *See* Sexual behavior

Intercropping *See* Companion crops

Intercultural communication

Interethnic discourse. J. J. Gumperz. bibl *Society* 20:64-9 My/Je '83

Intercultural education

Beyond multicultural education [need for a learning theory] E. R. Hollins. *Educ Dig* 49:46-7 S '83

Developing multicultural awareness. F. A. Smardo and V. Schmidt. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:23-5 My/Je '83

Motivating the culturally different student. G. C. Baker. *Educ Dig* 49:44-5 S '83

Multiethnic education at the crossroads [symposium] J. A. Banks. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:559-85 Ap '83

Using music and art to teach social studies. D. D. Glenn and G. N. Heller. bibl il *Des Arts Educ* 84:34-9 N/D '82

Interdisciplinary studies *See* Correlation (Education)

Interest (Economics)

See also

Bank accounts—Interest (Economics)
Credit cards—Interest (Economics)
Federal Reserve System (U.S.)
Interest rate futures
Investments
Mortgages
Swap financing

As bonanza in interest rates winds down— [effect on income] il *U S News World Rep* 94:82 F 14 '83

The bankers win on points. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:62+ F 14 '83

Behind Henry Kaufman's mystique. il por *Bus Week* p86-7 F 28 '83

Big rates for little guys. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:50-1 Ap 4 '83

Can consumers count on lower interest rates? P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 Je 6 '83

The cheap-dollar lobby. il *Fortune* 107:29+ Mr 7 '83

The currency crunch that may crimp growth [European nations] il *Bus Week* p44-5 Ag 22 '83

Deficit of sense. *New Repub* 188:7-8 Je 13 '83

Defying high interest rates. il *Fortune* 108:60-2 D 12 '83

Do $200 billion deficits really matter? [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 O 17 '83

Don't blame the bankers [consumer interest rates] I. L. Kellner. por *Newsweek* 101:10 My 16 '83

Euphoria runs amok. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:173 Jl 18 '83

A farewell to bonds. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:174 Ag 1 '83

The Fed finds a chance to ease up on credit. il *Bus Week* p44 O 24 '83

The Fed's next move on interest rates. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:53 Ap 25 '83

Finally off the critical list [effect of lower rates on thrifts] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:38 My 23 '83

The fine-tuning is up to the Fed. il *Bus Week* p28-9 D 19 '83

Good-bye, William Jennings . . . [savers' attitudes] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:163 Ag 29 '83

How high will interest rates rise? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64 Ag 22 '83

Inflation is dead, but . . . [effect of interest-rate changes on bond prices] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 132:120 Ag 15 '83

The interest rate business ignores [executives downplay real interest rates in favor of nominal, or market, rates] il *Bus Week* p112 Ap 25 '83

Interest rate decline gives rise to profits. *Nations Bus* 71:21 S '83

An interest-rate plateau. il *Fortune* 108:17+ S 5 '83

Interest rates and the Congress. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:101 Ja 31 '83

Interest rates aren't cooperating. il *Bus Week* p32-3 F 7 '83

Interest rates: it's Regan vs. the banks. por *U S News World Rep* 95:13 S 19 '83

Interest rates may have finished their fall. il *Bus Week* p29-30 My 30 '83

Interest rates prompt a waiting game in stocks. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p100 Ag 22 '83

Interest rates should decline—but then watch out. P. E. Kidd. il *Archit Rec* 171:35 O '83

Is it time to borrow? A. Hedberg. il *Money* 12:147-8+ Mr '83

A lawsuit tests what prime rate really means [use of Racketeer influenced and corrupt organizations act in suit against First National Bank of Atlanta's lending practices] il por *Bus Week* p73+ D 5 '83

Long-term rates: the trend is down. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:173 Ag 1 '83

Lower your leverage. A. G. Shilling. il *Forbes* 131:214-15 Je 6 '83

The nervous money markets. L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 96:31 S 5 '83

Next move on interest rates: going lower [survey of bank economists] P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:81-3 O 24 '83

One more for the road. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:240 S 12 '83

The outlook for interest rates. il *Bus Week* p136-9+ S 26 '83

Piquing interest. J. Egan. il *N Y* 17:16+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Playing it safe with 50-50 financing [blending fixed and floating rates can work for borrowers] il *Bus Week* p117 My 2 '83

Points of interest [alternatives to high consumer rates] W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 131:176+ Ap 11 '83

Postsummit blues hit the markets [Williamsburg] il *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 13 '83

The President picks a fight he can't lose [jawboning on interest rates] R. F. Janssen and G. D. Wallace. *Bus Week* p24 Mr 14 '83

Pressures build on interest rates. il *Bus Week* p34-5 N 28 '83

The real rate of interest. T. D. Kane. il *USA Today* 112:33 Jl '83

A return to inflation psychology [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p12 O 31 '83

The revolt of the savers. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:126 Ag 15 '83

Rising concern over interest rates [Canada] *Macleans* 96:31 D 19 '83

Saving the recovery. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1122 S 16 '83

Skittish investors are hoping for a drop in interest rates. il *Bus Week* p78-9+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Interest (Economics)—*cont.*

Smart bonds. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:16+ Je 20 '83

Solomon's choice [views of A. M. Solomon] B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 131:32-3 Je 20 '83

A sparkling upturn sparks some fears. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:59 Jl 11 '83

A test of strength for the upturn. il *Bus Week* p20-1 Jl 25 '83

There they go again. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:46-7 Ag 22 '83

The Treasury crowds the markets. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 15 '83

Turmoil ahead. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:174 Je 20 '83

Variable interest rates spread to consumer loans. *Bus Week* p71 Jl 4 '83

What bankers finally learned from the debt crisis [reduction in interest rates] *Bus Week* p68-9 D 5 '83

A White House nod to the Fed [higher rates] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:58+ Jl 18 '83

Why interest rates are staying so high. il *Bus Week* p110+ Ap 25 '83

Why interest rates don't come down faster. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:83-4 Mr 14 '83

Why loan rates can be slow to fall. il *Changing Times* 37:8 Ja '83

Why the deficit hysteria is unjustified. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p12+ D 5 '83

Will rising interest rates cripple recovery? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:25-6 Jl 25 '83

Will the Fed rock boat on interest rates? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:61 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Wrong again! B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:295 N 7 '83

The wrong way to keep the recovery rolling [cutting money growth] S. Zucker. *Bus Week* p25 Je 20 '83

Taxation

The tax collector and the family loan [Supreme Court to decide whether interest-free loans are subject to tax] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 Ag '83

Interest groups, Political *See* Pressure groups

Interest rate futures

See also

New York Futures Exchange

A back road to lower borrowing costs [Weyerhaeuser-Morgan Stanley delayed rate-fixing hedge] *Bus Week* p113+ N 28 '83

Interest rate futures let bond dealers get in on the action. *Bus Week* p66 Ag 22 '83

Playing for big stakes [Salomon Brothers vs. Lehman Brothers in GNMA passthrough certificates] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 O 24 '83

Quick kill or Black death? [financial futures] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 132:166-7 Jl 18 '83

Accounting

The bookkeepers catch up with futures trading [one standard for financial futures market] il *Bus Week* p142+ O 17 '83

Cover your flank! [FASB proposal to change rules on reporting of futures hedging] J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:156 Ag 29 '83

Interest rate swaps *See* Swap financing

Interest rates *See* Interest (Economics)

Interethnic friendship *See* Friendship

Interfaces (Computers) *See* Computers—Input-output equipment

Interfaith marriage *See* Marriage, Mixed

Interference, Electromagnetic *See* Electromagnetic waves

Interference, Radio *See* Radio interference

Interference, Television *See* Television interference

Interferometers and interferometry

Integrated optics: on a hot trail [Mach-Zehnder interferometers used as optical analog-to-digital converter; work of R. A. Becker and F. J. Leonberger] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:261 O 22 '83

Interferometry in space. il *Sky Telesc* 66:500 D '83

Mark III interferometer measures earth, sky and gravity's lens [radio interferometry] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:20-1 Ja 8 '83

New power for VLBI [Mark III system study of gravitational lens effect] *Sky Telesc* 65:409-10 My '83

Planet-size stars or star-size planets? [extrasolar planet infrared survey] il *Sky Telesc* 66:114-15 Ag '83

Stellar chromospheres up close [use of speckle interferometry] il *Astronomy* 11:60 My '83

Very-long-baseline radio interferometry: the Mark III system for geodesy, astrometry, and aperture synthesis. A. E. E. Rogers and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:51-4 Ja 7 '83

Interferon

Cell-to-cell transfer of interferon-induced antiproliferative activity. R. E. Lloyd and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:953-5 S 2 '83

Gamma interferon synthesis by human thymocytes and T lymphocytes inhibited by Cyclosporin A [possible link to lymphomas resulting from long term treatment] G. H. Reem and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:63-5 Jl 1 '83

Gene boosts bio-yield [viral proteolysis-inhibiting gene inserted into bacteria increases interferon yield; work of Lee Simon and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:30 Ag '83

Human brain tumor-derived cell lines: growth rate reduced by human fibroblast interferon. A. W. Cook and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:881-3 F 18 '83

Interferon: recruiting more microbes. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:216 O 1 '83

Interferon roundup: γ-form and yeast [polypeptide production] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:138 F 26 '83

The myth of interferon [role in cancer therapy] D. Silburt. il *Macleans* 96:33 O 31 '83

The purification and manufacture of human interferons [recombinant DNA technology] S. Pestka. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:36-43 Ag '83

Secretion of human interferons by yeast. R. A. Hitzeman and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:620-5 F 11 '83

Toxic effects of interferon [discussion of November 19, 1982 article, Deaths halt interferon trials in France] R. R. Oldham. *Science* 219:902 F 25 '83

Tumor suppression with a combination of α-difluoromethyl ornithine and interferon. P. S. Sunkara and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:851-3 F 18 '83

Tunicamycin enhances the antiviral and anticellular activity of interferon. R. K. Maheshwari and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1339-41 Mr 18 '83

Waiting for the big payoff. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:122-3 Ja 17 '83

Whatever happened to interferon? J. L. Lippert. il *Health* 15:18 N '83

Intergalactic clouds *See* Matter, Interstellar

Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development *See* United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development

Intergovernmental fiscal relations

See also

Grants-in-aid

Intergovernmental tax relations

Acid rain threatens to corrode state budgets. *Bus Week* p44 S 26 '83

The administration's commitment to Federalism. R. S. Williamson. *Am Educ* 19:8+ Mr '83

Defense spending: a new inner city concern. J. De Muth. *America* 149:231-3 O 22 '83

Federal dollars—who gets what. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 F 14 '83

Jobless benefits: a vicious cycle. il *Bus Week* p123-4 F 21 '83

New Federalism: back to basics. D. Durenberger. *Am Educ* 19:9-11+ Mr '83

Out of the breach. *Natl Rev* 35:981 Ag 19 '83

A rare dip in U.S. aid to states. il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 My 23 '83

The sad state of the states. J. G. Mason. il *Nations Bus* 71:44B-44D S '83

States, cities struggle to make ends meet. D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 94:87-9 F 14 '83

States' rites [New Federalism and the Omnibus budget reconciliation act] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:485-7 S 23 '83

The system isn't working [federal loans to cover state unemployment compensation] A. Kornblum. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-6 My '83

Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission

The Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:40-1 D '83

Intergovernmental tax relations

A hot potato for Reagan: state taxes on multinationals. il *Bus Week* p116+ O 3 '83

The lobbying blitz that may kill a tax bill [governors lobbying against provision restricting the issuance of tax-exempt bonds] il *Bus Week* p46 N 14 '83

Intergraph Corporation

A good old boy scores big [stock appreciation] B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 108:126-8 Jl 11 '83

Interior decoration

See also

Apartments

Apartments, Remodeled

Art in the home

Boat decoration

Hotel decoration

House decoration

Office decoration

Store decoration

Interior decoration—*cont.*

Interior trends: 1984. M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-51 Ag 28 '83

The shape of art and design today [interview with P. Rense] L. S. Zelenko. por *Am Artist* 47:14+ Ja '83

Awards

On Record Houses and Record Interiors, skyscrapers—and design ideas. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Ag '83

Record Interiors 1983 [special issue; with introd. by Charles K. Gandee] il *Archit Rec* 171 no10:87-159 S '83

Exhibitions

It's convention time. Is it also time to think of conventions as a place to think? [National Exposition of Contract Interior Furnishings] W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 My '83

Study and teaching

Architectural education: questions piled upon questions. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171 no11:9 S '83

Round table: the education of architects in interior design. il *Archit Rec* 171 no10:35+ S '83

Interior decorators

See also
Hampton, Mark
Putman, Andrée

The status merchants [excerpt from Home-psych] J. Kron. il *N Y* 16:33-41 S 5 '83

Interior Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of the Interior

Interior designers *See* Interior decorators

Interleukin

AIDS: new victims but maybe a treatment [interleukin therapy; work of Alain H. Rook and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:54 Jl 23 '83

Chemical signals in the immune system. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:1362-4 S 30 '83

Serological visualization of interleukin 2. G. Steinmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1188-90 Je 10 '83

Success in a test tube. il *FDA Consum* 17:19 S '83

Interleukin genes *See* Genes

Interline agreements, Airline *See* Airlines—Cooperation

Intermarriage, Racial *See* Interracial marriage

Intermarriage, Religious *See* Marriage, Mixed

Intermediate Nuclear Force negotiations *See* Disarmament—Conferences

Intermountain Health Care Inc.

Intermountain Health Care: financing hospital treatment for the poor. il *Bus Week* p51+ My 16 '83

Internal migration *See* Migration, Internal

Internal Revenue Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Internal Revenue Service

Internal security

See also
Anti-Communist movements
Industry—Security measures
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Un-American Activities
United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation
United States. National Security Agency. Central Security Service

The fragility of domestic energy. A. B. Lovins and L. H. Lovins. il *Atlantic* 252:118-24+ N '83

How do we know FISA is working? [Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act] H. Schwartz. *Nation* 237:397-9 O 29 '83

Internal security. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:612 My 27 '83

South Africa

A society in the grip of steel. A. Sparks. il *Macleans* 96:36 O 10 '83

South Africa's domestic strategy. K. W. Grundy. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:110-14+ Mr '83

International Aero Engines

Pratt, Rolls launch new turbofan. D. E. Fink. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 N 7 '83

International Air Carrier Association

European charter group delays data bank decision [criticism of Eurocontrol proposal] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:38+ Ag 29 '83

International Air Transport Association

IATA aircraft needs surpass revenue level. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31-2 O 24 '83

IATA airlines show little growth. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-6 Jl 11 '83

IATA alters transatlantic fares. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Ag 29 '83

IATA cargo tariff alterations allow use of local currencies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 O 24 '83

IATA seeking to stem rise in blocked foreign profits. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40+ Ja 24 '83

International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement

Are standards in U.S. schools really lagging behind those in other countries? T. Husén. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:455-61 Mr '83

School standards in America and in other countries. T. Husén. *Educ Dig* 49:2-5 N '83

International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers

At Eastern, there's not much to cheer about. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 21 '83

The bargaining in aerospace comes down to earth. il *Bus Week* p38-9 S 26 '83

A bitter dispute as aerospace wages lose their lift [settlement at Lockheed] *Bus Week* p40 O 31 '83

Boeing, labor sign landmark contract. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 10 '83

Continental has a union on the run. il *Bus Week* p34-5 S 5 '83

Continental maintains full service despite IAM strike. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 22 '83

Eastern Air Lines on the brink. S. P. Sherman. il por *Fortune* 108:102-4+ O 17 '83

Eastern to pare payroll by 1,600. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Ap 18 '83

Eastern's revolutionary treaty with its unions. il *Bus Week* p22 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Machinists—Boeing contract. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:55 D '83

A Pentagon attack on labor costs [contract talks between aerospace companies] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p139 Ag 22 '83

Rank-and-file blues [strike at Brown & Sharpe] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:25-7 Ag '83

Why Eastern is on a short string. il *Bus Week* p116+ Ap 11 '83

Wing shot [contract at Eastern] *Time* 121:58 Ap 4 '83

International Astronomical Union

Satellites named. *Sci News* 124:247 O 15 '83

What's in a name? *Sky Telesc* 66:16 Jl '83

International Atomic Energy Agency

1981 not encouraging. *UN Mon Chron* 20:17-18 Ja '83

Avoidance of spread of nuclear weapons vital—IAEA head [views of H. Blix] il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:73 My '82

Nuclear club certifies Israel's membership. E. Marshall. *Science* 220:585 My 6 '83

Nuclear energy: opportunities and problems [nonproliferation; address, November 17, 1982] R. T. Kennedy. *Dep State Bull* 83:75-7 Ja '83

Nuclear safety measures reviewed. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:81-2 S '83

The peaceful atom bares its teeth. J. N. Miller. *Read Dig* 122:93-8 Je '83

Safeguards '81. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:99-100 Jl '82

Slow progress on nuclear energy. *UN Mon Chron* 19:57-8 O '82

A Soviet nod to nuclear safeguards [offer to allow International Atomic Energy Agency inspections] B. Starr. *Bus Week* p40 Ag 8 '83

U.S. completes assessment of IAEA [statement, February 22, 1983] R. T. Kennedy. *Dep State Bull* 83:79 Ap '83

International balance of payments *See* Balance of payments

International Ballet Competition (Varna, Bulgaria) *See* Ballet—Competitions

International Bank for Reconstruction and Development *See* World Bank

International banking *See* Banks and banking, International

International Biennial of Tapestry *See* Tapestry—Exhibitions

International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America

See also
Williams (Roy L.) case

Can new boss fix Teamsters' image? [J. Presser] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:9 My 2 '83

Cleaning up a Teamsters' pension fund. il *Bus Week* p33-4 Jl 4 '83

Comes the Mouse [successful organizing drive at Disney World and EPCOT] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:54-5 Ag 15 '83

A drive to cut the Teamsters' pay. il *Bus Week* p24 Ja 24 '83

A gangland hit in Chicago [murder of A. M. Dorfman] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:27-8 Ja 31 '83

Jackie Presser comes out swinging. por *Bus Week* p33-4 My 9 '83

Jackie Presser: Teamster boss in the Hoffa tradition. E. H. Methvin. por *Read Dig* 123:146-50 N '83

Jockeying for power at the Teamsters. por *Bus Week* p36-7 Ap 18 '83

International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America—*cont.*

Meet the Teamsters' new Miss Dynamite [director of organizing V. Saporta] por *Bus Week* p107+ O 3 '83

More than just good friends [Reagan and the Teamsters] D. E. Moldea. *Nation* 236:732-4 Je 11 '83

New boss [J. Presser] *Time* 121:26 My 2 '83

"New" Teamsters dogged by same old troubles. C. W. English. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:74-5 O 24 '83

A new weapon against labor racketeers [using Racketeer influenced & corrupt organizations statute against Teamsters Local 560] il *Bus Week* p40 F 14 '83

One more grim chapter in Teamsters' history. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56-7 Ja 31 '83

A real slap in the face for Jackie Presser [locals spurn wage cuts he backed] il por *Bus Week* p43 O 3 '83

The silencers [Teamster lawyer A. Dorfman murdered in Chicago] por *Time* 121:29 Ja 31 '83

Teaming up for reform [Teamsters for a Democratic Union] S. Early. il por *Progressive* 47:17-18 D '83

The Teamsters veto a trucking bill. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p97 Jl 4 '83

Truckers may finally win wage cuts from the Teamsters. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Jl 25 '83

Trucking agreement rejected. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:73 N '83

What the Teamsters may give up [contract rider that would cut wages and benefits] *Bus Week* p22 Ag 8 '83

Why trucking companies won't get wage relief. *Bus Week* p41 F 14 '83

International Business Machines Corp.

A $300 million apology to IBM [Hitachi admits stealing secrets] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:84 N 21 '83

An advanced PBX shows why IBM bought into Rolm. il *Bus Week* p102+ N 28 '83

At home with IBM [debut of PCjr; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] G. MacKay and J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:2, 40-6 N 14 '83

The birth of the Peanut [PCjr] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:81 N 14 '83

Can IBM go any higher? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p118 D 12 '83

The colossus that works. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:44-51+ Jl 11 '83

Computers: IBM's Peanut finally comes out of its shell [computer called PCjr] *Bus Week* p54 O 24 '83

D-day for the home computer [PCjr] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:76-7 N 7 '83

An easy-come, easy-go world [IBM's domination of personal computer market] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:44-5 S 5 '83

Even IBM is having its share of trouble [videotex system in West Germany] *Bus Week* p41-2 Ja 31 '83

The giant takes command. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:56-8 Jl 11 '83

High-flying IBM still has open skies ahead [bellwether stock] *Bus Week* p76 Je 6 '83

How IBM stung Hitachi. D. B. Tinnin. il *Fortune* 107:50-6 Mr 7 '83

IBM abandons its go-it-alone stance [Japan's computer market] il *Bus Week* p41 Mr 14 '83

IBM advances systems integrator role [aerospace and defense applications] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:64-7 Ag 1 '83

IBM and Intel link up to fend off Japan. il *Bus Week* p96-8 Ja 10 '83

IBM buys 12 of Intel. il *Fortune* 107:6 Ja 24 '83

IBM buys another key to the automated office [acquiring 15% of Rolm Corp.] il *Bus Week* p27-8 Je 27 '83

IBM drops superconducting computer project [Josephson junction research] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 222:492-4 N 4 '83

IBM makes a deal with Rolm. il *Fortune* 108:6 Jl 11 '83

IBM makes its big move in home computers [PCjr] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 N 14 '83

IBM: "Sit up and take notice" [antitrust claim brought by the European Economic Community] R. Greene and J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:176 My 23 '83

IBM takes aim at Japan. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:59-60 Mr 21 '83

IBM's big splash in the land of electronics [introduction of 5550 personal computer in Japan] il *Bus Week* p35-6 Ag 1 '83

IBM's counteroffensive in Japan. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:97-8+ D 12 '83

IBM's Junior will stabilize a chaotic market [PCjr] il *Bus Week* p49-50 N 14 '83

IBM's mavericks in the lab. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ja 10 '83

IBM's personal computer spawns an industry [computer companies, software writers, and publishers] il *Bus Week* p88-9 Ag 15 '83

The killer Peanut [PCjr computer] S. Kindel. *Forbes* 132:191+ O 24 '83

Meet the lean, mean new IBM. P. D. Petre. il *Fortune* 107:68-71+ Je 13 '83

Move over, Strunk and White [Epistle word processing program] J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 132:100-1 Ag 15 '83

Personal computers: and the winner is IBM [special section] il *Bus Week* p76-9+ O 3 '83

The real Godfather [IBM's investment portfolio] S. Kindel. *Forbes* 132:101+ Ag 15 '83

The real punishment for Hitachi [stealing secrets from IBM] *Bus Week* p35-6 F 21 '83

Superconducting computer freeze [end of Josephson junction project] *Sci News* 124:345 N 26 '83

Thomas Watson's principles of modern management. P. F. Drucker. il por *Esquire* 100:194-6+ D '83

Wage secrecy at IBM [alleged wage discrimination against black workers] S. Askin. *Black Enterp* 13:24 Ap '83

Why a strong IBM is spooking the stock market. *Bus Week* p108 N 7 '83

Why IBM gave up on the Josephson junction. il *Bus Week* p76 N 21 '83

Winners (and losers) from IBM's PC Jr. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 108:44-8 N 28 '83

International Business Services, Inc.

He gives $1.50 in effort for $1 [president M. E. Greene] G. Heiman. por *Nations Bus* 71:88 F '83

I don't want to marry your sister. S. W. Angrist. por *Forbes* 132:67-8 Jl 18 '83

International Center of Photography

ICP fall '83 education program. *Pop Photogr* 90:65+ O '83

International Civil Aviation Organization

Airlines oppose ICAO recorder plans. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 17 '83

Computer-age passport gains recognition. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:84 S '83

ICAO considers replacing route system on Pacific [aftermath of Korean Airlines disaster] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 O 3 '83

ICAO debates full inquiry of Flight 007 destruction. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 S 19 '83

ICAO marks 35 years as UN agency; major accomplishments stated [excerpts from statement] A. Kotaite. il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:71-2 My '82

ICAO report dismisses Soviet charges [allegations that Korean transport was engaged in spy activity] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 D 19 '83

ICAO studying its rules on interceptions [aftermath of Korean Air Lines disaster] J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 S 12 '83

U.N. experts nail a Soviet lie [report on Korean Airlines downing] *U S News World Rep* 95:17 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

U.S. eases pressures on ICAO [aftermath of Korean Airlines disaster] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 S 26 '83

Volcanic ash clouds endanger airways. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:100-1 D '82

International Civil Service Commission

Key role of Civil Service Commission reaffirmed. *UN Mon Chron* 19:45-6 Ap '82

International Clinical Laboratories, Inc.

Know thy business. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:90+ O 10 '83

International Cometary Explorer Satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

International commercial policy *See* Commercial policy

International commodity control *See* Commodity control

International competition *See* Competition

International Conference in Support of the Struggle of the Namibian People for Independence

Namibia conference. *UN Mon Chron* 20:20 Mr '83

Namibia conference concludes with declaration. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:55-8 Je '83

International Conference on Population

1983 population report points to remarkable record. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:82-6 O '83

International Conference on the Question of Palestine (1983: Paris, France)

Five regional preparatory meetings for Palestine Conference. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:24-5 S '83

Palestine conference in summer '83. *UN Mon Chron* 19:24 S '82

Palestine conference preparations. *UN Mon Chron* 19:93-4 D '82

International Conference on the Question of Palestine (1983: Paris, France)—*cont.*

Palestine Conference preparations. *UN Mon Chron* 20:7-8 Mr '83

Regional meetings to prepare for Palestine conference. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:24 Ja '83

International conferences

See also

Camp David summit conference, 1978
Commonwealth of Nations—Conferences
Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe
Economic conferences
European Economic Community—Conferences
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries—Conferences
United Nations. Committee on Conferences

The hard-times summit [nonaligned nations] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 101:37-8 Mr 21 '83

A move toward moderation [conference of nonaligned countries in India] M. Johnson. il *Time* 121:42+ Mr 21 '83

Non-aligned summit [conference in New Delhi; address, March 8, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il por *UN Mon Chron* 20:2+ F '83

The pragmatists map a trip to the summit [nonaligned movement] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:38+ Mr 14 '83

A reporter at large [conference of nonaligned nations in New Delhi] R. Shaplen. *New Yorker* 59:82+ My 23 '83

Straightening the nonaligned. P. Symon. *Macleans* 96:25 Mr 14 '83

Third world pulls its punches at U.S. [nonaligned countries conference in New Delhi] il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Mr 21 '83

Third world thud [nonaligned countries summit in New Delhi] *New Repub* 188:9 Ap 4 '83

Trying to heal the rift [Time's Atlantic Alliance conference; special section] il *Time* 121:40-3+ My 9 '83

The U.S. as scapegoat—third world cools it [conference of nonaligned nations in New Delhi] R. Kaylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-50+ Mr 14 '83

Why nonaligned isn't neutral [New Delhi summit of nonaligned nations] M. Manley. *Nation* 236:536-7 Ap 30 '83

International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination

Obligations of states. *UN Mon Chron* 20:54-6 O '83

International cooking *See* Cooking, International

International cooperation

See also

ANZUS Council
ASEAN
Economic assistance
International education
International organization
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
United Nations
Warsaw Treaty Organization

International corporations *See* Corporations, International

International Council of Scientific Unions. International Astronomical Union *See* International Astronomical Union

International Court of Justice

U.S.-Iran Claims Tribunal: recent developments [statement, December 7, 1982] J. H. Michel. *Dep State Bull* 83:74-6 Ap '83

U.S. submits pleading to ICJ concerning Canadian maritime boundary. map *Dep State Bull* 83:58 Ag '83

International Covenant on Civil and Political Rights

Background to International Covenant. *UN Mon Chron* 19:49 N '82

International Crane Foundation

The ambassador of cranes [G. W. Archibald] P. Daniels. il pors *Natl Wildl* 21:33-7 Ap/My '83

Our far-flung correspondents. F. McNulty. *New Yorker* 58:88+ Ja 17 '83

International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination

Day for Elimination of Racial Discrimination observed. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-4 My '82

Special observances against racism. *UN Mon Chron* 20:53-4 My '83

International debts *See* Debts, External

International Design Conference in Aspen

Whatever became of the future? W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 121:58 Je 27 '83

International Development Association

Cosmic, but not critical [U.S. funding] J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 110:554+ O 21 '83

International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade (1981-1990)

The decade: not just pumps and pipes. I. Rozov. *World Health* p29 Ap/My '83

Drinking Water Decade [Steering Committee meeting] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:39-40 Mr '83

The water decade: problems over-shadow progress. il *World Health* p30-1 S '83

WHO and the Decade. M. S. Suleiman. il *World Health* p22-5 D '82

International economic policy *See* Economic policy

International Economic Policy Subcommittee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. Subcommittee on International Economic Policy

International Editor of the Year Award *See* Editors and editing—Awards

International education

See also

Language and languages—Study and teaching
Peace studies
Student exchange programs

A diller, a dollar, an N.S.C. scholar [government funding and control of international studies research] A. Kopkind. *Nation* 236:783+ Je 25 '83

Education for international understanding: Unesco's Associated Schools Project. il map *UNESCO Cour* 36:9-13 Ag '83

Getting global education going. J. Rorke. *Educ Dig* 49:14-17 O '83

International education. See issues of Change

Multiethnic and global education: partners for the eighties? C. E. Cortés. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:568-71 Ap '83

International educational exchanges *See* Educational exchanges

International Energy Symposium *See* Power resources—Conferences

International exchange of persons programs *See* Exchange of persons programs

International Executive Service Corps

Shirt-sleeves ambassador for American business [woman hospital administrator V. S. Boyer's work] C. C. Waldrip. il por *Work Woman* 8:28+ Jl '83

International Eye Bank of Sri Lanka *See* Eye banks

International Federation of Airline Pilots Associations

IFALPA to seek stronger 90-min. rule [twin-engine aircraft standards] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Ap 25 '83

Normal Moscow service resumes after pilots' ban [Korean Air Lines disaster protest] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 O 10 '83

Pilot groups considering effects of boycott action. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-3 S 26 '83

Pilots weighing ban on Soviet service [response to Korean Airlines disaster] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 S 12 '83

International finance *See* Finance, International

International Fund for Agricultural Development *See* United Nations International Fund for Agricultural Development

International Gold Bullion Exchange

Fool's gold. il *Forbes* 131:12 My 23 '83

Fool's gold. il *Time* 121:68 My 9 '83

International Gold Company

Intergold: buffing up the Krugerrand's image to restore some of its luster. il *Bus Week* p112-13 Ja 17 '83

International Harvester Co.

Can Don Lennox save Harvester? il pors *Bus Week* p80-4 Ag 15 '83

The case for Harvester. T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:208 O 24 '83

The fancy way to play Harvester [combination of bonds and warrants] J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:88 F 28 '83

Harvester's harvest [D. D. Lennox named chairman and chief executive] il por *Fortune* 108:6 S 19 '83

International Harvester lives! A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 108:64-6+ D 26 '83

International Herald Tribune

Paris journal [founder J. G. Bennett] C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 43:18+ Ap '83

International Horticultural Exhibition (Munich, Germany) *See* Garden exhibits

International Labour Organisation

China gets permanent seat, D-G re-elected. *UN Mon Chron* 20:71-2 My '83

ILO body states concern at trade union rights violations in seven countries. *UN Mon Chron* 19:55-6 My '82

Labour body considers complaints, plans '84 conference. *UN Mon Chron* 20:117-18 Ja '83

New standards. *UN Mon Chron* 20:84 S '83

International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union

The revolt of the midinettes [strike in Montreal] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:24 Ag 29 '83

International law

See also

Act of state

Aggression (International law)

Airspace (International law)

Asylum, Right of

Eminent domain (International law)

Exterritoriality

International Court of Justice

Maritime law

Passports

Sanctions (International law)

Space law

Territorial waters

United Nations. Legal Committee

War (International law)

International Law Commission (United Nations) *See* United Nations. International Law Commission

International loans *See* Loans, Foreign

International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union

The Manila connection [anti-Marcos labor activists murdered in Seattle] J. Stamets. il *Progressive* 47:20-1 Ja '83

Rules on containers revised. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:40 O '83

What could shut down the docks. il *Bus Week* p29 Ag 1 '83

International Monetary Fund

1982: record drawings. *UN Mon Chron* 20:122 F '83

A $97 billion bailout fund. *Time* 121:55 F 21 '83

Austerity pushes Brazil to the brink of social upheaval. F. Taylor. il *Bus Week* p62 O 17 '83

Bankers and the debt crisis: an international melodrama? [address, August 25, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:42-4 O '83

The bankers battle back. il *Fortune* 107:37+ Mr 21 '83

The banks on the brink. il *Progressive* 47:12 Ap '83

Bashing the IMF [opposition to boosting the U.S. contribution] *Fortune* 108:58 O 31 '83

The big bank bailout. W. J. Quirk. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 F 21 '83

Big loans for Brazil and Mexico. il *Fortune* 107:6 Ja 10 '83

Brazil borrows time and relief. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38 Mr 14 '83

Brazil takes the I.M.F. cure. C. Peterson. *Nation* 236:393-4 Ap 2 '83

Bushwhackers of the bank bailout [increase in U.S. contribution] *Fortune* 108:32 Ag 8 '83

A call for action to halt a global slide [Brandt commission's recommendations] *Newsweek* 101:68 F 21 '83

Can Mobutu persuade the West to bail out Zaire? J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p56 D 12 '83

A clearer path to funding the IMF. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p173 N 21 '83

Congress blows it with the IMF. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:31 Je 6 '83

Dateline Wall Street: Faustian finance. K. Lissakers. *Foreign Policy* 51:160-75 Summ '83

Debts, deadlines and defiance. J. Young. il *Newsweek* 102:46 O 31 '83

Decolonization [U.N. Economic and Social Council deplores collaboration between South Africa and the IMF] *UN Mon Chron* 20:63-4 O '83

Diagnosis of IMF's ℞. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:31 Ap 11 '83

Economic progress through individual freedom [address, September 27, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:6-8 N '83

Edging back from the brink. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:53-4+ Ja 31 '83

Exacting the right price on the IMF. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:29 O 24 '83

Fund also sets records in 1983 . . . and reports disturbing trends. *UN Mon Chron* 20:87-8 S '83

A game of chicken over funding for the IMF. *Bus Week* p49 O 31 '83

House debates IMF, apartheid. J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:23 D '83

How the IMF makes the world safe for depression. J. Eisendrath. il *Wash Mon* 14:14-20 F '83

IMF austerity prescriptions could be hazardous. il *Bus Week* p111-12 F 21 '83

The IMF: funding isn't nailed down. il *Bus Week* p28 S 19 '83

IMF funds apartheid. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:14 Ja '83

The IMF is less and less able to stop the bleeding. B. Reimer and M. R. Sesit. il *Bus Week* p28 O 10 '83

IMF loan to South Africa opposed at Special Committee hearings. *UN Mon Chron* 19:90-1 D '82

The IMF's dilemma on world debt gets worse. il *Bus Week* p58-9+ Jl 25 '83

The IMF's ordeal over apartheid. L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ag 8 '83

The IMF's worrisome debt ordeal. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 O 10 '83

International economic cooperation [address, September 27, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:2-5 O 15 '83

International lending in an uncertain world [address, January 19, 1983] J. B. Burnham. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:283-6 F 15 '83

International Monetary Fund [statement, July 14, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:44 O '83

Is the IMF going broke? H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:73 O 3 '83

It's high noon for IMF funding. il *Bus Week* p40-1 O 3 '83

Loony lending. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:1260 O 14 '83

Major policy challenges says IMF. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:51-3 O '82

Most successful bank in danger. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:76 S '83

The new plans for recovery. il *Macleans* 96:36 Ja 31 '83

New term for de Larosière. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:73 Je '83

The nightmare that grips the IMF. H. Anderson. *Newsweek* 102:71-2 O 10 '83

No to more money for the IMF. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 102:96 N 14 '83

Oil bank [loans to OPEC countries] *New Repub* 189:7 Jl 4 '83

Rainy days in Brazil. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:56-7 Jl 25 '83

Short of cash. il *Time* 122:54 Ag 8 '83

Should the U.S. raise its stake in the IMF? il *Bus Week* p68-9 Ag 8 '83

Should U.S. bankroll more loans to poor lands? *U S News World Rep* 95:93 N 7 '83

Something new under the sun [bailout of foreign debtors] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:206 Ap 11 '83

Toe to toe with the IMF, Brazil backs off. il *Bus Week* p21-2 Ag 1 '83

The trap for banks in a third world bailout [loan loss reserves] il *Bus Week* p168-9 Je 20 '83

Trouble at the credit union. il *Time* 122:47 O 10 '83

Well fought. *Natl Rev* 35:1588 D 23 '83

Why a strong America is vital to world trade [address, October 4, 1983] R. D. Stuart, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:107-9 D 1 '83

Why lenders should still be scared [agreement with Brazil] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:116-18+ D 12 '83

Why the U.S. shouldn't fill the IMF's till. P. Brimelow. il *Fortune* 108:58-60 N 14 '83

The World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, and U.S. economic self-interest. S. A. Hewlett and D. F. Burton, Jr. il *USA Today* 111:52-4 Mr '83

The world economy stagnates. *America* 149:201 O 15 '83

Write down loans? Perish the thought [holding bank management accountable for third world debt] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:57-60 My 9 '83

Yanquis leave home [congressional tour to Latin America to assess debt situation] C. Ma. *Harpers* 267:29 Jl '83

International Multifoods Corp.

International Multifoods: relying on a knack for exploiting special niches. por *Bus Week* p72 D 12 '83

International Museum of Photography at George Eastman House

Eastman's treasury. H. J. Berman. *Travel Holiday* 160:14-15+ Ag '83

International news *See* Foreign news

International Olympic Committee

Monique Berlioux and the '84 Olympics. M. Kort. il por *Ms* 12:121-2+ N '83

International organization

Do intellectuals have any reassuring words for our times? C. W. Kegley. *USA Today* 112:48-9 S '83

The new pacifism and world government. W. Berns. il *Natl Rev* 35:613-17+ My 27 '83

Predator nations out. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1328 O 28 '83

International organization—*cont.*
World government reconsidered [with editorial comment and discussion] S. Lens. *Nation* 237:196-7, 201-8 S 17 '83
A world without government. M. Mayer. *Cent Mag* 16:2-6 Mr/Ap '83
A world without government [discussion of March/April 1983 article] M. Mayer. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:42-58 Jl/Ag '83
International Paper Co.
Paper avoids a replay of J.P. Stevens [dispute between United Paperworkers and International Paper] *Bus Week* p33-4 Je 27 '83
International PEN Club *See* PEN
International Press Institute
Keeping news flow free [interview with P. Galliner] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-4 Ag '83
International Referral System for Sources of Environmental Information (United Nations)
INFOTERRA. *UN Mon Chron* 20:48 My '83
International Rehabilitation and Research Centre for Torture Victims
Victims of torture. J. Milwertz. il *World Health* p2+ Ag '83
International relations
See also
Alliances
Balance of power
Diplomacy
Disarmament
Imperialism
International conferences
International Court of Justice
International organization
International security
Militarism
Monroe Doctrine
Neutrality
Peace
Reconstruction (1939-1951)
Travel regulations
United Nations
United Nations. Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of the Non-Use of Force in International Relations
War
World politics
Chronology 1982. J. A. Kreslins. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:714-44 ['83]
Deep down, we're all alike, right? Wrong. C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 122:30+ Ag 15 '83
How a European leader sizes up U.S. policy [excerpts from interview with B. Kreisky] por *U S News World Rep* 94:20 F 14 '83
International negotiation: cross-cultural perception. G. Fisher. por *Humanist* 43:14-18 N/D '83
International outlook. S. W. Sanders. See issues of Business Week
New opportunities and new challenges [adaptation of addresses; April 25, 26 and 28, 1983] V. Giscard d'Estaing. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:176-99 Fall '83
A talk with Schmidt [excerpts] K. Graham and T. Stanger. por *Newsweek* 101:68 My 30 '83

Bibliography

Recent books on international relations. L. E. Despard. See issues of Foreign Affairs
Source material. J. Rigney. See issues of Foreign Affairs
International Remote Imaging Systems, Inc.
Focusing in. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 132:142+ Jl 4 '83
International Reporting Information Systems (Firm)
How IRIS went belly up. il *Fortune* 107:32 Ap 4 '83
International Research and Training Institute for the Advancement of Women
Women's Training Institute programme approved. *UN Mon Chron* 20:36 Mr '83
International Satellite, Inc.
Private firm seeks transatlantic slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73+ S 5 '83
International security
See also
Disarmament
Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues
Peace
United Nations. Political and Security Committee
The four frontiers of global security. T. W. Wilson, Jr. *Sierra* 68:124-5 Ja/F '83
International Silver Co.
Katy Industries: why it wants Insilco's silver. il por *Bus Week* p98+ O 3 '83
Reshaping corporate America [leveraged buyout] P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 132:91+ D 5 '83
We don't make silver anymore [Meriden, Conn.] P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 132:98-9+ D 5 '83
International Society for Krishna Consciousness *See* Krishna consciousness movement
International Society of Animal License Collectors
International Society of Animal License Collectors. il *Hobbies* 88:76-7 Je '83
International Solar Polar Mission *See* Space flight to the sun
International Species Inventory System *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Zoological use
International studies *See* International education
International Sugar Agreement
New Sugar Agreement considered. *UN Mon Chron* 20:115-16 Jl '83
International Sun-Earth Explorer satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
International Telecommunication Union
Conference sets bands, orbital slots. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:49 Ag 8 '83
ITU plenipotentiary conference revises convention. *UN Mon Chron* 20:119-20 Ja '83
International Telecommunications Satellite Organization
New service requires satellite changes [Intelsat Business Service] J. C. Lowndes. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77+ O 10 '83
A storm that could snap Intelsat's monopoly. il *Bus Week* p78-9 Ag 1 '83
International Telephone and Telegraph Corporation *See* ITT Corporation
International Trade Commission (U.S.) *See* United States International Trade Commission
International trusteeships
See also
United Nations. Trusteeship Council
International Ultraviolet Explorer (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
International Union of Electrical, Radio and Machine Workers *See* International Union of Electronic, Electrical, Technical, Salaried and Machine Workers
International Union of Electronic, Electrical, Technical, Salaried and Machine Workers
The revolutionary wage deal at GM's Packard Electric. il *Bus Week* p54-6 Ag 29 '83
International Union of United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America *See* United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
International Whaling Commission
End to whaling voted. il *Futurist* 16:70 D '82
Whaling moratorium challenged. *Futurist* 17:59 Ap '83
International Women's Day
International Women's Day marked. *UN Mon Chron* 19:55 My '82
International Woodworkers of America
The crisis in B.C.'s forests. A. Moses. il *Macleans* 96:34 S 26 '83
International Year of Disabled Persons (1981)
The year of the disabled. L. D. Mitchell. *America* 148:436-8 Je 4 '83
Internationalism
Multilingualism in a global economy [address, February 18, 1983] D. G. Harris. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:332-5 Mr 15 '83
What ever became of the American center? C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 122:89-90 D 19 '83
Internment camps *See* Concentration camps
Interns (Education) *See* Business and education; Student teachers
Interns (Physics) *See* Physics—Study and teaching
Interns (School management) *See* School management and organization—Study and teaching
Interpace Corp.
Charles Moore keeps running at Clevepak [acquisition of Interpace] il por *Bus Week* p100 D 19 '83
Interpersonal attraction
Do opposites really attract? S. Crichton. il *Seventeen* 42:102-3+ F '83
Do you have to be pretty to be attractive? G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 42:68 N '83
The women men can't resist. S. Jacoby. il *McCalls* 110:92-3+ Mr '83
Interpersonal communication *See* Communication—Social aspects

Interpersonal relations *See* Human relations

Interplanetary dust *See* Matter, Interstellar

Interplanetary flight *See* Space flight

Interplanting *See* Companion crops

Interracial dating *See* Dating (Social customs)

Interracial marriage

The black male—white female. A. F. Poussaint. il *Ebony* 38:124+ Ag '83

Black men and white women: 13 years later. O. Coombs. il *Essence* 14:80-2+ My '83

Interseeding *See* Seeding

Interspecies competition *See* Competition (Biology)

Interstate commerce

See also

United States. Interstate Commerce Commission

Interstate Commerce Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Interstate Commerce Commission

Interstate highway system *See* Express highways

Interstate mobility *See* Migration, Internal

Interstate relations

When states play Hatfield and McCoy. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 Jl 25 '83

Interstellar communication

Cosmic search [SETI at Harvard] il *Time* 121:63 Mr 21 '83

E.T. needs money [views of Victor G. Szebehely] il *USA Today* 112:15-16 D '83

Eavesdropping on outer space: a hunt for life [Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 94:36 My 2 '83

Extraterrestrial intelligence and Christian wonder. R. Clapp. *Christ Today* 27:10 Ap 8 '83

Listening for a real E.T. J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Ja 31 '83

Mars: a SETI lighthouse? [natural laser] il *Astronomy* 11:64 D '83

NASA to help listen for E.T.'s call [Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:52 Ja 22 '83

Natural Mars laser: a beacon for SETI? J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:181 S 17 '83

The new, improved SETI. J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 65:411-12 My '83

Scanning the skies for signs of life [SETI] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:57-9+ D 12 '83

The Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence: living in a suitcase [Harvard project] J. Eberhart and D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:149 Mr 5 '83

Who's there? [Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence] B. Bova. il *Psychol Today* 17:52-8 O '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

If the interstellar hot line rings, who gets the message? R. Wolkomir. il *Smithsonian* 14:252 N '83

Interstellar flight *See* Space flight

Interstellar matter *See* Matter, Interstellar

Intervals (Music) *See* Musical intervals and scales

Interviewing

See also

Employment interviewing

Tape recordings—Journalistic use

Interviewing the experts. D. H. Patent. *Writer* 96:20-1 My '83

Intestinal secretions *See* Secretions

Intestines

See also

Colon (Anatomy)

Rectum

Diseases

See also

Appendicitis

Colitis

Diarrhea

Gardner syndrome

Nutritional aspects

Prevent colon cancer and diverticulosis [high fiber in diet] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Jl/Ag '83

Microbiology

Digoxin-inactivating bacteria: identification in human gut flora. J. F. Dobkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:325-7 Ap 15 '83

Intimacy

See also

Embracing

Kissing

Intimacy often takes time to grow. Don't be too quick to dismiss the man you don't love at first sight. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:104 Ja '83

Intimacy: what does it really mean? K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 42:26 D '83

Privacy vs. intimacy. D. S. Laiken. il *Glamour* 81:238-9+ Mr '83

Intolerance *See* Prejudice

Intoxication *See* Alcoholics and alcoholism

Intracoastal Waterway

This season's guide to cruising the ICW. D. Wallace and D. Fales. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 152:34-7+ S '83

Intrauterine devices *See* Contraceptives

Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum (New York, N.Y.)

The War Museum. J. Munves. *Nation* 237:165 S 3-10 '83

Introduction of animals *See* Animal introduction

Introduction of plants *See* Plant introduction

Intrusion alarm systems *See* Alarms

Intrusions (Geology)

New signs of Long Valley magma intrusion. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:1138-9 Je 10 '83

Spasmodic tremor and possible magma injection in Long Valley caldera, eastern California. A. Ryall and F. Ryall. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1432-3 Mr 25 '83

Strontium isotope fractionation in the Kiglapait intrusion [Labrador] S. A. Morse. bibl f il *Science* 220:193-5 Ap 8 '83

Intuition

Tomorrow's intuitive leaders. W. H. Agor. il por *Futurist* 17:49-53 Ag '83

Intuitive momentum [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Inuit Broadcasting Corporation

A living voice of ancient tradition. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:54 Ag 8 '83

Inuits *See* Eskimos

Invasion of privacy *See* Privacy, Right of

Invective

The art of political insult. H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:24 Je 20 '83

Inventions

See also

Inventors

Patents

Technological innovations

United States. Patent and Trademark Office

The contriving mind. B. Hindle. il *Sci Dig* 91:48 F '83

How our inventions are like nature's. il *Natl Geogr World* 91:18-23 Mr '83

Inventions. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Maverick innovation [excerpt from The cult of the expert] B. Ford. il *Sci Dig* 91:46 F '83

Inventories

An appetite for inventories. il *Fortune* 108:36 N 14 '83

The consumer goes on a spree. il *Bus Week* p18-19 Ag 1 '83

Inventories could hobble the recovery. il *Bus Week* p24-5 My 2 '83

An inventory buildup will spur a surprising upswing [Canada] T. Maxwell. il *Bus Week* p124-5 Ag 22 '83

The inventory glut is all but gone. il *Fortune* 107:98 My 16 '83

No rush to build up inventories. il *Bus Week* p34 F 7 '83

The stockpile tumbles down. il *Fortune* 107:42 F 21 '83

Time to refill the showrooms. il *Fortune* 108:76 Ag 22 '83

Accounting

Bring on the accountants [inventory control in the computer industry] C. Power. il *Forbes* 132:154 D 5 '83

Is it a wrong number? [Western Electric switching to LIFO accounting] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 132:98 S 12 '83

A LIFO boomerang. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 131:101+ Ja 17 '83

Not funny [government lessening of record-keeping associated with LIFO] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 132:106 S 26 '83

Taxation

A LIFO boomerang. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 131:101+ Ja 17 '83

Inventories, Household *See* Household records

Inventors

See also

Inventions

Jones, Arthur A.

Lemelson, Jerome

Inventive genius is alive and well in the U.S. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:61-3 Je 13 '83

Inventors—*cont.*

Awards

Foster brothers Curtis Lawson and Lewis Barton funnel their energy into award-winning inventions [sharing the National Inventors Awards] il pors *People Wkly* 19:116 Je 20 '83

Honoring the heart of an invention [R. K. Jarvik named Inventor of the Year] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:119 F 19 '83

Economic conditions

If they're so smart, why aren't they rich? S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:228+ Fall '83

Inventory accounting *See* Inventories—Accounting

Inventory control *See* Inventories

Invergordon Mutiny, 1931

The hidden life of the British sailor. A. Ereira. il map *Hist Today* 32:27-32 D '82

Inversion boots *See* Gravity and gravitation—Physiological effects

Invertebrates

See also

Crustaceans

Skeleton (Invertebrates)

Endocrine mechanisms organizing invertebrate behavior. J. W. Truman and O. S. Dominick. bibl f *BioScience* 33:546-51 O '83

Larvae

See Larvae

Invertebrates, Fossil

Ediacaran (Precambrian) fossils from the Wernecke Mountains, northwestern Canada. H. J. Hofmann and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:455-7 Jl 29 '83

Nature's great era of experiments. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 92:12+ Jl '83

Invertebrates, Predatory

Reverse diel vertical migration: an escape from invertebrate predators [copepod migration] M. D. Ohman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1404-7 Je 24 '83

Inverters, Electric *See* Electric current inverters

Investigative Reporters and Editors, Inc.

St. Louis diarist [meeting] G. Easterbrook. *New Repub* 189:42 Ag 8 '83

Investment advisers

See also

Banks and banking—Trust departments

Batterymarch Financial Management

Black investment advisers

Brokers

Carret & Company

Discount Corporation of New York

Fidelity Management & Research Co.

First Wilshire Securities Management

Forstmann Little & Company

Hathaway & Associates

Ivan F. Boesky Corporation

J. & W. Seligman

M.J. Whitman & Company

Provident Capital Management

Provident Investment Counsel

Shure Management Company

Value Line

Allies and advisers. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:79-80+ S '83

Can you beat the stock market? [efficient market hypothesis] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:82-4+ D 26 '83

Choosing a money manager. R. Brady. *Nations Bus* 71:68 N '83

Consulting the oracles [low-P/E stocks] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 132:306 N 7 '83

The dangerous game of going against the dollar [money managers reducing dollar-denominated investments and positioning themselves in foreign stocks] il *Bus Week* p61 Ag 29 '83

Fantasy Island, aloha-style [R. Rewald's investment scheme] il por *Time* 122:18 O 3 '83

Finding the right advisory service [mutual funds] R. Runde. *Money* 12:70 Ap '83

Granville's market woes. L. Glynn. *Macleans* 96:10 N 28 '83

The hottest gurus on the Street. il *Bus Week* p116-17 F 14 '83

The making of a money-fund manager [woman portfolio manager P. Van Arsdale] B. Brophy. il pors *Work Woman* 8:136-8 N '83

The man behind the Golden Bear [J. Nicklaus' business manager C. Perry] R. Greene. il pors *Forbes* 132:56-8 Jl 4 '83

The money men. See issues of Forbes

Money profile. See issues of Money

Mutual fund winners (and how they do it). bibl il *Changing Times* 37:30-5 O '83

My worst mistake. P. Lemov. il *Money* 12:70-1 S '83

Not all gains are created equal. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:58 O 10 '83

Pros who stand by high-tech stocks. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 S 5 '83

Small managers are chalking up giant gains. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p76 Jl 25 '83

Suing the guru [alleged investment misinformation sold to G. Solondz by E. Janeway] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:158+ S 12 '83

Taking the short view [M. Howard's short selling strategies] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:41-2 N 21 '83

Texas Instruments and the analysts: love was blind. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 Je 27 '83

Thomas Rowe Price: 1898-1983. J. W. Michaels. il *Forbes* 132:51-2 N 21 '83

Two bears and a bull. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:282+ N 7 '83

What have you done for us lately? [money managers who shone in the bull market] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 132:83-4+ N 7 '83

What money managers are eying in a less bullish 1984. il *Bus Week* p72+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Who to believe on investments. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:82 O 3 '83

Who's on top in mutual funds [portfolio managers] il *Fortune* 108:82-8 Jl 25 '83

Investment advisory newsletters *See* Newsletters

Investment annuities *See* Annuities

Investment banking

See also

Allen & Company Incorporated

J.J. Lowrey & Company

Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb Incorporated

Merrill Lynch & Co., Inc.

Morgan Stanley and Company

Paine Webber Incorporated

Phibro-Salomon Inc

Rothschild Inc.

Salomon Brothers

Small business investment companies

Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co. Incorporated

Wesray Corporation

The dealmakers. D. Michals. il *Fortune* 107:56-65 Ja 24 '83

Deals of the year. R. Steyer. il *Fortune* 107:48-52 Ja 24 '83

Pick a name [underwriters' record in new issues market] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 132:42 N 21 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Great Britain

A new empire for a maverick Rothschild [merger of RIT & Northern and Charterhouse Group] il *Bus Week* p59+ N 21 '83

France

See also

Compagnie Financière de Paris et des Pays-Bas

Great Britain

See also

Charterhouse J. Rothschild

House of Rothschild

J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co., Ltd.

Orion Royal Bank Ltd.

Samuel Montagu & Company Ltd.

Investment clubs

See also

Venture capital clubs

The ABC's of investment clubs. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:94 N 28 '83

Investment companies *See* Investment trusts

Investment fraud *See* Fraud

Investment tax credit

Credits when they're due? [accounting treatment] C. Power. *Forbes* 131:84+ Ap 25 '83

I am a video camera [petition filed by Houdaille Industries accusing the Japanese government of fostering a machine-tool cartel] il *Fortune* 107:23 F 7 '83

Leasing leaves the harbor. A. Stuart. il *Fortune* 107:92-4 Ja 24 '83

Son of safe harbor leasing [bill that would turn tax credits into cash] il *Fortune* 107:29+ Je 13 '83

A tax-leasing twist that is in trouble [tax-exempt users] il *Bus Week* p57 Jl 18 '83

Investment trusts

See also

Bull & Bear Group, Inc.

Calvert Group

Commodity funds

Dreyfus Corp.

Investment trusts—See also—*cont.*
  Fidelity Management & Research Co.
  First Investors Discovery
  Madison Fund, Inc.
  Manhattan Fund, Inc.
  Massachusetts Financial Services Co.
  Naess & Thomas Special
  Pacific Asset Management
  Pennsylvania Mutual Fund
  Petroleum investment trusts
  Pioneer Group, Inc.
  Putnam Management Company
  Real estate investment trusts
  SCI/Tech Holdings, Inc.
  Sentinel Group Funds Inc.
  Sequoia Fund
  Small business investment companies
  Strong Total Return Fund
  T. Rowe Price Growth Stock Fund, Inc.
  U.S. & Foreign Securities Corp.
  Working Assets Money Market Fund

1983 annual mutual fund survey. *Forbes* 132:76-80+ Ag 29 '83
After money funds? B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 8:46+ Mr '83
Banks/money funds. R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 12:57-8 Ag '83
Behind the new boom in mutual funds. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:94-5 N 7 '83
A belt and suspenders [insured municipal bond unit trusts] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:250+ D 5 '83
Boom time for equity mutual funds. A. M. Morrison. il *Fortune* 108:80-1 Jl 25 '83
A bull market in mutual funds, too. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:73-4 Mr 21 '83
The case against banks as money managers [banks vs. mutual funds] il *Bus Week* p33+ D 12 '83
Category-crazy [new funds] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:70 My 9 '83
Choosing a mutual fund. R. Blodgett. il *McCalls* 111:86 O '83
Citibank's back door to a mutual fund. *Bus Week* p30-1 Mr 7 '83
Closed-end funds: you can buy 'em at discount. il *Changing Times* 37:47-8+ F '83
Dear Ben . . . [mutual funds that invest in bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:203 Je 6 '83
The escalating war for savers' dollars [money market mutual funds vs. money market deposit accounts] M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:43-4+ Mr '83
A flashy fund is giving U.S. Trust a new image. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 F 14 '83
A fund only a mother could love? [exchanging AT&T stock for shares in Merrill's Equity Income Fund] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:117 Ag 15 '83
Fund watch. See issues of Money
The funds. See issues of Forbes
The funds are proliferating to match investor tastes. il *Bus Week* p147+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Getting while the getting is good [no-load mutual funds] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:160 Jl 18 '83
Go-go again. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:22+ Ja 17 '83
The golden mean [bond funds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:333 My 9 '83
Great expectations [new mutual fund set up by J. Westergaard] B. Ettorre. il por *Forbes* 131:196 Ap 11 '83
A high batting average [mutual fund ratings by M. Hirsch] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:175 O 10 '83
High-tech fever [sci-tech mutual funds] *Time* 121:76 Ap 11 '83
A hot fund's secret [New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.'s Growth Fund] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p108 Ap 11 '83
How the new bank accounts are backfiring. A. Bianco. *Bus Week* p37 Ja 10 '83
How to judge money-market funds. il *Consum Rep* 48:30-4 Ja '83
How's your mutual fund really doing? *Changing Times* 37:34-5 N '83
Investing $1,000 [excerpt from Count your change] B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 8:43-4 Jl '83
Know the men behind the numbers [choosing a fund by performance of portfolio managers] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:194+ Je 6 '83
Let us now praise no-load mutual funds. M. Baron. il *50 Plus* 23:24-6 My '83
Looking for long-term growth? [emerging growth stock funds] J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:77 Ap 4 '83
Money market deposit accounts compete with mutual funds. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:35 Mr '83
Money-market funds vs. money-market accounts. il *Changing Times* 37:13 O '83
Money-market investing: banks or funds? il *Consum Rep* 48:453-5 S '83
The Money rankings of mutual funds. R. A. Lynch. il *Money* 12:243-6+ N '83
The Money rankings of mutual funds. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:147-8+ Ap '83
The mutual all-stars. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:10+ Jl 18 '83
Mutual fund winners (and how they do it). bibl il *Changing Times* 37:30-5 O '83
Mutual funds make good investments in a rising market. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:35 F '83
Mutual funds that can cushion a market drop. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p125-6 Ap 25 '83
Mutual funds that invest in their own backyards [regional funds] il *Changing Times* 37:50+ Ag '83
Mutual funds with social conscience. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 14:35 N '83
Of tortoises and hares [mutual funds] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:126-7 F 28 '83
Picking an equity mutual fund. il *Bus Week* p120-2 Ag 15 '83
Playing it safe with an index fund [unit investment trusts] il *Bus Week* p149 Jl 18 '83
Ready, aim . . . switch [mutual fund investors] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:170 Jl 4 '83
The reports of our death... [money market funds] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:178 F 14 '83
Seeking bargains abroad? W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:80 Je 6 '83
Should you still be in a money-market fund? il *Changing Times* 37:47-50+ Ja '83
A shrewd way to buy tax-free bonds [unit trusts] P. Z. Grossman. il *Money* 12:67-8+ F '83
Straight talk from William Donoghue: why he loves no-loads. il por *50 Plus* 23:26-7 My '83
Streaking ahead with the mutual funds [special section] il *Money* 12:56-8+ Ap '83
Suddenly sexy. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:159 Je 20 '83
Taking the fear out of money market funds. C. E. Rinzler. il *Mademoiselle* 89:212 My '83
Trying to lure back lost billions [money funds] il *Bus Week* p88-9 Mr 7 '83
Two guys and an idea worth millions [B. Bent and H. Brown, inventors of the money-market mutual fund] il pors *Time* 121:35 Ja 17 '83
Waiting for the double whammy [funds that buy foreign stocks] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:182 My 23 '83
A way to buy stocks at discount [closed-end funds] J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:77 My 30 '83
Where to stash your cash [money market funds vs. bank money market accounts] R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 12:59-60 Ja '83
Who's on top in mutual funds [portfolio managers] il *Fortune* 108:82-8 Jl 25 '83
Your best mutual fund strategy now [special section] *Money* 12:69-71+ N '83
Zeroing in on a sector fund. *Bus Week* p122 Ag 15 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Why everyone is chasing mutual fund groups. il *Bus Week* p84 Ag 1 '83

Canada

The end of the Fidelity ordeal [take-over of Fidelity Trust by First City Trust] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 11 '83
A Maritime fixer at centre stage [take over of Crown Trust by Central Trust] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:38 F 28 '83

Laws and regulations

Immigration trouble for a German fund [Unifonds mutual fund] il *Bus Week* p108 F 21 '83

Management fees

Another May Day [proposed negotiated sales commissions] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:220 O 24 '83
Carrots and sticks [performance fee charges levied by Pacific Asset Management] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 132:68 O 10 '83
A furor over flexible mutual fund commissions. il *Bus Week* p177+ N 14 '83
Switches in fund loads—some disturbing. il *Fortune* 108:198 Ag 22 '83

Taxation

Games big people play [offshore investment funds] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:66 N 7 '83
Mutual funds that shelter dividends. il *Fortune* 108:192 N 28 '83
We've been discovered [tax-managed stock funds] P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 131:195 Ap 25 '83

Investment trusts—Taxation—*cont.*

Why buy taxes? R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:166+ D 5 '83

Canada

See also

Atlantic Trust Company of Canada

Central Trust Company

Crown Trust Co.

Fidelity Trust Company

First City Trust Company

The $152-million question [Ontario inquiry into Toronto apartment scandal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:29 Jl 25 '83

A comeback for mutual funds. J. Fleming. *Macleans* 96:38 S 12 '83

The countdown for Crown [Toronto apartment sale and resale controversy] J. Fleming and C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:30+ F 7 '83

Crown sinks into the trust quagmire [Toronto apartment real estate case] C. Bruman. *Macleans* 96:38 F 14 '83

The fall of a financial empire [Toronto apartment complex sale and aftermath; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] W. Stewart and J. Fleming. il por *Macleans* 96:2, 32-6+ Je 13 '83

Lack of faith in the Trust Affair [Toronto apartment house real estate scandal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 My 2 '83

The new mystery in an unfolding affair [Toronto apartment sale and resale deal] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:34 Ja 31 '83

Probing the Cayman Islands connection [investigation of Toronto apartment sale and resale deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 Ag 29 '83

A real estate scandal has Canada in shock [Toronto apartment sales] il *Bus Week* p43 F 7 '83

The trust quagmire deepens [Toronto apartment real estate deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ja 24 '83

An urgent question of trust [government investigation of Toronto apartment real estate deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ja 17 '83

Germany (West)

Immigration trouble for a German fund [Unifonds mutual fund] il *Bus Week* p108 F 21 '83

Great Britain

A Yank in the City [T. Herzfeld's investments in London closed-ends] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:50 F 14 '83

Korea (South)

See also

Korean Fund

Mexico

See also

Mexico Fund Inc.

Investments

See also

Annuities

Art as an investment

Black brokers

Bonds

Bonds, Government

Brokers

Calculators—Investment use

Capital investments

Coins as an investment

Colleges and universities—Investments

Computers—Investment use

Dividends

Firearms—Collectors and collecting

Gems as an investment

Gold as an investment

Hedging (Finance)

Information storage and retrieval systems—Investment use

Institutional investments

Interest (Economics)

Investment clubs

Investment trusts

Joint ventures

Medals as an investment

Mortgage bonds and notes

Platinum as an investment

Radio broadcasting—Financial programs

Real estate investment

Saving and savings

Securities

Small business investment companies

Speculation

Stockholders

Stocks

Television broadcasting—Financial programs

Venture capital

Wine as an investment

After money funds? B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 8:46+ Mr '83

Be a small but smart investor. P. O'Toole. *Redbook* 161:62+ O '83

Checking out some of the shiny new investment vehicles. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p89-90 Ap 4 '83

The contrarian. D. N. Dreman. See alternate issues of Forbes

Creeping respectability [views of D. R. Casey] J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:186 My 23 '83

A guide to investing your money. D. M. Rankin. *Ladies Home J* 100:120-1 Ap '83

Handicapping inflation. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:65 My 23 '83

How to start investing . . . and do it right [special section] il *Money* 12:46-51+ S '83

How to think about money in changing times [excerpt from The next economy] P. Hawken. il *Esquire* 99:47-50+ Ap '83

How top brokers invest their own money. P. Lemov. il *Money* 12:83-4+ Ag '83

How you can profit from low inflation. M. Baron. il *50 Plus* 23:32-5 Jl '83

Investing for uncertainty. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:186-7 F 14 '83

Investment advice for young people. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71-3 Jl 11 '83

Investment formulas that cut your risk. il *Changing Times* 37:34-7 Jl '83

Investment outlook 1984 [special section; with editorial comment by James R. Pierce] il *Bus Week* p8, 47-9+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Investment scorecard. See issues of Money

Investments that cut your taxes. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 12:60-4 F '83

Investments to suit your income. J. C. Stucker. il *Ms* 12:92+ S '83

Lower your leverage. A. G. Shilling. il *Forbes* 131:214-15 Je 6 '83

Model portfolio. See issues of Money beginning April 1983

Money letter: Wall Street. See issues of Money

Money-making manual for investors. S. M. Aug. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-6+ Ap '83

Money profile. See issues of Money

Money: where to invest now? [interviews] il *U S News World Rep* 95:67-9+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

New ways to make more money. D. S. Stroetzel. *Read Dig* 123:57-61 Ag '83

On your money. See issues of Changing Times beginning August 1983

The original contrarian [views of J. M. Keynes] L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 132:42-4+ S 26 '83

Personal investing. See issues of Fortune

Playing in the big leagues for just a little money. B. G. Quint. *Glamour* 81:186 N '83

Tailoring a portfolio for good times. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 12:79-80+ My '83

Tax-free investments: a good choice for your family? M. Daly. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:16+ My '83

Things you wanted to know. *U S News World Rep* 95:89 D 12 '83

Where's the best place to put your savings? M. Daly. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:75-6+ O '83

With missionary fervor, Robert Allen spreads the gospel for Creating wealth. S. Jenkins. il pors *People Wkly* 20:37-8 Ag 22 '83

The year it paid to buy bonds. J. Castro. il *Time* 121:40 Ja 17 '83

Your best investments for 1983 [special section] il *Money* 12:50-2+ Ja '83

Advisers

See Investment advisers

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Art Buchwald's investment advice. A. Buchwald. il *Read Dig* 122:93-4 Ja '83

Bibliography

Building an investment library. *Bus Week* p144 My 9 '83

What you need to read to succeed. M. Baron. il *50 Plus* 23:26-8+ O '83

Psychological aspects

Psychology & investing. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes

Social aspects

A bull market for radicals [Working Assets Money Market Fund] M. Rothman. *Progressive* 47:16-17 D '83

Finance: put your money where your heart is [Calvert Social Investment Fund] J. Lipnack and J. Stamps. *Esquire* 100:162 O '83

Investments—Social aspects—*cont.*
Mutual funds with social conscience. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 14:35 N '83
Principled profits. L. Leff. il *Work Woman* 8:148-50 S '83

Investments, American
See also
Overseas Private Investment Corporation
Bulls who look abroad for the next stampede. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p103 F 21 '83
But will it last? [foreign tax collection on American investments] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:154+ O 10 '83
Department of State activities in the private sector area. *Dep State Bull* 83:61-2 Ap '83
A double play in foreign stocks. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 107:179+ My 16 '83
Games big people play [offshore investment funds] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:66 N 7 '83
Go west . . . and east. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:334 My 9 '83
It's shaping up as the year of the bull overseas. il *Bus Week* p102-3+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Over there [foreign stocks] P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 132:166+ Jl 4 '83
Riding the bull abroad [foreign stocks] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:11-12 Ag 22 '83
Seeking bargains abroad? W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:80 Je 6 '83
U.S. foreign relations law and expropriation [letter, April 14, 1983] D. R. Robinson. *Dep State Bull* 83:52-3 Je '83
Waiting for the double whammy [funds that buy foreign stocks] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:182 My 23 '83
Why corporate dollars aren't leaving U.S. shores. il *Bus Week* p32-3 S 5 '83

Africa, West
The Lagos/Muskogee connection [oil contract negotiator D. Simmons] F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:69-70+ My '83

Brazil
How foreign banks still get rich in Brazil. *Bus Week* p102 Ag 22 '83
Tough choices in Brazil: as the junta squeezes high-tech multinationals . . . more U.S. companies see gold as a hedge. il *Bus Week* p44-5 D 19 '83
Who will pay for Brazil's devaluation. il *Bus Week* p27-8 Mr 7 '83
Why Sears Roebuck is packing it in. *Bus Week* p44-5 My 9 '83

Canada
Canada picks Bell to build joint helicopter facility [project with Pratt & Whitney of Canada] E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 O 17 '83
Canada protests bid of U.S. college store firm [Brennan College Service hired to manage University of Ottawa bookstore] B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 224:288 Ag 26 '83
Canada-U.S. foreign investment regulation [address, March 31, 1983] N. J. Patterson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:459-65 My 15 '83
Giving foreign banks a bigger piece of the pie. *Bus Week* p64 O 24 '83
Raising the ante in aerospace [Bell Helicopter Textron] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:48-9 N 28 '83

Caribbean region
Seizing the initiative in the Caribbean basin. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-2 O '83
Trade winds in the Caribbean. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:89-90 N 14 '83

Central America
A new role for private enterprise in Central America [address, September 20, 1983] A. L. Andersen. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:27-9 O 15 '83

China
AMC joins the China trade [jeep production venture] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:75-6 My 16 '83
Among friends [A. Hammer wins oil rights in Chinese waters] il *Time* 122:56 Ag 22 '83
How jeep hit the road to China. *Bus Week* p26 My 16 '83
OXY may have a long wait before profits surface in China. map *Bus Week* p32-3 Ag 22 '83
Reaching for the biggest market [American Motors to manufacture jeeps in China] J. Castro. il *Time* 121:54 My 16 '83
So you want to do business in China? [architects Prentice & Chan, Ohlhausen] C. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:33 S '83

Developing countries
See also
Overseas Private Investment Corporation

Europe, Western
Where Wang wants slower growth. *Bus Week* p45+ My 30 '83

Far East
Atari sends a message to its namesake pols [shifting manufacturing operations to Taiwan and Hong Kong] *Newsweek* 101:67 Mr 7 '83
Atari's new circuit. *New Repub* 188:8-9 Ap 11 '83
Atari's runaway capitalism [shifting operations to Taiwan and Hong Kong] D. Lindorff. il *Nation* 237:141-2 Ag 20-27 '83
What sent Atari overseas. il *Bus Week* p102+ Mr 14 '83

Germany (West)
A Connecticut Yankee making chips abroad [United Technologies acquisitions] *Bus Week* p47 Ap 4 '83
Even IBM is having its share of trouble [videotex system] *Bus Week* p41-2 Ja 31 '83

Great Britain
The colonials are coming [end of fixed commissions sparks U.S. interest in British brokers] M. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 D 19 '83
U.S. cable operators eye a bonanza overseas. *Bus Week* p112 N 21 '83
What Aetna expects from its 'window on the world' in London [40% interest in Samuel Montagu & Co.] il *Bus Week* p54 Ag 1 '83
Why pay more? [for-profit U.S. hospital companies working to carve niche] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:84+ S 12 '83
Wrong number [luring American investors to British Telecom] R. Brady. *Forbes* 132:40 O 10 '83
A Yank in the City [T. Herzfeld's investments in London closed-ends] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:50 F 14 '83

Hong Kong
The fateful decision that Exxon must make [building power station] *Bus Week* p40-1 Ja 31 '83
Merrill Lynch's Hong Kong salvage job [investment in Sun Hung Kai & Co.] *Bus Week* p116 O 17 '83

Iran
See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Israel
See also
Ampal-American Israel Corporation

Japan
AmEx finds fertile soil for credit card growth. il *Bus Week* p60 O 17 '83
Buying a piece of Japan Inc. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:82+ N 21 '83
Can U.S. lenders tear business from Japan's loan sharks? il *Bus Week* p54+ Je 13 '83
IBM abandons its go-it-alone stance [Japan's computer market] il *Bus Week* p41 Mr 14 '83
IBM takes aim at Japan. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:59-60 Mr 21 '83
IBM's big splash in the land of electronics [introduction of 5550 personal computer in Japan] il *Bus Week* p35-6 Ag 1 '83
IBM's counteroffensive in Japan. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:97-8+ D 12 '83
The Japanese connection [Merrill Lynch's SCI/Tech Holdings] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:42-3 D 19 '83
A Japanese tonic for Merck [acquiring majority interest in Banyu Pharmaceutical Co.] *Bus Week* p39-40 Ag 22 '83
Taking stock in Japan Inc. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Ap 18 '83
Ways some U.S. firms crack Japan's market [with interview with M. Eisner] M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:33-5+ Ag 29 '83
A wedge in Japan for U.S. computers [ComputerLand stores] il *Bus Week* p55+ Mr 28 '83
Why Intel is winning big in Japan. il *Bus Week* p48 S 19 '83

Malaysia
Unions have U.S. electronics makers scared. *Bus Week* p58 Je 13 '83

Mexico
Constructive criticism [U.S.-owned factories on the Mexican border] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 131:50+ My 23 '83
Mexican mirage [foreign currency translation] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:46 F 28 '83
A siesta for sales of U.S.-style cars. *Bus Week* p52 Ap 18 '83
U.S. computer makers are feeling at home. *Bus Week* p64 N 14 '83
Why Apple wants a Mexican branch. il *Bus Week* p51 Je 13 '83

Investments, American—*cont.*

Nicaragua

A warmer welcome for U.S. businessmen. il *Bus Week* p43 Ja 10 '83

Panama

Pack up all your care and woe [McDermott Inc.] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:46 Ja 17 '83

South Africa

Apartheid Inc. J. Martin. *Nation* 237:292-3 O 8 '83

The Bay State bails out [Massachusetts divests itself of holdings in South Africa] P. L. Farris. il *Progressive* 47:20 Ap '83

States versus apartheid. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:22 Ap '83

United States legislators report on action against apartheid [divestment of state funds from companies doing business in South Africa] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:53-4 Je '83

Investments, Arab

United States

The Arabs bank on America. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Ja 10 '83

Investments, Belgian

United States

Petrofina: a fresh eye on the U.S. as North Sea production peaks. il *Bus Week* p85-6 My 30 '83

Investments, British

Canada

Return of the Beaverbrooks. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:32 D 19 '83

China

Behind BP's oil deal with Beijing. *Bus Week* p31-2 My 30 '83

United States

Bucking the stampede out of oil [British pension funds picking up U.S. drilling properties put together by J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co.] *Bus Week* p125 Mr 21 '83

Can TV rental survive the Atlantic crossing? [Granada] *Bus Week* p47 Ja 17 '83

Midland Bank: shedding reliance on Britain as it forges an empire abroad [majority control of Crocker National] il *Bus Week* p61+ D 12 '83

Investments, Canadian

United States

The B of M makes a neighborly buy [Bank of Montreal takeover of Harris Bankcorp] il *Macleans* 96:48 O 17 '83

Canada-U.S. foreign investment regulation [address, March 31, 1983] N. J. Patterson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:459-65 My 15 '83

How the fast-moving Belzberg brothers are building a financial empire [First City Financial] il *Bus Week* p134-5 D 5 '83

Investments, Foreign

See also

Business—International aspects
Corporations, International
Debts, External

An exodus of capital is sapping the LDC economies. il *Bus Week* p132-3+ O 3 '83

Africa, Southern

Transnational corporations [U.N. Economic and Social Council condemns transnationals in South Africa and Namibia] *UN Mon Chron* 20:63 O '83

Africa, West

A new tide of offshore investment. map *Bus Week* p37 Ag 8 '83

Asia, Southeastern

A siren song for foreign investors. il *Bus Week* p42 F 28 '83

Canada

Boosting the foreign banks. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:48 N 7 '83

The foreign banks' setback. R. Collison. il *Macleans* 96:38 F 21 '83

Investment in Canada [address, September 15, 1983] M. Lalonde. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:55-8 N 1 '83

A welcome mat for foreign banks. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:38+ D 12 '83

Chile

Chile and international business. *USA Today* 111:16 Ap '83

China

China's opening door [Special Economic Zones] J. J. Putman. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:64-83 Jl '83

A little touch of capitalism [Special Economic Zones] L. Kraar. il map *Fortune* 107:120-2+ Ap 18 '83

U.S. companies eye China's offshore oil. W. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:42 My 30 '83

Where the guns may be turned on oil drillers [rights to Gulf of Tonkin oil] map *Bus Week* p44 My 9 '83

Developing countries

Democratic capitalism [address, July 28, 1983] L. A. Engman. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:713-17 S 15 '83

Investing in the third world. M. Westlake. *World Press Rev* 30:46 Ag '83

Japan

Goodbye kimono [Japanese women in foreign firms] L. Wright. il *Time* 122:46 D 12 '83

The stocks luring foreign investors [Tokyo's stock market] *Bus Week* p37-8 Ag 8 '83

Want to buy a Japanese company? L. Smith. il *Fortune* 107:106-9 Je 27 '83

Korea (South)

A telecommunications deal that's enticing foreign partners. il *Bus Week* p51 S 5 '83

Latin America

How the debt crisis is battering multinationals. il *Bus Week* p64-6 Jl 25 '83

South Africa

A bull market has foreign companies bailing out. il *Bus Week* p45 Jl 11 '83

United States

The 100 largest foreign investments in the U.S. il *Forbes* 132:101-3+ Jl 4 '83

Buying anonymity from the IRS [Foreign investment in real property tax act] il *Bus Week* p119+ Ap 18 '83

Foreigners find a shortcut into U.S. real estate [stock issue by Canada's Daon Development] il *Bus Week* p107 N 7 '83

International investment policy. *Dep State Bull* 83:38-40 N '83

A secret entrance for capital from abroad [real estate] *Bus Week* p43 Ja 31 '83

Stiffing the foreigners [foreign banks in the U.S.] E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 132:43 S 12 '83

The U.S. looks even better from abroad. *Bus Week* p76 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Who's next? [bank acquisition spree] J. St. Goar. il *Forbes* 132:220+ D 19 '83

Investments, French

United States

A squabble stalls the Wharton deal [purchase of Wharton Econometric Forecasting by Cie. Internationale des Services en Informatique] il *Bus Week* p49+ F 21 '83

Investments, German

United States

Immigration trouble for a German fund [Unifonds mutual fund] il *Bus Week* p108 F 21 '83

Miscellaneous ramblings [Volkswagen of America] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37 Jl '83

A tortoise creeps up on the Rabbit [Volkswagen of America's sale of Michigan plant to Chrysler] *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 25 '83

Investments, Hong Kong

Japan

Silk's no business for outsiders [Japanese government prevents Hong Kong businessman T. H. Wang from buying Katakura Industries] por *Fortune* 107:108 Je 27 '83

United States

The counters from Hong Kong [real estate investment in New York] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:14 F 7 '83

Investments, Iranian

United States

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Investments, Japanese

It's mighty cold out there. N. Gall. il *Forbes* 131:38-40 F 14 '83

Canada

The Canadian opening to Japan. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:43 Jl 4 '83

United States

Auto suppliers [effect of Japanese auto plants in the U.S.] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:144-5 Ja 3 '83

Grits with sushi [Bridgestone buys truck-tire plant in Tenn.] il *Time* 121:61 Ja 24 '83

Honda in America [plant in Marysville, Ohio] J. McElroy. il *Road Track* 34:101 Ag '83

Japan meets Middle America [Honda and Nissan factories] J. Hilton. il *Car Driv* 29:63-4+ N '83

Japan's dollars come home to roost in U.S. K. M. Chrysler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:84 D 5 '83

Investments, Japanese—United States—*cont.*

The men from Flint woo the Japanese [delegation of businessmen try to spur Japanese investment] *Newsweek* 101:58+ Mr 14 '83

Nissan takes on the UAW [Smyrna, Tenn.] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:64 F 21 '83

Stretching their productivity as well as their limbs, autoworkers in Tennessee go Japanese [Nissan truck assembly plant in Smyrna] J. Hammer. il *People Wkly* 20:38-41 O 24 '83

UAW vs. Japanese: an uphill battle. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:75-6 Jl 4 '83

Investments, Singaporean

See also

Government of Singapore Investment Corporation

Investments, South African

Loosening up on overseas investment. *Bus Week* p47 Ap 11 '83

Investments, Swedish

Canada

Importing a retailing success [IKEA department stores] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:29-30 Ag 15 '83

Investments, Taiwanese

United States

A plastics tycoon builds a U.S. empire [Y. C. Wang's Formosa Plastics] por *Bus Week* p37 Ag 1 '83

Investor owned hospitals *See* Hospital management industry

Investors *See* Investments; Stockholders

Investor's daily

All the numbers fit to print. L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 132:142 D 5 '83

Launching a financial daily on a hunch and a lot of cash. il por *Bus Week* p46 N 28 '83

Investors Diversified Services, Inc.

American Express expands its supermarket. il *Bus Week* p72-3 Jl 25 '83

Amex's IDS idea. il *Time* 122:55 Jl 25 '83

AmEx's new door knockers. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:59 Jl 25 '83

IDS: a bull that doesn't run with the herd. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p85 Ag 1 '83

Never mind [American Express backs out of agreement to buy Investors Diversified Services] il *Time* 122:46 Ag 29 '83

Why American Express got cold feet on the IDS deal. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ag 29 '83

You can't regret a mistake you didn't make [AmEx bid] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:128+ O 10 '83

Investors in Industry Group plc

Geoff Taylor's deep pockets. M. Berss. il por *Forbes* 132:62 N 7 '83

Invitation au voyage [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Invoices *See* Billing

Invulnerability *See* Vulnerability

Io (Satellite) *See* Jupiter (Planet)—Satellites

IOC *See* International Olympic Committee

Iodination

Sulfation preceding deiodination of iodothyronines in rat hepatocytes. M. H. Otten and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:81-3 Jl 1 '83

Iodine

See also

Iodination

Isotopes

[^{123}I]insulin metabolism in normal rats and humans: external detection by a scintillation camera. J. C. Sodoyez and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:865-7 F 18 '83

Iodine compounds

See also

Potassium iodide

Ion beams *See* Ion bombardment

Ion bombardment

Champion chips coming [focused ion beam technology to produce silicon chips] il *Sci Dig* 91:26 Jl '83

Ion exchange

Tobermorites: a new family of cation exchangers. S. Komarneni and D. M. Roy. bibl f il *Science* 221:647-8 Ag 12 '83

Ionesco, Eugène

about

Ionesco reflects [interview] G. Dumur and J.-P. Enthoven. por *World Press Rev* 30:36+ Mr '83

Ionian Islands

See also

Corfu (Greece)

Cruising—Ionian Islands

Ionization

See also

Hydrogen ion concentration

Ion exchange

Ionization of gases

See also

Plasma (Ionized gases)

Ionizing radiation *See* Radiation

Ionophores

Stereospecific action of pyrethroid insecticides on the γ-aminobutyric acid receptor-ionophore complex. L. J. Lawrence and J. E. Casida. bibl f il *Science* 221:1399-1401 S 30 '83

Ionosphere *See* Atmosphere, Upper

Ions

See also

Ammonium

Electrolysis

Ion bombardment

Plasma (Ionized gases)

Clarified charge account [discussion of August 13, 1983 article, The disputed charge account] *Sci News* 124:259 O 22 '83

The disputed charge account [2-norbornyl cation of bicycloheptane] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 124:106-9 Ag 13 '83

More charge [discussion of August 13, 1983 article, The disputed charge account] *Sci News* 124:275 O 29 '83

Physiological effects

Negative ions and positive vibes [research by L. H. Hawkins] N. A. Bond, Jr. il *Technol Rev* 86:74 Ja '83

Iontophoresis

Novocain without needles [work of Louis P. Gangarosa] R. Mason. *Health* 15:15 O '83

Iooss, Walter, Jr.

about

Meet the masters. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:74-5 Ag '83

Iowa

See also

Banks and banking—Iowa

Education—Iowa

Prisons—Iowa

Politics and government

See also

Caucuses—Iowa

Iowa in art

Grant Wood's Iowa. S. Sachs, II. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-9 N '83

Ipomoea aquatica *See* Water spinach

IQ tests *See* Intelligence tests

Iquichano Indians *See* Indians of South America—Peru

Iquitos (Peru)

Iquitos. R. Butler. il *Américas* 35:23-7 My/Je '83

IRA *See* Irish Republican Army

Iran

See also

Cities and towns—Iran

Civil rights—Iran

Espionage, Russian—Iran

Guerrillas—Iran

Political prisoners—Iran

Religious liberty—Iran

United Nations—Iran

Commerce

See also

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects

Arms for the Ayatullah [illegal sale of American weapons to Iran] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:26-8 Jl 25 '83

U.S. allies cozy up to Iran. J. Pearson. *Bus Week* p56 D 12 '83

Commercial policy

Tehran's trade doors to the west are creaking open. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Jl 11 '83

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military—Iran

Economic relations

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Foreign relations

Iraq

See also

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980-

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Iran

Industries

See also

Motion picture industry—Iran

Politics and government

See also

Communist Party (Iran)

Iran—Politics and government—See also—*cont.*

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

The battle for Khomeini's ear. D. Hiro. *Nation* 237:8+ Jl 2 '83

Injured Iran [torture of counterrevolutionists] B. Lando. *New Repub* 188:12-13 Je 13 '83

The Iranian agony [adaptation of address] A. Banuazizi. *Commonweal* 110:107-8 F 25 '83

Iran's durable revolution. E. Sciolino. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:893-920 Spr '83

Iran's quest for stability. J. Gueyras. il *World Press Rev* 30:23-5 Ag '83

Iran's unstable revolution [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Iran's durable revolution] E. Sciolino. *Foreign Aff* 62:203-6 Fall '83

Iran's year of turmoil. B. Rubin. *Curr Hist* 82:28-31+ Ja '83

Khomeini has lost the support of the people. A. al-H. Bani-Sadr. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 My 2 '83

Live with, but not love [views of E. Sciolino] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:244+ N '83

New dissent in Iran. F. Halliday. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Ja '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Muslims—Iran

Irani, Ray R.

The changing challenge for R&D [address, August 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:22-5 O 15 '83

Iranian crisis, 1979-1981 *See* Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Iranian exiles *See* Exiles

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980-

Another war continues. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:21-2 S '82

Battling for the advantage [France sends fighter-bombers to Iraq] J. Kelly. il map *Time* 122:34-6 O 24 '83

Call renewed for end to Iran-Iraq War. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:85-7 D '82

Counterthreats. il *Time* 122:42 Ag 8 '83

A dangerous game in the Persian Gulf [France sells fighter-bombers to Iraq] *Newsweek* 102:40 O 17 '83

F-5E/F fighters provide defense on Iraqi border [Jordanian planes] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79+ Je 27 '83

The Gulf War: raising the stakes. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:78-9 D 5 '83

The Gulf War's global threat [France sells fighter-bombers to Iraq] il *Macleans* 96:32 O 24 '83

Iran, Iraq still far apart on central issues—Mr. Palme. *UN Mon Chron* 19:38 My '82

Iran's year of turmoil. B. Rubin. *Curr Hist* 82:28-31+ Ja '83

Iraq, Iran acquiring Chinese-built fighters. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-18 Ap 11 '83

Jet threat [France sends Super Etendard fighter-bombers to Iraq] il *Time* 122:33 O 17 '83

The last blow. il *Time* 121:46 F 21 '83

Mission surveys war damage in Iran-Iraq. *UN Mon Chron* 20:11-16 S '83

Multiple mission. *Time* 121:42 Ja 24 '83

Nowhere to hide. *Time* 122:75 N 7 '83

President's statement [U.N. Security Council meeting] *UN Mon Chron* 20:9-10 Ap '83

Unsafe passage [Greek freighter Antigoni sunk by Iraqis] map *Time* 122:58 D 5 '83

A war without end. E. Sciolino. il map *Newsweek* 102:33-4 Ag 15 '83

The West's next move in the gulf. F. Halliday. *Nation* 237:617+ D 17 '83

Children

The youngest martyrs [Iranian boys] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:51 Mr 21 '83

Economic aspects

Behind U.S. moves near Persian Gulf [efforts to keep oil supply from being cut off] *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 24 '83

Costly war. il *Time* 121:45 Je 27 '83

Has the U.S. left itself open to a new oil shock? B. Starr. *Bus Week* p51 O 17 '83

Persian Gulf crisis [possible disruption of petroleum supply] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:1460 N 25 '83

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

A gift of love [painting of chickadees made by diplomat-hostage B. Laingen in Iran] il por *Natl Wildl* 21:32 D '82/Ja '83

The war of the memoirs [views of Z. Brzezinski and C. Vance] W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 My 29 '83

Economic aspects

A crafty Iran is cleaning up its bills. *Bus Week* p24-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Settling up [Iran's repayment of debt to the Export-Import Bank] *Time* 122:46 S 5 '83

The struggle to make Iran pay up. il *Bus Week* p122 Mr 21 '83

U.S.-Iran Claims Tribunal: recent developments [statement, December 7, 1982] J. H. Michel. *Dep State Bull* 83:74-6 Ap '83

Rescue mission, April, 1980

Desert One: the wrong man and the wrong plan [views of C. A. Beckwith] P. Keisling. il *Wash Mon* 15:51-4+ D '83

Iranian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Iranian

Iranians in France

Iranian exiles take French leave. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 18 '83

Iraq

See also

Atomic power plants—Iraq

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980-

United Nations—Iraq

Commerce

See also

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects

France

See France—Commerce—Iraq

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military—Iraq

Economic policy

Costly war. il *Time* 121:45 Je 27 '83

Foreign relations

Multiple mission. *Time* 121:42 Ja 24 '83

Israel

Israeli attack on nuclear facilities. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:16 Ja '83

IRAs *See* Individual retirement accounts

IRAS (Infrared Astronomy Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

IRAS-Araki-Alcock (Comet) *See* Comets

IRD *See* Institute on Religion and Democracy

Ireland, David

about

An artist's daring dream house. J. Ashbery. il por *House Gard* 155:98-109 My '83

Ireland

See also

Abortion—Laws and regulations—Ireland

Crime and criminals—Ireland

Northern Ireland

Women—Ireland

Description and travel

The great Irish magic show. W. P. Rayner. il *Vogue* 173:310+ Mr '83

Ireland. il *Glamour* 81:106+ Jl '83

Ireland. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:146 Je '83

Economic policy

Will oil tempt Ireland to go on a spending binge? il *Bus Week* p41-2 S 12 '83

Foreign relations

Northern Ireland

See also

Irish unification question

History

Bibliography

Book reviews. L. J. McCaffrey. *America* 148:199-200 Mr 12 '83

Industries

See also

Atlantic Resources Ltd.

Petroleum industry—Ireland

Publishers and publishing—Ireland

Politics and government

See also

Ireland. Constitution

Politics, Corruption in—Ireland

Union (Proposed)

See Irish unification question

Ireland. Constitution

The abortion debate in the Republic of Ireland. T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 148:110-12 F 12 '83

Ireland's abortion vote: the bishops and the press. T. P. O'Mahony. *America* 149:329-30 N 26 '83

Irish voters and their new antiabortion amendment. J. P. McCarthy. *America* 149:209-11 O 15 '83

Ireland. Constitution—*cont.*

A pyrrhic victory [vote on abortion clause] P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 110:517-19 O 7 '83

Trying to slam the door [vote in favor of constitutional amendment banning abortions] il *Time* 122:42 S 19 '83

A verbal war of morality [abortion debate] B. Keenan. il *Macleans* 96:53 S 19 '83

Ireland, Northern *See* Northern Ireland

Iribe, Paul, 1883-1935

about

Paul Iribe. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:1160+ D '83

Iridium

The Cretaceous-Tertiary transition. C. B. Officer and C. L. Drake. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1383-90 Mr 25 '83

The dinosaur massacre: a double-barreled mystery [refuting L. Alvarez's theory of asteroid impact as cause of Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions; with editorial comment by Scott DeGarmo] R. Jastrow. il por maps *Sci Dig* 91:8, 50-3+ S '83

How science traced the killer asteroid [connection between space and mass extinctions of life on earth; work of L. Alvarez] A. Fisher. *Pop Sci* 222:36+ F '83

Iridium enrichment in airborne particles from Kilauea volcano: January 1983. W. H. Zoller and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1118-21 D 9 '83

Large-scale extinctions [asteroid collision and iridium layer in Cretaceous rocks] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 220:9 Ap 1 '83

Irimura, Tatsuro

(jt. auth) See Nakajima, Motowo, and Irimura, Tatsuro

Irion, Mary Jean

The ant farm [poem] *Christ Century* 100:710 Ag 3-10 '83

Dinner for the old dumb man [poem] *Christ Century* 100:144 F 16-23 '83

The loaves [poem] *Christ Century* 100:524 My 25 '83

IRIS *See* International Reporting Information Systems (Firm)

Irises

Add dazzle with Dutch iris. il *South Living* 18:88 N '83

Irish, Joan S.

about

Finding leaders for the growth stage. por *Nations Bus* 71:84 N '83

Irish Americans

Bitter rain on St. Pat's parade [New York City] R. Christopher. il *Macleans* 96:23 Mr 28 '83

The Irish connection [controversy surrounding New York's Saint Patrick's Day Parade] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Mr 21 '83

Of many things [controversy over IRA participation in New York's St. Patrick's Day] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Mr 19 '83

Parade that stirred ire of the Irish [selection of M. Flannery as grand marshall of St. Patrick's Day parade in New York City] il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Mr 28 '83

Irish folk music *See* Folk music, Irish

Irish in the United States

See also

Irish Americans

Irish Republican Army

Behind IRA prison break: desperation. il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 O 10 '83

Bitter rain on St. Pat's parade [New York City] R. Christopher. il *Macleans* 96:23 Mr 28 '83

Blasphemy [attack on Protestant churchgoers in Northern Ireland] il *Time* 122:62 D 5 '83

A bombing at Harrods. il *Newsweek* 102:31 D 26 '83

Carnage on a London street [IRA bombing] il *Time* 122:20 D 26 '83

A cold-blooded Yuletide attack [bombing in London] I. Mather. *Macleans* 96:19 D 26 '83

A daring escape from the Maze. *Macleans* 96:34 O 10 '83

Hotel California [pro-IRA protest in San Francisco during Queen Elizabeth's visit organized by J. Maher] J. Larner. *New Repub* 188:12-14 Ap 11 '83

The I.R.A.'s great escape [Maze Prison breakout] L. Wright. il *Time* 122:36 O 10 '83

The IRA breaks the Maze [prison escape near Belfast] J. LeMoyne. il *Newsweek* 102:53 O 10 '83

The IRA campaigns for armed struggle. il *Newsweek* 101:32-3 Je 13 '83

The Irish connection [controversy surrounding New York's Saint Patrick's Day Parade] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Mr 21 '83

Of many things [controversy over IRA participation in New York's St. Patrick's Day] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Mr 19 '83

Parade that stirred ire of the Irish [selection of M. Flannery as grand marshall of St. Patrick's Day parade in New York City] il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Mr 28 '83

Terror in Northern Ireland: the American connection [Noraid gunrunning] D. Reed. il *Read Dig* 122:163-4+ Ap '83

Ulster's new terror: murder in church. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 5 '83

Irish unification question

Ireland: the insoluble problem. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:174-5 Mr 2 '83

Irish whiskey *See* Whiskey

Irkutsk (Soviet Union)

Sentimental journey to Soviet heartland. N. Daniloff. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:34-5 Mr 14 '83

Iron in diet

Why are you always tired? R. M. Henig. il *Redbook* 161:22 Ag '83

Iron in the body

See also

Ferritin

Magnetic lining for human sinuses [research by R. Robin Baker and others] *Sci News* 123:73 Ja 29 '83

Medicine's new magnetic field [Superconducting Quantum Interference Device] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:408-10 Je 25 '83

Iron industry

Canada

See also

Iron Ore Company of Canada

Great Britain

Ironbridge: the cradle of industrialisation. B. Trinder. il *Hist Today* 33:30-4 Ap '83

Iron mines and mining

Québec (Province)

A northern dream dies [closing of mines by Iron Ore Co. of Canada] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:8+ D 5 '83

Warming up at 40 below [controversy over closing of mine by Iron Ore Co.] il por *Macleans* 96:13 F 21 '83

United States

See Iron mines and mining

Iron Ore Company of Canada

A northern dream dies [closing of mines] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:8+ D 5 '83

Warming up at 40 below [controversy over closing of mine] il por *Macleans* 96:13 F 21 '83

Iron ores

See also

Ilmenite

Magnetite

Iron sulfides

See also

Pyrites

Iron works *See* Ironworks

Ironbridge (England)

Ironbridge: the cradle of industrialisation. B. Trinder. il *Hist Today* 33:30-4 Ap '83

Ironing boards

Ironing board. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:74-5 F '83

Ironmonger, Duncan, and Gray, Barry

Anything more than a lukewarm recovery depends on Hawke. il *Bus Week* p137 Ag 22 '83

Ironmonger, Duncan, and Rosendale, Phyllis

Inflation darkens the prospects for another year. il *Bus Week* p97+ F 14 '83

Irons, Jeremy

about

Hot Irons. M. Bygrave. il por *Film Comment* 19:53 Mr/Ap '83

Irons

Steam irons. il *Consum Rep* 48:82-6 F '83

Ironwork

See also

Blacksmiths and blacksmithing

Ironworks

Celebrating Birmingham's iron heritage [Sloss Furnaces] il *South Living* 18:72 O '83

Iroquois Brands Ltd.

Why the drums are beating for Iroquois Brands. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p117 N 28 '83

IRRA *See* Industrial Relations Research Association

Irradiated food *See* Food, Effect of radiation on

Irrigation

See also

Indians of South America—Irrigation

Watering of gardens, lawns, etc.

Environmental aspects

Bin of water, river of corn [proposed O'Neill Unit irrigation project on Nebraska's Niobrara River] D. Quammen. il map *Audubon* 85:68-83 S '83

Bread and water: irrigation policies and politics. B. Stokes. il *Sierra* 68:39-42+ Mr/Ap '83

A curious piece of real estate [Nebraska Sandhills threatened by irrigation development] J. Aucoin. il *Audubon* 85:84-97 S '83

Nebraska

Bin of water, river of corn [proposed O'Neill Unit irrigation project on Niobrara River] D. Quammen. il map *Audubon* 85:68-83 S '83

A curious piece of real estate [Nebraska Sandhills threatened by irrigation development] J. Aucoin. il *Audubon* 85:84-97 S '83

Western states

The profits dry up [costs of irrigation] D. Zwerdling. *Progressive* 47:22 S '83

Reclamation revoked [allowing unlimited leased acreage to receive federal water] *Wilderness* 46:43-4 Fall '82

IRS *See* United States. Internal Revenue Service

Irsay, Robert

about

A boss with a bad reputation. R. Wetzsteon. por *Sport Mag* 74:93-8 N '83

Irvine, John

about

Study of big science groups hits raw nerve. D. Dickson. il *Science* 220:482-3 Ap 29 '83

Irvine Co.

The land coup in Orange County [J. I. Smith and D. L. Bren contending for control] G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 108:91-2+ N 14 '83

Irvine Ranch Farmer's Market *See* Markets, Farmers'

Irving, Clifford

about

For the Hughes hoaxers, notoriety lingers. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:30-1 My 23 '83

Irving, Joan

about

Joan Irving: painting what comes naturally. J. Lovoos. il por *Am Artist* 47:48-51 Jl '83

Irving, John, 1942-

about

Voices from the soul [interview] J. Thurman. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:158-60+ F '83

Irving, Washington, 1783-1859

about

The storyteller at Sunnyside. P. Malia. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:16-25 My '83

Washington Irving saw the American past—Sunnyside up. K. S. Lynn. bibl (p123) il por *Smithsonian* 14:92-8+ Ag '83

Irving family

about

Probing the Irving empire. D. Folster. il *Macleans* 96:40 F 28 '83

Irwin, Christopher

Add almond appeal to your meals. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2 Mr '83

Drink to your good health. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 D '83

Man the menu. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:68-9 Ja/F '83

Irwin, Jay

Music critics shouldn't knock rock. por *Seventeen* 42:80 Mr '83

Irwin, Lani

about

Lani Irwin. J. Wechsler. il por *Am Artist* 47:40-5 Je '83

Irwin, Robert A.

The observer. See issues of Sierra

Irwin (Richard D.), Inc. *See* Richard D. Irwin, Inc.

Isaac, Raël Jean

Do you know where your church offerings go? *Read Dig* 122:120-5 Ja '83

Isaac, William M.

about

Paying the price. J. A. Pearl. il por *Forbes* 132:148-9+ D 5 '83

Isaacs, Florence

Long-term marriages: what keeps them going? il *Read Dig* 123:153-4+ Ag '83

Isaacs, John D.

Nervous about nerve gas. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:7-8 D '83

What happened to the ninety-eighth Congress? por *Bull At Sci* 39:11-12 Ag/S '83

Isaacs, John D., and Magraw, Katherine

The lobbyist and the MX. *Bull At Sci* 39:56-7 F '83

Isaacs, Susan

Family laughter. il *Parents* 58:41-6 Ag '83

Helping your kids get organized. il *Parents* 58:69-72+ My '83

Learning to get along [with editorial comment by Elizabeth Crow] il *Parents* 58:4, 43-4+ Je '83

A sense of belonging. il *Parents* 58:56-7+ Ja '83

Isaacson Steel Company

A Seattle steel plant heads for a new life in Shanghai. il *Bus Week* p32-3 D 12 '83

Isaak, N. J.

Climatology helps in solving crimes. il pors *Weatherwise* 36:301-3 D '83

Isabelle (Accelerator) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Isaiah, Book of *See* Bible. O.T. Isaiah

ISEE (International Sun-Earth Explorer) satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Isenstadt, Bill

about

Flying free. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 92:14-19 Ap '83

Isermann, Jim

about

Jim Isermann at the Inn of Tomorrow and Richard Kuhlenschmidt. R. L. Pincus. *Art Am* 71:164 Mr '83

Isgur, Nathan, and Karl, Gabriel

Hadron spectroscopy and quarks. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:36-43 N '83

Isham, Robert O.

about

In the vanguard of the van revival. G. Heiman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:52 Je '83

A remarkable conversion. M. Fadiman. il por *Forbes* 132:82+ O 10 '83

Ishioka, Eiko

about

Hai hittouman! *New Yorker* 59:45-6 N 28 '83

ISIS (International Species Inventory System) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Zoological use

Islam

See also

Bahaism

Koran

Mosques

Muslims

Islam: another wave length. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:1075 S 2 '83

Atlases

Making an atlas of Islam. F. Robinson. il map *Hist Today* 33:43-7 Ap '83

Bibliography

The revolt of Islam. B. Lewis. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:35-8 Je 30 '83

Islam and Christianity *See* Christianity and other religions

Islam and Judaism

Theopolitics at Jerusalem's Dome of the Rock [relationship of Muslims, Jews and Christians] T. Idinopulos. il *Christ Century* 100:1018-21 N 9 '83

Islamic architecture *See* Architecture, Islamic

Islamic art *See* Art, Islamic

Island Complex Offshore New York and New Jersey *See* ICONN-Erie Project

Island ecology

Spider populations: extraordinarily high densities on islands without top predators. T. W. Schoener and C. A. Toft. bibl f il *Science* 219:1353-5 Mr 18 '83

When is an island community in equilibrium? D. Simberloff. bibl f il *Science* 220:1275-7 Je 17 '83

Where land meets sea. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:45 D '83

Island Trees (N.Y.) School District *See* Education—New York (State)

Islands

See also

Barrier islands

Insular erosion, isostasy, and subsidence. H. W. Menard. bibl f il *Science* 220:913-18 My 27 '83

Islands of the Pacific

See also

Oceania

Pacific adventure. P. Gathercole. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:33-5 D '83

Isle Royale National Park

Isle Royale wolf program now geared to monitoring [funding cut] il *Natl Parks* 57:37 Jl/Ag '83

Islets of Langerhans *See* Pancreas
Isn't it romantic [drama] See Wasserstein, Wendy
ISO (Infrared Space Observatory) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use
Isocitrate dehydrogenase *See* Dehydrogenases
Isomers and isomerism
Seeking safer diet drugs [pharmacological effects of amphetamine isomers; research by Roger Maickel and Maxine Nichols] il *USA Today* 112:5 O '83
Total synthesis of the L-hexoses [enantiomers] S. Y. Ko and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:949-51 My 27 '83
Isopentenyladenosine *See* Kinins
Isophote mapping in photography *See* Photography—Processing
Isoproterenol
Light and agonists alter pineal N-acetyltransferase induction by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. A. Yuwiler. bibl f il *Science* 220:1082-3 Je 3 '83
Isotopes
See also
Barium—Isotopes
Beryllium—Isotopes
Carbon—Isotopes
Chlorine—Isotopes
Gold—Isotopes
Helium—Isotopes
Neodymium—Isotopes
Nitrogen—Isotopes
Osmium—Isotopes
Oxygen—Isotopes
Radioactive tracers
Samarium—Isotopes
Strontium—Isotopes
Sulfur—Isotopes
Xenon—Isotopes
And now for the isotope crisis [shortage of stable isotopes] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:81-2 Ag/S '83
Isozaki, Arata
about
The art of Isozaki. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:130-43+ O '83
The recent work of Arata Isozaki: part I. M. Filler. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-37 O '83
Israel
See also
Aviation and state—Israel
Bet Shemesh (Israel)
Dance—Israel
Dead Sea
Economic assistance, American—Israel
Environmental policy—Israel
Government and the press—Israel
Hotels, motels, etc.—Israel
Jerusalem
Labor supply—Israel
Military assistance, American—Israel
Money—Israel
Morale, National—Israel
Motion pictures—Israel
Newspapers—Israel
Organic farming—Israel
Paleobotany—Israel
Peace movements—Israel
Red Sea
Sinai (Peninsula)
Strikes—Physicians—Israel
Technology—Israel
United Nations—Israel
United Nations. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories
War crime trials—Israel
Zionism

Armed Forces

Forces in Lebanon
See also
Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982

Army

The military conscience [resignation of E. Geva] W. V. Kennedy. *America* 148:13-14 Ja 1-8 '83

Commerce

Central America
Israeli arms for sale. il *Time* 121:36 Mr 28 '83
North America
IAI seeks North American market for corporate Astra [Israel Aircraft Industries] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:120+ O 3 '83
United States
See United States—Commerce—Israel

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Israel
Guided missiles, Israeli
Israel inventory includes new radars. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69-71 Jl 4 '83

Description and travel

An Israeli treasure trove. P. Hobbs. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 My '83
Touching different earth. R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:22-3 My '83

Economic policy

Begin leaves behind an economic mess. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p63 S 26 '83
Braking an economic slide. D. Bernstein. il por *Macleans* 96:21-2 O 31 '83
The prospects for Israel's new government. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:4-5 O 31 '83
A troubled economy. S. Mor. il *World Press Rev* 30:38-9 Jl '83
Waking up in a fool's paradise. K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:30 Ag 29 '83

Foreign opinion

See also
Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982—Public opinion
American
American Jews and the state of Israel [with discussion] H. Molotch. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:8-26 My/Je '83
For many U.S. Jews: Israel yes, Begin no. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 F 28 '83

Foreign relations

See also
Camp David summit conference, 1978
Letters [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The new Zionism] O. Seliktar. *Foreign Policy* 53:181-6 Wint '83/'84
The new Zionism. O. Seliktar. *Foreign Policy* 51:118-38 Summ '83
Arab countries
See Jewish-Arab relations
Canada
See Canada—Foreign relations—Israel
Iraq
See Iraq—Foreign relations—Israel
Jordan
Israelis penetrate Jordanian airspace. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-7 Je 27 '83
Lebanon
See also
Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Israel

History

See also
Zionism
Birth of a nation [reprint from 1948 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:78 O '83

Industries

See also
Aerospace industries—Israel
El Al Israel Airlines Ltd.
Publishers and publishing—Israel
Venture capital companies—Israel

Moral conditions

Israel and its ownership [discussion of January 19 article, Israel: Holy Land in torment] I. L. Gibel. il *Christ Century* 100:405-6 Ap 27 '83
Israel: Holy Land in torment. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:42-5 Ja 19 '83
Israel: voices of moral anguish. D. K. Shipler. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ F 27 '83
Notes from an Israel journal. M. Walzer. *New Repub* 189:13-17 S 5 '83
On wishing Israel a happy birthday. M. Megged. *Nation* 236:730-1 Je 11 '83
Walzer's journal [discussion of September 5, 1983 article, Notes from an Israeli journal] M. Walzer. *New Repub* 189:4-5 O 17 '83
The West Bank trap. I. Howe. *New Repub* 189:18-21 Jl 4 '83
Why is Israel different? W. G. Plaut. por *Macleans* 96:56 My 30 '83

Politics and government

See also
Elections—Israel
Political candidates—Israel
Socialism—Israel
After Begin, what next for Israel—and U.S. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:29 S 12 '83

Israel—Politics and government—*cont.*

After Menachem Begin. *America* 149:121 S 17 '83

As U.S. courts a weary ally—. D. Watson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-40 D 5 '83

Begin drops a bombshell. J. D. Atwater. il por *Time* 122:36 S 5 '83

Begin from the beginning. S. Zion. il *Harpers* 267:26-31 N '83

The Begin legacy. P. Cockburn. por *World Press Rev* 30:46 O '83

Beginism without Begin. J. Treen. il pors *Newsweek* 102:45-6 S 12 '83

Begin's big surprise [resignation decision] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:32-3 S 5 '83

Begin's deep depression. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:32 S 26 '83

Begin's guarded farewell. E. Silver. il por *Macleans* 96:24-5 S 5 '83

Begin's legacy. E. Salpeter. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 S 19 '83

Change in Israel [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 Jl '83

A close-up look at Israel's new boss [Y. Shamir] *U S News World Rep* 95:11 O 3 '83

Exit, not exeunt [M. Begin's resignation] *New Repub* 189:11 S 19-26 '83

Grieving, pale and emaciated, Israel's Menachem Begin spends his retirement in seclusion. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:128+ N 28 '83

Heir to a troublesome legacy [Y. Shamir] J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 122:34-6 S 12 '83

Israel's divided house. M. J. Kubic. il *Read Dig* 123:71-5 S '83

Job offer [Y. Shamir] por *Time* 122:39 O 3 '83

Nobody waved goodbye [Y. Shamir expected to succeed M. Begin] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:23 S 26 '83

A pragmatic ideologue [M. Arens] H. Goodman. il *Atlantic* 252:22+ S '83

The prospects for Israel's new government. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:4-5 O 31 '83

Religion & politics in Israel. A. Dowty. *Commonweal* 110:393-6 Jl 15 '83

Shamir takes the helm. S. Riley. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-8 S 12 '83

Shamir's hunt for support. E. Silver. por *Macleans* 96:28 S 19 '83

The turning point in Israel [Begin administration] M. Benvenisti. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:11-16 O 13 '83

Weathering the storm. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:26-8 F 28 '83

What Begin leaves behind. *Commonweal* 110:515-16 O 7 '83

Population

See also
Palestinian Arabs
Russians in Israel

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Christians—Israel

House dividing: Jews vie for Israel's soul [Sephardim vs. Ashkenazim] R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Ja 10 '83

Israel's new majority [struggle between Ashkenazim and Sephardim] D. J. Elazar. *Commentary* 75:33-9 Mr '83

Religion & politics in Israel. A. Dowty. *Commonweal* 110:393-6 Jl 15 '83

The Sephardim [discussion of March 1983 article, Israel's new majority] D. J. Elazar. *Commentary* 76:17-21 Ag '83

Ugly outbreak [tension between Sephardim and Ashkenazim] *Time* 121:33 Ja 10 '83

Social life and customs

Insult and fury [views of Bet Shemesh townspeople; excerpt from In the land of Israel]; tr. by Maurie Goldberg-Bartura. A. Oz. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:51-6 N 10 '83

Territorial expansion

See also
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions

Israel Aircraft Industries, Ltd. *See* Aerospace industries—Israel

Israel-Arab relations *See* Jewish-Arab relations

Israel-Arab War, 1948-1949

Birth of a nation [reprint from 1948 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:78 O '83

Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-

Black October: old enemies at war again [Arab oil boycott and the Yom Kippur war; reprint from 1973 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:114 O '83

Occupied territories

See Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions

Peace and mediation

See also
Camp David summit conference, 1978
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East

Territorial questions

See also
International Conference on the Question of Palestine
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East
United Nations. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People
United Nations. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories

7th emergency special session [U.N. General Assembly] *UN Mon Chron* 19:27 S '82

Amman diarist. H. Stanislawski. *New Repub* 189:42 S 12 '83

The anguish of the West Bank. R. A. Manning. il *Macleans* 96:9-10 Ja 10 '83

The Arab feud crippling peace prospects [Syria and Jordan] S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 1 '83

Arab League delegation meets with the President [remarks, October 22, 1982] R. Reagan; Hassan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:43 D '82

Ariel Sharon. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:766-8 Je 24 '83

Assembly calls for sanctions against Israel; Golan Heights action deemed aggression [with text of resolution] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:5-12 Ap '82

Begin tries to 'settle' the Palestinian problem [Israeli settlements on the West Bank] S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p40 My 16 '83

The bitter climb to a summit. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:18 F 21 '83

Bring the P.L.O. into the process. I. Sartawi. *Nation* 236:751+ Je 18 '83

Can Begin be stopped? [West Bank settlements policy] B. Avishai. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 30:44-8 Je 2 '83

Change in Israel [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 Jl '83

Current documents [Reagan peace initiative and the Fez plan] *Curr Hist* 82:33 Ja '83

A deadly warning to moderates [King Hussein opts out] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:26 Ap 25 '83

The death of a plan ... [Hussein opts out] *New Repub* 188:6-8 My 2 '83

Defining the issues in the Middle East. J. Renard. *America* 148:168-72 Mr 5 '83

Draft resolution proposing that Israel change policies in occupied lands not adopted. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:19-22+ My '82

Extending diplomacy's reach [meeting of Palestine National Council] R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:26 F 28 '83

Five speakers on occupied areas. *UN Mon Chron* 20:75 Jl '83

Following will-o'-the-wisps. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:46 Mr 7 '83

A fresh start gets nowhere. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:42 Mr 7 '83

From despondency to despair [Palestinians in the West Bank] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:39 N 21 '83

A fruitless search for Arab unity [Jordan and Palestinians fail to agree on Reagan plan] J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:36 Ap 18 '83

Gandhi in Gaza [Y. Arafat calls for war] *Nation* 236:657-8 My 28 '83

Give normalization a chance [negotiations] *New Repub* 188:5-7 Ja 31 '83

The Habib shuttle hits an air pocket. A. Deming. *Newsweek* 101:37-8 Ja 31 '83

Halting steps to withdrawal. E. Silver. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Ja 10 '83

Hebron's odyssey of pain [West Bank] D. Richardson. il *Macleans* 96:24 Ag 8 '83

High noon [attack on Arab students at the Islamic College at Hebron] *Time* 122:42 Ag 8 '83

The hills of Judea: a territorial imperative for Israel. S. W. Sanders. map *Bus Week* p48 Mr 7 '83

Hussein declines [Reagan's Middle East peace plan] *Nation* 236:497 Ap 23 '83

Hussein's quest for a mandate. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:24+ Ja 3 '83

Israel and its ownership [discussion of January 19 article, Israel: Holy Land in torment] I. L. Gibel. il *Christ Century* 100:405-6 Ap 27 '83

Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-—Territorial questions—*cont.*
Israel and the Arabs—it's going to get worse. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:27-9 My 23 '83
Israel and the peace process. H. M. Waller. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:10-14+ Ja '83
Israel and the West Bank. A. Hertzberg. *Foreign Aff* 61:1064-77 Summ '83
Israel: Holy Land in torment. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:42-5 Ja 19 '83
Israel's great land rush [settlements in the West Bank] W. E. Smith. il map *Time* 121:20-3 Ja 17 '83
Israel's Mediterranean-Dead Sea Canal. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:76-80 F '83
Israel's peace crusaders [Peace Now] J. Swartz. il *Macleans* 96:6+ Mr 14 '83
Jordan seeks behind-the-scenes role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:84-5+ Je 27 '83
Lebanon and the West Bank: Israel's double trap. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:5-6 Jl 11-25 '83
Letters [discussion of Summer 1982 article, Dateline Washington: anti-Semitism and U.S. foreign policy] S. S. Rosenfeld. *Foreign Policy* 53:179-81 Wint '83/'84
Looking over Jordan. B. Avishai. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:37-42 Ap 28 '83
Middle East impasse [failure of King Hussein and Yasser Arafat to reach agreement] *America* 148:310-11 Ap 23 '83
Middle East policy update [statement, June 2, 1983] N. A. Veliotes. *Dep State Bull* 83:87-9 Jl '83
Middle East: progress or lost opportunity? J. J. Sisco. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:611-40 ['83]
Missing a rare chance [PLO rejection of American peace plan] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:30-2+ Ap 25 '83
Mubarak issues a warning. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:25 F 7 '83
Mubarak's new push for peace [excerpts from interview] R. Moreau. il por *Newsweek* 101:44 Ja 24 '83
News conference: April 12, 1983. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:10-13 Je '83
Occupied territories. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:4-11 O '83
On West Bank: growing turmoil and despair. D. Mullin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:35-6 Jl 25 '83
Opportunities—Arafat's, Begin's, ours. *Natl Rev* 35:539-40 My 13 '83
Our obsolete Middle East policy. R. W. Tucker. *Commentary* 75:21-7 My '83
Over 100 speak in debates on Palestine and Mideast [U.N. General Assembly] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:22-30 F '83
P.L.O. impasse. D. Hiro. *Nation* 236:165 F 12 '83
Palestinians: forgotten people of the Mideast [West Bank] D. Watson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:36 D 12 '83
Palestinians under occupation [symposium at American University] O. Najjar. *Christ Century* 100:121-4 F 2-9 '83
The Palestinians: what next? E. Rouleau. il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 F '83
Peace hopes fade in the Middle East. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:419-20 My 4 '83
Profiles [King Hussein] J. Newhouse. por *New Yorker* 59:49-54+ S 19 '83
A qualified note of hope. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:27 Mr 7 '83
Reagan's drive to salvage Mideast peace plan. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:33-4 Ap 25 '83
Reality along the West Bank [Israeli settlements] il *World Press Rev* 30:30-2 Mr '83
The red light [West Bank] L. L. Fabian. *Foreign Policy* 50:53-72 Spr '83
Remembering Sartawi. R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:480 My 18 '83
Renewed focus on Israeli settlements. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:100-4 Ja '83
Repositioning in the Middle East. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 F 7 '83
The rights to coexistence [United Nations' first conference on Palestine in Geneva] I. Guest. il *Macleans* 96:36 S 19 '83
The Saudis: how much help for U.S. peace plan? D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 My 9 '83
Search for peace and stability in the Middle East [statement, December 1, 1982] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-2 Ja '83
Secretary interviewed for U.S. news & world report. *Dep State Bull* 82:19-21 D '82
Secretary's interview on the Middle East [interview with G. P. Shultz, April 22, 1983] M. Greenfield. *Dep State Bull* 83:62-4 Je '83
Seeking safety in numbers [failure of talks between Y. Arafat and King Hussein] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 121:52+ Ap 18 '83
A settler's murder stirs fury in Hebron [Israelis attack Arabs for the killing of student Avraham Gross in the West Bank] M. J. Kubic. il *Newsweek* 102:43 Jl 18 '83
Seven clichés. *New Repub* 188:10-11 My 30 '83
The slow search for consensus. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 Ja 17 '83
Some plane talk from Washington [withholding sale of F-16 jets to Israel] *Newsweek* 101:51 Ap 11 '83
Stalemate in the Middle East? J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 110:425 Ag 12 '83
Still waiting for the King. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:42+ Ap 4 '83
Time for a decision [Y. Arafat and King Hussein meet to decide on U.S. peace initiative] M. Johnson. il pors *Time* 121:34-5 Ap 11 '83
A time for courage in the Middle East. J. Carter and G. R. Ford. il pors *Read Dig* 122:49-54 F '83
A time for reason and realism in the Middle East [address, April 11, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-60 Je '83
Troubled Mid-East again focus of Council meetings. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-9 Ap '83
Trying to seize an initiative. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:28 Ja 24 '83
U.S. policy in the Middle East: exploiting new opportunities. L. Binder. *Curr Hist* 82:1-4+ Ja '83
United it stalls [Palestine National Council meeting in Algiers] B. Rubin. *New Repub* 188:11-13 Mr 21 '83
The village leagues: Israel's Palestinians [West Bank] R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:302-3 Ap 6 '83
The West Bank trap. I. Howe. *New Repub* 189:18-21 Jl 4 '83
The West Bank: where hatred dwells. D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:39-40 Ap 11 '83
What Begin leaves behind. *Commonweal* 110:515-16 O 7 '83
Why peace had no chance. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 101:40-1 Ap 25 '83
Will the P.L.O. now opt for peace? D. Hiro. il *Nation* 236:39-41 Ja 15 '83

Israel Tennis Center *See* Tennis centers
Israeli art *See* Art, Israeli
Israeli authors *See* Authors, Israeli
Israeli humor *See* Humor, Israeli
Israeloff, Roberta
How to keep marriage from spoiling friendships with single friends. il *Glamour* 81:134+ O '83
Isuzu (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Ital Design (Firm)
Earthshaking creativity from Ital Design [Orca] L. Griffin. il por *Car Driv* 28:71-2+ My '83
Italian Americans
Brooklyn's dancing tower [Feast of St. Paulinus] I. S. Posen and J. Sciorra. bibl (p77) il *Nat Hist* 92:30-7 Je '83
Italian-Americans: coming into their own. S. S. Hall. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ My 15 '83
Solid Italian sibs [research by Colleen Leahy Johnson] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:80 Mr '83
Italian communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Italian
Italian Derby *See* Horse racing—Italy
Italian design *See* Design
Italian Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Italy
Italian motion picture actors and actresses *See* Motion picture actors and actresses
Italian painting *See* Painting, Italian
Italian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Italian
Italian wines *See* Wine
Italians in Great Britain
Garibaldi and England. J. A. Davis. bibl il por *Hist Today* 32:21-6 D '82
Italians in Latin America
Garibaldi and South America. M. Deas. bibl il pors map *Hist Today* 32:16-21 D '82
Italians in the United States
See also
Italian Americans
Italy
See also
Agriculture—Italy
Architecture—Italy
Automobile racing—Italy
Banks and banking—Italy
Birds—Italy
Bologna (Italy)
Castles—Italy

Italy—See also—*cont.*

Country estates—Italy

Country life—Italy

Cremona (Italy)

Cultural property—Protection—Italy

Festivals—Italy

Florence (Italy)

Gardens and gardening—Italy

Historic houses, sites, etc.—Italy

Horse racing—Italy

Mantua (Italy)

Milan (Italy)

Montecatini Terme (Italy)

Motion pictures—Italy

Music festivals—Italy

Naples (Italy)

Noto (Italy)

Opera—Italy

Orvieto (Italy)

Palaces—Italy

Parma (Italy)

Physics—Italy

Pollution—Italy

Public opinion—Italy

Relief work—Italy

Resorts—Italy

Restaurants—Italy

Rome (Italy)

Sardinia

Skis and skiing—Italy

Subasio, Mount

Trials—Italy

Turin (Italy)

Vatican City

Venice (Italy)

Wages and salaries—Italy

Women—Italy

World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Italy

Antiquities

See also

Baia (Italy)

Ancient solar observatory [Motte di Godega] il *Sky Telesc* 65:11-12 Ja '83

Armed Forces

Forces in Lebanon

Why Italy worries about the U.S. S. F. Senigallia. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 N 28 '83

Cultural relations

Canada

See Canada—Cultural relations—Italy

Defenses

See also

Guided missiles, Italian

Description and travel

Letter from Italy. S. Z. Visconti. *Vogue* 173:192-4 Ap '83

Letter from Italy: looking foward to . . . Fellini, fashion, fritto misto, and . . . sunset on Canal Grande. S. Z. Visconti. *Vogue* 173:188+ Ag '83

Economic conditions

Italy's secret strengths. A. Dauvergne. il *World Press Rev* 30:30-2 My '83

Economic policy

See also

Budget—Italy

Letter from Rome. W. Murray. *New Yorker* 59:61-7 D 26 '83

Foreign relations

Québec (Province)

See also

Lévesque, René, 1922- —Visit to Italy, 1983

Switzerland

A great escape angers the Italians [prison escape of L. Gelli, head of Italy's outlawed P-2 Masonic lodge] *Newsweek* 102:31 Ag 22 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Italy

Industries

See also

Clothing industry—Italy

Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi

Fiat SpA

Helicopter industry—Italy

Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA

Montedison SpA

Motion picture industry—Italy

Motorcycle industry—Italy

Selenia Industrie Elettroniche Associate SpA

Wine industry—Italy

Politics and government

See also

Elections—Italy

Fascism—Italy

Political campaigns—Italy

Socialist Party (Italy)

Another coalition topples. S. Gilbert. *Macleans* 96:28 My 9 '83

Craxi gets his chance. S. F. Senigallia. il por *New Leader* 66:5-6 S 5 '83

Craxi makes his move. F. Painton. il por *Time* 122:46 Ag 8 '83

Craxi takes his turn at the helm. S. Gilbert. *Macleans* 96:24 Ag 1 '83

Craxi's moxie. M. Ledeen. *New Repub* 189:10-11 S 5 '83

The Socialist who's surprising Italy [B. Craxi] R. Taggiasco. *Bus Week* p52 Ag 22 '83

Swearing in a Socialist [B. Craxi] F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:29 Ag 15 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—Italy

Social conditions

Social aging [research by Massimo Livi-Bacci] *Sci Am* 248:70+ Mr '83

Itching

What makes your skin crawl. B. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:16+ Ag '83

Itel Corp.

Can Itel survive without chapter 11? il *Bus Week* p52 O 3 '83

Itokawa, Hideo

about

The father of Japanese rocketry: Dr. Itokawa. N. W. Davis. il por *Space World* T-3-231:14-15 Mr '83

ITT Corporation

The competition besieging ITT in telecommunications. il *Bus Week* p46-7 Jl 4 '83

ITT plays me-too in the personal computer game [launching new Xtra computer] *Bus Week* p77-8 D 5 '83

Smart digital TV sets may replace the boob tube. il *Bus Week* p160+ S 26 '83

Unions have U.S. electronics makers scared [Malaysia] *Bus Week* p58 Je 13 '83

ITU *See* International Telecommunication Union

IU International Corp.

The chameleon. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:115+ Ag 29 '83

IUD (Intrauterine devices) *See* Contraceptives

IUE (International Ultraviolet Explorer) satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

IUS (Inertial upper stage) launch vehicle *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Ivan F. Boesky Corporation

Closing the spread. J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:20-1 Je 13 '83

Ivanoff, Nicola

about

Made to measure. J. Parsons. por *Opera News* 48:19-20 D 10 '83

Ivanov, A., and Midtsev, V.

American-Israeli collusion. *World Press Rev* 30:49 Je '83

Ivermectin *See* Avermectins

Ivers, Peter

about

Forever young. T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 16:22-31 S 5 '83

Obituary

Roll Stone il por p62 Ap 28 '83. C. Morris

Ives (Charles) Center for American Music *See* Charles Ives Center for American Music

IVF (in vitro fertilization) *See* Fertilization (in vitro)

Ivie, G. Wayne, and others

Metabolic detoxification: mechanism of insect resistance to plant psoralens. bibl f il *Science* 221:374-6 Jl 22 '83

Ivory, James

about

Heat and dust [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:56 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole

Ms 12:37 O '83. J. Mellen

N Y il 16:87-8 O 3 '83. D. Denby

New Repub 189:33 O 24 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek il 102:88 S 12 '83. D. Ansen

Saturday Rev il 9:36-7 S/O '83. J. Crist

Ivory carving

Exhibitions

Nineteenth-century French ivories at the Walters Art Gallery. W. R. Johnston. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1180-5 D '83

Ivory Coast

Politics and government

West Africa's anticommunist bastion comes under siege. P. Blackburn. por *Bus Week* p52 My 30 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Missions—Ivory Coast

Ivory poaching *See* Poaching

Ivy

About growing English ivy. il *South Living* 18:96 Mr '83

Let English ivy carpet your garden. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:156-7 Mr '83

Pyramids of ivies. H. S. W. Goddard. il *Flower Gard* 27:64 Ap/My '83

The Scarlet ivies. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 18:78-9 O '83

Ivy poisoning *See* Poison ivy

Iwatsuki, Kenju, and Naitoh, Yutaka

Photobehavior in a colorless paramecium. il *BioScience* 33:714-15 D '83

Izard, Carroll E.

about

Baby face. R. J. Trotter. il por *Psychol Today* 17:14-20 Ag '83

Izyumov, Yuri

In search of America. *World Press Rev* 30:53 Mr '83

Izzo, Joseph E.

Take charge of your computers. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 S '83

J

J. & E. Stevens Company

The J. & E. Stevens Company. F. H. Griffith. *Hobbies* 88:49-50+ N '83

J. & W. Seligman

Seligman wakes up. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:116 Ag 15 '83

J. C. Penney Company, Inc.

Better slow than never. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 132:151+ O 10 '83

Cashing in on change at Penney. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:48-50 Mr '83

J.C. Penney goes back to basics. S. Dentzer. *Newsweek* 101:69 F 14 '83

Pioneering a new direction [Halston fashion line] J. Weir. il por *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ Ag 7 '83

The selling of status [Halston fashion line] C. Troy. il por *Work Woman* 8:156-9 N '83

J-cars *See* Automobiles—Front wheel drive

J. F. Schreiber (Firm) *See* Publishers and publishing—Germany (West)

J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co., Ltd.

Bucking the stampede out of oil [British pension funds picking up U.S. drilling properties] *Bus Week* p125 Mr 21 '83

J.J. Lowrey & Company

The man who would be J.P. Morgan [J. Lowrey] P. S. Meyer. il por *Forbes* 132:110+ N 21 '83

J. P. Morgan Tennis Court (Jekyll Island, Ga.) *See* Tennis courts

J. P. Stevens & Co., Inc.

J.P. Stevens takes the designer route [R. Lauren line of home goods] il *Bus Week* p118+ S 19 '83

J. Paul Getty Museum

Apocalypse Ludwig [purchase of P. Ludwig's illuminated manuscript collection] D. Galloway. *Art Am* 71:39 Summ '83

Appointment rounds [new director J. Walsh] Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:17 My '83

Jabbar, Kareem Abdul- *See* Abdul-Jabbar, Kareem, 1947-

Jablonski, David, and others

Onshore-offshore patterns in the evolution of Phanerozoic shelf communities. bibl f il *Science* 222:1123-5 D 9 '83

Jablow, Martha M.

A city for writers. il *Publ Wkly* 224:22-4 N 11 '83

Jabs, Carolyn

How to have the tastiest yard in town. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-5+ Ap '83

Jachens, Robert C.

about

California's ups and downs. C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:164 Mr 12 '83

Does California bulge or does it jiggle? R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:1205-6 Mr 11 '83

Jachens, Robert C., and others

Correlation of changes in gravity, elevation, and strain in southern California. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1215-17 Mr 11 '83

Jack, Ian Robert James

Huff is a four-letter word. *World Press Rev* 30:58 F '83

Jack cheese *See* Cheese

Jack-in-the-box, Miniature *See* Toys, Miniature

Jack-in-the-pulpits

Population biology of Jack-in-the-pulpit. P. Bierzychudek. il *BioScience* 33:196-8 Mr '83

Jack-o'-lanterns *See* Halloween

Jack Russell terriers *See* Terriers

Jackard, Charles

Humanism: an answer to problems facing education. il por *Humanist* 43:20-3 My/Je '83

Jackass penguins *See* Penguins

Jacker, Corinne

about

Domestic issues [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:76 Mr 28 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:98 Mr 21 '83. E. Oliver

Jackets *See* Coats

Jacklin, Judith

about

After a year of silent grief, John Belushi's widow tells of the troubled man she loved. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-4 F 21 '83

Jackman, Rodger, and others

Predatory capture of toads by fly larvae. bibl f il *Science* 222:515-16 N 4 '83

Jacks

Weld a simple screw jack. D. E. Johnson. il *Mother Earth News* 82:184 Jl/Ag '83

Jackson, Caprece Ann

A taste of down home...in Paris. *Black Enterp* 13:86 Mr '83

Jackson, Carole

Color: secrets for 1983. il *50 Plus* 23:20-2 Ja '83

The right colors can make you beautiful [condensed from Color me beautiful] il *Read Dig* 123:11-13+ Ag '83

Jackson, Dakota

about

Magic. *New Yorker* 59:37-8 Je 13 '83

Jackson, Donald W.

Learn to recognize dogwood fruits. il *Flower Gard* 27:68 Ag/S '83

Jackson, Donna

Overcome the summertime solar (greenhouse) blues! il *Mother Earth News* 82:69 Jl/Ag '83

Jackson, Henry Martin

Privatization and the national parks. *Natl Parks* 57:16-18 Ja/F '83

Should Congress enact the House-passed Wilderness protection act of 1982? [excerpts from remarks, August 3, 1982] *Congr Dig* 61:296+ D '82

about

Obituary

Natl Parks por 57:31 N/D '83. T. Williams

Natl Rev 35:1185 S 30 '83

Newsweek il por 102:38 S 12 '83. W. Shapiro

Time il por 122:27 S 12 '83. K. Andersen

U S News World Rep por 95:12 S 12 '83

Jackson, Janet, 1967-

about

Janet Jackson: sweet songbird in her nest. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:77-8+ D '83

Todd Bridges & Janet Jackson: the problems of teen-age stars. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 38:58-9+ F '83

Jackson, Jesse L., 1941-

about

A black candidate in 1984? T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:36-7 Je 6 '83

A black candidate in '84? H. Jordan. por *Newsweek* 101:10-11 Je 20 '83

The black factor. *Nation* 236:722-3 Je 11 '83

Black power in the Age of Jackson. A. Kopkind. *Nation* 237:521+ N 26 '83

Can Glenn cash in on Jackson's bid? L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p227 N 14 '83

Dr. J. W. Brashler. il por *New Repub* 189:14-15+ O 17 '83

Jackson, Jesse L., 1941-—about—*cont.*
An explosive orator's campaign breeds fusion and fission for the Democratic Party. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Is the U.S. ready for a black president? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:21-2 Jl 25 '83
The Jackson candidacy. *America* 149:302 N 19 '83
Jackson could set a new agenda. J. Conyers, Jr. *Progressive* 47:22-3 N '83
Jackson has a dream. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:38 N 14 '83
Jackson jumps in. *New Repub* 189:9-10 N 28 '83
Jackson: PUSH comes to shove. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:24 Ag 8 '83
Jesse Jackson. E. G. Graves. il por *Black Enterp* 14:9 N '83
Jesse Jackson [interview] S. Cassese. por *Essence* 14:14+ Je '83
The Jesse Jackson factor. P. Cole-Adams. il por *World Press Rev* 30:43 S '83
Jesse Jackson has his own dream. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:17 S 19 '83
Jesse Jackson: ready to say the word. por *Newsweek* 102:104 N 7 '83
Jesse Jackson shakes up race for White House. J. Thornton. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:35-7 D 19 '83
Jesse Jackson's new math. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:36-9 O 24 '83
Jesse Jackson's PUSH for power. F. D. Brown. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:44-6+ N '83
Jesse Jackson's White House bid. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:14 N 14 '83
Jesse jumps in. por *Time* 122:43 N 14 '83
Jesse's European jet stream. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:34 S 26 '83
Jetstream Jesse flies high. il por *Newsweek* 101:24 Ap 11 '83
Liberals and the Jackson race. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1572-3 D 9 '83
PUSH toward the presidency. S. Tifft. il por *Time* 122:34+ Ag 8 '83
Reflections on Jackson. *Natl Rev* 35:1455-6 N 25 '83
Running black. *New Repub* 188:6 My 9 '83
Running in place. *Time* 122:28 O 24 '83
Seeking votes and clout. W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 122:20-4+ Ag 22 '83
Strange bedfellows. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:100 O 17 '83
Voting: the new black power. P. Delaney. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-9+ N 27 '83
What makes Jesse run? T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 102:50-2+ N 14 '83
What makes Jesse tick? S. Monroe. por *Newsweek* 102:32+ O 31 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

From Chicago resident to U.S. president. A. Heard. *New Repub* 189:16 O 17 '83

Jackson, Joe

about

How different is Joe Jackson's new sound? Well, it's as different as Night and day. D. Fricke. il pors *People Wkly* 19:53-4 F 14 '83
Joe Jackson's sizzling salsa. J. Contreras. il por *Newsweek* 101:68-9 Mr 14 '83

Jackson, Julia A., 1939-
Arkansas diamond hunting. il map *Earth Sci* 36:22-3 Summ '83

Jackson, Lawrence A.
A do-it-yourself kaleidoscope. il *Mother Earth News* 84:80-1 N/D '83

Jackson, Michael, 1958-

about

Are Lady Di and Michael Jackson still soul mates? il por *People Wkly* 20:28 Ag 8 '83
Diana and Michael. C. L. Sanders. il pors *Ebony* 39:29-30+ N '83
Michael Jackson. G. Hirshey. il pors *Roll Stone* p10-11+ F 17 '83
The Peter Pan of pop. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 101:52-4 Ja 10 '83
Thanks to a Thriller album, the former small fry of the Jacksons becomes the biggest star in pop music. por *People Wkly* 20:73 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Jackson, Peter
Birdman of Bombay. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:12-14 S/O '83
Last cats on the prowl. il *Int Wildl* 13:25-31 Ja/F '83

Jackson, Roger
Happy days are here again. il *Sports Illus* 59:94-5 N 28 '83
The rest of the best. il *Sports Illus* 59:88+ N 28 '83

about

Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 F 21 '83

Jackson, Roger, and Neff, Craig
College basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58:86-7+ Ja 24 '83

Jackson, Ronald Shannon

about

Blindfold test. H. Mandel. por *Down Beat* 50:46+ Ja '83

Jackson, Stonewall, 1824-1863

about

The town that remembers Stonewall Jackson. il por *South Living* 18:17-18 Je '83

Jackson, Thomas J.
Happy trails. il *Esquire* 99:22+ Ja '83
A practical art. il *Esquire* 100:42 S '83

Jackson, Thomas Jonathan *See* Jackson, Stonewall, 1824-1863

Jackson, Tom
The ultimate football coach. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:48-51 Ja '83

Jackson, Virginia
Feather stationery. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-8 Ag '83

Jackson, W. Sherman
The civil rights movement and the black church: a conservative or militant force? bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 36:41-2 Ap/My/Je '83

Jackson, Wes

about

Wes Jackson: taking on the agricultural establishment. J. T. MacFadyen. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-80 Jl '83

Jackson (Miss.)

Crime

After the funeral, a murder charge [case of E. Cates] *Newsweek* 101:28 Je 20 '83

Newspapers

New South at the Clarion-ledger. il *Time* 121:78 My 2 '83

Jackson Hole Airport *See* Airports—Wyoming

Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, Me.)
Aristocratic mice are a keystone of genetic study. R. Wolkomir. il *Smithsonian* 14:112-18+ My '83

Jackson-Opoku, Sandra
Avoid foreign faux pas. il *Black Enterp* 13:241-5 Je '83
How to make traveling for business a breeze. *Essence* 13:42+ Mr '83
Picking the right telephone service for your personal needs. il *Black Enterp* 14:56-8 Ag '83
A tale of three Islands. il *Essence* 13:41-2+ Ap '83

Jacksonville (Fla.)

Theater

Lighting up the Florida—again. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:20-2 S/O '83

Jacky, Peter B., and others
Fragile sites in chromosomes: possible model for the study of spontaneous chromosome breakage. bibl f il *Science* 220:69-70 Ap 1 '83

Jacob, Bernard

about

How to fit a new house into an old neighborhood. R. Roberts and A. Sukov. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:74-5 Ja '83

Jacob, Ferne

about

Encompassing space. J. Raithel. il por *Am Craft* 43:8-11 Ap/My '83

Jacob, Jeffrey

about

Jeffrey Jacob, piano: Crumb Gnomic variations. J. S. Hoover. *High Fidel* 33:MA24+ Ap '83

Jacob, John E., 1915-
Black people are in trouble today [address, July 31, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:717-21 S 15 '83
Fourth National Conference on Equal Employment Opportunity [address, March 3, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:377-9 Ap 1 '83

about

Lobbying the power brokers [interview] R. McNatt. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:44-5+ Ag '83

Jacob, Richard J.

about

Old Rough-Tough's big red deal. A. Alexander. il pors *Fortune* 108:76-8+ Jl 11 '83

Jacobbi, Marianne
Do men love love? *Mademoiselle* 89:97-9 Je '83

Jacobo Timerman: prisoner without a name, cell without a number [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Jacobs, Barry

Dr. J: getting straight to the point. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ N '83

North Carolina's determined Dean. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20-3 Mr '83

Taming the mouth from the South. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:67-70+ O '83

The wizardry of Ozzie Smith. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ My/Je '83

Jacobs, Gloria

Going into business—have you considered a partnership? il *Ms* 11:74+ Ja '83

Jacobs, Irwin L.

about

Irwin Jacobs from bags to money bags. I. Ross. il por *Fortune* 108:150-2+ S 19 '83

Kaiser Steel could backfire on Irwin Jacobs. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 Je 13 '83

Jacobs, Jay

The lone marketeer: Bangkok. il *Gourmet* 43:24-9+ S '83

Spécialités de la maison. See issues of Gourmet

Jacobs, Mark, and Gilbert, Scott F.

Basal localization of the presumptive auxin transport carrier in pea stem cells. bibl f il *Science* 220:1297-1300 Je 17 '83

Jacobs, Norman

(tr) See Beauvoir, Simone de, 1908-, and others. The joys of being Jewish in the USSR

Jacobs, Peter

about

Father Jake's ritzy patrons love his café, but the archbishop wants him to serve his Last Supper. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 19:83-4+ Ap 18 '83

Jacobs, Troy A.

The role of recombinant genetics in humanism. por *Humanist* 43:18-20 Ja/F '83

Jacob's Pillow Dance Festival

From the world of dance. J. Sherman. il *Dance Mag* 57:50-3 Ja '83

Reviews. N. M. Stoop. *Dance Mag* 57:28+ D '83

Reviews. N. M. Stoop. *Dance Mag* 57:84-8 Ja '83

Jacobsen, Antonio

about

A painter of floating property. R. Uhl. il por *Am Herit* 34:78-85 Ap/My '83

Jacobsen, C. G. (Carl G.)

The puritan vision of arms control. *Bull At Sci* 39:60-1 O '83

Jacobsen, Carl G. *See* Jacobsen, C. G. (Carl G.)

Jacobson, Dan

From generation to generation—a memoir. *Commentary* 75:32-42 Ja '83

Jacobson, Harlan

The 21st New York Film Festival. il *Film Comment* 19:60-74 N/D '83

Big Tusker. il pors *Film Comment* 19:51-2+ Mr/Ap '83

The reel Britain. il *Horizon* 26:38-41 Ap '83

Thunder on the right. il *Film Comment* 19:9-11+ Jl/Ag '83

Video games pro-rated. il *Film Comment* 19:41-2 Ja/F '83

Wild style [interview with C. Ahearn] il por *Film Comment* 19:64-6 My/Je '83

Jacobson, Mark

How summer camp saved my life. il *Roll Stone* p47-8+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Pictures of Marty. il por *Roll Stone* p42-4+ Ap 14 '83

Jacobson, Philip

Fire on the back porch. *World Press Rev* 30:35-6 O '83

Jacobson, Robert

Bayreuth diary 1983. il *Opera News* 48:10-14+ N '83

Dame Kiri. il pors *Opera News* 47:8-12+ F 26 '83

The gift to be simple. il pors *Opera News* 47:8-12+ Je '83

Personaggio. il por *Opera News* 48:16-17+ D 10 '83

Spice of life. il por *Opera News* 47:8-12+ My '83

State of ecstasy. il pors *Opera News* 48:8-12+ Ag '83

Summer festival magic. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:106-7+ Jl '83

Viewpoint. See issues of Opera News

Jacobson, Robert

The long-distance subsidy slash. *Nation* 236:110 Ja 29 '83

Jacobson, Stewart

about

A shadowy figure says he was Frances Farmer's lover, but a lawsuit claims different. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-40 Mr 21 '83

Jacobson, Susan Kay

Short season of the golden toad. il *Int Wildl* 13:25-7 N/D '83

Jacobus, John

Fantin-Latour: the reticent image. il *Art Am* 71:111-17 D '83

Jacoby, Russell

The lost Freudian left [excerpt from The repression of psychoanalysis] il *Nation* 237:341-5 O 15 '83

Jacoby, Sanford M., and Mitchell, Daniel J. B.

Are long-duration contracts insurance against strikes? bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:28-9 Ap '83

Jacoby, Susan

Gang rape . . . how could it happen in America in 1983! il *Glamour* 81:70+ Je '83

The hidden message in your gifts. il *McCalls* 110:8+ Ja '83

How much can you forgive and forget? il *McCalls* 111:28+ O '83

How to tell when your kids need help. il *Read Dig* 123:127-30 S '83

I'm lonely. il *McCalls* 110:86-7+ S '83

Lifesavers. il *N Y* 16:39-43 Jl 18 '83

My life as a confidante. *Vogue* 173:211+ Ag '83

Troubled kids. il *McCalls* 110:36+ Je '83

When it pays to get scared. *Vogue* 173:270-1 D '83

Why can't I let myself go? *McCalls* 110:150 Jl '83

The women men can't resist. il *McCalls* 110:92-3+ Mr '83

Jacquard, Albert

Myths under the microscope. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:25-7 N '83

Jade plants

Flowering jade plant cuttings make potted miniatures. il *Sunset* 171:212 D '83

Jadot, Jean

about

All drinking of the one spirit. J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:432 Je 4 '83

Jaeger, Bill

The practical backpacker. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:84-9 S '83

Jaeger, C. B., and others

Some neurons of the rat central nervous system contain aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase but not monoamines. bibl f il *Science* 219:1233-5 Mr 11 '83

Jaeger, Werner Wilhelm, 1888-1961

about

At home in history: Werner Jaeger's Paideia. C. C. Park. *Am Sch* 52:378-85 Summ '83

Jaenike, John, and others

α-amanitin tolerance in mycophagous Drosophila. bibl f il *Science* 221:165-7 Jl 8 '83

Jaffe, Allan

about

Saving the real sound. F. W. Turner. il por *Americana* 11:22-6 Jl/Ag '83

Jaffe, Dan

about

Making a poem. V. Ostarch. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:36-7 Mr/Ap '83

Jaffe, Irma B.

Trumbull's gift. il por *Art News* 82:102-5 Mr '83

Jaffe, Stanley R.

about

Without a trace [film] Reviews

Christ Century 100:347-8 Ap 13 '83. G. E. Forshey

Commonweal 110:112-14 F 25 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Ms il 11:69-70 Ap '83. S. Dworkin

New Leader 66:19 F 21 '83. R. Asahina

New Repub 188:25 Mr 7 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek il 101:69-70 F 7 '83. J. Kroll

Time il 121:80 F 14 '83. R. Corliss

Jaffe (Sidney) kidnapping

Handcuffs across the border [Canadian kidnapped to Florida for trial] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:6-7 Jl 25 '83

A one-man diplomatic flap. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 8 '83

Pleas for Jaffe from on high. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ag 8 '83

Putnam County vs. Canada. il *Time* 122:58 Ag 8 '83

Jaffee, Larry

A chat with Ed Asner. il por *Roll Stone* p37 Ja 20 '83

Jafvert, Lloyd

about

Build privacy into your backyard. J. Driemen. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:78-9 Mr '83

Jägerstätter, Franz

about

The good, the bad, and the indifferent. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:39-41 F '83

Jagger, Mick

about

He's hot, he's sexy . . . and he's alive. K. Loder. pors *Roll Stone* p18-19+ N 24 '83

Mick Jagger turns 40 [photographs] il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-101 Ag 1 '83

On the nature of aging and rock & roll. P. Townshend. il *Roll Stone* p18-19 S 15 '83

Rock grows up. V. Coppola. il pors *Newsweek* 102:90-2+ D 19 '83

Jaguar (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Jaguar Cars Ltd.

A return to quality has Jaguar purring again. *Bus Week* p42 Ja 24 '83

Jahan, Marine

about

The body of the year. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:174-5 N '83

Jahjouka (Morocco)

The master musicians of Jahjouka. P. D. Schuyler. bibl (p98-9) il *Nat Hist* 92:60-9 O '83

Jahnke, Art, and Peary, Gerald

Reagan's save-the-babe rule. *Nation* 237:41-2 Jl 9-16 '83

Jahnke, Richard C.

about

It's you or me, dad. A. Prendergast. il por *Roll Stone* p41-4+ My 26 '83

On a windswept Wyoming prairie an abused son kills a father to bring peace to a family. L. Janos. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 Mr 7 '83

Jahr, Cliff

Barbra Streisand's biggest gamble. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ D '83

Dustin. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:42+ Ap '83

No kidding, Joan Rivers is the queen of comedy. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:86+ N '83

Jai alai gambling *See* Gambling

Jailbreaks *See* Escapes

Jailer, Mildred

Antique linens. il *Hobbies* 88:28-31 O '83

Art Deco greeting cards. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:63-5 Je '83

A child's teddy bear learning clock. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:59-61 F '83

Country planter. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:51-2 Je '83

English smocking. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:30-3+ Ap '83

Extension Service & crafts. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:70-1 Ap '83

Holiday selling. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:46-7 O '83

If I had more time, I'd . . . *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:62-3 Ag '83

Is this course right for you? [interview with M. Zakin] *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:55 Je '83

Marbles. il *Hobbies* 88:85-7 O '83

Miniatures at auction. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:24-6 O '83

Overstuffed fruit. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:30-3 Ag '83

Selling your crafts. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:62-3 F '83

Jails *See* Prisons

Jain, Girilal

End of the Arab century. *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 S '83

about

India's upward struggle [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:32+ Ja '83

Jain, Harish C.

Task force encourages diffusion of microelectronics in Canada. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-9 O '83

Jaki, Stanley L.

about

The rediscovery of creation. R. Kirk. *Natl Rev* 35:626+ My 27 '83

Jakinovich, William, Jr.

Methyl 4,6-dichloro-4,6-dideoxy-α-D-galactopyranoside: an inhibitor of sweet taste responses in gerbils. bibl f il *Science* 219:408-10 Ja 28 '83

Jakobsen, R. J., and others

Intermolecular interactions in collagen self-assembly as revealed by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1288-90 Je 17 '83

Jakobson, Cathryn

Under 25, earning over $100,000. il *Money* 12:51-4+ N '83

Jam *See* Jelly, jam, etc.

Jamaica

See also

Colleges and universities—Jamaica
Earthquakes—Jamaica
Folklore—Jamaica
Hotels, motels, etc.—Jamaica
Music festivals—Jamaica
Public health—Jamaica
Sports—Jamaica

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Jamaica

Description and travel

Jamaica. B. Humeston. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:181-2+ O '83

Economic policy

The Jamaica experiment. M. Massing. il pors *Atlantic* 252:37-51+ S '83

Jamaica's new confidence. J. Morgan. il *World Press Rev* 30:26-8 Ap '83

We have had our recession [interview with E. P. Seaga] A. D. Frank. por *Forbes* 131:44+ Ja 3 '83

Economic relations

United States

See United States—Economic relations—Jamaica

Photographs and photography

Picture-perfect Jamaica offers spectacular scenery, above and below the water. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:26+ F '83

Politics and government

See also

Political campaigns—Jamaica

Jamaica's deceptive tranquillity. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:1113-14 N 30 '83

Jamaica Bay National Wildlife Refuge *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—New York (State)

Jamaica Inn (Ocho Rios, Jamaica) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Jamaica

Jamaican art *See* Art, Jamaican

Jamaican cooking *See* Cooking, Jamaican

Jamar, Donna, and Ervay, Stuart

The effect of teacher education on the career goals of women. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:593 Ap '83

Jamerson, James, 1938-1983

about

Obituary

Roll Stone il por p60 S 29 '83. M. Crenshaw

James, Bill, 1949-

1983: this is the year that was. il *Esquire* 99:108-10+ My '83

Rating the ballparks. il *Sport Mag* 74:52-3+ My '83

about

An eye on the records. M. Lenehan. il *Atlantic* 252:58-63+ S '83

The gnomes of baseball. J. Leo. il pors *Time* 122:71-2 S 5 '83

Stats incredible. V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:76-7 My 9 '83

James, Bryony

Have you ever wished you were a man? *Mademoiselle* 89:168-9+ Mr '83

James, Carollyn

Keeping blood pressure down. il *Nations Bus* 71:86 N '83

James, Charles

about

Fashion: shapes by James. L. Campbell. il *Art Am* 71:53-5 My '83

Puttin' on the Ritz in Gotham. J. Cocks. il *Time* 121:56-7 Ja 10 '83

James, Curtia

Avoiding after-college panic. bibl *Essence* 14:24+ Ag '83

James, Frances C.

Environmental component of morphological differentiation in birds. bibl f il *Science* 221:184-6 Jl 8 '83

James, Harry, 1916-1983

about

Obituary

Down Beat por 50:13 O '83. J. McDonough
Natl Rev 35:917 Ag 5 '83

James, Helen F., and Olson, Storrs L.

Flightless birds. il *Nat Hist* 92:30-2+ S '83

James, Henry, 1843-1916

about

Author worship. L. A. Schreiber. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 D 18 '83

James, Hunter

North Carolina: land of the arts. il *Horizon* 26:21-8 S '83

James, Joanette Pete
I taught my children to manage money. il por *Essence* 14:136+ Je '83

James, John V.
about
The house that Jack built. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:78+ Ag 1 '83

James, Kenneth
Rat patrol. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:30-2 F '83

James, Theodore
Montevideo. il *Travel Holiday* 159:12+ Ap '83

James, Thomas
Teacher of teachers, companion of children: an interview with David Hawkins. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:362-5 Ja '83

James, Thomas, and Tyack, David
Learning from past efforts to reform the high school. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:400-6 F '83

James, Warren W.
Venus radar mapping mission. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ap '83

James, William, 1842-1910
about
The exceptional William James. A. Kazin. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-4+ N 10 '83
The pragmatic mystique [excerpt from A stroll with William James] J. Barzun. *Natl Rev* 35:125-8 F 4 '83
William James finds his vocation [excerpt from A stroll with William James] J. Barzun. il pors *Am Herit* 34:94-103 F/Mr '83

James Bond (Fictional character)
007's Aston. J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:156+ My '83
Bond's beauties. J. Jarvis. il *People Wkly* 20:38-42+ Jl 18 '83

James River Corp. of Virginia
James River just keeps rollin'. S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 107:84-91 My 2 '83

James Robinson Inc.
Sterling achievements. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:76+ D '83

Jammes, André
about
The world embalmed. J. Ballerini. il *Art Am* 71:41-3+ N '83

Jamming of radio signals *See* Radio interference

Jammu and Kashmir (India)
More violence in the disputed Vale. *Macleans* 96:33 Je 20 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Shrines—Jammu and Kashmir (India)

Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
about
The cunning little vixen [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 48:43 N '83
From the House of the Dead [opera] Reviews
High Fidel 33:MA24 Jl '83. R. T. Jones
N Y 16:88 Ap 11 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:115-16 Ap 11 '83. A. Porter
Opera News por 47:34-5 Mr 26 '83. J. W. Freeman
Leos Janacek: the vindication of a composer. J. Rockwell. por *N Y Times Mag* p47-8+ Mr 20 '83
Osud [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 59:128 S 26 '83. A. Porter

Jancik, Angelique
about
Polishing a reputation in glass. M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:106+ Mr '83

Jancik, Jo Ann
about
Polishing a reputation in glass. M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:106+ Mr '83

Janda, J.
Christos Voskrese [poem] il *America* 148:253 Ap 2 '83

Jandorf, Hal
Short focus photography. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 S '83

Janes, Ted
A fly for all seasons. il *Field Stream* 87:72-3+ Mr '83
Snowshoe grouse. il *Field Stream* 87:56+ Ja '83
Suburban pheasants. il *Field Stream* 88:73-4+ N '83

Janeway, Eliot
about
Suing the guru. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:158+ S 12 '83

Janeway, Elizabeth
Transforming the strength of the weak into power. por *Cent Mag* 16:59-62 Jl/Ag '83

Janik, Carolyn
(jt. auth) See Goldstick, David, and Janik, Carolyn

Janis, Eugenia Parry
about
The world embalmed. J. Ballerini. il *Art Am* 71:41-3+ N '83

Janka, Katherine
Going for the gold. il pors *Work Woman* 8:99-102 Mr '83

Janka, Les
about
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:558 D 3 '83

Janklow, William
about
ABA asks court to deny Janklow move. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:19 S 9 '83
Dennis Banks's last stand. C. Leslie. il por *Newsweek* 101:28 F 21 '83
Governor asks stores to remove Viking title. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:13-14 My 13 '83
S. Dak. governor sues Viking, three bookstores for libel. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Je 17 '83
The triumphs of a prairie populist. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 122:19 Ag 22 '83
Viking asks dismissal of Janklow libel suit. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:21 Jl 8 '83

Jankowiak, James
Growing onion sets. il *Org Gard* 30:32+ F '83
The heart of artichoke culture. il *Org Gard* 30:44+ Ag '83
Honk if you love gooseberries! il *Org Gard* 30:108+ F '83
Matching sprayers to your garden size. il *Org Gard* 30:50-2 Jl '83

Jann, Rebecca C.
What they should have told me when I was a senior [address, September 13, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:51-2 N 1 '83

Janocko, Laura, and Hochberg, Richard B.
Estradiol fatty acid esters occur naturally in human blood. bibl f il *Science* 222:1334-6 D 23 '83

Janos, Leo
Bacteria's motors work in forward, reverse and 'twiddle'. il por *Smithsonian* 14:127-8+ S '83
Caltech researcher sees his invention making Japan rich. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:142-6+ O '83
On a windswept Wyoming prairie an abused son kills a father to bring peace to a family. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 Mr 7 '83

Janovsky, Peter
Questions that build thinking skills. *Sr Sch* 115:TE1-TE2 Ja 7 '83

Janson, Charles H.
Adaptation of fruit morphology to dispersal agents in a neotropical forest. bibl f il *Science* 219:187-9 Ja 14 '83

Janssen, Peter A.
At the helm. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Janssen, Wallace F.
A beholder tells of a lens implant. il *FDA Consum* 17:25-8 My '83

Janus (Satellite) *See* Saturn (Planet)—Satellites

Janvier, John, 1749-1801
about
John Janvier Sr., Delaware cabinetmaker. M. J. Norcini. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1062-8 My '83

Janzen, Jean
The calling [poem] *Christ Century* 100:213 Mr 9 '83

Japan

Bibliography

Japan. E. Seidensticker. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ D 11 '83

Japan

See also
Architecture—Japan
Arts and crafts—Japan
Astronomical observatories—Japan
Aviation and state—Japan
Banks and banking—Japan
Books and reading—Japan
Business management—Japan
Colleges and universities—Japan
Computer stores—Japan
Credit cards—Japan
Education—Japan
Electric plants—Japan
Employment—Japan
Energy policy—Japan
Environmental policy—Japan
Espionage, Japanese
Espionage, Russian—Japan
Executive search consultants—Japan

Japan—See also—*cont.*
Factory management—Japan
Finance companies—Japan
Government and the press—Japan
Hiroshima (Japan)
Honshu (Japan)
Hotels, motels, etc.—Japan
Industrial relations—Japan
Industry and state—Japan
Investments, American—Japan
Investments, Foreign—Japan
Investments, Hong Kong—Japan
Investments, Japanese
Japanese
Justice, Administration of—Japan
Kurashiki (Japan)
Kyoto (Japan)
Marketing—Japan
Medical care—Japan
Military research—Japan
Money—Japan
Motion pictures—Japan
Music—Japan
Nagasaki (Japan)
Narita (Japan)
Newspapers—Japan
Personnel management—Japan
Police—Japan
Popular music—Japan
Psychology—Japan
Research—Japan
Skis and skiing—Japan
Space research—Japan
Technology—Japan
Television broadcasting—Japan
Television broadcasting, Public—Japan
Tokyo (Japan)
Traffic regulations—Japan
Tsukuba Science City (Japan)
Tunnels and tunneling, Underwater—Japan
Unemployment—Japan
Visitors, Foreign—Japan
War crime trials—Japan
Wildlife conservation—Japan
Youth—Japan

A nation in search of itself [special issue] il maps *Time* 122:18-26+ Ag 1 '83

Understanding Japan: past & present [special issue] il map *Sch Update* 116:4-10+ N 11 '83

Armed Forces

Appropriations and expenditures

Japan seeks more funds for military procurement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:74 Mr 14 '83

Japan's 1984 defense budget to create out-year problems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 Ag 15 '83

Civilization

The art of all they do. R. Hughes. il *Time* 122:44-8 Ag 1 '83

Commerce

Canada

See Canada—Commerce—Japan

Europe, Western

An about-face at Philips ends the VCR war [move to Japanese VHS format] il *Bus Week* p88 D 5 '83

Crashing Europe's barrier against VCR imports [Thomson Brandt's cross licensing deal with Japan] *Bus Week* p48 My 9 '83

The EC is closing ranks against Japan; An electronics alliance still eludes Europe. il *Bus Week* p54+ F 7 '83

Japan and West Europe. F. Langdon. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:376-9+ N '83

Korea (South)

Japan grudgingly lends Korea a helping hand. L. Helm. il *Bus Week* p71 O 3 '83

Japan opens a high-tech window. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p52 My 2 '83

United States

See United States—Commerce—Japan

Commercial policy

Black ships are coming? N. Gall. il *Forbes* 131:67-71+ Ja 31 '83

Confronting the U.S. Y. Murakami. *World Press Rev* 30:42 Ap '83

Dropping beef quotas could backfire [Japanese quotas] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:B1 F '83

Exports are still the growth locomotive. C. Moriguchi. il *Bus Week* p125 Ag 22 '83

Growing protectionism will hobble its exports. C. Moriguchi. il *Bus Week* p72+ F 14 '83

It's mighty cold out there. N. Gall. il *Forbes* 131:38-40 F 14 '83

Japan and the U.S. are back on a collision course [decision not to extend auto export curbs] il *Bus Week* p64 Jl 18 '83

Japan arms for car wars. P. McGill. il *Macleans* 96:38 Jl 18 '83

Japan joins the attack on OPEC prices. il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 23 '83

Japan parries a protectionist thrust [raising export floor prices on machine tools] il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ap 11 '83

Japan: stimulus or scapegoat? E. W. Spencer. *Foreign Aff* 62:123-37 Fall '83

Nakasone bends a bit on U.S. imports. il por *Bus Week* p22 Ja 31 '83

Nakasone makes up for lost time. P. McGill. *Macleans* 96:28-9 Ja 24 '83

Nakasone's visit will be short on action. il *Bus Week* p40+ Ja 24 '83

On the eve of trade talks, monkey wrenches from Japan. S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p50 Ja 17 '83

A Tokyo threat makes Detroit fret [issue of restraining car imports to the U.S.] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Jl 11 '83

Tokyo's Pacific overtures. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 101:36+ Ja 24 '83

Tokyo's soybean blockade [Archer-Daniels-Midlands' export of soy isolate] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:63 F 28 '83

Tokyo's trade shock [Japan decides not to renew voluntary quota on auto exports to U.S.] D. Pauly. *Newsweek* 102:59 Jl 11 '83

The U.S.-Japan connection in the changing world marketplace [address, February 24, 1983] T. Tomabechi. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:324-7 Mr 15 '83

U.S.-Japan relations in 1983 [address, March 1, 1983] R. C. Angel. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:434-8 My 1 '83

Uno's surprise [question of extending Japan's self-imposed lid on auto exports to the U.S.] *Time* 122:19 Jl 11 '83

Ways U.S. can cope with the Japanese challenge [interview with M. Mansfield] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 N 28 '83

When push comes to shove with Japan. W. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Je 27 '83

Commercial treaties and agreements

United States

See United States—Commercial treaties and agreements—Japan

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Japan
Aviation, Military—Japan

The bottom line in Japan. D. Kirk. il por *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 14 '83

The editor's corner. A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:4 Ap '83

In Japan, trying to ease the tensions. W. A. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43-4 N 14 '83

Japan and the U.S.—the security agenda. D. B. H. Denoon. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:353-6+ N '83

Japan debates rearmament. il *Sch Update* 116:31 N 11 '83

Japanese-American security. T. Tsurutani. *Current* 251:47-57 Mr/Ap '83

Old memories die hard. J. Kelly. il *Time* 122:32-3 Ag 1 '83

Rearming Japan [special section; with editorial comment] il map *Bus Week* p106-11+, 160 Mr 14 '83

The rough road to rearmament. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:21-3 Jl 25 '83

Three key moments in modern Japanese history; tr. by Michael Nicholson and Alexis Klimoff. A. Solzhenitsyn. il *Natl Rev* 35:1536-8+ D 9 '83

To rearm or not? il *World Press Rev* 30:38-9 Ap '83

Ways U.S. can cope with the Japanese challenge [interview with M. Mansfield] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 N 28 '83

When push comes to shove with Japan. W. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Je 27 '83

Where U.S.-Japanese ties remain strained [with editorial comment by Marvin Stone] W. A. Taylor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:27-8, 92 N 21 '83

Description and travel

All about Japan. il *Mother Earth News* 81:56 My/Je '83

Up among the roadside gods. W. Least Heat Moon. il *Time* 122:80-1 Ag 1 '83

Japan—*cont.*

Economic conditions

See also

Cost and standard of living—Japan

Japan—Industries

The economics [charts and graphs] il *Sch Update* 116:16 N 11 '83

Inside Japan's economic miracle. il *Sch Update* 116:8-10 S 2 '83

Japan reappraises [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 Ap '83

Economic policy

How Tanaka's conviction could shackle Tokyo. por *Bus Week* p49+ O 24 '83

The Japanese miracle: the myth of MITI. D. R. Henderson. il *Current* 257:10-14 N '83

The Japanese model. J. Junkerman. il *Progressive* 47:21-7 My '83

The myth of MITI. D. R. Henderson. il *Fortune* 108:113-14+ Ag 8 '83

On the subject of Japan . . . M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:23 O 10 '83

Economic relations

United States

See United States—Economic relations—Japan

Foreign relations

End of the merchant era. C. Yamatani. il *Commonweal* 110:560-5 O 21 '83

Power plays in Asia. M. Wionczek. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-17 Mr '83

Asia

A new good neighbor policy. G. Russell. il map *Time* 122:33-4 Ag 1 '83

Asia, Southeastern

See also

Nakasone, Yasuhiro—Visit to Asia, Southeastern, 1983

China

See China—Foreign relations—Japan

Korea (South)

See also

Nakasone, Yasuhiro—Visit to Korea (South), 1983

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Japan

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Japan

History

Tokugawa period, 1600-1868

Japan's years of rigid isolation. il *Sch Update* 116:6-7 N 11 '83

Restoration, 1853-1870

How Japan turned west. O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:37 Ag 1 '83

20th century

Three key moments in modern Japanese history; tr. by Michael Nicholson and Alexis Klimoff. A. Solzhenitsyn. il *Natl Rev* 35:1536-8+ D 9 '83

Photographs and photography

In changing times, Japanese photos preserved the past [tinted with watercolors] R. Fabian and H.-C. Adam. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:166-71 N '83

Industries

See also

Aerospace industries—Japan

Airlines—Japan

Atomic power industry—Japan

Automobile equipment industry—Japan

Automobile industry—Japan

Banyu Pharmaceutical Co. Ltd.

Ceramics—Japan

Cigarette industry—Japan

Computer industry—Japan

Computer service industries—Japan

Construction industry—Japan

Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Japan

Data transmission systems—Japan

Epson Corporation

Fisheries—Japan

Fuji Photo Film Co., Ltd.

Fujitsu Ltd.

Green Cross Corp.

Hitachi, Ltd.

Honda Motor Co., Ltd

Katakura Industries Co. Ltd.

Kawasaki Heavy Industries, Ltd.

Komatsu, Ltd.

Kyocera Corporation

Machine tool industry—Japan

Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd.

Motion picture industry—Japan

Motorcycle industry—Japan

Munitions—Japan

NEC Corp.

Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Public Corporation

Nissan Motor Co. Ltd.

Office equipment industry—Japan

Pioneer Electronic Corp.

Retail trade—Acquisitions and mergers—Japan

Rheon Automatic Machinery Company

Ricoh Co. Ltd.

Shellfish culture—Japan

Sony Corp.

Steel industry—Japan

Sumitomo Rubber Industries Ltd.

TDK Electronics Co., Ltd.

Television equipment industry—Japan

Toshiba Corporation

Toyota Motor Corporation

Trading companies—Japan

Trusts, Industrial—Japan

Venture capital companies—Japan

Yamaha Motor Co. Ltd.

Yashica Co. Ltd.

Fighting it out. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:38-41 Ag 1 '83

Japan in the 21st century. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:32 Jl 11 '83

The rise & decline of industrial Japan. N. Gall. *Commentary* 76:27-34 O '83

Want to buy a Japanese company? L. Smith. il *Fortune* 107:106-9 Je 27 '83

Kings and rulers

See also

Shoguns

Military policy

See also

Japan—Defenses

Politics and government

See also

Elections—Japan

Political campaigns—Japan

Political parties—Japan

Politics, Corruption in—Japan

As Japan's new leader sees it [interview with Y. Nakasone] B. Krisher. por *Fortune* 107:8 F 7 '83

An interview with Nakasone [excerpts] E. Reingold. por *Time* 121:54 Ja 24 '83

An interview with Yasuhiro Nakasone [excerpts] E. Reingold. por *Time* 122:30 Ag 1 '83

Japan [symposium] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 82:353-95 N '83

Japan reappraises [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 Ap '83

The powers that be. J. Kelly. il *Time* 122:26+ Ag 1 '83

Population

The people [charts and graphs] il *Sch Update* 116:18 N 11 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

A bit of this, a bit of that. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 122:60 Ag 1 '83

Social conditions

See also

Sexual behavior—Japan

Changing face of Japan. R. C. Christopher. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Mr 27 '83

The lessons of Japan Inc. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:39 Jl 18 '83

Social life and customs

See also

Geishas

Study and teaching

See Japanese studies

Japan Air Lines Co. Ltd.

Boeing considers Combi following JAL's 767 buy. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 O 31 '83

Japan International Aerospace Show *See* Aviation—Exhibitions

Japan lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Japan-United States air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

Japanese

Changing face of Japan. R. C. Christopher. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Mr 27 '83

The lessons of Japan Inc. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:39 Jl 18 '83

Japanese—*cont.*

Intelligence

See Intelligence—Japanese

Japanese Americans

See also

United States. Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians

Bad landmark [California court throws out conviction of F. Korematsu that was upheld by Supreme Court] por *Time* 122:51 N 21 '83

Harry Kitano returns to the site of his WWII incarceration and recalls the price of prejudice. P. Fletcher. il pors *People Wkly* 19:115-16+ My 2 '83

Japanese andromeda *See* Pieris

Japanese art *See* Art, Japanese

Japanese artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, Japanese

Japanese arts *See* Arts, Japanese

Japanese automobiles *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Japanese baths *See* Baths

Japanese Bunraku puppets *See* Puppets and puppet plays

Japanese celebrities *See* Celebrities

Japanese communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Japanese

Japanese cooking *See* Cooking, Japanese

Japanese cranes *See* Cranes (Birds)

Japanese drama

See also

Kabuki

Nō

Japanese executives *See* Executives

Japanese fashion *See* Fashion

Japanese fashion designers *See* Fashion designers

Japanese fatsia *See* Fatsias

Japanese gardens *See* Gardens and gardening, Japanese

Japanese in Canada

Seeking redress for the wrong [wartime internment] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 17 '83

Japanese in the United States

See also

Japanese Americans

Urban facelift [Little Tokyo, Los Angeles] C. Senders. *Work Woman* 8:65-6 F '83

Japanese language

The devil's tongue. il *Time* 122:75 Ag 1 '83

Selling ice to the Eskimos [Japanese language computer program marketed by Micro Focus] M. Love. il *Forbes* 131:165 My 9 '83

A vocabulary of taste [aesthetic terms] D. Richie. il *House Gard* 155:20+ S '83

Japanese literature

Appetite for literature. S. Kanfer. il *Time* 122:85-7 Ag 1 '83

Japanese loan sharks *See* Loan sharks

Japanese pottery *See* Pottery, Japanese

Japanese signs and signboards *See* Signs and signboards

Japanese space vehicles *See* Space vehicles, Japanese

Japanese studies

Study Japan, our ambassador urges. M. Mansfield. il por *Sch Update* 116:5 N 11 '83

Japanese tools *See* Tools

Japanese wrapping materials *See* Wrapping materials

Jaques, Francis Lee, 1887-1969

about

The shapes of things. D. A. Johnson. il pors *Audubon* 85:66-83 Ja '83

Jaramillo, Susan

about

Tuning in to TV profits. A. Miller. il por *Work Woman* 8:30+ Je '83

Jardim, Anne

about

Reaching for the top. C. Rivers. il pors *Work Woman* 8:137-8 S '83

Jardine Matheson & Co., Ltd.

The changing of the guard at Noble House. J. Treen. pors *Newsweek* 101:60-1 Ap 18 '83

The real-life potboiler unfolding at Jardines. il pors *Bus Week* p48 Ap 18 '83

Jargon

See also

Slang

Language takes a turn for "plusungood" [Newspeak] D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:95 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Jarman, Mark

Cavafy in Redondo [poem] *New Yorker* 59:44-5 My 2 '83

Jarmusch, Ann

Philadelphia. *Art News* 82:111 Mr '83

Philadelphia. *Art News* 82:136-7 My '83

Jarrett, Keith

about

The great Jarrett debate. M. Peel. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:88 Ja '83

Jarry, Madeleine

The Hôtel de Sully, Paris. il *Antiques* 123:820-7 Ap '83

Jars, Canning *See* Canning and preserving—Equipment

Jartran Inc.

A return to Brand X [comparative advertising controversy involving Jartran and U-Haul] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:176 My 9 '83

Jaruzelski, Wojciech

about

The General's house divided. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:35 My 9 '83

Jaruzelski's four-hands concerto. C. Garnysz. il *New Leader* 65:3-4 D 27 '82

Jarvik, Robert

about

The business behind Barney Clark's heart. M. N. Carter. il pors *Money* 12:130-2+ Ap '83

Honoring the heart of an invention. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:119 F 19 '83

Jarvik-7 (Artificial heart) *See* Heart, Artificial

Jarvis, Jeff

The ABCs of educational software. il *Money* 12:193-4+ N '83

Jasinowski, Jerry J.

Improving the balance between jobs and Clean air. il *USA Today* 111:47-9 My '83

Jasmine

See also

Methyl jasmonate

Pink jasmine is winter's star. il *South Living* 18:58 D '83

Jasper National Park

Holocene timberline fluctuations in Jasper National Park, Alberta. M. S. Kearney and B. H. Luckman. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:261-3 Jl 15 '83

Jastrow, Robert, 1925-

The dinosaur massacre: a double-barreled mystery [with editorial comment by Scott DeGarmo] il por maps *Sci Dig* 91:8, 50-3+ S '83

Science and the American dream. il *Sci Dig* 91:46-8 Mr '83

Strategic superiority [discussion of March 1983 article, Why strategic superiority matters] *Commentary* 76:2-8+ Jl '83

Why strategic superiority matters. *Commentary* 75:27-32 Mr '83

Jaudon, Valerie

about

Allusive depths: Valerie Jaudon. J. Perreault. il *Art Am* 71:162-5 O '83

Freezing expressionism. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:95+ Ap 25 '83

Jaunich, Robert

about

Why Jaunich jumped from food to computers. por *Bus Week* p24-5 Ja 31 '83

Java

Description and travel

Islands of art. J.-L. Peyromaure. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Je '83

Java Wraps

A popular product from the South Seas [sarongs] il por *Nations Bus* 71:93-4 My '83

Javelin International Ltd.

The faraway operations of Javelin [investigation in fraudulent practices by Restrictive Trade Practices Commission] il por *Macleans* 96:43 O 24 '83

Javelin missiles *See* Guided missiles, British

Javelin throwing

Without peer with a spear [T. Petranoff] K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 58:78+ My 23 '83

Javelinas *See* Peccaries

Javits, Jacob K. (Jacob Koppel), 1904-

An ex-senator summons strength against a new foe. il pors *People Wkly* 19:57-8+ Ap 4 '83

Who decides on war? il *N Y Times Mag* p92-3+ O 23 '83

Jawaharlal Nehru *See* Nehru, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964

Jaws

Surgery

See Oral surgery

Jaws 3-D [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Jayewardene, Junius Richard

about

Sri Lanka's racial riots could cost it dearly. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Ag 8 '83

Jays
The jay family. N. Taylor. il *South Living* 18:164 Ap '83
Jazz alive! [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works
Jazz concerts
Caught. See issues of Down Beat
On the beat. C. Doherty. *Down Beat* 50:6 Ap '83
On the beat [White House concert] A. Lange. *Down Beat* 50:6 Mr '83
Jazz dance *See* Dance
Jazz festivals *See* Music festivals
Jazz groups
See also
Boss Brass (Musical group)
Bougainvillea (Musical group)
Clifford Jordan Quintet
Crusaders (Musical group)
Dameronia (Musical group)
Ears (Musical group)
Liberation Music Orchestra
Lounge Lizards (Musical group)
Modern Jazz Quartet
Phonograph records—Jazz music
Prime Time (Musical group)
Rova Saxophone Quartet
Steps Ahead (Musical group)
Widespread Jazz Orchestra
The rhythm section—an endangered species? T. Coolman. por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 O '83
Stomping the blues away [swing bands; reprint from September 1953 issue] G. Frazier. il *Esquire* 99:38-40 Je '83
Jazz happenings *See* Happenings (Music)
Jazz music
See also
Blues music
Cable television—Music
Phonograph records—Jazz music
Radio broadcasting—Music
Big city beat. See issues of Down Beat
Indigenous music. N. Hentoff. See issues of The Progressive
Jazz. W. Balliett. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Playing with fire. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 102:99-101 N 28 '83
Prime Time for harmolodics. O. Coleman. il *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Jl '83
Pro session. See issues of Down Beat
They laughed when Ron McCroby puckered up, but now he's whistlin' jazz, not Dixie. D. Sheff. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36+ Ag 8 '83

Awards

31st annual International Critics Poll [with editorial comment by Charles Doherty] il por *Down Beat* 50:6, 14-17+ Ag '83
48th annual Down Beat Readers Poll [with editorial comment by Charles Doherty] J. McDonough. il por *Down Beat* 50:6, 20-3 D '83

Bibliography

Book reviews. il *Down Beat* 50:64+ Ja '83

Competitions

See Music—Competitions

Conferences

Big D gets PASIC beat [Percussive Arts Society International Convention] C. Doherty. il *Down Beat* 50:10 F '83
Music Personnel Conference highlights jazz. J. H. Hunt. *Down Beat* 50:12 Mr '83
NEA Jazz Advisory Panel meetings. W. A. Brower. *Down Beat* 50:11 D '83
Seminar jazzes up Steel City [Pitt Jazz Seminar] D. J. Fabilli. il *Down Beat* 50:10 F '83

History and criticism

The birth of bebop [Minton's Playhouse jazz club in Harlem; excerpt from January 1959 issue] R. Ellison. il *Esquire* 99:92-4 Je '83

Periodicals

See also
Down beat (Periodical)

Study and teaching

AACM school on the upswing. R. B. Dold. *Down Beat* 50:12 Je '83
Pro session. W. L. Fowler. See issues of Down Beat
Rohm & Haas sponsors Settlement sextet [Settlement Music School] R. Woessner. il *Down Beat* 50:14 Jl '83
Summer school daze. C. L. Sykes. il *Down Beat* 50:12 My '83

Bibliography

How to fill skill gaps. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:54+ Ap '83

Louisiana

See also
New Orleans (La.)—Music

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Music

Pennsylvania

See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Music

Soviet Union

Saxophone diplomacy [visit by the Rova Saxophone Quartet] S. Rodefer. il *Down Beat* 50:11 N '83
Jazz music and religion *See* Religion and music
Jazz musicians
See also
Phonograph records—Jazz music
See also names of jazz musicians
Jazz. S. Crouch. il *Vogue* 173:538-40+ O '83
Profile. See issues of Down Beat
Women and jazz. K. Nolan. *Vogue* 173:540 O '83
Jealousy
See also
Envy
Possessiveness (Psychology)
Dealing with jealousy. B. Wein. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:207+ O '83
How jealous are you? M. M. Hunt. il *Read Dig* 123:27-8+ O '83
I don't want him—you can't have him. J. Price. *Mademoiselle* 89:146-8+ Ag '83
Is your man jealous of your past boyfriends or your moviestar crushes? Does he see other men as potential rivals? S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:158 D '83
The jealous lover. D. Black. *Mademoiselle* 89:116-17+ O '83
The new jealousies [women who work with your husband] B. L. Ascher. *Vogue* 173:216 S '83
Suspicious minds can wreck a romance. G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 42:226 Ag '83
Jean Thomas Museum
Kentucky museum recalls black baseball, mountain life. il *South Living* 18:16 O '83
Jeanloz, Raymond
The earth's core. bibl (p202) il map *Sci Am* 249:56-65 S '83
Jeanne Dielman [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Jeanneret-Gris, Charles Édouard *See* Le Corbusier, 1887-1965
Jeans *See* Pants
Jeans industry *See* Clothing industry
Jeantot, Philippe
about
Alone no longer. S. Pileggi. il por *Sports Illus* 58:48+ My 30 '83
Jeantot, superstar of the sea. M. Demarest. il por *Time* 121:72+ My 23 '83
Solitary men against the seas. R. Reynolds. il *Macleans* 96:37 My 30 '83
Solo yachtsmen and the cruel sea. R. Reynolds. *Macleans* 96:43 Mr 14 '83
Winded but happy, French solo sailor Philippe Jeantot sets a new round-the-world record. G. Jennes. il por *People Wkly* 19:96+ My 30 '83
Jeavons, John
about
2 ways to a great vegetable garden: the Chinese vs the French intensive method. L. Foster. il pors *Fam Handyman* 33:50-9 Mr '83
Jeep automobiles
Downsize Jeeps for upscale off-roading. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 172:13-14 O '83
Range Rovers aplenty. T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:56 Ap '83

Export-import trade

AMC joins the China trade [jeep production venture] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:75-6 My 16 '83
How jeep hit the road to China. *Bus Week* p26 My 16 '83
Reaching for the biggest market [American Motors to manufacture jeeps in China] J. Castro. il *Time* 121:54 My 16 '83

Testing

All-new XJ Jeep. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:88-9 S '83
AMC's double thrust: all-new Jeep and Renault Encore. C. Ross and R. Hill. il *Pop Mech* 160:106-7+ O '83
Jeep Cherokee. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:95-6+ S '83
Jeep Cherokee. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:47-50 S '83

Jeep automobiles—Testing—*cont.*

Jeep's sprightly sportwagons. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 88:102-4 O '83

Little 4x4s [Chevrolet S-10 Blazer, AMC Jeep CJ-7, and Ford Bronco II] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:24+ Jl '83

Little off-roaders with lots of guts! [Bronco II, S-10 Blazer and Mitsubishi Montero] T. Assenza and M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:80-3+ Jl '83

Mitsubishi Montero. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 28:109-13 My '83

Mitsubishi Montero. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:78-80 My '83

Montero—rugged little 4x4 from Japan. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:14 Jl '83

New size, new styling for Jeep wagons. J. Jay. il *Mech Illus* 79:72 O '83

Sports utility vehicles—the new generation [Chevrolet Blazer, Ford Bronco II and Mitsubishi Montero] J. T. Crow. il *Road Track* 34:150-4+ Jl '83

Jeeves takes charge [drama] See Duke, Edward

Jefferies, John T.

about

National Optical Observatories founded. R. Watts. il *Astronomy* 11:62 D '83

Jefferson, Edward G.

Competition in the international marketplace. *Science* 222:243 O 21 '83

Why Congress should decontrol natural gas. il *Bus Week* p24 N 28 '83

about

How to turn recovery into long-term prosperity [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:51-2 My 2 '83

Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826

about

Editor at large. G. Greer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:5 Jl '83

The Four Gospels according to Thomas Jefferson. P. Thomson. il por *Smithsonian* 14:139-45+ S '83

Monticello [excerpt from Thomas Jefferson] D. Malone. il *Horizon* 26:53-61 Je '83

Thomas Jefferson as gardener. P. Hatch. il *Flower Gard* 27:7-9+ Je/Jl '83

Religion

Did America's Founding Fathers really stand on the Word of God? T. Somerville. il pors *Christ Today* 27:17-19 Je 17 '83

Jefferson Lines, Inc.

Front of the bus. il por *Time* 121:61 My 2 '83

Jeffreys, Alec J.

about

Myoglobin gene is a big surprise. R. Lewin. *Science* 219:1312 Mr 18 '83

Jeffries, John Patrick

The new alchemy of photovoltaics. il *Sierra* 68:45-9 N/D '83

Jehl, Douglas

Now don't you kids try this at home. *Wash Mon* 15:54-5 Je '83

Stars of the states. il *Wash Mon* 15:48-54 Jl/Ag '83

Jehle, Herbert, 1907-1983

about

Obituary

Phys Today 36:82-3 Je '83. W. C. Parke

Jekyll, Gertrude, 1843-1932

about

Beyond beds and borders: the perfect partnership. H. Mitchell. bibl il pors *House Gard* 155:194+ My '83

Have you met Gertrude Jekyll? il *South Living* 18:57 Ag '83

Jellicoe, Ann

about

The knack [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:92 S 12 '83. J. Simon

Jellinek's disease *See* Alcoholics and alcoholism

Jelloun, Tahar Ben

Malice through the looking-glass. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:22-4 N '83

Jelly, jam, etc.

The best way to make jam? il *Sunset* 171:78-81 Jl '83

Deep red jelly from pomegranates. il *Sunset* 170:234 O '83

Fresh fruit flavor from freezer jams. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:78-80 Ag '83

The jar says jelly. Your nose says garlic. il *Sunset* 170:170-1 F '83

Preserving the best of summer. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:138+ S '83

Turning wine into jelly, as the English do. il *Sunset* 170:238+ O '83

Jellyfish

Jewels of the sea. R. Conniff. il *Int Wildl* 13:48-56 S/O '83

Jemison, T. J.

about

Moving into the mainstream. R. N. Ostling. il por *Time* 122:62 S 19 '83

Jena Peace Community *See* Anti-nuclear movement—Germany (East)

Jencks, Christopher

Discrimination and Thomas Sowell. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:33-8 Mr 3 '83

Special treatment for blacks? bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:12+ Mr 17 '83

about

Ethnic America: an exchange [discussion of March 3 and March 17, 1983 articles, Discrimination and Thomas Sowell and Special treatment for blacks?] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:47-51 Je 16 '83

Jendrzejczyk, L. Michael

The river [poem] *Christ Century* 100:736 Ag 17-24 '83

The Moscow Trust Group. il *Christ Century* 100:153-4+ F 16-23 '83

Trust busting. *Progressive* 47:19-20 Ja '83

Jenkins, Dan

Another green jacket for Seve. il por *Sports Illus* 58:30-5 Ap 18 '83

Breaking clear of the crowd. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:14-19 Jl 25 '83

A close call for Captain Jack. il *Sports Illus* 59:38-9 O 24 '83

Come rain or shine. il *Sports Illus* 58:28-31 F 14 '83

Golf. il *Sports Illus* 58:50+ Ja 17 '83

Lord, Nelson was tougher than the iron men. il *Sports Illus* 58:28-31 Je 27 '83

No skinsflints around here, for sure. il *Sports Illus* 59:28-30+ D 5 '83

The Price was right. il *Sports Illus* 59:46+ S 5 '83

There's a new Bear on the loose. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-17 Ag 15 '83

Jenkins, David

The militarization of the Philippines. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 My '83

Jenkins, Diane A.

A secret Christmas wish [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-61+ D '83

Jenkins, Farish A., Jr., and Krause, David W.

Adaptations for climbing in North American multituberculates (Mammalia). bibl f il *Science* 220:712-15 My 13 '83

Jenkins, Farish A., Jr., and others

Mesozoic mammals from Arizona: new evidence on mammalian evolution. il *Science* 222:1233-5 D 16 '83

Jenkins, Francesca

The pain of passage [story] il *Américas* 35:20-1 Ja/F '83

Jenkins, James

about

A double slaying in rural Minnesota spotlights the distress of America's debt-ridden farmers. J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 20:129-30+ O 31 '83

Jenkins, John A.

A candid talk with Justice Blackmun. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-4+ F 20 '83

Experts' day in court. il *N Y Times Mag* p98+ D 11 '83

Jenkins, Jonathan

8 games to sharpen your senses. il *Skiing* 36:184+ O '83

Jenkins, Loren

Palestine, exiled. il *Roll Stone* p29+ Je 9 '83

about

False distinction. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ My 16 '83

Jenkins, Nancy

An ancient town is falling down: can it be saved? il *Smithsonian* 14:184-6+ N '83

Jenkins, Peter, 1951-

Walking across America, the land of everything. por *U S News World Rep* 94:130 My 9 '83

Jenkins, Steven

about

A double slaying in rural Minnesota spotlights the distress of America's debt-ridden farmers. J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 20:129-30+ O 31 '83

Jenner, Norma

The Australian inservice model. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-8 Mr/Ap '83

Jenner (Calif.)

Fairs

See Fairs—California

Jenney, Neil, 1945-

about

Portrait of Jenney. P. Gardner. il por *Art News* 82:68-74 D '83

Jennie's story [drama] See Lambert, Betty

Jennifer Muller/The Works

Airs and graces. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:73-4 Mr 21 '83

Jennifer Muller and the Works. J. Gruen. il por *Dance Mag* 57:56-8 Mr '83

Reviews:

Performances at City Center, New York City. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 57:25-7 Je '83

Jennings, Jack A.

Putting the Shroud to rest. *Christ Century* 100:552-4 Je 1 '83

about

Requiem for the Shroud? [discussion of June 1, 1983 article, Putting the Shroud to rest] P. M. Rinaldi. *Christ Century* 100:685-6 Jl 20-27 '83

Jennings, Lane

Why books will survive. il *Futurist* 17:5-11 Ap '83

Jennings, Peter, 1938-

about

As NBC's Mudd slides again, ABC makes news with Jennings. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58-60+ Ag 15 '83

The lone-anchor era at ABC. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:81 S 12 '83

Jennings, Theodore W.

Stifled dissent in South Africa. *Christ Century* 100:4-5 Ja 5-12 '83

Worship and life: the dance of freedom. *Christ Century* 100:1079-81 N 23 '83

Jennings, Waylon

about

Waylon and Willie and Waylon. A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:80 Ag '83

Jeno's, Inc.

Attenzione, conglomerati! il *Forbes* 132:14 Ag 29 '83

The pizza is coming! [sludge from Jeno's plant in Wellston, Ohio] il *Newsweek* 101:18 Ja 17 '83

Jensen, Alfred, 1903-

about

Encoding the cosmos. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:82-3 D 19 '83

Jensen, D. Lowell

Does the exclusionary rule exclude justice? il *USA Today* 112:26-9 N '83

Jensen, Donald N.

New legal and educational challenges for the states. *Educ Dig* 48:46-9 F '83

(jt. auth) See Kirp, David L., and Jensen, Donald N.

Jensen, Joseph

about

IRS fines frivolity. *Christ Century* 100:929 O 19 '83

Jensen, Roger C., and others

Motion-related wrist disorders traced to industries, occupational groups. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:13-16 S '83

Jepsen, Dee

about

Two Christian women in the Reagan administration. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 27:54-8 F 4 '83

Jepsen, Roger

Quality food on a profitable basis. il *USA Today* 111:23-4 Ja '83

Jerauld, Carolyn

The woman at the inn [story] il *McCalls* 111:88-9+ D '83

Jerez (Spain)

The horses of Jerez. H. McNulty. il *Gourmet* 43:18-21+ Je '83

Jerky, Fish *See* Fish, Dried

Jernakoff, Nadja

(tr) See Vaghin, Evgenii. Dostoevsky behind barbed wire

Jernigan, Kenneth

Blindness [address, July 7, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:753-8 O 1 '83

Jerome, Fred

Whatever happened to the science media boom? il *Technol Rev* 86:12-13+ Ja '83

Jerome, John

The physiology of acceleration. il *Car Driv* 28:131-3 My '83

Jerome, Lawrence E.

Preserving the nation's wetlands. *Oceans* 16:48-9 My/Je '83

Silicon Valley's model ordinance. *Environment* 25:5+ O '83

Jerry, Bruno

about

Bruno Jerry jazzed up his skating, and now he's an ice show headliner. il por *People Wkly* 20:166 N 21 '83

Jersey City (N.J.)

Hospitals

A public hospital going private [Jersey City Medical Center] C. Mancuso. il *Progressive* 47:17 Ag '83

Jersey City Medical Center *See* Jersey City (N.J.)—Hospitals

Jerusalem

Architecture

Purpose and place [Van Leer Residence] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-31 N '83

Description

The new Jerusalem. L. Gallili. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 Ja '83

This year in Jerusalem. J. Judge. il maps *Natl Geogr* 163:478-515 Ap '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Ecumenical Institute for Theological Research

Hooliganism in the Holy City [Hasidic Jews attack secular Israelis] il *Time* 121:62 Je 27 '83

Theopolitics at Jerusalem's Dome of the Rock [relationship of Muslims, Jews and Christians] T. Idinopulos. il *Christ Century* 100:1018-21 N 9 '83

Jerusalem artichokes

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Jerusalem International Book Fair *See* Book fairs

Jerusalem Women's Seminar

Middle East: a women's peace initiative. L. Rivlin. *Ms* 12:27 N '83

Jervis, Simon

A painter as decorator: Alma-Tadema. il *House Gard* 155:142-7+ N '83

Jeschke, Marlin

The school prayer dilemma. *USA Today* 111:70 My '83

Jeske, Lee

Blindfold test. por *Down Beat* 50:43 Ap '83

Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 50:48 O '83

Blindfold test. il por *Down Beat* 50:47 Je '83

Center of gravity. il pors *Down Beat* 50:29-31 Ja '83

Don: the Cherry variations. il pors *Down Beat* 50:18-20 Je '83

James Newton. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 Ap '83

Kinda Kool. il *Down Beat* 50:20-3+ O '83

The Lounge Lizards: jazz on the rocks. il pors *Down Beat* 50:21-3 F '83

Paquito D'Rivera: alto in exile. il pors *Down Beat* 50:23-5+ N '83

Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 D '83

Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:44-5 Ap '83

Profile. por *Down Beat* 50:47-8 Ja '83

Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:44-5 Ag '83

Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:46 My '83

Ron Carter: covering all basses [interview] il por *Down Beat* 50:22-4+ Jl '83

Jesse, Thomas

A sunken symbol of the Arctic debate. il *Macleans* 96:50-1 O 24 '83

Jesuits

Catholics get a new Black Pope [P.-H. Kolvenbach chosen as superior general] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:16 S 26 '83

Choosing the middle way [new leader P. H. Kolvenbach] il por *Time* 122:59 S 26 '83

Head Jesuit chosen [P.-H. Kolvenbach] *Christ Century* 100:842 S 28 '83

The Jesuits' Congregation: a historical view. J. W. O'Malley. *America* 149:308-10 N 19 '83

Looking for a new general [meeting to elect new leader] J. Castro. il por *Time* 122:41 S 12 '83

The new Black Pope of the Jesuits [P.-H. Kolvenbach] S. Gilbert. il por *Macleans* 96:42-3 S 26 '83

Of many things [General Congregation] R. A. Blake. *America* 149:inside cover O 8 '83

Of many things [General Congregation] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover N 12 '83

Picking a new Black Pope [election of P. H. Kolvenback] K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:67 S 26 '83

La Storta and Jesuit identity. P. Divarkar. *America* 149:89-92 Ag 20-27 '83

Missions

Of many things [four Jesuits sentenced and jailed in China] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover My 14 '83

Jesus Christ
See also
Antichrist
Messiah
Sacred Heart, Devotion to
about
Interpreting Jesus today. G. O'Collins. *America* 149:165-8 O 1 '83
Jesus in the post-Holocaust Jewish-Christian dialogue. G. P. Fleck. *Christ Century* 100:904-6 O 12 '83
On Jewish-Christian dialogue [discussion of October 12, 1983 article, Jesus in the post-Holocaust Jewish-Christian dialogue] G. P. Fleck. *Christ Century* 100:1086-7+ N 23 '83

Apparitions and miracles
Those strange encounters. L. A. DeBruyn. por *Christ Today* 27:48 Jl 15 '83

Humanity
The sex of Christmas [significance of Christ's masculine nature] M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:1616 D 23 '83
Was Jesus Christ a man's man? V. Clark. il *Christ Today* 27:16-18 F 18 '83

Nativity
See also
Christmas cribs
Baby! J. C. Hawley. il *America* 149:inside back cover D 17 '83
The highest knowledge. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 100:1176 D 21-28 '83
What kind of night is this? H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:39-41 D '83

Resurrection and Ascension
See also
Easter
How can I be sure of the risen Christ [excerpt from I believe] H. Thielicke. il *Christ Today* 27:14-17 Mr 18 '83
Meeting the risen Lord. G. O'Collins. il *America* 148:237 Mr 26 '83
Time of trial. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover Mr 26 '83

Teachings
Encountering Jesus. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:173 Mr 5 '83
Further encounters. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:194 Mr 12 '83
Further questions. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:153 F 26 '83
Interpreting Paul: redemption, not legalism. R. L. Omanson. il *Christ Century* 100:451-3 My 11 '83
Jesus the questioner. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:134 F 19 '83
The sick, the sinful. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:213 Mr 19 '83

Temptation
The blood of an overcomer. il *Christ Today* 27:20 Mr 18 '83

Jet airplane engines *See* Airplane engines, Jet
Jet airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
Jet cutting
Knife in the water [Waternife by Flow Systems] J. Heins. il *Forbes* 132:196 D 19 '83
Jet fuel *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Fuel
Jet lag
Avoid jet lag. C. F. Ehret and L. W. Scanlon. *Vogue* 173:246 Jl '83
Jet lag—how to fight back. L. Spiegel. il *Mademoiselle* 89:78+ Je '83
Traveling without the extra baggage of jet lag. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p103-4 Mr 7 '83
Vacation hitch: when your room isn't ready. il *Glamour* 81:67 Ag '83
Jet propulsion
See also
Guided missiles—Propulsion systems
Jet Propulsion Laboratory (U.S.)
JPL tries to revive link with Viking 1. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 Ap 4 '83
Jet stream
Lessons from the jet stream. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:76-7 Mr '83
Understanding the jet stream. R. L. Collins. il map *Flying* 110:53-5 N '83
Jet trainers *See* Airplanes, Training
Jet transports *See* Airplanes, Jet
Jeter, Debra
Protecting your property. il *Work Woman* 8:98+ N '83

Jetfoils *See* Hydrofoils
Jetstream 31 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business
Jetties
North Carolina congressmen propose parkland transfer [proposed construction of jetties at Cape Hatteras and Pea Island to preserve fisheries] H. Savage. *Natl Parks* 57:43-4 S/O '83
Jevnikar, Jana
Professional page. See issues of American Artist
Jewelers
See also
Tiffany & Co.
Wellington Jewels
Jewelry
See also
Goldsmithing
Necklaces
Pearls
Pendants (Jewelry)
Rings
Stickpins
All that glitters is not (real) gold. C. E. Riemer. *Good Housekeep* 196:232 Mr '83
Bake bread dough jewelry. C. Osborne. il pors *Mother Earth News* 84:56-7 N/D '83
Button jewelry [to make] il *Seventeen* 42:48 My '83
Grand graffiti [designs of P. Picasso] C. Donovan. il por *N Y Times Mag* p168-9 N 20 '83
Her secret garden [designs by J. Rose] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:42-4 Ja 31 '83
Is your jewelry radioactive? *Sci Dig* 91:30 O '83
Lapis lazuli impersonated. M. Rubinstein and S. Bair. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:40-2 O '83
Nuts-and-bolts jewelry. il *Seventeen* 42:140-1 S '83
Splendor in the craft [jewelry designer B. Rockefeller] B. Diamonstein. il pors *Vogue* 173:648-53+ S '83

Collectors and collecting
Heirloom jewelry: a beginning guide to collecting, enjoying. il *Glamour* 81:184 Mr '83
The Jewellery project [Malcolm and Sue Knapp Collection] G. Hughes. il *Am Craft* 43:32-5 Ag/S '83
Rene Lalique's glass jewelry. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 88:18-21 N '83

Exhibitions
Hermann Jünger [gold jewelry exhibit at New Paltz, N.Y.] L. Norden. il *Am Craft* 43:10-14+ F/Mr '83
Jewelry, British

Exhibitions
New departures in British jewelry [exhibit at the American Craft Museum] L. Hammel. il *Am Craft* 43:28-31 Ag/S '83
Jewelry, European

Exhibitions
The Jewellery project [Malcolm and Sue Knapp Collection] G. Hughes. il *Am Craft* 43:32-5 Ag/S '83
Jewelry, German
Bracelets for bullets [Berlin Iron jewelry] V. Becker. il *House Gard* 155:48+ Je '83
Jewelry, Indian (American)
Shopping for Zuni silver...at the village or now by mail. il map *Sunset* 170:70+ Mr '83
Jewelry boxes, cases, etc.
2 special projects: his needlepoint her woodworking [footstool and jewelry box] T. H. Jones and C. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:59-61+ Mr '83
Beautiful jewelry box is made from redwood burl. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:8-10 N/D '83
Heart shape jewelry box cut from cedar. A. Tupper and R. Tupper. il *Workbench* 38:80-1 Jl/Ag '82
Jewel chest with drawers has vertical tambour door. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:104-6 My/Je '83
Jewelry boxes. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 32:63 D '82
Linda's jewelry box. A. Gutierrez and L. Maynhart. il *Fam Handyman* 33:74-5 D '83
Jewelry making *See* Jewelry
Jewels *See* Jewelry
Jewels, Crown *See* Crown jewels
Jewels [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Jewett, Robert
A covenant with death. *Christ Century* 100:477-8 My 18 '83
Jewett, Robert, and Lawrence, John S.
American civil religion and ritual blindness. il *Christ Century* 100:1075-8 N 23 '83
Jewish-Arab relations
See also
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-
'Al-fajr'—hope for a new day [Palestinian-Arab newspaper; excerpt from In the land of Israel] A. Oz. *Nation* 237:423-6+ N 5 '83

Jewish-Arab relations—*cont.*
The Jewish-Arab misconnection [study by John E. Hofman] R. Amdur. il *Psychol Today* 17:6 Mr '83
Mideast teens [study by John E. Hofman and others] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:80 Ap '83

History

See also
Israel-Arab War, 1948-1949
Jewish history and the Sephardim. C. Raphael. bibl f *Commentary* 75:39-44 My '83

Jewish-Arab War, 1948-1949 *See* Israel-Arab War, 1948-1949
Jewish-Arab Wars, 1967- *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-
Jewish children
A challenge to Judaic tradition [question of patrilineal lineage and mixed marriage debated by Reform Jews] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 96:48 Mr 14 '83
A definition of who is a Jew [Reform Judaism accepts patrilineal descent] K. L. Woodward. *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 28 '83
Jewish Christians *See* Converts from Judaism
Jewish cooking *See* Cooking, Jewish
Jewish daily forward *See* Jewish newspapers
Jewish education *See* Jews—Education
Jewish-gentile marriage *See* Marriage, Mixed
Jewish identity *See* Jews—Identity
Jewish law
A challenge to Judaic tradition [question of patrilineal lineage and mixed marriage debated by Reform Jews] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 96:48 Mr 14 '83
A definition of who is a Jew [Reform Judaism accepts patrilineal descent] K. L. Woodward. *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 28 '83
New Israeli Cabinet may allow El Al Sabbath flights. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:46-7 S 26 '83
Jewish literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Jewish literature
Bialik's hint. C. Ozick. *Commentary* 75:22-8 F '83
Jewish writing [discussion of February 1983 article, Bialik's hint] *Commentary* 75:11-12+ My '83
Jewish newspapers
The Forward fades [Jewish daily forward] I. Howe. *New Repub* 188:10-11 F 21 '83
Jewish sects
See also
Hasidism
Pharisees
Jewish Theological Seminary of America
Toppling a Jewish tradition [vote to ordain women as Conservative rabbis] il *Time* 122:83 N 7 '83
Jewish theology *See* Judaism
Jewish women
Hooray for Jewish mothers! F. Klagsbrun. por *Newsweek* 101:11 Mr 28 '83
Jewison, Norman

about

Best friends [film] Reviews
50 Plus il 23:52-3 Ja '83. J. Crist
New Yorker 58:95 Ja 24 '83. P. Kael
Jews
See also
Anti-Semitism
Ashkenazim
Hasidism
Messiah
Sephardim
Women rabbis
Zionism
The state of world Jewry [address, November 1983] N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 76:37-45 D '83

Converts to Christianity

See Converts from Judaism

Education

See also
Yeshiva University
Sarah Lawrence's secret [discussion of May 1983 article, The secret life of Sarah Lawrence] L. B. Rose. *Commentary* 76:4-5+ Ag '83
The secret life of Sarah Lawrence [admissions quotas] L. B. Rose. *Commentary* 75:52-6 My '83

Emigration from the Soviet Union

See Immigration and emigration—Soviet Union

History

See also
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)
Pharisees
Jewish history and the Sephardim. C. Raphael. bibl f *Commentary* 75:39-44 My '83

Identity

Jewish state, state of Jewishness. S. Diamond. il *Nation* 237:78-80+ Jl 23-30 '83

Intellectual life

Bialik's hint. C. Ozick. *Commentary* 75:22-8 F '83
Jewish writing [discussion of February 1983 article, Bialik's hint] *Commentary* 75:11-12+ My '83

Liturgy and ritual

See also
Passover

Nationalism

See also
Jews—Identity
Zionism

Persecutions

See also
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Political activities

Why Jews must lean to the right. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 29 '83

Prayer books and devotions

God's in her heaven . . . and in the prayer book [nonsexist prayer book] M. Carlock. il *Ms* 11:24 Mr '83

Psychology

See also
Jews—Identity

Religion

See Judaism

Rites and ceremonies

See also
Hanukkah

Europe, Eastern

History—Photographs and photography

Story behind the book: A vanished world. W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 223:24-5 Ap 15 '83
Testament to a lost people [exhibition of R. Vishniac's photographs] H. Mitgang. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ O 2 '83

France

The Jews of France [Sephardim] P. Lewis. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1+ O 9 '83

Palestine

See also
Zionism

Poland

History

On James Michener's Poland. H. Nordon. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 N 20 '83

Soviet Union

The joys of being Jewish in the USSR [French intellectuals respond to Soviet pamphlet]; tr. by Norman Jacobs. S. de Beauvoir and others. *New Leader* 66:5-6 N 28 '83
Mission of hope [American visitor] B. Silverman. il por *Seventeen* 42:73+ Mr '83
Soviet Jews suffer mounting repression [World Conference on Soviet Jewry held in Jerusalem] R. F. Drinan. il *Christ Century* 100:491+ My 18 '83

Emigration

See Immigration and emigration—Soviet Union

History

The black book [slaughter of Jews in Soviet Union during German occupation] J. Rubenstein. *Commentary* 75:5-7+ Ja '83

United States

The brain drain that adds up [emigration of Russian Jewish mathematicians to the U.S.] *U S News World Rep* 94:57 Ja 17 '83
Crime in a Soviet community [Russian Jews in Brighton Beach, Brooklyn] D. Burstein. il *Macleans* 96:6+ Je 20 '83
From Coalinga to the Negev [Jewish community in Coalinga, Calif.] H. Chertok. *Commentary* 76:57-9 O '83
Jews find new solace in the old traditions. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:43-4 Ap 4 '83
Tashkent on the subway [Soviet Jewish gastronomy in Brighton Beach, Brooklyn] R. Sokolov. il *Nat Hist* 92:92+ My '83
You don't have to be Jewish to love Paul Cowan's An orphan in history. F. Bernstein. il por *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Mr 21 '83

History

American Jews and the Holocaust [discussion of June 1983 article, Indicting American Jews] L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 76:4-10+ S '83
Indicting American Jews [Holocaust and American Jews] L. S. Dawidowicz. *Commentary* 75:36-44 Je '83

Political activities

American Jews and the state of Israel [with discussion] H. Molotch. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:8-26 My/Je '83

Jews—United States—Political activities—*cont.*

For many U.S. Jews: Israel yes, Begin no. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 F 28 '83

Glenn: a mission in fence-mending. por *Newsweek* 102:35 S 26 '83

Jews and Catholics *See* Christianity and other religions

Jews and Christians *See* Christianity and other religions

Jews and Islam *See* Islam and Judaism

Jews in literature

See also

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945), in literature

JFK International Airport *See* New York (N.Y.)—Airports

Jha, Prem Shankar

A recovery built on sand? il *World Press Rev* 30:38-9 N '83

Jhabvala, Ruth Prawer

about

The artistry of Ruth Prawer Jhabvala. B. Weinraub. il por *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ S 11 '83

Jiang Qing, 1910-

about

Defying death. por *Time* 121:38 F 7 '83

Leniency for Madame Mao. il por *Newsweek* 101:29 F 7 '83

Jiffy Industries, Inc.

From effluence to affluence. il *Newsweek* 101:59 Ja 24 '83

Jig saws *See* Saws and sawing

Jigs, Fishing *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Jigs (Tools)

2 plywood-cutting jigs you can make. G. Obradovich. il *Pop Mech* 159:65-6+ Mr '83

9 great woodworking jigs for your shop. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:104-7+ N '83

Clever accessories extend the talents of your master drill-press jig. R. J. De Cristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 223:131-3 O '83

An easy-does-it doweling jig kit. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:124 O '83

For your table saw: build this do-anything master jig. R. J. De Cristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 222:119-20+ My '83

Master drill-press jig. R. J. De Cristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 223:101-4 Ag '83

Two handy jigs for dowels [V-block and step jig] R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 38:99 N/D '82

Jigsaw puzzles *See* Puzzles

Jillson, Joyce

about

Real women don't pump gas, but Joyce Jillson gets top mileage from her quickie spinoff book. D. K. Bacon. il por *People Wkly* 19:103-4 Ap 25 '83

Jim Beam Spiral Stakes *See* Horse racing

Jim Russell British School of Motor Racing *See* Automobile racing—Study and teaching

Jim Thorpe (Pa.)

Jim Thorpe's new hero [Gerber Technical's new Pennsylvania home] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:120+ S 12 '83

Jiménez Moreno, Wigberto

The peopling of the Americas. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 36:38-9 D '83

Jimerson, Douglas A.

about

Editor at large. G. Greer. il por *Better Homes Gard* 61:5 Ap '83

Jimmie Rodgers Museum

Meridian remembers the singing brakeman. il *South Living* 18:52 O '83

Jimson weed

Some kind of poisoning. B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-9+ My/Je '83

Jingles, Advertising *See* Radio advertising; Television advertising

Job absenteeism *See* Absenteeism

Job accidents *See* Accidents, Industrial

Job applications

See also

Business People, Inc.
Employment interviewing

The $3,000 résumé and other career-counseling tales. G. L. Solomon. *Work Woman* 8:139-41 N '83

Courtesy and consideration: a plea to employers from a gypsy scholar. J. S. Goldberg. *Change* 15:8-10 Ja/F '83

Does your résumé emphasize the right things? il *Glamour* 81:158 F '83

Embellishment yes, lying no [fraudulent résumés] J. Leo. *Time* 121:82 My 9 '83

Four personal ways to get a job. S. S. Fader. *Work Woman* 8:36+ Ja '83

Goof-proof your résumé. il *Changing Times* 37:43+ S '83

Jobs for new college grads [survey] il *Changing Times* 37:47+ Mr '83

Résumés: how to write them. How to use them. M. Paul. il *Sr Sch* 115:19 F 4 '83

Self-marketing. S. McHenry. *Ms* 12:74 Ag '83

Work resumes at 40 [women] C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:81-2+ Ja '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

This working life [job seeking advice for women] K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 8:50+ Ap '83

Job aptitude tests *See* Aptitude tests

Job burnout *See* Stress

Job creating programs *See* Unemployment—Relief measures

Job discrimination *See* Discrimination in employment

Job diseases *See* Occupational health and safety

Job hopping *See* Labor turnover

Job hunting *See* Job applications

Job interviews *See* Employment interviewing

Job mobility *See* Occupational mobility

Job performance appraisal *See* Employees—Rating

Job placement guidance *See* Vocational guidance

Job prestige *See* Prestige

Job satisfaction

Happiness is a good job. G. Baruch and others. il *Work Woman* 8:75-8 F '83

Job frustration. B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:38 Je '83

The risks of pressuring employees [effect on job satisfaction and performance; study by Rabi Bhagat and others] C. A. Bridgwater. il *Psychol Today* 17:19 Ap '83

Stuck in a dead-end job? L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:24+ Ja '83

Symptoms of unhappy employees [correlation between health problems and job dissatisfaction; study by Joseph G. Rosse] il *USA Today* 112:3 O '83

What makes Sammy jog? [sudden passion for physical exercise connected with attempt to boost job satisfaction] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:226 O 24 '83

Work in the 1980s and 1990s. J. Kagan. il *Work Woman* 8:16+ Jl '83

Job security

Is your job safe? [quiz] il *Glamour* 81:148 D '83

Job security featured in telephone contracts. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-7 O '83

New philosophies for employees [address, October 24, 1983] C. W. Parry. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:126-8 D 1 '83

What does job security mean today? *Glamour* 81:82 Mr '83

Why job security is more important than income security. J. Hoerr. *Bus Week* p86 N 21 '83

Job sharing

France

Time off [plan to reduce unemployment through work sharing program] il *Time* 122:54 S 12 '83

Job stress *See* Stress

Job success *See* Success

Job tenure *See* Labor turnover; Seniority, Employee

Job training *See* Employees—Training; Unemployment—Relief measures; Vocational-technical education

Job Training Partnership Act *See* Labor laws and regulations

Job transfers *See* Employees—Relocation; Executives—Relocation; Executives—Transfer; Women executives—Relocation; Women executives—Transfer

Jobs, Steven

about

Apple's bid to stay in the big time. P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 107:36-41 F 7 '83

Jobs *See* Employment; Occupations

Jockey Club (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Jockey Club Gold Cup (Race) *See* Horse racing

Jockeys

See also

Asmussen, Cash
Barnett, Wayne
Cauthen, Steve, 1960-
McHargue, Darrell

Jockeys are a strange breed. S. Crist. il *Sport Mag* 74:38-42+ Je '83

Joe Cain Cottage *See* Mobile (Ala.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Joe L. Evins Appalachian Center for Crafts *See* Art centers—Tennessee

Joel, Billy, 1949-

about

Celebrity update: Billy Joel. il por *Teen* 27:53 Mr '83

Don't call me a brat! [interview] S. X. Rea. il pors *High Fidel* 33:68-9+ F '83

Joel, Billy, 1949-—about—*cont.*
He sang of their troubles, but grateful citizens say thank you anyway to Billy Joel. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:22-3 Ja 10 '83

Joffe, Josef
Europe and America: the politics of resentment. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:569-90 ['83]
The Greening of Germany. il *New Repub* 188:18-20+ F 14 '83
Washington diarist. *New Repub* 188:42 My 30 '83

Joffrey Ballet
Bad news [fall season at City Center] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:93-4 N 7 '83
Dance. I. M. Fanger. *Nation* 236:250-1 F 26 '83
Dance [performances at City Center] T. Tobias. *N Y* 16:84-5 N 21 '83
Dancing:
Love songs and Square deal. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:184-7 D 5 '83
Firing up the Joffrey Ballet [L. Dean's Fire] A. Kuflik. il *Newsweek* 101:67 Ja 17 '83
Joffrey and Ailey. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:94 F 5 '83
The Joffrey: Arpino's New ballet, Dean's Fire. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA8-MA10 My '83
The Joffrey's West Coast deal. D. Perlmutter. il *Dance Mag* 57:56-9 N '83
New flames. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:60-1 Ja 24 '83
Reviews:
Winter season at City Center. D. Vaughn. *Dance Mag* 57:38-40 Ap '83

Jogging *See* Running

Jogjakarta (Indonesia)
Gourmet holidays. G. Trotta. il *Gourmet* 43:28-33+ Ap '83

Johansen, Robert C.
Numerical insecurity. il *Atlantic* 252:24-6+ Ag '83

Johanson, Donald C.
The human career. il por *Humanist* 43:22-4 Jl/Ag '83

Johansson, Ingemar
about
After the last knockout. B. Greene. il por *Esquire* 99:17-18 Ap '83
Two old antagonists try a new sport. E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 101:10 Mr 21 '83

Johansson, Thomas B., and others
Sweden beyond oil: the efficient use of energy. bibl f il *Science* 219:355-61 Ja 28 '83

John, the Baptist
about
Genetic fallacies. J. C. Hawley. *America* 149:inside back cover N 26 '83

John, Olivia Newton- *See* Newton-John, Olivia

John, Tommy
about
The timeless boyhood of an American hero. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p52-7+ S 11 '83

John Ash & Co. (Santa Rosa, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Restaurants—California

John Brown Farmhouse (Samples Manor, Md.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Maryland

John Brown plc
A buying binge gives headaches to John Brown. il *Bus Week* p45 S 19 '83

John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation
The genius grant: money well spent. E. Salholz. *Newsweek* 101:14 Ap 4 '83
The most happy fellows. K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 122:60-1 Ag 8 '83
Six of the new MacArthur Chairs go to physicists. J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:62-3 Ag '83
Two win MacArthur Fellowships. *Phys Today* 36:76-7 Ag '83

John F. Kennedy International Airport *See* New York (N.Y.)—Airports

John F. Kennedy Space Center
KSC update. R. S. Wagner. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:35 Je/Jl '83
Space personality Dick Smith. R. S. Wagner. por *Space World* T-11-239:10+ N '83
Spaceport status. S. Wagner. *Space World* T-12-240:33 D '83
Spaceport status report. S. Wagner. il *Space World* T-10-238:38-9 O '83
Spaceport status—Kennedy Space Center. R. S. Wagner. il *Space World* T-11-239:30+ N '83
Status report—Kennedy Space Center. R. S. Wagner. il *Space World* T-4-232:18-20 Ap '83
Status report—Kennedy Space Center. R. S. Wagner. *Space World* T-2-230:34 F '83
Status report—KSC. R. S. Wagner. *Space World* T-1-229:31 Ja '83
Wildlife abounds around the Cape [Merritt Island National Wildlife Refuge] R. S. Wagner. il *Space World* T-3-231:26 Mr '83

John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government
Harvard vs. democracy. J. Alter. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-9 Mr '83

John Gardiner's Tennis Ranch (Carmel, Calif.) *See* Resorts—California

John Hay Whitney Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

John Jay French House (Beaumont, Tex.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Texas

John Muir & Co.
A rising tide. A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 Jl 4 '83

John Paul II, Pope, 1920-
about
The agenda for 1983. *America* 148:3 Ja 1-8 '83
Alliance for peace. *America* 149:362 D 10 '83
Bishops' summit. F. O'Sullivan. *Commonweal* 110:37 Ja 28 '83
Cardinal Wyszynski's spirituality of work. R. Barta and W. M. Droel. *America* 148:11-12 Ja 1-8 '83
A Connecticut Yankee's inspired creation finds a home in the papal gardens [statue of Our Lady of Fatima created by F. Shrady] L. Baranski. il pors *People Wkly* 19:53-4 Je 6 '83
Five years of John Paul: strength and controversy. R. Knight. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 O 17 '83
Hope for unity. il por *Time* 122:67 D 26 '83
Italian doubts about the Polish Pope. S. F. Senigallia. por *New Leader* 66:6-7 O 31 '83
The latest execution. *America* 149:382 D 17 '83
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:104-14+ Ap 4 '83
Looking for a new general. J. Castro. il por *Time* 122:41 S 12 '83
The many roles of Pope John Paul II. R. Knight. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 Je 27 '83
Papal progress, papal retrogression. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:1123-4 D 7 '83
Peace forever—and now [address, March 5, 1983] C. Mullay. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:373-7 Ap 1 '83
The Pope and the death penalty. K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:77 D 12 '83
The Pope? Nope—it's British bobby Billy Bird of Merseyside. T. Smith. il pors *People Wkly* 20:111 S 5 '83
The Pope vs. the U.S. Church. K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:78 O 10 '83
The Pope's 1,800 days. G. Zizola. il por *World Press Rev* 30:27-9 D '83
The vision of a socialist Pope. K. L. Woodward. il pors *Newsweek* 101:47+ Je 20 '83
Will John Paul II reorient a Church at sea? J. Hitchcock. il *Natl Rev* 35:1464-6+ N 25 '83

Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981

Agca points the finger [implicating the Bulgarians] B. Hewitt. il por *Newsweek* 102:37 Jl 18 '83
The Bulgarian connection. *America* 148:23 Ja 15 '83
The Bulgarian connection. S. Gilbert. il *Macleans* 96:21 Ja 17 '83
A cardinal sin to be atoned [KGB involvement] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Ja 17 '83
The defector's tale [implicating KGB] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 4 '83
The KGB organized everything [M. A. Agca implicates Bulgarian terrorists] il por *Time* 122:32 Jl 18 '83
Kremlin papers. *Natl Rev* 35:15 Ja 21 '83
A new chapter in the Pope plot [Bulgarian connection] R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 102:28+ D 26 '83
New pieces for the puzzle. J. B. Kelly. il *Time* 121:36 F 7 '83
New twists in the plot to kill the Pope. K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 101:31-2 F 7 '83
The plot: building the case. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:40-1 Je 20 '83
The plot sickens [possibility of Soviet involvement] *New Repub* 188:7-8 Ja 24 '83
Pope's shooting: a global hot potato [Soviet involvement] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 10 '83
Reprise at St. Peter's [M. A. Agca reenacts shooting] il *Time* 122:50 O 31 '83
The undiplomatic Bulgarian [alleged Soviet involvement in attempted assassination of John Paul II; views of I. Mantarov] J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:38-9 Ap 4 '83
Who really shot the Pope? E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ap 4 '83

John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981—*cont.*

Reporters and reporting

The Bulgarian connection and the media. M. Ledeen. *Commentary* 75:45-50 Je '83

Counterattack [Soviet reaction to accusations of KGB involvement] il *Time* 121:30 Ja 17 '83

Equal time [French communists protest anti-Soviet bias in press coverage of KGB involvement in shooting of John Paul II] *Time* 121:31 Ja 10 '83

The press, the K.G.B. and the Pope [views of G. Thomas and M. Morgan-Witts] F. Brodhead and E. S. Herman. il *Nation* 237:1+ Jl 2 '83

Health

How the Pope keeps fit [with editorial comment by Hank Herman] L. David and I. David. il pors *Health* 15:4, 28-30 O '83

Travel

Globe-trotting Pope: what drives him? J. Mann. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Mr 21 '83

A Pontiff who goes where the danger is. R. Knight and J. Mann. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 Je 20 '83

Visit to Austria, 1983

The Pope in Austria. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:1344 O 28 '83

The Pope's subdued diplomacy. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:30 S 26 '83

Visit to Canada, 1984

Preparing for the Pope. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:36 D 26 '83

Visit to Central America, 1983

Central American pietà. S. Christian. *New Repub* 188:12-14 Ap 4 '83

Dialogue in Central America. *America* 148:203 Mr 19 '83

Into the Central American volcano. R. N. Ostling. il por map *Time* 121:52-4 Mr 7 '83

John Paul II's rescue mission. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Mr 14 '83

John Paul's blunt message. K. L. Woodward. il pors *Newsweek* 101:81-2 Mr 21 '83

Papal perseverance. *Christ Century* 100:266 Mr 23-30 '83

The pontiff's turbulent pilgrimage. D. North. il por *Macleans* 96:18-19 Mr 14 '83

The Pope & politics in Central America. *Commonweal* 110:163-4 Mr 25 '83

The Pope in Central America. *America* 148:163 Mr 5 '83

The Pope in Central America. S. Sywulka. il por *Christ Today* 27:42-4 Ap 8 '83

The Pope takes a stand in Central America. F. X. Maier. il por *Bus Week* p50 Ap 11 '83

The Pope's preoccupations. G. MacEoin. *Progressive* 47:16 My '83

Prayers and politics. J. Brecher. il pors *Newsweek* 101:18-19 Mr 14 '83

A precarious pilgrimage. K. L. Woodward. il map *Newsweek* 101:54 Mr 7 '83

Raising the ante in Salvador. C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:24 Mr 21 '83

Seething Central America that the Pope will see. il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 Mr 7 '83

Things must change here. J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 121:38-9 Mr 21 '83

To share the pain. J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 121:34-9 Mr 14 '83

A troubled region hosts the Pope. M. Kaufman. il *Macleans* 96:40 Mr 7 '83

Two faces of the Pope. *Nation* 236:321 Mr 19 '83

Visit to El Salvador, 1983

Impressions of El Salvador. E. E. Kieser. *America* 148:280-2 Ap 9 '83

Visit to France, 1983

A shrine to faith and healing. J. Castro. il por *Time* 122:34 Ag 29 '83

Visit to Guatemala, 1983

The Pope & holy war. L. Drucker. *Commonweal* 110:230-2 Ap 22 '83

Visit to Nicaragua, 1983

The unbending Pope in Nicaragua. M. D. Wilde. il *Christ Century* 100:264-5 Mr 23-30 '83

Visit to Poland, 1983

And now what? T. E. Bird. *Commonweal* 110:390-2 Jl 15 '83

Behind the Pope's Warsaw pact. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Jl 11 '83

The Church in Poland. *America* 149:21 Jl 9-16 '83

Eight days of freedom. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 102:28-30+ Jl 4 '83

Faith, prayer—and defiance. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 101:38-43+ Je 27 '83

Has Walesa been dumped? [aftermath of papal visit] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:30-1 Jl 11 '83

Homecoming for Poland's favorite native son. il por *Christ Today* 27:46-7 Ag 5 '83

John Paul goes home. *Natl Rev* 35:792 Jl 8 '83

John Paul's bold journey: the real impact. S. Powell. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:22-5 Jl 4 '83

John Paul's challenge of hope. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:37 Jl 4 '83

My heart will stay. J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 122:28-31 Jl 4 '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover My 28 '83

Papal defiance, Polish dilemmas. *Commonweal* 110:387-8 Jl 15 '83

Pilgrim of hope: Pope John Paul in Poland. R. T. Rush. *America* 149:51-2 Jl 23-30 '83

Poland after the Pope. J. E. Will. *Christ Century* 100:1134-6 D 7 '83

Poland's hope. T. G. Ash. il por *New Repub* 189:17-21 Jl 18-25 '83

Poland's real aim in arresting Walesa. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 25 '83

The Polish concordat. *Nation* 237:33 Jl 9-16 '83

Pope and emperor. *New Repub* 189:7-9 Jl 18-25 '83

The Pope and Poland. *Christ Century* 100:641 Jl 6-13 '83

The Pope and the General. A. J. Glass. il *New Leader* 66:4-5 Je 27 '83

The Pope in Poland. *America* 149:1 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

The Pope in Poland. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:942 Ag 5 '83

The Pope's delicate mission. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:32 Je 20 '83

The Pope's mission to Poland. R. Watson. il pors map *Newsweek* 101:36-8+ Je 20 '83

The Pope's Polish odyssey. P. Lewis. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-7 Je 27 '83

Return of the native. J. Kohan. il pors map *Time* 121:28-32+ Je 27 '83

A surprising challenge to Poland's rulers. S. Powell. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Je 27 '83

Taking the long view [aftermath of Pope's visit] J. Kohan. il por *Time* 122:26 Jl 11 '83

Warsaw's wary welcome for John Paul. C. Garnysz. por *New Leader* 66:6-7 My 30 '83

What was the Pope up to? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:960-1 Ag 5 '83

When the Pope visits a troubled Poland—. S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Je 20 '83

Reporters and reporting

Dealing with the Vatican [L'Osservatore romano report on L. Walesa's departure from Solidarity] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:17 Jl 11 '83

Poland does the best it can. il *Time* 122:48 Jl 4 '83

Who was minding the store? [L'Osservatore romano's story on L. Walesa's retirement from Polish public life] F. Clinton. *Natl Rev* 35:1072+ S 2 '83

John, Gospel of *See* Bible. N.T. John

John Renbourn Group (Musical group)

The second urban folk revival. N. Coppage. il *Stereo Rev* 48:110 Mr '83

John Wanamaker (Phila.), Inc.

Wanamaker's Dynasty [Japanese arts exhibition] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 26:30-1 O '83

John Wayne Airport *See* Airports—California

John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Getting extra mileage from your title files [John Wiley system] G. Craig and others. il *Publ Wkly* 224:26-7 D 23 '83

Johnboats *See* Boats and boating

Johne's disease in cattle *See* Cattle—Diseases and pests

Johnny the Knacker *See* Bückler, Johannes

Johns, Bruce, and Johns, Martha

Stress burns out kids, too. *Educ Dig* 49:44-6 O '83

Johns, Bryan

Sixty seconds over Moscow. il por *Progressive* 47:14-15 Ag '83

Johns, Martha

(jt. auth) See Johns, Bruce, and Johns, Martha

Johns Hopkins University. Center for the Advancement of Academically Talented Youth

Finding the gifted: a system that searches out and nurtures talented students. L. B. Barnett and others. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:40-3 Ap '83

Johnson, Alan
about
To be or not to be [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:44 D 26 '83. L. O'Toole
New Repub 189:24-5 D 31 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 102:66 D 19 '83. D. Ansen
Johnson, Alan W.
How to measure your company's value. il *Nations Bus* 71:68+ Ap '83
Recovery is on the way in executive paychecks. il *Nations Bus* 71:57-8+ D '83
Johnson, Arla
The basics of miniature basketry. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:26-7 F '83
Johnson, Bert
Your credit report; Are you a good credit risk? [excerpt from Credit] *Essence* 14:78-9+ Je '83
Johnson, Brian D.
The lost innocence of child sponsorship. il *Macleans* 96:49 F 28 '83
The ski industry hits a downhill slide. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ja 24 '83
Johnson, Cecile
about
Cecile Johnson: have brush will travel. M. C. Nelson. il por *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ Ja '83
Johnson, Claudia Alta Taylor *See* Johnson, Lady Bird, 1912-
Johnson, D. Gale
Agriculture—management and performance. bibl il por *Bull At Sci* 39:16-22 F '83
Johnson, David E.
Weld a simple screw jack. il *Mother Earth News* 82:184 Jl/Ag '83
Johnson, David T.
The case for delayed deployment. por *Bull At Sci* 39:30 D '83
Johnson, Dawn
My child was too attached to me. il por *Redbook* 161:52+ S '83
Johnson, Dennis A.
The shapes of things. il pors *Audubon* 85:66-83 Ja '83
Territories on the ocean frontier. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-17 S/O '83
Johnson, Diane
The Academy of Independent Scholars: an intellectual resource of proven creativity. il *Change* 15:41-3 S '83
Johnson, Diane, 1934-
Ruskin our contemporary? il *N Y Rev Books* 30:13-16 Mr 31 '83
about
PW interviews. M. Berkley. por *Publ Wkly* 224:66-7 S 9 '83
Johnson, Douglas
De Gaulle and the founding of the Fifth Republic. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:5-11 Je '83
Forum. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 Jl '83
Johnson, Eastman, 1824-1906
about
Portfolio: Eastman Johnson. P. Johnston. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:23-30 F '83
Johnson, Eddie
about
Profile. R. B. Dold. il pors *Down Beat* 50:48-9 F '83
Johnson, Ellen H.
(ed) See Hesse, Eva, 1936-1970. Order and chaos: from the diaries of Eva Hesse
Johnson, Evert A.
Black metal. il *Am Craft* 43:11-15+ Ag/S '83
Johnson, Flora
Countdown to tax time. il *Black Enterp* 14:67-8+ N '83
Johnson, Gerald H., and Peebles, Pamela C.
Virginia's geologic heritage. il maps *Earth Sci* 35:13-17 Wint '82
Johnson, Guy
The warrior [poem] *Essence* 14:122 Ag '83
Johnson, Harald
about
This fellow really gets around town. D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:60-1 Ag 1 '83
Johnson, Haynes
How I learned to love my green machine. il *50 Plus* 23:14-16 S '83
I'll take experience. por *50 Plus* 23:10-11 My '83
The most seductive man I've ever met. il pors *50 Plus* 23:26-9 N '83
The smartest man in Washington. il por *50 Plus* 23:10-13 Je '83
There is a new patriotism abroad in the land. il *50 Plus* 23:12-15 Jl '83
Johnson, Herschel
Cab Calloway. il pors *Ebony* 38:66-7+ F '83
Maneuvering through the mortgage maze. il *Black Enterp* 14:80-2+ D '83
To Mareta [poem] *Ebony* 38:50 F '83
Johnson, Hillary
Glamour on top of the world—high season in St. Moritz. il *Vogue* 173:260+ D '83
Johnson, Howard
about
Center of gravity. L. Jeske. il pors *Down Beat* 50:29-31 Ja '83
Johnson, Irving S.
Human insulin from recombinant DNA technology. bibl f il *Science* 219:632-7 F 11 '83
Johnson, J. Seward, Jr.
about
Foundry father. Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:19-20 F '83
Johnson, James
about
A plug-in security blanket. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:231 D 5 '83
Johnson, James P.
Ouija. il *Am Herit* 34:24-7 F/Mr '83
Johnson, James Weldon
Beauty that is never old [poem] *Ebony* 38:48 F '83
Johnson, Jane
A fresh start for herbs. il *Org Gard* 30:33-4 Ag '83
Johnson, Jay J.
Preparing for a marathon trek. il *Sierra* 68:71 My/Je '83
Johnson, Johnny
The garbage eagles. il *Nat Hist* 92:42-5 Ag '83
Johnson, Joyce, 1935-
A spy in the house of love. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ Ap 17 '83
about
PW interviews. S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 223:12-13 Ja 14 '83
Woman in love. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 8:167-8+ Mr '83
Johnson, Kaye S.
Act my age? At my age? por *Essence* 14:138 S '83
Johnson, Keith R.
A taster's tour of California wineries. il *Money* 12:189-92+ Je '83
Johnson, Kermit D.
The sovereign God and the signs of the times. *Christ Century* 100:739-43 Ag 17-24 '83
Johnson, Lady Bird, 1912-
about
Lady Bird Johnson's hidden family farmhouse. M. Weston. il pors *House Gard* 155:126-9+ Ja '83
Johnson, Lamont
about
Spacehunter [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:70 My 23 '83. L. O'Toole
Johnson, Lawrence B.
At Lyric Opera, a Kabuki-style Butterfly. il *High Fidel* 33:MA33-MA34+ Je '83
Johnson, Lewis P.
For my Indian daughter. por *Newsweek* 102:8 S 5 '83
Johnson, Lois Joy
(jt. auth) See Milewicz, Felicia, and Johnson, Lois Joy
Johnson, Lyndon B. (Lyndon Baines), 1908-1973
about
The great lobbyist. M. Kempton. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:25-31 F 17 '83
Hey, hey, LBJ . . . T. Wicker. il pors *Esquire* 100:146-8+ D '83
In an explosive biography, Robert Caro portrays L.B.J.'s path to power as the low road. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 19:31-2 Ja 17 '83
LBJ funeral oration. *Natl Rev* 35:232-3 Mr 4 '83
Robert Caro talks about his art, his methods and LBJ. W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:37+ N 25 '83
Johnson, M. Bruce
The housing crisis [address, May 24, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:692-5 S 1 '83
Johnson, Marilyn
Can guys and girls just be friends? il *Seventeen* 42:168-9+ Ap '83
I was a fast-food brat. *Redbook* 161:104-5 Jl '83
The trouble with first dates. *Seventeen* 42:134-5+ O '83
Johnson, Martin
Horror in the classroom. *Educ Dig* 48:34-5 My '83
Johnson, Nancy C.
The way of love [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:138-9 Ag '83

Johnson, Nicholas

The myth of the marketplace. il *Technol Rev* 86:55-7 Ja '83

Johnson, Nora

What I really miss about being married. il *McCalls* 110:78+ Ap '83

Johnson, Norman

about

Christian music's unsung hero. R. D. Dinwiddie. por *Christ Today* 27:79-80 S 2 '83

Johnson, P.

(jt. auth) See Bogard, D. D., and Johnson, P.

Johnson, Patrice

How to reduce hassles and raise profits. il *Black Enterp* 13:233-4+ Je '83

Johnson, Paul G.

The bifocaled Lutheran vision of peace. *Christ Century* 100:1178-82 D 21-28 '83

Johnson, Philip Cortelyou, 1906-

about

Architect's retreat. W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-19 Jl '83

The grand bold man of architecture comes full circle, designing the downfall of his own glass box. il por *People Wkly* 20:62-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Philip Johnson: the man in the glass house. T. Buckley. il pors *Esquire* 100:270-2+ D '83

Johnson, Phillip

Here and there. il *Travel Holiday* 160:84 N '83

Wild rivers, wild salmon. *Oceans* 16:67-9 Mr/Ap '83

Johnson, Robert H.

Periods of peril: the window of vulnerability and other myths. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:950-70 Spr '83

Johnson, Roger S.

It makes one dandy package—even if it's only skin deep. il *Smithsonian* 13:151-4 Mr '83

Johnson, Roy S.

The unwanted man in the NBA. il por *Sport Mag* 74:87+ Ap '83

Johnson, Scott

The colorful flatworms. il *Sea Front* 29:2-10 Ja/F '83

Johnson, Sharon

Computers at home. il *Work Woman* 8:190+ S '83

Rose Kushner [interview] por *Work Woman* 8:160+ My '83

Johnson, Spencer

about

Just a minute . . . J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 16:74+ O 24 '83

PW interviews. C. Trueheart. por *Publ Wkly* 224:391-2 Ag 26 '83

Johnson, Susan

about

Bringing life back to old buildings. P. T. Henry. il por *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 D '83

Johnson, Torrence V., and Yeates, Clayne M.

Return to Jupiter: Project Galileo. il *Sky Telesc* 66:99-106 Ag '83

Johnson, Trumaine

about

This rookie is a Tru catch. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:70-1 My 16 '83

Johnson, Virginia E.

about

Sexology on the defensive. G. D. Garcia. il pors *Time* 121:55 Je 13 '83

Johnson, William

Canada's film crisis. il *World Press Rev* 30:60 F '83

Johnson, William G., and Lambrinos, James

Employment discrimination. *Society* 20:47-50 Mr/Ap '83

Johnson, William Oscar

As it was in the beginning. il *Sports Illus* 59:102-6+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Football: a rite or wrong of spring? il *Sports Illus* 58:38-40+ My 23 '83

A man who gets all the breaks. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-5 F 21 '83

They've put the U.S. on top of the World. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:28-32+ Mr 21 '83

To her, speed thrills. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:40-1+ F 7 '83

A trip east with West. il map *Sports Illus* 59:86-90+ O 24 '83

What's happened to our heroes? il *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ Ag 15 '83

Johnson, William Weber

A tale of two bagels and other bits of execrable prose. il *Smithsonian* 14:132 Jl '83

Trying to solve the enigma of the Sierra Madre. il pors *Smithsonian* 13:156-8+ Mr '83

Johnson, Wilson S.

Individual liberty and the free market system [address, June 19, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:670-2 Ag 15 '83

Johnson, Wista

Diet. il *Essence* 13:107 Ja '83

How to tame the stress in your life. il *Essence* 13:82-3 Ap '83

A man's body pleasure points. il *Essence* 14:62-4+ N '83

Sexual health [questions and answers] *Essence* 13:54 Ja '83

Shopping for a health club. il por *Essence* 14:132+ Je '83

Should children believe in Santa Claus? il *Essence* 14:124+ D '83

(jt. auth) See Hensley, Dennis E., and Johnson, Wista

Johnson & Johnson

Tylenol's "miracle" comeback. il *Time* 122:67 O 17 '83

Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture

Foundry father. Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:19-20 F '83

Johnson's (Bill) Restaurants *See* Bill Johnson's Restaurants

Johnston, Ada

Letters to the poetry editor. *New Yorker* 59:44 Ap 18 '83

Johnston, Don

about

The high-tech job threat. L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 My 16 '83

Johnston, Donald R.

Crisis administration of the hospitalized. il *Society* 20:21-3 S/O '83

Johnston, Gary, and Martin, Philip L., 1949-

Employment and wages reported by California farmers in 1982. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:27-31 S '83

Johnston, Gene, and Houghton, Dean

Hogs. See issues of Successful Farming

Johnston, Margaret

Photos help sell your articles. *Writer* 96:25-6 Mr '83

Johnston, Michael F., and others

Adrenocorticotropic hormone causes long-lasting potentiation of transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals. bibl f il *Science* 220:1071-2 Je 3 '83

Johnston, Patricia

Portfolio: Eastman Johnson. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:23-30 F '83

Johnston, Steven C.

All-American Colonial. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:34-5+ O '83

Country farmhouse. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-31 F '83

Miniature house exterior finishings. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:59-61 Ag '83

Working minature windows. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:63-6 Ap '83

Working miniature doors. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:26-8 Je '83

Johnston, William R.

Nineteenth-century French ivories at the Walters Art Gallery. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1180-5 D '83

Joiner, Trena T. Marsh- *See* Marsh-Joiner, Trena T.

Joinery *See* Joints (Carpentry)

Joint Chiefs of Staff (U.S.) *See* United States. Joint Chiefs of Staff

Joint custody of children *See* Parent and child (Law)

Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission

Food standards for the world. G. Kermode. il *World Health* p11-13 O '83

Joint ownership of property *See* Joint tenancy

Joint tactical information distribution system *See* Communications, Military

Joint tenancy

See also

Condominiums (Housing)

How to buy a house with a friend. L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 13:57-8 Jl '83

Red flags for joint ownership. il *Changing Times* 37:72+ S '83

Joint ventures

Hercules: a joint venture puts it back on the growth track [venture with Montedison] *Bus Week* p50 Je 27 '83

Joint ventures: a marriage of convenience [black entrepreneurs getting in on the act] U. Gupta. *Black Enterp* 13:191-2+ Je '83

Jointers (Woodworking machinery)

Belsaw jointer-planer-molder. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:28-30 Ja/F '83

The Knapp dovetailing machine. P. M. Tice. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1070-2 My '83

Jointers (Woodworking machinery)—*cont.*

Woodmaster jointer-planer-molder. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:52-3+ Mr/Ap '83

Joints

See also

Cartilage

Hip joints

Knee

Ligaments

Shoulder

Wrist

Diseases

See also

Arthritis

Joints, Artificial

Machine-made body joints [computer assisted design and manufacture] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Mr '83

Replacing the skeleton bone by bone. P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:69 N 14 '83

Joints (Carpentry)

Joining with dowels. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:112 Ap '83

More about dowel joinery. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:83 Je '83

More about dowels. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:110 My '83

Tight countertop joints. il *Workbench* 38:48-9 My/Je '82

Uncle Dunc's tipsheet [flat joint ideas] R. D. MacKenzie. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:84-5 O '83

A wood-joinery chair. D. DeCristoforo. il *Mech Illus* 79:60-3 Ja '83

A woodworker's guide to joinery. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:52-7 S '83

Joints (Engineering)

See also

Fasteners

Jokebooks

See also

Publishers and publishing—Jokebooks

Jokes *See* Humor

Jokes, Practical *See* Practical jokes

Joliet (Ill.)

Crime

The weekend murders case. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:24 S 5 '83

Jolles, Andrea

Putting away childish things. il *Parents* 58:78-80+ O '83

Jolson, Billie

about

A California entrepreneur with a head start in a hot field—solar energy. R. Plutzik. il por *Work Woman* 8:28+ Mr '83

Jommelli, Nicolò, 1714-1774

about

La schiaba liberata [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA38-MA39 Ap '83. N. Kenyon

Jonah, James

UN faces $300 million deficit on peace-keeping operations; situation serious, timely action needed. por *UN Mon Chron* 19:65-70 My '82

Jonas, Ann Rae

Surviving a relative's murder. il *Psychol Today* 17:14-15 My '83

Jonas, Gerald

Engineers: come down to earth! il *Sci Dig* 91:90-1+ O '83

The streetniks of New York. il *Nation* 237:692-3 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Jones, Alan P.

about

Prenatal food restriction and subsequent weight gain in male rats [discussion of March 19, 1982 article, Obesity and adipocyte abnormalities in offspring of rats undernourished during pregnancy] *Science* 219:1093-4 Mr 4 '83

Jones, Alan Pryce- *See* Pryce-Jones, Alan, 1908-

Jones, Alfred Haworth

Joel Chandler Harris: Tales of Uncle Remus. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:34-9 My '83

Jones, Andrew

The Mahre twins: aces of the silver slopes. il pors *Read Dig* 122:139-42 Ja '83

Rodeo! il *Read Dig* 122:137-41 Je '83

Tracking a killer tornado. il *Read Dig* 123:139-43 N '83

Jones, Arthur

The Marcos goon squad comes calling. *Progressive* 47:16 Ag '83

O Washington. See issues of The Progressive

What's left of Labour? por *Progressive* 47:16 N '83

Where Adam Smith meets Confucius. il map *Forbes* 132:112-14+ D 19 '83

Jones, Arthur A.

about

Nautilus inventor has more big ideas. G. Hackett. il por *Newsweek* 102:11 Ag 15 '83

A one-man show. L. Rohmann. il por *Forbes* 132:72-3 S 26 '83

Stranger than the remarkable Nautilus exercise machine is its inventor, Arthur A. Jones. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:104+ Mr 7 '83

Jones, Barbara

Landscape weaving. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:42-5 Ap '83

Jones, Bill T.

about

Blauvelt Mountain [dance] Reviews

Dance Mag 57:38 Ag '83. D. Perlmutter

Intuitive momentum [dance] Reviews

Dance Mag 57:36 Je '83. S. Banes

N Y il pors 16:68 Mr 14 '83. T. Tobias

Jones, Bob, III

about

Talking with Bob Jones III. C. Connell. por *Change* 15:46-7 My/Je '83

Jones, Carolyn

about

They call her the Wicker Lady. F. Thompson. il *Hobbies* 88:58-61 N '83

Jones, Colin

about

A crown for the (n)iceman. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:68-9 Ag 22 '83

He's a Brit who can hit. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:46-7+ Ag 8 '83

Jones, David A.

about

Roll the DRGs! [interview] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:36-8 S 26 '83

Jones, David Hugh, 1934-

about

Betrayal [film] Reviews

America 148:402 My 21 '83. R. A. Blake

Christ Century 100:346-7 Ap 13 '83. J. M. Wall

Macleans il 96:50 F 28 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il 16:62-3 F 21 '83. W. Wolf

N Y il 16:84 F 28 '83. D. Denby

Nation 236:315-16 Mr 12 '83. R. Hatch

Natl Rev 35:951-2 Ag 5 '83. J. Simon

New Repub 188:22-3 F 28 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek il 101:74+ F 28 '83. D. Ansen

Progressive 47:51 My '83. M. H. Seitz

Time il 121:84+ Mr 7 '83. R. Schickel

Jones, David Pryce- *See* Pryce-Jones, David

Jones, DeWitt

Photo tips. *Natl Parks* 57:35 My/Je '83

Jones, Donald D.

about

Why readers mistrust newspapers. T. Griffith. il por *Time* 121:94 My 9 '83

Jones, Evan, 1915-

The American scene. il *Gourmet* 43:62+ O '83

The American scene. il *Gourmet* 43:38+ Ag '83

The American scene. il *Gourmet* 43:46+ My '83

The American scene. *Gourmet* 43:28+ Ja '83

Lore of the wedding cake. il *Gourmet* 43:46+ Je '83

A Minnesota yuletide. il *Gourmet* 43:40-1+ D '83

(jt. auth) See Jones, Judith, and Jones, Evan, 1915-

Jones, George

about

The life and art of George Jones. A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:98 S '83

Jones, Iris Sanderson

A businesswoman's guide to Detroit. il map *Work Woman* 8:138+ Mr '83

Jones, Ishmael Houston- *See* Houston-Jones, Ishmael

Jones, J. Kenneth

Cornelius and Company of Philadelphia. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1218-22 D '83

Jones, James R., 1939-

about

A family feud among House Democrats. G. Borger. il pors *Newsweek* 101:36 Mr 7 '83

Jones, Jeanne

Stuffed spuds offer filling and delicious ways to enjoy potatoes as a main course [excerpt from Stuffed spuds] il *Essence* 13:102 F '83

Jones, Judith, and Jones, Evan, 1915-

Hot cross buns. il *Gourmet* 43:42-3+ Ap '83

Jones, Judith K.
about
When a drug does something it shouldn't [interview] R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-20 Je '83

Jones, Karen M.
The Blagojevich collection of William and Mary furniture at Colonial Williamsburg. il *Antiques* 123:196-201 Ja '83
Collectors' notes. il *Antiques* 123:118 Ja '83
Collectors' notes. il *Antiques* 124:117 Jl '83

Jones, Leonard
about
The trials of Leonard Jones. D. Folster. por *Macleans* 96:8 Jl 25 '83

Jones, Louise
Bean soups. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28+ N '83

Jones, Maggie
The abortion debate. il *World Health* p6-9 N '82
Getting the message across. il *World Health* p22-4 F/Mr '83

Jones, Mardi Berkhouse
The City of Rio de Janeiro: voyage #80. il *Sea Front* 29:230-7 Jl/Ag '83

Jones, Marshall G.
about
Expert in laser tech. K. Moses. il por *Black Enterp* 13:20 Ap '83

Jones, Mary Ellen
Dignity: yesterday, today and always. il *Aging* 340:21-3 Fall '83

Jones, Melinda Pruett- *See* Pruett-Jones, Melinda

Jones, Mervyn
Don't count out the Labor Party. *Nation* 237:533-4 N 26 '83

Jones, Mimi
Animal etiquette. *Redbook* 161:150-1+ N '83
The dog in my marriage. il por *Redbook* 160:82-3 Ap '83

Jones, Paul, and Warren, Jerry
How to ski powder and love it! il *Skiing* 35:67-73 Ja '83

Jones, Peter A.
(jt. auth) See Wilson, Vincent L., and Jones, Peter A.

Jones, Peter M.
Earth's hungry millions. il map *Sr Sch* 115:4-7 Mr 18 '83

Jones, Priscilla
Fine arts gallery in retirement center nurtures creativity. il *Aging* 333/334:12-17 N/D '82

Jones, R. T.
about
How to cut the soaring cost of air travel? Famed theorist R. T. Jones has an Rx: the oblique wing. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:120+ Mr 14 '83

Jones, Rickie Lee
about
Rickie Lee's latest: two critics' views. S. X Rea; D. Heckman. il por *High Fidel* 33:106-7 S '83

Jones, Robert
The stacklumber house. il *Mother Earth News* 82:88-90 Jl/Ag '83

Jones, Robert, 1934-
Metaphor and sacrament. il *Christ Century* 100:547-9 Je 1 '83
What long journey [poem] *Christ Century* 100:93 F 2-9 '83

Jones, Robert F.
Big little surprise. il *Sports Illus* 58:70+ My 30 '83
The block party that backfired. il *Sports Illus* 58:38-40+ Je 6 '83
Chuck Yeager. il pors *People Wkly* 20:70+ N 21 '83
Steven Callahan. il pors *People Wkly* 19:52+ Mr 28 '83
Yvon Chouinard. il pors *People Wkly* 20:62-4+ Ag 8 '83

Jones, Robert F., and Heyman, Harriet
Land of hope and travail. il map *Sports Illus* 59:50-4+ S 5 '83

Jones, Robert T.
An outburst of minimalism. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 F '83

Jones, Rodney W.
Dealing with the problem countries. *Society* 20:43-7 S/O '83

Jones, Sandy
Why is this baby crying? [excerpt from Crying baby, sleepless nights] il *Redbook* 161:32+ S '83

Jones, Stephen Pruett- *See* Pruett-Jones, Stephen

Jones, Ted
The revolution in sail-furling systems. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:66-7+ Ap '83

Jones, Terry
about
Monty Python's The meaning of life [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:69 Ap 11 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:73-4 Ap 4 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:24-5 Ap 18 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek por 101:74 Ap 4 '83. K. Ames
Time il por 121:62 Mr 28 '83. R. Schickel

Jones, Thomas H.
How to fix it. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated

Jones, Tony Armstrong- *See* Snowdon, Antony Armstrong-Jones, Earl of, 1930-

Jones (Bob) University *See* Bob Jones University

Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp.
An ingenious bargain that saves steel jobs [one plant labor agreement] il *Bus Week* p30 Ap 11 '83

Jones family
about
It's a mighty good road [Jones brothers basketball players] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 59:60-2+ O 17 '83

Jones-Miller, Alice
Frost came too early this year [poem] *Essence* 13:22 Mr '83

Jong, Erica
Flying at forty [poem] il por *Glamour* 81:83 O '83
To Jon in October [poem] *Ladies Home J* 100:44 S '83
What you need to be a writer [poem] *Ladies Home J* 100:44 S '83
about
Erica Jong's solution to the man shortage. C. Krupp. il por *Glamour* 81:83+ O '83

Jonglei Canal *See* Canals—Sudan

Jonquieres, Guy de
Ma Bell's next battle. il *World Press Rev* 30:21-3 D '83

Jonscher, Charles
about
Good news on the productivity front. P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 132:124+ O 10 '83

Joode, Ton de, and Stolk, Anthonie
The butterfly and the moth [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-3 Je '83
The duck [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-7 Ap '83
The grasshopper [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-5 Ag '83
The mouse [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:90-1 Mr '83
The owl [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 D '83
The spider [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-3 N '83
The squirrel [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:72-3 O '83
The starling [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:94-5 S '83
The toad [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:34-5 My '83
The turtle and the tortoise [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-9 Jl '83

Jordan, Barbara
about
Jordan is immune to the political bug. D. Gates. por *Newsweek* 102:17+ D 19 '83

Jordan, Hamilton
A black candidate in '84? por *Newsweek* 101:10-11 Je 20 '83
Mondale's choice. il *New Repub* 188:15-19 Je 6 '83

Jordan, Henry A., and Murray, Linda
The unappetizing truth about 15 diet myths. il *Seventeen* 42:90-1+ Ja '83

Jordan, June, 1936-
Black folks and foreign policy. por *Essence* 14:162 Je '83
Grace [poem] *Essence* 14:124 Ag '83
Report from the Bahamas: conflicts of a black American tourist. il *Ms* 12:78+ N '83

Jordan, Kathy
about
The biggest upset belonged to KJ. R. Lansberry. il por *World Tennis* 31:45 Ag '83

Jordan, Mark
Soothing indirect lighting. il *Mother Earth News* 80:58 Mr/Ap '83

Jordan, Michael
about
A towering twosome. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-4+ N 28 '83

Jordan, Nancy Hiester
We discovered self-reliance on a Maine island. il *Mother Earth News* 81:66-7 My/Je '83

Jordan, Norman
Maya—2 [poem] *Essence* 14:20 S '83

Jordan, Pat
Getting physical: why I love a strong woman. *Mademoiselle* 89:160-1+ Ag '83

Jordan, Robert Paul
High-flying Tulsa. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:378-403 S '83

Jordan, Vance
about
American arts and crafts. N. Richardson. il pors *House Gard* 155:204+ Ja '83

Jordan, William S.
about
Any progress in battle against common cold? [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:69-70 Ap 4 '83

Jordan
See also
Amman (Jordan)
Civil rights—Jordan
Dead Sea
Military assistance, American—Jordan
United Nations—Jordan

Air Force
Jordanian Air Force expanding Hussein Air College curriculum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:76-7 Je 27 '83

Commerce
France
See France—Commerce—Jordan

Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Jordan
Aviation, Military—Jordan
Guided missiles, Jordanian
Middle East aerospace: Jordan [special section] il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38-9+ Je 27 '83

Foreign relations
Israel
See Israel—Foreign relations—Jordan
Middle East
Hussein moves back into the spotlight. D. Watson. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:25 D 19 '83
Jordan seeks behind-the-scenes role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:84-5+ Je 27 '83
Looking over Jordan. B. Avishai. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:37-42 Ap 28 '83
Syria
The Arab feud crippling peace prospects. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 1 '83

Industries
See also
Airlines—Jordan

Israeli occupation, 1967-
See Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- —Territorial questions

Kings and rulers
See also
Hussein, King of Jordan, 1935-

Politics and government
Profiles [King Hussein] J. Newhouse. por *New Yorker* 59:49-54+ S 19 '83

Jordan (Clifford) Quintet *See* Clifford Jordan Quintet

Jorge, Millee
Shaping up on the go. *Vogue* 173:304-5+ Ag '83

Jorgenson, Dale A.
Axiological schizophrenia: inconsistency in evangelical values. por *Christ Today* 27:95+ Mr 4 '83

Jorgenson, James W., and Lukacs, Krynn DeArman
Capillary zone electrophoresis. bibl f il *Science* 222:266-72 O 21 '83

Jorich, Nicholas
about
What's green and worth $8 million? The lottery ticket a lucky Harrisburg couple bought for $1! il por *People Wkly* 20:64 Ag 15 '83

Jorre, John De St. *See* De St. Jorre, John

José Limón Dance Company
Reviews. A. Smith. *Dance Mag* 57:106-8 Mr '83

Joseph, Lawrence
Abba [poem] *Commonweal* 110:19 Ja 14 '83

Joseph, Raymond Alcide
The church challenges Baby Doc. *Nation* 236:463+ Ap 16 '83

Joseph and the amazing technicolor dreamcoat [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Joseph E. Seagram & Sons, Inc.
On the move [M. E. Cunningham resigns] por *Time* 122:69 O 17 '83
Vintage deal [Coca-Cola sells its wine business to Seagram] il *Time* 122:53 O 10 '83
Why Coca-Cola and wine didn't mix [Jos. Seagram acquires Wine Spectrum from Coke] il *Bus Week* p30 O 10 '83

Joseph Meyerhoff Symphony Hall (Baltimore, Md.) *See* Concert halls—Maryland

Josephs, C. H.
Confessions of a cast-off man. *Mademoiselle* 89:114-15+ D '83

Josephs, Steven F., and others
5′ viral and human cellular sequences corresponding to the transforming gene of simian sarcoma virus. bibl f il *Science* 219:503-5 F 4 '83

Josephson, Elizabeth
about
A word from Bitty and Joe. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:66+ Je 20 '83

Josephson, Marvin
about
Marvelous Marvin. J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:17-18+ D 5 '83

Josephson Bag & Canvas Company
A word from Bitty and Joe. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:66+ Je 20 '83

Josephson devices *See* Superconductors and superconductivity

Josephson International Inc.
Marvelous Marvin [M. Josephson] J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:17-18+ D 5 '83
Sons-in-law, beware. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:266 D 5 '83

Josiah, Scott J.
A homestead on Guam. il map *Mother Earth News* 80:138-9 Mr/Ap '83

Josselin, Jean-François, and Enthoven, Jean-Paul
Truffaut views Truffaut [interview] il por *World Press Rev* 30:58 O '83

Joubert, Elsa
about
Poppie Nongena [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:45 Ja 31 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 58:102-3 Ja 31 '83. E. Oliver
Time il 121:87 F 14 '83. T. E. Kalem

Joujouka (Morocco) *See* Jahjouka (Morocco)

The journal [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Journalism
See also
Cable television—News
College and school journalism
Crime and the press
Editors and editing
Environmental news
Foreign news
Freedom of the press
Government and the press
Interviewing
Journalistic ethics
Libel and slander
News
Newsletters
Newspapers
Periodical articles
Periodicals
Police—Press relations
Press
Radio broadcasting—News
Reporters and reporting
Sports journalism
Tape recordings—Journalistic use
Television broadcasting—News
United Nations and the press

Awards
See also
Pulitzer prizes
Klein awards [Lawrence R. Klein] il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 Je '83
Maria Moors Cabot Prize. W. P. Carty. il *Américas* 35:18-23 Jl/Ag '83
Saturday night and Sunday morning [French-English language balance in National Magazine Awards presentation in Canada] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:52 Mr 21 '83
Science 82 wins award for excellence [National Magazine Award] il *Science* 221:45 Jl 1 '83
Scientific Freedom and Responsibility and Science Journalism Awards. *Science* 220:1037 Je 3 '83

Journalism—*cont.*

Laws and regulations

See Press law

Social aspects

See also
Muckraking

Study and teaching

See also
Columbia University. Graduate School of Journalism

Brazil

Brazil's man in New York [journalist P. Francis] M. J. Osiel. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 Jl 11-25 '83

China

From a new China hand [Xinhua News Agency] M. I. Pinsky. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Ja '83

Reporting in China—first, the good news [Xinhua News Agency] M. I. Pinsky. *Nation* 236:72-4 Ja 22 '83

Developing countries

The fourth estate in the third world. J. Kalter. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:12-15 N '83

Keeping news flow free [interview with P. Galliner] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-4 Ag '83

Maintaining the vigil [Western journalists organize to fight proposed Unesco curbs on reporting] il *Time* 122:86 O 17 '83

Western media bias? L. D. Howell. *USA Today* 111:9 Ja '83

Great Britain

Princess Di, world's no. 1 celebrity. J. Skow. il por *Read Dig* 122:142-6 Je '83

Royalty vs. the press (contd.). il *Time* 121:61 Mr 7 '83

Royalty vs. the pursuing press. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 121:52-8 F 28 '83

Latin America

Maria Moors Cabot Prize. W. P. Carty. il *Américas* 35:18-23 Jl/Ag '83

Readers make the news. C. W. Moore. il *Américas* 35:49 Ja/F '83

United States

See Journalism

Journalism, Commercial

Allowing advance peeks. T. Griffith. il *Time* 122:58 Ag 22 '83

Journalism, Medical

The media and the scare. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:21 Jl 4 '83

Journalism, Military

The Pentagon press: prisoners of respectability [ignoring the story of Pentagon whistleblower G. Spanton] T. Noah. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-5 S '83

Journalism, Religious

See also
Church and the press
Religious news

Selling to religious publications. V. V. Westervelt. *Writer* 96:26-7 D '83

Journalism, Scientific *See* Science news

Journalistic ethics

See also
Confidential communications—Press
Photography, Journalistic—Ethical aspects

60 minutes in the dock. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:21-2 Je 13 '83

The 61st minute [defense of 60 minutes journalism] D. Hewitt. por *Newsweek* 102:8 Ag 1 '83

Brazil's man in New York [journalist P. Francis] M. J. Osiel. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 Jl 11-25 '83

The camera's cold eye [Cecil Andrews sets himself on fire before television cameras] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Mr 21 '83

Cutting down to size [hatchet job on W. Morris in the Washington post] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:45 Ja 17 '83

Dan Rather for the defense [libel suit brought by Dr. C. A. Galloway] C. Kaiser. il pors *Newsweek* 101:89 Je 6 '83

Ethics, bias, accuracy: fresh attacks on TV news. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:55-6 S 5 '83

False distinction [controversy over L. Jenkins' Washington post coverage of Israeli invasion of Lebanon winning the Pulitzer] M. Peretz. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ My 16 '83

Good journalism is more than a label. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:35 D 19 '83

Guide under fire [TV guide article on investigative reporting] il *Time* 121:62 F 21 '83

Is secret taping ethical? [suspension of CBS producer G. Crile for taping telephone interview] C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 101:79 Je 27 '83

Journalism under fire. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:76-7+ D 12 '83

Keeping secrets. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:213 O '83

Lessons of the 60 minutes case. T. Schwartz. il *N Y* 16:30-4 Je 20 '83

A moral duty to correct the record [views of Norman E. Isaacs] *USA Today* 112:11-12 Ag '83

News consumers. *America* 148:370 My 14 '83

Newsmen and their perks. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 101:44 My 9 '83

The Pentagon press: prisoners of respectability [ignoring the story of Pentagon whistleblower G. Spanton] T. Noah. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-5 S '83

Responsibility in journalism [address, November 22, 1982] J. E. Swearingen. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:344-7 Mr 15 '83

Star witness [D. Rather testifies for CBS in C. A. Galloway's libel suit] por *Time* 121:55 Je 6 '83

Teddy bares all . . . Randy Andy's antics . . . The Pulitzer trumpet . . . J. Gourley. il *Wash Mon* 14:50-5 Ja '83

TV news gets bigger, but is it better? W. L. MacDougall and D. R. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-50 F 21 '83

Unfounded findings [PBS accused of poor journalism in National Football League exposé] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:54+ Ja 31 '83

When news is almost a crime [Alabama reporters' video of a man setting himself on fire raises ethical questions] W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 121:84 Mr 21 '83

Why readers mistrust newspapers [views of D. D. Jones] T. Griffith. il por *Time* 121:94 My 9 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Link Founding Father to sleaze king. R. Rosenbaum. il *Harpers* 266:19-21+ Ja '83

Journalistic photography *See* Photography, Journalistic

Journalists

See also
Coleman, John R.
Foreign correspondents
War correspondents
Will, George F.
Youth as journalists

Journals *See* Periodicals

Journals, Personal *See* Diaries

Journey (Musical group)

Steve Smith: Journeying to jazz. R. Tolleson. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19 O '83

Jova, Joseph J.

Art as a tool of diplomacy. *Américas* 35:49-50 Mr/Ap '83

Joyce, Bruce, and Showers, Beverly

The coaching of teaching. *Educ Dig* 47:20-3 Ja '83

Joyce, James, 1882-1941

about

Book reviews. J. J. Feeney. *America* 148:155-6 F 26 '83

James Joyce and T. S. Eliot. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 251:59 Mr '83

Joyce, James Avery

Reagan against the UN. *Christ Century* 100:332-3 Ap 13 '83

The verification escape hatch. il *Christ Century* 100:1004-5 N 9 '83

Joyce's Restaurant (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Joyner, Lylia

about

How unemployment turned into Lylia's dream-come-true. R. L. Bray. il por *Essence* 14:122 Je '83

Joyner, Timothy

(jt. auth) See Donaldson, Lauren R., and Joyner, Timothy

Joyner, Tom

about

The Ebony/Jet celebrity showcase. il pors *Ebony* 38:150-1+ My '83

Joys, Joanne Carol

Taming of the beast. il *Psychol Today* 17:22-5 O '83

Joysticks

By its joystick ye shall know it [Spectravideo's SV-318 personal computer] L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:73-5 D '83

An experimental infrared joystick interface. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:94-6 N '83

The hand that rocks the TV joystick may some day rule the world of in-the-viewfinder image control. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:86+ Ag '83

Microcomputer joystick interfacing methods. R. Carlstrom; R. Tenny. il *Comput Electron* 21:52-3+ Mr '83

JPL *See* Jet Propulsion Laboratory (U.S.)

JTIDS (Joint tactical information distribution system) *See* Communications, Military

Juárez-Garza, José

about

A new angle on eighteenth-century design. N. Richardson. il pors *House Gard* 155:72+ N '83

Judaism

See also

Converts from Judaism
Jews
Messiah
Mysticism—Judaism
Passover
Synagogues
Women rabbis
Zionism

Christianity and the Holocaust [discussion of December 1982 article, Theologian of the Holocaust] *Commentary* 75:6+ Mr '83

Jews and Christians searching for God. P. E. Devenish. *America* 148:149-52 F 26 '83

Neo-Hasidism in suburbia [work of L. Kushner] N. Polen. il *Christ Century* 100:68-70 Ja 26 '83

Judaism and Christianity *See* Christianity and other religions

Judaism and Islam *See* Islam and Judaism

Judd, Donald, 1928-

about

The merits of messiness. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:97-8 N 28 '83

Judd, Wallace

A teacher's place in the computer curriculum. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:120-2 O '83

Judd (Terrence) International Award *See* Music—Competitions

Judge, Joseph

This year in Jerusalem. il maps *Natl Geogr* 163:478-515 Ap '83

Judges

See also

Conflict of interests (Judges)
Judicial ethics
Judicial power
United States. Supreme Court
Women judges

Putting laymen on the bench [citizen judges in Vermont] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:62 S 26 '83

Appointments, qualifications, tenure, etc.

Fighting to the last judge [Ottawa-Saskatchewan controversy over appointment of provincial judges] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:11-12 D 26 '83

The Reagan brand on the judiciary. B. H. Beach. il *Time* 121:74-5 F 28 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Withholding judgment day [controversy over judges' independence in Ontario] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:26-7 Ja 3 '83

Judges, Handicapped

Despite forbidding handicaps, justice triumphs in the case of Leonard Suchanek [chairman and chief judge for the General Services Administration's Board of Contract Appeals] J. Williams. il pors *People Wkly* 19:49-50+ Je 20 '83

Judging of photographs *See* Photography—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Judgments

You be the judge [condensation] J. A. Ritter. il *Read Dig* 123:27-8+ S '83

Judicial decisions *See* Judgments

Judicial error *See* Justice, Miscarriage of

Judicial ethics

Crackdown on judges who go astray. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42 F 28 '83

The G-Man versus the judge [FBI agent J. Yablonsky's accusations of bribery against H. Claiborne] M. A. Lerner. il pors *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 4 '83

Now it's judges feeling FBI sting [Chicago] *U S News World Rep* 95:17 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Stinging the Chicago courts [FBI sting aimed at judges and lawyers] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 22 '83

This judge is the defendant [case of A. L. Hastings] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:59 F 7 '83

Two and two equal not guilty [A. L. Hastings acquitted in bribery case] il por *Time* 121:66 F 14 '83

Judicial power

Assault on the fourteenth. E. Doerr. *Humanist* 43:39 Mr/Ap '83

Restraining the courts [Judiciary reform act] C. D. Williams. *Natl Rev* 35:120+ F 4 '83

Robert Bork and the Constitution. J. Kalven. *Nation* 237:262-6+ O 1 '83

Withholding judgment day [controversy over judges' independence in Ontario] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:26-7 Ja 3 '83

Judiciary *See* Courts; Judges; Judicial power

Judiciary Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary

Judis, John B.

The right and the wrongs of Reagan. il *Progressive* 47:22-7 Ja '83

Judson, Horace Freeland

Thumbprints in our clay. *New Repub* 189:12-17 S 19-26 '83

Judy, Carl

(jt. auth) See Gipe, Paul, and Judy, Carl

Judy, Philip F.

AAPM 25th annual meeting set for New York City. il *Phys Today* 36:62-3 Jl '83

Jugglers and juggling

Catch as catch can: learning how to juggle. il *Seventeen* 42:79 Je '83

Theater [Flying Karamazov Brothers] J. Simon. *N Y* 16:75 My 30 '83

The theatre [The Flying Karamazov Brothers] B. Gill. *New Yorker* 59:103 My 23 '83

Juice, Orange *See* Orange juice

Juice, Tomato *See* Tomato juice

Juices, Vegetable *See* Vegetable juices

Juilliard, Augustus D.

about

Good neighbors. I. Kolodin. il por *Opera News* 48:32-4 N '83

Juilliard American Opera Center

Musical events:

Bellini's I Capuleti ed i Montecchi. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:138 Mr 14 '83

Juilliard School

Good neighbors [work of A. D. Juilliard] I. Kolodin. il por *Opera News* 48:32-4 N '83

Juilliard String Quartet *See* String quartets

Jukes, Mavis

Make a wish [story] il *Ms* 12:49-52 Ag '83

Juley Collection *See* Photography—Collectors and collecting

Julie Artisans' Gallery (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

Juluka (Musical group)

Juluka: the other side of the boycott. C. Connelly. il *Roll Stone* p49+ D 8 '83

Jumblatt, Walid

about

The Syrians will stay [excerpts from interview] H. Jensen. por *Newsweek* 101:73 My 30 '83

Jumbo the elephant *See* Elephants

Jump rope *See* Rope jumping

Jumpers (Clothing)

From pillow to jumper. D. F. Peemoller. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:53-5 O '83

Jumping

See also

Hurdle racing
Ski jumping
Vaulting (Sport)

The longest jump [B. Beamon] G. Hackett. pors *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 15 '83

The longest jump [C. Lewis] C. Siebert. il por *Esquire* 99:60-4+ Ap '83

The longest jump [C. Lewis' attempts to break record] C. Siebert. il por *Read Dig* 123:184-6+ Jl '83

The quickest takeoff ever [high jumper J. Carter] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46-7 F 21 '83

The runningest, jumpingest athlete in the world [C. Lewis] W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:139-40+ S '83

Jumping (Horsemanship) *See* Horsemanship

Jumping rope *See* Rope jumping

Jumping technique (Ballet) *See* Ballet—Technique

Junctions (Physiology)

See also

Plasmodesmata

Peptide cotransmitter at a neuromuscular junction [neuropeptide proctolin] M. E. Adams and M. O'Shea. bibl f il *Science* 221:286-9 Jl 15 '83

Rapid degradation of "new" acetylcholine receptors at neuromuscular junctions. E. F. Stanley and D. B. Drachman. bibl f il *Science* 222:67-9 O 7 '83

June

Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:10-11 Je '83

Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav), 1875-1961

about

Scandal in the family. B. Bettelheim. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-44 Je 30 '83

Jung, Carl Gustav *See* Jung, C. G. (Carl Gustav), 1875-1961

Jung, Kim Dae *See* Kim, Dae Jung

Jung, Richard, and Tashjian, Michael

Big districts and the block grant: first-year fiscal impacts. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:199-203 N '83

Jünger, Hermann, 1928-

about

Hermann Jünger. L. Norden. il *Am Craft* 43:10-14+ F/Mr '83

Jungle *See* Rain forests

Jungreis, Abigail

Finding help: where to turn when you don't know where to turn. il *Sch Update* 115:12 My 13 '83

Good for a laugh. il *Sch Update* 116:40 O 14 '83

Personal banking. il *Sch Update* 116:20 O 28 '83

Júnior, Reali

Terrorism after Beirut. *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ja '83

Junior college teaching *See* College teaching

Junior colleges *See* Community and junior colleges

Junior high schools

See also

Middle schools

Junior Literary Guild *See* Book clubs

Junior Olympics *See* Sports—Competitions

Junior Statesmen of America

Leadership training for tomorrow's statesmen. R. T. Prosser. *Am Educ* 19:23-4+ My '83

Junior stock plans *See* Stock purchase options

Junior tennis players *See* Tennis players

Junior tennis tournaments *See* Tennis—Tournaments

Juniper

Don't overlook the low-growing junipers. N. B. Simpson. il *South Living* 18:114-17 N '83

Plant an easy-to-grow juniper—but which one? il *Changing Times* 37:47-9 S '83

Junk

The Age of Junk [symposium] il *Roll Stone* p95+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Junk art

Backyard creators of art that says: 'I did it, I'm here'. R. Crease and C. Mann. bibl (p123) il *Smithsonian* 14:82-91 Ag '83

Junk bonds *See* Bonds

Junk food

Great American natural junk food. R. Rosenbaum. *Esquire* 100:134 Jl '83

I'm a junk-food junkie—and I know I'm not alone. Come forth and snack in solidarity. M. Fermaglich. il *Glamour* 81:64 Mr '83

Junk food. il *Ladies Home J* 100:60 Ap '83

Life is a hamburger. A. Latham. il *Roll Stone* p103-9 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Junker, Howard

As we used to say in the '50s [reprint from August 1969 issue] *Esquire* 99:179-81 Je '83

Junkerman, John

The Japanese model. il *Progressive* 47:21-7 My '83

Lordstown: yesterday's rebels are running scared. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 Ag '83

Junkyards, Automobile *See* Automobile junkyards

Junkyards, Tire *See* Tire junkyards

Junor, Penny

Christmas with the royal family. il *McCalls* 111:90-1+ D '83

Off to a royal start. il pors *McCalls* 110:98-9+ My '83

Jupiter (Planet)

See also

Space flight—Voyager flights

Space flight to Jupiter

April's occultation of Jupiter. il *Sky Telesc* 66:77-9 Jl '83

Atmosphere

Dynamical consequences of orthohydrogen-parahydrogen disequilibrium on Jupiter and Saturn. P. J. Gierasch. bibl f il *Science* 219:847-9 F 18 '83

Jupiter's great red spot. J. H. Van Nuland. il *Sky Telesc* 66:50 Jl '83

X-rays from Jupiter. il *Sky Telesc* 66:398-9 N '83

Magnetic properties

Jupiter's tail at Saturn: the clincher [Voyager data] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:215 O 1 '83

Observations

Observing Jupiter and Saturn. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 My '83

Photographs and photography

Jupiter setting. il *Sky Telesc* 65:561 Je '83

Photographing the giant planets. R. Burnham. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 My '83

Ring system

Around and around with planetary rings [Voyager data] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:295 N 5 '83

Satellites

See also

Life on Europa (Satellite)

Io: signs of snow. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:303 N 5 '83

Geology

Volcanoes on Europa? il *Sky Telesc* 65:15-16 Ja '83

Temperature and radiation

X-rays from Jupiter. il *Sky Telesc* 66:398-9 N '83

Juraschek, William

Middle school mathematics and Piaget. *Educ Dig* 49:58-60 S '83

Jurisdiction, Exterritorial *See* Exterritoriality

Jurisdiction, Territorial

See also

Antarctic regions—Territorial claims

Jurisprudence

See also

Insanity—Jurisprudence

Jurisprudence, Medical *See* Medical jurisprudence

Jurjevics, Juris

about

Talk with Juris Jurjevics. M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:15-16 Ap 1 '83

Jurma, William E.

Media mannequins [address, September 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:61-4 N 1 '83

Jury

How to play the waiting game called jury duty. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p77-8 Jl 4 '83

The jury is out. J. R. Wennersten. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 D '83

Jury roulette [how lawyers play hunches in picking jurors] E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 16:65-9 D 12 '83

Practicing law . . . and casing juries [corporate litigation] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:161 Jl 4 '83

The threat of anonymous juries. W. Kunstler. *Nation* 237:360 O 22 '83

Two Houston psychologists are proving the best defense is picking a good jury [work of C. Bennett and M. Covington] A. Maier. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88-90 F 21 '83

Who's discriminating against whom? [tendency to find for plaintiff in age discrimination cases] R. Greene. *Forbes* 132:122 Ag 29 '83

Jury duty *See* Jury

Jusczyk, Peter W., and others

Infants' discrimination of the duration of a rapid spectrum change in nonspeech signals. bibl f il *Science* 222:175-7 O 14 '83

Just, John J.

(jt. auth) See Uglem, Gary L., and Just, John J.

Just, Samantha

about

With a flourish of crumpets, Samantha Just brings the art of high tea to Hollywood. il por *People Wkly* 20:96 Ag 1 '83

Just men! [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Just you and me [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works

Justice, Donald

On the train, heading north through Florida [poem] *New Yorker* 59:52 D 12 '83

Justice

See also

Religion and justice

Striving for a just society [address, November 17, 1982] L. Cherne. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:182-5 Ja 1 '83

Justice, Administration of

See also

Actions and defenses

Arbitration and award

Courts

Criminal justice, Administration of

Judges

Judgments

Jury

Justice, Miscarriage of

Juvenile justice, Administration of

Legal procedure

Political prisoners

Public prosecutors

Searches and seizures

United States. Dept. of Justice

Justice, Administration of—*cont.*
Burger's reforms for courts, prisons. *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 10 '83
Deregulation at Cambridge [views of D. C. Bok] L. M. Steel. *Nation* 236:696-7 Je 4 '83
Failing marks [views of D. C. Bok] il por *Time* 121:54-5 My 2 '83
Alberta
The pawn in a family feud [J. Read custody battle] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:7-8 Ja 17 '83
Japan
Land without lawyers. J. D. Reed. il *Time* 122:64-5 Ag 1 '83
Justice, Miscarriage of
After 24 years in jail, a $1 million verdict [case of I. Zimmerman imprisoned for murder he did not commit] il por *Newsweek* 101:82 Je 13 '83
Convicted of a $615 robbery, a black engineer is jailed for life, to the outrage of his colleagues [case of L. Geter] J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 20:32-4 Ag 15 '83
The cost of a bad verdict [suit arising from acquittal of D. Marshall for murder in Sydney, N.S.] M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:54 D 5 '83
Lenell Geter: free at last. il por *Newsweek* 102:20 D 26 '83
Righting a terrible wrong [overturning of D. Marshall murder conviction in Sydney, N.S.] M. Clugston. por *Macleans* 96:29 My 23 '83
Some doubt has been raised [L. Geter released from prison] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 122:14 D 26 '83
Two innocents who suffered on death row [W. Lee and F. Pitts] R. Lang. il pors *Ebony* 38:29-30+ S '83
The wrong man in jail? [case of L. Geter] J. Adler. por *Newsweek* 102:51 D 19 '83
Justice Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice
Justices *See* Judges
Justices, Supreme Court *See* United States. Supreme Court
Justification
Doctrinal breakthrough [Catholic-Lutheran agreement] *Christ Century* 100:871-2 O 5 '83
Lutherans and Catholics on justification. K. McDonnell. *America* 149:345-8 D 3 '83
Lutherans and Catholics reach some surprising agreements. L. R. Keylock. il por *Christ Today* 27:44-5 D 16 '83
Luther's justification. *America* 149:322 N 26 '83
Retracing the Reformation [agreement on doctrinal issue between Catholics and Lutherans] il *Time* 122:74 O 3 '83
Jute
New jute agreement. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:70 N '82
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
See also
Gangs
Parent abuse
Truancy
Crimefighting that doesn't pay [study by Lyle W. Shannon] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:67 F '83
Fast times at the junior high [murder of 14 yr. old K. J. Poppleton in Fremont, Calif.] P. Abramson. il por *Newsweek* 102:20+ D 26 '83
A grandmother is murdered, two teenage girls are convicted—there the questions begin [case of S. Wolf and C. Collier] C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:63-4+ Ag 29 '83
Juvenile crime, juvenile justice [interview with Simon Dinitz] il por *Sch Update* 116:20-1 S 30 '83
Mapping the streets of crime [research by M. Sullivan] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 102:68 D 19 '83
Murder story [murder of E. Prouty by T. Losicco in Somers, N.Y.; excerpt] L. Velie. il *Read Dig* 122:247-74+ My '83
Youthful offenders. il *Child Today* 11:29-30 N/D '82
Prevention
See also
United States. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention
Families and crime. T. Hirschi. *Current* 254:14-19 Jl/Ag '83
Raising kids. J. Q. Wilson. il *Atlantic* 252:45-56 O '83
Reducing juvenile crime. il *Child Today* 12:30 S/O '83
Traditions of crime. *Society* 21:2 N/D '83
Rehabilitation
Mentally retarded adults and at risk teenagers help seniors with chores. il *Aging* 340:31-2 Fall '83
Juvenile justice, Administration of
See also
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
United States. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention
Juvenile crime, juvenile justice [interview with Simon Dinitz] il por *Sch Update* 116:20-1 S 30 '83
Treating juvenile crime. S. Gelber. *USA Today* 111:25-6 Ja '83
Why crime's rapid rise may be over [crackdown on juveniles and repeat offenders] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:41-2 My 2 '83
Juvenile Justice Subcommittee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Juvenile Justice
Juvenile literature *See* Children's literature
Juvenile rheumatoid arthritis *See* Arthritis
Juvenile-type diabetes *See* Diabetes

K

K Mart Trading Services Inc.
K Mart is peddling its knowhow in the third world. *Bus Week* p45+ Ag 22 '83
K2 [drama] See Meyers, Patrick
Kabatznick, Ronna M.
Haircut phobias. il *Psychol Today* 17:24-5 F '83
Kabuki
Noh and Kabuki: the beauty of form. M. Yamaguchi. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 Ap '83
Kaczorek, Michel, and others
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the diphtheria tox228 gene in Escherichia coli. bibl f il *Science* 221:855-8 Ag 26 '83
Kadanoff, Leo P.
Roads to chaos. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:46-53 D '83
Kaddafi, Muammar *See* Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-
Kadesh-Barnea excavations *See* Sinai (Peninsula)—Antiquities
Kadoorie, Lawrence, Baron
about
A businessman philosopher. A. Jones. il por *Forbes* 132:116-17 D 19 '83
Kael, Pauline
The current cinema. See issues of The New Yorker
about
Pauline Kael. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 19:49-50+ Ap 18 '83
Kaepa (Firm)
A $3 million education. T. Mack. *Forbes* 132:98+ D 19 '83
Kaercher, Dan
Education. See occasional issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Health. See issues of Better Homes and Gardens
Käferstein, Fritz
Safe food. il *World Health* p2-3 O '83
Kafka, Barbara
Food in Vogue. il *Vogue* 173:252+ D '83
Food in Vogue. il *Vogue* 173:406+ O '83
Food in Vogue. il *Vogue* 173:518+ S '83
Now get this: the newest, the prettiest, the most inventive salads—are warm! il *Vogue* 173:205+ F '83
Provence: a garden of earthy delights—in the south of France. il *Vogue* 173:444+ O '83
Kafka, Franz, 1883-1924
about
The centenary of a contemporary. E. Pawel. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:5+ Jl 3 '83
The devil's pay. M. Nadeau. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:27-9+ O '83
Kafka's short stories. J. Updike. *New Yorker* 59:121-6+ My 9 '83
The unseen alphabet: Kafka's inner world. S. Sontag. il pors *Vogue* 173:202-3+ Jl '83
Kafka, Helene
The first year of motherhood. il *Parents* 58:54-6+ Ag '83
Kagan, Jeremy Paul
about
The sting II [film] Reviews
Roll Stone il p36 Mr 3 '83. M. Sragow
Kagan, Julia
Work in the 1980s and 1990s. See issues of Working Woman
Kagan, Richard A.
Arty Palm Beach. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:124-5+ Je '83
Kagel, Mauricio
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:129 S 26 '83

Kahane, Jeffrey

about

Jeffrey Kahane. M. Fleming. por *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Ag '83

Kahl, Gordon

about

Dakota dragnet. il por *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83

A Midwest manhunt and a far-out Posse. E. Salholz. *Newsweek* 101:24 F 28 '83

Shootout in a sleepy hamlet. il por *Time* 121:16 Je 13 '83

Kahle, Anne B., and Goetz, Alexander F. H.

Mineralogic information from a new airborne thermal infrared multispectral scanner. bibl f il map *Science* 222:24-7 O 7 '83

Kahler Gumpert, Anita von

A colorful world of regional crafts. il por *Américas* 35:51-2 My/Je '83

Kahlo, Frida, 1907-1954

about

Frida Kahlo: the Chicana as art heroine. B. Rose. il pors *Vogue* 173:152+ Ap '83

Making an art of pain. H. Herrera. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:86 Mr '83

A Mexican Georgia O'Keeffe. K. Larson. il por *N Y* 16:82-3 Mr 28 '83

A painter's passion. H. Herrera. il pors *House Gard* 155:98-109+ Ag '83

The ribbon around the bomb. M. Newman. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:160-9 Ap '83

Kahn, Alfred J., 1919-

about

Kahn's latest curtain call. S. Dentzer. por *Newsweek* 102:99-100 D 5 '83

Kahn, Brian

Hunt high for muleys. il *Outdoor Life* 172:46-7+ Ag '83

The silent hunt. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ O '83

Kahn, Carol

The man who would live forever [interview with R. L. Walford] il por *Health* 15:24-7+ Ag '83

Tilting the hourglass. il *Health* 15:32-5 Mr '83

Kahn, Herman, 1922-1983

The 21st century: squinting into the crystal ball. por *U S News World Rep* 94:A41-A42 My 9 '83

about

Coming: an age of prosperity. R. K. Bennett. *Read Dig* 122:124-7 F '83

Herman Kahn remembered. bibl il pors *Futurist* 17:61-5 O '83

Obituary

Macleans por 96:25 Jl 18 '83. C. Bruman
Natl Rev 35:917 Ag 5 '83
Newsweek por 102:31 Jl 18 '83. K. L. Woodward
Time il por 122:71 Jl 18 '83. W. Isaacson

Simon and Kahn versus Global 2000. C. Holden. il pors *Science* 221:341-3 Jl 22 '83

World lost a mind, I lost a friend. W. Brown. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73 S 26 '83

Kahn, Madeline

about

Madeline Kahn of Manhattan is now on a Santa Fe high and that town's blithest spirit. R. Goldstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:61-2 Jl 25 '83

Kahn, R. T.

A Swedish film re-creates a daring flight that failed. il por *Smithsonian* 14:122-4+ My '83

Kahn, Robert D.

Cable programming. *Current* 251:22-6 Mr/Ap '83

More messages from the medium. il *Technol Rev* 86:49-51 Ja '83

Kahn, Roger

about

Sportswriter Roger Kahn employs the boys of summer and doubles as the Homer of the minors. J. S. Kunen. il pors *People Wkly* 20:93-5 Ag 29 '83

Kahn (Ben) Furs Corporation *See* Ben Kahn Furs Corporation

Kai, Barbara

Collecting Pre-Columbian art. il *Black Enterp* 13:108+ F '83

Kaiser, Betsy Pickering

Fabulous at 49! por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:159+ My '83

Kaiser, David E.

The politician. il *New Repub* 189:15+ N 21 '83

Kaiser, Kurt

Why one bright musician faces a gloomy future. *Christ Today* 27:21 S 16 '83

Kaiser Cement Corporation

Better, not bigger. il *Forbes* 131:51 Mr 28 '83

Kaiser Steel Corp.

Kaiser Steel could backfire on Irwin Jacobs. il por *Bus Week* p36-7 Je 13 '83

What the winner sees in Kaiser Steel [J. A. Frates] *Bus Week* p51-2 O 17 '83

Kaké, Ibrahima Baba

Coastal and island civilizations of Africa. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-18 D '83

Kaku, Michio

Wasting space. il *Progressive* 47:19-22 Je '83

Kakutani, Michiko

Books into movies. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 Jl 10 '83

Bookseller's art. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 Je 5 '83

Dashers and dawdlers. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Ag 21 '83

Early impressions. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 F 6 '83

Ingmar Bergman: summing up a life in film. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ Je 26 '83

Novelists are news again. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ Ag 14 '83

Peter Quennell and friends. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Ap 24 '83

Kalahari Desert

Kalahari migration—a secret walk to water [wildebeest] M. Owens and D. Owens. il map *Int Wildl* 13:32-5 S/O '83

Kalamazoo Nature Center (Kalamazoo, Mich.) *See* Nature centers

Kalanchoes

Hormonal regulation of epiphyllous bud release in Bryophyllum calycinum [cytokinins] D. F. Houck and L. H. Rieseberg. il *BioScience* 33:656-7 N '83

Kalanchoes are easy. A. Reilly. il *Flower Gard* 27:10-12 O/N '83

The new kalanchoes—fuller, sturdier, more colors. il *South Living* 18:44-5 D '83

Kalb, Madeleine G.

A double irony. *New Repub* 188:18 Mr 14 '83

Kalcheim, Lee

about

Breakfast with Les and Bess [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:73 Ag 8 '83. J. Simon

Kaldor, Mary

Technology and the arms race. il *Nation* 236:420-3 Ap 9 '83

Kale, Suzan

Stop paying to store hot water. *Org Gard* 30:66+ N '83

Kale

Good greens for southern winters. B. Pleasant. il *Org Gard* 30:56+ S '83

Kale and flower kale: ornamental food plants [excerpt from The beautiful food garden] K. R. Gessert. il *Mother Earth News* 80:34-5 Mr/Ap '83

Kalebic, Tea, and others

Basement membrane collagen: degradation by migrating endothelial cells. bibl f il *Science* 221:281-3 Jl 15 '83

Kaleidoscopes

A do-it-yourself kaleidoscope. L. A. Jackson. il *Mother Earth News* 84:80-1 N/D '83

Kalember, Patricia

about

Loving is ABC's new soap bubble, but Patricia Kalember adds an element of her own—brains. L. G. Connolly. il pors *People Wkly* 20:113-15 Jl 4 '83

Kales, Anthony, and others

Early morning insomnia with rapidly eliminated benzodiazepines. bibl f il *Science* 220:95-7 Ap 1 '83

Kalimba *See* Musical instruments

Kalinowski, Thomas

New York's tundra. il *Conservationist* 37:22-7 Ja/F '83

Kalish, Abraham H.

Why is socialism winning? [address, February 7, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:409-11 Ap 15 '83

Kalitta, Connie

about

Muldowney meets the Bounty Hunter. D. Davidson. il por *Car Driv* 29:147-9 Jl '83

Kallir, Jane

about

Paintings for all seasons. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3 N '83

Kalmus, Yvonne

Books. il *Pop Photogr* 89:52+ D '82

Kalousek, D. K., and Dill, F. J.

Chromosomal mosaicism confined to the placenta in human conceptions. bibl f il *Science* 221:665-7 Ag 12 '83

Kalson, Sally
A link to life. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20+ Je 19 '83
Kalter, Joanmarie
The fourth estate in the third world. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:12-15 N '83
Kalter, Suzy
(jt. auth) See Simmons, Richard, and Kalter, Suzy
Kalven, Jamie
Robert Bork and the Constitution. *Nation* 237:262-6+ O 1 '83
Kalyn, Wayne
Building the brave new athlete. il por *World Tennis* 30:56-61+ Ap '83
Sex symbols don't drink milk. il por *World Tennis* 31:40-2+ Je '83
Tennis has a huge problem [interview with M. Mewshaw] por *World Tennis* 31:74-6 D '83
Ye olde town tournament. il *World Tennis* 31:49+ Ag '83
Kamali, Norma
about
Kamali: fashion's freshest face. A. Soorikian. il *McCalls* 110:66 Ja '83
Stylish individualism [interview] J. Weir. il por *N Y Times Mag* p66-9 F 13 '83
Kaman Corp.
Kaman rolls out Seasprite SH-2F Lamps. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:115 S 26 '83
Kamber, Victor
about
The lib-lab lobby's P.R. man. il por *Fortune* 107:40 My 30 '83
Kamber Group
The lib-lab lobby's P.R. man [V. Kamber] il por *Fortune* 107:40 My 30 '83
Kamehameha I, the Great, King of the Hawaiian Islands, d. 1819
about
Kamehameha: Hawaii's warrior king. L. E. Levathes. il por supp (folded map) *Natl Geogr* 164:558-99 N '83
Kamerman, Sheila B.
The child-care debate: working mothers vs. America. il *Work Woman* 8:131-5 N '83
Child-care services: a national picture. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:35-9 D '83
Kamikaze '89 [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Kaminskaya, Dina
about
Verdict on Soviet justice. P. Blake. il por *Time* 121:54 My 2 '83
Kaminsky, Bruce
(jt. auth) See DiBussolo, Frank A., and Kaminsky, Bruce
Kaminsky, Peter
A spirit in the woods. il *Field Stream* 88:51-3+ N '83
Kampelman, Max M.
An assessment of the Madrid CSCE followup meeting [statement and remarks, July 15 and 18, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:59-66 S '83
Kampgrounds of America, Inc.
Cabins for touring campers. B. McKeown. *Outdoor Life* 171:119 Je '83
Kampuchea *See* Cambodia
Kan, Michael
about
Kan case settled. Vasari. por *Art News* 82:11 Summ '83
Kandell, Stuart
Theatre bridges the generation gap. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:36-40 Ja/F '83
Kandinsky, Wassily, 1866-1944
about
A 20th-century master . . . Vasily Kandinsky. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:186-7 D '83
Conversation with Kandinsky. K. Larson. il *N Y* 17:114+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Kane, Joe
This year's Brand. il por *Esquire* 100:68-70+ Jl '83
Kane, Leslie
Status games moms play. il *Parents* 58:53-7 Ap '83
Thin—or else! il *Health* 15:26-8 S '83
Kane, Paul, 1810-1871
about
Paul Kane's visit to Mount St. Helens. D. B. Webster. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1001-3 N '83
Kane, Robert S.
The Cotswolds. il *Travel Holiday* 159:60-5+ Ap '83
Travel advisory. See issues of 50 Plus
Kane, Tim D.
Behind Mexico's financial crisis. il *USA Today* 111:27-30 Ja '83
The real rate of interest. il *USA Today* 112:33 Jl '83
Ronald Reagan's recession: is there sun behind the clouds? il *USA Today* 111:18-20 Ja '83
Watching the Fed watchers. il *USA Today* 112:23 N '83
Kane, Van R.
Voyager to Uranus and Neptune; ed. by Charles E. Kohlhase. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 Ap '83
Kane County (Ill.)
Education
See Education—Illinois
Kangaroos
Kangaroo keeper [Injured Wildlife Centre in Australia] il *Natl Geogr World* 93:18-20 My '83
Kangaroos defended. C. Holden. *Science* 222:903 N 25 '83
Kangwana, James
(jt. auth) See Mills, Jack, and Kangwana, James
Kanigel, Robert
The making of a musician. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:27-9 My/Je '83
Kanner, Bernice
The beep generation. il *N Y* 16:12-13 Ag 15 '83
Guilt dinners. il *N Y* 16:127-30+ D 5 '83
On Madison Avenue. See issues of New York
Sexual politics: a no-win situation. il *Work Woman* 8:95-6+ Mr '83
Kansas
See also
Banks and banking—Kansas
Drama festivals—Kansas
Geology—Kansas
Hospitals, Psychiatric—Kansas
Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Kansas
History
See also
Frontier and pioneer life—Kansas
Industries
Subterropolis [caves used by businesses] il *Time* 122:43 Jl 4 '83
Kansas City (Mo.)
A reporter at large. C. Trillin. il *New Yorker* 59:57-60+ S 26 '83
Airports
Kansas City International attracts hub operations. E. Kozicharow. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39+ D 12 '83
World, Air Midwest sign joint ticketing pact [ticketing and marketing at Kansas City International Airport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 N 7 '83
Education
Making a poem [teacher D. Jaffe] V. Ostarch. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:36-7 Mr/Ap '83
Employees
Out to lunch [corruption among Kansas City building inspectors] *Time* 121:19 F 14 '83
Music
See also
Opera—Missouri
Kansas City International Airport *See* Kansas City (Mo.)—Airports
Kansas City Lyric Opera *See* Opera—Missouri
Kansas Gas and Electric Co.
Electric Co. customers help Kansas elderly to pay utility bills. *Aging* 333/334:31 N/D '82
Kansas-Nebraska Natural Gas Co., Inc. *See* KN Energy Inc.
Kanter, Rosabeth Moss
Influence skills. *Work Woman* 8:50+ S '83
Kanter, Rosabeth Moss, and others
Building a team. *Work Woman* 8:40+ N '83
Information: power tool number one. *Work Woman* 8:40+ O '83
Pulling it off. *Work Woman* 8:34+ D '83
Kantzer, Kenneth S.
Why does Harvard want an evangelical connection? il por *Christ Today* 27:17-18 F 4 '83
about
A Christian college steps back from the brink of closure. *Christ Today* 27:58 Ap 8 '83
Kanwisher, John W., and Ridgway, Sam H.
The physiological ecology of whales and porpoises. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:110-17+ Je '83
Kaplan, Daniel
Lasers for missile defense. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:5-8 My '83

Kaplan, David E., 1955-

The Navy defends the nuclear navy [discussion of July-August 1983 article, When incidents are accidents] *Oceans* 16:62-3 S/O '83

When incidents are accidents. il *Oceans* 16:26-33 Jl/Ag '83

Kaplan, Don

And now, a word from our sponsors. *Des Arts Educ* 84:40-1 N/D '82

Even networks have a silver lining. *Des Arts Educ* 85:42-3 S/O '83

How to keep a captive audience. *Des Arts Educ* 84:41-3 Ja/F '83

Producing instructional video. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:42-4 My/Je '83

Producing instructional video. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:40-2 Mr/Ap '83

Ring around the collar and other hidden fears. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:41-3 Jl/Ag '83

Kaplan, Donald R.

The development of palm leaves. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:98-105 Jl '83

Kaplan, Fred M.

Bureaucracy and the bomb: the hidden factor behind nuclear madness [excerpt from The wizards of Armageddon] il *Wash Mon* 15:48-56 My '83

The flying Lazarus. il *Wash Mon* 14:48-52+ F '83

Scientists at war: the birth of the Rand Corporation. il *Am Herit* 34:49-64 Je/Jl '83

about

James Fallows on political books. J. M. Fallows. *Wash Mon* 15:52-4 S '83

Kaplan, Gilbert

about

What do you tell a millionaire publisher with only one symphony to conduct? Play it again, Gil. B. Rowes. il por *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Ap 25 '83

Kaplan, H. J.

Brother Camus. *Commentary* 75:42-9 F '83

Kaplan, Janice

Corporate fitness. il *Vogue* 173:163+ F '83

How to be a winner more often. il *Glamour* 81:45+ Ag '83

Move...it's what keeps you young; Move...it's what keeps you strong. il *Vogue* 173:324-5 F '83

The new nutrition. *Vogue* 173:306-7+ Ag '83

One-on-one. il *Vogue* 173:90+ Ja '83

Kaplan, Jay R., and others

Social stress and atherosclerosis in normocholesterolemic monkeys. bibl f il *Science* 220:733-5 My 13 '83

Kaplan, Jim

For Ryan, it was a very special K. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ My 9 '83

For whom the Bell toils ... il por *Sports Illus* 58:66+ Ap 18 '83

He keeps Cruzing right along. il por *Sports Illus* 59:50+ S 26 '83

He went from Rags to riches. por *Sports Illus* 59:46-7 Jl 25 '83

He's a Thon in their sides. il por *Sports Illus* 59:54+ Ag 1 '83

Infield errors are a Cardinal sin. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-4+ Je 13 '83

Is the bloom off the Rose? por *Sports Illus* 58:68+ Je 27 '83

It's the Nationals' pastime. il *Sports Illus* 58:42-4+ Ap 4 '83

Lynn had a grand time. il por *Sports Illus* 59:52+ Jl 18 '83

A new life in a new league. il por *Sports Illus* 58:50+ Je 20 '83

A pair of young Sox with sock. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:38-40+ Mr 21 '83

A retread with nifty mileage. il por *Sports Illus* 59:62-3 Ag 22 '83

Stanley has the steam. il por *Sports Illus* 58:66+ Ap 25 '83

They really wing it to this Eagle. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:98+ O 31 '83

The Violets bloom again. il *Sports Illus* 59:64+ D 5 '83

Kaplan, Jonathan

about

Heart like a wheel [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:62 O 3 '83. L. O'Toole

Ms 12:36 O '83. L. Van Gelder

New Repub 189:22 N 28 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:170+ N 14 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il 102:83 O 31 '83. D. Ansen

Roll Stone il p49 Je 9 '83. M. Sragow

Sports Illus il 59:56 O 24 '83. F. Deford

Time il 122:90 O 24 '83. R. Corliss

Vogue il 173:43 Jl '83. M. Haskell

Kaplan, Martin M.

Another view. por *Bull At Sci* 39:27 N '83

Kaplan, Norman M., 1931-

The bottom line about fat [excerpt from Prevent your heart attack] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ Ap '83

about

Hasty hearts. K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:192+ My 9 '83

Kaplan, Peter W.

The Congressional network. il *Esquire* 99:128-9 My '83

Hello, Umpqua. il *Esquire* 100:107-8 Ag '83

The inevitable machine. *Esquire* 100:127-9 O '83

Jack Paar's dangling conversation. il *Esquire* 100:113-14 Jl '83

MTV: 21st century-box. *Esquire* 99:222 Mr '83

Perpetual rerun. il *Esquire* 100:191-2 N '83

Ted Turner, station-to-station. *Esquire* 99:100 F '83

Who owns the air? il *Esquire* 99:98-9 Ap '83

Kaplan, Robert

Language and science policies of new nations. *Science* 221:913 S 2 '83

Kaplan, Robert, 1936-

about

Insecurities about security. L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Je 6 '83

Kaplan, Sid

Beating that old-devil contrast. il *Pop Photogr* 90:85-91+ O '83

Kapp, Isa

Out of the swim with Barbara Pym. *Am Sch* 52:237-42 Spr '83

Kaprisky, Valerie

about

The filming is over, but Valerie Kaprisky is still Breathless over Richard Gere. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 19:79+ My 30 '83

Turning off the steam: are femmes fatales still fatal? M. Haskell. il *Vogue* 173:50 Ag '83

Valerie Kaprisky. W. Wolf. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:245+ Mr '83

Valerie Kaprisky—a dream comes true for a teenage actress. il por *Seventeen* 42:104+ Mr '83

Kaptainis, Arthur

Ofra Harnoy. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Jl '83

Karacan, Ismet, and others

Erectile mechanisms in man. bibl f il *Science* 220:1080-2 Je 3 '83

Karajan, Herbert von

about

Berlin Philharmonic (Karajan). P. J. Smith. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA28-MA30 F '83

The old and new Karajan. J. Matzner. *World Press Rev* 30:62 Je '83

Predictions. W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:6 Ja '83

Karamazov Brothers (Jugglers) *See* Jugglers and juggling

Karan, Donna

about

30 & loving it! [interview] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:100-1+ Jl '83

Karan, P. P., and Bladen, W. A.

Arabic cities. bibl il map *Focus* 33:1-8 Ja/F '83

Karanikolas, Maria Nicolaidis- *See* Nicolaidis-Karanikolas, Maria

Karaoke sets *See* Audio systems

Karaosmanoğlu, Ali L.

Turkey's security and the Middle East. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:157-75 Fall '83

Karas, Thomas H.

The star wars scenario. *Nation* 236:444-6 Ap 9 '83

Karasek, Robert

about

Jobs where stress is most severe [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:45-6 S 5 '83

Karate *See* Martial arts

Karatnycky, Adrian

South Africa and democracy [interview with G. Buthelezi] *Current* 254:52-7 Jl/Ag '83

(jt. auth) See Motyl, Alexander J., and Karatnycky, Adrian

Karay, Diane

Harvesting treasure [poem] *Christ Century* 100:810 S 14-21 '83

Karayn, Jim

The presidential job interview. por *Newsweek* 102:34-5 N 28 '83

Karen, Robert

Who's on top? What happens when couples compete. *Mademoiselle* 89:130-1+ Je '83

Karim, Aga Khan *See* Aga Khan IV, 1936-

Karklins, Olgerts L.
Moss animals like ocean. il *Earth Sci* 36:24-5 Fall '83

Karl, Gabriel
(jt. auth) See Isgur, Nathan, and Karl, Gabriel

Karlstrom, Paul J.
Henri Fantin-Latour, master of persistence before nature. il por *Smithsonian* 14:72-7 Jl '83

Karmel, Pepe
Photography: looking at the big picture. il *Art Am* 71:35-9 S '83
Photography: terra incognita. bibl il *Art Am* 71:37-43 O '83

Karmen, Steve
about
King of the jingle. B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 16:15-16+ Je 27 '83

Karnow, Stanley
The other war [excerpt from Vietnam: a history] il pors *Esquire* 100:106-8+ O '83
about
South Vietnam: the puppet as puppeteer. J. Alter. il por *Wash Mon* 15:42-4 D '83

Karoff, Barbara
Onion soups. il *Gourmet* 43:50-1+ O '83

Karolyi, Bela
about
The double Romanian twist. B. Ottum. il por *Sports Illus* 58:68+ Je 13 '83

Karp, Vickie
Tulips: a selected history [poem] *New Yorker* 59:54 O 10 '83

Karp, Walter
The Essex disaster. il *Am Herit* 34:48-64 Ap/My '83
Henry Francis du Pont and the invention of Winterthur. il por *Am Herit* 34:86-97 Ap/My '83
Sitting on the hinge of fate. *Wilderness* 46:36-40 Fall '82

Karpatkin, Rhoda H.
Memo to members. See occasional issues of Consumer Reports

Karsh, Yousuf, 1908-
about
50 years of Yousuf Karsh. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:128+ O '83
Karsh. il *People Wkly* 20:63-6 D 5 '83
Lights for the human soul. P. Russell. il *Macleans* 96:56-7 O 24 '83

Karson, Michael
(jt. auth) See Silchuck, Michael, and Karson, Michael

Karting *See* Go-carting

Kartner, Norbert, and others
Cell surface P-glycoprotein associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cell lines. bibl f il *Science* 221:1285-8 S 23 '83

Karval (Colo.)
Education
See Education—Colorado

Kasarda, John D.
Caught in the web of change. bibl il *Society* 21:41-7 N/D '83

Kasdan, Lawrence
about
The big chill [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:631-2+ N 18 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Esquire il 100:124 O '83
Film Comment il 19:20-1 S/O '83. H. Jacobson
Macleans il 96:54 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms il 12:37-8 O '83. S. McHenry
N Y il 16:78-80+ S 26 '83. V. Ziegel
N Y il 16:92+ S 26 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:380-1 O 22 '83. K. Pollitt
Natl Rev 35:1350-1 O 28 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 189:22-4 O 31 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:189-92 O 17 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:90 S 26 '83. D. Ansen
Progressive 47:38 D '83. M. H. Seitz
Saturday Rev il 9:36-7 S/O '83. J. Crist
Time il 122:66 S 12 '83. R. Corliss
Work Woman il 8:236 N '83. P. Bosworth

Kasdan, Lawrence, and Benedek, Barbara
Chilly scenes [excerpts from The big chill] il *Film Comment* 19:22-5 S/O '83

Kashiwahara, Ken
Aquino's final journey. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-3+ O 16 '83
An eyewitness and relative recounts Benigno Aquino's fatal journey home to Manila. J. Saar. il *People Wkly* 20:41-2 S 5 '83

Kashmir and Jammu (India) *See* Jammu and Kashmir (India)

Kasperson, Roger E.
Worker participation in protection: the Swedish alternative. bibl f il *Environment* 25:13-20+ My '83

Kass, Leon R.
The case for mortality. *Am Sch* 52:173-91 Spr '83

Kass, Ray
Morris Graves. il por *Art News* 82:92-7 D '83

Kass, Ron
about
Proving the rumors right, Joan Collins and Ron Kass declare their troubled marriage ex-rated. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85 Ja 31 '83

Kassalow, Everett M.
Will union concessions expand areas for bargaining? bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:32-3 Mr '83

Kassar, Ray
about
Inside logic. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:32 O 31 '83

Kassen, Michael
about
Select-Tech's wunderkind. P. A. Dreyfus. il por *Money* 12:61 Ap '83

Kasten, Robert W.
America's Caribbean Basin Initiative. il *USA Today* 111:14-15 Mr '83
about
Point man in the banks' fight against withholding. il por *Bus Week* p39-40 Mr 28 '83

Kastner, Joseph
Everyone knows her rhyme, but who remembers Jane? bibl il pors *Smithsonian* 14:172-82+ O '83

Kastner, Patricia Wilson- *See* Wilson-Kastner, Patricia

Kastner, Ruth
The reformer and Reformation anniversaries. il *Hist Today* 33:22-6 N '83

Katakura Industries Co. Ltd.
Silk's no business for outsiders [Japanese government prevents Hong Kong businessman T. H. Wang from buying Katakura Industries] por *Fortune* 107:108 Je 27 '83

Katayama, Yutaka
about
Where have you gone, Yutaka Katayama? M. Jordan. il por *Car Driv* 29:39 N '83

Kathakali
The gift of the gods. S. Awasthi. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-1 Ap '83

Kathy Gallagher (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Katkov, Norman
Blood and orchids [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 197:189-92+ Ag '83

Katmai National Monument
Katmai National Park. J. Gangler. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:56-9 Ap '83

Kato, Tsugio
In each science the elite rule *World Press Rev* 30:38-9 D '83

Katsuto, Uchihashi
The research gap. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 Ap '83

Kattenburg, Paul M.
Living with Hanoi. *Foreign Policy* 53:131-49 Wint '83/'84

Katy Industries, Inc.
Katy Industries: why it wants Insilco's silver [negotiating to buy International Silver] il por *Bus Week* p98+ O 3 '83

Katydids
Communication
See Insect communication
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Insects

Katz, Alfred
Tapping mutual aid, lay resources for therapeutic strategy. por *Cent Mag* 16:46-7 Ja/F '83

Katz, Fred E.
Old wounds and new lessons. bibl *Society* 20:27-30 Mr/Ap '83

Katz, Jacob
Anti-Semitism [discussion of July 1983 article, Misreadings of anti-Semitism] *Commentary* 76:30+ D '83
Misreadings of anti-Semitism. *Commentary* 76:39-44 Jl '83

Katz, Jane B.
Artists in exile [excerpts] il *Horizon* 26:21-2+ Jl/Ag '83

Katz, Lilian G.
As they grow/3 and 4. See issues of Parents

Katz, Martha Ellen, and Campbell, Kit
Herb vinegars. il *Gourmet* 43:34-5+ S '83

Katz, Michael

Roberto Duran is back for mas. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:69-71+ Je '83

Katz, Ruth J.

Holey, holey, holey. il *N Y* 16:54-7+ D 12 '83

Katz, Samuel L.

Measles: a world-wide update. il *World Health* p14-15 D '82

Katznelson, Ira

Slicing the political pie. bibl *Society* 21:48-53 N/D '83

Kauai (Hawaii)

Kauai after Hurricane Iwa. il map *Sunset* 170:64+ Mr '83

Kauai: Hawaii's paradise regained [exploring Na Pali coast in an inflatable boat] R. Bragonier. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 152:28-31+ D '83

Kauffman, Janet

Patriotic [story] *New Yorker* 59:38-44 Ap 11 '83

Kauffman, Lynn E.

Make every word count! il *Mother Earth News* 84:78-9 N/D '83

Kauffmann, Stanley, 1916-

The landscape of Alberto Moravia. il por *Harpers* 266:63-6 Ap '83

Stanley Kauffmann on films. See issues of The New Republic

Theater. See issues of Saturday Review

Kaufman, Charles S.

Der Bingle's secret diaries. *Nation* 237:22-3 Jl 2 '83

Kaufman, Edy

Capital punishment: an international perspective. il *Humanist* 43:19-21+ N/D '83

Kaufman, Evalyn

Company's coming. *Redbook* 161:144 O '83

Good health guide for travelers. il *Black Enterp* 13:80 Mr '83

Hang it all. il *Black Enterp* 14:134 O '83

Sweat without tears. il *Black Enterp* 14:74+ S '83

Tips on renting a vacation home. *Black Enterp* 13:236 Je '83

Kaufman, George S., 1889-1961

about

You can't take it with you [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:89-91 Ap 25 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:132-3 Ap 18 '83. B. Gill

Time il 121:96 Ap 18 '83. T. E. Kalem

Kaufman, Henry

about

Behind Henry Kaufman's mystique. il por *Bus Week* p86-7 F 28 '83

Kaufman, Irving R.

Reassessing the fairness doctrine. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-19 Je 19 '83

Kaufman, Lawrence M., and Barrett, John N.

Serum factor supporting long-term survival of rat central neurons in culture. bibl f il *Science* 220:1394-6 Je 24 '83

Kaufman, Lynne

A special gift [story] il *McCalls* 110:20+ Ja '83

Kaufman, Mark

about

Classy threads—with a message. il por *Nations Bus* 71:78 Mr '83

Kaufman, Michael T.

Author from 3 countries [interview with S. Rushdie] por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ N 13 '83

Canada: an American discovers its difference. il *N Y Times Mag* p60-1+ My 15 '83

Kaufman, Philip

about

The right stuff [film] Reviews

America 149:395 D 17 '83. R. A. Blake

Commonweal 110:660-1 D 2 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Commonweal 110:692+ D 16 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Film Comment il 19:49-56 N/D '83. D. Thomson

Flying il 110:74-6+ D '83. R. Steele

Macleans il 96:46 O 31 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il 16:48-9 S 19 '83. D. Denby

N Y il 16:78-80 O 31 '83. D. Denby

New Leader 66:19-20 N 28 '83. R. Asahina

New Repub 189:24-6 N 14 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:178+ O 17 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il 102:38-42+ O 3 '83. D. Ansen

Time il 122:56-8 O 3 '83. R. Schickel

Kaufman, Robert R.

Democracy's chances in Argentina. il por *New Leader* 66:6-8 N 14 '83

Kaufman, Steven C.

Alaskan grand slam. il *Natl Parks* 57:26-7 Jl/Ag '83

Kaufmann, William J., III

New view of the universe. il *Sci Dig* 91:82-7 Mr '83

Return to the planets. il *Sci Dig* 91:46-7 O '83

Tourism in the twenty-first century. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ Ap '83

Kaunda, Kenneth D. (Kenneth David), 1924-

Visit of Zambian President Kaunda [remarks, March 30, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:16 Je '83

about

Kaunda wins a strong mandate. *Macleans* 96:40 N 7 '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Zambian President Kaunda [remarks, March 30, 1983] R. Reagan; K. D. Kaunda. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:16 Je '83

Kaus, Robert M.

Can creeping socialism cure creaking capitalism? il *Harpers* 266:17-22 F '83

Cheap seats and white knuckles. il *Wash Mon* 15:45-8 D '83

Designs for driving. il *Harpers* 267:64-9 O '83

First, forget the issues. il *Harpers* 267:14-18+ Ag '83

Increasing productivity in the U.S. *Current* 252:27-37 My '83

The plaintiff's hour. il *Harpers* 266:14-16+ Mr '83

The trouble with unions. il *Harpers* 266:23-35 Je '83

Vetoed veto. *New Repub* 189:10-11 Ag 8 '83

Where Marxists go right. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-3 Mr '83

Kauzov, Sergei

about

Christina Onassis takes on some heavy problems with a little help from her Russian ex-husband. M. Gondicas and J. Stratte-McClure. il pors *People Wkly* 20:70-1 Jl 25 '83

Kavaliers, Martin, and others

A functional role for an opiate system in snail thermal behavior. bibl f il *Science* 220:99-101 Ap 1 '83

Kawakubo, Rei

about

Japan's Stravinsky of fashion rocks the West with her atonal, asymmetric sad rags. il por *People Wkly* 20:74-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Kawasaki Heavy Industries, Ltd.

Louder than money [R. Muzzy, racing engine designer] K. Cameron. il pors *Cycle* 34:31-3+ My '83

Retirement [Kawasaki withdraws from Grand Prix road racing] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:27+ Mr '83

Kay, Alan F.

Business deals with the Soviets. il *Technol Rev* 86:21-3 F/Mr '83

Kay, Andrew

Living by design: the American way. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:110-11+ Jl '83

Kay, Barbara

I lost 105 pounds; ed. by Frances Spatz Leighton. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:78+ My '83

Kay, Terry

A time to be together. il *Read Dig* 123:189-90+ S '83

Kayaks and kayaking

Kayaking. B. Woodward. il *Sierra* 68:62-5 My/Je '83

Kayaking off British Columbia. B. J. O'Neill. il *Mother Earth News* 82:64-5 Jl/Ag '83

Kaye, Danny

about

UNICEF salutes Danny Kaye. il por *UN Mon Chron* 20:76 Je '83

Kaye, Neal W., Jr.

about

The resurrection of Dixie. M. T. Fadiman. il por *Forbes* 132:51 N 7 '83

Kaye, Richard

AIDS neglect. *Nation* 236:627 My 21 '83

Crichton aims to lift computer anxiety in next Knopf book. por *Publ Wkly* 224:35-6 Jl 15 '83

Kazandjiev, Minko

Where town meets country. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:28-9 Je '83

Kazemek, Francis

Tin soldiers paper ballerinas [poem] *America* 148:88 F 5 '83

Kazin, Alfred, 1915-

The exceptional William James. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-4+ N 10 '83

Fear of the city: 1783 to 1983. il *Am Herit* 34:14-23 F/Mr '83

Saving my soul at the Plaza. *N Y Rev Books* 30:38-42 Mr 31 '83

about

Saving the free world: an exchange [discussion of March 31, 1983 article, Saving my soul at the Plaza] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:56-8 My 12 '83

KC-135 airplanes *See* Tank airplanes

KCIA (Korean Central Intelligence Agency) *See* Intelligence service—Korea (South)

Keach, William J.

Sensitive construction saves trees. il *Flower Gard* 27:46-7 Ap/My '83

Keane, John B., 1928-

about

Big Maggie [drama] Reviews

America 149:255 O 29 '83. C. Hughes

N Y 16:85-6 O 10 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:154-5 O 10 '83. E. Oliver

Kearney, M. S., and Luckman, B. H.

Holocene timberline fluctuations in Jasper National Park, Alberta. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:261-3 Jl 15 '83

Kearney, Robert P.

Poppy tours. *Harpers* 267:27 S '83

Kearsley, Julia

about

Wednesday [drama] Reviews

New Yorker 59:123 D 19 '83. E. Oliver

Keating, Kate

What's happening to American families? il *Better Homes Gard* 61:15-16+ Ag '83

Keating, Kathleen, 1938-

A hug for all reasons [excerpt from The hug therapy book] il *McCalls* 110:28 Ag '83

Keating, Thomas

A new vision of seminary education. *America* 149:191-3 O 8 '83

Keatley, Anne

Knowledge as real estate. *Science* 222:717 N 18 '83

Keatley, Robert

East Asia: the recession arrives. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:692-713 ['83]

Keaton, Diane, and Heiferman, Marvin

Still life: Hollywood's golden days [excerpt] il *Pop Photogr* 90:68+ N '83

Keaton, Michael

about

The talk show state of mind. C. Caldwell. il pors *Esquire* 100:62-6 S '83

Keck, Donald B.

(jt. auth) See Gunderson, Les C., and Keck, Donald B.

Keck, Howard B.

about

Brawl in the family at Superior Oil. S. Fraker. il pors *Fortune* 107:70-3 My 30 '83

Howard Keck puts Superior Oil up for grabs. *Bus Week* p71 D 5 '83

Taking a cue from J. R. Ewing. *Newsweek* 102:90 D 5 '83

Kedourie, Elie

False Gandhi. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Mr 21 '83

Gandhi, true or false? [discussion of the March 21, 1983 article, False Gandhi] *New Repub* 188:4 Je 13 '83

History, the past and the future. *Am Sch* 53:109-15 Wint '83/'84

about

True Gandhi [discussion of March 21 article, False Gandhi] H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 188:11+ Ap 25 '83

Kedros, André

When Greek meets Greek. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:16-18 Jl '83

Keebler, Jack

What's new for your car. See issues of Popular Science

Keefauver, John

The Little Wonder Political Happiness Machine. *Natl Rev* 35:1414 N 11 '83

Keefer, Kimberly

Gasparilla Pirate Fiesta Days. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:48 F '83

Travel & entertainment guide. See issues of American History Illustrated

Keegan, John, 1934-

The specter of conventional war. il *Harpers* 267:8+ Jl '83

We wanted beady-eyed guys just absolutely holding the course. bibl (p122) *Smithsonian* 14:34-43 Ag '83

Keegstra, James

about

History without the Holocaust. G. Legge. por *Macleans* 96:12 My 30 '83

Teaching hate in Alberta schools. R. Lee. *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ap 18 '83

Keel, William C.

Tracing the gas in galaxies. il *Sky Telesc* 66:206-10 S '83

Keels

America rules the waves? [controversy at America's Cup over design of Australia II] *Natl Rev* 35:1057 S 2 '83

America's Cup's bottom line [controversy over design of Australia II] R. Reynolds. il *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 22 '83

The Australia II controversy [shape of keel called into question during America's Cup] J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 102:41 Ag 15 '83

A bloke with designs on the Cup [B. Lexcen's controversial keel for the Australia II] S. Pileggi. il por *Sports Illus* 59:36-41 Ag 29 '83

Do the rules now rule the waves? [controversy over keel of Australia II during America's Cup] R. Hoyle. il *Time* 122:68 Ag 22 '83

An impish Aussie designer and his magic keel haul America's Cup Down Under after 132 years of U.S. ownership [work of B. Lexcen] il por *People Wkly* 20:44 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

The intrigue lies Down Under [Australia II tops among America's Cup challengers] S. Pileggi. il *Sports Illus* 59:64-5 Ag 8 '83

Thanks to Ben Lexcen's kooky keel, Australia II threatens to drag the America's Cup Down Under. S. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 20:50+ S 19 '83

Keely, Jane

Around the house. See issues of Good Housekeeping

Guest speaker for the house. See issues of Good Housekeeping

Keen, Richard A.

Volcanic aerosols and lunar eclipses. bibl f il *Science* 222:1011-13 D 2 '83

Keene, Judy

When a friend needs your help. il *Glamour* 81:154-5+ Jl '83

Keeneland yearling sales *See* Auctions

Keeney, Philip

about

Want to be on top of what goes into those super-premium ice creams? Philip Keeney has the scoop. C. Neuhaus. il por *People Wkly* 20:103-4 Jl 4 '83

The keep [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Keepsakes *See* Souvenirs (Keepsakes)

Keese, Charles R., and Giaever, Ivar

Cell growth on liquid microcarriers. bibl f il *Science* 219:1448-9 Mr 25 '83

Keeshan, Bob

The nurturing of young America [address, February 17, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:465-7 My 15 '83

Kegley, Charles W.

Do intellectuals have any reassuring words for our times? *USA Today* 112:48-9 S '83

What has happened to the American dream? il *USA Today* 111:16-19 Mr '83

Kehl, D. G.

The forgotten fruit of the spirit. il por *Christ Today* 27:32-5 O 7 '83

Kehler, Randall

about

How to avert an atomic war [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:31-2 D 5 '83

A talk with Randall Kehler. J. Kalven. *Bull At Sci* 39:53-4 Ja '83

Kehoe, John

Video's outer limits. *Esquire* 99:42 Mr '83

Kehr, Dave

The last rising sun. il *Film Comment* 19:32-6+ S/O '83

Kehrer, Daniel M.

A symphony of fish. il *Sci Dig* 91:64-9 F '83

Kehret, Peg

Temporary jobs—permanent source of ideas. *Writer* 96:23-4 Ag '83

Kei Takei's Moving Earth

Reviews:

Performance of Light. J. R. Acocella. *Dance Mag* 57:79-80 Ja '83

Keidel, Albert, and Tang, Helena

Financing modernization with a trade surplus. il *Bus Week* p103-4 My 30 '83

Keiffer, Elisabeth

Barter. il *Good Housekeep* 196:58H Ap '83

Keilin, Nina

Metabolism: is your body trying to make you fat? *Redbook* 161:76-7+ Jl '83

Keillor, Garrison

The current crisis in remorse. *New Yorker* 59:36-7 Jl 11 '83

If Robert Frost had an Apple . . . il *N Y Times Mag* p80+ N 20 '83

Maybe you can too. *New Yorker* 59:40-1 F 21 '83

Keillor, Garrison—*cont.*

about

All the news from Lake Wobegon. J. Bordsen. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:12-13+ My/Je '83

Keim, Robert, and others

A career awareness program for handicapped students. *Educ Dig* 47:57-60 Ja '83

Keio University *See* Colleges and universities—Japan

Keisling, Phil

Breaking out of the courtroom: six more escape routes. *Wash Mon* 15:44-5 Je '83

Desert One: the wrong man and the wrong plan. il *Wash Mon* 15:51-4+ D '83

How to save our public schools. *Read Dig* 122:181-2+ F '83

How to save the public schools. *Educ Dig* 47:2-5 Ja '83

Money over what really mattered: where the air traffic controllers went wrong. il *Wash Mon* 15:10-14+ S '83

Radical surgery: let's draft the doctors. il *Wash Mon* 14:26-34 F '83

Soldiers of good fortune. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-8 My '83

Two recessions later: why we should have rationed gas. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-6 Jl/Ag '83

Keith, Bea

Winning at office politics. il *Essence* 14:79-80+ S '83

Keith, Borgne M.

The glory of Jupiter Hammon. *Negro Hist Bull* 45:91-2 O/N/D '82

Hooked on rugs! il *Mother Earth News* 79:74-5 Ja/F '83

Stay-dry underwater photography. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:70-1 F '83

Keith, David

about

David Keith—from leading man's pal to leading man. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 42:78 F '83

Lords spells stardom for David Keith, a Tennessee boy turned big-city bachelor. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 19:133-4 Mr 14 '83

Kelland, L. R., and others

Damage to bacterial cell membranes by UV radiation in sunlight. il *BioScience* 33:334-5 My '83

Kellar, Kenneth J.

(jt. auth) See Schwartz, Rochelle D., and Kellar, Kenneth J.

Keller, Bill

I, Claude. *New Repub* 188:16-18 Mr 7 '83

Lowest common denominator lobbying: why the banks fought withholding. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-6+ My '83

Keller, George, 1928-

The view from four colleges [excerpt from Academic strategy] il *Change* 15:34-43 Mr '83

Keller, Gerta, and others

Multiple microtektite horizons in upper Eocene marine sediments: no evidence for mass extinctions. bibl f il *Science* 221:150-2 Jl 8 '83

Keller, Seymour P.

APS founds the Committee on Applications in Physics. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ F '83

Keller, Steven E., and others

Stress-induced suppression of immunity in adrenalectomized rats. bibl f il *Science* 221:1301-4 S 23 '83

Keller, W. Eric

Report on reports. *Environment* 25:25-6 My '83

Kellett, John

The Commune in London: trepidation about the LCC. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 33:5-9 My '83

Kelley, Dean M.

Prayer has no place in public schools [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 48:13-18 Ag '83

Kelley, Elizabeth

Toward a tradition of caring. *Am Educ* 19:23-7 Ag/S '83

Kelley, H. N.

The Lewis tapes. *Natl Rev* 35:834+ Jl 8 '83

Kelley, John W.

(jt. auth) See Decker, Daniel J., and Kelley, John W.

Kelley, Kitty

about

Authors support Kelley in Sinatra suit. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 O 21 '83

Kelley wins damages in suit against agent. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:33-4 D 16 '83

Sinatra's right to life. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:68 D 5 '83

Kelley, Paul X.

about

Commandant under fire. E. Sciolino. il por *Newsweek* 102:43 D 19 '83

Kelling, Steven T., and Halpern, Bruce P.

Taste flashes: reaction times, intensity, and quality. bibl f il *Science* 219:412-14 Ja 28 '83

Kellman, Jerold L.

Letter from the Midwest. *Publ Wkly* 224:32 O 14 '83

Letter from the Midwest. il *Publ Wkly* 224:34-5 Jl 8 '83

Letter from the Midwest. il *Publ Wkly* 223:18-19 Ap 15 '83

Letter from the Midwest. *Publ Wkly* 223:44 Ja 14 '83

Kellner, Irwin L.

Don't blame the bankers. por *Newsweek* 101:10 My 16 '83

Kellogg, Clark

about

At the head of his class. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ F 21 '83

Kellogg, Kathy

Gingerbread geodesics. il *Mother Earth News* 84:26-8 N/D '83

How to tan rabbit hides. il *Mother Earth News* 79:78-81 Ja/F '83

Make a jack-o'-lantern . . . and eat pumpkin pie, too! il *Mother Earth News* 83:28-9 S/O '83

Kellogg, Marion S.

We must have a very special climate for innovation [address, September 22, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:84-7 N 15 '83

Kellogg, Mary Alice

Can native peoples save their lands? il maps *Int Wildl* 13:18-23 Mr/Ap '83

Crushes: even better when you're a grown-up. il *Glamour* 81:126+ Ag '83

Fast track to the top. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:244+ N '83

Hold that line. il *Glamour* 81:236 D '83

How VIPs cope. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:241+ Mr '83

Looking for a mentor. il *Glamour* 81:278 Ap '83

Reaching back to Crete. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:36+ O '83

The romance book boom! il *Seventeen* 42:158-9+ My '83

Teens on TV: are they for real? il *Seventeen* 42:138-9+ S '83

This man watches TV for a living ... he doesn't like what he sees. il por *50 Plus* 23:14-19 Ap '83

Top photographers' camera guide. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90+ Ap '83

When loving one guy isn't enough. il *Seventeen* 42:88-9+ F '83

Women with sex appeal: what's their secret? il por *50 Plus* 23:40-3 S '83

Kelly, Anthony

(jt. auth) See Birchall, J. D., and Kelly, Anthony

Kelly, Bob

about

Self-help for the jobless. S. Zwarun. il por *Macleans* 96:16 Jl 4 '83

Kelly, Brian

about

PW interviews. S. Horner. pors *Publ Wkly* 224:60-1 D 23 '83

Kelly, Christine Kuehn

Here and there. il *Travel Holiday* 159:82 Je '83

Kelly, Donald

about

Esmark's chief looks ahead. K. Labich. il pors *Fortune* 108:68-70+ O 3 '83

Kelly, E. J.

The penny kite. il *Mother Earth News* 80:74 Mr/Ap '83

Kelly, Ellsworth, 1923-

about

Ellsworth Kelly: in the zone of the spirit. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:59 Ja '83

Ellsworth Kelly keeps his edge. V. Raynor. il por *Art News* 82:52-9 Mr '83

In great shape. R. Cohen. il por *Art News* 82:154 F '83

Precise implications. B. K. Debs. bibl il *Art Am* 71:119-25 Summ '83

Kelly, Francis D.

A church at risk: toward balance in catechetics. *America* 149:185-8 O 8 '83

Kelly, Gene, 1912-

about

Happy birthday, Gene Kelly! [photographs] il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:17 Ag '83

Kelly, Grace *See* Grace, Princess of Monaco, 1929-1982

Kelly, James

The lady's not for turning. por *Read Dig* 123:142-6 O '83

Kelly, Jim
about
Jim Kelly, counselor. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:58 Ag 22 '83
Kelly, John
First tracks at Aspen [photographs] il *Skiing* 36:124-9 S '83
Kelly, John, 1945-
The pill for men: bad news, good news—or no news? *Mademoiselle* 89:210-11+ S '83
What made you what you are? The genetic legacy. il *Mademoiselle* 89:114-16+ Ja '83
Kelly, Kevin
Falling on its Funny face. il pors *N Y* 16:57-8+ F 28 '83
Kelly, Ned, 1854-1880
about
Bizarre folk hero still broods over the Australian bush. G. Souter. bibl (p130) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:40-9 Je '83
Kelly, Patrick R.
Miniature marine foulers. il *Sea Front* 29:166-9 My/Je '83
Kelly, Paula
about
Dancetera. K. Grubb. il por *Dance Mag* 57:142 My '83
Kelly, Petra
about
Petra Kelly: Europe's radical peacemaker. A. Blue. por *Ms* 12:119-23 O '83
A variegated sunflower. por *Time* 121:32 Mr 21 '83
Kelly, Sheldon
Did I come this far to die? il *Read Dig* 122:66-71 Ja '83
Fango-45 calling Mayday! il *Read Dig* 123:87-91 O '83
The prisoner Castro couldn't break. il pors *Read Dig* 123:157-62 O '83
Sheriff Donell beats the racketeers. il por *Read Dig* 122:93-6 Ap '83
Kelly, Tom
Gifts without trumpets. il *Field Stream* 88:35+ Jl '83
Pearls before swinesses. il *Field Stream* 87:74-5+ Mr '83
Kelly, William H.
(jt. auth) See Porter, Beverly Fearn, and Kelly, William H.
Keloids
Keloid scars. N. Berkowitz. *Vogue* 173:366 Ap '83
Kelp
Undersea forests. il *Natl Geogr World* 92:20-3 Ap '83
Kelton, Nancy
Waiting for daddy. il *Parents* 58:88-90 S '83
Kelvin, Alice
Corporate samaritans. *Work Woman* 8:84+ Ja '83
Healthy strokes. il *Work Woman* 8:128+ My '83
User groups. *Work Woman* 8:47+ D '83
Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron, 1824-1907
about
False premise, good science. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:20+ O '83
Kemble, Penn
The new anti-union crusade. *New Repub* 189:18-20 S 19-26 '83
Kemp, Jack
Controversy over the soundness of Reagan administration Central American policy [excerpts from address, April 27, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:236+ O '83
Kemp, Paul R., and others
Specialization of mesophyll structure in C_4 grasses. il *BioScience* 33:459-60 Jl/Ag '83
Kemper, Su
Profile: Michele Mouton. por *Road Track* 35:22+ S '83
Kempner, E. S., and Miller, J. H.
Radiation inactivation of glutamate dehydrogenase hexamer: lack of energy transfer between subunits. bibl f il *Science* 222:586-9 N 11 '83
Kempton, Murray
The ambivalence of J. Robert Oppenheimer. il pors *Esquire* 100:236-8+ D '83
Mussolini in concert. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:33-5 Ap 14 '83
Kempton, Sally
Women make their move [reprint from July 1970 issue] il *Esquire* 99:293-6+ Je '83
Kenan, Amos
Israel's dual heritage. *Nation* 236:78-9 Ja 22 '83
Stupid war, stupid peace, now what? *Nation* 237:321+ O 15 '83
Kendall, William Sergeant
about
William Sergeant Kendall, painter of children. R. Austin. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1024-9 N '83
Kendig, Frank
A conversation with Isaac Asimov. il por *Psychol Today* 17:42-7 Ja '83
Kendrick, John W.
about
More good news: productivity is heading up. N. Jonas. *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 7 '83
Kendrick, Mel
about
Mel Kendrick at John Weber. W. Saunders. il *Art Am* 71:155-6 Summ '83
Kenealy, Jim
Of icers and lunker holes. il *Conservationist* 37:2-6 Ja/F '83
Kenez, Peter
How Moscow handled the 007 affair. il *New Leader* 66:10-12 O 31 '83
Keniston, Kenneth
Remembering Erikson at Harvard. *Psychol Today* 17:29 Je '83
Kennan, George Frost, 1904-
America and the Soviets: America's unstable policy. *Current* 250:43-57 F '83
Breaking the spell. *New Yorker* 59:44-6+ O 3 '83
Zero options. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3 My 12 '83
about
Kennan & the U.S.-Soviet debate. J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 110:39+ Ja 28 '83
New wisdom, new hope. Y. Blumenfeld. il por *Vogue* 173:206-7+ Ja '83
Kennecott Corp.
How Kennecott has mismanaged Carborundum. il *Bus Week* p127+ My 23 '83
Kennedy, Caroline
about
It's a passage to India for JFK Jr., while sister Caroline launches Big Bird at the Metropolitan Museum. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:142-5 N 28 '83
Kennedy, Cora Wright
Tools & techniques. See issues of Popular Photography
Kennedy, Edward Moore, 1932-
Focusing attention on the arts. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:8-10 N/D '83
Should Congress adopt the pending Immigration reform and control act? *Congr Dig* 62:203+ Ag/S '83
about
Joan Kennedy faces the music. M. MacPherson. il pors *McCalls* 110:92-3+ Ag '83
Just one moment, Senator . . . T. Minnery. *Christ Today* 27:11 D 16 '83
Kennedy on the sidelines. L. Weymouth. il pors *N Y* 16:49-53 Je 27 '83
Kennedy's new place in the limelight. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p129 F 21 '83
A moral victory? il pors *Newsweek* 102:30-1 O 17 '83
Ted and Joan Kennedy: why this marriage couldn't be saved. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:50+ Mr '83
Ted Kennedy is a hit in Falwell's Lynchburg. il pors *Christ Today* 27:55 N 11 '83
Teddy's choice. W. Greider. por *Roll Stone* p7-8 Ja 20 '83
Kennedy, Eugene C.
about
Why a good friend is hard to find [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:71-2 S 26 '83
Kennedy, Gavin
about
The price is right. B. Van Wyngarden. *Saturday Rev* 9:66 N/D '83
Kennedy, Harlan
Castle Keep [interview with M. Mann] il *Film Comment* 19:16-19 N/D '83
Fellini's ship sails into Venice. il *Film Comment* 19:2+ N/D '83
Harlan Kennedy from Berlin. il *Film Comment* 19:2+ My/Je '83
Roeg: warrior. il por *Film Comment* 19:20-3 Mr/Ap '83
Sir Alec. il pors *Film Comment* 19:12-15 Jl/Ag '83
Super Salkinds. il pors *Film Comment* 19:49-52+ My/Je '83
Kennedy, Jayne
about
Jayne Kennedy. L. B. Randolph. il pors *Ebony* 38:107-8+ Jl '83

Kennedy, Joan

about

Joan Kennedy faces the music. M. MacPherson. il pors *McCalls* 110:92-3+ Ag '83

Joan Kennedy: life on my own. J. L. Block. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:124-5+ Ap '83

Ted and Joan Kennedy: why this marriage couldn't be saved. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:50+ Mr '83

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963

about

The backdown. il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:62 O '83

Camelot on tape. il por *Time* 122:20 Jl 4 '83

Camelot revisited. *Nation* 237:483-4 N 19 '83

Dynastic ambitions [reprint from April 1967 issue] G. Vidal. il por *Esquire* 99:210-11 Je '83

Enter Prince Jack [reprint from November 1960 issue] N. Mailer. il pors *Esquire* 99:204-6+ Je '83

Gathering of the clan. il *Newsweek* 102:68 D 5 '83

A great president? Experts size up JFK [symposium] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2+ N 21 '83

Growth without inflation: Kennedy's forgotten prescription. C. Hammer. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-4 D '83

He asked me to listen to the debate. H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:69 N 14 '83

J.F.K.: after 20 years, the question: how good a president? L. Morrow. il pors *Time* 122:58-60+ N 14 '83

J.F.K.: what he was really like. A. M. Schlesinger. por *Ladies Home J* 100:115+ N '83

John F. Kennedy remembered. P. Bosworth. por *Work Woman* 8:234+ N '83

John Kennedy then and now [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] P. Salinger. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 18-30+ N 28 '83

Kennedy and our vanished dreams. T. Wicker. il por *N Y Times Mag* p73+ N 20 '83

Kennedy remembered. il pors *Newsweek* 102:60-6+ N 28 '83

The Kennedy tapes. il por *Newsweek* 102:19 Jl 4 '83

The marriage of Jack and Jacqueline Kennedy: did love come too late? [excerpt from A hero for our time] R. G. Martin. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:145-7+ S '83

The most seductive man I've ever met. H. Johnson. il pors *50 Plus* 23:26-9 N '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover N 19 '83

One brief shining moment: remembering Kennedy [excerpt] W. Manchester. il pors *McCalls* 111:102-5+ N '83

The other war [excerpt from Vietnam: a history] S. Karnow. il pors *Esquire* 100:106-8+ O '83

The president's best friend [with editorial comment by Byron Dobell] D. Michaelis. il pors *Am Herit* 34:5, 12-27 Je/Jl '83

The real John F. Kennedy [special issue] pors *New Repub* 189:10+ N 21 '83

The short, classy voyage of JFK. W. Styron. il *Esquire* 100:124-6+ D '83

Untold story of the road to war in Vietnam. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 95:VN1-VN10+ O 10 '83

Addresses, messages, etc.

When peace is the message [speech at American University] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 121:16 Ap 25 '83

Assassination

American blood: a journey through the labyrinth of Dallas and JFK. D. DeLillo. il *Roll Stone* p21-2+ D 8 '83

The assassination has shadowed—but not defeated—the family of Lee Harvey Oswald. J. O. Porter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:156-8+ N 28 '83

A booming Dallas emerges 20 years after JFK's death. K. R. Sheets. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:80-1 N 28 '83

Can you believe that 20 years have passed. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 132:26 D 5 '83

The day that changed our world. J. Howard. il *Ladies Home J* 100:114+ N '83

Did Lee Harvey Oswald drop acid? M. A. Lee and others. il por *Roll Stone* p20-2+ Mr 3 '83

John Kennedy's death: the debate still rages. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 N 21 '83

The life of Kennedy's death. C. Lasch. *Harpers* 267:32-6+ O '83

Nov. 22, 1963: a day beyond forgetting [reminiscences of celebrities] il *People Wkly* 20:12+ N 28 '83

Was JFK as wonderful as we remember? B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 89:102 N '83

Bibliography

Kennedy on the shelf. J. Alter. *Newsweek* 102:89 N 21 '83

A spate of new books mark 20th year after JFK's assassination. G. Petry. il pors *Publ Wkly* 224:92-3 S 30 '83

Photographs and photography

A Georgetown romance: bright early days in the life of the young senator and his bride. il pors *People Wkly* 20:146-8+ N 28 '83

Press relations

J.F.K.'s television presidency. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 189:11-13+ D 26 '83

Kennedy, John F., 1960-

about

Barry Clifford's zany crew—including JFK Jr.—prove that way down deep, they're golddiggers. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-8+ Ag 22 '83

It's a passage to India for JFK Jr., while sister Caroline launches Big Bird at the Metropolitan Museum. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:142-5 N 28 '83

Kennedy, Judy

about

Looking to slim down, tighten up and have fun, too? These two know just the spa for you. E. Hoover. il pors *People Wkly* 20:104+ S 12 '83

Kennedy, Judy, and Babcock, Judy

Take a break! il *Work Woman* 8:96+ F '83

Kennedy, Kathleen *See* Townsend, Kathleen

Kennedy, Laetitia

(jt. auth) See Goldman, Jane, and Kennedy, Laetitia

Kennedy, M. R.

The dry continent. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:122-5 Je '83

Kennedy, Marilyn Moats, 1943-

Job strategies. See issues of Glamour

Kennedy, Mopsy Strange

The baby bust: when your kids are not enough. *Redbook* 161:67-9+ Jl '83

Kennedy, R. C., and others

Immune response to hepatitis B surface antigen: enhancement by prior injection of antibodies to the idiotype. bibl f il *Science* 221:853-5 Ag 26 '83

Kennedy, Ray

It's the Apple of his eye. il por *Sports Illus* 58:72+ Je 6 '83

Picking up the pieces. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:42-7 Ag 29 '83

Then zing go the strings. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:90-4+ Je 6 '83

There's bitter with the sweet. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:54-60+ Ag 15 '83

Kennedy, Richard T.

Challenges of the nuclear nonproliferation regime [address, June 1, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:60-2 Ag '83

Common sense and nonproliferation. *Society* 20:30-3 S/O '83

International energy security [address, September 7, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:45-9 O '83

Nuclear energy: opportunities and problems [address, November 17, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:75-7 Ja '83

Nuclear nonproliferation: our shared responsibility [address, January 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:86-8 Mr '83

U.S. completes assessment of IAEA [statement, February 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:79 Ap '83

Kennedy, Robert F., 1925-1968

about

The coroner's secret report [excerpt from Coroner]; ed. by Joseph Di Mona. T. T. Noguchi. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:156-7+ O '83

R.F.K. remembered. *New Repub* 188:4 Je 27 '83

Kennedy, Robert Francis, 1954-

about

Crash landing for Bobby. por *Time* 122:19 S 26 '83

A Kennedy's bout with heroin. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 102:40 S 26 '83

Two worlds of a Kennedy. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-31 O 3 '83

Kennedy, Robert S.

Can Filipinos learn to love this bird? il *Int Wildl* 13:26-33 Jl/Ag '83

Kennedy, Roger G.

What house would you build me? [condensed from American churches] il *Read Dig* 122:12-17 Ap '83

Kennedy, Shane

about

The fateful odyssey of three teenage runaways may take them to Florida's death row for murder. C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ Ja 10 '83

Kennedy, Ted *See* Kennedy, Edward Moore, 1932-

Kennedy, William

about

Meet the masters. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:32-3 Ap '83

Kennedy, William, 1928-
Everything everybody ever wanted. il *Atlantic* 251:77-84+ My '83
The secrets of creative love [story] il *Harpers* 267:54-8 Jl '83
about
Inexhaustible Albany. H. Mitgang. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 N 13 '83
PW interviews: J. Barbato. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:52-3 D 9 '83

Kennedy, William H., Jr.
about
Gritty general of the withholding wars. il por *Fortune* 108:32 Jl 11 '83

Kennedy, William V.
American bases in the Philippines. *America* 149:344 D 3 '83
Living with the MX. *America* 149:147-8 S 24 '83
The military conscience. *America* 148:13-14 Ja 1-8 '83

Kennedy (John Fitzgerald) School of Government *See* John Fitzgerald Kennedy School of Government

Kennedy [television program] *See* Television program reviews—Single works

Kennedy Center Friedheim Awards *See* Music—Competitions

Kennedy family
about
The Kennedy mystique. S. Birmingham. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:122+ N '83
What the other 28 Kennedy cousins are up to. il *People Wkly* 19:64 Je 6 '83

Kennedy International Airport *See* New York (N.Y.)—Airports

Kennedy Space Center *See* John F. Kennedy Space Center

Kennell, John H., 1922-
about
Of human bonding. P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:57+ O 10 '83

Kennels
An easy-care portable run for your dog. J. Crawford. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:79-81 Ap '83
Kennels. M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 39:70-1 Ja/F '83
A sturdy doghouse that keeps the cold at bay. R. Marmo. il *Mech Illus* 79:102+ D '83

Kenner, Hugh
Eye of the beholder. il *Harpers* 267:66-9 Ag '83
Poetize or bust. il *Harpers* 267:67-70 S '83
William Carlos Williams's rhythm of ideas [adaptation of address] por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ S 18 '83
Wisdom of the tribe. il *Harpers* 266:84-6 My '83
Writing is an abnormal act in today's electronic world. il *U S News World Rep* 94:80-1 F 14 '83

Kennerly, Karen
Fiction as news. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:1355-6 O 28 '83

Kennesaw Mountain National Battlefield Park
Kennesaw Park: drugs, alcohol only part of problem. *Natl Parks* 57:38 My/Je '83

Kenneson, James
The curiosity of Christianity. *Commonweal* 110:531-4 O 7 '83

Kenney, Douglas C.
about
The life and death of a comic genius [reprint from October 1981 issue] R. S. Anson. il pors *Esquire* 99:347-50+ Je '83

Kenney, Richard
Fourth [poem] *New Yorker* 59:42 Jl 4 '83
In June [poem] *Atlantic* 251:44 Je '83
Speed of light [poem] *New Yorker* 59:50 Mr 7 '83

Kensington (Game) *See* Games

Kensler, Thomas W., and others
Inhibition of tumor promotion by a biomimetic superoxide dismutase. bibl f il *Science* 221:75-7 Jl 1 '83

Kent, Bruce
about
The maddening Monsignor. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:540-2 Je 1 '83
The nuclear issue gets personal. R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 121:42-3 My 30 '83

Kent, Rosemary
Nora Ephron's Heartburn. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:30+ My '83

Kent State University
Remember Kent State? G. White. il *U S News World Rep* 94:44-5 Ja 31 '83

Kentia palms *See* Palms

Kenton, Leslie
A salad for your face: the art of treating skin [excerpt from The joy of beauty] *Ms* 11:117-18+ My '83
Wonderful winter skin. il *Health* 15:48-9+ N '83

Kentucky
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Kentucky
Art centers—Kentucky
Drama festivals—Kentucky
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Kentucky
Mammoth Cave National Park
Music festivals—Kentucky
Opera—Kentucky
Reclamation of land—Kentucky
Water pollution—Kentucky
Zoological gardens—Kentucky

Description and travel
Legends and legacies ride in the Bluegrass. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:98-103 Je '83

Photographs and photography
Louisville life [exhibitions of Kentucky life taken from archives of the University of Louisville] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:44 O '83

Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Kentucky
Kentucky's new First Family includes another beauty queen—but Martha Layne Collins is the governor. L. Rozen. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58-60 N 28 '83
The woes of John Y. Brown. M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 101:24 My 23 '83

Kentucky Book Fair *See* Book fairs

Kentucky Derby *See* Horse racing

Kentucky Opera Association *See* Opera—Kentucky

Kentucky quilts *See* Quilts and quilting

Kenworthy, Eldon
Why the United States is in Central America. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:14-18+ O '83
Why the United States is in Central America [discussion of October 1983 article] il *Bull At Sci* 39:58-60 D '83

Kenya
See also
Game preserves—Kenya
Medical care—Kenya
National parks and reserves—Kenya
Paleontology—Kenya
Radio broadcasting—Kenya
Stone Age—Kenya
Wildlife—Kenya
Wildlife conservation—Kenya

Antiquities
Obsidian dating and East African archeology. J. W. Michels and others. bibl f il map *Science* 219:361-6 Ja 28 '83
Obsidian dating: Look ma! No carbon-14! [work of Joseph W. Michels and others] A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:69 Ja 29 '83

Description and travel
East African adventures. H. Winsor. il *World Press Rev* 30:62 D '83
Kenya. B. Sleeper. il *Travel Holiday* 160:44-9 S '83
Touring Kenya's fabulous coast. J. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 13:80 Ap '83
Where animals run free and people stay in "cages" [photo-safaris] S. McBee. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:70-1 O 24 '83

Economic policy
Capitalism in Kenya may soon be kaput. J. Kapstein. por *Bus Week* p47 Mr 21 '83

Politics and government
A campaign of suspicion. R. Tyrrell. il por *Macleans* 96:18 My 30 '83
Kenya's year of discontent. P. Stamp. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:102-5+ Mr '83

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Missions—Kenya

Kenyon, Ann Manry
Going with the flow. il pors *Am Artist* 47:44-6+ Ag '83

Kenyon, J. P. (John Philipps), 1927-
Victorian history men: archives and sources [excerpt from The history men] il *Hist Today* 33:11-16 Ap '83

Kenyon, Jane
Travel: after a death [poem] *New Repub* 189:32 O 17 '83
Walking alone in late winter [poem] *New Repub* 189:37 S 5 '83

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY

Kenyon, John Philipps *See* Kenyon, J. P. (John Philipps), 1927-
Kenyon, Michael
A crossing by cargo ship. il *Gourmet* 43:48+ Je '83
Kenyon, Nicholas, 1951-
Expanding the early-music frontiers. il *High Fidel* 33:46-7 Mr '83
Jommelli's La schiava liberata. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA39 Ap '83
Orfeo: three backward glances. il *High Fidel* 33:72-3+ Ag '83
Keogh plans
IRAs and Keogh plans. E. E. Scharff. *Money* 12:59 Je '83
Keppler, Victor
about
The private vision of Victor Keppler. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:66-75+ Jl '83
Kerasote, Ted
A primer on backpacking stoves. il *Sierra* 68:76+ My/Je '83
Keratin
Avian spur development: abnormal morphogenesis and keratinization in the scaleless (sc/sc) mutant. K. D. Smoak and R. H. Sawyer. il *BioScience* 33:514 S '83
Drug-induced alterations of cytokeratin organization in cultured epithelial cells. L. W. Knapp and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:501-3 F 4 '83
Keratophakia *See* Cataracts (Eye defect)—Surgery
Kerby, Elizabeth Poe
The state of draft resistance. *Nation* 236:200-3 F 19 '83
Kerchiefs *See* Scarves
Kerfing *See* Wood bending
Kerins, A. M.
After birth: how your body changes. il *Parents* 58:57-9 Ag '83
Kerkorian, Kirk
about
Rolling with Kirk. T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:150 Ag 29 '83
Kerman, Joseph, 1924-
Wagner and Wagnerism. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:27-31+ D 22 '83
Kermode, Frank, 1919-
Shakespeare for the eighties. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:30-3 Ap 28 '83
Kermode, Graham
Food standards for the world. il *World Health* p11-13 O '83
Kern, Arthur B., and Kern, Sybil B.
Joseph Stone and Warren Nixon of Framingham, Massachusetts. bibl il *Antiques* 124:514-18 S '83
Kern, Georg *See* Baselitz, Georg
Kern, Sybil B.
(jt. auth) See Kern, Arthur B., and Kern, Sybil B.
Kern County (Calif.)
Photographs and photography
Portfolio: Carleton E. Watkins [19th century photographer] R. S. Street. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:18-25 Ap '83
Kerner, Leighton
Bravo! The Met! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:344-5+ S '83
Kero-Sun Inc.
The kerosene-heater controversy [Kero-Sun vs. Consumers Union] il *Consum Rep* 48:20 Ja '83
Kerosene heaters *See* Heaters
Kerosene oil lamps *See* Lamps
Kerouac, Jack, 1922-1969
about
Is there any end to Kerouac highway? K. Kesey. il pors *Esquire* 100:60-3 D '83
The philosophy of the beats [reprint from February 1958 issue] J. C. Holmes. il por *Esquire* 99:158-60+ Je '83
PW interviews [J. Johnson, author of Minor characters] S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 223:12-13 Ja 14 '83
Woman in love. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 8:167-8+ Mr '83
Kerr, Ann
No room for the disabled. il *Macleans* 96:45-6 Mr 28 '83
A toehold for profit-making hospitals. il *Macleans* 96:42+ F 21 '83
Kerr, Catherine
Camping. il *Black Enterp* 13:260-2 Je '83
Kerr, Jean
Can't anybody fix anything any more? il *McCalls* 111:62+ N '83
Kerr-McGee Corp.
See also
Silkwood (Karen) case
Kerrey, Robert
about
Ask: do we need this, can we afford this? [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:84 My 23 '83
A tornado named Debra Winger has a whirl with Nebraska's governor—rockin' Bob Kerrey. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 19:30-1 Je 6 '83
Kerrigan, Rick
Composters like it hot! il *Org Gard* 30:34-9 D '83
Kershner, Irvin
about
Never say never again [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:64 O 24 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:100-1 N 7 '83. D. Denby
Newsweek il 102:93 O 10 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:89 O 17 '83. R. Schickel
Kertes, Tom
College basketball: the 1984 preview. il *Sport Mag* 74:34-8+ D '83
Kerven, Rosalind
Greenland. il *Travel Holiday* 159:18+ Je '83
Kery, Patricia Frantz
The Inland printer. il *Am Herit* 34:106-9 Ap/My '83
Keryan, Michael
Add EEPROM to your computer. il *Comput Electron* 21:88-9 O '83
Kerzner, Solomon
about
King Sol. il *Time* 122:53 S 12 '83
Kesey, Ken
Is there any end to Kerouac highway? il pors *Esquire* 100:60-3 D '83
about
Ken Kesey's search for the American frontier. P. O. Whitmer. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:23-7 My/Je '83
Kessler, Gail
Are you accident prone? *Mademoiselle* 89:38 O '83
Exodus from human services. *Work Woman* 8:52+ D '83
Fixing a broken friendship. il *Mademoiselle* 89:182-3+ Mr '83
When no place is safe. *Glamour* 81:164+ S '83
(ed) See Androsiglio, Vincent. He pushes; you pull: how to keep your differences from tearing you apart
Kessler, John A., and others
Substance P and somatostatin regulate sympathetic noradrenergic function. bibl f il *Science* 221:1059-61 S 9 '83
Kessler-Harris, Alice
Out to work [excerpt] il *Society* 20:63-6 Ja/F '83
Kestens, Paul
(jt. auth) See Waelbroeck, Jean, and Kestens, Paul
Kester, John G.
What you should know about America's defense. *Read Dig* 122:91-5 My '83
Keswick, Simon
about
The changing of the guard at Noble House. J. Treen. pors *Newsweek* 101:60-1 Ap 18 '83
The real-life potboiler unfolding at Jardines. il pors *Bus Week* p48 Ap 18 '83
Ketchum, Richard M., 1922-
Letter from the country. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
An uncivil defense. il *Read Dig* 122:98-100 F '83
Ketchup *See* Catsup
Kettle, Tilly, 1735-1786
about
A fine Kettle. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:9 F '83
Kettles
Electric tea kettles & hot pots. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:26-8 Ja '83
Keverne, E. B., and others
Vaginal stimulation: an important determinant of maternal bonding in sheep. bibl f il *Science* 219:81-3 Ja 7 '83
Keyboard instruments
See also
Piano
Electronic keyboards: a new way to play. M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 196:229 Mr '83
Keyboards
See also
Dorman Bogdonoff
Adding a digit select to a BCD encoder. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:82+ Mr '83
Designing a keyboard encoder. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:82+ F '83
Finishing up the keyboard encoder. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:142+ Ap '83
Key Atari add-on. il *Roll Stone* p85 My 12 '83

Keyboards—*cont.*
Keyboard encoding schemes. R. Tenny. il *Comput Electron* 21:79-80+ O '83
Multiple-character generation from your keyboard. R. Carlstrom. il *Comput Electron* 21:66 O '83

Keyes, Paul
about
Dr. Paul Keyes claims a dental breakthrough, but critics say he's just flapping his teeth. F. Maclean. il pors *People Wkly* 19:57-8 F 14 '83
Gum control. D. Owen. *Harpers* 266:23-4 Mr '83
How to keep your teeth. B. A. Vinocur. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-2+ Jl/Ag '83

Keyfitz, Nathan
Age, work, and social security. *Society* 20:45-51 Jl/Ag '83

Keylock, Leslie R.
Bible translations: a guide through the forest. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-15 Ap 22 '83
New Bible translations: confusion or clarification? *Christ Today* 27:48+ Ap 22 '83

Keynes, John Maynard, 1883-1946
about
The economist as prince: J.M. Keynes. R. Skidelsky. il pors *Hist Today* 33:11-20 Jl '83
A Keynes for all seasons. R. Lekachman. il por *New Repub* 188:21-2+ Je 20 '83
The original contrarian. L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 132:42-4+ S 26 '83
Schumpeter and Keynes. P. F. Drucker. il pors *Forbes* 131:124-8 My 23 '83

Keynesian economics *See* Economics

Keys *See* Locks and keys

Keyse, S. M., and others
Sensitivity of human skin fibroblasts to UV radiation in sunlight. il *BioScience* 33:335-6 My '83

Keystone (Colo.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Colorado

Keyworth, George A.
APS steps into a political vortex. *Phys Today* 36:8+ My '83
Federal R & D and industrial policy [adaptation of address, March 24, 1983] *Science* 220:1122-5 Je 10 '83
Federal R & D: not an entitlement. *Science* 219:801 F 18 '83
about
Can Reagan's star wars plan really work? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Ap 11 '83
Keyworth calls for bold push in space. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:132 Jl 8 '83
Keyworth decries scientists' negative reaction to ABM. *Phys Today* 36:45 Je '83
Keyworth objects to APS nuclear stand. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:327 My 21 '83
Keyworth urges definition of space station objective. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 Jl 4 '83
NASA answers planning challenge. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-3 O 31 '83
Targeting an expanded research budget. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:10-11 N/D '83

Kézdi-Kovács, Zsolt
about
When Joseph returns [film] Reviews
New Repub 188:24 F 21 '83. S. Kauffmann

Kfir airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military—Israel

KGB
Agca points the finger [implicating the Bulgarians in the shooting of Pope John Paul] B. Hewitt. il por *Newsweek* 102:37 Jl 18 '83
Back to basics [cover story by Time] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:308 Mr 18 '83
The Bulgarian connection [attempted assassination of John Paul] *America* 148:23 Ja 15 '83
The Bulgarian connection [involvement in assassination attempt on John Paul II] S. Gilbert. il *Macleans* 96:21 Ja 17 '83
The Bulgarian connection and the media [assassination attempt on Pope John Paul II] M. Ledeen. *Commentary* 75:45-50 Je '83
A cardinal sin to be atoned [involvement in assassination attempt on John Paul II] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Ja 17 '83
Counterattack [Soviet reaction to accusations of KGB involvement in shooting of John Paul II] il *Time* 121:30 Ja 17 '83
The defector's tale [implication in assassination attempt on Pope John Paul II] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 4 '83
Eyes of the Kremlin. J. Kohan. il *Time* 121:30-4+ F 14 '83
How the KGB spins its web. *Nations Bus* 71:25 Je '83
I was a cold war pawn. A. Wolfe. *Nation* 236:65+ Ja 22 '83
K.G.B. connections [links to international terrorists, drug trade and organized crime] M. Ledeen. *New Repub* 188:9-10 F 28 '83
The KGB organized everything [M. A. Agca implicates Bulgarian terrorists in shooting of the Pope] il por *Time* 122:32 Jl 18 '83
Kremlin papers [involvement in assassination attempt on John Paul II] *Natl Rev* 35:15 Ja 21 '83
The making of Andropov, 1982. A. Nagorski. il *Harpers* 266:23-6 F '83
A new chapter in the Pope plot. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 102:28+ D 26 '83
New twists in the plot to kill the Pope. K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 101:31-2 F 7 '83
The plot sickens [possibility of Soviet involvement in assassination attempt on the Pope] *New Repub* 188:7-8 Ja 24 '83
Pope's shooting: a global hot potato. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 10 '83
The press, the K.G.B. and the Pope [views of G. Thomas and M. Morgan-Witts on the 1981 assassination attempt] F. Brodhead and E. S. Herman. il *Nation* 237:1+ Jl 2 '83
The shadow of the mole [theory that CIA is run by KGB mole] R. Rosenbaum. il pors *Harpers* 267:45-60 O '83
The spy who knew too much [condensed from KGB today; with editorial comment] J. Barron. il *Read Dig* 122:31-2, 123-30+ Je '83
Turncoat in Tokyo [confessions of a mole] M. Sayle. por *New Repub* 189:18-21 Jl 11 '83
The undiplomatic Bulgarian [alleged involvement in attempted assassination of John Paul II; views of I. Mantarov] J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:38-9 Ap 4 '83
Who really shot the Pope? E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ap 4 '83

Khalafallah, Haifaa
The Arab cassette culture. *World Press Rev* 30:60 Ap '83

Khalifa, Isa bin Sulman Al- *See* Al-Khalifa, Isa bin Sulman

Khan, Chaka
about
Classy, brassy Chaka Khan. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:76 Ap '83

Khan, Steve
about
Steve Khan: post-fusion guitarist. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:27-9 D '83

Khanlian, John F.
about
The unknown nonsoldier. P. W. Davis. il pors *Esquire* 100:444-8+ D '83

Khanna, S. K., and Lambe, John
Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1345-51 Je 24 '83

Khayrullaev, Muzaffar
A golden treasury of manuscripts. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:27-9 F '83

Khlebnikov, Velimir
Four poems [poem]; tr. by Paul Schmidt *Nation* 237:248 S 24 '83

Khmer People's National Liberation Front *See* Revolutionists, Cambodian

Khomeini, Ruhollah
about
Battle of two Islams [interview with Mujahedin-e Khalq sympathizer J. Ganje'i] R. Samghabadi. il por *Time* 121:58 Mr 7 '83
Hatred without discrimination. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 121:27 My 16 '83
Iran's durable revolution. E. Sciolino. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:893-920 Spr '83
Iran's unstable revolution [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Iran's durable revolution] E. Sciolino. *Foreign Aff* 62:203-6 Fall '83
Khomeini has lost the support of the people. A. al-H. Bani-Sadr. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 My 2 '83
Live with, but not love. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:244+ N '83

Khun Sa
about
Battle of the warlords. G. Russell. il por *Time* 121:32 Ja 17 '83

Khyber Pass
High in the Khyber [heroin trade] T. Carney. il map *Roll Stone* p45-7 O 27 '83

Kiawah Island (S.C.)
Discover Kiawah Island. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:67-9 My '83
Kickboxing *See* Martial arts
Kidd, Billy
The fundamentals of racing. See issues of Skiing through Spring 1983
Kidd, Phillip E.
The economy is positioned for a sustained recovery. il *Archit Rec* 171:41 Jl '83
Finance. il *Archit Rec* 171:39 Ja '83
Finance: fine tuning is needed to spur recovery without more inflation. il *Archit Rec* 171:39 Mr '83
Interest rates should decline—but then watch out. il *Archit Rec* 171:35 O '83
Kidd, Randy
Creature comforts. il *Mother Earth News* 83:104 S/O '83
Creature comforts. il *Mother Earth News* 84:102 N/D '83
The pet test. il *Mother Earth News* 80:106-7 Mr/Ap '83
Picking the perfect pup. *Mother Earth News* 82:108 Jl/Ag '83
Quality wool ... in the black! il *Mother Earth News* 80:70-1 Mr/Ap '83
Raising goats my way (if I could do it over again). il *Mother Earth News* 83:78-80 S/O '83
Raising goats my way (if I could do it over again). il *Mother Earth News* 82:34-6 Jl/Ag '83
Kidder, Lynn
Student recruitment strategies being used by public schools. *Educ Dig* 47:10-12 Ja '83
Kidder, Tracy
A fisherman's journey. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36-42 S '83
Kiddie cars *See* Toys
Kiddieporn *See* Pornography
Kiddieporn laws *See* Obscenity (Law)
Kidnapping
See also
Baldwin (Brett) kidnapping
Dodge (David) kidnapping
Dozier (James) kidnapping
Ellis (Kevin) kidnapping
Heineken (Alfred H.) kidnapping
Jaffe (Sidney) kidnapping
Moro (Aldo) kidnapping
Orlandi (Emanuela) kidnapping
Quinonez (Clelia Eleanor) kidnapping
Read (Jason) kidnapping
Thatcher (Stephanie) kidnapping
Child snatching. R. D. Clark. il *Glamour* 81:314-5+ N '83
Donahue and a child-napping. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:101 My 30 '83
I found my kidnapped daughter [custody kidnapping]; ed. by Karen Freifeld. E. Crowley. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:117+ Ag '83
A mother recovers her son, and wins a $5.9 million lawsuit vs. Phil Donahue's TV company. G. Breu. il *People Wkly* 19:71-2 Je 6 '83
The pawn in a family feud [J. Read custody battle in Alberta] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:7-8 Ja 17 '83
The woman who trusted too much [murder of B. Gamboa and disappearance of her son] C. Pogash. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:62+ Je '83

Conferences

Child custody disputes and parental kidnapping: a conference report. il *Child Today* 12:32-3 Ja/F '83
Kidney dialysis *See* Hemodialysis
Kidney donors
A little organ music [buying and selling kidneys on the open market] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:31-2 O 31 '83
Kidney stones
Kidney stones=mighty hurtful mites. H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:28-30 O '83

Therapy

Blasting to smithereens. il *Time* 121:64 Ja 10 '83
Heading stones off at the pass [sodium cellulose phosphate prevents kidney stones; work of Charles Y. C. Pak] J. L. Lippert. il *Health* 15:25 F '83
Kidneys
See also
Adrenal glands
Urine
Amiloride directly inhibits the Na,K-ATPase activity of rabbit kidney proximal tubules. S. P. Soltoff and L. J. Mandel. bibl f il *Science* 220:957-9 My 27 '83
How does the kidney work? il *Sci Dig* 91:93 N '83

Cancer

Causes

Rodent test links gasoline, kidney cancer. L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:359 Je 4 '83

Diseases

See also
Cystinosis
Culprit kidney [role in hypertension; research by John Curtis] A. W. Hastings. *Health* 15:12 My '83
Primitive ducts of renal dysplasia induced by culturing ureteral buds denuded of condensed renal mesenchyme [chick embryos] M. Maizels and S. B. Simpson, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 219:509-10 F 4 '83

Therapy

Advances in treating kidney disease [cyclosporin and verapamil] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83

Surgery

A crimp in the kidneys [controlling hemorrhage during surgery; work of Jack W. McAninch and Peter R. Carroll] R. J. Landry. il *Health* 15:16 O '83

Transplantation

See also
Kidney donors
Antibody targets kidney rejection [monoclonal antiblast; work of Paul I. Terasaki and H. Takahashi] D. Franklin. *Sci News* 124:357 D 3 '83
For Gary Coleman, acting with the First Lady is no big deal, but finding a new kidney is. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 19:48+ Mr 28 '83
A kidney for Krista. J. Devaney. il *Read Dig* 122:107-12 Ja '83
Kidneys, Artificial
See also
Hemodialysis
Kidneys as food
See also
Cooking—Meat
Kidwell, Alfred S.
A combination solar greenhouse/swimming pool. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:86-9 F '83
Kiechel, Walter, III
Office hours. See alternate issues of Fortune
Kiefaber, Mark W.
(jt. auth) See Procaccini, Joseph, 1942-, and Kiefaber, Mark W.
Kiehl, J. T.
Satellite detection of effects due to increased atmospheric carbon dioxide. bibl f il *Science* 222:504-6 N 4 '83
Kienast family
about
With quintuplets no longer in vogue, the Kienasts fight off foreclosure. B. Johnson. il *People Wkly* 19:66+ F 14 '83
Kieselstein-Cord, Cece
about
Professional polish. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:258-65+ Mr '83
Kieser, Ellwood E.
Impressions of El Salvador. *America* 148:280-2 Ap 9 '83
Kiesler, Sara
Communicating by computer: the good news, the bad news. por *U S News World Rep* 95:68 Jl 25 '83
Kiesler, Sara, and others
Second-class citizens? il *Psychol Today* 17:40-3+ Mr '83
Kiesling, Christopher
A cancer patient's vision of faith. *America* 149:424-7 D 31 '83
Kiester, Edwin
The bald and the brave. il *50 Plus* 23:64-7 S '83
What's right with America [interview with E. Asner] pors *50 Plus* 23:16-19 Jl '83
Why you sleep less these nights. il *50 Plus* 23:12-17 My '83
Kiewit, Peter
about
Only the best. J. Bettner. *Forbes* 132:107 Ag 1 '83
Kiewit (Peter) Sons, Inc. *See* Peter Kiewit Sons, Inc.
Kihn, Greg
about
Greg Kihn: his career isn't in Jeopardy. C. Lovitt. il por *Sch Update* 115:28 My 13 '83
Greg Kihn's rock & roll romance. S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p57+ Ap 28 '83
Kil-Cona Park (Winnipeg, Man.) *See* Winnipeg (Man.)—Parks and playgrounds
Kilauea
And a volcano was fuming. il *Time* 121:27 Mr 14 '83

Kilauea—*cont.*
Earth fire [studies conducted at Geological Survey's Hawaiian Volcanoes Observatory] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:24-7 Jl 9 '83
Hawaii's incendiary bulldozer. il *Newsweek* 101:35 Mr 14 '83
Heat transfer measurements of the 1983 Kilauea lava flow. H. C. Hardee. bibl f il *Science* 222:47-8 O 7 '83
Iridium enrichment in airborne particles from Kilauea volcano: January 1983. W. H. Zoller and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1118-21 D 9 '83
Kilauea erupts; Long Valley shakes. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:39 Ja 15 '83
Kilauea quakes. il *Time* 121:17 Ja 17 '83
Monitoring Hawaii's volcanoes [Hawaiian Volcanoes Observatory] F. Gebhart. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-15 Ja/F '83
Space art in Hawaii. M. W. Carroll. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ja '83

Photographs and photography

Volcano! [work of E. Meola] M. Berkley. il *Pop Photogr* 90:78-83+ N '83

Kilbourne, Edwin D.
Are new diseases really new? *Nat Hist* 92:28+ D '83

Kilday, Gregg
The industry takes stock. il *Roll Stone* p28+ F 3 '83
Jerry Lewis: clown prince turned King of Comedy. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:68+ F '83

Kildee, Dale E.
Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from debate, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:54+ F '83

Kildoyle, Pat

about

Money profile. R. A. Lynch. il por *Money* 12:184 S '83

Kiley, Robert

about

Robert Kiley. *New Yorker* 59:35-7 O 31 '83

Kilgore (Tex.)

Crime

See Crime and criminals—Texas

Killeen, John
(jt. auth) See Cohen, Bruce I., and Killeen, John

Killer bees *See* Bees

Killer cells *See* Lymphocytes

Killer whales *See* Dolphins

Killian, Michael G.
Community poll defines key skills and assesses schools' performance. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:218-19 N '83

The killing of Sister George [drama] See Marcus, Frank

Killingsworth, Nick Blake- *See* Blake-Killingsworth, Nick

Kilmer, Paulette D.
Creative dramatics: start with a story. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:38-40 Jl/Ag '83

Kilpatrick, Bill
Vehicles. See issues of Field & Stream

Kilpatrick, James J.
Anatomy of a smear. *Natl Rev* 35:253-4 Mr 4 '83
[Column] See issues of Nation's Business
A little fungus on the philodendron. *Natl Rev* 35:754 Je 24 '83
The Reagan Presidency: a pattern of significant change. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:32-6 Ja '83

Kilpatrick, Robert D.
Our federal budget [address, December 8, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:307-9 Mr 1 '83

Kim, Dae Jung

about

After kidnap, jail and exile, South Korea's Kim Dae Jung still won't be silenced. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88+ F 14 '83
Korean amnesty. *Christ Century* 100:64 Ja 26 '83

Kim, Duk Koo, d. 1982

about

The boxer. V. Ziegel. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-2+ F 17 '83
Death in the ring: a pastoral dilemma. C. Leone and D. Leone. *America* 149:70-2 Ag 6-13 '83
Stunned by the death of the last man to challenge him, Boom Boom Mancini returns to the ring [interview] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 F 7 '83

Kim, Il Sung, 1912-

about

Inside the Hermit Kingdom. D. Aikman. il por *Time* 121:34 My 30 '83
A peek inside the Hermit Kingdom. il *U S News World Rep* 95:46 N 14 '83

Kim, Jae Ik

about

Korea loses the architect of its economic boom. il *Bus Week* p49 O 24 '83

Kimball, Bruce

about

Diving's dynamite duo. P. Oliver. pors *Sch Update* 116:40-1 N 11 '83
A double victory with a new twist. C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 58:60-1 My 9 '83

Kimball, Lee
Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from testimony, September 30, 1981] *Congr Dig* 62:28+ Ja '83
The Law of the Sea—on the shoals. il *Environment* 25:14-20+ N '83

Kimball, Penn

about

The file. B. Clark. *Nation* 237:620-1 D 17 '83

Kimball, Richard

about

A rocky try at reshaping lives. J. Neary. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-5 My 9 '83

Kimball, Ronald

about

For the V.I.P. on the move, an armored automobile is the safest kind of car insurance. K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 19:98-9 F 28 '83

Kimberly-Clark Corp.
A risky bid in feminine hygiene [new sanitary napkin from Kimberly-Clark] *Bus Week* p35-6 My 16 '83

Kimble, David

about

Try looking at it this way. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 Je '83

Kin selection (Evolution)
All in the family. J. S. Graf. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-3+ N '83

Kinamore, Angela
Fitness: fun and healthful habits for kids. bibl il *Essence* 13:108+ Ja '83

Kinases
Clues to cell growth and differentiation [phorbol esters cause decrease in kinase activity] G. Kolata. il *Science* 220:291-2 Ap 15 '83
Enzyme may lessen heart attack severity [streptokinase] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:375 Je 11 '83
Heart-attack damage control [streptokinase pumped through catheter to dissolve clot] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Je 13 '83
Insulin receptor: evidence that it is a protein kinase. R. A. Roth and D. J. Cassell. bibl f il *Science* 219:299-301 Ja 21 '83
Potential role of galactokinase in neonatal carbohydrate assimilation [glucose and galactose metabolism] R. M. Kliegman and others. bibl f *Science* 220:302-3 Ap 15 '83
Protein kinase injection reduces voltage-dependent potassium currents [cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and protein phosphorylation in hermissenda] D. L. Alkon and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:303-6 Ja 21 '83
Streptokinase: the saga continues [dissolving clots after heart attacks] *Sci News* 124:413 D 24-31 '83

Kincade, William H.
War concerns in Europe. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:46-8 Ja '83

Kincaid, Jamaica
The circling hand [story] *New Yorker* 59:50-7 N 21 '83
Columbus in chains [story] *New Yorker* 59:48-52 O 10 '83
Figures in the distance [story] *New Yorker* 59:40-2 My 9 '83
The Red Girl [story] *New Yorker* 59:32-8 Ag 8 '83

Kincheloe, Joe, and Staley, George
Vietnam to Central America: a case of educational failure. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 Jl '83

Kinchlow, Ben

about

CBN's remarkable Ben Kinchlow. M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5+ Ap '83

Kindel, Stephen
Technology. See issues of Forbes

Kinder-Care Learning Centers Inc.
What mass-produced child care is producing. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:157-8+ N 28 '83

Kindergarten
Kindergarten lessons [memories] R. Hoffman. il *South Living* 18:123 D '83

Kindergarten—*cont.*

A new push for kindergarten. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:677 Je '83

Rethinking kindergarten. A. Walmsley. *Macleans* 96:74-5 O 17 '83

Kindle, Valerie L.

about

A Dallas paralegal builds her own lucrative business. L. Gite. il por *Essence* 14:22 My '83

Kinesiology *See* Human mechanics

Kinetics

See also

Motion

Kinetics, Reaction (Chemistry) *See* Chemical reactions

King, Allan

about

Allan King and the tense TV encounter. T. Glavin and M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:52 My 2 '83

King, Bernice

about

Whatever happened to . . . Bernice King. il pors *Ebony* 38:160+ O '83

King, Billie Jean

about

The day Billie Jean King beat Bobby Riggs. M. Freedman. il pors *Ms* 12:101-2 N '83

A match fit for a King. J. Drysdale. il pors *World Tennis* 31:20-1 O '83

Two who stand alone. pors *World Tennis* 30:70-1+ Ap '83

King, Charles H., Jr.

about

A conversation with . . . Dr. Charles H. King Jr. L. Horton. il por *Essence* 14:15+ D '83

King, Ellie, and Harkins, Deborah

Old folks at home. il *N Y* 16:36-44+ Ag 8 '83

King, Evelyn

about

Evelyn King. F. D. Murphy. por *Essence* 13:13 Ap '83

King, Frank

about

A decisive game within the Games. S. Zwarun. il por *Macleans* 96:38 Ja 24 '83

King, Lauren A.

Life in heaven: sometimes it sounds boring. por *Christ Today* 27:66 Ap 8 '83

King, Martin Luther, 1929-1968

See also

Martin Luther King Day

about

Dreams of the future. L. H. Sullivan. por *Negro Hist Bull* 46:6-8 Ja/F/Mr '83

He changed a lot of things. G. C. Lubenow. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16-18 Ag 29 '83

Is there a Nobel Prize for peephole journalism? L. D. Hogan. il por *Commonweal* 110:687-9 D 16 '83

The keepers of the King dream 15 years later. il por *Ebony* 38:31-2+ Ap '83

King and revolution. V. Harding. por *Progressive* 47:16-17 Ap '83

King's strength: the power of love. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:59 Ja 26 '83

The march's meaning. il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:80 O '83

Martin Luther King, American preacher. D. Halberstam. il pors *Esquire* 100:306-8+ D '83

Prophet with honor. M. Frady. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:79-83 O 27 '83

King, Melvin H.

about

Boston: King's first hurrah. D. M. Alpern. il pors *Newsweek* 102:33 O 24 '83

Boston wins by a landslide. K. Andersen. il pors *Time* 122:30 O 24 '83

King for mayor. M. Rezendes. *Nation* 237:198 S 17 '83

Raymond Flynn's first hurrah. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 N 28 '83

Two homegrown populists—one black, one white—battle to be Boston's mayor. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50+ N 14 '83

King, Nicholas

A last hurrah. il *Natl Rev* 35:1202-3+ S 30 '83

King, Pat

New wave networkers. *Black Enterp* 14:89-90+ D '83

(jt. auth) See Smith, Shawn, and King, Pat

King, Stephen, 1947-

about

Brand-name horror. R. R. Harris. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 N 27 '83

The thrills, chills and skills of Stephen King. A. Thompson. *McCalls* 110:74-5 F '83

King, Stuart

about

Stuart King's miniature Windsor chairs. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 88:66-9 D '83

King, Thomas M.

Teilhard, Gould and Piltdown. *America* 148:471-2 Je 18 '83

King, Yolanda

about

The daughters of Malcolm X and Martin Luther King team up to bring a play of hope to kids. D. Clayton. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-100+ S 5 '83

King (Martin Luther Jr.) Center for Nonviolent Social Change *See* Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Nonviolent Social Change

King & Spalding

Are partnerships immune to sex-bias laws? [E. A. Hishon's suit charging failure to name her as partner is illegal] por *Bus Week* p52 N 7 '83

King James Bible *See* Bible—Versions

King Lear [drama] See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616

The King of Comedy [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

King penguin: stranded beyond the Falklands [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

King penguins *See* Penguins

King Philip (Ship)

King Philip [1878 shipwreck] J. L. Andersen. il *Oceans* 16:50 Jl/Ag '83

King Saud University *See* Colleges and universities—Saudi Arabia

Kingdom, Gerry

Oahu's other waterfront. il *Travel Holiday* 160:8+ S '83

Kingdom of God

Sales of Pat Robertson's book hit the heights [The secret Kingdom] B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:34-5+ Mr 18 '83

The secret of the Kingdom. W. M. W. Roth. *Christ Century* 100:179-82 Mr 2 '83

Kingfishers

Going for it! F. Pölking. il por *Int Wildl* 13:14-17 Mr/Ap '83

King's Island (Cincinnati, Ohio: Amusement park) *See* Amusement parks

Kings Playhouse (Georgetown, P.E.I.) *See* Theater—Prince Edward Island

Kingsley, April

The images of time. il pors *Horizon* 26:42-7 Ap '83

Kingsley, Ben

about

Ben Kingsley's blessed career [interview] C. Connelly. il por *Roll Stone* p35+ Mr 17 '83

Britain's Ben Kingsley plays a prophet with honor. F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:93-5 Mr 28 '83

Gandhi's Ben Kingsley plays Edmund Kean with a woman's touch: his wife's. il pors *People Wkly* 20:80+ O 24 '83

Kingsley as Kean. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:346-7 S '83

Kingsley as the great Kean. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 101:94 My 30 '83

Kingston, Beryl

Menstrual blues: new ways to cope with cramps [excerpt from You can relieve menstrual problems] il *Glamour* 81:32 Ag '83

Kingston, Maxine Hong

A writer's notebook from the Far East. il por *Ms* 11:85-6 Ja '83

Kingston (Jamaica)

Description

Exploring Kingston's visible layers of history. il *Sunset* 170:36+ O '83

Health facilities

How eight communities got results [Duhaney Park Health Centre] G. Vadies. il *World Health* p14-15 Jl '83

Kinins

A cytokinin (isopentenyl-adenosyl-mononucleotide) linked to ecdysone in newly laid eggs of Locusta migratoria. G. Tsoupras and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:507-9 Ap 29 '83

Hormonal regulation of epiphyllous bud release in Bryophyllum calycinum [cytokinins] D. F. Houck and L. H. Rieseberg. il *BioScience* 33:656-7 N '83

Kinnaman, Robert

about

Only in America. A. Gordon. il pors *House Gard* 155:26+ My '83

Kinnane, Janet

People of Pitcairn. il por map *Oceans* 16:42-7+ S/O '83

Kinnell, Galway, 1927-

about

Galway Kinnell searches for innocence. M. Beckman. por *Saturday Rev* 9:14-16 S/O '83

Kinnock, Neil

about

Britain's battered left. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 189:15-18 Ag 8 '83

Compassion and British leaders. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:982-4 N 2 '83

Don't count out the Labor Party. M. Jones. *Nation* 237:533-4 N 26 '83

Enter Neil Kinnock. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1436-7 N 11 '83

Labor reaches for unity. F. Painton. il por *Time* 122:32 O 17 '83

Labour leans toward a Welsh miner's son. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:28-9 Ag 29 '83

A new look for Labor. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:40 O 17 '83

Picking up the Labor Party's pieces. N. Gelb. il por *New Leader* 66:8-9 O 31 '83

Stumbling toward the centre. C. Kennedy. por *Macleans* 96:42 O 17 '83

Kinoy, Arthur

The left and the Rosenbergs [discussion of June 11, 1983 article, Reflections on the Rosenbergs] *Nation* 237:162+ S 3-10 '83

Reflections on the Rosenbergs [excerpt from Rights on trial; with editorial comment] *Nation* 236:719, 725-8+ Je 11 '83

Kinsey, Alfred Charles, 1894-1956

about

Alfred Kinsey: the patron saint of sex. S. Elkin. il pors *Esquire* 100:48-50+ D '83

Kinski, Nastassia

about

Nastassia Kinski. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:244-5+ Mr '83

A sensual child comes of age. R. Corliss. il pors *Time* 121:44-7+ My 2 '83

Kinsley, Michael

The easy chair. See issues of Harper's

Liberals and deficits. *New Repub* 189:15-17 D 31 '83

TRB from Washington. See issues of The New Republic beginning April 25, 1983

about

Heading home. por *Time* 121:85 My 16 '83

A new TRB. *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83

Kinsley, Robert

Our barn resembles a neighbor [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:90 Je '83

Kinzer, Stephen

Nicaragua: the beleaguered revolution. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ Ag 28 '83

Kirby, Margaret L., and others

Neural crest cells contribute to normal aorticopulmonary septation. bibl f il *Science* 220:1059-61 Je 3 '83

Kirby, Mary, 1946-

The subtle language of flirting [excerpt from Mary Kirby's guide to meeting men] il *Glamour* 81:133+ Jl '83

Kirby, Michael J. L.

about

Kirby lands some answers and cash. M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:12-13 F 28 '83

Kirby, Peadar

Ascent of Mount Athos. il *Commonweal* 110:368-70 Je 17 '83

A pyrrhic victory. *Commonweal* 110:517-19 O 7 '83

Worlds in dialogue [with editorial comment] *Commonweal* 110:132, 134-6 Mr 11 '83

Kirchentag *See* Religious conferences—Germany (West)

Kirchner, Ernst Ludwig

about

Alienation in Berlin: Kirchner's street scenes. R. Deutsche. bibl il *Art Am* 71:64-72 Ja '83

Kirili, Alain

Virgins & totems. il *Art Am* 71:156-61 O '83

Kirk, Donald

The bottom line in Japan. il por *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 14 '83

Japanese charades in Washington. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 Ja 24 '83

Kirk, Russell

The rediscovery of creation. *Natl Rev* 35:626+ My 27 '83

Kirk, T. Kent

(jt. auth) See Tien, Ming, and Kirk, T. Kent

Kirk, William Timothy

about

The lawyer vanishes. J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-7+ O 13 '83

Kirkendall, Lester A.

What lies ahead for humanism [address] por *Humanist* 43:5-8+ My/Je '83

Kirkland, Lane

The public school and the common good. *Educ Dig* 48:6-7 My '83

about

Kirkland to the rescue. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:72-3 Ja 21 '83

Kirkley, Gene

Spring for Canada bear. il *Outdoor Life* 171:110-12 My '83

Kirkpatrick, Curry

And suddenly he's a man of clay. il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ My 16 '83

The big brothers of Phi Slamma Jamma. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Mr 7 '83

The big Cat came to play. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 D 5 '83

The French to a Frenchman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-9 Je 13 '83

Garden party for the Redmen. il *Sports Illus* 58:20-5 Mr 21 '83

A giant stride ahead of the field. il por *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 Jl 11 '83

Having a blast at a Garden party. il por *Sports Illus* 58:26-8+ Ja 31 '83

The Heels are alive and kicking. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-2 Ja 17 '83

How King Rat became the big cheese. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:76-80+ D 5 '83

It was a totally mixed-up affair. il *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ N 14 '83

The liege lord of Noxzema. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:106-10+ N 28 '83

A marriage made in Glitzville. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ F 14 '83

State had the stuff. il *Sports Illus* 58:18-23 Ap 11 '83

A stunning string is broken. il por *Sports Illus* 59:54+ Jl 4 '83

There's a Cardinal rule in Kentucky. il *Sports Illus* 58:27-30 Ap 4 '83

They're SECond to none. il *Sports Illus* 58:16-21 F 21 '83

This upset was one Ute beaut. il *Sports Illus* 58:22-4+ Mr 28 '83

A towering twosome. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-4+ N 28 '83

Kirkpatrick, Jeane J., 1926-

Americans still believe. *Read Dig* 123:121 O '83

Call for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 24, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:78-81 Ja '83

Facing facts in Central America. *Read Dig* 123:87-90 Jl '83

Libya [statement, February 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:81-3 Ap '83

Namibia [statement, May 25, 1983; with text of U.N. Security Council resolution] *Dep State Bull* 83:75-8 Ag '83

Nicaragua [statements, May 9, 16, and 18, 1983; with text of U.N. Security Council resolution] *Dep State Bull* 83:71-5 Ag '83

Regulation in the United Nations. *Current* 252:38-45 My '83

about

Ambassador Kirkpatrick interviewed on Meet the press [transcript of program, March 6, 1983] B. Monroe and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:84-8 Ap '83

Feelings of hurt and betrayal. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:29-30 O 31 '83

Jeane Kirkpatrick. A. Tremblay. por *Work Woman* 8:106-9 My '83

Jeane Kirkpatrick: fighting back. por *Newsweek* 102:19 O 31 '83

Jeane Kirkpatrick: our macho UN ambassador. M. Schwarz. il por *Natl Rev* 35:46+ Ja 21 '83

Kirkpatrick on the contagion [excerpts from interview] R. Watson. por *Newsweek* 101:22 Mr 14 '83

The lady or the team player? W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:25-6 O 24 '83

Madam Secretary. *Nation* 237:163-4 S 3-10 '83

The mob vs. Kirkpatrick. D. A. Williams. il por *Newsweek* 101:77 Mr 21 '83

The new elite vs. academic freedom. R. F. Schier. il por *USA Today* 111:58-61 Ja '83

Right to heckle. A. Goldberg. *Nation* 236:387 Ap 2 '83

Kirkpatrick, S., and others
Optimization by simulated annealing. bibl f il *Science* 220:671-80 My 13 '83

Kirkpatrick Center (Oklahoma City, Okla.)
Oklahoma City takes science in hand. il *South Living* 18:50 N '83

Kirkwood (Calif.: Resort) *See* Resorts—California

Kirov Ballet
Dance. M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:121-3 Ag 6-13 '83
Two hundred years at the Kirov. J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 57:48-52 N '83

Kirp, David L., and Jensen, Donald N.
The New Federalism goes to court. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:206-10 N '83

Kirsch, Francine
Victorian die-cuts. il *Hobbies* 87:18-22 F '83

Kirsch, Jonathan
Sebastiani's plans. *New Repub* 189:17-18 O 3 '83

Kirsch, Laurence S.
Indoor air pollution [discussion of March 1983 article, The problem of indoor air pollutants] *Environment* 25:45 Jl/Ag '83
Indoor air pollution and government policy. bibl f il *Environment* 25:26-39 Ap '83
The problem of indoor pollutants. il *Environment* 25:16-20+ Mr '83

Kirshenbaum, Jerry
(jt. auth) See Verdi, Bob, and Kirshenbaum, Jerry

Kirshenbaum, Jerry, and Sullivan, Robert
America is still unfit! il *Read Dig* 123:143-6 Jl '83
Hold on there, America. il *Sports Illus* 58:60-4+ F 7 '83

Kirst, Michael W.
Ways to improve schools without spending more money. *Educ Dig* 47:6-9 Ja '83

Kirstein, Lincoln, 1907-
Maker and teacher. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:7-8 Mr 17 '83
On Edwin Denby. por *N Y Rev Books* 30:3-4 S 29 '83

Kirthisinghe, Buddhadasa P.
Seeing through Sri Lankan eyes. il *World Health* p24-5 Ja '83

Kirton, Allan

about

New challenges for Caribbean churches. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:333-5 Ap 13 '83
A West Indian reflects on Grenada. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:1173-4 D 21-28 '83

Kirwan, Jack D.
Mr. Heinlein's children. *Natl Rev* 35:122-3 F 4 '83

Kishon, Ephraim

about

The first Israeli humorist [interview] E. Eckardt. *World Press Rev* 30:62 Ag '83

A kiss is just a kiss [drama] See Foster, Paul

Kissing
A kiss is just a kiss—sometimes. J. Martin. il *McCalls* 111:54+ O '83
What makes a kiss good—or bad. E. Rodgers. *Seventeen* 42:30+ F '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Kissing the president. D. Barthelme. *New Yorker* 59:31 Ag 1 '83

Kissing in art
The art of kissing. P. Failing. il *Art News* 82:94-9 F '83

Kissinger, Henry, 1923-
A new approach to arms control. il *Time* 121:24-6 Mr 21 '83
Saving the world economy. il *Newsweek* 101:46-9 Ja 24 '83

about

Are two gray eminences shaping Reagan's foreign policy? S. W. Sanders. il pors *Bus Week* p60 O 31 '83
Commissionaries. *New Repub* 189:6+ Ag 15-22 '83
Explaining what you are after is the secret of diplomacy [interview] R. Bendiner. il pors *Am Herit* 34:48-55 Ag/S '83
Group charts long-term goals. il por *Sch Update* 116:25 S 16 '83
Hersh vs. Kissinger [discussion of September 12, 1983 article, Unreliable sources] M. Peretz; S. Cohen. *New Repub* 189:2+ O 24 '83
Inside diplomacy [interview] R. Bendiner. *Current* 257:37-46 N '83
Kissinger & the right. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1036 Ag 19 '83
Kissinger: seeking a consensus [excerpts from interview] H. W. Hubbard. il *Newsweek* 102:23 Ag 8 '83
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:730 Je 24 '83
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:911 Ag 5 '83
A new Kissinger controversy. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Je 13 '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover Jl 23-30 '83
Reagan recruits a legend. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 1 '83
The return of Kissinger. L. Glynn. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 Ag 1 '83
The return of Kissinger. S. Strasser. il pors *Newsweek* 102:18+ Ag 1 '83
Rolling out the big guns. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 122:8-11 Ag 1 '83
Scattershots. il pors *Time* 121:15-16 Je 13 '83
Something less. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:13-14 N 14 '83
State of the art. il por *Time* 122:13 Ag 22 '83
Tracking Kissinger. *Natl Rev* 35:299-300 Mr 18 '83
Under old management. il *Progressive* 47:9-10 S '83
Unreliable sources. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 189:20-2 S 12 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Dr. Kissinger's diary. D. Aaron. il *Roll Stone* p44 S 29 '83
Happy 60th, Henry. *Nation* 236:723 Je 11 '83

Kissinger Commission *See* National Bipartisan Commission on Central America (U.S.)

Kistiakowsky, George, 1900-1982

about

Obituary
Bull At Sci il pors 39:2-3 Ap '83. G. W. Rathjens
Phys Today por 36:70-2 Ap '83. J. B. Wiesner

Kit airplanes *See* Airplanes, Home-built

Kit cars *See* Automobiles, Home-built

Kit furniture *See* Furniture, Prefabricated

Kit robots *See* Robots

Kitano, Harry

about

Harry Kitano returns to the site of his WWII incarceration and recalls the price of prejudice. P. Fletcher. il pors *People Wkly* 19:115-16+ My 2 '83

Kitchen, Lawrence O.
Policy on spares. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 29 '83

Kitchen cabinets
How to work with a kitchen cabinetmaker [advice of Reinhart Dickwisch] N. Soderstrom. il *Fam Handyman* 33:110+ Jl/Ag '83
Kitchen utility cabinet rolls on casters. il *Workbench* 38:106-9 My/Je '82
These deep cabinets increase storage. il *South Living* 18:138 Jl '83
With windows behind them, cabinets seem to float. il *Sunset* 170:134 Je '83

Kitchen canisters *See* Containers

Kitchen desks *See* Desks

Kitchen dividers *See* Room dividers

Kitchen furniture

See also

Kitchen cabinets

Big new island is the cook's podium. il *Sunset* 170:143 F '83
Build this kitchen workcenter with overhead storage. S. Ross and A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:34-8 Jl/Ag '83
Counter organizer. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:100-1 Jl/Ag '83
Countertop surface-saver. J. Robinson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:16 Jl/Ag '83
A hardworking central island and two satellite stations. il *Sunset* 170:156-7 Ap '83
Hub of the kitchen is a diagonal, eight-sided island. il *Sunset* 170:134 O '83
Pop-up baking center. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:22 Je '83
This island can move. il *South Living* 18:132 Jl '83
Tight countertop joints. il *Workbench* 38:48-9 My/Je '82
Tile or laminate countertop? Here's how to do both. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 159:102-5+ F '83
Top-notch kitchen islands you can build. W. L. Nolan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:90-3 Mr '83
Two cooks share the island. il *Sunset* 170:172 My '83

Kitchen knives *See* Knives
Kitchen range hoods *See* Ventilators
Kitchen ranges *See* Stoves
Kitchen shelves *See* Shelves and racks
Kitchen storage *See* Storage in the home
Kitchen utensils and appliances
See also
Christmas gifts for the home
Coffee pots, percolators, etc.
Convection ovens
Cookie cutters, presses, etc.
Dishwashers
Food processors (Appliance)
Kettles
Microwave ovens
Nutcrackers
Pressure cookers
Stoves
Thermometers, Cooking
Bake a batch of luscious little loaves [bread pans] il *McCalls* 110:72+ S '83
Calling all gadget lovers: here's one for the kitchen [Dazey Stripper DVS-5 peeler] il *Consum Rep* 48:220-1 My '83
Can openers. *Consum Rep* 47:36-7 D '82
Cast-iron ware: the good cook's companion. P. Rader. il *Mother Earth News* 83:53 S/O '83
Corn poppers. il *Consum Rep* 47:44-7 D '82
Countertop broilers. il *Consum Rep* 47:25-8 D '82
Crock pot correspondence [discussion of April 1983 article, Slow cookers and crock pots] *Consum Res Mag* 66:17 S '83
Deep fryers and cooker/fryers. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-13 Je '83
Electric frying pans and woks. il *Consum Rep* 47:37-40 D '82
Foolproof deep-frying: from potatoes to chicken to fritters to fish [thermometer and fry basket] il *McCalls* 110:48+ Ja '83
Gifts for microwave cooks. il *South Living* 18:180 D '83
The good news in appliances. il *Work Woman* 8:113+ O '83
Gourmet cookware. E. Crossman. *Work Woman* 8:186 O '83
Home ice cream makers. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:15-17 S '83
Hot items: the new small appliances. A. F. Rush. il *McCalls* 111:69-70+ N '83
Look what's happened to appliances. il *Good Housekeep* 197:124 O '83
The old-time flavor of brick-oven baking [cooking bells] il *McCalls* 110:66+ Ap '83
Pasta makers: manual and electric. il *Consum Rep* 48:310-15 Je '83
The perfect steamer. il *McCalls* 110:79-80+ Mr '83
Pots and pans. *Consum Rep* 47:30-1 D '82
Pretty lattice pies, the easy way [pie-top cutter] il *McCalls* 110:78+ Ag '83
Rice cookers. il *Consum Rep* 47:32-3 D '82
Slow cookers and crock pots. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-12 Ap '83
Spectacular Italian coffeecake [panettone cake pan] il *McCalls* 111:142+ N '83
What about the new tabletop cookers? il *Sunset* 170:217-18 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Kitchen gadgets galore. R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 43:64+ D '83
My high-tech kitchen. J. Bodnar. il *Changing Times* 37:112 Mr '83

Catalogs

See Catalogs, Commercial

Collectors and collecting

The many facets of kitchenware. F. Thompson. il *Hobbies* 88:102-6 My '83

Safety devices and measures

Safety facts about cooking utensils. *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 Mr '83

Storage

See also
Shelves and racks
Hang a grid. il *South Living* 18:190 Ap '83
Kitchen utensils and appliances industry *See* Household appliances industry
Kitchen ventilators *See* Ventilators
Kitchens
See also
Camp kitchens
Dining alcoves, etc.
Bay window, sink window, skylights in bright new kitchen. il *Sunset* 170:148-9 Je '83
Can a computer redesign your kitchen? [service offered by Design Plus] il *Changing Times* 37:26 N '83
A cooking peninsula and a working peninsula bring an old Denver kitchen into the '80s. il *Sunset* 170:124-5 F '83
The country kitchen. M. Kumin. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:48-52 F '83
Decorating a tiny kitchen. il *South Living* 18:230 N '83
An expanded kitchen and more. il *South Living* 18:110-11 Ag '83
A family-fashioned kitchen. C. Shindelar. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:88-9 Ag '83
The family kitchen is coming back. A. Van Der Meer. il *McCalls* 110:94-9+ Mr '83
For the view, they turned the kitchen around. il *Sunset* 171:95 Ag '83
Glass bumpout makes room for breakfast counter [house extension] il *Fam Handyman* 33:54-5 My/Je '83
Good looks, better function for modest space. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:60-1 Mr '83
Great-idea kitchens. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:102-5 S '83
The great kitchen at Saltram [house in Plymouth; with recipes] L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 43:12-15+ Ja '83
Greenhouse well in the kitchen. il *Sunset* 171:112 S '83
The heart of this kitchen is a multifunction island . . . cooktop, desk, food-preparation area. il *Sunset* 171:134-5 S '83
Honey of a kitchen. il *Good Housekeep* 196:156-7+ F '83
Ideas to brighten a gloomy kitchen. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:125 Jl '83
Industrial materials help make the most of small kitchen. il *Sunset* 170:124 O '83
Just 4½ more feet and new deck access do a lot for this small kitchen. il *Sunset* 170:136 Je '83
A kitchen facelift. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:44-7 Ap '83
A kitchen for cooking and company. il *Glamour* 81:278-80 O '83
Let's all move into the kitchen. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:44-7 Ja '83
Light, color, storage, efficiency . . . this family kitchen has it all in 160 square feet. il *Sunset* 170:120-1 My '83
Make it special! TFH's kitchen and bath remodeling guide [special section] il *Fam Handyman* 33:29-32+ Jl/Ag '83
Making the most of what's at hand [1920's Riverdale, N.Y. kitchen designed by Mary Jean Brown] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-5 Mr 27 '83
Mirror saves open feeling. il *South Living* 18:214-15 Ap '83
Move the walls instead. il *South Living* 18:198-9 My '83
Now the kitchen's big enough. il *South Living* 18:214 N '83
Old kitchen is bright now. il *South Living* 18:162 D '83
One room instead of three. il *South Living* 18:218+ Ap '83
Remodeled kitchen. il *Good Housekeep* 196:168+ Ap '83
Remodeled with light and openess in mind. il *South Living* 18:166-7 O '83
Remodeling recipes you can cook up for pennies. J. R. Provey. il *Fam Handyman* 33:44-8+ O '83
Restructuring the family kitchen. N. Cooper. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-50+ Ap '83
Spotting potential in a small kitchen. il *Glamour* 81:272-4 Mr '83
Storage galore in a small kitchen. il *Sunset* 171:140 N '83
Sure cures for problem kitchens. D. Haupert. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:50-1 Ja '83
Tight kitchen with 29 feet of counter. il *Sunset* 170:122 F '83
Walls down, ceiling-hung shelves up in two opened-up kitchens. il *Sunset* 170:181 Mr '83
With the wall gone, kitchen and family room are now one bright, open space. il *Sunset* 170:124+ Mr '83
The working woman's kitchen. il *Work Woman* 8:107-9+ O '83

Kitchens—*cont.*

Lighting

See Lighting

Kitchens of Sara Lee Inc.

Sara Lee's recipe for revival. *Bus Week* p59 Ag 29 '83

Kitchenware *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Kites

A feather-light bird kite. G. R. Osborne. il *Mother Earth News* 80:75 Mr/Ap '83

Go fly a kite! il *McCalls* 110:102-3 Jl '83

Let's go fly a kite. S. A. Schwartz. il *Conservationist* 37:41-4 Mr/Ap '83

The penny kite. E. J. Kelly. il *Mother Earth News* 80:74 Mr/Ap '83

Kitman, Marvin

Hawkeye calls it quits. il pors *McCalls* 110:82-3+ F '83

On television. See occasional issues of The New Leader

Kits, Medical *See* Medical equipment

Kits, Pregnancy *See* Pregnancy—Signs and diagnosis

Kits, Tool *See* Tool kits

Kitson, Linda

about

Goeing a precessioning. W. Feaver. *Art News* 82:114 Mr '83

Kitt Peak National Observatory *See* Astronomical observatories

Kittens *See* Cats

Kittle, George

For the entertainment of friends and strangers. il *Americana* 10:24-8+ Ja/F '83

A photographic file covers 80 years of our artistic history. il *Smithsonian* 13:114-18+ Mr '83

Kittle, Ron

about

Broad-shouldered, like Chicago. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 121:56 Je 20 '83

A pair of young Sox with sock. J. Kaplan. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:38-40+ Mr 21 '83

Kitty and the Bagman [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Kitzbühel (Austria)

Christmas in Kitzbühel. L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 43:20-5+ D '83

Kjolseth, Rolf

Cultural politics of bilingualism. bibl *Society* 20:40-8 My/Je '83

KKK *See* Ku Klux Klan

Klagsbrun, Francine

Hooray for Jewish mothers! por *Newsweek* 101:11 Mr 28 '83

Klahn, Jeff E., and Gamboa, George J.

Social wasps: discrimination between kin and nonkin brood. il *Science* 221:482-4 Jl 29 '83

Klamath Basin National Wildlife Refuges *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Northwestern states

Klamath National Forest *See* National forests

Klare, Michael T.

The conventional weapons fallacy. *Nation* 236:438+ Ap 9 '83

Leaping the firebreak: the barrier between conventional and nuclear war may soon be razed. il *Progressive* 47:31-3 S '83

Resistance to more Grenadas. *Nation* 237:591-2 D 10 '83

Klass, Perri

Not a good girl [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:50+ Jl '83

Klassen, Parry

The nuts and bolts of drip irrigation. il *Org Gard* 30:53-6 Jl '83

Klaus, Marshall H.

about

Of human bonding. P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:57+ O 10 '83

Kleiber, Carlos

about

Now you see him—now you don't. H. Matheopoulos. il por *Vogue* 173:56 Je '83

Tristan rekindled. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:69 Ja 17 '83

Unvarnished symphonies. M. Walsh. il por *Time* 121:75 Je 13 '83

Klein, Calvin

about

Calvin and the family firm. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:91 D 12 '83

Calvin's new gender benders. il *Time* 122:56 S 5 '83

Klein, David

Smart money. See issues of 50 Plus

Klein, David M.

about

How much homeowner's insurance do you need? [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:61+ Ap 25 '83

Klein, James

about

Seeing red [film] Reviews

Film Comment 19:64 N/D '83. H. Jacobson

Nation 237:411-13 O 29 '83. J. B. Freeman

Klein, Jenni, and Lombardi, Joan

The CDA program. il *Child Today* 11:2-6 N/D '82

Klein, Joe

Beached whale on the Hudson: the disastrous saga of the Convention Center. il *N Y* 16:26-32 N 7 '83

But seriously, folks, it's Uncle Miltie. il pors *N Y* 16:50-2+ F 14 '83

Coal miner's son. il pors *Roll Stone* p20-2+ Je 23 '83

Computerball is here. il *Sport Mag* 74:33-5+ Ap '83

The education of Tony Alvarado. il por *N Y* 16:48-50+ Je 20 '83

Ellen Barkin, face to face. pors *N Y* 16:48-9+ Je 13 '83

A film grows in Brooklyn. il *N Y* 16:16-17 Ja 24 '83

Henry Stern goes to the park. il pors *N Y* 16:36-41 Ag 1 '83

The power next time? il pors *N Y* 16:38-45 O 10 '83

The Right Stiff. il pors *Roll Stone* p27-8+ N 24 '83

A star in the east, and unto the Mets a savior is born. il *Sport Mag* 74:80 Jl '83

Sweet Sweetback's Wall Street song. il pors *N Y* 16:42-3 S 5 '83

Klein, Julia M.

Running away from depression. *Ms* 11:85 My '83

Klein, Karen

(jt. auth) See Barber, Larry W., and Klein, Karen

Klein, Katherine

(jt. auth) See Rosen, Corey, and Klein, Katherine

Klein, Larry

Audio Q. and A. See issues of Stereo Review

Klein, Lawrence Robert

As the upturn spreads LDCs will gradually join in. il *Bus Week* p152-3 N 21 '83

The rebound is bypassing the socialist countries. il *Bus Week* p100-1 My 30 '83

Recovery at last. il *Bus Week* p70-1 F 14 '83

Restore balance between military spending, social programs. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:69-70 Ja 31 '83

The U.S. rebound sparks worldwide growth. il *Bus Week* p122-3 Ag 22 '83

Klein, Maury

Laughing through tears. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-21 Mr '83

Klein, Michael R.

Traveling in styles. il por *Art News* 82:90-7 Mr '83

Klein, Richard A.

The arts as a basic educational experience. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:18-21 N/D '83

Klein, Richard G.

What do we know about Neanderthals and Cro-Magnon man? *Am Sch* 52:386-92 Summ '83

Klein, Steven N.

How to survive an EPA inspection. il *Nations Bus* 71:28-9 Ag '83

Klein, Stewart

The queens of comedy. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:166-9+ Ag '83

Klein, Susan

(jt. auth) See Schaffner, Cynthia Van Allen, and Klein, Susan

Klein, Thomas, and Gaff, Jerry

Reforming general education. *Educ Dig* 47:50-3 Ja '83

Klein, Yves, 1928-1962

about

The void. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 58:52-4 Ja 3 '83

Klein (Lawrence R.) Award *See* Journalism—Awards

Kleiner, Jackie

about

A lawsuit tests what prime rate really means. il por *Bus Week* p73+ D 5 '83

Kleiner, Perkins, Caufield & Byers

How Kleiner Perkins flies so high. il *Bus Week* p66-8 Ja 24 '83

An insider's hottest picks [T. Perkins' picks] G. Anrig and R. Buderi. *Money* 12:58 Jl '83

Kleinfield, N. R.

The fast track of futures trading. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-3+ D 4 '83

Kleinfield, Sonny

Time Inc. is everything. il *Roll Stone* p48-9+ O 27 '83

Klepper, Michael

There's more than one way to hang a bat. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:35 Ap '83

Klezmorim (Musical group)

Tootlers on the roof. F. Allen. il *N Y* 16:16-17 F 21 '83

Klibanov, Alexander M.

Enzymes: nature's chemical machines. il *Technol Rev* 86:40-8+ N/D '83

Immobilized enzymes and cells as practical catalysts. bibl f il *Science* 219:722-7 F 11 '83

Klibanov, Alexander M., and others

Peroxidase-catalyzed removal of phenols from coal-conversion waste waters. bibl f il *Science* 221:259-61 Jl 15 '83

Kliegman, R. M., and others

Potential role of galactokinase in neonatal carbohydrate assimilation. bibl f *Science* 220:302-3 Ap 15 '83

Kligman, Albert Montgomery

about

The sun is public enemy number one [interview] P. Simon. il *50 Plus* 23:22-3 S '83

Klimoff, Alexis

(tr) See Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-. Communism at the end of the Brezhnev Era

(tr) See Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-. Men have forgotten God

(tr) See Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-. Three key moments in modern Japanese history

Kline, David

Amish farming: the gentle way of life. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3 Mr '83

A crisis of mounting AIDS hysteria. il *Macleans* 96:6-8 Ag 1 '83

Kline, Kevin

about

Hey, Kevin, cut it out. R. Wetzsteon. il por *Roll Stone* p14-15+ D 8 '83

Klinger, Lee

Telemarkers, get down! il *Skiing* 36:23X-C-24X-C D '83

Klinghoffer, Max

Suicide or medical preparedness? *Society* 20:18-21 S/O '83

Klitgaard, Robert E.

An admissions fantasy: education on the auction block. il *Change* 15:44-7 Mr '83

KLM Royal Dutch Airlines

Dutch treat. W. Harris. il *Forbes* 131:37-8 Ja 31 '83

Klock Corporation

Robots assist in turbine blade coating. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85+ Jl 18 '83

Klombers, Norman

about

Feet hurt? They're trying to tell you something [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:81 My 23 '83

Klopman, William A.

about

He talks a good game. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 131:71-2 F 14 '83

Klotz, Irving M.

Number of receptor sites from Scatchard and Klotz graphs: a constructive critique [discussion of September 24, 1982 article, Numbers of receptor sites from Scatchard graphs: facts and fantasies] il *Science* 220:979-81 My 27 '83

Kluchnikov, Boris F.

Some future prospects. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-4 Ag '83

Klug, Aaron

about

Aaron Klug wins Nobel prize in chemistry. B. M. Schwarzschild. por *Phys Today* 36:17-19 Ja '83

Kluge, John Werner

about

Is Metromedia a bargain at $1.5 billion? *Bus Week* p31-2 D 19 '83

Kluger, Jeffrey

Space Camp: a summer star trip. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-83 F '83

Kluger, Matthew J.

(jt. auth) See Cannon, Joseph G., and Kluger, Matthew J.

Klugh, Earl

about

Earl Klugh: melody maker. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-16 O '83

Klugman, Ellen

Selling to Uncle Sam. bibl *Work Woman* 8:36+ F '83

Through the bidding maze. bibl *Work Woman* 8:56+ Mr '83

KN Energy Inc.

A pricing quirk sends an energy stock soaring. *Bus Week* p113-14 S 12 '83

The knack [drama] See Jellicoe, Ann

Knapp, Brooke

about

Once a white-knuckled flier, Brooke Knapp has conquered her fear—and a world record. S. Deutsch. il por *People Wkly* 19:30-1 Ap 25 '83

Knapp, Charles B.

about

The Knapp dovetailing machine. P. M. Tice. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1070-2 My '83

Knapp, Charles W.

about

A daredevil S&L shoots for top spot. G. Hector. il por *Fortune* 107:111 Ap 18 '83

The real-life Cash McCall. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 102:58 S 5 '83

Knapp, Edward A.

about

Knapp confirmed as NSF director. I. Goodwin. por *Phys Today* 36:60 Jl '83

Knapp denies that his clean sweep at NSF is a political move. J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:51 F '83

Knapp forces out three top NSF officials. *BioScience* 33:87 F '83

Knapp reinterprets excellence at NSF. J. Walsh. por *Science* 222:990-2 D 2 '83

Knapp, John V.

As April's green endures: hope in Orwell's 1984. il por *Futurist* 17:27-30 D '83

Knapp, Loren W., and others

Drug-induced alterations of cytokeratin organization in cultured epithelial cells. bibl f il *Science* 219:501-3 F 4 '83

Knapp Collection *See* Jewelry—Collectors and collecting

Knauerhase, Ramon

Saudi Arabia: fifty years of economic change. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:19-23+ Ja '83

Knaus, William J.

about

Why people procrastinate—is there a cure? [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:61-2 O 24 '83

Knecht, Joel Monture- *See* Monture-Knecht, Joel

Knee

Wounds and injuries

Knee-ligament injuries [skiing] R. E. Leach. il *Skiing* 35:102-3 Spr '83

Strong knees: key! N. Berkowitz. il *Vogue* 173:388 D '83

Kneeland, Tom

about

Tom's Mom's learns how to push a cookie. *Newsweek* 102:80 O 17 '83

Kneer, Marian E.

Ability grouping in physical education. *Educ Dig* 48:49-51 Mr '83

Kneip, T. J., and others

N-nitroso compounds: evidence for their presence in airborne particles. bibl f il *Science* 221:1045-7 S 9 '83

Knepper, Mike, 1943-

The best new car: making its mark. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:16+ N '83

Cadillac's mighty mite. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:38+ F '83

Tempo for our time. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:24+ Je '83

Knievel, Evel

about

His days as a bone-breaking biker behind him, Evel Knievel keeps rolling as painter and pitchman. N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 20:38-9 O 10 '83

Knievel's new career: another amazing leap. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 101:12-13 Je 13 '83

Knife handles

Renew your kitchen knife handles. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:20 Jl/Ag '83

Knife racks

Carving knives are protected in convenient holder. R. Mateer. il *Workbench* 38:117+ N/D '82

Knife sharpening *See* Sharpeners and sharpening

Knifemaking *See* Knifesmithing

Knifesmithing

The anyone-can-make-it copperhead survival knife! M. J. Colburn. il *Mother Earth News* 83:122-4 S/O '83

Knight, Andrew

Europe and the Pentagon [discussion of Special issue (1983) article, Ronald Reagan's watershed year?] *Foreign Aff* 61:1183-4 Summ '83

Knight, Andrew—*cont.*

Ronald Reagan's watershed year? *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:511-40 ['83]

about

The road to recovery [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:23-6 My '83

Knight, Bobby

about

Embattled Bobby. J. Kirshenbaum. *Sports Illus* 58:10+ F 28 '83

Knight, Christopher

Los Angeles: art on the move. il *Art News* 82:72-5 Ja '83

On native ground: U.S. modern. bibl il *Art Am* 71:166-74 O '83

Knight, Frank

A summer meadow. il *Conservationist* 38:26-31 Jl/Ag '83

Knight, Ray

about

On the beach no more, Nancy Lopez and Ray Knight score a tie for golf and baseball. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85-7 Ap 25 '83

Knight, Ted

about

The tide goes out for TV shows canceled by the networks, leaving stars beached and bewildered. S. Adelson and others. il por *People Wkly* 20:41-2+ Ag 15 '83

Knight, Virginia Curtin

The social and economic transformation of Zimbabwe. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:106-9+ Mr '83

Knight, Wyatt

about

Spotlight on the stars of Porky's II . . . the next day. pors *Teen* 27:54-5 Je '83

Knight & Irish Associates, Inc.

Finding leaders for the growth stage. por *Nations Bus* 71:84 N '83

Knight-Ridder Newspapers, Inc.

Will Knight-Ridder make news with videotex? il *Bus Week* p59-60 Ag 8 '83

Knighton, David R., and others

Oxygen tension regulates the expression of angiogenesis factor by macrophages. bibl f il *Science* 221:1283-5 S 23 '83

Knitting

45 hats! Mufflers! Mittens! To make! il *Good Housekeep* 197:166-9 S '83

All-star children's sweaters to make. il *Good Housekeep* 196:142-5+ Mr '83

Be a soft touch [sweaters] il *Redbook* 161:94-7+ Ag '83

Craft spotlight [knitting businesses of Sheila Young and LaVerne Shestack] B. Brabec. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:65+ D '83

Dazzling holiday sweaters. il *Good Housekeep* 197:172-5 O '83

Friends on their fingers [finger Muppet puppets; excerpt from Erica Wilson's children's world] E. Wilson. il *McCalls* 111:122-3 D '83

From rags to riches [sweaters from fabric strips] il *Good Housekeep* 197:114-15 Jl '83

Knit a beautiful sweater. il *Glamour* 81:151-2 O '83

Knit him the perfect gift [cabled socks] il *Glamour* 81:245-6 N '83

Must-have fashions you can make [sweater jacket] il *Ladies Home J* 100:120-3 O '83

Presto presents [knitted muffler and hat] il *Redbook* 162:102-3 D '83

Redbook's fabulous Chanel-look sweater: knit a classic! il *Redbook* 161:15-16 N '83

The sweater collection. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:84-7 Ap '83

Sweaters! il *McCalls* 111:104-7+ O '83

Sweaters: the new classics. il *McCalls* 110:70-1 Ja '83

Sweet heart sweaters to knit. il *Good Housekeep* 196:140-3 F '83

Swept away! [summer sweater] il *Seventeen* 42:176-7 Ap '83

Tom Selleck: sexy, sane and single again [men's sweaters] D. Heyn. il pors *McCalls* 110:104-7+ Mr '83

Knitwear industry *See* Clothing industry

Knives

See also

Knife handles
Knifesmithing

The 3rd generation from Schrade. D. E. Petzal. il *Mech Illus* 79:106 Ja '83

All about fishing knives. M. S. Poltroon. il *Field Stream* 88:25-6 S '83

A drawknife-pushknife combination. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:96 Mr '83

Great knives for under $35 [hunting knives] J. Woods. il *Outdoor Life* 171:58-61+ Je '83

How to select, sharpen and make your own knives. il *Workbench* 38:52-4+ Mr/Ap '82

Kitchen knives. il *Consum Rep* 48:601-5 N '83

Perfect slices: thick or thin [serrated blade with cutting guide] il *McCalls* 111:83-4 D '83

A practical art [opening oysters with an oyster knife] T. J. Jackson. il *Esquire* 100:42 S '83

The Swiss-crossed knife. J. Calderazzo. il *Audubon* 85:26+ S '83

Care

2 knife care kits. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:20 Mr '83

Keeping knives sharp. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:20+ Ag '83

Knife care and sharpening. il *Consum Rep* 48:606 N '83

Knock, Engine *See* Automobile engines—Detonation

Knodel, Gerhardt

about

Gerhardt Knodel makes places to be. il *Am Craft* 43:30-1 F/Mr '83

Knoebel, Daniel M.

about

Streamlined sales for streamlined homes. il por *Nations Bus* 71:69 Ag '83

Knoebel (Dan) Corp. *See* Dan Knoebel Corp.

Knoll, Erwin

Memo. See issues of The Progressive

Knoll International Holding Company *See* General Felt Industries/Knoll International Holding Company

Knopf, Alfred

In book publishing, pride has given way to profits. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:88 O 17 '83

Knopf (Alfred A.) Inc. *See* Alfred A. Knopf, Inc.

Knopfler, Mark

about

Mark Knopfler's beautiful, powerfully exciting film soundtrack for Local hero. M. Peel. por *Stereo Rev* 48:82+ S '83

Mark Knopfler's Dire Straits. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p10+ Ja 20 '83

Knot theory *See* Topology

Knots (Birds) *See* Sandpipers

Knots and splices

See also

Macramé
Slings and hitches

Doing things right [tying a bowline at sea] M. Farnham. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:23 My '83

Knots: the only 7 you'll ever need to know [sailors' knots] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:58-60 Je '83

Knott, Jack

Political theory and budget reforms. bibl *Society* 20:11-15 My/Je '83

Knotting *See* Macramé

Knotts, David M.

Purifying water in the wild. il *Sierra* 68:57-9 Jl/Ag '83

Know Nothing Party *See* American Party

Knowledge

See also

Facts
Freedom of information
Intuition
Science
Skepticism

FYI [excerpt] H. Linden. il *Read Dig* 122:17-18+ Ja '83

Information as a resource. H. Cleveland. il por *Futurist* 16:34-9 D '82

The people, yes! M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:216+ O '83

Knowledge, Theory of

See also

Perception
Reality
Truth

Virus-like sentences and self-replicating structures. D. R. Hofstadter. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:14+ Ja '83

Knowler, Donald

The pleasures of Central Park. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-15+ D 25 '83

Knowles, Anne

The healing touch [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 197:221-4+ S '83

Knowles, M. R., and others

Abnormal ion permeation through cystic fibrosis respiratory epithelium. bibl f il *Science* 221:1067-70 S 9 '83

Knowlton, Perry

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:56 D 9 '83

Knox, Helene

Sally's ride [poem] il *Space World* T-10-238:2 O '83

Knoxville (Tenn.)

Bookstores

See Booksellers and bookselling—Tennessee

Knudsen, Elizabeth G.

Matting & framing. il *Am Artist* 47:62-3+ Ja '83

Knudsen, Eric I.

Early auditory experience aligns the auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl. bibl f il *Science* 222:939-42 N 25 '83

Knutson, Elliot

about

Gift to be simple. R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 131:62 Ap 11 '83

Ko, Soo Y., and others

Total synthesis of the L-hexoses. bibl f il *Science* 220:949-51 My 27 '83

KOA *See* Kampgrounds of America, Inc.

Kobak, Dorothy

The nun as woman. por *Humanist* 43:5-8 Mr/Ap '83

Kobayashi, Masaki

about

Tokyo saiban [film] Reviews

Newsweek il 102:39 Jl 4 '83

Kobayashi, Milt

about

Emerging artists. R. Longman. il pors *Am Artist* 47:36-43+ Ag '83

Koblenz, Jay

Archives for auto buffs. il *Black Enterp* 14:87-8 N '83

The Black enterprise auto guide for 1984. il *Black Enterp* 14:93+ N '83

Family trucking. il *Black Enterp* 14:87 Ag '83

Koch, Bill

about

For the King of Cross-Country, Bill Koch, skiing is more than just a quick trip downhill. E. Evans. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85-6 Mr 21 '83

Koch, Donald L.

about

Computer economics. F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132:194 O 24 '83

Koch, Ed, 1924-

about

Along the avenues [interview] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ D '83

Around City Hall. A. Logan. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Koch vs. Cap. *Time* 122:17 D 26 '83

Kochia

Instant border of feathery foliage [summer cypress] il *Sunset* 170:260 My '83

Kociolek, John P., and Lowe, Rex L.

Scanning electron microscopic observations on the frustular morphology and filamentous growth habit of Diatoma hiemale var. mesodon. il *BioScience* 33:655-6 N '83

Kodak Company *See* Eastman Kodak Co.

Kodak International Newspaper Snapshot Awards *See* Photography—Competitions

Kodály, Zoltán, 1882-1967

about

Zoltán Kodály: the other Hungarian centenary. P. H. Lang. il pors *High Fidel* 33:44-5 Mr '83

Kodamatic cameras *See* Cameras, Instant print

Koenig, Gea

(jt. auth) See Koenig, Helmut, and Koenig, Gea

Koenig, Helmut

Festive Europe. il *Travel Holiday* 159:39+ Mr '83

Glasgow. il *Travel Holiday* 159:8+ Je '83

Graz. il *Travel Holiday* 160:6+ Ag '83

Koenig, Helmut, and Koenig, Gea

The '84 Winter Olympics: travel guide to the games. il *Travel Holiday* 160:56-9+ N '83

Lake Constance. il map *Travel Holiday* 160:38-41+ Jl '83

Koenig, Louis W.

Jobs for the unemployed: how they did it the last time. il *Am Herit* 34:84-5 Ag/S '83

Koenig, Rhoda

Book bag. il *N Y* 16:110+ Jl 4-11 '83

Love for sale. il *N Y* 16:49-59 My 30 '83

Koestler, Arthur, 1905-1983

about

Obituary

Natl Rev il 35:457 Ap 15 '83. W. F. Buckley

New Repub 188:7 Mr 28 '83

Newsweek il por 101:77 Mr 14 '83

Time il por 121:96 Mr 14 '83. P. Blake

Koestler, Cynthia

about

Obituary

Ms il por 12:110 Jl '83. A. Blue

Koetting, Daniel

Help wanted: TD. *Theatre Crafts* 17:33+ Ap '83

Koevary, Steven, and others

Passive transfer of diabetes in the BB/W rat. bibl f il *Science* 220:727-8 My 13 '83

Koffler, Murray

about

Shoppers sets the pace. J. Fleming. il por *Macleans* 96:28+ Mr 21 '83

Koffler, Stephen L.

(jt. auth) See Lapointe, Archie E., and Koffler, Stephen L.

Kofi, Tetteh A.

Starvation and debt are taking a bitter toll. il *Bus Week* p164-5 N 21 '83

Koger, Ira M.

about

Money machines. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 131:182+ Mr 14 '83

Koger Company

Money machines. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 131:182+ Mr 14 '83

Koger Properties, Inc.

Money machines. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 131:182+ Mr 14 '83

Kohen, Helen

Art looks for a place in the sun. il *Art News* 82:62-5 F '83

Kohl, Helmut, 1930-

Our mandate: a Europe strong and able to act [address, June 22, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:674-7 S 1 '83

Visit of West German Chancellor Kohl [remarks, April 15, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:37-8 Je '83

about

Black, blue, red, green. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:441 Ap 15 '83

Campaigning on guns and butter. P. Lewis. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-5 Mr 7 '83

Challenge of the Green Machine. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:20-1 Mr 21 '83

Facing a watershed election. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 121:46 Mr 14 '83

German election is over, but not the headaches. R. Haeger. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 Mr 21 '83

Getting down to work. G. Russell. il por *Time* 121:30-2 Mr 21 '83

The guns-and-butter ballot. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-1 F 28 '83

Kohl's daunting agenda. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:40 Mr 21 '83

Kohl's triumph. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Mr 28 '83

Kohl's victory could get Europe rolling. il por *Bus Week* p41-2 Mr 21 '83

Racing down to the wire. G. Russell. il por *Time* 121:40 F 21 '83

We will stay the course. T. Sommer. il *Newsweek* 101:31 F 28 '83

West Germany reconsiders. il *Time* 121:18 Ja 31 '83

West Germany swings right. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:36-7 Mr 14 '83

Visit to the Soviet Union, 1983

Andropov's harsh warning [threat of missile installation if NATO deploys] M. Frons. il pors *Newsweek* 102:34-6 Jl 18 '83

A frail leader talks tough. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 Jl 18 '83

Moscow may woo Bonn with talk of a unified Germany. S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p44 Je 27 '83

Nothing personal, but . . . F. Painton. il pors *Time* 122:28-9 Jl 18 '83

Visit to the United States, 1982

Visit of West German Chancellor Kohl [joint communique, November 15, 1982] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:66-9 Ja '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Friendly advice. il por *Time* 121:37 Ap 25 '83

Visit of West German Chancellor Kohl [remarks, April 15, 1983] R. Reagan; H. Kohl. *Dep State Bull* 83:37-8 Je '83

Kohl, Larry

(jt. auth) See Aikman, Lonnelle, and Kohl, Larry

Kohlhase, Charles E.

The cosmic survival test. il *Sci Dig* 91:98-100 Mr '83

(ed) See Kane, Van R. Voyager to Uranus and Neptune

Kohlrabi

Is there a kohlrabi in your future? B. Pleasant. il *Org Gard* 30:77-8 Ja '83

Kohm, Christina

about

All-American Girl-talk. il por *Teen* 27:42 Ag '83

Kohn, Howard

Cocaine: you can bank on it. il *Esquire* 100:77-80+ O '83

How John Glenn got rich. *Roll Stone* p76 N 24 '83

Kohn, Patricia F., and Mortimer, Kenneth P.

Selecting effective trustees. bibl il *Change* 15:30-7 Jl/Ag '83

Koivisto, Mauno

about

Russia and Finland—realism, not idealism [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:48 O 17 '83

Koizumi, Kazuhiro

about

Winnipeg's upbeat note. P. Carlyle-Gordge. por *Macleans* 96:6 Ja 24 '83

Kojian, Varujan

about

An outstanding Symphonie fantastique. D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:92 Ag '83

Kokkonen, Joonas, 1921-

about

The last temptations [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA21-MA22 Ag '83. P. J. Smith

New Yorker 59:107-11 My 16 '83. A. Porter

Opera News il por 47:10 Ap 9 '83. J. W. Freeman

Kokoschka, Oskar, 1886-

about

A conversation with Steven Rettegi. C. Movalli. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-9+ Ap '83

Kolaches (Pastry) *See* Pastry

Kołakowski, Leszek

Totalitarianism & the lie. *Commentary* 75:33-8 My '83

Kolas, Yakub, 1882-1956

about

To be called men. M. Tank. il pors *UNESCO Cour* 35:22-3 N '82

Kolb, Avery

The tempest. il map *Am Herit* 34:26-35 Ap/My '83

Kolbe, Maximilian, 1894-1941

about

American defenders of a Polish saint. J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:331 Ap 30 '83

Holy men. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:37 Ja 15 '83

The politics of canonization. L. S. Cunningham. il *Christ Century* 100:454-5 My 11 '83

Truth & sainthood. *Commonweal* 110:68-70 F 11 '83

Kolbenschlag, Madonna

Sister Mansour is not alone. il *Commonweal* 110:359-64 Je 17 '83

Kole, Janet

The Christine Craft case—a new way to fight discrimination. *Vogue* 173:226+ D '83

Kolenda, Konstantin

America as a state of mind. il *Humanist* 43:39-40 Jl/Ag '83

Loyalty as therapy. *Humanist* 43:39 My/Je '83

Quality over quantity. *Humanist* 43:43 N/D '83

Under the mushroom cloud. *Humanist* 43:41 Ja/F '83

Kolff, Willem J.

about

The business behind Barney Clark's heart. M. N. Carter. il pors *Money* 12:130-2+ Ap '83

Kolff Medical Inc.

The business behind Barney Clark's heart. M. N. Carter. il pors *Money* 12:130-2+ Ap '83

Koller, Charles

about

Obituary

Christ Today por 27:50 Je 17 '83. V. G. Beers

Koller, Marvin R.

A time for laughter, a time for tears. *USA Today* 111:70 Ja '83

Koloc, Bonnie

about

Bonnie Koloc's Manhattan transfer. R. B. Stolley. il pors *N Y* 16:34-5+ My 16 '83

Kolodin, Irving, 1908-

Good neighbors. il por *Opera News* 48:32-4 N '83

Kolterman, Duane A.

(jt. auth) See Iltis, Hugh H., and Kolterman, Duane A.

Koltz, Charles

Mining the moon. il *Space World* T-2-230:30-1 F '83

Kolvenbach, Peter-Hans

about

Catholics get a new Black Pope. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:16 S 26 '83

Choosing the middle way. il por *Time* 122:59 S 26 '83

Head Jesuit chosen. *Christ Century* 100:842 S 28 '83

The new Black Pope of the Jesuits. S. Gilbert. il por *Macleans* 96:42-3 S 26 '83

Picking a new Black Pope. K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:67 S 26 '83

Koma

about

Grain [dance] Reviews

N Y 16:68-9 Mr 14 '83. T. Tobias

Komarneni, Sridhar, and Roy, Della M.

Tobermorites: a new family of cation exchangers. bibl f il *Science* 221:647-8 Ag 12 '83

Komaroff, A. L., and others

Serologic evidence of chlamydial and mycoplasmal pharyngitis in adults. bibl f il *Science* 222:927-9 N 25 '83

Komatsu, Ltd.

Bargained birthright? [Komatsu's gain of market share thanks to U.S. technology] L. Gross. il *Forbes* 131:46+ Je 6 '83

High stakes in the Cat fight [market gains] C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 107:66-8+ My 2 '83

Komer, Daniel I.

(jt. auth) See Nations, James D., and Komer, Daniel I.

Komisar, Lucy

The case of Honduras. *New Repub* 189:14-16+ Ag 15-22 '83

Greece's hidden realpolitik. por *New Leader* 66:5-6 F 21 '83

Kommerstad, Robert

about

Money profile. C. E. Trunzo. il por *Money* 12:184 Ap '83

Komonchak, Joseph A.

The return of Yves Congar. *Commonweal* 110:402-5 Jl 15 '83

Komorny, Annie

Just keep it brief [poem] *Good Housekeep* 196:250 Ap '83

Konan, Mildred A.

An island city bathed in charm. il *Américas* 35:32-6 Ja/F '83

Konchalovsky, Andrei Mikhalkov- *See* Mikhalkov-Konchalovsky, Andrei

Konder, Rodolfo

Brazilian bombshell still box office in Rio. il pors *Américas* 34:17-21 S/O '82

Pele. il pors *Américas* 35:8-11 S/O '83

Sonia Braga: an ordinary woman turned sex symbol. il pors *Américas* 35:29-32 Mr/Ap '83

Kondracke, Morton

Fritz on fire. *New Repub* 188:14+ F 7 '83

Glenn's potential. *New Repub* 188:19-21 Je 6 '83

In like Fritz. por *New Repub* 189:19-21 D 19 '83

Mondale on Mondale. il *New Repub* 188:15-19 Ap 4 '83

Nowhere man. il *New Repub* 188:16-19 My 16 '83

Q: Is he running? A: Why not? *New Repub* 189:16-17+ S 12 '83

The shadow foreign policy. *New Repub* 189:12-14 Ag 8 '83

Tinker, tinker, tinker, spy. il *New Repub* 189:13-18 N 28 '83

Kondrashov, Stanislav

A rebuff to Reaganism. por *World Press Rev* 30:55 Ja '83

Kondratieff business cycle theory *See* Business cycles

Koning, Hans

A first farewell to arms. il *Atlantic* 251:12+ Ja '83

Koning, Ross E.

Plant hormones control filament growth in Gaillardia. il *BioScience* 33:458-9 Jl/Ag '83

Konishi, Masakazu

Night owls are good listeners. bibl (p99) il *Nat Hist* 92:56-9 S '83

Konishi, Yuten, 1940-

about

Kyoto fantasies. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:56-63 Ap '83

Konrád, György

about

The weight of history. T. Solotaroff. *New Repub* 188:28-9+ F 14 '83

Kontrast (Game) *See* Cards

Kool Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals

Kooser, Ted

The fan in the window [poem] *New Yorker* 59:52 S 19 '83

Kopecky, Gini

The battle over abortion. il *Glamour* 81:218-19+ Je '83

Betrayals (just between friends). *Redbook* 161:108-9+ S '83

Kopin, Irwin J., and others

Relation between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid levels of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol. bibl f il *Science* 219:73-5 Ja 7 '83

Kopkind, Andrew

Black power in the Age of Jackson. *Nation* 237:521+ N 26 '83

'De-alignment' in Europe's future? il *Nation* 237:628-30 D 17 '83

A diller, a dollar, an N.S.C. scholar. *Nation* 236:783+ Je 25 '83

Living with the bomb at Harvard. *Nation* 236:694-6 Je 4 '83

The return of cold war liberalism. *Nation* 236:495+ Ap 23 '83

about

Cold war liberalism [discussion of April 23, 1983 article, The return of cold war liberalism] *Nation* 236:624+ My 21 '83

Koplos, Janet

Richard Mawdsley's tubular fantasies. il *Am Craft* 43:18-21 Ap/My '83

Koplow, Lesley

Feeding the turtle: helping the withdrawn child to emerge. il *Child Today* 12:14-17 S/O '83

Kopp, George

The lowdown on high-tech toys. il *Redbook* 162:20 D '83

Kora National Reserve *See* Game preserves—Kenya

Koraes, Adamantios *See* Korais, Adamantios

Korais, Adamantios

about

Korais and the movement for Greek independence. R. Clogg. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:10-14 O '83

Koran

Study and teaching

Islam's Qur'anic schools. A. A. El Koussy. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:26-8 Ag '83

Korda, Michael, 1933-

Fascinating fascism. *Vogue* 173:207-8+ Je '83

A wardrobe for starting out. il *N Y Times Mag* p44 Ag 14 '83

Korea (North)

Defenses

See also

Aviation, Military—Korea (North)

Foreign relations

Korea (South)

See Korea (South)—Foreign relations—Korea (North)

Politics and government

Inside the Hermit Kingdom. D. Aikman. il por *Time* 121:34 My 30 '83

A peek inside the Hermit Kingdom. il *U S News World Rep* 95:46 N 14 '83

Korea (People's Republic) *See* Korea (North)

Korea (Republic) *See* Korea (South)

Korea (South)

See also

Civil rights—Korea (South)

Intelligence service—Korea (South)

Investments, Foreign—Korea (South)

Military assistance, American—Korea (South)

Political prisoners—Korea (South)

Television broadcasting—Korea (South)

Visitors, Foreign—Korea (South)

Commerce

Japan

See Japan—Commerce—Korea (South)

United States

See United States—Commerce—Korea (South)

Economic policy

Economic reform survives the assassinations. il *Bus Week* p50 D 12 '83

Korea loses the architect of its economic boom [Kim Jae Ik killed in Rangoon blast] il *Bus Week* p49 O 24 '83

Foreign relations

China

See China—Foreign relations—Korea (South)

Korea (North)

A bitter quest for revenge [bombing during Korean state visit to Burma] B. Jefferies. il *Macleans* 96:36 O 24 '83

In Korea, reassuring a beleaguered ally. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:45-6 N 14 '83

New tensions in Korea—new risks for U.S. [Burma bombing] J. N. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 95:32 O 24 '83

South Korea's grief and rage [terrorist bombing in Burma] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:87-8 O 24 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Korea (South)

Industries

See also

Korean Air Lines Co. Ltd.

Telecommunication—Korea (South)

Politics and government

After kidnap, jail and exile, South Korea's Kim Dae Jung still won't be silenced. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88+ F 14 '83

A bitter quest for revenge [bombing during Korean state visit to Burma] B. Jefferies. il *Macleans* 96:36 O 24 '83

A bomb wreaks havoc in Rangoon [officials killed in Burma] il *Time* 122:30 O 17 '83

No words for the bitterness [death of cabinet officers in Burma] M. Johnson. il *Time* 122:46 O 24 '83

The slaughter in Rangoon [terrorist bombing kills South Korean officials] B. Jefferies. il *Macleans* 96:45 O 17 '83

South Korea's grief and rage [terrorist bombing in Burma] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:87-8 O 24 '83

Temple bombs [terrorist bombing in Rangoon kills South Korean officials] T. Shorrock. *Nation* 237:388-9 O 29 '83

When the cheering stopped [aftermath of R. Reagan's visit] il por *Time* 122:44 N 28 '83

Korean Air Lines Co. Ltd.

Automated processing facility moves heavy volume of cargo [terminal at Los Angeles International Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60 Ap 25 '83

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983

Airliner aftermath: any lasting damage to Russia? [with interview with S. Bialer] J. N. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34-6 S 26 '83

Airliner incident affects Soviet-U.S. exchanges. J. Walsh. *Science* 222:305 O 21 '83

Atrocity in the skies [Soviets shoot down civilian airliner] W. R. Doerner and E. Magnuson. il map *Time* 122:10-14+ S 12 '83

Attack on Korean 747 [special section] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-3 S 26 '83

Attack on Korean 747 [special section; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13, 18-29 S 12 '83

Attack on Korean 747 [special section; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:9, 18-27 S 19 '83

Barbarism in the skies. *America* 149:122 S 17 '83

The black box—why all the furor [Flight 007 recorder] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 O 3 '83

The career of an 'infallible' pilot ends in the debris of Flight 007. il por *People Wkly* 20:41 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

A cautious response to U.S.S.R. paranoia. J. W. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:795-6 S 14-21 '83

Collision course. il *Progressive* 47:9 O '83

Communist shrinking pains [effect on French Communists] D. Brand. il *Time* 122:25 S 26 '83

A crusade that exploits deaths. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:835-6 S 28 '83

The diplomatic outrage over KAL 007. il *Macleans* 96:32-4 S 19 '83

The downing of a Korean airliner [address, September 5, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:738-40 O 1 '83

Downing of Flight 007. K. Tsipis. il *Bull At Sci* 39:63-4 N '83

Faces of Flight 007. P. Carlson and W. Plummer. il *People Wkly* 20:36-43 S 19 '83

A failure in communication. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:29 S 26 '83

Flight 007—repercussions. *Natl Rev* 35:1252-3 O 14 '83

Flight into darkness [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] H. Quinn. il map *Macleans* 96:2, 18-22 S 12 '83

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983—*cont.*

Gromyko's long shadow at the UN [failure to attend 38th session opening] G. Samuels. por *New Leader* 66:5-6 O 3 '83

How Moscow handled the 007 affair. P. Kenez. il *New Leader* 66:10-12 O 31 '83

Human factors analyzed in 007 navigation error. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:165+ O 3 '83

ICAO considers replacing route system on Pacific. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 O 3 '83

ICAO report dismisses Soviet charges [allegations that Korean transport was engaged in spy activity] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 D 19 '83

Inquest on a massacre [special section] il map *Newsweek* 102:18-24+ S 19 '83

K.A.L. 007: why? *Nation* 237:195-6 S 17 '83

Keeping the heat on Moscow. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:42-3+ S 26 '83

The Korean Air Lines tragedy. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 160:38 N '83

A leader for the West [Reagan's response] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:1188 S 30 '83

The lessons of Flight 007. *Commonweal* 110:483-5 S 23 '83

The Madrid meeting [address, September 8, 1983] A. A. Gromyko. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:740-3 O 1 '83

Moving back to square one. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:10-12 O 3 '83

Needed: a policy of punishment [Soviet downing of Korean commercial jet] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:32 S 12 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:37-8 S 19 '83

On apologies, authentic and otherwise. C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 122:79 O 10 '83

On the trail of flight 007 [special section] il *Flying* 110:80-2+ D '83

A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:140+ S 26 '83

Politics and peace. *America* 149:181-2 O 8 '83

Politics is not self-expression. il *Natl Rev* 35:1181-2 S 30 '83

The power of the West [address, October 5, 1983] W. M. Blount. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:139-42 D 15 '83

The publisher's side. D. K. Graham. *Hobbies* 88:57 N '83

Reasonable men. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:10-12 O 3 '83

A ruthless ambush in the sky [Soviet attack on Korean commercial jet] S. Strasser. il map *Newsweek* 102:16-22+ S 12 '83

Salvaging the remains. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:20-2 S 26 '83

Second opinion [possibility that Soviets incorrectly identified airliner] *Time* 122:25 O 17 '83

The shock; what to do about it. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1230-1 S 30 '83

Shootout fallout. W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p9-10+ O 27 '83

Soviet downing of civilian aircraft. R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:45-6 N '83

Soviet downing of civilian aircraft [special section] il *Dep State Bull* 83:1-21 O '83

The Soviet relations with U.S. [address, September 28, 1983] Y. Andropov. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:8-9 O 15 '83

Soviet Su-15 shoots down Korean 747. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-7 S 5 '83

Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 237:359 O 22 '83

The spirit of Glen Cove. *Nation* 237:259-60 O 1 '83

The spreading impact [with editorial comment by M. Stone] il *U S News World Rep* 95:24-7, 84 S 19 '83

Stray jets: the human factor [navigation errors] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:196 S 24 '83

A superpower double game. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:46+ O 3 '83

Tensions in the North Pacific. W. Bello and P. Hayes. *Nation* 237:274-6 O 1 '83

They shoot airplanes, don't they? il *New Repub* 189:7-9 O 3 '83

Trigger-happy Soviets—a jolt to relations with U.S. J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:22-5 S 12 '83

Truth shot down. *Nation* 237:227-8 S 24 '83

Turning on the heat [special section; with interview with R. Reagan] il map *Time* 122:12-16+ S 19 '83

U.N. experts nail a Soviet lie [International Civil Aviation Organization report] *U S News World Rep* 95:17 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

The uses of tragedy. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:523-4 O 7 '83

Wearing out a welcome [debate over UN's usefulness] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:29-30 O 3 '83

Will battle of words lead to new cold war? J. Fromm. *U S News World Rep* 95:27 O 3 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

U.S. says Japanese bomb Pearl Harbor. G. Bromley. *Natl Rev* 35:1255 O 14 '83

Economic aspects

11 nations halt Moscow air service to protest downing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 S 19 '83

Normal Moscow service resumes after pilots' ban. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 O 10 '83

Pilot groups considering effects of boycott action; Carriers say R20 closing causing delays [polar route to the Far East] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42-3 S 26 '83

Pilots weighing ban on Soviet service [International Federation of Air Line Pilots Assns.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 S 12 '83

Reagan's big schtick. J. Finder. *New Repub* 189:13-15 O 3 '83

U.S. actions estimated to cost Soviets $1.5-2 million annually [sanctions against Aeroflot] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 S 19 '83

The U.S. response. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1301 O 14 '83

What's moderating the U.S. response to Flight 7. il *Bus Week* p29 S 19 '83

Legal aspects

The lawyers hop on Flight 007. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:64 S 19 '83

Moral and religious aspects

A Christian response to the Korean Air Lines disaster. K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 27:12-13 N 11 '83

Public opinion

Main Street thumbs its nose at Russia. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 S 19 '83

Our square-one complex. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:92 S 19 '83

Reagan vs. the new right [measured response to Moscow] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:37 S 19 '83

Reporters and reporting

Flight 007: ongoing politics [New York times story] *Natl Rev* 35:1321-2 O 28 '83

Korean Central Intelligence Agency *See* Intelligence service—Korea (South)

Korean cooking *See* Cooking, Korean

Korean Fund

High-tech plays in Korea. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p98 Ag 15 '83

Korean Palace (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Korean War, 1950-1953

High ratings [telethon reunites families separated] il *Time* 122:48 Ag 8 '83

American participation

Defeat [reprint from 1950 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:40 O '83

Medical and sanitary affairs

Digging up M*A*S*H's roots [exhibit at the National Museum of American History] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:170-1 S '83

M*A*S*H epilogue [military helicopters] L. Morgan. il pors *Flying* 110:60-3 Mr '83

Koreans in the United States

After kidnap, jail and exile, South Korea's Kim Dae Jung still won't be silenced. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88+ F 14 '83

How the Koreans won the greengrocer wars [New York City] M. Harris. il *Money* 12:190-4+ Mr '83

Saga of a family store [fruit store owned by immigrant Min Chul Shin in New York City] M. Daly. il *Read Dig* 122:64+ My '83

Korematsu, Fred

about

Bad landmark. por *Time* 122:51 N 21 '83

Korey, William

A kind of victory in Madrid. il *New Leader* 66:6-8 Ag 8-22 '83

Korf, Willy

about

Korf is forced to join the steel club. *Bus Week* p38+ Ja 24 '83

Korf Stahl AG

Korf is forced to join the steel club. *Bus Week* p38+ Ja 24 '83

Korn, Henri

(jt. auth) See Giaume, Christian, and Korn, Henri

Korn, Wendy
How stress affects your looks. il *Ladies Home J* 100:62-3 N '83
Weight watchers' diet breakthrough for the '80s. il *Ladies Home J* 100:57-60 Mr '83
Kornai, János
about
The problem with socialist economies [interview] L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 132:64+ Ag 1 '83
Kornbluh, Peter R.
Missing links. *Progressive* 47:19 Mr '83
U.S. involvement in Central America: a historical lesson. *USA Today* 112:45-7 S '83
Kornblum, Annette
The system isn't working. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-6 My '83
What's in store in Congress for retailers? il *Nations Bus* 71:28-30 F '83
Kornblut, Arthur
How responsible are you for shop drawings? *Archit Rec* 171:37 My '83
Mostly good news on statute-of-limitations rulings. *Archit Rec* 171:33 Ag '83
Proprietary specifications and the antitrust law. *Archit Rec* 171:41 F '83
Who is responsible for construction safety? *Archit Rec* 171:41 O '83
Kornbluth, Jesse
I am looking for the courage to buy my first couch. il *Glamour* 81:164 Ja '83
Just a minute . . . il pors *N Y* 16:74+ O 24 '83
Masterpiece theater. il pors *N Y* 16:40-1+ F 14 '83
The quirky brilliance of Renata Adler. il pors *N Y* 16:34-40 D 12 '83
The rise and rise of Arianna Stassinopoulos. il pors *N Y* 16:32-8 Jl 25 '83
Scenes from a marriage. il pors *N Y* 16:40-3 Mr 14 '83
Zuckerman found? il pors *House Gard* 155:122-31+ D '83
Kornegay, Sharron
Pauline Strayhorne is Major Federal's prime asset. il por *Black Enterp* 13:129-30+ Je '83
Kornhaber, Arthur
Grandparents: the other victims of divorce. il *Read Dig* 122:21-2+ F '83
Kornheiser, Tony
A voice crying in the wilderness. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:82-8+ Ap 25 '83
Kornienko, Nelly
The theatre of the market-place. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:22-8 Ap '83
Korpivaara, Ari
(jt. auth) See Sweet, Ellen, and Korpivaara, Ari
Korsakoff's syndrome
Forms of memory failure. H. Weingartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:380-2 Jl 22 '83
Korsakov, Nikolay Rimsky- *See* Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908
Kort, Michele
Monique Berlioux and the '84 Olympics. il por *Ms* 12:121-2+ N '83
Rhythmic gymnastics: the new Olympic sport with pizzazz. il *Ms* 11:54-6+ F '83
Kortum, John
Wander Bird. il por *Oceans* 16:14-18 Jl/Ag '83
Koryagin, Anatoly
about
The attack on Anatoly Koryagin. P. Reddaway. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:39 Mr 3 '83
Kościuszko, Tadeusz, 1746-1817
about
Tadeusz Kósciuszko and the black connection. E. P. Kulawiec. *Negro Hist Bull* 36:46 Ap/My/Je '83
Koser, John R.
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-5+ S '83
Koshland, Daniel E., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Russo, Andrew F., and Koshland, Daniel E., Jr.
Kosinski, Jerzy N., 1933-
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Revealed: the real authors of Jerzy Kosinski's books. il pors *N Y* 16:37-9 F 28 '83
Koslow, Sally Platkin
The can't live with him/can't live without him marriage. *Ladies Home J* 100:64+ Ap '83
Kotaite, Assad
ICAO marks 35 years as UN agency; major accomplishments stated [excerpts from statement] il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:71-2 My '82
Kotcheff, Ted, 1931-
about
Uncommon valor [film] Reviews
Macleans 97:20 Ja 2 '84. L. O'Toole
Kotick, Bobby
about
Fun with Lisa and Jane. S. Kindel. il por *Forbes* 132:42-3 D 5 '83
Kotker, Zane
Friend stealing: a crime of the heart. *Mademoiselle* 89:194-5+ Ap '83
Kotkin, Joel
The politics of the new entrepreneurs. il *Esquire* 100:265-6 S '83
Redefining the role of the employee. il *Esquire* 99:137-8 My '83
Kotra, Janet Phelan, and others
El Chichón: composition of plume gases and particles. bibl f il *Science* 222:1018-21 D 2 '83
Kottler, Howard
Noritake art deco porcelains. il *Am Craft* 43:38-41 Ag/S '83
Kottler (Howard) Collection *See* Pottery—Collectors and collecting
Kotz, Mary Lynn
Robert Rauschenberg's state of the universe message. il por *Art News* 82:54-61 F '83
The southern muse. il *Art News* 82:70-8 F '83
Kotze, Sandra
about
Poppie Nongena [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:45 Ja 31 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 58:102-3 Ja 31 '83. E. Oliver
Time il 121:87 F 14 '83. T. E. Kalem
Kounellis, Jannis
about
Jannis Kounellis at Sonnabend. J. Gambrell. il *Art Am* 71:161-2 My '83
Koutchmy, Serge, and Nikolskiĭ, Gennadiĭ M.
The night sky from Salyut. il *Sky Telesc* 65:23-5 Ja '83
Kouts, Catherine
Canadian retailer shows how to succeed with an off-the-beaten-path bookstore. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-7 Mr 25 '83
Kovacevich, Stephen Bishop- *See* Bishop-Kovacevich, Stephen
Kovács, Zsolt Kézdi- *See* Kézdi-Kovács, Zsolt
Kovalev, M., and Vermel, I.
The legal definition of death. *World Health* p5 N '82
Kovic, Ron
about
Kovic: some of the wounds have healed. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 My 9 '83
Kowal object observations *See* Astronomy—Observations
Kowler, Eileen, and Martins, Albert J.
Eye movements of preschool children [discussion of February 19, 1982 article] *Science* 222:74-7 O 7 '83
Kozak, Christine A., and others
Genetic mapping of the mouse proto-oncogene c-sis to chromosome 15. bibl f il *Science* 221:867-9 Ag 26 '83
Kozinn, Allan
HF's music critics take on the compact disc. il *High Fidel* 33:50-5+ Ja '83
Kozintsev, Grigorii Mikhalovich
about
The new Babylon [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 19:69-71 N/D '83. E. Stein
Kozlowski, T. T.
Controlled-environment research on crop production. *BioScience* 33:677 D '83
Kozmetsky, George
about
More, but later. R. Teitelman and others. il por *Forbes* 132:147 Jl 4 '83
Kraft, Charles E.
How do I get to the Middle Ages from here? *Hobbies* 88:96-7 Mr '83
Kraft's rules (part one). *Hobbies* 88:96-8 S '83
On going home again. *Hobbies* 88:97-8+ Je '83
So you want to be a genealogy snob! il *Hobbies* 88:103-5 D '83
Kraft, Joseph
Letter from Moscow. *New Yorker* 58:104-14+ Ja 31 '83
Letter from Saudi Arabia. *New Yorker* 59:41-4+ Jl 4 '83
Kraft, Ken, and Kraft, Pat
Keeping animals out. il *Flower Gard* 27:30-1+ Je/Jl '83
Kraft, Pat
(jt. auth) See Kraft, Ken, and Kraft, Pat

Krakatoa (Indonesia)
The eruption of Krakatau [1883 eruption] P. Francis and S. Self. bibl (p198) il maps *Sci Am* 249:172-80+ N '83
Krakatau 1883. T. Simkin and R. S. Fiske. il map *Weatherwise* 36:244-54 O '83
Krakatau 1883: the shock felt 'round the world. C. Simon. il maps *Sci News* 124:138-9+ Ag 27 '83
Krakatoa optical effects one hundred years ago. D. M. Ludlum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:22-3 N '83
Out of the past [1883 eruption] R. S. Ball. il *Earth Sci* 36:30-2 Spr '83
Phenomena, comment and notes [1883 eruption] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 14:30+ O '83

Kram, Malcolm
Sick as a dog . . . or cat. il *Ladies Home J* 100:151 Ag '83

Kramer, Hilton
González. il por *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ Mr 6 '83
Nevelson. il por *N Y Times Mag* p28+ O 30 '83

Kramer, J. J. *See* Kramer, Jack, 1927-

Kramer, Jack, 1927-
about
Endorsement king. B. Meadow. il por *World Tennis* 30:48 F '83

Kramer, Jane
At the roots of French cooking. il *House Gard* 155:174-81+ O '83
Letter from Europe. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Letter from West Germany. *New Yorker* 59:102-12+ D 19 '83

Kramer, Joseph I.
about
The good doctor. B. Lefkowitz. il pors *N Y* 16:30-4 Ag 15 '83

Kramer, Ken
Space and new strategic ethics. il *Space World* T-5-233:2+ My '83

Kramer, Mark, 1944-
Benign violence. il *Atlantic* 251:46-53+ My '83
Ingram Paperny, innkeeper. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:64-9 Ja '83
The timeless boyhood of an American hero. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p52-7+ S 11 '83

Kramer, Michael
City of hope. il pors *N Y* 16:100-1+ Ap 18 '83
Israel and the Arabs—it's going to get worse. il *N Y* 16:27-9 My 23 '83
Jesse Jackson's new math. il *N Y* 16:36-9 O 24 '83
The national interest. See issues of New York
The not-quite war. il map *N Y* 16:32-43 S 12 '83
Taking Syria seriously. il por *N Y* 16:31-3 O 3 '83
Thinking about Reagan. il pors *N Y* 16:28-33 N 21 '83

Kramer, Orin
Winning strategies for interstate banking. il *Fortune* 108:104-6+ S 19 '83

Kramer, Rita
about
A writer says family, firmness and (if possible) a mom at home are still best for bringing up baby [interview] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:71-4 Mr 14 '83

Kramer, Roger, and Weiner, Ira
Psychiatry on the borderline. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-3 N '83

Kramer, Saunders
No planning for the space future. il *Space World* T-3-231:2, 35 Mr '83

Kramer, Steven Philip
Vietnam never ended. *Commonweal* 110:646-7 D 2 '83

Krammer, Arnold
Hitler's legions in America. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:54-64 Je '83

Krandall, Norman
The U.S. auto industry has a long way to go. por *Bus Week* p25 S 26 '83

Kranz, Rachel
Pledging union. *Nation* 236:563 My 7 '83

Kranzler, Myles Mitchell
about
Grow, or else. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:112+ S 26 '83

Krasley, Jane
The artist's studio in American painting, 1840-1980. il *Am Artist* 47:36-40+ D '83

Krasne, Franklin B.
(jt. auth) See Bellman, Kirstie L., and Krasne, Franklin B.

Krasner, Lee
about
Bursting out of the shadows. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 122:92-3 N 14 '83

Krasner, Lenore *See* Krasner, Lee

Kratcoski, Lucille Dunn
(jt. auth) See Kratcoski, Peter C., and Kratcoski, Lucille Dunn

Kratcoski, Peter C.
Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. il *USA Today* 112:70 Jl '83
Turning the educational tide. *USA Today* 112:70 S '83
The Vietnam Veteran's Memorial: an end and a beginning. il *USA Today* 111:70 Mr '83

Kratcoski, Peter C., and Kratcoski, Lucille Dunn
The uncaring society. il *USA Today* 111:14-18 My '83

Kraus, Barbara
(jt. auth) See Kraus, William, and Kraus, Barbara

Kraus, Hans, 1905-
about
Getting your back up. J. Kornfeld. il *N Y* 16:51+ Mr 14 '83

Kraus, John
The center of our galaxy. il *Sky Telesc* 65:30-1 Ja '83

Kraus, Jon
Revolution and the military in Ghana. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:115-19+ Mr '83

Kraus, William, and Kraus, Barbara
Looking at Alaska. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:84-6 Ap '83

Krause, David W.
(jt. auth) See Jenkins, Farish A., Jr., and Krause, David W.

Krause, Richard M.
The complete book of vaccines; ed. by Robert Liles and Marcia Liles. il *Good Housekeep* 197:67-70+ N '83

Krause Springs (Tex.: Park) *See* Texas—Parks and reserves

Kraut, Alan M.
(jt. auth) See Breitman, Richard, and Kraut, Alan M.

Krauthammer, Charles
The Andropov factor. por *New Repub* 188:19-21 Je 13 '83
Deep down, we're all alike, right? Wrong. il *Time* 122:30+ Ag 15 '83
Def. deterrence. *Harpers* 266:22-3 Mr '83
The end of the world. il *New Repub* 188:12-15 Mr 28 '83
From OPEC to ODEC. *New Repub* 189:19-21 N 28 '83
Ghosts (or: Does history repeat?). il *Time* 122:95-6 N 21 '83
The oil bust panic. il *New Repub* 188:11-14+ F 21 '83
On apologies, authentic and otherwise. il *Time* 122:79 O 10 '83
On nuclear morality. *Commentary* 76:48-52 O '83
Pacifism's invisible current. il *Time* 121:87-8 My 30 '83
The politics of a plague. il *New Repub* 189:18-21 Ag 1 '83
The romance of chess. il *New Repub* 189:28-31 Jl 18-25 '83
What ever became of the American center? il *Time* 122:89-90 D 19 '83

Krawcheck, Sallie L.
The 1983 Presidential Scholars Program. *Am Educ* 19:9-16 Ag/S '83

Kreh, Lefty
Light lines plus. il *Outdoor Life* 171:60 Mr '83

Kreider, Jan F., 1942-
Alternate-energy answers. See alternate issues of Popular Science

Kreisky, Bruno
Arms control and European public opinion [exchange of letters] *Dep State Bull* 83:30 N '83
Visit of Austrian Chancellor Kreisky [remarks, February 3, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:69 Ap '83
about
Despite unemployment, Kreisky looks unbeatable. il por *Bus Week* p41 Ap 25 '83
Emperor Bruno steps down. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:27 My 9 '83
Farewell to Kreisky. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:623 My 27 '83
How a European leader sizes up U.S. policy [excerpts from interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:20 F 14 '83
Kreisky resigns. por *Time* 121:59 My 9 '83
Kreisky's surprise: calling it quits. *Newsweek* 101:37 My 9 '83

Kreisky, Bruno—*cont.*

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Austrian Chancellor Kreisky [remarks, February 3, 1983] B. Kreisky; R. Reagan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:69 Ap '83

Kreiter, Ted

Remembering the High Life. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30-2 O '83

Spain: the glorious quest. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 Ja/F '83

Kremer, Gidon, 1947-

Kremer and Goldsmith on Schnittke (and each other). il *High Fidel* 33:46-7 F '83

about

A passionate debate [discussion of February 1983 article, Kremer and Goldsmith on Schnittke (and each other); Beethoven's violin concerto in D] H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:11+ S '83

Kremer, Gloria Hayes

Door County, Wisconsin. il *Travel Holiday* 159:56-61 My '83

Hospitality in the Holy Land. *Travel Holiday* 159:12+ F '83

Kremer, William F.

about

Over the counter, around the world. il por *Nations Bus* 71:95 F '83

Kremlinology *See* Soviet studies

Krepon, Michael

START on hold. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:7-9 F '83

Kreslins, Janis A.

Chronology 1982. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:714-44 ['83]

Kress, Robert

The reunited church: one, but Catholic. *America* 148:417-20 My 28 '83

Kressy, Jean

Nut pies. il *Gourmet* 43:52-3+ N '83

Kretchmar, Laurie

Shopping without dropping. il *Mademoiselle* 89:36 D '83

Kretser, Walter A., and others

Acid rain and the Adirondack sportfishery. il map *Conservationist* 37:22-9 Mr/Ap '83

Kreuzer, Donald W.

Tooth truth. il *Health* 15:70-1 My '83

Krey, Philip W.

(jt. auth) See Beck, Harold L., and Krey, Philip W.

Krider, E. Philip, and Alejandro, Stephen B.

Lightning: an unusual case study. bibl il *Weatherwise* 36:71-5 Ap '83

Kriegbaum, Richard

What if Christian colleges don't join the high tech revolution? il por *Christ Today* 27:14-19 N 11 '83

Krieger, Dorothy T.

Brain peptides: what, where, and why? [with editorial comment by David A. Hamburg] bibl f il *Science* 222:969, 975-85 D 2 '83

Krieger, Karen Ann

about

Karen Ann Krieger, piano: Binkerd Second piano sonata. J. Schneider. *High Fidel* 33:MA23 Je '83

Kriek, Johan

about

I'm an animal out there. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:34-8 Ja 17 '83

Krill

Behavior of Antarctic krill, Euphausia superba: chemoreception, feeding, schooling, and molting. W. M. Hamner and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:433-5 Ap 22 '83

Krishna consciousness movement

Hare Krishna troubles [damages awarded R. George in suit against Krishna movement] *Christ Century* 100:738 Ag 17-24 '83

In a landmark case, ex-Krishna Robin George sues the cult and wins big: $9.7 million. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:108+ S 12 '83

Lawsuit protests airport ban on solicitation [suit against Los Angeles International] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 Ag 8 '83

Part-time Krishnas [study by E. Burke Rochford Jr.] R. Vollmer. il *Psychol Today* 17:20 My '83

An unlikely team named Reuther and Ford present Motown with a $3 million Hare Krishna temple. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 Je 20 '83

Krishnamoorthy, C. R.

(jt. auth) See Nakon, Robert, and Krishnamoorthy, C. R.

Krishnamurty, K., and Sastry, D. U.

Good news from agriculture will boost industry, too. il *Bus Week* p161 N 21 '83

Krisko, Joyce

Teach yourself calligraphy. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:25-7 Ap '83

Kristal, Marc

Brooks' bookshop. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:24-8 Jl/Ag '83

Kristina, Queen of Sweden, 1626-1689 *See* Christina, Queen of Sweden, 1626-1689

Kristol, Elizabeth

Impersonations. *Commentary* 76:59-62 Jl '83

Kristol, Irving

What's wrong with NATO? il *N Y Times Mag* p64-71 S 25 '83

Kriukov, Mikhail Vasilyevich

The historical roots. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:6-8 N '83

Krivine, David

The resurrection of El Al. il *World Press Rev* 30:46 D '83

Kroc, Ray

about

The Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 107:144-9 Ap 4 '83

Ray Kroc did it all for you. T. Robbins. il por *Esquire* 100:340-2+ D '83

Kroger Co.

Kroger, the new king of supermarketing. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 107:74-6+ F 21 '83

Krohn, Bill

King of the B's. il por *Film Comment* 19:60-4 Jl/Ag '83

Krok, Peter

The young skater [poem] *America* 148:410 My 28 '83

Kroll, Barb, and Kroll, Ron

The pearl of the Orient. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Ap '83

Kroll, Eric

A garden with an uncertain future [photographs] il *Fortune* 107:88-95 F 21 '83

Kroll, Ron

(jt. auth) See Kroll, Barb, and Kroll, Ron

Kron, Gerald

about

Gerald Kron and the 1P21 photomultiplier [interview] R. M. Genet. il por *Astronomy* 11:28 F '83

Kron, Joan

The status merchants [excerpt from Home-psych] il *N Y* 16:33-41 S 5 '83

about

Putting the sofa on the couch. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:121 N 14 '83

Kronenbourg USA, Inc.

Not bitter [G. Smith, second place winner in New York City Marathon, receives Kronenbourg award] *New Yorker* 59:30 D 26 '83

Kroodsma, Donald E.

The ecology of avian vocal learning. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:165-71 Mr '83

Marsh wrenditions. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:42-7 S '83

Kropf, Darryl L., and others

Cell polarity: endogenous ion currents precede and predict branching in the water mold Achyla. bibl f il *Science* 220:1385-7 Je 24 '83

Krueger, Arlin J.

Sighting of El Chichón sulfur dioxide clouds with the Nimbus 7 total ozone mapping spectrometer. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1377-9 Je 24 '83

Krueger, Jack P., and Parish, Ralph

Implementing new school programs. *Educ Dig* 48:26-9 Ap '83

Krueger, Lesley

The flight of the campus recruiters. il *Macleans* 96:44 F 28 '83

Krueper, Alice

about

Alice Krueper: running out of superlatives. V. V. Westervelt. il pors *Sierra* 68:67-9 N/D '83

Krug, Edward C., and Frink, Charles R.

Acid rain on acid soil: a new perspective. bibl f il *Science* 221:520-5 Ag 5 '83

Krüger, Karl-Heinz

The decline of Berlin. il *World Press Rev* 30:54 N '83

Krugerrands as an investment *See* Coins as an investment

Krugman, Saul

The conquest of measles and rubella. *Nat Hist* 92:16+ Ja '83

Krull [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Krumme, Richard

Across the editor's desk. See issues of Successful Farming

Krupp, Charla

Kim Alexis' model wedding. il pors *Glamour* 81:258-61 O '83

People. See issues of Glamour

Kruskal, Martin D.

about

Heineman Prize in Mathematical Physics to Martin Kruskal. por *Phys Today* 36:85-6 F '83

Krynitsky, Alexander J.

(jt. auth) See Clark, Donald R., Jr., and Krynitsky, Alexander J.

KTTL-FM (Dodge City, Kan.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations

Ku Klux Klan

The Birmingham bombing [1963 murder of four black girls] H. Raines. il por *N Y Times Mag* p12-13+ Jl 24 '83

Can the Klan come back? C. T. Rowan and D. M. Mazie. il *Read Dig* 123:197-8+ S '83

Can the Klan ride again? P. Finch. *New Repub* 189:18+ S 5 '83

Ex-Freedom Rider James Peck finds a new villain behind his savage 1961 beating—the F.B.I. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56-8 Ja 24 '83

Free speech for the Klan is a fraud, not a right [with reply by N. Hentoff] R. Davis. il *Progressive* 47:22-6 Jl '83

Greensboro rerun [images of 1979 Greensboro riot seen on Frontline television program] *Nation* 236:132 F 5 '83

Inside the Klan [excerpt from My life in the Klan] J. Thompson. il pors *Ebony* 38:100-2+ Je '83

Klan and state in North Carolina [Greensboro riot case] D. J. Garrow. il *Nation* 237:106-8 Ag 6-13 '83

Readers' views on free speech for the Klan [discussion of July 1983 article] *Progressive* 47:6-8 Ag '83

Wizard of broke. il *Time* 121:20 F 7 '83

Kubek, Tony

about

Forced out on a squeeze. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:94 Ap 4 '83

Kubic, Milan J.

Israel's divided house. il *Read Dig* 123:71-5 S '83

Kubin, Alfred, 1877-1959

about

Alfred Kubin: decadence and beyond. B. Adams. il *Art Am* 71:125-7 D '83

Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth

about

The plowboy interview: Elisabeth Kübler-Ross on living, dying . . . and beyond. P. Stone. il pors *Mother Earth News* 81:16-22 My/Je '83

Kucewicz, William P.

Yellow rain [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Yellow rain and the future of arms agreements] *Foreign Aff* 61:1185-91 Summ '83

Yellow rain and the future of arms agreements. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:805-26 Spr '83

Kuczynski, Pedro-Pablo

Latin American debt: act two. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:17-38 Fall '83

Kudler, Harvey

about

A six-year fight over grandparents' rights brings conflict to three generations. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 F 28 '83

Kudrov, Valentin

Reaganomics—the view from Moscow. il pors *Forbes* 131:60+ Mr 14 '83

Kudzu

Mile-a-minute vine. G. Laycock. il *Audubon* 85:30+ My '83

Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik von

From the Continent. See occasional issues of National Review

Is ideology useless? il *Natl Rev* 35:686-8+ Je 10 '83

Jews, Christians, and gentiles. il *Natl Rev* 35:1278+ O 14 '83

Kueppers, Friedrich, and Mills, Julie

Trypsin inhibition by mouse serum: sexual dimorphism controlled by testosterone. bibl f il *Science* 219:182-4 Ja 14 '83

Kugel, Jacques

about

I'll take it, Monsieur Kugel. O. Bernier. il *House Gard* 155:84-91+ Ag '83

Kuhn, Bowie

about

Sport interview. M. Chass. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ S '83

Kuhn, Irene Corbally

Vermont's Woodstock: a place for all seasons. il *Gourmet* 43:14-19+ Jl '83

Kuhn, Maggie

about

Whatever happened to the Gray Panthers? J. Daugherty. il por *50 Plus* 23:25 O '83

Kuiper Airborne Observatory *See* Airplanes in astronomy

Kujau, Konrad

A Nazi-obsessed amateur forger fakes the Führer's diaries and nearly fools the world. il por *People Wkly* 20:76+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Kukor, Jerome J., and Martin, Michael M.

Acquisition of digestive enzymes by siricid woodwasps from their fungal symbiont. bibl f il *Science* 220:1161-3 Je 10 '83

Kulawiec, E. P.

Tadeusz Kósciuszko and the black connection. *Negro Hist Bull* 36:46 Ap/My/Je '83

Kulcsar, Alexander

This woeful mansion: Connecticut's old Newgate Prison. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:28-35 N '83

Kullberg, Duane R.

Our tax and spending policies [address, May 19, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:627-31 Ag 1 '83

Kumar-Misir, Victor

about

Healthy communication. A. Kerr. *Macleans* 96:64 Ap 11 '83

Kumin, Maxine, 1925-

Carla: 'It's very hard to say I'm poor' [excerpt from While someone else is eating] *Nation* 236:559+ My 7 '83

The country kitchen. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:48-52 F '83

Why is it that girls love horses? il por *Ms* 11:17-19 Ap '83

Kummer, Corby

Charlotte Rampling: bad girl makes good. por *Mademoiselle* 89:36-7+ F '83

Kummerow, Barbara

about

Kummerows Studio of miniature design. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 87:58-61 F '83

Kummerow, Lew

about

Kummerows Studio of miniature design. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 87:58-61 F '83

Kuna Indians *See* Indians of Central America

Kundan (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Kundell, Linda

Yosemite National Park. il *Travel Holiday* 160:36-7+ Ag '83

Kunen, James S.

The leaflet wars: cranking out the revolution [reprint from September 1969 issue] il *Esquire* 99:281-2 Je '83

Remembering the future. il *Harpers* 267:25-8+ O '83

Sportswriter Roger Kahn employs the boys of summer and doubles as the Homer of the minors. il pors *People Wkly* 20:93-5 Ag 29 '83

Küng, Hans, 1928-

about

Hans Küng: I could not be silenced. E. Keerdoja. por *Newsweek* 102:10 Ag 8 '83

Kunhardt, Philip B., Jr.

Abe Lincoln's glorious failure [condensed from A new birth of freedom: Lincoln at Gettysburg] il *Read Dig* 123:191-3+ N '83

Kunin, Claudia

about

Claudia Kunin: stardust dreams. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:89-96 N '83

Kunitz, Stanley

The image-maker [poem] *Atlantic* 251:92 Ap '83

Kunitzsch, Paul

How we got our "Arabic" star names. il *Sky Telesc* 65:20-2 Ja '83

Künkel, Reinhard, 1942-

Body snatcher. il *Int Wildl* 13:36-43 My/Je '83

Kunnan Enterprises *See* Sporting goods industry—Taiwan

Kuno, Motoy

(jt. auth) See Yawo, Hiromu, and Kuno, Motoy

Kunse, Patricia

(jt. auth) See White, Arthur H., 1938-, and Kunse, Patricia

Kunstler, William, 1919-

The threat of anonymous juries. *Nation* 237:360 O 22 '83

Kunz, Mary
Take a giant step back in time to the Middle Ages. il *Seventeen* 42:53 Jl '83

Kupala, Yanka, 1882-1942
about
To be called men. M. Tank. il pors *UNESCO Cour* 35:22-3 N '82

Kupferberg, Herbert
Eugene Ormandy. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:58-62 F '83
Horacio Gutiérrez. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Je '83
Joseph Fuchs: a violinist's violinist. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA17-MA18+ Ap '83
Musician of the month. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Mr '83
A soloists' trio. il *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ N '83
Spoleto Festival: Ken Russell updates Butterfly. il *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA34 O '83

Kuralt, Charles, 1934-
On the road with Charles Kuralt. il por *Read Dig* 123:120-4 D '83
about
Travels with Charlie and Bill. H. F. Waters. il pors *Newsweek* 102:74 Jl 4 '83

Kurashiki (Japan)
Kurashiki: echoes of old Japan. P. Brooks. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:82-4 Mr '83

Kurland, Norman D.
Have computer, will not travel: meeting electronically. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:124-6 O '83

Kurlansky, Mark J.
Are Spain and France retreating? *Environment* 25:42-4 Je '83
Convalescent Spain. il *Progressive* 47:30-2 O '83

Kurosawa, Akira, 1910-
about
Seven samurai [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:270-3 My 6 '83. M. Gallagher
New Repub 188:23 Ja 31 '83. S. Kauffmann

Kuroyanagi, Tetsuko, 1931-
about
Little girl at the TV window. R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 122:79 Ag 1 '83

Kurtis, Bill
about
PW interviews. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 224:66-7 N 25 '83

Kurtis, Frank
about
Frank Kurtis. J. Scalzo. il por *Road Track* 34:151 My '83

Kurtz, Jerome
about
Should your fringe benefits be taxed? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 S 12 '83

Kurtz, Josh
No sympathy for the devil. *Progressive* 47:19 Ap '83
A tax resistance guide. *Progressive* 47:29 Ap '83

Kurtz, Mitchell
(jt. auth) See Long, Robert, and Kurtz, Mitchell

Kurtz, Norman D.
about
Energy conservation in office buildings—a maturing art. R. E. Fischer. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-31 F '83

Kurtz, Sheila
Is your handwriting sexy? il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:208+ O '83

Kurtz, Theodore W., and Morris, R. Curtis, Jr.
Dietary chloride as a determinant of sodium-dependent hypertension. bibl f il *Science* 222:1139-41 D 9 '83

Kurtzig, Sandra L.
about
A most successful part-time job. J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:198+ Fall '83

Kurys, Diane
about
Entre nous [film] Reviews
Work Woman il 8:202+ O '83. P. Bosworth
Mlle. Kurys. D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 19:65-6+ Jl/Ag '83

Kuscik, Nina
about
The changer. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:236+ S '83

Kush, Frank
about
Frankly, Kush isn't such a jerk after all. V. Stellino. il por *Sport Mag* 74:94 N '83

Kushner, Harold S.
Renewal. il *Ladies Home J* 100:48+ My '83
Why do bad things happen to good people? [excerpt from When bad things happen to good people] *Read Dig* 122:143-6 Ja '83
about
When bad things happen to good people. P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 27:22-3 Ag 5 '83

Kushner, Lawrence, 1943-
about
Neo-Hasidism in suburbia. N. Polen. il *Christ Century* 100:68-70 Ja 26 '83

Kushner, Rose
about
Rose Kushner [interview] S. Johnson. por *Work Woman* 8:160+ My '83

Kuskin, Karla
Picture a ghost, a moose or a tin soldier. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:55 N 13 '83

Kuspit, Donald B.
Acts of aggression: German painting today. il *Art Am* 71:90-101+ Ja '83
American romantic. il por *Art Am* 71:108-11 F '83
Manifest densities. il *Art Am* 71:148-52 My '83
Rejoinder: tired criticism, tired radicalism [discussion of January 1983 special issue, The expressionism question] bibl *Art Am* 71:11+ Ap '83
Terrestrial truth: Neil Welliver. il *Art Am* 71:138-43 Ap '83
Texts and contexts. *Art Am* 71:13+ My '83

Kuta, Mary Ann
Scentsational rose beads. il *Mother Earth News* 82:80-1 Jl/Ag '83

Kuttner, Robert
Britain's battered left. *New Repub* 189:15-18 Ag 8 '83
The declining middle. il *Atlantic* 252:60-4+ Jl '83
France's Atari socialism. il *New Repub* 188:19-23 Mr 7 '83
The free trade fallacy. *New Repub* 188:16-21 Mr 28 '83
Going private. *New Repub* 188:29-32 My 30 '83
Trials of two welfare states. *Atlantic* 252:14+ N '83
about
Free trade forum [discussion of the March 28 article, The free trade fallacy] *New Repub* 188:4+ My 9 '83
Keep trade free [discussion of March 28 article, The free trade fallacy] M. Kinsley. *New Repub* 188:10-12 Ap 11 '83
The mugwump. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:106-7 Jl '83

Kuwait
See also
Art galleries and museums—Kuwait
Terrorism—Kuwait
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Kuwait

Industries

See also
Airlines—Kuwait
Petroleum industry—Kuwait

Social life and customs

Sheik chic Kuwait: cruising with the Arab high-rollers. S. McCutcheon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:42-7 Ap '83

Kuwait Airways Corporation *See* Airlines—Kuwait

Kuwait National Museum *See* Art galleries and museums—Kuwait

Kuwait Petroleum Corporation *See* Petroleum industry—Kuwait

Kuwaiti stock exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Kuwaiti exchange

Kuykendall, Carol
Family mealtimes. il *Parents* 58:60-2 F '83

Kuzma, Kay
You can raise well-disciplined kids. il *Essence* 13:132 Mr '83

Kvennalistinn (Political party) *See* Political parties—Iceland

Kwagama Lake Lodge (Ontario: Resort) *See* Resorts—Ontario

Kwak, Larry W., and others
H-2-linked resistance to mastocytoma in male mice: immune response to a histocompatibility antigen on the X chromosome. bibl f il *Science* 220:959-61 My 27 '83

Kwami, Frank Obed
Ghana's University of Science and Technology. *UNESCO Cour* 36:28 Ag '83

Kwanza
Celebrating Kwanza: one family's story. B. S. Taliaferro. il pors *Essence* 14:103+ D '83

Kyocera Corporation
Why Kyocera is breaking with tradition [merger with Yashica] *Bus Week* p48-9 Ap 18 '83

Kyoto (Japan)

Markets

Kyoto's Temple market [Toji Temple flea market] B. Reiber. il *Travel Holiday* 160:24-5+ Jl '83

Photographs and photography

Kyoto fantasies [posterization technique of Y. Konishi] A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:56-63 Ap '83

L

L-5 Society

Mr. Heinlein's children. J. D. Kirwan. *Natl Rev* 35:122-3 F 4 '83

L-1011 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet

L. L. Bean, Inc.

Where all the preppies stop to shop. R. Christopher. il *Macleans* 96:6-7 Ag 15 '83

L.L. Evan Restaurant (Warwick, R.I.) *See* Restaurants—Rhode Island

L. Luria & Son, Inc.

L. Luria & Son: a cataloger whose profits match its classy image. il *Bus Week* p98 Jl 11 '83

L.M. Ericsson Telephone Co.

The Americanization of L.M. Ericsson. il *Bus Week* p63+ O 3 '83

Arco steps out cautiously. C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:35 Je 20 '83

Now Ericsson is invading Motorola's home turf [cellular radio] il *Bus Week* p56 S 12 '83

La Follette, Robert M. (Robert Marion), 1855-1925

about

Legacy of fighting Bob. I. Peck. il por *Sr Sch* 115:6-8 Mr 4 '83

La Follette, Suzanne

about

Obituary

Natl Rev il por 35:541 My 13 '83. W. F. Buckley

La Galería (Washington, D.C.: Store) *See* Art trade

La Guardia, Fiorello Henry, 1882-1947

about

La Guardia: portrait of an American original [excerpt from Little Flower] L. Elliott. il pors *Read Dig* 122:101-10+ F '83

La Guardia Airport *See* New York (N.Y.)—Airports

La Jolla (Calif.)

Monuments, statues, etc.

Bronze blight [controversial bronze by H. Moore] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:12+ Ja '83

La Martina, Rick

about

His mass-matched bride long gone, Rick La Martina finds deliverance from the Moonies. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 19:125-6+ Mr 14 '83

La Maur Inc.

We don't think we're foolish people. B. Ettorre. il por *Forbes* 132:96+ D 19 '83

La Rochelle (France)

Art galleries and museums

See Art galleries and museums—France

La Scala Opera *See* Opera—Italy

La-Z-Boy Chair Co.

Sittin' and rockin'. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:124 N 7 '83

LaBastille, Anne

Eight women in the wild. il *Int Wildl* 13:36-43 Ja/F '83

Goodbye, giant grebe? il *Nat Hist* 92:64-70+ F '83

I visit Scotland's strangest landlord. il map *Int Wildl* 13:30-5 N/D '83

Labatt Brewing Company Limited

A boardroom iconoclast [work of I. Baxter] S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:58 S 19 '83

Labbe, Randy, and others

Fetal brain transplants: reduction of cognitive deficits in rats with frontal cortex lesions. bibl f il *Science* 221:470-2 Jl 29 '83

Labels

See also

Alcoholic beverages—Labeling
Cigarettes—Labeling
Drugs—Labeling
Food—Labeling
Fruit crate labels
Plant labels
Wine—Labeling

Labica, Georges

Many mansions. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-21 O '83

Labor

See also

Church and labor
Employment
Home labor
Hours of labor
Job satisfaction
Socialism
Strikes
Trade unions
Unemployment
Work

Education

The role of education in lifetime earnings. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:32-3 S '83

Wage rates before and after leaving school. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:31-2 S '83

Health and hygiene

See Occupational health and safety

Psychology

See Psychology, Industrial

Songs and music

See also

Phonograph records—Work songs

Statistics

Changing trends in strikes [International Labour Organisation data] *UN Mon Chron* 20:38 Mr '83

Brazil

As bankers talk, workers carry on. il *Fortune* 108:132-9 D 12 '83

California

Construction unions brace for a test in California. il *Bus Week* p116 Mr 7 '83

Canada

The revolution in the workplace. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 4 '83

Great Britain

Engels in Manchester: inventing the proletariat. G. Himmelfarb. *Am Sch* 52:479-96 Aut '83

Texas

See also

Houston (Tex.)—Labor

Labor (Obstetrics) *See* Childbirth

Labor absenteeism *See* Absenteeism

Labor agreements *See* Collective labor agreements

Labor and Human Resources Committee *See* United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Labor and Human Resources

Labor and the church *See* Church and labor

Labor boards, councils, etc.

See also

United States. National Labor Relations Board

Labor camps *See* Concentration camps

Labor contracts

See also

Collective labor agreements

Jackie Cannon learns the importance of a written contract [Beckville, Tex. School Board terminates superintendent of schools] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:295-6 D '83

Read the fine print [employment contract] K. McManus. *Forbes* 131:178 Je 6 '83

Who owns your brains? [trade secret litigation brought by corporations against former employees] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:168-71+ Je 6 '83

Labor costs

See also

Automobiles—Costs
Collective labor agreements
Motorcycles—Costs

International trends in productivity and labor costs. P. Capdevielle and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 105:3-14 D '82

International aspects

Made (again) in the U.S.A. il *Forbes* 131:35-6 My 23 '83

Labor Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Labor

Labor discipline

Harsher penalties for union officers banned [Supreme Court ruling] *Mon Labor Rev* 106:47-8 Je '83

Soviet Union

Andropov brings back labor discipline. il *Bus Week* p56 F 7 '83

Andropov's labor crackdown won't mean real economic reform. A. Beam. *Bus Week* p37 Ag 29 '83

Andropov's war on alcoholism and sloth. il por *Macleans* 96:16+ N 14 '83

Kremlin's new battle against drunks and slackers. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32 Ja 31 '83

A Moscow goof-off [married women] S. Finder. *New Repub* 189:9-10 S 12 '83

Labor discipline—Soviet Union—*cont.*

The Soviet economy refuses to be reformed. H. Singer. *Bus Week* p46-7 Mr 21 '83

Labor disputes

See also

Collective bargaining

Grievance procedures

Strikes

Trade union busting

United States. National Labor Relations Board

The nasty union battle at Allis [UAW near-expulsion] il *Bus Week* p66-7 Ja 31 '83

Paper avoids a replay of J.P. Stevens [dispute between United Paperworkers and International Paper] *Bus Week* p33-4 Je 27 '83

Striking at labor violence [proposed Grassley bill] il *Nations Bus* 71:62-3 Jl '83

Labor force *See* Labor supply

Labor grievances *See* Grievance procedures

Labor in art

A salute to Americans at work [paintings by P. Collins] il *Nations Bus* 71:68-9 S '83

Labor in politics *See* Trade unions—Political activities

Labor incentives *See* Incentives in industry

Labor laws and regulations

See also

Boycott

Factories—Shutdowns—Laws and regulations

Hours of labor

Insurance, Workers' compensation

Minimum wage

Occupational health and safety—Laws and regulations

United States. Dept. of Labor

Work rules

The evolution of fair labor standards: a study in class conflict [Fair labor standards act in 1938] H. Brand. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-8 Ag '83

For unions, another crack at public employes [state collective bargaining laws] C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89-90 N 7 '83

Is the jobs bill creating jobs? P. Cohen. il *Wash Mon* 15:26-9 D '83

Job training partnership act: new help for the unemployed. R. Guttman. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 Mr '83

Labor may be next for deregulation. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p135 S 19 '83

Labor's bid to keep plants from moving. il *Bus Week* p25 Ja 24 '83

Libel and labor [employers' libel suits against rank-and-file in case of Bill Johnson's Restaurants] N. Hentoff. *Progressive* 47:25-7 N '83

New Congress, new life for labor issues. D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:36-7 F '83

New federal approach to job training [Job training partnership act] *U S News World Rep* 95:97 O 17 '83

Regulatory system encourages employers to take the offensive. M. J. Roomkin and R. N. Block. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-6 Ap '83

State labor legislation enacted in 1982. R. R. Nelson. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:44-56 Ja '83

Striking at labor violence [proposed Grassley bill] il *Nations Bus* 71:62-3 Jl '83

A victory for business—and a challenge [Job training partnership act] D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:59-61 Ja '83

Alberta

Restraint Alberta-style. P. Gorrie. il *Macleans* 96:23 D 12 '83

British Columbia

B.C.'s hot blast of protest. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:15 Ag 22 '83

Bennett girds for a grinding battle. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 Jl 25 '83

Bennett's axe swings right. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Jl 18 '83

Bennett's relentless restraint. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:25 O 24 '83

Bridling at B.C.'s tight reins. S. Tafler. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ag 8 '83

British Columbia boils over. il por *Macleans* 96:2, 22-7 O 17 '83

British Columbia divided. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:18-20 N 21 '83

British Columbia on the edge. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:22 N 7 '83

British Columbia takes account. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:37 N 28 '83

A holy war on unions in British Columbia [premier W. R. Bennett's austerity budget package] il *Bus Week* p172+ N 14 '83

Restraint's hard passage. S. Tafler. il *Macleans* 96:21 O 10 '83

Rewriting the social contract. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:52 O 17 '83

Showdown on the West Coast. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 N 14 '83

An uneasy West Coast truce [disruptive strike] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:36 D 5 '83

California

See also

California. Agricultural Labor Relations Board

France

Mitterrand girds for a collision with the unions. F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p44 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Great Britain

Taming the bullyboy [government challenge to union power] R. Brady. *Forbes* 132:102 Ag 1 '83

Illinois

Big labor's free-for-all in Ohio and Illinois [laws giving public employees right to bargain] il *Bus Week* p155 D 5 '83

Ohio

Big labor's free-for-all in Ohio and Illinois [laws giving public employees right to bargain] il *Bus Week* p155 D 5 '83

Ontario

A constitutional support for strikes [Ontario Supreme Court decision] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 N 7 '83

Québec (Province)

More muscle for strikers [antistrikebreaking legislation] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:56 O 17 '83

Soviet Union

Getting everyone on the wagon. il *Time* 122:39 Ag 22 '83

Moscow tries to light a fire under its workers. *Bus Week* p44 Ag 1 '83

Sovieticus [reform program] S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 237:200 S 17 '83

Trying again [reform program] il *Time* 122:43 Ag 8 '83

Unleashing the managers [labor reform] il *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 29 '83

Labor leaders *See* Trade unions—Officials

Labor-management cooperation *See* Employees' representation in management

Labor-management relations *See* Industrial relations

Labor market *See* Labor supply

Labor mobility

See also

Employees—Relocation

Labor turnover

Occupational mobility

America's wandering jobless. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Ja 17 '83

Starting over [D. Solo's family move to Gillette, Wyo.] P. B. Taft, Jr. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:32+ Mr '83

Starting-over techniques. N. J. White. *Ladies Home J* 100:34 Mr '83

Labor movement *See* Trade unions—History

Labor officials *See* Trade unions—Officials

Labor Party (Australia)

Labor blots an election script. P. Grenard. il *Macleans* 96:25 F 14 '83

A Labor Party faceoff Down Under. D. Warner. por *Bus Week* p71 N 14 '83

Labor Party (Great Britain) *See* Labour Party (Great Britain)

Labor Party (Norway)

The freeze in Norway. N. P. Gleditsch. por *Bull At Sci* 39:32-4 N '83

Labor productivity *See* Productivity, Industrial

Labor relations *See* Industrial relations

Labor shortage *See* Labor supply

Labor statistics *See* Employment—Statistics; Labor—Statistics; Unemployment—Statistics

Labor supply

See also

Aged—Employment

Alien labor

Blacks—Employment

Business and education

Children—Employment

College graduates—Employment

Convict labor

Farm labor

Forced labor

Handicapped—Employment

Labor mobility

Married women—Employment

Migrant labor

Labor supply—See also—*cont.*
Part time employment
Prisoners, Discharged—Employment
Skilled labor
Slavery
White collar workers
Women—Employment
Working life, Length of
Youth—Employment
The 1995 labor force: a second look. H. N. Fullerton, Jr. and J. Tschetter. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 N '83
Help wanted [interview with L. Olson on predicted labor shortage] J. A. Briggs and J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:58+ Ap 25 '83
Labor force statistics from a family perspective. E. Waldman. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:16-20 D '83
Labor market contrasts: United States and Europe. J. L. Norwood. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-7 Ag '83
Labor market segmentation theory: critics should let paradigm evolve. M. J. Piore. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:26-8 Ap '83

International aspects

International comparisons of labor force participation, 1960-81. C. Sorrentino. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:23-36 F '83

Europe, Western

Labor market contrasts: United States and Europe. J. L. Norwood. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-7 Ag '83

Israel

The new underclass [Arab workers] A. Dishon. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 Jl '83

Mexico

Constructive criticism [U.S.-owned factories on the Mexican border] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 131:50+ My 23 '83

Soviet Union

In Russia, shortage of workers is the problem. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68-9 Jl 18 '83

Labor theory of value *See* Economics
Labor turnover
See also
Executives—Resignation
Women executives—Resignation
Finding your niche. B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:34 Jl '83
A new method for estimating job separations by sex and race. S. E. Haber and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:20-7 Je '83
Stuck in a dead-end job? L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:24+ Ja '83
Labor unions *See* Trade unions
Laboratories
See also
Atomic research laboratories
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated
Industrial Bio-Test Laboratories, Inc.
Jackson Laboratory (Bar Harbor, Me.)
Underwater laboratories
Underwriters Laboratories
Toxicology labs to bar financial conflicts [aftermath of Industrial Bio-Test Laboratories scandal] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:728-9 Ag 19 '83
Laboratories, Government
See also
Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)
Argonne National Laboratory
Atomic research laboratories
Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
National Center for Advanced Materials
Oak Ridge National Laboratory
Changes for federal labs urged by White House panel. S. Walton. *BioScience* 33:539-40 O '83
DOE panel praises national labs but faults DOE management. J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:59-60 Ja '83
Our national labs: uniquely valuable resource. H. L. Davis. *Phys Today* 36:136 Ja '83
Reagan approves plan to revamp the federal laboratories. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:53 Jl 23 '83
Research opportunities in federal labs [National Research Council's associateship program] *BioScience* 33:728 D '83
Review panel finds federal labs lacking [White House Science Council report] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:438-9 Jl 29 '83
Rocky Mountain high technology [tours] S. Farlow. il *Travel Holiday* 159:6+ F '83
Science underground [proposed National Underground Science Facility] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:845-6 Ag 26 '83
Underground science [proposed National Underground Science Facility] *Sci Am* 248:74+ Je '83
White house advisers urge significant changes at Federal labs [White House Science Council panel] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:39-41 S '83
Laboratories, Photographic *See* Photographic laboratories
Laboratory animals
See also
Animal experimentation
Chimpanzees
Germ-free life
Mice
Opossums

Breeding

See also
Charles River Breeding Laboratories, Inc.
Laboratory information management systems *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Chemical use
Laboratory tests *See* Diagnosis
Laborteaux, Matthew
about
To help runaways. il por *Child Today* 12:31 Ja/F '83
Laborteaux, Patrick
about
To help runaways. il por *Child Today* 12:31 Ja/F '83
Labour Party (Great Britain)
Britain's battered left [N. Kinnock] R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 189:15-18 Ag 8 '83
British Labor looks to October. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 66:7-8 S 5 '83
The centrists' new drive for power [Bermondsey byelection] C. Kennedy. *Macleans* 96:28-9 Mr 7 '83
Compassion and British leaders. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:982-4 N 2 '83
A crushing blow for Labor [election in London district of Bermondsey] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:48 Mr 7 '83
The division of Labor. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 6 '83
Don't count out the Labor Party. M. Jones. *Nation* 237:533-4 N 26 '83
Enter Neil Kinnock. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1436-7 N 11 '83
Foregone election. A. Chancellor. *New Repub* 188:11-12 Je 20 '83
The historic Labour Party. R. I. McKibben. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:31-6 N '83
Keir Hardie & the 1907 conference. T. Fisher. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:12-15 Je '83
Labor reaches for unity [new leader N. Kinnock] F. Painton. il por *Time* 122:32 O 17 '83
Labour girds for an election. D. North. il *Macleans* 96:41 Ap 11 '83
Labour leans toward a Welsh miner's son [N. Kinnock] C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:28-9 Ag 29 '83
Mr Attlee. W. Golant. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:12-17 Ag '83
A new look for Labor [N. Kinnock, new leader] A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:40 O 17 '83
Ominous defeat [by-election defeat] il *Time* 121:51 Mr 7 '83
Picking up the Labor Party's pieces [new leader N. Kinnock] N. Gelb. il por *New Leader* 66:8-9 O 31 '83
Stumbling toward the centre [new leader N. Kinnock] C. Kennedy. por *Macleans* 96:42 O 17 '83
What's left of Labour? [views of T. Benn] A. Jones. por *Progressive* 47:16 N '83
Labrador (Nfld.)
See also
Geology—Labrador (Nfld.)
Ugjoktok River

Fisheries

See Fisheries—Canada

Indians

See Indians of North America—Canada
Labrador retrievers *See* Retrievers
Laburnum
Small-space tree . . . goldenchain. il *Sunset* 170:264 Ap '83
Labyrinth (Ear)
See also
Ménière's disease
Otoliths
Alternating current delivered into the scala media alters sound pressure at the eardrum [cochlear hair cells] A. E. Hubbard and D. C. Mountain. bibl f il *Science* 222:510-12 N 4 '83
Development of the place principle: acoustic trauma [hair cell damage] E. W. Rubel and B. M. Ryals. bibl f il *Science* 219:512-14 F 4 '83

Labyrinth (Ear)—*cont.*

Development of the place principle: tonotopic organization [brainstem auditory nuclei] W. Lippe and E. W. Rubel. bibl f il *Science* 219:514-16 F 4 '83

The hair cells of the inner ear. A. J. Hudspeth. il *Sci Am* 248:54-64 Ja '83

Interrelated striated elements in vestibular hair cells of the rat. M. D. Ross and C. Bourne. bibl f il *Science* 220:622-4 My 6 '83

Intracellular recordings from cochlear inner hair cells: effects of stimulation of the crossed olivocochlear efferents. M. C. Brown and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:69-72 O 7 '83

A micromechanical contribution to cochlear tuning and tonotopic organization [hair cells in lizards] T. Holton and A. J. Hudspeth. bibl f il *Science* 222:508-10 N 4 '83

Lace and lace making

How to preserve old lace. P. Watson. il *Americana* 10:84-6 Ja/F '83

Exhibitions

Fashions in lace [French lace exhibit at Musée de la Mode et du Costume de la Ville de Paris] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:452+ S '83

Lace at the Musée Historique des Tissus in Lyon. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:718+ O '83

Lacerta (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Lachenbruch, David

Video electronics. See issues of Radio-Electronics

Video photography. il *N Y Times Mag* p78 O 16 '83

Lachky, John

You can edit videotape. il *Pop Photogr* 90:82-3+ F '83

Lacob, Miriam

South Africa's black middle class. il *Black Enterp* 13:49-50+ Ap '83

Lacquer and lacquering

Negoro nuri Oriental lacquerware. M. Rubinstein and S. Bair. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-8 O '83

Lacrosse

A century of excellence [Johns Hopkins coach H. Ciccarone] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:78+ Ap 25 '83

Lacrosse [Johns Hopkins vs North Carolina] *New Yorker* 59:33-4 My 23 '83

The Orange squeezed one out [Syracuse vs. Johns Hopkins for NCAA title] F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 58:81-2 Je 6 '83

Lactate dehydrogenase *See* Dehydrogenases

Lactones

Defense in thrips: forbidding fruitiness of a lactone. D. F. Howard and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:335-6 Ap 15 '83

Lacy, Creighton

Love so surprising: South Africa's Bishop Tutu. il por *Christ Century* 100:338-42 Ap 13 '83

Lada (Firm)

P.J. and the bear [tour of the factory in Togliatti] P. J. O'Rourke. il *Car Driv* 29:87-90 Ag '83

Ladanyi, Greg

about

Greg Ladanyi: the L.A. sound [interview] A. Slater. il por *Roll Stone* p44-5 Je 9 '83

Ladd, Cheryl

about

Cheryl goes underground. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:100+ Ja '83

Nobody's Angel. D. Gritten. il pors *People Wkly* 19:82-3+ F 21 '83

Ladd Company

The Ladd Co.'s wrong stuff. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:88 D 12 '83

Ladders

How to use ladders and scaffolding safely. K. Harbeck. il *Fam Handyman* 33:42-3 Ap '83

Ladder stores flat against wall [attic ladder] il *Sunset* 170:140 O '83

Loft ladder that pivots out. il *Sunset* 170:166 Ap '83

Stepladders. *Consum Rep* 47:292-3 D '82

When a loft needs a ladder. il *Sunset* 171:191 N '83

Lader, Lawrence

What's holding up the male birth-control pill? *McCalls* 110:158 My '83

Laderman, Carol

Trances that heal: rites, rituals and brain chemicals. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:80-3+ Jl '83

Laderman, Ezra

about

National Symphony: Laderman Symphony no. 5. T. W. Libbey, Jr. *High Fidel* 33:MA28+ Ag '83

Ladies' home journal

Editor's journal. M. Blyth. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal

Ladies in Painting

Two house painters with a woman's touch. pors *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 Ja '83

Ladurie, Emmanuel Le Roy *See* Le Roy Ladurie, Emmanuel

The lady and the clarinet [drama] See Cristofer, Michael

Laermer, Richard

This may be the best Bette yet. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:26-30 N/D '83

LaFarge, John

about

Of many things [reprint from December 7, 1963 issue] *America* 149:inside cover D 3 '83

LaFave, Aziel

Reflections of Terror Lake. il *Conservationist* 38:38-43 Jl/Ag '83

Lafayette Escadrille *See* France—Army—Lafayette Escadrille

LaFeber, Walter

An overview of Central America [excerpt from Inevitable revolutions] bibl f il por maps *Bull At Sci* 39:11-13 O '83

LaFemina, Ralph

A melodic and harmonic concept for the drum set. il por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Je '83

The Laffin' Jack Rivers show [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

LaFontaine, Pat

about

A new departure toward arrival. J. Falla. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:38-40+ Mr 28 '83

Lafore, Robert

(jt. auth) See Waite, Mitchell, and Lafore, Robert

Lageos (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use

Lagerfeld, Karl

about

The bad boy of high fashion. L. Langway. il por *Newsweek* 101:86 My 2 '83

From Paris couture: the influential two. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p132-5 S 11 '83

Fun and games or agents of change. J. J. Buck. il pors *Vogue* 173:210-19+ Ja '83

Renegade decor. P. McColl. il por *N Y Times Mag* p36-40 Ag 14 '83

Lagerstroemia indica *See* Crape myrtles

Lagnado, Lucette

Anti-Castro PAC in Washington. *Nation* 237:332-3 O 15 '83

Lagoon nebula *See* Nebulae

Lagos (Nigeria)

Public health

Nigeria's booming capital. M. Y. I. Salami. il *World Health* p8-10 Jl '83

Laguado, Arturo

The homecoming [story]; tr. by N. Terrell il *Américas* 35:38-40+ My/Je '83

Lague, Louise

Little rituals of love. il *Glamour* 81:70+ Ap '83

LaHaye, Tim F.

about

The humanist conspiracy. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:79 Ja 26 '83

Lahey, William, and Connor, Michael

The case for ocean waste disposal. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:60-8 Ag/S '83

Laib, Janet

Cosmetics come of age. il *50 Plus* 23:22-3+ Ja '83

Laibson, Holly

(jt. auth) See Cole, Joanna, and Laibson, Holly

Laidlaw, William Robert

about

Mr. Laidlaw's Flight System. P. Garrison. il por *Flying* 110:74-8 My '83

Laiken, Deidre S.

Privacy vs. intimacy. il *Glamour* 81:238-9+ Mr '83

Sneezes, sniffles and sympathy. il *Glamour* 81:82+ Ja '83

Trouble in paradise: the first fight. *Mademoiselle* 89:136-7+ Ap '83

Laine, Barry

Whose wave is this anyway? il *Dance Mag* 57:58-74 O '83

Laingen, Lowell Bruce

about

A gift of love. il por *Natl Wildl* 21:32 D '82/Ja '83

Lainson, Suzanne

The erotic factor. il *Ms* 11:66+ F '83

What color is your personality? il *Mademoiselle* 89:80-1 My '83

Lainson, Suzanne—*cont.*
When a star dies. il *Glamour* 81:152+ My '83

Laissez faire *See* Free enterprise

Laity
How to increase congregational participation [interview with R. J. Spady] P. Rossman. il *Christ Century* 100:217-18 Mr 9 '83

Catholic Church

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Real nuns don't wear blue jeans. M. A. Walsh. il *U S Cathol* 48:36-7 Ap '83

Lake, Alice, 1916-
Emotional crisis: how to get help in a hurry. *McCalls* 110:56+ F '83

Lake, George Byram
Trouble on Dog Hill. *Natl Rev* 35:822-3 Jl 8 '83

Lake, Marvin Leon
The president that time forgot. por *Negro Hist Bull* 36:51-2 Ap/My/Je '83

Lake, Oliver

about
Blindfold test. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:45 Mr '83
Oliver Lake: sax in the hip pocket. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:22-4 My '83

Lake, Paul
In rough weather [poem] *New Repub* 188:30 Je 20 '83

Lake, Tom
The Atlantic needlefish. il *Conservationist* 38:32-7 Jl/Ag '83

Lake ecology *See* Fresh water ecology

Lake George Opera Festival *See* Music festivals—New York (State)

Lake Louise (Alta.)
The many faces of Louise. A. Pospisil. il *Skiing* 36:132-6+ S '83

Lake Michigan *See* Michigan, Lake

Lake pollution *See* Water pollution

Lake Powell *See* Powell, Lake

Lake sediments *See* Sedimentation and deposition

Lake Sidney Lanier *See* Lakes, Artificial—Georgia

Lake Titicaca *See* Titicaca, Lake

Laker, Rosalind
The jeweled path [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 196:219-22+ My '83

Laker Airways Ltd.
Court refuses to allow Laker's British creditors to join U.S. antitrust suit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 F 14 '83
Did rivals play fair with Sir Freddie? *Bus Week* p35-6 Ap 18 '83
Did they gang up on Laker? J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 1 '83
Laker advocate gains funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53 Jl 18 '83
Laker bankruptcy investigation spurring U.S.-British conflict. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-30 My 23 '83
Laker suit charges concerted attack. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 Jl 25 '83

Lakes, Roderic, and others
Slow compressional wave propagation in wet human and bovine cortical bone. bibl f il *Science* 220:513-15 Ap 29 '83

Lakes

See also
Great Lakes
Water pollution

On earth [how lake basins are formed] M. Hall. il *Earth Sci* 36:26 Fall '83

Antarctic regions
Cold feats: scuba diving in Antarctica. M. Wolfe. il *Sci Dig* 91:28-9+ Ja '83

California

See also
Clear Lake
Mono Lake
Searles Lake

Europe, Western

See also
Constance, Lake

New York (State)
Acid lakes and thin soils [Integrated Lake-Watershed Acidification Study of Adirondacks region] I. Peterson. il map *Sci News* 123:332-3 My 21 '83
Reflections of Terror Lake. A. LaFave. il *Conservationist* 38:38-43 Jl/Ag '83

Lakes, Artificial

See also
Reservoirs

Georgia
Atlanta's backyard lake [Lake Sidney Lanier] G. D. Ford. il *South Living* 18:16-19 S '83

North Carolina
Rivers: post-mortem on an ill-conceived dam in the North Carolina Piedmont [Jordan Dam and Lake] W. Kaufman. il *Audubon* 85:126-9 My '83

Western states

See also
Powell, Lake

Lalique, René, 1860-1945

about
Rene Lalique's glass jewelry. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 88:18-21 N '83

Lalli, Carole
Going for Chinese. il *Esquire* 99:30+ F '83

Lalonde, Marc
Canadian American relations [address, October 14, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:202-5 Ja 15 '83
Investment in Canada [address, September 15, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:55-8 N 1 '83

about
A big budget for business [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:2, 14-15 My 2 '83
Bottom lines in the boardroom. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:37 My 9 '83
Deal over energy generates heat. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:11 F 28 '83
How to make Marc Lalonde a hero. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 F 21 '83
Lalonde borrows money and time. I. Anderson. il por *Macleans* 96:10 F 28 '83
Ottawa: anyone but Bourassa. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Jl 18 '83
Uncommon scent of scandal. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 Mr 7 '83

Lam, Wilfredo, 1902-1982

about
Obituary
UNESCO Cour por 35:27 N '82. F. Fernández-Santos

Lamarre, Bernard

about
Engineering a unique success. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:50 N 28 '83

Lamaute, Denise
Tax tips for the business traveler. *Black Enterp* 13:244 Je '83

Lamb, Chris
Robert Seyffert. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-6 O '83

Lamb, Denis
(jt. auth) See Robinson, Leonard H., Jr., and Lamb, Denis

Lamb, Kevin
Dawn of the high-tech coach. il *Sport Mag* 74:23+ Ag '83
The great Super Bowl debate: why I love it. il *Sport Mag* 74:33-4 F '83

Lamb, Patricia Frazer

about
A strange duet. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:164+ Ap '83

Lamb (Meat)

See also
Cooking—Meat

Lamb stew *See* Stew

Lambe, John
(jt. auth) See Khanna, S. K., and Lambe, John

Lambelet, Jean-Christian
Economic growth may still be a year away. il *Bus Week* p84+ F 14 '83
A strong upturn hinges on world recovery. il *Bus Week* p131+ Ag 22 '83

Lambert, Betty

about
Jennie's story [drama] Reviews
Macleans 96:58 My 23 '83. M. Czarnecki

Lambert, Darwin
(jt. auth) See Lambert, Eileen, and Lambert, Darwin

Lambert, Eileen, and Lambert, Darwin
Open for Sourdough, please. il *Read Dig* 123:99-103 D '83

Lambert, James

about
Inquiry sign. pors *Time* 122:22 Jl 4 '83

Lambert, Paul-Henri, and Louis, Jacques
The WHO immunology programme for developing countries. il *World Health* p22-5 N '83

Lambert, William R.

about

How can this happen in America? T. Armbrister. por *Read Dig* 123:229-30+ N '83

Lambert-St. Louis International Airport *See* St. Louis (Mo.)—Airports

Lamberts, Heath

about

A tribute to decadent eccentricity. M. Czarnecki. il por *Macleans* 96:53-4 Je 6 '83

Lambiotte, Claudine Escoffier- *See* Escoffier-Lambiotte, Claudine

Lambo, T. Adeoye

A new day dawns. *World Health* p3 O '82

Lamborghini (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Lambrinos, James

(jt. auth) See Johnson, William G., and Lambrinos, James

Lambs

A homemade lamb warmer. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:16-17 F '83

Lamb's lettuce *See* Corn salad

Lambsdorff, Otto von

about

Count down. por *Time* 122:38 D 12 '83

Lambskin *See* Hides and skins

Lamellar bodies *See* Cell organelles

Lami, Lucio

Yellow rain: the conspiracy of closed mouths. *Commentary* 76:60-1 O '83

Laminar flow

Laminar ebb and flow [airfoils] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:24-5 Ap '83

NASA plans laminar flow control tests. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75-6 Ag 29 '83

Laminated plastics *See* Plastics, Laminated

Lamm, Richard D.

Copernican politics: it's time to ask heretical questions. il por *Futurist* 17:5-11 O '83

The politics of the static economic pie. il *USA Today* 112:28-9 Jl '83

Why the U.S. closed its borders. il por *Futurist* 16:4-8 D '82

about

Bill children for parents' nursing care? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 Ag 15 '83

Lamont, Corliss, 1902-

Cosmic loneliness. *Humanist* 43:31+ S/O '83

John Dewey & the Catholics. il por *Humanist* 43:15+ Jl/Ag '83

Lamontagne, Maurice, 1917-1983

about

Obituary

Macleans 96:23 Je 27 '83. C. Goar

LaMotta, Vikki

about

Raging Bull's ex: still a knockout. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:12-13 My 2 '83

L'Amour, Louis, 1908-

America needs the frontier, always the place beyond. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:67 Jl 18 '83

Get out of town [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-5+ S '83

about

Black hats, white hats. L. Fleischer. *Publ Wkly* 224:101 Ag 5 '83

Judge curbs C & G's use of L'Amour short stories. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:65 Jl 22 '83

L'Amour receives Congressional Medal. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 224:17 O 14 '83

Louis L'Amour sues Carroll & Graf. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:20-1 Jl 8 '83

Lamp tables *See* Tables

Lampart, Jacob

Still life with scar [story] *Commentary* 75:48-54 Ap '83

Lampert, Hope

about

Bendix and other lessons. J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:12 Je 27 '83

Mary, Mary, quite contrary. J. S. DeMott. il pors *Time* 122:44 Jl 4 '83

Lampman, Greg Raver- *See* Raver-Lampman, Greg

Lampposts *See* Lighting fixtures

Lampreys

Nervous system

See Nervous system—Fish

Spinal cord

See Spinal cord

Lamps

See also

Electric lamps

Attractive lamps made from recycled bottles. H. J. Miller. il *Workbench* 38:58-9+ Mr/Ap '82

Lamps display collections of thimbles and spoons. H. Blysma. il *Workbench* 39:14+ Ja/F '83

Lighting the kerosene lamp. T. Matson. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:30-2+ O '83

Making art nouveau news [Tiffany lamps] E. Greene. il por *House Gard* 155:42+ F '83

Pennsylvania lamp makers: Atterbury and Gillinder [antique glass lamps] A. G. McDonald. il *Hobbies* 88:18-22 O '83

Wood & brass lamps for the making. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:54-7+ F '83

LAMPS (Light airborne multi-purpose system) helicopters *See* Helicopters—Military use

Lamson, Peggy

My word processor and I. *Writer* 96:5-6 My '83

Lanais *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.

Lancaster, Carol

Africa's economic crisis. *Foreign Policy* 52:149-66 Fall '83

Lancaster, Nancy

about

The amazing Nancy Lancaster. N. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:178-87+ N '83

Lancaster, Paul

The great American motel. il *Read Dig* 122:124-9 My '83

Lance, Betty Rita Gómez *See* Gómez Lance, Betty Rita

Lance, Kathryn

What sex researchers know now. il *Ladies Home J* 100:76+ N '83

Lancia (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Land, Hartmut, and others

Cellular oncogenes and multistep carcinogenesis. bibl f il *Science* 222:771-8 N 18 '83

Land, Leslie

New England boiled dinner. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28-31 D '83

Land, Thomas

Canadian, Saudi universities cooperate on desalination plants. *Environment* 25:5+ Ja/F '83

Protecting the Caribbean. il *Sea Front* 29:151-4 My/Je '83

Land

See also

Burning of land

Eminent domain

Public lands

Real estate business

Real property

Reclamation of land

Wetlands

Land. M. Pearson and others. See issues of Successful Farming

Prices

See Land values

Purchasing

See Real estate investment

Taxation

See Real property—Taxation

California

No home on the range [controversy over open range cattle in Hyampom] T. Chaffin. il *Progressive* 47:18-19 Mr '83

Land and Water Conservation Fund *See* United States. Dept. of the Interior—Appropriations and expenditures

Land-atmosphere interaction *See* Soil-atmosphere interaction

Land auctions *See* Auctions

Land buying *See* Real estate investment

Land development business *See* Real estate business

Land drainage *See* Drainage

Land Institute (Kansas)

Wes Jackson: taking on the agricultural establishment. J. T. MacFadyen. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-80 Jl '83

Land Management Bureau (U.S.) *See* United States. Bureau of Land Management

Land O'Lakes, Inc.

Dreams of glory. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 132:92+ S 12 '83

Land planning *See* Land utilization

Land reclamation *See* Reclamation of land

Land reform

El Salvador

Land reform in El Salvador [statement, March 8, 1983] M. P. McPherson. il *Dep State Bull* 83:83-4 Je '83

Nicaragua

Real witches [grants to Wisconsin Land Tenure Center] *Natl Rev* 35:96 F 4 '83

Land sales business *See* Real estate business

Land sinking *See* Subsidences (Earth movements)

Land slides *See* Landslides

Land speculation *See* Real estate investment

Land surveying *See* Surveying

Land tax *See* Real property—Taxation

Land tenure

See also

Homesteads—History

Indians of North America—Land tenure

Land reform

Peasantry

Real property

International aspects

See also

Native peoples—Land tenure

Arctic regions

See also

Eskimos—Land tenure

Land titles

See also

Deeds

Land trusts

Marin County's agricultural land trust. J. T. MacFadyen. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:76-83 F '83

Scotland

See also

National Trust for Scotland

Land use *See* Land utilization

Land utilization

See also

Land trusts

Shore protection

Soil conservation

Land and the ethical dimension. D. Townsend. por *Wilderness* 46:43-4 Wint '82

A little knowledge. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 87:49-50 Ap '83

Living space [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 21:37 F/Mr '83

Laws and regulations

See also

Zoning

Alaska: the real national lands battle is just getting under way [effect on refuges of current implementation of the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act] J. Doherty. il *Audubon* 85:114-16 Ja '83

Boomers versus sniffers [Alaska national interest land conservation act] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 102:31 Jl 25 '83

Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-7 D '83

Losing balance: just how multiple is our multiple use? M. Frome. il *Wilderness* 47:12-17 Summ '83

The natives are restless [commercial access to land fight waged by Bristol Bay Native Corp. in Alaska] il *Forbes* 131:14 Mr 28 '83

Other ways to protect farmland. E. Thompson, Jr. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:95 N '83

Land values

See also

Assessment

Real property—Valuation

Sag in farm values—by states. il *U S News World Rep* 94:10 Je 6 '83

Landau, Annette Henkin

A Jewish romance [story] *Commentary* 75:60-3 F '83

Landau, Saul

Prisoners of an undeclared war. il *Roll Stone* p11-12 Ap 14 '83

Landau, Walter

about

Goodnight, Grandpa [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:50-2+ F 14 '83. J. Klein

Lander, David

Digital discontent. il *Roll Stone* p86-8 S 15 '83

The ears have it: what great speaker designers listen for. il *Roll Stone* p61-4+ Je 23 '83

Landing areas (Air bases) *See* Air bases—Runways

Landing craft

Duck boating in San Diego. il *Sunset* 171:46 N '83

High-speed air-cushion landing craft [Navy craft] C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:69 Ag '83

Landing gear, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Jet—Landing gear

Landing of airplanes *See* Airplanes—Landing; Airplanes, Jet—Landing

Landis, John

about

Danger on the film set. S. Black. il *N Y Times Mag* p122-6+ D 4 '83

Trading places [film] Reviews

Christ Century 100:690-1 Jl 20-27 '83. J. M. Wall

Macleans 96:53 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y 16:58 Je 27 '83. D. Denby

Nation 237:92 Jl 23-30 '83. R. Hatch

New Repub 189:22-3 Jl 11 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:94-5 Jl 11 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il 101:83-4 Je 20 '83. D. Ansen

Time il 121:70 Je 13 '83. R. Schickel

Twilight Zone director John Landis faces a manslaughter rap over a stunt that went tragically wrong. G. Buchalter and J. Pilcher. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59-60 Jl 18 '83

Landis, Richard G.

Toward a Pacific Basin strategy for the 1980s [address, December 7, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:230-3 F 1 '83

Landlocked salmon *See* Salmon

Landlocked salmon fishing *See* Salmon fishing

Landlord and tenant

See also

Rent

How to reduce hassles and raise profits [small landlords] P. Johnson. il *Black Enterp* 13:233-4+ Je '83

The landlords' lament [New York City] A. Plakins. il *N Y* 16:32-4+ Ja 31 '83

Legal ways to break that lease. il *Changing Times* 37:52+ My '83

Landmark (Chapel Hill, N.C.: Newspaper) *See* Newspapers—North Carolina

Landmarks, Historic *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.

Lando, Barry

Injured Iran. *New Repub* 188:12-13 Je 13 '83

Landowne, David, and others

Colchicine alters the nerve birefringence response. bibl f il *Science* 220:953-4 My 27 '83

Landrigan, Mary M.

In praise of a patchwork garden. il *Mother Earth News* 81:30-2 My/Je '83

Landry, Tom

about

Pulling a play out of Landry's hat. F. Ashley. il *Sport Mag* 74:88 S '83

Landsat satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use

Landscape architecture

See also

Follies (Architecture)

Green architecture [architect B. S. Solomon's drawings] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:98-101 S '83

Landscaped to let the house show off. il *South Living* 18:80 S '83

Live oaks shaped this house and garden. il *South Living* 18:96 Je '83

New life for a bad lot. il *South Living* 18:102-3 My '83

Nice touches refine this house, landscape. il *South Living* 18:174 Je '83

Pool, pergola, sunning area all in tight space. il *Sunset* 171:182 Jl '83

Sensitive construction saves trees. W. J. Keach. il *Flower Gard* 27:46-7 Ap/My '83

Surprise behind a garden wall [Houston office entrance] il *South Living* 18:90+ O '83

Their old carport is now a skylit garden entry. il *Sunset* 171:122 S '83

What an entrance! il *South Living* 18:186 My '83

Landscape ecology

An ecology of the landscape. R. T. T. Forman. *BioScience* 33:535 O '83

A regional landscape approach to maintain diversity. R. F. Noss. bibl f *BioScience* 33:700-6 D '83

Landscape gardening

See also

Climbing plants

Decks, patios, terraces, etc.

Garden steps

Ground cover plants

Hedges

Hillside gardens and gardening

Lawns

Roadside improvement

Shrubs

Topiary work

A 25-year evolution—open lawn to shady retreat. il *South Living* 18:122 My '83

Common landscaping problems solved. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:64-7 My '83

Edible landscapes [special section] bibl il *Org Gard* 30:38-54 N '83

Landscape gardening—*cont.*

A garden born of adversity. il *South Living* 18:60 Jl '83

The garden of a practical romantic [garden of W. Bennett on Long Island] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:154-63 O '83

Gardens you can live in [edible landscaping] M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:56-8+ Ap '83

Getting visitors to the door. il *South Living* 18:60-1 Ag '83

Handsome steps, paving, divider, fence...all made with logs. il *Sunset* 170:188-9 F '83

How to have the tastiest yard in town [integrating edible and ornamental plants] C. Jabs. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-5+ Ap '83

Just a splash [use of water] il *Sunset* 171:86-8 Jl '83

A landscape chiseled from nature [Tampa, Fla.] il *South Living* 18:54 F '83

Landscape lessons from Australia. il map *Sunset* 170:90-5 F '83

Landscaping with shade trees: 10 best choices. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:91-2+ O '83

Make a little garden on the side. il *South Living* 18:96 O '83

New gardeners [Francis and Patricia Mason of Rye, N.Y.] L. Yang. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-5 Jl 31 '83

Over the bridge, through the forest. il *Sunset* 171:148-9 Ag '83

Plants step down the entry with you. il *Sunset* 170:127 My '83

Short on space, long on variety [entrance garden] il *South Living* 18:66 Jl '83

A small space can live big. il *South Living* 18:130 My '83

Sowing the seeds for energy savings. A. S. Moffat and M. Schiler. il *Sierra* 68:66-8 My/Je '83

This garden features wood. il *South Living* 18:82+ O '83

Thoughtful renovation gave this old garden and house a new lease. R. Tarantino. il *Flower Gard* 27:56+ F/Mr '83

Tucson entry took 4 years, a small budget. il *Sunset* 170:235 Je '83

Wisteria trellis and espalier fence create a private entry. il *Sunset* 171:92 Ag '83

Landscape in art

See also

Landscape painting

Landscape painting

See also

Hudson River School

A conversation with Stephen Maniatty. C. Movalli. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-9+ N '83

Joseph Ansell: vistas on a small scale [miniatures] J. Wechsler. il por *Am Artist* 47:46-9 Ja '83

Robert Seyffert. C. Lamb. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-6 O '83

Stephen Quiller paints a water-media landscape. B. Whipple. il *Am Artist* 47:90-1+ F '83

Vincent Arcilesi. P. Van Gelder. il *Am Artist* 47:46-50+ S '83

The watercolor page. N. Engle. il por *Am Artist* 47:50-3+ N '83

Exhibitions

American landscapes from the Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection [at the Museum of Fine Arts in Houston] D. B. Warren. il *Antiques* 123:242-5 Ja '83

America's special light [luminist paintings at the New York Historical Society] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:59-60 Mr 21 '83

Landscape photography *See* Photography—Landscapes

Landscape protection

See also

Environmental movement

Roadside improvement

Shore protection

Stream conservation

Wilderness areas

Landslides

How half of Molokai slipped and slid. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:327 N 19 '83

Mud asserts itself in Utah canyon [flood in Thistle, Utah] il *Earth Sci* 36:8-9 Summ '83

When the mud ran amuck [mud slides and floods in Utah] il *Time* 121:61 Je 13 '83

Landwehr, Deatra

about

For love of a daughter. J. Libman. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:56+ F '83

Lane, Belden C.

The breviary in the woods. il *Christ Century* 100:564-6 Je 1 '83

Lane, Carolyn

What you should know about staging your play. *Writer* 96:13-14+ My '83

Lane, Charles

about

New life for an old art. il por *Better Homes Gard* 61:50-1+ Jl '83

Lane, Diane

about

After her teen temptress role in The outsiders, versatile Diane Lane is cleaning up in Hollywood. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 19:75-6 My 2 '83

Lane, Kathleen Wyer

Life on the Nile. il *Essence* 14:38+ Jl '83

Lane, Ronnie

about

A glittering rock reunion becomes the best of get-well gifts for guitarist Ronnie Lane. M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44-6 D 19 '83

Ronnie Lane gets a little help from his friends. D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p91+ O 27 '83

Lane, Suzette, and D'Ambrosio, Paul

Folk art in the New York State Historical Association. il *Antiques* 124:519-27 S '83

Lane (William H.) Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

Lanen, Loretta

Why teens love soap operas. il *Seventeen* 42:132-3+ Mr '83

Lanes, Selma G.

Fifty years of Viking Junior Books. il *Publ Wkly* 223:68-72 F 18 '83

Story behind the book: The wreck of the Zephyr. il *Publ Wkly* 223:38-9 Ap 8 '83

What price retirement? il por *Publ Wkly* 224:78-9 Jl 22 '83

Lang, George, 1924-

about

Spice of life. R. Jacobson. il por *Opera News* 47:8-12+ My '83

Lang, Jack

about

The Andy Warhol conference. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:345 Mr 18 '83

Crusader for the arts. K. W. Banta. il por *Time* 121:34-5 F 28 '83

Lang, Katharine M., and Spritz, Richard A.

RNA splice site selection: evidence for a 5′-3′ scanning model. bibl f il *Science* 220:1351-5 Je 24 '83

Lang, Michel

about

The gift [film] Reviews

New Repub 188:22-3 Ja 31 '83. S. Kauffmann

Lang, Paul Henry

Zoltán Kodály: the other Hungarian centenary. il pors *High Fidel* 33:44-5 Mr '83

Lang, Raymond

Man of God and gun. il pors *Ebony* 38:102-4 S '83

Two innocents who suffered on death row. il pors *Ebony* 38:29-30+ S '83

Langberg, Arnold

Jefferson County Open High School? *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:736-7 Je '83

Langdon, Frank

Japan and West Europe. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:376-9+ N '83

Lange, Art

On the beat. See alternate issues of Down Beat

Lange, Gerri

Bay Area: California dreamin'. il *Essence* 14:38+ My '83

Lange, Jessica

Jessica Lange on Frances. por *Psychol Today* 17:22 Ja '83

about

Discovering Frances Farmer. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 8:118+ F '83

Jessica Lange—going for it all [interview] K. Madden. il pors *Vogue* 173:268-79+ Ap '83

Jessica Lange's latest life. D. Rosenthal. il pors *Roll Stone* p12-14+ Mr 17 '83

The most winning women. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 110:88-9+ Je '83

One from the heartland. D. Ansen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:46-8 Ja 31 '83

Lange, Sonja

Medicine's loss is music's gain. il por *Américas* 35:55 Mr/Ap '83

Lange, Sonja—*cont.*
Music. See issues of Américas
Langer, Howard J.
Confessions of a second-look liberal. il por *Society* 20:56-63 Jl/Ag '83
Langer, Judith A.
(jt. auth) See Applebee, Arthur N., and Langer, Judith A.
Langer, Robert
(jt. auth) See Lee, Anne, and Langer, Robert
Langerhans, Islets of *See* Pancreas
Langevin, Theode C.
about
Dialing for data—illegally. il *Newsweek* 101:54 Ja 17 '83
Filching figures. *Time* 121:41 Ja 17 '83
Langhammer, Margaret
about
Rape crisis counselor jailed. E. Brousseau. *Ms* 11:21 Je '83
Langland, Elizabeth
about
Fossils among the oaks. F. Gaillard. il por *Progressive* 47:18 Ap '83
Langlois, Dennis W.
Dress up with teak pads. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:85 Ag '83
Langlois, Richard N.
(jt. auth) See Nelson, Richard R., and Langlois, Richard N.
Langone, John, 1929-
The super antibodies. *Current* 256:3-7 O '83
Langoni, Carlos Geraldo
about
Brazil will emerge a stronger country [interview] D. B. Tinnin and S. Bartlett. por *Fortune* 108:54 Jl 11 '83
Langseth-Christensen, Lillian
Christmas in Kitzbühel. il *Gourmet* 43:20-5+ D '83
The great kitchen at Saltram. il *Gourmet* 43:12-15+ Ja '83
Parisian dining a la Belle Epoque. il *Gourmet* 43:14-17+ F '83
Wiesbaden's Nassauer Hof. il *Gourmet* 43:24-9+ N '83
Langston, Charlene
about
1 woman/36 men. R. Ridenhour. il pors *Ebony* 38:139-40+ Mr '83
Langston, J. William, and others
Chronic Parkinsonism in humans due to a product of meperidine-analog synthesis. bibl f il *Science* 219:979-80 F 25 '83
Language, Obscene *See* Words, Obscene
Language and culture
National languages and cultural identity. C. Fyle. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:6-7 Jl '83
Language and education
Language and learning. H. Varenne. *Society* 20:70-6 My/Je '83
Language and languages
See also
Alphabet
Bilingualism
Canada—Languages
Caribbean region—Languages
Children—Language
Communication
Computers—Language use
Conversation
Creole dialects
Developing countries—Languages
English language
French language
Greek language
Hawaii—Languages
India—Languages
Indians of South America—Languages
Latin America—Languages
Latin language
Metaphor
Modern Language Association of America
Punctuation
Religion and language
Sex discrimination in language
Spain—Languages
Translators and translating
Women—Language
Finding medical help abroad [foreign phrases] il *Glamour* 81:107 Jl '83
A treasury of tongues [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-32 Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Twisting native tongues. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:14+ Ja/F '83
Etymology
If words could only speak. J. Leggatt. il *Read Dig* 123:23+ Jl '83
International aspects
Language and science policies of new nations. R. Kaplan. *Science* 221:913 S 2 '83
Origin
Creole languages [Hawaii] D. Bickerton. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:116-22 Jl '83
Our greatest possession. A. Burgess. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-6 Jl '83
Philosophy
Language and Victorian ideology. H. Aarsleff. *Am Sch* 52:365-72 Summ '83
Political aspects
See also
Québec (Province)—Languages
Both sides of the mouth. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:100 O 3 '83
The debasement of language. R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 100:313-15 Ap 6 '83
Law, bureaucracy, and language. B. Danet. *Society* 20:49-55 My/Je '83
Psychology
See Psycholinguistics
Sociological aspects
See Sociolinguistics
Study and teaching
See also
Phrasebooks
The culture shock of language learning. P. Charaudeau. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:28-9 Jl '83
Foreign language study: one of the basics. K. D. Whitehead. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:5-7+ Mr '83
Foreign languages: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p30-1 '83/'84
Multilingualism in a global economy [address, February 18, 1983] D. G. Harris. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:332-5 Mr 15 '83
Language and politics *See* Language and languages—Political aspects
Language and religion *See* Religion and language
Language and society *See* Sociolinguistics
Language arts
Study and teaching
Computers and literacy in traditional languages. R. W. Lawler. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-23 Mr '83
The verbal language of television. M. Liberman. *Educ Dig* 49:50-2 N '83
Language development *See* Children—Language
Language of animals *See* Animal communication
Langway, Rod
about
Splendid Capital gain. E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-4+ O 10 '83
Lanier, J. Hicks
about
Give Ralph Lauren all the jets he wants. B. Ettorre. il por *Forbes* 131:102-3 F 28 '83
Lanier, Thomas P.
Having it all. pors *Opera News* 47:8-11+ F 12 '83
An operaphiles' Baedeker 1983. *Opera News* 47:20-2 My '83
Practical lady. il pors *Opera News* 48:18-19+ D 24 '83
Lanier (Sidney) Lake *See* Lakes, Artificial—Georgia
Lanier Business Products, Inc.
Harris makes a marriage of convenience. il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ag 8 '83
Lanier aims to win back its office leadership. il *Bus Week* p133+ My 16 '83
Lanigan, Catherine
Admit desire [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 196:199-202+ Mr '83
Lanin, Lester
about
For Lester Lanin, the beat goes on. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:15-16 F 14 '83
Lanker, Brian
Basic training [photographs] il *Sports Illus* 59:56-75 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Lanmon, Dwight P.
Unmasking an American glass fraud. bibl il *Antiques* 123:226-36 Ja '83
Lanner, Deborah
Canyonlands or no-man's-land? A proposed nuclear-waste dump threatens the Park. il *Sierra* 68:17-19+ Jl/Ag '83

Lanni, Suzanne

about

Great Model Search winners: working their way to the top. il pors *Teen* 27:76-7+ O '83

Lanouette, William J.

Dream machine. il *Atlantic* 251:35-52+ Ap '83

Nuclear power & polemic. *Commonweal* 110:278-9+ My 6 '83

On Safeguards secrecy. *Bull At Sci* 39:62-3 N '83

Safeguards secrecy. *Bull At Sci* 39:51-2 Je/Jl '83

Lansing, Sherry

about

Hollywood divorce. por *Fortune* 107:8-9 Ja 24 '83

Studio chief Sherry Lansing's abrupt exit leaves Hollywood wondering who outfoxed whom. K. MacKay. il por *People Wkly* 19:57 Ja 10 '83

Lansky, Meyer, 1902-1983

about

Obituary

Roll Stone il por p60 Mr 3 '83. H. Conrad

Lantana

Lantana likes it hot. il *South Living* 18:50-2 Ag '83

Lanterns

Build a cooking lantern. R. Meloy. il *Field Stream* 87:49 D '82

Lantern hanging block [camp lanterns] T. Lynn. il *Field Stream* 87:104 Ap '83

Lantirn night sensor system *See* Detectors, Infrared

Lantz, Sheila W.

Wholesome (and free!) bird feed. il *Mother Earth News* 83:148 S/O '83

Lanyon, Ellen

about

Ellen Lanyon's natural acts. L. R. Lippard. il *Art Am* 71:132-8 My '83

Laos

See also

Military assistance, Vietnamese—Laos

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Laos

Politics and government

The land of feeling good. D. DeVoss. il *Time* 122:31-2 Jl 18 '83

Laos: bottoming out. M. Brown. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:154-7+ Ap '83

Laotian refugees *See* Refugees, Laotian

Laotians in the United States

Why has death stalked the refugees? [Hmong] J. Lemoine and C. Mougne. il *Nat Hist* 92:6+ N '83

Lap (Polishing device) *See* Polishing equipment

Lap desks *See* Desks

Lapham, Lewis H.

How to think about money. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:26-32 Fall '83

about

Old editor, new Harper's? C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 102:69 Jl 25 '83

Lapin, Al

about

When love is gone. B. Rudolph. il por *Forbes* 131:114 Ap 25 '83

Lapin, Nikolai Ivanovich

A driving force of human evolution. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:22-3 O '83

Lapinski, Susan

Family learning vacations. il *Parents* 58:47-8+ My '83

(jt. auth) See Watts, Judy Humphrey, and Lapinski, Susan

Lapinski, Susan, and Hinds, Michael DeCourcy

Are we ready for a baby? Will we ever be? [excerpt from In a family way] il pors *Glamour* 81:58+ Ja '83

Lapis lazuli, Artificial

Lapis lazuli impersonated. M. Rubinstein and S. Bair. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:40-2 O '83

Lapland

See also

Lapps

Lapointe, Archie E.

(jt. auth) See Anrig, Gregory, and Lapointe, Archie E.

Lapointe, Archie E., and Koffler, Stephen L.

A look at the National Assessment of Educational Progress. *Educ Dig* 48:22-5 My '83

Lappé, Frances Moore

Sweden's third way to worker ownership. *Nation* 236:203-4 F 19 '83

Lappin, Joseph S., and Fuqua, Mark A.

Accurate visual measurement of three-dimensional moving patterns. il *Science* 221:480-2 Jl 29 '83

Lapps

Brotherly welcome for an exile [Canadian Indians adopt N. Somby, Lapp from Norway] G. Legge. il por *Macleans* 96:14 Ja 17 '83

Culture in a cold climate. P. Aikio. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 F '83

Swo-o-o-sh! Make way for the race! [Lapp reindeer herders] il *Natl Geogr World* 100:4-5 D '83

Laqueur, Walter, 1921-

German autumn. il *New Repub* 189:19-23 O 17 '83

Le Carré's fantasies. *Commentary* 75:62-7 Je '83

Learning about the Soviet Union. bibl f *Current* 253:35-50 Je '83

Spies & Le Carré [discussion of June 1983 article, Le Carré's fantasies] *Commentary* 76:14+ O '83

The view from the Reichstag. *New Repub* 188:13-14+ F 14 '83

What we know about the Soviet Union. *Commentary* 75:13-21 F '83

Laragh, John H.

Giving salt a fair shake. il *Health* 15:32-3+ F '83

Salt shake-up [discussion of February 1983 article, Giving salt a fair shake] *Health* 15:4 Je '83

Larceny *See* Stealing

Lardner, Susan

Books. *New Yorker* 59:140-4+ S 19 '83

Large Cryogenic Engine *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Large numbers *See* Numbers

Largent, William, Jr.

Artificial expansion of Timex-1000 memory. il *Comput Electron* 21:68-71 D '83

Largo (Fla.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Florida

Lark, Ben F.

Funnel your buck. il *Field Stream* 88:93-4+ N '83

Larkin, Jay

Ruth Mayer: stepping out of character. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:60-3 N '83

Unsung heroes of American Ballet Theatre. il *Dance Mag* 57:48-51 S '83

Larkin, Moscelyne

about

An Indian ballerina comes home. M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:130+ N '83

Larkin, Philip

about

Philip Larkin's enormous yes. J. Wolcott. il por *Harpers* 267:57-60 N '83

Larkin, Tim

Flu/cold—never the strain shall meet. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-7 S '83

Food fit for a Fido. il *FDA Consum* 17:21-3 Je '83

Herbs are often more toxic than magical. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-10 O '83

Larkin House (Monterey, Calif.) *See* Monterey (Calif.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Larner, Jeremy

Hotel California. *New Repub* 188:12-14 Ap 11 '83

Larose, Marie Marthe

about

Intensive care for the language. A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 21 '83

Language purity beyond the grave. A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ja 3 '83

Larrabee, F. Stephen

Papandreou: national interests are the key. il *Atlantic* 251:24+ Mr '83

Larrea, Osvaldo Hurtado *See* Hurtado Larrea, Osvaldo

Larsen, Jonathan Z.

The battle of Black Rock. il pors *N Y* 16:40-3+ O 24 '83

Larsen, Jørgen Voldby

Dentistry à la mode. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 Jl '83

Larsen, Susan C.

Cultural excavations. il *Art News* 82:128 N '83

New figuration from Germany. il *Art News* 82:120+ Ap '83

Larsh, Ed

Touch and go in Lincoln County. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:263-4 D '83

Larson, Christopher

Megamorphosis. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 S 4 '83

Larson, Karen

The very best ways to lose weight and keep it off. il *McCalls* 110:84-5+ F '83

Larson, Kay

Art. See issues of New York

How should artists be educated? il *Art News* 82:85-91 N '83

Larson, Kay—*cont.*
Tough women. *Vogue* 173:222 O '83
Larson, Kay, and Wetzsteon, Ross
The born-again house. il *Esquire* 100:35-6 Ag '83
Larson, W. E., and others
The threat of soil erosion to long-term crop production. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:458-65 F 4 '83
LaRussa, Tony
about
The title is won, the boo birds are stilled, and Chicago is Tony LaRussa's kind of town. L. Witt. il por *People Wkly* 20:32-3 O 3 '83
Larvae
See also
Caterpillars
Tadpoles
Bacteria-free sea urchin larvae: selective uptake of neutral amino acids from seawater. D. T. Manahan and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:204-6 Ap 8 '83
Dipetalonema viteae (Nematoda: Filarioidea): culture of third-stage larvae to young adults in vitro. E. D. Franke and P. P. Weinstein. bibl f il *Science* 221:161-3 Jl 8 '83
A direct and active influence of gravity on the behavior of a marine invertebrate larva [bryozoans] A. Pires and R. M. Woollacott. bibl f il *Science* 220:731-3 My 13 '83
For whom the bell? Toads—poetic justice in the Arizona desert [horsefly larvae feed on toads; research by Rodger Jackman and others] J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 124:293 N 5 '83
Free cupric ion activity in seawater: effects on metallothionein and growth in crab larvae. B. M. Sanders and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:53-5 O 7 '83
Metamorphosis in ascidians. R. A. Cloney. il *BioScience* 33:120 F '83
Modes of larval development and rates of speciation in early Tertiary neogastropods. T. A. Hansen. bibl f il *Science* 220:501-2 Ap 29 '83
Predatory capture of toads by fly larvae [horsefly larvae] R. Jackman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:515-16 N 4 '83
Stream temperature, food, and black fly production [filter-feeding larvae] R. W. Merritt and others. il *BioScience* 33:51-3 Ja '83
Laryngoscope and laryngoscopy
Light up your larynx for Christmas. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-5+ D '83
Larynx
Abnormalities
Throat sounds fake asthma [vocal cord disorder; research by Kent Christopher and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 N '83
Cancer
Diagnosis
Light up your larynx for Christmas. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-5+ D '83
Las Colinas (Tex.)
Dallas diarist. B. Keller. *New Repub* 189:42 Ag 1 '83
Las Vegas (Nev.)
He cut his teeth in a New Jersey candy store, but gambler Lem Banker has found the sweet life in Vegas. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92+ D 12 '83
Art
Night lights [signs] A. Elsen. il *Art News* 82:108-15 N '83
Crime
The mob taps out in Vegas. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:93 O 24 '83
Shaking the mob's grip [indictments in skimming operations at Las Vegas casinos] il *Time* 122:31 O 24 '83
Economic conditions
The bad luck in Vegas. K. Foltz. il *Newsweek* 102:94 N 14 '83
Hotels, motels, etc.
See also
Casinos
Las Vegas Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing
Lasagna, Louis
Three Christs. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-6 Mr '83
Lasagna, Louis, and Lindzey, Gardner
Marijuana policy and drug mythology. *Society* 20:67-80 Ja/F '83
Lasagne cooking *See* Cooking—Pasta
LaSalle, Peter
The decline of reading. *Christ Century* 100:1038-9 N 16 '83
LaSalle Quartet *See* String quartets
Lasater, Eric M., and others
Vasoactive intestinal peptide alters membrane potential and cyclic nucleotide levels in retinal horizontal cells. bibl f il *Science* 221:1070-2 S 9 '83
Lasch, Christopher
The life of Kennedy's death. *Harpers* 267:32-6+ O '83
Laschever, Sara
The next-to-last good-bye [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:114+ N '83
Lasden, Martin
The doctor is on. il por *Esquire* 100:108-10+ N '83
Laser diodes *See* Diodes
Laser disc players *See* Compact disc players
Laser disc video games *See* Video games
Laser discs *See* Compact discs
Laser fluorimetry *See* Fluorimetry
Laser Geodynamic Earth Orbiting Satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use
Laser holography *See* Holography
Laser optical disc recording *See* Optical storage devices
Laser printers *See* Computers—Print-out equipment
Laser spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis
Lasers
See also
Masers
Beyond the blue on a low budget [ultraviolet laser; work of Richard N. Zare] *Sci News* 124:186 S 17 '83
Coherent sources of extreme uv. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:19-21 N '83
Laser light in the extreme ultraviolet [excimer lasers] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 220:1259-61 Je 17 '83
Mars: a SETI lighthouse? [natural laser] il *Astronomy* 11:64 D '83
Natural Mars laser: a beacon for SETI? J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:181 S 17 '83
A possible X-ray lasing transition. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:197 S 24 '83
Square blue laser focuses ultraviolet energy [excimer laser] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 222:86-7 My '83
Biological use
Identification of presynaptic neurons by laser photostimulation [evoking action potentials in leeches] I. C. Farber and A. Grinvald. bibl f il *Science* 222:1025-7 D 2 '83
Chemical use
Probing an elementary hydrogen reaction [laser technique to study hydrogen-deuterium reaction; research by Richard N. Zare and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:168 S 10 '83
Communication use
Caltech researcher sees his invention making Japan rich [research of A. Yariv on microlaser chip] L. Janos. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:142-6+ O '83
Lasers link subs to shore. il *Sci Dig* 91:17 Ja '83
Novel laser for fiber-optic communication [cleaved-coupled-cavity semiconductor laser; work of Won-Tien Tsang and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-1 O '83
A pure laser for clean communications [cleaved coupled-cavity laser] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:260 Ap 23 '83
Industrial use
Expert in laser tech [work of M. G. Jones] K. Moses. il por *Black Enterp* 13:20 Ap '83
Measurement use
See also
Lasers—Time measurement use
Frequency measurements [discussion of January 1983 article, Frequency measurements of optical radiation] K. M. Baird. *Phys Today* 36:118+ N '83
Frequency measurements of optical radiation. K. M. Baird. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:52-7 Ja '83
Medical use
Cold lasers employed to treat paralysis [helium-neon laser; work of Judith Walker] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:245 O 15 '83
Cut nerves fixed with cellular goo [laser technique uses coagulated red blood cells; work of Edward Almquist and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 My '83
The exploding field of laser-beam surgery. A. Trafford. il *U S News World Rep* 95:42-3 Jl 25 '83
Health review [M. E. Moorehead's work in laser surgery techniques for infertile women] S. R. Gregg. por *Black Enterp* 13:44 Je '83
How laser surgery is moving medicine light years ahead. il *Bus Week* p200-1+ O 17 '83
Laser clears clogs [laser angioplasty as treatment for vascular disease] *Sci News* 124:213 O 1 '83

Lasers—Medical use—*cont.*

Laser-surgery simulator [biolaser simulation; work of Larimore Cummins and Michael Nauenberg] il *Sci Dig* 91:91 Mr '83

Lasers for ladies [gynecological surgery] M. Bekey. il *Health* 15:16 My '83

Lasers join the medical force [catheterization; work of Garrett Lee] C. Zarley. *Esquire* 100:268+ S '83

Lee's laser [laser catheterization; work of Garrett Lee] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:172 Mr '83

Selective photothermolysis: precise microsurgery by selective absorption of pulsed radiation. R. R. Anderson and J. A. Parrish. bibl f il *Science* 220:524-7 Ap 29 '83

The surgeon's newest scalpel is a laser. H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-15 Mr '83

Syneresis of vitreous by carbon dioxide laser radiation [vitrectomy] T. J. Bridges and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1217-19 Mr 11 '83

To zap a papilloma [carbon dioxide lasers used to treat throat papillomas and epithelial dysplasia] M. Bekey. il *Health* 15:16 Ap '83

Zap! Pow! Lasers! [special section] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:22-4+ Mr '83

Zapping pain: hot prospects for the cold laser. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:100 F 12 '83

Military use

Beam weapon advances emerge [high-energy lasers and particle beams] C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-21 Jl 18 '83

Developing beam weapons [Reagan administration's advanced ballistic missile defense plan] C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 N 7 '83

Directed energy weapons—where are they headed? [particle beam weapons and space-based lasers] B. G. Levi. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:17-20 Ag '83

High tech on the high frontier [lasers and particle beam weapons] F. Golden. il *Time* 121:22 Ap 4 '83

How not to think about space lasers. W. A. McDougall. il *Natl Rev* 35:550+ My 13 '83

Laser war in the Mojave [Army's National Training Center at Fort Irwin, Calif.] J. Ellis. il *Sci Dig* 91:44-53 Ag '83

A laser weapon fizzles [Airborne Laser Lab] C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:79-80 Ag/S '83

Laser weapon update [Airborne Laser Lab] C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:84-5 N/D '83

Lasers for missile defense. D. Kaplan. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:5-8 My '83

Major milestone in laser weapons tests [Airborne Laser Laboratory] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:85-6 Ag 6 '83

Max Hunter: the force behind Reagan's star wars strategy. il por *Bus Week* p56 Je 20 '83

Pave Spike aids F-4E target accuracy. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:95+ My 2 '83

Space Command seeks ASAT laser. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Mr 21 '83

Mirrors

Conjugate bliss [phase-conjugate device reverses distortion of light beam] *Sci Am* 249:88 S '83

Photographic use

See also
Holography

Physics use

Laser-driven electron-positron colliders. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:19-21 F '83

Physicists seek first atoms created by Big Bang [use of laser fluorescence at the University of Minnesota] V. E. Smay. *Pop Sci* 222:24 F '83

Picosecond time resolution for electron diffraction [work of G. Mourou and S. Williamson] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 F '83

Storage-ring free-electron laser operates in the visible [Orsay-Stanford collaboration] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:17-20 D '83

A visible free electron laser in France. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 221:937-9 S 2 '83

Safety devices and measures

Hazards of multicolor laser beams [need for combination filter goggles] *Sci News* 124:44 Jl 16 '83

When laser eye protectors fail [filter materials in eyewear exhibiting saturable absorption; research by David H. Sliney and others] *Sci News* 124:44 Jl 16 '83

Scientific use

Clean cuts for notched hairs [ablative decomposition using ultraviolet lasers; work of R. Srinivasan] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:396 Je 18 '83

Cool laser cuts cleaner [ultraviolet lasers and ablative decomposition; work of Rangaswamy Srinivasan] il *Sci Dig* 91:34 O '83

Surgical use

See Lasers—Medical use

Time measurement use

Measurement of ultrafast phenomena in the femtosecond time domain. C. V. Shank. bibl f il *Science* 219:1027-31 Mr 4 '83

World's fastest laser [work of physicists at Bell Laboratories] S. Kindel. il *Pop Sci* 222:65-7 F '83

Lasher, R. S.

Program any waveshape you can imagine. il *Comput Electron* 21:67-8+ Jl '83

Lask, Thomas

Still classic. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:41+ N 13 '83

Lasker (Albert and Mary) Foundation *See* Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation

Lasker awards *See* Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation

Laskin, Pamela L.

On teaching students to write. il por *Humanist* 43:10-12+ My/Je '83

Laslett, J. H. M.

Pluralism, liberalism, and history: Seymour Martin Lipset and his worldview. bibl *Society* 20:64-8 Jl/Ag '83

Lasnik, Jerry

about

Frogs are fine for most budding biologists, but Jerry Lasnik brings his high school class a human dimension. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67+ Ap 4 '83

Lassar, Andrew B., and others

Transcription of class III genes: formation of preinitiation complexes. bibl f il *Science* 222:740-8 N 18 '83

Last in, first out method of accounting *See* Inventories—Accounting

The Last Supper [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

The last temptations [opera] See Kokkonen, Joonas, 1921-

Lasyone's Meat Pie Kitchen and Restaurant (Natchitoches, La.) *See* Restaurants—Louisiana

Latchkey children *See* Children of working mothers

Late night with David Letterman [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Lateness *See* Tardiness

Lateral sclerosis *See* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis

Lateral thinking *See* Thought and thinking

Laterality

See also
Left- and right-handedness
Split brain

Brainstorms! The explanation behind the inspiration. M. Black. *Mademoiselle* 89:218 O '83

Cocaine-induced rotation: sex-dependent differences between left- and right-sided rats [brain asymmetry] S. D. Glick and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:775-7 Ag 19 '83

Infant intermodal speech perception is a left-hemisphere function. K. MacKain and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1347-9 Mr 18 '83

Phenomena, comment and notes [views of C. Wilson] J. P. Wiley, Jr. *Smithsonian* 14:20+ Je '83

Sex & the naked brain [differences in male and female brain structure] L. Wallach. *Sci Dig* 91:87 S '83

Shadows of thought: shifting lateralization of human brain electrical patterns during brief visuomotor task. A. S. Gevins and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:97-9 Ap 1 '83

Sinister signs of a fearful brain [phobias linked to incomplete lateralization of brain; research by Claude M. Chemtob] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:164 S 10 '83

The two sides of the brain. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 220:488-90 Ap 29 '83

VDTs and the brain [theory of clash between brain hemispheres proposed by Frank Zingrone and Eric McLuhan] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:50 N 21 '83

Why men don't speak their minds [research by Martin Safer] *Sci Dig* 91:88 N '83

Latex paint *See* Paint

Lath houses *See* Garden houses, shelters, etc.

Latham, Aaron

Anatomy of a sting: John De Lorean tells his story. il pors *Roll Stone* p18-20+ Mr 17 '83

Life is a hamburger. il *Roll Stone* p103-9 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Paul Newman takes the stand. il pors *Roll Stone* p14-15+ Ja 20 '83

Perfect! il *Roll Stone* p20-1+ Je 9 '83

Snow White in South Africa. il pors *Roll Stone* p7-8+ Ag 18 '83

Lathe chisel boxes, racks, etc. *See* Tool boxes, racks, etc.

Lathe chucks (Machine work) *See* Chucks (Machine work)

Lathes

See also
Turning (Machine work)

Lathes—*cont.*
The hobby lathe ... a major step toward professionalism. G. R. Shaffer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:58-62 Ap '83
Quilting frame has poles turned on lathe. J. Moorman. il *Workbench* 38:84+ S/O '82
A shade-tree lathe. J. R. Brown. il *Mother Earth News* 82:138 Jl/Ag '83

Equipment

Lathe duplicator fits on Shopsmith Mark V [DupliMaster] il *Workbench* 39:25 S/O '83

Latin America
See also
Abortion—Laws and regulations—Latin America
Aged—Latin America
Arts and crafts—Latin America
Colleges and universities—Latin America
Cultural property—Protection—Latin America
Fishing—Latin America
Investments, Foreign—Latin America
Journalism—Latin America
Loans, Bank—Latin America
Loans, Foreign—Latin America
Motion pictures—Latin America
Motorcycling—Latin America
Music—Latin America
Peasantry—Latin America
Political prisoners—Latin America
Social security—Latin America
South America
Theater—Latin America
Latin America beat. R. Taylor. See issues of World Press Review
Trends. See issues of Américas

Bibliography

Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 82:79-80 F '83
Books. See issues of Américas

Cultural relations

United States

See United States—Cultural relations—Latin America

Description and travel

See also
Automobile touring—Latin America
Special travel section. il *Américas* 34:22-48 S/O '82
Travel section [special section] il *Américas* 35:2-23 N/D '83

Economic conditions

See also
Cost and standard of living—Latin America
United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America

Economic policy

The debt cartel. *Nation* 237:557 D 3 '83
Getting debt under control has a high price. E. P. Sanchez. il *Bus Week* p154+ N 21 '83
Latin America: the breaking of a continent. *Current* 255:23-35 S '83
South American debt—now look at the assets. G. Smith. il *Forbes* 131:73-4+ Je 6 '83

Foreign relations

Cuba

See Cuba—Foreign relations—Latin America

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Latin America

Industries

See also
Shellfish fisheries—Latin America
Tourist trade—Latin America

Intellectual life

Revolution and the intellectual in Latin America. A. Riding. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ Mr 13 '83

Languages

See also
Spanish language in Latin America
Antônio Houaiss [interview] T. Murphy. il por *Américas* 35:19-22 My/Je '83
The Indian languages of Latin America. R. Bareiro Saguier. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:12-14 Jl '83

Nationalism

Latin America and Antarctica. E. S. Milenky and S. I. Schwab. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 82:52-3+ F '83

Politics and government

See also
Monroe Doctrine
Latin America, 1983 [symposium] bibl f map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 82:49-78+ F '83
Why Latin America lags behind. M. Grondona. *Américas* 35:51-2 Jl/Ag '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Church and social problems—Latin America
Evangelistic work—Latin America

Latin American art *See* Art, Latin American
Latin American authors *See* Authors, Latin American
Latin American drama
All the world's a stage: Kansas bills Latin American plays [Univ. of Kansas festival] Bruce-Novoa. il *Américas* 34:55-6 S/O '82
Latin American fiction
Where the fiction is *fantástica.* R. Z. Sheppard. il *Time* 121:78-9+ Mr 7 '83
Latin American literature

Bibliography

Review roundup. O. Rossardi. *Américas* 35:62-3 Mr/Ap '83
Review roundup. O. Rossardi. il *Américas* 34:63-4 S/O '82

Latin American motion picture actors and actresses *See* Motion picture actors and actresses
Latin American music *See* Music, Latin American
Latin Americans

Photographs and photography

Photo '83 winners [Américas Photography Contest; with editorial comments by Winthrop P. Carty] il *Américas* 35:1, 5-13 My/Je '83

Latin Americans in the United States
See also
Hispanic Americans
Latin language

Study and teaching

See also
Latin teachers
The classics alive [Latin/Greek Institute of the City University of New York] R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:321 Mr 18 '83
The Latin hour. W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 35:1014+ Ag 19 '83

Latin manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, Latin (Papyri)
Latin teachers
A teacher's love affair with the classroom. M. O'Donnell. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49 S 19 '83
Latinos (U.S.) *See* Hispanic Americans
Latour, Ignace Henri Jean Théodore Fantin- *See* Fantin-Latour, Ignace Henri Jean Théodore, 1836-1904
Latour wines *See* Wine
Latrines *See* Privies
Latrunculins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Latter-Day Saints *See* Mormons and Mormonism
Lattice fences *See* Fences
Lattice theory
See also
Crystals—Lattices
The lattice theory of quark confinement [gauge theory] C. Rebbi. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:54-65 F '83
Lau, Barbara
Necessary breaks. il *Work Woman* 8:59-63 Jl '83
Lau, Henry, and others
Pancreatic islet allograft prolongation by donor-specific blood transfusions treated with ultraviolet irradiation. bibl f il *Science* 221:754-6 Ag 19 '83
Laud, William, 1573-1645

about

Archbishop Laud. K. Sharpe. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:26-30 Ag '83
Laudenslager, Mark L., and others
Coping and immunosuppression: inescapable but not escapable shock suppresses lymphocyte proliferation. bibl f il *Science* 221:568-70 Ag 5 '83
Lauder, George V.
Neuromuscular patterns and the origin of trophic specialization in fishes. bibl f il *Science* 219:1235-7 Mr 11 '83
Lauder, Robert Scott

about

Master class. il *Hist Today* 33:57-8 S '83
Lauersen, Niels, and Stukane, Eileen
What's normal, what's not: the 12 questions women ask most about menstruation [excerpt from Listen to your body] *Mademoiselle* 89:112-13+ Ja '83
Laufer, Berthold, 1874-1934

about

Berthold Laufer's China campaign. R. H. Stalberg. il *Nat Hist* 92:34-9 F '83
Laugh-in [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Laughing gas *See* Nitrous oxide

Laughlin, James

about

An evening celebrates James Laughlin and mourns Tennessee Williams. M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Mr 11 '83

Laughlin, John S.

History of medical physics. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:26-33 Jl '83

Laughlin, Michael

about

Strange invaders [film] Reviews

Film Comment il 19:2+ Ja/F '83. D. Chute

Newsweek il 102:85 S 19 '83. D. Ansen

Roll Stone il p80+ N 10 '83. C. Rickey

Time il 122:70 S 12 '83. R. Corliss

Laughlin, R. G., and others

Growth enhancement of plants by femtomole doses of colloidally dispersed triacontanol. bibl f il *Science* 219:1219-21 Mr 11 '83

Laughridge, Jamie

How to choose the right boss. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:245+ N '83

How to turn a date into a mate. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:34+ Ag '83

Start your own business. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:242+ Mr '83

Your first eye-lift: how to look 10 years younger. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90+ S '83

Laughter

See also

Humor

Smiles

Good for a laugh. A. Jungreis. il *Sch Update* 116:40 O 14 '83

Last laughs. B. Hope. il *Ladies Home J* 100:144 Je '83

On laughing to death [hysterical laughter causes author to have car accident] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:1430-1 N 11 '83

Psychological aspects

Bob Basso believes you can laugh your troubles away—and big business is buying his therapy [Completely Outrageous Workshops] N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 20:67+ S 19 '83

Family laughter. S. Isaacs. il *Parents* 58:41-6 Ag '83

Laughing fit [beneficial effects] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:19 Mr '83

Laughter [excerpt from The laughter prescription] L. J. Peter and B. Dana. *Ms* 11:88 My '83

Leave 'em laughing [psychotherapeutic technique of Annette Goodheart] D. Pine. il *Health* 15:20 S '83

The limits of laughter. H. Mindess. por *Humanist* 43:27-9+ Jl/Ag '83

Meaningful laughs [study by Glenn Cox] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:62 Ja '83

Warning: humor could be hazardous to your illness. D. McCarthy. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ S '83

Launchers for guided missiles *See* Guided missiles—Propulsion systems

Launchers for space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Launching of space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Launching

Launching pads, sites, etc. for space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Launching pads, sites, etc.

Laundering of money *See* Crime and criminals—Economic aspects

Laundries, Cooperative

The leader of the laundromat. S. Freeman. il *Parents* 58:46 Je '83

Laundromats

There's lots to earn in laundromats. R. Smola. *Mother Earth News* 80:76-7 Mr/Ap '83

Laundry bags

In the bag [to make] il *Seventeen* 42:97 Ag '83

Laundry equipment

See also

Clothes dryers

Ironing boards

Washing machines

Laundry industry

See also

Port of Houston Washerwomen Inc.

Laundry products

See also

Detergents

Softening agents

Laundry boosters. il *Consum Rep* 47:16-18 D '82

Lauper, Cyndi

about

Funny girl. D. Frankel. por *N Y* 17:112-13 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Lauré, Ettagale

(jt. auth) See Lauré, Jason, and Lauré, Ettagale

Lauré, Jason, and Lauré, Ettagale

Namibia: encounters in a troubled land. il *Sr Sch* 115:10-11 Ja 7 '83

Lauren, Ralph

about

Beyond the name game: new design worlds from Halston and Ralph Lauren. il pors *Vogue* 173:550+ S '83

The business of being Ralph Lauren. F. Ferretti. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p112-14+ S 18 '83

J.P. Stevens takes the designer route. il *Bus Week* p118+ S 19 '83

Laurence, Jean-Roch, and Perry, Campbell

Hypnotically created memory among highly hypnotizable subjects. bibl f *Science* 222:523-4 N 4 '83

Lauriat's Books, Inc.

Lauriat's to expand Royal Discount in '83. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 223:32+ Ja 28 '83

Lautenberg, Frank

about

We need an emergency jobs program [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:24 Mr 28 '83

Lautenberger, James A., and others

High-level expression in Escherichia coli of enzymatically active Harvey murine sarcoma virus $p21^{ras}$. bibl f il *Science* 221:858-60 Ag 26 '83

Lautzenheiser, Barbara

about

Require unisex insurance rates? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:59-60 Jl 25 '83

LAV (Light armored vehicles) *See* Motor vehicles, Military

Lava

See also

Basalt

Heat transfer measurements of the 1983 Kilauea lava flow. H. C. Hardee. bibl f il *Science* 222:47-8 O 7 '83

Petrologic monitoring of 1981 and 1982 eruptive products from Mount St. Helens. K. V. Cashman and J. E. Taggart. bibl f il *Science* 221:1385-7 S 30 '83

Lavalin Inc.

Engineering a unique success. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:50 N 28 '83

Laveau, Marie, 1794-1881

about

Marie Laveau, voodoo queen. J. P. Rhodes. il *Ms* 11:28-31 Ja '83

Lavelle, Patrick J.

The future of Canada's troubled automotive industry [address, January 20, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:277-80 F 15 '83

Lavelle, Rita M.

Lavelle on Lavelle. por *Fortune* 107:44 Mr 21 '83

about

Reagan's toxic turmoil. M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 101:22-5 F 21 '83

Shattered and alone, Rita Lavelle struggles to go on after her perjury conviction. M. Bonnett and S. Deutsch. il pors *People Wkly* 20:107-8 D 19 '83

Superfund, supermess. M. Dowd. il pors *Time* 121:14-16 F 21 '83

Turmoil at EPA. *BioScience* 33:245 Ap '83

A watchdog with no bite. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:50 D 12 '83

Lavelle, W. A., III

about

Pennsylvania goes after a waste hauler. W. D. Marbach. *Newsweek* 102:31 Jl 18 '83

Lavender

Lavender's fragrance lingers. il *South Living* 18:62 Ag '83

Laver, Rod

about

Two who stand alone. pors *World Tennis* 30:70-1+ Ap '83

LaVerdiere, Eugene

about

Easter Sunday: mourning has broken [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:6-12 Ap '83

Lavi airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military—Israel

Lavin, Franklin

Registration drive. il *Wash Mon* 15:47 Ap '83

Lavin, Irving, 1927-

The art of art history [address] il *Art News* 82:96-101 O '83

Law, Maureen G.
about
They are partners 24 hours a day. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:75-6 O '83

Law, Ramon
about
They are partners 24 hours a day. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:75-6 O '83

Law
See also
Arbitration and award
Civil rights
Common law
Compensation (Law)
Confession (Law)
Contracts
Copyright
Corporation law
Courts
Criminal law
Discovery (Law)
Divorce
Election laws
Eminent domain
Information storage and retrieval systems—Legal use
Jury
Justice
Justice, Administration of
Lawyers
Legal ethics
Legal procedure
Liability (Law)
Libel and slander
Liquor laws and regulations
Maritime law
Mining law
Narcotics laws and regulations
Natural law
Probate law and practice
Publicity (Law)
Science and law
Sunset laws
Television broadcasting—Trials
United States. Supreme Court
Videotapes—Court use
Wills
See also subheads Law; Laws and regulations; Legal status, laws, etc. under various subjects

You and the law [questions and answers] T. Hauser. See issues of McCall's

Philosophy

The rule of reason in political life [excerpt from So reason can rule] S. M. Buchanan. por *Cent Mag* 16:52-9 Ja/F '83

Religious aspects

See Religion and law

Study and teaching

See also
Institute for Paralegal Training
Law clerks
Law schools

Terminology

Law, bureaucracy, and language. B. Danet. *Society* 20:49-55 My/Je '83

Plain English [address, November 30, 1982] A. Siegel. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:249-52 F 1 '83

Unauthorized practice

Now don't you kids try this at home. D. Jehl. *Wash Mon* 15:54-5 Je '83

Up against the Bar in Florida [R. Furman fights to continue unauthorized practice] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 102:69 Ag 22 '83

California

See also
Berkeley (Calif.)—Ordinances

The California Walkman wins [Supreme Court decision in E. Lawson case] por *Newsweek* 101:63 My 16 '83

California's passing stranger [Supreme Court decision in E. Lawson case] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 My 30 '83

A case of anonymity [case of E. Lawson] J. Nelson. por *Black Enterp* 13:26 Mr '83

Court: loiterers have their rights [Supreme Court overturns California vagrancy law; case of E. Lawson] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 16 '83

Miscellaneous ramblings [lemon law] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37 My '83

Vagrancy unlimited [E. Lawson case] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:55 Je 13 '83

Walking tall in California [Supreme Court overturns vagrancy law challenged by E. Lawson] por *Time* 121:86 My 16 '83

Canada

See also
Criminal law—Canada
Legal aid—Canada
Press law—Canada

China

See also
Peking (China)—Ordinances

Louisiana

Color bind [repeal of racial standard; case of S. Phipps] por *Time* 122:17 Jl 18 '83

Obsessed with racial purity [case of S. Phipps] V. Smart-Grosvenor. il por *Ms* 11:28-30 Je '83

What makes you black? [case of S. Phipps] il pors *Ebony* 38:115-16+ Ja '83

Minnesota

A law encouraging the Good Samaritan [law requiring witnesses to a crime to aid victims] *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 15 '83

Missouri

The bottle battle wasn't futile [Columbia] D. P. Thelen. *Progressive* 47:19 Ap '83

New Jersey

N.J. censorship bill returned to Assembly. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 My 6 '83

New York (State)

Art & the law: moral rights comes to New York [Artists' authorship rights act] W. Robinson. il *Art Am* 71:9+ O '83

Many happy returns [returnable container law] L. New. il *Conservationist* 38:14-17 N/D '83

A moral right-to-work law [Artists' authorship rights act] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:116-18 N '83

Tennessee

See also
Memphis (Tenn.)—Ordinances

United States

See Law

Law, Jewish *See* Jewish law

Law (R.E.) Instrument Inc. *See* R.E. Law Instrument Inc.

Law (Theology)

The liberated legalist [Christianity] R. W. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:848-9 S 28 '83

Law and politics

The left and the law. B. Blum and G. Lobaco. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 Je '83

Law and religion *See* Religion and law

Law and science *See* Science and law

Law and technology *See* Technology and law

Law clerks

Free the law school 120,000! T. Hartman. il *Wash Mon* 15:50-6 Je '83

Law enforcement

See also
Computers—Police use
Conservation officers
Police
United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

Law firms

See also
David Berger, Attorneys at Law
Donovan Leisure Newton & Irvine
King & Spalding
Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison
Schlossberg-Cassidy and Associates

Law firms put nonlegal minds to work. il *Bus Week* p110-11 N 28 '83

When to appeal to a storefront lawyer [legal clinics] L. Preston. il *Money* 12:203-4+ N '83

Directories

A bigger peek inside the top law firms. il *Bus Week* p156 O 24 '83

Law in motion pictures

The verdict: a legal opinion. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:51 F 28 '83

Law of nature *See* Natural law

Law of the Sea Conference *See* United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea

Law schools

Free the law school 120,000! [need to revive legal clerkships] T. Hartman. il *Wash Mon* 15:50-6 Je '83

The trouble with America's law schools. D. Margolick. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-5+ My 22 '83

Canada

A push for scholars. S. Blythe. *Macleans* 96:58+ N 21 '83

Law societies

See also

American Bar Association

National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws

Lawler, Robert W.

Computers and literacy in traditional languages. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-23 Mr '83

Lawn care industry

See also

ChemLawn Corp.

A successful lawn service. il *Mother Earth News* 82:118-20 Jl/Ag '83

Lawn chairs *See* Chairs

Lawn equipment

See also

Toro Company

8 new ways to groom your yard & garden. il *Fam Handyman* 33:70-5 Mr '83

Backpack gas powered blower also is mister and sprayer. il *Workbench* 39:84-5 My/Je '83

Bladeless electric nylon-line trimmers [grass and weed trimmers] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-15 Ag '83

More jobs for string trimmers. il *South Living* 18:94 O '83

String trimmers. il *Consum Rep* 47:293-6 D '82

Lawn furniture *See* Furniture, Outdoor

Lawn mower brakes *See* Brakes, Lawn mower

Lawn mower cord reels *See* Reels

Lawn mowers

Riders make mowing easier . . . even fun. B. Davidson. il *Flower Gard* 27:18-21 Je/Jl '83

Ignition

New ignition system for older lawnmowers. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:100-2 Jl '83

Maintenance and repair

How to fix common lawn mower problems. il *Fam Handyman* 33:83-4+ Ap '83

How to keep a mower fit. *Consum Rep* 48:284 Je '83

Mower maintenance. M. J. Schultz. il *Pop Mech* 159:52+ Je '83

Put spring in your mower. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:110-11 Ap '83

Safety devices and measures

Gardeners to see effects of new mower safety standards. il *Flower Gard* 27:52-3 Ap/My '83

Here come the new and safer mowers [power mowers] il *Changing Times* 37:70+ Ap '83

Mowing safety. N. Cooper. il *Mech Illus* 79:93 Jl '83

New mower safety standards. P. Weissler. *Mech Illus* 79:101 Jl '83

Power lawn mowers. il *Consum Rep* 48:279-84 Je '83

What's your first aid I.Q. on . . . lawn mower injuries? il *Curr Health 2* 9:26-7 My '83

Lawn ornaments *See* Garden ornaments

Lawn seed *See* Grasses—Seed

Lawn tractors *See* Tractors

Lawns

See also

Lawn care industry

4 steps to a good lawn. il *Flower Gard* 27:10-11+ Ag/S '83

Helping your lawn resist a moss invasion. il *Sunset* 170:270 O '83

Lawns, Artificial *See* Turf, Artificial

Lawrence, Chester H.

Unique test equipment. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-64 N '83

Lawrence, D. Baloti

Quick relief for back pain. il *Essence* 14:129 My '83

Lawrence, David

Tuning in. il *Work Woman* 8:104-5 Ap '83

Lawrence, Elinor Campbell

about

The end of an idyll? A. Kerr. por *Macleans* 96:41 Ja 10 '83

Lawrence, James

about

The end of an idyll? A. Kerr. por *Macleans* 96:41 Ja 10 '83

Lawrence, John S.

(jt. auth) See Jewett, Robert, and Lawrence, John S.

Lawrence, Linda

Stages of faith [interview with J. Fowler] il pors *Psychol Today* 17:56-62 N '83

Thank you, Delta Air Lines. il *Read Dig* 123:112-16 N '83

Lawrence, Lowell J., and Casida, John E.

Stereospecific action of pyrethroid insecticides on the γ-aminobutyric acid receptor-ionophore complex. bibl f il *Science* 221:1399-1401 S 30 '83

Lawrence, Peter D.

All about home insurance. il *N Y* 16:80+ O 24 '83

Investing dividends. *Work Woman* 8:75-6 S '83

Lawrence, Robert

about

Space personality. B. Powers. il por *Space World* T-12-240:21 D '83

Lawrence, Vicki

about

Once Carol Burnett's kid sister, Vicki Lawrence is now head of the household on Mama's family. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 19:75-6 Mr 21 '83

Lawrence (Ernest Orlando) Memorial Awards *See* Ernest Orlando Lawrence Memorial Awards

Lawrence (Kan.)

The citizens of Lawrence, Kansas get a glimpse of Armageddon as performers in ABC's The day after. il *People Wkly* 20:46-50+ N 21 '83

Lawrence (Sarah) College *See* Sarah Lawrence College

Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory

Machines that sort cells [joint program of Lawrence Livermore Laboratory and the University of California Medical School at San Francisco] G. Alexander. il *Pop Sci* 223:106-9 N '83

New forum for criticism of UC-weapons labs link. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1162-3 S 16 '83

Lawrence R. Klein Award *See* Journalism—Awards

Lawrenson, Helen, 1907-1982

Star gazing [reprint from April 1957 issue] il *Esquire* 99:170-2+ Je '83

Wanted: a new modern man [reprint from January 1939 issue] il *Esquire* 99:42-4+ Je '83

Laws, Priscilla W.

Avoiding unnecessary X-rays [excerpt from The X-ray information book] il *Work Woman* 8:156+ My '83

Laws *See* Law

Laws of war *See* War (International law)

Lawson, Curtis

about

Foster brothers Curtis Lawson and Lewis Barton funnel their energy into award-winning inventions. il pors *People Wkly* 19:116 Je 20 '83

Lawson, Edward

about

The California Walkman wins. por *Newsweek* 101:63 My 16 '83

California's passing stranger. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 My 30 '83

A case of anonymity. J. Nelson. por *Black Enterp* 13:26 Mr '83

Court: loiterers have their rights. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 16 '83

Vagrancy unlimited. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:55 Je 13 '83

Walking tall in California. por *Time* 121:86 My 16 '83

Lawson, Steve

John Sayles: a man for all media. il por *N Y Times Mag* p108-9+ Ap 17 '83

Lawsuits *See* Actions and defenses

Lawyers

See also

American Bar Association

Black lawyers

Law clerks

Law firms

Legal aid

Legal ethics

National Bar Association

Public prosecutors

Women lawyers

De Lorean and the lawyers. J. Ehrlichman. il por *N Y* 16:47-52 My 9 '83

Deregulation at Cambridge [views of D. C. Bok] L. M. Steel. *Nation* 236:696-7 Je 4 '83

Failing marks [views of D. C. Bok] il por *Time* 121:54-5 My 2 '83

How to pick a divorce lawyer. il *U S News World Rep* 95:41 N 21 '83

Jury roulette [how lawyers play hunches in picking jurors] E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 16:65-9 D 12 '83

Advertising

The blue-chip lawyers discover marketing [corporate lawyers] il *Bus Week* p89+ Ap 25 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Lawyer mocking [views of D. R. White] il *Time* 122:51 N 21 '83

Lawyers—*cont.*

Malpractice

See Malpractice

Salaries, fees, etc.

The agony and the avarice [allegations against congressman F. J. Guarini for profiting at clients' expense in American Can liability case] E. Barnes. il por *Wash Mon* 14:22-5 F '83

Bankruptcy chic at the bar. il *Fortune* 108:70 O 31 '83

Can lawyers sue for equal pay? [case involving Civil rights attorney's fees awards act of 1976 to be heard by Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:86 O 3 '83

Slicing the damage pie [MGM Grand Hotel fire settlement] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:140-1 F 14 '83

We wuz robbed [campaign to cut corporate legal fees] R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:83-4 Ap 25 '83

Who should pay the bill? [forcing plaintiffs to pay defendant's fees in suits judged dubious] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:159 D 5 '83

Supply and demand

Dropout lawyers. L. Sorenson. il *Work Woman* 8:116-18 Mr '83

A glut of lawyers. W. K. Coblentz. por *Newsweek* 101:17 Je 27 '83

A glut of lawyers—impact on U.S. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:59-61 D 19 '83

Lawyers and clients

See also

Confidential communications—Lawyers

The lawyer vanishes [lawyer M. Evans helps client W. T. Kirk escape from prison in Tenn.] J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-7+ O 13 '83

Should law firms investigate their own clients? *Bus Week* p59 Jl 11 '83

Why attorneys won't take civil rights cases [employment discrimination cases] L. M. Steel. *Nation* 236:362-4 Mr 26 '83

Laxalt, Paul

about

Will Reagan ride again in '84? His blood brother Paul Laxalt is saddling up the G.O.P. D. Langdon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88+ Ap 18 '83

Lay, Elizabeth

I took control of my life. pors *Ladies Home J* 100:25-6+ S '83

Laycock, George

The biggest deer drive ever. il *Outdoor Life* 172:60-1+ O '83

The darkest frontier. il *Audubon* 85:86-107 My '83

Life-forms. See issues of Audubon

Southern roughneck. il *Audubon* 85:48-9 Ja '83

Layman, John W.

Overview of the problem. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:26-30 S '83

Laymen *See* Laity

Layoffs

After the cutbacks, what? [Clark Equipment] M. Love. il por *Forbes* 132:52-3 Ag 29 '83

Detroit's jobs that will never come back. il *Bus Week* p168+ My 23 '83

Detroit's sad voices [effects of auto industry slump] L. Dusky. il *N Y Times Mag* p79+ Je 12 '83

Eight ways to trim layoffs. *U S News World Rep* 94:66 F 28 '83

Even the AFL-CIO is laying workers off. il *Bus Week* p29-30 My 2 '83

Layoff is a dirty word. W. G. Scharffe. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:60-1 S '83

Layoffs and permanent job losses: workers' traits and cyclical patterns. R. W. Bednarzik. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-12 S '83

Pink slips instead of roses [Calgary and Edmonton, Alta.] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:21 Ja 3 '83

Seniority and layoffs: a dilemma in the workplace. P. A. Wallace. il *Black Enterp* 14:37-8 N '83

The story of a company man [excerpt from While someone else is eating] M. L. Settle. il *Nation* 237:559-62 D 3 '83

The survivor syndrome. M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:18+ F '83

Voting for unemployment [union workers choose to lose jobs rather than accept wage cuts] G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 251:31-8+ My '83

Ways layoffs change the recalled worker. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:74+ Je 20 '83

Ways to hang on to your job when your company's cutting back. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 81:80 Mr '83

When blacks and whites both cry foul [race vs. seniority disputes] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Mr 14 '83

The wolf at Warner's door. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:105 O 24 '83

Layout (Periodical design) *See* Periodical design

Laytner, Mel

An energy entrepreneur sells the sun. il *Sci Dig* 91:30-1+ F '83

Layton, Elizabeth

about

Sketches from life: Elizabeth Layton. R. Longman. il por *Am Artist* 47:108 N '83

Lazar, Irving

about

Swifty Lazar is a big deal. J. Allen. il pors *N Y* 16:30-6+ Jl 18 '83

Lazar, Mary

about

Fast-paced dressing . . . with adaptability. il pors *Vogue* 173:466 O '83

Lazar, Swifty *See* Lazar, Irving

Lazare, Daniel

Antifascists in the Ghetto. il *Nation* 236:534-6 Ap 30 '83

Lazarettes (Boat lockers) *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Lazarides, Elias

(jt. auth) See Granger, Bruce L., and Lazarides, Elias

Lazarides, Elias, and Nelson, W. James

Erythrocyte and brain forms of spectrin in cerebellum: distinct membrane-cytoskeletal domains in neurons. bibl f il *Science* 220:1295-6 Je 17 '83

Erythrocyte form of spectrin in cerebellum: appearance at a specific stage in the terminal differentiation of neurons. bibl f il *Science* 222:931-3 N 25 '83

Lazaroff, Norman

The exclusion of D_2O from the hydration sphere of $FeSO_4{\cdot}7H_2O$ oxidized by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. bibl f il *Science* 222:1331-4 D 23 '83

Lazarus, Charles

about

Toys 'r' fun. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 131:58+ Mr 28 '83

Lazarus, L. H., and others

Physalaemin: an amphibian tachykinin in human lung small-cell carcinoma. bibl f il *Science* 219:79-81 Ja 7 '83

Laziness

See also

Procrastination

LCDs (Liquid crystal displays) *See* Information display systems

LDCs (Less developed countries) *See* Developing countries

LDH (Lactate dehydrogenase) *See* Dehydrogenases

LDL (Low density lipoproteins) *See* Lipoproteins

Le Carré, John, 1931-

about

Big deal. J. G. Dunne. il *Esquire* 100:99-103 Ag '83

In the theater of deeds. il por *Time* 121:87-8 Mr 14 '83

John le Carré's trail of terror. M. Abley. il pors *Macleans* 96:46-52 Mr 7 '83

Le Carré's fantasies. W. Laqueur. *Commentary* 75:62-7 Je '83

Le Carré's people. M. Abley. il por *World Press Rev* 30:33-5 My '83

Spies & Le Carré [discussion of June 1983 article, Le Carré's fantasies] W. Laqueur. *Commentary* 76:14+ O '83

The spymaster returns. A. Gelber. il pors *Newsweek* 101:70-1+ Mr 7 '83

A talk with John le Carré. M. Bragg. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:1+ Mr 13 '83

Le Corbusier, 1887-1965

about

An architecture drawn from life. K. W. Forster. il por *Archit Rec* 171:142-5 Ap '83

Le Gallienne, Eva, 1899-

about

Alice in Wonderland [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:62 Ja 10 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 58:51 Ja 3 '83. B. Gill

Le Mans Endurance Race (Automobile race) *See* Automobile racing—France

Le Mans Grand Prix (Motorcycle race) *See* Motorcycle racing—France

Le Roy Ladurie, Emmanuel

about

Peasant values [interview] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:21-4 Je '83

Lê Thành Khôi
Stemming the tide of illiteracy. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:9-12 My '83
Lea, Sydney, 1942-
After Labor Day [poem] *New Yorker* 59:38-9 O 3 '83
The return: intensive care [poem] *New Yorker* 59:34 Ag 8 '83
Leach, Jim
PAC's Americana: the threat of political action committees. il *USA Today* 111:10-12 My '83
Leach, Wilford
about
The Pirates of Penzance [film] Reviews
Dance Mag il 57:48-9 F '83. K. Grubb
Newsweek il 101:85 F 14 '83. J. Kroll
Vogue il 173:202-3+ Ja '83. H. Brubach
Lead
See also
Gasoline—Lead content
Lead in the body
See also
Lead poisoning
Mobilization of cellular calcium-45 and lead-210: effect of physiological stimuli [hepatocytes] J. G. Pounds and R. A. Mittelstaedt. bibl f il *Science* 220:308-10 Ap 15 '83
Lead poisoning
EPA faults classic lead poisoning study [H. L. Needleman's study linking lead in teeth with low IQ scores] E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:906-7 N 25 '83
Here's lead in your wine [study of ancient Rome by Jerome O. Nriagu] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Mr 28 '83
Why the lead-pipe theory is dangerous to our thinking [attempt to explain decline of Roman Empire] S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:10+ Ag/S '83
Prevention
Cola decreases lead absorption [research by Bruce J. Aungst and Ho-Leung Fung] *Sci News* 124:14 Jl 2 '83
Lead pollution of soil *See* Soil pollution
Lead shot *See* Shot
Leaded gasoline *See* Gasoline—Lead content
Leader, Shelah, and Tobias, Sheila
Pat Schroeder: the congresswoman who asks the tough questions [interview] *Ms* 11:86-7 Mr '83
Leader, Shelah, and others
An intelligent woman's guide to defense, part II: the procurement game. il *Ms* 11:58-63 Mr '83
Leaders, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle
Leadership
See also
Black leadership
Elite (Social sciences)
Executives
Heads of state
Presidents
Body type: a factor in the hiring of school leaders. C. A. Bonuso. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:374 Ja '83
Effective leadership the exception, not the rule. W. G. Bennis. por *U S News World Rep* 94:64 Ap 25 '83
Leadership functions and instructional effectiveness [educational leadership] D. L. Duke. *Educ Dig* 48:20-3 Mr '83
Magic of the superleader [views of Warren Bennis] il *USA Today* 112:4-5 Ag '83
On top and on trial [influence of D. Rather on American politics] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:69 Je 20 '83
Oxford University—an elitist democracy of dons. A. H. Halsey. il *Change* 15:29-33 N/D '83
Reorganizing the biological sciences at Berkeley. M. A. Trow. il *Change* 15:28+ N/D '83
University leaders: having style rather than simply a style. E. L. Miller. *Change* 15:10-11 Ja/F '83
What it takes. *Work Woman* 8:87-8 N '83
Who runs America [survey of U.S. leaders; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 94:38-43+ My 23 '83
Study and teaching
See also
Junior Statesmen of America
Leadwort
Gametic fusion in Plumbago. S. D. Russell. il *BioScience* 33:390 Je '83
Leaf movements *See* Plants—Irritability and movements
Leaf prints *See* Leaves in art
Leaflets *See* Pamphlets
League of Chicago Theatres *See* Chicago (Ill.)—Theater
Leahy, Patrick J.
The budget as policy. il *Sierra* 68:83-5 Mr/Ap '83
Leak, Sarah E., and Phillips, Richard C.
History and economics textbooks and the treatment of free enterprise. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:17-19 Jl '83
Leakage
See also
Automobiles—Leakage
Leakage detectors *See* Detectors
Leakey, Mary D.
Tanzania's Stone age art. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:84-99 Jl '83
Leaks, Government *See* Government and the press
Leamer, Laurence
The first couple [excerpt from Make-believe] il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:98-9+ Ap '83
Leamon, Warren
Climbing out [poem] *America* 149:174 O 1 '83
Lean, Eve
Developing third world steel. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Ja '83
Leaning, Jennifer, and others
Programs for surviving nuclear war: a critique [special supplement] il *Bull At Sci* 39:1S-16S Je/Jl '83
Leap into the void [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Lear, Peter *See* Lovesey, Peter
Lear Fan airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business
Lear Fan Ltd.
Lear Fan awaits FAA approval to start certifying flight tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:114-15 O 3 '83
Lear Fan renegotiates orders for 2100. W. B. Scott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 My 2 '83
Lear Petroleum Corp.
How little Lear shook up the gas business. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:116+ N 7 '83
Lear Siegler, Inc.
A new owner to rev up Bangor Punta. il *Bus Week* p32-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Learjets *See* Airplanes, Business
Learned periodicals *See* Periodicals
Learning, Psychology of
See also
Animal learning
Conditioned responses
Learning disabilities
Memory
Psychology, Educational
Students—Psychology
Beyond multicultural education [need for a learning theory] E. R. Hollins. *Educ Dig* 49:46-7 S '83
Brainscans [applications of learning research] P. Rosser. il *Ms* 12:24 O '83
Debate on learning theory is shifting. J. L. Fox. il *Science* 222:1219-22 D 16 '83
Learning how to learn [work of R. Feuerstein] H. Sharron. il *World Press Rev* 30:54-5 O '83
Learning with and without remembering [research by Mortimer Mishkin and others] D. Buys. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 Ap '83
Middle school mathematics and Piaget. W. Juraschek. *Educ Dig* 49:58-60 S '83
Three cheers for smaller failures? [with reply by T. A. Sizer] L. A. Hart. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:303-8 Ja '83
Learning and scholarship
See also
Culture
Education
Intellectuals and intellectual life
Knowledge
Student achievements
Study
Wisdom
Learning Company
Success story [work of A. Piestrup] C. Schwalberg. il por *Work Woman* 8:36+ Ap '83
Learning disabilities
See also
Reading disability
Born too soon, problems later on [inadequate development of microneurons in brain; research by Joseph Altman] *USA Today* 112:15 O '83
Early detection of learning disabilities. D. Checco. *Parents* 58:50-1 O '83
Learning disabilities. W. Schuman. *Parents* 58:42+ O '83
Learning disabilities as conflicts between two abilities. N. M. Dixon. *Educ Dig* 48:60-1 Mr '83
Learning disabilities: why some smart people can't learn. L. Duncan. il *Curr Health 2* 10:3-8 S '83

Learning disabilities—*cont.*
The power of Hercules [garter snake as a pet for learning disabled boy] B. Bartocci. il *Read Dig* 123:153-4+ N '83
Pressing issues in the field of learning disabilities. W. M. Cruickshank. *Educ Dig* 49:56-9 N '83
A senator's wife struggles with a learning disability. A. B. Mathias. il pors *People Wkly* 19:70+ Je 20 '83
Learning in infants *See* Infants—Growth and development
Learning materials *See* Teaching—Aids and devices
Learning technology *See* Educational technology
Learning theory *See* Learning, Psychology of
Learning vacations *See* Vacations
Leary, Timothy Francis, 1920-
Tim Leary's magic bullet [excerpt from Flashbacks] il pors *Psychol Today* 17:30-2+ Jl '83
Lease and rental services
See also
Aaron Rents Inc.
Airplane parts—Leasing and renting
Airplanes, Freight—Leasing and renting
Airplanes, Jet—Leasing and renting
Automobiles—Leasing and renting
Aviation Sales Company
Banks and banking—Leasing business
Barges—Leasing and renting
Freighters—Leasing and renting
Houses—Leasing and renting
Itel Corp.
Jartran Inc.
Limousine service
Motion pictures—Leasing and renting
O.P.M. Leasing Services Inc.
Rent-A-Wreck
Ryder System, Inc.
Tools—Leasing and renting
Trucks—Leasing and renting
U-Haul International, Inc.
Vacation houses—Leasing and renting
Videotape recorders and recording—Leasing and renting
Yachts and yachting—Leasing and renting
An expensive way to borrow. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 132:126-7 Jl 18 '83
For rent: everything. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:139-42+ Je '83
Leasebacks *See* Leases
Leasecraft (Artificial satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Leasing and renting
Leases
See also
Coal leases
Geothermal leases
Landlord and tenant
Mining leases
Oil and gas leases
Corporate tenants are finding new profits in old leases [subleasing opportunities on commercial real estate leases] il *Bus Week* p153+ S 26 '83
The lessor the better [lease/lease-back deal for Roger L. Stevens Center for the Performing Arts] J. Long. il *Horizon* 26:37-8+ S '83
Why sale-leasebacks are booming. il *Bus Week* p96 F 7 '83
Your lease for profit. J. A. Byrne. *Forbes* 131:70 Je 20 '83

Taxation

Boeing Pickled [bill to block tax-exempts from enjoying leasing's bounties] il *Fortune* 108:52 S 19 '83
Damn the Congress, full speed ahead [tax benefits for private investors helping to finance U.S. Navy cargo ships] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:30-1 Je 20 '83
Eastern plans safe harbor financing of new aircraft. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40 S 19 '83
Lease-a-jail [municipal lease purchase transactions] A. Bernstein. il *Forbes* 132:118 S 12 '83
Leasing leaves the harbor. A. Stuart. il *Fortune* 107:92-4 Ja 24 '83
Pro bono publico [Treasury guidelines revised] A. Bernstein. il *Forbes* 132:85 Ag 15 '83
A tax bill that imperils historic preservation [Pickle-Dole loophole-closing bill] il *Bus Week* p153 O 24 '83
A tax-leasing twist that is in trouble [tax-exempt users] il *Bus Week* p57 Jl 18 '83
Why leasing is luring small investors [sales of limited partnerships in equipment leasing] il *Bus Week* p162 My 23 '83
Leash laws *See* Dogs—Laws and regulations
Least Heat Moon, William
A place called Nameless [condensed from Blue highways] il *Read Dig* 122:191-2+ Je '83
Up among the roadside gods. il *Time* 122:80-1 Ag 1 '83
about
William Trogdon takes to America's back roads and returns a new man—William Least Heat Moon [interview] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:72-4 Ap 18 '83
Least terns *See* Terns
Leasure, Jan
15 ways to make $100 a month. il *Seventeen* 42:118-19 Je '83
Leather
See also
Hides and skins
Tanning (Hides and skins)
Leather aprons *See* Aprons
Leather garments
A few facts about leather. *Essence* 14:76 S '83
It's leather weather! il *Essence* 14:66-74 S '83
Leather goods
Stormy leather [designer D. Ferguson] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:72-3 F 21 '83
Leatherback turtles *See* Turtles
Leatherjackets (Fish)
Leatherjackets: savory stingers. P. F. Major. il *Sea Front* 29:139-42 My/Je '83
Leathers, Debbie
Campground hotline. See issues of Travel Holiday
Leathers, Robert
about
Designer playgrounds. M. A. Shreve. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:32-3 S/O '83
Leaves
See also
Color of leaves
The development of palm leaves. D. R. Kaplan. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:98-105 Jl '83
Indeterminate growth of the climbing leaves of a fern. R. J. Mueller. il *BioScience* 33:586-7 O '83
Leaf dimorphism in aquatic angiosperms: significance of turgor pressure and cell expansion. P. A. Deschamp and T. J. Cooke. bibl f il *Science* 219:505-7 F 4 '83
Rapid changes in tree leaf chemistry induced by damage: evidence for communication between plants. I. T. Baldwin and J. Schultz. bibl f il *Science* 221:277-9 Jl 15 '83
Studies on the leaf of Amaranthus retroflexus (Amaranthaceae) [sieve tubes] D. G. Fisher and R. F. Evert. il *BioScience* 33:332-3 My '83
Leaves in art
Make your own pictures from flowers, leaves, & fish [prints] T. Carlyle. il *Sierra* 68:80-3 Jl/Ag '83
Leaves of absence
See also
College presidents—Leaves of absence
Maternity leaves
United States—Armed Forces—Leaves and furloughs
Equality in the nursery [paternity leaves] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:174 My 23 '83
Leavitt, Caroline
Living other lives. *Writer* 96:12-14 Mr '83
Leavitt, David
Counting months [story] *Harpers* 266:38-46 Ap '83
Out here [story] *New Yorker* 59:38-46 Jl 11 '83
Leavitt, Don
Image technology. See occasional issues of Popular Photography
Leavy, Walter
Aaron Pryor: his own boss inside and outside the ring. il pors *Ebony* 38:35-6+ My '83
Baseball's greatest 'thief'. il pors *Ebony* 38:135-6+ Je '83
Eddie Murphy. il pors *Ebony* 38:88+ Ap '83
Eddie Murphy: an incredible leap to super-stardom. il pors *Ebony* 38:35-6+ O '83
Eddie Robinson: Grambling's living legend. il pors *Ebony* 38:60-2+ Ja '83
Is the black male an endangered species? il *Ebony* 38:41-2+ Ag '83
A living memorial to the drum major for justice. il *Ebony* 38:120+ F '83
Lt. Col. Guion S. Bluford Jr. takes a historic step into outer space. il pors *Ebony* 39:162-4+ N '83
Ralph Sampson: why pro basketball millions couldn't pry him from his books. il pors *Ebony* 38:52-4+ Mr '83

Leavy, Walter—*cont.*

The runningest, jumpingest athlete in the world. il pors *Ebony* 38:139-40+ S '83

Lebanon

See also

Beirut (Lebanon)

Economic assistance, American—Lebanon

Massacres—Lebanon

Military assistance, American—Lebanon

Relief work—Lebanon

Terrorism—Lebanon

Tripoli (Lebanon)

United Nations—Lebanon

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Lebanon

Villages—Lebanon

Army

An Army fights the odds. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:63 O 3 '83

Can Lebanon's army save U.S. from a bigger role? [Israeli pull back] D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:20-1 Ag 1 '83

For U.S., costly task of building Lebanon's Army. il *U S News World Rep* 94:26 Ja 31 '83

Civil War, 1975-1976

Guerrillas in the Holiday Inn [Holiday Inns collects from Aetna on losses suffered] W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:242 N 7 '83

Defenses

See also

Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon

France—Army—Forces in Lebanon

Italy—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon

Syria—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon

United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon

United States—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon

United States. Marine Corps—Forces in Lebanon

United States. Navy—Forces in Lebanon

Foreign relations

Saudi Arabia

A fighter pilot turned negotiator [cease fire negotiated by Prince Bandar] il por *Time* 122:35 O 10 '83

The princely peacemaker [work of Prince Bandar of Saudi Arabia] A. Deming. por *Newsweek* 102:52 O 10 '83

Syria

Assad makes a play for power. R. Watson. il por map *Newsweek* 102:50-2+ N 21 '83

Risky business. il *Time* 122:33 O 17 '83

Taking Syria seriously [influence of President H. Assad] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:31-3 O 3 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Lebanon

History

Overview of Lebanon. *Congr Dig* 62:263+ N '83

Industries

See also

Airlines—Lebanon

Israeli invasion, 1982

American-Israeli collusion [Soviet view of U.S. strategy] A. Ivanov and V. Midtsev. *World Press Rev* 30:49 Je '83

And the gunmen go free. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:37 F 21 '83

Another effort, another failure in Mideast [G. Shultz's trip] D. Mullin. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:31 Jl 18 '83

Another view of imperialism. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:712 Je 10 '83

Another wild card in Lebanon [Druse] N. Sandler. il *Bus Week* p46 Je 20 '83

Ariel Sharon. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:766-8 Je 24 '83

Begin's clouds of gloom. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 Ag 1 '83

The Beirut massacre [U.N. Security Council meetings] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:15-21 N '82

Beirut rebuilds. A. Hottinger. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 Mr '83

Beirut—back from the dead. L. R. Bolling. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-8 Mr '83

A blunt message from Egypt's Mubarak. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 7 '83

A breakthrough for peace [Shultz agreement] R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:22 My 16 '83

Broad-based vote demands Israel leave Lebanon [U.N. General Assembly] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:25-6 S '82

Can Lebanon's army save U.S. from a bigger role? [Israeli pull back] D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:20-1 Ag 1 '83

The commission report: the law of the mind [Beirut massacre] R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 121:39 F 21 '83

A compromise comes calling [negotiations on future of occupied Lebanon] R. Wright. *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ap 4 '83

Costly war. il *Time* 121:45 Je 27 '83

Deeper into the quagmire. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:30-1 F 7 '83

Defending Israel [report of special commission] *America* 148:143 F 26 '83

A defiant Begin rides out the heavy storm. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-20 F 28 '83

The dispute over Israel's withdrawal. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ag 1 '83

Drawn and quartered? J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 27 '83

Emergency Special Session on Palestine resumed again [Beirut massacre] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:10-14 N '82

Emergency special session resumed third time in 1982. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:16-19 O '82

The fall of Ariel Sharon. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 F 21 '83

False optimism [negotiations between Lebanon and Israel] il *Time* 121:33 Ja 10 '83

Give normalization a chance [negotiations] *New Repub* 188:5-7 Ja 31 '83

The green light. Z. Schiff. *Foreign Policy* 50:73-85 Spr '83

Groping toward peace in Lebanon [visit of G. P. Shultz] *America* 148:390 My 21 '83

The Habib shuttle hits an air pocket. A. Deming. *Newsweek* 101:37-8 Ja 31 '83

Halting steps to withdrawal. E. Silver. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Ja 10 '83

Hard feelings, hopeful talk [charges of Israeli-provoked incidents against U.S. Marines] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:25+ Mr 28 '83

Hard going on two fronts. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:22-3 My 9 '83

Hard-liners take center stage. il por *Time* 121:43 Je 13 '83

Harsh truth [views of A. Eban] por *Time* 121:36 Ap 11 '83

A house divided [hope grows dimmer for unifying Lebanon] J. Kelly. il *Time* 122:40-1 Ag 8 '83

An icy U.S.-Israeli exchange. il *Newsweek* 101:36 F 14 '83

Ignoring Washington's Mideast script. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 My 30 '83

Impact of Israel's turmoil [Lebanon massacre report] R. Knight. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 F 21 '83

In Beirut, death lurks at every corner. S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 95:17-18 Ag 15 '83

In Israel's Lebanon: bristling with arms. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30 N 21 '83

In search of an accord [G. P. Shultz joins Israeli-Lebanese negotiations] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 121:56 My 9 '83

Indirect guilt [inquiry into the Beirut massacre] E. Ahmad and S. Ryan. *Nation* 236:228-9 F 26 '83

Is Arafat losing control? R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:24-5 Je 13 '83

Is Lebanon on the brink of partition? D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:26 Ag 8 '83

Israel and Syria: squaring off. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:46 Je 6 '83

Israel and the peace process. H. M. Waller. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:10-14+ Ja '83

Israel-Lebanon peace agreement [remarks, May 17, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:59 Ag '83

Israel stakes out a claim. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:29 F 28 '83

Israel's changed political landscape. E. Salpeter. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 F 21 '83

Israel's embattled Arab ally, Lebanese Major Saad Haddad, complicates Mideast diplomacy. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:46-8 My 23 '83

Judgment in Jerusalem [inquiry into the Beirut massacre] *New Repub* 188:9-10+ Mr 7 '83

Lebanon accord—a long way from Mideast peace. A. Webb and D. Mullin. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 My 16 '83

Lebanon and the West Bank: Israel's double trap. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:5-6 Jl 11-25 '83

Lebanon in despair. W. W. Haddad. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 82:15-18+ Ja '83

Lebanon: Shultz strikes out. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:38 Jl 18 '83

Lebanon: summer of torment [U. N. Security Council meetings] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:13-19 S '82

Lebanon's new burst of terror [kamikaze bomber blows up Israeli military post] R. Watson. il por map *Newsweek* 102:60-2+ N 14 '83

Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982—*cont.*

Living with the violence of Beirut. T. L. Friedman. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-18+ Jl 17 '83

Marines in Lebanon: how perilous a role? A. Webb. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 F 21 '83

The massacre's legacy. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:8 Jl 11 '83

Middle East muddle. *America* 148:450 Je 11 '83

Middle East: negotiation and reconciliation [address, May 13, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:55-7 Jl '83

Middle East policy update [statement, June 2, 1983] N. A. Veliotes. *Dep State Bull* 83:87-9 Jl '83

Mideast games of patience. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 My 2 '83

The Mideast war of nerves. A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 101:18-20 My 23 '83

Mideast war talk—real danger or bluff? [Syrian opposition to withdrawal of forces] D. Mullin and A. Webb. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:23-4 My 23 '83

The military conscience [resignation of E. Geva from Israeli Army] W. V. Kennedy. *America* 148:13-14 Ja 1-8 '83

Moral courage in Israel [commission of inquiry into the massacre] *Commonweal* 110:99-100 F 25 '83

A move toward partition. J. Kelly. il por map *Time* 122:14-15 Ag 1 '83

Mutiny in the valley. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:32-3 Je 6 '83

A new Beirut enjoys its borrowed time. il *Macleans* 96:8+ Mr 21 '83

New bloodshed, new hope [bombing of Israeli military headquarters] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:48-50 N 14 '83

No cause for celebration [Israeli-Lebanese agreement on withdrawal of troops] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:24-6 My 30 '83

Of many things [views of J. Timerman] R. A. Blake. *America* 148:inside cover F 5 '83

An ominous rumor of war. L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 My 23 '83

One year beyond. *New Repub* 188:6-7 Je 27 '83

Over my dead body [Marine halts Israeli tanks near Beirut] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:26 F 14 '83

Palestine, exiled. L. Jenkins. il *Roll Stone* p29+ Je 9 '83

The Palestinians after Lebanon. M. C. Hudson. *Curr Hist* 82:5-9+ Ja '83

The Palestinians: what next? E. Rouleau. il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 F '83

The partitioning of Lebanon. F. Ajami. *Nation* 237:268-80 O 1 '83

Paying for Lebanon. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 Ja 10 '83

Peace in Lebanon? ABC's of complex puzzle. A. Webb. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 Ja 10 '83

A peacekeeper wins a test of wills [Marine Charles B. Johnson in face-off with Israeli tanks] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:36 F 14 '83

A pilgrim's progress [G. P. Shultz persuades Israel to withdraw from Lebanon] J. Kelly. il pors map *Time* 121:24-6 My 16 '83

A pinch of progress [peace talks] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:40-1 Ja 24 '83

Playing a dangerous game [Syria rejects Israeli-Lebanese accord] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:26-8 My 23 '83

The PLO after Lebanon. M. C. Hudson. *Current* 251:58-68 Mr/Ap '83

A private army that stalls peace in Lebanon [Saad Haddad's Free Lebanon Army] A. Webb. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Ap 18 '83

The push for a pullback. E. Silver. il *Macleans* 96:30 Je 27 '83

A qualified note of hope. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:27 Mr 7 '83

The race to avert new Mideast warfare. A. Webb. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18 F 14 '83

The report: behind the lines. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:34+ F 21 '83

Repositioning in the Middle East. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 F 7 '83

The sands run out in Lebanon. Y. Sadowski. il *Nation* 236:765-8 Je 18 '83

Search for peace and stability in the Middle East [statement, December 1, 1982] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-2 Ja '83

A secret salvage operation [U.S. push to salvage Lebanon troop-withdrawal plan] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:30-1 Je 13 '83

Secretary Shultz visits the Middle East. G. P. Shultz. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:32-46 Jl '83

Securing a peaceful future for Lebanon [address, December 2, 1982] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:73-5 Ja '83

The seeds of a second civil war. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ag 8 '83

Seven clichés. *New Repub* 188:10-11 My 30 '83

Sharon takes the rap. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-4 F 21 '83

Shultz: a futile side trip. R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:19 Jl 18 '83

Shultz launches his shuttle. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 101:32-3 My 9 '83

Shultz's last-ditch drive in Mideast. il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:13 My 9 '83

The siege of Beirut. il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:3-11 O '82; Correction. 19:89 D '82

A slight conflict of interest [Lebanese report on massacre at refugee camps] *Time* 122:32 Jl 4 '83

The slow search for consensus. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 Ja 17 '83

Some plane talk from Washington [withholding sale of F-16 jets to Israel] *Newsweek* 101:51 Ap 11 '83

A step in the right direction? [Israel's planned redeployment] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:46+ Ag 8 '83

Still waiting for the King. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:42+ Ap 4 '83

Stupid war, stupid peace, now what? A. Kenan. *Nation* 237:321+ O 15 '83

Subtle shuttle [envoy R. McFarlane] il por *Time* 122:26 Ag 15 '83

Syria grounds the shuttle. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:44-5 My 16 '83

Syrian Lebanon. *New Repub* 189:9-11 Ag 1 '83

The Syrians will stay [excerpts from interview with Walid Jumblatt] H. Jensen. por *Newsweek* 101:73 My 30 '83

Syria's Assad: will he wreck Lebanon's accord? D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:21-2 My 30 '83

Time for a decision [Y. Arafat and King Hussein meet to decide on U.S. peace initiative] M. Johnson. il pors *Time* 121:34-5 Ap 11 '83

A time for reason and realism in the Middle East [address, April 11, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-60 Je '83

A time of testing in Lebanon. *America* 148:123 F 19 '83

Tough postures [alleged harassment of Marines by Israeli forces] il *Time* 121:37 Mr 28 '83

The triangular peace talks. J. LeMoyne. il *Newsweek* 101:34 Ja 10 '83

Trying to seize an initiative. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:28 Ja 24 '83

U.S. policy in the Middle East: exploiting new opportunities. L. Binder. *Curr Hist* 82:1-4+ Ja '83

Under the guns of war. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:17 Ag 15 '83

The uses of war. *America* 148:469 Je 18 '83

The valley of death for Israeli soldiers. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30 Jl 11 '83

The verdict is guilty [Israeli commission's findings on Beirut massacre] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:26-30+ F 21 '83

The verdict on Lebanon [Israeli inquiry into the Beirut massacre] *Nation* 236:193 F 19 '83

A violent war of nerves [Israeli forces in Lebanon] M. Johnson. il *Time* 121:44 Je 13 '83

War powers resolution and U.S. troops in Lebanon [message to Congress, September 29, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 82:42 D '82

Was the Lebanon war worth it? A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:69+ My 30 '83

Was this trip necessary? [visit by G. P. Shultz] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:27 Jl 18 '83

We will do what we please [negotiations over troop withdrawal from Lebanon] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:33-4 F 7 '83

Wearing Israel down. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Mr 21 '83

Weinberger's war [alleged harassment of American troops by Israelis] *New Repub* 188:7-8 Ap 11 '83

What future for Sharon? C. Smith. il por *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ap '83

When Marines get caught in middle. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 28 '83

Why Israel is pulling back in Lebanon. S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:28 S 5 '83

Within reach? [negotiations for Israeli troop withdrawal] il *Time* 121:48 Mr 14 '83

Public opinion

For many U.S. Jews: Israel yes, Begin no. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 F 28 '83

Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982—Public opinion—*cont.*
Israel: voices of moral anguish. D. K. Shipler. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ F 27 '83
Notes from an Israel journal. M. Walzer. *New Repub* 189:13-17 S 5 '83
The state of world Jewry [address, November 1983] N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 76:37-45 D '83
Two Israeli dissenters [D. Timerman and A. Burg] R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:390-1 Ap 27 '83
Walzer's journal [discussion of September 5, 1983 article, Notes from an Israeli journal] M. Walzer. *New Repub* 189:4-5 O 17 '83

Reporters and reporting

False distinction [controversy over L. Jenkins' Washington post coverage of Israeli invasion of Lebanon winning the Pulitzer] M. Peretz. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ My 16 '83
How the PLO terrorized journalists in Beirut. K. R. Timmerman. *Commentary* 75:48-50 Ja '83

Politics and government

American bombers over Lebanon. *Commonweal* 110:675-6 D 16 '83
Ancient enemies restart their war [Christians and Muslims] il *U S News World Rep* 94:24 My 23 '83
Arafat is finished. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 122:35-6 N 28 '83
Are those Lebanese Christians really Christian? H. Genet. il map *Christ Today* 27:30-2 O 21 '83
As Marines come under fire in Beirut, a princess speaks for the mysterious Druze [views of K. Arslan] P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44+ S 26 '83
Assad makes a play for power. R. Watson. il por map *Newsweek* 102:50-2+ N 21 '83
Beirut's nightmare. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:28-30 S 12 '83
The death of a newsman [death of C. Todd] *Macleans* 96:44 S 26 '83
Deeper into Lebanon [debate over American involvement] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:12-15 S 26 '83
The endless cycle of violence. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 D 19 '83
Escalation in Lebanon. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:1259 O 14 '83
The fall of Lebanon? *Natl Rev* 35:1182-3 S 30 '83
Fears of sectarian warfare. il *Time* 122:40 Ag 22 '83
Fighting for Western values [views of A. Gemayel] W. Stewart. por *Time* 122:37 O 3 '83
Godfathers in Geneva [negotiations between warring factions] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:64 N 14 '83
Helping to hold the line [announcement of cease fire] W. E. Smith. il maps *Time* 122:26-32+ O 3 '83
A house divided [hope grows dimmer for unifying Lebanon] J. Kelly. il *Time* 122:40-1 Ag 8 '83
How to rebuild Lebanon. D. Ignatius. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:1140-56 Summ '83
In Lebanon, hatreds cloud issues of peace. D. Watson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:23 O 10 '83
In Lebanon to stay? W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:26-8 S 26 '83
In the crossfire [Shi'ite Muslims] *New Repub* 189:11 O 17 '83
In the crossfire [violations of cease-fire] il *Time* 122:36 O 24 '83
Is America caught in a trap? [death of U.S. Marines] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:26+ S 12 '83
Is Lebanon on the brink of partition? D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:26 Ag 8 '83
Is major war in Mideast unavoidable? D. Watson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:28 N 28 '83
Israel's embattled Arab ally, Lebanese Major Saad Haddad, complicates Mideast diplomacy. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:46-8 My 23 '83
The Kalashnikov is king [private militias in Tripoli]. J. Pringle. il *Newsweek* 102:34 Ag 22 '83
Lebanese conflict—a no-win situation for the U.S.? il *U S News World Rep* 95:22 O 10 '83
A Lebanese quagmire? A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:50-1+ S 19 '83
Lebanon: an eye for an eye. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 102:55+ N 28 '83
Lebanon, bloody Lebanon. *New Repub* 189:7-10 O 10 '83
Lebanon: can the truce hold? A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:51-2 O 10 '83
The Lebanon entanglement. *America* 149:141 S 24 '83
Lebanon: guns and diplomacy. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:60-1+ O 3 '83
Lebanon in despair. W. W. Haddad. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 82:15-18+ Ja '83
The Lebanon strategy. *New Repub* 189:5-7 D 26 '83
Lebanon takes its toll [American casualties] W. E. Smith. il maps *Time* 122:30-3 S 12 '83
Lebanon's Chinese puzzle. H. Cobban. il *Foreign Policy* 53:34-48 Wint '83/'84
Lebanon's 'godfathers'. J. Muir. *World Press Rev* 30:45 D '83
Major U.S. interests in the Middle East [statement, September 26, 1983] R. H. Pelletreau. *Dep State Bull* 83:52-5 N '83
The Marines pay the price [two die in Beirut] R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 102:40-2+ S 12 '83
The Marines under fire [special section] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:22-8+ S 26 '83
A nation's self-destruction. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:26-8 S 26 '83
A nation's struggle to survive [Druses clash with government] R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:22 Ag 22 '83
New war clouds over the Mideast. D. Watson. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30+ N 21 '83
On the road to anarchy. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:32-3 Jl 25 '83
The partitioning of Lebanon. F. Ajami. *Nation* 237:268-80 O 1 '83
Peace keeping gets tough. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:32-4 S 19 '83
The peacekeeping fraud. *New Repub* 189:7-9 N 14 '83
Peacekeeping in war. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:100 S 26 '83
The performers in a recurring tragedy. R. Wright. map *Macleans* 96:29 S 19 '83
Playing with fire in Lebanon. A. J. Glass. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 O 3 '83
Plunge toward full civil war in Lebanon. il *U S News World Rep* 95:28 S 19 '83
A private army that stalls peace in Lebanon [Saad Haddad's Free Lebanon Army] A. Webb. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Ap 18 '83
Real Lebanon struggle pits U.S. vs. Syria. il *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 O 3 '83
The real problem. D. Pipes. *Foreign Policy* 51:139-59 Summ '83
The renegade militia major [S. Haddad] il por *Time* 121:26 My 16 '83
Risky business. il *Time* 122:33 O 17 '83
The seeds of a second civil war. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ag 8 '83
Showdown in Tripoli [special section] il *Time* 122:32-6+ N 21 '83
Situation in Lebanon. *Dep State Bull* 83:79-80 O '83
Slaughter in Lebanon [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:2, 24-8 S 19 '83
The slow pace of reconciliation. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:34 O 10 '83
Something less. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:13-14 N 14 '83
Stabilizing Lebanon. il *World Press Rev* 30:46 Je '83
Stalling another bloodbath. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:26-7 D 12 '83
Strange sounds of silence [cease fire] J. Kelly. il *Time* 122:30+ O 10 '83
Swords in Lebanon. *Natl Rev* 35:1526 D 9 '83
A tragedy-numbed nation. R. Wright and D. Bernstein. il *Macleans* 96:30-1 N 14 '83
Tripoli: a city now up for grabs. D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:18 Ag 15 '83
U.S. objectives in Lebanon [statement, September 21, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:24-6 N '83
Under the guns in Lebanon [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 96:2, 20-6 O 3 '83
Wading in. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:11-13 O 10 '83
Wasted Lebanon. J. K. Cooley. *New Repub* 189:13-15 O 10 '83
Weathering the storm. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:26-8 F 28 '83
Why are the Marines in Lebanon? R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 102:93-4 N 7 '83
Why road to Lebanon peace is so rocky [Geneva conference] D. Watson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:28 N 14 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Maronites
Muslims—Lebanon

LeBaron, Dean

about

In search of irrationality. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:43-4 D 19 '83

Lebby, Marsha J.

To market, to market. il *Film Comment* 19:76-7 N/D '83

Lebel, Jacques

Aging organization focuses on disaster response. il *Aging* 335/336:8-10 Ja/F '83

Lebel, Jean-Jacques

War on war. il *UNESCO Cour* 35:4-5 N '82

LeBlanc, Rena Dictor

Journey to Jerusalem. il *Read Dig* 122:45-6+ Je '83

My side [interview with D. Steel] *Work Woman* 8:120+ Je '83

The Stallones' toughest fight. il por *McCalls* 110:45-6+ Ag '83

Lebow, Fred

about

Marathon money matters. T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:37-8 O 24 '83

Lebowitz, Fran

about

30 & loving it! [interview] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:100-1+ Jl '83

Talking with . . . Fran Lebowitz: what's in, what's out? A. Arensberg. il por *Redbook* 161:74-5 Ag '83

Lebrun, Louise-Elisabeth Vigée- *See* Vigée-Lebrun, Louise-Elisabeth, 1755-1842

Lechevalier, Hubert A.

about

SIM honors Lechavaliers. il pors *BioScience* 33:68 Ja '83

Lechevalier, Mary P.

about

SIM honors Lechavaliers. il pors *BioScience* 33:68 Ja '83

LeClere, Joan Lovan

Real writers eat aardvark. *Writer* 96:5-6 Ag '83

LeComte, Douglas

World weather 1982. il map *Weatherwise* 36:14-17 F '83

Lecos, Chris

A compendium on fats. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-7 Mr '83

Determining when a food poses a hazard. il *FDA Consum* 17:25-8 Je '83

Today's margarine is mostly vegetable squeezings. il *FDA Consum* 17:24-8 F '83

Tracking trace minerals. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-21 Jl/Ag '83

Water: the number one nutrient. il *FDA Consum* 17:28-30 N '83

What about nutrients in fast foods? il *FDA Consum* 17:10-12 My '83

Lectins

Insulin receptor antiserum and plant lectins mimic the direct effects of insulin on nuclear envelope phosphorylation. F. Purrello and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:462-4 Jl 29 '83

Localization of wheat germ agglutinin-like lectins in various species of the Gramineae. M. L. Mishkind and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1290-2 Je 17 '83

Wound responses in insects. R. W. Yeaton. il *BioScience* 33:657-8 N '83

Lectionaries

Don't rewrite the Bible [National Council of Churches non-sexist lectionary] M. Golden. por *Newsweek* 102:47 N 7 '83

Gender deviltry [devil gender decision before National Council of Churches lectionary committee] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:1143 D 7 '83

God our father and mother? [new lectionary from National Council of Churches] L. R. Keylock. il *Christ Today* 27:50-1 N 11 '83

Mom & pop forgive them [new lectionary from the National Council of Churches] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:647-8 D 2 '83

NCC's bisexual lectionary brings more problems. il *Christ Today* 27:40 D 16 '83

The NCC's nonsexist lectionary. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:1148-50 D 14 '83

O God our (mother and) father [book of readings published by the National Council of Churches] R. N. Ostling. *Time* 122:56+ O 24 '83

The revisionist standard version [National Council of Churches' new lectionary] *America* 149:241 O 29 '83

Scrubbing the Scriptures [National Council of Churches' new lectionary] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 102:112 O 24 '83

Lecturers and lecturing *See* Public speaking

Ledbetter, Eve

Crustacean [poem] *Good Housekeep* 197:82 O '83

Lucky in love [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:140-1 Mr '83

Leddihn, Erik von Kuehnelt- *See* Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik von

Ledeen, Michael

The Bulgarian connection and the media. *Commentary* 75:45-50 Je '83

Craxi's moxie. *New Repub* 189:10-11 S 5 '83

K.G.B. connections. *New Repub* 188:9-10 F 28 '83

Leder, Dennis

The common soul of Soviet art. *America* 149:151-4 S 24 '83

Leder, Philip, and others

Translocations among antibody genes in human cancer. bibl f il *Science* 222:765-71 N 18 '83

Lederberg, Joshua

David A. Hamburg: president-elect of AAAS. por *Science* 221:431-2 Jl 29 '83

Lederer, Joseph

Birth-control decisions. il *Psychol Today* 17:32-8 Je '83

Lederman, Leon M.

about

Pan-American collaboration [discussion of August 1982 article, Proposing the Office of Pan American Collaboration] *Phys Today* 36:107 F '83

South American physics [discussion of August 1982 article, Proposing the Office of Pan American Collaboration] *Phys Today* 36:95-6 Jl '83

LeDoux, Joseph E., and others

Local cerebral blood flow increases during auditory and emotional processing in the conscious rat. bibl f il *Science* 221:576-8 Ag 5 '83

Lee, Andrea

In France [story] *New Yorker* 59:32-8 Je 20 '83

New African [story] *New Yorker* 59:46-53 Ap 25 '83

Quilts. *New Yorker* 59:47-8+ Jl 11 '83

Servant problems [story] *New Yorker* 59:49-53 O 24 '83

Lee, Ann, 1736-1784

about

National passion and national past. J. H. Danner. *Christ Century* 100:445-6 My 11 '83

Lee, Anne, and Langer, Robert

Shark cartilage contains inhibitors of tumor angiogenesis. bibl f il *Science* 221:1185-7 S 16 '83

Lee, Art

'Cuda—seafood's Russian roulette. il *Field Stream* 87:59 Ap '83

Lee, Benyonne

The ethnic romance. *Writer* 96:17-20 F '83

Lee, Chae-Jin, 1936-

Japanese policy toward China. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:371-5+ N '83

Lee, Chi-Ming, and others

Recognition sites for norepinephrine uptake: regulation by neurotransmitter. bibl f il *Science* 220:626-9 My 6 '83

Lee, Douglas

Mississippi Delta: the land of the river. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:226-53 Ag '83

Lee, Edmund

Beijing's balancing act. il *Foreign Policy* 51:27-46 Summ '83

Lee, Henry

The shrimp's sweet success. il *Américas* 35:46-9 My/Je '83

Why I won't retire. il por *Read Dig* 122:61-2+ My '83

(jt. auth) See Lee, Henry, and Lee, Henry

Lee, Henry, and Lee, Henry

Love among the haddock. il *Read Dig* 123:92-5 O '83

Lee, James E.

about

Gulf's embattled boss clings to the long view [interview] W. C. Symonds and J. R. Norman. por *Bus Week* p143 N 14 '83

Lee, June S., and others

Reversible loss of gravitropic sensitivity in maize roots after tip application of calcium chelators. bibl f il *Science* 220:1375-6 Je 24 '83

Lee, Keith

about

He ain't a hound dog. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:42-6 Ja 17 '83

A new king in Memphis. B. Robson. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:63-5+ F '83

Lee, Kuan Yew

about

A paradise haunted by dark fears. D. Burstein. il por *Macleans* 96:9-10+ Mr 7 '83

Lee, Madeline

Bedside manners. *Ms* 11:150 My '83

Lee, Madeline—*cont.*

Job interviews—from the other side of the desk: tough questions and hidden tests revealed. il *Ms* 11:50-2+ Je '83

Lee, Martin A.

High spy. il *Roll Stone* p20-2+ S 1 '83

Lee, Martin A., and others

Did Lee Harvey Oswald drop acid? il por *Roll Stone* p20-2+ Mr 3 '83

Lee, Mitchell

A water-leak detector. il *Comput Electron* 21:61-3 Je '83

Lee, Moy Shan *See* Lee, Douglas

Lee, Nancy M.

Home for a Lincoln. il pors *Americana* 11:50-5 My/Je '83

Lee, Rex E., 1935-

about

Social agenda stymied. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:611 My 27 '83

Lee, Sarah Tomerlin

about

Grand designs [interview] B. Diamonstein. il por *Work Woman* 8:79-83 F '83

Lee, Sherman E.

about

The Dean departs. R. Castile. il por *Art News* 82:102-5 Ap '83

A taste for art. N. Nadel. il por *Horizon* 26:39-40 Jl/Ag '83

Lee, Susan

The consumption tax—you are what you spend. *Vogue* 173:154 Ag '83

Defense—are you getting your money's worth? *Vogue* 173:92-3 Je '83

Gift-giving—why it's good for the economy. *Vogue* 173:219-20 D '83

Heading the Fed—who's next? *Vogue* 173:110 Jl '83

Is your banker running out of money? *Vogue* 173:226 Mr '83

Mastectomy: some hopeful facts you should know. il *Essence* 13:53-4 F '83

Out of sight, out of mind? . . . the budget nobody knows. *Vogue* 173:180+ Ap '83

The real reasons you pay so much for food. *Vogue* 173:180 O '83

Service with a smile. *Vogue* 173:410 S '83

The zooming cost of health—what can we do about it? *Vogue* 173:140+ My '83

Lee, Thomas

Consultants in white coats. *Wash Mon* 14:28 F '83

Lee, Wilbert

about

Two innocents who suffered on death row. R. Lang. il pors *Ebony* 38:29-30+ S '83

Lee, William C.

about

Made in Alaska instead of Taiwan. il por *Nations Bus* 71:66-8 Ag '83

Lee Harvey Oswald [drama] See Hastings, Michael, 1937-

Leech, Kenneth

Political theology and the Church of England. *Christ Century* 100:550-2 Je 1 '83

Political theology and the Church of England. il *Christ Century* 100:582-4 Je 8-15 '83

Leeches

Host-parasite relationships of helminth parasites in leeches of the genus Haemopis: associations at the host species level. M. Riggs and M. J. Ulmer. il *BioScience* 33:654-5 N '83

Host-parasite relationships of helminth parasites in leeches of the genus Haemopis: associations at the individual host level. M. Riggs and M. J. Ulmer. il *BioScience* 33:653-4 N '83

Nervous system

See Nervous system—Annelids

Leeds (England)

Opera

See Opera—Great Britain

Leedy, Walter C., Jr.

Fan vaulting. il *Sci Am* 248:134-9+ F '83

Leeks

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

The noble leek: a vegetable for all seasons. M. P. Hamilton. *Mother Earth News* 79:152 Ja/F '83

Lees, Alfred W.

PS leisure-home plan. See issues of Popular Science

Shop talk. See issues of Popular Science

Leeson, Pat

about

Call of the wild. N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:48-53+ Ag '83

Leeson, Tom

about

Call of the wild. N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:48-53+ Ag '83

Leeward Islands

See also

St. Barthélemy (Guadeloupe)

Lefer, Diane

The art of good grooming. *Mademoiselle* 89:125 O '83

Problem child [story] *Redbook* 161:51+ Ag '83

Trade secrets. *Writer* 96:12-15 D '83

You be the boss. *Redbook* 160:28+ F '83

You be the boss. *Redbook* 160:61-2 Mr '83

You be the boss. *Redbook* 160:59-60 Ap '83

Lefever, Ernest W., and Hunt, E. Stephen, 1948-

Education, propaganda, and nuclear arms [discussion of April 1983 articles] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:727-8 Je '83

Leff, Laurel

Enterprising women. il *Work Woman* 8:80-3 Ag '83

Franchise fever. il *Work Woman* 8:74-8 Jl '83

Principled profits. il *Work Woman* 8:148-50 S '83

Leff, Nathaniel H.

What you don't know can hurt you. por *Bus Week* p12 Mr 14 '83

Leffingwell, Paula K. Gover- *See* Gover-Leffingwell, Paula K.

Lefkowitz, Bernard

The good doctor. il pors *N Y* 16:30-4 Ag 15 '83

Lefkowitz, Mary R., 1935-

Patterns of fiction in ancient biography. *Am Sch* 52:205-18 Spr '83

Lefournier, Philippe

Is Britain reviving? il por *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 S '83

Stagnation—and pressure on the franc—will continue. il *Bus Week* p126+ Ag 22 '83

A tardy dose of austerity ends Mitterrand's honeymoon. il *Bus Week* p78 F 14 '83

Left (Political science) *See* Communism; Liberalism; Radicalism; Socialism

Left- and right-handedness

Hand preference across time is related to intelligence in young girls, not boys. A. W. Gottfried and K. Bathurst. il *Science* 221:1074-6 S 9 '83

Math genius may have hormonal basis [Norman Geschwind's theory supported by research of Camilla Benbow and Julian Stanley] G. Kolata. *Science* 222:1312 D 23 '83

Southpaws dominate at the plate [study by John McLean and Francis Ciurczak] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 My '83

Leftovers *See* Cooking—Leftovers

Leg

See also

Knee

Care

Summer legworks. il *Teen* 27:74-5 Je '83

Surgery

Saving one leg with the other [transplanted fibula replaces fractured tibia; work of Harold Dick and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 N '83

Leg exercises *See* Exercise

Leg warmers *See* Hosiery

Legacies

See also

Wills

The legacy of Mark Rothko [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Legal aid

See also

Legal Defense and Educational Fund

Legal Services Corporation

Rutherford Institute

Canada

Legal aid squeeze for the nouveau poor. F. Blazer. il map *Macleans* 96:44+ Ja 24 '83

Legal assistants

See also

Institute for Paralegal Training

Paralegals of Dallas

Law firms put nonlegal minds to work. il *Bus Week* p110-11 N 28 '83

Legal clinics *See* Law firms

Legal Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Legal Committee

Legal Defense and Educational Fund

NAACP victory in name case. il *Ebony* 38:140+ Je '83

Legal education *See* Law schools

Legal ethics

See also

Confidential communications—Lawyers

Conflict of interests (Judges)

Judicial ethics

Law—Unauthorized practice

Lawyers and clients

Ethics and the law: a case history [O.P.M. Leasing Services fraud allegedly abetted by Singer Hutner Levine & Seeman law firm] S. Taylor, Jr. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ Ja 9 '83

Legal fees *See* Lawyers—Salaries, fees, etc.

Legal malpractice *See* Malpractice

Legal medicine *See* Medical jurisprudence

Legal philosophy *See* Law—Philosophy

Legal procedure

See also

Actions and defenses

Arbitration and award

Confession (Law)

Courts martial and courts of inquiry

Executions and executioners

Extradition

Habeas corpus

Jury

Pleas (Legal procedure)

Probate law and practice

Public prosecutors

Searches and seizures

Trials

Biochemical aggression—the legal dimensions [trace metal hair analysis and implications for criminal defense] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:173 S 10 '83

The noose gets tighter on death row [Supreme Court limits appeals] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:21 Jl 18 '83

Legal profession *See* Lawyers

Legal Services Corporation

Anatomy of a smear. J. J. Kilpatrick. *Natl Rev* 35:253-4 Mr 4 '83

Another round. R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:36 Ja 21 '83

Closing the door on needed Legal Services [new eligibility requirements affect the elderly] J. F. Clarity. il *50 Plus* 23:10 N '83

Deep discord hobbles legal aid for poor [with interview with D. Bogard] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66-7 O 31 '83

Illegal services. *Natl Rev* 35:981-2 Ag 19 '83

Of pigs and piranhas. *Natl Rev* 35:1256-7 O 14 '83

An organization at war with itself. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:83 O 3 '83

Legal terms *See* Law—Terminology

Legalese *See* Law—Terminology

Legato, Marianne J.

The physician-scientist: an endangered species. *USA Today* 112:52-4 Jl '83

Legend of Joseph [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

The legend of the invisible city of Kitezh and the maiden Fevronia [opera] See Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908

Legends

See also

Folklore

Indians of South America—Legends

Mythology

Léger, Marcel

about

The PQ sets sail for Ottawa. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:12 S 5 '83

Leggatt, Jeremy

If words could only speak. il *Read Dig* 123:23+ Jl '83

Leggett, William

All Along is all alone. il *Sports Illus* 59:71-2 N 21 '83

All grown up, places to go. il *Sports Illus* 59:66-7 Ag 22 '83

Billy Ball: four runs, four hits. il *Sports Illus* 58:75-6 Ap 25 '83

Everyone is in the running. il *Sports Illus* 58:52-3 F 28 '83

He's at the head of his class. il *Sports Illus* 59:91 O 17 '83

A long trip for a long shot. il *Sports Illus* 58:68+ Mr 14 '83

There's no place like home. il *Sports Illus* 58:74-5 My 30 '83

This track is on the Beam. il *Sports Illus* 58:96+ Ap 4 '83

A win for Devil's advocates. il *Sports Illus* 59:63-4 O 24 '83

Winning was no skin off his back. il *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 S 26 '83

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:4 Ag 22 '83

Legionnaires' disease

Energy crisis fuels disease [low hot water temperature] *Sci Dig* 91:31 S '83

Epidemiology: disease detectives. il *Curr Health 2* 9:12-13 Mr '83

Legislation

See also

Law

National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws

Referendum

United States. Congress

Veto

State regulators rush in where Washington no longer treads. il *Bus Week* p124+ S 19 '83

Canada

See also

Canada. Parliament

Legislative bodies

See also

United States. Congress

Canada

See also

Canada. Parliament

Legislative power

See also

Civil supremacy over the military

Legislative veto *See* United States. Congress—Powers and duties

Legislators

See also

Congressmen

Congresswomen

Senators

Salaries, allowances, etc.

If U.S. lawmakers think they're underpaid—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 Ja 17 '83

Legs *See* Leg

Legum, Colin

Zimbabwe's fears. map *New Repub* 188:17-19+ Je 27 '83

Zimbabwe's uncertain course. il por *World Press Rev* 30:50 My '83

Legumes

See also

Beans

Leucaena

Peas

Soybeans

Legvold, Robert

(jt. auth) See Caldwell, Lawrence T., and Legvold, Robert

Lehman, John F.

about

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1319 O 28 '83

Navy Secretary torpedoes a think tank. C. Norman. *Science* 220:481 Ap 29 '83

A new war at the Pentagon. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:28 O 24 '83

Lehman, Paul R.

Excellence in arts education: does the nation really want it? il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:40-2 N/D '83

Lehman, Peter

Reviewing John Simon reviewing. *Society* 20:62-5 Mr/Ap '83

Lehman Brothers Kuhn Loeb Incorporated

Fresh playing fields [P. Dawkins to head public finance group] J. S. DeMott. il pors *Time* 122:56 S 26 '83

Going quietly [P. G. Peterson resigns] il por *Time* 122:54-5 Ag 8 '83

Playing for big stakes [Salomon Brothers vs. Lehman Brothers in GNMA passthrough certificates] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 O 24 '83

A soldier at the Lehman circus [new head of public finance P. Dawkins] D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:74 S 26 '83

Lehmann, Phyllis

Benign breast disease. *Work Woman* 8:190+ O '83

What has long, furry ears and heats a greenhouse? il *Read Dig* 123:73-4+ N '83

Yankee ingenuity lives! il *Natl Wildl* 21:14-17 Ag/S '83

Lehmberg, Paul

Found river. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-73 Je '83

Lehr, Lewis W.

A good business climate [address, June 16, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:666-70 Ag 15 '83

Lehrer, Laurel F.
Panama passage: a photo-journey from today into yesterday. il map *USA Today* 111:34-43 Ja '83
Lehrer/McGovern Inc.
Sharp pencils. F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132:194+ O 10 '83
Lehrman, Lew
about
Let Lehrman be Reagan. S. Blumenthal. il *New Repub* 189:15-19 D 5 '83
Lehrman, Paul D.
The Alpha and the Apple: a musical team. il por *High Fidel* 33:51-4 S '83
Leibovitz, Annie
about
Photography. V. Goldberg. il por *N Y* 16:88-9 S 19 '83
Leibowitz, Judith
about
Judith Leibowitz teaches students how to stand up and be counted healthy. B. Johnson. il por *People Wkly* 20:67+ O 17 '83
Leibowitz, Sarah
about
The hungries [norepinephrine receptors and appetite disorders; interview] il *Health* 15:10+ Ag '83
Leidiger, Lynda
A change of scenery [story] il *McCalls* 110:74-5+ Ja '83
Leigh, David J.
Greene, Golding and the politics of literature. *America* 149:331-2 N 26 '83
Leigh, Kristian
about
Kristian Leigh had a dream: I was a teenage dress designer. il por *People Wkly* 20:85 S 5 '83
Leighton, David
about
A decisive game within the Games. S. Zwarun. il por *Macleans* 96:38 Ja 24 '83
Leighton, Frances Spatz
(ed) See Kay, Barbara. I lost 105 pounds
Leighton, Frederick A., and others
Heinz-body hemolytic anemia from the ingestion of crude oil: a primary toxic effect in marine birds. bibl f il *Science* 220:871-3 My 20 '83
Leinaas, Hans Petter
Synchronized moulting controlled by communication in group-living collembola. bibl f il *Science* 219:193-5 Ja 14 '83
Leinsdorf, Erich, 1912-
about
Management by baton. H. Goodman. il por *Psychol Today* 17:16-17 F '83
Leinwand, Leslie A., and others
Multigene family for sarcomeric myosin heavy chain in mouse and human DNA: localization on a single chromosome. bibl f il *Science* 221:766-9 Ag 19 '83
Leinweber, Milly
(ed) See Cohen, Sarah Jane. I lost 115 pounds
Leipzig International Documentary Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals
Leiris, Michel, 1901-
Race, prejudice and myth. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-6 N '83
Leiser, Dorothy
Indian summer, Donner Pass [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1013 N 9 '83
Leishman, Katie
The extent of the harm. *Atlantic* 252:22+ N '83
Leistiko, Norma
about
A conversation with Norma Leistiko. M. Pierpont. il por *Dance Mag* 57:16-17 Ag '83
Leisure
See also
Hobbies
Recreation
Vacations
Cashing in on leisure boom [stocks] W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:85 Mr 14 '83
The coming revolution in the world of culture. il *U S News World Rep* 94:A8-A9 My 9 '83
Leisure homes *See* Vacation houses
Leitenberg, Milton
The dream of a common security. por *Bull At Sci* 39:34-6 N '83
Leithauser, Brad
The buried graves [poem] *New Yorker* 59:48 O 31 '83
On a seaside mountain [poem] *Harpers* 266:53 Ja '83
Two suspensions [poem] il *Atlantic* 251:95 Ap '83
Leitner, Stan
about
Shades of De Lorean? K. McManus. il por *Forbes* 132:198+ S 12 '83
Leitsch, Walter
1683: the Siege of Vienna. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:37-40 Jl '83
Leivick, Laura
San Francisco Ballet turns fifty. il por *Dance Mag* 57:52-6+ F '83
San Francisco Ballet's Evelyn Cisneros: destined to dance. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:50-3 D '83
Lejeune, Anthony
All the way with Thatcher? *Natl Rev* 35:192+ F 18 '83
Margaret is our darling. *Natl Rev* 35:813-14 Jl 8 '83
Lekachman, Robert
A Keynes for all seasons. il por *New Repub* 188:21-2+ Je 20 '83
The limitations of industrial policy. il *New Leader* 66:5-7 S 19 '83
A nest of spies. *Nation* 237:214-15 S 17 '83
Transatlantic echoes. il *New Leader* 66:9-11 F 21 '83
Updating the dictionary. *New Leader* 66:13-14 Ap 4 '83
Lelyveld, Joseph
Misery in a South African 'homeland'. il maps *N Y Times Mag* p36-9+ S 25 '83
Oppenheimer of South Africa. il por *N Y Times Mag* p32-5+ My 8 '83
Lem, Stanisław
about
Cybernetic moralist. P. Engel. *New Repub* 188:37-9 F 7 '83
Lema, Julia
The legacy of Betty Dederich. por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:108 O/N/D '82
Lemann, Nicholas
Barney Frank's mother and 500 postmen. il *Harpers* 266:31-7 Ap '83
Community without conformity: the road back from narcissism. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-2+ S '83
Cowboys. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ D 11 '83
In the forties. il *Atlantic* 251:39-70 Ja '83
Today's best journalism: better than fiction. il *Wash Mon* 15:24-9 Mr '83
Values, personal choice, and the failure of liberalism. *Wash Mon* 15:33-5 D '83
Lemelson, Jerome
about
The lone inventor. S. Fishman. il por *Sci Dig* 91:40+ Ap '83
Lemle, Gene
A $100 industrial-quality band saw. il *Mother Earth News* 84:172-3 N/D '83
Lemlech, Johanna K.
A deception: integrating basic skills into elementary social studies. *Educ Dig* 48:44-6 My '83
Lemoine, Jacques, and Mougne, Christine
Why has death stalked the refugees? il *Nat Hist* 92:6+ N '83
Lemon, Peter
Don Wynn: taxidermy and works of art. il por *Am Artist* 47:42-5+ S '83
Lemon grass
Lemon grass . . . Thais and Malaysians cook with it. il *Sunset* 170:220 Je '83
Lemonne, Jean-Loup Romet- *See* Romet-Lemonne, Jean-Loup
Lemons (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Defects
Lemov, Penelope
How top brokers invest their own money. il *Money* 12:83-4+ Ag '83
My worst mistake. il *Money* 12:70-1 S '83
Lemurs
Leaping lemurs. il *Natl Geogr World* 96:3-9 Ag '83
Lender, Mark E., 1947-
about
Once upon a time, these historians say, America's motto was In booze we trust [interview] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:123-6+ D 19 '83
Lending rights (of authors) *See* Public lending rights (of authors)
Lendl, Ivan
about
Having a blast at a Garden party. C. Kirkpatrick. il por *Sports Illus* 58:26-8+ Ja 31 '83
Ivan Lendl feels the heat. V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:42-4+ Ag 29 '83
Ivan Lendl's forehand: a stroke for all time. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 30:12-13 F '83

Lendl, Ivan—about—*cont.*
Wimbledon preview: the Grim Reaper meets his match. B. Lorge. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:36-9+ Jl '83

Lendle, H. G.
Shallots—the gourmet's onion. il *Org Gard* 30:69-70 Ja '83

Lenehan, Michael
An eye on the records. il *Atlantic* 252:58-63+ S '83
Notes of a mosquito hunter. il *Atlantic* 251:61-8+ Je '83
Schedule makers. il *Atlantic* 251:26+ Ap '83

Lenglen, Suzanne
about
The performer. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:100 Ja '83

Length of life *See* Longevity

Length of school day *See* School day

Length of service (Employment) *See* Labor turnover; Seniority, Employee

Leningrad (Soviet Union)
Description
Savoring Moscow and Leningrad. A. White. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 F '83

Lenk, John D.
VCR repairs and adjustments that you can do (I). il *Radio-Electron* 54:64-8+ D '83

Lennard, Suzanne H. Crowhurst
Architecture as autobiography: the meaning of Wittgenstein's architecture. bibl il pors *Humanist* 43:25-30+ S/O '83

Lennon, John, 1940-1980
about
Beatlemania. il *Time* 121:31 Ap 4 '83
John Lennon versus the F.B.I. J. Wiener. il por *New Repub* 188:19-23 My 2 '83
Life with and without Lennon. B. Graustark. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:118-20+ Mr '83
On first looking into Chapman's Holden. D. M. Stashower. *Am Sch* 52:373-7 Summ '83
Yoko Ono: still in a state of shock [interview] K. Loder. il por *Roll Stone* p42-3 Ja 20 '83
Bibliography
'Friends' cash in on John Lennon's memory, and Yoko may pay a price. S. Reed and F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36-40 Jl 4 '83

Lennox, Annie
about
Annie Lennox and Dave Stewart have Sweet dreams to make Eurythmics a household word. F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:62+ D 19 '83
Eurythmics: sweet dreams come true. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-4+ S 29 '83

Lennox, Donald D.
about
Can Don Lennox save Harvester? il pors *Bus Week* p80-4 Ag 15 '83
Harvester's harvest. il por *Fortune* 108:6 S 19 '83

Lenore Marshall/Nation Poetry Prize *See* Poetry—Awards

Lenôtre, Gaston
about
A famed pastry chef's moveable feast. P. Wells. il por *N Y Times Mag* p54-5+ Ja 9 '83

Lenox, Inc.
Lenox is too high for Hutton. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p72 Jl 4 '83
Will fine china fit Brown-Forman's pattern? *Bus Week* p67 Jl 4 '83

Lens, Sidney
Cuba prepares for an invasion. il *Nation* 237:135-7 Ag 20-27 '83
Labor should return to militancy. *Nation* 236:623+ My 21 '83
Making Marx respectable. *Progressive* 47:16 F '83
The nuclear abolitionists. *Nation* 236:268-9 Mr 5 '83
Our real strength is in the streets. *Progressive* 47:18-19 N '83
Our state, their revolution. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 S '83
Unfathomable risk. il *Progressive* 47:24-5 Je '83
What the president didn't tell us. il *Christ Century* 100:425-8 My 4 '83
World government reconsidered [with editorial comment and discussion] *Nation* 237:196-7, 201-8 S 17 '83

Lens (Eye) *See* Crystalline lens

Lens implants (Cataract surgery) *See* Cataracts (Eye defect)—Surgery

Lens reversing rings *See* Photography—Equipment

Lenses
See also
Contact lenses
Eyeglasses

Correcting the eye's astigmatism [making telescope eyepieces] J. Van Ellinckhuysen. *Sky Telesc* 65:465 My '83
How lenses can be made out of ice, and what happens when coffee is brewing in the ibrik. J. Walker. *Sci Am* 248:132-7 Ap '83
Lenses made of liquid [work of Michael Lea] *Sci Dig* 91:26 My '83
More on all-sky photography. J. Sloan. il *Sky Telesc* 66:70-1 Jl '83
Refractor design: Clairaut's forgotten legacy [refracting telescope lenses] J. A. Church. il por *Sky Telesc* 66:259-61 S '83
A simple coma corrector for Newtonians [telescope lenses] D. Mikesic. il *Sky Telesc* 66:67-9 Jl '83

Lenses, Photographic
10 questions most asked about lenses . . . M. Sheras. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:17-20 My '83
Camera lenses: the long and short. A. Ensanian. il *Pop Mech* 160:86-8 O '83
Easy shooting with zoom lenses. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 159:10-12 Ja '83
Evaluating your lenses. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:12 F '83
The fifth link from Schneider [enlarging lens] R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:90 S '83
Focal length and perspective. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:60 D '82
For fresh creative experiences, get involved with wide-angle lenses. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:31+ My '83
Getting the most from Mutt and Jeff [wide-angle and telephoto lenses] R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:46-7 My '83
Gradient-index (GRIN) glasses may bring better, lighter-weight zoom lenses with fewer elements. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:38+ Mr '83
Here are the most important features you should look for in an enlarging lens for color printing. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:89-91 Ag '83
Hooked but happy [Sigma Fisheye lens] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:22 O '83
Lens innovation Kiron style [70-210mm f/4 macro zoom] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:15 Je '83
The not-so-standard lens. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:30 Ap '83
Photokina 1982: lenses. S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 90:60-1 Ja '83
Photokina 1982: pro lenses. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:62+ Ja '83
PMA '83: lenses. S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 90:70 Je '83
PMA '83 preview [special section] il *Pop Photogr* 90:68-75+ Ap '83
PMA '83: SLR's. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:68-9 Je '83
Ultrawide-angle lenses: you either love or hate them. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:14+ Ag '83
The underrated normal lens. G. Lewis. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:81-4 Jl '83
Which are best for you. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:18 Ja '83
Care
Lenses: maintenance and care. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:79 Mr '83
Testing
Kiron 35-135mm f/3.5-4.5. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:38+ Ap '83
Medium format camera & lens guide. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:33-8 Ag '83
The Nikon F3 AF and lenses. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:86-8+ Jl '83
Normal lenses for SLR cameras. il *Consum Rep* 47:238-40 D '82
Osawa Mark II 60-300-mm f/5.6 macro zoom. M. Ballai. il *Pop Photogr* 90:38 Jl '83
Sigma 400mm f/5.6 catadioptric lens. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:77-9 Ja '83
Soligor 95-310mm C/D f/5.6. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:79 Mr '83
Soligor's optical offerings. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:98-9+ S '83
Teleconverter lenses. il *Consum Rep* 47:236-8 D '82
Tokina 35-200mm AT-Xf/3.5-4.5. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:25 Mr '83
Tokina AT-X 28-135-mm f/4-4.6. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:52+ O '83
The TS 500 EM Katoptaron lens, Mr. Makowsky's magic mirrors. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:78-81 My '83

Lent
See also
Easter
Holy Week
Encountering Jesus. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:173 Mr 5 '83
Foot washing and last things. R. M. Herhold. *Christ Century* 100:205 Mr 9 '83
Further encounters. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:194 Mr 12 '83
Further questions. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:153 F 26 '83
Jesus the questioner. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:134 F 19 '83
Meeting the risen Lord. G. O'Collins. il *America* 148:237 Mr 26 '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover F 19 '83
On a wild and windy mountain [Abraham saga] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:237-8 Mr 16 '83
The sick, the sinful. G. O'Collins. *America* 148:213 Mr 19 '83
Taking up the Cross. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:173-4 Mr 2 '83
We'll do it our way. M. L. Sherer. *Christ Century* 100:84-5 F 2-9 '83
Lenten menus
Lenten suppers. il *Gourmet* 43:36-8+ Mr '83
Lentils
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Lenya, Lotte, 1898-1981
about
Anti-meetings. O. Friedrich. *Am Sch* 52:519-24 Aut '83
Leo, John
Herpes: scourge of the sexual revolution. *Read Dig* 122:128-32 Ja '83
Leo (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Leon, Coralee
Fidelity has little to do with sex. It means respect for my husband's and my freedom. il *Glamour* 81:165 O '83
The great American breakfast. *Vogue* 173:221-2 Ag '83
León, Eusebio Mujal- *See* Mujal-León, Eusebio, 1950-
Leon Felder Dance Company
Leon Felder Dance Co. R. Philp. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:68-70 Ap '83
Leona, Matteo
(jt. auth) See Amara, James, and Leona, Matteo
Leonard, Bill J.
In Madrid...at Mass [poem] *Christ Century* 100:15 Ja 5-12 '83
Who will be the next Billy Graham? por *Christ Century* 100:574-5 Je 8-15 '83
Leonard, Elmore, 1925-
about
PW interviews. B. Dunn. por *Publ Wkly* 223:32-3 F 25 '83
Leonard, George
Abraham Maslow and the new self. il pors *Esquire* 100:326-8+ D '83
Car pool: a story of public education in the eighties. il *Esquire* 99:58-64+ My '83
The end of sex [condensation] *Read Dig* 122:131-4 Mr '83
The end of sex [excerpt] il por *Futurist* 17:22-3+ Ap '83
An erotic society [excerpt from The end of sex] il por *Futurist* 17:24-5 Ap '83
The nonviolent martial art. il *Esquire* 100:132 Jl '83
Stewart Brand's new school for manners. por *Esquire* 99:248 Mr '83
about
Sex without love. il por *Christ Today* 27:24-6+ Ap 22 '83
Leonard, J. Timothy
Curriculum as the illumination of lived experience. *Educ Dig* 49:58-60 O '83
Leonard, John
Let's not be so beastly to the Bulgarians. *Nation* 237:689-91 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84
Television. See issues of New York beginning November 28, 1983
about
A new TV critic. il por *N Y* 16:8 N 28 '83
Leonard, Ray Charles *See* Leonard, Sugar Ray
Leonard, Richard M., 1908-
about
Dick Leonard: 45 years of Club leadership. R. A. Irwin. il pors *Sierra* 68:84-8 Jl/Ag '83
Leonard, Ron
about
Prisoners' Express. il *Newsweek* 102:64 S 12 '83
Leonard, Stew
about
Stew Leonard is always in the moooooo-d to show off his dairy store, the world's largest. L. Rozen. il pors *People Wkly* 20:53-4+ D 5 '83
Leonard, Sugar Ray
about
Fighting is what I do best. It's why I was born. P. Putnam. il por *Sports Illus* 59:9 D 19 '83
Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519
about
Facsimiles thereof. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:17 Ap '83
Restoration reveals The Last Supper. C. Bertelli. il *Natl Geogr* 164:664-85 N '83
Caricatures and cartoons
Leonardo a la Steadman [excerpt from I, Leonardo] S. D. Smith. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-9 O 9 '83
Leonard's (Stew) Dairy Store *See* Stew Leonard's Dairy Store
Leone, Carmen, and Leone, Dorothy
Death in the ring: a pastoral dilemma. *America* 149:70-2 Ag 6-13 '83
Leone, Dorothy
(jt. auth) See Leone, Carmen, and Leone, Dorothy
Leone, Richard D., and Eleey, Michael F.
The origins and operations of area labor-management committees. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-41 My '83
Leong, Diane, and others
Cloned fragment A of diphtheria toxin is expressed and secreted into the periplasmic space of Escherichia coli K12. bibl f il *Science* 220:515-17 Ap 29 '83
Leonhard, William E.
about
That overused word, infrastructure. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 131:62 Ja 17 '83
Leonhardt, B. A., and others
An unusual lepidopteran sex pheromone system in the bagworm moth. bibl f il *Science* 219:314-16 Ja 21 '83
Leoni, Reno
about
Leoni: the Italian Connection. K. Cameron. il pors *Cycle* 34:56-9+ Ja '83
The Leopard [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Leopard hunting
The man-eating cats of India. E. B. Mann. il *Field Stream* 87:80-1+ Mr '83
Leopardi, Giacomo, 1798-1837
about
Magus of language. R. Warren. *New Repub* 189:36+ Ag 8 '83
Leopold III, King of the Belgians, 1901-1983
about
Obituary
Roll Stone por p92 N 10 '83. L. Grossberger
Leopold, Allison Kyle
Fitting fitness in. *Vogue* 173:305+ Ag '83
LePatner, Barry B.
Protecting ownership and use of plans. *Archit Rec* 171:47+ Ja '83
Target your goals and priorities. il *Archit Rec* 171:47+ Je '83
Lepers *See* Leprosy
Lepidoptera
See also
Butterflies
Moths
Leppert, Phyllis
Healing the unborn. il *Parents* 58:46-50 Jl '83
Leprosy
Mycobacterial diseases. T. Godal. il *World Health* p4-5 N '83
The unmentionable disease. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 101:67 Ja 31 '83
Diagnosis
A serological test for leprosy with a glycolipid specific for Mycobacterium leprae [enzyme-linked immunosorbent assay] D. B. Young and T. M. Buchanan. bibl f il *Science* 221:1057-9 S 9 '83
Leptons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Lerch, Irving A.
Computer conferencing: new tool for scientific communication. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ag '83
Treating cancer with heat. il *Technol Rev* 86:14-19 F/Mr '83

Lerner, Abe

about

Abe Lerner urges return to design fundamentals. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:56+ Ag 5 '83

Lerner, Richard A.

Synthetic vaccines. il *Sci Am* 248:66-74 F '83

Lernoux, Penny, 1940-

Brazil, the banks, the third world. *Nation* 237:434-6 N 5 '83

Leroy, Félix Morisseau- *See* Morisseau-Leroy, Félix

Lesbianism

Monitor charged with discrimination [case of C. Madsen] A. Hornaday. *Ms* 11:29 My '83

Myths about gay parents disproved. M. Schnack. *Ms* 11:23 Mr '83

Sexual politics of sports [Sharon Guthrie's study on homophobia] M. Kort. *Ms* 11:22 Je '83

When a friend tells you she's gay. P. Black. *Mademoiselle* 89:248+ Mr '83

When Uncle Sam doesn't want you [Air Force officer J. Newak sentenced to hard labor] A.-C. D'Adesky. il *Ms* 12:17 Ag '83

Lesbianism and Christianity *See* Homosexuality and Christianity

Lesch-Nyhan syndrome

Toward gene therapy: Lesch-Nyhan syndrome. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:90-1 Ag 6 '83

LeShan, Lawrence L., 1920-, and Margenau, Henry, 1901-

Discovering alternate realities [excerpt from Einstein's space and Van Gogh's sky: physical reality and beyond] *Sci Dig* 91:71 Mr '83

Lesions, Brain *See* Brain damage

Lesko, Matthew

Inflation fighter: money-gram. See issues of Good Housekeeping

Lesly, Philip

Surviving in the new two-tier society [address, April 21, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:534-7 Je 15 '83

Lesotho

See also

Economic assistance—Lesotho
United Nations—Lesotho

Foreign relations

South Africa

See South Africa—Foreign relations—Lesotho

Less, Avner W.

Interrogating Eichmann; tr. by Joel Agee. *Commentary* 75:45-51 My '83

Less developed countries *See* Developing countries

Lessing, Doris May

about

Books. S. Lardner. *New Yorker* 59:140-4+ S 19 '83

Lester, Richard, 1932-

about

Superman III [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:55 Je 20 '83. L. O'Toole
New Leader 66:22 Je 27 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 189:22-3 Jl 18-25 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:90+ Jl 11 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:83 Je 20 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:69 Je 13 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today il 112:68-9 S '83. K. R. Hey

Lester, Richard K.

Foreign policy preaching and domestic practice. *Society* 20:48-52 S/O '83

Lesure, Thomas B.

European cruising. *Travel Holiday* 159:26-9+ Ja '83

Lethal injections (Capital punishment) *See* Executions and executioners

Lethbridge (Alta.)

Newspapers

See Newspapers—Alberta

Letter carriers *See* Postal employees

Letter openers

Letter openers. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:83 N '83

Letter paper *See* Stationery

Letter writing *See* Letters

Letter writing by children *See* Letters by children

Lettering

See also

Calligraphy
Sign painting

Low cost opaque projector produces templates for routing. G. Obradovich. il *Workbench* 39:14+ N/D '83

Letterman, David

about

Dead Letter. J. Wolcott. il por *N Y* 16:69-70 My 30 '83

Letters

See also

Commercial correspondence
Love letters
Pen pals

The end of allusion. N. Cousins. *Saturday Rev* 9:4 My/Je '83

It would be very nice if you sent me 200 drachmas [family letters in ancient Egypt] L. Casson. il *Smithsonian* 14:116-18+ Ap '83

Life and letters. L. Hall. il *House Gard* 155:10+ O '83

Write in style. D. Merkin. il *McCalls* 110:50 Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Notes on terminal indecision: Sincerely or Cordially or Yours till angels smile? I. Shenker. *Smithsonian* 13:156 F '83

Letters by children

Letter to Saint Nick. H. Middleton. il *Natl Wildl* 21:22-3 D '82/Ja '83

Yes, Virginia, there is a Santa. F. P. Church. por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:102 D '83

Letters of recommendation

Postmark: Fantasy Land [views of Richard B. Friedman] H. Goodman. *Psychol Today* 17:82 S '83

Letters to children

Be Santa's secretary! A. J. Heim. *Mother Earth News* 84:143 N/D '83

Electronic parenting [using word processor to compose letters to children] il *Forbes* 132:33 S 26 '83

Letters to the editor *See* Newspapers—Letters to the editor; Periodicals—Letters to the editor

Lettuce

See also

Celtuce
Cooking—Vegetables

Better winter lettuces. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:34+ N '83

For the year's best lettuce, you must plant early. il *Sunset* 170:186 F '83

A frame for winter lettuce. L. Gaskill. il *Flower Gard* 27:48+ Ag/S '83

Fresh lettuce all winter. N. P. Farris. il *Org Gard* 30:30 Jl '83

Leu (Harry P.) Botanical Garden (Orlando, Fla.) *See* Botanical gardens—Florida

Leucaena

The tree that does everything. N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 13:26-8 S/O '83

Leuchtenburg, William E.

Ronald Reagan's liberal past. il *New Repub* 188:18-21+ My 23 '83

Leukemia

Finding strength in love. P. Findlay. *Christ Century* 100:959-60 O 26 '83

Is leukemia risk a Smoky legacy? [1957 nuclear weapons test; Centers for Disease Control study] *Sci News* 124:127 Ag 20 '83

Virus-cancer cluster found in South [T-cell leukemia-lymphoma in blacks; research by Douglas W. Blayney and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:149-50 S 3 '83

Nutritional aspects

Moderate malnutrition may increase resistance [low protein diet; research by Thomas M. Petro and Ronald R. Watson] *USA Today* 111:10 F '83

Therapy

Immunotoxins: a new approach to cancer therapy. E. S. Vitetta and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:644-50 F 11 '83

The magic in magic bullets [immunotoxins] G. Kolata. il *Science* 222:310-12 O 21 '83

New hope for victims [autotransfusion for chronic myelogenous leukemia] *USA Today* 111:11 F '83

Protein turns cancer backward [possible treatment for myeloid leukemia; research by Leo Sachs] *Sci Dig* 91:85 Ag '83

Selective enzyme inhibitors as antileukemic agents. M. S. Coleman. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:707-12 D '83

A singer-songwriter fights his 14-year battle against leukemia with chemotherapy and humor. S. Goodman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:67-70 O 3 '83

Success with half-matched transplants [human leukocyte antigen typing for bone marrow transplants; work of John A. Hansen and others] *Sci News* 123:328 My 21 '83

Leukemia in cats *See* Cats—Diseases and pests

Leukemia viruses

Antibodies to cell membrane antigens associated with human T-cell leukemia virus in patients with AIDS. M. Essex and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:859-62 My 20 '83

Leukemia viruses—*cont.*

Antibodies to human T-cell leukemia virus membrane antigens (HTLV-MA) in hemophiliacs. M. Essex and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1061-4 S 9 '83

Deformed whiskers in mice infected with certain exogenous murine leukemia viruses [vibrissae] W. P. Rowe. bibl f il *Science* 221:562-4 Ag 5 '83

A famous virus [human T-cell leukemia-lymphoma virus] R. Lewis. *Health* 15:11-13 O '83

Human T-cell leukemia virus linked to AIDS. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 220:806-9 My 20 '83

Isolation and transmission of human retrovirus (human T-cell leukemia virus). M. Popovic and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:856-9 F 18 '83

Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from a patient at risk for acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). F. Barré-Sinoussi and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:868-71 My 20 '83

Isolation of human T-cell leukemia virus in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). R. C. Gallo and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:865-7 My 20 '83

New clues link leukemia virus to AIDS [human T-cell leukemia virus] P. Taulbee. il *Sci News* 123:324 My 21 '83

Productive infection and cell-free transmission of human T-cell leukemia virus in a nonlymphoid cell line [human osteogenic sarcoma cell line] P. Clapham and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1125-7 D 9 '83

Proviral DNA of a retrovirus, human T-cell leukemia virus, in two patients with AIDS. E. P. Gelmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:862-5 My 20 '83

Searching for the cause of AIDS: is HTLV the culprit? [human T cell leukemia virus; research by Robert Gallo and others] R. Bock. *BioScience* 33:619-20 N '83

Suppression of the humoral antibody response in natural retrovirus infections [feline leukemia virus] Z. Trainin and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:858-9 My 20 '83

A vital clue to AIDS [human T cell leukemia viruses] B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:54 My 23 '83

X chromosome-linked transmission and expression of retroviral genomes microinjected into mouse zygotes [Moloney leukemia virus] C. Stewart and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:760-2 Ag 19 '83

Leukocytes

See also

Phagocytes and phagocytosis

1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptors in human leukocytes. D. M. Provvedini and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1181-3 S 16 '83

Action potentials in macrophages derived from human monocytes. F. V. McCann and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:991-3 F 25 '83

Debugging blood cells [using white blood cells to transport drugs] il *Sci Dig* 91:82 S '83

Divesting a hormone of its secrets [granulopoietin stimulates granulocyte formation; work of Martin J. Murphy Jr. and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:70 Jl 30 '83

Human leukocyte functions and the U.S. safety standard for exposure to radio-frequency radiation. N. J. Roberts, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:318-19 Ap 15 '83

Is cytosolic ionized calcium regulating neutrophil activation? T. Pozzan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1413-15 S 30 '83

Long-lived oxidants generated by human neutrophils: characterization and bioactivity. S. J. Weiss and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:625-8 N 11 '83

Monocyte chemotaxis: stimulation by specific exosite region in thrombin. R. Bar-Shavit and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:728-31 My 13 '83

Neutrophil pseudoplatelets: their discrimination by myeloperoxidase demonstration. J. S. Hanker and B. L. Giammara. bibl f il *Science* 220:415-17 Ap 22 '83

Leukotrienes

Leukotrienes: mediators of immediate hypersensitivity reactions and inflammation. B. Samuelsson. bibl f il *Science* 220:568-75 My 6 '83

Leupeptin

Neurofilament accumulation induced in synapses by leupeptin. B. I. Roots. bibl f il *Science* 221:971-2 S 2 '83

LeVan, Patricia C.

Saffron. il *Flower Gard* 27:53+ Ag/S '83

Levathes, Louise E.

Kamehameha: Hawaii's warrior king. il por supp (folded map) *Natl Geogr* 164:558-99 N '83

Levchenko, Stanislav Aleksandrovich

about

The spy who knew too much [condensed from KGB today; with editorial comment] J. Barron. il *Read Dig* 122:31-2, 123-30+ Je '83

Turncoat in Tokyo. M. Sayle. por *New Repub* 189:18-21 Jl 11 '83

Levene, Ellen

Ultz: Britain's renaissance designer. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:36-9+ Ag/S '83

Lever, Jeffrey

about

A toxic chemical poisons the home—and the hopes—of a New York family. H. J. Steinbreder. il por *People Wkly* 19:32-3 Ap 25 '83

Lever Brothers Company

Squeezing some profits out of Lever Bros. *Bus Week* p138 Mr 14 '83

Lever House *See* New York (N.Y.)—Buildings

Leveraged buyouts

Buying his own company [D. J. Mahoney's leveraged buyout deal for Norton Simon] T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 20 '83

David Mahoney's two hats [leveraged buyout of Norton Simon] E. J. Tracy. il por *Fortune* 108:109-10+ Jl 11 '83

Is Metromedia a bargain at $1.5 billion? *Bus Week* p31-2 D 19 '83

Just darn lucky? T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:228-9 O 24 '83

A leveraged buyout: what it takes. il *Bus Week* p194-5+ Jl 18 '83

A low-ball buyout bid at Norton Simon [D. J. Mahoney's ploy] *Bus Week* p29+ Je 20 '83

Mezzanine financing [leveraged buyout financing through Charterhouse's Mezzanine Fund] B. Rudolph. *Forbes* 132:64 Ag 15 '83

Private lives [D. Mahoney's plan at Norton Simon] il por *Time* 121:62 Je 20 '83

Private lives [fair value concept in leveraged buyouts] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:40-2 N 7 '83

Reshaping corporate America [Insilco's silver and tableware business] P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 132:91+ D 5 '83

The uglier the better [Allen & Co. bid for Northwest Energy] T. Jaffe. *Forbes* 132:215 S 12 '83

Wall Street's buyout craze. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:70-1 D 19 '83

When managers become owners. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:60 Ag '83

Where the smart money wants to go. P. S. Meyer and R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:38-9 D 19 '83

Why leveraged buyouts are getting so hot. il *Bus Week* p86 Je 27 '83

Why Northwest Energy looks so tempting [Allen & Co. proposes a leveraged buyout] il *Bus Week* p33-4 Ag 22 '83

Windfall [W. E. Simon and the Gibson deal] M. M. Thomas. il por *N Y* 16:22-8 Ag 8 '83

Levere, Jane

Setting up a wine cellar. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:129-30+ D '83

Leverett, Dennis H.

about

Fluorides and dental caries [discussion of July 2, 1982 article, Fluorides and the changing prevalence of dental caries] *Science* 220:142+ Ap 8 '83

Levers, Elizabeth D.

The Appalachian Trail. il map *Conservationist* 38:20-3 S/O '83

Lévesque, René, 1922-

about

Language problems. M. Richler. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Je '83

Lévesque's unfilled promises. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 N 28 '83

No bye for Lévesque's PQ. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Je 27 '83

René Lévesque's tribulation. A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:30 Ap 11 '83

The separatist dream fades in Quebec. P. Houston. *Bus Week* p94 D 5 '83

Showdown in Quebec. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:16-20+ F 28 '83

Visit to France, 1983

Lévesque's Gallic diplomacy. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:11 Jl 11 '83

Visit to Italy, 1983

Lévesque shuns the rule book. A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 96:13 D 26 '83

Levey, Michael

Downstairs upstairs: the neglected National Gallery. il *Art News* 82:106-9 D '83

Levi, Barbara G.

The nuclear arsenals of the US and USSR. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:43-9 Mr '83

Levi, Virgilio

Dealing with the Vatican. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:17 Jl 11 '83

Who was minding the store? F. Clinton. *Natl Rev* 35:1072+ S 2 '83

Lévi-Strauss, Claude

about

Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:80+ Je 27 '83

Levi Strauss & Co.

Going for the gold [clothes for Olympic athletes] il *Time* 121:66 Mr 14 '83

How Levi's is helping Lee sell more jeans. il *Bus Week* p46 My 23 '83

Levi Strauss: a touch of fashion—and a dash of humility. il *Bus Week* p85+ O 24 '83

Leviant, Dolores

The new kid on the block comes of age [interview with A. Mitchell] il por *Vogue* 173:76 My '83

Levin, Dan

Big designs on the Big Apple. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-8+ Jl 11 '83

Gall, divided into three parts. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:86-90+ O 10 '83

The next stop: outer space. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:62+ N 7 '83

On target for the Games. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-8+ O 10 '83

This fellow really gets around town. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:60-1 Ag 1 '83

Levin, David, 1924-

Romantic historian. *New Repub* 189:37-40 Ag 15-22 '83

Levin, Harvey M.

about

Drug prober imprisoned. il *FDA Consum* 17:37 N '83

Levin, Henry M., and Rumberger, Russell W.

The low-skill future of high tech. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:18-21 Ag/S '83

Levin, Irving Herbert

about

Gone with the wind, 1982. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 131:67+ F 28 '83

Levin, Jenifer

Endurance fever. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ O 27 '83

When winning takes all. il *Ms* 11:92-4+ My '83

Levin, Lowell S.

about

Self-help: one way to health [interview] N. Willard. il *World Health* p26-9 F/Mr '83

Levin, Michael E.

Why not pragmatism? *Commentary* 75:43-7 Ja '83

Levin, Phyllis Lee

The family treasures of a great American dynasty. il pors *House Gard* 155:154-68 Je '83

Levin, Richard

about

Baby sellers or sisters of mercy? Surrogate mothers give birth to a legal debate. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47+ Je 13 '83

Levine, Arthur S. (Arthur Samuel), 1937-

Sex and the Democrats: liberalism's new frontier. il *Harpers* 266:38+ Ja '83

Levine, Carol

Storytellers. il *Psychol Today* 17:16+ Mr '83

Levine, Daniel U., 1935-

(jt. auth) See Eubanks, Eugene E., and Levine, Daniel U., 1935-

Levine, David

Any questions? Here are 10. il *Sport Mag* 74:44-5 S '83

Say good night, Mel. il *Sport Mag* 74:100 O '83

The team that everyone wants to beat. il *Sport Mag* 74:77-8+ My '83

Levine, Ed

TV rocks with music. il *N Y Times Mag* p42+ My 8 '83

Levine, Ellen

What every writer needs to know about literary agents. *Writer* 96:13-15+ Ja '83

Levine, James

about

Maestro of the Met. M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 121:52-4+ Ja 17 '83

A night at the opera marks the brilliant and rapid rise of conductor James Levine's star. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:49-50+ O 17 '83

Levine, James A.

A computer in the family. il *Parents* 58:53-4+ Jl '83

Levine, Jay

about

Household goods [interview] P. Kadzis. il *Forbes* 131:181-2 Ja 3 '83

Levine, Joel S.

about

New recipe for cosmic soup. P. Huyghe. il *Sci Dig* 91:42+ My '83

Levine, Joseph

Deep sea corals: life in search of light. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-5+ Jl '83

Levine, Joseph S.

Life imitates art in pageant of color beneath the sea. il *Smithsonian* 13:126-8+ Mr '83

Levine, Judith

Living with (and without) your long-distance lover. *Mademoiselle* 89:280-1 S '83

Levine, Linda, and Barbach, Lonnie Garfield, 1946-

You're having a baby, and he's having new feelings about you [excerpt from The intimate male] il *McCalls* 111:114-15+ O '83

LeVine, Marilyn

A colloquium of two cultures: the Venice Biennale explores the architecture of Islam. il *Archit Rec* 171:53+ F '83

Levine, Martin

Animals. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ D 11 '83

Levine, Marvin

about

Getting from here to there. W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 123:188 Mr 19 '83

Levine, Neil

Hollyhock House and the romance of Southern California. bibl il *Art Am* 71:150-65 S '83

Levine, Richard M.

The selling of a used Carr. il por *Esquire* 100:185-9 N '83

Levine, Robert

about

Twice-divorced Mary Tyler Moore, 45, heads for the altar again—and this time, her heartthrob is 30. M. Green and L. Marx. il pors *People Wkly* 20:152-3 D 5 '83

Levine, Rubin

about

Profiles. M. Singer. il por *New Yorker* 59:41-4+ Mr 28 '83

Levine, Stanley

about

Backstage boss. R. Rothmann. il por *Opera News* 48:50-2 O '83

Levine, Sydelle

District 11, New York City? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:586 Ap '83

Levinger, Larry

In pursuit of the perfect pie. il *Read Dig* 123:35-7+ S '83

Levinson, Robert E.

about

Let them become entrepreneurs [interview] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 132:82-3 Ag 15 '83

Levinson, William

Men made simple. il *Redbook* 161:70 Ag '83

Levi's Plaza *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Plazas

Levitation

Flying carpets could come true [levitation using superconductivity and magnetic fields; research by William Little] il *USA Today* 111:14-15 Je '83

Levitt, Joel

On the road to recovery. *Natl Rev* 35:116 F 4 '83

Levitt, Steve

about

Minding the Qs. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:48 O 10 '83

Levitt, William

about

The house that Levitt built. R. Rosenbaum. il pors *Esquire* 100:378-80+ D '83

Levitz Furniture Corp.

Levitz Furniture: sitting pretty as it waits for the recovery. il *Bus Week* p76 F 7 '83

Levonorgestrel *See* Progestational hormones, Synthetic

Levy, Alan

Italy's supersleuth for art. il por *Art News* 82:104-8 F '83

Levy, Allen

about

London journal. J. Bainbridge. *Gourmet* 43:12+ F '83

Levy, Ann K.

Tallahassee, Florida? *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:368 Ja '83

Levy, Barbara

I'm afraid my daughter may be having sex ... and other worries parents have about their teenagers. *Ladies Home J* 100:40+ Mr '83

Levy, Corinne

about

Stranger in a strange land. M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 102:71-2 D 5 '83

Levy, David A.

about

What drives the economy? J. W. Michaels and L. Minard. il pors *Forbes* 131:104 Mr 14 '83

Levy, Gideon

Arafat's high noon. por *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ag '83

The search for national identity [interview with A. B. Yehoshua] il *World Press Rev* 30:41-2 Jl '83

Levy, Leon

Inside the battle over Trans World. il *Fortune* 107:106-8+ Je 13 '83

about

How the rich get richer. J. A. Briggs. il pors *Forbes* 131:74-5 F 14 '83

Levy, Leslie

Preparing for membership. *Work Woman* 8:95 D '83

Levy, Michael R.

about

Home, sweet home? T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 131:80+ Ap 25 '83

Levy, Morris

(jt. auth) See McCrea, Kenneth D., and Levy, Morris

Levy, S. Jay

about

What drives the economy? J. W. Michaels and L. Minard. il pors *Forbes* 131:104 Mr 14 '83

Levy, Steven

Ad nauseam: how MTV sells out rock & roll. il *Roll Stone* p30-1+ D 8 '83

Electronics. See alternate issues of Rolling Stone beginning October 27, 1983

The wiffle ball. *Esquire* 100:83+ Ag '83

Lewin, David

Implications of concession bargaining: lessons from the public sector. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:33-5 Mr '83

Lewin, Ralph A.

Humor in the scientific literature. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:266-8 Ap '83

Phycotechnology—how microbial geneticists might help. bibl f *BioScience* 33:177-9 Mr '83

Lewin, Raymond C.

Will fewer federal dollars return quality to urban institutions? *Change* 15:6-8 Jl/Ag '83

Lewin, Tamar

Genetic engineering: to patent everything in sight? il *Technol Rev* 86:33-4 F/Mr '83

Lewis, Anne C.

Washington report. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan

Lewis, Anthony, 1927-

You can't go home again. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:16-17 S 29 '83

about

Analogies. *New Repub* 189:8-9 D 19 '83

Lewis, Arlene

Adopt a pet with care. por *Seventeen* 42:30 Je '83

Lewis, Bernard

The revolt of Islam. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:35-8 Je 30 '83

Lewis, Brian T. R.

The process of formation of ocean crust. bibl f il *Science* 220:151-7 Ap 8 '83

Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples), 1898-1963

about

C.S. Lewis on Christmas. K. Lindskoog. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-6 D 16 '83

The Lewis tapes. H. N. Kelley. *Natl Rev* 35:834+ Jl 8 '83

Our own silly faces: C. S. Lewis on Psalms. S. N. Rosenbaum. il *Christ Century* 100:486-9 My 18 '83

Lewis, Carl

about

Flying far and fast for a fabulous triple. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Je 27 '83

The longest jump. C. Siebert. il por *Read Dig* 123:184-6+ Jl '83

The longest jump. C. Siebert. il por *Esquire* 99:60-4+ Ap '83

The making of America's best. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 102:42-6+ Ag 15 '83

Only a tick away from L.A. J. D. Reed. il pors *Time* 122:65 Jl 4 '83

Putting it all on the line. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-26+ Ag 22 '83

The runningest, jumpingest athlete in the world. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:139-40+ S '83

Lewis, Clive Staples See Lewis, C. S. (Clive Staples), 1898-1963

Lewis, David

Voyage to the Antarctic. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:544-62 Ap '83

Lewis, Denslow

about

Vindicating a sex pioneer. M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 102:50 Jl 18 '83

Lewis, Drew

about

Quitting while you're ahead. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:21 Ja 10 '83

Signing off. *Time* 121:17 Ja 10 '83

Warner Amex chokes on the cable? K. Foltz. *Newsweek* 102:65-6 Ag 8 '83

Lewis, Flora

The quantum mechanics of politics. *N Y Times Mag* p98-9+ N 6 '83

Lewis, Floyd W.

about

The timeless skills of a modern manager. R. T. Gray. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:39-41 D '83

Lewis, Gordon

The underrated normal lens. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:81-4 Jl '83

Lewis, Gregory

Phil does it again! il pors *Skiing* 36:170-3+ S '83

Lewis, Harold W.

Freeze on nuclear-weapons development and deployment: con. il *Phys Today* 36:37+ Ja '83

More on nuclear freeze [discussion of January 1983 article, Freeze on nuclear-weapons development and deployment] *Phys Today* 36:94+ Je '83

Lewis, Jack T.

Topwater temptation. il *Outdoor Life* 171:77-9+ Ap '83

Lewis, Jerry, 1926-

about

After open-heart surgery, King of Comedy Jerry Lewis bounces back with a bride-to-be. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40+ F 7 '83

Jerry Lewis: clown prince turned King of Comedy. G. Kilday. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:68+ F '83

Lewis, Jerry Lee

about

A few rounds with the Killer. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 121:98 Mr 14 '83

The sudden death of wife no. 5 confronts Jerry Lee Lewis with tragedy—and troubling questions. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-7 S 12 '83

Lewis, John L., 1880-1969

about

John L. Lewis, union general. V. S. Navasky. il pors *Esquire* 100:263-7 D '83

Lewis, John W., and Blacker, Coit D.

Forming coalitions for arms control. *Sierra* 68:60-1 My/Je '83

Lewis, M. K.

about

So you want to be in pictures? These Hollywood-watchers say salesmanship cuts more ice than talent [interview] P. Corkery. il pors *People Wkly* 20:76-8 Ag 8 '83

Lewis, Marvin

Support for college-bound scholars: a tradition of American communities. *Am Educ* 19:6-8 Ag/S '83

Lewis, Paul

The Jews of France. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1+ O 9 '83

Lewis, Peter G.

Iranian cities. il *Focus* 33:12-16 Ja/F '83

Lewis, R. S., and others

Barium isotopes in Allende meteorite: evidence against an extinct superheavy element. bibl f il *Science* 222:1013-15 D 2 '83

Lewis, Robert Hall

The Friedheim Awards—blissful retrogression? *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA30 Ja '83

Lewis, Rosemary

about

So you want to be in pictures? These Hollywood-watchers say salesmanship cuts more ice than talent [interview] P. Corkery. il pors *People Wkly* 20:76-8 Ag 8 '83

Lewis, Roy S., and Anders, Edward

Interstellar matter in meteorites. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:66-77 Ag '83

Lewis, Sara E.

Living with the bomb. il *Sch Update* 116:15-17 N 25 '83

Lewis, Shari

about

Lamb Chop's Shari Lewis has more talents than you can shake a stick at—and conducting is one. M. A. Fischer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:103-4 My 23 '83

An old hand pulls new strings. E. Keerdoja. por *Newsweek* 101:16+ Ap 25 '83

Lewis, Sinclair

The seeds of black revolution [reprint from June 1945 issue] il *Esquire* 99:84-5 Je '83

Lewis, Victoria

Personal bests: a special camping trip. *Ms* 12:88-90 Jl '83

Lewis, W. Arthur (William Arthur), 1915-

Black Americans and the changing world economy. il *Black Enterp* 13:36 Mr '83

Lewis, William

Latin rhythms—now and then. por *Newsweek* 102:23 D 19 '83

Lewis, William Arthur *See* Lewis, W. Arthur (William Arthur), 1915-

Lewis and Clark Expedition

Explorer with Lewis and Clark. N. C. Polos. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 45:90+ O/N/D '82

Lewisburg Federal Penitentiary (Pa.) *See* Prisons—Pennsylvania

Lewisville (Tex.)

Education

See Education—Texas

Lewitch, Joseph *See* Lewis, Jerry, 1926-

Lewontin, R. C.

Darwin's revolution. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:21-7 Je 16 '83

Lexcen, Ben

about

A bloke with designs on the Cup. S. Pileggi. il por *Sports Illus* 59:36-41 Ag 29 '83

An impish Aussie designer and his magic keel haul America's Cup Down Under after 132 years of U.S. ownership. il por *People Wkly* 20:44 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Thanks to Ben Lexcen's kooky keel, Australia II threatens to drag the America's Cup Down Under. S. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 20:50+ S 19 '83

Lexington (Ky.)

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Dining at Lexington's Coach House restaurant. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 159:15-18 Ap '83

Lexington (Mass.)

Education

See Education—Massachusetts

Lexington (Va.)

The town that remembers Stonewall Jackson. il por *South Living* 18:17-18 Je '83

Lexington County Museum (Lexington, S.C.)

Pioneer times of Lexington. il *South Living* 18:22 D '83

Lexington-Fayette County Historic Commission *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Kentucky

Lexis system *See* Information storage and retrieval systems—Legal use

Leydet, François G.

A place of subtle beauty. il *Audubon* 85:72-81 N '83

Lhalungpa, Lobsang

Journey out of time [excerpt from Tibet: the sacred realm] il *House Gard* 155:24+ Mr '83

LHRH (Luteinizing hormone-releasing factor) *See* Pituitary hormone releasing factors

Li, Cheng

China: emerging style. *Vogue* 173:295 S '83

Li, Ka-shing

about

Hong Kong's man with a golden touch. por *Bus Week* p192 My 23 '83

Li, W. K. W., and others

Autotrophic picoplankton in the tropical ocean. bibl f il *Science* 219:292-5 Ja 21 '83

Liability (Law)

See also

Damages

Government liability

Insurance, Liability

Beep beep—call a lawyer [liability of software lessees in cases of employee misuse] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:51 Ap 11 '83

Before his cancer ordeal, lawyer Craig Diamond defended DES-makers: now he's suing his former clients. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 My 9 '83

CAB rule requires Montreal pact link. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Mr 21 '83

A case that may burn makers of asbestos [bankruptcy filing by UNR Industries] *Bus Week* p35 Ap 11 '83

Caught in the better mousetrap [product liability litigation] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:66 O 24 '83

Common law liability for indoor air pollution. *Environment* 25:34 Ap '83

The complex case of the U.S. vs. Southland [bribery case raises issue as to what extent companies are liable for employees' crimes] il *Bus Week* p108-9+ N 21 '83

Delving into deep pockets [third party liability] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 121:54 Je 13 '83

DES: men may be in danger, too [cancer victim C. Diamond presses suits against drug companies] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:52-3 Mr 21 '83

A feud over product liability. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p103 Ag 1 '83

The fight over product liability law. L. R. Young. il *Nations Bus* 71:54 N '83

The flap over ceilings on air-crash liability [Senate rejects Montreal protocols] *Bus Week* p37-8 Mr 28 '83

Gotcha [toxic substance litigation] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:124 S 26 '83

Guns in the courts [using product liability against handgun manufacturers] E. F. Weiss. il *Atlantic* 251:8+ My '83

The handgun-banners' next ploy [product liability] R. Starnes. il *Outdoor Life* 171:54+ Mr '83

The hazards of helping toxic waste victims [corporate liability] J. Main. il *Fortune* 108:158-60+ O 31 '83

How responsible are you for shop drawings? [architects] A. Kornblut. *Archit Rec* 171:37 My '83

Impure mice draw legal complaint [product liability suit against Charles River Breeding Laboratories] J. L. Fox. *Science* 221:345 Jl 22 '83

The judge hates a bossy lender [bank liability in business failures] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:102 O 10 '83

Keeping cancer out of court [risk compensation system proposed to provide for atomic workers] M. Duffy. *Progressive* 47:19 F '83

The long, grabby arm of the law [multidefendant litigation] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:160 Ag 1 '83

Manville's reorganization plan resolves nothing. il *Bus Week* p72-3 D 5 '83

New life for the liability limiters [product liability] il *Fortune* 108:44 N 14 '83

Scientist sues over genetically impure mice [Brenda C. Kahan's product liability suit against Charles River Breeding Laboratories] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 221:625-8 Ag 12 '83

Technology and the environment [asbestos litigation; address, November 12, 1982] J. P. Mascotte. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:220-1+ Ja 15 '83

Vote in Senate fails to ratify Montreal Protocols on liability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:264 Mr 14 '83

When states talk tougher than the EPA [Minnesota law targets waste producers for liability from personal injuries] *Bus Week* p33+ My 30 '83

Who is responsible for construction safety? [case concerning architects' liability] A. Kornblut. *Archit Rec* 171:41 O '83

Liability insurance *See* Insurance, Liability

Liagre, Christina de

Andrée Putman. il por *House Gard* 155:32+ O '83

Lianna [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Libbey, Theodore W., Jr.

Musician of the month. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Ap '83

Libby, Jean

John Brown's Farmhouse. il map *Americana* 10:58-61 Ja/F '83

Libby, Leona M.

(jt. auth) See Black, Edwin F., and Libby, Leona M.

Libby, Ronald T.

Listen to the bishops. *Foreign Policy* 52:78-95 Fall '83

Libel and slander

See also

Right of reply

AAP brief raps $2.5-million award against Doubleday [Shadows on the Alamo case] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:60-1 F 18 '83

ABA asks court to deny Janklow move [suit against Viking, author Peter Matthiessen and three booksellers] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:19 S 9 '83

Abolish libel—the only answer. M. Garbus. *Nation* 237:302-3 O 8 '83

Libel and slander—*cont.*

An absence of malice [judge finds for Washington post in libel action brought by W. P. Tavoulareas] *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83

The battle of Black Rock [W. Westmoreland's libel suit against CBS documentary on Vietnam] J. Z. Larsen. il pors *N Y* 16:40-3+ O 24 '83

Court upholds Viking and novelist in libel case [L. Springer's suit against R. Tine] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 D 9 '83

Dan Rather for the defense [libel suit brought by Dr. C. A. Galloway] C. Kaiser. il pors *Newsweek* 101:89 Je 6 '83

Free speech. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:34-7 My '83

Full-court press on CBS [W. Westmoreland's libel suit] il por *Time* 121:63 My 9 '83

Governor asks stores to remove Viking title [In the spirit of Crazy Horse by Peter Matthiessen] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:13-14 My 13 '83

A hero takes on the generals [libel action taken by separatist general D. Ménard in Québec] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Ja 24 '83

Internal memoranda and the law of defamation [termination of chairman of English Dept. at Eastern Montana College] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:506-7 Mr '83

Judge overturns Post public figure ruling [dismissal of libel charges leveled against the Washington post by the president of Mobil Oil] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:126 My 20 '83

Lessons of the 60 minutes case. T. Schwartz. il *N Y* 16:30-4 Je 20 '83

Libel and labor [employers' libel suits against rank-and-file in case of Bill Johnson's Restaurants] N. Hentoff. *Progressive* 47:25-7 N '83

Libel judgment for Viking is appealed [L. Springer vs. R. Tine] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:25 Jl 8 '83

Libel loophole [case of M. McCarthy and L. Hellman] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:102-3 Jl '83

Libel suit over Missing filed against HBJ, Avon. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:34-5 Ja 28 '83

Literary invective [case of M. McCarthy and L. Hellman] W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Je 19 '83

The movie version [inaccurate depiction of H. Clurman in the movie Frances] J. Tallmer. *Nation* 237:228-9 S 24 '83

N.Y. court dismisses libel suit over Viking novel [L. Springer's suit against R. Tine] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:10+ Ja 7 '83

Naked option [M. Verola sues Dean Witter for libel after posing for Playboy] por *Time* 121:62 F 14 '83

A new look at libel law [verdict reversed in W. P. Tavoulareas case] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:42 My 16 '83

Pancakes are put on trial [Guide Gault-Millau convicted of libel in review of Mr. Chow restaurant in New York City] il *Time* 122:47 D 19 '83

The plaintiff's hour [L. Hellman's libel suit against M. McCarthy] R. M. Kaus. il *Harpers* 266:14-16+ Mr '83

Poor little rich book [B. Hutton biography by C. D. Heymann recalled to forestall suit] E. Salholz. il pors *Newsweek* 102:53 D 26 '83

The proper balance [libel action brought by Marxist professor B. Ollman] I. Silver. *Commonweal* 110:551-2 O 21 '83

Random House recalls Barbara Hutton bio. W. Goldstein. *Publ Wkly* 224:24 D 23 '83

Ruling against CU overturned on appeal [Bose Corp.'s suit over loudspeaker testing] *Consum Rep* 48:4 Ja '83

S & S, Beacon quarrel over Media monopoly book. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Ap 22 '83

S. Dak. governor sues Viking, three bookstores for libel [W. Janklow's case against In the spirit of Crazy Horse by Peter Matthiessen] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Je 17 '83

See you in court! [defamation suit brought by Seattle dealer D. I. Foster against art critic R. Hackett] Vasari. *Art News* 82:8+ S '83

Star witness [D. Rather testifies for CBS in C. A. Galloway's libel suit] por *Time* 121:55 Je 6 '83

Supreme Court hears three libel cases. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:22-3 N 25 '83

Truth as fiction [American officials in Chile sue filmmakers of Missing] *Nation* 236:68 Ja 22 '83

Viking asks dismissal of Janklow libel suit. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:21 Jl 8 '83

Water-torture journalism [A. M. Rosenthal's apology for New York times review of Inside story's inquiry into W. Westmoreland's libel suit against CBS] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:52 My 23 '83

Who is that public figure—and why can you say all those terrible things about him? C. E. Rinzler. il *Publ Wkly* 223:28-30 Je 24 '83

Liber, George

Solidarity's failed ostpolitik. il *New Leader* 66:6-7 Je 27 '83

Liberal arts education *See* Liberal education

Liberal-Democrat Party (Japan) *See* Political parties—Japan

Liberal economists *See* Economists

Liberal education

Curriculum and the revival of civic learning. R. F. Butts. *Educ Dig* 49:19-22 S '83

Education in action [symposium; with editorial comment by Lloyd L. Morain] il *Humanist* 43:2, 9-25 My/Je '83

Humanism and the schools. E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 43:37-8 Jl/Ag '83

Humanities and careers in business [address, April 29, 1983] J. L. Ferguson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:617-20 Ag 1 '83

In our eagerness for specialized careers, we've forgotten the value of a liberal arts education. T. Durkin. por *Seventeen* 42:68 S '83

The liberal arts as an antidote for student boredom. E. J. Delattre. *Educ Dig* 48:2-5 Ap '83

Liberal education and American society: a history of creative tension. H. Hawkins. *Change* 15:34-7 O '83

Liberal education: neither liberal nor an education. L. S. Hall. *Change* 15:9-11 My/Je '83

On the problem of the real world [address, September 7, 1983] B. J. Watkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:45-8 N 1 '83

Reforming general education. T. Klein and J. Gaff. *Educ Dig* 47:50-3 Ja '83

Turning high tech into a liberal art [Morgan Stanley's hiring of liberal arts grads to run the firm's computer operations] *Newsweek* 101:61 Je 20 '83

The tyranny of relevance, part II [address, May 5, 1983] B. E. Gronbeck. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:527-31 Je 15 '83

Who cares about the Renaissance? L. S. P. Brown. por *Newsweek* 101:14 Ap 11 '83

Liberal Party (Canada)

Bourassa begins again [candidacy for party leadership in Quebec] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:21 Ag 29 '83

Bourassa rekindles the fire [leader in Québec] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:12 O 31 '83

Bourassa's second political coming [contest in Québec] L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 My 30 '83

The friends of Mackasey. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 Ap 25 '83

The friends of Pierre Trudeau. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 Mr 7 '83

The Grits gain some time. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:22 F 7 '83

The Grits grin and bear it. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:23 My 23 '83

Hard times turn Trudeau into a business booster. F. J. Comes and B. Javetski. il *Bus Week* p27 My 16 '83

How much is that in English? [metric system] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:17 O 10 '83

A Liberal lesson in strategy. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:12 Jl 25 '83

The liberals as nagging nannies [championing French language rights in Manitoba] D. Braid. por *Macleans* 96:72 O 10 '83

The Liberals divided. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:35 N 28 '83

The Liberals sniff the wind. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Jl 4 '83

The litany of liberal sins. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 Ap 25 '83

Mackasey's day in court. L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 96:15 My 30 '83

Nova Scotia's politics on trial [scandal over corporate contributions] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ap 18 '83

Nova Scotia's Tollgate affair [campaign fund scandal] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:27 My 23 '83

Of politicians who bear gifts. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:6 D 26 '83

Ottawa: anyone but Bourassa [leadership fight in Québec] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Jl 18 '83

The party without a chief [Quebec's Liberals] L. Black. il *Macleans* 96:20 F 28 '83

Liberal Party (Canada)—*cont.*

The PM's retirement speech. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:10 D 26 '83

The PQ drought continues [Liberal gains in provincial byelections] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 96:14 D 19 '83

Promises from the throne [Liberals outline legislative proposals] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 D 19 '83

Return from the depths [R. Bourassa, head of Liberal Party in Québec; special section with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] R. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:2, 12-14+ O 24 '83

The revolt of the true Grits [disatisfaction with P. E. Trudeau's policies] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Ag 29 '83

The rustling in the curtains. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 N 28 '83

Liberal Party (Great Britain)

Liberalism. P. Clarke. il *Hist Today* 33:42-5 Mr '83

Liberalism

See also

Conservatism

Breakup: a memoir [discussion of Summer 1982 article] *Am Sch* 52:287-8 Spr '83

A class act [Washington monthly's neoliberal conference] J. Sleeper. *Commonweal* 110:613-14 N 18 '83

Cold war liberalism [discussion of April 23, 1983 article, The return of cold war liberalism] *Nation* 236:624+ My 21 '83

Confessions of a second-look liberal [interview with T. H. White] H. J. Langer. il por *Society* 20:56-63 Jl/Ag '83

A genuinely new liberal spirit may slowly come to prevail. M. Novak. por *Cent Mag* 16:2-7 Ja/F '83

Going public. K. Moody. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 Jl '83

Grass-roots groups go national [activism on the left] J. Herbers. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ S 4 '83

Liberal academicians. *Society* 20:3 S/O '83

A liberal coalition can defeat Reagan. R. Messinger. *Progressive* 47:23-4 N '83

Liberal rhetoric and the welfare underclass. D. Whitman. il *Society* 21:63-9 N/D '83

Liberals and social security. J. L. Hess. *Nation* 236:100-1 Ja 29 '83

Liberals and the Jackson race. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1572-3 D 9 '83

Liberals, conservatives and sex education. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *America* 148:396-8 My 21 '83

Liberals: the NRA's best friends. L. Gould, Jr. il *Wash Mon* 15:36-41 Ap '83

The man who stayed the course [unwitting contributions of R. Reagan to the cause of liberalism] J. K. Galbraith. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:45-7 N 24 '83

Microcomputers and the left. C. Roper. il *Nation* 236:141-3 F 5 '83

Minority report [conference on neoliberalism sponsored by Washington monthly] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:422 N 5 '83

A neoliberal's manifesto. C. Peters. il *Wash Mon* 15:8-14+ My '83

The new Soviet apologists. A. Puddington. *Commentary* 76:25-31 N '83

Pluralism, liberalism, and history: Seymour Martin Lipset and his worldview. J. H. M. Laslett. bibl *Society* 20:64-8 Jl/Ag '83

Progressive politics in 1984 [party-within-a-Democratic party plan] J. Atlas and others. *Nation* 237:65+ Jl 23-30 '83

The return of cold war liberalism. A. Kopkind. *Nation* 236:495+ Ap 23 '83

Ronald Reagan's liberal past. W. E. Leuchtenburg. il *New Repub* 188:18-21+ My 23 '83

Values, personal choice, and the failure of liberalism. N. Lemann. *Wash Mon* 15:33-5 D '83

A view from the pumps. M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:50 S '83

The war of the liberal economists. M. J. Ulmer. *Commentary* 76:53-6 O '83

Why liberals should believe in equality. R. Dworkin. *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 F 3 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Dimpled neos. E. J. McCarthy. *New Repub* 188:13-14 Je 13 '83

Periodicals

See also

Mother Jones (Periodical)

A tax on dissidents? [alleged IRS harassment of tax-exempt leftist publications] F. J. Flaherty. il *Progressive* 47:34-6 Je '83

France

The rise of the nouveaux liberals. D. Singer. il *Nation* 237:459-64 N 12 '83

Liberalism (Religion)

Documenting the dramatic shift in seminaries from liberal to conservative [growth of evangelical seminaries] K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:10-11 F 4 '83

Falwell wants Southern Baptists to sever their liberal schools. por *Christ Today* 27:26-7 Mr 18 '83

Liberalism's rise and fall. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:10-11 F 18 '83

The political conscience of Reinhold Niebuhr. A. M. Schlesinger. il pors *Esquire* 100:394-6+ D '83

Liberation Music Orchestra

Liberation Music Orchestra. L. Jeske. il *Down Beat* 50:52 Mr '83

Liberation theology

Hearings boycotted [Senate hearings on Marxism and Christianity in revolutionary Central America] *Christ Century* 100:1040-1 N 16 '83

Liberating theological education: can our seminaries be saved? J. D. Roberts. *Christ Century* 100:98+ F 2-9 '83

Liberation theology in actual practice [Latin America] A. F. McGovern. *Commonweal* 110:46-9 Ja 28 '83

Liberation theology's fertile ground [Catholic Church in Latin America] A. Nelson. il *Macleans* 96:33 Ja 10 '83

The prophetic role of the Church in Latin America [Catholic Church; interview with G. Gutiérrez] J. R. Brockman. il *Christ Century* 100:931-5 O 19 '83

We drink from our own wells [views of G. Gutiérrez, Catholic priest] H. J. M. Nouwen. *America* 149:205-8 O 15 '83

Worlds in dialogue [Geneva conference; with editorial comment] P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 110:132, 134-6 Mr 11 '83

Liberia

Politics and government

Country go blooey. M. Vollers. il *Roll Stone* p133-6 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Liberman, Martin H.

(jt. auth) See Dunn, Daphne Fautin, and Liberman, Martin H.

Liberman, Michael

The verbal language of television. *Educ Dig* 49:50-2 N '83

Libertarian Party

Libertarian lark [D. Bergland wins nomination for president] A. Groer. *New Repub* 189:15-17 O 3 '83

Saving the UOS [D. Bergland named presidential candidate] R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:1274+ O 14 '83

Libertarianism

Windsurfing on the anti-government tide. il *Fortune* 108:56 O 3 '83

Liberty

See also

American Civil Liberties Union
Civil rights
Committee for the Free World
Democracy
Equality
Freedom of information
Freedom of speech
Freedom of the press
Libertarianism
Religious liberty

America's secret life-giving weapon [address, November 11, 1982] J. A. Howard. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:169-72 Ja 1 '83

Exit. C. Fried. *New Repub* 189:10-12 O 31 '83

Freedom and security [address, May 17, 1983] B. E. Witkin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:595-8 Jl 15 '83

Freeze or freedom [address, March 18, 1983] J. V. Schall. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:429-32 My 1 '83

Individual liberty and the free market system [address, June 19, 1983] W. S. Johnson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:670-2 Ag 15 '83

Life, liberty, and the pursuit of happiness. P. C. Kratcoski. il *USA Today* 112:70 Jl '83

Marx and freedom. A. Walicki. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:50-5 N 24 '83

Military and civil responsibility for a just peace [address, October 21, 1983] J. V. Schall. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:70-4 N 15 '83

Mysticism and the religious quest for freedom. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:242-6 Mr 16 '83

Philosopher Robert Nozick vs. philosopher John Rawls [liberty vs. equality] R. Rothenberg. il por *Esquire* 99:201-4+ Mr '83

Liberty—*cont.*

The possibility of freedom in a technological society [views of J. Ellul; with discussion] J. H. Schaar. il por *Cent Mag* 16:51-64 My/Je '83

Striving for a just society [address, November 17, 1982] L. Cherne. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:182-5 Ja 1 '83

U.S. still a far cry from world of "1984". S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 95:90-1+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Wilderness & the maintenance of freedom. E. B. Swain. por *Humanist* 43:26-8+ Mr/Ap '83

Liberty Baptist College

Falwell's college strives to become a fundamentalist university serving 50,000. R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 27:40+ N 25 '83

Liberty National Corp.

Parable of the talents. A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 131:77-8 F 28 '83

Libes, Sol

Bits & bytes. See issues of Computers & Electronics beginning October 1983

Libman, Joan

For love of a daughter. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:56+ F '83

I want some money of my own. *Redbook* 161:92-3 Je '83

Librarians

English teachers and librarians may be helping the censors. K. Donelson. *Educ Dig* 49:53-5 N '83

Libraries

See also

Art libraries
Librarians
Medical libraries
Organization of American States—Libraries
Presidential libraries
School libraries
Toy lending libraries

Coin-box computers: $1 for their thoughts. *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 13 '83

Acquisitions

My say [relationship between publishers, jobbers, librarians and booksellers] J. G. Fetros. por *Publ Wkly* 224:382 Ag 26 '83

Architecture

See Library architecture

Automation

Designing tomorrow's libraries. C. C. Rochell. *Archit Rec* 171:91 Ag '83

Censorship

See Censorship

Circulation, loans, etc.

See also

Public lending rights (of authors)

Conservation and restoration

See Architecture—Conservation and restoration

Photocopying services

Copyright report to Congress supports key publisher views. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ Ja 21 '83

Services to children

See also

Story telling

Services to youth

What can the library do for you? H. Webster. *Seventeen* 42:91 My '83

Technical processes

See also

Books—Conservation and restoration

Connecticut

On talking to the public about architecture [proposed Westport library] W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 N '83

Great Britain

See also

London (England)—Libraries

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Libraries
New York Public Library

Libraries, Children's

Acquisitions

A book club for children's libraries [Junior Literary Guild] M. Berkley. il *Publ Wkly* 223:73-4 F 18 '83

Libraries, Private

Books are near the bedrooms. il *South Living* 18:184 Ap '83

Architecture

See Library architecture

Libraries, Remodeled *See* Buildings, Remodeled

Libraries and authors

See also

Public lending rights (of authors)

Libraries and schools

See also

School libraries

Library architecture

Architect's retreat [P. Johnson's private study/library, New Canaan, Conn.] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-19 Jl '83

Libraries: the dawn of the information age [with introd. by Herbert L. Smith, Jr.] il *Archit Rec* 171:73-91 Ag '83

On talking to the public about architecture [proposed Westport, Conn. library] W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 N '83

A rare and rich response to context [Keio University Library, Tokyo] J. E. Goody. il *Archit Rec* 171:106-13 My '83

Library buildings *See* Library architecture

Library of America *See* American literature—Bibliography

Library of America Collectors Club *See* Book clubs

Library of Congress

Library of Congress to name disc panels. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:39 S 30 '83

Note from the editor. M. Durham. il *Americana* 11:4 Mr/Ap '83

Publishers balk at LC disc project. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:22-3 Jl 8 '83

Library of Congress. Center for the Book *See* Center for the Book

Library of Congress. Historic American Buildings Survey

See Historic American Buildings Survey

Library postal rates *See* Postal rates

Liburd-Jordan, Sondra

Fueling his way to the top. il pors *Black Enterp* 13:169-70+ Je '83

Libya

See also

Espionage, Libyan
Paleontology—Libya
Tripoli (Libya)
United Nations—Libya

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Libya

Foreign relations

Kaddafi changes his tune. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:35+ Ja 31 '83

The Libyan problem. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-8 O '83

Qadhafi's penchant for invoking terror. R. Knight. por *U S News World Rep* 95:24 Ag 22 '83

Africa

The mischief-maker [M. Qaddafi's meddling] *Newsweek* 102:26 Ag 22 '83

Africa, North

Libya [statement, February 22, 1983] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:81-3 Ap '83

Libyan complaint against United States [show of force against Libya by the U.S. discussed in U.N. Security Council] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:10-15 Ap '83

One more clash with Col. Kaddafi. M. Whitaker. il por map *Newsweek* 101:26-7 F 28 '83

One more test for AWACS diplomacy [U.S. planes sent as warning] il map *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 28 '83

Send in the Awacs [show of force against Libya by the U.S.] *Nation* 236:259-60 Mr 5 '83

A tangled exchange of threats [U.S. warning to M. Qaddafi] map *Time* 121:28 F 28 '83

Chad

Another trouble spot erupts for U.S. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:21-2 Ag 15 '83

Awacs of August. *Nation* 237:131-2 Ag 20-27 '83

The bitter life of Chad. A. Cowell. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ S 4 '83

Bloodless "victory" for U.S. in Chad [French intervention] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:8 S 5 '83

Can U.S. count on French to stop Qadhafi? il map *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 Ag 22 '83

Central America and Chad [remarks and question-and-answer session, August 11, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:31-2 O '83

Chad: a nation at the crossroads. F. J. Parker. *America* 149:168-70 O 1 '83

Chad complaint against Libya. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:11-15 O '83

The Chad flashpoint. F. Grimaldi and G. Henderson. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 S '83

Chad: the trouble could spread. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p44+ Ag 29 '83

The colonel strikes south. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 102:24-6 Ag 22 '83

Libya—Foreign relations—Chad—*cont.*
Complaints by Chad and Nicaragua debated extensively. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-8 My '83
Desert standoff. il *Time* 122:38 S 5 '83
France draws the line [Libya-Chad conflict] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:22-3 Ag 29 '83
The gathering clouds of war. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:26 S 5 '83
The gendarme of Chad. *Natl Rev* 35:1118-19 S 16 '83
In Chad, France gets U.S. off the hook. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:28 Ag 29 '83
Kaddafi: on the move again. A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 102:24-5+ Ag 15 '83
Kaddafi stirs up some more trouble. *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 11 '83
Libya tightens its iron grip. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Ag 22 '83
Libyan complaint against United States. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:15-18 O '83
Mitterrand draws a line. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:26-7 Ag 29 '83
Mitterrand draws the line. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:28+ Ag 29 '83
Nose-to-nose above Sidra [Libyan maneuvers] *Macleans* 96:17 Ag 15 '83
One for Gaddafi. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:34-6 Ag 22 '83
A pattern of destabilization. W. Guest. il *Time* 122:23+ Ag 15 '83
A pointless war. *America* 149:82 Ag 20-27 '83
President's statement on Chad-Libya [with statement by Jeane J. Kirkpatrick] map *UN Mon Chron* 20:8-9 Je '83
Qaddafi dreams of empire. R. W. Howe. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 S 5 '83
Qaddafi's war. J. K. Cooley. *New Repub* 189:11-13 S 5 '83
The rhythm of a desert war. K. Finch. il *Macleans* 96:20 Jl 11 '83
Summer reading. *New Repub* 189:6+ S 5 '83
Trying to get Kaddafi to talk. F. Willey. *Newsweek* 102:33 S 5 '83
U.S. military assistance to Chad [State Dept. statements and White House statement, July 19, August 9 and 23, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:50-1 S '83

Surinam

A Libyan port in Latin America. J. A. E. Vermaat. il *Bus Week* p45-6 Ap 25 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Libya

Industries

See also
Airlines—Libya

Libyan Arab Airlines *See* Airlines—Libya
Libyan terrorists *See* Terrorists, Libyan
Lice
Nit picking [head lice] il *Curr Health 2* 9:10-11 Mr '83
Remedy for head lice may be too strong a cure [Kwell prescription shampoo] *Consum Rep* 48:385 Ag '83
Licensed product merchandising *See* Merchandising
Licenses
See also
Automobile drivers—Licenses
Deadlines for your big-game hunt. J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 171:172-3 My '83
H.R. 2965: high tide for saltwater anglers [federal bill] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:45+ O '83
International Society of Animal License Collectors. il *Hobbies* 88:76-7 Je '83
Lichtenberger, Lenard M., and others
Role of surface-active phospholipids in gastric cytoprotection. bibl f il *Science* 219:1327-9 Mr 18 '83
Lichtenstein, Grace
The evolution of a craft tradition. il *Ms* 11:58-60+ Ap '83
Female troubles. il pors *Roll Stone* p43-4+ My 12 '83
Should you move to Santa Cruz? il *Ms* 12:53-4+ N '83
Skiing through intimidation. *Skiing* 35:134 Ja '83
Lichtenstein, Roy, 1923-

about

Lichtenstein's expressionist takes. D. Deitcher. il *Art Am* 71:84-9 Ja '83
Lichter, S. Robert
(jt. auth) See Rothman, Stanley, 1927-, and Lichter, S. Robert

about

The public interest sham. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Ag '83
Lichty, Lawrence

about

Who gets news from TV—and who does not [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:52 F 21 '83
Lickona, Thomas
Help! My kids won't talk to me [excerpt from Raising good children] *Redbook* 161:132+ Je '83
Liddell, Scott K.
Languages of the deaf. bibl *Society* 20:34-9 My/Je '83
Lidsky, Lawrence M.
The trouble with fusion. il *Technol Rev* 86:32-44 O '83
Lidz, Franz
Born at E.T.'s knee. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54-6+ My 16 '83
A century of excellence. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:78+ Ap 25 '83
A dazzling dash of paprika. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:48+ Ag 15 '83
Do you know who I am? il pors *Sports Illus* 59:56+ D 12 '83
Mother Fletcher. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:56-8+ Ap 18 '83
The Orange squeezed one out. il *Sports Illus* 58:81-2 Je 6 '83
The quickest takeoff ever. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46-7 F 21 '83
This is the game of the name. il *Sports Illus* 59:61-2 S 19 '83
Will Willie go for the gold or gold? il pors *Sports Illus* 58:84+ Je 6 '83
Zap! Pow! He's a real-life he-man. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Lie detector [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Lie detectors and detection
Debategate: fluttering the president's men? il *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 29 '83
How lie detectors lie. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:26+ Mr '83
Is it true what they say about lie detectors? J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 197:228 Ag '83
New security measures denounced. C. Holden. *Science* 222:487 N 4 '83
Reagan plans lie detector tests to stop data leaks. W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:76 N 7 '83
Study disputes Reagan lie detector policy [Office of Technology Assessment report] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:292 N 5 '83
Truth tests [proposed use of polygraphs in Debategate case] il *Time* 122:17 Ag 29 '83
What if the lie detector lies? [government employees with access to classified information] D. J. Samuels. *Nation* 237:566+ D 3 '83
When employers turn to lie detectors. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:78 Ap 4 '83
Liebenow, J. Gus
American policy in Africa: the Reagan years. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:97-101+ Mr '83
Lieber, Jill
Bradshaw gets new hope from the 'scope. il por *Sports Illus* 59:18-19 D 19 '83
Deadly duo: groom and Doom. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:83-4 My 23 '83
Local girl makes good. il *Sports Illus* 59:92-3 N 28 '83

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:4 Jl 25 '83
Lieberman, Laurence
Siesta [poem] *Nation* 237:276 O 1 '83
Lieberman, Susan
Artec Consultants, Inc. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:12-13+ My '83
Job prospects—Chicago. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:18+ Mr '83
The League of Chicago Theatres. il map *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-1+ F '83
Schools explore video. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:34-7+ O '83
Style on stage—Liviu Ciulei reshapes the Guthrie. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:22-4+ Ag/S '83
Working in cities that work. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:16-17+ Ag/S '83
Lieberson, Jonathan
Anatomy of an epidemic. *N Y Rev Books* 30:17-22 Ag 18 '83
An exchange on AIDS [discussion of August 18, 1983 article, Anatomy of an epidemic] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:43-5 O 13 '83

Lieberson, Jonathan—*cont.*
The truth of Karl Popper [discussion of November 18 and December 2, 1982 articles, The truth of Karl Popper and The romantic rationalist] *N Y Rev Books* 30:64-5 S 29 '83
Lieberson, Peter
about
Boston Symphony: Lieberson piano concerto. L. Marcus. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA23-MA24 N '83
Lieberson, Stanley, 1933-
about
Slicing the political pie. I. Katznelson. bibl *Society* 21:48-53 N/D '83
Liebert, Larry L.
about
If you can't make it, you can't sell it. J. Bettner. il por *Forbes* 132:50 Ag 15 '83
Liebert Corp.
If you can't make it, you can't sell it. J. Bettner. il por *Forbes* 132:50 Ag 15 '83
Das Liebesverbot [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Lieblich, Israel, and others
Morphine tolerance in genetically selected rats induced by chronically elevated saccharine intake. bibl f il *Science* 221:871-3 Ag 26 '83
Lieblich, Julia
The cloistered life. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-18+ Jl 10 '83
Liebman, Dave
about
Dave Liebman's solo on I concentrate on you—a tenor sax transcription. S. Yoelin. il por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Ja '83
Liebowitz, Michael R.
about
Will you be my valentine? The answer, says an expert, depends on brain chemistry [interview] P. Span. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2 F 21 '83
Liederman, David
about
It ain't easy. K. McManus. il por *Forbes* 132:152 N 7 '83
Lief, Philip
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:52 N 11 '83
Liège (Belgium)
Drowning in a wave of municipal debt. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:25 Ag 8 '83
Liemandt, Gregory J.
about
Too little, too late? A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 132:100+ N 7 '83
Lies *See* Lying
Lifchez, Raymond
(jt. auth) See DeJong, Gerben, and Lifchez, Raymond
Life
See also
Conduct of life
Death
Life on earth is getting better, not worse. J. L. Simon. il por *Futurist* 17:6-12+ Ag '83
Life (Biology)
See also
Biosphere
Longevity
Origin
See also
Creation
The biosphere. P. Cloud. bibl (p202) il *Sci Am* 249:176-81+ S '83
Earth's lucky break. J. Gribbin. *Current* 254:3-8 Jl/Ag '83
Earth's lucky break. J. Gribbin. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-7+ My '83
The edge of life. D. W. Deamer and P. B. Armstrong. il *Nat Hist* 92:40-2 F '83
New recipe for cosmic soup [research by J. S. Levine] P. Huyghe. il *Sci Dig* 91:42+ My '83
Photosynthesis: in the beginning [porphyrins as primitive chlorophyll: theory of Janet A. Mercer-Smith and David C. Mauzerall] il *Sci News* 123:248 Ap 16 '83
Pre-life chemistry found in meteorite [Murchison meteorite; research by Cyril Ponnamperuma and others] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:150 S 3 '83
Life (Periodical)
Ida's ideas [work of I. Wyman] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:44+ O '83
Life after death *See* Future life; Immortality
Life care old age homes *See* Old age homes
Life expectancy *See* Longevity
Life experience college credits *See* College credits
Life insurance *See* Insurance, Life
Life insurance companies *See* Insurance companies
Life jackets *See* Life preservers
Life on Europa (Satellite)
Jupiter's moon could support life in oceans [research by Steven Squyres and Ray Reynolds] il *USA Today* 111:3-4 Je '83
Jupiter's moon Europa could support life [views of Steven Squyers and Ray Reynolds] il *Earth Sci* 35:24-6 Wint '82
Life in Europa's oceans? *Astronomy* 11:60 Ap '83
Life on a Jovian moon? [analysis of Voyager data by Ray Reynolds and Steven Squyres] il *Sci Dig* 91:30 Mr '83
Life on Europa? S. Mood. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 D '83
Life on Mars
The search for life on Mars: shots in the dark [Viking data] L. J. Strand. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 D '83
Life on other planets
See also
Interstellar communication
Life on Europa (Satellite)
Life on Mars
The folks next door. M. R. Chartrand. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:18 Je/Jl '83
Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 13:22+ Ja '83
The search for the real E.T. M. Hewson. il *McCalls* 110:60-1 Ja '83
Life preservers
Life jackets. *Consum Rep* 47:202-5 D '82
Life saving *See* Rescue work
Life saving equipment
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices
Airplanes, Military—Escape devices
Life preservers
Which strobes will save your life? [boating] D. Brantley. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:55-7+ Ja '83
Life sciences
See also
Biology
Life Sciences Research Foundation
Life Sciences Research Foundation awards initial fellowships. *BioScience* 33:469 Jl/Ag '83
New biology foundation off to a good start. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 220:803 My 20 '83
Life skills
Study and teaching
Bridging the gap between youth and community services: a life skills education program [work of the Salvation Army] P. J. Hofman and E. P. Cole. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:17-22 My/Je '83
Life skills: whose decision should they be? W. H. Schubert. *Educ Dig* 48:34-5 F '83
Stewart Brand's new school for manners [Uncommon Courtesy] G. Leonard. por *Esquire* 99:248 Mr '83
Life span *See* Longevity
Life span, Productive *See* Working life, Length of
Life support systems (Space environment)
Growing dinner in space may be cheaper than takeout [Controlled Ecological Life Support System] il *Space World* T-12-240:22-3 D '83
Lifeboats, life rafts, etc.
Airtight lifeboat for fire at sea. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:81 My '83
Lifemark Corporation
Nothing lasts forever. A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 131:96 Ja 17 '83
Why private hospitals are checking into the chains [Lifemark merging with American Medical International] *Bus Week* p46-7 N 7 '83
Lifestyle *See* Conduct of life
LIFO (Last in, first out) accounting *See* Inventories—Accounting
Lifshits, Ilia Mikhailovich
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 36:83-5 Mr '83. M. I. Kaganov
Lifshitz, Ilya Mikhailovich *See* Lifshits, Ilia Mikhailovich
Lift jacks *See* Jacks
Lifting and carrying
See also
Slings and hitches
Weight lifting

Ligaments

Wounds and injuries

Carbon-fiber implants mend torn joints [work of Harold Alexander and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 F '83

Ligands (Chelation) *See* Chelation

Ligeti, György

about

Le grand macabre [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 58:85-6+ F 14 '83. A. Porter

Liggett Group Inc.

Generic brands fire up Liggett & Myers. *Bus Week* p44-5 N 7 '83

Light, Gene

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:56 Mr 25 '83

Light, Kathleen C., and others

Psychological stress induces sodium and fluid retention in men at high risk for hypertension. bibl f il *Science* 220:429-31 Ap 22 '83

Light, Patricia

(jt. auth) See Hass, Elizabeth, and Light, Patricia

Light, Patricia, and Hass, Elizabeth

Moving day. bibl il *Parents* 58:124+ Je '83

Light

See also

Color
Doppler effect
Earthquake lights
Fiber optics
Lasers
Photochemistry
Photography—Light and lighting
Reflection (Optics)
Refraction, Double
Sunlight

Photographs and photography

See also

Reflections (Photography)

Physiograms [spiral patterns of light] M. Ullemeyer. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:14-15 My '83

Physiological effects

See also

Photoperiodism
Photoreceptors
Phototherapy
Plants, Effect of light on
Solar radiation—Physiological effects
Ultraviolet rays—Physiological effects

Design and performance of the Okazaki Large Spectrograph for photobiological research. M. Watanabe and others. il *BioScience* 33:53-4 Ja '83

Inhibitory influence of unstimulated rods in the human retina: evidence provided by examining cone flicker. S. H. Goldberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:180-2 Jl 8 '83

Light and agonists alter pineal N-acetyltransferase induction by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. A. Yuwiler. bibl f il *Science* 220:1082-3 Je 3 '83

Light and propranolol suppress the nocturnal elevation of serotonin in the cerebrospinal fluid of rhesus monkeys. N. A. Garrick and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:474-6 Jl 29 '83

Light-enhanced free radical formation and trypanocidal action of gentian violet (crystal violet). R. Docampo and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1292-5 Je 17 '83

Photobehavior in a colorless paramecium. K. Iwatsuki and Y. Naitoh. il *BioScience* 33:714-15 D '83

Photosensory behavior of Halobacterium halobium [rhodopsin-like pigment] B. Traulich and G. Wagner. il *BioScience* 33:583-4 O '83

Very brief visual experience eliminates plasticity in the cat visual cortex. G. D. Mower and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:178-80 Jl 8 '83

Scattering

Blue snow and green ice [research by Craig F. Bohren] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:364-5 Je 4 '83

Caustics: mathematical curves generated by light shined through rippled plastic. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:190-1+ S '83

Colors of the sea. C. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 36:256-9 O '83

More about colors of the sea. C. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 36:311-16 D '83

Multiple scattering at the beach. C. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 36:197-200 Ag '83

Multiple scattering at the breakfast table. C. F. Bohren. il *Weatherwise* 36:143-6 Je '83

Why is some lightning colored? T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 36:307 D '83

Wine-tasting in vitro [correlating light scattering measurements with taste judgments] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:365 D 3 '83

Speed

Faster than light? H. W. Milnes. il *Radio-Electron* 54:55-8 Ja '83

A light recipe for the new meter. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:263 O 22 '83

Light [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Light airplanes *See* Airplanes, Light

Light armored vehicles *See* Motor vehicles, Military

Light boxes

The right light from Sima [photographic light box] P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:21 O '83

Light bulbs

Light bulbs. *Consum Rep* 47:190-2 D '82

Low-budget bulb changers. il *Mother Earth News* 84:170 N/D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Spot-A-Matic. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:136-7 Ap '83

Light communication systems

See also

Fiber optics
Lasers—Communication use

NASA plans infrared devices for communications in shuttle. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69 F 21 '83

Light cooking *See* Cooking

Light filters

The black-and-white about filters. R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:38 N '83

The color asterisk. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:65 My '83

Colored filters for black-and-white? M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:59-63 My '83

Diffusion confusion. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:22 N '83

Facts about filters. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 160:32-5 S '83

Kodak's filter finder kit. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:54-7+ Ag '83

Shooting the sun in hydrogen-alpha. J. Hicks and D. Trombino. il *Astronomy* 11:34-8 Jl '83

Simple and inexpensive tricolor [filters and exposures for astrophotography] J. Baumgardt. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 N '83

What causes the color in plastic objects stressed between two polarizing filters? J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:146-52 Je '83

When laser eye protectors fail [filter materials in eyewear exhibiting saturable absorption; research by David H. Sliney and others] *Sci News* 124:44 Jl 16 '83

Light in art

Exhibitions

Neon fronts at W.P.A., Luminous tubes at Zenith. D. Tannous. il *Art Am* 71:127 Ja '83

Light intensification *See* Image intensifiers

Light meters *See* Exposure meters

Light pollution, Outdoor *See* Lighting, Outdoor

Light sensitization *See* Light—Physiological effects

Light shows

Equipment

Light chaser: a microprocessor controller for light shows. F. Viesca. il *Comput Electron* 21:70-1+ O '83

Light signals *See* Signals and signaling

Light sources, Synchrotron *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Light switches *See* Electric switches

Light therapy *See* Phototherapy

Light water reactors *See* Nuclear reactors

Light wine industry *See* Wine industry

The lighthouse [opera] See Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-

Lighthouse tenders

Keepers in skirts [women] E. De Wire. il *Sea Front* 29:16-21 Ja/F '83

Lighthouses

Guiding lights. B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:28+ O '83

The light that guides—part 1. B. Brogdon. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:24+ S '83

St. Simons Lighthouse shines on Georgia history. il *South Living* 18:25 S '83

Lighting

See also

Automobiles—Lighting
Boats and boating—Lighting
Candles and candleholders
Electric lamps
Light boxes
Lighting fixtures
Motorcycles—Lighting
Office buildings—Lighting
Opera—Stage lighting
Photography—Light and lighting
Skylights

Lighting—See also—*cont.*
Stadiums—Lighting
Swine houses—Lighting
Theater—Stage lighting
The American home: lighting devices and practices. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:408-17 F '83
Clever lighting tricks for brighter bathrooms. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 222:88-90 Ja '83
Designed with light in mind [Little Rock, Ark. house] L. Joyner. il *South Living* 18:122-5 F '83
Even lighting for a kitchen. il *South Living* 18:184 Mr '83
Fixture lights, defines kitchen. il *South Living* 18:243 N '83
Lighting: unusual solutions to common problems. il *Redbook* 160:91-5 Ja '83
Shedding light on the subject. il *South Living* 18:136-7 Jl '83
Soothing indirect lighting. M. Jordan. il *Mother Earth News* 80:58 Mr/Ap '83

Control

See also
Electric switches
An automatic brightness controller. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:109-10+ Je '83
Displays control light. il *South Living* 18:186 S '83

Lighting, Fluorescent
Folded fluorescents. D. Scott and S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:22+ N '83
How neon and fluorescent lights work. il *Sci Dig* 91:96 Ja '83
Trouble-shooting fluorescent lights. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:25+ Jl '83

Lighting, Outdoor
See also
Air bases—Lighting
Airports—Lighting
Christmas decorations, Outdoor
Light up your yard for security. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:88 Je '83
Mirrors in the sky [orbiting solar reflectors] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:46 D 12 '83
Orbiting mirrors to light cities? [solar mirrors] il *Sci Dig* 91:27 Mr '83

Laws and regulations

Palomar loses a round in light pollution battle [San Diego ordinance] *Sky Telesc* 66:113-14 Ag '83
Quasars versus night colors in San Diego [light pollution from street lights obstructs astronomical observations] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:58 Jl 23 '83
San Diego picks sodium over the stars [pollution from street lights interferes with astronomical research] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:247 Jl 15 '83
San Diego votes to abate light pollution. J. Mood. *Astronomy* 11:60+ Mr '83
San Diego vs. Palomar: round 2 [light pollution's effect on astronomical observations] il *Astronomy* 11:60 D '83

Lighting designers
See also
Munn, Tom
Tipton, Jennifer
Weiss, Marc B.

Lighting fixtures
See also
Chandeliers
City lights [lampposts] E. Sorel. il *Am Herit* 34:54-5 F/Mr '83
Facelift for an old fixture. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:114 Mr '83
Installing a fluorescent ceiling box. S. Roberts. il *Mech Illus* 79:115 Mr '83
A light bar for home or shop. D. DeCristoforo. il *Mech Illus* 79:92 Jl '83

Lightning
See also
Aviation—Lightning hazards
Thunderstorms
Controlled stimulation of magnetospheric electrons by radio waves: experimental model for lightning effects [very low frequency signals] R. A. Goldberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1324-7 Mr 18 '83
Lightning: an unusual case study [television tower strike in Tucson] E. P. Krider and S. B. Alejandro. bibl il *Weatherwise* 36:71-5 Ap '83
Lightning and sandy soil [theory of Maneck Master] *Sci News* 123:90 F 5 '83
Lightning on Saturn. *Sky Telesc* 66:14 Jl '83
Mystery gap [lightning source in Saturn's rings] D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 11:60+ Je '83
Positive lightning found in Florida. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:245 O 15 '83
Saturn's belt of lightning: 40,000 miles of zap [electrostatic discharge; Voyager data] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:292 My 7 '83
Triggered lightning. R. Nelson. il *Pop Sci* 222:70-2 Je '83
Why is some lightning colored? T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 36:307 D '83

Photographs and photography

Top-side view of lightning's splendor [photos taken during shuttle flights] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:8 Ja 1 '83

Lightning protection
Striking back at lightning. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 160:55-7+ Ag '83

Lights, Traffic *See* Traffic signs and signals

Lignin
An effluent life-style for fungi [Phanerochaete degrades lignin in wastewater from pulp and paper mills] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:313 N 12 '83
Lignin-degrading enzyme from the hymenomycete Phanerochaete chrysosporium Burds. M. Tien and T. K. Kirk. bibl f il *Science* 221:661-3 Ag 12 '83

Recycling

See Recycling (Waste, etc.)

Ligumsky, Moshe, and others
Prostaglandins mediate inhibition of gastric acid secretion by somatostatin in the rat. bibl f il *Science* 219:301-3 Ja 21 '83

Liias, Jürgen W.
Charismatic power or military power? *Christ Century* 100:1110-13 N 30 '83

Like it is [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Likhodeev, Leonid
Matushka. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:32-4 S '83

Lilacs
For nostalgia, it's lilacs. J. Dayton. il *Flower Gard* 27:56-8+ Ap/My '83

LILCO *See* Long Island Lighting Co.

Lileks, James
Minneapolis diarist. *New Repub* 188:42 Ap 11 '83

Liles, Marcia
(ed) See Krause, Richard M. The complete book of vaccines

Liles, Robert
(ed) See Krause, Richard M. The complete book of vaccines

Liley, William, 1929-1983

about

Obituary
Natl Rev 35:797-8 Jl 8 '83

Lilies
See also
Calla lilies

Lilies, African *See* African lilies

Lilies, Glory *See* Glory lilies

Lilies of the Nile *See* African lilies

Lilli Ann Corp.
Splashy suits. S. Subtle. il *Work Woman* 8:54 Jl '83

Lillian Nassau Ltd.
Making art nouveau news. E. Greene. il por *House Gard* 155:42+ F '83

Lillibridge, G. D.
Not forgetting may be the only heroism of the survivor. il por map *Am Herit* 34:26-35 O/N '83

Lillienstein, Maxwell
The problem with minors' access statutes. il *Publ Wkly* 223:35-6 Je 10 '83

Lilly, Richard

about

Money profile. il por *Money* 12:234 O '83

Lilly (Eli) and Company *See* Eli Lilly and Company

Lilova, Anna
The translation explosion. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:29-31 Jl '83

Lima (Peru)

Public health

The bright lights beckon. J. Bland. il *World Health* p18-21 Jl '83

Lima beans *See* Beans

Limbs (Anatomy)
See also
Leg—Surgery
Development of hindlimb locomotor activity in the bullfrog (rana catesbeiana) studied in vitro. D. J. Stehouwer and P. B. Farel. bibl f il *Science* 219:516-18 F 4 '83
Do ape-size legs mean ape-like gait? [hominid Australopithecus afarensis] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:537-8 Ag 5 '83

Limbs (Anatomy)—*cont.*

Surgery

Giving first aid for a traumatic amputation [reattaching limbs] il *Curr Health 2* 10:28-9 O '83

Microsurgery [reattachment of severed body parts] C. Tevis and J. Paul. il *Success Farm* 81:25 Ag '83

Lime sauces *See* Sauces

Limelight (New York, N.Y.: Discotheque) *See* Discotheques

Limerick atomic power plant *See* Atomic power plants

Limericks

Runner-up limericks. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:199 Mr 2 '83

Winning limericks. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:167 F 16-23 '83

A xenophobe Luddite from Mounts. Crypton, Dr. *Sci Dig* 91:78+ Ag '83

Limestone

See also

Coquina

Limitation of actions

Mostly good news on statute-of-limitations rulings. A. Kornblut. *Archit Rec* 171:33 Ag '83

Limitation of arms *See* Disarmament

Limon, Rafael

about

Macho: too mucho for Bazooka. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:18-19 Ag 15 '83

Limón (José) Dance Company *See* José Limón Dance Company

Limousine service

Riding in style. E. Gregg. il *Black Enterp* 14:91-2 N '83

Limousines

Photographs and photography

Limo lore [sociological study by C. Feder] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:162 N '83

Limulus *See* Horseshoe crabs

Limulus lysate assay *See* Biological assay

Lin, Jung-Chung, and others

Epstein-Barr virus: inhibition of replication by three new drugs. bibl f il *Science* 221:578-9 Ag 5 '83

Lin, Maya Ying

about

More on Viet memorial controversy [discussion of April 1983 article, A tale of two memorials] E. Hess. *Art Am* 71:5+ N '83

A tale of two memorials. E. Hess. il pors *Art Am* 71:120-7 Ap '83

What happens when a woman designs a war monument? M. Sorkin. *Vogue* 173:120+ My '83

Lin Biao, 1908-1971

about

Was Lin Biao murdered? F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 My 16 '83

Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865

about

Lincoln and the Beatitudes. J. Wright. il pors *Christ Today* 27:21 F 4 '83

Lincoln vs. Reagan. R. Polin. il *USA Today* 111:16-17 Ja '83

Loyalty as therapy. K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 43:39 My/Je '83

Addresses, messages, etc.

Abe Lincoln's glorious failure [condensed from A new birth of freedom: Lincoln at Gettysburg] P. B. Kunhardt, Jr. il *Read Dig* 123:191-3+ N '83

Collectibles

Bookstore at 50 [Abraham Lincoln Book Shop in Chicago] J. L. Swanson. il pors *Americana* 10:34+ Ja/F '83

Lincolniania in 1982. F. J. Williams. il pors *Hobbies* 87:96-9 F '83

Homes

Amazing model of Lincoln's home. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 159:69 F '83

Memorials

See also

Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D.C.)

Religion

The faith of Abe Lincoln. J. McCollister. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7+ Ja/F '83

Statues, portraits, etc.

If I had another face, do you think I'd wear this one? [portraits; adaptation of address] H. Holzer. il pors *Am Herit* 34:56-63 F/Mr '83

Lincoln, Jeffrey

The ethics of anthropology [discussion of September 3-10, 1983 article, Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange] *Nation* 237:226 S 24 '83

Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange. il *Nation* 237:176-8+ S 3-10 '83

Lincoln, Robert Todd, 1843-1926

about

Home for a Lincoln. N. M. Lee. il pors *Americana* 11:50-5 My/Je '83

Lincoln (Abraham) Battalion *See* Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939—American participation

Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts

Musical New York in decline. S. Lipman. *Commentary* 76:61-5 O '83

Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts. Juilliard School *See* Juilliard School

Lincoln Center Institute

The educational establishment at Lincoln Center. G. L. Groman. bibl f il *Des Arts Educ* 84:4-11 Ja/F '83

Lincoln Heritage Trail *See* Trails

Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D.C.)

Notes and comment [thoughts evoked from the Vietnam Veterans Memorial and the Lincoln Memorial] *New Yorker* 59:25-6 Je 20 '83

Lindamood, Diane M.

Become an eggs-pert. il *Mother Earth News* 81:62-4 My/Je '83

Lindamood, Jean

(jt. auth) See Ceppos, Rich, and Lindamood, Jean

Lindbergh, Charles, 1902-1974

about

Flight [reprint from 1927 issue] por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:76 O '83

Lindbergh flight *See* Aviation—Transatlantic flights—History

Linde, Shirley Motter

34 medical tests you can do at home [excerpt from 201 medical tests you can do at home] il *Good Housekeep* 196:95-100 Ja '83

Lindeman, Bard

The cholesterol controversy continues. il *50 Plus* 23:60-2 Jl '83

The editor's column. See issues of 50 Plus

How to really quench your thirst; ed. by Paula Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:22-4 Je '83

A model for the '80s. il pors *50 Plus* 23:14-19 Ag '83

Salt talk: shaking out the facts. il *50 Plus* 23:50-1 Ap '83

Lindeman, Joan

Make it flannel! il *Mother Earth News* 84:90-1 N/D '83

Linden, Hal

FYI [excerpt] il *Read Dig* 122:17-18+ Ja '83

about

Happy birthday, Hal Linden! [photographs] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:25 Mr '83

Linden

The lindens. M. W. Staples. il *Flower Gard* 27:54 Ap/My '83

Linden automobile factory (Linden, N.J.) *See* Automobile factories

Lindens (Washington, D.C.: Historic house) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Linder, Willi

Journey to Shanghai. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 F '83

Lindgren, Astrid, 1907-

about

Profiles. J. Cott. por *New Yorker* 59:46-8+ F 28 '83

Lindgren, Richard T.

about

False start. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:120+ Ag 1 '83

Lindner, Carl H.

about

Orange crush. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:48 My 23 '83

Seems like old times. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:56+ D 5 '83

What brought Carl Lindner to Penn Central. il por *Bus Week* p32+ Je 6 '83

Lindorff, Dave

Atari's runaway capitalism. il *Nation* 237:141-2 Ag 20-27 '83

Dialing for $$. *Nation* 236:467 Ap 16 '83

Lindsey, Robert

Dark horse from California. il por *N Y Times Mag* p58+ D 4 '83

Home Box Office moves in on Hollywood. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-6+ Je 12 '83

To chase a spy. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38+ O 2 '83

Lindskoog, Kathryn

C.S. Lewis on Christmas. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-6 D 16 '83

Lindstrom, Aletha

Billy stole it! il *Read Dig* 123:78-80 S '83

Lindzey, Gardner

(jt. auth) See Lasagna, Louis, and Lindzey, Gardner

Line, Les

Etcetera. See issues of Audubon

Of rifles plain and fancy. il *Field Stream* 87:82-3+ Mr '83

Line-staff organization *See* Business management

Linebaugh, David, and Newman, Joseph Pepe

No bargains in Geneva. il pors *Bull At Sci* 39:9-10 Ag/S '83

Linen, Household

See also

Bedding

Table linen

Collectors and collecting

Antique linens. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 88:28-31 O '83

Design

Primrose Bordier flies her colors as France's brightest designer of sheets and pillowcases. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-8 O 3 '83

Linen closets *See* Closets

Liners *See* Ocean liners

Lines, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle

Lines, Waiting *See* Queues (Waiting lines)

Lineups, Police *See* Crime and criminals—Identification

Linfield, Susan

Letter from Leipzig. il *Film Comment* 19:2+ Mr/Ap '83

Lingeman, Richard

Broken record. *Nation* 237:324-5 O 15 '83

Papa and the Feds. *Nation* 236:355 Mr 26 '83

Lingerie *See* Underwear

Lingerie industry *See* Underwear industry

Linguistics

See also

Sociolinguistics

Link, Arthur Stanley

Enormous White House staff weakens the presidency. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43 Ag 15 '83

Linkage (Genetics)

See also

Chromosome mapping

Gene for hereditary retinoblastoma assigned to human chromosome 13 by linkage to esterase D. R. S. Sparkes and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:971-3 F 25 '83

Segregation and mapping analysis of polymorphic HLA class I restriction fragments: detection of a novel fragment. H. A. Erlich and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:72-4 O 7 '83

Specific reading disability: identification of an inherited form through linkage analysis. S. D. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1345-7 Mr 18 '83

Linkletter, John A.

Editor's notes. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Linley Sambourne House (London, England) *See* London (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Linn, Alan

Oh, what a spin we're in, thanks to the Coriolis effect. bibl(p147-8) il *Smithsonian* 13:66-73 F '83

Linnea, Sharon

Calendar. See issues of Flying

Linscott, Steven

about

The strange case of Steven Linscott. R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 27:42-4+ F 4 '83

Update: the wheels turn slowly for an appeal in the Linscott case. il por *Christ Today* 27:71+ N 11 '83

Linton, Robert E.

Through the financial looking glass—1983 [address, June 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:690-2 S 1 '83

Linver, Sandy

Using visual aids [excerpt from Speak and get results]; ed. by Nick Taylor. *Work Woman* 8:52+ My '83

Linz, Werner Mark

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:92 My 6 '83

about

Linz buys Crossroad from W. H. Smith. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:12-13 Jl 15 '83

Lions

Last cats on the prowl [India's Gir Forest] P. Jackson. il *Int Wildl* 13:25-31 Ja/F '83

An old Africa hand fights to keep his lions wild and free [G. Adamson and the Kora National Reserve] D. Houston. bibl (p126) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:98-102+ Jl '83

Once and future kings [lions of the Serengeti] A. Pusey and C. Packer. bibl (p76-7) il map *Nat Hist* 92:54-63 Ag '83

Ouch! il *Natl Geogr World* 89:10-11 Ja '83

Lip make-up *See* Make-up

Lipases

Combined lipase deficiency (cld): a lethal mutation on chromosome 17 of the mouse. J. R. Paterniti, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:167-9 Jl 8 '83

How a nerve fiber repairs its cut end: involvement of phospholipase A_2. H. Yawo and M. Kuno. bibl f il *Science* 222:1351-3 D 23 '83

Lipectomy *See* Surgery, Plastic

Lipfert, Frederick W., and Dungan, Jennifer L.

Residential firewood use in the United States. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1425-7 Mr 25 '83

Lipid bilayer membranes (Biology) *See* Membranes (Biology)

Lipid metabolism disorders *See* Metabolism—Disorders

Lipids

See also

Cholesterol

Glycerides

Glycolipids

Lipolysis

Lipoproteins

Liposomes

Phosphatides

Plants—Oil and fat content

Steroids

Metabolism of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon derivatives to ultimate carcinogens during lipid peroxidation. T. A. Dix and L. J. Marnett. bibl f il *Science* 221:77-9 Jl 1 '83

Lipin, Carl

Moving pictures. il *Pop Photogr* 90:44+ Mr '83

Lipman, Ira A.

Crimes against business [address, March 1, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:476-9 My 15 '83

Lipman, Samuel

Greatness & decline of Richard Wagner. *Commentary* 75:55-60 Ap '83

The Hollywood & other quartets. *Commentary* 75:64-8 F '83

Musical New York in decline. *Commentary* 76:61-5 O '83

Rubinstein the great entertainer. *Commentary* 76:68-72 Ag '83

Lipnack, Jessica, and Stamps, Jeffrey

Finance: put your money where your heart is. *Esquire* 100:162 O '83

Lipolysis

Glucose stimulation of the antilipolytic effect of insulin in humans. P. Arner and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1057-9 Je 3 '83

Lipopolysaccharides *See* Polysaccharides

Lipoproteins

Cholesterol-heart disease link illuminated [drugs which lower low density lipoprotein levels in familial hypercholesterolemia] G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:1164-6 S 16 '83

Exercise and hardy hearts [raises blood level of high density lipoproteins; research by Josef Patsch] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 Jl '83

Heart insurance [exercise leads to higher levels of high density lipoproteins; research by Josef R. Patsch] R. Mason. *Health* 15:16+ Ap '83

Independent pathways for secretion of cholesterol and apolipoprotein E by macrophages. S. K. Basu and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:871-3 F 18 '83

A new predictor for heart disease? [apolipoprotein levels; research by James J. Maciejko and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:133 Ag 27 '83

Requirement for signal peptide cleavage of Escherichia coli prolipoprotein. S. Inouye and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:59-61 Jl 1 '83

Liposomes

Liposomal blockade of the reticuloendothelial system: improved tumor imaging with small unilamellar vesicles. R. T. Proffitt and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:502-5 Ap 29 '83

Lippard, Lucy R.

Ellen Lanyon's natural acts. il *Art Am* 71:132-8 My '83

Lippe, William, and Rubel, Edwin W

Development of the place principle: tonotopic organization. bibl f il *Science* 219:514-16 F 4 '83

Lipper, Kenneth

about

City of hope. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 16:100-1+ Ap 18 '83

Lippizaner horses

Blighted spring in Austria [outbreak of equine herpes] il *Time* 121:60 Ap 11 '83

Herpes, horses and heartbreak. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Ap 11 '83

Lippman, Thomas W.

Cultural heritage of Islam through fourteen centuries. bibl (p131) il *Smithsonian* 14:60-4+ Je '83

Lippold, Richard
about
Richard Lippold's wired universe of gold and silver. A. O. Dean. il por *Smithsonian* 13:108-10+ F '83

Lips
How to have kissable lips. il *Essence* 14:74-7 N '83

Lipset, Seymour Martin
about
Pluralism, liberalism, and history: Seymour Martin Lipset and his worldview. J. H. M. Laslett. bibl *Society* 20:64-8 Jl/Ag '83

Lipsett, Mortimer B.
NICHD: 20 years of progress in child health research. il *Child Today* 12:2-7 Ja/F '83

Lipsitt, Don R.
The Munchausen mystery. il *Psychol Today* 17:78-9 F '83

Lipsius, Frank
A choice not an echo in Hungary. il *Nation* 236:761+ Je 18 '83

Lipskin, Mike
about
Mike Lipskin's stride piano. J. Vance. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:108 Mr '83

Lipson, Karin
New directions in corporate collecting. il *Art News* 82:139-40+ N '83

Lipstadt, Deborah E.
Moral bystanders. bibl *Society* 20:21-6 Mr/Ap '83

Lipton, Eunice
Report from Paris: Musée d' Orsay: art history vs. history [interview with M. Reberioux] il *Art Am* 71:47-9+ Summ '83

Lipton, Gary D.
Having fun. il pors *Opera News* 47:30-1 Mr 12 '83
Like father, like son. pors *Opera News* 47:28-9+ Mr 26 '83
Vivacissimo! il por *Opera News* 47:20+ F 12 '83

Lipton, James
The lure of Spain. il *Horizon* 26:41-2 Ja/F '83

Lipton, Linda
Family resource programs. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:11-13 S/O '83

Lipton (Thomas J.), Inc. *See* Thomas J. Lipton, Inc.

Lipuma, Ann
The child. il por *McCalls* 110:32+ S '83
Games women play. il *McCalls* 110:32+ My '83

Liquefaction of coal *See* Coal liquefaction

Liquefied natural gas
Prices
Natural gas [Panhandle Eastern's Algerian deal] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:94+ Ja 3 '83
Terminals
See Gas shipping terminals
Transportation
See also
Gas shipping terminals

Liquefied natural gas industry *See* Gas industry

Liquefied petroleum gas
See also
Petrolane Inc.
Alternate fuels in the 1980s [address, May 17, 1983] B. C. Netschert. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:521-4 Je 15 '83
Move over, gasoline [propane as motor fuel] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:41-2 D 19 '83

Liqueurs
Baileys creams the competition. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Mr 21 '83
Creams at the top [new cream liqueurs] M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:252+ S '83
The new allure of liqueurs (or are they cordials?). il *Changing Times* 37:56-8 D '83
The new cream liqueurs. M.-E. Banashek. *Mademoiselle* 89:200 My '83

Liquid chromatography *See* Chromatographic analysis

Liquid crystal displays *See* Information display systems

Liquid crystals
Membrane isolation alters the gel to liquid crystal transition of acholeplasma laidlawii B. D. G. Cameron and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:180-2 Ja 14 '83

Liquid fertilizers and manures *See* Fertilizers and manures

Liquid helium *See* Helium, Liquid

Liquid lenses *See* Lenses

Liquid nitrogen *See* Nitrogen, Liquid

Liquid sky [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Liquidation
O death, where is thy sting? [liquidation of U.S. & Foreign Securities Corp.] R. Phalon. il por *Forbes* 132:199-200 D 5 '83
Few regrets for the final Triumph [Triumph Motorcycles] E. Daly. *Macleans* 96:41 Ag 29 '83
Irwin Jacobs from bags to money bags. L. Ross. il por *Fortune* 108:150-2+ S 19 '83
No guarantees [liquidation of Franklin Realty Group] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:78+ F 14 '83
A rising tide [aftermath of John Muir liquidation] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 Jl 4 '83

Liquidity (Economics)
The 1930's nightmare revisited. A. Sampson. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ja 24 '83
Banks at the brink. R. Coulson. il *Natl Rev* 35:172-6+ F 18 '83
The financial panic that oil could set off. il *Bus Week* p50+ F 14 '83
How weak balance sheets could imperil recovery [corporate debt costs] il *Bus Week* p164+ D 5 '83
International lending in an uncertain world [address, January 19, 1983] J. B. Burnham. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:283-6 F 15 '83
The looming roll-over threat. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ja 17 '83

Liquids
See also
Drinking (Physiology)
Hydraulics
Hydrodynamics
Surface tension
Fractional quantum Hall effect indicates novel quantum liquid. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:19-22 Jl '83
Van der Waals picture of liquids, solids, and phase transformations. D. Chandler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:787-94 My 20 '83
Analysis
Attogram detection limit for aqueous dye samples by laser-induced fluorescence. N. J. Dovichi and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:845-7 F 18 '83

Liquor industry
See also
Brown-Forman Distillers Corp.
Joseph E. Seagram & Sons, Inc.
Maker's Mark Distillery
Advertising
Ads & addictions. F. McConnell. *Commonweal* 110:689-92 D 16 '83
A lifting of a liquor ban [advertising in Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:45 O 3 '83
Finance
Scotch on the rocks. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:75 My 16 '83
Marketing
Distillers must cope with a sobering future. il *Bus Week* p110+ My 2 '83
Taxation
A taxing burden for distillers [Canada] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 My 23 '83
Canada
A taxing burden for distillers. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 My 23 '83

Liquor laws and regulations
Alabama
In Alabama: voting dry and practicing wet [Colbert and Lauderdale counties] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 121:10-11 Mr 7 '83
Alberta
Happy hours are here again [decision to relax guidelines prohibiting discounting of drinks] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:60 S 26 '83
Saskatchewan
A lifting of a liquor ban [advertising] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:45 O 3 '83

Liquor problem
See also
Alcohol—Physiological effects
Alcohol and airplane accidents
Alcohol and automobile drivers
Alcohol and celebrities
Alcohol and employment
Alcohol and motorcyclists
Alcohol and servicemen
Alcohol and sports
Alcohol and women
Alcohol and youth
Alcoholics and alcoholism
Temperance

Liquors
See also
Brandy
Cocktails
Cooking—Liquors

Liquors—See also—*cont.*
Gin
Liqueurs
Rum
Tequila
Vodka
Whiskey
Fruit-in-a-bottle. Why? Don't ask. il *Sunset* 170:112-13 My '83
Liria (Madrid, Spain: Palace) *See* Palaces—Spain
Lisa (Computer) *See* Computers
Lisbon (Portugal)

Terrorism

See Terrorism—Portugal
Lisée, Jean-Francois
Mugabe's eroding experiment. por *World Press Rev* 30:52 Mr '83
Liselund (Mon Island, Denmark: Palace) *See* Palaces—Denmark
Lish, Gordon

about

PW interviews. J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 223:58-9 My 13 '83
Liska, A. James
Grammys on hold. *Down Beat* 50:62 My '83
Grover Washington Jr.: the Midas touch. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-16 Ap '83
The lone Crusaders. il pors *Down Beat* 50:20-2+ N '83
Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:53+ N '83
Lisp (Computer language)
In which a discourse on the language Lisp concludes with a gargantuan Italian feast. D. R. Hofstadter. bibl (p138) il *Sci Am* 248:14+ Ap '83
The pleasures of Lisp: the chosen language of artificial intelligence. D. R. Hofstadter. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:14+ F '83
Tripping the light recursive in Lisp, the language of artificial intelligence. D. R. Hofstadter. il *Sci Am* 248:22+ Mr '83
Lissakers, Karin
Dateline Wall Street: Faustian finance. *Foreign Policy* 51:160-75 Summ '83
List (Periodical)
Sorting out software. N. Gagliardi. *Work Woman* 8:121 S '83
Listening
Improve your listening skills. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 81:384 S '83
Listening is a learned art. S. Lucas. *Work Woman* 8:45-6 Ag '83
Listening devices, Electronic *See* Electronics in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.
Liston, Melba

about

The big band sound of Melba Liston. W. R. Stokes. il por *Ms* 11:99-101 Ja '83
Lists
The bests choose the bests. S. S. Dubin. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:124+ N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The list of the Mohicans: 1. Chingachgook 2. Porthos? 3. Uncas. R. Blount. il *Atlantic* 252:93-4 Jl '83
Lists, Wine *See* Wine lists
Liszt, Franz, 1811-1886

about

Paris, 1840. E. Brody. *Am Sch* 53:83-90 Wint '83/'84
Litchfield, John H.
Single-cell proteins. bibl f il *Science* 219:740-6 F 11 '83
Litchfield (Conn.)

Churches (Buildings)

See Churches (Buildings)—Connecticut
Literacy *See* Reading
Literacy education
B. Dalton launches $3-million literacy campaign. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:39 S 30 '83
Reagan kicks off literacy program. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:18 S 23 '83
Why Jonathan can't read. L. Botstein. *New Repub* 189:20-2 N 7 '83

International aspects

Stemming the tide of illiteracy. Lê Thành Khôi. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:9-12 My '83

Canada

Teaching illiterates to succeed. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:48 S 19 '83

Communist countries

But can Juanito really read? T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:1196-9 S 30 '83

Venezuela

Literacy race. G. Fox. *Nation* 236:562-3 My 7 '83

Literary agencies and agents
See also
Book packagers
Scott Meredith Literary Agency, Inc.
Agent Priest comes home to Texas. S. A. Lodge. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:52 Jl 1 '83
Kelley wins damages in suit against agent. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:33-4 D 16 '83
My say [editors who do not return agents' telephone calls] G. Safier. por *Publ Wkly* 224:52 D 23 '83
Swifty Lazar is a big deal. J. Allen. il pors *N Y* 16:30-6+ Jl 18 '83
What every writer needs to know about literary agents. E. Levine. *Writer* 96:13-15+ Ja '83
Literary characters *See* Characters in literature
Literary clubs and societies
See also
Horror/Occult Writers League
PEN
Literary collaboration *See* Authorship—Collaboration
Literary contests *See* Literature—Competitions
Literary critics and criticism
See also
Book reviews and reviewing
Literature—Appreciation and interpretation
Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972
Bible reading [use of literary criticism] E. Rothstein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 O 2 '83
Deconstruction in America. R. Alter. *New Repub* 188:27-32 Ap 25 '83
In search of the New Criticism. C. Brooks. *Am Sch* 53:41-53 Wint '83/'84
It's only culture [views of B. F. Griffin] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:56-61 N '83
Literary festivals

Scotland

Celebrating Robert Burns [Burns Supper] A. T. Hadley. il *N Y Times Mag* p34+ Ja 9 '83
Literary hoaxes *See* Hoaxes
Literary landmarks *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Literary periodicals *See* Literature—Periodicals
Literary prizes
See also
American Book Awards
Carey-Thomas Awards
Nobel prizes
Poetry—Awards
Pulitzer prizes
Western States Book Awards
Academy and Institute honors 27 writers. C. Cook. il *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Je 3 '83
Book Critics Circle Awards are given to five. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:19 F 11 '83
Contests, awards, and prizes for playwrights. *Writer* 96:29-30 S '83
In Britain, the Booker sells books. I. Trewin. il *Publ Wkly* 223:31-2 Je 24 '83
Literary prizes and awards. M. E. Phelps. *Publ Wkly* 223:48-52+ Mr 11 '83
PEN-Los Angeles presents prizes. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Je 3 '83
The small college that gives away big money [Washington College] *Newsweek* 101:72 My 23 '83
The Washington monthly 13th annual Book Awards [special issue] il *Wash Mon* 15:22-9+ Mr '83
Women's work [women winners] L. A. Schreiber. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:51 My 22 '83
Literary recreations
See also
Riddles
Literary research
The hunt for buried treasure: researching fiction and nonfiction. C. McGuire. bibl *Writer* 96:16-18 S '83
Unsentimental education [research for biography of D. Schwartz] J. Atlas. il *Atlantic* 251:78-84+ Je '83
Literature
See also
American literature
Authorship
Best sellers
Bible—Literary character
Biography
Books and reading
Censorship
Characters in literature
Children's literature
Computer literature
Computers—Literary use
Educational literature
Fiction
Horror tales

Literature—See also—*cont.*
Japanese literature
Jewish literature
Literary critics and criticism
Modernism (Literature)
Parodies
Plagiarism
Poetry
Politics and literature
Religious literature
Scientific literature
Travel literature
West Indian literature (English)
Young adults' literature

Appreciation and interpretation

Novel, tale, romance. M. McCarthy. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:49-56 My 12 '83

Awards

See Literary prizes

Competitions

See also
Poetry—Competitions

Contests, awards, and prizes for playwrights. *Writer* 96:29-30 S '83

Prize offers. See issues of The Writer

Runner-up and honorable mentions [Ms. College Fiction Contest] S. McHenry. *Ms* 12:78 O '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

For really rotten writing nothing can top Scott Rice's literary Gong show [Bulwer-Lytton Fiction Contest] S. Champlin. il por *People Wkly* 19:36-7 Ap 18 '83

Open and closed [Bulwer-Lytton Fiction Contest] il *Time* 121:22 F 21 '83

A tale of two bagels and other bits of execrable prose [Bulwer-Lytton Fiction Contest] W. W. Johnson. il *Smithsonian* 14:132 Jl '83

Moral and religious aspects

See also
Religion in literature

What's wrong with reading modern literature? D. E. D. Downey. por *Christ Today* 27:61-2 Ap 8 '83

Periodicals

See also
Ethos (Periodical)
Index on censorship (Periodical)
Paris review
Story (Periodical)
Yale literary magazine

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The 25 best writers in America. *Nation* 236:483-5 Ap 16 '83

The Mailer assignment. *Nation* 236:243-6 F 26 '83

Study and teaching

See also
Cliff's Notes Inc.

A structuralist approach to novels for the elementary grades. J. C. Stott. *Educ Dig* 48:31-3 My '83

Technique

See also
Fiction—Technique

Themes

See also
Albany (N.Y.) in literature
Art trade in literature
Atomic power in literature
Atomic warfare in literature
Blacks in literature
Business in literature
Childbirth in literature
Children's literature—Themes
Death in literature
Golf in literature
Homosexuality in literature
Humanism in literature
Humor in literature
India in literature
Minorities in literature
Nigeria in literature
Ocean in literature
Pigs in literature
Poland in literature
Politics in literature
Property in literature
Religion in literature
Slavery in literature
Southern states in literature
Texas in literature
Utopias in literature
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975, in literature
Women in literature

Literature, Influence of

What book has influenced you most? il *Christ Today* 27:22-7 S 2 '83

Literature, Primitive

See also
Folklore

Literature and politics *See* Politics and literature

Literature and psychoanalysis *See* Psychoanalysis and literature

Literature and science

See also
Science fiction

Literature and state

Minority report [publishing of CIA-furnished material about E. Demetracopoulos] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:468 Ap 16 '83

Soviet Union

Breakup: a memoir [discussion of Summer 1982 article] *Am Sch* 52:287-8 Spr '83

The new exiles. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:59 S 11 '83

A visit to Pasternak. M. H. Berlin. *Am Sch* 52:327-35 Summ '83

Literature and war *See* War and literature

Literature as a profession *See* Authorship

Litestar (Cycle car) *See* Cycle cars

Lithgow, John

Coming to Terms. il pors *Film Comment* 19:28-32 N/D '83

about

Fatherhood is the favorite role of Twilight Zone's major madman John Lithgow. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:69-71 Jl 4 '83

Lithium

Carbon may break octet rule [valency of carbon-lithium compounds; research by John A. Pople and others] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 222:403 O 28 '83

Lithium, compression and high-pressure structure. B. Olinger and J. W. Shaner. bibl f il *Science* 219:1071-2 Mr 4 '83

Lithium chloride

Systemic cholinergic agents induce seizures and brain damage in lithium-treated rats [pilocarpine or physostigmine] M. P. Honchar and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:323-5 Ap 15 '83

Lithium in the body

A simple home test for lithium [paper strip test for measuring lithium levels in urine of manic-depressives; work of Gilbert E. Pacey] *Sci News* 124:14 Jl 2 '83

Lithographs

Advertising lithographs. W. C. Ketchum. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:149 Ap '83

Currier & Ives. T. O'Neil. il *Horizon* 26:25-33 Jl/Ag '83

Lithography

J.F. Schreiber of Esslingen. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:18-24 S '83

Litigation *See* Actions and defenses

Litman, David A., and Correia, Maria Almira

L-tryptophan: a common denominator of biochemical and neurological events of acute hepatic porphyria? bibl f il *Science* 222:1031-3 D 2 '83

Litster, J. David

about

Liquid crystal priorities [discussion of May 1982 article, Phases and phase transitions] C. Von Planta. *Phys Today* 36:88+ Ap '83

Littin, Miguel

about

Alsino and the condor [film] Reviews
N Y 16:73-4 My 16 '83. D. Denby

Little, Bryan

James Gibbs: architect. bibl il por *Hist Today* 32:40-4 D '82

Little, Geraldine C.

Joseph [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1156 D 14 '83

Little, Judith Warren

Collegiality and improvement norms: the school as workplace. *Educ Dig* 48:14-16 Mr '83

Little, Lynn M., and others

Identity of HeLa cell determinants acquired by vesicular stomatitis virus with a tumor antigen. bibl f il *Science* 220:1069-71 Je 3 '83

Little, Malcolm *See* Malcolm X, 1925-1965

Little, Rich

about

When Rich Little speaks, he really makes an impression—just ask Cary, Frank, Carol, Jimmy, Dick and Ron. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 19:77-8+ Mr 28 '83

Little, Tawny

about

Dukes' star John Schneider and ex-Miss America Tawny Little Hazzard a marriage. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:82-5 Ag 1 '83

Little, Tom

about

An expert says stay . . . a father says leave Lebanon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:46-7 N 7 '83

Little Brown Jug (Race) *See* Harness racing

The little dreamer: a nite in the life of Bessie Smith [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Little League baseball *See* Baseball, Children's

Little Professor Book Centers

How the Little Professor franchise tutors 85 booksellers across the U.S. G. Blooston. il *Publ Wkly* 223:61-3+ My 6 '83

Little Rock (Ark.)

Why I live where I live. G. Lyons. il por *Esquire* 99:96-9 Ja '83

Architecture

Designed with light in mind. L. Joyner. il *South Living* 18:122-5 F '83

Cemeteries

Little Rock's historic cemetery. il *South Living* 18:69 N '83

Little Tokyo (Los Angeles, Calif.) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)

Littlefield, Sarah Jane

about

Success story: woman with a mission. M. Bekey. il por *Work Woman* 8:26+ F '83

Littlefield, Susan

Mrs. Belmont's Chinese fling. il *House Gard* 155:130-9 S '83

Littleton, Mark R.

The creation of strawberry [poem] il *Christ Today* 27:35 S 2 '83

Sheep bleat [poem] il *Christ Today* 27:24 O 7 '83

Littman, Lynne

about

Testament [film] Reviews

- *America* 149:333-4 N 26 '83. R. A. Blake
- *Film Comment* il 19:78-9 N/D '83. S. Benson
- *Macleans* il 96:78 N 7 '83. L. O'Toole
- *N Y* 16:117-18 N 14 '83. D. Denby
- *New Repub* 189:22 N 28 '83. S. Kauffmann
- *Newsweek* il 102:98+ N 14 '83. D. Ansen

Litton Industries, Inc.

Belabored [anti-union efforts] il *Time* 121:59 My 2 '83

How to fight a unionbusting conglomerate. L. Compa. il *Nation* 237:39-41 Jl 9-16 '83

Labor escalates its campaign against Litton. *Bus Week* p47+ N 21 '83

The Litton campaign: unions united. G. G. Higgins. *America* 149:85-8 Ag 20-27 '83

Litton reorganizes 11 divisions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:117 Jl 18 '83

Littwin, Mike

New from the Dodger factory. il *Sport Mag* 74:44-7 Mr '83

Litwak, Leo

California's commitment. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:10+ Je 19 '83

Litzenburg, Thomas V., Jr.

Prudent planning, not wishful thinking. *Change* 15:30-1 Mr '83

Liu, Herbert

about

The war for Chinatown. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:30-6+ F 14 '83

Live bait *See* Bait

Liver

See also

Bile ducts

Your complex liver: how the good life can hurt it. G. Bronson. il *Glamour* 81:370+ S '83

Cancer

Vaccines and vaccination

Fighting liver cancer [vaccinating against hepatitis B to prevent liver cancer] *UN Mon Chron* 20:56 Ap '83

Diseases

See also

Hepatitis

Hepatolenticular degeneration

Reye's syndrome

Atypical pulmonary thrombosis caused by a toxic cyanobacterial peptide. D. N. Slatkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1383-5 Je 24 '83

Collagen formation by the hepatocyte in primary monolayer culture and in vivo [role in fibrosis and cirrhosis] R. F. Diegelmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1343-5 Mr 18 '83

Optical fibers light up liver damage [alcohol damage; work of Sungchul Ji] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 Ag '83

Preventing damage from aspirin substitutes and alcohol [MCTA used to treat acetaminophen overdose and prevent alcoholic liver disease; work of Herbert Nagasawa and others] *USA Today* 111:12-13 F '83

Transplantation

A chance for Jamie; ed. by Patricia Skalka. M. Fiske. il pors *McCalls* 110:90-1+ S '83

The desperate hunt for life [work of B. Broznick] G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:42-5 My 2 '83

Liver transplants endorsed [National Institutes of Health consensus panel] G. Kolata. *Science* 221:139 Jl 8 '83

The saving of Jamie Fiske. H. Stein. il pors *Esquire* 100:53-6+ N '83

A small miracle for Todd McNeely. P. Michelmore. il por *Read Dig* 122:114-18 Mr '83

We lost our child but helped another child live; ed. by Laurie Williams Sowby. L. D. Bellon. il pors *Redbook* 161:49-50 Je '83

Liver as food

See also

Cooking—Meat

Cooking—Poultry

Liver cancer cells *See* Cancer cells

Liver cells *See* Cells

Liver pâté *See* Pâté

Liver regeneration *See* Regeneration (Biology)

Livermore (Lawrence) National Laboratory *See* Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory

Liverpool (England)

Description

Ecstasy in Liverpool [tour with Beatles' fans] D. Owen. il *Harpers* 267:42-7 D '83

Religious institutions and affairs

A disturbing bishop [Anglican bishop of Liverpool D. S. Sheppard] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:796-7 S 14-21 '83

Liverworts

Desuppression of leaf primordia of Plagiochila arctica (Hepaticae) by ethylene antagonists. D. V. Basile and M. R. Basile. bibl f il *Science* 220:1051-3 Je 3 '83

Livestock

See also

American Minor Breeds Conservancy

Cattle

Cows

Draft animals

Ducks

Goats

Horses

Sheep

Stock ranges

Swine

My barnyard friends. J. Crosby. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20+ Mr '83

The plowboy interview: Dr. Michael Fox: livestock animals...a question of rights. il pors *Mother Earth News* 79:16-20+ Ja/F '83

Breeding

Some rare breeds face extinction down on the farm. N. Vietmeyer. bibl (p122) il *Smithsonian* 14:46-50+ Ag '83

Contamination by drugs, pesticides, etc.

Is it something in the food? [precocious puberty in Puerto Rico] N. Zamichow. il *Ms* 12:92-4+ O '83

Feeding

What PIK means to livestock farmers. il *Success Farm* 81:18 Je/Jl '83

Marketing

Marketing. M. Pearson and others. See issues of Successful Farming

Livestock associations

See also

National Cattlemen's Association

Livestock industry

Africa

Rangeland productivity and exploitation in the Sahel. H. Breman and C. T. de Wit. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1341-7 S 30 '83

Livestock scales *See* Scales (Weighing instruments)

Livestock shows

How to put more meat in your county barrow show [performance data and carcass evaluation of swine] il *Success Farm* 81:H8 Ag '83

Livestock shows—*cont.*

A reporter at large [American Royal livestock show, Kansas City, Mo.] C. Trillin. il *New Yorker* 59:57-60+ S 26 '83

Livewire [television program] *See* Television program reviews—Single works

Living *See* Conduct of life; Life

Living, Cost and standard of *See* Cost and standard of living

Living Bible *See* Bible—Versions

Living rooms

Bless this mess. B. Holland. il *McCalls* 110:44+ F '83

A dowdy condo goes high style. D. L. Caringer and R. E. Dittmer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:58-9 Mr '83

Furniture makes an informal foyer. il *South Living* 18:94-5 S '83

Level change on the diagonal. il *South Living* 18:200 My '83

The little house of Frank Lloyd Wright. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:118-23+ Ap '83

Making it Wright [F. L. Wright's living room design reconstructed at Metropolitan Museum of Art] N. Mills. il *Commonweal* 110:401-2 Jl 15 '83

New arrangement defines areas. il *South Living* 18:154 Je '83

New room lives like a porch. il *South Living* 18:206 My '83

Now it's light and airy. il *South Living* 18:90-1 Ja '83

We've got to do something about this living room now! M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:104-7 Mr '83

Wright now [F. L. Wright at the Metropolitan Museum] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:184-6 My '83

Living skills *See* Life skills

Livingston, David J., and others

Myoglobin diffusion in bovine heart muscle. bibl f il *Science* 220:71-3 Ap 1 '83

Livingston, Jacqueline

about

Jacqueline Livingston, social activist. H. V. Fondiller. il pors *Pop Photogr* 90:28+ Je '83

Livingston, Kathryn

The bounty of Budapest. il *Gourmet* 43:40-5+ O '83

Livingston, Lili Cockerille

Inside interview with Mr. B. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:46-51 Jl '83

Livingston, W., and Lockwood, G. W.

Volcanic ash over Arizona in the spring of 1982: astronomical observations. bibl f il *Science* 220:300-2 Ap 15 '83

Livingstone, Joan

Warren Seelig's Ribbon folds. il *Am Craft* 43:28-31, back cover O/N '83

Livingstone, William

10 tips for speaker buyers. il *Stereo Rev* 48:52-3 Ag '83

Pioneer laserdiscs. il *Stereo Rev* 48:77-8 S '83

Speaking my piece. See issues of Stereo Review

Lizano, Ricardo

A revolution of disillusion. il *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 Je '83

Lizards

See also

Iguanas

Loudmouthed lizard [gecko] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ My '83

Reproduction

See Reptiles—Reproduction

Tails

See Tails

Llamas

Llama trekking for trout. B. Mays. il *Outdoor Life* 172:50-1+ Jl '83

Lléo Cañal, Vicente

A history in stone. il *House Gard* 155:170-83+ Ja '83

Llewellyn, J. Bruce

about

Breaking bottlenecks. D. T. Dingle. il *Black Enterp* 14:19 O '83

Llorens, Mary Beth

Spotlights. See issues of Saturday Review

Llosa, Mario Vargas *See* Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-

Lloyd, Chris Evert *See* Evert Lloyd, Chris

Lloyd, Ed

about

Everything for the Office, Inc. M. Hequet. il por *Black Enterp* 14:95-6 D '83

Lloyd, Frank

about

Crime and punishment. Vasari. *Art News* 82:19 Mr '83

Lloyd, James E., and Wing, Steven R.

Nocturnal aerial predation of fireflies by light-seeking fireflies. bibl f il *Science* 222:634-5 N 11 '83

Lloyd, Jocelyn

When a friend has a death in the family. *Mademoiselle* 89:237-8 Ap '83

Lloyd, John, 1946-

Unions at a turning point. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 My '83

Lloyd, Kate Rand

Editorial. See issues of Working Woman

Lloyd, Lynn

From our kitchen to yours. See issues of Southern Living

Lloyd, Mark Frazier

Germantown 1683-1983. il *Antiques* 124:254-8 Ag '83

Upsala. il *Antiques* 124:272-5 Ag '83

Lloyd, Ricardo V., and Wilson, Barry S.

Specific endocrine tissue marker defined by a monoclonal antibody. bibl f il *Science* 222:628-30 N 11 '83

Lloyd, Richard E., and others

Cell-to-cell transfer of interferon-induced antiproliferative activity. bibl f il *Science* 221:953-5 S 2 '83

Lloyd, Sandra Mackenzie

Wyck. bibl il *Antiques* 124:276-83 Ag '83

Lloyd's of London

Checking in at Lloyd's. C. Kennedy. il *Macleans* 96:35 Ja 24 '83

An investment that's high in prestige. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p150 D 5 '83

LNG *See* Liquefied natural gas

Lo, Kunnan

about

This man makes 40 percent of the world's rackets. B. Lorge. il por *World Tennis* 31:77-8 N '83

Lo Bello, Nino

The fabled Black Forest. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:8+ Jl '83

Lo Bianco, Tony

about

A perfect match. R. M. Nusser. il por *Horizon* 26:17-20 My '83

Loaders (Film) *See* Photography—Films—Cartridges, cassettes, etc.

Loading of cartridges *See* Cartridges

Loaf pans *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Loafers (Shoes) *See* Footwear

Loan associations *See* Savings and loan associations

Loan companies *See* Finance companies

Loan sharks

Can U.S. lenders tear business from Japan's loan sharks? il *Bus Week* p54+ Je 13 '83

Japanese jaws: loan sharks on the prowl. F. Gibney, Jr. *Newsweek* 101:76+ My 16 '83

Loans

See also

Credit

Government lending

Interest (Economics)

Mortgages

Loans, American

Chile

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:38 Jl 9-16 '83

Loans, Bank

See also

Agricultural credit

United States. National Consumer Cooperative Bank

Banks hit by aftershock of recession. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89 O 31 '83

Creative banking or wild scheme? [Texas and Oklahoma oil lenders] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 Mr 28 '83

Don't blame the bankers [consumer interest rates] I. L. Kellner. por *Newsweek* 101:10 My 16 '83

Drilling deeper for loans in Oklahoma [gas well drilling companies] il *Bus Week* p77 F 28 '83

The judge hates a bossy lender [bank liability in business failures] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:102 O 10 '83

Philadelphia Electric's chancy scheme for its nuclear bills [Limerick nuclear plant] *Bus Week* p63 Ag 29 '83

Playing it safe with 50-50 financing [blending fixed and floating rates can work for borrowers] il *Bus Week* p117 My 2 '83

S&Ls in the candy store [commercial loan market] R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:44-5 Je 6 '83

Why the banks get away with it. C. Seltzer. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-8 S '83

Guaranty

Bureaucracy's visible hand [loan guarantees for tax shelter oil and gas rigs advanced by Maritime Administration] T. Mack. *Forbes* 131:44 Je 6 '83

Good news for small business borrowers [SBA-backed loans] G. Heiman. il *Nations Bus* 71:32-3 My '83

Loans, Bank—Guaranty—*cont.*

Mexico's grain binge: buy now, pay never? il *Bus Week* p35 Je 13 '83

International aspects

As a new debt crisis looms around the world—. A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 Jl 4 '83

The bankers battle back. il *Fortune* 107:37+ Mr 21 '83

Banks are losing control of their foreign loans. *Bus Week* p36-7 Ja 17 '83

Banks at the brink. R. Coulson. il *Natl Rev* 35:172-6+ F 18 '83

Banks on the brink. W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p11-12+ D 8 '83

The big bank bailout. W. J. Quirk. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 F 21 '83

Citibank's pervasive influence on international lending. il *Bus Week* p124-6 My 16 '83

Congress is ready to beat up the banks. *Bus Week* p128+ Mr 14 '83

Crisis point [deflation worldwide] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:222-3 O 10 '83

Dateline Wall Street: Faustian finance. K. Lissakers. *Foreign Policy* 51:160-75 Summ '83

The debt-bomb threat. J. Palmer. il *Time* 121:42-6+ Ja 10 '83

The debt crisis building among OPEC have-nots. il *Bus Week* p24 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Did the banks blow it? S. Dentzer. *Newsweek* 101:64 Mr 7 '83

Eroding banks. *New Repub* 188:4 F 21 '83

Felix Rohatyn's double standard. M. H. Maier. *Progressive* 47:23 F '83

The financial panic that oil could set off. il *Bus Week* p50+ F 14 '83

Foreigners' U.S. debt: $356 billion. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 19 '83

A hot new market in swapping high-risk debt. il *Bus Week* p144 D 5 '83

How banks got into such trouble. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:14+ Ja '83

The international credit crisis [address, July 8, 1983] R. Holzach. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:652-4 Ag 15 '83

Is your banker running out of money? S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:226 Mr '83

A landlocked bank that ship loans almost sank [Colonial Bancorp] *Bus Week* p26 Mr 21 '83

The looming roll-over threat. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ja 17 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 58:29 Ja 17 '83

A plan for stretching out global debt. F. G. Rohatyn. il *Bus Week* p15+ F 28 '83

The second-wave debt crisis. il *Macleans* 96:37-8 Je 27 '83

Secrets of the money changers. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:43 Ap 4 '83

Stiffing the foreigners [foreign banks in the U.S.] E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 132:43 S 12 '83

A way to defuse the world debt bomb [give banks minority stock positions in government-owned industries] A. H. Meltzer. il *Fortune* 108:137-8+ N 28 '83

Why bank loans could be harder to get [capital rules imposed on multinationals] il *Bus Week* p148-9 Jl 18 '83

Will U.S. banks survive overseas-loan crisis? P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-4 Mr 14 '83

Working within the system. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:170 F 18 '83

World-debt bomb: is it being defused? M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:95-6 O 10 '83

The world's macro debtors. P. Rodgers. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 Mr '83

Argentina

Argentina fires a shot in the debtor's revolt [threatened moratorium on payment of its debt] il *Bus Week* p47+ O 17 '83

Argentine fantasy [threatened moratorium on debt payment] il *Forbes* 132:14+ N 7 '83

Crisis of confidence. K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:28-9 O 17 '83

Deeper and deeper in debt. il *Macleans* 96:49 O 17 '83

Do not pay $40 billion, go directly to jail [threatened non-payment of debt] *Newsweek* 102:38+ O 17 '83

Brazil

Avoiding Armageddon. il *Fortune* 108:6 O 31 '83

Brazil could make or break a Latin American debtors cartel. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p52 S 5 '83

Brazil flirts with default. *Time* 121:49 Je 13 '83

Brazil, the banks, the third world. P. Lernoux. *Nation* 237:434-6 N 5 '83

Brazil's struggle with debt. C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:40 My 2 '83

Brazil's time bomb. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:57 S 5 '83

Games bankers play. N. Gall. il *Forbes* 132:172-6+ D 5 '83

The high cost of keeping Brazil afloat. il *Bus Week* p27-8 Je 6 '83

A Scarlet Pimpernel for Brazil [Chairman W. D. Mulholland of the Bank of Montreal] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 15 '83

Skittish Brazilian savers could shake world banking. F. Taylor. *Bus Week* p48+ Ap 11 '83

A troubled nation under economic siege. M. Ashford. il *Macleans* 96:8+ N 21 '83

The war among Brazil's bankers. D. B. Tinnin. il *Fortune* 108:50-5 Jl 11 '83

What Brazil teaches us. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:31 D 5 '83

Why Brazil scares us. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:12+ O '83

Developing countries

Bankers and the debt crisis: an international melodrama? [address, August 25, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:42-4 O '83

Banks & bankruptcy. R. S. Weinert. *Foreign Policy* 50:138-49 Spr '83

The banks on the brink. il *Progressive* 47:12 Ap '83

Borrowers and lenders. P. Cook. *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 N '83

Cautious approach by burned bankers [views of Stephen Krasner] il *USA Today* 112:13-14 D '83

A crisis deferred? M. Westlake and J. Merriman. *World Press Rev* 30:44 Je '83

The dynamite issue [third world debt] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:34-6 My 30 '83

An economic theory for the real world [address, June 14, 1983] J. M. Snyder. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:634-8 Ag 1 '83

Executives see a crisis looming for banks [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p15 Je 27 '83

Fatter loan reserves trim bank profits. il *Bus Week* p45 N 7 '83

From OPEC to ODEC [petrodollar recycling and the resultant debt crisis lead to Organization of Debt Exporting Countries] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 189:19-21 N 28 '83

Global banking goes for broke. M. Moffitt. il *Progressive* 47:20-4 F '83

Hair of the dog. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:116 Ja 17 '83

High stakes, loaded dice. *Progressive* 47:10 N '83

How an LDC default would hit the U.S. economy. il *Bus Week* p118+ N 7 '83

How the debt bomb might be defused. B. Steinberg. il *Fortune* 107:128-30+ My 2 '83

I do believe in billions! I do! I do! [debt crisis caused by OPEC petrodollar recycling] *New Repub* 189:6+ N 7 '83

If the debtors default. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:68 F 21 '83

The IMF's dilemma on world debt gets worse. il *Bus Week* p58-9+ Jl 25 '83

LDC debt: beyond crisis management. W. H. Bolin and J. Del Canto. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:1099-112 Summ '83

The LDC debt crisis: how it could be resolved. il *Bus Week* p78-81 Ja 10 '83

A long-term solution for LDC debt. C. Bogdanowicz-Bindert. il *Bus Week* p16 Jl 11 '83

Money and finance. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:48-51 Je '83

Preventing a banking crisis. I. Ichirō. *World Press Rev* 30:42 N '83

A rosy view of the debt crisis [controversial U.S. government report] il *Macleans* 96:35 My 9 '83

A safety net for foreign lending [proposed exchange participation notes] N. A. Bailey. *Bus Week* p17 Ja 10 '83

Saving banks from themselves. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 O 31 '83

Third world development [address, January 28, 1983] S. M. Cleary. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:293-7 Mr 1 '83

The trap for banks in a third world bailout [loan loss reserves] il *Bus Week* p168-9 Je 20 '83

What bankers finally learned from the debt crisis [reduction in interest rates] *Bus Week* p68-9 D 5 '83

Why third world debts threaten the U.S. il map *Sch Update* 115:8-9 Ap 1 '83

The world economy stagnates. *America* 149:201 O 15 '83

Loans, Bank—Developing countries—*cont.*

Write down loans? Perish the thought [holding bank management accountable for third world debt] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:57-60 My 9 '83

Hong Kong

How George Tan duped his bankers [Carrian Group fraud] L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 108:117+ N 14 '83

Latin America

The banks' latest game: loan swapping. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 108:111-12 D 12 '83

Birth of a borrowers' cartel? [OAS meeting] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:56-7 S 5 '83

Brazil could make or break a Latin American debtors cartel. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p52 S 5 '83

The debt cartel. *Nation* 237:557 D 3 '83

Debtor's prison. il *Commonweal* 110:4-5 Ja 14 '83

Getting debt under control has a high price. E. P. Sanchez. il *Bus Week* p154+ N 21 '83

The IMF's dilemma on world debt gets worse. il *Bus Week* p58-9+ Jl 25 '83

Latin America: the breaking of a continent. *Current* 255:23-35 S '83

Latin American debt: act two. P.-P. Kuczynski. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:17-38 Fall '83

Latin America's debt bomb. il *World Press Rev* 30:28-30 Jl '83

Latin debtors try shaking the money tree again [Organization of American States meeting in Caracas] *Bus Week* p108+ S 12 '83

The political perils of the debt crisis [meeting of Organization of American States in Caracas] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 S 19 '83

South American debt—now look at the assets. G. Smith. il *Forbes* 131:73-4+ Je 6 '83

Trying to defuse a debt bomb. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:68-9 S 19 '83

War and debt in South America. S. K. Purcell. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:660-74 ['83]

Mexico

Banking on Mexico [effect of drop in oil prices on national debt] il *Time* 121:46 F 7 '83

Behind Mexico's financial crisis. T. D. Kane. il *USA Today* 111:27-30 Ja '83

Big loans for Brazil and Mexico [International Monetary Fund] il *Fortune* 107:6 Ja 10 '83

Creditors feel the pain of belt-tightening. il *Bus Week* p42 Ja 10 '83

A *manana* plan saves companies on the brink. il *Bus Week* p61 N 7 '83

Mexico tightens its belt. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:48-50 Je 13 '83

Relief for devaluation's victims? *Bus Week* p46 My 2 '83

Peru

The banks and Peru. T. Scheetz. *America* 149:283-4 N 12 '83

Philippines

Adventures in the loan trade. S. C. Gwynne. il *Harpers* 267:22-6 S '83

The Aquino killing sparks a debt crisis. il *Bus Week* p57-8 O 31 '83

Why the Philippines terrifies bankers. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:48 N 14 '83

Poland

Stop pretending Poland can pay. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:31 Ag 29 '83

Zaïre

Great hopes are gone. il *Time* 121:48 Ja 10 '83

Loans, Foreign

See also

Export-Import Bank of the United States
International Development Association
International Monetary Fund
World Bank

Brazil

Austerity pushes Brazil to the brink of social upheaval. F. Taylor. il *Bus Week* p62 O 17 '83

Big loans for Brazil and Mexico [International Monetary Fund] il *Fortune* 107:6 Ja 10 '83

Brazil borrows time and relief [IMF loan] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38 Mr 14 '83

Brazil takes the I.M.F. cure. C. Peterson. *Nation* 236:393-4 Ap 2 '83

Brazil's retreat on austerity. L. McQuaig. *Macleans* 96:28 O 31 '83

Debts, deadlines and defiance. J. Young. il *Newsweek* 102:46 O 31 '83

Rainy days in Brazil. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:56-7 Jl 25 '83

Toe to toe with the IMF, Brazil backs off. il *Bus Week* p21-2 Ag 1 '83

Why lenders should still be scared [IMF agreement] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:116-18+ D 12 '83

Developing countries

Diagnosis of IMF's ℞. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:31 Ap 11 '83

Edging back from the brink. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:53-4+ Ja 31 '83

IMF austerity prescriptions could be hazardous. il *Bus Week* p111-12 F 21 '83

The IMF is less and less able to stop the bleeding. B. Reimer and M. R. Sesit. il *Bus Week* p28 O 10 '83

International lending in an uncertain world [address, January 19, 1983] J. B. Burnham. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:283-6 F 15 '83

Loony lending [International Monetary Fund] T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:1260 O 14 '83

Money and finance. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:48-51 Je '83

The new plans for recovery [IMF funding] il *Macleans* 96:36 Ja 31 '83

Should the U.S. raise its stake in the IMF? il *Bus Week* p68-9 Ag 8 '83

Something new under the sun [proposed IMF bailout of foreign debtors] A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:206 Ap 11 '83

Third world debt and global recovery [address, February 24, 1983] A. W. Clausen. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:354-60 Ap 1 '83

Latin America

Yanquis leave home [congressional tour to Latin America to assess debt situation] C. Ma. *Harpers* 267:29 Jl '83

South Africa

Decolonization [U.N. Economic and Social Council deplores collaboration between South Africa and the IMF] *UN Mon Chron* 20:63-4 O '83

House debates IMF, apartheid. J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:23 D '83

IMF funds apartheid. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:14 Ja '83

The IMF's ordeal over apartheid. L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ag 8 '83

Zaïre

Can Mobutu persuade the West to bail out Zaire? [IMF reforms] J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p56 D 12 '83

Loans, Government *See* Government lending

Loans, Personal

Car buying: how to drive a hard bargain. C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 89:224 O '83

Coming up with the cash to make that investment. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p155-6 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Creative yacht financing: the wave of the future. T. Parrett. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:90-2+ F '83

Family loans: the debts you can never repay. E. Sweet and A. Korpivaara. il *Redbook* 161:112-13+ S '83

Financing an RV. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 88:86-8 N '83

Getting a bank to give you money. J. A. Cook and R. Wool. il *Money* 12:153-4+ Mr '83

How to get that bank loan. R. Michael. il *Black Enterp* 14:43-4+ S '83

Loansmanship. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:30+ Ag '83

Play to win the car-loan game. il *Changing Times* 37:47-8+ N '83

Points of interest [alternatives to high consumer rates] W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 131:176+ Ap 11 '83

Variable interest rates spread to consumer loans. *Bus Week* p71 Jl 4 '83

What auto loans cost. il *Consum Rep* 48:174-5 Ap '83

Where to borrow in a pinch. K. Barrett and R. Greene. il *Ladies Home J* 100:64 Ag '83

Taxation

The tax collector and the family loan [Supreme Court to decide whether interest-free loans are subject to tax] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 Ag '83

Loans, Saudi Arabian

France

Arabian might to the rescue. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 Ja 17 '83

Lobaco, Gina

(jt. auth) See Blum, Bill, and Lobaco, Gina

Lobbying *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Lobbyists and lobbying

See also

American Business Conference
Anti-nuclear movement
Bread for the World (Organization)
Business Executives for National Security
Business Roundtable
Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America

Lobbyists and lobbying—See also—*cont.*
Citizens for America
Environmental movement
Moral Majority
National Audubon Society
National Federation of Independent Business
National Rifle Association of America
Political action committees
Schlossberg-Cassidy and Associates
Sierra Club
Tobacco Institute
Abortion rights rescued: the triumph of coalition politics [defeat of Helms amendment in the Senate] S. Caudle. *Ms* 11:40-1+ Ja '83
The B-1: when Pentagon, politicians joined hands. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34-5 Jl 11 '83
Bank pranks [outcry against interest and dividend withholding law] J. DeParle. *New Repub* 188:18-19 My 9 '83
Bankers' blitz [lobbying against withholding taxes on interest] *Time* 121:66 Mr 14 '83
Bankers regroup for round 2 in Congress [battle to repeal withholding tax] il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Mr 28 '83
Behind the banks' victory [withholding tax controversy] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 101:28 My 2 '83
Canada's hard sell in Washington. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:48 Jl 4 '83
Canada's lobby in Washington. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:15 My 9 '83
Executives take a dim view of their image-makers [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p14 Mr 7 '83
The flying Lazarus [lobbying for the C-5B] F. M. Kaplan. il *Wash Mon* 14:48-52+ F '83
General aviation groups rally to oppose Trust Fund surplus [Airport and Airway Trust Fund] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Ag 29 '83
Gritty general of the withholding wars [bank lobby's W. H. Kennedy] il por *Fortune* 108:32 Jl 11 '83
The growing power of senior citizens [address, March 1, 1983] G. Marotta. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:446-8 My 1 '83
Insurers pick a fight they may regret [lobbying against unisex pricing of policies] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Je 6 '83
King Coal's lobbying war [slurry pipelines to cross railroad tracks] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:76 O 3 '83
The last honest taxpayer? [bank lobby's fight against withholding tax] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:21-2 Ag '83
Legions of the old. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:23 Ja 24 '83
The lobbying blitz that may kill a tax bill [governors lobbying against provision restricting the issuance of tax-exempt bonds] il *Bus Week* p46 N 14 '83
Lobbying for Japan Inc. D. Osborne. il *N Y Times Mag* p133-9 D 4 '83
Lobbyists: Washington's hidden persuaders. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63-6 S 19 '83
Lowest common denominator lobbying: why the banks fought withholding. B. Keller. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-6+ My '83
Lunch money [lobbyists giving honorariums to congressmen] J. Mintz. *Harpers* 267:27 Jl '83
A move to put Washington lobbyists in a goldfish bowl. *Bus Week* p37 My 2 '83
A new kind of PAC [bank lobby] il *Commonweal* 110:195-7 Ap 8 '83
Point man in the banks' fight against withholding [Sen. R. W. Kasten] il por *Bus Week* p39-40 Mr 28 '83
The powerful lobby that works for Japan in Washington. il *Bus Week* p148+ O 17 '83
The push to protect patents on drugs. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:593-5 N 11 '83
Tougher lobbying pays off for social programs. il *Bus Week* p30 My 9 '83
Undergrads form statewide power bloc [UC Student Lobby Women's Desk] M. J. McConahay. *Ms* 12:84 O '83
The Washington connection. See issues of Fortune through February 20, 1984
What happened? [bank lobby's effect on withholding tax vote in the Senate] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:644-5 My 27 '83
What's so great about the great gray lobby? [aged lobby]; ed. by Tony Capaccio. A. Cook. il *50 Plus* 23:20-2+ O '83
You can bank on it [withholding tax lobbying] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:356-7 Je 17 '83

Laws and regulations

OMB planning to revise political advocacy rules. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 Mr 7 '83
Opposition sends OMB back to drawing board [cost principles for nonprofit organizations] J. Walsh. *Science* 220:388-9 Ap 22 '83

Loblolly pine *See* Pine

Lobsters
See also
Cooking—Shellfish

Local finance
See also
Municipal finance
Balancing budgets the hard way [state and local governments] il *Fortune* 108:18 Ag 8 '83

Local government
See also
City-states
Decentralization in government

Local hero [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Local service airlines *See* Airlines—Local service

Local taxation
See also
Assessment
New York (N.Y.)—Taxation
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Taxation
Revenue enhancement, deductibility department [proposal limiting the deductibility of state and local taxes] A. McGrath. il *Forbes* 132:82+ O 24 '83
Tax burden state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
The taxpayer rebellion is coming back. il *Bus Week* p33 S 19 '83

Local transit
See also
Bus lines
Chicago (Ill.)—Transit systems
Houston (Tex.)—Transit systems
New York (N.Y.)—Subways
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Railroads, Elevated
Street cars
Computerized people-mover [personal rapid transit; work of J. Edward Anderson] il *Sci Dig* 91:31 Ag '83
Railroading the cities. M. Berryhill. il *Harpers* 267:8+ D '83

Fares

Fare feud [automatic fare collection equipment] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:68-9 S 26 '83

Finance

Caution signal for America's mass transit. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 95:53-4 S 5 '83

Canada

See also
Vancouver (B.C.)—Transit systems

Localization of brain functions *See* Brain—Localization of functions

Location in business and industry
See also
Employees—Relocation
Stores—Location
Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)
Cities that lead the recovery parade. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:70-3 N 7 '83
Cities where business is snapping back. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:46-9 My 2 '83
Computer boom town [Lowell, Mass.] S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:38+ Mr '83
Constructive criticism [U.S.-owned factories on the Mexican border] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 131:50+ My 23 '83
Eliminating frictional unemployment [business relocation for pursuit of tax breaks] G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:10-11 Mr 7 '83
Georgia Tech facility is key to growth [Advanced Technology Development Center] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69+ F 28 '83
Go east, young man [Silicon Valley vs. Northeast in high-tech] S. Kindel and R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:132-3+ Je 20 '83
Golden fleece [sweatsuit industry in Martinsville, Va.] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:110-11+ Ag 1 '83
A good business climate [address, June 16, 1983] L. W. Lehr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:666-70 Ag 15 '83
High technology/Southeast U.S. [special section] il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7+ F 21 '83
High technology/Southeast U.S. [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90-1+ Mr 21 '83
High technology/Southeast U.S. [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-7 Mr 7 '83
High-technology jobs [local initiatives in attracting industry] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 219:243 Ja 21 '83
Homegrown stocks thrive in the Sunbelt. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p89 Mr 7 '83

Location in business and industry—*cont.*

How small towns steal jobs from the cities [relocation of industries] C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:61-2 Mr 21 '83

Jim Thorpe's new hero [Gerber Technical's new Pennsylvania home] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:120+ S 12 '83

A job-poor city tries to buy a better future [Duluth, Minn.] *Bus Week* p55-6 N 14 '83

Labor's bid to keep plants from moving. il *Bus Week* p25 Ja 24 '83

Let's make a deal [South Dakota] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 132:84-6+ N 21 '83

Made (again) in the U.S.A. il *Forbes* 131:35-6 My 23 '83

Multifirm electronics venture nears operational site choice [Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corp.] P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90 Ap 18 '83

The Rockies survive the slide. il *Bus Week* p104+ Ja 17 '83

Scrutinizing the Air Canada move [contradictory accounts of how company chose its new Montreal headquarters] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:17 My 16 '83

States at war [cuts in state taxes to lure business] T. Rosenberg. *New Repub* 189:18+ O 3 '83

Subterropolis [caves used by businesses in Kansas] il *Time* 122:43 Jl 4 '83

To leave or not to leave [NLRB ruling that companies can't move their plants until labor contracts expire] R. Greene. *Forbes* 132:82 N 21 '83

Trading off [Austin, Tex.] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 132:138-40+ S 26 '83

Up from recession: an uneven pace. map *Nations Bus* 71:20 Jl '83

Urban revitalization through public/private collaboration [address, December 15, 1982] T. M. Hahn, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:244-6 F 1 '83

Wanted: ideas for New York City. A. J. Stein. il *N Y Times Mag* p82+ Mr 20 '83

Where entrepreneurs grow. L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:52+ F 28 '83

Who'll gain from recovery first—and last. M. W. Karmin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:57-8 Mr 21 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The trouble with moving [office relocation] P. Rush. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 Ag '83

Locations, Motion picture *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery

Locher, David

Wise men, sailing east [poem] il *America* 149:410 D 24 '83

Lockers, Boat *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Lockheed Corp.

Battling to serve the shuttle. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:63 S 12 '83

A bitter dispute as aerospace wages lose their lift [settlement by International Association of Machinists] *Bus Week* p40 O 31 '83

Company selecting C-5B subcontractors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:109 Jl 18 '83

Firm modifying P-3B for early warning patrol. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 N 21 '83

The flying Lazarus [lobbying for the C-5B] F. M. Kaplan. il *Wash Mon* 14:48-52+ F '83

L-1011 approaching end of production [Tristars] A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:181 Ap 18 '83

Lockheed builds test range [radar antenna testing applicable to military aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:92 O 10 '83

Lockheed changes management structure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:163 Ap 18 '83

Lockheed completes final L-1011 [TriStar transport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 22 '83

Lockheed, Delta evaluate L-1011 systems [flight management system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:149 S 26 '83

Lockheed moving P-3C work to Palmdale. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:17 Ag 29 '83

Managerial plan pivotal in shuttle award [processing contract] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 S 26 '83

Policy on spares [text of letter and internal memo] L. O. Kitchen. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 29 '83

Lockjaw *See* Tetanus

Locklear, Heather

about

All-star beauty: Heather Locklear. il pors *Teen* 27:80-1 S '83

Once a shrinking violet, Heather Locklear blossoms into Dynasty's passion flower. S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 19:102-3 F 7 '83

Lockman, Heather

Decked out in a small way. il *Americana* 11:66-8 N/D '83

Port Townsend. il *Travel Holiday* 159:20+ Ja '83

Locks and keys

See also

Boat locks and keys

Attractive lock protector strengthens even double doors. il *Workbench* 39:32 Jl/Ag '83

Digital lock circuit. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:90-1+ Ja '83

Hardware for a well-protected home. R. James. il *Mech Illus* 79:90-5 Je '83

Unlocking the mysteries of door locks. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:22+ F '83

Lockwood, Allison

The life of Kate Chase Sprague. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:27-32 Ap '83

Lockwood, G. W.

(jt. auth) See Livingston, W., and Lockwood, G. W.

Locomotion

See also

Animal locomotion

Human locomotion

Locomotive factories

Automation

Dying factory gets new lease on life [GE plant in Erie, Pa.] il *Futurist* 17:18 Je '83

Locus (Genes)

Compatibility genes [H-2 locus in mice influences body scent and mating preferences; research by Edward A. Boyse and others] *Sci Am* 248:74+ Mr '83

Gene for hereditary retinoblastoma assigned to human chromosome 13 by linkage to esterase D. R. S. Sparkes and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:971-3 F 25 '83

H-2 antigen class: effect on mouse islet allograft rejection. C. E. Morrow and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1337-9 Mr 18 '83

H-2-linked resistance to mastocytoma in male mice: immune response to a histocompatibility antigen on the X chromosome. L. W. Kwak and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:959-61 My 27 '83

Human c-Ki-ras2 proto-oncogene on chromosome 12. A. Y. Sakaguchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1081-3 Mr 4 '83

The human gene for the B subunit of nerve growth factor is located on the proximal short arm of chromosome 1. U. Francke and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1248-51 D 16 '83

Isolation of human C-reactive protein complementary DNA and localization of the gene to chromosome 1. A. S. Whitehead and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:69-71 Jl 1 '83

Localization of a Plasmodium surface antigen epitope by Tn5 mutagenesis mapping of a recombinant cDNA clone. J. R. Lupski and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1285-8 Je 17 '83

Multigene family for sarcomeric myosin heavy chain in mouse and human DNA: localization on a single chromosome. L. A. Leinwand and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:766-9 Ag 19 '83

Oncogene from human EJ bladder carcinoma is located on the short arm of chromosome 11. B. De Martinville and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:498-501 F 4 '83

Recognition of H-2 types in relation to the blocking of pregnancy in mice. K. Yamazaki and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:186-8 Jl 8 '83

Resistance to a malignant lymphoma in chickens is mapped to subregion of major histocompatibility (B) complex. W. E. Briles and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:977-9 F 25 '83

Transcriptional enhancer elements in the mouse immunoglobulin heavy chain locus. M. Mercola and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:663-5 Ag 12 '83

Translocation and rearrangements of the c-myc oncogene locus in human undifferentiated B-cell lymphomas [Burkitt's lymphoma] R. Dalla Favera and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:963-7 F 25 '83

Locust eggs *See* Insects—Eggs

Locusts *See* Grasshoppers

Lodal, Jan

about

Can Reagan's star wars plan really work? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Ap 11 '83

Loder, Kurt

Eurythmics: sweet dreams come true. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-4+ S 29 '83

Great Scot. il pors *Roll Stone* p17-19+ O 27 '83

Loder, Kurt—*cont.*
He's hot, he's sexy . . . and he's alive. pors *Roll Stone* p18-19+ N 24 '83
Joan Baez: old folk at home [interview] il pors *Roll Stone* p17-20 Ap 14 '83
London calling. il *Roll Stone* p17-18+ N 10 '83
Mark Knopfler's Dire Straits. il pors *Roll Stone* p10+ Ja 20 '83
Men at Work: out to lunch. il *Roll Stone* p16-17+ Je 23 '83
Straight time: il pors *Roll Stone* p22-3+ My 12 '83
Top Cats. il *Roll Stone* p12-14+ Mr 3 '83
Lodwick, Seeley G.
Are farmers on the way out? [address, May 5, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:517-21 Je 15 '83
Loeb, Marshall
Editor's notes. See issues of Money
Loeb, William A.
How small hydro is growing big. il *Technol Rev* 86:50-9+ Ag/S '83
Loeffelbein, Bob
Law of the Sea treaty: what does it mean to nonsigners (like the United States)? il *Sea Front* 29:358-66 N/D '83
Loehmann's, Inc.
Momma's legacy. il *Time* 122:91 O 31 '83
Loevinger, Lee
Making Washington work [address, April 14, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:589-92 Jl 15 '83
Lofft, Alan
2008: a sonic odyssey. il *Stereo Rev* 48:63-6 F '83
Choosing a turntable. il *Stereo Rev* 48:45-51 My '83
Loft buildings, Remodeled *See* Buildings, Remodeled
Loft ladders *See* Ladders
Loftin, Richard
Publishers set out on the software adventure. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34+ My 6 '83
Software moves into bookstores [special report] il *Publ Wkly* 224:33-4+ O 7 '83
Lofts, Converted *See* Apartments, Remodeled
Log baskets *See* Woodbins, racks, etc.
Log cabin construction *See* Log construction
Log cabins *See* Cabins
Log construction
Build a log cabin. S. Romeo. il *Fam Handyman* 33:40+ Ja '83
Log homes: how energy efficient are they? R. Wolkomir. il *Mech Illus* 79:46-7+ S '83
Log-house kits. A. Watkins. il *Mech Illus* 79:43 S '83
The thermal efficiency of cordwood walls. R. C. Gregoire. il *Mother Earth News* 79:98-9 Ja/F '83
Log splitting equipment *See* Wood cutting equipment
Logan, Adella Hunt
about
How I discovered my grandmother . . . and the truth about black women and the suffrage movement. A. L. Alexander. il por *Ms* 12:29-30+ N '83
Logan, Andy
Around City Hall. See occasional issues of The New Yorker
Logan, Bob
A run for their money. il *Sport Mag* 74:58-63 Ja '83
Logan, Harold, J.
Harnessing the information explosion. il *Black Enterp* 13:223-4+ Je '83
Maxima's 8A dilemma. il *Black Enterp* 13:42-5 Ja '83
Logan, James, 1674-1751
about
Stenton. M. G. Stoddart and R. L. Engle. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:266-71 Ag '83
Logan, John, 1923-
The whatnot [poem] *New Repub* 189:30 Jl 11 '83
Logan, Lucy
about
One woman's fight for justice. J. Wechsler. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:82+ Mr '83
Logan, Sidney, Jr.
about
A father for all seasons. F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:112-14+ Ag '83
Loggers *See* Lumberjacks
Logging *See* Lumbering
Logic, Symbolic and mathematical
See also
Proof theory
Logic circuits
Crossed signals [gates] B. K. Roberts. il *Comput Electron* 21:59 Mr '83
ECL logic circuits. T. J. Byers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:53-6 S '83
ECL logic circuits. T. J. Byers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:65-8+ N '83
How to enlighten computer logic [optical switching devices] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:278-9 O 29 '83
Design
Computer-aided logic design. C. P. Rubenstein. il *Comput Electron* 21:67+ My '83
Logo (Computer language)
BASIC to LOGO: computer talk. M. Schrage. il *Roll Stone* p76 Ap 14 '83
Logo: the friendliest language. E. Sandberg-Diment. il *Sci Dig* 91:28+ N '83
What is the LOGO language? il *Consum Rep* 48:617 N '83
Logos *See* Trade marks and trade names
Logsdon, Gene
The cow that doesn't have to be milked every day. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:96-100 N '83
Lohka, Manfred J., and Masui, Yoshio
Formation in vitro of sperm pronuclei and mitotic chromosomes induced by amphibian ooplasmic components. bibl f il *Science* 220:719-21 My 13 '83
Lohr, Steve
The cloud over Hong Kong. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-31 Ag 14 '83
Loihi (Hawaii: Volcano) *See* Volcanoes
Lolich, Mickey
about
Mickey Lolich: up against a new kind of batter. R. Drake. il por *People Wkly* 19:78+ Ap 11 '83
Lollar, Tim
about
When a young pitcher strikes it rich. S. Seixas. il pors *Money* 12:108-12+ Je '83
Lomas & Nettleton Financial Corp.
How to make mortgages and sleep soundly. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:68-9 Ap 11 '83
Lomas & Nettleton: still taking risks to stay No.1 in mortgage banking. il *Bus Week* p80+ N 21 '83
Lomatium
Biscuitroot: a spring bonus for western foragers. L. J. Wells. il map *Mother Earth News* 81:128 My/Je '83
Lombardi, Joan
(jt. auth) See Klein, Jenni, and Lombardi, Joan
Lombardi, John
Playwrights on the Horizon. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Jl 17 '83
Redford's film lab in the Rockies. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48-9+ O 23 '83
Lombardo, Michael M.
(jt. auth) See McCall, Morgan W., Jr., and Lombardo, Michael M.
Lombreglia, Ralph
Goodyear [story] il *Atlantic* 252:90-6 S '83
Lomeo, Angelo
about
Windows of the world. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 90:46-53+ Je '83
La Lomita Mission *See* Texas—Missions
Loncraine, Richard
about
The missionary [film] Reviews
Horizon il 26:12 Ja/F '83. D. A. Fryxell
London, Mark
about
PW interviews. S. Horner. pors *Publ Wkly* 224:60-1 D 23 '83
London, Paul A.
An economic allegory. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Ja 31 '83
London (England)
See also
Thames River (England)
Art
London. *Art Am* 71:167 Mr '83
London. W. Feaver. See issues of Art News
Report from London. J. McEwen. il *Art Am* 71:31-3+ O '83
Report from London: art in the year of the Falklands. J. McEwen. il *Art Am* 71:17-19+ F '83
Banks
See also
House of Rothschild
Orion Royal Bank Ltd.
A consortium bank recycles itself. *Bus Week* p62+ O 24 '83
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Great Britain
Clubs
Our footloose correspondents [reception of the Halley's Comet Society] G. Cravens. *New Yorker* 59:76-9 Je 27 '83

London (England)—*cont.*

Crime

Golden grab [gold bullion stolen from warehouse near Heathrow Airport] il *Time* 122:63 D 5 '83

The great Express heist [Security Express robbery] I. Mather. il *Macleans* 96:35 Ap 18 '83

A record heist nets a glittering $37 million [Heathrow Airport] *Newsweek* 102:84 D 5 '83

Description

Food and wine exploring...on London's Ebury Street. il *Sunset* 170:90 Mr '83

London. J. J. Buck. il map *Vogue* 173:278-81 O '83

London journal. J. Bainbridge. See occasional issues of Gourmet

Travel London: what's new in town. R. Alleman. il *Vogue* 173:292+ O '83

Fire, 1666

Seventeenth-century stress [S. Pepys' symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder; study by R. J. Daly] W. Herbert. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 O '83

Galleries and museums

See also

National Gallery (Great Britain)

London journal [London Toy & Model Museum] J. Bainbridge. *Gourmet* 43:12+ F '83

Vanity fair and local history [Church Farm House Museum] il *Hist Today* 33:58 D '83

Gardens and gardening

See also

Botanical gardens—Great Britain

Historic houses, sites, etc.

In the high aesthetic line [home of Linley Sambourne] C. Aslet. il *House Gard* 155:186-95+ O '83

London journal [Linley Sambourne House] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ N '83

The magical house that Soane built. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:158-70+ My '83

The Mansion House 'racket' [fines paid by Nonconformists to the office of Sheriff of London in the 1750s] I. G. Doolittle. il *Hist Today* 33:37-41 N '83

History

See also

London (England)—Fire, 1666

The Commune in London: trepidation about the LCC. J. Kellett. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 33:5-9 My '83

Obsolete appendix? The City of London's struggle for survival. I. G. Doolittle. il *Hist Today* 33:10-14 My '83

Libraries

The Wiener Library. I. Barnes. il *Hist Today* 33:56 Jl '83

Music

See also

Opera—Great Britain

Newspapers

See also

Financial times

A weather check on Britain's bishops [Daily telegraph articles] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:143-4 F 16-23 '83

Police

A dark stain on the Bobbies [shooting incidents] C. Kennedy. il *Macleans* 96:28 Ja 31 '83

Don't shoot!? [British police involved in shooting incidents] il *Time* 121:41 Ja 31 '83

Politics and government

The centrists' new drive for power [Bermondsey byelection] C. Kennedy. *Macleans* 96:28-9 Mr 7 '83

A crushing blow for Labor [election in district of Bermondsey] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:48 Mr 7 '83

Ominous defeat [by-election defeat of Labour Party] il *Time* 121:51 Mr 7 '83

Popular culture

How the wedge was won: the haircut revolution, or, In London clubland, style's the thing. P. York. il *Roll Stone* p43-4+ N 10 '83

London calling [rock music scene] K. Loder. il *Roll Stone* p17-18+ N 10 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

The Mansion House 'racket' [fines paid by Nonconformists to the office of Sheriff of London in the 1750s] I. G. Doolittle. il *Hist Today* 33:37-41 N '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

At The Fountain [pub] B. Barich. il *New Yorker* 59:57-60+ O 17 '83

Hungry and thirsty in Paris and London. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p175-6 Je 20 '83

London journal [A. Mosimann of the Terrace Restaurant] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 43:14+ My '83

Social history

Theatre and counter-theatre in Georgian politics: the mock elections at Garrat. J. Brewer. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:14-23 F '83

Stores

A London success story [clothing boutiques of J. Ettedgui] J. Weir. il por *N Y Times Mag* p78 My 22 '83

A man's London for women [Savile Row tailors and shoemakers] G. B. Boyer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:18+ S '83

Shopping: map of the pleasures. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 173:286-8+ O '83

Terrorism

See Terrorism—Great Britain

Theater

London theater, 1983: a season to savor. R. Gelatt. il *Saturday Rev* 9:28-31 My/Je '83

Looking for the real thing. R. Corliss. il *Time* 121:70-1 Je 20 '83

Play it again, Britain. J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 102:73-4 S 5 '83

A tour of the London theater. J. R. Barth. *America* 149:312-14 N 19 '83

Two acts [British and American theatrical actors] C. Tavris. il *Harpers* 266:71-3 Ja '83

Transportation

London's model for making a city safe [transportation for women] V. Frankl. il *Ms* 11:21 F '83

London Contemporary Dance Theatre

London Contemporary. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA10-MA11 S '83

London Contemporary Dance Theatre slated for New York debut season. E. R. Luger. il *Dance Mag* 57:SC39 My '83

Reviews:

Performances at the Brooklyn Academy of Music. J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:97-8 Ag '83

London Festival Ballet *See* Ballet—Great Britain

Lone Star Industries, Inc.

A new career built with cement [chairman J. E. Stewart] G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:44-6 F '83

Loneliness

Being independent and on your own sometimes means being lonely—but there are ways to cope with it. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:186 Je '83

Big-city loneliness [excerpt from Making it big in the city] P. Schmidt. il *Glamour* 81:91-2 Ag '83

Cosmic loneliness. C. Lamont. *Humanist* 43:31+ S/O '83

An epidemic called loneliness. K. Barrett. il *Ladies Home J* 100:89-91+ My '83

I'm lonely. S. Jacoby. il *McCalls* 110:86-7+ S '83

Loneliness. L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 81:224-5+ D '83

Why lovers are lonely during lovemaking. A. K. Offit. il *Glamour* 81:258-9+ Mr '83

Lonely hearts [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Lonergan, Frank

Mother at the department store [poem] *Commonweal* 110:280 My 6 '83

Loney, Glenn

Balanchine on Broadway. il *Dance Mag* 57:90-3 Jl '83

The Carmen connection. il por *Opera News* 48:10-14 S '83

Götz Friedrich: the political activist. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-19+ My '83

It's all in the plot: Tom Munn of the San Francisco Opera. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-3+ N/D '83

The legacy of Jack Cole. See issues of Dance Magazine January 1983 through February 1984

Long, David C.

Rodriguez: the state courts respond. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:481-4 Mr '83

Long, Franklin A., 1910-

(jt. auth) See Bethe, Hans Albrecht, 1906-, and Long, Franklin A., 1910-

Long, Larry, and DeAre, Diana

The slowing of urbanization in the U.S. il maps *Sci Am* 249:33-41 Jl '83

Long, Madeleine J.

Recertification: it is time to rethink the way we prepare our teachers. *Change* 15:10-12 O '83

Long, Mary

The blood of madness. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:54-9 Ag '83

Long, Michael E.

Columbia: Spacelab 1. il *Natl Geogr* 164:300-7 S '83

Wrestlin' for a livin' with King Coal. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:792-819 Je '83

Long, Robert

Up to standard: Section 504. *Theatre Crafts* 17:19+ My '83

Long, Robert, and Kurtz, Mitchell

The production manager. *Theatre Crafts* 17:32+ Ap '83

Long, Robert

CrossTalk. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

The new tapes: a change for the better? *High Fidel* 33:48 Ag '83

Taking control of your stereo system. il *High Fidel* 33:37-40 Mr '83

A talk with Dr. TIM. por *High Fidel* 33:12 Ap '83

Which cassette tapes perform best? il *High Fidel* 33:40-6 Ag '83

Long, Robert

Chelsea [poem] *New Yorker* 59:50 My 9 '83

Long, Rod

The medium format. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Long, Rod, and Middlebrook, Willie, Jr.

Make the most of available light. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:76-9+ Ap '83

Long, Shelley

about

For Cheers' Shelley Long, there's now lots to roar about. P. Corkery. il pors *People Wkly* 19:62-4 Ap 4 '83

Long Beach (Calif.)

Galleries and museums

Fine arts gallery in retirement center nurtures creativity [Palmcrest long-term care complex] P. Jones. il *Aging* 333/334:12-17 N/D '82

Long Beach Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing

Long Branch (N.J.)

Salt water. R. Pinsky. il por *New Repub* 189:24-7 Ag 29 '83

Long distance telephone service *See* Telephone—Long distance service

Long Island (Me.)

We discovered self-reliance on a Maine island. N. H. Jordan. il *Mother Earth News* 81:66-7 My/Je '83

Long Island (N.Y.)

See also

Architecture, Domestic—Long Island (N.Y.)
Bellport Bay
Gardens and gardening—Long Island (N.Y.)
Pollution—Long Island (N.Y.)
Stores—Long Island (N.Y.)

The strangling of a resort [controversial real estate development in the Hamptons] P. Goldberger. il map *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ S 4 '83

Social life and customs

Know your Hamptons. M. Brenner. il *N Y* 16:40-3+ Jl 4-11 '83

Long Island Lighting Co.

Potlatch power [Shoreham plant] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:24 S 5 '83

State relief may be on the way for another nuclear white elephant [Shoreham plant] il *Bus Week* p62-3 Ag 29 '83

Long jumping *See* Jumping

Long Neck Point (Darien, Conn.) *See* Darien (Conn.)

Long range navigation *See* Loran

Long Wharf Marriott Hotel (Boston, Mass.) *See* Boston (Mass.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Longacre, Edward G.

(ed) See Wightman, Edward King. Sgt. Edward King Wightman: letters home during the Fort Fisher campaign

Longacre, Sarah Cook

(jt. auth) See Cook, Ferris, and Longacre, Sarah Cook

Longevity

See also

Aging
Working life, Length of

Can smoking explain ultimate gender gap? [male-female life expectancy; research by Gus Miller and Dean Gerstein] C. Holden. *Science* 221:1034 S 9 '83

Communism's astonishing failure [life expectancy decline in Eastern Europe] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:82 D 19 '83

Good news on estrogen for older women. *Newsweek* 101:74 F 28 '83

How people will live to be 100 or more [interview with R. Walford] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:73-4 Jl 4 '83

How to live to be 100—or more [condensation] G. Burns. por *Read Dig* 123:217-18+ D '83

The I-want-to-live-forever quiz. N. Stedman. il *Health* 15:64-6 N '83

If you live to be 100—it won't be unusual [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A10 My 9 '83

Keys to a longer, healthier life. J. Pekkanen. il *Read Dig* 122:25-8+ Mr '83

Less protein means longer life for rats. il *Aging* 335/336:38 Ja/F '83

A longer, healthy life. il *Newsweek* 101:24-5 Ja 17 '83

Longevity from estrogens [women] *FDA Consum* 17:3 My '83

The man who would live forever [interview with R. L. Walford] C. Kahn. il por *Health* 15:24-7+ Ag '83

Who wants to live 500 years? Men do [results of survey] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:81 Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Marriage and long livers. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-5+ Jl/Ag '83

Longford, Elizabeth

Beatrice Webb's other self. il pors *Hist Today* 33:28-32 F '83

Longhorn cattle *See* Cattle

Longman, Phillip

From Calhoun to Sister Boom-Boom: the dubious legacy of interest group politics. il pors *Wash Mon* 15:11-14+ Je '83

Unfair to young taxpayers. il *Read Dig* 122:119-20 Je '83

Longman, Robin

Art on the home screen. il *Am Artist* 47:68-70+ My '83

Emerging artists. il pors *Am Artist* 47:36-43+ Ag '83

Sketches from life: Elizabeth Layton. il por *Am Artist* 47:108 N '83

Longo, Robert

about

The art of spectacle. H. Foster. bibl il *Art Am* 71:144-9+ Ap '83

Three from the image machine. R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:83-4 Mr 14 '83

Longpré, Paul de

about

Paul de Longpre: flower painter. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 88:22-4 N '83

Longshoremen

See also

Collective bargaining—Longshoremen
Collective labor agreements—Longshoremen
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
Strikes—Longshoremen

Loo, Donald D. F., and others

Turnover, membrane insertion, and degradation of sodium channels in rabbit urinary bladder. bibl f il *Science* 221:1288-90 S 23 '83

Look-alikes (Drugs) *See* Amphetamine substitutes

Look-say method *See* Reading—Study and teaching

Lookout Mountain

On a clear day, you can flee the city. il *South Living* 18:9+ Je '83

Loomis, Alfred Lee

about

Alfred Lee Loomis—last great amateur of science. L. W. Alvarez. bibl f il pors *Phys Today* 36:25-34 Ja '83

Development of radar [discussion of January 1983 article, Alfred Lee Loomis—last great amateur of science] *Phys Today* 36:101-4 Je '83

Looney, Douglas S.

Barry: it's 1:30. Do you know where your players are? il pors *Sports Illus* 59:50-2+ O 24 '83

A big loss for a gambling quarterback. il por *Sports Illus* 58:30-1 My 30 '83

David Mahoney. il pors *People Wkly* 19:31-2+ Ja 31 '83

Has the Pac quacked up? il *Sports Illus* 59:65-8+ N 21 '83

The Hawks soar as before. il *Sports Illus* 58:60+ Mr 21 '83

He has seen the light. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-50+ Ap 18 '83

Here's a story with a perfect ending. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-1 S 26 '83

If the hat fits, wear it. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ Ap 11 '83

In a rush to make a big gain. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ Jl 25 '83

In Denver, delirium is spelled E-L-W-A-Y. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-2+ Ag 15 '83

It rained on SMU's parade. il *Sports Illus* 59:32-7 N 28 '83

It turned out to be a Dog show. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-7 Ap 4 '83

A little man on campus. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-40+ S 26 '83

New Philadelphia story. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Je 20 '83

Looney, Douglas S.—*cont.*
The odd man out is in. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:47-50 Mr 7 '83
Oh, for those glory days of yesteryear. il *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ O 31 '83
The power but no glory. il *Sports Illus* 59:71-2 S 19 '83
Squeezing it out in the Orange. il *Sports Illus* 58:25-6 Ja 10 '83
Staking a claim to best ever. il *Sports Illus* 59:26-30+ O 10 '83
Texas reaches out and hooks in a big one. il *Sports Illus* 59:52-4+ O 17 '83
The twelfth man. il *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:192-4+ S 1 '83
Wall Street Richard. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:40+ Ag 1 '83
You mean you don't know? il *Sports Illus* 59:95 O 3 '83
(jt. auth) See Zimmerman, Paul, and Looney, Douglas S.

LOOP *See* Louisiana Offshore Oil Port Inc.
Loop antennas, Radio *See* Radio antennas
Loopers
Cabbage loopers. R. West. il *Mother Earth News* 83:174 S/O '83
Loopholes, Tax *See* Taxation, Exemption from
Looting *See* Pillage
Lopes, Henri
Waters of life. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:12-14 S '83
Lopez, Barry
Yukon-Charley and the dimensions of wildness. il *Wilderness* 46:24-31 Fall '82
Lopez, Liselotte
Owl character steins. bibl il *Hobbies* 87:40-3+ Ja '83
Lopez, Nancy, 1957-
about
On the beach no more, Nancy Lopez and Ray Knight score a tie for golf and baseball. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85-7 Ap 25 '83
López Portillo, José
about
Trouble on Dog Hill. G. B. Lake. *Natl Rev* 35:822-3 Jl 8 '83
López Vila, Carlos
about
The defiant relegado. B. Came. por *Newsweek* 101:49 F 14 '83
Loraamm, Lherif P.
Sand bars: when the waters ebb. il *Sea Front* 29:94-103 Mr/Ap '83
Loral Corp.
Loral widens defense electronics base. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77+ Je 20 '83
Loran
The best of both worlds [Texas Instruments system] map *Mot Boat Sail* 151:110 F '83
Getting there the Loran way [aviation use] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 110:58-9 O '83
Learning to like Loran [aviation use] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:60 O '83
Lorans/autopilots. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:80-2+ O '83
Portable Loran: does it work? O. Moore. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:109 F '83
Using Loran-C for time and frequency calibration. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-7+ Jl '83
Lord, Carolyn
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 47:44-8 O '83
Lord, E. M.
(jt. auth) See Minter, T. C., and Lord, E. M.
Lord, Katherine
Raccoon-borne rabies spreads. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-9 S '83
Lord, Shirley
Age makes no difference. il *Vogue* 173:566-73+ O '83
An educated nose. il *Vogue* 173:303-5 My '83
Hair: the big color difference. il *Vogue* 173:406-7+ Mr '83
The primal cure: seawater. il *Vogue* 173:220-1+ Je '83
Saving time on beauty. *Vogue* 173:308-10 Ag '83
Skin power: the beauty of it. il *Vogue* 173:228-31+ Ja '83
Lord, Winston
Our careening foreign policy. por *Newsweek* 101:15 Ap 25 '83
Lorde, Audre
The seventh sense [poem] *Essence* 14:17 D '83
Lord's Day *See* Sunday
The lords of discipline [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Lord's Supper
Baptism, Eucharist and ministry [document presented at Vancouver meeting of WCC] J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:846-8 S 28 '83
BEM reconsidered [discussion of September 28, 1983 article, Baptism, Eucharist and ministry] J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:1021-2 N 9 '83
Blood: the miracle of cleansing; ed. by Philip Yancey. P. Brand. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-15 F 18 '83
Blood: the miracle of life; ed. by Philip Yancey. P. Brand. il pors *Christ Today* 27:38-42 Mr 4 '83
Let the women keep silence [allowing women to celebrate the Eucharist in the Church of England] E. Canham. *Christ Century* 100:893-5 O 12 '83
Life in the blood; ed. by Philip Yancey. P. Brand. il pors *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Mr 18 '83
Wasn't the Lord's Supper originally a feast? D. Doriani. *Christ Today* 27:44 Mr 18 '83
L'Oreal SA
L'Oreal: a Lauder rival that refuses to be outclassed. *Bus Week* p124 S 26 '83
Loren, Sophia, 1934-
about
Sophia faces 50. il pors *McCalls* 110:98-9+ Jl '83
Sophia Loren's sinful chocolate desserts. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:168-9+ N '83
Lorena stoves *See* Stoves
Lorenz, Konrad
about
The mind of Konrad Lorenz [interview] M. Wolf. il por *World Press Rev* 30:32-4 Ap '83
Lorenzo, Francisco A.
about
Bankruptcy as usual. D. Nossiter. *New Repub* 189:10-11+ D 19 '83
Continental's feisty chairman defends deregulation—and himself [interview] R. A. Dubin. il pors *Bus Week* p111+ N 7 '83
How to land a jet, Continental style. *Newsweek* 102:84 N 21 '83
Is Frank Lorenzo going hunting? por *Bus Week* p30-1 Ap 4 '83
Lorenzo battles to keep his airline aloft. il *Bus Week* p42 O 17 '83
Lorenzo tries a new ploy at Continental. *Bus Week* p48 S 26 '83
A proud bird loses its wings. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 102:71-2 O 3 '83
Lorge, Barry
Burnout. il por *World Tennis* 30:54-5+ Ap '83
Butch Walts vs. cancer: a happy epilogue. il por *World Tennis* 31:18-19 D '83
Call of the wild. il *World Tennis* 31:45-7+ S '83
Divide and conquer: what caused divorce in Donald Dell's management empire? *World Tennis* 31:86-90 Je '83
Real men don't hit drop shots. *World Tennis* 30:8 F '83
The sudden rise of Noah's arc. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:54-5+ S '83
This man makes 40 percent of the world's rackets. il por *World Tennis* 31:77-8 N '83
Where have all the good guys gone? il *World Tennis* 31:64-8 O '83
Wimbledon never changes . . . il *World Tennis* 31:39-45+ Jl '83
Wimbledon preview: the Grim Reaper meets his match. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:36-9+ Jl '83
The year in review: blue bloods, new bloods. il *World Tennis* 30:36-41 Ja '83
Loricifera
Microscopic animal in a new phylum [work of Reinhardt M. Kristensen] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:229 O 8 '83
New phylum discovered, named [work of Reinhardt Kristensen] R. Lewin. il *Science* 222:149 O 14 '83
Loring, Katherine
Solving the puzzle of love. il *Good Housekeep* 196:32 Mr '83
Lorrain, Claude, 1600-1682
about
Past perfect: Claude Lorrain. C. Ratcliff. il por *Art Am* 71:126-33 Summ '83
Lorraine (France)
Gourmet holidays. E. L. Ortiz. il *Gourmet* 43:30-5+ N '83
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
In New Mexico: high-tech junkyard [near Los Alamos National Laboratory] J. O'Reilly. il *Time* 122:12+ N 14 '83

Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory—*cont.*

Los Alamos anniversary: we meant so well [address, April 1983] V. F. Weisskopf. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:24-6 Ag/S '83

Mad about the bomb [40th anniversary] G. Herken. il *Harpers* 267:48-52+ D '83

New forum for criticism of UC-weapons labs link. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1162-3 S 16 '83

Los Angeles (Calif.)

Air pollution

Olympic athletes will need heart. J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:360 D 3 '83

Smog report: better, yet not good enough. J. L. Galloway. il *U S News World Rep* 94:30+ F 28 '83

Airports

After an uncertain past, Juan finds a future in which home is more than an airport [teenager living at Los Angeles International Airport] S. Haller. il *People Wkly* 19:22-4 Ja 31 '83

Airspur connects Los Angeles airports [air taxi service] A. Randolph. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 Ag 22 '83

Automated processing facility moves heavy volume of cargo [Korean Airlines terminal at Los Angeles International Airport] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60 Ap 25 '83

Completion in 1984 slated for Los Angeles upgrade. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35-6 F 28 '83

Lawsuit protests airport ban on solicitation [suit against Los Angeles International filed by Hare Krishna religious denomination] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 Ag 8 '83

Western Airlines plans increase in Los Angeles hub operations. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 15 '83

Art

Los Angeles. See issues of Art in America

Los Angeles. See issues of Art News

Los Angeles: art on the move. C. Knight. il *Art News* 82:72-5 Ja '83

Bookstores

See Booksellers and bookselling—California

Buildings

L.A. Woman's Building at 10. M. Kort. *Ms* 12:28 S '83

City planning

I love New York and L.A., too. J. Giovannini. il *N Y Times Mag* p144+ S 11 '83

Urban facelift [Little Tokyo] C. Senders. *Work Woman* 8:65-6 F '83

Crime

Forever young [murder of P. Ivers] T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 16:22-31 S 5 '83

Mayhem and murder in L.A [Cuban immigrants] il *Time* 122:25 S 12 '83

You can only take so much [J. Hawkins fights back against criminals in Watts] il por *Time* 122:32 O 24 '83

Description

The '84 Summer Olympics: travel guide to the games. J. Cummings; R. Hoffman. il *Travel Holiday* 160:60-5+ N '83

L.A. riches from a ragtop. A. Cockburn. il *House Gard* 155:18+ Ap '83

Los Angeles. R. Alleman. il map *Vogue* 173:127-9+ Ja '83

Where to watch filming in L.A. il *Sunset* 170:78 Je '83

Galleries and museums

See also

Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)

Los Angeles's place in the sun [Los Angeles County Museum of Art, the J. Paul Getty Museum and the Museum of Contemporary Art] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 102:94+ N 21 '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

Real estate as theater [Ashkenazy brothers] M. Cieply. il pors *Forbes* 132:54+ S 12 '83

Housing

City of dreams [housing rental market during Summer Olympics] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:33 Ag 15 '83

Renting a house or a room for the Olympics . . . some cautions. *Sunset* 171:38-9 N '83

Markets

Hold the yeast, pass the quince [Irvine Ranch Farmer's Market] D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 102:96 D 12 '83

Music

See also

Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra

Opera—California

Police

Infiltrating the public. il *Time* 122:17 D 26 '83

Red faces for L.A.'s Red Squad [intelligence squad] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:51 Ja 24 '83

Snoops sniffed out [Red Squad] M. Cooper. *Progressive* 47:18 Mr '83

Population

The new Ellis Island. K. Andersen. il map *Time* 121:18-22+ Je 13 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Los Angeles honors Billy Graham [ceremony at site of 1949 crusade] R. Chandler. il pors *Christ Today* 27:34-5 D 16 '83

Masking his biblical teaching in theatrics, pastor Fred Price gets his message across swimmingly [head of the Crenshaw Christian Center] S. Champlin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:48+ O 10 '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Hollywood babble on. D. Freeman. il *Esquire* 100:74-8+ Ag '83

Restaurateurs Patrick Terrail and Kathy Gallagher keep together with separate tables [owners of Ma maison and Kathy Gallagher] D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 20:87-90 S 26 '83

Spécialités de la maison:

Bernard's and La Petite Chaya. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:18+ N '83

L'Ermitage, Donatello's, Kathy Gallagher. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:8+ My '83

The Princess, Paul Bhalla's Cuisine of India, El Cholo. C. Bates. *Gourmet* 43:8-9+ F '83

Siam Orchid. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ S '83

Sanitary affairs

Energy from L.A.'s sludge. D. J. Ruby. *Pop Sci* 223:28 S '83

Social life and customs

Hollywood babble on. D. Freeman. il *Esquire* 100:74-8+ Ag '83

Streets

In Los Angeles, there's one street the weird, the famous and the well-heeled all love [Melrose Avenue] F. Bernstein. il *People Wkly* 20:86-8+ D 19 '83

Water supply

Is this a holy place? [Mono Lake] B. Gilbert. il *Sports Illus* 58:76-80+ My 30 '83

Mono Lake changes the law [public trust doctrine applied to reduce diversion of water] R. Sandler. *Environment* 25:5+ My '83

Mono Lake's vanishing act. M. Wiltsie. il map *Natl Parks* 57:19-23 Ja/F '83

New hope for Mono Lake. E. A. Rose. il *Sierra* 68:27-8+ Mr/Ap '83

Shrinking Mono Lake. il map *Natl Geogr World* 93:12-17 My '83

Los Angeles County (Calif.)

Medical examiner

The coroner's secret report [excerpt from Coroner]; ed. by Joseph Di Mona. T. T. Noguchi. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:156-7+ O '83

How Natalie Wood & William Holden really died [excerpt from Coroner]; ed. by Joseph Di Mona. T. T. Noguchi. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:104+ N '83

Noguchi alive and kicking for old job. J. Seligmann. il por *Newsweek* 101:9-9a Mr 28 '83

Los Angeles International Airport *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Airports

Los Angeles Olympics, 1932 *See* Olympic games—1932—Summer Olympics

Los Angeles Olympics, 1984 *See* Olympic games—1984—Summer Olympics

Los Angeles Opera Repertory Theatre *See* Opera—California

Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra

Los Angeles Philharmonic (Giulini). P. J. Smith. por *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 Mr '83

Reviews:

Magic of dance program. D. Perlmutter. *Dance Mag* 57:40+ N '83

Losey, Joseph, 1909-

about

The trout [film] Reviews

House Gard il 155:178+ My '83. D. Denby

Macleans 96:53 Jl 18 '83. B. MacVicar

Nation 236:777-8 Je 18 '83. R. Hatch

New Repub 188:24-5 My 30 '83. S. Kauffmann

USA Today il 111:68-9 Ja '83. K. R. Hey

Losicco, Terrence

about

Murder story [excerpt] L. Velie. il *Read Dig* 122:247-74+ My '83

Losing *See* Failure (Psychology)
Losing of articles *See* Lost articles
Losito, William F.
Is ethical conduct among professionals attainable? *USA Today* 111:22-4 My '83
Loss of Fluid Test Facility *See* Atomic research laboratories
Lost and found art *See* Art—Missing and found works
Lost articles
What to do if you lose your wallet. C. E. Rinzler. il *Mademoiselle* 89:165 Jl '83
Lost continent *See* Atlantis
Lost persons *See* Missing persons
Lothrop, Eaton S.
Time exposure. See occasional issues of Popular Photography
Lotner, Laurence
Rejuvenation strategies. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:84-7 Jl '83
Lott, David
Bjorn's gone! Oh, how will they pitch those products? *World Tennis* 30:28 My '83
The compleat tennis player. See issues of World Tennis beginning February 1983
A share in time saves dimes. Or does it? il *World Tennis* 30:41-3+ Mr '83
Lott, Trent
Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from debate, March 1, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:149+ My '83
Lotteries
The bookie state. D. Sarasohn. *New Repub* 188:12-13 F 7 '83
The calculus of cooperation is tested through a lottery. D. R. Hofstadter. il *Sci Am* 248:14+ Je '83
How to play those tempting state lotteries. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p129-30 F 14 '83
Lotteries: ticket to a better life? [state lotteries] K. McNulty. il *McCalls* 110:55 My '83
Lotto baloney [state lotteries] C. Suplee. il *Harpers* 267:15-16+ Jl '83
Lotto device [random number generator] E. Savage. il *Radio-Electron* 54:102-3 N '83
No gamble for the states. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:68 Je 13 '83
Reach out and bilk someone [gas and oil lease lottery scheme run by the U.S. Oil and Gas Corp.] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:75 O 24 '83
Sweepstakes players. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:1158-60 S 16 '83
The topology of knots, plus the results of Douglas Hofstadter's Luring Lottery. M. Gardner. il *Sci Am* 249:18+ S '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 236:295 Mr 12 '83
Lottery tickets
Lottery losers in Ontario can still win on books. B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 223:23-4 Ja 21 '83
Successful Half Back program ends early [use of losing lottery tickets as coupons for books by Canadian authors] B. Slopen. *Publ Wkly* 223:20-1 Je 3 '83
Lottery winners
Learning to live with $5 million [New York Lotto winner C. Sharp Jr.] T. S. Moore. il pors *Ebony* 38:52+ Ap '83
What's green and worth $8 million? The lottery ticket a lucky Harrisburg couple bought for $1! [winner N. Jorich] il por *People Wkly* 20:64 Ag 15 '83
Lottman, Herbert R.
International front. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning May 27, 1983
Lotto, Jill Casner- *See* Casner-Lotto, Jill
Lotus (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Lotus Cars Ltd.
Lotus blooms anew [effect of death of C. Chapman on racing team] I. Ireland. *Road Track* 34:154 My '83
Miscellaneous ramblings. T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:29 F '83
Loucks, Vernon R.
Health care cost control [address, March 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:414-16 Ap 15 '83
Loud family

about

Looking in on the Louds. R. Stengel. il *Time* 122:74 Ag 22 '83
Loudermilk, R. Charles

about

Money in the mattress. R. H. Bork, Jr. il por *Forbes* 132:108+ N 21 '83
Loudspeakers
10 tips for speaker buyers. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:52-3 Ag '83
Allison's floor-standing bookshelf speakers. il *Stereo Rev* 48:16 S '83
Digital loudspeakers? D. Ranada. il *Stereo Rev* 48:56 N '83
A guide to exotic loudspeakers. R. Hodges. il *Stereo Rev* 48:50-2+ N '83
Loudspeakers & computers: the quiet revolution. P. W. Mitchell. il *High Fidel* 33:41-4+ N '83
A piezoelectric speaker siren. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:89-93 D '83
Roadsound [speakers for car stereos] R. Ceppos. *Car Driv* 29:30 N '83
Sound and your listening room [placement of speakers] R. Berkovitz. il *Stereo Rev* 48:54-9 Ag '83
Staying in phase. A. N. Retsoff. *High Fidel* 33:14 Ap '83

Cables

See Electric cables

Design

The ears have it: what great speaker designers listen for. D. Lander. il *Roll Stone* p61-4+ Je 23 '83
Loudspeakers: what's next. R. Berkovitz. por *High Fidel* 33:19 Je '83

Energy usage

Closing Pandora's box. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:24+ Ja '83

Maintenance and repair

Breathing new life into old speakers. A. N. Retsoff. *High Fidel* 33:16 Je '83
Quick guide to speaker repair. M. Stern. il *Pop Mech* 159:170+ Mr '83

Noise

Speaker distortion measurements. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:35+ S '83

Testing

Acoustat's hybrid electrostatic. il *High Fidel* 33:26+ N '83
Acoustic Research AR8B speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:28+ Jl '83
Allison: Seven speaker system. il *Stereo Rev* 48:36+ Ja '83
Allison's new-look loudspeaker. il *High Fidel* 33:23-4 Mr '83
Beauty and Bravura from JBL. il *High Fidel* 33:38-9 Ap '83
Bose goes one better [301 Series II] il *High Fidel* 33:25 My '83
Celestion Ditton 110 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:30+ O '83
Computer design pays off for EPI [T/E-100 loudspeaker] il *High Fidel* 33:22+ N '83
DCM QED speaker system. il *Stereo Rev* 48:28+ F '83
Design Acoustics PS-10 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:50+ S '83
Design Acoustics' small speaker with a big voice. il *High Fidel* 33:36 Ja '83
Do you hear what I hear? J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:27-8 F '83
Electro-Voice Type 35i speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:40+ Je '83
How HF tests loudspeakers. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:20-1 Je '83
How I would choose a speaker. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:24+ Ag '83
IMF Professional Monitor speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:39-40 Mr '83
Infinity RS6 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:44-5 N '83
Jamo CBR 1303 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:40+ Ap '83
JBL J216 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:36+ Ag '83
KEF Carina II speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:50-1 D '83
KEF cooks up a winner. il *High Fidel* 33:42 O '83
Koss masters the minispeaker [M-80 DynaMite] il *High Fidel* 33:28-9 Je '83
The littlest AR [Research AR-1MS loudspeaker] il *High Fidel* 33:32+ N '83
Low-cost loudspeakers. il *Consum Rep* 48:260-3 My '83
Low-priced loudspeakers. *Consum Rep* 47:263-6 D '82
Lower-cost KEF speakers. il *Stereo Rev* 48:11 My '83
Mini-loudspeakers. *Consum Rep* 47:274 D '82
Mirage SM-.4/subwoofer speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:34-5+ N '83
Mission 700S speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:29-30 Ag '83

Loudspeakers—Testing—*cont.*
The mystery of the Pyramids [Metronome 11 loudspeaker] il *High Fidel* 33:30+ N '83
New loudspeakers: small is powerful [A40 from Boston Acoustics] P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p89 O 13 '83
New realism from Realistic. il *High Fidel* 33:30+ Je '83
New speakers use foam panels—not cones. N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 160:79+ Jl '83
Phase shift and group delay. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:29-30 D '83
Phase Tech's urban solution [PC-60/50 three piece system] il *High Fidel* 33:32+ Je '83
Polk reinvents the loudspeaker. il *High Fidel* 33:41-3 Ja '83
Ruling against CU overturned on appeal [Bose Corp.'s suit] *Consum Rep* 48:4 Ja '83
Scandinavian-modern sound from Jamo. il *High Fidel* 33:33+ S '83
Snell Type J speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:34+ Je '83
Snell's superb simple speaker [Type E] il *High Fidel* 33:23-4 Je '83
Souped-up sound from 7 new speakers. C. Greenleaf. il *Pop Mech* 159:90-1+ Ja '83
Super sonics from Wharfedale. il *High Fidel* 33:35-6 N '83
Technics SB-X700 speaker system. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:31-2 My '83

Louganis, Greg
about
The best is getting better. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:10-15 Ag 29 '83
Diving's dynamite duo. P. Oliver. pors *Sch Update* 116:40-1 N 11 '83
A double victory with a new twist. C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 58:60-1 My 9 '83

Lougheed, Peter, 1928-
about
Alberta's shrinking future. P. Gorrie. por *Macleans* 96:14-15 O 31 '83

Louie, Connie
about
Purse snatchers beware! San Francisco police decoy Connie Louie is no sitting duck. D. Waggoner. il por *People Wkly* 20:131-2+ D 5 '83

Louie, Elaine
A ballooning industry. il *Work Woman* 8:174-5 O '83
Work style. il *Work Woman* 8:88-92 F '83

Louis XIV, King of France, 1638-1715
about
Amusements behind the bosquets. C. Thacker. il *House Gard* 155:172+ F '83

Louis, Father *See* Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968

Louis, Jacques
(jt. auth) See Lambert, Paul-Henri, and Louis, Jacques

Louis, Jean
about
Make way for the maestro. N. Barry. il *House Gard* 155:78+ O '83

Louis, Joe, 1914-1981
about
Unforgettable Joe Louis. B. Conn. il pors *Read Dig* 123:91-5 Jl '83

Louis, Murray
about
Reviews. *Dance Mag* 57:36+ Ap '83

Louisburg Square *See* Boston (Mass.)—Parks and playgrounds

Louisiana
See also
Acadians in Louisiana
Camps—Louisiana
Crime and criminals—Louisiana
Education—Louisiana
Educational laws and regulations—Louisiana
Environmental policy—Louisiana
Fishing—Louisiana
Fortification—Louisiana
Geology—Louisiana
Law—Louisiana
Music festivals—Louisiana
Opera—Louisiana
Public health—Louisiana
Restaurants—Louisiana
Water pollution—Louisiana

Description and travel
Cajun country: vive la différence. R. Bongartz. il map *Americana* 10:63-7+ Ja/F '83

Plantations
See Plantations

Politics and government
The healer returneth [gubernatorial race between E. W. Edwards and D. Treen] S. P. Stevens. *New Repub* 189:8+ O 31 '83

Shellfish fisheries
See Shellfish fisheries

Louisiana. Office of Aviation and Public Transportation
Reporting crash course [efforts toward accuracy in aviation news coverage] K. Murphy. *Flying* 110:14-15 Je '83

Louisiana Land & Exploration Co.
The 1983 Battle of New Orleans [proxy fight to unseat J. G. Phillips] por *Bus Week* p30 My 16 '83

Louisiana Offshore Oil Port Inc.
Hope for a starving superport. il *Bus Week* p33-4 F 28 '83

Louisiana World Exposition (1984)
Black history on display. L. Beaulieu. il *Black Enterp* 14:28 O '83
Blacks pursue a fair share. B. Young. il *Black Enterp* 14:30 D '83
Coming soon to New Orleans: the women's pavilion. R. L. Nelms. *Ms* 11:21 Je '83
Getting ready for the 1984 world's fair. il *South Living* 18:16-17 N '83
On the banks of the wide Mississippi. *New Yorker* 59:39 O 31 '83

Louisville (Ky.)

Description
Lessons line Louisville's streets. il *South Living* 18:36+ S '83

Music
See also
Opera—Kentucky

Theater
Onstage in the bluegrass [Festival of New American Plays at the Actors Theater] J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 101:81-2 Ap 4 '83

Louisville Zoological Garden *See* Zoological gardens—Kentucky

Lounge Lizards (Musical group)
The Lounge Lizards: jazz on the rocks. L. Jeske. il pors *Down Beat* 50:21-3 F '83

Lourdes (France)
A shrine to faith and healing [pilgrimage of John Paul II] J. Castro. il por *Time* 122:34 Ag 29 '83

Lourie, Dick
First love poem in a long time [poem] *Ms* 11:92 Ap '83

Lourie, Richard, 1940-
(tr) See Sakharov, Andreĭ Dmitrievich, 1921-. A message from Gorky

Louros, N. C., and Marketos, S. G.
Discoverer of the Pap test. il pors *World Health* p23-5 Ap/My '83

Loury, Glenn C.
Black survival in America. il *Black Enterp* 13:33 My '83
Responsibility and race [address, November 7, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:398-400 Ap 15 '83

Love, Harriet
about
Old rags mean riches for vintage clothier Harriet Love. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 20:134-5 O 31 '83

Love, John
Father-to-be [story] il *Redbook* 160:30-1+ Ja '83

Love, Nancy
Divorce settlements: the bigger the better. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:58+ Jl '83

Love
See also
Affection
Crushes (Emotions)
Jealousy
Romance

The 2 big secrets of adoring couples. L. L. Davitz. *McCalls* 111:95+ N '83
17-second interview [Dr. Leo Buscaglia, professor of love] por *Seventeen* 42:66 F '83
All very loverly [views of R. Birnkrant] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:248-9 N '83
By love obsessed. A. Gottlieb. il *McCalls* 110:84-5+ Jl '83
Do men love love? M. Jacobbi. *Mademoiselle* 89:97-9 Je '83
Do men really fall in love? [excerpt from The Hite report on male sexuality] S. Hite. *Read Dig* 122:165-8 F '83
Dr. Hug will uplift you [L. F. Buscaglia] L. Langway. il por *Newsweek* 101:85 My 9 '83

Love—*cont.*
The end of sex [condensation] G. Leonard. *Read Dig* 122:131-4 Mr '83
The end of sex [excerpt] G. Leonard. il por *Futurist* 17:22-3+ Ap '83
First love. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:118 O '83
Foolish things [summer loves of celebrities] *Roll Stone* p87+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
High monogamy [views of George Leonard] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:178-9 Mr '83
How a boy feels when he's in love. E. K. Goodman. il por *Seventeen* 42:160-1 My '83
How to bring love into your life. L. F. Buscaglia. il *Seventeen* 42:136-7 N '83
How to walk safely through the highs, lows & compromises of early love [excerpt from Honorable intentions] C. Merser. il *Glamour* 81:288-9+ Ag '83
The hugging and unhugging of Leo. B. Zilbergeld. il *Psychol Today* 17:18+ N '83
Is he the one? A. Barry. il *Mademoiselle* 89:121-3+ Ap '83
Is it love or is it lust? L. Draegin. *Mademoiselle* 89:127-9 Mr '83
It's not easy to fall in love. J. G. Patrick. *Mademoiselle* 89:129-31+ Ag '83
Keeping up with love [symposium] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:140-1+ F '83
Little rituals of love. L. Lague. il *Glamour* 81:70+ Ap '83
Living, loving and hugging with Leo [L. F. Buscaglia] L. Albin. il por *50 Plus* 23:28-30 Ag '83
The love fix. J. Viorst. *Redbook* 160:14+ F '83
Lovey talk. R. Polman. il *Glamour* 81:316 N '83
Making love work. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 13:59 F '83
The modern art of courtly love [results of survey] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:40-1+ Jl '83
Passion junkies. J. DeLynn. *Mademoiselle* 89:108-9+ O '83
The pleasures and perils of summer love. *Teen* 27:38 Je '83
Talking to someone you love... P. Miles. il *Essence* 13:70-2+ F '83
Together forever and other myths about love. R. C. Solomon. *Mademoiselle* 89:130-1+ Ja '83
When it's over. D. Merkin. il *McCalls* 110:86-7+ Jl '83
When loving one guy isn't enough. M. A. Kellogg. il *Seventeen* 42:88-9+ F '83
Will you be my valentine? The answer, says an expert, depends on brain chemistry [interview with M. R. Liebowitz] P. Span. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2 F 21 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Can this be love? B.-J. Raphael. See issues of Glamour
Should love be tax-deductible? M. Sims. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:140 F '83

Love (Theology)
Can evangelicals survive their newfound power? P. Yancey. *Christ Today* 27:92 N 11 '83
Christians, enemies and nuclear weapons. D. N. Duke. *Christ Century* 100:986-9 N 2 '83
Cool. G. McCauley. il *America* 149:inside back cover N 5 '83
Finding strength in love [leukemia victim] P. Findlay. *Christ Century* 100:959-60 O 26 '83
First love. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover Ja 22 '83
Love me, Seruchi. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover Ap 23 '83
Pastoral imagination links love to action. J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 100:867 O 5 '83

Bibliography

Facing God, facing ourselves. E. Griffin. *America* 148:16-17 Ja 1-8 '83

Love Boat [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Love Canal case
CDC finds no excess illness at Love Canal. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 220:1254-5 Je 17 '83
Hazards in Love Canal monitoring [Office of Technology Assessment report] *Sci News* 124:29 Jl 9 '83
The legacy of Love Canal. L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:10+ O 3 '83
Love Canal accord [settlement by Occidental Petroleum] *Sci News* 124:245 O 15 '83
Love Canal is in limbo again [report by the Office of Technology Assessment] M. Sun. *Science* 221:136 Jl 8 '83
Love Canal leak redirects cleanup. *Sci News* 124:232 O 8 '83
Love Canal: no chromosome changes seen [Centers for Disease Control study] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:341 My 28 '83
Love Canal revisited: still more questions [findings of Centers for Disease Control] *Newsweek* 101:41 My 30 '83
Love Canal's unhealthy voles [meadow voles or field mice] J. J. Christian. il map *Nat Hist* 92:8+ O '83
Love Canal—the vole toll [research by John J. Christian] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83
Rodents offer a clue to Love Canal safety [research by John Christian] *Newsweek* 102:82 O 10 '83

Love child [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Love is forever [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Love letters
How to write an irresistible love letter. J. Martin. il *Seventeen* 42:116-17+ Jl '83
If you love me, write it down! J. L. Markey. *McCalls* 110:142 F '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Love by computer. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p2 Jl 31 '83

Love poetry
See also
Wedding poetry
If you love me, write it down! J. L. Markey. *McCalls* 110:142 F '83
Love poems for a second honeymoon. L. Wyse. il *Good Housekeep* 196:92 F '83
Our thing: black poets celebrate love and the Valentine spirit. il *Ebony* 38:46+ F '83

Love songs [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Lovelace, Carey
Painting for dollars. il *Harpers* 267:66-70 Jl '83

Lovelace, Richard
Are there winds of change at the World Council? il *Christ Today* 27:30-4+ S 16 '83
Future shock & Christian hope. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-16 Ag 5 '83
Why does Harvard want an evangelical connection? il por *Christ Today* 27:18-20 F 4 '83

Lovell, Virgil
about
A Georgia cattleman sets an IRS record? *Newsweek* 102:72 D 19 '83

Lovely Lane United Methodist Church (Baltimore, Md.) *See* Baltimore (Md.)—Churches (Buildings)

Lovely Music Live (New York, N.Y.: Festival) *See* Music festivals—New York (State)

Lovenheim, Barbara
The baby brokers. *Redbook* 161:102-3+ O '83
What had happened to our happy, playful child? il *Glamour* 81:188+ D '83

Loventhal, Charlie
about
The first time [film] Reviews
N Y 16:52 Jl 18 '83. D. Denby

Loverboy (Musical group)
Right name for rock fame. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:114-15+ F '83

Loveseats *See* Sofas

Lovesey, Peter
Have you tried murder? *Writer* 96:9-11+ Ap '83

Lovesick [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Lovett Doust, Jon, and Lovett Doust, Lesley
Parental strategy: gender and maternity in higher plants. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:180-6 Mr '83

Lovett Doust, Lesley
(jt. auth) See Lovett Doust, Jon, and Lovett Doust, Lesley

Lovi, George
Rambling through [the month] skies. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Loving, Andy
about
Andy Loving and Gary Gunderson fight world hunger by planting the seeds of a solution. J. Leviton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:48+ F 7 '83

Lovinger, Andrew J.
Ferroelectric polymers. bibl f il *Science* 220:1115-21 Je 10 '83

Lovins, Amory B., 1947-, and Lovins, L. Hunter, 1950-
The fragility of domestic energy. il *Atlantic* 252:118-24+ N '83

Lovins, L. Hunter, 1950-
(jt. auth) See Lovins, Amory B., 1947-, and Lovins, L. Hunter, 1950-

Lovitt, Chip
Music. *Sr Sch* 115:28 Ja 7 '83

Lovitt, Chip—*cont.*

The return of Robert Plant. *Sch Update* 116:40 N 11 '83

Lovoos, Janice

Joan Irving: painting what comes naturally. il por *Am Artist* 47:48-51 Jl '83

Margaret Holland Sargent. il pors *Am Artist* 47:46-51+ Ap '83

Low blood pressure *See* Hypotension

Low calorie cooking *See* Cooking

Low calorie diet *See* Diet

Low density lipoproteins *See* Lipoproteins

Low fat diet *See* Diet

Low income children *See* Socially handicapped children

Low power television stations *See* Television stations

Low sodium cooking *See* Cooking

Low sodium diet *See* Hypertension—Nutritional aspects

Low tar cigarettes *See* Cigarettes

Low temperatures

See also

Cold

Refrigerators

Superfluidity

Epsilon carbide: a low-temperature component of interplanetary dust particles. R. Christoffersen and P. R. Buseck. bibl f il *Science* 222:1327-9 D 23 '83

Metastable species of hemoglobin: room temperature transients and cryogenically trapped intermediates. M. R. Ondrias and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:615-17 My 6 '83

Lowboys (Furniture) *See* Chests

Lowe, Arbon Jack

The San Antonio Museum of Art. il *Américas* 35:41-5 My/Je '83

Lowe, Marty

about

Designing ladies: Marty Lowe & Pat Schneider of Bertram. J. Clemans. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-4+ Ja '83

Lowe, Rex L.

(jt. auth) See Kociolek, John P., and Lowe, Rex L.

Lowe, Rob

about

Close-up. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 42:89 Je '83

Handsomeness may be a hindrance, as Rob Lowe gripes, but he's in a Class by himself. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 20:37-8 Ag 15 '83

Lowell (Mass.)

See also

Lowell National Historical Park

Computer boom town. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:38+ Mr '83

Lowell National Historical Park

The mills of Lowell. P. V. Fossel. il map *Americana* 10:52-7 Ja/F '83

Lowell Observatory (Flagstaff, Ariz.) *See* Astronomical observatories

Lowenkopf, Shelly

The point of no return. *Writer* 96:20-2+ Ag '83

Lowens, Irving

Joseph Meyerhoff Hall opens. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA35 Mr '83

Lowenstein, Jerold M.

Landfall. See issues of Oceans

Lowenthal, Abraham F.

Change the agenda. *Foreign Policy* 52:64-77 Fall '83

Lowenthal, Jerome

about

Nathaniel Rosen, cello/Jerome Lowenthal, piano. H. Goldsmith. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 Ja '83

Lower, Arthur Reginald Marsden, 1889-

about

Why our MPs fail us [interview] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:8-9 F 14 '83

Lower California *See* Baja California

Lowerson, John

Izaak Walton: father of a dream. il por *Hist Today* 33:28-32+ D '83

'Scottish croquet': the English golf boom, 1880-1914. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:25-30 My '83

Lowestoft pottery *See* Pottery, English

Lowrey, James

about

The man who would be J.P. Morgan. P. S. Meyer. il por *Forbes* 132:110+ N 21 '83

Lowrey (J.J.) & Company *See* J.J. Lowrey & Company

Lowry, Betty

Through the arches: St. Severin's [poem] *Christ Century* 100:544 Je 1 '83

Lowry, Michael Edward

Understanding the budget. il *Sierra* 68:62-3+ Mr/Ap '83

about

A Senate race with a message for 1984? M. Starr. *Newsweek* 102:103-4 N 7 '83

Lowry, W. McNeil

Our local correspondents [excerpts from interviews with G. Balanchine] por *New Yorker* 59:52-4+ S 12 '83

Lowski, Woytek

about

Woytek Lowski. M. Horosko. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:82-6 Ap '83

Lowther, William A.

A medal for Roy Benavidez. por *Read Dig* 122:121-5 Ap '83

Loxterkamp, Edward W.

Burglar alarm for your car. il *Radio-Electron* 54:61-4 My '83

Loy, Thomas H.

Prehistoric blood residues: detection on tool surfaces and identification of species of origin. bibl f il *Science* 220:1269-71 Je 17 '83

Loyalists, American *See* American loyalists

Loyalty

Balancing political loyalties. J. P. Dobel. *Christ Century* 100:1006-7 N 9 '83

Loyalty as therapy. K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 43:39 My/Je '83

Loyn, Richard H., and others

Territorial bell miners and other birds affecting populations of insect prey. bibl f il *Science* 221:1411-13 S 30 '83

Lozowick, Louis, 1894-

about

Down and out at the NMAA. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 13:133 Ja '83

Lozoya, Xavier

The future is learning from the past. il *World Health* p5-7 Je '83

LPG *See* Liquefied petroleum gas

LSD

Did Lee Harvey Oswald drop acid? M. A. Lee and others. il por *Roll Stone* p20-2+ Mr 3 '83

LSD research: flashback or reality? *Sci News* 124:104 Ag 13 '83

A second wind for LSD? J. B. Bakalar. *Psychol Today* 17:34 Jl '83

Bibliography

The trip trap. A. Furst. il *Esquire* 100:109-10 Ag '83

LSI Logic Corporation

Do-it-yourself chips: a new case of startup fever. il *Bus Week* p134+ Mr 21 '83

LTV Corp.

Caught in the steel maze. S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:150-1+ Mr 14 '83

Merging to build new empires [Republic Steel to merge with LTV] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50 O 10 '83

A political uproar over the F-18 [procurement decision by Deputy Defense Secretary P. Thayer to set off conflict of interest charge] H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p155 Mr 21 '83

An urgent need to merge [LTV and Republic Steel] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:71 O 10 '83

Will the Republic-LTV deal pass the antitrust test? il *Bus Week* p31-2 O 10 '83

Lu Tian

The symbolic language of Beijing Opera. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:38-40 Ap '83

Lubbers, Rudolphus

Visit of Dutch prime minister [remarks, March 15, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:36 Je '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Dutch prime minister [remarks, March 15, 1983] R. Reagan; R. Lubbers. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:36 Je '83

Lubin, Yael D.

Eating ants is no picnic. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:54-9 O '83

Lubow, Arthur

How to read a movie ad. il *Harpers* 266:14-18 Je '83

Travolta and Stallone. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2+ Mr 7 '83

Lubricants *See* Lubrication and lubricants

Lubrication and lubricants

See also

Automobiles—Lubrication and lubricants

Boats and boating—Lubrication and lubricants

Quaker State Oil Refining Corp.

Excelling lubricant [Ex-Sil silicone spray] D. E. Petzal. il *Mech Illus* 79:116 Je '83

Sizing up the super oils. L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:24-5 F '83

Lubrication and lubricants—*cont.*

Manufacture

See also

Freedom Synthetic Oil Corporation

Lucas, George

about

The forces behind Jedi: making movie history took Lucas & Co. to the outer limits. A. Lubow. il *People Wkly* 20:44-6+ Ag 8 '83

George Lucas launches the Jedi. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:42-4 My 30 '83

George Lucas moves his sci-fi genius to the production room. il *Bus Week* p184+ D 5 '83

George Lucas wants to play guitar [interview] P. Scanlon. il por *Roll Stone* p7-8+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Great galloping galaxies! G. Clarke. il *Time* 121:62-5 My 23 '83

I've got to get my life back again. G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 121:66-8 My 23 '83

Jedimania. G. Clarke. il *Ladies Home J* 100:106-7+ S '83

When George and Francis were friends. D. Pollock. il por *Esquire* 99:117-20+ My '83

Lucas, Henry Lee

about

Catching a new breed of killer. A. Stanley. il pors *Time* 122:47 N 14 '83

Lucas, Mary

about

How one woman conquered back pain. P. Patyk. bibl il por *50 Plus* 23:30-3 O '83

Lucas, Stacey

Caroline Bird [interview] por *Work Woman* 8:90+ N '83

Listening is a learned art. *Work Woman* 8:45-6 Ag '83

Lucasfilm Ltd.

George Lucas moves his sci-fi genius to the production room. il *Bus Week* p184+ D 5 '83

Lucci, Susan

about

Petite Bazaar: super sweater dressing. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:186-91 Ag '83

Luce, Clare Boothe, 1903-

about

WFB on Clare Boothe Luce. W. F. Buckley. il por *Natl Rev* 35:379 Ap 1 '83

Luce, Henry Robinson, 1898-1967

about

Henry Luce's China dream. J. Hersey. por *New Repub* 188:27-32 My 2 '83

The Life and Time of Henry Luce. W. F. Buckley. il pors *Esquire* 100:252-4+ D '83

Luce, John

The last bad days of Haight-Ashbury [reprint from July 1969 issue] il *Esquire* 99:251-4+ Je '83

Lucia di Lammermoor [opera] See Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848

Luciano, Felipe

Puerto Rico's Cerromar Beach. il *Black Enterp* 13:67 My '83

Lucientes, Francisco José de Goya y *See* Goya, Francisco, 1746-1828

Lucier, Mary

Performing at 30 frames per second. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:16-17+ O '83

Lucinda Childs Dance Company

Fixed ideas [New York City performances] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:114+ N 14 '83

For Available light: a brief lexicon. S. Sontag. il *Art Am* 71:100-10 D '83

Minimalists 3 [premiere of Available light] M. Walsh. il *Time* 122:70 O 10 '83

Luck, J. M., and Turekian, K. K.

Osmium-187/osmium-186 in manganese nodules and the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. bibl f il *Science* 222:613-15 N 11 '83

Luck

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A matter of luck. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ My/Je '83

Lucke, Thomas W.

Wildlife as part of the historic scene. il *Natl Parks* 57:29-30 Mr/Ap '83

Luckham, Claire

about

Teaneck Tanzi: the Venus Flytrap [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:82-3 My 2 '83. J. Simon

People Wkly il 19:36-7 Ap 11 '83. S. Haller

Trafford Tanzi [drama] Reviews

Macleans il 96:62 O 10 '83. M. Czarnecki

Luckman, B. H.

(jt. auth) See Kearney, M. S., and Luckman, B. H.

Lucky Stores Inc.

Know your real strength. E. Paris. il *Forbes* 131:71 My 9 '83

Luder, Italo

about

Argentina votes. M. Andersen. *Nation* 237:389 O 29 '83

The fading lustre of Peronism. J. Neilson. *Macleans* 96:19-20 O 31 '83

Front runner. il *Time* 122:39-40 S 19 '83

The military's debacle in Argentina gives civilians their big chance. il *Bus Week* p88+ O 31 '83

Peronists freeze out Isabel. J. Neilson. il por *Macleans* 96:35 S 19 '83

Ludington, Nicholas S., and Spain, James W.

Dateline Turkey: the case for patience. *Foreign Policy* 50:150-68 Spr '83

Letters [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Dateline Turkey: the case for patience] *Foreign Policy* 52:187-90 Fall '83

Ludington Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

Ludlam, Charles

about

Galas [drama] Reviews

Time pors 122:119 O 31 '83. R. Corliss

Ludlum, David M.

Almanac. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

Snow season. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:28-32 F '83

Weatherwatch. See issues of Weatherwise

Ludmerer, Nancy

Law & women. *Vogue* 173:136 Ja '83

Ludwig, Christa

about

Voices of spring. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:78-9 Mr 21 '83

Ludwig, Peter

about

Report from Germany: Peter Ludwig: appetite for art. D. Galloway. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:35-9+ Summ '83

Ludwig Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

Lufkin, Dan W.

about

For Spalding the name is the game. il *Bus Week* p144+ N 21 '83

Lufkin, Jason

about

Extra ears for Jason. il pors *Natl Geogr World* 96:14-19 Ag '83

Luger, Eleanor Rachel

London Contemporary Dance Theatre slated for New York debut season. il *Dance Mag* 57:SC39 My '83

The third eye of Jim Moore: capturing clowns. il *Dance Mag* 57:50-3 Ap '83

Luges and luging *See* Sleds and sledding

Luggage

See also

Packing of luggage

Carry-on luggage. *Consum Rep* 47:217-19 D '82

Packing it in. M. Whitcomb. il *50 Plus* 23:52-4 My '83

What to look for in today's luggage. *Good Housekeep* 197:282 D '83

Luggage, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycles—Equipment

Luggage handling, Airline *See* Airlines—Luggage handling

Luggage industry

Advertising

The soft side of luggage. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:22+ O 31 '83

Lugmair, G. W., and others

Samarium-146 in the early solar system: evidence from neodymium in the Allende meteorite. bibl f il *Science* 222:1015-18 D 2 '83

Luigs, Charles Russell

about

Global Marine borrows, slashes rates—and sticks its neck out further. il por *Bus Week* p90+ D 19 '83

Lujan, Manuel, Jr.

Should Congress enact the House-passed Wilderness protection act of 1982? [excerpts from debate, August 9, 1982] *Congr Dig* 61:298-9+ D '82

Lukacs, Krynn DeArman

(jt. auth) See Jorgenson, James W., and Lukacs, Krynn DeArman

Luks, Allan

Uncorking neo-Prohibition. il *Commonweal* 110:426-8 Ag 12 '83

Lumber
See also
Sawmills
Getting to know the hardwoods. il *Sunset* 170:82-5 F '83
How to cut and plane lumber. il *Fam Handyman* 33:53-4+ N '83
Learning lumber. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:73-83+ Jl '83
Reduce cost of outdoor deck by varying grades of lumber. il *Workbench* 38:36+ My/Je '82
Western hardwoods and what they're good for. il *Sunset* 171:108+ Jl '83

Lumber industry
See also
Potlatch Corp.
Weyerhaeuser Company

Employees
See Lumber workers

Export-import trade
Lumber can't shake Canadian competition [U.S. officials decline to impose countervailing duties] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 21 '83
A lumber showdown looms [proposed U.S. tariff on Canadian lumber] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:34 Ja 24 '83

Federal aid
Potlatch cuts down the timber bailout. *Fortune* 107:24 My 16 '83

Lumber workers
See also
International Woodworkers of America
Lumberjacks
Recent employment trends in the lumber and wood products industry. M. B. W. Scaggs. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:20-4 Ag '83

Lumbering
See also
Clearcutting
Lumberjacks
The aspect of the tally-sheet: some notes on the business of trees [national forests] D. G. Hanson. il *Wilderness* 47:24-31 Summ '83
The band that pushed back [Indians protest logging in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 31 '83
Butterfly armies are now under guard in annual bivouac [moratorium on lumbering to protect monarch roosting sites in Mexico] P. Menzel. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:174-80+ N '83
A clannish problem [red cockaded woodpecker habitats destroyed by lumbering] M. Harwood. il *Audubon* 85:30-2 Jl '83
Cut the trees and damn the recreation [Oregon and California Railroad lands] D. Poole and L. Williamson. il map *Outdoor Life* 171:12+ Ap '83
Our national wood factories [logging in the national forests] B. Evans. il *Audubon* 85:40+ Mr '83

Terminology
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
A timber baron's lexicon. R. L. Reid. il *Sierra* 68:48 Ja/F '83

Lumberjacks
You're the top [Peter P. Mackevice] il *Am Herit* 34:106-7 F/Mr '83

Lumet, Sidney
about
Daniel [film] Reviews
Harpers Bazaar il 116:347+ S '83. A. Insdorf
Horizon il 26:45-9 S '83. P. Buckley
Macleans il 96:61 O 3 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms il 12:38+ N '83. M. Schneir
N Y il 16:49-50 S 5 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:283-5 O 1 '83. K. Pollitt
Natl Rev 35:1294+ O 14 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:20-1 O 3 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 189:24-5 S 12 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:109-11 S 5 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:65 Ag 29 '83. D. Ansen
Progressive 47:36 N '83. M. H. Seitz
Theatre Crafts il 17:28-31+ N/D '83. D. Chase
Time il 122:61 Ag 29 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today il 112:66-7 N '83. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 173:318-21+ Ag '83. D. Mason
Work Woman il 8:232+ S '83. P. Bosworth
The verdict [film] Reviews
Christ Today 27:48 Mr 18 '83. L. Billingsley
House Gard il 155:188+ Ja '83. D. Denby
Natl Rev 35:132-3 F 4 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 65:19 D 27 '82. R. Asahina
New Yorker 58:90-2 Ja 10 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:51 F 28 '83. A. Press
Progressive il 47:54 Mr '83. M. H. Seitz
Roll Stone il por p14-15+ Ja 20 '83. A. Latham
USA Today il 111:68-9 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 173:56 Ja '83. M. Haskell

Luminescence
See also
Earthquake lights

Luminism (Art) *See* Landscape painting

Lumley, Ed
about
A challenge to remember. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:22 Ja 3 '83
Hunting for a master plan. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:29 O 31 '83

Lumsden, Charles J.
about
Advanced sociobiology. J. L. Gould and C. G. Gould. il *Harpers* 266:65-70 Je '83

Luna, Victor Gonzalez
about
Loving Liz: two rare views of Elizabeth Taylor. K. Barrett; R. E. Fox. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:102-3+ My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
As Liz puts the arm on husband no. 8, the world wants to know: is Victor victorious, or is it Luna-cy? M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-1 Ag 29 '83

Lunar bases
Economic benefits of lunar base cited. E. J. Bulban. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:132-3+ Ap 18 '83
Home on the moon. A. Oberg. il *Sci Dig* 91:50-1 O '83
Return to the moon. A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 65:493 Je '83

Lunar eclipses *See* Eclipses, Lunar

Lunar geology
See also
Moon—Surface
Antarctic meteorite is piece of moon. *USA Today* 111:7 Je '83
Early hints at a moonish meteorite. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:54 Ja 22 '83
Lunar, Martian meteorites found. il *Astronomy* 11:60+ Je '83
A lunar meteorite and maybe some from Mars. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:288-9 Ap 15 '83
Mining the moon [separating lunar soil by using electrolysis] C. Koltz. il *Space World* T-2-230:30-1 F '83
Moon mining made easy [electrolytic separation of moon rocks; work of Larry Haskin and David Lindstrom] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Mr '83
Moonrock yes, Marsrocks maybe [ALHA 81005] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:196 Mr 26 '83
Neutron-induced fission of uranium: a dating method for lunar surface material [radionuclide dating provides information on cosmic rays] O. Eugster and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:170-2 Ja 14 '83
Piece of moon found on earth. *Earth Sci* 35:30 Wint '82
Reaching for the moon [separating lunar soil by electrolysis] *Changing Times* 37:12 Mr '83
Rocks from moon & Mars? il *Earth Sci* 36:20-1 Spr '83

Lunar magnetism *See* Moon—Magnetic properties

Lunar research *See* Moon

Lunaria *See* Honesty (Plant)

Luncheons
See also
Brunches
A bridesmaids' luncheon. il *Gourmet* 43:40-2+ Je '83
A children's birthday luncheon. *Gourmet* 43:70+ F '83
Easter luncheon. il *Gourmet* 43:86-92+ Ap '83
Host a summer luncheon. il *South Living* 18:124-5 Ag '83

Luncheons, Business *See* Business entertaining

Lunches
See also
Brown-Bag Institute
Brunches
School lunches
Drinking at lunch [Bloody Marys] B. Weber. il *Esquire* 100:46 Jl '83
Food. E. S. Colchie. *Vogue* 173:120+ Jl '83
Outwitting the business lunch. P. M. Barrier. il *Nations Bus* 71:70 Ag '83

Lunches, Business *See* Business entertaining

Lund, Darrell R., and others
East Williston, New York. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:503-4 Mr '83

Lund, Ray

A loft with the arts. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:9-11 Jl/Ag '83

Lundberg, Olof

about

Inmarsat's Lundberg envisions broader organization services. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:151 N 28 '83

Lundeberg, Helen, 1908-

about

Deep space. P. Carlson. il *Art Am* 71:104-7 F '83

Lundquist, Steve

about

Leapin' lizards, it's Lunk. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48+ Mr 28 '83

Lundy, Ronni

Corn bread with character. il *Esquire* 100:44+ Ag '83

The pick of the bluegrass festivals. il *Esquire* 99:36-7 My '83

Lunfardo (Slang) *See* Spanish language in Argentina

Lungs

See also

Respiration

Cancer

Physalaemin: an amphibian tachykinin in human lung small-cell carcinoma. L. H. Lazarus and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:79-81 Ja 7 '83

Causes

Hot smoke tied to tumors [radioactive cigarette smoke; research by Edward Martell] il *Sci Dig* 91:82 O '83

A union calls the doctor [study finds high incidence of lung cancer in copper smelter workers of Noranda Mines Limited] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:44+ Ja 31 '83

Diseases

See also

Cystic fibrosis

Emphysema

Tuberculosis

Lung disease linked to allergies? [research by C.R. Zeiss and others] *Sci Dig* 91:86 Je '83

The lungs take in the good, expel the bad. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:24-6 Mr '83

Smoking mothers may endanger children [effects of passive exposure on lung function; research by Scott Weiss and others] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83

Therapy

Sex hormone eases lung troubles [progesterone; research by Jerry Dempsey and Jim Skatrud] il *Sci Dig* 91:93 Ja '83

Surfactants

See Surface active substances

Lunine, Jonathan I., and others

Ethane ocean on Titan. bibl f il *Science* 222:1229-30 D 16 '83

Luo Chengxun

about

Killing the chicken to scare the monkeys. K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 101:76 My 30 '83

Luoma, Jon R.

Dead forests and acid bananas. il *Audubon* 85:38+ S '83

A forecast of sun. il *Audubon* 85:44+ N '83

New Federalism and the wolf. il *Audubon* 85:26+ Mr '83

Luppi, Melissa Weston

about

Grown-up's work in a child's world. il pors *Better Homes Gard* 61:48-9+ Jl '83

Lupski, James R., and others

Localization of a Plasmodium surface antigen epitope by Tn5 mutagenesis mapping of a recombinant cDNA clone. bibl f il *Science* 220:1285-8 Je 17 '83

Lupus erythematosus

Viper venom unclogs kidneys [research by Victor Pollak and Pia Glas-Greenwalt] *Sci Dig* 91:87 Ag '83

Luque, Francisco J. Herrera *See* Herrera Luque, Francisco J.

Lures, Fishing *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Luria (L.) & Son, Inc. *See* L. Luria & Son, Inc.

Lurie, Alison

The steamy side of paradise. il *House Gard* 155:30+ Je '83

Lurie, John

about

The Lounge Lizards: jazz on the rocks. L. Jeske. il pors *Down Beat* 50:21-3 F '83

Lusardi's (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Lusinchi, Jaime

about

A breathtaking win for democracy. J. Young. *Newsweek* 102:58 D 19 '83

Carrying on. por *Time* 122:40 D 19 '83

A quiet leader takes command. P. Chapman. *Macleans* 96:24 D 19 '83

Lust *See* Desire

Lustbader, Edward D., and others

Serum ferritin as a predictor of host response to hepatitis B virus infection. bibl f il *Science* 220:423-5 Ap 22 '83

Lusterware

Exhibitions

Beatrice Wood. F. M. Naumann; G. Clark. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:24-7+ Ag/S '83

Lustig, W. Alderson

Fast food for five-year-olds. il *Glamour* 81:278 My '83

Lustiger, Jean Marie, Cardinal, 1926-

about

A most special Cardinal. J. Vinocur. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-31+ Mr 20 '83

Lute music

See also

Phonograph records—Lute music

Luteinizing hormone-releasing factor *See* Pituitary hormone releasing factors

Luteotropin

Midbrain microinfusions of prolactin increase the estrogen-dependent behavior, lordosis [rats] R. E. Harlan and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1451-3 Mr 25 '83

Luther, D. S., and others

Zonal winds in the central equatorial Pacific and El Niño. bibl f il *Science* 222:327-30 O 21 '83

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546

about

After 5 centuries, Protestants show renewed vitality. J. Mann. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:81-3 N 14 '83

A bishop, his books and Martin Luther. B. J. Verkamp. *America* 149:108-10 S 3-10 '83

Celebrating a contrary spirit. K. L. Woodward. il pors *Newsweek* 102:106+ N 14 '83

Embracing Luther's Catholicism. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:49-50 N 21 '83

The enduring relevance of Martin Luther 500 years after his birth. J. Pelikan. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ S 18 '83

A famed Protestant theologian explains why even Roman Catholics are warming to Martin Luther [interview with M. Marty] L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 20:132+ N 14 '83

How one man's pen changed the world [special section] il pors *Christ Today* 27:8-21 O 21 '83

Luther: 500 years [special section; with introd. by Robert W. Scribner] il pors *Hist Today* 33:16-30 N '83

Luther: a man who lived by the book. M. E. Marty. *Publ Wkly* 223:42-3 Mr 4 '83

Luther at 500; America at 207. *Natl Rev* 35:1383-4 N 11 '83

Luther: conservative or revolutionary? M. Mullett. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:39-44 D '83

Luther: giant of his time and ours. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 122:100-3 O 31 '83

Luther: sex, marriage and motherhood. L. Roper. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:33-8 D '83

The Luther Year: 1983. J. R. Sheets. *America* 148:337-9 Ap 30 '83

Lutheran bandwagon. *Christ Century* 100:449-50 My 11 '83

Lutherans and Catholics reach some surprising agreements. L. R. Keylock. il por *Christ Today* 27:44-5 D 16 '83

Luther's justification. *America* 149:322 N 26 '83

Luther's legacy. *Commonweal* 110:612-13 N 18 '83

Martin Luther in a television age. T. H. Clancy. *America* 148:373-6 My 14 '83

Martin Luther is outdrawing Karl Marx in East Germany. W. Yoder. *Christ Today* 27:71+ S 2 '83

Martin Luther's conservatism. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:1482 N 25 '83

Martin Luther's reckless grasp of grace. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:962-5 O 26 '83

Paying homage to Luther. C. B. Hayes. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14+ O '83

Points of origin. M. Olmert. il por *Smithsonian* 14:50+ N '83

The school of life. J.-N. Pérès. il pors *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 O '83

What can we learn from Luther the preacher? D. K. McKim. il por *Christ Today* 27:42-4 N 11 '83

The world of Luther. M. Severy. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 164:418-63 O '83

Luther, Martin, 1483-1546—*cont.*

Bibliography

The Reformation and the Counter-Reformation. B. Bradshaw. il *Hist Today* 33:42-5 N '83

Luther Rice College and Seminary

Luther Rice: upgrading a seminary and hoping to be accredited. J. Hefley. il *Christ Today* 27:34+ Ja 7 '83

Lutheran Church

See also

Catholic Church—Relations—Lutheran Church

Lutherans and Episcopalians pair off. D. P. Scaer. il por *Christ Today* 27:20-1 Ja 21 '83

Germany (East)

The Luther Year: 1983. J. R. Sheets. *America* 148:337-9 Ap 30 '83

Martin Luther is outdrawing Karl Marx in East Germany. W. Yoder. *Christ Today* 27:71+ S 2 '83

Germany (West)

Evangelical influence grows in the German Lutheran Church [Kirchentag] W. Yoder. il *Christ Today* 27:47 Jl 15 '83

South Africa

South African Lutheran pastor tortured for antiracist views [T. S. Farisani] por *Christ Today* 27:34 Mr 18 '83

United States

Covert aid opposed [delegation to Central America] *Christ Century* 100:1010 N 9 '83

Hope and fear in ecumenical union [Lutherans and Episcopalians; adaptation of address, October 31, 1982] J. S. Spong. il *Christ Century* 100:579-81 Je 8-15 '83

Seminex will graduate its last class next spring [Missouri Synod controversy] *Christ Today* 27:27-8 Ja 21 '83

Unity progress [Reformed and Lutheran recommendations] *Christ Century* 100:961 O 26 '83

Lutheran Church and disarmament *See* Church and disarmament

Lutsch, Jim

about

Beth Lutsch was born with 'bum legs,' so her dad built her a new set of wheels. il por *People Wkly* 20:85 D 19 '83

Lutsevich, Ivan Dominikovich *See* Kupala, Yanka, 1882-1942

Luttrell, H. Dale

Doctoral programs revisited: revising the traditional model. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:373-4 Ja '83

Lutyens, Sir Edwin Landseer, 1869-1944

about

Beyond beds and borders: the perfect partnership. H. Mitchell. bibl il pors *House Gard* 155:194+ My '83

Lutz, Barry L., and others

Titan: discovery of carbon monoxide in its atmosphere. bibl f il *Science* 220:1374-5 Je 24 '83

Lutz, J. P., and others

Looking forward by looking backward. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:430-2 F '83

Lutz, Robert A.

about

Bob Lutz is our kind of car guy. J. Hilton. il por *Car Driv* 29:101-3 Jl '83

Profile: Robert Lutz. P. Frere. il por *Road Track* 34:24+ Mr '83

Luz International Ltd.

An energy entrepreneur sells the sun [A. Goldman] M. Laytner. il *Sci Dig* 91:30-1+ F '83

Luza, Len

Big league collectors. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:32-3+ O '83

Luzinski, Greg

about

That's a lot of Bull at first. R. Fimrite. il por *Sports Illus* 59:86-7 O 3 '83

Luzon

See also

Cordillera Central (Philippines)

Lvov, Arkady

Babel the Jew. *Commentary* 75:40-9 Mr '83

Lyall, Glen

about

Pushing pedals and pulling punches. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:136 Mr '83

LyBrand, Charles

Build a Georgian fireplace. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:50-1+ D '83

Lydecker, Garrit D.

Finding a job in technical theatre. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:22-3+ Mr '83

The TD as personnel manager. *Theatre Crafts* 17:32+ Ap '83

Lying

See also

Lie detectors and detection

Munchausen syndrome

How and when to lie . . . and still be a nice person [excerpt from How to be a really nice person] P. Collins. il *Glamour* 81:240+ Ag '83

Is it a sin to tell a lie? B. G. Harrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:24 Jl '83

Puzzle: outsmarting a liar [excerpt from 5000 BC and other philosophical fantasies] R. M. Smullyan. il *Psychol Today* 17:77 F '83

The truth about lying. J. Wackenhut and A. Weinberger. il *N Y* 16:45-7 D 19 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

In which we prove that lying is no laughing matter. J. A. Cox. il *Smithsonian* 14:140 Je '83

Lying with creativity. J. Gosney. il *Field Stream* 87:33-4 F '83

Lyles, Jean Caffey, 1942-

Evangelicals confront the arms race. *Christ Century* 100:668-70 Jl 20-27 '83

How the revolutionaries conned the bureaucrats. *Christ Century* 100:675-80 Jl 20-27 '83

Lyman, Dorothy

about

The many faces of Dorothy Lyman. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 8:111-12 Ja '83

Opal-in-the-rough Dorothy Lyman is daytime television's tacky first lady. il pors *People Wkly* 19:117-18+ F 14 '83

Lyman, Princeton

U.S. export policy toward South Africa [statement, December 2, 1982] map *Dep State Bull* 83:25-9 My '83

Lyman, Richard W.

The continuing relevance of foundations. *Science* 221:1139 S 16 '83

Lyme disease

Natural distribution of Ixodes dammini spirochete [deer as reservoir for causative agent of Lyme disease] E. M. Bosler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:321-2 Ap 15 '83

Spirochete traced to cause of Lyme disease. J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:228 Ap 9 '83

Lymph

Type II collagen-induced autoimmune endolymphatic hydrops in guinea pig. T. J. Yoo and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:65-7 O 7 '83

Lymph node cells *See* Cells

Lymphatic system

Cancer

Dr. Denis Burkitt, pioneer [interview] J. Grossmann. por *Health* 15:54-5 Jl '83

Gamma interferon synthesis by human thymocytes and T lymphocytes inhibited by Cyclosporin A [possible link to lymphomas resulting from long term treatment] G. H. Reem and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:63-5 Jl 1 '83

Genetic aspects

Differential expression of the translocated and the untranslocated c-myc oncogene in Burkitt lymphoma. A. Ar-Rushdi and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:390-3 O 28 '83

DNA rearrangement and altered RNA expression of the c-myb oncogene in mouse plasmacytoid lymphosarcomas. J. F. Mushinski and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:795-8 My 20 '83

Synthesis of kappa light chains by cell lines containing an 8;22 chromosomal translocation derived from a male homosexual with Burkitt's lymphoma. I. Magrath and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1094-8 D 9 '83

Translocation and rearrangements of the c-myc oncogene locus in human undifferentiated B-cell lymphomas [Burkitt's lymphoma] R. Dalla Favera and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:963-7 F 25 '83

Translocations among antibody genes in human cancer [Burkitt lymphoma and immunoglobulin genes] P. Leder and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:765-71 N 18 '83

Immunological aspects

A glycolipid antigen associated with Burkitt lymphoma defined by a monoclonal antibody. E. Nudelman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:509-11 Ap 29 '83

Nutritional aspects

The cancer puzzle [connection between lysine in the diet, herpes and Burkitt's lymphoma] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:38-40+ Mr '83

Therapy

Monoclonal antibodies in the lymphatics: selective delivery of lymph node metastases of a solid tumor. J. N. Weinstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:423-6 O 28 '83

Lymphatic system—*cont.*

Diseases

See also

Cat scratch disease

Lymphocytes

Alternative in antibody production [lymphocyte transfection technique to produce monoclonal antibodies; work of Zdenka L. Jonak and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:125 F 19 '83

Anti-T-cell reagents for human bone marrow transplantation: ricin linked to three monoclonal antibodies. D. A. Vallera and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:512-15 N 4 '83

Bloom's syndrome: evidence for an increased mutation frequency in vivo. Vijayalaxmi and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:851-3 Ag 26 '83

Cleaner marrow for transplants [eliminating T cells to prevent graft-versus-host disease] il *Sci Dig* 91:83 Ag '83

Coping and immunosuppression: inescapable but not escapable shock suppresses lymphocyte proliferation. M. L. Laudenslager and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:568-70 Ag 5 '83

Double duty cells in human immune system [helper cell-independent cytotoxic T lymphocytes] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:308 My 14 '83

Exposure to ethylene oxide at work increases sister chromatid exchanges in human peripheral lymphocytes. J. W. Yager and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1221-3 Mr 11 '83

Fragile sites in chromosomes: possible model for the study of spontaneous chromosome breakage [micronucleus formation in lymphocytes] P. B. Jacky and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:69-70 Ap 1 '83

Gamma interferon synthesis by human thymocytes and T lymphocytes inhibited by Cyclosporin A [possible link to lymphomas resulting from long term treatment] G. H. Reem and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:63-5 Jl 1 '83

Giving it up—at the cellular level [psychological distress and diminished natural killer cell activity; study by Sandra M. Levy and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:148 S 3 '83

Homeostasis of the antibody response: immunoregulation by NK cells. L. V. Abruzzo and D. A. Rowley. bibl f il *Science* 222:581-5 N 11 '83

Identification of the c-myc oncogene product in normal and malignant B cells. A. Giallongo and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:430-2 O 28 '83

Identification of the receptor for antigen and major histocompatibility complex on human inducer T lymphocytes. S. C. Meuer and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1239-42 D 16 '83

Increased sensitivity of lymphocytes from people over 65 to cell cycle arrest and chromosomal damage [in the presence of tritiated thymidine] L. Staiano-Coico and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1335-7 Mr 18 '83

Is thymosin action mediated by prostaglandin release? C. R. Garaci and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1163-4 Je 10 '83

Isolation of a T-lymphotropic retrovirus from a patient at risk for acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). F. Barré-Sinoussi and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:868-71 My 20 '83

Isolation of human T-cell leukemia virus in acquired immune deficiency syndrome (AIDS). R. C. Gallo and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:865-7 My 20 '83

Likely T cell receptor gene cloned [work of Mark Davis and Stephen Hedrick] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:1278-9 S 23 '83

Lines of T lymphocytes induce or vaccinate against autoimmune arthritis. J. Holoshitz and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:56-8 Ja 7 '83

Lymphoid cell-glioma cell interaction enhances cell coat production by human gliomas: novel suppressor mechanism. S. J. Dick and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:739-42 My 13 '83

Multiple sclerosis: distribution of T cell subsets within active chronic lesions. U. Traugott and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:308-10 Ja 21 '83

Proviral DNA of a retrovirus, human T-cell leukemia virus, in two patients with AIDS. E. P. Gelmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:862-5 My 20 '83

Stress-induced suppression of immunity in adrenalectomized rats. S. E. Keller and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1301-4 S 23 '83

Suppressor T cell action inhibits the expression of an excluded immunoglobulin gene. T. G. Parslow and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1389-91 Je 24 '83

The T cell receptor—at hand at last. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:444-6 Jl 29 '83

Lymphocytic leukemia *See* Leukemia

Lymphomas *See* Lymphatic system—Cancer

Lymphosarcomas *See* Lymphatic system—Cancer

Lynch, G.

(jt. auth) See McWilliams, J. R., and Lynch, G.

Lynch, James

Multiethnic education in Europe: problems and prospects. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:576-9 Ap '83

Lynch, John, 1927-

Simón Bolívar and the Spanish American revolutions. bibl il por map *Hist Today* 33:5-10 Jl '83

Lynch, John A.

How to make your money plant grow! il *Flower Gard* 27:54+ Ap/My '83

Lynch, Kevin

War on a shoestring. *Natl Rev* 35:40-1+ Ja 21 '83

Lynch, Mary Britten

The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 47:48-51+ D '83

Lynch, Peter

about

Thoughts of a top stock picker. J. J. Curran. il por *Fortune* 108:171-2 S 19 '83

Lynch, Ronald M., and Paul, Richard J.

Compartmentation of glycolytic and glycogenolytic metabolism in vascular smooth muscle. bibl f il *Science* 222:1344-6 D 23 '83

Lynch, Thomas D.

Federal budgetary madness. *Society* 20:27-31 My/Je '83

Lynch, Wayne

Great balls of snakes. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:64-9 Ap '83

Making tracks to the bears. il *Travel Holiday* 160:38-9+ O '83

Lynd, Albert

How long can higher education play the waiting game? *Change* 15:8-9 Ap '83

Lynd, Staughton

about

A '60s activist fights a new fight. E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 101:10 Ja 17 '83

Lyne, Adrian

about

Flashdance [film] Reviews

Dance Mag il 57:104-5 Jl '83. K. Grubb

Ms il 12:34 Jl '83. M. Nelson

New Leader 66:19-20 My 2 '83. R. Asahina

New Yorker 59:94-5 Je 27 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek por 101:50 Ap 25 '83. D. Ansen

Roll Stone il p64 My 26 '83. M. Sragow

Time il 121:80 My 9 '83. R. Corliss

USA Today il 112:66-7 Jl '83. K. R. Hey

Work Woman 8:120+ Je '83. R. D. LeBlanc

Lynes, Joseph Russell *See* Lynes, Russell, 1910-

Lynes, Russell, 1910-

about

Highbrow, lowbrow, middlebrow, now [interview] J. Brooks. il por *Am Herit* 34:42-7 Je/Jl '83

Lynn, Dorothy A.

Some useful tips on how to be effective and confident in presentations. il *Archit Rec* 171:47 Mr '83

Lynn, Fred

about

Lynn had a grand time. J. Kaplan. il por *Sports Illus* 59:52+ Jl 18 '83

Lynn, Janet

Cured of her allergies, a skating star comes back breathing easy. il pors *People Wkly* 19:95-7 F 14 '83

Lynn, John Warren

about

We're moving! We're alive! G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:66+ N 21 '83

Lynn, Kenneth Schuyler

Perry Miller. *Am Sch* 52:221-7 Spr '83

Washington Irving saw the American past—Sunnyside up. bibl (p123) il por *Smithsonian* 14:92-8+ Ag '83

Lynn, Leonard

Japanese technology: successes and strategies. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:366-70+ N '83

Lynott, William

Confessions of a wordaholic. il *Changing Times* 37:80 Ag '83

Lynton, Ernest A.

Reexamining the role of the university. il *Change* 15:18-23+ O '83

Lynx helicopters *See* Helicopters—Military use

Lyon, David

about

Marketing whiz David Lyon is giving class—and clout—to a new generation of bag people. il por *People Wkly* 19:54 Ap 4 '83

Lyon, David—about—*cont.*
Peeking inside those brown bags. il por *Nations Bus* 71:74 Ja '83

Lyon, Diane
about
Tracking down Tibet's scattered past with a photo researcher. J. P. Frank. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:56-8 Je 3 '83

Lyon, Jean W.
Splitting winter squash. il *Mother Earth News* 84:71 N/D '83

Lyon, John
Of plaster statues & romantic heresy. il *Commonweal* 110:170-5 Mr 25 '83 *See* Southside Johnny

Lyon, John Bowes- *See* Bowes-Lyon, John

Lyon, Lisa
about
Covering Mapplethorpe's Lady. S. Kolbowski. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:10-11 Summ '83

Lyon, Russ
about
Lyon. P. Hill. il *Road Track* 35:88-91 S '83

Lyon, Tom
A scientific method for teaching elementary science. il *Am Educ* 19:19-22 Mr '83

Lyons, Emilio
Rappin' with the sax doctor; ed. by Fred Bouchard. por *Down Beat* 50:62-3+ D '83

Lyons, F. S. L. (Francis Stewart Leland), 1923-1983
about
Obituary
Hist Today 33:58 D '83. R. F. Foster

Lyons, Francis Stewart Leland *See* Lyons, F. S. L. (Francis Stewart Leland), 1923-1983

Lyons, Gene
Why I live where I live. il por *Esquire* 99:96-9 Ja '83

Lyons, Harriet
(ed) See Rauh, Olie, and Rauh, Joe. The time Marilyn Monroe hid out at our house

Lyons, Robert S., Jr.
Coaching by computer. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ S '83

Lyra (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Lyre tables *See* Tables

Lyric Opera of Chicago
At Lyric Opera, a Kabuki-style Butterfly. L. B. Johnson. il *High Fidel* 33:MA33-MA34+ Je '83
Chicago. R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 48:35-6 Ag '83
Chicago. J. Von Rhein. *Opera News* 47:38+ F 26 '83
Chicago. J. Von Rhein. *Opera News* 47:35-6 Ja 29 '83
Musical events:
The Mikado. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:92+ My 30 '83
Opera in your living room [Beatrice Foods' sponsorship of radio broadcasts of the Lyric Opera of Chicago] il *Horizon* 26:51 Jl/Ag '83
Singing a new song [financial rebound] L. K. Gallehugh. il *Horizon* 26:49-51 Jl/Ag '83
Stockyard savoyard [The Mikado] J. Cocks. il *Time* 121:76 My 23 '83
Two wandering minstrels [production of The Mikado] A. Swan. il pors *Newsweek* 101:67+ Je 6 '83

Lyrics (Black music) *See* Black music

Lysergic acid diethylamide *See* LSD

Lysiak, Tom
about
Uproar over an upending. B. Verdi and J. Kirshenbaum. il por *Sports Illus* 59:22-5 N 14 '83

Lysine
See also
Feeds—Lysine content
The cancer puzzle [connection between lysine in the diet, herpes and Burkitt's lymphoma] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:38-40+ Mr '83
Foods for fighting herpes [high lysine diet] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2 O '83
Lysine experiment in Budapest [cancer experiment] C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106 D '83
Lysine for herpes update. C. SerVaas. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-7 My/Je '83
Purdue high-lysine corn recipes. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:14-17+ D '83

Lysogeny
New clue to the cause of toxic shock [lysogeny of Staphylococcus aureus; research by Stephen E. Schutzer and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:290 Ap 15 '83
Toxic shock syndrome and lysogeny in Staphylococcus aureus. S. E. Schutzer and others. bibl f *Science* 220:316-18 Ap 15 '83
Virus now indicted in toxic shock [virus in Staphylococcus aureus; research by Steven E. Schutzer and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:244-5 Ap 16 '83

Lysol disinfectant *See* Disinfection and disinfectants

Lytle, Jim
about
Man's new best friend is a walking, talking, singing robot-in-a-kit named Hero [interview] J. Greenwalt. il por *People Wkly* 19:63-4+ Mr 28 '83

M

M-4 missiles *See* Guided missiles, French

M/A-COM Inc.
Out with the old, in with more of the old. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:59-60 Ap 11 '83

M.J. Whitman & Company
A Whitman sampler. T. Jaffe. il por *Forbes* 132:86+ N 7 '83

M&M Products Company
M&M signs trade pact. R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 14:20 O '83

Ma, Christopher
Yanquis leave home. *Harpers* 267:29 Jl '83

Ma, Shiyu
The changing pattern of Chinese agriculture. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 Je '83

Ma Barker *See* Barker, Ma, 1872-1935

Ma maison (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Maas, Peter, 1929-
The last great air battle [reprint from July 1959 issue] il *Esquire* 99:78-80+ Je '83
Marie: a true story [excerpt] por *Ladies Home J* 100:38+ My '83
about
In Marie Ragghianti, Peter Maas finds another book on a loner who tipped the scales against corruption. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:113-14 O 3 '83

Maazel, Lorin, 1930-
about
An American in Vienna. R. Gelatt. il pors *Opera News* 48:26-30 S '83
An American in Vienna. P. Hofmann. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ S 25 '83
Maazel's Rachmaninoff: definitive interpretations, stunning digital sound. D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 48:67-8 Jl '83

Macaroni cooking *See* Cooking—Pasta

Macaroni products *See* Pasta

MacArthur (John D. and Catherine T.) Foundation *See* John D. and Catherine T. MacArthur Foundation

Macbeth [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901

MacCallum, Lee
Your pregnancy. See issues of Glamour

Macchiarola, Frank J.
Making schools work for students. *Educ Dig* 48:22-5 F '83

Macchio, Ralph
about
Ralph Macchio joins The outsiders. E. Ronan. il por *Sr Sch* 115:28 F 4 '83

Maccoby, Hyam, 1924-
The greatness of Gershom Scholem. *Commentary* 76:37-46 S '83
about
Christianity and the Holocaust [discussion of December 1982 article, Theologian of the Holocaust] *Commentary* 75:6+ Mr '83
Christianity and the Holocaust, cont. [discussion of December 1982 article, Theologian of the Holocaust] *Commentary* 75:7+ Je '83

MacCready, Paul B.
The floating needle. il *Sci Dig* 91:52 Mr '83

Macdonald, Angus W.
Building the sun cottage: cost control. il *Mother Earth News* 82:176-7 Jl/Ag '83
Building the sun cottage: footings, foundation, and slab. il *Mother Earth News* 83:150-2 S/O '83
Building the sun cottage: site selection. il *Mother Earth News* 81:122-4 My/Je '83
Building the sun cottage: walls and beams. il *Mother Earth News* 84:150-2 N/D '83

Macdonald, Brian, 1928-
about
A triumph of energy and imagination. M. Czarnecki. il por *Macleans* 96:53-4 Je 20 '83

Macdonald, Copthorne

New directions radio. See issues of The Mother Earth News through November/December 1983

Macdonald, Cynthia

Two brothers in a field of absence [poem] *New Yorker* 59:34 Ag 1 '83

MacDonald, David

Golf's most unlikely star. por *Read Dig* 123:169-70+ O '83

Why boxing is on the ropes. il *Read Dig* 122:33-4+ My '83

Macdonald, Donald S.

about

Macdonald goes on the road. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:22-3 S 19 '83

Macdonald, Dwight, 1906-1982

about

Dwight MacDonald: critic of mass culture. J. Donnelly. *America* 149:173-4 O 1 '83

Obituary

New Yorker 58:73 Ja 3 '83

Unsentimental education. J. Atlas. il *Atlantic* 251:78-84+ Je '83

MacDonald, J. Howard

about

Dome's rescuer is already on thin ice. *Bus Week* p42 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

MacDonald, Jeffrey R.

about

1970 murder spree probed in Fatal vision. W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:69-70 Ja 28 '83

Fatal vision [excerpt] J. McGinniss. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-1+ S 29 '83

A grisly triple murder from 13 years ago yields a best-seller—and controversy—for Joe McGinniss. G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:73-4+ O 10 '83

Macdonald, John

about

Orlov. *New Yorker* 59:40-2 Ap 25 '83

MacDonald, John D. (John Dann), 1916-

about

Author admits copying MacDonald. B. Sherman. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 Jl 29 '83

MacDonald, Patricia J.

Stranger in the house [fiction] il por *Good Housekeep* 196:197-200+ Ap '83

Macdonald, Ross, 1915-1983

about

Meeting Ross Macdonald. F. MacShane. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ S 11 '83

Obituary

Roll Stone il por p60 S 1 '83. P. Nelson

MacDougall, John

An American among the Soviets. *America* 149:351-2 D 3 '83

MacDowell Colony

The MacDowell Colony, with ghosts. B. G. Harrison. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ Ja 23 '83

Mace, Barbara

about

Two house painters with a woman's touch. pors *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 Ja '83

MacEoin, Gary

The Pope's preoccupations. *Progressive* 47:16 My '83

MacFadyen, J. Tevere

Exploring a past long locked in myth and mystery. il *Smithsonian* 13:70-6+ Ja '83

Marin County's agricultural land trust. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:76-83 F '83

Wes Jackson: taking on the agricultural establishment. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-80 Jl '83

Macfarlane, David

Pay-TV concert flops as Who wrap up tour. il *Roll Stone* p39 F 3 '83

MacGraw, Ali

about

Ali MacGraw hopes War finally will bring her peace. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 19:83-4+ F 14 '83

MacGregor, Ian K., 1912-

about

Britain's coal mines get a Yankee surgeon. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:58+ Ap 11 '83

MacGuigan, Mark

about

MacGuigan's plan to remake law. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:47-8 S 12 '83

Mach, Ernst, 1838-1916

about

Ernst Mach and the quarks. J. Bernstein. *Am Sch* 53:7-10+ Wint '83/'84

Machado, Eduardo

about

Modern ladies of Guanabacoa [drama] Reviews

New Yorker 58:94 F 14 '83. E. Oliver

Machiavelli, N.

The modern prince: bad debts. *Psychol Today* 17:7 Mr '83

The modern prince: double vision. *Psychol Today* 17:8 My '83

The modern prince: mystic power politics. *Psychol Today* 17:8 Je '83

The modern prince: neurotic societies. *Psychol Today* 17:10 Ag '83

The modern prince: sentimental journey. *Psychol Today* 17:10 Ap '83

The modern prince: social security. *Psychol Today* 17:8 Ja '83

The modern prince: the money guns. *Psychol Today* 17:8 F '83

Machine politics *See* Boss rule (Politics)

Machine readable passports *See* Passports

Machine theory

See also

Artificial intelligence

Machine tool industry

See also

Bendix Corp.
Brown & Sharpe Mfg. Co.
Cincinnati Milacron Inc.
Houdaille Industries, Inc.
Wedtech Corporation

Export-import trade

I am a video camera [petition filed by Houdaille Industries accusing the Japanese government of fostering a machine-tool cartel] il *Fortune* 107:23 F 7 '83

Japan parries a protectionist thrust [raising export floor prices] il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ap 11 '83

Machine tools: symptom of America's waning competitive edge [National Academy of Engineering study] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:168 Mr 12 '83

Machine tools: the NAE report. F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 86:59-60 O '83

Finance

The race to the automatic factory. G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 107:52-60+ F 21 '83

Management

How the Yankees lost their know-how. S. Melman. il *Technol Rev* 86:56-8+ O '83

Securities

A deep cyclical play. P. Brimelow. il *Fortune* 107:125+ Je 27 '83

Japan

A machine toolmaker defends its cutting edge against Japan [Switzerland's Agie brings patent infringement suits] il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 29 '83

Switzerland

See also

Agie AG fuer Industrielle Elektronik

Machine tools

Patents

A machine toolmaker defends its cutting edge against Japan [Switzerland's Agie brings patent infringement suits] il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 29 '83

Machine vision systems *See* Vision systems (Machines)

Machinery

See also

Agricultural equipment
Conveying equipment
Harvesting machinery
Mechanics

Machines [old machines] il *New Yorker* 59:27 Ag 15 '83

Stands, tables, etc.

Auxiliary saw table. A. Leslie. il *Workbench* 39:135 S/O '83

Black and Decker sander base is one evening project. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 38:69 Jl/Ag '82

Clever accessories extend the talents of your master drill-press jig. R. J. De Cristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 223:131-3 O '83

Master drill-press jig [making the basic table] R. J. De Cristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 223:101-4 Ag '83

A mobile stand for a roller [planer stand] H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 160:64 Jl '83

Quick-change power table. A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:14 S '83

Router as a shaper [router table] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:131 O '83

A universal sliding table for table saws. G. Starr. il *Mech Illus* 79:61 S '83

Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.—*cont.*
Wings for your miter box. D. DeCristoforo. il *Mech Illus* 79:111 Jl '83
Machinery industry
See also
Agricultural equipment industry
Construction equipment industry
Harnischfeger Corporation
Machine tool industry
Mesta Machine Co.

Finance

A year that's already written off. il *Bus Week* p60+ Ja 17 '83

Japan

See also
Rheon Automatic Machinery Company
Machines *See* Machinery
Machinists
See also
International Association of Machinists and Aerospace Workers
Strikes—Machinists
Mächler, Franz
about
Making the Swiss laugh [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:30-1 D '83
Machlowitz, Marilyn
How to get what you want. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108+ N '83
MBA: management/business advice. See issues of Working Woman
The terrible 25s. *Work Woman* 8:65 S '83
Turning thirty. *Work Woman* 8:168 My '83
about
Women as bosses: the problems they face [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56-7 Jl 11 '83
Machu Picchu (Peru)
A sister city at Machu Picchu. il map *Newsweek* 102:76 Jl 4 '83
MacInnis, Joe
Exploring a 140-year-old ship under Arctic ice. il *Natl Geogr* 164:104A-104D Jl '83
about
Confessions of a polar mystic: Joe MacInnis: Canada's underwater man. J. F. Vesely. il por *Oceans* 16:16-19 Ja/F '83
Macioce, Thomas M.
about
Is discounting done for? J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 132:40+ Ag 15 '83
MacIsaac, Heather Smith
A country loft. il *House Gard* 155:156-63 S '83
A daring little house. il *House Gard* 155:152-7 D '83
Wrapped in rubber. il *House Gard* 155:170-7 N '83
Mack, Carol K.
about
Territorial rites [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:74-5 Je 20 '83. J. Simon
Mack, Walter
about
Business as pleasure. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:174-7 Mr '83
Mack, William P., 1915-
about
Censor journalists covering wars? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 N 14 '83
Mack Trucks, Inc.
Renault weighs a deal for Mack Trucks. *Newsweek* 101:69 My 9 '83
MacKain, Kristine, and others
Infant intermodal speech perception is a left-hemisphere function. bibl f il *Science* 219:1347-9 Mr 18 '83
Mackal, Roy P.
about
He hunts for living dinosaurs. V. Morell. il por *Read Dig* 122:167-72 My '83
Mackasey, Bryce
about
Ducking an explosive press issue. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 D 5 '83
The friends of Mackasey. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 Ap 25 '83
Mackasey's day in committee. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:20 N 7 '83
Mackasey's day in court. L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 96:15 My 30 '83
Questions about Mackasey's finances. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:23 My 2 '83
A veteran's vindication. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:11-12 S 5 '83
Mackay, Kris
A life on the line [condensed from No greater love] il *Read Dig* 122:55-8 Mr '83
MacKay, Patricia
Jennifer Tipton: lighting designer. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:14-19+ Ap '83
MacKay, Ruth
A meeting of minds. il pors *Horizon* 26:54-7 Ja/F '83
MacKenzie, Angus
The operational files exemption [with reply by M. H. Halperin and A. Adler] *Nation* 237:231-4 S 24 '83
MacKenzie, John
about
Beyond the limit [film] Reviews
Christ Century 100:818-19 S 14-21 '83. J. M. Wall
Macleans il 96:55 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
Mackenzie, Leonard N.
Teaching old dogs new tricks [address, September 16, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:58-61 N 1 '83
MacKenzie, R. Duncan
Uncle Dunc's tipsheet. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:86 Ap '83
Uncle Dunc's tipsheet. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:82 N/D '83
Uncle Dunc's tipsheet. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:84-5 O '83
Uncle Dunc's tipsheet. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:68 F '83
Mackie, Bob
about
Bob Mackie, Hollywood's guru of glitter, makes a fashionable leap to New York's Seventh Avenue. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:104+ F 14 '83
Mackie, Steven
about
The ethics of civil disobedience. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:446-7 My 11 '83
Mackinac Island (Mich.)
See also
Hotels, motels, etc.—Mackinac Island (Mich.)
Mackintosh, Charles Rennie, 1868-1928
about
Mackintosh: prophet of pure perfection. M. Filler. il pors *House Gard* 155:140-55 Mr '83
Mackintosh, Margaret MacDonald
about
Margaret Mackintosh. C. Wainwright and J. Wainwright. il por *Antiques* 124:1148+ D '83
Mackintosh, Prudence
My three little kings. il por *McCalls* 111:76+ D '83
Mackowiak, Philip A.
Our microbial associates. *Nat Hist* 92:80+ Ap '83
Mackowski, Michael J.
A new agenda for space. *Space World* T-2-230:16 F '83
MacLaine, Shirley
Out on a limb [excerpt] *Ladies Home J* 100:30+ Je '83
about
Life on the astral plane. W. Goldstein. por *Publ Wkly* 223:45-6 Mr 18 '83
Shirley MacLaine. F. Deford. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50-2+ Jl 18 '83
Shirley MacLaine: an interview that will amaze you. P. Battelle. por *Ladies Home J* 100:24+ Je '83
Maclean, Charles
A tourist in the curious Southwest. il por *House Gard* 155:64+ O '83
Maclean, Fitzroy
The limits to power. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 Ja '83
On the stormy shores of Loch Fyne. il por *House Gard* 155:36+ Jl '83
Maclean, Gordon L.
Water transport by sandgrouse. bibl f il map *BioScience* 33:365-9 Je '83
Maclean's (Periodical)
From the editor's desk. K. Doyle. See issues of Maclean's beginning March 14, 1983
Maclean's first strike. *Macleans* 96:58 O 17 '83
Maclean's signs its first contract. *Macleans* 96:41 O 31 '83
MacLeish, Archibald, 1892-1982
about
The silver whistler. W. H. MacLeish. bibl il pors *Smithsonian* 14:54-62+ O '83
MacLeish, William H.
The silver whistler. bibl il pors *Smithsonian* 14:54-62+ O '83
MacLennan, A. John, and Maier, Steven F.
Coping and the stress-induced potentiation of stimulant stereotypy in the rat. bibl f il *Science* 219:1091-3 Mr 4 '83

MacMillan, Donald

about

The search for the Arctic Atlantis. D. J. Preston. map *Nat Hist* 92:112-17 N '83

MacMillan, Kenneth

about

Manon [ballet] Reviews

Dance Mag 57:110-11 Ap '83. J. Gruen

Mayerling [ballet] Reviews

High Fidel 33:MA13 Ag '83. J. Maskey

New Yorker 59:104+ My 9 '83. A. Croce

Valley of shadows [ballet] Reviews

Dance Mag 57:100 Ag '83. J. Percival

Macmillan, Inc.

Hjalmarson named to make acquisitions for Macmillan. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:10+ Ja 7 '83

Macmillan: back to the schoolhouse to sustain a textbook turnaround. il por *Bus Week* p68+ N 28 '83

Macmillan drops suit against shareholders. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:12 Jl 15 '83

Macmillan sues major stockholder group. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:130 My 20 '83

Neither fiche nor foul? [Macmillan's International archive of photography series] N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:84-5 Mr '83

MacMillen, Richard E., and Hinds, David S.

Adaptive significance of water regulatory efficiency in heteromyid rodents. il *BioScience* 33:333-4 My '83

Macneale, Peggy

Notes for new gardeners. See issues of Flower and Garden

MacNeil/Lehrer newshour [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Macovsky, Susan J.

Money helps. See issues of Money

MacPherson, Myra

Joan Kennedy faces the music. il pors *McCalls* 110:92-3+ Ag '83

Macramé

Crafts spotlight [kit manufacturing business] B. Brabec. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:13-14 F '83

MacRobert, Alan

Backyard astronomy. See alternate issues of Sky and Telescope beginning August 1983

Macrobiotic diet *See* Diet in disease

Macroengineering *See* Engineering

Macroevolution *See* Evolution

Macrophages

Action potentials in macrophages derived from human monocytes. F. V. McCann and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:991-3 F 25 '83

Cytotoxicity of a perfluorocarbon blood substitute to macrophages in vitro. R. Bucala and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:965-7 My 27 '83

Human macrophages armed with murine immunoglobulin G2a antibodies to tumors destroy human cancer cells. Z. Steplewski and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:865-7 Ag 26 '83

Independent pathways for secretion of cholesterol and apolipoprotein E by macrophages. S. K. Basu and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:871-3 F 18 '83

Oxygen tension regulates the expression of angiogenesis factor by macrophages. D. R. Knighton and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1283-5 S 23 '83

Regulation of the macrophage content of neoplasms by chemoattractants. B. Bottazzi and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:210-12 Ap 8 '83

Macrophotography

Macro flash: special lighting for close-ups. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:74-6+ N '83

Macro magic. J. Netherton and M. Coleman. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ F '83

MacShane, Frank

The fantasy world of Italo Calvino. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Jl 10 '83

Meeting Ross Macdonald. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ S 11 '83

A talk with Alberto Moravia. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:30 My 8 '83

Macular degeneration *See* Eye—Diseases and defects

Macumba (Cult) *See* Cults—Brazil

Macweeney, Alen

Like father, like daughter [photographs] il *Fortune* 108:180-9 O 3 '83

MacWilliams, John J.

about

Colonial Penn: a bid to lure younger customers with annuities and low-cost auto coverage. il por *Bus Week* p85-6 Ag 8 '83

Macy (R. H.) & Co., Inc. *See* R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.

Mad (Periodical)

Still Mad after all these years. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:66-7 Ap 25 '83

Madagascar

See also

Geology—Madagascar

Madagascar periwinkle *See* Periwinkle

Madam Wellington Jewels *See* Wellington Jewels

Madama Butterfly [opera] See Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924

Madame C. J. Walker Company

The fortune that Madame built. J. Nelson. il pors *Essence* 14:84-6+ Je '83

Madam C. J. Walker—cosmetics tycoon. A. P. Bundles. il pors *Ms* 12:91-4 Jl '83

Madden, John

10 things that make me Madden; ed. by Bob Drury. por *Sport Mag* 74:59 Ag '83

about

Hey, wait a minute! I want to talk. S. Pileggi. il pors *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:38-40+ S 1 '83

Madden, Kathleen

Movement...a very different take. il *Vogue* 173:322-3+ F '83

Shopping: map of the pleasures. il *Vogue* 173:306+ O '83

Shopping: map of the pleasures. il *Vogue* 173:286-8+ O '83

Shopping: map of the pleasures. il *Vogue* 173:342+ O '83

Maddox, John Royden, 1925-

about

Scientists and responsibility [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:31-3 Jl '83

Maddux, Bernice

A pinch of love. il *Good Housekeep* 196:98 F '83

Madere, John

The sweet smell of success at Entenmann's. il *Fortune* 108:82-7 Ag 8 '83

Madge, Geoffrey Douglas

about

Geoffrey Madge, piano: Sorabji Opus clavicembalisticum. D. Garvelmann. *High Fidel* 33:MA24 Ag '83

Madigan, Tom

Getting out [excerpt from Getting dirty] il *Mother Earth News* 79:96-7 Ja/F '83

Madison, Winifred

Twenty questions to ask a character. *Writer* 96:15-17+ N '83

Madison (Wis.)

Sanitary affairs

A tale of two cities [Metrogro and Biogro] R. K. Bastian. il *Technol Rev* 86:68-9 F/Mr '83

Madison Fund, Inc.

Madison, as in Marx. T. Jaffe. *Forbes* 132:48-9 D 19 '83

Madison Fund weighs some tempting choices. A. Bianco. il *Bus Week* p101 Ja 17 '83

Madlock, Bill

about

Glad times for Mad Dog. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-50+ My 9 '83

Madness *See* Mental illness

Madoff, Steven Henry

A new generation of abstract painters. il *Art News* 82:78-84 N '83

Riding the rebounding art market. il *Money* 12:84-6+ S '83

Madonna House (Collective settlement) *See* Collective settlements—Canada

Madonnas *See* Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint—Art

Madore, Barry F., and Freedman, Wendy L.

Computer simulations of the Belousov-Zhabotinsky reaction. bibl f il *Science* 222:615-16 N 11 '83

Madrid (Spain)

Tapas [New York City's sisterhood with Madrid celebrated by a visit from Mayor E. Tierno Galván] *New Yorker* 59:40-2 O 24 '83

Description

Madrid without a million [with recipe] P. T. Mitchell. il *Gourmet* 43:22-7+ Ag '83

Galleries and museums

Capital galleries. P. Gonzalez-Aller. il *Horizon* 26:51-3 Ja/F '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Domestic treasures. M. Stitt. il *Horizon* 26:58-60 Ja/F '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Madrid's Plaza de Oriente. P. T. Mitchell. il *Gourmet* 43:18-21+ F '83

Madrid Hurtado, Miguel de la
President Reagan meets with Mexico's President-elect [exchange of toasts and remarks, October 8, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:8-11 D '82
President Reagan visits Mexico [statements, toasts, and joint communique, August 14, 1983] il por map *Dep State Bull* 83:22-6 O '83
about
As De La Madrid sees it [excerpts from interview] J. Harmes. por *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 15 '83
Austerity and peace [excerpts from interview] il por *Time* 121:35 My 2 '83
Can De La Madrid keep walking an economic tightrope? il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 5 '83
Can Mexico pull through? N. Gall. il *Forbes* 132:70-5+ Ag 15 '83
The dangers in De La Madrid's overtures to the opposition. R. Buchanan. il por *Bus Week* p44 Ag 29 '83
Little help from a friend. W. Orme. il por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 29 '83
Memo to The Boss. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1164-5 S 16 '83
Mexico's new hopes. *World Press Rev* 30:47 N '83
Speak softly or carry a big stick? J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 122:28-9 Ag 29 '83
Madrid summit *See* Conference on Security and Cooperation in Europe
Madrigals (Music)
See also
Phonograph records—Madrigals (Music)
Madsen, Christine
about
Monitor charged with discrimination. A. Hornaday. *Ms* 11:29 My '83
Madsen, Katy
Toward a definition of the ideal forest. il *Sierra* 68:46-7 Ja/F '83
Madsen, Steve
about
Architect of the art-deco box. M. Stone. il por *Americana* 11:92-3 My/Je '83
Madson, John
The great American pastime tree [with editorial comment by Les Line] il *Audubon* 85:6, 58-67 My '83
Silver storm. il *Audubon* 85:40-5 Ja '83
Maechling, Charles, Jr.
Human rights dehumanized. *Foreign Policy* 52:118-35 Fall '83
Letters [discussion of Fall 1983 article, Human rights dehumanized] *Foreign Policy* 53:173-6 Wint '83/'84
Maeroff, Gene
Get ready for the computer revolution! il *Seventeen* 42:147-8+ O '83
Maestro, Giulio
(jt. auth) See Terban, Marvin, and Maestro, Giulio
Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-1949
about
Pelléas et Mélisande [drama] Reviews
Opera News il 47:8-10+ Ja 15 '83. J. Simon
Mafia
See also
United States. Commission on Organized Crime
Another funeral in the Family [murder of D. Racco in Ontario] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:12 D 26 '83
Brother Cunningham and the guards [ties to Allied International Union of Security Guards] J. Cook. *Forbes* 131:107-11+ F 14 '83
Fat man, tailor, soldier, spy [Mafia's involvement in rescue of J. Dozier from Red Brigades] J. Beaty. il *Time* 121:32-3 F 28 '83
Frank Perdue meets The Godfather [dealings with P. Castellano in New York City] J. Capeci. il pors *N Y* 16:28-9 Jl 25 '83
Gangbusters [federal Organized Crime Strike Force of Brooklyn] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 16:24-7+ Jl 25 '83
A gangland hit in Chicago [murder of A. M. Dorfman] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:27-8 Ja 31 '83
Honor thy country: the Lou Peters story [FBI informer against the Mafia] B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 122:103-8 Je '83
How crime, poverty have wrecked a picture-book city [Naples] R. Knight. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 My 16 '83
Illegal gambling and organized crime. P. Reuter and J. Rubinstein. bibl *Society* 20:52-5 Jl/Ag '83
Italy gets tough with the Mafia [Sicily] P. Hofmann. il *N Y Times Mag* p164-7+ N 13 '83
Jackie Presser: Teamster boss in the Hoffa tradition. E. H. Methvin. por *Read Dig* 123:146-50 N '83
Justifiable homicide [N. Sindona ties his father to unsolved murder of G. Ambrosoli] L. DiFonzo. il pors *N Y* 16:30-3 Ap 11 '83
K.G.B. connections [links to international terrorists, drug trade and organized crime] M. Ledeen. *New Repub* 188:9-10 F 28 '83
The Mafia's hit men kill a crusader [murder of R. Chinnici in Sicily] *Newsweek* 102:49 Ag 8 '83
Meyer Lansky: July 4th, 1902-January 15th, 1983. H. Conrad. il *Roll Stone* p60 Mr 3 '83
The mob taps out in Vegas. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:93 O 24 '83
Name-dropping [murder trials in New York City resurrect connection between R. J. Donovan and Mafia] il por *Time* 122:46 N 14 '83
Old age hits the Mafia. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:55 Ap 11 '83
On the stand [R. J. Donovan testifies at trial of mobsters in New York City] il por *Time* 122:28 N 28 '83
A peek inside the mob [Bronx trial for murder of N. Masselli, witness in R. J. Donovan investigation] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 3 '83
Shaking the mob's grip [indictments in skimming operations at Las Vegas casinos] il *Time* 122:31 O 24 '83
Shoot him [conviction of Mafiosi in murder of N. Masselli] il *Time* 122:22 O 17 '83
The silencers [Teamster lawyer A. Dorfman murdered in Chicago] por *Time* 121:29 Ja 31 '83
When the mob runs a union [Hotel Employees and Restaurant Employees International Union] T. Armbrister. *Read Dig* 123:140-4 S '83
Magaloff, Nikita
Szigeti remembered. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA13-MA15+ F '83
Magaña, Alvaro Alfredo
Visit of Salvadoran president [remarks, June 17, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:83-5 Ag '83
about
A plea for more aid—now. B. Nissen. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 27 '83
Visit to the United States, 1983
Urging Congress to up the ante. il por *Time* 121:22 Je 27 '83
Visit of Salvadoran president [remarks, June 17, 1983] A. A. Magaña; R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:83-5 Ag '83
Magazine advertising *See* Advertising, Magazine
Magazine articles *See* Periodical articles
Magazine covers *See* Periodical covers
Magazine design *See* Periodical design
Magazine fiction *See* Fiction in periodicals and newspapers
Magazine photography *See* Photography, Journalistic
Magazine publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Periodicals
Magaziner, Ira C.
about
The dynamic duo of Atari Democracy. pors *Fortune* 107:22-3 Ja 10 '83
Magazines *See* Periodicals
Magellanic clouds
... and the Large Magellanic Cloud as well [supernova remnants] il *Sky Telesc* 65:224 Mr '83
Extragalactic pulsar discovered [Large Magellanic Cloud] il *Sky Telesc* 66:399 N '83
Magellanic clouds: then there were 3 [research by Don Mathewson and Vincent Ford] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:390 D 17 '83
The Small Magellanic Cloud's anomalous red and blue clusters. il *Sky Telesc* 66:110 Ag '83
Magescq (France)
Restaurants
See Restaurants—France
Magi
The highest knowledge. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 100:1176 D 21-28 '83
Magic
See also
Conjuring
Magic Chef, Inc.
Magic Chef's new recipe calls for upscale appliances. il *Bus Week* p73+ Je 20 '83
Magicians
It changed my life. R. Bradbury. il *Read Dig* 122:13-14+ Je '83
Magic's amazing comeback. J. Culhane. il *Read Dig* 122:101-5 Ap '83
Magill (Holly and Arthur) Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
Maglificio Calzificio Torinese SpA *See* Clothing industry—Italy

Magma *See* Rocks, Igneous

Magnesen, Vernon

(jt. auth) See Fonte, Richard, and Magnesen, Vernon

Magnesium in the body

Magnesium deficiency-induced spasms of umbilical vessels: relation to preeclampsia, hypertension, growth retardation. B. M. Altura and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:376-8 Jl 22 '83

Magnet schools *See* Public schools—Desegregation

Magnetic braces, Orthodontic *See* Orthodontics

Magnetic domains *See* Domain structure

Magnetic fields

See also

Magnetic resonance

Flying carpets could come true [levitation using superconductivity and magnetic fields; research by William Little] il *USA Today* 111:14-15 Je '83

Measurement

Medicine's new magnetic field [Superconducting Quantum Interference Device] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:408-10 Je 25 '83

Physiological effects

See also

Bacteria, Magnetotactic

The effects of direct-current magnetic fields on turtle retinas in vitro. M. S. Raybourn. bibl f il *Science* 220:715-17 My 13 '83

Magnetic lining for human sinuses [research by R. Robin Baker and others] *Sci News* 123:73 Ja 29 '83

The magnetic zoo [magnetic sensitivity in animals] G. L. Verschuur. il *Sci Dig* 91:50 My '83

Magnetic fields (Astrophysics)

See also

Atmosphere, Upper

Jupiter (Planet)—Magnetic properties

Moon—Magnetic properties

Stars—Magnetic properties

Sun—Magnetic properties

Uranus (Planet)—Magnetic properties

Magnetic fields in the cosmos. E. N. Parker. il maps *Sci Am* 249:44-54 Ag '83

Magnetic Fusion Energy Engineering Act *See* Atomic power—Laws and regulations

Magnetic fusion reactors *See* Nuclear reactors

Magnetic levitation vehicles

Laying a U.S. track for high-speed trains. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 25 '83

Magnetic levitation system [trains] il *USA Today* 111:14 Je '83

Will Maglev fly? [trains] J. Dornberg. il *Pop Mech* 160:93 N '83

Magnetic memory (Computers) *See* Computers—Memory systems

Magnetic monopoles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Magnetic recorders and recording *See* Tape recorders and recording

Magnetic resonance

See also

Nuclear magnetic resonance

Nitrite inhibition of Clostridium botulinum: electron spin resonance detection of iron-nitric oxide complexes [sodium nitrite] D. Reddy and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:769-70 Ag 19 '83

The radicals in cigarette tar: their nature and suggested physiological implications [paramagnetic properties] W. A. Pryor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:425-7 Ap 22 '83

Magnetic tape *See* Tape, Magnetic

Magnetic trains *See* Magnetic levitation vehicles

Magnetics

Finding a home for magnetic information technology research. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:22 Jl 9 '83

Magnetism

See also

Electromagnetism

Magnetostriction

Random magnetic fields reduce critical dimensionality [Ising antiferromagnetic model] T. Von Foerster. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 Jl '83

Spontaneous magnetization in He^3-B [gyromagnetic effect] B. G. Levi. *Phys Today* 36:23 N '83

Physiological effects

See Magnetic fields—Physiological effects

Magnetism, Lunar *See* Moon—Magnetic properties

Magnetism, Terrestrial

See also

Auroras

Arctic evolution for land plants, animals? [paleomagnetic studies by Leo J. Hickey and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:197 S 24 '83

Arctic terrestrial biota: paleomagnetic evidence of age disparity with mid-northern latitudes during the late Cretaceous and early Tertiary. L. J. Hickey and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1153-6 S 16 '83

Drifting isle leaves tracks [Madagascar; research by Millard Coffin and others] maps *Sci Dig* 91:32 N '83

The earth's core. R. Jeanloz. bibl (p202) il map *Sci Am* 249:56-65 S '83

An episode of steep geomagnetic inclination 120,000 years ago [river sediments] K. L. Verosub. bibl f il *Science* 221:359-61 Jl 22 '83

How continents break up [magnetic anomalies and rifting] V. Courtillot and G. E. Vink. bibl (p130) il maps *Sci Am* 249:42-9 Jl '83

Protecting America's electrical system [geomagnetic causes of blackouts] *USA Today* 111:15-16 Je '83

The separation of Madagascar and Africa [Gondwana reconstruction and paleomagnetic measurements] P. D. Rabinowitz and others. bibl f il map *Science* 220:67-9 Ap 1 '83

Tiniest fossils may record magnetic field [magnetite formed by bacteria; research by Joseph Kirschvink and Shih-Bin Chang] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:308 N 12 '83

Magnetite

Tiniest fossils may record magnetic field [magnetite formed by bacteria; research by Joseph Kirschvink and Shih-Bin Chang] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:308 N 12 '83

Magnetosphere *See* Atmosphere, Upper

Magnetostriction

New way to see old magnetic domains [magnetostriction in ferromagnetic materials; research by D. Y. Parpia and others] P. D. Sackett. il *Sci News* 124:6 Jl 2 '83

Magnetotactic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Magnetotactic

Magnets

New magnets enhance synchrotron radiation [wigglers and undulators] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 219:1309-11 Mr 18 '83

Magnitudes of stars *See* Stars—Magnitudes

Magnolia Mound Plantation (Baton Rouge, La.) *See* Plantations

Magnolias

Hardy magnolias. H. L. Flint. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:98-9 My '83

Smells like lemon or vanilla? It's sweet bay magnolia. il *Sunset* 170:218 Je '83

Magnum, P.I. [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Magnum shotguns *See* Shotguns

Magnus Magnusson *See* Magnusson, Magnus

Magnuson, John J., and others

Breathing gas mixtures different from air: an adaptation for survival under the ice of a facultative air-breathing fish. bibl f il *Science* 220:312-14 Ap 15 '83

Magnuson, Jon

Native Americans: dancing on the edge. *Christ Century* 100:1015-18 N 9 '83

Magnusson, Magnus

The Viking saga. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:10-13 D '83

Magowan, Peter A.

The workers' compensation mess. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-3 Je '83

Magrath, C. Peter

Letting go—even briefly. il *Change* 15:5-6 Jl/Ag '83

Magrath, Ian, and others

Synthesis of kappa light chains by cell lines containing an 8;22 chromosomal translocation derived from a male homosexual with Burkitt's lymphoma. bibl f il *Science* 222:1094-8 D 9 '83

Magraw, Katherine

(jt. auth) See Isaacs, John D., and Magraw, Katherine

Maguire, Daniel C.

Abortion: a question of Catholic honesty. *Christ Century* 100:803-7 S 14-21 '83

Abortion and honesty [discussion of September 14-21, 1983 article, Abortion: a question of Catholic honesty] *Christ Century* 100:1136-8 D 7 '83

Maguire, Jean

Stroll into shape. il *Redbook* 161:78-81 Jl '83

Maguire, Mag

Saving city parks: a success story. il *Sierra* 68:24-7 S/O '83

Magun, Sunder

Unemployment experience in Canada: a 5-year longitudinal analysis. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-8 Ap '83

Mahedy, William P.

It don't mean nothin: the Vietnam experience. *Christ Century* 100:65-8 Ja 26 '83

Maher, Brendan

(jt. auth) See Maher, Winifred B., and Maher, Brendan

Maher, John

Reclaiming human lives [with discussion] pors *Cent Mag* 16:16-34 Mr/Ap '83

about

Hotel California. J. Larner. *New Repub* 188:12-14 Ap 11 '83

Maher, Kimberly

about

Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 19:97 Je 27 '83

Maher, Winifred B., and Maher, Brendan

The ship of fools: a modern fantasy? il *Psychol Today* 17:68-9 F '83

Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi

about

Yes, we have no Nirvanas [reprint from June 1968 issue] K. Vonnegut. il *Esquire* 99:284-6+ Je '83

Maheshwari, Radha K., and others

Tunicamycin enhances the antiviral and anticellular activity of interferon. bibl f il *Science* 219:1339-41 Mr 18 '83

Mahler, Gustav, 1860-1911

about

New York Philharmonic (Sinopoli) Mahler Symphony no. 6. J. R. Oestreich. *High Fidel* 33:MA22 Ap '83

What do you tell a millionaire publisher with only one symphony to conduct? Play it again, Gil. B. Rowes. il por *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Ap 25 '83

Mahler, Halfdan

Health for all by the year 2000: the count-down has begun. il *World Health* p3-4 F/Mr '83

Health for all—everyone's concern. il *World Health* p2-4 Ap/My '83

Mahlmann, John

An interview with Don Duffy. *Des Arts Educ* 84:46-7 N/D '82

Mahmoudi, Ashraf

about

Serving time in hell. R. Moreau. il *Newsweek* 101:44 F 14 '83

Mahoney, Caroline Bird *See* Bird, Caroline

Mahoney, David J.

Changing the US budget system. *Work Woman* 8:68+ S '83

about

Buying his own company. T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 20 '83

David Mahoney. D. S. Looney. il pors *People Wkly* 19:31-2+ Ja 31 '83

David Mahoney's two hats. E. J. Tracy. il por *Fortune* 108:109-10+ Jl 11 '83

Incredible shrinking Norton Simon. C. J. Loomis. il pors *Fortune* 107:86-8+ Mr 7 '83

A low-ball buyout bid at Norton Simon. *Bus Week* p29+ Je 20 '83

Private lives. il por *Time* 121:62 Je 20 '83

Mahoney, Haynes R.

The whales of Stellwagen. il *Sea Front* 29:22-9 Ja/F '83

Mahoney, Margaret E.

Preparing for the future. *Work Woman* 8:111+ N '83

Mahoney, Michael

about

Night of the hunter. M. Daly. il por *N Y* 16:88-92 Ap 18 '83

Mahre, Phil

about

For purple mountains' majesty. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:67-8 Mr 21 '83

The Mahre twins: aces of the silver slopes. A. Jones. il pors *Read Dig* 122:139-42 Ja '83

Phil does it again! G. Lewis. il pors *Skiing* 36:170-3+ S '83

They've put the U.S. on top of the World. W. O. Johnson. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:28-32+ Mr 21 '83

Mahre, Steve

about

The Mahre twins: aces of the silver slopes. A. Jones. il pors *Read Dig* 122:139-42 Ja '83

Maiden names *See* Names, Personal

Maidenform, Inc.

The bra's not for burning [ad campaign] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:26+ D 12 '83

Cover up [backlash against ads] il *Time* 121:100 Ap 25 '83

Maids (Servants) *See* Household employees

Maier, Mark H.

Felix Rohatyn's double standard. *Progressive* 47:23 F '83

Maier, Robert J.

(jt. auth) See Merberg, David, and Maier, Robert J.

Maier, Steven F.

(jt. auth) See MacLennan, A. John, and Maier, Steven F.

Maiga, Hamidou Lailaba

The education gap. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:24-9 My '83

Mail auctions *See* Auctions

Mail boxes *See* Mailboxes

Mail fraud *See* Fraud

Mail handling

See also

United States Postal Service—Automation

Mail order business

See also

L. L. Bean, Inc.
Mothers Work
Sears, Roebuck and Co.

The check is in the mail: direct mail marketing [art trade] J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:16+ D '83

A Dallas author shops for success—and finds it with Andrews and McMeel [S. Goldstein, author of The underground shopper: a guide to discount mail-order shopping] G. Turim. por *Publ Wkly* 224:37 S 2 '83

Gardening gyps—how not to get taken [ordering from mail order nurseries] M. Hendrickson and R. Hendrickson. il *Good Housekeep* 196:228 Ap '83

Gourmet food by mail. G. Hedberg. il *Money* 12:134-8 N '83

The long wait. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:20+ My 9 '83

Mail-order buying. il *Consum Rep* 48:514-21 O '83

Order fruit trees now—plant later. il *Sunset* 171:202 S '83

Where's my order? R. Marmo. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:14 Ap '83

Where's my order? R. Marmo. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:64-5 D '83

Mail order catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial

Mail service *See* Postal service United States Postal Service

Mailboxes

Eye-catching mailboxes. H. Hane. il *Fam Handyman* 33:40-1 My/Je '83

Mailbox mania! G. Brinkman. il *Mother Earth News* 84:191 N/D '83

Mailer, Norman

Ancient evenings [fiction] il *Vogue* 173:278-9+ My '83

Enter Prince Jack [reprint from November 1960 issue] il pors *Esquire* 99:204-6+ Je '83

Jackie, the prisoner of celebrity. il pors *Esquire* 100:185-9 D '83

The poor American in London. il pors *Esquire* 100:49-52+ O '83

A room in the mind's eye [fiction] il por *House Gard* 155:100-3 Mr '83

Something has been stolen from us that we can't name. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:73-4 My 23 '83

about

The impish iconoclast at 60. P. Gray. il pors *Time* 121:82-4 Ap 18 '83

Mailer & Mailer. C. Medwick. il pors *Vogue* 173:274-81+ My '83

Mailer goes Egyptian. M. Brenner. il pors *N Y* 16:28-38 Mr 28 '83

Mailer hits bottom. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:62-8 Jl '83

Mailer's flight to ancient Egypt [interview] B. Weber. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:160-1+ My '83

Norman Mailer moves to Random House. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Ag 12 '83

Style is character [interview] C. Medwick. *Vogue* 173:279+ My '83

Unbloodied by the critical pounding, Norman Mailer defends the Egyptian novel that took a decade to write [interview] G. Plimpton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:53-4+ My 30 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The Mailer assignment. *Nation* 236:243-6 F 26 '83

Mailing frank *See* Franking privilege

Mailmen *See* Postal employees

Main, Anita

300 years in the New World. il *Americana* 11:94-8 S/O '83

Main, Thomas J.

about

The Bombayization of New York. M. A. Scully. *Natl Rev* 35:1020 Ag 19 '83

Main Street Center *See* National Trust for Historic Preservation in the United States. Main Street Center

Maine

See also

Architecture, Domestic—Maine
Arts—Maine

Maine—See also—*cont.*
Booksellers and bookselling—Maine
Educational laws and regulations—Maine
Environmental movement—Maine
Environmental policy—Maine
Game laws—Maine
Gardens and gardening—Maine
Gouldsboro Bay
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Maine
Hunting—Maine
Long Island (Me.)
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Maine
Wilderness areas—Maine

Description and travel

Set sail aboard a windjammer. E. Stetson. il map *Mother Earth News* 81:86-8 My/Je '83

Politics and government

Olympia Snowe [Republican congresswoman] S. Page. por *Work Woman* 8:96-9 D '83

Maine Line

Maine Line greetings. il *Ms* 11:30 My '83

Mainstreaming (Education) *See* Children, Handicapped—Education

Maintenance men
See also
Apartment houses—Superintendents

Maisel, Ivan

Another local boy makes good. il por *Sports Illus* 58:64+ My 16 '83

It's a father-son game. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:42+ Je 20 '83

Maislin Industries Ltd.

Maislin's bid for survival. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:27-8 Jl 25 '83

Maitchouk, Iouri F.

Two WHO targets: trachoma and cataract. il *World Health* p18-21 Ja '83

Maize *See* Corn

Maize genes *See* Genes

Maize roots *See* Roots

Maizels, Max, and Simpson, Sidney B., Jr.

Primitive ducts of renal dysplasia induced by culturing ureteral buds denuded of condensed renal mesenchyme. bibl f il *Science* 219:509-10 F 4 '83

Majerski, Thomas J.

Test your common cold sense [quiz] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1 Mr '83

Major, Peter F.

Leatherjackets: savory stingers. il *Sea Front* 29:139-42 My/Je '83

Major Federal Savings and Loan Association

Pauline Strayhorne is Major Federal's prime asset. S. Kornegay. il por *Black Enterp* 13:129-30+ Je '83

Major fields of study (College students) *See* Colleges and universities—Curriculum

Major histocompatibility complex *See* Immunogenetics

Major Indoor Soccer League *See* Soccer, Professional

Major League Baseball Players Association

Palace coup in the baseball union: Moffett out, Miller in. R. W. Creamer. pors *Sports Illus* 59:15 D 5 '83

Major medical health insurance *See* Insurance, Health

Makarova, Natalia, 1940-

about

Kaleidoscope. J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:68-9 Mr '83

Natalia Makarova [excerpt from Artists in exile] J. B. Katz. por *Horizon* 26:22 Jl/Ag '83

Starting a new career at 42, Natalia Makarova leaps from ballet to Broadway and lands on her toes. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:98-9 Ap 4 '83

Make a Fortune, Ltd.

A smart cookie's smart cookies [Misfortune Cookies] S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:67-8 D '83

Make-up

3 makeups for a beautiful summer. il *Glamour* 81:164-5 Jl '83

The 5-minute 5-step face. il *Redbook* 161:88-91 Ag '83

5-minute makeup. il *Seventeen* 42:300-1 Ag '83

An about-face [asymmetric makeup] il *Vogue* 173:184-7 Je '83

All about blush. il *Seventeen* 42:98 Ag '83

The allure of beautiful lips. il *Redbook* 161:20 Je '83

The best of fall [black women] A. Fornay. il *Ebony* 38:146-8+ S '83

The big beauty difference. il *Vogue* 173:402-5 Mr '83

Blushing beauty. il *Mademoiselle* 89:138-41 Ap '83

Brush up on blusher. il *Redbook* 161:20 S '83

Color and you. il *Teen* 27:64-7 F '83

Color-full fantasies. il *Seventeen* 42:98-101 D '83

Color-perfect combos. il *Seventeen* 42:66 Ap '83

The colors of fall. il *Seventeen* 42:38 O '83

Day and night beauty. il *Seventeen* 42:144-9 Mr '83

Does your makeup pass the close-up test? il *Redbook* 161:110-11 S '83

Eye makeup update. il *Teen* 27:68-9 N '83

The eyes have it! L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:90-3+ Ap '83

Fall beauty: texture is it! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:174-9 Ag '83

Fall makeup forecast. il *McCalls* 111:92 O '83

First-rate makeup tools and how to use them. il *Redbook* 160:86-7+ F '83

Five minute faces. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:94-6+ Ag '83

Fresh spring faces. il *Seventeen* 42:154-7 Ap '83

Give your face a lift. il *Redbook* 161:16 S '83

Hollywood makeovers that will amaze you! il *Ladies Home J* 100:130-1+ N '83

How to avoid the most frequent makeup blunders. il *Glamour* 81:336-7 S '83

How to get good at makeup. il *Mademoiselle* 89:178-81 S '83

How to have eye power. il *Glamour* 81:196-9 F '83

How to have the newest look for lips. il *Ladies Home J* 100:42 Je '83

How your skin can look cover-model perfect. il *Glamour* 81:56 N '83

Lash looks: make the most of yours. *Teen* 27:94 My '83

The look of fall: deep, dark & beautiful. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:88-91 Jl '83

Makeup. il *McCalls* 110:80-1 Jl '83

The makeup face-lift [views of expert Stan Place] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:40+ S '83

Makeup magic. il *Seventeen* 42:60 My '83

Makeup that lasts. B. Weiner. *Work Woman* 8:153-4 My '83

Makeup: the big, beautiful put-on. M. Weissman. *Mademoiselle* 89:172-3 O '83

Makeup with staying power. il *Mademoiselle* 89:96-9 Jl '83

Makeup workshop. il *Redbook* 161:98-103 Jl '83

Making eyes. il *Seventeen* 42:106-11 F '83

Making faces [why women put on make-up] V. Monroe. *Redbook* 161:206 O '83

Making up for texture [views of makeup artist Anthony Clavet] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:30 Ag '83

The many faces of makeup. il *Seventeen* 42:114-19 O '83

Moonlit makeup. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:98-101 Je '83

More than meets the eye . . . il *Vogue* 173:300-5 Ap '83

The new basics. il *Vogue* 173:664-71 S '83

The new makeup impact. il *Vogue* 173:308-11 My '83

The new pout: the sexiest stars have it. il *Glamour* 81:34 O '83

Open your eyes—with eyeliner. il *Redbook* 161:18 O '83

Perfect hair and makeup for this fall's looks. il *Glamour* 81:240-5 O '83

Power it pale. il *Seventeen* 42:110-11 D '83

Putting your best face forward [black women] il *Essence* 14:82-5 S '83

Sensational! Perfect makeup in 3 minutes flat. il *Glamour* 81:20 F '83

Sharpen your beauty sense [eye and lip pencils] il *Mademoiselle* 89:92-5 Ja '83

Soft touches. il *Teen* 27:66-9 D '83

Speaking of lips. il *Ebony* 38:94-6+ Ja '83

Special effects. il *Mademoiselle* 89:138-41 Mr '83

Spring radiance. A. Fornay. il *Ebony* 38:146-8+ Ap '83

The summer face. il *Mademoiselle* 89:136-41 My '83

Summer-ize! Makeup. il *Seventeen* 42:106-7 Je '83

Sunny summertime makeup. il *McCalls* 110:82-5 Je '83

Take it off! il *Seventeen* 42:146-7 S '83

Take your face into fall. il *Mademoiselle* 89:186-9 Ag '83

Teen makeovers. il *Seventeen* 42:316-19 Ag '83

Two of a kind—classics! [tips from Lee Remick and Kate Lee Colleran] il *Redbook* 162:112-13 D '83

What's wrong with a bare face? il *Glamour* 81:244-9 Ap '83

What's your color eye-Q? il *Redbook* 161:102+ My '83

Winning looks: new makeup and hairstyles. il *McCalls* 110:106-7 S '83

Make-up, Theatrical

Color theory in makeup. D. Arnink. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:24-5+ Ja '83

For Jabba's master builder, making monsters is a way of life [film makeup artist S. Freeborn] A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54+ Ag 8 '83

Make-up artists

Put a new face on winter: have your makeup done by a pro. il *Glamour* 81:53 F '83

Makeovers, Beauty *See* Beauty, Personal

Maker's Mark Distillery

His bourbon floors 'em at the Ritz, but Bill Samuels rarely strays from his old Kentucky still. J. Jarvis. il por *People Wkly* 19:87-9 My 9 '83

Makin, Battle of, 1942 *See* World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Pacific

Makinen, Marvin W., and others

Heme-heme orientation and electron transfer kinetic behavior of multisite oxidation-reduction enzymes. bibl f il *Science* 222:929-31 N 25 '83

Malabar Farm State Park *See* Agricultural museums

Malamud, Bernard

The model [story] il *Atlantic* 252:80-1 Ag '83

Pleasures of the fast payoff. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ Ag 28 '83

Malanda, Ange-Séverin

The changing scene. *UNESCO Cour* 36:12-14 Ap '83

Malanowski, Jamie

Broadway cacophony. il *Atlantic* 252:34+ N '83

Running with the also-rans. il *Harpers* 267:69-73 N '83

Malapropisms *See* Errors, Speech

Malaria

Malaria strikes back—resisting insecticides but now drugs as well. map *World Health* p30 S '83

Medical mystery game. il *Curr Health 2* 10:20-1 O '83

Pesticides and plagues [resurgence of malaria due to insecticide-resistant mosquitoes] K. S. R. Engel. *Sci Dig* 91:58-9 Ja '83

Prevention and control

The return of malaria. il *Futurist* 17:56-8 Je '83

Traveler's alert: malaria is on the rise. il *Glamour* 81:58 S '83

Vaccines and vaccination

A battle over malaria [legal fight over vaccine] I. Guest. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 17 '83

NYU's malaria vaccine: orphan at birth? E. Marshall. il *Science* 219:466-7 F 4 '83

Vaccine gene [legal battle] *Sci Am* 248:93+ My '83

Vaccines versus malaria [work of G. Nigel Godson and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:80 S '83

Malarial parasites *See* Plasmodium (Parasite)

Malathion *See* Pesticides

Malaurie, Jean

The guidelines of tradition. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:36-7 D '83

Malaysia

See also

Investments, American—Malaysia
Medicine—Malaysia
Singapore
Trade unions—Electronics workers—Malaysia
Wildlife sanctuaries—Malaysia

Industries

See also

Promet (Firm)

Politics and government

A Hobson's choice for Malaysia. H. H. Indorf. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:172-6+ Ap '83

Malcolm, Andrew H.

Chicago! il *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ Ap 10 '83

Hard sell in the showroom. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-22+ Ja 9 '83

Malcolm, Derek

Cinéma vérité. *New Repub* 189:17-18 D 19 '83

Malcolm, Janet

Trouble in the archives (I). *New Yorker* 59:59-62+ D 5 '83

Trouble in the archives (II). *New Yorker* 59:60-2+ D 12 '83

Malcolm X, 1925-1965

about

Alex Haley remembers Malcolm. A. Haley. il pors *Essence* 14:52-4+ N '83

Malcolmia maritima *See* Virginian stock

Male contraceptives *See* Contraceptives

Male impersonators *See* Impersonators, Male

Male models (Persons) *See* Models (Persons)

Male psychology *See* Masculinity (Psychology); Men—Psychology

Male striptease acts *See* Burlesque

Malediction *See* Swearing

Maleeva, Manuela

about

What penguins did for Antarctica, the Maleeva sisters may do for tennis in Bulgaria. B. Collins. il por *World Tennis* 31:22-3 O '83

Males, Carolyn, and Raskin, Julie

Eye on antiquing. *Travel Holiday* 160:26-30 S '83

A spirited city straddles the centuries: Frederick, Maryland. il *Travel Holiday* 159:54-5+ Ap '83

Malev Hungarian Airlines *See* Airlines—Hungary

Malevil [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Malformations *See* Abnormalities

Malhotra, Inder

Afghanistan: thaw ahead? il *World Press Rev* 30:48 Jl '83

Mali

See also

Psychiatry—Mali

The dream and the reality. P. Chutkow. il *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 Ag '83

Description and travel

To Timbuktu and beyond. R. Trigg. il *Travel Holiday* 159:8-11+ Mr '83

Malia, Martin

Poland's eternal return. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:18-27 S 29 '83

Malia, Peter

The storyteller at Sunnyside. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:16-25 My '83

Malibu (Calif.)

Description

Malibu. B. Darrach. il *People Wkly* 20:50-2+ Ag 1 '83

Galleries and museums

See also

J. Paul Getty Museum

Malissen, Marie, and others

Nucleotide sequence of a light chain gene of the mouse I-A subregion AB^d. bibl f il *Science* 221:750-4 Ag 19 '83

Malitza, Mircea

What's new in science teaching? il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 Ag '83

Malkovich, John

about

Masculinity in the rough—John Malkovich. pors *Vogue* 173:367-9 Mr '83

Mallan, John P.

At the federal level: a status quo for educational support. il *Change* 15:5-7 Ap '83

Mallory, Molla

about

Molla Mallory: the original mystery woman. B. Collins. il por *World Tennis* 30:56-7 Ja '83

Mallowe, Michael

Fourth and long. *Roll Stone* p27-8+ S 15 '83

Malloy, Mary

How to mother an unwed mother. il *U S Cathol* 48:26-30 My '83

Malls, Shopping *See* Shopping centers

Malmgren, Jeanne

The fine art of massage. il *Mother Earth News* 79:86-9 Ja/F '83

Malnutrition

Malnutrition by choice [children's fear of obesity; research by Michael T. Pugliese and others] *Sci News* 124:207 S 24 '83

Malone, Dumas

Monticello [excerpt from Thomas Jefferson] il *Horizon* 26:53-61 Je '83

Malone, James L.

Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from statement, July 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:25+ Ja '83

Malone, Laurence

(jt. auth) See Work, George, and Malone, Laurence

Malone, Moses

about

The centers of contention. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:64 Je 6 '83

Moses Malone goes up for rebounds, comes down with $13 million and just maybe an NBA title. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 19:41-2 Je 6 '83

Malone, Nancy M.

Paying attention. *Commonweal* 110:196-7 Ap 8 '83

Malone, Patrick

False statistic. *Nation* 237:685 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Malone, Stephen D., and others

Seismic precursors to the Mount St. Helens eruptions in 1981 and 1982. bibl f il *Science* 221:1376-8 S 30 '83

Maloney, E. S.

Notices to boatmen. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Maloney, J. J., 1940-

The J.B. factor. il *Saturday Rev* 9:10-13 N/D '83

Malott, Robert H.
about
Hard choices, the hard way. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:108+ N 7 '83

Malpractice
See also
Trials (Malpractice)
Accidents will happen. T. Cohen. il *Wash Mon* 14:36-38+ F '83
Baby deaths without answers [deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Mr 7 '83
Doctors and the spectre of malpractice [Canada] B. Goldman. il *Macleans* 96:48+ O 10 '83
Kodak's revenge on its law firm [malpractice case against Donovan Leisure Newton & Irvine] B. Dumaine. il *Fortune* 107:80 My 30 '83
The mystery at Sick Kids [infant deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Jl 25 '83
Perry Mason v. Marcus Welby. R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:166 Je 6 '83

Malta
History
Thomas Bowdler and the Cockrane affair. K. Walthew. il por *Hist Today* 33:31-5 Ag '83
Industries
See also
Boatbuilding—Malta

Malveaux, Julianne
Last-minute tax saving. *Essence* 14:28-9 D '83

Malvern (England)
Meandering in the Malvern Hills. E. L. Ortiz. il *Gourmet* 43:38-41+ Ap '83

Mame [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Mamet, David
about
American buffalo [drama]. Reviews
N Y il 16:97 N 7 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:21-2 N 14 '83. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 59:149-50 N 7 '83. B. Gill

Mammalian cells *See* Cells

Mammals
See also
Anteaters
Bats
Primates
Rodents
Whales
Modern living for small mammals [National Zoological Park] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:362-3 Je 4 '83
Brain
See Brain
Heart
See Heart
Respiration
See Respiration

Mammals, Extinct *See* Animals, Extinct

Mammals, Fossil
Adaptations for climbing in North American multituberculates (Mammalia). F. A. Jenkins, Jr. and D. W. Krause. bibl f il *Science* 220:712-15 My 13 '83
Mesozoic mammals from Arizona: new evidence on mammalian evolution. F. A. Jenkins, Jr. and others. il *Science* 222:1233-5 D 16 '83

Mammana, Dennis L.
What kind of telescope should I buy? bibl *Consum Res Mag* 66:16-19 D '83

Mammary glands
See also
Breast

Mammography
Guidelines: detecting breast cancer in time [American Cancer Society recommendation] J. Seligmann. *Newsweek* 102:49 Ag 15 '83
Look for low-dosage X-rays. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:107-8+ S '83

Mammoth Cave National Park
Mammoth Cave, not just another hole in the ground. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:26-8 Ag '83

Mammoth Spring State Park *See* Arkansas—Parks and reserves

Mammoths
Mammoths unearthed. D. Hemenway. il *Earth Sci* 36:16-17 Fall '83

Man, Eugene H., and others
Accumulation of D-aspartic acid with age in the human brain. bibl f il *Science* 220:1407-8 Je 24 '83

Man
See also
Anthropocentrism
Anthropology
Civilization
Creation
Ethics
Ethnology
History
Human ecology
Human relations
Humanism
Psychology
Influence of environment
See also
Environmental health
Weather—Mental and physiological effects
The human career. D. C. Johanson. il por *Humanist* 43:22-4 Jl/Ag '83
Rape season: legacy of our past? [seasonal environmental cues and annual rhythms of sexual aggression; study by Richard P. Michael and Doris Zumpe] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:53 Jl 23 '83
Influence on nature
See also
Environmental policy
Pollution
The cosmic survival test. C. E. Kohlhase. il *Sci Dig* 91:98-100 Mr '83
An end to evolution? N. Myers. il *Sci Dig* 91:14+ O '83
Extinction, substitution, and ecosystem services. P. R. Ehrlich and H. A. Mooney. bibl f *BioScience* 33:248-54 Ap '83
Four legs good, two legs bad. M. Cartmill. bibl (p124) il *Nat Hist* 92:64-79 N '83
Getting along with nature. W. Berry. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:46-55 Je '83
A more likely alliance [interactions between sea lions and fishermen off central California] R. T. Tinney, Jr. il *Oceans* 16:65-7 Mr/Ap '83
No dinosaurs this time [prediction of future mass extinctions caused by man; views of P. R. Ehrlich and D. Simberloff] R. Lewin. il pors *Science* 221:1168-9 S 16 '83
Paradigm conflict [ecological limits on natural resources] R. E. Dunlap. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 39:59-60 N '83
Migrations
Human waves. L. F. Bouvier. il *Nat Hist* 92:6+ Ag '83
International migration. L. F. Bouvier. *Current* 257:3-9 N '83
Origin and antiquity
See Man, Prehistoric
Periodicity
See Biological rhythms

Man, Prehistoric
See also
Archeology
Cave drawings and paintings
Cave dwellers
Paleo-Indians
Piltdown forgery
Stone implements and weapons
Caveman as space pioneer. H. Gilmore. il *Sci Dig* 91:44 Ja '83
Cerebral cortices of East African early hominids [Koobi Fora fossils] D. Falk. il *Science* 221:1072-4 S 9 '83
Do ape-size legs mean ape-like gait? [hominid Australopithecus afarensis] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:537-8 Ag 5 '83
Early farmers of the north European plain [Brześć Kujawski sites] P. Bogucki and R. Grygiel. bibl (p138) il maps *Sci Am* 248:104-12 Ap '83
Fire one [evidence of early control of fire at Chesowanja site in Kenya discovered by J. W. K. Harris and others] *Sci Am* 248:75 Ap '83
Footprints in the mind [creationists try to prove existence of human fossil footprints side-by-side with dinosaur prints in Paluxy River, Tex.] F. Edwords. *Humanist* 43:31 Mr/Ap '83
Fossil Lucy grows younger, again [redating of Hadar fossils, Ethiopia] R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:43-4 Ja 7 '83
Four legs good, two legs bad. M. Cartmill. bibl (p124) il *Nat Hist* 92:64-79 N '83
Hominids bear up, become porpoiseful [conflict over interpretation of Sahabi bones and Laetoli footprints] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:246 Ap 16 '83
The human career. D. C. Johanson. il por *Humanist* 43:22-4 Jl/Ag '83

Man, Prehistoric—*cont.*

Lucy: the trouble with dating an older woman [age of the Hadar fossil site in Ethiopia] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:5 Ja 1 '83

Lucy's family problems [dispute over evolutionary status of Australopithecus afarensis in relation to other hominids] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:8-11 Jl 2 '83

Micronesian prehistory: an archeological overview. J. L. Craib. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:922-7 F 25 '83

Middle Holocene age of the Sunnyvale human skeleton [carbon-14 determinations] R. E. Taylor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1271-3 Je 17 '83

Mr. Skeleton goes to Washington [Nile Valley specimen to be analyzed at Smithsonian Museum of Natural History] il *Sci News* 123:247 Ap 16 '83

A once-in-10-lifetimes discovery [Leander Lady] M. Childress. il *South Living* 18:106+ Jl '83

Peking man [Zhoukoudian site] W. Rukang and L. Shenglong. bibl(p154) il maps *Sci Am* 248:86-94 Je '83

Skeleton may be a Neanderthal, or ancestor of modern man [Nile Valley specimen discovered by Fred Wendorf] il map *Earth Sci* 36:9-10 Summ '83

Studying humans as animals [views of Alan Walker] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1141 Je 10 '83

Were Lucy's feet made for walking? [Australopithecus afarensis] R. Lewin. il *Science* 220:700-2 My 13 '83

What do we know about Neanderthals and Cro-Magnon man? R. G. Klein. *Am Sch* 52:386-92 Summ '83

Who's the ancestral mother of modern man? [mitochondrial DNA; research by Allan C. Wilson] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:101 Ag 13 '83

Food

Isotopes give clues to past diets [isotope levels in bone collagen] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1369 Je 24 '83

Stable nitrogen isotope ratios of bone collagen reflect marine and terrestrial components of prehistoric human diet. M. J. Schoeninger and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1381-3 Je 24 '83

Religion and mythology

A Stone age sanctuary [Cantabrian region of Spain] L. G. Freeman and others. bibl (p76) il map *Nat Hist* 92:46-53 Ag '83

Man and nature *See* Man—Influence of environment; Man—Influence on nature

The man from Snowy River [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

The man who had three arms [drama] See Albee, Edward, 1928-

The man who loved women [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

The man with two brains [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Man, woman and child [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Management

See also

Art galleries and museums—Management
Arts—Management
Business management
Communication in management
Factory management
Farm management
Organization
Real estate management
School management and organization
Theater management
Wildlife management

Management and Budget Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Management and Budget

Management consultants *See* Business consultants

Management development programs *See* Executives—Training

Management of children *See* Children—Management and training

Management Science America, Inc.

Hardware in software. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 131:162+ Ap 11 '83

Managers *See* Executives; Women executives

Manahan, Donal T., and others

Bacteria-free sea urchin larvae: selective uptake of neutral amino acids from seawater. bibl f il *Science* 220:204-6 Ap 8 '83

Manatees

Helping the manatee. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:10-15 O '83

Manatees and power plants [Florida plants] S. Shane. il maps *Sea Front* 29:40-4 Ja/F '83

Marching teeth of the manatee. D. P. Domning. bibl(p90) il *Nat Hist* 92:8+ My '83

Manatt, Charles

about

Charging up the Democratic machine. A. Mollison. por *New Leader* 66:4-5 N 14 '83

With friends like these . . . J. Alter. il por *Wash Mon* 14:12-14+ Ja '83

Manchester, William

One brief shining moment: remembering Kennedy [excerpt] il pors *McCalls* 111:102-5+ N '83

Manchester (Vt.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Vermont

Mancini, Boom Boom

about

The boxer. V. Ziegel. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-2+ F 17 '83

Death in the ring: a pastoral dilemma. C. Leone and D. Leone. *America* 149:70-2 Ag 6-13 '83

Stunned by the death of the last man to challenge him, Boom Boom Mancini returns to the ring [interview] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 F 7 '83

A tough way to save face. R. Wiley. il por *Sports Illus* 59:48 S 26 '83

Mancini, Marc

5293. il *Film Comment* 19:34-7+ N/D '83

Pictures at an exposition. il *Film Comment* 19:43-9 Ja/F '83

Sound thinking. il *Film Comment* 19:40-3+ N/D '83

Thunder & lightning [interview with D. O'Bannon] il por *Film Comment* 19:52-5 Jl/Ag '83

Mancuso, Carolina

A public hospital going private. il *Progressive* 47:17 Ag '83

Mandatory retirement *See* Retirement

Mandatory sentences (Criminal justice) *See* Criminal justice, Administration of

Mandel, H. George

Funding more NIH research grants. bibl f il *Science* 221:338-40 Jl 22 '83

Mandel, Henry

about

Fathers, sons and the FBI. C. Leslie. il por *Newsweek* 101:19 Ja 17 '83

Mandel, Howard

Blindfold test. por *Down Beat* 50:46+ Ja '83

Bob Moses: surreal swing. il pors *Down Beat* 50:25-7 My '83

Clarence Gatemouth Brown: the real thing. il pors *Down Beat* 50:23-5 S '83

Dewey Redman: nobody's foil. il pors *Down Beat* 50:18-20+ F '83

Steps Ahead. il *Down Beat* 50:18-21 Ag '83

Vernon Reid: electric integrity. il pors *Down Beat* 50:19-21+ Mr '83

Mandel, Lazaro J.

(jt. auth) See Soltoff, Stephen P., and Mandel, Lazaro J.

Mandel, Leon

American cars [excerpt] il *Mot Trend* 35:81-3+ F '83

Mandel, Robert

about

Independence Day [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:53 Ja 24 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms 11:70 Ap '83. M. Jefferson
New Leader 66:19-20 F 21 '83. R. Asahina

Mandel, Ruth B.

The power of the women's vote. il *Work Woman* 8:107-11 Ap '83

Who won? The women candidates. il *Work Woman* 8:110-11 Ap '83

Mandela, Nelson

about

Life—plus 5 years. H. Jensen. por *Newsweek* 101:50 F 14 '83

Mandibular staple implants *See* Oral surgery

Mandlikova, Hana

about

An unsolved case of amazing grace. D. Markus. il por *Sport Mag* 74:43 Jl '83

Mandoe, Bonnie

The year-round down bag. il *Mother Earth News* 80:170-1 Mr/Ap '83

Mandojana, Ricardo

Cleaning station: symbiosis on Ricardo's Reef. il *Oceans* 16:38-40 Ja/F '83

Mandrell, Barbara

about

Rolling along with Barbara Mandrell. I. Groller. il por *Parents* 58:146 Ap '83

Sharps, flats—at age 5. J. Hildreth. *U S News World Rep* 94:36 Je 20 '83

Mandrell, Louise

about

Country singer Louise Mandrell flies the family nest to solo like big sister Barbara. D. Carlisle. il pors *People Wkly* 19:123-5 Je 13 '83

Mane, Anne-Marie

The Pikine Project. il *World Health* p6-9 Ag '83

Mane, Suresh D., and others

Male esterase 6 catalyzes the synthesis of a sex pheromone in Drosophila melanogaster females. bibl f il *Science* 222:419-21 O 28 '83

Maned wolves *See* Wolves

Maneli, Mieczyslaw

Clerics & communists: strange bedfellows. *Commonweal* 110:462-64 S 9 '83

Manet, Édouard, 1832-1883

about

Art. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:60-1 S 19 '83

Edouard Manet. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:996+ My '83

Manet [special section] bibl il *Art Am* 71:158-201 N '83

Manet and modern Paris. G. P. Weisberg. il *Art News* 82:117 Summ '83

Manet: la vie Parisienne. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:52 F '83

Manet: the discreet rebel of the bourgeoisie. J. Richardson. il pors *House Gard* 155:144-53+ O '83

Manet's challenge. B. Rose. il por *Vogue* 173:654-9+ S '83

The master of the high style. M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 102:84-6 S 12 '83

The most Parisian of them all. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 122:80-1 S 19 '83

We must be of our time and work with what we see. J. E. Canaday. il por *Smithsonian* 14:90-4+ S '83

What makes Manet modern? W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:54-9 D '83

Manetti, Larry

about

'Teen talks to Larry Manetti. il pors *Teen* 27:59-60 S '83

Maneuvers, Military *See* Military maneuvers

Manfredi, Jacqueline

The WW road test. il *Work Woman* 8:144+ My '83

Manganese carbonyls *See* Carbonyls

Manganese nodules

Crystalline todorokite associated with biogenic debris in manganese nodules. M. D. Siegel and S. Turner. bibl f il *Science* 219:172-4 Ja 14 '83

Osmium-187/osmium-186 in manganese nodules and the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. J. M. Luck and K. K. Turekian. bibl f il *Science* 222:613-15 N 11 '83

Uncertain prospects for deep ocean mining. L. Roberts. il *BioScience* 33:14-18+ Ja '83

Manganese oxides

See also

Todorokite

Manger, Phyllis Erdahl

Financial resolutions for the New Year. il *50 Plus* 23:15-17 Ja '83

Manger groups *See* Christmas cribs

Manges, Clinton

about

A 'Dallas' scandal in Austin. M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 102:39 S 26 '83

Mangieri, Adolph

A DAC for TRS-80 interfacing. il *Comput Electron* 21:76+ Ap '83

Mangoes

See also

Cooking—Fruit

Mangrove

Life at the water's edge. C. B. Fleming. il *Américas* 35:8-12 Mr/Ap '83

Photographs and photography

Dark wilderness. T. Bledsoe. il *Audubon* 85:102-11 Mr '83

Manhattan Community College

The rescue of Icarus [R. Shifrin's sculpture Icarus installed] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11-12 N '83

Manhattan Fund, Inc.

How a go-go fund is coming back from the dumps. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p120 O 3 '83

Manhattan made me [drama] See Edwards, Gus

Maniatis, Tom

(jt. auth) See Charnay, Patrick, and Maniatis, Tom

Maniatty, Stephen

about

A conversation with Stephen Maniatty. C. Movalli. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-9+ N '83

Manic depression *See* Depression, Mental

Manicuring

Be-nice-to-your-nails beauty routine. il *Ladies Home J* 100:32 Jl '83

Fingernail finesse. il *Health* 15:46-8 Ap '83

Hot tips! Icy colors! il *Redbook* 161:86-7 Jl '83

How to have a perfect ten! il *Essence* 13:106-7 Mr '83

Jessica Vartoughian has nailed down a claim to the title of First Manicurist. M. Wilhelm. il por *People Wkly* 20:163-4 D 12 '83

Nail news. il *Seventeen* 42:64 My '83

New products to keep nails longer, stronger. il *Glamour* 81:188 S '83

The professional manicure & pedicure. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:79 Mr '83

Summer-ize! Nail care. il *Seventeen* 42:102-3 Je '83

Manila (Philippines)

Churches (Buildings)

Filipino folk remedies, flowers, jeepneys . . . at Manila's Quiapo. il *Sunset* 170:58+ My '83

Medical care

Experiment in Manila [primary health care] E. G. Suva. il *World Health* p5-7 Jl '83

Manila International Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals

Manilow, Barry

about

The English dearly love a duke, but it took Barry Manilow to lure 40,000 to Blenheim Palace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:38-9 S 12 '83

Manipulators (Mechanism)

Giving robots touch [work of Daniel Hillis] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:73 Ap '83

New "cherry picker" set for orbit [shuttle's remote manipulator system] il *Sci Dig* 91:22-3 Ap '83

Orbiter deploys, retrieves SPAS [shuttle Mission 7] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-17 Je 27 '83

Robotic arms. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:74-5 F '83

The sensuous robot [pressure-sensing devices for robots' hands] il *Sci Dig* 91:34 S '83

Shuttle 7: we pick up and deliver [remote manipulator system] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:4-5 Jl 2 '83

Manitoba

See also

Churchill (Man.)
Finance—Manitoba
Fishing—Manitoba
Winnipeg (Man.)

Languages

The liberals as nagging nannies [championing French language rights] D. Braid. por *Macleans* 96:72 O 10 '83

Manitoba and the French fact. A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 96:13 D 26 '83

Manitoba's battle over bilingualism [French language question] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:14-15 Jl 18 '83

Manitoba's fight over French. A. Nikiforuk. il *Macleans* 96:14-15 O 3 '83

Manitoba's resounding non [rejection of entrenchment of French language rights] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 N 7 '83

Manitoba's ticket to bilingualism [French language question] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:12 My 30 '83

Reluctant bilingualism [French language question] P. Carlyle-Gordge. il *Macleans* 96:12 Ag 15 '83

Unity on French for Manitoba. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:32 O 17 '83

Politics and government

See also

Politics, Corruption in—Manitoba

Manitoba's premier-in-waiting [new Conservative leader G. Filmon] A. Nikiforuk. il por *Macleans* 96:15 D 19 '83

Mankato (Minn.)

Public health

See Public health—Minnesota

Mankiewicz, Frank, 1924-

about

I.O.U.s at NPR. J. DeParle. *New Repub* 188:17-18 My 30 '83

Mankin, William E.

Chattahoochee NRA: how much is enough? il *Sierra* 68:31-5 Mr/Ap '83

Manley, Michael

We are told . . . we must have more of the disease. *Harpers* 267:24-5+ D '83

Who is next? *Nation* 237:454+ N 12 '83

Manley, Michael—*cont.*
Why nonaligned isn't neutral. *Nation* 236:536-7 Ap 30 '83
about
The Jamaica experiment. M. Massing. il pors *Atlantic* 252:37-51+ S '83
Mann, Charles
El Chichón. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-83+ My '83
Hiking through hell: inside a live volcano. il *Sci Dig* 91:68-73 Je '83
The weather tamers. il *Sci Dig* 91:64-70+ N '83
(jt. auth) See Crease, Robert, and Mann, Charles
Mann, Cynthia
Cystic breasts—a condition, not a disease. *Ms* 11:84-6 Ap '83
Mann, Donald, 1922-
Growth means doom. *Sci Dig* 91:79-81 Ap '83
Mann, E. B.
Endangered tradition. See issues of Field & Stream
Mann, Michael
about
Castle Keep [interview] H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 19:16-19 N/D '83
The keep [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 19:16-19 N/D '83. H. Kennedy
Mann, Peggy
Parents against pot. *Read Dig* 122:77-81 Je '83
Mann, Seymour
about
I could retire, but . . . A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 132:223+ D 5 '83
Mann, Thomas, 1875-1955
about
German neutralism [discussion of January 1983 article, What the West should know about German neutralism] *Commentary* 75:2+ Ap '83
Thomas Mann in his Diaries. E. Heller. il *New Repub* 188:25-30 F 21 '83
Manne, Henry G.
about
An economic defense of insider trading. D. Seligman. il por *Fortune* 108:47-8 S 5 '83
Manned maneuvering unit *See* Space flight—Extravehicular activity
Manners and customs
See also
Celebrations
Clothing and dress
Courtesy
Dating (Social customs)
Drinking customs
Dueling
Etiquette
Holidays
Taboo
Tipping
See also subhead Social life and customs under names of countries, states, cities, etc.
Points of origin. M. Olmert. See alternate issues of Smithsonian
Mannes Camerata
Musical events:
Euridice. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:106-7 My 16 '83
Manning, Danny
about
He's Manning for the future. J. Garrity. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:78+ O 17 '83
Manning, E. Lee, Jr.
Firearms. See issues of Hobbies
Manning, Robert A.
Africa beat. See issues World Press Review
Manning, Timothy
about
Cardinal Manning on El Salvador. *America* 149:402-3 D 24 '83
Mannitol
Breaching the brain's barrier [work of Edward Neuwelt] B. Vinocur. *Health* 15:14 Ja '83
Mannix, Daniel P., III
The great North Sea mine barrage [excerpt from The old Navy]; ed. by Daniel P. Mannix IV. il por map *Am Herit* 34:36-47 Ap/My '83
Mannix, Daniel P., IV
(ed) See Mannix, Daniel P., III. The great North Sea mine barrage
Mano, D. Keith
The gimlet eye. See occasional issues of National Review
Paul Fussell. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2+ F 7 '83
about
Author on high simmer. C. H. Simonds. il *Natl Rev* 35:624-5+ My 27 '83
Manoff, Robert Karl
Truth in politics. *Nation* 236:498-9 Ap 23 '83
The week after. *Nation* 237:588-9 D 10 '83
Manon [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Manpower
See also
Labor supply
Manpower and education *See* Business and education
Manpowered aircraft
Flights
All-American Girl-talk [C. Kohm, pilot of pedal powered plane] il por *Teen* 27:42 Ag '83
Man-powered aircraft wins speed prize [Bionic Bat] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:93 O 17 '83
Manpowered vehicles
See also
Bicycles
Pedicabs
Tricycles
Look, ma, no handlebars! With M.I.T. prof David Wilson's bike, even pedal-pushers can be laid back. il por *People Wkly* 20:39 Ag 29 '83
Upward mobility on two wheels. F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 86:84-5 O '83
Wind-slicing bikes push for speed record. il *Sci Dig* 91:31 Mr '83
Mansel, Philip
Kuwait exhibits Islam. il *Hist Today* 33:43-6 Ag '83
Mansfield, Irving
about
Widower Irving Mansfield reveals the family secrets of wife Jacqueline Susann. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 19:112-13 Mr 14 '83
Mansfield, Mike
Study Japan, our ambassador urges. il por *Sch Update* 116:5 N 11 '83
about
Ways U.S. can cope with the Japanese challenge [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 N 28 '83
Mansfield, Stephanie
Now that all the hulla blue has died down, let's go paint the town persimmon. il *Smithsonian* 13:136 Ja '83
Mansion House (London, England) *See* London (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Mansions, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled
Manslaughter *See* Murder
Mansour, Agnes
about
Controversial appointment. *Christ Century* 100:266-7 Mr 23-30 '83
The nun vs. the archbishop. R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 121:62 Mr 21 '83
The nuns' revolt: Sister Agnes Mary Mansour: her vow to the people. M. K. Blakely. il por *Ms* 12:54-6+ S '83
Obey or leave. por *Time* 121:57 My 23 '83
Principles in conflict. *America* 148:409-10 My 28 '83
Sister Mansour is not alone. M. Kolbenschlag. il *Commonweal* 110:359-64 Je 17 '83
Vatican veto. *Christ Century* 100:337 Ap 13 '83
Mantarov, Iordan
The undiplomatic Bulgarian. J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:38-9 Ap 4 '83
Manteo family
about
Plucky puppets are the stars in one family's saga. D. L. Gold. bibl (p123) *Smithsonian* 14:68-73 Ag '83
Mantis, Praying *See* Praying mantis
Mantle of the earth *See* Earth—Internal structure
Mantler, Mike
about
The high-watt energy of Mike Mantler. J. Carey. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19 N '83
Mantua (Italy)
Mantua. P. T. Mitchell. il *Gourmet* 43:18-23+ My '83
Manú National Park *See* National parks and reserves—Peru
Manual dexterity *See* Motor ability
Manual transmission *See* Automobiles—Transmission
Manual typewriters *See* Typewriters
Manuals, Style (Authorship) *See* Style manuals (Authorship)
Manuel, Ron C., and Berk, Marc L.
A look at similarities and differences in older minority populations. bibl f il *Aging* 339:21-9 My/Je '83
Manuel, Ruth Dolores
Untitled [poem] *Essence* 13:16 Ap '83

Manufactured houses *See* Houses, Prefabricated

Manufacturers Hanover Corp.

C.I.T. finds a buyer in Manny Hanny. *Newsweek* 102:76 O 3 '83

RCA trades a headache for $1.5 billion [sale of CIT Financial to Manufacturers Hanover] il *Bus Week* p31 O 10 '83

What makes Manny Hanny run [sponsorship of marathons] il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 22 '83

Manufacturers' refunds *See* Sales promotion

Manufacturing clause (Copyright law) *See* Copyright

Manufacturing in space *See* Space processing

Manufacturing industries

See also

Industrial capacity

Domestic manufacturing [address, May 19, 1983] W. R. Timken, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:601-4 Jl 15 '83

Executives split on saving smokestack industries [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p18 Ap 18 '83

There's still life in smokestack America. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 95:45-6 S 12 '83

Why manufacturers are doubling as distributors. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 17 '83

You mean we've been speaking prose all these years? [services vs. manufacturing economy] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:142-9 Ap 11 '83

Manure *See* Feces—Animals

Manure handling *See* Fertilizers and manures—Handling

Manures as fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures

Manuscripts

See also

Illumination of books and manuscripts

Exhibitions

The little prince [A. de Saint-Exupéry's manuscript at the Pierpont Morgan Library] *New Yorker* 59:31-4 Mr 21 '83

Manuscripts, Greek (Papyri)

Our far-flung correspondents [International Congress of Papyrology in Naples] S. Hazzard. *New Yorker* 59:79-83 Ag 29 '83

Manuscripts, Latin (Papyri)

Our far-flung correspondents [International Congress of Papyrology in Naples] S. Hazzard. *New Yorker* 59:79-83 Ag 29 '83

Manuscripts, Oriental

A golden treasury of manuscripts [collection in the Abu Rayhan al-Biruni Institute of Oriental Studies] M. Khayrullaev. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:27-9 F '83

Manuscripts, Renaissance

Exhibitions

Treasures of illumination [Renaissance painting in manuscripts: treasures from the British Library at the Pierpont Morgan Library] J. E. Canaday. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-19+ D 25 '83

Manville Corporation

Manville's reorganization plan resolves nothing. il *Bus Week* p72-3 D 5 '83

Manz, Beatriz

Vietnam south. *Nation* 237:37 Jl 9-16 '83

Mao, Madame *See* Jiang Qing, 1910-

Mao, Tse-tung *See* Mao Zedong, 1893-1976

MAO (Monoamine oxidase) *See* Oxidases

Mao Zedong, 1893-1976

about

Was Lin Biao murdered? F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 My 16 '83

Map making *See* Cartography

Map projections *See* Cartography

Mapes, Alan

Taking winter photographs. il *Conservationist* 37:34-7 Ja/F '83

Maple, Jack

about

The cop who loved the Oak Bar. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:34-5+ Ap 11 '83

Maple sugar

Tapping Vermont's sweetest resources. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 159:26-7 F '83

Mapplethorpe, Robert

about

Covering Mapplethorpe's Lady. S. Kolbowski. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:10-11 Summ '83

Maps

See also

Aviation charts
Cartography
Geology—Maps
Orienteering (Sport)
Road maps, guides, etc.
World maps

Maps, Early

Collectors and collecting

Maps for all time. C. Salzberg. il *Esquire* 99:31-2 Ja '83

Maps, Mental *See* Geographical perception

Maramorosch, Karl

about

Karl Maramorosch wins 1983 AIBS Distinguished Service Award. por *BioScience* 33:246 Ap '83

Maran, Stephen P.

Sky reporter. See occasional issues of Natural History

Marandel, J. Patrice

Waxing strange. il *House Gard* 155:60+ D '83

Marantz, Kenneth

Books and the child. See issues of Design for Arts in Education

Marantz, Paul

Soviet-American relations: the uncertain future. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:305-8+ O '83

Marantz, Steve

Inciting a Patriot rebellion. il por *Sport Mag* 74:47-8+ Jl '83

Marathon, Don

about

His name change says it all: onetime executive Don Marathon is running as fast as he can. J. Pilcher. il pors *People Wkly* 19:92+ My 16 '83

Marathon running

The Aussie put them all down under [R. de Castella's victory in the Rotterdam Marathon] K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 58:70+ Ap 18 '83

The changer [woman runner, N. Kuscik] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:236+ S '83

His name change says it all: onetime executive Don Marathon is running as fast as he can. J. Pilcher. il pors *People Wkly* 19:92+ My 16 '83

A hundred-mile race [TAC/USA one-hundred-mile ultramarathon] D. K. Mano. il *Natl Rev* 35:1032-3 Ag 19 '83

The marathon's Maine woman [J. Benoit's victory in the Boston Marathon] K. Moore and L. Twyman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54-5+ My 2 '83

Not bitter [G. Smith, second place winner in New York City Marathon, receives Kronenbourg award] *New Yorker* 59:30 D 26 '83

A real kick for Seko [victory in Fukuoka International] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 59:75-6 D 12 '83

There was no nixing Dixon [New York City Marathon] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 59:94+ O 31 '83

The ultramarathon: can women outclass men? A. Schimpf and S. Lemenowsky. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:170+ S '83

Economic aspects

Marathon money matters [corporate sponsors of the New York City Marathon] T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:37-8 O 24 '83

What makes Manny Hanny run [sponsorship by Manufacturers Hanover] il *Bus Week* p55 Ag 22 '83

Marathon swimming *See* Swimming

Marble, Sharon

Off the reservation. il *Progressive* 47:16 S '83

Marble House (Newport, R.I.) *See* Newport (R.I.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Marbles (Game)

Marbles. M. Jailer. il *Hobbies* 88:85-7 O '83

Marbut, Robert G.

about

Forget glamour, he will deliver the mail. T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 131:166+ Ap 11 '83

Marc Rich & Co. AG

Elusive target [M. Rich charged in tax fraud scheme] il *Time* 122:45 Ag 15 '83

How the Marc Rich case shakes the secret world of the global traders. il *Bus Week* p80-1 S 5 '83

IRS takes on multinational companies [tax evasion case] *U S News World Rep* 95:82 O 3 '83

Marc Rich's $48 million audit. D. Pauly. por *Newsweek* 102:74 O 3 '83

Marc Rich's road to riches. S. Koepp. il por *Time* 122:44-5 O 3 '83

Now Energy's sleuths are after Marc Rich [Energy Dept. probe into disregard of federal oil price controls] *Bus Week* p50 S 12 '83

The ripple effect from the Marc Rich case. *Bus Week* p21-2 Ag 29 '83

Secretive Marc Rich [tax fraud case] il por *Fortune* 108:6-7 S 5 '83

The steamer-trunk affair [tax fraud case] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 22 '83

Marc Rich & Co. AG—*cont.*

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties [tax evasion case] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:392 O 29 '83

Marceau, Marcel

about

Broadway and beyond. K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 57:74 Je '83

Marceau's magic. L. Sauvage. *New Leader* 66:22 Mr 21 '83

Silent night. W. A. Henry, III. por *Time* 121:83 Mr 21 '83

Theater. R. Gilman. *Nation* 236:408-9 Ap 2 '83

The theatre. B. Gill. *New Yorker* 59:110 Mr 28 '83

Marceau, Paul

Did you hear the one about the woman who wants to be a priest? *U S Cathol* 48:30-1 Ag '83

Marcelo, Ana

Here and there. il *Travel Holiday* 160:102 O '83

March

When March comes . . . H. Borland. il *Read Dig* 122:158-63 Mr '83

Marches (Music)

See also

Phonograph records—Marches (Music)

Marcial, Gene G.

Inside Wall Street. See issues of Business Week

Marciniak, Ed

The sacrament of penance: a report from the pews. *America* 149:25-7 Jl 9-16 '83

Marco Simone (Italy: Castle) *See* Castles—Italy

Marcos, Ferdinand E. (Ferdinand Edralin), 1917-

about

An alarmed business community is turning against Marcos. il *Bus Week* p46 O 10 '83

Business talks tough to Marcos. R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 108:146-9+ N 28 '83

Can Marcos hang on? A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:66-8 O 3 '83

A day in Manila. D. Murphy. *America* 149:223-4 O 22 '83

Hard choices for U.S. as Philippine turmoil grows. W. A. Taylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 95:27+ O 10 '83

He would be lonely without me [excerpts from interview with B. S. Aquino] S. Burton. por *Time* 122:33 S 5 '83

Living without Marcos. W. H. Sullivan. *Foreign Policy* 53:150-6 Wint '83/'84

Marcos faces the storm. L. Neumann. il por *Macleans* 96:43 O 17 '83

Marcos lashes back. D. D. Guttenplan. por *Newsweek* 102:65 N 21 '83

Marcos' woes. *Time* 122:30 O 17 '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover D 10 '83

On the brink of calamity. R. Vokey. il por *Macleans* 96:8+ My 9 '83

The Philippines after Aquino. A. Doronila. *World Press Rev* 30:47 O '83

Philippines: blood in the streets. il por map *U S News World Rep* 95:9 O 3 '83

The Philippines' strongman may be losing his grip. D. Van Praagh. il por *Bus Week* p50 Ag 22 '83

The Philippines' uncertain future. M. Richardson. *World Press Rev* 30:51 Ja '83

Planning a return to martial law? K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:54 O 10 '83

The President's medal fatigue. por *Newsweek* 101:43 Ja 24 '83

Reagan to Marcos: maybe later. E. Sciolino. il *Newsweek* 102:36 O 17 '83

Running wild in the streets. J. D. Palmer. il por *Time* 122:38-9 O 3 '83

The sorrow and the fury. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 O 3 '83

The storm that follows the calm. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:32 S 26 '83

A welcome-home murder. R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 102:26-30 S 5 '83

What now for the opposition? S. Reiss. por *Newsweek* 102:84 O 24 '83

Why the Philippines terrifies bankers. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:48 N 14 '83

Marcos, Imelda

about

The First Lady takes one step backward. por *Newsweek* 102:84 D 5 '83

The Iron Butterfly. J. Treen. por *Newsweek* 102:29 S 5 '83

The role of the Iron Butterfly. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:19 S 5 '83

Marcotullio, Lis

about

One woman's story. *Ms* 12:98 Ag '83

Marcuccio, Phyllis

Responding to the economic Sputnik. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:618-20 My '83

Marcus, Frank

about

The killing of Sister George [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:100-1 N 14 '83. J. Simon

Marcus, Kevin

Crop forecasting by satellite. il *Futurist* 17:8-9 F '83

Marcus, Leonard S.

The legend of Margaret Wise Brown. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:74-6 Jl 22 '83

Marcus, Philip N.

'Right on' on the campuses. il *Natl Rev* 35:1200-1 S 30 '83

Marcus, Robert

about

Alumax: winning big by building inventories during the downturn. il por *Bus Week* p129-30 O 17 '83

Marcus, Stanley, 1945-

Kib Bramhall: the love of nature. il pors *Am Artist* 47:42-7+ Mr '83

Leo Stoutsenberger: learning to draw cartoons. il *Am Artist* 47:71-4 S '83

Marden, Luis

The bird men. il *Natl Geogr* 164:198-217 Ag '83

Mardi Gras *See* Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)

Maree, Sydney

about

Fast finish to a long summer. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6 S 5 '83

He ran, but knew not why. G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:64-8+ Jl 18 '83

Marek, George R.

Behold the lion! pors *Opera News* 48:22+ D 10 '83

Danse macabre. por *Opera News* 47:30-2 Ja 29 '83

The day the Met opened. il *Opera News* 48:10-14+ O '83

Marek's disease *See* Poultry—Diseases and pests

Margarine

Margarine. il *Consum Rep* 48:15-17 Ja '83

Today's margarine is mostly vegetable squeezings. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:24-8 F '83

Margarita (Cocktail) *See* Cocktails

Margate (England)

Sea bathing at Margate. M. Stanton. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:21-5 Jl '83

Margenau, Henry, 1901-

(jt. auth) See LeShan, Lawrence L., 1920-, and Margenau, Henry, 1901-

Margin buying *See* Stocks—Margin buying

Margolick, David

The trouble with America's law schools. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-5+ My 22 '83

Margolis, Jon

Bernie of Burlington. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Mr 14 '83

Margolis, Mac

Living with single fathers. il *Seventeen* 42:156-7+ Mr '83

Margolis, Richard J.

All against all. *New Leader* 66:9-10 Ja 24 '83

Deliberate pleasures. por *New Leader* 66:11+ Ag 8-22 '83

For the volunteers, dousing flames is only part of the job. il *Smithsonian* 14:154-6+ N '83

Funding feminists. *New Leader* 66:10-11 My 30 '83

Homogenized Democrats. il *New Leader* 66:11-12 O 3 '83

In rural America the post office remains a Mecca. bibl (p126) il *Smithsonian* 14:62-6+ Jl '83

In the quill of the knight. il *New Leader* 66:12-13 Mr 7 '83

The little kernel. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 28 '83

The two faces of Populism. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Ap 18 '83

Margolis, Zora

(jt. auth) See Gillespie, Larrian, and Margolis, Zora

Margon, Bruce

The origin of the cosmic X-ray background. il *Sci Am* 248:104-5+ Ja '83

Margot la Rouge [opera] See Delius, Frederick, 1862-1934

Maria Chapdelaine [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Maria Elena [opera] See Pasatieri, Thomas

Maria Moors Cabot Prize *See* Journalism—Awards

Mariani, John

A soup of substance. il *Esquire* 99:26 F '83

Spirits locker. See alternate issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Mariculture *See* Aquaculture

Marie Antoinette, Queen, consort of Louis XVI, King of France, 1755-1793

about

Vigée Le Brun's Marie-Antoinette. E. Munhall. il pors *Art News* 82:106-8 Ja '83

Marie Emmanuelle, Sister

about

At 74, Sister Emmanuelle seeks to lead the garbage people out of Egypt's foulest slums. D. M. Wurmstedt. il pors *People Wkly* 19:86-8 Ja 10 '83

Marielitos *See* Cubans in the United States

Marien, Michael

Touring futures: an incomplete guide to the literature. bibl il por *Futurist* 17:12-21 Ap '83

Marigolds

Please eat the marigolds. N. P. Farris. il *Mother Earth News* 82:195 Jl/Ag '83

Small miracles from mini marigolds. T. E. Eltzroth. il *Flower Gard* 27:58-60 Je/Jl '83

Something extra from marigolds [trap crop for nematodes] K. C. Barrons. il *Flower Gard* 27:4+ Ag/S '83

Marihuana *See* Marijuana

Marijuana

See also

THC

Not on my bus you don't . . . [school bus driver refuses to allow students to smoke marijuana] S. Wishengrad. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:70+ S '83

Parents against pot. P. Mann. *Read Dig* 122:77-81 Je '83

A soft pitch against pot [ads in Canada] V. Paddy. *Macleans* 96:46-7 Mr 14 '83

Laws and regulations

Aerial war on pot catches lots of flak [paraquat spraying by Drug Enforcement Administration] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 29 '83

A cure worse than the disease? [Drug Enforcement Administration spraying marijuana crops with paraquat] il *Time* 122:21 Ag 29 '83

Marijuana policy and drug mythology. L. Lasagna and G. Lindzey. *Society* 20:67-80 Ja/F '83

The marijuana wars. *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 29 '83

Paraquat for U.S. marijuana sanctioned [report by the Drug Enforcement Administration] il *Sci News* 124:136 Ag 27 '83

Pot-smokers may be imperiled by paraquat-spraying program. L. Garmon. *Sci News* 124:55 Jl 23 '83

Pot-spraying plans [use of paraquat] A. C. Revkin. *Sci Dig* 91:100 Je '83

Pot-talk: is decriminalization advisable? R. Vigilante; R. C. Cowan. il *Natl Rev* 35:485-9+ Ap 29 '83

U.S. sued to halt paraquat spraying [Drug Enforcement Agency spraying] *Sci News* 124:187 S 17 '83

Canada

The politics of pot. J. Van Dusen. *Macleans* 96:6+ Jl 4 '83

Spain

Guess which country has legalized pot. il *Newsweek* 102:40 Ag 1 '83

Marijuana trade *See* Narcotics trade

Marilyn: an American fable [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Marilyn—scenes from the fifties [opera] See Ferrero, Lorenzo

Marin, Cheech

See also

Cheech and Chong

Marin, Peter

A revolution's broken promises. il *Psychol Today* 17:50-7 Jl '83

Marin Agricultural Land Trust *See* Land trusts

Marin County (Calif.)

The Buck bucks (cont.) [discussion of May 14, 1983 article, The curse of the Buck bucks] P. Brickley and F. Powledge. *Nation* 236:784+ Je 25 '83

The curse of the Buck bucks. P. Brickley and F. Powledge. *Nation* 236:591+ My 14 '83

Marina Hotel and Spa (Miami, Fla.: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Marinades

Juice and tea marinades. S. Milius. *Org Gard* 30:88 O '83

Marinara sauce *See* Sauces

Marinas

How launch drivers see you [yacht club and marina employees discuss boating etiquette] M. J. Hayes. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:100+ Je '83

Pier 66 [Fort Lauderdale] J. Raban. il *House Gard* 155:70+ D '83

Port o'call. P. Whittell. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing beginning April 1983

The right marina [for liveaboards] S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:80 Je '83

Marine accidents

See also

Boats and boating—Accidents
Boats and boating—Fires and fire prevention
Collisions at sea
Shipwrecks
Submarines, Atomic powered—Accidents and explosions

Marine archeology *See* Archeology, Submarine

Marine bacteria *See* Bacteria, Marine

Marine batteries *See* Storage batteries

Marine biology

See also

Estuarine ecology
Marine ecology
Marine fauna
Marine pharmacology
Marine resources
Marine sediments
Plankton
Seashore biology
Spawning

Around the Mall and beyond [giant squid; work of C. F. E. Roper] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:20+ Ap '83

Biotechnology in the marine sciences. R. R. Colwell. bibl f il *Science* 222:19-24 O 7 '83

Carmel Bay: marine oasis in the cold Pacific. M. E. Gibson. il map *Sea Front* 29:130-8 My/Je '83

Bibliography

Reviews. See issues of Oceans

Marine borers

See also

Shipworms

Marine charts *See* Nautical charts

Marine cooking *See* Cooking, Marine

Marine Corps (U.S.) *See* United States. Marine Corps

Marine deposits *See* Marine sediments

Marine ecology

See also

Estuarine ecology
Fish—Ecology
Food chains (Ecology)
Paleoecology

Biological consequences of El Niño. R. T. Barber and F. P. Chavez. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1203-10 D 16 '83

Marine education *See* Oceanographic education

Marine electronics *See* Boats and boating—Electronic equipment

Marine engines

See also

Carburetors
Diesel engines, Marine
Motor boat engines

Engine room. T. Banse. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

We were trolling along . . . [auxiliary canoe engine] il *Mother Earth News* 81:177-8 My/Je '83

Failure

What to do when your engine quits. H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:28 Je '83

Lubrication and lubricants

See Boats and boating—Lubrication and lubricants

Maintenance and repair

Easy mid-season checklist. T. Banse. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:86 Ag '83

Engine trouble shooting handbook. T. Banse and others. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:81-8 Ap '83

Mufflers

See also

Diesel engines, Marine—Mufflers

Noise

A quieter engine. T. Banse. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:118 O '83

Marine farming *See* Aquaculture

Marine fauna

See also

Bryozoa
Corals
Crinoids
Fish
Horseshoe crabs
Loricifera
Marine fouling organisms
Sea anemones

Marine fauna—See also—*cont.*
Sponges
Caught by accident: the fishermen's unwanted harvest [incidental capture and entanglement of marine species by gillnets] F. C. Coleman and D. H. S. Wehle. il *Oceans* 16:65-7+ Jl/Ag '83
Plastics at sea. D. H. S. Wehle and F. C. Coleman. il *Nat Hist* 92:20+ F '83
The Red Sea. E. Hanauer. il *Oceans* 16:3-9 Jl/Ag '83
Wasp [use of diving suit] H. Hauser. il *Oceans* 16:14-15 Mr/Ap '83

Food and feeding

See also
Food chains (Ecology)

Photographs and photography

Hidden life of an undersea desert [Red Sea] E. Clark. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:128-44 Jl '83
Visions of an undersea world. H. Hall. il *Int Wildl* 13:42-8 Jl/Ag '83

Marine fauna, Fossil
See also
Ctenophores, Fossil
Creatures from the black lagoon [diorama at Museum of Natural History] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 13:153 F '83
Fossils freeze a slice of life [Burgess Shale fossils; work of Charles Doolittle Walcott] il *Earth Sci* 36:22-4 Spr '83
Mass extinctions in the fossil record [discussion of March 19, 1982 article, Mass extinctions in the marine fossil record] J. F. Quinn. il *Science* 219:1239-41 Mr 11 '83
New Burgess shale fossil sites reveal middle Cambrian faunal complex. D. Collins and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:163-7 O 14 '83

Marine fires *See* Boats and boating—Fires and fire prevention

Marine flora
See also
Algae
Angiosperms
Diatoms

Marine fouling organisms
Miniature marine foulers [scanning electron microscope study] P. R. Kelly. il *Sea Front* 29:166-9 My/Je '83

Marine generators *See* Electric generators—Alternating current

Marine geology *See* Submarine geology

Marine insurance *See* Insurance, Marine

Marine mammals
See also
Cetacea
Dolphins
Manatees
Sea otters
Seals (Animals)
Walruses
Whales

Marine meteorology *See* Meteorology, Maritime

Marine microbiology
See also
Bacteria, Marine
Marine fouling organisms

Marine mineral resources
See also
Exclusive Economic Zone
Manganese nodules
Ocean mining
Petroleum in submerged lands

Marine navigation *See* Navigation

Marine painting
See also
Ships in art
Art on the seas' frontier [work of F. Freeman] P. C. Sorlien. il *Oceans* 16:48-51 Mr/Ap '83
John Stobart: setting new highs for marine art. P. Whittell. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 152:58-60 Ag '83

Marine parks and reserves
Territories on the ocean frontier [special section; with editorial comment by Paul C. Pritchard] il map *Natl Parks* 57:2, 12-27 S/O '83

California

See also
Channel Islands National Park

Thailand

This battleground called Tarutao. D. Alexander. il map *Int Wildl* 13:4-11 My/Je '83

Virgin Islands

See also
Virgin Islands National Park

Marine pharmacology
20,000 cures under the sea. N. Myers. *World Press Rev* 30:57 My '83

Marine photography
See also
Photography, Submarine
Gerald Erro Gutshall: on shifting sands. G. E. Gutshall. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:66-74 My '83
Patterns in the sand. D. Brokaw. il *Oceans* 16:8-15 Ja/F '83

Marine pollution
See also
Oil pollution
Radioactive pollution
Radioactive waste disposal in the ocean
Waste disposal in the ocean
As U.S. bays become septic tanks— [effect on fisheries] il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 O 10 '83
Garbage crosses Caribbean [Electra tenella colonizes plastic refuse; research by Judith Winston] map *Sci Dig* 91:23 Jl '83
Jellyfish look-alikes kill turtles [leatherback turtle deaths caused by ingestion of plastic bags] *Sci Dig* 91:23 Jl '83
Ocean litter comes to life [movement of Electra tenella from South America to Florida] il *Newsweek* 101:72 Mr 28 '83
Ocean watch [Joint Group of Experts on the Scientific Aspects of Marine Pollution report] map *UNESCO Cour* 36:43-4 D '83
Plastics at sea. D. H. S. Wehle and F. C. Coleman. il *Nat Hist* 92:20+ F '83
World's oceans getting cleaner. il *Futurist* 17:59+ Ap '83

Control

Nations unite to fight pollution. J. Parry. il *Sea Front* 29:143-50 My/Je '83

Caribbean Sea

Caribbean environmental protection accords signed. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:77-8 Je '83
Fighting blight in paradise. F. Golden. il *Time* 121:68-9 Ap 4 '83
Protecting the Caribbean. T. Land. il *Sea Front* 29:151-4 My/Je '83

Marine propellers *See* Boats and boating—Propellers

Marine radar *See* Radar in navigation

Marine radiotelephone *See* Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.

Marine research *See* Oceanography

Marine resources
See also
Fisheries
Petroleum in submerged lands
Experts propose survey of marine resources of developing countries. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:28-30 Ap '82

Marine rope *See* Rope

Marine sanctuaries *See* Marine parks and reserves

Marine sanitation devices *See* Boats and boating—Toilet facilities

Marine science *See* Oceanography

Marine science education *See* Oceanographic education

Marine sediments
See also
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Manganese nodules
Biological control of the removal of abiogenic particles from the surface ocean [aluminum in the Sargasso Sea] W. G. Deuser and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:388-91 Ja 28 '83
Dredge spoil not always a waste [estuarine sediments] R. J. Goldstein. il *Sea Front* 29:241-7 Jl/Ag '83
Identifying mid-ocean sand hazards [liquefaction potential; work of Pedro DeAlba] *Sci News* 123:40 Ja 15 '83
Multiple microtektite horizons in upper Eocene marine sediments: no evidence for mass extinctions. G. Keller and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:150-2 Jl 8 '83
New theories from the deep [hydrates] G. Cope. *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 10 '83
Nitrous oxide production in nearshore marine sediments [benthic sources and sewage effluent] S. P. Seitzinger and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1244-6 D 16 '83
Phaeodarian skeletons: their role in silica transport to the deep sea. K. Takahashi and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:616-18 N 11 '83
Precisely measuring the past million years [paleoceanographic technique of dating sediments using oxygen isotopes and orbital variations; work of John Imbrie and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:1041 S 9 '83

Marine terminals
See also
Coal shipping terminals
Gas shipping terminals
ICONN-Erie Project
Petroleum shipping terminals
Marine toilets *See* Boats and boating—Toilet facilities
Marine toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Marine turtles *See* Turtles
Marine worms
See also
Nemertinea

Food and feeding

Uptake of DOM by nemertean worms [dissolved organic materials] J. H. Crowe and others. il *BioScience* 33:192-3 Mr '83

Metabolism

Blood components prevent sulfide poisoning of respiration of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 219:297-9 Ja 21 '83
One man's poison [sulfide binding in hydrothermal vent tube worms] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:53 My/Je '83
Sulfide binding by the blood of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. A. J. Arp and J. J. Childress. bibl f il *Science* 219:295-7 Ja 21 '83
Marine worms, Fossil
Tube worms preserved in sulfide mines [discovered by Rachel M. Haymon and Randolph Koski in Oman] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:412 D 24-31 '83
Marinelli, Janet
Strictly from hunger. il *Harpers* 266:26 Ja '83
Mariner, William, 1791-1853
about
William Mariner. J. C. Simmons. il por map *Oceans* 16:26-9 S/O '83
Mariner Mark II (Space vehicle) *See* Space vehicles
Marines (U.S.) *See* United States. Marine Corps
Marinetti, Guido V., and Bagnara, Joseph T.
Yolk pigments of the Mexican leaf frog. bibl f il *Science* 219:985-7 F 25 '83
Marino, Dan
about
Forgotten hero: the last pick may have the last laugh. D. Georgette. il por *Sport Mag* 74:26 O '83
It's no stretch to say that Miami's Dan Marino is the top rookie quarterback in the NFL. D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 20:51-2 D 19 '83
The year of the rookie. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 102:79 N 14 '83
Marion Corp.
Low-keyed luxury marks offices in a piney woods. il *Archit Rec* 171:122-5 Ap '83
Marionettes *See* Puppets and puppet plays
Marioni, Paul
about
Light-motif—the glass of Paul Marioni. G. Wichert. il *Am Craft* 43:28-31 D '83/Ja '84
Maritain, Jacques, 1882-1973
about
Reading Maritain again. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *America* 148:130-3 F 19 '83
Marital infidelity *See* Adultery
Marital quarrels *See* Quarrels
Maritime Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Maritime Administration
Maritime law
See also
Blockade
Boats and boating—Laws and regulations
Exclusive Economic Zone
National Ocean Policy Commission (U.S.)
Shipping—Laws and regulations
Territorial waters
United Nations. Preparatory Commission for the International Sea-Bed Authority and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea
United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea
U.S. oceans policy [statement and proclamation, March 10, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:70-1 Je '83

United States

See Maritime law
Maritime meteorology *See* Meteorology, Maritime
Maritime museums *See* Naval museums
Maritime Provinces (Canada)

Description and travel

Canada: the Atlantic foursome. R. Harrington. il map *50 Plus* 23:50-3 Je '83
Canada's ferries [CN Marine service] D. G. Houser. il *Travel Holiday* 159:38-41 Ap '83

Marjoram
Marjoram. il *Mother Earth News* 84:95 N/D '83
Mark, J. Carson
Research, development and production [with editorial comment by Kosta Tsipis] il por *Bull At Sci* 39:45-51 Mr '83
Mark, Kathleen
Inland seas, reefs and oil. il map *Sea Front* 29:278-86 S/O '83
Mark, Robert P.
Plateau of arrogance. il *Flying* 110:100 Ag '83
Mark, Gospel of *See* Bible. N.T. Mark
Mark Cross
Two Bosses, two Crosses [acquisition by A. T. Cross] M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:66 D 5 '83
Markel, Roberta
about
What to do when your child won't practice. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA12-MA13 S '83
Markers
See also
Plant labels
Market gardening *See* Truck farming
Market research
See also
Brown-Bag Institute
Burke Marketing Services
Information Resources Inc.
Market share
Television research
Listening to the voice of the marketplace. il *Bus Week* p90+ F 21 '83
Shaping the consumer [scanner-cable market research] J. Poindexter. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-8 My '83
Voices of authority [chief executive officers as pitchmen] J. Poindexter. il *Psychol Today* 17:52-6+ Ag '83
What makes an ad work? B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ My 23 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

I hear America polling. R. Schoenstein. por *Newsweek* 102:10 O 10 '83
Market share
Commandments [Profit Impact of Market Strategy] T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:178 Ag 1 '83
The market share myth. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:109-10+ Mr 14 '83
Marketing
See also
Advertising
Auctions
Distribution of goods
Franchise system
Hispanic American market
Mail order business
Market share
Marketing Corporation of America
Merchandising
Old age market
Price policies
Products, New
Sales promotion
Samples (Merchandising)
Wholesale trade
Youth market
See also subhead Marketing under various subjects
Marketing: the new priority. il *Bus Week* p96-9+ N 21 '83
The mass market is splitting apart [middle class being pulled apart] B. Steinberg. il *Fortune* 108:76-80+ N 28 '83
Organizing for international marketing [address, May 3, 1983] E. D. Haueter. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:620-4 Ag 1 '83

Social aspects

Marketing social conscience. I. Marsh. il *Black Enterp* 13:39-41 Ja '83

Japan

Anglo-Oriental marketing [American-sounding brand names] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 Je '83
Marketing consultants
See also
Feldman Associates
Innotech Corporation
Pharmaceutical Research and Products Consultants
Help and hype in the new-products game. J. Main. *Fortune* 107:60-2+ F 7 '83
Marketing Corporation of America
The supermarket of marketing. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:14+ Je 13 '83

Marketing managers *See* Executives
Marketing research *See* Market research
Marketos, S. G.
(jt. auth) See Louros, N. C., and Marketos, S. G.
Markets
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Markets
New York (N.Y.)—Markets
Seattle (Wash.)—Markets
Hungary
See also
Budapest (Hungary)—Markets
Japan
See also
Kyoto (Japan)—Markets
Thailand
See also
Bangkok (Thailand)—Markets
Markets, Farmers'
Hold the yeast, pass the quince [Irvine Ranch Farmer's Market] D. Pedersen. il *Newsweek* 102:96 D 12 '83
Markets for authors *See* Authors and publishers
Markets for photographers *See* Photographers and publishers
Markey, Judy Lindheim
If you love me, write it down! *McCalls* 110:142 F '83
Who needs Santa Claus, anyway? Me! *McCalls* 111:170 D '83
Why don't teachers talk straight? *McCalls* 110:144 Je '83
Markham, James M.
Germany's volatile Greens. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-7+ F 13 '83
Reviving the German question. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-4+ D 18 '83
Markham, Judith E.
Belonging to a place: a religious editor reflects. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:60 S 30 '83
Marking (Students) *See* Grading and marking (Students)
Markow, Robert
Good neighbors to the North. il *High Fidel* 33:61-3 Ap '83
Marks, Copeland
Guatemalan country cooking. il *Gourmet* 43:60-1+ N '83
Marks, David
about
Attorney David Marks charges that a Texas nursing home was a house of horrors. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 19:82+ Mr 28 '83
Marks, Jane
Can this marriage be saved? *Ladies Home J* 100:12+ S '83
My husband became violent. il *Ladies Home J* 100:12+ Ag '83
My husband was an alcoholic. il *Ladies Home J* 100:10+ My '83
(ed) See Parson, Paula. Journal from an upstairs bedroom
(jt. auth) See Wood, Abigail, and Marks, Jane
Marks, Marlene Adler
Bonding at birth: the truth about the magic—and the myths. il *Glamour* 81:124+ S '83
The woman's game. *McCalls* 110:132 Ja '83
Marks, Paula Mitchell
Books for the millions. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-5 My '83
Markus, Don
In search of Cinderella: Final 4 forecast. il *Sport Mag* 74:69-71+ Ap '83
Marland, Sidney
Swings of the pendulum. por *Des Arts Educ* 85:43-4 N/D '83
Marlborough Gallery
Crime and punishment [decision against F. Lloyd and Marlborough Gallery in Rothko case] Vasari. *Art News* 82:19 Mr '83
Marlia (Italy: Country estate) *See* Country estates—Italy
Marlin fishing
Catching marlin in Cajun country [Hatteras Billfish Tournament] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:44-7+ O '83
Spark plug marlin. O. Swift. il *Outdoor Life* 171:74-5+ F '83
The ultimate fishing trip [Great Barrier Reef] F. Waitzkin. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-5+ Ap '83
Marling, Karal Ann
Don't knock Wood. il por *Art News* 82:94-9 S '83
Marlow, Sandra
A daughter's story. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:29-30 Ja '83
Marlowe, Carolyn
(jt. auth) See Waddell, William J., and Marlowe, Carolyn
Marly (Marly-le-Roi, France: Palace) *See* Palaces—France
Marmer, Nancy
Death in black and white. bibl il *Art Am* 71:129-33 Mr '83
Marmo, Richard
Where's my order? *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:64-5 D '83
Where's my order? *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:14 Ap '83
Marmon Group, Inc.
How Bob Pritzker runs a $3 billion empire. il pors *Bus Week* p64-5+ Mr 7 '83
Marmor, Judd
The psychology of war and peace. il *Technol Rev* 86:20-1+ F/Mr '83
Marnett, Lawrence J.
(jt. auth) See Dix, Thomas A., and Marnett, Lawrence J.
Marois, Pierre
about
The PQ loses a founding father. A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 96:36 D 5 '83
Marolt, Bill
about
Basically, you challenge them . . . N. Howe. por *Skiing* 36:171-5+ N '83
Maron, Margaret
A cautious kind of love [story] il *McCalls* 110:86-7+ Je '83
Maronites
Are those Lebanese Christians really Christian? H. Genet. il map *Christ Today* 27:30-2 O 21 '83
Marotta, George
The growing power of senior citizens [address, March 1, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:446-8 My 1 '83
Marquand, Richard
about
Lucas and Marquand: a delicate balance. A. Lubow. il por *People Wkly* 20:52-4 Ag 8 '83
Return of the Jedi [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:45 My 30 '83. L. O'Toole
Mademoiselle 89:76+ Ag '83. P. Rainer
N Y il 16:78 My 30 '83. D. Denby
Nation 236:776-7 Je 18 '83. R. Hatch
Natl Rev 35:763-4 Je 24 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:19-20 My 30 '83. R. Asahina
New Yorker 59:88-90 My 30 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:95-6 My 30 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 121:62-5 My 23 '83. G. Clarke
USA Today il 112:67-8 S '83. K. R. Hey
Marquetry
Marquetry man [work of R. Henley] D. Woodard. il por *Americana* 11:44-7 Jl/Ag '83
Márquez, Gabriel García *See* García Márquez, Gabriel, 1928-
Marquis, Alice Goldfarb
Radio grows up. il *Am Herit* 34:65-80 Ag/S '83
Marr, Jerry
about
Back from the dead. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:63-6+ S 26 '83
Marriage
See also
Adultery
Bigamy
Childlessness
Divorce
Family
Husbands
Interracial marriage
Married couples
Married women
Polygamy
Remarriage
Weddings
Wife abuse
All very loverly [views of R. Birnkrant] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:248-9 N '83
Are you ready for marriage? These 40 questions can help you find out [excerpt from Mating] M. R. Mingé and others. il *Glamour* 81:200+ Ap '83
Can this marriage be saved? See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
The can't live with him/can't live without him marriage. S. P. Koslow. *Ladies Home J* 100:64+ Ap '83
Do boys think about getting married? G. Schwartz. il *Seventeen* 42:84 My '83
Don't let the baby come between you. W. Schuman. il *Parents* 58:39-43 Ja '83
Formula for a happy marriage. J. Cameron. *Redbook* 161:108-9+ N '83
Good for people [views of P. A. Martin] il *USA Today* 112:9-10 Ag '83

Marriage—*cont.*

How to keep marriage from spoiling friendships with single friends [women] R. Israeloff. il *Glamour* 81:134+ O '83

How to weather marital storms [condensed from The romance factor] A. L. McGinnis. il *Read Dig* 122:49-50+ Ap '83

How to win at marriage. S. S. Richards. il *Ms* 11:44+ Mr '83

Is he the marrying kind? K. Andersen. *Mademoiselle* 89:124-6+ O '83

Long-term marriages: what keeps them going? F. Isaacs. il *Read Dig* 123:153-4+ Ag '83

Love and marriage [questions and answers] C. Deutsch. See issues of Parents

Love, at last! [marrying later in life] B.-J. Raphael. il *Glamour* 81:276-7+ My '83

Luther: father of the Christian home. T. F. Miller. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-17 O 21 '83

Luther: sex, marriage and motherhood. L. Roper. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:33-8 D '83

Making changes. N. Simon. il *Parents* 58:49-53 Mr '83

Marriage in America: from Roosevelt to Reagan. il maps *Good Housekeep* 196:182-3 Ja '83

Marriage: it's back in style! A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:44-7+ Je 20 '83

Marriage may seem very attractive to certain men—until they tie the knot. *Glamour* 81:260 Je '83

Marriages that get better...and better. D. Hales. il *McCalls* 110:72-3+ Ja '83

Married vs. single life. *Society* 20:2 Mr/Ap '83

My husband, myself: in loving him, was I losing me? A. Short. il *Glamour* 81:142-3+ Jl '83

The Playboy man and the American family [male hostility to marriage] B. Ehrenreich. *Ms* 11:14-15 Je '83

Secret understandings: working to relate. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:475-6 My 18 '83

Ted and Joan Kennedy: why this marriage couldn't be saved. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:50+ Mr '83

Unraveling knot [marriage trends in industrialized nations since 1945; study by Kingsley Davis] *Sci Am* 249:60-1 Ag '83

What not to tell the one you love: is honesty always the best policy? M. M. Hunt. il *Read Dig* 122:101-4 Ja '83

What's behind the Moonie mass marriages. J. G. Melton. il *Christ Today* 27:28-31 D 16 '83

Wife abuse: the silent crime, the silent church. K. W. Petersen. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-6 N 25 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How to avoid love and marriage [excerpt] D. Greenburg and S. O'Malley. il *N Y* 16:34-42 O 3 '83

Marriage and long livers. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-5+ Jl/Ag '83

Catholic Church

Wanted: more married saints. N. C. McKenna. il *America* 149:233-5 O 22 '83

What to do when your spouse is cool toward religion. R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-13 Je '83

Church of England

Remarriage in the Church. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:767-8 Ag 31-S 7 '83

India

Personal history (I). V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:33-8+ Ag 22 '83

United States

See Marriage

Marriage, Education for *See* Family education

Marriage, Mixed

A challenge to Judaic tradition [question of patrilineal lineage and mixed marriage debated by Reform Jews] N. Underwood. il *Macleans* 96:48 Mr 14 '83

A definition of who is a Jew [Reform Judaism accepts patrilineal descent] K. L. Woodward. *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 28 '83

Interfaith marriage '83. P. Span. il *Glamour* 81:296-7+ N '83

Marriage contracts

Does a contract help? S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:46 Ja 10 '83

Marriage counseling

Can this marriage be saved? See issues of Ladies' Home Journal

Marriage customs and rites

See also

Weddings

Marriage law

See also

Bigamy

Community property

Marriage contracts

Marriage plates (Delft ware) *See* Delft ware

Marriage settlements *See* Dowry

Married couples

See also

Husbands

Wife abuse

The 2 big secrets of adoring couples. L. L. Davitz. *McCalls* 111:95+ N '83

24-hour-a-day partnerships [married couples in business together] A. Fooner. il *Work Woman* 8:148+ O '83

Alone together at last! S. P. Colton. *Redbook* 161:80+ My '83

American couples: surprising new finds about sex, money, and work [study by Philip Blumstein and Pepper Schwartz] C. Doudna. il *Ms* 12:116+ N '83

American couples: updating the book of love [research by Pepper Schwartz and Philip Blumstein] A. Disney. il *Vogue* 173:110 O '83

American dream couples [black couples] il *Ebony* 38:73-4+ Jl '83

Are working wives hazardous to their husbands' mental health? Z. Rubin. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-2 My '83

Are you his wife or his mommy? J. Viorst. *Redbook* 161:58+ S '83

Can a marriage survive when the wife earns more? [black couples] M. Marshall. il *Ebony* 38:44-6+ Mr '83

Career boomerang: don't let success wreck your marriage. D. Blumenthal. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:141+ F '83

Change your man & renovate your relationship. S. Mauk. *Redbook* 162:110-11+ D '83

The computer as rival. M. Edelhart. il *Psychol Today* 17:72 Mr '83

The computer widows. J. Van Dusen. *Macleans* 96:57 S 26 '83

Corporate husbands [two-career couples] M. Machlowitz. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:30+ Ap '83

Couples at same firm—an idea catches on. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71-2 S 12 '83

Couples in business—putting romance to work [partnership agreement] L. Gubernick. *Vogue* 173:200 Ag '83

The coupling of America [research by P. Blumstein and P. Schwartz] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 102:75-6 S 19 '83

Does your husband really know you? L. Guthrie. *Redbook* 161:90-1+ Jl '83

Dressed for each other. M. Sorkin. *Vogue* 173:108-9 D '83

Every New Year's Eve we keep an important date with our calendar, and an important promise to each other. J. Ciabattari. il *Glamour* 81:122+ D '83

Family secrets: unlocking your husband's past. R. S. Coburn. *Redbook* 161:116-17+ N '83

Fidelity has little to do with sex. It means respect for my husband's and my freedom. C. Leon. il *Glamour* 81:165 O '83

First marriage after 40 [black couples] L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:28-30+ Ja '83

Have you really left home? When to keep your parents out of your marriage. J. Gaylin. il *Glamour* 81:112+ O '83

Honey, I'll take care of it. D. Hales. il *McCalls* 111:96-7+ N '83

The loneliness of the long-distance marriage. L. Cecere. il *Work Woman* 8:136-7+ O '83

Marriage expectations. C. Burns. il *Glamour* 81:226+ S '83

Married couples: work and income patterns. H. Hayghe. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:26-9 D '83

Mortal marriage [statistical connection between man's occupation and probability of death; study by Ben Fletcher] S. Davidson. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 Jl '83

Moving for him. L. Tutelian. il *Glamour* 81:262-3+ O '83

Night person/morning person [sleep-wake cycle] A. Gottlieb. il *McCalls* 110:81+ F '83

Problem? What problem? How to get him to talk about your marriage. A. Gottlieb. il *McCalls* 110:14+ Ap '83

Sex, money & housework: after 6,000 interviews, two professors issue a state-of-mating report [interview with P. Blumstein and P. Schwartz] C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-102 D 5 '83

Sharing two incomes: how to make it work. A. T. Miller. *Essence* 13:38+ Mr '83

Shift work among dual-earner couples with children. H. B. Presser and V. S. Cain. bibl f il *Science* 219:876-9 F 18 '83

Speak to me, baby [excerpt from How to raise your man] R. DeWolf. il *Ladies Home J* 100:46+ S '83

What marriage role do you play? A. Fromme. *50 Plus* 23:50-1 F '83

Married couples—*cont.*

When he leaves you: how to know if it's forever. P. M. Siegel. il *Glamour* 81:102+ O '83

When my husband was laid off. P. Yearwood. il *Parents* 58:96+ O '83

When your husband moves for you. E. Franklin. *Work Woman* 8:104+ N '83

Why he needs you more than he can admit. L. Rubin. il *McCalls* 110:20+ My '83

The wife is the last to know [husband's friends] F. Goldman. *Redbook* 161:56 S '83

Quarrels

See Quarrels

Sexual behavior

Advice from America's sexiest wives. E. Frank and S. F. Enos. il *Ladies Home J* 100:62+ My '83

Becoming a more loving couple [excerpt from Lover to lover: secrets of sex therapy] N. Harlow. *Redbook* 161:96-7+ Jl '83

Couples: the American way of loving [excerpt from American couples] P. Blumstein and P. Schwartz. *Redbook* 161:75-7+ S '83

How married sex differs from courtship sex—and why. A. K. Offit. il *Glamour* 81:214+ Ap '83

How to have great new sex with your same old spouse. L. J. Sarrel and P. M. Sarrel. il *Redbook* 160:75-7+ Mr '83

How to put the zip back in love. J. Oliver. il *Essence* 14:91+ S '83

How to talk to the man you love about making love. C. Hill. *Redbook* 161:120-1+ My '83

Is love sexier the second go-round? *Harpers Bazaar* 116:48+ Jl '83

Is there sex after children? E. Sweet and A. Korpivaara. il *Redbook* 160:106-9 Ja '83

Not tonight, honey. A. Penney. *Ladies Home J* 100:64+ Jl '83

Sex and the married woman. J. Leo. il *Time* 121:80 Ja 31 '83

Sex during pregnancy. *Glamour* 81:114 Ja '83

What men don't tell you. N. Harlow. *Redbook* 161:102-3+ N '83

When getting married turns off sex. P. M. Sarrel and L. J. Sarrel. *Redbook* 160:77+ F '83

You're having a baby, and he's having new feelings about you [excerpt from The intimate male] L. Levine and L. G. Barbach. il *McCalls* 111:114-15+ O '83

Taxation

Couples can pare: some marrieds gain a deduction. J. Block. *Vogue* 173:150 My '83

Married women

See also
Mothers

Stand by your man (or should you?). D. Hales. il *McCalls* 110:92-3+ S '83

What I really miss about being single. M. F. Shyer. il *McCalls* 110:79+ Ap '83

When you're attracted to another man. K. Shanor. il *Ladies Home J* 100:44+ Je '83

Economic conditions

See Women—Economic conditions

Employment

See also
Children of working mothers

Are working wives hazardous to their husbands' mental health? Z. Rubin. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-2 My '83

Can a marriage survive when the wife earns more? [black couples] M. Marshall. il *Ebony* 38:44-6+ Mr '83

Career boomerang: don't let success wreck your marriage. D. Blumenthal. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:141+ F '83

Is there life after 5 P.M.? [supportive husbands and working wives] L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:36+ Je '83

The loneliness of the long-distance marriage. L. Cecere. il *Work Woman* 8:136-7+ O '83

A Moscow goof-off. S. Finder. *New Repub* 189:9-10 S 12 '83

When wives run the family business. il *Bus Week* p118+ Ja 17 '83

Work, marriage and divorce. M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:34+ S '83

Sexual behavior

See Married couples—Sexual behavior

Marriott, Cary

A businesswoman's guide to Baltimore. il map *Work Woman* 8:146+ D '83

Marriott, J. Willard

about

Marriott grabs for more room. T. Moore. il por *Fortune* 108:106-8+ O 31 '83

Marriott Corporation

Marriott grabs for more room. T. Moore. il por *Fortune* 108:106-8+ O 31 '83

Marris, Stephen

Crisis ahead for the dollar. il *Fortune* 108:25-6 D 26 '83

Marrow

Cancer

Myeloma and atomic veterans [discussion of August 19, 1983 article, Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy] *Science* 222:118+ O 14 '83

Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy [alleged increased incidence of multiple myeloma among U.S. occupational forces located in Hiroshima and Nagasaki] R. J. Smith. *Science* 221:733-4 Ag 19 '83

Transplantation

Anti-T-cell reagents for human bone marrow transplantation: ricin linked to three monoclonal antibodies. D. A. Vallera and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:512-15 N 4 '83

Beefing up the bone marrow [transplant mismatched marrow] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:75 F 14 '83

Cleaner marrow for transplants [eliminating T cells to prevent graft-versus-host disease] il *Sci Dig* 91:83 Ag '83

The good guest graft [purification technique to treat severe combined immune deficiency] R. Papazian. *Health* 15:16-17 Je '83

Integrity in bone marrow transplant [marrow regulating factors; work of Walter Pierpaoli] *Sci News* 123:328 My 21 '83

Success with half-matched transplants [human leukocyte antigen typing of leukemia patients; work of John A. Hansen and others] *Sci News* 123:328 My 21 '83

Marrow cells *See* Cells

Marrus, Michael R.

A new anti-Semitism wave? *World Press Rev* 30:44 O '83

Mars (Planet)

See also
Life on Mars
Space flight to Mars

Atmosphere

Mars: a SETI lighthouse? [natural laser] il *Astronomy* 11:64 D '83

Mars from earth and space. L. J. Martin. *Sky Telesc* 65:559 Je '83

Martian gases in an Antarctic meteorite? D. D. Bogard and P. Johnson. bibl f il *Science* 221:651-4 Ag 12 '83

Natural Mars laser: a beacon for SETI? J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:181 S 17 '83

The Viking perspective. C. Leovy. il *Sky Telesc* 65:220 Mr '83

Geology

Lunar, Martian meteorites found. il *Astronomy* 11:60+ Je '83

A lunar meteorite and maybe some from Mars. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:288-9 Ap 15 '83

Mars rocks on earth? T. Dickinson. *Macleans* 96:46 F 21 '83

Martian meteorites: signs in the air [EETA 79001] *Sci News* 123:223 Ap 2 '83

Rocks from Mars. S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:36+ N '83

Rocks from moon & Mars? il *Earth Sci* 36:20-1 Spr '83

Scientists hail a visitor from Mars [meteorite] *Newsweek* 101:73 Mr 28 '83

Orbit

Laboratory exercises in astronomy—the orbit of Mars. O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:300-2 O '83

Photographs and photography

Photographing Mars. J. Melka. il *Sky Telesc* 66:469 N '83

Satellites

Soviets planning 1986 mission to probe Martian moon Phobos. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 14 '83

Surface

The changing face of Mars. A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 65:470-1 My '83

Exploring the Martian arctic. D. C. Parker and J. D. Beish. il *Sky Telesc* 65:218-20 Mr '83

Star grazers [impact craters; theory of Peter H. Schultz and Anne B. Lutz-Garihan] *Sci Am* 249:88 O '83

Three Mars years: Viking lander 1 imaging observations. R. E. Arvidson and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:463-8 N 4 '83

Marsalis, Ellis
about
Ellis Marsalis. J. Balleras. il por *Down Beat* 50:51 Jl '83
Marsalis, Wynton
about
Blindfold test. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:53 D '83
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 59:78-80+ Je 20 '83
Kid zipper's high horn. J. Cocks. il por *Time* 122:94 N 7 '83
Marsalis, Monk, and Mozart. C. Albertson. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:110 S '83
Renewing jazz traditions. B. Testa. il *Macleans* 96:52 Jl 18 '83
Wynton Marsalis: musical genius reaches top at 21. P. Garland. il pors *Ebony* 38:29-30+ Mr '83
Marsden, Brian G., and Green, Daniel W. E.
1983d: May's surprise comet. il *Sky Telesc* 66:26-9 Jl '83
Marsden, George M., 1939-
America's good old days. por *Christ Today* 27:60 N 25 '83
Marsh, Bruce
about
Bruce Marsh. M. Corbino. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-41 S '83
Marsh, Corinna
The slippery slope [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:1548 D 9 '83
Marsh, Dave
about
PW interviews. W. Smith. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:69-70 O 21 '83
Marsh, Gerald E.
Furthermore . . . bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:42-3 Ag/S '83
No evidence of cheating. *Bull At Sci* 39:4 Mr '83
Marsh, Henry
about
Above and beyond the call of duty. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-3 Ag 29 '83
Go, you stormin' Mormon. A. Verschoth. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:54-7 Ag 8 '83
Marsh, Iders
Marketing social conscience. il *Black Enterp* 13:39-41 Ja '83
Marsh, John O., Jr.
Soviet realities [address, January 26, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:290-2 Mr 1 '83
Marsh, Peter
The West's metals mountain. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 My '83
Marsh, Reginald, 1898-1954
about
The Rembrandt of Coney Island. R. W. Walker and V. F. Brooks. *Art News* 82:28+ S '83
Marsh, Robert T.
The technology required for defense in the future [address, June 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:687-90 S 1 '83
Marsh, Warne
about
Warne Marsh's inner melody. F. Davis. il pors *Down Beat* 50:26-8 Ja '83
Marsh birds *See* Water birds
Marsh ecology
The ecology of freshwater tidal wetlands. R. L. Simpson and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:255-9 Ap '83
Life at the water's edge [mangrove swamps] C. B. Fleming. il *Américas* 35:8-12 Mr/Ap '83
Marsh-Joiner, Trena T.
I am [poem] *Essence* 14:142 N '83
Marsh plants
Life in the high marsh [salt marsh] T. M. Baird. il *Sea Front* 29:335-41 N/D '83
Marsh wrens *See* Wrens
Marshak, Robert Eugene, 1916-
APS and public issues. il *Phys Today* 36:9 My '83
Marshall, Catherine, 1914-1983
about
Obituary
Christ Today por 27:36+ Ap 22 '83. B. Spring
Marshall, Colin M.
about
British Airways names CEO. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 24 '83
Marshall, Diane P.
Bordeaux, France. il *Travel Holiday* 160:60-4+ S '83
Marshall, Donald
about
The cost of a bad verdict. M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:54 D 5 '83
Righting a terrible wrong. M. Clugston. por *Macleans* 96:29 My 23 '83
Marshall, Eliot
Investigation confirms TMI cleanup problems. *Science* 221:1357 S 30 '83
Margaret Mead and Samoa. *Current* 252:12-18 My '83
Marshall, Gail
(ed) See Cotcher, Lee. My incredible birthday present
Marshall, George C. (George Catlett), 1880-1959
about
Challenge & response. il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:110 O '83
Marshall, Harry R., Jr.
Nuclear nonproliferation and cooperation [address, September 12, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:56-8 N '83
U.S. nuclear policy toward South Africa [statement, December 2, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:66-9 My '83
Marshall, Irl
Coming soon to your home. il *Space World* T-10-238:22 O '83
Marshall, Ken
about
Ken Marshall—a new movie hero rides high. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 42:112 S '83
Marshall, Marilyn
Are black women taking black men's jobs? il *Ebony* 38:60+ Ag '83
Basketball's million-dollar minister. il pors *Ebony* 38:42-4 F '83
Can a marriage survive when the wife earns more? il *Ebony* 38:44-6+ Mr '83
Indianapolis. il *Ebony* 38:64+ Je '83
Neurosurgery. il pors *Ebony* 38:72-4+ S '83
Riding high at seventeen. il pors *Ebony* 38:60-1+ My '83
Woman at the helm of Philadelphia Presbytery. il pors *Ebony* 38:51-2+ Jl '83
Women cadets make Coast Guard history. il pors *Ebony* 38:138+ Ap '83
Marshall, Nancy
about
Bobbie Bouton and Nancy Marshall fire a literary strike past the myth of the happy baseball wife [interview] C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:77-8+ Je 20 '83
Marshall, Paule, 1929-
From the poets in the kitchen. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ Ja 9 '83
Praisesong for the widow [fiction] il *Ms* 11:48-9+ F '83
Marshall, Peter
about
The controversial Community of Jesus. L. Howell. *Christ Century* 100:310 Ap 6 '83
Marshall, Ray
An effective alternative policy for the 1980's. il *USA Today* 111:40-6 My '83
Marshall, Robert A.
The secret life of the party. il *Changing Times* 36:80 Je '82
Marshall, Roger
How safe are racing sailboats? *Mot Boat Sail* 152:45 Jl '83
Marshall, Sarah Catherine Wood *See* Marshall, Catherine, 1914-1983
Marshall, Steve
Drop-camp elk hunt. il *Field Stream* 88:72+ O '83
Marshall, Tim
Chasing tornadoes. il *Weatherwise* 36:184-7 Ag '83
Marshall, Sir Walter Charles
about
How to handle Barry Commoner. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:50+ O 10 '83
Marshall (Lenore) Poetry Prize *See* Poetry—Awards
Marshall (Tex.)
Marshall, Texas is deep in the heart of TV newsman Bill Moyers—and vice versa. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:41-2+ Ag 1 '83
Marshall Field & Company
Putting some pizazz into Marshall Field's [effects of acquisition by Britain's Batus Inc.] il *Bus Week* p87+ Ag 22 '83
Marshall Islands
Marshall Islands voters approve free association with U.S. *Dep State Bull* 83:59 N '83
U.S.-Marshall Islands call plebiscite. *Dep State Bull* 83:64 Ag '83
Marshall Plan
Challenge & response [reprint from 1947 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:110 O '83
How successful was the Marshall Plan? S. Newton. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:11-15 N '83

Marshals Service (U.S.) *See* United States. Marshals Service

Marshes

See also

Everglades

Marsh ecology

Mississippi River—Delta

Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 14:32+ S '83

Phenomena, comment and notes [marsh near Washington D.C.] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 14:30+ Ap '83

Pocosins, pocosins. B. Thomas. il *Oceans* 16:42-8 My/Je '83

Pocosins: vanishing wastelands or valuable wetlands? [North Carolina] C. J. Richardson. bibl f il map *BioScience* 33:626-33 N '83

Weeset journal [Nauset Marsh, Cape Cod] W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 59:109-12+ O 3 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The swamp. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 172:124+ S '83

Caribbean region

Life at the water's edge [mangrove swamps] C. B. Fleming. il *Americas* 35:8-12 Mr/Ap '83

Marsis, Elizabeth

(jt. auth) See Moore, Richard, and Marsis, Elizabeth

Marsland, Alicia

Advent: how to make the waiting worth it. il *U S Cathol* 48:24-6 D '83

Marsupials

See also

Kangaroos

Opossums

Marteka, Vincent

Wild mushrooms [condensed from Mushrooms] il *Read Dig* 122:77-81 Ap '83

Martha's Vineyard (Mass.)

See also

Historic houses, sites, etc.—Martha's Vineyard (Mass.)

Martha's Vineyard (Mass.) in art

Kib Bramhall: the love of nature. S. Marcus. il pors *Am Artist* 47:42-7+ Mr '83

Martial arts

See also

Aikido

Karate champ Bill Wallace puts his best foot forward—all the better to kick you with. S. Koris. il pors *People Wkly* 19:64-5 F 14 '83

The king of karate's kickers and punchers [black kickboxer R. Batiste] il pors *Ebony* 38:149-50+ Mr '83

Not just a lot of kicks [PKA full-contact karate champion B. Thurman] B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-9+ Ja 24 '83

Taking a kick at the big time [Canada's kickboxing champion J. Y. Thériault] I. Lennie. *Macleans* 96:40 Ja 31 '83

Young fu: the junior league. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:50 Ja 17 '83

Martin, A. R.

(jt. auth) See Gold, Michael R., and Martin, A. R.

Martin, Benjamin

Madrid's NATO problem. por *New Leader* 66:12+ Je 27 '83

Martin, Benjamin R.

about

Study of big science groups hits raw nerve. D. Dickson. il *Science* 220:482-3 Ap 29 '83

Martin, Billy, 1928-

about

Investing in Billyball. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:41 F 14 '83

Martin, David, 1914-

Don't freeze before you negotiate. *Natl Rev* 35:117-18+ F 4 '83

Martin, Dean Paul

about

Dorothy Hamill's marriage to Dean Paul Martin ends with a whimper and a declaration of love. il pors *People Wkly* 20:123-4 O 10 '83

Martin, George

Live from the Met—1910. il *Opera News* 48:36+ D 10 '83

Martin, Harvey

about

A shining knight no more. G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-6+ S 12 '83

Martin, Henry

A constantly vigilant eye on Giotto. il *Art News* 82:104-9 S '83

Milan. *Art News* 82:129-30 Ja '83

Martin, Inge

The Inca hairless dog. il *Americas* 35:26-9 Jl/Ag '83

Martin, J. C.

Frozen transition states: pentavalent carbon et al. bibl f il *Science* 221:509-14 Ag 5 '83

Martin, James E.

Impact of technology on life today [address, February 26, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:394-6 Ap 15 '83

Martin, James Kirby, 1943-

about

Once upon a time, these historians say, America's motto was In booze we trust [interview] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:123-6+ D 19 '83

Martin, Joseph C.

about

What do you mean, I have a drinking problem? [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:27-33 O '83

Martin, Josh

Apartheid Inc. *Nation* 237:292-3 O 8 '83

Brave new managers. il *Work Woman* 8:100-4 My '83

Martin, Judith, 1938-

Heartburn: a diagnosis. il por *Vogue* 173:286+ My '83

How to write an irresistible love letter. il *Seventeen* 42:116-17+ Jl '83

A kiss is just a kiss—sometimes. il *McCalls* 111:54+ O '83

about

Talking with . . . Judith Martin. C. E. Rinzler. il por *Redbook* 161:62+ Jl '83

Martin, Julia Vitullo- *See* Vitullo-Martin, Julia

Martin, Jurek

The winds of change. *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 Ap '83

Martin, Kim

Dallas: shopping it! il *Vogue* 173:248+ Ap '83

Martin, LaRue

about

The view from section 16, row EE. L. Twyman. por *Sports Illus* 58:44 F 21 '83

Martin, Linda Harbine

On skis with the Over-the-Hill Gang. il *Skiing* 36:184+ D '83

Martin, Lynne

Crackers over parrots. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36-8 D '83

Crackers over Polly. il *Americas* 35:40-5 S/O '83

Martin, Marlene

The California sea otter. bibl f il *Environment* 25:28-32 S '83

The color crutch. por *Essence* 14:140 Ag '83

Martin, Michael M.

(jt. auth) See Kukor, Jerome J., and Martin, Michael M.

Martin, Mihaela

about

Mihaela Martin, violin. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 S '83

Martin, Peter A.

about

Good for people. il *USA Today* 112:9-10 Ag '83

Martin, Philip L., 1949-

Labor-intensive agriculture. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:54-9 O '83

(jt. auth) See Johnston, Gary, and Martin, Philip L., 1949-

Martin, Preston

about

Fed's strategy for spurring recovery [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:38-9 Ja 10 '83

Martin, Ralph G.

The marriage of Jack and Jacqueline Kennedy: did love come too late? [excerpt from A hero for our time] il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:145-7+ S '83

Martin, Ray E.

about

Burdened schoolmasters. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:863 S 28 '83

Martin, Robert, 1910?-

about

Giving the boot to back problems. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:72-3 O '83

Martin, Roger H.

An evangelical chair at Harvard? [with discussion] il por *Christ Today* 27:14-20 F 4 '83

Martin, Thad

The Bahamas: a decade of independence. il pors *Ebony* 38:117-18+ Ap '83

Bracing for hard times. il pors *Ebony* 38:78+ Ag '83

Can black public colleges be saved? il *Ebony* 38:130+ F '83

Harris Neck: Georgia blacks fight to regain ancestral land. il *Ebony* 38:36-8+ Jl '83

Martin, Thad—*cont.*
Matt Henson: black explorer is part of controversy in film Race to the Pole. il pors *Ebony* 39:80-2+ N '83
Private black colleges: struggle against the odds. il *Ebony* 38:84+ O '83

Martin, Warren Bryan
Education for character, career, and society [excerpt from College of character] il *Change* 15:35-42 Ja/F '83

Martin Luther King, Jr. Center for Nonviolent Social Change
A living memorial to the drum major for justice. W. Leavy. il *Ebony* 38:120+ F '83

Martin Luther King Day
Behind the King debate [J. L. Helms views] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:32 O 31 '83
Comrade King? [Senate vote] *Natl Rev* 35:1382 N 11 '83
King holiday—new law's effect. *U S News World Rep* 95:13 O 31 '83
Lessons learned en route to Martin Luther King Day. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1572 D 9 '83
Martin Luther King will have his day [J. Helms' Senate filibuster against measure] il *U S News World Rep* 95:16 O 17 '83
A national holiday for King. G. J. Church. il *Time* 122:32 O 31 '83
A national holiday for Martin Luther King? [interviews with M. R. Oakar and H. Bateman] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:49 Ag 29 '83

Martin Marietta Corp.
Bendix and other lessons [views of H. Lampert and A. Sloan] J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:12 Je 27 '83
Federal Express to acquire launcher rights [Titan program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24 My 23 '83
Federal Express wants to deliver in space [joint Titan launch venture] il *Bus Week* p42 Jl 4 '83
Firm studies counter-airfield weapon. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73-4 Ag 29 '83
Martin Marietta: after the Bendix fiasco, it races to whittle debt and grow again. por *Bus Week* p48+ Mr 21 '83
Martin tightens its standards of quality. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:83+ O 10 '83
Mary, Mary, quite contrary [views of A. Sloan and H. Lampert on the Bendix saga] J. S. DeMott. il pors *Time* 122:44 Jl 4 '83
New Oak Ridge operator. *Sci News* 124:405 D 24-31 '83
You're going to kill us both [merger battle among Allied, Bendix and Martin Marietta; excerpts from interview with T. G. Pownall] il por *Time* 121:99 Ap 25 '83

Martindale, David
Medicine then & now. il *Health* 15:43-5 Ja '83

Martindale, Wayne S.
Spring-steel paint scrapers. il *Mother Earth News* 82:178 Jl/Ag '83

Martinez, Adrianna
about
All-American Girl-talk. il por *Teen* 27:34 S '83

Martínez, Gustavo Alvarez *See* Alvarez Martínez, Gustavo

Martinez, LeeAnne, and others
Nitrogen fixation by floating diatom mats: a source of new nitrogen to oligotrophic ocean waters. bibl f il *Science* 221:152-4 Jl 8 '83

Martínez, Raul
about
Art & politics: Cuba after the revolution [interview] E. Cockcroft. il pors *Art Am* 71:35-9+ D '83

Martínez, Tomás Borge *See* Borge Martínez, Tomás

Martínez Zimarioff, Edgardo
Punta del Este: a smorgasbord of pleasures. il *Américas* 34:37-43 S/O '82

Martinique
Caribbean creole. B. I. Burt. il *Saturday Rev* 9:40-2 S/O '83
Martinique Magnifique. R. Fensom. il *USA Today* 112:40-2 Jl '83

Martins, Albert J.
(jt. auth) See Kowler, Eileen, and Martins, Albert J.

Martins, Peter
about
Dance. T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 16:70-1 S 19 '83
Dancevision. J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:100 S '83
End of the Balanchine era. A. Kuflik. il por *Newsweek* 101:59 Mr 28 '83
His cunning and grace. il por *Esquire* 100:48-9 Jl '83
Peter Martins on Balanchine [interview] J. Gruen. il por *Dance Mag* 57:76-7 Jl '83
Prince of the City Ballet. W. Clemons. il pors *Newsweek* 102:56-8+ D 26 '83
Rossini quartets [ballet] Reviews
N Y il 16:87 F 28 '83. T. Tobias
New Yorker 59:118-20 Mr 7 '83. A. Croce

Martinsville (Va.)
Golden fleece [sweatsuit industry] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:110-11+ Ag 1 '83

Marton, Eva
about
Climbing the Valkyrie rock. M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 122:78 D 19 '83
Having it all. T. P. Lanier. pors *Opera News* 47:8-11+ F 12 '83
An ice princess of opera. A. Swan. por *Newsweek* 102:87 D 19 '83

Martorell, Joanot
about
Best book in the world. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 D 11 '83

Martorelli, Debra
Is teaching a female ghetto? *Educ Dig* 47:33-5 Ja '83

Martos, Joseph, 1943-
about
Sacraments: the making of the magnificent seven [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:11-17 S '83

Marty, Martin E., 1928-
Baptistification takes over. il por *Christ Today* 27:32-6 S 2 '83
How different Christians talk to God [with readers' comments] il *U S Cathol* 48:6-19 Ja '83
Luther: a man who lived by the book. *Publ Wkly* 223:42-3 Mr 4 '83
M.E.M.O. See issues of The Christian Century
A man of grand contradictions. por *Christ Today* 27:8-9 O 21 '83
Martin Luther's reckless grasp of grace. il *Christ Century* 100:962-5 O 26 '83
Mysticism and the religious quest for freedom. il *Christ Century* 100:242-6 Mr 16 '83
about
A famed Protestant theologian explains why even Roman Catholics are warming to Martin Luther [interview] L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 20:132+ N 14 '83
Martin Marty says Christianity is tilting toward the Baptists. *Christ Today* 27:62 My 20 '83
Where we agree on God. L. Witt. il pors *50 Plus* 23:16-21 D '83

Maruca, Mary
Preserving Olmsted's legacy. il *Natl Parks* 57:31-4 Mr/Ap '83

Marucha
about
Art & politics: Cuba after the revolution [interview] E. Cockcroft. il pors *Art Am* 71:35-9+ D '83

Marut, Ret *See* Traven, B.

Marx, Alexander
Matchmaker! Matchmaker! Interfacing with parallel and serial ports. il *Comput Electron* 21:74-9 N '83
Microbuffer II printer interface for Apple II. il *Comput Electron* 21:78-9 Ag '83
Solid-state disks. il *Comput Electron* 21:33-8 Je '83

Marx, Gilda
about
When it comes to aerobic exercise, Gilda's bodies get high Marx. S. Koris. il pors *People Wkly* 19:111-12 Ap 18 '83

Marx, Groucho, 1891-1977
about
Erin go broke. il por *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 11 '83
Groucho and the gold digger. G. MacKay. *Macleans* 96:38 Ap 11 '83

Marx, Julius H. *See* Marx, Groucho, 1891-1977

Marx, Karl, 1818-1883
about
A driving force of human evolution. N. I. Lapin. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:22-3 O '83
Karl Marx's love child. il *Newsweek* 101:28 Mr 28 '83
Many mansions. G. Labica. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-21 O '83
Marx and freedom. A. Walicki. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:50-5 N 24 '83
Marx in England. D. McLellan. il pors *Hist Today* 33:5-10 Mr '83
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:388 Ap 2 '83
Small thanks. il por *Time* 121:40 Mr 28 '83

Marx, Patricia
about
Story behind the not-so-virgin birth of a book. S. Crichton. *Publ Wkly* 223:28-9 Ap 1 '83

Marx, Robert
Talk of the Saint Géran. il *Oceans* 16:42-4+ Mr/Ap '83

Marx, Robert—*cont.*

about

Did Romans discover Brazil? Marine archaeologist Robert Marx is diving to find out. P. Robb. il pors *People Wkly* 19:116+ Ap 11 '83

Marx Brothers

See also

Marx, Groucho, 1891-1977

about

Out of the attic. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:96 Jl '83

Marxian economics *See* Economics

Marxism *See* Communism; Socialism

Marxism and education *See* Socialism and education

Marxism and religion *See* Socialism and religion

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

about

Mary's hope and our hope. N. D. Becker. *Christ Century* 100:1072 N 23 '83

Pilgrim thoughts. J. C. Hawley. il *America* 149:inside back cover D 10 '83

Art

A Connecticut Yankee's inspired creation finds a home in the papal gardens [statue of Our Lady of Fatima created by F. Shrady] L. Baranski. il pors *People Wkly* 19:53-4 Je 6 '83

Million-dollar Bouguereau [purchase of The Virgin, the infant Jesus and Saint John the Baptist by private collector] R. W. Walker. il por *Art News* 82:20+ O '83

Poland's queen [Black Madonna of Czestochowa] il *Time* 121:32 Je 27 '83

Theology

Mary. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:1199 D 21-28 '83

Mary Barnes [drama] See Edgar, David

Mary Kay Cosmetics, Inc.

Mary Kay Cosmetics: looking beyond direct sales to keep the party going. il *Bus Week* p130 Mr 28 '83

Mary Rose (Ship)

Henry VIII's lost warship. M. Rule. il *Natl Geogr* 163:646-75 My '83

Search for the Mary Rose. H. E. Edgerton. il *Technol Rev* 86:64-7+ Ja '83

Maryknoll Sisters

Justice delayed [indictments of accused murderers of Maryknoll nuns thrown out in El Salvador] *Christ Century* 100:304-5 Ap 6 '83

Maryland

See also

Agriculture—Maryland
Anne Arundel County (Md.)
Assateague Island National Seashore
Chesapeake Bay
Concert halls—Maryland
Criminal justice, Administration of—Maryland
Festivals—Maryland
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Maryland
Housing—Maryland
Music festivals—Maryland
Traffic regulations—Maryland
Zoning—Maryland

Boundaries

See also

Mason and Dixon's Line

Sanitary affairs

Hagerstown turns waste into profits! [sewer system] *Mother Earth News* 83:138 S/O '83

Shellfish fisheries

See Shellfish fisheries

Maryland Crab House (Santa Monica, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Santa Monica (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Maryland Cup Corp.

Fort Howard: new marketing muscle from Maryland Cup. il *Bus Week* p132 Jl 18 '83

Packaging. W. Harris. il *Forbes* 131:200-1 Ja 3 '83

Maryland Handel Festival *See* Music festivals—Maryland

Maryles, Daisy

Bookselling & marketing. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Marzollo, Jean

Are you still trying to please your mother? il *Mademoiselle* 89:176-7+ My '83

Do you attract the wrong kind of man? *Mademoiselle* 89:73-5 Ja '83

My pistol-packing kids. il *Parents* 58:53-5 Ja '83

Sane dating in a crazy world. *Mademoiselle* 89:174-5+ O '83

Marzorati, Gerald

The Arts Endowment in transition. *Art Am* 71:9+ Mr '83

Imitation of life. il pors *Art News* 82:78-87 S '83

The last hero. il por *Art News* 82:58-66 Ap '83

Mascaras *See* Cosmetics

Mascotte, John Pierre

Technology and the environment [address, November 12, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:220-1+ Ja 15 '83

Masculinity (Psychology)

Are men too macho to be friends? R. Wetzsteon. *Mademoiselle* 89:216-17+ S '83

Conflicting interests. D. H. Bell. il *N Y Times Mag* p32 Jl 31 '83

In California: roar, lion, roar [male empowerment group in Berkeley] J. Skow. il *Time* 122:17+ N 7 '83

The male myth. P. Theroux. il *N Y Times Mag* p116 N 27 '83

Real men don't rub backs [nurturing of children; study by Thomas W. Draper and Tom Gordon] il *Psychol Today* 17:76 S '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Real men don't hit drop shots. B. Lorge. *World Tennis* 30:8 F '83

Masello, Robert

His. See issues of Mademoiselle

Maserati (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Masers

Zap! You're disintegrated. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:332-3 N 19 '83

Masers, Celestial

How to switch off a comet [plan to transmit microwave signals at Halley's comet to modify its radio emissions] il *Sky Telesc* 66:292-3 O '83

M*A*S*H [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Mashburn, Rick

A first hard look. il *Americana* 11:40-4 S/O '83

Masheck, Joseph

Modern art from the Vatican. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:166+ F '83

Mashman, Joseph

about

M*A*S*H epilogue. L. Morgan. il pors *Flying* 110:60-3 Mr '83

Maskey, Jacqueline

The dance. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Masking (Photography) *See* Photography—Masking

Masks

In upper Vermont, getting plastered is a face-saving art [residents of Montgomery make self-portrait masks] P. Miller. il *Smithsonian* 14:131-4+ N '83

Masks that reveal [work of Stephen J. Melson and William Thurman] C. Levine. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 Jl '83

Masks (Plays) with music *See* Masques with music

Maslin, Janet

Celebrities. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12+ D 4 '83

Maslow, Abraham Harold

about

Abraham Maslow and the new self. G. Leonard. il pors *Esquire* 100:326-8+ D '83

Maslow, Jonathan Evan

Dumb cluck? Not this turkey. il *Read Dig* 123:117-20 N '83

The night owls. il *Read Dig* 122:58-64 Ja '83

Maslowski, Andrew

Geology from space. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 N '83

Maslowski, Steve

Big Red booms in Cincinnati. il *Natl Wildl* 21:12-17 D '82/Ja '83

Mason, Bobbie Ann

Airwaves [story] il *Atlantic* 252:40-6+ Ag '83

Private lies [story] il *Atlantic* 251:62-7 Mr '83

Mason, David S.

A first hand report from Poland: the University of Warsaw fights back. il *Change* 15:43-5 Ja/F '83

Mason, Deborah

Daniel: love and protest. il *Vogue* 173:318-21+ Ag '83

England revisited: the classic comforts still apply. il *Vogue* 173:298+ Mr '83

Mason, Diane

How to grow a parents' group. il *Parents* 58:194+ N '83

Mason, James B.

Help for small-farm families. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:78-83 My '83

Mason, John

They'll love you in Costa Rica. il *50 Plus* 23:38-41 Ja '83

Mason, Joseph G.

The sad state of the states. il *Nations Bus* 71:44B-44D S '83

Mason, Phillip
How to make and play a hammered dulcimer. il *Mother Earth News* 83:154-6 S/O '83
Mason, Robert, 1946-
about
Author Robert Mason, jailed for drug running, watches his literary triumph, Chickenhawk, fly the coop. D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4 S 12 '83
Mason, Ruth
Wheels II. il *Health* 15:12-13 My '83
Mason and Dixon's Line
The stones of Mason and Dixon. il *South Living* 18:13 Ag '83
Masonry
See also
Stone construction
Masonry caulking *See* Caulking
Masonry fireplaces *See* Fireplaces
Masonry stoves *See* Stoves
Masons (Secret order) *See* Freemasons
Masques with music
Reviews [various performances in New York City] B. Taylor. *Dance Mag* 57:115-16+ Ap '83
Mass
How Catholic prayer became a Mass movement. W. J. Whalen. il *U S Cathol* 48:32-9 S '83
You can't keep a good Mass quiet [interview with E. Walsh] A. Winter. por *U S Cathol* 48:6-12 D '83
Mass (Music)
See also
Phonograph records—Mass (Music)
Mass (Physics)
See also
Stars—Mass
Weight (Physics)
Cosmology on a computer [modeling the universe] A. L. Melott. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 Je '83
What are mass and weight? *Sci Dig* 91:92 F '83
Mass extinctions *See* Animals, Extinct
Mass hysteria *See* Hysteria
Mass media
See also
Business and mass media
Drugs and mass media
Field Enterprises, Inc.
Journalistic ethics
Motion pictures
Newspapers
Periodicals
Press
Radio broadcasting
Television broadcasting
PW interviews [B. Bagdikian] C. Trueheart. por *Publ Wkly* 223:60-1 Ap 29 '83
Moral and religious aspects
See also
Mass media in religion
McLuhan's global village is now a ghost town. H. B. Kuhn. por *Christ Today* 27:72+ F 4 '83
Political aspects
See also
Television and politics
Social aspects
Media mannequins [address, September 9, 1983] W. E. Jurma. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:61-4 N 1 '83
Tracking the flow of information [growth trends] I. de S. Pool. bibl f il *Science* 221:609-13 Ag 12 '83
Asia
Aims of UN explained to representatives of Asian mass media. *UN Mon Chron* 19:44-5 Ap '82
Canada
Media watch. G. Bain. See occasional issues of Maclean's
United States
See Mass media
Mass media and blacks *See* Blacks and mass media
Mass media and children
Exploring a multitude of media—for and with children [Everychild Conference] J. F. Mercier and D. Roback. il *Publ Wkly* 224:24-7 O 7 '83
Mass media and education
The media in the classroom. M. Souchon. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 My '83
Mass media and public health
Use and misuse of the media. S. Banerjee. il *World Health* p18-20 F/Mr '83
Mass media in religion
See also
Radio broadcasting—Religious programs
Television broadcasting—Religious programs
Selling the Gospel in secular markets. P. I. McClendon. il por *Christ Today* 27:20-3 Ap 8 '83
Soft sell is new password for churches. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 95:32 Ag 22 '83
Mass media industry
See also
Cowles Communications, Inc.
Harte-Hanks Communications, Inc.
Hearst Corporation
MCA Inc.
National Lampoon, Inc.
Newhouse Broadcasting Corporation
Playboy Enterprises, Inc.
Publishers and publishing
Television industry
Time Inc.
Warner Communications Inc.
William B. Tanner Company
Wometco Enterprises, Inc.
Acquisitions and mergers
See also
Publishers and publishing—Acquisitions and mergers
Rupert dials into Warner. S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 102:72 D 19 '83
What Murdoch is after at Warner. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p101 D 19 '83
Multiple ownership
Probing the Irving empire [newspaper-TV cross ownership questions in New Brunswick] D. Folster. il *Macleans* 96:40 F 28 '83
A snag in Murdoch's play for Warner [franchise agreement stating that no person having control of cable franchise can have an interest in newspapers or magazines] *Bus Week* p32 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Canada
Probing the Irving empire [newspaper-TV cross ownership questions in New Brunswick] D. Folster. il *Macleans* 96:40 F 28 '83
France
See also
Agence Havas
Mass murder *See* Murder
Mass spectrometers *See* Spectrometers
Mass spectrometry *See* Spectrum analysis
Mass transit *See* Local transit
Massachusetts
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Massachusetts
Booksellers and bookselling—Massachusetts
Cape Cod (Mass.)
Cape Cod National Seashore
Colleges and universities—Massachusetts
Concord River
Crime and criminals—Massachusetts
Drama festivals—Massachusetts
Finance—Massachusetts
Gardens and gardening—Massachusetts
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts
Hospitals, Psychiatric—Massachusetts
Housing—Massachusetts
Lowell National Historical Park
Merrimack River
Music festivals—Massachusetts
Newspapers—Massachusetts
Opera—Massachusetts
Paleontology—Massachusetts
Pollution—Massachusetts
Radioactive pollution—Massachusetts
Industries
See also
Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company
Politics and government
The best of the rest [Democratic convention in Springfield] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:27-8 Ap 25 '83
Democrats show up [State Convention] *Nation* 236:498 Ap 23 '83
The Fritz blitz [State Democratic Convention] M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:13-15 My 2 '83
Mass power [representatives and senators] *Time* 121:14 My 16 '83
Straw poll in Massachusetts [state party convention features Democratic presidential hopefuls] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:26 Ap 18 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Grenada II [going to war with the Commonwealth of Massachusetts] H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 189:13-14 D 12 '83
Massachusetts Financial Services Co.
Oil prints are not enough [Sun Life Assurance takeover] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:134+ N 21 '83

Massachusetts Institute of Technology
Learning design: there's no fooling Mother Nature [Introduction to Design course] P. White. il por *Technol Rev* 86:19-25+ My/Je '83
Reporter: a digest of news from M.I.T. See occasional issues of Technology Review
Massachusetts Municipal Wholesale Electric Company
The east coast may have a Whoops of its own. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Jl 4 '83
Massacres
See also
Armenian massacres, 1915-1923
El Salvador
Ask massacre probe [Episcopal Church] *Christ Century* 100:40-1 Ja 19 '83
Guatemala
Extermination in Guatemala. bibl il *N Y Rev Books* 30:13-16 Je 2 '83
India
The agony of Assam. M. Johnson. il map *Time* 121:44-5 Mr 7 '83
An Assam massacre: bad blood for India. K. Rogal. il map *Newsweek* 101:38-40 Mr 7 '83
Assam's vote turns into a blood bath. *Newsweek* 101:37 F 28 '83
The atrocity in Assam. *New Repub* 188:7-8 Mr 21 '83
A brutal tragedy in Assam. P. Symon. il *Macleans* 96:29 Mr 7 '83
India's violence dashes Gandhi's ambitions. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 14 '83
Violent response to immigration. P. Symon. il *Macleans* 96:30-1 F 28 '83
Lebanon
And the gunmen go free. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:37 F 21 '83
The Beirut massacre [U.N. Security Council meetings] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:15-21 N '82
The commission report: the law of the mind [Beirut massacre] R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 121:39 F 21 '83
Defending Israel [report of special commission] *America* 148:143 F 26 '83
Emergency Special Session on Palestine resumed again [Beirut massacre] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:10-14 N '82
The fall of Ariel Sharon. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 F 21 '83
Harsh truth [views of A. Eban] por *Time* 121:36 Ap 11 '83
Impact of Israel's turmoil [Lebanon massacre report] R. Knight. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 F 21 '83
Indirect guilt [inquiry into the Beirut massacre] E. Ahmad and S. Ryan. *Nation* 236:228-9 F 26 '83
Israel: voices of moral anguish. D. K. Shipler. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ F 27 '83
Israel's changed political landscape. E. Salpeter. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 F 21 '83
Judgment in Jerusalem [inquiry into the Beirut massacre] *New Repub* 188:9-10+ Mr 7 '83
The massacre's legacy. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:8 Jl 11 '83
Moral courage in Israel [commission of inquiry into the massacre] *Commonweal* 110:99-100 F 25 '83
Palestine, exiled. L. Jenkins. il *Roll Stone* p29+ Je 9 '83
The report: behind the lines. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:34+ F 21 '83
Sharon takes the rap. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-4 F 21 '83
A slight conflict of interest [Lebanese report on massacre at refugee camps] *Time* 122:32 Jl 4 '83
The verdict is guilty [Israeli commission's findings on Beirut massacre] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:26-30+ F 21 '83
The verdict on Lebanon [Israeli inquiry into the Beirut massacre] *Nation* 236:193 F 19 '83
A year after massacre, legacy of hatred endures [Sabra-Shatila refugee camp] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 95:25-6 O 3 '83
Nicaragua
Deadly ambush [contras attack civilians] *Time* 122:39 Ag 22 '83
Peru
Bloody Sunday [massacre of peasants by the Sendero Luminoso] il *Time* 121:46 Ap 18 '83
Inquest in the Andes [eight Peruvian journalists mistaken for members of Sendero Luminoso murdered by Iquichano Indians] M. Vargas Llosa. il map *N Y Times Mag* p18-23+ Jl 31 '83
Massage
5-minute facial massage. P. S. White. il *Essence* 14:54 D '83
The advantages of massage. D. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p104-5 My 15 '83
Facial massage—why you need it, how it helps. il *Mademoiselle* 89:54 O '83
The fine art of massage. J. Malmgren. il *Mother Earth News* 79:86-9 Ja/F '83
Healthy strokes. A. Kelvin. il *Work Woman* 8:128+ My '83
Self-massage: a marvelous way to feel good all over; ed. by Connie Church. M. Struna. il *McCalls* 110:82-5+ Ja '83
The sybaritic, sensuous massage. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:94-6+ Ja '83
The touch. D. Abramson. il *Esquire* 100:24+ S '83
Massee, William E.
Basque under the sun. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:16+ Ag '83
The easy life in St. Barts. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:12+ Ap '83
Margarita ole! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:16+ Jl '83
The mint julep: always a winner. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:22+ My '83
Masselli, Nat
about
A peek inside the mob. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 3 '83
Shoot him. il *Time* 122:22 O 17 '83
Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
about
Cendrillon [opera] Reviews
N Y il 16:84-5 O 3 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:171 O 17 '83. A. Porter
Newsweek il 102:97 O 3 '83. A. Rich
Time il 122:98 O 17 '83. P. Blake
Massey, Clarence
How to grow jicama. il *Flower Gard* 27:93-4 F/Mr '83
Massey, Raymond, 1896-1983
about
Obituary
Macleans 96:53 Ag 8 '83. L. O'Toole
Massey, Sara, and Crosby, Jeanie
Special problems, special opportunities: preparing teachers for rural schools. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:265-9 D '83
Massey-Ferguson, Ltd.
Still down but definitely not out. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:44 My 23 '83
The UAW's double victory. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:41-2 S 19 '83
Massing, Michael
The Jamaica experiment. il pors *Atlantic* 252:37-51+ S '83
Unlikely cold war hot spot. *Nation* 236:604-6 My 14 '83
Masson, J. Moussaieff (Jeffrey Moussaieff), 1941-
about
Trouble in the archives (I). J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 59:59-62+ D 5 '83
Trouble in the archives (II). J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 59:60-2+ D 12 '83
Masson, Jeffrey Moussaieff *See* Masson, J. Moussaieff (Jeffrey Moussaieff), 1941-
Masson, Walter
Strawflowers are (almost) forever. il *Org Gard* 30:40+ My '83
Mastectomy *See* Breast—Cancer—Surgery
Mastectomy reconstruction surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic
The master builder [drama] See Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906
Master Harold . . . & the boys [drama] See Fugard, Athol
Master limited partnership *See* Partnership
Master teachers *See* Teachers
Masters, Edgar Lee, 1869-1950
about
Spoon River Valley Fall Festival. K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:49 O '83
Masters, William H.
about
Sexology on the defensive. G. D. Garcia. il pors *Time* 121:55 Je 13 '83
Masterson, Bat, 1853-1921
about
Bat Masterson: the man & the myth. E. B. Mann. il por *Field Stream* 88:104-5+ My '83
Masterson, Michael
Switch to sound: a wireless intercom for under $200. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:34+ N/D '83
Mastodons
Bloody end for mastodons? [study by Daniel Fisher and Paul L. Koch] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:312 N 12 '83

Mastro, Jim
Dolphins in the net. *Oceans* 16:68 Jl/Ag '83

Mastrosimone, William
about
Extremities [drama] Reviews
Commonweal 110:180-1 Mr 25 '83. G. Weales
New Repub 188:28 F 14 '83. R. Brustein

Mastruzzi, Robert
about
Education takes a critical battering, but this man runs his school with pride. il por *People Wkly* 20:50-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Masts and rigging
See also
Sails

Masui, Yoshio
(jt. auth) See Lohka, Manfred J., and Masui, Yoshio

Masuoka, Susan N.
Fiesta photographers. il *Américas* 34:14-16 S/O '82

Matar, John
about
Sending 100 skunks is all in a (birth)day's work for goofy gifters John and Sam Matar. il por *People Wkly* 20:85 Ag 29 '83

Matar, Sam
about
Sending 100 skunks is all in a (birth)day's work for goofy gifters John and Sam Matar. il por *People Wkly* 20:85 Ag 29 '83

Matarazzo, Joseph D.
Computerized psychological testing. *Science* 221:323 Jl 22 '83

Matchboxes
Exhibitions
A good match for any man [Matchsafes: striking designs] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:204 O '83

Matchsafes *See* Matchboxes

Mate, Ken, and McGilligan, Pat
Burnett [interview with W. R. Burnett] il pors *Film Comment* 19:58-68+ Ja/F '83

Matell, Walt
A horrid weapon that cures all? il *Audubon* 85:108-11 My '83

Mateos, José María Ruíz- *See* Ruíz-Mateos, José María

Materiality in accounting *See* Accounting

Materials
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Materials
Artists' materials
Building materials
Ceramics
Composite materials
Nuclear reactors—Materials
Acid deposition and the materials damage question. S. R. Scholle. bibl f il *Environment* 25:25-32 O '83
New inorganic materials. J. D. Birchall and A. Kelly. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:104-6+ My '83

Materials, Flammable *See* Inflammable materials

Materials processing in space *See* Space processing

Materials research
See also
National Center for Advanced Materials
The revolution being brewed in laboratories. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:54 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Materials Research Society
Welcome to our new affiliates [American Institute of Physics] M. S. Dresselhaus. *Phys Today* 36:152 O '83

Maternal behavior *See* Mothers

Maternal behavior in animals *See* Parental behavior in animals

Maternal deprivation
Coping with separations [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:102 S '83
Monkeying with mother-infant bonds [effects on rhesus monkeys; study by Stephen J. Suomi and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:198 S 24 '83

Maternal-fetal exchange
Maternal coordination of the fetal biological clock in utero. S. M. Reppert and W. J. Schwartz. bibl f il *Science* 220:969-71 My 27 '83
Stimulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by urine of the human fetus may serve as a trigger for parturition. D. M. Strickland and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:521-2 Ap 29 '83

Maternity *See* Mothers

Maternity clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Maternity clothes

Maternity leaves
How to have a baby in '83 and keep your job [excerpt from Managing your maternity leave] M. Wheatley and M. S. Hirsch. il *Glamour* 81:166-7+ Jl '83
Maternity leave: what the company owes you [excerpt from Managing your maternity leave] M. Wheatley and M. S. Hirsch. *Work Woman* 8:112+ Je '83

Matesky, Teke
about
A sense of rapport [interview] R. Long. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:30-4 N '83

Mathematical ability
Detection of intermodal numerical correspondences by human infants. P. Starkey and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:179-81 O 14 '83
Math genius may have hormonal basis [Norman Geschwind's theory supported by research of Camilla Benbow and Julian Stanley] G. Kolata. *Science* 222:1312 D 23 '83
Sex differences in mathematical reasoning ability: more facts. C. P. Benbow and J. C. Stanley. bibl f il *Science* 222:1029-31 D 2 '83

Mathematical analysis
See also
Discriminant analysis
Mathematical optimization

Mathematical equipment
See also
Abacus

Mathematical models
See also
Decision making—Mathematical models
Ecological models
Electrophoresis—Mathematical models

Mathematical optimization
Optimization by simulated annealing. S. Kirkpatrick and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:671-80 My 13 '83

Mathematical physics
See also
Fractals
Statistical mechanics
Heineman Prize in Mathematical Physics to Martin Kruskal. por *Phys Today* 36:85-6 F '83
Large-N quantum mechanics and classical limits. L. G. Yaffe. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:50-7 Ag '83

Mathematical proof *See* Proof theory

Mathematical recreations
Metamagical themas. D. R. Hofstadter. See issues of Scientific American
Puzzles, paradoxes and pitfalls. Crypton, Dr. See issues of Science Digest
Tasks you cannot help finishing no matter how hard you try to block finishing them. M. Gardner. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:12+ Ag '83
This review is about what. H. Kenner. il *Harpers* 266:64-6 Mr '83
The topology of knots, plus the results of Douglas Hofstadter's Luring Lottery. M. Gardner. il *Sci Am* 249:18+ S '83

Mathematicians
See also
Faltings, Gerd
Women mathematicians
The brain drain that adds up [emigration of Russian Jewish mathematicians to the U.S.] *U S News World Rep* 94:57 Ja 17 '83
Supply and demand
Industry's hot new find: the mathematician. il *Bus Week* p88 Jl 4 '83

Mathematics
See also
Algebra
Algorithms
Biomathematics
Calculus
Computers—Mathematical use
Factoring (Mathematics)
Graphic methods
Mathematical recreations
Numbers, Theory of
Probabilities
Topology
Archives
Math archive in disarray [proposed project at the University of Texas in Austin] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:940 F 25 '83
History
Theodore von Kármán and applied mathematics in America. J. L. Greenberg and J. R. Goodstein. bibl f *Science* 222:1300-4 D 23 '83
Problems, exercises, etc.
The SAT snafu. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 91:84-8 Ja '83
Study and teaching
See also
Algebra—Study and teaching

Mathematics—Study and teaching—See also—*cont.*
Calculus—Study and teaching
Mathematics teachers

APS seeks comments on proposed science-education statement. il *Phys Today* 36:93 S '83

Encouraging young women to persist and achieve in mathematics. P. L. Casserly. il *Child Today* 12:8-12 Ja/F '83

Getting women into math and science: who's responsible? *Am Educ* 19:31 Ag/S '83

Math and science education [discussion of April 29, 1983 article, Mathematics and science learning: a new conception] L. B. Resnick. *Science* 221:1006+ S 9 '83

Math anxiety: do numbers make you nervous? [women] R. M. Henig. *Mademoiselle* 89:248+ N '83

Math education—does it have the right stuff? J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:346-8 My 28 '83

Mathematics and science learning: a new conception. L. B. Resnick. *Science* 220:477-8 Ap 29 '83

Mathematics: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p34-5 '83/'84

Middle school mathematics and Piaget. W. Juraschek. *Educ Dig* 49:58-60 S '83

NSB education commission produces grand design [precollege science and math education] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1272 S 23 '83

NSB panel urges drastic science education plan. S. Walton. *BioScience* 33:616 N '83

NSF panel recommends sweeping and drastic changes in math and science education. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:230 N '83

Opening doors for the gifted [Study of Mathematically Precocious Youth at Johns Hopkins University] C. P. Benbow and J. C. Stanley. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:44-6 Ap '83

Save our mathematics! J. H. Saxon. *Natl Rev* 35:1016-17+ Ag 19 '83

Some observations on the reported gap between American and Soviet educational standards [study by I. Wirszup] I. C. Rotberg. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:9-12 Ja/F '83

The uneven crisis in science education [high schools] J. L. Fox. *Science* 221:838 Ag 26 '83

What's new in science teaching? M. Malitza. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 Ag '83

Will school reforms follow the reports? [high schools] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:49-50 N '83

Federal aid

Congress sidetracks science education. J. Walsh. *Science* 222:398 O 28 '83

Education bill passes House. P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:307 My '83

House approves measure to upgrade math, science, and foreign language instruction. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:667-8 My '83

In math & science, an F. J. Baruch. il *Commonweal* 110:204-7 Ap 8 '83

Politics and education: math and science education. D. P. Doyle. *Current* 252:19-21 My '83

Science education [precollege science and math education] P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:247 Ap '83

Science education redivivus? J. Walsh. il *Science* 219:1198-9 Mr 11 '83

Science, math education legislation on track. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:1409 Mr 25 '83

Upgrading math, science education. *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 27 '83

Washington should lead the way. il *Time* 121:79 Ap 18 '83

Mathematics and art *See* Art and mathematics

Mathematics teachers

Bait for science teachers. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:79 F 14 '83

Unpolishing the Apple [shortage of precollege math and science teachers] *Sci Am* 248:72-3 Ap '83

Matheopoulos, Helen

Now you see him—now you don't. il por *Vogue* 173:56 Je '83

Mather, Christine

Mexican artifacts collected by the Fred Harvey Company. il *Antiques* 124:1206-11 D '83

Mather, Mort

Planning for success. il *Org Gard* 30:102+ O '83

Mathers, Jerry

about

Still the Beaver after 20 years, Jerry Mathers joins Tony Dow for a bittersweet return to Mayfield. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:95-6 F 7 '83

Mathes, Martin C.

Fostering botanical literacy. *BioScience* 33:479 S '83

Matheson, Tim

about

Tim Matheson: under the spell of success. il pors *Teen* 27:64-5 My '83

Mathews, Arlene

about

A Kontrast in card games. L. Gite. il por *Black Enterp* 14:32 D '83

Mathews, Judith

Why is it that going back home makes me cater to my father and brothers as if I were Betty Crocker herself? il *Glamour* 81:222 S '83

Mathews, Margaret

Fairfield Porter in retrospect. il pors *Am Artist* 47:34-41+ Ja '83

Jane Freilicher. il por *Am Artist* 47:32-7+ Mr '83

Mathews, Richard

The summer-long bachelor party on Round Island. il *Smithsonian* 14:68-70+ O '83

Mathias, Ann Bradford

A senator's wife struggles with a learning disability. il pors *People Wkly* 19:70+ Je 20 '83

Mathias, Charles

A call for ratification. *Bull At Sci* 39:3-4 My '83

Habitual hatred—unsound policy. *Foreign Aff* 61:1017-30 Summ '83

Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from address, January 26, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:138+ My '83

Mathias, Elizabeth Lay

Sardinian born and bread. bibl(p84-5) il *Nat Hist* 92:54-63 Ja '83

Mathson, Brent V.

Preheat your water with wood! il *Mother Earth News* 84:146 N/D '83

Mating behavior *See* Sexual behavior

Matisse, Henri

Jazz [excerpt]; tr. by Sophie Hawkes. il *Art News* 82:72-7 O '83

about

Matisse en Suisse. M. Perlman. il *Art News* 82:135+ Ap '83

Matra SA

Matra, MBB join forces on standoff device [reconnaissance drone] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:257+ My 30 '83

Matra plans new control system tests. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:64-5 Ja 24 '83

Matricaria parthenoides *See* Feverfew

Matrimony *See* Marriage

Matrix Corporation

Success from the start. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 131:97+ Mr 28 '83

Mats

Exercise mats. W. R. Blanchard. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:51 F '83

Mats for photographs *See* Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.

Mats for pictures *See* Pictures—Trimming, mounting, etc.

Matson, Michael

(jt. auth) See Robock, Alan, and Matson, Michael

Matson, Tim, 1943-

Lighting the kerosene lamp. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:30-2+ O '83

A rolling dock. il *Mother Earth News* 82:190 Jl/Ag '83

Matsushita Electric Industrial Co. Ltd.

Matsushita looks beyond consumer electronics. L. Smith. il *Fortune* 108:96-8+ O 31 '83

Mattel Inc.

Mattel struggles to fix its product woes. il *Bus Week* p76+ My 9 '83

Matter

See also
Mass (Physics)
Surfaces

Matter, Interstellar

See also
Masers, Celestial
Nebulae

Crystal whiskers of interplanetary dust [enstatite; research by J. P. Bradley and D. E. Brownlee] A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:119 F 19 '83

Dark matter in dwarf spheroids. *Sci News* 123:184 Mr 19 '83

Dark matter in spiral galaxies. V. C. Rubin. il *Sci Am* 248:96-106+ Je '83

Dust from beyond the solar system [Murchison carbonaceous chondrite] *Sky Telesc* 66:396-7 N '83

The dust of creation [cosmic dust] M. Bartusiak. il *Sci Dig* 91:48-9+ N '83

Matter, Interstellar—*cont.*

Epsilon carbide: a low-temperature component of interplanetary dust particles. R. Christoffersen and P. R. Buseck. bibl f il *Science* 222:1327-9 D 23 '83

Gould's belt and the local gas ring. il *Sky Telesc* 65:135 F '83

Intergalactic matter [discovery of hydrogen clouds] *Astronomy* 11:60+ Ag '83

Interstellar matter in meteorites [carbonaceous chondrites] R. S. Lewis and E. Anders. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:66-77 Ag '83

Measuring the Milky Way [hydrogen gas measurements; work of Leo Blitz] il *Sci Dig* 91:32 S '83

The new Milky Way [interstellar hydrogen] L. Blitz and others. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1233-40 Je 17 '83

Nitrogen-rich novae: are we breathing their shells? il *Sky Telesc* 65:408 My '83

Rejuvenated quasars? [close encounters with gas-rich galaxies] il *Sky Telesc* 65:409 My '83

The rotation of spiral galaxies. V. C. Rubin. bibl f il *Science* 220:1339-44 Je 24 '83

Saturn spot [white cloud in atmosphere] il *Sky Telesc* 66:214 S '83

Signs of first intergalactic hydrogen cloud spotted. A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:148 Mr 5 '83

Solid material found around another star [IRAS data on Vega and Formalhaut] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:406 D 24-31 '83

Star formation in Bok globules [Gum nebula] il *Sky Telesc* 65:130-1 F '83

Sun's dust rings confirmed. il *Sci News* 124:277 O 29 '83

Tracing the gas in galaxies. W. C. Keel. il *Sky Telesc* 66:206-10 S '83

Ultraviolet spectroscopy and the composition of cometary ice. P. D. Feldman. bibl f il *Science* 219:347-54 Ja 28 '83

Water ice detected in Comet Bowell. il *Sky Telesc* 65:134 F '83

Mattera, Philip

Home computer sweatshops. il *Nation* 236:390-2 Ap 2 '83

Matterhorn

Who's king of the mountain? [Zermatt's claim] il *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 15 '83

Matterhorn climbs *See* Mountaineering

Matteson, Sumner

Rainbows. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:48-53 Ag '83

Matthews, Carole B.

Home computer programs. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:20-3 My '83

Matthews, Christopher

Washington diarist. *New Repub* 188:43 Ja 24 '83

Matthews, Greg

about

Huck Finn promotion has an Australian Twain. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:45-6 S 9 '83

Matthews, Herbert L., 1900-1977

about

The man who found Castro alive. L. Trager. il *Progressive* 47:49-51 Mr '83

Matthews, Ruth I.

The Mayo Clinic. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:27-8 S '83

Matthews, Sanford

(ed) See Brinley, Maryann Bucknum. How to have a baby, work full time and hold back the tears

Matthews, William, 1942-

A blessing from Texas [poem] *New Repub* 188:28 Ap 18 '83

The hummer [poem] *New Repub* 188:32 Mr 7 '83

Matthias, Rebecca

about

The grey flannel maternity suit. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:78 Je '83

Matthiessen, Barbara Heggie

Zürich, Switzerland. il *Travel Holiday* 159:66-70 Ap '83

Matthiessen, Peter

Travels through Indian America. il *Nation* 236:167-70+ F 12 '83

Matthysse, Steven

about

A conversation with Steven Matthysse. M. Pine. il por *Psychol Today* 17:54-8 F '83

Mattingly, Mack

about

Should your fringe benefits be taxed? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 S 12 '83

Mattison, Laura

Living free(lance): the self-employed woman's survival guide. *Mademoiselle* 89:262+ S '83

Mattox, Jim

about

A 'Dallas' scandal in Austin. M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 102:39 S 26 '83

Mattox, Matt

about

Editor's log. W. Como. il por *Dance Mag* 57:33 N '83

Matt Mattox comes of age. C. Valis-Hill. il por *Dance Mag* 57:82-3 N '83

Mattresses

See also

Futons

Bed check: how to buy a mattress. P. Patyk. *50 Plus* 23:14-15 My '83

Choosing the right mattress. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:24-5 Ap '83

Controlling mattress wear. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:18-19 Je '83

Mattresses: what to know before you buy. il *Glamour* 81:190 O '83

Maturity

The age of maturity [men] C. Simmons. il *N Y Times Mag* p114 D 11 '83

The Peter Pan principle [men who won't grow up] D. Hellerstein. il *Esquire* 100:64-8+ O '83

Quiz: how mature are you? [teens] il *Teen* 27:86 Ag '83

Tradeoffs: those price tags that come with adulthood. il *Glamour* 81:52 Jl '83

What makes us finally—if just for a moment—feel grown up? S. Helgesen. il *Glamour* 81:88+ F '83

Why is it the older we get, the more we sound like our mothers? *Glamour* 81:82 My '83

Maturity, Sexual *See* Puberty

Matusow, Barbara

A cutthroat, million-dollar race for best TV anchors. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:57 Ag 22 '83

about

Barbara Matusow focused on TV's anchors and found plenty of faults lay in the stars. S. Schindehette. il por *People Wkly* 20:79-80 D 19 '83

Shooting at Evening stars. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:77 Jl 4 '83

Matzner, Joachim

The old and new Karajan. *World Press Rev* 30:62 Je '83

Mau, Ernest E.

Synonyms for word processing. il *Comput Electron* 21:76-7 O '83

Maucher, Helmut

about

A shopkeeper shakes up Nestlé. R. Ball. il por *Fortune* 106:103-6 D 27 '82

Maugh, Thomas H., II

A survey of separative techniques. bibl f il *Science* 222:259-66 O 21 '83

Maui (Hawaii)

See also

Hana (Hawaii)

Island vacations: Maui. B. Anderson and H. Anderson. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:186+ O '83

Maui: a Hawaiian adventure. R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 14:153 O '83

Mauk, Susan

Change your man & renovate your relationship. *Redbook* 162:110-11+ D '83

Maul, Tim

about

Tim Maul, performance artist. J. Di Chiara. *Des Arts Educ* 84:40-1 My/Je '83

Maule, Belford D.

about

Fly me, I'm different. M. Love. il por *Forbes* 132:146 S 26 '83

Maule Aircraft Corporation

Fly me, I'm different. M. Love. il por *Forbes* 132:146 S 26 '83

Mauna Kea Observatory *See* Astronomical observatories—Hawaii

Mauna Loa

Mauna Loa eruption within two years? C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:392 D 17 '83

Soloing Mauna Loa. M. Allan. il map *Natl Parks* 57:8-11 Ja/F '83

For want of a metaphor. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:14+ F '83

Maura, Sister

Even as he promised [poem] il *America* 149:410 D 24 '83

Faith [poem] *Christ Century* 100:430 My 4 '83

Maurer, Harry
The invisible veterans. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:38-9 F 3 '83
Maurice Bejart Ballet of the Twentieth Century
Béjart's ode on a Grecian landscape [performance of Thalassa: mare nostrum at the Athens Festival] W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 57:52-7 O '83
Dance. M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:410-11 O 29 '83
The latest imports. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:71-2 O 10 '83
Mauritius
Talk of the Saint Géran. R. Marx. il *Oceans* 16:42-4+ Mr/Ap '83
Mauro, Tony
Age bias charges: increasing problem. il *Nations Bus* 71:44-6 Ap '83
Maust, John
In Mexico: how to bring the faith to the affluent. il *Christ Today* 27:78 N 11 '83
Mavica (Video camera) *See* Video cameras
Mawdsley, Richard
about
Richard Mawdsley's tubular fantasies. J. Koplos. il *Am Craft* 43:18-21 Ap/My '83
Max Dugan returns [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Maxima Corporation
Maxima's 8A dilemma. H. J. Logan. il *Black Enterp* 13:42-5 Ja '83
Maximilian, Father *See* Kolbe, Maximilian, 1894-1941
Maximov, Anatoly
about
The mole that slipped away. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:12 Ja 24 '83
Maxims
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The late Benjamin Franklin. M. Twain. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ Mr '83
Maxim's (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Maxson, Gloria A.
Epitaphs [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:695 Je 10 '83
Epitaphs [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:1017 Ag 19 '83
Graffiti literati [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:430 Ap 15 '83
Keenings [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:1332 O 28 '83
Kennings [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:1546 D 9 '83
Northward wending [poem] *Christ Century* 100:96 F 2-9 '83
The singers [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1036 N 16 '83
Maxwell, Alan
Solar flares and shock waves. il *Sky Telesc* 66:285-8 O '83
Maxwell, Brookie
about
Energy. *New Yorker* 59:27-8 My 30 '83
Maxwell, David Ogden
about
Why now is a good time to buy a house [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:69+ My 30 '83
Maxwell, Ebenezer, 1827-1870
about
The Ebenezer Maxwell Mansion. K. E. Peterson. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:290-5 Ag '83
Maxwell, Enid
about
A Bajan buffet. C. James. il por *Essence* 13:104-6+ Ap '83
Maxwell, Jessica
Aquaculture: the hyacinths that cleaned up San Diego. il *Esquire* 100:123-4 Ag '83
Education Inc. *Esquire* 100:167 O '83
Wind: the next multibillion-dollar business. il *Esquire* 99:121-2 Ap '83
Maxwell, Thomas
An inventory buildup will spur a surprising upswing. il *Bus Week* p124-5 Ag 22 '83
Unemployment and idle capacity will keep growth tepid. il *Bus Week* p72 F 14 '83
Maxwell, William, 1908-
Love [story] *New Yorker* 59:44-5 N 14 '83
May, Clifford D.
Not since Marco Polo... il pors *Forbes* 131:272-82 Ja 3 '83
Precariously poised . . . il map *Forbes* 131:110-14+ Je 20 '83
May, John
Financial side of unemployment. bibl *Work Woman* 8:54+ Ap '83
May, John D.
We kid you not. il *Natl Rev* 35:1074 S 2 '83
Mayas
See also
Palenque (Mexico)
Tikal (Guatemala)
Yucatán holiday: on the archaeological trail. F. L. Phelps. il map *Americas* 35:8-13+ N/D '83
Agriculture
Farming the jungles. il *Sci Dig* 91:20 Ja '83
Calendars
See Calendars, Maya
Mayer, Anne
HMOs: a new way to family health. il *Parents* 58:38+ N '83
Sweat: everything you never knew about it. il *Mademoiselle* 89:100-1 S '83
To douche or not to douche. *Mademoiselle* 89:94 Ag '83
Tom, Dick, & Zowie—what's in a name? il *Parents* 58:62-4+ Mr '83
Urinary tract infections. il *Mademoiselle* 89:35-6 O '83
Mayer, B. J.
Hanukkah lights. il *McCalls* 111:56+ D '83
Mayer, Christopher
about
Catch a rising star: Christopher Mayer. il pors *Teen* 27:62-3 My '83
Mayer, Gene
My first Davis Cup final: a diary. il pors *World Tennis* 30:49-52+ F '83
Mayer, Jane
Prestige nursery schools: how to get in. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:115-16 Je '83
Mayer, Louis B. (Louis Burt), 1885-1957
about
My days in Hollywood. I. M. Selznick. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p36+ My 8 '83
Mayer, Martin, 1928-
The big business of grand opera. il *Fortune* 108:146-8+ O 17 '83
Coming fast: services through the TV set. il *Fortune* 108:50-6 N 14 '83
The Fed goes into business. il *Fortune* 107:167-70 Ap 4 '83
The first hundred years. il por *Opera News* 48:29-31+ O '83
Here comes the smart card. il *Fortune* 108:74-7+ Ag 8 '83
Musician of the month. por *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Ja '83
Mayer, Milton
An aged Deadhead. il *Progressive* 47:66 My '83
Last man at the depot. il *Progressive* 47:36-9 Ja '83
This England. il *Progressive* 47:26-9 O '83
Where are your papers? il *Progressive* 47:27-9 Jl '83
A world without government. *Cent Mag* 16:2-6 Mr/Ap '83
A world without government [discussion of March/April 1983 article] il pors *Cent Mag* 16:42-58 Jl/Ag '83
Mayer, Ruth
about
Different drummers. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:90 D 19 '83
Ruth Mayer: stepping out of character. J. Larkin. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:60-3 N '83
Mayer, William, 1925-
about
A death in the family [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA18-MA19 Jl '83. M. Anthony
Mayerling [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Mayhew, Peter
about
Playing Chewbacca the Wookiee is a tall order. A. Lubow. il por *People Wkly* 20:46 Ag 8 '83
Maynard, Olga
The 1983 Varna Ballet Competition. il *Dance Mag* 57:32+ O '83
Maynard, Robert
about
Casting off the chain. il por *Time* 121:85 My 16 '83
An editor's coup in Oakland. D. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83
Maynard buys Tribune. R. Ragsdale. por *Black Enterp* 13:18 Jl '83
Mayo Clinic
The Mayo Clinic. R. I. Matthews. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:27-8 S '83
Mayonnaise
Mayonnaise. *Gourmet* 43:176 Ap '83
Mayors
See also
Black mayors
Women mayors

Mayotte Island

France asked to negotiate prompt return of Mayotte. *UN Mon Chron* 20:30-1 F '83

Maypoles

Make a mini-maypole [fabric flowers] D. C. Sprungman. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:39-40 Ag '83

Mayr, Ernst, 1904-

The joy of birds. *Nat Hist* 92:inside cover S '83

Mays, Buddy

Llama trekking for trout. il *Outdoor Life* 172:50-1+ Jl '83

Saddle up to the Superstitions: Arizona's mountains of mystery. il *Travel Holiday* 160:40-3+ O '83

Mays, James E., III

Learn while you play . . . with Stacofax! il *Mother Earth News* 81:98-100 My/Je '83

Mays, Lyle

about

Lyle Mays: straight talk on synths. J. Diliberto and K. Haas. il pors *Down Beat* 50:25-7 Jl '83

Maz, Veronica

about

Washington's little miracles. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:134 D 5 '83

Mazarin, Jules, Cardinal, 1602-1661

Bibliography

Richelieu, Mazarin and Louis XIV. R. Mettam. il pors *Hist Today* 33:40-2 Ag '83

Mazda (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars

Mazet, Horace S.

Fighting oil-platform fires at sea. il *Sea Front* 29:86-93 Mr/Ap '83

Mazie, David M.

(jt. auth) See Rowan, Carl Thomas, 1925-, and Mazie, David M.

Mazur, Allan

about

What your body language tells others [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56-7 Ag 8 '83

Mazzei, George

about

Office etiquette. il *Time* 121:52 Je 13 '83

Mazzocchi, Tony, and Ott, Ed

Labor must build its own party. *Progressive* 47:21 N '83

Mazzocco, Robert

Tracks [poem] *New Yorker* 58:44 Ja 24 '83

Mazzoli, Romano L.

Should Congress adopt the pending Immigration reform and control act? [excerpts from remarks, February 17, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:220+ Ag/S '83

MBAs (Masters of Business Administration) *See* Business schools and colleges—Graduates

MBAs (Musical group)

The musical MBAs are bullish on their first public offering. T. Kahn. il *People Wkly* 19:101-2 My 9 '83

MBB *See* Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm GmbH

MBFR (Mutual and Balanced Force Reductions Talks) *See* Disarmament—Conferences

M'Boulé, Francis

Songs of the pirogue. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-15 D '83

M'Bow, Amadou-Mahtar

Communication in the service of man. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 Mr '83

Where the future begins. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-9 Ja '83

MCA Inc.

A deal worth singing about [MCA-Motown distribution deal] D. T. Dingle. *Black Enterp* 14:20 S '83

McAdams, A. James

Bridging the German divide. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 O 3 '83

McAdoo, Maisie

Birth control. il *Ms* 11:113-14 My '83

McAdoo, Norris

about

Who's handicapped? Not sharpshooter Norris McAdoo. il pors *Ebony* 38:96+ Je '83

McAllister, Linda B., and others

In situ hybridization to study the origin and fate of identified neurons. bibl f il *Science* 222:800-8 N 18 '83

McAllister, Sharon

Transplanting asparagus. il *Mother Earth News* 83:88-90 S/O '83

McAlpin, Heller

Making the family orchard pay. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44-51 O '83

McAuliffe, Kathleen

(jt. auth) See McAuliffe, Sharon, and McAuliffe, Kathleen

McAuliffe, Kathleen, and McAuliffe, Sharon

Keeping up with the genetic revolution. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ N 6 '83

McAuliffe, Sharon

(jt. auth) See McAuliffe, Kathleen, and McAuliffe, Sharon

McAuliffe, Sharon, and McAuliffe, Kathleen

Closing in on cancer. il *Read Dig* 122:59-64 Mr '83

McBain, Diane

A victim of rape speaks out on this vilest of crimes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:27+ Ja 31 '83

McBain, Laurie

Characterization in the romance novel. *Writer* 96:10-12+ My '83

McBride, Jim

about

Breathless [film] Reviews

Commonweal 110:371 Je 17 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Film Comment il por 19:34-8 My/Je '83. L. M. K. Carson

Horizon il 26:61 Jl/Ag '83. D. A. Fryxell

N Y 16:78-80 My 30 '83. D. Denby

New Repub 188:24-5 Je 13 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek il 101:54 My 23 '83. D. Ansen

Time il 121:76 My 30 '83. R. Schickel

McBride, Lloyd

about

McBride's death adds to the Steelworkers' woes. il *Bus Week* p46-7 N 21 '83

McBride, Mekeel, 1950-

Growing stones in New Hampshire [poem] *New Yorker* 59:44 My 9 '83

McBride, Vaughn

about

Elba [drama] Reviews

New Yorker 59:138+ Ap 25 '83. E. Oliver

McCabe, Carol

The golden glut. il *Nations Bus* 71:34-6+ Mr '83

PIK packs a punch. il *Nations Bus* 71:40-2 Jl '83

West Virginia's panhandle. il *Travel Holiday* 160:52-5+ O '83

McCabe, Peter

Kiss Daddy good-bye. *Ladies Home J* 100:20+ Je '83

Sex talk shows on radio. il *Glamour* 81:156-7+ Ja '83

McCafferty, Keith

Across the deep part. il *Field Stream* 88:60-1+ Je '83

A case for night fishermen. il *Field Stream* 88:64+ Ag '83

A fly for the trout of your life. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ S '83

The heart of the pack. il *Field Stream* 87:66-7+ F '83

A small safari. il *Field Stream* 87:52-3+ Ja '83

McCafferty, Nell

Ireland's paradox: the womb and the border [excerpt from Sisterhood is global] il *Ms* 11:94-8 Mr '83

McCaffrey, Lawrence J.

Book reviews. *America* 148:199-200 Mr 12 '83

McCain, James

about

Natural forms in wood: the sculpture of James McCain. B. Whipple. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-7+ Ag '83

McCall, Bruce

The Attila tapes. il *Atlantic* 252:129-32 N '83

Hitler's secret dairy. *New Yorker* 59:36-7 My 23 '83

about

Meet the man behind swillmart and take David Niven for a ride. D. E. Davis, Jr. *Car Driv* 28:7 Ap '83

McCall, Debra

about

Reviews:

D. McCall's re-creations of O. Schlemmer's Bauhaus dances. S. Banes. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8+ F '83

McCall, Gerald Francis

about

A baker falls into the mix. E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:51-2 Ap 18 '83

McCall, Morgan W., Jr., and Lombardo, Michael M.

What makes a top executive? il *Psychol Today* 17:26-31 F '83

McCall, Robert B.

As they grow/birth to 1 year. See issues of Parents

McCall, Tom, 1913-1983

about

Unforgettable Tom McCall. B. Straub. por *Read Dig* 123:81-6 S '83

McCalla, Gary E.

Life at Southern living. See issues of Southern Living

McCallen, Brian

Houseboating in Florida. *Travel Holiday* 160:36-8 S '83

McCall's (Periodical)
Our 1983 Reader of the Year [B. Howard] M. Hewson. il pors *McCalls* 110:96-105+ S '83
McCallum, Jack
Back home again, it's Indiana. il *Sports Illus* 58:65-6 Mr 21 '83
A big day for the D. il *Sports Illus* 59:55-6+ D 5 '83
Big fish in a big pond. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:50-3 My 2 '83
By the skin of their teeth. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 O 10 '83
Carolina's cookie crumbled again. il *Sports Illus* 59:25-7 N 7 '83
College basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58:58 Ja 31 '83
For better, for worse. il *Sports Illus* 58:70-4+ My 2 '83
He's tall when he has the ball. il por *Sports Illus* 58:70-1 Mr 7 '83
He's the Head Hog, by George. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54+ Je 6 '83
Macho: too mucho for Bazooka. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:18-19 Ag 15 '83
The Steve and Gordon show. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:61-2+ N 14 '83
Suddenly, the 'Eyes have it. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ O 3 '83
Texas really got its wish. il *Sports Illus* 59:60-2+ S 26 '83
They trampled through the hedges. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ N 21 '83
This pigeon was a tough bird. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-9 My 9 '83
This Wood pines for attention. il por *Sports Illus* 58:50-1 F 21 '83
Time to play bombs away. il *Sports Illus* 58:36-9 F 7 '83
Trying to replace the irreplaceable. il *Sports Illus* 59:18-21 S 12 '83
Virginia ran into a whole Pack of trouble. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-2 Ap 4 '83
With the greatest of ease. il *Sports Illus* 59:14-17 S 5 '83
McCallum, Napoleon
about
No Waterloo for Napoleon. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:86+ O 31 '83
McCallum, Ray
about
He's tall when he has the ball. J. McCallum. il por *Sports Illus* 58:70-1 Mr 7 '83
McCammon, Robert
about
First H.O.W.L. meeting slated for Halloween. A. Symons. por *Publ Wkly* 224:112 Jl 22 '83
McCandless, Dee
about
From Chinese newsboy to punk rocker. N. Vreeland. il por *Dance Mag* 57:68-70 O '83
McCann, Frances V., and others
Action potentials in macrophages derived from human monocytes. bibl f il *Science* 219:991-3 F 25 '83
McCann, Phillip
about
A Confederation storm in Newfoundland. R. Joyce. por *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 31 '83
McCarran-Walter Act *See* Immigration and emigration
McCarroll, Thomas
Back to the drawing board. il *Black Enterp* 13:75-6+ F '83
McCarthy, Abigail
Of several minds. See alternate issues of Commonweal
McCarthy, Colman
Three days down and out in Chicago. il *Nation* 236:257+ Mr 5 '83
McCarthy, Dennis
Warning: humor could be hazardous to your illness. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ S '83
McCarthy, Eugene J., 1916-
Bad calls. *New Repub* 189:9-11 Ag 29 '83
Dimpled neos. *New Repub* 188:13-14 Je 13 '83
McCarthy, John, 1927-
about
The dean of artificial intelligence. P. J. Hilts. il por *Psychol Today* 17:28-31+ Ja '83
McCarthy, John P.
Irish voters and their new antiabortion amendment. *America* 149:209-11 O 15 '83
McCarthy, Joseph, 1908-1957
about
Down memory lane with Joe McCarthy. N. W. Polsby. *Commentary* 75:55-9 F '83
The frivolous demagogue [reprint from August 1958 issue] R. H. Rovere. il por *Esquire* 99:138-40+ Je '83
The night Ed Murrow struck back. A. Miller. il pors *Esquire* 100:460-2+ D '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Remembering the terror. J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 35:914 Ag 5 '83
McCarthy, Mary, 1912-
The indomitable Miss Brayton. il pors *House Gard* 155:140-5+ D '83
Novel, tale, romance. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:49-56 My 12 '83
On F. W. Dupee (1904-1979). il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:19-20+ O 27 '83
about
Libel loophole. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:102-3 Jl '83
Literary invective. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Je 19 '83
The plaintiff's hour. R. M. Kaus. il *Harpers* 266:14-16+ Mr '83
McCarthy, Walter J., Jr.
A Great Lakes strategy [address, June 7, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:631-4 Ag 1 '83
McCarthyism *See* Anti-Communist movements—History
McCartney, Laton
Are you computer smart? *Harpers Bazaar* 116:54+ Ap '83
McCartney, Paul
about
A fab fortune. D. Harrop. il pors *People Wkly* 20:142-4 N 14 '83
McCarty, Shari L., and Decker, Daniel J.
Chipmunk capers. il *Conservationist* 38:38-42 N/D '83
Woodchuck—New York's industrious digger. il *Conservationist* 37:6-11 Mr/Ap '83
McCauley, George
The word. See issues of America through November 12, 1983
McCauley, Martin
The experience of eastern and south-eastern Europe. il *Hist Today* 33:35-8 O '83
McClanahan, Ed
about
A talk with Ed McClanahan. J. Crichton. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:105-6 S 16 '83
McClane, A. J.
A feast on the wing. il *Esquire* 100:48 N '83
A not-so-common perch. il *Esquire* 99:40 Ap '83
McClatchy, J. D., 1945-
After a visit [poem] *Nation* 236:648 My 21 '83
A bestiary [poem] il *Nation* 236:278-9 Mr 5 '83
McClaughry, John
The uneasy case against Reverend Moon. *Natl Rev* 35:1611-12 D 23 '83
McCleary, Iva Dene, and Hines, Susan
Expanding horizons: university professors serve as mentors for gifted middle-graders. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:661-2 My '83
McClellan, Gary
Automatic commercial editor for your VCR. il *Radio-Electron* 54:57-8+ F '83
Digital IC tester. il *Radio-Electron* 54:39-43 Ja '83
Digital IC tester. il *Radio-Electron* 54:53-5+ Mr '83
Digital IC tester. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-62 F '83
Hi-fi sound converter for your TV. il *Radio-Electron* 54:45-50+ N '83
A programmable function generator. il *Comput Electron* 21:85-6+ F '83
McClellan, J. Mac
Technicalities. See issues of Flying
McClelland, David
The excess of freedom: a reappraisal. il *Psychol Today* 17:33 Jl '83
McClelland, Elizabeth
Centennial: the Cleveland Institute of Art. il *Am Craft* 43:2-4 Ag/S '83
McClendon, Paul I.
Selling the Gospel in secular markets. il por *Christ Today* 27:20-3 Ap 8 '83
McClintick, David, 1940-
What hath William Paley wrought? il pors *Esquire* 100:286-8+ D '83
McClintock, Barbara
about
After six decades of research, the shy discoverer of biology's jumping genes wins her Nobel. il por *People Wkly* 20:58-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Genetic pioneer wins a Nobel. M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 102:97 O 24 '83

McClintock, Barbara—about—*cont.*
Honoring a modern Mendel. C. Wallis. il pors *Time* 122:53-4 O 24 '83
The maverick. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:208+ O '83
A naturalist of the genome. R. Lewin. il por *Science* 222:402-5 O 28 '83
A Nobel for a noble lady. il por *Macleans* 96:51 O 24 '83
Nobel Prize to McClintock and her mobile elements. J. A. Miller. il por *Sci News* 124:244 O 15 '83

McClintock, Martha K.
The behavioral endocrinology of rodents: a functional analysis. bibl f *BioScience* 33:573-7 O '83

McClinton, Katharine Morrison
Chryselephantine figures. il *Hobbies* 88:34-8 My '83
Pate-de-verre. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Jl '83
Paul de Longpre: flower painter. il *Hobbies* 88:22-4 N '83
Rene Lalique's glass jewelry. il *Hobbies* 88:18-21 N '83
Royal Doulton music and dance figures. il *Hobbies* 87:36-40 F '83
Teapots. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Ag '83

McClory, Robert
Was the fix in between Ford and Nixon? il pors *Natl Rev* 35:1264-6+ O 14 '83

McCloskey, J. Michael (John Michael)
about
Mike McCloskey: taking stock, looking forward [interview] F. Gendlin. il pors *Sierra* 68:45+ Ja/F '83

McCloskey, John Michael *See* McCloskey, J. Michael (John Michael)

McCloskey, Michael
Intuitive physics. il *Sci Am* 248:122-30 Ap '83
Letters [discussion of April 1983 article, Intuitive physics] *Sci Am* 249:6+ S '83
about
Ways of seeing. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:238-9 S '83

McCloskey, Michael, 1948-
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 47:42-5+ Ja '83

McCloskey, William
Cod—they're back. il *Int Wildl* 13:29-33 Mr/Ap '83
Harp seal hunting. il *Oceans* 16:59-63 N/D '83
No longer quaint but still queenly, the Met turns 100. bibl (p166) il *Smithsonian* 14:78-87 S '83

McCloud, Tonia H.
Rosy and Cocoa [poem] *Ms* 12:36 Ag '83

McCloy, John Jay, 1895-
about
The McCloy-Zorin correspondence. M. G. Raskin. por *Bull At Sci* 39:34-6 F '83
Minister without portfolio. A. Brinkley. il por *Harpers* 266:30-46 F '83

McCluggage, Denise
Glamour's guide to driving like a pro. See issues of Glamour beginning March 1983
How much drinking makes it unsafe to drive? il *Glamour* 81:124+ F '83
Long-distance car vacations. il *Glamour* 81:204 Ag '83
Mind over skis. See issues of Skiing
There are plenty of good reasons to buy a car in 1983. il *Glamour* 81:162+ F '83

McClure, James A.
about
Decontrol natural-gas prices? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 Mr 21 '83
Scientists fault charges of Soviet cheating. R. J. Smith. il por *Science* 220:695-7 My 13 '83

McClure, Sam S.
about
Mr. McClure and Willa. P. C. Robinson. il pors *Am Herit* 34:26-31 Ag/S '83

McClure's magazine
Mr. McClure and Willa [W. Cather] P. C. Robinson. il pors *Am Herit* 34:26-31 Ag/S '83

McCluskey, Harold
about
Atomic man keeps the nuclear faith. G. Hackett. *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 20 '83

McColl, Hugh L., Jr.
about
Breakthrough! B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 132:144+ N 7 '83

McCollister, John
The faith of Abe Lincoln. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7+ Ja/F '83
Gifts at the stroke of a pen. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1 D '83

McCollum, Allan
about
Allan McCollum: repetition & difference. C. Owens. il *Art Am* 71:130-2 S '83

McCombs, Billy J. *See* McCombs, Red

McCombs, Red
about
One-man conglomerate. R. Behar. il por *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:195+ Fall '83

McCommon, Mary
A blooming boom in Texas. il *Natl Wildl* 21:4-5 Ag/S '83

McConnell, Alicia
about
Champion. *New Yorker* 59:41-3 Mr 14 '83

McConnell, Frank
Ads & addictions. *Commonweal* 110:689-92 D 16 '83
A rock poet. il *Commonweal* 110:431-3 Ag 12 '83
The vanishing family. *Commonweal* 110:85-6 F 11 '83

McConnell, Jean
Second chance [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:116-17+ Ap '83
Shipboard romance [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:154-5+ O '83

McConnell, John M.
The next life. *America* 148:283 Ap 9 '83

McConnell, Marvin J.
about
His message: barter is smarter. S. Kantor. il por *Nations Bus* 71:52 Mr '83

McConnell, Michael
The war grinds on. *Progressive* 47:17 Ag '83
about
Julian Bond & the lawyer. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:133-4 F 4 '83

McConnell, Rob
about
Rob McConnell: boss of the Brass. M. Miller. il pors *Down Beat* 50:21-3+ Je '83

McConnell, Scott
The "neutralism" of E. P. Thompson. *Commentary* 75:26-32 Ap '83

McConnell, Shay
A personal lift report. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:108+ S '83

McConnico, Hilton
about
Set for living. P. Chandler. il por *House Gard* 155:120-9+ S '83

McCoo, Marilyn
about
Marilyn McCoo: how she keeps fit. il pors *Ebony* 38:80-2+ F '83

McCord, Nancy
Reaching the special sales market. *Publ Wkly* 224:29+ N 11 '83

McCord, Robert S.
Easy to snap. il *Atlantic* 252:132+ N '83

McCormack, Jeffrey H.
Greenhouse pests: a sticky situation. il *Org Gard* 30:30+ D '83

McCormack, Richard T.
Export of Alaskan oil [statement, July 20, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:57-9 S '83

McCormick, Richard A., 1922-
(jt. auth) See Paris, John J., and McCormick, Richard A., 1922-

McCorquodale, Barbara Hamilton Cartland *See* Cartland, Barbara, 1902-

McCoy, Kathleen, 1945-
Boost your lovability. il *Seventeen* 42:302-3 Ag '83
Build body confidence. il *Seventeen* 42:304-6 Ag '83
Emotional aftershocks. il *Glamour* 81:258+ N '83
Sex and your body. See issues of Seventeen beginning June 1983
A special report on acne. *Seventeen* 42:155-6+ S '83
When the man you love is gay. il *Glamour* 81:198+ N '83

McCoy, Kathy *See* McCoy, Kathleen, 1945-

McCracken, Dave
Fudd and the float tube. il *Field Stream* 87:41+ Ap '83
The ratty fly. il *Field Stream* 88:32-3 Jl '83

McCracken, Paul Winston
Economic and fiscal discipline [address, February 14, 1983] il *Vital Speeches Day* 49:338-42 Mr 15 '83
about
Keep whole economy on expansion path [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:26 S 5 '83

McCrady, Kenneth A.
about
Return of the native. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 131:56-8 My 23 '83
McCraw, Jim
Detroit report. See issues of Motor Trend
McCray, James
about
Florida's death row defender stands between 89 condemned men and the electric chair. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-6+ Jl 11 '83
McCray, Richard N.
A one of a kind waterwheel. il *Mother Earth News* 82:140-3 Jl/Ag '83
McCrea, Kenneth D., and Levy, Morris
A honeybee's eye-view of flower color. il *BioScience* 33:713-14 D '83
McCready, William C., 1941-
about
The nosiest Catholic in America [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:19-25 Je '83
McCroby, Ron
about
They laughed when Ron McCroby puckered up, but now he's whistlin' jazz, not Dixie. D. Sheff. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36+ Ag 8 '83
McCrory, Milton
about
A crown for the (n)iceman. C. Gammon. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:68-9 Ag 22 '83
McCue, James G.
You don't have to climb for chukar. il *Outdoor Life* 172:72-3+ O '83
McCullers, Carson
A child's view of Christmas [story] il *Redbook* 162:74+ D '83
McCullough, David
The Great Bridge and the American imagination. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ Mr 27 '83
Mama's boys. il *Psychol Today* 17:32-6+ Mr '83
McCullough, William W.
Painting a self-portrait. il *Am Artist* 47:68-70 S '83
McCune, William J.
about
Polaroid can't get its future in focus. il por *Bus Week* p31-2 Ap 4 '83
McCurdy, Dave K.
about
Squeezed on the Hill. S. E. Button. il pors *Money* 12:99-100+ My '83
McCutcheon, Shaw
Sheik chic Kuwait: cruising with the Arab high-rollers. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:42-7 Ap '83
McDaniel, Thomas R.
On changing teachers' attitudes toward classroom management. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:374-5 Ja '83
McDermott, Barry
Blood's young no more. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:44+ D 12 '83
Here's Carling, her daddy's darling. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:84-8+ Je 27 '83
He's having second thoughts. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:50+ F 28 '83
I'm an animal out there. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:34-8 Ja 17 '83
The lady was too hot to handle. il por *Sports Illus* 59:30-1 Ag 8 '83
The man who makes the Stars shine. il por *Sports Illus* 58:26-7 Ap 25 '83
Patty really takes the cake. il por *Sports Illus* 58:58+ Je 20 '83
Sac Man lives up to his name. il *Sports Illus* 58:64+ Je 13 '83
The Smartina show, or Tennis in a lethal vein. il por *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ Ap 4 '83
These nuts had guts. il *Sports Illus* 59:52+ Jl 25 '83
Two the old-fashioned way. il por *Sports Illus* 59:48-9 S 12 '83
Winning was her just dessert. il *Sports Illus* 58:34-5 Ap 11 '83
Wrong image but the right touch. il por *Sports Illus* 59:38-41+ Jl 25 '83
McDermott, Jeanne
Robots are playing new roles as they take a hand in our affairs. il *Smithsonian* 14:60-9 N '83
McDermott, Mark
about
Attorneytown, U.S.A. B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:20-1 Mr '83
McDermott Inc.
Pack up all your care and woe [move to Panama] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:46 Ja 17 '83
McDonagh, Don
Dance & politics. *Commonweal* 110:146-7 Mr 11 '83
McDonald, Ann Gilbert
Pennsylvania lamp makers: Atterbury and Gillinder. il *Hobbies* 88:18-22 O '83
McDonald, Elvin
Living with plants. il *Flower Gard* 27:14+ O/N '83
McDonald, Lawrence P.
about
Obituary
New Repub 189:12-13 O 3 '83. J. Nocera
Newsweek il por 102:27 S 12 '83. J. Alter
U S News World Rep por 95:12 S 12 '83
McDonald, Marci
France's economic trials. *World Press Rev* 30:47 Je '83
McDonald, Michael
about
On making tunes. N. Coppage. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:82 Ja '83
McDonald, Robin
The arts in time. il *Horizon* 26:56-7 Ap '83
McDonald, Terence F.
(jt. auth) See Bustamante, J. Omar, and McDonald, Terence F.
McDonald's Corp.
McLitigation [trade secret lawsuit brought against former employee] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:174 Je 6 '83
Ray Kroc did it all for you. T. Robbins. il por *Esquire* 100:340-2+ D '83
Recipe for success in the fast-food game. L. D. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:58-9 N 21 '83
Voulez-vous un Big Mac? [A. Allen, black franchise owner in France] W. Gault. il por *Black Enterp* 14:39 D '83
McDonnell, Claudia
The whole picture. *America* 148:261 Ap 2 '83
McDonnell, Kilian
Lutherans and Catholics on justification. *America* 149:345-8 D 3 '83
McDonnell, Tessa, and Federer, Suzanne
A model for family day care training. il *Child Today* 11:7-12 N/D '82
McDonnell Douglas Corp.
. . . and then there was one [terminates advanced commercial transport programs] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 N 28 '83
The billion-dollar takeoff. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:57 Ja 24 '83
A bitter dispute as aerospace wages lose their lift [strike by UAW] *Bus Week* p40 O 31 '83
Carrier orders DC-9 Super 83 [Alaska Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ap 4 '83
DC-9-80 sales stabilize Douglas workforce. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Ja 17 '83
DC-9-90 launch sought this year. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-8 F 28 '83
A dogfight could nick the F-18. il *Bus Week* p64+ F 14 '83
Douglas asks F/A-18 engine mount checks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 N 21 '83
Douglas considers 100-160-seat DC-9. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:147+ N 14 '83
The flying station wagon [F/A-18] S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:115+ Ap 11 '83
℞ from space [producing drugs through electrophoresis operations in space] B. Powers. il *Space World* T-3-231:4-5 Mr '83
Manufacturer considers new DC-9-80 versions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Ja 17 '83
McDonnell Douglas designing four derivative transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Je 27 '83
McDonnell Douglas halts transport projects. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-15 N 21 '83
McDonnell warns that strikers threaten commercial business [United Auto Workers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 7 '83
New York leaves the stretched DC-9 circling [weight factor holds up approval at La Guardia] *Bus Week* p34 Je 20 '83
Real-time scenarios aid McDonnell weapons work. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57+ Ja 17 '83
McDonnell Douglas Corp. McDonnell Douglas Automation Co.
McDonnell Douglas' rationale for taking on a money-loser [courting Tymshare Inc.] *Bus Week* p78 D 5 '83
McDonough, Will
Caught in a draft. il *Sport Mag* 74:47-51 My '83

McDougall, Harold
Love (for Diane) [poem] *Essence* 14:108 N '83

McDougall, Mary
Seaside urbanity. il *House Gard* 155:132-9+ D '83

McDougall, Walter A.
How not to think about space lasers. il *Natl Rev* 35:550+ My 13 '83

McDowell, Edwin
About books and authors. See issues of The New York Times Book Review through December 25, 1983

McDowell, Helen M.
Family nurse practitioner. il *World Health* p26-9 N '83

McDowell, Janet Dickey
Ethical implications of in vitro fertilization. *Christ Century* 100:936-8 O 19 '83

McDowell, Melody M.
Rumbling in Chicago. il por *Black Enterp* 14:19 N '83

McDowell, Stirling
The accordian. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:738-9 Je '83
Looking into the kaleidoscope. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:297-8 D '83
Professional renewal. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:590-1 Ap '83
The teachers' voice. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:434-5 F '83

McEldowney, Eugene
Return to Belfast. *World Press Rev* 30:56 D '83

McElroy, John
Letter from Detroit. See issues of Road & Track beginning August 1983

McElroy, Michael B.
(jt. auth) See Prather, Michael J., and McElroy, Michael B.

McElwaine, Robert M.
Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from statement, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:55+ F '83
Let's talk sense to the American people [address, February 14, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:396-8 Ap 15 '83

McElwaine, Sandra
On the couch in the Capital. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-63 My 22 '83
Table the motion: Washington meals and deals. *Vogue* 173:171+ My '83

McEnroe, John

about

And suddenly he's a man of clay. C. Kirkpatrick. il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ My 16 '83
A giant stride ahead of the field. C. Kirkpatrick. il por *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 Jl 11 '83
The grunt heard 'round the world. J. C. Horn. il por *Psychol Today* 17:78 O '83
McEnroe's millions. T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 16:30-5+ Mr 14 '83
Two on the towns. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 31:20-5+ N '83

McEwan, Barbara
No-waste watering. il *Flower Gard* 27:33-4 Ag/S '83

McEwen, Bruce S.
(jt. auth) See Pfaff, Donald W., and McEwen, Bruce S.

McEwen, John
Report from London. il *Art Am* 71:31-3+ O '83
Report from London: art in the year of the Falklands. il *Art Am* 71:17-19+ F '83

McEwen, Terry A.

about

A new operatic impresario. H. C. Schonberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p130-1+ N 6 '83

McEwen, Todd
Frank of Oregon [fiction] il *Esquire* 99:108-12+ Ap '83

McFadden, Cyra
The caviar gap. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 O 2 '83

McFadden, Dorothy Loa
A commemorative garden path. il *Flower Gard* 27:24-5 Ag/S '83

McFadden, Sarah
Report from Boston. bibl il *Art Am* 71:33-43 My '83

McFadden, Sybill
Clowns, Clappers & Marottes revive memories of the big top. il *Hobbies* 88:40-5 Ap '83
Marionettes for a museum. il *Hobbies* 88:40-4 Je '83
Mr. Edison's astonishing doll. il *Hobbies* 88:41-4 Ag '83
Regal beauties—neglected ladies: the Parians. il *Hobbies* 88:38-41 O '83
The Samuel Pryor Doll Collection. il *Hobbies* 87:42-6 F '83
Two hundred and fifty year old Neapolitan creche figures. il *Hobbies* 312:42-5 D '83

McFarlane, Robert C.

about

The lady or the team player? W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:25-6 O 24 '83
Middle East. por *Sch Update* 116:17 O 14 '83
Mr. Reagan's Cabinet surprises. *America* 149:242 O 29 '83
New NSC chief inherits a bag of troubles. J. Fromm. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:28-9 O 31 '83
Reagan makes his moves. il pors *Time* 122:16-22+ O 24 '83
Reagan's close call. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:16-17 O 31 '83
Something less. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:13-14 N 14 '83
Subtle shuttle. il por *Time* 122:26 Ag 15 '83
A time of trials for foreign policy. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 122:26-8 O 31 '83

McFarlane, Robert E., and Nissen, Robert J.
Two-way teleconferencing: room design comes first. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:112-19 S '83

McFeely, William S.
The personal memoirs of Ulysses S. Grant. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 32:5-10 D '82

McFerrin, Bobby

about

Blindfold test. L. Feather. il por *Down Beat* 50:47 F '83

McGahern, John, 1934-
Crossing the line [story] *New Yorker* 59:32-7 Ag 1 '83

McGahey, Richard
The "underclass" label and social policy. il *USA Today* 112:22-4 S '83

McGarrigle, Anna

about

Love over and over: more shenanigans from the glorious McGarrigles. A. Nash. pors *Stereo Rev* 48:62+ My '83
The McGarrigles' northern charm. J. Cott. il pors *Roll Stone* p43+ Mr 31 '83
Les soeurs McGarrigle [interview] S. X. Rea. pors *High Fidel* 33:88-9+ Je '83

McGarrigle, Kate

about

Love over and over: more shenanigans from the glorious McGarrigles. A. Nash. pors *Stereo Rev* 48:62+ My '83
The McGarrigles' northern charm. J. Cott. il pors *Roll Stone* p43+ Mr 31 '83
Les soeurs McGarrigle [interview] S. X. Rea. pors *High Fidel* 33:88-9+ Je '83

McGeer, Patrick L.

about

Bennett's priest of high tech. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:54 N 7 '83

McGerr, Patricia
Start with an answer. *Writer* 96:13-15+ Je '83

McGill, Archie J.

about

AT&T's supersalesman hangs it up. por *Bus Week* p33-4 Je 20 '83
Baby Bell's teething pains. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 20 '83

McGilligan, Pat
(jt. auth) See Mate, Ken, and McGilligan, Pat

McGillivray, Don
Growing up under P.E. Trudeau. por *Macleans* 96:64 O 3 '83

McGinnis, Alan Loy
How to weather marital storms [condensed from The romance factor] il *Read Dig* 122:49-50+ Ap '83

McGinnis, Kathleen

about

How to teach your kids about social justice [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:19-24 N '83

McGinnis, Lila Sprague
Mixed blessings [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:106-7 Jl '83

McGinniss, Joe
Fatal vision [excerpt] il pors *Roll Stone* p30-1+ S 29 '83

about

1970 murder spree probed in Fatal vision. W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:69-70 Ja 28 '83
A grisly triple murder from 13 years ago yields a best-seller—and controversy—for Joe McGinniss. G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:73-4+ O 10 '83

McGinty, Brian
History in the courtroom. il *Americana* 11:18-22 My/Je '83

McGinty, Brian—*cont.*

Hung be the heavens with black. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:31-9 F '83

McGlynn, Edward

about

Soggarth Aroon, the Precious Priest. J. Gilhooley. *America* 148:205-7 Mr 19 '83

McGoff, Hardy

How to peek into a ROM cartridge. il *Comput Electron* 21:52-3 O '83

McGovern, Arthur F.

Liberation theology in actual practice. *Commonweal* 110:46-9 Ja 28 '83

McGovern, George S. (George Stanley), 1922-

about

Living well is the best revenge. por *Newsweek* 101:12+ My 23 '83

Long shot. *Time* 122:18 S 26 '83

The McGovern factor. W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p13-14 N 10 '83

McGovern gets in—but why? W. Shapiro. por *Newsweek* 102:35 S 26 '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:358 O 22 '83

McGovern, R. Gordon

about

Campbell Soup: cooking up a separate dish for each consumer group. il por *Bus Week* p102-3 N 21 '83

McGovern, Robert

Driver's license [poem] *Christ Century* 100:300 Ap 6 '83

McGovern, Thomas

Why Japan's management styles may not fit here. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-1 Ag '83

McGowan, Alan

Editorial. See issues of Environment

McGowan, Jo

Between the mud hut and the hospital. por *Humanist* 43:15-18 Ja/F '83

An equal-opportunity destroyer. *U S Cathol* 48:27-9 Ap '83

McGowan, John A., and others

Parathyroid hormone: effects of the 3-34 fragment in vivo and in vitro. bibl f il *Science* 219:67-9 Ja 7 '83

McGowan, Katherine, and others

Entamoeba histolytica causes intestinal secretion: role of serotonin. bibl f il *Science* 221:762-4 Ag 19 '83

McGowan, William

Braving the seas for scallops. il *Read Dig* 122:11-12+ My '83

McGowan, William G.

The flowering of the information economy [address, May 5, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:598-601 Jl 15 '83

about

MCI's newest strategy: shooting for a broader spectrum. il por *Bus Week* p60+ O 10 '83

More than cheap talk propels MCI. B. O'Reilly. il por *Fortune* 107:68-70+ Ja 24 '83

The scourge of Ma Bell. S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 102:64 Jl 25 '83

McGrady, Patrick M.

about

When a book is a label. C. Ballentine. *FDA Consum* 17:34-5 O '83

McGrail, John A.

Is devotion to the Sacred Heart obsolete? *America* 148:439-40 Je 4 '83

McGrath, Charles

The Beanpot. *New Yorker* 59:110-12+ Ap 25 '83

McGrath, J. Paul

about

Antitrust's new boss is likely to be tougher. il por *Bus Week* p33 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

McGrath, James, and Solter, Davor

Nuclear transplantation in the mouse embryo by microsurgery and cell fusion. bibl f il *Science* 220:1300-2 Je 17 '83

McGrath, Paul

The message is the price. il por *Macleans* 96:54 Ap 11 '83

McGraw, Onalee

Censorship and the public schools: who decides what students will read? *Am Educ* 18:8-14 D '82

McGraw-Hill, Inc.

Fruehling heads McG-H combined company. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:18 O 21 '83

McGraw-Hill Bookstore (New York, N.Y.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)

McGregor, W. G., and others

Biologically active chorionic gonadotropin: synthesis by the human fetus. bibl f il *Science* 220:306-8 Ap 15 '83

McGuffey's readers *See* Readers (Books)

McGuffin, Gary

about

Their marriage is up a creek, but these newlyweds were never happier. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54-5 Ag 29 '83

McGuffin, Joanie

about

Their marriage is up a creek, but these newlyweds were never happier. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54-5 Ag 29 '83

McGuire, Catherine

The hunt for buried treasure: researching fiction and nonfiction. bibl *Writer* 96:16-18 S '83

McGuire, Robert J.

about

Checkpoints to catch drunk drivers? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:65-6 Jl 4 '83

McGuire, Tim

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:54 Ap 29 '83

McGuire, Willard

about

Merit pay for good teachers? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:61-2 Je 20 '83

McHale, Kevin

about

It's no joke: this card is an ace. A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-4+ D 19 '83

The most wanted man in the NBA. D. Shaughnessy. il por *Sport Mag* 74:86+ Ap '83

McHargue, Darrell

about

Three Yankee-Doodle dandies jockey for prominence on Europe's great racetracks. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4+ O 17 '83

McHargue, Georgess

Dinosaurs galore. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:46 N 13 '83

McHenry, Susan

The headhunting game [special section] il *Ms* 12:66+ Ag '83

McHugh, Heather

In a world of taking, the mistake [poem] *New Yorker* 59:56 D 12 '83

MCI Communications Corp.

Dial-a-discount arrives [Teleplus cross-border long distance service] R. Collison. il *Macleans* 96:46 Je 6 '83

Ma Bell's antitrust troubles. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Ja 24 '83

MCI's newest strategy: shooting for a broader spectrum [electronic mail] il por *Bus Week* p60+ O 10 '83

More than cheap talk propels MCI. B. O'Reilly. il por *Fortune* 107:68-70+ Ja 24 '83

A new mail service. *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 D '83

The scourge of Ma Bell [chairman W. McGowan] S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 102:64 Jl 25 '83

McIntosh, Lee

(jt. auth) See Hirschberg, Joseph, and McIntosh, Lee

McIntosh, Robert P.

Pioneer support for ecology. bibl f *BioScience* 33:107-12 F '83

McIntyre, Edison

The Abraham Lincoln Battalion. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:30-9 Mr '83

McIntyre, Glen V.

Oklahoma's Cherokee phoenix. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 Jl/Ag '83

McIntyre, John A., and others

Human trophoblast-lymphocyte cross-reactive (TLX) antigens define a new alloantigen system. bibl f il *Science* 222:1135-7 D 9 '83

McIntyre, Karen

(jt. auth) See Duch, Robert G., and McIntyre, Karen

McIntyre, Richard

about

Country 'doctor' helps sick streams rush back to life. T. Williams. bibl (p148+) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:72-8 My '83

McKain, David

The great horned owl [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:81 D '83

McKay, Christopher P.

(jt. auth) See Stoker, Carol, and McKay, Christopher P.

McKay, John

about

Gone with the wins. J. Underwood. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ O 24 '83

The strange ways of John McKay. M. Shapiro. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:89-90+ O '83

McKay, R. D. G., and others

Surface molecules identify groups of growing axons. bibl f il *Science* 222:788-94 N 18 '83

McKean, James

Mountain pass [poem] *Atlantic* 252:94 O '83

McKean, Margaret A.

Japan's energy policies. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:385-9+ N '83

McKechnie, Walt

about

The many journeys of the journeyman. R. Boulton. il por *Macleans* 96:22 Ja 10 '83

McKee, Gladys

Say love again [poem] *Good Housekeep* 196:260 Ap '83

Say love again [poem] *Good Housekeep* 197:292 O '83

McKenna, Kristine

A monster called Sting [interview] il pors *Roll Stone* p12-13+ S 1 '83

McKenna, Norman C.

Wanted: more married saints. il *America* 149:233-5 O 22 '83

McKenney, Thomas Loraine, 1785-1859

about

The McKenney & Hall Indian portrait gallery. R. Rayman. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Ap '83

McKenzie, D. P.

The earth's mantle. il maps *Sci Am* 249:66-78 S '83

McKenzie, Floretta Dukes

Forging partnerships between schools and businesses. *Educ Dig* 49:21-3 O '83

McKenzie, Richard B.

The high cost of free speech. il *Natl Rev* 35:1064-8 S 2 '83

Low wages in foreign countries do not fully explain imports. *Consum Res Mag* 66:18-19 O '83

McKenzie (A. E.) Co. Ltd. *See* A. E. McKenzie Co. Ltd.

McKeon, Nancy, 1967-

about

Get the facts on Nancy McKeon. L. E. Watson. il pors *Teen* 27:77-8 Ag '83

McKeon, Nancy, and Pollan, Corky

Best bets. See issues of New York

Christmas gifts. il *N Y* 16:37-51+ D 5 '83

McKeown, Bill

All outdoors. See issues of Popular Mechanics through April 1983

Boating. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition) beginning May 1983

McKesson Corp.

McKesson's new freedom spurs a shopping spree. A. Bianco. *Bus Week* p172 O 24 '83

McKibben, R. I.

The historic Labour Party. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:31-6 N '83

McKie, Judy Kensley

about

Judy Kensley McKie. J. C. Smith. il *Am Craft* 43:2-6 D '83/Ja '84

McKie, Robin

(jt. auth) See Ferriman, Annabel, and McKie, Robin

McKim, Donald K.

What can we learn from Luther the preacher? il por *Christ Today* 27:42-4 N 11 '83

McKinley, John K.

Taxes and the oil industry [address, November 22, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:194-8 Ja 15 '83

about

Texaco's single-minded boss. C. E. Curtis. il por *Forbes* 131:61-2+ My 9 '83

McKinley, Paul

about

Some Bose prose. N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:94-5 Je '83

McKinney, Rick

about

On target for the Games. D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-8+ O 10 '83

McKinney, Tamara

about

America's Queen of the Hill. C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 101:68 F 28 '83

For purple mountains' majesty. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:67-8 Mr 21 '83

Slick, quick and tops in the slaloms, Tamara McKinney reaches out for the World Cup. F. W. Martin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-1 Mr 28 '83

Tamara does it right! N. Howe. il pors *Skiing* 36:170-1+ S '83

They've put the U.S. on top of the World. W. O. Johnson. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:28-32+ Mr 21 '83

To her, speed thrills. W. O. Johnson. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:40-1+ F 7 '83

McKinnon, Clinton Dan *See* McKinnon, Dan (Clinton Dan)

McKinnon, Dan (Clinton Dan)

about

CAB chief defends ruling on ticket issuance. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ja 31 '83

CAB chief urges international panel. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33-4 Mr 21 '83

McKinnon, Ronald I.

about

A new theory for managing money supply. il *Bus Week* p92+ Ag 15 '83

McKoy, Grainger

about

A life in wood. M. Childress. il por *South Living* 18:85 F '83

McLachlan, Dan, 1905-1982

about

Obituary

Phys Today por 36:72-3 Ap '83. S. C. Abrahams

McLain, Raymond S.

about

The making of a general. A. Garland. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:32-9 Je '83

McLaren, Norman, 1914-

about

Narcissus [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:52 Ag 29 '83. M. Abley

McLaren, Robert W.

Handwriting analysis provides another slant on Luther. il *Christ Today* 27:12 O 21 '83

McLarney, Bill

Best bets for cage aquaculture. il *Mother Earth News* 81:102-3 My/Je '83

Fish farm with cages! il *Mother Earth News* 81:38-41 My/Je '83

McLaughlin, John

From Washington straight. See issues of National Review

Sandinista headaches. *Natl Rev* 35:1327 O 28 '83

about

The First Fan & his magazine. il por *Natl Rev* 35:373-9 Ap 1 '83

McLaughlin, Milbrey Wallin, 1941-

States and the New Federalism. *Educ Dig* 48:11-15 My '83

McLaughlin, Patricia J.

(jt. auth) See Zagon, Ian S., and McLaughlin, Patricia J.

McLean, Jackie

about

Jackie and Rene McLean. L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:53 S '83

McLean, Malcolm

about

Captain courageous. P. Sherrid. por *Forbes* 132:40-1 O 24 '83

McLean, Rene

about

Jackie and Rene McLean. L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:53 S '83

McLean (Va.)

Education

See Education—Virginia

McLean Hospital (Boston, Mass.) *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric—Massachusetts

McLean Industries

Captain courageous. P. Sherrid. por *Forbes* 132:40-1 O 24 '83

McLearn, Donald C.

The ear collects sounds and other things. il *FDA Consum* 17:25-7 Ap '83

Why drugs will be made in space. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-23 N '83

McLellan, Dave

about

The buck stops here. J. Hilton. il pors *Car Driv* 28:51+ Mr '83

Two hundred miles with Dave McLellan. D. Fuller. il por *Mot Trend* 35:32 Mr '83

McLellan, David

Marx in England. il pors *Hist Today* 33:5-10 Mr '83

McLeod, Don
about
Life has been lucrative for Don McLeod since a luggage company made a monkey out of him. L. Armstrong. il por *People Wkly* 19:49-50 F 14 '83
McLeod, John
about
The empire strikes back. V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:17 Ap 4 '83
McLeod, Judi
about
The empire strikes back. V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:17 Ap 4 '83
McLinn, William L.
about
Twain's barbs for today. D. A. Hoekema. il por *Christ Century* 100:588-9 Je 8-15 '83
McLouth Steel Corp.
The gambler who salvaged McLouth Steel [C. Tang] S. Flax. il por *Fortune* 107:113-14 My 2 '83
McLuhan, Marshall, 1911-1980
about
McLuhan's global village is now a ghost town. H. B. Kuhn. por *Christ Today* 27:72+ F 4 '83
Archives
The message is the price. P. McGrath. il por *Macleans* 96:54 Ap 11 '83
McMahan, Elizabeth A.
Bugs angle for termites. il *Nat Hist* 92:40-7 My '83
McManus, James
about
The lady and the pol. M. Daly. pors *N Y* 16:16-17 Jl 25 '83
McManus, Patrick F.
The last laugh. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)
My madcap adventures with Eddie Muldoon. il *Read Dig* 122:54-7 Ja '83
You tough it out [condensed from A fine and pleasant misery] il *Read Dig* 122:87-90 Ap '83
McMichael, Chuck
Chronological disorder. il *Changing Times* 37:92 Ap '83
McMillan, Charles
about
Trading on the Japanese model. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:46 N 21 '83
McMillan, Robert R.
Free trade—a misnomer? *USA Today* 111:62-3 Mr '83
McMillan, Sally Hill
about
Finding her niche. B. T. Quirk. il pors *Work Woman* 8:69-72 Ja '83
McMullan, John
about
Bronze shoes for Big Mac. W. McWhirter. il por *Time* 122:76 Jl 25 '83
McMurran, Kristin
Brooke bobs up in Israel. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-31 F 28 '83
McNair, Charles C., Jr.
Heroes. il *South Living* 18:98 Jl '83
(jt. auth) See Childress, Mark, and McNair, Charles C., Jr.
McNair, Marcia
Get somewhere in travel. il *Essence* 13:29 Ap '83
Star teacher. il por *Essence* 14:18+ S '83
Work it out! [questions and answers] il *Essence* 13:28 F '83
McNair, Wesley
Mina Bell's cows [poem] *Atlantic* 251:81 F '83
McNally, Len
Long-term care services—the unfinished agenda. bibl f il *Aging* 339:30-6 My/Je '83
McNamara, Robert S., 1916-
The military role of nuclear weapons: perceptions and misperceptions. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:59-80 Fall '83
No first use, no second use—until. por *Sch Update* 116:20 N 25 '83
about
McNamara's warning. F. Willey. por *Newsweek* 102:46 S 26 '83
Too powerful to be used. il por *Time* 122:18 S 26 '83
What the U.S. can do. il por *Newsweek* 102:48+ D 5 '83
McNamara, William
William McNamara. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-5+ My '83
McNaspy, C. J.
Whatever happened to the Peace Corps? *America* 148:29-31 Ja 15 '83
McNaspy, Clement J. *See* McNaspy, C. J. (Clement J.)
McNatt, Robert
Risky business of Broadway. il *Black Enterp* 14:69-70+ D '83
McNaugher, Thomas L.
The superpowers in the Persian Gulf. *Current* 256:51-9 O '83
McNeely, Todd
about
A small miracle for Todd McNeely. P. Michelmore. il por *Read Dig* 122:114-18 Mr '83
McNeil, Donald R., and Wall, Milan N.
The University of Mid-America: a personal postscript. *Change* 15:48-53 My/Je '83
McNeil, Freeman
about
Sports. V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:120-1 S 19 '83
McNeill, Don
about
The King of Corn sounds a happy note. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:10 Ja 17 '83
McNichol, Kristy
about
Caught in a terrifying spiral of depression, Kristy McNichol is rescued by big brother Jimmy. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:68-70+ My 9 '83
Miss McNichol will see you now. B. Greene. por *Esquire* 99:18-19+ Ja '83
McNichols, William H.
about
Mayor Bill's toughest fight. J. B. Copeland. il por *Newsweek* 101:42 My 16 '83
McNiff, Veronica
Retouching a master's work. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 Je 26 '83
McNulty, Faith
Children's books for Christmas. *New Yorker* 59:191-5+ D 5 '83
Our far-flung correspondents. *New Yorker* 58:88+ Ja 17 '83
McNulty, Henry
Gourmet holidays. il map *Gourmet* 43:22-7+ Jl '83
The horses of Jerez. il *Gourmet* 43:18-21+ Je '83
McNulty, Kathy
The case for growing up deprived. *McCalls* 110:152 Mr '83
McNulty, Peter J.
Charged particles cause microelectronics malfunction in space. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ja '83
McPhee, John A.
Department of amplification. *New Yorker* 59:137-41 Ap 18 '83
Our far-flung correspondents. *New Yorker* 59:108+ O 10 '83
La Place de la Concorde Suisse (I). *New Yorker* 59:50-2+ O 31 '83
La Place de la Concorde Suisse (II). *New Yorker* 59:55-6+ N 7 '83
McPherson, Harry, and Holbrooke, Richard
A foreign policy for the Democrats. il *N Y Times Mag* p30+ Ap 10 '83
McPherson, M. Peter
FY 1984 request for economic assistance programs [statement, March 2, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:47-57 My '83
Land reform in El Salvador [statement, March 8, 1983] il *Dep State Bull* 83:83-4 Je '83
McPherson, Patricia
about
Patricia McPherson: Knight rider's lucky lady. por *Teen* 27:48 F '83
McPherson, Sandra
The Braille volcanos [poem] *Nation* 237:219 S 17 '83
Poem begun in the Haro Strait when I was 28 and finished when I was 38 [poem] *New Repub* 188:36 Ap 25 '83
McQuade, Margaret Osmer- *See* Osmer-McQuade, Margaret
McQuade, Marian
about
September celebration marks Grandparents Day. il *Aging* 340:36-7 Fall '83
McQuaid, John
First AIDS. *New Repub* 189:16 Ag 1 '83
McQueen, Chad
about
Steve McQueen's actor son, Chad, is following in his dad's tire tracks as well. M. Boyes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:107-8+ O 17 '83
McQuilkin, Rennie
Mark's used parts [poem] *Atlantic* 251:67 Mr '83

McQuilkin, Robert, 1952-
Getting better pictures. il *Field Stream* 88:116-17+ My '83
about
You can cut your photography costs without taking fewer pictures; this book tells you how. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:98+ Jl '83
McRae, Bill
High on goats. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ Je '83
River-bottom whitetails of the West. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:38-9+ S '83
McRae, Frank
Black power at the polls. il por *Black Enterp* 13:17 My '83
McRae, Michael
The toughest ride. il *Read Dig* 123:67-8+ O '83
McRaven, Charles
Secrets of building a dry-stone wall. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:49-53 N '83
McReynolds, Albert
about
Big dead fish. *New Yorker* 59:32-3 F 28 '83
McShann, Jay
about
Big Joe Turner/Jay McShann. L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:51 Jl '83
McSurely, Alan
about
The McSurelys' judgment day. E. Salholz. il pors *Newsweek* 101:62-3 Ja 17 '83
McSurely, Margaret
about
The McSurelys' judgment day. E. Salholz. il pors *Newsweek* 101:62-3 Ja 17 '83
McSwiney, James
about
White paper drenched in red ink. J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 131:134+ Ap 25 '83
McTeer, Maureen
about
More than just a political wife. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:24 Ja 31 '83
McTigue, Brian
(jt. auth) See Gould, Stanhope, and McTigue, Brian
McTigue, Gerard
Lower Manhattan. il *Travel Holiday* 160:8-11 Jl '83
McWherter, Mike
The California Desert plan: visions & revisions. il *Sierra* 68:113-16 Ja/F '83
McWilliams, J. R., and Lynch, G.
Rate of synaptic replacement in denervated rat hippocampus declines precipitously from the juvenile period to adulthood. bibl f il *Science* 221:572-4 Ag 5 '83
McWilliams, Peter A.
about
Bits? Bytes? Bugs? Baffled? The new Mr. Chips, Peter McWilliams, explains it all for you. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:73+ S 19 '83
McWilliams, Tatyana
A Ruthenian heritage. il *Gourmet* 43:48-9+ Ap '83
MD-100 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
Me decade *See* Nineteen hundred and seventies
Mead, Margaret, 1901-1978
about
Angry storm over the South Seas of Margaret Mead. J. Howard. bibl(p143) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:66-70+ Ap '83
Bursting the South Sea bubble. J. Leo. il pors *Time* 121:68-70 F 14 '83
Coming of age in America. J. B. Elshtain. il *Progressive* 47:33-5 O '83
A controversy on Samoa comes of age. E. Marshall. il pors *Science* 219:1042-5 Mr 4 '83
In search of the real Samoa. S. Begley. il pors *Newsweek* 101:56 F 14 '83
Margaret Mead and cultural anthropology [discussion of March 4, 1983 article, A controversy on Samoa comes of age] W. Goodenough. *Science* 220:906+ My 27 '83
Margaret Mead and Samoa. E. Marshall. *Current* 252:12-18 My '83
Mead debunking makes headlines, queries soar. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 223:61-2 F 25 '83
Sex without love. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-6+ Ap 22 '83
Mead, Walter B.
Managing profligacy. bibl *Society* 20:16-19 My/Je '83
Mead Corporation
White paper drenched in red ink. J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 131:134+ Ap 25 '83
Mead Corporation/Mead Data Central
An electronic key to the Patent Office [use of Lexis legal research service] *Bus Week* p38 Ap 4 '83
Mead Data Central *See* Mead Corporation/Mead Data Central
Meade, Bradley
Using CAD effectively with reprographics. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:29+ S '83
Using reprographics effectively with CAD. il *Archit Rec* 171:37+ O '83
Meade, George
about
Jam session. N. Moll. il por *Flying* 110:50-4 O '83
Meade, Marion, 1934-
about
PW interviews. A. Symons. por *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 Mr 11 '83
Meaders, Lanier
about
Heir to a century of Georgia clay. M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:132+ D '83
Meadlock, James W.
about
A good old boy scores big. B. Dumaine. il por *Fortune* 108:126-8 Jl 11 '83
Meador, Don A.
Rewind transformers. il *Radio-Electron* 54:77-80 My '83
Meadow, Barry
A passage to—and from—India. il *World Tennis* 30:62-4 F '83
Swinging for dollars. il *World Tennis* 30:43-8 F '83
WT's five-star vacation planner. il *World Tennis* 31:61-9 N '83
Meadow, Susan Goldin- *See* Goldin-Meadow, Susan
Meadow ecology
Competition controls vegetation structure in subalpine meadows. R. Del Moral. *BioScience* 33:389-90 Je '83
A summer meadow. F. Knight. il *Conservationist* 38:26-31 Jl/Ag '83
Meadow voles *See* Voles
Meadows, Robert W.
Bangor Township students find the human connection. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:146-7 O '83
Meads, James
about
The Canadian connection. W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 96:42 Ag 15 '83
Meals
See also
Breakfasts
Brunches
Buffet meals
Cooking
Diet
Dinners and dining
Entertaining
Luncheons
Lunches
Menus
Snacks
Suppers
Table setting
Thanksgiving dinners
As gifts or for your cupboard . . . emergency meal kits. il *Sunset* 171:140-1 D '83
Creative cooking with what's on hand. N. Byal. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:110-18+ My '83
Family mealtimes. C. Kuykendall. il *Parents* 58:60-2 F '83
Gourmet on the run. See issues of Glamour
Here's a meal you don't cook. il *South Living* 18:202 Je '83
How some families get together for meal sharing. il *Sunset* 170:152+ F '83
Meals for small families. N. K. Wall. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:114-17+ S '83
Summer-perfect cool, quick entrées. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:80 Jl '83
Super quick meals easy as 1-2-3. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
Why you're going to love the food of the future. M. Burros. il *Redbook* 160:98-101+ F '83
Meals on Wheels program *See* Aged—Nutrition
Meara, Anne
about
Two for the radio. B. Kanner. il pors *N Y* 16:16+ Ap 11 '83
Mears, Rick
about
Rick Mears and Old No.9. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 28:153-4+ Ap '83

Measles

Vaccines and vaccination

The conquest of measles and rubella. S. Krugman. *Nat Hist* 92:16+ Ja '83

Measles: a world-wide update. S. L. Katz. il *World Health* p14-15 D '82

New aerosol vaccine against infant measles [work of Albert B. Sabin and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:342 My 28 '83

Measles, German *See* Rubella

Measles virus

Viral switch for autoimmunity [research by Robert S. Fujinami and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:279 Ap 30 '83

Measurement

See also

Calibration

Cosmic rays—Measurement

Frequency measurement

Lasers—Measurement use

Optical measurements

Particles (Nuclear physics)—Measurement

Thickness measurement

Time measurement

Precision measurements and fundamental constants. F. M. Pipkin and R. C. Ritter. bibl f il *Science* 219:913-21 F 25 '83

Measuring equipment

See also

Calipers

Gages

Meat

See also

Cooking—Meat

Pork

Grading

Fat in ground beef. *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 Ap '83

Inspection

See Meat inspection

Preservation

Canning meat the right way. il *Mother Earth News* 83:74-5 S/O '83

Prices

Drought's impact on food prices. map *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Ag 22 '83

Where are the $60 hogs? G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:13 Ag '83

Meat, Synthetic *See* Food substitutes

Meat contamination

Much ado about residues [toxic chemicals in meat] *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 Je '83

A taste for raccoon [danger of rabies in raccoon meat] il *FDA Consum* 17:37 O '83

Meat industry

See also

Armour and Company

Cattle industry

Collective bargaining—Meat industry

Hygrade Food Products Corp.

Wilson Foods Corp.

Problems continue in meat processing industry. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:40 S '83

Advertising

He put his money where his mouth is [beef promotion] *Success Farm* 81 no4:B8 Mr '83

Export-import trade

Dropping beef quotas could backfire [Japanese quotas] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:B1 F '83

The revolutionary hamburger [import of beef by fast food companies as cause of revolution in Central America] M. Harris. il *Psychol Today* 17:6-8 O '83

Finance

Food processors. W. Harris. il *Forbes* 131:183-4 Ja 3 '83

The return of the meatpackers [reentry to Fortune 500] M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 107:257 My 2 '83

Laws and regulations

See also

Meat inspection

Meat industry workers

See also

United Food and Commercial Workers International Union

Salaries, pensions, etc.

The slaughter of meatpacking wages. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Je 27 '83

Meat inspection

Packing a protest [USDA meat inspector, C. Telleen] K. Hughes. *Progressive* 47:21 Ja '83

Meat loaf, pies, etc. *See* Cooking—Meat

Meat packing industry workers *See* Meat industry workers

Meat processing industry *See* Meat industry

Meat rolls *See* Cooking—Meat

Meat salads *See* Salads

Meat substitutes *See* Food substitutes

Meat waste recycling *See* Recycling (Waste, etc.)

Meatballs *See* Cooking—Meat

Meatless meals *See* Vegetarianism

Mechanical drawing

See also

Drawing equipment

Mechanical furniture *See* Furniture, Mechanical

Mechanics

See also

Horsepower (Mechanics)

Micromechanics

Motion

Statistical mechanics

Strains and stresses

Torque

Vibration

Wave mechanics

Intuitive physics [impetus theory vs. Newtonian mechanics] M. McCloskey. il *Sci Am* 248:122-30 Ap '83

Letters [discussion of April 1983 article, Intuitive physics] M. McCloskey. *Sci Am* 249:6+ S '83

Ways of seeing [impetus theory vs. Newtonian mechanics; views of M. McCloskey] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:238-9 S '83

Mechanics, Celestial

Where was the moon eons ago? [research by Kirk Hansen] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:1166 S 16 '83

Mechanics, Household *See* Houses—Maintenance and repair

Mechanics, Human *See* Human mechanics

Mechanics (Persons)

See also

Automobile mechanics (Persons)

Mechanix illustrated (Periodical)

In MI opinion [new editor J. R. Provey] P. P. Hanson. *Mech Illus* 79:2 D '83

Mechanization, Agricultural *See* Farm mechanization

Mechem, Rose Mary

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Je 27 '83

Mechlin, George F.

Seven technologies for the 1980's. il *USA Today* 111:62-5 Ja '83

Med-Care Convalescent Supply Company

Moving as fast as a wheelchair racer. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 O '83

Medal of Freedom

Medal of Freedom [presented to J. Burnham and C. B. Luce] P. L. Buckley. il pors *Natl Rev* 35:378-9 Ap 1 '83

Medal of Science, National *See* National Medal of Science

Medal of Technology, National *See* National Medal of Technology

Medals

See also

Medals of honor

Medals as an investment

The gold rush [medallions celebrating distinguished Americans] il *Forbes* 131:22+ My 9 '83

Medals of honor

L'Amour receives Congressional Medal. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 224:17 O 14 '83

A medal for Roy Benavidez [Congressional Medal of Honor] W. A. Lowther. por *Read Dig* 122:121-5 Ap '83

Medawar, P. B. (Peter Brian), 1915-

about

A conversation with Sir Peter Medawar. R. Dinnage. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:64-6+ Jl '83

Medawar, Sir Peter Brian *See* Medawar, P. B. (Peter Brian), 1915-

Medflies *See* Fruit flies

Medgar Evers College

The struggle to transform Medgar Evers College. S. Mandlebaum. il *Ms* 12:63 O '83

Media *See* Mass media

Media Alliance

Tales of a health insurance groupie [problems of Media Alliance in securing health insurance for its members] D. Ben-Horin. *Nation* 236:74-8 Ja 22 '83

Media industry *See* Mass media industry

Media rooms

The dream machines. S. A. Booth. il *Roll Stone* p67-8+ S 15 '83

Media rooms—*cont.*

Here comes the media room. il *Good Housekeep* 197:120+ O '83

An updated family room . . . wired for entertainment. S. Van Zante and D. L. Caringer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:68-70 My '83

Mediation *See* Arbitration and award

Mediation, Commercial *See* Arbitration, Commercial

Mediation, Divorce *See* Divorce

Mediation, Environmental *See* Environmental mediation

Medicaid

See also

Abortion—State aid

Bill children for parents' nursing care? [interviews with R. Lamm and E. Holder] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 Ag 15 '83

Family obligations [states trying to force children to help pay their parents' nursing home costs] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:56 Ag 29 '83

Major surgery for ailing Medicaid program. K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:91-3 O 17 '83

Not just for the poor anymore [views of T. W. Moloney] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:103-5 Jl '83

Parents in nursing homes: a new burden for kids? M. Hager. *50 Plus* 23:9+ D '83

MediCal *See* Medical care, State—California

Medical botany *See* Botany, Medical

Medical care

See also

Aged—Medical care
Ambulance service
Diagnosis
First aid in illness and injury
Health facilities
Helicopters in medical care
High schools—Medical care
Home care services
Hospitals
Infants—Medical care
Malpractice
Medical ethics
Nurses and nursing
Physicians
Physicians and patients
Poor—Medical care
Quacks and quackery
Telephone in medical care
Youth—Medical care

The concept of health as wellness [symposium] il *Cent Mag* 16:36-51 Ja/F '83

Forces of change in health services [address, November 12, 1982] J. A. Halperin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:198-202 Ja 15 '83

How to be your own second opinion: a guide for medical consumers. D. Ruscavage. bibl il *Ms* 11:121-4 My '83

Medical self-care. T. Ferguson. See issues of The Mother Earth News

New concepts in health care. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:15-16+ F '83

Self-care [children] J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:130 N '83

Where to turn [self help groups] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:175 Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Nine proposals to improve our health care system. A. A. Glatthorn. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:186-7 N '83

Bibliography

Our unhealthy health care. A. L. Caplan. *Nation* 237:277-82 O 1 '83

Costs

See also

Hospices—Costs
Hospital care—Costs
Nursing homes—Costs

As inevitable as death and taxes [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A7 My 9 '83

BW/Harris poll: health costs are out of control. *Bus Week* p56 Jl 25 '83

Conscience, curiosity and compassion [address, June 9, 1983] T. M. Cooper. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:638-40 Ag 1 '83

Cutting down the cost of health care. U. Gupta. *Black Enterp* 13:42 My '83

Doctor bill [proposal to freeze Medicare reimbursements] *New Repub* 189:6+ N 21 '83

Dr. Russell Dohner makes a modern medical miracle—an office visit for $2. il por *People Wkly* 20:37 Jl 18 '83

Health benefits come under the knife [employee medical benefits] L. S. Richman. il *Fortune* 107:95+ My 2 '83

Health care cost control [address, March 6, 1983] V. R. Loucks. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:414-16 Ap 15 '83

Ill-gotten gains [government attempt to cut health care costs] *Progressive* 47:11 Ap '83

It's the doctors' turn to face medicare cuts. il *Bus Week* p46-8 N 14 '83

The laissez-faire elixir [Reagan program] P. Starr. *New Repub* 188:19-23 Ap 18 '83

Learning to set a limit on health care. I. S. Shapiro. il *Bus Week* p20 F 14 '83

Medicine has overdrawn its credit in American society [interview with P. Starr] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:77-8 S 12 '83

New approaches to revenue centers [address, March 18, 1983] J. C. Bedrosian. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:484-90 Je 1 '83

New war on health costs. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:24+ My 9 '83

Radical surgery: let's draft the doctors. P. Keisling. il *Wash Mon* 14:26-34 F '83

The rationing of medical care. P. R. Sullivan. *America* 149:428-30 D 31 '83

Reagan's prescription for controlling health care costs. il *Bus Week* p92 F 7 '83

Redbook's medical moneysaving guide for 1983. S. S. Cohen. *Redbook* 160:48-50 Ja '83

Shock! Terror! Invisible hand strikes California doctors [law allowing the creation of preferred provider organizations] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:38-40 N 7 '83

Surgery for medical costs. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:62-3 Ap 11 '83

Taking two aspirin won't do [R. Reagan's recommendations for cutting health care costs] S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:21 F 28 '83

Time for a second opinion [Reagan health policy] T. Higgins. il *Commonweal* 110:365-7 Je 17 '83

Trying to curb health care costs at the bargaining table [employers get workers to pick up more of the tab] il *Bus Week* p73+ S 19 '83

Voodoo medical economics [R. Reagan's plan for cutting health care costs] T. Cohen. *Nation* 236:335-6 Mr 19 '83

Why medical costs are out of control [interview with M. Bromberg] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:104-5 F 28 '83

The zooming cost of health—what can we do about it? S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:140+ My '83

Federal aid

See Medical care, State

California

See also

Palo Alto (Calif.)—Medical care

Canada

See also

Canadian Nurses' Association

Healthy communication [medical questionnaire for non-English-speaking patients developed by V. Kumar-Misir] A. Kerr. *Macleans* 96:64 Ap 11 '83

Caribbean region

Family nurse practitioner [Eastern Caribbean] H. M. McDowell. il *World Health* p26-9 N '83

Developing countries

Acute diarrhoeal diseases in developing world. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:59-60 O '82

Appropriate medicine [oral rehydration therapy for childhood diarrhea] *Sci Am* 249:72+ N '83

A simple cure for a killing disease [oral rehydration therapy for children's diarrhea] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:30-1 Mr 18 '83

El Salvador

Health plan for Salvador draws mixed reaction. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:137 Jl 8 '83

Health rights issue emerges in El Salvador. J. Walsh. il *Science* 219:1047-8 Mr 4 '83

Medical mission to El Salvador investigates cases of disappeared [medical personnel] K. McCleskey. *Science* 219:1209-10 Mr 11 '83

U.S. medical team to El Salvador [White House statement, June 2, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:80 Ag '83

Florida

Mobile doc Jim Andersen takes his shingle to his patients with an office on wheels. D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 19:61+ My 23 '83

Haiti

Medical aid in Haiti [black American doctors] N. Alexander. il *Black Enterp* 13:26 F '83

Medical care—*cont.*

India

See also

New Delhi (India)—Medical care

Japan

Prognosis: steady improvement. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 122:63-4 Ag 1 '83

Kenya

A ration kit of only 39 drugs proves just right for rural Kenya. *World Health* p30 N '83

Mozambique

Essential drugs in Mozambique. J. Hanlon. il *World Health* p26-9 Je '83

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Medical care

Oklahoma

Oklahoma's 6,000 home care providers [aged] il *Aging* 333/334:33-4 N/D '82

Pakistan

Meeting a city's needs [Pakistan Medico International] M. S. Boikhan. il *World Health* p11-13 Jl '83

Peru

Health care comes to Cusichaca. L. Parsons. il *World Health* p22-5 Ag '83

Primary health care ... You can see for ever ... [eye treatment] J. Bland. il *World Health* p14-15 Ja '83

Philippines

See also

Manila (Philippines)—Medical care

Texas

Letter to a young doctor [country doctor in Roma]; ed. by Jean Libman Block. M. Ramirez. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:96+ Je '83

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Medical care

Medical care, Rural

Letter to a young doctor [country doctor in Roma, Tex.]; ed. by Jean Libman Block. M. Ramirez. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:96+ Je '83

Medical care, State

See also

Medicaid

Medicare

Casualties [causal relationship between increased infant mortality and cutbacks in health care services] *Sci Am* 249:86 S '83

Easing pains [medical care for the jobless] il *Time* 121:36 My 9 '83

Health care for the unemployed. J. Morris. il *New Leader* 66:4-6 Je 13 '83

Health insurance for the unemployed. *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 27 '83

Medical emergency on the jobless line. *Bus Week* p33-4 Ap 18 '83

Unhealthy times for the jobless [medical plight of the unemployed] *Macleans* 96:35-6 My 2 '83

California

This Medicare model seeks to cut costs and bureaucracy [MediCal] L. Hart. por *Cent Mag* 16:50-1 Ja/F '83

Medical care industry

See also

American Medical Bldgs. Inc.

Blessings Corporation

The big business of medicine. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:62-6+ O 31 '83

For health care providers too: an outlook of stressful—but hopeful—change. M. Bobrow and J. Thomas. bibl f *Archit Rec* 171:102-3 Je '83

Health care. H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 131:190-1 Ja 3 '83

The recession-proof market in getting well. il *Bus Week* p90-1 Ja 17 '83

Securities

A cutback play in health stocks. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 108:137-8 S 5 '83

℞ for tired blood [Health Sciences Trust] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:134 S 26 '83

Healthy investments. M. Baron. il *50 Plus* 23:32-5 Ag '83

Healthy investments [tips from Channing, Weinberg & Company] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:20+ S 19 '83

How investors can profit from the health care boom. il *Changing Times* 37:30-5 Je '83

Medical centers *See* Health facilities; Hospitals

Medical colleges

See also

Harvard Medical School

Medical education

Meharry Medical College

University of Pittsburgh. School of Medicine

Med school, heal thyself. C. Wallis. il *Time* 121:54+ My 23 '83

Caribbean region

Offshore medical schools. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 102:141 N 7 '83

Those offshore medical schools. il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 N 7 '83

Young doctors at sea. L. Wolfe. il *N Y* 16:34-9 Ap 25 '83

Medical diaphanography *See* Diaphanography, Medical

Medical education

See also

Medical colleges

Medical students

The women who train gynecologists. J. S. Jacobson. *Ms* 12:27 S '83

Medical electronics

See also

Biotelemetry

Computers—Medical use

Monitoring (Hospital care)

Radiography, Medical

Stethoscopes, Electric

Bradshaw gets new hope from the 'scope [use of Acuscope by Pittsburgh Steeler quarterback] J. Lieber. il por *Sports Illus* 59:18-19 D 19 '83

Electronics in medicine. A. Kleiman. *Radio-Electron* 54:10 Mr '83

EMS: fraudulent flab remover [passive muscle stimulators] R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:29-32 My '83

Fitness without tears. B. Yagoda. il *Esquire* 100:31-2 Ag '83

A new electronic device records fertility levels [Bioself device] il *World Health* p26-7 Ja '83

No pain, no gain [transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulators] F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132:324 N 21 '83

The no-sweat workout [electrical muscle stimulators as passive exercise machines] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:18-20 Ja '83

Medical electronics industry

See also

Acuson (Firm)

Diasonics, Inc.

International Remote Imaging Systems, Inc.

Matrix Corporation

OCG Technology, Inc.

Ethical aspects

The great pacemaker scandal. D. Robinson. il *Read Dig* 123:105-9 O '83

Marketing

Bits of profit [home medical electronics market] M. Love. il *Forbes* 131:121 Je 6 '83

Medical equipment

See also

Anesthesia and anesthetics—Equipment

Eye—Equipment

Laryngoscope and laryngoscopy

Medical electronics

Sphygmomanometers

Surgical equipment

Better safe than sorry! [medicine cabinet supplies] il *Seventeen* 42:38 Ap '83

Biotechnology in a plain brown wrapper [home health testing revolutionized by monoclonal antibody production] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:251+ N 7 '83

CF watch [wristwatch-like device measures salt in sweat to diagnosis cystic fibrosis] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:16 Je '83

Check up on those health-test kits [do-it-yourself kits] il *Changing Times* 37:46+ O '83

First-aid kits for travelers. L. Gross. il *Ladies Home J* 100:77 Ag '83

How to test your health without a doctor or lab [do-it-yourself tests] D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p109-10 O 10 '83

Medications and your vacation [assembling an emergency medical kit] E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 160:14+ N '83

Offshore medical preparations. S. Stapleton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:22 D '83

Put this in your first aid kit. B. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:128-30 O '83

A ration kit of only 39 drugs proves just right for rural Kenya. *World Health* p30 N '83

Self-care tools. T. Ferguson. *Esquire* 100:224-5 N '83

Stocking your medicine chest: a checklist [excerpt from Non-prescription drugs and their side effects] R. J. Benowicz. *McCalls* 111:38 D '83

The ultimate emergency medical kit [carried on the space shuttle] *Mot Boat Sail* 151:120 My '83

Medical equipment industry
See also
American Sterilizer Co.
Becton, Dickinson & Co.
Concept, Inc.
Cooper Laboratories, Inc.
Frigitronics, Inc.
Hearing aid industry
Kolff Medical Inc.
Med-Care Convalescent Supply Company
Acquisitions and mergers
Did Warner-Lambert make a $468 million mistake? [acquisition of IMED] il *Bus Week* p123-4+ N 21 '83
Great Britain
See also
Amersham International plc
Medical ethics
See also
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Cancer research—Ethical aspects
Euthanasia
Fertilization (in vitro)—Ethical aspects
Genetic research—Ethical aspects
Heart research—Ethical aspects
Informed consent (Medical law)
Medical research—Experimentation on man
Pharmaceutical research—Ethical aspects
Pharmaceutical research—Experimentation on man
Right to die
Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.—Ethical aspects
Conscience, curiosity and compassion [address, June 9, 1983] T. M. Cooper. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:638-40 Ag 1 '83
Ethics and the new medicine. M. B. Abram. il *N Y Times Mag* p68-9+ Je 5 '83
The fetal medicine debate. C. Escoffier-Lambiotte. il *World Press Rev* 30:34+ S '83
Fetus as organ donor [using pancreas from aborted fetuses; work of Josiah Brown and Kevin Lafferty] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 Je '83
The great pacemaker scandal. D. Robinson. il *Read Dig* 123:105-9 O '83
Life and death and the law. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Mr 21 '83
Saving defective infants: options for life or death. J. J. Paris and R. A. McCormick. *America* 148:313-17 Ap 23 '83
Your baby is still salvageable [parents' fight against doctors' decision to use extraordinary means to salvage the life of their premature son] P. Stinson. il *Glamour* 81:228-9+ F '83
Medical examinations *See* Physical examinations
Medical examiners (Law)
See also
Los Angeles County (Calif.)—Medical examiner
Quincy meets reality. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 102:76-7 Jl 25 '83
Medical facilities *See* Health facilities
Medical fakers *See* Quacks and quackery
Medical fees *See* Medical care—Costs
Medical genetics *See* Heredity of disease
Medical histories *See* Medical records
Medical history *See* Medicine—History
Medical hypnosis *See* Hypnotism—Therapeutic use
Medical identification
A better ID could save your life. R. Brody. il *50 Plus* 23:39-40 Je '83
A wallet-sized card that could save your life [medical history card] il *Aging* 339:42-3 My/Je '83
Medical imaging systems *See* Imaging systems
Medical insurance *See* Insurance, Health
Medical jargon *See* Medicine—Terminology
Medical journalism *See* Journalism, Medical
Medical jurisprudence
See also
Forensic psychiatry
Insanity—Jurisprudence
Malpractice
Medical examiners (Law)
Forensic medicine: fighting crime with science. il *Curr Health 2* 10:3-9 O '83
Medical kits *See* Medical equipment
Medical laboratories
See also
Gorgas Memorial Institute of Tropical and Preventive Medicine
International Clinical Laboratories, Inc.
Medical laws and regulations *See* Medical policy
Medical libraries
How to be your own second opinion: a guide for medical consumers. D. Ruscavage. bibl il *Ms* 11:121-4 My '83
Medical missions *See* Missions, Medical
Medical news
Breakthroughs. See issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Family doctor. A. E. Nourse. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Health. M. Weber. See issues of Vogue
Health panics. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:28-31 F '83
Latest in health. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Ja 31 '83
Latest in health. il *U S News World Rep* 95:82 D 5 '83
Latest in health. il *U S News World Rep* 94:78 Mr 21 '83
Latest in health. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56 Je 6 '83
Latest in health. il *U S News World Rep* 94:63 My 2 '83
Latest in health. il *U S News World Rep* 95:79 O 31 '83
Latest in health. il *U S News World Rep* 95:69 S 26 '83
Latest in health. il *U S News World Rep* 95:58 Ag 15 '83
Latest in health. il *U S News World Rep* 95:55 Jl 11 '83
Medical mailbox. C. SerVaas. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post
Medicine. L. Galton. See issues of 50 Plus through March 1983
Medinews. B. Weinhouse. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
News. F. Davis. See issues of Mademoiselle
News from the world of medicine. See issues of Reader's Digest
Parents report. See issues of Parents through December 1983
A question of health. *Consum Rep* 48:452 S '83
Stethoscope. See issues of Current Health 2
Vital signs. il *McCalls* 111:35+ N '83
Vital signs. il *McCalls* 111:44+ O '83
Your biggest health breakthroughs. R. Winter. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:66+ Mr '83
Medical physics
Coupling physics and medicine. N. Suntharalingam. *Phys Today* 36:120 Jl '83
Physics in medicine [special issue] il *Phys Today* 36:25-33+ Jl '83
Awards
Coolidge Award for medical physics given to Webster. por *Phys Today* 36:77 Jl '83
Medical policy
See also
Informed consent (Medical law)
Medical care, State
United States. Dept. of Health and Human Services
Fishing for a forum on health policy [National Center for Health Care Technology phased out] M. Sun. *Science* 219:37-8 Ja 7 '83
Radical surgery: let's draft the doctors. P. Keisling. il *Wash Mon* 14:26-34 F '83
Alberta
Medicare pinch in Alberta. il *Macleans* 96:33 O 17 '83
California
Shock! Terror! Invisible hand strikes California doctors [law allowing the creation of preferred provider organizations] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:38-40 N 7 '83
Canada
The mercy killers [Canada] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:24-9 N 21 '83
Medical radiography *See* Radiography, Medical
Medical records
Healthy communication [medical questionnaire for non-English-speaking patients developed by V. Kumar-Misir in Canada] A. Kerr. *Macleans* 96:64 Ap 11 '83
If you want to see your medical records . . . M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 196:251 My '83
Medical relief work *See* Relief work
Medical research
See also
Albert and Mary Lasker Foundation
Cancer research
Heart research
Howard Hughes Medical Institute
Institute for the Advancement of Health
National Institutes of Health (U.S.)
Pharmaceutical research

Medical research—See also—*cont.*
Psychiatric research
Biomedicine. See occasional issues of Science News
The physician-scientist: an endangered species. M. J. Legato. *USA Today* 112:52-4 Jl '83

Experimentation on man

Looking back on the fast track [J. P. Stapp's rocket sled experiments] C. Davis and M. Davis. pors *Psychol Today* 17:59 Je '83
Medical ethics and human research. Z. Bankowski and F. Gutteridge. il *World Health* p10-13 N '82

Federal aid

See also
National Institutes of Health (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures

International aspects

How to transplant biomedical research. J. Walsh. *Science* 222:1103 D 9 '83

Canada

The war on strokes [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:2, 48-53+ My 9 '83

Medical Research Council (Great Britain). Laboratory of Molecular Biology
Lab extraordinaire. J. A. Miller and J. L. Fox. il *Sci News* 123:9-11 Ja 1 '83

Medical schools *See* Medical colleges
Medical science *See* Medicine
Medical self care *See* Medical care
Medical service *See* Medical care
Medical social work
Mourning the stillborn [parents' need for support from hospital workers; study by Jean G. Stringham and others] A. Bonavoglia. *Psychol Today* 17:74 Jl '83

Medical societies
See also
American Association of Physicists in Medicine
American Medical Association
Canadian Medical Association
Institute of Medicine (U.S.)
National Medical Association

Medical students
Medical students age instantly and learn patience [course at Medical College of Pennsylvania] il *Aging* 333/334:28-9 N/D '82
A song and a dance [medical students at the University of the West Indies teach health education in Jamaica] K. L. Standard and O. D. Minott. il *World Health* p5-7 Ap/My '83

Medical technology
High-tech healing. T. Parrett. il *Sci Dig* 91:70-2+ My '83
Medicine dares to dream of the impossible [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A6-A7 My 9 '83
Overdosing on medical technology. D. Hellerstein. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-17 Ag/S '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Diagnosing the doctor [condensed from The youngest science: notes of a medicine-watcher] L. Thomas. *Read Dig* 123:185-8 N '83

Securities

No one will ever be sick again [venture capitalists' rush to back medical technology firms] W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:254-5 N 7 '83

Medical terminology *See* Medicine—Terminology
Medical tests *See* Diagnosis
Medical ultrasonics *See* Ultrasonic waves—Medical use
Medical workers *See* Health workers
Medicare
See also
Medicaid
Blame high-tech medicine for the next crisis in health care. J. Daugherty. *50 Plus* 23:9 Ag '83
A break for the dying [payment levels for hospice care] il *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 29 '83
Choppy waters [effects of changes in payment system on pacemaker business] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:183 S 12 '83
Cutting the cost of hospital care. *Changing Times* 37:8 F '83
Doctor bill [proposal to freeze reimbursements] *New Repub* 189:6+ N 21 '83
Has success spoiled the Medicare program? C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 95:87-8 O 10 '83
Health insurance: a crucial new choice for older workers [comparison between employer's plan and Medicare] *Changing Times* 37:70 N '83
Helping hospices. *America* 148:390-1 My 21 '83
It's the doctors' turn to face medicare cuts. il *Bus Week* p46-8 N 14 '83
Medicare costs go under the knife. il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ap 11 '83
Medicare switches to prospective payment plan. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:37 D '83
More red ink for Medicare. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 1 '83
Nail-clipping can be big business when Medicare foots the bill [unscrupulous podiatrists' scam] J. F. Clarity. il *50 Plus* 23:10 S '83
Now it's medicare that may go bust. il *U S News World Rep* 94:87 Mr 7 '83
Price ceilings that could raise employers' costs. E. Hale. il *Nations Bus* 71:40-1 Je '83
Putting lids on Medicare costs. C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:56 O 10 '83
Roll the DRGs! [how investor-owned hospital chains will fare under Medicare's new fixed-rate reimbursement system; interview with D. Jones] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:36-8 S 26 '83
Social security: next chapter [financial health] il *Nations Bus* 71:38 My '83
There's gold in them thar kidneys [Medicare policy discourages home dialysis; excerpt from The social transformation of American medicine] P. Starr. *Wash Mon* 14:44-5 F '83
This Medicare model seeks to cut costs and bureaucracy. L. Hart. por *Cent Mag* 16:50-1 Ja/F '83
The upheaval in health care [federal Medicare cost controls] il *Bus Week* p44-8+ Jl 25 '83
Waffling on Medicare. *Fortune* 108:50 D 26 '83
Washington reins in the dialysis business. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 108:66-9 Jl 25 '83

Canada

Battle over the health act. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:47 Jl 4 '83
How to remedy medicare. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 S 5 '83
Medicare pinch in Alberta. il *Macleans* 96:33 O 17 '83
Medicare suffers another setback [user fees in hospitals in Alberta] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:50-1 Ap 11 '83
Medicare: the impasse festers. M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:20 S 19 '83
Nurses take the offensive [support for medicare legislation by Canadian Nurses Assoc.] L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:35 D 26 '83
Unveiling the contentious new Canada health act. P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:34 D 26 '83

Medicinal plants *See* Botany, Medical
Medicine
See also
Acupuncture
American Medical Association
Anesthesia and anesthetics
Balloons—Medical use
Computers—Medical use
Dentistry
Diseases
Folk medicine
Health
Holistic medicine
Information storage and retrieval systems—Medical use
Lasers—Medical use
Medical research
Paleopathology
Quacks and quackery
Space medicine
Surgery
Television in medicine
Ultrasonic waves—Medical use
Veterinary medicine
Video games—Medical use
A doctor's world. W. A. Nolen. See issues of McCall's
Off and running [views of L. Thomas] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:100 Jl '83

Equipment

See Medical equipment

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Sick, sick [Merck manuals] G. Glueck. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 Mr 6 '83

History

Medicine then & now. D. Martindale. il *Health* 15:43-5 Ja '83

Laws and regulations

See Medical policy

Practice

See Medical care; Physicians

Scholarships and fellowships

Searle Scholars selected. *BioScience* 33:524 S '83

Medicine—*cont.*

Study and teaching

See Medical education

Terminology

How to decipher medical jargon. il *Good Housekeep* 196:222 F '83

Canada

See also

Canadian Medical Association

Canadian Medical Protective Association

Doctors and the spectre of malpractice. B. Goldman. il *Macleans* 96:48+ O 10 '83

Great Britain

William Hunter, surgeon [1718-1783] R. Porter. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:50-2 S '83

Malaysia

Trances that heal: rites, rituals and brain chemicals [work of Malaysian shaman] C. Laderman. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:80-3+ Jl '83

Pakistan

Unani Tibb in Pakistan [traditional medicine] H. M. Said. il *World Health* p13-15 Je '83

United States

See Medicine

Medicine, Chinese

The Min An Health Center. N. Feineman. il *Health* 15:12-13 O '83

Medicine, Military

See also

El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- —Medical and sanitary affairs

Korean War, 1950-1953—Medical and sanitary affairs

United States—Armed Forces—Medical and sanitary affairs

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Medical and sanitary affairs

Medicine, Nuclear *See* Nuclear medicine

Medicine, Preventive

See also

Heart—Diseases—Prevention

Vaccines and vaccination

Prevention is better [Soviet Union] E. I. Chazov. il *World Health* p26-8 Ag '83

Medicine, Psychosomatic

See also

Faith cure

Hypochondria

Mental healing

Munchausen syndrome

Creativity as therapy. N. Cousins. *Saturday Rev* 9:4 Jl/Ag '83

The healing heart. N. Cousins. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:42+ O '83

Leave 'em laughing [psychotherapeutic technique of Annette Goodheart] D. Pine. il *Health* 15:20 S '83

The mind's power can be enlisted to heal the body. N. Cousins. por *Cent Mag* 16:43-6 Ja/F '83

Of head colds and heartbreaks. M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:493+ S '83

Paradoxical health behavior. il *Curr Health 2* 9:10-11 My '83

Turning illness into a way of life [views of C. Ford] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 121:69 Ap 18 '83

Warning: humor could be hazardous to your illness. D. McCarthy. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ S '83

What, me sick? [study by Thomas Hackett] J. L. Lippert. il *Health* 15:18 Je '83

Medicine, Veterinary *See* Veterinary medicine

Medicine and art

See also

Anatomy, Artistic

Exhibitions

Art in medicine [exhibition at Baltimore Antiques Show] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:736+ Ap '83

Medicine and state *See* Medical policy

Medicine cabinet supplies *See* Medical equipment

Medicine in art *See* Medicine and art

Medicine men

Trances that heal: rites, rituals and brain chemicals [work of Malaysian shaman] C. Laderman. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:80-3+ Jl '83

Medicines *See* Drugs

Medicines, Nonprescription

The active ingredients [summer health and beauty products] il *Health* 15:38-41 Jl '83

Cold remedies that work. il *Changing Times* 37:53-6 Ja '83

The common cold: relief but no cure. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:22-5 O '83

Cough remedies: which ones work best? il *Consum Rep* 48:59-61 F '83

Defective drug spotted [Choledyl Elixir] il *FDA Consum* 17:36 Jl/Ag '83

Drugs that are ℞ no more. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:22-6 Jl/Ag '83

Eye medicines assessed. *FDA Consum* 17:2-3 O '83

A guide to 100 nonprescription drugs. D. R. Zimmerman. il *Good Housekeep* 196:77-80+ Ap '83

A play for the deck [pilot's use of nasal spray a factor in crash landing on aircraft carrier Nimitz] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:97-9 F '83

Potent drugs you can now buy off the shelf. J. Grossmann. *McCalls* 110:62 Ag '83

What makes it prescription. *FDA Consum* 17:27 Jl/Ag '83

Packaging

See Drugs—Packaging

Medieval gardens and gardening *See* Gardens and gardening, Medieval

Mediocrity

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The way it is—and why. L. Whipple. *Natl Rev* 35:823 Jl 8 '83

Meditation

See also

Retreats

Transcendental meditation

The celebration of meditative prayer. R. J. Foster. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-5 O 7 '83

Meditation merges with the mainstream. W. Falk. *Esquire* 99:249-50 Mr '83

Mediterranean-Dead Sea Canal (Proposed) *See* Canals—Middle East

Mediterranean fruit flies *See* Fruit flies

Mediterranean region

See also

Gas pipelines—Mediterranean region

Malta

Defenses

See also

United States. Navy—Forces in the Mediterranean region

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Mediterranean region

Medium format cameras *See* Cameras

Medium format photography *See* Photography

Mednikov, Vera

about

Mednikov at the Cricket. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28+ Ag/S '83

Medrano, Hugo

An actress who learned to sing does musical theater. il pors *Americas* 35:56-7 My/Je '83

Medulla, Adrenal *See* Adrenal glands

Medvedev, Roy Aleksandrovich, 1925-

about

Cracking down. por *Time* 121:41+ Ja 31 '83

The Medvedev story. *Nation* 236:689-90 Je 4 '83

Moscow muzzles a star dissident. por *Newsweek* 101:43 Ja 31 '83

Medvedev, Zhores Aleksandrovich

about

PW interviews. A. Hellemans. por *Publ Wkly* 224:67-8 N 4 '83

Medwed, Mameve

Something's wrong [story] il *Redbook* 161:40+ Je '83

Medwick, Cathleen

Mailer & Mailer. il pors *Vogue* 173:274-81+ My '83

A meeting of arts & minds. il pors *Vogue* 173:530-1+ O '83

People are talking about...books. See issues of Vogue

What's so irritating about woman writers? —or, Madame Ovary and the mermaid. *Vogue* 173:644 S '83

Mee, Charles L., Jr.

The summer before Salk. il pors *Esquire* 100:40-2+ D '83

Meegan, George

about

19,000 miles later, George Meegan says his way is no longer the highway. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:141-3 O 10 '83

Meehan, Mary

Why politicians can't say no. *Current* 253:6-14 Je '83

Meehan, Thomas

Checkout. *New Yorker* 58:35-7 Ja 17 '83

Please don't call me Fireball [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:40-1 Jl/Ag '83

Meeker, John

Frost beaters. il *Org Gard* 30:32+ Jl '83

Meeker, John—*cont.*
Plant in summer without getting burned. il *Org Gard* 30:48-9 Ag '83
Spinach pinch-hitters for hot weather. il por *Org Gard* 30:32+ My '83
Meenaghan, James J.
Perspective on the U.S. insurance market [address, September 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:13-14 O 15 '83
Meeropol, Michael
about
The Rosenberg sons strike back. E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16+ O 3 '83
Meeropol, Robert
about
The Rosenberg sons strike back. E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16+ O 3 '83
Meese, Edwin, III
about
Reagan's Scrooge? por *Newsweek* 102:50 D 19 '83
The triumvirate. L. I. Barrett. il pors *Esquire* 100:51-61 Jl '83
Meese, Ursula
(jt. auth) See Trumble, Thomas L., and Meese, Ursula
Meeting planning, Corporate *See* Corporations—Meetings
Meeting rooms *See* Conference rooms
Meetings
See also
Conferences
Conventions
Corporations—Meetings
Mefford, Ivan N., and others
Narcolepsy: biogenic amine deficits in an animal model. bibl f il *Science* 220:629-32 My 6 '83
Megalithic monuments
The social archaeology of megalithic monuments. C. Renfrew. il maps *Sci Am* 249:152-4+ N '83
Megève (France: Resort) *See* Resorts—France
Megged, Matti
On wishing Israel a happy birthday. *Nation* 236:730-1 Je 11 '83
Meggendorfer, Lothar
about
Lothar Meggendorfer and the movable toy book. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 88:57-9 D '83
Megyeri, Kathryn
about
The case of the purloined letter. *Newsweek* 101:34 Ap 18 '83
Meharry Medical College
Mortgage paid in full. J. L. Greene. il *Black Enterp* 13:38 Je '83
Mehinaku Indians *See* Indians of South America—Brazil
Mehlinger, Louis Rothschild, b. 1882
about
Louis Rothschild Mehlinger: the first black member of the Federal Bar Association. J. C. Smith. *Negro Hist Bull* 45:93-4+ O/N/D '82
Mehren, Elizabeth
A case of attempted rape. por *Newsweek* 101:11 Mr 14 '83
Mehta, Harish
(jt. auth) See Davidar, David, and Mehta, Harish
Mehta, Ved, 1934-
Letter from New Delhi. il *New Yorker* 59:56+ My 16 '83
Personal history (I). *New Yorker* 59:33-8+ Ag 22 '83
Personal history (II). *New Yorker* 59:38-40+ Ag 29 '83
Personal history (III). *New Yorker* 59:49-51+ S 5 '83
Personal history (IV). *New Yorker* 59:92-102+ S 12 '83
Meier, Deborah
about
The revolution & democracy [interview] *Commonweal* 110:234-9 Ap 22 '83
Meier, Richard, 1934-
about
Ad-Meier-ing. P. Goldberger. il por *Vogue* 173:196-203+ Je '83
A new High for Atlanta. C. Fox. il por *Art News* 82:102-6 N '83
Mein, John C.
Fail-safe, real-time clock for TRS-80. il *Comput Electron* 21:82+ D '83
Meinel, Carolyn
Will Pac-Man consume our nation's youth? il *Technol Rev* 86:10-11+ My/Je '83
Meisel, John
about
A retreat with honor. M. Czarnecki. il por *Macleans* 96:52 O 10 '83
Meisel, Myron
Mr. Middle Class. il pors *Roll Stone* p41+ O 13 '83
Meiselman, David I.
Hoaxes, hidden agendas, and hokum. *Society* 20:49-54 Ja/F '83
Meislin, Richard J.
El Salvador: the state of siege continues. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 20 '83
Meister, Alice
James Bama. il por *Am Artist* 47:60-5+ Jl '83
Meister, Alton
Selective modification of glutathione metabolism. bibl f il *Science* 220:472-7 Ap 29 '83
Die Meistersinger von Nurnberg [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Mejia, Alfonso, and Amarù, Barbara
A new look at fellowships. il *World Health* p26-9 S '83
Mejia, Alfonso, and Varju, Livia
Women as health providers. il *World Health* p10-12 S '83
Mejía Víctores, Oscar Humberto
about
Adios to a true believer. M. Whitaker. il pors *Newsweek* 102:29-30 Ag 22 '83
Changing of the guard in Guatemala. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:736 Ag 17-24 '83
The death squads' soaring toll. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:40 D 5 '83
From preacher to paratrooper. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:37 Ag 22 '83
How the old guard outgunned the young Turks. W. Orme. il por *Macleans* 96:18-19 Ag 22 '83
What the coup in Guatemala does to business. il por *Bus Week* p35 Ag 22 '83
Will coup put U.S. back at square one? il por *U S News World Rep* 95:22 Ag 22 '83
Melancholia *See* Depression, Mental
Melanocyte-stimulating hormone *See* Melanotropin
Melanoma cells *See* Cancer cells
Melanomas *See* Skin—Cancer
Melanotropin
Antipyretic potency of centrally administered α-melanocyte stimulating hormone. M. T. Murphy and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:192-3 Jl 8 '83
Brain peptide fights fever best [alpha-melanocyte stimulating hormone; research by Mark T. Murphy and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:23 Jl 9 '83
Chemical to help you concentrate [MSH/ACTH 4-10; research by Lyle Miller and others] *Sci Dig* 91:88 Ap '83
Ectopic pro-opiolipomelanocortin: sequence of cDNA coding for β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and β-endorphin. C. R. DeBold and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:721-3 My 13 '83
Identification of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides in the human adrenal medulla. C. J. Evans and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:957-60 S 2 '83
Melanson, Philip H.
The C.I.A.'s secret ties to local police. il *Nation* 236:351+ Mr 26 '83
The human guinea pigs at Bikini. *Nation* 237:33+ Jl 9-16 '83
Melartin, Riikka
The business trip [poem] *Am Sch* 52:537 Aut '83
Melatonin
5-hydroxytryptophan elevates serum melatonin. M. A. A. Namboodiri and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:659-61 Ag 12 '83
Free-running activity rhythms in the rat: entrainment by melatonin [circadian rhythms] J. Redman and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1089-91 Mr 4 '83
Methoxyindoles and photoreceptor metabolism: activation of rod shedding [melatonin, chloromelatonin, and methoxytryptophol] J. C. Besharse and D. A. Dunis. bibl f il *Science* 219:1341-3 Mr 18 '83
Melba, Nellie
about
Nellie Melba: the LP transfer completed. T. Page. *High Fidel* 33:86-7+ N '83
Melbourne (Australia)
Music
See also
Opera—Australia
Melillo, Joseph
Dealing with the Department of Labor. *Theatre Crafts* 17:22+ Mr '83
Mellen, Polly Allen
Gutsy, glamorous Costa Smeralda: another Italy, another world! il *Vogue* 173:307-9 Mr '83
Mellert, Robert B.
Do we owe anything to future generations? il por *Futurist* 16:55-9 D '82

Mellichamp, T. Lawrence

Cobras of the Pacific Northwest. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:46-51 Ap '83

Mello, Dawn

about

Knowing style. M. Russell. il pors *Vogue* 173:254 Ap '83

Mello, Nancy K., and others

Alcohol self-administration disrupts reproductive function in female macaque monkeys. bibl f il *Science* 221:677-9 Ag 12 '83

Mello, Thiago de

The covenant [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:16-17 N '82

A universe of water. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-11 S '83

Mellon, Paul

about

A very private man and his supreme gifts to the public. J. E. Canaday. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:98-102+ Ap '83

Mellon (Andrew W.) Foundation *See* Andrew W. Mellon Foundation

Mellon Bank NA

Is the Mellon Bank really a good neighbor? [role in bankruptcy of Mesta Machine Co.] *Bus Week* p27 Je 20 '83

Mellow, James R.

Alfred Stieglitz: modernist in the family parlor. pors *Art News* 82:89-92 Ja '83

The best in art: Willem De Kooning. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 117:206-7+ N '83

Peale'd all round. il por *Art News* 82:68-71 Ap '83

Mellown, Robert

(jt. auth) See Byrd, Gene, and Mellown, Robert

Melman, Seymour

How the Yankees lost their know-how. il *Technol Rev* 86:56-8+ O '83

Melnechuk, Theodore

The dream machine. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-4+ N '83

Melodrama

Hiss the villain, cheer the hero. It's time for melodrama in the West. il map *Sunset* 171:68-71 Jl '83

Melons

See also

Watermelons

Cantaloupe. il *Good Housekeep* 197:160 Ag '83

Growing cantaloupe in the Northwest. S. L. Duncan. il *Org Gard* 30:60-1 My '83

Pollination dynamics and gene flow in Cucumis melo (Cucurbitaceae) [muskmelon] S. N. Handel. il *BioScience* 33:193-4 Mr '83

Melott, Adrian L.

Cosmology on a computer. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 Je '83

Cosmology on a computer. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 Jl '83

Meloy, Ray

Build an egg candler. il *Mother Earth News* 84:40 N/D '83

Hang your chicken feed! il *Mother Earth News* 79:128 Ja/F '83

Melrose Avenue (Los Angeles, Calif.) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Streets

Melson, William G.

Monitoring the 1980-1982 eruptions of Mount St. Helens: compositions and abundances of glass. bibl f il *Science* 221:1387-91 S 30 '83

Melt-downs *See* Atomic power plants—Accidents and explosions

Melton, Gary B.

Wanted: right to privacy for children. il *Psychol Today* 17:78-9 Mr '83

Melton, J. Gordon

New directions on the cult scene. il por *Christ Today* 27:37 Ag 5 '83

What's new about the cults? il *Christ Today* 27:74-6 S 2 '83

Witchcraft: an inside view. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-5 O 21 '83

Meltzer, Allan H.

A way to defuse the world debt bomb. il *Fortune* 108:137-8+ N 28 '83

Meltzer, Peter

Just a delighted consumer [interview with M. S. Forbes] *Forbes* 131:26 Ja 17 '83

Melville, Herman, 1819-1891

about

Moby Dick and the democratic potential. W. Harnack. *Humanist* 43:29-30 Mr/Ap '83

Melville-Beacham, Debbie

about

Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 19:114-15 My 9 '83

Membrane transport systems *See* Biological transport

Membranes (Biology)

See also

Blood-brain barrier

Epithelium

Mucous membranes

Permeability (Biology)

Tympanic membrane

Cell surface P-glycoprotein associated with multidrug resistance in mammalian cell lines [plasma membranes] N. Kartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1285-8 S 23 '83

Damage to bacterial cell membranes by UV radiation in sunlight. L. R. Kelland and others. il *BioScience* 33:334-5 My '83

Erythrocyte and brain forms of spectrin in cerebellum: distinct membrane-cytoskeletal domains in neurons. E. Lazarides and W. J. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 220:1295-6 Je 17 '83

The genus-specific antigen of Chlamydia: resemblance to the lipopolysaccharide of enteric bacteria. M. Nurminen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1279-81 Je 17 '83

Insulin receptor antiserum and plant lectins mimic the direct effects of insulin on nuclear envelope phosphorylation. F. Purrello and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:462-4 Jl 29 '83

Is the gramicidin A transmembrane channel single-stranded or double-stranded helix? A simple unequivocal determination. D. W. Urry and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1064-7 S 9 '83

Mechanical measurement of red cell membrane thickness. R. M. Hochmuth and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:101-2 Ap 1 '83

Membrane isolation alters the gel to liquid crystal transition of acholeplasma laidlawii B. D. G. Cameron and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:180-2 Ja 14 '83

Membrane lipid from deep-sea hydrothermal vent methanogen: a new macrocyclic glycerol diether. P. B. Comita and R. B. Gagosian. bibl f il *Science* 222:1329-31 D 23 '83

Single-channel fluctuations in bimolecular lipid membranes induced by rat olfactory epithelial homogenates. V. Vodyanoy and R. B. Murphy. bibl f il *Science* 220:717-19 My 13 '83

Membranes (Technology)

The developing technology of gas separating membranes. J. M. S. Henis and M. K. Tripodi. bibl f il *Science* 220:11-17 Ap 1 '83

How a $100 detour salvaged a sinking project [bipolar membrane developed by Allied Corp.] il *Bus Week* p82 D 12 '83

Mementos *See* Souvenirs (Keepsakes)

Memmi, Albert

Us and them. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:11-13 N '83

Memo, Maurizio, and others

Coupling of dopamine D_1 recognition sites with adenylate cyclase in nuclei accumbens and caudatus of schizophrenics. bibl f il *Science* 221:1304-7 S 23 '83

Memorabilia *See* Souvenirs (Keepsakes)

Memorandums

Internal memoranda and the law of defamation [termination of chairman of English Dept. at Eastern Montana College] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:506-7 Mr '83

Memo of the month. See issues of The Washington Monthly

The memo strategies [business memos] C. Schwalberg. il *Work Woman* 8:92 O '83

Memorial Day

Flags, flowers and thanks. J. Bryant. il *Read Dig* 122:75-6 My '83

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

The 414 gang strikes again [hackers' disruption of computer] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:75 Ag 29 '83

Memorials

See also

Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Memorials

War memorials

Memory

See also

Amnesia

Aphasia

Attention

Mnemonics

All about memory [special section] il *Sci Dig* 91:71-7 N '83

Memory—*cont.*

Brainscans [applications of learning research] P. Rosser. il *Ms* 12:24 O '83

Can hypnosis jog memory? [research by Martin Orne] *Sci Dig* 91:92 Ja '83

Conversational amnesia [study by Russell Bernard] C. T. Cory. il *Psychol Today* 17:22 F '83

The dream machine [REM sleep acts as reverse learning to erase memories; theory of F. Crick and G. Mitchison] T. Melnechuk. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-4+ N '83

Dream tracking. J. R. Hixson. *Vogue* 173:388 D '83

Drinking to forget [study by Elizabeth Parker] *Sci News* 123:126 F 19 '83

A drug helps drinkers recall the night before [zimelidine] *Newsweek* 101:52 Je 13 '83

A drug to remember [zimelidine treats memory loss caused by heavy drinking; research by Markku Linnoila and Herbert Weingartner] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:316 My 14 '83

Effects of serotonin on memory impairments produced by ethanol. H. Weingartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:472-4 Jl 29 '83

Food for thought in the elderly [nutrition linked to thinking and memory; research by James S. Goodwin and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:358 Je 4 '83

Forgotten dreams [REM sleep serves as reverse learning mechanism for cortex; theory of Francis Crick and Graeme Mitchison] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:188 S 17 '83

Forms of memory failure [Korsakoff's disease vs. Alzheimer's disease] H. Weingartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:380-2 Jl 22 '83

Hypnotically created memory among highly hypnotizable subjects. J.-R. Laurence and C. Perry. bibl f *Science* 222:523-4 N 4 '83

Improving your memory: tips you won't forget. M. A. Bachemin. *Teen* 27:38+ Mr '83

Learning with and without remembering [research by Mortimer Mishkin and others] D. Buys. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 Ap '83

Lost memories . . . [link between acetylcholine and memory in senile dementia; research by Arthur Cherkin and James Flood] C. Kahn. *Health* 15:32-2 Mr '83

The magic of mental images [study by William Swann Jr. and Lynn Miller] A. Franklin. il *Psychol Today* 17:24 Mr '83

Memories are made of this [faulty recall in hypnotized eyewitnesses; research by Jane Dwyan and Kenneth Bowers] *Sci News* 124:248 O 15 '83

Memories are made of this [research by Richard Thompson] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 222:1318 D 23 '83

Memory in food-hoarding birds. S. J. Shettleworth. il *Sci Am* 248:102-10 Mr '83

Memory in the rough [selective memory loss associated with Alzheimer's disease; study by Daniel L. Schacter] W. Herbert. il *Psychol Today* 17:18 S '83

Memory linked to muscles? [actin found in dendrites in brain; research by Eva Fifkova and Rona Delay] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 Ag '83

Memory retrieval: a time-locked process in infancy. J. W. Fagen and C. Rovee-Collier. bibl f il *Science* 222:1349-51 D 23 '83

Memory: the important questions [excerpt from Memory: what are the important questions?] U. Neisser. *Psychol Today* 17:60 My '83

The mind of a microbe. P. Pietsch. il *Sci Dig* 91:68-71+ O '83

The mystery of memory. il *Sci Dig* 91:91 My '83

Opiate antagonists improve spatial memory. M. Gallagher and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:975-6 S 2 '83

Remembrance of things partly. W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:378-81 D 10 '83

Retrieval of information from long-term memory. J. R. Anderson. bibl f il *Science* 220:25-30 Ap 1 '83

A shocking experience [case of Marilyn Rice] B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-51+ Ja/F '83

Teaching the brain new tricks. C. Welles. il *Esquire* 99:49-54+ Mr '83

To sleep, perchance to forget [theory that dreams erase brain's redundant memories during REM sleep; work of F. Crick and G. Mitchison] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:73 Ag 8 '83

The use of hypnosis to enhance recall [forensic use on eyewitnesses] J. Dywan and K. Bowers. bibl f il *Science* 222:184-5 O 14 '83

What dreams are made of [theory of F. Crick and G. Mitchison] M. Cannon. il *Macleans* 96:72 N 14 '83

Memory cards

Cram a walletful of information into one card with a brain. T. O. Bakke. il *Pop Sci* 223:34+ Jl '83

Here comes the smart card. M. Mayer. il *Fortune* 108:74-7+ Ag 8 '83

Memory devices (Computers) *See* Computers—Memory systems

Memos *See* Memorandums

Memphis (Firm)

Memphis/Milano. M. Wortz. il *Art News* 82:118-19 Summ '83

Memphis (Tenn.)

Airports

Memphis airport gears for increasing hub use; Republic expanding operations at Memphis. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Ap 4 '83

Description

The rebirth of Memphis. W. Schemmel. il *Travel Holiday* 160:50-3+ S '83

Gardens and gardening

See also

Botanical gardens—Tennessee

Housing

CoDe North shapes up Memphis homes. il *South Living* 18:142 Je '83

Law

See Memphis (Tenn.)—Ordinances

Newspapers

In Tennessee: death of an afternoon [Memphis press-scimitar] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 122:14-15 N 28 '83

Ordinances

Boffo in the buff [opera audience members protest antinudity ordinance] il *Time* 121:24 My 23 '83

Parks and playgrounds

Mud Island salutes Old Man River. J. T. Black. il *South Living* 18:152-5 Ap '83

Police

Angry aftermath of a shootout [police shootout with religious cult] il *Time* 121:33 Ja 31 '83

A cult murder in Memphis [police assault on cult led by L. Sanders] C. Leslie. il *Newsweek* 101:30 Ja 24 '83

Holy terror [policeman murdered by religious cult] il *Time* 121:27 Ja 24 '83

Memphis Botanic Garden *See* Botanical gardens—Tennessee

Memphis press-scimitar *See* Memphis (Tenn.)—Newspapers

Memphis State University New Music Festival *See* Music festivals—Tennessee

Men

See also

Beauty, Personal—Men
Christmas gifts for men
Cooking by men
Fathers
Heroes and heroines
Husbands
Mustaches
Sex differences
Single men
Widowers
Young men

About men. See issues of The New York Times Magazine beginning June 5, 1983

About men! [black men; special issue; with editorial comment by Susan L. Taylor] il *Essence* 14:10+ N '83

The crisis of the black male [special issue; with editorial comment by John H. Johnson] il *Ebony* 38:33-4+ Ag '83

Results of GH's second annual most admired men poll. il *Good Housekeep* 196:42+ Ja '83

Tough guys and tender lovers [American male at 50; special section; with editorial comment by Bard Lindeman] il *50 Plus* 23:15-23+ N '83

Anatomy and physiology

How a man ages. il *Ladies Home J* 100:96-7 Ag '83

Attitudes

100 men tell what they love about women. il *Glamour* 81:238-41 Ap '83

Do men really fall in love? [excerpt from The Hite report on male sexuality] S. Hite. *Read Dig* 122:165-8 F '83

Feminism: a man's view. A. Brandt. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:118+ Ag '83

Here's what you men say about women. il *50 Plus* 23:22 N '83

His. R. Masello. See issues of Mademoiselle

Jake: a man's opinion. See issues of Glamour

Say, brother. See issues of Essence beginning May 1983

What do women really want? W. Novak. *McCalls* 110:10+ F '83

What men find sexy in women [condensed from How to make love to a man] A. Penney. il *Read Dig* 122:59-61+ Je '83

Men—Attitudes—*cont.*
What women really want from men: our readers answer [discussion of February 1983 article, What do women really want?] E. Welborn. *McCalls* 110:89+ My '83
Why we burn: sexism exorcised [opinions of famous men throughout history] M. Bowman. *Humanist* 43:28-9 N/D '83

Clothing and dress
See Clothing and dress—Men

Health and hygiene
See also
Beauty, Personal—Men
Men need diets, too. J. Monninger. il *Glamour* 81:306-7+ Ag '83

Photographs and photography
Catch the wry grins, twinkling eyes, rare quiet moments of your man. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:138 F '83

Psychology
See also
Beauty, Personal—Psychological aspects
Masculinity (Psychology)
After the breadwinner vanishes [excerpt from The hearts of men] B. Ehrenreich. *Nation* 236:225+ F 26 '83
Beauty junkies: men who are hooked on looks. R. Wetzsteon. *Mademoiselle* 89:190-1+ Ag '83
The brokenhearted man. R. Wetzsteon. il *Mademoiselle* 89:93-5+ F '83
Confessions of a cast-off man. C. H. Josephs. *Mademoiselle* 89:114-15+ D '83
Do men love love? M. Jacobbi. *Mademoiselle* 89:97-9 Je '83
Making the cut [self respect] J. Tarkov. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 S 25 '83
The male response to rape. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 121:98 Ap 18 '83
A man without a woman. S. Gordon. il *Mademoiselle* 89:84-5+ Jl '83
Men made simple. W. Levinson. il *Redbook* 161:70 Ag '83
The Peter Pan principle [men who won't grow up] D. Hellerstein. il *Esquire* 100:64-8+ O '83
Say, brother [grief over death of premature infants] R. Witherspoon. il *Essence* 14:14+ S '83
Scoring: why men sleep around. J. Coplon. il *Mademoiselle* 89:158-9+ My '83
Self-assessment at mid-life: a male crisis. R. H. Davis. il *USA Today* 111:50-2 Ja '83
Sharing the pain of abortion [research by A. Shostak] J. Leo. il *Time* 122:78 S 26 '83
Vanities to be tamed [male mid-life crisis] C. Winfrey. il *N Y Times Mag* p101 N 6 '83
What men need that women can't give them. A. Gottlieb. il *McCalls* 111:103+ O '83
When women rape men [study by Philip M. Sarrel and William H. Masters] L. Timnick. il *Psychol Today* 17:74-5 S '83
Why men won't change. F. Goldman. *Redbook* 161:72 N '83

Reading
Romantic reading for men. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35-6 My 1 '83

Religious life
Was Jesus Christ a man's man? V. Clark. il *Christ Today* 27:16-18 F 18 '83

Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior

Social conditions
See also
Gigolos
The Playboy man and the American family [male hostility to marriage] B. Ehrenreich. *Ms* 11:14-15 Je '83

Travel
Traveling alone. D. Middleton. il *N Y Times Mag* p27 Jl 3 '83

Men and children *See* Child-adult relationship
Men and women *See* Women and men
Men at Work (Musical group)
The Aussies are coming. J. Contreras. il *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 1 '83
Caution: men at work on Men at Work [Columbia's promotional campaign for album Cargo] B. Spitz. il *Esquire* 100:105-9 Jl '83
Men at Work: out to lunch. K. Loder. il *Roll Stone* p16-17+ Je 23 '83
Who can it be now? It's the Men at Work. il *Teen* 27:58-9 O '83
Men in literature *See* Characters in literature
Menacker, Julius, and Pascarella, Ernest
How aware are educators of Supreme Court decisions that affect them? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:424-6 F '83
Menaker, Daniel
Bringing up baby, or vice versa. il *N Y Times Mag* p42+ N 27 '83
Zip coda. *New Yorker* 59:35 My 30 '83
Menaker, Robert
The flight fantastic. il *Money* 12:173-4 S '83
Ménard, Dollard
about
A hero takes on the generals. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Ja 24 '83
Menard, H. W.
Insular erosion, isostasy, and subsidence. bibl f il *Science* 220:913-18 My 27 '83
Menasha Corp.
The new China hands. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:110 Ja 3 '83
Mendelson, Wallace B., and others
A benzodiazepine receptor antagonist decreases sleep and reverses the hypnotic actions of flurazepam. bibl f il *Science* 219:414-16 Ja 28 '83
Mendenhall, Frederick, Jr.
Astrophotography: a novice's view. il *Astronomy* 11:51-3 Je '83
Mendez, Raymond A.
An unidentified pinching object. il *Nat Hist* 92:50-1 N '83
Mending
Holey, holey, holey [reweavers and reknitters in New York City] R. J. Katz. il *N Y* 16:54-7+ D 12 '83
Patching for pleasure and profit. S. J. Somppi. il *Mother Earth News* 81:92-3 My/Je '83
Save that sweater! T. M. Young. *Mother Earth News* 83:111 S/O '83
Meneghini, G. B. (Giovanni Battista), 1895-1981
about
Callas, still. D. J. Soria. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA36+ F '83
Meneghini, Giovanni Battista *See* Meneghini, G. B. (Giovanni Battista), 1895-1981
Ménière's disease
Rare disease causes dizziness, hearing loss. il *USA Today* 111:14-15 F '83
Type II collagen-induced autoimmune endolymphatic hydrops in guinea pig. T. J. Yoo and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:65-7 O 7 '83
Menil Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting
Menkes, David B., and others
Guanosine triphosphate activation of brain adenylate cyclase: enhancement by long-term antidepressant treatment. bibl f il *Science* 219:65-7 Ja 7 '83
Menninger Foundation (Topeka, Kan.) *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric—Kansas
Mennonites
Amish farming: the gentle way of life [use of cliff and barn swallows on Ohio farm] D. Kline. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3 Mr '83
Should we live like the Amish? M. A. Olshan. por *Christ Today* 27:68 F 4 '83
Where Mennonites are headed in the 1980s. J. D. Weaver. por *Christ Today* 27:74 My 20 '83
Menominee Indians *See* Indians of North America
Menon, Rajan
The Soviet Union in East Asia. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:313-17+ O '83
Menopause
Hot flash: good news about estrogen. P. W. Budoff. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:70+ S '83
No more hot flashes [excerpt] P. W. Budoff. *Ladies Home J* 100:34+ Jl '83
Pro/con: estrogen replacement therapy. M. Weber. *Vogue* 173:130 My '83
Relieving hot flashes [progestin; study by Roger Lobo and others] il *USA Today* 111:8 F '83
Menosky, Joseph A.
(jt. auth) See Dray, James, and Menosky, Joseph A.
Men's clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Men
Men's clubs *See* Clubs
Men's friendships *See* Friendship
Men's periodicals *See* Periodicals for men
Men's shirts *See* Shirts
Men's shoes *See* Footwear
Menstrual cycle *See* Menstruation
Menstruation
The day I became a woman. S. Silver. il *Good Housekeep* 196:104+ Mr '83
Sex during menstruation—should you? P. M. Sarrel and L. J. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:40 N '83
What's normal, what's not: the 12 questions women ask most about menstruation [excerpt from Listen to your body] N. Lauersen and E. Stukane. *Mademoiselle* 89:112-13+ Ja '83

Menstruation—*cont.*

Disorders

Beating the premenstrual beauty blues. M. Morrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:116+ Ag '83

Dr. Jekyll and Ms. Hyde [premenstrual syndrome]; ed. by Janet Witzleben. N. Angier. *Read Dig* 122:119-23 F '83

Help for premenstrual syndrome. B. A. Vinocur. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:34-7 Ap '83

Marijuana and the reproductive cycle [research by Carol Grace Smith and others] A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:197 Mr 26 '83

Menstruation: it doesn't have to be a pain. *Teen* 27:24+ N '83

The personal you: handling the PMS blues [dancers] M. Horosko. *Dance Mag* 57:72+ Ja '83

PMS. E. Switzer. bibl *Work Woman* 8:123-7 O '83

PMS: battling the monthly blues. S. S. Soria. *Teen* 27:24+ D '83

This is what you thought about pre-menstrual syndrome as a legal defense. *Glamour* 81:15 Ja '83

Tolerance develops to the disruptive effects of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on primate menstrual cycle. C. G. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1453-5 Mr 25 '83

Therapy

Doing something about 'the curse'. J. Willis. il *FDA Consum* 17:11-14 Je '83

Easing cramps, naturally. W. Johnson. *Essence* 14:42 S '83

Menstrual blues: new ways to cope with cramps [excerpt from You can relieve menstrual problems] B. Kingston. il *Glamour* 81:32 Ag '83

The primrose path [evening primrose oil relieves premenstrual syndrome; research by Donald Lombard and Ann Nazzaro] M. M. Breecher. il *Health* 15:17 F '83

The selling of premenstrual syndrome. A. B. Eagan. il *Ms* 12:26+ O '83

Menstruation, Cessation of *See* Menopause

Mental depression *See* Depression, Mental

Mental development of infants *See* Infants—Growth and development

Mental healing

See also
Faith cure

Healing with the hands: the medical mystery of therapeutic touch. C. Burns. il *Glamour* 81:56 Je '83

Mental health

See also
Maturity
Mental illness
Mind and body
National Institute of Mental Health (U.S.)
Psychiatry
Psychology
Psychotherapy
Relaxation
School children—Adjustment

Abraham Maslow and the new self [humanistic psychology] G. Leonard. il pors *Esquire* 100:326-8+ D '83

The friendship cure-all [California campaign] C. Fischer. il *Psychol Today* 17:74+ Ja '83

Mind health. C. Tavris. See issues of Vogue

Social support networks are vital to mental health. M. Greenblatt. por *Cent Mag* 16:40-3 Ja/F '83

Swingers' questionable mental health [research by Jane Duckworth and others] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-1 F '83

International aspects

Mental health: a new day dawns [special issue] il *World Health* p2-29 O '82

Research

See Psychiatric research

Africa

Healthy minds—healthy bodies. V. B. Wankiiri. il *World Health* p10-13 D '82

A pressure group for Africa [African Mental Health Action Group] J. Bland. il *World Health* p8-11 O '82

Botswana

Community-based care. D. I. Ben-Tovim. il *World Health* p12-15 O '82

China

Seminars in China. J. E. Cooper. il *World Health* p23-5 O '82

Europe, Western

Europe: a critical self-study. R. Giel. il *World Health* p20-2 O '82

Honduras

Portrait of a Central American slum [Santa Eduviges] C. Eisenberg. il *World Health* p26-9 O '82

Pacific Islands (Trust territory)

Madness in Eden [schizophrenia] map *Sci Dig* 91:88 Ag '83

Mental health education

Mental health in education. D. B. Strother. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:140-3 O '83

Mental health laws

See also
Insanity—Jurisprudence
Mentally handicapped—Civil rights
Mentally handicapped children—Civil rights
Mentally ill—Civil rights

Mental health workers *See* Health workers

Mental hospitals *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric

Mental illness

See also
Autism
Depression, Mental
Insanity
Mentally ill
Paranoia
Psychoses
Schizophrenia

Are you headed for a nervous breakdown? il *Ebony* 38:92+ O '83

The dictionary of emotional problems; ed. by Maxine Abrams. C. Rule. il *Good Housekeep* 196:91-4+ My '83

Mental illness: the eyes have it [visual dysfunction; research by Frederic F. Flach and Melvin Kaplan] *Sci News* 124:126 Ag 20 '83

Sampling America's emotional health [National Institute of Mental Health survey] *Sci News* 124:302 N 5 '83

Bibliography

An exchange with Michel Foucault [discussion of December 16, 1982 article, Madness] M. Foucault. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:42-4 Mr 31 '83

Diagnosis

Curing femininity [women more frequently diagnosed as mentally ill than men; views of Marcie Kaplan] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:170-1 S 10 '83

Psychiatric misdiagnosis [study by Robert Hoffman] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:88 F '83

Genetic aspects

A conversation with Steven Matthysse. M. Pine. il por *Psychol Today* 17:54-8 F '83

Research

See Psychiatric research

Therapy

See also
Psychopharmacology
Psychotherapy

Mental maps *See* Geographical perception

Mental prayer *See* Meditation

Mentally handicapped

I can see feeling good [idiot savant artist R. Wawro] J. P. Blank. il pors *Read Dig* 123:98-104 O '83

Retarded teens: a lesson in love. V. Curtis. il *Seventeen* 42:52 My '83

Civil rights

A bedeviling new hysteria. M. Whiteside. por *Newsweek* 102:13 S 12 '83

Rehabilitation

Mentally retarded adults and at risk teenagers help seniors with chores. il *Aging* 340:31-2 Fall '83

Religious life

See also
Church work with the mentally handicapped

Mentally handicapped children

See also
Autism
Down's syndrome
Parents of the mentally handicapped

Civil rights

Decisions about life and death [right to die case of 6 year old S. Dawson in British Columbia] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:44 Mr 28 '83

Life, death and the law [case of S. Dawson in British Columbia] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:41 Jl 18 '83

Education

The music came from deep inside. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA13-MA15 Mr '83

Mentally ill

See also
Insane, Criminal and dangerous

A life apart [photographs] il *World Health* p14-15 N '82

Care and treatment

See also
Hospitals, Psychiatric

Mentally ill—Care and treatment—*cont.*

Asylums, community care and politics. P. R. Sullivan. *America* 148:357-9 My 7 '83

Still looking for the rose garden: the effects of deinstitutionalizing mental health service. E. Detzer. bibl il por *Humanist* 43:22-7 N/D '83

History

The ship of fools: a modern fantasy? [views of M. Foucault] W. B. Maher and B. Maher. il *Psychol Today* 17:68-9 F '83

Civil rights

A psychiatric will [views of Thomas S. Szasz] C. Levine. il *Psychol Today* 17:82 My '83

Family relationships

When Elizabeth Myles was twenty years old, her brother James, seventeen, had his first schizophrenic breakdown. C. O'Connor. il *Glamour* 81:274-5+ O '83

Mentally ill children

See also

Autism

Schizophrenia

Mentally retarded *See* Mentally handicapped

Mentally retarded children *See* Mentally handicapped children

Mentone (Ala.)

Mentone—return of a resort. il map *South Living* 18:64+ N '83

Mentors in business

Looking for a mentor. M. A. Kellogg. il *Glamour* 81:278 Ap '83

Take my mentor—please [suggestion to women to ignore most career advice] H. Rogan. *Harpers* 267:6+ O '83

Mentors in education *See* Educational counseling

Menudo (Musical group)

A Puerto Rican pop music machine. K. Andersen. il *Time* 121:46 Je 27 '83

Puerto Rico's clean teens, Menudo, may become the hottest Latin import since jalapeños. M. A. Pradt. il *People Wkly* 19:125-7 Je 20 '83

Menus

See also

Breakfasts

Brunches

Buffet meals

Dinners and dining

Lenten menus

Luncheons

Lunches

Meals

Suppers

Thanksgiving dinners

Easy-licious menus for a month. il *Essence* 13:110-11 Mr '83

Food [excerpt from Cuisine for all seasons] H. Hecht. *Vogue* 173:230+ Ag '83

Gourmet's menus. See issues of Gourmet

[Month] menus. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)

Menzel, Peter

Butterfly armies are now under guard in annual bivouac. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:174-80+ N '83

Meola, Eric

about

Seeing is the main thing. N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 90:64-71 Mr '83

An urban surprise. G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:120-3 N '83

Volcano! M. Berkley. il *Pop Photogr* 90:78-83+ N '83

La Mer (Firm)

On seafari with Amos Nachoum, even the deadliest creatures of the deep turn lovable. C. Burns. il por *People Wkly* 20:90-1 Jl 4 '83

Méras, Phyllis

Carry-out cuisine [excerpt]; ed. by Frances Tenenbaum. il *Ladies Home J* 100:92-3+ My '83

Merberg, David, and Maier, Robert J.

Mutants of Rhizobium japonicum with increased hydrogenase activity. bibl f il *Science* 220:1064-5 Je 3 '83

Mercaldo, Steve

Taking care of your car. See issues of Popular Science

Mercantile House Holdings plc

A takeover hasn't cramped Oppenheimer's freewheeling style. il *Bus Week* p94 O 10 '83

Mercantile Stores Co.

No Superior Oil situation here. H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 132:64-5 Jl 4 '83

Mercantile system

Mercantilism for the 21st century [France] il *Bus Week* p54-5+ Ja 10 '83

Mercantile Texas Corp.

Texas banks join up and think national [Mercantile Texas and Southwest Bancshares] *Bus Week* p35-6 Jl 4 '83

Merce Cunningham Dance Company

The camera looking [filming of Coast zone] *New Yorker* 58:36-8 F 14 '83

Dance [Coast zone and Quartet] M. Aloff. *Nation* 236:584-5 My 7 '83

Dancing:

Quartet. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:104 Ap 11 '83

Merce Cunningham. J. Maskey. *High Fidel* 33:MA9 Jl '83

Reviews:

1983 New York season. S. Banes. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8+ Je '83

Sights of spring. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:71-2 Ap 4 '83

Merced (Calif.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—California

Merced River dam project *See* Dams

Mercedes-Benz (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Mercenaries (Soldiers) *See* Mercenary troops

Mercenary troops

See also

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries

Inquiry Commission calls for action on convention on mercenaries. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:35-7 My '82

Seychelles [mercenary aggression against Seychelles] il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:25-32 Jl '82

Mercer, Henry Chapman, 1856-1930

about

American originals: Henry Chapman Mercer & Fonthill. D. Willcox. il *Am Craft* 43:24-7 D '83/Ja '84

Mercer, Marilyn

Hair-coloring highlights. *Work Woman* 8:100+ Ag '83

Merchandise *See* Commercial products

Merchandise, Quality of *See* Quality of products

Merchandise, Secondhand *See* Secondhand trade

Merchandising

See also

Samples (Merchandising)

E.T. and friends are flying high [licensing of names and characters] il *Bus Week* p77 Ja 10 '83

The European view [designer licensing] M. M. Brandsma. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:111+ Jl '83

For Spalding the name is the game. il *Bus Week* p144+ N 21 '83

In today's marketplace, it's hype, hype, hype. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2+ D 5 '83

Living by design: the American way [fashion designer licensing] A. Kay. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:110-11+ Jl '83

Merchant banking *See* Investment banking

Merchant marine

See also

Shipping

Masters of the merchant marine. R. Uhl. il *Am Herit* 34:68-77 Ap/My '83

United States

See Merchant marine

Mercier, Jean F., and Roback, Diane E.

Spring 1983 children's special. il *Publ Wkly* 223:67-80 F 18 '83

Merck & Co., Inc.

A Japanese tonic for Merck [acquiring majority interest in Banyu Pharmaceutical Co.] *Bus Week* p39-40 Ag 22 '83

Suburban sophistication [Merck, Sharp & Dohme office building, West Point, Pa.] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:102-7 S '83

Merck manuals *See* Medicine—Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Mercker, Mary A.

Sugar Shack: a 20th century yurt. il *Mother Earth News* 81:138-40 My/Je '83

Mercola, Mark, and others

Transcriptional enhancer elements in the mouse immunoglobulin heavy chain locus. bibl f il *Science* 221:663-5 Ag 12 '83

Mercuric chloride poisoning *See* Mercury poisoning

Mercury (Planet)

Observations

Mercury and Venus at dichotomy. A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 66:332-3 O '83

Orbit

Ptolemy and the maverick motion of Mercury. O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:11-13 Jl '83

Transits

How astronomers finally captured Mercury. O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:202-5 S '83

Mercury batteries *See* Storage batteries

Mercury Communications Ltd.

Labor's fight to defend British Telecom's monopoly [boycott by Post Office Engineering Union against Mercury Communications] il *Bus Week* p44-5 S 19 '83

Mercury in the body

See also

Mercury poisoning

Mercury International Travlsurance Agencies Ltd.

Unravelling a massive scam [counterfeit money orders cause bankruptcy] D. Thomas. il *Macleans* 96:8 F 28 '83

Mercury poisoning

X-ray detects poison in Excedrin [mercuric chloride] L. M. Gomez. il *FDA Consum* 17:17 F '83

Mercury pollution

House report blasts DOE on Oak Ridge pollution. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:824-5 N 18 '83

The lost mercury at Oak Ridge [Stephen Gough's discovery of mercury pollution of Poplar Creek in Tennessee] E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:130-2 Jl 8 '83

Oak Ridge mercury [discussion of July 8, 1983 article, The lost mercury at Oak Ridge] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:1338 S 30 '83

Mercury Project astronauts *See* Astronauts

Mercy killing *See* Euthanasia

Meredith, Kay

I married my husband's kids. il *Parents* 58:86-8+ N '83

Meredith, M. Alex, and Stein, Barry E.

Interactions among converging sensory inputs in the superior colliculus. bibl f il *Science* 221:389-91 Jl 22 '83

Meret, Marjorie

My son, the Marine. il *Ladies Home J* 100:22+ O '83

Mergansers *See* Ducks, Wild

Meriden (Conn.)

We don't make silver anymore. P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 132:98-9+ D 5 '83

Meridien Hotel (Boston, Mass.) *See* Boston (Mass.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Meringue

Meringue mushrooms. il *Good Housekeep* 197:38 D '83

Merit laws (Securities) *See* Securities—Laws and regulations

Merit pay (School administrators) *See* School administrators—Salaries, pensions, etc.

Merit pay (Teachers) *See* Teachers—Salaries, pensions, etc.

Merkin, Daphne

When it's over. il *McCalls* 110:86-7+ Jl '83

Merland Explorations Ltd.

Protecting the minorities [new merger regulations resulting from Turbo Resources' bid for Merland Explorations] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:49 D 5 '83

Merlin [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Merlin airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Merlini, Lauraine

Working woman award. por *Work Woman* 8:28 Ja '83

Merlis, Bob

The Studey zone. il *Car Driv* 29:105+ D '83

Merlot wine *See* Wine

Mermaids

Maidens of the sea can be alluring, but sailor, beware. C. B. Fleming. bibl (p131) il *Smithsonian* 14:86-90+ Je '83

Mermin, N. David

Cruel nature [excerpt from Space & time in special relativity] il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Je '83

Merrell Dow Pharmaceutical Inc.

Bendectin production ends. *Sci News* 123:389 Je 18 '83

Merriam, John G.

Egypt under Mubarak. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:24-7+ Ja '83

Merrick, David

about

Producer David Merrick casts his wife, Karen, as The golddigger of '83. J. Friedman and B. K. Mills. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-9 My 9 '83

Merrifield, D. Bruce

about

A new weapon against Japan: R&D partnerships. il por *Bus Week* p42 Ag 8 '83

Two economies: one going up, one coming down [interview] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:52+ N 7 '83

Merrigan, Charles

Administrative solutions. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:62 S '83

Merrill, Dean

Schooling at mother's knee: can it compete? il por *Christ Today* 27:16-21 S 2 '83

Merrill, Editha

about

Editha Merrill flies the hard way—without lessons. M. Maza. il por *People Wkly* 20:46-7 D 12 '83

Merrill, Frank D.

about

Merrill's Marauders. R. Vote. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-7 Je '83

Merrill, James Ingram

Channel 13 [poem] *Horizon* 26:20 S '83

If u cn rd ths [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:25 Mr 3 '83

Month [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:35 Ag 18 '83

The parnassians [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:4 O 27 '83

To a pocket calculator [poem] *New Yorker* 59:38 My 2 '83

about

Paradise or disintegration. M. Harrington. il *Commonweal* 110:585-9 N 4 '83

A poet's life. J. Parini. il pors *Horizon* 26:16-20 S '83

Merrill, Nathaniel

about

Ring around the opera. G. Giffen. il *Opera News* 48:14-16 Jl '83

Merrill, William L.

God's saviours in the Sierra Madre. bibl(p89) il *Nat Hist* 92:58-67 Mr '83

Merrill Lynch, Pierce, Fenner & Smith Incorporated

A fund only a mother could love? [exchanging AT&T stock for shares in Equity Income Fund] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:117 Ag 15 '83

The Japanese connection [Merrill Lynch's SCI/Tech Holdings] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:42-3 D 19 '83

One junk dealer too many? [Phoenix Fund] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:174-5 F 14 '83

A step backward for a national stock market [departure of Merrill Lynch from all-electronic trading] il *Bus Week* p27+ Ag 8 '83

Merrill Lynch & Co., Inc.

Merrill Lynch helps the little guy to hedge [foreign exchange service] il *Bus Week* p74 N 14 '83

Merrill Lynch's Hong Kong salvage job [investment in Sun Hung Kai & Co.] *Bus Week* p116 O 17 '83

Merrill Lynch's Mr. Inside [R. E. Birk] J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:16+ F 28 '83

The thundering herd sees red [suing to stop cash management account patent violations] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:148 Ag 1 '83

Merrimack River

Thoreau's vacation. J. J. Thorndike, Jr. il map *Am Herit* 34:94-101 Je/Jl '83

Merriman, Jane

(jt. auth) See Westlake, Melvyn, and Merriman, Jane

Merrino, Gustavo *See* Gutiérrez, Gustavo, 1928-

Merritt, Anna Lea, 1844-1930

about

Anna Lea Merrit, expatriate American painter. G. Gorokhoff. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1221-7 Je '83

Merritt, Jim

The American cowboy. il *Americana* 11:33-4+ Mr/Ap '83

Merritt, Richard W., and others

Stream temperature, food, and black fly production. il *BioScience* 33:51-3 Ja '83

Merritt, Steve

about

Dancebiz: Las Vegas seen. M. Veljkovic. il por *Dance Mag* 57:148 My '83

Merritt Island National Wildlife Refuge *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Florida

Merrow, John

Vocabularies of elementary education [interview with B. Bettelheim] *Society* 21:87-90 N/D '83

Merry Christmas, Mr. Lawrence [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Merser, Cheryl

How to walk safely through the highs, lows & compromises of early love [excerpt from Honorable intentions] il *Glamour* 81:288-9+ Ag '83

about

Even in an age of sexual liberty, says Cheryl Merser, good manners salve the wounds of romance [interview] C. Wallace. il por *People Wkly* 20:85-6+ O 3 '83

Mersfelder, Ade

about

Artist in Stalag III-B. T. Paterson. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:48-53 Je '83

Mertens, Donna M.

The vocational education graduate in the labor market. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:360-1 Ja '83

Mertens, Thomas R.
New directions in science teaching: human genetics education. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:628-31 My '83
Scientific literacy and support for science education. *BioScience* 33:155 Mr '83
Mertensia *See* Bluebells
Merton, Louis Thomas *See* Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968
Merton, Thomas, 1915-1968
Carol [poem] il *House Gard* 155:94-5 D '83
Merwe, Sandra van der *See* Van Der Merwe, Sandra
Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
Berryman [poem] *Nation* 236:514 Ap 23 '83
The new season [poem] *New Yorker* 59:50 O 10 '83
Palm [poem] *Nation* 236:514 Ap 23 '83
Photograph [poem] *Nation* 236:514 Ap 23 '83
Talking [poem] *Nation* 236:514 Ap 23 '83
Merwin, William Stanley *See* Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
Meryman, Richard
Can we talk? Why Joan Rivers can't stop [interview] por *McCalls* 110:61-2+ S '83
Mesa Petroleum Co.
Boone Pickens, company hunter [stock position in Gulf Oil] P. Nulty. il pors *Fortune* 108:54-8+ D 26 '83
Boone strikes again [offer for majority control of General American] P. S. Meyer. il por *Forbes* 131:110+ Ja 17 '83
Corporate marauders take on Gulf. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:26 O 31 '83
EnGulfing [T. B. Pickens buys large amounts of Gulf Oil stock] il *Time* 122:93 O 31 '83
EnGulfing stuff [bid for Gulf Oil] por *Fortune* 108:6 N 14 '83
A feud J.R. Ewing would relish [Superior Oil a takeover target for Mesa Petroleum] il *Bus Week* p119 Mr 28 '83
Gulf may have to live with Boone Pickens. il *Bus Week* p33 D 19 '83
Gulf Oil is Boone Pickens' biggest target yet. por *Bus Week* p48 O 24 '83
Gulf Oil: Pickens's charge. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:57-8 O 31 '83
Pickens' charge [attempt to takeover Gulf Oil] il por *Time* 122:67 D 12 '83
Restructuring big oil. il por *Bus Week* p138-41+ N 14 '83
The takeover game isn't over at Superior Oil [buyback of stock held by Mesa Petroleum] il *Bus Week* p103+ S 19 '83
A Texas oil target escapes—for now [Mesa Petroleum bids for General American Oil Co. of Texas] il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ja 10 '83
A tycoon's assault on Gulf [T. B. Pickens] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 96:30-2 D 12 '83
Mesch, Beverly
Why women stay with men who beat them—and why they finally leave. il *Essence* 13:84-7+ Ap '83
Meselson, Matthew

about

Abuzz over bees. *Time* 121:61 Je 13 '83
Bugs in the yellow rain theory. E. Marshall. il por *Science* 220:1356-8 Je 24 '83
Do bees bring yellow rain? il *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 13 '83
Mesons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Mesophyll cells *See* Plant cells and tissues
Mesothelioma *See* Mesothelium—Cancer
Mesothelium

Cancer

From this day forward [excerpt] N. Rossi. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:74+ S '83

Causes

Zeolite—potent mimic of asbestos [cause of mesothelioma in Turkey; research by Y. Izzettin Baris and Mustafa Artvinli] *Sci News* 124:155 S 3 '83
Mesozoic period *See* Paleontology—Mesozoic
Messenger RNA *See* RNA
Messer, Sam

about

Sam Messer at Twining. D. B. Kuspit. il *Art Am* 71:160 Summ '83
Messerschmitt-Bölkow-Blohm GmbH
Canada approves BO. 105 helicopter project. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 D 19 '83
Matra, MBB join forces on standoff device [reconnaissance drone] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:257+ My 30 '83
When good enough will do [Shuttle Pallet Satellite] S. Butler-Hannifin. il *Space World* T-10-238:7 O '83
Messiaen, Olivier

about

Messiaen's saintly vision. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 102:111+ D 12 '83
Saint François d'Assise [opera] Reviews
Newsweek il por 102:111+ D 12 '83. A. Rich
Time il por 122:105-6 D 12 '83. M. Walsh
Messiah
Are Jews still waiting for the Messiah? H. Ticktin. il *U S Cathol* 48:19-23 D '83
Messier, Mark

about

On balance, he's the best. J. Feinstein. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54-5 F 21 '83
Messinesi, Despina
Travel. See issues of Vogue
Travel New York: what's new in town. il *Vogue* 173:266+ O '83
A weekend of well-being—at a glorious new spa. il *Vogue* 173:223+ F '83
Messiness
Take a right at the milk or How to live with a tidy man. A. Van Der Meer. il *McCalls* 110:140 My '83
Messinger, Ruth
A liberal coalition can defeat Reagan. *Progressive* 47:23-4 N '83
Mesta Machine Co.
Is the Mellon Bank really a good neighbor? [role in bankruptcy] *Bus Week* p27 Je 20 '83
Mestrovic, Matthew M.
Yugoslavia through official lenses. il *Commonweal* 110:175+ Mr 25 '83
Metabolism

See also

Algae—Metabolism
Bacteria—Metabolism
Bioenergetics
Brain—Metabolism
Calcium metabolism
Carbohydrate metabolism
Cells—Metabolism
Dormancy (Biology)
Fungi—Metabolism
Heart—Metabolism
Insects—Metabolism
Marine worms—Metabolism
Microorganisms—Metabolism
Muscle—Metabolism
Phosphorus metabolism
Proteins—Metabolism

I have a very slow metabolism [obesity; interview with E. Danforth, Jr.] J. Wallace. il *Health* 15:14+ F '83
Metabolism: is your body trying to make you fat? N. Keilin. *Redbook* 161:76-7+ Jl '83
The-change-your-metabolism diet [excerpt from The Hilton Head metabolism diet] P. M. Miller. *Ladies Home J* 100:30+ My '83

Disorders

See also

Anorexia nervosa
Cushing's syndrome
Cystic fibrosis
Cystinosis
Diabetes
Galactosemia
Gout
Hepatolenticular degeneration
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
Phenylketonuria
Porphyria

Combined lipase deficiency (cld): a lethal mutation on chromosome 17 of the mouse. J. R. Paterniti, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:167-9 Jl 8 '83
Deficiency of a kidney metalloproteinase activity in inbred mouse strains. R. J. Beynon and J. S. Bond. bibl f il *Science* 219:1351-3 Mr 18 '83
Dicarboxylic aciduria: deficient [1-^{14}C]octanoate oxidation and medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase in fibroblasts. W. J. Rhead and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:73-5 Jl 1 '83
Genetics and cholesterol metabolism [hyperlipoproteinemia; research by Robert Mahley and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:833 F 18 '83
Locks—a key to violence? [trace metals in hair correlate with violent behavior; research by William Walsh] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:122-5 Ag 20 '83
The mitochondrion's message [cytopathy transmitted by mitochondrial DNA; research by Joseph Egger and John Wilson] *Sci Am* 249:85 O '83

Metabolism—Disorders—*cont.*
On physiology and delinquency [discussion of August 20, 1983 article, Locks—a key to violence?] *Sci News* 124:226 O 8 '83
Therapy
Cholesterol-heart disease link illuminated [drugs which lower low density lipoprotein levels in familial hypercholesterolemia] G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:1164-6 S 16 '83
Metal bending machines *See* Bending machines
Metal bonding
See also
Ceramic to metal bonding
Metal coating
See also
Teflon
Metal flowers *See* Flowers, Artificial
Metal foils
See also
Aluminum foil
Metal industry
See also
ASARCO Inc.
Cabot Corp.
Carpenter Technology Corp.
Steel industry
Worl-Tech Metals & Composites Corporation
Finance
Nonferrous metals. J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:115-16 Ja 3 '83
Metal mining industry *See* Mining industry
Metal poisoning
See also
Lead poisoning
Metal removal
High-speed, cost-effective ways to remove metal studied [aircraft and missile manufacturing] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:88-9 Ap 18 '83
Metal roofs *See* Roofs and roofing
Metal salts *See* Salts
Metal sculpture
See also
Bronzes
Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture
John Chamberlain's irregular set. G. Indiana. il *Art Am* 71:208-16 N '83
Metal work
See also
Art metal work
Forging and forgings
Solder and soldering
Welding
Terminology
How to talk metalworking. E. G. Hoffman. il *Pop Mech* 160:134 Ag '83
Metal working machinery
See also
Machine tools
Metallgesellschaft AG
A metals giant tries to weld a turnaround. il *Bus Week* p48 Ja 17 '83
Metallic glass *See* Glass
Metalloorganic compounds *See* Organometallic compounds
Metalloproteinases *See* Proteinases
Metallothionein
Free cupric ion activity in seawater: effects on metallothionein and growth in crab larvae. B. M. Sanders and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:53-5 O 7 '83
Metallothionein genes *See* Genes
Metallurgy
See also
Alloys
Uranium metallurgy
Metals
See also
Alloys
Mines and mineral resources
Transition metals
See also names of metals
When is a metal not a metal? [metal clusters] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 219:1413-15 Mr 25 '83
Metals in motorcycles *See* Motorcycles—Materials
Metals in the body
See also
Iron in the body
Lead in the body
Trace elements
Metamorphosis
See also
Insects—Development
Metamorphosis in ascidians. R. A. Cloney. il *BioScience* 33:120 F '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Megamorphosis [parody of Kafka novel] C. Larson. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 S 4 '83
Metaphor
Metaphor and sacrament. R. Jones. il *Christ Century* 100:547-9 Je 1 '83
Metaphysics
Shirley MacLaine: an interview that will amaze you. P. Battelle. por *Ladies Home J* 100:24+ Je '83
Metastasis
Heparan sulfate degradation: relation to tumor invasive and metastatic properties of mouse B16 melanoma sublines. M. Nakajima and T. Irimura. bibl f il *Science* 220:611-13 My 6 '83
Modulation of the metastatic capability in B16 melanoma by cell shape. A. Raz and A. Ben-Ze'ev. bibl f il *Science* 221:1307-10 S 23 '83
Monoclonal antibodies in the lymphatics: selective delivery of lymph node metastases of a solid tumor. J. N. Weinstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:423-6 O 28 '83
Metcalfe cartridge block *See* Cartridges
Meteor showers *See* Meteors
Meteor societies *See* Astronomical societies
Meteorites
See also
Tektites
Antarctic meteorite is piece of moon. *USA Today* 111:7 Je '83
Around the Mall and beyond [Wethersfield meteorites on display at the Museum of Natural History] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:22+ Ag '83
Barium isotopes in Allende meteorite: evidence against an extinct superheavy element [nucleosynthesis hypothesis] R. S. Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1013-15 D 2 '83
Catch a falling star: meteorites and old ice [Antarctic ice sheet] I. M. Whillans and W. A. Cassidy. bibl f il *Science* 222:55-7 O 7 '83
Celestial debris. E. J. Ciaccio. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 My '83
Clue to solar system's origin found in meteorite [carbonaceous chondrite analyzed by Robert Pepin and Urs Frick] il *Earth Sci* 35:27-8 Wint '82
Computed tomographic analysis of meteorite inclusions. J. R. Arnold and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:383-4 Ja 28 '83
Cosmic-ray record in solar system matter [galactic and solar cosmic rays] R. C. Reedy and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:127-35 Ja 14 '83
Dust from beyond the solar system [Murchison carbonaceous chondrite] *Sky Telesc* 66:396-7 N '83
Early hints at a moonish meteorite. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:54 Ja 22 '83
First "map" of Vesta [spectral lines provide link to meteorites] il *Sky Telesc* 66:502 D '83
Interstellar carbon in meteorites [Murchison and Allende carbonaceous chondrites] P. K. Swart and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:406-10 Ap 22 '83
Interstellar grains found in meteorite [carbon in Allende and Murchison chondrites; research by Edward Anders and Roy S. Lewis] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:263 Ap 23 '83
Interstellar matter in meteorites [carbonaceous chondrites] R. S. Lewis and E. Anders. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:66-77 Ag '83
Lunar, Martian meteorites found. il *Astronomy* 11:60+ Je '83
A lunar meteorite and maybe some from Mars. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:288-9 Ap 15 '83
Mars rocks on earth? T. Dickinson. *Macleans* 96:46 F 21 '83
Martian gases in an Antarctic meteorite? [achondritic meteorite Elephant Moraine 79001] D. D. Bogard and P. Johnson. bibl f il *Science* 221:651-4 Ag 12 '83
Martian meteorites: signs in the air [EETA 79001] *Sci News* 123:223 Ap 2 '83
Meteorite study stirs debate over earth's amino acids [probable contamination of Murchison meteorite; views of Jeffrey L. Bada and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:118 F 19 '83
Moonrock yes, Marsrocks maybe [ALHA 81005] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:196 Mr 26 '83
New clue to solar system's origin [carbonaceous chondrites; work of Robert Pepin and Urs Frick] *USA Today* 111:7 Je '83
Piece of moon found on earth. *Earth Sci* 35:30 Wint '82

Meteorites—*cont.*

Pre-life chemistry found in meteorite [Murchison meteorite; research by Cyril Ponnamperuma and others] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:150 S 3 '83

Rocks from Mars. S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:36+ N '83

Rocks from moon & Mars? il *Earth Sci* 36:20-1 Spr '83

Samarium-146 in the early solar system: evidence from neodymium in the Allende meteorite. G. W. Lugmair and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1015-18 D 2 '83

Scientists hail a visitor from Mars. *Newsweek* 101:73 Mr 28 '83

Star fossil found in meteorite [carbonaceous chondrite analyzed by Robert Pepin and Urs Frick] il *Sci Dig* 91:26 Ap '83

A stone's throw from the planets. A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 65:122-3 F '83

Target: Wethersfield. P. Dombrowski. il map *Astronomy* 11:24+ My '83

The Tunguska explosion of 1908: discovery of meteoritic debris near the explosion site and at the South Pole. R. Ganapathy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1158-61 Je 10 '83

Wethersfield meteorite: the odds were astronomical. D. Di Cicco. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:118-19 F '83

Meteorological equipment

See also

Anemometers

Maintenance and repair

Instruments get dirty, too. M. Monroe. il *Weatherwise* 36:80-1 Ap '83

Meteorological models

The atmosphere. A. P. Ingersoll. il maps *Sci Am* 249:162-5+ S '83

Climatic fluctuations due to deep ocean circulation. R. G. Watts and M. E. Hayder. bibl f il *Science* 219:387-8 Ja 28 '83

Environmental effects of an impact-generated dust cloud: implications for the Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions. J. B. Pollack and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:287-9 Ja 21 '83

Orbital variation—ice age link strengthened [Milankovitch cycles] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:272-4 Ja 21 '83

Using computers to model the atmosphere [special section] il *Weatherwise* 36:224-39 O '83

Meteorological optics

See also

Halos (Meteorology)

Rainbow

Heiligenscheins and glories. T. Schlatter. *Weatherwise* 36:196 Ag '83

Sunsets and sun dogs: the gift of light. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:34+ Ag '83

Volcanic aerosols and lunar eclipses. R. A. Keen. bibl f il *Science* 222:1011-13 D 2 '83

Meteorological research *See* Meteorology

Meteorological stations

Make your own weather forecasts. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 159:96-7+ Mr '83

Meteorology

See also

Artificial satellites—Meteorological use

Atmosphere

Auroras

Blocking (Meteorology)

Climate

Clouds

Computers—Meteorological use

Cyclones

Floods

Forensic meteorology

Fronts (Meteorology)

Hurricanes

Information storage and retrieval systems—Meteorological use

Jet stream

Lightning

Motion pictures—Meteorological films

National Center for Atmospheric Research (U.S.)

Radar meteorology

Radio in meteorology

Rain and rainfall

Snow

Soil-atmosphere interaction

Storms

Sun and meteorology

Thunderstorms

Tornadoes

United States. National Weather Service

Weather

Weather control

Weather forecasting

Winds

World Meteorological Organization

Bibliography

Reading up on the weather: books, charts. *Sunset* 171:40 D '83

Terminology

What's the weather forecast for March? il *Glamour* 81:85 Mr '83

Meteorology, Agricultural *See* Plants, Effect of climate on

Meteorology, Aviation

See also

Computers—Meteorological use

Information storage and retrieval systems—Meteorological use

Radar meteorology

United States. Federal Aviation Administration—Flight service stations

Alternates? [listing alternate airport on flight plan] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:87-8 F '83

Lost and found [cloudy weather causes emergency declaration during VFR flight] H. J. Braud. il *Flying* 110:108-9 O '83

Scoping the storm [Stormscope] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:32-3 N '83

The Weather Channel [aviation weather reports] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:46-9 O '83

Meteorology, Maritime

See also

Bendix Corp. Marine Science Services Department

Ocean-atmosphere interaction

Follow the fleet [weather routing services] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:320+ N 21 '83

Zonal winds in the central equatorial Pacific and El Niño. D. S. Luther and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:327-30 O 21 '83

Meteors

The 1983 Perseids: a disappointment? il *Sky Telesc* 66:470-2 N '83

Comet Swift-Tuttle & the Perseids. J. Rao. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ag '83

A crucial year for the Perseids. il *Sky Telesc* 66:140 Ag '83

Geologic events. See issues of Earth Science

Meteor trails may aid communications [survivable post-attack military communications] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:166+ Ag 15 '83

Meteor train. il *Sky Telesc* 65:192 F '83

A mysterious phenomenon over Hawaii [Perseid shower] A. Urbanczyk. il *Sky Telesc* 66:60 Jl '83

Observing meteors by radio [Perseids] W. H. Black. il *Sky Telesc* 66:61-2 Jl '83

An Upsilon Pegasid fireball. H. Povenmire and Z. Ceplecha. il *Sky Telesc* 66:174 Ag '83

Meter, Musical *See* Musical meter and rhythm

Meter (Standard of length) *See* Metric system

Meter reading

Two-way meter reader remotely bills and controls home utilities. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:22+ S '83

Meters

See also

Electric meters

Exposure meters

Moisture meters

Radiometers

Voltmeters

Methadone

Methadone conformation and opioid activity. W. L. Duax and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:417-18 Ap 22 '83

A new feud over heroin treatment [controversy over M. Scott's use of heroin substitutes to treat addicts in Canada] A. Orkin. *Macleans* 96:50+ O 10 '83

Methane

See also

Bacteria, Methanogenic

Bugs in the termite gas estimates? [atmospheric methane; research by Ralf Conrad and Wolfgang Seiler] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:260-1 O 22 '83

Frigid oceans for Triton and Titan. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:448 Jl 29 '83

Frozen methane found on Pluto and Triton. *Astronomy* 11:62+ Ap '83

Is Titan wet or dry? V. R. Eshleman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:53-5 Jl 1 '83

Manure power. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24+ Ja '83

Methane C-H bonds activated. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 222:315 O 21 '83

A nearly perfect fuel. B. Commoner. *New Yorker* 59:66+ My 2 '83

Methane—*cont.*

New light on cold worlds [searching for methane on Pluto and Triton] A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 66:23-5 Jl '83

Ocean-covered moon? [Titan] *Sci Dig* 91:15 Ag '83

Oceans on Titan? F. M. Flasar. bibl f il *Science* 221:55-7 Jl 1 '83

Subject of Titan drier than ever. *Sci News* 124:28 Jl 9 '83

Methane synthesis *See* Synthesis

Methanogenic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Methanogenic

Methanol

Electrified carbon dioxide makes fuel [methanol; research by Karl W. Frese and others] *Sci News* 123:366 Je 4 '83

Gas from chips. il *Pop Mech* 160:126 Ag '83

Methaqualone

Quaaludes no longer made in U.S.A. J. C. Amatniek. *Sci News* 124:343 N 26 '83

Metheny, Pat

about

Michael Ullman on jazz. M. Ullman. *New Repub* 188:25-9 My 30 '83

Methodism

The Wesleyan Grove campground on Martha's Vineyard. W. N. Banks. bibl il *Antiques* 124:104-16 Jl '83

Methodist Church

Clergy

See Clergy

Great Britain

Depressing statistics: English church life. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:1037-8 N 16 '83

Methodology

See also

Archeology—Methodology

Methoxyhydroxyphenylglycol *See* Glycols

Methoxytryptophol *See* Melatonin

Methvin, Eugene H.

Cleveland comes back. por *Read Dig* 122:109-13 Mr '83

Jackie Presser: Teamster boss in the Hoffa tradition. por *Read Dig* 123:146-50 N '83

TV violence: the shocking new evidence. *Read Dig* 122:49-53 Ja '83

Methyl alcohol *See* Methanol

Methyl groups

Chemical difference in cancer cell genes [research by Andrew P. Feinberg and Bert Vogelstein] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:38 Ja 15 '83

Methyl jasmonate

Gee, your hairpencils smell terrific [isolation of isomer from oriental fruit moths; research by Ritsuo Nishida and others] *Sci News* 124:186 S 17 '83

Methylation

DNA methylation decreases in aging but not in immortal cells. V. L. Wilson and P. A. Jones. bibl f il *Science* 220:1055-7 Je 3 '83

Methylcholanthrene

Frequent activation of c-kis as a transforming gene in fibrosarcomas induced by methylcholanthrene. A. Eva and S. A. Aaronson. bibl f il *Science* 220:955-6 My 27 '83

Methylotrophic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Methylotrophic

Metis (Asteroid) *See* Asteroids

Metkephamid

Carbon-copy painkiller. T. Hoffman. *Health* 15:16 Ja '83

Metric system

Getting the U.S. to measure up. il *Time* 121:70 My 9 '83

A light recipe for the new meter. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:263 O 22 '83

Metric errors blamed for 767 flameout [conversion and communication of weights and volume information on fuel cited by Air Canada] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 8 '83

Metrically, the U.S. doesn't measure up. J. Walsh. *Science* 220:175 Ap 8 '83

Using time to measure length [new definition of meter using atomic clocks] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 220:1367 Je 24 '83

Canada

Detour on the road to metric. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:18-20 D 12 '83

How much is that in English? C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:17 O 10 '83

A setback for metric. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:66 N 14 '83

Metric tools *See* Tools

Metrogro (Sludge product) *See* Sewage as fertilizer

Metrology *See* Measurement

Metromedia, Inc.

Cellular phones may be Metromedia's next star. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p127 Mr 14 '83

Is Metromedia a bargain at $1.5 billion? [leveraged buyout] *Bus Week* p31-2 D 19 '83

Metromedia on a roller coaster. *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 22 '83

Metropolitan areas

See also

City planning
Suburbs

Our multiplying metropolises. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Jl 25 '83

The slowing of urbanization in the U.S. L. Long and D. DeAre. il maps *Sci Am* 249:33-41 Jl '83

"Strip cities" still gobbling up land, people. A. P. Sanoff. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:54-6 O 3 '83

Metropolitan Life Insurance Co.

A new aria at the Met. B. Weberman and R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:65-6 Jl 4 '83

Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.)

The Pope gives his blessing—and a high-interest loan—to Met director Philippe de Montebello. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:107-8 F 28 '83

A super-show to end all super-shows? [The Vatican collections] A. Haden-Guest. il *N Y* 16:40-51 F 21 '83

Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). American Wing

The little house of Frank Lloyd Wright [reconstructed living room] M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:118-23+ Ap '83

Making it Wright [F. L. Wright's living room design reconstructed] N. Mills. il *Commonweal* 110:401-2 Jl 15 '83

Wright now [F. L. Wright] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:184-6 My '83

Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.). Costume Institute *See* Costume Institute (New York, N.Y.)

Metropolitan Opera (New York, N.Y.)

Age before beauty [production of Ernani] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:165 D 5 '83

An aristocratic Arabella. A. Swan. il *Newsweek* 101:55 F 28 '83

At the Met. il *Opera News* 47:31-4 Ap 9 '83

The big business of grand opera [100th birthday] M. Mayer. il *Fortune* 108:146-8+ O 17 '83

A birthday celebration [special section] il *Horizon* 26:37-43 O '83

Bravo! The Met! L. Kerner. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:344-5+ S '83

Centennial [rehearsal of H. Berlioz' Les Troyens] *New Yorker* 59:29-31 O 3 '83

A century of offstage life at the Metropolitan Opera. B. Holland. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-5+ S 18 '83

A century of the Met [special issue; with editorial comment by Robert Jacobson] il *Opera News* 48:8, 10-14+ O '83

Class act [Tales of Hoffmann and La bohème] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:85 F 14 '83

Eye to the future [Young Artist Development Program] H. Waleson. il *Opera News* 47:12-14+ F 12 '83

Gala monster [centennial celebration concert] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:104+ N 7 '83

Good neighbors [work of A. D. Juilliard] I. Kolodin. il por *Opera News* 48:32-4 N '83

The grandest of the operas [100th anniversary] A. Swan. il *Newsweek* 102:62-4+ S 26 '83

Happy hundred! [Centennial Gala] il *Opera News* 48:6-9 D 24 '83

Happy one-hundredth. L. Bridges. *Natl Rev* 35:1565-6 D 9 '83

Ho-jo-to-yawn [performance of Die Walküre] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:68+ Ap 4 '83

Launching the Met [1883 opening] J. W. Rudolph. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:20-5 O '83

Live from the Met—1910 [first broadcast] G. Martin. il *Opera News* 48:36+ D 10 '83

Maestro of the Met [J. Levine] M. Walsh. il pors *Time* 121:52-4+ Ja 17 '83

The magic of the Metropolitan Opera [special section] il *N Y* 16:30-48+ O 17 '83

The Metropolitan Opera. il *High Fidel* 33:MA16-MA19 F '83

Metropolitan Opera: Arabella. G. Movshon. il *High Fidel* 33:MA21-MA22 Je '83

Metropolitan Opera: Verdi Don Carlo. G. Movshon. il *High Fidel* 33:MA19-21 Jl '83

Metropolitan Opera (New York, N.Y.)—*cont.*

A mix at the Met [Les Troyens, Daughter of the regiment and La forza del destino] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:78+ O 10 '83

Music. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:76-7 S 19 '83

Music [performance of Don Giovanni] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:74+ N 21 '83

Music [production of Don Carlo] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:61 Mr 14 '83

Musical events:

Arabella. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:103 F 28 '83

Don Carlo. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:138-9 Mr 14 '83

Ernani. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:165-7 D 12 '83

Production of Peter Grimes and centennial concert. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:153-5 N 7 '83

Les Troyens. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:137-8 O 31 '83

Die Walküre. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:96-7 Ap 4 '83

New face on a two-faced opera [production of Macbeth] L. Sanders. il *Saturday Rev* 9:53-4 Mr/Ap '83

New York. R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 47:36-7 F 26 '83

New York. R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 47:40-1 My '83

New York. R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 48:36-40 D 24 '83

New York. R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 47:40+ Mr 26 '83

A night at the opera [March 1 performance of La bohème] M. Brenner. il *N Y* 16:182-3+ Ap 18 '83

A night at the opera marks the brilliant and rapid rise of conductor James Levine's star. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:49-50+ O 17 '83

Nights at the opera [celebrities' attire on opening nights] B. Cunningham. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-7+ S 4 '83

No longer quaint but still queenly, the Met turns 100. W. McCloskey. bibl (p166) il *Smithsonian* 14:78-87 S '83

Operatic outsiders [performance of Peter Grimes] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:73-4 O 31 '83

Reflected glory. il *Opera News* 48:57-8 D 10 '83

Reflected glory [singers' recollections of life at the Met] il *Opera News* 48:20 D 24 '83

Reflected glory [singers' recollections of life at the Met] il *Opera News* 48:36 N '83

Texaco-Metropolitan Opera radio network: 1983-84 season. *Opera News* 48:42 D 10 '83

Thirty-year man [B. Brann, usher] L. Rubinstein. il por *Opera News* 48:38-40 N '83

Toward a new golden age. M. Walsh. il *Time* 122:99 O 24 '83

Vacuum in Vienna [production of Arabella] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:92-3 F 28 '83

Metropolitan Radio Technology Systems Inc.

MRTS's cellular ploy. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:194 Je '83

Metropolitan Transportation Authority

A cowboy's creed [Malcolm Baldrige's criticism of subway car import deal with Canada] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:47-8 Mr 7 '83

Robert Kiley [new chairman] *New Yorker* 59:35-7 O 31 '83

Mettam, Roger

Richelieu, Mazarin and Louis XIV. il pors *Hist Today* 33:40-2 Ag '83

Metternich, Clemens Wenzel Lothar, Fürst von, 1773-1859

Bibliography

Metternich. A. Sked. il pors *Hist Today* 33:43-7 Je '83

Metzenbaum, Howard M.

about

Decontrol natural-gas prices? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 Mr 21 '83

The Grinch who stole the Christmas trees. il *Fortune* 107:18+ Ja 10 '83

Metzger, Sharlyn

about

The real military intelligence. P. Reser. il pors *Progressive* 47:14 N '83

Meuer, Stefan C., and others

Identification of the receptor for antigen and major histocompatibility complex on human inducer T lymphocytes. bibl f il *Science* 222:1239-42 D 16 '83

Mewes, Horst

Can Germany's Greens succeed? bibl f *Environment* 25:2-5 My '83

Mewshaw, Michael, 1943-

Say it ain't so, Bjorn. il *Harpers* 266:36-9+ Je '83

about

Tennis has a huge problem [interview] W. Kalyn. por *World Tennis* 31:74-6 D '83

Mexican American authors *See* Authors, Mexican American

Mexican Americans

Linda Wolf's Tell-a-maid phrasebook may be a hit with householders, but it's a slap in the face to some Hispanics. M. S. Holmes. il por *People Wkly* 19:79+ My 2 '83

Education

A moral imperative. G. W. Bonham. *Change* 15:14-15 Ja/F '83

With a presidential appointment, an erstwhile 'slow learner' proves she lacked only English—not brains [G. Quintanilla] K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 20:69-70 O 10 '83

Mexican art *See* Art, Mexican

Mexican cooking *See* Cooking, Mexican

Mexican restaurants *See* Restaurants

Mexican War, 1845-1848 *See* United States—History—War with Mexico, 1845-1848

Mexicanos *See* Mexican Americans

Mexicans in the United States

See also

Mexican Americans

The border: a world apart [U.S.-Mexican frontier] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:36-40 Ap 11 '83

Bridling at a U.S. immigration bill. il *Bus Week* p43-4 F 28 '83

Doing the impossible [illegal aliens] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1097 S 2 '83

Haul of illegals hits all-time high. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 O 3 '83

Invasion from Mexico: it just keeps growing [illegal aliens] W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:37-41 Mr 7 '83

Losing control of the borders [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:26-7 Je 13 '83

More poverty refugees head North. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 31 '83

Relief from illegals? Perhaps in 50 years [interview with J. Bustamante] por *U S News World Rep* 94:44 Mr 7 '83

The rooster that called me home [excerpt from While someone else is eating] R. Arias. il *Nation* 236:758-61 Je 18 '83

Supply-side immigration reform. G. Rips. *Nation* 237:289+ O 8 '83

Mexico

See also

Agriculture—Mexico
Baja California
Cancún (Mexico)
Catorce (Mexico)
Civil rights—Mexico
Cuernavaca (Mexico)
Festivals—Mexico
Fishing—Mexico
Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Mexico
Hunting—Mexico
Immigration and emigration—Mexico
Industry and state—Mexico
Investments, American—Mexico
Labor supply—Mexico
Loans, Bank—Mexico
Mexico City (Mexico)
Money—Mexico
Morale, National—Mexico
Motion pictures—Mexico
Natural history—Mexico
Planetariums—Mexico
Resorts—Mexico
San Miguel de Allende (Mexico)
Science and state—Mexico
Shopping and shoppers—Mexico
Tijuana (Mexico)
Trade unions—Petroleum workers—Mexico
United Nations—Mexico
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Mexico
Veracruz (Mexico)
Wildlife conservation—Mexico
Women—Mexico
Yucatán (Mexico)

Antiquities

See also

Palenque (Mexico)

Boundaries

The border: a world apart [U.S.-Mexican frontier] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:36-40 Ap 11 '83

Mexico—*cont.*

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Mexico

Description and travel

See also

Automobile touring—Mexico

Colonial Mexico. W. Houk. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:60-5+ Mr '83

Mexico the bargain of the year. il *Glamour* 81:152+ Je '83

Economic policy

Can De La Madrid keep walking an economic tightrope? il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 5 '83

Can Mexico pull through? N. Gall. il *Forbes* 132:70-5+ Ag 15 '83

In Mexico, austerity and stability may not mix [Institutional Revolutionary Party] S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p50 Jl 4 '83

Mexico faces reality. P. Páramo. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 F '83

Mexico in crisis. C. T. Rowan and D. M. Mazie. il *Read Dig* 123:143-8 D '83

Mexico tightens its belt. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:48-50 Je 13 '83

Mexico's new hopes. *World Press Rev* 30:47 N '83

Mexico's poverty: driving force for border jumpers. C. J. Migdail. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42-4 Mr 7 '83

Painful progress: another view of Mexico. M. Alisky. *USA Today* 112:17 S '83

The shame of Mexico. F. Tavares. il *World Press Rev* 30:26-8 Ag '83

Economic relations

United States

See United States—Economic relations—Mexico

Foreign relations

Central America

Little help from a friend [Central America policy differences discussed by R. Reagan and M. De La Madrid in Mexico] W. Orme. il por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 29 '83

The rhetoric and the reality. B. Nissen. il *Newsweek* 102:28-9 Ag 15 '83

Sensitivity but not total harmony [American and Mexican officials confer on Central America] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:34-5 My 2 '83

Speak softly or carry a big stick? [U.S. and Mexico disagree on Central America] J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 122:28-9 Ag 29 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Mexico

History

1910-1946

See also

Veracruz (Mexico)—History—American occupation, 1914

Industries

See also

Automobile industry—Mexico
Computer industry—Mexico
Industrias Peñoles
Petroleum industry—Mexico
Silver mines and mining—Mexico
Sugar industry—Mexico
Tourist trade—Mexico

Native peoples

See Indians of Mexico

Photographs and photography

Edward Weston in Mexico [exhibition at San Francisco Museum of Modern Art] T. Albright. il *Art News* 82:116+ O '83

Edward Weston's Mexican pictures (1923-1926). D. Asbury. il *Pop Photogr* 90:48+ O '83

Politics and government

See also

Elections—Mexico
Political parties—Mexico
Politics, Corruption in—Mexico

Austerity and peace [excerpts from interview with M. de la Madrid Hurtado] il por *Time* 121:35 My 2 '83

Focus on Mexico. J. H. Wolfe. il *USA Today* 112:13 Jl '83

Mexico faces reality. P. Páramo. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 F '83

Mexico: the reluctant domino. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Mr 14 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Church and social problems—Mexico
Protestant churches—Mexico

Mexico, Gulf of

See also

Petroleum—Mexico, Gulf of

Mexico City (Mexico)

Antiquities

See also

Mexico City (Mexico)—Temples

Galleries and museums

New museum in Mexico [National Museum of Art] V. G. Stoddart. *Américas* 35:58 My/Je '83

A painter's passion [Museo Frida Kahlo] H. Herrera. il pors *House Gard* 155:98-109+ Ag '83

Public health

The bright lights beckon. J. Bland. il *World Health* p18-21 Jl '83

Temples

The Great Temple of the Aztecs: Mexico's newest attraction. F. L. Phelps. il *Américas* 34:44-8 S/O '82

Treasures of Tenochtitlán [exhibition at the National Gallery of Art] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:55 N/D '83

Mexico Fund Inc.

¡Caramba! T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:166 Ag 1 '83

It's still mañana for Mexico Fund. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p84 F 28 '83

A new way to gamble on recovery in Mexico's economy. il *Bus Week* p99 D 19 '83

Mexico Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Mexico exchange

Meyer, Doug

(jt. auth) See Woodside, Dave, and Meyer, Doug

Meyer, E. Brad

CD sound: trouble in paradise? por *High Fidel* 33:17 Jl '83

New audio technology—a report from the summer CES. il *Stereo Rev* 48:58-60+ S '83

A question of EQ. il *High Fidel* 33:35-7+ Je '83

Selecting the right receiver. il *High Fidel* 33:43-5 O '83

The sound of music on video. il *Stereo Rev* 48:74-6+ D '83

Meyer, Harry M., Jr.

about

On minimizing the risks of drugs [interview] A. Hecht. pors *FDA Consum* 17:18-20 D '83/Ja '84

Meyer, Judy L., and others

Fish schools: an asset to corals. bibl f il *Science* 220:1047-9 Je 3 '83

Meyer, Liz

about

Liz Meyer's debut: from toe-tappin' joy to faded love in an album of classic country music. A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:65-6 Ap '83

Meyer, Richard

Debt, where is thy sting? il *Wash Mon* 15:30-4 Ap '83

about

The doctor is in. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:130+ S 12 '83

Meyer, Ron

about

Inciting a Patriot rebellion. S. Marantz. il por *Sport Mag* 74:47-8+ Jl '83

Meyer, Stephen M.

Moscow's next nuclear step. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 Ap 4 '83

Meyer, Suellen

Wear and tear. il *Americana* 11:23-4+ My/Je '83

Meyer, William E., Jr.

The American religion of vision. *Christ Century* 100:1045-7 N 16 '83

Meyerhoff (Joseph) Symphony Hall (Baltimore, Md.) *See* Concert halls—Maryland

Meyerle, George

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. il *Comput Electron* 21:82-4 Jl '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. il *Comput Electron* 21:74-6 Je '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. il *Comput Electron* 21:78-81+ My '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. il *Comput Electron* 21:91-4 Ap '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology. il *Comput Electron* 21:81-6+ Mr '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology: how to use machine language programming. il *Comput Electron* 21:93-4 Ag '83

Learning 16-bit microcomputer technology: how to use the monitor to create software. il *Comput Electron* 21:72+ S '83

Meyerowitz, Joel

about

The Meyerowitz view. N. Schreiber. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:166+ My '83

Meyers, Jeffrey

Wanted by the FBI! bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:17-20 Mr 31 '83

Meyers, John A.

A letter from the publisher. See issues of Time

Meyers, Ken

about

Children of hope. M. Heaton. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36-41 D 5 '83

Meyers, Patrick

about

K2 [drama] Reviews

America 149:32-3 Jl 9-16 '83. R. E. Lauder

N Y 16:57-8 Ap 11 '83. J. Simon

New Leader 66:22 Ap 18 '83. L. Sauvage

New Yorker 59:112 Ap 11 '83. B. Gill

Newsweek il 101:66 Ap 11 '83. J. Kroll

Sports Illus il 58:65 Ap 18 '83. R. W. Creamer

Time il 121:100 Ap 11 '83. T. E. Kalem

Meyrowitz, Elliott L.

Are nuclear weapons legal? por *Bull At Sci* 39:49-52 O '83

Mezzanotte, Mario

about

Profile: Mario Mezzanotte. D. Simanaitis. por *Road Track* 34:28+ Jl '83

MFN (Most-favored-nation) tariff policy *See* Tariff—United States

MG (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

MGIC Investment Corp.

Selling a crown jewel to stay alive [Baldwin-United sells off MGIC] *Newsweek* 102:80+ S 26 '83

Who owns MGIC? [annuity holders or bank creditors] R. L. Stern and J. Heins. *Forbes* 132:160+ S 12 '83

Why Baldwin will have to sell MGIC. *Bus Week* p51-2 O 3 '83

MGM Grand Hotel (Las Vegas, Nev.) *See* Casinos

MGM Grand Hotels Inc.

Rolling with Kirk [K. Kerkorian's swap of common for preferred stock] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:150 Ag 29 '83

MGM/UA Entertainment Co.

Gone with the wind, 1982 [SLM Entertainment partnership] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 131:67+ F 28 '83

MGM is finally getting its act together. il por *Bus Week* p110+ D 12 '83

The old razzle-dazzle [stock offering] S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:43-4 F 14 '83

MHV (Miniature Homing Vehicle: Antisatellite weapon) *See* Anti-satellite weapons

Miami (Fla.)

The city of the future. T. D. Allman. il *Esquire* 99:39-47 F '83

Miami's fragile new lease on life. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:6-8 My 30 '83

Architecture

High-rise hotshots [work of Arquitectonica] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:120-9 Je '83

Banks

See also

Peoples Downtown National Bank

Housing

Cypen Tower: a design for retirement living. W. E. Haynie. il *Aging* 335/336:18-25 Ja/F '83

Once again, primary colors [Imperial at Brickell condominiums] il *Archit Rec* 171:92-5 Jl '83

Moral conditions

Miami moves to stop the blues [heading off titillating programs on cable TV] *Newsweek* 101:81 F 14 '83

Music

See also

Opera—Florida

Newspapers

Bronze shoes for Big Mac [Miami herald editor, J. McMullan, retires] W. McWhirter. il por *Time* 122:76 Jl 25 '83

Police

Cops versus blacks in Miami. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:18 Mr 28 '83

Politics and government

Two kinds of racial politics [mayoral elections] A. Stanley. il pors *Time* 122:24 N 28 '83

Population

A new target: the Miami connection [Salvadoran exiles aiding right wing death squads] *Newsweek* 102:57 D 12 '83

Race relations

Cops versus blacks in Miami. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:18 Mr 28 '83

Race riots

See Miami (Fla.)—Riots

Riots

Assessing harms' way in Miami. il *Time* 121:18 Ja 17 '83

Disturbing echo in Miami's ghetto. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:21 Ja 10 '83

Miami reprise. E. Rieder. *Nation* 236:68-9 Ja 22 '83

Miami's new days of rage [race riots] K. Andersen. il *Time* 121:20-1 Ja 10 '83

A racial outburst in Miami. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:23 Ja 10 '83

Miami Beach (Fla.)

City planning

South Miami Beach: living in the ruins. V. Coppola. il *Newsweek* 101:10+ Ap 11 '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Miami Beach's art deco. D. Morales. il *Travel Holiday* 160:49-53 N '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Setting the pace on Biscayne Bay [restauranteur M. Gordon] il por *Nations Bus* 71:62 Ap '83

Miami Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing

Miami herald *See* Miami (Fla.)—Newspapers

Miami Indians *See* Indians of North America

Miami International Boat Show *See* Boats and boating—Exhibitions

MIAs (Vietnamese War) *See* Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Missing in action

MIAs (World War II) *See* World War, 1939-1945—Missing in action

Miastkowski, Stan

Data bases: plugging into the world. il *Esquire* 100:271 S '83

How to talk like a computer. *Esquire* 100:135 Jl '83

Myths of the new machines. il *Esquire* 100:225-6 N '83

Picking out the proper printer. il *Esquire* 100:127 Ag '83

Solving the software dilemma. *Esquire* 100:167 O '83

Mice

Aristocratic mice are a keystone of genetic study [Jackson Laboratory] R. Wolkomir. il *Smithsonian* 14:112-18+ My '83

Deficiency of a kidney metalloproteinase activity in inbred mouse strains. R. J. Beynon and J. S. Bond. bibl f il *Science* 219:1351-3 Mr 18 '83

Impure mice draw legal complaint [product liability suit against Charles River Breeding Laboratories] J. L. Fox. *Science* 221:345 Jl 22 '83

The mouse [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:90-1 Mr '83

Scientist sues over genetically impure mice [Brenda C. Kahan's product liability suit against Charles River Breeding Laboratories] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 221:625-8 Ag 12 '83

Embryology

See Embryology—Rodents

Food and feeding

Let's offer a reward [diet to prolong life of cancer prone mice] C. SerVass. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-8 D '83

Of mice and men [diet research to prolong lives of mice who have cancer genes] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-8 N '83

Genes

See Genes

Mutation

See Mutation—Rodents

Reproduction

See Rodents—Reproduction

Sexual behavior

See Sexual behavior—Rodents

Michael, Prince of Greece, 1939-

Crowning glories: sumptuous jewels of dynastic Europe. il *Smithsonian* 14:130-6+ O '83

Michael, Donald N.

Too much of a good thing? [address, October 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:38-42 N 1 '83

Michael, Franz

Ideological guerrillas. *Society* 21:27-9 N/D '83

Michael, Gary

Imagination in realist painting. il *Am Artist* 47:50-5 Ja '83

Michael, Renee

How to get that bank loan. il *Black Enterp* 14:43-4+ S '83

Michaelis, David
The president's best friend [with editorial comment by Byron Dobell] il pors *Am Herit* 34:5, 12-27 Je/Jl '83
Michaels, Al
about
Alfalfa has sprouted at last. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:55 Jl 11 '83
Michaels, Christopher
The fun & challenge of stream bass. il *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ Jl '83
Michaels, J. Ramsey
about
The issue of biblical authority brings a scholar's resignation. il por *Christ Today* 27:35-6+ Jl 15 '83
Michaels, Marsha
about
Star teacher. M. McNair. il por *Essence* 14:18+ S '83
Michalak, Stanley J., Jr.
America's UN dilemma: an exercise in Orwellian surrealism. il *USA Today* 112:6-7 Jl '83
Michalaros, Aliki Andris- *See* Andris-Michalaros, Aliki
Michals, Duane, 1932-
The dealmakers. il *Fortune* 107:56-65 Ja 24 '83
about
The camera and the brush. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 101:74 F 7 '83
Michaud, Michael A. G.
Astronomy at Armagh. il *Sky Telesc* 65:17-19 Ja '83
Michaud, Stephen G., 1948-, and Aynesworth, Hugh, 1931-
When one murders: Ted Bundy talks about the unthinkable [excerpt from The only living witness] il pors *Esquire* 99:76-8+ Mr '83
Michel, F. Curtis
about
Improving refereeing [discussion of December 1982 article, Solving the problem of refereeing] *Phys Today* 36:92-3 Ap '83
Michel, James H.
Cuban involvement in narcotics trafficking [statement, April 30, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:86 Ag '83
U.S.-Iran Claims Tribunal: recent developments [statement, December 7, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:74-6 Ap '83
Michel, Nancy
The absentee gardener. il *Org Gard* 30:44+ F '83
Putting a price on the Ocoee. il *Sierra* 68:33-4+ My/Je '83
Michelangelo Buonarroti, 1475-1564
about
Michelangelo shows his true colors. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:15 F 14 '83
Michelmore, Peter
Adrift in the South Pacific. il map *Read Dig* 123:206-15+ S '83
Byron Grosko's final gift. il *Read Dig* 123:108-12 D '83
Harvests for the hungry. il *Read Dig* 123:94-7 Ag '83
The man who burned alive. il *Read Dig* 122:72-6 Mr '83
Skyjack over Shanghai. il *Read Dig* 122:64-9 F '83
A small miracle for Todd McNeely. il por *Read Dig* 122:114-18 Mr '83
A stone's throw from life. il *Read Dig* 122:107-12 My '83
Michels, Allen H.
about
The customers raised their hands. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 131:198+ Ap 11 '83
Michels, Jeff
about
They've got high hopes. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:70+ Jl 11 '83
Michels, Joseph W., and others
Obsidian dating and East African archeology. bibl f il map *Science* 219:361-6 Ja 28 '83
Michener, James A. (James Albert), 1907-
The courtship [fiction] il *McCalls* 110:110-18 Ag '83
about
After Space and Poland, James Michener stalks deep in the heart of Texas. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 19:42-4+ Mr 28 '83
Ballantine's $350,000 Michener Space launch. G. Turim. *Publ Wkly* 224:46 S 9 '83
The best in books: James Michener. H. Hurt. por *Harpers Bazaar* 117:194-5+ N '83
On James Michener's Poland. H. Nordon. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 N 20 '83
Spain diarist. M. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:42 S 5 '83
Michigan
See also
- Blacks—Michigan
- Criminal justice, Administration of—Michigan
- Educational laws and regulations—Michigan
- Environmental policy—Michigan
- Finance—Michigan
- Fishing—Michigan
- Income tax—Michigan
- Music festivals—Michigan
- Opera—Michigan
- Pollution—Michigan
- Power resources—Michigan
- Upper Peninsula (Mich.)
- Water pollution—Michigan
- Wildlife management—Michigan

Michigan. Dept. of Social Services
Controversial appointment [Sister A. Mansour] *Christ Century* 100:266-7 Mr 23-30 '83
The nun vs. the archbishop [Sister A. Mansour, head of Michigan's Dept. of Social Services, clashes with Abp. E. Szoka over Medicaid abortions] R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 121:62 Mr 21 '83
The nuns' revolt: Sister Agnes Mary Mansour: her vow to the people. M. K. Blakely. il por *Ms* 12:54-6+ S '83
Obey or leave [A. Mansour leaves Sisters of Mercy in order to remain director] por *Time* 121:57 My 23 '83
Principles in conflict [appointment of Sister A. Mansour] *America* 148:409-10 My 28 '83
Sister Mansour is not alone. M. Kolbenschlag. il *Commonweal* 110:359-64 Je 17 '83
Vatican veto [appointment of nun] *Christ Century* 100:337 Ap 13 '83
Michigan, Lake
Lessons from the silica "decline" in Lake Michigan. J. Shapiro and E. B. Swain. bibl f il *Science* 221:457-9 Jl 29 '83
Water pollution
See Water pollution—Great Lakes
Michigan Opera Theatre *See* Opera—Michigan
Michigan State University
Firms battle over anticancer drug [exclusive arrangement between Michigan State Univ. and Bristol-Meyers regarding cis-platinum] M. Sun. *Science* 222:145 O 14 '83
Michnik, Adam
about
In investigation prison [interview]; tr. by Jerzy B. Warman. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:56-8 N 10 '83
Mickey Mouse (Fictional character)
Mickey Mouse vs. Donkey Kong [influence of cartoons vs. video games on child development] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 17:12 S '83
Psychologist reports that mouse ages [views of John P. Murray] W. Herbert and J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 124:172 S 10 '83
Mickler, Vickie Foley
My husband and I lost 235½ pounds. il *Good Housekeep* 197:58+ Jl '83
Mickley, G. Andrew, and others
Endogenous opiates mediate radiogenic behavioral change. bibl f il *Science* 220:1185-7 Je 10 '83
Micro Focus Ltd.
Selling ice to the Eskimos [Japanese language computer program] M. Love. il *Forbes* 131:165 My 9 '83
Micro Protection Products Inc. *See* MPPi (Firm)
Micro Software International Inc.
Standing in the sunshine. P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 132:118 S 26 '83
Microbes *See* Microorganisms
Microbial genetics
See also
- Genetic transformation
- Lysogeny

Biotechnologists build a better bug [Bacillus subtilis] D. Franklin. *BioScience* 33:678-9 D '83
Curds, whey and recombinant DNA [expression of prorennin genes in bacteria; work of J. S. Emtage and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:55 Jl 23 '83
Frost microbe tests delayed. *Sci News* 124:247 O 15 '83
Gene splicing leaves the lab [ice-nucleating bacteria spray to prevent frost damage] M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:63 Ag 15 '83
Genetic manipulation of antibiotic-producing microorganisms. J. N. Vournakis and R. P. Elander. bibl f il *Science* 219:703-9 F 11 '83

Microbial genetics—*cont.*

Legal threat, cold delay UC experiment [genetically altered ice-nucleating bacteria to protect plants from frost damage; work of Steven Lindow and others] C. Norman. *Science* 222:309 O 21 '83

Methylotrophic bacteria: biochemical diversity and genetics. C. L. Haber and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1147-53 S 16 '83

Microbial antifreeze: gene splicing takes to the field [methods to protect plants from frost damage] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:132 Ag 27 '83

Phycotechnology—how microbial geneticists might help. R. A. Lewin. bibl f *BioScience* 33:177-9 Mr '83

Proviral DNA of a retrovirus, human T-cell leukemia virus, in two patients with AIDS. E. P. Gelmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:862-5 My 20 '83

Separation of signal transduction and adaptation functions of the aspartate receptor in bacterial sensing. A. F. Russo and D. E. Koshland, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:1016-20 Je 3 '83

Warming up new weapons in the war against frost [controlling bacteria that cause ice crystals to form on plants] il *Bus Week* p138+ N 28 '83

Microbial pesticides *See* Pesticides

Microbiology

See also
- Bacteriology
- Fermentation
- Germ-free life
- Industrial microbiology
- Intestines—Microbiology
- Microorganisms
- Soil microbiology
- Water, Underground—Microbiology

Awards

SIM honors Lechavaliers. il pors *BioScience* 33:68 Ja '83

Microcircuits *See* Integrated circuits

Microcomputers *See* Computers

Microelectronics

See also
- Integrated circuits
- Molecular electronics

Adjusting to the information revolution [report from the Canadian government's Task Force on Microelectronics and Employment] *Futurist* 17:84 O '83

Microfabrication as a scientific tool. R. E. Howard and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:117-21 Jl 8 '83

Task force encourages diffusion of microelectronics in Canada. H. C. Jain. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-9 O '83

Photographs and photography

Science for art's sake [MicroScapes photo exhibit] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:130-1 O 24 '83

Microelectronics and Computer Technology Corporation

Admiral, I wish we had the time ... [views of B. R. Inman] J. Flint. il por *Forbes* 131:76+ Ap 25 '83

Chipmakers pool their research to stay competitive. il *Bus Week* p84-5 My 23 '83

Computing a competitive advantage. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:167 Mr 12 '83

Counterattack. por *Time* 121:50 F 7 '83

A face-off on computers. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:78-9 My/Je '83

High-tech companies team up in the R&D race. il *Bus Week* p94-5 Ag 15 '83

International competition in high technology. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 219:1025 Mr 4 '83

MCC moves out of the idea stage. J. Walsh. il por *Science* 220:1256-7 Je 17 '83

Multifirm electronics venture nears operational site choice. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90 Ap 18 '83

Rival computer companies share R&D. J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:65-6 Jl '83

The supercomputer czar [B. R. Inman] J. Brecher. por *Newsweek* 102:63 Jl 4 '83

Texans woo and whelm MCC. J. Walsh. *Science* 220:1025 Je 3 '83

Microelectronics industry *See* Electronic industries

Microencapsulation *See* Capsules

Microfiche

See also
- Publishers and publishing—Microfiche

Ingram expands its microfiche service. A. Symons. *Publ Wkly* 224:32 Jl 15 '83

Micro to the max [process for color work on microfiche] N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:172 N '83

Micromechanics

Silicon micromechanical devices. J. B. Angell and others. bibl (p138) il *Sci Am* 248:44-55 Ap '83

Micron Technology

The Idaho chip. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ Jl '83

Idaho's new breed of RAMs. G. F. Gilder. il *Forbes* 131:130+ Mr 14 '83

Micronesia

See also
- Marshall Islands
- Nanmotol (Ponape Island, Micronesia)
- Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
- Palau

Antiquities

Micronesian prehistory: an archeological overview. J. L. Craib. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:922-7 F 25 '83

Micronuclei *See* Cell nuclei

Micronutrients *See* Trace elements

Microorganisms

See also
- Amebas
- Archaebacteria
- Bacteria
- Growth regulators—Microorganisms
- Microbiology
- Rotifers
- Staphylococci
- Viruses

Our microbial associates. P. A. Mackowiak. *Nat Hist* 92:80+ Ap '83

Metabolism

New applications of microbial products. A. L. Demain. bibl f il *Science* 219:709-14 F 11 '83

Microorganisms, Fossil *See* Micropaleontology

Microorganisms, Pathogenic

See also
- Protozoa, Pathogenic

Micropaleontology

See also
- Conodonts

Marine fossils found atop mountains in Antarctica [provide clues to ice sheet fluctuations; work of Peter N. Webb and others] map *Earth Sci* 36:7-8 Summ '83

Marine fossils hint Antarctic ice cycles [discovered by Peter N. Webb and David Harwood] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:6 Jl 2 '83

Microphones

Choosing a mike: the inside story. A. N. Retsoff. il *High Fidel* 33:22+ Ag '83

Microphotography

Science for art's sake [MicroScapes photo exhibit] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:130-1 O 24 '83

Microprocessors

The calculator connection. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:6 Mr '83

The challenge of the chip. A. F. Baryshev. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:10-13 Mr '83

Faster, faster, faster [Denelcor's Heterogeneous Element Processor] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:189-91 O 24 '83

Interface microprocessors. W. Barden, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-62 Ja '83

Keeping up with the new microprocessors. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:82-3 Ja '83

Light chaser: a microprocessor controller for light shows. F. Viesca. il *Comput Electron* 21:70-1+ O '83

A super chip for next-generation personal computers [Intel's 68-pin iAPX-188] T. Zingale. il *Comput Electron* 21:30-4 Ag '83

The world's first 16-bit CMOS microprocessor. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:86-9 D '83

Microprogramming *See* Computer programming

Microscopes and microscopy

See also
- Electron microscopes and microscopy
- Photomicrography
- Stains and staining (Microscopy)

The first record of microscopic observations [work of F. Stelluti] D. Bardell. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:36-8 Ja '83

Microscope sees with sound [scanning acoustic microscope] il *Sci Dig* 91:27 Je '83

Microscopy to document torture [electrical torture diagnosis; work of T. Karlsmark and L. Danielson] *Sci News* 123:55 Ja 22 '83

Microsoft Corporation

Dropping out of Harvard pays off for a computer whiz kid who's making hard cash from software [W. Gates] il por *People Wkly* 20:36-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Microsoft forms new computer book group. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:16 N 4 '83

A software whiz kid goes retail [applications software] il por *Bus Week* p111+ My 9 '83

Microsoft Corporation—*cont.*
A U.S. computer standard is stalled in Japan. il *Bus Week* p35 Jl 4 '83
Microsurgery
Cell surgery to reconnect nerves [work of Luis de Medinaceli and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:538-9 Ag 5 '83
Microsurgery [reattachment of severed body parts] C. Tevis and J. Paul. il *Success Farm* 81:25 Ag '83
Nuclear transplantation in the mouse embryo by microsurgery and cell fusion. J. McGrath and D. Solter. bibl f il *Science* 220:1300-2 Je 17 '83
Selective photothermolysis: precise microsurgery by selective absorption of pulsed radiation. R. R. Anderson and J. A. Parrish. bibl f il *Science* 220:524-7 Ap 29 '83
Surgery under glass. W. A. Check. il *Health* 15:9+ Mr '83
Microtektites *See* Tektites
Microtubules
A microtubule meshwork associated with gametic pronucleus transfer across a cell-cell junction. J. D. Orias and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:181-4 O 14 '83
On the origin of the microtubular deep fiber in Tetrahymena. H. E. Smith and H. E. Buhse, Jr. il *BioScience* 33:588-9 O '83
Microwave cooking
Cooking with microwaves [on board yachts] J. Ruette. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:26 O '83
Fast fixin's [chicken dinner] il *Seventeen* 42:167-8 S '83
Fluffy rice cooked in the microwave. il *South Living* 18:276 N '83
Gifts for microwave cooks. il *South Living* 18:180 D '83
Layer cakes from the microwave. il *South Living* 18:196+ O '83
Making the most of your microwave. il *McCalls* 111:132+ O '83
Mastering microwaved pasta. il *South Living* 18:112-13 Ja '83
Microwave an elegant dessert. il *South Living* 18:250-1 My '83
Microwave cooking. See issues of Good Housekeeping beginning June 1983
Microwave menu in time for breakfast. il *South Living* 18:200+ S '83
Microwave menu just for two. il *South Living* 18:216+ Mr '83
Microwave vegetables. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:163-4 N '83
Microwaving the light way. S. B. McIntosh. il *South Living* 18:130+ Ag '83
Out of the microwave in 30 minutes or less, dinners for one. il *Sunset* 170:208+ Je '83
Safe cooking of pork. *Consum Res Mag* 66:36 Mr '83
Speed up dinner with microwave casseroles. il *South Living* 18:236+ Ap '83
Speed up yeast bread in the microwave. il *South Living* 18:156-7 F '83
Team vegetables and herbs for the microwave. il *South Living* 18:208-9 Je '83
Microwave cookware *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Microwave landing systems *See* Airplanes—Landing
Microwave ovens
A hot new interest in microwave ovens. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p99-100 Ja 31 '83
Microwave/convection ovens. il *Consum Rep* 47:21-4 D '82
Microwave ovens. il *Consum Rep* 48:222-8 My '83
Microwaves: how they cook. il *Sci Dig* 91:91 Jl '83
Space-saving spots for your microwave. W. L. Nolan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:130-3 N '83
Microwaves
See also
Masers

Physiological effects

Human leukocyte functions and the U.S. safety standard for exposure to radio-frequency radiation. N. J. Roberts, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:318-19 Ap 15 '83
Microwave radiation effects on humans. S. F. Cleary. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:269-73 Ap '83
Mid-America Congress on Aging
Aging organization focuses on disaster response. J. Lebel. il *Aging* 335/336:8-10 Ja/F '83
Midas International Corporation
A happy move from top to bottom [retired president R. de Camara buys franchise in Chicago] G. Heiman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:61 Ap '83
Middaugh, Lawrence D., and others
Pregnancy increases reactivity of mice to phenobarbital. bibl f il *Science* 220:534-6 Ap 29 '83
Middendorf, J. William, II
Programs underway for the Caribbean Basin Initiative [address, November 8, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:79-83 F '83
Middle age
40 is fabulous! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:312-35+ S '83
Bazaar's guide to good health + good looks from 40 on. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:336-43+ S '83
First marriage after 40 [black couples] L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:28-30+ Ja '83
The myths of middle age [women] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:73+ F 14 '83
Tough guys and tender lovers [American male at 50; special section; with editorial comment by Bard Lindeman] il *50 Plus* 23:15-23+ N '83
We've learned that age 40 can be sexy. Shall we now try for smart? il *Glamour* 81:74 O '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 236:199 F 19 '83

Conferences

Crisis [Midlife Fair organized by the Midlife Institute of Marymount Manhattan College] *New Yorker* 59:30-2 F 28 '83

Psychology

Act my age? At my age? K. S. Johnson. por *Essence* 14:138 S '83
Catch-35 [mid-life crisis for single women] J. Adams. il *Work Woman* 8:140-3 S '83
Is the midlife crisis a phony? P. Yancey. *Christ Today* 27:82+ S 2 '83
Never too old: the art of getting better [women] L. Bernikow. *Mademoiselle* 89:162-3+ Mr '83
Self-assessment at mid-life: a male crisis. R. H. Davis. il *USA Today* 111:50-2 Ja '83
Vanities to be tamed [male mid-life crisis] C. Winfrey. il *N Y Times Mag* p101 N 6 '83
Middle Ages
See also
Crusades
Inquisition
Society for Creative Anachronism
The social influence of the motte-and-bailey castle. M. Bur. il *Sci Am* 248:132-8+ My '83
The middle ages [drama] See Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-
Middle classes
The declining middle. R. Kuttner. il *Atlantic* 252:60-4+ Jl '83
The discreet pleasures of the bourgeoisie [excerpt from Education of the senses] P. Gay. *Am Sch* 53:91-9 Wint '83/'84
The disenchantment of the middle class. il *Bus Week* p82-3+ Ap 25 '83
The mass market is splitting apart. B. Steinberg. il *Fortune* 108:76-80+ N 28 '83
South Africa's black middle class. M. Lacob. il *Black Enterp* 13:49-50+ Ap '83
Middle East
See also
Bahrein
Canals—Middle East
Economic assistance, American—Middle East
Iran
Iraq
Israel
Jordan
Lebanon
Military assistance, American—Middle East
Syria
Terrorism—Middle East
Turkey
United Nations—Middle East
United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
Youth—Middle East
Mideast beat. B. Rubin. See issues of World Press Review

Bibliography

Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 82:32+ Ja '83

Commerce

See also
Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects

United States

See United States—Commerce—Middle East

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Middle East
United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East

Middle East—Defenses—See also—*cont.*
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East
U.S. pushes regional stability. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-7 My 23 '83

Economic conditions

See also
United Nations. Economic Commission for Western Asia
Weak growth as oil revenues continue to falter. V. Zanoyan. il *Bus Week* p156+ N 21 '83

Foreign relations

Jordan
See Jordan—Foreign relations—Middle East
Saudi Arabia
See Saudi Arabia—Foreign relations—Middle East
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Middle East
Syria
See Syria—Foreign relations—Middle East
Turkey
See Turkey—Foreign relations—Middle East
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Middle East

History

See also
Israel-Arab War, 1948-1949

History, Military

Promises, promises [exhibit at the Imperial War Museum, London] T. Downing. il *Hist Today* 33:56 Ap '83

Industries

See also
Petroleum industry—Middle East

Politics and government

See also
Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-
Jewish-Arab relations
Catching up on the Middle East [conference at the Carter Center of Emory University] il por *Time* 122:31 N 21 '83
The Middle East, 1983 [symposium] bibl f map(inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 82:1-31+ Ja '83
Middle East: progress or lost opportunity? J. J. Sisco. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:611-40 ['83]
The Mideast minefield gets even riskier. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p64 O 31 '83
The Mideast outlook [interview with N. Hijab] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:28-31 N '83

Bibliography

Defining the issues in the Middle East. J. Renard. *America* 148:168-72 Mr 5 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Christians—Middle East
Muslims—Middle East

Middle East Airlines *See* Airlines—Lebanon
Middle East Council of Churches *See* Christians—Middle East
Middle Eastern coffee *See* Coffee
Middle managers *See* Executives
Middle schools
Middle grades: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p26-7 '83/'84

Curriculum

See also
Mathematics—Study and teaching

Middle South Utilities, Inc.
The timeless skills of a modern manager [F. W. Lewis] R. T. Gray. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:39-41 D '83
Middle Western states
See also
Agriculture—Middle Western states
Colleges and universities—Middle Western states
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Middle Western states
Music festivals—Middle Western states

Description and travel

Swell small towns: the Mid-West. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:26-31 Je '83

Economic conditions

Left out. P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 101:26-35 Mr 21 '83
Tales of ten cities. M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:30-2 Ja 31 '83
Why they call Midwest the Rust Bowl. C. W. English. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Ja 17 '83

History

See also
Frontier and pioneer life—Middle Western states
Middlebrook, Willie, Jr.
(jt. auth) See Long, Rod, and Middlebrook, Willie, Jr.

Middlesboro (Ky.)

Water pollution

See Water pollution—Kentucky
Middlesboro Tanning Co. of Del.
Who's going to clean up Yellow Creek? [Middlesboro, Ky.] L. K. Lanier. il *U S News World Rep* 94:29-30 F 28 '83
Middleton, Dixie Sellers
about
Six-generation family. il pors *Ebony* 38:36+ Mr '83
Middleton, Drew, 1913-
Rallying the Marines. il *N Y Times Mag* p140-1+ D 4 '83
Traveling alone. il *N Y Times Mag* p27 Jl 3 '83
Middleton, Harry
Birds in our belfry. il *Sierra* 68:60-1+ Mr/Ap '83
Buffalo River sequence [poem] il *Sierra* 68:120-1 Ja/F '83
The fisherman. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:34-7 Ap '83
Letter to Saint Nick. il *Natl Wildl* 21:22-3 D '82/Ja '83
Peeper: the first frog of spring. il *Natl Wildl* 21:19 Ap/My '83
Trout. il *Field Stream* 87:36+ Ap '83
Middleton, Paulette
(jt. auth) See Rhodes, Steven L., and Middleton, Paulette
Middleton, Thomas H.
Language. See issues of Saturday Review
Middleton family
about
Six-generation family. il pors *Ebony* 38:36+ Mr '83
Middletown study *See* Muncie (Ind.)
Midges
Polar insects freeze to stay alive [research by John Baust] *Sci Dig* 91:24 Ap '83
Midgetman (Missile) *See* Guided missiles
Midland (Mich.)

Water pollution

See Water pollution—Michigan
Midland (Tex.)
Son, that's the smell of money. J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:36-45 Fall '83
Midland Bank plc
Midland Bank: shedding reliance on Britain as it forges an empire abroad. il *Bus Week* p61+ D 12 '83
Midler, Bette
about
Midler has been the Bette noire of showbiz, but now she's Baby Divine to the literary set. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:115-18 N 14 '83
This may be the best Bette yet. R. Laermer. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:26-30 N/D '83
Midnight well water [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Midpeninsula Health Service *See* Palo Alto (Calif.)—Medical care
Midpeninsula Regional Open Space District *See* California—Parks and reserves
The midsummer marriage [opera] See Tippett, Sir Michael, 1905-
A midsummer night's dream [opera] See Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
Midtsev, V.
(jt. auth) See Ivanov, A., and Midtsev, V.
Midway Airlines, Inc.
Midway focuses on business traveler. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33+ Jl 4 '83
An upstart airline goes upscale. *Bus Week* p37-8 My 30 '83
Midwest *See* Middle Western states
Midwives
Between the mud hut and the hospital. J. McGowan. por *Humanist* 43:15-18 Ja/F '83
Latest in rural delivery: natural childbirth centers. M. F. Greene. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:34-9 F '83
Traditional birth attendants (TBAs) now winning acceptance. il *World Health* p30 D '82

Senegal

The TBAs of Senegal. P. M. Sène. il *World Health* p22-5 Je '83
Miedema, Harry
David Sanborn's solo on Buddy's advice—an alto saxophone transcription. il por *Down Beat* 50:56 Mr '83
Mieses, Stanley
Lite college. il *Atlantic* 252:99-100 O '83
Mighty Sparrow
Dan is deh man in deh van [poem] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:24 Jl '83

Migraine *See* Headache

Migrant children *See* Children of migrant laborers

Migrant labor

See also

Children of migrant laborers

United Farm Workers of America

Labor-intensive agriculture. P. L. Martin. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:54-9 O '83

Migration, Internal

See also

Cities and towns—Growth

Labor mobility

The boots were made for voting [state tax levels and migration patterns; research by Paul Althaus and Joseph Schachter] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 17:11 O '83

The coming baby boom: bad news for city schools [white flight and Sunbelt/Frostbelt controversy] A. C. Ornstein. *Educ Dig* 48:12-15 Ap '83

Mobility study builds many skills [high school course] R. Henry. *Sr Sch* 115:TE1 F 18 '83

Yankees in Dixie: cultures in collision. L. K. Lanier. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:55-6 Mr 7 '83

Caribbean region

If you lose the dog, grab the cat. C. V. Carnegie. *Nat Hist* 92:28+ O '83

Migration from cities *See* Migration, Internal

Migration of birds *See* Birds—Migration

Migration of butterflies *See* Butterflies—Migration

Migration of crustaceans *See* Crustaceans—Migration

Migration of man *See* Man—Migrations

Migration of wildebeest *See* Wildebeest—Migration

Migratory workers *See* Migrant labor

The Mikado [operetta] See Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 1842-1900

Mikell, Carla A.

Make the rest of your life the best of your life. *Essence* 14:67-8 My '83

Mikhalkov-Konchalovsky, Andrei

about

A famous Soviet film director plants his feet in Malibu and casts an eye on Hollywood. S. Peters. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-9 Ap 11 '83

Mikhashoff, Yvar

about

Thomas Halpin, violin; Yvar Mikhashoff, piano: Antheil Violin sonata no.1. H. Trotter. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA22 Jl '83

Mikolas, Mark

The whole truth about the egg. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32-7 Jl '83

Mikulski, Barbara A.

about

Take back the language. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:106 Ja '83

Milan (Italy)

Art

Milan. H. Martin. *Art News* 82:129-30 Ja '83

Description

Milan. J. J. Buck. il map *Vogue* 173:338-41 O '83

Travel Milan: what's new in town. S. Z. Visconti. il *Vogue* 173:346+ O '83

Industries

See also

Memphis (Firm)

Music

See also

Opera—Italy

Stores

Food shops of Milan. A. M. Zwack. il *Gourmet* 43:38-45+ N '83

Shopping: map of the pleasures. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 173:342+ O '83

Milan fashion shows *See* Fashion shows

Milan household furnishings exhibitions *See* Household furnishings—Exhibitions

Milankovitch cycles *See* Meteorological models

Mildew

What to do about mildew. il *McCalls* 110:42 Ap '83

Mile running *See* Track and field athletics

Mileaf, Harry

Where is your firm to get software? il *Archit Rec* 171:41+ Ja '83

The wonderland of computer language. il *Archit Rec* 171:51+ Ap '83

Milenky, Edward S., and Schwab, Steven I.

Latin America and Antarctica. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 82:52-3+ F '83

Miles, E. Kemp

Ramps. il *Gourmet* 43:44-5+ Ap '83

Miles, Ian

Joblessness and health. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 Jl '83

Miles, Jerome A.

Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from testimony, February 8, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:153+ My '83

Miles, Margaret R.

The recovery of asceticism. il *Commonweal* 110:40-3 Ja 28 '83

Miles, Patrice

Psychic June Gatlin looks at 1984. por *Essence* 14:79+ D '83

Talking to someone you love... il *Essence* 13:70-2+ F '83

Miles, Scott

Dusk/dark and twilight photography. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:104-5 D '82

Miles, William E.

From clippings to articles. *Writer* 96:18-20 N '83

Milewicz, Felicia, and Johnson, Lois Joy

Summer beauty secrets. il *Ladies Home J* 100:61-4 Je '83

Militant students *See* Student militants

Militarism

The treatment of militarism in history textbooks. S. Wigutoff and S. Herscovici. *Educ Dig* 48:46-8 Mr '83

Military administration

See also

United States—Armed Forces—Management

Military air traffic control *See* Air traffic control, Military

Military Airlift Command (U.S.) *See* United States. Air Force. Military Airlift Command

Military airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

Military art and science

See also

Computers—Military use

Dogs—Military use

Electronics—Military use

Guerrilla warfare

Mines, Military

War

War games

World War, 1939-1945—Strategy

What Pentagon learned from Operation Urgent Fury. R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:25 N 14 '83

Military assistance

Belize

Spurning a sunny invitation [Commonwealth Caribbean debates assistance to Belize] J. Hay. il map *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 7 '83

Central America

A Central American armistice might put time on the communists' side. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p44 Ag 15 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:979 Ag 19 '83

Military assistance, American

America's secret warriors [CIA] D. M. Alpern. il por map *Newsweek* 102:38-41+ O 10 '83

Debts & dependency. H. J. Shaw. *Foreign Policy* 50:105-23 Spr '83

Expanded military aid request worries Congress. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:86-7 Mr 21 '83

FY 1984 security assistance requests [statement, March 3, 1983] W. Schneider. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-9 My '83

The ivied walls of war [program for foreign officers at the command and General Staff College] M. Stevenson. il *Progressive* 47:46-8 Mr '83

Minority report [legislative proposals to limit covert action by the CIA] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:294 O 8 '83

A new leash on CIA's covert activities? O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32 My 9 '83

Our alliances—are they worth the cost? [defense pacts] map *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 Je 13 '83

Panel urges one agency handle U.S. foreign aid [Commission on Security and Economic Assistance] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27-8 D 5 '83

Security and economic assistance for FY 1984 [statement, February 16, 1983] G. P. Shultz. il maps *Dep State Bull* 83:68-75 Mr '83

Showing the flag. K. Andersen. il map *Time* 122:10-12 Ag 22 '83

Spending big overseas. il map *Sch Update* 115:12 Ap 29 '83

U.S. budgets $9.2 billion for security aid. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 F 14 '83

Afghanistan

The Afghan connection [American aid to Afghan guerrillas] il *Time* 121:12 My 16 '83

The Afghan connection [CIA and the rebels] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:45 O 10 '83

Military assistance, American—*cont.*

Argentina

House committee slowing military aid to Argentina [Foreign Affairs Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:301 My 30 '83

Cambodia

The ant and the elephant [request for support of the Khmer People's National Liberation Front] *New Repub* 189:10-11 O 10 '83

Central America

See also

National Bipartisan Commission on Central America (U.S.)

Appeasement [discussion of July 1983 article, Appeasement by any other name] N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 76:4+ O '83

Appeasement by any other name. N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 76:25-38 Jl '83

Between war and peace. L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 96:15 Ag 15 '83

Big problems, small progress. G. Russell. il *Time* 122:26-7 Ag 8 '83

The big stick. il *Commonweal* 110:548-9 O 21 '83

A big stick approach. G. J. Church. il map *Time* 122:18-22+ Ag 8 '83

Caribbean scourge [F. Castro] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1062 S 2 '83

Central America [address, August 25, 1983] P. Wilson. il *Vital Speeches Day* 50:10-12 O 15 '83

Central America [special issue; with editorial comment] il *New Repub* 189:5-15+ O 24 '83

Central America and Vietnam. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 8 '83

The Central America crisis [symposium] *World Press Rev* 30:35-40 O '83

Central America: defending our vital interests [address, April 27, 1983] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:1-5 Je '83

Central America? What's that? [American public's lack of knowledge] M. Stone, il *U S News World Rep* 95:68 Ag 8 '83

Central American dilemmas. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 My 2 '83

Certifying evil. *Nation* 236:67-8 Ja 22 '83

Closer to war? J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:14-17 Ag 8 '83

Congress makes a compromise. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:34-5 My 23 '83

Congress maneuvers on Central America. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p38 Jl 25 '83

Covert aid opposed [American Lutheran Church delegation to Central America] *Christ Century* 100:1010 N 9 '83

Cuba prepares for an invasion. S. Lens. il *Nation* 237:135-7 Ag 20-27 '83

The endless war. J. Chace. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:46-52 D 8 '83

Facing facts in Central America. J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Read Dig* 123:87-90 Jl '83

A fact machine won't work [use of facts by American government to marshall foreign policy public support] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:92 My 2 '83

Faith in fire power. *Commonweal* 110:3-4 Ja 14 '83

A future for Central America. *America* 149:61 Ag 6-13 '83

The gathering clouds of war. V. Ross. il map *Macleans* 96:18-20+ Ag 1 '83

Getting the message. *America* 149:81 Ag 20-27 '83

The good guys? [CIA involvement] *Nation* 237:323-4 O 15 '83

Heat on Central America. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:18-19 Je 20 '83

High stakes in Central America. D. Reed. map *Read Dig* 123:33-9 Ag '83

Honorable members? [resorting to red-baiting during House debate] T. Weiss. *Nation* 237:328 O 15 '83

How Reagan rivals would deal with Central America [presidential candidates; symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 95:19-20 Ag 8 '83

The idea is to intimidate [naval and land maneuvers by the U.S.] il *Time* 122:10 Ag 1 '83

Interview on Meet the press [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, August 7, 1983] B. Monroe and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:47-50 S '83

Linkage II. *Natl Rev* 35:980-1 Ag 19 '83

Lucky catch [attempt to win congressional approval] il *Time* 122:40 O 3 '83

The making of a war. *Nation* 237:97+ Ag 6-13 '83

Next stop—Central America? il map *U S News World Rep* 95:20-4 Jl 11 '83

Notes and comment. il *New Yorker* 59:27-8 Jl 4 '83

Nutting: stand fast [excerpts from interview] J. LeMoyne. il por *Newsweek* 101:24 Je 6 '83

Playing dominoes. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:23-4+ Ap 11 '83

A policy comes under fire. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:39-40+ My 2 '83

The president:

News conference: July 26, 1983 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:19-22 S '83

News conference: June 28, 1983 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:4-5 Ag '83

A question of will. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1462 N 25 '83

Reagan doctrine? *Commonweal* 110:420-1 Ag 12 '83

Reagan renews his support. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:29 Ja 31 '83

Reagan's conflicting signals. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:20-2 Ag 8 '83

Reagan's gunboat diplomacy [U.S. fleet on maneuvers] M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 102:12-15+ Ag 1 '83

The real military intelligence [servicewomen S. Metzger and T. Partlow resign after protesting U.S. policy] P. Reser. il pors *Progressive* 47:14 N '83

Remember the Monroe Doctrine. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1096-7 S 2 '83

Revolutions. *Natl Rev* 35:1119 S 16 '83

Situation in Central America [address, August 13, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-3 O '83

Staying the course in Central America. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:516-17 My 25 '83

Sticks and sticking points [American military exercises off Honduras and Nicaragua] *New Repub* 189:7-8 Ag 15-22 '83

Still a hobbled giant. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68 Ag 1 '83

Strategies for Central America. *America* 149:161 O 1 '83

Suicide in Central America? *Natl Rev* 35:538-9 My 13 '83

Target: William Clark. *Natl Rev* 35:1115 S 16 '83

That protest summer of '67 ('83) [congressional interns' protests against U.S. involvement in Vietnam and in Central America] M. Green. *Nation* 237:270-2+ O 1 '83

Things are moving. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:18-19 Ag 15 '83

Through a glass darkly. *America* 148:429 Je 4 '83

U.S. involvement in Central America: a historical lesson. P. R. Kornbluh. *USA Today* 112:45-7 S '83

U.S. policy in Central America. map *Congr Dig* 62:225-56 O '83

U.S. starts Central America maneuvers. P. Mann. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Ag 1 '83

Urging Congress to up the ante. il por *Time* 121:22 Je 27 '83

Vietnam and Central America: reflections on power and morality. R. J. Bresler. *USA Today* 112:6-7 S '83

A war the Pentagon doesn't want to wage [views of officers on sending troops] R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:24 Jl 11 '83

West Germany goes along. D. Charles. *Progressive* 47:17 N '83

What if they sink another Maine? J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:667-8 Jl 20-27 '83

When role-playing becomes dangerous. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:703 Ag 3-10 '83

Where we came in. il *Progressive* 47:10 My '83

Why the United States is in Central America. E. Kenworthy. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:14-18+ O '83

Why the United States is in Central America [discussion of October 1983 article] E. Kenworthy. il *Bull At Sci* 39:58-60 D '83

Will Washington send its troops? M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:27-8 Je 6 '83

The winds of war [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 96:2, 14-16+ Ag 8 '83

Chad

Another trouble spot erupts for U.S. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:21-2 Ag 15 '83

Awacs of August. *Nation* 237:131-2 Ag 20-27 '83

Bloodless "victory" for U.S. in Chad [French intervention] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:8 S 5 '83

Can U.S. count on French to stop Qadhafi? il map *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 Ag 22 '83

Central America and Chad [remarks and question-and-answer session, August 11, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:31-2 O '83

Chad: the trouble could spread. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p44+ Ag 29 '83

Military assistance, American—Chad—*cont.*
Kaddafi: on the move again. A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 102:24-5+ Ag 15 '83
Nose-to-nose above Sidra. *Macleans* 96:17 Ag 15 '83
A pattern of destabilization. W. Guest. il *Time* 122:23+ Ag 15 '83
U.S. military assistance to Chad [State Dept. statements and White House statement, July 19, August 9 and 23, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:50-1 S '83

Developing countries
Arms sales turn into gifts for struggling third world nations. *Bus Week* p63 Jl 25 '83
New test of U.S. military: coping with third world. R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:47+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Egypt
U.S. assigns Israel, Egypt bulk of foreign military financing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ja 10 '83

El Salvador
All disquiet on the southern front. J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:40+ Mr 14 '83
Ambassador Hinton interviewed on This week with David Brinkley [transcript of program, March 6, 1983] D. Brinkley and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:83-4 Ap '83
Ambassador Kirkpatrick interviewed on Meet the press [transcript of program, March 6, 1983] B. Monroe and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:84-8 Ap '83
The amnesty ploy [Salvadoran government's proposal] *Nation* 236:465-6 Ap 16 '83
Another warning to the death squads [warning that U.S. may cut off aid] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:83 D 5 '83
The arms squeeze choking El Salvador. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p67 O 17 '83
Back to headache no. 1 [with report by James Wallace] il map *U S News World Rep* 94:22-4 Je 6 '83
Behind the death squads. C. Dickey. il *New Repub* 189:16-21 D 26 '83
Central America: shooting to kill [murder of U.S. adviser A. A. Schaufelberger] S. Strasser. il map *Newsweek* 101:20-1+ Je 6 '83
Central America watch. C. Arnson. *Nation* 236:533 Ap 30 '83
Certification of progress in El Salvador [statement, February 4, 1983] T. O. Enders. il *Dep State Bull* 83:89-91 Mr '83
The communist threat. N. D. Sanchez. *Foreign Policy* 52:43-50 Fall '83
Death at the university [American adviser A. Schaufelberger killed] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 121:21 Je 6 '83
Democrat's response to speech on Central America [address, April 27, 1983] C. J. Dodd. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:454-6 My 15 '83
Did you hear Dodd? [reply to Reagan speech] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:644 My 27 '83
El Salvador. il *Sch Update* 116:7 S 16 '83
El Salvador again. *Nation* 236:291-2 Mr 12 '83
El Salvador—is tide turning Reagan's way? C. J. Migdail. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:20-2 Ag 22 '83
The El Salvador labyrinth. J. Chapin and J. Clark. il *Commonweal* 110:329-35 Je 3 '83
El Salvador: read all about it. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:24+ F 14 '83
El Salvador: response to Chairman Long's concerns [letter, April 26, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:82-3 Je '83
El Salvador: the state of siege continues. R. J. Meislin. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ F 20 '83
El Salvador's losers. E. Nepomuceno. *World Press Rev* 30:36-7 Je '83
Fourth certification of progress for El Salvador [statements, August 3, 1983] L. A. Motley; E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 83:82-6 S '83
Heading for another Vietnam? [symposium; with editorial comment by M. Stone] R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-4, 82 Mr 21 '83
Human rights progress in El Salvador [statement, February 2, 1983] E. Abrams. *Dep State Bull* 83:73 Ap '83
If Reagan spoke from the heart. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:33-4 My 9 '83
Impressions of El Salvador. E. E. Kieser. *America* 148:280-2 Ap 9 '83
In El Salvador, a bigger U.S. role? il *U S News World Rep* 94:30 Mr 14 '83
Inching toward a policy [congressional action] il *Time* 121:17 My 23 '83
Is El Salvador a lost cause for U.S.? J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:41+ D 5 '83
It is not too late for U.S. to win in El Salvador [interview with W. H. Nutting] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 Je 13 '83
Knotting policy with purse strings. il *Time* 121:15 Mr 21 '83
Lt. Comdr. Albert Schaufelberger, the first U.S. military casualty in El Salvador, comes home. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Je 13 '83
New skirmishes. il *Time* 121:46 F 21 '83
Notes and comment [Vietnam/El Salvador analogy] *New Yorker* 59:29 My 2 '83
The odds in El Salvador. L. Chavez. il *N Y Times Mag* p14-19+ Jl 24 '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ap 30 '83
Of many things [veto of bill demanding certification of progress in civil rights] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover D 17 '83
A plan to win in El Salvador. R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 101:18-20 Mr 21 '83
A plea for more aid—now [views of A. Magaña] B. Nissen. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 27 '83
A question of tactics. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:26 Ap 4 '83
Raising the ante in Salvador. C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:24 Mr 21 '83
Reagan sounds the alarm. R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 101:16-18+ Mr 14 '83
A rebel conquest worries Washington. B. Nissen. map *Newsweek* 101:38 F 14 '83
Salvador/Vietnam. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:484 Ap 29 '83
Sending a message to the death squads. C. Canine. *Newsweek* 102:31 D 26 '83
The stakes in El Salvador. *America* 148:349-50 My 7 '83
A stiffer stance on El Salvador. il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 13 '83
Teaching the ABC's of war. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 101:24-5 Mr 28 '83
Trouble on two fronts. J. Kelly. il map *Time* 122:32-3+ D 12 '83
A turn for the worse. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:54+ D 12 '83
A vote of confidence from Washington. *Newsweek* 101:43 Ja 31 '83
The war at home [efforts to persuade Salvadoran Army officer candidates training at Fort Benning, Ga. to desert their government's military machine] *Nation* 237:292 O 8 '83
Warning the death squads [Washington calls for end to Salvadoran murders] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:64 N 21 '83
Washington takes the initiative. A. Nelson. il *Macleans* 96:19 Mr 28 '83
What's at stake in El Salvador. il *Bus Week* p87-8 Ap 4 '83
Will you go to El Salvador? A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:10+ S '83

Europe
FY 1984 assistance requests for Europe [statement, March 16, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:44-6 My '83

Greece
Administration plans boost in aid to Greece. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 Mr 28 '83

Guatemala
Will coup put U.S. back at square one? il por *U S News World Rep* 95:22 Ag 22 '83

Honduras
55 speak in debate on Nicaragua. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:8-22 My '83; Correction. 20:42 Jl '83
An American nerve center. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:16 Ag 1 '83
The Americans have landed. E. Sciolino. il *Newsweek* 102:35 S 5 '83
Backyard base [T. Ramirez de Arellano's lawsuit charging the American military with illegally seizing his ranch to establish a training camp for Salvadoran soldiers] por *Time* 122:24 Ag 8 '83
Hondurans' fear: will U.S. leave them in lurch? C. J. Migdail. il *U S News World Rep* 95:16 Ag 15 '83
Honduras. il *Sch Update* 116:8 S 16 '83
Honduras: eye of the storm. M. Edwards. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:608-37 N '83
Honduras: key to strategy in Central America. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18 Ag 8 '83
Honduras: U.S. linchpin in Central America [Big Pine Two maneuvers] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 N 28 '83
Making themselves at home [American troops] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:41-2 S 19 '83
Nicaragua and Namibia dominate Council schedule. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-42 Jl '83
Nicaraguan peril. *Nation* 236:195-6 F 19 '83

Military assistance, American—Honduras—*cont.*

Once more onto the beach [American war games in Honduras alarm Nicaragua] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:42+ N 28 '83

The rising tides of war. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:22-3 F 14 '83

U.S.-Honduran military exercise [White House statement, July 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:81 S '83

Israel

The dollars fix [General Accounting Office report] *Nation* 237:387-8 O 29 '83

Lavi receives FMS funding assistance. W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:35-7 N 14 '83

Reagan approves credits to Israel for Lavi. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 N 28 '83

U.S. assigns Israel, Egypt bulk of foreign military financing. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ja 10 '83

U.S. companies oppose Lavi aid. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-19 F 14 '83

U.S. offers Israel 15% in military offsets. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-7 D 5 '83

Jordan

Jordan seeks weapon advances. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38-9+ Je 27 '83

Korea (South)

FY 1984 assistance requests for Korea [statement, March 9, 1983] T. P. Shoesmith. *Dep State Bull* 83:36-9 My '83

Lebanon

Boot camp. il *Time* 121:36 Ap 11 '83

For U.S., costly task of building Lebanon's Army. il *U S News World Rep* 94:26 Ja 31 '83

Middle East

House panel votes $101 million for Lebanese military forces [aid to Jordan, Oman, Turkey and Yemen Arab Republic] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 Ap 25 '83

U.S. pushes regional stability. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-7 My 23 '83

Nicaragua

After Grenada. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 189:9-10 D 19 '83

Aiming to gain ground. J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:28-9 O 10 '83

Arguing about means and ends [American aid to Nicaraguan rebels] G. J. Church. il *Time* 121:30-1 Ap 18 '83

As U.S. slides deeper into Nicaraguan mess—. J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Ap 18 '83

At war with Nicaragua. R. H. Ullman. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:39-58 Fall '83

A battle over the secret war. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:46 My 16 '83

Better behavior. il *Time* 122:61 D 5 '83

CIA support for Nicaraguan rebels. *U S News World Rep* 95:93 N 7 '83

The clampdown on covert action [CIA activities] J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:23 My 16 '83

Climbing fears of a U.S. attack. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:39 N 7 '83

Commander Zero: sour grapes of wrath. K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 4 '83

Contra Reagan. *Nation* 236:625 My 21 '83

The contras run aground. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 22 '83

The contras set up shop. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:41 Ap 4 '83

Death along the border [Sandinistas push U.S.-supported contras back] W. McWhirter. il map *Time* 122:34-5 Jl 4 '83

The escalating war of words. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:42-3 Ap 11 '83

The gathering clouds of war. V. Ross. il map *Macleans* 96:18-20+ Ag 1 '83

Home by Christmas? *Progressive* 47:9 Jl '83

Managua moves to limit the dangers. D. North. *Macleans* 96:42 D 5 '83

The Moscow connection. *America* 149:301 N 19 '83

The most dangerous game [aid to the contras] J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:49 O 17 '83

Next target: Nicaragua? L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 102:44 N 14 '83

Nicaragua [statements, May 9, 16, and 18, 1983; with text of U.N. Security Council resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-5 Ag '83

Nicaragua: the beleaguered revolution. S. Kinzer. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ Ag 28 '83

Nicaragua: the fire next time. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:40 O 24 '83

Nicaraguan nettle. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 188:15-16 My 9 '83

Nicaragua's contras face a rough road. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Ag 29 '83

Nicaragua's elusive war. G. Russell. il maps *Time* 121:34-5 Ap 4 '83

Nicaragua's literary defenders. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:584 My 13 '83

Our state, their revolution. S. Lens. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 S '83

Path to disaster? M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:8-9 Ap 25 '83

The plot thickens [charges against CIA] *Nation* 236:751 Je 18 '83

Prisoners of an undeclared war. S. Landau. il *Roll Stone* p11-12 Ap 14 '83

Pros, cons and *contras*. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:16-18 Je 6 '83

Reagan goes to the mat over Nicaragua. map *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ap 25 '83

Reagan's Falklands [invasion of Grenada foreshadows possible intervention] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:16+ N 7 '83

Reagan's gunboat diplomacy. M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 102:12-15+ Ag 1 '83

Reagan's hidden agenda. J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 101:25 Je 6 '83

The Sandinistas give ground. B. Hewitt. il *Newsweek* 102:79 D 5 '83

Scenario: oil depots burning at home [CIA-backed raid] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:979 N 2 '83

The secret war boils over. J. LeMoyne. il map *Newsweek* 101:46-50 Ap 11 '83

The selling of military intervention [efforts of Office of Public Liaison to marshall support for Reagan policies] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:129+ Ag 20-27 '83

The showdown over CIA's dirty tricks [support of Nicaraguan rebels] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 95:19-20 Ag 1 '83

Slow Bay of Pigs. *Nation* 236:418 Ap 9 '83

Sticks and sticking points [American military exercises off Honduras and Nicaragua] *New Repub* 189:7-8 Ag 15-22 '83

Truth in politics [U.S. role in Nicaragua discussed on Nightline] R. K. Manoff. *Nation* 236:498-9 Ap 23 '83

U.S. aid to Nicaraguan rebels—lawmakers speak out [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:29 My 2 '83

Uneasy over a secret war [CIA involvement with contras] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:10-12 My 16 '83

We are not going to discuss them now [U.S. support of anti-government forces] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:355-6 Ap 20 '83

Whose counterrevolution is it anyway? [views of A. Cruz] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:16+ Je 6 '83

Persian Gulf region

Behind U.S. moves near Persian Gulf [efforts to keep oil supply from being cut off by Iran-Iraq war] *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 24 '83

Saudi Arabia

Military training mission increasing advisory role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:55-6 My 23 '83

Surinam

The CIA vs. the Colonel. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:31 Je 13 '83

Thailand

U.S. military assistance to Thailand [State Dept. statement, April 8 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:20 Je '83

Turkey

As Turkey's military rulers loosen the reins— [with interview with T. Ozal] J. Trimble. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:45-7 D 12 '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:230 S 24 '83

More military aid for Turkey will help keep Russia at bay. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p62 Mr 28 '83

Military assistance, Cuban

Angola

France leaves the group [Western contact group on Namibian independence] J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:22 D 19 '83

Reagan's African win. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:544 My 13 '83

Caribbean region

Caribbean scourge [F. Castro] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1062 S 2 '83

Cuba on the defensive. G. J. Church. il *Time* 122:31-2 N 14 '83

The Cuban connection. S. Strasser. il maps *Newsweek* 102:77-9 N 7 '83

A message to Fidel. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:94 N 14 '83

Why Cuba's clout continues to grow in the Caribbean. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p61 F 14 '83

Military assistance, Cuban—Caribbean region—*cont.*
Why Fidel Castro is the big loser in Grenada. C. A. Robbins. il *Bus Week* p61 N 28 '83
Central America
The communist threat. N. D. Sanchez. *Foreign Policy* 52:43-50 Fall '83
Cubans to Reagan: we won't back down. C. J. Migdail. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-4 Je 13 '83
Is Cuba Reagan's target? J. Steele. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 S '83
Remember the Monroe Doctrine. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1096-7 S 2 '83
Grenada
The Cuban connection. S. Strasser. il maps *Newsweek* 102:77-9 N 7 '83
Why the surprise move in Grenada—and what next? D. Mullin. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:31-4 N 7 '83
Military assistance, French
Chad
Bloodless "victory" for U.S. in Chad. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:8 S 5 '83
Can U.S. count on French to stop Qadhafi? il map *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 Ag 22 '83
Desert standoff. il *Time* 122:38 S 5 '83
France draws the line [Libya-Chad conflict] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:22-3 Ag 29 '83
The gathering clouds of war. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:26 S 5 '83
The gendarme of Chad. *Natl Rev* 35:1118-19 S 16 '83
In Chad, France gets U.S. off the hook. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:28 Ag 29 '83
Mitterrand draws a line. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:26-7 Ag 29 '83
Mitterrand draws the line. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:28+ Ag 29 '83
Trying to get Kaddafi to talk. F. Willey. *Newsweek* 102:33 S 5 '83
Military assistance, Nicaraguan
El Salvador
Like a Sears, Roebuck catalogue [arms shipments from Communist countries funneled through Nicaragua to Salvadoran guerrillas] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:30-1+ My 9 '83
Military assistance, Russian
Guerrilla warriors: now the Kremlin feels the heat [wars against Soviet backed regimes] R. S. Dudney. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:21-4 Ag 8 '83
Infighting over Central America may alter U.S. global strategy. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p48 Mr 14 '83
The Soviet military: active around the world. il map *Sch Update* 115:9 Ap 15 '83
Afghanistan
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979-
Caribbean region
Soviets at our doorstep—how big a threat? il *U S News World Rep* 94:31 Ap 4 '83
Central America
Kirkpatrick on the contagion [excerpts from interview] R. Watson. por *Newsweek* 101:22 Mr 14 '83
To fight or to appease. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:878 Jl 22 '83
Cuba
Cheap at twice the price. J. Flint. il maps *Forbes* 131:39-40 Mr 28 '83
Grenada
Grenada's importance [address, November 9, 1983] M. Alisky. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:159-60 D 15 '83
Nicaragua
How the Russians look at Managua. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:15-16 N '83
Syria
As Moscow rearms Syria, Israel feels the heat. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p45 Ap 25 '83
A long line of SAM-5 missiles. R. Wilkinson. il *Newsweek* 101:35 Je 20 '83
Moscow plays Uncle SAM. A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 25 '83
Military assistance, Vietnamese
Laos
Laos: Hanoi's springboard to Thailand. D. Van Praagh. *Bus Week* p54 S 5 '83
Military astronautics *See* Space flight—Military use
Military aviation *See* Aviation, Military
Military balloons *See* Balloons, Military
Military bases
See also
Air bases
Guided missile bases
American bases in the Philippines. W. V. Kennedy. *America* 149:344 D 3 '83
Confirming a commitment [A. Papandreou agrees to allow American military bases to remain open] il por *Time* 122:33 Jl 25 '83
An expensive and vital U.S. asset [Subic Bay Naval Base and Clark Air Base, Philippines] H. Quinn. il map *Macleans* 96:20-1 S 5 '83
A mouse roars. *Nation* 236:228 F 26 '83
Tiny Palau confronts a military goliath [opposition to nuclear installation] D. Batstone. *Christ Century* 100:924-5 O 19 '83
U.S., Greece agree on base pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:159 Ag 15 '83
U.S.-Philippine relations and the military bases agreement review [statement, June 16, 1983] P. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 83:21-2 Ag '83
U.S., Philippines conclude bases agreement review. *Dep State Bull* 83:19-21 Ag '83
Why Filipinos don't want our military bases. D. Epp-Tiessen. il *Christ Century* 100:715-19 Ag 3-10 '83
Military budget *See* United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures
Military budgets, International *See* Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures
Military cadets, Women *See* Women cadets
Military chaplains *See* Chaplains, Military
Military-civil relations *See* Civil supremacy over the military
Military communications *See* Communications, Military
Military communications satellites *See* Communications satellites—Military use
Military construction *See* Military engineering
Military draft *See* Military service, Compulsory
Military drums *See* Drum
Military education
See also
Military training
Military training camps
United States Coast Guard Academy
United States Military Academy
At service academies, more emphasis on brains. W. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 95:59-62 S 12 '83
Military electronics *See* Electronics—Military use
Military engineering
See also
Fortification
Military construction aids Air Force update effort [U.S. Pacific Air Forces] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63-5 F 7 '83
Military expenditures *See* United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures
Military expenditures, International *See* Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures
Military exports *See* Munitions—Export-import trade
Military history
See also
Middle East—History, Military
United States—History, Military
Military-industrial complex
Cosmetic bookkeeping. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:198 Ap 25 '83
Of heroes and heroes [views of D. M. Shoup] E. Knoll. *Progressive* 47:4 Mr '83
The perils of defense employment. W. F. Davis. *Technol Rev* 86:23-4 F/Mr '83
Security recedes [technology and defense] V. Basiuk. *Foreign Policy* 53:49-73 Wint '83/'84
What's so wrong with the military industrial complex? [address, November 10, 1983] J. P. Mullins. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:134-6 D 15 '83
Why arms makers must be checked. J. K. Galbraith. il por *Sch Update* 115:19-20 Ap 29 '83
Military insurance *See* Insurance, Military
Military journalism *See* Journalism, Military
Military law
See also
Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Military maneuvers
The Americans have landed [Honduras] E. Sciolino. il *Newsweek* 102:35 S 5 '83
Between war and peace [U.S. in Central America] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 96:15 Ag 15 '83
A big stick approach [U.S. maneuvers in Central America] G. J. Church. il map *Time* 122:18-22+ Ag 8 '83
Central America and Vietnam [U.S. exercises] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 8 '83
Closer to war? [Central America] J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:14-17 Ag 8 '83

Military maneuvers—*cont.*

Honduras: U.S. linchpin in Central America [Big Pine Two maneuvers] J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 N 28 '83

The idea is to intimidate [naval and land maneuvers by the U.S. in and around Central America] il *Time* 122:10 Ag 1 '83

Laser war in the Mojave [Army's National Training Center at Fort Irwin, Calif.] J. Ellis. il *Sci Dig* 91:44-53 Ag '83

Linkage II [U.S. exercises in Central America] *Natl Rev* 35:980-1 Ag 19 '83

Making themselves at home [American troops in Honduras] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:41-2 S 19 '83

Navy ATC system to aid flight safety [air exercises] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65-7+ Mr 7 '83

Once more onto the beach [American war games in Honduras alarm Nicaragua] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:42+ N 28 '83

La Place de la Concorde Suisse (II) [Swiss Army] J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 59:55-6+ N 7 '83

Reagan's conflicting signals [Central America] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:20-2 Ag 8 '83

Reagan's gunboat diplomacy [U.S. fleet near Central America] M. Whitaker. il map *Newsweek* 102:12-15+ Ag 1 '83

Showing the flag. K. Andersen. il map *Time* 122:10-12 Ag 22 '83

Sticks and sticking points [American military exercises off Honduras and Nicaragua] *New Repub* 189:7-8 Ag 15-22 '83

Things are moving. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:18-19 Ag 15 '83

U.S. fast-Strike Force flexes its muscles [Rapid Deployment Force Bright Star maneuvers] R. S. Dudney. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 S 5 '83

U.S.-Honduran military exercise [White House statement, July 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:81 S '83

U.S. starts Central America maneuvers. P. Mann. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Ag 1 '83

When role-playing becomes dangerous [U.S. gunboat diplomacy in Central America] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:703 Ag 3-10 '83

The winds of war [U.S. maneuvers in Central America; special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 96:2, 14-16+ Ag 8 '83

Military men *See* Servicemen

Military mines *See* Mines, Military

Military miniatures

Exhibitions

Everybody loves a parade! [Forbes Collection of toy soldiers at National Geographic Society's headquarters] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:26 F 14 '83

Military motor vehicles *See* Motor vehicles, Military

Military museums

See also

Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum (New York, N.Y.)

Military pay *See* United States—Armed Forces—Pay, allowances, etc.

Military pilots *See* Air pilots

Military policy

See also

Soviet Union—Military policy

United States—Military policy

Military prisons *See* Prisons, Military

Military psychology *See* Psychology, Military

Military radar *See* Radar—Military use

Military reconnaissance

See also

Aerial reconnaissance

Military research

See also

Rand Corp.

United States. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency

United States. Defense Science Board

Defense R&D grows to become 67% of all federal R&D. J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:65-6 My '83

DNA—key to biological warfare? [Defense Dept. research] C. Piller. il *Nation* 237:585+ D 10 '83

The ethical responsibilities of scientists [with discussion] H. A. Bethe. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:2-11 S/O '83

House panel given Defense plan for funding research [Appropriations Defense Subcommittee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Mr 28 '83

The new arms technology and what it means [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Nation* 236:417-18, 420-8+ Ap 9 '83

Technology key to strategic advances. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-5+ Mr 14 '83

The technology required for defense in the future [address, June 9, 1983] R. T. Marsh. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:687-90 S 1 '83

U. S. plans super computer for defense. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77+ Ap 18 '83

International aspects

NATO ministers debate research costs. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 D 12 '83

Japan

Where Japan has a research edge. il *Bus Week* p116 Mr 14 '83

Military satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Military use

Military schools *See* Military education

Military science *See* Military art and science

Military secrets, Classified *See* Classified information

Military service, Compulsory

See also

Conscientious objectors

Registration drive [linking draft registration with driver's license renewal] F. Lavin. il *Wash Mon* 15:47 Ap '83

Reviving the Equal rights amendment [impact on the drafting of women] *America* 149:342-3 D 3 '83

Straight talk about selective service [address, September 27, 1983] T. K. Turnage. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:102-4 D 1 '83

Draft resisters

Checking up [requirement that all men applying for government student loans certify that they are registered for the draft] *Time* 122:16 Jl 11 '83

Cut off school aid to draft evaders? [interviews with G. Solomon and R. Edgar] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:39-40 Je 6 '83

The Enten Eller case. W. H. Taylor. *Christ Century* 100:39 Ja 19 '83

A law to repeal, not break [federal grants prohibited to students who have not registered] *America* 148:125 F 19 '83

Our feckless universities [linking student aid to draft registration] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Mr 28 '83

A Solomonic amendment [cut-off of federal aid to college draft resisters] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:645 My 27 '83

Solomon's poor judgment [linking student aid to draft registration] *Progressive* 47:10-11 S '83

The state of draft resistance [federal tuition aid cut for college draft resistors and the case of D. Wayte] D. Corn; E. P. Kerby. *Nation* 236:200-3 F 19 '83

Thoughts on the draft resistance. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:200-2 F 18 '83

Unwise Solomon [denying federal student aid to draft resisters ruled unconstitutional] *Nation* 237:3-4 Jl 2 '83

Moral and religious aspects

Do we need the draft? *Christ Century* 100:49-52 Ja 19 '83

Nicaragua

Twisting arms. il *Time* 122:44 N 21 '83

Soviet Union

The conscripts. M. Tsypkin. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-32 My '83

Military service, Voluntary

Answering Uncle Sam's call. M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:18 My 23 '83

Different drummers. D. Fleischaker. por *Newsweek* 102:38-9 D 5 '83

Jobs in the military—do you want Uncle Sam? L. L. Small. il *Ms* 12:107-10 N '83

Military jobs: a pretty good place to start. il *Changing Times* 37:32-6+ My '83

The new recruit: motivated and ambitious. A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:30-1 Ag 15 '83

One that works [military as a jobs program] E. Schine. il *Harpers* 266:25 Ja '83

Military surpluses *See* Surplus military property

Military training

See also

Military maneuvers

United States. Army. Reserve Officers' Training Corps

Basic training still works [Army training] il *USA Today* 112:6-8 D '83

Military jobs: a pretty good place to start. il *Changing Times* 37:32-6+ My '83

One that works [military as a jobs program] E. Schine. il *Harpers* 266:25 Ja '83

Military training camps
Beep, beep, you're dead [National Training Center at Fort Irwin, Calif.] S. Ingle. il *Harpers* 267:19-22+ O '83
Laser war in the Mojave [Army's National Training Center at Fort Irwin, Calif.] J. Ellis. il *Sci Dig* 91:44-53 Ag '83
My son, the Marine. M. Meret. il *Ladies Home J* 100:22+ O '83
The war at home [efforts to persuade Salvadoran Army officer candidates training at Fort Benning, Ga. to desert their government's military machine] *Nation* 237:292 O 8 '83
Military trials *See* Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Militor, Graham T. T.
The lessons of patent analysis. *Futurist* 17:64 D '83
Milk, Harvey
about
Bitter legacy. por *Time* 122:19 S 26 '83
Milk
See also
Cooking—Milk
Cream
Whey
The dairy dilemma. M. Black. il *Mademoiselle* 89:63-4 F '83
Prices
See also
Agricultural administration
Production
Heat-treated soybeans hike milk production. *Success Farm* 81:D8 S '83
Milk, Acidophilus
See also
Yogurt
Milk, Camel's
Camel milk: good thirst quencher [research by Reuven Yagil] *Sci Dig* 91:86 Ap '83
Milk, Dried
See also
Cooking—Milk
Stretching your milk money [excerpt from Inflation-wise] *Essence* 14:48 My '83
Milk, Human
See also
Breast feeding
Human milk kills parasitic intestinal protozoa. F. D. Gillin and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1290-2 S 23 '83
Milk, Powdered *See* Milk, Dried
Milk flavorings *See* Beverage mixes
Milk production *See* Milk—Production
Milk substitutes
Coffee creamers. il *Consum Rep* 48:119-21 Mr '83
Milk surplus *See* Surplus products, Agricultural
Milken, Michael R.
about
The king of the BBs. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 132:112+ D 5 '83
Milking
Three-times-a-day milking pays in California. *Success Farm* 81:D8 N '83
Milkman, Harvey, and Sunderwirth, Stanley
The chemistry of craving. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-9+ O '83
Milkman, Roger, and Crawford, Irving P.
Clustered third-base substitutions among wild strains of Escherichia coli. bibl f il *Science* 221:378-80 Jl 22 '83
Milkman, Ruth
Breakthrough at The Equitable. il *Nation* 237:564-6 D 3 '83
Milkowski, Bill
Al Di Meola: a new scenario. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-16+ S '83
Earl Klugh: melody maker. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-16 O '83
Eno: excursions in the electronic environment [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-17+ Je '83
Frank Zappa: guitar player [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-17+ F '83
The Frith factor: exploration in sound. il pors *Down Beat* 50:22-5+ Ja '83
George Winston: mood maker, closet rocker. il pors *Down Beat* 50:22-3+ Mr '83
Oliver Lake: sax in the hip pocket. il pors *Down Beat* 50:22-4 My '83
Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:48-9 Jl '83
Steve Khan: post-fusion guitarist. il pors *Down Beat* 50:27-9 D '83

Milkweed
See also
Butterfly weed
Milky Way
The 100th anniversary of our galaxy [symposium in Holland] W. H. Waller. il *Sky Telesc* 66:408-9 N '83
The center of our galaxy. J. Kraus. il *Sky Telesc* 65:30-1 Ja '83
Galactic streams may show black hole [research by K. Y. Lo and M. J. Claussen] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:407 D 24-31 '83
How many black holes in the Milky Way? *Sky Telesc* 66:502 D '83
Measuring the Milky Way [hydrogen gas measurements; work of Leo Blitz] il *Sci Dig* 91:32 S '83
The Milky Way's massive halo. *Sky Telesc* 66:500-1 D '83
The new Milky Way. L. Blitz and others. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1233-40 Je 17 '83
The source at the center [gamma ray emissions; research by Marvin Leventhal and others] *Sci Am* 248:72 Ja '83
Studying galactic structure with binoculars. C. Crossen. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 N '83
Studying galactic structure with binoculars. C. Crossen. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 Jl '83
Mill, Harriet Hardy Taylor, 1807-1858
about
Mr. and Mrs. Mill [excerpt from Parallel lives] P. Rose. *Nation* 237:116-21 Ag 6-13 '83
Mill, John Stuart, 1806-1873
about
Mr. and Mrs. Mill [excerpt from Parallel lives] P. Rose. *Nation* 237:116-21 Ag 6-13 '83
Millais, Sir John Everett, 1829-1896
about
Brig o'Turk. *New Yorker* 59:22-4 Ag 22 '83
Millaney, Grant, Mallet & Mulcahy
Music video's mini-mogul. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:40 S 12 '83
Millar, Kenneth *See* Macdonald, Ross, 1915-1983
Millar, Thomas P.
How do you give a child self-esteem? il *Child Today* 12:2-3 S/O '83
Millard, Mark J.
about
A pricing quirk sends an energy stock soaring. *Bus Week* p113-14 S 12 '83
Millard, Richard M.
The accrediting association: ensuring the quality of programs and institutions. *Change* 15:32-6 My/Je '83
Millard, William
about
The instant billionaire. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 132:39-41 D 5 '83
Millen, Rod
about
Millen around. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:132+ Ag '83
Millennium
The end of the world. C. Krauthammer. il *New Repub* 188:12-15 Mr 28 '83
Miller, Al
Von and Chico Freeman's solos on Jug ain't gone—a tenor sax transcription. il por *Down Beat* 50:64 D '83
Miller, Alice Jones- *See* Jones-Miller, Alice
Miller, Annetta
Tuning in to TV profits. il por *Work Woman* 8:30+ Je '83
Miller, Arthur, 1915-
After the spring. il por *House Gard* 155:104-5+ Ap '83
The night Ed Murrow struck back. il pors *Esquire* 100:460-2+ D '83
about
Miller's tale. J. Allen. il por *N Y* 16:33-7 Ja 24 '83
The time Marilyn Monroe hid out at our house; ed. by Harriet Lyons. O. Rauh and J. Rauh. il pors *Ms* 12:15-16 Ag '83
The trial of Arthur Miller [reprint from June 1957 issue] J. Steinbeck. il pors *Esquire* 99:134-6 Je '83
A view from the bridge [drama] Reviews
America 148:342 Ap 30 '83. C. Hughes
Horizon il 26:17-20 My '83. R. M. Nusser
N Y il 16:52+ F 21 '83. J. Simon
Nation 236:282-3 Mr 5 '83. R. Gilman
New Leader 66:19-20 Mr 7 '83. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 58:92-3 F 14 '83. B. Gill
Time 121:87 F 14 '83. T. E. Kalem
Miller, Aurelia Toyer
Sharing two incomes: how to make it work. *Essence* 13:38+ Mr '83

Miller, Bill

(jt. auth) See Eftink, Bill, and Miller, Bill

Miller, Carrie

about

A fresh-faced California girl is crowned as this year's Face of the '80s. il por *People Wkly* 20:68 Jl 18 '83

Miller, Charlene

about

Crafts spotlight. B. Brabec. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:12-13+ Ap '83

Miller, Cheryl

about

Playing your way through college. K. Moses. il por *Essence* 14:52 Ag '83

Miller, Cynthia K., and Temin, Howard M.

High-efficiency ligation and recombination of DNA fragments by vertebrate cells. bibl f il *Science* 220:606-9 My 6 '83

Miller, Debby

Prince. il pors *Roll Stone* p18-21+ Ap 28 '83

Miller, Donald E.

Live-in faculty. il por *Futurist* 17:61-3 Ag '83

Miller, Dorothy A., and others

Chromosome localization of highly repetitive human DNA's and amplified ribosomal DNA with restriction enzymes. bibl f il *Science* 219:395-7 Ja 28 '83

Miller, Edward L.

University leaders: having style rather than simply a style. *Change* 15:10-11 Ja/F '83

Miller, Edwin

Spotlight. See issues of Seventeen

Miller, Elise

San Diego. il *Art News* 82:120 Ja '83

San Diego. *Art News* 82:119 Summ '83

Miller, G. William (George William), 1925-

about

Whither G. William Miller? J. Egan. *N Y* 16:14+ F 7 '83

Miller, George

about

The man from Snowy River [film] Reviews

Humanist il 43:44+ Ja/F '83. H. M. Geduld

Miller, George William *See* Miller, G. William (George William), 1925-

Miller, Glenn

about

Britain swings to Miller time. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:15 My 16 '83

Old wine, new bottles. J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 50:37-8 S '83

Miller, H. Lyman

China's administrative revolution. *Curr Hist* 82:270-4 S '83

Miller, Holly G.

The First Lady of Home Interiors. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-61+ Ap '83

Hello Americans . . . stand by for Paul Harvey. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 O '83

Scotland: savoring the Highlands. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2 My/Je '83

Miller, J. H.

(jt. auth) See Kempner, E. S., and Miller, J. H.

Miller, J. Irwin

about

J. Irwin Miller. M. Sorkin. il por *House Gard* 155:44+ Ap '83

Miller, J. Michael

Paul VI on the Papacy [with editorial comment by Joseph A. O'Hare] *America* 149:inside cover, 64-6 Ag 6-13 '83

Miller, James C., III

about

FTC's deregulation czar. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:51 S 26 '83

The FTC's Miller puts his faith in the free market. il por *Bus Week* p66+ Je 27 '83

The FTC's strong right arm. K. Foltz. il por *Newsweek* 102:74 D 26 '83

Miller, James Edward

The U.S. and Sweden: an enduring friendship. il *Dep State Bull* 83:1-7 Ap '83

Miller, James H.

Turn your pickup truck into a dump truck. il *Mother Earth News* 84:110-11 N/D '83

Miller, James Nathan

Bravo for old buildings. il *Read Dig* 123:170-6 Jl '83

Congress's license to lie. il *Read Dig* 122:72-7 F '83

The partnership that couldn't be. il pors *Read Dig* 122:66-71 Mr '83

The peaceful atom bares its teeth. *Read Dig* 122:93-8 Je '83

What really happened at EPA. il *Read Dig* 123:59-64 Jl '83

Miller, Jan B.

SX-70 photodistortion: the artful manipulation of instant images. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:36-40+ Ja '83

Miller, Jason

about

That championship season [film] Reviews

America 148:15 Ja 1-8 '83. R. A. Blake

Macleans 96:52 F 21 '83. L. O'Toole

Miller, Jean LeeAnn

about

Legal redress for suicide? T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 D 12 '83

Miller, Jeffrey

Writer at work [story] *Commentary* 76:49-52 N '83

Miller, Jeffrey

(jt. auth) See Wintour, Anna, and Miller, Jeffrey

Miller, John Leslie

Faction in later Stuart England, 1660-1714. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-11 D '83

Miller, John William

Bibliography

An American original. J. P. Fell. *Am Sch* 53:123-4+ Wint '83/'84

Miller, Jonathan, 1934-

about

Beyond the fame. I. Hamilton. il pors *House Gard* 155:16+ Je '83

A farewell to soap bubbles. W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 121:78 Je 6 '83

Starting over. J. Engstrom. il por *Horizon* 26:62-4 Je '83

Miller, Judith, and Miller, Mark

Designer genes. il *USA Today* 112:48-51 Jl '83

Miller, Kenton

about

Parks under siege [discussion of November/December 1982 article] il *Int Wildl* 13:38 Mr/Ap '83

Miller, Lois K., and others

Bacterial, viral, and fungal insecticides. bibl f il *Science* 219:715-21 F 11 '83

Miller, Marcus

about

Marcus Miller: the thumbslinger: bassist for hire. S. Freedman. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19 Ap '83

Miller, Mark

Rob McConnell: boss of the Brass. il pors *Down Beat* 50:21-3+ Je '83

(jt. auth) See Miller, Judith, and Miller, Mark

Miller, Marvin

about

Palace coup in the baseball union: Moffett out, Miller in. R. W. Creamer. pors *Sports Illus* 59:15 D 5 '83

Miller, Michael

about

A family's nightmare in posh Palos Verdes. il por *Newsweek* 101:27 Ap 4 '83

Miller, Nathan, 1927-

Sea power confronts the twenty-first century [interview with E. L. Beach] il por *Am Herit* 34:10-25 Ap/My '83

Miller, Neil

Unwinding after work: how to leave your job at the office. il *Glamour* 81:110+ Je '83

Miller, Nolan

about

Nolan Miller woos and wins Dynasty's women with his razzle-dazzle fashions every week. S. Champlin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:66-8 D 19 '83

Miller, Nory

Big business preservation. il *Archit Rec* 171:91-109 O '83

Miller, Perry, 1905-1963

about

Perry Miller. K. S. Lynn. *Am Sch* 52:221-7 Spr '83

Miller, Peter

Encounter in the snow. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ D '83

In upper Vermont, getting plastered is a face-saving art. il *Smithsonian* 14:131-4+ N '83

Speed skiing. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ F 20 '83

Miller, Peter Michael, 1942-

The-change-your-metabolism diet [excerpt from The Hilton Head metabolism diet] *Ladies Home J* 100:30+ My '83

Miller, Richard B.

Catholic bishops on war. il *Bull At Sci* 39:9-13 My '83

Miller, Richard B.—*cont.*
Final draft of the pastoral letter. il *Bull At Sci* 39:55-6 Ag/S '83
Miller, Robert F.
(jt. auth) See Slaughter, Malcolm M., and Miller, Robert F.
Miller, Robert L.
Letter from the publisher. See issues of Sports Illustrated beginning June 20, 1983
about
Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Je 13 '83
Miller, Roger W.
Cook's questions answered here. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-9 Jl/Ag '83
Doctors, patients don't communicate. il *FDA Consum* 17:6-7 Jl/Ag '83
EMS: fraudulent flab remover. il *FDA Consum* 17:29-32 My '83
Infertility, and how it's treated. bibl il *FDA Consum* 17:7-10 Je '83
The public knows and cares about sodium. il *FDA Consum* 17:10-12 Ap '83
The wood tick, a fever-carrying freeloader. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-18 Mr '83
Would ℞ ads make people learn or yearn? *FDA Consum* 17:24+ O '83
Miller, Ron, and Durant, Frederick C.
Space visionary: a pioneer's portfolio [excerpt from Worlds beyond: the art of Chesley Bonestell] bibl il por *Sci Dig* 91:46-53 Ja '83
Miller, Rusty
about
The Force is with Rusty Miller, self-proclaimed Star wars expert and hot-shot author. il pors *People Wkly* 19:96-7 Je 20 '83
Miller, Scott
about
Statecraft as spacecraft. S. Blumenthal. il *New Repub* 189:15-20 N 14 '83
Miller, Shari
Electrolysis: for you? *Vogue* 173:219 Mr '83
Safeguarding your eyes. il *Work Woman* 8:96+ Ja '83
Self-fulfillment through service to others. por *Humanist* 43:11-13 Ja/F '83
Survival. *Vogue* 173:562-5+ O '83
Miller, Steven E.
The politics of saving the MX. il *New Leader* 66:5-7 My 2 '83
Miller, Thomas
Uncle Sam's out-of-control pension program. *Read Dig* 123:109-12 S '83
Miller, Thomas F.
Luther: father of the Christian home. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-17 O 21 '83
Miller, Timothy
The day after: living-room holocaust. *Christ Century* 100:1036-7 N 16 '83
Miller (Herman) Inc. *See* Herman Miller, Inc.
Miller Brewing Company
Beer brewery boss [P. Hobson, black woman services manager of plant in Eden, N.C.] P. Noel. il pors *Ebony* 38:40+ Je '83
CU sues Miller Brewing for use of ratings in ads. *Consum Rep* 48:444 S '83
Miller's All-Stars: from suds to duds [athletes advertising men's sportswear] *Newsweek* 102:74 D 26 '83
Up in smoke [Miller Squadron skywriters] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:39-41 Ja '83
Millet, Anne
Westward ho! il *Travel Holiday* 160:26-7 Jl '83
Millett, Richard
Central American cauldron. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:69-73+ F '83
Millie's Wholesale Centre Ltd.
Hong Kong gets a taste of discounting, American-style. il *Bus Week* p48 Ag 22 '83
Milligan, Mancil
(jt. auth) See Wilkerson, Joe, and Milligan, Mancil
Milliken, Barry
The personal challenge of CAD. il *Archit Rec* 171:41+ Mr '83
Milliken & Company
Hunch [J. Roche predicts colors that will be in fashion] *New Yorker* 59:46-7 D 5 '83
Millinery *See* Hats
Millionaires
See also
Farb, Harold
Ross, Percy
How to divorce a millionaire. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:180-2+ Je '83
Millionaires: they're almost commonplace now. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64-5 O 3 '83
Turning points in the lives of self-made millionaires [black men] il *Ebony* 38:53-4+ My '83
Millisecond pulsars *See* Pulsars
Millman, Anne
(jt. auth) See Rokach, Allen, and Millman, Anne
Millner, Cork
How cartoonist Cathy Guisewite makes us laugh at life's little frustrations. il por *Seventeen* 42:42-3 My '83
Mills, Daniel Quinn
Reforming the U.S. system of collective bargaining. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:18-22 Mr '83
Mills, Donna
about
There've been enchanted evenings since Donna Mills saw a stranger across a crowded room. S. Adelson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72-3 Jl 18 '83
Mills, Jack, and Kangwana, James
Community radio for Kenya. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:31-2 Mr '83
Mills, Joan
After the divorce. il *Read Dig* 123:81-6 O '83
The one, the only . . . Joanie! il *Read Dig* 123:41-5+ Jl '83
Mills, Julie
(jt. auth) See Kueppers, Friedrich, and Mills, Julie
Mills, Nicolaus
Making it Wright. il *Commonweal* 110:401-2 Jl 15 '83
Mills, Coffee *See* Coffee mills
Mills, Flour *See* Flour mills
Mills Centre (Greenville, S.C.: Shopping center) *See* Stores—South Carolina
Millus, Donald
Jiggerpole bass. il *Outdoor Life* 171:82-3+ Mr '83
Learning to fish in Brooklyn. il *Conservationist* 38:2-7 Jl/Ag '83
Milne, Emile
Dominica: a lush and inviting wilderness. il *Black Enterp* 13:68+ My '83
Milnes, Harold W.
Faster than light? il *Radio-Electron* 54:55-8 Ja '83
Milnes, Sherrill
about
Class act. P. G. Davis. il pors *N Y* 16:84 F 14 '83
Miłosz, Czesław
Account [poem]; tr. by Robert Pinsky *N Y Rev Books* 30:6 Ap 28 '83
A book in the ruins [poem] *New Yorker* 59:49 F 21 '83
Esse [poem]; tr. by the author and Robert Pinsky *New Repub* 189:32 N 14 '83
Farewell [poem]; tr. by Robert Hass and Renata Gorczynski *N Y Rev Books* 30:6 Ap 28 '83
A mistake [poem] *New Yorker* 59:48-9 F 21 '83
Ode to a bird [poem] *New Yorker* 59:48 F 21 '83
On the road [poem]; tr. by Robert Hass and Renata Gorczynski *N Y Rev Books* 30:6 Ap 28 '83
Reading the Japanese poet Issa [poem] *New Yorker* 59:48 F 21 '83
Ruins and poetry. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:20-4 Mr 17 '83
Slow river [poem]; tr. by the author and Robert Hass and Robert Pinsky *New Repub* 189:31 N 14 '83
Song on porcelain [poem]; tr. by the author and Robert Pinsky *New Repub* 189:32 N 14 '83
Songs of Adrian Zielinski [poem]; tr. by the author and Robert Hass *New Repub* 189:33 N 14 '83
about
Milosz: poetry and politics. R. Alter. *Commentary* 75:41-7 Ap '83
Milrinone
Milrinone helps conquer heart failure. M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:230 O 8 '83
Milstar satellites *See* Communications satellites—Military use
Milton, Joyce
about
The dismantling of the Rosenberg myth. J. L. Granatstein. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ag 29 '83
New York diarist. R. Nozick. *New Repub* 189:42 N 14 '83
Of 'atom spies' and ambiguities. V. S. Navasky. *Nation* 237:353+ O 22 '83
The Radosh-Milton file. *New Repub* 189:6-7 O 31 '83
Reactions to the Rosenberg file. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:16+ S 18 '83
The Rosenbergs, again . . . and again . . . and again. *Natl Rev* 35:1384 N 11 '83

Milton, Joyce—*about*—*cont.*
The Rosenbergs, cont'd. *Natl Rev* 35:1120 S 16 '83
The Rosenbergs revisited [with editorial comment] D. M. Oshinsky. il *New Leader* 66:2, 5-9 O 17 '83
Milton Bradley Co.
Milton Bradley misses again in video games. il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 22 '83
Milwaukee (Wis.)
Education
A first look at effective schools projects in New York City and Milwaukee. E. E. Eubanks and D. U. Levine. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:697-702 Je '83
International student art exchanges. A. Caucutt. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-6 Ja/F '83
Public welfare
Milwaukee's Sun Squad Winter Watch Program aids elderly. L. Cutler. il *Aging* 335/336:16-17 Ja/F '83
Milwaukee Ballet
Milwaukee Ballet under cover. M. Horosko. il *Dance Mag* 57:62-4 F '83
Reviews:
Performances at Milwaukee's Performing Arts Center. C. Hardy. *Dance Mag* 57:94+ S '83
Milwertz, Jørgen
Victims of torture. il *World Health* p2+ Ag '83
Mime
Broadway and beyond [M. Marceau] K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 57:74 Je '83
The changing face of mime. P. Frank. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:34-7 S/O '83
Marceau's magic [M. Marceau on Broadway] L. Sauvage. *New Leader* 66:22 Mr 21 '83
Silent night [M. Marceau on Broadway] W. A. Henry, III. por *Time* 121:83 Mr 21 '83
Theater [M. Marceau on Broadway] R. Gilman. *Nation* 236:408-9 Ap 2 '83
The theatre [M. Marceau appearing at the Belasco in New York City] B. Gill. *New Yorker* 59:110 Mr 28 '83
Mimicry (Biology)
Art of the alias [insect camouflage] E. S. Ross. il *Int Wildl* 13:48-56 Mr/Ap '83
Eat or be eaten: survival strategies of fishes [schooling and camouflage in tropical fish] S. P. Bannerot. il *Sea Front* 29:218-23 Jl/Ag '83
Flying disguises and surprises [insects] il *Natl Geogr World* 93:10-11 My '83
Taste-aversion conditioning of crows to control predation on eggs [model for Batesian mimicry] L. K. Nicolaus and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:212-14 Ap 8 '83
Mimicry (Botany)
Hot potato [Solanum berthaultii repels aphids by mimicry of their pheromones; research by R. W. Gibson and J. A. Pickett] *Sci Am* 249:64-5 Jl '83
Mimran, Joseph
about
The power behind the designs. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:38 Ag 22 '83
Mimran, Saul
about
The power behind the designs. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:38 Ag 22 '83
Mims, Forrest M.
The electronics scientist. See issues of Computers & Electronics beginning June, 1983
Experimenter's corner. See issues of Computers & Electronics through May 1983
Project of the month. See issues of Computers & Electronics through May 1983
Solid-state developments. See issues of Computers & Electronics through May 1983
about
Mims the word. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:4 Je '83
Min An Health Center (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Health facilities
Mind
See also
Brain
Genius
Intelligence
Memory
Wisdom
Mind and body
See also
Biofeedback training
Consciousness
Holistic medicine
Hypnotism
Hypochondria
Medicine, Psychosomatic
Mental healing
Parapsychology
Psychology, Physiological
Sleep
The chemistry of consciousness. M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:24 Ap '83
From fitness to smartness [effect of exercise on cognitive abilities; research by A. H. Ismail] A. Van der Meer. *Health* 15:19 Mr '83
Mindess, Harvey
The limits of laughter. por *Humanist* 43:27-9+ Jl/Ag '83
Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation
Teaching people to fish. R. W. Sales. *Christ Century* 100:734-5 Ag 17-24 '83
Mine accidents and explosions
See also
Coal mines and mining—Accidents and explosions
Mine drainage
Acid mine drainage [coal mine water] P. Frank. *Environment* 25:40-2 S '83
Mine Safety and Health Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Mine Safety and Health Administration
Mine water
See also
Mine drainage
Miner, Myrtilla
about
Myrtilla Miner: determined school founder with Frederick Douglass. P. P. Cooke. bibl f por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:104-6 O/N/D '82
Mineral resources *See* Mines and mineral resources
Mineralogy *See* Minerals
Minerals
See also
Meteorites
Mines and mineral resources
Perlite
Smectites
Vermiculite
Zircon
A step toward remote mineralogy [shuttle multispectral infrared radiometer] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:21 Ja 8 '83
Stockpiling
See Stockpiling
Minerals & Resources Corporation
Harry Oppenheimer and the pilot fish. P. Kadzis. il por *Forbes* 131:54 Mr 28 '83
Minerals in diet
See also
Calcium in diet
Iron in diet
Vitamins
Beauty begins on the inside. I. M. Porter. *Redbook* 161:84-5 Ag '83
Tracking down trace minerals: why you need them, how to get them. il *Glamour* 81:330 N '83
Minerals in the body
See also
Calcium in the body
Magnesium in the body
Trace elements
Minerals policy *See* Mines and mineral resources
Miners
See also
Coal miners
Copper miners
Trade unions—Miners
United Mine Workers of America
Uranium miners
Mines, Military
See also
Mines, Submarine
New tank-busting missiles lay down instant mine fields [Multiple launch rocket system] il *Pop Mech* 160:148-9 S '83
Mines, Submarine
See also
Minesweepers
The great North Sea mine barrage [mine planting during WWI; excerpt from The old Navy]; ed. by Daniel P. Mannix IV. D. P. Mannix, III. il por map *Am Herit* 34:36-47 Ap/My '83
Mines and mineral resources
See also
Coal mines and mining
Diamond mines and mining
Gold mines and mining
Indians of North America—Mines and mineral resources

Mines and mineral resources—See also—*cont.*
Iron mines and mining
Mining industry
Ocean mining
Oil shales
Opal mines and mining
Prospecting
Quarries and quarrying
Silver mines and mining
Space mining
Strip mining
Tin mines and mining
Titanium mines and mining
Uranium mines and mining

Letters [discussion of Summer 1982 article, Mineral myths] *Foreign Policy* 50:173-9 Spr '83

Mineralogic information from a new airborne thermal infrared multispectral scanner. A. B. Kahle and A. F. H. Goetz. bibl f il map *Science* 222:24-7 O 7 '83

Minerals [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 21:38 F/Mr '83

New alloys to replace rare metals [strategic metals] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 My '83

Stalking strategic metals [work of the U.S. Geological Survey] J. Ridgeway. *Sci Dig* 91:42-3 F '83

The West's metals mountain. P. Marsh. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 My '83

Africa, Southern

Letters [discussion of Summer 1982 article, Mineral myths] *Foreign Policy* 50:173-9 Spr '83

Developing countries

Reports completed on energy requirements of 22 countries. *UN Mon Chron* 19:43 Ap '82

United States

See Mines and mineral resources

Mines and mining

Laws and regulations

See Mining law

Minestrone *See* Soups

Minesweepers

Swept away [shortage of Navy minesweepers] il *Time* 122:14 S 5 '83

Mingé, M. Ronald, and others

Are you ready for marriage? These 40 questions can help you find out [excerpt from Mating] il *Glamour* 81:200+ Ap '83

Mingo, Jack, 1952-

about

Tube boobs of the world, unite! The Couch Potatoes are a cult that really bears watching. il *People Wkly* 20:123 D 12 '83

Miniature automobiles *See* Automobile models

Miniature baskets *See* Baskets, Miniature

Miniature books *See* Books—Microscopic and miniature editions

Miniature chemical equipment *See* Chemical equipment

Miniature dolls *See* Dolls, Miniature

Miniature fireplaces *See* Fireplaces, Miniature

Miniature food, Artificial *See* Food, Artificial

Miniature footwear *See* Footwear, Miniature

Miniature furniture *See* Furniture, Miniature

Miniature gardens and gardening
See also
Terrariums

Miniature Homing Vehicle (Antisatellite weapon) *See* Antisatellite weapons

Miniature houses *See* House models

Miniature object auctions *See* Auctions

Miniature objects
See also
Architectural models
Bookcases, Miniature
Christmas decorations, Miniature
Circus, Miniature
Doors, Miniature
Flatirons, Miniature
Military miniatures
Pictures, Miniature
Rugs and carpets, Miniature
Society of Miniature Artisans
Tables, Miniature
Wheels, Miniature

The blacksmith artist [miniatures by Al Atkins] P. Forrest. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:29-31 Je '83

Craft spotlight [Patricia White's miniature hay bales] B. Brabec. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:8-9 Je '83

Hitting the miniature nail on the head [miniature blacksmith shop] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:67-8+ Ap '83

The hobby lathe ... a major step toward professionalism. G. R. Shaffer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:58-62 Ap '83

Miniature workshop tips [questions and answers] F. Cronin. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:61 O '83

Miniatures—North of the border [Canada] A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:62-6 Ag '83

Small talk. F. B. Rogers. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures

Special occasion miniature settings [custom-made miniatures as mementos of real life events] M. Piff. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:42-3+ Ag '83

The versatile Hansens of Portland, Oregon [work of Jim and Rosemary Hansen] A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:53-6 Je '83

Collectors and collecting

Big league collectors [John and Ellen Blauer] L. Luza. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:32-3+ O '83

A fitting tribute [collection of D. Pellett at the Sparta, N.J. Public Library] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:56-7 D '83

Marketing

See Art trade

Miniature objects trade *See* Art trade

Miniature painting

Anson Dickinson, painter of miniatures [portraits] M. L. Dearborn. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:1004-9 N '83

Joseph Ansell: vistas on a small scale. J. Wechsler. il por *Am Artist* 47:46-9 Ja '83

Exhibitions

Charles Fraser of Charleston [painter of miniature portraits] M. R. Severens. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:606-11 Mr '83

Events. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures

Great oaks from smallest acorns grow [Sir Roy Strong's book on The English Renaissance miniature and the linked exhibition at the Victoria and Albert Museum] D. Starkey. il *Hist Today* 33:43-5 S '83

Objects of adoration [Artists of the Tudor Court at the Victoria and Albert Museum; portraits] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:177 N '83

Tudor miniatures [exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum] C. Wainwright and J. Wainwright. il *Antiques* 124:698+ O '83

Miniature photography *See* Microphotography

Miniature quilts *See* Quilts and quilting, Miniature

Miniature rooms *See* Room models

Miniature sculpture

Monumentality in miniature [T. Patti's miniature glass sculptures] P. Hollister. il *Am Craft* 43:14-17+ Je/Jl '83

Miniature stores *See* Store models

Miniature taxidermy *See* Taxidermy, Miniature

Miniature toys *See* Toys, Miniature

Miniature walls *See* Walls, Miniature

Miniature windows *See* Windows, Miniature

Minibikes *See* Bicycles

Minicomputer industry *See* Computer industry

Minimal music *See* Music, Experimental

Minimum competency tests *See* Educational tests and measurements

Minimum competency tests for teachers *See* Teachers—Examinations

Minimum security prisons *See* Prisons

Minimum wage

Employment effects of minimum wages. D. Dobbins. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:33-4 O '83

Lower minimum wage for teenagers? [interviews with R. T. Thompson and R. Denison] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:75-6 Ap 25 '83

This is what you thought about the sub-minimum wage [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:43 O '83

Would a youth differential make much difference? [subminimum wage] J. De Ferrari. il *Nations Bus* 71:54-5 Ap '83

Mining *See* Mines and mineral resources

Mining, Petroleum *See* Petroleum engineering

Mining industry
See also
Gulf Resources & Chemical Corp.
Hanna Mining Co.
Newmont Mining Corp.
Quarries and quarrying

Environmental aspects

Path of mine truck route would cross Alaska park [proposed Red Dog Mine road corridor across Cape Krusenstern National Monument] *Natl Parks* 57:34 S/O '83

Export-import trade

Letters [discussion of Summer 1982 article, Mineral myths] *Foreign Policy* 50:173-9 Spr '83

Mining industry—*cont.*

Finance

Nonferrous metals. J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:115-16 Ja 3 '83

Stuck with a group of depressed customers [nonferrous metals] il *Bus Week* p76 Ja 17 '83

International aspects

See also

Minerals & Resources Corporation

Securities

Harry Oppenheimer and the pilot fish [Minerals & Resources Corp.] P. Kadzis. il por *Forbes* 131:54 Mr 28 '83

Canada

See also

Inco Limited

Noranda Mines Limited

Germany (West)

See also

Metallgesellschaft AG

Mexico

See also

Industrias Peñoles

South Africa

See also

Anglo American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.

Loosening up on overseas investment. *Bus Week* p47 Ap 11 '83

Zimbabwe

Buried treasure. E. Goodstein. *Progressive* 47:36 S '83

Civil disorder could bury Zimbabwe's mining industry. D. I. Fine. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 4 '83

Mining law

The claims game [General mining act] J. R. Conlin. il *Wilderness* 46:17-23 Fall '82

Mining leases

See also

Coal leases

Oil and gas leases

New Mexico caves off limits to drilling [Guadalupe Escarpment Wilderness Study Area] *Natl Parks* 57:32 N/D '83

Unlocking federal lands [views of Keith C. Brown] *USA Today* 112:10-11 D '83

Watt yields on wilderness leasing. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:21 Ja 8 '83

Wheeling and dealing our public land assets. B. Shanks. il *Natl Parks* 57:8-11+ S/O '83

Wilderness area minerals policy. *Congr Dig* 61:289-314 D '82

Miniseries (Television) *See* Television broadcasting—Miniseries

Ministers (Clergy) *See* Black clergy

Ministers' wives *See* Clergymen's wives

Ministry *See* Church work

Ministry of International Trade and Industry (Japan) *See* Industry and state—Japan

Minivans *See* Vans

Minix, Deborah

Potpourri. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:41+ Ag '83

Minneapolis (Minn.)

Minneapolis diarist. J. Lileks. *New Repub* 188:42 Ap 11 '83

Architecture

Technology and nature team up to save energy dollars. J. Stanley. il *Fam Handyman* 33:101-7 My/Je '83

Art

Minneapolis. W. R. Hegeman. *Art News* 82:124 Ja '83

Arts

Minneapolis/St. Paul Minnesota [special section] il *Horizon* 26:23-30+ N/D '83

Festivals

See Festivals—Minnesota

Galleries and museums

See also

Walker Art Center

Health facilities

A school-based health clinic for adolescents. R. W. Blum and others. *Educ Dig* 48:55-7 Mr '83

Music

See also

Opera—Minnesota

Theater

A Guthrie response [theater's fund raising techniques] J. W. Graham. il *Horizon* 26:34-6 N/D '83

The Twin Cities [special report] il *Theatre Crafts* 17:16-31+ Ag/S '83

Minnelli, Liza

about

Liza Minnelli throws a party for her director dad—and steals the show. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:118-19 Mr 7 '83

Minnelli, Vincente

about

Liza Minnelli throws a party for her director dad—and steals the show. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:118-19 Mr 7 '83

Minnesota

See also

Crime and criminals—Minnesota

Environmental policy—Minnesota

Festivals—Minnesota

Law—Minnesota

Opera—Minnesota

Public health—Minnesota

Quetico-Superior Region

Taxation—Minnesota

Wildlife management—Minnesota

Industries

The lower cost of backaches [businesses moving from Minnesota to South Dakota] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 132:92 N 21 '83

Politics and government

Mr. Sikorski goes to Washington [freshman Democratic Congressman] D. Shribman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ Ap 24 '83

Public utilities

See Public utilities

Religious institutions and affairs

The bishop of New Ulm [Catholic diocesan staff center] P. R. Greene. *America* 148:301-2 Ap 16 '83

Pick-and-choose Christianity [study of Minnesota Christians] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 102:82-3 S 19 '83

Social life and customs

A Minnesota yuletide [with recipes] E. Jones. il *Gourmet* 43:40-1+ D '83

Minnesota. University *See* University of Minnesota (Minneapolis-St. Paul campus)

Minnesota Mining & Mfg. Co.

3M: first metal-film licensee. *High Fidel* 33:60 Ag '83

The tech-tilted safety of 3M stock. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:95 Jl 25 '83

Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory *See* Psychological tests

Minnesota Opera Company *See* Opera—Minnesota

Minnesota River

Found river [canoeing] P. Lehmberg. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-73 Je '83

Minnich, Jerry

Pick for maximum C. il *Org Gard* 30:84-5 Jl '83

Minnich, Richard A.

Fire mosaics in southern California and northern Baja California. bibl f il maps *Science* 219:1287-94 Mr 18 '83

Minnows

String minnows for short strikers. M. Bleech. il *Field Stream* 88:87 My '83

Minor league baseball *See* Baseball, Professional

Minor planets *See* Asteroids

Minorities

See also

Discrimination

Ethnic diversity: older Americans enrich our cities. il *Aging* 339:18-20 My/Je '83

A look at similarities and differences in older minority populations. R. C. Manuel and M. L. Berk. bibl f il *Aging* 339:21-9 My/Je '83

Education

See also

Public schools—Desegregation

Back to basic training [JROTC program at minority high schools in NYC] I. Nesoff. *Progressive* 47:17-18 F '83

Catholic high schools and minority students. A. S. Bryk and P. B. Holland. *Educ Dig* 48:26-8 Mr '83

Changing face of big-city schools [minority enrollment] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 7 '83

Motivating the culturally different student. G. C. Baker. *Educ Dig* 49:44-5 S '83

Multiethnic education at the crossroads [symposium] J. A. Banks. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:559-85 Ap '83

Religious life

Ethnic parishes aren't catholic [with readers' comments] S. F. Chen. *U S Cathol* 48:12-17 F '83

Soviet Union

All Soviets are not Russians. il map *Sch Update* 115:10-11 Ap 15 '83

Minorities—Soviet Union—*cont.*
Population and power in Soviet politics. J. H. Wolfe. il *USA Today* 111:9 Mr '83
United States
See Minorities
Minorities in literature
The ethnic romance. B. Lee. *Writer* 96:17-20 F '83
Minorities in science
Corporations sponsor minority students [undergraduate students in physics] il *Phys Today* 36:108 O '83
Report documents changes in U.S. professional work force [Professional women and minorities report] B. Vetter and E. Babco. *Science* 221:46 Jl 1 '83
Minority Business Development Agency (U.S.) *See* United States. Minority Business Development Agency
Minority business enterprises
See also
Black business enterprises
Fostering minority enterprise. M. B. Bass. *USA Today* 112:24-5 N '83
Federal aid
See also
United States. Minority Business Development Agency
Small Business Administration [address, March 24, 1983] J. H. Shepherd. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:497-9 Je 1 '83
Minors, Employment of *See* Children—Employment
Minors (Law) *See* Children—Law; Parent and child (Law)
Minot, Susan
Accident [story] *New Yorker* 59:50-4 N 7 '83
Thorofare [story] *New Yorker* 59:32-7 Je 27 '83
Minott, Owen D.
(jt. auth) See Standard, Kenneth L., and Minott, Owen D.
Minoxidil
Drug banishes baldness. il *Sci Dig* 91:81 O '83
Gone today, hair tomorrow [use of minoxidil in baldness therapy] il *Newsweek* 101:73 F 28 '83
Minsky, Marvin
Why people think computers can't. il *Technol Rev* 86:64-70+ N/D '83
Mint (Herb)
See also
Cooking—Herbs and spices
Mint juleps *See* Cocktails
Minter, T. C., and Lord, E. M.
Effects of water stress, abscisic acid, and gibberellic acid on flower production. il *BioScience* 33:587-8 O '83
Mintie, Dan
By camping out for peace. *Progressive* 47:14-15 O '83
Energy underfoot. *Progressive* 47:18 Je '83
Is there a Catholic way to die? il *U S Cathol* 48:25-30 N '83
Out on a limb. *Progressive* 47:21 Mr '83
Minton, Lynn
Movie guide for puzzled parents. See issues of McCall's
Minton's Playhouse (New York, N.Y.: Jazz club) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Mints
See also
United States. Bureau of the Mint
Mintz, Anita
Academic urban renewal: the New York City High School for the Humanities. *Am Educ* 19:16-18 O '83
Mintz, Jim
Lunch money. *Harpers* 267:27 Jl '83
Minus, Edward
Mrs. Six Legs [story] il *Atlantic* 251:56-60 F '83
Miocene period *See* Paleontology—Miocene
Miou Miou
about
I can legally fulfill all my dreams. D. Yakir. il pors *Film Comment* 19:67 Jl/Ag '83
Miracles
See also
Faith cure
Do miracles exist? A debate between science and religion [excerpt from God and the new physics] P. Davies. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ S '83
Miranda, Carmen, 1909-1955
about
Brazilian bombshell still box office in Rio. R. Konder. il pors *Américas* 34:17-21 S/O '82
Mirkin, Gabe
The big fight: you vs. your appetite [excerpt from Getting thin] il *Health* 15:27-8+ F '83
Body business. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)
Don't waste your time on the wrong exercises [excerpt from Getting thin] il *Health* 15:37-40 Ap '83
Dr. Mirkin's getting thin diet [excerpt from Getting thin] il *Health* 15:44+ Mr '83
Worthless workouts: why you won't lose inches or pounds [excerpt from Getting thin] il *Glamour* 81:300+ Ap '83
Mirkin, Gabe, and Shangold, Mona M.
Are you overweight or overfat? il *Nations Bus* 71:86 S '83
Getting back into shape. il *Nations Bus* 71:36 My '83
Summer remedies: not so hot. il *Nations Bus* 71:61 Je '83
Taking the worry out of winter. il *Nations Bus* 71:70 D '83
Miron, Gaston
The first one. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18 Jl '83
Mirror image photomontage *See* Photomontage
Mirror lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Mirror tiles *See* Tiles
Mirrors
See also
Lasers—Mirrors
Telescopes—Mirrors
2 entry-hall mirrors with catchall boxes. J. Teeple. il *Mech Illus* 79:54-5+ O '83
3 antique mirrors you can copy. il *Pop Mech* 160:52+ Jl '83
Early American mirror and console. M. E. Zizzi. il *Workbench* 39:37+ Ja/F '83
Hang it on a mirror. il *South Living* 18:202-3 My '83
How to build a posing mirror. T. E. Fuller. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:49-50 Ag '83
Make a duplicate of Lincoln's shaving mirror. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 159:116-17+ F '83
Pendant mirror from hardwood scraps. T. Peters. il *Workbench* 39:56 S/O '83
Wall-hung Victorian shaving mirror. il *Pop Mech* 159:109-10+ F '83
Mirrors, Orbiting solar *See* Artificial satellites
Mirsky, Jonathan
The infanticide tragedy in China. il *Nation* 237:12-14 Jl 2 '83
Mirvis, Philip H., and Hackett, Edward J.
Work and work force characteristics in the nonprofit sector. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-12 Ap '83
Misallati, Abdalla S. O.
Tripoli. il map *Focus* 33:9-11 Ja/F '83
The misanthrope [drama] See Molière, 1622-1673
Miscarriage
Alcohol damage at time of conception [chromosome abnormalities and spontaneous abortions; research by M. H. Kaufman] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:214 Ap 2 '83
Genetic problems [spontaneous abortion caused by genetic similarity of husband and wife; research by Alan E. Beer] il *USA Today* 112:12 O '83
The new and often reassuring information about miscarriage. J. E. Brody. *Redbook* 160:52+ Ap '83
Miscarriage of justice *See* Justice, Miscarriage of
Miscegenation *See* Interracial marriage
Misconduct in office
See also
Politics, Corruption in
Misel, Harvey
about
Hypnotist Harvey Misel casts a spell on the White Sox. M. Balamaci. il por *People Wkly* 20:50-1 S 26 '83
Mishkind, Michael L., and others
Localization of wheat germ agglutinin-like lectins in various species of the Gramineae. bibl f il *Science* 220:1290-2 Je 17 '83
Misir, Victor Kumar- *See* Kumar-Misir, Victor
Miskito Indians *See* Mosquito Indians
MISL (Major Indoor Soccer League) *See* Soccer, Professional
Misology
Misology [address, April 27, 1983] D. Walhout. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:574-6 Jl 1 '83
Misrepresentation *See* Fraud
Miss America Pageant
Bert Parks: Mr. Survival. R. Christopher. *Macleans* 96:12 S 12 '83
Here she comes . . . L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il *People Wkly* 20:90-1+ S 19 '83
In New York: the Miss is a hit [V. Williams] G. Jaynes. il pors *Time* 122:10+ O 17 '83
Movin' on up [V. Williams, first black winner] *Nation* 237:260-1 O 1 '83
People. il pors *Time* 122:73 O 3 '83
She's black and Miss America, but Vanessa Williams is most of all her own woman. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-6 O 3 '83

Miss America Pageant—*cont.*

A thorny crown goes with the job of being the first black Miss America [V. Williams] il por *People Wkly* 20:64-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Miss Piggy (Muppet)

Moi body, moiself. H. Beard. il *McCalls* 110:106-7 My '83

Miss Teenage America Pageant

Miss Teenage America 1983 [winner A.S. Brencacz] il pors *Teen* 27:42 D '83

Teen to teen. A. S. Brenkacz. por *Teen* 27:31 Mr '83

Teen to teen. A. S. Brenkacz. por *Teen* 27:28 My '83

Teen to teen. A. S. Brenkacz. por *Teen* 27:44 Ap '83

MISSCO

Growth by the book. D. Marth. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:46-8 N '83

Missile bases *See* Guided missile bases

Missiles, Guided *See* Guided missiles

Missing [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Missing airplanes

See also
Bermuda Triangle

Missing and found art *See* Art—Missing and found works

Missing children

Does fingerprinting children make sense? il *Changing Times* 37:24 Ag '83

I think somebody has my child. R. Mort. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 O 24 '83

In search of missing children. M. Tarbell. il *McCalls* 110:65 Mr '83

A little boy vanishes, leading to a book, a movie and a family's four years of pain [case of E. Patz] R. K. Rein. il por *People Wkly* 19:76+ Ap 4 '83

The tragedy of America's missing children. J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 O 24 '83

Vaccines for the epidemic of missing children. R. B. Dandes. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 My '83

Missing in action

See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Missing in action
World War, 1939-1945—Missing in action

Missing persons

See also
Fugitives from justice
United Nations. Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances

Dogs to the rescue. L. Van Goethem. il *Natl Wildl* 21:44-7 D '82/Ja '83

Ginny Vito: where are you? M. J. Weiss. por *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ Je '83

High ratings [telethon reunites families separated during the Korean War] il *Time* 122:48 Ag 8 '83

Missing persons: what the law can and cannot do. M. J. Weiss. *Ladies Home J* 100:38 Je '83

Where oh where can your baby be? Try asking the fearless finder of lost love, Lloyd Shulman. S. Liebergott. il pors *People Wkly* 19:91+ Ap 11 '83

Missing Persons (Musical group)

Missing Persons sizzle with sex and synthesizers. D. Miller. il *Roll Stone* p55+ Ap 14 '83

Missing ships

See also
Bermuda Triangle

Mission House (Stockbridge, Mass.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts

Mission of the church

The great commission in a tense world [Wheaton '83 convened by World Evangelical Fellowship] L. Lau. *Christ Today* 27:70-1 S 2 '83

Bibliography

Roadblocks and new avenues for the mission of the church. il *Christ Today* 27:45-7 S 16 '83

Missionaries

See also
Jesuits
Missions

Catchy title. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover Ja 29 '83

The new missionaries. R. N. Ostling. il *Read Dig* 123:153-6+ Jl '83

The missionary [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Missionary conferences *See* Religious conferences

Missions

See also
Christian and Missionary Alliance
Jesuits—Missions
Missionaries

Conferences

See Religious conferences

Study and teaching

How to shake up your teenagers. P. Borthwick. por *Christ Today* 27:49 S 16 '83

China

Of many things [four Jesuits sentenced and jailed] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover My 14 '83

El Salvador

Justice delayed [indictments of accused murderers of Maryknoll nuns thrown out] *Christ Century* 100:304-5 Ap 6 '83

Haiti

Beans for Father Bean [L. Bohnen's mission] M. B. Pennington. *America* 148:480-1 Je 18 '83

India

The person who influenced me most [work of A. Carmichael] E. Elliot. il pors *Christ Today* 27:26-31 O 7 '83

The trouble with Gandhi [influence cripples the mission to the Hindus] S. Wiest. il *Christ Today* 27:40+ Ap 22 '83

Ivory Coast

A huge crowd for an Alliance celebration in West Africa [Christian and Missionary Alliance] W. Bird. il *Christ Today* 27:58-9 F 4 '83

Kenya

Torn by two worlds. T. Stafford. il *Christ Today* 27:36-9 O 7 '83

Sudan

Commandos free Sudan hostages [missionaries rescued] *Christ Today* 27:44-5 Ag 5 '83

Texas

See Texas—Missions

Zimbabwe

The life of Major Gwinji [Salvation Army] G. S. Morris. il *Christ Century* 100:868-9 O 5 '83

Missions, Medical

France's guerrilla doctors. M. Frons. il *Newsweek* 101:65 Ap 11 '83

Not a bad place to start [India] P. Yancey. por *Christ Today* 27:106 Mr 4 '83

A Reaganite in Nicaragua [D. Yates of the Christian Medical Society] R. V. Pierard. *Christ Century* 100:204-5 Mr 9 '83

Mississippi

See also
Geology—Mississippi
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Mississippi
Hunting—Mississippi

Description and travel

See also
Automobile touring—Mississippi

Mississippi's Gulf coast. L. Ringel. il *Travel Holiday* 159:48-9+ My '83

Industries

See also
Mississippi Minority Supplier Development Council

Parks and reserves

Vaughan has its Mississippi memories [Casey Jones Museum State Park] il *South Living* 18:35 D '83

Politics and government

Mississippi: a down and dirty campaign [gubernatorial campaign between B. Allain and L. Bramlett] M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 102:57 N 14 '83

Reynolds takes a ride in the Justice Buggy [irregularities uncovered in black voter registration] *Newsweek* 101:36 Je 27 '83

Voting rights: the symbol and the substance [W. B. Reynolds investigates black voter registration] B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:25 S '83

Race relations

Methodist missions arm is plunged into row over economics and race [support of E. J. Carthan of Tchula] il por *Christ Today* 27:46 Ja 7 '83

News follow-up [Mayor E. J. Carthan acquitted in Tchula murder trial] F. D. Brown. il por *Black Enterp* 13:16 Ja '83

The trials of a Mississippi lawyer [controversial civil rights cases] W. O. Colom. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p62-4+ My 15 '83

The Mississippi [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Mississippi cooking *See* Cooking, American

Mississippi Minority Supplier Development Council

Supplying demand. D. T. Dingle. il *Black Enterp* 14:26 O '83

Mississippi Museum of Natural Science

Mississippi's natural science museum. il *South Living* 18:36 Mr '83

Mississippi River

The stream of American consciousness. J. Seelye. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:26-8+ S '83

Delta

Mississippi Delta: the land of the river. D. Lee. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:226-53 Ag '83

History

King keelboatman Mike Fink. J. Wert. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:42-7 O '83

Regulation

Dammed if they do and dammed if they don't [Army Corps of Engineers' project] A. Chen. il map *Sci News* 123:204-6 Mr 26 '83

Mississippi River Museum

Mississippi River Museum. il *Hobbies* 88:68-9 S '83

Mississippi River Valley

See also

Earthquakes—Mississippi River Valley

Mississippi School Supply Company *See* MISSCO

Missouri

See also

Agriculture—Missouri
Education—Missouri
Fishing—Missouri
Law—Missouri
Opera—Missouri
Ozark Mountains
Pollution—Missouri

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties [pronunciation of Missouri] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:70 Jl 23-30 '83

Description and travel

Missouri's Rhineland. J. Heidenry. il *Travel Holiday* 160:54-5+ Jl '83

Health resorts, watering places, etc.

See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Industries

See also

Potteries

Missouri River

The Missouri River: a parceling of the waters. J. Aucoin. il *Sierra* 68:19-20+ My/Je '83

Missouri Synod of the Lutheran Church *See* Lutheran Church—United States

Missouri Valley Construction Company

Ethics lesson [endowment of chair in business ethics at the University of Nebraska as part of punishment in bid-rigging case] *Time* 122:58 Ag 8 '83

Notes and comment [endowment of chair in business ethics at the University of Nebraska as punishment for bid-rigging] *New Yorker* 59:23 Ag 29 '83

Mistakes *See* Errors

Mistry, Nariman B., and others

Particles with naked beauty. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:106-15 Jl '83

MIT *See* Massachusetts Institute of Technology

Mitchell, Arthur

about

The new kid on the block comes of age [interview] D. Leviant. il por *Vogue* 173:76 My '83

Mitchell, Bernard, d. 1982

Trade with Japan needs new rules. *Bus Week* p21+ My 23 '83

Mitchell, Bob

about

Sign maker of Aspen. K. VanderWerf. il por *Americana* 10:78-9 Ja/F '83

Mitchell, Bobby

And you dream about tomorrow. il *Sports Illus* 58:74-80+ Mr 21 '83

about

Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Mr 21 '83

Mitchell, Curtis

Don't pray for the unsaved! por *Christ Today* 27:28-9 S 16 '83

Mitchell, Daniel J. B.

Do the 1982 concessions by unions mark a turning point in bargaining? bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:31-2 Mr '83

(jt. auth) See Jacoby, Sanford M., and Mitchell, Daniel J. B.

Mitchell, George

Hewlett-Packard's new touch-screen computer. il *Comput Electron* 21:56-8+ D '83

Mitchell, Georgetta M.

about

Working woman award. R. Creanza. por *Work Woman* 8:34 F '83

Mitchell, Henry, 1923-

Beyond beds and borders: the perfect partnership. bibl il pors *House Gard* 155:194+ My '83

The climbers and ramblers of Nantucket. il *House Gard* 155:84-9+ Jl '83

Washington, D.C.: hometown behind the monuments. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:84-125 Ja '83

Mitchell, Irene

A chile for every taste. il *Org Gard* 30:64-6+ Je '83

Mitchell, J. Murray

Computers and the weather. il *Weatherwise* 36:225-8 O '83

Mitchell, John G.

Behind the waterfall. il *Wilderness* 47:4-11 Fall '83

Environmental protection: assessing the record. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:38-44 Ap '83

FDR's Tree Army. il *Audubon* 85:82-93 N '83

Papa Bear. il pors *Field Stream* 87:60-1+ D '82

Paradox in the Pemi. il *Wilderness* 46:20-7 Wint '82

Retreat from relevance. il *Audubon* 85:12+ My '83

The unmapping of America. il *Audubon* 85:24+ N '83

Waiting for apocalypse. il *Audubon* 85:18+ Mr '83

Mitchell, John Hanson

The town that tore down time. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-4 Jl '83

Mitchell, Joni

about

At 39, the most jubilant Joni Mitchell in years [interview] il por *Glamour* 81:121+ Ja '83

Mitchell, Leona

about

Leona Mitchell: an all-American opera star. A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 38:37-8+ S '83

Mitchell, Louis D.

The year of the disabled. *America* 148:436-8 Je 4 '83

Mitchell, Margaret, 1900-1949

about

Author Anne Edwards pulls back the curtain on the real Scarlett, Rhett and Ashley. J. Leviton, il pors *People Wkly* 19:8-9+ Je 20 '83

Mitchell, Marge, and Sedgwick, Joan

A peck of chili peppers. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-3 O '83

Mitchell, Peter Todd

In and around Seville. il *Gourmet* 43:42-7+ D '83

Madrid without a million. il *Gourmet* 43:22-7+ Ag '83

Madrid's Plaza de Oriente. il *Gourmet* 43:18-21+ F '83

Mantua. il *Gourmet* 43:18-23+ My '83

Parma. il *Gourmet* 43:34-7+ Ap '83

Mitchell, Peter W.

21 audio myths. il *Stereo Rev* 48:60-1+ Jl '83

Frequency response: how to evaluate the specs. il *Stereo Rev* 48:66-7 Mr '83

How Beta hi-fi works. il *High Fidel* 33:49-52 Ag '83

How to buy an amplifier. il *Stereo Rev* 48:46-8+ O '83

How to make great cassette recordings. il *High Fidel* 33:36-9 F '83

Inside the compact disc system. il *High Fidel* 33:39-44 Jl '83

Loudspeakers & computers: the quiet revolution. il *High Fidel* 33:41-4+ N '83

Visualizing sound. il *High Fidel* 33:56-7 S '83

Mitchell, Ron

Doughnuts for ducks. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ D '83

Secrets of alpine trout. il *Outdoor Life* 171:46+ My '83

Mitchell, S. F., Jr.

Customize your Apple with an EPROM plug. il *Comput Electron* 21:58-60 N '83

Mitchell (S.D.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—South Dakota

Mitchelson, Marvin M.

about

The Prince of Palimony. P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 16:34-41 Ja 10 '83

Mitchison, Graeme

about

The dream machine. T. Melnechuk. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-4+ N '83

To sleep, perchance to forget. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:73 Ag 8 '83

What dreams are made of. M. Cannon. il *Macleans* 96:72 N 14 '83

Mitchum, Robert

about

Mr. Bad Taste and trouble himself: Robert Mitchum. R. Ward. il pors *Roll Stone* p26-8+ Mr 3 '83

Robert Mitchum and The Winds of war. J. L. Harting. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:165+ F '83

Mitchum, Robert—about—*cont.*
Robert Mitchum gives a rare interview. B. Rehfeld. pors *Esquire* 99:50-2+ F '83
Rough, tough and rowdy Robert Mitchum. J. W. Seymore, Jr. il pors *People Wkly* 19:72-4+ F 14 '83
That Mitchum season. D. Chase. il pors *Horizon* 26:20-4 Ja/F '83

Mitel Corporation
A waning high-tech star. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:37-8 Je 20 '83

Miter boxes, gages, etc.
Build this master craftsman's miter gauge. M. Chotiner. il *Pop Mech* 160:92 Jl '83
Stands, tables, etc.
See Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.

Mites
See also
Chiggers
Spider mites. R. West. il *Mother Earth News* 82:171 Jl/Ag '83

Mitgang, Herbert
Best book in the world. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 D 11 '83
Fabulous traveler. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 My 1 '83
Inexhaustible Albany. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 N 13 '83
Literary vigilantes. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 O 23 '83
A sly scholar. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Jl 17 '83
Testament to a lost people. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ O 2 '83
Things to come: spring '83. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ Ja 23 '83
To begin with. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 S 4 '83
Two Israeli novelists. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 O 9 '83
An unfinished life. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 S 25 '83

Mithers, Carol Lynn
Body blindness: when you can't see yourself as you really are. *Mademoiselle* 89:133-5 My '83
Gyms: working the new singles bars. *Mademoiselle* 89:184-5+ N '83
The intelligent woman's guide to sex. See issues of Mademoiselle
Tony Perkins is almost frighteningly good [interview] il por *Mademoiselle* 89:28-9+ My '83
about
Impersonations. E. Kristol. *Commentary* 76:59-62 Jl '83

MITI *See* Industry and state—Japan

Mitler, Merrill M., 1944-
about
How to get a good night's sleep—expert's advice [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:66-8 Ja 10 '83

Mitochondria
Anticarcinoma activity in vivo of rhodamine 123, a mitochondrial-specific dye. S. D. Bernal and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:169-72 O 14 '83
The bacterial ancestry of plastids and mitochondria. M. W. Gray. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:693-9 D '83
A chemiosmotic model for plant mitochondria. T. E. Elthon and C. R. Stewart. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:687-92 D '83
Salicylate and mitochondrial injury in Reye's syndrome. K.-S. You. bibl f il *Science* 221:163-5 Jl 8 '83

Mitochondrial DNA *See* DNA

Mitosis (Biology) *See* Cell division (Biology)

Mitosis (Botany) *See* Cell division (Botany)

Mitskevich, Konstantin Mikhailovich *See* Kolas, Yakub, 1882-1956

Mitsubishi (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars

Mitsubishi Aircraft International, Inc.
Spacecraft transmits engineering plans [production of Diamond aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:143 N 28 '83

Mitsubishi Bank Ltd.
Behind Bancal's brush-off of Wells Fargo [Mitsubishi offer accepted] *Bus Week* p37+ S 5 '83

Mitsubishi International Corp.
Mitsubishi tour [Pilot Review of Proficiency Program] G. Baxter. il *Flying* 110:22 Mr '83

Mitsubishi Motor Sales of America Inc.
Just what Detroit needs. L. Minard. il *Forbes* 132:206+ N 21 '83

Mittelman, James H.
The other war in the South Atlantic. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:38-9 Ap '83

Mittelstaedt, Roberta A.
(jt. auth) See Pounds, Joel G., and Mittelstaedt, Roberta A.

Mittenthal, Sue
Why more and more programs are springing up to help men be better parents. il *Glamour* 81:78+ F '83

Mitterrand, François, 1916-
about
Can Mitterrand remake France's economy? [special report; with editorial comment by James R. Pierce] il *Bus Week* p12, 44-7+ Ja 10 '83
Confessions of a president. il por *Time* 122:36 Jl 25 '83
France draws the line. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:22-3 Ag 29 '83
France gambles on socialism. I. Ross. por *Read Dig* 122:141-6 My '83
Mitterrand cancels the party. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:24 Jl 18 '83
Mitterrand could play the role of spoiler. il por *Bus Week* p28 My 30 '83
Mitterrand draws the line. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:28+ Ag 29 '83
Mitterrand elects Thatcher. M. Friedman. por *Newsweek* 102:51 Jl 4 '83
Mitterrand girds for a collision with the unions. F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p44 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Mitterrand's hot autumn. S. Sullivan. il por *Newsweek* 102:59 S 26 '83
Mitterrand's true confessions. il por *Newsweek* 102:46 Jl 25 '83
The task facing Mitterrand. B. L. Zimbler. por *New Leader* 66:5-7 Mr 7 '83
Unhappy allies. J. Carson-Parker. il *Atlantic* 251:26-30 F '83

Mixed drinks *See* Cocktails

Mixed marriage *See* Marriage, Mixed

Mixes, Beverage *See* Beverage mixes

Mixes, Food *See* Food mixes

Miya, Tom
Toward more science, less hysteria. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:34-5 O '83

Miyake, Issey
about
The great moment. K. Fraser. por *New Yorker* 59:48-52+ D 19 '83
The Japanese designer who paved the way [interview] J. Weir. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-3 Ja 30 '83
Miyake's fashion revolution. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:84-5 O 17 '83

Miyares, J. Raymond
Controlling health hazards without Uncle Sam. il *Technol Rev* 86:14-16 Jl '83

MLA *See* Modern Language Association of America

MLRS (Multiple launch rocket system) *See* Rockets

MLS (Microwave landing systems) *See* Airplanes—Landing

MMPI (Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory) *See* Psychological tests

Mnemonics
Medical mnemonics. C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:70 Ja '83
Memory banks. B. Wade. *N Y Times Mag* p8+ S 4 '83
Memory boosters. E. Rosenthal. *Sci Dig* 91:73 N '83
Timid virgins make dull company. Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 91:94-7 Je '83

Mob (Criminals) *See* Mafia

Moberg, David
Hard organizing in Sunbelt City. il *Progressive* 47:34-6 Ag '83
Jane Byrne(s), Daley fiddles, Washington hopes. *Nation* 236:207-10 F 19 '83

Mobil Corporation
An absence of malice [judge finds for Washington post in libel action brought by W. P. Tavoulareas] *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83
Decline of a genre [Mobil ads] T. Noah. *Harpers* 266:17-19 Ap '83
Judge overturns Post public figure ruling [dismissal of libel charges leveled against the Washington post by the president of Mobil Oil] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:126 My 20 '83
Mobil's costly Saudi strategy. il por *Bus Week* p76-9+ O 17 '83
A new look at libel law [verdict reversed in W. P. Tavoulareas case] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:42 My 16 '83
Oil slick [proposed settlement for Mobil in overcharging scheme] il *Progressive* 47:10 Je '83

Mobil Oil Canada, Ltd.

Why Mobil is betting big again in Canada [Venture field off coast of Nova Scotia] il map *Bus Week* p74-5 Ag 29 '83

Mobile (Ala.)

Description

Mobile. L. Ringel. il *Travel Holiday* 159:6+ Ja '83

Education

In Mobile, it's hard to stop a habit like praying [prayer in schools issue] *Christ Today* 27:46 N 25 '83

Mobile: where prayer in public schools comes naturally. T. Minnery and B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:24-9 Je 17 '83

Fairs

See Fairs—Alabama

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Individuality in a landmark cottage [Joe Cain Cottage] il *South Living* 18:188+ Mr '83

Mobile homes

Choose a manufactured home. J. Russell. il *Fam Handyman* 33:36+ Ja '83

How to finance a mobile/manufactured home. A. Watkins. *Mech Illus* 79:98 Je '83

Modular & mobile homes: two cost-conscious housing alternatives. R. James. il *Mech Illus* 79:46-9+ O '83

Personalized family decorating creates a new home [ceilings and wall coverings] L. Vance. il *Workbench* 39:88-9 Jl/Ag '83

Heating and ventilation

Passive solar collector heats mobile home. A. W. Farrant. il *Workbench* 39:92 Jl/Ag '83

Mobile telephones *See* Cellular radio; Radiotelephone

Mobility, Residential *See* Migration, Internal

Mobility, Social *See* Social mobility

Möbius strips *See* Topology

Mobutu Sese Seko, 1930-

Visit of Zaire's president [remarks, August 4, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:40-1 O '83

about

Can Mobutu persuade the West to bail out Zaire? J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p56 D 12 '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Zaire's president [remarks, August 4, 1983] R. Reagan; Mobutu Sese Seko. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:40-1 O '83

MOCA *See* Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)

Moccia, Patricia, and Pfordresher, Kate

If nurses had their way. *Ms* 11:104 My '83

Model, Lisette, 1906-1983

about

Obituary

Pop Photogr il por 90:92 Je '83. D. Vestal

Model cars *See* Automobile models

Model houses

The computer home is here [TomorrowHouse system] *Futurist* 17:79 F '83

Modeling

Bake bread dough jewelry. C. Osborne. il pors *Mother Earth News* 84:56-7 N/D '83

Scary candlelit Halloween houses. Dough makes architecture easy. il *Sunset* 170:128+ O '83

Modeling agencies

See also

Ford Model Agency

Modeling schools *See* Models (Persons)—Training

Models

See also

Airplane models
Astronomical models
Automobile models
Circus, Miniature
Ecological models
Geological models
Historical models
House models
Hydrologic models
Meteorological models
Miniature objects
Molecular models
Paleontological models and exhibits
Railroad models
Rocket models
Room models
Ship and boat models

Models (Persons)

See also

Alexis, Kim
Burgess, Gloria
Iman
Lanni, Suzanne
Miller, Carrie
Pickford, Kaylan
Severance, Joan
Vann, Misti
Vernon, Nan
Von Somogyi, Attila
Wanakee

Beautiful at 30! [Barbara Minty McQueen, Ann Turkel, Cristina Ferrare and Shelley Smith] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:78-81+ Jl '83

Celeb brats can be model kids, too. il *People Wkly* 19:109+ Je 20 '83

Four top models share their secrets. il *Mademoiselle* 89:102-5 Jl '83

Meet the models. il pors *Teen* 27:64-7 Mr '83

The model game. M. Clements. *Mademoiselle* 89:106-7+ Jl '83

Model potential: do you have what it takes? [teenage girls] il *Teen* 27:120-1+ Ag '83

Models who show and tell. J. Weir. il *N Y Times Mag* p48 Je 26 '83

Competitions

A fresh-faced California girl is crowned as this year's Face of the '80s [C. Miller] il por *People Wkly* 20:68 Jl 18 '83

Great Model Search '82 ['Teen pageant; special section] il *Teen* 27:28, 66-81+ Ap '83

Great Model Search winners: working their way to the top. il pors *Teen* 27:76-7+ O '83

He's our #1 [cover boy C. Tucker] il pors *Seventeen* 42:85-7 F '83

Training

An unlikely Henry Higgins, Giorgio Piazzi, teaches model behavior on a Maryland farm. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 19:102-3+ My 30 '83

Models (Persons), Handicapped

Dear Gene Shalit . . . [K. Roehler becomes a model for a day] D. Raffel. il pors *Seventeen* 42:146-7+ N '83

Modems

AT&T and the seven dwarfs [Oklahoma modem battle] A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:4 O '83

Communicating with other computers. il *Pop Mech* 160:106-8 Ag '83

Do you need a smart modem? J. Desposito. il *Comput Electron* 21:48+ Ja '83

Modems. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:85-9 Ap '83

Modems. L. Van Gelder. *Ms* 12:64 S '83

An odd couple offers the Smurfs by phone [AT&T linkup with Coleco to develop modem to connect home computer or video game by telephone] *Newsweek* 102:69 S 19 '83

Phone rates that are as high as an elephant's eye [controversy over charges for modem use] N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 160:45 O '83

Modern architecture *See* Architecture, Modern

Modern art *See* Art, Modern

Modern design *See* Design

Modern Jazz Quartet

The Modern Jazz Quartet. E. Levin. il *People Wkly* 19:69-70+ Je 27 '83

Modern ladies of Guanabacoa [drama] See Machado, Eduardo

Modern Language Association of America

A profile of scholarly journals: the MLA findings [database of periodicals on language and literature] H. C. Morton and H. Rütimann. il *Change* 15:54-5 My/Je '83

Modern Library

Modern Library gets face lift. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:42+ Ap 1 '83

Modern music festivals *See* Music festivals

Modern music phonograph records *See* Phonograph records

Modernism (Art) *See* Art, Modern

Modernism (Literature)

The poverty of modernism [adaptation of address, April 1982] R. Shattuck. *New Repub* 188:25-6+ Mr 14 '83

Modernism (Motion pictures) *See* Motion pictures—Philosophy

Modernization *See* Social change

Modes, Musical *See* Musical intervals and scales

Modified airplanes *See* Airplanes, Remodeled

Modotti, Tina, 1896-1942

about

The ribbon around the bomb. M. Newman. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:160-9 Ap '83

Modra, Ron

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:4 Jl 11 '83

Modras, Ronald

Roman law in a universal church. *America* 149:389-92 D 17 '83

Modular construction

See also

Houses, Prefabricated

Modular & mobile homes: two cost-conscious housing alternatives. R. James. il *Mech Illus* 79:46-9+ O '83

Modulated displacement engines *See* Automobile engines

Modulation (Electronics)

See also

Radio frequency modulation

Modulators

See also

Modems

Moe, Ann M.

Women and work [address, June 4, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:699-701 S 1 '83

Moe, Jim, and Moe, Yvonne

Scenics: seven simple steps. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:18-21 Jl '83

Moe, Yvonne

(jt. auth) See Moe, Jim, and Moe, Yvonne

Moeller, Susan

Victims of a war in a crowd. il *Progressive* 47:44-5 Mr '83

Moffat, Anne Simon, and Schiler, Marc

Sowing the seeds for energy savings. il *Sierra* 68:66-8 My/Je '83

Moffett, Ken

about

Palace coup in the baseball union: Moffett out, Miller in. R. W. Creamer. pors *Sports Illus* 59:15 D 5 '83

Moffett, Toby

about

The zany sport of liberal fratricide. R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 236:44-6 Ja 15 '83

Moffitt, Michael

Global banking goes for broke. il *Progressive* 47:20-4 F '83

Moffitt, Phillip

Esquire from the beginning. il *Esquire* 99:13-14 Je '83

Moffitt, Randy

about

Ace reliever Randy Moffitt earns his biggest save against a mysterious disease. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 20:45-6 S 12 '83

A new life in a new league. J. Kaplan. il por *Sports Illus* 58:50+ Je 20 '83

Moglen, Lloyd

about

The doctor is on. M. Lasden. il por *Esquire* 100:108-10+ N '83

Mohammedanism *See* Islam

Mohanti, Prafulla

A village called Nanpur. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:11-14 Je '83

Mohawk, Carol Cornelius

This land is our land. *Progressive* 47:18 D '83

Mohawk River

The Mohawk—renaissance of a river [special section] il map *Conservationist* 37:2-21 My/Je '83

Photographs and photography

My stretch of the river. D. Reiner. il *Conservationist* 37:18-21 My/Je '83

Mohs, Mayo

Super suds. il *Money* 12:129-30+ Ag '83

Mohsen, Mohamed

about

Newspaper of the revolution. *World Press Rev* 30:8-9 Je '83

Moi, Daniel Arap

about

A campaign of suspicion. R. Tyrrell. il por *Macleans* 96:18 My 30 '83

Capitalism in Kenya may soon be kaput. J. Kapstein. por *Bus Week* p47 Mr 21 '83

Kenya's year of discontent. P. Stamp. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:102-5+ Mr '83

Moisture

See also

Evaporation

Wood—Moisture

Moisture meters

Pocket size moisture meter assures better woodworking. G. Helmerdinger. il *Workbench* 39:62-3 Ja/F '83

Solid-state humidity meters. J. Repka. il *Mech Illus* 79:120 O '83

Mojave Airport *See* Airports—California

Mola mola *See* Sunfish

Molas *See* Appliqué work

Molasses

Without warning, molasses in January surged over Boston [1919] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:213-14+ N '83

Mold toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Moldaw, Stuart

about

I love startups. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 131:43-5 Ja 31 '83

Moldea, Dan E.

More than just good friends. *Nation* 236:732-4 Je 11 '83

Molded salads *See* Salads

Molding machinery

Belsaw jointer-planer-molder. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:28-30 Ja/F '83

Williams and Hussey side arm planer/molder. il *Workbench* 39:4-5 Mr/Ap '83

Woodmaster jointer-planer-molder. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:52-3+ Mr/Ap '83

Molding of plastics *See* Plastics—Molding

Moldings (Architecture)

All about moldings. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:50-5+ My '83

Finishing with rope. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:26+ F '83

Installing plastic molding restores period look. B. Wittemann. il *Workbench* 39:82-5 Ja/F '83

Molding magic [wood] il *McCalls* 110:30 F '83

Molds (Botany)

See also

Mildew

Penicillium

Slime molds

Cell polarity: endogenous ion currents precede and predict branching in the water mold Achyla. D. L. Kropf and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1385-7 Je 24 '83

Molds (For casting)

The mass production of iron castings in ancient China. Hua Jue-ming. il map *Sci Am* 248:120-4+ Ja '83

Molds (Gelatin) *See* Gelatin

Molecular asymmetry *See* Stereochemistry

Molecular biology

See also

Medical Research Council (Great Britain). Laboratory of Molecular Biology

Biological frontiers [special issue] il *Science* 222:719-56+ N 18 '83

Molecular biological mechanisms of speciation. M. R. Rose and W. F. Doolittle. bibl f *Science* 220:157-62 Ap 8 '83

Conferences

The DNA double helix turns 30 [Boston meeting] J. L. Fox. il pors *Science* 222:29-30 O 7 '83

Molecular cloning *See* Clones (Biology)

Molecular dynamics

Dynamic proteins [views of J. Andrew McCammon and Martin Karplus] *Sci Am* 249:87-8 O '83

Quench echoes [computer simulated glasses] S. R. Nagel and others. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-32 O '83

Molecular electronics

The incredible shrinking computer. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:378-80 Je 11 '83

Nanocomputers from organic molecules? A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 220:940-2 My 27 '83

Molecular evolution *See* Evolution

Molecular models

Artificial intelligence comes to Atlantic City. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 220:185 Ap 8 '83

Van der Waals surfaces in molecular modeling: implementation with real-time computer graphics. P. A. Bash and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1325-7 D 23 '83

Molecular rotation

See also

Isomers and isomerism

Molecular synthesis *See* Synthesis

Molecules

See also

Polymers and polymerization

Van der Waals forces

Waterlogged molecules [biological compounds] R. Wolfenden. bibl f il *Science* 222:1087-93 D 9 '83

Molecules—*cont.*
Diffusion
See Diffusion
Models
See Molecular models
Molecules, Interstellar *See* Matter, Interstellar
Moles (Animals)
The mole that keeps its nose clean [star-nosed mole] T. L. Yates. il *Nat Hist* 92:54-61 N '83
Molesting, Child *See* Child molesting
Molesworth, Charles
An almost unshakable hold. *Commonweal* 110:157-8 Mr 11 '83
Molière, 1622-1673
about
The misanthrope [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:57-8 F 7 '83. J. Simon
Nation 236:217-18 F 19 '83. R. Gilman
New Leader 66:22 F 21 '83. L. Sauvage
New Repub 188:22-4 Ap 4 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 58:90+ F 14 '83. B. Gill
Molkenthine, Jo Ann
about
How I made big bucks. il *Glamour* 81:122 N '83
Moll, Kurt, 1938-
about
Having fun. G. D. Lipton. il pors *Opera News* 47:30-1 Mr 12 '83
Moll, Nigel
Reporting points. See issues of Flying
Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey
Whaling [poem] il *Christ Today* 27:34 O 7 '83
Molli, Jeanne
How to have beautiful, healthy breasts. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:200-1+ My '83
Mollison, Andrew
Autumn's political winds. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 O 17 '83
Charging up the Democratic machine. por *New Leader* 66:4-5 N 14 '83
Democrats warm up for '84. il *New Leader* 66:6-7 Ap 18 '83
How Reagan does it. por *New Leader* 66:4-5 My 30 '83
What's right with PACs. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 Mr 7 '83
Widening the gender gap. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 Jl 11-25 '83
Mollusks
See also
Clams
Eye—Mollusks
Mussels, Fresh water
Nervous system—Mollusks
Sea slugs
Shells (Conchology)
Snails
Squid
Mollusks, Effect of temperature on
A functional role for an opiate system in snail thermal behavior. M. Kavaliers and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:99-101 Ap 1 '83
Mollusks, Fossil
See also
Ammonites
In with the older [selecting standard boundary between Cambrian and Precambrian periods] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:300-1 My 7 '83
Modes of larval development and rates of speciation in early Tertiary neogastropods. T. A. Hansen. bibl f il *Science* 220:501-2 Ap 29 '83
Odds favor the mollusks. E. L. Yochelson. il *Earth Sci* 36:17-18 Spr '83
Siberian site wins vote for boundary [standard boundary between the Cambrian and Precambrian geological periods] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:6 Jl 2 '83
Molnar, Marika
Avoid injuries, be flexible. il *World Tennis* 31:54-7 Ag '83
(jt. auth) See Hamilton, William G., and Molnar, Marika
Molokai (Hawaii)
See also
Geology—Molokai (Hawaii)
Moloney, Ruth Ann
Miniature sweater. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-50 D '83
Moloney, Thomas W.
about
Not just for the poor anymore. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:103-5 Jl '83
Moloney leukemia virus *See* Leukemia viruses
Molotch, Harvey
American Jews and the state of Israel [with discussion] il pors *Cent Mag* 16:8-26 My/Je '83
Molting
Intraspecific deception by bluffing: a defense strategy of newly molted stomatopods (Arthropoda: Crustacea). R. Steger and R. L. Caldwell. bibl f il *Science* 221:558-60 Ag 5 '83
Synchronized moulting controlled by communication in group-living collembola [hypogastrura] H. P. Leinaas. bibl f il *Science* 219:193-5 Ja 14 '83
Moltmann, Jürgen
about
Communities of faith and radical discipleship [interview] M. Volf. il por *Christ Century* 100:246-9 Mr 16 '83
Molton, Warren Lane
Ascent [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1100 N 30 '83
MOMA *See* Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)
Mommsen, Thomas P.
(jt. auth) See Hochachka, Peter W., and Mommsen, Thomas P.
Monaco
See also
Automobile racing—Monaco
Economic conditions
The fading of a fairy tale. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:8-11 S 12 '83
Royal family
See also
Caroline, Princess of Monaco
Grace, Princess of Monaco, 1929-1982
Learning to laugh again. il *Good Housekeep* 197:162-4 O '83
Monaco Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Monaco
Monagan, Charles A.
Do you sometimes think you might possibly be neurotic? [excerpt from The neurotic's handbook] il *Glamour* 81:20+ Ja '83
Monagan, David
The failure of coed sports. il *Psychol Today* 17:58-63 Mr '83
Monahan, Dan
about
Pee Wee vaults into hog heaven as its star Dan Monahan puts Porky's II in the bacon again. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:73-4 Ag 1 '83
Spotlight on the stars of Porky's II . . . the next day. pors *Teen* 27:54-5 Je '83
Monarch butterflies *See* Butterflies
Monasteries
Ascent of Mount Athos. P. Kirby. il *Commonweal* 110:368-70 Je 17 '83
Get thee to a monastery [executives on retreat] C. Miles. il *Forbes* 132:188-90 S 26 '83
God's palace guard holds fast in the Blue Ridge [Holy Cross Abbey in Berryville, Md.] L. D. Maloney. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:56-7 Ja 10 '83
Mount Athos. il *Natl Geogr* 164:738-45 D '83
Monasticism
See also
Brothers (in religious orders, congregations, etc.)
Communauté de Taizé
Trappists
Moncton (N.B.)
The trials of Leonard Jones [tax evasion case of former mayor] D. Folster. por *Macleans* 96:8 Jl 25 '83
Moncton Hospital *See* Hospitals—New Brunswick
Mondale, Eleanor
about
Looking like a sure winner, Eleanor Mondale, child of Fritz, opens her campaign to take Hollywood. G. Clifford. il pors *People Wkly* 20:101-2+ N 7 '83
Mondale, Joan
about
Funding for the arts. E. Greene. pors *House Gard* 155:80 Ja '83
Mondale, Lester
Apologia. por *Humanist* 43:24-5+ Mr/Ap '83
Domestication: animal and human. *Humanist* 43:31-2 Jl/Ag '83
Healthy horizons. *Humanist* 43:31-2 N/D '83
The humanist life at Copperhead Cliff. *Humanist* 43:35-6 My/Je '83
Reaffirming Manifesto I. *Humanist* 43:33-4 S/O '83
Mondale, Walter F., 1928-
The challenges facing American education. *Educ Dig* 48:2-5 F '83
about
The AFL-CIO's plan to play kingmaker. il *Bus Week* p82-3 O 10 '83

Mondale, Walter F., 1928-—about—*cont.*
Bare-knuckle time for Glenn, Mondale. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:57 D 5 '83
Battling for the Democratic Party's soul. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p103 Ag 1 '83
Battling for the party's soul. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:28+ O 24 '83
Battling to take on Reagan. G. J. Church. il pors *Time* 122:15-16+ O 10 '83
A broker for the Democrats. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Mr 14 '83
The buying of the presidency [AFL-CIO early endorsement] *Natl Rev* 35:1053 S 2 '83
Can Mondale hang on to his big early lead? J. W. Mashek. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:55-6+ My 9 '83
The candidates draw blood. D. Pedersen. *Newsweek* 102:26-7 O 24 '83
Coach Cuomo. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:29+ O 10 '83
The Democrats: realer than thou. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:132 O 24 '83
An early labor endorsement. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 15 '83
For presidential front-runner, it's pain along with glory. T. J. Foley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:36 Ap 11 '83
The Fritz blitz. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:13-15 My 2 '83
Fritz Mondale's triple play. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:28 O 10 '83
Fritz on fire. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:14+ F 7 '83
Glenn: into the trenches. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:51 N 28 '83
Here comes Fritz. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:17 Mr 7 '83
In like Fritz. M. Kondracke. por *New Repub* 189:19-21 D 19 '83
Labor & Mondale. *Nation* 237:356-7 O 22 '83
Labor is tilting to Mondale. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p111 F 28 '83
Labor lets fly. L. Butler. il *New Repub* 189:17-19 O 10 '83
Labor turns cagy on Mondale. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p105 Jl 11 '83
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1114 S 16 '83
Liftoff for campaign 1984. W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:30-4 O 3 '83
Mondale campaigns for a lock. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:42 O 24 '83
The Mondale express picks up steam. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:68 O 10 '83
Mondale faces a growing field. il por *Macleans* 96:25-6 Mr 7 '83
Mondale, Glenn take off the gloves. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:11 O 24 '83
Mondale: I am ready now. R. Ajemian. il pors *Time* 121:34-5 Ap 18 '83
Mondale looks like the AFL-CIO's choice. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p125 Ag 15 '83
Mondale on Mondale. M. Kondracke. il *New Repub* 188:15-19 Ap 4 '83
Mondale vs. Glenn: how they differ on key issues. il pors *Bus Week* p76-8+ O 10 '83
Mondale's choice. H. Jordan. il *New Repub* 188:15-19 Je 6 '83
Mondale's got it buttoned up—a year too early. *Forbes* 131:17-18 Je 20 '83
Mondale's machine in high gear. E. Thomas. il por *Time* 122:22+ D 12 '83
On from liberalism. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 35:867-9 Jl 22 '83
On the Fritz. *New Repub* 189:6+ N 14 '83
On the road again. G. Smith. il pors *Roll Stone* p33-6+ My 26 '83
The perils of a front runner. M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 101:18-19 F 28 '83
The perpetual campaign. G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 251:27-38 Ja '83
Some of the right stuff. *Natl Rev* 35:1524-5 D 9 '83
Time and the rules favor Mondale. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p111 Je 6 '83
Understanding Mondale. D. Harris. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Je 19 '83
Union label is sewed up for Mondale. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 22 '83
Walter Mondale comes out fighting. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:20-3 Ag 8 '83
Zelig versus Spam. *New Repub* 189:6+ D 12 '83

Mondiek, Priscilla
The single woman who opts for motherhood can't imagine what it's like to grow up without a father. I know. il *Glamour* 81:32 Je '83

Mondrian, Piet, 1872-1944
about
Kindred spirits. R. Cohen. il pors *Art News* 82:84-7 Mr '83

Il Monello (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Monet, Claude, 1840-1926
about
Here and there. A. C. Tiernan. il *Travel Holiday* 159:98 My '83

Monetary policy (U.S.) *See* Federal Reserve System (U.S.)

Money
See also
Capital
Coins
Credit
Finance
Gold as money
Inflation (Finance)
Interest (Economics)
Liquidity (Economics)
Tokens
United States. Dept. of the Treasury
Wealth

The American dollar: dollar fever infects the world. *Current* 256:20-30 O '83
Behind the U.S. dollar's amazing strength. A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 94:73+ My 30 '83
Crisis ahead for the dollar [unsustainable deficit] S. Marris. il *Fortune* 108:25-6 D 26 '83
Curse of the rising dollar. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:53+ Ag 15 '83
The dangerous game of going against the dollar [money managers reducing dollar-denominated investments and positioning themselves in foreign stocks] il *Bus Week* p61 Ag 29 '83
The destruction of the dollar. *Mother Earth News* 80:36-7 Mr/Ap '83
A different way to make money [J. Gault's postage stamp money during Civil War] F. Nelson. il *Hobbies* 87:69-70 F '83
Dollar fever infects the world [special section] il *Bus Week* p90-4+ Je 27 '83
Down with the dollar. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 102:66 Ag 8 '83
The economic liability of a muscular dollar. R. O. Anderson. *USA Today* 112:14-16 S '83
Gold and the dollar. il *Forbes* 132:14 D 5 '83
How the dollar has shrunk in the 20th century. il *U S News World Rep* 94:86 F 21 '83
If the dollar loses value abroad— [effect on stocks] W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:66 Ag 1 '83
The mighty U.S. dollar—is it too strong? il *U S News World Rep* 95:18 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Money & banking. See issues of Business Week
Money is dead. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:164 Ag 29 '83
The new invasion of Europe [Americans] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:62+ My 9 '83
Our shrinking dollar. il *Read Dig* 122:173 My '83
The price of strong dollars. M. Conti. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 N '83
Protectionism returns [dollar misalignment] L. A. Fox and S. Cooney. il *Foreign Policy* 53:74-90 Wint '83/'84
Putting the brakes on the U.S. dollar. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 Ag 15 '83
Reining in the runaway dollar. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:42-3 Ag 15 '83
Suddenly the dollar is headed for a fall. *Bus Week* p161 O 24 '83
Too big a bang for the buck. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:46-8 O 10 '83
The U.S. is trying to talk the dollar down. R. J. Dowling. *Bus Week* p34-5 F 7 '83
The U.S. tries to tame a rampaging dollar. il *Bus Week* p102+ Ag 15 '83
Waiting out the volatile dollar. *Bus Week* p78 Ja 24 '83
What's keeping the dollar aloft. il *Bus Week* p56 D 19 '83
When the dollar gets too strong for own good. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:65 Ag 15 '83
Why nothing seems to hurt the dollar. *Bus Week* p27 Mr 21 '83
Why the dollar is still flying so high. *Bus Week* p159 My 23 '83

Money—*cont.*
Why the dollar will drop. S. Rose. il *Fortune* 108:42-6 S 5 '83
Will the dollar be next to drop? il *Bus Week* p114 Mr 28 '83
Will the U.S. become a pauper nation? [interview with M. S. Feldstein] N. Gall. il *Forbes* 131:80-3+ F 28 '83

International aspects

See also
Eurodollar market
Foreign exchange
Gold as money
International Monetary Fund
United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference

A call to sink floating exchange rates. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p147 My 16 '83
An economic theory for the real world [address, June 14, 1983] J. M. Snyder. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:634-8 Ag 1 '83
International money management. See issues of Business Week
No easy answers for gyrating currencies. il *Bus Week* p25 My 16 '83
The pressure abroad to devalue. il *Bus Week* p100 F 21 '83
We don't need new machinery [interview with G. Howe] L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 131:68-9 Je 6 '83

Psychological aspects

Beware the money trap. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:210-11 Mr 28 '83
Conquering fear of finance. C. Tavris. *Vogue* 173:72 Je '83
Does money buy you happiness? J. Blum. *Redbook* 161:79-81+ O '83
How to think about money. L. H. Lapham. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:26-32 Fall '83
Is money your secret phobia? [elderly] E. Wakin. il *50 Plus* 23:54-5 Je '83
Money matters [money-happiness equation] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:40 N 14 '83

Brazil

Brazil borrows time and relief. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38 Mr 14 '83
More U.S. companies see gold as a hedge. il *Bus Week* p45 D 19 '83
Suppliers may have to pull the plug. il *Bus Week* p43+ O 10 '83
Who will pay for Brazil's devaluation. il *Bus Week* p27-8 Mr 7 '83

Developing countries

An exodus of capital is sapping the LDC economies. il *Bus Week* p132-3+ O 3 '83

Europe, Western

A currency crisis stalks Europe. il *Bus Week* p22-4 Je 20 '83
The currency crunch that may crimp growth. il *Bus Week* p44-5 Ag 22 '83
Currency non-mysteries. *Natl Rev* 35:418+ Ap 15 '83
The storm over the snake [European Monetary System] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Ap 4 '83
Why a falling dollar will force devaluations [rush into the D-mark] *Bus Week* p85 O 31 '83
Will the dollar be next to drop? [European Monetary System] il *Bus Week* p114 Mr 28 '83

France

The battle for the franc. F. Painton. il *Time* 121:36-7 Ap 4 '83
A disgruntled electorate strikes back. il *Bus Week* p42 Mr 21 '83
Echoes of an austere past. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ap 4 '83
The great vacation flap [restrictions on foreign travel] S. Davidson. il *Time* 121:41 Ap 11 '83
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ Jl '83
The plummeting franc gives the new austerity a coup de grace. il *Bus Week* p40 Je 20 '83
Stagnation—and pressure on the franc—will continue. P. Lefournier. il *Bus Week* p126+ Ag 22 '83
Waiting for the franc to fall again. *Bus Week* p107 Ap 11 '83

Germany (West)

Why a falling dollar will force devaluations [rush into the D-mark] *Bus Week* p85 O 31 '83

Great Britain

See also
Bank of England

Can a weak pound help Britain? *Bus Week* p126 F 14 '83
In Britain, monetarism took a heavier toll. *Bus Week* p66-7 Ap 4 '83
A weak pound could strengthen Britain. il *Bus Week* p28 Ap 4 '83

Israel

Devaluation—and death. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:49 O 24 '83
Reaping the fiscal whirlwind. E. Silver. il *Macleans* 96:34 O 24 '83
Unhatched egg [devaluation of the shekel] *Time* 122:36 O 24 '83

Japan

Here's one Japanese advantage we can quickly eliminate [dollar-yen exchange rate] M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 131:31 Ja 17 '83
How the U.S. and Japan hope to mint a stronger yen. il *Bus Week* p64 N 28 '83
A stronger yen is crucial to recovery. R. De Vries. *Bus Week* p14+ My 9 '83

Mexico

American publishers suffer from Mexican peso plunge. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:29-30+ Ja 28 '83
Behind Mexico's financial crisis. T. D. Kane. il *USA Today* 111:27-30 Ja '83
Caveat emptor, señor. *Travel Holiday* 160:78 Ag '83
Creditors feel the pain of belt-tightening. il *Bus Week* p42 Ja 10 '83
Industrias Peñoles finds a silver lining in the plight of the peso. il *Bus Week* p76 N 28 '83
Mexican mirage [foreign currency translation for U.S. firms with Mexican operations] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:46 F 28 '83
Mexicans take weak peso with a shrug. C. S. Foltz, Jr. il *U S News World Rep* 95:51 Jl 18 '83
Mexico's peso paradise. M. Demarest. il *Time* 121:67 F 21 '83
Peso devaluation creating U.S.-Mexico travel boom [airlines] A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Jl 11 '83
Relief for devaluation's victims? *Bus Week* p46 My 2 '83
Why Mexico's peso will keep on falling. *Bus Week* p54 Jl 11 '83

South Africa

A bull market has foreign companies bailing out. il *Bus Week* p45 Jl 11 '83
Loosening up on overseas investment. *Bus Week* p47 Ap 11 '83
South Africa's about-face on currency controls. *Bus Week* p53 F 21 '83

United States

See Money

Money, Counterfeit *See* Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Money, Laundering of *See* Crime and criminals—Economic aspects
Money cards *See* Debit cards
Money lending *See* Loans, Personal
Money management *See* Budget, Household; Finance, Personal; Financial services; Investment advisers
Money market accounts (Banking) *See* Bank accounts—Interest (Economics)
Money market funds *See* Investment trusts
Money markets

See also
Eurodollar market
Foreign exchange

The financial markets have been shaken. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:29 Jl 4 '83
International money management. See issues of Business Week
The markets get jittery trying to fathom the Fed. il *Bus Week* p40 S 12 '83
The nervous money markets. L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 96:31 S 5 '83
Postsummit blues hit the markets [Williamsburg] il *Bus Week* p34-5 Je 13 '83
Where Wall Street's M1 junkies get their weekly fix. il *Bus Week* p114-16 O 3 '83

Money orders, Counterfeit *See* Counterfeits and counterfeiting
Money plant *See* Honesty (Plant)
Money raising campaigns *See* Fund raising
Money rates *See* Interest (Economics)
Money supply

See also
Federal Reserve System (U.S.)

The Chicken Littles of Wall Street [worry over money supply measure M1] M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 132:23 Ag 1 '83
The failure of monetarism. il *Bus Week* p64+ Ap 4 '83
The Fed makes its move [squeezes money supply] il *Fortune* 107:49-50 My 2 '83

Money supply—*cont.*

The Friday follies of Wall Street's Fed watchers. G. G. Marcial and B. Riemer. il *Bus Week* p20 Ag 29 '83

How the IRS caused the money supply to surge. il *Bus Week* p25 Je 6 '83

Misreading the money supply. A. G. Shilling. il por *Forbes* 131:207 Ap 25 '83

The money muddle that clouds the recovery. il *Bus Week* p120-1 My 16 '83

The needle got stuck. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 102:66 Jl 25 '83

A new theory for managing money supply [views of R. I. McKinnon] il *Bus Week* p92+ Ag 15 '83

Showing some real muscle. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:40-1 Jl 4 '83

Strangling the economy doesn't work. H. J. Samuels. il *USA Today* 111:55-6 Mr '83

Where Wall Street's M1 junkies get their weekly fix. il *Bus Week* p114-16 O 3 '83

The wrong way to keep the recovery rolling [cutting money growth] S. Zucker. *Bus Week* p25 Je 20 '83

Money traders *See* Foreign exchange brokers

Monge, Luís Alberto

about

An apt and able middleman. il por *Time* 122:24 Jl 18 '83

Mongolian cooking *See* Cooking, Mongolian

Mongolians *See* Mongols

Mongolism *See* Down's syndrome

Mongols

China

Mongol rulers and Chinese pirates [use of pirates in grain trade] J.-K. Tien. bibl il map *Hist Today* 33:33-8 S '83

Monitor (Ironclad)

Deep down and upside down [plans to raise Civil War ship] P. Trupp. il *Oceans* 16:54-5 S/O '83

Relishing their work [121 year old relish found] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:52-3 S/O '83

Monitoring (Hospital care)

SARA: new friend in the operating room [System for Anesthetic and Respiratory Analysis] il *Changing Times* 37:20 S '83

Monitors, Video *See* Video monitors

Moniuszko, Stanisław, 1819-1872

about

The haunted castle [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA24-MA25 Ja '83. J. Guinn

Monjo, John C.

Kampuchea after 5 years of Vietnamese occupation [statement, September 15, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:35-8 N '83

U.S.-Philippine relations after the Aquino assassination. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-4 N '83

Monk, Thelonious, 1917-1982

about

Monk major and minor. C. Albertson. por *Stereo Rev* 48:104 Mr '83

Monkeys

Animal cruelty verdict reversed [case of E. Taub] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:118 Ag 20 '83

Brotherly alliances help avoid inbreeding [social organization of vervet monkeys; research by Dorothy Cheney and Robert Seyfarth] R. Lewin. il *Science* 222:148-51 O 14 '83

The chemistry of charisma [dominant vervet monkeys have increased serotonin levels; research by Michael McGuire and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:77 O '83

Monkey business. E. R. Ricciuti. il *Int Wildl* 13:16-23 N/D '83

Monkeying with mother-infant bonds [effects of maternal deprivation on rhesus monkeys; study by Stephen J. Suomi and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:198 S 24 '83

Recognition of individuals by vervet monkeys [vocalization recognition] D. L. Cheney and R. M. Seyfarth. *BioScience* 33:119 F '83

Brain

See Brain

Diseases and pests

Monkeys too: relentless immunity disease [outbreak in rhesus monkeys of disease resembling acquired immunodeficiency syndrome] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:151 Mr 5 '83

Eye

See Eye—Animals

Muscle

See Muscle

Optic nerve

See Optic nerve

Reproduction

See Primates—Reproduction

Monks *See* Brothers (in religious orders, congregations, etc.)

Monnett, John

about

Do-it-yourself dynamo. N. Moll. il pors *Flying* 110:64-9 Mr '83

Monnett Experimental Aircraft

Do-it-yourself dynamo. N. Moll. il pors *Flying* 110:64-9 Mr '83

Monninger, Joseph

Men need diets, too. il *Glamour* 81:306-7+ Ag '83

What my sisters taught me about life and love. il *Glamour* 81:220-1+ Je '83

Mono Lake

Is this a holy place? B. Gilbert. il *Sports Illus* 58:76-80+ My 30 '83

Mono Lake changes the law [public trust doctrine applied to reduce diversion of water to Los Angeles] R. Sandler. *Environment* 25:5+ My '83

Mono Lake's vanishing act. M. Wiltsie. il map *Natl Parks* 57:19-23 Ja/F '83

New hope for Mono Lake. E. A. Rose. il *Sierra* 68:27-8+ Mr/Ap '83

Plutonium speciation in water from Mono Lake, California. J. M. Cleveland and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1323-5 D 23 '83

Shrinking Mono Lake. il map *Natl Geogr World* 93:12-17 My '83

Monoamine oxidase *See* Oxidases

Monoamines *See* Amines

Monoclonal antibodies

Alternative in antibody production [lymphocyte transfection technique to produce monoclonal antibodies; work of Zdenka L. Jonak and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:125 F 19 '83

Anti-T-cell reagents for human bone marrow transplantation: ricin linked to three monoclonal antibodies. D. A. Vallera and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:512-15 N 4 '83

Antibodies for sale [monoclonal antibodies for diagnostic tests] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:296-8+ My 7 '83

Antibody targets kidney rejection [monoclonal antiblast; work of Paul I. Terasaki and H. Takahashi] D. Franklin. *Sci News* 124:357 D 3 '83

Basal localization of the presumptive auxin transport carrier in pea stem cells [immunofluorescence technique with the use of monoclonal antibodies] M. Jacobs and S. F. Gilbert. bibl f il *Science* 220:1297-1300 Je 17 '83

Biotechnology in a plain brown wrapper [home health testing revolutionized by monoclonal antibody production] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:251+ N 7 '83

The birth of bioindustry [microencapsulation technique to produce monoclonal antibodies by Damon Corp.] S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:130-2 Jl 18 '83

Cancer cure or weapon? [antibodies carry toxins to tumor site] *Sci Dig* 91:36 N '83

Closing in on cancer. S. McAuliffe and K. McAuliffe. il *Read Dig* 122:59-64 Mr '83

Cooperative immunoassays: ultrasensitive assays with mixed monoclonal antibodies [assays for human chorionic gonadotropin] P. H. Ehrlich and W. R. Moyle. bibl f il *Science* 221:279-81 Jl 15 '83

A glycolipid antigen associated with Burkitt lymphoma defined by a monoclonal antibody. E. Nudelman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:509-11 Ap 29 '83

Herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D: human monoclonal antibody produced by bone marrow cell line. J. M. Seigneurin and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:173-5 Jl 8 '83

Human macrophages armed with murine immunoglobulin G2a antibodies to tumors destroy human cancer cells. Z. Steplewski and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:865-7 Ag 26 '83

Identification of the receptor for antigen and major histocompatibility complex on human inducer T lymphocytes. S. C. Meuer and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1239-42 D 16 '83

In a capsule: human antibody production [microencapsulation technique] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:215 Ap 2 '83

Making hybridomas work for us. A. Capron and J. M. Grzych. il *World Health* p18-21 N '83

Monoclonal antibodies—*cont.*

Marked for rheumatic fever? [monoclonal antibodies used to identify people at risk; work of John B. Zabriskie and others] J. L. Lippert. *Health* 15:13 My '83

A medical marvel goes to market [production of monoclonal antibodies that diagnose] il *Bus Week* p56+ Ap 11 '83

Mix and match antibodies [Leonard A. Herzenberg's technique to modify monoclonal antibodies] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:12 Jl 2 '83

Monoclonal antibodies for diagnosis of infectious diseases in humans [immunofluorescence] R. C. Nowinski and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:637-44 F 11 '83

Monoclonal antibodies in the lymphatics: selective delivery of lymph node metastases of a solid tumor. J. N. Weinstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:423-6 O 28 '83

Monoclonal antibodies reveal the structural basis of antibody diversity. J.-L. Teillaud and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:721-6 N 18 '83

Monoclonal antibodies to a synthetic fibrin-like peptide bind to human fibrin but not fibrinogen. K. Y. Hui and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1129-32 D 9 '83

Monoclonals detect likely rheumatic fever victims [work of John Zabriskie and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:832 F 18 '83

Serological visualization of interleukin 2. G. Steinmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1188-90 Je 10 '83

Specific endocrine tissue marker defined by a monoclonal antibody [immunoreactivity with secretory granules] R. V. Lloyd and B. S. Wilson. bibl f il *Science* 222:628-30 N 11 '83

The super antibodies. J. Langone. *Current* 256:3-7 O '83

Suppressing autoimmunity in mice [research by Hugh McDevitt and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:843-5 Ag 26 '83

Surface molecules identify groups of growing axons. R. D. G. McKay and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:788-94 N 18 '83

The T cell receptor—at hand at last. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:444-6 Jl 29 '83

Virus-induced autoimmunity: monoclonal antibodies that react with endocrine tissues. M. V. Haspel and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:304-6 Ap 15 '83

Patents

Wistar denied monoclonal antibody patent in U.K. D. Dickson. *Science* 222:1309 D 23 '83

Monocytes *See* Leukocytes

Monogram Industries, Inc.

Nortek: finally catching Wall Street's eye with a big acquisition. il por *Bus Week* p68 D 12 '83

Monongahela National Forest *See* National forests

Monongahela River valley

Americans in limbo. M. Harrington. il *Harpers* 266:48-53 Ap '83

Monopoles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Monopoly (Game) *See* Games

Monotony *See* Boredom

Monroe, Bill, and others

Ambassador Kirkpatrick interviewed on Meet the press. *Dep State Bull* 83:84-8 Ap '83

Interview on Meet the press [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, August 7, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:47-50 S '83

Monroe, Marilyn, 1926-1962

about

The coroner's secret report [excerpt from Coroner]; ed. by Joseph Di Mona. T. T. Noguchi. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:156-7+ O '83

The time Marilyn Monroe hid out at our house; ed. by Harriet Lyons. O. Rauh and J. Rauh. il pors *Ms* 12:15-16 Ag '83

Collectibles

The manufacture of Marilyn. il por *Time* 121:77 Ja 24 '83

MM-mania hits the stores, and a new generation discovers wearing Marilyn's dress is a breeze. il por *People Wkly* 19:28-9 F 21 '83

Monroe, Morgan

For the amateur. See issues of Weatherwise

Monroe, Valerie

Making faces. *Redbook* 161:206 O '83

People in the issue. See issues of Redbook

Monroe Doctrine

Remember the Monroe Doctrine. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1096-7 S 2 '83

Monsanto Company

Culture shift. G. Smith. il *Forbes* 132:68+ O 24 '83

Monsarrat, Nicholas

Secret life [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-61+ Jl/Ag '83

Monsignor [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Mont Pelerin Society conferences *See* Economic conferences

Mont Ste.-Anne (Québec: Resort) *See* Resorts—Canada

Montage

See also

Photomontage

Montagu, Ashley, 1905-

The lambskin connection. il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Ag '83

Montagu (Samuel) & Company Ltd. *See* Samuel Montagu & Company Ltd.

Montague, Mary Ella

The arts in celebration: festival and fantasy. *Des Arts Educ* 84:32-3 N/D '82

Montana

See also

Art—Montana
Crazy Mountains
Criminal justice, Administration of—Montana
Express highways—Montana
Fishing—Montana
Glacier National Park
Hunting—Montana
Prisons—Montana
Resorts—Montana
Restaurants—Montana
Skis and skiing—Montana
Theater—Montana

Employees

Montana: battle over government jobs [hiring preference for veterans causes sex discrimination charges from women's groups] *Newsweek* 102:46 N 21 '83

Ranches

See Ranches

Montaña de Oro State Park *See* California—Parks and reserves

Montauk (N.Y.)

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:25-6 Jl 18 '83

Tiny Montauk. M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:13-15 Ag 22 '83

Monteagle Sunday School Assembly

Chautauqua in the Cumberlands. E. Wood. il *South Living* 18:102-5 Jl '83

Montecatini Edison *See* Montedison SpA

Montecatini Terme (Italy)

A world of difference. K. Anderegg. il *Vogue* 173:694-7+ S '83

Montedison SpA

Montedison: taking a sharp ax to an overgrown empire. il *Bus Week* p48+ Je 27 '83

Monterey (Calif.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

An American romance [Larkin House] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:106-17+ Ap '83

Monterey Bay beaches *See* Beaches—California

Monterey Historic Automobile Races *See* Automobile racing

Monteverdi, Claudio, 1567-1643

about

L'incoronazione di Poppea [opera] Reviews
High Fidel 33:MA26-MA27 Mr '83. E. Greenfield

Monteverdi Choir *See* Choirs

Montevideo (Uruguay)

Description

Montevideo. T. James. il *Travel Holiday* 159:12+ Ap '83

Montgomery, Steven L.

The case of the killer caterpillars. il *Natl Geogr* 164:218-25 Ag '83

Montgomery, W. Linn

Parr excellence. bibl (p77) il *Nat Hist* 92:58-67 Je '83

Montgomery (Ala.)

Politics and government

A macho mayor vs. his hometown [E. Folmar] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:22 Je 13 '83

Montgomery (Vt.)

In upper Vermont, getting plastered is a face-saving art [residents of Montgomery make self-portrait masks] P. Miller. il *Smithsonian* 14:131-4+ N '83

Montgomery County (Md.)

Education

See Education—Maryland

Montgomery Securities

Broker by the Bay. R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 132:170+ O 24 '83

Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.

Is Montgomery Ward moving fast enough? il por *Bus Week* p34 Mr 28 '83

Monthly labor review

Klein awards [Lawrence R. Klein] il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 Je '83

Months

See also

August

March

November

October

Monticello (Va.: Estate)

Monticello [excerpt from Thomas Jefferson] D. Malone. il *Horizon* 26:53-61 Je '83

Gardens

Thomas Jefferson as gardener. P. Hatch. il *Flower Gard* 27:7-9+ Je/Jl '83

Montini, Giovanni Battista *See* Paul VI, Pope, 1897-1978

Montreal (Québec)

Hospitals

Intensive care for the language [right to die in French; case against St. Mary's Hospital] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 21 '83

Language purity beyond the grave [right to die in French; suit against St. Mary's Hospital] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ja 3 '83

Industries

The revival of Montreal. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:46 O 24 '83

Music festivals

See Music festivals—Québec (Province)

Newspapers

Le Devoir joins the newspaper war. A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ap 18 '83

Ducking an explosive press issue [reports on B. Mackasey case in Gazette] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 D 5 '83

Politics and government

Quebec's next battle. D. Clift. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 My '83

Race relations

The Haitians fight back [charges of discrimination against black taxicab drivers] C. Neal. il *Macleans* 96:22 N 21 '83

Street traffic

The boot that bites [crackdown on unpaid parking tickets] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:49 Ag 29 '83

Montreal Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals

Montreal protocols *See* Aviation—International aspects

Montreux-Detroit Kool Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Michigan

Montserrat (West Indies)

Gourmet holidays. D. Beal. il *Gourmet* 43:24-5+ Mr '83

Montt, José Efraín Ríos *See* Ríos Montt, José Efraín

Monture-Knecht, Joel

Clothing as an investment [excerpt from The durability factor] il *Org Gard* 30:69-70+ Jl '83

Montville, Leigh

The Super Bowl: a game of numbers. il *Sports Illus* 58:41+ Ja 24 '83

Monty Python's The meaning of life [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Monuments

See also

Alexandria (Egypt)—Monuments, statues, etc.

Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)

War memorials

Monuments, Megalithic *See* Megalithic monuments

MONY *See* Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York

Mood, Stephanie

Life on Europa? il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 D '83

Moods

Do your moods affect your baby? R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:80 Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

What turns a beautiful day into a bummer? Here's my hit list. A. Short. il *Glamour* 81:194+ S '83

Moody, James

Lighting Super Bowl XVI. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-9+ Ja '83

Moody, Kim

Going public. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 Jl '83

Moody, Larry

Putting lifestyle evangelism to work. por *Christ Today* 27:14 Ja 7 '83

Moon, Sun Myung

about

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:70 Ja 22 '83

The uneasy case against Reverend Moon. J. McClaughry. *Natl Rev* 35:1611-12 D 23 '83

Moon

See also

Eclipses, Lunar

Lunar geology

Space flight to the moon

Tides

Sun, moon, and planets this month. R. C. Victor. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Exploration

See also

Lunar bases

Magnetic properties

The moon's ancient magnetism. *Sky Telesc* 65:506-7 Je '83

Observations

Moonwatching. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 66:327-8 O '83

Orbit

Changes in earth's tilt. *Sky Telesc* 65:12-13 Ja '83

Earthquakes may be influenced by the moon [California quakes linked to precession period of lunar orbit; research by Steve Kilston and Leon Knopoff] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:54 Jl 23 '83

Where was the moon eons ago? [research by Kirk Hansen] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:1166 S 16 '83

Photographs and photography

Moon shots: how to put it where you want it [use of slide sandwiching or double exposures] M. Swanson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:12-13+ O '83

Sequential moonrise. M. Quintana. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:54-5+ Mr '83

Surface

A more active moon? [lunar volcanism] il *Sky Telesc* 66:501 D '83

Volcanic moon [craters] *Astronomy* 11:64+ O '83

Moon bases *See* Lunar bases

The moon in the gutter [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Moon rocks *See* Lunar geology

Mooney, Harold A.

(jt. auth) See Ehrlich, Paul R., and Mooney, Harold A.

Mooney Aircraft Corporation

Mite makes right. B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:72-5+ O '83

Mooney developing pressurized M30. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:73+ Ap 11 '83

Moonlighting *See* Supplementary employment

Moonlighting [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Moons *See* Satellites

Moor, Paul

San Francisco modern. il *High Fidel* 33:MA36-MA38 Je '83

The San Francisco Opera: the view in perspective. il *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA34 Ap '83

San Francisco's summer Ring begins. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA36 S '83

Moorcroft, David

about

What made him go so wonderfully mad? K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:68-70+ F 16 '83

Moore, Alan

(jt. auth) See Moore, Tui De Roy, and Moore, Alan

Moore, Ann

about

What has a pouch, two legs and two free hands? A Snugli parent! C. Engblom. il *People Wkly* 19:60-1 Ja 31 '83

Moore, Cara

(ed) See Greenwald, Jeff. A family reunion

Moore, Charles H., Jr.

about

Charles Moore keeps running at Clevepak. il por *Bus Week* p100 D 19 '83

Moore, Charles Willard

about

Is consensus next to godliness? M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:155 Ag '83

Moore, Clarence W.

Readers make the news. il *Américas* 35:49 Ja/F '83

Moore, Davey

about

He that was lost has been found. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-7 Je 27 '83

In the other corner . . . Moore than a match for Duran. A. Barra. il por *Sport Mag* 74:73 Je '83

The sporting life. V. Ziegel. *N Y* 16:54 Je 13 '83

Moore, Didi

America's neglected elderly. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-2+ Ja 30 '83

Moore, Didi—*cont.*
Baldness is to a man what a flat chest or thick legs have been to generations of women. il *Glamour* 81:70 D '83
Moore, Dudley
about
Cuddly Dudley, the wee wonder. G. Clarke. il pors *Time* 121:70-1 F 21 '83
The dogged Dudley Moore rolls out a class act with a Carnegie Hall debut. B. Rowes. il por *People Wkly* 19:78-9 Je 6 '83
Dudley Moore's funny kind of seduction. C. Krupp. il pors *Glamour* 81:89+ F '83
Little Dudley happy at last. L. Grossberger. il pors *Roll Stone* p12-13+ Mr 31 '83
Moore, Frank L.
Behavioral endocrinology of amphibian reproduction. bibl f *BioScience* 33:557-61 O '83
Moore, Garry
about
Garry Moore has no secrets. il pors *Newsweek* 102:9 Ag 1 '83
Moore, Gaylen
The beast in the jungle. il *Psychol Today* 17:38-40+ N '83
Moore, Geoffrey H.
Using a leading employment index to forecast unemployment in 1983. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:30-2 My '83
Moore, Gordon E.
about
The dark side of venture capital [interview] por *Bus Week* p86 Ap 18 '83
Moore, Henry, 1898-
about
Bronze blight. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:12+ Ja '83
A Henry Moore album. il por *Art News* 82:93-8+ My '83
Henry Moore's reality [interview] A. Porro. il por *World Press Rev* 30:34-5 Jl '83
The images of time. A. Kingsley. il pors *Horizon* 26:42-7 Ap '83
The power of the past. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:50 Je 6 '83
A prisoner of his own fame? J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:71-2 My 23 '83
Stone and sympathy. R. Cohen. il *Art News* 82:180 O '83
Moore, J. B.
Look ma, no sticks! il *High Fidel* 33:68-9+ Mr '83
Moore, J. Roderick
Earthenware potters along the Great Road in Virginia and Tennessee. il map *Antiques* 124:528-37 S '83
Moore, Jim, 1946-
about
The third eye of Jim Moore: capturing clowns. E. R. Luger. il *Dance Mag* 57:50-3 Ap '83
Moore, Keith
Naughty Grenada. *Harpers* 266:24-5 Mr '83
Moore, Kenneth A.
(jt. auth) See Orth, Robert J., and Moore, Kenneth A.
Moore, Kenny, 1943-
Above and beyond the call of duty. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-3 Ag 29 '83
The Aussie put them all down under. il por *Sports Illus* 58:70+ Ap 18 '83
Brother, are they armed! il pors *Sports Illus* 58:40-3+ My 30 '83
Fast finish to a long summer. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6 S 5 '83
The fastest doubleheader ever. il *Sports Illus* 59:28-30+ Jl 11 '83
Flying far and fast for a fabulous triple. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Je 27 '83
He gave himself a birthday present. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-17 S 12 '83
His was a great act of faith. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ Ap 25 '83
It was a muddy good show of teamwork. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-1 Mr 28 '83
Land of sprinters and dreamers. il *Sports Illus* 58:94-8+ F 14 '83
Miles to go before they sleep... il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-4+ F 28 '83
Preview of coming attractions. il *Sports Illus* 59:16-21 Jl 4 '83
Putting it all on the line. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-26+ Ag 22 '83
Splendor and agony in Helsinki. il *Sports Illus* 59:26-9 Ag 15 '83
Sportswoman of the Year. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-6+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
The U.S. was out of its class. il *Sports Illus* 59:34-7 Jl 18 '83
What made him go so wonderfully mad? il pors *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:68-70+ F 16 '83
Without peer with a spear. il por *Sports Illus* 58:78+ My 23 '83
Moore, Kenny, 1943-, and Twyman, Lisa
The marathon's Maine woman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54-5+ My 2 '83
Moore, Larry
about
Playing with black history. il por *Black Enterp* 14:32 D '83
Moore, Liz
Party politics! *Essence* 14:32 D '83
Moore, Mark R.
(jt. auth) See Blechman, Barry M., and Moore, Mark R.
Moore, Mary Tyler
about
Mary Tyler Moore is in good shape. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 110:76-7+ Ja '83
Twice-divorced Mary Tyler Moore, 45, heads for the altar again—and this time, her heartthrob is 30. M. Green and L. Marx. il pors *People Wkly* 20:152-3 D 5 '83
Moore, Mike
Videogames: sons of Pong. il *Film Comment* 19:34-7 Ja/F '83
Moore, Patty
about
Old before her time. K. Barrett. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:46+ Ag '83
Moore, Richard, and Marsis, Elizabeth
What's a woman's work worth? il *Progressive* 47:20-2 D '83
Will unions work for women? il *Progressive* 47:28-30 Ag '83
Moore, Sally Falk, 1924-
about
An independent's way. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:169-71 Ap '83
Moore, Sam
about
Serving God and Mammon. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 131:124+ My 9 '83
Moore, Susan
about
How to put paint to work inside your house. B. Machowski. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:44-5 D '83
Moore, Terry
about
Hoping to make a comeback, Terry Moore cashes in on her new role as Mrs. Howard Hughes. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-6 S 5 '83
Moore, Tom
Black Lake [poem] *Christ Century* 100:774 Ag 31-S 7 '83
Moore, Trudy S.
Learning to live with $5 million. il pors *Ebony* 38:52+ Ap '83
Moore, Tui De Roy
Dancing to a different beat. il *Int Wildl* 13:44-7 Ja/F '83
Moore, Tui De Roy, and Moore, Alan
Peru's largest park safeguards biological treasure of the tropics. bibl(p128) il *Smithsonian* 13:34-43 Ja '83
Moore, W. Henson
Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from debate, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:45+ F '83
Moore, William C.
The pastor's role in death. il por *Christ Today* 27:39 Mr 18 '83
Moorehead, Myron E.
about
Health review. S. R. Gregg. por *Black Enterp* 13:44 Je '83
Moorhen sexual behavior *See* Sexual behavior—Birds
Mooring of boats *See* Anchorage
Moose hunting
Will Maine moose hunting be extinct? L. Williamson. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:91+ O '83
Moose murders [drama] See Bicknell, Arthur
Mor, Shimon
A troubled economy. il *World Press Rev* 30:38-9 Jl '83
Moral codes *See* Ethics
Moral conditions
Modern man remains the wildest animal. I. B. Singer. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:54 D 19 '83

Moral education

Education for mutuality and civility [excerpt from An immodest agenda] A. Etzioni. *Educ Dig* 48:6-8 Ap '83

The family, private education, and the public schools [address, October 28, 1983] B. C. Hafen. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:152-9 D 15 '83

Horror in the classroom. M. Johnson. *Educ Dig* 48:34-5 My '83

How crime was arrested [character training] R. M. Christenson. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70+ S '83

How parents can talk about morality with teenagers. M. Murphy. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-12 Ag '83

Learning right from wrong [preschoolers] V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:87 Jl '83

Open-mindedness in elementary school. W. Hare. *Educ Dig* 48:28-30 My '83

A remedy for overeducation—a year of required national service. A. Etzioni. *Change* 15:7-9 My/Je '83

Schools: educational experiences first. A. Etzioni. bibl f *Am Educ* 18:2-7 D '82

Students need to grapple with significant ethical problems [college students] D. C. Bok. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:83 F 21 '83

Teaching ethics: not an impossible dream. D. W. Craig. il *Humanist* 43:24-5+ My/Je '83

Television: the newest moral educator? J. B. Raffa. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:214-15 N '83

Moral Majority

Just one moment, Senator . . . [views expressed during E. M. Kennedy-J. Falwell encounter] T. Minnery. *Christ Today* 27:11 D 16 '83

Moral Majority disrupts the Democratic Party telethon. *Christ Today* 27:44 Jl 15 '83

A moral victory? [visit by E. M. Kennedy] il pors *Newsweek* 102:30-1 O 17 '83

Ted Kennedy is a hit in Falwell's Lynchburg. il pors *Christ Today* 27:55 N 11 '83

Moral philosophy *See* Ethics

Moral theology *See* Christian ethics

Morale

See also

Employee morale

Optimism

Morale, National

An American view. P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 102:53 Jl 11 '83

Amid all the gloom, some reasons for hope [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:43-6 F 28 '83

Christmas vigil in Altoona, PA [excerpt from While someone else is eating] D. Bradley. *Nation* 237:649+ D 24 '83

In search of American optimism. W. L. Webb. il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 Je '83

Mood of America: surprisingly upbeat. S. Huntley. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:24-7 O 31 '83

Mood of America: tired of waiting for better times. S. Huntley. il maps *U S News World Rep* 94:20-3 My 16 '83

The nation's mood. A. Clymer. il *N Y Times Mag* p47 D 11 '83

The rising hopes of spring. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-19 Mr 28 '83

Summer brings an upbeat mood. D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 Je 27 '83

The view from the castle. S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 13:8 Ja '83

Australia

Australia's Cup runneth over [winning the America's Cup] J. Treen. il *Newsweek* 102:56-7 O 10 '83

Canada

Why our MPs fail us [interview with A. Lower] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:8-9 F 14 '83

Germany (West)

Bonn tries cheerleading to get a sluggish recovery rolling. il *Bus Week* p56 O 31 '83

German autumn. W. Laqueur. il *New Repub* 189:19-23 O 17 '83

Great Britain

This England. M. Mayer. il *Progressive* 47:26-9 O '83

Israel

The search for national identity [interview with A. B. Yehoshua] G. Levy. il *World Press Rev* 30:41-2 Jl '83

Mexico

Mexicans take weak peso with a shrug. C. S. Foltz, Jr. il *U S News World Rep* 95:51 Jl 18 '83

United States

See Morale, National

Morales, Cecilio J.

The bishops' pastoral on Hispanic ministry. *America* 149:7-9 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

Morales, Deborah

Miami Beach's art deco. il *Travel Holiday* 160:49-53 N '83

Morales, Francisco R.

(jt. auth) See Chase, Michael H., and Morales, Francisco R.

Morales, William

about

An FALN terrorist is captured in Mexico. *Newsweek* 101:38 Je 6 '83

Morality *See* Ethics

Morality and religion *See* Christian ethics

Morals *See* Ethics

Morals and politics *See* Political ethics

Moramarco, Sheila Sobell

Food blues? il *Vogue* 173:246 Je '83

An interview with Nancy Friday. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:206+ O '83

Prenatal poisons. *Sci Dig* 91:42+ O '83

Moran, Jeffrey B.

Where did I go wrong? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:back cover My '83

Moran, Joseph M., and Stieglitz, Ronald D.

Tornadoes of fire. bibl il map *Weatherwise* 36:298-300 D '83

Moran, Mary E.

Improving schools through private sector partnerships. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:5-8 Ja/F '83

Student financial assistance: private initiatives. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:42-52 Je '83

Moran, Moore

The long chance (near Bradley, California) [poem] *America* 149:69 Ag 6-13 '83

When you return [poem] *America* 148:125 F 19 '83

Moran, Paul R., and others

The physics of medical imaging. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:36-42 Jl '83

Morandi, Giorgio, 1890-1964

about

The liberation of the object. J. Abramowicz. bibl il *Art Am* 71:138-46 Mr '83

Moranis, Rick

about

Strange brew [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:54 S 5 '83. L. O'Toole

Moravcsik, Michael J.

How the US research effort compares with other countries. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ O '83

Moravia, Alberto, 1907-

1934 [fiction] il *Vogue* 173:204-5+ Je '83

about

The landscape of Alberto Moravia. S. Kauffmann. il por *Harpers* 266:63-6 Ap '83

A talk with Alberto Moravia. F. MacShane. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:30 My 8 '83

Moravian Church

Nicaragua

Moravian-Sandinista dialogue. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:458-9 My 11 '83

Morawetz, John

The rise and fall of the high-rise. il *Archit Rec* 171:39+ Je '83

Morchella *See* Mushrooms

Mordden, Ethan, 1947-

Charisma out of control: the doomed beauty. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:174-5+ D '83

Mordell conjecture *See* Numbers, Theory of

Mordine & Company

Reviews:

Spring season in Chicago. *Dance Mag* 57:90+ Je '83

Moreau, Jeanne

about

L'adolescente [film] Reviews

Horizon il 26:4 Ja/F '83. D. Chase

Morehouse College

The class of '83. il *Ebony* 38:154-6+ Ag '83

Morell, Virginia

He hunts for living dinosaurs. il por *Read Dig* 122:167-72 My '83

I wanted to do it all. il por *Read Dig* 123:128-32 O '83

Morella, Joseph

(jt. auth) See Epstein, Edward, and Morella, Joseph

Morelon, Régis

How Arab sailors read the stars. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-9 D '83

Morels *See* Mushrooms

Moreno, Wigberto Jimenez *See* Jimenez Moreno, Wigberto

Morey, Suzanne

Remembrance [poem] *Gourmet* 43:211 N '83

Morf, Martin

Eight scenarios for work in the future. il por *Futurist* 17:24-9 Je '83

Morgan, Al

The best little restaurant in town. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-8 Mr '83

Morgan, Brandt

(jt. auth) See Brown, Tom, Jr., and Morgan, Brandt

Morgan, Edmund S.

The witch & we, the people. il *Am Herit* 34:6-11 Ag/S '83

Morgan, Hal, and Brown, Andreas

Wish you were here: the American postcard, 1900-1920 [excerpt from Prairie fires and paper moons] il *Pop Photogr* 90:62-7 Je '83

Morgan, James J., 1942-

about

Atari turns to a marketing magician. por *Bus Week* p26 Jl 25 '83

Atari's new man at the top. por *Fortune* 108:52 Ag 8 '83

Morgan, Janet

Controlling technology. il *World Press Rev* 30:34-5 D '83

Jamaica's new confidence. il *World Press Rev* 30:26-8 Ap '83

A national bulletin board. il *Atlantic* 251:15+ Ja '83

Morgan, Jim

about

Cracking the establishment. R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 132:92+ O 24 '83

Morgan, Lael

The Aleutians. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:336-63 S '83

Morgan, Len

Vectors. See issues of Flying

Morgan, M. Granger

Upgrading policy analysis: the NSF role. *Science* 222:1187 D 16 '83

Morgan, Robert, 1944-

Appleglow [poem] *Atlantic* 251:82 My '83

Thermometer wine [poem] *Am Sch* 52:172 Spr '83

Morgan, Robert P.

Sharing science and technology. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:23-7 My '83

Whatever became of university education for technology and public policy? il *Change* 15:43-6 Jl/Ag '83

Morgan, Thomas B.

The adoration of Frankie, Ricky, and Kookie [reprint from March 1960 issue] il *Esquire* 99:184-6+ Je '83

The Latinization of America. il *Esquire* 99:47-56 My '83

The power of the trance. por *Esquire* 99:74-6+ Ja '83

The war hero. il pors *Esquire* 100:597-604 D '83

Morgan, Veronica

Developing a travel system. il *Work Woman* 8:95 Ap '83

Morgan, Vicki

about

A death in the fast lane. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 102:28 Jl 18 '83

Fast fade. il *Time* 122:22 Jl 25 '83

Vicki Morgan is buried, as rumors of scandal stretch to the White House gates. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 20:35-6+ Jl 25 '83

Vicki Morgan's case gets even curiouser. il por *Newsweek* 102:21 Jl 25 '83

Morgan, Holland (Firm)

Cracking the establishment. R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 132:92+ O 24 '83

Morgan (Automobile) *See* Sports cars

Morgan Stanley and Company

A back road to lower borrowing costs [Weyerhaeuser-Morgan Stanley delayed rate-fixing hedge] *Bus Week* p113+ N 28 '83

Morgan Stanley broadens its buy list [recommendations by B. Biggs] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p135 D 5 '83

Turning high tech into a liberal art [hiring of liberal arts grads to run the firm's computer operations] *Newsweek* 101:61 Je 20 '83

Two bulls bet on a quick correction [Barton M. Biggs and John A. Mendelson] il *Bus Week* p121 My 16 '83

Morgan-Witts, Max

The press, the K.G.B. and the Pope. F. Brodhead and E. S. Herman. il *Nation* 237:1+ Jl 2 '83

Morgenstern, Dan

A new standard for reissues. il *Down Beat* 50:72+ D '83

Warren Vaché: classic cornet. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 F '83

Morgentaler, Henry

about

Beyond the abortion charges. P. Carlyle-Gordge. il *Macleans* 96:17 S 12 '83

The Morgentaler file. E. Hillen. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Jl 18 '83

Morgentaler moves west. P. Carlyle-Gordge. il por *Macleans* 96:42-3 My 16 '83

Morgentaler's crusade moves east. C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Je 27 '83

The nation's new agony over abortion [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 32-8 Jl 25 '83

A raid in the abortion war. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:21 Je 13 '83

Morgenthau, Robert

about

Mr. D.A. M. Dorman. il pors *N Y* 16:26-32 My 16 '83

Moriguchi, Chikashi

Exports are still the growth locomotive. il *Bus Week* p125 Ag 22 '83

Growing protectionism will hobble its exports. il *Bus Week* p72+ F 14 '83

Morin, William, and Cabrera, James

What to do in the first 72 hours after you lose your job. il *Glamour* 81:190+ My '83

Morisseau-Leroy, Félix

The awakening of Creole consciousness. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-20 Ap '83

Moritz, C.

Parthenogenesis in the endemic Australian lizard Heteronotia binoei (Gekkonidae). bibl f il *Science* 220:735-7 My 13 '83

Moritz, Michael

General Toyota takes command. il *Nation* 236:360-1 Mr 26 '83

Morley, Malcolm

about

Traveling in styles. M. R. Klein. il por *Art News* 82:90-7 Mr '83

Morley, Robert

Caught in the nude: and other mortifying moments [excerpt from Pardon me, but you're eating my doily] il *McCalls* 110:119-20 F '83

Mormons and Mormonism

See also

Brigham Young University

Ex-cop Royston Potter runs afoul of Utah law but not his three wives. J. Pilcher. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83+ N 28 '83

An inspired clean-up campaign [volunteers in Utah] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:25 Je 20 '83

Mormon church faces a fresh challenge. J. L. Galloway. il *U S News World Rep* 95:61-2 N 21 '83

Now you see it, now you don't [Mormons taken in various scams] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:33-4 Je 20 '83

Utah: helping thy neighbor [flood assistance organized by Mormons] G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 101:27 Je 20 '83

Morneau, Robert F.

Mirrors of hope for a troubled time. *America* 148:5-7 Ja 1-8 '83

Morning glory (Squall line) *See* Squall lines

The morning show [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Moro (Aldo) kidnapping

Justice at last [sentencing of A. Moro's killers] il *Time* 121:34 F 7 '83

Moroccan music *See* Music, Moroccan

Morocco

See also

British in Morocco

Cities and towns—Morocco

Fez (Morocco)

Jahjouka (Morocco)

Tangier (Morocco)

Description and travel

The end of the line. R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:1353-4 O 28 '83

Morocco's imperial cities. T. W. Traska. il *Travel Holiday* 160:4-6+ D '83

Morocco—*cont.*

Territorial expansion

See also

Western Sahara conflict, 1975-

Moroder, Giorgio

about

Who put the flash in Flashdance? Giorgio (Love to love you) Moroder, the original disco godfather. S. Leibergott. il pors *People Wkly* 20:62+ S 12 '83

Moroney, E. Catherine

Themes of hope in popular entertainment. *America* 149:433-4 D 31 '83

Moroni, Lucretia

about

Walls that are rich in detail. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p156-61 N 20 '83

Morphinans

An opiate binding site in the rat brain is highly selective for 4,5-epoxymorphinans. J. Grevel and W. Sadée. bibl f il *Science* 221:1198-1201 S 16 '83

Morphine

Dulling the pain, not the patient [infusion pump for spinal injections of morphine for cancer patients; work of Tony L. Yaksh and Burton Onofrio] M. M. Houston. *Health* 15:12+ Ag '83

Endorphins: new types and sweet links [opiate receptors, saccharin and morphine analgesia] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:136 Ag 27 '83

A functional role for an opiate system in snail thermal behavior. M. Kavaliers and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:99-101 Ap 1 '83

Morphine tolerance in genetically selected rats induced by chronically elevated saccharine intake. I. Lieblich and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:871-3 Ag 26 '83

Morphogenesis

See also

Differentiation (Biology)

Avian spur development: abnormal morphogenesis and keratinization in the scaleless (sc/sc) mutant. K. D. Smoak and R. H. Sawyer. il *BioScience* 33:514 S '83

Beyond the brain's boundaries [R. Sheldrake's theory of morphogenetic fields and formative causation] J. Gliedman. il por *Sci Dig* 91:94-5+ F '83

Desuppression of leaf primordia of Plagiochila arctica (Hepaticae) by ethylene antagonists. D. V. Basile and M. R. Basile. bibl f il *Science* 220:1051-3 Je 3 '83

Morphology

See also

Body size
Homology (Biology)
Morphogenesis
Vestigial organs

Aaron Klug wins Nobel prize in chemistry. B. M. Schwarzschild. por *Phys Today* 36:17-19 Ja '83

Adaptation of fruit morphology to dispersal agents in a neotropical forest [adaptation to animals that eat fruit] C. H. Janson. bibl f il *Science* 219:187-9 Ja 14 '83

Interactions of plants and animals during the Carboniferous. T. N. Taylor and A. C. Scott. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:488-93 S '83

Morrice, Polly

Higher education [story] *New Yorker* 59:44-52 Mr 7 '83

Morris, Bernadine

The new wave from Japan. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-3+ Ja 30 '83

Morris, David J.

City-states: laboratories of the 1980s [excerpt from The new city-states] bibl f il *Environment* 25:12-20+ Jl/Ag '83

Morris, Edmund

As a literary lion, Roosevelt preached what he practiced. bibl (p241-2) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:86-90+ N '83

Morris, G. Scott

The life of Major Gwinji. il *Christ Century* 100:868-9 O 5 '83

Morris, Jan, 1926-

A tale of two cities. il *Roll Stone* p38-40+ N 24 '83

Morris, Joan

about

Voices of spring. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:78-9 Mr 21 '83

Morris, John G.

A century old, the wonderful Brooklyn Bridge. il *Natl Geogr* 163:564-79 My '83

Morris, John N.

Bringing up father [poem] *New Yorker* 59:180 N 14 '83

Morris, Jonas

Health care for the unemployed. il *New Leader* 66:4-6 Je 13 '83

Morris, Lois B.

The war between doctors & nurses. il *Good Housekeep* 197:93+ Jl '83

Yes, you can face up to your fears. il *Glamour* 81:132+ My '83

Morris, Mark

about

Glad tidings. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 17:100+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Morris, R. Curtis, Jr.

(jt. auth) See Kurtz, Theodore W., and Morris, R. Curtis, Jr.

Morris, R. J.

Class & common interest. il *Hist Today* 33:31-5 My '83

Morris, Richard Brandon, 1904-

about

Treaty that launched U.S. still reshaping world [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:57-8 S 5 '83

Morris, Robert

about

Death in black and white. N. Marmer. bibl il *Art Am* 71:129-33 Mr '83

Robert Morris. R. Cohen. il *Art News* 82:159 Mr '83

Robert Morris and the fire next time. P. Patton. il por *Art News* 82:84-91 D '83

Morris, Robert

about

This leap of faith worked; ed. by Connie Berman. L. Davis. il pors *50 Plus* 23:32-5 My '83

Morris, Roger

about

Hersh vs. Kissinger [discussion of September 12, 1983 article, Unreliable sources] M. Peretz; S. Cohen. *New Repub* 189:2+ O 24 '83

Unreliable sources. M. Peretz. *New Repub* 189:20-2 S 12 '83

Morris, Scot, and Charney, Nicolas

Stop it! Breaking the caffeine habit. il *Psychol Today* 17:84 S '83

Stop it! Controls for arguing. il *Psychol Today* 17:84 Ag '83

Stop it! Insomnia: don't lose sleep over it. il *Psychol Today* 17:82 Ap '83

Stop it! Nipping nail-biting. il *Psychol Today* 17:86 F '83

Stop it! Scaring off stage fright. il *Psychol Today* 17:84 Jl '83

Stop it! Swearing off gambling. il *Psychol Today* 17:88 My '83

Stop it! Whipping procrastination—now. il *Psychol Today* 17:80-1 O '83

Stop it! Workaholism: thank God it's Monday. il *Psychol Today* 17:88 Je '83

Morris, William, 1834-1896

about

Utopia and anti-utopia: William Morris and George Orwell. P. Stansky. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:33-8 F '83

Morris, Willie

Football has helped moderate southern racism. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:78 N 28 '83

about

Cutting down to size. T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:45 Ja 17 '83

Morris, Wright, 1910-

Glimpse into another country [story] *New Yorker* 59:48-56 S 26 '83

God's country and my people. il *Society* 20:96-101 My/Je '83

Three francs bought me a bowl of borscht. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3 Ap 10 '83

Morrison, Adrian R.

A window on the sleeping brain. il *Sci Am* 248:94-102 Ap '83

Morrison, Bryce

The Terence Judd International Award. il *High Fidel* 33:MA39-MA40 Je '83

Vianna da Motta Piano Competition—a loving tribute. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA36 N '83

Morrison, Charles Clayton

about

Two celebrations. L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 100:891-2 O 12 '83

Morrison, David, 1940-

Return to the planets. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 S '83

Morrison, David, 1940-, and Hinners, Noel W.
A program for planetary exploration. bibl f il *Science* 220:561-7 My 6 '83

Morrison, David C.
The hydrogen bomb in the lab. *Nation* 236:432-3 Ap 9 '83

Morrison, James D.
(jt. auth) See Mosher, Harry S., and Morrison, James D.

Morrison, Julian
When employes get a piece of the action. il *Nations Bus* 71:20-2+ D '83

Morrison, Malcolm H.
The aging of the U.S. population: human resource implications. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:13-19 My '83

Morrison, Martin E., and others
Chabot's century of science education. il *Sky Telesc* 65:398-400 My '83

Morrison, Melanie
Europe's peace movement: strengthening political solutions [interview with B. Ter Veer] il *Christ Century* 100:647-9 Jl 6-13 '83

Morrison, Philip J.
Books. See issues of Scientific American

Morrison, Philip P.
The spiral of peril: a narrative of the nuclear arms race. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:10-17 Ja '83

Morrison, Toni, 1931-

about

The ladies of New Orleans. M. A. Kellogg. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:246+ Mr '83

Morrisroe, Patricia
Mommy only. il *N Y* 16:22-9 Je 6 '83
Portrait of a lady. il *N Y* 16:44-8+ O 3 '83
The Prince of Palimony. il pors *N Y* 16:34-41 Ja 10 '83

Morrissey, David H.
A blast from the past. il *Progressive* 47:32-7 F '83

Morrow, Charles E., and others
H-2 antigen class: effect on mouse islet allograft rejection. bibl f il *Science* 219:1337-9 Mr 18 '83

Morrow, Lesley Mandel
Getting children to use literature. *Educ Dig* 48:58-9 Mr '83

Morrow, Thomas J.
(jt. auth) See Casey, Kenneth L., and Morrow, Thomas J.

Morse, David
The secret operation. il *Esquire* 99:70-5 Ap '83

Morse, Dorothy C.
Standing up for yourself. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:18-20 S '83

Morse, Margaret
Ancient inspirations. il *House Gard* 155:154-7 N '83
At home in the fields. il *House Gard* 155:96-103 Je '83
Exercise in style. il *House Gard* 155:92-7 Ag '83
Patterns for country living. il *House Gard* 155:72-9 Ap '83

Morse, Ronald A., and Olsen, Edward A.
Japan's bureaucratic edge. *Foreign Policy* 52:167-80 Fall '83
Letters [discussion of Fall 1983 article, Japan's bureaucratic edge] *Foreign Policy* 53:187-90 Wint '83/'84

Morse, S. A.
Strontium isotope fractionation in the Kiglapait intrusion. bibl f il *Science* 220:193-5 Ap 8 '83

Morse, Samuel C.
Living National Treasures of Japan. il *Am Craft* 43:2-7 Ap/My '83

Morse, Samuel Finley Breese, 1791-1872

about

For a record $3.25 million, America got 38 paintings in one when Dan Terra bought The Louvre. il por *People Wkly* 19:85-7 Ja 17 '83

Morse code
Morse code revisited. C. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 79:48 Ja/F '83

Morse Shoe, Inc.
Morse Shoe: Rosenberg's repair job puts it back on its feet. il por *Bus Week* p79-80 S 26 '83

Mort, Ruth
I think somebody has my child. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 O 24 '83

Mortality

See also

Death
Heart—Diseases—Mortality
Infant mortality

The case for mortality. L. R. Kass. *Am Sch* 52:173-91 Spr '83
The game plan [claim that natural mortality gap between the sexes is narrowing being used to push unisex insurance] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:32 O 3 '83
Mortal marriage [statistical connection between man's occupation and probability of death; study by Ben Fletcher] S. Davidson. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 Jl '83
New data on reproductive deaths [contraceptives and pregnancy; Centers for Disease Control report] *Sci Dig* 91:91 Mr '83
Traffic deaths: down, down, down. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ja 24 '83

Mortgage banks

See also

Lomas & Nettleton Financial Corp.

Acquisitions and mergers

Hot potato [Commonwealth Group acquisitions] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 132:106-7 O 10 '83

Mortgage bonds and notes
Buyer's market [seller-financed mortgages] A. Bernstein. *Forbes* 132:73+ Jl 18 '83
The fight to save home buyers' bonds [mortgage revenue bonds] M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:55 Jl '83
Ginnie, Fannie and Freddie. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:65 Ag 22 '83
Ginnie Maes that tap giant mortgage pools. il *Fortune* 108:108+ Ag 8 '83
The home mortgage becomes a hot item on The Street. il *Bus Week* p160-1 My 23 '83
Hybrid vigor. S. E. Roulac. il *Forbes* 132:190 Jl 4 '83
Making mortgages more appetizing for investors [collateralized mortgage obligations] il *Bus Week* p170+ O 24 '83
More competition for Fannie and Freddie? M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:32-5 N '83
Older is better. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:119 Ag 15 '83
Playing for big stakes [Salomon Brothers vs. Lehman Brothers in GNMA passthrough certificates] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 O 24 '83
Providing mortgage credit in the 1980s [address, March 15, 1983] K. J. Thygerson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:426-9 My 1 '83
Tax credits could replace mortgage subsidy bonds [tax-exempt status] *Bus Week* p110 S 26 '83
What price stability? [collateralized mortgage obligation] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:223 O 24 '83

Mortgage companies *See* Mortgage banks
Mortgage deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions
Mortgage life insurance *See* Insurance, Mortgage life
Mortgage pass-through certificates *See* Mortgage bonds and notes

Mortgages

See also

Home equity conversion
New York (State). Mortgage Agency
United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board

Adjustable mortgages. *Society* 20:2-3 S/O '83
Again, the fear of foreclosure. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:12-13 Ja 17 '83
Avoiding foreclosure. S. Hawn. il *Mother Earth News* 82:61 Jl/Ag '83
Buyer's market [seller-financed mortgages] A. Bernstein. *Forbes* 132:73+ Jl 18 '83
Buying a home with creative financing. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:22-5 Mr '83
Carry-back mortgages and assumptions. T. Gauldin. il *Workbench* 39:10-11 Ja/F '83
Coming up with the cash to make that investment. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p155-6 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Commercial mortgages: now it's a buyer's market. il *Bus Week* p73 Jl 4 '83
Cutting the tab for mortgage interest. W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 132:202+ O 10 '83
Despair, violence down on the farm [protests over foreclosures] il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Ja 17 '83
Does it pay to pay ahead on your mortgage? il *Changing Times* 37:104+ N '83
The farmers' fight against foreclosures. *Newsweek* 101:56+ F 7 '83
Finding home-mortgage money in the '80s. D. Nedved. il *Mech Illus* 79:50-3+ Je '83
The Freddie Mac factor [assumable mortgages] K. R. Harney. il *50 Plus* 23:32-3 Ja '83
Gift to be simple [mortgage lending by Seattle's Washington Federal Savings & Loan] R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 131:62 Ap 11 '83
Helping homeowners avoid foreclosure [proposed federal aid] *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Ap 18 '83
Home finances. B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 8:184+ S '83

Mortgages—*cont.*

Housing and mortgage finance in 1984 [address, September 22, 1983] M. J. Riedy. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:74-6 N 15 '83

Housing: signs of a slump. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:47 Ag 22 '83

How the jobless hold on to their homes [foreclosure rate] il *Bus Week* p28-9 Mr 7 '83

How to get rid of a high-cost mortgage [refinancing] il *Changing Times* 37:24 Ap '83

Is everything coming up roses? *U S News World Rep* 94:31 Je 6 '83

Maneuvering through the mortgage maze. H. Johnson. il *Black Enterp* 14:80-2+ D '83

Mortgage escalation. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 Mr '83

Mortgage refinancing: what's your best strategy? M. Daly. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:82+ S '83

Nailing down an affordable mortgage. il *Bus Week* p152-3+ Mr 14 '83

A new deal for Canada. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ja 24 '83

New mortgages for old. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:32+ Ap '83

PLAM's and PLAD's [price level adjusted mortgages and deposits] M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 13 '83

The rising cost of mortgages slows housing. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 8 '83

Should you be a lender when selling your home? K. R. Harney. il *50 Plus* 23:40+ Mr '83

Some rays of sunshine for housing industry. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 F 7 '83

Sources of mortgage money—part one. T. Gauldin. il *Workbench* 38:10-11 Jl/Ag '82

Sources of mortgage money—part three. T. Gauldin. il *Workbench* 38:18 N/D '82

Sources of mortgage money—part two. T. Gauldin. il *Workbench* 38:11-12 S/O '82

Taking a second mortgage or refinancing your home for extra cash. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:31 Ap '83

Unlocking home equity: a new income source for the elderly [reverse annuity mortgages] *Futurist* 17:77-8 F '83

Up go interest rates, down go home sales. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:46 Ag 15 '83

Update on mortgage deals. *Changing Times* 36:45-7 Je '82

The waiting game [money market deposits' effect on rates] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:177 F 14 '83

When homes sell for $1 [foreclosure transactions in Alberta] B. Nelson. *Macleans* 96:50+ S 12 '83

Why now is a good time to buy a house [interview with D. Maxwell] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:69+ My 30 '83

Morticians *See* Undertakers and undertaking

Mortifee, Ann

about

Taking responsibility for a gift. M. Gray. por *Macleans* 96:46 Ja 10 '83

Mortimer, Edward

The faraway war. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3+ D 22 '83

Turkey talks back. *New Repub* 189:11-13 D 5 '83

Mortimer, Kenneth P.

(jt. auth) See Kohn, Patricia F., and Mortimer, Kenneth P.

Mortlock, R. P.

Experiments in evolution using microorganisms. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:308-13 My '83

Morton, Herbert C., and Rütimann, Hans

A profile of scholarly journals: the MLA findings. il *Change* 15:54-5 My/Je '83

Morton, Louis

about

A snaky adventure in Washington. il *Newsweek* 101:34 Ap 18 '83

Morton, Peter

about

Happy days are here again as Peter Morton opens a hot spot that makes Hollywood hanker for the '50s. W. McDaniel. il pors *People Wkly* 19:93-4+ F 21 '83

Morton, W. Brown, III

Indonesia rescues ancient Borobudur. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:126-42 Ja '83

Morton, Winn

about

Focus: on the job: Winn Morton decorates Dallas. S. Lieberman. il por *Theatre Crafts* 17:14 N/D '83

Morton House (Lexington, Ky.: Art center) *See* Art centers—Kentucky

Morton-Norwich Products Inc.

The Thiokol defections [acquisition by Morton-Norwich] J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:110 Mr 28 '83

Mosaics

Parquet deformations: patterns of tiles that shift gradually in one dimension [tile mosaics] D. R. Hofstadter. il *Sci Am* 249:14-20 Jl '83

Mosaics (Biology)

Chromosomal mosaicism confined to the placenta in human conceptions. D. K. Kalousek and F. J. Dill. bibl f il *Science* 221:665-7 Ag 12 '83

Plant chimeras used to establish de novo origin of shoots [adventitious shoots of African violets] R. Norris and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:75-6 Ap 1 '83

Mosbacher, Robert

about

Standing tall in Texas. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:114+ S 12 '83

Mosbacher Production Co.

Standing tall in Texas. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:114+ S 12 '83

Moschitta, John, Jr.

about

When it absolutely, positively has to be fast and furious, call motor mouth John Moschitta. M. Fischer. il por *People Wkly* 19:78 Ap 18 '83

Moscone, George

about

Bitter legacy. por *Time* 122:19 S 26 '83

Moscow (Soviet Union)

Description

Savoring Moscow and Leningrad. A. White. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 F '83

Music

See also

Opera—Soviet Union

Social conditions

The Moscow most visitors never see. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:35-6 O 24 '83

Moscow Autumn (Festival) *See* Music festivals—Soviet Union

Moscow Book Fair *See* Book fairs

Moscow Olympics, 1980 *See* Olympic games—1980—Summer Olympics

Mosè in Egitto [opera] See Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868

Moser, Charlotte

As American as Daniel Terra. il por *Art News* 82:104-7 My '83

Bluster and brawn. il *Art News* 82:100-2 My '83

Moser, Jack

The steel shot program. il *Conservationist* 38:46-9 N/D '83

Moser, Marvin

A guide to medical tests; ed. by Genell J. Subak-Sharpe. il *Ladies Home J* 100:61-4 Mr '83

Moses, Anna Mary Robertson *See* Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961

Moses, Bob

about

Bob Moses: surreal swing. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 50:25-7 My '83

Moses, Edwin

about

He gave himself a birthday present. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-17 S 12 '83

Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961

about

Paintings for all seasons. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3 N '83

Moses, Jennifer

Don't take license with liquor. il *Mademoiselle* 89:35-6 D '83

Moses, Knolly

In the chips! il por *Essence* 14:30 Ag '83

Moses, Sam

Across the wide Pacific. il *Sports Illus* 59:60-4+ Jl 4 '83

A doodle dandy of a dogfight. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:50-3 Ag 1 '83

The King was right, good buddy. il *Sports Illus* 58:20-1 F 28 '83

On the track of the 'cat. il *Sports Illus* 58:94-8+ Ja 24 '83

Racing suits Willy to a T. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:83-4+ O 17 '83

Thundering to a new era. il *Sports Illus* 59:78-9 N 21 '83

Moses, Tony

(jt. auth) See Calhoun, Dolly, and Moses, Tony

Moses (Biblical leader)

about

Ruth the new Abraham, Esther the new Moses. C. E. Hambrick-Stowe. *Christ Century* 100:1130-4 D 7 '83

Mosher, Harry S., and Morrison, James D.

Current status of asymmetric synthesis. bibl f il *Science* 221:1013-19 S 9 '83

Mosher, Steven

about

Battle in the scholarly world. E. McGrath. il por *Time* 121:72 Mr 14 '83

A doctoral student says Chinese force women to have abortions. il por *Christ Today* 27:36 O 21 '83

The ethics of anthropology [discussion of September 3-10, 1983 article, Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange] J. Lincoln. *Nation* 237:226 S 24 '83

The man who would be anthropologist. W. Herbert. il por *Sci News* 123:252-3 Ap 16 '83

Mosher's expulsion from Stanford [discussion of May 13, 1983 article, The mysterious expulsion of Steven Mosher] *Science* 220:1334+ Je 24 '83

The mysterious expulsion of Steven Mosher. M. Sun. il por *Science* 220:692-4 My 13 '83

Panel upholds dismissal of Mosher. M. Sun. *Science* 221:348 Jl 22 '83

The Sino-Stanford scandal. A. Dubro. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:98-101 Ag '83

Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange. J. Lincoln. il *Nation* 237:176-8+ S 3-10 '83

Struggling for the soul of social science. I. L. Horowitz. bibl *Society* 20:4-15 Jl/Ag '83

Mosier, John

Film. See issues of Américas

Mosier, John, and Gonzales, Alexis

Marcela Fernández Violante: a filmmaker apart [interview] il por *Américas* 35:14-19 Ja/F '83

Mosimann, Anton

about

London journal. J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 43:14+ My '83

Moskin, J. Robert

World beat. See issues of World Press Review

Moskowitz, Faye

Life with my mother-in-law. il *Good Housekeep* 196:68+ Ap '83

Moskowitz, Gene

about

Obituary

Film Comment il por 19:77 Mr/Ap '83. R. J. Landry

Moskowitz, Robert S., 1935-

about

Building, statue, cliff. P. Carlson. il *Art Am* 71:144-7 My '83

Monuments and meanings. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:66-7 Mr 14 '83

Moskowitz, Sonia

about

Paparazzi princess. M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:13-15 Ja 10 '83

Moslems *See* Muslims

Mosques

Yugoslavia

Extending the vocabulary of the mosque [Sherefudin's White Mosque in Visoko selected for an Aga Khan Award] il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:68-71 S '83

Mosquito Indians

Public relations [amnesty to Miskito Indians accused of aiding the contras] il *Time* 122:35 D 12 '83

Mosquitoes

Notes of a mosquito hunter. M. Lenehan. il *Atlantic* 251:61-8+ Je '83

Taking the bite out of summer. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:52+ Je '83

Control

See also

Malaria—Prevention and control

Assault on mosquitoes [Bacillus thuringiensis] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:39 Jl 25 '83

The bugs are out there biting. il *Time* 122:61 Jl 11 '83

Manitoba fights the mosquito war [use of Malathion to prevent equine encephalitis] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:14 Ag 1 '83

Mosquitoes as carriers of infection

See also

Encephalomyelitis

Malaria

The mosquitoes are coming—and they are among man's most lethal foes. D. R. Zimmerman. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 14:28-37 Je '83

Mosquitofish

Rapid evolution in ecological time [developmental plasticity] S. C. Stearns. *BioScience* 33:460 Jl/Ag '83

Moss, Howard, 1922-

Fingerprints [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:38 Ap 14 '83

The light put out [poem] *New Yorker* 59:48 Ap 25 '83

Making a bed [poem] *New Yorker* 58:52 Ja 31 '83

The miles between [poem] *Nation* 237:187 S 3-10 '83

Nerves [poem] *New Yorker* 59:44 My 16 '83

New Hampshire [poem] *New Yorker* 59:43 O 3 '83

The restaurant window [poem] *New Yorker* 59:46 D 19 '83

Rome: the night before [poem] *New Yorker* 59:46 Je 13 '83

Song from the intensive care unit [poem] *New Repub* 188:28 My 23 '83

The swimming pool [poem] *New Yorker* 59:40 Jl 11 '83

Venice: still life [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:21 N 24 '83

Moss, Stirling, 1929-

about

Travels with Stirling. I. Ireland. *Road Track* 35:98+ N '83

Moss, Thomas H.

Universities, technology transfer [address, January 19, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:327-9 Mr 15 '83

Moss, Thylias

Rush hour [poem] *Essence* 14:134 D '83

Mossavar-Rahmani, Bijan

The OPEC multiplier. *Foreign Policy* 52:136-48 Fall '83

Mosse, George L. (George Lachmann), 1918-

Nationalism and sexuality in nineteenth-century Europe. bibl *Society* 20:75-84 Jl/Ag '83

Mossman, David J., and Sarjeant, William A. S.

The footprints of extinct animals. il *Sci Am* 248:74-85 Ja '83

Most-favored-nation tariff policy *See* Tariff—United States

Mostly Mozart Festival *See* Music festivals—New York (State)

Motavalli, John

Exiles. il *Film Comment* 19:56-9 Jl/Ag '83

Motels *See* Hotels, motels, etc.

Mother Jones (Periodical)

Power to destroy [IRS challenges tax exempt status] *Nation* 237:485 N 19 '83

Mother-of-pearl

Mother of pearl techniques for miniatures. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:39 O '83

The mother of us all [opera] See Thomson, Virgil, 1896-

Motherhood *See* Mothers

Mothers

See also

Childbirth

Divorced mothers

Homemakers

Maternal deprivation

Mothers without Custody

Parent abuse

Parent education

Pregnancy

Single parent families

Stepparents and stepchildren

Surrogate mothers

Babies aren't as cheap as yachts but they're a lot more fun. B. Holland. il *McCalls* 110:58+ Je '83

Baby shock [excerpt from Making babies in the '80s] R. R. Shield. il *McCalls* 110:56+ S '83

The fear of letting go. P. Howe. *McCalls* 110:144 Ap '83

The first year of motherhood. H. Kafka. il *Parents* 58:54-6+ Ag '83

Hooray for Jewish mothers! F. Klagsbrun. por *Newsweek* 101:11 Mr 28 '83

If I'd waited until I was 100 percent sure I wanted a baby, I'd still be waiting today. S. Weller. il *Glamour* 81:188+ Mr '83

Mommies can't get sick! B. West. il *Ladies Home J* 100:20+ My '83

Mother love: the tender trap. il *Redbook* 161:112-15+ My '83

Motherhood & the women's movement. J. S. Barlow. *Commonweal* 110:489-91 S 23 '83

Mothering. See issues of Essence

The mothering need: has it hit you yet? C. L. Mithers. il *Mademoiselle* 89:38 Ja '83

Mothers—*cont.*

Mothering—is it a crime? M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:166 My '83

Mothers vs. babysitters. F. S. Rodgers and M. Seligson. il *Parents* 58:62-3+ Ag '83

Myths about gay parents disproved. M. Schnack. *Ms* 11:23 Mr '83

New mother handbook [special section] E. Howell. il *Redbook* 161:92-7+ S '83

Status games moms play. L. Kane. il *Parents* 58:53-7 Ap '83

Whatever happened to the way you were? E. Heffner. *Redbook* 161:97+ O '83

A young mother's story. See issues of Redbook

Economic conditions

Financial mistakes single mothers may make. A. Arnott. *Redbook* 161:52+ Je '83

Ontario bows to motherhood [higher pensions for women who leave jobs to raise children] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:28 My 23 '83

Employment

See also

Children of working mothers

The baby bust: when your kids are not enough. M. S. Kennedy. *Redbook* 161:67-9+ Jl '83

Bossmanship: a working mother's guide. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:36+ Ap '83

Child carelessness. S. A. Hewlett. il *Harpers* 267:20-5 N '83

Companies start to meet executive mothers halfway. il *Bus Week* p191+ O 17 '83

Did women like you save America? M. A. Gilman and N. J. White. il *Ladies Home J* 100:94-5+ Je '83

Doing more with less: the challenges of today's families. N. J. White. il *Ladies Home J* 100:88-9+ Ag '83

Enterprising mothers [child-inspired businesses] P. Gillis. il *Parents* 58:47-50+ S '83

Executive mothers: a cautionary tale. M. K. Blakely. il *Work Woman* 8:70-3 Ag '83

The girl inside the woman. P. B. Budinger. il *Ladies Home J* 100:95-7+ Mr '83

Having it all: how real mothers juggle work and family. S. Streshinsky. il *Glamour* 81:248-51+ O '83

How eight women found exciting new lives. R. Roesch. il *Good Housekeep* 197:88+ N '83

How to have a baby, work full time and hold back the tears; ed. by Sanford Matthews. M. B. Brinley. il *McCalls* 110:30+ Jl '83

Job experience? I'm a mother! M. Strong. *McCalls* 110:170 Ag '83

The life triangle: marriage, motherhood, career. J. Cameron. *Mademoiselle* 89:184-5+ Ap '83

More power to you. M. Strong. *Redbook* 161:102-3+ S '83

Shift work among dual-earner couples with children. H. B. Presser and V. S. Cain. bibl f il *Science* 219:876-9 F 18 '83

The superwoman syndrome [suggestions by Marjorie Shaevitz] il *USA Today* 112:5-6 D '83

The women's work poll [with editorial comment by Elizabeth Crow] I. Groller. il *Parents* 58:4, 66-8+ Jl '83

Work in the 1980s and 1990s. J. Kagan. il *Work Woman* 8:18+ Ag '83

Working mothers' holiday survival guide [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:216-17+ D '83

Working mothers without work [day care cutbacks] R. J. Stout. *America* 148:92-3 F 5 '83

Photographs and photography

Mothers and daughters. N. Berg. il *Ms* 12:62-5 N '83

Mothers, Unmarried

See also

Teen-age pregnancy

Mommy only [rise of the middle-class unwed mother] P. Morrisroe. il *N Y* 16:22-9 Je 6 '83

One hand to hold [case of P. Hope of East Hampton, N.Y.] P. Hope. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:62+ O '83

Parents without partners—by their own choice. P. A. Avery. il *U S News World Rep* 94:50 Je 20 '83

School board gives teacher a scarlet A [cases of J. Eckmann and Patricia Hope] M. Guido. *Ms* 11:23 Ap '83

The single woman who opts for motherhood can't imagine what it's like to grow up without a father. I know. P. Mondiek. il *Glamour* 81:32 Je '83

A small town grapples with a moral issue: the rights of an unwed, pregnant teacher [case of P. Hope of East Hampton, N.Y.] G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-8 Ja 17 '83

Young mothers on their own [social assistance for unwed mothers in Nova Scotia] S. Kimber. il *Macleans* 96:14 My 16 '83

Mothers and children *See* Parent-child relationship

Mother's Day cards *See* Greeting cards

Mother's helpers *See* Household employees

Mothers-in-law

Learning to live with the other woman. N. Gittelson. il *McCalls* 111:58+ O '83

Life with my mother-in-law. F. Moskowitz. il *Good Housekeep* 196:68+ Ap '83

Mothers in motion pictures

Lights . . . camera . . . daddy! [fathers presented as the better parent] M. Haskell. *Nation* 236:673-5 My 28 '83

Mothers' milk *See* Milk, Human

Mothers without Custody

Mothers minus their children. R. A. Deckert. il *Work Woman* 8:180+ O '83

Mothers Work

The grey flannel maternity suit. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:78 Je '83

Motherwell, Robert

about

All's Motherwell. R. W. Walker and V. F. Brooks. il *Art News* 82:9+ My '83

Master of anxiety and balance. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 122:68-70 O 10 '83

Motherwell: a passion for a literate art. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:103 O '83

Moths

See also

Caterpillars

Codling moths

Gypsy moths

The butterfly and the moth [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-3 Je '83

Gee, your hairpencils smell terrific [isolation of methyl jasmonate isomer from oriental fruit moths; research by Ritsuo Nishida and others] *Sci News* 124:186 S 17 '83

Sex pheromone biosynthesis in Trichoplusia ni: key steps involve delta-11 desaturation and chain-shortening [cabbage looper moth] L. B. Bjostad and W. L. Roelofs. bibl f il *Science* 220:1387-9 Je 24 '83

An unusual lepidopteran sex pheromone system in the bagworm moth. B. A. Leonhardt and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:314-16 Ja 21 '83

Development

See Insects—Development

Eggs

See Insects—Eggs

Motility of bacteria *See* Bacteria—Motility

Motion

See also

Mechanics

Precession

Vibration

The physics of the follow, the draw and the massé (in billiards and pool). J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:124-9 Jl '83

Motion perception

Intuitive physics [impetus theory vs. Newtonian mechanics] M. McCloskey. il *Sci Am* 248:122-30 Ap '83

Letters [discussion of April 1983 article, Intuitive physics] M. McCloskey. *Sci Am* 249:6+ S '83

Path-guided apparent motion. R. N. Shepard and S. L. Zare. bibl f il *Science* 220:632-4 My 6 '83

Playing it by ear [baseball players' perception of fly ball trajectories; study by Peter J. Brancazio] *Sci Am* 248:76 Ap '83

Single visual neurons code opposing motion independent of direction. B. J. Frost and K. Nakayama. bibl f il *Science* 220:744-5 My 13 '83

Ways of seeing [impetus theory vs. Newtonian mechanics; views of M. McCloskey] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:238-9 S '83

Motion picture actors and actresses

See also

Academy Awards

See also names of motion picture actors and actresses

Acting demands its pound of flesh—and often more. il *People Wkly* 20:42-3 N 21 '83

Acting, Italian style. D. Yakir. il *Film Comment* 19:46-7 Mr/Ap '83

Actresses and acting [Latin American actresses] J. Mosier. *Américas* 35:58-9 S/O '83

The appeal of younger men. il *Glamour* 81:193 N '83

Coming on strong—the new American hero. J. Cameron. il *Redbook* 161:86-7+ S '83

Motion picture actors and actresses—*cont.*
Famous fond farewells [posthumous performances] H. Haun. il *Horizon* 26:34-8 Jl/Ag '83
Film clips. il *Teen* 27:27 Ap '83
The incredible hunks. D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 101:48-51 My 23 '83
Leading ladies remember Ronnie [R. Reagan] D. Wallace. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-51 S '83
Men on screen: the bad, the beautiful, and the stupid. M. Haskell. il *Vogue* 173:534-5+ O '83
Moustache [worn by actors in films] D. Thomson. il *Film Comment* 19:20-7 My/Je '83
New faces of 1982. D. Chute. il *Film Comment* 19:18-19 Ja/F '83
So you want to be in pictures? These Hollywood-watchers say salesmanship cuts more ice than talent [interview with M. K. and Rosemary Lewis] P. Corkery. il pors *People Wkly* 20:76-8 Ag 8 '83
Star gazing [reprint from April 1957 issue] H. Lawrenson. il *Esquire* 99:170-2+ Je '83
Star take. M. Haskell. il pors *Vogue* 173:284-91+ F '83
Would you shave your head for your job? [preparation for roles] il *Glamour* 81:147 Ap '83

Bibliography

Dorothy Lamour's rubber feet, etc. M. Haskell. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:9+ O 30 '83

Photographs and photography

Bob Willoughby. S. Black. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:100-7+ N '83
Gods and goddesses in graven images from old Hollywood [Art of the great Hollywood portrait photographers, 1925-1940] T. Foote. bibl(p148) il *Smithsonian* 13:100-5 F '83
Hollywood frozen in amber [exhibition entitled Still life] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:118 N 7 '83
Still life: Hollywood's golden days [excerpt] D. Keaton and M. Heiferman. il *Pop Photogr* 90:68+ N '83

Motion picture adaptations
Big deal [unsuccessful screenplay negotiations for J. Le Carré's The little drummer girl] J. G. Dunne. il *Esquire* 100:99-103 Ag '83
Books into movies. M. Kakutani. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 Jl 10 '83
Burnett [interview with W. R. Burnett] K. Mate and P. McGilligan. il pors *Film Comment* 19:58-68+ Ja/F '83
Checking out of the Grand Hotel [attempt to rewrite script for remake of Grand Hotel] W. Goldman. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-6+ F 17 '83
Films [seven stories by N. Gordimer made into films] M. Pally. *Nation* 236:809-10 Je 25 '83
Greene, Golding and the politics of literature [unsuccessful adaptation of G. Greene's The honorary consul] D. J. Leigh. *America* 149:331-2 N 26 '83
Rights & permissions. P. S. Nathan. See issues of Publishers Weekly
A special way of life [M. K. Rawlings' Cross Creek] D. Yakir. il pors *Horizon* 26:44-7 O '83

Motion Picture and Television Country House and Hospital (Woodland Hills, Calif.) *See* Nursing homes

Motion picture audiences
Hollywood's new screen tests [market research] D. T. Friendly. il *Newsweek* 101:60-1 Mr 21 '83
Ten that were popular [1982's biggest hits] G. E. Forshey. il *Christ Century* 100:460-4 My 11 '83
That movie line lament. A. Hodgman. il *Seventeen* 42:50 My '83
What's playing [survey of film leasing to college audiences] A. Horing. *Roll Stone* p96 S 29 '83

Motion picture authorship
Breathless diary. L. M. K. Carson. il *Film Comment* 19:34-8 My/Je '83
Ghostwriters. M. Sragow. il *Film Comment* 19:9-12 Mr/Ap '83
Let's hear it for the human being [H. Foote's screenplay for Tender mercies] D. Sterritt. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36-8 O '83
Thunder & lightning [interview with D. O'Bannon] M. Mancini. il por *Film Comment* 19:52-5 Jl/Ag '83

Motion picture cameras
See also
Film-to-video transfer system

Motion picture cartoons *See* Motion pictures—Animated films

Motion picture critics and criticism
See also
Kael, Pauline
Motion picture reviews
Film criticism in a Christian perspective [Montreal Film Festival] G. E. Forshey. *Christ Century* 100:1007-9 N 9 '83
Reviewing John Simon reviewing. P. Lehman. *Society* 20:62-5 Mr/Ap '83

Motion picture directors
See also
Bergman, Ingmar, 1918-
Ford, John, 1895-1973
Hitchcock, Alfred, 1899-1980
Imamura, Shohei
Landis, John
Marquand, Richard
Ulmer, Edgar
Video directors
Women motion picture directors
Beyond Kung Fu: seven Hong Kong firecrackers. H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 19:46 S/O '83
New faces of 1982. D. Chute. il *Film Comment* 19:18-19 Ja/F '83

Motion picture festivals
See also
Cannes Film Festival
The 21st New York Film Festival. S. Harvey; E. Stein; H. Jacobson. il *Film Comment* 19:60-74 N/D '83
Expanding both mind and heart at the Berlinale [International Berlin Film Festival] B. Rothenbuecher. *Christ Century* 100:496+ My 18 '83
Fellini's ship sails into Venice. H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 19:2+ N/D '83
A festival finds itself [Toronto's Festival of Festivals] D. Macfarlane. il *Macleans* 96:56 S 26 '83
Festival of Festivals [Toronto] M. F. Coburn. il *Film Comment* 19:6+ N/D '83
Film criticism in a Christian perspective [Montreal Film Festival] G. E. Forshey. *Christ Century* 100:1007-9 N 9 '83
Flimsy fall lineup [New York Film Festival] R. Asahina. *New Leader* 66:18-19 O 17 '83
Harlan Kennedy from Berlin. H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 19:2+ My/Je '83
Independents [independent films at the Berlin Film Festival] A. Vogel. il *Film Comment* 19:76-7 My/Je '83
Letter from Leipzig [Leipzig International Documentary Film Festival] S. Linfield. il *Film Comment* 19:2+ Mr/Ap '83
Made in America [Asian-American Film Festival in New York] L. H. Francia. il *Film Comment* 19:56-8 S/O '83
Manila's angels [Manila International Film Festival] E. Stein. il *Film Comment* 19:48-55 S/O '83
Marcia Froelke Coburn from Chicago [Chicago International Film Festival] M. F. Coburn. il *Film Comment* 19:6+ Ja/F '83
Name one Arlene Dahl movie and win a free trip to Normandy Beach [Deauville Film Festival] J. Richardson. il *Roll Stone* p125-7+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
The other India [International Film Festival of India] E. Stein. il *Film Comment* 19:28-32 My/Je '83

Motion picture films
5293 [Kodak's low-light film] M. Mancini. il *Film Comment* 19:34-7+ N/D '83

Conservation and restoration

See Motion pictures—Conservation and restoration

Motion picture industry
See also
Asian Americans in the motion picture industry
Blacks in the motion picture industry
Brooksfilms
Columbia Pictures Industries, Inc.
Cuban Americans in the motion picture industry
Ladd Company
Lucasfilm Ltd.
MCA Inc.
MGM/UA Entertainment Co.
Motion picture production and direction
Motion picture theaters
National Lampoon, Inc.
New World Pictures
Triple Play Productions
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corp.
Universal Pictures
Walt Disney Productions
Warner Bros. Inc.
Women in the motion picture industry
Zoetrope Studios
Ganging up on the Big Boy [movie industry plan to invest in a merged Showtime-The Movie Channel to challenge HBO] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 22 '83
HBO takes on Hollywood. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:40-4 Je 13 '83

Motion picture industry—*cont.*

Home Box Office moves in on Hollywood. R. Lindsey. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-6+ Je 12 '83

Industry. See issues of Film Comment

On location: film and video production houses in the Twin Cities. S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30+ Ag/S '83

Reflections off the City of Angles [Hollywood] Q. Crisp. il *Esquire* 99:93-4+ F '83

Advertising

How to read a movie ad. A. Lubow. il *Harpers* 266:14-18 Je '83

Antitrust cases

Hollywood gives the small fry a chance [U.S. distributors to allow Canadian theaters to bid for films] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:24 Je 20 '83

No, no, Nova? [Justice Dept. investigation of new movie-TV joint ventures] W. Harris. il *Forbes* 131:40+ My 23 '83

Ethical aspects

Cliff Robertson: my side of the story [D. Begelman case] T. Coe. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:50+ Je '83

Export-import trade

Selling American films abroad. K. Stabiner. il *N Y Times Mag* p126+ N 20 '83

Finance

See also

CFI Investments Inc.

Delphi II

SLM Entertainment

Eighth annual grosses gloss. L. Beaupre and A. Thompson. il *Film Comment* 19:62-8+ Mr/Ap '83

The hard part; getting it made, getting it shown, getting it right [special section] il *Film Comment* 19:33-47 My/Je '83

Hollywood is game [impact of video games] S. Adamo. il *Film Comment* 19:40-1 Ja/F '83

Hollywood's summer won't win any Oscars. il *Bus Week* p78+ Jl 25 '83

Hot summer II. il *Time* 122:61 Ag 29 '83

How TV is revolutionizing Hollywood. il *Bus Week* p78-81+ F 21 '83

The industry takes stock. G. Kilday. il *Roll Stone* p28+ F 3 '83

Leap year. *Time* 121:67 Ja 17 '83

An outbreak of movie madness. L. O'Toole. il *Macleans* 96:55 S 5 '83

Quick riches—or film flam [limited partnership movie investments] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:70 S 19 '83

Resolutions for the year ahead. G. Kilday. il *Roll Stone* p37+ F 17 '83

Why Hollywood is suddenly chasing money from Main Street [limited partnerships] il *Bus Week* p112-13 S 12 '83

Laws and regulations

See Motion picture laws and regulations

Marketing

See also

National Association of Theatre Owners

Coke tries selling movies like soda pop [Columbia Pictures] M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:119-20+ D 26 '83

Hollywood's new screen tests [market research] D. T. Friendly. il *Newsweek* 101:60-1 Mr 21 '83

How TV is revolutionizing Hollywood. il *Bus Week* p78-81+ F 21 '83

In the can [unreleased theatrical films] A. Silver. il *Roll Stone* p27-8 S 1 '83

Open big and keep on going. il *Film Comment* 19:64 Mr/Ap '83

Shelf life [unreleased theatrical films] S. Farber. il *Film Comment* 19:39-43 My/Je '83

Stampede to cash in on cable's new film market. W. L. MacDougall and J. L. Galloway. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-51 Mr 7 '83

A summer bonanza for moviemakers. W. L. MacDougall and J. Galloway. il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Je 6 '83

To market, to market [American Independent Feature Film Market] M. J. Lebby. il *Film Comment* 19:76-7 N/D '83

Asia

The Asians [symposium] il *Film Comment* 19:31-6+ S/O '83

Canada

See also

CFI Investments Inc.

Canada's film crisis. W. Johnson. il *World Press Rev* 30:60 F '83

The new screen heroes [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:2, 46-9+ S 26 '83

The Terry Fox project in black. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:34 My 30 '83

Germany (West)

Here and there [touring Bavaria Studios in Munich] B. Reiber. il *Travel Holiday* 159:106 Ap '83

Great Britain

Britain: lights, camera, action—again. il *Bus Week* p38 Ap 4 '83

Britain's cinematic revival. J. Curran. il *World Press Rev* 30:61 My '83

The reel Britain. H. Jacobson. il *Horizon* 26:38-41 Ap '83

Hong Kong

Beyond Kung Fu: seven Hong Kong firecrackers. H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 19:46 S/O '83

Hungary

Sunshine in Hungary. J. Scott. il *World Press Rev* 30:60 Jl '83

India

India's worried film industry. D. Davidar and H. Mehta. *World Press Rev* 30:61 Ag '83

The other India. E. Stein. il *Film Comment* 19:28-32 My/Je '83

Iran

Exiles. J. Motavalli. il *Film Comment* 19:56-9 Jl/Ag '83

Italy

Italy's declining cinema. B. Blasi and S. Rezoagli. *World Press Rev* 30:59 D '83

Japan

Stirrings amid stagnation. R. Corliss. il *Time* 122:82-3 Ag 1 '83

Philippines

Manila's angels. E. Stein. il *Film Comment* 19:48-55 S/O '83

United States

See Motion picture industry

Motion picture laws and regulations

The heady heyday of a Hollywood lawyer [K. Ziffren] P. Attanasio. il por *Esquire* 99:91-4+ Ap '83

Motion picture locations *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery

Motion picture make-up *See* Make-up, Theatrical

Motion picture novels *See* Motion pictures and literature

Motion picture photography

See also

Motion pictures—Amateur films

Birds of a feather [F. Coppola's use of Sony video recording machines] M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 132:134 O 24 '83

Movie magician Gordon Willis explains the tricks that make Zelig a treat. J. Friedman. il por *People Wkly* 20:104+ O 24 '83

Video/movie methods. L. Drukker. See issues of Popular Photography

Equipment

Photokina 1982: video/movie equipment. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:70-1+ Ja '83

Films

See Motion picture films

Motion picture premieres

The famous turn out for (and some are turned off by) the bicoastal previews of Al Pacino's bloody Scarface. K. McMurran and others. il pors *People Wkly* 20:55-6+ D 19 '83

Fresno teenagers get an insider's look at the Matt Dillon movie they inspired [The outsiders] il *People Wkly* 19:125 Ap 4 '83

Stargazing at the premiere of Staying alive. il *Teen* 27:57 O '83

Yo-ho-ho, the bubbly flowed as the Pirates crew set sail in the movies. il *People Wkly* 19:41-2 Mr 7 '83

Motion picture producers

See also

Carr, Allan

Globus, Yoram

Golan, Menahem

Mayer, Louis B. (Louis Burt), 1885-1957

Salkind, Alexander

Salkind, Ilya

Selznick, David O., 1902-1965

Motion picture production and direction

See also

Motion picture directors

Motion pictures—Setting and scenery

All hail the Pirates of Penzance. H. Brubach. il *Vogue* 173:202-3+ Ja '83

Altered states in the Great White North [making of Iceman] J. Verniere. il *Film Comment* 19:4+ S/O '83

Badham plays Hollywood's game. D. Rosenthal. il por *Roll Stone* p38 Jl 7 '83

Motion picture production and direction—*cont.*

Barbra Streisand's biggest gamble [production of Yentl] C. Jahr. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ D '83
Ben Kingsley's blessed career [interview] C. Connelly. il por *Roll Stone* p35+ Mr 17 '83
Big Tusker [producer S. Spiegel] H. Jacobson. il pors *Film Comment* 19:51-2+ Mr/Ap '83
Brainstorming [interview with D. Trumbull] S. Farber. il por *Film Comment* 19:76-82 S/O '83
Brooks' bookshop [career of M. Brooks] M. Kristal. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:24-8 Jl/Ag '83
Call of the wolf [making of Never cry wolf] T. Cahill. il *Roll Stone* p68-70+ N 10 '83
The cast system: the people who place the face. A. Armbruster. il *Mademoiselle* 89:64 D '83
Castle Keep [filming The keep; interview with M. Mann] H. Kennedy. il *Film Comment* 19:16-19 N/D '83
Celebration of a father [B. Streisand's movie Yentl] B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 20:68-70+ D 12 '83
Cher [Silkwood production] C. Schine. il por *Vogue* 173:354+ D '83
Cool on Kasdan's Chill. il *Esquire* 100:124 O '83
Daniel: love and protest [S. Lumet's new film] D. Mason. il *Vogue* 173:318-21+ Ag '83
Doing it his way [S. Spiegel, producer of Betrayal] W. Wolf. il por *N Y* 16:62-3 F 21 '83
The Empire shoots back [making of Gandhi] J. Goodman. il pors *Film Comment* 19:30-2 Ja/F '83
Fear City. D. Chute. il *Film Comment* 19:25-7 N/D '83
A film grows in Brooklyn [shooting Once upon a time in America] J. Klein. il *N Y* 16:16-17 Ja 24 '83
Filming Never cry wolf. B. Brown. il *N Y Times Mag* p84-5+ O 16 '83
The forces behind Jedi: making movie history took Lucas & Co. to the outer limits. A. Lubow. il *People Wkly* 20:44-6+ Ag 8 '83
George Lucas launches the Jedi. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:42-4 My 30 '83
Great galloping galaxies! [Return of the Jedi] G. Clarke. il *Time* 121:62-5 My 23 '83
The hard part; getting it made, getting it shown, getting it right [special section] il *Film Comment* 19:33-47 My/Je '83
How "Fire" got hot [Under fire] il *Esquire* 100:195 N '83
Huston films a cult classic [making of Under the volcano] H. Gold. il por *N Y Times Mag* p60+ D 11 '83
Huston's volcanic vision [making of Under the volcano] C. McGuigan. il pors *Newsweek* 102:79+ O 31 '83
Idols of the king [making of Rumble fish; interview with F. Coppola] D. Thomson and L. Gray. il por *Film Comment* 19:61-70+ S/O '83
In search of The dark crystal. D. Chase. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:26-7+ Ja '83
Jack's leading ladies [casting for Road show] il *Esquire* 100:236 S '83
Jan Troell: hypnotist on a grand scale [interview] M. Sragow. por *Roll Stone* p50 Je 9 '83
Labor of love [the making of Daniel] P. Buckley. il *Horizon* 26:45-9 S '83
Lumet behind the lens [making of Daniel] A. Insdorf. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:347+ S '83
Man in the moon [interview with J. J. Beineix] D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 19:16-19 Jl/Ag '83
Mitch Tuchman from Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario [filming of D. Cronenberg's The Dead Zone] M. Tuchman. *Film Comment* 19:9-10 My/Je '83
A movie with all The right stuff. D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 102:38-42+ O 3 '83
My side [interview with D. Steel, woman production vice president on Flashdance] R. D. LeBlanc. *Work Woman* 8:120+ Je '83
Of puppets and people [making of The dark crystal; interview with F. Oz] P. Scanlon. il por *Roll Stone* p34 F 3 '83
On the set with Marcel Proust [production of Swann in love] J. J. Buck. il *Vogue* 173:342-9+ D '83
Prince of the gypsies [R. Duvall's film Angelo, my love] S. Fishman. il pors *N Y* 16:20-1 Mr 7 '83
A producer, his thugs, and a crap shoot [making of Bad boys] D. Standish. il *Esquire* 99:217-18+ Mr '83
The return of the native [M. Forman returns to Czechoslovakia to direct Amadeus] D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 102:41 Jl 11 '83
Saga of a magnificent seven [making of The right stuff] R. Schickel. il *Time* 122:56-8 O 3 '83
The selling of a used Carr [remake of Where the boys are] R. M. Levine. il por *Esquire* 100:185-9 N '83
Smithereens: true grit [interview with S. Seidelman] J. Gallagher. il por *Roll Stone* p52 Ap 28 '83
Stallone and Travolta team up [making Staying alive] pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:108-9+ Jl '83
Streisand [production of Yentl] J. Robinson. il por *Vogue* 173:355+ D '83
Super Salkinds. H. Kennedy. il pors *Film Comment* 19:49-52+ My/Je '83
A tale of two musketeers [Cheech and Chong film The Corsican Brothers in France] J. Friedman. il *People Wkly* 20:26-9 Jl 11 '83
Today's film makers are mesmerized by technique. R. Attenborough. il *U S News World Rep* 94:83 Ja 24 '83
Travolta and Stallone [Staying alive] A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2+ Mr 7 '83
Two different American dreams [making of Staying alive] P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 8:110+ Ag '83
War and games [getting WarGames to the screen] il *Esquire* 100:110-11 Jl '83
Who killed Winter kills? R. Condon. il *Harpers* 266:73-80 My '83

Accidents

Danger on the film set. S. Black. il *N Y Times Mag* p122-6+ D 4 '83
Twilight Zone director John Landis faces a manslaughter rap over a stunt that went tragically wrong. G. Buchalter and J. Pilcher. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59-60 Jl 18 '83

Motion picture projection

Cinematic approaches to theatre. R. Chase. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:32-5+ Ag/S '83

Motion picture reviews

The 1982 movie revue [possible Oscar nominees] A. Thompson and R. Corliss. il *Film Comment* 19:15-17 Ja/F '83
At the movies. J. G. Boyum. See issues of Glamour
Brief encounters. *Macleans* 96:54 Mr 7 '83
Cue: a complete entertainment guide for the week. See issues of New York
The current cinema. P. Kael. See issues of The New Yorker
Film. J. Crist. See issues of Saturday Review
Film. M. H. Seitz. See issues of The Progressive
Film. J. Simon. See occasional issues of National Review
Film review. H. M. Geduld. See issues of The Humanist
Films. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)
Films. See issues of Maclean's
Films. R. Hatch. See issues of The Nation
Films. K. R. Hey. See alternate issues of USA Today
Goings on about town. See issues of The New Yorker
Joe Dante's guilty pleasures. J. Dante. il *Film Comment* 19:56-9 My/Je '83
John Waters' guilty pleasures. J. Waters. il *Film Comment* 19:20-3 Jl/Ag '83
Movie guide for puzzled parents. L. Minton. See issues of McCall's
Movies. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 131:18 Ja 31 '83
Movies. D. Denby. See issues of New York
Movies. R. Grenier. See issues of Commentary
Movies. P. Rainer. See issues of Mademoiselle
Movies. M. Ronan. See occasional issues of Senior Scholastic (Teachers' edition)
Movies. M. Sragow. See issues of Rolling Stone
Movies [1982] L. O'Toole. *Macleans* 96:44-5 Ja 3 '83
Movies [summer movies] *Roll Stone* p118 Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
Movies movies movies. il *Teen* 27:29 Ap '83
On screen. R. Asahina. See alternate issues of The New Leader
People are talking about...movies. M. Haskell. See issues of Vogue
Santa's mixed bag of celluloid. R. Corliss and R. Schickel. il *Time* 122:79 D 26 '83
Screen. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr. See occasional issues of Commonweal through January 27, 1984
Some summer movie magic. P. Bosworth. il *Work Woman* 8:126+ Je '83
Spotlight. E. Miller. See issues of Seventeen
Stanley Kauffmann on films. S. Kauffmann. See issues of The New Republic
Summer movie magic. S. Schaefer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:120-3+ Je '83
Summer of our discontent. R. A. Blake. *America* 149:14 Je 25-Jl 2 '83
Teen goes to the movies. il *Teen* 27:42 Ja '83
'Tis the season to go to the movies. il *Teen* 27:53 D '83
The year in movies [1983] D. Rosenthal. il *Roll Stone* p25-6+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Single works

48 hrs.
Film Comment il 19:17-18 Mr/Ap '83. M. Sragow

Motion picture reviews—Single works—48 hrs.—*cont.*
  - *New Leader* 65:20 D 27 '82. R. Asahina
  - *New Yorker* 58:86+ Ja 10 '83. P. Kael
  - *Roll Stone* il por p32 Ja 20 '83. M. Sragow
- L'adolescente
  - *Horizon* il 26:4 Ja/F '83. D. Chase
- All the right moves
  - *Macleans* 96:83 N 7 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* 16:101+ N 7 '83. D. Denby
  - *Newsweek* il 102:128+ N 7 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Sports Illus* il 59:66 N 14 '83. F. Deford
  - *Teen* il 27:54-5 D '83
  - *Time* il 122:98 N 7 '83. R. Corliss
- Alsino and the condor
  - *N Y* 16:73-4 My 16 '83. D. Denby
- American pictures
  - *Film Comment* il 19:22-5 Ja/F '83. M. Tuchman
- Angelo, my love
  - *Commonweal* 110:339-41 Je 3 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *N Y* il 16:20-1 Mr 7 '83. S. Fishman
  - *Nation* 236:714 Je 4 '83. R. Hatch
  - *New Repub* 188:25 My 30 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 101:82 My 9 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 121:76 My 30 '83. R. Corliss
- L'argent
  - *Commonweal* 110:589-90 N 4 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
- Baby, it's you
  - *Commonweal* 110:304-5 My 20 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Macleans* 96:66 My 9 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:72+ Ap 11 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Leader* 66:19-20 Ap 4 '83. R. Asahina
  - *Newsweek* il 101:78 Ap 11 '83. D. Ansen
  - *USA Today* il 112:67-8 Jl '83. K. R. Hey
  - *Vogue* il por 173:50 My '83. M. Haskell
- Bad boys
  - *Commonweal* 110:274 My 6 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Esquire* il 99:217-18+ Mr '83. D. Standish
  - *Humanist* il 43:41 Jl/Ag '83. H. M. Geduld
  - *N Y* il 16:72+ Mr 28 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Yorker* 59:128-31 Ap 4 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 101:73-4 Mr 28 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Roll Stone* il p51 Ap 14 '83. M. Sragow
- La balance
  - *Macleans* 96:45 D 26 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* 102:67 D 19 '83. D. Ansen
- Berlin Alexanderplatz
  - *N Y* il 16:57-8 Ag 15 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Repub* il 189:20-1+ Ag 8 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 102:87-8 S 12 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Time* il 122:64 Ag 15 '83. R. Corliss
- Best friends
  - *50 Plus* il 23:52-3 Ja '83. J. Crist
  - *New Yorker* 58:95 Ja 24 '83. P. Kael
- Betrayal
  - *50 Plus* il 23:55-6 F '83. J. Crist
  - *America* 148:402 My 21 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Christ Century* 100:346-7 Ap 13 '83. J. M. Wall
  - *Commonweal* 110:399-401 Jl 15 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Macleans* il 96:50 F 28 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:62-3 F 21 '83. W. Wolf
  - *N Y* il 16:84 F 28 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 236:315-16 Mr 12 '83. R. Hatch
  - *Natl Rev* 35:951-2 Ag 5 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Repub* 188:22-3 F 28 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:95 Jl 11 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 101:74+ F 28 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Progressive* 47:51 My '83. M. H. Seitz
  - *Time* il 121:84+ Mr 7 '83. R. Schickel
  - *Vogue* il 173:100 Mr '83. M. Haskell
- Beyond the limit
  - *America* 149:331-2 N 26 '83. D. J. Leigh
  - *Christ Century* 100:818-19 S 14-21 '83. J. M. Wall
  - *Macleans* il 96:55 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
- The big chill
  - *Commonweal* 110:631-2+ N 18 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Esquire* il 100:124 O '83
  - *Film Comment* il 19:20-1 S/O '83. H. Jacobson
  - *Macleans* il 96:54 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Ms* il 12:37-8 O '83. S. McHenry
  - *N Y* il 16:78-80+ S 26 '83. V. Ziegel
  - *N Y* il 16:92+ S 26 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 237:380-1 O 22 '83. K. Pollitt
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1350-1 O 28 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Repub* 189:22-4 O 31 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:189-92 O 17 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:90 S 26 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Progressive* 47:38 D '83. M. H. Seitz
  - *Saturday Rev* il 9:36-7 S/O '83. J. Crist
  - *Time* il 122:66 S 12 '83. R. Corliss
  - *Work Woman* il 8:236 N '83. P. Bosworth
- The Black stallion returns
  - *Macleans* 96:70 Ap 11 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* 101:79 Ap 11 '83. D. Ansen
- Blue Thunder
  - *Commonweal* 110:339-41 Je 3 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Film Comment* il 19:52-5 Jl/Ag '83. M. Mancini
  - *Harpers Bazaar* il 116:162+ My '83
  - *Macleans* il 96:69 My 23 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Mademoiselle* 89:44+ Je '83. P. Rainer
  - *N Y* il 16:72-3 My 16 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Yorker* 59:90-1 My 30 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 101:96+ My 30 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 121:74 My 30 '83. R. Schickel
- Boat people
  - *Film Comment* 19:72-3 N/D '83. E. Stein
  - *Film Comment* il 19:41-3 S/O '83. H. Kennedy
  - *Macleans* il 96:70 D 5 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* 102:125 D 5 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 122:100 N 14 '83. R. Corliss
- Das Boot
  - *Horizon* il 26:54-5 My '83. D. A. Fryxell
- Brainstorm
  - *Christ Today* 27:91 N 11 '83. H. Cheney
  - *Film Comment* il 19:76-82 S/O '83. S. Farber
  - *Macleans* il 96:56 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* 102:94 O 10 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Psychol Today* il 17:79 N '83. H. Goodman
  - *Time* il 122:90 O 17 '83. R. Schickel
- Breathless
  - *Commonweal* 110:371 Je 17 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Film Comment* il por 19:34-8 My/Je '83. L. M. K. Carson
  - *Horizon* il 26:61 Jl/Ag '83. D. A. Fryxell
  - *N Y* 16:78-80 My 30 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Repub* 188:24-5 Je 13 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 101:54 My 23 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 121:76 My 30 '83. R. Schickel
  - *Work Woman* il 8:170 Mr '83. P. Bosworth
- Britannia Hospital
  - *50 Plus* 23:53 Ja '83. J. Crist
  - *Christ Century* 100:555 Je 1 '83. B. Rothenbuecher
  - *Nation* 236:489-90 Ap 16 '83. R. Hatch
  - *New Repub* 188:22-3 Ap 25 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 101:70-1 Mr 21 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Progressive* il 47:50-1 My '83. M. H. Seitz
- Burden of dreams
  - *USA Today* 111:68 Ja '83. K. R. Hey
- Carmen
  - *Dance Mag* il 57:112-13 D '83. N. M. Stoop
  - *New Repub* 189:20-1 D 5 '83. S. Kauffmann
- Cecilia
  - *Américas* il 35:59 Ja/F '83. J. Mosier
- Chicken Ranch
  - *Commonweal* 110:498-9 S 23 '83. D. Dickinson
  - *New Repub* 188:25-6 Je 6 '83. S. Kauffmann
- Choice of arms
  - *Newsweek* il 101:70 Mr 21 '83. D. Ansen
- Christine
  - *Macleans* il 96:54 D 19 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* il 102:66-7 D 19 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 122:74 D 19 '83. R. Corliss
- City lights
  - *Time* il 122 Sp Issue:120 O '83
- Class
  - *Macleans* 96:52 Ag 1 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* 102:75 Jl 25 '83. K. Ames
- Coast zone
  - *New Yorker* 58:36-8 F 14 '83
- Come back to the 5 & dime Jimmy Dean, Jimmy Dean
  - *Macleans* 96:52 Ja 17 '83. L. O'Toole
- The Corsican Brothers
  - *People Wkly* il 20:26-9 Jl 11 '83. J. Friedman
- Countdown for America
  - *Bull At Sci* 39:47 N '83. J. Dowling
- Coup de torchon
  - *America* 148:154 F 26 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Commonweal* 110:86-7 F 11 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *N Y* il 16:68-9 Ja 10 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 236:154-6 F 5 '83. R. Hatch
  - *Natl Rev* 35:269-70 Mr 4 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Repub* 188:25 Ja 24 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 58:92+ Ja 24 '83. P. Kael
  - *Time* il 121:93 Ja 24 '83. R. Schickel

Motion picture reviews—Single works—*cont.*

- Cross Creek
  - *Christ Century* 100:1022-3 N 9 '83. J. M. Wall
  - *Horizon* il 26:44-7 O '83. D. Yakir
  - *Macleans* 96:56 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* 16:88 O 3 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Yorker* 59:104+ O 3 '83. P. Kael
  - *Sch Update* il 116:11 N 11 '83. M. Ronan
  - *Time* il 122:77 S 26 '83. R. Corliss
- Crossover dreams
  - *Film Comment* il 19:4+ Jl/Ag '83. E. Fernandez
- Cujo
  - *Macleans* il 96:53 Ag 22 '83. L. O'Toole
- Curse of the Pink Panther
  - *Newsweek* il 102:73 Ag 22 '83. D. Ansen
- Daniel
  - *Harpers Bazaar* il 116:347+ S '83. A. Insdorf
  - *Horizon* il 26:45-9 S '83. P. Buckley
  - *Macleans* il 96:61 O 3 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Ms* il 12:38+ N '83. M. Schneir
  - *N Y* il 16:49-50 S 5 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 237:283-5 O 1 '83. K. Pollitt
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1294+ O 14 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Leader* 66:20-1 O 3 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Repub* 189:24-5 S 12 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:109-11 S 5 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:65 Ag 29 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Progressive* 47:36 N '83. M. H. Seitz
  - *Theatre Crafts* il 17:28-31+ N/D '83. D. Chase
  - *Time* il 122:61 Ag 29 '83. R. Corliss
  - *USA Today* il 112:66-7 N '83. K. R. Hey
  - *Vogue* il 173:318-21+ Ag '83. D. Mason
  - *Work Woman* il 8:232+ S '83. P. Bosworth
- Danton
  - *Film Comment* 19:71-2 N/D '83. E. Stein
  - *N Y* il 16:87-8 O 10 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* il 236:297-9 Mr 12 '83. D. Singer
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1496-8 N 25 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Repub* 189:24-6 O 17 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:104-6+ F 28 '83. J. Kramer
  - *Newsweek* il 102:94 O 10 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Progressive* il 47:36 O '83. M. H. Seitz
  - *Time* il 122:76 S 26 '83. R. Schickel
  - *Vogue* il 173:92+ O '83. M. Haskell
  - *World Press Rev* 30:61 Mr '83. F. Forestier
- Dark circle
  - *Nation* 236:744-5 Je 11 '83. C. Sugnet
- The dark crystal
  - *Roll Stone* il p34 F 3 '83. P. Scanlon
  - *Theatre Crafts* il 17:26-7+ Ja '83. D. Chase
  - *Work Woman* il por 8:115-16 Ja '83. P. Bosworth
- The Dead Zone
  - *Macleans* il 96:53 O 31 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* 102:128 N 7 '83. D. Ansen
- Deal of the century
  - *Macleans* il 96:83 N 7 '83. L. O'Toole
- Diary of a lost girl
  - *New Repub* 189:20-2 O 10 '83. S. Kauffmann
- The draughtsman's contract
  - *House Gard* il 155:197-9 S '83. D. Denby
  - *Macleans* il 96:54 Ag 1 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:57-8 Je 27 '83. D. Denby
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1351-2 O 28 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Repub* 188:26-7 My 9 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:76-7 Ag 22 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:78 Jl 4 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Progressive* 47:41 Je '83. M. H. Seitz
  - *Time* il 122:73 Jl 4 '83. R. Corliss
  - *Vogue* por 173:92 S '83. B. Handy
- The dresser
  - *Macleans* 96:70 D 12 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:88-90 D 12 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Repub* 189:26-7 D 12 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 102:125 D 5 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 122:106 D 12 '83. R. Schickel
- E.T. the extra-terrestrial
  - *Film Comment* il 19:11-14 Ja/F '83. R. T. Jameson
- Easy money
  - *Macleans* 96:52 Ag 29 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* 102:73 Ag 22 '83. D. Ansen
- Eating Raoul
  - *USA Today* il 111:69 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
- Eddie and the Cruisers
  - *Roll Stone* il p57+ S 29 '83. S. Pond
  - *Teen* il 27:65 S '83
- Educating Rita
  - *Macleans* 96:63 O 3 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *New Repub* 189:33 N 21 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:174-5 N 14 '83. P. Kael
  - *Saturday Rev* 9:36-7 S/O '83. J. Crist
- Les enfants du paradis
  - *America* 149:73 Ag 6-13 '83. R. A. Blake
- Entre nous
  - *Work Woman* il 8:202+ O '83. P. Bosworth
- Eréndira
  - *Americas* il 35:56-7 N/D '83. J. Mosier
- L'Etoile du Nord
  - *Nation* 237:92-3 Jl 23-30 '83. R. Hatch
- Eureka
  - *Film Comment* il 19:20-3 Mr/Ap '83. H. Kennedy
- Experience preferred . . . but not essential
  - *New Repub* 189:33-4 N 21 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* 102:110 N 28 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 122:88 N 28 '83. R. Schickel
- Exposed
  - *Dance Mag* il 57:50-1 F '83. K. Grubb
  - *Macleans* il 96:61 My 2 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:84-5 My 9 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Leader* 66:20 My 30 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Repub* 188:26 My 23 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 101:89 My 2 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Roll Stone* il p50 Ap 28 '83. M. Sragow
- Fanny and Alexander
  - *America* 149:53-4 Jl 23-30 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Christ Century* 100:690 Jl 20-27 '83. J. M. Wall
  - *Christ Today* 27:60 Ag 5 '83. L. Billingsley
  - *Commentary* 76:64-7 S '83. R. Grenier
  - *Film Comment* il 19:13-16 My/Je '83. W. Wolf
  - *House Gard* il 155:183-4 Je '83. D. Denby
  - *Macleans* il 96:53 Jl 4 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Ms* il 12:39-40 S '83. S. Dworkin
  - *N Y* il 16:67+ Je 13 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 237:27-8 Jl 2 '83. R. Hatch
  - *Natl Rev* il 35:886-8 Jl 22 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Leader* 66:20-1 Ag 8-22 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Repub* 188:22-4 Je 27 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:117-21 Je 13 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 101:84 Je 20 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Saturday Rev* il 9:41-2 My/Je '83. J. Crist
  - *Time* il 121:75 Je 20 '83. R. Corliss
  - *Vogue* il 173:41-2 Je '83. M. Haskell
- Fatha knows best
  - *Down Beat* 50:13 O '83. E. Cohen
- Fear City
  - *Film Comment* il por 19:25-7 N/D '83. D. Chute
- The first time
  - *N Y* 16:52 Jl 18 '83. D. Denby
- Fitzcarraldo
  - *USA Today* il 111:68 Ja '83. K. R. Hey
- Flashdance
  - *Dance Mag* il 57:104-5 Jl '83. K. Grubb
  - *Ms* il 12:34 Jl '83. M. Nelson
  - *New Leader* 66:19-20 My 2 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Yorker* 59:94-5 Je 27 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* por 101:50 Ap 25 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Newsweek* il 102:55 Jl 4 '83. L. Langway
  - *People Wkly* il 20:70-1 Ag 8 '83
  - *Roll Stone* il p64 My 26 '83. M. Sragow
  - *Time* il 121:80 My 9 '83. R. Corliss
  - *USA Today* il 112:66-7 Jl '83. K. R. Hey
  - *Work Woman* 8:120+ Je '83. R. D. LeBlanc
- The flight of the Eagle
  - *50 Plus* 23:63 Ap '83. J. Crist
  - *Nation* 236:617-18 My 14 '83. R. Hatch
  - *Natl Rev* 35:702-5 Je 10 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Repub* 188:24-5 My 16 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:112+ My 16 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 101:50 Ap 25 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Saturday Rev* 9:42 My/Je '83. J. Crist
  - *Smithsonian* il 14:122-4+ My '83. R. T. Kahn
- Frances
  - *America* 148:74 Ja 29 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Christ Today* il 27:46 Ap 22 '83. H. M. Cheney
  - *Macleans* il 96:52 Ja 31 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Ms* il 11:102-3 F '83. J. Mellen
  - *Nation* 237:228-9 S 24 '83. J. Tallmer
  - *New Leader* 65:19-20 D 27 '82. R. Asahina
  - *New Repub* 188:24-5 F 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *People Wkly* il 19:38-40 Mr 21 '83. J. Hammer
  - *USA Today* 111:66-7 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
  - *Vogue* il 173:46 F '83. M. Haskell
  - *Work Woman* il 8:118+ F '83. P. Bosworth
- Gandhi
  - *Christ Century* il 100:17-18 Ja 5-12 '83. B. Rothenbuecher
  - *Christ Today* il 27:104 F 4 '83. L. Billingsley
  - *Christ Today* il pors 27:16-22 Ap 22 '83. P. Yancey
  - *Christ Today* il 27:12-18 Ap 8 '83. P. Yancey
  - *Commentary* 75:59-72 Mr '83. R. Grenier
  - *Commonweal* il 110:341-3 Je 3 '83. I. Strenski

Motion picture reviews—Single works—Gandhi—*cont.*
Commonweal 110:20-1 Ja 14 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Film Comment il pors 19:30-2 Ja/F '83. J. Goodman
Film Comment il por 19:26-9 Ja/F '83. J. K. Galbraith
Humanist 43:37-8 My/Je '83. H. M. Geduld
Mademoiselle 89:48 F '83
McCalls il 110:64 Ja '83. D. Merkin
Ms il 11:71-3 Ja '83. D. Jain
Nation 236:91 Ja 22 '83. R. Hatch
Natl Rev 35:269-70 Mr 4 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:19-20 Ja 24 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 188:9-11 Mr 21 '83. E. Kedourie
Newsweek il 101:44 Ap 25 '83. S. Reiss
Progressive il 47:50-1 F '83. M. H. Seitz
Progressive il 47:20 Mr '83. M. I. Pinsky
Roll Stone por p35+ Mr 17 '83. C. Connelly
USA Today il 111:66-7 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 173:328-9+ Ap '83. M. Lerner
Work Woman il 8:115-16 Ja '83. P. Bosworth

The gift
New Repub 188:22-3 Ja 31 '83. S. Kauffmann

Gorky Park
Macleans il 96:55 D 19 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 102:66 D 19 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:74 D 19 '83. R. Schickel

Gregory's girl
Macleans 96:49 Mr 14 '83. L. O'Toole

The Grey Fox
Christ Today 27:47 O 21 '83. L. Billingsley
Film Comment il 19:78-9 Jl/Ag '83. D. Thomson
Macleans il 96:70 Ap 11 '83. D. Macfarlane
New Repub 189:22-3 Ag 1 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:87-9 Ag 8 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:46+ Ag 1 '83. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il p31 Ag 18 '83. M. Sragow
Time il 122:67 Ag 15 '83. R. Schickel
USA Today il 112:67 N '83. K. R. Hey

Hail Columbia!
Space World il T-2-230:17-18 F '83. D. Dooling

Hanna K.
Commonweal 110:565 O 21 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Macleans 96:55 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:88-9 O 10 '83. D. Denby
Natl Rev 35:1498 N 25 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 189:32-3 O 24 '83. S. Kauffmann
Saturday Rev il 9:42-3 N/D '83. J. Crist
Time il 122:89-90 O 17 '83. R. Corliss

Hans Bethe: a prophet of energy
Bull At Sci 39:44 My '83. J. Dowling

Heart like a wheel
Macleans il 96:62 O 3 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms 12:36 O '83. L. Van Gelder
New Repub 189:22 N 28 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:170+ N 14 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:83 O 31 '83. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il p49 Je 9 '83. M. Sragow
Sports Illus il 59:56 O 24 '83. F. Deford
Time il 122:90 O 24 '83. R. Corliss
Vogue il 173:43 Jl '83. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 8:206 O '83. P. Bosworth

Heat and dust
Macleans 96:56 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms 12:37 O '83. J. Mellen
N Y il 16:87-8 O 3 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 189:33 O 24 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 102:88 S 12 '83. D. Ansen
Saturday Rev il 9:36-7 S/O '83. J. Crist

Heatwave
USA Today il 112:67 Jl '83. K. R. Hey

Herbal medicine—fact or fiction?
World Health il p21 Je '83

High road to China
50 Plus il 23:53 Mr '83. J. Crist
Teen il 27:86 My '83

The home and the world
World Press Rev il 30:61 Ap '83. D. Vakil

Honkytonk man
50 Plus il por 23:52 Ja '83. J. Crist

How much is enough: decision making in the nuclear age
Bull At Sci 39:45 My '83. J. Dowling

Human highway
USA Today 112:68-9 Jl '83. K. R. Hey

The hunger
Macleans 96:50 My 16 '83. L. O'Toole
Nation 236:648-9 My 21 '83. A. Shapiro
New Leader 66:20 My 2 '83. R. Asahina
Newsweek 101:85 My 9 '83. D. Ansen

Iceman
Film Comment il 19:4+ S/O '83. J. Verniere

If you love this planet: Dr. Helen Caldicott on nuclear war
Bull At Sci 39:39 Ja '83. A. Kahane
Macleans 96:62 Ap 25 '83. C. Bruman

In our hands
Progressive il 47:40 Ag '83. M. H. Seitz

In the King of Prussia
Bull At Sci 39:52 Ag/S '83. J. Dowling
Progressive il 47:54-5 Ap '83. M. H. Seitz

In the White City
Commonweal 110:589-90 N 4 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Independence Day
Macleans il 96:53 Ja 24 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms 11:70 Ap '83. M. Jefferson
New Leader 66:19-20 F 21 '83. R. Asahina

Invitation au voyage
Nation 236:618 My 14 '83. R. Hatch

Jaws 3-D
Macleans 96:54 Ag 1 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 102:47 Ag 1 '83. D. Ansen

Jeanne Dielman
N Y il 16:88-9 My 2 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:20-2 Ap 4 '83. S. Kauffmann

Kamikaze '89
Nation 236:554 Ap 30 '83. R. Hatch

The keep
Film Comment il 19:16-19 N/D '83. H. Kennedy

King of Comedy
Christ Today il 27:56 Je 17 '83. H. Cheney
Harpers Bazaar il 116:68+ F '83. G. Kilday
Macleans il 96:53 Mr 7 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:74+ F 21 '83. D. Denby
N Y il 16:36-9 F 21 '83. J. Wadler
N Y Rev Books il 30:25-8+ Mr 17 '83. V. Geng
Natl Rev il 35:574-6 My 13 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:20 Mr 21 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 188:22-3 Mr 28 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:123-8 Mr 7 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:60 F 21 '83. J. Kroll
Roll Stone il p42-4+ Ap 14 '83. M. Jacobson
Roll Stone il p41 Mr 31 '83. M. Sragow
Time il 121:80 F 14 '83. R. Schickel
Vogue il 173:82 Ap '83. M. Haskell

Kitty and the Bagman
USA Today il 112:68 N '83. K. R. Hey

Krull
Macleans 96:46 Ag 15 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 102:55 Ag 8 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:67 Ag 15 '83. R. Corliss

The Last Supper
New Repub 189:17-18 D 19 '83. D. Malcolm

Leap into the void
Newsweek il por 101:65 Ja 24 '83. D. Ansen

The leopard
Film Comment il 19:16-18 S/O '83. D. Ehrenstein
New Yorker 59:125-31 S 19 '83. P. Kael

Lianna
Macleans 96:49 F 21 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms 11:70-1 Ap '83. C. R. Stimpson
N Y 16:55-6 Ja 31 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:24-5 Mr 14 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 101:70 F 7 '83. D. Ansen
Progressive 47:55 Mr '83. M. H. Seitz
Time il 121:90 Mr 14 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today 111:68-9 My '83. K. R. Hey

Liquid sky
N Y 16:57 Ag 15 '83. D. Denby
Newsweek 102:65 Ag 29 '83. R. Sawhill

Local hero
Christ Century 100:622 Je 22-29 '83. J. M. Wall
Commonweal 110:181-2 Mr 25 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Macleans il 96:49 Mr 14 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:55-6 Mr 14 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:24 Mr 21 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:115-18 Mr 21 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:79 F 28 '83. D. Ansen
Oceans 16:60 Jl/Ag '83. M. Winks
Time il 121:80 F 21 '83. R. Schickel
USA Today il 111:68 My '83. K. R. Hey

Lonely hearts
N Y il 16:80 S 12 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:315-16 O 8 '83. R. Hatch
New Yorker 59:107-8 O 3 '83. P. Kael

The lords of discipline
Christ Century 100:348-9 Ap 13 '83. G. E. Forshey
Horizon il 26:54-5 My '83. D. A. Fryxell
Macleans il 96:50 F 21 '83. L. O'Toole

Motion picture reviews—Single works—The lords of discipline—*cont.*
N Y 16:84-6 F 28 '83. D. Denby
New Leader 66:20 F 21 '83. R. Asahina
Newsweek il 101:60-1 F 21 '83. D. Ansen
USA Today il 111:67-8 My '83. K. R. Hey
Love child
USA Today il 111:69 Ja '83. K. R. Hey
Lovesick
Macleans 96:50 F 28 '83. L. O'Toole
New Repub 188:25 Mr 14 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:128-9 Mr 7 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:61 F 21 '83. D. Ansen
Malevil
Macleans 96:51 Ja 31 '83. J. Bemrose
The man from Snowy River
Humanist il 43:44+ Ja/F '83. H. M. Geduld
The man who loved women
Macleans 96:44 D 26 '83. L. O'Toole
The man with two brains
Macleans il 96:55 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 59:90+ Je 27 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:78 Je 13 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:75 Je 20 '83. R. Schickel
Man, woman and child
50 Plus il 23:62-3 Ap '83. J. Crist
Maria Chapdelaine
Macleans il 96:86 N 14 '83. M. Abley
Max Dugan returns
N Y 16:74-5 Ap 11 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:22 Ap 25 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 101:73 Mr 28 '83. D. Ansen
Merry Christmas, Mr. Lawrence
Christ Today 27:99 O 7 '83. H. Cheney
Macleans 96:62 O 3 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:80+ S 12 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:316 O 8 '83. R. Hatch
New Repub 189:22-3 O 3 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 102:88 S 12 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:70 S 12 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today 112:68-9 N '83. K. R. Hey
Missing
Nation 236:68 Ja 22 '83
Nation il 236:794-6 Je 25 '83. A. Dorfman
Publ Wkly 223:34-5 Ja 28 '83. H. Fields
The missionary
Horizon il 26:12 Ja/F '83. D. A. Fryxell
Monsignor
Christ Today 27:59 Ja 7 '83. L. Billingsley
Monty Python's The meaning of life
Macleans il 96:69 Ap 11 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:73-4 Ap 4 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:24-5 Ap 18 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek por 101:74 Ap 4 '83. K. Ames
Psychol Today il 17:60-5 Ap '83. J. Delson
Time il por 121:62 Mr 28 '83. R. Schickel
The moon in the gutter
Commonweal 110:535 O 7 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Film Comment il 19:16-19 Jl/Ag '83. D. Yakir
Macleans il 96:70 S 19 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:82 S 12 '83. D. Denby
New Yorker 59:120-5 S 19 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek 102:85 S 19 '83. J. Kroll
Moonlighting
Glamour il 81:67 Ja '83
USA Today il 111:67-8 Ja '83. K. R. Hey
Mr. Mom
Macleans il 96:53 Ag 8 '83. B. MacVicar
Muddy river
Macleans il 96:52 F 28 '83. L. O'Toole
Nation 236:218 F 19 '83. R. Hatch
New Repub 188:25 F 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
Narcissus
Macleans il 96:52 Ag 29 '83. M. Abley
National lampoon's Vacation
Macleans il 96:47 Ag 15 '83. M. Czarnecki
Newsweek 102:55 Ag 8 '83. D. Ansen
Never cry wolf
Harpers Bazaar il 116:126 O '83
Macleans 96:59-60 O 17 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:104-5 O 24 '83. D. Denby
N Y Times Mag il p84-5+ O 16 '83. B. Brown
Nation 237:442+ N 5 '83. K. Pollitt
New Repub 189:20 D 5 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:152-4 D 12 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il por 102:98 O 17 '83. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il p68-70+ N 10 '83. T. Cahill
Time il 122:92 O 24 '83. R. Schickel
Never say never again
Macleans 96:64 O 24 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:100-1 N 7 '83. D. Denby
Newsweek il 102:93 O 10 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:89 O 17 '83. R. Schickel
The new Babylon
Film Comment il 19:69-71 N/D '83. E. Stein
The night of the shooting stars
America 148:154 F 26 '83. R. A. Blake
House Gard il 155:168+ F '83. D. Denby
Macleans 96:55 F 7 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:72-3+ F 7 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:24-5 Mr 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 58:117-20 F 7 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:69 F 7 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 121:80 F 21 '83. R. Corliss
Nightmares
Christ Century 100:752 Ag 17-24 '83. J. M. Wall
No first use
Bull At Sci 39:47 N '83. J. Dowling
Nuclear war: a guide to Armageddon
Bull At Sci 39:47 N '83. J. Dowling
La nuit de Varennes
Macleans 96:62 Ap 4 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:95+ Mr 7 '83. D. Denby
Nation 236:376-7 Mr 26 '83. R. Hatch
New Repub 188:24-5 Mr 21 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:121-2+ Mr 21 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:78 Mr 7 '83. J. Kroll
Progressive il 47:40-1 Je '83. M. H. Seitz
Time il 121:84 Mr 7 '83. R. Schickel
Vogue il 173:56 Ja '83. M. Haskell
Octopussy
Macleans il 96:53 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:70+ Je 20 '83. D. Denby
New Yorker 59:93-4 Je 27 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:77-8 Je 13 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 121:71 Je 27 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today il 112:69 S '83. K. R. Hey
Once upon a time in America
N Y il 16:16-17 Ja 24 '83. J. Klein
One million Hiroshimas
Bull At Sci 39:52 Ag/S '83. J. Dowling
The Osterman weekend
New Repub 189:21-2 D 5 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 102:110 N 28 '83. D. Ansen
Out of the blue
Nation 236:713-14 Je 4 '83. R. Hatch
USA Today 112:68 Jl '83. K. R. Hey
The outsiders
Commonweal 110:274 My 6 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Macleans il 96:62 Ap 4 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:73 Ap 4 '83. D. Denby
Newsweek il 101:74 Ap 4 '83. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 19:125 Ap 4 '83
Roll Stone il p55 My 12 '83. M. Sragow
Sr Sch il 115:28 F 4 '83. E. Ronan
Time il 121:78 Ap 4 '83. R. Corliss
Paradox on 72nd Street
Society 20:75-80 S/O '83. K. Auletta
Parsifal
High Fidel il 33:MA18-MA20 Je '83. G. Movshon
N Y il 16:54-5 Ja 31 '83. D. Denby
New Repub il 188:24-6 F 14 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:112+ F 21 '83. A. Porter
Newsweek il 101:49 Ja 31 '83. J. Kroll
Opera News il 47:42-3 Mr 12 '83. G. Loney
Time il 121:84 Ja 24 '83. M. Walsh
Passion
New Repub 189:30-1 N 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
Pauline at the beach
House Gard il 155:208+ O '83. D. Denby
Macleans 96:53 Ag 22 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:68-9 Ag 8 '83. D. Denby
Natl Rev 35:1155-7 S 16 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 189:24-6 S 5 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:106+ S 5 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:46 Ag 1 '83. D. Ansen
Progressive il 47:39 S '83. M. H. Seitz
Time il 122:67 Ag 15 '83. R. Corliss
Vogue il 173:90 S '83. M. Haskell
Picadon
Bull At Sci 39:52 Ag/S '83. J. Dowling
Pink Floyd the wall
Christ Today il 27:56+ Ja 7 '83. S. Rabey
The Pirates of Penzance
Dance Mag il 57:48-9 F '83. K. Grubb
Newsweek 101:66 F 21 '83. T. Nicholson
Newsweek il 101:85 F 14 '83. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 19:41-2 Mr 7 '83
Time il 121:69 Mr 7 '83
Vogue il 173:202-3+ Ja '83. H. Brubach

Motion picture reviews—Single works—*cont.*

- Porky's II: the next day
  - *Macleans* 96:54 Jl 4 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Teen* il 27:54-5 Je '83
- Possession
  - *Time* 122:100 N 14 '83. R. Corliss
- Privileged
  - *Time* il 121:94 Ap 18 '83. R. Schickel
- Prix de beauté
  - *New Repub* 189:24-5 Jl 4 '83. S. Kauffmann
- The prodigal
  - *Christ Today* 27:16 O 7 '83. H. Cheney
  - *Christ Today* il 27:14-20 O 7 '83. M. White
- Psycho II
  - *Commonweal* 110:399-401 Jl 15 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Macleans* il 96:54 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* il 101:78 Je 13 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Time* il 121:73 Je 20 '83. R. Schickel
  - *USA Today* 112:68 S '83. K. R. Hey
  - *Work Woman* il 8:174 My '83. P. Bosworth
- Puberty blues
  - *Ms* 12:40 S '83. M. Nelson
  - *New Repub* 189:22-3 Jl 18-25 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* 102:72 Jl 18 '83. D. Ansen
- The pursuit of D.B. Cooper
  - *Film Comment* il 19:16-17 Mr/Ap '83. M. Sragow
- Querelle
  - *N Y* 16:89 My 2 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 236:714 Je 4 '83. R. Hatch
  - *Newsweek* il 101:82 My 9 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Saturday Rev* il 9:20-2+ My/Je '83. E. Nickles
- La Rabbia
  - *Film Comment* il 19:76-7 Jl/Ag '83. A. Vogel
- Race to oblivion
  - *Bull At Sci* 39:52 Ag/S '83. J. Dowling
- Rear window
  - *Atlantic* il 252:100+ O '83. L. Rose
  - *N Y* il 16:98+ O 17 '83. D. Denby
- The red bells
  - *Américas* 35:59 Ja/F '83. J. Mosier
  - *Film Comment* 19:6 S/O '83. K. Gunst
- The red shoes
  - *Dance Mag* il 57:58-65 S '83. W. Como
- Reflections of a dancer: Alexandra Danilova, prima ballerina assoluta
  - *Dance Mag* 57:74 F '83. J. Gruen
- The return of Martin Guerre
  - *Christ Century* 100:816+ S 14-21 '83. J. M. Wall
  - *Macleans* 96:53 Je 27 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:91-2 My 23 '83. D. Denby
  - *Natl Rev* 35:950-1 Ag 5 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Repub* 188:24-5 My 2 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 101:80 Je 27 '83. D. Ansen
- Return of the Jedi
  - *Christ Century* 100:621-2 Je 22-29 '83. J. M. Wall
  - *Christ Today* 27:54-5 Jl 15 '83. H. Cheney
  - *Macleans* il 96:45 My 30 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Mademoiselle* 89:76+ Ag '83. P. Rainer
  - *N Y* il 16:78 My 30 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 236:776-7 Je 18 '83. R. Hatch
  - *Natl Rev* 35:763-4 Je 24 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Leader* 66:19-20 My 30 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Yorker* 59:88-90 My 30 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 101:95-6 My 30 '83. D. Ansen
  - *People Wkly* il 20:44-6+ Ag 8 '83. A. Lubow
  - *People Wkly* il 19:96-7 Je 20 '83
  - *Teen* il 27:37-8 Jl '83
  - *Time* il 121:62-5 My 23 '83. G. Clarke
  - *Time* il 121:70 Je 13 '83
  - *USA Today* il 112:67-8 S '83. K. R. Hey
- Richard Pryor . . . here and now
  - *N Y* il 16:117 N 14 '83. D. Denby
  - *Newsweek* 102:125 D 5 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Time* por 122:88 N 28 '83. R. Corliss
- The right stuff
  - *America* 149:395 D 17 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Commonweal* 110:660-1 D 2 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Commonweal* 110:692+ D 16 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Film Comment* il 19:49-56 N/D '83. D. Thomson
  - *Flying* il 110:74-6+ D '83. R. Steele
  - *Macleans* il 96:46 O 31 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Macleans* 96:15 N 7 '83. C. Gordon
  - *N Y* il 16:78-80 O 31 '83. D. Denby
  - *N Y* il 16:48-9 S 19 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 237:291-2 O 8 '83
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1436 N 11 '83. W. F. Buckley
  - *New Leader* 66:19-20 N 28 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Repub* 189:24-6 N 14 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:178+ O 17 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:36-7 O 3 '83. T. Morganthau
  - *Newsweek* il 102:88 D 12 '83. H. F. Waters
  - *Newsweek* il 102:38-42+ O 3 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 122:56-8 O 3 '83. R. Schickel
- Risky business
  - *Humanist* 43:41-2 N/D '83. H. M. Geduld
  - *Macleans* il 96:46 Ag 15 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:62+ Ag 22 '83. D. Denby
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1295 O 14 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Leader* 66:19-20 S 19 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Repub* 189:22 S 19-26 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:109 S 5 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:64 Ag 15 '83. D. Ansen
- Romantic comedy
  - *Macleans* 96:62 O 24 '83. L. O'Toole
- Rumble fish
  - *Film Comment* il 19:61-70+ S/O '83. D. Thomson
  - *Macleans* il 96:60 O 24 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* 16:80-1 O 31 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Repub* 189:31-2 N 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 102:128 N 7 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Teen* il 27:49 N '83
  - *Time* il 122:90+ O 24 '83. R. Corliss
- Running brave
  - *Macleans* il 96:87 N 14 '83. M. Czarnecki
- Say amen, somebody
  - *Christ Century* 100:622 Je 22-29 '83. D. Peerman
  - *Macleans* il 96:46 Jl 11 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Ms* 12:40 S '83. J. Wilson
  - *N Y* il 16:76-7 Mr 21 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Yorker* 59:124+ Ap 4 '83. P. Kael
  - *Roll Stone* il p34 Mr 17 '83. M. Sragow
  - *Time* il 121:76 My 2 '83. R. Schickel
- Scarface
  - *Macleans* il 96:69 D 12 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:70+ D 19 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Yorker* 59:50-3 D 26 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:122+ D 5 '83. C. McGuigan
  - *Newsweek* il 102:109 D 12 '83. D. Ansen
  - *People Wkly* il 20:55-6+ D 19 '83
  - *Time* il 122:96 D 5 '83. R. Corliss
- Seeing red
  - *Film Comment* 19:64 N/D '83. H. Jacobson
  - *Nation* 237:411-13 O 29 '83. J. B. Freeman
- Seven samurai
  - *Commonweal* 110:270-3 My 6 '83. M. Gallagher
  - *New Repub* 188:23 Ja 31 '83. S. Kauffmann
- Sheer madness
  - *Vogue* il 173:57 D '83. M. Haskell
- La signora di tutti
  - *Film Comment* 19:68-9 N/D '83. E. Stein
- Silkwood
  - *Macleans* il 96:43 D 26 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 17:96+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84. D. Denby
  - *Newsweek* il 102:108 D 12 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Time* il 122:73 D 19 '83. R. Schickel
  - *Vogue* il 173:354+ D '83. C. Schine
- Slow attack
  - *Nation* 236:154-5 F 5 '83. R. Hatch
- Smithereens
  - *Ms* 11:103 F '83. M. Nelson
  - *N Y* il 16:80-1 Ja 17 '83. D. Denby
  - *Roll Stone* il p52 Ap 28 '83. J. Gallagher
  - *Time* il 121:90 Mr 14 '83. R. Corliss
  - *USA Today* il 111:68-9 My '83. K. R. Hey
- Something wicked this way comes
  - *Christ Today* 27:71 My 20 '83. H. Cheney
  - *Christ Today* il 27:48-9 My 20 '83. L. Billingsley
  - *Horizon* il 26:14 S '83. D. A. Fryxell
  - *Macleans* il 96:66 My 9 '83. L. O'Toole
- Sophie's choice
  - *America* 148:15 Ja 1-8 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Christ Century* 100:71-2 Ja 26 '83. B. Rothenbuecher
  - *Christ Today* 27:112 Mr 4 '83. H. M. Cheney
  - *House Gard* il 155:160+ Mr '83. D. Denby
  - *Ms* il 11:29-30 Mr '83. M. French
  - *Natl Rev* 35:60+ Ja 21 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Leader* 66:19 Ja 24 '83. R. Asahina
  - *Theatre Crafts* il 17:22-3+ Ja '83. R. Smith
  - *USA Today* il 111:68 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
  - *Vogue* il 173:46 F '83. M. Haskell
  - *Vogue* 173:328-9+ Ap '83. M. Lerner
- Spacehunter
  - *Macleans* il 96:70 My 23 '83. L. O'Toole
- Spring fever
  - *Macleans* 96:53 Jl 25 '83. J. Bemrose
- Star 80
  - *America* 149:395 D 17 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Macleans* il 96:54 N 21 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:78-9 N 21 '83. D. Denby

Motion picture reviews—Single works—Star 80—*cont.*
  - *Nation* 237:643-5 D 17 '83. K. Pollitt
  - *New Yorker* 59:176-7 N 28 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:98 N 14 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Saturday Rev* il 9:42 N/D '83. J. Crist
  - *Time* il 122:98 N 14 '83. R. Schickel
  - *Work Woman* il 8:154+ D '83. P. Bosworth
- The star chamber
  - *Macleans* il 96:52 Ag 8 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Nation* 237:155-6 Ag 20-27 '83. W. Wolf
  - *New Repub* 189:22-3+ S 19-26 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 102:64 Ag 15 '83. D. Ansen
- A star is born
  - *Macleans* 96:54 S 5 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:67-8 Jl 25 '83. D. Denby
- Starstruck
  - *Dance Mag* 57:75 F '83. N. M. Stoop
- The state of things
  - *Nation* 236:377-8 Mr 26 '83. R. Hatch
- The stationmaster's wife
  - *Time* 121:93 Ja 24 '83. R. Corliss
- Staying alive
  - *Dance Mag* il 57:48-50 Ag '83. N. M. Stoop
  - *Macleans* il 96:53 Jl 25 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:54-5 Ag 1 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Leader* 66:20 S 19 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Yorker* 59:77-9 Ag 22 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:75 Jl 25 '83. D. Ansen
  - *People Wkly* il pors 19:60-2+ Mr 7 '83
  - *Teen* il 27:57 O '83
  - *Time* il 122:63 Jl 18 '83. R. Corliss
- Still of the night
  - *New Leader* 65:20 D 27 '82. R. Asahina
- The sting II
  - *Roll Stone* il p36 Mr 3 '83. M. Sragow
- Strange brew
  - *Macleans* il 96:54 S 5 '83. L. O'Toole
- Strange invaders
  - *Film Comment* il 19:2+ Ja/F '83. D. Chute
  - *Newsweek* il 102:85 S 19 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Roll Stone* il p80+ N 10 '83. C. Rickey
  - *Time* il 122:70 S 12 '83. R. Corliss
- Streamers
  - *Film Comment* il 19:74 N/D '83. E. Stein
  - *Macleans* 96:70 N 28 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* 102:131 N 7 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Time* il 122:89 O 17 '83. R. Corliss
- Success
  - *Macleans* 96:62 Ap 18 '83. L. O'Toole
- Sudden impact
  - *Macleans* 96:55 D 19 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *Newsweek* il por 102:109 D 12 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* por 122:74 D 19 '83. R. Corliss
- Superman III
  - *Macleans* il 96:55 Je 20 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *New Leader* 66:22 Je 27 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Repub* 189:22-3 Jl 18-25 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:90+ Jl 11 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 101:83 Je 20 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Time* il 121:69 Je 13 '83. R. Corliss
  - *USA Today* il 112:68-9 S '83. K. R. Hey
- The survivors
  - *Macleans* il 96:53 Je 27 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *New Repub* 189:23-4 Jl 11 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* il 59:80-1 Jl 25 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:78 Jl 4 '83. J. Kroll
  - *Time* il 122:73 Jl 4 '83. R. Schickel
- Swann in love
  - *Vogue* il 173:342-9+ D '83. J. J. Buck
- Table for five
  - *Newsweek* 101:78 Mr 7 '83. D. Ansen
  - *USA Today* il 111:67 My '83. K. R. Hey
- Tales of ordinary madness
  - *Nation* 236:490 Ap 16 '83. R. Hatch
  - *New Yorker* 59:118-21 Mr 21 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* 101:71 Mr 21 '83. J. Kroll
- Tender mercies
  - *50 Plus* il 23:52 Mr '83. J. Crist
  - *America* 148:322 Ap 23 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Christ Century* 100:752 Ag 17-24 '83. J. M. Wall
  - *Christ Today* il 27:54 Jl 15 '83. H. Cheney
  - *Commonweal* 110:210-11 Ap 8 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Macleans* 96:52 My 16 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* 16:56-7 Mr 14 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 236:553-4 Ap 30 '83. R. Hatch
  - *Natl Rev* 35:508-9 Ap 29 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Leader* 66:21 Mr 21 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Repub* 188:24-5 Ap 11 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:119-21 My 16 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* 101:78 Mr 7 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Roll Stone* il p45-6+ Ap 28 '83. R. Ward
  - *Saturday Evening Post* il por 255:36-8 O '83. D. Sterritt
  - *Time* il 121:62 Mr 28 '83. R. Corliss
  - *Vogue* il 173:82+ Ap '83. M. Haskell
  - *Work Woman* 8:110+ Ag '83. P. Bosworth
- Terms of endearment
  - *Film Comment* il 19:28-32 N/D '83. J. Lithgow
  - *Macleans* il 96:69 D 5 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:143-4+ D 5 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Repub* 189:24-5 D 26 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:149-52 D 12 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 102:91-2 N 21 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 122:84+ N 28 '83. R. Schickel
- The Terry Fox story
  - *Macleans* il 96:34 My 30 '83. P. C. Newman
  - *Macleans* il 96:46-7 My 30 '83. D. Macfarlane
- Testament
  - *America* 149:333-4 N 26 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Film Comment* il 19:78-9 N/D '83. S. Benson
  - *Macleans* il 96:78 N 7 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* 16:117-18 N 14 '83. D. Denby
  - *New Repub* 189:22 N 28 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 102:98+ N 14 '83. D. Ansen
- That championship season
  - *America* 148:15 Ja 1-8 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Macleans* 96:52 F 21 '83. L. O'Toole
- They don't wear black tie
  - *Nation* 237:28 Jl 2 '83. R. Hatch
  - *Progressive* il 47:38-9 Jl '83. M. H. Seitz
- Threshold
  - *Macleans* il 96:51 Ja 31 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *People Wkly* il 19:88+ F 7 '83. K. Eldredge
- Through joy and beyond
  - *Natl Rev* 35:834+ Jl 8 '83. H. N. Kelley
- Time for revenge
  - *Newsweek* 101:87 F 14 '83. D. Ansen
- Time stands still
  - *Time* il 121:93 Ja 24 '83. R. Corliss
- The tin flute
  - *Macleans* il 96:49 O 31 '83. M. Abley
- To be or not to be
  - *Macleans* il 96:44 D 26 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *New Repub* 189:24-5 D 31 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Newsweek* il 102:66 D 19 '83. D. Ansen
- To begin again
  - *Christ Century* il 100:818 S 14-21 '83. J. M. Wall
- Tokyo saiban
  - *Newsweek* il 102:39 Jl 4 '83
- Tootsie
  - *America* 148:74 Ja 29 '83. R. A. Blake
  - *Christ Today* 27:62 Ap 8 '83. L. Billingsley
  - *Commonweal* 110:50-3 Ja 28 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
  - *Film Comment* il 19:12-16 Mr/Ap '83. M. Sragow
  - *Humanist* 43:40 Mr/Ap '83. H. M. Geduld
  - *Ms* il 11:39+ Mr '83. S. Dworkin
  - *Nation* 236:90-1 Ja 22 '83. R. Hatch
  - *Natl Rev* 35:131-2 F 4 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Leader* 66:20 Ja 24 '83. R. Asahina
  - *New Repub* 188:24-5 Ja 24 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *People Wkly* il 19:68-70+ Ja 17 '83. P. Travers
  - *Roll Stone* il por p33 F 3 '83. M. Sragow
  - *USA Today* il 111:67-8 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
- The toy
  - *New Repub* 188:22-3 Ja 31 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Roll Stone* il p37+ F 17 '83. M. Sragow
- Trading places
  - *Christ Century* 100:690-1 Jl 20-27 '83. J. M. Wall
  - *Macleans* 96:53 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* 16:58 Je 27 '83. D. Denby
  - *Nation* 237:92 Jl 23-30 '83. R. Hatch
  - *New Repub* 189:22-3 Jl 11 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *New Yorker* 59:94-5 Jl 11 '83. P. Kael
  - *Newsweek* il 101:83-4 Je 20 '83. D. Ansen
  - *Time* il 121:70 Je 13 '83. R. Schickel
- La traviata
  - *High Fidel* 33:MA2+ N '83. C. L. Osborne
  - *High Fidel* il por 33:MA15-MA18 Ag '83. C. L. Osborne
  - *Macleans* 96:54 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
  - *N Y* il 16:66-7 Ap 25 '83. D. Denby
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1089-90+ S 2 '83. J. Simon
  - *New Repub* 188:26-7 My 23 '83. S. Kauffmann
  - *Opera News* 47:6 Mr 12 '83. R. Jacobson
  - *Opera News* il 47:8-12+ Mr 12 '83. L. Rasponi
  - *Time* il 121:76 My 2 '83. M. Walsh
- The trout
  - *House Gard* il 155:178+ My '83. D. Denby
  - *Macleans* 96:53 Jl 18 '83. B. MacVicar
  - *Nation* 236:777-8 Je 18 '83. R. Hatch

Motion picture reviews—Single works—The trout—*cont.*
New Repub 188:24-5 My 30 '83. S. Kauffmann
USA Today il 111:68-9 Ja '83. K. R. Hey
Twilight time
Natl Rev 35:335-7 Mr 18 '83. J. Simon
Twilight Zone—the movie
Macleans il 96:54 Jl 4 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y Times Mag il p122-6+ D 4 '83. S. Black
New Leader 66:21-2 Je 27 '83. R. Asahina
New Yorker 59:81-3 Jl 25 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:80 Je 27 '83. D. Ansen
Roll. Stone il p37 Jl 7 '83. M. Sragow
Time il 121:73 Je 20 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today il 112:67 S '83. K. R. Hey
Uncommon valor
Macleans 97:20 Ja 2 '84. L. O'Toole
Under fire
Esquire il 100:195 N '83
Macleans il 96:51 O 31 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms 12:45 N '83. L. Van Gelder
N Y il 16:102+ O 24 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:515-16 N 19 '83. K. Pollitt
Natl Rev 35:1560+ D 9 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 189:32-3 N 21 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:118+ O 31 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:124 O 24 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:98+ N 7 '83. R. Schickel
Vogue il 173:92+ O '83. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 8:236+ N '83. P. Bosworth
Under the volcano
N Y Times Mag il p60+ D 11 '83. H. Gold
Newsweek il 102:79+ O 31 '83. C. McGuigan
Valley girl
Newsweek 101:85 My 9 '83. D. Ansen
The verdict
Christ Today 27:48 Mr 18 '83. L. Billingsley
House Gard il 155:188+ Ja '83. D. Denby
Natl Rev 35:132-3 F 4 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 65:19 D 27 '82. R. Asahina
New Yorker 58:90-2 Ja 10 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:51 F 28 '83. A. Press
Progressive il 47:54 Mr '83. M. H. Seitz
Roll Stone il por p14-15+ Ja 20 '83. A. Latham
USA Today il 111:68-9 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
Vogue il 173:56 Ja '83. M. Haskell
Victory march
Newsweek 101:65 Ja 24 '83. D. Ansen
Videodrome
Christ Today 27:56 Ap 22 '83. S. Rabey
Macleans il 96:63 F 14 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 101:85+ F 14 '83. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il p33+ Mr 17 '83. D. Chute
Vortex
Time il 121:90 Mr 14 '83. R. Corliss
Wagner
Horizon il 26:30-1 My '83. J. Engstrom
War without winners II
Bull At Sci 39:47 N '83. J. Dowling
WarGames
Christ Century 100:691 Jl 20-27 '83. B. Rothenbuecher
Commonweal 110:433-4 Ag 12 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Commonweal 110:469-70 S 9 '83. T. O'Brien
Esquire il 100:110-11 Jl '83
Horizon il 26:14 S '83. D. A. Fryxell
Humanist il 43:39-40 S/O '83. H. M. Geduld
N Y il 16:84-5 Je 6 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:91-2 Jl 23-30 '83. R. Hatch
New Leader 66:22 Je 27 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 189:24 Jl 4 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:121-2+ Je 13 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:96+ My 30 '83. D. Ansen
People Wkly il 20:80-1 Ag 15 '83. J. Pilcher
Roll Stone il p43 Je 23 '83. M. Sragow
Saturday Rev il 9:38-9 Jl/Ag '83. J. Crist
Time il 121:74 My 30 '83. R. Schickel
USA Today il 112:66 S '83. K. R. Hey
The wars
Macleans il 96:85 N 14 '83. M. Czarnecki
Ways in the night
New Repub 189:22-4 Ag 29 '83. S. Kauffmann
We of the never never
USA Today 111:66-7 My '83. K. R. Hey
When Joseph returns
New Repub 188:24 F 21 '83. S. Kauffmann
Where the boys are
Esquire il 100:185-9 N '83. R. M. Levine
White dog
Film Comment il 19:40-3 My/Je '83. S. Farber
White Rose
New Repub 189:22 Jl 11 '83. S. Kauffmann
Wild style
Dance Mag il 57:105-6 Jl '83. K. Grubb
Film Comment il 19:64-6 My/Je '83. H. Jacobson
Winter kills
Harpers il por 266:73-80 My '83. R. Condon
Nation 236:154-6 F 5 '83. R. Hatch
Without a trace
Christ Century 100:347-8 Ap 13 '83. G. E. Forshey
Commonweal 110:112-14 F 25 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Ms il 11:69-70 Ap '83. S. Dworkin
New Leader 66:19 F 21 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 188:25 Mr 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 101:69-70 F 7 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:80 F 14 '83. R. Corliss
The year of living dangerously
Christ Century 100:347 Ap 13 '83. J. M. Wall
Macleans il 96:49 F 21 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms il 11:73 Ap '83. L. Van Gelder
N Y il 16:62-3 Ja 24 '83. D. Denby
Nation 236:218-19 F 19 '83. R. Hatch
Natl Rev 35:335-7 Mr 18 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:20-1 Mr 21 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 188:24 F 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:120+ F 21 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:66 Ja 24 '83. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il p38 F 17 '83. M. Sragow
Time il 121:63 Ja 17 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today il 111:66-7 My '83. K. R. Hey
Yellowbeard
Macleans 96:46 Jl 11 '83. L. O'Toole
Yentl
Ladies Home J il 100:26+ D '83. C. Jahr
Macleans il 96:69 N 28 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il por 16:111-12+ N 28 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 189:22 D 19 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:170+ N 28 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il pors 102:109-10 N 28 '83. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 20:68-70+ D 12 '83. B. Darrach
Time il por 122:93 N 21 '83. R. Corliss
Vogue il 173:355+ D '83. J. Robinson
Yol
Commentary 75:59-63 Ja '83. R. Grenier
Zelig
America 149:73 Ag 6-13 '83. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 100:752 Ag 17-24 '83. J. M. Wall
Christ Today 27:81 S 2 '83. H. Cheney
Commentary 76:61-5 N '83. R. Grenier
Commonweal 110:468-69 S 9 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Macleans il por 96:50 Ag 1 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il por 16:51-2 Jl 18 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:220 S 17 '83. R. Hatch
Natl Rev 35:950 Ag 5 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:19 S 19 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 189:24-5 Ag 15-22 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:84+ Ag 8 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il por 102:72 Jl 18 '83. J. Kroll
People Wkly il por 20:104+ O 24 '83. J. Friedman
Sch Update il 116:11 N 11 '83. M. Ronan
Time il 122:67 Jl 11 '83. R. Schickel
USA Today il por 112:67-8 N '83. K. R. Hey
Motion picture scripts
Chilly scenes [excerpts from The big chill] L. Kasdan and B. Benedek. il *Film Comment* 19:22-5 S/O '83
Monty Python's The meaning of life [excerpts] il *Psychol Today* 17:60-5 Ap '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Flashdance II. N. Blake-Killingsworth. *Wash Mon* 15:37-9 Jl/Ag '83
Motion picture sets *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery
Motion picture societies
See also
American Film Institute
Motion picture sound recording
Sound thinking. M. Mancini. il *Film Comment* 19:40-3+ N/D '83
Motion picture studios
Here and there [touring Bavaria Studios in Munich] B. Reiber. il *Travel Holiday* 159:106 Ap '83
Food service
At the movie studio commissaries the elite eat to meet and 5 stars means a crowded table. R. C. Lemon. il *People Wkly* 20:40-4 Jl 25 '83
Motion picture theaters
See also
Drive-in theaters
National Association of Theatre Owners

Motion picture theaters—*cont.*

Canada

Hollywood gives the small fry a chance [U.S. distributors to allow Canadian theaters to bid for films] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:24 Je 20 '83

Motion pictures

See also
- Advertising mediums—Motion pictures
- Cable television—Motion pictures
- Characters in motion pictures
- Computers—Motion picture use
- Film-to-video transfer system
- Television motion pictures
- Videotapes—Motion pictures
- Violence in motion pictures

Future films: you're in the picture [interactive movies] B. Spitz. *Esquire* 99:142 My '83

Movies [fall preview] R. Gilbert. il *N Y* 16:50-1 S 19 '83

Screen '84. il *People Wkly* 20:124-6 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Advertising

See Motion picture industry—Advertising

Amateur films

Protect and preserve your family movies. C. Gromer. il *Pop Mech* 160:158+ N '83

Shoot home movies like a pro: Al Maysles says attitude is the key. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 89:44+ D '82

Animated films

See also
- Mickey Mouse (Fictional character)
- Walt Disney Productions

Will Vinton and his animated shorts [clay animation] R. Cooper. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:29-33 Jl/Ag '83

Audiences

See Motion picture audiences

Awards

See also
- Academy Awards
- Golden Globe Awards

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

1982 and all that. il *Film Comment* 19:20-1 Ja/F '83

Best films

Picking the best of 1983. L. O'Toole. il *Macleans* 96:45 D 26 '83

Six ten-bests. il *Film Comment* 19:20-1 Ja/F '83

A very good year. J. Crist. il *Saturday Rev* 9:50-1 Mr/Ap '83

Bibliography

Books. See issues of Film Comment

Censorship

Controlling the screen: the British cinema in the 1930s. J. Richards. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:11-17 Mr '83

Round 1 against the censor boards [court ruling against Ontario Board of Censors'] L. Diebel. *Macleans* 96:16 Ap 4 '83

Classification

See Motion pictures—Ratings

Comedy films

The new buffoons [Italian comedians] D. Yakir. il *Film Comment* 19:48 Mr/Ap '83

Conservation and restoration

Fade out. N. Weiss. il *Americana* 11:6 N/D '83

Leopard redux [release of original, uncut version of The leopard] D. Ehrenstein. il *Film Comment* 19:16-18 S/O '83

Protect and preserve your family movies. C. Gromer. il *Pop Mech* 160:158+ N '83

Costume

See Costume, Theatrical

Cult films

Outlaw cinema. D. Chute. il *Film Comment* 19:9-11+ S/O '83

Dance films

Cinematic Terpsichore [influence of MTV] K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 57:80-3 O '83

Dancefilms. See occasional issues of Dance Magazine

Distribution

See Motion picture industry—Marketing

Experimental films

Pictures at an exposition [films at EPCOT and world's fairs] M. Mancini. il *Film Comment* 19:43-9 Ja/F '83

History and criticism

King of the B's [E. Ulmer] B. Krohn. il por *Film Comment* 19:60-4 Jl/Ag '83

Laughing through tears [films during the Depression] M. Klein. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-21 Mr '83

Laws and regulations

See Motion picture laws and regulations

Leasing and renting

What's playing [survey of film leasing to college audiences] A. Horing. *Roll Stone* p96 S 29 '83

Marketing

See Motion picture industry—Marketing

Meteorological films

Audio visuals about the weather. E. Brotak. *Weatherwise* 36:306 D '83

Audio visuals about the weather. E. Brotak. *Weatherwise* 36:201 Ag '83

Moral and religious aspects

See also
- Motion pictures—Censorship
- Motion pictures—Religious films
- Violence in motion pictures

Does Disney Productions have the next Chariots of fire? [Something wicked this way comes] L. Billingsley. il *Christ Today* 27:48-9 My 20 '83

Film criticism in a Christian perspective [Montreal Film Festival] G. E. Forshey. *Christ Century* 100:1007-9 N 9 '83

Pink Floyd the wall: one man's cosmic scream. S. Rabey. il por *Christ Today* 27:56+ Ja 7 '83

Music

See also
- Phonograph records—Motion picture music

Philosophy

The big fix [modernism] D. Thomson. il *Film Comment* 19:24-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Plots, themes, etc.

See also
- Art in motion pictures
- Atomic warfare in motion pictures
- Automobile racing in motion pictures
- Automobiles in motion pictures
- Blacks in motion pictures
- Bronx (New York, N.Y.) in motion pictures
- El Salvador in motion pictures
- Fathers in motion pictures
- Gypsies in motion pictures
- Law in motion pictures
- Mothers in motion pictures
- New York (N.Y.) in motion pictures
- Race relations in motion pictures
- Sex role in motion pictures
- South Africa in motion pictures
- United States in motion pictures
- Violence in motion pictures
- Women in motion pictures
- Youth in motion pictures

Headsploitation. C. Haas. il *Film Comment* 19:67-71 My/Je '83

Political films

Hollywood's cameras focus on hot issues. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:83 N 28 '83

Movie launchings for politicians. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:15 N 7 '83

Propaganda films

Government censorship [labeling Canadian documentaries as propaganda] *Christ Century* 100:240-1 Mr 16 '83

If you love these films [Canadian documentaries labeled as political propaganda by U.S.] E. A. Rothschild. il *Bull At Sci* 39:39 Je/Jl '83

Psychological aspects

Hollywood's pleasure principle [views of Beverle Houston] il *USA Today* 112:14 Ag '83

Ratings

Do these movies deserve to be rated R? M. Ronan. *Sr Sch* 115:28-9 Ja 7 '83

Movies. See issues of Consumer Reports

Should X mark the violence? [controversy over Scarface] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 102:122+ D 5 '83

What the critics say about movies. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Religious films

Does Christian film work in the neighborhood theater? [The prodigal; interview with J. Collier and K. Wales] M. White. il pors *Christ Today* 27:14-20 O 7 '83

Science fiction films

Jedimania [Star wars series] G. Clarke. il *Ladies Home J* 100:106-7+ S '83

Science films

Films. J. Dowling. See occasional issues of The Bulletin of the Atomic Scientists

Setting and scenery

In search of The red shoes [French Riviera] W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 57:58-65 S '83

Reassembling the face of New York—Philip Rosenberg. D. Chase. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-31+ N/D '83

Set for living [H. McConnico's designs for Diva and The moon in the gutter] P. Chandler. il por *House Gard* 155:120-9+ S '83

Where to watch filming in L.A. il *Sunset* 170:78 Je '83

Motion pictures—Setting and scenery—*cont.*

Study and teaching

Training for film and video design. *Theatre Crafts* 17:32+ Ja '83

Silent films

Classics of the silent era. N. E. Hanson. il *Americana* 10:80-3 Ja/F '83

Social aspects

See also

Motion pictures and youth

Paradox on 72nd Street: a hippie socialist film? K. Auletta and others. *Society* 20:75-80 S/O '83

Ten that were popular [1982's biggest hits] G. E. Forshey. il *Christ Century* 100:460-4 My 11 '83

This is the way the world ends—click. J. Saltzman. *USA Today* 112:33 S '83

Sound recording

See Motion picture sound recording

Sports films

The candle still burns [work of documentarists B. and C. Greenspan] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:73 D 12 '83

Study and teaching

See also

Sundance Institute

I remember film school [NYU] A. Arkush. il *Film Comment* 19:57-9 N/D '83

Making movies: tips for shooting your own epic. P. Pacheco. il *Seventeen* 42:229 Ag '83

Three dimensional films

3-D—coming at you. A. Armbruster. il *Mademoiselle* 89:36-7 Ja '83

Jaws 3-D is the great white hope for a resurging fad that may again go belly-up. S. Champlin. il *People Wkly* 20:26-8 Jl 25 '83

Movies with depth. K. McNulty. il *McCalls* 110:46 Ap '83

War films

Thunder on the right. H. Jacobson. il *Film Comment* 19:9-11+ Jl/Ag '83

Westerns

The cowboy hero and the American West . . . as directed by John Ford. P. Bogdanovich. il pors *Esquire* 100:417-20+ D '83

Westerns and United States' history. E. Countryman. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:18-23 Mr '83

Brazil

The new Brazilian cinema: Ana Carolina. J. Mosier. *Américas* 35:58-9 My/Je '83

Canada

See also

National Film Board of Canada

Chile

Chilean insights. J. Mosier. *Américas* 35:57 Jl/Ag '83

China

Cinema after Mao. A. Eichenberger. il *World Press Rev* 30:61 Ja '83

Czechoslovakia

The return of the native [M. Forman returns to direct Amadeus] D. Ansen. il *Newsweek* 102:41 Jl 11 '83

Great Britain

Moving on up. D. A. Fryxell. il *Horizon* 26:60 Ap '83

Israel

Eye on Zion. D. Yakir. il *Film Comment* 19:60-3 My/Je '83

Italy

The Italians [special section] D. Yakir. il *Film Comment* 19:31-49 Mr/Ap '83

Japan

The last rising sun [work of S. Imamura] D. Kehr. il *Film Comment* 19:32-6+ S/O '83

Seeking the real Japan [interview with S. Imamura] R.-P. Paringaux. por *World Press Rev* 30:58 N '83

Sequel mania: XXX going on L [Tora-San series] il *Time* 121:67 Ja 17 '83

Latin America

Film. J. Mosier. See issues of Américas

Mexico

Marcela Fernández Violante: a filmmaker apart [interview] J. Mosier and A. Gonzales. il por *Américas* 35:14-19 Ja/F '83

Peru

New Peruvian cinema: Reyes and García. J. Mosier. il *Américas* 35:59 Mr/Ap '83

Soviet Union

Reds remake Reds [Soviet film depicting the life of J. Reed] K. Gunst. *Film Comment* 19:6 S/O '83

Spain

A meeting of minds [work of C. Saura and dancer A. Gades] R. MacKay. il pors *Horizon* 26:54-7 Ja/F '83

United States

Outlaw cinema. D. Chute. il *Film Comment* 19:9-11+ S/O '83

Venezuela

Venezuelan cinema: a promise realized. J. Mosier. il *Américas* 34:59 S/O '82

Motion pictures, Amateur *See* Motion pictures—Amateur films

Motion pictures, Experimental *See* Motion pictures—Experimental films

Motion pictures and literature

See also

Motion picture adaptations

Ballantine/Del Rey is feeling the Force [Star wars books] J. Crichton. il *Publ Wkly* 224:35-7 Jl 29 '83

Motion pictures and television

See also

Cable television—Motion pictures

Television motion pictures

How TV is revolutionizing Hollywood. il *Bus Week* p78-81+ F 21 '83

No, no, Nova? [Justice Dept. investigation of new movie-TV joint ventures] W. Harris. il *Forbes* 131:40+ My 23 '83

Motion pictures and youth

Movies and TV—good or bad? [neglect of reading] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:92 O 31 '83

Motion pictures in industry

Monty Python's John Cleese pursues a not-so-silly walk of life—making business-training films. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4 S 26 '83

Motion sickness

Motion sickness: all in your head? M. J. Fromer. il *Psychol Today* 17:65 Ja '83

Motion sickness is partly in the brain [research by Nancy Daunton and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:342 N 26 '83

Motion sickness in space *See* Weightlessness

Motivation (Psychology)

See also

Risk taking (Psychology)

From should to want to [motivation to get fit for skiing] D. McCluggage. *Skiing* 36:46-7 S '83

Work in the 1980s and 1990s. J. Kagan. il *Work Woman* 8:16+ Jl '83

Motley, L. Anthony

Elections in El Salvador [statement, August 3, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:79-82 S '83

Fourth certification of progress for El Salvador [statement, August 3, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:82-6 S '83

about

A charmer and a pro. por *Time* 121:34 Je 13 '83

Motocross motorcycles *See* Motorcycles

Motocross racing *See* Motorcycle racing

Moton, Robert Russa

about

Chronicles of black courage. L. Bennett, Jr. il por *Ebony* 38:131-4 S '83

Motor ability

Aged rats: recovery of motor impairments by intrastriatal nigral grafts. F. H. Gage and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:966-9 S 2 '83

Clocks for mind and body [biological clocks control manual dexterity and reasoning ability; research by Timothy H. Monk] *Sci News* 124:154 S 3 '83

Mystery [pianists L. Fleisher and G. Graffman suffer motor disabilities] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il pors *Work Woman* 8:114+ Ag '83

Plasticity of motor behavior in monkeys with crossed forelimb nerves. C. Brinkman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:438-40 Ap 22 '83

Motor boat cruising *See* Cruising

Motor boat engines

High performance [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:49-52+ Jl '83

A new direction in drives [Volvo's Duoprop stern drive engine] T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:44-5+ Ja '83

New kick from outboard kickers. B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 172:16+ O '83

New outboards for '83. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 87:102+ F '83

Two-from-one marine power [Duoprop sterndrive] B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:12 Ja '83

Maintenance and repair

Taking an outboard out of mothballs. T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:125-6 Ap '83

Testing

New OMC Sea Drive. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:76 N '83

New outboards: more kick for '84. R. Hill. il *Pop Mech* 160:86-7+ N '83

Motor boat engines—Testing—*cont.*
Slim-profile drive gives more speed for your fuel. D. D. Vigren. il *Pop Sci* 223:22 Jl '83
Motor boat racing
The Big Apple—at 100 miles an hour [Chrysler Laser Classic] S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:40-3+ D '83
High performance [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:49-52+ Jl '83
Lost at sea [organizational problems in offshore racing] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:9 O '83
Rally '83: the fastest game in town [rally to the New Jersey Grand Prix] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:48-51 O '83
Thundering to a new era [Michelob Light/Key West World Championship offshore powerboat race] S. Moses. il *Sports Illus* 59:78-9 N 21 '83
Motor boating and sailing (Periodical)
At the helm. P. A. Janssen. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Motor boats
See also
Fishing boats
Hydrofoils
High performance [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:49-52+ Jl '83
Trends '84 [powerboats] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:60-2 S '83
Trends '84: power. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:50-4 S '83
Purchasing
Sign on the dotted line. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:66 Jl '83
Safety devices and measures
Staying alive offshore. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:74 Jl '83
Stability and stabilizers
Trimming out for high performance [racing boats] D. Brantley. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:88-9 F '83
Testing
Magnum force [Magnum 53 power boat] T. West. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:56-8+ N '83
Red-hot Cigarette 38: state-of-the-art speedboat. P. A. Janssen and J. Berton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:66-9 Je '83
Motor clubs *See* Automobile clubs
Motor development of infants *See* Infants—Growth and development
Motor fuels
See also
Automobile engines—Fuel
Diesel fuels
Gasoline
Hydrogen as fuel
Liquefied petroleum gas
Taxation
See also
Gasoline—Taxation
Motor home touring *See* Automobile touring
Motor homes *See* Campers, Truck
Motor neurons *See* Nerve cells
Motor oils *See* Lubrication and lubricants
Motor oils, Automotive *See* Automobiles—Lubrication and lubricants
Motor oils, Marine *See* Boats and boating—Lubrication and lubricants
Motor scooters
Testing
Yamaha Riva 180. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:25 N '83
Motor Trend Awards
The '83 Motor Trend Car of the Year preview. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:39-40 Ja '83
Car of the Year, 1983 [Renault Alliance; with editorial comment by T. Swan] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:5, 25-37 F '83
Import Car of the Year, 1983 [Mazda 626] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:25-9+ Ap '83
Preview: Motor Trend's 1983 Import Car of the Year. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:111-12 Mr '83
Motor vehicle driving
Getting out [off-road driving; excerpt from Getting dirty] T. Madigan. il *Mother Earth News* 79:96-7 Ja/F '83
Motor vehicle industries *See* Automobile industry; Automotive industries; Truck industry
Motor vehicle racing
See also
Drag racing
Motor vehicle rallies
Motorcycle racing
High-riders of the Rio Grande [mud racing] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:66 Ja 31 '83
Baja California
Baja diary. P. J. O'Rourke. il map *Car Driv* 28:116-27 Mr '83
Motor vehicle rallies
Great Britain
The age of steam is alive and well in rural England [traction steam engine rallies] W. Siddle. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:120-4+ O '83
Motor vehicles
See also
Automobiles
Jeep automobiles
Motor scooters
Motorcycles
Recreational vehicles
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling
Station wagons
Trucks
Vans
Auto news. D. Chaikin. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through October 1983
Imports & motorsports. B. Hartford. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Strange sights on wheels. il *Natl Geogr World* 97:20-1 S '83
Vehicles. B. Kilpatrick. See issues of Field & Stream
Four wheel drive
4x4 roundup: on and off the road. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 171:90-2+ Ap '83
Mr. Davis builds his dream fleet [1948 Fiat Topolino and Steyr-Daimler-Puch Haflinger] D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:87+ S '83
Lighting
The right light. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 171:54-5 F '83
Pollution control devices
See also
Automobiles—Pollution control devices
Motor vehicles, All terrain
ATVs make speedier work of big and little jobs [pulling farm sprayers] D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 81:10H O '83
Off-road in the Welsh mountains. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 28:82-6+ F '83
Ultralight/hang glider/dune buggy/airboat/seaplane. B. Kocivar. il *Pop Sci* 222:67 Mr '83
Motor vehicles, Military
See also
Trucks, Military
The Army's $11-billion deathtrap [Bradley fighting vehicle, a light armored troop carrier] W. Boly. il *Read Dig* 123:125-8 Ag '83
GI dune buggies [fast attack vehicles] C. B. Dugan. il *Mot Trend* 35:26 My '83
Motor vehicles, Three wheel
Hey, take a look at this! il *Mother Earth News* 80:158 Mr/Ap '83
Motorbikes *See* Motorcycles
Motorboats *See* Motor boats
Motorcycle brakes *See* Brakes, Motorcycle
Motorcycle engines
See also
Piston rings
Endurance [racing engines in the endurance class] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:12 S '83
Horsepower and torque. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:14 N '83
A little help [Rotax powered racers] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:20 Je '83
The virtues of the V. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:175+ My '83
Cylinders
Krauser four-valve cylinder head kit. il *Cycle* 34:42+ Jl '83
Design
Evolution: technical analysis [Harley-Davidson FXRT] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:19-22+ N '83
Louder than money [R. Muzzy, racing engine designer for Kawasaki] K. Cameron. il pors *Cycle* 34:31-3+ My '83
Exhaust
See also
Motorcycles—Pollution control devices
Fuel feeding
Go with the flow [importance of adjusting fuel lines on modified motorcycles] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:18 Ag '83
Superchargers
Honda CX650 Turbo. il *Cycle* 34:70-6 O '83
Kawasaki ZX750 Turbo. M. Homchick. il *Cycle* 34:81-2+ Jl '83

Motorcycle engines—Superchargers—*cont.*
Kawasaki ZX750E1 Turbo. il *Cycle* 34:64-71 N '83
Phi turbo bye. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:9 Je '83
Yamaha Turbo Seca and Vision. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:98-9 F '83

Motorcycle goggles *See* Goggles

Motorcycle industry
See also
Harley-Davidson Motor Co., Inc.

Export-import trade
See Motorcycles—Export-import trade

Great Britain
Few regrets for the final Triumph [Triumph Motorcycles] E. Daly. *Macleans* 96:41 Ag 29 '83
Little man's preserve [production-racing manufacturers] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:24-5 Ap '83

Italy
Dear sir [end of production by Ducati] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:9 S '83
Leoni: the Italian Connection [racing motorcycle designer] K. Cameron. il pors *Cycle* 34:56-9+ Ja '83

Japan
See also
Honda Motor Co., Ltd
Kawasaki Heavy Industries, Ltd.
Yamaha Motor Co. Ltd.
Success in cycles. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:18-19 F '83

Motorcycle racers (Persons) *See* Motorcyclists

Motorcycle racing
See also
Motorcycle rallies
Carlsbad USGP [500cc motocross] K. Lee. il *Cycle* 34:90-2 O '83
David Bailey: grandslam champion [motocross racing] K. Lee. il pors *Cycle* 34:86-8 D '83
Daytona 83. P. Schilling and M. Homchick. il *Cycle* 34:105-7+ Je '83
A doodle dandy of a dogfight [K. Roberts-F. Spencer Grand Prix rivalry] S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:50-3 Ag 1 '83
Interlude at Laguna Seca [Champion Spark Plug 200] M. Homchick. il *Cycle* 34:81-3 N '83
A mile high and rising [Colorado 500] D. Phillipson. il *Cycle* 34:40-3+ Ja '83
Pipeline. J. Greening. See issues of Cycle

Accidents and injuries
Ladders. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:10+ N '83
More than blood, sweat and tears [B. Balentine injured in the Baja 500] K. Lee. il por *Cycle* 34:142-3 Mr '83
Pile with style [avoiding injury in accidents during races] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:14 O '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The duct tapes. E. Hertfelder. See issues of Cycle

Economic aspects
Racing, money and power. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:8+ F '83

Television broadcasting
See Television broadcasting—Sports

Baja California
Two years to La Paz [motorcyclist A. Baker in the Baja 1000] K. Lee. il por *Cycle* 34:138-44 Mr '83

Europe, Western
The champion forever [K. Roberts] B. Coleman. il *Cycle* 34:75-8+ D '83
GP program [500cc World Championship; with list of racers] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:22 My '83
Imola: the new world champion [F. Spencer wins 500cc World Championship] H. R. Abrams. il pors *Cycle* 34:58-60+ D '83
Motocross and Trophee des Nations. K. Lee. il *Cycle* 34:71-3 Ja '83
Now the fun begins. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:9 D '83
Retirement [Kawasaki withdraws from Grand Prix road racing] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:27+ Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The lighter side of the Grand Prix circuit [American motorcyclists] H. R. Abrams. il *Cycle* 34:75-6+ Ap '83

France
Weather front [Le Mans Grand Prix] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:14 Jl '83

Great Britain
Canned motocross [British 500cc Motocross GP] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:12 N '83
A little help [Rotax powered racers] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:20 Je '83
A sure bet that lost [Transatlantic Trophy series] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:20 Ag '83
Vicious circle absolute [Transatlantic Trophy series] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:19 F '83

Motorcycle rallies
Rallying—Milwaukee style [International Harley-Davidson Dresser Tourer Association] E. Hertfelder. il *Cycle* 34:197-8 Ap '83

Photographs and photography
Paris to Dakar. P. Behar. il maps *Cycle* 34:89-91 Ag '83

Motorcycle riding *See* Motorcycling

Motorcycle test equipment *See* Testing equipment

Motorcycle tires *See* Tires, Motorcycle

Motorcycle tools *See* Tools

Motorcycles
See also
Cycle cars
Motor scooters
Motorcycling
Bits. See issues of Cycle
Pipeline. J. Greening. See issues of Cycle
Preview: BMW K100. il *Cycle* 34:42 N '83
Preview: Honda CR 125,250,500 [1984 motocrossers] il *Cycle* 34:39-40 N '83

Alarms
Bates Lite Alarm. il *Cycle* 34:39+ Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Motobago. K. Lee. il *Cycle* 34:163-5 Ap '83

Brakes
See Brakes, Motorcycle

Chassis
Chassis and suspension (I). K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:97-100+ Mr '83
Chassis and suspension (II). K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:143-50+ Ap '83
Inside Honda's Interceptor. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:48-52+ My '83

Control
See also
Motorcycles—Stopping

Costs
Price and production. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:14 My '83

Design
Daytona 83: the machines. K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:114-17+ Je '83
Daytona postscript: the Can-Am 250. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:37-8+ Ag '83
Leoni: the Italian Connection [racing motorcycle designer] K. Cameron. il pors *Cycle* 34:56-9+ Ja '83
New BMW1000 a departure from tradition. R. Hill. il *Pop Mech* 160:50+ N '83

Electronic equipment
Introducing Cycle's electronic instrumentation [motorcycle testing equipment] il *Cycle* 34:37-40+ D '83
Of computers and hardware [Kawasaki Voyager] il *Cycle* 34:49+ N '83

Equipment
See also
Motorcycles—Radio equipment
Bates Ride-Off stand. il *Cycle* 34:64-5 Jl '83
Eclipse Saddlepacks I [soft luggage] il *Cycle* 34:60-2 Jl '83
Eclipse Tail Pack [soft luggage] il *Cycle* 34:54-5 D '83
Honda Sport Control Kit. il *Cycle* 34:70 Ja '83
Kerker Levelift. il *Cycle* 34:86+ Jl '83
Krauser K-Set [luggage system] il *Cycle* 34:60 Ap '83
Newsline. See issues of Cycle
Pacifico Aero XP Fairing. il *Cycle* 34:30+ Ag '83
Rifle Fairing. il *Cycle* 34:82-3 Mr '83

Export-import trade
Crisis [increase in tariff on heavyweight motorcycles] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:8+ Jl '83
Ganging up on the motorcycle gangs [Harley-Davidson complaint about motorcycle imports] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:101 My 16 '83
Helping the hogs [increase in tariff on motorcycles] *Time* 121:74 Ap 11 '83
Japanese motorcycles: mean machines? [Harley-Davidson complaint] il *Nations Bus* 71:30 Ja '83
Unavailable [European and Japanese motorcycles not available in the U.S.] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:8 O '83

Fasteners
See Fasteners

Fuel systems
See Motorcycle engines—Fuel feeding

Gaskets
See Gaskets

Lighting
Bates Lite Alarm. il *Cycle* 34:39+ Jl '83

Motorcycles—*cont.*

Maintenance and repair

TDC. K. Cameron. See issues of Cycle

Materials

Strange stuff [metal] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:28 Mr '83

Pollution control devices

Catalytic converters in our future [rules in California; with editorial comment by Phil Schilling] D. Phillipson. il *Cycle* 34:8, 90-4+ My '83

Prices

Motorcycle grand larceny [bargains in 1982 and 1983 motorcycles; special section] il *Cycle* 34:33-44+ O '83

Radio equipment

Pacifico Sound-Pak. il *Cycle* 34:32+ Je '83

Security measures

See also
Motorcycles—Alarms

Springs and suspension

Chassis and suspension (I). K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:97-100+ Mr '83
Chassis and suspension (II). K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:143-50+ Ap '83

Stopping

Magic fingers [brake reaction study] B. Buzzelli. il *Cycle* 34:126 Mr '83

Testing

1100 comparison: Honda CB1100F, Kawasaki GPz1100, Suzuki GS1100ES. il *Cycle* 34:42-52+ Ap '83
All aboard: the Honda Superbike Interceptor. M. Homchick. il *Cycle* 34:47-50+ S '83
BMW R80RT. il *Cycle* 34:108-13+ Mr '83
BMW R80ST. il *Cycle* 34:59-64 O '83
Can-Am Sonic MX [motocrosser] il *Cycle* 34:91-2 Je '83
CX650; Honda goes to warp factor 2. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:122-3 Je '83
Encounters of the tandem kind: the Can-Am 250 road racer. il *Cycle* 34:81-6+ F '83
Evolution on trial [touring the Northwest Territories on a Harley-Davidson FXRT] R. Tharp. il *Cycle* 34:84-6+ N '83
Full attack Interceptor [Honda's racing bike] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:25-30+ My '83
Harley-Davidson FLHT Electra Glide Classic. il *Cycle* 34:85+ My '83
Harley-Davidson FXRT Sport Glide. il *Cycle* 34:24-31 N '83
Honda CB1000 Custom. il *Cycle* 34:67-8 S '83
Honda CB1100F. il *Cycle* 34:60-6+ Ja '83
Honda CB550SC Nighthawk. il *Cycle* 34:69-70 Jl '83
Honda CB650SC Nighthawk. il *Cycle* 34:94-101 F '83
Honda CR125R [motocrosser] il *Cycle* 34:112-17+ F '83
Honda CR250R [motocrosser] il *Cycle* 34:65-6 Ag '83
Honda CR480R [motocrosser] il *Cycle* 34:90-6 Mr '83
Honda CRs: 125, 250, 500 [motocrossers] il *Cycle* 34:18-26+ D '83
Honda CX650 Turbo. il *Cycle* 34:70-6 O '83
Honda FT500 Ascot. il *Cycle* 34:28+ Jl '83
Honda GL650 Silver Wing. il *Cycle* 34:111-16+ Ap '83
Honda V45 Interceptor. il *Cycle* 34:40-6+ My '83
Honda V65 Magna. il *Cycle* 34:38-44+ Mr '83
Honda VT250F. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 28:30 F '83
Honda VT500 Ascot. il *Cycle* 34:48-51+ Jl '83
Honda VT750C Shadow. il *Cycle* 34:30-6+ Ja '83
Honda XL250R. il *Cycle* 34:39-40 Ap '83
Honda XL600R. il *Cycle* 34:70-6 Ag '83
Honda XR350R and XR500R. il *Cycle* 34:48-55 Je '83
Husqvarna 250 CR. il *Cycle* 34:28+ F '83
Husqvarna 430 WR [dirt bike] il *Cycle* 34:61-2 S '83
Kawasaki GPz1100. il *Cycle* 34:36-42+ F '83
Kawasaki GPz305. il *Cycle* 34:44-5 Ag '83
Kawasaki GPz550. il *Cycle* 34:59 Jl '83
Kawasaki GPz750. il *Cycle* 34:48-54 Ag '83
Kawasaki GPz750: it doesn't always take tomorrow tech to make a winner. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:123+ N '83
Kawasaki KDX200 [enduro bike] il *Cycle* 34:55-6 S '83
Kawasaki KX125 [motocrosser] il *Cycle* 34:78+ Je '83
Kawasaki KZ1000R2. il *Cycle* 34:86-7 Ag '83
Kawasaki KZ1100A3 Shaft. il *Cycle* 34:49 Mr '83
Kawasaki KZ550A4. il *Cycle* 34:65-72 Ap '83
Kawasaki KZ750L3. il *Cycle* 34:68 O '83
Kawasaki ZN1300A1 Voyager. il *Cycle* 34:46-53 N '83
Kawasaki ZX750 Turbo. M. Homchick. il *Cycle* 34:81-2+ Jl '83
Kawasaki ZX750E1 Turbo. il *Cycle* 34:64-71 N '83
KTM 504 MTC. il *Cycle* 34:78-85 Ja '83
Laverda RGS 1000. il *Cycle* 34:42-5+ D '83
Maico 250 Spider. il *Cycle* 34:168-70 Ap '83
Moto Guzzi 850 Le Mans III. il *Cycle* 34:18-24 S '83
Motorcycle grand larceny [bargains in 1982 and 1983 motorcycles; special section] il *Cycle* 34:33-44+ O '83
A new breed born [middleweight bikes] il *Cycle* 34:22+ Jl '83
Preview: Honda XRs & XLs [1984 enduro bikes] il *Cycle* 34:69-70 D '83
Riding the Suzuki GS550E: back road charger supreme. R. Hill. il *Pop Mech* 160:76-7 O '83
Suzuki GR650D Tempter. il *Cycle* 34:100-6 My '83
Suzuki GS1100E. il *Cycle* 34:57-8 Je '83
Suzuki GS450E. il *Cycle* 34:172-3+ Ap '83
Suzuki GS550ES. il *Cycle* 34:30-6 Jl '83
Suzuki GS650G. il *Cycle* 34:76-7 N '83
Suzuki GS750ES. il *Cycle* 34:68-75+ Je '83
Suzuki GS850GD. il *Cycle* 34:29-30 O '83
Suzuki RM125 [motocrosser] il *Cycle* 34:98-103 Jl '83
Suzuki RM250D [motocrosser] il *Cycle* 34:18+ O '83
Suzuki RM500D. il *Cycle* 34:51-2 S '83
Two-wheeled technology: cycles for '83. J. Paulding. il *Mech Illus* 79:64-6+ Jl '83
The virtues of the V. C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 28:175+ My '83
Yamaha IT490K. il *Cycle* 34:75-7+ My '83
Yamaha TT600K. il *Cycle* 34:82-8 S '83
Yamaha Turbo Seca and Vision. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:98-9 F '83
Yamaha XJ550RK Seca. il *Cycle* 34:32+ F '83
Yamaha XJ650K Maxim. il *Cycle* 34:22 Ja '83
Yamaha XJ900RK Seca. il *Cycle* 34:70-5+ S '83
Yamaha XT250K. il *Cycle* 34:56 Mr '83
Yamaha XV500 Virago. il *Cycle* 34:77-8 Jl '83
Yamaha XVZ12TK Venture. il *Cycle* 34:22-8+ Je '83
Yamaha XZ550RK Vision. il *Cycle* 34:62-8 Mr '83
Yamaha YZ250 [motocrosser] il *Cycle* 34:58-9 Ag '83

Tires

See Tires, Motorcycle

Vibration

Don't fret [fasteners on motorcycles] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:14 D '83

Wheels

16-inch wheels: from racetrack to road. D. Phillipson. il *Cycle* 34:37+ S '83

Motorcycles, Racing *See* Motorcycles
Motorcycles, Remodeled

Testing

Full-tilt Kawasaki GPz750. il *Cycle* 34:23-8 Ag '83
The Magni MB2 1000: German soul, Italian flair. K. Lee. il *Cycle* 34:95-6 Jl '83

Motorcycles, Used

Life in the cheap lane [Suzuki T-20] R. Tharp. il *Cycle* 34:23-4+ O '83

Motorcycling

See also
Alcohol and motorcyclists
Motorcycle racing

Clues [safe motorcycling] B. Buzzelli. il *Cycle* 34:18 Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

How I lost my vehicular virginity. C. Roberts. il *Cycle* 34:58-60+ N '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Way out West. H. Cademartori. il *Cycle* 34:33-5 S '83

China

Not since Marco Polo... [motorcycle tour and balloon ascension with M. S. Forbes] C. D. May. il pors *Forbes* 131:272-82 Ja 3 '83

Europe, Western

Excuse me while I kiss the sky [traveling with M. S. Forbes] B. Coleman. il *Cycle* 34:49-50+ Ja '83

Latin America

Going South. M. Andrews. il *Cycle* 34:80-3+ Ap '83

Northwest Territories

Evolution on trial [touring on a Harley-Davidson FXRT] R. Tharp. il *Cycle* 34:84-6+ N '83

Pakistan

Precariously poised . . . [M. S. Forbes' motorcycling and ballooning tour] C. D. May. il map *Forbes* 131:110-14+ Je 20 '83

Motorcycling clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Motorcyclists

See also
Alcohol and motorcyclists
Roberts, Kenny
Sheene, Barry
Spencer, Freddie

GP program [500cc World Championship; with list of racers] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:22 My '83

Vision

See Vision

Motoren-und-Turbinen-Union *See* Airplane industry—Germany (West)

Motorhomes *See* Campers, Truck
Motorists *See* Automobile drivers
Motorized gliders (Aviation) *See* Ultralight aircraft
Motorola, Inc.
Now Ericsson is invading Motorola's home turf [cellular radio] il *Bus Week* p56 S 12 '83
Motors, Electric *See* Electric motors
Motown Productions
A deal worth singing about [MCA-Motown distribution deal] D. T. Dingle. *Black Enterp* 14:20 S '83
Former Motown stars return for birthday bash. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p56-7 My 26 '83
Motown's 25 years of soul. B. Barol. il por *Newsweek* 101:75-6 My 23 '83
The Supremes headline a reunion of soul music's brightest stars as Motown turns 25. il *People Wkly* 19:105-7 Ap 11 '83
Mott, Frank L.
(jt. auth) See Shapiro, David, and Mott, Frank L.
Mott, Nevill
The controversy in the United Kingdom. il *Bull At Sci* 39:53-4 Ag/S '83
Mott, Stan
Cyclops fashions. il *Road Track* 35:54-5 S '83
Mottes *See* Fortification
Mottoes
When the going gets tough . . . C. Kleiman. *Ms* 12:28 N '83
Who first said: "in God we trust"? E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 88:100-1 Ag '83
Motulsky, Arno G.
Impact of genetic manipulation on society and medicine. bibl f *Science* 219:135-40 Ja 14 '83
Motyka, Thaddeus
about
Chamber Opera Theater: an inclination to endure. J. Hiemenz. il *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA21 S '83
Motyl, Alexander J., and Karatnycky, Adrian
All quiet on the pro-Western front? *Natl Rev* 35:184-6 F 18 '83
Motz, Julie
Scientists conquer Wall Street. il *Sci Dig* 91:40+ Ag '83
Mougne, Christine
(jt. auth) See Lemoine, Jacques, and Mougne, Christine
Mould, Daphne D. C. Pochin
What it was like to be shot up by Old Ironsides. il *Am Herit* 34:65-7 Ap/My '83
Moulton, Charles
about
Kick up your heels. A. Kuflik. il por *Newsweek* 101:84 Ap 18 '83
Moulton, Phillips P.
Selective perception at foreign-policy parley. *Christ Century* 100:5-7 Ja 5-12 '83
Mounds and mound builders
Meet the mound builders. E. Shrum. il *Hobbies* 88:71-5+ Je '83
Mount Erebus (Antarctica) *See* Volcanoes
Mount Etna *See* Etna, Mount
Mount Everest *See* Everest, Mount
Mount St. Helens *See* Volcanoes
Mount St. Helens in art *See* Volcanoes in art
Mount St. Helens National Volcanic Monument
Getting close to Mount St. Helens. il map *Sunset* 170:82-7 Je '83
Mount Subasio *See* Subasio, Mount
Mount Whitney climbs *See* Mountaineering
Mount Wilson Observatory Association *See* Astronomical societies
Mountain, David C.
(jt. auth) See Hubbard, Allyn E., and Mountain, David C.
Mountain climbing *See* Mountaineering
Mountain ecology
Mountain refuges in United States southwest. R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1140-1 Je 10 '83
Mountain flying *See* Aviation—Mountain flying
Mountain goat hunting *See* Rocky Mountain goat hunting
Mountain gorillas *See* Gorillas
Mountain lion hunting *See* Puma hunting
Mountain men (Trappers) *See* Trappers
Mountain plants *See* Alpine flora
Mountain sheep hunting
Peak for a trophy ram [stone sheep]; ed. by John O. Cartier. B. Heuer. il *Outdoor Life* 172:36-7+ Ag '83
Mountain sickness *See* Altitude, Influence of
Mountaineering
See also
Everest, Mount
The challenge of Chimborazo [1879-1880 climb by E. Whymper] E. A. Echevarría. il *Américas* 35:22-31 S/O '83
Climbers and porters in Nepal [Himalayas] P. Cummings. il *Sierra* 68:60-3 S/O '83
Conquering Whitney calls for, among other things, planning now. il map *Sunset* 170:46+ Mr '83
Executives on the mountaintop. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 107:185+ My 16 '83
The passage to Popocatepetl. M. Richie. il *Américas* 35:22-6+ S/O '83
Two mountaineers hike the Himalayas from end to end. A. Blum. bibl il map *Smithsonian* 14:106-12+ O '83
Valley boys [rock climbing in Yosemite National Park] T. Gabriel. il *Roll Stone* p36-7+ Ap 28 '83
Yvon Chouinard. R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:62-4+ Ag 8 '83
Accidents
No life without climbing [amputee H. Herr] D. Roberts. il pors *Read Dig* 123:65-70 S '83
Whymper of the Matterhorn: a Victorian tragedy. G. T. Stewart. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:5-13 F '83
Mountains
See also
Adirondack Mountains (N.Y.)
Alps
Cordillera Central (Philippines)
Crazy Mountains
Matterhorn
Ozark Mountains
Seamounts
Subasio, Mount
Superstition Mountains
Volcanoes
Watersheds
Mountains in art
See also
Andes Mountains in art
Looking at paintings [La Montagne Sainte-Victoire by Cezanne] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:56-7+ Ja '83
Mounted animals *See* Hunting trophies
Mounted police *See* Police, Mounted
Mounting of photographs *See* Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.
Mountings, Telescope *See* Telescopes—Mounting
Mourning *See* Grief
Mourning dove shooting
Doves and dunces. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:40+ O '83
Waterhole doves. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 87:62-3+ D '82
Mourning doves
A continuum of sleep and shallow torpor in fasting doves [turtle doves] L. E. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:194-5 Jl 8 '83
Mourou, Gerard
about
Picosecond time resolution for electron diffraction. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 F '83
Mouse *See* Mice
Mousse *See* Desserts
Mousse, Fish *See* Cooking—Fish
Mousse, Frozen *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Moustaches *See* Mustaches
Mouth
See also
Gums
Teeth
Surgery
See Oral surgery
Mouth bow
The Appalachian mouth bow: easy to make, easy to play! R. Sell. il *Mother Earth News* 81:74-5 My/Je '83
Mouton, Michèle
about
Profile: Michele Mouton. S. Kemper. por *Road Track* 35:22+ S '83
Mouw, Richard J.
Conflicting forces at WCC Vancouver assembly. por *Christ Today* 27:52 Ap 22 '83
Mouzin, Barbara
about
The Grandma Mafia on trial. M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Mr 28 '83
Movalli, Charles
A conversation with Stephen Maniatty. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-9+ N '83
A conversation with Steven Rettegi. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-9+ Ap '83

Movement, Creative *See* Dance
Movement, Fetal *See* Fetus
Movement, Psychology of
See also
Communication, Nonverbal
Motion perception
Motor ability
Movement...a very different take. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 173:322-3+ F '83
Movement disorders
See also
Paralysis
Spontaneous orofacial dyskinesia and dopaminergic function in rats after 6 months of neuroleptic treatment [tardive dyskinesia] J. L. Waddington and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:530-2 Ap 29 '83
TD and the depressed patient [neuroleptics cause tardive dyskinesia; study by Daniel E. Casey] *Sci News* 123:350 My 28 '83
Movement of animals *See* Animal locomotion
Movements of man *See* Human mechanics
Movie theaters *See* Motion picture theaters
Movies *See* Motion pictures
Moving
See also
Employees—Relocation
Executives—Relocation
Migration, Internal
Moving and storage companies
Women executives—Relocation
Moving on. J. N. Field. *Mademoiselle* 89:241-2 S '83
Psychological aspects
The gamble of movin' on. J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:52-4+ My '83
Moving can be a problem [effects on children] il *USA Today* 112:5 D '83
Moving day. P. Light and E. Hass. bibl il *Parents* 58:124+ Je '83
Moving on [corporate transfers] S. Singular. il *Psychol Today* 17:40-3+ Je '83
Moving [drama] See Fennario, David
Moving and storage companies
Antitrust cases
No competition on the highways [Canada] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:30 D 26 '83
Canada
No competition on the highways. I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:30 D 26 '83
Moving Comfort
Move in comfort. R. Nahas. il *Work Woman* 8:57-8 Ag '83
Moving Earth (Dance company) *See* Kei Takei's Moving Earth
Moving of structures, etc.
Move a house. A. Haas. il *Fam Handyman* 33:32-3 Ja '83
Moving pictures *See* Motion pictures
Movit, Charles
Austerity is still the watchword. il *Bus Week* p106 My 30 '83
Mowatt, Anna Cora Ogden *See* Ritchie, Anna Cora Ogden Mowatt, 1819-1870
Mowbray, James E.
Leaving teaching: a difficult choice. *Phys Today* 36:36-7 S '83
Mower, George D., and others
Very brief visual experience eliminates plasticity in the cat visual cortex. bibl f il *Science* 221:178-80 Jl 8 '83
Mowing machines
See also
Lawn mowers
Disc mowers. D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:26H Mr '83
Mowlam, Marjorie, 1949-
Peace groups and politics. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-32 N '83
Mowlana, Hamid
Needed: a new world information order. il *USA Today* 112:42-4 S '83
Mowrer, William
Stereo TV now. il *High Fidel* 33:52-3 N '83
Moyer, Wayne A.
Young earth creationism and biology textbooks. bibl f *BioScience* 33:113-14 F '83
Moyers, Bill
Sources of creativity. *Writer* 96:7-8 Ap '83
about
Marshall, Texas is deep in the heart of TV newsman Bill Moyers—and vice versa. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:41-2+ Ag 1 '83
Travels with Charlie and Bill. H. F. Waters. il pors *Newsweek* 102:74 Jl 4 '83
Moyle, William R.
(jt. auth) See Ehrlich, Paul H., and Moyle, William R.
Moynihan, Daniel P. (Daniel Patrick), 1927-
Reagan's bankrupt budget. *New Repub* 189:18-21 D 31 '83
Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from address, January 26, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:142+ My '83
about
Et tu, Moynihan. *Natl Rev* 35:913 Ag 5 '83
On Moynihan and treaties. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1633 D 23 '83
Mozambique
See also
Medical care—Mozambique
Mozart, Johann Chrysostom Wolfgang Amadeus *See* Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
about
Academy of Ancient Music: Mozart's Symphonies played as he intended. S. Lincoln. il *Stereo Rev* 48:84-5 S '83
An adult's garden of Mozart. C. L. Osborne. il *High Fidel* 33:74-6+ Ag '83
Così fan tutte [opera] Reviews
N Y 16:67-8 Ag 22 '83. P. G. Davis
Do I hear a symphony? Making the most of Mozart. D. Sargent. il por *Vogue* 173:112 S '83
Don Giovanni [opera] Reviews
N Y il 16:74+ N 21 '83. P. G. Davis
Idomeneo [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA16-MA19 F '83. M. Mayer
Opera News il 47:20-3+ Ja 15 '83. T. P. Lanier
Opera News il por 47:12-14 Ja 15 '83. S. Phillips
The innovators. R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 35:705-6 Je 10 '83
Mozart piano concertos: state of the performance art. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:64-6+ Ap '83
Mozart symphonies: classical or romantic? J. Canarina. il *High Fidel* 33:70-2+ Jl '83
Music. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:59-60 S 5 '83
Satiety. G. Sandow. *Saturday Rev* 9:50 S/O '83
Serenading Notschibikitschibi. R. D. Darrell. il *High Fidel* 33:90-1+ O '83
The sound of Ancient Music. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 102:70 Jl 25 '83
A special Mozart requiem. E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:86 Mr '83
Lo sposo deluso [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 59:58 D 26 '83. A. Porter
Unadulterated Mozart. G. Sandow. il *Saturday Rev* 9:54-5 N/D '83
A youthful symphony. il *Newsweek* 101:87 F 14 '83
MPD (Myofacial pain dysfunction) syndrome *See* TMJ syndrome
MPPi (Firm)
Foiling the computer snoops. J. Heins. il por *Forbes* 132:58+ N 21 '83
MPTP (Methyl-phenyl-tetrahydropyridine) *See* Pyridine compounds
Mr. Dance of America contest *See* Dance—Competitions
Mr. Halpern and Mr. Johnson [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Mr. Mom [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Mr. T
about
Don't cross Mr. T. R. Elwood. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ D '83
Mr. T. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:108-12 My 30 '83
The terror of the A-Team goes to church and doesn't fool around with some chicks. il por *People Wkly* 20:42-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Mrs. Fields Cookies
A Utah entrepreneur who's making millions in the cookie business [founder D. Fields] P. Gerber. il por *Work Woman* 8:32+ Ag '83
Ms. (Periodical)
Personal report: Ms. at 11. *Ms* 12:103+ Jl '83
Ms. College Fiction Contest *See* Literature—Competitions
Ms. Foundation for Women
Funding feminists. R. J. Margolis. *New Leader* 66:10-11 My 30 '83
Playboy's charity: is it reparations or rip-off? L. Van Gelder. *Ms* 11:78-81 Je '83
Ms. Photography Contest *See* Photography—Competitions
MSAT (Mobile Satellite) program *See* Communications satellites, Canadian

MSD (Marine sanitation devices) *See* Boats and boating—Toilet facilities

MSH (Melanocyte-stimulating hormone) *See* Melanotropin

MTA *See* Metropolitan Transportation Authority

MTU (Motoren-und-Turbinen-Union) *See* Airplane industry—Germany (West)

Mubarak, Hosni

Visit of Egyptian President Mubarak [remarks, January 27, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:85 Mr '83

about

Egypt under Mubarak. J. G. Merriam. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:24-7+ Ja '83

An interview with Mubarak [excerpts] R. C. Wurmstedt. por *Time* 121:48 Ja 31 '83

Mubarak's new push for peace [excerpts from interview] R. Moreau. il por *Newsweek* 101:44 Ja 24 '83

U.S. and Egypt: friends but not sweethearts. A. Webb. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 Ja 31 '83

Visits to the United States, 1983

A blunt message from Egypt's Mubarak. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 7 '83

Mubarak issues a warning. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:25 F 7 '83

Visit of Egyptian President Mubarak [remarks, January 27, 1983] H. Mubarak; R. Reagan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:85 Mr '83

Muckraking

Indian muckraking slows [newspaper editors dismissed] Z. E. Inamdar. *World Press Rev* 30:60 My '83

Muckraking south of the border [interview with D. Samper] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:33-5 F '83

Mucosa *See* Mucous membranes

Mucous membranes

See also

Endometrium

How the stomach protects itself [gastric mucosa] il *Sci Dig* 91:95 Mr '83

Mud

High-riders of the Rio Grande [mud racing] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:66 Ja 31 '83

Mud to cool and heat the home? *Sci Dig* 91:28 F '83

Mud Island (Memphis, Tenn.: Park) *See* Memphis (Tenn.)—Parks and playgrounds

Mudd, Roger Harrison

about

Anchor away at NBC. por *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 8 '83

As NBC's Mudd slides again, ABC makes news with Jennings. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58-60+ Ag 15 '83

Muddy river [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Mudrick, Marvin

Apollo and Terpsichore. il por *Harpers* 266:57-63 Ap '83

Dark dark dark. il *Harpers* 267:60-3 N '83

The gracehoper and the aunts. il *Harpers* 266:57-63 Ja '83

Lives of the saints. il *Harpers* 267:60-4 Jl '83

Susie Creamcheese makes love not war. *Harpers* 266:62-5 F '83

Mudrick, Nancy R.

Disabled women. bibl *Society* 20:51-5 Mr/Ap '83

Mudslides *See* Landslides

Mueller, Jo Frohbieter- *See* Frohbieter-Mueller, Jo

Mueller, Larry

Hunting dogs. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Mueller, Marla Park

OATS riders generate the power behind the wheels. il *Aging* 337:10-13 Mr/Ap '83

Mueller, Richard J.

Indeterminate growth of the climbing leaves of a fern. il *BioScience* 33:586-7 O '83

Muench, Charles A., Jr.

about

The reluctant CEO. J. A. Pearl. *Forbes* 131:59 My 23 '83

Muenchow, Susan

The truth about quality time [with editorial comment by E. Crow] il *Parents* 58:6, 59-62+ My '83

Muenster, Sara

Wind chime [poem] il *America* 149:328 N 26 '83

Muffins *See* Bread

Mufflers (Boats) *See* Diesel engines, Marine—Mufflers

Mug warmers *See* Food warmers

Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, 1924-

Visit of Zimbabwe's Prime Minister Mugabe [remarks, September 13, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:27-8 N '83

about

An African dilemma. C. Sylvester. il pors *Progressive* 47:40-3 Ja '83

Clash of the chieftains. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:28 Mr 7 '83

Coming home. *Time* 122:24 Ag 29 '83

The cracks in Zimbabwe. X. Smiley. *New Repub* 188:18-21 Ja 31 '83

Mugabe launches another crackdown. *Newsweek* 101:43 Mr 14 '83

Mugabe's eroding experiment. J.-F. Lisée. por *World Press Rev* 30:52 Mr '83

Nkomo returns for round 2. T. Grundy. *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 29 '83

Nkomo's bitter homecoming. F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 29 '83

Nkomo's dash into exile. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:46 Mr 21 '83

Zimbabwe: specter of civil war. B. Hanson. *Christ Century* 100:357-8 Ap 20 '83

Zimbabwe's dangerous course. *America* 148:204 Mr 19 '83

Zimbabwe's fears. C. Legum. map *New Repub* 188:17-19+ Je 27 '83

Zimbabwe's odd man out. N. Gelb. pors *New Leader* 66:10-11 Ap 18 '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Zimbabwe's Prime Minister Mugabe [remarks, September 13, 1983] R. Reagan; R. G. Mugabe. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:27-8 N '83

Mugging (Crime) *See* Assault and battery

Muhammad, Eddie Mustafa *See* Mustafa Muhammad, Eddie

Muir, Jim

Lebanon's 'godfathers'. *World Press Rev* 30:45 D '83

Muir, Sally

about

With a boost from Princess Di, two unsheepish Brits create London's hottest sweater—not b-a-a-a-d. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:61+ O 3 '83

Muir (John) & Co. *See* John Muir & Co.

Mujahedin-e Khalq *See* Guerrillas—Iran

Mujal-León, Eusebio, 1950-

Rei(g)ning in Spain. *Foreign Policy* 51:101-17 Summ '83

Mukherjee, Anil B., and Hodgen, Gary D.

Alcohol and pregnancy [discussion of November 12, 1982 article, Maternal ethanol exposure induces transient impairment of umbilical circulation and fetal hypoxia in monkeys] *Science* 221:1244+ S 23 '83

Mukherjee, Diane C., and others

Suppression of epididymal sperm antigenicity in the rabbit by uteroglobin and transglutaminase in vitro. bibl f il *Science* 219:989-91 F 25 '83

Mukherjee, Sadananda

Village life: from bad to worse. map *U S News World Rep* 94:38 Mr 21 '83

Mulcahy, David L., and Mulcahy, Gabriella Bergamini

Gametophytic self-incompatibility reexamined. bibl f il *Science* 220:1247-51 Je 17 '83

Mulcahy, Gabriella Bergamini

(jt. auth) See Mulcahy, David L., and Mulcahy, Gabriella Bergamini

Mulching

Match mulches to vegetables. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14-15 Je '83

Matching mulches. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:50-5 Je '83

Put the pine straw on thick. il *South Living* 18:104 N '83

Spread the news [newspaper mulch] L. B. Cohen. *Org Gard* 30:36 F '83

Muldoon, Robert D.

Rethinking the ground rules for an open world economy. *Foreign Aff* 61:1078-98 Summ '83

Muldowney, Shirley

about

Heart like a wheel: a film biography that isn't a drag. M. Sragow. il *Roll Stone* p49 Je 9 '83

Movie bio—Shirley Muldowney, drag racer. S. Crute. *Ms* 12:36 O '83

Muldowney meets the Bounty Hunter. D. Davidson. il por *Car Driv* 29:147-9 Jl '83

Shirley Muldowney runs amok. M. Jordan. il pors *Car Driv* 29:138-9+ Jl '83

Mule deer *See* Deer

Mule deer hunting *See* Deer hunting

Mules *See* Asses and mules

Mulford, Carolyn

Brazil's Project Rondon: providing a realistic education, helping the country. il *Change* 15:52-4 Mr '83

Mulholland, William D.
about
A Scarlet Pimpernel for Brazil. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 15 '83
Mulkey, Del
Camera gear for the skier-photographer. il *Skiing* 36:167-70+ N '83
Mullarkey, Maureen
Eric Gill in the flesh. *Commonweal* 110:109-12 F 25 '83
about
Correspondence [discussion of February 25, 1983 article, Eric Gill in the flesh] *Commonweal* 110:258+ My 6 '83
Mullay, Camilla
Peace forever—and now [address, March 5, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:373-7 Ap 1 '83
Mullen, Andrea Kirsten
A browser's guide to black-American museums. il *Black Enterp* 13:266+ Je '83
Mullen, Francis M., Jr.
about
How to freeze a nomination. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:19-20 Ag 22 '83
Mullen, Steven L.
Computer simulation of atmospheric blocking. il *Weatherwise* 36:232-3 O '83
Muller, Jennifer
about
Airs and graces. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:73-4 Mr 21 '83
Jennifer Muller and the Works. J. Gruen. il por *Dance Mag* 57:56-8 Mr '83
Reviews:
Performances at City Center, New York City. E. Zimmer. *Dance Mag* 57:25-7 Je '83
Muller, John H., Jr.
about
Lessons well learned. L. Rohmann. il por *Forbes* 131:100+ Ap 11 '83
Muller, Marcia
The inner suspense story. *Writer* 96:23-5+ D '83
Muller, Robert
about
The ultimate resource. N. Cousins. *Saturday Rev* 9:12 Mr/Ap '83
Muller (Jennifer)/The Works *See* Jennifer Muller/The Works
Mullett, Michael
Luther: conservative or revolutionary? bibl il *Hist Today* 33:39-44 D '83
Mulligan, Gerry
about
The early Mulligan. C. Albertson. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:104 D '83
Mullin, Bob
The national debt: into its third century and still growing. il *Am Herit* 34:107-9 O/N '83
Mullin, Stephen P., and Summers, Anita A.
Is more better? The effectiveness of spending on compensatory education. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:339-47 Ja '83
Mullins, James P.
The real nature of international power [address, March 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:467-70 My 15 '83
What's so wrong with the military industrial complex? [address, November 10, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:134-6 D 15 '83
Mullins, Sara
Regeneration and cultural conscience. *Humanist* 43:28-30 Ja/F '83
Mulroney, Brian
about
Back to work in Ottawa. C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 S 19 '83
Behind the polished profile. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:27 Mr 28 '83
The booklet on Brian Mulroney. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Je 27 '83
Brian Mulroney's honeymoon. D. Fisher. por *Macleans* 96:56 Ag 1 '83
The businessman who could replace Trudeau. D. Van Praagh. il por *Bus Week* p48 Jl 11 '83
A campaign and a clean house. M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:12 Ag 1 '83
Canada's charismatic Conservative. H. M. Waller. por *New Leader* 66:8-9 S 19 '83
Canadian conservateur. *Natl Rev* 35:796-7 Jl 8 '83
The capital of political confusion. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:68 O 24 '83
A government in waiting [interview] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:10+ D 12 '83
Growing up under P.E. Trudeau. D. McGillivray. por *Macleans* 96:64 O 3 '83
The importance of being Brian. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Je 20 '83
A lesson in the House. C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 S 26 '83
Mulroney beats the bell. I. Anderson. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 Mr 21 '83
The Mulroney challenge [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 10-14+ Je 20 '83
Mulroney faces the West. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 My 30 '83
Mulroney goes to Ottawa. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 S 12 '83
Mulroney prepares his takeover. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:57 N 14 '83
Mulroney savors a taste of unity. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 Je 27 '83
Mulroney unites his factions. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 D 5 '83
Mulroney's iron grip. C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 10-14 Ag 29 '83
The new boy takes his lumps. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:17-18 O 3 '83
The nomination of a leader. M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Jl 25 '83
The right man for the right time. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:40 Je 20 '83
Smelling power. il por *Time* 122:40 S 12 '83
The Tories' stand-up comedian. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Ag 22 '83
Upset in Ottawa. por *Time* 121:49 Je 20 '83
Warming up at 40 below. il por *Macleans* 96:13 F 21 '83
William Lyon Mulroney lives. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:35 Ag 1 '83
You cannot turn back the clock. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 Mr 21 '83
Mulroney, Mila
about
Thoroughly old-fashioned Mila. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 Ag 29 '83
Multi displacement engines *See* Automobile engines
Multicultural education *See* Intercultural education
Multiemployer pension plans *See* Pensions
Multifuel boilers *See* Boilers
Multifuel furnaces *See* Furnaces
Multimeters
Data Precision Model 945 DMM. il *Radio-Electron* 54:27-8 Ja '83
Fluke Model 77 DMM. il *Radio-Electron* 54:38+ N '83
Fluke Model 8060A DMM. il *Radio-Electron* 54:26+ My '83
Soar Corporation 8050 digital multimeter. il *Radio-Electron* 54:38+ Jl '83
Soar Model ME-531 3½-digit multimeter. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:83 Je '83
Tektronix Model 213 DMM oscilloscope. il *Radio-Electron* 54:40+ O '83
Multinational corporations *See* Corporations, International
Multiple exposure photography *See* Photography, Trick
Multiple jobholding *See* Supplementary employment
Multiple launch rocket system *See* Rockets
Multiple myeloma *See* Marrow—Cancer
Multiple personality *See* Personality—Disorders
Multiple sclerosis
In his own words [interview with J. Heuga] J. Grossmann. por *Health* 15:62-3 F '83
Journal from an upstairs bedroom; ed. by Jane Marks. P. Parson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:85-7+ Mr '83
Multiple sclerosis: distribution of T cell subsets within active chronic lesions. U. Traugott and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:308-10 Ja 21 '83
Promising animal model for MS [visna virus infection in sheep; research by Janice Clements and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:1364 S 30 '83

Therapy

A glittering rock reunion becomes the best of get-well gifts for guitarist Ronnie Lane [benefit to purchase hyperbaric-oxygen decompression machine] M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44-6 D 19 '83
One who took up her bed and walked [faith cure of victim B. Cummiskey] R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-17 D 16 '83
A promising therapy for MS [Cytoxan-ACTH drug therapy and hyperbaric oxygenation] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:62 F 7 '83
The retreat of multiple sclerosis [cyclophosphamide, ACTH, and hyperbaric oxygen treatment] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:142 F 26 '83

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY

Multiple sclerosis—Therapy—*cont.*
Ronnie Lane gets a little help from his friends [benefit to purchase hyperbaric-oxygen decompression machine] D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p91+ O 27 '83
Target: MS [adrenocorticotropic hormone and cyclophosphamide treatment; research by Howard L. Weiner and others] D. Pine. *Health* 15:14+ S '83
Multipurpose furniture *See* Furniture
Multivariate analysis
See also
Discriminant analysis
Mulvoy, Mark
(ed) See Stingley, Darryl, 1951-. Facing up to a new life
(ed) See Stingley, Darryl, 1951-. Where am I? It has to be a bad dream
about
Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:2 Ag 29 '83
Mulyarchik, Aleksandr
The new American literature. *World Press Rev* 30:51 Ap '83
Mumford, John
about
The Farm Club. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 131:180-1 F 14 '83
Mumford, Lewis, 1895-
Lewis Mumford on church architecture. *Commonweal* 110:622 N 18 '83
Mumford, Stephen D.
The Catholic Church & social justice issues. bibl il por *Humanist* 43:5-9+ Jl/Ag '83
The Vatican & population growth control: why an American confrontation? bibl il por *Humanist* 43:18-24+ S/O '83
about
The Mumford affair. il *Humanist* 43:5-10 N/D '83
Mumma, M. J., and others
Is there any chlorine monoxide in the stratosphere? bibl f il *Science* 221:268-71 Jl 15 '83
Mummies
Mummies of the mountains [Atacama culture; work of Father Gustavo Le Paige] H. Bowser. il *Sci Dig* 91:78-81 N '83
Munchausen syndrome
The Munchausen mystery. D. R. Lipsitt. il *Psychol Today* 17:78-9 F '83
Muncie (Ind.)
The children's hour [withdrawal of Seventeen segment from Middletown series on PBS] J. Saltzman. *USA Today* 111:59 My '83
Religious institutions and affairs
Six decades of religion in Middletown [excerpts from All faithful people] T. Caplow and others. il *Commonweal* 110:649-54 D 2 '83
Munger, Michael
(jt. auth) See Weidenbaum, Murray L., and Munger, Michael
Munhall, Edgar
Vigée Le Brun's Marie-Antoinette. il pors *Art News* 82:106-8 Ja '83
Munich (Germany)
Galleries and museums
Report from Munich: the new Neue Pinakothek. F. Schulze. il *Art Am* 71:43-5 Summ '83
Music
See also
Opera—Germany (West)
Munich Festival *See* Music festivals—Germany (West)
Municipal advertising
Burnishing cities' images. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:27-8 Jl 18 '83
Municipal bonds
See also
Bonds, Industrial development
Downgraded [Chicago's bond rating] il *Time* 122:29 S 19 '83
The GAAP gap [states and cities adapting generally accepted accounting practices] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:215 S 26 '83
Golden opportunity in municipals. S. P. Sherman. il *Fortune* 107:97+ F 7 '83
Keeping tabs on holders of tax-free bonds. *U S News World Rep* 95:77 Jl 4 '83
Last chance for coupon clippers [new municipal bonds must be registered] *Newsweek* 102:52 Jl 4 '83
The lure of tax-free bonds. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:76 D 19 '83
Money profile [S. Hueglin's picks] D. Harris. il por *Money* 12:282 N '83
Municipal bonds. J. Edgerton. *Money* 12:64+ Je '83
Municipal bonds: is the tax break worth the risk? M. Baron. il *50 Plus* 23:26-8 S '83
Other big busts [defaults] il *Time* 122:52 Ag 8 '83
Pluses, minuses of tax-exempt securities. R. Scherer. il *U S News World Rep* 95:90 N 28 '83
Red tape that could help muni investors [registration requirements] il *Bus Week* p167-8 Je 20 '83
Tax-exempt bonds. A. Sloan. il *Money* 12:62+ Ag '83
Tax-free investments. B. Siverd. il *Work Woman* 8:65-6 Ap '83
U.S. finds way to "tax" municipal bonds [bond interest must be included in determining taxation of social security benefits] *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Ap 25 '83
What price tax avoidance? S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:234 S 12 '83
Whoops! H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 131:60+ Je 6 '83
Insurance
A belt and suspenders [insured municipal bond unit trusts] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:250+ D 5 '83
What's in a rating? [insurance boom] H. Rudnitsky. *Forbes* 132:41 S 12 '83
Municipal budget *See* Municipal finance
Municipal contracts
When cities contract work to outsiders. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Mr 28 '83
Municipal cooperation *See* Intercommunity cooperation
Municipal employees
See also
Boston (Mass.)—Employees
Collective labor agreements—Municipal employees
Kansas City (Mo.)—Employees
New York (N.Y.)—Employees
Trade unions—Municipal employees
Salaries, allowances, etc.
Public payrolls—state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 95:14 N 7 '83
Municipal-federal fiscal relations *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Municipal finance
See also
Cleveland (Ohio)—Finance
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Local taxation
Municipal bonds
Municipal contracts
New York (N.Y.)—Finance
St. Paul (Minn.)—Finance
The cities CHIP in [Cooperative Home Insurance Program under which cities cooperate with insurance companies] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:35-6 S 26 '83
Lease-a-jail [municipal lease purchase transactions] A. Bernstein. il *Forbes* 132:118 S 12 '83
Make a wish [cities soliciting donations] il *Time* 121:20 F 7 '83
Signal from voters: spending is in again. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:87-8 N 21 '83
States, cities struggle to make ends meet. D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 94:87-9 F 14 '83
Want to buy a fire dept.? [public services going private] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:55-6 Ap 25 '83
Municipal government
See also
City-states
Decentralization in government
Municipal services
Municipal improvement
See also
City planning
Parks
Public works
Trees in cities
Waterfronts
Municipal Museum Abteiberg Mönchengladbach (Mönchengladbach, Germany) *See* Art galleries and museums—Germany (West)
Municipal ordinances
See also
Berkeley (Calif.)—Ordinances
Detroit (Mich.)—Ordinances
Memphis (Tenn.)—Ordinances
Municipal parks *See* Parks
Municipal services
Want to buy a fire dept.? [public services going private] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:55-6 Ap 25 '83
Municipal taxation *See* Local taxation
Municipal transit *See* Local transit
Municipal utilities *See* Public utilities
Munitions
See also
Atomic weapons

Munitions—See also—*cont.*
Firearms industry
Military-industrial complex
Projectiles
Weapons

Industry observer. See issues of Aviation Week & Space Technology

Producing small quantities: accepting a way of life? [Defense Dept. contractors] E. Dews and J. Birkler. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11+ O 24 '83

Export-import trade

Arms for the Ayatullah [illegal sale of American weapons to Iran] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:26-8 Jl 25 '83

Arms sales turn into gifts for struggling third world nations. *Bus Week* p63 Jl 25 '83

Authority on arms sales survives Court decision [Supreme Court ruling against the legislative veto] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-4 Jl 4 '83

China's problem Army: will U.S. help shape it up? [offer to sell weapons to People's Liberation Army] W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Ap 25 '83

Drive starts on specialty metals repeal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 My 2 '83

Egypt seeks technology transfer. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-31+ Ag 15 '83

Eight-year study finds U.S. tops in arms sales contracts [third world nations] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90-1 My 2 '83

Europeans see erosion in two-way street goal [trade with U.S.] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:107-8+ My 30 '83

The export climate is getting sunnier for U.S. arms dealers. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:49-50 Jl '83

House to debate new Buy-America clause. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Ap 11 '83

Israeli arms for sale. il *Time* 121:36 Mr 28 '83

Military sales to extend growth, commercial sector remains flat. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:8-9 Mr 14 '83

New center to oversee export licenses [Technology Security Center] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71-4 S 19 '83

One-way street, or two? [U.S. munitions trade with Western Europe] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ja 31 '83

Rein on technology [trade with Western Europe] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Mr 7 '83

Saudis buying aerospace weapons, high technology. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48-9+ My 23 '83

The Speaker gets a lecture on Taiwan [visit to China] il por *Newsweek* 101:53 Ap 11 '83

Stopping arms to South Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:22-3 N '82

Strange cargo [ship loaded with Soviet arms originally destined for Nigeria found abandoned at sea] il map *Time* 122:33 Jl 4 '83

Study finds Congress losing authority over sales of arms. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ja 17 '83

Task force urges arms policy shift [Defense Science Board] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:139-40+ O 3 '83

Tip O'Neill plays his own China card [Peking's disapproval of U.S. arms sales to Taiwan] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Ap 11 '83

The trail of Canadian bullets [ammunition funneled to anti-Sandinista forces in Nicaragua] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:20 Je 13 '83

U.S. accused of blocking two-way street [European trade] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66 N 7 '83

U.S. curbs on technology said to hinder NATO unity. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:100 O 17 '83

U.S. protectionism irks Germans. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 Ja 17 '83

U.S. reopens arms sales to Guatemala. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:118 F 14 '83

U.S. trade policies irritate Germans. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:99+ My 30 '83

USAF orders French weapon [airfield/runway attack weapon] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 O 3 '83

Warsaw Pact multiplies arms sales to third world. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:91 My 2 '83

Finance

Aerospace and defense. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:175-7 Ja 3 '83

International aspects

Defense preparing new arms cooperation plan [U.S./European programs] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:203 My 30 '83

NATO ministers debate research costs. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 D 12 '83

Study urges strong government policy [arms cooperation between U.S. and allies] R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:287+ My 30 '83

U.S., German managers urge export law changes [arms coproduction] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75-6 S 19 '83

Quality control

Army maneuver [views of J. A. Wickham on the military's cost and quality control problems] por *Time* 122:13 Ag 22 '83

Greater stress urged on quality control. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:109+ Jl 18 '83

Securities

Alluring little defense stocks. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 107:143+ F 21 '83

Beaming in on star wars stocks. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p120 Ap 25 '83

Defense shares can only get stronger. il *Bus Week* p89 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Military option [defense industry securities expertise of First Albany Corp.] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:192+ Mr 28 '83

A running battle to pick winners in defense. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p112 S 19 '83

Time to sell? [defense stocks] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:296 N 7 '83

Warranty

See Warranty

Canada

The trail of Canadian bullets [ammunition funneled to anti-Sandinista forces in Nicaragua] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:20 Je 13 '83

Europe, Western

Europeans seek unified arms development, sales. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:131-2 N 28 '83

France

See also
Matra SA

Mirages [Paris Air Show] E. D. Sherwood. *New Repub* 189:15-16 Jl 18-25 '83

U.S. to study two French antitank rocket systems. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:68-9 My 2 '83

Japan

Who's who in the Japanese defense industry. il *Bus Week* p111 Mr 14 '83

Munitions industries *See* Munitions

Munitions trade *See* Munitions—Export-import trade

Muniz, Oscar

about

Zap! Pow! He's a real-life he-man. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Munn, Tom

about

It's all in the plot: Tom Munn of the San Francisco Opera. G. Loney. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-3+ N/D '83

Munnell, Alicia Haydock

A calmer look at social security. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:41-5 Mr 17 '83

about

The case for indexing pension benefits [interview] il por *Changing Times* 37:30 My '83

Munro, Ian

about

The kindest cut of all. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50-5 N 28 '83

Munson, H. Lee

Collecting trivets. il *Hobbies* 88:75-8 Jl '83

Munson, Richard

Big Oil's solar power eclipse. *Nation* 237:627-8 D 17 '83

Munves, James

The War Museum. *Nation* 237:165 S 3-10 '83

Munves family

about

Sterling achievements. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:76+ D '83

Munzert, Alfred W.

What kind of gift-giver are you? il *Glamour* 81:176+ D '83

(jt. auth) See Elskamp, Karen, and Munzert, Alfred W.

Muons *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Muppets

Friends on their fingers [finger Muppet puppets; excerpt from Erica Wilson's children's world] E. Wilson. il *McCalls* 111:122-3 D '83

Murai, Norimoto, and others

Phaseolin gene from bean is expressed after transfer to sunflower via tumor-inducing plasmid vectors. bibl f il *Science* 222:476-82 N 4 '83

Murakami, Yoshio

Confronting the U.S. *World Press Rev* 30:42 Ap '83

Mural painting and decoration

See also

Cave drawings and paintings

Frescoes

Space age art for the OAS [mural by R. Forner in Washington, D.C. headquarters] V. G. Stoddart. *Américas* 35:56 Mr/Ap '83

Turn walls and ceilings into skies. S. Romeo. il por *Fam Handyman* 32:46-7 D '82

A voice of the people [R. Bearden] E. B. Lake. il *Black Enterp* 13:42 Je '83

Conservation and restoration

Restoration reveals The Last Supper. C. Bertelli. il *Natl Geogr* 164:664-85 N '83

Mural painting and decoration, Exterior

Photographs and photography

Wallscapes [work of G. Gay] N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:31-2+ Mr '83

Muravchik, Joshua

Pliant Protestants. *New Repub* 188:15-18 Je 13 '83

Murawski, Elizabeth

An address [poem] *Commonweal* 110:277 My 6 '83

The lost Christian [poem] *Christ Century* 100:670 Jl 20-27 '83

Murcer, Bobby

about

Pinstripes in the booth. V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:58+ Jl 18 '83

Murchison, Clint

about

Heroes for sale. K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 20:42-5 D 12 '83

Murchison, William

A triumph of philosophy. il *Natl Rev* 35:310+ Mr 18 '83

Murchison meteorite *See* Meteorites

Murder

See also

Assassination

Capital punishment

Euthanasia

Moro (Aldo) kidnapping

Trials (Murder)

1970 murder spree probed in Fatal vision [J. MacDonald case] W. Goldstein. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:69-70 Ja 28 '83

An activist with an active past [case of G. Foat] M. A. Lerner. *Newsweek* 101:30-1 Ja 24 '83

After the funeral, a murder charge [case of E. Cates of Jackson, Miss.] *Newsweek* 101:28 Je 20 '83

An American tragedy that brought death to actress Dominique Dunne now brings outrage to her family. B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2+ O 10 '83

America's guerrillas: tax resisters [federal marshals murdered by the Posse Comitatus] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 28 '83

... and of a man [murder of Palestinian moderate I. Sartawi] *New Repub* 188:8 My 2 '83

Angry aftermath of a shootout [police shootout with religious cult in Memphis] il *Time* 121:33 Ja 31 '83

Another death from digoxin [infant deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] J. Webb. *Macleans* 96:18 My 9 '83

Another funeral in the Family [murder of D. Racco in Ontario] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:12 D 26 '83

The Argentine military turns on its own. C. A. Chelala. il *Nation* 236:139-40 F 5 '83

Arrest in camper murders [arrest of D. W. Shearing for Bentley family murders in British Columbia] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:34 D 5 '83

Baby deaths without answers [deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Mr 7 '83

A Belushi murder charge [indictment of C. E. Smith] pors *Newsweek* 101:21 Mr 28 '83

Belushi's death [C. E. Smith charged] por *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83

The Birmingham bombing [1963 murder of four black girls] H. Raines. il por *N Y Times Mag* p12-13+ Jl 24 '83

Bitter legacy [possibility of parole for D. White, murderer of G. Moscone and H. Milk] por *Time* 122:19 S 26 '83

A bloody, baffling mass murder shakes the peaceful spirit of a small town in Washington [killing of Coulthurst family and crew on board fishing boat in Craig, Alaska] C. McCall. il *People Wkly* 20:74-6+ S 12 '83

The Canadian connection [unsolved murder of woman in Provincetown, Mass.] W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 96:42 Ag 15 '83

Catching a new breed of killer [serial murderers O. E. Toole and H. L. Lucas] A. Stanley. il pors *Time* 122:47 N 14 '83

Charges of abduction [kidnapping of S. Thatcher after murder of her mother in Regina, Sask.] P. Sarjeant. *Macleans* 96:11 F 7 '83

Cleveland: Nazi killer is sentenced to death [F. G. Spisak case] il por *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 22 '83

A cult murder in Memphis [police assault on cult led by L. Sanders] C. Leslie. il *Newsweek* 101:30 Ja 24 '83

Dakota dragnet [Posse Comitatus member G. Kahl murders two U.S. marshals] il por *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83

A dark stain on the Bobbies [shooting incidents involving London police] C. Kennedy. il *Macleans* 96:28 Ja 31 '83

Death in Athens [murder of American G. Tsantes] por *Time* 122:41 N 28 '83

A death in the fast lane [murder of V. Morgan] P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 102:28 Jl 18 '83

Death of a hustler [Russian émigré Y. Brokhin in New York City] D. Burstein. il por *N Y* 16:24-9 My 2 '83

The death of an idealist [murder of J. Bernard in New York City] L. Wolfe. il pors *N Y* 16:57+ O 17 '83

Demeter returns to court [charge of counseling to commit murder brought against P. Demeter in Ontario] S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:11 O 31 '83

A double slaying in rural Minnesota spotlights the distress of America's debt-ridden farmers [case of J. Jenkins and son S. Jenkins] J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 20:129-30+ O 31 '83

Dowry deaths in India. S. Sondhi. *Ms* 11:22 Ja '83

Duelling with deadly affidavits [J. A. Wilson murder in Regina, Sask.] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:19 Mr 7 '83

Facing up to the future [arrest of C. Smith in connection with J. Belushi's death] S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:16 Ap 4 '83

Family man [A. Toto puts up bail for his wife after she is arrested for attempting to murder him in Allentown, Pa.] il por *Time* 121:33 Mr 14 '83

A family's nightmare in posh Palos Verdes [M. Miller kills mother] il por *Newsweek* 101:27 Ap 4 '83

Fast times at the junior high [murder of 14 yr. old K. J. Poppleton in Fremont, Calif.] P. Abramson. il por *Newsweek* 102:20+ D 26 '83

Fatal vision [case of J. R. MacDonald; excerpt] J. McGinniss. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-1+ S 29 '83

The fateful odyssey of three teenage runaways may take them to Florida's death row for murder [murder of professor H. Appledorf in Gainesville] C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ Ja 10 '83

Female troubles [case of G. Foat] G. Lichtenstein. il pors *Roll Stone* p43-4+ My 12 '83

Forever young [murder of P. Ivers in Los Angeles] T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 16:22-31 S 5 '83

A gangland hit in Chicago [murder of A. M. Dorfman] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:27-8 Ja 31 '83

The good life [M. Telling murdered by her husband in Britain] por *Time* 122:26 S 26 '83

A grandmother is murdered, two teenage girls are convicted—there the questions begin [case of S. Wolf and C. Collier] C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:63-4+ Ag 29 '83

A grisly triple murder from 13 years ago yields a best-seller—and controversy—for Joe McGinniss [case of J. MacDonald] G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:73-4+ O 10 '83

Holy terror [policeman murdered by religious cult in Memphis] il *Time* 121:27 Ja 24 '83

I just killed my girlfriend [case of B. Garland and R. Herrin] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:23-4 Mr '83

The infanticide tragedy in China. J. Mirsky. il *Nation* 237:12-14 Jl 2 '83

Instead of jail, she is sentenced to a religious community [A. M. O'Brien convicted of manslaughter and sent to Catholic community People of Hope in N.J.] *Christ Today* 27:23 Mr 18 '83

It isn't fair [federal grand jury steps in to rectify light sentences given to murderers of Vincent Chin in Detroit] il *Time* 122:46 N 14 '83

Murder—*cont.*
It's you or me, dad [Jahnke children murder their father in Cheyenne] A. Prendergast. il por *Roll Stone* p41-4+ My 26 '83
Justice delayed [indictments of accused murderers of Maryknoll nuns thrown out in El Salvador] *Christ Century* 100:304-5 Ap 6 '83
Justifiable homicide [N. Sindona ties his father to unsolved murder of G. Ambrosoli] L. DiFonzo. il pors *N Y* 16:30-3 Ap 11 '83
Killed in the second attempt [murder of J. Wilson in Regina, Sask.] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 31 '83
The Mafia's hit men kill a crusader [murder of R. Chinnici in Sicily] *Newsweek* 102:49 Ag 8 '83
The Manila connection [anti-Marcos labor activists murdered in Seattle] J. Stamets. il *Progressive* 47:20-1 Ja '83
Mary in the lavender pumps [D. Delia transsexual murder case] J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-8+ Ap 14 '83
A massacre in Chinatown [Seattle] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:24 F 28 '83
A Midwest manhunt and a far-out Posse [case of G. Kahl] E. Salholz. *Newsweek* 101:24 F 28 '83
More Argentine murders. *Christ Century* 100:578 Je 8-15 '83
Murder at the S.I. [I. Sartawi murdered at Socialist International meeting] B. Ehrenreich. *Nation* 236:530-1 Ap 30 '83
Murder Capital U.S.A. [Odessa, Tex.] il *Newsweek* 102:37 S 26 '83
Murder charge [California NOW president G. Foat] il por *Time* 121:27 Ja 24 '83
A murder mystery still unsolved [Atlanta child murderer W. Williams] K. Englade. por *Macleans* 96:8 Mr 28 '83
Murder story [murder of E. Prouty by T. Losicco in Somers, N.Y.; excerpt] L. Velie. il *Read Dig* 122:247-74+ My '83
Murder's tragic aftermath [effect on family of victim A. Nee] L. Tofani. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36+ Ja/F '83
The mystery at Sick Kids [infant deaths at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Jl 25 '83
New England gothic: skeletons in a trunk [baby skeletons found in Somersworth, N.H.] W. Shapiro. *Newsweek* 101:42 My 16 '83
Nightmare in California [murders committed by prison escapee K. Cooper in Chino, Calif.] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 101:28 Je 20 '83
On a windswept Wyoming prairie an abused son kills a father to bring peace to a family [Jahnke children murder father in Cheyenne, Wyo.] L. Janos. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 Mr 7 '83
On first looking into Chapman's Holden [influence of Catcher in the rye on murderer of J. Lennon] D. M. Stashower. *Am Sch* 52:373-7 Summ '83
Oregon: deaths in the family [murder-suicide killings by R. M. Galloway] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:73 D 5 '83
Peacemaker's death [murder of I. Sartawi] R. Hirschfield. *Commonweal* 110:263-4 My 6 '83
A settler's murder stirs fury in Hebron [Israelis attack Arabs for the killing of student Avraham Gross in the West Bank] M. J. Kubic. il *Newsweek* 102:43 Jl 18 '83
Shootout in a sleepy hamlet [Posse Comitatus member G. Kahl dies in shootout in Arkansas] il por *Time* 121:16 Je 13 '83
Should punishment fit the criminal? [Detroit judge sentences killers of Vincent Chin to probation and fine] *Newsweek* 101:22 Je 13 '83
The silencers [Teamster lawyer A. Dorfman murdered in Chicago] por *Time* 121:29 Ja 31 '83
Slaughter of the innocents: the evolution of infanticide. M. Batten. *Sci Dig* 91:38+ Ja '83
Snuffing out a PLO voice of moderation. *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 18 '83
The strange case of Steven Linscott [case in Oak Park, Ill.] R. Frame. il por *Christ Today* 27:42-4+ F 4 '83
Surviving a relative's murder. A. R. Jonas. il *Psychol Today* 17:14-15 My '83
Terror on a gentle street [Osborne family murdered in Ft. Wayne, Ind.] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:52 O 3 '83
Terrorists gun down another American [Athens murder of Navy Captain G. Tsantes] *Newsweek* 102:59 N 28 '83
Texas massacre [5 people murdered following a robbery in Kilgore] *Time* 122:27 O 10 '83
To die or not to die [case of convicted killer J. D. Autry in Texas] il pors *Newsweek* 102:43-50+ O 17 '83
The transsexual, the bartender, and the Jewish American princess [D. Delia murder case in New York] L. Wolfe. il pors *N Y* 16:28-35 Ja 17 '83
The ultimate on-off switch [results of survey] N. Jordan. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 O '83
Unlucky 13 [murders in Seattle's Chinatown] *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83
Update: the wheels turn slowly for an appeal in the Linscott case [murder conviction in Oak Park, Ill.] il por *Christ Today* 27:71+ N 11 '83
A very businesslike execution [murder of G. M. Perry] T. Morganthau. por *Newsweek* 101:30 My 9 '83
Vicki Morgan is buried, as rumors of scandal stretch to the White House gates. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 20:35-6+ Jl 25 '83
The Von Bulow affair [excerpt] W. Wright. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:113-15+ Ap '83
The Von Bulow affair [excerpt] W. Wright. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:140-1+ My '83
Was Lin Biao murdered? F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 My 16 '83
The weekend murders case [Joliet, Ill] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:24 S 5 '83
When kids kill their parents [parricide] G. C. Lubenow. il *Newsweek* 101:35-6 Je 27 '83
When one murders: Ted Bundy talks about the unthinkable [excerpt from The only living witness] S. G. Michaud and H. Aynesworth. il pors *Esquire* 99:76-8+ Mr '83
When police officers use deadly force—. D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58-9 Ja 10 '83
Where there's a will ... this woman should not be alive [attempted murder victim M. Dee] R. Witherspoon. il pors *Essence* 13:72-4+ Ap '83
Who killed the babies? [Centers for Disease Control report on digoxin overdoses at Toronto's Hospital for Sick Children] R. Block. il *Macleans* 96:50 D 12 '83
The woman who trusted too much [murder of B. Gamboa] C. Pogash. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:62+ Je '83

Murder me, murder you [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Murderers *See* Murder

Murdoch, David
about
Climatology helps in solving crimes. N. J. Isaak. il pors *Weatherwise* 36:301-3 D '83

Murdoch, Rupert
about
Cash deal. por *Time* 122:76 N 14 '83
Murdoch buys Sun-times. C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 102:117-18 N 14 '83
Murdochism grows. *Nation* 237:485 N 19 '83
Rupert dials into Warner. S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 102:72 D 19 '83
A snag in Murdoch's play for Warner. *Bus Week* p32 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
What Murdoch is after at Warner. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p101 D 19 '83

Murine leukemia virus *See* Leukemia viruses

Murine sarcoma virus *See* Oncogenic viruses

Murnion, Philip J.
A sacramental Church. *America* 148:226-8 Mr 26 '83

Murphy, Ann Pleshette
(jt. auth) See West, Carinthia, and Murphy, Ann Pleshette

Murphy, Audie
about
The war hero. T. B. Morgan. il pors *Esquire* 100:597-604 D '83

Murphy, Barbara
about
Author faces her Alabama censors. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Mr 18 '83

Murphy, Ben
about
Since The winds of war picked up his career, Ben Murphy has a new outlook and an ABC series. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:127-8 My 30 '83

Murphy, Burt
Home & shop. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through December 1983

Murphy, Christopher
about
Murphy's Law redux. il por *Forbes* 132:14 Jl 4 '83

Murphy, Cullen
Men and women: how different are they? il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-51+ O '83
Today's children and education. *Educ Dig* 47:36-9 Ja '83
Watching the Russians. il *Atlantic* 251:33-46+ F '83

Murphy, Dale

about

Murphy's law is nice guys finish first. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ Jl 4 '83

Murphy, Daniel

about

The two-way drug. J. Van Dusen. il por *Macleans* 96:50 S 12 '83

Murphy, Denis

A day in Manila. *America* 149:223-4 O 22 '83

Murphy, Eddie

about

Eddie Murphy. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:88+ Ap '83

Eddie Murphy: an incredible leap to super-stardom. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:35-6+ O '83

Eddie Murphy: black humor with an edge. B. Allen. por *Essence* 13:12 Ja '83

Eddie Murphy: the Prince of Comedy. J. Dalton and D. Hirshey. il pors *Roll Stone* p10-11+ Jl 7 '83

The good little bad little boy. R. Corliss. il pors *Time* 122:64-7 Jl 11 '83

It's no joke: he makes folks mad, but he's got it made. por *People Wkly* 20:52 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Muscling in on movies with 48 hrs., Eddie Murphy may take Richard Pryor's crown. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 19:42-4 Ja 31 '83

Pryor and Murphy. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86-7+ Jl 11 '83

Murphy, Edward Aloysius, Jr.

about

Murphy's law really works, and nobody knows it better than Murphy, the unsung sage of the screw-up. D. Waggoner. il pors *People Wkly* 19:81-2 Ja 31 '83

Murphy, Frederick D.

Evelyn King. por *Essence* 13:13 Ap '83

Murphy, Gerald, 1886-1964

about

A legend & an eye. B. Conrad, III. il por *Horizon* 26:13-20 Je '83

Murphy, K. M. M., and others

Phorbol ester receptors: autoradiographic identification in the developing rat. bibl f il *Science* 222:1036-8 D 2 '83

Murphy, Kevin

Reporting crash course. *Flying* 110:14-15 Je '83

Murphy, Lillian S.

Making a nursing home more like home. il *Aging* 340:24-6 Fall '83

Murphy, M. T., and others

Antipyretic potency of centrally administered α-melanocyte stimulating hormone. bibl f il *Science* 221:192-3 Jl 8 '83

Murphy, Margaret

How parents can talk about morality with teenagers. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-12 Ag '83

Why Catholic women have stopped skirting the issues. il *U S Cathol* 48:22-6 O '83

Murphy, Mike

A 2¢ shower-head flow limiter. *Mother Earth News* 79:42 Ja/F '83

Murphy, Polly Woollcott

A coastal cornucopia. il *Gourmet* 43:68+ N '83

Murphy, Randall B.

(jt. auth) See Vodyanoy, Vitaly, and Murphy, Randall B.

Murphy, Richard

Letterfrack industrial school [poem] *N Y Rev Books* 30:24 Je 2 '83

Murphy, Richard A.

(jt. auth) See Chatterjee, Meeta, and Murphy, Richard A.

Murphy, Rick

Matting & framing. il *Am Artist* 47:56+ Mr '83

Murphy, Thomas P.

Venture capital. See issues of Forbes

Murphy, Tom

Antônio Houaiss. il por *Américas* 35:19-22 My/Je '83

Murphy family

about

Murphy's law in politics [Baltimore candidates] il *Newsweek* 102:18 Jl 25 '83

Murphy/Jahn, Architects

Toward romantic high-tech [work in the Midwest; with introd. by M. Gaskie] il *Archit Rec* 171:102-15 Ja '83

Murphy's law

Murphy's law really works, and nobody knows it better than Murphy, the unsung sage of the screw-up. D. Waggoner. il pors *People Wkly* 19:81-2 Ja 31 '83

Murray, Arthur, 1895-

about

Where is Arthur Murray now that we really need him? L. Albin. il pors *50 Plus* 23:18-19+ O '83

Murray, David, 1955-

about

David Murray: tenor energy. F. Davis. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 Je '83

Playing with fire. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 102:99-101 N 28 '83

Murray, J. E.

Oil aftershock in Venezuela. il *Nation* 237:394-6 O 29 '83

Murray, James W.

about

Taking the plunge. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 132:99+ O 10 '83

Murray, Jeff

The walleye whiz. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:70-1+ F '83

Murray, John L.

about

Solid, or merely stolid? P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:194 D 5 '83

Murray, Judith

Pumpkin beyond pie. il *Gourmet* 43:52-3+ O '83

Murray, Linda

Computer sex therapists. il *Sci Dig* 91:96+ N '83

Daring pioneers of sex research. il *Sci Dig* 91:86+ O '83

(jt. auth) See Jordan, Henry A., and Murray, Linda

Murray, Philip

The dead dolphin [poem] *Am Sch* 52:525-6 Aut '83

Murray, Robb

about

Classical mosquito bytes. il *High Fidel* 33:61 Ag '83

Murray, Thom, and Roehr, Elizabeth

An open letter to principals from teachers. *Educ Dig* 48:36-7 My '83

Murray, Tom

Stastny, Stastny and more Stastny. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:44-6+ F '83

Murray, William, 1926-

Letter from Rome. *New Yorker* 59:61-7 D 26 '83

The sporting scene. *New Yorker* 59:70-5 Ag 22 '83

Murray, William J., III

about

William Murray rebuts atheist mother's stand. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 27:38+ Ja 7 '83

Murray (Arthur) Dance Studios *See* Arthur Murray Dance Studios

Murray Louis Dance Company

Reviews. *Dance Mag* 57:36+ Ap '83

Murrin, Thomas J.

American strategies for productivity and profitability. il *USA Today* 111:57-61 Mr '83

Murrmann, Kent F.

(jt. auth) See Cooper, Bruce S., and Murrmann, Kent F.

Murrow, Edward R.

about

The night Ed Murrow struck back. A. Miller. il pors *Esquire* 100:460-2+ D '83

Muscadine culture *See* Viticulture

Muscarinic receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Muschamp, Herbert

Taliesin the third [excerpt from Man about town] il *House Gard* 155:40+ O '83

Muschel, Ruth J., and others

The human $c\text{-}ras_1^H$ oncogene: a mutation in normal and neoplastic tissue from the same patient. bibl f il *Science* 219:853-6 F 18 '83; Correction. 220:336 Ap 15 '83

Muscle

See also

Electromyography
Heart—Muscle
Ligaments
Tendons

Extracts of skeletal muscle increase neurite outgrowth and cholinergic activity of fetal rat spinal motor neurons. R. G. Smith and S. H. Appel. bibl f il *Science* 219:1079-81 Mr 4 '83

Fast-twitch, slow-twitch muscles. il *Curr Health 2* 9:20-1 My '83

Mechanical action of the intercostal muscles on the ribs. A. De Troyer and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:87-8 Ap 1 '83

Molecular and cell isoforms during development. A. I. Caplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:921-7 S 2 '83

Muscle—*cont.*

Diseases

See also
Muscular dystrophy
Myasthenia gravis

The miracle of movement. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-9 F '83

Mystery [pianists L. Fleisher and G. Graffman suffer motor disabilities] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il pors *Work Woman* 8:114+ Ag '83

Fibrillation

See also
Heart beat

Innervation

Neuromuscular patterns and the origin of trophic specialization in fishes [sunfish Lepomis] G. V. Lauder. bibl f il *Science* 219:1235-7 Mr 11 '83

Plasticity of motor behavior in monkeys with crossed forelimb nerves [flexor muscles] C. Brinkman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:438-40 Ap 22 '83

Metabolism

Compartmentation of glycolytic and glycogenolytic metabolism in vascular smooth muscle. R. M. Lynch and R. J. Paul. bibl f il *Science* 222:1344-6 D 23 '83

Proteins

See also
Myoglobin

Actin filament stress fibers in vascular endothelial cells in vivo. A. J. Wong and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:867-9 F 18 '83

Human fetal muscle and cultured myotubes derived from it contain a fetal-specific myosin light chain. R. C. Strohman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:955-7 S 2 '83

Memory linked to muscles? [actin found in dendrites in brain; research by Eva Fifkova and Rona Delay] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 Ag '83

Muscle, Artificial

Artificial muscles from flexing gels? [work of Toyoichi Tanaka and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Mr '83

Muscle contraction

See also
Heart—Muscle—Contraction

Calcium-dependent stress maintenance without myosin phosphorylation in skinned smooth muscle. M. Chatterjee and R. A. Murphy. bibl f il *Science* 221:464-6 Jl 29 '83

Hysteresis in the force-calcium relation in muscle. E. B. Ridgway and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1075-7 Mr 4 '83

Inhibitory role of the endothelium in the response of isolated coronary arteries to platelets [role of hydroxytryptamine in vascular smooth muscle contraction] R. A. Cohen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:273-4 Jl 15 '83

Myosin light chain phosphorylation does not modulate cross-bridge cycling rate in mouse skeletal muscle. T. M. Butler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1167-9 Je 10 '83

Noisy muscle molecules [research by Gerald Oster] il *Sci Dig* 91:91 Ja '83

Subthreshold excitatory activity and motoneuron discharge during REM periods of active sleep. M. H. Chase and F. R. Morales. bibl f il *Science* 221:1195-8 S 16 '83

Tension transients in single isolated smooth muscle cells. D. M. Warshaw and F. S. Fay. bibl f il *Science* 219:1438-41 Mr 25 '83

Muscle fibers *See* Muscle

Muscle powered aircraft *See* Manpowered aircraft

Muscle relaxants

Bioactive cardiac substances: potent vasorelaxant activity in mammalian atria. M. G. Currie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:71-3 Jl 1 '83

Muscle strength

See also
Body building

The new strength appeal [women; special section] il *Vogue* 173:280-93+ Ap '83

Muscle stretch *See* Stretch (Physiology)

Muscular dystrophy

Therapy

Duchenne muscular dystrophy: a cure in sight? J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:42-3 Ja 15 '83

Muse Air Corporation

Muse Air expanding service to California. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:38 S 5 '83

Muse files for stock offering. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Ap 18 '83

Musée Carnavalet *See* Paris (France)—Galleries and museums

Musée de la Renaissance (Ecouen, France) *See* Art galleries and museums—France

Musée d'Orsay *See* Paris (France)—Galleries and museums

Musée du Nouveau Monde (La Rochelle, France) *See* Art galleries and museums—France

Musée Hébert *See* Paris (France)—Galleries and museums

Musée national d'art moderne (France)

Report from Paris: Hobson's choice. Y.-A. Bois. il *Art Am* 71:49+ My '83

Musée national du château de Malmaison (France) *See* Castles—France

Musée Vivant du Cheval (Chantilly, France) *See* Museums—France

Museo Frida Kahlo *See* Mexico City (Mexico)—Galleries and museums

Museum directors

See also
Freedberg, S. J. (Sydney Joseph), 1914-
Kan, Michael
Lee, Sherman E.
Walsh, John, 1937-

After the circus syndrome [World Art Market Conference] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:98-103 Summ '83

Professional ethics

Kan case settled [questions surrounding dealings of Brooklyn Museum curator M. Kan] Vasari. por *Art News* 82:11 Summ '83

Museum education

See also
Museums and children

Museum exhibits

Where do museum exhibits come from? [career as a museum exhibit designer] E. Bogle. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:36-9 My/Je '83

Museum of American Folk Art

Museum of American Folk Art. *Hobbies* 87:76 F '83

Museum of Art and History (Saint-Denis, France) *See* Museums—France

Museum of Broadcasting (New York, N.Y.)

Along the avenues. H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ D '83

Museum of Coastal History (St. Simons Island, Ga.)

St. Simons Lighthouse shines on Georgia history. il *South Living* 18:25 S '83

Museum of Contemporary Art (Los Angeles, Calif.)

MOCA. P. Failing. il *Art News* 82:105-9 O '83

Museum of Fine Arts (Boston, Mass.). Asiatic Wing

Money makes a difference. P. Allara. il *Art News* 82:127 F '83

Museum of Florida History *See* Tallahassee (Fla.)—Galleries and museums

Museum of History and Industry (Seattle, Wash.)

Decked out in a small way [Hammons dollhouse decorated for Christmas on permanent display] H. Lockman. il *Americana* 11:66-8 N/D '83

Museum of International Folk Art *See* Santa Fe (N.M.)—Galleries and museums

Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)

What Alfred Barr saw: modernism. R. Hughes. il pors *Esquire* 100:402-4+ D '83

Museum of Natural History (New York, N.Y.) *See* American Museum of Natural History

Museum of Photographic Arts

San Diego gets new photography museum. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 90:48+ N '83

Museum of Science and Industry (Chicago, Ill.)

50th anniversary of pioneering museum. il *U S News World Rep* 95:55 Ag 8 '83

Here and there. C. K. Kelly. il *Travel Holiday* 159:82 Je '83

Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation

Two great Indian collections may merge [proposed merger with American Museum of Natural History] D. J. Preston. il *Nat Hist* 92:72+ Ag '83

Museum of the Confederacy *See* Richmond (Va.)—Galleries and museums

Museum of the Discovery (Tahiti) *See* Museums—Tahiti

Museum of York County (Rock Hill, S.C.)

Africa on a country road. il *South Living* 18:53 Ap '83

Museum stores

The art of giving [Christmas shopping] S. Vreeland. il *Travel Holiday* 160:6+ O '83

Museum Support Center *See* Smithsonian Institution. Museum Support Center

Museums

See also
Agricultural museums
Art galleries and museums
Automobile museums

Museums—See also—*cont.*
Aviation museums
Blacks—Museums
Children's museums
Ford, Gerald R., 1913-—Museums
Halls of fame
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Indians of Central America—Museums
Naval museums
Science museums
See also names of museums; *also* subhead Galleries and museums under names of cities
Museum news. See issues of Hobbies

Architecture
See also
Art galleries and museums—Architecture

Management
See also
Museum directors

Tax exemption
See Taxation, Exemption from

Volunteer workers
The view from the castle [volunteer workers at the Smithsonian] S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 13:15 Mr '83

Work with children
See Museums and children

Alberta
See also
Calgary (Alta.)—Galleries and museums

Arkansas
See also
Robinson Farm Museum and Heritage Center
What inventors left behind [Patent Model Museum in Fort Smith] il *South Living* 18:20 F '83

Brazil
See also
Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)—Galleries and museums

California
See also
California Railway Museum
California State Railroad Museum
The Spruce Goose and other aviation history on display in southern California. il *Sunset* 171:22-3 S '83

Canada
See also
National Museum of Man

Chile
See also
Santiago (Chile)—Galleries and museums

Connecticut
See also
Bradley Air Museum

Delaware
See also
Delaware State Museum
Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum

Denmark
Viking museum in Denmark. il *Sunset* 171:38 Ag '83

Florida
See also
Tallahassee (Fla.)—Galleries and museums
Ybor City State Museum

France
See also
Art galleries and museums—France
Paris (France)—Galleries and museums
Making a museum out of a stable as big as the Ritz [Musée Vivant du Cheval in Chantilly] R. Chelminski. il *Smithsonian* 14:62-9 My '83
Museum of the Year [Museum of Art and History in Saint-Denis] il *Hist Today* 33:58 Ag '83

Georgia
See also
Museum of Coastal History (St. Simons Island, Ga.)
Savannah Science Museum, Inc.

Germany (West)
See also
Munich (Germany)—Galleries and museums

Great Britain
See also
Ashmolean Museum
Fitzwilliam Museum
London (England)—Galleries and museums
National Museum of Photography, Film and Television (Great Britain)

Hawaii
See also
Honolulu (Hawaii)—Galleries and museums

Kentucky
See also
Jean Thomas Museum

Maryland
See also
Villa Pace Museum (Stevenson, Md.)

Mexico
See also
Mexico City (Mexico)—Galleries and museums

Michigan
See also
Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village

Mississippi
See also
Jimmie Rodgers Museum

New York (State)
See also
Himes Museum of Motor Racing Nostalgia
Remington Gun Museum
Whaling Museum (Sag Harbor, N.Y.)

North Carolina
See also
High Point Museum and Historical Park

Ohio
See also
Air Force Museum (U.S.)

Scotland
Battle museum on Culloden Moor. il *Sunset* 171:42 Ag '83

South Carolina
See also
Lexington County Museum (Lexington, S.C.)
Museum of York County (Rock Hill, S.C.)

Southern states
Discover a museum learning vacation. il *South Living* 18:51 Ap '83

Spain
See also
Madrid (Spain)—Galleries and museums

Tahiti
Tahiti's past at Point Venus [Museum of the Discovery] il *Sunset* 171:32 N '83

Texas
See also
Houston (Tex.)—Galleries and museums
Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum

Virginia
See also
Richmond (Va.)—Galleries and museums
Science Museum of Virginia

Museums and children
Museums & kids. S. Neitlich. il *Parents* 58:42+ S '83

Mushinski, J. Frederic, and others
DNA rearrangement and altered RNA expression of the c-myb oncogene in mouse plasmacytoid lymphosarcomas. bibl f il *Science* 220:795-8 My 20 '83

Mushroom processing industry *See* Food industry

Mushrooms
See also
Cooking—Mushrooms
Truffles
A boom in mushrooms [morels and other wild mushrooms] il *Time* 121:54 My 30 '83
Coping with the death cap [effective treatments in amanita poisonings; research by George L. Floersheim and others] *Sci Am* 248:75+ Ap '83
The mushroom is a fickle but yummy treat. E. Zamula. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-15 D '83/Ja '84
Wild mushrooms [condensed from Mushrooms] V. Marteka. il *Read Dig* 122:77-81 Ap '83

Music
See also
Black music
Blues music
Chamber music
Christmas music
Composition (Music)
Computers—Musical use
Conductors (Music)
Copyright—Music
Country music
Gospel music
Indians of North America—Music
Jazz music
Opera
Oratorio
Orchestras
Phonograph records
Publishers and publishing—Music
Radio broadcasting—Music
Religion and music

Music—See also—*cont.*

Religious music

Rock music

Singing

Tape recordings

Titles of musical compositions

Videodiscs—Music

Videotapes—Music

Artist life. D. J. Soria. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Classical music. See issues of Stereo Review

Here & there. *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA33 F '83

Here & there. *High Fidel* 33:MA33 S '83

Here & there. *High Fidel* 33:MA40 Ag '83

Here & there. *High Fidel* 33:MA40 N '83

Music. L. Sanders. See issues of Saturday Review

Speaking my piece. W. Livingstone. See issues of Stereo Review

Acoustics and physics

The physics of organ pipes. N. H. Fletcher and S. Thwaites. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:94-103 Ja '83

Appreciation

Going for Baroque [discovering classical music] R. Varney. il *Esquire* 100:44+ O '83

Bibliography

Book reviews. P. J. Smith. See alternate issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Competitions

See also

Singing—Competitions

Bouquets for a trio of talented entrepreneurs [Inter-American Music Council] S. Lange. il *Américas* 35:56 Ja/F '83

A celebration of quartets [International String Quartet Competition in Banff, Alta.] G. Legge and B. MacVicar. il *Macleans* 96:67 My 9 '83

Dixie disarms NAJE confab [Southern Comfort National Collegiate Dixieland Band Competition] C. Comer. il *Down Beat* 50:10 Ap '83

The Friedheim Awards—blissful retrogression? [orchestral compositions] R. H. Lewis. *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA30 Ja '83

From the competitions, more young pianists—most of them worthy. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:62-3 Mr '83

The G.B. Dealey Awards. P. J. Smith. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34+ S '83

A new violin competition: Josef Gingold presides [Quadrennial International Violin Competition of Indianapolis] C. Staff. il *High Fidel* 33:MA25-MA26 Ap '83

On the upbeat! [Seventeen Magazine and General Motors National Concerto Competition] E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 42:42+ Je '83

Paloma O'Shea International Piano Competition. S. Fleming. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA39 F '83

Quartets compete at Banff [International String Quartet Competition] S. Fleming. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 O '83

Robert Casadesus Piano Competition. F. Hruby. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34+ N '83

The Terence Judd International Award [piano competition] B. Morrison. il *High Fidel* 33:MA39-MA40 Je '83

Vianna da Motta Piano Competition—a loving tribute. B. Morrison. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA36 N '83

Composition

See Composition (Music)

Conferences

See also

Jazz music—Conferences

American/British conference at Keele [conference on American music at the University of Keele Centre for American Music] E. Schwartz. *High Fidel* 33:MA28-M29 N '83

International Stravinsky Symposium. B. Schwarz. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA35+ Ja '83

A musical vacation [Chamber Music Conference at Bennington and October Fest of Chamber Music in New Paltz, N.Y.] P. J. Silbey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA17-MA18+ My '83

History

In praise of early music. B. Holland. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ My 22 '83

Letting Mozart be Mozart [performance practice] M. Walsh. il *Time* 122:58-9 S 5 '83

Music [performances of early music in New York City] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:165+ D 5 '83

Modes

See Musical intervals and scales

Notation

See Musical notation

Performance

Letting Mozart be Mozart [performance practice] M. Walsh. il *Time* 122:58-9 S 5 '83

Periodicals

See also

High fidelity (Periodical)

Psychological aspects

See also

Music therapy

They're playing ur-song. L. Morrow. il *Time* 121:90 Mr 7 '83

Recording and reproducing

See Sound—Recording and reproducing

Scholarships and fellowships

American Academy in Rome [composition fellowships] A. Olmstead. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA39 Ag '83

Study and teaching

See also

Cello—Study and teaching

Conductors (Music)—Training

Drum—Study and teaching

Folk music, American—Study and teaching

Horn (Musical instrument)—Study and teaching

Jazz music—Study and teaching

Music camps

Opera—Study and teaching

Piano—Study and teaching

Excellence in arts education: does the nation really want it? P. R. Lehman. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:40-2 N/D '83

Music lessons? At your age? Absolutely! il *Glamour* 81:38-9 Ja '83

Nadia Boulanger's lessons. A. Shawn. il *Atlantic* 251:78-82+ Mr '83

On education. C. B. Fowler. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Aids and devices

Computer music instruction: challenges and cautions. R. Upitis. *Educ Dig* 49:55-7 O '83

Costs

Two sharp youngsters and a flat salary [Hurd family] S. Seixas. il *Money* 12:103-4+ Jl '83

Themes, motives, etc.

See also

Nature in music

Theory

See also

Musical intervals and scales

Musical meter and rhythm

Tonality

Therapeutic use

See Music therapy

California

See also

San Francisco (Calif.)—Music

Invaders from the New West [new music festival by New York Philharmonic] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 101:81 Je 20 '83

Canada

A new line of classics [recordings by Canadian artists and orchestras] J. Pearce. *Macleans* 96:66 O 24 '83

Japan

Like a flower on a pond [popularity of Western classical music] M. Walsh. il *Time* 122:77-8 Ag 1 '83

Latin America

Music. S. Lange. See issues of Américas

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Music

Spain

More than flamenco. M. Foran. il *Horizon* 26:48-9 Ja/F '83

Utah

See also

Salt Lake City (Utah)—Music

Music, African

See also

Phonograph records—African music

Music, American

See also

Composers, American

Folk music, American

Jazz music

American/British conference at Keele [conference on American music at the University of Keele Centre for American Music] E. Schwartz. *High Fidel* 33:MA28-M29 N '83

Music, American—*cont.*
A block of ice [views in J. Rockwell's All American music] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:242+ N '83
Caramoor: All American Concert. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel* 33:MA25 O '83
Rockwell around the clock. J. Wolcott. il *Harpers* 266:54-7 Ap '83
Music, Baroque
See also
English Baroque Soloists
Revisionist [work of J. E. Gardiner] D. P. Stearns. por *Opera News* 48:30-1 Ag '83
Music, Black *See* Black music
Music, Brazilian
See also
Phonograph records—Brazilian music
Sambas
Is Brazilian beat the new fusion? E. Shoshkes. il *Down Beat* 50:62+ O '83
Music, Canadian
See also
Phonograph records—Canadian music
Music, Chamber *See* Chamber music
Music, Church *See* Religious music
Music, Cuban
See also
Phonograph records—Cuban music
Music, Electronic
See also
Computers—Musical use
Musical instruments, Electronic
Phonograph records—Electronic music
Eno: excursions in the electronic environment [interview] B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-17+ Je '83
The Karlheinz Stockhausen interview: the electronics of eternity. J. Diliberto. il pors *Down Beat* 50:20-3+ Ap '83
Lyle Mays: straight talk on synths. J. Diliberto and K. Haas. il pors *Down Beat* 50:25-7 Jl '83
Scifi street sounds [beat box sound] J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Je 20 '83
Ultravox. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 50:18-21+ My '83
Music, English
See also
Masques with music
Phonograph records—English music
Music, Experimental
See also
Phonograph records—Experimental music
A classical distinction [minimalist music of P. Glass] L. Sanders. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:8-11 My/Je '83
Modern music on parade. A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 102:95+ O 24 '83
An outburst of minimalism [work of P. Glass and S. Reich] R. T. Jones. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 F '83
Profile [minimal music of D. Borden] J. Diliberto. por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 N '83
San Francisco modern. P. Moor. il *High Fidel* 33:MA36-MA38 Je '83
Music, French
See also
Phonograph records—French music
Music, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Music
Music, Irish
See also
Folk music, Irish
Music, Jamaican
See also
Reggae music
Music, Jewish
See also
Phonograph records—Jewish music
Music, Latin American
See also
Inter-American Music Council
Phonograph records—Latin American music
Felix Grant's Album sound [Washington, D.C. disc jockey promotes Latin American jazz] J. J. Walte. il pors *Américas* 35:3-7+ Mr/Ap '83
Music. S. Lange. See issues of Américas
Music, Medieval
See also
Phonograph records—Medieval music
Music, Mexican
See also
Phonograph records—Mexican music
Music, Mexican American
See also
Phonograph records—Mexican American music
Music, Moroccan
The master musicians of Jahjouka. P. D. Schuyler. bibl (p98-9) il *Nat Hist* 92:60-9 O '83
Music, Renaissance
See also
Masques with music
Music, Russian
Sedmara Zakarian-Rutstein, piano: all-Russian program. R. Rollin. *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA30 My '83
Music, South African
See also
Juluka (Musical group)
Phonograph records—South African music
Music, Turkish
See also
Phonograph records—Turkish music
Music and children
See also
Phonograph records—Children's music
Henze's magical kiddy show [children's opera Pollicino given American premiere at Cabrillo Music Festival] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 102:64 S 5 '83
Music and literature
Poetry and music. D. J. R. Bruckner. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 O 16 '83
Poetry and music [work of E. Carter] E. Rothstein. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:51 Je 12 '83
Music and religion *See* Religion and music
Music and science
Sing a song of science [singer N. Abrams] I. Peterson. por *Sci News* 123:234 Ap 9 '83
Music and the aged
Reaching the confused and withdrawn through music [nursing home patients] L. Paulman. il *Aging* 333/334:7-11 N/D '82
Music and the handicapped
With sign language and love, Susan Freundlich gives the beat to America's hearing-impaired. D. Van Biema. il por *People Wkly* 19:90 Ja 24 '83
Music and youth
See also
New Music for Young Ensembles
The adoration of Frankie, Ricky, and Kookie [1950s; reprint from March 1960 issue] T. B. Morgan. il *Esquire* 99:184-6+ Je '83
Making music: teens who know the score. il *Teen* 27:46+ My '83
Music boxes
Piano shape music box makes very special gift. L. Campbell, III. il *Workbench* 38:114-16 N/D '82
Music camps
What I did last summer [amateur adult camp at Merrimack Valley Music and Art Center in Manchester, N.H.] A. L. Goldman. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:12-13 Jl/Ag '83
Music conductors *See* Conductors (Music)
Music contests *See* Music—Competitions
Music Corporation of America *See* MCA Inc.
Music critics and criticism
See also
Opera reviews
Operetta reviews
Rock opera reviews
Music debuts *See* Music recitals
Music directors *See* Conductors (Music)
Music education *See* Music—Study and teaching
Music festivals
Calendar. See issues of Opera News
Kool '83 fires up. D. Engstrom. il *Down Beat* 50:12 Je '83
Opera opportunities [summer festivals] R. Chatelin. il *Travel Holiday* 160:48-51+ Jl '83
The pick of the bluegrass festivals. R. Lundy. il *Esquire* 99:36-7 My '83
Riffs for a summer day. N. George. il *Black Enterp* 13:68 Jl '83
Summer festivals, part 1. *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA27 My '83
Summer festivals, part II. *High Fidel* 33:MA32+ Je '83
Summer roundup. il *Roll Stone* p111-12+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
Wein world [Kool Jazz Festival] W. Balliett. il *New Yorker* 59:74-9 Jl 25 '83
Alberta
Jazz City searches for identity . . . [Edmonton festival] M. Miller. il *Down Beat* 50:12 D '83
Austria
Letter from Europe [Salzburg Festival] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:126+ O 31 '83

Music festivals—Austria—*cont.*
Music [performance of Cosi fan tutte at the Salzburg Festival] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:67-8 Ag 22 '83
Salzburg. J. H. Sutcliffe. il *Opera News* 48:51-3 N '83

Botswana

Jazz in common. A. Horn. il *Down Beat* 50:15 Ja '83

California

The Bay Area Kool touch [Kool Jazz Festival] J. N. Thomas. il *Down Beat* 50:11 F '83
The Cabrillo Festival. P. Hertelendy. il *High Fidel* 33:MA31-MA33 Ja '83
CalArts' Contemporary Music Festival. J. Wierzbicki. il *High Fidel* 33:MA10-MA12 Jl '83
Harry Partch Ensemble [jazz festival in San Diego] M. Wisckol. il *Down Beat* 50:58-9 D '83
Henze's magical kiddy show [children's opera Pollicino given American premiere at Cabrillo Music Festival] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 102:64 S 5 '83
Microchips and heavy metal [US Festival] B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 101:99 My 30 '83
Trans-continental jazz journey [Asian-American Jazz Festival] E. Cohen. il *Down Beat* 50:13 F '83
US '83 turned out to be a riot of a rock festival—but a financial bust. il *People Wkly* 19:36-8 Je 13 '83
US Festival. S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p61 Ap 28 '83
US Festival challenge. J. Whittrock. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:10+ Mr '83
US Festival II—fun in the sun. D. Infusino. *Down Beat* 50:10 S '83
The US Festival: money talks [interview with B. Fey] S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p55 My 26 '83
US Festival: more music, money and madness. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p42-5 Je 9 '83
Violence mars Us Festival. S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p46 Jl 7 '83
Wozniak: $20 million lost on US Festivals. S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p45 S 1 '83

Colorado

Central City [Central City Opera Festival] G. Giffin. *Opera News* 48:101-2 O '83
Colorado Springs [Colorado Opera Festival] G. Giffin. *Opera News* 48:100-1 O '83
The hills are alive [Aspen Music Festival] J. Jedamus. il *Horizon* 26:28 Je '83

Connecticut

Real Art Ways Jazz Festival [in Hartford] H. Mandel. il *Down Beat* 50:54-5 N '83

Denmark

Aarhus. G. Loney. *Opera News* 48:81-2 D 10 '83

Europe

An operaphiles' Baedeker 1983. T. P. Lanier. *Opera News* 47:20-2 My '83

Florida

A brand new Harpsichord Festival [Florida State University] J. Wierzbicki. il *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 Ap '83
Florida State's Festival of New Music. J. Chute. *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 Ag '83

France

Aix-en-Provence. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 48:55-6 N '83
Berlioz Festival: a celebration of France's black sheep. D. P. Stearns. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA37 Ap '83
Fête fantastique [Berlioz festival] D. P. Stearns. il por *Opera News* 47:30+ My '83

Georgia

Atlanta free fest nearly washed out [Atlanta Free Jazz Festival] D. Pearce. *Down Beat* 50:11 D '83

Germany (West)

Bayreuth diary 1983. R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 48:10-14+ N '83
Festival [Peter Hall's Ring production at Bayreuth] *New Yorker* 59:34-6 S 5 '83
More echoes from the shrine [historical recordings of R. Wagner's Parsifal at Bayreuth] D. Hamilton. il *Opera News* 48:22-5+ Ag '83
Munich [Opera Festival] H. E. Reed. *Opera News* 48:53-5 N '83
Musical events:
  Meistersinger, Tristan und Isolde, and Parsifal performed at Bayreuth. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:138+ S 12 '83
  Peter Hall's production of the Ring at Bayreuth. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:84+ Ag 29 '83
Opera a la carte [performances of Tristan und Isolde, Parsifal and Die Meistersinger at Bayreuth] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:66-7 Ag 22 '83
Ring around the collar [Peter Hall's new Ring at Bayreuth] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:54-6 Ag 15 '83
Warm days for Wagner knights [Peter Hall's production of the Ring cycle at Bayreuth] M. Walsh. il *Time* 122:77 Ag 8 '83

Great Britain

Aldeburgh: resurgence. E. Greenfield. *High Fidel* 33:MA33 N '83
Buxton. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 48:57+ N '83
Musical events:
  Buxton Festival and concert performance of Osud during London's South Bank Summer Music festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:128-9 S 26 '83
  Prom concerts and South Bank Summer Music in London. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:132+ S 19 '83
Wexford. L. Wibberley. *Opera News* 47:41-2 Ja 29 '83

Illinois

Programming key to ChiJazz smash. C. Doherty. il *Down Beat* 50:13 D '83

Indiana

ND fest toasts silver anniversary [Collegiate Jazz Festival at Notre Dame University] M. Morgan. il *Down Beat* 50:10 Ag '83
Women's fest more than music [National Women's Festival] M. Bourne. *Down Beat* 50:12 S '83

Italy

Italians beef up fest scene [Umbria Jazz and Jazz in Sardinia] L. Jeske. il *Down Beat* 50:12+ N '83
Musical events:
  Mosè in Egitto performed during Rossini Opera Festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:156-8+ O 10 '83
Viareggio [Puccini Festival] C. Battaglia. *Opera News* 48:50-1 N '83

Jamaica

Jamaican festival: three strange nights [Jamaica World Music Festival] S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p39-41 Ja 20 '83
Six is the charm for Sunsplash [Reggae Sunsplash] D. Darb and J. R. Conner. il *Down Beat* 50:11 O '83

Kentucky

American Jazz Festival bows. T. C. Coffer. *Down Beat* 50:11 Jl '83

Louisiana

New Works fest caps CAC year [Festival of New Works] J. Simpson. il *Down Beat* 50:11 Jl '83
NOJ&H fest parties hearty [New Orleans Jazz and Heritage Festival] J. Simpson. il *Down Beat* 50:11 Ag '83
What makes a festival? [New Orleans Jazz and Heritage Festival] S. Freedman. il *Down Beat* 50:64 Ag '83

Maryland

Musical events:
  Deborah performed at the Maryland Handel Festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:179-80+ N 28 '83
  Esther performed at the Maryland Handel Festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:99-100 Ja 17 '83

Massachusetts

Banchetto Musicale: Rameau Zoroastre [Boston Early Music Festival] P. Kiraly. il *High Fidel* 33:MA22 S '83
Musical events:
  Zoroastre presented at Boston's Early Music Festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:86-9 Je 27 '83
Profiles [A. Previn teaching conducting at Tanglewood] H. D. Ruttencutter. *New Yorker* 58:44-6+ Ja 17 '83

Michigan

. . . as Montreux/Motor City's grows [Kool Jazz Festival] D. Wild. il *Down Beat* 50:12 D '83

Middle Western states

Women's fest turns six [Women's Jazz Festival] T. McDermott. *Down Beat* 50:12 Je '83

Netherlands

Events in Holland [Holland Festival] J. La Barbara. *High Fidel* 33:MA9-MA10 Ja '83
Northsea Jazz Festival. L. Jeske. il *Down Beat* 50:55-6 N '83

New Jersey

A measure of Wagner [Waterloo Music Festival performance of Das Liebesverbot] L. Sanders. *Saturday Rev* 9:44 S/O '83
Musical events:
  Concert performance of Das Liebesverbot at the Waterloo Music Festival. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:62-5 Jl 25 '83
Summer-music czar [G. Schwarz, Mostly Mozart and the Waterloo Festivals] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:60-1 Ag 1 '83
Waterloo Festival: Wagner Das Liebesverbot. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel* 33:MA24 O '83

New York (State)

Caramoor: All American Concert. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel* 33:MA25 O '83
Glens Falls, N.Y. [Lake George Opera Festival] W. D. West. *Opera News* 48:75-6 D 10 '83

Music festivals—New York (State)—*cont.*
Horizons '83 via the New York Philharmonic [modern music festival] P. J. Smith. il *High Fidel* 33:MA23-MA24 O '83
Invaders from the New West [new music festival by New York Philharmonic] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 101:81 Je 20 '83
Kinda Kool [Kool Jazz Festival] L. Jeske; S. Freedman. il *Down Beat* 50:20-3+ O '83
Kool gets Gotham smokin' [Kool/New York Jazz Festival] L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:12 Jl '83
Lovely Music artists appear in lively festival [Marymount Manhattan Theatre] J. La Barbara. il *High Fidel* 33:MA14-MA15+ My '83
Lovely Music Live [Marymount Manhattan Theatre] H. Mandel. il *Down Beat* 50:51 My '83
Modern romance [Horizons '83 festival of contemporary music presented by the New York Philharmonic] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:76-7 Je 27 '83
Music [Mozart's arrangement of Handel's Messiah played at Mostly Mozart] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:59-60 S 5 '83
Music in the Mountains. J. D. Wiser. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA25+ N '83
Musical events:
  Lovely Music Live festival in Manhattan. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:88 F 14 '83
  New York Philharmonic's festival of contemporary music entitled Horizons '83. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:86-9 Je 20 '83
A musical vacation [Chamber Music Conference at Bennington and October Fest of Chamber Music in New Paltz] P. J. Silbey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA17-MA18+ My '83
Purchase, N.Y. [Connecticut Grand Opera festival] R. Jackson. *Opera News* 48:74-5 D 10 '83
Rossini Opera Festival: Horne in Tancredi. G. Movshon. *High Fidel* 33:MA23-MA24 S '83
Summer-music czar [G. Schwarz, Mostly Mozart and the Waterloo Festivals] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:60-1 Ag 1 '83
There's a hungry crowd out there [New York Philharmonic's Horizons '83 festival] J. La Barbara. il *High Fidel* 33:MA9-MA11 O '83
Village people gear up for fest [Greenwich Village Jazz Festival] L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:10 S '83
With an air that's more t-shirt than stuffed-shirt, Gerard Schwarz brings brio to Mostly Mozart summer concerts. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:79-80 Jl 25 '83

Ohio

Cincinnati [Peterloon Opera Festival] S. M. Stroff. *Opera News* 48:72 D 10 '83

Ontario

Canadian fests a huge success [Ottawa Jazz Festival and Festival International de Jazz de Montreal] R. Sweetman; M. Miller. il *Down Beat* 50:10 O '83

Pennsylvania

Series spotlights new jazz [Alternative Concert Series of Bryn Mawr-Haverford Colleges] R. Woessner. *Down Beat* 50:12 S '83

Québec (Province)

Canadian fests a huge success [Ottawa Jazz Festival and Festival International de Jazz de Montreal] R. Sweetman; M. Miller. il *Down Beat* 50:10 O '83

South Carolina

See also
Spoleto Festival U.S.A.

Soviet Union

New music in Moscow [Moscow Autumn] H. Robinson. *High Fidel* 33:MA37-MA39 N '83

Tennessee

At Memphis State: New Music Festival no. 10. R. Brooks. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35+ Je '83
Electronic Music Plus. L. W. Brunner. il *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA31 Ap '83

Texas

Egberto Gismonti & Nana Vasconcelos/Toninho Horta & Pauolo Moura [Highland Lakes Music Festival] M. Point. il *Down Beat* 50:53 O '83

Washington (D.C.)

1983 Inter-American Week concerts. S. Lange. il pors *Américas* 35:53 N/D '83

Yugoslavia

Zagreb Music Biennale 1983. M. B. DeReggi. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 S '83

Music for children *See* Music and children
Music in advertising *See* Radio advertising; Television advertising
Music in religion *See* Religion and music
Music in the Mountains: American Contemporary Series *See* Music festivals—New York (State)
Music industry
See also
Musical instruments industry
Music lessons *See* Music—Study and teaching
Music literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Music literature
Music publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Music
Music recitals
The New York debut recital: it used to be easier. D. J. Soria. *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8 Ap '83
Music schools
See also
American Institute of Musical Studies (Graz, Austria)
Music camps
Rohm & Haas sponsors Settlement sextet [Settlement Music School] R. Woessner. il *Down Beat* 50:14 Jl '83
The Settlement Music School: it creates musicians and citizens. D. Webster. il *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA29+ O '83
Music societies
See also
American Society of University Composers
Association for the Advancement of Creative Musicians
Composers' Showcase
Hoagy Carmichael Jazz Society
Inter-American Music Council
New Music for Young Ensembles
Music Television
Ad nauseam: how MTV sells out rock & roll. S. Levy. il *Roll Stone* p30-1+ D 8 '83
Cable TV: the choice. il *Vogue* 173:56 Jl '83
Cinematic Terpsichore [influence of MTV] K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 57:80-3 O '83
Dancevision. J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:154-5 My '83
A hard day's night with MTV's video jocks. F. Bernstein. il *People Wkly* 20:100+ O 17 '83
MTV/Music Television. P. Brandt. *Ms* 12:42+ N '83
MTV: 21st century-box. P. W. Kaplan. *Esquire* 99:222 Mr '83
The new Music-TV stars. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 81:123+ Mr '83
The perils of rock on the box. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:21 N 14 '83
Pop records go boom. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:53-7 O 31 '83
Rock 'n' roll 'n' video: MTV's music revolution. R. Wolmuth. il *People Wkly* 20:96-7+ O 17 '83
Rock'n video [MTV; symposium] il *Film Comment* 19:33-43+ Jl/Ag '83
Sing a song of seeing. J. Cocks. il *Time* 122:54-6+ D 26 '83
Turning on rock video. R. Director. il *Seventeen* 42:104 Ap '83
TV rocks with music. E. Levine. il *N Y Times Mag* p42+ My 8 '83
Who tells Martha Quinn what to do with her roll from TV rock? Try stepmom Jane Bryant Quinn [video jockey] M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 19:52+ Mr 21 '83
Music-Theatre Group/Lenox Arts Center *See* Opera—Massachusetts
Music therapy
Reaching the confused and withdrawn through music [nursing home patients] L. Paulman. il *Aging* 333/334:7-11 N/D '82
Music writing *See* Composition (Music); Country music—Writing; Rock music—Writing
Musica Camerit *See* Chamber orchestras
Musica Sacra (Musical group)
Musical events:
  Messiah. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:60 D 26 '83
Musical ability
Genius takes time [composers; study by John Hayes] S. Guinzberg. il *Psychol Today* 17:16 S '83
Musical accompaniment
The art of comping [rhythm section] G. Burton. il por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 Ja '83
Musical arrangement
A Riddle named Nelson gives the answer to Linda Ronstadt's oldies LP, What's new. T. Gold. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59-60 N 7 '83

Musical comedies, revues, etc. *See* Musicals, revues, etc.
Musical composition *See* Composition (Music)
Musical instruments
See also
Keyboard instruments
Mouth bow
Wind instruments
See also names of musical instruments
Beginner's guide to choosing a musical instrument. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 197:269 S '83
Homegrown music. M. Bristol. See issues of The Mother Earth News through November/December 1983
Music in your pocket [make a thumb piano, zanza or kalimba] A. D. Barela. il *Mother Earth News* 84:82 N/D '83
Pro shop. See issues of Down Beat
Manufacture
See Musical instruments industry
Musical instruments, Electronic
See also
Drum
Keyboard instruments
The Alpha and the Apple: a musical team [AlphaSyntauri Computer Music System turns computer into synthesizer] P. D. Lehrman. il por *High Fidel* 33:51-4 S '83
Music synthesizer IC's. T. Henry. il *Radio-Electron* 54:65-8+ My '83
Musical instruments, Mechanical
See also
Music boxes
Player piano
Musical instruments industry
See also
Baldwin-United Corp.
National Association of Music Merchants
Inner voices [instrument makers] C. Stern. il *Roll Stone* p61 Jl 7 '83
Musical intervals and scales
Forward motion and chromatics. H. Galper. il por *Down Beat* 50:56-8 Ja '83
How to tame the tone row—part I. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:48-9 Ag '83
How to tame the tone row—part II. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:54-6 S '83
How to tame the tone row—part III. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:56-7 O '83
How to tame the tone row—part IV. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:58-9 N '83
How to vary one-octave major scale patterns on bass. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:56-8 F '83
How to vary two-octave major scale patterns on bass. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Mr '83
Musical meter and rhythm
How to transform tunes by metric means. W. L. Fowler. *Down Beat* 50:52-3 Je '83
The rhythm section—an endangered species? T. Coolman. por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 O '83
Musical notation
Picture music. W. Russo and others. il por *Down Beat* 50:50-3 Ap '83
Musical talent *See* Musical ability
Musical Theatre Lab
Musical Theatre Lab lands in college [production of American passion] I. M. Fanger. il *Dance Mag* 57:72-3 Je '83
Musical tone *See* Tone
Musical Youth (Musical group)
The Jackson Five of England. il *Ebony* 38:126-8+ Jl '83
Musicals, revues, etc.
See also
Phonograph records—Musicals, revues, etc.
Choreography
See Choreography
Production and direction
See also
Musical Theatre Lab
La Cage aux Folles comes to Broadway [author H. Fierstein] R. Wetzsteon. il pors *N Y* 16:30-7 Ag 22 '83
Cats: a tail of two cities. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:16-21+ Ja '83
Chaplin! His life and loves. D. K. Bacon. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:212-13+ O '83
Coming out of La Cage. P. Buckley. il *Horizon* 26:48-54 O '83
Enter, stage left [Doonesbury] J. Tully. il *Horizon* 26:53-5 N/D '83
Falling on its Funny face [My one and only] K. Kelly. il pors *N Y* 16:57-8+ F 28 '83
The great white elephant [failure of H. Prince's A doll's life and what it says about Broadway] M. Stasio. por *Harpers* 267:69-74 Ag '83
If all else fails (it almost has), Tommy Tune and Twiggy pray for a Broadway hit [My one and only] S. Haller. il *People Wkly* 19:50-2 My 2 '83
Kickin' the clouds away [My one and only] J. Pikula. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:66-73 S '83
The ladies of New Orleans. M. A. Kellogg. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:246+ Mr '83
Producing your own: Beach blanket Babylon. S. Hansen. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-1+ Mr '83
Reviving On your toes. J. Gruen. il *Dance Mag* 57:60-7 Mr '83
Skyscraper and swizzle stick [My one and only] il *Time* 121:76 My 16 '83
Waiting in the wings [creation of new American musicals off-Broadway] L. Winer. il *Saturday Rev* 9:22-5 N/D '83
Reviews
See also
Rock opera reviews
Single works
Amen corner
N Y 16:68 N 21 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:208-9 N 21 '83. B. Gill
American passion
Dance Mag il 57:72-3 Je '83. I. M. Fanger
Baby
N Y 16:87-9 D 19 '83. J. Simon
Newsweek 102:64 D 19 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:71 D 19 '83. R. Schickel
Beach blanket Babylon
Theatre Crafts il 17:20-1+ Mr '83. S. Hansen
Blue plate special
N Y il 16:108+ N 28 '83. J. Simon
La Cage aux Folles
America 149:155 S 24 '83. C. Hughes
Dance Mag il 57:66-8 N '83. K. Grubb
Horizon il 26:48-54 O '83. P. Buckley
N Y il 16:30-7 Ag 22 '83. R. Wetzsteon
N Y il 16:61-2 S 5 '83. J. Simon
Nation 237:219-20 S 17 '83. R. Gilman
New Leader 66:21-2 S 5 '83. L. Sauvage
New Repub 189:26-7 S 19-26 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:102+ S 5 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 102:70-1 Ag 29 '83. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 20:71-2+ D 5 '83. A. Chambers
People Wkly il 20:47-8+ S 5 '83. A. Chambers
Saturday Rev il 9:49-50 N/D '83. S. Kauffmann
Theatre Crafts il 17:4, 16-19+ N/D '83. R. Smith
Time il 122:64-5 Ag 29 '83. G. Clarke
Vogue il 173:640-1 S '83. M. Cantwell
Candide
High Fidel il 33:MA22-MA24 F '83. R. T. Jones
Cats
Dance Mag il 57:104 Jl '83. K. Grubb
Theatre Crafts il 17:16-21+ Ja '83. R. Smith
Chaplin
Harpers Bazaar il 116:212-13+ O '83. D. K. Bacon
A chorus line
Dance Mag il 57:102 N '83. K. Grubb
N Y il 16:92-3 O 17 '83. J. Simon
People Wkly il 20:34-41 O 17 '83. S. Haller
Dance a little closer
Harpers Bazaar il 116:38 My '83
N Y 16:94-5 My 23 '83
A doll's life
Harpers il 267:69-74 Ag '83. M. Stasio
Doonesbury
America 149:435 D 31 '83. C. Hughes
Horizon il 26:53-5 N/D '83. J. Tully
N Y il 16:149 D 5 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:180 D 5 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 102:102 D 5 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:90 D 5 '83. R. Corliss
Dream Street
Dance Mag il 57:148 My '83. M. Veljkovic
Dreamgirls
Dance Mag 57:121-2 D '83. K. Grubb
Ebony il 38:74-6+ Ap '83
People Wkly il 19:18-21 Ja 10 '83. A. Chambers
Five, six, seven, eight . . . dance!
Dance Mag il 57:88 S '83. K. Grubb
N Y 16:73 Je 27 '83. J. Simon
Forbidden Broadway
Time il 121:80 Ja 24 '83. G. Clark
Forbidden Broadway '84
New Leader 66:22 N 14 '83. L. Sauvage
Newsweek il 102:105 D 5 '83. J. Kroll

Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works—*cont.*
The gospel at Colonus
Newsweek il 102:105+ N 21 '83. A. Rich
Joseph and the amazing technicolor dreamcoat
People Wkly il 19:20-1 Ja 31 '83. G. Diliberto
The Laffin' Jack Rivers show
Macleans il 96:62 My 2 '83. M. Czarnecki
The little dreamer: a nite in the life of Bessie Smith
Down Beat il 50:11 Ap '83. A. De Genova
Mame
N Y il 16:70+ Ag 8 '83. J. Simon
Marilyn: an American fable
N Y 16:151-2 D 5 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:180+ D 5 '83. B. Gill
People Wkly il 20:42-3 D 5 '83. J. Calio
Merlin
Dance Mag il 57:92-3+ Ap '83. K. Grubb
N Y il 16:77-8 F 28 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:20 Mr 7 '83. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 59:82 F 28 '83. B. Gill
Time il 121:63 F 7 '83. S. Kanfer
My one and only
America 148:460 Je 11 '83. C. Hughes
Dance Mag 57:106 Jl '83. K. Grubb
Dance Mag il 57:66-73 S '83
Harpers Bazaar il 116:20 Mr '83
N Y il 16:78-9 My 16 '83. J. Simon
N Y il 16:57-8+ F 28 '83. K. Kelly
Nation 237:25-6 Jl 2 '83. M. Aloff
Nation 236:746 Je 11 '83. R. Gilman
New Leader 66:22 My 30 '83. L. Sauvage
New Repub 188:27-8 Je 6 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:108-9 My 9 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 101:97-8 My 16 '83. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 19:50-2 My 2 '83. S. Haller
Time il 121:76 My 16 '83. T. E. Kalem
New Orleans
Harpers Bazaar il 116:246+ Mr '83. M. A. Kellogg
Non Pasquale
N Y 16:65-6 S 5 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:104-5 S 5 '83. E. Oliver
On your toes
America 148:441 Je 4 '83. C. Hughes
Dance Mag il 57:121 D '83. K. Grubb
Dance Mag il 57:60-7 Mr '83
Dance Mag 57:74-5 Je '83. K. Grubb
N Y il 16:67 Mr 21 '83. J. Simon
Nation 236:409-10 Ap 2 '83. R. Gilman
New Yorker 59:134-5 Mr 14 '83. B. Gill
New Yorker 59:112-14 Mr 21 '83. A. Croce
Newsweek il 101:67-8 Mr 21 '83. J. Kroll
People Wkly il 19:98-9 Ap 4 '83. B. Rowes
Time il 121:83 Mr 21 '83. G. Clarke
One mo' time
South Living il 18:80 My '83
Peg
N Y 17:104+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84. J. Simon
Preppies
N Y il 16:104 Ag 29 '83. J. Simon
Show boat
Dance Mag il 57:88+ Ag '83. K. Grabb
N Y il 16:89-90 My 9 '83. J. Simon
Nation 236:746 Je 11 '83. R. Gilman
New Leader 66:22 My 2 '83. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 59:109 My 9 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 101:76 My 9 '83. J. Kroll
Singin' and dancin' tonight
Macleans 96:61 Ap 4 '83. M. Czarnecki
Snoopy
N Y 16:79 Ja 17 '83. J. Simon
Street heat
Dance Mag il 57:120 D '83. K. Grubb
Taking my turn
N Y il 16:72-3 Je 27 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:76 Je 20 '83. E. Oliver
Tallulah
N Y 16:101 N 14 '83. J. Simon
Up from paradise
N Y 16:97-8 N 7 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:150-1 N 7 '83. E. Oliver
Upstairs at O'Neals'
New Yorker 59:113 Mr 7 '83. E. Oliver
Woman of the Year
Dance Mag 57:142-3 My '83. K. Grubb
Zorba
N Y il 16:58+ O 31 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:22 O 31 '83. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 59:147 O 24 '83. B. Gill

Musicians
See also
Composers
Conductors (Music)
Drugs and musicians
Jazz musicians
Pianists
Rock musicians
Street music and musicians
Women musicians
Artist life. D. J. Soria. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
The boys in the back [career as an orchestra player] N. Ganley. *Des Arts Educ* 84:47 Mr/Ap '83
Classical music. See issues of Stereo Review
Debuts & reappearances. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
How to get to Carnegie Hall? Practice, practice, practice—and have a big-name mentor. B. Rowes. il *People Wkly* 20:85-6+ D 5 '83
How to make it in the arts: musicians. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:18-19 My/Je '83
Musical whirl. il *High Fidel* 33:MA17 Ja '83
Musical whirl. il *High Fidel* 33:MA37 O '83
Musician of the month. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Popular music. See issues of Stereo Review
Profile of a session pro—guitarist Tommy Tedesco [interview with studio musician] W. L. Fowler. il por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 My '83
Song '84. il *People Wkly* 20:133 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Young artists of 1983. il *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA33 Jl '83

Religious life
On the street corner or in the concert hall, Philip Smith plays to the glory of God. C. R. Thiessen. il pors *Christ Today* 27:49-51 D 16 '83

Musk oxen
An unlikely ox [herd of J. J. Teal] G. Laycock. il por *Audubon* 85:32+ Mr '83

Muske, Carol
Surprise [poem] *New Yorker* 59:54 Ap 18 '83

Muskellunge fishing
Catching muskies. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:31-2+ O '83
The legend of Muskie Joe [J. Stamper] S. Clay. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:102-3+ My '83

Muskie fishing *See* Muskellunge fishing

Muskmelons *See* Melons

Muslim architecture *See* Architecture, Islamic

Muslims
See also
Islam

Afghanistan
The Afghan connection [American aid to Afghan guerrillas] il *Time* 121:12 My 16 '83
The Afghan connection [CIA and the rebels] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:45 O 10 '83
Afghanistan: 3 years of occupation. E. Van Hollen. *Dep State Bull* 83:53-62 F '83
Glimpses of a holy war. J. Albright and M. Kunstel. il *Time* 121:50-3 Je 20 '83
Inside Afghanistan. R. Fenton and M. Gallagher. il *New Repub* 189:17-20 Ag 29 '83
The rebels' haphazard war. S. Shuster. il *Newsweek* 101:30 Ja 10 '83
Update: Russia's hidden war in Afghanistan [with interview with C. Dunbar] J. Trimble. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:22-5 Ag 1 '83
War on a shoestring. K. Lynch. *Natl Rev* 35:40-1+ Ja 21 '83

Bangladesh
Death and Islam [Islamization plans of H. M. Ershad cause riots] il *Time* 121:37 F 28 '83

Egypt
Egypt's angry Islamic militants. S. Hasan. il *N Y Times Mag* p137-8+ N 20 '83

India
See also
Pakistan movement

Iran
See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981
Battle of two Islams [interview with Mujahedin-e Khalq sympathizer J. Ganje'i] R. Samghabadi. il por *Time* 121:58 Mr 7 '83

Lebanon
In the crossfire [Shi'ite Muslims] *New Repub* 189:11 O 17 '83
The Shiites add to the explosive mix in Lebanon. N. Sandler. *Bus Week* p94 D 5 '83

Middle East
Heaven can't wait [Shi'ite extremists] il *Time* 122:36 N 28 '83

Muslims—Middle East—*cont.*
In the Mideast, terrorism is a tradition. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30 N 7 '83
The new face of Mideast terrorism. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
The suicide bombers. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:69+ N 14 '83
The suicide terrorists [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] R. Miller. il *Macleans* 96:2, 20-4 D 26 '83

Soviet Union

The Muslim challenge within the Soviet Union. J. A. Broun. *America* 148:105-9 F 12 '83
Muslims, Black *See* Black Muslims
Muslims and Christians *See* Christianity and other religions
Muslims and Jews *See* Islam and Judaism
Muson, Howard
Women in hard hats. *Read Dig* 122:153-6 F '83
Musorgsky, Modest Petrovich *See* Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
Mussel gathering *See* Shellfish gathering
Mussels
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Mussels, Fresh water
Vanishing naiads [mussels of the family Unionidae] G. Laycock. il *Audubon* 85:26-8 Ja '83
Mussolini, Benito, 1883-1945
about
Dreaming of the Duce. S. Reiss. il *Newsweek* 102:40 Ag 1 '83
Mussolini, Romano
about
Mussolini in concert. M. Kempton. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:33-5 Ap 14 '83
Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
about
Boris Godunov [opera] Reviews
Opera News il pors 47:20-2 Ja 29 '83. G. D. Lipton
Mustaches
Moustache [worn by actors in films] D. Thomson. il *Film Comment* 19:20-7 My/Je '83
Mustafa Muhammad, Eddie
about
A Friday night with no fight. F. Lidz. *Sports Illus* 59:34 Jl 25 '83
Mustard, Prepared
Great! Good homemade mustard. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:128 Ja '83
Pass the mustard! N. T. Birmingham. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:46+ S '83
Mutagenic substances
See also
Caffeine
Dichloropropyl phosphate
Asbestos—the mutagen enhancer? [increased mutagenicity when associated with benzopyrene; research by K. Szyba and A. Lange] *Sci News* 124:155 S 3 '83
Bacterial tests for mutagenicity. *Sci News* 123:185 Mr 19 '83
Benzoquinolinediones: activity as insect teratogens. B. T. Walton and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:422-3 O 28 '83
ID test for gene mutators [work of William Thilly] il *Sci Dig* 91:92 Ja '83
NAS study highlights chemical mutagens. R. Lewin. *Science* 219:1304-5 Mr 18 '83
Mutagens in the air *See* Air pollution
Mutation
See also
Chromosome abnormalities
Evolution
Transposons
Directed mutagenesis of dihydrofolate reductase. J. E. Villafranca and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:782-8 N 18 '83
Genetics of circadian clocks [Drosophila, Neurospora and Chlamydomonas] J. F. Feldman. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:426-31 Jl/Ag '83
The human c-ras$_1^H$ oncogene: a mutation in normal and neoplastic tissue from the same patient. R. J. Muschel and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:853-6 F 18 '83; Correction. 220:336 Ap 15 '83
Mutation affecting the 12th amino acid of the c-Ha-ras oncogene product occurs infrequently in human cancer. A. P. Feinberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1175-7 Je 10 '83
Somatic mutations of immunoglobulin variable genes are restricted to the rearranged V gene. J. Gorski and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1179-81 Je 10 '83
Studying promoters and terminators by gene fusion. M. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:734-9 N 18 '83

Animals

Pale copies. il *Natl Geogr World* 94:32-7 Je '83

Bacteria

An altered aroA gene product confers resistance to the herbicide glyphosate [Salmonella] L. Comai and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:370-1 Jl 22 '83
Experiments in evolution using microorganisms. R. P. Mortlock. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:308-13 My '83
Mutants of Rhizobium japonicum with increased hydrogenase activity. D. Merberg and R. J. Maier. bibl f il *Science* 220:1064-5 Je 3 '83

Fungi

DNA fossils tell tale of evolution [mutated mitochondrial DNA fragment found in yeast cell nucleus; research by Frances Farrelly and Ronald Butow] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Jl '83

Insects

Increased chromosomal mutation rate after hybridization between two subspecies of grasshoppers. D. D. Shaw and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1165-7 Je 10 '83
Molecular genetics of the bithorax complex in Drosophila melanogaster. W. Bender and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:23-9 Jl 1 '83
Potassium currents in Drosophila: different components affected by mutations of two genes. C.-F. Wu and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1076-8 Je 3 '83

Nematodes

Mutations affecting programmed cell deaths in the nematode Caenorhabditis elegans. E. M. Hedgecock and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1277-9 Je 17 '83

Plants

Defective plastid development in maize plants affected by iojap and chloroplast mutator. D. Thompson and others. il *BioScience* 33:585-6 O '83
Isolation of agronomically useful mutants from plant cell cultures. R. S. Chaleff. bibl f il *Science* 219:676-82 F 11 '83
Plants' resistance to herbicide pinpointed [mutation of chloroplast gene causes resistance to atrazine; research by C. Arntzen and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:41-2 Ap 1 '83
Single gene mutations in tomato plants regenerated from tissue culture. D. A. Evans and W. R. Sharp. bibl f il *Science* 221:949-51 S 2 '83

Rodents

Biogenesis of ornithine transcarbamylase in spf^{ash} mutant mice: two cytoplasmic precursors, one mitochondrial enzyme. L. E. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:426-8 O 28 '83
Combined lipase deficiency (cld): a lethal mutation on chromosome 17 of the mouse. J. R. Paterniti, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:167-9 Jl 8 '83
Discrete visual defects in pearl mutant mice. G. W. Balkema and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1085-7 Mr 4 '83

Viruses

Measurement of suppressor transfer RNA activity. J. F. Young and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:873-5 Ag 26 '83
Multiple point mutations affecting the simian virus 40 enhancer. H. Weiher and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:626-31 F 11 '83
Nucleotide sequence of the Rasheed rat sarcoma virus oncogene: new mutations. S. Rasheed and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:155-7 Jl 8 '83
Pigs provide clues about AIDS epidemic [mutation of African swine fever virus; theory of Jane Teas] *Sci Dig* 91:30 Ag '83
Promising animal model for MS [visna virus infection in sheep; research by Janice Clements and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:1364 S 30 '83
Muti, Riccardo
about
Unvarnished Verdi. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:117-18 O 24 '83
Mutiny
See also
Bounty Mutiny, 1789
Invergordon Mutiny, 1931
Mutter, John
Dollar signs. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly
The many moves of W. H. Freeman. por *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 F 25 '83
Mutual and Balanced Force Reductions Talks *See* Disarmament—Conferences

Mutual funds *See* Investment trusts

Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York

Back from the dead [insurance lawyer J. Marr investigates fraud perpetrated by R. Granberg] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:63-6+ S 26 '83

Raising a man from the dead [MONY investigators uncover phony death claim by R. Granberg] M. Dowd. il *Time* 122:30 S 19 '83

Mutual of New York-MONY *See* Mutual Life Insurance Co. of New York

Mutualism (Biology) *See* Symbiosis

Muzio, Mike

about

Hoops spring eternal. V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:22+ D 5 '83

Muzorewa, Abel Tendekai, 1925-

about

Operation Scorpion stings the bishop. *Newsweek* 102:75 N 14 '83

Muzzle-loading rifles *See* Rifles

Muzzy, Rob

about

Louder than money. K. Cameron. il pors *Cycle* 34:31-3+ My '83

MX (Missile) *See* Guided missiles

MX (Missile) basing system *See* Guided missile bases

My one and only [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Myakka River State Park *See* Florida—Parks and reserves

Myasthenia gravis

Myasthenic globulin enhances the loss of acetylcholine receptor clusters. S. Bursztajn and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:195-7 Ja 14 '83

Mycobacterial diseases

See also

Leprosy

Tuberculosis

Mycobacterium

Blood-borne agent in immune deficiency [acquired immune deficiency syndrome] *Sci News* 123:8 Ja 1 '83

Mycophagous insects *See* Insects—Food and feeding

Mycoplasma infections

Serologic evidence of chlamydial and mycoplasmal pharyngitis in adults. A. L. Komaroff and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:927-9 N 25 '83

Mycoplasmas

Mycoplasma-like organisms: occurrence with the larvae and adults of a marine bryozoan. R. L. Zimmer and R. M. Woollacott. bibl f il *Science* 220:208-10 Ap 8 '83

Mycoplasmas may cause arthritis. *Aging* 340:37-8 Fall '83

Tiny germs agents of arthritis? [mycoplasmas; research by Leonard Hayflick] *Sci Dig* 91:88 Jl '83

Mycoses

See also

Coccidioidomycosis

Mycotoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Myelin genes *See* Genes

Myeloma *See* Marrow—Cancer

Myeloperoxidase *See* Peroxidases

Myers, Amina Claudine

about

Amina's blues. C. Albertson. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:84 Ap '83

Myers, Barton

about

Barton Myers proposes warm, lively indoor towns. G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:92-101 F '83

Myers, Charles W., and Daly, John W.

Dart-poison frogs. bibl(p154) il map *Sci Am* 248:120-1+ F '83

Myers, David G.

ESP and the paranormal: supernatural or super-fraud? il por *Christ Today* 27:14-17 Jl 15 '83

Myers, Edith Loew

Looking your age—what it means now. il *Vogue* 173:558-61 O '83

Real-life fitness: going for it! il *Vogue* 173:280-1+ Ap '83

Myers, Gail Andersen, 1933-

A girl's guide to getting an athletic scholarship [excerpt from A world of sports for girls] il *Ms* 11:129-30 My '83

Myers, Gifford

about

Gifford Myers. M. Wortz. *Art News* 82:129-30 My '83

Myers, James T.

The Catholic Church: an eyewitness report. *Commonweal* 110:525-8+ O 7 '83

Myers, John Bernard

The art biz. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 O 13 '83

Myers, Martha

Facts and fantasies: stretching. il *Dance Mag* 57:66-8+ Je '83

What to do before you dance: warming up. il *Dance Mag* 57:136-8 My '83

about

A conversation with Martha Myers. M. Pierpont. il por *Dance Mag* 57:23-4 Ag '83

Myers, Martha, and Pierpont, Margaret

Body therapies and the modern dancer [special section; reprints from February through July 1980] il *Dance Mag* 57:BT1-BT24 Ag '83

Myers, Mary L.

Reproducing Raphael. il *Art News* 82:78-83 Ap '83

Myers, Norman

20,000 cures under the sea. *World Press Rev* 30:57 My '83

Africa at night. il *Int Wildl* 13:34-7 Mr/Ap '83

The disappearing tribes. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Ja '83

An end to evolution? il *Sci Dig* 91:14+ O '83

Mixed news on the environment. *Environment* 25:44-5 Je '83

Priorities for the 1980s. *Environment* 25:42-3 S '83

Saving wild genes [adaptation of address] por *Int Wildl* 13:24 N/D '83

What is a species worth? il *Sci Dig* 91:50 F '83

Myers, Terry

about

When the Detroit Zoo's animals feel down in the mouth, they turn to dentist Terry Myers. il por *People Wkly* 19:123 Mr 28 '83

Myers, Vern

The Dow Jones has a problem. *Mother Earth News* 83:24 S/O '83

The little red hen. *Mother Earth News* 79:24 Ja/F '83

Mylander, Carolyn

(jt. auth) See Goldin-Meadow, Susan, and Mylander, Carolyn

Myocardial infarction *See* Heart—Diseases

Myocardium *See* Heart—Muscle

Myofacial pain dysfunction syndrome *See* TMJ syndrome

Myoglobin

Myoglobin diffusion in bovine heart muscle [nuclear magnetic resonance spectra] D. J. Livingston and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:71-3 Ap 1 '83

Myoglobin genes *See* Genes

Myopia surgery *See* Cornea—Surgery

Myosin *See* Muscle—Proteins

Myosin genes *See* Genes

Myosin phosphorylation *See* Phosphorylation

Myrtles, Crape *See* Crape myrtles

Mystery Express *See* Railroads—Trains

Mystery stories *See* Detective and mystery stories

Mysticism

See also

Yoga

Mysticism and the religious quest for freedom. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:242-6 Mr 16 '83

The return of enchantment. K. Agena. il *N Y Times Mag* p66+ N 27 '83

Hinduism

See also

Krishna consciousness movement

Judaism

The greatness of Gershom Scholem. H. Maccoby. *Commentary* 76:37-46 S '83

Psychology

The modern prince: mystic power politics [Catholic Church] N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:8 Je '83

Mythical animals *See* Animals, Mythical

Mythology

See also

Geographical myths

Myth and truth. W. Harnack. *Humanist* 43:33-4 N/D '83

Mythology, Celtic

Night of the wandering souls [Halloween] J. Santino. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:42-51 O '83

Mythology, Greek

See also

Asclepius

Mythology, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Myths *See* Mythology

N

NAACP *See* National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

NAACP Legal Defense and Educational Fund *See* Legal Defense and Educational Fund

Nabhan, Gary

The desert: a design for drought. il por *Org Gard* 30:46-7 N '83

Nabisco Brands, Inc.

Three little notes [musical signature] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:10+ Ja 24 '83

Nabokov, Vladimir Vladimirovich, 1899-1977

about

Don Quixote restored [excerpt from Lectures on Don Quixote] G. Davenport. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ F 13 '83

Nacelles (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Jet—Nacelles

Nachman, Gerald

Confessions of an interstate incompetent [condensed from Out on a whim] il *Read Dig* 123:98-9 Ag '83

Nachoum, Amos

about

On seafari with Amos Nachoum, even the deadliest creatures of the deep turn lovable. C. Burns. il por *People Wkly* 20:90-1 Jl 4 '83

Nack, William

Another Slew comes out of the Wood. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-1 My 2 '83

A crowning achievement. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:14-21 Mr 28 '83

Dodgertown. il *Sports Illus* 58:44-55+ Mr 14 '83

The grand gamble paid off. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-5 My 16 '83

He that was lost has been found. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-7 Je 27 '83

I am still a pistol. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:78-82+ N 7 '83

It was a bump and run Belmont. il *Sports Illus* 58:18-21 Je 20 '83

It's about as clear as mud. il *Sports Illus* 58:42-6 My 9 '83

Marvelous was something less than marvelous. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:30-4+ N 21 '83

Memories are made of this. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:46-8+ O 3 '83

Starting up the long road back. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Mr 28 '83

NACS *See* National Association of College Stores (U.S.)

Nadeau, Maurice

The devil's pay. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:27-9+ O '83

Nadel, Norman

A taste for art. il por *Horizon* 26:39-40 Jl/Ag '83

Nadelson, Regina

Youngest old man. il pors *Opera News* 48:82+ O '83

Nader, Laura

Resolving disputes in a democratic society [with discussion] il pors *Cent Mag* 16:52-63 S/O '83

Nader, Ralph

about

Ralph Nader, public eye. K. Auletta. il pors *Esquire* 100:480-2+ D '83

The zany sport of liberal fratricide. R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 236:44-6 Ja 15 '83

Nadler, Eric

(jt. auth) See Friedman, John S., and Nadler, Eric

Nadler, Susan

Why more women are being tattooed. il *Glamour* 81:196+ My '83

NAE *See* National Association of Evangelicals

NAEP *See* National Assessment of Educational Progress

Naess & Thomas Special

You can look, but you can't invest. *Forbes* 132:134-5 S 26 '83

Nagarajan, S.

The third world brain drain. *World Press Rev* 30:46 S '83

Nagasaki (Japan)

The dropping of the A-bomb. B. J. Bernstein. il por *Cent Mag* 16:7-15 Mr/Ap '83

The legacy of Nagasaki. G. Baumgartner. il *World Press Rev* 30:53 O '83

Myeloma and atomic veterans [discussion of August 19, 1983 article, Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy] *Science* 222:118+ O 14 '83

Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy [alleged increased incidence of multiple myeloma among U.S. occupational forces] R. J. Smith. *Science* 221:733-4 Ag 19 '83

What did you do in the war, daddy? R. Corson. *Commonweal* 110:422-3 Ag 12 '83

Nagel, Paul C.

about

PW interviews. G. Stuttaford. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:6-8 Ja 7 '83

Nagel, Sidney R., and others

Quench echoes. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-32 O '83

Nagel, Thomas

A month in the country. *New Repub* 188:16-17+ Mr 14 '83

Nagler, Willibald

about

Getting your back up. J. Kornfeld. il *N Y* 16:51+ Mr 14 '83

Nagorski, Andrew

The making of Andropov, 1982. il *Harpers* 266:23-6 F '83

Nagy, Bob

Competition report. See issues of Motor Trend

Nagy, Imre

about

Lament for a ghost of yesteryear. A. Beichman. *Natl Rev* 35:815 Jl 8 '83

Nahas, Rebecca

Teeing off. *Work Woman* 8:99-100 Je '83

Nail guns

Sure-shot fastener [stud driver] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:42 Mr '83

Nail polish

A palette of nail polishes. il *Seventeen* 42:120-1 O '83

Nailing *See* Nails

Nails

About driving nails. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:110 Mr '83

Hammers and nailing. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:10-11 D '83

Nails (Anatomy)

See also

Manicuring

Fast fixes for the five worst nail problems. il *Glamour* 81:12 Ja '83

How to have a perfect ten! il *Essence* 13:106-7 Mr '83

Nails. il *Vogue* 173:212 Ap '83

Nails: growing to great lengths. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:112 O '83

Nails: new treatments and products should be used intelligently to avoid risk. il *Glamour* 81:336+ Ag '83

Taking the mask off nail problems. D. Blumenthal. *N Y Times Mag* p40 Ja 16 '83

Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-

Writing A house for Mr. Biswas. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:22-3 N 24 '83

about

Colonia according to Naipaul. R. Sandall. *Commentary* 76:77-81 D '83

Naipaul, Vidiadhar Surajprasad *See* Naipaul, V. S. (Vidiadhar Surajprasad), 1932-

Nair, Mira

Setting sights for India. il *Essence* 14:22+ S '83

Nairn, Allan

The guns of Guatemala. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 Ap 11 '83

Naisbitt, John

about

John Naisbitt's clip joint. E. Yoffe. il *Harpers* 267:16+ S '83

Ten megatrends transforming our lives. E. Ziegler. *Read Dig* 123:56+ N '83

Naitoh, Yutaka

(jt. auth) See Iwatsuki, Kenju, and Naitoh, Yutaka

Najjar, Orayb

Palestinians under occupation. *Christ Century* 100:121-4 F 2-9 '83

Nakajima, Motowo, and Irimura, Tatsuro

Heparan sulfate degradation: relation to tumor invasive and metastatic properties of mouse B16 melanoma sublines. bibl f il *Science* 220:611-13 My 6 '83

Nakasone, Yasuhiro

Visit of Japanese Prime Minister [remarks, January 19, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:80-1 Mr '83

about

As Japan's new leader sees it [interview] B. Krisher. por *Fortune* 107:8 F 7 '83

The bottom line in Japan. D. Kirk. il por *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 14 '83

Nakasone, Yasuhiro—about—*cont.*
The dilemmas of a wounded leader. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 97:10+ Ja 2 '84
Fighting Tanaka's legacy. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 96:23 D 19 '83
Good buddies. M. Sayle. *New Repub* 189:9-11 D 5 '83
An interview with Nakasone [excerpts] E. Reingold. por *Time* 121:54 Ja 24 '83
An interview with Yasuhiro Nakasone [excerpts] E. Reingold. por *Time* 122:30 Ag 1 '83
Japan's Nakasone government. H. Fukui. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:380-4+ N '83
Nakasone is counting on Reagan's visit for a quick political fix. D. Manasian. pors *Bus Week* p48 O 10 '83
Nakasone talks trade [excerpts from interview] K. Willenson. por *Newsweek* 101:38 Ja 24 '83
Nakasone's fix. por *Time* 122:57 N 14 '83
Nakasone's gamble. C. Canine. il por *Newsweek* 102:60 D 12 '83
Of hydrangeas and ballots. il por *Time* 122:31 Jl 11 '83
Reporting Japan's Prime Minister. M. Tharp. il por *World Press Rev* 30:60 Ag '83
When push comes to shove with Japan. W. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Je 27 '83

Visit to Asia, Southeastern, 1983

For Japan, more clout at the summit. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p42 Je 6 '83

Visit to Korea (South), 1983

Nakasone makes up for lost time. P. McGill. *Macleans* 96:28-9 Ja 24 '83
To Washington via Seoul. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:53 Ja 24 '83

Visits to the United States, 1983

Beef and bitter lemons. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 121:34-5 Ja 31 '83
Can Japan's new leader mend rift with U.S.? G. McArthur. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:28 Ja 24 '83
Japanese charades in Washington. D. Kirk. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 Ja 24 '83
Making a pitch for patience. J. LeMoyne. il por *Newsweek* 101:38 Ja 31 '83
Nakasone bends a bit on U.S. imports. il por *Bus Week* p22 Ja 31 '83
Nakasone makes up for lost time. P. McGill. *Macleans* 96:28-9 Ja 24 '83
Nakasone's visit will be short on action. il *Bus Week* p40+ Ja 24 '83
On the eve of trade talks, monkey wrenches from Japan. S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p50 Ja 17 '83
A postsummit challenge for Nakasone. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p44+ Je 20 '83
To Washington via Seoul. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:53 Ja 24 '83
Tokyo's Pacific overtures. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 101:36+ Ja 24 '83
U.S. mends fences with Japan... il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 31 '83
Visit of Japanese Prime Minister [remarks, January 19, 1983] Y. Nakasone; R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:80-1 Mr '83

Nakayama, K.
(jt. auth) See Frost, B. J., and Nakayama, K.

Nakedness *See* Nudity

Nakon, Robert, and Krishnamoorthy, C. R.
Free-metal ion depletion by "Good's" buffers. bibl f il *Science* 221:749-50 Ag 19 '83

Nalen, Craig A.

about

A tiny federal agency with a big payback. S. Kantor. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:85-6 F '83

Naloxone *See* Narcotic antagonists

Naltrexone *See* Narcotic antagonists

Namaste International
High hopes for the Himalayas. il por *Nations Bus* 71:84 S '83

Namath, Joe

about

Joe Namath powders his nose? It's all in an actor's life as he joins the crew of the Caine. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86+ O 31 '83
Joe Willie Namath. J. Flower. il por *Sport Mag* 74:90-2 Je '83

Namboodiri, M. A. A., and others
5-hydroxytryptophan elevates serum melatonin. bibl f il *Science* 221:659-61 Ag 12 '83

Names

See also

Astronomy—Nomenclature
Birds—Nomenclature
Botany—Nomenclature
Corporations—Names
Fish—Nomenclature
Paleontology—Nomenclature
Wine—Names

Names, Geographical

See also

United Nations. Group of Experts on Geographical Names

Game of the name [cities and towns] T. H. Middleton. *Saturday Rev* 9:56 N/D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

On the road to recovery [cities and towns] J. Levitt. *Natl Rev* 35:116 F 4 '83

Names, Personal

See also

Entertainers—Names
Nicknames
Political candidates—Names

Call me Ishmael. J. H. Hexter. *Am Sch* 52:339-53 Summ '83
Call me James [study by Von Leirer and others] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 17:18 My '83
Name dropping...self-help guide [using maiden name for taxes and social security] J. Block. *Vogue* 173:176 Mr '83
Tom, Dick, & Zowie—what's in a name? A. Mayer. il *Parents* 58:62-4+ Mr '83
What's in a name? [Chris Ledbetter and Dean Skylar win right to choose surname of their child] J. Salmon. il *Ms* 12:29 Jl '83

Pronunciation

Stine or steen? W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p6+ D 25 '83

Namib Desert
The living sands of the Namib. W. J. Hamilton, III. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:364-77 S '83

Namibia

See also

National parks and reserves—Namibia
United Nations—Namibia
United Nations Council for Namibia
Wildlife management—Namibia

Economic conditions

Namibia's colonial economy. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:28-9 Mr '83

Foreign relations

France

See France—Foreign relations—Namibia

Nationalism

See also

SWAPO

Politics and government

See also

International Conference in Support of the Struggle of the Namibian People for Independence

Africa [work of C. A. Crocker] por *Sch Update* 116:16 O 14 '83
Arusha meeting calls for Geneva-type conference. map *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-5 Jl '82
France leaves the group [Western contact group] J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:22 D 19 '83
Gaining ground [progress on Namibia] il *Time* 122:42 S 5 '83
The last buffer. S. J. Ungar. il *Atlantic* 251:24+ Je '83
More than 80 speakers on Namibia. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:37-43 F '83
Namibia [special section] il maps *UN Mon Chron* 20:17-32 Mr '83
Namibia [statement, May 25, 1983; with text of U.N. Security Council resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:75-8 Ag '83
Namibia: encounters in a troubled land. J. Lauré and E. Lauré. il *Sr Sch* 115:10-11 Ja 7 '83
Namibia Solidarity Week. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:92 D '82
Namibian independence consultations urged. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:42-8+ Jl '83
No progress on Namibia [visit to South Africa by Pérez de Cuellar] J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:22 N '83
The other war in the South Atlantic. J. H. Mittelman. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:38-9 Ap '83
The politics of Southern Africa. *America* 148:82 F 5 '83
Reagan's African win. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:544 My 13 '83
The search for regional security in southern Africa [statement, February 15, 1983] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 83:50-2 Ap '83
South Africa and Namibia [with discussion] il *Cent Mag* 16:40-62 Mr/Ap '83

Namibia—Politics and government—*cont.*
Southern Africa: America's responsibility for peace and change [address, June 23, 1983] L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:8-13 Ag '83
UN debate on Namibia. J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:18 Ag '83
Unhappy holiday [South Africa retakes control of Namibia] il *Time* 121:44 Ja 31 '83
Social conditions
Social conditions in Namibia. *UN Mon Chron* 20:25-6 Mr '83
NAMM *See* National Association of Music Merchants
Namuth, Hans
Keepers of corporate art. il *Fortune* 107:114-21 Mr 21 '83
Nan Madol *See* Nanmotol (Ponape Island, Micronesia)
Nancarrow, Conlon
about
Transcendent music on a strange instrument. A. Rich. *House Gard* 155:157 Jl '83
Nandina
Good old reliable nandina. il *Sunset* 171:307 N '83
Nanes, Richard
about
His firm never hits a sour note. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:60 My '83
Nanes Finishing and Assembly Corporation
His firm never hits a sour note [owner R. Nanes] S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:60 My '83
Nanmotol (Ponape Island, Micronesia)
Antiquities
The megalithic ruins of Nan Madol. J. S. Athens. bibl (p88) il map *Nat Hist* 92:50-61 D '83
Nanny Inc.
For would-be nursemaids Beth Smith's new Nanny Inc. offers lots more than a pram course. B. Bell. il *People Wkly* 19:80-1 Je 6 '83
Nanpur (India) *See* Villages—India
Nantucket (Mass.)
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Nantucket (Mass.)
Description
The taint of quaint. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Ag 7 '83
Napa Valley (Calif.)
Gone with the prunes. W. Hamilton. il *House Gard* 155:30+ S '83
Picnic paradise . . . Napa's wine country. il map *Sunset* 171:36-8 S '83
Wine industry
See Wine industry
Napkin folding
How to give your napkins party looks. il *Glamour* 81:64 Ap '83
Napkin rings, holders, etc.
Pine napkin holder keeps table neat. L. Freedman. il *Pop Mech* 159:74 F '83
Wooden lathe chucks hold napkin rings. L. Terrell. il *Workbench* 38:67-8 Jl/Ag '82
Napkins
Make it country. il *Redbook* 161:120-2+ S '83
Naples (Italy)
Antiquities
Our far-flung correspondents [Villa dei Papiri] S. Hazzard. *New Yorker* 59:79-83 Ag 29 '83
Description
Behind the frayed façades, the grandeur of Naples. O. Bernier. il *House Gard* 155:42+ My '83
Social conditions
How crime, poverty have wrecked a picture-book city. R. Knight. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 My 16 '83
Napoleonic Wars
See also
Waterloo, Battle of, 1815
Napoli, Maryann, 1940-
Breast cancer: the truth about early detection. *Ms* 11:86-7 My '83
Napoli (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Napping (Sleep) *See* Sleep
Naranjo family
about
The evolution of a craft tradition [Pueblo pottery] G. Lichtenstein. il *Ms* 11:58-60+ Ap '83
Narayan, O., and others
Behavioral disease in rats caused by immunopathological responses to persistent Borna virus in the brain. bibl f il *Science* 220:1401-3 Je 24 '83
Narcissism
Community without conformity: the road back from narcissism. N. Lemann. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-2+ S '83
Narcissus
The good news about daffodils. il *Sunset* 171:120-3 N '83
Pansies and daffodils—a spring duet. il *South Living* 18:94-5 N '83
Narcissus [film] *See* Motion picture reviews—Single works
Narcolepsy
Canine clues to narcolepsy [research by Ivan N. Mefford and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:292-3 My 7 '83
Narcolepsy: biogenic amine deficits in an animal model. I. N. Mefford and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:629-32 My 6 '83
Narcotic addicts *See* Drug abuse
Narcotic antagonists
Evidence for the neuropeptide cholecystokinin as an antagonist of opiate analgesia. P. L. Faris and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:310-12 Ja 21 '83
A functional role for an opiate system in snail thermal behavior [naloxone] M. Kavaliers and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:99-101 Ap 1 '83
Increased brain size and cellular content in infant rats treated with an opiate antagonist [naltrexone] I. S. Zagon and P. J. McLaughlin. bibl f il *Science* 221:1179-80 S 16 '83
Naltrexone modulates tumor response in mice with neuroblastoma. I. S. Zagon and P. J. McLaughlin. bibl f il *Science* 221:671-3 Ag 12 '83
Opiate antagonists improve spatial memory. M. Gallagher and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:975-6 S 2 '83
Placebo: killing pain without opiates [interaction with naloxone; research by Richard H. Gracely and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:359 D 3 '83
Treating senility with opiate blockers [naloxone and Alzheimer's disease; work of Barry Reisberg and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:196-7 Mr 26 '83
Narcotics
See also
Endorphins
Enkephalins
Heroin
Heroin substitutes
Morphinans
Morphine
Narcotics laws and regulations
See also
Marijuana—Laws and regulations
United States. Drug Enforcement Administration
Doing the impossible. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1097 S 2 '83
Drug license [drug dealers licensed for tax purposes in Arizona] *Time* 122:21 Ag 29 '83
Drug nets [government efforts to stop trafficking] il *Time* 121:22 Je 27 '83
Drugs and crime. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:458-9 Je 11 '83
Hawkeye: terror of the Florida drug smugglers! [Navy E-2C aircraft] S. De Santis. il *Pop Mech* 159:79-81+ F '83
Winners and losers in the drug wars [Customs Service pilots] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:44-51+ Ag '83
International aspects
See also
United Nations. Commission on Narcotic Drugs
United Nations Fund for Drug Abuse Control
Fighting drugs. T. Land. *New Leader* 66:3 O 31 '83
FY 1984 assistance requests for narcotics control [statement, March 9, 1983] D. L. DiCarlo. *Dep State Bull* 83:67-70 Je '83
Canada
Heroin gets a new trial [terminal cancer use] B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:40 My 30 '83
A new feud over heroin treatment [controversy over M. Scott's use of heroin substitutes to treat addicts] A. Orkin. *Macleans* 96:50+ O 10 '83
Netherlands
Legal heroin in Holland? P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:35 Jl 11 '83
Narcotics trade
See also
Airplanes in narcotics trade
Narcotics laws and regulations
United Nations. Commission on Narcotic Drugs
United Nations Fund for Drug Abuse Control
Anatomy of a sting: John De Lorean tells his story. A. Latham. il pors *Roll Stone* p18-20+ Mr 17 '83

Narcotics trade—*cont.*

And then there were two: the long arm of the law plucks Dalton Young from his billboard [marijuana bust of man participating in WSAN's mobile home contest in Allentown, Pa.] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 19:56+ Ap 11 '83

Author Robert Mason, jailed for drug running, watches his literary triumph, Chickenhawk, fly the coop [jailed for marijuana smuggling] D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4 S 12 '83

The big business of illicit drugs. M. Falco. il *N Y Times Mag* p108-12 D 11 '83

The case of the purloined tapes [controversy over videotape of J. Z. De Lorean sold to CBS by L. Flynt] M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 122:82 N 7 '83

The cocaine society. G. Sitbon. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 F '83

Cocaine: you can bank on it [banks making money off drugs by laundering money] H. Kohn. il *Esquire* 100:77-80+ O '83

Crash of a shooting star [arrest of E. Breindel in Washington, D.C. and N. Cohn in New York City] por *Time* 121:23 My 30 '83

Cristina DeLorean: love on trial. S. S. Cohen. pors *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ S '83

The day drugs came to Steinhatchee, Fla. J. Rothchild. il *Harpers* 266:45-52 Ja '83

De Lorean and the lawyers. J. Ehrlichman. il por *N Y* 16:47-52 My 9 '83

De Lorean's surprise show [CBS airs purloined government tape] A. Press. il pors *Newsweek* 102:135 N 7 '83

Drugs and the high life. il *Newsweek* 101:48 My 30 '83

End of the Coronado Company [marijuana ring run by teacher L. Villar in California] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:24 Jl 4 '83

Everybody's favorite laundryman [dealings of E. Orozco] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:123+ D 5 '83

Get your lucky seven here—best dope in town [Manhattan's Lower East Side] J. Wilde. il *Time* 121:30-1 Ap 11 '83

The Grandma Mafia on trial [B. Mouzin's money laundering ring for cocaine dealers] M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Mr 28 '83

How drugs get to your hometown. R. Trubo. *Good Housekeep* 196:121+ Mr '83

Inside the cocaine wars. N. M. Adams. il *Read Dig* 122:89-96+ Mr '83

Observer or conspirator? [writer R. L. Stratton arrested for drug dealing] il por *Time* 121:71 Mr 28 '83

A reprieve for DeLorean [CBS decision to air purloined tapes] W. Scobie. *Macleans* 96:62 N 7 '83

A smut peddler who cares? [involvement of L. Flynt in De Lorean case] J. Adler. il pors *Newsweek* 102:58 N 14 '83

Snow blizzard [cocaine glut slashes prices] *Time* 122:23 S 12 '83

Trying to shut down the money laundry [work of U.S. Customs Service] il *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 28 '83

International aspects

Florida's Quebec connection. P. Kiernan. il *Macleans* 96:13-14 Ag 22 '83

K.G.B. connections [links to international terrorists, drug trade and organized crime] M. Ledeen. *New Repub* 188:9-10 F 28 '83

Africa

Africa's drug problem. T. Land. *New Leader* 66:3 Mr 21 '83

Asia, Southeastern

Battle of the warlords. G. Russell. il por *Time* 121:32 Ja 17 '83

U.S. international narcotics control policy in Southeast Asia [statement, December 14, 1982] D. L. DiCarlo. il *Dep State Bull* 83:44-52 F '83

Bahamas

Shadowy tales of deals in the shade [involvement of R. Vesco in cocaine trade] P. Kernan. *Macleans* 96:35-6 S 19 '83

Vesco redux [R. Vesco suspected of drug smuggling] por *Time* 122:29 S 19 '83

Bulgaria

Drugs for guns: the Bulgarian connection. N. M. Adams. il map *Read Dig* 123:86-98 N '83

Canada

Trafficking in billions [report by Royal Canadian Mounted Police] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:46 F 21 '83

The two-way drug [warnings of increased Canadian traffic] J. Van Dusen. il por *Macleans* 96:50 S 12 '83

Cuba

Cuban involvement in narcotics trafficking [statement, April 30, 1983] J. H. Michel. *Dep State Bull* 83:86 Ag '83

Pakistan

High in the Khyber [heroin trade] T. Carney. il map *Roll Stone* p45-7 O 27 '83

Hitting heroin. *Time* 121:48 Mr 14 '83

Thailand

Poppy tours [tours of opium districts] R. P. Kearney. *Harpers* 267:27 S '83

Narita (Japan)

A bit of old Japan that's easy to visit. il map *Sunset* 171:50+ N '83

Narragansett Bay

See also

Water pollution—Narragansett Bay

Narrative art

The southern muse. M. L. Kotz. il *Art News* 82:70-8 F '83

NASA *See* United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Nasal epithelium *See* Epithelium

Nasal sprays (Decongestants) *See* Medicines, Nonprescription

Nasaw, David

(jt. auth) See Ehrenreich, Barbara, and Nasaw, David

NASCAR *See* National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing

Nascimento, Milton

about

The third world goes pop. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 101:78-9+ F 21 '83

NASD *See* National Association of Securities Dealers

Nash, Henry T.

Thinking about thinking about the unthinkable. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:39-42 O '83

Nash, Matthew

about

Elements of style [dance] Reviews

High Fidel il por 33:MA11-MA12 Ja '83. J. Maskey

Nash, Steven A.

A head of its time. il *Art News* 82:120-2 My '83

Nash, Terri

about

If you love this planet: Dr. Helen Caldicott on nuclear war [film] Reviews

Bull At Sci 39:39 Ja '83. A. Kahane

Macleans 96:62 Ap 25 '83. C. Bruman

Nash, Thomas

Specialized computers for high-energy experiments. *Phys Today* 36:36-7 My '83

Nashua Corporation

Nashua Corp.: how selling copiers again may save it from disaster. il *Bus Week* p54-5 My 2 '83

Nashville (Tenn.)

Description

The other side of Nashville. il *South Living* 18:60-1 O '83

Nashville Network

Cable TV: the choice. il *Vogue* 173:56 Jl '83

Country comes to cable. R. Stengel. il *Time* 121:68 Mr 21 '83

Nashville Symphony Orchestra *See* Orchestras

NASL (North American Soccer League) *See* Soccer, Professional

Nasopharynx

Cancer

Infection of normal human epithelial cells by Epstein-Barr virus. I. M. Shapiro and D. J. Volsky. bibl f il *Science* 219:1225-8 Mr 11 '83

Nassau, Lillian

about

Making art nouveau news. E. Greene. il por *House Gard* 155:42+ F '83

Nassau (Bahamas)

Island treasures. il *Essence* 14:84-93 Jl '83

A tale of three Islands. S. Jackson-Opoku. il *Essence* 13:41-2+ Ap '83

Nassau (Lillian) Ltd. *See* Lillian Nassau Ltd.

Nassikas, James

about

A San Francisco hôtelier. R. Condon. il por *Gourmet* 43:46-7+ O '83

Nastase, Ilie

about

Nasty cleans up his act. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 30:118-19 Ap '83

Nastich, Milan

Sense and sensitivity [address, March 3, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:442-6 My 1 '83

Natchez (Miss.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Mississippi

Nathan, James A.

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] *Foreign Policy* 51:188-90 Summ '83

Return of the Great White Fleet. il *Nation* 236:269-71 Mr 5 '83

about

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] *Foreign Policy* 50:169-72 Spr '83

Nathan, Paul S.

Rights & permissions. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Nathan, Richard P.

Retrenchment comes to Washington. il *Society* 20:45-8 Ja/F '83

Nathaniel Russell House *See* Charleston (S.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Nation (Periodical)

A court rules for freedom of the press [not guilty of copyright infringement in case of G. R. Ford's memoirs] *Newsweek* 102:46 N 28 '83

Freedom to read. *Nation* 237:36-7 Jl 9-16 '83

H & R, RD file answer to Nation's appeal [G. R. Ford memoirs case] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Jl 29 '83

Judge-made news [Harper & Row and Reader's digest win suit against the Nation for violation of G. R. Ford's copyright of his memoirs] *Nation* 236:260-1 Mr 5 '83

Nation loses Harper, RD suit over Ford's memoirs. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:31-2 Mr 4 '83

Nation wins appeal of Ford memoir suit. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 D 2 '83

Nation, with N.Y. times, appeals Ford memoir decision. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:26 Jl 1 '83

Stealing a book is theft [suit against the Nation for printing excerpt from G. Ford's memoirs] il *Time* 121:75 F 28 '83

What's new on what's really news [Nation wins appeal of the Ford memoir decision] V. S. Navasky. *Nation* 237:553+ D 3 '83

When personal memoirs are news [not guilty of copyright infringement in publishing G. R. Ford's memoirs] il *Time* 122:68-9 N 28 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 237:295 O 8 '83

Uncivil liberties [G. R. Ford's memoirs and the Nation] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:590 D 10 '83

National Academy of Artistic Gymnastics *See* Gymnastics—Study and teaching

National Academy of Engineering

NAE elects new members. *Science* 220:285 Ap 15 '83

NAE seeks a share of the limelight. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 222:905-6 N 25 '83

National Academy of Sciences (U.S.)

NAS elects new members. *Science* 220:1028 Je 3 '83

NAS elects new members. *BioScience* 33:669 N '83

Pimentel heads Academy survey of chemistry. J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:52-3 Ap '83

National Academy of Sciences (U.S.). Institute of Medicine *See* Institute of Medicine (U.S.)

National Academy of Sciences (U.S.). National Academy of Engineering *See* National Academy of Engineering

National Action Party (Mexico) *See* Political parties—Mexico

National Aeronautics and Space Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration

National Aerospace Research Office (France) *See* France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales

National Afro-American (Black) History Month

Black historical scholarship and the black historian [New Jersey conference in observance of Black History Month] il *Negro Hist Bull* 36:38-40 Ap/My/Je '83

The historical origin and significance of the Afro-American History Month observance. A. Young. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:100-1 O/N/D '82

National Agricultural Chemicals Association

Chemicals for agriculture [address, September 27, 1983] D. E. Wolf. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:116-19 D 1 '83

National Air and Space Museum

Around the mall and beyond [filming a commercial with W. Cronkite] E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 14:16+ Je '83

National Airport (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Airports

National Alliance of Business

Business allies. *Am Educ* 19:33 Je '83

National anthems *See* National songs

National Aquarium in Baltimore

A National Aquarium. A. B. Russo. il *Oceans* 16:34-40 My/Je '83

A symphony of fish. D. M. Kehrer. il *Sci Dig* 91:64-9 F '83

National Arboretum (U.S.)

Herbs, bonsai, more at D.C. arboretum. il *Sunset* 171:172 Jl '83

National Archives and Records Service (U.S.) *See* United States National Archives and Records Service

National Assessment of Educational Progress

Federal funds and state interests: a proposal for governing the NAEP. D. P. Doyle. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:642-5 My '83

A look at the National Assessment of Educational Progress. A. E. Lapointe and S. L. Koffler. *Educ Dig* 48:22-5 My '83

NAEP: the nation's report card. G. Anrig and A. E. Lapointe. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:52-4 S '83

National Association for Stock Car Auto Racing

The great 1983 NASCAR tour. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:189-93+ Je '83

NASCAR in the nutshell. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:78+ My '83

Template therapy [shape checking] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:179+ Je '83

National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

Courting the black vote. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:14-15 Jl 25 '83

Demanding a Fair Share [interview with B. L. Hooks] S. L. Hilliard. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:40-2 Ag '83

The NAACP: Hooks is back. il por *Newsweek* 101:37 Je 6 '83

The NAACP suspends Hooks. M. Reese. pors *Newsweek* 101:61 My 30 '83

NAACP victory in name case [Legal Defense and Educational Fund] il *Ebony* 38:140+ Je '83

Power play [chairman M. B. Wilson vs. director B. L. Hooks] pors *Time* 121:22 My 30 '83

Reagan and the black vote. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Jl 25 '83

National Association of Aircraft and Communication Suppliers

Small businesses oppose curb on data. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-8 Ag 29 '83

National Association of Business Economists

Good times through '84 but then what? M. W. Karmin and J. A. Seamonds. il *U S News World Rep* 95:82-3 O 10 '83

National Association of Civilian Conservation Corps Alumni

Currents. P. L. Faust. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:4 Mr '83

National Association of College Stores (U.S.)

Emphasis on computer products sets the pace for NACS convention by the Bay. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 223:37-43 My 13 '83

National Association of Evangelicals

Presidential pulpit. *Commonweal* 110:164-5 Mr 25 '83

Reagan courts evangelical clout against nuclear freeze. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:44-5+ Ap 8 '83

The Right Rev. Ronald Reagan [speech] H. Sidey. por *Time* 121:18 Mr 21 '83

National Association of Music Merchants

Current electricity at NAMM. A. De Genova. il *Down Beat* 50:10 My '83

National Association of Quick Printers

Quick Printers mull copyright options [work of photocopying shops' association] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:16-17 S 23 '83

National Association of Radiation Survivors

Atomic widows [widows of servicemen exposed to lethal radiation at nuclear bomb test sites] M. J. McConahay. *Ms* 12:84 Ag '83

National Association of Securities Dealers

Behind the spurt in over-the-counter stocks [automated quotation system] L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66-8 S 5 '83

Putting the Big Board out to pasture [computerized trading system called NASDAQ] *Newsweek* 102:78+ O 3 '83

National Association of Theatre Owners

The picture menu, 1983. A. Silver. il *Roll Stone* p31+ Ja 20 '83

National Audubon Society

Biology with poetry [R. P. Allen, creator of Society's research department] F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:102-10+ S '83

De fillymingo mon! [work of research department in saving flamingos of Great Inagua, Bahamas] F. Graham. il map *Audubon* 85:50-65 Ja '83

NAS annual dinner November 3rd in D.C.; medal to Owings. *Audubon* 85:133 S '83

National Audubon Society Christmas bird count *See* Bird census

National Automobile Dealers Association

The car dealers' idea of 'useful information' [sticker for used cars] il *Consum Rep* 48:221 My '83

Conventional wisdom. B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 28:102-5 Je '83

National Ballet of Canada

Reviews:

Performance of Don Quixote. S. L. Odom. *Dance Mag* 57:47+ Mr '83

Winter season in Toronto. S. L. Odom. *Dance Mag* 57:84-5 Je '83

National Baptist Convention of the United States of America *See* Baptists—United States

National Bar Association

NBA to boost voting ranks [campaign to increase number of black registered voters] J. Green. *Black Enterp* 14:24 D '83

National Basketball Association

The NBA's ingenious move to cap players' salaries. il *Bus Week* p81-2 O 31 '83

The sublime and the ridiculous. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:86-7 Ap 4 '83

National Bipartisan Commission on Central America (U.S.)

Central America [address, September 9, 1983] F. X. Gannon. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:34-7 N 1 '83

Central America and Chad [remarks and question-and-answer session, August 11, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:31-2 O '83

Commissionaries. *New Repub* 189:6+ Ag 15-22 '83

Group charts long-term goals. il por *Sch Update* 116:25 S 16 '83

Is Kissinger facing a mission impossible? J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:16-18 Ag 1 '83

Kissinger & the right. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1036 Ag 19 '83

Kissinger: seeking a consensus [excerpts from interview] H. W. Hubbard. il *Newsweek* 102:23 Ag 8 '83

Kissinger shuttle flies again [tour of Central America] il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 O 24 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:911 Ag 5 '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover Jl 23-30 '83

Our Central American myopia. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 1 '83

Reagan recruits a legend [H. Kissinger to head commission] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 1 '83

The return of Kissinger. L. Glynn. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 Ag 1 '83

The return of Kissinger. S. Strasser. il pors *Newsweek* 102:18+ Ag 1 '83

Rolling out the big guns. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 122:8-11 Ag 1 '83

Saving freedom in Central America [address, July 18, 1983] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:1-4 Ag '83

Searching for a consensus [tour of Central America] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:44+ O 24 '83

State of the art. il por *Time* 122:13 Ag 22 '83

Under old management. il *Progressive* 47:9-10 S '83

We came here to learn [six nation tour of Central America] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 102:27 O 24 '83

National Book Critics Circle

Book Critics Circle Awards are given to five. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:19 F 11 '83

National Broadcasting Co., Inc.

Anchor away at NBC [decision to drop R. Mudd from Nightly news] por *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 8 '83

The kid in TV's hot seat [head programmer B. Tartikoff] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 101:81-2 My 16 '83

NBC's early-morning star [C. Chung] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:77 Ag 15 '83

Over to you. por *Time* 122:47 D 19 '83

Overnight [cancellation of NBC news overnight] *New Yorker* 59:25-7 D 26 '83

The third men [NBC nightly news] D. Smith. il *N Y* 16:27-31 Ja 31 '83

This producer must produce [M. Weisman, executive producer of NBC Sports] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:60 Ag 22 '83

Waking up with Connie Chung. D. Smith. il por *N Y* 16:30-3 Ag 8 '83

National Brotherhood of Skiers *See* Sports clubs

National Bureau of Standards (U.S.) *See* United States. National Bureau of Standards

National Business Aircraft Association

Manufacturers push advanced versions. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62-3 O 24 '83

NBAA: flying toward the future. B. Comstock. il *Flying* 110:8-9 D '83

New aircraft set corporate pace; Turnaround in corporate aircraft sales forecast [with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] D. M. North; E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:3, 18-22 O 10 '83

Pilots evaluating personal computers. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:92-3+ O 17 '83

National Cancer Institute (U.S.)

Barred researcher publishes a paper [case of M. J. Straus] M. Sun. *Science* 219:270 Ja 21 '83

Cancer chemotherapy [discussion of August 13, 1982 article, The National Cancer Chemotherapy Program] *Science* 220:252+ Ap 15 '83

National Cancer Institute of Canada

Depleting the Fox legacy. P. Hluchy. il por *Macleans* 96:37 O 31 '83

National Cash Register Company *See* NCR Corp.

National Cattlemen's Association

NCA convention roundup. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:B8 Mr '83

National Center for Advanced Materials

Berkeley advanced materials center OK'd. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 219:827-8 F 18 '83

Building support for a materials center. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:295 My 7 '83

Light source decoupled from NCAM. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 36:44 D '83

Mixed marks for Berkeley materials center [Dept. of Energy panel review] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 222:308-9 O 21 '83

NCAM not peer-reviewed, critics say; review panel named. G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 Je '83

Proposed center to research materials. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:145+ Ap 25 '83

Splitting light from materials. *Sci News* 124:345 N 26 '83

National Center for Atmospheric Research (U.S.)

Using computers to model the atmosphere [special section] il *Weatherwise* 36:224-39 O '83

National Center for Space Studies (France) *See* Centre national d'études spatiales (France)

National Center for Toxicological Research

Prenatal poisons. S. S. Moramarco. *Sci Dig* 91:42+ O '83

National Coal Board (Great Britain)

Britain's coal mines get a Yankee surgeon [appointment of I. MacGregor] J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:58+ Ap 11 '83

National Coalition for a Free Cuba

Anti-Castro PAC in Washington [role in creating Radio Marti] L. Lagnado. *Nation* 237:332-3 O 15 '83

National Coalition on Television Violence

As TV violence grows, the campaign against it alters course. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:48-9 N 25 '83

National Collegiate Athletic Association

Classroom crackdown on college athletes. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:75-6 Ja 24 '83

Debate grows over Rule 48 [reaction from black colleges on NCAA academic standards] R. McNatt. *Black Enterp* 13:18 My '83

Educating black athletes [NCAA's Rule 48] H. Edwards. *Current* 257:25-36 N '83

Educating black athletes [NCAA's Rule 48] H. Edwards. il *Atlantic* 252:31-8 Ag '83

Furor in San Diego: a testing problem for the NCAA [academic preparation standards for college athletes] R. W. Creamer. il *Sports Illus* 58:9+ Ja 24 '83

Legal battle over the television rights to college football. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:433-4 F '83

Of many things [proposal to restrict Division I teams] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:20 Ja 15 '83

Raising the grade for athletes. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Ja 17 '83

National Commission on Excellence in Education (U.S.)

Arming education [release of report A nation at risk] *Nation* 236:594-5 My 14 '83

A call for educational reform. G. T. Seaborg. *Science* 221:219 Jl 15 '83

Can the schools be saved? D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:50-1+ My 9 '83

Creating a learning society. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:100 My 16 '83

Education at risk [excerpts from report] *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-4 Ag '83

Failing grades. G. Bonham. *Change* 15:12-13 My/Je '83

Federal study criticizes textbook publishers. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:118 My 20 '83

Final report: National Commission on Excellence in Education. *Educ Dig* 49:36-40 S '83

National Commission on Excellence in Education (U.S.) —*cont.*

Just among us teachers. H. N. Chandler. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:181-2 N '83

A nation at risk: the imperative for educational reform. *Am Educ* 19:2-3+ Je '83

A nation at risk: the report of the National Commission on Excellence in Education. M. Goldberg and J. Harvey. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:14-18 S '83

Needed for education: a cooperative effort. H. L. Davis. *Phys Today* 36:128 Je '83

Notes from a schoolwatcher's diary. J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:247-51 O 29 '83

Official grade on nation's schools: F. *U S News World Rep* 94:150 My 9 '83

Once again, bad grades for US schools. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 36:44-5 Je '83

The president's radio address to the nation on education [April 30, 1983] R. Reagan. *Am Educ* 19:4-5 Je '83

Profiling the National Commission on Excellence in Education. D. P. Gardner. *Educ Dig* 48:16-18 F '83

A rising tide of mediocrity [report to the president] *America* 148:369 My 14 '83

To stem a tide of mediocrity. E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:62-3 My 9 '83

Turning the educational tide. P. C. Kratcoski. *USA Today* 112:70 S '83

Utah's David Gardner pillories U.S. education and explains how to prop it up [interview] D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85+ My 16 '83

We already know our problems out here in the field. R. Block. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:183 N '83

National Commission on Social Security Reform (U.S.)

Assaulted from all sides. S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:28 Ja 31 '83

Close call for social security. S. Tifft. 22 *Time* 121:il Ja 24 '83

A crisis retired. *New Repub* 188:5-6 F 21 '83

Doing something about social security. *America* 148:63 Ja 29 '83

A fragile compromise on social security. il *Bus Week* p21-2 Ja 31 '83

The great debate over social security [excerpts from Ways and Means Committee hearings] il *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 F 21 '83

An improved plan to rescue social security. il *Nations Bus* 71:24-7 F '83

Opening shots in battle to reform social security [Ways and Means Committee hearings] *U S News World Rep* 94:84 F 14 '83

Securing social security [with editorial comment] W. J. Cohen. il *New Leader* 66:2, 5-8 F 7 '83

The social-security crisis. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:18-23+ Ja 24 '83

Social security reform. il *Congr Dig* 62:99-128 Ap '83

Social-security stopgap. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:70 F 14 '83

Social security: the compromise. *Natl Rev* 35:93-4 F 4 '83

Social security: will this plan save it? il *Changing Times* 37:8 Mr '83

What those social security changes mean to you [with editorial comment by M. Stone] J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22-5, 84 Ja 31 '83

What you can expect from social security. M. Sinclair. il *50 Plus* 23:20-3 Ap '83

Will taking social security system out of the budget process restore confidence? J. Anderson. il *50 Plus* 23:5 F '83

National committees (Political)

See also

Republican National Committee

National Conference of Catholic Bishops *See* Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops

National Conference of Commissioners on Uniform State Laws

Marital property: mine may turn into ours. il *Bus Week* p82+ S 12 '83

National Consumer Cooperative Bank *See* United States. National Consumer Cooperative Bank

National Convenience Stores Inc.

A marriage of convenience. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 131:102 F 14 '83

National conventions, Democratic

Capitol primary [election of delegates from Congress] *Time* 122:20 O 10 '83

A party goes to San Francisco. il *Time* 121:23 My 2 '83

National conventions (Political)

Election '84: it's time to get started! [Sierra Club delegates] D. Shaffer. il *Sierra* 68:39 N/D '83

Winning a convention isn't what it used to be [San Francisco and Dallas selected] il *Bus Week* p38+ My 9 '83

National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education

Four views of NCATE's role and function. D. Watts. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:646-9 My '83

National Council of Churches

60 minutes disputed. *Christ Century* 100:88 F 2-9 '83

Armstrong resigns. *Christ Century* 100:1104 N 30 '83

CBS says no [public examination of 60 minutes segment] *Christ Century* 100:641 Jl 6-13 '83

Complaint filed [60 minutes attack] *Christ Century* 100:304 Ap 6 '83

Debate about homosexuality. *Time* 121:58 My 23 '83

Do you know where your church offerings go? R. J. Isaac. *Read Dig* 122:120-5 Ja '83

Don't rewrite the Bible [non-sexist lectionary] M. Golden. por *Newsweek* 102:47 N 7 '83

End support for controversial church councils? [interviews with E. Robb and W. Thompson] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:55-6 O 31 '83

Gender deviltry [devil gender decision before National Council of Churches lectionary committee] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:1143 D 7 '83

God our father and mother? [new lectionary] L. R. Keylock. il *Christ Today* 27:50-1 N 11 '83

The gospel according to 60 minutes. J. Wicklein. il *Progressive* 47:48-50 Ap '83

The Gospel according to Morley Safer [60 minutes report on support of leftist groups by WCC and NCC] R. M. Brown. il *Christ Century* 100:183-6 Mr 2 '83

Ho-hum, the Digest is at it again. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:60 Ja 26 '83

Ideology under the alms. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:61-2 F 7 '83

The IRD and church dialogue [discussion of February 16-23, 1983 article, The true shame of the IRD as informant] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:317-20 Ap 6 '83

IRD: one-sided terms for dialogue [discussion of February 16-23, 1983 article, The true shame of the IRD as informant] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:530-1 My 25 '83

Koshka-mishka [charges of leftist sympathies] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:327 Ap 6 '83

Mom & pop forgive them [new lectionary] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:647-8 D 2 '83

More "Red" controversy for Church Council [charges that National Council supports Marxism] J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:36 F 14 '83

National Council of Churches refuses to decide on admitting a homosexual denomination [Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches] R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 27:42 D 16 '83

NCC leaders consider a gay denomination for membership [Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches] *Christ Today* 27:44-6 Je 17 '83

The NCC on the hook [Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches] M. M. Ellison. il *Christ Century* 100:981-2 N 2 '83

The NCC takes it on the chin one more time [investigations by United Methodist reporter] B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:50-1 My 20 '83

NCC's bisexual lectionary brings more problems. il *Christ Today* 27:40 D 16 '83

NCC's next dilemma: doctrine or justice? [request to join by the Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:229-300 Ap 6 '83

The NCC's nonsexist lectionary. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:1148-50 D 14 '83

The NCC's rediscovery of India. A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 100:420-1 My 4 '83

Not to decide . . . [no action on membership application of the homosexually oriented Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:1099-1100 N 30 '83

O God our (mother and) father [book of readings published] R. N. Ostling. *Time* 122:56+ O 24 '83

Organizing the Lord's workers. S. Askin. il *Progressive* 47:15-16 Jl '83

Physically and emotionally defeated, head of NCC resigns [J. Armstrong] por *Christ Today* 27:46 D 16 '83

Pliant Protestants [60 minutes report] J. Muravchik. *New Repub* 188:15-18 Je 13 '83

The revisionist standard version [new lectionary] *America* 149:241 O 29 '83

The right's religious red alert [attack by the Institute on Religion and Democracy] C. G. Brown. *Nation* 236:289+ Mr 12 '83

National Council of Churches—*cont.*

Scrubbing the Scriptures [new lectionary] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 102:112 O 24 '83

Stinging the NCC. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:501 Ap 29 '83

The true shame of IRD as informant. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:139-40 F 16-23 '83

The unity they seek [Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:539-40 Je 1 '83

Warring over where donations go [accusations of leftist partisanship] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:58-9 Mr 28 '83

Why did the NCC get such bad press? I. C. Rottenberg. il por *Christ Today* 27:25-6 My 20 '83

The winds of war threatening the National Council of Churches. B. Buursma. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3+ My/Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Laughter in Pleasantville: a fable [Reader's digest vs National Council of Churches] R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 100:86-7 F 2-9 '83

National Council of Teachers of English

The same old crisis [written language downgraded] T. H. Middleton. *Saturday Rev* 9:54 S/O '83

National Council of the Churches of Christ in the United States of America *See* National Council of Churches

National Council on Education for the Ceramic Arts (U.S.)

NCECA in Atlanta. R. Griffith. *Am Craft* 43:85 Je/Jl '83

National Crime Information Center (U.S.)

Computer dragnet [adding list of prospective criminals to data base] *Nation* 236:131-2 F 5 '83

The shadow of your file. A. Epstein. *Progressive* 47:17 Je '83

National Day of Prayer

National Prayer Day undergoes a revival. *Christ Today* 27:32 Ap 22 '83

National debt *See* Debts, Public

National Education Association of the United States

Caught in the crunch [NEA and AFT consider merit pay plans] E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:46+ Jl 18 '83

Merit pay and the stipend system. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *America* 149:244-6 O 29 '83

The NEA in a cross fire. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Je 13 '83

Teacher politics. C. E. Finn. *Commentary* 75:29-41 F '83

Teachers union boss [M. Futrell] il pors *Ebony* 38:140+ O '83

Teaching about nuclear war. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 102:78 Jl 18 '83

Top teacher [M. Futrell] S. Askin. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:124-6+ O '83

Who's to blame for the nation's poor schools? Teacher union boss Mary Futrell says Reagan's the one. M. J. Weiss. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54+ Jl 25 '83

Your NEA at work for education [special section] il *Todays Educ* p77-96+ '83/'84

National Education Corp.

National Education: trade schools go high tech. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Jl 4 '83

National Endowment for Democracy

Endowing democracy. C. P. Hackett. *Commonweal* 110:521-3 O 7 '83

Legacy of freedom. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:66 Ap '83

Project Democracy [State Dept. statement, February 7, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:79-80 Mr '83

Project Democracy [statement, February 23, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:47-9 Ap '83

Reagan's foreign aid for democracy. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p54 My 30 '83

National Endowment for the Arts

Art officialdom [national security guidelines for employees] *Nation* 237:683-4 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Arts and the NEA. F. Hodsoll. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:4-7 N/D '83

The Arts Endowment in transition [alliance with the commercial gallery system] G. Marzorati. *Art Am* 71:9+ Mr '83

Nancy Hanks. L. Garment. por *Art News* 82:106-7 Ap '83

NEA funds promotion for small presses. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:23 N 25 '83

NEA Jazz Advisory Panel meetings. W. A. Brower. *Down Beat* 50:11 D '83

The promise of permanent companies [program to support theater] R. Brustein. *New Repub* 189:26-7 Ag 15-22 '83

National Endowment for the Humanities

The difference William Bennett made. J. Neusner. *Natl Rev* 35:1208-9 S 30 '83

History of Science group wins NEH challenge grant. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:1409 Mr 25 '83

Summer with Homer and Vergil [seminars for high school teachers] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 122:39 Ag 15 '83

National Energy Board

Opening the gas tap to Japan [sales of liquefied natural gas] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:10 F 7 '83

National enquirer

Now the story can be told! How tabloids survived the recession. il *Bus Week* p145+ N 7 '83

Slugging it out in the supermarkets. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:78-9 Mr 14 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Checkout. T. Meehan. *New Yorker* 58:35-7 Ja 17 '83

No easy trick [parody] il *Time* 121:67 Ja 10 '83

National Exposition of Contract Interior Furnishings *See* Interior decoration—Exhibitions

National Federation of Independent Business

The roar of little voices. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:135+ S 12 '83

National Federation of Parents for a Drug Free Youth (U.S.)

Parents against pot. P. Mann. *Read Dig* 122:77-81 Je '83

National Film Board of Canada

Government censorship [labeling Canadian documentaries as propaganda] *Christ Century* 100:240-1 Mr 16 '83

If you love these films [Canadian documentaries labeled as political propaganda by U.S.] E. A. Rothschild. il *Bull At Sci* 39:39 Je/Jl '83

National Football League

The NFL misses a block and gets creamed [hit with a jury verdict for violating the antitrust laws by trying to block the Raiders' plan] *Bus Week* p37 My 2 '83

National forests

See also

United States. Forest Service

The Cranberry credentials [proposed wilderness area in Monongahela National Forest] J. C. Goulden. il *Wilderness* 46:4-11 Wint '82

The Klamath Forest plan: a clear-cut precedent? P. Carr. il *Sierra* 68:14+ S/O '83

The national forests [special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il *Wilderness* 47:2-38 Summ '83

Our national wood factories [logging] B. Evans. il *Audubon* 85:40+ Mr '83

Palmetto Rebellion: stripmining Osceola National Forest [proposed phosphate mining] D. Alderson. il *Sierra* 68:26+ Ja/F '83

They're selling our forests—chapter II. L. Williamson and D. Poole. il *Outdoor Life* 172:54-6+ Jl '83

They're still selling our forests. C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4 Mr '83

Photographs and photography

In primeval groves. il *Wilderness* 47:18-23 Summ '83

National Foundation for Advancement in the Arts

ARTS program supports young talent. C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA11-MA13+ My '83

Where does our talent come from? [Arts Recognition and Talent Search] C. B. Fowler. *High Fidel* 33:MA12-MA14 Je '83

National Gallery (Great Britain)

Downstairs upstairs: the neglected National Gallery. M. Levey. il *Art News* 82:106-9 D '83

National Gallery of Art (U.S.)

Appointment rounds [new director S. J. Freedberg] Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:17 My '83

The Garbisch Collection at the National Gallery of Art. L. Weitzenkorn. bibl il *Antiques* 124:486-91 S '83

National Gallery of Canada

Competition among the castle builders [designs for new building] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:40 F 7 '83

End of a design debate. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:41 F 21 '83

New homes for a nation's treasures. M. Read. il *Macleans* 96:47 D 12 '83

National health insurance *See* Insurance, Health

National Health Service (Great Britain) *See* Great Britain. National Health Service

National Highway Traffic Safety Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. National Highway Traffic Safety Administration

National Hockey League

The NHL faces the antitrust Blues [suit arising from refusal to allow team to move from St. Louis to Saskatoon] G. Bailey. il *Macleans* 96:38 Je 6 '83

Why sports didn't pay at Ralston Purina [trying to dump the St. Louis Blues] il *Bus Week* p68-9 Jl 4 '83

National Horse Show *See* Horse shows

National Hurricane Center

Preaching the sermon of survival [director N. Frank] M. Clary. il pors *Weatherwise* 36:176-83+ Ag '83

National Institute for Automotive Service Excellence

A good mechanic is hard to find. *Changing Times* 37:24 Jl '83

National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (U.S.)

NICHD: 20 years of progress in child health research. M. B. Lipsett. il *Child Today* 12:2-7 Ja/F '83

National Institute of Education (U.S.)

Bell asks educational research community to support the beleaguered NIE. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:668 My '83

Curing America's quick-fix mentality: a role for federally supported educational research. D. H. Florio. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:411-15 F '83

Life at the NIE continues to be anything but calm. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:235-6 D '83

What the NIE cannot be. C. E. Finn. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:407-10 F '83

National Institute of Mental Health (U.S.)

Wide world of reports [ABC critique of NIMH report linking aggression to TV violence] J. Walsh. il *Science* 220:804-5 My 20 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

NIH, NIMH: holding the lid. J. Arehart-Treichel and W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:87 F 5 '83

National Institute on Aging (U.S.)

NIA director appointed; new members named to NIA Advisory Council. il *Aging* 339:43 My/Je '83

National Institutes of Health (U.S.)

Agricultural genetics goes to court [environmental groups' lawsuit] J. L. Fox and C. Norman. *Science* 221:1355 S 30 '83

Animal welfare and fetal research in bill on NIH. M. Sun. *Science* 220:389 Ap 22 '83

Engineered organisms in the environment? Not yet [public interest groups sue NIH] L. Tangley. *BioScience* 33:681-2 D '83

Engineered organisms in the environment—who is responsible? C. Joyce. *BioScience* 33:538-9 O '83

Genetically engineered plants get a green light. C. Norman. il *Science* 222:35 O 7 '83

House battles over NIH legislation. B. J. Culliton. il por *Science* 221:726-8 Ag 19 '83

Nestlé letter stops NIH talk. E. Marshall. *Science* 219:469 F 4 '83

NIH bill passes House. M. Sun. *Science* 222:992-3 D 2 '83

NIH is sued over gene-altering issue [recombinant DNA techniques] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:198 S 24 '83

A nursing institute for NIH? B. J. Culliton. *Science* 222:1310-12 D 23 '83

Study of NIH gets under way. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 222:306-8 O 21 '83

Waxman bill seen as threat to NIH. J. Walsh. por *Science* 219:1305-6 Mr 18 '83

Wyngaarden sets policy agenda for NIH. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:470-1 F 4 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

Congress, NIH open coffers for AIDS. G. Kolata. *Science* 221:436+ Jl 29 '83

Congress passes generous NIH budget. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 222:483-4 N 4 '83

Funding more NIH research grants. H. G. Mandel. bibl f il *Science* 221:338-40 Jl 22 '83

Health. M. Sun. *Science* 219:748 F 11 '83

NIH, NIMH: holding the lid. J. Arehart-Treichel and W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:87 F 5 '83

NIH pays a price for stability [commitment to funding new grants] B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 221:243-4 Jl 15 '83

NIH seeks reduction in indirect costs [research grants to universities] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 221:929-30 S 2 '83

The road to reauthorization for NIH. C. Feller. *BioScience* 33:621 N '83

National Intercollegiate Flying Association

Fly-off [IFR event] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:88 S '83

National Intergroup Inc.

An ESOP fable [employees' attempt to purchase Weirton Steel] il *Time* 121:48 Mr 28 '83

National Intergroup: a new name to stress the shift away from steel. il *Bus Week* p82 S 26 '83

The next step for Weirton's workers [employee ownership] il *Bus Week* p39 Mr 28 '83

Saving jobs, but at what price? [employee buyout of Weirton Steel] D. Goldstein. il *Nation* 237:594-7 D 10 '83

A steel town's bid to save itself [Weirton Steel division] K. Labich. il *Fortune* 107:102-7 Ap 18 '83

A steel town's fight for life [employee buyout of Weirton steel mill] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:49-50 Mr 28 '83

Who guards the public interest? [employee buyout at Weirton Steel] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:39-41 Ap 11 '83

The workers are set to buy Weirton. il *Bus Week* p35 S 5 '83

National Labor Relations Board (U.S.) *See* United States. National Labor Relations Board

National laboratories *See* Laboratories, Government

National Lampoon, Inc.

The life and death of a comic genius [D. C. Kenney; reprint from October 1981 issue] R. S. Anson. il pors *Esquire* 99:347-50+ Je '83

National lampoon (Periodical)

Last laughs. J. Green. il *Roll Stone* p74-5+ S 29 '83

National lampoon's Vacation [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

National Magazine Awards *See* Journalism—Awards

National Magazine Awards (Canada) *See* Journalism—Awards

National Medal of Science

Reagan presents National Medals to four physicists. *Phys Today* 36:89-90 S '83

National Medal of Technology

Medal of Technology to debut next year. J. Walsh. il *Science* 221:1032-3 S 9 '83

National Medical Association

NMA dedicates new headquarters in Washington. P. Noel. il *Ebony* 38:85-6+ Jl '83

National Medical Enterprises, Inc.

New approaches to revenue centers [address, March 18, 1983] J. C. Bedrosian. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:484-90 Je 1 '83

NME's game plan. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:71 O 31 '83

National Meteorological Center (U.S.)

The race to predict next week's weather. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:39-41 Ap 1 '83

National Minority Business Council

NMBC is A-OK. J. Duckett. *Black Enterp* 13:38 Je '83

National monuments

See also

Cape Krusenstern National Monument
Colorado National Monument
Dinosaur National Monument
Glacier Bay National Monument
Katmai National Monument
Mount St. Helens National Volcanic Monument
Pinnacles National Monument

National morale *See* Morale, National

National mottoes *See* Mottoes

National Museum of African Art (U.S.)

Around the Mall and beyond [curator R. A. Walker] E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 14:18+ Jl '83

National Museum of American Art (U.S.)

A photographic file covers 80 years of our artistic history [Juley Collection] G. Kittle. il *Smithsonian* 13:114-18+ Mr '83

National Museum of Art (Mexico) *See* Mexico City (Mexico)—Galleries and museums

National Museum of Fine Arts (Chile) *See* Santiago (Chile)—Galleries and museums

National Museum of Man

New homes for a nation's treasures. M. Read. il *Macleans* 96:47 D 12 '83

National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)

Super squid lies in state. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:110 F 12 '83

National Museum of Natural History (U.S.). Dinosaur Hall

The Smithsonian behind the scenes. il *Natl Geogr World* 94:3-9 Je '83

National Museum of Photography, Film and Television (Great Britain)

National photography museum opens. G. Ashton. il *Pop Photogr* 90:24 N '83

National Ocean Policy Commission (U.S.)

National Ocean Policy Commission act—this is your bill. Use it! P. Trupp. *Oceans* 16:58-9 Jl/Ag '83

National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

National Optical Astronomy Observatories

National Optical Observatories founded. R. Watts. il *Astronomy* 11:62 D '83

National Organization for Women

Female troubles [case of G. Foat] G. Lichtenstein. il pors *Roll Stone* p43-4+ My 12 '83

Murder charge [California NOW president G. Foat] il por *Time* 121:27 Ja 24 '83

The question of tactics: electoral politics or civil disobedience? L. Van Gelder. il *Ms* 11:39-40 Ja '83

Sexy premiums [NOW lobbying for unisex insurance rates] il *Time* 121:62-3 Je 20 '83

National park personnel *See* National parks and reserves—Employees

National Park Service (U.S.) *See* United States. National Park Service

National Park System Advisory Council

Keeping Council. H. M. Albright. *Natl Parks* 57:28-30 S/O '83

National parks (Periodical)

Editor's note. E. H. Connally. See issues of National Parks

National Parks and Conservation Association

Commentary. See issues of National Parks

Grassroots guardians of the parks: NPCA expands network. J. Welsh. *Natl Parks* 57:33 Jl/Ag '83

New directions [International Working Conference, Germany, June 1983] M. Corbett. il *Natl Parks* 57:31-3 S/O '83

NPCA annual report—1982: protecting parklands. il *Natl Parks* 57:8+ My/Je '83

NPCA report. See issues of National Parks

National parks and reserves

See also
Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)
Marine parks and reserves
National Park System Advisory Council
United States. National Park Service
Wild and scenic rivers

Breathing new life into the Clean air act. S. M. Buffone. il *Natl Parks* 57:35-7 Ja/F '83

Congress wraps up grazing, Sleeping Bear bills. *Natl Parks* 57:43 Ja/F '83

Exotics in the parks [introduced species] M. Goigel and S. Bratton. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-9 Ja/F '83

Geothermal energy: trouble brews for the national parks. B. Hamilton. il *Sierra* 68:21-6 Jl/Ag '83

In contempt of history. C. D. Andrus. por *Wilderness* 46:43-4 Spr '83

The latest word. See issues of National Parks

The national park system: the people, the parks, the politics. R. Cahn. il *Sierra* 68:46-55 My/Je '83

The national parks [special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il *Wilderness* 46:2-38 Spr '83

National parks get a major housecleaning. W. L. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 94:60 My 9 '83

Our cultural resources [historic sites in national parks; special issue; with editorial comment] il *Natl Parks* 57:2, 8+ Mr/Ap '83

Parkland degradation [park protection bill] il *Wilderness* 46:42-3 Fall '82

Planning your trip. *Natl Parks* 57:33-5 My/Je '83

Privatization and the national parks [plan to sell public lands] H. M. Jackson. *Natl Parks* 57:16-18 Ja/F '83

Seiberling bill a retort to Watt's wilderness cuts. M. Roca. *Natl Parks* 57:41 My/Je '83

Wildlife in the national parks [special issue; with editorial comment by E. H. Connally] il *Natl Parks* 57:2, 8-16+ Jl/Ag '83

Concessions (Food, etc.)

See Concessions (Food, etc.)

Conferences

New directions [International Working Conference, Germany, June 1983] M. Corbett. il *Natl Parks* 57:31-3 S/O '83

Employees

Awards

Top interpreter chosen for Freeman Tilden award. *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 N/D '83

International aspects

International parks: experts meet at Bali on mutual problems. R. Cahn and P. Cahn. *Audubon* 85:136-40 Mr '83

National parks around the world [special section] il *Natl Parks* 57:14-32 My/Je '83

Oceans, rain forests concern Bali conferees [World National Parks Congress] *Natl Parks* 57:39 Ja/F '83

Parks under siege [discussion of November/December 1982 article] il *Int Wildl* 13:38 Mr/Ap '83

World Parks Conference: preservation, development and the third world. P. Wayburn. il *Sierra* 68:21-2+ Mr/Ap '83

Photographs and photography

The parks perceived: a gallery. il *Wilderness* 46:14-19 Spr '83

Photo tips. D. Jones. *Natl Parks* 57:35 My/Je '83

Photo tips [wildlife in the national parks] L. L. Rue. *Natl Parks* 57:6 Jl/Ag '83

Volunteer workers

Volunteers in the parks. M. Corbett. il *Natl Parks* 57:30-4 Ja/F '83

Working your way into conservation [summer jobs] L. Gruel. *Natl Parks* 57:41 Ja/F '83

Alaska

See also
Cape Krusenstern National Monument
Glacier Bay National Monument
Katmai National Monument
Yukon-Charley Rivers National Preserve

Alaska: hunters aim their big guns at America's new national parks. R. Norris. il *Audubon* 85:128-35 Jl '83

Alaska parklands: what more do they want? [proposed legislation to allow hunting] map *Natl Parks* 57:40 Ja/F '83

Alaskan parks as a hunting target. il *Wilderness* 47:39-40 Summ '83

The battle lines are drawn [opening Alaska's national parks to hunting] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4 F '83

Gunning for the Alaska lands act [proposal to permit hunting in national parks] M. Strutin. il *Natl Parks* 57:25-7 Jl/Ag '83

Hunters take aim at Alaska's national parks: S. 49 and H.R. 1493. E. Wayburn. il *Sierra* 68:16-19 My/Je '83

Hunting at the crossroads [Alaska national hunting bill] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 172:4 Jl '83

Alberta

See also
Jasper National Park

California

See also
Channel Islands National Park
Golden Gate National Recreation Area
Pinnacles National Monument
Point Reyes National Seashore
Yosemite National Park

Colorado

See also
Colorado National Monument
Dinosaur National Monument

Costa Rica

An example to the world [work of M. Boza and A. Ugalde] R. Cahn and P. Cahn. il pors *Audubon* 85:40+ N '83

A tiny country does things right. A. F. Carr and D. Carr. il map *Int Wildl* 13:18-25 S/O '83

Developing countries

Parks & sustainable development. N. Shelton. il *Natl Parks* 57:16-21 My/Je '83

Parks under siege [discussion of November/December 1982 article] il *Int Wildl* 13:38 Mr/Ap '83

Florida

See also
Biscayne National Park
Everglades National Park

Georgia

See also
Kennesaw Mountain National Battlefield Park

Hawaii

See also
Hawaii Volcanoes National Park

Kentucky

See also
Mammoth Cave National Park

Kenya

Wildlife parks in Kenya. E. H. Connally. il *Natl Parks* 57:28-32 My/Je '83

Maryland

See also
Assateague Island National Seashore

Massachusetts

See also
Cape Cod National Seashore
Lowell National Historical Park

Michigan

See also
Isle Royale National Park

Montana

See also
Glacier National Park

National parks and reserves—*cont.*

Namibia

Etosha: Namibia's kingdom of animals. D. H. Chadwick. il *Natl Geogr* 163:344-85 Mr '83

Nepal

Sagarmatha: jewel in the lotus. G. Grant. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-7 My/Je '83

The tiger singles scene [Royal Chitawan National Park] M. Sunquist and F. Sunquist. il *Nat Hist* 92:44-51 Ja '83

New Mexico

See also

Chaco Culture National Historical Park

North Carolina

See also

Cape Hatteras National Seashore

Great Smoky Mountains National Park

Northwest Territories

A delicate issue of balance [proposed national park on Ellesmere Island] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:40 Ag 8 '83

Peru

Peru's largest park safeguards biological treasure of the tropics [Manú National Park] T. D. R. Moore and A. Moore. bibl(p128) il *Smithsonian* 13:34-43 Ja '83

South Dakota

See also

Badlands National Park

Southern states

Visit the less known parks. *South Living* 18:28 Ja '83

Sri Lanka

Sri Lanka's wildlife [special section] il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:254-78 Ag '83

Sudan

Land of hope and travail [Boma National Park] R. F. Jones and H. Heyman. il map *Sports Illus* 59:50-4+ S 5 '83

Tennessee

See also

Great Smoky Mountains National Park

Texas

See also

Big Thicket National Preserve

San Antonio Missions National Historical Park

United States

See National parks and reserves

Utah

See also

Arches National Park

Canyonlands National Park

Dinosaur National Monument

Virgin Islands

See also

Virgin Islands National Park

Virginia

See also

Assateague Island National Seashore

Wyoming

See also

Grand Teton National Park

Yellowstone National Park

National Patent Development Corp.

National Patent rises again. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 108:98-102 Ag 8 '83

National Peace Academy (Proposed) *See* Peace studies

National Press Club

Little Beirut [minority stockholders class action suit against renovation of Washington D.C. headquarters] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:41 N 7 '83

National Public Radio (U.S.)

I.O.U.s at NPR. J. DeParle. *New Repub* 188:17-18 My 30 '83

The news turns worse at National Public Radio. il *Bus Week* p41-2 Jl 4 '83

NPR's shaky future. *Newsweek* 101:79 Je 27 '83

On the beat [Jazz alive radio show] C. Doherty. *Down Beat* 50:10 Je '83

Public Radio's struggle for survival. W. L. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 94:62 Je 27 '83

National recreation areas *See* Recreation areas

National Research Council (U.S.)

National Research Council launches independent policy studies. *BioScience* 33:69 Ja '83

Panel urges action on technology. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:49 Ap 18 '83

Research opportunities in federal labs [associateship program] *BioScience* 33:728 D '83

National review

The First Fan & his magazine. il por *Natl Rev* 35:373-9 Ap 1 '83

National Rifle Association Firearms Museum

The NRA Firearms Museum. E. L. Manning. il *Hobbies* 88:95-7 N '83

National Rifle Association of America

Aiming to please. F. Epstein. *Roll Stone* p61-2 O 13 '83

California sticks to its guns. F. Epstein. il *Roll Stone* p19-21+ F 17 '83

Gaga over guns [R. Reagan's speech] *New Repub* 188:9-10 My 30 '83

Liberals: the NRA's best friends. L. Gould, Jr. il *Wash Mon* 15:36-41 Ap '83

The National Rifle Association. E. B. Mann. *Field Stream* 88:52 S '83

An NRA shoot-out in Phoenix [leadership struggle at annual convention] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:36 My 16 '83

The rhetoric of the NRA [address, September 9, 1983] R. S. Rodgers. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:758-61 O 1 '83

Warren Cassidy: the man from the NRA [interview] F. Epstein. il por *Roll Stone* p21 F 17 '83

National Right to Life Committee

Meet the people who want to control your body. L. Stone. il *Mademoiselle* 89:132-4+ F '83

National Science Board (U.S.)

National Science Board honors Seitz for many contributions [Vannevar Bush Award] por *Phys Today* 36:75 Ag '83

National Science Foundation (U.S.)

Knapp confirmed as NSF director. I. Goodwin. por *Phys Today* 36:60 Jl '83

Knapp denies that his clean sweep at NSF is a political move. J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:51 F '83

Knapp forces out three top NSF officials. *BioScience* 33:87 F '83

Knapp reinterprets excellence at NSF. J. Walsh. por *Science* 222:990-2 D 2 '83

NSF, do you take NBS . . . ? [administration proposal to merge together the National Science Foundation and National Bureau of Standards] C. Norman. *Science* 220:1363 Je 24 '83

NSF-NBS merger: don't bet on it. C. Norman. *Science* 221:1159 S 16 '83

NSF reorganization boosts education programs. J. L. Fox. *Science* 222:147 O 14 '83

NSF seeks expanded role in engineering. J. Walsh. il *Science* 222:1101-2 D 9 '83

Theory center awaits NSF word on renewal [Institute for Theoretical Physics] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 219:1207-8 Mr 11 '83

Upgrading policy analysis: the NSF role. M. G. Morgan. *Science* 222:1187 D 16 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

Administration proposes 18% hike for 1984 NSF budget. J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:61-3 Mr '83

AIP says NSF should receive education funds. *Phys Today* 36:68 My '83

Astronomers ponder a catch-22. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:698 My 13 '83

Bolstering a frayed foundation. W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:86 F 5 '83

NSF. J. Walsh. il *Science* 219:748-9 F 11 '83

NSF adds 5 more years to theory center [Institute for Theoretical Physics] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:48 Ag '83

NSF authorization. P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:364 Je '83

NSF gives aid to poorly funded states [Experimental Program to Stimulate Competitive Research] D. Gladstone. *Phys Today* 36:52-3 F '83

NSF helps advance computer research. I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 36:42 S '83

NSF maps program in science education. J. Walsh. *Science* 222:596 N 11 '83

NSF sets ground rules for enterprising grantees. J. Walsh. *Science* 220:1029 Je 3 '83

National Science Foundation (U.S.). Institute for Theoretical Physics *See* Institute for Theoretical Physics

National Science Foundation (U.S.). National Science Board *See* National Science Board (U.S.)

National Science Teachers Association

The search for excellence in science education. J. E. Penick and R. E. Yager. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:621-3 My '83

National Scientific Balloon Facility

That outfit in Texas. R. A. Schorn. *Sky Telesc* 66:386 N '83

National Secretaries Day

Not one of the girls. B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:48 Ap '83

National security *See* Internal security; United States—Defenses

National Security Agency. Central Security Service (U.S.) *See* United States. National Security Agency. Central Security Service

National Security Council (U.S.) *See* United States. National Security Council

National service

Do you feel a draft? [mandatory national service] il *Progressive* 47:11 Je '83

A remedy for overeducation—a year of required national service. A. Etzioni. *Change* 15:7-9 My/Je '83

National Service Industries, Inc.

Erwin Zaban's secret weapon: good management. B. Rudolph. il por *Forbes* 131:110 Ap 11 '83

National Severe Storms Forecast Center (U.S.) *See* United States. National Severe Storms Forecast Center

National Shooting Sports Foundation

The National Shooting Sports Foundation. E. B. Mann. *Field Stream* 88:25-6 Ag '83

National socialism

See also

Anti-Nazi movement—Germany

Fascinating fascism. M. Korda. *Vogue* 173:207-8+ Je '83

Germany [A. Hitler comes to power after the fall of the mark; reprint from 1923 issue] por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:102 O '83

Pondering the lessons of Hitler. *America* 148:143-4 F 26 '83

Remembering Nazism. J. Elbert. *Christ Century* 100:145 F 16-23 '83

The view from the Reichstag. W. Laqueur. *New Repub* 188:13-14+ F 14 '83

West Germany—50 years after Hitler took over. R. Haeger. il *U S News World Rep* 94:37 Ja 31 '83

What did you do in the war, daddy? [interviews with citizens of the Third Reich] B. Reichel. il *Roll Stone* p23+ Mr 31 '83

Collectibles

Forgeries

A bull market in phony Naziana. il *Time* 121:40 My 16 '83

National songs

America the beautiful: 1893 and 1983. R. P. Ellis. *America* 149:10-12 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

National Stationery Show *See* Stationery—Exhibitions

National Steel Corp. *See* National Intergroup Inc.

National Storytelling Festival (Jonesboro, Tenn.) *See* Festivals—Tennessee

National Survival Game *See* War games

National Symphony Orchestra

National Symphony: Laderman Symphony no. 5. T. W. Libbey, Jr. *High Fidel* 33:MA28+ Ag '83

National Synchrotron Light Source *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

National Task Force on Education for Economic Growth (U.S.)

Improving education for economic growth. *Educ Dig* 49:36-8 N '83

New task force to explore link between education and economic growth. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:444-5 F '83

Toughen up. il *Time* 121:73 My 16 '83

A verdict on U.S. public education: inadequate. *Newsweek* 101:43 My 16 '83

National Teacher of the Year award *See* Teachers—Awards

National Test Pilot School

U.S. school enrolls Brazilian test pilots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75-6 F 21 '83

National theater *See* Theater, National

National Theatre (Great Britain)

The perils of being Sir Peter. R. Corliss. il por *Time* 122:68+ D 19 '83

National Training Center (Fort Irwin, Calif.) *See* Military training camps

National Transportation Safety Board (U.S.) *See* United States. National Transportation Safety Board

National Trust for Historic Preservation in the United States. Main Street Center

Big boost for Main Street, U.S.A. il *U S News World Rep* 95:46 Jl 25 '83

A gift of hope to Texas towns. M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:142+ O '83

National Trust for Scotland

I visit Scotland's strangest landlord. A. LaBastille. il map *Int Wildl* 13:30-5 N/D '83

National Union for the Total Independence of Angola *See* Guerrillas—Angola

National Union of Mineworkers *See* Trade unions—Miners—Great Britain

National Urban League

Lobbying the power brokers [interview with J. E. Jacob] R. McNatt. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:44-5+ Ag '83

National Weather Service (U.S.) *See* United States. National Weather Service

National Wildlife Federation

1983 members' poll. il *Natl Wildl* 21:32 Ap/My '83

An interview with Jay Hair. S. Netherby. il por *Field Stream* 88:79-80+ N '83

NWF looks ahead: in numbers there is strength [annual meeting] il *Natl Wildl* 21:27-30 Je/Jl '83

National Wildlife Photo Contest *See* Photography—Competitions

National Wildlife Refuge System *See* Wildlife sanctuaries

National Women's Conference *See* Women—Conferences

National Women's Political Caucus

The gender gap. *America* 149:41 Jl 23-30 '83

National Writers Union

A dream that's no longer deferred. J. Ridgeway. il *Nation* 236:541-3 Ap 30 '83

Writers Union votes constitution, board. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:123 My 20 '83

National Zoological Park (U.S.)

Modern living for small mammals. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:362-3 Je 4 '83

Nationalism

See also

Autonomy

Europe, Western—Nationalism

Germany (West)—Nationalism

Greece—Nationalism

Patriotism

Québec (Province)—Nationalism

Regionalism

Scotland—Nationalism

Yugoslavia—Nationalism

Bibliography

Ethnic identity and nationalism. A. D. Smith. il *Hist Today* 33:47-50 O '83

Nationality (Citizenship) *See* Citizenship

Nationalization of industry *See* Government ownership

Nations, James D., and Komer, Daniel I.

Rainforests and the hamburger society. bibl f il map *Environment* 25:12-20 Ap '83

Nations, Richard

Shultz's Pacific tilt. por *World Press Rev* 30:41 Je '83

Nations

The world in focus. il *Sch Update* 116:10-15 O 14 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Going country [declaring oneself a country] A. Feinberg. *Changing Times* 37:100 My '83

Nation's ensign (Edmonton, Alta.: Newspaper) *See* Indians of North America—Newspapers

Native peoples

See also

Ethnology

See also subhead Native peoples under names of countries

Land tenure

Can native peoples save their lands? M. A. Kellogg. il maps *Int Wildl* 13:18-23 Mr/Ap '83

Native peoples fight back [discussion of March/April 1983 article, Can native peoples save their lands?] il *Int Wildl* 13:25 Jl/Ag '83

Native plant societies *See* Botanical societies

Nativism

See also

American Party

Nativity groups *See* Christmas cribs

Nativity of Christ *See* Jesus Christ—Nativity

Natkins, Lucille G.

Hi, Lucille, this is Dr. Gold! *Ms* 11:104 F '83

NATO *See* North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Natomas Company

The problems lurking in Diamond's bid for Natomas. *Bus Week* p31-2 Je 6 '83

Quick defrost [deal with Diamond Shamrock] il *Fortune* 107:6 Je 27 '83

Natriuresis

Bioactive cardiac substances: potent vasorelaxant activity in mammalian atria. M. G. Currie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:71-3 Jl 1 '83

Natty Bumppo (Literary character) *See* Characters in literature

Natural areas

See also

Wilderness areas

California

San Joaquin Valley as it was...spring tours. il map *Sunset* 170:82+ Mr '83

Natural areas—*cont.*

Southern states

Saving the wild South. R. Jones. il *South Living* 18:82-9 Ja '83

Natural cosmetics *See* Cosmetics

Natural food *See* Food, Organic

Natural food cooking *See* Cooking—Organic food

Natural Footwear Ltd.

The roots of an unlikely empire [entrepreneurs D. Green and M. Budman] I. Austen. il pors *Macleans* 96:36-7 S 12 '83

Natural forms

Find the hidden shapes. il *Natl Geogr World* 92:3-6 Ap '83

Natural gas *See* Gas, Natural

Natural gas industry *See* Gas industry

Natural history

Mexico

They've found the missing masterpieces [sketches and watercolors from scientific expedition to Mexico in 1787] T. Fleming. il *Int Wildl* 13:19-24 Ja/F '83

Natural history museums

See also

American Museum of Natural History

National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)

Natural History Photographic Competition *See* Photography—Competitions

Natural killer cells *See* Lymphocytes

Natural law

There is one thing worse than sin [sexual conduct of congressmen D. Crane and G. Studds evokes discussion of natural law] T. F. Roeser. il *Christ Today* 27:83-4 N 11 '83

Natural resources

See also

Conservation of resources

Forests and forestry

Marine resources

Mines and mineral resources

Peat

Power resources

United Nations. Committee on Natural Resources

Water

Water resources development

In defense: The ultimate resource. J. L. Simon; H. E. Daly. por *Bull At Sci* 39:57-9 My '83

On The ultimate resource [discussion of May 1983 article, In defense: the ultimate resource] C. Harvey. *Bull At Sci* 39:64 O '83

Paradigm conflict [ecological limits on natural resources] R. E. Dunlap. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 39:59-60 N '83

International aspects

Life on earth is getting better, not worse. J. L. Simon. il por *Futurist* 17:6-12+ Ag '83

People & resources [charts] il *Sch Update* 116:34-5 O 14 '83

Rumors of earth's death are greatly exaggerated [50 year forecast] il map *U S News World Rep* 94:A12-A14 My 9 '83

Antarctic regions

Antarctic's riches. S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:70-4 Ja 24 '83

Arctic regions

Changing resource use in the Arctic. D. K. Haglund and M. H. Hermanson. bibl il map *Focus* 33:1-16 My/Je '83

Canada

Dwindling resource markets. J. Partridge. il *World Press Rev* 30:38-9 My '83

United States

See Natural resources

Natural Resources Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Committee on Natural Resources

Natural science *See* Natural history

Natural selection

See also

Competition (Biology)

Kin selection (Evolution)

Variation (Biology)

Abortion in the wilderness [feticide by wild horses] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:87 My 23 '83

The cosmic survival test. C. E. Kohlhase. il *Sci Dig* 91:98-100 Mr '83

Coy conquistadors of the sagebrush [katydids] D. T. Gwynne. il *Nat Hist* 92:70-5 O '83

Female moorhens compete for small fat males. M. Petrie. bibl f il *Science* 220:413-15 Ap 22 '83

On original ideas [predecessors to Darwin] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:26+ Ja '83

Selection, outbreeding depression, and the sex ratio of scale insects. D. N. Alstad and G. F. Edmunds, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:93-5 Ap 1 '83

Slaughter of the innocents: the evolution of infanticide. M. Batten. *Sci Dig* 91:38+ Ja '83

Naturalists

See also

Abbot, John

Women naturalists

Nature

See also

Man—Influence of environment

Man—Influence on nature

Natural history

Outdoor life

How our inventions are like nature's. il *Natl Geogr World* 91:18-23 Mr '83

In all things of nature there is something of the marvelous. E. Corning. il *Conservationist* 38:54-6 S/O '83

Bibliography

Books. J. Taylor. See issues of The Conservationist

Books in review. See issues of Natural History

Bookshelf. See issues of National Parks

Wordviews. F. Graham. See issues of Audubon

Nature, Law of *See* Natural law

Nature and man *See* Man—Influence of environment; Man—Influence on nature

Nature and nurture *See* Heredity and environment

Nature centers

Energy: in Kalamazoo, environmental education doesn't stop at butterflies [conservation program administered by Kalamazoo Nature Center] L. Ware. il *Audubon* 85:129-30+ Mr '83

Exploring the nature of Chattanooga. il *South Living* 18:62+ Ap '83

Houston's urban forest [Houston Arboretum and Nature Center] il *South Living* 18:67 Mr '83

A London success story [boutiques of J. Ettedgui] J. Weir. il por *N Y Times Mag* p78 My 22 '83

The place of bad woods—Staten Island's High Rock Park. E. A. Fiorelli and J. M. Rossi. il *Conservationist* 38:14-21 Jl/Ag '83

A place of subtle beauty [Audubon Society Appleton-Whittell Research Ranch in Elgin, Ariz.] F. G. Leydet. il *Audubon* 85:72-81 N '83

Wildlife: coping with excess whitetail deer on a suburban nature center [Schlitz-Audubon Center in Milwaukee] G. H. Harrison. il *Audubon* 85:128-9 Mr '83

Nature Conservancy (U.S.)

Saving the wild South. R. Jones. il *South Living* 18:82-9 Ja '83

They're saving some of California's endangered places [California Critical Areas Program] il *Sunset* 170:60+ O '83

Nature conservation

See also

Estuarine area conservation

Forest conservation

Plant conservation

Shore protection

Stream conservation

Wildlife conservation

Nature forms *See* Natural forms

Nature in art

See also

Animals in art

Birds in art

Flowers in art

Gardens and gardening in art

Leaves in art

Mountains in art

Plants in art

Ellen Lanyon's natural acts. L. R. Lippard. il *Art Am* 71:132-8 My '83

John Abbot: pioneer artist-naturalist of Georgia. V. Rogers-Price and W. W. Griffin. il por *Antiques* 124:768-75 O '83

Patricia Tobacco Forrester. A. Geracimos. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-6 N '83

They've found the missing masterpieces [sketches and watercolors from scientific expedition to Mexico in 1787] T. Fleming. il *Int Wildl* 13:19-24 Ja/F '83

Nature in music

Wilderness suite [composition by R. Adler] K. Raible. il por *Natl Parks* 57:36 S/O '83

Nature literature

See also

Publishers and publishing—Nature literature

Nature photography

See also

Flowers—Photographs and photography

Nature photography—*See also*—*cont.*

Lightning—Photographs and photography

Marine photography

Photography—Landscapes

Wildlife—Photographs and photography

The bipod way to sharpness. R. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 90:24+ Ap '83

Cameras with a cause [Nature's abstractions exhibition] K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:8+ Mr '83

The universe in a viewfinder; ed. by Steve Pollock. R. Weiss. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:72-9+ Ag '83

When March comes . . . H. Borland. il *Read Dig* 122:158-63 Mr '83

Nature sanctuaries *See* Wildlife sanctuaries

Nature study

See also

Bird study

Environmental education

Nature centers

Nature photography

Outdoor education

Exploring the world of nature [two-year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:82 Jl '83

Nature pack for the young naturalist's tools. il *Sunset* 170:142+ Je '83

Scotland

A naturalist's Scotland. K. Simmon. il *Travel Holiday* 159:42-3+ Ja '83

Nature trails *See* Trails

Nature walks *See* Walking

Nauheim, Ferd

about

Planning for retirement? It's never too soon [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:51+ Ja 24 '83

Naumann, Francis M.

Beatrice Wood. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:24-7+ Ag/S '83

Naumann, Michael

The election mandate. il *World Press Rev* 30:45 Ja '83

Nausea

See also

Motion sickness

Nauset Marsh (Cape Cod, Mass.) *See* Marshes

Nautical archeology *See* Archeology, Submarine

Nautical charts

Automatic chart updates now available. B. Brogdon. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:96+ Je '83

How to keep your charts up to date. B. Brogdon. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:36+ My '83

Notices to boatmen. E. S. Maloney. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Nautical etiquette *See* Etiquette

Nautical museums *See* Naval museums

Nautilus machines *See* Exercising equipment

Navaho Indians

America's oldest minority. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 132:34-5 Ag 15 '83

Off the reservation [Navajo and Hopi Indians forced to relocate to pave the way for development of mineral resources] S. Marble. il *Progressive* 47:16 S '83

Uranium plagues the Navajos. S. Tolan. il *Sierra* 68:55-60 N/D '83

Navaho weaving *See* Weaving

Navaids *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices

Naval airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

Naval architecture

See also

Boatbuilding

Keels

Yachts and yachting—Design

Naval art and science

See also

Blockade

Sea power confronts the twenty-first century [interview with E. L. Beach] N. Miller. il por *Am Herit* 34:10-25 Ap/My '83

Smart weapons in naval warfare. P. F. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:53-61 My '83

Naval battles

See also

United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865—Naval operations

World War, 1914-1918—Naval operations

Naval history

See also

China—History, Naval

Falkland Islands—History, Naval

Pirates

United States—History, Naval

Naval maneuvers *See* Military maneuvers

Naval museums

See also

Elissa (Ship)

Whaling Museum (Sag Harbor, N.Y.)

A maritime heritage preserved. il *Am Herit* 34:110-11 Ap/My '83

The South answers the call of the sea. il *South Living* 18:66-71 Ag '83

Viking museum in Denmark. il *Sunset* 171:38 Ag '83

Naval pilots *See* Air pilots

Navarre, Carl

Floating investments. il *Esquire* 100:31-2 O '83

Getting a good hitter. il *Esquire* 100:40 N '83

Navasky, Victor S.

John L. Lewis, union general. il pors *Esquire* 100:263-7 D '83

Of 'atom spies' and ambiguities. *Nation* 237:353+ O 22 '83

What's new on what's really news. *Nation* 237:553+ D 3 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties [G. R. Ford's memoirs and the Nation] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:590 D 10 '83

Navel *See* Umbilical cord

Navies

See also

Argentina—Navy

France—Navy

Saudi Arabia—Navy

Soviet Union—Navy

United States. Navy

Navigation

See also

Computers—Navigational use

Lighthouses

Sailing

Seamanship

Signals and signaling

Boat handling. H. Halsted. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Navigation. B. Brogdon. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Piloting at night. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:20 O '83

Aids and devices

See also

Artificial satellites—Navigational use

Buoys

Computers—Navigational use

Depth indicators

Fog signals

Loran

Nautical charts

Radar in navigation

Radio in navigation

Navigation. B. Brogdon. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

History

How Arab sailors read the stars. R. Morelon. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-9 D '83

Navigation, Air *See* Air navigation

Navigation satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Navigational use

Navon, Yitzhak

about

Prime Minister Navon? L. Rapoport and J. Siegel. il *New Repub* 188:20-3 Ja 24 '83

Putting the squeeze on Begin. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 101:40 Ja 17 '83

Visit to the United States, January 1983

The cautious visitor. il por *Time* 121:23 Ja 17 '83

Navratilova, Martina, 1956-

Take a lesson from my serve. il pors *World Tennis* 31:66-7 D '83

about

Building the brave new athlete. W. Kalyn. il por *World Tennis* 30:56-61+ Ap '83

Hats off to the leading lady. il pors *World Tennis* 30:36-40 Mr '83

Martina finally! S. B. Adams. il por *World Tennis* 31:42-6 O '83

Martina: on & off the court [interview] S. B. Adams. por *World Tennis* 31:65+ D '83

Martina's turn at the top. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 122:40 Jl 11 '83

An overwhelming frontrunner. S. B. Adams. *World Tennis* 31:73+ Jl '83

She put herself into high gear and headed north. F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:29-31 S 19 '83

Navratilova, Martina, 1956-—about—*cont.*
The Smartina show, or Tennis in a lethal vein. B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ Ap 4 '83
Navstar satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Navigational use
Navy Fighter Weapons School
Top Guns. E. Yonay. il *Read Dig* 123:113-17 S '83
Navy planes *See* Airplanes, Military
Naylor, Gloria
about
A talk with Gloria Naylor. W. Goldstein. por *Publ Wkly* 224:35-6 S 9 '83
Naylor, Honey
Who elected the press? por *Newsweek* 102:30-1 D 12 '83
Nazarene Church *See* Church of the Nazarene
Nazareth, Ernesto, 1863-1934
about
Brazilian soul. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:122 D '83
Nazca lines *See* Earthworks (Archeology)
Nazi war criminals *See* World War, 1939-1945—War criminals
Naziana *See* National socialism—Collectibles
Nazis
See also
Anti-Nazi movement
National socialism
Cleveland: Nazi killer is sentenced to death [F. G. Spisak case] il por *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 22 '83
The trail from three racial slayings leads back to a ring of neo-Nazi fanatics in Idaho [Aryan Nation] J. Hammer. il *People Wkly* 20:44-8 Ag 29 '83
Nazism *See* National socialism; Nazis
NBA *See* National Basketball Association
NBAA *See* National Business Aircraft Association
NBC *See* National Broadcasting Co., Inc.
NBCC *See* National Book Critics Circle
NBS *See* United States. National Bureau of Standards
NCA *See* National Cattlemen's Association
NCAA *See* National Collegiate Athletic Association
NCC *See* National Council of Churches
NCECA *See* National Council on Education for the Ceramic Arts (U.S.)
NCI *See* National Cancer Institute (U.S.)
NCNB Corp.
Breakthrough! [acquisitions push] B. Stavro. il por *Forbes* 132:144+ N 7 '83
NCR Corp.
Breaking away from the BUNCH. P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 132:45+ D 5 '83
NCR computers take on the phone companies. *Bus Week* p43 Je 13 '83
NCR: trying to expand its customer base with a batch of new products. il *Bus Week* p68+ D 19 '83
NCSA *See* North Carolina School of the Arts
Ndiaye, A. T. B.
Africa's great thirst. il *World Health* p16-21 D '82
NEA *See* National Education Association of the United States
Neal, B.
January hyacinths [poem] *Christ Century* 100:61 Ja 26 '83
Neal, Marie Augusta
TV, consciousness, & control. *Commonweal* 110:87-90 F 11 '83
Neal, Patricia
about
Patricia Neal survived her near-fatal strokes, but tells now about the death of her marriage [interview] M. Fischer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8 Je 27 '83
Neal, Roger
Gift to be simple. il por *Forbes* 131:62 Ap 11 '83
Neale, Bill
1983 Monterey Historic Auto Races. il *Car Driv* 29:175-7+ D '83
Neanderthal man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Neapolitan painting *See* Painting, Italian
Near, Holly
about
Holly Near. A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:78 Ap '83
Nearing, Helen
about
Living the good life in New England. J. Buckley. il pors *Newsweek* 102:8 Ag 29 '83
Nearing, Scott, 1883-1983
A century of a good life. il pors *Mother Earth News* 82:42-3 Jl/Ag '83
about
Living the good life in New England. J. Buckley. il pors *Newsweek* 102:8 Ag 29 '83
Obituary
Roll Stone por p92 O 13 '83. P. Seeger
Nearsightedness surgery *See* Cornea—Surgery
Neary, Patricia
about
Patricia Neary and the Zurich Ballet. M. Horosko. il por *Dance Mag* 57:44-7 My '83
Neatness
See also
Messiness
Bless this mess. B. Holland. il *McCalls* 110:44+ F '83
Nebelspalter (Periodical) *See* Periodicals—Switzerland
Nebraska
See also
Criminal justice, Administration of—Nebraska
Educational laws and regulations—Nebraska
Finance—Nebraska
Irrigation—Nebraska
Niobrara River
Paleontology—Nebraska
Sandhills (Neb.)
Description and travel
Billy the Kid country. il map *Sunset* 171:46+ Ag '83
Urban Nebraska. E. Cheatham and P. Cheatham. *Travel Holiday* 160:10-12+ Ag '83
Legislature
Paying for prayers before the legislatures. R. F. Drinan. *America* 148:66-8 Ja 29 '83
Politics and government
See also
Nebraska—Legislature
A tornado named Debra Winger has a whirl with Nebraska's governor—rockin' Bob Kerrey. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 19:30-1 Je 6 '83
Social life and customs
Summer in Nebraska. J. V. Brummels. il *Roll Stone* p67+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
Nebulae
Bipolar gas jets in star-forming regions. J. Bally. il *Sky Telesc* 66:94-7 Ag '83
Cannibal stars eat companions whole [double stars in planetary nebulae; research by Albert D. Grauer and Howard E. Bond] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:245 Ap 16 '83
The Crab's mysterious jet. il *Sky Telesc* 65:26 Ja '83
Inside a Bok globule. *Astronomy* 11:62+ N '83
M8: an active star-forming region [Lagoon nebula] il *Sky Telesc* 65:502-3 Je '83
New evidence of stellar cannibalism. *Astronomy* 11:62 Jl '83
On the trail of the Crab [nebula jet may be remnant of supernova explosion] il *Sky Telesc* 65:504 Je '83
Orion's unseen skeins. il *Sky Telesc* 66:491 D '83
Polarization map of the Crab nebula [produced using charged coupled device and spectropolarimeter] il *Sky Telesc* 66:290-1 O '83
Ring nebula update. *Sky Telesc* 65:133 F '83
Star formation in Bok globules [Gum nebula] il *Sky Telesc* 65:130-1 F '83
A very bipolar planetary. il *Sky Telesc* 66:217 S '83
NEC Corp.
The chip wars move into the courts [Zilog brings illegal copying case against NEC] il *Bus Week* p47-8 Jl 4 '83
A computer link boosts hopes at Honeywell. il *Bus Week* p43-4 N 7 '83
How NEC aims to capitalize on the Bell breakup [U.S. PBX market] il *Bus Week* p85+ D 5 '83
Neches River dam project *See* Dams
Nechis, Barbara
about
Artist in residence: Barbara Nechis. P. P. Newsom. il *Am Artist* 47:42-5+ My '83
Neck
Your neglected neck. C. R. Corcoran. il *Glamour* 81:252+ F '83
Necklaces
Picking the right necklace. M. Danbrot. il *Ladies Home J* 100:74 Ag '83
Scentsational rose beads. M. A. Kuta. il *Mother Earth News* 82:80-1 Jl/Ag '83
Neckties
The rep tie. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 99:30+ My '83
Necol, Jane
(jt. auth) See Poirier, Maurice, and Necol, Jane
Necrologies *See* Obituaries
Neddermeyer, Seth H.
about
Fermi Award to Anderson, Neddermeyer. pors *Phys Today* 36:80-2 Je '83

Nee, Annette, 1957-1976
about
Murder's tragic aftermath. L. Tofani. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36+ Ja/F '83
Needham, Nancy R.
The impact of video games on American youth. *Educ Dig* 48:40-2 F '83
Needlefish fishing
The Atlantic needlefish [Hudson River] T. Lake. il *Conservationist* 38:32-7 Jl/Ag '83
Needleman, Herbert L.
about
EPA faults classic lead poisoning study. E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:906-7 N 25 '83
Needleman, Jacob
about
Making sleepwalkers of us all. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:114-16 F 25 '83
Needleman, Samuel W., and others
Normal cells of patients with high cancer risk syndromes lack transforming activity in the NIH/3T3 transfection assay. bibl f il *Science* 222:173-5 O 14 '83
Needlepoint embroidery *See* Embroidery
Needlepoint embroidery frames *See* Embroidery frames
Needles, Phonograph *See* Phonograph—Needles
Needlework
See also
Appliqué work
Crocheting
Embroidery
Knitting
Lace and lace making
Netting
Patchwork
Quilts and quilting
Samplers
Smocking
Scrap crafts: great needlework projects for fall. N. Lindemeyer and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:107-11+ O '83
Stitch yourself an old-fashioned Christmas. il *Good Housekeep* 197:152-5 D '83
The subject is pillows. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:104-7+ My '83
Exhibitions
Needlework and crafts from America's historical homes [Woodlawn Plantation] N. Lindemeyer and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:76-81 Ag '83
Three in one [needlework by D. Ashpaugh at Connor Prairie Pioneer Settlement] S. Sorenson. il pors *Americana* 11:52-6 S/O '83
Neely, Richard, 1941-
Loser pays nothing: why our courts are overcrowded. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-2+ Je '83
Neely, William
Eddie to the fore. il pors *Car Driv* 29:157-61+ N '83
Foyt's Daytona frolic. il por *Road Track* 34:200 My '83
(ed) See Foyt, A. J. A.J. and the tough guys
Ne'eman, Yuval
about
Ne'eman receives Wigner Medal for work in group theory. il por *Phys Today* 36:85 F '83
Theorist Ne'eman becomes Israel's first minister for science. J. Coonan. por *Phys Today* 36:51-2 F '83
Neff, Craig
The best is getting better. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:10-15 Ag 29 '83
Betty Springs to the fore. il *Sports Illus* 59:62+ D 5 '83
Billy cracks the vault. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:30-3 F 7 '83
Campbell: M'm! M'm! Good! il pors *Sports Illus* 58:60+ Je 27 '83
Caracas: a scandal and a warning. il *Sports Illus* 59:18-23 S 5 '83
A double Decker for Mary. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:28-9 Ag 8 '83
A double victory with a new twist. il por *Sports Illus* 58:60-1 My 9 '83
The Empire strikes out. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-5 Ag 1 '83
He had the time of his life. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-7 Mr 7 '83
Leapin' lizards, it's Lunk. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48+ Mr 28 '83
A real kick for Seko. il *Sports Illus* 59:75-6 D 12 '83
The Soviets rule the pool. il *Sports Illus* 58:86+ My 23 '83
Standing tall in the Shorts. il por *Sports Illus* 58:83-4 Ap 18 '83
There was no nixing Dixon. il *Sports Illus* 59:94+ O 31 '83
They're Lion low no more. il *Sports Illus* 59:73-4+ O 17 '83
The Tigers are burning bright. il *Sports Illus* 59:23-4 N 7 '83
Track & field. il *Sports Illus* 58:87-8 F 14 '83
The trip wasn't a total loss. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:82+ O 10 '83
UCLA Rose to the occasion. il *Sports Illus* 58:23-5 Ja 10 '83
Udo Beyer beware, the U.S. is there. il *Sports Illus* 58:36-7 Je 6 '83
Welcome to Miller time. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-5 Ap 11 '83
Negative ions *See* Ions
Negatives (Photography) *See* Photography—Negatives
Negligence
See also
Liability (Law)
Negotiable instruments
See also
Certificates of deposit
Notes (Finance)
Negotiation
See also
Negotiation Institute, Inc.
The art of negotiating [work of G. I. Nierenberg] A. Kelvin. il *Work Woman* 8:34+ Ag '83
Harvard's Roger Fisher has a good word for those who just won't take no for an answer. G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:131-2+ My 2 '83
How to be a better negotiator. J. Main. il *Fortune* 108:141 S 19 '83
How to get what you want. M. Machlowitz. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108+ N '83
International negotiation: cross-cultural perception. G. Fisher. por *Humanist* 43:14-18 N/D '83
The negotiation waltz [American and Japanese businessmen] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:41-2 Ag 1 '83
The price is right [G. Kennedy's Everything is negotiable] B. Van Wyngarden. *Saturday Rev* 9:66 N/D '83
Resolving disputes in a democratic society [with discussion] L. Nader. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:52-63 S/O '83
Toward a theory of bargaining: an experimental study in economics. A. E. Roth. bibl f il *Science* 220:687-91 My 13 '83
Negotiation, International *See* Diplomacy
Negotiation Institute, Inc.
A big winner in negotiations. il por *Nations Bus* 71:63 Ap '83
Negro history bulletin
In this bulletin. J. R. Picott. il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:4-5 Ja/F/Mr '83
Negroes *See* Blacks
Negroponte, John
about
The proconsuls. C. Dickey. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ag 18 '83
Nehru, Jawaharlal, 1889-1964
about
Raging panther, grinning saint. R. Towers. pors *Atlantic* 252:90-4 Ag '83
Neidig, Donald F., and Beckers, Jacques M.
Observing white-light flares. il *Sky Telesc* 65:226-7 Mr '83
Neier, Aryeh, 1937-
The case for a right of reply [with reply by M. Garbus] il *Nation* 237:299-303 O 8 '83
Neighborhood development *See* Community development
Neighborhood organization *See* Community organization
Neighborhoods
Ghettos that people don't want to get out of. D. A. Wiessler. il maps *U S News World Rep* 94:28-30 Ap 25 '83
How to fit a new house into an old neighborhood. R. Roberts and A. Sukov. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:74-5 Ja '83
The neighborhood [Washington, D.C.] A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:552-3 O 21 '83
Neighborhood style [New York City] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:33-62 S 26 '83
New houses from old: four inspiring neighborhood revivals. D. Haupert and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:37-47 O '83
Neill, Roger J., and others
Synthesis and secretion of the plasmid-coded heat-labile enterotoxin of Escherichia coli in Vibrio cholerae. bibl f il *Science* 221:289-91 Jl 15 '83

Neiman Marcus
An Advent homily from Neiman-Marcus. J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:374 D 10 '83
Inside a shopping shrine [F. Wiseman's TV documentary] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:81-2 D 19 '83
Neiman-Marcus, the movie. M.-L. Weisman. *New Repub* 189:25-6 D 31 '83
The Store. K. Rosenberg. *Nation* 237:642-3 D 17 '83

Neisser, Judith
Are you ready for stepchildren? [interview with J. and E. Visher] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:52+ Jl '83

Neisser, Ulric
Memory: the important questions [excerpt from Memory: what are the important questions?] *Psychol Today* 17:60 My '83
about
A conversation with Ulric Neisser. D. Goleman. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:54-60+ My '83

Neitlich, Susan
Museums & kids. il *Parents* 58:42+ S '83

Neki, J. S.
Grief. il *World Health* p20-3 N '82

Nelford, Jim
about
The prime of Jim Nelford. L. Rubenstein. il por *Macleans* 96:48 Ag 1 '83

Nelkin, Dorothy
Legislating creation in Arkansas. *Society* 20:13-16 Ja/F '83
Workers at risk. *Science* 222:125 O 14 '83

Nelles, Susan
about
Baby deaths without answers. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Mr 7 '83

Nelligan, Jeff
All together again? *Natl Rev* 35:1136-7 S 16 '83

Nelligan, Kate
about
The grail came parcel post. G. Clarke. il por *Time* 121:54 Ja 10 '83
Kate Nelligan: woman warrior as actress. por *Vogue* 173:366-7 Mr '83
Kate Nelligan's Broadway triumph. V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:46-50+ F 14 '83

Nelson, Ann
Making the most of calendars. il *Publ Wkly* 223:53 Ap 22 '83

Nelson, Cindy
about
Coming of age in a starting gate. N. Howe. il *Skiing* 35:64-7 Spr '83

Nelson, Dale
Out with art. *Des Arts Educ* 84:17+ Ja/F '83

Nelson, Dale V.
about
Let Des Moines take the credit. il por *Nations Bus* 71:76 O '83

Nelson, Daniel A.
Ghost ships of the War of 1812. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:288-313 Mr '83

Nelson, David M.
The use of worklife tables in estimates of lost earning capacity. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:30-1 Ap '83

Nelson, Frank
A different way to make money. il *Hobbies* 87:69-70 F '83
Opportunity knocks. il *Hobbies* 88:102-3 Mr '83

Nelson, Gaylord
about
Should pollution laws be loosened? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:51-2 Ap 4 '83

Nelson, J. Robert
Baptism, Eucharist and ministry. *Christ Century* 100:846-8 S 28 '83
BEM reconsidered [discussion of September 28, 1983 article, Baptism, Eucharist and ministry] *Christ Century* 100:1021-2 N 9 '83
Genetic science: a menacing marvel. *Christ Century* 100:636-8 Jl 6-13 '83

Nelson, Jill
The death penalty. *Black Enterp* 13:52-5+ My '83
The fortune that Madame built. il pors *Essence* 14:84-6+ Je '83
Politics and education. il *Black Enterp* 13:17 Jl '83

Nelson, Larry
about
A golf pro's commitment to God. J. R. Adair. il por *Christ Today* 27:53 S 2 '83

Nelson, Lin
Atom and Eve. il *Progressive* 47:32-4 Jl '83

Nelson, Martha
Sweet bondage: you and your romance habit. *Ms* 11:97-8 F '83

Nelson, Mary Carroll
Cecile Johnson: have brush will travel. il por *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ Ja '83
The pastel portraits of Dee Toscano. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-40+ Jl '83
Toni Arnett. il por *Am Artist* 47:34-8+ Je '83

Nelson, Morlan
about
Saving eagles. il *Natl Geogr World* 92:25-31 Ap '83

Nelson, Peter
JTK loves ALA [story] il *Seventeen* 42:96-9+ Jl '83
Sylvia Smith-Smith [story] il *Seventeen* 42:180-1+ My '83

Nelson, Peter N.
Nine-to-five poker. il por *Esquire* 99:82-6+ Ja '83

Nelson, Prince Rogers *See* Prince

Nelson, Richard R., and Langlois, Richard N.
Industrial innovation policy: lessons from American history. bibl f *Science* 219:814-18 F 18 '83

Nelson, Robert
Two, three, many Rita Lavelles. il *Nation* 236:394-6 Ap 2 '83

Nelson, Robin
4 bdrms, ocean vu. il *Money* 12:121+ S '83
For your eyes only. il *Money* 12:121-2 Jl '83

Nelson, Susie
about
Nelson is on the road again and the style is country, but this time it's Susie, not Willie. A. Maier. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-100 Jl 11 '83

Nelson, W. James
(jt. auth) See Lazarides, Elias, and Nelson, W. James

Nelson, Willie
about
Merle & Willie: real songs. A. Nash. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:78 My '83

Nelson (Thomas) Inc. *See* Thomas Nelson, Inc.

Nelson Ledges (Race) *See* Automobile racing

Nelton, Sharon
Managing morale. *Work Woman* 8:56 My '83

Nematodes
See also
Mutation—Nematodes
Nervous system—Nematodes

Control

Get those nematodes! J. K. Fleshman. *Org Gard* 30:68-9 Mr '83
Something extra from marigolds [trap crop for nematodes] K. C. Barrons. il *Flower Gard* 27:4+ Ag/S '83
Temik troubles move South [insecticide contamination of ground water in Fla.] J. Egginton. il *Audubon* 85:34+ My '83

Larvae

See Larvae

Nemausa (Asteroid) *See* Asteroids

Nemeiri, Gaafar Mohammed *See* Nimeiri, Gaafar Mohammed, 1930-

Nemeroff, Charles B., and others
Regional brain concentrations of neuropeptides in Huntington's chorea and schizophrenia. bibl f il *Science* 221:972-5 S 2 '83

Nemertinea
Uptake of DOM by nemertean worms [dissolved organic materials] J. H. Crowe and others. il *BioScience* 33:192-3 Mr '83

Nemko-Graham, Frankie
Profile. il *Down Beat* 50:48-9 Ja '83

Neo-expressionism (Art) *See* Expressionism (Art)

Neo Nazism *See* Nazis

NEOCON (National Exposition of Contract Interior Furnishings) *See* Interior decoration—Exhibitions

Neoconservatism *See* Conservatism

Neocortex *See* Brain

Neodymium

Isotopes

Samarium-146 in the early solar system: evidence from neodymium in the Allende meteorite. G. W. Lugmair and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1015-18 D 2 '83

Neoliberalism *See* Liberalism

Neolithic period *See* Stone Age

Neon light in art *See* Light in art

Neon signs
A bright idea put his name in lights [sign maker D. Blazek] L. Van Goethem. il por *Nations Bus* 71:68 D '83
But is it art? [neon Citgo sign in Boston] D. Luberoff. il *Technol Rev* 86:76-7 Jl '83

Neon signs—*cont.*

Inn and out [replacement of Holiday Inn's neon signs] C. Eisler. il *Harpers* 267:24-5 Ag '83

Night lights [signs in Las Vegas] A. Elsen. il *Art News* 82:108-15 N '83

Photographs and photography

Take a neon photo safari. G. Post. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:22-3+ S '83

Neonatology *See* Infants, Newborn—Hospital care

Neostriatum *See* Brain

Neoteny

Paedomorphosis and neoteny in the pygmy chimpanzee. B. T. Shea. bibl f il *Science* 222:521-2 N 4 '83

Nepal

See also

Hotels, motels, etc.—Nepal

National parks and reserves—Nepal

Native peoples

Climbers and porters in Nepal [Himalayas] P. Cummings. il *Sierra* 68:60-3 S/O '83

Nepomuceno, Eric

El Salvador's losers. *World Press Rev* 30:36-7 Je '83

Neptune (Planet)

Ring system

Neptune ring fades again. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 222:311 O 21 '83

Satellites

Frigid oceans for Triton and Titan. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:448 Jl 29 '83

Frozen methane found on Pluto and Triton. *Astronomy* 11:62+ Ap '83

New light on cold worlds [searching for methane on Pluto and Triton] A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 66:23-5 Jl '83

Tracking down hot stars and a cold sea [nitrogen on Triton; research by Dale P. Cruikshank and others] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:36-7 Jl 16 '83

Neptunium

Neptunium and americium speciation in selected basalt, granite, shale, and tuff ground waters. J. M. Cleveland and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:271-3 Jl 15 '83

Nero, Peter

about

Peter Nero at the computer keyboard. il pors *Comput Electron* 21:62-6 N '83

Nerone [opera] See Boito, Arrigo, 1842-1918

Nerve cell adhesion *See* Adhesion

Nerve cell growth *See* Growth

Nerve cell regeneration *See* Regeneration (Biology)

Nerve cells

See also

Electrophysiology

Synapses

Acetylcholine mediates a slow synaptic potential in hippocampal pyramidal cells. A. E. Cole and R. A. Nicoll. bibl f il *Science* 221:1299-1301 S 23 '83

Actions of estrogens and progestins on nerve cells [hypothalamic cells] D. W. Pfaff and B. S. McEwen. bibl f il *Science* 219:808-14 F 18 '83

Activation of central neurons by ventral root afferents [cats] J. M. Chung and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:934-5 N 25 '83

Adenosine receptors: autoradiographic evidence for their location on axon terminals of excitatory neurons. R. R. Goodman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:967-9 My 27 '83

Axonal proteins of presynaptic neurons during synaptogenesis. P. Sonderegger and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1294-7 S 23 '83

Born too soon, problems later on [inadequate development of microneurons in brain may cause learning disabilities; research by Joseph Altman] *USA Today* 112:15 O '83

The brain's unsung cells [glial cells] L. J. Cave. il *BioScience* 33:614-15+ N '83

Burst discharge in mammalian neuroendocrine cells involves an intrinsic regenerative mechanism. R. D. Andrew and F. E. Dudek. bibl f il *Science* 221:1050-2 S 9 '83

Choline and cholinergic neurons. J. K. Blusztajn and R. J. Wurtman. bibl f il *Science* 221:614-20 Ag 12 '83

Cortical dopaminergic involvement in cocaine reinforcement. N. E. Goeders and J. E. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:773-5 Ag 19 '83

Corticotropin releasing factor decreases postburst hyperpolarizations and excites hippocampal neurons. J. B. Aldenhoff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:875-7 Ag 26 '83

Differential effects of classical and atypical antipsychotic drugs on A9 and A10 dopamine neurons. F. J. White and R. Y. Wang. bibl f il *Science* 221:1054-7 S 9 '83

Erythrocyte and brain forms of spectrin in cerebellum: distinct membrane-cytoskeletal domains in neurons. E. Lazarides and W. J. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 220:1295-6 Je 17 '83

Extracts of skeletal muscle increase neurite outgrowth and cholinergic activity of fetal rat spinal motor neurons. R. G. Smith and S. H. Appel. bibl f il *Science* 219:1079-81 Mr 4 '83

Gene splicers contemplate the rat brain. J. L. Fox. il *Science* 222:828-9 N 18 '83

Hypothalamic γ-aminobutyric acid neurons project to the neocortex. S. R. Vincent and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1309-11 Je 17 '83

The immune response evokes changes in brain noradrenergic neurons. H. Besedovsky and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:564-6 Ag 5 '83

Immunocytochemically identified vasopressin neurons in culture show slow, calcium-dependent electrical responses [hypothalamic cells] D. T. Theodosis and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1052-4 S 9 '83

Immunoreactive dynorphin-(1-8) and corticotropin-releasing factor in subpopulation of hypothalamic neurons. K. A. Roth and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:189-91 Ja 14 '83

Intracellular calcium measurements with arsenazo III during cyclic AMP injections into molluscan neurons. P. Hockberger and J. A. Connor. bibl f il *Science* 219:869-71 F 18 '83

Memory linked to muscles? [actin found in dendrites in brain; research by Eva Fifkova and Rona Delay] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 Ag '83

Neuron-glia adhesion is inhibited by antibodies to neural determinants. M. Grumet and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:60-2 O 7 '83

Overproduction and elimination of retinal axons in the fetal rhesus monkey. P. Rakic and K. P. Riley. bibl f il *Science* 219:1441-4 Mr 25 '83

Portrait of abnormal brain cells [Purkinje cells] il *Psychol Today* 17:71 Ap '83

Sex differences in dendritic structure in the preoptic area of the juvenile macaque monkey brain. D. M. Ayoub and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:197-8 Ja 14 '83

Single visual neurons code opposing motion independent of direction. B. J. Frost and K. Nakayama. bibl f il *Science* 220:744-5 My 13 '83

Some neurons of the rat central nervous system contain aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase but not monoamines. C. B. Jaeger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1233-5 Mr 11 '83

Substance P and somatostatin regulate sympathetic noradrenergic function. J. A. Kessler and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1059-61 S 9 '83

Surface molecules identify groups of growing axons. R. D. G. McKay and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:788-94 N 18 '83

Unconstrained harvest of brain genes. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:212-13 O 1 '83

Vasoactive intestinal peptide alters membrane potential and cyclic nucleotide levels in retinal horizontal cells. E. M. Lasater and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1070-2 S 9 '83

Culture

Ethanol modulation of opiate receptors in cultured neural cells. M. E. Charness and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1246-8 D 16 '83

Interaction with membrane remnants of target myotubes maintains transmitter sensitivity of cultured neurons. J. B. Tuttle. bibl f il *Science* 220:977-9 My 27 '83

Serum factor supporting long-term survival of rat central neurons in culture. L. M. Kaufman and J. N. Barrett. bibl f il *Science* 220:1394-6 Je 24 '83

Inclusions

See Cells—Inclusions

Nerve conduction *See* Electrophysiology

Nerve endings

Haloperidol-induced plasticity of axon terminals in rat substantia nigra. F. M. Benes and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:969-71 S 2 '83

Nerve gases *See* Chemical and biological weapons

Nerve growth factor

The human gene for the B subunit of nerve growth factor is located on the proximal short arm of chromosome 1. U. Francke and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1248-51 D 16 '83

Nerve regeneration *See* Regeneration (Biology)

Nerve tissue

Transplantation

Circumventing the blood-brain barrier with autonomic ganglion transplants. J. M. Rosenstein and M. W. Brightman. bibl f il *Science* 221:879-81 Ag 26 '83

Nerve transmitter substances *See* Neurotransmitters

Nerves

See also
Acoustic nerve
Nervous system
Optic nerve
Synapses

New route found to fish 'hot spots' [role of terminal nerve in action of pheromones in goldfish; research by Leo S. Demski and R. Glenn Northcutt] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:278 Ap 30 '83

The terminal nerve: a new chemosensory system in vertebrates? [goldfish] L. S. Demski and R. G. Northcutt. bibl f il *Science* 220:435-7 Ap 22 '83

Surgery

Cell surgery to reconnect nerves [work of Luis de Medinaceli and others] G. Kolata. il *Science* 221:538-9 Ag 5 '83

Nervous breakdown *See* Mental illness

Nervous stomach *See* Digestive system—Diseases

Nervous system

See also
Biological control systems
Brain
Chemoreceptivity
Electrophysiology
Muscle—Innervation
Nerve tissue
Neural plate
Neural tube
Reflexes
Spinal cord
Synapses

Amphibia

Development of hindlimb locomotor activity in the bullfrog (rana catesbeiana) studied in vitro. D. J. Stehouwer and P. B. Farel. bibl f il *Science* 219:516-18 F 4 '83

Annelids

Identification of presynaptic neurons by laser photostimulation [evoking action potentials in leeches] I. C. Farber and A. Grinvald. bibl f il *Science* 222:1025-7 D 2 '83

Surface molecules identify groups of growing axons [leeches] R. D. G. McKay and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:788-94 N 18 '83

Cancer

Naltrexone modulates tumor response in mice with neuroblastoma. I. S. Zagon and P. J. McLaughlin. bibl f il *Science* 221:671-3 Ag 12 '83

Crustaceans

An unusual glucocerebroside in the crustacean nervous system. K. Shimomura and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1392-3 Je 24 '83

Diseases

See also
Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis
Brain—Diseases
Encephalomyelitis
Guillain-Barré syndrome
Huntington's disease
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
Multiple sclerosis
Tourette syndrome

Hemagglutinin variants of reovirus type 3 have altered central nervous system tropism. D. R. Spriggs and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:505-7 Ap 29 '83

Serious fun [video games used to follow progress of patients with neuromuscular diseases; work of Richard Tindall and others] L. Lang. *Health* 15:20 Ag '83

Fish

Adaptive changes of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in flatfish are achieved by reorganization of central nervous pathways [adaptive plasticity] W. Graf and R. Baker. bibl f il *Science* 221:777-9 Ag 19 '83

Extensive dendritic sprouting induced by close axotomy of central neurons in the lamprey. G. F. Hall and M. J. Cohen. bibl f il *Science* 222:518-21 N 4 '83

Inhibitory conductance changes at synapses in the lamprey brainstem. M. R. Gold and A. R. Martin. bibl f il *Science* 221:85-7 Jl 1 '83

Which behavior does the lamprey central motor program mediate? J. Ayers and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1312-14 S 23 '83

Mollusks

Associative conditioning of single sensory neurons suggests a cellular mechanism for learning [aplysia] E. T. Walters and J. H. Byrne. bibl f il *Science* 219:405-7 Ja 28 '83

A cellular mechanism of classical conditioning in aplysia: activity-dependent amplification of presynaptic facilitation [action potentials] R. D. Hawkins and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:400-5 Ja 28 '83

Differential classical conditioning of a defensive withdrawal reflex in aplysia californica [associative learning] T. J. Carew and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:397-400 Ja 28 '83

The educated nervous system [associative learning in snails and slugs] R. Pollie. il *Sci News* 123:74-5 Ja 29 '83

In situ hybridization to study the origin and fate of identified neurons [egg-laying hormone genes in Aplysia] L. B. McAllister and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:800-8 N 18 '83

Learning in a marine snail [Hermissenda] D. L. Alkon. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:70-4+ Jl '83

Selective recording and stimulation of individual identified neurons in freely behaving Aplysia. D. W. Parsons and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1203-6 S 16 '83

Soft-core learning [sea hare aplysia] R. Pollie. il *Sci News* 123:58-9 Ja 22 '83

Nematodes

Induction of neuronal branching in Caenorhabditis elegans. M. Chalfie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:61-3 Jl 1 '83

Surgery

Cut nerves fixed with cellular goo [laser technique uses coagulated red blood cells; work of Edward Almquist and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 My '83

Neurosurgery [black women surgeons A. Canady and M. D. Hyde-Rowan] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:72-4+ S '83

Nervous tension *See* Stress

Nervousness

See also
Stage fright

Nesheim, Melanie Grace

Cave world. il *Conservationist* 37:30-5 Mr/Ap '83

Nesoff, Irwin

Back to basic training. *Progressive* 47:17-18 F '83

Ness, Arnold R., and Fleming, Brent L.

Computer set modeling. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-9+ Ap '83

Nesselrode desserts *See* Desserts

NEST *See* United States. Nuclear Emergency Search Team

Nestle SA

The politicalization of institutions [multinationals and the New Economic Order; address, September 7, 1983] R. D. Pagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:25-7 O 15 '83

A shopkeeper shakes up Nestlé [H. Maucher] R. Ball. il por *Fortune* 106:103-6 D 27 '82

Infant formula boycott case

The formula crisis cools. R. Ball. il *Fortune* 106:106 D 27 '82

Nestlé complying with WHO code for infant formulas. J. L. Fox. *Science* 222:400 O 28 '83

Nestlé letter stops NIH talk. E. Marshall. *Science* 219:469 F 4 '83

Nestor, B. K.

Turmoil in Pakistan. il por *World Press Rev* 30:48 N '83

Nests

The bowerbird's labor of love. M. Pruett-Jones and S. Pruett-Jones. bibl (p98-9) il *Nat Hist* 92:48-55 S '83

Nest boxes—artificial homes for woodland mammals. D. J. Decker and J. W. Kelley. il *Conservationist* 37:38-41 Ja/F '83

On the trail of bird's nest soup: caves, climbs and high stakes. R. A. De Groot. bibl (p165) il *Smithsonian* 14:66-75 S '83

Spring feathers nature's nests. il *South Living* 18:30 Ap '83

NetAmerica Corporation

Sam Wyly's comeback [public offering] A. Bagamery. por *Forbes* 132:42 Ag 1 '83

Neth, Paul, and Barnhart, Gerald

The landlocked salmon. il *Conservationist* 38:24-33 S/O '83

Netherby, Steve

Camping. See issues of Field & Stream

Netherlands

See also
Anti-nuclear movement—Netherlands
Architecture, Domestic—Netherlands
Automobile racing—Netherlands

Netherlands—See also—*cont.*
Ballet—Netherlands
Colleges and universities—Netherlands
Dance—Netherlands
Delft (Netherlands)
Dikes (Engineering)—Netherlands
Docks, wharves, etc.—Netherlands
Flood prevention and control—Netherlands
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Netherlands
Music festivals—Netherlands
Narcotics laws and regulations—Netherlands
Opera—Netherlands

Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Netherlands

Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Netherlands
Guided missiles, Dutch

Description and travel
The Netherlands. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:148 Je '83

Economic policy
The Dutch try a dose of Reaganism. *Bus Week* p57+ O 17 '83

History
See also
World War, 1939-1945—Netherlands

Industries
See also
Boatbuilding—Netherlands
Fokker BV
Philips Industries, NV
Phonograph record industry—Netherlands
Unilever NV

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Religious conferences—Netherlands

Netherlands Antilles
See also
Bonaire
Curaçao

Treaties
United States
See United States—Treaties—Netherlands Antilles

Netherlands Opera *See* Opera—Netherlands

Netherton, John, and Coleman, Mike
Macro magic. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ F '83
Rorschach photography. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:74-9 S '83

Nets, Fishing *See* Fishing nets

Netschert, Bruce C.
Alternate fuels in the 1980s [address, May 17, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:521-4 Je 15 '83

Netting
Make your own nets! T. Hamn. il *Mother Earth News* 81:144-6 My/Je '83

Nettles
The compleat nettle. M. Weintraub. il *Mother Earth News* 80:24-5 Mr/Ap '83

Networking
Network [J. Rubin's Business Networking Salon] *New Yorker* 59:29-30 Mr 28 '83
Networking [address, June 7, 1983] P. J. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:712-13 S 15 '83
Networking: 2 new ways to try it. il *Glamour* 81:64 Ap '83
Networking: when potluck is political. K. Sacks. il *Ms* 11:97-8 Ap '83
New wave networkers [black fraternities and sororities] P. King. *Black Enterp* 14:89-90+ D '83
Take my mentor—please [suggestion to women to ignore most career advice] H. Rogan. *Harpers* 267:6+ O '83

Networks, Computer *See* Computer networks

Networks, Television *See* Television industry

Neue Pinakothek (Munich, Germany: Museum) *See* Munich (Germany)—Galleries and museums

Neugebauer, Marcia
Mariner Mark II and the exploration of the solar system. bibl f il *Science* 219:443-9 F 4 '83

Neugeboren, Jay
Story. *Am Sch* 52:396-400+ Summ '83

Neuhaus, Richard John
Abortion after Akron. *Commonweal* 110:388 Jl 15 '83
about
Going to extremes. P. Weiss. il *Harpers* 267:10+ N '83

Neumaier, Eduard
The battle of Volgograd. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 Ap '83

Neuman, Matthias
The shape of an irreverent spirituality. il *Christ Century* 100:874-8 O 5 '83

Neumeier, John
about
The 1983 Dance Magazine Awards. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:74-6+ S '83
1983 Dance Magazine Awards recipients. E. R. Luger. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:20-1+ Mr '83
Editor's log. W. Como. por *Dance Mag* 57:32 Je '83
The Hamburg Ballet. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:382 My 14 '83
The Hamburg Ballet's American premiere. J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:52-61 Je '83
John Neumeier's Passion. M. Whitney. il *Dance Mag* 57:50-5 Mr '83
Legend of Joseph [ballet] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA8-MA9 Jl '83. J. Maskey
A midsummer night's dream [ballet] Reviews
New Yorker 59:104-5 Ap 11 '83. A. Croce
Sights of spring. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:71-2 Ap 4 '83
St. Matthew passion [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag il 57:50-5 Mr '83. M. Whitney

Neural crest *See* Neural plate

Neural plate
Neural crest and the origin of vertebrates: a new head. C. Gans and R. G. Northcutt. bibl f il *Science* 220:268-74 Ap 15 '83
Neural crest cells contribute to normal aorticopulmonary septation. M. L. Kirby and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1059-61 Je 3 '83

Neural tube
Diseases
Diagnosis
AFP kits unblocked [alpha-fetoprotein test] *FDA Consum* 17:26 S '83
FDA draws criticism on prenatal test [alpha-fetoprotein test] M. Sun. *Science* 221:440-2 Jl 29 '83

Neuralgia, Trigeminal
Needling away facial pain [acupuncture for tic douloureux; study by Per E. Hansen and John H. Hansen] il *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83

Neuraminidase
A developmentally regulated neuraminidase activity in Trypanosoma cruzi. M. E. A. Pereira. bibl f il *Science* 219:1444-6 Mr 25 '83

Neuroblastoma *See* Nervous system—Cancer

Neuroblastoma cells *See* Cancer cells

Neurochemistry
See also
Brain—Analysis and chemistry
Neurotransmitters
An excitatory amino acid antagonist blocks cone input to sign-conserving second-order retinal neurons [photoreceptors and piperidinedicarboxylic acid] M. M. Slaughter and R. F. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 219:1230-2 Mr 11 '83

Neuroendocrine cells *See* Nerve cells

Neuroendocrinology
Behavioral endocrinology [special issue; with introd. by D. Crews] bibl f *BioScience* 33:545-82 O '83
Elaborating the stress response [research by Julius Axelrod and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:84 Ag 6 '83
Some neurons of the rat central nervous system contain aromatic-L-amino-acid decarboxylase but not monoamines. C. B. Jaeger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1233-5 Mr 11 '83

Neurofibromatosis
Neurofibromatosis: Elephant Man disease. il *Curr Health 2* 9:10-11 S '82

Neurofilaments *See* Cells—Inclusions

Neuroleptics *See* Psychopharmacology; Tranquilizing drugs

Neurolinguistics
The awesome power of the mind-probers [neurolinguistic programming; work of John Grinder and Richard Bandler] F. Conway and J. Siegelman. il *Sci Dig* 91:72-5+ S '83
Reprogramming the patient [neurolinguistic programming] J. Leo. il *Time* 122:79+ D 19 '83

Neurologists
See also
Women neurologists

Neurology
See also
Developmental neurology
Neuroendocrinology

Research
Seminar [physiological effects of coffee discussed at a seminar on Frontiers of research in the neurosciences] *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Ap 11 '83

Neuromuscular junctions *See* Junctions (Physiology)

Neuron degeneration *See* Cell death

Neurons *See* Nerve cells

Neuropeptides *See* Peptides

Neurophysiology *See* Nervous system

Neuropsychology

Autonomic nervous system activity distinguishes among emotions. P. Ekman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1208-10 S 16 '83

How emotions affect involuntary nerves [study by Paul Ekman and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 124:182 S 17 '83

Neurosciences Institute (New York, N.Y.)

A working brain. *New Yorker* 58:22-5 Ja 10 '83

Neurosecretion

See also

Pituitary hormone releasing factors

Neuroses

See also

Depression, Mental
Hypochondria
Phobias

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Do you sometimes think you might possibly be neurotic? [excerpt from The neurotic's handbook] C. A. Monagan. il *Glamour* 81:20+ Ja '83

Neurosurgery *See* Brain—Surgery; Nerves—Surgery; Nervous system—Surgery

Neurotoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Neurotransmitter receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Neurotransmitters

See also

Acetylcholine
Aminobutyric acid
Cholecystokinin
Dopamine
Serotonin
Substance P

Adrenocorticotropic hormone causes long-lasting potentiation of transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals. M. F. Johnston and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1071-2 Je 3 '83

Brain peptides: what, where, and why? [with editorial comment by David A. Hamburg] D. T. Krieger. bibl f il *Science* 222:969, 975-85 D 2 '83

Peptide cotransmitter at a neuromuscular junction [neuropeptide proctolin] M. E. Adams and M. O'Shea. bibl f il *Science* 221:286-9 Jl 15 '83

Scanning senility: a local problem? [dysfunction in Alzheimer's disease; theory of Thomas N. Chase] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:374 D 10 '83

A shared chemistry for brain and body [hormones and neurotransmitters; work of George F. Koob] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:180 Mr 19 '83

Tracking neurotransmitters. il *Sci Dig* 91:63 Ja '83

Ultimate chemistry [use of recombinant DNA techniques in brain research; interview with F. E. Bloom] D. Goleman. il por *Psychol Today* 17:48-51+ S '83

What you eat can affect your brain. M. Pines. il *Read Dig* 123:54-8 S '83

Neusner, Jacob, 1932-

The difference William Bennett made. *Natl Rev* 35:1208-9 S 30 '83

Neutral buoyancy simulators *See* Weightlessness simulators

Neutrality

Neutral nations peace initiative [role as mediator between superpowers] A. Tovish and N. Tovish. pors *Bull At Sci* 39:58-9 O '83

Neutrino accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Neutrinos

Cosmology on a computer [modeling the universe] A. L. Melott. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 Je '83

Less-elusive neutrinos to look for oil and gas deposits [Geotron project proposed by Alvaro De Rújula and others] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 Ag '83

Neutrino exploration of the earth [Geotron proposal by Alvaro De Rújula and others] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:1142 Je 10 '83

Neutrinos pierce earth for oil [Geotron accelerator] il *Sci Dig* 91:31 N '83

Quarked spark [solar neutrino output and helium nucleosynthesis; research by Richard N. Boyd and others] *Sci Am* 249:77+ N '83

Still at large [magnetic monopoles, neutrinos, and proton decay] *Sci Am* 249:62-4 Jl '83

Neutron activation analysis *See* Radioactivation analysis

Neutron irradiation cancer therapy *See* Cancer—Therapy

Neutron radiography, Industrial *See* Radiography, Industrial

Neutron sources

Argonne Intense Pulsed Neutron Source used to solve the molecular structure of a novel organometallic complex [neutron diffraction structure of methylcyclohexenylmanganese tricarbonyl] A. J. Schultz and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:197-9 Ap 8 '83

Neutron stars

Nature's own H-bombs [X ray and gamma ray bursters] il *Time* 122:40 Ag 15 '83

New view of the universe [pulsars and neutron stars] W. J. Kaufmann, III. il *Sci Dig* 91:82-7 Mr '83

Stars of glass [interiors of white dwarfs and outer parts of neutron stars] *Sky Telesc* 66:398 N '83

Neutrons

See also

Nucleons

The extent of a neutron's presence [wave properties; research by H. Kaiser and others] *Sci News* 123:153 Mr 5 '83

Neutrons in science and technology. D. A. Bromley. bibl il map *Phys Today* 36:30-9 D '83

Solar-flare neutrons from sun to earth. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:53 Ja 22 '83

Diffraction

Argonne Intense Pulsed Neutron Source used to solve the molecular structure of a novel organometallic complex [structure of methylcyclohexenylmanganese tricarbonyl] A. J. Schultz and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:197-9 Ap 8 '83

Scattering

See Scattering (Physics)

Neutrophils *See* Leukocytes

Neuville-Mobil Sox, Inc.

Child care services: a boon to textile plant. S. L. Burud and others. il *Child Today* 12:8-9 My/Je '83

Nevada

See also

Black Rock Desert
Courts—Nevada
Sierra Nevada Mountains

Description and travel

See also

Automobile touring—Nevada

Industries

See also

Gold mines and mining—Nevada

Legislature

When it comes to politics, blindness is no handicap for Nevada state senator Bob Ryan. P. Hevener. il pors *People Wkly* 19:98+ Mr 21 '83

Politics and government

See also

Nevada—Legislature

Nevelson, Louise

about

Nevelson. H. Kramer. il por *N Y Times Mag* p28+ O 30 '83

PW interviews. B. Braun. por *Publ Wkly* 224:76-7 D 16 '83

Never cry wolf [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Never say never again [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Neville-Andrews, John

about

The many lives of John Neville-Andrews. L. Ponak. il pors *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-6 My/Je '83

Nevins, Deborah, 1947-

Revolution in the garden. il por *House Gard* 155:204+ S '83

New, Lois

Many happy returns. il *Conservationist* 38:14-17 N/D '83

New Age Health Farm (Neversink, N.Y.) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.

New American Library, Inc.

Investors to buy NAL for over $50-million in cash. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-16 N 18 '83

New American Orchestra *See* Orchestras

New Arts Trio *See* Trios, Instrumental

The new Babylon [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

New Bedford (Mass.)

Crime

Gang rape . . . how could it happen in America in 1983! S. Jacoby. il *Glamour* 81:70+ Je '83

The New Bedford gang rape: who were the men? M. K. Blakely. il *Ms* 12:50-3+ Jl '83

New Bedford (Mass.)—Crime—*cont.*

The tavern rape: cheers and no help. *Newsweek* 101:25 Mr 21 '83

Violence and the social fabric [multiple rape] *America* 148:251-2 Ap 2 '83

New Bern (N.C.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—North Carolina

New Britain Bank & Trust Co.

Keeper of the formula [pension fund manager, Dick Albert] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:172+ F 14 '83

New Brunswick

See also

Fishing—New Brunswick
Hospitals—New Brunswick
Moncton (N.B.)
Riots—New Brunswick
St. Andrews (N.B.)
Unemployment—New Brunswick

Industries

See also

Mass media industry—Canada

New Brunswick Scientific Company Inc.

Shake well, stir gently [industrial fermentation technology] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:165-6+ My 9 '83

New Canaan (Conn.)

Architecture

See Architecture—Connecticut

New cities and towns

See also

Las Colinas (Tex.)

Those new towns, 15 years later. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:42-4 O '83

New Criticism *See* Literary critics and criticism

New Day Films

Light of a New Day. M. H. Seitz. il *Progressive* 47:48-9 Ja '83

A new day in Eden [television program] *See* Television program reviews—Single works

New Deal *See* United States—History—1933-1945

New Delhi (India)

Medical care

Better health in Delhi's slums [primary health care services] N. N. Vohra. il *World Health* p22-4 Jl '83

New Democratic Party (Canada)

Alberta's opposition of two. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 21 '83

Barrett bows out leaving no heir [British Columbia] M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:14 Je 6 '83

The NDP jumps off to a head start. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 F 21 '83

The NDP's quiet revolution [national convention in Regina] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:14 Jl 4 '83

The New Democrats' dilemma. L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 96:16 S 12 '83

A strategy of pinstriped socialism [British Columbian leader D. Barrett] M. Nichols. il por *Macleans* 96:19 Ap 18 '83

Taking defeat in stride [former premier of Saskatchewan A. Blakeney] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:8-9 Ap 18 '83

The worst of times for the NDP. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:12 Jl 18 '83

New England

See also

Architecture, Domestic—New England
Banks and banking—New England
Hotels, motels, etc.—New England
Hunting—New England
Regional planning—New England
Skis and skiing—New England
Taconic Mountains

Climate

Almanac. D. M. Ludlum. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

Description and travel

A New England wine primer. S. Farlow. il *Travel Holiday* 160:48-51+ Ag '83

History

See also

Indian Stream Republic
Puritans and puritanism

Hydroelectric plants

See Hydroelectric plants

Industries

See also

Wine industry

New England Book Show *See* Book exhibits

New England cooking *See* Cooking, American

New England cottontails *See* Rabbits

New England Electric System

New England Electric: discounting rates to heat up energy use. il *Bus Week* p57 Mr 21 '83

New England Mutual Life Insurance Co.

A hot fund's secret [Growth Fund] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p108 Ap 11 '83

New England witchcraft *See* Witchcraft

New Federalism *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations

New Focus Computer Centers, Inc.

The complete computer service. D. Lawrence. il *Work Woman* 8:101-2 O '83

New Guinea

See also

Birds—New Guinea
Papua New Guinea

New Guinea coral reefs *See* Coral reefs and islands

New Hampshire

See also

Agriculture—New Hampshire
Architecture, Domestic—New Hampshire
Art centers—New Hampshire
Connecticut River
Crime and criminals—New Hampshire
Festivals—New Hampshire
Merrimack River
Resorts—New Hampshire
Skis and skiing—New Hampshire
Wilderness areas—New Hampshire

Parks and reserves

The greatest show on earth, almost [Franconia Notch] J. H. Silverman. il *Travel Holiday* 160:26-7 Ag '83

Politics and government

See also

Presidential primaries—New Hampshire

New Haven (Conn.)

Police

The paranoids were right [wiretapping between 1964 and 1971] A. Houlding. *Harpers* 267:29 S '83

Religious institutions and affairs

IRS defied [United Methodist Church rallies around pastor in his refusal to pay federal taxes for military purposes] *Christ Century* 100:705-6 Ag 3-10 '83

New Hyde Park (N.Y.)

Education

See Education—New York (State)

New International Economic Order program *See* Developing countries—Economic relations

New Jersey

See also

Agriculture—New Jersey
Airports—New Jersey
Architecture—New Jersey
Architecture, Domestic—New Jersey
Birds—New Jersey
Blacks—New Jersey
Criminal justice, Administration of—New Jersey
Educational laws and regulations—New Jersey
Hospitals—New Jersey
Law—New Jersey
Music festivals—New Jersey
Pine Barrens (N.J.)
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Public health—New Jersey

Politics and government

Our far-flung correspondents [Senator B. Bradley] J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 59:108+ O 10 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Ordered to drop name [Independent Christian Science Church of Plainfield, ordered to stop using the term Christian Science] *Christ Century* 100:841 S 28 '83

New Jersey Transit Bus Operation Inc.

Two-way street [effects of deregulation] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 132:101 Ag 1 '83

New Jerusalem (Cincinnati, Ohio: Collective settlement)

See Collective settlements

New King James Bible *See* Bible—Versions

New Mexico

See also

Camps—New Mexico
Chaco Culture National Historical Park
Festivals—New Mexico
Fishing—New Mexico
Geology—New Mexico
Hunting—New Mexico
Opera—New Mexico
Paleontology—New Mexico
Pueblo Indians
Vegetable gardens and gardening—New Mexico

New Mexico—See also—*cont.*
Wilderness areas—New Mexico
Antiquities
See also
Chaco Culture National Historical Park
Description and travel
Carlsbad country. il map *Sunset* 170:78+ My '83
Little lights of Christmas [luminarias] N. C. Benson. il map *Americana* 11:38-41 N/D '83
Industries
See also
Strip mining—New Mexico
Politics and government
Looking out for no. 1 [Governor T. Anaya] S. Tifft. il por *Time* 122:47 O 31 '83

New Museum
Alternatives. C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:54-7 D 26 '83
The New Museum's new museum. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:13 O '83

New Music Festival (Memphis, Tenn.) *See* Music festivals—Tennessee

New Music for Young Ensembles
New Music for Young Ensembles. R. Dreier. *High Fidel* 33:MA28-MA29 S '83
New Music for Young Ensembles. S. Feder. *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 F '83

The new odd couple [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

New Order (Musical group)
New Order: life after death. D. Miller. il *Roll Stone* p44-5+ S 15 '83

New Orleans (La.)
Art
Razzle-dazzle on the levee. R. Green. il *Art News* 82:66-9 F '83
Blacks
Battle of Algiers [civil rights case involving New Orleans police] *Time* 121:18 Ap 11 '83
New Orleans cops on trial. K. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 13:23 Mr '83
History
Development of culture by black artisans. S. F. Patton. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 36:43-5 Ap/My/Je '83
Description
New Orleans: rich in tradition. P. W. Petrie. il *Essence* 14:46+ D '83
Visiting New Orleans now that the Mardi Gras revelers have gone. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p89-90 F 28 '83
When you're in New Orleans. J. Borders. il *Black Enterp* 13:77 Mr '83
Historic houses, sites, etc.
A midsummer day's dream [Gallier House] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:130-41 Jl '83
History
Wartime city. R. Phelan. il *South Living* 18:140 Je '83
Hotels, motels, etc.
Intimate hotels of New Orleans. E. Antrobus. il *Travel Holiday* 159:40-1+ Ja '83
Music
Saving the real sound [A. Jaffe and Preservation Hall] F. W. Turner. il por *Americana* 11:22-6 Jl/Ag '83
Police
Battle of Algiers [civil rights case involving New Orleans police] *Time* 121:18 Ap 11 '83
New Orleans cops on trial. K. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 13:23 Mr '83
Streets
Audubon Place. C. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:62+ Je '83
Water pollution
Poison waters [need for stricter laws to improve drinking water] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:118-20 Ag '83
World's fair, 1984
See Louisiana World Exposition (1984)

New Orleans [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

New Orleans Jazz and Heritage Festival *See* Music festivals—Louisiana

New Orleans School of Cooking *See* Cooking—Study and teaching

New products *See* Products, New

New republic (Periodical)
Heading home [M. Kinsley to write TRB] por *Time* 121:85 My 16 '83
An irreplaceable man [R. L. Strout stops writing TRB column] il por *New Repub* 188:11-12 Ap 18 '83
A new TRB [M. Kinsley to take over column] *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83
Presidents come and go [retirement of R. L. Strout] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:79 Ap 11 '83

New right (Political science) *See* Conservatism

New River (N.C.-W. Va.)
New River's sleeping ghosts. M. Corbett. il *Natl Parks* 57:35-6 Mr/Ap '83

New South Wales (Australia)
See also
Environmental policy—New South Wales (Australia)

New stars *See* Stars, New

New Testament *See* Bible. N.T.

New Ulm (Minn.)
Religious institutions and affairs
See Minnesota—Religious institutions and affairs

New World Pictures
The mini-mogul [R. Corman] il por *Forbes* 131:12 F 28 '83

New Year
Every New Year's Eve we keep an important date with our calendar, and an important promise to each other. J. Ciabattari. il *Glamour* 81:122+ D '83

New Year's dinners *See* Dinners and dining

New Year's parties *See* Entertaining

New Year's resolutions
9 New Year's resolutions I'm so glad I broke. S. Dundon. il *Redbook* 160:78-80 Ja '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover D 31 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Resolutions for a better relationship in '83: boy, will he be sorry! B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 81:197 Ja '83

New York (Mo.)
The unknown antebellum potters and potteries of New York, Missouri. E. Shrum. il map *Hobbies* 88:101-6 S '83

New York (N.Y.)
See also
Bronx (New York, N.Y.)
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)
Ellis Island
New Yorkers
Queens (New York, N.Y.)
Best bets. N. McKeon and C. Pollan. See issues of New York
Phobic in New York. S. Berman. il *N Y* 16:38-40+ Ja 24 '83
Tapas [New York City's sisterhood with Madrid celebrated by a visit from Mayor E. Tierno Galván] *New Yorker* 59:40-2 O 24 '83
Air pollution
N-nitroso compounds: evidence for their presence in airborne particles. T. J. Kneip and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1045-7 S 9 '83
Airports
Confrontation in the skies [birds and airports] F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:22+ Ja '83
New York leaves the stretched DC-9 circling [weight factor holds up approval at La Guardia] *Bus Week* p34 Je 20 '83
New York Port Authority boosting airport capacity. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33-4 My 9 '83
The Wyatt Earp of J.F.K. [work of policeman R. Lukas in combatting passenger rip-offs] P. Blauner. *N Y* 16:17-19 Ja 24 '83
Apartment houses
See New York (N.Y.)—Housing
Architecture
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Buildings
New York (N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.
Architecture [work of J. S. Polshek] C. Wiseman. il por *N Y* 16:112-13 S 19 '83
Cityscape. C. Wiseman. See occasional issues of New York
The unseen beauty of New York. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 17:31-49+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Bibliography
City of dreams. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:154-5 D 5 '83
Art
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums
New York (N.Y.)—Monuments, statues, etc.
Art [Battery Park City's public art and architecture program] K. Larson. *N Y* 17:117 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Art. K. Larson. See issues of New York
Art in Alphabetland [East Village] D. Hershkovits. il *Art News* 82:88-92 S '83
New York. See issues of Art in America
New York [special section] il *Art News* 82:61-92 S '83
New York reviews. See issues of Art News
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 58:39-42 Ja 31 '83

New York (N.Y.)—Art—*cont.*
Season's end. C. Tomkins. il *New Yorker* 59:80-3 Jl 18 '83

Arts

See also
92nd Street Y (New York, N.Y.)
Lincoln Center for the Performing Arts

Cue: a complete entertainment guide for the week. See issues of New York
Fall preview [special issue] il *N Y* 16:47-61+ S 19 '83
Goings on about town. See issues of The New Yorker
In and around town. R. Gilbert. See issues of New York

Auditoriums, convention facilities, etc.

Beached whale on the Hudson: the disastrous saga of the Convention Center. J. Klein. il *N Y* 16:26-32 N 7 '83

Banks

See also
Amalgamated Bank of New York
Bank of New York
Chase Manhattan Bank, N. A.
Citibank N.A.

How good is your bank? J. Blyskal and M. Blyskal. il *N Y* 16:28-41 Mr 7 '83

Blacks

See also
Harlem (New York, N.Y.)

Bookstores

See Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)

Bridges

See also
Brooklyn Bridge (New York, N.Y.)

Two bridges [100th anniversary of the Brooklyn Bridge and celebration of the Williamsburg Bridge] *New Yorker* 59:34-5 My 23 '83

Budget

See New York (N.Y.)—Finance

Buildings

See also
World Financial Center (New York, N.Y.)

Atrium [Trump Tower] *New Yorker* 59:40-2 O 10 '83
Babylon revisited [atriums] N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:888 Jl 22 '83
The counters from Hong Kong [real estate investment] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:14 F 7 '83
Is it love at second sight for the building they loved to hate? [AT&T Building] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:174-5 My '83
Living with a legend [W. Zeckendorf Jr.] H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 132:121+ O 24 '83
Philip Morris's good intentions [New York City headquarters] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:60+ My 2 '83
Reopening [Puck Building] *New Yorker* 59:36-8 My 9 '83
Saving the unfashionable past [Lever House] W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 121:72 F 21 '83
Stopping the slivers. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:54-5 Ja 17 '83
Structural and design ingenuity aids historic hotel transformation [conversion of the Biltmore Hotel into an office building] J. B. Gardner. il *Archit Rec* 171:128-33 Ja '83
Towering opportunities [commercial real estate] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:12+ Jl 25 '83
Trump's spectacular. il *N Y* 16:30-1 My 2 '83
Trump's tower of power. E. Bilgore. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:78+ N '83

Cemeteries

In New York: last stop for the poor [Potter's Field on Hart Island] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 122:7-8 Ag 29 '83

Child welfare

See also
Queens (New York, N.Y.)—Child welfare

A clean, well-lighted place [Crisis Nursery for battered children at New York Foundling Hospital] L. B. Francke. il *N Y* 16:64-6 Ja 24 '83
Recruiting Hispanic families [adoption program] C. Valiente-Barksdale. il *Child Today* 12:26-8 Mr/Ap '83

Churches (Buildings)

See also
Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)

The shoestrings of Peter [art exhibited at St. Peter's Lutheran Church] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:19 Mr '83

City planning

I love New York and L.A., too. J. Giovannini. il *N Y Times Mag* p144+ S 11 '83
Remembering the future [plan issued in 1969] J. S. Kunen. il *Harpers* 267:25-8+ O '83
Wanted: ideas for New York City. A. J. Stein. il *N Y Times Mag* p82+ Mr 20 '83

Climate

Of many things [blizzard of 1983] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover F 26 '83

Clubs

See also
Friars Club

A club of your own. C. Norwood. il *N Y* 16:73+ D 12 '83
Genteel battle of the Century [admission of women to the Century Association] J. Leo. *Time* 121:58 F 7 '83
The last word on health clubs [excerpt from The New York urban athlete] J. Goldman and L. Kennedy. il *N Y* 16:46-50+ N 7 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The Centurions: an exchange [controversy over admitting women to the Century Club] S. Robinson and K. Pollitt. *Nation* 236:132-3 F 5 '83

Convention facilities

See New York (N.Y.)—Auditoriums, convention facilities, etc.

Crime

See also
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Crime
New York (N.Y.)—Police
Terrorism

Death of a hustler [Russian émigré Y. Brokhin] D. Burstein. il por *N Y* 16:24-9 My 2 '83
The death of an idealist [murder of J. Bernard] L. Wolfe. il pors *N Y* 16:57+ O 17 '83
Dressed for success [stylish clothing worn by muggers] M. Daly. il *N Y* 16:20+ Ag 29 '83
Gangbusters [federal Organized Crime Strike Force of Brooklyn] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 16:24-7+ Jl 25 '83
Get your lucky seven here—best dope in town [Manhattan's Lower East Side] J. Wilde. il *Time* 121:30-1 Ap 11 '83
I'm from Connecticut but I love New York [mugging of Connecticut Senator C. J. Dodd] *Newsweek* 102:44 S 19 '83
In New York: be kind to your mugger. T. Foote. il *Time* 121:10-11 F 21 '83
The numbers speaks for itself. M. Feinberg. *Harpers* 267:18-19 Jl '83
Portrait of a mugger [G. Reed] N. M. Adams. il por *Read Dig* 122:83-7 F '83
The Wyatt Earp of J.F.K. [work of policeman R. Lukas in combatting passenger rip-offs] P. Blauner. *N Y* 16:17-19 Ja 24 '83

Criminal justice, Administration of

The D.A.'s right arms [assistant district attorneys in Manhattan] J. Barzilay. il *N Y Times Mag* p118-21+ N 27 '83
Mr. D.A. [R. Morgenthau] M. Dorman. il pors *N Y* 16:26-32 My 16 '83
Unjust deserts [treatment of second-felony offenders] N. Zamichow. *Harpers* 267:27-9 Jl '83

Dance

See Dance

Description

25 wonderful things to do [Christmas activities] M. Forsten. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:217+ D '83
Along the avenues [reissue of The WPA guide to New York City] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ S '83
A child's Christmas [activities] L. E. Schnurnberger. il *N Y* 16:55-6+ D 19 '83
Christmas in New York. G. W. Hunt. *America* 148:25 Ja 15 '83
Glamour editors' guide to New York. il *Glamour* 81:260+ S '83
Lower Manhattan [bicycle tour] G. McTigue. il *Travel Holiday* 160:8-11 Jl '83
Neighborhood style. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:33-62 S 26 '83
New York. J. J. Buck. il map *Vogue* 173:232-4+ O '83
Notes and comment [dawn on the upper West Side] *New Yorker* 59:35 F 21 '83
Some new eye-openers in the city that doesn't sleep. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p123-4 N 7 '83
Travel New York: what's new in town. D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 173:266+ O '83
The unseen beauty of New York. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 17:31-49+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Discotheques

See Discotheques

Economic conditions

Cashing in [underground economy] E. Tivnan. il *N Y* 16:26-31 Mr 21 '83

New York (N.Y.)—Economic conditions—*cont.*

City of hope [deputy mayor for finance and economic development K. Lipper] M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 16:100-1+ Ap 18 '83

Wanted: ideas for New York City. A. J. Stein. il *N Y Times Mag* p82+ Mr 20 '83

Education

See also

Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Education

Queens (New York, N.Y.)—Education

Academic urban renewal: the New York City High School for the Humanities. A. Mintz. *Am Educ* 19:16-18 O '83

Back to basic training [JROTC program at minority high schools] I. Nesoff. *Progressive* 47:17-18 F '83

Education for the eighties [adult education courses] M. W. Robbins. il *N Y* 16:38-42+ Ag 22 '83

The education of Tony Alvarado [school chancellor] J. Klein. il por *N Y* 16:48-50+ Je 20 '83

A fast takeoff at Aviation High. il *Fortune* 108:82-4 S 19 '83

A first look at effective schools projects in New York City and Milwaukee. E. E. Eubanks and D. U. Levine. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:697-702 Je '83

Humanities High School. W. Dennis. il *Newsweek* 102:99 N 21 '83

Miss Manners [C. Ford's etiquette class at Cathedral High School, New York City] M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:20+ My 30 '83

On the fast track in Harlem [program run by E. Plummer at Wadleigh Junior High] J. C. Simpson. il por *N Y* 16:22+ Mr 21 '83

On the wall [students' paintings at the Collegiate School] *New Yorker* 59:42-4 Ap 25 '83

A perspective on school decentralization. D. Rogers. *Educ Dig* 48:26-9 F '83

Politics and education [choosing a new chancellor] J. Nelson. il *Black Enterp* 13:17 Jl '83

Principals in action [M. Cohn of Louis D. Brandeis High School] J. Traub. il por *Harpers* 266:12-13+ My '83

School of hard knocks [school chancellor nominee R. F. Wagner] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:20+ Mr 28 '83

Schools and administrators [principal M. Cohn of Louis D. Brandeis High School] J. Traub. *Current* 254:20-7 Jl/Ag '83

Setbacks [naming a school chancellor] A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:88+ My 9 '83

What's happening in:

District 11, New York City? [cluster program] S. Levine. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:586 Ap '83

Electric power

Fueling New York's bright lights [fuel-cell power plant] *Sci News* 124:376 D 10 '83

Employees

Mugged again in New York [labor contract] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 106:32 D 27 '82

Fairs

See Fairs—New York (State)

Festivals

See Festivals—New York (State)

Finance

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Banks

New York (N.Y.)—Taxation

Felix Rohatyn's double standard. M. H. Maier. *Progressive* 47:23 F '83

Off-track fretting [effects of horse betting decrease] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 Ja 17 '83

Profiles [views of F. G. Rohatyn] J. Bernstein. por *New Yorker* 58:45-6+ Ja 24 '83

Firefighters

Fire woman [Z. Gonzalez of Engine Company 60] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:22-7+ Ja 10 '83

Galleries and museums

See also

American Museum of Natural History

Asia Society

Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

International Center of Photography

Intrepid Sea-Air-Space Museum (New York, N.Y.)

Marlborough Gallery

Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.)

Museum of Broadcasting (New York, N.Y.)

Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)

Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation

New Museum

Songwriters' Hall of Fame and Museum

Whitney Museum of American Art at Philip Morris

Alternatives [Artists Space Gallery] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:54-7 D 26 '83

Art [fall preview] M. Johnson and H. P. Savinetti. il *N Y* 16:63-4+ S 19 '83

The art biz. J. B. Myers. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 O 13 '83

From Bauhaus to their house [Ex Libris Gallery] M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:30-2+ Jl '83

Julie Artisans' Gallery at 10 [wearable art gallery owner J. S. Dale] L. Dyett. *Am Craft* 43:94 O/N '83

Out on the street [11th Street gallery closed; photo gallery] N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:100-1+ S '83

Pictures. *New Yorker* 59:38-41 S 12 '83

The Soho scene: elegant or shabby, galleries in lower Manhattan exhibit photographs with contemporary twists. N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 90:22+ S '83

A visual orgy re-created [Whistler prints exhibition at opening of Wunderlich & Co.] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11+ O '83

When graffiti paintings sell for thousands, the art world sees the writing on the wall [Fun Gallery] M. Small. il *People Wkly* 20:49-52 Ag 22 '83

Whistler and Wunderlich. J. Connors. il *Americana* 11:14 N/D '83

Harbor

See also

ICONN-Erie Project

South Street Seaport (New York, N.Y.)

David and Goliath in Gotham [South Street Seaport and Battery Park esplanade] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 15 '83

Highways

See Express highways—New York (State)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See also

Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

New York Landmarks Conservancy

Where they lived [famous residents] E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 16:42-6+ Mr 7 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Love 'em and Lever 'em [high-rise of landmarks] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:64-6 Mr 21 '83

History

See also

Triangle Shirtwaist Company, Inc.—Fire, 1911

Glamorous Jimmy Walker. R. Welch. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:30-9 S '83

Hospitals

See also

Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

New York University. Medical Center

Better bones [computer-aided design for prosthetic devices developed by Hospital for Special Surgery] M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:314+ N 21 '83

Breast-beating [low percentage of breast-fed babies] J. Wholey. il *N Y* 16:84-6 O 31 '83

Hospital-bed roulette. M. VerMeulen. il *N Y* 16:37-41 Ag 29 '83

Moving day [patients move into the new John A. Coleman Pavilion of St. Vincent's Hospital] *New Yorker* 58:32-3 F 7 '83

A new life [Beth Israel Medical Center] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 16:196-7+ Ap 18 '83

Take PRIDE [PRIDE Institute for home care services at St. Vincent's Hospital] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:240 S '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

Celebrating the Chelsea's centennial. N. Karlen. il *Newsweek* 102:16+ O 10 '83

Grand hotel: the inside story of the Carlyle. M. Brenner. il *N Y* 16:28-38+ D 19 '83

Marriott grabs for more room [Marriott Marquis Hotel] T. Moore. il por *Fortune* 108:106-8+ O 31 '83

The return of the great small hotel [No. 1022 on Lexington Ave.] A. Gordon. il *House Gard* 155:160 Mr '83

Structural and design ingenuity aids historic hotel transformation [conversion of the Biltmore Hotel into an office building] J. B. Gardner. il *Archit Rec* 171:128-33 Ja '83

Taliesin the third [F. L. Wright's Plaza Hotel suite; excerpt from Man about town] H. Muschamp. il *House Gard* 155:40+ O '83

Housing

See also

Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Housing

Bringing life back to old buildings [G.S.M. Construction Corporation] P. T. Henry. il por *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 D '83

Expensive [New York's most expensive apartments at 500 Park Ave.] *New Yorker* 59:31-2 Ap 11 '83

New York (N.Y.)—Housing—*cont.*

The housing squeeze—it's worse than you think. C. Wiseman. il map *N Y* 16:53-6+ O 10 '83

The landlords' lament. A. Plakins. il *N Y* 16:32-4+ Ja 31 '83

Profiles [Brennan brothers, building superintendents] M. Singer. il *New Yorker* 59:54-6+ O 24 '83

Spaced out [Artists Mutual Housing Association] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11-12 D '83

Swimming against the tide [Time Equities Inc.] J. Greenberg. il por *Forbes* 132:94+ O 10 '83

An urban surprise [Meola studio and apartment] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:120-3 N '83

Industries

See also
Publishers and publishing

Service City, U.S.A. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:78-9 Ap 25 '83

Intellectual life

Breakup: a memoir [discussion of Summer 1982 article] *Am Sch* 52:287-8 Spr '83

Libraries

See also
New York Public Library

The Friendly Place [East Harlem library] R. A. Bumstead. *Am Educ* 19:19-23 O '83

Markets

How your food gets to you. F. Powledge. il *N Y* 16:30-8 Je 13 '83

Mayors

See also
Walker, Jimmy, 1881-1946

Medical care

The good doctor [J. I. Kramer cares for the Lower East Side] B. Lefkowitz. il pors *N Y* 16:30-4 Ag 15 '83

Monuments, statues, etc.

See also
Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)

The rescue of Icarus [R. Shifrin's sculpture Icarus installed at Manhattan Community College] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11-12 N '83

Museums

See New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

Music

See also
Metropolitan Opera (New York, N.Y.)
New York City Opera Company
New York Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra
Opera—New York (State)
Opera Orchestra of New York
Symphony Space (New York, N.Y.)

Highlights in Jazz 10th anniversary. L. Jeske. il *Down Beat* 50:50-1 Je '83

Jazz. W. Balliett. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Music. P. G. Davis. See issues of New York

Music [fall preview] F. Fletcher. il *N Y* 16:79-80+ S 19 '83

Musical events. A. Porter. See issues of The New Yorker

Musical New York in decline. S. Lipman. *Commentary* 76:61-5 O '83

The New York debut recital: it used to be easier. D. J. Soria. *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8 Ap '83

Nightlife [fall preview] A. Virshup. il *N Y* 16:114+ S 19 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 58:39-42 Ja 31 '83

Profiles [R. Levine, violinist] M. Singer. il por *New Yorker* 59:41-4+ Mr 28 '83

Stormy weather. L. Sanders. il *Saturday Rev* 9:42-3 Jl/Ag '83

Music festivals

See Music festivals—New York (State)

Newspapers

See also
Daily news (New York, N.Y.)
New York times
Village voice

Noise

Quiet . . . please! [noise control laws] S. A. Newman. il *N Y* 16:88+ Ag 29 '83

Parades

Bitter rain on St. Pat's parade. R. Christopher. il *Macleans* 96:23 Mr 28 '83

The Irish connection [controversy surrounding New York's Saint Patrick's Day Parade] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Mr 21 '83

Of many things [controversy over IRA participation in St. Patrick's Day] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Mr 19 '83

Parade that stirred ire of the Irish [selection of M. Flannery as grand marshall of St. Patrick's Day parade] il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Mr 28 '83

Three parades. *New Yorker* 59:42-3 O 10 '83

Parks and playgrounds

See also
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Parks and playgrounds
Central Park (New York, N.Y.)
New York (N.Y.). Dept. of Parks and Recreation
Staten Island (New York, N.Y.)—Parks and playgrounds

Urban oases [Tiffany Plaza and Charlton Park in the Bronx and Washington Market Park in Manhattan] il *Archit Rec* 171:98-101 My '83

Photographs and photography

New York at night. il *N Y* 16:36-45 Ja 17 '83

Window shopping. R. Orkin. il *Pop Photogr* 90:58-65 S '83

Police

Back in the saddle again [mounted police] J. Vitullo-Martin. il *N Y* 16:46-9+ Ja 17 '83

Blue . . . and red [J. Breslin's attack on police in the Daily news] il por *Time* 121:36 My 30 '83

The cop who loved the Oak Bar [Transit policeman J. Maple] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:34-5+ Ap 11 '83

The hard code of the Superchiefs. B. Gelb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-6+ O 9 '83

Lift every voice [relations between blacks and police] A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:80-5 Ag 22 '83

New wave cops. M. Daly. il *N Y* 16:24-31+ N 14 '83

Night of the hunter [cop's dawn patrol; officer M. Mahoney] M. Daly. il por *N Y* 16:88-92 Ap 18 '83

Nothing doing [Auxiliary Police] *New Yorker* 59:34-5 Jl 11 '83

Police abuse under fire. J. Nelson. il *Black Enterp* 14:20 O '83

Police exam [candidacy exam] *New Yorker* 59:30 F 28 '83

Why I walk the beat [auxiliary police] J. Toobin. *Wash Mon* 15:52-3 O '83

Politics and government

See also
Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Politics and government

Around City Hall. A. Logan. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

The lady and the pol [J. McManus appoints C. Pierson, granddaughter of Nelson Rockefeller, co-leader of McManus Democratic club] M. Daly. pors *N Y* 16:16-17 Jl 25 '83

The power next time? [influence of black assemblyman A. Vann] J. Klein. il pors *N Y* 16:38-45 O 10 '83

Running with the also-rans [volunteers campaigning with B. Abzug] J. Malanowski. il *Harpers* 267:69-73 N '83

Pollution

The enemy below [toxic dumps] H. Holzer. il map *N Y* 16:42-6+ F 7 '83

Poor

The Bombayization of New York [views of T. J. Main] M. A. Scully. *Natl Rev* 35:1020 Ag 19 '83

Diary of a homeless man. J. R. Coleman. il pors *N Y* 16:26-35 F 21 '83

Diary of a homeless man. J. R. Coleman. il pors *Read Dig* 123:205-6+ O '83

Impersonations [J. R. Coleman's four days as homeless man] E. Kristol. *Commentary* 76:59-62 Jl '83

In New York: last stop for the poor [Potter's Field on Hart Island] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 122:7-8 Ag 29 '83

Street of despair. R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:671-2 Jl 20-27 '83

Population

The British are here [special section] il *N Y* 16:28-45+ Ap 4 '83

The Eurotrash invasion. T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 99:118 Ap '83

The new immigrants [wealthy Europeans] P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 19:72-5+ Ja 31 '83

The way we are. A. Hacker. il *N Y* 16:30-3 Ja 10 '83

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Eggs on end [egg-balancing ceremony in the name of world peace organized by D. Henes] *New Yorker* 59:34-6 Ap 4 '83

Race relations

Lift every voice [relations between blacks and police] A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:80-5 Ag 22 '83

Police abuse under fire. J. Nelson. il *Black Enterp* 14:20 O '83

Politics and education [choosing a new chancellor] J. Nelson. il *Black Enterp* 13:17 Jl '83

New York (N.Y.)—*cont.*

Recreation

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Parks and playgrounds

New York (N.Y.). Dept. of Parks and Recreation

Summer pleasures [special issue] il *N Y* 16:21-32+ Jl 4-11 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Coffin and the ambassador [W. S. Coffin-V. Shustov disarmament debate in Riverside Church] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:638 My 27 '83

Epiphany=manifestation [service at St. Peter's Lutheran Church] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:31 Ja 5-12 '83

Father Jake's ritzy patrons love his café, but the archbishop wants him to serve his Last Supper [proprietor of Palatine 313] D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 19:83-4+ Ap 18 '83

Notes and comment [Food Pantry relief program at Riverside Church] *New Yorker* 59:41-3 O 17 '83

Soggarth Aroon, the Precious Priest [controversial New York City pastor of the 1880's, E. McGlynn] J. Gilhooley. *America* 148:205-7 Mr 19 '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

See also

Discotheques

Queens (New York, N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Along the avenues. H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ Mr '83

Along the avenues [interview with E. Koch] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ D '83

Barge it [Water Club] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:72+ F 28 '83

Big-town barbecue. C. Rossant. il *N Y* 16:157-8+ D 5 '83

The birth of bebop [Minton's Playhouse jazz club in Harlem; excerpt from January 1959 issue] R. Ellison. il *Esquire* 99:92-4 Je '83

Breakfast in New York [business breakfasts] W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 107:103-4+ Ja 10 '83

A breakthrough on the western front [Cafe Luxembourg] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:72-3 O 3 '83

The cabaret craze. A. Armbruster. il *Mademoiselle* 89:58-9 My '83

Closing time [closing of the Teheran] *New Yorker* 58:24-5 Ja 3 '83

Cruising. G. Greene. il *N Y* 17:88+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Cue: a complete entertainment guide for the week. See issues of New York

Dancetera [nightclubs] K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 57:82-3 Mr '83

The discreet charm of cuisine bourgeoise [India Express] C. Rossant. il *N Y* 16:89-90 O 3 '83

Don't ask for the moon—Orso has the stars. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:66-7 My 30 '83

Father Jake's ritzy patrons love his café, but the archbishop wants him to serve his Last Supper [proprietor of Palatine 313] D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 19:83-4+ Ap 18 '83

Gael Greene ranks the great French restaurants of New York. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:28-41 F 7 '83

Goings on about town. See issues of The New Yorker

Harbor bites [Front Street Restaurant and 103 Second Avenue] C. Rossant. il *N Y* 16:61-2 Ag 15 '83

If you've been afraid to go to Elaine's these past 20 years, here's what you've missed. il *N Y* 16:34-9+ My 2 '83

I'll take romance [Erminia] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:59+ Jl 25 '83

Let 'em eat cake [places for a kid's birthday party] D. Haber. il *N Y* 16:44+ S 5 '83

Let's eat out. See issues of Gourmet

Lunch at Le Cirque. J. Baumgold. il *N Y* 16:138-41+ Ap 18 '83

Mexican revolution. B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 16:22-9+ Ag 1 '83

New York's best restaurants—1983. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 132:26 D 19 '83

Night climbing [reprint from July 1982 issue] L. Eisenberg. *Esquire* 99:433-4+ Je '83

North by Northeast [best of the Upper East Side] S. Britchky. il *N Y* 16:54-60+ My 9 '83

Pancakes are put on trial [Guide Gault-Millau convicted of libel in review of Mr. Chow restaurant] il *Time* 122:47 D 19 '83

Pig heaven [suckling pig] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:72-3+ Mr 14 '83

Plaisir by any other name. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:75 F 14 '83

Restaurants [fall preview] B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 16:126+ S 19 '83

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 131:23 Ap 25 '83

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 131:19 F 28 '83

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 132:24 Jl 4 '83

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 132:24 Ag 29 '83

Restaurants—go, consider, stop. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 132:24 O 24 '83

Saturday night samba [S.O.B.'s] D. Frankel. il *N Y* 16:12+ My 16 '83

Shooting for stars at the Polo. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:60-1 F 21 '83

Spécialités de la maison:

Le Cirque, Trastevere, Texarkana. J. Jacobs. *Gourmet* 43:8-9+ Ja '83

Devon House Ltd., Lusardi's, Tamu. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ Je '83

Il Monello, Takesushi, The Captain's Table. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ Jl '83

Le Périgord-Park, Pamir, Simons. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:8+ Ap '83

Primavera, Auntie Yuan, Chez Napoleon. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ N '83

Quo Vadis, Swiss Inn, Estoril Sol. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:16+ D '83

La Réserve, Capriccio, Frank's. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:22+ O '83

Ristorante Bruno, Flower Drum, Le Refuge. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ My '83

Shanghai Manor, Joyce's Restaurant, Sheba. J. Jacobs. *Gourmet* 43:14+ Mr '83

Tre Scalini, The Jockey Club, Toons. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:12+ Ag '83

Tucano, Ponte's, Peartree's. J. Jacobs. *Gourmet* 43:10+ F '83

The Water Club, Bravo Gianni, Torremolinos. J. Jacobs. il *Gourmet* 43:16+ S '83

A taste of three countries [Abyssinia, Christine's and Napoli] C. Rossant. il *N Y* 16:55-6 Je 13 '83

The taste of Tribeca. S. Britchky. il *N Y* 16:38-43+ O 31 '83

O tempura, o mores [Café Seiyoken] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:106-7 Mr 7 '83

A theater of taste [Auntie Yuan] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:65-6 Jl 18 '83

Venetian vanities [Castellano] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:66+ Ap 11 '83

Sanitary affairs

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Sakrete. D. Barthelme. *New Yorker* 59:34-5 O 3 '83

Schools

See New York (N.Y.)—Education

Social conditions

Mommy only [rise of the middle-class unwed mother] P. Morrisroe. il *N Y* 16:22-9 Je 6 '83

Old folks at home [agencies and services available] E. King and D. Harkins. il *N Y* 16:36-44+ Ag 8 '83

Paradox on 72nd Street: a hippie socialist film? K. Auletta and others. *Society* 20:75-80 S/O '83

Portrait of a lady [aged woman living alone] P. Morrisroe. il *N Y* 16:44-8+ O 3 '83

Social history

The day the Met opened [October 1883] G. R. Marek. il *Opera News* 48:10-14+ O '83

Moving out [reprint from July 1960 issue] J. Cheever. il *Esquire* 99:107-8+ Je '83

Social life and customs

The class menagerie [society hostess S. Gutfreund] M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:30+ S 19 '83

The cop who loved the Oak Bar [Transit policeman J. Maple] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:34-5+ Ap 11 '83

A day in the life of New York: March 1, 1983 [special issue; with editorial comment by Edward Kosner] il *N Y* 16:2-3+ Ap 18 '83

Friendship in the city. L. Wolfe. il *N Y* 16:20-8 Jl 18 '83

How to be social. W. M. Fine. il *N Y* 16:9 Ag 15 '83

If you've been afraid to go to Elaine's these past 20 years, here's what you've missed. il *N Y* 16:34-9+ My 2 '83

New York diarist. T. Noah. *New Repub* 188:42 Ap 18 '83

Night climbing [reprint from July 1982 issue] L. Eisenberg. *Esquire* 99:433-4+ Je '83

Summer in the city. R. Price. il *Roll Stone* p68+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

New York (N.Y.)—*cont.*

Stores

See also

B. Altman & Co.

James Robinson Inc.

R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.

Tiffany & Co.

Along the avenues [Elder Craftsmen Shop] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ S '83

The chocolate elite. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:40-52 My 16 '83

The Christmas table. *New Yorker* 59:93-4+ D 19 '83

Holey, holey, holey [reweavers and reknitters] R. J. Katz. il *N Y* 16:54-7+ D 12 '83

How the Koreans won the greengrocer wars. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:190-4+ Mr '83

Junk is chic [Antique Boutique owners Gary and Harvey Schefren] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:59 Ja 17 '83

Mamma mia! Movie mogul Dino De Laurentiis produces a new epic: food, glorious food. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 19:24-5 Ja 17 '83

Mix and match: two small shops in pre-classical free-style [Diane B. and Janovic/Plaza] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:122-7 Mr '83

Off the beaten path. M. Russell. *Vogue* 173:144 Jl '83

Old rags mean riches for vintage clothier Harriet Love. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 20:134-5 O 31 '83

On and off the avenue [Christmas gifts for children] *New Yorker* 59:120+ D 12 '83

On and off the avenue [Christmas gifts for men] *New Yorker* 59:88-90+ D 19 '83

On and off the avenue [Christmas gifts for women] *New Yorker* 59:139-40+ N 21 '83

On and off the avenue [gifts for the house] *New Yorker* 59:148-58+ N 28 '83

The robots are coming [D. Huglin, owner of Robotorium store] R. Raidt. il por *Work Woman* 8:61 Ag '83

Saga of a family store [fruit store owned by Korean immigrant Min Chul Shin] M. Daly. il *Read Dig* 122:64+ My '83

Sales & bargains. L. Fleischer. See issues of New York

Shopping [fall preview] N. McKeon. il *N Y* 16:134+ S 19 '83

Shopping: map of the pleasures. il *Vogue* 173:246+ O '83

A taste for objects not showy but fine [Benjamin Ginsburg, Antiquary] E. Greene. il pors *House Gard* 155:26+ O '83

Street traffic

Jam session [helicopter pilot G. Meade] N. Moll. il por *Flying* 110:50-4 O '83

Subways

See also

Metropolitan Transportation Authority

Selling the New York subways. J. B. Ramsey. il *Natl Rev* 35:112-16 F 4 '83

Subway graffiti going to the dogs. E. Keerdoja. *Newsweek* 101:9 Ja 24 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 236:389 Ap 2 '83

Transit police

See New York (N.Y.)—Police

Taxation

Follow-up [decision on tax exempt status for museums] Vasari. *Art News* 82:14 S '83

Taxing museums [Asia Society case] D. M. Abuhoff and J. Small. *Art News* 82:17 Summ '83

Taxicabs

See Taxicabs

Teleport

See Teleport (New York, N.Y.)

Terrorism

See Terrorism

Theater

See also

New York Shakespeare Festival

Symphony Space (New York, N.Y.)

A bad case of Broadway blues. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:66 Mr 7 '83

The beast in the beauty. J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 101:63+ Ja 24 '83

The best shows—and bargains—may be Off-Broadway. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p79-80 Ja 24 '83

Broadway cacophony [development threatening theater district] J. Malanowski. il *Atlantic* 252:34+ N '83

Broadway on the block [zoning threatening the theater district] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:66+ Je 20 '83

Broadway's #1 bash [A chorus line becomes longest running show] S. Haller. il por *People Wkly* 20:34-41 O 17 '83

City Centerpiece [refurbished City Center Theater] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:46 Je 27 '83

Dancetera: Broadway and beyond. K. Grubb. See issues of Dance Magazine

Domestic ferment stars on Broadway. M. Czarnecki. il *Macleans* 96:41-2 D 26 '83

The family that plays together . . . on Broadway. il *Vogue* 173:196-9 Jl '83

The great white elephant [failure of H. Prince's A doll's life and what it says about Broadway] M. Stasio. por *Harpers* 267:69-74 Ag '83

Hail Britannia! C. Hughes. *America* 148:113 F 12 '83

Here's the ticket for finding theater seats. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p110 O 10 '83

How I survived Moose murders, the biggest Broadway bomb. J. Gable. il *Esquire* 100:94-6+ S '83

How to get tickets to Broadway shows. il *Glamour* 81:62 Ap '83

Investing in a play: your ticket? [Broadway] R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 71:56 D '83

The legend of Apollo. J. Schiffman. il *N Y* 16:26+ O 24 '83

Let 'em eat Papp. R. Wetzsteon. il pors *Roll Stone* p25+ Ap 28 '83

Off Broadway. E. Oliver. See issues of The New Yorker

Off the Broadway track. L. Sauvage. *New Leader* 66:22-3 O 3 '83

Playwrights on the Horizon [Playwrights Horizons] J. Lombardi. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Jl 17 '83

Risky business of Broadway [blacks in production and direction] R. McNatt. il *Black Enterp* 14:69-70+ D '83

Robert Brustein on theater. R. Brustein. See issues of The New Republic

So you want to be an angel [backing Broadway productions] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:92-4+ Ja 31 '83

Stars to shine at the Apollo. K. Jones. il *Black Enterp* 14:18 S '83

Summer on Broadway. G. D. Boone. *Horizon* 26:4 Jl/Ag '83

Theater [fall preview] E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 16:54-5 S 19 '83

Theater. R. Gilman. See issues of The Nation

Theater. J. Simon. See issues of New York

The theatre. B. Gill. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Waiting in the wings [creation of new American musicals off-Broadway] L. Winer. il *Saturday Rev* 9:22-5 N/D '83

What's hot on and off Broadway this summer. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p91-2 Je 6 '83

What's new on Broadway. il *Bus Week* p122-3+ O 10 '83

Transit systems

See also

Metropolitan Transportation Authority

New York (N.Y.)—Subways

Port Authority of New York and New Jersey

Transit police

See New York (N.Y.)—Police

Tunnels and tunneling

See also

Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Tunnels and tunneling

Zoning

Broadway cacophony [development threatening theater district] J. Malanowski. il *Atlantic* 252:34+ N '83

Broadway on the block [zoning threatening the theater district] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:66+ Je 20 '83

New York (N.Y.)—*cont.*

Battery Park City

See Battery Park City (New York, N.Y.)

Chinatown

See Chinatown (New York, N.Y.)

Gramercy Park

See Gramercy Park (New York, N.Y.)

Greenwich Village

See Greenwich Village (New York, N.Y.)

Harlem

See Harlem (New York, N.Y.)

SoHo

See SoHo (New York, N.Y.)

South Street Seaport

See South Street Seaport (New York, N.Y.)

Times Square

See Times Square (New York, N.Y.)

Tribeca

See Tribeca (New York, N.Y.)

Westway (Proposed)

See Express highways—New York (State)

New York (N.Y.). American Museum of Natural History *See* American Museum of Natural History

New York (N.Y.). Cathedral of St. John the Divine *See* Cathedral of St. John the Divine (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.). Dept. of Cultural Affairs

Doing good, doing nicely [resignation of H. Geldzahler] Vasari. *Art News* 82:12 Ja '83

New York (N.Y.). Dept. of Parks and Recreation

Henry Stern goes to the park. J. Klein. il pors *N Y* 16:36-41 Ag 1 '83

New York (N.Y.). Dept. of the Aging

Special deliveries [Meals on Wheels] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:24 N 21 '83

New York (N.Y.). Metropolitan Museum of Art *See* Metropolitan Museum of Art (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.). Metropolitan Opera *See* Metropolitan Opera (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.). Museum of American Folk Art *See* Museum of American Folk Art

New York (N.Y.). Museum of Modern Art *See* Museum of Modern Art (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.). Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation *See* Museum of the American Indian—Heye Foundation

New York (N.Y.). Symphony Space *See* Symphony Space (New York, N.Y.)

New York (N.Y.) in art

Energy [B. Maxwell sculpting the south side of 42nd St.] *New Yorker* 59:27-8 My 30 '83

Italian fantasies, New York facts [Painting New York] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:86+ N 21 '83

New York for real. J. Atlas. il *Art News* 82:71-7 S '83

New York (N.Y.) in motion pictures

See also

Bronx (New York, N.Y.) in motion pictures

Paradox on 72nd Street: a hippie socialist film? K. Auletta and others. *Society* 20:75-80 S/O '83

Reassembling the face of New York—Philip Rosenberg. D. Chase. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-31+ N/D '83

New York (Periodical)

A day in the life of New York: March 1, 1983 [special issue; with editorial comment by Edward Kosner] il *N Y* 16:2-3+ Ap 18 '83

New York (State)

See also

Adirondack Mountains (N.Y.)
Architecture, Domestic—New York (State)
Birds—New York (State)
Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
Camps—New York (State)
Criminal justice, Administration of—New York (State)
Dance festivals—New York (State)
Drama festivals—New York (State)
Education—New York (State)
Express highways—New York (State)
Fairs—New York (State)
Festivals—New York (State)
Finance—New York (State)
Fire Island (N.Y.)
Fish—New York (State)
Fishing—New York (State)
Forests and forestry—New York (State)
Gardens and gardening—New York (State)
Genesee Valley (N.Y.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—New York (State)
Hospices—New York (State)
Hudson River
Hunting—New York (State)
Income tax—New York (State)
Lakes—New York (State)
Law—New York (State)
Long Island (N.Y.)
Mohawk River
Music festivals—New York (State)
Opera—New York (State)
Oswegatchie River
Paleontology—New York (State)
Prisons—New York (State)
Radioactive pollution—New York (State)
Taconic Mountains
Trials—New York (State)
Water pollution—New York (State)
Wetlands—New York (State)
Wildlife—New York (State)
Wildlife conservation—New York (State)
Wildlife management—New York (State)
Wildlife sanctuaries—New York (State)

Fisheries

See Fisheries

Health resorts, watering places, etc.

See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Industries

See also

Fruit industry

Politics and government

All in the family. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:104+ Je 13 '83

Coach Cuomo. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:29+ O 10 '83

D'Amato: at home in the Senate. T. Goldstein. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p38-40+ F 13 '83

Linguistics. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:66-73 Jl 25 '83

Mobility. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:44-9 D 26 '83

Rites of winter. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 58:88+ F 7 '83

Touching times. A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:72+ Mr 21 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Hispanic Catholics. il *Society* 20:2-3 Mr/Ap '83

Hispanics in New York: an Archdiocesan survey. J. P. Fitzpatrick. *America* 148:185-8 Mr 12 '83

New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

DEC welcomes new commissioner. por *Conservationist* 37:48 My/Je '83

Making a difference: DEC's environmental education camps. A. Gabalski. il *Conservationist* 37:12-17 Mr/Ap '83

Return a gift to wildlife [special section] il *Conservationist* 37:7-21 Ja/F '83

Still soaring: DEC's eagle program [bald eagles] P. E. Nye. il *Conservationist* 38:23 N/D '83

New York (State). Mortgage Agency

A home buyer's resource. H. Johnson. il *Black Enterp* 14:84 D '83

New York (State). State University *See* State University of New York

New York Air

New York Air shifts operational style, cuts losses. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40-1 My 2 '83

New York Amsterdam news *See* Black press

New York Botanical Garden

This bud's for you [photographic education program at the New York Botanical Garden] N. Schreiber. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:84 Mr '83

New York City Ballet

Apollo and Terpsichore. M. Mudrick. il por *Harpers* 266:57-63 Ap '83

Artifice and artiness. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:87 F 28 '83

A busy springtime for Jerry. M. Duffy. il *Time* 121:65 Je 27 '83

Dance [J. Robbins' Variations on I'm old fashioned] T. Tobias. *N Y* 16:57 Jl 18 '83

Dance [P. Martins] T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 16:70-1 S 19 '83

Dance [performance of Apollo] M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:611-12 D 10 '83

Dance [production of Who cares?] M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:26-7 Jl 2 '83

Dance [Symphony in C] M. Aloff. *Nation* 236:712 Je 4 '83

Dancers in Glass houses [J. Robbins' Glass pieces] A. Kuflik. il *Newsweek* 101:84 My 23 '83

Dancing:

Glass pieces. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:118-19 Je 6 '83

Jewels. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:132+ D 19 '83

Rossini quartets. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:114+ Mr 7 '83

New York City Ballet—*cont.*

Signs and portents. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:88-90+ Jl 18 '83

Variations on I'm old fashioned. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:82+ Jl 4 '83

Dancing with Mr. B. [interview with G. Balanchine] J. Cott. il pors *Roll Stone* p31+ My 12 '83

Encounters with Balanchine [special issue; with editorial comment by William Como] il pors *Dance Mag* 57:32, 44-97 Jl '83

End of the Balanchine era. A. Kuflik. il por *Newsweek* 101:59 Mr 28 '83

From the world of dance. il *Dance Mag* 57:64-5 N '83

Glass pieces. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:83 Je 6 '83

Glass pieces—a new Robbins hit. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA9-MA10 S '83

Maria Calegari. J. Gruen. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:44-7 F '83

Martins & D'Amboise; Rossini quartets. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA10-MA11 Je '83

My son, the star [ten year old dancer in the Nutcracker] J. R. Acocella. il *Ladies Home J* 100:16+ D '83

The New York City Ballet. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:303 Ap 16 '83

Notes and comment [replacing G. Balanchine] *New Yorker* 59:27-8 Mr 28 '83

The Nutcracker story. il *Dance Mag* 57:HC13-HC17 D '83

Our local correspondents [excerpts from interviews with G. Balanchine] W. M. Lowry. por *New Yorker* 59:52-4+ S 12 '83

Prince of the City Ballet [P. Martins] W. Clemons. il pors *Newsweek* 102:56-8+ D 26 '83

Remembered Nutcrackers. B. Gilford. il *Dance Mag* 57:HC18-H19 D '83

Reviews:

Spring season in New York City. S. Banes. il *Dance Mag* 57:20 S '83

Winter season at City Center. M. Hunt. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8+ My '83

Robbins' I'm old fashioned is light and easy. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA7 O '83

A Robbins nest. T. J. Reese. *America* 149:111 S 3-10 '83

Terpsichore's favorites. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:84-5 D 12 '83

Two in one [dancer T. Bentley's journal] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:122-4 Ag '83

New York City Marathon *See* Marathon running

New York City Opera Company

Cendrillon becomes Cinderella [use of subtitles] P. Blake. il *Time* 122:98 O 17 '83

City Opera's glass slipper [production of Cendrillon] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 102:97 O 3 '83

Handel manhandled [performance of Alcina] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:96-7 O 17 '83

Jewel song [performance of Cendrillon] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:84-5 O 3 '83

Musical events:

Alcina, Cendrillon, and Turandot. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:168+ O 17 '83

New York City Opera. il *High Fidel* 33:MA22-MA23 Ja '83

New York City Opera: Candide. R. T. Jones. il *High Fidel* 33:MA22-MA24 F '83

Operatic outsiders [performance of Of mice and men] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:73-4 O 31 '83

Reviews [poor quality of choreography in operas] J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:26-7 Ja '83

New York fashion designers *See* Fashion designers

New York fashion shows *See* Fashion shows

New York Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals

New York Foundling Hospital *See* Children—Hospitals

New York Futures Exchange

The futures [trading in options on futures based on the composite index of the New York Stock Exchange] *New Yorker* 58:39-40 F 14 '83

The kids in the pits. B. Ettorre. il *Forbes* 131:44-5 Ap 11 '83

Stock-index roulette. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:23-4 Ap 4 '83

New York Is Book Country (Fair) *See* Book fairs

New York Landmarks Conservancy

New York: wheeling and dealing. il *Archit Rec* 171:92-5 O '83

New York Lyric Opera *See* Opera—New York (State)

New York Marriott Marquis Hotel *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

New York New Music Ensemble *See* Instrumental ensembles

New York Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra

Horizons '83 via the New York Philharmonic. P. J. Smith. il *High Fidel* 33:MA23-MA24 O '83

Invaders from the New West [new music festival] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 101:81 Je 20 '83

Modern romance [Horizons '83 festival of contemporary music] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:76-7 Je 27 '83

Music [opening of season] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:85-6 O 3 '83

Music [performance of A. Schoenberg's Gurrelieder] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:82-3 My 9 '83

Music [performance of K. A. Hartmann's symphonic cantata Gesangsszene] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:97 O 17 '83

Music [performance of L. Janáček's From the House of the Dead] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:88 Ap 11 '83

Musical events:

Concert version of L. Janáček's From the House of the Dead. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:115-16 Ap 11 '83

H. W. Henze's Fifth symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:106-7 Mr 28 '83

January concerts. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:108-12 F 7 '83

New York Philharmonic's festival of contemporary music entitled Horizons '83. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:86-9 Je 20 '83

New York Philharmonic: Janáček From the House of the Dead. R. T. Jones. *High Fidel* 33:MA24 Jl '83

New York Philharmonic (Maxim Shostakovich). B. Schwarz. por *High Fidel* 33:MA26 Ja '83

New York Philharmonic (Sinopoli) Mahler Symphony no. 6. J. R. Oestreich. *High Fidel* 33:MA22 Ap '83

New York Philharmonic: Trojahn First sea picture. S. Fleming. *High Fidel* 33:MA27 Je '83

On the street corner or in the concert hall, Philip Smith plays to the glory of God. C. R. Thiessen. il pors *Christ Today* 27:49-51 D 16 '83

There's a hungry crowd out there [Horizons '83 festival] J. La Barbara. il *High Fidel* 33:MA9-MA11 O '83

New York post

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Link Founding Father to sleaze king. R. Rosenbaum. il *Harpers* 266:19-21+ Ja '83

The streetniks of New York. G. Jonas. il *Nation* 237:692-3 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

New York Public Library

Opening [Thursday hours reinstituted at Fifth Avenue library] *New Yorker* 58:29-31 Ja 24 '83

Rejuvenation for the grand dowager [5th Ave. and 42nd St. branch] il *Archit Rec* 171:74-9 Ag '83

New York Regional Booksellers Association

N.Y. booksellers weigh NCBA suit, trade show. D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 223:37 Mr 25 '83

New York Shakespeare Festival

Theater. R. Gilman. *Nation* 237:59-60 Jl 9-16 '83

New York State Conservation Council

The New York State Conservation Council. B. Hilts, Jr. il *Conservationist* 38:2-7 N/D '83

New York State Historical Association

Folk art in the New York State Historical Association. S. Lane and P. D'Ambrosio. il *Antiques* 124:519-27 S '83

New York State Outdoor Education Association

Outdoor education—an association. A. M. Sanchez and G. J. Steele. il *Conservationist* 38:46-8 S/O '83

New York State Urban Development Corporation

Beached whale on the Hudson: the disastrous saga of the Convention Center. J. Klein. il *N Y* 16:26-32 N 7 '83

New York Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—New York exchange

New York Telephone Co.

718? 212! [Brooklyn, Queens, and Staten Island residents complain about possible changes in area codes] *New Yorker* 59:29-31 My 2 '83

Aural sex [state employees in Virginia placing calls to a pornographic recording in New York] il *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83

A dial-a-porn protest [protests from parents against porno message] il *Newsweek* 102:40 S 26 '83

Don't hold the phone [Ma Bell selling off phones] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:43 Ja 3 '83

For a good time, call . . . [sexually explicit message line] P. B. Brown and L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:46 Mr 28 '83

Paying more for close calls. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:24+ Ap 25 '83

New York times
Baby Jane and the New York times. *Natl Rev* 35:1456-7 N 25 '83
The big story you won't read in the New York times [choosing a successor to editor A. M. Rosenthal] C. Unger. il pors *N Y* 16:22-8 Ag 22 '83
The famine the Times couldn't find [reports by W. Duranty on 1933 famine in the Ukraine] M. Carynnyk. *Commentary* 76:32-40 N '83
Flight 007: ongoing politics. *Natl Rev* 35:1321-2 O 28 '83
The New York times food critic had the tastiest job in town, until everything got too heavy. M. Sheraton. il *People Wkly* 20:103-4+ N 28 '83
Picking an heir apparent? [reshuffling of senior editors] il *Newsweek* 102:94 S 26 '83
Rarely safe, very rarely sorry [columnist W. Safire] W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 121:70-1 Mr 14 '83
Some truth about Grenada. *Natl Rev* 35:1380-1 N 11 '83
Talking back to the Times (cont'd). D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:101-2 My 16 '83
This just in. *New Repub* 189:9 Jl 18-25 '83
Water-torture journalism [A. M. Rosenthal's apology for review of Inside story's inquiry into W. Westmoreland's libel suit against CBS] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:52 My 23 '83

New York times book review
Blatty sues N. Y. times over bestseller list. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:18 S 9 '83
N.Y. times says Blatty sued for publicity. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:11 N 11 '83
N.Y. times to change bestseller lists. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:23-4 D 23 '83
Protecting the word Marxist. il *Natl Rev* 35:606 My 27 '83

New York Times Company
Can an electronic publisher be its own delivery boy? [distribution vs. collecting of information] il *Bus Week* p83+ Mr 7 '83
Guild questions Times policy on book by reporter [case of R. Severo] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:22-3 Ap 22 '83

New York University
A battle over malaria [legal fight over malaria vaccine] I. Guest. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 17 '83
I remember film school. A. Arkush. il *Film Comment* 19:57-9 N/D '83
NYU suit lists 13 counts of copying violations. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ja 14 '83
NYU's malaria vaccine: orphan at birth? E. Marshall. il *Science* 219:466-7 F 4 '83
Publishers and NYU settle photocopy suit. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Ap 22 '83
Vaccine gene [legal battle over malaria vaccine] *Sci Am* 248:93+ My '83

New York University. Graduate School of Business Administration

Library

Metamorphosis of loft into library. il *Archit Rec* 171:80-3 Ag '83

New York University. Medical Center
A touch of home in hospital care [Co-op Care unit] B. Berg. il *N Y Times Mag* p90+ N 27 '83

New York Yacht Club *See* Yacht clubs

New York Zoological Society
The World of Birds [W. Conway appointed commandeur in the Order of the Golden Ark] *New Yorker* 59:36-7 D 19 '83

New Yorker (Periodical)
Murmurings at the New Yorker. C. Unger. il por *N Y* 16:28-33+ N 28 '83
The New Yorker lists at this season some books by its contributors published during the year. *New Yorker* 59:178-9 D 5 '83
The talk of the New Yorker [possible successors to editor W. Shawn] C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 101:67-8 Mr 14 '83
The wrong kind of readers [advertising decline] B. Bagdikian. il *Progressive* 47:52-4 My '83

New Yorkers
A short tennis story. *New Yorker* 59:35-6 My 9 '83
Where they lived [famous residents] E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 16:42-6+ Mr 7 '83

New Zealand
See also
Botanical gardens—New Zealand
Deer farming—New Zealand
Fishing—New Zealand
Southern Alps

Description and travel

See also
Automobile touring—New Zealand

Newak, Joann

about

When Uncle Sam doesn't want you. A.-C. D'Adesky. il *Ms* 12:17 Ag '83

Newark (N.J.)

Economic conditions

Newark's failing dream. P. Span. il *N Y Times Mag* p55+ O 2 '83

Galleries and museums

See also
Newark Museum

Newark International Airport *See* Airports—New Jersey

Newark Museum
Nineteenth-century American furniture in the Newark Museum. U. G. Dietz. il *Antiques* 123:1044-53 My '83

Newberry (S.C.)
Newberry's courthouse painting. il *South Living* 18:62 N '83

Newbigging, David K.

about

The changing of the guard at Noble House. J. Treen. pors *Newsweek* 101:60-1 Ap 18 '83
The real-life potboiler unfolding at Jardines. il pors *Bus Week* p48 Ap 18 '83

Newborn, Venezuela
Recipes. See issues of Essence

Newborn animals *See* Animals, Infancy of

Newborn infants *See* Infants, Newborn

Newbury, Peter
My truck trip to Prudhoe Bay. il pors map *Natl Geogr World* 97:33 S '83

Newcastle Upon Tyne (England)

Unemployment

See Unemployment—Great Britain

Newcomb, Richard
Other people's photographs [poem] *Atlantic* 252:84 O '83

Newcombe, Jack
Entry to the past. il *Americana* 11:62-8 S/O '83

Newcombe, John
An Aussie ex-champion hits out. il *World Tennis* 30:26-7 Ja '83
Chris captures elusive Australian at last!; ed. by John Thirsk. il por *World Tennis* 30:70 F '83

Newcor, Inc.
We had three years to get our house in order. P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 131:111-12 Ap 25 '83

Newell, Gregory J.
FY 1984 assistance requests for organizations and programs [statements, March 7 and 15, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:79-82 My '83

Newell, Homer Edward, 1915-1983

about

Obituary
Sky Telesc 66:397 N '83

Newell, Sydney B., and others
Design automation for integrated circuits. bibl f il *Science* 220:465-71 Ap 29 '83

Newfoundland
See also
Burin (Nfld.)
Camping—Newfoundland
Corner Brook (Nfld.)

Anniversaries, etc.

Newfoundland [four-hundredth anniversary celebrated in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Jl 4 '83

Fisheries

See Fisheries—Canada

History

A Confederation storm in Newfoundland [P. McCann's research into Britain's role in postwar Newfoundland] R. Joyce. por *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 31 '83

Industries

See also
Fish industry—Canada
Petroleum industry—Canada
Sealing

A maverick gears up for Hibernia [C. Dobbin cashes in on oil find] E. Frankel. il por *Macleans* 96:25-6 Ja 10 '83

Politics and government

Newfoundland's fight for respectability [interview with B. Peckford] M. Clugston. por *Macleans* 96:12-13+ N 28 '83

Newgate Prison (East Granby, Conn.) *See* Prisons—Connecticut

Newhart, Bob

about

Same to you fella! R. Novak. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2+ My 9 '83

Newhart [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Newhouse, John

Profiles [King Hussein] por *New Yorker* 59:49-54+ S 19 '83

Profiles [Lord Carrington] por *New Yorker* 58:47-52+ F 14 '83

A reporter at large: arms and allies. *New Yorker* 59:64-70+ F 28 '83

Newhouse Broadcasting Corporation

Auditing the Grand Acquisitor [IRS lawsuit] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:72+ O 24 '83

Newley, Anthony

about

Chaplin! His life and loves. D. K. Bacon. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:212-13+ O '83

Newman, Arnold, 1918-

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:4 Ag 8 '83

Meet the masters. P. Sealfon. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:34-5 F '83

Newman, Bruce

At the head of his class. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ F 21 '83

Better by leaps and bounds. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-5 Je 6 '83

A family tradition. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-50+ Mr 21 '83

The Force ran its course. il *Sports Illus* 58:26-31 My 9 '83

The gospel according to Hubie. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:104-8+ O 31 '83

Kareem was on track against the A train. il *Sports Illus* 58:31-2+ My 23 '83

No glitz, but maybe glory. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:54+ N 21 '83

Pro basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58:56+ F 7 '83

The race for Ralph. il por *Sports Illus* 58:28-30+ Ap 25 '83

They've got high hopes. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:70+ Jl 11 '83

This may be one for the books. il *Sports Illus* 58:14-19 F 28 '83

Thou shalt rejoice, said Moses. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Je 13 '83

Where have you gone, Roger Staubach? il *Sports Illus* 59:16-19 Ag 29 '83

Yes, Santa Claus, there is a Virginia. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-21 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Newman, Daniel

Man the menu. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:68-9 My/Je '83

Newman, David

about

Hank Crawford and David Fathead Newman. L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 50:52 S '83

Newman, Fred

about

By talking both straight and silly to teens, Fred Newman is cable's Pied Piper of Puberty. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 20:92-4 Jl 4 '83

Newman, Harold

The personnage veilleuse. il *Antiques* 124:118-25 Jl '83

Newman, J. N.

Power from ocean waves. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:50+ Jl '83

Newman, John Henry, 1801-1890

about

The Oxford movement 150 years later. V. F. Blehl. *America* 149:4-6 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

Newman, Joseph Pepe

(jt. auth) See Linebaugh, David, and Newman, Joseph Pepe

Newman, Michael

The ribbon around the bomb. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:160-9 Ap '83

Newman, Molly

about

Quilters [drama] Reviews

Newsweek il 102:70 Jl 4 '83. J. Kroll

Newman, Paul, 1925-

about

Happy birthday, Paul Newman! [photographs] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:63 Ja '83

Paul Newman: superstar, superguy. por *Read Dig* 122:119-23 My '83

Paul Newman takes the stand. A. Latham. il pors *Roll Stone* p14-15+ Ja 20 '83

Paul Newman: the enduring superstar. il pors *Teen* 27:86-7 Ap '83

Paul Newman's cooking secrets. A. E. Hotchner. por *McCalls* 110:12+ Ja '83

Selleck, Redford, Newman: how do they compare? S. O. Davis. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:94-5+ Ag '83

The star as actor: the new Paul Newman. D. Denby. il por *House Gard* 155:188+ Ja '83

Newman, Pauline

about

A sweatshop worker remembers. S. Crute. *Ms* 11:83 Ap '83

Newman, Peter C.

Business watch. See issues of Maclean's

Newman, Ralph Geoffrey

Bookstore at 50. J. L. Swanson. il pors *Americana* 10:34+ Ja/F '83

Newman, Randy

about

Randy Newman. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85-6+ My 2 '83

Randy Newman isn't kidding. C. Connelly. il pors *Roll Stone* p33-4+ Mr 31 '83

Randy Newman's coming-out party [interview] S. Sutherland. il por *High Fidel* 33:78-80+ Ap '83

Randy Newman's Trouble. S. Simels. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:88 Je '83

The smiler with a knife. J. Cocks. il por *Time* 121:86 F 14 '83

Newman, Stephen A.

Quiet . . . please! il *N Y* 16:88+ Ag 29 '83

Saying no to medical treatment. il *N Y* 16:74+ O 17 '83

Newmont Mining Corp.

The huge find in Roy Ash's backyard [Nevada strike] W. Guzzardi, Jr. il por *Fortune* 106:48-52+ D 27 '82

Prospecting in stocks. T. Jaffe. *Forbes* 131:42 Ja 31 '83

Newport, John F.

Individual evaluation criteria for student teachers at Southwest Missouri State. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:437-8 F '83

Let's admit we can't train teachers—and ask for help. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:102 O '83

Newport (R.I.)

Description

America's Cup runneth over. M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:150-2+ Jl 4 '83

Newport '83. S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:42-5 Ag '83

Newport, Rhode Island. K. Imbrie. il *Travel Holiday* 160:42-6+ Jl '83

Newport: the race is on! W. P. Rayner. il *Vogue* 173:539-41 S '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Mrs. Belmont's Chinese fling [tea pavilion at Marble House] S. Littlefield. il *House Gard* 155:130-9 S '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

On the town. J. Mariani and J. Ruette. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:46-8+ Ag '83

Social life and customs

An officer and gentleman, Prince Andrew sloops to conquer at Newport [visit during America's Cup trials] A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-9 Ag 1 '83

Newport Beach (Calif.)

Restaurants

See Restaurants—California

News

See also

Art news
Cable television—News
Current events
Economic news
Educational news
Environmental news
Foreign news
Government and the press
Journalism
Medical news
Newsletters
Radio broadcasting—News
Religious news
Reporters and reporting
Science news
Television broadcasting—News
United Nations and the press

And now for the good news. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:84 F 21 '83

Books as news. J. Deitch. il *Publ Wkly* 224:28-31 O 14 '83

News agencies
See also
Reuters Ltd.
From a new China hand [Xinhua News Agency] M. I. Pinsky. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Ja '83
Reporting in China—first, the good news [Xinhua News Agency] M. I. Pinsky. *Nation* 236:72-4 Ja 22 '83
News broadcasts *See* Radio broadcasting—News; Television broadcasting—News
News commentators *See* Radio broadcasting—News
The news is the news [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
News media *See* Mass media
News media ethics *See* Journalistic ethics
News photographs *See* Current events—Photographs and photography
News photography *See* Photography, Journalistic
News services *See* News agencies
Newscasters *See* Radio broadcasting—News; Television broadcasting—News
Newscasts *See* Radio broadcasting—News; Television broadcasting—News
Newsletters
Getting good information [Commodity traders consumer report] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 132:350 N 21 '83
Good advice for a price [mutual fund advisory services] J. E. Goodman. *Money* 12:78 N '83
He'll take the low road [views of M. Boyar in Asset analysis focus newsletter] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 131:162+ Je 20 '83
High tech, high stakes [views of J. Michael Murphy and James D. McCamant in the California technology stock letter] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:12+ My 23 '83
Money profile [investment newsletter by J. Westergaard] R. Runde. il por *Money* 12:204 Mr '83
Money profile [M. Hulbert's investment newsletter rating service] A. Hedberg. il por *Money* 12:216 My '83
Newsletter nostrums. D. Nossiter. *New Repub* 189:15-17 O 10 '83
The smart sell for hard times [Streetfighter newsletter] il pors *Nations Bus* 71:62-3 Ap '83
Newsom, Patricia Paull
Artist in residence: Barbara Nechis. il *Am Artist* 47:42-5+ My '83
Newsom-Brighton, Maryanne
A garden of butterflies. il *Org Gard* 30:46-8 Ja '83
The root of the problem. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:16-18 F/Mr '83
Newspaper advertising *See* Advertising, Newspaper
Newspaper and periodical wholesalers and distributors
The distribution maze [periodicals] D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 224:38 D 2 '83
How IDs assess their bookstore business. K. Riippa. il *Publ Wkly* 224:48-9+ D 2 '83
Newspaper-broadcasting multiple ownership *See* Mass media industry—Multiple ownership
Newspaper court reporting
See also
Contempt of court
Courtroom art
Newspaper editorials *See* Editorials
Newspaper ethics *See* Journalistic ethics
Newspaper fiction *See* Fiction in periodicals and newspapers
Newspaper mulch *See* Mulching
Newspaper publishers and publishing
See also
Hearst Corporation
Knight-Ridder Newspapers, Inc.
New York Times Company
Newhouse Broadcasting Corporation
Times Mirror Company
Women in newspaper publishing

Acquisitions and mergers

Cash deal [R. Murdoch's purchase of the Chicago sun-times] por *Time* 122:76 N 14 '83
Murdoch buys Sun-times. C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 102:117-18 N 14 '83
Murdochism grows [R. Murdoch buys Chicago sun-times] *Nation* 237:485 N 19 '83

International aspects

The Sun rises over Texas [Houston post bought by Toronto Sun Publishing] I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:40 O 31 '83

Canada

An acquittal for the press lords [antitrust case against Southam and Thomson Newspapers] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 D 19 '83
Bring on the commission [proposed Daily newspaper act] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:46 Jl 18 '83
The case against the media giants [antitrust case against Southam Inc. and Thomson Newspapers] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 O 3 '83
The chains lose a round [trial of Thomson Newspapers and Southam] il *Macleans* 96:64 N 7 '83
The paradox of the press legislation. G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:48 Jl 25 '83
A tabloid's racy reprieve [takeover of Winnipeg sun by Quebecor Inc.] C. Bruman. *Macleans* 96:41 F 21 '83

Antitrust cases

An acquittal for the press lords [case against Southam and Thomson Newspapers] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 D 19 '83
Bring on the commission [Canada's proposed Daily newspaper act] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:46 Jl 18 '83
The case against the media giants [antitrust case against Southam Inc. and Thomson Newspapers] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 O 3 '83
The chains lose a round [trial of Thomson Newspapers and Southam] il *Macleans* 96:64 N 7 '83
The paradox of the press legislation [Canada] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:48 Jl 25 '83

Finance

See also
Advertising, Newspaper
Now the story can be told! How tabloids survived the recession. il *Bus Week* p145+ N 7 '83

Securities

What's feeding the popularity of the press. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p118 My 2 '83

Canada

See also
Southam Inc.
Thomson Newspapers Ltd.
Toronto Sun Publishing Corp.

Great Britain

The big news at Reuters is its money machine [financial news data base] S. Tully. il *Fortune* 108:91-3+ Ag 8 '83
Gold digging in the news trade [Reuters' financial news data base] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:48 D 5 '83
Reuters has good news for Fleet Street [going public] *Bus Week* p26-7 Je 27 '83

Nicaragua

A house divided [Chamorro family] il *Time* 122:40 O 17 '83
Newspaper reading
Better late than ever. E. Hill. il *Progressive* 47:50 D '83
Why readers mistrust newspapers [views of D. D. Jones] T. Griffith. il por *Time* 121:94 My 9 '83
Newspaper strikes *See* Strikes—Newspapers
Newspapers
See also
Advertising, Newspaper
Black press
Freedom of the press
Indians of North America—Newspapers
Jewish newspapers
Journalism
Journalistic ethics
News agencies
Newsletters
Palestinian Arab press
Photography, Journalistic
Strikes—Newspapers
Underground press
End of the glory days in suburbia [views of James Rosse] *USA Today* 112:12 Ag '83

Advice columns

Bad grades? Girl trouble? Just ask Mark Godes, Boston's 13-year-old answer to Abby. il por *People Wkly* 20:82 N 7 '83

Book reviews

See Book reviews and reviewing

Columns

See Newspapers—Advice columns

Editorials

See Editorials

International aspects

See also
International Herald Tribune

Laws and regulations

See Press law

Letters to the editor

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Vox populi. See issues of World Press Review

Magazine sections

Help unwanted [donations sent to D. Ridgway following story in Parade] *Time* 121:67 Ja 10 '83

Newspapers—*cont.*

Obituaries

See Obituaries

Political news

See Newspapers and politics

Recycling

See Recycling (Waste, etc.)

Sections, columns, etc.

See also
Book reviews and reviewing
Newspapers—Advice columns
Newspapers—Magazine sections

Sports news

See Sports journalism

Weather forecasts

Telling the weather story [USA today] E. F. Taylor. il *Weatherwise* 36:52-9 Ap '83

Alberta

The one-newspaper town [The Herald of Lethbridge] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:42 My 9 '83

California

See also
Oakland (Calif.)—Newspapers

Chile

My not-so-golden newspapering days in wildest Chile [English language tabloid entitled The South Pacific mail] D. A. Phillips. il por *Smithsonian* 14:104-6+ Je '83

China

China daily travels west [new North American edition] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:46-7 Je 13 '83

Colorado

See also
Denver post

Egypt

Newspaper of the revolution [Al-Gomhouriya] *World Press Rev* 30:8-9 Je '83

Florida

See also
Miami (Fla.)—Newspapers

France

Paris' Duck prospers [Le canard enchaîné] J. Altweg. il *World Press Rev* 30:59 F '83

Great Britain

See also
Financial times
London (England)—Newspapers

Illinois

See also
Chicago sun-times

India

Indian muckraking slows [editors dismissed] Z. E. Inamdar. *World Press Rev* 30:60 My '83

Israel

International Editor of the Year [G. Schocken, editor of Ha'arety] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:6-8 Jl '83

Italy

See also
Turin (Italy)—Newspapers

Japan

The world's biggest newspaper [Yomiuri shimbun] W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:76 Ag 1 '83

Manitoba

See also
Winnipeg (Man.)—Newspapers

Massachusetts

See also
Boston herald

Putting out an award-winning weekly [Bourne courier] C. Huntington. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:98-103 Ja '83

Mississippi

See also
Jackson (Miss.)—Newspapers

Missouri

See also
St. Louis globe-democrat

New York (State)

See also
Daily news (New York, N.Y.)
New York times
Village voice

North Carolina

In North Carolina: beware of falling cows [B. Windsor's Landmark] G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 121:10+ Ap 18 '83

Ontario

The empire strikes back [firing of J. and J. McLeod for controversial political reporting for the Daily times of Brampton] V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:17 Ap 4 '83

Panama

The editor's corner [La prensa] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:4 O '83

Québec (Province)

See also
Montreal (Québec)—Newspapers

Tennessee

See also
Memphis (Tenn.)—Newspapers

Texas

See also
Dallas (Tex.)—Newspapers
Houston post

Vatican City

See Vatican City—Newspapers

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Newspapers

Newspapers, Electronic *See* Information storage and retrieval systems

Newspapers, Student *See* College and school journalism

Newspapers and politics

Not providing enough truth [views of Seymour Hersh] il *USA Today* 111:10 Ap '83

Protecting the word Marxist [New York times book review] il *Natl Rev* 35:606 My 27 '83

Rarely safe, very rarely sorry [New York times columnist W. Safire] W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 121:70-1 Mr 14 '83

Talking back to the Times (cont'd). D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:101-2 My 16 '83

This just in [New York times] *New Repub* 189:9 Jl 18-25 '83

Canada

Ducking the duty to write editorials [endorsements in Conservative Party contest] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:47 Je 20 '83

The empire strikes back [firing of J. and J. McLeod for controversial political reporting for the Daily times of Brampton, Ont.] V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:17 Ap 4 '83

The vain search for a campaign of ideas [coverage of Tory leadership fight] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:52 Ap 25 '83

Winnipeg babble from the punditi [coverage of Conservative leadership battle] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:44 F 21 '83

Colombia

Muckraking south of the border [interview with D. Samper] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:33-5 F '83

Newspapers for women

The business of women's news [working women] A. Fischer. il *Work Woman* 8:172+ N '83

Newspeak *See* Jargon

Newsweek (Periodical)

Newsweek's testing Time. E. Diamond. *New Repub* 188:13-15 F 28 '83

Newton, Helen

The prime time of Marian Rees. il por *50 Plus* 23:44-7 S '83

Newton, Helmut

about

Helmut Newton: fantastic voyeur. M. Glazer. il *Esquire* 100:91-5 Jl '83

Newton, James

about

James Newton. L. Jeske. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 Ap '83

James Newton's solo on Feeling—a flute transcription. J. Rona. il por *Down Beat* 50:56-7 Ap '83

Playing with fire. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 102:99-101 N 28 '83

Newton, Scott

How successful was the Marshall Plan? bibl il *Hist Today* 33:11-15 N '83

Newton, Verne W.

Great expectations: the real cause of revolution. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-6+ O '83

Newton-John, Olivia

about

Animal magnetism. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:110-11+ D 19 '83

Newtonian mechanics *See* Mechanics
Newtonian telescopes *See* Telescopes
Newtonville (Mass.)
Housing
See Housing—Massachusetts
Next Wave Festival (Brooklyn, N.Y.) *See* Festivals—New York (State)
Ney, Elisabet
about
Studio on the frontier. A. K. Scharfe. il por *Americana* 11:48-51 Mr/Ap '83
NFIB *See* National Federation of Independent Business
NFL *See* National Football League
Ng, Anson
Nicaragua under siege. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 My '83
Ng, Benjamin Kin
about
Seattle's Chinatown massacre: a verdict. M. Starr. por *Newsweek* 102:21 S 5 '83
Ng, T. K., and others
Production of feedstock chemicals. bibl f il *Science* 219:733-40 F 11 '83
Ngô Dinh Diêm
about
The other war [excerpt from Vietnam: a history] S. Karnow. il pors *Esquire* 100:106-8+ O '83
South Vietnam: the puppet as puppeteer. J. Alter. il por *Wash Mon* 15:42-4 D '83
Untold story of the road to war in Vietnam. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 95:VN1-VN10+ O 10 '83
NHL *See* National Hockey League
Niagara Falls (N.Y.)
See also
Love Canal case
Seconds from death [drowning rescue]; ed. by Barbara Raymond. S. Vyverberg. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:60+ N '83
Niantic (Ship)
Treasures from the Niantic, a gold rush relic. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:105-6 Je '83
Niantic Correctional Institution (Conn.) *See* Prisons—Connecticut
Nicaragua
See also
Agricultural administration—Nicaragua
Agriculture—Nicaragua
Americans in Nicaragua
Civil rights—Nicaragua
Investments, American—Nicaragua
Land reform—Nicaragua
Massacres—Nicaragua
Military assistance, American—Nicaragua
Military assistance, Russian—Nicaragua
Military service, Compulsory—Nicaragua
Peasantry—Nicaragua
Petroleum shipping terminals—Nicaragua
Public health—Nicaragua
Relief work—Nicaragua
United Nations—Nicaragua
Defenses
See also
United States. Marine Corps—Forces in Nicaragua
Foreign relations
Costa Rica
See Costa Rica—Foreign relations—Nicaragua
Honduras
See Honduras—Foreign relations—Nicaragua
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Nicaragua
Industries
See also
Newspaper publishers and publishing—Nicaragua
Politics and government
55 speak in debate on Nicaragua. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:8-22 My '83; Correction. 20:42 Jl '83
Aiming to gain ground. J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:28-9 O 10 '83
Arguing about means and ends [American aid to Nicaraguan rebels] G. J. Church. il *Time* 121:30-1 Ap 18 '83
As U.S. slides deeper into Nicaraguan mess—. J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Ap 18 '83
At war with Nicaragua. R. H. Ullman. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:39-58 Fall '83
The ban on Borge [White House denies visa to Nicaraguan leader] *Christ Century* 100:1148 D 14 '83
A battle over the secret war. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:46 My 16 '83
The betrayal of a revolution [Sandinista regime] B. Nissen. il *Newsweek* 101:26+ Je 6 '83
Better behavior. il *Time* 122:61 D 5 '83
Big problems, small progress. G. Russell. il *Time* 122:26-7 Ag 8 '83
CIA support for Nicaraguan rebels. *U S News World Rep* 95:93 N 7 '83
The clampdown on covert action [CIA activities] J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:23 My 16 '83
Climbing fears of a U.S. attack. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:39 N 7 '83
Commander Zero: sour grapes of wrath. K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 4 '83
Commander Zero's new war. J. LeMoyne. il por map *Newsweek* 101:62-3 My 30 '83
The contras run aground. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 22 '83
The contras set up shop. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:41 Ap 4 '83
Darkening Nicaragua. R. Radosh. il *New Repub* 189:7-12 O 24 '83
Death along the border [Sandinistas push U.S.-supported contras back] W. McWhirter. il map *Time* 122:34-5 Jl 4 '83
Eastern Nicaragua's fragile peace. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:431-2 My 4 '83
The escalating war of words. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:42-3 Ap 11 '83
Exchanging cautious glances. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:16+ D 19 '83
How the Russians look at Managua. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:15-16 N '83
The Lone Ranger [E. Pastora Gomez's U.S. visit] G. Fox. *Nation* 237:525 N 26 '83
Managua moves to limit the dangers. D. North. *Macleans* 96:42 D 5 '83
The most dangerous game [aid to the contras] J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:49 O 17 '83
Next target: Nicaragua? L. Martz. il *Newsweek* 102:44 N 14 '83
Nicaragua. il *Sch Update* 116:6 S 16 '83
Nicaragua [statements, May 9, 16, and 18, 1983; with text of U.N. Security Council resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-5 Ag '83
Nicaragua and Namibia dominate Council schedule. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-42 Jl '83
Nicaragua and U.S.—a pair of wary foes. J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34 D 19 '83
Nicaragua: scared of U.S. but still talking tough. J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:26-7 N 14 '83
Nicaragua: the beleaguered revolution. S. Kinzer. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ Ag 28 '83
Nicaragua: the fire next time. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:40 O 24 '83
Nicaragua: threat to peace in Central America [statement, April 14, 1983] T. O. Enders. *Dep State Bull* 83:76-80 Je '83
Nicaragua under siege. A. Ng. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 My '83
Nicaragua: will freedom fighters help or hurt? il *Bus Week* p62+ My 23 '83
Nicaraguan injustice. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:160-1 F 16-23 '83
Nicaraguan nettle. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 188:15-16 My 9 '83
Nicaragua's contras face a rough road. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Ag 29 '83
Nicaragua's elusive war. G. Russell. il maps *Time* 121:34-5 Ap 4 '83
Nicaragua's imperiled revolution. A. Cruz. *Foreign Aff* 61:1031-47 Summ '83
Nicaragua's leftist rulers—defiant as ever. C. J. Migdail. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:29-30 Mr 14 '83
Nicaragua's peace plan. *America* 149:264 N 5 '83
Nicaragua's revolution. *America* 149:362-3 D 10 '83
Nicaragua's Zero option [Commander Zero to join anti-Sandinista forces] S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:40 Ap 18 '83
Nothing will stop this revolution. G. Russell. il *Time* 122:34-6+ O 17 '83
Once more onto the beach [American war games in Honduras alarm Nicaragua] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:42+ N 28 '83
Our state, their revolution. S. Lens. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 S '83
Path to disaster? M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:8-9 Ap 25 '83
Perspectives on Nicaragua [special section] *Commonweal* 110:234-44 Ap 22 '83
Playing dominoes. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:23-4+ Ap 11 '83
Playing each other's game. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:51 O 31 '83

Nicaragua—Politics and government—*cont.*
Pressure builds on Nicaragua's Marxists. J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:21-2 Je 20 '83
Prisoners of an undeclared war. S. Landau. il *Roll Stone* p11-12 Ap 14 '83
Pros, cons and *contras*. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:16-18 Je 6 '83
Public relations [amnesty to Miskito Indians accused of aiding the contras] il *Time* 122:35 D 12 '83
The Reagan plan for Nicaragua. V. Pulley. *America* 148:208-10 Mr 19 '83
Reagan's hidden agenda. J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 101:25 Je 6 '83
A rebel air raid on Managua. J. LeMoyne. il *Newsweek* 102:56 S 19 '83
A revolution of disillusion. R. Lizano. il *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 Je '83
A revolution under the guns. T. Frieden. il *Nation* 237:630-3 D 17 '83
The rising tides of war. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:22-3 F 14 '83
The road warriors [contras] R. Basu. *Nation* 236:690 Je 4 '83
Sandinista headaches. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:1327 O 28 '83
The Sandinista offensive. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:21-2 Ap 4 '83
Sandinistas besieged [counterrevolutionaries] E. Hennican. *New Repub* 188:13-14+ Mr 7 '83
The Sandinistas give ground. B. Hewitt. il *Newsweek* 102:79 D 5 '83
The secret war boils over. J. LeMoyne. il map *Newsweek* 101:46-50 Ap 11 '83
The selling of military intervention [efforts of Office of Public Liaison to marshall support for Reagan policies] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:129+ Ag 20-27 '83
Slow Bay of Pigs. *Nation* 236:418 Ap 9 '83
Solidarity with the Sandinists. G. Grass. il *Nation* 236:300-3 Mr 12 '83
Thirty seconds over Managua [air raid by rebels] il *Time* 122:40 S 19 '83
To destroy our own revolution [excerpts from interview with D. Ortega Saavedra] por *Time* 121:18 Je 6 '83
The trail of Canadian bullets [ammunition funneled to anti-Sandinista forces] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:20 Je 13 '83
Truth in politics [U.S. role in Nicaragua discussed on Nightline] R. K. Manoff. *Nation* 236:498-9 Ap 23 '83
Two tracks in the wilderness. *New Repub* 189:7-9 D 31 '83
U.S. aid to Nicaraguan rebels—lawmakers speak out [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:29 My 2 '83
U.S. policy and Central American realities [discussion of Summer 1983 article, Nicaragua's imperiled revolution] A. Cruz. *Foreign Aff* 62:201-3 Fall '83
Uneasy over a secret war [CIA involvement with contras] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:10-12 My 16 '83
We are not going to discuss them now [U.S. support of anti-government forces] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:355-6 Ap 20 '83
Whose counterrevolution is it anyway? [views of A. Cruz] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:16+ Je 6 '83
Why the Gospel grows in socialist Nicaragua. T. Minnery. il map *Christ Today* 27:35-5+ Ap 8 '83
Wider unrest narrows support for Nicaragua's revolution. J. Bussey. il *Bus Week* p46+ Ja 24 '83

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and state—Nicaragua
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to Nicaragua, 1983
Moravian Church—Nicaragua

Nicaraguan military assistance *See* Military assistance, Nicaraguan

Nicarbazin
Nicarbazin complex yields dinitrocarbanilide as ultrafine crystals with improved anticoccidial activity. E. F. Rogers and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:630-2 N 11 '83

Nice, Joan
Long road to recovery. il *Natl Wildl* 21:16-19 Je/Jl '83

Nicene creed *See* Creeds

Nichol, Arlene
(jt. auth) See Salamon, Michael J., and Nichol, Arlene

Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918
about
Fabergé and the coronation of Nicholas and Alexandra. M. P. Swezey. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1210-13 Je '83

Nicholas Brothers
about
Whatever happened to the Nicholas Brothers? A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 38:103-4+ My '83

Nicholas Nickleby [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Nicholi, Armand Mayo, II
Why can't I deal with depression? il por *Christ Today* 27:38-41 N 11 '83

Nicholl, Donald, 1923-
Ecumenical risk for an Academy of Peace. *America* 149:310-11 N 19 '83

Nicholls, H. A. Alford
Out of the past. map *Earth Sci* 36:30-1 Fall '83

Nichols, Beverley
The gardener as composer. il por *House Gard* 155:176+ Mr '83

Nichols, Francis W.
What puzzled parents can do about kids and Confession [excerpt] il *U S Cathol* 48:6-11 Mr '83

Nichols, Maris
Getting through the night [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:118+ S '83

Nichols, Mark
about
Decorate your home with hand-forged iron. M. Talarico. bibl il por *Fam Handyman* 33:80-2 O '83

Nichols, Mike
about
Silkwood [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:43 D 26 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 17:96+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84. D. Denby
Newsweek il 102:108 D 12 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:73 D 19 '83. R. Schickel
Vogue il 173:354+ D '83. C. Schine

Nichols, Peter, 1927-
about
Passion [drama] Reviews
America 149:32-3 Jl 9-16 '83. R. E. Lauder
N Y il 16:74-5 My 30 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:19-20 Je 13 '83. L. Sauvage
New Repub 188:24 Je 27 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:103 My 23 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 101:90 Je 6 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:85 My 30 '83. T. E. Kalem

Nicholson, Jon M.
A guide to the college guides. il *Change* 15:16-21+ Ja/F '83

Nicholson, Michael
(tr) See Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-. Three key moments in modern Japanese history

Nicholson, Thomas D.
Celestial events. See issues of Natural History

Nickel
See also
Plants—Nickel content
Methane synthesis on nickel by a solid-state ionic method [Fischer-Tropsch process] T. M. Gür and R. A. Huggins. bibl f il *Science* 219:967-9 F 25 '83

Prices
How the nickel slump is socking Inco. il *Bus Week* p30-1 D 12 '83

Nickel-cadmium electric batteries *See* Electric batteries

Nickel industry

Export-import trade
How Cuban nickel sneaks into the U.S. D. I. Fine. *Bus Week* p64 O 31 '83

Canada
See also
Inco Limited

Nickel tokens *See* Tokens

Nickell, Molli
Four clinics for those looking for the $64,000 game. il *World Tennis* 30:80+ F '83

Nicklaus, Jack
about
The man behind the Golden Bear. R. Greene. il pors *Forbes* 132:56-8 Jl 4 '83
The sporting scene. H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 59:62-4+ My 30 '83

Nickles, Elizabeth
Overripe beauty [interview with D. Schidor] il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:20-2+ My/Je '83

Nicklin, Robert C.
High-grade data converter for the Apple II. il *Comput Electron* 21:63-4+ Ag '83
High-grade data converter for the Apple II. il *Comput Electron* 21:54-8+ Jl '83

Nicknames
Lovey talk. R. Polman. il *Glamour* 81:316 N '83

Nicknames—*cont.*
Tom, Dick, or Harry at the polls. E. Newman. il *Psychol Today* 17:6 Ja '83
Nicolaidis-Karanikolas, Maria
Eternal Easter in a Greek village. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:768-77 D '83
Nicolaus, Lowell K., and others
Taste-aversion conditioning of crows to control predation on eggs. bibl f il *Science* 220:212-14 Ap 8 '83
Nicolini, C., and others
Quaternary and quinternary structures of native chromatin DNA in liver nuclei: differential scanning calorimetry. bibl f il *Science* 219:176-8 Ja 14 '83
Nicoll, Peggy
Careful eaters don't get sick. il *Mademoiselle* 89:34-5 D '83
Nicoll, R. A.
(jt. auth) See Cole, A. E., and Nicoll, R. A.
Nicoló, Javier de
about
Priest's faith reclaims Bogotá's urchins. C. Segundo. il *Americas* 35:18-23 Mr/Ap '83
Nicolosi, Vincent
Pumping iron with women. il *Glamour* 81:168 Jl '83
Nicosia, Nic
about
Nic Nicosia at Delahunty. S. Freudenheim. il *Art Am* 71:163 Summ '83
Nicotinamide nucleotides *See* Nucleotides
Nicotine
See also
Nornicotine
Light cigarettes don't help heart [study by David W. Kaufman and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83
Light cigarettes have just as much nicotine. il *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 1 '83
Why do people smoke? R. Stepney. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 S '83
Nicotine receptors *See* Drug receptors
Nidetch, Jean
about
Weight Watchers: potatoes are now OK. E. Keerdoja. por *Newsweek* 101:18+ Ap 25 '83
Niebuhr, Reinhold, 1892-1971
about
The political conscience of Reinhold Niebuhr. A. M. Schlesinger. il pors *Esquire* 100:394-6+ D '83
Niebur, Lucille
about
Making a living by saving lives. il por *Nations Bus* 71:94 F '83
Nieman, Robert
about
The pentathlon may be Greek to most Americans, but Robert Nieman could change all that. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 20:85-6 N 7 '83
Nieman, Steve
Dental disaster. il *Flying* 110:102-3 Ap '83
Niemi, Irmeli
Women in the limelight. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:36-7 Ap '83
NIEO (New International Economic Order) program *See* Developing countries—Economic relations
Nierenberg, George T.
about
Say amen, somebody [film] Reviews
Christ Century 100:622 Je 22-29 '83. D. Peerman
Macleans il 96:46 Jl 11 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms 12:40 S '83. J. Wilson
N Y il 16:76-7 Mr 21 '83. D. Denby
New Yorker 59:124+ Ap 4 '83. P. Kael
Roll Stone il p34 Mr 17 '83. M. Sragow
Time il 121:76 My 2 '83. R. Schickel
Nierenberg, Gerard I.
about
The art of negotiating. A. Kelvin. il *Work Woman* 8:34+ Ag '83
A big winner in negotiations. il por *Nations Bus* 71:63 Ap '83
Niesink, Raymond J. M., and Van Ree, Jan M.
Normalizing effect of an adrenocorticotropic hormone (4-9) analog ORG 2766 in disturbed social behavior in rats. bibl f il *Science* 221:960-2 S 2 '83
Nietzsche, Friedrich Wilhelm, 1844-1900
about
Portrait of the artist. M. Steinberg. il *Opera News* 47:22-4+ Ap 9 '83
Nieuw Amsterdam (Ship) *See* Ocean liners
Nieves, Juan
about
Rebirth of the bonus baby. B. Brubaker. il por *Sports Illus* 58:62+ My 9 '83
Niger
Native peoples
See also
Bororo (African people)
Nigeria
See also
Alien labor—Nigeria
Deportation—Nigeria
Lagos (Nigeria)
Public health—Nigeria
Commerce
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Commerce—Nigeria
United States
See United States—Commerce—Nigeria
Economic policy
Shagari faces economic woes. D. T. Dingle. por *Black Enterp* 14:26 D '83
Industries
See also
Petroleum industry—Nigeria
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Nigeria
Political campaigns—Nigeria
Washington's excuses [excerpts from interview with S. Shagari] R. Wilkinson. il por *Newsweek* 102:65 O 3 '83
Nigeria in literature
A voice out of Africa [W. Soyinka] J. Berry. il por *N Y Times Mag* p92-4+ S 18 '83
Nigh, George
about
I will veto any tax increase [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:83-4 My 23 '83
Night
Psychological aspects
Night monsters. C. Rees. il *Field Stream* 87:34+ Mr '83
Night boating *See* Boats and boating
Night fishing *See* Fishing
Night flying *See* Aviation—Night flying
Night lights *See* Electric lamps
'Night, mother [drama] See Norman, Marsha
The night of the shooting stars [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Night photography *See* Photography, Night
Nightcaps (Beverages) *See* Alcoholic beverages
Nightclubs
See also
Discotheques
Nightmares [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Nightshade (Plant)
Disease and pest resistance
Hot potato [Solanum berthaultii repels aphids by mimicry of their pheromones; research by R. W. Gibson and J. A. Pickett] *Sci Am* 249:64-5 Jl '83
Nightstands *See* Stands (Furniture)
Nightsticks *See* Clubs (Weapons)
NIH *See* National Institutes of Health (U.S.)
Nihilism (Philosophy)
See also
Nothing (Philosophy)
Nijinska, Bronislava, 1891-1972
about
Les biches [ballet] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA9-MA10 Je '83. J. Maskey
Nation 236:375-6 Mr 26 '83. M. Aloff
New Yorker 59:109-12 Mr 21 '83. A. Croce
Nike Inc.
Two U.S. rivals give Adidas a run for its money. il *Bus Week* p69 Jl 18 '83
Niklas, Karl J.
about
Computers track the path of plant evolution. R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:1203-5 Mr 11 '83
Nikolais, Alwin
about
Reviews:
D. McCall's re-creations of O. Schlemmer's Bauhaus dances. S. Banes. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8+ F '83
Nikolais Dance Theatre
Reviews:
D. McCall's re-creations of O. Schlemmer's Bauhaus dances. S. Banes. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8+ F '83

Nikolśkiĭ, Gennadiĭ M.
(jt. auth) See Koutchmy, Serge, and Nikolśkiĭ, Gennadiĭ M.
Nikolśkij, Guenadi M. *See* Nikolśkiĭ, Gennadiĭ M.
Nile River
Uncommon heritage. L. Soliman. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:29-31 S '83
Nilson, Lisbet
Making it neo. il *Art News* 82:62-70 S '83
Nilsson, Christine
about
The Met's first lady. J. Scarry. pors *Opera News* 48:22+ O '83
Nilsson, Eric
All about exhaust systems—from manifold to tailpipe. il *Mech Illus* 79:66-8+ F '83
Nimbus satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Nimeiri, Gaafar Mohammed, 1930-
Nimeiry girds for a revolt. C. Berger. il por *Macleans* 96:39 D 5 '83
Nimitz (Aircraft carrier) *See* Aircraft carriers, Atomic powered
Nimodipine
A major strike against stroke [nimodipine prevents subsequent strokes after ruptured aneurysm; study by George S. Allen and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:181 Mr 19 '83
Nimoy, Leonard
about
An acting photographer. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:95-6 Jl '83
Nims, Jerry C.
about
Creating a camera is no snap. H. Altman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:40 Ja '83
Photo finish. il por *Forbes* 131:21-2 My 9 '83
Nims, John Frederick, 1913-
Elegy [poem] *Am Sch* 52:538-9 Aut '83
Nimslo cameras *See* Cameras
Nimslo International Ltd.
Can the 3-D camera click this time around? il *Bus Week* p72+ Je 27 '83
Photo finish. il por *Forbes* 131:21-2 My 9 '83
Nin, Andreu
about
Who killed Andreu Nin? W. Herrick. il *New Leader* 66:10-12 Je 27 '83
Ninan, T. N., and Singh, Chander Uday
India's entertainment revolution. il *World Press Rev* 30:58-9 S '83
Nineteen hundred and eighties
The eighties [special section] il *Esquire* 99:393-6+ Je '83
Notes and comment [comparing the 1960s to the present] *New Yorker* 59:25-6 Ag 1 '83
Nineteen hundred and eighty-four
1984 looms ahead. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:1035 N 16 '83
And here comes 1984. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:168 O '83
Anno Domini 1984. *America* 149:421 D 31 '83
Becoming a non-person [J. Burnham's influence on G. Orwell not acknowledged in I. Howe's 1984 revisited] *Natl Rev* 35:1324 O 28 '83
A crystal ball, of sorts. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 97:56 Ja 2 '84
An inquiry into George Orwell's 1984 [symposium; with editorial comment by Edward Cornish] il pors *Futurist* 17:21-32+ D '83
Killing time [views of G. Orwell] G. Steiner. *New Yorker* 59:168+ D 12 '83
Orwell's 1984—coming true? [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 95:86-95 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Orwell's world: how close? [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:33-40 D '83
Outlook '84: a watershed year [special issue] il *U S News World Rep* 95:24-36+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Psychic June Gatlin looks at 1984 [areas affecting the black community] P. Miles. por *Essence* 14:79+ D '83
Slouching toward 1984. D. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 101:53+ F 21 '83
That year is almost here. P. Gray. il por *Time* 122:46-8+ N 28 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Here it comes. W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 35:1591-2 D 23 '83
Nineteen hundred and eighty-three
1983: the year in review [special issue] il *Sch Update* 116:cover+ D 9 '83
Bishops' letter: 1983's top story in religion. *Christ Century* 100:1171-2 D 21-28 '83
Coups and catastrophes [business year] A. M. Morrison. il *Fortune* 108:74-9 D 26 '83
Images of '83 [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il *Macleans* 97:2, 22-4+ Ja 2 '84
News trends in the new year. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:3-4 Ja 5-12 '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover D 31 '83
The unfolding universe in '83. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 3 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Looking forward. *Nation* 236:35-6 Ja 15 '83
Photographs and photography
1983: images. il *Time* 122:26-47 D 26 '83
Images of '83. il *Newsweek* 102:32-8+ D 26 '83
Nineteen hundred and eighty-two
America and the world 1982. il *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:486-744 ['83]
Bad news and good. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:24 Ja 21 '83
Countdown U.S.A.: timeline of 1982 events likely to shape our future. D. Pawelek. il *Sr Sch* 115:8-10 Ja 21 '83
Coups and catastrophes [business news] A. M. Morrison. il *Fortune* 107:65-71 Ja 10 '83
The editor's corner [ten top news stories of 1982] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:4+ F '83
Images of '82 [with editorial comment by K. Doyle] il *Macleans* 96:1, 6-18+ Ja 3 '83
Name these newsmakers of '82 [quiz] il *Sr Sch* 115:16-17 Ja 21 '83
The weather of 1982 [special issue] il *Weatherwise* 36:4-36 F '83
Photographs and photography
Strange days. il *Roll Stone* p25-8 D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83
Nineteen hundred and fifties
The fifties [special section] il *Esquire* 99:115-18+ Je '83
Monroe doctrine [revival of 1950s-style fashion] K. A. Schneider. il *Progressive* 47:38-9 Je '83
Nineteen hundred and forties
The forties [special section] il *Esquire* 99:71-4+ Je '83
Photographs and photography
In the forties. N. Lemann. il *Atlantic* 251:39-70 Ja '83
Nineteen hundred and nineties
College students in the 1990s: a demographic portrait. H. L. Hodgkinson. *Educ Dig* 49:28-31 N '83
Nineteen hundred and seventies
The Me decade fallacy. D. Toolan. *Commonweal* 110:292-3 My 20 '83
The quest for fulfillment. P. Clecak. por *Cent Mag* 16:2-7 My/Je '83
The seventies [special section] il *Esquire* 99:293-6+ Je '83
Nineteen hundred and sixties
Notes and comment [comparing the 1960s to the present] *New Yorker* 59:25-6 Ag 1 '83
The quest for fulfillment. P. Clecak. por *Cent Mag* 16:2-7 My/Je '83
The sixties [special section] il *Esquire* 99:197-200+ Je '83
The sixties' influence. il *Cent Mag* 16:2-7 Ja/F '83
The sixties: what did it all mean? [interviews with stars of The big chill] C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 81:197 N '83
Nineteen hundred and thirties
The thirties [special section] il *Esquire* 99:27-30+ Je '83
Nineteen hundred and twenties
It seems we've stood and talked like this before: wisdom from the 1920s. R. Rapp and E. Ross. il *Ms* 11:54-6 Ap '83
Niobates
Future facts from crystal cubes [potassium tantalate niobate as holographic storage crystal; work of Lynn A. Boatner] *Sci News* 124:105 Ag 13 '83
Niobrara River
Bin of water, river of corn [proposed O'Neill Unit irrigation project] D. Quammen. il map *Audubon* 85:68-83 S '83
Nipon, Albert
about
A most fashionable couple. P. Patyk. il pors *50 Plus* 23:22-7 D '83
Nipon, Pearl
about
A most fashionable couple. P. Patyk. il pors *50 Plus* 23:22-7 D '83

Nipon (Albert), Inc. *See* Albert Nipon, Inc.
Nippon Electric Co., Ltd. *See* NEC Corp.
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Public Corporation
Japan hooks up for the 21st century. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:16-17 Mr '83
NTT gives another inch to the U.S. [contract with Paradyne Corp.] *Bus Week* p42 Ja 24 '83
Phone breakup Japanese-style. P. McGill. *Macleans* 96:34-5 S 26 '83
Nirenberg, M., and others
Modulation of synapse formation by cyclic adenosine monophosphate. bibl f il *Science* 222:794-9 N 18 '83
Nirschl, Robert P.
(jt. auth) See Groppel, Jack L., and Nirschl, Robert P.
Nishi, Kazuhiko
about
An entrepreneur who is as Japanese as corn flakes. il por *Bus Week* p114 My 9 '83
Nishio, Izumi, and others
Hemoglobin aggregation in single red blood cells of sickle cell anemia. bibl f il *Science* 220:1173-5 Je 10 '83
Nissan (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars
Nissan Motor Co. Ltd.
Japan meets Middle America. J. Hilton. il *Car Driv* 29:63-4+ N '83
Nissan takes on the UAW [Smyrna, Tenn.] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:64 F 21 '83
On the assembly line in Japan. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:36 Je 6 '83
Stretching their productivity as well as their limbs, autoworkers in Tennessee go Japanese [Nissan truck assembly plant in Smyrna] J. Hammer. il *People Wkly* 20:38-41 O 24 '83
Toyota pulls away from Nissan. H. S. Stokes. il *Fortune* 108:88-91+ S 19 '83
Where have you gone, Yutaka Katayama? M. Jordan. il por *Car Driv* 29:39 N '83
Nissen, Robert J.
(jt. auth) See McFarlane, Robert E., and Nissen, Robert J.
Nitinol
Body heat reshapes wired arteries [grafts; work of Andrew Cragg and others] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:375 D 10 '83
Nitrification
See also
Bacteria, Nitrifying
Nitrifying bacteria *See* Bacteria, Nitrifying
Nitrites
Nitrite inhibition of Clostridium botulinum: electron spin resonance detection of iron-nitric oxide complexes [sodium nitrite] D. Reddy and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:769-70 Ag 19 '83
Nitrogen
See also
Soils—Nitrogen content
Urea
Water—Nitrogen content
Ammonium-nitrogen in Green River Formation oil shale. J. E. Cooper and W. S. Evans. bibl f il *Science* 219:492-3 F 4 '83

Fixation

See also
Bacteria, Nitrogen fixing
Root tubercles

Isotopes

Isotopes give clues to past diets [isotope levels in bone collagen] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1369 Je 24 '83
Stable nitrogen isotope ratios of bone collagen reflect marine and terrestrial components of prehistoric human diet. M. J. Schoeninger and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1381-3 Je 24 '83
Nitrogen, Interstellar *See* Matter, Interstellar
Nitrogen, Liquid
Tracking down hot stars and a cold sea [nitrogen on Triton; research by Dale P. Cruikshank and others] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:36-7 Jl 16 '83
Nitrogen fertilizers *See* Fertilizers and manures
Nitrogen in sea water *See* Sea water
Nitrogen in the body
See also
Ammonia in the body
Nitrogenous bases
Pre-life chemistry found in meteorite [Murchison meteorite; research by Cyril Ponnamperuma and others] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:150 S 3 '83
Nitroso compounds
N-nitroso compounds: evidence for their presence in airborne particles. T. J. Kneip and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1045-7 S 9 '83
Nitrosonornicotine *See* Nornicotine
Nitrous oxide
Nitrous oxide production in nearshore marine sediments [benthic sources and sewage effluent] S. P. Seitzinger and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1244-6 D 16 '83
Nitrous-oxide fuel injection *See* Automobile engines—Fuel feeding
Nitze, Paul H.
Arms control negotiators hold news briefing [January 21, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:76-9 Mr '83
INF negotiations resume [statement, September 3, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:41-2 O '83
about
The Nitze approach: hard line, deft touch. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 121:22 Ja 31 '83
Nitze on arms control. *Newsweek* 102:18 D 26 '83
When hawks fall out. il *Progressive* 47:9 Mr '83
Niven, David, 1910-1983
about
Obituary
Macleans 96:4 Ag 8 '83
Natl Rev 35:984-5 Ag 19 '83. W. F. Buckley
Newsweek por 102:59 Ag 8 '83
Nivens, Beatryce
Hot careers in the eighties. il *Essence* 14:32 Ag '83
Work it out! *Essence* 13:31 Ap '83
Work it out! [questions and answers] *Essence* 13:27 Ja '83
Nivkh language *See* Gilyak language
Nix, Danette
My Nature's goodies cookbook. il *Mother Earth News* 80:30-1 Mr/Ap '83
Nixon, Agnes
about
Doyenne of daytime. R. Stengel. il por *Time* 122:69 Ag 15 '83
Nixon, Ed
Trophies of packstring hunting. il *Outdoor Life* 171:93-5+ My '83
Nixon, Norm
about
No glitz, but maybe glory. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:54+ N 21 '83
Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-
about
Advice from an old warrior. H. Sidey. por *Time* 122:27 S 19 '83
Are two gray eminences shaping Reagan's foreign policy? S. W. Sanders. il pors *Bus Week* p60 O 31 '83
Nixon without knives. G. Vidal. il pors *Esquire* 100:66-8+ D '83

Addresses, messages, etc.

The Checkers speech [reprint from August 1969 issue] G. Wills. il pors *Esquire* 99:122-4+ Je '83

Pardon

The Nixon pardon: did Ford make a deal? *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 1 '83
The pardon. S. M. Hersh. il pors *Atlantic* 252:55-62+ Ag '83
Was the fix in between Ford and Nixon? [views of S. Hersh] R. McClory. il pors *Natl Rev* 35:1264-6+ O 14 '83

Resignation

At last, time for healing the wounds [reprint from 1974 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:68 O '83
Nixon, Warren
about
Joseph Stone and Warren Nixon of Framingham, Massachusetts. A. B. Kern and S. B. Kern. bibl il *Antiques* 124:514-18 S '83
Nkomo, Joshua
about
An African dilemma. C. Sylvester. il pors *Progressive* 47:40-3 Ja '83
Clash of the chieftains. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:28 Mr 7 '83
Coming home. *Time* 122:24 Ag 29 '83
Flight canceled. por *Time* 121:55 Mr 7 '83
Nkomo evades the dragnet. N. Worrall. *Macleans* 96:23 Mr 21 '83
Nkomo goes into exile. il por *Time* 121:39 Mr 21 '83
Nkomo returns for round 2. T. Grundy. *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 29 '83
Nkomo's bitter homecoming. F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 29 '83
Nkomo's dash into exile. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:46 Mr 21 '83
Zimbabwe's fears. C. Legum. map *New Repub* 188:17-19+ Je 27 '83

Nkomo, Joshua—about—*cont.*

Zimbabwe's odd man out. N. Gelb. pors *New Leader* 66:10-11 Ap 18 '83

Zimbabwe's uncertain course. C. Legum. il por *World Press Rev* 30:50 My '83

NLRB *See* United States. National Labor Relations Board

NMR *See* Nuclear magnetic resonance

Nō

Noh and Kabuki: the beauty of form. M. Yamaguchi. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 Ap '83

No first use [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

No-frills cigarettes *See* Cigarettes

No-load mutual funds *See* Investment trusts

No till interseeding *See* Seeding

No-tillage agriculture *See* Tillage

NOAA *See* United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Noah, Timothy

Decline of a genre. *Harpers* 266:17-19 Ap '83

Highbrow robbery: the colleges call it tuition, we call it plunder. *Wash Mon* 15:16-20+ Jl/Ag '83

New York diarist. *New Repub* 188:42 Ap 18 '83

Opinions for sale. *Harpers* 266:26-7 F '83

The Pentagon press: prisoners of respectability. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-5 S '83

Noah, Yannick

about

The French to a Frenchman. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-9 Je 13 '83

Noah faces stardom. M. August. il pors *World Tennis* 31:30-5 O '83

The sudden rise of Noah's arc. B. Lorge. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:54-5+ S '83

There's bitter with the sweet. R. Kennedy. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:54-60+ Ag 15 '83

Noah's ark

Searching for Noah's ark. F. Edwords. *Humanist* 43:35 N/D '83

Noailles, Anne Marie Arthur Charles, vicomte de

about

A garden of sun and water. F. Champin. il *House Gard* 155:132-9+ Mr '83

Noar, P. F.

Forecasting Down Under. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:108-12 Je '83

Nobel prizes

The 1983 Nobel Prize in Chemistry [H. Taube's work on electron transfer] H. B. Gray and J. P. Collman. il por *Science* 222:986-7 D 2 '83

The 1983 Nobel Prize in Economics [winner G. Debreu] P. A. Samuelson. il por *Science* 222:987-9 D 2 '83

1983 Nobels in science: a sweep by U.S. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 O 31 '83

Aaron Klug wins Nobel prize in chemistry. B. M. Schwarzschild. por *Phys Today* 36:17-19 Ja '83

After six decades of research, the shy discoverer of biology's jumping genes wins her Nobel [B. McClintock's maize gene research] il por *People Wkly* 20:58-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

The discovery of pulsars: was credit given where it was due? [belated recognition of J. Bell] G. Reed. il pors *Astronomy* 11:24+ D '83

An economist's economist [G. Debreu] il por *Time* 122:93 O 31 '83

Explaining the invisible hand [G. Debreu wins Nobel Prize in Economics] H. Anderson. por *Newsweek* 102:59 O 31 '83

Freer is smarter. *Natl Rev* 35:1527-8 D 9 '83

From dying stars to living cells [physics and chemistry prizes] F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:83 O 31 '83

Genetic pioneer wins a Nobel [B. McClintock's research into jumping genes in maize] M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 102:97 O 24 '83

Golding Nobel cheers three U.S. publishers. por *Publ Wkly* 224:16 O 21 '83

Greene, Golding and the politics of literature. D. J. Leigh. *America* 149:331-2 N 26 '83

Honor the man—and the movement [Nobel Peace Prize awarded to L. Walesa] D. Singer. il *Nation* 237:393-4 O 29 '83

Honoring a modern Mendel [B. McClintock wins Nobel Prize for Medicine for work with jumping maize genes] C. Wallis. il pors *Time* 122:53-4 O 24 '83

Inorganic chemist wins Nobel Prize [H. Taube's work on electron transfer reactions] J. C. Amatniek. il por *Sci News* 124:278 O 29 '83

Is there a Nobel Prize for peephole journalism? [Peace Prize to L. Walesa] L. D. Hogan. il por *Commonweal* 110:687-9 D 16 '83

Mr. and Mrs. Walesa. *America* 149:421-2 D 31 '83

A naturalist of the genome [B. McClintock wins Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine for work on mobile genetic elements in maize] R. Lewin. il por *Science* 222:402-5 O 28 '83

A Nobel for a noble lady [B. McClintock's maize gene research] il por *Macleans* 96:51 O 24 '83

A Nobel prize for Britain [W. Golding wins Literature Prize] P. S. Prescott. il por *Newsweek* 102:97 O 17 '83

Nobel Prize to McClintock and her mobile elements [maize research] J. A. Miller. il por *Sci News* 124:244 O 15 '83

The Nobel prizes: an American sweep [physics and chemistry prizes] J. Carey. pors *Newsweek* 102:90 O 31 '83

Poland's man of peace [L. Walesa wins Peace Prize] F. Willey. il pors *Newsweek* 102:33-4 O 17 '83

A prize as good as Golding [Literature Prize] P. Gray. il por *Time* 122:97 O 17 '83

A prize winner's call for peace [presentation of L. Walesa's Peace Prize] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83

Star works receive physics Nobel [S. Chandrasekhar and W. A. Fowler] D. E. Thomsen. pors *Sci News* 124:278 O 29 '83

A triumph of moral force [L. Walesa wins peace prize] F. Bratman. il por *Time* 122:50 O 17 '83

Walesa: Nobel's man of peace. il por *Macleans* 96:46 O 17 '83

Walesa's Nobel prize: cold comfort for suffering Poles. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:35 O 17 '83

Walesa's tumultuous life [Peace Prize acceptance] S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:21-2 D 19 '83

We crave for justice [presentation of Peace Prize to L. Walesa's wife] il *Time* 122:42 D 19 '83

Nobeyama Radio Observatory *See* Astronomical observatories—Japan

Nobility

Sexual behavior

The joy of royal sex. T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 99:244 Mr '83

Noble, Edward

about

Noble endeavor. E. Schine. *Harpers* 267:23-4 Ag '83

Noble, Larry

about

Larry Noble: colored pencil illustrations. D. C. Hines. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-5+ Mr '83

Noble, Michael, and Rohde, Kenneth

The market-segmentation approach. il *Archit Rec* 171:37+ Ag '83

Noble gases *See* Gases, Rare

Noccalula Falls Park (Gadsden, Ala.) *See* Alabama—Parks and reserves

Nocera, Joseph

The case for Teddy White. il *Wash Mon* 15:50-5 Mr '83

Nochlin, Linda

Fantin-Latour: beyond fruit and flowers. il pors *House Gard* 155:130-7+ Je '83

The imaginary Orient. il *Art Am* 71:118-31+ My '83

Masterpieces in the garden. il *House Gard* 155:170-7+ S '83

The telling detail. il *House Gard* 155:136-43 Ja '83

A thoroughly modern masked ball. bibl il *Art Am* 71:188-201 N '83

Visions of languor. il *House Gard* 155:124-9+ Ap '83

Nodules, Manganese *See* Manganese nodules

Nodules, Root *See* Root tubercles

Noel, Pamela

Beer brewery boss. il pors *Ebony* 38:40+ Je '83

Cheap chic. il *Ebony* 38:58-9+ S '83

A family affair at West Point. il *Ebony* 39:45-6+ N '83

Fasting: the myths and the facts. il *Ebony* 38:36+ Ja '83

The new black entrepreneurs. il *Ebony* 38:160+ Ag '83

NMA dedicates new headquarters in Washington. il *Ebony* 38:85-6+ Jl '83

Super mom, super kids. il pors *Ebony* 38:44+ O '83

White House Fellows. il pors *Ebony* 38:107-8+ Mr '83

Nofziger, Lyn

about

Reagan's shadow campaign. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:26 Ag 1 '83

Noguchi, Thomas T., 1927-

The coroner's secret report [excerpt from Coroner]; ed. by Joseph Di Mona. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:156-7+ O '83

Noguchi, Thomas T., 1927-—*cont.*
How Natalie Wood & William Holden really died [excerpt from Corbner]; ed. by Joseph Di Mona. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:104+ N '83
about
Noguchi alive and kicking for old job. J. Seligmann. il por *Newsweek* 101:9-9a Mr 28 '83

Noise
See also
Airplanes—Noise
Airports—Noise
Audio systems—Noise
Automobiles—Noise
Loudspeakers—Noise
Marine engines—Noise
New York (N.Y.)—Noise
Physiological effects
Airport noise linked with heart disease [research by William Meecham] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:294 My 7 '83
Development of the place principle: acoustic trauma [hair cell damage] E. W. Rubel and B. M. Ryals. bibl f il *Science* 219:512-14 F 4 '83
Development of the place principle: tonotopic organization [brainstem auditory nuclei] W. Lippe and E. W. Rubel. bibl f il *Science* 219:514-16 F 4 '83
Noise pollution: the invisible hazard. il *Curr Health 2* 9:23-5 S '82
On-the-job deafness [research by William Clark and Barbara Bohne] *Sci Dig* 91:89 Je '83
STS: how to gauge the noise problem [significant threshold shift; research by Julia Doswell Royster and Larry Royster] *Sci News* 123:25 Ja 8 '83

Noise control
See also
Airports—Noise
New York (N.Y.)—Noise
Laws and regulations
Quiet . . . please! [New York City] S. A. Newman. il *N Y* 16:88+ Ag 29 '83

Noise pollution *See* Noise
Noise reduction systems *See* Audio systems—Noise
Noises off [drama] See Frayn, Michael
Nolan, Janne E.
(jt. auth) See Blechman, Barry M., and Nolan, Janne E.
Nolan, Kate
Women and jazz. *Vogue* 173:540 O '83
Nolan, William S.
A letter from Santiago. *America* 148:359-60 My 7 '83
Nolen, William A.
A doctor's world. See issues of McCall's
A short history of heart surgery. il *Am Herit* 34:101-5 Ag/S '83
Noll, Mark
The Bible—and its role in America. il *Publ Wkly* 224:54-6 S 30 '83
Noll, William
about
A career in three parts. J. Schneider. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA26+ O '83

Nomads
See also
Bedouins
The new nomads. J. Fauchon. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 Je '83

Nominalism
Does anybody have the right to tell me what to do? B. L. Ramm. il *Christ Today* 27:46-9 N 11 '83

Nominations for office
See also
Presidents—Nomination

Non-Governmental Organizations Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Committee on Non-Governmental Organizations
Non-governmental organizations of the United Nations *See* United Nations—Non-governmental organizations
Non Pasquale [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Non-proliferation policy *See* Disarmament
Non sedative antihistamines *See* Antihistamines
Non-self governing territories *See* Colonies
Non-Smokers Inn (Dallas, Tex.) *See* Dallas (Tex.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Non-support *See* Desertion and non-support
Non-volatile random access memory *See* Random access memory
Non-wage payments *See* Fringe benefits
Nonaligned nations conferences *See* International conferences
Nonalignment *See* Neutrality
Nonconformity (Religion) *See* Dissenters, Religious
Nondairy coffee creamers *See* Milk substitutes
Nonferrous metal mining industry *See* Mining industry
Nono, Luigi
about
LaSalle Quartet: Nono Fragmente—stille, an Diotima. J. Chute. il *High Fidel* 33:MA24-MA25 Je '83

Nonprescription drugs *See* Medicines, Nonprescription
Nonprofit organizations *See* Institutions, Nonprofit
Nonverbal communication *See* Communication, Nonverbal
Nonviolence
See also
Hunger strikes
International aggression and nonmilitary defense. R. J. Sider and R. K. Taylor. il *Christ Century* 100:643-7 Jl 6-13 '83
King and revolution. V. Harding. por *Progressive* 47:16-17 Ap '83
King's strength: the power of love. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:59 Ja 26 '83
The Mahatma and Satyagraha [address, January 26, 1983] W. F. Stromer. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:301-3 Mr 1 '83
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:43-4 D 12 '83

Noonan, David
Boxing and the brain. il *N Y Times Mag* p40-1+ Je 12 '83
Memoirs of a caddy. il *Esquire* 100:86-9 Jl '83
Noor al-Hussein *See* Nur el Hussein, Consort of Hussein, King of Jordan
NORAD *See* North American Aerospace Defense Command
Noradrenaline *See* Norepinephrine
Noradrenergic neurons *See* Nerve cells
Noranda Mines Limited
A union calls the doctor [study finds high incidence of lung cancer in copper smelter workers] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:44+ Ja 31 '83
Norberg, Marion
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 47:46-9 Je '83
Norbye, Jan
Profile: Rudolf Hruska. por *Road Track* 34:20+ Ap '83
Norcen Energy Resources Limited
Closing the Black casebook [police investigation of Norcen's takeover bid of Hanna Mining] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:38 Je 27 '83
Explaining the Black decision [decision not to prosecute C. M. Black and Norcen for attempted takeover of Hanna] I. Austen and L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:35-6 My 9 '83
The law and Conrad Black [controversy surrounding attempt to take over Hanna Mining] I. Austen and L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:26-35 F 21 '83
Power in high places [decision not to prosecute C. M. Black in Norcen's unsuccessful bid for Hanna Mining; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] L. McQuaig and I. Austen. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 30-4+ Ap 25 '83
Norcini, Marilyn J.
John Janvier Sr., Delaware cabinetmaker. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1062-8 My '83
Nord, Anna
The World after nuclear war. *Sierra* 68:36-8 S/O '83
Nordan, Lewis
Sugar among the chickens [story] il *Harpers* 267:46-52 Ag '83
Norden, Linda
Hermann Jünger. il *Am Craft* 43:10-14+ F/Mr '83
Nordheim, Alfred, and others
Salt-induced conversion of B-DNA to Z-DNA inhibited by aflatoxin B1. bibl f il *Science* 219:1434-6 Mr 25 '83
Nordhoff, Charles, 1830-1901
An earthquake and a volcano. *Earth Sci* 35:40+ Wint '82
Nordic ski racing *See* Ski racing
Nordio, Umberto
about
Alitalia chief calls capacity cut answer to problems of carriers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 17 '83
Nordman, C. E.
(jt. auth) See Hsu, Leh-Yeh, and Nordman, C. E.
Nordon, Haskell
On James Michener's Poland. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 N 20 '83

Norepinephrine
Relation between plasma and cerebrospinal fluid levels of 3-methoxy-4-hydroxyphenylglycol. I. J. Kopin and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:73-5 Ja 7 '83
Norepinephrine receptors *See* Chemoreceptors
Norfolk (Va.)
Education
Positive results from upgraded standards. A. L. Ayars. *Educ Dig* 49:42-3 N '83
Norfolk Island (Australia)
Pitcairn and Norfolk: the saga of Bounty's children. E. Howard. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:510-41 O '83
Norfolk Southern Corporation
The $1 billion holding action. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:67-8 D 19 '83
Norfolk State College
The president that time forgot. M. L. Lake. por *Negro Hist Bull* 36:51-2 Ap/My/Je '83
Noritake pottery *See* Pottery, Japanese
Norman, Beverly J.
Weeding out black scholars. il *Black Enterp* 13:97-8+ F '83
Norman, Bradley
LHJ's family vitamin chart. *Ladies Home J* 100:71-2 D '83
Norman, Donald A.
The computer always rings twice. il por *Psychol Today* 17:46-50 O '83
Norman, Geoffrey
The flight of Rachel Carson. il pors *Esquire* 100:472-7+ D '83
A new fishing partner [excerpt from The ultimate fishing book]; ed. by Lee Eisenberg and Decourcy Taylor. il *Read Dig* 122:145-8 Ap '83
Outdoors. See issues of Esquire
Norman, Jessye
about
The Norman conquest. D. Sargent. il *Vogue* 173:124 O '83
Norman, Liane Ellison
The making and unmaking of war. *Cent Mag* 16:2-8 Jl/Ag '83
Norman, Marsha
Happy birthday, Marsha . . . or, why you should love your birthday instead of fear it. il *Vogue* 173:364 S '83
about
30 & loving it! [interview] il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:100-1+ Jl '83
A Broadway hit about suicide is a source of joy for Pulitzer-winning Marsha Norman. L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il pors *People Wkly* 19:55-6 My 16 '83
Marsha Norman. A. Gross. il por *Vogue* 173:200-1+ Jl '83
Marsha Norman: writing for the least of our brethren. K. Stout. il por *Saturday Rev* 9:28-33 S/O '83
'Night, mother [drama] Reviews
America 148:361 My 7 '83. C. Hughes
Commonweal 110:370-1 Je 17 '83. G. Weales
N Y 16:55-7 Ap 11 '83. J. Simon
Nation 236:586 My 7 '83. R. Gilman
New Leader 66:21-2 Ap 18 '83. L. Sauvage
New Repub 188:25-7 My 2 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:109-10+ Ap 11 '83. B. Gill
Saturday Rev il 9:47-8 S/O '83. S. Kauffmann
Saturday Rev il por 9:28-33 S/O '83. K. Stout
Vogue il 173:200-1+ Jl '83. A. Gross
Work Woman il 8:204+ O '83. P. Bosworth
Playwright Marsha Norman: an optimist writes about suicide, confinement and despair. E. Stone. il por *Ms* 12:56-9 Jl '83
Norman, Michael
Rites of passage. il *N Y Times Mag* p78 O 23 '83
Norman, Robert M.
Metal rose. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:37-8 Ap '83
Normandy invasion, 1944 *See* World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Western
Norment, Lynn
Are black refugees getting a dirty deal? il *Ebony* 38:132-4+ O '83
A Better Chance. il pors *Ebony* 38:46+ Je '83
Divorce: how black women cope with their broken marriages. il *Ebony* 39:59-60+ N '83
Employment outlook for the class of '83. il *Ebony* 38:99-100+ Mr '83
A family affair. il pors *Ebony* 38:75-6+ My '83
First marriage after 40. il *Ebony* 38:28-30+ Ja '83
Is it true what they say about southern men? il *Ebony* 38:104+ F '83
Mayor Harold Washington: changing of the guard in Chicago. il pors *Ebony* 38:27-30+ Jl '83
What every black man should know about black women. il *Ebony* 38:132+ Ag '83
Why some women prefer older men. il *Ebony* 38:132+ Ap '83
Nornicotine
Inhibition by alcohols of the localization of radioactive nitrosonornicotine in sites of tumor formation. W. J. Waddell and C. Marlowe. bibl f il *Science* 221:51-3 Jl 1 '83
Norris, Don
about
Hot potato. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 132:106-7 O 10 '83
Norris, John G.
about
China coach. N. Howe. il por *Skiing* 35:80-2+ Ja '83
Norris, Margaret
Liquid fertilizers are a snap to apply, with hose-end proportioner. il *Flower Gard* 27:12-13 F/Mr '83
Norris, R., and others
Plant chimeras used to establish de novo origin of shoots. bibl f il *Science* 220:75-6 Ap 1 '83
Norris, Ruth
The Audubon cause. See issues of Audubon
Field notes. See issues of Audubon
Norris, Stan
Previewing the latest high tech. *Nation* 236:446-8 Ap 9 '83
Norris, William C.
How to expand R&D cooperation. por *Bus Week* p21 Ap 11 '83
about
Control Data: is there room for change after Bill Norris? il pors *Bus Week* p119+ O 17 '83
Getting down to business. C. Benson. il *Read Dig* 122:155-7 Je '83
Nortek Inc.
Nortek: finally catching Wall Street's eye with a big acquisition [Monogram Industries] il por *Bus Week* p68 D 12 '83
North, Douglass C.
Private property and the American way [adaptation of address] *Natl Rev* 35:805-9+ Jl 8 '83
North, James
Union dues. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Ag 1 '83
North, John
Sounding out master sheets. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30-1 Ja '83
North African cooking *See* Cooking, North African
North America
See also
Airlines—Routes—North America
Geology—North America
Health resorts, watering places, etc.—North America
Immigration and emigration—North America
Restaurants—North America
Commerce
Israel
See Israel—Commerce—North America
Description and travel
Summer vacation. il *Ebony* 38:157-8+ My '83
North American Aerospace Defense Command
NORAD updating data handling system. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78-81+ N 21 '83
Nuclear war by accident—is it impossible? [interview with J. Hartinger] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:27-8 D 19 '83
Region control centers prepare for air defense role. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:64-5+ Jl 25 '83
USAF upgrades deep space coverage [ground-based electro-optical deep space surveillance system] A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57-8 F 28 '83
North American Aerospace Defense Command. Space Defense Operations Center
Center set for Soviet space monitoring. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7 Mr 28 '83
WarGames is a blast at the box office, but a bomb at the Pentagon [NORAD denies computer vulnerability] J. Pilcher. il *People Wkly* 20:80-1 Ag 15 '83
North American Coal Corp.
Finessing the recession. il *Fortune* 107:261 My 2 '83
North American Committee for Humanism
Leaders act to foster humanism [meeting in Minneapolis] R. M. Hemstreet. *Humanist* 43:46 N/D '83
North American Council on Adoptable Children
TEAM: Parent-agency partnership in adoption services. L. M. Flynn and W. Hamm. il *Child Today* 12:2-5 Mr/Ap '83

North American Soccer League *See* Soccer, Professional

North American Vexillological Association

Rally round. *New Yorker* 59:44-5 N 28 '83

North Atlantic Deep Water (Ocean current) *See* Ocean currents

North Atlantic Treaty Organization

ABC's of Geneva arms talks. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:31 Ja 31 '83

Alliance (I). R. J. Barnet. *New Yorker* 59:53-6+ O 10 '83

Alliance (II). R. J. Barnet. *New Yorker* 59:94+ O 17 '83

An alternative to zero option [I.N.F. negotiations] E. R. Alterman. il *Nation* 236:264-6 Mr 5 '83

American role in NATO. L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:62-4 Ja '83

Andropov hints at compromise [missile reductions] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:19-20 My 16 '83

Andropov on arms [new 'flexibility' on nuclear missiles in Europe] D. M. Alpern. por *Newsweek* 102:103 N 7 '83

Andropov's harsh warning [threat of missile installation if NATO deploys] M. Frons. il pors *Newsweek* 102:34-6 Jl 18 '83

Andropov's peace offering. G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Ja 17 '83

Andropov's ultimatum [Soviets pledge to walk out at Geneva if Pershing missiles are deployed] R. Hoyle. il por *Time* 122:70-1 N 7 '83

Angry allies [comments on the invasion of Grenada] *Time* 122:47 N 7 '83

Are we falling behind the Soviets? F. D. Holzman. il *Atlantic* 252:10+ Jl '83

Arms control and European public opinion [exchange of letters] R. Reagan; B. Kreisky. *Dep State Bull* 83:30-1 N '83

An arms deal: now or never? R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:14-19+ Ja 31 '83

As new U.S. missiles arrive in Europe—. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 N 28 '83

The Atlantic alliance: facts and lessons of history [address, March 25, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:83-6 Jl '83

Atomic strategy-conceptual revolution. *Natl Rev* 35:228-9 Mr 4 '83

Back to the brink again? [missile deployment in Europe] R. S. Dudney. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:28-9 D 5 '83

The battle for arms control. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:26-7 Ja 31 '83

Battle over missiles. il map *Newsweek* 102:36-40+ O 24 '83

Belgian security conference disrupted [Electronics for National Security Conference] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85 O 10 '83

Belgians, Dutch may slip cruise missile deployment. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24 Mr 21 '83

Bonn stays put. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:922 Ag 5 '83

A break in the arms deadlock [Reagan administration's new proposals] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:30 O 3 '83

Britain to maintain 3% growth, replace equipment lost in war [Falkland Islands] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-2 Jl 11 '83

Britain's victory in the Falklands may take its toll on NATO. J. Trotter. il *Bus Week* p38 Jl 25 '83

British approve cruise missile deployment. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 7 '83

Can we cut the risk? [Soviet walkout from Geneva talks] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:44-8 D 5 '83

Can we deal with the Soviets? Carrington, 6th Baron. il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 N '83

Cold winds and heated words [anti-nuclear movement and the INF talks] R. Hoyle. il *Time* 122:41 O 24 '83

Concession or propaganda? [Soviet proposal for missile reduction] R. Hoyle. il *Time* 121:28-9 My 16 '83

The controversy in the United Kingdom [no first use] N. Mott. il *Bull At Sci* 39:53-4 Ag/S '83

The cosmic bluff [use of nuclear weapons] G. W. Ball. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:37-41 Jl 21 '83

Counting Europe's nuclear powers [Soviet view] V. Falin. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Jl '83

A critical juncture for the Atlantic alliance [address, April 25, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:50-4 Ag '83

Cruise missile upkeep set at $1 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 Je 27 '83

Cruise missiles in Britain. *Natl Rev* 35:1525 D 9 '83

Curtain rises on the European nuclear theater. C. Paine. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:8-10 O '83

The day after deployment [missile deployment] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:42-4 N 28 '83

'De-alignment' in Europe's future? A. Kopkind. il *Nation* 237:628-30 D 17 '83

Defense data of NATO countries. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62 Ja 31 '83

Defense minister predicts on-time missile basing [M. Heseltine of Great Britain] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Jl 18 '83

Defense preparing new arms cooperation plan [U.S./European programs] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:203 My 30 '83

A divided Bonn disrupts NATO's deployment plan. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p40 Ag 1 '83

Drawing the line in Europe: the case for missile deployment. M. Helprin. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-6+ D 4 '83

The dumbbell won't do [Canadian participation] J. W. Holmes. *Foreign Policy* 50:3-22 Spr '83

Eastern Mediterranean and U.S. national security [address, August 11, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:46-8 N '83

END and the Soviet peace offensive. E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 236:232-6 F 26 '83

A Euromissile compromise. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:92 F 14 '83

The Euromissile controversy. B. Bloom. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 Mr '83

The Euromissile crisis. S. Haseler. *Commentary* 75:28-32 My '83

Euromissiles: special section. il *Bull At Sci* 39:11-28+ D '83

Europe and the Pentagon [discussion of Special issue (1983) article, Ronald Reagan's watershed year?] A. Knight. *Foreign Aff* 61:1183-4 Summ '83

Europe, Russia & the U.S. missiles [discussion of February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] N. Solomon; E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 236:469-73+ Ap 16 '83

Europe together, America apart. P. Dankert. *Foreign Policy* 53:18-33 Wint '83/'84

European security through political conciliation. U. Albrecht. il *Bull At Sci* 39:50-2 My '83

European self-reliance and the reform of NATO. H. Bull. *Foreign Aff* 61:874-92 Spr '83

Europeans reject deployment delay [Pershing 2 missiles] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 O 24 '83

Europeans remain divided on nuclear missile basing. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-30 Je 20 '83

Europeans support U.S. space-based systems. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59 O 24 '83

Even a Kohl victory won't defuse the arms debate. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p50 F 28 '83

An exchange on nuclear war [discussion of July 21, 1983 article, The cosmic bluff] G. W. Ball. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:56-7 N 24 '83

Facing the cruise facts in Europe. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:27 My 30 '83

Fallout from the Falls affair [furor over Canadian admiral's remarks about missile deployment] P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Jl 18 '83

Finlandization on the march [European views on missile deployment] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:772 Je 24 '83

For Western Alliance, worst is over, but—. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Je 6 '83

A frail leader talks tough [H. Kohl's visit to Moscow] M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 Jl 18 '83

The freeze in Norway. N. P. Gleditsch. por *Bull At Sci* 39:32-4 N '83

The French and British connection [Soviet proposal to count European missiles along with American missiles] J. Kohan. il *Time* 121:52 My 9 '83

FY 1984 assistance requests for Europe [statement, March 16, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:44-6 My '83

The gap widens; Where arms talks go from here. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18-20 O 10 '83

Le grand silence [French position on nuclear defense] J. Rupnik. *New Repub* 189:14-15 D 19 '83

Greece's hidden realpolitik. L. Komisar. por *New Leader* 66:5-6 F 21 '83

Has disarmament a chance? [deployment of Pershing and cruise missiles] I. Thorsson. por *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 D '83

The hot autumn turns chilly. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:18 O 31 '83

A hot nuclear exchange [Soviet rejection of American proposal] G. J. Church. il *Time* 121:12-14 Ap 11 '83

North Atlantic Treaty Organization—*cont.*

How no first use can work. P. D. Zimmerman and G. A. Greb. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:48-9 D '83

How the West was one [missile installations] *New Repub* 189:7-8 N 28 '83

Hughes CCIS to aid European defense. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78-9+ O 24 '83

In Germany, a boiling battle over missiles [with interview with M. Wörner] R. Haeger. il *U S News World Rep* 95:42-3 S 19 '83

Increasingly divided loyalties [French Communists' insistence that French missiles be taken into account in the Geneva negotiations] il *Time* 122:17 Ag 1 '83

INF missiles [State Dept. statement, May 28, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:75-6 Jl '83

Invertebrate Spain. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:741 Je 24 '83

It's Reagan's move after Andropov ploy [compromise on European missiles] J. Fromm. *U S News World Rep* 94:21 Ja 10 '83

Keeping the issues separate [European opinion on invasion of Grenada and deployment of missiles] F. Painton. il *Time* 122:40 N 14 '83

Letters from the Kremlin [overtures to NATO members following Soviet walkout from the INF talks] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:36 D 12 '83

Listening to the Allies [INF talks in Geneva] R. Hoyle. il pors *Time* 121:26-7 F 7 '83

The long wait for Andropov. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:54-5 D 19 '83

Madrid's NATO problem. B. Martin. por *New Leader* 66:12+ Je 27 '83

Marchers against the missiles [West Germany] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:44+ O 31 '83

McNamara's warning [article on arms control in Foreign affairs] F. Willey. por *Newsweek* 102:46 S 26 '83

The military role of nuclear weapons: perceptions and misperceptions. R. S. McNamara. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:59-80 Fall '83

Minority report [proposed deployment missiles] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:358 O 22 '83

The missile threshold. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 N 28 '83

The missiles of November. *Nation* 237:553 D 3 '83

The moment of truth [effect of arrival of U.S. missiles in Europe on INF talks] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:30-1+ N 28 '83

More options [Report of the European security study] il *Time* 121:29 My 30 '83

More troops, fewer missiles [intermediate nuclear forces controversy] S. Canby and I. Dörfer. *Foreign Policy* 53:3-17 Wint '83/'84

Moscow shuts a back channel [missile compromise turned down by Soviets] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:45 Jl 25 '83

Moscow's new strategy [game plan to win a conventional war in Europe] R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 102:58+ D 5 '83

Moving back to square one [INF talks] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:10-12 O 3 '83

NATO braces for Thatcher's face-off with her nuclear foes. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p50+ Ja 17 '83

NATO cites radar, radio link priorities. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:173+ D 5 '83

NATO eyes conventional weapons buy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69+ Mr 14 '83

NATO ministers debate research costs. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 D 12 '83

NATO planning enhanced C^3 over decade. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80-1+ N 7 '83

NATO plans to fund air control studies. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:79+ Ja 10 '83

NATO readying early warning force. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65-6+ Ap 4 '83

NATO Southern Region forces outnumbered by Warsaw Pact [air forces] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:181 D 5 '83

NATO urged to re-station air defenses [Belgium proposals] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:45+ Ap 4 '83

NATO, western security, and arms reduction [address, March 21, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:81-3 Jl '83

NATO's bad boy [A. G. Papandreou] R. Steel. il *New Repub* 188:18-21 Mr 21 '83

NATO's defense: a look at the blind side [Norway] S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:68-9 Ap 11 '83

NATO's dilemma: stopping Russia without nuclear weapons. R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:41 D 12 '83

NATO's political-military challenges. D. S. Yost. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:401-4+ D '82

NATO's search for unity. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 D 19 '83

Never walk alone [Soviet walkout from INF talks in Geneva] *New Repub* 189:7-8 D 19 '83

The new arms control manoeuvres. W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 96:30 O 10 '83

A new math for nuclear weapons [Soviet offer for arms reduction] il *Time* 121:16 Ja 10 '83

New talk about a walk [West Germany renews interest in a disavowed missile compromise] J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:28-9 Ag 15 '83

No first use: a history. L. D. Weiler. por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-34 F '83

No first use: a view from Europe. M. Carver. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:22-6 Mr '83

No first use: a view from the United States. E. C. Ravenal. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:11-16 Ap '83

No first use: a view from the United States [discussion of April 1983 article] E. C. Ravenal. il *Bull At Sci* 39:60-2 Ag/S '83

No first use: another view from Europe [discussion of March 1983 article, No first use: a view from Europe] H. Trefall. *Bull At Sci* 39:53+ Je/Jl '83

No nukes drive stronger than ever in Europe. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Ap 25 '83

North Atlantic Council meets in Paris [press conference, June 8, 1983; with text of final communique] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:38-45 Ag '83

Nothing personal, but . . . [Y. Andropov and H. Kohl discuss NATO's missile deployment plans] F. Painton. il pors *Time* 122:28-9 Jl 18 '83

Now, the showdown over missiles [Western Europe] J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:24-6 O 24 '83

Nuclear chess [new Soviet proposals on missile reductions] *Natl Rev* 35:604-5 My 27 '83

A nuclear-weapon-free zone in Europe [proposal of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues] B. M. Blechman and M. R. Moore. bibl (p138) il map *Sci Am* 248:37-43 Ap '83

Nuclear weapons [Intermediate Nuclear Force negotiations; address, March 30, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:390-1 Ap 15 '83

Nuclear weapons in Europe [with editorial comment by Kosta Tsipis] D. Holloway. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:17-24 Ap '83

Nuke rattling [Soviet warnings against NATO deployment of American missiles in Western Europe] il *Time* 121:37 Mr 28 '83

Numerical insecurity [proposals for INF talks] R. C. Johansen. il *Atlantic* 252:24-6+ Ag '83

On being one's brothers' keeper [campaign against deployment of Pershing missiles in Germany] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1360 O 28 '83

On Curtain rises on the European nuclear theater [discussion of October 1983 article] C. Paine. *Bull At Sci* 39:56 D '83

One-way street, or two? [U.S. munitions trade] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ja 31 '83

Origins of the North Atlantic Treaty. A. J. Rotter. il *USA Today* 112:62-4 N '83

Out of the Euromissile mire. R. H. Ullman. *Foreign Policy* 50:39-52 Spr '83

Peace offers and threats [Y. Andropov's proposals on medium-range missiles in Europe] L. Glynn. il por *Macleans* 96:40 N 7 '83

The Pershing debate is deepening Germany's identity crisis. V. Drath. il *Bus Week* p55 D 12 '83

Pershing II and U.S. nuclear strategy. W. M. Arkin. por *Bull At Sci* 39:12-13 Je/Jl '83

Playing nuclear poker [INF talks in Geneva] S. Talbott. il map *Time* 121:10-15+ Ja 31 '83

Playing to a Western audience [Soviet nonaggression pact proposed at meeting of Warsaw Treaty Organization] J. Kohan. il *Time* 121:27 Ja 17 '83

The politics of peacemaking, 1983. A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 100:140-1 F 16-23 '83

The president at the U.N. [arms control] *America* 149:181 O 8 '83

A presidential peace offensive [offer to limit nuclear missiles in Europe] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:29+ Ap 11 '83

President's statement, March 30, 1983 [INF negotiations] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:3 My '83

Questions about NATO's leadership. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 66:7-8 O 3 '83

Reagan refuses to budge in weapons talks [deployment of Pershing and cruise missiles in Europe] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 219:471-2 F 4 '83

North Atlantic Treaty Organization—*cont.*

Reagan weighs a compromise [arms control] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:27-8 Mr 28 '83

Reagan's new arms offer. D. North. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 Ap 11 '83

Reflections on peace and security [address, October 27, 1983] P. E. Trudeau. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:98-102 D 1 '83

Renewing the U.S. commitment to peace [address, September 26, 1983] R. Reagan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-5 N '83

A reporter at large: arms and allies. J. Newhouse. *New Yorker* 59:64-70+ F 28 '83

Rivalries intensify for NATO air defense radar contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Schism on arms control. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ja 17 '83

The search for peace in Europe. V. Baranovsky. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:10-12 F '83

Secretary visits Europe; attends North Atlantic Council [news conferences, statements, and toasts] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:12-35 F '83

Selenia, Sperry plan to develop long-range radar for NATO. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ap 4 '83

A slap in Reagan's face [Russian reply to U.N. arms control speech] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:26-7 O 10 '83

Solomon-Thompson letters—II [discussion of the February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] N. Solomon; E. P. Thompson. *Nation* 236:720+ Je 11 '83

The Soviet approach to West Europe. A. R. Rachwald. *Curr Hist* 82:309-12+ O '83

A Soviet walkout [INF talks and European missile deployment] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:12-16 D 5 '83

Strategic missiles facing political tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 Ja 24 '83

Study sees technology as key to defense [American Academy of Arts and Sciences study on conventional deterrence in Europe] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:345 My 30 '83

A test of Bonn's commitment to NATO. S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p53 Jl 11 '83

Thatcher's cold war crusade. J. Hay. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-9 O 10 '83

Three-front diplomacy [Soviets reject R. Reagan's arms control proposal] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 122:12-14 O 10 '83

To the brink of a new cold war. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 Ap 11 '83

Too powerful to be used [views of R. S. McNamara on NATO's reliance on nuclear weapons] il por *Time* 122:18 S 26 '83

Total silence [MBFR talks come to a halt] il *Time* 122:25 D 26 '83

The troubled alliance: NATO and the Pershing II. J. H. Wolfe. *USA Today* 112:15 N '83

Trudeau tries the peace issue. D. Van Praagh. *Bus Week* p66+ N 14 '83

Trudeau's crusade for peace. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:37 N 21 '83

Trudeau's peace crusade [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 96:2, 18-21+ D 5 '83

Trudeau's quest for peace. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 N 7 '83

Trying to heal the rift [Time's Atlantic Alliance conference; special section] il *Time* 121:40-3+ My 9 '83

U.S. begins deployment of cruise missiles in Britain. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 N 21 '83

U.S., Britain sign memorandum for JTIDS system participation [joint tactical information distribution system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 N 28 '83

U.S. curbs on technology said to hinder NATO unity. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:100 O 17 '83

U.S., Germany discuss air defense plan. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-2 N 28 '83

U.S., Germany sign air defense pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 D 12 '83

U.S. relations with Europe and ties to NATO [statement, March 7, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:65-8 Ap '83

U.S.-Soviet negotiations on INF reductions [White House statement, December 16, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:7 F '83

United States' commitment to peace [address, September 26, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:5-7 O 15 '83

USAF moves toward cooperative fighter. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-16 Jl 4 '83

USAF trains Tomahawk crews for NATO deployment. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3 Jl 25 '83

Vice President Bush visits Europe. G. Bush. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-27 Mr '83

The waiting nations. W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 58:57-65 Ja 3 '83

The war for Western Europe. *America* 148:102 F 12 '83

The weekend that was [demonstrations against deployment of Pershing II missiles] F. Painton. il *Time* 122:48-9 O 31 '83

What do Europeans want? R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:753 Je 24 '83

What the U.S. can do [views of R. S. McNamara] il por *Newsweek* 102:48+ D 5 '83

What's at stake in Geneva [Intermediate-range nuclear force talks] T. Morganthau. il map *Newsweek* 101:27-8 My 16 '83

What's wrong with NATO? I. Kristol. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-71 S 25 '83

When hawks fall out [views of E. V. Rostow and P. Nitze] il *Progressive* 47:9 Mr '83

Why NATO allies worry about West Germany. A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 95:31-3 D 19 '83

A widening credibility gap. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 28 '83

Will argument over arms erode the Alliance? J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23 Ja 24 '83

Zero options. G. F. Kennan. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:3 My 12 '83

North Carolina

See also

Architecture, Domestic—North Carolina
Arts—North Carolina
Cape Hatteras National Seashore
Chattooga River
Crime and criminals—North Carolina
Educational laws and regulations—North Carolina
Environment—North Carolina
Environmental movement—North Carolina
Fishing—North Carolina
Great Smoky Mountains National Park
Lakes, Artificial—North Carolina
New River (N.C.-W. Va.)
Newspapers—North Carolina
Opera—North Carolina
Outer Banks (N.C.)
Riots—North Carolina
Vegetable gardens and gardening—North Carolina
Wildlife sanctuaries—North Carolina

History

The Regulators. C. Edward. il map *Am Hist Illus* 18:42-8 Ap '83

Industries

See also

Research Triangle Park (N.C.)

Plantations

See Plantations

Politics and government

The Democrats gear up to unseat Jesse Helms. il pors *Bus Week* p204+ N 14 '83

Hunt season [J. B. Hunt vs. J. Helms in likely Senate contest] F. Guillory. *New Repub* 189:8-10 Jl 4 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Rebirth of a mountain parish [Father F. Hodge's work in Glendale Springs, N.C. Episcopal parish] J. Dodson. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32-8 D '83

Social conditions

The good life in North Carolina. W. Rawls, Jr. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Mr 20 '83

Social life and customs

Quilts [searching for a patchwork quilt in rural North Carolina] A. Lee. *New Yorker* 59:47-8+ Jl 11 '83

North Carolina. Dept. of Cultural Resources

Mining Cultural Resources. K. C. Reinhart. il *Horizon* 26:43-4 S '83

North Carolina cooking *See* Cooking, American

North Carolina School of the Arts

Graduating students at the North Carolina School of the Arts: on the brink. N. Ganley. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-8 Jl/Ag '83

The lessor the better [lease/lease-back deal] J. Long. il *Horizon* 26:37-8+ S '83

North Dakota

See also

Crime and criminals—North Dakota

Advertising

Changing the image. il *Newsweek* 102:34 O 24 '83

North Dakota—*cont.*

Politics and government

How to fleece the PACs [campaign of Q. Burdick for Senate seat] T. Hamburger. il *Wash Mon* 15:26-31 Jl/Ag '83

Social life and customs

A Scandinavian Thanksgiving in North Dakota. C. Young. il *Gourmet* 43:36-7+ N '83

North Korea *See* Korea (North)

North Pole

See also

Arctic exploration

North Pole flights *See* Aviation—Arctic flights

North River Press

Small publisher discovers cost-saving front-ending. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:41-2+ Ap 1 '83

North Sea

See also

Oil pollution—North Sea
Petroleum—North Sea region
Wetlands—North Sea region

North Texas State University

Doctoral programs revisited: revising the traditional model. H. D. Luttrell. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:373-4 Ja '83

Northcutt, R. Glenn

(jt. auth) See Demski, Leo S., and Northcutt, R. Glenn
(jt. auth) See Gans, Carl, 1923-, and Northcutt, R. Glenn

Northeastern states

See also

Airports—Northeastern states
Forests and forestry—Northeastern states
Gardens and gardening—Northeastern states
Hotels, motels, etc.—Northeastern states
New England
Resorts—Northeastern states

Description and travel

Swell small towns: the Northeast. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:50-5 Ag '83

Industries

Stalking smokestacks [utilities giving electric power discounts to industrial users] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:48 Ag 1 '83

Northeastern University

A pivotal placemaker [Kariotis Hall] il *Archit Rec* 171:104-7 N '83

Northern Ballet Theatre *See* Ballet—Great Britain

Northern California Booksellers Association

Judge severs Bantam from NCBA suit against Avon. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 Mr 18 '83

Study of Avon pricing set for NCBA suit. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:25-6 My 6 '83

Northern Horizons, Inc.

Made in Alaska instead of Taiwan. il por *Nations Bus* 71:66-8 Ag '83

Northern Ireland

See also

Astronomical observatories—Northern Ireland
Auctions—Northern Ireland
Belfast (Northern Ireland)
Festivals—Northern Ireland
Political prisoners—Northern Ireland
Terrorism—Northern Ireland

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Northern Ireland

Industries

See also

Short Brothers Ltd.

Politics and government

See also

Irish unification question
Political campaigns—Northern Ireland

A Catholic view [adaptation of address, January 1, 1983] C. B. Daly. *Commonweal* 110:142-3 Mr 11 '83

An irreligious war. J. O'Gara. *Commonweal* 110:655-6+ D 2 '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover Ag 20-27 '83

A Protestant view of Northern Ireland. R. Cobain. il *Commonweal* 110:140-3 Mr 11 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—Northern Ireland
Protestants—Northern Ireland
Religious conferences—Northern Ireland

Social conditions

Ulster update: more bloodshed and tears. S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:35-7 Ja 24 '83

Northern Ireland and the United States

Terror in Northern Ireland: the American connection [Noraid gunrunning] D. Reed. il *Read Dig* 122:163-4+ Ap '83

Northern lights *See* Auroras

Northern pike fishing *See* Pike fishing

Northern Telecom Ltd.

Northern Telecom's all-out attack on Western Electric's turf. il *Bus Week* p178-9 D 5 '83

Northmen

See also

Vikings

Northrop, Wayne

about

Many women get carried away by super soaper Wayne Northrop, but he's Lynn Herring's to have and to hold. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:50+ F 28 '83

Northrop Corp.

Final design set for new guidance unit. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:159+ Ap 25 '83

Mathematical model speeds F-20 tests. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:72-4 Ja 17 '83

Northrop begins building its NV-144 target drone. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41-2 Ja 3 '83

Northrop offers Mideast F-20 with U.S. support; Saudis expected to sign letter of offer for RF-5E aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:93-5 My 23 '83

USAF tests turbine monitoring system. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77+ N 7 '83

Northsea Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Netherlands

Northwest Airlines, Inc.

Northwest orders 20 Boeing 757s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 D 5 '83

Northwest Energy Co.

The uglier the better [Allen & Co. leveraged buyout bid] T. Jaffe. *Forbes* 132:215 S 12 '83

Why Northwest Energy looks so tempting [Allen & Co. proposes a leveraged buyout] il *Bus Week* p33-4 Ag 22 '83

Northwest Territories

See also

Ellesmere Island (N.W.T.)
Energy policy—Northwest Territories
Fishing—Northwest Territories
Housing—Northwest Territories
Motorcycling—Northwest Territories
National parks and reserves—Northwest Territories
Trials—Northwest Territories
Wildlife sanctuaries—Northwest Territories

Industries

See also

Tourist trade—Northwest Territories

Politics and government

A crucial vote in the N.W.T [native politicians elected to legislative assembly] S. Souchotte. *Macleans* 96:35 D 5 '83

Northwestern states

See also

Bird sanctuaries—Northwestern states
Columbia Gorge
Electric power—Northwestern states
Fishing—Northwestern states
Geothermal resources—Northwestern states
Resorts—Northwestern states
Wildlife sanctuaries—Northwestern states

Description and travel

Here and there [storm watching] P. Johnson. il *Travel Holiday* 160:84 N '83

Photographs and photography

Josef Scaylea: pictorial photojournalist. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:56-63 Ag '83

Northwestern University (Evanston, Ill.)

The Northwestern model [arts workshops for teachers] M. Nunn and L. Wilkins. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:19-23 Mr/Ap '83

Norton, David L.

Life-shaping choices. il *Humanist* 43:41-2 S/O '83

Norton Co.

Norton: old-line abrasives help smooth the new mix. il *Bus Week* p92 Jl 25 '83

Norton Simon, Inc.

Another suitor for Norton Simon [Esmark] *Newsweek* 102:51 Jl 4 '83

Avis: an orphan in a merger war. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:60+ Jl 11 '83

Buying his own company [D. J. Mahoney's leveraged buyout deal] T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 20 '83

Norton Simon, Inc.—*cont.*
David Mahoney. D. S. Looney. il pors *People Wkly* 19:31-2+ Ja 31 '83
David Mahoney's two hats [leveraged buyout] E. J. Tracy. il por *Fortune* 108:109-10+ Jl 11 '83
Esmark's chief looks ahead. K. Labich. il pors *Fortune* 108:68-70+ O 3 '83
Incredible shrinking Norton Simon. C. J. Loomis. il pors *Fortune* 107:86-8+ Mr 7 '83
A low-ball buyout bid at Norton Simon [D. J. Mahoney's leveraged buyout ploy] *Bus Week* p29+ Je 20 '83
Norton Simon draws a crowd. il *Bus Week* p34+ Jl 11 '83
Private lives [D. Mahoney's leveraged buyout plan at Norton Simon] il por *Time* 121:62 Je 20 '83
Norwalk (Conn.)
Stores
See also
Stew Leonard's Dairy Store
Norway
See also
Anti-nuclear movement—Norway
Ballet—Norway
Churches (Buildings)—Norway
Ice—Norway
Oslo (Norway)
Defenses
See also
North Atlantic Treaty Organization
Description and travel
Gourmet holidays. H. McNulty. il map *Gourmet* 43:22-7+ Jl '83
Norway (Iowa)
He has returned to his roots [M. Boddicker] S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-9+ D 19 '83
Norway (Ship) *See* Ocean liners
Norway spruce *See* Spruce
Norwegian cooking *See* Cooking, Norwegian
Norwegian National Ballet *See* Ballet—Norway
Norwegian Sea
Anthropogenic chlorofluoromethanes in the Greenland and Norwegian seas. J. L. Bullister and R. F. Weiss. bibl f il map *Science* 221:265-8 Jl 15 '83
Norwegians
See also
Lapps
Norwood, Christopher
A club of your own. il *N Y* 16:73+ D 12 '83
Norwood, Janet L.
CPI's for local areas. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 Mr '83
Nose
See also
Nasopharynx
Sinuses
Smell
Nosocomial infections *See* Infection
Noss, Reed F.
A regional landscape approach to maintain diversity. bibl f *BioScience* 33:700-6 D '83
Nossiter, Daniel
Bankruptcy as usual. *New Repub* 189:10-11+ D 19 '83
Newsletter nostrums. *New Repub* 189:15-17 O 10 '83
Not necessarily the news [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Notables *See* Black celebrities; Celebrities
Notar, Ellen Elms, and Deutsch, Robin
Wisconsin College for Kids stresses active, independent learning. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:225-6 N '83
Notation (Music) *See* Musical notation
Notch filters *See* Electric filters
Note cards *See* Stationery
Note paper *See* Stationery
Note paper holders *See* Paper holders, etc.
Notes (Finance)
A safety net for foreign lending [proposed exchange participation notes] N. A. Bailey. *Bus Week* p17 Ja 10 '83
Nothing (Philosophy)
Psychic surrender [discussion of September/October 1983 article, Psychic surrender: America's creeping paralysis] M. S. Cain. *Humanist* 43:4+ N/D '83
Psychic surrender: America's creeping paralysis. M. S. Cain. il por *Humanist* 43:5-11+ S/O '83
Nothingness (Philosophy) *See* Nothing (Philosophy)
Noto (Italy)
Noto: a city rebuilt. N. L. Adler. il *Hist Today* 33:39-42 S '83
Notre Dame de Paris [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Nouri, Michael
about
'Teen talks to the stars of Flashdance [interview] il pors *Teen* 27:79-81 Ag '83
Nourse, Alan E.
Family doctor. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Quack cancer cures. il *Good Housekeep* 197:58+ S '83
Nouvelle cuisine *See* Cooking, French
Nouwen, Henri J. M.
We drink from our own wells. *America* 149:205-8 O 15 '83
Nova Scotia
See also
Blacks—Nova Scotia
Criminal justice, Administration of—Nova Scotia
Forests and forestry—Nova Scotia
Public health—Nova Scotia
Public welfare—Nova Scotia
Description and travel
Nova Scotia: land of history. G. Schelling. il map *Americana* 11:33-5+ My/Je '83
Industries
See also
Coal liquefaction—Canada
Fish industry—Canada
Fishery Products Ltd.
Gas industry—Canada
Petroleum industry—Canada
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Nova Scotia
A campaign and a clean house [B. Mulroney's campaign] M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:12 Ag 1 '83
Mulroney goes to Ottawa [victory in Nova Scotia byelection] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 S 12 '83
Mulroney's iron grip [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 10-14 Ag 29 '83
The nomination of a leader [B. Mulroney runs in byelection] M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Jl 25 '83
Smelling power [leader B. Mulroney] il por *Time* 122:40 S 12 '83
Nova Scotia Savings & Loan Company
An emotional battle for a vintage firm. R. Surette. il *Macleans* 96:30 S 5 '83
Novacek, Lois
The watercolor page. il por *Am Artist* 47:58-61 Ag '83
Novaes, Carlos Eduardo
The joys of nonparenthood. *World Press Rev* 30:36 My '83
Novak, Michael
Are seven sounds enough? [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:1272 O 14 '83
The bishops speak out. il *Natl Rev* 35:674+ Je 10 '83
False foes. *Society* 20:31-5 Ja/F '83
A genuinely new liberal spirit may slowly come to prevail. por *Cent Mag* 16:2-7 Ja/F '83
Moral clarity in the nuclear age [special issue; with editorial comment by William F. Buckley] por *Natl Rev* 35:352-4+ Ap 1 '83
The rich, the poor & the Reagan administration. il *Commentary* 76:27-31 Ag '83
Tomorrow and tomorrow. See occasional issues of National Review
about
Comments on Moral clarity in the nuclear age. *Natl Rev* 35:562 My 13 '83
Democratic capitalism [discussion of January 14 and February 11, 1983 articles, Michael Novak & his ultrasuper democraticapitalism and Does capitalism equal pluralism and democracy?] P. Steinfels. *Commonweal* 110:354+ Je 17 '83
Does capitalism equal pluralism equal democracy? P. Steinfels. *Commonweal* 110:79-85 F 11 '83
Michael Novak & his ultrasuper democraticapitalism. P. Steinfels. *Commonweal* 110:11-16 Ja 14 '83
Michael Novak's Confession. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:436-8 Ag 12 '83
No bloodhounds, either. *Natl Rev* 35:1054-5 S 2 '83
Reagan & the poor [discussion of August 1983 article, The Rich, the poor & the Reagan administration] *Commentary* 76:22+ D '83
Novak, Robert D.
The first cattle show. *Natl Rev* 35:258-9+ Mr 4 '83
(jt. auth) See Evans, Rowland, and Novak, Robert D.
Novak, William
How to find a good man [excerpt from The great American man shortage and other roadblocks to romance] il *Glamour* 81:244-7+ My '83
What do women really want? *McCalls* 110:10+ F '83

Novas *See* Stars, New

Novelists

Novelists as inspired gossips. M. Drabble. il *Ms* 11:32+ Ap '83

Novelists, American

See also

American fiction

Fitzgerald, F. Scott (Francis Scott), 1896-1940

Garrett, George P., 1929-

Goyen, William

Hammett, Dashiell, 1894-1961

Helprin, Mark

Mitchell, Margaret, 1900-1949

Naylor, Gloria

Percy, Walker

Roth, Philip

Walker, Alice, 1944-

Novelists, British

See also

Durrell, Lawrence

Novelists are news again. M. Kakutani. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ Ag 14 '83

Novelists, English

See also

Golding, William, 1911-

Novelists, French

See also

Hugo, Victor, 1802-1885

Novelists, Irish

See also

Trevor, William, 1928-

Novelists, Italian

See also

Calvino, Italo

D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 1863-1938

Novelists, Japanese

See also

Inoue, Hisashi

Novelists, Russian

See also

Dostoyevsky, Fyodor, 1821-1881

Novelists, Venezuelan

See also

Herrera Luque, Francisco J.

Novelizations of motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and literature

Novels *See* Fiction

Novels, Computer *See* Video games

November

November season. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 88:15+ N '83

Novi, John

about

Fearless and imaginative, John Novi borrows from all the world to create his own cuisine. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:171-2+ N 21 '83

Novick, Marian

Escape from the nursery [story] il *Redbook* 161:36-8+ Je '83

Novikov, Yevgeny

The kolkhoz of Chtcherbani. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-20 Je '83

Novo Industri A/S-Koncern

Healthy competition [world insulin market] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 131:140-1 My 23 '83

Novocaine *See* Procaine

NOW *See* National Organization for Women

NOW accounts *See* Bank accounts—Interest (Economics)

Now or Never

Two actors are sitting pretty with their gym-on-wheels. il pors *People Wkly* 19:54-5 Je 20 '83

Nowakowski, Leonard

Ralph Towner: acoustic eclectic. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-17 My '83

Nowicki, Stephen

(jt. auth) See Eisner, Thomas, and Nowicki, Stephen

Nowinski, Robert C., and others

Monoclonal antibodies for diagnosis of infectious diseases in humans. bibl f il *Science* 219:637-44 F 11 '83

Nowlan, Alden, 1933-1983

about

Obituary

Macleans por 96:47 Jl 11 '83. D. Fetherling

Noxell Corporation

Cover girl chili [expansion into specialty foods] il *Time* 121:46 Je 6 '83

Noxell glows in the mass market. il *Bus Week* p148+ F 14 '83

Time to make a move. A. Bernstein. il *Forbes* 131:90 F 14 '83

Noyce, Gaylord

The seasons of a cleric's life. *Christ Century* 100:90-3 F 2-9 '83

Noyce, Phillip

about

Heatwave [film] Reviews

USA Today il 112:67 Jl '83. K. R. Hey

Noyce, Robert, 1927-

about

The tinkerings of Robert Noyce: how the sun rose on the Silicon Valley. T. Wolfe. il pors *Esquire* 100:346-8+ D '83

Nozick, Robert

New York diarist. *New Repub* 189:42 N 14 '83

There's too much emphasis on so-called entitlement rights. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:69 Mr 21 '83

about

Philosopher Robert Nozick vs. philosopher John Rawls. R. Rothenberg. il por *Esquire* 99:201-4+ Mr '83

Nozzles

See also

Airplane engines, Jet—Nozzles

Space vehicles—Nozzles

Deliver the pesticide needed where it's needed. il *Success Farm* 81:58-9 Ja '83

Equipping your sprayer to do the job properly. il *Success Farm* 81:64-5 Ja '83

NPCA *See* National Parks and Conservation Association

NPR *See* National Public Radio (U.S.)

NRA *See* National Rifle Association of America

NRC *See* National Research Council (U.S.); U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission

NSC *See* United States. National Security Council

NTSB *See* United States. National Transportation Safety Board

Nubia

Antiquities

African king in Confederate capital [torso of King Senkamanisken in the Virginia Museum] V. S. Simon. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:9-10 Ja/F/Mr '83

Nuccio, Tom

Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:50-1 O '83

Nuclear aircraft carriers *See* Aircraft carriers, Atomic powered

Nuclear bombs *See* Atomic bombs

Nuclear electromagnetic pulse *See* Electromagnetic pulse

Nuclear Emergency Search Team (U.S.) *See* United States. Nuclear Emergency Search Team

Nuclear energy *See* Atomic power

Nuclear excited states *See* Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)

Nuclear explosions *See* Atomic weapons—Testing

Nuclear exports *See* Atomic power industry—Export-import trade

Nuclear facilities

See also

Atomic power plants

Atomic research laboratories

Atomic weapons—Manufacture

Hanford Reservation (Wash.)

Oak Ridge National Laboratory

Radioactive waste disposal

Accidents and explosions

Atomic man keeps the nuclear faith [case of H. McCluskey] G. Hackett. *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 20 '83

The Kyshtym mystery (contd.) [1950's contamination of Soviet Urals from nuclear plant] C. Norman. *Science* 221:138 Jl 8 '83

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

See Anti-nuclear movement

Nuclear fallout *See* Radioactive pollution

Nuclear freeze *See* Disarmament

Nuclear fuel reprocessing *See* Reactor fuel reprocessing

Nuclear fuels

See also

Reactor fuel reprocessing

How LOFT stayed afloat at DOE [Loss of Fluid Test Facility] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:34 Jl 1 '83

A proposal for deep cuts [conversion of nuclear weapons to fuel] N. Gayler. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:46-7 D '83

Export-import trade

See Atomic power industry—Export-import trade

Nuclear fusion

See also

Tokamaks

Barium isotopes in Allende meteorite: evidence against an extinct superheavy element [nucleosynthesis hypothesis] R. S. Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1013-15 D 2 '83

Fusion gets into line [polarization increases efficiency; work of Russell Kulsrud] il *Sci Dig* 91:78-9 Mr '83

Nuclear fusion—*cont.*
Fusion's future depends on materials [report from the National Research Council] *Sci News* 123:91 F 5 '83
The hydrogen bomb in the lab [inertial confinement fusion] D. C. Morrison. *Nation* 236:432-3 Ap 9 '83
Ionic push toward nuclear fusion [Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator and inertial confinement fusion] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:268-9+ O 22 '83
Quarked spark [solar neutrino output and helium nucleosynthesis; research by Richard N. Boyd and others] *Sci Am* 249:77+ N '83
The trouble with fusion. L. M. Lidsky. il *Technol Rev* 86:32-44 O '83

Laws and regulations
See Atomic power—Laws and regulations

Nuclear fusion reactors *See* Nuclear reactors
Nuclear industry *See* Atomic power industry
Nuclear magnetic resonance
Cadmium-113 magnetic resonance spectroscopy. P. D. Ellis. bibl f il *Science* 221:1141-6 S 16 '83
In vivo determination of the pyridine nucleotide reduction charge by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy [nicotinamide nucleotides] C. J. Unkefer and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:62-5 O 7 '83
In vivo one-dimensional imaging of phosphorus metabolites by phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance. J. C. Haselgrove and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1170-3 Je 10 '83
In vivo phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance reveals lowered ATP during heat shock of Tetrahymena [heat shock proteins] R. C. Findly and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1223-5 Mr 11 '83
Myoglobin diffusion in bovine heart muscle. D. J. Livingston and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:71-3 Ap 1 '83
NMR spectroscopy of living cells. R. G. Shulman. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:86-93 Ja '83
Nuclear magnetic resonance scanning systems in medicine
See Radiography, Medical
Nuclear materials *See* Radioactive substances
Nuclear medicine
$[^{123}\text{I}]$insulin metabolism in normal rats and humans: external detection by a scintillation camera. J. C. Sodoyez and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:865-7 F 18 '83
Labeled putrescine as a probe in brain tumors. N. Volkow and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:673-5 Ag 12 '83
Liposomal blockade of the reticuloendothelial system: improved tumor imaging with small unilamellar vesicles. R. T. Proffitt and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:502-5 Ap 29 '83
Nuclear membranes *See* Membranes (Biology)
Nuclear non-proliferation policy *See* Disarmament
Nuclear physics
See also
Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Atomic nuclei
Cluster theory (Nuclear physics)
Collisions (Nuclear physics)
Cosmic rays
Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)
Lawrence Livermore National Laboratory
Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory
Nuclear fusion
Nuclear reactions
Particle beams
Particles (Nuclear physics)
Quantum chromodynamics
Quantum electrodynamics
Scattering (Physics)
High-energy physics [use of computers] M. Creutz. il *Phys Today* 36:35-8+ My '83
On Twin perils: nuclear science and genetic engineering [discussion of December 1982 article] C. Grobstein. *Bull At Sci* 39:48 Ap '83
Physics lives! D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:190 S 17 '83
Specialized computers for high-energy experiments. T. Nash. *Phys Today* 36:36-7 My '83
Toward international unity in high-energy physics. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:8-9 Ag/S '83
Nuclear policy *See* Atomic power
Nuclear pollution *See* Radioactive pollution
Nuclear power *See* Atomic power
Nuclear power plants *See* Atomic power plants
Nuclear powered artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Power supply
Nuclear powered space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Power supply
Nuclear powered submarines *See* Submarines, Atomic powered
Nuclear reactions
See also
Nuclear fusion
Inside the mushroom cloud. K. Tsipis. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:23-7 F '83
Nuclear spectroscopy. F. Ajzenberg-Selove and E. K. Warburton. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:26-32+ N '83
Nuclear reactors
See also
Atomic power plants
Reactor fuel reprocessing
Tokamaks
Britain joins European nations on fast breeder. D. Dickson. *Science* 221:1273 S 23 '83
Compact fusion: small is beautiful. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 219:154-6 Ja 14 '83
Lame ducks spurn Arthritis Institute, energy R & D [Clinch River breeder reactor] M. Sun and C. Norman. *Science* 219:39 Ja 7 '83
The trouble with fusion. L. M. Lidsky. il *Technol Rev* 86:32-44 O '83

Accidents and explosions
Nuclear plant safety [discussion of December 24, 1982 article, Brittle reactors: NRC has a plan] D. H. Roy. *Science* 219:902+ F 25 '83
Thermal shock—new nuclear-reactor safety hazard? E. Edelson. il *Pop Sci* 222:55+ Je '83

Costs
And now the Clincher [Clinch River breeder reactor] D. Zwerdling. *Progressive* 47:15 O '83
The breeder: selling the unsalable? [Clinch River breeder reactor] E. Marshall. *Science* 220:698-9 My 13 '83
Clinch River begins its final meltdown [Senate vote] il *Newsweek* 102:108 N 7 '83
Clinch River dies. E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:590-2 N 11 '83

Design
The engineering of magnetic fusion reactors. R. W. Conn. il *Sci Am* 249:60-71 O '83
The future of the nuclear option [light water reactors; adaptation of address, May 30, 1983] S. D. Freeman. il *Environment* 25:12-16 S '83
White swan of fusion. J. Glanz. il *Sci Dig* 91:62-7 O '83

Environmental aspects
Burford ignored advice on DOE reactor [potential contamination of water from L-reactor in South Carolina] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:38 Ap 1 '83
Phytoplankton distribution in three thermally distinct reactor cooling reservoirs [Savannah River plant, S.C.] E. W. Wilde. il map *BioScience* 33:515-16 S '83

Export-import trade
See Atomic power industry—Export-import trade

Fuel
See Nuclear fuels

History
Dream machine [Clinch River in historical perspective] W. J. Lanouette. il *Atlantic* 251:35-52+ Ap '83

Laws and regulations
See Atomic power—Laws and regulations

Manufacture
See Atomic power industry

Materials
The ultimate wall. R. Marini. *Sci Dig* 91:65 O '83

Nuclear Regulatory Commission (U.S.) *See* U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission
Nuclear research *See* Atomic research
Nuclear security measures *See* Atomic power—Security measures; Atomic power plants—Security measures
Nuclear spin
See also
Magnetic resonance
Nuclear terrorism *See* Terrorism
Nuclear test ban *See* Atomic weapons—Testing—Suspension
Nuclear war: a guide to Armageddon [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Nuclear warfare *See* Atomic warfare
Nuclear waste disposal *See* Radioactive waste disposal
Nuclear Waste Policy Act *See* Radioactive waste disposal—Laws and regulations
Nuclear weapons *See* Atomic weapons
Nucleases
Chromosome localization of highly repetitive human DNA's and amplified ribosomal DNA with restriction enzymes [endonucleases] D. A. Miller and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:395-7 Ja 28 '83
Nucleic acids
See also
DNA
RNA

Nucleons
The structure of the nucleon. G. E. Brown and M. Rho. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-32 F '83

Nucleoproteins
See also
Interferon

Nucleosides
See also
Adenosine
Thymidine
Formation of an adenine-thymine photoadduct in the deoxydinucleoside monophosphate d(TpA) and in DNA. S. N. Bose and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:723-5 My 13 '83

Nucleosynthesis *See* Nuclear fusion

Nucleotide sequences *See* Genetic code

Nucleotides
See also
Adenosine monophosphate
Adenosine triphosphate
Guanosine monophosphate
Guanosine triphosphate
In vivo determination of the pyridine nucleotide reduction charge by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy [nicotinamide nucleotides] C. J. Unkefer and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:62-5 O 7 '83
A nonenzymatic RNA polymerase model. T. Inoue and L. E. Orgel. bibl f il *Science* 219:859-62 F 18 '83

Nucleus, Cellular *See* Cell nuclei

Nucleus (Physics) *See* Atomic nuclei

Nucleus basalis of Maynert *See* Brain

Nude calendars *See* Calendars

Nude in art
Did you once see Stella plain? [nude painting at the 1915 Panama-Pacific Exposition] il *Am Herit* 34:112 Ag/S '83
The rebirth of Venus [Picasso's Nude combing her hair] E. Pillsbury. il *Art News* 82:108-10 Ap '83

Nude photography *See* Photography of the nude

Nudelman, E., and others
A glycolipid antigen associated with Burkitt lymphoma defined by a monoclonal antibody. bibl f il *Science* 220:509-11 Ap 29 '83

Nudibranchs *See* Sea slugs

Nudity
Boffo in the buff [opera audience members protest antinudity ordinance in Memphis] il *Time* 121:24 My 23 '83
Seaside cover-up [nude sunbathing and the issue of common courtesy] R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p14 Ag 14 '83

Nudity in advertising
Undressed for success. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:24+ S 12 '83

Nuechterlein, James
George Will and American conservatism. *Commentary* 76:35-43 O '83
The Republican future. *Commentary* 75:17-25 Ja '83

Nuechterlein, Keith H., and others
Visual sustained attention: image degradation produces rapid sensitivity decrement over time. bibl f *Science* 220:327-9 Ap 15 '83

Nugent, Beth
Tough as a man [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:102+ My '83

Nuhn, Marilyn
The Beatrix Potter books. il *Hobbies* 88:91-4 N '83
Old television magazines: memories of the small screen. il *Hobbies* 88:102-5 O '83

Nuhn, Roy
St. Nicholas: a special Christmas treat. il *Hobbies* 88:88-91 D '83
Toy treasures from the Arcade Company. il *Hobbies* 88:57-60 Ap '83

La nuit de Varennes [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Nullification
The battle of the giants: Webster and Hayne: orators at odds. L. Patterson. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 17:18-22 F '83

Number (Grammar) *See* English language—Number

Number systems *See* Numeration

Numbers
A clock is a clock is a clock [Viking data used to test large numbers hypothesis; work of Ronald W. Hellings and others] *Sci News* 124:346 N 26 '83
New test of variable gravitational constant. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 222:1316-17 D 23 '83

Numbers, Prime
Prime time for idle computers [work of Paul A. Pritchard] *Sci News* 123:90 F 5 '83

Numbers, Quantum *See* Quantum theory

Numbers, Random
Lotto device [random number generator] E. Savage. il *Radio-Electron* 54:102-3 N '83

Numbers, Theory of
See also
Numbers, Transfinite
Century-old math problem solved [elliptic curve and class number problem; work of Don Zager and Benedict Gross] G. Kolata. *Science* 222:40-1 O 7 '83
New proof finally handles old math problem [Mordell conjecture by G. Faltings] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 124:58 Jl 23 '83
Number theory problem is solved [resolution of Mordell conjecture; work of G. Faltings] G. Kolata. *Science* 221:349-50 Jl 22 '83
A triumph of the intellect [proof of Mordell's conjecture by G. Faltings] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 102:66 Ag 1 '83

Numbers, Transfinite
Georg Cantor and the origins of transfinite set theory. J. W. Dauben. bibl(p154) il por *Sci Am* 248:122-31 Je '83

Numbers betting *See* Gambling

Numeration
Number systems for microcomputers. R. Carlstrom. il *Comput Electron* 21:47-53+ D '83

Numerical ability *See* Mathematical ability

Numismatics
See also
Coins as an investment
Numismatics. E. Rochette. See issues of Hobbies

Nunn, Melissa, and Wilkins, Leona
The Northwestern model. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:19-23 Mr/Ap '83

Nuns
See also
Sisterhoods
The habitual grace of American nuns. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 N '83
The nun as woman. D. Kobak. por *Humanist* 43:5-8 Mr/Ap '83
The nuns' (old) story. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:616-17 N 18 '83
Of many things. R. A. Blake. *America* 149:inside cover S 24 '83
Unconventional mission [involvement of nuns in campaign for better working conditions at Hanes hosiery plant in Bennettsville, S.C.] M. E. Schoonmaker. il *Progressive* 47:17 S '83
You've come a long way, Sister [excerpt from The new nuns] J. Deedy. il *U S Cathol* 48:26-31 Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Real nuns don't wear blue jeans. M. A. Walsh. il *U S Cathol* 48:36-7 Ap '83

Political activities
A new image for the nun of the '80s. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 95:48 Jl 11 '83
When rebel nuns go public [views on abortion] A. P. Ware. *Ms* 12:102-4 S '83

Nuns as public officers
Controversial appointment [Sister A. Mansour appointed head of Dept. of Social Services in Michigan] *Christ Century* 100:266-7 Mr 23-30 '83
The nun vs. the archbishop [Sister A. Mansour, head of Michigan's Dept. of Social Services, clashes with Abp. E. Szoka over Medicaid abortions] R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 121:62 Mr 21 '83
The nuns' revolt: Sister Agnes Mary Mansour: her vow to the people. M. K. Blakely. il por *Ms* 12:54-6+ S '83
Obey or leave [A. Mansour leaves Sisters of Mercy in order to remain director of Michigan's Dept. of Social Services] por *Time* 121:57 My 23 '83
Principles in conflict [appointment of Sister A. Mansour to the Dept. of Social Services in Mich.] *America* 148:409-10 My 28 '83
Sister Mansour is not alone [appointment to Michigan Dept. of Social Services] M. Kolbenschlag. il *Commonweal* 110:359-64 Je 17 '83
Vatican veto [appointment of nun to Michigan's Dept. of Social Services] *Christ Century* 100:337 Ap 13 '83

Nur el Hussein, Consort of Hussein, King of Jordan
about
The role of women is changing in the Arab world [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:86 O 10 '83

Nuremberg trials
The fallen eagles [reprint from 1945 issue] *Time* 122 Sp Issue:37 O '83

Nureyev, Rudolf, 1938-

about

Don Quixote [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:42+ Ap '83. E. Willinger
The tempest [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:104-5 Mr '83

Nurminen, Marjatta, and others

The genus-specific antigen of Chlamydia: resemblance to the lipopolysaccharide of enteric bacteria. bibl f il *Science* 220:1279-81 Je 17 '83

Nurse midwives *See* Midwives

Nurse practitioners *See* Nurses and nursing

Nursemaids

See also

Nanny Inc.

Nurseries

A nursery now, a study later. il *South Living* 18:173 My '83

Nurseries (Horticulture)

See also

Cedar Lane Farms

December treasures at Western nurseries. il *Sunset* 171:66-9 D '83

Mail order business

See Mail order business

Nursery schools

See also

Day care

Prestige nursery schools: how to get in. J. Mayer. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:115-16 Je '83
Ready for nursery school? L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:86 Ag '83

Nurses and nursing

See also

Canadian Nurses' Association
Drugs and nurses

A crime of compassion [failure to press code blue button for man who wished to die] B. Huttmann. por *Newsweek* 102:15 Ag 8 '83
Exodus from human services [women] G. Kessler. *Work Woman* 8:52+ D '83
Family nurse practitioner [Eastern Caribbean region] H. M. McDowell. il *World Health* p26-9 N '83
Good-by, Colonel [terminal care] E. Heron. il *Read Dig* 123:133-6 S '83
If nurses had their way. P. Moccia and K. Pfordresher. *Ms* 11:104 My '83
The new nurses [primary nurses] L. David and I. David. il pors *Health* 15:32-4+ Ap '83
A nursing institute for NIH? B. J. Culliton. *Science* 222:1310-12 D 23 '83
The war between doctors & nurses. L. B. Morris. il *Good Housekeep* 197:93+ Jl '83

Supply and demand

Registered nurses total 1.7 million; 77 percent employed in profession. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:32-4 Ag '83

Nursing (Infant feeding) *See* Breast feeding

Nursing home patients

Encore showtime offers oral history programs in N.Y. nursing homes. il *Aging* 337:35 Mr/Ap '83
Fine arts gallery in retirement center nurtures creativity [Palmcrest long-term care complex in Long Beach, Calif.] P. Jones. il *Aging* 333/334:12-17 N/D '82
Nail-clipping can be big business when Medicare foots the bill [unscrupulous podiatrists' scam] J. F. Clarity. il *50 Plus* 23:10 S '83
Nursing home residents savor a new kind of Apple [computer games] il *Aging* 333/334:29-30 N/D '82
Reaching the confused and withdrawn through music. L. Paulman. il *Aging* 333/334:7-11 N/D '82

Visitors

See Nursing homes—Visitors

Nursing homes

See also

Beverly Enterprises

Attorney David Marks charges that a Texas nursing home was a house of horrors [Autumn Hills Convalescent Center in Texas City] K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 19:82+ Mr 28 '83
Dignity: yesterday, today and always. M. E. Jones. il *Aging* 340:21-3 Fall '83
In California: a place for curtain calls [Motion Picture and Television Country House and Hospital] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 121:8-9 F 7 '83
A nursing home takes its cue from Grand Hotel [Whitehall Boca in Fla.] D. Chandler. il *People Wkly* 19:45-6 Mr 7 '83

Costs

Bill children for parents' nursing care? [interviews with R. Lamm and E. Holder] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 Ag 15 '83
Family obligations [states trying to force children to help pay their parents' costs] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:56 Ag 29 '83
Parents in nursing homes: a new burden for kids? M. Hager. *50 Plus* 23:9+ D '83

Visitors

Making a nursing home more like home [family visits] L. S. Murphy. il *Aging* 340:24-6 Fall '83
Tiny volunteers: how I found a way to bring young and old together. L. S. Rubin. il por *Redbook* 160:62+ Ap '83
Trouble averted, friendships develop at the Martin [neighborhood elementary school students visit nursing home patients in Boston] il *Aging* 340:30-1 Fall '83

Nurtanio (Firm) *See* Airplane industry—Indonesia

Nussbaum, Karen

You need people to run machines. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:104-5 My '83

Nusser, Richard M.

A perfect match. il por *Horizon* 26:17-20 My '83

Nut, Bernard

about

The mysterious Nut case. *Time* 121:36-7 Ap 18 '83
The spy who lay dead in the snow. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:28+ Mr 28 '83

Nut butter *See* Butter

Nut desserts *See* Desserts

Nut pie *See* Pie

Nut trees

See also

Walnut trees

Nuts. H. Borland. il *Audubon* 85:60-5 N '83

Nutcracker [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Nutcrackers

Tough crackers. M. Bubel and N. Bubel. il *Org Gard* 30:94+ D '83

NutraSweet *See* Sugar substitutes

Nutrient labeling of food *See* Food—Labeling

Nutrition

See also

Aged—Nutrition
Alzheimer's disease—Nutritional aspects
Arthritis—Nutritional aspects
Athletes—Nutrition
Breakfasts
Calcium in diet
Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Children—Nutrition
Dancers—Nutrition
Depression, Mental—Nutritional aspects
Diabetes—Nutritional aspects
Diet
Dietary supplements
Executives—Nutrition
Food habits
Heart—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Herpesviruses—Nutritional aspects
Hyperkinesis—Nutritional aspects
Hypertension—Nutritional aspects
Infants—Nutrition
Intestines—Diseases—Nutritional aspects
Iron in diet
Malnutrition
Minerals in diet
Plants—Nutrition
Pregnancy—Nutritional aspects
Prostate gland—Cancer—Nutritional aspects
Proteins
Reproduction—Nutritional aspects
Sexual behavior—Nutritional aspects
Snacks
Starvation
Stress—Nutritional aspects
Tennis players—Nutrition
Trace elements
Vitamins
Women—Nutrition
Youth—Nutrition
Zinc in diet

20 food & health facts [excerpt from The one-hundred-percent natural, purely organic, cholesterol-free megavitamin, low-carbohydrate nutrition hoax] E. M. Whelan and F. J. Stare. *Good Housekeep* 197:72+ Jl '83
Comparing the nutrient contents of some foods. il *Consum Rep* 47:74-5 D '82
Eater's digest. See issues of Glamour
The fatigue fighters. il *Curr Health 2* 9:26-9 Ap '83
Food and nutrition. E. Elvin. See issues of 50 Plus through April 1983

Nutrition—*cont.*

Food and nutrition: the facts. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:inside cover+ F '83

Food facts and fallacies: nutritional quirks, quacks, and facts. bibl il *Curr Health 2* 10:3-9 N '83

Food for thought. B. T. Hunter. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Heartier, healthier cooking. S. B. Huffman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:106-7+ O '83

Infection and the nutrient drain. A. Pradilla and J. Akre. il *World Health* p22-5 O '83

Is anything missing? il *Curr Health 2* 10:24-7 N '83

Love that garlic [views of Leslie Kenton] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:135-6 Je '83

Questions and answers: food and health. See issues of Organic Gardening

Take our quick new nutrition quiz. il *Good Housekeep* 196:114+ My '83

What about nutrients in fast foods? C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:10-12 My '83

What you eat can affect your brain. M. Pines. il *Read Dig* 123:54-8 S '83

What's missing in your diet? il *Good Housekeep* 196:164+ Ja '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Your nutrition & you. I. Frazier. *New Repub* 189:15-17 D 19 '83

Study and teaching

See Nutrition education

Nutrition education

You can't tell a nutritionist by the diploma [Bernadean University mail order course] V. Aronson. il *FDA Consum* 17:28-9 Jl/Ag '83

Caribbean region

See also

Caribbean Food and Nutrition Institute

Developing countries

Cultivating our children [Appropriate technology for health newsletter devoted to nutrition] il *World Health* p29 O '83

Zambia

Nutrition groups in Zambia. E. P. Tembo. il *World Health* p6-9 D '82

Nutrition policy

See also

Public welfare

Nutrition problems

Food and behavior disorders. il *USA Today* 112:1-2 O '83

Brazil

The hungry of Brazil. *World Press Rev* 30:55 N '83

Developing countries

See also

Nestle SA—Infant formula boycott case

230 million women in developing world suffer from nutritional anaemia [iron deficiency anemia] il *World Health* p30 Je '83

Infection and the nutrient drain. A. Pradilla and J. Akre. il *World Health* p22-5 O '83

Nuts

See also

Cooking—Nuts

Nuts (Machinery) *See* Bolts and nuts

Nutt, Grady

about

Obituary

Christ Century 100:62 Ja 26 '83. J. T. Baker

Nutt, Mary E.

Take a sentimental journey. *Writer* 96:13-15 S '83

Nutting, Wallace H.

about

It is not too late for U.S. to win in El Salvador [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 Je 13 '83

Nutting: stand fast [excerpts from interview] J. LeMoyne. il por *Newsweek* 101:24 Je 6 '83

Nuwer, Hank

Ray Perkins: back home at Alabama. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3 D '83

NYCB *See* New York City Ballet

Nye, Joseph S., Jr.

To manage is human, to prevent is divine. *Society* 20:58-60 S/O '83

Nye, Peter E.

Still soaring: DEC's eagle program. il *Conservationist* 38:23 N/D '83

Nyerere, Julius K. (Julius Kambarage), 1922-

More compost means more food [address, May 1983] il por *Org Gard* 30:26-8+ S '83

about

Tanzania President commended on third-world role. *UN Mon Chron* 19:73-4 My '82

Nykänen, Matti

about

A flight to the Finnish. B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:44-6+ D 5 '83

NYSHA *See* New York State Historical Association

O

O.P.M. Leasing Services Inc.

Ethics and the law: a case history [fraud allegedly abetted by Singer Hutner Levine & Seeman law firm] S. Taylor, Jr. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ Ja 9 '83

In whom do we trust? [accountants called into question in O.P.M. Leasing fraud] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:38-40 Ap 25 '83

Oahu (Hawaii)

Oahu's other waterfront [Ala Wai Canal] G. Kingdom. il *Travel Holiday* 160:8+ S '83

Oak

California's native oaks: their fate is in our hands. il *Sunset* 171:296-7 N '83

The Genesee Oaks. C. Wiedemann. il *Conservationist* 38:7-10 S/O '83

The oaks. D. R. Wallace. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-80 N '83

The red and the white...these are the deciduous oaks. il *Sunset* 170:196-7 F '83

Tall oaks from little acorns. J. Taylor. il *Conservationist* 38:11 S/O '83

Oak Investment Partners

Beyond hand-holding. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:194-5 Ap 25 '83

Oak Park (Ill.)

Criminal justice, Administration of

See Criminal justice, Administration of—Illinois

Oak Ridge Boys (Musical group)

After months on the warpath, the battling Oak Ridge Boys pass the peace pipe. C. McCall. il *People Wkly* 19:34-6 Ap 25 '83

Oak Ridge National Laboratory

A boom in nuclear warheads [contractors' bids to manage facility] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:92 N 14 '83

House report blasts DOE on Oak Ridge pollution [mercury spill] E. Marshall. *Science* 222:824-5 N 18 '83

The lost mercury at Oak Ridge [Stephen Gough's discovery of mercury pollution of Poplar Creek in Tennessee] E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:130-2 Jl 8 '83

New Oak Ridge operator [Martin-Marietta Corp.] *Sci News* 124:405 D 24-31 '83

Oak Ridge mercury [discussion of July 8, 1983 article, The lost mercury at Oak Ridge] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:1338 S 30 '83

Oakar, Mary Rose

about

A national holiday for Martin Luther King? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:49 Ag 29 '83

Oakdale (Calif.)

Still seething over his 1967 crime, a California town fights parole for murderer William Fain. J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 19:34-6 Je 6 '83

Oakland (Calif.)

Newspapers

Casting off the chain [black publisher R. Maynard buys the Oakland tribune] il por *Time* 121:85 My 16 '83

An editor's coup in Oakland [R. Maynard, black editor and owner of the Tribune] D. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83

Maynard buys Tribune. R. Ragsdale. por *Black Enterp* 13:18 Jl '83

Oakland Ballet

Reviews. L. Garafola. *Dance Mag* 57:26+ N '83

Oakland tribune *See* Oakland (Calif.)—Newspapers

Oakmont (Pa.: Golf course) *See* Golf courses

Oaks, Angela

More than just a summer job. il por *Mother Earth News* 81:28-9 My/Je '83

Oama fishing *See* Goatfish fishing

OAO (Orbiting astronomical observatories) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Oarsmanship *See* Rowing

OAS *See* Organization of American States

Oates, John

about

Hall & Oates: equal billing. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:116-17+ Je '83

Sounds of the summer: Hall & Oates. C. Krupp. pors *Glamour* 81:239+ Ag '83

Oates, Joyce Carol, 1938-

about

A taste of Oates. J. Parini. il por *Horizon* 26:50-2 N/D '83

Oatman, Eric

Alternative theatre. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:41-3+ Ap '83

Oats

See also

Cooking—Grain

O'Bannon, Dan

about

Thunder & lightning [interview] M. Mancini. il por *Film Comment* 19:52-5 Jl/Ag '83

Oberg, Alcestis

Citizens in space. il *Sci Dig* 91:14 My '83

Home on the moon. il *Sci Dig* 91:50-1 O '83

Spacehab: a city in orbit. il *Sci Dig* 91:56-61+ S '83

Oberg, James E., 1944-

Comrades in orbit. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-9 Je '83

Souping up the shuttle. il *Sci Dig* 91:82-4 Ap '83

Soviet spy satellites: the Russians are watching. il *Sci Dig* 91:47+ N '83

Oberlin College

Oberlin keeps the faith. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:79 Ap 4 '83

Oberlin College. Conservatory of Music

Oberlin College: Cembalo Universale. P. Kiraly. il *High Fidel* 33:MA25 O '83

Oberman, Lawrence N.

about

The plot to murder Chicago's new mayor. por *Newsweek* 102:44 S 19 '83

Oberoi, Mohan Singh

about

Look out for the Indians! S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 132:139 D 19 '83

Oberstar, James L.

Is the administration's Caribbean Basin Initiative a sound foreign policy approach? [excerpts from debate, December 17, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:77+ Mr '83

Obesity

See also

Weight reducing preparations

Back to drawing board for fat cause? [levels of sodium-potassium ATPase correlated with ethnic differences and obesity] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83

The bottom line about fat [excerpt from Prevent your heart attack] N. M. Kaplan. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ Ap '83

The fat child. B. Waitzkin. il *Parents* 58:110-12+ N '83

The fat fallacy. L. Foreman. il *Health* 15:23-5+ S '83

Genetically obese mice: resistance to metastasis of B16 melanoma and enhanced T-lymphocyte mitogenic responses. C. I. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1183-5 Je 10 '83

How to know if your child is too fat. il *Glamour* 81:79 My '83

I have a very slow metabolism [interview with E. Danforth, Jr.] J. Wallace. il *Health* 15:14+ F '83

Malnutrition by choice [children's fear of obesity; research by Michael T. Pugliese and others] *Sci News* 124:207 S 24 '83

Metabolism: is your body trying to make you fat? N. Keilin. *Redbook* 161:76-7+ Jl '83

Prenatal food restriction and subsequent weight gain in male rats [discussion of March 19, 1982 article, Obesity and adipocyte abnormalities in offspring of rats undernourished during pregnancy] *Science* 219:1093-4 Mr 4 '83

Ring around your stomach [gastric banding; work of Kurt Kolle] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. *Health* 15:36-7 Mr '83

The testosterone connection [women at risk for diabetes; research by Ahmed Kissebah and others] L. Weidman. *Health* 15:10-11 N '83

What it means to be fat. *Read Dig* 122:145-8 Mr '83

Obituaries

Deaths [1982] il *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ja 3 '83

Final tributes. il *Roll Stone* p89-92+ D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83

Images: farewells. il *Time* 122:48-9 D 26 '83

Notes and comment [newspaper obituaries] *New Yorker* 59:29 O 3 '83

Obituaries [art world] il *Art Am* 71:27 Ag '83

Objective prism spectrograph *See* Spectrograph

Objects, Miniature *See* Miniature objects

Obledo, Mario

about

We will change the political face of the U.S. [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:49 Ag 22 '83

Oboists

See also

Holliger, Heinz

Obojski, Robert

Baseball as depicted on postage stamps: a comprehensive checklist. il *Hobbies* 88:102-5 N '83

The pleasures of collecting vintage photographs. il *Hobbies* 88:34-9 Je '83

Obregón, Alejandro

about

Alejandro Obregón. J. Gómez-Sicre. il *Américas* 35:2-3+ Jl/Ag '83

O'Brien, Ann Marie

about

Instead of jail, she is sentenced to a religious community. *Christ Today* 27:23 Mr 18 '83

O'Brien, Dan

Dakota, our dreams come true [story] il *Redbook* 160:21-2+ Mr '83

O'Brien, George

A cabinet in the sky. il *N Y Times Mag* p106-7 N 27 '83

O'Brien, Greg

Why skinny Uncle Sam looks like fat Uncle Fred. *Natl Rev* 35:1284 O 14 '83

O'Brien, John, 1953-

At home in the heart of Appalachia. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-74 S '83

O'Brien, Stephen J., and others

The cheetah is depauperate in genetic variation. bibl f il *Science* 221:459-62 Jl 29 '83

O'Brien, Thomas C.

Five essays on computers in education. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:110-12 O '83

O'Brien, Tom

Direct from the Vatican. *Commonweal* 110:183-4 Mr 25 '83

From HAL to WOPR. il *Commonweal* 110:469-70 S 9 '83

O'Brien, William V.

The peace debate continued. *Current* 249:54-9 Ja '83

O'Bryan, James

about

Obituary

Natl Rev il por 35:861 Jl 22 '83. W. F. Buckley

O'Bryon, Pat

Build a bellows business (without pumping a lot of cash into it!). il *Mother Earth News* 83:54-7 S/O '83

Obscene language *See* Words, Obscene

Obscene telephone calls *See* Telephone calls

Obscenity (Law)

See also

Trials (Obscenity)

Censorship threats in N.J., Massachusetts and Georgia. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:58 F 18 '83

Federal kiddieporn bill changed to meet objections. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:23 F 25 '83

House kiddieporn bill exempts print matter. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:21 D 2 '83

N.J. censorship bill returned to Assembly. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 My 6 '83

The problem with minors' access statutes. M. Lillienstein. il *Publ Wkly* 223:35-6 Je 10 '83

Senate kiddieporn unit cuts protections. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:122 My 20 '83

X-rated films are banned from Cincinnati cable TV. *Christ Today* 27:47-8 S 2 '83

Canada

Hookers, porn and the code [draft bill] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:11 Jl 4 '83

Observations, Astronomical *See* Astronomy—Observations

Observatories

See also

Astronomical observatories

Obsessive-compulsive behavior *See* Behavior (Psychology)

Obsidian hydration dating *See* Hydration rind dating

Obsolescence

What's going on? [portable typewriters] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:141 F 4 '83

Obstetrics

See also

Abortion

Cesarean section

Midwives

Warning on anesthetic [bupivacaine for obstetrical procedures] *FDA Consum* 17:2-3 N '83

O'Callaghan, Kevin

about

Artist Kevin O'Callaghan speaks softly and carries a big portfolio. T. Kahn. il por *People Wkly* 19:82-3 F 7 '83

Ocampo, Saturnino

about

The militant detainee. S. Mydans and R. Vokey. por *Newsweek* 101:52 F 14 '83

OCAW *See* Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers International Union

Occidental Petroleum Corp.

Among friends [A. Hammer wins oil rights in Chinese waters] il *Time* 122:56 Ag 22 '83

Armand Hammer's scramble to raise cash. R. Rowan. il por *Fortune* 107:95-6 Mr 21 '83

Behind the shakeup at Occidental Petroleum. il *Bus Week* p78-9 Jl 11 '83

Love Canal accord. *Sci News* 124:245 O 15 '83

OXY may have a long wait before profits surface in China. map *Bus Week* p32-3 Ag 22 '83

Occult literature

See also

Publishers and publishing—Occult literature

Occult sciences

See also

Astrology
Demonology
Fortune telling
Palmistry
Parapsychology

The dangers of pseudoscience. *USA Today* 112:15-16 Ag '83

The occult blossoms into big business. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:83 N 7 '83

The place of mysticism and occultism in the scientific orientation. A. W. Read. il por *Humanist* 43:12-13+ S/O '83

Occult sciences and Christianity *See* Christianity and occult sciences

Occultations

Another well-observed asteroid occultation [Nemausa] il *Sky Telesc* 66:576-7 D '83

April's occultation of Jupiter. il *Sky Telesc* 66:77-9 Jl '83

An asteroid occultation of 14 Piscium [Nemausa] D. W. Dunham. il map *Sky Telesc* 66:236-8 S '83

A dawn occultation of Saturn. il *Sky Telesc* 66:538 D '83

May's Pallas occultation a success. D. W. Dunham. il *Sky Telesc* 66:270 S '83

Occultation highlights for the year 1983. D. W. Dunham. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:92-5 Ja '83

Pallas occultation: a rare spectacle. D. W. Dunham and P. Maley. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:440-2 My '83

Planetary occultations of stars in 1983. D. W. Dunham. il *Sky Telesc* 65:58-60 Ja '83

Pluto occultation alert. il *Sky Telesc* 65:349 Ap '83

Pluto's near miss. il *Sky Telesc* 65:559-60 Je '83

A super opportunity [upcoming Pallas occultation] R. Berry. *Astronomy* 11:33 My '83

Occupational aptitude tests *See* Aptitude tests

Occupational burnout *See* Stress

Occupational education *See* Vocational-technical education

Occupational guidance *See* Vocational guidance

Occupational health and safety

See also

Accidents, Industrial
Atomic power plants—Safety devices and measures
Atomic power workers—Health and hygiene
Construction workers—Health and hygiene
Copper miners—Health and hygiene
Emergency Skills, Inc.
Hosiery workers—Health and hygiene
Hospital employees—Health and hygiene
Insurance, Workers' compensation
Photographers—Health and hygiene
Poisons and poisoning, Industrial
United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration
Uranium miners—Health and hygiene

The bad seed [genetic screening as a jobs issue] J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 131:160+ Ap 11 '83

Do you work at a job that could be making you sick? J. Solet. il *Essence* 13:58+ Mr '83

Editorial [genetic screening in protecting the safety of workers] A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover Ap '83

Forced wellness? [Mankato Heart Health Program in Minnesota] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:246+ N 7 '83

Genetic tests for jobs stir hopes and fears. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:72+ Ap 11 '83

Injuries and illnesses. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 N '83

Is your job hazardous to your pregnancy? L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:22+ Ag '83

Job safety. *Mon Labor Rev* 105:2 D '82

Lighting those visual display terminals—in the cause of the operator's comfort; ed. by Gladys Walker. S. R. Shemitz. il *Archit Rec* 171:138-43 O '83

Lung disease linked to allergies? [research by C.R. Zeiss and others] *Sci Dig* 91:86 Je '83

No-smoking signals from the workplace. N. Thimmesch. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36+ S '83

No truce ahead in the war over VDT safety. il *Bus Week* p85-6 Jl 25 '83

Number of occupational deaths remained essentially unchanged in 1981. J. Macon. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:42-4 My '83

Occupational health hazards. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-8 Ap '83

Occupational health: the fetus factor. B. Hollcomb. *Ms* 11:40-2 My '83

On-the-job deafness [research by William Clark and Barbara Bohne] *Sci Dig* 91:89 Je '83

Screen test [study finds no evidence linking VDTs to eye disease] *Time* 122:61 Jl 25 '83

The sperm crisis. M. Castleman. il *Mother Earth News* 83:176-7 S/O '83

STS: how to gauge the noise problem [significant threshold shift; research by Julia Doswell Royster and Larry Royster] *Sci News* 123:25 Ja 8 '83

Symptoms of unhappy employees [correlation between health problems and job dissatisfaction; study by Joseph G. Rosse] il *USA Today* 112:3 O '83

VDT afterglow [induction of McCollough visual effect; research by Mark Greenwald and others] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 17:79 O '83

VDT update. S. McHenry. bibl *Ms* 11:43 My '83

VDTs absolved [possible connection with problem pregnancies] *FDA Consum* 17:2-3 My '83

VDTs and the brain [theory of clash between brain hemispheres proposed by Frank Zingrone and Eric McLuhan] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:50 N 21 '83

VDTs: user stress and eyestrain largely due to job design [National Academy of Sciences study] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:37 Jl 16 '83

Video radiation: fears out of focus. J. L. Jones. *Technol Rev* 86:80-2 O '83

What you can do when a co-worker's smoking bothers you. il *Glamour* 81:50 Jl '83

Work disability. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 S '83

Workers at risk [hazardous chemicals] D. Nelkin. *Science* 222:125 O 14 '83

Laws and regulations

A cloud of controversy over smoking at work [proposed San Francisco ordinance] il *Bus Week* p53-4 O 24 '83

Controlling health hazards without Uncle Sam. J. R. Miyares. il *Technol Rev* 86:14-16 Jl '83

Labeling chemicals: what's in a name? [right-to-know regulations for workers] M. Mandel. il *Technol Rev* 86:76-7 Ag/S '83

OSHA's genetic screening requirements. L. Uzych. *Environment* 25:5+ N '83

Responding to the double standard of worker/public protection. P. Derr and others. il *Environment* 25:6-11+ Jl/Ag '83

The rush to deregulate. M. Tolchin and S. Tolchin. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ Ag 21 '83

Liability (Law)

See Liability (Law)

Sweden

Worker participation in protection: the Swedish alternative. R. E. Kasperson. bibl f il *Environment* 25:13-20+ My '83

Occupational mobility

See also

Labor turnover

Career-changing strategies. D. Kaercher. bibl il *Better Homes Gard* 61:194+ N '83

Happy dropouts [career changes by former executives] il *Forbes* 131:78-81+ Ja 17 '83

I had money and success, but something was wrong. B. Bartocci. il *Glamour* 81:108+ Ag '83

Life/work planning: change and constancy in the world of work. R. N. Bolles. il por *Futurist* 17:7-11 D '83

Ten-year itch. B. Cohen. il *Work Woman* 8:78 Ap '83

Will a different degree help? [excerpt from Aside from teaching, what in the world can you do?] D. K. Bestor. *Work Woman* 8:68+ Mr '83

Occupational prestige *See* Prestige

Occupational retraining *See* Retraining, Occupational

Occupational safety *See* Occupational health and safety

Occupational Safety and Health Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration

Occupational stress *See* Stress
Occupational success *See* Success
Occupational training *See* Vocational-technical education
Occupations
See also
Aged—Occupations
Blacks—Occupations
Paraprofessionals
Professions
Women—Occupations
Careers that are revving up. C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:91-4 My '83
The declining middle. R. Kuttner. il *Atlantic* 252:60-4+ Jl '83
A double life: the fine art of the dual achiever. E. Abeel. il *N Y* 16:46-51 O 10 '83
Finding work in glutted fields. P. O'Toole. il *Money* 12:67-8+ Mr '83
Finding work in glutted fields. P. O'Toole. il *Read Dig* 123:83-6 Ag '83
Get the jump on tomorrow's jobs. il *Changing Times* 37:26-31 Ag '83
Getting ready for the jobs of the future. M. J. Cetron. il por *Futurist* 17:15-17+ Je '83
Hot careers in the eighties. B. Nivens. il *Essence* 14:32 Ag '83
Jobs are changing. il *Sr Sch* 115:6 Ja 21 '83
Jobs in the '80s—the changes taking shape. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:61-2 Ag 8 '83
Jobs of the 1990s. il *Fortune* 107:116-23 My 16 '83
The mass market is splitting apart [middle class being pulled apart] B. Steinberg. il *Fortune* 108:76-80+ N 28 '83
Occupational employment projections through 1995. G. T. Silvestri and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-49 N '83
Survey shows freshmen shift on careers, values [survey by UCLA and the American Council on Education] J. Walsh. *Science* 219:822 F 18 '83
When job training will be a lifelong process [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A25-A26 My 9 '83
Where new jobs will be in the 1980's. il *U S News World Rep* 94:73 F 7 '83
Why some look beyond money, fame [service occupations] D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 O 3 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Some outrageous generalizations about men's occupations and what they might mean to you. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 81:220 S '83
Occupations, Hazardous
Risk compensation—in theory and in practice. J. Graham and others. bibl f il *Environment* 25:14-20+ Ja/F '83
Ocean
See also
Icebergs
Marine biology
Marine fauna
Meteorology, Maritime
Pacific Ocean
Petroleum in submerged lands
Radioactive waste disposal in the ocean
Red Sea
Sargasso Sea
Sea level changes
Sea water
Territorial waters
Tide power
Waste disposal in the ocean
Wave power
Waves
Are the oceans as old as the earth? D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 11:62 My '83

Economic aspects

See Marine resources

Laws and regulations

See Maritime law
Ocean and civilization
Civilizations of the sea [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-45 D '83
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
See also
Southern oscillation
Carbon dioxide exchange between air and seawater: no evidence for rate catalysis. J. C. Goldman and M. R. Dennett. bibl f il *Science* 220:199-201 Ap 8 '83
Climatic fluctuations due to deep ocean circulation. R. G. Watts and M. E. Hayder. bibl f il *Science* 219:387-8 Ja 28 '83
Dimethyl sulfide in the surface ocean and the marine atmosphere: a global view. M. O. Andreae and H. Raemdonck. bibl f il map *Science* 221:744-7 Ag 19 '83
Marine life: effects on CO_2 and climate? [link with nitrogen levels in ocean water; theory of Michael B. McElroy] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:229 Ap 9 '83
The ocean. W. S. Broecker. bibl (p202) il maps *Sci Am* 249:146-8+ S '83
Ocean birds *See* Sea birds
Ocean bottom
See also
Continental shelf
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Marine sediments
Seamounts
Submarine geology
As crust is born, new sonar system allows ridge-side view [Sea MARC I] C. Simon. il map *Sci News* 123:262 Ap 23 '83
East Pacific Rise near 13°N: geology of new hydrothermal fields [sulfide deposits] R. Hekinian and others. bibl f maps *Science* 219:1321-4 Mr 18 '83
Hot springs on the ocean floor. J. M. Edmond and K. Von Damm. bibl (p138) il *Sci Am* 248:78-84+ Ap '83
Ice station CESAR: the Alpha Ridge enigma. A. Harman. il map *Sea Front* 29:342-9 N/D '83
North Polar basin probed [Alpha Ridge expedition] map *Earth Sci* 36:25 Spr '83
The oceanic crust. J. Francheteau. bibl (p202) il maps *Sci Am* 249:114-29 S '83
Ophiolites: windows on which ocean crust? R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:1307-9 Mr 18 '83
The process of formation of ocean crust. B. T. R. Lewis. bibl f il *Science* 220:151-7 Ap 8 '83
Role of shallow phase changes in the subduction of oceanic crust [seismicity of Benioff zone] W. D. Pennington. bibl f il *Science* 220:1045-7 Je 3 '83
Seafloor spreading ridges that overlap [East Pacific Rise; research by Ken C. Macdonald and Paul J. Fox] A. Chen. map *Sci News* 123:164 Mr 12 '83
Staking an arctic claim [Canadian Expedition to Study the Alpha Ridge] P. Ohlendorf. map *Macleans* 96:48 Ap 4 '83
Strange new seafloor features [harmonic rolls; Seasat data] *Sci News* 123:223 Ap 2 '83
Where are the oceanic craters? D. F. Robertson. *Astronomy* 11:62 Ap '83
Ocean circulation
See also
Ocean currents
Anthropogenic chlorofluoromethanes in the Greenland and Norwegian seas. J. L. Bullister and R. F. Weiss. bibl f il map *Science* 221:265-8 Jl 15 '83
Bomb tritium in southern oceans [used to study movement and formation of deep water] *Sci News* 124:206 S 24 '83
Ocean-climate interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Ocean crust *See* Ocean bottom
Ocean currents
Adios, maybe, to El Niño. il map *Time* 122:67 S 19 '83
Biological consequences of El Niño. R. T. Barber and F. P. Chavez. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1203-10 D 16 '83
Climatic anomalies in the tropical Pacific Ocean and corn yields in the United States [El Niño events] P. Handler and E. Handler. bibl f il *Science* 220:1155-6 Je 10 '83
A climatic freshening of the Deep Atlantic North of 50°N over the past 20 years. P. G. Brewer and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1237-9 D 16 '83
Current causes climate chaos [El Niño] map *Sci Dig* 91:27 Ag '83
Current: what you can't see can hurt you. B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:26-7 Jl '83
El Niño: fewer hurricanes? *Weatherwise* 36:180-1 Ag '83
El Niño: harbinger of deadly weather. J. Stuller. map *Read Dig* 123:115-19 D '83
El Niño in progress: a warmer Pacific and the winds of change. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:135 F 26 '83
El Niño strikes hard [effect on Christmas Island birds] E. A. Schreiber and R. W. Schreiber. il *Int Wildl* 13:17 S/O '83
El Niño: the great equatorial Pacific Ocean warming event of 1982-1983. E. M. Rasmusson and J. M. Hall. il *Weatherwise* 36:166-75 Ag '83
El Niño's long good-bye. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:298-9+ N 5 '83

Ocean currents—*cont.*

Equatorial undercurrent disappears during 1982-1983 El Niño. E. Firing and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1121-3 D 9 '83

Fading El Niño broadening scientists' view. R. A. Kerr. il map *Science* 221:940-1 S 2 '83

Genesis of a warm winter [El Niño ocean current] C. Bruman. map *Macleans* 96:46 Mr 14 '83

Inclement weather? Blame El Niño. il *Earth Sci* 36:7-8 Spr '83

Meteorological aspects of the El Niño/Southern Oscillation. E. M. Rasmusson and J. M. Wallace. bibl f il maps *Science* 222:1195-202 D 16 '83

Oceanographic events during El Niño. M. A. Cane. bibl f maps *Science* 222:1189-95 D 16 '83

Oceanographic observations of the 1982 warming of the tropical eastern Pacific [El Niño] D. Halpern and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1173-5 S 16 '83

Peru coastal currents during El Niño: 1976 and 1982. R. L. Smith. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1397-9 S 30 '83

The possible link between net surface heating and El Niño. B. C. Weare. bibl f il *Science* 221:947-9 S 2 '83

Tracking that crazy weather [El Niño current] F. Golden. map *Time* 121:67 Ap 11 '83

Warm welcome for the return of the trades [El Niño] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:228 Ap 9 '83

What's happening to the weather? [El Niño] il *Changing Times* 37:20+ S '83

What's next for El Niño? il maps *Sunset* 171:224 D '83

Where did all the birds go? [effect of El Niño current on Christmas Island] *Newsweek* 101:73 Mr 28 '83

Zonal winds in the central equatorial Pacific and El Niño. D. S. Luther and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:327-30 O 21 '83

Ocean Drilling & Exploration Co.

How the Ocean Ranger sank [report by National Transportation Safety Board] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:14 F 21 '83

Ocean farming *See* Aquaculture

Ocean fishing *See* Salt water fishing

Ocean floor *See* Ocean bottom

Ocean ice *See* Ice

Ocean in art

See also
Marine painting

Ocean in literature

Salt water. R. Pinsky. il por *New Repub* 189:24-7 Ag 29 '83

Ocean life *See* Marine biology

Ocean liners

See also
Andrea Doria (Steamship)
Queen Elizabeth 2 (Ship)

A cruise to fitness [SS Norway] E. Cheatham and P. Cheatham. *Travel Holiday* 159:14+ F '83

The ms Nieuw Amsterdam. J. L. Lippert. il *Health* 15:38 N '83

A Prince in rough water [Prince George] J. Faustmann and L. Woods. *Macleans* 96:10 O 24 '83

Fires and fire prevention

Last cruise of the Prinsendam [condensation] J. P. Blank. il map *Read Dig* 123:236-40+ N '83

Ocean mining

See also
Exclusive Economic Zone
United Nations. Preparatory Commission for the International Sea-Bed Authority and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea

The battle for the oceans' riches [Law of the Sea treaty] R. De Silva. *World Press Rev* 30:46 F '83

The Law of the Sea. E. M. Borgese. il maps *Sci Am* 248:42-9 Mr '83

The Law of the Sea treaty: the U.S. should reconsider. E. L. Richardson. il por *Sierra* 68:49 Mr/Ap '83

Law of the Sea treaty: what does it mean to nonsigners (like the United States)? B. Loeffelbein. il *Sea Front* 29:358-66 N/D '83

The Law of the Sea—on the shoals. L. Kimball. il *Environment* 25:14-20+ N '83

Proposed Law of the Sea treaty. il *Congr Dig* 62:2-32 Ja '83

Seabed miners want to explore nearly four million square miles [Oceanic Society activity] *Oceans* 16:70 N/D '83

Uncertain prospects for deep ocean mining. L. Roberts. il *BioScience* 33:14-18+ Ja '83

Ocean pollution *See* Marine pollution; Oil pollution

Ocean resources *See* Marine resources

Ocean routes *See* Trade routes

Ocean Spray Cranberries, Inc.

Out of the bog. *Forbes* 132:10+ O 10 '83

Ocean temperature

An early glacial two-step? R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 221:143-4 Jl 8 '83

The possible link between net surface heating and El Niño. B. C. Weare. bibl f il *Science* 221:947-9 S 2 '83

Ocean travel

See also
Cruising
Ocean liners
Voyages
Voyages around the world

Ocean wave power *See* Wave power

Ocean waves *See* Waves

Oceania

See also
Norfolk Island (Australia)

Politics and government

The South Pacific revisited. P. de Beer. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-5 N '83

Oceanic Society

Oceanic Society log. See issues of Oceans

Oceanographic education

A conceptual scheme for aquatic studies [Project COAST] L. Picker. *Oceans* 16:58 Mr/Ap '83

Oceanographic research *See* Oceanography

Oceanographic submersibles

See also
Robots—Oceanographic use

Argo-Jason. R. D. Ballard. il *Oceans* 16:18-19 Mr/Ap '83

Innerspace shuttle [Alvin] E. Hanauer. il *Oceans* 16:20-5 Ja/F '83

New gear opens ocean frontier. il *Sci Dig* 91:21 My '83

Robotic duo to study seafloor [Argo/Jason] il *Sci Dig* 91:23 My '83

Oceanography

See also
Antarctic research
Artificial satellites—Oceanographic use
Computers—Oceanography use
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Intergovernmental Oceanographic Commission
Marine resources
National Ocean Policy Commission (U.S.)
Ocean-atmosphere interaction
Ocean bottom
Ocean circulation
Oceanic Society
Oceanographic submersibles
Robots—Oceanographic use
Tides
Underwater laboratories
United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Ocean research in a storm [effects of Law of the Sea treaty] C. Meinel. *Technol Rev* 86:72-3 Jl '83

Washington watch. P. Trupp. See issues of Oceans

Bibliography

Reviews. See issues of Oceans

Science of the sea in books. See issues of Sea Frontiers

Conferences

International Conference on Marine Science in the Red Sea. M.-F. Thompson. il *BioScience* 33:274-8 Ap '83

Exhibitions

Firsts [exhibit at the American Museum of Natural History] *New Yorker* 59:35-7 F 21 '83

Tomorrow's oceans [EPCOT's Living Seas Pavilion] S. Earle. il *Oceans* 16:9-13 Mr/Ap '83

Methodology

See also
Radioactive tracers
Radiocarbon dating

Study and teaching

See Oceanographic education

Oceanside Nine (Jekyll Island, Ga.: Golf course) *See* Golf courses

OCG Technology, Inc.

An affair of the heart. P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 132:146-7 Jl 4 '83

Ochoa Pérez, Sigifredo

about

A battle of military egos. por *Time* 121:51 Ja 24 '83

A mutiny, but not a coup. E. Hamovitch. il por *Macleans* 96:27 Ja 24 '83

Ochoa Pérez, Sigifredo—about—*cont.*
A prickly colonel's embarrassing revolt. *Newsweek* 101:42 Ja 17 '83
Ocoee River
Putting a price on the Ocoee [white water use vs. TVA power generation] N. Michel. il *Sierra* 68:33-4+ My/Je '83
O'Collins, Gerald
Christmas 1945. il *America* 149:415 D 24 '83
Interpreting Jesus today. *America* 149:165-8 O 1 '83
O'Connell, Daniel Joseph Kelly, 1896-1982
about
Obituary
Sky Telesc il por 65:320 Ap '83. G. V. Coyne
O'Connell, Robert J., and others
Morphological correlates of differences in pheromone sensitivity in insect sensilla. bibl f il *Science* 220:1408-10 Je 24 '83
O'Connell, Tom
(jt. auth) See Wellstone, Paul, and O'Connell, Tom
O'Conner, Maggie
Homemade story-time tapes. bibl il *Mother Earth News* 84:86-7 N/D '83
O'Connor, Colleen
When Elizabeth Myles was twenty years old, her brother James, seventeen, had his first schizophrenic breakdown. il *Glamour* 81:274-5+ O '83
O'Connor, Flannery
about
The American religion of vision. W. E. Meyer, Jr. *Christ Century* 100:1045-7 N 16 '83
The Andalusian sibyl. S. Fitzgerald. il *South Living* 18:164-5 My '83
O'Connor, Jeanne
What makes a feminist bookstore special? 88 different answers. il *Ms* 12:79-82 S '83
O'Connor, June
Toward an inclusive theology. *Christ Century* 100:1114-17 N 30 '83
O'Connor, Karen
Writing nonfiction for young people. *Writer* 96:27-8+ O '83
O'Connor, Mary Flannery *See* O'Connor, Flannery
O'Connor, Sandra Day
about
Going against the grain. por *Time* 121:15 Je 27 '83
Sizing up Ms. Justice. por *Newsweek* 102:57 Jl 18 '83
O'Connor, Sean
about
Sean O'Connor's dilemma. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:181 Jl 4 '83
OCR (Optical character recognition) devices *See* Optical scanners
Octacosanol
Son of wheat germ. K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:60 O '83
Octagonal houses *See* Houses, Octagonal
Octagonal rooms *See* Rooms
Octane rating *See* Gasoline—Octane rating
October
Golden October [condensed from Of time and the river] T. Wolfe. il *Read Dig* 123:53-4+ O '83
Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14-15 O '83
Octopus Publishing Group *See* Publishers and publishing—Great Britain
Octopussy [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ocular histoplasmosis *See* Eye—Diseases and defects
Odden, Allan
Local strategies for making schools better. *Educ Dig* 47:30-2 Ja '83
Odella's (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Odenwald, Sten
The decay of the false vacuum. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 N '83
Odessa (Tex.)
Murder Capital U.S.A. il *Newsweek* 102:37 S 26 '83
Odom, Antonia
about
Where there's a will . . . Antonia's incredible triumph. R. Witherspoon and C. Huff. il por *Essence* 14:69-70+ D '83
Odom, William
about
The life and times of Mr. Taste. J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:8+ My '83
O'Donnell, Bob
about
Through joy and beyond [film] Reviews
Natl Rev 35:834+ Jl 8 '83. H. N. Kelley
O'Donnell, Frank
Acid rain controls: is there a sensible compromise? il map *Sierra* 68:32-3+ N/D '83
O'Donnell, John
about
Sony unveils the video single [interview] S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p57 Ap 14 '83
O'Donnell, Mark
about
That's it, folks! [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:62+ Jl 18 '83. J. Simon
O'Donnell, Maureen
A teacher's love affair with the classroom. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49 S 19 '83
O'Donnell, May
about
Kick up your heels. A. Kuflik. il por *Newsweek* 101:84 Ap 18 '83
O'Donnell, Thomas
What's ahead for business. See issues of Forbes
O'Donohue, Daniel A.
Americans missing in Southeast Asia [statement, March 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:19-20 Je '83
FY 1984 assistance requests for Thailand [statement, March 14, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:39-40 My '83
FY 1984 assistance requests for the Philippines and Indonesia [statement, March 18, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:41-4 My '83
Odorcich, Joseph
about
A leadership race is shaking the USW. *Bus Week* p69+ D 5 '83
Odors
See also
Aroma discs
Perfumes
Pheromones
Bionic nose tells lilac from rose [odor sensors connected to microchip; work of George Dodd and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:27 Ap '83
Compatibility genes [H-2 locus in mice influences body scent and mating preferences; research by Edward A. Boyse and others] *Sci Am* 248:74+ Mr '83
O'Dowd, George *See* Boy George
Odyssey Partners
Inside the battle over Trans World [proxy fight] L. Levy. il *Fortune* 107:106-8+ Je 13 '83
Minority interest holder urges breakup of Trans World Corp. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ap 11 '83
The trio driving to split up Trans World [Leon Levy, Jack Nash and Lester Pollack wage proxy fight] il *Bus Week* p105+ Ap 18 '83
The urge to unmerge [struggle over Trans World Corp.] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:70 My 2 '83
OECD *See* Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development
OED (Oxford English dictionary) *See* English language—Dictionaries
Oedipus Rex [opera] See Stravinsky, Igor, 1882-1971
Oelbaum, Michael
about
Michael Oelbaum, piano. J. McInerney. *High Fidel* 33:MA22 Ap '83
Oester, Ron
about
Another local boy makes good. I. Maisel. il por *Sports Illus* 58:64+ My 16 '83
Oestreich, James R.
Behind the scenes. il *High Fidel* 33:63 Ja '83
Closing the circle: the Goldbergs revisited. il *High Fidel* 33:57-8 Ja '83
IRCA, KIRA nominees. *High Fidel* 33:77 Ag '83
Of mice and men [opera] See Floyd, Carlisle
O'Feldman, Richard
Boats of Malta. il map *Sea Front* 29:194-7 Jl/Ag '83
Off Broadway theater *See* New York (N.Y.)—Theater
Off-price retailers *See* Discount houses (Retail trade)
Off-road motor vehicle driving *See* Motor vehicle driving
Off-road racing *See* Motor vehicle racing
Off-road vehicles *See* Motor vehicles, All terrain
Off-track betting *See* Horse race betting
Offelen, Marion van
The nomads of Niger and the cult of beauty. il *Am Craft* 43:14-18 D '83/Ja '84
Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880
about
La belle Hélène [operetta] Reviews
Macleans il 96:54 Ja 31 '83. B. MacVicar
An octet of Offenbach operettas. G. Jellinek. il *Stereo Rev* 48:78 Jl '83

Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880—about—*cont.*

La Périchole [operetta] Reviews

N Y 16:99 N 14 '83. P. G. Davis

New Yorker 59:178-9 N 14 '83. A. Porter

The tales of Hoffmann [opera] Reviews

N Y 16:85 F 14 '83. P. G. Davis

Opera News il 47:24-6 Ja 29 '83

Office and Professional Employees International Union

Now, strikes by unions' own workers [Office and Professional Employees Union strikes American Federation of Government Employees] *U S News World Rep* 95:16 N 28 '83

Office buildings

See also

Bank buildings

Boston (Mass.)—Buildings

Condominiums (Office buildings)

Danbury (Conn.)—Buildings

Hartford (Conn.)—Buildings

Hong Kong—Buildings

Houston (Tex.)—Buildings

Stamford (Conn.)—Buildings

Winnipeg (Man.)—Buildings

The indeterminate building takes shape [Herman Miller Roswell Facility, Ga.] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:122-7 Ja '83

Offices go to the suburbs for peace and quiet [with introd. by Grace Anderson] il *Archit Rec* 171:113-29 Ap '83

Suburban sophistication [Merck, Sharp & Dohme, West Point, Pa.] P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:102-7 S '83

When a company's home is its castle [corporate headquarters] il *U S News World Rep* 94:78-9 Ap 11 '83

Acoustics

See Acoustics, Architectural

Environmental engineering

See Environmental engineering (Buildings)

Heating and ventilation

See also

Enerplex

Landscape architecture

See Landscape architecture

Leasing and renting

See Offices—Leasing and renting

Lighting

Lighting those visual display terminals—in the cause of the operator's comfort; ed. by Gladys Walker. S. R. Shemitz. il *Archit Rec* 171:138-43 O '83

A maker of office furniture develops lighting and acoustics for its own offices [Steelcase Inc. headquarters, Grand Rapids, Mich.] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:132-5 N '83

Partitions and lights work as a modular pair to create luminous space [CIGNA Office Building, Bloomfield, Conn.] R. E. Fischer. il *Archit Rec* 171:160-7 Ap '83

Office buildings, Remodeled *See* Buildings, Remodeled

Office chairs *See* Chairs

Office decoration

Corporate images. il *Archit Rec* 171:85-101 Ja '83

Office looks. J. Pile. il *Work Woman* 8:96-9 Ap '83

Record Interiors 1983 [special issue; with introd. by Charles K. Gandee] il *Archit Rec* 171 no10:87-159 S '83

Office equipment

See also

Computers—Business use

Dictating equipment

Paper shredders

The basics for setting up. il *Redbook* 160:91 Ap '83

Home sweet office. S. E. Button. il *Money* 12:210-12+ N '83

Product reports 1984. il *Archit Rec* 171:40-4 D '83

Office equipment industry

See also

AM International, Inc.

Datapoint Corp.

Docutel/Olivetti Corp.

Everything for the Office, Inc.

Exxon Enterprises, Inc.

Hunt Mfg. Co.

International Business Machines Corp.

Lanier Business Products, Inc.

Nashua Corporation

Xerox Corp.

Acquisitions and mergers

Harris makes a marriage of convenience [planned takeover of Lanier Business Products] il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ag 8 '83

Finance

Office equipment and services. J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 131:126-7 Ja 3 '83

Italy

See also

Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA

Japan

See also

Ricoh Co. Ltd.

Office automation fever strikes Japan. il *Bus Week* p122-3+ Ja 17 '83

Office etiquette *See* Etiquette

Office furniture

See also

Chairs

Workstations

Build our modular office furniture for your home. K. Hamilton and G. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:34-9 F '83

Office orphans find a home [refurbishing castoff metal office furniture] C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:28-33 F '83

Product reports 1984. il *Archit Rec* 171:171-80 D '83

Office furniture industry

See also

Steelcase Inc.

The office furniture industry: patterns in productivity. J. E. Henneberger. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 105:33-7 D '82

Office layout

Designing for the bottom line. B. Campbell. il *Work Woman* 8:152-4 N '83

Office leases *See* Leases

Office management

See also

Office layout

Office automation and bureaucracy. J. Schlefer. il *Technol Rev* 86:32-40 Jl '83

Tools for productivity [symposium] il *Work Woman* 8:147-54 N '83

Office of Science and Technology Policy (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy

Office of Technology Assessment (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment

Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator

Disaster relief. *UN Mon Chron* 20:57-8 O '83

Office parties

In defense of the office party. W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 107:119-20 Ja 10 '83

Party politics! [Christmas party] L. Moore. *Essence* 14:32 D '83

Office politics *See* Psychology, Industrial

Office romances *See* Sex in business

Office supplies *See* Office equipment

Office visits *See* Medical care

Office workers

See also

Office and Professional Employees International Union

Secretaries

Trade unions—Office workers

The office cast of characters. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:22+ N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

All I want for Christmas [substitute human office workers] K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 8:44 D '83

Psychology

See Psychology, Industrial

Officer, Charles B., and Drake, Charles L.

The Cretaceous-Tertiary transition. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1383-90 Mr 25 '83

Offices

Build a corner room in your garage [home office] S. Roberts. il *Mech Illus* 79:58-9 O '83

Home sweet office. S. E. Button. il *Money* 12:210-12+ N '83

When your office is at home. A. Arnott. il *Black Enterp* 14:132 O '83

Work spaces: a design for working at home. il *Redbook* 160:88-90 Ap '83

Automation

See also

Datapoint Corp.

Digital Equipment Corp.

Exxon Enterprises, Inc.

Files and filing (Documents, etc.)

Harris Corp.

Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA

International Business Machines Corp.

L.M. Ericsson Telephone Co.

Lanier Business Products, Inc.

Offices—Automation—See also—*cont.*

Rolm Corp.

Voice mail systems

Wang Laboratories Inc.

Workstations

Xerox Corp.

Adjusting to the information revolution [report from the Canadian government's Task Force on Microelectronics and Employment] *Futurist* 17:84 O '83

Ahead: work without drudgery? [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A26 My 9 '83

Good news on the productivity front [views of C. Jonscher on white-collar productivity] P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 132:124+ O 10 '83

Linking up to boost the electronic office. il *Bus Week* p144 Mr 21 '83

New office. R. J. Goldfield. See occasional issues of Working Woman

Office automation [address, February 21, 1983] J. F. Cunningham. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:423-6 My 1 '83

Office automation and bureaucracy. J. Schlefer. il *Technol Rev* 86:32-40 Jl '83

Office automation fever strikes Japan. il *Bus Week* p122-3+ Ja 17 '83

Office equipment and services. J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 131:126-7 Ja 3 '83

The office takes off. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-4+ My '83

On your own time [promotional booklet from women managers at Xerox] L. M. Protter and R. Nordhem. *Work Woman* 8:42+ Ap '83

The push-button office. *Black Enterp* 13:50 F '83

Revolution in the workplace. A. Jungreis. il *Sch Update* 116:17-19 S 2 '83

Task force encourages diffusion of microelectronics in Canada. H. C. Jain. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-9 O '83

Tools for productivity [symposium] il *Work Woman* 8:147-54 N '83

You need people to run machines. K. Nussbaum. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:104-5 My '83

Leasing and renting

Cheaper by the dozen: shared offices go professional. M. Bekey. il *Work Woman* 8:128-31 O '83

Security measures

See Industry—Security measures

Official secrets

See also

Classified information

Executive privilege (Government information)

Government and the press

The public life of secrecy. F. Trippett. il *Time* 121:73-4 Ja 17 '83

Canada

A new lock for Cabinet secrets. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:10 Ag 8 '83

Offit, Avodah K.

Beyond orgasm, the major sexual distress of women is inhibition... *Vogue* 173:387+ Mr '83

The real secret of sex appeal. il *Glamour* 81:132-3 Jl '83

Why lovers are lonely during lovemaking. il *Glamour* 81:258-9+ Mr '83

Your sexual self. See issues of Glamour

Offset presses *See* Printing presses

Offshore boundaries *See* Territorial waters

Offshore cruising *See* Cruising

Offshore drilling rig workers *See* Petroleum workers

Offshore oil fields *See* Petroleum in submerged lands

Offshore oil well drilling *See* Oil well drilling, Submarine

Offshore oil well rigs *See* Oil well drilling rigs

Offshore petroleum workers *See* Petroleum workers

Offshore powerboat racing *See* Motor boat racing

Offshore tax havens *See* Tax havens

O'Gara, Gil

Collecting Little Golden Books. il *Hobbies* 88:103-6 Ag '83

O'Gara, James

An irreligious war. *Commonweal* 110:655-6+ D 2 '83

The rock of contention. *Commonweal* 110:275-7 My 6 '83

Ogarkov, Nikolai

about

The Army's main brain. M. Beck. *Newsweek* 102:30 S 19 '83

Ogawa, Michael Y.

(jt. auth) See Silver, Jerry, and Ogawa, Michael Y.

Ogbu, John U.

Schooling the inner city. *Society* 21:75-9 N/D '83

Ogden, John C.

The abundant, endangered flinthead. il *Audubon* 85:90-101 Ja '83

Ogden Corp.

Ogden: a conglomerate steams ahead by stressing services. il *Bus Week* p112-14 Ag 15 '83

Ogilvy, David, 1911-

about

The book of David. B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 16:16+ Ag 22 '83

David Ogilvy. R. Oulahan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:114-17+ O 10 '83

Ogilvy & Mather International, Inc.

The ad game is no game on Madison Avenue [Ogilvy & Mather's bid for AT&T Advanced Information Systems account] G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:65-6 Jl 18 '83

David Ogilvy. R. Oulahan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:114-17+ O 10 '83

Sexual politics: a no-win situation [sex bias charge] B. Kanner. il *Work Woman* 8:95-6+ Mr '83

Oguri, Kohei

about

Muddy river [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:52 F 28 '83. L. O'Toole

Nation 236:218 F 19 '83. R. Hatch

New Repub 188:25 F 7 '83. S. Kauffmann

O'Hair, Madalyn Murray

about

After 8 years, the Madalyn O'Hair rumor is strong—and still wrong. *Christ Today* 27:26-7 Ja 21 '83

William Murray rebuts atheist mother's stand. R. Frame. il pors *Christ Today* 27:38+ Ja 7 '83

Ohanian, Hans C., and Schorn, Ronald A.

Astrophysics in Austin. il *Sky Telesc* 65:494-6 Je '83

Ohanian, Susan

Teachers are organized, but to what end? *Educ Dig* 48:29-31 Mr '83

O'Hanlon, Virginia

about

Yes, Virginia, there is a Santa. F. P. Church. por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:102 D '83

O'Hara, Catherine

about

Catherine O'Hara needs a rest. L. Hirschberg. il por *Roll Stone* p40-2 S 15 '83

O'Hare, Joseph A.

Of many things. See issues of America

O'Hare International Airport *See* Chicago (Ill.)—Airports

O'Harra, Doug

A lease on life. il *Progressive* 47:17 Jl '83

Ohio

See also

Agriculture—Ohio

Birds—Ohio

Booksellers and bookselling—Ohio

Dental clinics—Ohio

Income tax—Ohio

Labor laws and regulations—Ohio

Music festivals—Ohio

Opera—Ohio

Pollution—Ohio

Contracts

See State contracts

Parks and reserves

Malabar Farm, Ohio. R. Bongartz. il *Travel Holiday* 159:25-9 Ap '83

Ohio River

Bridges

Not the Brooklyn Bridge [J. A. Roebling's suspension bridge] R. F. Snow. il *Am Herit* 34:96-101 O/N '83

Ohio State University Radio Observatory *See* Astronomical observatories

Ohlendorf, Pat

The coming water crisis. il *World Press Rev* 30:28-9 F '83

Ohlson, Lois

Dry your corn with wood. il *Mother Earth News* 83:128 S/O '83

Ohman, Mark D., and others

Reverse diel vertical migration: an escape from invertebrate predators. bibl f il *Science* 220:1404-7 Je 24 '83

OIC *See* Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America

Oil *See* Petroleum

Oil and gas lease brokers

See also

Simmons Royalty Company

Oil and gas leases

Alaska: the real national lands battle is just getting under way [effect on refuges of current implementation of the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act] J. Doherty. il *Audubon* 85:114-16 Ja '83

Oil and gas leases—*cont.*

Among friends [A. Hammer wins oil rights in Chinese waters] il *Time* 122:56 Ag 22 '83

Assault on energy development [coal, oil and gas leasing by Interior Dept. under fire] *Fortune* 108:28 Ag 8 '83

Behind BP's oil deal with Beijing. *Bus Week* p31-2 My 30 '83

Dingell orders Interior probe [General Accounting Office investigation of proposed leasing in national wildlife refuges] *Wilderness* 47:40 Fall '83

H.R. 6542: a message and a repudiation [banning oil and gas leasing in wilderness areas] il *Wilderness* 46:41-2 Fall '82

In and out of the wilderness. *Time* 121:19 Ja 10 '83

A lease on life [Eskimos and Aleuts protest sale of oil and gas leases on Alaskan coast] D. O'Harra. il *Progressive* 47:17 Jl '83

Oil industry's 3.5-billion-dollar bet [bids on Gulf of Mexico leases] *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Je 6 '83

Oil interests want leases for park tar sands [Glen Canyon Recreation Area] B. P. Moran. *Natl Parks* 57:36-7 My/Je '83

OXY may have a long wait before profits surface in China. map *Bus Week* p32-3 Ag 22 '83

Reach out and bilk someone [gas and oil lease lottery scheme run by the U.S. Oil and Gas Corp.] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:75 O 24 '83

A show of faith in the oil industry [lease sale in the Gulf of Mexico] *Newsweek* 101:77 Je 6 '83

A slick proposition: why we oppose OCS leasing [outer continental shelf pollution] M. J. Palmer. il *Sierra* 68:26-7+ Jl/Ag '83

U.S. companies eye China's offshore oil. W. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:42 My 30 '83

Watt wades into the Okefenokee [new leasing rules] il *Bus Week* p31+ Ag 15 '83

Where the guns may be turned on oil drillers [rights to Gulf of Tonkin oil] map *Bus Week* p44 My 9 '83

Wilderness-leasing gap may narrow further. il *Wilderness* 46:40 Wint '82

Royalties

See also
Simmons Royalty Company

The royalty trust argument: who gets the cash? il *Fortune* 108:58 D 26 '83

Oil burners

High-efficiency replacement burners for your oil furnace. *Consum Rep* 47:134-6 D '82

Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers International Union

Oil refiners try to squeeze labor harder. il *Bus Week* p70-1 D 5 '83

The union that feels oil's pains. il *Bus Week* p105 F 14 '83

Oil companies *See* Petroleum industry

Oil crisis *See* Petroleum supply

Oil drilling funds *See* Petroleum investment trusts

Oil exploration *See* Petroleum—Prospecting

Oil field investment trusts *See* Petroleum investment trusts

Oil fires

Fighting oil-platform fires at sea. H. S. Mazet. il *Sea Front* 29:86-93 Mr/Ap '83

Oil futures *See* Commodity futures

Oil imports and exports *See* Petroleum industry—Export-import trade

Oil leases *See* Oil and gas leases

Oil painting *See* Painting

Oil pollution

Heinz-body hemolytic anemia from the ingestion of crude oil: a primary toxic effect in marine birds [gulls and puffins] F. A. Leighton and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:871-3 My 20 '83

Control

See also
Bacteria, Petroleumlytic

Arctic regions

A sunken symbol of the Arctic debate [oil spill fears sparked by tug boat sinking in the Beaufort Sea] T. Jesse. il *Macleans* 96:50-1 O 24 '83

Atlantic Ocean

Amoco Cadiz oil is almost gone [1978 oil spill; research by Erich R. Gundlach and others] *Sci News* 124:29 Jl 9 '83

The day the ocean caught fire [oil supertanker explodes off South African coast] K. W. Banta. il map *Time* 122:44-5 Ag 22 '83

The fate of Amoco Cadiz oil [1978 oil spill] E. R. Gundlach and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:122-9 Jl 8 '83

Shelf drilling found safe to environment off Cape Cod [Georges Bank area] *Earth Sci* 36:8-9 Fall '83

North Sea

The North Sea's fragile marshes. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 Je '83

Persian Gulf

Death of the Persian Gulf. S. Begley. il map *Newsweek* 102:79 Jl 25 '83

A glut that is all too visible. K. W. Banta. il map *Time* 121:51 Ap 18 '83

Oil spill in Gulf hinders fishing, desalination. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44-5 My 23 '83

The oily mess in Persian Gulf. *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ap 18 '83

The slick in the war zone. J. Mitchell. map *Macleans* 96:33 Ap 18 '83

South Africa

The day the ocean caught fire [oil supertanker explodes off South African coast] K. W. Banta. il map *Time* 122:44-5 Ag 22 '83

Oil ports *See* Petroleum shipping terminals

Oil refineries *See* Petroleum refineries

Oil reserves *See* Petroleum—Reserves

Oil royalties *See* Oil and gas leases—Royalties

Oil sand industry

Environmental aspects

Oil interests want leases for park tar sands [Glen Canyon Recreation Area] B. P. Moran. *Natl Parks* 57:36-7 My/Je '83

Oil sands: in praise of going slowly [Canada] R. C. Paehlke. *Environment* 25:5+ Jl/Ag '83

Canada

Oil sands: in praise of going slowly. R. C. Paehlke. *Environment* 25:5+ Jl/Ag '83

The West's new energy schemes [oil sand projects in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:35 O 3 '83

Why synfuel projects are alive again in Canada. *Bus Week* p31-2 Jl 25 '83

Oil sands

Sand body hints new oil sources [continental rise; discovery by Deep Sea Drilling Project] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:102 Ag 13 '83

Oil seepage

Seep oil and gas in Gulf of Mexico slope sediment. R. K. Anderson and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:619-21 N 11 '83

Oil shale industry

See also
Tosco Corp.

Colorado boomtown after the bust [Parachute, Colo.] E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:14-15 My 30 '83

Squeezing oil out of stone. I. Peterson. il map *Sci News* 124:362-4 D 3 '83

A synfuels town left high and dry [Parachute, Colo.] G. Witkin. *U S News World Rep* 94:59 Ja 17 '83

Federal aid

Oil shale funds and a coal gas review. *Sci News* 124:393 D 17 '83

Oil shales

See also
Oil sands

Ammonium-nitrogen in Green River Formation oil shale. J. E. Cooper and W. S. Evans. bibl f il *Science* 219:492-3 F 4 '83

Petroleum expulsion from shale rocks [work of A. S. Mackenzie and others] *Sci News* 123:153 Mr 5 '83

Oil spills *See* Oil pollution

Oil spray pesticides *See* Pesticides

Oil supply *See* Petroleum supply

Oil tankers *See* Tank ships

Oil well drilling

Creative banking or wild scheme? [Texas and Oklahoma oil lenders] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 Mr 28 '83

Environmental aspects

See Petroleum industry—Environmental aspects

Equipment

See also
Oil well drilling rigs

Oil well drilling, Submarine

Identifying mid-ocean sand hazards [liquefaction potential; work of Pedro DeAlba] *Sci News* 123:40 Ja 15 '83

Oil companies hit choppy waters in the Santa Maria Basin. il map *Bus Week* p104-5+ S 26 '83

Oil well drilling, Submarine—*cont.*

Rigs

See Oil well drilling rigs

Oil well drilling industry *See* Petroleum industry

Oil well drilling rig workers *See* Petroleum workers

Oil well drilling rights *See* Oil and gas leases

Oil well drilling rigs

Automated system eases oil rig navaid monitoring [automatic testing of aircraft navigation aids by linking computerized monitoring system on offshore rig to data base via satellite] W. B. Scott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:97+ S 12 '83

Drill deeper, cheaper [Conoco's Tension-Leg Platform] il *Pop Mech* 159:146 Je '83

Oil-rig reefs [great saltwater fishing over artificial reefs] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:9-10 S '83

Accidents and explosions

How the Ocean Ranger sank [report by National Transportation Safety Board] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:14 F 21 '83

Recompense for a tragedy [damages settlement to families of victims of Ocean Ranger disaster] *Macleans* 96:54 O 24 '83

Fires and fire prevention

See Oil fires

Safety devices and measures

Christchurch Bay's monument to safety [experimental oil platform in the North Sea] R. Burton. il *Sea Front* 29:295-7 S/O '83

Double vision on the drilling [Newfoundland's fight with Ottawa over safety of Atlantic Ocean rigs] B. Woodworth. *Macleans* 96:10-11 D 26 '83

Titanic fight offshore [dispute over oil rig safety between Newfoundland and Ottawa] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:11-12 Mr 14 '83

Oil well fires *See* Oil fires

Oil wells

Carbon dioxide injection

See Petroleum engineering

Steam injection

See Petroleum engineering

Water injection

See Petroleum engineering

Oils and fats

See also

Lubrication and lubricants

Oils and fats, Edible

See also

Feeds—Fat content

Food—Fat content

Margarine

A compendium on fats. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-7 Mr '83

Flower power: evening primrose oil. D. Hales. *Redbook* 161:29-30 Jl '83

The promise of primrose oil. *McCalls* 110:49 Ap '83

Therapeutic use

The primrose path [evening primrose oil relieves premenstrual syndrome; research by Donald Lombard and Ann Nazzaro] M. M. Breecher. il *Health* 15:17 F '83

Ojeda, Naúl

about

Woodcut fantasies. V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:57 S/O '83

Ojeda, Raul Hinojosa- *See* Hinojosa-Ojeda, Raul

Ojetti, Ugo

Glimpses of Puccini; tr. by William Weaver. il pors *Opera News* 48:18-20 Jl '83

Okara cooking *See* Cooking—Soybean products

Okazaki Large Spectrograph *See* Spectrograph

Okefenokee National Wildlife Refuge *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Georgia

O'Kelley, Mattie Lou

about

Painting memories of Georgia. M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:88-9 Ag '83

Oklahoma

See also

Finance—Oklahoma

Medical care—Oklahoma

Ozark Mountains

Industries

See also

Gas industry

Petroleum industry

Legislature

The big-time players behind the small-town image [defeat of ERA] J. O'Reilly. *Ms* 11:37-8+ Ja '83

Politics and government

See also

Oklahoma—Legislature

Politics, Corruption in—Oklahoma

Oklahoma City (Okla.)

Galleries and museums

See also

Kirkpatrick Center (Oklahoma City, Okla.)

Hotels, motels, etc.

Perle would be proud [Skirvin Plaza Hotel] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 131:179 Ap 11 '83

Okra

It's time you tried okra. V. F. Shockley. il *Org Gard* 30:112-14 Ap '83

Okrent, Daniel

Ban the DH. il *Sport Mag* 74:24-5+ Jl '83

My life as a ballerina. il por *Esquire* 99:114-15 My '83

Olajuwon, Akeem

about

Akeem 'The Dream' Olajuwon is nothing but a nightmare to his college basketball foes. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 20:113-14 D 5 '83.

The liege lord of Noxzema. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:106-10+ N 28 '83

Olander, William

Missing persons. il *Art News* 82:112-15 F '83

Old age

See also

Aged

Aging

Longevity

Retirement

Senility

Psychological aspects

See Aged—Psychology

Old age and nutrition *See* Aged—Nutrition

Old age assistance

See also

Townsend pension plan

Champion of the elderly [C. Pepper] E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:20-3+ Ap 25 '83

Jack Anderson's Washington. J. Anderson. See issues of 50 Plus through April 1983

Old folks at home [agencies and services available in New York City] E. King and D. Harkins. il *N Y* 16:36-44+ Ag 8 '83

State and community news. See issues of Aging

Canada

The coming old-age crisis. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:24-9 Ja 17 '83

The graying of the North. V. Ross. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Mr '83

Old age centers *See* Senior centers

Old age counseling *See* Counseling

Old age homes

See also

Nursing homes

Trouble in the elysian fields [fast-buck promoters in lifecare] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 132:58-9 Ag 29 '83

Old age market

Madison Avenue changes—slowly. M. Sinclair. il *50 Plus* 23:17-19 Ag '83

Old Globe Theatre (San Diego, Calif.) *See* San Diego (Calif.)—Theater

Old Ironsides *See* Constitution (Frigate)

Old people *See* Aged

Old Testament *See* Bible. O.T.

Oldenquist, Andrew

The decline of American education in the '60s and '70s. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:12-18 My '83

Older Americans Month

Older Americans: our keys to the future. L.-M. P. Tolliver. il *Aging* 339:2-5 My/Je '83

Older Women's League

Care-givers: top issue for older women. J. J. Keeney. *Ms* 11:23 Mr '83

Oldham, Lea Leever

A fresh look at old ideas. *Writer* 96:31-2 S '83

Olds, Sally Wendkos

Hiring in-house help. il *Work Woman* 8:192+ N '83

Olds, Sharon

Summer solstice, New York City [poem] *New Yorker* 59:34 Je 20 '83

O'Leary, Dennis

Boosting the hospital that treated Reagan. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 F 21 '83

Olefins

Homogeneous catalysis: ultimate selectivity. T. H. Maugh, II. bibl f il *Science* 220:1032-5 Je 3 '83

Olfactory bulb *See* Brain
Olfactory sense *See* Smell
Olga Fisch Collection *See* Folk art—Collectors and collecting
Olimbos (Greece) *See* Villages—Greece
Olin, John Merrill, 1892-1982
about
John Olin—a tribute. B. Tarrant. il por *Field Stream* 87:157+ F '83
Olinger, Bart, and Shaner, J. W.
Lithium, compression and high-pressure structure. bibl f il *Science* 219:1071-2 Mr 4 '83
Olins, Donald E., and others
Electron microscope tomography: transcription in three dimensions. bibl f il *Science* 220:498-500 Ap 29 '83
Oliphant, Lincoln C.
Toward a new ERA? il *Natl Rev* 35:742-5 Je 24 '83
Oliva, Sergio
about
Pounding pavement and pumping iron. il pors *Ebony* 38:57-8+ Jl '83
Oliveira, Paulo de *See* Colina, Paulo
Oliver, Anne
about
Teens in the rough become polished gems at Anne Oliver's super chic summer camp. L. Friedland. il pors *People Wkly* 20:82-6 Ag 15 '83
Oliver, Edith
Off Broadway. See issues of The New Yorker
Oliver, Jennifer
How to put the zip back in love. il *Essence* 14:91+ S '83
Oliver, Mary
Grapes [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:107 S '83
Oliver, Peter
Diving's dynamite duo. pors *Sch Update* 116:40-1 N 11 '83
Sports. il *Sr Sch* 115:15 Ja 21 '83
Oliver, Renee
Tuition tax credits and the poor. *Am Educ* 19:13+ Jl '83
Oliver, Stephanie Stokes
Maya Angelou: the heart of the woman [interview] il pors *Essence* 14:112-14+ My '83
The private side of Julian Bond. il pors *Essence* 14:103-4+ N '83
Oliver, Stephanie Stokes, and Gallman, Vanessa J.
Should you buy your own phone? il *Essence* 13:124 Mr '83
Oliver, Suzanne Asbury- *See* Asbury-Oliver, Suzanne
Oliver-Durrah, Valerie
Preparing girls for employment. il *Child Today* 11:13-17 N/D '82
Oliver Twist (Literary character) *See* Characters in literature
Olivette (Mo.)
When test came in Mideast town [freeze vote] M. Galligan. *U S News World Rep* 94:21 Ap 25 '83
Olivetti (Ing. C.) & Co., SpA *See* Ing. C. Olivetti & Co., SpA
Olivetti Corporation of America *See* Docutel/Olivetti Corp.
Olivier, Laurence, 1907-
about
Lord Larry's crowning triumph. R. Corliss. il por *Time* 121:77 My 16 '83
Lord Olivier. C. P. Andersen. il pors *People Wkly* 19:58-60+ Ja 10 '83
Our Lord of Danger. D. Thomson. il pors *Film Comment* 19:24-30 Mr/Ap '83
L'Olivier (San Francisco, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Olle, Linda
Edinburgh: the irresistible off-season. il *Vogue* 173:456-7+ O '83
Ollman, Bertell
The name of the game. *Progressive* 47:50 Ag '83
about
The proper balance. I. Silver. *Commonweal* 110:551-2 O 21 '83
Olmer, Lionel Herbert, 1934-
Should Congress curtail authority to impose foreign policy export controls? [excerpts from testimony, April 5, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:183+ Je/Jl '83
Olmert, Michael
At the Ashmolean and the Fitzwilliam, a special frisson. il *Smithsonian* 14:114-18+ S '83
In Winterthur's splendid rooms, furnishing is art. il por *Smithsonian* 14:98-104+ My '83
Points of origin. See alternate issues of Smithsonian
Olmo, Ralph J.
about
ED strengthens credit management and debt collection [interview] *Am Educ* 18:19-20 D '82
Olmstead, Andrea
American Academy in Rome. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA39 Ag '83
Olmsted, Frederick Law, 1822-1903
about
A park for the people [excerpt from The papers of Frederick Law Olmsted] C. E. Beveridge. bibl (p76) il por *Nat Hist* 92:28-39 Ag '83
Olmsted (Frederick Law) National Historic Site (Brookline, Mass.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts
Olney, Ross R.
10 car noises you shouldn't ignore. il *Read Dig* 122:141-4 Ap '83
You can double the life of your car. il *Read Dig* 123:35-6+ D '83
Olsen, Edward A.
(jt. auth) See Morse, Ronald A., and Olsen, Edward A.
Olsen, Fred
about
Timex takes the torture test. M. Magnet. il por *Fortune* 107:112-15+ Je 27 '83
Olsen, Jack
about
PW interviews. L. See. por *Publ Wkly* 224:78-9 N 18 '83
Olsen, Kenneth H.
about
How DEC got decked. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:83-4+ D 12 '83
Olshaker, Thelma
about
Ballantine touting Van Slyke-like novel. G. Turim. *Publ Wkly* 224:51 S 23 '83
Olshan, Marc A.
Should we live like the Amish? por *Christ Today* 27:68 F 4 '83
Olson, Billy
about
Billy cracks the vault. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:30-3 F 7 '83
Every year is leap year for high-flying Billy Olson, pursuer of gold in the pole vault. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 19:103-4 Ap 18 '83
High on a swizzle stick. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:82 F 21 '83
One flies high, one just flies. C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 58:87-8 F 14 '83
Olson, Elder
Conversation pieces [poem] *Am Sch* 52:461-2 Aut '83
Olson, Lawrence
about
Help wanted [interview] J. A. Briggs and J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:58+ Ap 25 '83
Olson, Mancur
about
The gridlocked society. J. M. Fallows. il *Wash Mon* 15:44-6+ Mr '83
Why democracy makes economic sense. R. Reich. *New Repub* 189:25-32 D 19 '83
Olson, Robert L.
(jt. auth) See Bezold, Clement, and Olson, Robert L.
Olson, Storrs L.
(jt. auth) See James, Helen F., and Olson, Storrs L.
Olson, Walter
Don't slam the door. *Current* 253:29-34 Je '83
Don't slam the door. *Natl Rev* 35:248+ Mr 4 '83
Olympia & York Developments Ltd.
The Reichmann brothers: real estate development's hottest team. il *Bus Week* p96-7 Ag 15 '83
Olympic Airways SA
EEC claims Greek airline received illegal subsidies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 17 '83
Olympic athletes *See* Athletes
Olympic coins *See* Coins
Olympic Committee (U.S.) *See* United States Olympic Committee
Olympic games
See also
International Olympic Committee
United States Olympic Committee
The Olympics: unfair to women. W. S. Ross. *Read Dig* 123:19-22+ N '83

Olympic games—*cont.*

1924

Winter Olympics

As it was in the beginning. W. O. Johnson. il *Sports Illus* 59:102-6+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

1932

Summer Olympics

The miracle of '32. G. Clarke. il *Time* 122:77 O 17 '83

1980

Summer Olympics—Boycott

The Olympics: boycotts can work. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:63 O 10 '83

Who should wear the soft tag? J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:923 O 19 '83

1984

America's chances for Olympic gold. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:74-6+ Jl 11 '83

Summer Olympics

'84 Summer Olympics, capitalist style. G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:123-4 My 9 '83

The '84 Summer Olympics: travel guide to the games. J. Cummings; R. Hoffman. il *Travel Holiday* 160:60-5+ N '83

The California gold rush of '84. S. L. Wade. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ Jl/Ag '83

City of dreams [Los Angeles housing rental market] E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:33 Ag 15 '83

Counting down to the Olympics. il *Sunset* 171:172 Ag '83

Eve of a new Olympics. T. Callahan. il pors map *Time* 122:72-6+ O 17 '83

Getting the Olympics back on track [business sponsorship] J. Delmont. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Going for the gold [black product licensees] J. Clayton. il *Black Enterp* 13:65-6+ Ap '83

Going for the gold [Levi Strauss providing clothes for Olympic athletes] il *Time* 121:66 Mr 14 '83

Here come the '84 Olympics. il *Changing Times* 37:26 Je '83

How big business is carrying the Olympic torch. il *Bus Week* p92+ S 26 '83

More for '84: a pair of Grays and Mr. Biggs [Olympic boxing hopefuls] il *Sport Mag* 74:58 O '83

Olympic athletes will need heart [air pollution problem] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:360 D 3 '83

An Olympic minuet [religious and human services] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:955-6 O 26 '83

Olympics '84: America gets set. P. S. Wood. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Jl 3 '83

Parting a sea of Olympic red ink, organizer Peter Ueberroth says the '84 games may even make money. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:64+ Ag 1 '83

Renting a house or a room for the Olympics . . . some cautions. *Sunset* 171:38-9 N '83

A sports fan's guide to the 1984 Olympics [interview with P. Ueberroth] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:124+ My 9 '83

Visions of the Olympics [poster art commissioned] il *Newsweek* 101:74 Ja 24 '83

Who will police the Olympics? C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:26 Je 27 '83

A year to go and counting. J. D. Reed. il *Time* 122:69 Ag 8 '83

Winter Olympics

The '84 Winter Olympics: travel guide to the games. H. Koenig and G. Koenig. il *Travel Holiday* 160:56-9+ N '83

1984—Olympic year [skiing] A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 36:6 S '83

Getting ready to play the palace. T. Callahan. il *Time* 122:94+ N 14 '83

The road to the Olympics [traveling to Sarajevo, Yugoslavia] T. Venn. *Skiing* 36:29-30+ O '83

They were real troopers [pre-Olympics at Sarajevo] B. Ottum. il map *Sports Illus* 58:74-8+ Mr 14 '83

1988

Winter Olympics

A decisive game within the Games [F. King becomes chief executive officer] S. Zwarun. il por *Macleans* 96:38 Ja 24 '83

A mountain of problems. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:55-6 N 7 '83

Olympic Maritime SA

Christina Onassis rides out the tanker storms. D. F. White. il por *Fortune* 107:40-5 Ja 24 '83

Olympic Peninsula

Wet, wild and wooded. S. Vreeland. il *Travel Holiday* 159:42-7 My '83

OMAC airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business

Omaha Beach, Battle of, 1944 *See* World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Western

O'Mahony, T. P.

The abortion debate in the Republic of Ireland. *America* 148:110-12 F 12 '83

Ireland's abortion vote: the bishops and the press. *America* 149:329-30 N 26 '83

O'Malley, Becky

Don't just sit there... *Progressive* 47:66 Ja '83

O'Malley, John W.

The Jesuits' Congregation: a historical view. *America* 149:308-10 N 19 '83

O'Malley, Suzanne

(jt. auth) See Greenburg, Dan, and O'Malley, Suzanne

O'Malley, William J.

Ten commandments for homilists. *America* 149:47-9 Jl 23-30 '83

Oman

See also

Paleontology—Oman

Wildlife management—Oman

Omanson, Roger L.

Interpreting Paul: redemption, not legalism. il *Christ Century* 100:451-3 My 11 '83

OMB *See* United States. Office of Management and Budget

Ombudsmen

AoA report includes national statistics on long-term care complaints. il *Aging* 335/336:35-7 Ja/F '83

Got a hospital gripe? Buzz the patient rep. il *Changing Times* 37:22 F '83

Omelets

A 30-minute early-winter supper. il *Glamour* 81:328 N '83

Omelets and soufflés. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:135-6 My '83

Perfecting your omelet technique. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr. il *Esquire* 100:38 Jl '83

Whip up an omelet. S. Payne. il *South Living* 18:72-3 Ag '83

On Camera Acting Studio

Star teacher [founder M. Michaels] M. McNair. il por *Essence* 14:18+ S '83

On line data bases *See* Information storage and retrieval systems

On-Line Software International, Inc.

High roller. N. Koch. il por *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:200+ Fall '83

On-the-job training *See* Employees—Training

On the razzle [drama] See Stoppard, Tom

On the road with Charles Kuralt [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

On your toes [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Onassis, Christina

about

Christina Onassis rides out the tanker storms. D. F. White. il por *Fortune* 107:40-5 Ja 24 '83

Christina Onassis takes an Ionian plunge into food and song to help ease her troubles. M. Gondicas. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54-6+ O 10 '83

Christina Onassis takes on some heavy problems with a little help from her Russian ex-husband. M. Gondicas and J. Stratte-McClure. il pors *People Wkly* 20:70-1 Jl 25 '83

Onassis, Jacqueline Kennedy

about

Happy birthday, Jacqueline Kennedy Onassis! [photographs] pors *Good Housekeep* 197:23 Jl '83

Jackie, the prisoner of celebrity. N. Mailer. il pors *Esquire* 100:185-9 D '83

The marriage of Jack and Jacqueline Kennedy: did love come too late? [excerpt from A hero for our time] R. G. Martin. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:145-7+ S '83

Public Jackie, private Jackie. M. Brenner. il por *N Y* 16:32+ O 10 '83

Once upon a time [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Once upon a time in America [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Onchocerciasis

When the horizon brightens [Upper Volta] E. M. Samba. il *World Health* p4-7 Ja '83

Oncogenes *See* Cancer—Genetic aspects

Oncogenic viruses

See also

Simian viruses

BK viral enhancer element and a human cellular homolog. N. Rosenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:749-55 N 18 '83

Oncogenic viruses—*cont.*

Cellular oncogenes and multistep carcinogenesis. H. Land and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:771-8 N 18 '83

Expression of a cellular oncogene during liver regeneration [Harvey sarcoma virus] M. Goyette and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:510-12 F 4 '83

Gene transfer by polyoma-like particles assembled in a cell-free system. S. N. Slilaty and H. V. Aposhian. bibl f il *Science* 220:725-7 My 13 '83

High-level expression in Escherichia coli of enzymatically active Harvey murine sarcoma virus p21^{ras}. J. A. Lautenberger and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:858-60 Ag 26 '83

How cancer genes work [tyrosine kinase genes in viruses; work of Tony Hunter and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:94 Mr '83

Is tyrosine the key to growth control? [RNA tumor viruses; work of T. Hunter and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:377-8 Ja 28 '83

Measurement of suppressor transfer RNA activity. J. F. Young and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:873-5 Ag 26 '83

Nucleotide sequence of the Rasheed rat sarcoma virus oncogene: new mutations. S. Rasheed and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:155-7 Jl 8 '83

The virus connection. A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 96:34 O 31 '83

Wart viruses cause cancer? [papilloma virus] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 F '83

Ondrias, M. R., and others

Metastable species of hemoglobin: room temperature transients and cryogenically trapped intermediates. bibl f il *Science* 220:615-17 My 6 '83

One million Hiroshimas [film] *See* Motion picture reviews—Single works

One mo' time [musical] *See* Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

One Shot Antelope Hunt *See* Hunting—Competitions

O'Neal, Griffin

about

The fighting, loving O'Neal clan. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:24-9 Ag 15 '83

O'Neal, Jim

State of the blues. il *Down Beat* 50:62 Je '83

O'Neal, Ryan

about

The fighting, loving O'Neal clan. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:24-9 Ag 15 '83

O'Neil, Thomas

Currier & Ives. il *Horizon* 26:25-33 Jl/Ag '83

A glorious patronage. il *Horizon* 26:14-19 Ja/F '83

O'Neil, William Charles, Jr.

about

Know thy business. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:90+ O 10 '83

O'Neil, William J.

about

All the numbers fit to print. L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 132:142 D 5 '83

Launching a financial daily on a hunch and a lot of cash. il por *Bus Week* p46 N 28 '83

O'Neil family

about

Holy acrophobia! The O'Neil clan is tops in steeplejacking. J. Leviton. il *People Wkly* 19:104-6 Je 20 '83

O'Neill, Barbara J.

Kayaking off British Columbia. il *Mother Earth News* 82:64-5 Jl/Ag '83

O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953

about

Ah, wilderness! [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:62+ Jl 18 '83. J. Simon

O'Neill, Gerard K.

about

Physicist as prophet [interview] E. Rosenthal. il por *Sci Dig* 91:10-12+ My '83

O'Neill, Hugh

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:54 My 13 '83

O'Neill, Joseph P.

The closing of a college. il *Change* 15:22-7+ Ja/F '83

O'Neill, Michael

Fools to rule out his vision . . . il *World Press Rev* 30:38 D '83

O'Neill, Paul C.

New volunteer venture is a two-sided service. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:145-6 O '83

O'Neill, Peter

Health risks on the rubbish-tip. il *World Health* p18-21 Ag '83

O'Neill, Thomas P. *See* O'Neill, Tip

O'Neill, Timothy

about

Death in the ring: a pastoral dilemma. C. Leone and D. Leone. *America* 149:70-2 Ag 6-13 '83

O'Neill, Tip

about

Beyond Tip's cap. *New Repub* 189:5-7 Jl 4 '83

Immigration: failure of will. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:32 O 17 '83

Immigration reform again. *America* 149:221-2 O 22 '83

The life of the Party. J. Beatty. il *New Repub* 188:16-20 Ja 24 '83

Playing politics with immigration. E. Thomas. por *Time* 122:19 O 17 '83

Reagan and O'Neill butt heads. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p111 Ap 4 '83

Rumors, rumors. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1300-1 O 14 '83

Snookered by Tip O'Neill. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:100 O 17 '83

The Speaker gets a lecture on Taiwan. il por *Newsweek* 101:53 Ap 11 '83

Speaker O'Neill's season of discontent. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 21 '83

Tip O'Neill maneuvers to keep the F-18 intact. *Bus Week* p40 Mr 28 '83

Tip O'Neill plays his own China card. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Ap 11 '83

With friends like these . . . J. Alter. il por *Wash Mon* 14:12-14+ Ja '83

ONERA *See* France. Office national d'études et de recherches aérospatiales

Ong, Benny

about

The war for Chinatown. M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:30-6+ F 14 '83

Ong, John Doyle

Business management [address, August 23, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:726-9 S 15 '83

about

A new act in Akron. J. D. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 132:78 N 21 '83

Onion soups *See* Soups

Onions

See also

Cooking—Vegetables
Shallots

Green onions almost instantly. il *Sunset* 170:252 Ap '83

Growing onion sets. J. Jankowiak. il *Org Gard* 30:32+ F '83

In Georgia: onion, onion is all the word [Vidalia] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 122:9-10 Jl 25 '83

The onion braider. R. B. Swain. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 O 9 '83

Onions: know 'em and grow 'em. N. Bubel. il *Org Gard* 30:53-7 D '83

Only child *See* Children—Only child

Ono, Yoko

'Friends' cash in on John Lennon's memory, and Yoko may pay a price. S. Reed and F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36-40 Jl 4 '83

Life with and without Lennon. B. Graustark. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:118-20+ Mr '83

Yoko Ono: still in a state of shock [interview] K. Loder. il por *Roll Stone* p42-3 Ja 20 '83

Ontario

See also

Architecture—Ontario
Architecture, Domestic—Ontario
Birds—Ontario
Booksellers and bookselling—Ontario
Civil defense—Ontario
Concert halls—Ontario
Courts—Ontario
Education—Ontario
Educational laws and regulations—Ontario
Finance—Ontario
Fishing—Ontario
Fortification—Ontario
Geology—Ontario
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Ontario
Hospitals—Ontario
Hunting—Ontario
Labor laws and regulations—Ontario
Music festivals—Ontario
Newspapers—Ontario
Opera—Ontario
Resorts—Ontario
Skis and skiing—Ontario

Ontario—See also—*cont.*
Theater—Ontario
Toronto (Ont.)
Trials—Ontario
Water pollution—Ontario

Foreign relations

A premier goes to Paris [W. G. Davis] M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 Mr 14 '83

Languages

Ontario's quiet revolution [Trudeau's request to W. G. Davis to make Ontario officially bilingual] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:19 O 10 '83

Politics and government

Davis faces the big decision [Conservative leadership race] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:16 My 9 '83

Ontario, Lake

Fisheries

See Fisheries—Great Lakes region

Water pollution

See Water pollution—Great Lakes

Ontario Development Corporation

A final chapter? [placing publisher Clarke, Irwin and Co. in receivership] P. McGrath. il *Macleans* 96:48 My 30 '83

Ontario fraktur design *See* Decoration and ornament

Ontario Hydro

The fallout from nuclear closures. R. Block. *Macleans* 96:25-6 N 14 '83

Ontario Securities Commission

The banks go to the market [approval of Toronto Dominion's brokerage service] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:52 N 14 '83

Explaining the Black decision [decision not to prosecute C. M. Black and Norcen for attempted takeover of Hanna] I. Austen and L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:35-6 My 9 '83

Power in high places [decision not to prosecute C. M. Black in Norcen's unsuccessful bid for Hanna Mining; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] L. McQuaig and I. Austen. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 30-4+ Ap 25 '83

Ontology

See also
Nothing (Philosophy)

Onyszkiewicz, Janusz

about

The jail doors open, but just a crack. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 8 '83

Oocyte maturation inhibitor *See* Growth regulators

Op amps *See* Amplifiers

Opa-locka (Fla.)

Police

See Police—Florida

Opal mines and mining

Australia

Opal fever! J. Hutchison. il *Read Dig* 123:73-7 Ag '83

Opaque projectors *See* Projectors

OPEC *See* Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries

Opel, John R.

about

Plain vanilla, but very good. J. F. Stacks. il pors *Time* 122:48-9 Jl 11 '83

Opel (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Opell, Brent D.

Female genitalia of Hyptiotes cavatus (Aranae: Uloboridae). il *BioScience* 33:513-14 S '83

Open air museums

See also
Agricultural museums

Open education *See* Education, Experimental

Open universities *See* College education, Experimental

Opera

See also
Phonograph records—Opera
Radio broadcasting—Opera
Television broadcasting—Opera
Videodiscs—Opera
Videotapes—Opera
Women in opera

Calendar. See issues of Opera News

Fat ladies and falsettos. H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 252:136-41 N '83

Names, dates and places. See issues of Opera News

Of songs and singers [views of C. Arrau] R. Baxter. il por *Opera News* 47:14-15+ Ap 9 '83

The Opera news American opera forecast 1983-84. il *Opera News* 48:33-5+ S '83

Season of surprises [U.S. opera survey 1982-83] M. F. Rich. il *Opera News* 48:22+ N '83

Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. See issues of Opera News

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

But madam . . . oops! R. Baxter. il *Horizon* 26:38-41 O '83

Grand opera as a spectator sport. R. Blount. *Vogue* 173:162 My '83

Appreciation

Beard on opera. H. Waleson. il por *Opera News* 48:26-8+ Jl '83

Viewpoint [O. Hammerstein I's love of opera] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:4 Mr 26 '83

Costume

See Costume, Theatrical

Economic aspects

The big business of grand opera [100th birthday of the Met] M. Mayer. il *Fortune* 108:146-8+ O 17 '83

Singing a new song [financial rebound of Lyric Opera of Chicago] L. K. Gallehugh. il *Horizon* 26:49-51 Jl/Ag '83

History and criticism

Fighting corruption [study of 19th-century scores] D. Hamilton. il *Opera News* 47:30-2 Mr 26 '83

From the old school [views of O. De Fabritiis] L. Rasponi. *Opera News* 47:37 Mr 26 '83

Production and direction

The Carmen connection [work of P. Brook] G. Loney. il por *Opera News* 48:10-14 S '83

Centennial [Metropolitan Opera rehearsal of H. Berlioz' Les Troyens] *New Yorker* 59:29-31 O 3 '83

Peter Brook [La tragédie de Carmen] *New Yorker* 59:41-2 N 14 '83

Stroke of genius [work of P. L. Samaritani] M. Steinbrink. por *Opera News* 48:54+ D 10 '83

Viewpoint [directorial hold on opera] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 48:4 Jl '83

Stage lighting

It's all in the plot: Tom Munn of the San Francisco Opera. G. Loney. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-3+ N/D '83

Stage setting and scenery

Backstage boss [S. Levine, stage manager at the Met] R. Rothmann. il por *Opera News* 48:50-2 O '83

Stroke of genius [work of P. L. Samaritani] M. Steinbrink. por *Opera News* 48:54+ D 10 '83

Exhibitions

All the colors of the stage [Hockney paints the stage at the Walker Art Center] R. Hughes. il *Time* 122:88+ D 5 '83

A new stage [Hockney paints the stage at the Walker Art Center] P. Froiland. il pors *Horizon* 26:40-5 N/D '83

The stage magic of David Hockney. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:218 D '83

Study and teaching

Eye to the future [Metropolitan Opera's Young Artist Development Program] H. Waleson. il *Opera News* 47:12-14+ F 12 '83

Little leagues, science clubs & opera [report by National Opera Institute] C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA13-MA15 Ap '83

New voices in China [D. Ferro teaches opera master class at Shanghai Conservatory] P. Herman. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA38 My '83

Old master [work of L. Ricci] D. Seabury. *Opera News* 47:30 Je '83

Practical lady [work of B. Thebom] T. P. Lanier. il pors *Opera News* 48:18-19+ D 24 '83

The total picture [Academy of Vocal Arts in Philadelphia] M. Boland. il *Opera News* 48:16+ N '83

Titling

Cendrillon becomes Cinderella [use of subtitles] P. Blake. il *Time* 122:98 O 17 '83

Arizona

See also
University of Arizona Opera Theatre

Australia

Sydney/Melbourne [Australian Opera and Victoria State Opera] J. Cargher. *Opera News* 48:110 O '83

Sydney [Australian Opera] J. Cargher. *Opera News* 47:56+ Ap 9 '83

Austria

An American in Vienna [L. Maazel, director of the Vienna State Opera] P. Hofmann. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40+ S 25 '83

An American in Vienna [L. Maazel's tenure at the Vienna State Opera] R. Gelatt. il pors *Opera News* 48:26-30 S '83

Vienna [Staatsoper] C. Norton-Welsh. il *Opera News* 48:58 S '83

California

It's all in the plot: Tom Munn of the San Francisco Opera. G. Loney. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-3+ N/D '83

Opera—California—*cont.*
Los Angeles Opera Theater: Hamilton Anna Karenina. P. Moor. il *High Fidel* 33:MA18 Jl '83
Musical events:
Los Angeles Opera Theatre's production of I. Hamilton's Anna Karenina. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:92+ Ap 4 '83
San Francisco Opera Center's production of The rape of Lucretia. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:98-9 Ap 4 '83
San Francisco Opera Company's production of The midsummer marriage. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:134+ O 31 '83
San Francisco Opera Company's productions of Das Rheingold and Die Walküre. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:100-3 Je 13 '83
A new operatic impresario [T. McEwen of the San Francisco Opera] H. C. Schonberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p130-1+ N 6 '83
San Diego Opera: Chabrier Gwendoline. K. Herman. il *High Fidel* 33:MA25 Ja '83
San Diego Opera: Saint-Saëns Henry VIII. K. Herman. *High Fidel* 33:MA22 Je '83
San Francisco. D. Cariaga. il *Opera News* 48:70 D 10 '83
San Francisco. S. Von Buchau. il *Opera News* 47:32 F 12 '83
San Francisco. S. Von Buchau. *Opera News* 47:34-5 Ja 29 '83
San Francisco. S. Von Buchau. il *Opera News* 48:34 Ag '83
The San Francisco Opera: the view in perspective. P. Moor. il *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA34 Ap '83
San Francisco's summer Ring begins [Das Rheingold, Die Walküre] P. Moor. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA36 S '83

China

The symbolic language of Beijing Opera. Lu Tian. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:38-40 Ap '83

Colorado

Ring around the opera [N. Merrill's work at Opera Colorado in Denver] G. Giffen. il *Opera News* 48:14-16 Jl '83

Connecticut

Purchase, N.Y. [Connecticut Grand Opera festival] R. Jackson. *Opera News* 48:74-5 D 10 '83

Finland

The Finn Red line [Finnish National Opera] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:70-1 My 16 '83
The Finnish National Opera comes to the Met. H. F. Lewin. il *House Gard* 155:176-8 Ap '83
The Finnish Opera: a first-class show [production of The last temptations and The red line] P. J. Smith. il *High Fidel* 33:MA21-MA23 Ag '83
Finns to the fore [Finnish National Opera; with editorial comment by R. Jacobson] J. W. Freeman. il *Opera News* 47:6, 8-12 Ap 9 '83
Musical events:
Finnish National Opera's productions of The last temptations and of The red line. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:107-11 My 16 '83
New York [Finnish National Opera] R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 48:34-6 Jl '83

Florida

Miami [Greater Miami Opera] S. Brown. *Opera News* 48:35 Ag '83
Sarasota [Asolo Opera] M. N. Shenk. *Opera News* 47:50-1 Ap 9 '83

France

Let the secrets of glory open [Paris Opera's performance of O. Messiaen's Saint François d'Assise] M. Walsh. il por *Time* 122:105-6 D 12 '83
Messiaen's saintly vision [Paris Opera production of Saint François d'Assise] A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 102:111+ D 12 '83
Paris. E. T. Glasow. il *Opera News* 47:36 Ja 15 '83
Paris. E. T. Glasow. *Opera News* 47:36-8 My '83
Paris. E. T. Glasow. *Opera News* 47:44 Mr 26 '83
Paris. E. T. Glasow. *Opera News* 48:60-2 S '83
Paris. C. A. Luten; E. T. Glasow. *Opera News* 48:40-1 Ag '83
Tourcoing. A. Robertson. *Opera News* 48:41-2 Ag '83

Germany (West)

Bonn. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 47:56 Ap 9 '83
Cologne. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 47:38-9 Ja 15 '83
Duisburg/Dusseldorf. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 47:52-3 Je '83
Frankfurt. E. Forbes. *Opera News* 47:38 F 12 '83
Hamburg. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 47:51 Je '83
Hamburg. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 47:36 My '83
Hamburg. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 47:39-40 Ja 15 '83
Marilyn as opera [premiere of L. Ferrero's opera] J. H. Sutcliffe. il *High Fidel* 33:MA37+ F '83
Munich. H. E. Reed. il *Opera News* 47:34+ My '83
Munich. H. E. Reed. *Opera News* 48:58-9 S '83
Schwetzingen. E. Forbes; H. Koegler. *Opera News* 48:42 Ag '83
Stuttgart [Württemberg State Theater] H. Koegler. *Opera News* 48:80 D 10 '83
West Berlin. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 47:43 F 26 '83
West Berlin. J. H. Sutcliffe. *Opera News* 47:39 Ja 29 '83

Great Britain

An adult's garden of Mozart [historic Glyndebourne recordings of Cosi fan tutte and Don Giovanni] C. L. Osborne. il *High Fidel* 33:74-6+ Ag '83
At ENO, a Mafia Rigoletto [English National Opera] E. Greenfield. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA40 Jl '83
ENO's Rusalka reaches into wonderland [English National Opera and Glyndebourne performances] E. Greenfield. il *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA33 N '83
Glyndebourne. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 48:109-10 O '83
The Glyndebourne Festival—an outing in the grand tradition. C. Tavris. il *Ms* 11:38+ Ap '83
Leeds. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 48:39-40 Ag '83
London. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 48:39 Ag '83
London. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 48:40-1 Jl '83
London. N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 47:39 My '83
London. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 47:52-3 Ap 9 '83
London. N. Goodwin. il *Opera News* 47:36 F 12 '83
London [English National Opera] N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 47:50-1 Je '83
London [Royal and English National Operas] N. Goodwin. *Opera News* 48:78-9 D 10 '83
Lord Harewood of the English National Opera. D. J. Soria. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8+ Ag '83
Musical events:
English National Opera's production of G. Ligeti's Le grand macabre. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:85-6+ F 14 '83
Royal Opera's performance of Semele. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:98-101 Ja 17 '83
Royal Opera's production of Don Carlo and English National Opera's productions of La forza del destino and Rusalka. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:132+ Ap 25 '83

Hawaii

Honolulu [Hawaii Opera Theatre] H. Driver. *Opera News* 47:42 Je '83

Illinois

See also
Lyric Opera of Chicago
Chicago [Opera Theater] J. Von Rhein. il *Opera News* 48:56 S '83

Indiana

News from: Indiana [Whitewater Opera Company in Richmond] S. M. Stroff. il por *Opera News* 47:33+ Ja 29 '83

Italy

Milan [La Scala] A. Andris-Michalaros. il *Opera News* 47:36+ Mr 12 '83
Music [performance of Turandot at the Verona Arena] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:68 Ag 22 '83
A nightmare at the opera. K. Ames. il *Newsweek* 101:81 Ap 11 '83
Verona. C. Battaglia. il *Opera News* 48:48 N '83

Kentucky

Kentucky Opera: Alceste. P. J. Smith. il *High Fidel* 33:MA21-MA22 F '83
Musical events:
Kentucky Opera production of The turn of the screw. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:128-9 D 19 '83

Louisiana

Baton Rouge Opera: Aida. A. Price. il *High Fidel* 33:MA20 F '83

Massachusetts

Boston. D. Cash; T. Eckert, Jr. *Opera News* 48:37-8 Ag '83
Boston [Boston Lyric Opera] D. Cash. *Opera News* 48:76 D 10 '83
The mother of us all hits the road [performance by the Music-Theatre Group/Lenox Arts Center] E. Wood. il *Ms* 12:31+ Jl '83
Music [S. Caldwell and the Opera Company of Boston] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:84+ My 2 '83
Music Theater Group: Thomson The mother of us all. P. J. Smith. il *High Fidel* 33:MA27 Ag '83

Opera—Massachusetts

Musical events:
- Boston Shakespeare Company production of P. M. Davies' The lighthouse. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:129-30 D 19 '83
- Opera Company of Boston's production of The legend of the invisible city of Kitezh and the maiden Fevronia. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:114+ My 23 '83
- V. Thomson's The mother of us all performed by the Music-Theatre Group/Lenox Arts Center. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:116-17 Ap 11 '83

Opera Company of Boston: Rimsky-Korsakov Kitezh. T. Eckert, Jr. *High Fidel* 33:MA22-MA23 S '83

Sorcery in Boston [Turandot performed by the Opera Company of Boston and The lighthouse performed by the Boston Shakespeare Company] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:91-2 D 12 '83

Michigan

Detroit. J. Carr. *Opera News* 47:42-3 Ja 15 '83

Michigan Opera Theatre: Moniuszko The haunted castle. J. Guinn. il *High Fidel* 33:MA24-MA25 Ja '83

Michigan State U.: Beethoven Fidelio [Opera Company of Greater Lansing, East Lansing] J. Guinn. *High Fidel* 33:MA26 Mr '83

Minnesota

Minneapolis [Minnesota Opera] M. A. Feldman. il *Opera News* 47:46+ Ap 9 '83

Minneapolis [Minnesota Opera] R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 47:38 Je '83

Minnesota Opera: Mayer A death in the family. M. Anthony. il *High Fidel* 33:MA18-MA19 Jl '83

Missouri

Kansas City Lyric Opera: Ring highlights. W. Hollan. il *High Fidel* 33:MA23 S '83

Musical events:
- Handel's Orlando at Washington University in St. Louis. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:136-8 Mr 14 '83
- Margot la Rouge and Béatrice and Bénédict performed by the Opera Theatre of St. Louis. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:84+ Jl 18 '83

St. Louis [Opera Theatre of Saint Louis] J. Wierzbicki. il *Opera News* 48:92+ O '83

St. Louis Opera Theatre: Delius Margot la Rouge. J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel* 33:MA24 S '83

Netherlands

Jommelli's La schiava liberata [Netherlands Opera] N. Kenyon. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA39 Ap '83

New Mexico

Cavalli's constellation prize [production of L'Orione by Santa Fe Opera] A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 102:78 Ag 8 '83

News from: Four Corners [Four Corners Opera Association in Farmington] H. G. Lally. il *Opera News* 48:46+ N '83

Santa Fe [Santa Fe Opera] G. Giffin. il *Opera News* 48:103-4 O '83

New York (State)

See also
- Juilliard American Opera Center
- Metropolitan Opera (New York, N.Y.)
- New York City Opera Company
- Opera Orchestra of New York

Bel Canto Opera: Sung Tao Yuan. J. Hiemenz. *High Fidel* 33:MA22 O '83

Chamber Opera Theater: an inclination to endure. J. Hiemenz. il *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA21 S '83

Musical events:
- Amato Opera Theater's production of Nerone. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:112+ Je 6 '83
- Opera Shop of the Vineyard Theatre's production of Betly. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:112 Je 6 '83
- Lo sposo deluso and Il Giovedì Grasso, o Il nuovo Pourceaugnac performed by the Opera Shop of the Vineyard Theatre. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:58-9 D 26 '83

New York. S. Casale. *Opera News* 47:42 Ja 15 '83

New York. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:36-7 Ja 29 '83

New York. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:45-9 Je '83

New York. R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 48:34-6 Jl '83

New York Lyric Opera: Monteverdi Coronation of Poppea. E. Greenfield. *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 Mr '83

Shoestring opera [Bronx Opera, Opera Ensemble of New York and the Amato Opera Theater] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:76-7 My 30 '83

North Carolina

Greensboro Opera: Lucia di Lammermoor. M. Ross. il *High Fidel* 33:MA21 F '83

Ohio

Cincinnati. S. M. Stroff. *Opera News* 48:55-6 S '83

Cincinnati Opera: Alfano Resurrection. F. Hruby. il *High Fidel* 33:MA19 O '83

News from: Youngstown. il *Opera News* 47:35 Je '83

Ontario

An opera company extends its reach [Canadian Opera Company] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:62 O 31 '83

Toronto. U. Kareda. *Opera News* 48:38-9 Jl '83

Toronto [Canadian Opera Company] U. Kareda. *Opera News* 48:76-7 D 10 '83

A triumph and a travesty [performances of Elektra and La belle Hélène by the Canadian Opera Company] B. MacVicar. il *Macleans* 96:54 Ja 31 '83

Oregon

News from: Eugene. F. Kinkaid. il *Opera News* 48:48-9 S '83

Portland Opera: Herrmann Wuthering Heights. R. Downey. *High Fidel* 33:MA27 Mr '83

Pennsylvania

Opera Company of Philadelphia: Oedipus Rex & Dido and Aeneas. D. Webster. il *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA20 Ap '83

Philadelphia. G. Schmidgall. *Opera News* 47:37 Ja 29 '83

Philadelphia [Contemporary Opera Company of America] G. Schmidgall. *Opera News* 48:72+ D 10 '83

Pittsburgh. R. Croan. *Opera News* 48:72 D 10 '83

Pittsburgh. R. Croan. *Opera News* 48:36 Ag '83

Rhode Island

Providence Opera Theater: Lucia di Lammermoor. E. Safford. il *High Fidel* 33:MA24-MA25 F '83

South Carolina

See also
- Spoleto Festival U.S.A.

Soviet Union

Letter from Moscow. H. Robinson. il *Opera News* 47:14-16+ Ja 29 '83

Sweden

Stockholm/Vadstena. E. Redvall. *Opera News* 48:56-7 N '83

Stockholm [Royal Opera] E. Redvall. *Opera News* 48:42 Jl '83

Switzerland

Geneva. L. Rasponi. *Opera News* 47:54+ Ap 9 '83

Tennessee

Boffo in the buff [opera audience members protest antinudity ordinance in Memphis] il *Time* 121:24 My 23 '83

Texas

Dallas. J. Ardoin. *Opera News* 47:32-3 F 12 '83

Houston. S. F. Heumann. il *Opera News* 47:34 Ja 29 '83

Houston. S. F. Heumann. *Opera News* 47:40 F 26 '83

Houston [Houston Grand Opera] R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 48:52-3 S '83

Houston Grand Opera: Bernstein A quiet place. C. Cunningham. il *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA21 O '83

Lenny's soap opera [L. Bernstein's A quiet place performed by the Houston Grand Opera] A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 101:97 Je 27 '83

Musical events:
- Houston Grand Opera premiere of L. Bernstein's A quiet place. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:88-9 Jl 11 '83

Trouble in Houston for Lenny [performance of A quiet place by the Houston Grand Opera] M. Walsh. il *Time* 121:69 Je 27 '83

Wozzeck marks Götz Friedrich's HGO debut [production of Wozzeck and Arlecchino by Houston Grand Opera] C. Cunningham. il *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA34 My '83

United States

See Opera

Washington (D.C.)

Musical events:
- Washington Opera's production of Semele. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:59-60 D 26 '83

Washington, D.C. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:34-5 F 12 '83

Washington (State)

Wizard of the West [work of G. Ross at the Seattle Opera Company] F. B. St. Clair. por *Opera News* 48:22+ S '83

Opera, American

See also
- Mayer, William, 1925-
- Pasatieri, Thomas

Opera, English

See also
- Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976

Opera, European
Viewpoint [Eastern Europe] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:6 Ja 29 '83
Opera, French
See also
Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869
Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
Poulenc, Francis, 1899-1963
Le charme français. P. G. Davis. il *Opera News* 48:16+ S '83
Opera, German
See also
Humperdinck, Engelbert, 1854-1921
Opera, Italian
See also
Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Opera, Russian
Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:6 Ja 29 '83
Opera broadcasts *See* Radio broadcasting—Opera; Television broadcasting—Opera
Opera Colorado *See* Opera—Colorado
Opera Company of Boston *See* Opera—Massachusetts
Opera Company of Greater Lansing *See* Opera—Michigan
Opera Company of Philadelphia *See* Opera—Pennsylvania
Opera costume *See* Costume, Theatrical
Opera direction *See* Opera—Production and direction
Opera directors
See also
Friedrich, Götz
Harewood, George Henry Hubert Lascelles, 7th Earl of, 1923-
Opera Ensemble of New York *See* Opera—New York (State)
Opera festivals *See* Music festivals
Opera houses
A Canadian designer triumphs in Paris [C. Ott's design for new Paris Opera House] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:52 N 28 '83
Opera Orchestra of New York
Curios for collectors [performance of Guntram] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:80+ F 7 '83
Musical events:
R. Strauss's Guntram. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:100+ F 28 '83
Opera Orchestra of New York: Strauss Guntram. G. Movshon. il *High Fidel* 33:MA18 Je '83
Opera reviews
See also
Rock opera reviews

Single works

See name of composer for full entry
Adriana Lecouvreur. Cilèa, Francesco, 1866-1950
Aida. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Alceste. Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787
Alcina. Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
Anna Karenina. Hamilton, Iain, 1922-
Arabella. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Arlecchino. Busoni, Ferruccio, 1866-1924
Un ballo in maschera. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
The barber of Seville. Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
Béatrice et Bénédict. Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869
Betly. Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
La bohème. Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Boris Godunov. Mussorgsky, Modest Petrovich, 1839-1881
I Capuleti ed i Montecchi. Bellini, Vincenzo, 1801-1835
Carmen. Bizet, Georges, 1838-1875
Cendrillon. Massenet, Jules, 1842-1912
La Cenerentola. Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
Così fan tutte. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
The cunning little vixen. Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
The daughter of the regiment. Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
A death in the family. Mayer, William, 1925-
Dialogues of the Carmelites. Poulenc, Francis, 1899-1963
Dido and Aeneas. Purcell, Henry, 1659-1695
Dmitri. Dvořák, Antonín, 1841-1904
Don Carlo. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Don Giovanni. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Elektra. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Ernani. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Euridice. Peri, Jacopo, 1561-1633
Fidelio. Beethoven, Ludwig van, 1770-1827
La forza del destino. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
From the House of the Dead. Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
La Gioconda. Ponchielli, Amilcare
Un giorno di Regno. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Il Giovedì Grasso, o Il nuovo Pourceaugnac. Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
Götterdämmerung. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Le grand macabre. Ligeti, György
Guntram. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Gwendoline. Chabrier, Emmanuel, 1841-1894
Hamlet. Thomas, Ambroise
Hansel and Gretel. Humperdinck, Engelbert, 1854-1921
The haunted castle. Moniuszko, Stanisław, 1819-1872
Henry VIII. Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921
Idomeneo. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
L'incoronazione di Poppea. Monteverdi, Claudio, 1567-1643
The last temptations. Kokkonen, Joonas, 1921-
The legend of the invisible city of Kitezh and the maiden Fevronia. Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908
Das Liebesverbot. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
The lighthouse. Davies, Peter Maxwell, 1934-
Lucia di Lammermoor. Donizetti, Gaetano, 1797-1848
Macbeth. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Madama Butterfly. Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Margot la Rouge. Delius, Frederick, 1862-1934
Maria Elena. Pasatieri, Thomas
Marilyn—scenes from the fifties. Ferrero, Lorenzo
Die Meistersinger von Nurnberg. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
The midsummer marriage. Tippett, Sir Michael, 1905-
A midsummer night's dream. Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
Mosè in Egitto. Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
The mother of us all. Thomson, Virgil, 1896-
Nerone. Boito, Arrigo, 1842-1918
Oedipus Rex. Stravinsky, Igor, 1882-1971
Of mice and men. Floyd, Carlisle
Orfeo ed Euridice. Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787
L'Orione. Cavalli, Pier Francesco, 1602-1676
Orlando. Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759
Osud. Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928
Paride ed Elena. Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787
Parsifal. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Pelléas et Mélisande. Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918
Peter Grimes. Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
Pollicino. Henze, Hans Werner, 1926-
Porgy and Bess. Gershwin, George, 1898-1937
The prodigal son. Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
A quiet place. Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-
The rape of Lucretia. Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
The red line. Sallinen, Aulis, 1935-
Resurrection. Alfano, Franco, 1876-1954
Das Rheingold. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Rigoletto. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Der Rosenkavalier. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Rusalka. Dvořák, Antonín, 1841-1904
Saint François d'Assise. Messiaen, Olivier
Salome. Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
La schiaba liberata. Jommelli, Nicolò, 1714-1774
Semiramide. Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
Siegfried. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Lo sposo deluso. Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
The tales of Hoffmann. Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880
Tancredi. Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
Tannhäuser. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Tao Yuan. Sung, Fu Yuan
La traviata. Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Tristan und Isolde. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Les Troyens. Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869
Turandot. Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
The turn of the screw. Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
Die Walküre. Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Wozzeck. Berg, Alban, 1885-1935
Wuthering Heights. Herrmann, Bernard, 1911-1975
Zoroastre. Rameau, Jean Philippe
Opera Shop of the Vineyard Theatre *See* Opera—New York (State)
Opera singers
See also
Abarbanell, Lina
Domingo, Placido
Fernandez, Wilhelmenia
Hofmann, Peter
Ivanoff, Nicola
Melba, Nellie
Nilsson, Christine
Norman, Jessye
Pavarotti, Luciano
Shade, Ellen
Stewart, Thomas
Thebom, Blanche
Valleria, Alwina
Fat ladies and falsettos. H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 252:136-41 N '83
Keep your eye on [illegible] [young American singers] il *Opera News* 48:22-3 Jl '83

Opera singers—*cont.*
Keeping the faith [black male singers] S. Von Buchau. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-19 Mr 26 '83
Names, dates and places. See issues of Opera News
Pop corn [pop records by opera singers] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:76-7 Je 20 '83
Reflected glory [singers at the Met] il *Opera News* 48:64+ O '83
Reflected glory [singers' recollections of life at the Met] il *Opera News* 48:36 N '83
Reflected glory [singers' recollections of life at the Met] il *Opera News* 48:57-8 D 10 '83
Reflected glory [singers' recollections of life at the Met] il *Opera News* 48:20 D 24 '83
Spice of life [dinner created by G. Lang] R. Jacobson. il por *Opera News* 47:8-12+ My '83
Viewpoint [singers who push their voices] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 48:6 N '83

Bibliography

And then I sang . . . A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 102:87 O 17 '83
Opera Theatre of St. Louis *See* Opera—Missouri
Opera wigs *See* Wigs
Operating systems (Computers) *See* Computers—Operating systems
Operation Bright Star *See* Military maneuvers
Operation PUSH *See* People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)
Operational amplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Operations, Surgical *See* Surgery
Operetta
See also
Phonograph records—Operetta
The partnership that couldn't be [Gilbert and Sullivan] J. N. Miller. il pors *Read Dig* 122:66-71 Mr '83
Operetta reviews

Single works

See name of composer for full entry
La belle Hélène. Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880
The Mikado. Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 1842-1900
La Périchole. Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880
The sad lament of Pecos Bill on the eve of killing his wife. Stone, Catherine
Ophiolites
Ophiolites: windows on which ocean crust? R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:1307-9 Mr 18 '83
Ophiuchus (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Ophthalmic drugs, Nonprescription *See* Medicines, Nonprescription
Ophthalmological equipment *See* Eye—Equipment
Ophuls, Max, 1902-1957
about
La signora di tutti [film] Reviews
Film Comment 19:68-9 N/D '83. E. Stein
Opiate antagonists *See* Narcotic antagonists
Opiate receptors *See* Drug receptors
OPIC *See* Overseas Private Investment Corporation
Opie, Iona Archibald
about
Profiles. J. Cott. pors *New Yorker* 59:47-50+ Ap 4 '83
Opie, Peter
about
Profiles. J. Cott. pors *New Yorker* 59:47-50+ Ap 4 '83
Opinion research *See* Public opinion polls
Opoku, Sandra Jackson- *See* Jackson-Opoku, Sandra
Opossums
'Possum championed as new guinea pig [gray short-tailed opossum; work of John L. VandeBerg] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:263 Ap 23 '83
Stupid, ugly, successful. G. Laycock. il *Audubon* 85:20+ Jl '83
Oppenheim, Joanne
Games & songs to remember. il *Parents* 58:52-4+ F '83
Ready, set, read! Games for the very young. il *Parents* 58:62-5 Jl '83
Oppenheimer, Harry Frederick, 1908-
South Africa [address, March 30, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:648-52 Ag 15 '83
about
Harry Oppenheimer and the pilot fish. P. Kadzis. il por *Forbes* 131:54 Mr 28 '83
Oppenheimer of South Africa. J. Lelyveld. il por *N Y Times Mag* p32-5+ My 8 '83
Oppenheimer, J. Robert, 1904-1967
about
The ambivalence of J. Robert Oppenheimer. M. Kempton. il pors *Esquire* 100:236-8+ D '83
Hans Bethe's silent whistle. S. H. Day, Jr. il pors *Progressive* 47:29-31 F '83
Oppenheimer, Nicholas F.
about
Nicky Oppenheimer: a very private quest for power. il por *Bus Week* p58-9 My 2 '83
Oppenheimer & Co., Inc.
A takeover hasn't cramped Oppenheimer's freewheeling style [acquired by Mercantile House Holdings] il *Bus Week* p94 O 10 '83
Oppens, Ursula
about
Ursula Oppens, piano/Paul Zukofsky, violin: Beethoven violin sonatas. B. Schwarz. *High Fidel* 33:MA31-MA32 Mr '83
Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America
An alternative for dropouts. L. S. Sampson. *Fortune* 108:85 S 19 '83
Oppression
The club, the yoke, and the leash: what we can learn from the way a culture treats animals. A. Cantor. il *Ms* 12:27-30 Ag '83
Opre, Tom
Sport vehicles. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)
Opsata, Margaret
Genteel iconoclast. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 17:40-5 F '83
Opti-Copy, Inc.
We don't need money. L. Gross. il por *Forbes* 132:74-5 Jl 4 '83
Optic nerve
Overproduction and elimination of retinal axons in the fetal rhesus monkey. P. Rakic and K. P. Riley. bibl f il *Science* 219:1441-4 Mr 25 '83
Transported proteins in the regenerating optic nerve: regulation by interactions with the optic tectum. L. I. Benowitz and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:185-8 O 14 '83
Optic tectum *See* Brain
Optical character recognition devices *See* Optical scanners
Optical circuits, Integrated *See* Fiber optics
Optical communication systems *See* Light communication systems
Optical data processing
Optical data communications. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:90+ N '83
Optical-digital computers *See* Computers
Optical discs *See* Optical storage devices
Optical equipment
See also
Binoculars
Eyeglasses
Lenses
Telescopes
Optics for fishing. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44+ Ag '83
Optics for shooting. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 172:45+ Ag '83
Optical fibers *See* Fiber optics
Optical illusions
Path-guided apparent motion. R. N. Shepard and S. L. Zare. bibl f il *Science* 220:632-4 My 6 '83
Optical industry
See also
Bausch & Lomb Inc.
Frigitronics, Inc.

Marketing

Shades of discontent [sunglasses] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:50 Jl 18 '83
Optical measurements
Frequency measurements [discussion of January 1983 article, Frequency measurements of optical radiation] K. M. Baird. *Phys Today* 36:118+ N '83
Frequency measurements of optical radiation. K. M. Baird. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:52-7 Ja '83
Optical pattern recognition
See also
Optical scanners
Optical scanners
TI emerges as new publisher with growing list of bar-code books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:348-9 F 4 '83
Optical Society of America
Optical Society honors nine physicists. il *Phys Today* 36:85-6+ N '83
Optics papers banned. C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:73 Ja '83
Optical spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis
Optical storage devices
See also
Drexler Technology Corp.
Videodiscs
Disks dispose of paper pileup. il *Sci Dig* 91:33 O '83

Optical storage devices—*cont.*

Future facts from crystal cubes [potassium tantalate niobate as holographic storage crystal; work of Lynn A. Boatner] *Sci News* 124:105 Ag 13 '83

Here comes the smart card. M. Mayer. il *Fortune* 108:74-7+ Ag 8 '83

Library of Congress to name disc panels. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:39 S 30 '83

Memories of optical hole-burning. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:396 Je 18 '83

Now you see it [Matsushita optical-disc machines] J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:110+ Ag '83

Optical memories that will give computer storage a big boost. il *Bus Week* p56 My 2 '83

Publishers balk at LC disc project. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:22-3 Jl 8 '83

Spectral memory [lasers used for optical recording of information] *Sci Am* 248:73+ Ap '83

Optics

See also

Fiber optics
Imaging systems
Light
Meteorological optics
Optical Society of America
Perspective
Reflection (Optics)
Refraction, Double
Resolution (Optics)
Spectrum analysis

Optics, Physiological

See also

Optical illusions
Vision

Optimism

See also

Pessimism

Cockeyed optimism. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 87:30+ D '82

Contradictory visions: American optimism vs. Orwell's 1984. T. L. Trumble and U. Meese. il pors *Futurist* 17:55-9 D '83

In search of American optimism. W. L. Webb. il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 Je '83

Optimism, pessimism, and the future [evangelical theology] T. Finger. por *Christ Today* 27:62 Ja 7 '83

Optimization, Mathematical *See* Mathematical optimization

Options, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Equipment

Options, Boat *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Options (Contracts)

See also

Commodity options
Foreign exchange options
Stock index options
Stock purchase options

Options in education [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works

Optoacoustic spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis

Optoelectronic equipment

Constructing a two-way optoisolator. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:96 My '83

Optoisolators *See* Optoelectronic equipment

Orabona, Nadine

Creatures under glass. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:50-3 Jl '83

Oraflex *See* Benoxaprofen

Oral communication

See also

Listening
Public speaking

Education: confirming what we know [address, September 6, 1983] D. N. Dedmon. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:14-20 O 15 '83

Oral contraceptives *See* Contraceptives

Oral history

Chronicles—an intergenerational experience [elderly participate in oral history project in Yorktown Heights, N.Y.] L. B. Hettling. il *Aging* 337:26-8 Mr/Ap '83

Encore showtime offers oral history programs in N.Y. nursing homes. il *Aging* 337:35 Mr/Ap '83

Life histories [special section] il *Hist Today* 33:23-37 Je '83

The megalithic ruins of Nan Madol. J. S. Athens. bibl (p88) il map *Nat Hist* 92:50-61 D '83

Oral tradition: deep well of African history. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:85-6 Jl '82

Taping family memories. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:18-19 O '83

Oral reading

See also

Books and reading—Reading aloud

Oral rehydration therapy *See* Diarrhea—Therapy

Oral sex *See* Sexual behavior

Oral surgery

Carol Burnett: there's something different about me. P. Battelle. por *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Ag '83

Orthodontic surgery gave me a whole new look—and boosted my self-confidence [jaw surgery to correct underbite] T. Foley. pors *Seventeen* 42:76 My '83

Stapleteeth [mandibular staple anchors permanent dentures; work of Eugene J. Messer] A. W. Hastings. il *Health* 15:12 Je '83

With a long-postponed trip to the dentist, Carol Burnett lets her beauty bloom. E. Hoover. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72+ Jl 4 '83

Orange (Tex.)

Stop for a taste of Orange. il *South Living* 18:66+ O '83

Orange desserts *See* Desserts

Orange juice

See also

American Agronomics Corp.

New Minute Maid juice: agreeable flavor, less acid [frozen concentrate] il *Consum Rep* 48:512 O '83

Orange juice: frozen, refrigerated, canned. *Consum Rep* 47:60-3 D '82

Who put orange in the O.J.? il *FDA Consum* 17:32 Ap '83

Advertising

P&G dives into orange juice with a big splash. il *Bus Week* p50 O 31 '83

Orange juice futures *See* Commodity futures

Orangutans

Is the orangutan a living fossil? R. Lewin. il *Science* 222:1222-3 D 16 '83

Orangutans: at home in the trees. il map *Natl Geogr World* 92:8-13 Ap '83

Oratorio

See also

Phonograph records—Oratorio

Music [Mozart's arrangement of Handel's Messiah played at Mostly Mozart] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:59-60 S 5 '83

Musical events:

Messiah [performed by Musica Sacra] A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:60 D 26 '83

Washington Opera's production of Semele. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:59-60 D 26 '83

Orbach, Susie, 1946-

(jt. auth) See Eichenbaum, Luise, and Orbach, Susie, 1946-

Orben, Robert

Fun & games. See issues of 50 Plus

Orbis (Project) *See* Project Orbis

Orbital platforms *See* Space stations

Orbital rendezvous (Space flight)

Radar antenna problem cited in Soyuz rendezvous failure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 Ag 15 '83

Robot fetches satellites [proximity operations vehicle as service drone from shuttle] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Ap '83

Soyuz failure laid to error in rendezvous [Salyut 7] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 My 2 '83

Soyuz T-8 rendezvous with Salyut fails. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Ap 25 '83

A stellar triumph turns into a flop [attempted Soyuz T8 link-up with Salyut 7] *Macleans* 96:31 My 2 '83

Orbital sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment

Orbital Systems Corporation

Business graduates plan new shuttle stage. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-3-231:29-30 Mr '83

Orbital transfer vehicles *See* Space vehicles

Orbiting astronomical observatories *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Orbiting mirrors, Solar *See* Artificial satellites

Orbits

See also

Artificial satellites—Orbits
Communications satellites—Orbits
Earth—Orbit
Mechanics, Celestial
Mercury (Planet)—Orbit
Moon—Orbit
Space vehicles—Orbits

Orcas *See* Dolphins

Orchardgrass *See* Grasses

Orchards *See* Fruit culture

Orchestra directors *See* Conductors (Music)

Orchestra players *See* Musicians

Orchestral music

See also

Compact discs—Orchestral music
Phonograph records—Orchestral music

Orchestras
See also
American Symphony Orchestra
Baltimore Symphony Orchestra
Boston Symphony Orchestra
Brooklyn Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra
Chamber orchestras
Conductors (Music)
Jazz groups
Los Angeles Philharmonic Orchestra
National Symphony Orchestra
New York Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra
Opera Orchestra of New York
Philadelphia Orchestra
St. Louis Symphony Orchestra
And the angels sing [youth orchestras and choruses from Latin America] S. Lange. il *Américas* 34:56-7 S/O '82
Berlin Philharmonic (Karajan). P. J. Smith. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA28-MA30 F '83
Boston Philharmonic (Zander). H. Kupferberg. *High Fidel* 33:MA29 Mr '83
The Brothers of the Berlin Philharmonic. D. J. Soria. il *High Fidel* 33:MA2+ F '83
C-CM Philharmonia: Huston Sixth symphony. J. Chute. *High Fidel* 33:MA21 Ap '83
Carnegie-Mellon Philharmonic: Balada Violin concerto. C. Apone. por *High Fidel* 33:MA33 Mr '83
Chattanooga Symphony: Becker Violin concerto. D. C. Gillespie. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA23-MA24 Je '83
COO stirs heady stew [Creative Opportunity Orchestra in Austin, Tex.] M. Point. il *Down Beat* 50:10 My '83
Debuts & reappearances. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Eastman Philharmonia: Schwantner New morning for the world. I. Lowens. *High Fidel* 33:MA30 My '83
Hudson Valley Philharmonic: Goldberg Shirai shabbat. L. Gerber. *High Fidel* 33:MA21-MA22 Ap '83
Musical events:
  Beethoven's Ninth symphony performed by the Boston Philharmonic. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:150+ O 24 '83
  Eastman Philharmonia concert at Carnegie Hall including W. Piston's Fourth symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:94+ Ja 31 '83
Nashville Symphony Ensembles: Erb Quintets. L. Nicholas. *High Fidel* 33:MA25-MA26 Je '83
New American Orchestra. F. Nemko. il *Down Beat* 50:50-1 Jl '83
The Orchestra Residency Program [resident living American composers] J. La Barbara. il *High Fidel* 33:MA14-MA15 N '83
Roy Thomson Hall [Toronto Symphony] P. J. Smith. il *High Fidel* 33:MA36-MA37 Ja '83
Toledo Symphony: Schoenfield Four parables. B. Nelson. por *High Fidel* 33:MA31-MA32+ S '83
Vienna Symphony (Eschenbach). H. Kupferberg. por *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 Ja '83
Which U.S. orchestras are best? M. Walsh. il *Time* 121:108-10 Ap 25 '83
Winnipeg's upbeat note. P. Carlyle-Gordge. por *Macleans* 96:6 Ja 24 '83
Youth Symphony Orchestra: Schubert Symphony no.7. H. Kupferberg. *High Fidel* 33:MA24-MA25 Jl '83

Finance
See also
Fund raising

Orchids
Feeding makes the blooming difference with cymbidiums. il *Sunset* 170:232 Je '83
Grow orchids like houseplants? Yes! M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 196:231 Mr '83
It's all one beautiful new world of orchids. C. M. Fitch. il *Flower Gard* 27:22-4+ O/N '83

Order of the Golden Ark
The World of Birds [W. Conway of the New York Zoological Society appointed commandeur] *New Yorker* 59:36-7 D 19 '83

Order processing
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Order processing

Ordination of women
Did you hear the one about the woman who wants to be a priest? P. Marceau. *U S Cathol* 48:30-1 Ag '83
Let the women keep silence [allowing women to celebrate the Eucharist in the Church of England] E. Canham. *Christ Century* 100:893-5 O 12 '83
The once and future Church: women's ordination in England. P. Wilson-Kastner. il *Christ Century* 100:214-16 Mr 9 '83
Should resigned priests come home again? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 F '83

Ordnance
See also
Anti-tank weapons

Oregano
Found at last—real oregano! D. H. Patent. il *Org Gard* 30:64-5 S '83

Oregon
See also
Arts and crafts—Oregon
Columbia River
Fishing—Oregon
Game laws—Oregon
Hotels, motels, etc.—Oregon
Opera—Oregon

Economic conditions
The out-of-work blues: three Oregon families talk about facing hard times. C. Dreifus. il *Redbook* 160:82-5+ Mr '83

Politics and government
Unforgettable Tom McCall. B. Straub. por *Read Dig* 123:81-6 S '83

Oregon Shakespeare Festival *See* Shakespeare festivals
O'Reilly, Anthony J. F.
about
Erin go drill. R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 132:49-50 S 12 '83

O'Reilly, Cyril
about
Spotlight on the stars of Porky's II . . . the next day. pors *Teen* 27:54-5 Je '83

O'Reilly, Jane
The big-time players behind the small-town image. *Ms* 11:37-8+ Ja '83
Families or the family? *Nation* 237:51-4 Jl 9-16 '83

Oresick, Peter
The jeweler [poem] *Christ Century* 100:837 S 28 '83

The Oresteia [drama] See Aeschylus
Orfeo ed Euridice [opera] See Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787
Orfila, Alejandro, 1925-
about
At the Power House. il *New Repub* 189:4 D 31 '83
Dollars, not censure. S. Kantor. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:60-1 Mr '83

Orgad, Yigal Cohen- *See* Cohen-Orgad, Yigal
Organ
The physics of organ pipes. N. H. Fletcher and S. Thwaites. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:94-103 Ja '83

Organ donation *See* Donation of organs, tissues, etc.
Organ music
See also
Phonograph records—Organ music

Organ transplantation *See* Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
Organelles, Cell *See* Cell organelles
Organic compounds
Cavitands: organic hosts with enforced cavities. D. J. Cram. bibl f il *Science* 219:1177-83 Mr 11 '83
Frozen transition states: pentavalent carbon et al. J. C. Martin. bibl f il *Science* 221:509-14 Ag 5 '83
Waterlogged molecules [biological compounds] R. Wolfenden. bibl f il *Science* 222:1087-93 D 9 '83

Organic cosmetics *See* Cosmetics
Organic farming
Ralph and Rita Engelken: unlocking America's true wealth [interview] C. Kent. il pors *Mother Earth News* 84:16-20+ N/D '83

Israel
Touching different earth. R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:22-4 Je '83

Tanzania
The compost revolution. R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:26-9 Ag '83
More compost means more food [address, May 1983] J. K. Nyerere. il por *Org Gard* 30:26-8+ S '83

Organic food *See* Food, Organic
Organic food cooking *See* Cooking—Organic food
Organic food stores *See* Food stores
Organic gardens and gardening
See also
Compost
Mulching
Vegetable gardens and gardening
2 ways to a great vegetable garden: the Chinese vs the French intensive method [views of P. Chan and J. Jeavons] L. Foster. il pors *Fam Handyman* 33:50-9 Mr '83

Organic gardens and gardening—*cont.*

Alan Chadwick. R. Rodale. il por *Org Gard* 30:24-7 Ap '83

Discoveries. J. Cox. See issues of Organic Gardening

Garden calendar. See issues of Organic Gardening

Goings-on. See issues of Organic Gardening

Put more life in your garden. R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:28-30 Ja '83

Questions and answers: gardening. See issues of Organic Gardening

Pest control

See Pest control

Georgia

From landfill to pay dirt. J. S. Conn. *Org Gard* 30:84+ Ja '83

Organic insect control *See* Insect control

Organic matter in soils *See* Humus

Organic metals *See* Organometallic compounds

Organic pollution of the air *See* Air pollution

Organic salts *See* Salts

Organic superconductors *See* Superconductors and superconductivity

Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development

Ottawa preserves the Ostry mystery [resignation of chief economist] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:26-7 Jl 25 '83

Prelude to a sunny summit. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:56-7 My 23 '83

Secretary attends OECD ministerial in Paris [statement and press conference, May 9 and 10, 1983; with text of communique] G. P. Shultz. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:46-54 Jl '83

Warming up for Williamsburg. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:36-7 My 23 '83

Organists

The Greek chorus of baseball [ballpark organists] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:70 Ag 1 '83

Organization

Creative downtime [free lance writers] D. W. Goodman. *Writer* 96:26-7 Ja '83

Getting your act together. H. Webster. il *Seventeen* 42:77 O '83

Helping your kids get organized. S. Isaacs. il *Parents* 58:69-72+ My '83

How to take charge of your life—and be organized forever! R. Eisenberg. il *Glamour* 81:342-5+ S '83

Your island of order [address, December 7, 1982] W. S. Campbell. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:213-15 Ja 15 '83

Organization for Economic Cooperation and Development *See* Organisation for Economic Co-operation and Development

Organization of African Unity

20th anniversary of the OAU [remarks, May 25, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:16 Ag '83

Divided we stand. *Natl Rev* 35:857-8 Jl 22 '83

UN co-operation . . . with OAU . . . with Arab League. *UN Mon Chron* 20:14-15 Ja '83

Organization of American States

At the Power House [Gray & Co.'s hiring of Secretary General A. Orfila] il *New Repub* 189:4 D 31 '83

Birth of a borrowers' cartel? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:56-7 S 5 '83

Brazil could make or break a Latin American debtors cartel. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p52 S 5 '83

Dollars, not censure [views of A. Orfila] S. Kantor. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:60-1 Mr '83

Latin debtors try shaking the money tree again [meeting in Caracas] *Bus Week* p108+ S 12 '83

The OAS building: a monument to New World idealism. *Américas* 35:54 Mr/Ap '83

The political perils of the debt crisis [meeting in Caracas] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 S 19 '83

Trying to defuse a debt bomb [Latin America] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:68-9 S 19 '83

Libraries

The keeper of the collective record [Columbus Memorial Library] il *Américas* 35:50 Ja/F '83

Organization of American States. Inter-American Commission of Women *See* Inter-American Commission of Women

Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries

After the OPEC split. *World Press Rev* 30:46 Ap '83

Black October: old enemies at war again [Arab oil boycott and the Yom Kippur war; reprint from 1973 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:114 O '83

Carriers believe ceiling on oil production difficult to sustain. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:196-7 Mr 14 '83

The cartel that never was. I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:31 Mr 21 '83

The cartel that never was. E. J. Epstein. il *Atlantic* 251:68-74+ Mr '83

The collapse of world oil prices. il *Bus Week* p92-6+ Mr 7 '83

Comeuppance [effect of crude oil futures market] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:55-6 My 9 '83

The consumer is in charge. M. J. P. Boland. il *Environment* 25:10-15+ Mr '83

Control and decontrol in the oil market [address, March 28, 1983] A. Z. Yamani. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:482-4 Je 1 '83

Dance and sing on OPEC's grave. *Natl Rev* 35:296-7 Mr 18 '83

The debt crisis building among OPEC have-nots. il *Bus Week* p24 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Does one oil cut deserve another? *Newsweek* 101:62-3 F 28 '83

Don't count OPEC out. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:49-50 My '83

From OPEC to ODEC [petrodollar recycling and the resultant debt crisis lead to Organization of Debt Exporting Countries] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 189:19-21 N 28 '83

I do believe in billions! I do! I do! [debt crisis caused by petrodollar recycling] *New Repub* 189:6+ N 7 '83

If U.S. faced another oil embargo today—. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 95:27-9 O 24 '83

Is OPEC going the way of all cartels? il *U S News World Rep* 95:30-1 O 24 '83

Is Saudi oil leaking out of OPEC? *Bus Week* p56-7+ S 12 '83

It's hard to worry about cheaper oil. P. D. Petre. il *Fortune* 107:58-9 F 7 '83

Japan joins the attack on OPEC prices. il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 23 '83

The majors start with a cut. L. Michael. *Macleans* 96:35 F 14 '83

New austerity for the Saudis. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Now OPEC feels an oil shock [lessening demand] il *Bus Week* p52-3 Jl 18 '83

Oil bank [IMF loans] *New Repub* 189:7 Jl 4 '83

The oil bust panic. C. Krauthammer. il *New Repub* 188:11-14+ F 21 '83

Oil discord to benefit carriers [airlines] E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-8 Ja 31 '83

Oil price war: what it means to you. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Mr 7 '83

Oil: the war begins. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:62-3 Mr 7 '83

OPEC: 1973-1982. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:276 Mr 4 '83

The OPEC multiplier. B. Mossavar-Rahmani. *Foreign Policy* 52:136-48 Fall '83

An OPEC price crash can't be bad news. S. Zucker. *Bus Week* p36 F 7 '83

OPEC: the paper tiger. *America* 148:183 Mr 12 '83

OPEC's future. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37-8 My '83

OPEC's heavyweights are ready to cut prices. il *Bus Week* p46 F 14 '83

OPEC's ordeal and Canada's dilemma. I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Mr 14 '83

Pick your oil scenario. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:14+ Jl '83

The post-OPEC era. *World Press Rev* 30:46 My '83

A tax on OPEC. A. D. Frank. *Forbes* 131:44 Mr 28 '83

Ten years of oil crisis. A. Sampson. il por *Newsweek* 102:60 S 12 '83

Third oil shock. il *Fortune* 107:6-7 F 21 '83

The unrigging of oil prices. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:62-5 Mr 7 '83

What price oil? M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Mr 21 '83

Why Europe is resisting cheaper oil. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Mr 14 '83

Why OPEC is likely to swallow another price cut. W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p89 D 12 '83

Why OPEC's sheikhs shock no more. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:113-14 D 26 '83

The world according to Yamani. I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Mr 7 '83

Conferences

Bracing for a showdown. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:62-3 Mr 14 '83

Breakup of OPEC: who's helped, who's hurt. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 F 7 '83

Britain goes its own way on oil...as OPEC tries to hold itself together. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Mr 28 '83

Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries — Conferences—*cont.*
Can OPEC hold its new floor on oil prices? K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:19-20 Mr 28 '83
Can OPEC hold the line? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:44-5 Mr 28 '83
Collapse of oil prices—good news or bad? K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:53 Ja 10 '83
The crumbling of the cartel. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:57+ Mr 21 '83
Emperors with no clothes. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:47-8 Mr 21 '83
The fear of falling oil prices. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:32-4 F 7 '83
The humbling of OPEC. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:42-3+ F 7 '83
Oil prices head for a free float. il *Bus Week* p29 Ja 10 '83
OPEC again tries to prop itself up. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ja 31 '83
OPEC gropes for a deal. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:54 Mr 14 '83
OPEC knuckles under. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:46-7 Mr 28 '83
OPEC's shaky accord [meeting in Geneva] R. Miller. il *Macleans* 96:29 D 19 '83
The problems OPEC can't solve. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Mr 21 '83
The screws keep tightening on OPEC. il *Bus Week* p23 Ag 1 '83
A split in OPEC: cheaper oil ahead. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:50-1+ F 7 '83
The U.S. is trying to talk the dollar down. R. J. Dowling. *Bus Week* p34-5 F 7 '83

Organizational behavior
Corporate culture [address, April 19, 1983] D. K. Richardson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:677-81 S 1 '83
The corporate culture vultures. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 108:66-70+ O 17 '83
Corporate life: an insiders' report [views of A. J. Cox] S. Antilla. il *Work Woman* 8:18+ Ja '83
Here comes the intrapreneur [encouraging entrepreneurial behavior within the corporate structure] il *Bus Week* p188+ Jl 18 '83
Making the right moves [new jobs] P. Stinson. il *Black Enterp* 14:55-6+ S '83
Organizational cultures in school settings. M. Haberman. *Educ Dig* 49:47-9 O '83
Our changing corporate culture [address, May 6, 1983] D. F. Dvorak. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:681-4 S 1 '83

Organizational change
An agent of change calls it quits at GTE [resignation of T. A. Vanderslice] il pors *Bus Week* p106-8 D 19 '83
Bells, bells, bells [managing the new telephone companies spawned by AT&T breakup] J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 132:286+ N 21 '83
Building a team. R. M. Kanter and others. *Work Woman* 8:40+ N '83
Culture shock is shaking the Bell System. il *Bus Week* p112-14+ S 26 '83
How to keep your spirits up when your job is in turmoil. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 81:118 N '83
Influence skills. R. M. Kanter. *Work Woman* 8:50+ S '83
Information: power tool number one [influence skills needed for success in new environment] R. M. Kanter and others. *Work Woman* 8:40+ O '83
Pulling it off. R. M. Kanter and others. *Work Woman* 8:34+ D '83
We must have a very special climate for innovation [address, September 22, 1983] M. S. Kellogg. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:84-7 N 15 '83

Organizational development *See* Organizational change
Organized crime *See* Mafia
Organized Crime and Racketeering Strike Force (Dept. of Justice) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice. Organized Crime and Racketeering Strike Force
Organized Crime Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Commission on Organized Crime
Organized labor *See* Trade unions
Organochlorine pesticides *See* Pesticides
Organometallic compounds
Activating unreactive C-H bonds. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 220:1261-3 Je 17 '83
Clusters provide unusual chemistry. T. H. Maugh, II. bibl il *Science* 220:592-5 My 6 '83
Homogeneous catalysis: ultimate selectivity. T. H. Maugh, II. bibl f il *Science* 220:1032-5 Je 3 '83

Organs (Musical instruments) *See* Organ
Orgasm
Anti-climax [pleasure without orgasm; study by Caroline K. Waterman and Emil J. Chiauzzi] A. Kelvin. il *Psychol Today* 17:66 Ap '83
Can orgasm give you a headache? *Harpers Bazaar* 116:80+ Mr '83
The orgasmic marathon: why all of us should not enter the race. A. K. Offit. il *Glamour* 81:74 Je '83
The special orgasm diet. Better sex at any age. M. Walker and J. Walker. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:144+ S '83
Orgasmo adulto escapes from the zoo [drama] See Fo, Dario
Orgel, L. E.
(jt. auth) See Inoue, T., and Orgel, L. E.
Orgill, James
Build a bye-bye blackbird feeder! il *Mother Earth News* 81:44-6 My/Je '83
Orias, Judith D., and others
A microtubule meshwork associated with gametic pronucleus transfer across a cell-cell junction. bibl f il *Science* 222:181-4 O 14 '83
Orick, George
A second chance. il *Read Dig* 123:81-5 N '83
Orient Express *See* Railroads—Europe
Oriental (Bangkok, Thailand: Hotel) *See* Bangkok (Thailand)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Oriental Americans *See* Asian Americans
Oriental art *See* Art, Oriental
Oriental cooking *See* Cooking, Oriental
Oriental hand-to-hand fighting *See* Martial arts
Oriental manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, Oriental
Oriental rugs and carpets *See* Rugs and carpets, Oriental
Oriental vegetable cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Orientalism in art

Exhibitions

The imaginary Orient [Orientalism: the Near East in French painting 1800-1880] L. Nochlin. il *Art Am* 71:118-31+ My '83
Orientation
See also
Bacteria, Magnetotactic
Chemotaxis
Echolocation (Physiology)
Geographical perception
The don't get lost guide. C. Elliott. il *Outdoor Life* 172:38-9+ N '83
Night owls are good listeners. M. Konishi. bibl (p99) il *Nat Hist* 92:56-9 S '83
Orienteering (Sport)
The unmapping of America. J. G. Mitchell. il *Audubon* 85:24+ N '83
Origami
Folding paper [ornaments on Museum of Natural History Christmas tree] *New Yorker* 59:45-6 D 5 '83
Friends of Origami [activities at American Museum of Natural History] D. J. Preston. il *Nat Hist* 92:70+ D '83
Origin of languages *See* Language and languages—Origin
Origin of life *See* Life (Biology)—Origin
Origin of man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Origin of species *See* Evolution; Species
Orion (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Orion nebula *See* Nebulae
Orion Royal Bank Ltd.
A consortium bank recycles itself. *Bus Week* p62+ O 24 '83
Orion Satellite Corporation
FCC filing seeks to position private Satcoms over Atlantic. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 21 '83
Up against Comsat. C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:110 My 9 '83
L'Orione [opera] See Cavalli, Pier Francesco, 1602-1676
Orkin, Ruth
Window shopping. il *Pop Photogr* 90:58-65 S '83
Orlandi (Emanuela) kidnapping
A kidnapping in the familiar way. S. Gilbert. *Macleans* 96:26 Ag 8 '83
Out of sight [kidnappers demand release of M. A. Agca] il *Time* 122:16 Ag 1 '83
Orlando (Fla.)

Airports

Shuttle officials study Orlando as alternate landing facility [Mission 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:78-9 Je 6 '83

Gardens and gardening

See also
Botanical gardens—Florida
Orlando [opera] See Handel, George Frideric, 1685-1759

Orlando International Airport *See* Orlando (Fla.)—Airports

Orleans, Leo A.

Changing perceptions of China. por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-15 F '83

Orlov, Yuri

about

Orlov. *New Yorker* 59:40-2 Ap 25 '83

Ormandy, Eugene, 1899-

about

Eugene Ormandy. H. Kupferberg. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:58-62 F '83

Ormeley Lodge (England: Country estate) *See* Country estates—Great Britain

Ornament *See* Decoration and ornament

Ornamental cooking *See* Cooking, Ornamental

Ornamental glass *See* Glassware

Ornaments, Christmas tree *See* Christmas decorations

Orne, Martin

about

Hypnosis useful in medicine, dangerous in court [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:67 D 12 '83

Orner, Faustina

about

Writer wins judgment against Faustina Orner. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:17-18 Ja 7 '83

Ornithine

α-difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion of 9L tumor cells modifies drug-induced DNA cross-link formation. P. J. Tofilon and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1132-5 D 9 '83

Tumor suppression with a combination of α-difluoromethyl ornithine and interferon. P. S. Sunkara and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:851-3 F 18 '83

Ornithine transcarbamylase *See* Transferases

Ornithology *See* Bird study

Ornstein, Allan C.

The coming baby boom: bad news for city schools. *Educ Dig* 48:12-15 Ap '83

Ornstein, Norman J.

A decade of U.S. leadership—the long view. il *U S News World Rep* 94:53-4 My 23 '83

O'Roark, Mary Ann

A few good words about gossip. *McCalls* 110:72+ Je '83

Getting mad—good or bad? il *McCalls* 110:68+ Jl '83

How to stop putting things off. *McCalls* 110:50 S '83

Orosco, Jesse

about

Oh, what a relief he is. E. M. Swift. il por *Sports Illus* 59:34-5 S 5 '83

O'Rourke, David K.

Revolution & alienation in the American church. il *Commonweal* 110:76-9 F 11 '83

about

Alienation in the church [discussion of February 11 article, Revolution & alienation in the American church] *Commonweal* 110:226+ Ap 22 '83

O'Rourke, P. J.

A guide to table talk. il por *House Gard* 155:22+ Jl '83

Inside Epcot Center. *Harpers* 267:42-3 Ag '83

O'Rourke, Thomas

about

Computers track the path of plant evolution. R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:1203-5 Mr 11 '83

Orozco, Eduardo

about

Everybody's favorite laundryman. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:123+ D 5 '83

Orphan drugs

A future for orphan drugs. C. Smith. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-6 Ap '83

Hail to the orphan. C. Miles. il *Forbes* 131:83 My 23 '83

Orphan drug bill is signed by Reagan. A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:22 Ja 8 '83

Orphans in the marketplace [views of George J. Brewer] *Sci Am* 248:66 Ja '83

Running out of orphan drug [cysteamine as a treatment for cystinosis] *USA Today* 112:4-5 O '83

Orphans and orphanages

Bridging the gap: from foster care to independent living [Project Bridge] P. Rowe. il *Child Today* 12:28-9 S/O '83

Orr, George Vernon

Are we a nation of scientific illiterates? *Am Educ* 19:24-5+ Ap '83

Report to the shareholders of defense [address, September 15, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:162-5 Ja 1 '83

about

Orr targets costs of labor, executive pay for scrutiny. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 My 16 '83

Orr, Louise Bruner

The Detroit Institute of Arts: a catalyst in the Midwest. il *Am Artist* 47:14+ N '83

Orr, Verne *See* Orr, George Vernon

Orsini, Stephen D.

Rotorships: sailing ships without sails. il *Oceans* 16:26-9 Ja/F '83

Orso (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Orsy, Ladislas

Three questions for the Synod. *America* 149:125-8 S 17 '83

Ortega Saavedra, Daniel

about

The Junta's man takes on Reagan [excerpts from interview] P. J. Sethi and S. Mydans. por *Newsweek* 101:38 Mr 21 '83

To destroy our own revolution [excerpts from interview] por *Time* 121:18 Je 6 '83

Orth, Robert J., and Moore, Kenneth A.

Chesapeake Bay: an unprecedented decline in submerged aquatic vegetation. bibl f il map *Science* 222:51-3 O 7 '83

Ortho Pharmaceutical Corporation

℞ from space [producing drugs through electrophoresis operations in space] B. Powers. il *Space World* T-3-231:4-5 Mr '83

Orthodontics

Braces: not for kids only. L. Berger. il *Work Woman* 8:140+ D '83

Embraceable who? L. Luciano. il *Money* 12:99-100+ Ja '83

Magnet mouth [magnetic braces; work of Abraham Blechman] *Sci Dig* 91:87 F '83

Your kid's teeth need straightening? Brace yourself. il *Changing Times* 37:59-61 S '83

Orthodox Eastern Church

Ascent of Mount Athos. P. Kirby. il *Commonweal* 110:368-70 Je 17 '83

Liturgy and ritual

Victory over the grave: Orthodoxy's Easter. M. Sady. *Christ Century* 100:421-2 My 4 '83

United States

Greek Orthodox Church tries to muzzle a popular charismatic priest [case of E. Stephanou] B. Nassif. por *Christ Today* 27:53 N 25 '83

Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

Moscow's church peace movement. M. L. Stackhouse. il *Christ Century* 100:584-6 Je 8-15 '83

Orthography *See* Spelling

Orthokeratology *See* Cornea

Orthopedia

See also

Leg—Surgery

Orthopedic braces *See* Braces, Orthopedic

Ortiz, Elisabeth Lambert

Elizabeth David. il por *House Gard* 155:14+ My '83

Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:30-5+ N '83

Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:30-3+ S '83

Meandering in the Malvern Hills. il *Gourmet* 43:38-41+ Ap '83

Ortner, Everett H.

Through the viewfinder. See alternate issues of Popular Science

What's new in photography. See alternate issues of Popular Science

Orvieto (Italy)

An ancient town is falling down: can it be saved? N. Jenkins. il *Smithsonian* 14:184-6+ N '83

Orvis (Firm)

The right stuff. J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:184 O 24 '83

Say it ain't so, Orvis. G. V. Higgins. por *Newsweek* 102:17 O 24 '83

Orwell, George, 1903-1950

about

1984 looms ahead. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:1035 N 16 '83

Anno Domini 1984. *America* 149:421 D 31 '83

Becoming a non-person. *Natl Rev* 35:1324 O 28 '83

Celebrating 1984. A. Franks. *World Press Rev* 30:59 O '83

The defense of private decency. K. Burris. il *Commonweal* 110:299-301 My 20 '83

A different-looking Orwell. K. Byrne. *Commonweal* 110:149-51 Mr 11 '83

An exchange on Orwell. C. Hitchens. *Harpers* 266:56-8 F '83

Orwell, George, 1903-1950—about—*cont.*
Homage to Orwell. R. C. De Camara. il por *Natl Rev* 35:566+ My 13 '83
If Norman Podhoretz were alive today. J. Garvey. por *Commonweal* 110:198-9 Ap 8 '83
If Orwell were alive today. N. Podhoretz. il *Harpers* 266:30-2+ Ja '83
An inquiry into George Orwell's 1984 [symposium; with editorial comment by Edward Cornish] il pors *Futurist* 17:21-32+ D '83
Killing time. G. Steiner. *New Yorker* 59:168+ D 12 '83
Orwell in perspective. H. Greer. *Commentary* 75:50-4 Mr '83
Orwell's 1984—coming true? il *U S News World Rep* 95:86-95 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Orwell's world: how close? [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:33-40 D '83
Slouching toward 1984. D. Gelman. il por *Newsweek* 101:53+ F 21 '83
Story behind the book: 1984 revisited by NAL and HBJ. J. Crichton. il *Publ Wkly* 223:41-2 Je 10 '83
That year is almost here. P. Gray. il por *Time* 122:46-8+ N 28 '83
Utopia and anti-utopia: William Morris and George Orwell. P. Stansky. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:33-8 F '83
Whose Orwell? M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:180-2 My '83
Orzac, Edward S.
Travel health. See alternate issues of Travel Holiday
Osaka Bunraku Troupe *See* Puppets and puppet plays
Osbey, Brenda Marie
Mama sitting [poem] *Essence* 14:137 Ag '83
Osborn, Earl D.
From an unconventional warrior. *Bull At Sci* 39:7-8 Ag/S '83
Osborne, Adam
about
High-tech titan Adam Osborne tackles the computer biggies but bytes off more than he can chew. N. Faber. il por *People Wkly* 20:41-2 O 3 '83
Osborne, Alfred E., Jr.
A flat-rate tax will hurt the middle class. il *Black Enterp* 14:31 S '83
Osborne, Christy
Bake bread dough jewelry. il pors *Mother Earth News* 84:56-7 N/D '83
Osborne, Conrad L.
An adult's garden of Mozart. il *High Fidel* 33:74-6+ Ag '83
Zeffirelli's film, La Traviata. il *High Fidel* 33:MA15-MA18 Ag '83
Osborne, David
Inflation in hindsight. il *Harpers* 266:16-19 Ja '83
Lobbying for Japan Inc. il *N Y Times Mag* p133-9 D 4 '83
Osborne, G. R.
And ground those flies! il *Mother Earth News* 82:22 Jl/Ag '83
A feather-light bird kite. il *Mother Earth News* 80:75 Mr/Ap '83
Osborne, Joanna
about
With a boost from Princess Di, two unsheepish Brits create London's hottest sweater—not b-a-a-a-d. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:61+ O 3 '83
Osborne, John, 1929-
about
The entertainer [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:45-6 Ja 31 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 58:101-2 Ja 31 '83. E. Oliver
Osborne, Meachelle
And now . . . fly flys! il *Mother Earth News* 84:57 N/D '83
Osborne, Richard
about
The Kremlin expels an American 'spy'. *Newsweek* 101:45 Mr 21 '83
Osborne, Robert
about
Robert Osborne. M. Corbino. il por *Am Artist* 47:38-41+ Mr '83
Osborne Computer Corp.
Can Osborne do it again? [impending public stock offering] K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:202 Mr 28 '83
Crash of a computer pioneer. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:35 S 26 '83
Grow—or go. il *Forbes* 132:14 S 12 '83
High-tech titan Adam Osborne tackles the computer biggies but bytes off more than he can chew. N. Faber. il por *People Wkly* 20:41-2 O 3 '83
Osborne goes down. il *Fortune* 108:6 O 17 '83
A pioneer goes bankrupt. *Time* 122:52 S 26 '83
A pioneer loses his way. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:69 S 19 '83
Tom Murphy's law [effects of collapse on computer industry] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:226-7 O 10 '83
Why Jaunich jumped from food to computers. por *Bus Week* p24-5 Ja 31 '83
Osborne family
about
Terror on a gentle street [Osborne family murdered in Ft. Wayne, Ind.] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:52 O 3 '83
OSCAR (Orbiting Satellite Carrying Amateur Radio) satellites *See* Communications satellites—Radio broadcasting use
Oscars (Prizes) *See* Academy Awards
Osceola National Forest *See* National forests
Oscillations
Gravity waves found: Einstein was right [Geminga star system's waves cause solar oscillations] *Newsweek* 102:131 O 24 '83
Tones of the oscillating sun. A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:392-3+ Je 18 '83
Oscillators
A multifunction VMOS oscillator. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:113 Ja '83
Program any waveshape you can imagine [voltage controlled oscillator] R. S. Lasher. il *Comput Electron* 21:67-8+ Jl '83
Thermal oscillators: systems that seesaw, buzz or howl under the influence of heat. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:146-8+ F '83
Oscillators, Crystal
Advances forecast in crystal oscillators [temperature-compensated crystal oscillators] P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:148+ N 28 '83
Oscillatory chemical reactions *See* Chemical reactions
Oscilloscopes
New peripheral transforms Apple II into a computerized oscilloscope. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:103-5 Mr '83
A pseudo cursor for oscilloscopes. D. E. Patrick. il *Comput Electron* 21:92-4 Mr '83
Testing
Eico Model 482 dual-trace oscilloscope. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:98-9 Ap '83
Heath Model IO-3220 20-MHz dual trace portable oscilloscope. il *Radio-Electron* 54:24+ Ja '83
Philips Model PM 3215 50-MHz dual-trace oscilloscope. il *Radio-Electron* 54:24+ Jl '83
Phillips Model PM 3207 oscilloscope. il *Radio-Electron* 54:32+ Ag '83
Simpson Model 454 Dual Trace Oscilloscope. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:87-8 N '83
Tektronix 221 portable oscilloscope. il *Radio-Electron* 54:32-3 D '83
Tektronix Model 212 dual-trace oscilloscope. il *Radio-Electron* 54:38+ S '83
Tektronix Model 213 DMM oscilloscope. il *Radio-Electron* 54:40+ O '83
Osgood, Eugenia V.
Euromissiles: historical and political realities. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-21 D '83
OSHA *See* United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration
O'Shea, Anne
Grueby's high Faience. il *House Gard* 155:54+ My '83
O'Shea, Michael
(jt. auth) See Adams, Michael E., and O'Shea, Michael
Oshima, Nagisa
about
Merry Christmas, Mr. Lawrence [film] Reviews
Christ Today 27:99 O 7 '83. H. Cheney
Macleans 96:62 O 3 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:80+ S 12 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:316 O 8 '83. R. Hatch
New Repub 189:22-3 O 3 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 102:88 S 12 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:70 S 12 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today 112:68-9 N '83. K. R. Hey
Oshinsky, David M.
The Rosenbergs revisited [with editorial comment] il *New Leader* 66:2, 5-9 O 17 '83
Oshkosh Fly-In *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Osiel, Mark J.
Brazil's man in New York. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 Jl 11-25 '83

Oslo (Norway)

Description

Paradise frost. D. Butwin. il *Saturday Rev* 9:44-5 N/D '83

Osmer-McQuade, Margaret

The legacy of Rhodes. il *N Y Times Mag* p112+ N 20 '83

Osmium

Isotopes

Isotopes add support for asteroid impact [Cretaceous-Tertiary sediments; research by Jean-Marc Luck and Karl Turekian] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 222:603-4 N 11 '83

Osmium-187/osmium-186 in manganese nodules and the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary. J. M. Luck and K. K. Turekian. bibl f il *Science* 222:613-15 N 11 '83

Osmium ratios boost impact hypothesis [Cretaceous-Tertiary sediments and asteroid impact; research by Jean-Marc Luck and Karl Turekian] *Sci News* 124:329 N 19 '83

Osmond, Marie, 1959-

about

Dig out the diapers, Donny—the Osmonds' baby sister is about to need a baby-sitter. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:66-7 Ja 17 '83

For me, happiness is having a baby. T. Coe. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:156-7+ S '83

Osmond, Olive Marie *See* Osmond, Marie, 1959-

Osmosis

Leaf dimorphism in aquatic angiosperms: significance of turgor pressure and cell expansion. P. A. Deschamp and T. J. Cooke. bibl f il *Science* 219:505-7 F 4 '83

Osnos, Gilbert

about

Is there a doctor in the house? T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:304-5 N 7 '83

OSS *See* United States. Office of Strategic Services

Ossa, Nena

A curator's passionate challenge. il por *Americas* 35:26-7 Mr/Ap '83

L'Osservatore romano (Newspaper) *See* Vatican City—Newspapers

Ossining Correctional Facility (Ossining, N.Y.) *See* Prisons—New York (State)

Ostarch, Valerie

Making a poem. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:36-7 Mr/Ap '83

Ostby, Fred

about

Tornado season—what to expect this year [interview] il *U S News World Rep* 94:60 Je 6 '83

Osteoarthritis *See* Arthritis

Osteoporosis *See* Bone—Diseases

The Osterman weekend [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Ostling, Richard N.

The new missionaries. il *Read Dig* 123:153-6+ Jl '83

OSTP *See* United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy

Ostriches

He's seven feet, 300 pounds but Oscar is not just Big Bird II; he's meaner than any junkyard dog [use of ostrich as guard] il *People Wkly* 20:53 Ag 29 '83

Ostromecki, Walter A., Jr.

Collecting business cards: a fun hobby. il *Hobbies* 88:49-51 S '83

Ostrow, Stuart

about

Musical Theatre Lab lands in college. I. M. Fanger. il *Dance Mag* 57:72-3 Je '83

Ostry, Sylvia

about

Ottawa preserves the Ostry mystery. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:26-7 Jl 25 '83

Osud [opera] See Janáček, Leoš, 1854-1928

O'Sullivan, Firmin

Bishops' summit. *Commonweal* 110:37 Ja 28 '83

O'Sullivan, John

Thatcherization (cont'd.). *Commentary* 76:47-54 S '83

O'Sullivan, Sean

about

Roadside revelation? Toronto recruits priests on the highways and the byways. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Mr 7 '83

Oswald, Lee Harvey

The assassination has shadowed—but not defeated—the family of Lee Harvey Oswald. J. O. Porter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:156-8+ N 28 '83

Did Lee Harvey Oswald drop acid? M. A. Lee and others. il por *Roll Stone* p20-2+ Mr 3 '83

Oswald, Rudolph A.

Is the administration's Caribbean Basin Initiative a sound foreign policy approach? [excerpts from statement, March 31, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:83+ Mr '83

Oswegatchie River

The forgotten Oswegatchie. E. Stegemann. il map *Conservationist* 38:22-5 Jl/Ag '83

Otala, Matti

about

A talk with Dr. TIM. R. Long. por *High Fidel* 33:12 Ap '83

OTC Net Inc.

The wild, wild West. il por *Forbes* 132:12 Ag 1 '83

Other side (Periodical)

First Church of Christ Socialist. L. Billingsley. *Natl Rev* 35:1339 O 28 '83

Otoliths

Otoliths and the ichthyologist. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14+ My '83

O'Toole, Annette

about

Man and superwoman. D. Chute. il por *Film Comment* 19:53 My/Je '83

O'Toole, James

There's no way out of the unemployment crunch. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:81 Mr 14 '83

O'Toole, Patricia

Be a small but smart investor. *Redbook* 161:62+ O '83

Beware of credit card rip-offs. *Redbook* 162:36 D '83

Confidence—what separates the women from the girls. *Vogue* 173:178+ My '83

Creative thinking. *Vogue* 173:148 D '83

Decision-making: what really works. *Vogue* 173:374 O '83

Finding work in glutted fields. il *Read Dig* 123:83-6 Ag '83

How to get out of debt. *Redbook* 161:60 Jl '83

Hurry up and save—fast! *Redbook* 161:79-80 N '83

It pays to get your affair in order. il *Money* 12:117+ O '83

Make your money dreams come true. *Redbook* 161:112-14 Ag '83

New work/family solutions. *Vogue* 173:195 Je '83

Office politics—can you play a clean game? *Vogue* 173:125 Ag '83

On being too good. *Vogue* 173:434 Mr '83

Sex and your salary. *Vogue* 173:462+ S '83

Take charge of your future. *Redbook* 161:62 S '83

Where to stash your cash. *Redbook* 161:72 Ag '83

Women bosses. il *Glamour* 81:132+ Mr '83

O'Toole, Thomas, 1941-

(jt. auth) See Allen, Joseph P., and O'Toole, Thomas, 1941-

Otosclerosis

Otosclerotic lesions in the inbred LP/J mouse. R. A. Chole and K. R. Henry. bibl f il *Science* 221:881-2 Ag 26 '83

OTRAG (Orbital Transport und Raketen AG) booster *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Ott, Carlos

about

A Canadian designer triumphs in Paris. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:52 N 28 '83

Ott, Ed

(jt. auth) See Mazzocchi, Tony, and Ott, Ed

Ottawa (Ont.)

Galleries and museums

See also

National Gallery of Canada

Music festivals

See Music festivals—Ontario

Ottawa (Ont.). National Gallery of Canada *See* National Gallery of Canada

Ottawa Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Ontario

Otten, M. H., and others

Sulfation preceding deiodination of iodothyronines in rat hepatocytes. bibl f il *Science* 221:81-3 Jl 1 '83

Ottenberg, Eve

The rich visions of Cynthia Ozick. il por *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ Ap 10 '83

Otterness, Tom

about

Tom Otterness at Brooke Alexander. D. Blau. il *Art Am* 71:149-50 Mr '83

Otters

See also

Sea otters

Felicity goes home [river otter returns to the wild] il *Natl Geogr World* 94:14-15 Je '83

Those playful otters [river otters] il *Natl Geogr World* 94:10-13 Je '83

Ottinger, Richard L.

Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from debate, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:42+ F '83

Otto, Dixon P.

Observing the oceans from orbit. il *Space World* T-4-232:22-7 Ap '83

Otto, Nikolaus Augustus

about

Stroke of genius. J. T. Crow. il *Road Track* 34:164 Ag '83

Ottum, Bob

The double Romanian twist. il por *Sports Illus* 58:68+ Je 13 '83

A flight to the Finnish. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:44-6+ D 5 '83

From a vamp to a veep. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:90-4+ My 23 '83

Great Scott! What a doubleheader. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-9 Mr 21 '83

Just the perfect couple. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:34-6+ N 7 '83

Not just a lot of kicks. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-9+ Ja 24 '83

The pursuit of excellence. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46+ Je 13 '83

They were real troopers. il map *Sports Illus* 58:74-8+ Mr 14 '83

Ottumwa (Iowa)

Zap! You're in Ottumwa [Video Game Capital of the World] il *Changing Times* 37:14 Jl '83

Ouija board

Ouija. J. P. Johnson. il *Am Herit* 34:24-7 F/Mr '83

Our times with Bill Moyers [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Ousset, Cecile

about

A joyous French piano recital. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:100 Ag '83

Out of court settlements *See* Arbitration and award

Out of the blue [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Outback (Australia) *See* Australia

Outboard motors *See* Motor boat engines

Outcalt, Frank James

about

A gang that won't shoot straight draws a bead on tourists and puts the wild back in the West. D. Sheff. il por *People Wkly* 20:70-1 Jl 18 '83

Outdoor cooking *See* Cooking, Outdoor

Outdoor education

See also

Environmental education

New York State Outdoor Education Association

Yosemite Institute

They study science in their garden [Project Life Lab in Santa Cruz, Calif.] il *Sunset* 170:200 F '83

Outdoor fireplaces *See* Fireplaces, Outdoor

Outdoor furniture *See* Furniture, Outdoor

Outdoor life

See also

Backpacks and backpacking

Camping

Country life

Fishing

Hiking

Hunting

Mountaineering

Nature

Picnics

Walking

Wilderness survival

Winter sports

All outdoors. R. Hill. See issues of Popular Mechanics beginning July 1983

All outdoors. B. McKeown. See issues of Popular Mechanics through April 1983

Hill country. G. Hill. See issues of Field & Stream

Outdoor recreation: a growing need [report entitled Outdoor recreation for America—1983] il *Futurist* 17:64-5 Ag '83

Outdoors. G. Norman. See issues of Esquire

Outdoors South [month] See issues of Southern Living

Putting the squeeze on the outdoors [report by Outdoor Policy Review Group] R. Starnes. il *Outdoor Life* 171:15-16+ My '83

Report on reports [Outdoor recreation for America 1983; Outdoor Policy Review Group report] W. E. Keller. *Environment* 25:25-6 My '83

Bibliography

On rugged recreation. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27-8 Jl 31 '83

Outdoor life (Periodical)

The changing of the guard. C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4 Je '83

Tribute to Ben East. V. T. Sparano. il pors *Outdoor Life* 172:110 O '83

Outdoor life [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Outdoor lighting *See* Lighting, Outdoor

Outdoor living areas *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.

Outdoor meals

See also

Barbecue cooking

Picnics

Outdoor rooms *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.

Outdoor survival *See* Wilderness survival

Outer Banks (N.C.)

The Outer Banks. G. A. Reims. il *Travel Holiday* 159:38-41+ Je '83

Outer Banks shipwrecks *See* Shipwrecks

Outer Hebrides (Scotland) *See* Hebrides (Scotland)

Outer space *See* Space, Outer

Outer space in art *See* Astronomy in art

Outlaw, Louise Lee

Fancy meeting you here [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:132-3 Je '83

Outlet Company

Airborne. il *Forbes* 131:14 Je 6 '83

Outplacement consultant services *See* Business consultants

Output of workers *See* Productivity, Industrial

Outrigger boats *See* Boats and boating

Outrigger canoe racing *See* Canoe racing

The outsiders [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Ova

Transplantation

Embryo transfers achieved in humans [work of John E. Buster and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:69 Jl 30 '83

Ending infertility with ovum transfer. *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 1 '83

Engineering the birth of cattle. H. Brotman. il *N Y Times Mag* p106+ My 15 '83

Ethical implications of in vitro fertilization. J. D. McDowell. *Christ Century* 100:936-8 O 19 '83

External human fertilization: an evaluation of policy. C. Grobstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:127-33 O 14 '83

Frosty fertility [frozen embryos; work of Carl Wood and others] P. Read. *Health* 15:21-2 Ag '83

The joy of getting a litter of ET calves from your best cow [embryo transplants] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:D1 Mr '83

Market embryos [cows] *Success Farm* 81 no2:D8 F '83

A new plan for fertility [in vivo technique] S. McKay. *Macleans* 96:38 Ag 1 '83

A pioneering pregnancy [University of British Columbia in vitro program] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:25 Ag 15 '83

A small life's icy beginning [freezing of embryo for in vitro fertilization] P. Ohlendorf. *Macleans* 96:43 My 16 '83

Solving problems of fast embryo transfer growth [cows] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:D1 F '83

A test-tube embryo on tap [frozen embryos; work of Alan Trounson and others] *Sci News* 123:295 My 7 '83

A U.C.L.A. doctor, first to transplant human embryos, offers hope to infertile women [interview with J. E. Buster] S. E. Jares. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30+ Ag 8 '83

Ovando, Carlos J.

Bilingual/bicultural education: its legacy and its future. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:564-8 Ap '83

Ovaries

Cancer

Regulation of carcinogen metabolism in the rat ovary by the estrous cycle and gonadotropin [dimethylbenzanthracene] M. Bengtsson and J. Rydström. bibl f il *Science* 219:1437-8 Mr 25 '83

Ovens

See also

Convection ovens

Microwave ovens

Stoves

Ovens, Kitchen *See* Stoves
Ovens, Outdoor *See* Camp stoves
Over the counter drugs *See* Medicines, Nonprescription
Overeating *See* Bulimia; Eating, Psychology of; Obesity
Overland journeys to the Pacific
See also
Pony Express
Overpopulation *See* Population
Overseas employees *See* Americans in foreign countries—Employment
Overseas forces, American *See* United States—Armed Forces—Forces in foreign countries
Overseas Private Investment Corporation
A tiny federal agency with a big payback. S. Kantor. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:85-6 F '83
Overstreet, Joy Imboden
A different Thanksgiving. il *Parents* 58:80-1 N '83
Overtime
Stop working late. J. G. Fitzpatrick. *Work Woman* 8:71-2 O '83
Overton, William R.
The decision in McLean v. Arkansas Board of Education. bibl f *Society* 20:3-12 Ja/F '83
Overtures
See also
Compact discs—Overtures
Phonograph records—Overtures
Overweight *See* Obesity
Ovulation
See also
Estrus
Ovum *See* Ova
Owen, D. Huw
Welsh and English Princes of Wales. bibl il map *Hist Today* 32:11-15 D '82
Owen, David, 1955-
1983: the last days of ETS. il *Harpers* 266:21-37 My '83
Ecstasy in Liverpool. il *Harpers* 267:42-7 D '83
Good intentions: the relentless rise of Anne Wexler. il por *Harpers* 267:26-8+ Ag '83
Gum control. *Harpers* 266:23-4 Mr '83
Meet me in St. Louis. il *Harpers* 267:8+ S '83
Rest in pieces. il *Harpers* 266:70-5 Je '83
A smorgasbord of sports. il *Esquire* 99:19-20 F '83
The soul of a new dessert. il *Harpers* 267:10-11+ O '83
Owen, Richard
Yevtushenko at fifty. *World Press Rev* 30:61 S '83
Owens, Craig
Allan McCollum: repetition & difference. il *Art Am* 71:130-2 S '83
Honor, power and the love of women. bibl il *Art Am* 71:7+ Ja '83
William Wegman's psychoanalytic vaudeville. bibl il *Art Am* 71:100-9 Mr '83
about
Rejoinder: tired criticism, tired radicalism [discussion of January 1983 special issue, The expressionism question] D. B. Kuspit. bibl *Art Am* 71:11+ Ap '83
Owens, Cynthia
about
Diet determination. il pors *Ebony* 38:81+ My '83
Owens, Delia
(jt. auth) See Owens, Mark, and Owens, Delia
Owens, Joanne
Raising replacement heifers. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-92 S '83
Owens, Major
about
Victory in New York. F. D. Brown. il por *Black Enterp* 13:14 Ja '83
Owens, Mark, and Owens, Delia
Kalahari migration—a secret walk to water. il map *Int Wildl* 13:32-5 S/O '83
Owens, Patrick
Unionbuster at the N.L.R.B. *Nation* 237:71-2+ Jl 23-30 '83
Owens, Paul
about
A retread with nifty mileage. J. Kaplan. il por *Sports Illus* 59:62-3 Ag 22 '83
Owens, Virginia Stem
Seeing Christianity in red & green as well as black & white. il por *Christ Today* 27:38-40 S 2 '83
Owens-Illinois, Inc.
Owens-Illinois: a cautious venture beyond glass [plastic packaging and health care management and supplies] il *Bus Week* p84-5 Jl 4 '83
Owings, Nathaniel Alexander, 1903-
about
A nearly-80-year-old architect talks about what seems important now. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Jl '83
Owls
Flaming owl of the ponderosa [flammulated owls] C. A. Bergman. il *Audubon* 85:66-71 N '83
The night owls. J. E. Maslow. il *Read Dig* 122:58-64 Ja '83
The owl [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 D '83
The snowy owl. R. A. Carey. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-62 Ja '83
Young friend to the barn owl [work of D. Day] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 98:34-8 O '83
Hearing
See Hearing—Birds
Photographs and photography
Predation. E. Foster. il *Conservationist* 38:18-22 N/D '83
Oxenhorn, Harvey
Ibis [poem] *Atlantic* 252:77 Jl '83
Oxfam-America
Oxfamism. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:45-6 D 12 '83
Oxford (England)
Restaurants
See Restaurants—Great Britain
Oxford English dictionary *See* English language—Dictionaries
Oxford Industries, Inc.
Give Ralph Lauren all the jets he wants. B. Ettorre. il por *Forbes* 131:102-3 F 28 '83
Oxford movement
The Oxford movement 150 years later. V. F. Blehl. *America* 149:4-6 Je 25-Jl 2 '83
Oxford Union Society
King and country? *Nation* 236:227-8 F 26 '83
Oxford atones [debate on willingness to fight for Queen and country] *Time* 121:51 F 21 '83
Oxford diarist [debate on fighting for Queen and country] L. Graftstein. *New Repub* 188:43 Mr 21 '83
To fight for Queen and country. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:46 F 21 '83
Oxford University *See* University of Oxford
Oxidases
Emotional enzymes [monoamine oxidase] M. Liebowitz. *Sci Dig* 91:65 Ja '83
Inactivation
Endogenous inhibitors of monoamine oxidase present in human cerebrospinal fluid. R. E. Becker and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:476-8 Jl 29 '83
How do bulimia patients spell relief? M-A-O-I [monoamine oxidase inhibitors; work of B. Timothy Walsh and others] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. *Health* 15:10+ Ap '83
Oxidation, Physiological
See also
Cytochromes
Dicarboxylic aciduria: deficient [1-^{14}C]octanoate oxidation and medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase in fibroblasts. W. J. Rhead and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:73-5 Jl 1 '83
The effect of the B and Z DNA conformations on the introduction of photodynamic damage. R. S. Feldberg and others. *BioScience* 33:715-16 D '83
The exclusion of D_2O from the hydration sphere of $FeSO_4 \cdot 7H_2O$ oxidized by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. N. Lazaroff. bibl f il *Science* 222:1331-4 D 23 '83
Metabolism of polycyclic aromatic hydrocarbon derivatives to ultimate carcinogens during lipid peroxidation. T. A. Dix and L. J. Marnett. bibl f il *Science* 221:77-9 Jl 1 '83
The sunlight that kills [photooxidation process of active oxygen pesticide] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 131:82-3 My 23 '83
Oxidation reduction reaction
The start of sulfur oxidation in continental environments: about 2.2 x 10^9 years ago. K. Hattori and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:549-51 Ag 5 '83
Oxides
See also
Boron oxides
Chlorine oxides
Deuterium oxide
Ethylene oxide
Tungsten oxides

Oxtail soup *See* Soups
Oxygen
See also
Ozone
Superoxide
Isotopes
Erosion may alter ice core records [wind erosion; research by David Fisher and others] *Sci News* 123:107 F 12 '83
The mass-independent fractionation of oxygen: a novel isotope effect and its possible cosmochemical implications. M. H. Thiemens and J. E. Heidenreich, III. bibl f il *Science* 219:1073-5 Mr 4 '83
Precisely measuring the past million years [paleoceanographic technique of dating sediments using oxygen isotopes and orbital variations; work of John Imbrie and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:1041 S 9 '83
Therapeutic use
See Oxygen therapy
Oxygen deficiency *See* Anoxemia
Oxygen equipment
See also
Aquanautics Corporation (San Francisco, Calif.)
Gills, Artificial
Oxygen in the body
See also
Anoxemia
Oxygen therapy
See also
Hyperbaric oxygenation
Air force [face mask wards off pneumonia and lung collapse after surgery; work of M. Christine Stock and others] H. Smallowitz. il *Health* 15:15 Ja '83
Oyster fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries
Oyster opening knives *See* Knives
Oyster plant cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Oysters
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Oz, Amos
'Al-fajr'—hope for a new day [excerpt from In the land of Israel] *Nation* 237:423-6+ N 5 '83
Insult and fury [excerpt from In the land of Israel]; tr. by Maurie Goldberg-Bartura. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:51-6 N 10 '83
about
Two Israeli novelists. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 O 9 '83
Oz, Frank
about
The dark crystal [film] Reviews
Theatre Crafts il 17:26-7+ Ja '83. D. Chase
Work Woman il por 8:115-16 Ja '83. P. Bosworth
Of puppets and people [interview] P. Scanlon. il por *Roll Stone* p34 F 3 '83
Ozaki, Robert S.
United States-Japanese economic relations. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:357-61+ N '83
Ozal, Turgut
about
General rebuff. il por *Time* 122:43 N 21 '83
The generals' lost gamble. M. Skapinker. il *Macleans* 96:36 N 21 '83
A step toward democracy. J. Young. por *Newsweek* 102:65 N 21 '83
Turkey talks back. E. Mortimer. *New Repub* 189:11-13 D 5 '83
We are a good ally of the United States [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:46-7 D 12 '83
Ozark Mountains
Ozarks: where life can be hard but beautiful. S. Peterson. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:58-9 Jl 11 '83
Ozick, Cynthia
Bialik's hint. *Commentary* 75:22-8 F '83
Rosa [story] *New Yorker* 59:38-48+ Mr 21 '83
about
Jewish writing [discussion of February 1983 article, Bialik's hint] *Commentary* 75:11-12+ My '83
A new triumph for idiosyncrasy. il por *Time* 122:64 S 5 '83
The rich visions of Cynthia Ozick. E. Ottenberg. il por *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ Ap 10 '83
Ozima, Minoru, and Zashu, Shigeo
Primitive helium in diamonds. bibl f il *Science* 219:1067-8 Mr 4 '83
Ozone
See also
Plants, Effect of ozone on
Ozone: selective force in plant evolution? [research by Alan Teramura and Martyn Caldwell] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:86 Ag 6 '83
Ozorio, Peter
Cajanus at 15. il map *World Health* p26-9 D '82

P

P-3C (Airplane) *See* Airplanes, Military
P-51 airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
Paar, Jack
about
Jack Paar's dangling conversation. P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 100:113-14 Jl '83
Pabst, Georg Wilhelm, 1885-1967
about
Diary of a lost girl [film] Reviews
New Repub 189:20-2 O 10 '83. S. Kauffmann
Pac-Man (Game) *See* Video games
Pace cars *See* Automobiles, Racing
Pacelli, Eugenio *See* Pius XII, Pope, 1876-1958
Pacemaker, Artificial (Heart)
Choppy waters [effects of changes in Medicare payment system on pacemaker business] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:183 S 12 '83
The great pacemaker scandal. D. Robinson. il *Read Dig* 123:105-9 O '83
Pacemaker systems
Adenylate cyclase activation shifts the phase of a circadian pacemaker [Aplysia] A. Eskin and J. S. Takahashi. bibl f il *Science* 220:82-4 Ap 1 '83
How does the heart keep time? il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Ag '83
Mutual coupling between the ocular circadian pacemakers of Bulla gouldiana. M. H. Roberts and G. D. Block. bibl f il *Science* 221:87-9 Jl 1 '83
Neurobiology of circadian rhythms in mammals. F. W. Turek. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:439-44 Jl/Ag '83
Pacers (Race horses) *See* Horses, Race
Pacheco, Patrick
Linda Evans: I want a family. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ N '83
Pacific Asset Management
Carrots and sticks [performance fee charges] H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 132:68 O 10 '83
Pacific Coast Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Pacific Coast exchange
Pacific countries
See also
Cities and towns—Pacific countries
Cruising—Pacific countries
Economic assistance, American—Pacific countries
Public health—Pacific countries
World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Pacific
Asia/Pacific beat. A. Giarelli. See issues of World Press Review
Commerce
Toward a Pacific Basin strategy for the 1980s [address, December 7, 1982] R. G. Landis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:230-3 F 1 '83
United States
See United States—Commerce—Pacific countries
Defenses
See also
ANZUS Council
Soviet Union—Navy—Forces in the Pacific
United States. Air Force—Forces in the Pacific
United States. Marine Corps—Forces in the Pacific
United States. Navy—Forces in the Pacific
Economic conditions
See also
United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
Roaring out of the doldrums [views of Time's Pacific Board of Economists] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:82+ N 14 '83
Industries
See also
Airlines—Pacific countries
Fisheries—Pacific countries
Pacific Express
Airline studying route, fleet changes. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:35+ O 24 '83
Pacific Express records $19-million loss in 1982. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-3 Ap 18 '83

Pacific Islands *See* Islands of the Pacific

Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
See also
Education—Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Marshall Islands
Mental health—Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Palau
United Nations—Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Micronesia approves free association with U.S. *Dep State Bull* 83:63-4 Ag '83
U.S.-Micronesia plebiscite. *Dep State Bull* 83:80-1 Ap '83

Pacific Northwest *See* Northwestern states

Pacific Northwest Ballet
Pacific Northwest Ballet. J. Blake. il *Dance Mag* 57:44-7 Ag '83

Pacific Ocean
See also
Carmel Bay
Oceania
Petroleum—Pacific Ocean
Autotrophic picoplankton in the tropical ocean [cyanobacteria] W. K. W. Li and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:292-5 Ja 21 '83
Zonal winds in the central equatorial Pacific and El Niño. D. S. Luther and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:327-30 O 21 '83

Pacific Palisades (Calif.)
Churches (Buildings)
See Churches (Buildings)—California

Pacific Scientific Co.
The hunter who looks like the game. M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 132:231+ D 5 '83

Pacific Telecom Inc.
Dial O for opportunity. M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 131:82+ My 9 '83

Pacific Telephone & Telegraph Co. *See* Pacific Telesis Group

Pacific Telesis Group
How one Bell baby struggled to its feet. il *Bus Week* p116+ S 26 '83
Pac Tel's Christmas present [Congress erases back taxes] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:40 F 14 '83

Pacific Trust Territory *See* Pacific Islands (Trust territory)

Pacific Western Airlines Ltd.
Alberta gives up an airline. G. Steward. il *Macleans* 96:30 D 19 '83
On the high Arctic run. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:50-6 D '83

Pacifism
See also
Conscientious objectors
Nonviolence
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Protest movements
King and country? [debate at Oxford Union] *Nation* 236:227-8 F 26 '83
The new pacifism and world government. W. Berns. il *Natl Rev* 35:613-17+ My 27 '83
Oxford atones [debate on willingness to fight for Queen and country] *Time* 121:51 F 21 '83
Oxford diarist [Oxford Union Society debate on fighting for Queen and country] L. Graftstein. *New Repub* 188:43 Mr 21 '83
Pacifism's invisible current. C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 121:87-8 My 30 '83
To fight for Queen and country [Oxford Union Society debate] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:46 F 21 '83

Pacifists *See* Pacifism

Pacino, Al
about
The famous turn out for (and some are turned off by) the bicoastal previews of Al Pacino's bloody Scarface. K. McMurran and others. il pors *People Wkly* 20:55-6+ D 19 '83

Pack, Robert
Early and late [poem] *New Repub* 188:28 My 30 '83
Replacing the elegy [poem] *Am Sch* 52:336-8 Summ '83

Pack rats *See* Wood rats

Pack transportation
See also
Backpacks and backpacking
Packs
Dog packing. M. Collins and J. Collins. il *Mother Earth News* 82:82-5 Jl/Ag '83
Llama trekking for trout. B. Mays. il *Outdoor Life* 172:50-1+ Jl '83
Pack burro. L. Hillis. il *Mother Earth News* 81:82-3 My/Je '83

Pack trips *See* Horseback trips

Package tours *See* Travel

Packaged mixes *See* Food mixes

Packagers, Book *See* Book packagers

Packages, Wrapping of *See* Wrapping of packages

Packaging
See also
Chewing gum—Packaging
Container industry
Drugs—Packaging
Seeds—Packaging
Wrapping it up. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:12+ Je 6 '83

Packard, Gary C., and Packard, Mary J.
Patterns of nitrogen excretion by embryonic softshell turtles (Trionyx spiniferus) developing in cleidoic eggs. bibl f il *Science* 221:1049-50 S 9 '83

Packard, Mary J.
(jt. auth) See Packard, Gary C., and Packard, Mary J.

Packard Electric Division
The revolutionary wage deal at GM's Packard Electric. il *Bus Week* p54-6 Ag 29 '83

Packer, Craig
Sexual dimorphism: the horns of African antelopes. bibl f il *Science* 221:1191-3 S 16 '83
(jt. auth) See Pusey, Anne, and Packer, Craig

Packer, Michael B.
Measuring the intangible in productivity. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:48-57 F/Mr '83

Packing of luggage
Packing light. il *Glamour* 81:261 S '83
Packing pointers . . . ready, set, go! *Teen* 27:34 Jl '83
Traveling light. S. Slater. *Essence* 14:22-3 N '83

Packs
See also
Backpacks and backpacking
Dog packing. M. Collins and J. Collins. il *Mother Earth News* 82:82-5 Jl/Ag '83

Packwood, Robert
It's time to save the Columbia River Gorge. il por *Sierra* 68:38-9 Jl/Ag '83
about
Who owns the air? P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 99:98-9 Ap '83

PACs *See* Political action committees

PacTel *See* Pacific Telesis Group

Pacula, Joanna
about
A gamine is exiled to Gorky Park. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 121:52-3 My 2 '83
Star take. M. Haskell. il pors *Vogue* 173:284-91+ F '83

Pad sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment

Paddling *See* Canoes and canoeing

Padwe, Gerald W.
For your tax file. See issues of Nation's Business beginning July 1983

Paehlke, Robert C.
Oil sands: in praise of going slowly. *Environment* 25:5+ Jl/Ag '83

Pagan, Rafael D.
The politicalization of institutions [address, September 7, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:25-7 O 15 '83

Page, D. Patricia
(jt. auth) See Dolly, John P., and Page, D. Patricia

Page, Helen Cassidy
Cooking with chutney. il *Gourmet* 43:36-7+ S '83

Page, Jane A.
Preservice and inservice teachers hold differing perceptions of teaching. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:662-3 My '83

Page, John C.
Formula for a successful strawberry patch. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36-43 My '83

Page, Russell
The garden at Kiluna Farm. il *House Gard* 155:132-7 F '83

Page, Susan
Olympia Snowe. por *Work Woman* 8:96-9 D '83

Page, Tim
Nellie Melba: the LP transfer completed. *High Fidel* 33:86-7+ N '83
The new romance with tonality. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ My 29 '83

Pageants
See also
Christmas pageants

Pagels, Heinz R., 1939-
Before the Big Bang. *Nat Hist* 92:22+ Ap '83

Pages, Congressional *See* United States. Congress—Pages
Paging devices (Radio) *See* Radio equipment
Paideia proposal *See* Courses of study
Paik, Nam June
about
Fourteenth Street. *New Yorker* 59:38-40 S 19 '83
Pain
See also
Analgesia and analgesics
Backache
Headache
Neuralgia, Trigeminal
Suffering
TMJ syndrome
A former Dallas Cowboy learns to fight the pain that once ruled his life. B. Dial. il pors *People Wkly* 19:35-6 Ja 17 '83
How to control suffering [Substance P transmits pain; work of Robert Elde and others] *USA Today* 111:7-8 F '83
The mystery of pain. L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 81:276-7+ Ap '83
Relief from chronic pain: alternative treatments. L. K. Shelton. il *Ms* 11:15-18 Ja '83
Spiders that shed poisoned legs [evidence that insects feel pain when stung by phymatids; research by Thomas Eisner and Scott Camazine] J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:391 Je 18 '83
Zapping pain: hot prospects for the cold laser. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:100 F 12 '83
Paine, Christopher
The ABM treaty: looking for loopholes. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-16 Ag/S '83
Breakdown on the build-down. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-6 D '83
Build now, pay later. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-9 N '83
Curtain rises on the European nuclear theater. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:8-10 O '83
The freeze and its critics. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:5-8 Ap '83
Freeze verification; time for a fresh approach. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-9 Ja '83
MX: too dense for Congress. por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-6 F '83
On Curtain rises on the European nuclear theater [discussion of October 1983 article] *Bull At Sci* 39:56 D '83
Reagatomics, or How to prevail. il *Nation* 236:423-8+ Ap 9 '83
Paine, Thomas, 1737-1809
about
Tom Paine in France. S. Andrews. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-11 Ag '83
Paine Webber Incorporated
Paine Webber edges into a merger [agreement with Rotan Mosle Financial Corp.] *Bus Week* p118 My 2 '83
Paint
Accent paints. il *Consum Rep* 48:456-60 S '83
Aerosol paints. il *Consum Rep* 47:331-2 D '82
Interior semigloss paints. il *Consum Rep* 48:96-9 F '83
Latex wall paints. il *Consum Rep* 47:308-18 D '82
Paints for exterior siding and trim. il *Consum Rep* 47:318-30 D '82
Paint and varnish removers
Heat gun for faster stripping. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 222:125 Je '83
Homer & his paint remover [Formby's Paint Remover] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:84 F '83
Hot-air blowers fizzle as paint removers. il *Consum Rep* 48:573 N '83
Paint strippers: beware the hidden hazard. J. Truini. il *Pop Mech* 160:65+ O '83
Spring-steel paint scrapers. W. S. Martindale. il *Mother Earth News* 82:178 Jl/Ag '83
Tools to remove paint. *Consum Rep* 47:305-7 D '82
Paint pigments *See* Pigments
Paint removers *See* Paint and varnish removers
Paint rollers
A continuous-flow paint roller. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:59 D '83
Paint spraying *See* Spray painting
Paint strippers *See* Paint and varnish removers
Painted furniture *See* Furniture, Painted
Painted pottery *See* Pottery—Decoration
Painting
See also
Cubism
Encaustic painting
Expressionism (Art)
Frescoes
History in art
Impressionism (Art)
Landscape painting
Marine painting
Miniature painting
Mural painting and decoration
Mural painting and decoration, Exterior
Narrative art
Panel painting
Panoramas
Portrait painting
Realism in art
Screen painting
Still life painting
Tempera painting
Textile painting
Watercolor painting

Collectors and collecting

See Art—Collectors and collecting

Conservation and restoration

See also
Panoramas—Conservation and restoration
Crimes against the Cubists. J. Richardson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 Je 16 '83
Crimes against the Cubists: an exchange [discussion of July 16, 1983 article] J. Richardson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:41-3 O 13 '83
The image from outer space [use of image processing to reveal hidden paintings] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:12+ S '83
Looking at paintings [Philip IV, King of Spain by D. Velázquez] H. Brown. il *Am Artist* 47:68-9+ Ag '83

Exhibitions

Changing tastes—and one man's vision [paintings from the collection of J. H. Whitney] C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:54 Ag '83
Downstairs upstairs: the neglected National Gallery [London] M. Levey. il *Art News* 82:106-9 D '83

Forgeries

See Art—Forgeries

Photographs and photography

See Art—Photographs and photography

Prices

See Art—Prices

Study and teaching

Influences of other artists. R. Treaster. il *Am Artist* 47:52-6 Jl '83

Technique

See also
Portrait painting
The colorist approach to oil painting. L. Seebach. il *Am Artist* 47:56-61 My '83
Jacqueline Rochester: working with metallic leaf [paintings] A. G. Crowe. il pors *Am Artist* 47:75-81 S '83
Sponge and splatter. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:37-9 S '83
Using alkyds for glazing effects. E. Gordon. il *Am Artist* 47:44-8+ N '83

Thefts

See Art thefts

Valuation

See Art—Valuation
Painting, Abstract *See* Art, Abstract
Painting, American
See also
Abbot, John
Arnett, Toni
Bama, James
Bartlett, Jennifer
Bearden, Romare, 1914-
Bowen, Nancy
Brawley, Robert Julius
Brooks, James, 1906-
Calle, Paul
Carles, Arthur B.
Chesley, Jacqueline
Church, Norris
Cole, Thomas, 1801-1848
Cone, Marvin D.
Dickinson, Anson
Earle, Eyvind
Fiege, R. G.
Forrester, Patricia Tobacco
Glackens, William, 1870-1938
Graves, Morris, 1910-
Homer, Winslow, 1836-1910
Hudson River School
Irving, Joan
Irwin, Lani
Jenney, Neil, 1945-
Kendall, William Sergeant
Lanyon, Ellen

Painting, American—See also—*cont.*

Layton, Elizabeth

Maniatty, Stephen

Marsh, Reginald, 1898-1954

Merritt, Anna Lea, 1844-1930

Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961

Moskowitz, Robert S., 1935-

O'Kelley, Mattie Lou

Peak, Elizabeth

Pearlstein, Philip, 1924-

Pollock, Jackson

Portraits, American

Rivers, Larry

Rothenberg, Susan

Rothermel, Peter F.

Ruscha, Edward

Salstrom, Mary

Sanden, John Howard

Schnabel, Julian

Seyffert, Robert

Sheeler, Charles, 1883-1965

Sloane, Eric

Sully, Thomas, 1783-1872

Thompson, Bob, 1937-1966

Toscano, Dee

Trego, William B. T., 1859-1909

Trumbull, John, 1756-1843

Valerio, James

Weir, Julian Alden, 1852-1919

West, William Edward, 1788-1857

Wingate, George

Wood, Grant, 1892-1942

Wyeth, Andrew, 1917-

American painting [special issue] il *Antiques* 124:984-1022+ N '83

Celebrations in an age of anxiety. L. Hall. il *House Gard* 155:22+ D '83

High prices for 19th-century rarities. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:18+ D '83

The living legends of American watercolor. D. C. Hines. il *Am Artist* 47:68-76 F '83

Watercolor today: ten contemporary painters. M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 47:78-86 F '83

Exhibitions

American landscapes from the Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection [at the Museum of Fine Arts in Houston] D. B. Warren. il *Antiques* 123:242-5 Ja '83

American painting [exhibit entitled A new world] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:370+ S '83

American paintings in the Westmoreland County Museum of Art, Greensburg, Pennsylvania. P. A. Chew. il *Antiques* 124:986-93 N '83

Americans in Venice 1879-1913. il *Am Artist* 47:93 O '83

America's best foot forward [exhibition entitled A new world: masterpieces of American painting 1760-1910] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 102:86-7 S 19 '83

America's greatest hits [A new world at the Boston Museum of Fine Arts] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:98-9 S 26 '83

America's special light [luminist paintings at the New York Historical Society] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:59-60 Mr 21 '83

An art of protest and despair [Social concern and urban realism exhibition] J. Gambrell. bibl il *Art Am* 71:92-9 D '83

The artist's studio in American painting, 1840-1980 [exhibit at the Allentown Art Museum, Pa.] J. Krasley. il *Am Artist* 47:36-40+ D '83

Canvassing our national icons [A new world: masterpieces of American painting, 1760-1910] M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:217+ D '83

The Capital image: painters in Washington, 1800-1915. K. Keefer. *Am Hist Illus* 18:48 N '83

A first hard look [exhibition entitled Painting in the South: 1564-1980] R. Mashburn. il *Americana* 11:40-4 S/O '83

Italian fantasies, New York facts [Painting New York] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:86+ N 21 '83

The Lane Collection [exhibition at Boston Museum of Fine Arts] P. Allara. il *Art News* 82:115-16 O '83

Old masters, new masters [asking contemporary American artists about A new world: masterpieces of American painting, 1760-1910] J. Tully. il *Horizon* 26:54-63 S '83

On native ground: U.S. modern [recreated at Whitney at Philip Morris] C. Knight. bibl il *Art Am* 71:166-74 O '83

Painting in the South: 1564-1980. il *South Living* 18:168+ S '83

Painting in the South: 1564-1980 [traveling exhibit] B. Greenberg. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:62-3+ D '83

Painting the Southland [Painting in the South, 1564-1980] J. Colihan. il *Am Herit* 34:28-41 Je/Jl '83

Paintings of California in the California Historical Society [with editorial comment by Wendell Garrett] B. B. Denenberg. bibl il *Antiques* 124:985, 1030-42 N '83

Southern painting [Painting in the South] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:376+ S '83

Painting, Belgian

See also

Whitwell, Hélène

Painting, Canadian

See also

Colville, Alex, 1920-

Kane, Paul, 1810-1871

Painting, Children's *See* Children's art

Painting, Christian *See* Christian art and symbolism

Painting, Colombian

See also

Obregón, Alejandro

Painting, Decorative *See* Decoration and ornament

Painting, Dutch

Eye of the beholder [relationship between photography and Dutch painting] H. Kenner. il *Harpers* 267:66-9 Ag '83

Exhibitions

Dutch painting of the Golden Age [National Gallery of Art exhibit] il *USA Today* 111:34-9 My '83

Through a golden looking-glass [Dutch painting of the Golden Age from the Royal Picture Gallery] P. Russell. il *Macleans* 96:54-5 O 17 '83

Painting, Ecuadorian

See also

Tanya

Painting, English

See also

Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence, 1836-1912

Constable, John, 1776-1837

Dobson, William, 1611-1646

Portraits, English

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-1792

Turner, J. M. W. (Joseph Mallord William), 1775-1851

Walker, John, 1939-

Wright, Joseph, 1734-1797

Exhibitions

The Englishness of English art. R. Paulson. il *New Repub* 188:23-6 Ap 25 '83

No time for radicals [Paintings from the Royal Academy] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:70-1 Je 13 '83

Painting, European

The new European painters. J. Russell. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ Ap 24 '83

Painting, Flemish

The image from outer space [use of image processing to reveal hidden paintings] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:12+ S '83

Painting, French

See also

Bouguereau, Adolphe-William, 1825-1905

Doré, Gustave, 1832-1883

Fantin-Latour, Ignace Henri Jean Théodore, 1836-1904

Lorrain, Claude, 1600-1682

Manet, Édouard, 1832-1883

Exhibitions

French eighteenth-century painting [The Rococo age at High Museum of Art, Atlanta] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:646+ O '83

The imaginary Orient [Orientalism: the Near East in French painting 1800-1880] L. Nochlin. il *Art Am* 71:118-31+ My '83

Painting, German

See also

Baselitz, Georg

Beckmann, Max, 1884-1950

Holbein, Hans, the Younger, 1497-1543

Pankok, Otto, 1893-1966

Acts of aggression: German painting today. D. B. Kuspit. il *Art Am* 71:90-101+ Ja '83

Exhibitions

German expressionism lives [St. Louis Art Museum exhibit] R. Hughes. il *Time* 122:66-7 Ag 8 '83

Germany's art of trauma [St. Louis Art Museum expressionist show] M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 102:58-9 Ag 8 '83

New figuration from Germany [at Frederick Wight Gallery, UCLA] S. C. Larsen. il *Art News* 82:120+ Ap '83

Painting, Haitian

Photographs and photography

A camera catches the reality of Haitian art [with editorial comment by Veronica Gould Stoddart] M. Tytell. il *Américas* 35:42-8 Mr/Ap '83

Painting, Industrial and practical

See also

Automobiles—Painting
Gilding
House painting
Ladies in Painting
Paint
Sign painting
Spray painting

Equipment

See also

Paint rollers

10 tools that make painting easier. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:54-6 D '83

New cure for paint nicks [Nikit] R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:18 O '83

Tips on buying paint tools. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:44+ Ap '83

Tools to apply paint. *Consum Rep* 47:301-4 D '82

Painting, Italian

See also

Chia, Sandro, 1946-
De Chirico, Giorgio, 1888-1978
Domenichino, 1581-1641
Giotto, di Bondone, 1266?-1337
Giovanni, di Paolo
Leonardo, da Vinci, 1452-1519
Raphael, 1483-1520

Exhibitions

Along the avenues [Italian still-life painting from three centuries] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ Mr '83

Atrocity pictures [Painting in Naples from Caravaggio to Giordano at Royal Academy, London] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:134 F '83

A city of crowded images [Painting in Naples 1607-1705: from Caravaggio to Giordano] R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:64-5 Mr 28 '83

Forgotten splendors of *natura morta* [Italian still life painting from three centuries] M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:158+ Mr '83

Naples' cry to heaven. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:110 Mr '83

Painting, Japanese

See also

Shinoda, Tōkō, 1913-

Painting, Manuscript *See* Illumination of books and manuscripts

Painting, Mexican

See also

Kahlo, Frida, 1907-1954

Painting, Modern *See* Art, Modern

Painting, Panamanian

Exhibitions

Contemporary art of Panama. V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 34:58-9 S/O '82

Painting, Pre-Raphaelite *See* Pre-Raphaelites

Painting, Rococo

Exhibitions

French eighteenth-century painting [The Rococo age at High Museum of Art, Atlanta] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:646+ O '83

Painting, Scandinavian

Exhibitions

Souls on ice [Northern light exhibit] M. E. Vetrocq. bibl il *Art Am* 71:116-23 S '83

Painting, Spanish

See also

Dalí, Salvador, 1904-
Gris, Juan, 1887-1927
Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973

Painting churches [drama] See Howe, Tina

Painting on glass *See* Glass painting and staining

Painting on silk *See* Textile painting

Painting on textiles *See* Textile painting

Paints *See* Paint

Paisley shawls *See* Shawls

Paiute blankets, rugs, etc. *See* Indian blankets, rugs, etc. (American)

Pakicetus *See* Whales, Fossil

Pakistan

See also

Immigration and emigration—Pakistan
Khyber Pass
Medical care—Pakistan
Medicine—Pakistan
Motorcycling—Pakistan
Narcotics trade—Pakistan
Paleontology—Pakistan

Foreign relations

Pakistan proposes a deal on Afghanistan—but there are no takers. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p69 O 24 '83

History

See also

Pakistan movement

Native peoples

See also

Qalandar (Pakistani people)

Politics and government

New designs on democracy. S. McKay. *Macleans* 96:33 S 12 '83

Satyagraha comes to Pakistan [anti-Zia movement] I. Ahmad. il *Nation* 237:528-30 N 26 '83

Turmoil in Pakistan. B. K. Nestor. il por *World Press Rev* 30:48 N '83

Pakistan movement

Competitive massacre [partition of Punjab; reprint from 1947 issue] *Time* 122 Sp Issue:113 O '83

Personal history (II) [Hindu-Muslim conflict in India during 1946 and 1947] V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:38-40+ Ag 29 '83

Personal history (III) [Hindu-Muslim conflict in India during 1946 and 1947] V. Mehta. *New Yorker* 59:49-51+ S 5 '83

Pakula, Alan J., 1928-

about

Sophie's choice [film] Reviews

America 148:15 Ja 1-8 '83. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 100:71-2 Ja 26 '83. B. Rothenbuecher
Christ Today 27:112 Mr 4 '83. H. M. Cheney
House Gard il 155:160+ Mr '83. D. Denby
Ms il 11:29-30 Mr '83. M. French
Natl Rev 35:60+ Ja 21 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:19 Ja 24 '83. R. Asahina
Theatre Crafts il 17:22-3+ Ja '83. R. Smith
USA Today il 111:68 Mr '83. K. R. Hey
Vogue 173:328-9+ Ap '83. M. Lerner
Vogue il 173:46 F '83. M. Haskell

Palaces

See also

Castles

Denmark

A northern idyll [Liselund] J. Winthrope. il *House Gard* 155:52-65+ Ag '83

France

Amusements behind the bosquets [Louis XIV's estate Marly] C. Thacker. il *House Gard* 155:172+ F '83

Italy

Living on the Grand Canal [Palazzo Corner-Spinelli in Venice] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:122-5 Mr '83

Spain

The House of Alba: a royal legacy in review [Palacio de Liria] G. Carbajal and M. Williams De Diaz. il *Horizon* 26:60-1 Ja/F '83

Paladino, Barbara Fleck- *See* Fleck-Paladino, Barbara

Paladino, Lyn

The horseshoe crab. il *Conservationist* 37:22-7 My/Je '83

Paladino, Mimmo

about

Italian fantasies, New York facts. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:86+ N 21 '83

Palamara, Ronald

about

Put to the test. W. Konrad. il por *Forbes* 132:264 D 5 '83

Palance, Holly

about

Ripley's Believe it or not has its very own Palancing act: Jack and daughter Holly. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 19:99-100 Ap 25 '83

Palatal pharyngoplasty *See* Pharynx—Surgery

Palatine 313 (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Palau, Luis, 1934-

about

Luis Palau: evangelist to three worlds [interview] il pors *Christ Today* 27:28-33 My 20 '83

Mass Palau rally caps Guatemala centennial year. il por *Christ Today* 27:48 Ja 7 '83

Palau

See also

Anti-nuclear movement—Palau

Belau from above. D. Faulkner. il *Sea Front* 29:32-9 Ja/F '83

Palau approves free association with the U.S. *Dep State Bull* 83:80 Ap '83

Palau—*cont.*

U.S.-Palau plebiscite. *Dep State Bull* 83:52 F '83

Palenque (Mexico)

Splendor in the dust [ash from El Chichón volcano damages Mayan ruins] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:46 Ja 15 '83

Paleo-Americans *See* Paleo-Indians

Paleo-Indians

The peopling of the Americas. W. Jiménez Moreno. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 36:38-9 D '83

Health and hygiene

Diseases of innocence. J. Houston. *Sci Dig* 91:48 Ap '83

Hunting

Bloody end for mastodons? [study by Daniel Fisher and Paul L. Koch] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:312 N 12 '83

Paleoanthropology *See* Man, Prehistoric

Paleobiology

See also

Paleoecology

Paleobotany

See also

Angiosperms, Fossil

Trees, Fossil

Carboniferous

Interactions of plants and animals during the Carboniferous. T. N. Taylor and A. C. Scott. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:488-93 S '83

Cretaceous

Winteraceous pollen in the lower Cretaceous of Israel: early evidence of a magnolialean angiosperm family. J. W. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1273-5 Je 17 '83

Holocene

Holocene timberline fluctuations in Jasper National Park, Alberta. M. S. Kearney and B. H. Luckman. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:261-3 Jl 15 '83

Pleistocene

Quaternary pollen record from Laguna de Tagua Tagua, Chile. C. J. Heusser. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1429-32 Mr 25 '83

Precambrian

Mass extinctions: a fact of life [algae; research by Andrew H. Knoll and Gonzalo Vidal] *Sci News* 123:329 My 21 '83

Chile

Quaternary pollen record from Laguna de Tagua Tagua, Chile. C. J. Heusser. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1429-32 Mr 25 '83

Israel

Winteraceous pollen in the lower Cretaceous of Israel: early evidence of a magnolialean angiosperm family. J. W. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1273-5 Je 17 '83

Paleoceanography *See* Paleontology

Paleoclimatology

See also

Glacial epochs

Early climate data questioned [using oxygen isotope composition of marine microfossils to estimate ocean temperatures] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 220:807 My 20 '83

Lake silt reveals climatic past [sun-spot activity; research by David Elmore and Martin Wahlen] *Sci Dig* 91:20 Ja '83

Cretaceous

Climate models: a frontier in petroleum exploration [computer models] E. J. Barron. il *Weatherwise* 36:230-2 O '83

Environmental effects of an impact-generated dust cloud: implications for the Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions. J. B. Pollack and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:287-9 Ja 21 '83

Holocene

Temperature and precipitation estimates through the last glacial cycle from Clear Lake, California, pollen data. D. P. Adam and G. J. West. bibl f il map *Science* 219:168-70 Ja 14 '83

Paleoecology

Ecology and catastrophic mortality in wild horses: implications for interpreting fossil assemblages. J. Berger. bibl f il *Science* 220:1403-4 Je 24 '83

Miocene burrows of extinct bear dogs: indication of early denning behavior of large mammalian carnivores [Amphicyonidae] R. M. Hunt, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:364-6 Jl 22 '83

Onshore-offshore patterns in the evolution of Phanerozoic shelf communities. D. Jablonski and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1123-5 D 9 '83

Origin of species in stressed environments [continental shelf communities; research by David Jablonski and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 222:1112 D 9 '83

Patterns of extinction [special section] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1140-1 Je 10 '83

What killed the giant mammals? [Pleistocene extinctions] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:1036-7 S 9 '83

Paleogeography

See also

Continental drift

Paleolithic period *See* Stone Age

Paleomagnetism *See* Magnetism, Terrestrial

Paleontological models and exhibits

See also

National Museum of Natural History (U.S.). Dinosaur Hall

Creatures from the black lagoon [diorama at Museum of Natural History] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 13:153 F '83

Paleontology

See also

Animals, Extinct

Ctenophores, Fossil

Dinosaurs

Fish, Extinct

Fish, Fossil

Footprints, Fossil

Insects, Fossil

Invertebrates, Fossil

Mammals, Fossil

Man, Prehistoric

Marine fauna, Fossil

Marine worms, Fossil

Mastodons

Micropaleontology

Mollusks, Fossil

Paleoecology

Paleontological models and exhibits

Paleopathology

Reptiles, Fossil

Teeth, Fossil

Trilobites

Fossils verify view of old continent [Pangaea; research by Mark McMenamin and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:23 F '83

Cambrian

Fossils freeze a slice of life [Burgess Shale fossils; work of Charles Doolittle Walcott] il *Earth Sci* 36:22-4 Spr '83

In with the older [selecting standard boundary between Cambrian and Precambrian periods] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:300-1 My 7 '83

New Burgess shale fossil sites reveal middle Cambrian faunal complex. D. Collins and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:163-7 O 14 '83

Siberian site wins vote for boundary [standard boundary between the Cambrian and Precambrian geological periods] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:6 Jl 2 '83

Carboniferous

Interactions of plants and animals during the Carboniferous. T. N. Taylor and A. C. Scott. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:488-93 S '83

Cretaceous

Arctic evolution for land plants, animals? [paleomagnetic studies by Leo J. Hickey and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:197 S 24 '83

Arctic terrestrial biota: paleomagnetic evidence of age disparity with mid-northern latitudes during the late Cretaceous and early Tertiary. L. J. Hickey and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1153-6 S 16 '83

The Cretaceous-Tertiary transition. C. B. Officer and C. L. Drake. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1383-90 Mr 25 '83

The dinosaur massacre: a double-barreled mystery [refuting L. Alvarez's theory of asteroid impact as cause of Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions; with editorial comment by Scott DeGarmo] R. Jastrow. il por maps *Sci Dig* 91:8, 50-3+ S '83

Ears, bats and early moths [fossil moth egg discovered by Lawrence F. Gall and Bruce H. Tiffney] *Sci News* 123:107 F 12 '83

The extinction of the ammonites. P. Ward. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:136-41+ O '83

Extinctions and the history of life [asteroid impact as cause of Cretaceous extinctions] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:935-7 S 2 '83

A fossil noctuid moth egg from the late Cretaceous of eastern North America. L. F. Gall and B. H. Tiffney. bibl f il *Science* 219:507-9 F 4 '83

Paleontology—Cretaceous—*cont.*

How science traced the killer asteroid [iridium connection between space and mass extinctions of life on earth; work of L. Alvarez] A. Fisher. *Pop Sci* 222:36+ F '83

Devonian

Fossils indicate early land animals [discovered by Patricia M. Bonamo and James D. Grierson] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:356-7 Je 4 '83

Eocene

Bones prove whale walked [Pakicetus fossil; research by Philip Gingerich and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:32 O '83

Multiple microtektite horizons in upper Eocene marine sediments: no evidence for mass extinctions. G. Keller and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:150-2 Jl 8 '83

Origin of whales in epicontinental remnant seas: new evidence from the early Eocene of Pakistan [Pakicetus] P. D. Gingerich and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:403-6 Ap 22 '83

Stone fish [fossils found in Green River Formation, Wyoming] K. Strauss. il *Oceans* 16:11 N/D '83

Very like a whale [Pakicetus whale fossil theory disputed by V. Sarich] J. Lowenstein. il *Oceans* 16:65 S/O '83

When whales abandoned the land [Pakicetus fossil; research by Philip D. Gingerich and others] *Sci News* 123:271 Ap 23 '83

Holocene

Middle Holocene age of the Sunnyvale human skeleton [carbon-14 determinations] R. E. Taylor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1271-3 Je 17 '83

Mesozoic

Mesozoic mammals from Arizona: new evidence on mammalian evolution. F. A. Jenkins, Jr. and others. il *Science* 222:1233-5 D 16 '83

Methodology

Early climate data questioned [using oxygen isotope composition of marine microfossils to estimate ocean temperatures] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 220:807 My 20 '83

Precisely measuring the past million years [paleoceanographic technique of dating sediments using oxygen isotopes and orbital variations; work of John Imbrie and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:1041 S 9 '83

Miocene

Miocene burrows of extinct bear dogs: indication of early denning behavior of large mammalian carnivores [Amphicyonidae] R. M. Hunt, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:364-6 Jl 22 '83

Nomenclature

Fossils named and ranked. E. L. Yochelson. il *Earth Sci* 36:22-3 Fall '83

Pleistocene

Pleistocene sea levels from raised coral reefs of Haiti. R. E. Dodge and others. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1423-5 Mr 25 '83

What killed the giant mammals? R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:1036-7 S 9 '83

Precambrian

Ediacaran (Precambrian) fossils from the Wernecke Mountains, northwestern Canada. H. J. Hofmann and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:455-7 Jl 29 '83

In with the older [selecting standard boundary between Cambrian and Precambrian periods] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:300-1 My 7 '83

Siberian site wins vote for boundary [standard boundary between the Cambrian and Precambrian geological periods] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:6 Jl 2 '83

Tertiary

Modes of larval development and rates of speciation in early Tertiary neogastropods. T. A. Hansen. bibl f il *Science* 220:501-2 Ap 29 '83

Triassic

An ictidosaur fossil from North America [Pachygenelus milleri] S. Chatterjee. bibl f il *Science* 220:1151-3 Je 10 '83

Arctic regions

Arctic evolution for land plants, animals? [paleomagnetic studies by Leo J. Hickey and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:197 S 24 '83

Arctic terrestrial biota: paleomagnetic evidence of age disparity with mid-northern latitudes during the late Cretaceous and early Tertiary. L. J. Hickey and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1153-6 S 16 '83

Arizona

Mesozoic mammals from Arizona: new evidence on mammalian evolution. F. A. Jenkins, Jr. and others. il *Science* 222:1233-5 D 16 '83

British Columbia

Fossils freeze a slice of life [Burgess Shale fossils; work of Charles Doolittle Walcott] il *Earth Sci* 36:22-4 Spr '83

New Burgess shale fossil sites reveal middle Cambrian faunal complex. D. Collins and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:163-7 O 14 '83

California

Middle Holocene age of the Sunnyvale human skeleton [carbon-14 determinations] R. E. Taylor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1271-3 Je 17 '83

Canada

Ediacaran (Precambrian) fossils from the Wernecke Mountains, northwestern Canada. H. J. Hofmann and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:455-7 Jl 29 '83

China

Peking man [Zhoukoudian site] W. Rukang and L. Shenglong. bibl(p154) il maps *Sci Am* 248:86-94 Je '83

Egypt

Mr. Skeleton goes to Washington [Nile Valley specimen to be analyzed at Smithsonian Museum of Natural History] il *Sci News* 123:247 Ap 16 '83

Skeleton may be a Neanderthal, or ancestor of modern man [Nile Valley specimen discovered by Fred Wendorf] il map *Earth Sci* 36:9-10 Summ '83

Ethiopia

Ethiopia halts prehistory research. R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:147-9 Ja 14 '83

Fossil Lucy grows younger, again [redating of Hadar fossils, Ethiopia] R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:43-4 Ja 7 '83

Lucy: the trouble with dating an older woman [age of the Hadar fossil site] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:5 Ja 1 '83

Germany (West)

Fool's gold leads to unique fossil [ctenophore discovered by Wilhelm Stürmer and George D. Stanley Jr.] *Sci News* 124:29 Jl 9 '83

Hawaii

Flightless birds. H. F. James and S. L. Olson. il *Nat Hist* 92:30-2+ S '83

Kenya

Cerebral cortices of East African early hominids [Koobi Fora fossils] D. Falk. il *Science* 221:1072-4 S 9 '83

Is the orangutan a living fossil? R. Lewin. il *Science* 222:1222-3 D 16 '83

Libya

Hominids bear up, become porpoiseful [conflict over interpretation of Sahabi bones and Laetoli footprints] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:246 Ap 16 '83

Massachusetts

Ears, bats and early moths [fossil moth egg discovered by Lawrence F. Gall and Bruce H. Tiffney] *Sci News* 123:107 F 12 '83

A fossil noctuid moth egg from the late Cretaceous of eastern North America. L. F. Gall and B. H. Tiffney. bibl f il *Science* 219:507-9 F 4 '83

Nebraska

Miocene burrows of extinct bear dogs: indication of early denning behavior of large mammalian carnivores [Amphicyonidae] R. M. Hunt, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:364-6 Jl 22 '83

New Mexico

Dinosaur tracks found in New Mexico [discovery by Lawrence Ward] il map *Earth Sci* 35:26-7 Wint '82

New York (State)

Fossils indicate early land animals [discovered by Patricia M. Bonamo and James D. Grierson] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:356-7 Je 4 '83

Oman

Tube worms preserved in sulfide mines [discovered by Rachel M. Haymon and Randolph Koski] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:412 D 24-31 '83

Pakistan

Bones prove whale walked [Pakicetus fossil; research by Philip Gingerich and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:32 O '83

Origin of whales in epicontinental remnant seas: new evidence from the early Eocene of Pakistan [Pakicetus] P. D. Gingerich and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:403-6 Ap 22 '83

Very like a whale [Pakicetus whale fossil theory disputed by V. Sarich] J. Lowenstein. il *Oceans* 16:65 S/O '83

When whales abandoned the land [Pakicetus fossil; research by Philip D. Gingerich and others] *Sci News* 123:271 Ap 23 '83

Siberia

Siberian site wins vote for boundary [standard boundary between the Cambrian and Precambrian geological periods] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:6 Jl 2 '83

South Carolina

Confirmation of the Carolina slate belt as an exotic terrane. D. T. Secor, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:649-51 Ag 12 '83

Paleontology—*cont.*

Tanzania

Hominids bear up, become porpoiseful [conflict over interpretation of Sahabi bones and Laetoli footprints] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:246 Ap 16 '83

Texas

Dinosaur ancestors unearthed in Texas. il *Sci News* 124:357 D 3 '83

Footprints in the mind [creationists try to prove existence of human fossil footprints side-by-side with dinosaur prints in Paluxy River] F. Edwords. *Humanist* 43:31 Mr/Ap '83

An ictidosaur fossil from North America [Pachygenelus milleri] S. Chatterjee. bibl f il *Science* 220:1151-3 Je 10 '83

A once-in-10-lifetimes discovery [Leander Lady] M. Childress. il *South Living* 18:106+ Jl '83

Wyoming

Stone fish [fossils found in Green River Formation] K. Strauss. il *Oceans* 16:11 N/D '83

Paleopathology

Diseases of innocence [American Indians] J. Houston. *Sci Dig* 91:48 Ap '83

Paleotemperature *See* Paleoclimatology

Palestine

History

See also
Zionism

The myth of Palestine. M. Decter. il *New Leader* 66:12-14 Ap 18 '83

Palestine Liberation Organization

After Arafat. *Nation* 237:484-5 N 19 '83

... and of a man [murder of Palestinian moderate I. Sartawi] *New Repub* 188:8 My 2 '83

Arafat and the final days? R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:38 Jl 4 '83

Arafat is finished. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 122:35-6 N 28 '83

Arafat struggles to defer the end. R. Wright. *Macleans* 96:45 N 28 '83

Arafat under siege. *America* 149:341-2 D 3 '83

Arafat wins a respite. R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:19 Jl 11 '83

Arafat's black November. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 102:57-8+ N 21 '83

Arafat's high noon. G. Levy. por *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ag '83

Arafat's last betrayal. il *New Repub* 189:7-8 D 12 '83

Arafat's ragged retreat. F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:36 D 19 '83

Arafat's uneasy return [return to Lebanon] R. Wright. por *Macleans* 96:26 O 3 '83

Battling to control the P.L.O. il *Time* 122:38 N 21 '83

The bitter climb to a summit [meeting of the Palestine National Council] R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:18 F 21 '83

Bring the P.L.O. into the process. I. Sartawi. *Nation* 236:751+ Je 18 '83

Can Arafat survive the split in PLO? D. Mullin. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Jl 11 '83

Can Yasir Arafat survive? S. Strasser. il pors *Newsweek* 102:26-8 Jl 4 '83

A deadly warning to moderates [King Hussein opts out] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:26 Ap 25 '83

The death of a plan ... [Hussein opts out] *New Repub* 188:6-8 My 2 '83

Drawn and quartered? J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 27 '83

An escape from Tripoli? M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 102:76-9 D 5 '83

Extending diplomacy's reach [meeting of Palestine National Council] R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:26 F 28 '83

Facing Syria's challenge. M. Johnson. il por *Time* 122:24-5 Jl 11 '83

The fight to succeed Arafat. L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:32-4 N 21 '83

A fruitless search for Arab unity [Jordan and Palestinians fail to agree on Reagan plan] J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:36 Ap 18 '83

The future of the PLO. E. Rouleau. *Foreign Aff* 62:138-56 Fall '83

Gandhi in Gaza [Y. Arafat calls for war] *Nation* 236:657-8 My 28 '83

Hard-liners take center stage. il por *Time* 121:43 Je 13 '83

Heading for a showdown [Y. Arafat expelled from Syria] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 122:32 Jl 4 '83

Heading off a disaster [Y. Arafat agrees to withdraw PLO from Tripoli] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 122:56-8 D 5 '83

How important is the PLO? D. Pipes. *Commentary* 75:17-25 Ap '83

How the PLO terrorized journalists in Beirut. K. R. Timmerman. *Commentary* 75:48-50 Ja '83

Is Arafat losing control? R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:24-5 Je 13 '83

Is Arafat on the way out? R. Wilkinson. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-1 Je 13 '83

Israel and Syria: squaring off. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:46 Je 6 '83

Israel and the Arabs—it's going to get worse. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:27-9 My 23 '83

It is very, very serious [interview with Y. Arafat] R. Suro. il por *Time* 122:35 Jl 25 '83

Lebanon: an eye for an eye. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 102:55+ N 28 '83

Lebanon's new burst of terror. R. Watson. il por map *Newsweek* 102:60-2+ N 14 '83

Middle East impasse [failure of King Hussein and Yasser Arafat to reach agreement] *America* 148:310-11 Ap 23 '83

Middle East muddle. *America* 148:450 Je 11 '83

Missing a rare chance [PLO rejection of American peace plan] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:30-2+ Ap 25 '83

Murder at the S.I. [I. Sartawi murdered at Socialist International meeting] B. Ehrenreich. *Nation* 236:530-1 Ap 30 '83

Mutiny in the valley. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:32-3 Je 6 '83

News conference: April 12, 1983. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:10-13 Je '83

One year beyond [rebellion of Fatah troops] *New Repub* 188:6-7 Je 27 '83

P.L.O. impasse. D. Hiro. *Nation* 236:165 F 12 '83

Palestine, exiled. L. Jenkins. il *Roll Stone* p29+ Je 9 '83

The Palestinians after Lebanon. M. C. Hudson. *Curr Hist* 82:5-9+ Ja '83

The Palestinians: what next? E. Rouleau. il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 F '83

A pause in the bloodletting. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:42 D 5 '83

Peacemaker's death [murder of I. Sartawi] R. Hirschfield. *Commonweal* 110:263-4 My 6 '83

The PLO after Lebanon. M. C. Hudson. *Current* 251:58-68 Mr/Ap '83

The PLO: fractured in exile [evacuation from Tripoli] L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 97:8+ Ja 2 '84

PLO not seeking confrontation but co-operation, says seminar report. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:30-1 My '82

The PLO: now just a paper tiger? A. Webb. il *U S News World Rep* 94:34 Ap 25 '83

The PLO: rifles and flourishes. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:33 Jl 11 '83

PLO split: its meaning for U.S. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:31 N 21 '83

Reagan's drive to salvage Mideast peace plan. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:33-4 Ap 25 '83

Remembering Sartawi. R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:480 My 18 '83

Requiem for Arafat. D. Pryce-Jones. il *New Repub* 189:19-21 Ag 15-22 '83

The sands run out in Lebanon. Y. Sadowski. il *Nation* 236:765-8 Je 18 '83

Scattered but defiant, PLO makes a comeback. A. Webb. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Ja 17 '83

Secretary's interview on the Middle East [interview with G. P. Shultz, April 22, 1983] M. Greenfield. *Dep State Bull* 83:62-4 Je '83

Snuffing out a PLO voice of moderation. *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 18 '83

Swords in Lebanon. *Natl Rev* 35:1526 D 9 '83

Terrorism after Beirut. R. Júnior. *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ja '83

The Tripoli travesty [plans for Y. Arafat's escape] *New Repub* 189:7 D 26 '83

U.S. and Israel—and Arafat. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 95:92 D 12 '83

United it stalls [Palestine National Council meeting in Algiers] B. Rubin. *New Repub* 188:11-13 Mr 21 '83

Unity, with a high price tag. M. Johnson. por *Time* 121:38 F 28 '83

Why peace had no chance. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 101:40-1 Ap 25 '83

Will PLO crisis sink Mideast peace effort? [pressure against Y. Arafat] D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Je 20 '83

Palestine Liberation Organization—*cont.*

Will the P.L.O. now opt for peace? D. Hiro. il *Nation* 236:39-41 Ja 15 '83

Yasser Arafat's days of crisis. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:22-5 Ag 1 '83

Palestinian Arab press

'Al-fajr'—hope for a new day [Palestinian-Arab newspaper; excerpt from In the land of Israel] A. Oz. *Nation* 237:423-6+ N 5 '83

Palestinian Arab students

Health and hygiene

Ailing schoolgirls [mysterious disease affecting West Bank Palestinians] *Time* 121:52 Ap 18 '83

A 'poison' scare in Arab schools [West Bank] il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 18 '83

Reported West Bank poisoning cases and Chad-Libya focus of attention. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-7 Je '83

The West Bank's unsolved illness. T. Brodie. *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 11 '83

Palestinian Arabs

See also

Jewish-Arab relations

United Nations. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

From despondency to despair [West Bank] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:39 N 21 '83

Palestinians under occupation [symposium at American University] O. Najjar. *Christ Century* 100:121-4 F 2-9 '83

The village leagues: Israel's Palestinians [West Bank] R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:302-3 Ap 6 '83

Employment

The new underclass [Arab workers in Israel] A. Dishon. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 Jl '83

Housing

A year after massacre, legacy of hatred endures [Sabra-Shatila refugee camp] S. Powell. il *U S News World Rep* 95:25-6 O 3 '83

Palestinian question *See* Israel-Arab War, 1948-1949; Israel-Arab Wars, 1967- ; Jewish-Arab relations; United Nations—Middle East

Palestinian terrorists *See* Palestine Liberation Organization

Paley, Grace

about

These four women could save your life. C. Cevoli. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:104-7 Ja '83

Paley, Maggie

Face reading. *Vogue* 173:164+ D '83

Love, sex, romance & Dr. Ruth. *Vogue* 173:272-3+ Mr '83

Romance books: hot and heavy-handed? *50 Plus* 23:56 Ja '83

Vanity fare: the best beauty books. il *50 Plus* 23:54 Mr '83

Paley, William S. (William Samuel), 1901-

about

What hath William Paley wrought? D. McClintick. il pors *Esquire* 100:286-8+ D '83

Palimony cases *See* Unmarried couples—Legal status, laws, etc.

Pallak, Michael S.

(jt. auth) See Siegel, Max, and Pallak, Michael S.

Pallas (Asteroid) *See* Asteroids

Palleroni, Norberto J.

The taxonomy of bacteria. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:370-7 Je '83

Pally, Marcia

Films. *Nation* 236:809-10 Je 25 '83

Ordinary people. il *Film Comment* 19:11-15 N/D '83

Palm Beach (Fla.)

Art

Arty Palm Beach. R. A. Kagan. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:124-5+ Je '83

Description

Palm Beach spectators. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:88-97+ Je '83

Social life and customs

A dog took my place [Pulitzer divorce case] H. S. Thompson. il *Roll Stone* p18-19+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Palm sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment

Palm Springs (Calif.)

Ladies-in-waiting, beware. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Ja 17 '83

Description

Palm Springs has a wilder side. Here are outings into the oasis canyons. il *Sunset* 171:88-9 N '83

Palm trees *See* Palms

Palmas Del Mar (Puerto Rico: Resort) *See* Resorts—Puerto Rico

Palmdale Bulge *See* Geology—California

Palme, Olof, 1927-

about

Iran, Iraq still far apart on central issues—Mr. Palme. *UN Mon Chron* 19:38 My '82

Swedes and Big Brother. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1126 S 16 '83

La Palme (Newport Beach, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Restaurants—California

Palme Commission *See* Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues

Palmer, Don

Sly & Robbie: reignin' reggae riddim. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19+ S '83

Palmer, E. Paul

(jt. auth) See Czirr, J. Bart, and Palmer, E. Paul

Palmer, Harry Fred

about

Taking a stand when law and justice conflict. C. W. Colson. il por *Christ Today* 27:40-1 F 4 '83

Palmer, Jerry

about

Corvette body designer: Jerry Palmer. J. Thompson. il por *Road Track* 34:44-5 Mr '83

Palmer, Jerry P., and others

Insulin antibodies in insulin-dependent diabetics before insulin treatment. bibl f il *Science* 222:1337-9 D 23 '83

Palmer, Jim, 1945-

about

Biggest Bird in the bushes. S. Wulf. il por *Sports Illus* 59:44-5 Ag 15 '83

Sport interview. R. Ward. pors *Sport Mag* 74:21+ Ap '83

Palmer, John D.

Fortunetelling revisited. *Current* 249:3-9 Ja '83

An industrial-model union in academe. *BioScience* 33:651 N '83

Palmer, Julia Reed

about

The Friendly Place. R. A. Bumstead. *Am Educ* 19:19-23 O '83

Palmer, Mark J.

A slick proposition: why we oppose OCS leasing. il *Sierra* 68:26-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Palmer, Pete

about

The gnomes of baseball. J. Leo. il pors *Time* 122:71-2 S 5 '83

Palmer, Teri

A family bikepacking vacation (on less than $20 a day!). il *Mother Earth News* 80:118-20 Mr/Ap '83

Palmer, Tim

What price free energy? il *Sierra* 68:40-7 Jl/Ag '83

Palmer, Tony

about

Wagner [film] Reviews

Horizon il 26:30-1 My '83. J. Engstrom

Palmer, Warren

(jt. auth) See Finman, Rona, and Palmer, Warren

Palmer, Will

about

The Christmas that gave me "Roots". A. Haley. il *McCalls* 111:116-17+ D '83

Palmeri, Frank

Apocalypse: then and now. por *Humanist* 43:26-8 Ja/F '83

Palmieri, Victor H.

about

Baldwin buys time from its creditors. *Bus Week* p59+ Jl 18 '83

Baldwin-United's turnaround will be a tall order. por *Bus Week* p28-9 Je 20 '83

Palmistry

Comparing hands: are you and he meant for each other? E. Brenner. il *Glamour* 81:230-1+ Je '83

Palmiter, Richard D., and others

Metallothionein-human GH fusion genes stimulate growth of mice. bibl f il *Science* 222:809-14 N 18 '83

Palms

Cabaña for a young palm. il *Sunset* 171:220 S '83

The decorative, durable sentry palm [also known as Kentia] il *South Living* 18:94 Je '83

The development of palm leaves. D. R. Kaplan. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:98-105 Jl '83

Grow palms as house plants. L. Baggiani. il *Mother Earth News* 84:72-4 N/D '83

Hammer, hose, jab, saw, rinse, repot . . . midsummer steps to take when clumping palms need division. il *Sunset* 171:180-1 Jl '83

Palo Alto (Calif.)

Education

Helping today's beginning families: support for parents. B. A. Rothenberg. il *Child Today* 12:4-7 S/O '83

Medical care

Doctors with a terrific phoneside manner [Midpeninsula Health Service] E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 23:52-5 Jl '83

Palo Alto Research Center *See* Xerox Corp. Palo Alto Research Center

Paloma O'Shea International Piano Competition *See* Music—Competitions

Palomar Observatory *See* Astronomical observatories

Palos Verdes Estates (Calif.)

Crime

See Crime and criminals—California

Pamir (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Pampas (Argentina)

Photographs and photography

The mystique of the Pampas. P. L. Raota. il *Américas* 35:40-5 N/D '83

Pamphlets

Booklets worth writing for [title varies] See issues of Good Housekeeping

Free booklets. See occasional issues of Health (New York, N.Y.)

Freebies. *Teen* 27:38+ F '83

Freebies & cheapies. *Teen* 27:56-8+ Jl '83

The leaflet wars: cranking out the revolution [reprint from September 1969 issue] J. S. Kunen. il *Esquire* 99:281-2 Je '83

Things to write for. See issues of Changing Times

Pan Am *See* Pan American World Airways, Inc.

Pan American games

All that glitters is not Pan-Am gold [Canadian participation] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Ag 29 '83

The best is getting better [swimming and diving competition] C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:10-15 Ag 29 '83

The big Caracas drug bust. J. Castro. il *Time* 122:70 S 5 '83

Caracas: a scandal and a warning. C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 59:18-23 S 5 '83

The doping of amateur sport. il *Macleans* 96:36-8 S 5 '83

Hitting gold in the water. G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 102:49 Ag 29 '83

Olympian drug scandal. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:36+ S 5 '83

They're closing the hoop gap [U.S. national team] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-1 S 5 '83

Why next Olympics may be drug-free. il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 S 5 '83

Pan American Highway

On the road to Cape Horn. J. Scalzo. il *Road Track* 34:127-30 My '83; Correction. 35:52-6 Ja '84

Pan American World Airways, Inc.

After three years, a profit. il *Fortune* 108:6 Ag 22 '83

Can Pan Am weather another storm? *Newsweek* 101:69-70 F 14 '83

High dudgeon [China objects to Pan Am's flights to Taiwan] il *Time* 121:40 Je 27 '83

Pan Am: a two-China policy? J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:66 Je 13 '83

Pan Am, American agree to exchange transports. C. A. Shifrin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 N 14 '83

Pan Am awarded $42-million contract for CRAF modification. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:120-1 N 14 '83

Pan Am fights back. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18+ Mr 14 '83

Pan Am reports profit; Delta, Continental losses. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 Ag 1 '83

Pan Am takes steps to meet minimum cash payment need. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 F 7 '83

Survival tactics leave Pan Am shakier. il *Bus Week* p42 Ja 17 '83

Tail wind at Pan Am. G. Smith. il map *Forbes* 132:42-5 Jl 4 '83

Why China can't clip Pan Am's wings. *Bus Week* p34 Jl 4 '83

Pan Americanism

See also

Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory. Office of Pan American Collaboration

Monroe Doctrine

Organization of American States

United States—Foreign relations—Latin America

Reflections among neighbors [address, November 17, 1982] G. P. Shultz. il por *Dep State Bull* 82:64-7 D '82

Why Latin America lags behind. M. Grondona. *Américas* 35:51-2 Jl/Ag '83

Panages, Melissa

about

A designer looks for a byte of fashion bucks. M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:56-7 Ag 29 '83

Panama

See also

Birds—Panama

Investments, American—Panama

Newspapers—Panama

Panama Canal

Profile: Panama. il map *Américas* 35:64-inside back cover Mr/Ap '83

Politics and government

Panama. il *Sch Update* 116:14 S 16 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Religious conferences—Panama

Panama Canal

Panama passage: a photo-journey from today into yesterday. L. F. Lehrer. il map *USA Today* 111:34-43 Ja '83

Panama hats *See* Hats

Panama-Pacific International Exposition (1915: San Francisco, Calif.)

Did you once see Stella plain? [nude painting] il *Am Herit* 34:112 Ag/S '83

The Mint's tribute to labor [commemorative coin struck for the Panama Pacific International Exhibition] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 88:99-100 S '83

Panamanian painting *See* Painting, Panamanian

Panarabism

How important is the PLO? D. Pipes. *Commentary* 75:17-25 Ap '83

Panavia Aircraft GmbH

Panavia, Turbo-Union push effort to market 200 Tornado aircraft. M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-4 F 28 '83

Pancake, Breece D'J, d. 1979

The way it has to be [story] por *Roll Stone* p105+ Ap 14 '83

Pancake mixes *See* Food mixes

Pancake theory of the universe *See* Universe

Pancakes, waffles, etc.

See also

Crêpes

Apples, potatoes, and goat cheese? [potato pancakes] il *Sunset* 171:176 S '83

Funnel these cakes. il *South Living* 18:273 N '83

Memories of waffles. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p77+ My 22 '83

Pancakes you'll flip over. *Teen* 27:87 O '83

Pancreas

Cancer

Therapy

Radioactive seeds battle cancer. il *Sci Dig* 91:90 F '83

A stern test of faith [R. C. Stapleton's faith healing approach] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-3 Jl 4 '83

Diseases

See also

Diabetes

Hypoglycemia

Transplantation

Fetus as organ donor [using pancreas from aborted fetuses; work of Josiah Brown and Kevin Lafferty] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 Je '83

H-2 antigen class: effect on mouse islet allograft rejection. C. E. Morrow and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1337-9 Mr 18 '83

The pacified pancreas [autotransplantation; work of Richardo L. Rossi] D. Gold. il *Health* 15:16 Ja '83

Pancreatic islet allograft prolongation by donor-specific blood transfusions treated with ultraviolet irradiation. H. Lau and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:754-6 Ag 19 '83

A transplant diabetes 'cure'. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:87 Je 20 '83

Pancreas, Artificial

New out-patient services [insulin pump and home blood sugar test] il *USA Today* 111:12 F '83

Programs under the skin [implantable programmable infusion pump for insulin administration] E. Rosenthal. *Sci Dig* 91:38 Ap '83

Pandas

Battling a bamboo crisis [pandas threatened in China] il *Time* 122:94 N 28 '83

Ling-Ling the panda loses her firstborn. il *Newsweek* 102:66 Ag 1 '83

Mexico's baby panda: bearing up to fame [Tohui] E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 102:12 Jl 4 '83

Pandas—*cont.*

Panda: discerning palate for bamboo [giant panda] il *Int Wildl* 13:24D Ja/F '83

Panda troubles: zoo newborn dies; Chinese bamboo blooms. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:68 Jl 30 '83

Pandas mate at last but zoo aids nature [National Zoo] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:199 Mr 26 '83

Pint-size panda [red pandas] il map *Natl Geogr World* 99:10-13 N '83

Zoo giant panda news: hers and his [Ling-Ling and Hsing-Hsing at the National Zoo] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:405 D 24-31 '83

Pande, J., and others

On the chromophore configuration of metarhodopsin II. *BioScience* 33:462-3 Jl/Ag '83

Pandick Press, Inc.

AT&T's split-up is a printer's windfall. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p109 N 7 '83

Panel construction

Fiberglass reinforced panels. *Workbench* 38:2 Mr/Ap '82

Panel painting

Monumental art [Americas by Brazilian artist C. Araujo] V. G. Stoddart. il *Americas* 35:57-8 Ja/F '83

Paneling

See also
Fiberboard
Waferboard

Cedar panels beautify and protect attic closet. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 39:98-101 Mr/Ap '83

Hang an architectural panel [wooden panels] il *South Living* 18:206 Mr '83

Wood-panel the walls. il *Good Housekeep* 196:181 Ap '83

Panelized houses *See* Houses, Prefabricated

Panettone *See* Bread

Panfish fishing

Pandemonium panfish. W. H. Carter. il *Outdoor Life* 172:52-3+ Jl '83

Pang, Eul-Soo

Brazil's new democracy. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:54-7+ F '83

Pangaea *See* Continental drift

Pangolins

Pangolins are all the rage [trade in skins used for cowboy boots] E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 13:14-16 Ja/F '83

Panhandle Eastern Corporation

Natural gas [Algerian natural gas deal] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:94+ Ja 3 '83

Panhandling *See* Begging and beggars

Panic

See also
Anxiety

When it pays to get scared. S. Jacoby. *Vogue* 173:270-1 D '83

Panken, Peter M.

How to keep a firing from backfiring. il *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 Je '83

Pankok, Otto, 1893-1966

about

A rock in times of madness. L. Deresiewicz. il por *Art News* 82:126-7 D '83

Panofsky, Wolfgang Kurt Hermann, 1919-

The evolution of SLAC and its program [adaptation of address, August 1982] il *Phys Today* 36:34-41 O '83

about

Panofsky to retire; Richter to succeed. pors *Sci News* 124:406 D 24-31 '83

Panoramas

Conservation and restoration

Fantasy in the round [cycloramas; work of G. Berger] J. Powell. il pors *Americana* 11:60-4 N/D '83

Panoramic cameras *See* Cameras

Panos, Jim

Here and there. il *Travel Holiday* 160:82 Ag '83

Panova, Galina

about

Galina Panova: I like everything American. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 8:239-40 N '83

Pansies

Pansies and daffodils—a spring duet. il *South Living* 18:94-5 N '83

Pansies—they'll survive winter, flourish in spring. L. B. Trigg. il *South Living* 18:70-2+ N '83

Pansy Ellen Products, Inc.

It scared the bejeebers out of me! [founder P. E. Essman] J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:48 Ja 31 '83

Panter-Downes, Mollie, 1906-

Letter from London. *New Yorker* 58:90-3 Ja 31 '83

Panthers

Florida panther population on edge of extinction. il *Natl Parks* 57:29-30 N/D '83

Pantographs

Pantograph is useful shop aid. J. Dean. il *Workbench* 39:58+ Ja/F '83

Pantomime

See also
Mime

Pantries

Build your own pantry on wheels. W. A. Kerr. il *Pop Mech* 159:145-6 Ap '83

The pantry idea still makes sense. il *Sunset* 170:189-90 My '83

Pantry *See* Pantries

Pants

Focus on jeans [special section] il *Seventeen* 42:84-5 Mr '83

A gentleman's pants. R. Varney. il *Esquire* 99:36 F '83

Instant jeans makeovers. il *Glamour* 81:306-11 N '83

Jeans—finding the right fit. il *Mademoiselle* 89:176 D '83

A thermos bottle carrier from old jeans. J. Schwartz. il *Mother Earth News* 81:203 My/Je '83

Panufnik, Andrzej, 1914-

about

Modern music for orchestra. E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:82 Jl '83

Paolucci, Bridget

The Arts and Business Council. il *High Fidel* 33:MA14-MA16+ O '83

Pap test

Discoverer of the Pap test [work of G. Papanicolaou] N. C. Louros and S. G. Marketos. il pors *World Health* p23-5 Ap/My '83

The Pap test. K. V. Westfall. *Mademoiselle* 89:62 Jl '83

Papa Manteo's Life-Sized Marionettes *See* Puppets and puppet plays

Papacy

See also
Popes

Paul VI on the Papacy [with editorial comment by Joseph A. O'Hare] J. M. Miller. *America* 149:inside cover, 64-6 Ag 6-13 '83

Papagno, Janet

Crocheted menagerie. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:56-8+ F '83

Papain

How one woman conquered back pain [chymopapain for slipped disc] P. Patyk. bibl il por *50 Plus* 23:30-3 O '83

New hope for bad backs [chymopapain therapy for slipped disc] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:85 My 2 '83

Papal encyclicals *See* Encyclicals

Papal infallibility *See* Popes—Infallibility

Papandreou, Andreas George

about

Confirming a commitment. il por *Time* 122:33 Jl 25 '83

Greece's hidden realpolitik. L. Komisar. por *New Leader* 66:5-6 F 21 '83

Ideology and pragmatism in Greek foreign policy. V. Coufoudakis. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 81:426-31 D '82

NATO's bad boy. R. Steel. il *New Repub* 188:18-21 Mr 21 '83

Papandreou: national interests are the key. F. S. Larrabee. il *Atlantic* 251:24+ Mr '83

Visit to Canada, 1983

A personal connection. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:29 Ap 11 '83

Papandreou, Margaret

about

Margaret Papandreou: an American feminist in Greece [interview] A. Dworkin. por *Ms* 11:88-90+ F '83

Papanek, John

But how 'bout them Lions? il *Sports Illus* 58:14-20 Ja 10 '83

New names for the No-Names. il *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ Ja 31 '83

The revenge of the killer bees. il *Sports Illus* 58:21-4 Ja 24 '83

(ed) See Theismann, Joe. Our chance to be great

Papanicolaou, George

about

Discoverer of the Pap test. N. C. Louros and S. G. Marketos. il pors *World Health* p23-5 Ap/My '83

Paparian, Michael

Reprieve for Point Conception. *Sierra* 68:46-8 Mr/Ap '83

Papaws
Picking up the pawpaw [research by John P. Cherry and R. Neal Peterson] il *Sci News* 124:28 Jl 9 '83
Papayas
See also
Papain
Pape, Sharon B.
Ghost fire [fiction] il *Redbook* 161:48-9+ O '83
Just like old times [story] *Redbook* 162:132+ D '83
Paper
See also
Cigarette paper
Photographic paper
Paper, Handmade *See* Paper making
Paper airplanes *See* Airplane models
Paper bags
Paper bags [grocery bag art competition] *New Yorker* 59:36-7 S 5 '83
The paper chase—the second year [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Paper cups, plates, etc.
Set a pretty paper table. D. Calhoun and T. Moses. il *Essence* 14:115 Jl '83
Paper cutting *See* Paper work
Paper holders, etc.
Note caddy. G. A. Coleman. il *Workbench* 39:20 Mr/Ap '83
Paper industry
See also
Boise Cascade Corp.
Fort Howard Paper Co.
Hammermill Paper Co.
International Paper Co.
James River Corp. of Virginia
Kimberly-Clark Corp.
Mead Corporation
Paper mills
Papercraft Corp.
Weyerhaeuser Company
Continuing buyers-market trend for printing paper shaping up [information for book industries] J. P. Frank. *Publ Wkly* 223:56 Ja 7 '83
Is a fundamental paper market change on the way? [views of N. Springer] J. P. Frank. por *Publ Wkly* 224:75 Jl 1 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Fort Howard: new marketing muscle from Maryland Cup. il *Bus Week* p132 Jl 18 '83

Finance

Red-letter days for paper producers. il *Bus Week* p109-10 D 5 '83

Canada

See also
Bowater Newfoundland Ltd.
Paper industry workers
See also
United Paperworkers International Union
Paper making
IPC'83JAPAN [conference to promote papermaking and paper using] J. Farmer. il *Am Craft* 43:86-7 Je/Jl '83
Paper routes [handmade paper] R. Cohen. il *Art News* 82:78-85 O '83
Paper mills

Shutdowns

The bad news from Bowater [closing mill in Corner Brook, Nfld.] B. Woodworth. il *Macleans* 96:24 N 14 '83
Paper models, Historical *See* Historical models
Paper products
See also
Facial tissues
Paper cups, plates, etc.
Paper shredders
Confidential—please shred. K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:270-1 Ja 3 '83
Paper towel holders *See* Towel racks, rings, etc.
Paper work
See also
Decoupage
Origami
Quillwork (Paper work)
Jazz [cutouts; excerpt]; tr. by Sophie Hawkes. H. Matisse. il *Art News* 82:72-7 O '83
You fold 49 triangles for this geometric tree. il *Sunset* 171:103 D '83

Collectors and collecting

Victorian die-cuts. F. Kirsch. il *Hobbies* 87:18-22 F '83
Paperback book covers *See* Book covers
Paperback books
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Paperback books
Publishers and publishing—Paperback books

Bibliography

See also
Best sellers
The bookshelf. See occasional issues of Changing Times
Fall trade paperbacks. J. Davis and W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 224:316-38 Ag 26 '83
First timers. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43-4 D 11 '83
Paperback history. il *Hist Today* 33:52 Je '83
Paperbacks: new and noteworthy. See issues of The New York Times Book Review
PW forecasts. B. A. Bannon. See issues of Publishers Weekly
Roundup of paperback boxed sets. G. Petry. il *Publ Wkly* 224:70-1 Ag 5 '83
Spring trade paperbacks; Spring mass market paperbacks. J. Davis and W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 223:299-315 F 4 '83
Sunburners, page turners and love stories in the sand ... paperbacks for summer vacation. W. Goldstein and S. Crichton. *Publ Wkly* 223:72 Mr 4 '83

Marketing

Paperback talk. J. Appelbaum. See issues of The New York Times Book Review through December 25, 1983
Papercraft Corp.
The Christmas spirit. *Forbes* 131:12-13 Je 20 '83
Paperhanging *See* Wallpaper and wallpapering
Paperny, Ingram
about
Ingram Paperny, innkeeper. M. Kramer. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:64-9 Ja '83
Paperweights
Crystal ball gazing. Y. Fourcade. il *Read Dig* 122:172-7 Je '83
Paul Ysart, master glassmaker. A. Butler. il *Hobbies* 87:16-19 Ja '83
Papilloma viruses *See* Oncogenic viruses
Papillomas *See* Tumors (Benign)
Papitto, Ralph R.
about
Nortek: finally catching Wall Street's eye with a big acquisition. il por *Bus Week* p68 D 12 '83
Papp, Joseph
about
Let 'em eat Papp. R. Wetzsteon. il pors *Roll Stone* p25+ Ap 28 '83
Pappagianis, Demosthenes
Dangerous dust. map *Nat Hist* 92:36+ Mr '83
Pappalardi, Felix, 1939-1983
about
Obituary
Roll Stone por p55 My 26 '83. K. Loder
Pappas, Lou Seibert
Artichokes. il *Gourmet* 43:32-3+ My '83
Pappas, Nicholas G.
Sea turtles. il *Sierra* 68:55-8 S/O '83
Papua New Guinea
See also
Theater—Papua New Guinea

Native peoples

Living theater in New Guinea's highlands [Gimi-speaking people] G. Gillison. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:146-69 Ag '83
Parachute (Colo.)
Colorado boomtown after the bust. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:14-15 My 30 '83
A synfuels town left high and dry. G. Witkin. *U S News World Rep* 94:59 Ja 17 '83
Parachuting
Fixed-object jumping [parachuting in Yosemite Valley] D. Schonauer. il *Atlantic* 251:20+ My '83
. . . must come down. R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 13:64-5 Jl '83
Parade (Periodical) *See* Newspapers—Magazine sections
Parades

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Parades
Paradise *See* Heaven
Paradise birds *See* Birds of paradise
Paradox
Puzzles, paradoxes and pitfalls. Crypton, Dr. See issues of Science Digest
Paradox on 72nd Street [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Paradyne Corp.
Interconnections. S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 131:97 F 28 '83
NTT gives another inch to the U.S. *Bus Week* p42 Ja 24 '83

Paradyne Corp.—*cont.*
The SEC deflates a computer highflier [fraud charges against Paradyne Corp. in supply contract with Social Security Administration] il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 11 '83
The SEC vs. Paradyne: more at stake than a company's reputation [fraud used in winning computer contract from the Social Security Administration] il *Bus Week* p172+ D 5 '83
Paraguay
See also
Iguassú Falls
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Paraguay
Stroessner's Paraguay. J. H. Williams. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:66-8+ F '83
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—Paraguay
Paralegal personnel *See* Legal assistants
Paralegals of Dallas
A Dallas paralegal builds her own lucrative business [owner V. L. Kindle] L. Gite. il por *Essence* 14:22 My '83
Paralysis
See also
Cerebral palsy
Parkinson's disease
Poliomyelitis
Therapy
Cold lasers employed to treat paralysis [helium-neon laser; work of Judith Walker] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:245 O 15 '83
Nan Davis takes one small step for herself that may give hope to other paraplegics [computer-assisted walking; work of J. S. Petrofsky] G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 19:99-100 Je 27 '83
Someday I will walk again [computer-assisted walking; work of J. Petrofsky] P. Skalka. il pors *Read Dig* 123:133-8 N '83
To move, to feel [stimulating muscles] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:100+ Jl '83
Paralytics
Darryl Stingley: happy to be alive [wide receiver paralyzed by vicious tackle; excerpt] D. Stingley. il pors *Ebony* 38:68 O '83
Facing up to a new life [New England wide receiver paralyzed by vicious tackle: excerpt from Darryl Stingley: happy to be alive]; ed. by Mark Mulvoy. D. Stingley. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:28-33 S 5 '83
Nimble monkeys prove a boon to homebound quadriplegics, thanks to a behavioral psychologist [M. J. Willard's work with capuchins] L. G. Connolly. il por *People Wkly* 20:91-2 N 7 '83
Porn publisher Larry Flynt beats drugs but remains unashamedly hooked on sleaze. L. Janos. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-2+ Ag 1 '83
Still haunted by his fall, a jockey struggles to get his life back on track [R. Turcotte] N. Blagden. il pors *People Wkly* 20:103-4 Jl 11 '83
Where am I? It has to be a bad dream [New England wide receiver paralyzed by vicious tackle; excerpt from Darryl Stingley: happy to be alive]; ed. by Mark Mulvoy. D. Stingley. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:56-60+ Ag 29 '83
Paramagnetic resonance, Electron *See* Magnetic resonance
Paramecium
Photobehavior in a colorless paramecium. K. Iwatsuki and Y. Naitoh. il *BioScience* 33:714-15 D '83
Paramecium mutagenesis assay *See* Biological assay
Páramo, Pedro
Mexico faces reality. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 F '83
Paranoia
His-and-her paranoia [delusions; study by Marie Rudden and others] *Sci News* 124:393 D 17 '83
Three Christs [M. Rokeach's research involving paranoid schizophrenics with delusional identities] L. Lasagna. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-6 Mr '83
Paraplanes *See* Ultralight aircraft
Paraprofessionals
Have we got a job (14 of them, in fact) for you! N. Day. il *Redbook* 160:69-70+ Mr '83
Parapsychology
See also
Extrasensory perception
Psychics
ESP and the paranormal: supernatural or super-fraud? D. G. Myers. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-17 Jl 15 '83
Parapsychology update [report by the Congressional Research Service] C. Holden. *Science* 222:997 D 2 '83
Scientists, gamblers, & magicians [claims of the paranormal] R. Dietz. il por *Humanist* 43:9-11+ Mr/Ap '83
So you don't believe in ghosts? L. David. il *Seventeen* 42:82-3+ Ja '83
Parapsychology and criminal investigation
Can psychics see what detectives can't? J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 110:72-3 F '83
Paraquat *See* Herbicides
Parasite-host relationships *See* Host-parasite relationships
Parasites
See also
Chiggers
Fleas
Host-parasite relationships
Lice
Plasmodium (Parasite)
Protozoa, Pathogenic
Trematodes
Trypanosomes
Wasps
Getting the message across [combining family planning and parasite control] M. Jones. il *World Health* p22-4 F/Mr '83
Culture
Dipetalonema viteae (Nematoda: Filarioidea): culture of third-stage larvae to young adults in vitro. E. D. Franke and P. P. Weinstein. bibl f il *Science* 221:161-3 Jl 8 '83
Parasitic birds *See* Birds
Parasitic diseases
See also
Coccidiosis
Onchocerciasis
Schistosomiasis
Toxoplasmosis
Trypanosomiasis
Your child has been exposed... [head lice, scabies, and pinworms] V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:94 Mr '83
Parathyroid hormone
Parathyroid hormone: effects of the 3-34 fragment in vivo and in vitro. J. A. McGowan and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:67-9 Ja 7 '83
A parathyroid hormone inhibitor in vivo: design and biological evaluation of a hormone analog. N. Horiuchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1053-5 Je 3 '83
Paratore, Anthony
about
Indianapolis Symphony, Paratore Brothers. C. Staff. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA28 F '83
Paratore, Joseph
about
Indianapolis Symphony, Paratore Brothers. C. Staff. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA28 F '83
Paratrigeminal nucleus *See* Brain
Paratuberculosis in cattle *See* Cattle—Diseases and pests
Parcel post
See also
Air freight service
Parchomenko, Walter
The Soviet Union's hidden minority. *America* 148:296-8 Ap 16 '83
Parcourse *See* Exercise
Pardon
See also
Amnesty
Forgiveness
Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913- —Pardon
Pareles, Jon
Music. See issues of Mademoiselle
The rock and roles of David Bowie. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:163+ My '83
A rock 'n' roll romance. il *Mademoiselle* 89:16-18 Ja '83
Parent abuse
I'm afraid of my own child. C. Yudell. *Read Dig* 123:78-82 Ag '83
Parent and child (Law)
See also
Adoption and adopted children
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Desertion and non-support
Mothers without Custody
Polovchak (Walter) case
Support (Domestic relations)
Bill children for parents' nursing care? [interviews with R. Lamm and E. Holder] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 Ag 15 '83
Decisions about life and death [right-to die case of 6 year old S. Dawson in British Columbia] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:44 Mr 28 '83

Parent and child (Law)—*cont.*

Donahue and a child-napping. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:101 My 30 '83

A family affair [regulation requiring facilities receiving Federal funding to notify parents after supplying contraceptive devices to minor children] *America* 148:102-3 F 12 '83

Family obligations [states trying to force children to help pay their parents' nursing home costs] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:56 Ag 29 '83

Family plan [squeal law providing for notification of parents when children receive contraceptives from clinics] il *Time* 121:41 F 7 '83

Joint custody: does it work? [special section] il *Ms* 11:77-80 Ap '83

Joint custody: sharing the love. J. Hopewell. il *Essence* 14:122+ My '83

The judging of a judge [criticism of Judge D. Campbell's handling of custody case in Vancouver] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:52 S 12 '83

Life, death and the law [case of S. Dawson in British Columbia] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:41 Jl 18 '83

A mother recovers her son, and wins a $5.9 million lawsuit vs. Phil Donahue's TV company. G. Breu. il *People Wkly* 19:71-2 Je 6 '83

Mourning the loss of a son [custody of Down's syndrome child taken from natural parents] W. M. Becker and P. Becker. pors *Newsweek* 101:17 My 30 '83

A new squeal rule. C. Leslie. il *Newsweek* 101:24 F 7 '83

Parental rights in medicine [custody case of P. Hamilton whose parents refused chemotherapy treatment] *America* 149:201-2 O 15 '83

Parents in nursing homes: a new burden for kids? M. Hager. *50 Plus* 23:9+ D '83

The pawn in a family feud [J. Read custody battle in Alberta] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:7-8 Ja 17 '83

Planned Parenthood attacks a parent's need to know [regulation requiring that parents be informed if clinics give minors contraceptives] K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 27:11-13 My 20 '83

The sex police [law requiring birth-control clinics to notify parents] *Nation* 236:164-5 F 12 '83

Should parents be told when teens get contraceptives? il *Christ Today* 27:22 Mr 18 '83

A six-year fight over grandparents' rights brings conflict to three generations [H. Kudler denied visitation rights] P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 F 28 '83

The squeal rule & Lolita rights. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:465-67 S 9 '83

The squeal rule: halt! [federal regulation that would require health clinics to notify parents of any girl who applied for prescription contraceptives] il *Newsweek* 101:17 F 28 '83

Stifled squeal [injunction blocking requirement that federally funded clinics notify parents if their teenagers receive contraceptives] *Time* 121:24 F 28 '83

Suffer the little children? [custody case of P. Hamilton whose parents refused medication on religious grounds] M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 102:57 O 3 '83

Teen-agers and birth control. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 F 28 '83

There oughta be a law fantasy [regulations requiring birth control clinics to notify parents when minors receive contraceptives] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:171 Mr 2 '83

Ties that bind [psychological test to determine child's degree of emotional attachment to each parent for custody cases] S. Roll. il *Psychol Today* 17:6-7 S '83

Tug-of-war for a 10-year-old [H. Reddy vs. J. Wald] J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-9 My 16 '83

Your baby is still salvageable [parents' fight against doctors' decision to use extraordinary means to salvage the life of their premature son] P. Stinson. il *Glamour* 81:228-9+ F '83

Your opinion [teen-age birth control squeal rule] L. A. Sullivan; D. M. Iarovici. il *Seventeen* 42:42+ N '83

Conferences

Child custody disputes and parental kidnapping: a conference report. il *Child Today* 12:32-3 Ja/F '83

Parent-child relationship

See also

Adoption and adopted children
Aged—Family relationships
Child abuse
Children—Management and training
Children, Homeless
Children of alcoholics
Children of celebrities
Children of divorced parents
Children of executives
Children of prisoners
Children of separated parents
Children of servicemen
Children of working mothers
Maternal deprivation
Mentally ill—Family relationships
National Federation of Parents for a Drug Free Youth (U.S.)
Parent abuse
Sick—Family relationships
Stepparents and stepchildren

Are you still trying to please your mother? J. Marzollo. il *Mademoiselle* 89:176-7+ My '83

The best Jewish mother in the world [influence of Japanese mothers on children's academic achievements] P. Garfinkel. il *Psychol Today* 17:56-60 S '83

Bonding at birth: the truth about the magic—and the myths. M. A. Marks. il *Glamour* 81:124+ S '83

Bringing up baby [mother-infant interaction; research by Kenneth Kaye] D. Goleman. *Psychol Today* 17:77 My '83

Care-giving sons: how they're doing [differences between sons and daughters in caring for parents; research by Amy Horowitz and others] F. K. Poole. il *Psychol Today* 17:28 Mr '83

The curfew and other rules [teenagers] J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:100 F '83

Daddy dearest: the man you can't get over. S. Hammer. *Mademoiselle* 89:158-9+ O '83

Daddy's girl. D. P. McMahon. il por *Glamour* 81:94+ Mr '83

The day mom ran away. P. Rudman. il *McCalls* 110:46+ Mr '83

Discovering my mother. H. Benedict. il *Glamour* 81:314 Ag '83

Do your moods affect your baby? R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:80 Je '83

Electronic parenting [using word processor to compose letters to children] il *Forbes* 132:33 S 26 '83

Family loans: the debts you can never repay. E. Sweet and A. Korpivaara. il *Redbook* 161:112-13+ S '83

Fatherhood in transition . . . but sex roles remain. W. Herbert and J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:172 S 10 '83

Fathering stereotypes [differing paternal treatment of sons and daughters] *Parents* 58:8 Je '83

Fathers & daughters. M. P. Saunders. *Essence* 14:85-6+ Ag '83

Fathers and sons. R. F. Capon. il *N Y Times Mag* p110 S 18 '83

Getting acquainted [newborns] R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:80 Ag '83

Have you really left home? When to keep your parents out of your marriage. J. Gaylin. il *Glamour* 81:112+ O '83

Help! My kids won't talk to me [excerpt from Raising good children] T. Lickona. *Redbook* 161:132+ Je '83

Hey ma, staying home was no crime [daughters' attitudes] E. Wakin. il *50 Plus* 23:46+ My '83

His mama! [black mothers and sons] D. Weathers. *Essence* 14:57+ N '83

Home is where the heat is. B. Sabol. *Mademoiselle* 89:46 N '83

How to finally make peace with your parents [excerpt from Making peace with your parents]; ed. by Leonard Felder. H. H. Bloomfield. il *Glamour* 81:232-3+ D '83

How to live at home and like it. K. P. Behan. *Mademoiselle* 89:210 Ap '83

How well do you know your mom & dad? [quiz for teen-agers] *Teen* 27:34+ My '83

The ideal response [infant-parent bonding] R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:96 My '83

If you get ahead, will you leave your parents behind? C. Pogash. *Mademoiselle* 89:176-7+ S '83

I'm afraid my daughter may be having sex ... and other worries parents have about their teenagers. B. Levy. *Ladies Home J* 100:40+ Mr '83

Improve a life-long relationship: make friends with your parents. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:114 Je '83

Is your apple pie as good as Mom's? How to handle a man who always compares you to his mother. *Glamour* 81:208-9 Ja '83

Lengthening your leash on life [teen-agers] S. Connelly. il *Seventeen* 42:221 Ag '83

Life with father, life with Socrates [fathers and daughters] V. Wetherbee. *Am Sch* 52:497-510 Aut '83

Living with single fathers. M. Margolis. il *Seventeen* 42:156-7+ Mr '83

Living with teens. M. B. Rosin. il *Parents* 58:68-9 Je '83

Parent-child relationship—*cont.*
Mama's boys [historic figures] D. McCullough. il *Psychol Today* 17:32-6+ Mr '83
Mother and son. M. Cowley. il pors *Am Herit* 34:28-35 F/Mr '83
Mother-daughter relationships in later life: negating the myths. E. M. Bromberg. bibl f il *Aging* 340:15-20 Fall '83
Mothers and daughters. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:96 Ap '83
Mothers and married sons [study by Lucy Rose Fischer] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 Jl '83
My daughter didn't want me to be her best friend. il *Good Housekeep* 197:38+ N '83
My daughter's going to college. W. Aiken. il *Seventeen* 42:80 S '83
My father's life. M. Helprin. il por *Esquire* 99:90-2 Mr '83
My mother, my roommate. E. Wheeler. *Work Woman* 8:102+ Je '83
My son, the Marine. M. Meret. il *Ladies Home J* 100:22+ O '83
My two daughters' abortions. N. Hunt. il *Ms* 12:21-4 Ag '83
My wonderful mother [mothers of famous sons] il *Good Housekeep* 197:153-5+ N '83
A new fishing partner [excerpt from The ultimate fishing book]; ed. by Lee Eisenberg and Decourcy Taylor. G. Norman. il *Read Dig* 122:145-8 Ap '83
A new kind of parent . . . a new kind of child. S. F. Enos. il *Ladies Home J* 100:86-7+ Ag '83
Of human bonding [controversy over theories of J. H. Kennell and M. H. Klaus] P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:57+ O 10 '83
A painful snub by a sports legend brings a father and son together [J. DiMaggio at Army-Navy game in early 1960's] S. Bishop. il por *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:8+ S 1 '83
Parents, adolescents, and mutual self-help organizations. P. Pizzo. *Parents* 58:70 Ap '83
Parents who won't—or can't—let go. C. Beach. il *Glamour* 81:95+ Je '83
A pinch of love. B. Maddux. il *Good Housekeep* 196:98 F '83
Ruth's song. G. Steinem. il pors *Ms* 12:46-50+ S '83
Solving the puzzle of love [fathers] K. Loring. il *Good Housekeep* 196:32 Mr '83
Son worship [mothers and sons] B. L. Ascher. *Redbook* 161:174 Jl '83
Stay-home fathers' superkids [study by Kyle Pruett] G. Carro. *Psychol Today* 17:71 Ja '83
Summer with seven [mother of 7 children] J. Abbott. il *Parents* 58:56-9 Je '83
Talking with mom: yes, you can! [daughters] S. S. Soria. *Teen* 27:14-15+ N '83
This Father's Day, make a date with your dad. il *Glamour* 81:68 Je '83
Too eager to trust [adolescents and parents] J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:111 S '83
Toughlove [teen-agers and parents] il *Curr Health 2* 9:22-3 F '83
Trapped between your children and your parents [farm families] C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:22+ N '83
The truth about quality time [with editorial comment by E. Crow] S. Muenchow. il *Parents* 58:6, 59-62+ My '83
The turmoil of teenage sexuality: kids' coded messages [excerpt from Talking with your teenager: a book for parents] R. Bell and L. Z. Wildflower. bibl il *Ms* 12:42-3+ Jl '83
The turmoil of teenage sexuality: parents' mixed signals. E. Goodman. il *Ms* 12:37-41 Jl '83
What is Toughlove? C. Berman. il *Parents* 58:68-70 Ap '83
What my father taught me. W. Plummer. il *Glamour* 81:268 Mr '83
When a dad's dream finally comes true [fathers' influence on celebrities] J. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35 Je 20 '83
When you look at your man, do you sometimes see your mother? R. Reif. il *Glamour* 81:206-7+ Je '83
When your parents fight: handling the battlefield blues [teens] *Teen* 27:26+ S '83
When your parents have money troubles. C. Gorney. *Seventeen* 42:118-19+ Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Speaking of calthrops [fathers and teen-age sons] W. Aiken. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:14+ O '83

Parent education
See also
Family Focus, Inc.
Parents' organizations
A chance for young fathers [forgotten figures in teen-age pregnancy] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:118 O 24 '83
Egg babies: practice parenting. il *Curr Health 2* 10:18-19 D '83
Helping today's beginning families: support for parents [Palo Alto, Calif.] B. A. Rothenberg. il *Child Today* 12:4-7 S/O '83
Training early parenting educators. B. A. Rothenberg. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:8-10 S/O '83
Why more and more programs are springing up to help men be better parents. S. Mittenthal. il *Glamour* 81:78+ F '83

Parent-teacher cooperation *See* School and the home

Parent volunteers in education *See* Volunteer workers in education

Parental behavior in animals
Maternal behavior without birth [vaginal stimulation; research by E. B. Keverne and others] *Sci News* 123:41 Ja 15 '83
Vaginal stimulation: an important determinant of maternal bonding in sheep. E. B. Keverne and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:81-3 Ja 7 '83

Parental behavior in insects
Treehoppers transfer parental care to ants: a new benefit of mutualism. C. M. Bristow. bibl f il *Science* 220:532-3 Ap 29 '83

Parental deprivation
See also
Maternal deprivation

Parents
See also
Children
Family
Fathers
Mothers
Parent education
School and the home
School management and organization—Parent participation
Single parent families
Stepparents and stepchildren
Bringing your boyfriend back home. C. L. Mithers. il *Mademoiselle* 89:26 My '83
Don't let the baby come between you. W. Schuman. il *Parents* 58:39-43 Ja '83
Meeting his parents. il *Teen* 27:26 Mr '83
Parent burnout: latest sign of today's stresses [interview with J. Procaccini] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:76-7 Mr 7 '83
Parents live it up after kids leave home. M. Doan and J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 95:59-60 S 26 '83
Team parenting [views of Melvin Silberman and Susan Wheelan] *USA Today* 111:3 Ap '83
What kind of parent will you be? And what kind of mistakes will you make? [excerpt from Parent burnout] J. Procaccini and M. W. Kiefaber. il *Glamour* 81:66+ My '83
What's a baby between friends? C. Bolgiano. *Ms* 11:100 Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The joys of nonparenthood. C. E. Novaes. *World Press Rev* 30:36 My '83

Religious life

Keeping the faith [young parents returning to church in Canada] S. Zwarun. *Macleans* 96:68-9 N 7 '83

Parents (Periodical)
Inside Parents. E. Crow. See issues of Parents

Parents' and teachers' associations
Why schools are passing the hat. E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:97 D 5 '83

Parents' grief *See* Grief

Parents of emotionally disturbed children *See* Parents of problem children

Parents of problem children
Group meetings: helping parents whose children attend a therapeutic school [dealing with moderate emotional problems] H. J. Roth. *Child Today* 12:26-8+ My/Je '83

Parents of the handicapped
Our daughter was desperate for our love [excessive attention given to handicapped son] C. P. Wood. il por *Redbook* 161:56+ Jl '83
Parent participation in handicapped education. J. B. Schulz. *Educ Dig* 47:54-6 Ja '83

Parents of the mentally handicapped
The father who wouldn't give up [S. Spangler's fight over care for his brain damaged son] S. L. Englebardt. il *Read Dig* 123:132-6 Jl '83

Parents of the mentally handicapped—*cont.*
Mourning the loss of a son [custody of Down's syndrome child taken from natural parents] W. M. Becker and P. Becker. pors *Newsweek* 101:17 My 30 '83
A singer faces the harsh reality of a brain-damaged child. P. Snow. il pors *People Wkly* 19:83+ Je 13 '83
Parents' organizations
How to grow a parents' group. D. Mason. il *Parents* 58:194+ N '83
Paretsky, Sara, and Silchuck, Michael
Assessing your liability insurance. *Archit Rec* 171:35+ Ja '83
Parfit, Michael
Ground water proves a hidden element whose time has come. bibl(p187) il *Smithsonian* 13:50-61 Mr '83
Parfondeval (Normandy, France: Country estate) *See* Country estates—France
Parian dolls *See* Dolls
Paribas (Firm) *See* Compagnie Financière de Paris et des Pays-Bas
Paride ed Elena [opera] See Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von, 1714-1787
Paringaux, Roland-Pierre
Seeking the real Japan [interview with S. Imamura] por *World Press Rev* 30:58 N '83
Parini, Jay
A poet's life. il pors *Horizon* 26:16-20 S '83
A taste of Oates. il por *Horizon* 26:50-2 N/D '83
Thailand diarist. *New Repub* 189:43 Ag 15-22 '83
Paris, John J.
about
Brain death [discussion of December 4, 1982 article, Brain death, prolife and Catholic confusion] *America* 148:234-6 Mr 26 '83
Paris, John J., and McCormick, Richard A., 1922-
Saving defective infants: options for life or death. *America* 148:313-17 Ap 23 '83
Paris, Judy
The lady down the street. por *Newsweek* 102:9 D 26 '83
Paris (France)
Airports
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. *Gourmet* 43:4+ Ja '83
Architecture
See also
Paris (France)—Public buildings
Art
See also
Paris (France)—Galleries and museums
Letter from Paris. M. Ricour. See issues of Antiques
Paris. M. Gibson. il *Art News* 82:133-4 F '83
Paris. M. Gibson. il *Art News* 82:144-5 S '83
Buildings
See also
Paris (France)—Public buildings
Cultural policy
Cultivating culture in Paris. J. De Lacy. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ My 22 '83
Description
Paris. J. J. Buck. il map *Vogue* 173:298-300+ O '83
Paris diarist. A. Hulbert. *New Repub* 189:43 D 5 '83
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. See occasional issues of Gourmet
Paris—when it sizzles. J.-P. de Lucovich. il *Forbes* 131:148+ Je 20 '83
A taste of down home...in Paris. C. A. Jackson. *Black Enterp* 13:86 Mr '83
Travel Paris: what's new in town. R. Alleman. il *Vogue* 173:322-3+ O '83
Galleries and museums
See also
Musée national d'art moderne (France)
Drawings at the Musée Carnavalet [The French Revolution and the First Empire] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:992+ My '83
France's monumental science museum [National Museum of Science, Technology and Industry] D. Dickson. il *Science* 221:836-8 Ag 26 '83
The Musée Hébert. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:540+ Mr '83
Report from Paris: Musée d' Orsay: art history vs. history [interview with M. Reberioux] E. Lipton; W. Corn. il *Art Am* 71:47-9+ Summ '83
Historic houses, sites, etc.
The Hôtel de Sully, Paris. M. Jarry. il *Antiques* 123:820-7 Ap '83
Hotels, motels, etc.
Gérard—the consummate concierge [G. Thiault at the Plaza Athénée] M. A. Kellogg. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 117:70+ N '83
A kitchen apprentice at the Plaza-Athénée. R. Sax. il *Gourmet* 43:34-5+ Mr '83
The ultimate hotel experience [Plaza Athénée] M. M. Brandsma. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:78+ Ap '83
Intellectual life
Paris, 1840. E. Brody. *Am Sch* 53:83-90 Wint '83/'84
Monuments, statues, etc.
See also
Eiffel Tower (Paris, France)
Museums
See Paris (France)—Galleries and museums
Music
See also
Opera—France
Photographs and photography
Parlez-vous français? il *Seventeen* 42:112-13 Jl '83
Report from Paris: photo-fever on the Seine [Month of Photography exhibitions] A. Ellenzweig. il *Art Am* 71:35-7+ Ap '83
Public buildings
Architecture as politics. J. Trilling. il *Atlantic* 252:26-7+ O '83
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Already a household name, Pierre Cardin looks to Maximize his reputation. P. Andriotakis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83-4+ Ag 8 '83
The grandest restaurant in the world [Taillevent] C. Claiborne. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90 Ap '83
Hungry and thirsty in Paris and London. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p175-6 Je 20 '83
Is it better by the glass? [wine bars] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p116 S 18 '83
Onward and upward with the arts [hamburger fast food restaurants in Paris] C. Trillin. *New Yorker* 59:40-3 D 26 '83
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. *Gourmet* 43:4+ Ja '83
Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ Jl '83
Paris journal [Guy Savoy] C. P. Reynolds. *Gourmet* 43:4+ O '83
Parisian dining a la Belle Epoque. L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 43:14-17+ F '83
Stores
Shopping: map of the pleasures. K. Madden. il *Vogue* 173:306+ O '83
Terrorism
See Terrorism—France
Chinatown
See Chinatown (Paris, France)
Paris (France). Centre mondial pour la micro-informatique
See Centre mondial pour la micro-informatique (Paris, France)
Paris (France). Expo 89 *See* Expo 89 (Paris, France)
Paris Auto Show *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions
Paris-Chitanvis, Jacqueline
On the road again. il *Black Enterp* 14:89 N '83
Out in the sun. *Work Woman* 8:116+ Je '83
Pamper yourself. il *Work Woman* 8:128+ Ap '83
Paris fashion *See* Fashion
Paris fashion shows *See* Fashion shows
Paris Hill (Me.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Maine
Paris International Air Show *See* Aviation—Exhibitions
Paris Opera *See* Opera—France
Paris Opera Ballet *See* Ballet—France
Paris Opera House *See* Opera houses
Paris review
Looking for Hemingway [Americans working for The Paris review in the 1950s; reprint from July 1963 issue] G. Talese. il *Esquire* 99:151-5 Je '83
Parise, Carl
about
OMAC. N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:42-7 N '83
Parish, John
Excellence in education: Tennessee's master plan. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:722-4 Je '83
Parish, Ralph
(jt. auth) See Krueger, Jack P., and Parish, Ralph
Parishes
Ethnic parishes aren't catholic [with readers' comments] S. F. Chen. *U S Cathol* 48:12-17 F '83
A family ecclesiology [call to Catholic parishes to support family life] M. Finley. *America* 149:50 Jl 23-30 '83
How to heat up a lukewarm parish [Catholic renewal programs] J. Breig. il *U S Cathol* 48:17-23 Mr '83
Rebirth of a mountain parish [Father F. Hodge's work in Glendale Springs, N.C. Episcopal parish] J. Dodson. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32-8 D '83
Parisians
Why the French are the way they are [excerpt from Paris] J. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:240+ Ag '83

Park, Clara Claiborne
At home in history: Werner Jaeger's Paideia. *Am Sch* 52:378-85 Summ '83
Park, Craig
Impact. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:76-7 Ag '83
Park, Ed
Hell's Canyon float fishing. il *Field Stream* 88:52-3+ Jl '83
Park, Ed, and Park, Lue
Car camping made easy. il *Field Stream* 88:114-15+ My '83
Park, Edwards
Around the Mall and beyond. See issues of Smithsonian
Short, happy life of a tiny state within the States. il map *Smithsonian* 14:87-90+ My '83
Without warning, molasses in January surged over Boston. il *Smithsonian* 14:213-14+ N '83
Park, Lue
(jt. auth) See Park, Ed, and Park, Lue
Park, Robert Ezra, 1864-1944
about
The Tuskegee connection: Booker T. Washington and Robert E. Park. S. C. Drake. *Society* 20:82-92 My/Je '83
Park (George W.) Seed Company *See* George W. Park Seed Company
Park employees
See also
National parks and reserves—Employees
Park rangers
The changing rangers. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 102:28 Jl 25 '83
Cultural ambassadors in Virgin Islands National Park [rangers D. Georges and L. Valls] S. Vreeland. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-7 S/O '83
Parker, Alan, 1944-
about
Pink Floyd the wall [film] Reviews
Christ Today il 27:56+ Ja 7 '83. S. Rabey
Parker, Dave, 1951-
about
For sale: Dave Parker. J. Dalton. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:41+ O '83
Parker, Donald C., and Beish, Jeff D.
Exploring the Martian arctic. il *Sky Telesc* 65:218-20 Mr '83
Parker, Donn B.
about
Computers can be robbed, tricked or sabotaged, warns an expert, and their power, if abused, could cause havoc [interview] K. Huff. il por *People Wkly* 20:49-50+ S 12 '83
Parker, E. N.
Magnetic fields in the cosmos. il maps *Sci Am* 249:44-54 Ag '83
Parker, Francis
about
Learning: a process approach from Francis Parker. R. A. Gibboney. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:55-6 S '83
Parker, Frank J.
Chad: a nation at the crossroads. *America* 149:168-70 O 1 '83
Parker, Graham
about
Graham Parker returns to his peak form in The real macaw. S. Simels. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:73 N '83
Parker, Jackie C., and Gladstone, William
James Monroe Trotter. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 45:95-6 O/N/D '82
Parker, James
Dressing up rehearsals. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:25-7+ N/D '83
Parker, Jameson
about
For Simon & Simon's sexy sleuth Jameson Parker, happiness is a wife and warm potato bread. R. Rense. il pors *People Wkly* 19:97-9 Ja 10 '83
Jameson Parker. L. E. Watson. il pors *Teen* 27:51-2 Mr '83
Parker, John Carson- *See* Carson-Parker, John
Parker, Mike, and Hansen, Dwight
The circle game. il *Progressive* 47:32-5 Ja '83
Parker, Roger
Let order prevail. il *High Fidel* 33:44+ Je '83
Parker, Ron
How to buy sheep. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-90 My '83
Parker, Sarah Jessica
about
Sarah's season in the sun. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:162-3+ My '83
Parker, Vawter
Sierra Club forces action on radioactive tailings. il *Sierra* 68:58-9 N/D '83
Parker Brothers
Court to Monopoly: do not pass go [Supreme Court decision that Parker Brothers no longer has exclusive right to use of trade name] il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Mr 7 '83
Monopoly: more than a game [Supreme Court refuses to hear appeal of a ruling stripping Parker Brothers of the trademark] il *Newsweek* 101:66 Mr 7 '83
The new kid in children's books. il *Bus Week* p98 F 28 '83
No monopoly on Monopoly. *Bus Week* p36 Mr 7 '83
Parker Brothers ventures into children's book publishing. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 223:112-13 F 18 '83
Parker Pen Co.
Menpower versus penpower. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 132:198+ D 19 '83
Parker Ranch (Hawaii) *See* Ranches—Hawaii
Parking tickets *See* Traffic tickets
Parkinson, Cecil
about
Blackpool blues. il por *Time* 122:45 O 24 '83
Compassion and British leaders. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:982-4 N 2 '83
The end of an affair. il por *Newsweek* 102:50 O 24 '83
Exit of an eminent adulterer. C. Kennedy. *Macleans* 96:35 O 24 '83
Parkinson, Norman, 1913-
about
Norman Parkinson. C. Curtis. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-3 Mr 20 '83
Royal shutterbug. N. Collins. il por *People Wkly* 19:94-7+ Ap 18 '83
Parkinson's disease
Chronic Parkinsonism in humans due to a product of meperidine-analog synthesis [MPTP sold as synthetic heroin] J. W. Langston and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:979-80 F 25 '83
Effects of tyrosine administration on serum biopterin in normal controls and patients with Parkinson's disease [hydroxylase cofactor] T. Yamaguchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:75-7 Ja 7 '83
A junkie model for Parkinson's disease [MPTP sold as synthetic heroin] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 123:276 Ap 30 '83
Lewy bodies of Parkinson's disease contain neurofilament antigens. J. E. Goldman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1082-4 S 9 '83
Monkey model of Parkinson's disease [induced by NMPTP] G. Kolata. *Science* 220:705 My 13 '83
Pseudo heroin brings on brain disorder [MPTP] *Sci Dig* 91:86 Jl '83
Therapy
Brain grafting: surgery reduces neurological damage. L. Roberts. il *BioScience* 33:80-3 F '83
Brain-tissue transplants? il *Sci Dig* 91:85-6 Jl '83
A conversation with Richard Jed Wyatt. P. Young. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:30-1+ Ag '83
Parkman, Francis, 1823-1893
about
Romantic historian. D. Levin. *New Repub* 189:37-40 Ag 15-22 '83
Parks, Bert
about
Bert Parks: Mr. Survival. R. Christopher. *Macleans* 96:12 S 12 '83
Parks, Dean L.
about
Skin cancer's early warnings [interview] R. Anderson. il *World Tennis* 30:64+ My '83
Parks
See also
Amusement parks
National parks and reserves
Playgrounds
See also subhead Parks and playgrounds under names of cities; *also* subhead Parks and reserves under names of states
Urban parks: consolidating historical and cultural resources. B. J. Wry. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:27-31 S/O '83

Parks—*cont.*

Federal aid

Saving city parks: a success story [Urban Parks and Recreation Recovery Program] M. Maguire. il *Sierra* 68:24-7 S/O '83

Parks and Recreation Dept. (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.). Dept. of Parks and Recreation

Parks in art

The seasons [author's paintings of Prospect Park, Brooklyn] H. Dinnerstein. il *Am Artist* 47:48-53+ Ag '83

Parliaments

See also

Canada. Parliament

Parlor pistols *See* Pistols

Parma, Zita von Bourbon- *See* Bourbon-Parma, Zita von, 1892-

Parma (Italy)

Parma. P. T. Mitchell. il *Gourmet* 43:34-7+ Ap '83

Parmesan cheese cooking *See* Cooking—Cheese

Parochial schools *See* Church schools

Parochial schools, Catholic *See* Catholic schools

Parodies

D. H. Lawrence on Charlie Brown [excerpt from The brand-X anthology of fiction] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:10+ F 20 '83

Making fun for profit. il *Newsweek* 101:64-8+ Ap 25 '83

Parody (Music)

See also

Phonograph records—Parody (Music)

Paroissien, Leon

Report from Sydney: the Fourth Biennale. il *Art Am* 71:25-7+ F '83

Parole

Bitter legacy [possibility of parole for D. White, murderer of G. Moscone and H. Milk] por *Time* 122:19 S 26 '83

Still seething over his 1967 crime, a California town fights parole for murderer William Fain. J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 19:34-6 Je 6 '83

Parquet tile laying *See* Tile laying

Parr (Fish) *See* Salmon

Parrett, Tom

High-tech healing. il *Sci Dig* 91:70-2+ My '83

The rise of the robot. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:68-75+ Ap '83

Parricide *See* Murder

Parrill, Gene

Cars in scale. See occasional issues of Road & Track

Parrington, Josef R., and others

Asian dust: seasonal transport to the Hawaiian Islands. bibl f il *Science* 220:195-7 Ap 8 '83

Parrish, John A.

(jt. auth) See Anderson, R. Rox, and Parrish, John A.

Parrish, Michael

At twenty-six, how could I be a father to a ten-year-old girl? Not easily. il *Glamour* 81:237-8+ S '83

Parrot, Jean-Claude

about

A 10-cent solution fails. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:12 D 19 '83

Parrot fever *See* Psittacosis

Parrots

Crackers over parrots. L. Martin. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36-8 D '83

Crackers over Polly. L. Martin. il *Américas* 35:40-5 S/O '83

I sing the parrot! A. Theroux. il *Read Dig* 122:103-6 My '83

Parrott, Bruce, 1945-

Technology and the Soviet system. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:326-9+ O '83

Parry, Charles W.

New philosophies for employees [address, October 24, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:126-8 D 1 '83

Parry, Ellwood C., III

A cast of thousands. il *Art News* 82:110-12 O '83

Parry, John

Nations unite to fight pollution. il *Sea Front* 29:143-50 My/Je '83

Parsi, Hector Campos- *See* Campos-Parsi, Hector

Parsifal [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Parsifal [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

Parsley

Curly, flat, husky . . . parsley choices. il *Sunset* 171:209 S '83

How I learned patience from parsley. B. Pleasant. il *Org Gard* 30:84-5 F '83

Parsley. il *Mother Earth News* 80:97 Mr/Ap '83

Parslow, Tristram G., and others

Suppressor T cell action inhibits the expression of an excluded immunoglobulin gene. bibl f il *Science* 220:1389-91 Je 24 '83

Parsnips

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Parson, Paula

Journal from an upstairs bedroom; ed. by Jane Marks. il *Ladies Home J* 100:85-7+ Mr '83

Parsons, David W., and others

Selective recording and stimulation of individual identified neurons in freely behaving Aplysia. bibl f il *Science* 221:1203-6 S 16 '83

Parsons, Ellen *See* Dragonwagon, Crescent

Parsons, Estelle

about

Actress Estelle Parsons tackles her toughest role: at 55, she's a mom again. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 20:52+ S 26 '83

Parsons, James

Made to measure. por *Opera News* 48:19-20 D 10 '83

Parsons, James B.

The seductive computer: can it be resisted? *Educ Dig* 49:46-9 N '83

Parsons, Luise

Health care comes to Cusichaca. il *World Health* p22-5 Ag '83

Parsons Corporation

That overused word, infrastructure. K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 131:62 Ja 17 '83

Parson's tables *See* Tables

Part time employment

See also

Job sharing

Supplementary employment

Companies start to meet executive mothers halfway. il *Bus Week* p191+ O 17 '83

From part time to full time. S. Roberts. il *Black Enterp* 13:61-2 Jl '83

How to find a job. M. A. Bachemin. *Teen* 27:34+ Mr '83

More older workers want part-time work after retirement. il *Aging* 333/334:39-40 N/D '82

Short workweeks during economic downturns. R. W. Bednarzik. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-11 Je '83

Partch, Harry, 1901-1974

about

Harry Partch Ensemble. M. Wisckol. il *Down Beat* 50:58-9 D '83

Partch (Harry) Ensemble *See* Harry Partch Ensemble

Parthenogenesis

Development of gynogenetic eggs in the mouse: implications for parthenogenetic embryos. M. A. H. Surani and S. C. Barton. bibl f il *Science* 222:1034-6 D 2 '83

Parthenogenesis in the endemic Australian lizard Heteronotia binoei (Gekkonidae). C. Moritz. bibl f il *Science* 220:735-7 My 13 '83

Safety in numbers [aphids] J. Galbraith. il *Natl Wildl* 21:44-9 Je/Jl '83

Parthenon (Athens, Greece)

Saving the crumbling Parthenon. K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 122:70-1 O 3 '83

Parti québécois

Language problems. M. Richler. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Je '83

Lessons of language in French Quebec. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:16 Ap 18 '83

Lévesque's unfilled promises. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 N 28 '83

No bye for Lévesque's PQ [byelections] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Je 27 '83

Operation HAM in the courts [Mounties on trial for stealing computer tapes of Parti québécois membership list] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:20 S 19 '83

The PQ drought continues [Liberal gains in provincial byelections] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 96:14 D 19 '83

The PQ loses a founding father [resignation of P. Marois] A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 96:36 D 5 '83

The PQ sets sail for Ottawa. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:12 S 5 '83

The separatist dream fades in Quebec. P. Houston. *Bus Week* p94 D 5 '83

Showdown in Quebec. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:16-20+ F 28 '83

A small town rebellion in the Gaspé [sawmill closing in Grande-Vallée provokes anti-government protests] il map *Macleans* 96:18 O 24 '83

Parti québécois—*cont.*
U.S. trade: Quebec's new separatist issue. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p60+ Je 13 '83
Participative management *See* Employees' representation in management
Particle accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Particle beam weapons *See* Weapons
Particle beams
See also
Ion bombardment
Neutron sources

Conferences

The Russians are not coming—to Beams '83. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:181 S 17 '83
Soviet scientists cancel U.S. appearance [conference on particle beams not attended in Korean Air Lines disaster aftermath] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 S 19 '83
Particles
See also
Colloids
Dust
Light—Scattering
Particles (Nuclear physics)
See also
Cosmic rays
Electrons
Neutrinos
Neutrons
Nucleons
Polarization of particles
Positronium
Protons
Scattering (Physics)
The bottom's up, at long last [B meson discovered at Cornell Electron Storage Ring] *Sci News* 123:70 Ja 29 '83
CERN physicists have evidence of Z^0. A. L. Robinson. *Science* 220:931 My 27 '83
CERN reports first vector boson evidence [W particles] A. L. Robinson. *Science* 219:480 F 4 '83
CERN vector boson hunt successful [W and Z particles] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 221:840-2 Ag 26 '83
The decay of the false vacuum [grand unification theories] S. Odenwald. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 N '83
Discovery of the Z^0 at CERN also yields anomalous events. G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 N '83
Do anomalons exist? Yes—so far. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:20 Jl 9 '83
Dramatic new evidence in the century-old search for cosmic order [discovery of the W particle] A. Fisher. il *Pop Sci* 222:72-6+ My '83
The early universe and high-energy physics. D. N. Schramm. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:27-33 Ap '83
Ernst Mach and the quarks. J. Bernstein. *Am Sch* 53:7-10+ Wint '83/'84
Fractional charge a negative. *Sci News* 124:313 N 12 '83
Gravitinos explain lumpy universe [theory of George Blumenthal] *Sky Telesc* 65:16 Ja '83
Hadron spectroscopy and quarks. N. Isgur and G. Karl. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:36-43 N '83
The lattice theory of quark confinement [gauge theory] C. Rebbi. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:54-65 F '83
A look at the future of particle physics. B. G. Levi. *Phys Today* 36:19-21 Ja '83
New stable meson has fifth quark flavor [B meson observed at Cornell Electron Storage Ring] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 Ap '83
No top quark at PETRA's top energy [DESY experiment] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:182 Mr 19 '83
On the trail of the bashful W [CERN discovery of the boson] il *Time* 121:56 F 7 '83
Particles with naked beauty [quarks] N. B. Mistry and others. bibl (p130) il *Sci Am* 249:106-15 Jl '83
p$\bar{p}$ collisions yield intermediate boson at 80 GeV, as predicted [W particle; CERN experiment] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:17-20 Ap '83
Pseudo-QCD [discussion of January 1983 article, A look at the future of particle physics] B. G. Levi. *Phys Today* 36:98+ Jl '83
Quarked spark [solar neutrino output and helium nucleosynthesis; research by Richard N. Boyd and others] *Sci Am* 249:77+ N '83
Quarks may burst their bag [quark-gluon plasmas; theory of Y. Takahashi and others] *Sci News* 124:39 Jl 16 '83
Scientists capture an elusive beast [CERN physicists discover the boson] J. Carey. *Newsweek* 101:76 Ja 31 '83
Second heavy-fermion superconductor [uranium beryllide] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 D '83
Stalking the W particle [CERN experiments] *Sky Telesc* 65:406-7 My '83
Still at large [magnetic monopoles, neutrinos, and proton decay] *Sci Am* 249:62-4 Jl '83
The structure of quarks and leptons. H. Harari. il *Sci Am* 248:56-68 Ap '83
Taking up the SLAC in nuclear plants [experiment to study quarks in the nucleus] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:343 N 26 '83
Tantalizing whiff of fractional charge [Lawrence Berkeley Laboratory experiment] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:39 Jl 16 '83
W [CERN experiment] *Sci Am* 248:69A+ Ap '83
The W-particle discovery [CERN boson experiment] W. Immen. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ap '83
W particle, physics missing link, found [CERN boson experiment] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:84 F 5 '83
Z particle discovered [CERN accelerator] il *Sky Telesc* 66:503-4 D '83

Accelerators

See Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Beams

See Particle beams

Measurement

Catching monopoles is a gas [research by Sidney D. Drell and others] *Sci News* 123:184 Mr 19 '83
Cosmic rays that may go straight [muon showers recorded by cosmic ray detector; work of Marvin Marshak and John Bartelt] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:405 Je 25 '83
Physicists seek first atoms created by Big Bang [use of laser fluorescence at the University of Minnesota] V. E. Smay. *Pop Sci* 222:24 F '83
Parties *See* Balls (Parties); Children's parties; Entertaining
Parties, Christmas *See* Christmas entertaining
Parties, Office *See* Office parties
Parties, Political *See* Political parties
Partitions
See also
Room dividers
Partitions and lights work as a modular pair to create luminous space [CIGNA Office Building, Bloomfield, Conn.] R. E. Fischer. il *Archit Rec* 171:160-7 Ap '83
Partlow, Tamara

about

The real military intelligence. P. Reser. il pors *Progressive* 47:14 N '83
Partnership
See also
Delphi II
Farm partnership
Joint ventures
Securities Groups
24-hour-a-day partnerships [married couples in business together] A. Fooner. il *Work Woman* 8:148+ O '83
Are partnerships immune to sex-bias laws? [E. A. Hishon's suit against law firm King & Spalding charging failure to name her as partner is illegal] por *Bus Week* p52 N 7 '83
Beat the cost of high-ticket items: find a partner. il *Glamour* 81:100 N '83
Couples in business—putting romance to work. L. Gubernick. *Vogue* 173:200 Ag '83
From friendship to partnership. K. Shyne. bibl *Work Woman* 8:48-9 Ag '83
Going into business—have you considered a partnership? G. Jacobs. il *Ms* 11:74+ Ja '83
A new weapon against Japan: R&D partnerships [Commerce Dept. venture capital plan] il por *Bus Week* p42 Ag 8 '83
Quick riches—or film flam [limited partnership movie investments] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:70 S 19 '83
Two economies: one going up, one coming down [Commerce Dept. venture capital plan; interview with D. B. Merrifield] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:52+ N 7 '83
Why Hollywood is suddenly chasing money from Main Street [limited partnerships] il *Bus Week* p112-13 S 12 '83
Your legal options [excerpt from The partnership book] D. Clifford and R. Warner. *Ms* 11:77-8 Ja '83

Taxation

Anatomy of a tax shelter [oil and gas drilling] il *Money* 12:62-3 F '83

Partnership—Taxation—*cont.*
Biotechnology's new strain of R&D cash [research and development partnerships] il *Bus Week* p104-5 Ap 18 '83
Breeding stock [stock offerings and limited partnerships in thoroughbreds] il *Forbes* 132:14 D 19 '83
But where are the customers' yachts? [pay-as-you-go limited partners] L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 132:42+ O 10 '83
The case for drilling partnerships. J. A. Briggs. *Forbes* 131:65 My 23 '83
Disincorporating America [master limited partnership] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 132:76+ Ag 1 '83
Fresh hopes for oil drilling funds [tax-sheltered partnerships] E. S. Silverman. il *Fortune* 108:107-8 Ag 8 '83
From Davy Jones, a tax shelter [Treasure Salvors Inc.] J. O'Reilly. il pors *Time* 121:77 Ap 11 '83
I am a survivor [lawsuits and bankruptcy proceedings against V. Alhadeff's oil and gas tax shelters] J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 132:39-40 N 21 '83
Limited-liability deals: selling like a good 5-cent cigar. il *Bus Week* p157+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
An oil and gas partnership may now be the ticket. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p141-2 Mr 14 '83
Partnerships under attack. J. Bamford. *Forbes* 132:119 Ag 29 '83
Tax shelter wizard [J. Burke's Treasure search 1983] J. J. Cramer. il *Harpers* 266:20-7 Ap '83
Taxpayers who straddle the line [commodity straddle] *Bus Week* p83 Ja 10 '83
The track record of race-horse syndicates [limited partnerships] R. Menaker. il *Money* 12:188-90+ O '83
Wall St. in the bluegrass [equine limited partnerships and stock offerings] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:64-5 Ag 8 '83
Why leasing is luring small investors [sales of limited partnerships in equipment leasing] il *Bus Week* p162 My 23 '83
Partnership, Real estate *See* Real estate investment
Partridge, John
Dwindling resource markets. il *World Press Rev* 30:38-9 My '83
Partridge shooting
Payment in partridge. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 88:31-2+ S '83
You don't have to climb for chukar. J. G. McCue. il *Outdoor Life* 172:72-3+ O '83
Parturition *See* Childbirth
Party dinners *See* Dinners and dining
Party lines, Telephone *See* Telephone
Pasachoff, Jay M.
Space astronomy on videodisk. il *Sky Telesc* 65:32 Ja '83
Pasadena (Calif.)
Architecture
Arroyo Terrace [houses designed by Greene and Greene] C. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:92+ N '83
Economic conditions
War games: the Army and Navy head west [football game] *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 29 '83
Politics and government
Gather ye rosebuds [council member R. Cole] G. Critser. por *Progressive* 47:16 O '83
Pasatieri, Thomas
about
Maria Elena [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA21+ Jl '83. L. W. Cheek
Pasca, T. M.
Finlandization and the Finns. *Nation* 236:632-4 My 21 '83
Pascarella, Ernest
(jt. auth) See Menacker, Julius, and Pascarella, Ernest
Paskaljević, Goran
about
Twilight time [film] Reviews
Natl Rev 35:335-7 Mr 18 '83. J. Simon
Pasolini, Pier Paolo, 1922-1975
about
La Rabbia [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 19:76-7 Jl/Ag '83. A. Vogel
Pasquier, Sylvaine
Inside Paris' Chinatown. *World Press Rev* 30:58 Je '83
Pass-through certificates *See* Mortgage bonds and notes
Passe Muraille (Theater company) *See* Toronto (Ont.)—Theater
Passell, Peter
What's holding back air bags? il *N Y Times Mag* p68+ D 18 '83

Passenger fares, Airline *See* Airlines—Fares
Passenger service on airlines *See* Airlines—Passenger service
Passenger trains *See* Railroads—Trains
Passengers, Airline *See* Air travel
Passengers, Automobile *See* Automobile passengers
Passing (Automobile driving) *See* Automobile driving
Passingham, Richard
Can monkeys think like men? *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ja '83
Passion [drama] See Nichols, Peter, 1927-
Passion [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Passion music
See also
Phonograph records—Passion music
Passions *See* Emotions
Passive exercise equipment *See* Exercising equipment
Passive smoking *See* Smoking
Passos, Jose Meirelles
Argentina rearms. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 Je '83
Passover
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties [seder] C. Trillin. *Nation* 236:502 Ap 23 '83
Passports
Administration tightens granting of visas [foreign visitors suspected of traveling to U.S. to acquire militarily sensitive technology by illegal means] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 My 16 '83
The ban on Borge [White House denies visa to Nicaraguan leader] *Christ Century* 100:1148 D 14 '83
Computer-age passport gains recognition [machine readable passports] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:84 S '83
Denying visas to stop technology export. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:310 My 14 '83
Indian guru Rajneesh ordered to leave U.S. *Christ Today* 27:47-8 F 4 '83
The paper chase. H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 159:79-80 F '83
Something to declare [McCarran-Walter act] *New Repub* 189:8 O 17 '83
Vetoed visas [arbitrary enforcement of the McCarran-Walter Act] E. Schine. *Harpers* 266:20+ Je '83
Visa waiver legislation. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 159:38 Mr '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Where are your papers? M. Mayer. il *Progressive* 47:27-9 Jl '83
Pasta
Pasta, pasta, pasta. il *Seventeen* 42:232 Ag '83
Prince Light Thin Spaghetti: less calories (more water). il *Consum Rep* 48:160 Ap '83
Pasta cooking *See* Cooking—Pasta
Pasta makers *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Pasta sauces *See* Sauces
Pastan, Linda, 1932-
Island house. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:76-81 Ag '83
Last words [poem] *New Repub* 188:34 Je 6 '83
Prosody 101 [poem] *Atlantic* 252:63 O '83
Pastel (Beverly Hills, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Beverly Hills (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Pastel drawing
Jacqueline Chesley: the Victorian series of pastels [paintings of interiors] W. P. Scott. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-7 D '83
The pastel portraits of Dee Toscano. M. C. Nelson. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-40+ Jl '83
Working with oil pastels. J. T. Elliot. il *Am Artist* 47:60-5 Ap '83
Pasternak, Boris Leonidovich, 1890-1960
about
A visit to Pasternak. M. H. Berlin. *Am Sch* 52:327-35 Summ '83
Pastor, Nathaniel
Urgent: give the donor a break. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Jl 11 '83
Pastor, Robert A.
Mirror images. *New Repub* 188:13-15 My 16 '83
Pastor (C&R) Securities Ltd. *See* C&R Pastor Securities Ltd.
Pastor Belaúnde, Rafael
about
The sudden and mysterious fall of the House of Pastor. il *Bus Week* p172-3 O 17 '83
Pastora Gómez, Edén
about
Commander Zero: sour grapes of wrath. K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 4 '83
Commander Zero's new war. J. LeMoyne. il por map *Newsweek* 101:62-3 My 30 '83
The Lone Ranger. G. Fox. *Nation* 237:525 N 26 '83

Pastora Gómez, Edén—about—*cont.*
Nicaragua's Zero option. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:40 Ap 18 '83
Pastoral counseling
See also
American Association of Pastoral Counselors
Ministries. See issues of Christianity Today
Pastorius, Jaco
about
Jaco bounces back. D. Priestap. *Down Beat* 50:10 Ap '83
Pastrami cooking *See* Cooking—Meat
Pastrick, Steve
Was Gene Kelly singin' in the rice? il *Theatre Crafts* 17:40+ O '83
Pastry
See also
Pie
Tarts
Baklava. il *Good Housekeep* 196:56 Mr '83
Cannoli short-cut...Oriental noodle wrappers. il *Sunset* 170:216 Mr '83
Company eclairs. il *Good Housekeep* 196:110 Ap '83
English dessert pastries. J. Golden. il *Gourmet* 43:30-1+ Mr '83
A famed pastry chef's moveable feast [G. Lenôtre] P. Wells. il por *N Y Times Mag* p54-5+ Ja 9 '83
Harvestland [quick cannoli] il *Good Housekeep* 197:224 O '83
Perfect pastry!! J. Taylor. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:94-7+ Mr '83
Sweet treats from dried fruit [apricot kolaches and fried pies] il *South Living* 18:234-5 Ap '83
The world's most elegant pastry [Viennese] il *McCalls* 110:88-90+ Ja '83
Pastures
See also
Grazing
Stock ranges
Fire up worn-out pasture [burning and treatment with atrazine] B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B4 Ag '83
High profit pastures from no-till drills [no-till interseeding] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:22-3 Ag '83
Restoring my hillside field. W. Berry. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:45-9 Ap '83
Seeding
Start a brand-new pasture and still get 85-bu. corn! B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81:B2-B3 S '83
Patching of clothing *See* Mending
Patchwork
A 78¢ summer tablecloth. R. Grant. il *Mother Earth News* 82:57 Jl/Ag '83
Patching for pleasure and profit. S. J. Somppi. il *Mother Earth News* 81:92-3 My/Je '83
Bibliography
Book reviews [Seminole patchwork] *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:13-14 O '83
PATCO *See* Professional Air Traffic Controllers Organization
Pate, Steve
He's stranger than his Rangers. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:73-5+ S '83
Pâté
Country pâté. il *Good Housekeep* 197:46 N '83
Layered pâté you don't need to cook. It's tongue and liver. il *Sunset* 170:162 F '83
Pâtés. il *Mademoiselle* 89:188-9+ O '83
Pate-Bain, Helen
A teacher's point of view on the Tennessee master teacher plan. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:725-6 Je '83
Pate-de-verre (Glassware) *See* Glassware
Patent, Dorothy Hinshaw
Block planting for legumes. il *Org Gard* 30:118+ Mr '83
Found at last—real oregano! il *Org Gard* 30:64-5 S '83
Interviewing the experts. *Writer* 96:20-1 My '83
Patent and Trademark Office *See* United States. Patent and Trademark Office
Patent infringement
The patent-jumping boom. F. De Bortoli. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 N '83
The thundering herd sees red [Merrill Lynch suing to stop cash management account patent violations] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:148 Ag 1 '83
Patent Model Museum (Fort Smith, Ark.) *See* Museums—Arkansas
Patents
See also
Computer programming—Patents
Drugs—Patents
Genetic research—Patents
Machine tools—Patents
Monoclonal antibodies—Patents
National Patent Development Corp.
The lessons of patent analysis. G. T. T. Militor. *Futurist* 17:64 D '83
New rules and fees for patent seekers. *Changing Times* 37:20-1 F '83
Patenting the future: a new way to forecast changing technology. R. S. Campbell. il por *Futurist* 17:62-7 D '83
What is a patent? D. A. Blumenthal. il *Technol Rev* 86:29-30 F/Mr '83
Laws and regulations
See also
Great Britain. Patent Office
United States. Patent and Trademark Office
Draft patents bill favors private rights [retention of rights on inventions conceived under federal research contracts] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:99 O 17 '83
Patently unclear [patent law and small firms] R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:52 Ap 11 '83
President tells agencies to lower patent bars. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:1408-9 Mr 25 '83
So sue me. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 131:118-19 Ja 17 '83
Paterniti, James R., Jr., and others
Combined lipase deficiency (cld): a lethal mutation on chromosome 17 of the mouse. bibl f il *Science* 221:167-9 Jl 8 '83
Paternity leaves *See* Leaves of absence
Paterno, Joe
about
Joe Paterno: the Lion in Autumn. T. Granger. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:61-3+ O '83
Paterson, Judith, and Edmunds, Lavinia
An agenda for the new (and slightly improved) Congress. *Ms* 11:83-6 F '83
Cabinet member Margaret Heckler: Reagan's answer to the gender gap? il pors *Ms* 12:61-2+ Jl '83
Paterson, Thomas
Artist in Stalag III-B. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:48-53 Je '83
Paterson (N.J.)
Art
The park lot [W. M. Chase's In the park withdrawn from art auction] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:7 Ja '83
Pathology
See also
Paleopathology
Paths *See* Walks (Paths)
Patients *See* Cancer patients; Hospital patients; Nursing home patients
Patients and gynecologists *See* Gynecologists and patients
Patients and physicians *See* Physicians and patients
Patients and psychiatrists *See* Psychiatrists and patients
Patients and psychologists *See* Psychologists and patients
Patients and psychotherapists *See* Psychotherapists and patients
Patients' records *See* Medical records
Patio awnings *See* Awnings
Patios *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Patner, Andrew
Washington's win. *Nation* 236:294+ Mr 12 '83
Paton, Martha Constantine- *See* Constantine-Paton, Martha
Patricide *See* Murder
Patrick, D. E.
A pseudo cursor for oscilloscopes. il *Comput Electron* 21:92-4 Mr '83
Patrick, Jane Gassner
It's not easy to fall in love. *Mademoiselle* 89:129-31+ Ag '83
Patrick, Neal
about
The FBI puts the arm on hacker Neal Patrick. il por *People Wkly* 20:54 S 12 '83
Patrick, Ruth
(jt. auth) See Pye, Veronica I., and Patrick, Ruth
Patriotic songs *See* National songs
Patriotism
New stirrings of patriotism. R. W. Apple, Jr. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-7+ D 11 '83
Patriotism and disappointment. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:124 N 14 '83
There is a new patriotism abroad in the land. H. Johnson. il *50 Plus* 23:12-15 Jl '83
Two cheers, at least, for patriotism. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Jl '83
What's right with America [interview with E. Asner] E. Kiester. pors *50 Plus* 23:16-19 Jl '83

Patrol airplanes *See* Airplanes in patrol work

Patrol airplanes, Military *See* Airplanes, Military

Patron saints *See* Saints

Pattanayak, Debiprasanna

India, a multilingual sub-continent. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:19-21 Jl '83

Patterson, Benjamin

The plight of East Timor. *America* 149:288-90 N 12 '83

Patterson, Carolyn Bennett

A walk and ride on the wild side. il por maps *Natl Geogr* 163:676-93 My '83

Patterson, David A.

Microprogramming. il *Sci Am* 248:50-7 Mr '83

Patterson, Floyd

about

Two old antagonists try a new sport. E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 101:10 Mr 21 '83

Patterson, Lance

The battle of the giants: Webster and Hayne: orators at odds. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 17:18-22 F '83

Patterson, Neil

about

The many moves of W. H. Freeman. J. Mutter. por *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 F 25 '83

Patterson, Nicholas J.

Canada-U.S. foreign investment regulation [address, March 31, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:459-65 My 15 '83

Patterson, Paul

A Hanukkah to remember. il *Good Housekeep* 197:96+ D '83

Patterson, Roy, and Ricketti, Anthony J.

Allergy. il *World Health* p14-16 N '83

Patterson, Wilbur

about

When revolutionaries infiltrate your publication, what do you do? C. Fager. il por *Christ Today* 27:38+ Ap 22 '83

Patti, Sandi

about

Sandi Patti's notes of gladness. C. W. Phillips. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:16+ My/Je '83

Patti, Tom

about

Monumentality in miniature. P. Hollister. il *Am Craft* 43:14-17+ Je/Jl '83

Pattison, Mark, 1813-1884

about

Mark Pattison. A. Grafton. *Am Sch* 52:229-36 Spr '83

Mark Pattison [discussion of Spring 1983 article] A. Grafton. *Am Sch* 52:430-1 Summ '83

Pattner, Emily

Cutting it short. il *Work Woman* 8:196-8 N '83

Weathering winter. il *Work Woman* 8:176+ O '83

Patton, Arch

Why so many chief executives make too much. il *Bus Week* p24+ O 17 '83

Patton, Paul

Daedalus: design for a starship. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 O '83

Patton, Phil

A bold new breed of buildings is reaching toward the skies. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:42-51 O '83

How much space would you take up if you were popcorn? il *Art News* 82:116-19 F '83

The lost worlds of the Little People. il pors *Art News* 82:84-90 F '83

Robert Morris and the fire next time. il por *Art News* 82:84-91 D '83

Patton, Sharon F.

Development of culture by black artisans. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 36:43-5 Ap/My/Je '83

Patyk, Paula

The amazing Amazon. il *50 Plus* 23:47-9 D '83

Believe me, you can make a difference [with editorial comment by Bard Lindeman] il por *50 Plus* 23:5, 36-41 My '83

Health panics. il *50 Plus* 23:28-31 F '83

How one woman conquered back pain. bibl il por *50 Plus* 23:30-3 O '83

A most fashionable couple. il pors *50 Plus* 23:22-7 D '83

Swell small towns: the Mid-West. il *50 Plus* 23:26-31 Je '83

Swell small towns: the Northeast. il *50 Plus* 23:50-5 Ag '83

Swell small towns: the South. il *50 Plus* 23:18-23 My '83

Texas at its best. il *50 Plus* 23:32+ Mr '83

(ed) See Lindeman, Bard. How to really quench your thirst

Patz, Etan

about

A little boy vanishes, leading to a book, a movie and a family's four years of pain. R. K. Rein. il por *People Wkly* 19:76+ Ap 4 '83

Paul VI, Pope, 1897-1978

about

A Papal audience. C. H. Petrassevich. *Natl Rev* 35:621-2 My 27 '83

Paul VI on the Papacy [with editorial comment by Joseph A. O'Hare] J. M. Miller. *America* 149:inside cover, 64-6 Ag 6-13 '83

Paul, the Apostle, Saint

about

Don't pray for the unsaved! C. Mitchell. por *Christ Today* 27:28-9 S 16 '83

Interpreting Paul: redemption, not legalism. R. L. Omanson. il *Christ Century* 100:451-3 My 11 '83

Paul, Anthony

Capitalist citadel at China's doorstep. il *Read Dig* 122:168-70+ Ja '83

Paul, Jan S.

How healthy is your water well? il *Mother Earth News* 82:130 Jl/Ag '83

Paul, Joe

Cut-out and paste personal Christmas cards. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:28-30+ D '82

Paul, Richard J.

(jt. auth) See Lynch, Ronald M., and Paul, Richard J.

Paul, Robert E.

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:78 S 2 '83

Paul, Ron, 1935-

Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from remarks, April 28, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:23+ Ja '83

about

The plowboy interview: Ron Paul: gold: the money of the people. S. Pacher. il por *Mother Earth News* 80:16-22 Mr/Ap '83

Paul, Valerie J., and Fenical, William

Isolation of halimedatrial: chemical defense adaptation in the calcareous reef-building alga Halimeda. bibl f il *Science* 221:747-9 Ag 19 '83

Paul, Weiss, Rifkind, Wharton & Garrison

Profiles [S. H. Rifkind] J. Brooks. por *New Yorker* 59:46-8+ My 23 '83

Paul Bhalla's Cuisine of India (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Paul Taylor Dance Company

Ailey and Taylor dancers. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:482 Je 18 '83

Dance [Sunset] M. Aloff. *Nation* 236:712-13 Je 4 '83

Dancing:

Sunset and Snow White. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:142-6 Ap 25 '83

Reviews:

Performances at City Center. A. Smith. *Dance Mag* 57:20 Ag '83

Specters of the rose [performance of Sunset] N. Goldner. il *Saturday Rev* 9:38-9 S/O '83

Winning streak. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:80-1 My 2 '83

Pauley, Jane

about

Starring in a twin bill. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:124-5+ D 5 '83

Pauley, Rip

Sweet pickles: ingredients for a successful series. il *Publ Wkly* 224:77 Jl 22 '83

Pauline at the beach [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Pauling, Linus, 1901-

about

Update on C: the wonder vitamin [interview] L. Spiegel. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:154-5+ My '83

Paulman, Laura

Reaching the confused and withdrawn through music. il *Aging* 333/334:7-11 N/D '82

Paulson, Allen E.

about

The turkey that learned to soar. K. Labich. il por *Fortune* 107:58-60+ My 30 '83

Paulson, Ronald

The Englishness of English art. il *New Repub* 188:23-6 Ap 25 '83

The enthralled photographer. il *New Repub* 188:28-31 Mr 7 '83

Paulucci, Jeno F.

about

Attenzione, conglomerati! il *Forbes* 132:14 Ag 29 '83

Pavarotti, Luciano

about

After a string of no-shows, supertenor Luciano Pavarotti has become opera's mystery man. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:116-17 Mr 14 '83

Personaggio. R. Jacobson. il por *Opera News* 48:16-17+ D 10 '83

Pavements

See also

Driveways

Roads

Brick paving without mortar. il *South Living* 18:192+ Mr '83

When it's time to replace wood headers in paving. il *Sunset* 170:218 F '83

Maintenance and repair

Coping with blacktop: problems & solutions [asphalt] T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:38+ Je '83

Pavilions, Garden *See* Garden houses, shelters, etc.

Pavlovian conditioning *See* Conditioned responses

Pawel, Ernst

The centenary of a contemporary. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:5+ Jl 3 '83

Pawlet (Vt.)

Photographs and photography

Portraits from a small town. S. Rappaport. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:39-47 D '83

Pawpaws *See* Papaws

Paxson, Jim

about

A family tradition. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-50+ Mr 21 '83

Paxson, John

about

A family tradition. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-50+ Mr 21 '83

Paxton, Sir Joseph, 1801-1865

about

The amazing Crystal Palace. H. Petroski. il por *Technol Rev* 86:18-28 Jl '83

Pay differentials *See* Wage differentials

Pay raises *See* Wages and salaries

Pay telephone *See* Telephone—Pay telephone

Pay television, Cable *See* Cable television

Payment in kind program *See* Agricultural administration

Payment of accounts

Prompt pay: small business now wants state action. G. Heiman. il *Nations Bus* 71:59 Ag '83

The race is to the slow payer [controlled disbursement] I. Ross. il *Fortune* 107:75-6+ Ap 18 '83

Payment of accounts by telephone *See* Telephone in business

Payments, Balance of *See* Balance of payments

Payne, Freda

about

Freda Payne: keeping fit for show biz. il pors *Ebony* 39:104-6 N '83

Payne, Keith B.

(jt. auth) See Gray, Colin S., and Payne, Keith B.

Payne, Les

If we are not for ourselves... por *Essence* 13:130 F '83

Payne, Stanley, G.

Spain's political future. *Curr Hist* 81:417-21+ D '82

Payne, W. J.

Bacterial denitrification: asset or defect? bibl f *BioScience* 33:319-25 My '83

Payson, Martin F.

How to beat the union drive for female office workers. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-3 S '83

Payson (Charles Shipman) Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

Payton, Walter, 1954-

about

Payton's plight: his run at Jim Brown is slowing down. il por *Sport Mag* 74:67 S '83

Paz, Octavio, 1914-

Poem (for Roman Jakobson) [poem]; tr. by Eliott Weinberger *Nation* 237:16 Jl 2 '83

PBBs *See* Polybrominated biphenyls

PBFA (Particle Beam Fusion Accelerator) *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

PBS *See* Public Broadcasting Service

PBX (Private branch exchanges) *See* Telephone exchanges

PCBs *See* Polychlorinated biphenyls

PCjr (Computer) *See* Computers

PCP

Schizophrenia clues in angel dust [effect on neurotransmission; research by Mordecai Blaustein and Edson Albuquerque] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:407 Je 25 '83

Pea Island Wildlife Refuge *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—North Carolina

Pea soups *See* Soups

Peace

See also

International security

Pacifism

Religion and peace

United Nations

Women and peace

Peace, international understanding, human rights and the rights of peoples. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-1 Ja '83

Peace Academy (Proposed) *See* Peace studies

Peace conferences

See also

Church and disarmament—Conferences

Peace Corps (U.S.)

Brainwashing the Peace Corps [anti-Communist training for volunteers] D. Barry. *Nation* 236:572-3 My 7 '83

What ever happened to the Peace Corps? M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 196:253 My '83

Whatever happened to the Peace Corps? C. J. McNaspy. *America* 148:29-31 Ja 15 '83

Peace Links Worldwide

I couldn't just sit around and wring my hands [founder B. Bumpers] C. Dragonwagon. il por *McCalls* 110:42+ Ja '83

Peace movements

See also

Anti-nuclear movement

Jerusalem Women's Seminar

Women Strike for Peace

Witness to history [Germantown pacifist community, Phila.] A. M. Davidon. *Progressive* 47:16-17 O '83

History

See also

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Protest movements

Israel

Israel's peace crusaders [Peace Now] J. Swartz. il *Macleans* 96:6+ Mr 14 '83

Notes from an Israel journal. M. Walzer. *New Repub* 189:13-17 S 5 '83

Two Israeli dissenters [D. Timerman and A. Burg] R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:390-1 Ap 27 '83

Walzer's journal [discussion of September 5, 1983 article, Notes from an Israeli journal] M. Walzer. *New Repub* 189:4-5 O 17 '83

Soviet Union

The Moscow Trust Group. L. M. Jendrzejczyk. il *Christ Century* 100:153-4+ F 16-23 '83

Trust busting. L. M. Jendrzejczyk. *Progressive* 47:19-20 Ja '83

Peace Now *See* Peace movements—Israel

Peace studies

Disarmament in depth [course at University of Guelph] J. Timmins. *Macleans* 96:42 O 31 '83

Ecumenical risk for an Academy of Peace. D. Nicholl. *America* 149:310-11 N 19 '83

Education, propaganda, and nuclear arms [discussion of April 1983 articles] E. W. Lefever and E. S. Hunt. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:727-8 Je '83

Educators and the nuclear threat: it's your move [symposium] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:527-51 Ap '83

Giving peace a bad name [United States Academy of Peace] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:112 N 21 '83

Learning peace [National Peace Academy campaign] N. Boucher. il *Atlantic* 252:12+ S '83

Nuclear arms education [special issue; with editorial comment by Hans A. Bethe] il *Phys Today* 36:23-30+ Mr '83

Peacekeeper (Missile) *See* Guided missiles

Peach desserts *See* Desserts

Peach tree borers *See* Borers (Insects)

Peaches

See also

Cooking—Fruit

Pick a peach in Ruston. il *South Living* 18:44 Je '83

Pick of the season: fresh peaches. il *Good Housekeep* 197:276 S '83

Peak, Elizabeth

about

Emerging artists. R. Longman. il pors *Am Artist* 47:36-43+ Ag '83

Peale, Charles Willson, 1741-1827

about

The enlightened Mr. Peale. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:54 Ag '83

Peale'd all round. J. R. Mellow. il por *Art News* 82:68-71 Ap '83

Peanut (Computer) *See* Computers

Peanut butter

See also

Cooking—Peanut butter

Peanut butter—*cont.*
Peanut butter. il *Consum Rep* 47:69-71 D '82
Peanuts
See also
Cooking—Nuts
Peanuts, Contamination of *See* Food contamination
Pear desserts *See* Desserts
Pearce, Carol Ann
The Bloomingdale's diet. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:48+ O '83
Dr. Atkins' Palm Beach diet. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:64+ Je '83
Eating right for winter. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:159+ D '83
The new kind of office affair. il *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ O '83
Pearce, Diana M.
The feminization of ghetto poverty. bibl il *Society* 21:70-4 N/D '83
Pearce, Elizabeth R.
Brown cows and walking sundaes: a soda fountain memoir. il *Gourmet* 43:20-1+ Jl '83
Pearce, Michael
Squirrel hunting: no small game. il *Outdoor Life* 172:70-1+ O '83
Pearce, Richard
about
Threshold [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:51 Ja 31 '83. L. O'Toole
Pearl, Bill
about
Pearl is a rare old gem. T. Todd. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:39-43+ Jl 18 '83
Pearl Harbor, Attack on, 1941
Dec. 7, 1941 [reprint from 1941 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:32 O '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
U.S. says Japanese bomb Pearl Harbor. G. Bromley. *Natl Rev* 35:1255 O 14 '83
Pearlman, Judith
Revisiting the Bauhaus. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ Ag 14 '83
Pearls
Druthers of pearl. L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 132:246-7+ D 5 '83
Pearlstein, Philip, 1924-
about
A passion for the flesh. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:63-4 Ag 1 '83
Point-man for realism. R. Bass. il *Art News* 82:175 O '83
A roomful of naked strangers. R. Hughes. il *Time* 122:62-3 Ag 22 '83
Pearlstine, Norman
about
Tinkering with success. C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 102:98 O 3 '83
Pears
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Pearson, Mark, and others
Land. See issues of Successful Farming
Marketing. See issues of Successful Farming
Money. See issues of Successful Farming
Peartree's (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Peary, Gerald
Racism redux. *Nation* 236:386-7 Ap 2 '83
(jt. auth) See Jahnke, Art, and Peary, Gerald
Peary, Robert Edwin, 1856-1920
about
Matt Henson: black explorer is part of controversy in film Race to the Pole. T. Martin. il pors *Ebony* 39:80-2+ N '83
The search for the Arctic Atlantis. D. J. Preston. map *Nat Hist* 92:112-17 N '83
Peas
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Block planting for legumes. D. H. Patent. il *Org Gard* 30:118+ Mr '83
Double-crop peas beat heat. N. P. Farris. *Org Gard* 30:71-2 Ja '83
Should they reserve space in the vegetable hall of fame? [sugar snap peas] il *Sunset* 170:108-9 O '83
Six peas on trial. C. Seitz. il *Org Gard* 30:30+ Ag '83
Peasantry
International aspects
The world of the peasant [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-33 Je '83
Africa
Charting a new course. R. Dumont. *World Press Rev* 30:42 Ag '83
The seeds of wrath. J.-M. Ela. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:8-11 Je '83
China
The changing pattern of Chinese agriculture. S. Ma. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 Je '83
France
French peasants in the Hundred Years War. N. Wright. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:38-42 Je '83
Peasant values [interview with E. Le Roy Ladurie] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:21-4 Je '83
India
A village called Nanpur. P. Mohanti. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:11-14 Je '83
Latin America
The forgotten ones of Latin America. G. Almeyra. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 Je '83
Nicaragua
Peasants and technology. P. Downs. il *Technol Rev* 86:74-5 Jl '83
Soviet Union
The kolkhoz of Chtcherbani. Y. Novikov. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-20 Je '83
Pease, Donald J.
Is the administration's Caribbean Basin Initiative a sound foreign policy approach? [excerpts from debate, December 17, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:81+ Mr '83
Peasley, Don
The world of the Midwest farmer. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:25-7 Je '83
Peat
Carbon-13 and carbon-14 abundances in Alaskan aquatic organisms: delayed production from peat in Arctic food webs. D. M. Schell. bibl f il *Science* 219:1068-71 Mr 4 '83
Sulfur diagenesis in Everglades peat and origin of pyrite in coal. Z. S. Altschuler and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:221-7 Jl 15 '83
Peat pellets *See* Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Peaveys *See* Wood cutting equipment
Pebeyre, Jacques
about
It's time to pig out as trufflers in France harvest the world's costliest fungus. P. Andriotakis. il por *People Wkly* 19:107-8+ Mr 28 '83
Pecan pie *See* Pie
Pecans
See also
Cooking—Nuts
Peccaries
Southern roughneck [javelinas] G. Laycock. il *Audubon* 85:48-9 Ja '83
Pechenik, Albert J.
about
The chocolate soldier. J. A. Briggs. il pors *Forbes* 131:53+ Ja 17 '83
Peck, Archibald
about
A bluegrass farmer takes on the bluebloods, as two wicket men tangle with mallets aforethought. D. Chandler. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96+ S 26 '83
Peck, George W.
about
A stray seminary wants to find its conservative roots. S. Crowe. il por *Christ Today* 27:38-9 S 16 '83
Peck, Gregory, 1916-
about
Happy birthday, Gregory Peck! [photographs] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:53 Ap '83
Peck, James
about
Ex-Freedom Rider James Peck finds a new villain behind his savage 1961 beating—the F.B.I. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56-8 Ja 24 '83
Peck, Jane Cary
A model for ministry. *Christ Century* 100:94-7 F 2-9 '83
Peck, Keenen
Ad nauseam. il *Progressive* 47:43-7 My '83
A company town makes peace with poison. il *Progressive* 47:26-9 Je '83
The FBI's checkered record. *Progressive* 47:19 Ja '83
A place in the sun. il *Progressive* 47:15-16 N '83
A splice of life. il *Progressive* 47:26-31 D '83
Peck, Raymond A.
about
Decline in traffic fatalities makes Peck proud. T. Orme. il *Mot Trend* 35:20 Jl '83

Peck, Raymond A.—about—*cont.*
Highway-safety agency hits a rough road. J. Thornton and C. P. Work. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:68 My 2 '83
Peck, Robert McCracken, 1952-
The stroke of genius [excerpt from A celebration of birds] il *Natl Wildl* 21:41-7 F/Mr '83
Peckford, Brian
about
Brian Peckford on the rocks. R. Joyce. il por *Macleans* 96:14 F 28 '83
Newfoundland's fight for respectability [interview] M. Clugston. por *Macleans* 96:12-13+ N 28 '83
Peckinpah, Sam, 1926-
about
The Osterman weekend [film] Reviews
New Repub 189:21-2 D 5 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 102:110 N 28 '83. D. Ansen
Pedagogy *See* College teaching; Teaching
Pedal boats *See* Boats and boating
Pedal powered aircraft *See* Manpowered aircraft
Pedersen, Patricia E., and others
Evidence for olfactory function in utero. bibl f il *Science* 221:478-80 Jl 29 '83
Pediatricians
Are you losing patience with your pediatrician? B. Spock. *Redbook* 161:36+ N '83
Doctors who put mothers in the background. M. Brinley. il *McCalls* 110:63 Ja '83
Pedicabs
Entrepreneur Kenny Griswold is riding his revamped ricksha all the way to the bank. il por *People Wkly* 20:128 N 7 '83
Pedicure *See* Foot—Care and hygiene
Pedophilia
Freedom and its limits. *America* 148:24 Ja 15 '83
A new furor over pedophilia. J. Leo. il *Time* 121:47 Ja 17 '83
Peebles, Pamela C.
(jt. auth) See Johnson, Gerald H., and Peebles, Pamela C.
Peele, Stanton
Through a glass darkly. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:38-42 Ap '83
Peelers (Kitchen utensils) *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Peepers (Frogs) *See* Frogs
Peer groups *See* Groups (Sociology)
Peer Gynt [drama] See Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906
Peerce, Larry
about
Love child [film] Reviews
USA Today il 111:69 Ja '83. K. R. Hey
Peete, Calvin
about
From farm worker to miracle worker, golf's Calvin Peete is an expert at overcoming adversity. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:72+ Je 13 '83
Golfing with Calvin Peete. J. P. Ross. il *Black Enterp* 13:70 Jl '83
Golf's most unlikely star. D. MacDonald. por *Read Dig* 123:169-70+ O '83
His was a great act of faith. K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ Ap 25 '83
Peeters, Frank
Dada developments [photographic portfolio] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:66-72 S '83
Peeters, Pete
about
The Bruins' masked marvel. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:49 Ja 17 '83
Peetz (Colo.)
Living with the bomb and loving it—mostly. G. Witkin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 Ja 24 '83
Peg [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Pegasus (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Pegasus Books for Young People (Fresno, Calif.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—California
Pege, Aladár
about
Profile. L. Jeske. por *Down Beat* 50:47-8 Ja '83
Pegram Medal *See* Physics—Awards
Pehlke, Carl N.
about
Poor no more. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:110+ S 26 '83
Pei, I. M., 1917-
about
I.M. Pei named 1983 Pritzker laureate. il por *Archit Rec* 171:65 Jl '83
I.M. Pei rediscovers China. P. Goldberger. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ Ja 23 '83
New splendor for China. W. Walton. il *House Gard* 155:94-103+ Ap '83
Peirce, Charles Santiago Sanders, 1839-1914
about
The greatest living American philosopher. J. L. Auspitz. *Commentary* 76:51-64 D '83
Peirce, Donald C.
(jt. auth) See Hanks, David A., and Peirce, Donald C.
Pekhlivanov, Ilya
Bulgaria's first language laboratory. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:31-2 Jl '83
Peking (China)
Description
A tale of two cities. J. Morris. il *Roll Stone* p38-40+ N 24 '83
Ordinances
Death to running dogs. il *Newsweek* 102:60 D 12 '83
Dog days [killing of dogs] *Time* 122:46 D 12 '83
Peking man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Pekkanen, John
Keys to a longer, healthier life. il *Read Dig* 122:25-8+ Mr '83
Peladeau, Marius B.
Paris Hill, the Olympus of Maine. il *Antiques* 124:1186-91 D '83
Pelé, 1940-
about
Pele. R. Konder. il pors *Americas* 35:8-11 S/O '83
Pelicans
The family of pelican [brown pelicans in Taboga and Urabá] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:62-3 Jl 23 '83
Happy landing for the brown pelican. il *Sunset* 171:124-5 N '83
In one of the nation's oddest operating rooms, the patients are pelicans [maimed California brown pelicans receive replacement beaks] G. Buchalter. il *People Wkly* 19:92-3 F 28 '83
Pelikan, Jaroslav
The enduring relevance of Martin Luther 500 years after his birth. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ S 18 '83
Pell, Claiborne
Arts, education, and excellence. il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:22-4 N/D '83
Controversy over the soundness of Reagan administration Central American policy [excerpts from address, April 15, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:233+ O '83
Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from statement, May 6, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:10+ Ja '83
U.S. foreign policy priorities. il *USA Today* 112:16-18 N '83
Pell, Eve
Killing 'Katharine the Great'. il *Nation* 237:449+ N 12 '83
Pelléas et Mélisande [opera] See Debussy, Claude, 1862-1918
Pelleted feed *See* Feeds—Pelleted feed
Pelletreau, Robert H.
Major U.S. interests in the Middle East [statement, September 26, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:52-5 N '83
Pellets, Peat *See* Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Pellett (Deborah) Collection *See* Miniature objects—Collectors and collecting
Pelli, Cesar
about
New layers of meaning: works in progress by Cesar Pelli. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:104-13 Jl '83
Pellicer, Leonard O., and Buford, Connie
An intern program for school administrators. *Educ Dig* 48:43-5 F '83
Pelton, Dan, and Pelton, Jeanette
Interface R/C servos. il *Radio-Electron* 54:50-1+ F '83
Pelton, Jeanette
(jt. auth) See Pelton, Dan, and Pelton, Jeanette
Pelts *See* Hides and skins
Pelvic examinations *See* Gynecologic examinations
Pemberton, Caroline H.
about
Caroline H. Pemberton: critic of the new proslavery argument. J. D. Smith. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:113-14 O/N/D '82
Pemex *See* Petroleum industry—Mexico
Pemigewasset wilderness area *See* Wilderness areas—New Hampshire
PEN
PEN-Los Angeles presents prizes. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Je 3 '83
Pen pals
Pen-pal match-up: pair up your pastimes. il *Teen* 27:91-2 O '83

Pen pals—*cont.*

Your words. S. Solomon. il por *Seventeen* 42:66-7 Je '83

Peña, Federico

about

A mile high. por *Time* 122:22 Jl 4 '83

Penal institutions *See* Prisons

Penal law *See* Criminal law

Penalties (Law) *See* Fines (Penalties)

Penance

The sacrament of penance: a report from the pews. E. Marciniak. *America* 149:25-7 Jl 9-16 '83

Three questions for the Synod. L. Orsy. *America* 149:125-8 S 17 '83

What puzzled parents can do about kids and Confession [excerpt] F. W. Nichols. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-11 Mr '83

Pencavel, John H.

about

Keys to revival. *USA Today* 111:13-14 Ap '83

Pence, John

Will Wilson. il por *Am Artist* 47:46-51 My '83

Pence, Steve

Upgrading Timex-Sinclair video. il *Comput Electron* 21:82-5 My '83

Pendants (Jewelry)

Pendant mirror from hardwood scraps. T. Peters. il *Workbench* 39:56 S/O '83

Penderecki, Krzysztof

about

Let the secrets of glory open [Polish Requiem] M. Walsh. il por *Time* 122:105-6 D 12 '83

Pendery, Mary L.

about

Through a glass darkly. S. Peele. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:38-42 Ap '83

Pendleton, Clarence M., Jr.

about

Civil rights, civil wrongs. T. Pugh. *Nation* 237:104+ Ag 6-13 '83

Pendulum clocks *See* Clocks

Penguin Books Ltd.

Penguin suit alleges infringement in India. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:287-8 Ag 26 '83

S. Pearson & Son to buy Frederick Warne [purchase on behalf of Penguin Books]. *Publ Wkly* 224:18 Jl 29 '83

Penguins

Custom care for royal chicks [king and emperor penguin chicks raised at the Hubbs-Sea World Institute, Calif.] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:151 Mr 5 '83

Plight of the jackass penguin [South Africa] L. Wood. il *Sea Front* 29:350-8 N/D '83

Visitors to penguin encounter in San Diego find a delight in black and white. il *People Wkly* 20:112-13 S 5 '83

Penhall, Bruce

about

Motorcycle champ Bruce Penhall springs toward stardom as Erik Estrada's sidekick on CHiPs. D. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:121+ My 2 '83

Penicillin

20th century seer [work of A. Fleming; reprint from 1944 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:138 O '83

Penicillium

Removal of uranium(VI) from solution by fungal biomass and fungal wall-related biopolymers. M. Galun and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:285-6 Ja 21 '83

Penick, John E., and Yager, Robert E.

The search for excellence in science education. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:621-3 My '83

Peninsula Hotel (Hong Kong) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Hong Kong

Penis

Erectile mechanisms in man. I. Karacan and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1080-2 Je 3 '83

Penitence *See* Repentance

Penitentiaries *See* Prisons

Penmanship

See also

Calligraphy

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Corporate penmanship. K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 8:106 S '83

Study and teaching

Reforming with zigs and zags [calligraphy used to teach handwriting] W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 121:86 Mr 21 '83

Penn, Sean

about

Bad boy. Slab boy. Everyboy. C. Connelly. il pors *Roll Stone* p26-8+ My 26 '83

Sean Penn: son of De Niro. D. Ansen. il por *Newsweek* 101:74 Mr 28 '83

Penn, William, 1644-1718

about

Editorial. W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 123:194-5 Ja '83

The making and unmaking of war. L. E. Norman. *Cent Mag* 16:2-8 Jl/Ag '83

Penn Central Corp.

What brought Carl Lindner to Penn Central. il por *Bus Week* p32+ Je 6 '83

Penn Square Bank, National Association

How Penn Square helped Taylor climb at Continental. il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 12 '83

Penner, Jonathan

The sensational Madeline Lee [story] il *Harpers* 266:51-6 Je '83

Penner, Rudolph G.

about

Bearer of bad tidings. C. P. Alexander. il por *Time* 122:52 S 12 '83

The budget: Congress tries a conservative. il por *Bus Week* p20-1 Ag 1 '83

Do federal deficits really matter? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:85-6 Mr 7 '83

Penney, Alexandra

Not tonight, honey. *Ladies Home J* 100:64+ Jl '83

What men find sexy in women [condensed from How to make love to a man] il *Read Dig* 122:59-61+ Je '83

Penney (J. C.) Company, Inc. *See* J. C. Penney Company, Inc.

Pennington, M. Basil

Beans for Father Bean. *America* 148:480-1 Je 18 '83

Père Cico & the Afè Nèg Combite. *Commonweal* 110:628+ N 18 '83

Pennington, Wayne D.

Role of shallow phase changes in the subduction of oceanic crust. bibl f il *Science* 220:1045-7 Je 3 '83

Pennock, Francine

Important things never change [story] il *Teen* 27:18+ Ap '83

Pennswood Village (Newtown, Pa.) *See* Retirement communities

Pennsylvania

See also

Architecture—Pennsylvania
Architecture, Domestic—Pennsylvania
Brandywine Valley
Bucks County (Pa.)
Child welfare—Pennsylvania
Educational laws and regulations—Pennsylvania
Festivals—Pennsylvania
Health facilities—Pennsylvania
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Pennsylvania
Hospitals, Psychiatric—Pennsylvania
Housing—Pennsylvania
Music festivals—Pennsylvania
Opera—Pennsylvania
Pollution—Pennsylvania
Prisons—Pennsylvania
Taxation—Pennsylvania
Unemployment—Pennsylvania
Wildlife management—Pennsylvania

Boundaries

See also

Mason and Dixon's Line

Description and travel

Summertime in coal country [with recipes] D. L. Clifford. il *Gourmet* 43:36+ Jl '83

Economic conditions

See also

Unemployment—Pennsylvania

Social life and customs

A winter portrait. R. A. Blake. *America* 148:65 Ja 29 '83

Pennsylvania Ballet

Reviews. J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:26-7 My '83

Pennsylvania Dutch cooking *See* Cooking, American

Pennsylvania German folk art *See* Folk art

Pennsylvania Mutual Fund

Not all gains are created equal. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:58 O 10 '83

Penny arcade machines *See* Coin operated machines

Penny stocks *See* Stocks

Pennybacker, Mindy

Real seasons [story] il *Atlantic* 252:108-12+ N '83

Pennzoil Company
Pennzoil: squeezing out lube-oil profits to keep gambling on natural resources. il *Bus Week* p118-19 F 21 '83

Penobscot River dam project *See* Dams

Penrose, Nancy
(jt. auth) See Sopher, Crea, and Penrose, Nancy

Pens
Fine points about pens. L. Luciano. il *Money* 12:193-4 My '83
Inexpensive pens. il *Consum Rep* 48:229-33 My '83
Pen-upmanship [fountain pens] A. McGrath. il *Forbes* 132:264+ N 7 '83
The perfect collectible [fountain pens] G. B. Bowen. il *Hobbies* 87:72-5+ F '83

Export-import trade
We must overcome our inferiority complex [trade with Japan; interview with M. Eisner] por *U S News World Rep* 95:35+ Ag 29 '83

Manufacture
See also
A. T. Cross Co.
Parker Pen Co.
Sheaffer-Eaton Division

Pensacola (Fla.)

Theater
A vaudeville palace stages a comeback [Saenger Theater] M. F. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 171:92-5 Ag '83

Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation
How to rescue a pension fund rescue plan. A. T. Denzau and C. M. Hardin. il *Bus Week* p14 S 12 '83

Pension funds and funding *See* Pensions

Pensions
See also
Civil service pensions
Congressmen—Pensions
Individual retirement accounts
Keogh plans
Social security
Townsend pension plan
Cleaning up a Teamsters' pension fund. il *Bus Week* p33-4 Jl 4 '83
The hidden power of pension funds [investing for the benefit of black economic development] S. Askin. il *Black Enterp* 13:35-7 Ja '83
How safe is your pension plan? C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:79-80 S 19 '83
Keeper of the formula [pension fund manager, Dick Albert of New Britain Bank & Trust] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:172+ F 14 '83
The real Godfather [IBM's investment portfolio] S. Kindel. *Forbes* 132:101+ Ag 15 '83
Take charge of your future. P. O'Toole. *Redbook* 161:62 S '83
The threats to retirement. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:68 Jl 18 '83
What money managers are eying in a less bullish 1984. il *Bus Week* p72+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Your pension plan: will it be there when you need it? il *Changing Times* 37:26-30 My '83

Accounting
In the cards? R. Greene and C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:126 F 14 '83
Jumping ship [multiemployer pension plans] J. Sasseen. *Forbes* 131:119+ My 23 '83
New rules would jeopardize the healthier look of pension funds. il *Bus Week* p126+ S 12 '83
Pension raiding, 1983 style [noncash means of funding] C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:130 Je 20 '83

Laws and regulations
See also
Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation
A bow to unisex pensions [Supreme Court ruling] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:66 Jl 18 '83
The great unisex debate. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:52 Jl 4 '83
The move to get around pension curbs. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:84 Ja 24 '83
Mrs. Nettle's revenge [sex-segregated actuarial tables] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:54 My 2 '83
Pension raiding, 1983 style [noncash means of funding] C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:130 Je 20 '83
The price women would pay for unisex pensions [better break on retirement benefits, but hike insurance rates] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:168-9 My 9 '83
Should gender affect pensions? [proposed legislation to eliminate sex bias] M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-7 Je '83
Stitching up the loopholes in the pension safety net. *Bus Week* p46 O 3 '83
Supreme Court bans sex bias in pensions. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36 S '83
Tapping the riches in company pension plans. A. M. Louis. il *Fortune* 108:129-30+ D 26 '83
Turning the sexual tables [Supreme Court decision on retirement benefits for women] G. D. Garcia. il *Time* 122:34 Jl 18 '83
When pension plans go unisex [Supreme Court ruling] T. Gest. *U S News World Rep* 95:62 Jl 18 '83

Taxation
Whose nest egg is it, anyway? W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 131:131-2 F 14 '83

Canada
The baby boomers face up to old age. J. Mingay. il *Macleans* 96:28 Ja 17 '83
Ontario bows to motherhood [higher pensions for women who leave jobs to raise children] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:28 My 23 '83

Great Britain
Bucking the stampede out of oil [British pension funds picking up U.S. drilling properties put together by J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co.] *Bus Week* p125 Mr 21 '83
Short-change pension plans [demands for inflation-indexed pensions for British living in Canada] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:58 S 26 '83

Pentachlorophenol *See* Phenols

Pentagon *See* United States. Dept. of Defense

Pentagon (Arlington, Va.: Building)
Pentagon: 40 and still going strong. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 24 '83

Pentathlon
The pentathlon may be Greek to most Americans, but Robert Nieman could change all that. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 20:85-6 N 7 '83

Pentecost
A dazzling paradox. R. Goetz. il *Christ Century* 100:479 My 18 '83
Holding our breath. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover My 14 '83

Pentecostal churches
See also
Assemblies of God

Guatemala
Behind the scenes [President J. E. Rios Montt of the Verbo Church] V. G. Beers. il *Christ Today* 27:2 F 4 '83
Guatemala's evangelical president is overthrown [J. E. Rios Montt of Verbo Church] S. Sywulka. il por *Christ Today* 27:46 S 2 '83

Soviet Union
At last, the promised land: after a five-year vigil in the Moscow U.S. embassy, the Vashchenkos relish liberty in Israel. A. Lubow. il *People Wkly* 20:16-19 Jl 18 '83
The Embassy's guests warily head home [Pentecostalist Christians at American Embassy in Moscow] il *Newsweek* 101:44 Ap 25 '83
Freedom flight [Russian Pentecostal L. Vashchenko permitted to leave Soviet Union] por *Time* 121:43 Ap 18 '83
The Siberian Christians finally leave their refuge in Moscow. T. Minnery. *Christ Today* 27:59-60+ My 20 '83
The Siberian Seven families win a round with the Soviet monolith. H. Genet. il *Christ Today* 27:42-3 Ag 5 '83

Pentecostal movement *See* Pentecostalism

Pentecostalism
Charismatic power or military power? J. W. Liias. *Christ Century* 100:1110-13 N 30 '83
Confessions of a closet Charismatic. D. J. Snyder. il *Christ Century* 100:878-81 O 5 '83
Greek Orthodox Church tries to muzzle a popular charismatic priest [case of E. Stephanou] B. Nassif. por *Christ Today* 27:53 N 25 '83

Pentecostalism (Catholic)
Are the charismatics losing their spirit? J. B. Burke. il *U S Cathol* 48:19-25 Ag '83
Recipes of a gourmet pray-er [interview with New Jerusalem founder R. Rohr] A. Winter and B. Winter. por *U S Cathol* 48:19-25 My '83

Pentel, Irwin
about
His inspiration: a $32 bad check. H. Bacas. il por *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 D '83

Pentes, Jack
about
Outdoing himself is child's play. il por *Nations Bus* 71:82-3 N '83

Penthanil

Radioactive labeling of antibody: a simple and efficient method [use of DTPA] D. J. Hnatowich and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:613-15 My 6 '83

Penthouses *See* Apartments

Pentobarbital

Drug history modifies the behavioral effects of pentobarbital. J. R. Glowa and J. E. Barrett. bibl f il *Science* 220:333-5 Ap 15 '83

Pentylenetetrazol

Ban defied—for a while. *FDA Consum* 17:32 Je '83

People, Single *See* Single people

People Express Inc.

A connection that rattles the big airlines [threat of nationwide low-fare system looms as People Express and Southwest Airlines linkup at Houston] *Bus Week* p44+ S 26 '83

How People does it. il *Time* 121:53 F 21 '83

Is People Express stock flying too high? il *Bus Week* p79+ My 30 '83

London express. il *Time* 121:45 Je 6 '83

Newark to London for $149. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:76-7 Je 6 '83

People Express agrees to buy Braniff 727s, lease 747-200. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 28 '83

People Express improving London route procedures. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43+ Ag 22 '83

People Express readying expansion, London route. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57+ Ap 25 '83

People expressing themselves [standbys for flight to London] J. Skow. il *Time* 122:44 Jl 25 '83

People's profitable, perilous route. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 8 '83

Real PEOPLE, real profits. P. McAlevey. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Ap 4 '83

U.S.-British negotiators boost People Express' Atlantic rights. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 D 12 '83

People of Hope (Newark, N.J.: Collective settlement) *See* Collective settlements

People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)

Fighting for economic parity. J. Ball. *Black Enterp* 14:50 N '83

Jackson: PUSH comes to shove. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:24 Ag 8 '83

Jesse Jackson [interview] S. Cassese. por *Essence* 14:14+ Je '83

PUSH toward the presidency [J. L. Jackson] S. Tifft. il por *Time* 122:34+ Ag 8 '83

EXCEL (Program)

Sowing seeds and moving on. il *Time* 122:26 Ag 22 '83

People weekly

Dalton to run 40-page catalogue in People. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:26 Je 10 '83

Peoples Downtown National Bank

No checks; cash only [black owner S. Wright] V. J. Hill. *Black Enterp* 13:22 Ap '83

People's Liberation Army *See* China—Armed Forces

Pep Boys (Manny, Moe & Jack)

Boys 'r' us? C. Miles. il *Forbes* 131:66+ Ap 11 '83

Pepin, Jean-Luc

about

Pepin concedes on the Crow. D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:16 My 16 '83

Pepper, Claude

about

Champion of the elderly. E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:20-3+ Ap 25 '83

I, Claude. B. Keller. *New Repub* 188:16-18 Mr 7 '83

New Aging Committee boss Ed Roybal: a powerful ally for Claude Pepper. J. Anderson. il pors *50 Plus* 23:5 Ap '83

Pepper, Clement S.

Two compact DVM's. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-64+ Mr '83

Pepper, Curtis Bill

The indomitable de Kooning. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-7+ N 20 '83

Peppers

See also

Capsaicin

Cooking—Vegetables

A chile for every taste. I. Mitchell. il *Org Gard* 30:64-6+ Je '83

Pepsi-Cola Company *See* Pepsico, Inc.

Pepsico, Inc.

Peering past Pepsico's bad news. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 108:124-6+ N 14 '83

Why Sculley gave up the Pepsi challenge. *Bus Week* p28 Ap 25 '83

Peptic ulcers

Role of surface-active phospholipids in gastric cytoprotection. L. M. Lichtenberger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1327-9 Mr 18 '83

Therapy

SmithKline's ulcer medicine holy war [Zantac competition with Tagamet] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 108:129-30+ S 19 '83

Peptidases

Requirement for signal peptide cleavage of Escherichia coli prolipoprotein. S. Inouye and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:59-61 Jl 1 '83

Peptides

See also

Cholecystokinin

Dynorphin

Endorphins

Enkephalins

Glutathione

Substance P

Angiotensinogen is related to the antitrypsin-antithrombin-ovalbumin family [amino acid sequence] R. F. Doolittle. bibl f il *Science* 222:417-19 O 28 '83

Antibodies that react with predetermined sites on proteins. J. G. Sutcliffe and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:660-6 F 11 '83

Bioactive cardiac substances: potent vasorelaxant activity in mammalian atria. M. G. Currie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:71-3 Jl 1 '83

Brain peptides in a chemistry of anxiety [diazepam binding inhibitor; research by Alessandro Guidotti and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:388 Je 18 '83

Brain peptides: what, where, and why? [with editorial comment by David A. Hamburg] D. T. Krieger. bibl f il *Science* 222:969, 975-85 D 2 '83

Cloning the acetylcholine receptor genes [amino acid sequences in torpedo fish] J. L. Marx. bibl il *Science* 219:1055-6 Mr 4 '83

Human platelet-derived growth factor (PDGF): amino-terminal amino acid sequence. H. N. Antoniades and M. W. Hunkapiller. bibl f il *Science* 220:963-5 My 27 '83

Interferon roundup: γ-form and yeast [polypeptide production] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:138 F 26 '83

Light and agonists alter pineal N-acetyltransferase induction by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. A. Yuwiler. bibl f il *Science* 220:1082-3 Je 3 '83

A major metabolite of arginine vasopressin in the brain is a highly potent neuropeptide. J. P. H. Burbach and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1310-12 S 23 '83

Neuropeptide Y distribution in the rat brain. Y. S. Allen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:877-9 Ag 26 '83

Peptide cotransmitter at a neuromuscular junction [neuropeptide proctolin] M. E. Adams and M. O'Shea. bibl f il *Science* 221:286-9 Jl 15 '83

Physalaemin: an amphibian tachykinin in human lung small-cell carcinoma. L. H. Lazarus and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:79-81 Ja 7 '83

A polypeptide secreted by transformed cells that modulates human plasminogen activator production. R. L. Davies and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:171-3 Jl 8 '83

Protein sequence analysis: automated microsequencing. M. W. Hunkapiller and L. E. Hood. bibl f il *Science* 219:650-4+ F 11 '83

Regional brain concentrations of neuropeptides in Huntington's chorea and schizophrenia. C. B. Nemeroff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:972-5 S 2 '83

Vasoactive intestinal peptide alters membrane potential and cyclic nucleotide levels in retinal horizontal cells. E. M. Lasater and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1070-2 S 9 '83

Vasoactive intestinal polypeptide and muscarinic receptors: supersensitivity induced by long-term atropine treatment. B. Hedlund and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:519-21 Ap 29 '83

Pepys, Samuel, 1633-1703

about

Seventeenth-century stress. W. Herbert. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 O '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Pepys's secret diaries! V. Geng. *New Repub* 188:14 My 30 '83

Perahia, Murray, 1947-

about

Murray Perahia's first Beethoven recording is uncommonly convincing. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:67 Ap '83

Peratt, Anthony L.

Are black holes necessary? il *Sky Telesc* 66:19-22 Jl '83

PERC *See* Political Economy Research Center

Percell, Emery A.

The church as sacrament. *Christ Century* 100:938-40 O 19 '83

Perception

See also

Body image

Consciousness

Extrasensory perception

Geographical perception

Human information processing

Intuition

Motion perception

Self perception

Sound perception

Space perception

Speech perception

Temperature perception

Time perception

Visual perception

Evidence for sensory-selective set in young infants. B. J. Anthony and F. K. Graham. bibl f il *Science* 220:742-4 My 13 '83

Marshal Potemkin, meet your fans. O. Friedrich. il *Time* 122:98 N 28 '83

Disorders

Exploring with disabled senses [Exploratorium in San Francisco] K. C. Cole. il *Psychol Today* 17:68 Ja '83

Perch

See also

Cooking—Fish

Snail darters

Percival, Bob

The seven-vegetable bed. il *Org Gard* 30:68-9 F '83

Percom Data Corp.

The godfather. A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 132:62-3 Ag 15 '83

Percussion gun locks *See* Firearms—Locks

Percussion instruments

See also

Drum

Steel bands (Music)

Instruments that go kachack-kachack, rickety-rack, and chik-chik-chik [handmade rhythm instruments] il *Sunset* 171:206+ N '83

Percussion music

See also

Phonograph records—Percussion music

Percussive Arts Society

Big D gets PASIC beat. C. Doherty. il *Down Beat* 50:10 F '83

Percy, Charles H., 1919-

Public broadcasting: a cost-effective investment in our future. il *USA Today* 112:56-8 S '83

about

Senator urges acceleration of Navstar. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:153+ O 3 '83

Two key lawmakers assess the impact [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:36 N 7 '83

Percy, Walker

about

Walker Percy and Wednesday afternoons. A. Atkins. *Humanist* 43:33-4 Jl/Ag '83

Perdue, Frank

about

Frank Perdue meets The Godfather. J. Capeci. il pors *N Y* 16:28-9 Jl 25 '83

Perdue Farms Inc.

Frank Perdue meets The Godfather [dealings with P. Castellano in New York City] J. Capeci. il pors *N Y* 16:28-9 Jl 25 '83

Peregrine falcons *See* Falcons

Pereira, Miercio E. A.

A developmentally regulated neuraminidase activity in Trypanosoma cruzi. bibl f il *Science* 219:1444-6 Mr 25 '83

Pereira-Smith, O. M., and Smith, J. R.

Evidence for the recessive nature of cellular immortality. bibl f il *Science* 221:964-6 S 2 '83

Pereire, Anita, and Van Zuylen, Gabrielle

Le Pigeonnier Saint-Jean [excerpt from The gardens of France] il *House Gard* 155:226-8 D '83

Perennials (Plants)

See also

Dahlias

Phlox

Perennials at bargain prices. You buy them in cell packs. il *Sunset* 170:258 O '83

Perennials for fall color. J. E. Elsley. il *Flower Gard* 27:40-1+ Ap/My '83

Perényi, Eleanor

Cottage garden. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:48-54 My '83

A time to harvest. il *House Gard* 155:208+ Ja '83

Perera, Victor, 1934-

Pawns in the political game. il *Nation* 237:455-9 N 12 '83

Pérès, Jacques-Noël

The school of life. il pors *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 O '83

Peretz, Martin

Hersh vs. Kissinger [discussion of September 12, 1983 article, Unreliable sources] *New Repub* 189:2+ O 24 '83

Unreliable sources. *New Repub* 189:20-2 S 12 '83

Perez, Pascual

about

He has found the way to go. J. Garrity. il por *Sports Illus* 58:72+ My 23 '83

Perez, Sarah

A Christmas mystery. il *Good Housekeep* 197:90+ D '83

Pérez, Sigifredo Ochoa *See* Ochoa Pérez, Sigifredo

Perez (Rudy) Performance Ensemble *See* Rudy Perez Performance Ensemble

Pérez de Cuellar, Javier

The 38th floor. See issues of UN Monthly Chronicle

Excerpts from Secretary-General's speech on information [excerpts from address] il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:30-2 S '82

SG's message on World Environment Day [address, June 5, 1982] *UN Mon Chron* 19:91 Jl '82

about

No progress on Namibia. J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:22 N '83

U.N. Secretary General meets with the President [White House statement, January 14, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:88 Mr '83

PerfectData Corporation

Clean machines. S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:242+ D 5 '83

Perfection (Philosophy)

See also

Utopias

Perfection (Psychology)

On being too good. P. O'Toole. *Vogue* 173:434 Mr '83

Perfluoro compounds as blood substitutes *See* Blood substitutes

Performance appraisal *See* Employees—Rating

Performance art

See also

Anderson, Laurie, 1947-

Maul, Tim

Tufts, Gayle

A manifesto that moves [Victory over the sun performed at Brooklyn Academy of Music] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:97-8 D 12 '83

Whose wave is this anyway? B. Laine. il *Dance Mag* 57:58-74 O '83

Exhibitions

On the beach [Art on the beach at Battery Park City, N.Y.] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:52-3 S 5 '83

Performance management system (Computer system) *See* Computers—Aviation use

Performance practice (Music theory) *See* Music—Performance

Performers *See* Actors and actresses; Entertainers

Performing arts

See also

Ballet

Cable television—Performing arts

Copyright—Artistic performance

Dance

Entertainment industry

Motion pictures

Music

Opera

Television broadcasting—Performing arts

Theater

Theatrical agencies and agents

Videotapes—Performing arts

Cross country. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)

Performing arts light up southern stages. il *South Living* 18:53 Jl '83

Trans world. See issues of Horizon (Tuscaloosa, Ala.)

Study and teaching

See also

Lincoln Center Institute

North Carolina School of the Arts

Performing arts: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p56-7 '83/'84

Performing arts as a profession
Working—and not working—in the arts. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:20-3 My/Je '83
Performing arts festivals *See* Festivals
Perfume industry
See also
Charles of the Ritz Group Ltd.
Advertising
Ruffles and flourishes [introduction of Ruffles by O. de la Renta] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:24+ O 10 '83
Perfumes
See also
Methyl jasmonate
Potpourri
Sachets
Beautiful indulgences. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:6 Jl '83
Body heat. il *Mademoiselle* 89:148-9 My '83
Cologne le fluorocarbon [seizure of perfumes containing Freon 114] *FDA Consum* 17:35-6 O '83
The faces of a woman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:142-5 N '83
Fragrance & feelings: a scent-sational chart. il *Seventeen* 42:156-7 My '83
Fragrance: a powerful attraction [special section] il *Vogue* 173:298-307+ My '83
Fragrance: the perfect holiday gift. A. Fornay. il *Ebony* 39:126-8+ N '83
Fragrances: how to find your heavenly scent. J. M. Filstrup. il *50 Plus* 23:31-4 Ap '83
Get scents appeal! il *Redbook* 161:20 N '83
Good scents. See issues of Seventeen
Hot new scents. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:34 S '83
Perfume pointers. il *Ladies Home J* 100:44 Ag '83
Playing favorites with fragrance. il *Teen* 27:74-5 D '83
Scent-sational gifts. il *Seventeen* 42:108-9 D '83
Scentimental journeys. M.-E. Banashek. il *McCalls* 111:21-2 D '83
Scents-ory awareness. M. Danbrot. il *Ladies Home J* 100:56 My '83
Summer fragrance flash. il *Glamour* 81:185 Je '83
Tiny treasures. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:166-9 D '83
Advertising
See Perfume industry—Advertising
Perfumes for men
Buying fragrance for a man—picking a suitable scent. M. Morrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:58 N '83
Pergolas
Build a patio pergola. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:58-9 My '83
Central Valley pergola with adjustable shade . . . hanging panels. il *Sunset* 170:136-7 My '83
Pergonal
Swimmingly successful sperm [treating infertility with estrogen and Pergonal; work of Jerome H. Check] J. Carlson. *Health* 15:14+ N '83
Peri, Jacopo, 1561-1633
about
Euridice [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 59:106-7 My 16 '83. A. Porter
La Périchole [operetta] See Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880
Pericles [drama] See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Le Périgord-Park (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Periodical advertising *See* Advertising, Magazine
Periodical articles
See also
Fiction in periodicals and newspapers
Journalism, Religious
Become a self-help expert—and sell [how-to writing] S. S. Baker. *Writer* 96:9-12 Je '83
The five W's—plus two. S. Shaphren. *Writer* 96:22-3+ Ap '83
A fresh look at old ideas [freelancers] L. L. Oldham. *Writer* 96:31-2 S '83
From clippings to articles. W. E. Miles. *Writer* 96:18-20 N '83
If you want to sell to the Reader's digest. E. T. Thompson. il *Writer* 96:12-14+ F '83
Market newsletter. See issues of The Writer
Markets for the 90+ free lancer. M. Brodsky. *Writer* 96:25-6 N '83
Starting your article right: six steps. O. Henry. *Writer* 96:18-20+ O '83
This month's special market lists. See issues of The Writer
The vast market for trade journal articles. D. K. Cassell. *Writer* 96:21-4 F '83
Where to sell manuscripts. See issues of The Writer
Writing the person-centered magazine article [human interest] C. Dragonwagon. *Writer* 96:7-10+ Ag '83
Periodical covers
Battle over the borders [copyright controversy between Time and Alberta report] B. Bergman. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 31 '83
The Inland printer. P. F. Kery. il *Am Herit* 34:106-9 Ap/My '83
Periodical design
Horizontalitis [magazine photograph layouts] A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:49+ Jl '83
Periodical distributors *See* Newspaper and periodical wholesalers and distributors
Periodical fillers
Don't be a wordy bird. S. Glasser. *Writer* 96:18-20 Mr '83
Periodicals
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Periodical selling
Children's periodicals
Copyright—Periodicals
Journalism
Newspapers
Underground press
Young adults' periodicals (by young adults)
See also names of periodicals; *also* subhead Periodicals under various subjects
Afterword [intellectual journals declining in circulation] D. Cooper. por *Cent Mag* 16:40-2 My/Je '83
Video disks filled with text plus still and motion pictures could form a great new kind of magazine. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:34+ N '83
Directories
A profile of scholarly journals: the MLA findings [database of periodicals on language and literature] H. C. Morton and H. Rütimann. il *Change* 15:54-5 My/Je '83
Letters to the editor
10 best letters to the editor [Car & driver] D. Coulter. il *Car Driv* 28:72-3 Ja '83
The best part of being an editor. J. R. Provey. il *Fam Handyman* 33:4 Ja '83
In the mail [letters and messages sent to Commonweal] *Commonweal* 110:582-3 N 4 '83
Sorting through 1982's mail [Time magazine] il *Time* 121:8+ Mr 7 '83
Tax exemption
See Taxation, Exemption from
Canada
See also
Ethos (Periodical)
Maclean's (Periodical)
Germany (West)
A major mea culpa from Stern. il *Time* 121:36 My 30 '83
Great Britain
British press shocker! [rock music magazines] J. Henke. il *Roll Stone* p53+ N 10 '83
Soviet Union
Mir science [In the world of science, a Russian-language version of Scientific American] il *Time* 121:75 F 28 '83
Switzerland
Making the Swiss laugh [interview with F. Mächler editor of Nebelspalter] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:30-1 D '83
Periodicals, Pornographic *See* Pornography
Periodicals, Publishing of *See* Publishers and publishing—Periodicals
Periodicals for men
See also
Esquire (Periodical)
Hustler (Periodical)
Courting the clothes hound [fashion magazines for men] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:92 O 3 '83
Paying the wages of war. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:62-3 Ap 11 '83
Peacock alley. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:24+ S 26 '83
Periodicals for women
See also
Ladies' home journal
People [views of L. Hershey] L. Graeber. il *Work Woman* 8:78 D '83
Periodicity *See* Biological rhythms
Periodontal disease *See* Gums—Diseases
Peripheral equipment (Computers) *See* Computers—Equipment
Periwinkle
An even better vinca rosea [Madagascar periwinkle] il *Sunset* 170:266 My '83
Perjury
See also
Trials (Perjury)

Perkins, Alice

about

Born without a face. S. L. Englebardt. il *Read Dig* 122:70-4 Ap '83

Perkins, Anthony

about

Psycho II. B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56-8+ Je 13 '83

Tony Perkins is almost frighteningly good [interview] C. L. Mithers. il por *Mademoiselle* 89:28-9+ My '83

Perkins, Bradford

Construction management: a useful service—if you know how to work with it. *Archit Rec* 171:35+ Mr '83

Perkins, Carl D.

Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from debate, March 1, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:150+ My '83

Perkins, Frances, 1882-1965

about

Early heroics. S. Eisen. il por *Work Woman* 8:88 Mr '83

Perkins, Harold J.

about

The president who did not leave. E. Mills. *Macleans* 96:14-15 D 19 '83

Perkins, Larry

(jt. auth) See Tholstrup, Hans, and Perkins, Larry

Perkins, Ray

about

The dawning of a new day. J. Underwood. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:80-4+ S 19 '83

Ray Perkins: back home at Alabama. H. Nuwer. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3 D '83

Perkins, Sam

about

A towering twosome. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-4+ N 28 '83

Perkins, Samuel, 1952-

Massacre in the tunnel. il *Read Dig* 123:64-9 Ag '83

Perkins, Thomas James

about

An insider's hottest picks. G. Anrig and R. Buderi. *Money* 12:58 Jl '83

Perks (Executives' benefits) *See* Executives—Salaries, pensions, etc.

Perl, Jed

Late lyrics: Braque. il *Art Am* 71:78-86 F '83

Perle, Ruth Lerner

about

Former Sweet pickles partners in dispute. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:38-9 S 30 '83

Perlite

Of pearls and little worms. R. L. Bates. il *Earth Sci* 36:24-5 Summ '83

Perlman, Meg

Zurich. il *Art News* 82:135+ Ap '83

Perlman, Rhea

about

Chalk up a successful marriage for TV's tart-tongued twosome, Danny De Vito and Rhea Perlman. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:118-20 D 12 '83

Perlmutter, Donna

The Joffrey's West Coast deal. il *Dance Mag* 57:56-9 N '83

Permafrost *See* Frozen ground

Permanent Press

The persistent publishers of Second Chance Press and the Permanent Press. M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:19-21 D 2 '83

Permanent press fabrics *See* Textile fabrics, Wrinkle resistant

Permanent waves *See* Hairstyling

Permeability

See also

Capillarity

Permeability (Biology)

See also

Osmosis

Abnormal ion permeation through cystic fibrosis respiratory epithelium [nasal tissue] M. R. Knowles and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1067-70 S 9 '83

Tumor cells secrete a vascular permeability factor that promotes accumulation of ascites fluid. D. R. Senger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:983-5 F 25 '83

Tumor tactics uncovered [vascular permeability factor; research by Harold Dvorak and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Jl '83

Vessel spackle [vascular permeability mediator and tumors; research by Harold Dvorak and others] J. R. Goldberg. *Health* 15:16 Jl '83

Perón, Isabel

about

The generals pack their bags. C. Canine. il por *Newsweek* 102:58 D 19 '83

Peronists freeze out Isabel. J. Neilson. il por *Macleans* 96:35 S 19 '83

Peronist Party (Argentina) *See* Political parties—Argentina

Perot, H. Ross, 1930-

about

H. Ross Perot tells his story. *Newsweek* 102:80 O 3 '83

Ross Perot: computer commando. N. Thimmesch. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1+ Ap '83

Ross Perot's raid on Washington. P. Nulty. il por *Fortune* 108:124-5+ O 31 '83

Peroxidases

Neutrophil pseudoplatelets: their discrimination by myeloperoxidase demonstration. J. S. Hanker and B. L. Giammara. bibl f il *Science* 220:415-17 Ap 22 '83

Peroxidase-catalyzed removal of phenols from coal-conversion waste waters [horseradish peroxidase] A. M. Klibanov and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:259-61 Jl 15 '83

Peroxidation, Physiological *See* Oxidation, Physiological

Peroxides

See also

Hydrogen peroxide

How to get help for acne [benzoyl peroxide] il *Glamour* 81:368 S '83

Peroxisomes

Microbodies in the living cell. C. De Duve. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:74-84 My '83

Perreault, Gilbert

about

Poor Perreault: just like Clarke, only different. D. Levine. il por *Sport Mag* 74:85 Ap '83

Perreault, John

Allusive depths: Valerie Jaudon. il *Art Am* 71:162-5 O '83

Perrin, Noel

Beard's guide to boyhood [with editorial comment by Michael Durham] il *Americana* 11:3, 59-63 Jl/Ag '83

A birth in the pasture. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-2 Ag '83

Falling for apples [excerpt from Second person rural] *Mother Earth News* 83:86 S/O '83

Perry, Bruce D., and others

Strain differences in rat brain epinephrine synthesis: regulation of α-adrenergic receptor number by epinephrine. bibl f il *Science* 221:1297-9 S 23 '83

Perry, Campbell

(jt. auth) See Laurence, Jean-Roch, and Perry, Campbell

Perry, Charles

about

The man behind the Golden Bear. R. Greene. il pors *Forbes* 132:56-8 Jl 4 '83

Perry, David

Lou's new shoes [poem] il *Redbook* 161:48 N '83

Perry, Frank

about

Monsignor [film] Reviews

Christ Today 27:59 Ja 7 '83. L. Billingsley

Perry, George M.

about

A very businesslike execution. T. Morganthau. por *Newsweek* 101:30 My 9 '83

Perry, Harry

Coal in the United States: a status report. bibl f il *Science* 222:377-84 O 28 '83

Perry, James M.

An old-fashioned Senator. il pors *Audubon* 85:120-5 My '83

Perry, Louis

about

An actor trades pounds for jobs! R. D. Manuel. il pors *Essence* 14:116 N '83

Perry, Robin

Space invasion. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:12-14+ Ja '83

Perschetz, Lois

(jt. auth) See Clark, Sally, and Perschetz, Lois

Persecution

See also

Inquisition

House condemns religious persecution. *Christ Today* 27:23-4 Ja 21 '83

Time to cry enough! [American protests against religious persecution in Eastern Europe] B. Bultman and B. W. Elson. il pors *Christ Today* 27:30-5 F 4 '83

Perseids *See* Meteors

Pershing (Missile) *See* Guided missiles

Persian Gulf

See also

Oil pollution—Persian Gulf

Persian Gulf region

See also

Bahrein

Cruising—Persian Gulf region

Military assistance, American—Persian Gulf region

When money stops gushing in Mideast oil states. D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 Je 6 '83

Commerce

See also

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects

Defenses

See also

Soviet Union—Armed Forces—Forces in the Persian Gulf region

United States—Armed Forces—Forces in the Persian Gulf region

Persian Gulf air defense poses difficult challenge. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:81-4 My 23 '83

Economic conditions

A very special recession. J. Greenwald. il map *Time* 122:63+ N 28 '83

The view from the castle. S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 14:8 Je '83

Foreign relations

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Persian Gulf region

Politics and government

The Gulf's unity hopes. S. Ali and D. Davies. il *World Press Rev* 30:27-9 My '83

Vapid deployment force. *New Repub* 189:9-10 N 14 '83

Persico, Joseph E.

What not to say to a writer. por *Newsweek* 101:14-15 Mr 21 '83

Persimmon trees

Who can stay neutral about persimmons? il *Sunset* 171:126-7 N '83

Persimmons

See also

Cooking—Fruit

Personal advertisements *See* Advertising, Classified

Personal bankruptcy *See* Bankruptcy

Personal beauty *See* Beauty, Personal

Personal care appliances

See also

Hair dryers

Pro tools for you. il *Glamour* 81:32 S '83

Personal care appliances industry

See also

Helen of Troy Corp.

Personal care products

See also

Cosmetics

Feminine hygiene products

Hair preparations

Shampoos

Personal care products industry

See also

Bristol-Myers Co.

Chesebrough-Pond's Inc.

Cosmetics industry

La Maur Inc.

Procter & Gamble Co.

Finance

Looking good longer will drive up sales. il *Bus Week* p91 Ja 17 '83

Toiletries and cosmetics. B. Ettorre. il *Forbes* 131:196-7 Ja 3 '83

Personal computer industry *See* Computer industry

Personal computers *See* Computers

Personal criticism *See* Criticism, Personal

Personal data banks *See* Information storage and retrieval systems

Personal exemption deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions

Personal finance *See* Finance, Personal

Personal financial planning *See* Financial services

Personal flotation devices *See* Life preservers

Personal liberty *See* Liberty

Personal loans *See* Loans, Personal

Personal names *See* Names, Personal

Personal opinion editorials *See* Editorials

Personal property *See* Property

Personal rapid transit *See* Local transit

Personal rights *See* Civil rights

Personal secrets

See also

Self disclosure

Love secrets: how much should you share with your friends? [women] C. L. Mithers. *Mademoiselle* 89:94 O '83

The power of the secret. A. Brandt. il *Esquire* 100:21-2 Jl '83

Personal space

How to unclutter small rooms. S. Romeo. il *Fam Handyman* 33:78-9+ F '83

Space invasion [respecting boundaries when doing close-up photography] R. Perry. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:12-14+ Ja '83

Up in arms [male and female passengers' use of armrest on airplanes; study by Dorothy M. Hai and others] H. Goodman. il *Psychol Today* 17:78 Ag '83

Your chair, my couch. J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 13:106+ F '83

Personality

See also

Body image

Character

Charm

Identity (Psychology)

Leadership

Moods

Down with type A! [treating hypertension with beta blockers; work of Heinz Rüddel and others] R. Mason. il *Health* 15:14-15 Ja '83

Food foibles [link between eating habits and personality] N. Stedman. il *Health* 15:42-4 Ag '83

How your personality affects your health. M. H. J. Farrell. *Good Housekeep* 196:217 Je '83

Permissive mothers' power-hungry children [effect of child-rearing practices on adult personality; study by David McClelland and David Pilon] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:78 Je '83

Snake owners aren't weirdos [personality traits linked to type of pet owned; research by Aline H. Kidd] *Sci News* 124:75 Jl 30 '83

What color is your personality? S. Lainson. il *Mademoiselle* 89:80-1 My '83

What does your home say about you? [views of Don Hawkins] il *USA Today* 111:7-8 Ap '83

Disorders

See also

Narcissism

Schizophrenia

Inside the divided mind [multiple personalities] E. Hale. il *N Y Times Mag* p100-2+ Ap 17 '83

Psychiatry on the borderline. R. Kramer and I. Weiner. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-3 N '83

Personality tests *See* Psychological tests

Personnel management

See also

Absenteeism

Alcohol and employment

Communication in management

Drugs and employment

Employee counseling

Employees—Dismissal

Employees—Rating

Employees—Training

Employment tests

Factory management

Grievance procedures

Incentives in industry

Job satisfaction

Labor discipline

Labor turnover

Layoffs

Profit sharing

Promotions

Psychology, Industrial

Quality circles

Recruiting of employees

Seniority, Employee

Work rules

Personnel management—*cont.*
As business copes with white-collar bloat—. B. M. Cole. il *U S News World Rep* 94:69-70 My 2 '83
Couples at same firm—an idea catches on. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71-2 S 12 '83
Denying a promotion [manager's views; excerpt from The persuasive manager] T. L. Quick. il *Work Woman* 8:34 O '83
Early heroics [woman manager G. Beeks] L. G. Kryder. *Work Woman* 8:122-3 S '83
Eight ways to trim layoffs. *U S News World Rep* 94:66 F 28 '83
How to handle gripers and goof-offs. W. H. Weiss. il *Nations Bus* 71:81-2+ My '83
How to manage lovers [views of E. G. C. Collins] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:60 S 5 '83
Just a minute . . . [One minute manager phenomenon] J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 16:74+ O 24 '83
Love's labor [romances among executives; views of E. G. C. Collins] il *Time* 122:48 S 5 '83
Managing morale. S. Nelton. *Work Woman* 8:56 My '83
Merit promotions [selecting best individual] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:44 N '83
Redefining the role of the employee [humanistic management] J. Kotkin. il *Esquire* 99:137-8 My '83
Saying "you're fired". S. Granger. *Work Woman* 8:64+ O '83
We must have a very special climate for innovation [address, September 22, 1983] M. S. Kellogg. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:84-7 N 15 '83
Where's the boss? Taking a walk. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:62 Ag 29 '83
You need people to run machines. K. Nussbaum. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:104-5 My '83

Japan
Banzai! [Ise Training Center] il *Time* 121:50 F 7 '83

Persons, W. Scott
Ginseng: green gold. il *Mother Earth News* 82:24-7 Jl/Ag '83

Perspective
Use your 35mm camera like a view camera? J. K. Baker. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:27-8+ O '83

Perspiration
CF watch [wristwatch-like device measures salt in sweat to diagnosis cystic fibrosis] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:16 Je '83
How to solve your perspiration problems. il *Teen* 27:49-50+ Je '83
Sweat: everything you never knew about it. A. Mayer. il *Mademoiselle* 89:100-1 S '83

Persuasion (Psychology)
Building a team. R. M. Kanter and others. *Work Woman* 8:40+ N '83
Getting your own way—the easy way. M. M. Hunt. *Read Dig* 123:201-2+ N '83
A guide to forestalling and out-flanking your opposition [excerpt from The persuasive manager] T. L. Quick. il *Work Woman* 8:28 Mr '83
Influence skills. R. M. Kanter. *Work Woman* 8:50+ S '83
Information: power tool number one [influence skills needed for success in new environment] R. M. Kanter and others. *Work Woman* 8:40+ O '83
Pulling it off. R. M. Kanter and others. *Work Woman* 8:34+ D '83

Perth (Australia)

Description
Western Australia. S. Fockler. il *Travel Holiday* 160:44-7 O '83
What to do in Perth. D. Wallace. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 152:42-3+ N '83

Pertini, Alessandro, 1896-
Lévesque shuns the rule book. A. Wilson-Smith. *Macleans* 96:13 D 26 '83

Pertschuk, Michael, 1933-
The case for consumerism. il *N Y Times Mag* p26+ My 29 '83

about
Demoted and defanged, consumer watchdog Mike Pertschuk keeps on kicking about the hard-sell sins of big business [interview] D. Langdon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ My 2 '83

Pertussis *See* Whooping cough

Peru
See also
Civil rights—Peru
Cultural property—Protection—Peru
Economic assistance, American—Peru
Geology—Peru
Iquitos (Peru)
Loans, Bank—Peru
Massacres—Peru
Medical care—Peru
Motion pictures—Peru
National parks and reserves—Peru
Titicaca, Lake
United Nations—Peru
Wildlife conservation—Peru

Antiquities
See also
Machu Picchu (Peru)
Did tectonics topple the Chimu? [failure of irrigation canals; research by Michael Moseley and others] il map *Sci Dig* 91:25 Mr '83

Climate
Peru coastal currents during El Niño: 1976 and 1982. R. L. Smith. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1397-9 S 30 '83

Description and travel
A passion for Peru. M. Vargas Llosa. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-9+ N 20 '83

Economic conditions
The banks and Peru. T. Scheetz. *America* 149:283-4 N 12 '83

Industries
See also
Tourist trade—Peru

Native peoples
See Indians of South America—Peru

Politics and government
A curious affair [Sendero Luminoso terrorists] *Nation* 236:164 F 12 '83
Inquest in the Andes [eight Peruvian journalists mistaken for members of Sendero Luminoso murdered by Iquichano Indians] M. Vargas Llosa. il map *N Y Times Mag* p18-23+ Jl 31 '83
Risky path [state of emergency declared following terrorist bombings by the Sendero Luminoso] il *Time* 121:38 Je 13 '83
A shadow crosses the Shining Path [Sendero Luminoso terrorists] M. Smith. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Mr 14 '83
The Shining Path to terror [Sendero Luminoso] M. R. Meyer. il *Newsweek* 101:33 Je 13 '83
Terror on the Shining Path [Sendero Luminoso] B. Came. il *Newsweek* 101:34 F 7 '83

Peruvian art *See* Art, Peruvian

Peruvian horses *See* Horses

Peruvian lilies *See* Alstroemeria

Peruvian terrorists *See* Terrorists, Peruvian

Peruzzi, Cesare
The red multinationals. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Ap '83

Perzanowski, Christopher
Russia's radio putsch. il *Natl Rev* 35:439-40 Ap 15 '83

Peschel, Stanley G.
about
It's no more fun. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 131:60+ Je 20 '83

Peseroff, Joyce
Study [poem] *New Repub* 189:36 S 19-26 '83

Pesha, Ronald
Ghost town in a frame. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:66 F '83

Pesmen, Curtis
The athletic eye. il *Esquire* 99:19+ Mr '83

Pessimism
Optimism, pessimism, and the future [evangelical theology] T. Finger. por *Christ Today* 27:62 Ja 7 '83

Pest control
See also
Bats—Control
Gophers—Control
Insect control
Nematodes—Control
Pesticides
Ultrasonic waves—Pest control use
Crop chemical special [special issue] il *Success Farm* 81:5-9+ Ja '83
Garden home remedies give mixed results [research by Carlton S. Koehler and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:279 O 29 '83
Keeping animals out [garden pests] K. Kraft and P. Kraft. il *Flower Gard* 27:30-1+ Je/Jl '83
Managing the West's worst pests [excerpt from Gardener's answer book] il *Sunset* 170:106-13 Mr '83

Pest control services
See also
Allied Termite Control

Pesticide pollution *See* Pesticides—Environmental aspects
Pesticide residues in food *See* Food contamination
Pesticide spraying equipment *See* Spraying equipment
Pesticides
See also
DDT (Insecticide)
Fungicides
Herbicides
Rodenticides
Sodium fluoroacetate
Bacterial, viral, and fungal insecticides. L. K. Miller and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:715-21 F 11 '83
Crop chemical special [special issue] il *Success Farm* 81:5-9+ Ja '83
An insecticide with a twist [citrus peel oil; research by D. Craig Sheppard] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:231 O 8 '83
Manitoba fights the mosquito war [use of Malathion to prevent equine encephalitis] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:14 Ag 1 '83
A new look at oil sprays. K. Foreman. il *Org Gard* 30:106-7 F '83
A pesticide primer. *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-1 Ap '83
Pesticide snap-back. R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:30-3 Mr '83
Pesticide use in Italian food production. G. M. Berardi. bibl f il maps *BioScience* 33:502-6 S '83
Reducing pesticides in New York's orchards. R. W. Weires and E. H. Glass. il *Conservationist* 38:8-13 Jl/Ag '83
Spray oils. M. W. Staples. il *Flower Gard* 27:11 F/Mr '83
The sunlight that kills [photooxidation process of active oxygen pesticide] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 131:82-3 My 23 '83

Decomposition

Soil microbes pose problems for pesticides [accelerated breakdown of carbofurans and thiocarbamates; research by Donald D. Kaufman and others] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 221:1029-31 S 9 '83
Why pesticide performance may be declining [pesticide-degrading soil microbes] *Success Farm* 81:18A N '83

Environmental aspects

See also
Pesticides and wildlife
Atmospheric dispersion of vapors: are molecular properties unimportant? D. E. Glotfelty and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:843-5 F 18 '83
Getting wind of air model errors [diffusion of pesticide molecules; research by Dwight E. Glotfelty] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:118 F 19 '83

Injurious effects

Gypsy moths: will the lessons of the 1982 crash be learned? T. Williams. il *Audubon* 85:112-13 Ja '83
House reviews EPA's record on pesticides [hearings on cancer policy] E. Marshall. por *Science* 219:1200 Mr 11 '83
If you are sprayed with pesticides. T. Shafer. il *Mother Earth News* 81:78-81 My/Je '83
Malaria strikes back—resisting insecticides but now drugs as well. map *World Health* p30 S '83
Menacing pesticides [EPA's carcinogenic risk policy] D. Holzman. il *Technol Rev* 86:81+ My/Je '83
Oxidative bioactivation of S-alkyl phosphorothiolate pesticides: stereospecificity of profenofos insecticide activation. K. D. Wing and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:63-5 Ja 7 '83
Pesticides and plagues [resurgence of malaria due to insecticide-resistant mosquitoes] K. S. R. Engel. *Sci Dig* 91:58-9 Ja '83
Pesticides: the human body burden [organochlorine residues] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:199 S 24 '83
Stereospecific action of pyrethroid insecticides on the γ-aminobutyric acid receptor-ionophore complex. L. J. Lawrence and J. E. Casida. bibl f il *Science* 221:1399-1401 S 30 '83
Temik troubles move South [contamination of ground water in Fla.] J. Egginton. il *Audubon* 85:34+ My '83
A toxic chemical poisons the home—and the hopes—of a New York family [exterminator's use of aldrin in J. Lever's East Islip home] H. J. Steinbreder. il por *People Wkly* 19:32-3 Ap 25 '83
The West Coast girds for the gypsy moth [California rejects biological control] M. Ture. il *Sierra* 68:26+ My/Je '83

Laws and regulations

A dangerous pesticide faces its ban [EPA ban on ethylene dibromide] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:77 O 17 '83
Detoxifying EPA. R. Sandler. *Environment* 25:5+ S '83
EPA, OSHA act to curb pesticide EDB [ethylene dibromide] J. Walsh. *Science* 222:400 O 28 '83
Pesticide is banned, but Congress asks why it took so long [ethylene dibromide] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:229 O 8 '83
Poisons that won't go away [EPA announces ban on ethylene dibromide] il *Time* 122:26 O 10 '83
Revision of pesticide law put on hold. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:825 N 18 '83

Safety devices and measures

Don't risk your life or health. il *Success Farm* 81:63 Ja '83

Testing

The murky world of toxicity testing [Industrial Bio-Test Laboratories case] E. Marshall. il *Science* 220:1130-2 Je 10 '83
Pesticide Office demands new safety studies [Industrial bio-test scandal] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:442 Jl 29 '83
Scandal in the testing lab [Industrial Bio-Test Laboratories case] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:83 My 30 '83
Toxicology labs to bar financial conflicts [aftermath of Industrial Bio-Test Laboratories scandal] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:728-9 Ag 19 '83

Pesticides and wildlife
DDT: recent contamination in New Mexico and Arizona? D. R. Clark, Jr. and A. J. Krynitsky. bibl f il map *Environment* 25:27-32 Je '83
Pesticide spraying canceled, peregrine safe for now [cricket control program near Dinosaur National Monument] H. Krimm. il *Natl Parks* 57:38 S/O '83
A smorgasbord of poisons found in Plains wildlife. C. Madson. il *Audubon* 85:121-5 Ja '83
Pestka, Sidney
The purification and manufacture of human interferons. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:36-43 Ag '83
Pests
See also
Parasites

Control

See Pest control
PET (Positron emission tomography) *See* Tomography
Pet food
See also
Cadillac Pet Foods, Inc.
Cats—Food and feeding
Dogs—Food and feeding
Hunting dogs—Food and feeding
Put your overweight pet on a diet. il *Glamour* 81:37 Ja '83
They look after pet food [regulatory agencies] il *FDA Consum* 17:24 Je '83
Pet industries
America's 8-billion-dollar animal farm. A. Kucherov. il *U S News World Rep* 95:78 S 26 '83
Puss and bucks [cat industries] J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 132:316+ N 21 '83
Putting on the dog [American Pet Products Manufacturers Association trade show] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:24+ O 17 '83
Pet insurance *See* Insurance, Pet
Pet shows
Pet shows: could yours win at one? il *Glamour* 81:65 Ap '83
Peter, Laurence J., and Dana, Bill
Laughter [excerpt from The laughter prescription] *Ms* 11:88 My '83
Peter Grimes [opera] See Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976
Peter Kiewit Sons, Inc.
The ultimate meritocracy. J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:106-7 Ag 1 '83
Peter Rabbit (Fictional character)
The legacy of Peter Rabbit [work of T. W. Burgess] O. S. Pettingill, Jr. il por *Audubon* 85:98-101 S '83
Peter Wenz Farmstead (Worcester, Pa.) *See* Agricultural museums
Peterloon Opera Festival *See* Music festivals—Ohio
Peters, Barney
Push-pole bass. il pors *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ Je '83
Peters, Charles
A neoliberal's manifesto. il *Wash Mon* 15:8-14+ My '83
Tilting at windmills. See issues of The Washington Monthly
Peters, Elizabeth, 1927-
Had-I-but-known: how to use it in plotting romantic suspense. *Writer* 96:9-12+ S '83
Had-I-but-known: how to use it in plotting romantic suspense. *Writer* 96:24-6+ O '83
Peters, Lou

about

Honor thy country: the Lou Peters story. B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 122:103-8 Je '83

Peters, Ted

Pluralism as a theological problem. *Christ Century* 100:843-5 S 28 '83

Peters, Thomas J.

Thomas J. Peters on political books. *Wash Mon* 15:56-8 O '83

about

By the book. il pors *Time* 122:68-9 O 17 '83

The search for solutions makes a bestseller of In search of excellence. W. Goldstein. pors *Publ Wkly* 223:61+ F 25 '83

Tom Peters and Bob Waterman searched for excellence and created a business bible. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Well-run companies: the secret of success [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:74+ O 10 '83

Petersen, Kenneth W.

Wife abuse: the silent crime, the silent church. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-6 N 25 '83

Petersen, Robert E.

about

Know thy reader. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 132:54 Ag 29 '83

Petersen, Sidney R.

about

The boardroom drama now playing at Getty Oil. il por *Bus Week* p29-30 D 12 '83

What does he want? il por *Fortune* 108:6-7 D 26 '83

Petersen Publishing Co.

Know thy reader. E. Paris. il por *Forbes* 132:54 Ag 29 '83

Peterson, Carl

Brazil takes the I.M.F. cure. *Nation* 236:393-4 Ap 2 '83

Peterson, Eugene H., 1932-

Even the fringe [poem] *Christ Century* 100:181 Mr 2 '83

Peterson, James Robert

about

Menpower versus penpower. L. R. Walbert. il por *Forbes* 132:198+ D 19 '83

Peterson, Karin E.

The Ebenezer Maxwell Mansion. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:290-5 Ag '83

Peterson, Norma

How to stop fighting and start loving again. il *McCalls* 110:8+ Ag '83

Stop fighting and start loving again. il *Read Dig* 123:137-40 D '83

Stress. il *Work Woman* 8:67-9 Ag '83

Peterson, Peter G.

Can social security be saved? *Read Dig* 122:49-54 Mr '83

about

The future of social security: an exchange [discussion of December 2, 1982 article, The salvation of social security and December 16, 1982 article, Social security: the coming crash] bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:41-57 Mr 17 '83

Going quietly. il por *Time* 122:54-5 Ag 8 '83

The Peterson social security reform act of 1983. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:72 Ja 21 '83

Truths unspoken. D. Wrong. *New Repub* 189:6+ S 12 '83

Peterson, Reed

Varmint calling can be dangerous to your health. il *Outdoor Life* 171:80-1+ Mr '83

Peterson, Richard E.

Striking southern sunsets. il *Weatherwise* 36:240-3 O '83

Peterson, Roger Tory, 1908-

Bird art. il *Nat Hist* 92:66-75 S '83

Peterson, Russell Wilbur, 1916-

The Audubon view. See issues of Audubon

about

The plowboy interview: Russell Peterson: fighting for the earth. T. Krautwurst. il por *Mother Earth News* 82:16-21 Jl/Ag '83

Peterson, Susan

Lake Ontario's fish—how they almost got away. bibl f il *Environment* 25:25-32 N '83

Peterson, Will

Duck hunting tips. il *Field Stream* 88:57-8 D '83

Pethybridge, Roger William, 1934-

The Soviet Union. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:29-32 O '83

Petit, Roland

about

A la Francaise. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:67 Ag 8 '83

Marseille Ballet. J. Maskey. il *High Fidel* 33:MA8 N '83

Notre Dame de Paris [ballet] Reviews

Dance Mag 57:20-1 N '83. M. Aloff

Petit St. Vincent

The greatest escape . . . a private island. D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 173:232+ Ap '83

La Petite Chaya (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Petkas, Jack

Two-in-one tiller tender. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:84 Ag '83

Peto, John F., 1854-1907

about

America's master of trompe l'oeil magic. M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:176+ My '83

The art world. S. Schwartz. *New Yorker* 59:80-7 Ag 15 '83

Peto's treasures of trash. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:79 Mr 14 '83

The sleight-of-hand man. G. P. Weisberg. il por *Art News* 82:88-92 My '83

PETRA electron-positron colliding-beam accelerator *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Petranoff, Tom

about

Without peer with a spear. K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 58:78+ My 23 '83

Petras, James

The Chicago Boys flunk out in Chile. *Nation* 236:193+ F 19 '83

Petrassevich, Cornel H.

A Papal audience. *Natl Rev* 35:621-2 My 27 '83

Petri, Carol Ann

Wolf Creek Tavern circa 1882. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:32-3 Je '83

Petrie, Marion

Female moorhens compete for small fat males. bibl f il *Science* 220:413-15 Ap 22 '83

Petrie, Paul

Grandmother [poem] *Christ Century* 100:768 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Petrie, Phil W.

Bankruptcy: is it the answer to your money problems? *Essence* 14:24+ Je '83

Keeping pace in the computer age. il *Black Enterp* 13:46-50+ F '83

New Orleans: rich in tradition. il *Essence* 14:46+ D '83

Say, brother. por *Essence* 14:18 My '83

Petrified wood *See* Trees, Fossil

Petro-Canada

The 52-storey federal insult [headquarters in Calgary] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:88 N 14 '83

Petrocan's costly push. G. Legge. *Macleans* 96:6+ Ag 8 '83

Petro-Lewis Corp.

The mysterious money magnet in the oil patch. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 108:52-4+ S 5 '83

Oil prices have Petro-Lewis scrambling for cash. *Bus Week* p117-18 D 12 '83

Petrochemical industry

Finance

The long morning-after. H. Rudnitsky and M. Love. il *Forbes* 131:98-9 F 28 '83

International aspects

Petrochemicals: international competition. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:82 N/D '83

Petrodollars *See* Finance, International

Petrofina Societe Anonyme

Petrofina: a fresh eye on the U.S. as North Sea production peaks. il *Bus Week* p85-6 My 30 '83

Petrofsky, Jerrold Scott

about

Nan Davis takes one small step for herself that may give hope to other paraplegics. G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 19:99-100 Je 27 '83

Someday I will walk again. P. Skalka. il pors *Read Dig* 123:133-8 N '83

Petroglyphs

See also

Cave drawings and paintings

Anasazi astronomers [inscriptions used as solar calendar; research by Robert and Ann Preston] il *Sci Dig* 91:24 My '83

Astronomy: rock records [Anasazi Indian petroglyphs; research by Robert A. Preston and Ann Preston] R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:8+ Ap '83

Charting seasons in ancient carvings. il *Int Wildl* 13:24C My/Je '83

Graffiti with a heavenly message [petroglyphs used as solar observatories by Southwest Indians; work of Robert and Ann Preston] il *Time* 121:63 Ja 31 '83

Rock art on the streets of Bogotá. V. G. Stoddart. il *Americas* 35:54-5 Jl/Ag '83

Petroglyphs—*cont.*

Sunwatchers of the American Southwest [Anasazi petroglyphs; research by Robert A. Preston and Ann L. Preston] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:394-5 Je 18 '83

Tanzania's Stone age art. M. D. Leakey. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:84-99 Jl '83

Thieves and vandals of old cultures [thefts of Indian petroglyphs in British Columbia] A. Orkin. il *Macleans* 96:50 S 19 '83

Petrolane Inc.

Petrolane: sticking with energy despite the oil glut. il *Bus Week* p87 My 30 '83

Petróleos de Venezuela *See* Petroleum industry—Venezuela

Petroleum

See also

Heating oil

Oil sands

Oil shales

Conferences

See also

Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries—Conferences

Conservation

See Energy conservation

Export-import trade

See Petroleum industry—Export-import trade

Geology

See also

American Association of Petroleum Geologists

Color clues [conodont analysis provides clues to petroleum reserves] E. Rosenthal. il *Sci Dig* 91:43 F '83

A deer story [reminiscences from a geology field trip] M. D. Picard. il *Earth Sci* 35:44-6 Wint '82

International aspects

See also

Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries

Petroleum industry—Export-import trade

The new world of international petroleum investment [address, November 18, 1982] W. P. Schmoe. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:233-6 F 1 '83

Pipelines

See Petroleum pipelines

Prices

See also

Gasoline—Prices

After the OPEC split. *World Press Rev* 30:46 Ap '83

Alberta: from boom to gloom. il *Bus Week* p100-1 Ap 18 '83

Back to reality for the oil industry. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 Mr 14 '83

Banking on Mexico [effect of drop in oil prices on national debt] il *Time* 121:46 F 7 '83

Bracing for a showdown. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:62-3 Mr 14 '83

Breakup of OPEC: who's helped, who's hurt. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 F 7 '83

Britain goes its own way on oil...as OPEC tries to hold itself together. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Mr 28 '83

Can OPEC hold its new floor on oil prices? K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:19-20 Mr 28 '83

Can OPEC hold the line? D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:44-5 Mr 28 '83

Can this marriage last? [Aramco and Saudi Arabia] C. E. Curtis. *Forbes* 131:142 My 23 '83

Carriers believe ceiling on oil production difficult to sustain. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:196-7 Mr 14 '83

The cartel that never was. I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:31 Mr 21 '83

Collapse of oil prices—good news or bad? K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:53 Ja 10 '83

The collapse of world oil prices. il *Bus Week* p92-6+ Mr 7 '83

Comeuppance [effect of crude oil futures market on OPEC] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:55-6 My 9 '83

Coming up with dry holes [cheaper oil jolts petroleum industry] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:70-2 Ap 18 '83

The consumer is in charge. M. J. P. Boland. il *Environment* 25:10-15+ Mr '83

Control and decontrol in the oil market [address, March 28, 1983] A. Z. Yamani. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:482-4 Je 1 '83

The crumbling of the cartel. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:57+ Mr 21 '83

Dance and sing on OPEC's grave. *Natl Rev* 35:296-7 Mr 18 '83

The debate over a Canadian price. I. Anderson. *Macleans* 96:25 Mr 28 '83

The debt crisis building among OPEC have-nots. il *Bus Week* p24 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Disinflation makes the bulls roar. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Mr 14 '83

Does one oil cut deserve another? *Newsweek* 101:62-3 F 28 '83

Drop in oil prices hits Main Street. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 14 '83

Emperors with no clothes. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:47-8 Mr 21 '83

An energy pact to please [Ottawa's deal with Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:12 Jl 11 '83

An energy policy comes back to haunt Ottawa. *Bus Week* p44 Mr 14 '83

Falling oil prices: good news now, bad news later? il *Sch Update* 115:9 Ap 1 '83

The fear of falling oil prices. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:32-4 F 7 '83

The financial panic that oil could set off. il *Bus Week* p50+ F 14 '83

Heavy crude has backfired on the refiners. il *Bus Week* p126+ N 7 '83

How banks got into such trouble. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:14+ Ja '83

How futures could calm the volatile oil market [crude-oil futures] *Bus Week* p42 Mr 28 '83

The humbling of OPEC. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:42-3+ F 7 '83

Interrupting Ottawa's fantasies. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 21 '83

It's hard to worry about cheaper oil. P. D. Petre. il *Fortune* 107:58-9 F 7 '83

Japan joins the attack on OPEC prices. il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 23 '83

Lower prices: energy crisis? T. J. Reese. *America* 148:104 F 12 '83

The majors start with a cut. L. Michael. *Macleans* 96:35 F 14 '83

Market will drive oil prices to $25 a barrel [interview with D. P. Hodel] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 Mr 28 '83

Mexico is acting like a member of OPEC. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Ag 15 '83

Moscow's hard sell roils the oil market. il *Bus Week* p126+ Ap 18 '83

Narrowing options for Saudi oil policy. *Bus Week* p35 Ja 17 '83

New austerity for the Saudis. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Now Energy's sleuths are after Marc Rich [Energy Dept. probe into disregard of federal oil price controls] *Bus Week* p50 S 12 '83

Oil bank [IMF loans to OPEC countries] *New Repub* 189:7 Jl 4 '83

The oil bust panic. C. Krauthammer. il *New Repub* 188:11-14+ F 21 '83

Oil discord to benefit carriers [airlines] E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27-8 Ja 31 '83

The oil glut: a lifesaver for airlines. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:63 Mr 21 '83

"Oil patch" tightens its belt [state finance] il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 D 5 '83

Oil price war: what it means to you. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Mr 7 '83

Oil prices are socking it to the Soviet bloc. J. Vanous and D. L. Bond. il *Bus Week* p101-2 My 30 '83

Oil prices have Petro-Lewis scrambling for cash. *Bus Week* p117-18 D 12 '83

Oil prices head for a free float. il *Bus Week* p29 Ja 10 '83

Oil prices hit the skids. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:54-5 Ja 24 '83

Oil prices: how low will they go? *Newsweek* 101:64 F 14 '83

Oil slick [proposed settlement for Mobil in overcharging scheme] il *Progressive* 47:10 Je '83

Oil: the war begins. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:62-3 Mr 7 '83

OPEC: 1973-1982. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:276 Mr 4 '83

OPEC again tries to prop itself up. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ja 31 '83

OPEC gropes for a deal. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:54 Mr 14 '83

OPEC knuckles under. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:46-7 Mr 28 '83

The OPEC multiplier. B. Mossavar-Rahmani. *Foreign Policy* 52:136-48 Fall '83

An OPEC price crash can't be bad news. S. Zucker. *Bus Week* p36 F 7 '83

OPEC: the paper tiger. *America* 148:183 Mr 12 '83

OPEC's future. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37-8 My '83

Petroleum—Prices—*cont.*

OPEC's heavyweights are ready to cut prices. il *Bus Week* p46 F 14 '83

OPEC's ordeal and Canada's dilemma. I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Mr 14 '83

The other glut [effect of crude oil price decline on refiners] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 131:43-4 Mr 28 '83

Pick your oil scenario. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:14+ Jl '83

Playing the new oil game. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 107:58-64 Je 13 '83

The post-OPEC era. *World Press Rev* 30:46 My '83

The problems OPEC can't solve. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Mr 21 '83

Report to Washington. P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:9 Ap '83

The rise and well-cushioned fall of Robert Sutton [miscertification of "old" oil to take advantage of government-created price disparity] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 132:34-8 Ag 1 '83

A rush to settle oil overcharges [Energy Dept.] *Bus Week* p136 Ap 18 '83

The Saudi strategy in OPEC's free-for-all. il *Bus Week* p35-6 F 7 '83

A split in OPEC: cheaper oil ahead. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:50-1+ F 7 '83

Thin oil [antitrust case against major oil producers dropped] *Time* 122:50 D 19 '83

Third oil shock. il *Fortune* 107:6-7 F 21 '83

Trickle down. il *Time* 121:58 F 14 '83

Understanding nonrenewable resource supply behavior [oil and natural gas] D. R. Bohi and M. A. Toman. bibl f *Science* 219:927-32 F 25 '83

The unrigging of oil prices. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:62-5 Mr 7 '83

What price oil? M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Mr 21 '83

What we learned from oil's boom and bust [address, April 12, 1983] J. B. Foster. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:645-8 Ag 15 '83

When money stops gushing in Mideast oil states. D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 Je 6 '83

Whither the price of oil? P. H. Abelson. *Science* 219:1279 Mr 18 '83

Why Europe is resisting cheaper oil. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Mr 14 '83

Why OPEC is likely to swallow another price cut. W. Glasgall. *Bus Week* p89 D 12 '83

Why OPEC's sheikhs shock no more. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:113-14 D 26 '83

The world according to Yamani. I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Mr 7 '83

Production methods

See Petroleum engineering

Prospecting

See also
Oil well drilling
Oil well drilling, Submarine
Pennzoil Company

Climate models: a frontier in petroleum exploration [computer models] E. J. Barron. il *Weatherwise* 36:230-2 O '83

The new world of international petroleum investment [address, November 18, 1982] W. P. Schmoe. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:233-6 F 1 '83

Recovery methods

See Petroleum engineering

Reserves

A business? [views of S. F. Singer on strategic petroleum reserve] C. E. Curtis. *Forbes* 132:47 D 5 '83

Congress drills into the strategic reserve. map *Bus Week* p32 My 30 '83

A furor over stockpiling oil [Strategic petroleum reserve] il *Bus Week* p26 Mr 14 '83

Keep on filling [proposed reduction in the purchase of oil to fill strategic petroleum reserve] il *New Repub* 188:6+ F 28 '83

Strategic oil: troubled waters [Strategic Petroleum Reserve] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:20 Ag 22 '83

Strategic petroleum reserve [message to Congress, December 1, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:11-12 F '83

Transportation

See also
Petroleum pipelines
Petroleum shipping terminals
Tank ships

Well drilling

See Oil well drilling

Alaska

How hard will Mukluk hit Sohio? [Beaufort Sea well turns up water] map *Bus Week* p34 D 19 '83

A lease on life [Eskimos and Aleuts protest sale of oil and gas leases on Alaskan coast] D. O'Harra. il *Progressive* 47:17 Jl '83

New home for a giant plant [sea water treatment plant used to deoxygenate water for wells] il *Time* 122:47 S 5 '83

Arctic regions

See also
Petroleum—Alaska

The great Arctic energy rush. il *Bus Week* p52-6 Ja 24 '83

How hard will Mukluk hit Sohio? [Beaufort Sea well turns up water] map *Bus Week* p34 D 19 '83

Ice, ice everywhere. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:116+ Ag '83

Living with the drill rigs [Inuit support of Beaufort Sea exploration] J. Goddard. il *Macleans* 96:44 S 26 '83

A possible port in a storm [opposition to petroleum terminal on the Beaufort Sea] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:47 Ap 4 '83

RADARSAT may look for oil [Canadian Arctic] K. Day. *Space World* T-12-240:34 D '83

A sunken symbol of the Arctic debate [oil spill fears sparked by tug boat sinking in the Beaufort Sea] T. Jesse. il *Macleans* 96:50-1 O 24 '83

Uncertainty in the Beaufort Sea. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 Ap 11 '83

Atlantic Ocean

A breakthrough in the offing [controversy over control of Newfoundland's Atlantic oilfields] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:33 Ja 24 '83

Brian Peckford on the rocks [court ruling on dispute between Newfoundland and Ottawa over Atlantic oil reserves] R. Joyce. il por *Macleans* 96:14 F 28 '83

Double vision on the drilling [Newfoundland's fight with Ottawa over safety of rigs] B. Woodworth. *Macleans* 96:10-11 D 26 '83

The eastern side of the energy program [activities in Newfoundland and Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:44 D 5 '83

Expectations along the Scotian shelf. M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ja 10 '83

Fishing for wealth in the oil pool [Nova Scotia] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 25 '83

How the Ocean Ranger sank [report by National Transportation Safety Board] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:14 F 21 '83

The man unclogging Canada's oil mess [settlement of Newfoundland's Hibernia find dispute by J. Chrétien] *Bus Week* p23 Ja 31 '83

A maverick gears up for Hibernia [C. Dobbin cashes in on oil find off Newfoundland] E. Frankel. il por *Macleans* 96:25-6 Ja 10 '83

Recompense for a tragedy [damages settlement to families of victims of Ocean Ranger oil drilling rig disaster] *Macleans* 96:54 O 24 '83

Shelf drilling found safe to environment off Cape Cod [Georges Bank area] *Earth Sci* 36:8-9 Fall '83

Titanic fight offshore [dispute over oil rig safety between Newfoundland and Ottawa] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:11-12 Mr 14 '83

Beaufort Sea

See Petroleum—Arctic regions

Celtic Sea

Emerald oil. *Time* 122:56 Ag 22 '83

Erin go drill [exploration by Atlantic Resources Ltd.] R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 132:49-50 S 12 '83

Will oil tempt Ireland to go on a spending binge? il *Bus Week* p41-2 S 12 '83

Georges Bank

See Petroleum—Atlantic Ocean

Mexico, Gulf of

Oil industry's 3.5-billion-dollar bet [bids on leases] *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Je 6 '83

Seep oil and gas in Gulf of Mexico slope sediment. R. K. Anderson and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:619-21 N 11 '83

A show of faith in the oil industry [lease sale] *Newsweek* 101:77 Je 6 '83

North Sea region

Britain goes its own way on oil...as OPEC tries to hold itself together. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Mr 28 '83

Christchurch Bay's monument to safety [experimental oil platform] R. Burton. il *Sea Front* 29:295-7 S/O '83

Petroleum—*cont.*

Pacific Ocean

Oil companies hit choppy waters in the Santa Maria Basin. il map *Bus Week* p104-5+ S 26 '83

Tonkin, Gulf of

Where the guns may be turned on oil drillers [rights to Gulf of Tonkin oil] map *Bus Week* p44 My 9 '83

United States

See Petroleum

Petroleum and Minerals University *See* Colleges and universities—Saudi Arabia

Petroleum engineering

See also
Oil sands
Oil well drilling

The big burp [pipelines to pump carbon dioxide into oil wells to increase production] map *Time* 121:63 Ja 24 '83

Big push for oil [enhanced oil recovery agent] il *Pop Mech* 159:157 Ja '83

Chemistry goes underground for oil [enhanced oil recovery] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:81-2 F/Mr '83

A high-tech assault on the Arctic's ice. il *Bus Week* p57 Ja 24 '83

Ice, ice everywhere. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:116+ Ag '83

New home for a giant plant [sea water treatment plant used to deoxygenate water for wells in Alaska] il *Time* 122:47 S 5 '83

Oil recovery with supercritical CO_2. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 221:815 Ag 26 '83

Steam lifts mile-deep oil. il *Sci Dig* 91:25 F '83

Petroleum equipment industry

See also
Gearhart Industries, Inc.
Global Marine Inc.
Norton Co.
Ocean Drilling & Exploration Co.

Oilfield drillers and services. T. Mack. il *Forbes* 131:100-2 Ja 3 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Another suitor finds Gearhart playing hard to get [GE withdraws in favor of Smith International] il *Bus Week* p55 N 14 '83

Securities

Early birds are betting on oil services. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p72 Jl 4 '83

Exploring oil-service stocks. il *Bus Week* p164-5+ S 26 '83

Petroleum futures *See* Commodity futures

Petroleum geology *See* Petroleum—Geology

Petroleum in submerged lands

See also
Oil well drilling, Submarine

Safari time. A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 131:92 Ja 3 '83

A slick proposition: why we oppose OCS leasing [outer continental shelf pollution] M. J. Palmer. il *Sierra* 68:26-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Petroleum income funds *See* Petroleum investment trusts

Petroleum industry

See also
Amoco Oil Co.
Arabian American Oil Company
Ashland Oil, Inc.
Atlantic Richfield Co.
Celeron Corp.
Collective bargaining—Petroleum industry
Conoco Inc.
Consolidated Petroleum Industries
Crown Central Petroleum Corp.
General American Oil Co. of Texas
Getty Oil Co.
GHR Energy Corp.
Global Marine Inc.
Gulf Oil Corp.
Louisiana Land & Exploration Co.
Mesa Petroleum Co.
Mobil Corporation
Mosbacher Production Co.
Natomas Company
Occidental Petroleum Corp.
Oil sand industry
Oil shale industry
Pennzoil Company
Petrochemical industry
Petrolane Inc.
Petroleum refineries
Petroleum workers
Phillips Petroleum Company
Pittston Company
Quaker State Oil Refining Corp.
Simmons Royalty Company
Superior Oil Co.
Texaco Inc.
Texas International Co.
Texas Refinery Corp.
Tosco Corp.
Vermilion Bay Land Co.
Wardoco, Inc.
Wilshire Oil Co. of Texas

Oil companies buy farmland. *Success Farm* 81 no4:14L Mr '83

Son, that's the smell of money [Midland, Tex.] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:36-45 Fall '83

Two oil-boom towns wake up to reality [Giddings, Tex. and Casper, Wyo.] S. Peterson and G. Witkin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73-5 S 12 '83

Accounting

Take your fees and come out fighting [Arthur Andersen battle with Coopers & Lybrand over depreciation methods used in oil and gas accounting] W. Konrad. *Forbes* 132:98 Jl 18 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Big Oil's solar power eclipse [dominance of the photovoltaic industry] R. Munson. *Nation* 237:627-8 D 17 '83

Boone Pickens, company hunter [Mesa Petroleum's stock position in Gulf Oil] P. Nulty. il pors *Fortune* 108:54-8+ D 26 '83

Boone strikes again [Mesa offer for majority control of General American] P. S. Meyer. il por *Forbes* 131:110+ Ja 17 '83

Brawl in the family at Superior Oil. S. Fraker. il pors *Fortune* 107:70-3 My 30 '83

Corporate marauders take on Gulf [T. B. Pickens' Mesa Petroleum bid] J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:26 O 31 '83

EnGulfing [T. B. Pickens buys large amounts of Gulf Oil stock] il *Time* 122:93 O 31 '83

EnGulfing stuff [Mesa's bid for Gulf Oil] por *Fortune* 108:6 N 14 '83

A feud J.R. Ewing would relish [Superior Oil a takeover target for Mesa Petroleum] il *Bus Week* p119 Mr 28 '83

Gulf may have to live with Boone Pickens. il *Bus Week* p33 D 19 '83

Gulf Oil is Boone Pickens' biggest target yet [Mesa bid] por *Bus Week* p48 O 24 '83

Gulf Oil: Pickens's charge [Mesa takeover bid] D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:57-8 O 31 '83

Pickens' charge [attempt to takeover Gulf Oil] il por *Time* 122:67 D 12 '83

The problems lurking in Diamond's bid for Natomas. *Bus Week* p31-2 Je 6 '83

Quick defrost [Natomas deal with Diamond Shamrock] il *Fortune* 107:6 Je 27 '83

Restructuring big oil. il por *Bus Week* p138-41+ N 14 '83

The takeover game isn't over at Superior Oil [buyback of stock held by Mesa Petroleum] il *Bus Week* p103+ S 19 '83

A Texas oil target escapes—for now [Mesa Petroleum bids for General American Oil Co. of Texas] il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ja 10 '83

A tycoon's assault on Gulf [Mesa Petroleum's T. B. Pickens] I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 96:30-2 D 12 '83

International aspects

Petrofina: a fresh eye on the U.S. as North Sea production peaks. il *Bus Week* p85-6 My 30 '83

When an OPEC producer goes retail [Kuwait Petroleum Corp. purchase of Gulf Oil Corp.'s Benelux operations] il *Bus Week* p56+ F 21 '83

Canada

The morning after the oil binge. il *Bus Week* p46 Ja 17 '83

Advertising

Decline of a genre [Mobil ads] T. Noah. *Harpers* 266:17-19 Ap '83

Has Citizen Mobil gone from persuasion to abrasion? *Bus Week* p86 O 17 '83

Antitrust cases

Big Oil extends its reach [alleged price collusion of oil companies and independent service stations in Canada] I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:36 Ja 24 '83

Oil slick [proposed settlement for Mobil in overcharging scheme] il *Progressive* 47:10 Je '83

A rush to settle oil overcharges [Energy Dept.] *Bus Week* p136 Ap 18 '83

Thin oil [case against major oil producers dropped] *Time* 122:50 D 19 '83

Petroleum industry—*cont.*

Environmental aspects

Living with the drill rigs [Inuit support of Beaufort Sea exploration] J. Goddard. il *Macleans* 96:44 S 26 '83

Ethical aspects

The rise and well-cushioned fall of Robert Sutton [miscertification of "old" oil to take advantage of government-created price disparity] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 132:34-8 Ag 1 '83

Export-import trade

See also
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries

Alaskan oil for Japan: an icy reception. il *Bus Week* p34 F 21 '83
Alaskan oil to Japan? J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:672 Je 10 '83
Can Mother Russia's allies be weaned from her oil? il *Bus Week* p192+ O 24 '83
Congress over a barrel [import tax] *Fortune* 107:36 My 30 '83
Export of Alaskan oil [statement, July 20, 1983] R. T. McCormack. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-9 S '83
Liberating Alaskan oil [revising export ban] il *Fortune* 108:56 D 12 '83
Moscow's hard sell roils the oil market. il *Bus Week* p126+ Ap 18 '83
Oil prices are socking it to the Soviet bloc. J. Vanous and D. L. Bond. il *Bus Week* p101-2 My 30 '83
Shaken up [conclusion of investigation of alleged maritime swindle in sinking of the Salem] *Time* 121:48 Mr 21 '83

Finance

See also
Petroleum investment trusts

Back to reality for the oil industry. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 Mr 14 '83
A bad year for big oil. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:52 F 7 '83
Big oil vs. cheap gas [Natural gas policy act of 1978] A. J. Watkins. il *Wash Mon* 14:24-31 Ja '83
Big oil's gusher of woe. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:86 D 12 '83
Big oil's stake in deregulation [natural gas prices] F. J. Cook. il *Nation* 236:630-2 My 21 '83
Coming up with dry holes [cheaper oil jolts petroleum industry] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:70-2 Ap 18 '83
Creative banking or wild scheme? [Texas and Oklahoma oil lenders] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 Mr 28 '83
Heavy crude has backfired on the refiners. il *Bus Week* p126+ N 7 '83
More oil than the market needs. il *Bus Week* p66+ Ja 17 '83
The new world of international petroleum investment [address, November 18, 1982] W. P. Schmoe. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:233-6 F 1 '83
The other glut [effect of crude oil price decline on refiners] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 131:43-4 Mr 28 '83
Playing the new oil game. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 107:58-64 Je 13 '83
What we learned from oil's boom and bust [address, April 12, 1983] J. B. Foster. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:645-8 Ag 15 '83

International aspects

See Petroleum—International aspects

Management

Restructuring big oil. il por *Bus Week* p138-41+ N 14 '83

Marketing

It's war at the gas pumps. il *Bus Week* p114 F 7 '83
Oil companies scramble in a buyers' market. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:65 F 21 '83

Securities

See also
Petroleum investment trusts

5 oils to buy, 7 reasons why. A. C. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:208 Mr 28 '83
Exploring for oil stocks. J. Edgerton and P. Dreyfus. *Money* 12:7-8 Ap '83
How long, O Lord? S. Kichen and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:190+ Ap 11 '83
It may be too late for oil bargains [views of Constantine Fliakos] *Bus Week* p76 Je 6 '83
A Salomon trader's deft dealing in oil [S. Shopkorn] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p97 F 7 '83
Will Wall Street slip in the oil patch? il *Bus Week* p36 S 5 '83

Taxation

Congress over a barrel [import tax] *Fortune* 107:36 My 30 '83
A tax on OPEC. A. D. Frank. *Forbes* 131:44 Mr 28 '83
Taxes and the oil industry [address, November 22, 1982] J. K. McKinley. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:194-8 Ja 15 '83

Africa, West

The Lagos/Muskogee connection [oil contract negotiator D. Simmons] F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:69-70+ My '83
A new tide of offshore investment. map *Bus Week* p37 Ag 8 '83

Alaska

Alaskan oil for Japan: an icy reception. il *Bus Week* p34 F 21 '83
Alaskan oil to Japan? J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:672 Je 10 '83
Call of the wild [women workers] K. E. Anderson. il *Work Woman* 8:78-81 Je '83
Export of Alaskan oil [statement, July 20, 1983] R. T. McCormack. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-9 S '83
Liberating Alaskan oil [revising export ban] il *Fortune* 108:56 D 12 '83

Canada

See also
Dome Petroleum Ltd.
Gulf Canada Limited
Merland Explorations Ltd.
Mobil Oil Canada, Ltd.
Petro-Canada
Turbo Resources Limited

Alberta: from boom to gloom. il *Bus Week* p100-1 Ap 18 '83
Big Oil extends its reach [alleged price collusion of oil companies and independent service stations] I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:36 Ja 24 '83
A breakthrough in the offing [controversy over control of Newfoundland's Atlantic oilfields] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:33 Ja 24 '83
Brian Peckford on the rocks [court ruling on dispute between Newfoundland and Ottawa over Atlantic oil reserves] R. Joyce. il por *Macleans* 96:14 F 28 '83
The debate over a Canadian price. I. Anderson. *Macleans* 96:25 Mr 28 '83
Double vision on the drilling [Newfoundland's fight with Ottawa over safety of Atlantic Ocean rigs] B. Woodworth. *Macleans* 96:10-11 D 26 '83
The eastern side of the energy program [activities in Newfoundland and Nova Scotia] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:44 D 5 '83
An energy pact to please [Ottawa's deal with Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:12 Jl 11 '83
Expectations along the Scotian shelf. M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ja 10 '83
Fishing for wealth in the oil pool [Nova Scotia] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 25 '83
Harvesting crude information [oil well drilling spies in Alberta] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:6+ F 21 '83
The man unclogging Canada's oil mess [settlement of Newfoundland's Hibernia find dispute by J. Chrétien] *Bus Week* p23 Ja 31 '83
OPEC's ordeal and Canada's dilemma. I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Mr 14 '83
Saskatchewan's new oil adventure [construction of heavy oil upgrader] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:32 S 5 '83
Titanic fight offshore [dispute over oil rig safety between Newfoundland and Ottawa] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:11-12 Mr 14 '83
Uncertainty in the Beaufort Sea. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 Ap 11 '83

China

Among friends [A. Hammer wins oil rights in Chinese waters] il *Time* 122:56 Ag 22 '83
Behind BP's oil deal with Beijing. *Bus Week* p31-2 My 30 '83
OXY may have a long wait before profits surface in China. map *Bus Week* p32-3 Ag 22 '83
U.S. companies eye China's offshore oil. W. Taylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:42 My 30 '83

France

See also
Elf Aquitaine

Great Britain

See also
British Petroleum Co. plc

Britain goes its own way on oil...as OPEC tries to hold itself together. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Mr 28 '83

Ireland

See also
Atlantic Resources Ltd.

Emerald oil [discovery in Celtic Sea] *Time* 122:56 Ag 22 '83
Will oil tempt Ireland to go on a spending binge? il *Bus Week* p41-2 S 12 '83

Petroleum industry—*cont.*

Italy

See also

Ente Nazionale Idrocarburi

Kuwait

When an OPEC producer goes retail [Kuwait Petroleum Corp. purchase of Gulf Oil Corp.'s Benelux operations] il *Bus Week* p56+ F 21 '83

Malaysia

See also

Promet (Firm)

Mexico

Banking on Mexico [effect of drop in oil prices on national debt] il *Time* 121:46 F 7 '83

Mexico is acting like a member of OPEC. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Ag 15 '83

Mexico's oil reserves are not so proven after all. il *Bus Week* p47-8 O 24 '83

Mexico's secret oil scandal. R. Buchanan. *Macleans* 96:47 N 7 '83

New morality [former Pemex official J. Díaz Serrano accused of fraud] por *Time* 122:36 Jl 11 '83

Oil union blues [corruption among Pemex union officials] il *Time* 122:39 O 10 '83

A powerful union resists the renovation of Pemex [corruption in Oil Workers Union] il *Bus Week* p196+ O 17 '83

Why Pemex can't pay Mexico's bills. il *Bus Week* p58-62 F 28 '83

Middle East

Weak growth as oil revenues continue to falter. V. Zanoyan. il *Bus Week* p156+ N 21 '83

Nigeria

Nigeria's oil economy runs dry [expulsion of illegal aliens] J. Herskovits. *Nation* 236:267-8 Mr 5 '83

Saudi Arabia

See also

Arabian American Oil Company

Can this marriage last? [Aramco and Saudi Arabia] C. E. Curtis. *Forbes* 131:142 My 23 '83

Is Saudi oil leaking out of OPEC? *Bus Week* p56-7+ S 12 '83

Mobil's costly Saudi strategy. il por *Bus Week* p76-9+ O 17 '83

Narrowing options for Saudi oil policy. *Bus Week* p35 Ja 17 '83

The Saudi strategy in OPEC's free-for-all. il *Bus Week* p35-6 F 7 '83

South Africa

South Africa's oil crisis may be over. *Bus Week* p33 F 28 '83

Soviet Union

Can Mother Russia's allies be weaned from her oil? il *Bus Week* p192+ O 24 '83

Moscow's capitalist strategy. il *Time* 121:47 Mr 28 '83

Moscow's hard sell roils the oil market. il *Bus Week* p126+ Ap 18 '83

United States

See Petroleum industry

Venezuela

Caracas on the rocks [Petróleos de Venezuela] H. Seneker. il *Forbes* 132:84+ S 26 '83

The negative miracle. D. Yergin. *New Repub* 189:14+ D 12 '83

Oil aftershock in Venezuela. J. E. Murray. il *Nation* 237:394-6 O 29 '83

Venezuela: scandal stains an oil giant [Petróleos de Venezuela] *Bus Week* p42-3 S 12 '83

Why Venezuela is the new sick man of Latin America. il *Bus Week* p98-9+ D 5 '83

Petroleum investment trusts

See also

Petro-Lewis Corp.

Xoil Energy Resources, Inc.

Anatomy of a tax shelter [oil and gas drilling partnership] il *Money* 12:62-3 F '83

Bucking the stampede out of oil [British pension funds picking up U.S. drilling properties put together by J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co.] *Bus Week* p125 Mr 21 '83

Bureaucracy's visible hand [loan guarantees for tax shelter oil and gas rigs advanced by Maritime Administration] T. Mack. *Forbes* 131:44 Je 6 '83

The case for drilling partnerships. J. A. Briggs. *Forbes* 131:65 My 23 '83

Fresh hopes for oil drilling funds [tax-sheltered partnerships] E. S. Silverman. il *Fortune* 108:107-8 Ag 8 '83

I am a survivor [lawsuits and bankruptcy proceedings against V. Alhadeff's oil and gas tax shelters] J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 132:39-40 N 21 '83

An oil and gas partnership may now be the ticket. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p141-2 Mr 14 '83

The royalty trust argument: who gets the cash? il *Fortune* 108:58 D 26 '83

Straw hats in the fall. J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 131:40-1 Ja 17 '83

Petroleum laws and regulations

See also

Oil and gas leases

Petroleum—Prices

Petroleum pipelines

Western states

Is Goodyear staking too much on an oil pipeline? [California to West Texas] map *Bus Week* p39 N 28 '83

Petroleum pollution *See* Oil pollution

Petroleum products

See also

Heating oil

Petroleum refineries

Heavy crude has backfired on the refiners. il *Bus Week* p126+ N 7 '83

Valero Energy: gambling on a state-of-the-art refinery. il *Bus Week* p96 O 24 '83

Employees

See Petroleum workers

Environmental aspects

A refinery on the rocks [Maine Supreme Court decision against Pittston Co. refinery in Eastport] D. Folster. *Macleans* 96:6+ Je 6 '83

Petroleum refiners *See* Petroleum industry

Petroleum reserves *See* Petroleum—Reserves

Petroleum seepage *See* Oil seepage

Petroleum shipping terminals

See also

Louisiana Offshore Oil Port Inc.

Environmental aspects

A possible port in a storm [opposition to petroleum terminal on the Beaufort Sea] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:47 Ap 4 '83

Nicaragua

Scenario: oil depots burning at home [CIA-backed raid] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:979 N 2 '83

Petroleum supply

See also

Petroleum—Reserves

10 years later—any changes? [energy crisis] il *Sunset* 171:332 N '83

Behind U.S. moves near Persian Gulf [efforts to keep oil supply from being cut off by Iran-Iraq war] *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 24 '83

Black October: old enemies at war again [Arab oil boycott and the Yom Kippur war; reprint from 1973 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:114 O '83

Can this marriage last? [Aramco and Saudi Arabia] C. E. Curtis. *Forbes* 131:142 My 23 '83

The consumer is in charge. M. J. P. Boland. il *Environment* 25:10-15+ Mr '83

The dangers of complacency. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:57-8+ S 12 '83

Don't count OPEC out. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:49-50 My '83

Editorial [energy crisis] A. McGowan. *Environment* 25:inside cover S '83

Has the U.S. left itself open to a new oil shock? B. Starr. *Bus Week* p51 O 17 '83

How oil fueled the invasion of Grenada. il map *Bus Week* p42 N 7 '83

If U.S. faced another oil embargo today—. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 95:27-9 O 24 '83

In defense: The ultimate resource. J. L. Simon; H. E. Daly. por *Bull At Sci* 39:57-9 My '83

Is OPEC going the way of all cartels? il *U S News World Rep* 95:30-1 O 24 '83

Mexico's oil reserves are not so proven after all. il *Bus Week* p47-8 O 24 '83

Mobil's costly Saudi strategy. il por *Bus Week* p76-9+ O 17 '83

More oil than the market needs. il *Bus Week* p66+ Ja 17 '83

Narrowing options for Saudi oil policy. *Bus Week* p35 Ja 17 '83

Now OPEC feels an oil shock [lessening demand] il *Bus Week* p52-3 Jl 18 '83

Oil glut psychology [address, June 22, 1983] C. K. Ebinger. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:642-5 Ag 15 '83

On The ultimate resource [discussion of May 1983 article, In defense: the ultimate resource] C. Harvey. *Bull At Sci* 39:64 O '83

The OPEC multiplier. B. Mossavar-Rahmani. *Foreign Policy* 52:136-48 Fall '83

Petroleum supply—*cont.*

Over a barrel [view that U.S. is unprepared for future oil crises] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 122:16 O 3 '83

Persian Gulf crisis [possible disruption by Iran-Iraq conflict] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:1460 N 25 '83

A plan not to plan is the plan. J. T. Bruce. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-9+ Mr '83

The screws keep tightening on OPEC. il *Bus Week* p23 Ag 1 '83

Should the U.S. be planning for another oil shock? il *Bus Week* p104+ Ap 4 '83

Ten years of oil crisis. A. Sampson. il por *Newsweek* 102:60 S 12 '83

Why OPEC's sheikhs shock no more. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:113-14 D 26 '83

Petroleum workers

See also

Collective bargaining—Petroleum industry

Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers International Union

Trade unions—Petroleum workers

1 woman/36 men [black offshore oil worker C. Langston] R. Ridenhour. il pors *Ebony* 38:139-40+ Mr '83

Call of the wild [women workers in Alaska] K. E. Anderson. il *Work Woman* 8:78-81 Je '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Pay in petroleum refineries outpaces manufacturing rise. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:42-3 F '83

Petroleumlytic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Petroleumlytic

Petrone, Rocco A.

about

Space as a part of the renaissance in technology. S. Butler-Hannifin. por *Space World* T-11-239:29+ N '83

Petroski, Henry

The amazing Crystal Palace. il por *Technol Rev* 86:18-28 Jl '83

A short history of nuclear editing. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ N '83

Pets

See also

Birds

Cats

Dogs

Rabbits

Travel with pets

Adopt a pet with care. A. Lewis. por *Seventeen* 42:30 Je '83

Celebrities and their unusual pets. il *Ebony* 39:52+ N '83

How pets help people cope. B. Humeston. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:61+ Ag '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover N 26 '83

A pet to come home to. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:134+ My '83

Pet update. *Better Homes Gard* 61:136-7 Mr '83

Points of origin [historical survey] M. Olmert. il *Smithsonian* 13:30+ Ja '83

Snake owners aren't weirdos [personality traits linked to type of pet owned; research by Aline H. Kidd] *Sci News* 124:75 Jl 30 '83

Understanding your pet. M. W. Fox. See issues of McCall's

When a beloved pet is dying, Jamie Quackenbush finds the words to ease the pain [bereavement counselor] B. Shaw. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92+ S 26 '83

Why a dog on the couch may be worth two psychoanalysts. J. E. Brody. *Redbook* 160:54+ F '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

All things sick and sorrowful. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ Ja/F '83

Care

See also

Kennels

Kennel alternatives for your pet. il *Glamour* 81:76 My '83

Pet-grooming pointers. B. Humeston. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:115+ N '83

The pet test. R. Kidd. il *Mother Earth News* 80:106-7 Mr/Ap '83

When all else fails . . . S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 58:172 O '83

Equipment

See also

Christmas gifts for pets

A collapsible cardboard pet carrier. E. Benson. il *Mother Earth News* 81:112 My/Je '83

Putting on the dog [American Pet Products Manufacturers Association trade show] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:24+ O 17 '83

Food and feeding

See Pet food

Housing

See also

Cages

Kennels

Build a sun room for your pet. P. Barren and B. Bair. il *Fam Handyman* 33:46-7 S '83

Photographs and photography

Balls of fluff, adoring eyes and true contentment. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:168 My '83

Sterilization

See Sterilization, Sexual—Animals

Theft

Pet-napping. R. Caras. il *Ladies Home J* 100:78 My '83

Pets and children *See* Children and animals

Pets as carriers of infection *See* Animals as carriers of infection

Pets as gifts

Present a pet [Christmas gifts] il *Seventeen* 42:45 D '83

Pettengill, Gordon H.

(jt. auth) See Ford, Peter G., and Pettengill, Gordon H.

Pettingell, Phoebe

On poetry. See occasional issues of The New Leader

Poetry as performance. *New Leader* 66:14-15 O 31 '83

Pettingill, Olin Sewall, Jr.

The legacy of Peter Rabbit. il por *Audubon* 85:98-101 S '83

Winter of the bobolink. il map *Audubon* 85:102-9 Ja '83

Pettiss, Susan T.

The eyes of the innocent. il *World Health* p11-13 Ja '83

Petulla, Joseph M.

Defining the profession. *Environment* 25:2-5 O '83

RCRA and recycling. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-5 N '83

Petunias

The petunia dilemma. il *Sunset* 170:252-3 Mr '83

Petzal, David E.

In MI opinion. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through December 1983

Peugeot (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Peugeot SA

French automakers' lonely slump. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 108:121-2+ N 28 '83

Pevsner, Sir Nikolaus, 1902-1983

about

Pevsner's Buildings of England. R. Thorne. il por *Hist Today* 33:46-8 N '83

Pewter

New life for an old art [work of C. Lane] il por *Better Homes Gard* 61:50-1+ Jl '83

Rare examples of decorated English pewter. T. C. Campbell. bibl il *Antiques* 123:809-11 Ap '83

Pewter flagons *See* Flagons

Peynaud, Emile

about

The professor's class act. T. Robards. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42+ Ja 23 '83

Peyromaure, J.-L.

Islands of art. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Je '83

Peyser, Joan

Stravinsky-Craft, Inc. *Am Sch* 52:513-18 Aut '83

Pezim, Murray

about

One man's bid for the people's firm. M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:38 Je 20 '83

Pfaff, Donald W., and McEwen, Bruce S.

Actions of estrogens and progestins on nerve cells. bibl f il *Science* 219:808-14 F 18 '83

Pfaff, Judy

about

Blissful havoc. P. Gardner. il pors *Art News* 82:68-74 Summ '83

Pfaff, William

Order, chaos, and the national interest. *New Yorker* 59:111-13 N 14 '83

Russia—the quest for legitimacy. *New Yorker* 59:35-6+ Jl 25 '83

The waiting nations. *New Yorker* 58:57-65 Ja 3 '83

Pfahl, Magnus, and others

Correlation of glucocorticoid receptor binding sites on MMTV proviral DNA with hormone inducible transcription. bibl f il *Science* 222:1341-3 D 23 '83

Pfeiffer, Andrew

The outback transplanted. il *House Gard* 155:238+ O '83

Pfeiffer, C. Boyd

A bead on shad. il *Outdoor Life* 171:108-9+ My '83

Guide-wrapping rapture. il *Outdoor Life* 171:122+ Ap '83

Pfeiffer, Doug

Ask Skiing. See issues of Skiing

Pfeiffer, John E., 1915-

At Ban Chiang a lost civilization comes to light. bibl(p129) il *Smithsonian* 13:98-104+ Ja '83

Was Europe's fabulous cave art the start of the Information Age? il *Smithsonian* 14:36-45 Ap '83

about

Stone-age overload. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:242+ S '83

Pfizer Inc.

Pfizer's medicine chest of winners [stock prices] il *Fortune* 108:238+ O 3 '83

Pfletschinger, Hans

Life on an ant highway. il *Int Wildl* 13:29-31 S/O '83

Pfordresher, Kate

(jt. auth) See Moccia, Patricia, and Pfordresher, Kate

pH *See* Hydrogen ion concentration

Ph.D. degrees *See* Degrees, Academic

pH of soil *See* Soil acidity

Phagocytes and phagocytosis

See also

Macrophages

Fibronectin binds to some bacteria but does not promote their uptake by phagocytic cells. L. Van De Water and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:201-4 Ap 8 '83

Pharisees

Who are today's Pharisees? P. Yancey. *Christ Today* 27:78 O 7 '83

Pharmaceutical industry *See* Drug industry

Pharmaceutical Manufacturers Association

The push to protect patents on drugs. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:593-5 N 11 '83

Pharmaceutical research

See also

United States. Food and Drug Administration

Developing drugs to cope with day's problems [research by Roger Maickel and Mauricio Odio]. *USA Today* 112:3-4 O '83

Drug designers: hunting for the billion-dollar breakthrough. L. Rosenthal. il *Sci Dig* 91:22-4+ Mr '83

Here's what's hot. C. E. Miles. il *Forbes* 132:60-1 Ag 29 '83

Inventing better health [work of M. Tishler] S. Fishman. il por *Sci Dig* 91:16-17+ My '83

The race is still on to find a herpes cure. il *Bus Week* p82 Ag 22 '83

Ethical aspects

The case of a missing molecule [case of Dr. J. H. Cort] M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 Ja 10 '83

Drug prober imprisoned [H. M. Levin sentenced for mail and research fraud] il *FDA Consum* 17:37 N '83

Mt. Sinai admits to patent fraud [case of J. H. Cort] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:23 Ja 8 '83

School says researcher synthesized results [case of J. H. Cort] J. Walsh. *Science* 219:153 Ja 14 '83

Experimentation on man

Did Lee Harvey Oswald drop acid? M. A. Lee and others. il por *Roll Stone* p20-2+ Mr 3 '83

High spy [CIA's drug development program] M. A. Lee. il *Roll Stone* p20-2+ S 1 '83

Tim Leary's magic bullet [treating convicts with hallucinogens; excerpt from Flashback] T. F. Leary. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:30-2+ Jl '83

Pharmaceutical Research and Products Consultants

Over the counter, around the world. il por *Nations Bus* 71:95 F '83

Pharmacies *See* Drugstores

Pharmacists

Forces of change in health services [address, November 12, 1982] J. A. Halperin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:198-202 Ja 15 '83

Pharmacology

See also

Drug receptors

Drug resistance

Psychopharmacology

Research

See Pharmaceutical research

Pharmadyne Laboratories

Jailed [fraudulent activities of Pharmadyne Laboratories] il *FDA Consum* 17:30 Mr '83

Pharyngitis *See* Throat—Diseases

Pharynx

See also

Nasopharynx

Surgery

A snip for a snore [palatal pharyngoplasty] J. L. Lippert. *Health* 15:22 Ap '83

Phase shift (Frequency response) *See* Frequency response (Electric engineering)

Phase transitions

Liquid crystal priorities [discussion of May 1982 article, Phases and phase transitions] C. Von Planta. *Phys Today* 36:88+ Ap '83

Membrane isolation alters the gel to liquid crystal transition of acholeplasma laidlawii B. D. G. Cameron and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:180-2 Ja 14 '83

Phase transition and crystal structure of the 37°C form of cholesterol. L.-Y. Hsu and C. E. Nordman. bibl f il *Science* 220:604-6 My 6 '83

Picosecond time resolution for electron diffraction [work of G. Mourou and S. Williamson] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 F '83

Random magnetic fields reduce critical dimensionality [Ising antiferromagnetic model] T. Von Foerster. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 Jl '83

Van der Waals picture of liquids, solids, and phase transformations. D. Chandler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:787-94 My 20 '83

Phased retirement programs *See* Retirement

Phaseolin genes *See* Genes

Phases (Chemistry)

Frozen transition states: pentavalent carbon et al. J. C. Martin. bibl f il *Science* 221:509-14 Ag 5 '83

Phases of Venus *See* Venus (Planet)—Phases

Phatak, Sharad C., and others

Biological control of yellow nutsedge with the indigenous rust fungus Puccinia canaliculata. bibl f il *Science* 219:1446-7 Mr 25 '83

Pheasant shooting

How to find pheasants when no one else can. T. Huggler. il *Outdoor Life* 172:48-9+ S '83

Ringneck ruminations. J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:47-8 O '83

Suburban pheasants. T. Janes. il *Field Stream* 88:73-4+ N '83

Phelan, Richard

Wartime city. il *South Living* 18:140 Je '83

Phelps, Flora L.

The Great Temple of the Aztecs: Mexico's newest attraction. il *Américas* 34:44-8 S/O '82

Yucatán holiday: on the archaeological trail. il map *Américas* 35:8-13+ N/D '83

Phelps, Robert G.

about

An F.B.I. sting in Denver leaves Robert Phelps holding the government's bar tab. J. Richmond. il por *People Wkly* 19:75-6 Ap 25 '83

Phelps Dodge Corporation

Industrywide wage patterns get a test in copper. il *Bus Week* p58 Jl 18 '83

Phelps Dodge may have tamed its unions. il *Bus Week* p39-40 S 26 '83

Phelps Dodge's lonely stand [United Steelworkers strike] M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:106-7+ Ag 22 '83

Pitting brother against brother [effect of strike] il *Time* 122:20 O 3 '83

Standoff in the copper mines. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:53 Ag 29 '83

Unionism divided against itself. J. A. Blum. il *Nation* 237:362-5 O 22 '83

Phencyclidine *See* PCP

Phenobarbital

Pregnancy increases reactivity of mice to phenobarbital. L. D. Middaugh and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:534-6 Ap 29 '83

Phenolic ethers *See* Ethers

Phenols

See also

Plants—Phenol content

Bad eggs and how they got that way [chicken feed contaminated by pesticide pentachlorophenol] R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:34 N '83

Peroxidase-catalyzed removal of phenols from coal-conversion waste waters [horseradish peroxidase] A. M. Klibanov and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:259-61 Jl 15 '83

Phenotype *See* Genotype and phenotype

Phenyl acetates *See* Acetates

Phenylalanine

See also

Phenylketonuria

Phenylketonuria

Maternal PKU. *Child Today* 12:33 Mr/Ap '83

Phenylketonuria—*cont.*

PKU: prenatal and carrier detection [work of Savio L. C. Woo and others] M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:342 N 26 '83

Pheromone biosynthesis *See* Synthesis

Pheromones

Fish

Add a little allure to your bait. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:76-7+ F '83

Hormones and pheromones in fish sexual behavior [teleosts] N. Stacey. bibl f *BioScience* 33:552-6 O '83

New route found to fish 'hot spots' [role of terminal nerve in action of pheromones in goldfish; research by Leo S. Demski and R. Glenn Northcutt] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:278 Ap 30 '83

The terminal nerve: a new chemosensory system in vertebrates? [goldfish] L. S. Demski and R. G. Northcutt. bibl f il *Science* 220:435-7 Ap 22 '83

Insects

Bark beetle conversion of a plant compound to a sex-specific inhibitor of pheromone attraction. J. A. Byers. bibl f il *Science* 220:624-6 My 6 '83

Gee, your hairpencils smell terrific [isolation of methyl jasmonate isomer from oriental fruit moths; research by Ritsuo Nishida and others] *Sci News* 124:186 S 17 '83

Hot potato [Solanum berthaultii repels aphids by mimicry of their pheromones; research by R. W. Gibson and J. A. Pickett] *Sci Am* 249:64-5 Jl '83

Insects lured into lethal lovemaking [work of Don Hendricks and others] *Sci Dig* 91:22 Je '83

Luring the good bug [soldier bug feeds on pests] S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:49 Je '83

Morphological correlates of differences in pheromone sensitivity in insect sensilla. R. J. O'Connell and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1408-10 Je 24 '83

Nestmate and kin recognition in interspecific mixed colonies of ants. N. F. Carlin and B. Hölldobler. bibl f il *Science* 222:1027-9 D 2 '83

Regulation of queen number by workers in colonies of social insects. D. J. C. Fletcher and M. S. Blum. bibl f il *Science* 219:312-14 Ja 21 '83

Sex pheromone biosynthesis in Trichoplusia ni: key steps involve delta-11 desaturation and chain-shortening [cabbage looper moth] L. B. Bjostad and W. L. Roelofs. bibl f il *Science* 220:1387-9 Je 24 '83

An unusual lepidopteran sex pheromone system in the bagworm moth. B. A. Leonhardt and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:314-16 Ja 21 '83

Rodents

Recognition of H-2 types in relation to the blocking of pregnancy in mice. K. Yamazaki and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:186-8 Jl 8 '83

Trees

Rapid changes in tree leaf chemistry induced by damage: evidence for communication between plants. I. T. Baldwin and J. Schultz. bibl f il *Science* 221:277-9 Jl 15 '83

Trunk call [communication among trees] *Time* 121:68 Je 20 '83

What the trees really say [study of Sitka willow defense systems] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:72 Je 20 '83

When trees talk, Dartmouth researchers Jack Schultz and Ian Baldwin listen. G. Jennes and S. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:29-30 Jl 18 '83

Phi Delta Kappa

The professional and personal characteristics of PDK chapter officers. M. B. Harder. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:663 My '83

Phibro-Salomon Inc

The morning after at Phibro-Salomon. C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 107:74-9 Ja 10 '83

Philadelphia (Pa.)

A city for writers. M. M. Jablow. il *Publ Wkly* 224:22-4 N 11 '83

Art

Philadelphia. A. Jarmusch. *Art News* 82:111 Mr '83

Philadelphia. A. Jarmusch. *Art News* 82:136-7 My '83

Arts

See also

Greater Philadelphia Cultural Alliance

Philadelphia: art for all the ages [special section] il *Horizon* 26:21-34+ O '83

Description

The French Village. C. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:82+ D '83

They'd rather be in Philadelphia. E. A. Starbird. il maps *Natl Geogr* 163:314-43 Mr '83

Education

Equality, not identity [judge orders admission of girls to all male Central High School] *America* 149:122 S 17 '83

Finance

See also

Philadelphia (Pa.)—Taxation

Galleries and museums

See also

Philadelphia Museum of Art

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Germantown [special issue; with editorial comment by Wendell Garrett] il *Antiques* 124:252-300 Ag '83

Music

See also

Opera—Pennsylvania

Philadelphia Orchestra

Jazz live from the Painted Bride. R. Woessner. il *Down Beat* 50:12 Mr '83

Politics and government

Another big-city black mayor? [W. W. Goode wins primary] il por *Time* 121:22 My 30 '83

The Big Bambino is back [F. Rizzo] il por *Newsweek* 101:31 Ja 24 '83

A black mayor for Philadelphia? [W. W. Goode vs F. L. Rizzo] pors *Time* 121:43 Mr 7 '83

Black power at the polls. F. McRae. il por *Black Enterp* 13:17 My '83

Black vs. white—but with a difference [Democratic mayoral primary] J. W. Mashek. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Ap 25 '83

A black winner in Philly [W. W. Goode defeats F. Rizzo] M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:17 My 30 '83

A black wins in City of Brotherly Love [W. W. Goode wins Democratic mayoral primary] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 30 '83

Face-off in Philadelphia [W. W. Goode vs. F. L. Rizzo in mayoral primary] il pors *Time* 121:19 My 16 '83

Goode show? por *Time* 122:69 N 7 '83

Philadelphia: Goode times? M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:44 My 30 '83

A Philadelphia story [Mayoral race between F. Rizzo and W. W. Goode] M. A. Lerner. il pors *Newsweek* 101:20 Ap 11 '83

The return of the Big Bambino [mayoral campaign] L. E. Berson. *Nation* 236:205-7 F 19 '83

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Witness to history [Germantown pacifist community] A. M. Davidon. *Progressive* 47:16-17 O '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Woman at the helm of Philadelphia Presbytery [black moderator E. Allen] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:51-2+ Jl '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Discovering Philadelphia's Deja-Vu. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 159:38-9+ Ja '83

Schools

See Philadelphia (Pa.)—Education

Taxation

Moving on up [property tax reform proposed] B. Fingerhood. *Progressive* 47:21 Ja '83

Philadelphia Book Show *See* Book exhibits

Philadelphia Electric Co.

Philadelphia Electric's chancy scheme for its nuclear bills [Limerick nuclear plant] *Bus Week* p63 Ag 29 '83

Philadelphia Museum of Art

Corporate partners. B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 26:29-30 O '83

Philadelphia Orchestra

Eugene Ormandy. H. Kupferberg. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:58-62 F '83

Musical events:

Concert performance of Verdi's Macbeth. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:138-9 O 31 '83

Unvarnished Verdi [R. Muti conducts Macbeth] P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:117-18 O 24 '83

Philadelphia Society

The media at bay [conference on a free press] W. F. Rickenbacker. *Natl Rev* 35:1602-3 D 23 '83

Reagan at the Drake. J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 35:694-5 Je 10 '83

The philanthropist [drama] See Hampton, Christopher, 1946-

Philanthropy *See* Charities; Giving

Philately and philatelists *See* Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting

Philby, Kim, 1912-

about

The shadow of the mole. R. Rosenbaum. il pors *Harpers* 267:45-60 O '83

Philharmonic Symphony Orchestra of New York *See* New York Philharmonic-Symphony Orchestra

Philip II, King of Macedonia, 382-336 B.C.
about
Two thousand years later, the world takes its first look at King Philip II of Macedonia. il por *People Wkly* 20:121 D 19 '83
Philip Marlowe: private eye [television program] *See* Television program reviews—Single works
Philip Morris, Inc.
Efficiency enriched and enlivened [Operations Center, Richmond, Va.] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-21 Mr '83
High hopes in a black box [Players brand] il *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 22 '83
Philip Morris's good intentions [New York City headquarters] C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:60+ My 2 '83
Reynolds vs. Philip Morris: dramatic moves in different directions. il *Bus Week* p101+ Jl 11 '83
Selling higher education: a corporate viewpoint. J. C. Bowling. *Am Educ* 19:31-5 Jl '83
Philippine eagles *See* Eagles
Philippines
See also
Civil rights—Philippines
Cordillera Central (Philippines)
Economic assistance, American—Philippines
Government ownership—Philippines
Industry and state—Philippines
Intelligence service—Philippines
Loans, Bank—Philippines
Manila (Philippines)
Political prisoners—Philippines
Rain forests—Philippines
Riots—Philippines

Army
The militarization of the Philippines. D. Jenkins. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 My '83

Defenses
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Forces in the Philippines

Economic policy
The Aquino killing sparks a debt crisis. il *Bus Week* p57-8 O 31 '83
Why the Philippines terrifies bankers. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:48 N 14 '83

Foreign relations
Canada
See Canada—Foreign relations—Philippines
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Philippines

Industries
See also
Construction & Development Corp of the Philippines
Fisheries—Philippines
Motion picture industry—Philippines

Politics and government
See also
Communism—Philippines
The Aquino assassination. B. Levin. il *Newsweek* 102:29 Ag 29 '83
Aquino's final journey. K. Kashiwahara. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-3+ O 16 '83
Bloody welcome [B. S. Aquino murdered after returning to Philippines] il *Time* 122:24 Ag 29 '83
The commission's shaky start [investigation of B. S. Aquino's assassination] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:58 S 19 '83
The death of a national hero [assassination of opposition leader B. Aquino] R. Vokey. il por *Macleans* 96:34 Ag 29 '83
Every decision passes through my hands [excerpts from interview with F. E. Marcos] R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 108:148 N 28 '83
An eyewitness and relative recounts Benigno Aquino's fatal journey home to Manila [views of K. Kashiwahara] J. Saar. il *People Wkly* 20:41-2 S 5 '83
The First Lady takes one step backward [I. Marcos resigns from cabinet position] por *Newsweek* 102:84 D 5 '83
The fury of the Philippines [murder of opposition leader B. Aquino; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 16-18+ S 5 '83
The gun of August [assassination of B. S. Aquino] il *Progressive* 47:10-11 O '83
Hard choices for U.S. as Philippine turmoil grows. W. A. Taylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 95:27+ O 10 '83
Living without Marcos. W. H. Sullivan. *Foreign Policy* 53:150-6 Wint '83/'84
The Manila connection [anti-Marcos labor activists murdered in Seattle] J. Stamets. il *Progressive* 47:20-1 Ja '83
Marcos faces the storm [cancellation of Reagan visit] L. Neumann. il por *Macleans* 96:43 O 17 '83
The Marcos goon squad comes calling [harassment of anti-Marcos activists in the U.S.] A. Jones. *Progressive* 47:16 Ag '83
Marcos' woes [R. Reagan cancels visit] *Time* 122:30 O 17 '83
A mass requiem in Manila [B. S. Aquino] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:37-8 S 12 '83
Memories of Aquino. J. C. Cort. *Commonweal* 110:550-1 O 21 '83
Murder in Manila [assassination of B. S. Aquino] *New Repub* 189:7-8 S 12 '83
Murder in Manila [assassination of B. S Aquino] W. Bello and J. Rocamora. *Nation* 237:164-5 S 3-10 '83
Murder in Manila [B. S. Aquino] *America* 149:101-2 S 3-10 '83
Murder in Philippines—woes for U.S. [B. Aquino murder] G. McArthur. il *U S News World Rep* 95:33 S 5 '83
Notes and comment [assassination of B. S. Aquino] *New Yorker* 59:33-4 S 5 '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover D 10 '83
On the brink of calamity. R. Vokey. il por *Macleans* 96:8+ My 9 '83
The Philippines after Aquino. A. Doronila. *World Press Rev* 30:47 O '83
The Philippines' strongman may be losing his grip [F. E. Marcos] D. Van Praagh. il por *Bus Week* p50 Ag 22 '83
The Philippines' uncertain future. M. Richardson. *World Press Rev* 30:51 Ja '83
Planning a return to martial law? K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:54 O 10 '83
A plea from the grave. B. S. Aquino. il *U S News World Rep* 95:72 S 5 '83
Reagan move that stirred Philippines [decision to cancel visit] il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 O 17 '83
Reagan to Marcos: maybe later. E. Sciolino. il *Newsweek* 102:36 O 17 '83
Slain Philippine leader Aquino is a Christian martyr, says Colson. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:54-5 O 7 '83
The sorrow and the anger [assassination of B. Aquino] R. Vokey. il *Macleans* 96:32 S 12 '83
Test of wills [investigating B. Aquino assassination] il *Time* 122:48 O 24 '83
A time of mourning [B. Aquino's funeral] B. Levin. il *Newsweek* 102:48-50 S 12 '83
Tragedy in Manila [assassination of B. Aquino] il *Natl Rev* 35:1117-18 S 16 '83
U.S.-Philippine relations after the Aquino assassination [statement, September 13, 1983] J. C. Monjo. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-4 N '83
An uncertain new era [assassination of B. Aquino] J. Nielsen. il pors *Time* 122:30-3 S 5 '83
Was the military to blame? [B. S. Aquino assassination] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:45-6 S 26 '83
A welcome-home murder [assassination of B. Aquino] R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 102:26-30 S 5 '83
What now for the opposition? S. Reiss. por *Newsweek* 102:84 O 24 '83
Who killed Aquino? D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:799-800 S 14-21 '83

Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Philippines
Philips, Jesse
about
And miles to go. L. Gross. il por *Forbes* 131:86 My 23 '83
Philips Industries, NV
An about-face at Philips ends the VCR war [move to Japanese VHS format] il *Bus Week* p88 D 5 '83
AT&T's Dutch connection may face years of static. il *Bus Week* p146 O 24 '83
Creating a new European giant [Philips' takeover of Grundig proposed] P. Lewis. *Macleans* 96:43 S 19 '83
Philips' high-tech crusade [links up with AT&T] il *Bus Week* p152-5+ Jl 18 '83
Philips Industries Inc.
And miles to go. L. Gross. il por *Forbes* 131:86 My 23 '83
Philips Industries: cutting costs to make the best of bad times. il *Bus Week* p94 Ja 10 '83
Philipsburg Manor (North Tarrytown, N.Y.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—New York (State)

Phillips, Anghelen A.
Haiti's endangered gingerbread. il *Americas* 35:27-31 Ja/F '83
Phillips, Berniece B.
Christmas rush [poem] *Good Housekeep* 197:273 D '83
Phillips, Bum, 1923-
about
If Ron Meyer is a bum, then what is Bum? B. Drury. por *Sport Mag* 74:54 Jl '83
Phillips, Charles W.
Sandi Patti's notes of gladness. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:16+ My/Je '83
Phillips, David Atlee
My not-so-golden newspapering days in wildest Chile. il por *Smithsonian* 14:104-6+ Je '83
Phillips, Fred M., and others
Chlorine-36 dating of saline sediments: preliminary results from Searles Lake, California. bibl f il map *Science* 222:925-7 N 25 '83
Phillips, John E.
Four who stalk. il *Outdoor Life* 172:68-9+ O '83
Shedding light on nighttime bass. il *Outdoor Life* 171:78-9+ Mr '83
The trophy turkey hunter. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:76-7+ Mr '83
(ed) See Wingate, Jack. Old ripper
Phillips, John G.
about
The 1983 Battle of New Orleans. por *Bus Week* p30 My 16 '83
Phillips, Kevin P.
about
The Republican future. J. Nuechterlein. *Commentary* 75:17-25 Ja '83
Phillips, O. A. *See* Phillips, Bum, 1923-
Phillips, Richard C.
(jt. auth) See Leak, Sarah E., and Phillips, Richard C.
Phillips, Robert
Inside and out [poem] *New Yorker* 59:93 S 5 '83
Phillips, Robin, 1942-
about
Grand acts and great expectations. M. Czarnecki. il por *Macleans* 96:48+ O 3 '83
Great expectations in Canada. W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 122:100 O 24 '83
The wars [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:85 N 14 '83. M. Czarnecki
Phillips, Steven
Coming of age. il *Opera News* 47:12-14 Ja 15 '83
Phillips, William G.
about
International Multifoods: relying on a knack for exploiting special niches. por *Bus Week* p72 D 12 '83
Phillips Exeter Academy *See* Private schools
Phillips Petroleum Company
Making the best use of money and manpower [chairman W. C. Douce] G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:48-50 Ag '83
Philodendrons
Direct respiration of lipids during heat production in the inflorescence of philodendron selloum. D. B. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:419-21 Ap 22 '83
Fancy philos are on the way. Dia. il *Flower Gard* 27:44-6 O/N '83
Philosophy
See also
Atheism
Biology—Philosophy
Civilization
Consciousness
Education—Philosophy
Evolution
Free will and determinism
Humanism
Ideology
Knowledge, Theory of
Language and languages—Philosophy
Law—Philosophy
Metaphysics
Mind and body
Motion pictures—Philosophy
Mysticism
Nominalism
Optimism
Pessimism
Pragmatism
Psychology
Reality
Science—Philosophy
Self (Philosophy)
Sports—Philosophy
Truth
The uses of philosophy [interview with B. Williams] pors *Cent Mag* 16:40-9 N/D '83
What are philosophers for? [with discussion] R. Rorty. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:40-51 S/O '83
Bibliography
What would you recommend? [contemporary Catholic philosophy and theology] *Commonweal* 110:211-16 Ap 8 '83
Philosophy, American
See also
Miller, John William
Peirce, Charles Santiago Sanders, 1839-1914
Philosophy, Greek
See also
Socrates
Philosophy, Hindu
See also
Yoga
Philp, Richard
Danilova on Balanchine [excerpts from interview] il por *Dance Mag* 57:62-3 Jl '83
Edwin Denby on Balanchine [excerpts from interview] il *Dance Mag* 57:44-5 Jl '83
Leon Felder Dance Co. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:68-70 Ap '83
Lynne Charles. *Dance Mag* 57:54 Je '83
Phipps, Susie
about
Color bind. por *Time* 122:17 Jl 18 '83
Obsessed with racial purity. V. Smart-Grosvenor. il por *Ms* 11:28-30 Je '83
What makes you black? il pors *Ebony* 38:115-16+ Ja '83
Phipps, William A. *See* Phipps, William E., 1930-
Phipps, William E., 1930-
Darwin, the scientific creationist. *Christ Century* 100:809-11 S 14-21 '83
Phloem
Studies on the leaf of Amaranthus retroflexus (Amaranthaceae) [sieve tubes] D. G. Fisher and R. F. Evert. il *BioScience* 33:332-3 My '83
Phlox
Blue phlox spreads cheer. il *South Living* 18:114 My '83
Phobias
See also
Cancer phobia
Is money your secret phobia? [elderly] E. Wakin. il *50 Plus* 23:54-5 Je '83
Phobic in New York. S. Berman. il *N Y* 16:38-40+ Ja 24 '83
Sinister signs of a fearful brain [phobias linked to incomplete lateralization of brain; research by Claude M. Chemtob] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:164 S 10 '83
Ways to cope with the fear of driving [interview with M. Zane] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:67 Ja 24 '83
When no place is safe [agoraphobia] G. Kessler. *Glamour* 81:164+ S '83
Why teenagers get pregnant [failure to use contraceptives due to erotophobia (fear of sex)] W. A. Fisher. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-1 Mr '83
You can conquer fear of flying. il *Glamour* 81:80-1 My '83
Phobos (Satellite) *See* Mars (Planet)—Satellites
Phoenicians
The Phoenicians, master mariners of antiquity. M. Fantar. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 D '83
Phoenix, Jim
Deciding on a woodstove. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:19-20 N '83
Phoenix (Ariz.)
Airports
America West initiates Phoenix service. A. Randolph. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39-40 Ag 15 '83
Education
Teaming: a concept that works [Ironwood School] S. B. Harmon. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:366-7 Ja '83
Poor
Tent City [homeless] M. Higgins. *Commonweal* 110:494-6 S 23 '83
Phoenix Fund Inc.
One junk dealer too many? R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:174-5 F 14 '83
Phoenix Steel Corp.
The problems of small steel nail another victim. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 29 '83

Phonics method *See* Reading—Study and teaching

Phonograph

Exhibitions

Those wonderful old talking machines [exhibition at Delaware State Museum] il *South Living* 18:26 Ap '83

Needles

How to clean a stylus. D. Ranada. il *Stereo Rev* 48:58-9 Ja '83

Understanding stylus shapes. W. A. Burton. il *Stereo Rev* 48:60-2 D '83

Pickup

B&O's well-made match. il *High Fidel* 33:24+ Ap '83

Bang & Olufsen MMC 2 phono cartridge. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:40-1 My '83

Boston Acoustics' premier pickup. il *High Fidel* 33:38-9 Ja '83

Cartridge and arm: making the best match. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:25 Ja '83

Dynavector DV10X type 3 phono cartridge. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:52+ Mr '83

Five low-resonance Bang & Olufsen cartridges. il *Stereo Rev* 48:10 F '83

Goldring Electro II phono cartridge. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:52+ S '83

How to choose a cartridge. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:57-9 D '83

Monster Cable's marvelous moving-coil. il *High Fidel* 33:22+ S '83

P-Mount excellence from Audio-Technica. il *High Fidel* 33:30-1 Mr '83

Phono cartridges. il *Consum Rep* 47:266-9 D '82

A polished gem from Dynavector. il *High Fidel* 33:37-8 Ja '83

Sony Model XL-MC1 moving coil cartridge. J. D. Hirsch. il *Comput Electron* 21:24-5 Ap '83

Record changers

See Phonograph—Turntables

Stylus

See Phonograph—Needles

Testing

Hitachi HT-68 record player. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:39-40 Ag '83

Pioneer PL88F automatic record player. il *Stereo Rev* 48:38+ Ja '83

Tone arm

Cartridge and arm: making the best match. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:25 Ja '83

An elegant tonearm from Signet. il *High Fidel* 33:23-4 My '83

Tone arms in the groove. H. Fantel. il *Pop Mech* 159:70-1+ Je '83

Turntables

B&O's well-made match. il *High Fidel* 33:24+ Ap '83

Choosing a turntable. A. Lofft. il *Stereo Rev* 48:45-51 My '83

Denon DP-11F turntable. il *Stereo Rev* 48:44+ F '83

Oracle's integrated turntable. il *High Fidel* 33:38+ O '83

Sherwood ST-905 turntable. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:38-9 Jl '83

Sota's super-isolated turntable. il *High Fidel* 33:22-3 My '83

A Technics tangent-tracker for everyman. il *High Fidel* 33:29-30 Mr '83

Turntables. il *Consum Rep* 47:275-7 D '82

Turntables: how to evaluate the specs. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:54-5 My '83

Phonograph record covers

Impact [album cover photo of guitar bursting into flame when hit by lightning] C. Park. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:76-7 Ag '83

The posing question [shooting album cover of C. Christian] G. Bernstein. il pors *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:46 F '83

Phonograph record industry

See also

CBS Inc. Records Division
Elektra/Asylum Records
Motown Productions
Phonograph records—Recording
PolyGram Records
Sugar Hill Records
Warner Bros. Inc.
Windham Hill Records

A&R crisis: why U.S. acts can't get record deals. F. Schruers. il *Roll Stone* p46-7+ Je 23 '83

Arthur Baker: producer with the perfect beat. D. Miller. il por *Roll Stone* p68+ O 13 '83

Independent labels going strong. J. La Barbara. *High Fidel* 33:MA16+ Ap '83

Mitch Easter's new American pop sound [interview] P. Puterbaugh. il por *Roll Stone* p53 Je 23 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Warners-PolyGram merger shocks record industry. S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p40 Ag 18 '83

Advertising

Caution: men at work on Men at Work [Columbia's promotional campaign for album Cargo] B. Spitz. il *Esquire* 100:105-9 Jl '83

Finance

1982 in review: who won, who lost. C. Connelly. il *Roll Stone* p43+ F 17 '83

Cassettes now outselling LPs. J. Peisch. *Roll Stone* p59-60 N 24 '83

Gimme records. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:4 My '83

LP strategy: old music, new profit. M. Humphrey. il *Roll Stone* p57+ Ap 28 '83

New discs click with TV flicks. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:42 My 23 '83

New rock on a red-hot roll. J. D. Reed. il *Time* 122:60-1 Jl 18 '83

On the beat [phenomenon of Hooked-on swing and Hooked-on classics] A. Lange. *Down Beat* 50:5 S '83

Pop records go boom. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:53-7 O 31 '83

Sales off a little . . . no, a lot. K. Loder. *Roll Stone* p51+ My 26 '83

Software. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:6 S '83

Summer sales surge gives record business a boost. S. Pond and K. Loder. *Roll Stone* p41+ S 1 '83

Why recording industry sings the blues. G. M. Bock. il *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Mr 21 '83

Marketing

See Phonograph records—Marketing

Netherlands

Etcetera [classical music releases by new Dutch label] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:94 S '83

Phonograph records

See also

Compact discs

The basic repertoire [classical records] R. Freed. See issues of Stereo Review

Brahms bonanza [release of complete works by Deutsche Grammophon] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:62-4 Ag 8 '83

The Brahms edition [Deutsche Grammophon] C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:106 Jl '83

Britten, Benjamin: Various works; Scottish ballad. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:78-9 Ag '83

Classical reviews. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Concert records. W. Sargeant. *New Yorker* 59:106-9 My 2 '83

Concert records. W. Sargeant. il *New Yorker* 59:127-8 Ap 11 '83

Disc and tape reviews. See issues of Stereo Review

Elliott Carter, early and late. D. Hamilton. il por *High Fidel* 33:69-70+ S '83

Etcetera [classical music releases by new Dutch label] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:94 S '83

For the record. See issues of Maclean's

High-quality recordings that make your stereo sound better. K. Garretson. *Better Homes Gard* 61:153-4 My '83

In search of a golden ear [digital records] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:172 Mr 12 '83

More Brahms and other anniversaries. C. Barter. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:106 Ag '83

Music [Pantheon classical recordings] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:58-9 F 21 '83

A new line of classics [recordings by Canadian artists and orchestras] J. Pearce. *Macleans* 96:66 O 24 '83

People are talking about...music. D. Sargent. See issues of Vogue

Preferences. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:6 O '83

Preview of the forthcoming year's recordings. il *High Fidel* 33:71-83 S '83

Recorded music in review. W. F. Grueninger. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Records. J. W. Freeman. See issues of Opera News

Records. G. Sandow. See issues of Saturday Review

The rhythm mood, or Why music can put you in the exercise mood. B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:86 My '83

Sound on disc. R. De Toledano. il *Natl Rev* 35:64-5 Ja 21 '83

Spotlight. E. Miller. See issues of Seventeen

Tape vs. disc: which sounds better? D. Ranada. il *Stereo Rev* 48:62-4 Je '83

Phonograph records—*cont.*

The truth about digital sonic boom? D. Sargent. *Vogue* 173:53 Jl '83

Waxing live [recent classical releases] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:100+ Ap 25 '83

Advertising

See Phonograph record industry—Advertising

African music

King Sunny Adé and his African Beats: Synchro system. C. Cioe. il *High Fidel* 33:105 O '83

King Sunny Adé and his African Beats: Synchro system. F.-J. Hadley. il *Down Beat* 50:27-8 N '83

Archives

Grooves of academe [Collection of Historical Sound Recordings at Yale Univ.] W. Crutchfield. il por *Opera News* 48:26-9 Ag '83

Arias

Agnes Baltsa: Operatic recital. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:75-6 Ja '83

Bergonzi, Carlo, and Fischer-Dieskau, Dietrich: Duet recital. P. G. Davis. *High Fidel* 33:80 Je '83

Charting the prima donna sweepstakes: the leader and a dark horse [recordings of K. Te Kanawa] P. G. Davis. por *High Fidel* 33:94 S '83

József Gregor: a lesson well learned. K. Furie. il por *High Fidel* 33:59 Mr '83

Kiri Te Kanawa's Mozart opera arias: marvelous music, gorgeous singing. G. Jellinek. por *Stereo Rev* 48:70 Jl '83

Perspectives on an aria:

Ernani, involami. W. Ashbrook. il *Opera News* 48:28+ D 10 '83

O Dieu, de quelle ivresse. W. Ashbrook. il *Opera News* 47:28+ Ja 29 '83

Puccini, Giacomo; Verdi, Giuseppe: Opera arias. M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:95-6 O '83

A salute to George London. W. Crutchfield. *High Fidel* 33:97-8+ O '83

Sass, Sylvia: Operatic recital. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:79-80 Je '83

Verdi performance: restoring the color [historic recordings] W. Crutchfield. il *High Fidel* 33:64-6+ Je '83

Avant-garde music

See Phonograph records—Experimental music

Awards

See also

Grammy Awards

IRCA, KIRA nominees [voting for the 1983 Hi Fi International Record Critics Award] J. R. Oestreich. *High Fidel* 33:77 Ag '83

The sixth annual Down Beat Student Music Awards 1983. C. Doherty. il *Down Beat* 50:28-31 Jl '83

Stereo Review's Record of the Year Awards for 1982. C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:53-5 F '83

Ballet music

The glory of Rameau [Anacréon] S. Lincoln. il *Stereo Rev* 48:88 Mr '83

Stravinsky's Pulcinella. E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:102 Je '83

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich: Swan Lake; Sleeping beauty; Nutcracker. D. S. Harris. *High Fidel* 33:87-8 Ag '83

Weill, Kurt: Die sieben Todsünden der Kleinbürger. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:95-6 S '83

Black music

Angela Bofill's latest, Too tough, is polished, powerful, and pretty. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70 Je '83

Classy, brassy Chaka Khan. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:76 Ap '83

Diana Ross: Ross. C. Cioe. *High Fidel* 33:95 N '83

I'm so proud is a stunning showcase for Deniece Williams. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:69 O '83

Jackie Wilson story. M. Cohen. *High Fidel* 33:98 Ag '83

The King and the Prince [release of Midnight love by M. Gaye] J. Milward. il *High Fidel* 33:70 F '83

Lionel Richie. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:78 F '83

Michael Jackson gets serious [release of Thriller] C. Connelly. il por *Roll Stone* p46-7 Ja 20 '83

Michael Jackson: growing pains of a boy wonder [release of Thriller] D. Sargent. il *Vogue* 173:115 Mr '83

Michael Jackson: Thriller. M. Cohen. il *High Fidel* 33:70 Mr '83

Michael Jackson's flamboyant Thriller lives up to its title. P. Garland. il *Stereo Rev* 48:67-8 Ap '83

Midnight love [album by Marvin Gaye] D. Marsh. il *Roll Stone* p48+ Ja 20 '83

Music. See issues of Essence through April 1983

Nona [Nona Hendryx] D. Shewey. il *Roll Stone* p75 My 12 '83

Nona Hendryx: Nona; Fonzi Thornton: Leader. C. Cioe. il *High Fidel* 33:90-1 Jl '83

The original Billy Stewart. S. Simels. il *Stereo Rev* 48:80 Ap '83

Ray Charles reconnects with his soul [release of Wish you were here tonight] J. Milward. il por *High Fidel* 33:81 Ap '83

Roberta Flack and Peabo Bryson make sweet music together [release of Born to love] P. Garland. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:86-7 D '83

Smokey Robinson: Touch the sky; Marvin Gaye: Midnight love; Michael Jackson: Thriller. M. Goldberg. *Down Beat* 50:33-4 Je '83

Steve Arrington's Hall of Fame: I. G. Tate. il *Roll Stone* p61-2 My 26 '83

Sweet soul and icy heat. D. Livingstone. *Macleans* 96:52 Ja 31 '83

Touch the sky: Smokey Robinson. D. Shewey. il *Roll Stone* p49 Mr 17 '83

Welcome to my love: an impressively varied debut solo album by the talented Dianne Reeves. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:62 Ja '83

Blues music

Albert Collins: Don't lose your cool. L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 50:35-6 Jl '83

Amina's blues [Amina Claudine Myers: Salutes Bessie Smith] C. Albertson. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:84 Ap '83

Buddy Tate: Quartet; Arnett Cobb: More Arnett Cobb and the Muse All-Stars live at Sandy's. L. Jeske. il *Down Beat* 50:30-1 O '83

Eddie Cleanhead Vinson & Roomful of Blues. R. Henschen. *Down Beat* 50:28-9 Mr '83

Jack DeJohnette's Special Edition: Inflation blues. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 50:28-9 S '83

Jimmy Johnson's urban blues [release of North/South] C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 48:82 Je '83

Jimmy Witherspoon: Sings the blues; Joe Turner: Life ain't easy. J. Roberts. *Down Beat* 50:26-8 Ag '83

Lonnie Johnson: Tears don't fall no more; Mr. Trouble; Swingin' with Lonnie. P. Welding. *Down Beat* 50:35-6 Ap '83

New and blue. B. Sandmel. *Down Beat* 50:40-2+ Je '83

Stevie Ray Vaughan: Texas flood. J. Roberts. il *Down Beat* 50:27-8 O '83

Brazilian music

Brazilian soul [piano pieces by E. Nazareth] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:122 D '83

Canadian music

Good neighbors to the North. R. Markow. il *High Fidel* 33:61-3 Ap '83

Singing the sweet songs of success [children's records] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:47 D 19 '83

Cantatas

Courbois, Philippe: Dom Quichotte; Jacquet de la Guerre, Elisabeth: Samson; Le Sommeil d'Ulisse. M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:48+ Mr '83

Debussy, Claude: L'enfant prodigue; La damoiselle élue. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:84-5 S '83

Care

Caring for records and tapes. N. George. il *Essence* 14:54 Je '83

The right way to take care of records & tapes. il *Glamour* 81:68 O '83

Cataloging

See Cataloging

Cello music

British music for cello and orchestra. D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:98 O '83

Ofra Harnoy: the burgeoning artistry of a natural musician. H. Goldsmith. por *High Fidel* 33:54-5 Mr '83

Chamber music

Berlin Philharmonic Chamber Ensembles. R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel* 33:76+ Ja '83

Cologne Musica Antiqua: Conversation galante. J. W. Barker. *High Fidel* 33:82+ Jl '83

Foss, Lukas: Round a common center; Copland, Aaron: Quartet for piano and strings; Wyner, Yehudi: Intermezzi. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:74-5 Je '83

Chants (Gregorian, plain, etc.)

Hildegard of Bingen: Sequences and Hymns. R. D. Henry. *High Fidel* 33:69-70 Ap '83

Children's music

Singing the sweet songs of success [Canadian records] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:47 D 19 '83

Choral music

Zoltán Kodály: the other Hungarian centenary. P. H. Lang. il pors *High Fidel* 33:44-5 Mr '83

Christmas music

Sounds of joy you may have missed. R. D. Dinwiddie and R. Dinwiddie. il por *Christ Today* 27:30-1 N 25 '83

Phonograph records—*cont.*

Circus music

Oh! You circus day: songs & skits about the legendary big top (I). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:71-4 Mr '83

Oh! You circus day: songs & skits about the legendary big top (II). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:68-70 Ap '83

Oh! You circus day: songs & skits about the legendary big top (III). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:63-4 My '83

Oh! You circus day: songs & skits about the legendary big top (IV). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:59-62 Je '83

Cleaning

See Phonograph records—Care

Collectors and collecting

Favorite pioneer recording artists. J. Walsh. See issues of Hobbies

Concertos

See also

Phonograph records—Piano music

Phonograph records—Violin music

Tippett, Michael: Concerto for violin, viola, cello, and orchestra. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:88 Ag '83

Country music

Country duets: two for the money. D. Shewey. il *Roll Stone* p49-50 Mr 3 '83

The cry guys. C. Haas. il *Esquire* 99:104 Ap '83

Delia Bell. M. Cohen. *High Fidel* 33:94-5 Ag '83

Delia Bell. A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 48:74 O '83

Earl Thomas Conley. A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 48:90 D '83

Gene Watson. A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 48:98 Jl '83

Gus Hardin. A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 48:92 N '83

Guy Clark: Better days. M. Cohen. *High Fidel* 33:106-7 O '83

Johnny Cash: still free [release of The adventures of Johnny Cash] N. Coppage. por *Stereo Rev* 48:102 Mr '83

The life and art of George Jones [release of Shine on] A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:98 S '83

Liz Meyer's debut: from toe-tappin' joy to faded love in an album of classic country music [release of Once a day] A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:65-6 Ap '83

Mel Tillis: one of country's vocal masters gets back to normal. A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:68 Jl '83

Merle & Willie: real songs [release of Poncho & Lefty] A. Nash. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:78 My '83

Moe Bandy: no frills [release of I still love you in the same old way] A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 48:78 Je '83

Old wine, new bottles [country-jazz] L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 50:37-42 O '83

Ray Charles reconnects with his soul [release of Wish you were here tonight] J. Milward. il por *High Fidel* 33:81 Ap '83

Singer/songwriter Guy Clark makes new country classics. A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:70+ N '83

Waylon and Willie and Waylon [release of Take it to the limit and It's only rock & roll] A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:80 Ag '83

The Whites: Old familiar feeling. S. X. Rea. *High Fidel* 33:108-9 S '83

Willie Nelson: tougher than leather. S. X. Rea. il *High Fidel* 33:82-3 My '83

Cuban music

Irakeré [release of El coco] L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 50:29-30 Ap '83

Dance music

See also

Phonograph records—Ballet music

Defects

How to judge a record without playing it. D. Ranada. il *Stereo Rev* 48:56-9 My '83

Electronic music

Electronic Art Ensemble: Inquietude. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:64 Mr '83

English music

British music for cello and orchestra. D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:98 O '83

Exercise records

What are the top 10 exercise albums? J. Jones. il *Mademoiselle* 89:54+ Ja '83

Work out to the beat. il *Teen* 27:32+ D '83

Experimental music

The chamber version of Steve Reich's Tehillim: a rare and really joyful listening experience. E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:68 F '83

Glass, Philip: The photographer. J. Diliberto. *Down Beat* 50:36 Jl '83

Glass, Philip: The photographer. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:75-6 Je '83

Independent labels going strong. J. La Barbara. *High Fidel* 33:MA16+ Ap '83

Reich, Steve: Tehillim. J. Diliberto. *Down Beat* 50:27 F '83

Reich, Steve: Tehillim. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:73-4 Ja '83

Flute music

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Quartets for flute and strings. R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel* 33:77-8 Je '83

Wilson, Ransom: Flute recital. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:72 My '83

Folk music

Eclectricity [release of Language of the heart] A. Nash. il *Stereo Rev* 48:96 D '83

The second urban folk revival [John Renbourn Group] N. Coppage. il *Stereo Rev* 48:110 Mr '83

Vintage Joan Baez, recorded in concert in the early sixties. A. Nash. por *Stereo Rev* 48:64+ Ag '83

French music

Cologne Musica Antiqua: Conversation galante. J. W. Barker. *High Fidel* 33:82+ Jl '83

Courbois, Philippe: Dom Quichotte; Jacquet de la Guerre, Elisabeth: Samson; Le Sommeil d'Ulisse. M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:48+ Mr '83

A joyous French piano recital [C. Ousset recording] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:100 Ag '83

The Light Blues [release of Tour de France] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:84 N '83

Song albums: strings of pearls [Faure, Debussy, Poulenc] G. Sandow. *Saturday Rev* 9:55-6 Mr/Ap '83

Gospel music

Say amen, somebody. P. Garland. il *Stereo Rev* 48:88 Ag '83

Guitar music

Bach, Johann Sebastian: Suites for lute; Lute works. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:60-1 My '83

Bireli LaGrene. C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 48:100 Jl '83

Guitar wars [jazz performances] J. Roberts. *Down Beat* 50:36-9 Ag '83

A trio of master guitarists [John McLaughlin, Al Di Meola, and Paco De Lucia] M. Peel. il *Stereo Rev* 48:96 N '83

Instrumental music

Szymanowski, Karol: Various recordings. D. Hall. *Stereo Rev* 48:90-1 Mr '83

Jazz music

See also

Phonograph records—Blues music

Franklin Mint mines jazz [The greatest jazz recordings of all time] J. McDonough. il *Down Beat* 50:14 Mr '83

A new standard for reissues. D. Morgenstern. il *Down Beat* 50:72+ D '83

On the beat [reissues] A. Lange. *Down Beat* 50:5-6 My '83

Reviews

Bessie, Satch & Little Jazz. R. De Toledano. il *Natl Rev* 35:64-5 Ja 21 '83

Hot winds of change: the jazz saxophone. D. Heckman. il *High Fidel* 33:102-4 O '83

Jazz briefs. J. W. Poses. *Saturday Rev* 9:48 My/Je '83

Jazz briefs. J. W. Poses. *Saturday Rev* 9:46 Jl/Ag '83

A new school of jazz piano [improvisation] D. Heckman. il *High Fidel* 33:66-7 Mr '83

Nostalgia: a triple helping [reissues] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 35:450-2 Ap 15 '83

Old wine, new bottles. *Down Beat* 50:39-42 F '83

Old wine new bottles. *Down Beat* 50:31 Mr '83

Old wine, new bottles [country-jazz] L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 50:37-42 O '83

Original Jazz Classics [reissue of Riverside and Prestige recordings] C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 48:102 Jl '83

Record reviews. See issues of Down Beat

Roll-your-own jazz. C. Cioe. il *High Fidel* 33:94-5 Je '83

The underdogs of jazz piano. G. Giddins. *Esquire* 99:230 Mr '83

Waxing on. See issues of Down Beat

Reviews—Single works

Adderley, Nat: On the move
Down Beat 50:34-6 S '83. J. Roberts

Allison, Mose: Lessons in living
Down Beat 50:34-5 Ag '83. A. Axelrod

Anger, Darol/Higbie, Barbara: Tideline
Down Beat 50:38-40 N '83. A. Axelrod

Anger, Darol/Marshall, Mike: Duo
Down Beat 50:38-40 N '83. A. Axelrod

Armstrong, Louis, and Eldridge, Roy: Jazz masterpieces
Stereo Rev il 48:82 F '83. C. Albertson

Art Blakey and the Jazz Messengers: Keystone 3
Stereo Rev il 48:88 Ap '83. C. Albertson

Phonograph records—Jazz music—Reviews—Single works—*cont.*
Arthur Blythe Quintet: Elaborations
Down Beat 50:36-7 Ja '83. J. Diliberto
Stereo Rev il 48:100 Mr '83. P. Garland
Baker, Chet: In concert
Down Beat 50:38 Ja '83. R. B. Dold
Baker, Chet: Peace
Down Beat 50:38 Ja '83. R. B. Dold
Basie, Count: Farmer's Market barbecue
Down Beat 50:28-9 Ap '83. J. McDonough
Basie, Count: Kansas City 3: for the second time
Down Beat 50:28-9 Ap '83. J. McDonough
Basie, Count: Paradise squat
Down Beat 50:28-9 Ap '83. J. McDonough
Bickert, Ed: At Toronto's Bourbon Street
Down Beat 50:37-8 N '83. O. Cordle
Bickert, Ed: Dance to the lady
Down Beat 50:37-8 N '83. O. Cordle
Blakey, Art: Keystone 3
Down Beat 50:36 Jl '83. R. B. Dold
Blakey, Art: Oh—by the way
Down Beat 50:36 Jl '83. R. B. Dold
Bloom, Jane Ira: Mighty lights
Down Beat il 50:32 Jl '83. O. Cordle
Blythe, Arthur: Light blue: Arthur Blythe plays Thelonious Monk
Down Beat il 50:27 N '83. P. Kostakis
Bowie, Lester: All the magic!
Down Beat 50:35-6 Ag '83. L. Jeske
Brötzmann/Miller/Moholo: Opened, but hardly touched
Down Beat 50:30-2 Ap '83. P. Kostakis
Byard, Jaki: To them—to us
Stereo Rev il 48:98 My '83. C. Albertson
Carlton, Larry: Friends
Down Beat 50:27 O '83. L. Gabel
Casino lights
Stereo Rev il 48:106 Mr '83. P. Garland
Codona: Codona 3
Down Beat 50:36-7 Je '83. F.-J. Hadley
Cole, Richie: Some things speak for themselves
Down Beat 50:37-8 D '83. O. Cordle
Coleman, Ornette: Broken shadows
High Fidel il 33:84-5 Ja '83. D. Heckman
Coleman, Ornette: Who's crazy?
Down Beat il 50:27 S '83. C. Sheridan
Coltrane, John, and Cherry, Don: Avant-garde
High Fidel il 33:82 Mr '83. D. Heckman
Condon, Eddie: 1944 jam sessions
Down Beat 50:34-5 O '83. J. Sohmer
Corea, Chick/Gulda, Friedrich: Meeting
Down Beat 50:42-3 D '83. E. Guregian
Corea, Chick: Again and again
Down Beat 50:40-1 My '83. F. Bouchard
Corea, Chick: Touchstone
Down Beat 50:34-5 Ja '83. C. Radel
Corea, Chick: Trio music
Down Beat 50:40 My '83. F. Bouchard
Cyrille, Andrew: Navigator
Down Beat 50:41-2 N '83. J. Roberts
David Murray Octet: Home
High Fidel il 33:78 Mr '83. J. Blum
David Murray Octet: Murray's steps
Down Beat il 50:34 D '83. L. Jeske
Davis, Anthony/James Newton/Abdul Wadud: I've known rivers
Down Beat 50:36 Ap '83. S. Mamula
Davis, Anthony: Variations in dream-time
Down Beat 50:25 Ag '83. J. Diliberto
Davis, Miles: Live at the Plugged Nickel
Down Beat 50:27-8 F '83. J. Balleras
Davis, Miles: Star people
Down Beat il 50:25 Ag '83. H. Mandel
High Fidel 33:99-100 Ag '83. D. Heckman
Macleans 96:52 Jl 18 '83. B. Testa
Davis, Sharon: Cool cookin'
High Fidel il 33:66-7 Mr '83. D. Heckman
Davison, Wild Bill: Wild Bill Davison and his jazz band, 1943
Down Beat 50:34-5 O '83. J. Sohmer
Duke, George: 1976 solo keyboard album
Down Beat 50:34-5 F '83. R. Henschen
Dyani, Johnny: Mbizo
Down Beat il 50:28-9 Ag '83. S. Freedman
Eldridge, Roy: All the cats join in
Down Beat 50:35-6 Mr '83. J. McDonough
Eldridge, Roy: Early years
Down Beat 50:35-6 Mr '83. J. McDonough
Stereo Rev il 48:82 F '83. C. Albertson
Elements: Elements
Down Beat 50:35-6 Je '83. A. De Genova
Ellington, Duke: Afro bossa
Down Beat 50:30-1 Ag '83. J. McDonough
Ellington, Duke: Duke Ellington Carnegie Hall concerts 1943-47
Natl Rev 35:952-3 Ag 5 '83. R. De Toledano
Ellington, Duke: Symphonic Ellington
Down Beat 50:30-1 Ag '83. J. McDonough
Erskine, Peter: Peter Erskine
Down Beat 50:33-4 Jl '83. F. Bouchard
Evans, Bill: California here I come
Down Beat il 50:25 Mr '83. O. Cordle
Evans, Bill: Interplay sessions
Down Beat il 50:25 Mr '83. O. Cordle
Evans, Gil: Gil Evans: live at the Public Theater (New York 1980)
Vogue il 173:66 Ag '83. D. Sargent
Ferguson, Maynard: Storm
Down Beat 50:43-4 D '83. F. Nemko
Fischer, Clare/Foster, Gary: Starbright
Down Beat il 50:33-4 D '83. P. Welding
Ford, Ricky: Interpretations
Down Beat il 50:27-8 Ap '83. A. Lange
Saturday Rev 9:57 Mr/Ap '83. J. W. Poses
Forrest, Jimmy/Davis, Miles: Live at the Barrel
Down Beat il 50:32-3 O '83. B. Shoemaker
Freeman, Chico: Tradition in transition
Down Beat il 50:32 Ja '83. J. Roberts
Ganelin Trio: Ancora da capo
Down Beat 50:30-2 Ap '83. P. Kostakis
Gelb, Larry, and Parker, Kim: Language of blue
Down Beat 50:34-5 Mr '83. F. Nemko-Graham
Gillespie, Dizzy/Sandoval, Arturo: To a Finland station
Down Beat 50:36-7 N '83. E. Guregian
Gordon, Dexter: Lullaby for a monster
Down Beat il 50:40-1 N '83. E. Guregian
Grappelli, Stephane: Live at Carnegie Hall
High Fidel 33:96-7 N '83. D. Heckman
Haden, Charlie: Ballad of the fallen
Nation 237:580 D 3 '83. P. Watrous
Hancock, Herbie: Future shock
Down Beat il 50:35-7 D '83. J. Brinsfield
Stereo Rev por 48:102 D '83. P. Garland
Hancock, Herbie: Quartet
Stereo Rev il 48:96 Je '83. M. Peel
Hemet H.S. Jazz Ensemble: Let there be jazz
Down Beat 50:36-7 F '83. J. McDonough
Hendricks, Jon: Cloudburst
Down Beat 50:37-8 Jl '83. L. Jeske
Hendricks, Jon: Love
Down Beat 50:37-8 Jl '83. L. Jeske
Henry Threadgill Sextet: Just the facts and pass the bucket
Down Beat il 50:32+ N '83. L. Birnbaum
Hodes, Art: Apex blues
Down Beat 50:34-5 O '83. J. Sohmer
Hodes, Art: Just the two of us
Down Beat 50:28 Mr '83. J. Sohmer
Hodes, Art: Selections from the gutter
Down Beat 50:28 Mr '83. J. Sohmer
Holiday, Billie: Billie Holiday story
Natl Rev il 35:1564 D 9 '83. R. De Toledano
Hutcherson, Bobby: Solo/quartet
Down Beat 50:26+ Mr '83. F. Nemko-Graham
Saturday Rev 9:57 Mr/Ap '83. J. W. Poses
Irakeré: El coco
Down Beat 50:29-30 Ap '83. L. Birnbaum
Jackson, Ronald Shannon: Man dance
Down Beat 50:34 Ja '83. J. Diliberto
James, Woody: Hardcore jazz
Down Beat 50:34-5 Je '83. L. Jeske
Jarrett, Keith: Concerts
Down Beat 50:40-1 Ja '83. J. Balleras
Stereo Rev il 48:88 Ja '83. M. Peel
Jarrett, Keith: Standards, vol. 1
High Fidel 33:97+ N '83. D. Heckman
Jerry Gonzalez and the Fort Apache Band: River is deep
Down Beat 50:40-2 Jl '83. L. Birnbaum
Kelley, Peck: Jam
Down Beat 50:36-7 O '83. J. McDonough
Kirchner, Bill: What it is to be frank
Down Beat 50:34-5 Je '83. L. Jeske
Kloss, Eric: Sharing
Down Beat 50:38-9 Ja '83. F. Bouchard
Lacy, Steve: Ballets
Down Beat 50:32-3 F '83. L. Jeske
Lacy, Steve: Reflections: Steve Lacy plays Thelonious Monk
Down Beat 50:27 N '83. P. Kostakis
Laswell, Bill: Baselines
Down Beat il 50:31+ S '83. B. Shoemaker

Phonograph records—Jazz music—Reviews—Single works—*cont.*
Lawrence, Arnie: And Treasure Island
Down Beat 50:37-9 Je '83. J. Roberts
Lawrence, Arnie: Renewal
Down Beat 50:37-9 Je '83. J. Roberts
Lipskin, Mike: Harlem stride piano
Stereo Rev il 48:108 Mr '83. J. Vance
Lounge Lizards: Live from the drunken boat
Down Beat 50:40-1 D '83. H. Mandel
Stereo Rev il 48:98 D '83. M. Peel
Mangione, Chuck: Journey to a rainbow
Down Beat 50:34 O '83. A. De Genova
Mantler, Michael: Something there
Down Beat il 50:35 O '83. R. Tolleson
Marsalis, Wynton: Think of one
Down Beat 50:28-9 O '83. H. Mandel
High Fidel il 33:109-10 S '83. D. Heckman
Macleans il 96:52 Jl 18 '83. B. Testa
Stereo Rev il 48:110 S '83. C. Albertson
Max Roach Quartet: In the light
Down Beat 50:27 S '83. B. Shoemaker
McIntyre, Kalaparush Maurice: Ram's run
Down Beat 50:32+ N '83. L. Birnbaum
McLaughlin, John/Di Meola, Al/De Lucia, Paco: Passion, grace & fire
Down Beat 50:30 O '83. J. Diliberto
Stereo Rev il 48:96 N '83. M. Peel
McLaughlin, John: Music spoken here
Down Beat 50:30 My '83. J. Diliberto
Stereo Rev il 48:64 My '83. M. Peel
Microscopic Septet: Take the Z Train
Down Beat 50:40-1 D '83. H. Mandel
Mingus, Charles: Presents Charles Mingus
Stereo Rev 48:96-7 Je '83. C. Albertson
Monk, Thelonious, and Mulligan, Gerry: 'Round midnight
Stereo Rev il 48:104 Mr '83. C. Albertson
Monk, Thelonious: Live at the It Club
Down Beat 50:32-3 Ja '83. K. Silsbee
Monk, Thelonious: Live at the Jazz Workshop
Down Beat 50:32-3 Jl '83. H. Mandel
Stereo Rev il 48:104 Mr '83. C. Albertson
Monk, Thelonious: 'Round midnight
Down Beat 50:32-3 Jl '83. H. Mandel
Montana: Montana
Down Beat 50:33-4 F '83. P. De Barros
Montoliu, Tete: Boston concert
Down Beat 50:30 Je '83. L. Jeske
Moore, Brew: Brew Moore
Down Beat 50:42-3 N '83. J. Sohmer
Moore, Brew: Quartet
Down Beat 50:42-3 N '83. J. Sohmr
Moorman, Dennis: Circles of destiny
High Fidel il 33:66-7 Mr '83. D. Heckman
Morganelli, Mark: Live on Broadway
Down Beat 50:34-6 S '83. J. Roberts
Moses, Bob: When elephants dream of music
Progressive il 47:37 S '83. N. Hentoff
Mosher, Jimmy: Chick from Chelsea
Down Beat 50:37-9 Je '83. J. Roberts
Mulligan, Gerry: Concert in jazz
Down Beat 50:29-31 N '83. F. Bouchard
Mulligan, Gerry: Little big horn
Down Beat 50:29-31 N '83. F. Bouchard
Mulligan, Gerry: Meets Ben Webster
Down Beat 50:29-31 N '83. F. Bouchard
Mulligan, Gerry: Original Gerry Mulligan Quartet with Chet Baker
Stereo Rev il 48:104 D '83. C. Albertson
Murray, David: Home
Down Beat il 50:27-8 Ap '83. A. Lange
Newton, James: James Newton
Down Beat il 50:27 O '83. B. Shoemaker
Stereo Rev il 48:86 O '83. C. Albertson
Norvo, Red: Red Norvo Trios
Down Beat 50:30 Ap '83. A. Axelrod
Parker, Kim: Havin' myself a time
Down Beat 50:34-5 Mr '83. F. Nemko-Graham
Pastorius, Jaco: Invitation
Down Beat il 50:31 D '83. R. Tolleson
Pat Metheny Group: Travels
Down Beat il 50:33-4 O '83. J. Diliberto
Peacock, Gary: Voice from the past-paradigm
Down Beat 50:36 Ja '83. P. De Barros
Pepper, Art: Darn that dream
Down Beat 50:34-5 Jl '83. A. Axelrod
Pepper, Art: Goin' home
Down Beat 50:34-5 Jl '83. A. Axelrod
Pepper, Art: Richie Cole and . . .
Down Beat 50:34-5 Jl '83. A. Axelrod
Peterson, Oscar: Freedom song
Down Beat 50:29-30 S '83. J. Balleras
Peterson, Oscar: Oscar Peterson plays the Cole Porter songbook
Down Beat 50:29-30 S '83. J. Balleras
Pope, Odean: Almost like me
Down Beat 50:35 F '83. L. Birnbaum
Roach, Max/Crothers, Connie: Swish
Down Beat 50:27 S '83. B. Shoemaker
Rodney, Red/Sullivan, Ira: Modern music from Chicago
Down Beat il 50:41-2 D '83. O. Cordle
Rodney, Red/Sullivan, Ira: Sprint
Down Beat 50:41-2 D '83. O. Cordle
Rodney, Red: 3R's
Down Beat 50:31-2 Je '83. J. Balleras
Rollins, Sonny: Reel life
Down Beat 50:29-30 My '83. S. Freedman
Ronald Shannon Jackson & the Decoding Society: Street priest
Down Beat il 50:28-9 N '83. J. Brinsfield
Rova Saxophone Quartet: Invisible frames
Down Beat 50:38-9 D '83. B. Shoemaker
Rudd/Lacy/Mengelberg/Carter/Bennink: Regeneration
Down Beat 50:27 N '83. P. Kostakis
Russell, George: Essence of . . .
Down Beat 50:31 D '83. B. Shoemaker
Russell, George: Ezz-thetics
Down Beat 50:31 D '83. B. Shoemaker
Russell, George: Live in an American time spiral
Down Beat 50:31 D '83. B. Shoemaker
Russell, George: New York Big Band
Stereo Rev 48:101-1 Jl '83. C. Albertson
Sam Rivers/Winds of Manhattan: Colours
Down Beat il 50:38-9 D '83. B. Shoemaker
Sanchez, Poncho: Sonando
Down Beat 50:40-2 Jl '83. L. Birnbaum
Schlippenbach/Parker/Lovens: Detto fra di noi
Down Beat 50:30-2 Ap '83. P. Kostakis
Shadowfax: Shadowfax
Down Beat 50:35-6 Je '83. A. De Genova
Shorty Rogers plus Kenton and Christy
High Fidel il 33:108+ O '83. J. S. Wilson
Silver, Horace: Spiritualizing the senses
Down Beat 50:31-2 N '83. F. Nemko
Sims, Zoot: Blues for two
Down Beat 50:38-9 Jl '83. J. Sohmer
Sims, Zoot: Plays four altos
Down Beat 50:38-9 Jl '83. J. Sohmer
Slickaphonics: Wow bag
High Fidel 33:97-8 Ag '83. C. Cioe
Stamm, Marvin: Stammpede
Down Beat 50:43-4 D '83. F. Nemko
Stein, Ira, and Walder, Russel: Elements
High Fidel il 33:66-7 Mr '83. D. Heckman
Steps Ahead: Steps Ahead
Down Beat il 50:26 Ag '83. L. Jeske
Stitt, Sonny: New York jazz
Down Beat 50:35-6 Ja '83. J. Sohmer
Stitt, Sonny: Sonny, Sweets & Jaws
Down Beat 50:35-6 Ja '83. J. Sohmer
Story, Liz: Solid colors
High Fidel 33:92+ Jl '83. D. Heckman
Subramaniam, L.: Garland
Down Beat 50:30 S '83. F.-J. Hadley
Subramaniam, L.: Spanish wave
Down Beat 50:30 S '83. F.-J. Hadley
Sullivan, Ira: Horizons
Down Beat 50:31-2 Je '83. J. Balleras
Threadgill, Henry: When was that?
Down Beat 50:26 Mr '83. K. Silsbee
Tristano, Lennie: Live in Toronto 1952
Down Beat 50:34-5 D '83. J. Balleras
Tristano, Lennie: New York improvisations
Down Beat 50:34-5 D '83. J. Balleras
Ulmer, James Blood: Black rock
Down Beat 50:35-6 F '83. J. Brinsfield
United Jazz + Rock Ensemble: Live in Berlin
Down Beat 50:36-7 Mr '83. R. Tolleson
Vaché, Warren: Midtown jazz
Down Beat 50:26 Ag '83. J. Sohmer
Vuckovich, Larry: City sounds, Village voices
Down Beat 50:30+ Mr '83. C. Radel
Waldron, Mal: One entrance, many exits
Saturday Rev 9:46 Jl/Ag '83. J. W. Poses
Wallace, Bennie: Big Jim's tango
Stereo Rev il 48:110 N '83. C. Albertson
Walrath, Jack: Revenge of the fat people
Down Beat 50:33-4 F '83. P. De Barros
Weather Report: Procession
Down Beat 50:32-3 Je '83. J. Diliberto
High Fidel il 33:96 Jl '83. D. Heckman
Williams, Tony: Once in a Lifetime
Down Beat 50:28-9 My '83. L. Birnbaum

Phonograph records—Jazz music—Reviews—Single works—*cont.*
Wilson, Phil/Ozone, Makoto: Live at the Berklee Performance Center
Down Beat 50:39-40 Jl '83. J. McDonough
World Rhythm Band: Ibex
High Fidel 33:106 Ag '83. D. Heckman
Young lions
Progressive il 47:40 Jl '83. N. Hentoff
Stereo Rev il 48:86-8 Ag '83. C. Albertson
Zeitlin, Denny, and Haden, Charlie: Time remembers one time once
Stereo Rev il 48:116 N '83. C. Albertson

Jewish music

The Klezmorim: Metropolis; Klezmer Conservatory Band: Yiddishe renaissance; Kapelye: Future & past. L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 50:39-40 Ja '83

Latin American music

Jerry Gonzalez and the Fort Apache Band: River is deep; Poncho Sanchez: Sonando. L. Birnbaum. *Down Beat* 50:40-2 Jl '83
Musical anthropology. S. Lange. *Américas* 35:56-7 Ja/F '83

Lute music

Bach, Johann Sebastian: Suites for lute; Lute works. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:60-1 My '83

Madrigals (Music)

Monteverdi, Claudio: Combattimento di Tancredi e Clorinda. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:71+ Ja '83

Marches (Music)

Elgar, Edward: Enigma variations, Pomp and circumstance marches; Marches. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:85-6 S '83

Marketing

1982 in review: who won, who lost. C. Connelly. il *Roll Stone* p43+ F 17 '83
1983's top 100 albums. *Roll Stone* p146 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
The chart. See issues of Rolling Stone
A deal worth singing about [MCA-Motown distribution deal] D. T. Dingle. *Black Enterp* 14:20 S '83
Mini-LPs, big singles booming. P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p43-5 Mr 31 '83
The top 100: 1982. *Roll Stone* p124 D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83

Mass (Music)

Bach speaks to God [St. Matthew Passion and Mass in B minor] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 35:1352-3 O 28 '83
A fascinating Bach B Minor. S. Lincoln. il *Stereo Rev* 48:68 Ja '83
Leonarda, Isabella: Mass, op. 18, no. 1; Hildegard of Bingen: Kyrie eleison. J. W. Barker. *High Fidel* 33:81+ Ag '83
Rifkin's Bach: a Mass of evidence [Mass in B minor] K. Cooper. il por *High Fidel* 33:72 Ja '83

Medieval music

Expanding the early-music frontiers [Electrola's Réflexe series] N. Kenyon. il *High Fidel* 33:46-7 Mr '83

Mexican American music

Carlos Santana's exuberant Havana moon: soulful, fresh, and personal. M. Peel. il *Stereo Rev* 48:67-8 Ag '83
Havana moon [album by Carlos Santana] J. D. Considine. il *Roll Stone* p57-8 Je 9 '83

Mexican music

Mexican orchestral works. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:83+ Je '83

Motion picture music

The King of Comedy original soundtrack. R. Lloyd. il *Roll Stone* p63 My 26 '83
The King of Comedy: original soundtrack. S. Sutherland. *High Fidel* 33:82 My '83
Local hero [album by Mark Knopfler] C. Stern. il *Roll Stone* p62 My 26 '83
Mark Knopfler's beautiful, powerfully exciting film soundtrack for Local hero. M. Peel. por *Stereo Rev* 48:82+ S '83
Party party soundtrack. M. Cohen. *High Fidel* 33:74 Mr '83
Rock is money to Hollywood ears [soundtracks] D. Miller. il *Roll Stone* p102-3+ O 27 '83
Say amen, somebody. P. Garland. il *Stereo Rev* 48:88 Ag '83
Theater and film. *High Fidel* 33:91 Ja '83
Theater • films. See issues of Stereo Review

Musicals, revues, etc.

Ben Bagley visits Bernstein and Elmslie. C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:116 S '83
La Cage aux Folles. C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:122 N '83
Jellicle cats, angelical cats [recording of Cats] M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:86-7 Ag '83
Little shop of horrors. C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:91 Ap '83
Offenbach, Jacques: Le violoneux; Les deux aveugles; Croquefer. P. J. Smith. *High Fidel* 33:85+ Ag '83
On your toes. P. Reilly. il *Stereo Rev* 48:118 N '83
The show goes on [A doll's life] C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:98 Ja '83
Theater • films. See issues of Stereo Review
Weill, Kurt: Die sieben Todsünden der Kleinbürger. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:95-6 S '83

Opera

See also
Phonograph records—Arias
For the record [Metropolitan Opera's involvement in recordings] D. Hamilton. il *Opera News* 48:45-6+ O '83

Reviews

At a loss for words. G. Sandow. *Saturday Rev* 9:46+ My/Je '83
Bumper crop. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:117-18+ N 28 '83
Celebrating Wagner on disc. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 102:65 S 5 '83
A quartet of operas to open the season. il *Stereo Rev* 48:64-6+ D '83
Records [various recordings of R. Wagner's operas] J. W. Freeman. il *Opera News* 48:44 Ag '83
Remembrance of Rings past. D. Hamilton. il *High Fidel* 33:70-3+ N '83
Wagner recordings: the early operas [Flying Dutchman and Tannhäuser] K. Furie. il *High Fidel* 33:52-7+ My '83

Reviews—Single works

Beethoven, Ludwig van: Fidelio
High Fidel 33:67-8 Ap '83. K. Furie
Opera News il 47:44 F 26 '83. J. W. Freeman
Bizet, Georges: Carmen
Stereo Rev il 48:64 D '83. E. Salzman
Caccine, Giulio: Euridice
High Fidel 33:74+ Jl '83. P. H. Lang
Cesti, Antonio: Orontea
High Fidel 33:61-3 My '83. S. T. Sommer
Stereo Rev il 48:66 Ap '83. S. Lincoln
Donizetti, Gaetano: Don Pasquale
High Fidel 33:79-80 Ag '83. K. Furie
Donizetti, Gaetano: Mary Stuart
Stereo Rev 48:116-17 Je '83. R. Freed
Egk, Werner: Peer Gynt
Stereo Rev 48:78+ N '83. G. Jellinek
Glinka, Mikhail Ivanovich: Russlan and Ludmilla
Stereo Rev 48:92 O '83. E. Salzman
Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von: Alceste
Stereo Rev 48:96 Ag '83. G. Jellinek
Gluck, Christoph Willibald, Ritter von: Orfeó ed Euridice
High Fidel 33:72-3+ Ag '83. N. Kenyon
Natl Rev 35:705-6 Je 10 '83. R. De Toledano
Stereo Rev 48:116-17 Je '83. R. Freed
Hába, Alois: Mother
Stereo Rev 48:70-1 Ja '83. E. Salzman
Janáček, Leoš: Excursions of Mr. Brouček
High Fidel 33:70-1 Ap '83. P. G. Davis
Janáček, Leoš: Jenufa
Opera News il 48:68 N '83. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev il 48:64-5 D '83. G. Jellinek
Kodály, Zoltan: Háry János
High Fidel 33:76-7 Je '83. P. H. Lang
Stereo Rev il 48:90 F '83. G. Jellinek
Kokkonen, Joonas: Last temptations
High Fidel 33:74-5 N '83. M. Gurewitsch
Leoncavallo, Ruggiero: La bohème
High Fidel 33:63-4 My '83. P. G. Davis
Opera News il 48:44 Jl '83. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev 48:95-6 O '83. G. Jellinek
Lortzing, Gustav Albert: Der Wildschütz
High Fidel 33:84 Ag '83. K. Furie
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Così fan tutte
High Fidel il 33:74-6+ Ag '83. C. L. Osborne
Stereo Rev il 48:65-6 D '83. S. Lincoln
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Don Giovanni
High Fidel il 33:74-6+ Ag '83. C. L. Osborne
Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Marriage of Figaro
High Fidel 33:78-9 Jl '83. D. S. Harris
Stereo Rev il 48:61-2 Ja '83. G. Jellinek
Puccini, Giacomo: La bohème
Opera News il 47:44 Mr 12 '83. J. W. Freeman
Puccini, Giacomo: Suor Angelica
High Fidel 33:88 S '83. K. Furie
Puccini, Giacomo: Tosca
High Fidel 33:66-7 My '83. K. Furie
N Y il 16:100+ Ap 25 '83. P. G. Davis

Phonograph records—Opera—Reviews—Single works—*cont.*
Puccini, Giacomo: Turandot
High Fidel il 33:70-1+ Je '83. M. Gurewitsch
Purcell, Henry: Fairy queen
Stereo Rev il 48:82 Mr '83. S. Lincoln
Rossini, Gioacchino: Barber of Seville
High Fidel 33:78 Je '83. K. Furie
High Fidel 33:80+ N '83. K. Furie
Stereo Rev il 48:69-70 N '83. G. Jellinek
Rossini, Gioacchino: Mosè in Egitto
Stereo Rev il 48:90 Mr '83. R. Freed
Rossini, Gioacchino: Il Turco in Italia
High Fidel 33:60-1 F '83. K. Furie
Stereo Rev 48:100+ Ap '83. G. Jellinek
Sallinen, Aulis: Horseman
High Fidel 33:74-5 N '83. M. Gurewitsch
Sallinen, Aulis: Red line
High Fidel il 33:74-5 N '83. M. Gurewitsch
Smetana, Bedřich: Bartered bride
High Fidel 33:82-3 Ag '83. P. G. Davis
Stereo Rev il 48:92 Mr '83. G. Jellinek
Smetana, Bedřich: Dalibor
High Fidel 33:82-3 Ag '83. P. G. Davis
Smetana, Bedřich: Kiss
High Fidel 33:82-3 Ag '83. P. G. Davis
Thomson, Virgil: Four saints in three acts
High Fidel 33:74-5 Ja '83. K. Furie
Verdi, Giuseppe: Aida
High Fidel 33:62-3 F '83. K. Furie
Stereo Rev 48:109 Ap '83. G. Jellinek
Verdi, Giuseppe: Ernani
High Fidel 33:79-80 Je '83. K. Furie
Opera News 48:85 D 10 '83. J. W. Freeman
Verdi, Giuseppe: Falstaff
Opera News il 47:56 Je '83. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev il 48:73 My '83. C. Barter
Verdi, Giuseppe: I masnadieri
High Fidel 33:84+ N '83. W. Crutchfield
Opera News il 48:69 S '83. J. W. Freeman
Verdi, Giuseppe: Nabucco
High Fidel 33:91-3+ S '83. W. Crutchfield
Opera News il 48:111 O '83. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev il 48:88 S '83. G. Jellinek
Verdi, Giuseppe: Simon Boccanegra
Opera News il 48:85 D 10 '83. J. W. Freeman
Wagner, Richard: Lohengrin
High Fidel il 33:62-8 Jl '83. K. Furie
Opera News il 48:42 D 24 '83. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev 48:74-5 My '83. G. Jellinek
Wagner, Richard: Die Meistersinger
High Fidel il 33:86-9+ O '83. K. Furie
Wagner, Richard: Parsifal
High Fidel il 33:67-9+ Je '83. D. Hamilton
High Fidel il 33:86-9+ O '83. K. Furie
Opera News il 47:59 Ap 9 '83. J. W. Freeman
Opera News il 48:42 D 24 '83. J. W. Freeman
Opera News il 48:22-5+ Ag '83. D. Hamilton
Wagner, Richard: Ring of the Nibelung
High Fidel il 33:67-9+ Je '83. D. Hamilton
Wagner, Richard: Tristan und Isolde
High Fidel 33:63-4 F '83. D. Hamilton
High Fidel il 33:62-8 Jl '83. K. Furie
N Y il 16:69 Ja 17 '83. P. G. Davis
Nation 237:441-2 N 5 '83. L. Sanders
Opera News il 48:42 D 24 '83. J. W. Freeman
Opera News il 48:8-12+ Ag '83. R. Jacobson
Opera News il 47:45 Mr 26 '83. J. W. Freeman
Stereo Rev il 48:110 Ap '83. G. Jellinek
Stereo Rev il 48:66 D '83. R. Freed
Wagner, Richard: Die Walküre
Stereo Rev 48:92-3 Mr '83. G. Jellinek

Operetta

Gilbert, W. S. and Sullivan, Arthur: Patience; Gondoliers (excerpts). K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:63 My '83
An octet of Offenbach operettas. G. Jellinek. il *Stereo Rev* 48:78 Jl '83
Offenbach, Jacques: La Périchole. P. J. Smith. *High Fidel* 33:59 F '83

Oratorio

Handel, George Frideric: Semele. S. Lincoln. *Stereo Rev* 48:108 Je '83
Handel's Hercules: a great work gets a great performance. S. Lincoln. il *Stereo Rev* 48:84-5 D '83
Haydn, Joseph: Die Jahreszeiten. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:77-8 Jl '83
Haydn, Joseph: Die Schöpfung. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:58-9 F '83
Messiah. E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:114 D '83
Messiah: further reduplication. T. N. Towe. bibl il *High Fidel* 33:48-51+ F '83
Messiah: reduplication without redundancy. T. N. Towe. por *High Fidel* 33:59-62+ Ja '83
Schubert, Franz: Lazarus. P. H. Lang. *High Fidel* 33:68-9 My '83

Orchestral music

See also
Phonograph records—Symphonic poems
Bernstein, Leonard: Dybbuk; Halil; Mass; On the waterfront. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:66+ Ja '83
Bernstein, Leonard: Orchestral works. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:61 My '83
Copland, Aaron: Appalachian spring; Rodeo; Fanfare for the common man; Orchestral works. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:68-9 Ap '83
Elgar, Edward: Enigma variations, Pomp and circumstance marches; Marches. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:85-6 S '83
Mexican orchestral works. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:83+ Je '83
Modern music for orchestra [R. Sessions and A. Panufnik] E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:82 Jl '83
Puccini, Giacomo: Orchestral music; operatic excerpts. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:80 N '83
Szymanowski, Karol: Orchestral works. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:79-80 Jl '83
Zoltán Kodály: the other Hungarian centenary. P. H. Lang. il pors *High Fidel* 33:44-5 Mr '83

Organ music

Saint-Saëns, Camille: Symphony no. 3. R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel* 33:58-60 Mr '83

Overtures

Schumann, Robert: Symphony no. 3; Manfred overture. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:69-71 My '83

Parody (Music)

Parodies on bygone popular songs (I). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:70-2 N '83
Parodies on bygone popular songs (II). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:62-5 D '83

Passion music

Bach, Johann Sebastian: St. Matthew passion. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:92 O '83
Bach speaks to God [St. Matthew Passion and Mass in B minor] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 35:1352-3 O 28 '83

Percussion music

Waxing on [solo percussion jazz] F. Bouchard. *Down Beat* 50:38-41 Ap '83

Piano music

Annie Fischer's Mozart [concertos] C. Barter. por *Stereo Rev* 48:96 Ap '83
Ashkenazy speaks of Chopin. S. Volkov. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA17-MA18 O '83
Beethoven, Ludwig van: Sonatas for piano. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:48+ Mr '83
Beethoven, Ludwig van: Symphony no.6 (arrangement by Liszt); Berlioz, Hector: Harold in Italy (arrangement by Liszt). H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:73-4 Jl '83
Beethoven, Ludwig van: Variations on a waltz by Diabelli. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:84 S '83
Brahms, Johannes: Concerto for piano and orchestra, no.1. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:72+ Je '83
Brazilian soul [piano pieces by E. Nazareth] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:122 D '83
Brendel and Serkin: different but equally persuasive approaches to Mozart piano concertos. R. Freed. pors *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70 F '83
The Chopin projects. R. Freed and E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:72 Ja '83
Closing the circle: the Goldbergs revisited [G. Gould recording] J. R. Oestreich. il *High Fidel* 33:57-8 Ja '83
Elegant, passionate, and committed Mozart from Sir Clifford Curzon [Piano concertos nos. 20 and 27] D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 48:64 Ag '83
An exceptional Schubert B-flat piano sonata from Stephen Bishop-Kovacevich. R. Freed. por *Stereo Rev* 48:67 Ag '83
From the competitions, more young pianists—most of them worthy. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:62-3 Mr '83
George Duke: 1976 solo keyboard album. R. Henschen. *Down Beat* 50:34-5 F '83
Glenn Gould's legacy: a second towering statement of Bach's Goldberg variations. R. Freed. il pors *Stereo Rev* 48:63-4 Ja '83
A glowing new Poulenc collection from pianist Gabriel Tacchino. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:72 Je '83
Gratovich, Eugene/Flynn, George: Play the music of John Cage, George Flynn, Charles Ives, Olivier Messiaen. A. Axelrod. *Down Beat* 50:30 Je '83

Phonograph records—Piano music—*cont.*

The great Jarrett debate. M. Peel. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:88 Ja '83

Happy birthday, Elliott Carter. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:78 N '83

The innovators [Mozart's concertos by Daniel Barenboim] R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 35:705-6 Je 10 '83

Interpreting Glenn Gould. W. H. Youngren. *Atlantic* 251:96-100 F '83

Ivo Pogorelich: irresistible imagination and sweep in Ravel and Prokofiev. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:73-4 N '83

Jaki Byard. C. Albertson. por *Stereo Rev* 48:98 My '83

A joyous French piano recital [C. Ousset recording] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:100 Ag '83

Keith Jarrett: Concerts. J. Balleras. *Down Beat* 50:40-1 Ja '83

Keith Jarrett: Standards, vol. 1. D. Heckman. *High Fidel* 33:97+ N '83

Mike Lipskin's stride piano. J. Vance. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:108 Mr '83

Mozart piano concertos: state of the performance art. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:64-6+ Ap '83

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Sonatas for piano. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:64-5 My '83

Murray Perahia's first Beethoven recording is uncommonly convincing [sonatas no. 4 and 11] R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:67 Ap '83

A new school of jazz piano [improvisation] D. Heckman. il *High Fidel* 33:66-7 Mr '83

Prokofiev's sixth piano sonata [recordings by James Boyk and Peter Donohoe] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:76-7 Jl '83

Robert DiDomenica: Solo piano music. F. Bouchard. *Down Beat* 50:38 My '83

Rubinstein the great entertainer. S. Lipman. *Commentary* 76:68-72 Ag '83

Schubert, Franz: Sonatas for piano in B flat, A and A minor. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:61-2 F '83

The underdogs of jazz piano. G. Giddins. *Esquire* 99:230 Mr '83

A Vladimir Ashkenazy festival. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:94 Ap '83

Waxing on [solo acoustic jazz piano]. J. Balleras. *Down Beat* 50:41-2 My '83

Piano trios

See Phonograph records—Trios, Instrumental

Popular music

See also

Phonograph records—Black music
Phonograph records—Blues music
Phonograph records—Country music
Phonograph records—Jazz music
Phonograph records—Motion picture music
Phonograph records—Musicals, revues, etc.
Phonograph records—Rock music

Alexander's musical history (II). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 87:62-5+ F '83

Alexander's recorded history (I). J. Walsh. il pors *Hobbies* 87:62-7 Ja '83

On the beat [phenomenon of Hooked-on swing and Hooked-on classics] A. Lange. *Down Beat* 50:5 S '83

Parodies on bygone popular songs (I). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:70-2 N '83

Parodies on bygone popular songs (II). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:62-5 D '83

Songs with titles taken from books (I). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:65-9 Jl '83

Songs with titles taken from books (II). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:54-7 Ag '83

Songs with titles taken from books (III). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:56-7 S '83

Songs with titles taken from books (IV). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:56-8 O '83

Reviews

Audiophile records. P. Weiss. il *Stereo Rev* 48:79 S '83

The Chess reissues. J. Vance. il *Stereo Rev* 48:92-3 Ja '83

Disc and tape reviews. See issues of Stereo Review

Music. See issues of Essence through April 1983

Pop corn [pop records by opera singers] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:76-7 Je 20 '83

Popular records. D. Watt. *New Yorker* 59:144+ S 12 '83

Records. See issues of Rolling Stone

Reviews—Single works

Ameling, Elly: After hours
High Fidel 33:81-2 Jl '83. M. Gurewitch

Bob & Bob: We know you're alone/We've been seeing things
High Fidel il 33:106 O '83. S. X. Rea

Bofill, Angela: Too tough
Stereo Rev 48:69-70 Je '83. P. Garland

Cole, Richie/Randolph, Boots: Yakety madness
Down Beat il 50:37-8 D '83. O. Cordle

Feliciano, José: Romance in the night
Stereo Rev il 48:84 Ag '83. C. Albertson

Fitzgerald, Ella: Ella à Nice
New Yorker 59:144 S 12 '83. D. Watt

Gershwin, George: Songs
High Fidel 33:81-2 Jl '83. M. Gurewitch

Hanna, Roland: Gershwin Carmichael Cats
Down Beat 50:33-4 My '83. C. Radel

Khan, Chaka: Chaka Khan
Stereo Rev il 48:76 Ap '83. P. Garland

Lynott, Philip: Philip Lynott album
Stereo Rev il 48:88 My '83. M. Peel

McCorkle, Susannah: People that you never get to love
Stereo Rev il 48:84 S '83. C. Albertson

McGarrigle, Kate, and McGarrigle, Anna: Love over and over
Stereo Rev il 48:62+ My '83. A. Nash

Near, Holly: Speed of light
Stereo Rev il 48:78 Ap '83. A. Nash

Reeves, Dianne: Welcome to my love
Stereo Rev il 48:62 Ja '83. P. Garland

Roches: Keep on doing
Stereo Rev il 48:69 F '83. N. Coppage

Ronstadt, Linda: What's new
Progressive 47:39 D '83. N. Hentoff
Roll Stone il p79 O 13 '83. C. Connelly
Time il 122:64 S 26 '83. J. Cocks
Vogue il 173:124 O '83. D. Sargent

Simon & Bard Group: Tear it up
Stereo Rev il 48:67-8 Jl '83. M. Peel

Simon, Carly: Hello big man
Roll Stone il p71 N 24 '83. D. Shewey
Stereo Rev il 48:83-4 D '83. P. Reilly

Vaughan, Sarah: Gershwin live!
New Yorker 59:144+ S 12 '83. D. Watt

Wainwright, Loudon, III: Fame and wealth
High Fidel 33:93+ Je '83. S. X. Rea

Williams, Deniece: I'm so proud
Stereo Rev il 48:69 O '83. P. Garland

Recording

Greg Ladanyi: the L.A. sound [interview] A. Slater. il por *Roll Stone* p44-5 Je 9 '83

Making the homegrown album. M. Bristol. il *Mother Earth News* 80:150 Mr/Ap '83

Recording Gould: a retake here, a splice there, a myth everywhere. il por *High Fidel* 33:55-6+ F '83

What the recording process means to me. G. Gould. *High Fidel* 33:56-7 Ja '83

Reggae music

Bob Marley & the Wailers: Confrontation. J. Milward. il *High Fidel* 33:105 S '83

Bob Marley & the Wailers: Confrontation; Peter Tosh: Mama Africa. M. Goldberg. il *Down Beat* 50:34 S '83

Bob Marley's last music. M. Peel. il *Stereo Rev* 48:78 O '83

Funky reggae: new music from the islands. D. Miller. il *Roll Stone* p73-4 My 12 '83

Rhythms of the tropics. N. Jennings. *Macleans* 96:50 Je 27 '83

UB40: 1980-83. F.-J. Hadley. *Down Beat* 50:39-40 D '83

Reissues

The DG collector's series. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:76 Ja '83

LP strategy: old music, new profit. M. Humphrey. il *Roll Stone* p57+ Ap 28 '83

A new standard for reissues [jazz music] D. Morgenstern. il *Down Beat* 50:72+ D '83

Old wine, new bottles [G. Miller and B. Goodman] J. McDonough. *Down Beat* 50:37-8 S '83

Religious music

See also

Phonograph records—Passion music

Leonarda, Isabella: Mass, op. 18, no. 1; Hildegard of Bingen: Kyrie eleison. J. W. Barker. *High Fidel* 33:81+ Ag '83

Rossini, Gioacchino: Stabat Mater. M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:68 My '83

A Shaker worship service and other early songs and dances. W. J. Mahar. *Am Hist Illus* 18:50 Ap '83

Requiems

A special Mozart requiem. E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:86 Mr '83

Rock music

A&R crisis: why U.S. acts can't get record deals. F. Schruers. il *Roll Stone* p46-7+ Je 23 '83

Phonograph records—Rock music—*cont.*
All systems are go [two versions of song You are in my system] il *Esquire* 100:125 O '83
Rock is money to Hollywood ears [soundtracks] D. Miller. il *Roll Stone* p102-3+ O 27 '83

Reviews

Albums [summer releases] C. Connelly. *Roll Stone* p117-18 Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
From Slugs to Muffins. D. Livingstone. il *Macleans* 96:58+ F 14 '83
Minis, maxis, and EPs of recent vintage. S. X. Rea. il *High Fidel* 33:88-9 Jl '83
Music. C. Lovitt. *Sr Sch* 115:28 Ja 7 '83
Music. J. Pareles. See issues of Mademoiselle
Pop: a simple twist of faith. T. Bentkowski. *N Y* 16:121 N 28 '83
Pop: missing persons. T. Bentkowski. *N Y* 16:64-5 Ag 8 '83
Pop: overskill. T. Bentkowski. *N Y* 16:78 D 19 '83
Pop: rock of ages. T. Bentkowski. *N Y* 16:104+ Ap 25 '83
Record rap-up. il *Teen* 27:56 Mr '83
Records. See issues of Rolling Stone
Rock 'n' roll roots. B. Altman. *Esquire* 99:106-7 F '83
They come from a land down under: the Australian invasion continues. P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p79-80 O 27 '83
The top forty albums. il *Roll Stone* p105+ D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83
Tripping through old times. J. Cocks. il *Time* 122:91-2 D 5 '83

Reviews—Single works

Attack of the killer B's
  High Fidel 33:105 O '83. S. X. Rea
Aztec Camera: High land, hard rain
  High Fidel 33:105-6 O '83. M. Cohen
B-52's: Whammy!
  Roll Stone il p55+ Je 9 '83. C. Connelly
Bananarama: Deep sea skiving
  High Fidel 33:90 Je '83. M. Cohen
Beatles: Sgt. Pepper's Lonely Hearts Club Band
  Time il 122 Sp Issue:128 O '83
Big Country: Crossing
  Roll Stone il p57+ S 15 '83. K. Loder
Blasters: Non-fiction
  Down Beat 50:31+ Ag '83. M. Goldberg
Bob Seger and the Silver Bullet Band: Distance
  Roll Stone il p46 F 3 '83. D. Fricke
  Stereo Rev il 48:92 Je '83. M. Peel
Bowie, David: Let's dance
  Commonweal 110:467-68 S 9 '83. D. E. Finn
  High Fidel 33:90 Jl '83. S. Sutherland
  Roll Stone il p59+ My 26 '83. K. Tucker
  Stereo Rev il 48:86 Jl '83. M. Peel
Browne, Jackson: Lawyers in love
  High Fidel il 33:93 N '83. Sutherland Sam
  Roll Stone il p65-6 S 29 '83. C. Connelly
Captain Beefheart & the Magic Band: Ice cream for crow
  Stereo Rev il 48:64 Ja '83. M. Peel
Champaign: Modern heart
  Stereo Rev il 48:88 Jl '83. P. Garland
Clapton, Eric: Money and cigarettes
  High Fidel il 33:79-80 My '83. S. X. Rea
  Roll Stone il p50 Mr 3 '83. D. Fricke
Collins, Phil: Hello, I must be going!
  Stereo Rev il 48:71 Je '83. M. Peel
Cougar, John: Uh-huh
  Roll Stone il p60-1 D 8 '83. E. Somay
Crenshaw, Marshall: Field day
  Roll Stone il p58 Je 23 '83. P. Puterbaugh
Culture Club: Colour by numbers
  Roll Stone il p77+ O 27 '83. S. Holden
Dire Straits: Love over gold
  Down Beat 50:29-30 Je '83. R. Henschen
Dire Straits: Twisting by the pool
  Down Beat 50:29-30 Je '83. R. Henscher
Doobie Brothers: Farewell tour
  High Fidel 33:107 O '83. S. Sutherland
Dylan, Bob: Infidels
  Roll Stone il p65-7 N 24 '83. C. Connelly
  Time il 122:91 D 5 '83. J. Cocks
Eardance: Seek opposites
  High Fidel 33:90-1 Je '83. S. Sutherland
Echo and the Bunnymen: Porcupine
  Stereo Rev il 48:76 Ag '83. M. Peel
Edmunds, Dave: Information
  Down Beat il 50:31+ Ag '83. M. Goldberg
  High Fidel il 33:94 Ag '83. S. X. Rea
Elvis Costello and the Attractions: Punch the clock
  High Fidel 33:94 N '83. M. Cohen
  Roll Stone il p47+ S 1 '83. C. Connelly
Fagen, Donald: Nightfly
  High Fidel 33:78-9+ Ja '83. S. Sutherland
  Stereo Rev il 48:81-2 Mr '83. M. Peel
Faithfull, Marianne: Child's adventure
  High Fidel il 33:81 My '83. M. Cohen
  Roll Stone il p73 Ap 14 '83. P. Puterbaugh
Fun Boy Three: Waiting
  High Fidel il 33:107 O '83. C. Cioe
Gabriel, Peter: Security
  Stereo Rev il 48:74 F '83. M. Peel
Gaye, Marvin: Midnight love
  Down Beat 50:33-4 Je '83. M. Goldberg
  High Fidel il 33:70 F '83. J. Milward
  Roll Stone il p48+ Ja 20 '83. D. Marsh
Goanna: Spirit of place
  High Fidel 33:95-6 Ag '83. S. Sutherland
Hendryx, Nona: Nona
  High Fidel il 33:90-1 Jl '83. C. Cioe
  Roll Stone il p75 My 12 '83. D. Shewey
Henley, Don: I can't stand still
  Stereo Rev il 48:82 Ja '83. N. Coppage
Holly, Buddy: For the first time anywhere
  Roll Stone il por p47+ Mr 17 '83. K. Loder
Indeep: Last night a D.J. saved my life
  High Fidel 33:104-5 S '83. M. Cohen
Jackson, Joe: Mike's murder
  Roll Stone il p70-1 N 24 '83. E. Somay
Jackson, Michael: Thriller
  Down Beat 50:33-4 Je '83. M. Goldberg
  High Fidel il 33:70 Mr '83. M. Cohen
  Roll Stone il p46-7 Ja 20 '83. C. Connelly
  Stereo Rev il 48:67-8 Ap '83. P. Garland
  Vogue il 173:115 Mr '83. D. Sargent
Jam: Beat surrender
  High Fidel 33:91 Je '83. M. Cohen
Jam: Bitterest pill
  High Fidel 33:91 Je '83. M. Cohen
Jam: Dig the new breed
  High Fidel 33:91 Je '83. M. Cohen
  Roll Stone il p50 Mr 3 '83. M. Hill
Jennings, Waylon: It's only rock & roll
  Stereo Rev il 48:80 Ag '83. A. Nash
Joan Jett and the Blackhearts: Album
  Roll Stone il p50 S 1 '83. J. D. Considine
Joel, Billy: Innocent man
  High Fidel 33:94-5 N '83. S. Sutherland
  Roll Stone il p55 Ag 18 '83. P. Puterbaugh
John, Elton: Too low for zero
  High Fidel 33:96 Ag '83. S. Sutherland
Johnson, David Earle/Hammer, Jan/Abercrombie, John: Midweek blues
  Down Beat 50:31-2 O '83. R. Tolleson
Jones, Rickie Lee: Girl at her volcano
  High Fidel il 33:106-7 S '83. S. X. Rea
Jonzun Crew: Lost in space
  Down Beat 50:43-4 N '83. J. Brinsfield
Kihn, Greg: Kihnspiracy
  Sch Update il 115:28 My 13 '83. C. Lovitt
Kinks: State of confusion
  Roll Stone il p53-4 Jl 7 '83. P. Puterbaugh
Led Zeppelin: Coda
  Roll Stone p47-8 Ja 20 '83. K. Loder
Lee, Albert: Albert Lee
  High Fidel il 33:79-80 My '83. S. X. Rea
Lewis, Jerry Lee: Jerry Lee Lewis: the Sun years
  Time il 121:98 Mr 14 '83. J. Cocks
Little Steven and the Disciples of Soul: Men without women
  Stereo Rev il 48:82-3 Mr '83. S. Simels
Lowe, Nick: Abominable showman
  High Fidel 33:91-2 Je '83. J. Milward
  Roll Stone il p51-2 Mr 31 '83. P. Puterbaugh
McDonald, Michael: If that's what it takes
  Stereo Rev il 48:82 Ja '83. N. Coppage
McLaren, Malcolm: Duck rock
  Roll Stone il p49 S 1 '83. K. Loder
Men at Work: Business as usual
  Sr Sch 115:28 Ja 7 '83. C. Lovitt
Men at Work: Cargo
  High Fidel 33:91 Jl '83. S. Sutherland
  Roll Stone il p67-8 Ap 28 '83. C. Connelly
Ministry: With sympathy
  Down Beat il 50:43-4 N '83. J. Brinsfield
Mitchell, Joni: Wild things run fast
  High Fidel il 33:81-2 Ja '83. S. Sutherland
Morells: Shake and push
  Roll Stone il p68+ Ap 28 '83. D. Miller
Morrison, Van: Inarticulate speech of the heart
  High Fidel 33:92 Je '83. M. Cohen
  Roll Stone il p68 Ap 28 '83. D. Fricke

Phonograph records—Rock music—Reviews—Single works—*cont.*
Neil Young and the Shocking Pinks: Everybody's rockin'
Roll Stone il p59 S 15 '83. D. Fricke
Stereo Rev il 48:85-6 D '83. S. Simels
New Edition: Candy girl
High Fidel 33:108 O '83. M. Cohen
New Order: Power corruption & lies
Roll Stone il p48+ Ag 18 '83. S. Pond
Newman, Randy: Trouble in paradise
High Fidel 33:72-3 Mr '83. S. Sutherland
Roll Stone il p51-2 F 17 '83. C. Connelly
Stereo Rev il 48:88 Je '83. S. Simels
Nicks, Stevie: Wild heart
Roll Stone il p51+ Jl 7 '83. C. Connelly
Nitecaps: Go to the line
High Fidel 33:83-4 Ap '83. M. Cohen
Ocasek, Ric: Beautitude
Roll Stone il p49 F 3 '83. K. Loder
Ono, Yoko: It's alright
Roll Stone il p50-1 Ja 20 '83. K. Loder
Parker, Graham: Real macaw
Roll Stone il p59 S 15 '83. C. Connelly
Stereo Rev il 48:73 N '83. S. Simels
Party party soundtrack
High Fidel 33:74 Mr '83. M. Cohen
Pink Floyd: Final cut
High Fidel 33:91-2 Jl '83. J. Milward
Roll Stone il p65-6 Ap 14 '83. K. Loder
Plant, Robert: Principle of moments
Sch Update 116:40 N 11 '83. C. Lovitt
Plimsouls: Everywhere at once
High Fidel 33:96 Ag '83. M. Cohen
Police: Synchronicity
Down Beat il 50:31-3 D '83. R. Henschen
High Fidel il 33:96-7 Ag '83. B. Welldon
Roll Stone il p54-5 Je 23 '83. S. Holden
Stereo Rev il 48:102 S '83. M. Peel
Presley, Elvis: I was the one
Roll Stone il p57 Ag 18 '83. D. Marsh
Prince: 1999
Down Beat il 50:28 My '83. M. Goldberg
High Fidel il 33:70 F '83. J. Milward
R.E.M.: Murmur
High Fidel 33:97 Ag '83. M. Cohen
Roll Stone il p61 My 26 '83. S. Pond
Ramones: Subterranean jungle
Roll Stone il p68+ Ap 14 '83. K. Loder
Rank and File: Sundown
High Fidel 33:84-5 Ap '83. M. Cohen
Roll Stone il p48 F 3 '83. D. Fricke
Reed, Lou: Legendary hearts
Roll Stone il p68 Ap 28 '83. D. Fricke
Stereo Rev il 48:69-70 Jl '83. S. Simels
Richie, Lionel: Lionel Richie
Stereo Rev il 48:78 F '83. P. Garland
Robinson, Smokey: Touch the sky
Down Beat 50:33-4 Je '83. M. Goldberg
Roll Stone il p49 Mr 17 '83. D. Shewey
Rolling Stones: Undercover
Roll Stone il p58-9 D 8 '83. K. Loder
Ronstadt, Linda: Get closer
High Fidel il 33:80 Ja '83. S. X. Rea
Stereo Rev il 48:76 F '83. N. Coppage
Ross, Diana: Ross
High Fidel 33:95 N '83. C. Cioe
Russell, Brenda: Two eyes
High Fidel 33:105 S '83. S. X. Rea
Ryder, Mitch: Never kick a sleeping dog
High Fidel 33:107 S '83. M. Cohen
Stereo Rev il 48:65-6 O '83. J. Vance
Santana, Carlos: Havana moon
Down Beat 50:34 Jl '83. F.-J. Hadley
Roll Stone il p57-8 Je 9 '83. J. D. Considine
Stereo Rev il 48:67-8 Ag '83. M. Peel
Simon, Paul: Hearts and bones
Roll Stone il p67+ N 24 '83. D. Shewey
Sly and the Family Stone: Ain't but the one way
Stereo Rev il 48:96 Jl '83. J. Vance
Sparks: In outer space
Down Beat 50:43-4 N '83. J. Brinsfield
Springsteen, Bruce: Nebraska
N Y 16:71 Ja 17 '83. T. Bentkowski
Squeeze: Singles—45s and under
High Fidel il 33:75-6 Mr '83. S. X. Rea
Steve Arrington's Hall of Fame: I
Roll Stone il p61-2 My 26 '83. G. Tate
Steve Miller Band: Steve Miller Band live!
Roll Stone il p80 My 12 '83. P. Puterbaugh
Stewart, Billy: Greatest sides
Stereo Rev il 48:80 Ap '83. S. Simels
Stewart, Rod: Body wishes
High Fidel 33:108 S '83. M. Cohen
Stray Cats: Rant n' rave
Roll Stone il p76-7 O 13 '83. P. Puterbaugh
Styx: Kilroy was here
Roll Stone il p67-8 Ap 14 '83. J. D. Considine
Talking Heads: Speaking in tongues
Down Beat il 50:27-8 S '83. F.-J. Hadley
Roll Stone il p53-4 Je 9 '83. D. Fricke
Thin Lizzy: Thunder and lightning
Stereo Rev il 48:82 O '83. M. Peel
Thompson, Richard: Hand of kindness
High Fidel 33:108 S '83. S. X. Rea
N Y il 16:90+ N 21 '83. C. Heimel
Stereo Rev il 48:84 O '83. S. Simels
Thornton, Fonzi: Leader
High Fidel 33:90-1 Jl '83. C. Cioe
Three Dog Night: It's a jungle
Stereo Rev il 48:94 D '83. J. Vance
Tom Petty and the Heartbreakers: Long after dark
Roll Stone il p50 Ja 20 '83. F. Schruers
Tom Tom Club: Close to the bone
Roll Stone il p59-60 S 15 '83. M. Hill
Townshend, Pete: Scoop
High Fidel 33:92-3 Je '83. S. X. Rea
Roll Stone il p66-7 Ap 14 '83. D. Fricke
Trio: Trio and error
Roll Stone il p69-70 N 24 '83. K. Loder
U2: War
Roll Stone il p49-50 Mr 31 '83. J. D. Considine
Stereo Rev il 48:82 Ag '83. M. Peel
Utopia: Utopia
Stereo Rev il 48:67-8 F '83. M. Peel
Was (Not Was): Born to laugh at tornadoes
Roll Stone il p77-8 O 13 '83. C. Connelly
Wilson, Carl: Youngblood
Stereo Rev il 48:104 S '83. J. Vance
Wilson, Jackie: Jackie Wilson story
High Fidel 33:98 Ag '83. M. Cohen
Windo, Gary: Dogface
Down Beat il 50:29-30 Ag '83. R. Tolleson
X: More fun in the new world
Roll Stone il p80 O 27 '83. C. Connelly
Yaz: You and me both
Roll Stone il p67 S 29 '83. S. Cohn
Young, Neil: Trans
Roll Stone il p45-6 F 3 '83. P. Puterbaugh
Zappa, Frank: Man from Utopia
Stereo Rev il 48:102 N '83. M. Peel
Zappa, Frank: Shut up 'n play yer guitar
Down Beat 50:29 F '83. M. Goldberg
Zappa, Frank: Zappa, volume 1
Stereo Rev il 48:102 N '83. M. Peel
ZZ Top: Eliminator
Stereo Rev il 48:63-4 Ag '83. M. Peel

Sacred music

See Phonograph records—Religious music

Saxophone music

Hot winds of change: the jazz saxophone. D. Heckman. il *High Fidel* 33:102-4 O '83
Waxing on. *Down Beat* 50:39-42 Mr '83

Sonatas

See also
Phonograph records—Piano music

Songs

See also
Phonograph records—Arias
Brahms, Johannes: Five songs; Zigeunerlieder; Four serious songs. W. Crutchfield. il *High Fidel* 33:76 N '83
Britten, Benjamin: Our hunting fathers; Folksong arrangements; Söderstrom, Elisabeth: Song recital. W. Crutchfield. *High Fidel* 33:92+ O '83
Fauré, Gabriel: Songs; Debussy, Claude: Songs. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:76+ N '83
Gáti, István: Song recital; Schumann, Robert: Dichterliebe; Brahms, Johannes: Songs. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:96 S '83
Haydn, Joseph: English canzonettas. M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:86+ S '83
Interpreting Schubert's songs—further explorations. D. Hamilton. il *High Fidel* 33:56-8+ Ap '83
The Light Blues [release of Tour de France] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:84 N '83
Mahler, Gustav: Das Lied von der Erde. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:69-71 Ja '83
Marilyn Horne live at La Scala. M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:88+ Ag '83
Mezzo Carolyn Watkinson [release of Recital at Wigmore Hall] G. Jellinek. por *Stereo Rev* 48:86 N '83
Pfitzner, Hans: Songs. P. G. Davis. *High Fidel* 33:65-6 My '83

Phonograph records—Songs—*cont.*

A prize selection of Fauré's songs from Frederica von Stade. G. Jellinek. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:66 O '83

Profoundly satisfying Strauss from Lucia Popp and Klaus Tennstedt [Death and transfiguration and Four last songs] D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:70-1 Je '83

Schubert, Franz: Songs. W. Crutchfield. *High Fidel* 33:96 O '83

Song albums: strings of pearls [Faure, Debussy, Poulenc] G. Sandow. *Saturday Rev* 9:55-6 Mr/Ap '83

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich: Songs. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:80-1 Jl '83

Soul music

See Phonograph records—Black music

South African music

Juluka: Scatterlings. S. Sutherland. *High Fidel* 33:107-8 O '83

Street music

Cambridge Buskers: Little street music; Not live from New York; Soap Opera. M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:80+ Je '83

String ensemble music

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus; Schubert, Franz: Chamber works for strings. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:94-5 O '83

String quartet music

Bartók, Bela: Quartets for strings. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:64 Ja '83

Beethoven's late quartets from two fine ensembles. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:68 My '83

The Cleveland Quartet caps its Beethoven series with another winner [late quartets] R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70 O '83

From the Talich Quartet, a major addition to the Beethoven discography. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:84-5 Je '83

Haydn, Joseph: Seven last words of Christ. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:51-2 Mr '83

The Juilliard Quartet's third Bartók set ranks among the very finest. D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:65 My '83

Mendelsohn, Felix: Quartets for strings. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:88 S '83

Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus: Quartets for flute and strings. R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel* 33:77-8 Je '83

The Szymanowski quartets. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:108 D '83

String sextet music

Brahms, Johannes: Sextets for strings nos. 1 and 2. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:69 Ja '83

Suites (Music)

Prokofiev, Sergey: Romeo and Juliet: suites nos. 1-2. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:59-60 F '83

Symphonic poems

Maazel's Rachmaninoff: definitive interpretations, stunning digital sound [Symphony no.3 and The Isle of the Dead] D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 48:67-8 Jl '83

Profoundly satisfying Strauss from Lucia Popp and Klaus Tennstedt [Death and transfiguration and Four last songs] D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:70-1 Je '83

Symphonies

Academy of Ancient Music: Mozart's Symphonies played as he intended [vol. 6] S. Lincoln. il *Stereo Rev* 48:84-5 S '83

Beethoven, Ludwig van: Symphonies no. 4, 5 and 7. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:64-6 Ja '83

Berlioz, Hector: Symphonie fantastique. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:78 Ag '83

Brahms, Johannes: Symphony no. 1. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:68 Ap '83

Bruckner, Anton: Symphony no.1, no.2 and no.9. D. Hall. *Stereo Rev* 48:90+ F '83

D'Indy, Vincent: Symphony no. 2. R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel* 33:52 Mr '83

Do I hear a symphony? Making the most of Mozart [L'Oiseau-Lyre]. D. Sargent. il por *Vogue* 173:112 S '83

Franck, César: Symphony in D minor. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:57 F '83

Franck, Cesar: Symphony in D minor. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:80-1 Ag '83

Haydn symphonies: authenticity comes of age. J. W. Barker. il *High Fidel* 33:58-9 My '83

Kalomiris, Manolis: Symphony no. 1. I. Lowens. *High Fidel* 33:71-2 Ap '83

Maazel's Rachmaninoff: definitive interpretations, stunning digital sound [Symphony no.3 and The Isle of the Dead] D. Hall. por *Stereo Rev* 48:67-8 Jl '83

A magical and richly satisfying new account of Schumann's Rhenish symphony [Carlo Maria Giulini] D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:79+ Mr '83

Mahler, Gustav: Symphonies. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:53+ Mr '83

Mahler, Gustav: Symphony no. 2. D. Hall. *Stereo Rev* 48:82 N '83

Mahler, Gustav: Symphony no. 9 in D. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:84-5 Ag '83

Mozart symphonies: classical or romantic? J. Canarina. il *High Fidel* 33:70-2+ Jl '83

Nielsen, Carl: Symphony no. 3. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:85 Ag '83

An outstanding Symphonie fantastique. D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:92 Ag '83

Rachmaninoff, Sergei: Symphony No. 2. J. R. Oestreich. *High Fidel* 33:58 Mr '83

Saint-Saëns, Camille: Symphony no. 3. R. D. Darrell. *High Fidel* 33:58-60 Mr '83

Satiety [Mozart symphonies recorded by the Academy of Ancient Music] G. Sandow. *Saturday Rev* 9:50 S/O '83

Schubert, Franz: Symphonies. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:74 Ja '83

Schubert, Franz: Symphonies nos. 5, 8 and 9. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:60 Mr '83

Schubert, Franz: Symphony no. 9. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:91 S '83

Schubert symphonies. D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:98 Ap '83

Schumann, Robert: Symphony no. 3; Manfred overture. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:69-71 My '83

Shostakovich, Dmitrii Dmitrievich: Symphonies no. 2 and no. 3. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:60-1 Mr '83

Shostakovich, Dmitriĭ Dmitrievich: Symphonies nos. 5, 10 and 12. J. Canarina. *High Fidel* 33:83-4 N '83

The sound of Ancient Music [C. Hogwood's recordings of Mozart symphonies] A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 102:70 Jl 25 '83

State-of-the-art sound for Bernard Haitink's illuminating reading of Shostakovich's fifth. D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:61-2 My '83

A superb Bruckner fourth. D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:70 Ja '83

Tchaikovsky, Peter Ilich: Symphony no. 2. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:71 My '83

A Vladimir Ashkenazy festival. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:94 Ap '83

Vladimir Ashkenazy's rich, convincing Rachmaninoff third. D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:86 D '83

Walton, William: Symphony no. 1; Walton conducts Walton. N. Kenyon. *High Fidel* 33:61+ Mr '83

Zemlinsky, Alexander von: Lyrische symphonie. K. Furie. *High Fidel* 33:73-5 Ap '83

Television music

Nicholas Nickleby: a humble souvenir of a grandiose spectacle. M. Gurewitsch. *High Fidel* 33:66-7 My '83

Tone poems

See Phonograph records—Symphonic poems

Trade union songs

See Phonograph records—Work songs

Trios, Instrumental

Beethoven piano trios. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:86+ F '83

Triology [piano, bass, and drums; jazz groups] F. Bouchard. *Down Beat* 50:45-8 D '83

Trumpet music

Haydn/Hummel/L. Mozart: Trumpet concertos [recording by Wynton Marsalis] H. Mandel. il *Down Beat* 50:28-9 O '83

Marsalis, Monk, and Mozart [classical release] C. Albertson. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:110 S '83

Trumpet titans [recordings of L. Armstrong and R. Eldridge] C. Albertson. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:82 F '83

Turkish music

Songs of lost freedom [release of Songs of freedom from Turkey] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:42 Je '83

Unauthorized recording

The art of bootlegging. M. Cuscuna. il *Down Beat* 50:64 S '83

On the beat [discussion of September 1983 article, The art of bootlegging] M. Cuscuna. *Down Beat* 50:6+ N '83

Violin music

Bach, Johann Sebastian: Concertos for violin and strings; Concerto for two violins and strings. J. R. Oestreich. *High Fidel* 33:67 Ap '83

Five concertos, three violins. R. De Toledano. *Natl Rev* 35:270-2 Mr 4 '83

Gratovich, Eugene/Flynn, George: Play the music of John Cage, George Flynn, Charles Ives, Olivier Messiaen. A. Axelrod. *Down Beat* 50:30 Je '83

Phonograph records—Violin music—*cont.*
Kremer and Goldsmith on Schnittke (and each other) [discussion of Beethoven violin concerto in D] G. Kremer. il *High Fidel* 33:46-7 F '83
A passionate debate [discussion of February 1983 article, Kremer and Goldsmith on Schnittke (and each other); Beethoven's violin concerto in D] H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:11+ S '83
Tchaikovsky, Peter: Concerto for violin and orchestra in D; Mendelssohn, Felix: Concerto for violin and orchestra in E minor. H. Goldsmith. *High Fidel* 33:96-7 O '83

Vocal music

See also
Phonograph records—Arias
Phonograph records—Cantatas
Phonograph records—Choral music
Phonograph records—Opera
Phonograph records—Passion music
Phonograph records—Songs
Clear, natural singing, marvelous sound in vocal ensembles from DG's Brahms edition. G. Jellinek. il *Stereo Rev* 48:81-2 S '83
The editors of Opera news choose outstanding vocal records of 1983: best of the year. il *Opera News* 48:44 D 24 '83
Nellie Melba: the LP transfer completed. T. Page. *High Fidel* 33:86-7+ N '83
Tracking down the golden oldies [reissues of famous singers' recordings] D. Sargent. il *Vogue* 173:55 Je '83
Viewpoint [declining quality of recordings] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 48:6 Ag '83

Wind instrument music

Sam Rivers/Winds of Manhattan: Colours; Rova Saxophone Quartet: Invisible frames. B. Shoemaker. il *Down Beat* 50:38-9 D '83

Wind instruments

Serenading Notschibikitschibi [Serenade no. 10, K. 361] R. D. Darrell. il *High Fidel* 33:90-1+ O '83

Work songs

Workers and songsters [release of J. Glazer's Songs of the Wobblies] N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:52-3 Ap '83

Phonograph records as gifts
The best listening of the year [Christmas gifts] A. Rich and J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 102:130-1 D 5 '83
Discs located. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:76-8 D 19 '83
What do you want for Christmas? [music-loving audiophiles] il *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70+ D '83

Phonons
Atomic evaporation in liquid helium [phonokinetic effect demonstrated by M. J. Baird and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:85 Ag 6 '83
Quantum evaporation [phonons cause evaporation of liquid helium atoms; research by M. J. Baird and others] *Sci Am* 249:85-7 O '83

Phorbol ester receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Phorbol esters
Clues to cell growth and differentiation [phorbol esters cause decrease in kinase activity] G. Kolata. il *Science* 220:291-2 Ap 15 '83
Tumor promotion by phorbol esters in skin: evidence for a memory effect. G. Fürstenberger and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:89-91 Ap 1 '83

Phosphatases
See also
Adenosine triphosphatase
Fluoride directly stimulates proliferation and alkaline phosphatase activity of bone-forming cells. J. R. Farley and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:330-2 O 21 '83
Protein phosphatases: properties and role in cellular regulation. T. S. Ingebritsen and P. Cohen. bibl f il *Science* 221:331-8 Jl 22 '83

Phosphate mines and mining
See also
Strip mining

Phosphates
See also
Adenosine triphosphate
Dichloropropyl phosphate
Guanosine triphosphate
Phosphorylation
Injecting P&K [phosphates and corn yield] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:24 Ag '83

Phosphates in detergents *See* Detergents

Phosphatides
Role of surface-active phospholipids in gastric cytoprotection. L. M. Lichtenberger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1327-9 Mr 18 '83

Phospholipases *See* Lipases

Phospholipid vesicles *See* Liposomes

Phospholipids *See* Phosphatides

Phosphorothiolate insecticides *See* Pesticides

Phosphorus
See also
Water—Phosphorus content

Phosphorus metabolism
In vivo one-dimensional imaging of phosphorus metabolites by phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance. J. C. Haselgrove and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1170-3 Je 10 '83

Phosphorus nuclear magnetic resonance *See* Nuclear magnetic resonance

Phosphorylation
Calcium-dependent stress maintenance without myosin phosphorylation in skinned smooth muscle. M. Chatterjee and R. A. Murphy. bibl f il *Science* 221:464-6 Jl 29 '83
Clues to cell growth and differentiation [phorbol esters cause decrease in kinase activity] G. Kolata. il *Science* 220:291-2 Ap 15 '83
Dimethyl sulfoxide stimulates tyrosine residue phosphorylation of rat liver epidermal growth factor receptor. R. A. Rubin and H. S. Earp. bibl f il *Science* 219:60-3 Ja 7 '83
Insulin receptor antiserum and plant lectins mimic the direct effects of insulin on nuclear envelope phosphorylation [protein phosphorylation] F. Purrello and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:462-4 Jl 29 '83
Is tyrosine the key to growth control? [RNA tumor viruses; work of T. Hunter and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:377-8 Ja 28 '83
Myosin light chain phosphorylation does not modulate cross-bridge cycling rate in mouse skeletal muscle. T. M. Butler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1167-9 Je 10 '83
Protein kinase injection reduces voltage-dependent potassium currents [cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and protein phosphorylation in hermissenda] D. L. Alkon and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:303-6 Ja 21 '83
Protein phosphatases: properties and role in cellular regulation. T. S. Ingebritsen and P. Cohen. bibl f il *Science* 221:331-8 Jl 22 '83

Photo Marketing Association Show *See* Photography—Exhibitions

Photo-realist painting *See* Realism in art

Photobiology *See* Light—Physiological effects

Photochemistry
See also
Photosynthesis
Another punch at publicity puff [discussion of February/March 1983 article, The hydrogen-from-water hype] R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:7 Jl '83
Biological solar energy production with marine algae [photolysis] E. Greenbaum and others. il *BioScience* 33:584-5 O '83
Efficient solar water-splitter reported [work of Adam Heller and E. Aharon-Shalom] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:71 Ja 29 '83
Fill 'er up with solar hydrogen [work of John Bockris and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:32 Mr '83
Formation of an adenine-thymine photoadduct in the deoxydinucleoside monophosphate d(TpA) and in DNA. S. N. Bose and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:723-5 My 13 '83
H_2O-splitting reports make waves. il *Sci News* 123:286 Ap 30 '83
The hydrogen-from-water hype. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:7-8 F/Mr '83
A molecular sunlight funnel [titanium dioxide water-splitting system; work of Michael Grätzel and others] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:326-7 My 21 '83
Photochemical formation of hydrogen peroxide in surface and ground waters exposed to sunlight. W. J. Cooper and R. G. Zika. bibl f il *Science* 220:711-12 My 13 '83

Photocopier art *See* Photocopying machines and processes—Art use

Photocopying law *See* Copyright

Photocopying machines and processes
See also
AM International, Inc.
Libraries—Photocopying services
Nashua Corporation
National Association of Quick Printers
Ricoh Co. Ltd.
Unique Copy Center
Xerox Corp.

Photocopying machines and processes—*cont.*

Desk-top copier [Canon PC] T. A. Minnella. il *Pop Sci* 223:116 Ag '83

Art use

Color Xerox on fabric. J. Duquette. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-50 F '83

Educational use

NYU suit lists 13 counts of copying violations. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ja 14 '83

Publishers and NYU settle photocopy suit. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Ap 22 '83

Photodecomposition (Chemistry) *See* Decomposition (Chemistry)

Photoelectric cells

See also

Solar cells

Photoelectric photometry, Astronomical *See* Photometry, Astronomical

Photoelectric smoke detectors *See* Fire detectors

Photoelectrochemical cells *See* Solar cells

Photoelectron microscopes *See* Electron microscopes and microscopy

Photoelectronic devices

See also

Imaging systems

The photographer. Far from the truth (Theater piece) *See* Theater, Experimental

Photographers

See also

Black photographers

Children as photographers

Photography as a profession

Meet the masters. P. Sealfon. See alternate issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Health and hygiene

Photo chemicals can be dangerous. Here are simple ways to keep yourself and your family safe. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:98+ Mr '83

There's a very good reason why most color-processing chemicals have health warnings on them. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:16+ Jl '83

Photographers, American

See also

Callahan, Harry M.

Casebere, James E.

Coffer, John

Mapplethorpe, Robert

Newman, Arnold, 1918-

Serpa, Louise

Weston, Edward, 1886-1958

Photographers, Brazilian

See also

Ferrez, Marc

Photographers, Canadian

See also

Green, Sharon

Karsh, Yousuf, 1908-

Photographers, Cuban

See also

Marucha

Photographers, English

See also

Parkinson, Norman, 1913-

Snowdon, Antony Armstrong-Jones, Earl of, 1930-

Photographers, Guatemalan

Fiesta photographers. S. N. Masuoka. il *Américas* 34:14-16 S/O '82

Photographers and publishers

Closed editorial doors that keep out talented photographers can also keep publications from growing. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 89:20+ D '82

Photographers' markets *See* Photographers and publishers

Photographic agencies and agents

New picture agency uses video-disk system for instant image selection by clients. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 89:50+ D '82

Photographic auctions *See* Auctions

Photographic batteries *See* Electric batteries

Photographic calendars *See* Calendars

Photographic chemistry

See also

Photography—Developing and developers

Photography—Processing

Photo chemicals can be dangerous. Here are simple ways to keep yourself and your family safe. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:98+ Mr '83

There's a very good reason why most color-processing chemicals have health warnings on them. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:16+ Jl '83

Photographic Christmas cards *See* Christmas cards

Photographic enlargers *See* Photography—Enlargers and enlarging

Photographic equipment *See* Photography—Equipment

Photographic exhibitions *See* Photography—Exhibitions

Photographic films *See* Photography—Films

Photographic filters *See* Light filters

Photographic greeting cards *See* Greeting cards

Photographic industry

See also

Daylab (Firm)

Eastman Kodak Co.

GAF Corp.

Photographic laboratories

Polaroid Corp.

Timex Corp.

Export-import trade

Fuji Photo: sharpening its image in the U.S. as it develops new products. il *Bus Week* p88+ O 24 '83

International aspects

See also

Nimslo International Ltd.

Japan

See also

Fuji Photo Film Co., Ltd.

Yashica Co. Ltd.

Photographic laboratories

See also

Clark Color Laboratories

Flash Cube, Inc.

1-hour photo labs: an afterword. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:75 F '83

1 hour photo labs: are they any good? il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:55-63 F '83

Color-print film processing. il *Consum Rep* 47:220-6 D '82

What price a good color enlargement? [lab ratings] *Consum Rep* 48:273-4 Je '83

Photographic lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic

Photographic literature

See also

Photography—Bibliography

Publishers and publishing—Photographic literature

Photographic meters

See also

Exposure meters

Photographic optics

See also

Lenses, Photographic

Perspective

Photographic paper

Everything you always wanted to know about Kodak Polycontrast Rapid II RC paper. T. Harrop. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:62-5 S '83

Ilford multigrade II [variable-contrast black-and-white enlarging paper] D. Vestal. il *Pop Photogr* 90:86-91+ Ap '83

In search of the right B&W paper. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:52-6+ S '83

Variable-contrast black-and-white enlarging papers. D. Vestal. il *Pop Photogr* 90:77-84 Jl '83

Photographic postcards *See* Postcards

Photographic posters *See* Posters

Photographic processing *See* Photography—Processing

Photographic silk screen printing *See* Silk screen printing

Photographic slides *See* Slides (Photography)

Photographic Society of America

Some rules were made to be broken [judging rules at sanctioned competitions] B. Titlow. il *Pop Photogr* 90:84-5+ N '83

Photographic supplies *See* Photography—Equipment

Photographic themes *See* Photography—Themes

Photographs

See also

Chocolate Photos

Illustration

Slides (Photography)

See also subhead Photographs and photography under various subjects

8 innovative ways to use your pictures. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:226 O '83

Currents. P. L. Faust. *Am Hist Illus* 18:4 Ap '83

Old photos remind me of the fearful child, the naive teen I was. Who am I now? L. Greenwood. il pors *Glamour* 81:352 S '83

Collectors and collecting

See Photography—Collectors and collecting

Coloring

In changing times, Japanese photos preserved the past [tinted with watercolors] R. Fabian and H.-C. Adam. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:166-71 N '83

Photographs—Coloring—*cont.*

Posterization from a bottle [Colorvir System] E. H. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:88-94 Ja '83

Conservation and restoration

Concern about fading photographs puts R-and-D departments in gear, opens new careers in photography. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 89:10+ D '82

Preserving photographs: an update. D. Vestal. il *Pop Photogr* 90:99-100 F '83

Two publications deal with preservation of Polaroid prints. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:36+ N '83

Cropping

See Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.

Evaluation

See Photography—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Exhibitions

See Photography—Exhibitions

Framing

See Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.

Judging

See Photography—Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Marketing

See also
Photographic agencies and agents

Mounting

See Photographs—Trimming, mounting, etc.

Retouching

See Photography—Retouching

Themes

See Photography—Themes

Trimming, mounting, etc.

3-D fun with photo cutouts. il *Sunset* 171:118+ D '83

Frame your family photos. il *South Living* 18:126-7 Jl '83

How David Vestal mounts & mats prints. D. Vestal. il *Pop Photogr* 90:87-94 S '83

To forbid cropping photographs is like forbidding amendments to the Constitution: it prevents improvement. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:8+ My '83

Photographs on cloth

Color Xerox on fabric. J. Duquette. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-50 F '83

Photography

See also
Art and photography
Astronomical photography
Calotype
Computers—Photographic use
Macrophotography
Marine photography
Microphotography
Motion picture photography
Nature photography
Photographs
Photomicrography
Photomontage
Reflections (Photography)
Slides (Photography)
Stereographs
Stereophotography
Travel photography

Ansel Adams: a master recalls how he made his most famous photographs [excerpts from Examples] A. Adams. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:63-70+ Ag '83

Critical focus. K. Poli. See occasional issues of Popular Photography

The expanding universe of color. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:57 F '83

Feel stuck in your picture-making? Don't despair! Here are ways to lift yourself out of the visual mud [creative techniques] C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:188+ Jl '83

Film vs. video. L. Ericksenn and P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:26-31 Ja '83

For photographs with staying power, take your time—before, during, even after you release the shutter. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ N '83

How to take better holiday photos. J. Miller. *Good Housekeep* 197:291 D '83

How to take classy photographs. J. Jodice. il *Seventeen* 42:107 Ap '83

Learning to see like a camera [excerpt from Total photography] A. Feininger. il *Pop Photogr* 90:52-7+ Mr '83

The medium format. R. Long. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

New color photography is empty, vacuous, banal, boring, uninteresting (just an opinion, of course!). H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:32+ My '83

Off the wall. B. H. Goldberg. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine through October 1983

Offbeat. N. Rothschild. See issues of Popular Photography

On the scene. F. Cameron and P. Sealfon. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

One to one [questions and answers] B. Hurter. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Pop photo snapshots. N. Schreiber. See issues of Popular Photography

Shooting medium format. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:27-32 Ag '83

Take better pictures. C. Begole. See issues of Glamour

Through the viewfinder. E. H. Ortner. See alternate issues of Popular Science

Tools & techniques. C. W. Kennedy. See issues of Popular Photography

You can do it. M. Stensvold. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine through June 1983

Auctions

See Auctions

Bibliography

Books in brief. See issues of Popular Photography

Photography. A. Grundberg. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ D 4 '83

Ring in the New Year with good reading. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:10 Ja '83

Three books for specialists: two for camera collectors, one for serious darkroom workers. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:22+ N '83

Clubs and societies

See also
Photographic Society of America
Rehabilitation Through Photography (Organization)

Club members take note. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:10 My '83

Cold weather conditions

Do strange marks, caused by static electricity, spoil your photos in winter? If so, these simple techniques may help. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:98+ F '83

Taking winter photographs. A. Mapes. il *Conservationist* 37:34-7 Ja/F '83

Techniques for preventing winter blues, and how to correct them if you have them [color photography] L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:18+ Ja '83

Wonderful winter mood pictures. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:80 Ja '83

Collectors and collecting

19th century photography—a field for the gun collector. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:92-4 S '83

Historical aerial photos—a collection at Whittier [Fairchild Collection at Whittier College] D. D. Rhodes. il *Earth Sci* 35:10-12 Wint '82

A photographic file covers 80 years of our artistic history [Juley Collection] G. Kittle. il *Smithsonian* 13:114-18+ Mr '83

Photography's wacky little trivia are quite often worth saving—even if you sometimes wonder why. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:10+ S '83

The pleasures of collecting vintage photographs. R. Obojski. il *Hobbies* 88:34-9 Je '83

Competitions

Announcing Sierra's fourth photography contest. il *Sierra* 68:158 Ja/F '83

Family of woman: the question of beauty [portfolio from Ms. Photography Contest] M. Lippman. il *Ms* 11:78-83 My '83

Gallery '83. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Photo '83 winners [Américas Photography Contest; with editorial comments by Winthrop P. Carty] il *Américas* 35:1, 5-13 My/Je '83

Sierra's fourth annual Photo Contest winners. il *Sierra* 68:48-52 Jl/Ag '83

Snapshot champs [Kodak International Newspaper Snapshot Awards] il *Pop Photogr* 90:22+ My '83

Some rules were made to be broken [judging rules at Photographic Society of America sanctioned competitions] B. Titlow. il *Pop Photogr* 90:84-5+ N '83

The winners [National Wildlife Photo Contest] il *Natl Wildl* 21:54-68 D '82/Ja '83

Winners of the 1983 Natural History Photographic Competition. il *Nat Hist* 92:38-49 Je '83

WT's super photo contest winners. il *World Tennis* 30:62-3 My '83

Composition

See Composition (Photography)

Contrast

See Photography—Light and lighting

Copying

See also
Slides (Photography)—Copying

Criticism, interpretation, etc.

Eye of the beholder. H. Kenner. il *Harpers* 267:66-9 Ag '83

Photography—Criticism, interpretation, etc.—*cont.*

Like beauty, information is also in the eye of the beholder; visual literacy is the key to it. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:22+ O '83

Darkrooms

See Photography—Studios and darkrooms

Developing and developers

See also

Photography—Negatives

Destined for greatness [Kodak's Technical Pan film/Technidol LC developer combination] P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:18 D '82

Developing formulas—our private reserve. P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:30 S '83

Kodak Tech Pan & Technidol LC. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:36-8+ F '83

Push-process Tri-X in paper developer. F. Peeters. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:67+ S '83

Distortion

SX-70 photodistortion: the artful manipulation of instant images. J. B. Miller. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:36-40+ Ja '83

Electronic equipment

See also

Camera shutters—Control
Photography—Flash equipment
Photography—Processing—Equipment

Electronics and photography [special section] M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:57-67+ Ag '83

Greg Dale and his magic black box [electronic device using sound or light to trip flash or shutter] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 90:50-5 Jl '83

Image technology. D. Leavitt. See occasional issues of Popular Photography

Interface. P. Sealfon. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Enlargers and enlarging

At-home photo enlarger. T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:118 S '83

Buying your first enlarger. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:39-40+ S '83

What price a good color enlargement? [lab ratings] *Consum Rep* 48:273-4 Je '83

Equipment

See also

Astronomical photography—Equipment
Camera bags, cases, etc.
Camera supports
Camera tripods
Cameras
Exposure meters
Light filters
Photography—Flash equipment
Photography—Processing—Equipment

42 great accessories. il *Pop Photogr* 89:102-7 D '82

All about teleconverters. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:64-9+ My '83

Camera gear for the skier-photographer. D. Mulkey. il *Skiing* 36:167-70+ N '83

The creative SLR winder. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:8 O '83

Finders keepers [viewfinders] R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:79 Jl '83

From bananas to B-clamps. P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:16 Jl '83

Gadget bag full of gifts. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:87-90+ D '82

The gadgeteria. M. A. Frank. See issues of Popular Photography

How to build a close-up reversing ring. J. Grazide. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:65-6 Jl '83

How to build a posing mirror. T. E. Fuller. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:49-50 Ag '83

Just out. J. P. Fesce. See issues of Popular Photography

Master Control System. E. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:40+ O '83

On the scene. F. Cameron and P. Sealfon. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Photokina 1982: accessories. J. P. Fesce. il *Pop Photogr* 90:72-3 Ja '83

Photokina 1982: pro gear. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:74-5+ Ja '83

PMA '83: accessories. J. P. Fesce. il *Pop Photogr* 90:96-7 Je '83

PMA '83: pro gear. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:74-5 Je '83

Presents to give and ask for [camera accessories] C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:78 D '83

Productive products worth pushing. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:18 S '83

Seeing pictures [Super Graphic Zoom Finder] D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:90 O '83

Shoptalk. N. Goldberg. See issues of Popular Photography

Teleconverters: some special types and applications. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:70-5 My '83

Tools & techniques. C. W. Kennedy. See issues of Popular Photography

Tools of the trade. K. Geller-Shinn. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

What's new in photography. E. H. Ortner. See alternate issues of Popular Science

Winder up, let 'er roll! [automatic film winders] B. H. Goldberg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:54-5 Jl '83

You can cut your photography costs without taking fewer pictures; this book tells you how [views of R. McQuilkin] H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:98+ Jl '83

Exhibitions

See Photography—Exhibitions

Maintenance and repair

Carefree fun in surf and sun [protection for equipment] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:12 Jl '83

Protect your camera, then explore the wonderful world of bad-weather photography. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 89:212+ D '82

Storage

Here are some offbeat photo ideas that delight the author and might please you, too [transparent storage] C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:19+ N '83

Testing

First look. See issues of Popular Photography

Lab report. See issues of Popular Photography

User report. L. Ericksenn. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Exhibitions

50 years of Yousuf Karsh. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:128+ O '83

Alfred Stieglitz: modernist in the family parlor. J. R. Mellow. pors *Art News* 82:89-92 Ja '83

All in the family [Families in History exhibit at the Albin O. Kuhn Library, University of Maryland] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:97+ Jl '83

America on parade [exhibit of National Archives prints] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:72+ S 12 '83

Art [work of R. DeCarava] S. Sinclair. *Nation* 236:489 Ap 16 '83

Astonishing grandeur: images of the West [photographs by C. E. Watkins] C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:106 S '83

Beyond pure photography [Big pictures by contemporary photographers and 3-D photographs by contemporary artists] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:73-4 My 2 '83

Big pix [large scale photography] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 101:80-1+ My 2 '83

Cameras with a cause [Nature's abstractions exhibition] K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:8+ Mr '83

Carleton E. Watkins: photographer of the American West. K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:26 Ap '83

Dianne Blell at Castelli Greene St. B. Adams. il *Art Am* 71:183-4 Ap '83

Edward Weston in Mexico [exhibition at San Francisco Museum of Modern Art] T. Albright. il *Art News* 82:116+ O '83

The enthralled photographer [A. Stieglitz exhibit at the National Gallery] R. Paulson. il *New Repub* 188:28-31 Mr 7 '83

Erich Salomon at the International Center of Photography [photojournalism] S. Cook. il *Art Am* 71:163-4 Mr '83

Gods and goddesses in graven images from old Hollywood [Art of the great Hollywood portrait photographers, 1925-1940] T. Foote. bibl(p148) il *Smithsonian* 13:100-5 F '83

Hollywood frozen in amber [exhibition entitled Still life] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:118 N 7 '83

Imogen Cunningham. C. Squiers. il por *Vogue* 173:75 My '83

Lenses on America [work of A. Stieglitz and C. E. Watkins] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:60-1 Ag 8 '83

Light fantastic [H. M. Callahan show at Zabriskie Gallery, N.Y.C.] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:70 Je 27 '83

Louisville life [exhibitions of Kentucky life taken from archives of the University of Louisville] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:44 O '83

Master of the decisive moment [Henri Cartier-Bresson: photographer] D. Livingstone. il *Macleans* 96:54 F 28 '83

Nic Nicosia at Delahunty. S. Freudenheim. il *Art Am* 71:163 Summ '83

Norman Parkinson. C. Curtis. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-3 Mr 20 '83

Photography—Exhibitions—*cont.*

Photographica fairs vary as much as the things they buy/swap/sell. E. S. Lothrop. il *Pop Photogr* 89:42+ D '82

The photographs of Alfred Stieglitz. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:86+ F '83

Photography [New York City; fall preview] P. Blauner. il *N Y* 16:90-1 S 19 '83

Photography [work of A. Leibovitz] V. Goldberg. il por *N Y* 16:88-9 S 19 '83

Photography: looking at the big picture [Big pictures by contemporary photographers at Museum of Modern Art] P. Karmel. il *Art Am* 71:35-9 S '83

Photography: terra incognita [A century of black photographers] P. Karmel. bibl il *Art Am* 71:37-43 O '83

Photokina 1982 [special section] il *Pop Photogr* 90:34+ Ja '83

Photos for China [International Photographic Art Exhibition in Beijing] N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:76 My '83

PMA '83 preview [special section] il *Pop Photogr* 90:68-75+ Ap '83

Report from Paris: photo-fever on the Seine [Month of Photography exhibitions] A. Ellenzweig. il *Art Am* 71:35-7+ Ap '83

The ribbon around the bomb [T. Modotti] M. Newman. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:160-9 Ap '83

Science for art's sake [MicroScapes photo exhibit] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:130-1 O 24 '83

Shows we've seen. See issues of Popular Photography

Special report: PMA '83 [Photo Marketing Association Show] il *Pop Photogr* 90:45+ Je '83

Stieglitz. S. Greenough. il pors *Horizon* 26:44-52 My '83

The stylish art of Louise Dahl-Wolfe. L. Nochlin. il por *House Gard* 155:194 S '83

Testament to a lost people [exhibition of R. Vishniac's photographs of East European Jews] H. Mitgang. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ O 2 '83

William Wegman's psychoanalytic vaudeville. C. Owens. bibl il *Art Am* 71:100-9 Mr '83

Exposure

See also

Exposure meters

Averaging for better than average exposures. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:13 S '83

Flash-exposure control can be versatile, simple and accurate, if camera and lens communicate. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:93+ My '83

How to take a substitute exposure reading. B. H. Goldberg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:52 Ja '83

ISO-metrics? M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:18 Je '83

Lie to your camera... P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:54-5+ Ja '83

The long and short of exposure compensation. B. H. Goldberg. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:56 D '82

No-fault photography. R. S. Harris. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:25-30+ Jl '83

Producing perfect color transparencies—the second time around. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:26-7 S '83

Push-pull processing for perfect transparency control. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:24 O '83

Simple and inexpensive tricolor [filters and exposures for astrophotography] J. Baumgardt. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 N '83

Why and how to fool your auto-exposure camera into thinking it's not an auto-exposure camera. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:108+ Mr '83

Films

See also

Motion picture films

Agfachrome-Speed. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:58-63 Mr '83

Another superspeed color film [3M Color Slide 1000] D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 66:506-10 D '83

ASA 1,000 and color too! [Kodak film] D. Di Cicco. il *Sky Telesc* 65:215-17 Mr '83

Choosing films for travel photos. T. Grimm and M. Grimm. il *Travel Holiday* 160:32-3+ Jl '83

Destined for greatness [Kodak's Technical Pan film/Technidol LC developer combination] P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:18 D '82

Electronically coded film talks to your camera and the photo lab. E. H. Ortner. il *Pop Sci* 222:96-7 Je '83

Four new Kodacolor VR films. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:68-71 Ap '83

Getting the most from slide films [astrophotography] R. Sliva. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 Ja '83

The impact of Kodak's T-grains. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:34+ Ap '83

Instant slides [Polaroid 35mm system] E. H. Ortner. il *Pop Sci* 222:62-3 Mr '83

Kodak Tech Pan & Technidol LC. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:36-8+ F '83

Kodak's new 35-mm DX coding system: it's beginning to catch on. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:45+ Je '83

Musings on Kodak's DX film-coding system: will we gain convenience but lose creative freedom? M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:88+ Jl '83

New Fuji HR 100 & 400 color-print films. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:14+ My '83

The new wave of zero-gap instant emulsions has a promising future. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:99+ Mr '83

Photokina 1982: imaging: materials & processes. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:34+ Ja '83

Polaroid 35-mm Autoprocess film due by spring '83. D. Leavitt. *Pop Photogr* 89:62+ D '82

Polaroid's more-or-less instant 35-mm color film is unique and welcome. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:24+ Ja '83

Positive miracles from Kodak: rapid process copy and professional direct duplicating films. Ctein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:61-6+ Ja '83

Some thoughts on T-grains in b&w films. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:83-4 My '83

What's behind Kodak's peel-apart Trimprint instant color film. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:30+ O '83

Which color slide film is right for you? D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:45-7+ D '82

Cartridges, cassettes, etc.

Improved 35-mm cassette announced by Kodak. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:182+ My '83

Kodak and Fuji disc films—how do they compare? B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:10+ Jl '83

Kodak's mystery 35-mm cassette goes public. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:47 My '83

New patents for self-loading 35-mm film. G. Ashton. il *Pop Photogr* 90:75 Mr '83

Testing

3M's new ISO 1,000 daylight color slide film. B. Schwalberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:54-7+ Je '83

120 film: a complete survey of all medium format color and black-and-white films. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:39-47 Ag '83

Polachrome: 35-mm color slides in a jiffy. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:58-61+ Je '83

PS tests the great new-technology color-print films. E. H. Ortner. il *Pop Sci* 223:82-3+ Ag '83

Flash equipment

10 questions most asked about flash . . . M. Sheras. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:31-4+ Je '83

The gadgeteria. M. A. Frank. See issues of Popular Photography

Photokina 1982: electronic flash. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:64-5+ Ja '83

PMA '83: electronic flash. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:71 Je '83

The strobe nobody told you about. C. Simons. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:48-52+ N '83

Testing

Cambron Thyristor CB-330TS. J. Neubart. il *Pop Photogr* 90:77+ Mr '83

Electronic flash buyer's guide [tables] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:58-60+ N '83

Flip-It VHR-II [grip-bracket for flash] J. Neubart. il *Pop Photogr* 89:110 D '82

Light at your finger tips [Bogen power system] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:14 Ap '83

Sunpak 333D electronic flash. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:115-18 N '83

Vivitar 3700. M. A. Frank; E. H. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:72-4+ Mr '83

Vivitar 4600 flash. L. Ericksenn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:71-4 Ap '83

Focusing

Focusing problems? Try changing your screens. M. Sheras. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:97-8+ N '83

Master the depth-of-field preview. J. Ballard. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:52-5 Ap '83

Soft focus, diffusion, soft focus, diffusion. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:70-7 Je '83

Grain

Grainstorm II. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:62 D '82

Some thoughts on T-grains in b&w films. D. Leavitt. il *Pop Photogr* 90:83-4 My '83

Photography—*cont.*

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Sources of hard-to-find parts and services are in this annual directory. N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 89:66+ D '82

History

Time exposure. E. S. Lothrop. See occasional issues of Popular Photography

Who took Eakins' photographs? W. I. Homer. il pors *Art News* 82:112-19 My '83

Bibliography

Focus on photo history: five distinct approaches to a challenging subject. Y. Kalmus. il *Pop Photogr* 90:104+ Mr '83

Hot weather conditions

The art of helping people feel (and look) great. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:16 Jl '83

Carefree fun in surf and sun [protection for equipment] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:12 Jl '83

Household inventory use

See Household records

Landscapes

Americana: an infrared perspective. W. D. Adams. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:57-64 Jl '83

Exploring [seeing your environment from a different point of view] M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:46 Mr '83

Fall splendor [work of T. Blagden] N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:66-71 O '83

Hamish Fulton: moral landscapes. M. Auping. bibl il *Art Am* 71:87-93 F '83

Reflections of the season [winter] R. H. Smith. il *Natl Wildl* 21:48-51 F/Mr '83

Scenics: seven simple steps. J. Moe and Y. Moe. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:18-21 Jl '83

Laws and regulations

Please release me! B. H. Goldberg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:28 F '83

Light and lighting

See also
Photography—Exposure
Photography—Flash equipment
Photography, Flashlight

The Balcar Igloo: hot new lighting tool. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:9 Ag '83

Beating that old-devil contrast. S. Kaplan. il *Pop Photogr* 90:85-91+ O '83

Build a sturdy light stand for under $7. B. Resman. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:75-8 Mr '83

Building a rotary shutter. W. Faubel and B. Baros. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:44-6 Jl '83

Fabulous fashion lighting. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:18-22 Ag '83

The future is rosy for ringlights. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:10 Mr '83

How to build dolly bases for your light stands. J. H. Christensen. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:101-2 D '82

How to highlight your highlights. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 89:96-101 D '82

Light and the lady. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:40-1 My '83

Light reading. D. Brooks. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine beginning September 1983

Make the most of available light. R. Long and W. Middlebrook, Jr. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:76-9+ Ap '83

Mirrors for fill. R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:42-5 My '83

Natural backlight. J. C. Gehrz. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:26-31 My '83

One problem when printing slides is excessive print contrast. Here's how to reduce it. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:45+ Ap '83

Pack yourself a skylight. M. Ballai. il *Pop Photogr* 90:64-5+ Ap '83

Paint with light. J. Brewer. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:48-51 Je '83

Proper lighting makes the picture. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:18 Jl '83

Properly directed light gives maximum results. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:25 Ja '83

Rules that can be broken [portrait lighting] B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:22 My '83

Sunlight plus flash can equal perfect exposures every time. E. Wildi. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:66-73 Ag '83

Timing and lighting. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:47 Ap '83

Masking

On-camera masking. K. Sabatini. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:50-1 S '83

Negatives

Large-format quality from 35mm negatives? L. Radeka. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:64-8 F '83

Perfect negatives—the professional approach. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:102 N '83

Salvage your scratched negatives. L. Hochman. il *Pop Sci* 222:166 Je '83

Periodicals

See also
American photographer (Periodical)
Photography annual

Perspective

See Perspective

Philosophy

Can't travel the world? Some of your best subjects are within reach, waiting to be recognized. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 89:60+ D '82

Portraits

See also
Celebrities—Photographs and photography
Children—Photographs and photography
Motion picture actors and actresses—Photographs and photography
Women—Photographs and photography

Claudia Kunin: stardust dreams [portfolio] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:89-96 N '83

Compact clamshell 35s—the ultimate street camera. R. Grodman. il *Pop Photogr* 90:76-83+ S '83

Does grab shooting on the street seem wrong? Then learn to make strong candids in kinder ways. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:51-2 S '83

Don't let good candids get away from you. First learn where they may be found, then use these special shooting techniques. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:128+ Ap '83

Everyone watch the birdie [groups of people] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:25 D '82

Get a jump! On action: the high-energy photography of Mark Schlesinger. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:18-21 Mr '83

Location portraiture. B. Schmidt. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:18-19 F '83

Lord Snowdon [excerpts from Sittings 1979-1983] A. A.-J. Snowdon, Earl of. il *People Wkly* 20:65+ N 7 '83

Meet the masters [environmental portraiture of A. Newman] P. Sealfon. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:34-5 F '83

Outdoor portraiture. S. Altenburg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:56-7 Je '83

Portraits: the Halsman touch [excerpt from Halsman portraits] P. Halsman. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:76-85+ Ap '83

The posing question [shooting album cover of C. Christian] G. Bernstein. il pors *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:46 F '83

A release for people shooters [shooting so features are unrecognizable] R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:83 O '83

Rules that can be broken [portrait lighting] B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:22 My '83

The ruling class [work of Lord Snowdon] M. Chapman. il *Vogue* 173:536-7 O '83

A sense of rapport [interview with T. Matesky] R. Long. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:30-4 N '83

Stories by F-Stop Fitzgerald. B. H. Goldberg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:34-5 Mr '83

Take it to the streets: a local odyssey. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:75-7 O '83

Printing processes

See Photography—Processing

Processing

See also
Photographic laboratories
Photography—Developing and developers
Slides (Photography)—Processing

Are you a darkroom slob? Check these points to find out if your printing habits need changing. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:182+ Ag '83

The color darkroom. L. Sribnick. See issues of Popular Photography

The Colorvir process [toning process] B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:32-8 My '83

The fine art of dodging and burning-in. D. Vestal. il *Pop Photogr* 90:74-9+ F '83

How do you know if a picture is worth printing unless you print it? This is the reason for my printathon. E. Meyers. il *Pop Photogr* 90:24+ Mr '83

Photography—Processing—*cont.*

How they work: 3 master printers and their assistants. D. Asbury. il pors *Pop Photogr* 89:79-87+ D '82

I confess: black-and-white, as well as color photography, has a place in my heart. Here's why. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:87+ F '83

Isophote mapping. F. Espenak. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:62-8 Ap '83

Kyoto fantasies [posterization technique of Y. Konishi] A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:56-63 Ap '83

Line images [tonal variety] B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:20 Ap '83

SX-70 photodistortion: the artful manipulation of instant images. J. B. Miller. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:36-40+ Ja '83

Equipment

See also
Daylab (Firm)
Photography—Enlargers and enlarging
Slides (Photography)—Processing—Equipment

A darkroom without the dark [Daylab] P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:14 Ag '83

Electronics in the darkroom. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:79-82 Ag '83

Guidelines. P. R. Farber. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

HP's exorcism of the house of horrors. R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:23 Je '83

If you own a color analyzer, you should know if it's working properly. Here's how. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:20+ S '83

Kodak Ektaflex Processor Model 8. J. R. Bailey. *Astronomy* 11:48-9 Ja '83

Photokina 1982: darkroom. E. Meyers. il *Pop Photogr* 90:63+ Ja '83

PMA '83: darkroom. E. Meyers. il *Pop Photogr* 90:72 Je '83

Posterization from a bottle [Colorvir System] E. H. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:88-94 Ja '83

Should you buy a color analyzer before or after you learn how to print color? L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 89:26+ D '82

Time fractions [Gralab darkroom timers] P. R. Farber. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:7 F '83

A versatile rig from Jobo [Varioformat and Variocopy] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:14 S '83

Retouching

If spotting black-and-white prints gets you down, pick yourself up by using these de-agonizing techniques. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:27+ Mr '83

Who says you can't retouch your color prints? L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:86-91+ N '83

Scientific use

See also
Photomicrography

Setting and scenery

Create location atmosphere in the studio. J. Grozdich. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:46-7 Ap '83

Poster backgrounds. G. Choppé. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:78-9 O '83

Studios and darkrooms

See also
CPI Corporation

The anywhere studio. J. Zuckerman. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:30-3 F '83

How to build your own darkroom. A. Schupack. bibl il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:95-7+ O '83

An urban surprise [Meola studio and apartment, New York City] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:120-3 N '83

Equipment

See Photography—Processing—Equipment

Study and teaching

See also
International Center of Photography

Comp book. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

The flip side of the chip: know-it-alls are poor teachers. K. Poli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:10+ Ja '83

Learning and photography. il *Child Today* 12:31 S/O '83

Self-assignment. B. Helprin. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Shooting in Santa Fe [Travel Photography Workshop] G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 100:44 Jl '83

This bud's for you [photographic education program at the New York Botanical Garden] N. Schreiber. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:84 Mr '83

Words of wisdom from an experienced photographer, color-print maker, teacher [views of R. Abbott] L. Sribnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:36+ My '83

Workshops. See issues of Popular Photography

Aids and devices

Video tapes teach photography. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:95-7 Mr '83

Terminology

Glossary of photo/optical terms. *Consum Rep* 47:241-2 D '82

Themes

Brainstorm a theme. F. Brown. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:56-60 Ap '83

Photography, Advertising

I shot J.R. [L. Hagman's BVD ad] G. Bernstein. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:36 N '83

Italian designing [photographing leather furniture designs by Italdesign] G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:22 Mr '83

Meet the masters [work of W. Kennedy] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:32-3 Ap '83

Shooting beauty [campaign for Ray-Ban sunglasses] S. L. Brown. il pors *Pop Photogr* 90:48-55+ My '83

Studio masterpieces—in your living room [professional product illustration] D. Collins. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:36 Jl '83

Photography, Aerial

See also
Aerial reconnaissance
Artificial satellites—Military use

America from above [excerpt from The extraordinary landscape] W. Garnett. il *Read Dig* 122:158-63 F '83

Experimenting with Kodak's disc camera [radio control and aerial photography] F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:28+ Ja '83

Going up! Now there's a Disc that flies . . . [photography from a radio controlled model airplane] L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:20+ Ag '83

Historical aerial photos—a collection at Whittier [Fairchild Collection at Whittier College] D. D. Rhodes. il *Earth Sci* 35:10-12 Wint '82

William Garnett: flying a 37-year mission. N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 89:88-95 D '82

Photography, Architectural

The architectural eye of Cervin Robinson. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:175-6 Ap '83

Inside information [photographers photograph their own homes] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:52-7 Ag 8 '83

Photography, Artistic

See also
Photography of the nude

And now—the avant card! [greeting card photography] I. Daria. il *Pop Photogr* 90:56-9+ Jl '83

Dada developments [photographic portfolio] F. Peeters. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:66-72 S '83

Improv photog. H. Fagliano. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:66-71 Mr '83

Paint with light. J. Brewer. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:48-51 Je '83

SX-70 photodistortion: the artful manipulation of instant images. J. B. Miller. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:36-40+ Ja '83

Photography, Astronomical *See* Astronomical photography

Photography, Close-up

See also
Macrophotography

The bipod way to sharpness. R. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 90:24+ Ap '83

Space invasion [respecting boundaries] R. Perry. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:12-14+ Ja '83

The universe in a viewfinder; ed. by Steve Pollock. R. Weiss. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:72-9+ Ag '83

Photography, Cold weather *See* Photography—Cold weather conditions

Photography, Commercial

See also
Photographic agencies and agents
Photography, Advertising
Photography, Fashion
Photography, Journalistic
Photography as a profession

Is Charles E. Rotkin's Professional photographer's survival guide as good as experts say it is? E. Meyers. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:48+ S '83

Pro talk. G. Bernstein. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine

Seeing is the main thing [work of E. Meola] N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 90:64-71 Mr '83

Photography, Composite *See* Photomontage

Photography, Fashion

Fabulous fashion lighting. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:18-22 Ag '83

Helmut Newton: fantastic voyeur. M. Glazer. il *Esquire* 100:91-5 Jl '83

Norman Parkinson. C. Curtis. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-3 Mr 20 '83

Off the record: anatomy of a photo-shooting. il *Teen* 27:68-71 Jl '83

Properly directed light gives maximum results. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:25 Ja '83

Photography, Flashlight

How to use electronic flash [special section] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:41-4+ N '83

Macro flash: special lighting for close-ups. D. Brooks. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:74-6+ N '83

Sunlight plus flash can equal perfect exposures every time. E. Wildi. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:66-73 Ag '83

Equipment

See Photography—Flash equipment

Photography, High speed

See also

Photography of moving objects

Nikon's 1/4000 shutter: what can you do with it? M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:58-63 Mr '83

Photography, Infrared

Americana: an infrared perspective. W. D. Adams. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:57-64 Jl '83

Photography, Journalistic

See also

War—Photographs and photography

Content and communication are what keep news photography vital [address] R. Clarkson. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:18+ Mr '83

Erich Salomon at the International Center of Photography. S. Cook. il *Art Am* 71:163-4 Mr '83

Horizontalitis [magazine photograph layouts] A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:49+ Jl '83

Josef Scaylea: pictorial photojournalist. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:56-63 Ag '83

Nieman fellowships add depth to breadth in photojournalists' work. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:44+ Ja '83

Photographing violence. B. Pierce. il *Pop Photogr* 90:92-3+ N '83

Photos help sell your articles. M. Johnston. *Writer* 96:25-6 Mr '83

Snapshot champs [Kodak International Newspaper Snapshot Awards] il *Pop Photogr* 90:22+ My '83

Ethical aspects

Getting the pictures is only the first worry for photojournalists; how it affects subjects is another. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:40+ Ag '83

Photography, Medical

See also

Radiography, Medical

Photography, Military

See also

Aerial reconnaissance

Artificial satellites—Military use

Photography, Night

Capture the mystery and glitter of night lights. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:160 Ap '83

Color at night. R. Adams. il *Pop Photogr* 90:51-3 F '83

Dusk/dark and twilight photography. S. Miles. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:104-5 D '82

Everyday night photography. M. Stensvold. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:20 Ja '83

New York at night. il *N Y* 16:36-45 Ja 17 '83

Photography, Stereoscopic *See* Stereophotography

Photography, Submarine

See also

La Mer (Firm)

Filming the great white sharks. V. Taylor. il *Oceans* 16:3-7 N/D '83

Meet the masters [work of D. and A. Doubilet] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:68-9 Je '83

Photo tips. D. Doubilet. il *Natl Parks* 57:7 S/O '83

Picture-perfect Jamaica offers spectacular scenery, above and below the water. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:26+ F '83

Stay-dry underwater photography. B. M. Keith. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:70-1 F '83

Equipment

See also

Cameras

Photography, Three dimensional *See* Stereophotography

Photography, Trick

See also

Photography—Distortion

The creative SLR winder. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:8 O '83

How to use the Mangum Sickles ChromaPro. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:68-74+ Jl '83

Impact [album cover photo of guitar bursting into flame when hit by lightning] C. Park. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:76-7 Ag '83

Moon shots: how to put it where you want it [use of slide sandwiching or double exposures] M. Swanson. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:12-13+ O '83

Rorschach photography. J. Netherton and M. Coleman. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:74-9 S '83

Shoot double exposures. R. M. Hattersley. il *Pop Photogr* 90:130+ Je '83

Special effect secrets: matte magic goes wild! L. A. Sroka. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:84-9 O '83

Photography and art *See* Art and photography

Photography and industry

Lewis Hine's last legacy [photographic studies done for National Research Project of the Work Projects Administration] J. M. Gutman. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-3+ Ap 17 '83

Photography annual

Preview: Photography annual 1984. il *Pop Photogr* 90:70-5 S '83

Photography as a profession

Careers in photography, from A to W [excerpt from The complete photography careers handbook] G. Gilbert. il *Pop Photogr* 90:80-1+ F '83

Markets & careers. H. Chapnick. See issues of Popular Photography

When amateurs want to turn pro. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:56 Jl '83

Photography by children *See* Children as photographers

Photography galleries and museums

Arizona

See also

University of Arizona. Center for Creative Photography

California

See also

Museum of Photographic Arts

San Francisco (Calif.)—Galleries and museums

Great Britain

See also

National Museum of Photography, Film and Television (Great Britain)

New York (State)

See also

International Center of Photography

International Museum of Photography at George Eastman House

New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

Photography in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.

The way Rodney K. Roberts sees at night is enough to make an owl jealous. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:16+ Ap '83

Photography of art *See* Art—Photographs and photography

Photography of moving objects

See also

Fireworks—Photographs and photography

Avoiding motion sickness. B. H. Goldberg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:85 Ag '83

Elliptical wheels: a focal-plane-shutter special effect you can get—whether you want it or not [camera's inherent time lag] N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:14+ S '83

Get a jump! On action: the high-energy photography of Mark Schlesinger. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:18-21 Mr '83

Getting great action shots. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:160 Je '83

Greg Dale and his magic black box [electronic device using sound or light to trip flash or shutter] S. Pollock. il *Pop Photogr* 90:50-5 Jl '83

The indecisive moment [time lag between pressing trip button and shutter action] N. Goldberg. il *Pop Photogr* 90:66-7+ Ap '83

Moving pictures. C. Lipin. il *Pop Photogr* 90:44+ Mr '83

Shoot motion [motion stroboscopics technique of B. Curtis] I. Daria. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:66-9+ S '83

Photography of the nude

Bibliography

Nude between the covers: a survey of recent publications. Y. Kalmus. il *Pop Photogr* 90:103+ Je '83

Photography of works of art *See* Art—Photographs and photography

Photojournalism *See* Photography, Journalistic
Photokina *See* Photography—Exhibitions
Photolysis (Chemistry) *See* Photochemistry
Photomacrography *See* Macrophotography
Photometry, Astronomical
Backyard photoelectric photometry. R. M. Genet. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 F '83
Gerald Kron and the 1P21 photomultiplier [interview] R. M. Genet. il por *Astronomy* 11:28 F '83
Uranus' moons measured. il *Astronomy* 11:64 F '83
Photomicrography
Spectral consequences of photoreceptor sampling in the rhesus retina [optical Fourier transform spectra] J. I. Yellott, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 221:382-5 Jl 22 '83
Photomontage
Double visions [slide-sandwiching technique] M. Romanelli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:42+ F '83
Mirror-image montage. S. Weiner. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:82-4 Ag '83
Photon echo memory (Computers) *See* Computers—Memory systems
Photons
Polarization
See Polarization of particles
Photooxidation, Physiological *See* Oxidation, Physiological
Photoperiodism
A gland for all seasons [pineal body] J. R. L. Ehrenkranz. il *Nat Hist* 92:18+ Je '83
How plants sense spring. il *Sci Dig* 91:91 Je '83
Rods, rhabdoms, and rhythms. K. G. Herman. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:432-8 Jl/Ag '83
Role for acetylcholine in mediating effects of light on reproduction [hamsters] D. J. Earnest and F. W. Turek. bibl f il *Science* 219:77-9 Ja 7 '83
Photopolarimeters *See* Polariscopes
Photoreceptor cells *See* Rods and cones
Photoreceptors
Membrane changes in a single photoreceptor cause associative learning in Hermissenda. J. Farley and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1201-3 S 16 '83
Photosensitization *See* Light—Physiological effects
Photosynthesis
On the role of tyrosine in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin. V. Rosenbach and others. il *BioScience* 33:54-5 Ja '83
Photosynthesis: in the beginning [porphyrins as primitive chlorophyll: theory of Janet A. Mercer-Smith and David C. Mauzerall] il *Sci News* 123:248 Ap 16 '83
Search is on for super plant enzyme [rubisco; research by Samuel Kent] *Sci Dig* 91:28 Ag '83
Specialization of mesophyll structure in C_4 grasses. P. R. Kemp and others. il *BioScience* 33:459-60 Jl/Ag '83
Photosynthetic bacteria *See* Bacteria, Photosynthetic
Phototherapy
Abstract photocatharsis [work of J. Walker] J. Cohen. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 10 '83
Pancreatic islet allograft prolongation by donor-specific blood transfusions treated with ultraviolet irradiation. H. Lau and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:754-6 Ag 19 '83
Photovoltaics *See* Solar cells
PHP Corporation
Legal challenge may stop Paris Show questionnaire [challenge to Commerce Dept.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 N 21 '83
Phragmites *See* Grasses
Phrasebooks
Linda Wolf's Tell-a-maid phrasebook may be a hit with householders, but it's a slap in the face to some Hispanics. M. S. Holmes. il por *People Wkly* 19:79+ My 2 '83
Phrases *See* English language—Terms and phrases
Phuket Island (Thailand)
On the island of Phuket. M. Brooke. il *Oceans* 16:41-5 Ja/F '83
Phuket. J. Quale. il *Travel Holiday* 159:52-3+ Ap '83
Phyllobates *See* Frogs
Phylogeny
See also
Homology (Biology)
Behavioral phylogenies and the direction of evolution. L. V. Giddings and A. R. Templeton. bibl f il maps *Science* 220:372-8 Ap 22 '83
Phymatids *See* Ambush bugs
Physalaemin *See* Peptides
Physical astronomy *See* Astrophysics
Physical constants
A clock is a clock is a clock [Viking data used to test large numbers hypothesis; work of Ronald W. Hellings and others] *Sci News* 124:346 N 26 '83
New test of variable gravitational constant. A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 222:1316-17 D 23 '83
Precision measurements and fundamental constants. F. M. Pipkin and R. C. Ritter. bibl f il *Science* 219:913-21 F 25 '83
Physical education and training
Ability grouping in physical education. M. E. Kneer. *Educ Dig* 48:49-51 Mr '83
Health and P.E.: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p36-7 '83/'84
Physical equipment
New products. See issues of Physics Today
Physical examinations
See also
Gynecologic examinations
Checking up on yourself [women] B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:64 Ja '83
When to have a checkup. B. Weinhouse. il *Ladies Home J* 100:74 Ag '83
Physical exercise *See* Exercise
Physical fitness
See also
Children—Care and hygiene
Exercise
Health
Health clubs
Industry—Physical fitness programs
Muscle strength
Physical education and training
United States. President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports
Vitality
Youth—Health and hygiene
5 bodies to die for and how they got that way. il *Glamour* 81:124-9+ Ja '83
America is still unfit! J. Kirshenbaum and R. Sullivan. il *Read Dig* 123:143-6 Jl '83
Body talk. B. Sabol. See issues of Mademoiselle through August 1983
Body talk; Checking out the clubs: a consumer's guide. A. L. Ball. il *Redbook* 161:88-90+ My '83
A boom in low tech and no tech [physical fitness industry] il *Time* 121:67 My 30 '83
Destination: getting fit, getting free [special section] il *Essence* 13:89-101 Ap '83
Fitness for the working woman. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:148 O '83
Fitness now. See issues of Vogue
Get back into shape [postpartum period] C. Pogash. il *Redbook* 161:94-7 S '83
Getting physical: why I love a strong woman. P. Jordan. *Mademoiselle* 89:160-1+ Ag '83
Healthy habits . . . [adaptation of address] D. Szekely. il *Vogue* 173:454+ S '83
Hold on there, America. J. Kirshenbaum and R. Sullivan. il *Sports Illus* 58:60-4+ F 7 '83
How the Pope keeps fit [with editorial comment by Hank Herman] L. David and I. David. il pors *Health* 15:4, 28-30 O '83
The joy of fitness: A to Z guide. il *Vogue* 173:368-73 D '83
Make way for the new spartans. M. Walsh. il *Time* 122:90-2 S 19 '83
The Reagan workout plan. il por *Newsweek* 102:47 D 12 '83
Real-life fitness: going for it! E. L. Myers. il *Vogue* 173:280-1+ Ap '83
Richard Simmons' vacation survival guide [excerpt from Richard Simmons' 1984 weekly planner] R. Simmons. pors *McCalls* 110:26 Ag '83
A sensational body at any age. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:144-59+ My '83
Shape-up. L. Gordon. See issues of Glamour
So, move over, Jane Fonda [R. Reagan's fitness program] il pors *Time* 122:27 D 12 '83
Sports clinic. See issues of Esquire
Spring shape-up: a total fitness plan [women] L. Villarosa. il *Essence* 13:66 Ap '83
Staying fit and fantastic at any age [stars over 35] E. Levin. il *People Wkly* 19:108-9+ Ap 11 '83
Tips to physical fitness. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:27-9 My '83
Your fitness portrait. il *Curr Health 2* 10:14-16 S '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The 1984 fitness yearbook. H. Chipkin. *Health* 15:46-8 Ja '83
Physical geography
See also
Climate
Islands
Topography

Physical geography—See also—*cont.*

Volcanoes

Physical therapy

See also

Massage

Slot happy [use of slot machines] D. Robinson. il *Health* 15:21 Mr '83

Physically handicapped *See* Handicapped

Physicians

See also

American Medical Association
Black physicians
Dermatologists
Medical care
Medical ethics
Medical examiners (Law)
Medical students
Medicine
Pediatricians
Strikes—Physicians
Surgeons

See also names of physicians

Consultants in white coats [specialists] T. Lee. *Wash Mon* 14:28 F '83

Diagnosing the doctor [condensed from The youngest science: notes of a medicine-watcher] L. Thomas. *Read Dig* 123:185-8 N '83

The physician-scientist: an endangered species. M. J. Legato. *USA Today* 112:52-4 Jl '83

The war between doctors & nurses. L. B. Morris. il *Good Housekeep* 197:93+ Jl '83

Young doctors in debt [financial profile of New York doctors Jeffrey and Sandra Belmont] S. Seixas. il *Money* 12:111+ N '83

Antitrust cases

The health racket [antitrust action against the medical profession] H. Coulter. *Wash Mon* 14:35 F '83

Fees

See Medical care—Costs

Malpractice

See Malpractice

Psychology

Changing doctors' habits [stop prescribing unnecessary drugs] A. Bass. il *Technol Rev* 86:82-3 N/D '83

Hypochondria afflicts doctors [study by Charles Ford] *Sci Dig* 91:89 Jl '83

Supply and demand

A doctor shortage? *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 D '83

For doctors, too, it's a surplus. A. Trafford. il *U S News World Rep* 95:62-4 D 19 '83

Physicians, Rural *See* Medical care, Rural

Physicians and patients

See also

Gynecologists and patients
Physical examinations

Doctor's orders [hospital care] N. Bluestone. il *Health* 15:56+ S '83

Doctors, patients don't communicate. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:6-7 Jl/Ag '83

Examining patients' motivations [plastic surgery] *USA Today* 111:15-16 F '83

How considerate is your doctor? il *Glamour* 81:80 My '83

Oh, doctor, I've been meaning to ask.... N. Bluestone. il *Health* 15:9-10 My '83

Please, don't be afraid of your doctor! L. Galton. il *50 Plus* 23:16-18+ Mr '83

Prescribing the right drug—doctors as detectives. il *Curr Health 2* 9:14-15 F '83

Rocky IV. N. Bluestone. il *Health* 15:8+ Ja '83

Talking to your doctor. J. E. Brody. il *Essence* 14:38+ Je '83

Turning illness into a way of life [views of C. Ford] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 121:69 Ap 18 '83

Unhappy patients, unseeing doctors [study by Troy L. Thompson and others] J. Stratton. il *Psychol Today* 17:83 Je '83

Wednesday afternoon in the reading room [condensed from Letters to a young doctor] R. Selzer. *Read Dig* 122:164-6 My '83

When children are afraid of doctors. L. Salk. il *McCalls* 110:42 Mr '83

Your well-being. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:140 Ja '83

Physicians as authors

Dr. Robin Cook, novelist. J. Grossmann. il por *Health* 15:56-7 Je '83

Physicians' records *See* Medical records

Physicists

See also

American Association of Physicists in Medicine
Einstein, Albert, 1879-1955
Kelvin, William Thomson, Baron, 1824-1907

The physics community. See issues of Physics Today

Scholars chosen for China program. il *Phys Today* 36:107-8 O '83

Teaching about the arms race. D. Schroeer. il *Phys Today* 36:52-9 Mr '83

We hear that. See issues of Physics Today

Political activities

See Scientists—Political activities

Supply and demand

In seeking a job, new PhDs need more patience and flexibility [American Institute of Physics survey] *Phys Today* 36:55 D '83

More foreign students enroll, but only some stay to work [graduate physics; American Institute of Physics study] il *Phys Today* 36:57 O '83

Physics PhDs: too few or too many? H. L. Davis. *Phys Today* 36:154 N '83

Scientific employment in a tightening economy [survey of American Institute of Physics members] B. F. Porter and R. Czujko. il map *Phys Today* 36:36-41 F '83

Physicists in government *See* Scientists in government

Physics

See also

Acoustical Society of America
American Institute of Physics
American Physical Society
American Vacuum Society
Artificial satellites—Physics use
Astrophysics
Biophysics
Compressibility
Computers—Physics use
Electricity
Entropy
Field theory (Physics)
Fluid dynamics
Gases
Gravity and gravitation
Hydraulics
Lasers—Physics use
Light
Magnetism
Mass (Physics)
Mechanics
Medical physics
Motion
Nuclear physics
Quantum theory
Relativity (Physics)
Space flight—Physics use
Statistical mechanics
Symmetry (Physics)
Television broadcasting—Science programs
Vibration
Wave mechanics

Academy physics survey gathers steam [National Academy of Sciences survey] J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:64 Mr '83

The hardest single act in all of sports [hitting a baseball] S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:180-1+ S 26 '83

NAS physics survey picks up speed [National Academy of Sciences] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 36:50 N '83

Physical sciences. See occasional issues of Science News

Physics in the batter's box. J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 102:76 S 19 '83

Thinking about physics while scared to death (on a falling roller coaster) [rides at Geauga Lake Amusement Park] J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:162-4+ O '83

Awards

See also

Ernest Orlando Lawrence Memorial Awards

Apker Award to Sachdev for thesis at MIT. il *Phys Today* 36:99 Ja '83

APS awards work in plasma physics. il *Phys Today* 36:90 N '83

Beams and Pegram medals awarded. *Phys Today* 36:98-9 O '83

Five honored by the American Physical Society. il *Phys Today* 36:78-9+ My '83

Four physicists win honors for work in acoustics. il *Phys Today* 36:70-2 D '83

Franklin Institute awards medals. il *Phys Today* 36:75-6 Ag '83

Greenspan wins Gold Medal from Acoustical Society. por *Phys Today* 36:87 S '83

Heineman Prize in Mathematical Physics to Martin Kruskal. por *Phys Today* 36:85-6 F '83

Institute of Physics presents awards for 1983. il *Phys Today* 36:77-80 Je '83

Physics—Awards—*cont.*
MIT student wins Apker Award [R. E. Goldstein] por *Phys Today* 36:76 D '83
Ne'eman receives Wigner Medal for work in group theory. il por *Phys Today* 36:85 F '83
Optical Society honors nine physicists. il *Phys Today* 36:85-6+ N '83
Six of the new MacArthur Chairs go to physicists. J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:62-3 Ag '83
Six researchers receive awards from APS. il *Phys Today* 36:79-82 Mr '83
Wieder and Chadi win Vacuum Society prizes. *Phys Today* 36:90+ N '83
Wolf Foundation honors Lederman, Perl, Pimentel and Polanyi. il *Phys Today* 36:97-8 O '83

Bibliography
Books. See issues of Physics Today

Conferences
See also
American Physical Society—Meetings
Calendar. See alternate issues of Physics Today
Seeds of history sown on Shelter Island [reunion of participants who attended 1947 conference] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:67-9 S '83

Equipment
See Physical equipment

Experiments
Fun with physics [experiments devised by J. Hamilton] il pors *Natl Geogr World* 98:26-30 O '83
Simple and vivid demonstrations of advanced concepts in physics. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:130+ Ja '83

Federal aid
DOE budget boosts support for physics, especially materials. J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:49-52 Ap '83
Physics does well in NASA budget. J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:43-4 Je '83

History
American physics and the origins of electrical engineering. R. Rosenberg. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:48-54 O '83

International aspects
APS starts physics program with China. *Phys Today* 36:82 Jl '83

Philosophy
The turning point: a new vision of reality. F. Capra. il por *Futurist* 16:18-24 D '82

Research
See also
Franklin Institute (Philadelphia, Pa.)
Institute for Theoretical Physics
Search & discovery. See issues of Physics Today

Federal aid
See Physics—Federal aid

Scholarships and fellowships
Corporations sponsor minority students. il *Phys Today* 36:108 O '83

Study and teaching
See also
Colleges and universities—Departments of physics
Physics teachers
1 high-school class [yields] 8 PhDs + 2 Nobels in physics [1950 Bronx High School of Science class] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:53-4 F '83
APS puts more and more summer interns in industry labs [physics students] *Phys Today* 36:107 O '83
Beams and Pegram medals awarded. *Phys Today* 36:98-9 O '83
The crisis in high-school physics education [special issue; with editorial comment by Ronald Geballe] il *Phys Today* 36:25-30+, 148 S '83
Education crisis [discussion of September 1983 special issue] *Phys Today* 36:88-90 D '83
High-school physics—why doesn't somebody do something [industry and public secondary schools] L. M. Branscomb. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ S '83
Problem solving [discussion of September 1982 article, Solving physics problems—how do we do it?] R. G. Fuller. *Phys Today* 36:92+ Je '83

Great Britain
See also
Institute of Physics (Great Britain)

Italy
Physics research organization, Italian style. C. Rizzuto. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:38-43 Ag '83

Physics literature
See also
Publishers and publishing—Physics literature

Physics students
More foreign students enroll, but only some stay to work [graduate physics; American Institute of Physics study] il *Phys Today* 36:57 O '83

Physics teachers
See also
American Association of Physics Teachers
The crisis in high-school physics education [special issue; with editorial comment by Ronald Geballe] il *Phys Today* 36:25-30+, 148 S '83
Education crisis [discussion of September 1983 special issue] *Phys Today* 36:88-90 D '83

Physiognomy
See also
Facial expression
Face reading. M. Paley. *Vogue* 173:164+ D '83

Physiological oxidation *See* Oxidation, Physiological

Physiological psychology *See* Psychology, Physiological

Physiology
See also
Absorption (Physiology)
Body, Human
Electrophysiology
Growth
Homeostasis
Men—Anatomy and physiology
Obesity
Psychology, Physiological
Respiration
Stretch (Physiology)
Temperature, Animal and human
Weight (Physiology)
Women—Anatomy and physiology

Physiology, Comparative
See also
Body size

Physostigmine
A cholinergic-sensitive channel in the cat visual system tuned to low spatial frequencies. T. H. Harding and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1076-8 S 9 '83
Co-release of ACTH and β-endorphin immunoreactivity in human subjects in response to central cholinergic stimulation [physostigmine and plasma cortisol values] S. C. Risch and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:77 O 7 '83
Systemic cholinergic agents induce seizures and brain damage in lithium-treated rats [pilocarpine or physostigmine] M. P. Honchar and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:323-5 Ap 15 '83

Phytoalexins
Sucrose: a constitutive elicitor of phytoalexin synthesis. C. J. Cooksey and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1398-1400 Je 24 '83

Phytoliths *See* Plants—Silicon content

Phytopathogenic fungi *See* Fungi, Pathogenic

Phytoplankton *See* Plankton

Phytotoxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Phytotrons
Controlled-environment research on crop production. T. T. Kozlowski. *BioScience* 33:677 D '83

Piaget, Jean, 1896-1980
about
Middle school mathematics and Piaget. W. Juraschek. *Educ Dig* 49:58-60 S '83

Piancavallo (Italy: Resort) *See* Resorts—Italy

Pianists
See also
Bates, Leon
Bishop-Kovacevich, Stephen
Brand, Natan
Byard, Jaki
Canteros, Arminda
Gilels, Emil
Goldsmith, Harris
Gutiérrez, Horacio
Krieger, Karen Ann
Madge, Geoffrey Douglas
Marsalis, Ellis
McShann, Jay
Mikhashoff, Yvar
Moore, Dudley
Pogorelich, Ivo
Rubinstein, Artur, 1886-1982
Sample, Joe
Taub, Robert
Zakarian-Rutstein, Sedmara

Health and hygiene
Mystery [pianists L. Fleisher and G. Graffman suffer motor disabilities] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il pors *Work Woman* 8:114+ Ag '83

Piano
See also
Harpsichord
Player piano

Piano—*cont.*
Careful and proper restoration makes old piano like new. D. E. Burgett. il *Workbench* 39:70-2 N/D '83
Study and teaching
Baldwin sets the pace [Music Lab program] C. B. Fowler. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:12-16 Ja/F '83
Baldwin sets the pace [Music Lab program] C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8+ Ja '83
Piano competitions *See* Music—Competitions
Piano industry
See also
Baldwin-United Corp.
Mood indigo. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 132:50+ Ag 29 '83
Piano music
See also
Compact discs—Piano music
Phonograph records—Piano music
Player piano music
Tape recordings—Piano music
Videotapes—Piano music
Piano trio phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Trios, Instrumental
Piantanida, Thomas P.
(jt. auth) See Crane, Hewitt D., and Piantanida, Thomas P.
Piasecki, Bruce
Beyond dumping: the surprising solution to the Love Canal problem. il *Wash Mon* 14:42-6+ Ja '83
Piazzi, Giorgio
about
An unlikely Henry Higgins, Giorgio Piazzi, teaches model behavior on a Maryland farm. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 19:102-3+ My 30 '83
Pica, Vincent
about
No more busy signals. B. Kallen. il por *Forbes* 132:265-6 D 5 '83
Picabia, Francis, 1879-1953
about
Beyond decadence. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:80 O 3 '83
Picadon [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Picard, M. Dane
One geologist's earth. See issues of Earth Science
Picasso, Pablo, 1881-1973
about
Crimes against the Cubists. J. Richardson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 Je 16 '83
Notes on Picasso's sculpture. R. Rosenblum. il pors *Art News* 82:60-6 Ja '83
On a hidden portrait of Marie-Thérèse. P. Daix. bibl il por *Art Am* 71:124-9 S '83
Picasso sculpture at Pace. B. Adams. il *Art Am* 71:158-9 Mr '83
Prints for the present. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:168+ D 5 '83
The rebirth of Venus. E. Pillsbury. il *Art News* 82:108-10 Ap '83
The show of shows [reprint from May 26, 1980 issue] por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:132 O '83
Picasso, Paloma
about
Grand graffiti. C. Donovan. il por *N Y Times Mag* p168-9 N 20 '83
Piccard, Mary A.
Make a cherrystone bed-warmer! il *Mother Earth News* 79:172 Ja/F '83
Pick, Richard A.
about
The computer industry's best-kept secret. pors *Bus Week* p98 F 21 '83
Pick Systems Inc.
The computer industry's best-kept secret. pors *Bus Week* p98 F 21 '83
Pickarski, Ron
about
Cooking what comes naturally. H. Schneider. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:92-4 Jl/Ag '83
Pickens, Judy
Avoiding bias: communication guidelines for managers. il *Work Woman* 8:24+ F '83
Pickens, T. Boone, Jr.
about
Boone Pickens, company hunter. P. Nulty. il pors *Fortune* 108:54-8+ D 26 '83
Boone strikes again. P. S. Meyer. il por *Forbes* 131:110+ Ja 17 '83
Corporate marauders take on Gulf. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:26 O 31 '83
EnGulfing. il *Time* 122:93 O 31 '83
EnGulfing stuff. por *Fortune* 108:6 N 14 '83
Gulf may have to live with Boone Pickens. il *Bus Week* p33 D 19 '83
Gulf Oil is Boone Pickens' biggest target yet. por *Bus Week* p48 O 24 '83
Gulf Oil: Pickens's charge. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:57-8 O 31 '83
Pickens' charge. il por *Time* 122:67 D 12 '83
Restructuring big oil. il por *Bus Week* p138-41+ N 14 '83
A tycoon's assault on Gulf. I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 96:30-2 D 12 '83
Picker, Les
A conceptual scheme for aquatic studies. *Oceans* 16:58 Mr/Ap '83
Pickerel fishing
Get hooked on pickerel. J. Reynolds. il *Field Stream* 87:70-1+ Ap '83
Pickering, Samuel, Jr.
The very thought of turtles. il *Read Dig* 123:120-2 S '83
Pickering, Thomas Reeve
about
Another warning to the death squads. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:83 D 5 '83
A charmer and a pro. por *Time* 121:34 Je 13 '83
Pickett, Joseph
about
Joe Pickett's last brew. F. Maier. il por *Newsweek* 101:80 Je 6 '83
Pickford, Kaylan
The Pickford files. See issues of 50 Plus beginning September 1983
about
A model for the '80s. B. Lindeman. il pors *50 Plus* 23:14-19 Ag '83
Pickhardt, Irene
Coping with first-baby blues. *Essence* 13:112 F '83
Oh, you beautiful doll! il *Parents* 58:72-4 O '83
Picking of fruit *See* Fruit—Picking
Pickle-Dole bill *See* Real property—Taxation
Pickles and relishes
Cooking with chutney. H. C. Page. il *Gourmet* 43:36-7+ S '83
Cranberries wake up this red chutney. il *Sunset* 171:250 N '83
Here's a pretty pepper relish. il *South Living* 18:197 Jl '83
Home-style chutney. il *Good Housekeep* 197:60 Ag '83
Pickling fish & game. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 87:130-1 Mr '83
Preserving the best of summer. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:138+ S '83
Relishing their work [121 year old relish found at wreck of the Monitor] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:52-3 S/O '83
Your own chutney. Easy, not as expensive. il *Sunset* 170:224 O '83
Pickup campers *See* Campers, Truck
Pickup trucks *See* Trucks
Picnic tables *See* Tables
Picnics
Movable feasts. il *Gourmet* 43:40-2+ S '83
Picnic at the fireworks. il *Gourmet* 43:30-2+ Jl '83
Picnic fare. E. Crossman. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-21 Ag '83
Picnic paradise . . . Napa's wine country. il map *Sunset* 171:36-8 S '83
Plan a picture-perfect picnic. il *Mademoiselle* 89:172-4 Je '83
Pre-game picnics rally food and fans. S. Payne. il *South Living* 18:112-13+ O '83
Ship out for a picnic at sea. il *Seventeen* 42:159-61+ S '83
Sun & fun: picnic-basket treats. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:101-4+ Ag '83
Tailgate cuisine. S. Swift. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:16+ N '83
Thoughts on picnic drinks. N. Hazelton. il *Natl Rev* 35:1030+ Ag 19 '83
Picott, J. Rupert
In this bulletin. *Negro Hist Bull* 45:88-9 O/N/D '82
In this bulletin. il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:4-5 Ja/F/Mr '83
In this bulletin. por *Negro Hist Bull* 36:36-7 Ap/My/Je '83
Picture agencies and agents *See* Photographic agencies and agents
Picture books
Bibliography
Photography. A. Grundberg. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ D 4 '83
Ring in the New Year with good reading. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:10 Ja '83

Picture books—Bibliography—*cont.*
The season's most beautiful books. S. Wanger. il *House Gard* 155:42+ D '83
Some summer picture reading. M. S. Forbes. il *Forbes* 132:19 Jl 18 '83

Picture books for children
Creating a picture book. S. Climo. il *Writer* 96:18-20+ Jl '83
Photo essays for young readers: a new market for photographers. Y. Kalmus. il *Pop Photogr* 89:52+ D '82

Awards
The year's best illustrated books [N Y times book review awards] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:42-3 N 13 '83

Bibliography
Books and the child. K. Marantz. See issues of Design for Arts in Education
Books for babies. B. Hearne. il *Parents* 58:126 Ag '83
Picture a ghost, a moose or a tin soldier. K. Kuskin. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:55 N 13 '83

Collectors and collecting
Lothar Meggendorfer and the movable toy book. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 88:57-9 D '83

Picture enlargers, Television *See* Television projection

Picture frames and framing
Customizing Christmas. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 223:178+ N '83
Frame it yourself. S. Ross. il *Fam Handyman* 33:65-71+ O '83
A frame of reference. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-1 F '83
Ghost town in a frame. R. Pesha. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:66 F '83
Matting & framing. il *Am Artist* 47:62-3+ Ja '83
Matting & framing. R. Murphy. il *Am Artist* 47:56+ Mr '83
Soft-sculpture frames—quick and easy. il *South Living* 18:158 O '83

Picture music notation *See* Musical notation

Picture postcards *See* Postcards

Picture processing *See* Image processing

Picture tubes *See* Television receivers—Picture tubes

Pictures
See also
Illustration
Photographs
Band saw art. T. Crabb. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-50 D '83

Framing
See Picture frames and framing

Hanging
Hang it all. E. Kaufman. il *Black Enterp* 14:134 O '83
Hang it on a mirror. il *South Living* 18:202-3 My '83
Hang pictures the easy way. il *Fam Handyman* 33:76-9 O '83

Trimming, mounting, etc.
Matting & framing. il *Am Artist* 47:62-3+ Ja '83
Matting & framing. R. Murphy. il *Am Artist* 47:56+ Mr '83
Select mats to complement artwork. P. Morris. il *South Living* 18:250+ N '83

Pictures, Miniature
Miniature feats [miniature prints] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:64-5 D '83
One step to "canvas" your postage stamp "paintings" [giving stamps the look of paintings for dollhouse use] R. Armstrong. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-7 Je '83

Pidgin English
Hey, haole, wassamattayou? M. Kasindorf. il *Newsweek* 101:49 Mr 14 '83

Pie
1-2-3 pie! Homemade fillings in store-bought crusts. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:118+ Mr '83
As American as apple pie. il *Ladies Home J* 100:118-19+ O '83
Concord grape pie. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:94 S '83
Cooking is our bag [pecan pie] il *Good Housekeep* 196:248 Ap '83
Good and fruity. il *Seventeen* 42:340-1 Ag '83
A harvest of pies. il *Redbook* 161:180+ N '83
In pursuit of the perfect pie [Montana cafés] L. Levinger. il *Read Dig* 123:35-7+ S '83
Make a pie for dessert. il *South Living* 18:136+ Ag '83
Nut pies. J. Kressy. il *Gourmet* 43:52-3+ N '83
Pears and nuts in an autumn pie or cake. il *Sunset* 171:272-3 N '83
A pinch of love [sugar pies] B. Maddux. il *Good Housekeep* 196:98 F '83
Pretty lattice pies, the easy way [blueberry pie] il *McCalls* 110:78+ Ag '83
Roll out the double-crust pies. S. Payne. il *South Living* 18:254-6+ N '83
Upside-down apple pie from France, marmalade apple pie from Italy. il *Sunset* 170:195 Mr '83
Walnut-crunch pumpkin pie. il *Good Housekeep* 197:150 N '83

Piedmont Aviation, Inc.
Piedmont expanding hubs to Baltimore/Washington. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35-7 Mr 28 '83

Pierard, Richard V.
Does the Bible influence our presidential vote? il por *Christ Today* 27:102 N 11 '83
Evangelicals seek their roots. *Christ Century* 100:517-18 My 25 '83
Reagan and the evangelicals: the making of a love affair. il *Christ Century* 100:1182-5 D 21-28 '83
A Reaganite in Nicaragua. *Christ Century* 100:204-5 Mr 9 '83
Standing the Founding Fathers on their heads. il *Christ Century* 100:368-72 Ap 20 '83

Pierce, Bruce
Shadow catching in Death Valley. il *Sierra* 68:117-19 Ja/F '83

Pierce, Julie
Kristen comes home—to die. por *Read Dig* 122:59-63 F '83

Pierce, Michael
(jt. auth) See Thompson, Laird A., and Pierce, Michael

Pierce, Robert
about
The making of a musician. R. Kanigel. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:27-9 My/Je '83

Pierce, Samuel R., Jr.
about
Sam Pierce hangs tough. B. M. Campbell. il por *Black Enterp* 13:43 Mr '83

Piercing of ears *See* Ear piercing

Pieris
With andromeda, flowers only start the show [Japanese andromeda] il *South Living* 18:32-3 Ja '83

Pieronek, Mitch
Four suits in topiary. il *Flower Gard* 27:52 Ag/S '83

Pierpont, Margaret
Joe Tremaine: a drive for jazz. por *Dance Mag* 57:100-1 D '83
National College Festival. il *Dance Mag* 57:96 Ag '83
(jt. auth) See Myers, Martha, and Pierpont, Margaret

Piers *See* Docks, wharves, etc.

Pierson, Clare
about
The lady and the pol. M. Daly. pors *N Y* 16:16-17 Jl 25 '83

Pies *See* Pie

Piestrup, Ann
about
Success story. C. Schwalberg. il por *Work Woman* 8:36+ Ap '83

Pietsch, Paul
The mind of a microbe. il *Sci Dig* 91:68-71+ O '83

Piezoelectric equipment
See also
Oscillators, Crystal
A piezoelectric speaker siren. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:89-93 D '83
Piezoelectricity: an old idea with new change. J. Zonderman. il *Technol Rev* 86:83-4 N/D '83

Piezoelectricity
See also
Ferroelectricity

Piff, Maria
Special occasion miniature settings. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:42-3+ Ag '83

Pig bladder balls *See* Balls

Pigeon cooking *See* Cooking—Game

Pigeon shooting
See also
Mourning dove shooting
Dove hotspots that hunters ignore. C. Dickey. il *Field Stream* 88:70-1+ D '83
Doves galore [Mexican whitewings] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:60-1+ S '83
Grandpa and the kid. D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 88:22+ N '83

Pigeonhole desks *See* Desks

Pigmentation (Biology) *See* Color of man

Pigments
Provenance of paint pigment [rutile and ilmenite from Australia] R. L. Bates. *Earth Sci* 36:19 Spr '83

Pigments (Biology)

See also

Carotene

Cytochromes

Heme

Porphyrins

Visual pigments

On the role of tyrosine in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin. V. Rosenbach and others. il *BioScience* 33:54-5 Ja '83

Photosensory behavior of Halobacterium halobium [rhodopsin-like pigment] B. Traulich and G. Wagner. il *BioScience* 33:583-4 O '83

Time-resolved resonance raman spectroscopy of the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle on the picosecond and nanosecond time scale. C.-L. Hsieh and others. *BioScience* 33:715 D '83

Yolk pigments of the Mexican leaf frog. G. V. Marinetti and J. T. Bagnara. bibl f il *Science* 219:985-7 F 25 '83

Pigmy killer whales *See* Dolphins

Pigs *See* Swine

Pigs, Wild *See* Wild boars

Pigs in literature

24 (at least) little pigs. C. Simmons. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:45+ N 13 '83

PIK (Payment in kind) program *See* Agricultural administration

Pikas

Life in a rock pile. D. A. Conner. il *Nat Hist* 92:50-7 Je '83

Pike, Douglas

Southeast Asia and the superpowers: the dust settles. *Curr Hist* 82:145-8+ Ap '83

Pike, Leon

A practical door unit. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28+ F '83

Pike fishing

The great pike transplants. B. W. Dalrymple. il map *Field Stream* 87:66-7+ Ap '83

The most fabulous fish [northern pike] E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 87:95-6 F '83

Pike and walleye headquarters [Ontario and Manitoba] A. Wood-Prince. il *Field Stream* 87:103-4+ Mr '83

Pike on bucktails. R. Swerdlyk. il *Field Stream* 88:70+ Je '83

Trophy pike at bargain prices. E. A. Bauer. il *Outdoor Life* 171:80-1+ Ap '83

Pike Place Market *See* Seattle (Wash.)—Markets

Pikes Peak Auto Hill Climb *See* Automobile racing

Pikes Peak Center

Pikes Peak Center. G. Giffin. il *High Fidel* 33:MA38-MA39 Mr '83

Pikula, Joan

Alvin Ailey and his American Dance Theater: celebrating silver. il por *Dance Mag* 57:44-9 D '83

Kickin' the clouds away. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:66-73 S '83

A man called Smith. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:48-52 My '83

New England's Gold family: the Midas touch. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:72-6 Mr '83

Richard Cragun. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:40-3 Ag '83

Pilaf *See* Cooking—Rice

Pilat, Joseph F.

Linking arms control to nonproliferation. *Society* 20:53-7 S/O '83

Pilcher, Rosamunde

Bright promise [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:116-17+ Je '83

Reunion with Julia [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:156-7+ N '83

This magic season [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:150-1+ D '83

Wait for the rainbow [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:108-9+ Ja '83

Pile, John

Office looks. il *Work Woman* 8:96-9 Ap '83

Pilea cadieri *See* Aluminum plants

Pileggi, Nicholas

Gangbusters. il *N Y* 16:24-7+ Jl 25 '83

Money laundering. il *N Y* 16:30-3+ O 31 '83

A new life. il *N Y* 16:196-7+ Ap 18 '83

Sentencing madness. il *N Y* 16:30-4 F 28 '83

The Warner case: curiouser and curiouser. *N Y* 16:26 Ja 24 '83

Pileggi, Sarah

Alone no longer. il por *Sports Illus* 58:48+ My 30 '83

A bloke with designs on the Cup. il por *Sports Illus* 59:36-41 Ag 29 '83

A fleet of flying Dutchmen. il *Sports Illus* 58:48-9 F 28 '83

A grand old girl steals the show. il *Sports Illus* 59:46-50 Jl 11 '83

Hey, wait a minute! I want to talk. il pors *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:38-40+ S 1 '83

The intrigue lies Down Under. il *Sports Illus* 59:64-5 Ag 8 '83

Is there a change in the wind? il *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ S 26 '83

It isn't America's Cup any longer. il *Sports Illus* 59:26-30+ O 3 '83

Liberty is free to face a fierce foe. il *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 S 12 '83

The new bella of the ball. il *Sports Illus* 58:48+ My 23 '83

Not the usual sort of champion. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-3 Ag 29 '83

Pilgrim Health & Life Insurance Co.

Pilgrim's progress. L. Horton. il por *Black Enterp* 13:145-6+ Je '83

Pilgrims and pilgrimages

See also

Shrines

The cartoonist's tale [Rocío pilgrimage] W. Hamilton. il *House Gard* 155:76+ N '83

Pill (Birth control) *See* Contraceptives

Pillage

Lost idols of Shungopavi [pillage of Hopi Indian antiquities in Arizona] E. Shannon. il *Newsweek* 101:32-3 Ja 31 '83

Thieves and vandals of old cultures [thefts of Indian petroglyphs in British Columbia] A. Orkin. il *Macleans* 96:50 S 19 '83

Piller, Charles

DNA—key to biological warfare? il *Nation* 237:585+ D 10 '83

Pillows

Crib/loveseat [with hand painted quilted pillows] D. Peemoller. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:52-5 F '83

From pillow to jumper. D. F. Peemoller. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:53-5 O '83

Pillow dressing. il *Seventeen* 42:14 My '83

The subject is pillows. M. D. Glass. il *Ladies Home J* 100:104-7+ My '83

Pillsbury, Edmund

The rebirth of Venus. il *Art News* 82:108-10 Ap '83

Pillsbury Co.

The Quaker vs. the Doughboy. il *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 1 '83

Pilocarpine

Systemic cholinergic agents induce seizures and brain damage in lithium-treated rats [pilocarpine or physostigmine] M. P. Honchar and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:323-5 Ap 15 '83

Pilot, Automatic (Airplanes) *See* Automatic pilot (Airplanes)

Pilot, Automatic (Boats) *See* Automatic pilot (Boats)

Pilot ejection seats, capsules, etc. *See* Airplanes, Military—Escape devices

Pilot training *See* Aviation—Study and teaching

Pilot whales *See* Whales

Piloting of airplanes *See* Airplanes—Piloting; Airplanes, Business—Piloting; Airplanes, Light—Piloting; Airplanes, Military—Piloting

Piloting of ultralights *See* Ultralight aircraft—Piloting

Pilots, Aviation *See* Air pilots

Piltdown forgery

Teilhard, Gould and Piltdown. T. M. King. *America* 148:471-2 Je 18 '83

Pimentel, George C.

about

Pimentel heads Academy survey of chemistry. J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:52-3 Ap '83

Pimiento cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Pimozide

Pimozide blocks establishment but not expression of amphetamine-produced environment-specific conditioning. R. J. Beninger and B. L. Hahn. bibl f il *Science* 220:1304-6 Je 17 '83

Pin routers *See* Routing machines

Piñataland (Firm)

Celebrating with piñatas [Albert Sanchez's business in San Antonio] il *South Living* 18:43 D '83

Piñatas

Make piñatas for profit. C. Arellano. il *Mother Earth News* 84:34-6 N/D '83

Pincherle, Alberto *See* Moravia, Alberto, 1907-

Pindling, Sir Lynden Oscar

about

The Bahamas: a decade of independence. T. Martin. il pors *Ebony* 38:117-18+ Ap '83

Pine
Biotechnology of forest yield [loblolly pine] P. Farnum and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:694-702 F 11 '83
Mountain pines. H. L. Flint. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:94-5 F '83
A new southwest pine [Afghan pine] J. Mazzio. *Org Gard* 30:114 F '83
Plant cover and biomass response to clear-cutting, site preparation, and planting in Pinus elliottii flatwoods. B. F. Swindel and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1421-2 Mr 25 '83
This pine is a shrub [Swiss mountain pine] il *South Living* 18:90 N '83

Diseases and pests

See also
Beetles
Scale insects

Seed

Dispersal

See Seeds—Dispersal
Pine bark beetles *See* Beetles
Pine Barrens (N.J.)
New Jersey shows a different face in this bewitching province of pines. L. Simons. il *Smithsonian* 14:78-87 Jl '83
Pine straw mulch *See* Mulching
Pineal body
5-hydroxytryptophan elevates serum melatonin. M. A. A. Namboodiri and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:659-61 Ag 12 '83
A gland for all seasons. J. R. L. Ehrenkranz. il *Nat Hist* 92:18+ Je '83
Pineal gland *See* Pineal body
Pineal N-acetyltransferase *See* Transferases
Pineapples
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Pineda, Hugo
A Venezuelan psychiatrist wins fame through his fiction. il por *Américas* 35:52-3 Jl/Ag '83
Pinella, Paul
Electronic giving—batteries not included. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9 D '83
Gifts for grads, dads, moms and marrieds. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-2 My/Je '83
Pinellas County (Fla.)

Education

See Education—Florida
Pinene *See* Terpenes
Pines, Burton Yale

about

The Republican future. J. Nuechterlein. *Commentary* 75:17-25 Ja '83
Pines, Maya
Can a rock walk? il *Psychol Today* 17:46-50+ N '83
The human difference. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-8 S '83
What you eat can affect your brain. il *Read Dig* 123:54-8 S '83
Pines *See* Pine
Ping, Jean
Doubts, fears and hopes. *UNESCO Cour* 36:8 Mr '83
Pink Floyd the wall [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Pinkham, Mary Ellen
The best exercise of all—which you probably are already doing [excerpt from Mary Ellen's help yourself diet plan] il *Ms* 11:59-61+ My '83
Food fallacies that can make you fat [condensed from Mary Ellen's help yourself diet plan] *Read Dig* 122:43-4+ My '83
Success changed my life—but not much. por *Ladies Home J* 100:22+ Jl '83

about

Mary Ellen Pinkham gives herself the best tip ever: drop 73 pounds and write a best-seller on dieting. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 19:119-20 Mr 28 '83
Pinnacles National Monument
Feral pigs considered nuisance at Pinnacles. *Natl Parks* 57:41 Jl/Ag '83
Pinnavaia, Thomas J.
Intercalated clay catalysts. bibl f il *Science* 220:365-71 Ap 22 '83
Pinnipedia
See also
Seals (Animals)
Walruses
Pinnock, Thomas
Say, brother. il *Essence* 14:20 Jl '83
Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto

about

Chile 'celebrates'. M. Cooper. *Nation* 237:197-8 S 17 '83
Chile: what next? B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1190 S 30 '83
Chile's decade of discontent. R. García Lupo and N. Flores. *World Press Rev* 30:50 Ag '83
Out of the frying pan and into the fire. *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 27 '83
The Pinochet anniversary. *America* 149:142 S 24 '83
The Pinochet curse. M. H. Spooner. *Macleans* 96:19-20 My 30 '83
Pinochet in peril. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:605-6 Je 22-29 '83
Pinochet under siege. M. H. Spooner. il *Progressive* 47:24-7 S '83
Reaching a dangerous point. K. W. Banta. il por *Time* 121:30 My 16 '83
Santiago's mean streets. J. Treen. il por *Newsweek* 102:57-8 S 19 '83
Striking back at Pinochet. M. H. Spooner. *Macleans* 96:41 Jl 4 '83
A third warning for Pinochet. il *Time* 122:31 Jl 25 '83
Winter of discontent. J. Dinges. *New Repub* 189:13-15 Jl 18-25 '83
Pinosylvin methyl ether *See* Ethers
Pins
See also
Stickpins
Pinsky, Mark I.
From a new China hand. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Ja '83
Gandhi's shadow. il *Progressive* 47:20 Mr '83
Reporting in China—first, the good news. *Nation* 236:72-4 Ja 22 '83
Pinsky, Robert
Icicles [poem] *New Yorker* 59:50 D 19 '83
The new saddhus [poem] *New Yorker* 59:46 S 19 '83
Salt water. il por *New Repub* 189:24-7 Ag 29 '83
Pinta (Ship)
Discovery and discord. C. Crowther. il map *Américas* 34:3-8 S/O '82
Pinto Balsemão, Francisco *See* Balsemão, Francisco Pinto
Pinup calendars *See* Calendars
Pinus *See* Pine
Pioneer Electronic Corp.
Pioneer Electronic: still committed to videodiscs after a wobbly start. il *Bus Week* p88-9 Ja 24 '83
Pioneer Farmstead (N.C.) *See* Agricultural museums
Pioneer flights *See* Space flight—Pioneer flights
Pioneer Group, Inc.
Buy the moneyman. E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 131:328+ My 9 '83
Pioneer life *See* Frontier and pioneer life
Piore, Michael J.
Labor market segmentation theory: critics should let paradigm evolve. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:26-8 Ap '83
Pipe fitting
Productivity improvements in two fabricated metals industries. H. Brand and C. Huffstutler. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:18-24 O '83
Pipe laying tractor industry *See* Tractor industry
Pipe organ *See* Organ
Pipefish
A crinoid's arm: glimpsing the ghost pipefish. C. Roessler. il *Oceans* 16:36-7 Ja/F '83
Pipeline companies
See also
Coastal Corporation
Columbia Gas System, Inc.
El Paso Company
Houston Natural Gas Corp.
Lear Petroleum Corp.
Northwest Energy Co.
Panhandle Eastern Corporation
Texas Gas Resources Corp.
Transco Energy Co.
Valero Energy Corp.
Big oil's stake in deregulation [natural gas prices] F. J. Cook. il *Nation* 236:630-2 My 21 '83
The gas-price spiral slips into reverse. il *Bus Week* p28-9 My 2 '83
A stunning challenge to the sanctity of contracts [gas pipelines claim changed market conditions justify canceling deals made with producers] il *Bus Week* p76-7 Ag 22 '83

Pipeline companies—*cont.*

Acquisitions and mergers

From mainline to pipeline [bid for Texas Gas Resources Corp. by CSX Corp.] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:45 Jl 4 '83

Gas pipeliners become tempting targets [bids for Texas Gas Resources] il *Bus Week* p27-8 Je 20 '83

Canada

See also

TransCanada PipeLines Limited

Pipelines

See also

Carbon dioxide pipelines
Coal pipelines
Gas pipelines
Petroleum pipelines

Piper Aircraft Corp.

Piper loses $38.5 million in fiscal 1983. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 N 28 '83

Piper presents... P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:8-9 F '83

Piper will curtail production of aircraft, furlough 1,500. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 My 23 '83

Piperidinecarboxylic acid *See* Carboxylic acids

Pipes, Daniel

How important is the PLO? *Commentary* 75:17-25 Ap '83

The real problem. *Foreign Policy* 51:139-59 Summ '83

Pipes

See also

Tubes

Pipes, Copper

Easy log basket made from copper pipe and fittings. R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 38:94-5 S/O '82

Pipes, Plastic

The dubious war on plastic pipe [PVC pipes blamed in conduit fire research sponsored by Allied Tube and Conduit] S. Flax. il *Fortune* 107:68-71+ F 7 '83

Heavy duty garden cart assembled from PVC pipe. J. H. Brennecke. il *Workbench* 39:94-6 Jl/Ag '83

Safe for valuables hides as drain line [polyvinyl chloride thermoplastic pipe] E. Dionne. il *Workbench* 38:68-9 My/Je '82

Solar add-on—buried pipes stabilize temperatures. A. Flathers. il *Pop Sci* 222:74-5 Ja '83

Sturdy coaster wagon assembled from plastic pipe and fittings. J. H. Brennecke. il *Workbench* 39:108+ S/O '83

Pipes, Steel

Steel pipe all around the house . . . as deck railing, posts, patio cover, window support. il *Sunset* 170:176-7+ O '83

Pipho, Chris

Stateline. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan

Pipin, Fred

about

How one entrepreneur leveraged a private dream. *Bus Week* p198 Jl 18 '83

Pipkin, Francis M., and Ritter, Rogers C.

Precision measurements and fundamental constants. bibl f il *Science* 219:913-21 F 25 '83

Pippert, Wesley G.

Jimmy Carter: my personal faith in God [interview] il pors *Christ Today* 27:14-21 Mr 4 '83

Morality and communication [address, February 8, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:379-82+ Ap 1 '83

Pippi Longstocking (Literary character) *See* Women in literature

Piracy *See* Pirates

Piraiki-Patraki Cotton Manufacturing Co. SA

Two more nails in the coffin of private enterprise [accusations of fraud and a bailout] il *Bus Week* p59+ O 24 '83

Piranhas

Food and feeding

See Fish—Food and feeding

Pirates

Gasparilla Pirate Fiesta Days [Tampa] K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:48 F '83

Mongol rulers and Chinese pirates [use of pirates in grain trade] J.-K. Tien. bibl il map *Hist Today* 33:33-8 S '83

The strange story of Ocean-Born Mary. P. Robbins. *Am Hist Illus* 18:10+ S '83

The Pirates of Penzance [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Pirating of books *See* Copyright infringement

Pirating of cable television broadcasts *See* Cable television—Unauthorized use

Pirating of computer software *See* Computer programming—Unauthorized use

Pirating of phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Unauthorized recording

Pirating of tape recordings *See* Tape recordings—Unauthorized recording

Pirelli Société Générale

Profile: Mario Mezzanotte [designer of the Pirelli P7] D. Simanaitis. por *Road Track* 34:28+ Jl '83

Pires, Anthony, and Woollacott, Robert M.

A direct and active influence of gravity on the behavior of a marine invertebrate larva. bibl f il *Science* 220:731-3 My 13 '83

Pirie, Robert S.

about

The man with a blank check from the Rothschilds. il por *Bus Week* p64-5 Jl 4 '83

Pirogues *See* Canoes and canoeing

PiRoman, Rafael

about

The revolution & democracy [interview] *Commonweal* 110:234-9 Ap 22 '83

Piscopo, Joe

about

Will the real Joe Piscopo please stand up? J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:50-2 Ja 10 '83

Pisé *See* Earth construction

Pissodes *See* Beetles

Pistner, Stephen L.

about

Is Montgomery Ward moving fast enough? il por *Bus Week* p34 Mr 28 '83

Pistol River fisheries *See* Fisheries

Pistols

See also

Revolvers

The first Smith & Wesson wasn't a revolver. E. L. Manning. il *Hobbies* 88:92-3 D '83

The gun the army can't kill [.45-caliber pistol] P. Andrews. il *Am Herit* 34:32 Ag/S '83

New pistols that shoot like rifles. A. Laidlaw. il *Pop Mech* 159:92-3+ My '83

Remington's parlor pistol. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:89+ My '83

Exhibitions

Mississippi River Museum. il *Hobbies* 88:68-9 S '83

Piston, Walter, 1894-1976

about

Musical events:

Eastman Philharmonia concert at Carnegie Hall including W. Piston's Fourth symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:94+ Ja 31 '83

Piston rings

With this ring [motorcycle engines] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:27 F '83

Pistorius, Alan

The migrant hawks of Cape May. il maps *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:52-8 O '83

Pit and fissure sealants (Dental materials) *See* Dental materials

Pit barbecuing *See* Barbecue cooking

Pita bread sandwiches *See* Sandwiches

Pitcairn Island

People of Pitcairn. J. Kinnane. il por map *Oceans* 16:42-7+ S/O '83

Pitcairn and Norfolk: the saga of Bounty's children. E. Howard. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:510-41 O '83

Pitch trim (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes—Stability and stabilizers

Pitch trim (Jet airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Jet—Stability and stabilizers

Pitcher plants

Cobras of the Pacific Northwest. T. L. Mellichamp. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:46-51 Ap '83

Pitching (Baseball)

Arm wrestling for a pennant [pitching staffs of the Atlanta Braves and L. A. Dodgers] D. Whitford. il *Sport Mag* 74:46-8+ S '83

Arming for a new season [Chicago White Sox staff] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 58:86-92+ Ap 18 '83

Slow death of the fastball. D. Whitford. il *Sport Mag* 74:46-8+ Je '83

Some like it hot [Chicago White Sox staff] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 59:74-8+ Ag 22 '83

They're all earning A's [Oakland's rookie pitchers] J. Diaz. il *Sports Illus* 59:40+ S 12 '83

The World Series [heroic pitching performances] H. Rosenthal. il *Sports Illus* 59:53+ O 3 '83

Pitching (Baseball)—*cont.*

Records

See Sports records

Pitchstone

Early Tertiary age of pitchstone in the northern Black Hills, South Dakota [potassium-argon dating and fission-track dating] J. A. Redden and others. bibl f *Science* 220:1153-4 Je 10 '83

Pitfield, Michael

about

Pitfield cashes in the biggest chit. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:24 Ja 3 '83

Rating Senator Pitfield. C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:8 D 19 '83

Pitman, Dick

Zimbabwe: wildlife and independence. il map *Int Wildl* 13:32-5 Ja/F '83

Pitney Bowes Inc.

Pitney Bowes: betting on postal equipment to deliver future profits. il *Bus Week* p91-2 Ja 10 '83

Pitt-Dixon House (Colonial Williamsburg) *See* Williamsburg (Va.)

Pittman, Jon H.

(jt. auth) See Dill, John C., and Pittman, Jon H.

Pittman, Patricia

Now Uruguayans fight the junta. *Nation* 237:207-8 S 17 '83

Pittman, Sandy Hill

about

Dressing for two. M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:258 Ap '83

Pittosporum

Three looks for pittosporum. il *South Living* 18:70-1 S '83

Pitts, Freddie

about

Two innocents who suffered on death row. R. Lang. il pors *Ebony* 38:29-30+ S '83

Pittsburg (N.H.)

Birthplace of the Connecticut. P. Canby. il map *Audubon* 85:76-85 My '83

Pittsburgh (Pa.)

Banks

See also

PNC Financial Corporation

Description

Living well when business takes you to Pittsburgh. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p123-4 O 3 '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Pittsburgh: virtuoso preservationists [Pittsburgh History & Landmark Foundation] il *Archit Rec* 171:96-101 O '83

Music

See also

Opera—Pennsylvania

Pittsburgh (Pa.) in art

Nevin Robinson's architectural drawings. E. Agar. il *Am Artist* 47:70-2+ Ag '83

Pittsburgh Brewing Co.

Back from the brink. C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:56 O 24 '83

Pittsburgh Conference on Analytical Chemistry and Applied Spectroscopy *See* Chemistry—Conferences

Pittsburgh New Music Ensemble

The making of a new-music ensemble. S. Block. il *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 O '83

Pittsburgh Opera *See* Opera—Pennsylvania

Pittsburgh Symphony Orchestra

Musical events:

R. Sessions' Second symphony performed by the Pittsburgh Symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:94+ Ja 31 '83

Profiles [A. Previn] H. D. Ruttencutter. por *New Yorker* 58:36-40+ Ja 10 '83

Profiles [A. Previn] H. D. Ruttencutter. por *New Yorker* 58:44-6+ Ja 17 '83

Pittston Company

A refinery on the rocks [Maine Supreme Court decision against Pittston Co. refinery in Eastport] D. Folster. *Macleans* 96:6+ Je 6 '83

Pituitary body

Dynorphin-A-(1-8) is contained within vasopressin neurosecretory vesicles in rat pituitary. M. H. Whitnall and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1137-9 D 9 '83

Pituitary hormone releasing factors

Blaming the control of the control [Cushing's disease caused by hypothalamic tumor containing corticotropin releasing factor; research by Sylvia Asa and others] *Sci News* 124:44 Jl 16 '83

Corticotropin releasing factor decreases postburst hyperpolarizations and excites hippocampal neurons. J. B. Aldenhoff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:875-7 Ag 26 '83

Depression: too much vigilance? [corticotropin releasing factor test used to distinguish between depression and Cushing's disease; work of Philip Gold and George P. Chrousos] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:84 Ag 6 '83

Fertility boost: hormone plus pump [gonadotropin releasing hormone therapy] *Sci News* 124:59 Jl 23 '83

Immunoreactive dynorphin-(1-8) and corticotropin-releasing factor in subpopulation of hypothalamic neurons. K. A. Roth and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:189-91 Ja 14 '83

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion in rats by intracerebral injection of corticotropin-releasing factor. Y. Taché and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:935-7 N 25 '83

Man-made growth factors works in volunteers [growth hormone releasing factor] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:38 Ja 15 '83

Monthly birth control? [synthetic inhibitory analog of luteinizing hormone-releasing hormone; research by Ricardo Asch and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Jl '83

Potent interaction between glucocorticoids and growth hormone-releasing factor in vivo. W. B. Wehrenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:556-8 Ag 5 '83

Pituitary hormones

See also

Gonadotropins
Luteotropin
Melanotropin
Melatonin
Vasopressin

Biotechnology struts into the hen house [newly developed growth hormone from Applied Molecular Genetics] il *Bus Week* p36 Ap 11 '83

Ectopic pro-opiolipomelanocortin: sequence of cDNA coding for β-melanocyte-stimulating hormone and β-endorphin. C. R. DeBold and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:721-3 My 13 '83

Identification of pro-opiomelanocortin-derived peptides in the human adrenal medulla. C. J. Evans and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:957-60 S 2 '83

Important brain proteins synthesized [beta-lipotropin and beta-endorphin] *Sci News* 123:236 Ap 9 '83

Insulin-like growth factors: a role in growth hormone negative feedback and body weight regulation via brain. G. S. Tannenbaum and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:77-9 Ap 1 '83

Pius XII, Pope, 1876-1958

about

The papacy and the Holocaust. *Society* 20:4-35 Mr/Ap '83

Piven, Frances Fox

about

An agenda for economic recovery [interview] B. Ehrenreich. *Ms* 11:42+ Ja '83

Pizza

See also

Domino's Pizza Inc.
Jeno's, Inc.

Deep-dish pizza pot pie. il *Sunset* 171:150 S '83

Pizza. il *Seventeen* 42:186-7+ Ap '83

Two ways to create a pizza. il *South Living* 18:180 O '83

Pizza Time Theatre, Inc.

A fast-food theatre [Canadian operations] D. Lone. il *Macleans* 96:66 D 12 '83

Nolan Bushnell's newest brainstorms. por *Bus Week* p54 F 28 '83

Pizzo, Peggy

Parents, adolescents, and mutual self-help organizations. *Parents* 58:70 Ap '83

PKU *See* Phenylketonuria

Place names *See* Names, Geographical

Placebos

Placebo: killing pain without opiates [interaction with naloxone; research by Richard H. Gracely and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:359 D 3 '83

Placemats *See* Table mats, tiles, etc.

Placenta

See also

Maternal-fetal exchange

Chromosomal mosaicism confined to the placenta in human conceptions. D. K. Kalousek and F. J. Dill. bibl f il *Science* 221:665-7 Ag 12 '83

Places of retirement *See* Retirement, Places of

PLADs (Price level adjusted deposits) *See* Bank accounts—Interest (Economics)

Plage, Dieter, and Plage, Mary
Legacy of lively treasures. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:256-73 Ag '83

Plage, Mary
(jt. auth) See Plage, Dieter, and Plage, Mary

Plagiarism
The case of the purloined letter [high school teacher K. Megyeri admits to using a student's article] *Newsweek* 101:34 Ap 18 '83
Copycats. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:8+ Ja 31 '83
Top Mitterrand adviser pressed for time [J. Attali accused of plagiarism in book Histories du temps] D. Dickson. por *Science* 219:824-5 F 18 '83

Plagiarism in art
Plagiary or reinterpretation? [accusations that Domenichino plagiarized from A. Carracci's Last Communion of St. Jerome] R. E. Spear. il *Art News* 82:120-3 N '83

Plague
Human plague in '81 was lowest ever formally reported. *World Health* p30 F/Mr '83
Plague again [bubonic plague in the Southwest] il *Time* 122:76 Ag 29 '83

Plainfield (N.J.)

Religious institutions and affairs

See New Jersey—Religious institutions and affairs

Plains
See also
Pampas (Argentina)
Tundras

Plains Indians *See* Indians of North America

Le Plaisir (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Plakins, Ava
The landlords' lament. il *N Y* 16:32-4+ Ja 31 '83

PLAMs (Price level adjusted mortgages) *See* Mortgages

Planers *See* Planes and planing

Planers (Trawling equipment) *See* Trawls and trawling—Equipment

Planes and planing
See also
Shapers (Machinery)
Belsaw jointer-planer-molder. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:28-30 Ja/F '83
A big little thickness planer. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:98-9 Ja '83
Hitachi model P 100F planer. il *Workbench* 39:26-7 S/O '83
How to cut and plane lumber. il *Fam Handyman* 33:53-4+ N '83
Power planes pay off. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 160:180 N '83
Rockwell Model RC-33 planer. il *Workbench* 39:62 My/Je '83
Shopsmith 12 in. thickness planer. il *Workbench* 39:42-3 Jl/Ag '83
Williams and Hussey side arm planer/molder. il *Workbench* 39:4-5 Mr/Ap '83
Woodmaster jointer-planer-molder. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:52-3+ Mr/Ap '83

Equipment

Guide board for molding bolts or clamps to planer. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:54+ Mr/Ap '83
Lumber roller adds to versatility of planer chip receptacle. il *Workbench* 39:97-9 S/O '83
Optional woodworking accessories for Williams and Hussey planer. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:120-2+ S/O '83
Planer chip receptacle doubles as trash container. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:58+ Mr/Ap '83

Stands, tables, etc.

See Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.

Planetariums
High-tech planetariums. E. F. Motzkin. il *Technol Rev* 86:88-90 N/D '83
Planetarium theaters. L. M. Brill. il *Futurist* 16:25-33 D '82
San Diego's adventure in space [Reuben H. Fleet Space Theater] P. D. Crooks. il *Sky Telesc* 65:127-9 F '83

Mexico

A planetarium in central Mexico [Morelia] J. Cornell. il *Sky Telesc* 65:492 Je '83

Planetary nebulae *See* Nebulae

Planets
See also
Earth
Jupiter (Planet)
Life on other planets
Mars (Planet)
Mechanics, Celestial
Mercury (Planet)
Neptune (Planet)
Occultations
Pluto (Planet)
Satellites
Saturn (Planet)
Solar system
Uranus (Planet)
Venus (Planet)
Planet X. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:22-3 My '83
Sun, moon, and planets this month. R. C. Victor. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Alignment

See Conjunctions (Astronomy)

Conjunctions

See Conjunctions (Astronomy)

Exploration

See also
Space flight to Jupiter
Space flight to Mars
Space flight to Saturn
Space flight to Venus
Exit of Pioneer 10 opens new chapter in space. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 94:64-5 Je 20 '83
Farsighted planning urged for study of solar system [satellite technology] E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Mr 28 '83
Mariner Mark II and the exploration of the solar system. M. Neugebauer. bibl f il *Science* 219:443-9 F 4 '83
New directions to the planets [Solar System Exploration Committee report] D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:21-6 Je/Jl '83
A new path to the planets [report by Solar System Exploration Committee] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:250-1 Ap 16 '83
New space era lies ahead [report by the Solar System Exploration Committee] il *Earth Sci* 36:18-19 Summ '83
No planning for the space future. S. Kramer. il *Space World* T-3-231:2, 35 Mr '83
Planetary exploration report [Solar System Exploration Committee] il *Sky Telesc* 66:14 Jl '83
A planetary game plan [recommendations by the Solar System Exploration Committee] J. K. Beatty. *Sky Telesc* 65:116-17 F '83
Planetary strategy to boost flight rate [report by Solar System Exploration Committee] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:121+ Ap 18 '83
A program for planetary exploration [Solar System Exploration Committee recommendations] D. Morrison and N. W. Hinners. bibl f il *Science* 220:561-7 My 6 '83
Return to the planets. W. J. Kaufmann, III. il *Sci Dig* 91:46-7 O '83
Return to the planets. D. Morrison. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 S '83
The state of planetary exploration. *Astronomy* 11:58+ Ag '83
A U.S. space station: plus or minus for planetary exploration? J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:87 Ag 6 '83

Observations

The backyard astronomer. See issues of Astronomy
Sky almanac. See issues of Astronomy

Ring system

See Ring systems (Astronomy)

Spectra and spectroscopy

Infrared views of the giant planets. D. A. Allen. il *Sky Telesc* 65:110-12 F '83

Planets, Minor *See* Asteroids

Plankton
See also
Diatoms
Water bloom
Phytoplankton distribution in three thermally distinct reactor cooling reservoirs [Savannah River plant, S.C.] E. W. Wilde. il map *BioScience* 33:515-16 S '83

Planned Energy International
A California entrepreneur with a head start in a hot field—solar energy. R. Plutzik. il por *Work Woman* 8:28+ Mr '83

Planned Parenthood Federation of America
Planned Parenthood attacks a parent's need to know [regulation requiring that parents be informed if clinics give minors contraceptives] K. S. Kantzer. il *Christ Today* 27:11-13 My 20 '83

Planning, Agricultural *See* Farm management

Planning, Business *See* Business planning

Planning, City *See* City planning

Planning, Economic *See* Economic policy

Planning, Educational *See* Educational planning

Planning, Land *See* Land utilization

Planning, Product *See* Product planning

Planning, Regional *See* Regional planning

Planning, Social *See* Social policy

Plano (Tex.)

Teen-age suicide in the Sun Belt. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 102:70+ Ag 15 '83

Plans (Architecture) *See* Architecture—Designs and plans; Architecture, Domestic—Designs and plans

Plant, Robert

about

The return of Robert Plant. C. Lovitt. *Sch Update* 116:40 N 11 '83

Plant analysis *See* Plants—Analysis and chemistry

Plant boxes *See* Flower boxes, planters, etc.

Plant cell fusion *See* Cell hybridization

Plant cells and tissues

See also

Osmosis
Phloem
Plants—Analysis and chemistry
Plasmodesmata
Plastids
Protoplasts

Basal localization of the presumptive auxin transport carrier in pea stem cells [immunofluorescence technique with the use of monoclonal antibodies] M. Jacobs and S. F. Gilbert. bibl f il *Science* 220:1297-1300 Je 17 '83

Direct embryogenesis from mesophyll cells of orchardgrass. B. V. Conger and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:850-1 Ag 26 '83

Rapid flow cytometric analysis of the cell cycle in intact plant tissues. D. W. Galbraith and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1049-51 Je 3 '83

Specialization of mesophyll structure in C_4 grasses. P. R. Kemp and others. il *BioScience* 33:459-60 Jl/Ag '83

Culture

See also

Clones (Botany)

Activation of 2-aminofluorene by cultured plant cells [tobacco] M. J. Plewa and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1427-9 Mr 25 '83

How the lab garden grows [regeneration from tissues] *Sci News* 123:367 Je 4 '83

Isolation of agronomically useful mutants from plant cell cultures. R. S. Chaleff. bibl f il *Science* 219:676-82 F 11 '83

A morphogenetically competent soybean suspension culture. M. L. Christianson and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:632-4 N 11 '83

Single gene mutations in tomato plants regenerated from tissue culture. D. A. Evans and W. R. Sharp. bibl f il *Science* 221:949-51 S 2 '83

Plant chemistry *See* Plants—Analysis and chemistry

Plant competition

Competition controls vegetation structure in subalpine meadows. R. Del Moral. *BioScience* 33:389-90 Je '83

Competition is important in plant extinctions [views of Andrew Knoll] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1140 Je 10 '83

Plant conservation

See also

Forest conservation
Rare plants

Saving wild genes [adaptation of address] N. Myers. por *Int Wildl* 13:24 N/D '83

Plant defenses *See* Defense mechanisms (Botany)

Plant ecology *See* Botany—Ecology

Plant enzymes *See* Enzymes, Plant

Plant exploration *See* Botanical exploration

Plant foods *See* Plants—Nutrition

Plant genetics

See also

Agrigenetics Corporation
Clones (Botany)
Germplasm resources—Plants
Mutation—Plants

After six decades of research, the shy discoverer of biology's jumping genes wins her Nobel [B. McClintock's maize gene research] il por *People Wkly* 20:58-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Agricultural genetics goes to court [environmental groups' lawsuit against the National Institutes of Health] J. L. Fox and C. Norman. *Science* 221:1355 S 30 '83

Biotechnology: engineering a better diet. J. Hubner and J. Wolfson. il *Esquire* 100:131-2 Jl '83

Foreign genes in plants. *Sci News* 123:277 Ap 30 '83

Gametophytic self-incompatibility reexamined. D. L. Mulcahy and G. B. Mulcahy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1247-51 Je 17 '83

Genes on the cob. B. Brynko. *Sci Dig* 91:30 Ap '83

Genetic engineering takes root [gene transfer in plants] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:68 Ja 29 '83

Genetic pioneer wins a Nobel [B. McClintock's research into jumping genes in maize] M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 102:97 O 24 '83

Genetically engineered plants get a green light [approval by National Institutes of Health] C. Norman. il *Science* 222:35 O 7 '83

Green genes: bioengineering new foods. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:54-5+ Ja '83

Growing oil in algae ponds. il *Sci Dig* 91:31 O '83

Hemoglobin in a nonleguminous plant, Parasponia: possible genetic origin and function in nitrogen fixation. C. A. Appleby and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:951-3 My 27 '83

Herbicide resistance where you want it. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:359 Je 4 '83

Honoring a modern Mendel [B. McClintock wins Nobel Prize for Medicine for work with jumping maize genes] C. Wallis. il pors *Time* 122:53-4 O 24 '83

Introduction of genetic material into plant cells [tumor-inducing plasmid] A. Caplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:815-21 N 18 '83

The maverick [B. McClintock's research with jumping maize genes] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:208+ O '83

Molecular basis of herbicide resistance in Amaranthus hybridus [triazines] J. Hirschberg and L. McIntosh. bibl f il *Science* 222:1346-9 D 23 '83

A naturalist of the genome [B. McClintock wins Nobel Prize in Physiology or Medicine for work on mobile genetic elements in maize] R. Lewin. il por *Science* 222:402-5 O 28 '83

New era for the Ti plasmid in gene transfer. J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:830 F 18 '83

NIH is sued over gene-altering issue [recombinant DNA techniques] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:198 S 24 '83

A Nobel for a noble lady [B. McClintock's maize gene research] il por *Macleans* 96:51 O 24 '83

Nobel Prize to McClintock and her mobile elements [maize research] J. A. Miller. il por *Sci News* 124:244 O 15 '83

Phaseolin gene from bean is expressed after transfer to sunflower via tumor-inducing plasmid vectors. N. Murai and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:476-82 N 4 '83

Plants bearing imported genes [gene transfer; work of Andrew Binns and others] *Sci News* 123:184 Mr 19 '83

Plants that break the gene barrier. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ Ap '83

Prospects in plant genetic engineering. K. A. Barton and W. J. Brill. bibl f *Science* 219:671-6 F 11 '83

The race to breed a supertomato. il *Bus Week* p33+ Ja 10 '83

Search is on for super plant enzyme [rubisco; research by Samuel Kent] *Sci Dig* 91:28 Ag '83

A transposable element of maize emerges. J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:829-30 F 18 '83

A vector for introducing new genes into plants [Ti plasmids] M.-D. Chilton. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:50-9 Je '83

Plant hangers

Build this privacy fence that's a plant hanger too. il *Fam Handyman* 33:58+ My/Je '83

Hoist your plants. il *South Living* 18:245 N '83

Plant holders *See* Flower boxes, planters, etc.

Plant hormones *See* Hormones, Plant

Plant hunting *See* Botanical exploration

Plant introduction

Exotics in the parks. M. Goigel and S. Bratton. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-9 Ja/F '83

Plant labels

Notes for new gardeners [making garden labels] P. Macneale. il *Flower Gard* 27:7-8 D '82/Ja '83

Plant lice

Reproduction

See Insects—Reproduction

Plant mail order business *See* Mail order business

Plant mitochondria *See* Mitochondria

Plant names *See* Botany—Nomenclature

Plant nutrition *See* Plants—Nutrition

Plant populations

See also

Population genetics

Plant pots *See* Flower pots
Plant prints *See* Plants in art
Plant propagation
See also
Clones (Botany)
Grafting
Seedlings
Seeds
A better way to root cuttings [use of willow extract] S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:108-10 O '83
Do you have a leggy dieffenbachia? Cut off the top and root it. il *Sunset* 170:244 Je '83
Multiplying African violets with leaf cuttings. il *Sunset* 171:162 Ag '83
New African violets the easy way. il *South Living* 18:73 Jl '83
Turn suckers into transplants. il *South Living* 18:87 Je '83
Plant proteins
See also
Lectins
Ricin
Seeds of hope [protease inhibitors in edible seeds prevent cancer; work of Walter Troll and others] B. M. Ribakove. il *Health* 15:12 Ag '83
Plant psoralens *See* Psoralens
Plant research *See* Agricultural research
Plant roots *See* Roots
Plant sales *See* Sales
Plant shelves and racks *See* Shelves and racks
Plant societies *See* Horticultural societies
Plant stands, flower stands, etc.
Antique fern stand. S. J. Ownbey. il *Workbench* 38:80 My/Je '82
Easy-to-build plant stands. J. A. Miller. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:52-4 N '83
Indoor plant stand. F. H. Day. il *Pop Mech* 159:76 F '83
Plant stand. S. Oliger. il *Fam Handyman* 33:86 Mr '83
Plant stones *See* Plants—Silicon content
Plant supports
See also
Trellises
An easy frame system. A. L. Ellis. il *Flower Gard* 27:43 F/Mr '83
My bicycle-wheel bean tower. A. W. Schumann. il *Mother Earth News* 81:160 My/Je '83
Plant tissues *See* Plant cells and tissues
Plant viruses *See* Viruses, Plant
Plantations
History in houses: Magnolia Mound Plantation House in Baton Rouge, Louisiana. H. P. Bacot. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1054-61 My '83
Near Williamsburg, the plantation side of colonial life [Carter's Grove] il *Sunset* 171:60 S '83
Needlework and crafts from America's historical homes [Woodlawn Plantation] N. Lindemeyer and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:76-81 Ag '83
A plantation Christmas. il *South Living* 18:74-9 D '83
Ruins of a sugar empire [Bulowville, Fla.] il *South Living* 18:25 Ag '83
Somerset Place recalls another era. il *South Living* 18:20 S '83
Tales of two centuries at Walnut Grove [Roebuck, S.C.] il *South Living* 18:22 N '83
Taras for sale. J. Connors. il *Americana* 11:18 S/O '83
Travel a country road to Carter's Grove [Va.] K. Lingo. il *South Living* 18:96-8 S '83
Plante, Patricia R.
The attack on tenure: the threat from within. *Change* 15:10-11 N/D '83
Planters (Farm machines)
New options for narrow rows. L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81:16-19 Ap '83

Equipment

Airseeders have arrived. L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81:32-3 S '83
High profit pastures from no-till drills [no-till interseeding] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:22-3 Ag '83
Planters (Flower boxes) *See* Flower boxes, planters, etc.
Planting *See* Flower gardens and gardening; Gardens and gardening; Landscape gardening; Seeding; Vegetable gardens and gardening
Planting, Roadside *See* Roadside improvement
Planting machinery *See* Planters (Farm machines)
Planting of trees *See* Tree planting
Plants
See also
Alpine flora
Angiosperms
Annuals (Plants)
Biennials (Plants)
Biological rhythms—Plants
Biomass energy
Botany
Bulbs
Climbing plants
Electrophysiology of plants
Evergreens
Flowers
Forcing (Plants)
Forest vegetation
Ground cover plants
Growth—Plants
Growth regulators—Plants
Herbs
Insectivorous plants
Leaves
Mutation—Plants
Perennials (Plants)
Pollen
Rare plants
Roots
Seeds
Shrubs
Transmutation of plants
Tree crops
Urban flora
Watering of plants
Weeds
The '83 seeds...a sneak preview [new varieties] P. Hemingson. il *Mother Earth News* 79:198 Ja/F '83
It's a jungle out there. R. Wolkomir. il *Natl Wildl* 21:18-21 Ag/S '83
[Month] in your garden. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
New plants for '83. il *Flower Gard* 27:10-14+ D '82/Ja '83
New varieties to spark a great new garden! M. C. Goldman. il *Org Gard* 30:50+ Ja '83

Adaptation

See Adaptation (Botany)

All-America Selections

Four All-American winners for 1983. il *Flower Gard* 27:4-6 D '82/Ja '83
Olympiad, Intrigue, Impatient: All-America rose selections for 1984. il *Flower Gard* 27:44-5 Ag/S '83

Allelopathy

See Allelopathy

Analysis and chemistry

Isotopic composition of cellulose from C_3, C_4, and CAM plants growing near one another. L. Sternberg and M. J. DeNiro. bibl f il *Science* 220:947-9 My 27 '83

Breeding

See also
Germplasm resources—Plants
Plant genetics

Carbohydrate content

Sucrose: a constitutive elicitor of phytoalexin synthesis. C. J. Cooksey and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1398-1400 Je 24 '83

Defense mechanisms

See Defense mechanisms (Botany)

Disease and pest resistance

See also
Phytoalexins

Diseases and pests

See also
Cutworms
Fungi, Pathogenic
Rusts (Botany)

Evolution

See also
Adaptation (Botany)
Computers track the path of plant evolution [statistical analysis of branching patterns; work of K. Niklas and T. O'Rourke] R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:1203-5 Mr 11 '83
Ozone: selective force in plant evolution? [research by Alan Teramura and Martyn Caldwell] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:86 Ag 6 '83
Sex and the single flower [evolution of dioecism in Freycinetia lianas] P. A. Cox. il *Nat Hist* 92:42+ N '83
The surprising sex life of plants [coevolution of flowers and insects] M. Batten. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:56-61+ O '83

Export-import trade

See also
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (1973)

Plants—Export-import trade—*cont.*

World trade in medicinal plants at $550 million. *World Health* p31 O '83

Fertilization

See Fertilization of plants

Genetics

See Plant genetics

Hardiness

Tough transplants [hardening-off process] W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:53-5 My '83

Hemoglobin

See Hemoglobin

Irritability and movements

See also
Geotropism

Acid explanation of Venus flytrap spring [leaf closure; research by Stephen E. Williams and Alan B. Bennett] *Sci News* 123:41 Ja 15 '83

Circadian rhythmicity in leaf pulvini. H. L. Gorton and R. L. Satter. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:451-7 Jl/Ag '83

How plants manage to move. il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Ag '83

Metabolism

See also
Plants—Respiration

Movements

See Plants—Irritability and movements

Nickel content

Nickel: an essential micronutrient for legumes and possibly all higher plants. D. L. Eskew and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:621-3 N 11 '83

Nomenclature

See Botany—Nomenclature

Nutrition

See also
Eutrophication

Nickel: an essential micronutrient for legumes and possibly all higher plants. D. L. Eskew and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:621-3 N 11 '83

Plant helpers [utilizing natural agents for fertilization] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 131:78 Ja 31 '83

Oil and fat content

Direct respiration of lipids during heat production in the inflorescence of philodendron selloum. D. B. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:419-21 Ap 22 '83

Phenol content

Rapid changes in tree leaf chemistry induced by damage: evidence for communication between plants. I. T. Baldwin and J. Schultz. bibl f il *Science* 221:277-9 Jl 15 '83

Protection

See also
Mulching
Scarecrows

3 gardening aids you can build [potting bench, lettuce shader and caterpillar cloche] il *Pop Mech* 159:105+ Mr '83

Crop protection. il *Success Farm* 81:6-9+ Ja '83

Frost microbe tests delayed. *Sci News* 124:247 O 15 '83

Gardeners, start your cold frames [use of plastic tunnel] D. A. Bly. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ F '83

Gene splicing leaves the lab [ice-nucleating bacteria spray to prevent frost damage] M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:63 Ag 15 '83

Get a headstart with this mini-greenhouse [plastic sheeting draped over PVC pipe frame] il *South Living* 18:72 D '83

Legal threat, cold delay UC experiment [genetically altered ice-nucleating bacteria to protect plants from frost damage; work of Steven Lindow and others] C. Norman. *Science* 222:309 O 21 '83

Microbial antifreeze: gene splicing takes to the field [methods to protect plants from frost damage] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:132 Ag 27 '83

Plastic pyramids to protect seedlings. Transplanter box for temperamental ones. il *Sunset* 170:138 Mr '83

Screening out insect trouble [screen cloches] W. G. Tapply. il *Org Gard* 30:71-2 Ap '83

Warming up new weapons in the war against frost [controlling bacteria that cause ice crystals to form on plants] il *Bus Week* p138+ N 28 '83

Protein content

See Plant proteins

Reproduction

See also
Botany—Embryology
Gametes
Gametophytes
Plants, Sex in
Sterility in plants

Parental strategy: gender and maternity in higher plants. J. Lovett Doust and L. Lovett Doust. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:180-6 Mr '83

Respiration

Direct respiration of lipids during heat production in the inflorescence of philodendron selloum. D. B. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:419-21 Ap 22 '83

Silicon content

Plant stones [phytoliths] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:88-9+ Ag 6 '83

Soilless culture

See Hydroponics

Sugar content

See Plants—Carbohydrate content

Temperature

See also
Plants, Effect of temperature on

Training

See also
Topiary work

Tree (standard) house plants. G. Taloumis. il *Flower Gard* 27:60-2 O/N '83

Transpiration

Prevention

Anti-transpirants are good garden aids. il *Flower Gard* 27:58 F/Mr '83

Water requirements

Effects of water stress, abscisic acid, and gibberellic acid on flower production. T. C. Minter and E. M. Lord. il *BioScience* 33:587-8 O '83

Slake this thirst with water and lime [stunted plant growth due to water deprivation, aluminum toxicity and acid soil; research by Charles Foy and Donald Krizek] *Sci News* 124:127 Ag 20 '83

Plants, Artificial

See also
Flowers, Artificial

Plants, Edible

See also
Flowers as food
Greens, Edible
Kudzu
Lomatium
Nettles
Vegetables

Lured by wild things [foraging] S. T. Hitchcock. il pors *Americana* 11:57-61 Mr/Ap '83

Plants, Effect of air pollution on

Flower's hue—bad air clue [spiderworts used to monitor air pollution; research by Lloyd Schairer and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:34 N '83

When pollutants team up [synergistic effect of sulfur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide in air; research by Patricia Irving and others] *Sci News* 124:127 Ag 20 '83

Plants, Effect of aluminum on

Slake this thirst with water and lime [stunted plant growth due to water deprivation, aluminum toxicity and acid soil; research by Charles Foy and Donald Krizek] *Sci News* 124:127 Ag 20 '83

Plants, Effect of carbon dioxide on

Plants gas up. D. M. Gates. *Nat Hist* 92:4+ Jl '83

Response of agronomic and forest species to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide. H. H. Rogers and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:428-9 Ap 22 '83

Plants, Effect of climate on

The big drought of '83. S. Strasser. il map *Newsweek* 102:14-16 Ag 22 '83

The breadbasket gets grilled [effect of drought on crops] il *Time* 122:22 S 12 '83

Heavy rains, higher prices [California crops] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Ap 11 '83

Mother Nature torches the crop . . . and grain prices roar! M. Pearson. il *Success Farm* 81:8-9 O '83

Out of the drought, winners as well as losers. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 95:57-8 O 17 '83

A searing drought, a meagre harvest. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:34 O 3 '83

Plants, Effect of ethylene on

Desuppression of leaf primordia of Plagiochila arctica (Hepaticae) by ethylene antagonists. D. V. Basile and M. R. Basile. bibl f il *Science* 220:1051-3 Je 3 '83

Plant hormones control filament growth in Gaillardia. R. E. Koning. il *BioScience* 33:458-9 Jl/Ag '83

Plants, Effect of gravity on *See* Geotropism

Plants, Effect of herbicides on *See* Herbicides

Plants, Effect of light on

See also
Photoperiodism

Plants see by fiber optics [internal reflection; research by Dina Mandoli] il *Sci Dig* 91:19 Ja '83

Plants, Effect of ozone on
Air pollution threatens crop yields. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:52 N '83
Ozone's chilling effect on wheat yield [research by Robert Kohut and others] *Sci News* 124:206 S 24 '83
Plants, Effect of temperature on
Indoor plants that like it cool. il *Changing Times* 37:53-5 N '83
A long, hot summer takes its toll [crop losses] il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 15 '83
Toll from winter that wouldn't end [effect of cold weather on crops] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 2 '83
Plants, Effect of ultraviolet rays on
Ozone: selective force in plant evolution? [research by Alan Teramura and Martyn Caldwell] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:86 Ag 6 '83
Plants, Extinct
Competition is important in plant extinctions [views of Andrew Knoll] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1140 Je 10 '83
Mass extinctions: a fact of life [algae; research by Andrew H. Knoll and Gonzalo Vidal] *Sci News* 123:329 My 21 '83
Plants, Flowering of
Effects of water stress, abscisic acid, and gibberellic acid on flower production. T. C. Minter and E. M. Lord. il *BioScience* 33:587-8 O '83
How plants sense spring. il *Sci Dig* 91:91 Je '83
Plants, Food *See* Plants, Edible
Plants, Fossil *See* Paleobotany
Plants, Fragrant
Fragrant walks...growing scented plants where you'll meet them often. il *Sunset* 170:240 Mr '83
Plants, Geographical distribution of *See* Geographical distribution of animals and plants
Plants, Hanging *See* Hanging plants
Plants, Industrial *See* Factories
Plants, Marsh *See* Marsh plants
Plants, Medicinal *See* Botany, Medical
Plants, Ornamental
See also
Aspidistra
Coleus
Dieffenbachias
Hanging plants
House plants
Plant the right one [aggressive spreaders] il *Sunset* 170:270 Ap '83
Plants, Potted
See also
Flower boxes, planters, etc.
House plants
Soils, Potting
Watering of plants
Plants, Sex in
See also
Gametophytes
Plants—Reproduction
Pollen tubes
Parental strategy: gender and maternity in higher plants. J. Lovett Doust and L. Lovett Doust. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:180-6 Mr '83
Sex and the single creature [dioecism] J. Carey. il *Natl Wildl* 21:24-8 Ap/My '83
Sex and the single flower [evolution of dioecism in Freycinetia lianas] P. A. Cox. il *Nat Hist* 92:42+ N '83
Sex for one. E. Horton. *Sci Dig* 91:61 O '83
Plants and civilization
Plant imperialism. L. Brockway. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:31-6 Jl '83
Plants as energy sources *See* Biomass energy
Plants as gifts
Seal a house plant in a jar . . . for a gift or a holiday centerpiece. il *Sunset* 171:202 D '83
Plants in art
See also
Flowers in art
Leaves in art
It took more than 200 years to get this work printed [J. Banks' Florilegium] B. Schiff. il por *Smithsonian* 13:76-82+ Mr '83
Plants in cities *See* Urban flora
Plants in house decoration
Floral flair. il *Seventeen* 42:112 My '83
Plaques and plaquettes
Simple wooden plaque preserves special moment. M. A. Null and R. A. Null. il *Workbench* 38:2 N/D '82
Plaskin, Glenn
Horowitz & the Toscanini family. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA20-MA25 Mr '83

about
Shooting the piano player. A. Swan. il por *Newsweek* 101:71 Mr 28 '83
Plasma, Blood *See* Blood—Plasma
Plasma (Ionized gases)
See also
Solar wind
Tokamaks
APS awards work in plasma physics. il *Phys Today* 36:90 N '83
Bipolar gas jets in star-forming regions. J. Bally. il *Sky Telesc* 66:94-7 Ag '83
Computations in plasma physics. B. I. Cohen and J. Killeen. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:54-60+ My '83
The Crab's mysterious jet. il *Sky Telesc* 65:26 Ja '83
On the trail of the Crab [nebula jet may be remnant of supernova explosion] il *Sky Telesc* 65:504 Je '83
Quarks may burst their bag [quark-gluon plasmas; theory of Y. Takahashi and others] *Sci News* 124:39 Jl 16 '83
Spacelab to study astronomy, physics. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73-4+ O 17 '83
Trilateral program planned as first step in rebuilding space plasma physics at NASA. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-12-240:9-11 D '83
A very bipolar planetary. il *Sky Telesc* 66:217 S '83
Why do radio jets bend? D. F. Robertson. *Astronomy* 11:62 O '83
The X-ray jets of Centaurus A and M87. E. D. Feigelson and E. J. Schreier. il *Sky Telesc* 65:6-10 Ja '83
Plasma confinement
See also
Tokamaks
Plasma diagnostics package *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use
Plasma gas discharge displays *See* Information display systems
Plasma membranes *See* Membranes (Biology)
Plasmids
See also
Transposons
Cloned fragment A of diphtheria toxin is expressed and secreted into the periplasmic space of Escherichia coli K12. D. Leong and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:515-17 Ap 29 '83
Introduction of genetic material into plant cells [tumor-inducing plasmid] A. Caplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:815-21 N 18 '83
New era for the Ti plasmid in gene transfer [plants] J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:830 F 18 '83
Phaseolin gene from bean is expressed after transfer to sunflower via tumor-inducing plasmid vectors. N. Murai and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:476-82 N 4 '83
Studying promoters and terminators by gene fusion. M. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:734-9 N 18 '83
Synthesis and secretion of the plasmid-coded heat-labile enterotoxin of Escherichia coli in Vibrio cholerae. R. J. Neill and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:289-91 Jl 15 '83
A vector for introducing new genes into plants [Ti plasmids] M.-D. Chilton. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:50-9 Je '83
Plasminogen
Clot dissolver may save heart tissue [tissue plasminogen activator] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:340 N 26 '83
Clot-selective coronary thrombolysis with tissue-type plasminogen activator. S. R. Bergmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1181-3 Je 10 '83
Plasminogen activators. F. J. Castellino. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:647-50 N '83
A polypeptide secreted by transformed cells that modulates human plasminogen activator production. R. L. Davies and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:171-3 Jl 8 '83
Plasmodesmata
Plasmodesmata and cell-to-cell transport in plants. B. E. S. Gunning and R. L. Overall. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:260-5 Ap '83
Plasmodium (Parasite)
Localization of a Plasmodium surface antigen epitope by Tn5 mutagenesis mapping of a recombinant cDNA clone. J. R. Lupski and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1285-8 Je 17 '83
Malaria parasites adopt host cell superoxide dismutase. A. S. Fairfield and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:764-6 Ag 19 '83
Plassman, Dave
Recycle meat waste. il *Mother Earth News* 84:70 N/D '83

Plaster and plastering
See also
Stucco
Plaster board *See* Wallboard
Plaster casts (Sculpture)
Beach trophies made of plaster of Paris, sea water. il *Sunset* 171:112+ Jl '83
Plastic automobile engines (Racing cars) *See* Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Materials
Plastic container industry *See* Container industry
Plastic flooring *See* Flooring, Plastic
Plastic foams
Costume shop casebook:
Stylized animal costumes using polyurethane foam. A. E. Hoffman. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:38-9+ O '83
Plastic houses
Foam sweet home is completed. il *Pop Mech* 159:197 Ap '83
Prefab home with foam-core walls. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:101 Je '83
Plastic moldings *See* Moldings (Architecture)
Plastic pipes *See* Pipes, Plastic
Plastic products industry *See* Plastics industry
Plastic roughage feed substitutes *See* Feed substitutes
Plastic sealing compounds *See* Sealing compounds
Plastic surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic
Plastic tires *See* Tires, Plastic
Plasticity (Physiology) *See* Adaptation (Biology)
Plastics
See also
Polypropylene
Plastic's flexible molecules. il *Sci Dig* 91:92 F '83
What causes the color in plastic objects stressed between two polarizing filters? J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:146-52 Je '83
Where Du Pont thinks its new process will score [acrylic sheet market] il *Bus Week* p45 S 12 '83
Molding
Plastic parts by computer. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:20 S '83
Scene shop casebook:
Poor man's vacuform machine. M. Hottois. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:68 O '83
Plastics, Flammable *See* Inflammable materials
Plastics, Laminated
Tile or laminate countertop? Here's how to do both. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 159:102-5+ F '83
Plastics in automobiles *See* Automobiles—Materials
Plastics industry
Productivity growth in plastics lower than all manufacturing. J. D. York. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:17-20 S '83
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
A plastics tycoon builds a U.S. empire [Y. C. Wang's Formosa Plastics] por *Bus Week* p37 Ag 1 '83
Taiwan
See also
Formosa Plastics Corp.
Plastics pollution of the sea *See* Marine pollution
Plastids
The bacterial ancestry of plastids and mitochondria. M. W. Gray. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:693-9 D '83
Defective plastid development in maize plants affected by iojap and chloroplast mutator. D. Thompson and others. il *BioScience* 33:585-6 O '83
Plate
See also
Pewter
Silverware
Plate holders
Plate stand is easy hand tool project. L. J. McGrady. il *Workbench* 39:53 S/O '83
Plate tectonics *See* Geology
Platelet aggregation *See* Cell aggregation
Platelet-derived growth factor *See* Growth regulators
Plates (Delft ware) *See* Delft ware
Platform beds *See* Beds
Platforms
Adjustable work platform [Black & Decker's Workhorse] B. Berger. il *Fam Handyman* 33:16 Ap '83
Platforms, Plant *See* Plant stands, flower stands, etc.
Platinum
The miracle metal: platinum. G. Young. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:686-706 N '83
Platinum as an investment
Putting platinum in your portfolio. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p101-2 Je 27 '83
Plato
about
Plato's Protagoras: professional models, ethical concerns. M. W. Gregory. il *Change* 15:42-5 Ap '83
Plato (Computer language)
Computerized training may finally be about to take off. il *Bus Week* p88 Mr 28 '83
Platt, C. M. R.
Cirrus clouds in tropical Australia. il *Weatherwise* 36:132-3 Je '83
Platt, Harty
Winter fitness: shape-up strategies. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:149+ D '83
Platten, Donald C.
Banking and commerce [address, April 22, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:572-4 Jl 1 '83
Plattsburg (Mo.)
What's a kid to do? [summer in Plattsburg, Mo.] C. W. Gusewelle. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:42-7 Ag '83
Plattus, Alan
(jt. auth) See Chimacoff, Alan, and Plattus, Alan
Platzman, George W.
World ocean tides synthesized from normal modes. bibl f il *Science* 220:602-4 My 6 '83
Plaut, W. Gunther, 1912-
Why is Israel different? por *Macleans* 96:56 My 30 '83
Plavec, Mirek J.
IUE looks at the Algol paradox. il *Sky Telesc* 65:413-16 My '83
Play
See also
Games
Playgrounds
Toys
All in a day's play [two year olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:110 O '83
Learning to pretend. S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:88 F '83
Nurturing creative energy. F. Rogers. il *N Y Times Mag* p64+ Ag 21 '83
On the seriousness of sports [address, January 25, 1983] J. V. Schall. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:271-4 F 15 '83
Play's the thing [three and four year-olds] L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:86 Je '83
Rethinking kindergarten. A. Walmsley. *Macleans* 96:74-5 O 17 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Child's play. J. Bodnar. il *Changing Times* 37:108 O '83
The great water-balloon battle. D. Holmstrom. il *Read Dig* 123:106-8 S '83
Therapeutic use
See Play therapy
Play behavior (Animals) *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Play equipment *See* Playgrounds—Equipment
Play houses *See* Playhouses
Play production and direction *See* Theater—Production and direction
Play therapy
Children as play therapists [normal children teach autistic children to play; study by Susan M. McHale] C. Levine. il *Psychol Today* 17:76 Ag '83
Playing around at the hospital [playground therapy at Children's Hospital, Washington, D.C.] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 17:18-19 O '83
Playboy Channel
A tale of a bunny and a mouse. R. Stengel. il *Time* 122:60+ S 12 '83
Playboy Enterprises, Inc.
Sex and the bottom line [interview with H. Hefner] M. Gray. por *Macleans* 96:10+ Ap 25 '83
Playboy Foundation
Funding feminists. R. J. Margolis. *New Leader* 66:10-11 My 30 '83
Playboy's charity: is it reparations or rip-off? L. Van Gelder. *Ms* 11:78-81 Je '83
Player piano
Build this mini player-piano. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-8+ S '83
Build this mini player-piano. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:75-8 N '83
Build this mini player-piano. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-8 O '83
Player piano music
Transcendent music on a strange instrument [work of C. Nancarrow] A. Rich. *House Gard* 155:157 Jl '83

Playground equipment *See* Playgrounds—Equipment

Playgrounds

Designer playgrounds [designed by R. Leathers in Fairfax County, Va.] M. A. Shreve. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:32-3 S/O '83

Playing around at the hospital [playground therapy at Children's Hospital, Washington, D.C.] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 17:18-19 O '83

Working together, playing together [building a playground in Falls Church, Va.] il *Natl Geogr World* 97:3-5 S '83

Equipment

See also

Swings and swinging

Outdoing himself is child's play [soft play equipment designed by J. Pentes] il por *Nations Bus* 71:82-3 N '83

Playgrounds, Home

Equipment

Backyard play center. B. P. Shumaker and J. Calhoun. il *Pop Sci* 222:102-4 Je '83

Build a play structure you design with your children. F. A. Martin. il *Fam Handyman* 33:68-70+ Jl/Ag '83

Jason has his own race track. il *Sunset* 170:150 Ap '83

Kid pleasers: 2 play structures to build. il *Pop Mech* 159:98+ Je '83

Play structures. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:48-9 Je '83

Playhouses

See also

Tree houses

Children's two-story playhouse is combined with storage. P. K. Snook. il *Workbench* 38:22-4+ S/O '82

Playhouse compact kitchen has refrigerator, sink/range. D. R. Watson. il *Workbench* 39:76+ N/D '83

Super puppet theater doubles as playhouse. K. Thompson. il *Workbench* 39:3 Mr/Ap '83

Playing cards *See* Cards

Playrooms *See* Children's rooms

Plays *See* Drama

Playwrights Horizons *See* New York (N.Y.)—Theater

Playwriting *See* Drama—Technique

Plaza, Rafael

Spain's abortion controversy. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Ap '83

Plaza (New York, N.Y.: Hotel) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Plaza Athénée (Paris, France: Hotel) *See* Paris (France)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Plazas

See also

Albany (N.Y.)—Plazas

San Francisco (Calif.)—Plazas

Stamford (Conn.)—Plazas

Pleaching of trees *See* Trees—Training

Pleas (Legal procedure)

This is what you thought about pre-menstrual syndrome as a legal defense. *Glamour* 81:15 Ja '83

Pleas of insanity (Legal procedure) *See* Insanity—Jurisprudence

Pleasant, Barbara

Fall-planted potatoes. il *Org Gard* 30:36+ O '83

Good greens for southern winters. il *Org Gard* 30:56+ S '83

How I learned patience from parsley. il *Org Gard* 30:84-5 F '83

Is there a kohlrabi in your future? il *Org Gard* 30:77-8 Ja '83

Pleasure

See also

Happiness

Hollywood's pleasure principle [views of Beverle Houston] il *USA Today* 112:14 Ag '83

Pledging Conference for Development Activities (United Nations) *See* United Nations Pledging Conference for Development Activities

Pleiades

Discover the Pleiades. G. O. Clark. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 N '83

Pleistocene period *See* Paleobotany—Pleistocene; Paleontology—Pleistocene

Plenty [drama] See Hare, David

Plewa, Michael J., and others

Activation of 2-aminofluorene by cultured plant cells. bibl f il *Science* 219:1427-9 Mr 25 '83

Plimpton, George

Neil Armstrong's famous first words. il pors *Esquire* 100:113-16+ D '83

Unbloodied by the critical pounding, Norman Mailer defends the Egyptian novel that took a decade to write [interview with N. Mailer] il pors *People Wkly* 19:53-4+ My 30 '83

about

Nothing fires the imagination of George Plimpton like lighting up the night sky [interview] il pors *People Wkly* 20:49-50+ Jl 4 '83

Plisetskaya, Maya

about

Kaleidoscope. J. Alliotts. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:58-9 Ap '83

PLO *See* Palestine Liberation Organization

Ploesti, Battles of, 1943-1944 *See* World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

Plots (Drama, novel, etc.)

Finding a plot for your novel. R. Boyer. *Writer* 96:14-17 Jl '83

The inner suspense story. M. Muller. *Writer* 96:23-5+ D '83

Plottings [mystery stories] M. Byrd. *Writer* 96:9-11+ N '83

Suspense [B. J. Hurwood speaks on how to devise plots for detective stories] *New Yorker* 59:33 O 3 '83

Plough, Abe

about

The Hall of Fame for U.S. Business Leadership. A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 107:144-9 Ap 4 '83

Plous, Phyllis

A heritage renewed: representational drawing today. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:66-71+ Jl '83

Plowing *See* Tillage

Plucknett, Donald L., 1931-, and others

Crop germplasm conservation and developing countries. bibl f il *Science* 220:163-9 Ap 8 '83

Plugs (Fishing lures) *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Plumage, Color of *See* Color of birds

Plumb, John

Patterns, panoramas, high adventure. il *House Gard* 155:28+ Ag '83

Plumbago *See* Leadwort

Plumbing

See also

Pipe fitting

Sinks

Toilets

A 2¢ shower-head flow limiter. M. Murphy. *Mother Earth News* 79:42 Ja/F '83

A new standard in D-I-Y faucet sets. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:106 S '83

Replacing a faucet . . . step by step from a new book. il *Sunset* 170:132 Je '83

Six new faucets and shower-heads. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:56+ Jl/Ag '83

Laws and regulations

Plumbing without tears—working with local codes. R. Day. il map *Pop Sci* 222:98-100 Je '83

Maintenance and repair

Assemble a kit for emergency plumbing repairs. R. Day. il *Pop Sci* 222:124-5+ My '83

Dealing with plumbing emergencies. il *McCalls* 110:101 Ja '83

Fixes for 4 common plumbing problems. R. Day. il *Pop Mech* 160:54+ N '83

How to stop any faucet from leaking. R. Day. il *Pop Mech* 159:149-50+ Ap '83

Leaky faucets part I: compression fittings. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:24+ Mr '83

Leaky faucets part II: noncompression fittings. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:30+ Ap '83

Stop banging pipes. il *Changing Times* 37:20 Ag '83

TFH's whole house repair manual [special section] il *Fam Handyman* 33:47-9+ F '83

Plumbing codes *See* Plumbing—Laws and regulations

Plumez, Jacqueline Hornor

The adoption option. *Work Woman* 8:148+ My '83

Plumly, Stanley

Commelina virginica [poem] *New Yorker* 59:40 My 30 '83

In passing [poem] *New Yorker* 59:40 Je 20 '83

Plummer, Amanda

about

Amanda Plummer acts differently. D. Shewey. il pors *Roll Stone* p65-7+ O 13 '83

Plummer, Edouard E.

about

On the fast track in Harlem. J. C. Simpson. il por *N Y* 16:22+ Mr 21 '83

Plummer, William

Anatomy of the knockout. il *Sport Mag* 74:57-61 F '83

What my father taught me. il *Glamour* 81:268 Mr '83

Pluncknett, Donald L.
Crop germplasm conservation [discussion of April 8, 1983 article, Crop germplasm conservation and developing countries] *Science* 221:414+ Jl 29 '83
Plundering *See* Pillage
Plunkett, Jim
about
Full circles and quarterbacks. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 122:78 D 26 '83
Plunkett, Virginia R. L.
(jt. auth) See Stickney, Benjamin D., and Plunkett, Virginia R. L.
Plural (Grammar) *See* English language—Number
Pluralism (Social sciences)
See also
Ethnicity
Pluralism as a theological problem. T. Peters. *Christ Century* 100:843-5 S 28 '83
Pluralism, liberalism, and history: Seymour Martin Lipset and his worldview. J. H. M. Laslett. bibl *Society* 20:64-8 Jl/Ag '83
Pluto (Planet)
Pluto occultation alert. il *Sky Telesc* 65:349 Ap '83
Pluto one of largest planets, rather than one of smallest [views of Charles Walters] *USA Today* 111:3 Je '83
Pluto's coming eclipses. *Astronomy* 11:62 S '83
Pluto's near miss [occultation] il *Sky Telesc* 65:559-60 Je '83
Surface
Frozen methane found on Pluto and Triton. *Astronomy* 11:62+ Ap '83
New light on cold worlds [searching for methane on Pluto and Triton] A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 66:23-5 Jl '83
Plutonium
Physiological effects
See also
Silkwood (Karen) case
Plutonium's lung hazard . . . and reproductive hazard. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:14 Jl 2 '83
Plutonium pollution *See* Radioactive pollution
Plutonium recycling *See* Reactor fuel reprocessing
Plutzik, Roberta
A California entrepreneur with a head start in a hot field—solar energy. il por *Work Woman* 8:28+ Mr '83
Plymouth (Mass.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts
Plywood construction
10 winning plywood projects. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 223:90-6 Ag '83
PMS (Performance management system) *See* Computers—Aviation use
PMS (Premenstrual syndrome) *See* Menstruation—Disorders
PNC Financial Corporation
Pittsburgh's other bank. C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:83+ Jl 18 '83
Pneumatic tools
Lab theatre. R. Scales. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:74-6+ N/D '83
Lab theatre. R. Scales. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:90-101 Ag/S '83
Pneumo Corp.
Happy landing. T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:168 Ag 1 '83
Poaching
Fighting the fish police [Canada] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:14 Je 6 '83
Land: one tusk of a dilemma [ivory poaching] N. Myers. il *Sci Dig* 91:66-7 Je '83
Mutual poaching: U.S. and Canada eye each other's salmon. J. Sabella. *Oceans* 16:68 My/Je '83
Poaching in Yellowstone [elk antlers] il *Natl Parks* 57:37 My/Je '83
Poaching: Oriental demand for ungdam and paws decimates California bears [black bears] D. G. Hanson. il *Audubon* 85:127-8 Jl '83
Stingtime for poachers. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:59 Je 20 '83
This battleground called Tarutao [marine park in Thailand] D. Alexander. il map *Int Wildl* 13:4-11 My/Je '83
Troubled waters [salmon poaching in Britain] il *Time* 122:33 Ag 29 '83
Vanishing naiads [fresh water mussels of the family Unionidae] G. Laycock. il *Audubon* 85:26-8 Ja '83
Poaching (Cooking) *See* Cooking
Pocahontas, d. 1617
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 252:89 S '83
Poch, Robert
John Trumbull: painter of the American Revolution. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:18-27 N '83
Pocket Books
Pocket Books, Meredith cancel SF arrangement. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:20 Jl 8 '83
Science-friction [packaging agreement between Pocket Books and the Scott Meredith Literary Agency] L. Fleischer. *Publ Wkly* 224:99 Jl 1 '83
Pocket bread sandwiches *See* Sandwiches
Pocket gophers *See* Gophers
Pocketbooks *See* Handbags
Pocklington, Peter
about
A business empire unravels. I. Austen. il por *Macleans* 96:42-4 Ap 18 '83
The end of the Fidelity ordeal. S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 11 '83
Pocock, John W.
A demographic debacle? Wiser for the experience. *Change* 15:31-3 Mr '83
Pocomoke City (Md.)
Education
See Education—Maryland
Pocosins *See* Marshes
Podhoretz, Norman
Appeasement [discussion of July 1983 article, Appeasement by any other name] *Commentary* 76:4+ O '83
Appeasement by any other name. *Commentary* 76:25-38 Jl '83
If Orwell were alive today. il *Harpers* 266:30-2+ Ja '83
The state of world Jewry [address, November 1983] *Commentary* 76:37-45 D '83
about
An exchange on Orwell. C. Hitchens. *Harpers* 266:56-8 F '83
If Norman Podhoretz were alive today. J. Garvey. por *Commonweal* 110:198-9 Ap 8 '83
Whose Orwell? M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:180-2 My '83
Podiatry
Nail-clipping can be big business when Medicare foots the bill [unscrupulous podiatrists' scam] J. F. Clarity. il *50 Plus* 23:10 S '83
Pods, Seed *See* Seed pods
Poe, Edgar Allan, 1809-1849
Edgar Allan Poe's philosophy of furniture. il por *House Gard* 155:158-9+ N '83
Poehls, Gordy
about
The walleye whiz. J. Murray. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:70-1+ F '83
Poems
Single works
See also
Christmas poems—Single works
See name of author for full entry
Abba. Joseph, Lawrence
Account. Miłosz, Czesław
Adam rational. Smith, LeRoy, Jr.
An address. Murawski, Elizabeth
After a visit. McClatchy, J. D., 1945-
After Labor Day. Lea, Sydney, 1942-
After the rebuilding. Booth, Philip
The age when parents don't need reasons. Rosen, Michael J.
American gothics. Stefan, Jon
Amphitheater with trees. Salter, Mary Jo
Anatole France. Howard, Richard, 1929-
And don't we all? Carlisle, Thomas John
And echoes for direction. Elson, Virginia
And of all things visible and invisible . . . Shepherd, J. Barrie
And why didst thou ever send me? Hamilton, Carol
Anemone. Schultz, Philip
Answered prayers. Walsh, Ruth M.
The ant farm. Irion, Mary Jean
Anthropod. Salter, Mary Jo
Appleglow. Morgan, Robert, 1944-
Approximation. Fish, Karen
Are seven sounds enough? Novak, Michael
Arise up and call her blessed. Wilson, Emily Herring
Ascent. Molton, Warren Lane
At the monument to Pierre Louÿs. Howard, Richard, 1929-
At the public baths. Salter, Mary Jo
August. Walcott, Derek
The August darks. Clampitt, Amy
The author of American ornithology sketches a bird, now extinct. Wagoner, David

Poems—Single works—*cont.*
Ballad of love through the ages. Andrade, Carlos Drummond de
Baptism. Schmid, Vernon
Beauty that is never old. Johnson, James Weldon
Bee balm. Stern, Gerald
Before my grandfather's funeral. Prater, Larry Coe
Berceuse. Clampitt, Amy
Berryman. Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
A bestiary. McClatchy, J. D., 1945-
Between the apple and the stars. Fulton, Alice
Birds. Barnes, Kate
Birthday bush. Swenson, May
Bitter cherry. Wagoner, David
Black Lake. Moore, Tom
Blessing. Allen, Sara Van Alstyne
A blessing from Texas. Matthews, William, 1942-
Blue iris. Dana, Robert
Blueberrying in August. Clampitt, Amy
Bolivar in the rock of Santa Marta. Depestre, René
A book in the ruins. Miłosz, Czesław
The Braille volcanos. McPherson, Sandra
Breaking the code. Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
Breathing bright air. Pruitt, Bill
Breyten prays for himself. Breytenbach, Breyten
Bringing light. Prater, Larry Coe
Bringing up father. Morris, John N.
Broken spell. White, Brenda Black
Buffalo River sequence. Middleton, Harry
The buried graves. Leithauser, Brad
The business trip. Melartin, Riikka
But I say. Boyer, Jill Witherspoon
Caged bird. Angelou, Maya
The calling. Janzen, Jean
Canoe at evening. Siegel, Robert
Care: the Hess children, 1912. Flanders, Jane, 1940-
Cause of our joy. Porter, Anne
Cavafy in Redondo. Jarman, Mark
A certain slant of sunlight. Berrigan, Ted, 1934-1983
Certain things. Walcott, Derek
Changes. Hofmann, Michael
Channel 13. Merrill, James Ingram
Chelsea. Long, Robert
Chickadee. Galvin, Brendan
Christ in our perplexity. Green, Peter
Christos Voskrese. Janda, J.
Claudie Mae. White, Paulette Childress
The clear day. Dunn, Douglas
Climbing out. Leamon, Warren
Coast range. Chamberlain, Karen
The collectors. Atkins, Kathleen
Commelina virginica. Plumly, Stanley
Commencement address. Starbuck, George, 1931-
Communication. Giovanni, Nikki
Connections in a field. Stevens, Alex
Conversation pieces. Olson, Elder
Conversation with a fireman from Brooklyn. Gallagher, Tess
A corona for Wolfgang. Hollander, John
Counting time. Harnack, Curtis
The covenant. Mello, Thiago de
The creation of strawberry. Littleton, Mark R.
Cross-purposes. Trethewey, Eric
Crossing the stars on New Year's Eve. Allen, Dick
Crustacean. Ledbetter, Eve
Cry. Alcosser, Sandra
Cuidadores de autos. Dobyns, Stephen, 1941-
Daddies. Calderwood, James L.
Dan is deh man in deh van. Mighty Sparrow
David at Ein Gedi. Hirschfield, Robert
The dead dolphin. Murray, Philip
Dead Neck, eastern point, bass rocks. Brodkey, Harold
Dear George Eliot. Dufault, Peter Kane
December 24. Di Piero, W. S.
Descent and sentiment. Genega, Paul
The difficult marriage. Hall, Donald, 1928-
Dinner for the old dumb man. Irion, Mary Jean
Disciplined. Robinson, Pearl Lunt
Discovery. Shapiro, Harvey
Distaffy pull. Eff, Johannes
Double exposure. Swenson, May
Driver's license. McGovern, Robert
Dutch mistress. Brodsky, Joseph
Each season contains the last. Svoboda, Terese
Early and late. Pack, Robert
The earth from this distance. Dobyns, Stephen, 1941-
Eating. Gibbons, Reginald
Eating around the gizzards. Galvin, Martin
The economics of compassion. Howell, Kath
Elegy. Nims, John Frederick, 1913-
Enter with flourishes. Halley, Anne
Epitaphs. Maxson, Gloria A.
Esplanade. Edelman, Lee
Esse. Miłosz, Czesław
Eulogy to W. H. Auden. Walcott, Derek
The evacuation. DeVinck, Christopher
Even the fringe. Peterson, Eugene H., 1932-
Everyday things. Greger, Debora
The execution. Gross, Harvey
Faith. Ai Qing
Faith. Maura, Sister
The fan in the window. Kooser, Ted
Farewell. Miłosz, Czesław
A farewell to hormones. Sony Labou Tan'si
Fibonacci sequence. Pratt, C. W.
Field guide. Zarin, Cynthia
Finale. Allen, Dick
A fine fix. De Angelis, Mary Margaret
Fingerprints. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Fire. Porter, Anne
First love poem in a long time. Lourie, Dick
First Sunday of Advent, 1967. Simmons, Thomas
First visit home. Stutz, Carolyn
Fish-feeding at Haunama Bay. Bell, Marvin, 1937-
Florentine painters after Giotto. Teti, Zona
Flying at forty. Jong, Erica
Follensby pond. Buechner, Frederick, 1926-
Football player. Shiraishi, Kazuko
For Molly. Dennis, Carl
For my father-in-law. Russell, Hilary
For my husband's mother. Bass, Ellen
For my mother. Voigt, Ellen Bryant, 1943-
For some black men. Rodgers, Carolyn M.
Four poems. Greger, Debora
Four poems. Khlebnikov, Velimir
Fourth. Kenney, Richard
Freeze. Amabile, George
Freeze frame. Goldensohn, Barry
Freight train. Crooker, Barbara
From Denver to Albuquerque. Porter, Anne
From the diary of a royal psalmist. Goldin, Judah
Frost came too early this year. Jones-Miller, Alice
The garden on the campagna. Gioia, Dana
Getting away. Wagoner, David
Good Friday. Zanca, Kenneth J.
Goose bone man. Booker, Betty
Goya. Voznesenski, Andrei
Grace. Jordan, June, 1936-
The grade school teacher at recess. Wright, Carolyne
Graffiti literati. Maxson, Gloria A.
Grandfather's towers. Djanikian, Gregory
Grandmother. Petrie, Paul
Grapes. Oliver, Mary
Gray eyes. Gallagher, Tess
The great horned owl. McKain, David
Grounds. Greger, Debora
Growing stones in New Hampshire. McBride, Mekeel, 1950-
Habit, those yards. Greger, Debora
Hairwash. Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
The hare. Walcott, Derek
Harvesting treasure. Karay, Diane
Haunting eyes. Ford, Donis W.
The health-food diner. Angelou, Maya
Hector's return. Dennis, Carl
Henry Purcell in Japan. Salter, Mary Jo
The high diving horse. Hyett, Barbara Helfgott
High Renaissance. Starbuck, George, 1931-
His face. Schultz, Philip
His mother learns to weave. Cybulski, Walter
hist whist. Cummings, E. E. (Edward Estlin), 1894-1962
Homage to Webern. Breslin, Paul
The house where Lord Rochester died. Christopher, Nicholas
A humanist manifesto. Sytsma, Curt
The hummer. Matthews, William, 1942-
Hymn to the mole. Seabury, Paul
I am. Marsh-Joiner, Trena T.
I know a lady. Thomas, Joyce Carol
I know thee... Adonis
Ibis. Oxenhorn, Harvey
Icicles. Pinsky, Robert
If u cn rd ths. Merrill, James Ingram
The illusionist. Wagoner, David
The image-maker. Kunitz, Stanley
Immortality. Engel, Dave
In a word. Esposito, Nancy
In a world of taking, the mistake. McHugh, Heather
In distress. Wagoner, David
In June. Kenney, Richard
In Madrid...at Mass. Leonard, Bill J.
In memory of eight firemen. Dugan, Lawrence

Poems—Single works—*cont.*
In passing. Plumly, Stanley
In rough weather. Lake, Paul
In the month of May. Bly, Robert
In the Western night. Bidart, Frank, 1939-
In Vermeer's Delft. Seiler, Barry
Indian summer, Donner Pass. Leiser, Dorothy
The indigo bunting. Bly, Robert
Inside and out. Phillips, Robert
Insomniac. Angelou, Maya
Iris. Hadas, Rachel
It is not dead. Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
January hyacinths. Neal, B.
The jeweler. Oresick, Peter
Just keep it brief. Komorny, Annie
Kairos. Cushing, Gloria Lane
Kalaloch. Forché, Carolyn
Keenings. Maxson, Gloria A.
Kennings. Maxson, Gloria A.
Kinglet. Wagoner, David
Kitchen windows. Smith, Dave, 1942-
L.A. Updike, John
Labor Day: the women of Fifth Avenue. Sadoff, Ira
The Land of Nod. Gray, Alice Wirth
The last rose. Akhmatova, Anna
Last words. Pastan, Linda, 1932-
Leafless trees, Chickahominy Swamp. Smith, Dave, 1942-
Let truth be hard. Fields, Leslie Leyland
Letter home. Raab, Lawrence
Letterfrack industrial school. Murphy, Richard
The life of the soil. Breytenbach, Breyten
The light put out. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Lines on a tenth anniversary. Smith, Arthur
Little by little. Hadas, Rachel
The loaves. Irion, Mary Jean
The logging sled. Barnes, Kate
The long chance (near Bradley, California). Moran, Moore
A long far way. Ward, Leo R.
The lost Christian. Murawski, Elizabeth
The lotus flowers. Voigt, Ellen Bryant, 1943-
Lou's new shoes. Perry, David
Love. Rodgers, Carolyn M.
Love after love. Walcott, Derek
Love (for Diane). McDougall, Harold
Love poem. Alakoye, Imogunla
Lovingkindness 1 & 2. Fields, Beverly Butrin
Luminary. Salter, Mary Jo
Luther. Auden, W. H. (Wystan Hugh), 1907-1973
Lying. Wilbur, Richard
Making a bed. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Mama sitting. Osbey, Brenda Marie
Marble. Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
Mark's used parts. McQuilkin, Rennie
Mars and Venus. Christopher, Nicholas
A martial law carol. Brodsky, Joseph
Maya—2. Jordan, Norman
Memory and the man. Seifert, Edward
Metric division. Goldsmith, Del
A middle-aged dream. Prater, Larry Coe
Midsummer. Walcott, Derek
The miles between. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Mina Bell's cows. McNair, Wesley
A mistake. Miłosz, Czesław
A moment in Maine. Hollander, John
Moments. Hamilton, Bobb
Money. Campbell, Mary B.
Month. Merrill, James Ingram
More pleasant adventures. Ashbery, John
Morels. Quinn, Robert
Mother at the department store. Lonergan, Frank
Mountain pass. McKean, James
Mr. Brown. Williamson, Alan, 1944-
My address. Pritam, Amrita
My dream by Henry James. Ryan, Michael
My father in the basement. Wagoner, David
My mother's lips. Williams, C. K.
Naming the shells. Root, Judith
Nativity of Mary. Haddox, Charles
Near Alexandria. Brodsky, Joseph
Nerves. Moss, Howard, 1922-
The nest. Bell, Marvin, 1937-
New dawn. Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
New face. Walker, Alice, 1944-
New Hampshire. Moss, Howard, 1922-
The new saddhus. Pinsky, Robert
The new season. Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
New strain. Starbuck, George, 1931-
The newest Adam. Worley, James
Ngo. Davis, Patricia
Night ski in Vermont. White, J. P.
Night song. Glück, Louise, 1943-
No tool or rope or pail. Arnold, Bob
Nobody says baby. Wells, B. Wiggins
Northward wending. Maxson, Gloria A.
Not without love. Randall, Jon C.
Nova Scotia. Dunn, Stephen
November, remembering Voltaire. Hirshfield, Jane
October. Guernsey, Bruce, 1944-
Ode to a bird. Miłosz, Czesław
Of island animals. Cole, Henri
Officer and laughing girl. Salter, Mary Jo
Old dog. Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
Old lives in the neighborhood. Garrison, David
On a seaside mountain. Leithauser, Brad
On board the Lady Louise. Stout, Robert Joe
On Botticelli's Madonna of the Magnificat. Watson, Thomas Ramey
On removing summer from the public gardens. Salter, Mary Jo
On the near drowning of a daughter. Beifuss, Joan Turner
On the road. Miłosz, Czesław
On the state of housewifery in Jersey. Harris, Jana
On the train, heading north through Florida. Justice, Donald
The ongoing story. Ashbery, John
Organist. Hall, Frances
Other people's photographs. Newcomb, Richard
Our barn resembles a neighbor. Kinsley, Robert
Our father. Feldman, Irving, 1928-
Owl: night vision. Prater, Larry Coe
Pain. Updike, John
Palm. Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
Palm Sunday. Young, Ellen Roberts
Pandora's dream. Wagoner, David
Pantoum on Pumpkin Hill. Hadas, Rachel
The parnassians. Merrill, James Ingram
The party's over. St. John, David
Pears falling on a tin roof. Quinn, John Robert
Pentacostal voice. Rosenberg, David
Philanderer. Fisher, Lenore Eversole
Photograph. Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
Photograph: Victorian waif asleep in a London park. Worley, James
Piazza San Marco. Rubin, Larry
The place. Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
Plutonian ode. Ginsberg, Allen, 1926-
Poem at thirty-nine. Walker, Alice, 1944-
Poem begun in the Haro Strait when I was 28 and finished when I was 38. McPherson, Sandra
Poem (for Roman Jakobson). Paz, Octavio, 1914-
Pollen. Galvin, Brendan
The polyglot thickens. Eff, Johannes
Prayer of the aging. Freeman, Sean
The prolonged wakefulness. Tanksley, Sheila
Prosody 101. Pastan, Linda, 1932-
Querencia. Stafford, William
A quiet day reading. Green, Peter
The Reading Club. Goedicke, Patricia
Reading the Japanese poet Issa. Miłosz, Czesław
Recovery. Angelou, Maya
The recruit. Quinn, Peter
Red sky at night. Porter, Anne
Reflections on a bowl of kumquats, 1936. Christopher, Nicholas
Regalia. Shepherd, J. Barrie
Relativity. Pratt, C. W.
Reliable heat. Smith, Dave, 1942-
Remembrance. Morey, Suzanne
Replacing the elegy. Pack, Robert
Report from a besieged city. Herbert, Zbigniew
Response to a letter from France. Dunn, Stephen
The restaurant window. Moss, Howard, 1922-
The return: intensive care. Lea, Sydney, 1942-
Righteousness. Reeves, Troy
The river. Jendrzejczyk, L. Michael
The river. Zweig, Paul
The Rockettes. Updike, John
Rome: the night before. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Room 247. De Bevoise, Arlene
Rosy and Cocoa. McCloud, Tonia H.
Rural development. Harnack, Curtis
Rush hour. Moss, Thylias
The rustle of history's wings, as they said then. Amichai, Yehuda
The sadness. Harnack, Curtis
Said. Starbuck, George, 1931-
Sally's ride. Knox, Helene
A satirist. Wormser, Baron
Say love again. McKee, Gladys
Scenic view. Hall, Donald, 1928-
Scuba diving. Smith, Francis J.
Scything the meadow. Gibb, Robert

Poems—Single works—*cont.*
Second nature V. Eluard, Paul
Secondhand theology. Berry, Donald L.
Self. Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
Sempiternal. Galvin, James
Sermon in a Greek Orthodox church. Ugolnik, Anthony
The Serpent, urging. Farber, Norma
The seventh sense. Lorde, Audre
Shadow. St. John, David
A sharing. Shaheen, Jacqueline
Sharpening a serpent's tooth. Howell, Kath
Sheep bleat. Littleton, Mark R.
The shelled pea news. Hearst, James, 1900-
The shirt. Shattuck, Roger
A short history of the Middle West. Dana, Robert
Short-lived loss. Wiedyke, M. E.
Siesta. Lieberman, Laurence
Silver words. White, Brenda Black
The singers. Maxson, Gloria A.
The sister. Prater, Larry Coe
Sleeping in a church. Spires, Elizabeth
The slippery slope. Marsh, Corinna
Slipping. Wayne, Jane O.
Slow river. Miłosz, Czesław
The small brown bat. Donnelly, Dorothy
Snowfall. Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
Someone else. Shapiro, Alan
The song. Gatlin, June
Song against serenity. Iker, Gladys McKee
Song from the intensive care unit. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Song on porcelain. Miłosz, Czesław
Songs of Adrian Zielinski. Miłosz, Czesław
A sparrow's fall. Porter, Steve
Speaking in blizzards. Baumel, Judith
Speed of light. Kenney, Richard
St. Francis of the suburbs. Ferree, Joel
Stained glass. Harvill, Jerry
Stockpiling. Cortez, Jayne
The story a night watcher told in Virginia. Booker, Betty
A story about the body. Hass, Robert
The strayed reveller. Ashbery, John
Study. Peseroff, Joyce
Such small things. Quinn, John Robert
The summer rentals. Halpern, Daniel, 1945-
Summer solstice, New York City. Olds, Sharon
Surprise. Muske, Carol
The swimming pool. Moss, Howard, 1922-
Tabula rasa. Westerfield, Nancy G.
Talking. Merwin, W. S. (William Stanley), 1927-
T'ang notebook. Wright, Charles, 1935-
The telescope on Mauna Kea. Bell, Marvin, 1937-
Tell me fi its really what yuh feel. Smith, Michael
A thank-you letter. Swenson, May
Thermometer wine. Morgan, Robert, 1944-
Three darknesses. Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-
Three horses. Sleigh, Tom
Three white vases. Swenson, May
The threshold. Deutsch, Babette, 1895-1982
Through bifocals. Davie, Donald
Through the arches: St. Severin's. Lowry, Betty
Time. Clampitt, Amy
Time to go in. Hearst, James, 1900-
Tin soldiers paper ballerinas. Kazemek, Francis
To a man. Angelou, Maya
To a pocket calculator. Merrill, James Ingram
To Jon in October. Jong, Erica
To Mareta. Johnson, Herschel
To Robert Frost. Schmidt, William J.
To Susan, on moving day. Shaheen, Jacqueline
Torture. Faye, Jean-Pierre
Total eclipse. Rosen, Michael J.
Tourists on Paros. Ryan, Michael
Tracking the boars. Samaras, Nicholas
Tracks. Mazzocco, Robert
Transparencies. Stout, Robert Joe
Travel: after a death. Kenyon, Jane
Tropic zone. Walcott, Derek
True north. Hartman, Charles O., 1949-
The truth. Wojahn, David, 1953-
Tryst with sparrows and rails. Westerfield, Hargis
Tulips: a selected history. Karp, Vickie
Twilight. Young, Ellen Roberts
Two brothers in a field of absence. Macdonald, Cynthia
Two Hoppers. Updike, John
Two poems from 1916. Tsvetayeva, Marina
Two suspensions. Leithauser, Brad
Untitled. Manuel, Ruth Dolores
The vendanger. Porter, Anne
Venice: still life. Moss, Howard, 1922-
The view. Schultz, Philip
Viewing the body. Bryan, Sharon
Voyage. Christopher, Nicholas
Waiting and. Fields, Beverly Butrin
Walking alone in late winter. Kenyon, Jane
Walking by the Cliffside Dyeworks. Carnevale, Robert
The warrior. Johnson, Guy
Wartime Sunday. Porter, Anne
The way home from the lawyer's. Hollander, John
Welcome to Hiroshima. Salter, Mary Jo
Welcoming. Raborg, Frederick A., Jr.
The well-trained English critic surveys the American scene. Starbuck, George, 1931-
Whaling. Mollenkott, Virginia Ramey
What long journey. Jones, Robert, 1934-
What you need to be a writer. Jong, Erica
Whatever is here is native. Haines, John
The whatnot. Logan, John, 1923-
When you return. Moran, Moore
Where we belong, a duet. Angelou, Maya
Where we could go. Soto, Gary
White clover. Bell, Marvin, 1937-
White spring. Harnack, Curtis
The whole truth. Dennis, Carl
Why after all Octave Chanute encouraged the two brothers. Schwartz, Hillel
Widow. Feldman, Irving, 1928-
Wilderness generation. Bosworth, Martha
Wind chime. Muenster, Sara
Winter garden. Shepherd, J. Barrie
Winter night. Christopher, Nicholas
The wish. Schultz, Philip
The wish. Voigt, Ellen Bryant, 1943-
The witch's story. Raab, Lawrence
A woman feeding gulls. Wagoner, David
Works of love. Donnelly, Dorothy
XLVIII. Walcott, Derek
XXVI. Walcott, Derek
The young skater. Krok, Peter
A young woman found in the woods. Wagoner, David
The youngsters of La prensa. Cardenal, Ernesto, 1925-
Zero weather at the Hermitage. Seitz, Ron

Poetics *See* Poetry

Poetry
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Poetry
Children's poetry
Christmas poems
Death in literature
Limericks
Love poetry
Polish poetry
Publishers and publishing—Poetry
Religion in literature
Russian poetry
Tape recordings—Poetry
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Poetry
War poetry
Yiddish poetry

On poetry. P. Pettingell. See occasional issues of The New Leader

Appreciation and interpretation

Pleasure craft: the place of poetry in women's lives. M. Howard. *Vogue* 173:424+ S '83

Awards

Starbuck wins Marshall Prize [Lenore Marshall/Nation Poetry Prize] D. Gioia. *Nation* 237:369-71 O 22 '83

Bibliography

An almost unshakable hold. C. Molesworth. *Commonweal* 110:157-8 Mr 11 '83
The friendly hand of poetry. J. F. Cotter. *America* 149:92-4 Ag 20-27 '83
Poetize or bust. H. Kenner. il *Harpers* 267:67-70 S '83
Poets then and now. J. F. Cotter. *America* 148:75-6 Ja 29 '83

Competitions

Prize-winning poets—1983 [winners of Discovery—The Nation, '83] G. Schulman. *Nation* 236:546-7 Ap 30 '83

Study and teaching

Making a poem [teacher D. Jaffe in Kansas City, Mo.] V. Ostarch. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:36-7 Mr/Ap '83
Taking creative leaps [M. Berry's children's workshop at the Athenaeum in Alexandria, Va.] D. Churchman. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:38-9 Mr/Ap '83

Technique

The poet's workshop. F. Trefethen. See alternate issues The Writer

Poetry and music *See* Music and literature
Poetry and politics *See* Politics and literature
Poetry and war *See* War and literature
Poets, American
See also
Bryant, William Cullen, 1794-1878

Poets, American—See also—*cont.*
Jaffe, Dan
Merrill, James Ingram
Starbuck, George, 1931-
Stevens, Wallace, 1879-1955
Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963
Poets, Handicapped
Tell me how you feel. W. F. Stromer. *America* 148:69-70 Ja 29 '83
Poets, Italian
See also
D'Annunzio, Gabriele, 1863-1938
Poets, Nicaraguan
See also
Cuadra, Pablo Antonio, 1912-
Poets, Russian
See also
Russian poetry
Poets and editors *See* Authors and editors
Poets' Corner *See* Westminster Abbey. Poets' Corner
Pogash, Carol
If you get ahead, will you leave your parents behind? *Mademoiselle* 89:176-7+ S '83
The woman who trusted too much. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:62+ Je '83
Pogorelich, Ivo
about
Ivo Pogorelich: irresistible imagination and sweep in Ravel and Prokofiev. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:73-4 N '83
Pogrebin, Letty Cottin
Do Americans hate children? [excerpt from Family politics] il *Ms* 12:47-50+ N '83
Let's stop sweeping the truth about housework under the rug [excerpt from Family politics] il *Good Housekeep* 197:62+ O '83
A new generation of quilt-makers. il *Ms* 11:52-3 Mr '83
(jt. auth) See Pogrebin, Letty Cottin
Pogue, Forrest C.
Notes from a military historian. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-11 Je '83
Pöhl, Karl Otto
about
I am no fan of large-scale intervention [interview] por *Fortune* 108:46 S 5 '83
Pohl, Robert O.
Nuclear-waste disposal [discussion of December 1982 article, Debate on radioactive waste disposal] *Phys Today* 36:13+ Je '83
Uranium tailings hazard [discussion of December 1982 article, Debate on radioactive waste disposal: will it stay put?] *Phys Today* 36:13+ N '83
about
Energy risk standards [discussion of December 1982 article, Debate on radioactive waste disposal: will it stay put?] *Phys Today* 36:102 My '83
Poidomani, Sharon
(ed) See Goldman, Cheryl. Life with my quadruplets is a soap opera
Poindexter, Joseph
Shaping the consumer. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-8 My '83
Voices of authority. il *Psychol Today* 17:52-6+ Ag '83
Poinsettias
Keeping poinsettias fresh. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 18:46 D '83
Poinsettias: bringing them back to bloom. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:74-6 D '83
Point (New York: Resort) *See* Resorts—New York (State)
Point Conception liquefied natural gas terminal *See* Gas shipping terminals
Point mutations *See* Mutation
Point Reyes National Seashore
Point Reyes. D. Holmstrom. *Travel Holiday* 159:24+ Mr '83
Pointers (Dogs)
Jake. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 88:13+ O '83
Poirier, Maurice, and Necol, Jane
The '60s in abstract: 13 statements and an essay. il *Art Am* 71:122-37 O '83
Poison arrow frogs *See* Frogs
Poison baits
See also
Rodenticides
Poison control centers
See also
National Center for Toxicological Research
Poison injections (Capital punishment) *See* Executions and executioners
Poison ivy
What makes your skin crawl. B. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:16+ Ag '83
Poisoning *See* Poisons and poisoning
Poisonous fish
See also
Leatherjackets (Fish)
Poisonous frogs *See* Frogs
Poisonous mushrooms *See* Mushrooms
Poisonous plants
See also
Jimson weed
Poison ivy
Poisons and poisoning
See also
Antidotes
Carbon monoxide
Cyanide poisoning
Food poisoning
Fumes
Lead poisoning
Mercury poisoning
Selenium
Snake venom
Sodium fluoroacetate
Toxins and antitoxins
Blood poisons sponged up by charcoal [work of Reynold Spector and others] *Sci Dig* 91:90 Mr '83
A grisly postscript to the Tylenol scare covers a California marriage with a cloud of suspicion [R. Bowen charged with attempted murder of wife through poisoning of a medicine] P. Goldstone. il pors *People Wkly* 20:45-6+ O 3 '83
Herbs are often more toxic than magical. T. Larkin. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-10 O '83
The new, exciting, original, one and only, first time ever P*O*I*S*O*N Safety Game!!! il *FDA Consum* 17:19-23 Mr '83
The poisoning of America: how deadly chemicals are destroying our country. L. Regenstein. il *USA Today* 112:18-21 S '83
Polluting the most vulnerable [children and environmental regulations] T. Freedman and D. Weir. *Nation* 236:600-4 My 14 '83
Zombies: do they exist? [views of E. W. Davis] C. Wallis. il por *Time* 122:60 O 17 '83
Poisons and poisoning, Industrial
See also
Trade waste
Gotcha [toxic substance litigation] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:124 S 26 '83
Poker (Game)
The luck of the draw [poker as a male bastion] W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Mag* p54 Ag 7 '83
Nine-to-five poker [gambler T. Hood] P. N. Nelson. il por *Esquire* 99:82-6+ Ja '83
A reporter at large [World Series of Poker at Binion's Horseshoe Casino in Las Vegas] A. Alvarez. il *New Yorker* 59:53-4+ Mr 7 '83
A reporter at large [World Series of Poker at Binion's Horseshoe Casino in Las Vegas] A. Alvarez. *New Yorker* 59:55-6+ Mr 14 '83
Pokorski, Richard
A wind for the record. il *Flying* 110:92-3 My '83
Poland
See also
Agriculture—Poland
Anti-Semitism—Poland
Colleges and universities—Poland
Education and state—Poland
Food supply—Poland
Government and the press—Poland
Jews—Poland
Loans, Bank—Poland
Political prisoners—Poland
Relief work—Poland
Stone Age—Poland
Strikes—Poland
Trade unions—Authors—Poland
Trade unions—Poland
Warsaw (Poland)
Bibliography
Poland's eternal return. M. Malia. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:18-27 S 29 '83

Poland—*cont.*

Foreign relations

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Poland

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Poland

History

See also

World War, 1939-1945—Poland

Politics and government

And now what? [aftermath of papal visit] T. E. Bird. *Commonweal* 110:390-2 Jl 15 '83

Anniversary of Gdansk agreement in Poland [statement, August 31, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:52 O '83

The appearance of change [martial law lifted] il *Time* 122:16 Ag 1 '83

As U.S. sizes up the new Poland— [end of martial law] il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 1 '83

Back to the barricades. J. Smolowe. il *Newsweek* 101:50 My 16 '83

Behind the Pope's Warsaw pact. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Jl 11 '83

A cautious end to military rule. P. Lewis. *Macleans* 96:25 Ag 1 '83

The Church in Poland [visit of Pope John Paul] *America* 149:21 Jl 9-16 '83

Conversations [L. Walesa detained] il por *Time* 121:40 Ap 25 '83

An end to martial law? F. Willey. *Newsweek* 102:46 Jl 25 '83

An exercise in symbolism [lifting of martial law] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:17 Jl 25 '83

A false peace, without progress. *America* 148:64 Ja 29 '83

Firmness vs. confusion [government cracks down in preparation for Pope's visit] il *Time* 121:29 My 16 '83

The General's house divided. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:35 My 9 '83

Going just part of the way [plan to lift martial law] il *Time* 122:28 Jl 25 '83

Has Walesa been dumped? [aftermath of papal visit] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:30-1 Jl 11 '83

Heading back to the brink? S. Masterman. il *Macleans* 96:36 My 2 '83

A heavy blue pencil for the writers union. *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 29 '83

Honor the man—and the movement [Nobel Peace Prize awarded to L. Walesa] D. Singer. il *Nation* 237:393-4 O 29 '83

How many masses is Poland worth? D. Singer. il *Nation* 237:173-6 S 3-10 '83

In Poland, both sides pull their punches. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 16 '83

Is there a Nobel Prize for peephole journalism? [Peace Prize to L. Walesa] L. D. Hogan. il por *Commonweal* 110:687-9 D 16 '83

Jaruzelski's four-hands concerto. C. Garnysz. il *New Leader* 65:3-4 D 27 '82

Keeping the lid on Walesa. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:17 D 26 '83

Lech Walesa keeps a secret rendezvous [police interrogation] F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 101:43 Ap 25 '83

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Crisis in Poland] R. Spielman. *Foreign Policy* 51:176-88 Summ '83

Martial law is over, but . . . F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:37-8 Ag 1 '83

May Day in Poland. *America* 148:370-1 My 14 '83

The May Day question. il *Time* 121:43 My 2 '83

Of many things [L. Walesa] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ja 1-8 '83

Papal defiance, Polish dilemmas. *Commonweal* 110:387-8 Jl 15 '83

Playing hooky [L. Walesa's unauthorized vacation] il por *Time* 122:29 Jl 18 '83

Poland after the Pope. J. E. Will. *Christ Century* 100:1134-6 D 7 '83

Poland: every death is painful. il *Newsweek* 101:65 My 30 '83

Poland's man of peace [L. Walesa wins Nobel Peace Prize] F. Willey. il pors *Newsweek* 102:33-4 O 17 '83

Poland's precarious balance. C. Bobinski and D. Buchan. il *World Press Rev* 30:49 F '83

Poland's real aim in arresting Walesa. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 25 '83

The Pope and the General. A. J. Glass. il *New Leader* 66:4-5 Je 27 '83

The Pope in Poland. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:942 Ag 5 '83

A prize winner's call for peace [presentation of L. Walesa's Nobel Peace Prize] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83

Recantation [Solidarity activist Wladyslaw Hardek comes out of hiding] *Time* 122:42 S 5 '83

A reporter at large: a state of war. L. Weschler. *New Yorker* 59:45-6+ Ap 11 '83

A reporter at large: a state of war. L. Weschler. *New Yorker* 59:52-6+ Ap 18 '83

The road not taken: can Poland steer a middle course? P. Bernstein. il *Progressive* 47:25-8 F '83

The romanticism and realities of Poland. F. R. Haig. *America* 149:228-30 O 22 '83

Sad times for Solidarity. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:53 S 12 '83

Second anniversary of Solidarity [President's statement, November 10, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:68 Ja '83

Solidarity and U.S. relations with Poland [address, October 9, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 82:11-12 D '82

Solidarity gears up to celebrate May Day. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:44 My 2 '83

Specious ceremonies [commemorations of Warsaw Ghetto Uprising sponsored by the government] A. Brumberg and R. T. Davies. *New Repub* 188:14-15 Ap 18 '83

Spring fever [Solidarity] il *Time* 121:40 Mr 28 '83

Taking the long view [aftermath of Pope's visit] J. Kohan. il por *Time* 122:26 Jl 11 '83

Thinking about Poland in Texas. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1573 D 9 '83

The trees of Warsaw: a return to Poland. A. M. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ Ag 7 '83

The trees of Warsaw: a return to Poland. A. M. Rosenthal. il *Read Dig* 123:69-75 D '83

A triumph of moral force [L. Walesa wins peace prize] F. Bratman. il por *Time* 122:50 O 17 '83

Unearthing the villain [views of L. Weschler on Solidarity] L. Tyrmand. *Natl Rev* 35:818+ Jl 8 '83

Walesa: a return to the barricades? por *Newsweek* 101:40 Mr 21 '83

Walesa: fishing for trouble [future of Solidarity] il por *Newsweek* 102:43 Jl 18 '83

Walesa: Nobel's man of peace. il por *Macleans* 96:46 O 17 '83

Walesa unfurls a new protest. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 29 '83

Walesa's May Day challenge. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:22 Ap 25 '83

Walesa's Nobel prize: cold comfort for suffering Poles. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:35 O 17 '83

Walesa's tumultuous life [Peace Prize acceptance] S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:21-2 D 19 '83

A warning from Moscow. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:34 My 23 '83

What do the Poles want? L. Tyrmand. *Commentary* 75:56-61 Je '83

What was the Pope up to? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:960-1 Ag 5 '83

When the Pope visits a troubled Poland—. S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Je 20 '83

Young martyr [Grzegorz Przemyk beaten to death by police] il *Time* 121:30 My 30 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—Poland

Church and social problems—Poland

John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to Poland, 1983

Social life and customs

Poland: pinups for profit [nude pinup calendars] il *Newsweek* 101:34 Ja 10 '83

Poland and the United States

See also

United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783—Polish participation

Poland in literature

On James Michener's Poland. H. Nordon. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 N 20 '83

Polar bears

From begging bears to begging people. F. K. Poole. il *Psychol Today* 17:66 F '83

Making tracks to the bears [Churchill, Man.] W. Lynch. il *Travel Holiday* 160:38-9+ O '83

Nanook bears watching. F. Bruemmer. il *Natl Wildl* 21:37-43 D '82/Ja '83

Polar Eskimos *See* Eskimos

Polar exploration

See also

Antarctic exploration

Polar exploration—See also—*cont.*
Arctic exploration

Polar regions
See also
Antarctic regions
Arctic regions
Ice—Polar regions

Polar research
See also
Antarctic research
Arctic research

Polarimeters *See* Polariscopes

Polariscopes

Polarization map of the Crab nebula [produced using charged coupled device and spectropolarimeter] il *Sky Telesc* 66:290-1 O '83

Polarity (Botany)

Cell polarity: endogenous ion currents precede and predict branching in the water mold Achyla. D. L. Kropf and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1385-7 Je 24 '83

Polarization (Electricity)
See also
Van der Waals forces

Polarization—a look at your outlets' hot slots. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:48 F '83

Polarization (Light)
See also
Polariscopes

Polarization of particles

Fusion gets into line [polarization increases efficiency; work of Russell Kulsrud] il *Sci Dig* 91:78-9 Mr '83

Loophole closed in quantum mechanics test [photon polarization; research by A. Aspect and others] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 219:40-1 Ja 7 '83

Polarizing filters *See* Light filters

Polaroid Corp.

Polaroid can't get its future in focus. il por *Bus Week* p31-2 Ap 4 '83

Polaroid film *See* Photography—Films

Polaski, Donny
about

A boy needs to belong. R. H. Schneider. il *Read Dig* 122:9-11+ Mr '83

Pole, J. R.

Oxford diarist. *New Repub* 188:43 My 16 '83

Pole, Jack Richon *See* Pole, J. R. (Jack Richon)

Pole houses

Beach house is woodsy, rustic [Longboat Key, Fla.] il *South Living* 18:118-19 Jl '83

Pole vaulting *See* Vaulting (Sport)

Polen, Nehemiah

Neo-Hasidism in suburbia. il *Christ Century* 100:68-70 Ja 26 '83

Poles, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle

Poles, Ski *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment

Poles in Canada

The Solidarity sailors' new lives ashore. D. Gates. *Newsweek* 102:22 N 14 '83

Poles in the United States

A pro-Solidarity family turns its back—not its heart—on the Poland it had to flee [Gumper family] M. Runnion and K. Bittenek. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ My 16 '83

Poli, Kenneth

Critical focus. See occasional issues of Popular Photography

Police
See also
Black police
Computers—Police use
Police dogs
Policewomen

Attitudes

Do police want gun controls? E. B. Mann. *Field Stream* 87:26 Mr '83

Equipment
See also
Robots—Police use

Examinations

Police exam [New York City Police Dept. candidacy exam] *New Yorker* 59:30 F 28 '83

Press relations

Blue and red [J. Breslin's attack on New York City police in the Daily news] il por *Time* 121:36 My 30 '83

Psychological aspects
See Police psychology

Surveillance operations

The C.I.A.'s secret ties to local police. P. H. Melanson. il *Nation* 236:351+ Mr 26 '83

Infiltrating the public [spying by police in Los Angeles] il *Time* 122:17 D 26 '83

Red faces for L.A.'s Red Squad. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:51 Ja 24 '83

Snoops sniffed out [Red Squad in Los Angeles] M. Cooper. *Progressive* 47:18 Mr '83

Alabama
See also
Birmingham (Ala.)—Police

Alberta
See also
Calgary (Alta.)—Police

California
See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Police
San Francisco (Calif.)—Police

A Belgian cowherd finds a new leash on life as an attack dog in southern California [use of Bouvier des Flandres] il *People Wkly* 19:89+ My 23 '83

Canada
See also
Royal Canadian Mounted Police

Connecticut
See also
New Haven (Conn.)—Police

Florida
See also
Miami (Fla.)—Police

Man of God and gun [black police chief and minister R. Ingram of Opa-locka, Fla.] R. Lang. il pors *Ebony* 38:102-4 S '83

Great Britain
See also
London (England)—Police

Illinois
See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Police

Japan

Crimes, safety and the police box. il *Time* 122:65 Ag 1 '83

Louisiana
See also
New Orleans (La.)—Police

Massachusetts
See also
Boston (Mass.)—Police

Michigan
See also
Detroit (Mich.)—Police

New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Police

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rico's Watergate [murders by police and government coverup] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:50 D 12 '83

Tennessee
See also
Memphis (Tenn.)—Police

Virginia

One woman's fight for justice [L. Logan's suit against strip searching by police in Arlington County] J. Wechsler. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:82+ Mr '83

Police, Auxiliary

Nothing doing [New York Auxiliary Police] *New Yorker* 59:34-5 Jl 11 '83

Why I walk the beat [in New York City] J. Toobin. *Wash Mon* 15:52-3 O '83

Police, Mounted

Back in the saddle again [in New York City] J. Vitullo-Martin. il *N Y* 16:46-9+ Ja 17 '83

Police (Musical group)

Alas, poor Sting! M. Clements. por *Esquire* 100:70-2+ N '83

A monster called Sting [interview] K. McKenna. il pors *Roll Stone* p12-13+ S 1 '83

Official Police business. J. Cocks. il *Time* 122:50 Ag 15 '83

The Police at the top of rock. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:32-9 Ag 15 '83

The Police: music's most arresting superstars. il *Teen* 27:47-8 N '83

The Police's Synchronicity. M. Peel. il *Stereo Rev* 48:102 S '83

The Policing of America. D. Friendly. il *Newsweek* 102:78-9 Ag 15 '83

Stop in the name of rock! Singer Sting and the Police pound the beat on the summer's hottest tour. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:79-80 S 5 '83

Police and the press *See* Police—Press relations
Police brutality *See* Police cruelty
Police chiefs
See also
Black police chiefs
The hard code of the Superchiefs [New York City] B. Gelb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-6+ O 9 '83
Police clubs *See* Clubs (Weapons)
Police communication systems
See also
Computers—Police use
Police Corps
ROTC for the nation's cops? A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:78 Ap 4 '83
Police cruelty
Battle of Algiers [civil rights case involving New Orleans police] *Time* 121:18 Ap 11 '83
Cops versus blacks in Miami. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:18 Mr 28 '83
Don't shoot!? [British police involved in shooting incidents] il *Time* 121:41 Ja 31 '83
Lift every voice [relations between blacks and police in New York City] A. Logan. *New Yorker* 59:80-5 Ag 22 '83
New Orleans cops on trial. K. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 13:23 Mr '83
Police abuse under fire [New York] J. Nelson. il *Black Enterp* 14:20 O '83
Puerto Rico's Watergate [murders by police and government coverup] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:50 D 12 '83
When police officers use deadly force—. D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58-9 Ja 10 '83
Police decoys, Women *See* Policewomen
Police dogs
A Belgian cowherd finds a new leash on life as an attack dog in southern California [use of Bouvier des Flandres] il *People Wkly* 19:89+ My 23 '83
Best cop on four feet [Police Canine Association competition] il *Natl Geogr World* 99:3-7 N '83
Police helicopters *See* Helicopters in police work
Police impersonation *See* False personation
Police lineups *See* Crime and criminals—Identification
Police psychology
Why did you make me kill you? [Boston counseling program for police who have killed in the line of duty] G. M. Bock. il *U S News World Rep* 94:59 Ja 10 '83
Police radar *See* Radar in traffic control
Police searches *See* Searches and seizures
Policewomen
Purse snatchers beware! San Francisco police decoy Connie Louie is no sitting duck. D. Waggoner. il por *People Wkly* 20:131-2+ D 5 '83
Policies, Insurance *See* Insurance
Policy analysis *See* Policy sciences
Policy sciences
See also
Political Economy Research Center
Roosevelt Center for American Policy Studies
Copernican politics: it's time to ask heretical questions. R. D. Lamm. il por *Futurist* 17:5-11 O '83
Upgrading policy analysis: the NSF role. M. G. Morgan. *Science* 222:1187 D 16 '83
What must a President know? P. J. Quirk. bibl *Society* 20:55-62 Ja/F '83

Study and teaching

Whatever became of university education for technology and public policy? R. P. Morgan. il *Change* 15:43-6 Jl/Ag '83
Polin, Raymond
Lincoln vs. Reagan. il *USA Today* 111:16-17 Ja '83
Poliomyelitis

Vaccines and vaccination

It works [work of J. Salk; reprint from 1955 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:140 O '83
Polio still problem in developing world. J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:215 Ap 2 '83
The summer before Salk. C. L. Mee, Jr. il pors *Esquire* 100:40-2+ D '83
Poliomyelitis virus
Crystals worth millions of sneezes [comparing cold rhinovirus and polio virus; research by Michael G. Rossmann and others] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:165 Mr 12 '83
Poliovirus *See* Poliomyelitis virus
Polisario *See* Guerrillas—Western Sahara
Polish art *See* Art, Polish
Polish defectors *See* Defectors, Political
Polish espionage *See* Espionage, Polish
Polish poetry
Ruins and poetry [during World War II] C. Miłosz. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:20-4 Mr 17 '83
Polish posters *See* Posters
Polishing equipment
A silicone-rubber pitch-lap mold [telescope mirror making] M. J. Harlow. il *Sky Telesc* 66:454-5 N '83
Polishing materials
See also
Floor finishes, waxes, etc.
Politeness *See* Courtesy
Political action committees
See also
American Space Frontiers Committee
ArtPac
Black political action committees
National Coalition for a Free Cuba
$5 million in ag PACs. G. Johnson. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:13-15 Mr '83
The campaign reform failure [views of E. Drew] R. J. Samuelson. il *New Repub* 189:28-36 S 5 '83
Election finance and free speech. R. A. Armstrong. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Jl 18 '83
How to fleece the PACs [campaign of Q. Burdick for North Dakota Senate seat] T. Hamburger. il *Wash Mon* 15:26-31 Jl/Ag '83
A new kind of PAC. il *Commonweal* 110:195-7 Ap 8 '83
PAC wars. *Fortune* 107:36 Mr 7 '83
PAC's Americana: the threat of political action committees. J. Leach. il *USA Today* 111:10-12 My '83
PACs pack green vote clout [November 1982 elections and the environmentalists] *Wilderness* 46:40 Wint '82
Shakedown in the boardroom [fund raising methods] N. Goldberg. il *Wash Mon* 15:14-19 D '83
Standoff on campaign spending [proposed Clean campaign act] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:36 S '83
Take back your dirty PAC money [Askew, Mondale and Hart vow not to accept] W. Cooper. *Nation* 236:565-6 My 7 '83
Undermining basic democratic principles. *USA Today* 112:3-4 Ag '83
What's right with PACs. A. Mollison. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 Mr 7 '83
Why PACs spell trouble. I. Ross. *Read Dig* 123:108-13 Jl '83
Political advertising *See* Advertising, Political
Political and Security Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Political and Security Committee
Political asylum *See* Asylum, Right of
Political attitudes
See also
Anti-nuclear movement
Business—Political aspects
College students—Political activities
Engineers—Political activities
Farmers—Political activities
Grenada—Invasion, 1983—Public opinion
High school students—Political activities
Hispanic Americans—Political activities
Jews—Political activities
Jews—United States—Political activities
Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983—Public opinion
Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982—Public opinion
Scientists—Political activities
Servicewomen—Political activities
Single people—Political activities
United States. Congress—Interns—Political activities
Women—Political activities
1983 members' poll [National Wildlife Federation] il *Natl Wildl* 21:32 Ap/My '83
American opinion: continuity, not Reaganism [Gallup poll sponsored by Chicago Council on Foreign Relations] J. E. Rielly. il *Foreign Policy* 50:86-104 Spr '83
Business week/Harris poll. See issues of Business Week
Campaigning by the numbers [results of Time poll on 1984 campaign] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:22-3 O 10 '83
Central America? What's that? [American public's lack of knowledge] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68 Ag 8 '83
Democratic leaders tell their choices for '84 [U.S. news poll of Democratic National Committee] J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:20-1 Ag 29 '83

Political attitudes—*cont.*

A fact machine won't work [use of facts by American government to marshall foreign policy public support] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:92 My 2 '83

From Gallup: what U.S. wants abroad. *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 21 '83

Guilt by association [voter perception of presidential candidates] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:53 O 31 '83

He is down despite the ups [Time poll] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:22 Mr 21 '83

Highs for Mondale and Reagan [Time poll] E. Thomas. il *Time* 122:13 D 26 '83

How Presidents stood after 2 years. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 31 '83

How the pros see the race [Newsweek poll of Democratic leaders on the presidential race] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:33 O 3 '83

Hype and macho rhetoric. T. Griffith. il *Time* 122:45 S 12 '83

Lawmakers find signs of hope back home [views of constituents] L. K. Lanier and others. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32-4 Ap 11 '83

Let the race begin. *Commonweal* 110:581-2 N 4 '83

Low priority [Time poll on Central America] *Time* 122:15 Jl 25 '83

The message lawmakers are getting back home. J. Davidson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34+ S 12 '83

Midterm verdict on President by political scholars. W. L. Chaze. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 Ja 24 '83

Mobilizing opinion, curbing technology [arms race] J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 110:298+ My 20 '83

The national interest [American public opinion and U.S. foreign policy, 1983] il *Society* 21:3 N/D '83

Of many things [Chicago Council on Foreign Relations] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover My 7 '83

Our no-good presidents. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:120 N 28 '83

Place not your faith in polls. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:96 Je 6 '83

Reagan is down—but far from out; When Americans speak out on today's critical issues—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16 Mr 7 '83

Rising sympathies for U.S. enemies [study by David L. Cole] F. K. Poole. il *Psychol Today* 17:9 F '83

Should a black run for president? il *Ebony* 38:76+ O '83

Sunny mood at midsummer [results of Time poll] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 122:10-11 Jl 18 '83

Survey finds Americans future-oriented and optimistic [report entitled How Americans view the economy in the year 2000] il *Futurist* 17:65-6 Ag '83

Who runs America [survey of U.S. leaders; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 94:38-43+ My 23 '83

Canada

Ottawa assesses Trudeau's mission. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 D 5 '83

The tune of a nation. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ap 18 '83

The worst of times for the NDP [Gallup poll ratings] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:12 Jl 18 '83

Political bosses *See* Boss rule (Politics)

Political campaign consultants *See* Campaign management

Political campaigns

See also

Advertising, Political
Campaign funds
Campaign management
Political candidates
Presidential campaigns
Television and politics
Television broadcasting—Election results

See also subhead Politics and government under names of states and cities

'84 elections: how business hopes to win. il *Nations Bus* 71:29 D '83

Choosing up sides early [early endorsements for 1984 by business and labor] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:62 O '83

The Democrats could snag the Senate. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p143 S 12 '83

Fight for Senate control holds election spotlight. T. J. Foley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:74+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Is Republican Senate control slipping away? T. J. Foley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:35 S 5 '83

Reagan and the GOP—a crucial test in '84 [congressional races] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:23 S 26 '83

Running with the also-rans [volunteers campaigning with B. Abzug] J. Malanowski. il *Harpers* 267:69-73 N '83

A stronger GOP hand in the Senate. por *U S News World Rep* 95:12 S 19 '83

Argentina

Argentina votes. M. Andersen. *Nation* 237:389 O 29 '83

Crisis of confidence. K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:28-9 O 17 '83

The fading lustre of Peronism. J. Neilson. *Macleans* 96:19-20 O 31 '83

Front runner [I. Luder nominated as the Peronist Party's candidate for the presidency] il *Time* 122:39-40 S 19 '83

The man who may beat the Peronists [R. Alfonsín's presidential campaign] S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p54 S 19 '83

The military's debacle in Argentina gives civilians their big chance. il *Bus Week* p88+ O 31 '83

Peronists freeze out Isabel [I. Luder named presidential candidate] J. Neilson. il por *Macleans* 96:35 S 19 '83

Australia

Labor blots an election script. P. Grenard. il *Macleans* 96:25 F 14 '83

Preying Hawke. il por *Time* 121:55 Mr 7 '83

Austria

Despite unemployment, Kreisky looks unbeatable. il por *Bus Week* p41 Ap 25 '83

France

An early critique by the voters. il *Bus Week* p71-2 Ja 10 '83

Local affair [municipal elections] il *Time* 121:35 F 28 '83

Referendum on Mitterrand. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:47 Mr 7 '83

Germany (West)

Butt out [Soviet Union accused of interference in election campaign] *Time* 121:51 Mr 7 '83

Campaigning on guns and butter. P. Lewis. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-5 Mr 7 '83

Elections: Germany. *Natl Rev* 35:298-9 Mr 18 '83

Even a Kohl victory won't defuse the arms debate. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p50 F 28 '83

Facing a watershed election. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 121:46 Mr 14 '83

German voters get a technological choice. D. Dickson. il *Science* 219:1045-6 Mr 4 '83

The guns-and-butter ballot. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-1 F 28 '83

January 30, March 6. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:261 Mr 4 '83

A make-or-break vote for Germany—and U.S. R. Haeger. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 Mr 7 '83

Protest by the new class. F. Painton. il *Time* 121:30-1 F 28 '83

Racing down to the wire. G. Russell. il por *Time* 121:40 F 21 '83

We will stay the course. T. Sommer. il *Newsweek* 101:31 F 28 '83

West Germany reconsiders. il *Time* 121:18 Ja 31 '83

Why Germany's left may get edged out. il *Bus Week* p43-4 Mr 7 '83

Wurst vs. missiles. *Nation* 236:260 Mr 5 '83

Great Britain

America's stake in British election. il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 My 23 '83

At stake for U.S. in British elections—. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:49 Je 6 '83

Betting on a landslide. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-1+ My 23 '83

British campaign to focus on defense. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-4 My 16 '83

The British elections: opposition in disarray. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:572-4 Je 8-15 '83

The division of Labor. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 6 '83

Final effort. il por *Time* 121:38+ Je 13 '83

Foregone election. A. Chancellor. *New Repub* 188:11-12 Je 20 '83

Missile election. P. Barker. *Nation* 236:691 Je 4 '83

A mud-spattered finish. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:32 Je 13 '83

Off and running [M. Thatcher calls for elections] il por *Time* 121:31 My 23 '83

Oof! Pow! Bam! Thwack! R. Hoyle. il por *Time* 121:28-9 My 30 '83

The screening of Thatcher. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:24-5 Je 6 '83

That Maggie style. J. D. Palmer. il por *Time* 121:36-7 Je 6 '83

Thatcher: cool and confident. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:76 My 30 '83

Political campaigns—Great Britain—*cont.*

The Thatcher factor. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:30-2 My 23 '83

This Thatcher'd Isle. il *New Repub* 188:7-9 Je 20 '83

Williams fights an uphill battle. M. Whitaker. por *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 6 '83

Italy

Craxi's quest for victory. S. Gilbert. por *Macleans* 96:33 Je 27 '83

One more time. il *Time* 121:40 Je 27 '83

Jamaica

Cashing in [E. P. G. Seaga] il por *Time* 122:43 D 12 '83

A one-party state emerges [E. Seaga's call for new election] il por *Macleans* 96:28 D 12 '83

Seaga's game [call for election] *Nation* 237:588 D 10 '83

A victory in Jamaica's one-sided election won't end Seaga's troubles. C. A. Robbins. il por *Bus Week* p52 D 19 '83

Japan

Fighting Tanaka's legacy. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 96:23 D 19 '83

Nakasone's gamble. C. Canine. il por *Newsweek* 102:60 D 12 '83

Nigeria

Nigeria: a test for democracy. M. Frons. il por *Newsweek* 102:44-6 Ag 8 '83

A vigorous but fragile democracy. M. Johnson. il por *Time* 121:59 Ap 18 '83

Northern Ireland

The IRA campaigns for armed struggle. il *Newsweek* 101:32-3 Je 13 '83

South Africa

Challenging the ultra right [parliamentary race between S. Botha and A. Treurnicht] A. Sparks. il pors *Macleans* 96:20 Mr 28 '83

United States

See Political campaigns

Venezuela

Advice and dissent [American media consultants] S. Ellner. *Progressive* 47:18 Je '83

The negative miracle. D. Yergin. *New Repub* 189:14+ D 12 '83

Oil aftershock in Venezuela. J. E. Murray. il *Nation* 237:394-6 O 29 '83

Why Venezuela is the new sick man of Latin America. il *Bus Week* p98-9+ D 5 '83

Political candidates

See also

Black political candidates
Political campaigns
Presidential candidates
Television broadcasting—Election results
Vice-Presidential candidates

Helping women win in '84. P. Simpson. *Work Woman* 8:60+ N '83

Who won? The women candidates [1982 elections] R. B. Mandel. il *Work Woman* 8:110-11 Ap '83

Women politicians take off the white gloves. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:41-2 Ag 15 '83

Expenditures

See Campaign funds

Names

Tom, Dick, or Harry at the polls. E. Newman. il *Psychol Today* 17:6 Ja '83

Canada

Movie launchings for politicians. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:15 N 7 '83

Israel

Prime Minister Navon? L. Rapoport and J. Siegel. il *New Repub* 188:20-3 Ja 24 '83

Putting the squeeze on Begin. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 101:40 Ja 17 '83

United States

See Political candidates

Political cartoons *See* Caricatures and cartoons

Political clubs and associations

See also

Citizens for America
Coalition for a Democratic Majority
Committee for the Free World
Philadelphia Society
Young Americans for Freedom

Political contributions *See* Campaign funds

Political conventions

See also

National conventions, Democratic
National conventions (Political)

Political corruption *See* Politics, Corruption in

Political crimes and offenses

See also

Assassination
Terrorism

Political defectors *See* Defectors, Political

Political Economy Research Center

The think tank where Jim Watt's ideas live on. il *Bus Week* p165-6 O 24 '83

Political education *See* Political science—Study and teaching

Political ethics

See also

Conflict of interests (Public office)
Government, Resistance to
Politics, Corruption in

Abbott and Costello time. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:88 Mr 7 '83

Altered states [unauthorized revisions of transcripts of House Government Operations Committee hearings] il *Time* 122:13 Jl 11 '83

As candidates grapple with political spying. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:22 Jl 18 '83

Balancing political loyalties. J. P. Dobel. *Christ Century* 100:1006-7 N 9 '83

Behind furor over altering records [congressional transcripts] J. P. Shapiro. *U S News World Rep* 95:30 Ag 1 '83

Congress's license to lie [revising the Congressional record] J. N. Miller. il *Read Dig* 122:72-7 F '83

Dirty tricks in politics—how insiders see it [interview with L. Sabato] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 Jl 18 '83

Double standards. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 189:7-8 Ag 8 '83

Ethics issue worries president's men. S. Fritz. il *U S News World Rep* 95:36 Jl 11 '83

Is there a GOP syndrome? D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:18-19 Mr 28 '83

Life in the pigsty [Reagan administration] A. Jones. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 My '83

Morality and communication [address, February 8, 1983] W. G. Pippert. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:379-82+ Ap 1 '83

More Reagan aides on the hot seat. il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Mr 28 '83

Post-post-Watergate morality. R. M. Cohen. il *Harpers* 266:14+ Ap '83

This is what you thought about the ethics of politicians [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:37 My '83

Two ethics probers feel the heat [ethics charges against congressmen L. Stokes and D. Albosta] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:11 Ag 22 '83

When tricks turn dirty. il *Newsweek* 102:18-19 Jl 18 '83

Political films *See* Motion pictures—Political films

Political forecasting

Ahead: power shifts in Congress [Congressional Research Service apportionment projection for year 2000] map *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 24 '83

Copernican politics: it's time to ask heretical questions. R. D. Lamm. il por *Futurist* 17:5-11 O '83

The future of the U.S. government. V. Ferkiss. il por *Futurist* 17:53-7 F '83

Odds on Reagan in '84—pollsters' views [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 95:39 S 19 '83

Rule of the superpowers . . . J.-L. Servan-Schreiber. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 D '83

U.S. and the world [50 year forecast; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A31-A39 My 9 '83

Political humor *See* Politics—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Political independence *See* Autonomy

Political indoctrination *See* Indoctrination

Political interest groups *See* Pressure groups

Political journalism *See* Press and politics

Political leadership *See* Leadership

Political machine *See* Boss rule (Politics)

Political participation

See also

College teachers—Political activities
Entertainers—Political activities
Lobbyists and lobbying
Teachers—Political activities
Voting

Political parties

See also

Democratic Party (U.S.)
Libertarian Party
National conventions (Political)
Republican Party (U.S.)

Political parties—*cont.*

Are the parties over? L. Kaagan. il *Psychol Today* 17:8 Ap '83

Is a third party necessary? G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:88 My 23 '83

Life of the party [views of A. M. Schlesinger] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:182-3 My '83

Six modest proposals. K. Burris. *Commonweal* 110:167-8 Mr 25 '83

Waiting for 1984: realignment or dealignment of the political parties? R. F. Schier. il *USA Today* 111:6-7 Mr '83

History

See also

American Party

Argentina

The fading lustre of Peronism. J. Neilson. *Macleans* 96:19-20 O 31 '83

Front runner [I. Luder nominated as the Peronist Party's candidate for the presidency] il *Time* 122:39-40 S 19 '83

Peronists freeze out Isabel [I. Luder named presidential candidate] J. Neilson. il por *Macleans* 96:35 S 19 '83

Australia

See also

Labor Party (Australia)

Canada

See also

Conservative Party (Canada)
Liberal Party (Canada)
New Democratic Party (Canada)
Parti québécois

The Greening of Canada [Green Party]. S. Barron. il *Macleans* 96:60 N 7 '83

Thunder in the West [Western Canada Concept] D. Dhombres. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 My '83

Western separatism in tatters [Western Canada Concept] P. Gorrie. il *Macleans* 96:15 Jl 11 '83

China

See also

Communist Party (China)

France

See also

Communist Party (France)
Socialist Party (France)

Germany (West)

See also

Social Democratic Party (Germany)

A bit of green [Green Party's gains in election] *Nation* 236:323-4 Mr 19 '83

Can Germany's Greens succeed? H. Mewes. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-5 My '83

Can Green grow? W. Sweet. il *Progressive* 47:28-33 My '83

Challenge of the Green Machine [victory of H. Kohl] P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:20-1 Mr 21 '83

Conflict in the ranks [Green Party] il *Time* 122:29 Ag 15 '83

German Parliament's noisy newcomers [Greens] il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Ap 11 '83

Germany's volatile Greens. J. M. Markham. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-7+ F 13 '83

A Green gets out of hand [party member K. Hecker involved in sex harassment scandal] il por *Newsweek* 102:32 Ag 29 '83

Greenhorns. il *Time* 121:44 Ap 11 '83

The Greening of Germany [Green Party] J. Joffe. il *New Repub* 188:18-20+ F 14 '83

The Greening of the Bundestag. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:52 Ap 11 '83

The Greens' whole-earth politics [interview with R. Bahro]. S. Wasserman. *Nation* 237:296-9 O 8 '83

Petra Kelly: Europe's radical peacemaker [head of the Green Party] A. Blue. por *Ms* 12:119-23 O '83

Protest by the new class [the Greens] F. Painton. il *Time* 121:30-1 F 28 '83

A variegated sunflower [Green Party leader P. Kelly] por *Time* 121:32 Mr 21 '83

Great Britain

See also

Conservative Party (Great Britain)
Labour Party (Great Britain)
Liberal Party (Great Britain)
Social Democratic Party (Great Britain)

The loyal opposition looks for the magic. il *Newsweek* 101:59 Je 27 '83

Rebuilding the opposition. C. Kennedy. il *Macleans* 96:32 Je 27 '83

Greece

See also

Socialist Party (Greece)

Iceland

Kvennapolitik lives! R. Shuster. *Ms* 12:25 S '83

India

Family feud [M. Gandhi forms new party] por *Time* 121:44 Ap 11 '83

Iran

See also

Communist Party (Iran)

Italy

See also

Socialist Party (Italy)

Once again at the brink [setback for Christian Democrats] F. Painton. il *Time* 122:30-1 Jl 11 '83

Japan

Nakasone is counting on Reagan's visit for a quick political fix [Liberal-Democrat Party] D. Manasian. pors *Bus Week* p48 O 10 '83

Mexico

Cleaning up [National Action Party wins seats in local elections] il *Time* 122:31 Jl 25 '83

The dangers in De La Madrid's overtures to the opposition. R. Buchanan. il por *Bus Week* p44 Ag 29 '83

In Mexico, austerity and stability may not mix [Institutional Revolutionary Party] S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p50 Jl 4 '83

Staying on top [Institutional Revolutionary Party] il *Time* 122:38 Ag 22 '83

Norway

See also

Labor Party (Norway)

Soviet Union

See also

Communist Party (Soviet Union)

Spain

See also

Socialist Party (Spain)

United States

See Political parties

Vietnam

See also

Communist Party (Vietnam)

Political patronage

The new new patronage [giving jobs to qualified spouses of political allies] il *Fortune* 107:30+ My 2 '83

Political philosophy

See also

Communism
Conservatism
Democracy
Liberalism
Political ethics
Radicalism
Socialism

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:43-4 D 12 '83

The political thought of James Burnham. B. Crozier. por *Natl Rev* 35:434-8 Ap 15 '83

The rule of reason in political life [excerpt from So reason can rule] S. M. Buchanan. por *Cent Mag* 16:52-9 Ja/F '83

Political pressure groups *See* Pressure groups

Political prisoners

See also

Concentration camps

The prisoners of conscience. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:40-4+ F 14 '83

International aspects

See also

United Nations. Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances

Angola

Captive in Angola [pilot G. Tyler] W. Garvey. il *Read Dig* 123:177-8+ S '83

Argentina

More Argentine murders. *Christ Century* 100:578 Je 8-15 '83

Searching for a scapegoat [L. Galtieri jailed for remarks about the Argentine invasion of the Falklands] por *Time* 121:81 Ap 25 '83

Chile

The defiant relegado [case of C. López Vila] B. Came. por *Newsweek* 101:49 F 14 '83

Libel suit over Missing filed against HBJ, Avon. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:34-5 Ja 28 '83

Missing links [case of C. E. Horman] P. R. Kornbluh. *Progressive* 47:19 Mr '83

Testimony as therapy [work of Ana Julia Cienfuegos and Cristina Monelli] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:84-5 Je '83

Political prisoners—Chile—*cont.*

Truth as fiction [American officials in Chile sue filmmakers of Missing for libel] *Nation* 236:68 Ja 22 '83

China

Defying death [Jiang Qing's sentence commuted to life in prison] por *Time* 121:38 F 7 '83

Killing the chicken to scare the monkeys [L. Chengxun charged with spying for the United States] K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 101:76 My 30 '83

Leniency for Madame Mao. il por *Newsweek* 101:29 F 7 '83

Of many things [four Jesuits sentenced and jailed] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover My 14 '83

Cuba

Inside Castro's prisons. A. Valladares. il por *Time* 122:20-2 Ag 15 '83

Inside Cuba's jails [interview with A. Valladares] C. Greenfield. por *Macleans* 96:12-13 N 7 '83

The prisoner Castro couldn't break [poet A. Valladares] S. Kelly. il pors *Read Dig* 123:157-62 O '83

Czechoslovakia

Before the law [R. Battek case] B. C. Sproul. *N Y Rev Books* 30:52 D 8 '83

Germany (East)

Freedom with a price tag [exchange of East German prisoners for West German money] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:7 Ja 24 '83

Political prisoners for sale [West Germany's practice of buying East Germans' freedom] J. Young. il *Newsweek* 102:32 Ag 29 '83

Iran

H. Ross Perot tells his story [book by K. Follett on 1979 commando raid on Iranian jail] *Newsweek* 102:80 O 3 '83

Injured Iran [torture of counterrevolutionists] B. Lando. *New Repub* 188:12-13 Je 13 '83

Serving time in hell [case of A. Mahmoudi] R. Moreau. il *Newsweek* 101:44 F 14 '83

Korea (South)

Korean amnesty. *Christ Century* 100:64 Ja 26 '83

Latin America

Fictionalizing the truth in Latin America [Missing and Jacobo Timermán TV movie] A. Dorfman. il *Nation* 236:794-6 Je 25 '83

Northern Ireland

Behind IRA prison break: desperation. il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 O 10 '83

A daring escape from the Maze [Irish Republican Army prison escape] *Macleans* 96:34 O 10 '83

The I.R.A.'s great escape [Maze Prison breakout] L. Wright. il *Time* 122:36 O 10 '83

In Northern Ireland, the gospel makes Christians out of Protestants and Catholics [work of Prison Fellowship discussed at symposium] L. K. Tarr. il *Christ Today* 27:40 S 16 '83

The IRA breaks the Maze [prison escape near Belfast] J. LeMoyne. il *Newsweek* 102:53 O 10 '83

Philippines

The militant detainee [case of S. Ocampo] S. Mydans and R. Vokey. por *Newsweek* 101:52 F 14 '83

Poland

The Cardinal's prison diary [excerpt from A freedom within] S. Wyszyński. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p97-9+ S 25 '83

In investigation prison [interview with A. Michinik]; tr. by Jerzy B. Warman. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:56-8 N 10 '83

The jail doors open, but just a crack. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 8 '83

Romania

A Papal audience. C. H. Petrassevich. *Natl Rev* 35:621-2 My 27 '83

South Africa

Life—plus 5 years [case of N. Mandela] H. Jensen. por *Newsweek* 101:50 F 14 '83

South African Lutheran pastor tortured for antiracist views [T. S. Farisani] por *Christ Today* 27:34 Mr 18 '83

A South African poet on his imprisonment [B. Breytenbach] D. Woods. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ My 1 '83

Torture in South Africa [U.N. task force report] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:15-16+ Mr '83

Soviet Union

The attack on Anatoly Koryagin. P. Reddaway. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:39 Mr 3 '83

The caged cartoonist in the Andropov era [case of V. Sysoyev] il *Newsweek* 101:48 Mr 7 '83

Dostoevsky behind barbed wire; tr. by Nadja Jernakoff. E. Vaghin. il *Natl Rev* 35:938+ Ag 5 '83

Dostoevsky's conversion [adaptation of address, July 1981] J. Frank. il *N Y Rev Books* 29:51-3 Ja 20 '83

An enemy of the state [case of L. Volokhonsky] R. B. Cullen. por *Newsweek* 101:43 F 14 '83

A hearts-and-minds battle over Sakharov. *Newsweek* 101:68 My 30 '83

Keeping the pressure on [case of A. Shcharansky] J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:27 F 7 '83

A message from Gorky [address]; tr. by Tatiana Yankelevich and Richard Lourie. A. D. Sakharov. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 Je/Jl '83

Orlov. *New Yorker* 59:40-2 Ap 25 '83

Soviets take tougher line on human rights. J. Walsh. il *Science* 221:347 Jl 22 '83

The trial of V. Poresh [leader of Christian Seminar] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:136-8 Mr 11 '83

Who's crazy now? [proposal to expel Soviet Union from World Psychiatric Association] D. Frum. *Natl Rev* 35:44 Ja 21 '83

The world of Soviet psychiatry. W. Reich. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ Ja 30 '83

Zimbabwe

Court overruled [arrest of acquitted Air Force officers] il *Time* 122:38 S 12 '83

Mugabe's new justice [detention of Air Force officers] J. LeMoyne. *Newsweek* 102:53 S 12 '83

Operation Scorpion stings the bishop [arrest of former Prime Minister A. Muzorewa] *Newsweek* 102:75 N 14 '83

Political protests, demonstrations, etc. *See* Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Political psychology

See also

Propaganda

Creative listening in presidential debates [1980 televised debate between J. Carter and R. Reagan] L. Kaagan. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:7 Je '83

Red-diaper babies. il *Psychol Today* 17:72-3 Ja '83

Political publicity *See* Advertising, Political

Political reform

Legacy of fighting Bob [reforms of R. M. La Follette] I. Peck. il por *Sr Sch* 115:6-8 Mr 4 '83

Retooling American democracy. J. Rubens. il por *Futurist* 17:58-64 F '83

Political refugees *See* Refugees

Political reporting *See* Press and politics

Political satire *See* Politics—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Political scandals *See* Politics, Corruption in

Political science

See also

Authority
Autonomy
Citizenship
Communism
Decentralization in government
Democracy
Despotism
Diplomacy
Equality
Fascism
Law
Liberalism
Liberty
Nations
Policy sciences
Populism
Power (Social sciences)
Radicalism
Revolutions
Separation of powers
Socialism
Totalitarianism
Utopias

The quantum mechanics of politics. F. Lewis. *N Y Times Mag* p98-9+ N 6 '83

Periodicals

Get your balance elsewhere. T. Griffith. il *Time* 121:63 F 14 '83

Study and teaching

See also

Junior Statesmen of America

Civics gap: alarming challenge. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 Ap 25 '83

Curriculum and the revival of civic learning [college education] R. F. Butts. *Educ Dig* 49:19-22 S '83

In-depth field study: can it work for you? [Washington Seminar at Parker High School, Janesville, Wisc.] J. Eyster. *Sr Sch* 115:TE1 Ja 21 '83

The propaganda war. *Educ Dig* 49:50-1 O '83

Political science—Study and teaching—*cont.*

India

Sowing the seeds of democracy [Youth Parliament competition] A. N. Rai. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-19 Ag '83

Political terminology *See* Politics—Terminology

Politicians

See also

Boss rule (Politics)

Public officers

Ethics

See Political ethics

Politicians' wives

See also

Congressmen's wives

The new new patronage [giving jobs to qualified spouses of political allies] il *Fortune* 107:30+ My 2 '83

Politics

See also

Arts and politics

Computers—Political use

Conservatism

Dance and politics

Economics and politics

Elections

International Reporting Information Systems (Firm)

Law and politics

Liberalism

Newspapers and politics

Political science

Public relations and politics

Scientists—Political activities

Single people—Political activities

Television and politics

Voting

Women—Political activities

World politics

See also subhead Politics and government under names of continents, countries, states, cities

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Keeping the wit under wraps. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 Ap 11 '83

Theatre and counter-theatre in Georgian politics: the mock elections at Garrat. J. Brewer. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:14-23 F '83

Why Reagan is funny and Watt not. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122:100 O 17 '83

Working hard for the last laugh [use of humor by politicians] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:16 Ag 15 '83

Bibliography

Political booknotes. See issues of The Washington Monthly

Report card. R. Corson. See issues of The Progressive

The Washington monthly 13th annual Book Awards [special issue] il *Wash Mon* 15:22-9+ Mr '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Comic relief: 3 political cartoonists. R. Cornelis. il *Ms* 11:102 Ja '83

Terminology

The meaning of paranoia [media usage] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:31-2 N 28 '83

The nexis nexus [media usage] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:46 D 12 '83

Worldly words. il *Sch Update* 116:31 O 14 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Having the last word. B. VanWyngarden. *Saturday Rev* 9:66 S/O '83

Politics, Corruption in

See also

Boss rule (Politics)

Campaign funds

Conflict of interests (Public office)

Elections—Corrupt practices

Muckraking

Watergate case

The drive to nail crooked politicians. il *U S News World Rep* 95:16 S 26 '83

Korean query [E. J. Derwinski's stance against investigation of Koreagate] *New Repub* 188:6 F 21 '83

The mother's milk. *New Repub* 188:4+ My 23 '83

British Columbia

B.C.'s shadowy ad affair [scandal involving Ministry of Tourism] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ag 29 '83

Canada

Ducking an explosive press issue [reports on B. Mackasey case in Montreal's Gazette] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 D 5 '83

The friends of Mackasey. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 Ap 25 '83

Mackasey's day in committee [former Liberal cabinet minister] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:20 N 7 '83

Mackasey's day in court. L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 96:15 My 30 '83

Questions about Mackasey's finances. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:23 My 2 '83

A veteran's vindication [case dropped against Parliament member B. Mackasey] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:11-12 S 5 '83

Florida

Dial-a-probe [FBI hotline for corruption in Hillsborough County] *Time* 121:22 F 21 '83

Germany (West)

Count down [O. Lambsdorff accused of bribery] por *Time* 122:38 D 12 '83

Low dealings in high places [involvement of Flick Group] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:32 O 3 '83

Illinois

See also

Chicago (Ill.)—Politics and government

Ireland

All the Prime Minister's men. B. Keenan. il por *Macleans* 96:26 F 7 '83

Liffeygate [scandal surrounding C. Haughey] por *Time* 121:37 F 7 '83

Japan

Dark day for the Shadow Shogun [K. Tanaka found guilty in bribery case] J. Kelly. il por *Time* 122:47 O 24 '83

Fighting Tanaka's legacy. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 96:23 D 19 '83

How Tanaka's conviction could shackle Tokyo [impact on economic policy] por *Bus Week* p49+ O 24 '83

Nakasone's fix [how to handle K. Tanaka scandal] por *Time* 122:57 N 14 '83

The Shadow Shogun: guilty [verdict against K. Tanaka] T. Dahlby. por *Newsweek* 102:83 O 24 '83

Tanaka-san's decline and rise. por *Time* 122:29 Ag 1 '83

Tanaka's journey to court. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 96:44-5 O 17 '83

Kentucky

Inquiry sign. pors *Time* 122:22 Jl 4 '83

Manitoba

The sprouting of a scandal [conflict of interest case involving politicians and A. E. McKenzie Co. Ltd.] P. Carlyle-Gordge. il *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 15 '83

Mexico

Mexico's secret oil scandal. R. Buchanan. *Macleans* 96:47 N 7 '83

New morality [former Pemex official J. Díaz Serrano accused of fraud] por *Time* 122:36 Jl 11 '83

The shame of Mexico. F. Tavares. il *World Press Rev* 30:26-8 Ag '83

Trouble on Dog Hill [questions concerning illegal accumulation of wealth by J. López Portillo] G. B. Lake. *Natl Rev* 35:822-3 Jl 8 '83

Michigan

See also

Detroit (Mich.)—Politics and government

New York (State)

See also

Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Politics and government

Nova Scotia

Nova Scotia's politics on trial [scandal over corporate contributions to Liberal Party] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ap 18 '83

Nova Scotia's Tollgate affair [Liberal Party campaign fund scandal] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:27 My 23 '83

Oklahoma

Family plan [D. Draper convicted in vote fraud scheme] *Time* 122:21 Ag 29 '83

Puerto Rico

Puerto Rico's Watergate [murders by police and government coverup] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:50 D 12 '83

Québec (Province)

René Lévesque's tribulation [charges of conflict of interest in settlement of Hydro-Québec lawsuit] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:30 Ap 11 '83

Somalia

The cost of exposing a scandal [refugee aid scandal in Somalia exposed by UN High Commissioner for Refugees] D. North. il por *Macleans* 96:26 Je 6 '83

Soviet Union

Comrade Godfather's crooked little world. J. LeMoyne. *Newsweek* 101:43 Ja 31 '83

The wheeler-dealers. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:38 Ap 4 '83

Politics, Corruption in—*cont.*

Tennessee

In Marie Ragghianti, Peter Maas finds another book on a loner who tipped the scales against corruption. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:113-14 O 3 '83

What happens when an ordinary woman blows the whistle on her boss [case of M. Ragghianti] G. Steinem. il pors *Ms* 11:43-6 Je '83

Texas

A 'Dallas' scandal in Austin [charges of commercial bribery and misuse of political money brought against Atty. Gen. J. Mattox] M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 102:39 S 26 '83

West Virginia

Sheriff Donell beats the racketeers [Hancock County] S. Kelly. il por *Read Dig* 122:93-6 Ap '83

Politics and blacks *See* Blacks—Political activities

Politics and business *See* Business—Political aspects

Politics and dance *See* Dance and politics

Politics and economics *See* Economics and politics

Politics and education

See also

College students—Political activities
College teachers—Political activities
Political science—Study and teaching
Teachers—Political activities

Bringing home the bacon: the politics of rural school reform. J. P. Sher. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:279-83 D '83

Education from Governing America [excerpt] J. A. Califano. *Am Educ* 19:22-33 Je '83

Higher education and the nation's future [educators should organize politically to insure federal support] J. Brademas. *Educ Dig* 48:10-12 F '83

National politics and the schools. H. Howe, II. il *Change* 15:22-9 Jl/Ag '83

Politics and industry *See* Industry and state

Politics and language *See* Language and languages—Political aspects

Politics and law *See* Law and politics

Politics and literature

See also

Literature and state

Anti-Americanism [discussion of April 1983 article, Anti-Americanism & other clichés] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:21-4 Ag '83

Anti-Americanism & other clichés. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 75:60-3 Ap '83

Milosz: poetry and politics. R. Alter. *Commentary* 75:41-7 Ap '83

Politics and newspapers *See* Newspapers and politics

Politics and poetry *See* Politics and literature

Politics and public relations *See* Public relations and politics

Politics and religion *See* Religion and politics

Politics and science *See* Science and state

Politics and the arts *See* Arts and politics

Politics and the press *See* Press and politics

Politics in literature

Today's best journalism: better than fiction. N. Lemann. il *Wash Mon* 15:24-9 Mr '83

Pölking, Fritz

Going for it! il por *Int Wildl* 13:14-17 Mr/Ap '83

Pollack, James B., and others

Environmental effects of an impact-generated dust cloud: implications for the Cretaceous-Tertiary extinctions. bibl f il *Science* 219:287-9 Ja 21 '83

Pollack, Sydney, 1934-

about

Tootsie [film] Reviews
America 148:74 Ja 29 '83. R. A. Blake
Christ Today 27:62 Ap 8 '83. L. Billingsley
Commonweal 110:50-3 Ja 28 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Film Comment il 19:12-16 Mr/Ap '83. M. Sragow
Humanist 43:40 Mr/Ap '83. H. M. Geduld
Ms il 11:39+ Mr '83. S. Dworkin
Nation 236:90-1 Ja 22 '83. R. Hatch
Natl Rev 35:131-2 F 4 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:20 Ja 24 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 188:24-5 Ja 24 '83. S. Kauffmann
People Wkly il 19:68-70+ Ja 17 '83. P. Travers
Roll Stone il por p33 F 3 '83. M. Sragow
USA Today il 111:67-8 Mr '83. K. R. Hey

Pollak, Richard

Eloquent statistics. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Ap '83

Pollak, Robert A.

(jt. auth) See Blair, Douglas H., and Pollak, Robert A.

Pollan, Corky

(jt. auth) See McKeon, Nancy, and Pollan, Corky

Pollard, Robert

At N.R.C. it's safety last. *Nation* 236:569-72 My 7 '83

Pollen

The apiology of yellow rain [bees' pollen may be carrier for trichothecene toxin in Southeast Asia; views of William Sarver] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:242 Jl 15 '83

Yellow rain on Darwin's white roses [observation of pollen grains in 1863] E. Marshall. *Science* 222:1217 D 16 '83

Pollen, Fossil

Quaternary pollen record from Laguna de Tagua Tagua, Chile. C. J. Heusser. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1429-32 Mr 25 '83

Winteraceous pollen in the lower Cretaceous of Israel: early evidence of a magnolialean angiosperm family. J. W. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1273-5 Je 17 '83

Pollen tubes

Gametophytic self-incompatibility reexamined. D. L. Mulcahy and G. B. Mulcahy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1247-51 Je 17 '83

Pollicino [opera] See Henze, Hans Werner, 1926-

Pollie, Robert

The educated nervous system. il *Sci News* 123:74-5 Ja 29 '83

Soft-core learning. il *Sci News* 123:58-9 Ja 22 '83

Pollination *See* Fertilization of plants

Pollitt, Katha

Bookends. *Nation* 237:23-4 Jl 2 '83

El Pollo Loco

Chicken, Chicano-fried [Denny's Inc. acquisition] *Forbes* 132:12 N 21 '83

Pollock, Dale

When George and Francis were friends. il por *Esquire* 99:117-20+ My '83

Pollock, Donald R.

So you're showing at a trade show. il *Nations Bus* 71:36-7 N '83

Pollock, Jackson

about

Jack the Dripper. K. Vonnegut. il por *Esquire* 100:549-54 D '83

Pollock, Jean Snyder, and Pollock, Robert

How birds get their names. il *Sierra* 68:84-6 S/O '83

Pollock, Paul Jackson *See* Pollock, Jackson

Pollock, Robert

The bipod way to sharpness. il *Pop Photogr* 90:24+ Ap '83

(jt. auth) See Pollock, Jean Snyder, and Pollock, Robert

Pollock, Sharon

about

Blood relations [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:78 F 28 '83. J. Simon

Pollock, Steve

(ed) See Weiss, Ralph. The universe in a viewfinder

Pollock Pines (Calif.)

The pony express lives! il *Newsweek* 101:37 My 2 '83

Pollution

See also

Acid rain
Air pollution
Electric plants—Environmental aspects
Marine pollution
Oil pollution
Pesticides—Environmental aspects
Radioactive pollution
Soil pollution
Space pollution
Trade waste—Disposal
Uranium industry—Environmental aspects
Water pollution

Environment. See occasional issues of Science News

Control

See also

Environmental movement
Industry and the environment
United States. Environmental Protection Agency

Cleaner air and water: can we afford 690 billion dollars? [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-30 F 28 '83

Pollution: one town's victories. M. A. Wessel. il *Parents* 58:139-40+ F '83

International aspects

U.S. is not alone—pollution is global. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-40 Jl 18 '83

Laws and regulations

A call for tougher—not weaker—antipollution laws [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p87 Ja 24 '83

Should pollution laws be loosened? [interviews with A. A. Hill and G. Nelson] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:51-2 Ap 4 '83

Pollution—*cont.*

Arizona

When the U.S. plows under a poisoned community [Superfund buyout of asbestos contaminated Mountain View Mobile Home Estates in Globe] J. L. Galloway. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:57-9 Jl 4 '83

California

Cleaning up a noxious California brew [Stringfellow Acid Pits] *Sci News* 123:299 My 7 '83

It's the pits [lawsuit against corporate polluters at Stringfellow Acid Pits] *Time* 121:62 My 2 '83

Sounding the tocsin for toxins [chemical pollution in Silicon Valley] il *Time* 122:61 Jl 25 '83

Connecticut

One town's fight against toxic waste [Waterbury, Conn.] J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 F 28 '83

Italy

A drug giant plagued by dioxin's poison [aftermath of explosion at Seveso Italy chemical plant] il *Bus Week* p42-3 My 2 '83

The embarrassing odyssey of Seveso's dioxin. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:1362-3 Je 24 '83

A trail of deadly waste [Seveso's dioxin] M. McDonald. *Macleans* 96:14+ O 10 '83

Long Island (N.Y.)

A toxic chemical poisons the home—and the hopes—of a New York family [exterminator's use of aldrin in J. Lever's East Islip home] H. J. Steinbreder. il por *People Wkly* 19:32-3 Ap 25 '83

Massachusetts

Industriplex-128: Woburn's Superfund site [Stauffer Chemical site in Massachusetts] S. W. Tafler. *Environment* 25:4-5 Jl/Ag '83

Michigan

PBB contamination. J. Chapline. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:29-30 Ap '83

Missouri

Anatomy of a Missouri nightmare [flood and dioxin pollution in Times Beach] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:10+ Ap 4 '83

The buying of Times Beach: a town unfit for human beings [dioxin contamination] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:132-3 F 26 '83

Centers for Disease Control: on the Beach [TCDD contamination at Times Beach, Mo.] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:54 Ja 22 '83

Dioxin in Missouri: troubled times [TCDD contamination in Times Beach] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:60-2 Ja 22 '83

Dioxin's uncertain legacy [Times Beach] M. Sun. *Science* 219:468-9 F 4 '83

Found: a buyer [EPA plan to buy homes in dioxin-contaminated Times Beach] il *Time* 121:39 Mr 7 '83

Missouri's costly dioxin lesson. M. Sun. il *Science* 219:367-9 Ja 28 '83

The river rats want to stay [flood and dioxin scare in Times Beach] il *Time* 121:21 Ja 10 '83

Second Superfund buyout proposed: a Missouri dioxin site [Imperial] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:262 Ap 23 '83

Surviving disaster: a Times Beach story [effects of flood and dioxin contamination on Laine Jumper's family finances] S. Seixas. il *Money* 12:141-2+ O '83

Times Beach: the long road to recovery [Superfund buyout of dioxin-contaminated site] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:270 Ap 23 '83

Toxic wastes: the dioxin scare spreads. *Newsweek* 101:28 My 23 '83

The trouble at Times Beach [flood and dioxin contamination in Missouri] M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Ja 10 '83

New York (State)

See also
Love Canal case
New York (N.Y.)—Pollution
Pollution—Long Island (N.Y.)

Ohio

The pizza is coming! [sludge from Jeno's plant in Wellston] il *Newsweek* 101:18 Ja 17 '83

Pennsylvania

Pennsylvania goes after a waste hauler [illegal chemical dumping case against W. A. Lavelle of Scranton] W. D. Marbach. *Newsweek* 102:31 Jl 18 '83

United States

See Pollution

Wisconsin

This land is our land [Menominee Indians affected by acid rain and mine development] C. C. Mohawk. *Progressive* 47:18 D '83

Pollution, Electromagnetic *See* Electromagnetic waves

Pollution, Outdoor light *See* Lighting, Outdoor

Pollution control devices (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Pollution control devices

Pollution control industries

See also
Chemfix Technologies Inc.

Pollution policy *See* Environmental policy

Polman, Robert

Lovey talk. il *Glamour* 81:316 N '83

Polo, Marco, 1254-1323?

about

Following the trail of Marco Polo. G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:56 S 19 '83

Polo

See also
Water polo

The magnetism of polo. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:92-5+ Je '83

Rompin' stompin' pomp and circumstance. A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 131:168-70+ My 23 '83

Stefanie Powers empties the Polo Lounge to try the polo lunge. il por *People Wkly* 20:97-8 N 7 '83

Throwing it all away [cocaine overdose of polo player W. Ylvisaker] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:77 Ap 11 '83

Polo Restaurant (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Polos, Nicholas C.

Explorer with Lewis and Clark. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 45:90+ O/N/D '82

Polovchak (Walter) case

The littlest defector. L. Thorne. il *Natl Rev* 35:314+ Mr 18 '83

A partial victory [decision by Illinois Supreme Court] *Christ Century* 100:609-10 Je 22-29 '83

Polsby, Nelson W.

Down memory lane with Joe McCarthy. *Commentary* 75:55-9 F '83

Picking a president—integrity of the process is in doubt. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:60 Ag 1 '83

Polsgrove, Carol

Conflict along the Carolina coast. il *Oceans* 16:65-7 My/Je '83

A mirror to the mountains. il *Progressive* 47:32-4 N '83

Muddying the waters [discussion of May-June 1983 article, Conflict along the Carolina coast] il *Oceans* 16:63-5 S/O '83

Not in my backyard. il *Progressive* 47:22-7 Mr '83

Polshek, James Stewart

about

Architecture. C. Wiseman. il por *N Y* 16:112-13 S 19 '83

Poltroon, Milford Stanley

All about fishing knives. il *Field Stream* 88:25-6 S '83

Polyamines *See* Amines

Polybrominated biphenyls

PBB contamination [Michigan] J. Chapline. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:29-30 Ap '83

Polychlorinated biphenyls

EPA, utilities grapple with PCB problems. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:32-3 O 7 '83

The poisons we eat [PCB contamination of fish and game] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:15-17 My '83

Polyethylene glycol *See* Glycols

Polygamy

See also
Bigamy

Ex-cop Royston Potter runs afoul of Utah law but not his three wives. J. Pilcher. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83+ N 28 '83

Polygonal houses *See* Houses, Polygonal

PolyGram Records

Warners-PolyGram merger shocks record industry. S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p40 Ag 18 '83

Polymerases

A nonenzymatic RNA polymerase model. T. Inoue and L. E. Orgel. bibl f il *Science* 219:859-62 F 18 '83

Polymers and polymerization

Big push for oil [enhanced oil recovery agent] il *Pop Mech* 159:157 Ja '83

Entangled polymers. P.-G. de Gennes. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:33-6+ Je '83

Ferroelectric polymers. A. J. Lovinger. bibl f il *Science* 220:1115-21 Je 10 '83

High-performance liquid chromatography of biopolymers. F. E. Regnier. bibl f il *Science* 222:245-52 O 21 '83

New way to catalyze polymerization [group transfer polymerization; work of Owen W. Webster and others] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 222:39 O 7 '83

Polymers and polymerization—*cont.*

Novel process for polymer production [group transfer polymerization] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:149 S 3 '83

Polymer crystals for electronic devices [diacetylenes; work of Jerome B. Lando and M. Thakur] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:284 Ap 30 '83

Where Du Pont thinks its new process will score [acrylic sheet market] il *Bus Week* p45 S 12 '83

Polymers and polymerization, Effect of radiation on

Radiation inactivation of glutamate dehydrogenase hexamer: lack of energy transfer between subunits. E. S. Kempner and J. H. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 222:586-9 N 11 '83

Polymorphism (Biology)

Genetic engineering yields prenatal test [DNA polymorphisms and hemoglobin abnormalities; research by Corinne D. Boehm and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:311 My 14 '83

Goose mates [snow geese] F. Cooke. bibl(p84) il *Nat Hist* 92:36-43 Ja '83

Murine I-AB chain polymorphism: nucleotide sequences of three-allelic I-AB genes [histocompatibility complex] E. Choi and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:283-6 Jl 15 '83

Scientists find hereditary form of dyslexia [genetic polymorphism] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:180 Mr 19 '83

Segregation and mapping analysis of polymorphic HLA class I restriction fragments: detection of a novel fragment. H. A. Erlich and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:72-4 O 7 '83

Specific reading disability: identification of an inherited form through linkage analysis. S. D. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1345-7 Mr 18 '83

Splice junctions: association with variation in protein structure [intron-exon junctions] C. S. Craik and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1125-9 Je 10 '83

Polynesia

See also

Hawaii

Pitcairn Island

Tahiti

Tonga

Polyoma virus *See* Oncogenic viruses

Polypeptides *See* Peptides

Polypropylene

A dose of prevention for radiation-sterilized polypropylene [work of Joel L. Williams and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:310 N 12 '83

Polyps (Tumors) *See* Tumors (Benign)

Polysaccharides

See also

Cellulose

Hyaluronic acid

The genus-specific antigen of Chlamydia: resemblance to the lipopolysaccharide of enteric bacteria. M. Nurminen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1279-81 Je 17 '83

Polytene chromosomes *See* Chromosomes

Polyurethane foam *See* Plastic foams

Polyvinyl chloride pipes *See* Pipes, Plastic

Pomacentrids *See* Damselfish

Pomare, Eleo

about

On with the old. T. Tobias. il por *N Y* 16:171-2 D 5 '83

Pomegranate jelly *See* Jelly, jam, etc.

Pomegranates

Try this tropical treat: pomegranates. il *Good Housekeep* 197:198+ O '83

Pomerantz, Charlotte

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:122 Jl 22 '83

Pomeranz, Virginia E., and Schultz, Dodi

As they grow/5 and 6. See issues of Parents

Pompey, Sherman Lee

Collecting the Constitution. il *Hobbies* 88:70 O '83

Ponak, Lisa

The many lives of John Neville-Andrews. il pors *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-6 My/Je '83

Ponchielli, Amilcare

about

La Gioconda [opera] Reviews

Opera News il 47:24-6 F 12 '83

Opera News il 47:16-18 F 12 '83. P. Conrad

Pond, Steve

Bob Seger: nice guy in the nasty lane. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-6 F 3 '83

College radio's brave new wave. il *Roll Stone* p85-6+ S 29 '83

Jackson Browne adapts. il pors *Roll Stone* p32-4+ S 15 '83

Pond, Wilson G.

Letters [discussion of May 1983 article, Modern pork production] *Sci Am* 249:6 Ag '83

Modern pork production. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:96-103 My '83

Ponderosa Inc.

Ponderosa: a steakhouse tries to fatten profits by going Mexican [purchase of Casa Lupita] il *Bus Week* p98 Ap 25 '83

Ponds

See also

Ice ponds

Water gardens and gardening

Priming the pond [farm fish ponds] *Success Farm* 81 no5:27-8 Mr '83

Priming the pond—part II [farm fish ponds] *Success Farm* 81:28+ My '83

Severe effects of natural acidification [acid ponds; research by Magda Havas and Thomas C. Hutchinson] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:52 Ja 22 '83

Pondweed as fertilizer *See* Fertilizers and manures

Ponselle, Rosa, 1897-1981

about

A diva's legacy. M. Forbes. il pors *Opera News* 48:32-3 Jl '83

Ponte, Lowell

All about caffeine. il *Read Dig* 122:72-6 Ja '83

Breaking the tyranny of time. il *Read Dig* 123:125-8 D '83

Garden wars. *Read Dig* 122:153-6 My '83

The menace of indoor pollution. *Read Dig* 122:144-8 F '83

Pontes, Mario

Vision and reality. *World Press Rev* 30:33-4 D '83

Ponte's (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Pontiac Motor Division

Dr. Deming shows Pontiac the way [engine manufacture] J. Main. il por *Fortune* 107:66 Ap 18 '83

Fierogenesis. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:29+ S '83

Forging the Fiero. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:55+ S '83

Producing the P-car [tour of factory where the Fiero is built] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:35-8 Ag '83

Profile: Bill Hoglund [general manager] W. Hoyt. por *Road Track* 35:16+ N '83

Pontificia accademia delle scienze (Rome, Italy)

Alliance for peace. *America* 149:362 D 10 '83

Pontoon boats *See* Boats and boating

Pontoons

Wipped into shape [airplane pontoon manufacturer, Wipaire] N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:82-7 O '83

Pony Express

The pony express lives! [Pollock Pines, Calif.] il *Newsweek* 101:37 My 2 '83

Pony International Inc.

Two U.S. rivals give Adidas a run for its money. il *Bus Week* p69 Jl 18 '83

Poodles

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Our night to howl. L. Rosten. il *Read Dig* 122:55-8 F '83

Pool, Ithiel de Sola, 1917-

Communications technology and development. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:26-9 Mr '83

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:100 Jl 1 '83

Tracking the flow of information. bibl f il *Science* 221:609-13 Ag 12 '83

Will mobile telephones move? *Technol Rev* 86:59-60 N/D '83

Pool (Game) *See* Billiards

Pool houses *See* Bathhouses

Poole, Daniel

(jt. auth) See Williamson, Lonnie, and Poole, Daniel

Poole, Daniel, and Williamson, Lonnie

Cut the trees and damn the recreation. il map *Outdoor Life* 171:12+ Ap '83

Poole, Frederick King

Care-giving sons: how they're doing. il *Psychol Today* 17:28 Mr '83

Poole, Isaiah

The disappearing civil servant. il *Black Enterp* 13:91-2+ F '83

Poole, John W.

about

Daon's blueprint for revival. S. Fournier. il por *Macleans* 96:36 O 3 '83

Pooley, Eric

A separate peace. il *Progressive* 47:28-32 Mr '83

Pools, Garden *See* Garden pools
Pools, Home *See* Swimming pools, Home
Poor
See also
Hunger
Poorhouses
Public welfare
Carla: 'It's very hard to say I'm poor' [excerpt from While someone else is eating] M. Kumin. *Nation* 236:559+ My 7 '83
The case of the fake footnote [unsubstantiated claims in G. Gilder's Wealth and poverty] P. Green. *Nation* 236:236-8 F 26 '83
Foreclosed dream in Detroit [excerpt from While someone else is eating] E. Shorris. *Nation* 237:235-8 S 24 '83
Has Reagan hurt the poor? G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:77-8+ Ja 24 '83
Holes in the safety net. *America* 148:330 Ap 30 '83
No bloodhounds, either [views of M. Novak] *Natl Rev* 35:1054-5 S 2 '83
Notes and comment [Food Pantry relief program at Riverside Church, New York City] *New Yorker* 59:41-3 O 17 '83
Poverty in America. H. Banks and J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 132:39-41 Ag 29 '83
Reagan & the poor [discussion of August 1983 article, The Rich, the poor & the Reagan administration] *Commentary* 76:22+ D '83
The rich, the poor & the Reagan administration. M. Novak. il *Commentary* 76:27-31 Ag '83
A rising tide of poverty. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 102:62 Jl 11 '83
The rooster that called me home [excerpt from While someone else is eating] R. Arias. il *Nation* 236:758-61 Je 18 '83
The Stockman papers, II [impact of Reagan programs on the poor] *New Repub* 188:7-8 Je 6 '83
The story of Segundo & Magda [excerpt from While someone else is eating] E. Rivera. *Nation* 237:74-8 Jl 23-30 '83
U.S. poverty by the numbers [Census Bureau report] il *Newsweek* 102:17 Ag 15 '83
The "underclass" label and social policy. R. McGahey. il *USA Today* 112:22-4 S '83
The undeserving poor. *Natl Rev* 35:231-2 Mr 4 '83
The urban underclass [symposium] il *Society* 21:34-86 N/D '83

Health and hygiene

In the shadow of the city [special issue] il *World Health* p2-24 Jl '83

Housing

See also
Slums
Jim Rouse's revolution in housing for the poor. il por *Bus Week* p72-3 Mr 28 '83
Raising hopes instead of razing houses [Church of the Savior undertakes housing for the poor project in Washington, D.C.] L. R. Bolling. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Ap '83
Still planning with the poor: community design centers keep up the good works. P. M. Sachner. il *Archit Rec* 171:126-31 Je '83
Who's the fairest of them all? [fairness issue applied to housing policy] M. Kinsley. il *Harpers* 266:6+ Ja '83

Legal aid

See Legal aid

Medical care

See also
Medicaid
The care of the poor [address, September 30, 1983] L. W. Bluemle, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:109-12 D 1 '83
How to make the poor die elsewhere [guidelines by the American Hospital Association] T. Ricketts. *Wash Mon* 14:43 F '83
Rescuing jobless who need health care. *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 7 '83
Time for a second opinion [Reagan health policy] T. Higgins. il *Commonweal* 110:365-7 Je 17 '83

Arizona

See also
Phoenix (Ariz.)—Poor

Massachusetts

See also
Boston (Mass.)—Poor

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Poor

Thailand

See also
Bangkok (Thailand)—Poor

United States

See Poor

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Poor
Poor and the church *See* Church and social problems
Poor relief *See* Public welfare
Poorhouses
Giving them the Dickens [Sacramento County, Calif.] il *Time* 121:33 Mr 14 '83
Road to the poorhouse [Sacramento County, Calif.] M. Ryan. il *People Wkly* 19:30-5 Mr 21 '83
Pop music *See* Popular music
Popcorn
See also
Cooking—Popcorn
A familiar munch goes gourmet. il *Time* 121:79 Mr 14 '83
Garden gourmet popcorn. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:28+ O '83
Popcorn: the super snack. *Teen* 27:93 Ap '83
Pope, Generoso, Jr.
about
Slugging it out in the supermarkets. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:78-9 Mr 14 '83
Pope, Odean
about
Profile. R. Woessner. il por *Down Beat* 50:46-7 Mr '83
The Pope and the Vatican [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Pope-Hennessy, John
Centenary of a cipher. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:44-7 D 22 '83
Popes
See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-
Papacy

Infallibility

Church authority: not all roads lead to Rome. G. E. Sherry. il *U S Cathol* 48:44-51 S '83
You can't run the church like the army [discussion of September 1983 article, Church authority: not all roads lead to Rome] F. Doherty; G. Sherry. *U S Cathol* 48:46-7 D '83
Popguns *See* Toys
Popkin, Joel
How recovery will push up prices. il *Fortune* 107:49-50 Je 27 '83
Popocatepetl climbs *See* Mountaineering
Popovers *See* Bread
Popovic, M., and others
Isolation and transmission of human retrovirus (human T-cell leukemia virus). bibl f il *Science* 219:856-9 F 18 '83
Popper, Adrienne
Letting go. il *Parents* 58:43-5 Jl '83
No ifs, no butts. bibl il *Parents* 58:132+ Mr '83
Popper, Sir Karl Raimund, 1902-
about
The truth of Karl Popper [discussion of November 18 and December 2, 1982 articles, The truth of Karl Popper and The romantic rationalist] J. Lieberson. *N Y Rev Books* 30:64-5 S 29 '83
Poppie Nongena [drama] See Kotze, Sandra
Poppies
Poppies and pluralism [Veterans Day in Canada marred by fight between disarmament supporters and Royal Canadian Legion over use of the poppy] T. Sinclair-Faulkner. *Christ Century* 100:1125-6 D 7 '83
Poppleton, Kellie Jean
about
Fast times at the junior high. P. Abramson. il por *Newsweek* 102:20+ D 26 '83
Popular culture
See also
Australia—Popular culture
Street beat. A. Armbruster. See issues of Mademoiselle through July 1983
Popular music
See also
Blues music
Compact discs—Popular music
Country music
Gospel music
Phonograph records—Popular music
Rock music
Videodiscs—Popular music
Backbeat. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Popular music—*cont.*
Conversation [Jukebox Saturday Night at the Grand Hyatt Hotel in New York City] *New Yorker* 58:30-1 F 7 '83
Music notes. il *Teen* 27:50-1 F '83
Music notes. il *Teen* 27:44-5 Ja '83
Music notes. il *Teen* 27:85 Ap '83
Popular music. See issues of Stereo Review
Roadsound [driving music] *Car Driv* 29:32-3 Ag '83
They're playing ur-song. L. Morrow. il *Time* 121:90 Mr 7 '83

Great Britain

Britain swings to Miller time [big band sound of G. Miller] E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:15 My 16 '83

Japan

Faces at the top. il *Time* 122:77 Ag 1 '83
Popular photography (Periodical)
The expanding universe of color. A. Goldsmith. il *Pop Photogr* 90:57 F '83
Population
See also
Birth control
Birth rate
China—Population
Developing countries—Population
Family Health International
India—Population
International Conference on Population
Soviet Union—Population
United Nations Fund for Population Activities
United States—Population
Global population: growing by leaps. il *U S News World Rep* 95:70 S 12 '83
Population and environment update. See issues of The Humanist
The population debate:
Growth means doom. D. Mann. *Sci Dig* 91:79-81 Ap '83
Growth means progress. J. L. Simon. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-9 Ap '83

Conferences

See also
Asian and Pacific Population Conference

Statistics

Population data sheets. *Child Today* 11:29 N/D '82
Population biology
See also
Fish populations
Population biology of Jack-in-the-pulpit. P. Bierzychudek. il *BioScience* 33:196-8 Mr '83
Population control *See* Birth control
Population forecasting
Americans in 2033. il *U S News World Rep* 94:A30 My 9 '83
The decade of the 1980's. G. Sternlieb and others. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36 N '83
Demographic challenges in America's future. *Futurist* 16:74 D '82
The global community: on the way to 9 billion [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A40 My 9 '83
People & resources [charts] il *Sch Update* 116:34-5 O 14 '83
Population groups question Census Bureau's ZPG projection. il *Futurist* 17:77 F '83
Population: where we stand now. P. R. Ehrlich and A. H. Ehrlich. il *Mother Earth News* 80:146-7 Mr/Ap '83
Prediction: sunny side up [U.S. in the year 2000] K. Andersen. il map *Time* 122:28 S 19 '83
Six population surprises and the future. il *Futurist* 16:72+ D '82
U.S. by 2000: a nation that won't sit still. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:60 Ap 25 '83
What's happening to us? il *Sr Sch* 115:4-5 Ja 21 '83
Where growth will be fastest, slowest by 2000 [Census Bureau forecast] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:58 S 19 '83
You've come a long way, baby boom. T. Velocci. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3+ Ja '83
Population genetics
Behavioral phylogenies and the direction of evolution [Drosophila] L. V. Giddings and A. R. Templeton. bibl f il maps *Science* 220:372-8 Ap 22 '83
The cheetah is depauperate in genetic variation. S. J. O'Brien and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:459-62 Jl 29 '83
Chemistry to save salmon? [electrophoretic technique to distinguish between hatchery-raised and wild salmon] il *Sci Dig* 91:31 S '83
Environmental component of morphological differentiation in birds [regional variation in redwinged blackbirds] F. C. James. bibl f il *Science* 221:184-6 Jl 8 '83
Genetic twilight [hereditary diseases] L. Wingerson. *Sci Dig* 91:98-9 Je '83
Pollination dynamics and gene flow in Cucumis melo (Cucurbitaceae) [muskmelon] S. N. Handel. il *BioScience* 33:193-4 Mr '83
Selection, outbreeding depression, and the sex ratio of scale insects. D. N. Alstad and G. F. Edmunds, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:93-5 Ap 1 '83
Population policy
See also
Birth control
Immigration and emigration
The managerial class and surplus population. W. Darity, Jr. bibl *Society* 21:54-62 N/D '83
Population growth and the policy of nations [address, October 5, 1982] R. E. Benedick. il *Dep State Bull* 82:53-6 D '82
Populations, Fish *See* Fish populations
Populism
The two faces of Populism. R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Ap 18 '83
Porcelain *See* Pottery
Porcelain crabs *See* Crabs
Porch swings *See* Swings and swinging
Porches *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Poresh, Vladimir
about
The trial of V. Poresh. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:136-8 Mr 11 '83
Porgy and Bess [opera] See Gershwin, George, 1898-1937
Poriotis, Wes
Prelude to growth [address, September 15, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:745-8 O 1 '83
Pork
See also
Cooking—Meat
To market, to market, to buy a lean pig. *Changing Times* 37:16 F '83

Prices

See Meat—Prices
Pork barrel legislation *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Porky's II: the next day [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Pornography
See also
Obscenity (Law)
Antiporn activists at San Jose [women students protest bookstore's magazine selection] M. J. McConahay. il *Ms* 12:84 O '83
Aural sex [state employees in Virginia placing calls to a pornographic recording in New York] il *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83
Children for sale: pornography's dark new world. R. Rooney. il *Read Dig* 123:52-6 Jl '83
A dial-a-porn protest [protests from parents against New York Telephone's porno message] il *Newsweek* 102:40 S 26 '83
Dialling for titillation [pornographic telephone messages] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 Je 27 '83
For a good time, call . . . [sexually explicit message line rented from New York Telephone] P. B. Brown and L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:46 Mr 28 '83
Forbidden fruits. M. Howard. il *Vogue* 173:384-6+ Mr '83
Giving good phone [telephone sex services] L. Hirschberg. il *Roll Stone* p137-41 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
Innocence for sale: a special report on child pornography. R. Rooney. il *Ladies Home J* 100:79-81+ Ap '83
Innocence for sale: follow-up report [discussion of April 1983 article, Innocence for sale: a special report on child pornography] il *Ladies Home J* 100:42+ Ag '83
Porn publisher Larry Flynt beats drugs but remains unashamedly hooked on sleaze. L. Janos. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-2+ Ag 1 '83
Pornography: once more into the trenches [meeting in Memphis] R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:71-3 Mr 4 '83
Supply and demand in the porno market [magazines; research by Park Elliot Dietz and others] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:9 Mr '83
Porphyria
L-tryptophan: a common denominator of biochemical and neurological events of acute hepatic porphyria? D. A. Litman and M. A. Correia. bibl f il *Science* 222:1031-3 D 2 '83

Porphyrins
See also
Hematoporphyrin
Photosynthesis: in the beginning [porphyrins as primitive chlorophyll: theory of Janet A. Mercer-Smith and David C. Mauzerall] il *Sci News* 123:248 Ap 16 '83
Porpoises *See* Dolphins
Porro, Alessandro
Henry Moore's reality [interview] il por *World Press Rev* 30:34-5 Jl '83
Porsche (Automobile) *See* Sports cars
Porsche AG
Airbus, Porsche develop new cockpit. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47+ Jl 4 '83
More success at Porsche. S. Perdash. il *Mech Illus* 79:112 F '83
Porsche's record year? P. Frere. il *Road Track* 34:72 Ap '83
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Henderson comes aboard. il por *Black Enterp* 14:24 O '83
New York leaves the stretched DC-9 circling [weight factor holds up approval at La Guardia] *Bus Week* p34 Je 20 '83
New York Port Authority boosting airport capacity. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33-4 My 9 '83
Port Authority spurs Newark expansion. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:39+ Je 6 '83
Port of Houston Washerwomen Inc.
Down to the sea in topsiders go Houston's preppy laundresses. il *People Wkly* 19:82 My 9 '83
Port Townsend (Wash.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Washington (State)
Port wine *See* Wine
Portable cassette decks *See* Tape recorders and recording
Portable computers *See* Computers
Portable heaters *See* Heaters
Portable radio-cassette players *See* Radio receivers—Tape recorder combination
Portable sanders *See* Sanding and sanding equipment
Portable sawmills *See* Sawmills
Portable television receivers *See* Television receivers
Portable videotape recorders *See* Videotape recorders and recording
Porter, Andrew, 1928-
Alfano resurrected. il por *Opera News* 47:34+ Je '83
Musical events. See issues of The New Yorker
Porter, Andrew C.
The role of testing in effective schools. bibl *Am Educ* 19:25-8 Ja/F '83
Porter, Anne
Cause of our joy [poem] *Commonweal* 110:633 N 18 '83
Fire [poem] *Commonweal* 110:632 N 18 '83
From Denver to Albuquerque [poem] *Commonweal* 110:435 Ag 12 '83
Red sky at night [poem] *Commonweal* 110:633 N 18 '83
The vendanger [poem] *Commonweal* 110:632 N 18 '83
Wartime Sunday [poem] *Commonweal* 110:632 N 18 '83
Porter, Beverly Fearn, and Czujko, Roman
Scientific employment in a tightening economy. il map *Phys Today* 36:36-41 F '83
Porter, Beverly Fearn, and Kelly, William H.
Why physicists leave teaching. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:32-7 S '83
Porter, Bruce
Mind hunters. il *Psychol Today* 17:44-50+ Ap '83
Porter, Carl W., and Bergeron, Raymond J.
Spermidine requirement for cell proliferation in eukaryotic cells: structural specificity and quantitation. bibl f il *Science* 219:1083-5 Mr 4 '83
Porter, David D., and Porter, Rosalyn Gist
The changing profile of Charlotte. il *Black Enterp* 13:178-80+ Je '83
Porter, Eliot, 1901-
about
How they work: 3 master printers and their assistants. D. Asbury. il pors *Pop Photogr* 89:79-87+ D '82
Porter, Fairfield, 1907-1975
about
The art world. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 59:140+ Mr 14 '83
A daring master of realism. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:72-3 Ja 24 '83
The external summer of Fairfield Porter. L. Hall. il por *House Gard* 155:8+ Je '83
Fairfield Porter in retrospect. M. Mathews. il pors *Am Artist* 47:34-41+ Ja '83
Fairfield Porter: natural premises. R. Berlind. bibl il *Art Am* 71:136-43 S '83
Fairfield Porter's modernism. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:78 F '83
Fairfield Porter's unrepeatable days. R. Downes. il por *Art News* 82:94-9 Ap '83
Things as they are. J. Ashbery. bibl f il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:30-2 F 3 '83
The world of Fairfield Porter. J. Updike. il *New Repub* 188:24-5 F 28 '83
Porter, Gareth
Distorting history. *Society* 21:18-22 N/D '83
The U.S. needs an Indochina policy. il *USA Today* 111:31-3 Ja '83
Porter, June Oswald
The assassination has shadowed—but not defeated—the family of Lee Harvey Oswald. il pors *People Wkly* 20:156-8+ N 28 '83
Porter, Martin
Computer chic: the cost of getting plugged in. il *Roll Stone* p72-4+ Je 23 '83
Porter, Michael J.
Developing television characters: a case of friends and lovers. il *USA Today* 111:56-8 My '83
Porter, Roger B.
International economic challenges of the 1980's [address, December 1, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:210-12 Ja 15 '83
Porter, Rosalyn Gist
(jt. auth) See Porter, David D., and Porter, Rosalyn Gist
Porter, Roy, 1946-
Roy Porter listens to the words historians use. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 F '83
William Hunter, surgeon. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:50-2 S '83
Porter, Steve
A sparrow's fall [poem] *America* 149:235 O 22 '83
Porter rifles *See* Rifles
Porterfield, Kitty
Old tales, new bards. il pors *Des Arts Educ* 84:29-32 Mr/Ap '83
Porters
Climbers and porters in Nepal [Himalayas] P. Cummings. il *Sierra* 68:60-3 S/O '83
Portfolio managers *See* Investment advisers
Portillo, José López *See* López Portillo, José
Portland (Me.)
Fire, 1866
Portland's fiery Fourth. R. C. Ryder. il map *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-19 O '83
Galleries and museums
See also
Portland Museum of Art
Portland (Or.)
Architecture
See also
Portland (Or.)—Public buildings
Child welfare
Improving the information base for planning child care services. R. C. Collins and P. Divine-Hawkins. il *Child Today* 12:10-11 My/Je '83
Crime
Oregon: deaths in the family [murder-suicide killings by R. M. Galloway] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:73 D 5 '83
Music
See also
Opera—Oregon
Public buildings
The gallant gamble of Michael Graves [Portland Building] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:168-9+ Ja '83
Portland Museum of Art
Form and figure [new wing] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:108-19 N '83
The Portland Museum of Art. *Hobbies* 88:70 Jl '83
A spotlight on the art of Maine [Charles Shipman Payson Collection in new building] M. Preble. il *USA Today* 112:34-5 N '83
Yankee modern [new wing] E. Charles. il *Art News* 82:136-7 S '83
Portland Opera Association *See* Opera—Oregon
Portnoy, Marsha
Loving strangers [story] il *McCalls* 110:88-9+ F '83
Portola State Park *See* California—Parks and reserves
Portrait painting
Going with the flow. A. M. Kenyon. il pors *Am Artist* 47:44-6+ Ag '83

Portrait painting—*cont.*

Gordon Wetmore paints a watercolor portrait. B. Whipple. il *Am Artist* 47:88-9+ F '83

An interview with Chuck Close [photo-realist portraits] J. Cottingham. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-7+ My '83

James Bama. A. Meister. il por *Am Artist* 47:60-5+ Jl '83

John Howard Sanden. E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 47:S4+ N '83

Looking at paintings [Dr. Pozzi at home by J. S. Sargent] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:52-3+ Ap '83

Looking at paintings [Philip IV, King of Spain by D. Velázquez] H. Brown. il *Am Artist* 47:68-9+ Ag '83

Margaret Holland Sargent. J. Lovoos. il pors *Am Artist* 47:46-51+ Ap '83

The pastel portraits of Dee Toscano. M. C. Nelson. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-40+ Jl '83

Revival of the portrait. G. Glueck. il *N Y Times Mag* p52-7+ N 6 '83

Study and teaching

Looking at paintings [Young woman with curly hair by P. P. Rubens] H. Brown. il *Am Artist* 47:56-7+ Je '83

Painting a self-portrait. W. W. McCullough. il *Am Artist* 47:68-70 S '83

Portraits

See also

Photography—Portraits

Silhouettes

Self-portraits [artists' self-images made with makeup] il *N Y* 16:30-5 My 23 '83

Portraits, American

See also

Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865—Statues, portraits, etc.

Anson Dickinson, painter of miniatures. M. L. Dearborn. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:1004-9 N '83

Folk portraits. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 10:20-3 Ja/F '83

Portfolio: Eastman Johnson [paintings of Chippewa Indians] P. Johnston. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:23-30 F '83

William Edward West in New Orleans and Mississippi. S. E. L. Flanary. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1010-15 N '83

Exhibitions

Charles Fraser of Charleston [painter of miniature portraits] M. R. Severens. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:606-11 Mr '83

Honoring black American leaders [Portraits in black at Smithsonian's Anacostia Neighborhood Museum] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:136 Je '83

Paintings and drawings by Thomas Sully [exhibition at National Portrait Gallery] S. B. Sherrill. il por *Antiques* 124:36+ Jl '83

Portraits, English

Star quality [Mrs. Abington by J. Reynolds] M. Cormack. il por *Art News* 82:112-14 Summ '83

Exhibitions

Clear eye, flawless touch [work of H. Holbein the Younger] R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:82 Je 20 '83

The face of power [Holbein and the court of Henry VIII] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:74-5 My 9 '83

Goeing a precessioning [Van Dyck in England at National Portrait Gallery] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:113-14 Mr '83

Great oaks from smallest acorns grow [Sir Roy Strong's book on The English Renaissance miniature and the linked exhibition at the Victoria and Albert Museum] D. Starkey. il *Hist Today* 33:43-5 S '83

Holbein's faces. M. Grosser. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:27 Jl 21 '83

Holbein's probing portrait sketches. M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:177-8 Je '83

Holbein's talking heads. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:64 My '83

A most excellent painter [William Dobson 1611-46: the royalists at war at the National Portrait Gallery] il por *Hist Today* 33:57 N '83

Objects of adoration [Artists of the Tudor Court at the Victoria and Albert Museum] W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:177 N '83

Portrait drawings by Hans Holbein the Younger [Pierpont Morgan Library, N.Y.C.] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 123:1166+ Je '83

Tudor miniatures [exhibition at Victoria and Albert Museum] C. Wainwright and J. Wainwright. il *Antiques* 124:698+ O '83

Portraits, French

Vigée Le Brun's Marie-Antoinette. E. Munhall. il pors *Art News* 82:106-8 Ja '83

Portraits, Miniature *See* Miniature painting

Ports

See also

Coal shipping terminals

Free ports and zones

Gas shipping terminals

New York (N.Y.)—Harbor

Petroleum shipping terminals

Savannah (Ga.)—Harbor

Getting down to the docks [western industrial ports] il *Sunset* 170:98-101 Ap '83

Traffic control

Little enough leeway [vessel traffic system] M. E. Gibson. il *Oceans* 16:66-9 S/O '83

Portugal

See also

Terrorism—Portugal

Description and travel

Beyond Lisbon. T. W. Traska. il *Travel Holiday* 160:52-5+ Ag '83

Foreign relations

Turkey

See also

Turkey—Diplomatic and consular service—Portugal

Industries

See also

Wine industry—Portugal

Politics and government

See also

Elections—Portugal

100 measures [Prime Minister M. Soares] il por *Time* 122:26 S 26 '83

A frustrated leader bows out [resignation of F. P. Balsemão] D. Baird. il por *Macleans* 96:25 Ja 3 '83

Portuguese language

Antônio Houaiss [interview] T. Murphy. il por *Américas* 35:19-22 My/Je '83

Posen, I. Sheldon, and Sciorra, Joseph

Brooklyn's dancing tower. bibl (p77) il *Nat Hist* 92:30-7 Je '83

Poses, Jonathan W.

Jazz briefs. *Saturday Rev* 9:46 Jl/Ag '83

Posey, Chuck

about

Bandits on the high bank—a very special education. G. Witzenburg. il *Mot Trend* 35:86+ N '83

Positions, Applications for *See* Job applications

Positive ions *See* Ions

Positron emission tomography *See* Tomography

Positronium

Precise positronium spectroscopy [laser spectroscopy; work of Steven Chu and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:281 O 29 '83

Posner, Victor

about

Posner's picks: how well are they doing? G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p108 Ap 11 '83

Victor Posner's problem child: Evans Products. il *Bus Week* p77 D 5 '83

Posse Comitatus

America's guerrillas: tax resisters [federal marshals murdered] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 28 '83

Dakota dragnet [G. Kahl murders two U. S. marshals] il por *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83

Free speech and Kansas radio [controversy over KTTL-FM in Dodge City, Kan.] A. B. Haines. *Christ Century* 100:839-40 S 28 '83

A Midwest manhunt and a far-out Posse [case of G. Kahl] E. Salholz. *Newsweek* 101:24 F 28 '83

The Posse Comitatus: what is it? il *U S News World Rep* 95:41 Ag 8 '83

Renegade justice. P. Finch. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Ap 25 '83

The rights of bigotry [access to radio station in Dodge City, Kansas] *America* 148:470-1 Je 18 '83

Shootout in a sleepy hamlet [member G. Kahl dies in shootout in Arkansas] il por *Time* 121:16 Je 13 '83

Possession [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Possessions *See* Property

Possessiveness (Psychology)

The possessive boyfriend: how to get out from under his hold. *Teen* 27:52 O '83

Posset pots, Dutch *See* Pottery, Dutch

Posset pots, English *See* Pottery, English

Possums *See* Opossums

Post, Christopher

Home video equipment. il *Work Woman* 8:44+ Ja '83

Post, Elizabeth L.

Etiquette for every day. See issues of Good Housekeeping

Post, George
Take a neon photo safari. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:22-3+ S '83
Post, Henry
about
Obituary
N Y por 16:13 Mr 21 '83
Post cards *See* Postcards
Post office buildings
Capital success in Washington [rehabilitation of the Old Post Office] J. D. Reed. il *Time* 122:85-6 O 17 '83
In rural America the post office remains a Mecca. R. J. Margolis. bibl (p126) il *Smithsonian* 14:62-6+ Jl '83
A preservation victory saves Washington's Old Post Office. W. Von Eckardt. il *Natl Geogr* 164:404-16 S '83
Post-traumatic stress disorder *See* Stress
Postage stamp auctions *See* Auctions
Postage stamps
See also
Covers (Philately)
Argentina's philatelic annexation of the Falklands. P. J. Beck. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:39-44 F '83
Christmas stamps. il *Good Housekeep* 197:116+ D '83
New stamps [inauguration of four stamps by the United States Postal Service] *New Yorker* 59:43-4 O 17 '83
One step to "canvas" your postage stamp "paintings" [giving stamps the look of paintings for dollhouse use] R. Armstrong. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-7 Je '83
Collectors and collecting
Baseball as depicted on postage stamps: a comprehensive checklist. R. Obojski. il *Hobbies* 88:102-5 N '83
Making money—with stamps [U.S. Postal Service profit from commemorative stamps] il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Jl 18 '83
Stamps. H. Herst, Jr. See issues of Hobbies
Rates
See Postal rates
Postage stamps as money *See* Money
Postal covers *See* Covers (Philately)
Postal employees
Postmen to watch over aged living alone in Carrier Alert program. il *Aging* 333/334:35-6 N/D '82
Stamps around the world [covers carried by mail carrier S. Thompson in 1860s and 70s] H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 87:68 F '83
Postal rates
A 10-cent solution fails [J.-C. Parrot's discount Christmas mail rate plan in Canada] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:12 D 19 '83
Another hike in postal rates on the way [interview with W. Bolger] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:70-1 Je 13 '83
Fourth-class mailers get reprieve [library rate] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:21 N 25 '83
Postal front: hope for 4th class, software. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:17-18 Ap 8 '83
Postal head warns of library rate rise to 73¢. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:18 F 25 '83
Reagan budget proposals: cuts and increases. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:22 F 11 '83
Witnesses plead for mail rate stability. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Ap 22 '83
Postal service
See also
Air freight service
United States Postal Service
Those new mail centers: how they work [private mail service] G. Weinstein. il *Good Housekeep* 196:229 Ap '83
Employees
See Postal employees
History
See also
Pony Express
Canada
A 10-cent solution fails [J.-C. Parrot's discount Christmas mail rate plan] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:12 D 19 '83
Postal Service (U.S.) *See* United States Postal Service
Postal workers *See* Postal employees
Postcard auctions *See* Auctions
Postcards
Notecards, postcards, greeting cards. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 223:65-7+ F 25 '83
Collectors and collecting
The picture postcard. S. S. Carver. See issues of Hobbies
Postcard. *New Yorker* 59:26-7 Ag 8 '83
History
Wish you were here: the American postcard, 1900-1920 [excerpt from Prairie fires and paper moons] H. Morgan and A. Brown. il *Pop Photogr* 90:62-7 Je '83
Posterization *See* Photography—Processing
Posters
See also
Broadsides
In Poland a poster is a fiery art and a way to speak out. S. Hornik. bibl(p129) il *Smithsonian* 13:88-92+ Ja '83
Poster backgrounds [photography] G. Choppé. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:78-9 O '83
Visions of the Olympics [poster art commissioned for Los Angeles games] il *Newsweek* 101:74 Ja 24 '83
Collectors and collecting
Collecting posters in New Orleans. il *South Living* 18:156-7 Je '83
Competitions
See Art—Competitions
Exhibitions
Pictures to make America strong [exhibit of photographic posters at Barbara Gladstone Gallery, N.Y.C.] R. Bruns. il *Pop Photogr* 90:90+ Jl '83
Posthole diggers *See* Digging equipment
Postman, Neil
Engaging students in the great conversation. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:310-316 Ja '83
Postmortems *See* Autopsies
Postpartum depression *See* Depression, Mental
Postpartum exercises *See* Exercise
Posts, Fence *See* Fence posts
Postsecondary education *See* Adult education
Posture
Good posture: a matter of muscle, a question of line. *Vogue* 173:408 Mr '83
Posture desks *See* Desks
Pot *See* Marijuana
Pot holders *See* Potholders
Pot racks *See* Shelves and racks
Pot roasting *See* Cooking—Meat
Potapov, Victor
about
The Voice of America beams religion to the Soviet bloc. B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 27:35-6 S 16 '83
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan
State enterprise and the Tories [waning government support] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:39 My 2 '83
Potash industry
Canada
See also
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan
Potassium
See also
Food—Potassium content
Potassium aerosols *See* Aerosols
Potassium-argon dating *See* Radioactive dating
Potassium chloride
Substituting potassium for salt. *Consum Res Mag* 66:25 Je '83
Potassium in the body
Potassium. il *Curr Health 2* 10:22-5 O '83
Potassium: keeping a delicate balance. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:20-3 F '83
Potassium iodide
A pill for radiation emergencies? M. Weber. *Vogue* 173:163 Ag '83
Quarantined medicine [potassium iodide to block radiation effects on thyroid in event of nuclear power plant accident] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:50-2+ Je '83
Potato pancakes *See* Pancakes, waffles, etc.
Potatoes
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Fall-planted potatoes. B. Pleasant. il *Org Gard* 30:36+ O '83
Fresh potatoes. *Consum Rep* 47:114-15 D '82
A pestproof potato. W. Schultz, Jr. *Org Gard* 30:106 Ap '83
Potatoes till July. B. Schwarz. *Org Gard* 30:40 D '83
Disease and pest resistance
Entrapment by a hairy potato plant [work of Robert L. Plaisted and others] il *Sci News* 123:184 Mr 19 '83
Hairs protect potato from bugs. il *Sci Dig* 91:24 Jl '83
Diseases and pests
See also
Beetles

Potatoes—*cont.*
Export-import trade
The hot potato along the border [U.S. imposes duty on Canadian exports] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 8 '83
Potatoes, Frozen *See* Food, Frozen
Potential, Action *See* Electrophysiology
Potential acuity meter *See* Eye—Equipment
Potentiation
Adrenocorticotropic hormone causes long-lasting potentiation of transmitter release from frog motor nerve terminals. M. F. Johnston and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1071-2 Je 3 '83
Potentillas *See* Cinquefoil
Potholders
Gingham dog & calico cat potholders. D. J. Carver. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:64-5 F '83
Potlatch Corp.
Potlatch cuts down the timber bailout. *Fortune* 107:24 My 16 '83
Potpourri
Potpourri. D. Minix. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:41+ Ag '83
Store summer in a jar. J. Sizemore. il *Org Gard* 30:76+ Je '83
Pots and pans *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Pottenger, Francis M.
The Pacific experience and science education. *Educ Dig* 49:54-7 S '83
Potter, Beatrix, 1866-1943
about
The Beatrix Potter books. M. Nuhn. il *Hobbies* 88:91-4 N '83
Potter, Charles H., Jr.
My dog, the doctor. il *50 Plus* 23:36-8 Ag '83
Potter, John
Brünnhilde's choice. il *Opera News* 47:8-11 Mr 26 '83
Potter, Philip
about
Central Committee controversies. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:869-71 O 5 '83
Potter, Royston
about
Ex-cop Royston Potter runs afoul of Utah law but not his three wives. J. Pilcher. il pors *People Wkly* 20:83+ N 28 '83
Potter, Stephen R.
The past beneath our feet. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-15 Mr/Ap '83
Potter, Steve
Doing Daytona. il *Road Track* 34:188-90 My '83
Potteries
See also
Lenox, Inc.
History
The unknown antebellum potters and potteries of New York, Missouri. E. Shrum. il map *Hobbies* 88:101-6 S '83
Great Britain
The Lowestoft riddle. V. Brichta. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Je '83
The Spode Josiahs. V. Brichta. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Mr '83
Potters
See also
Atherton, Lois
DeVore, Richard
Gill, John
Gonzales, Barbara Pino
Meaders, Lanier
Rie, Lucie
Vyse, Charles
Earthenware potters along the Great Road in Virginia and Tennessee [with checklist of potters] J. R. Moore. il map *Antiques* 124:528-37 S '83
Potter's Field (New York, N.Y.: Cemetery) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Cemeteries
Pottery
See also
Ceramic sculpture
Figurines
Lusterware
Potteries
Collectors and collecting
Delftware from a St. Louis collection [English pottery in the Rosborough Collection] R. N. Fisher. il *Antiques* 123:626-30 Mr '83
Feats of clay. C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:175-6+ Je '83
Living with antiques:
The Joseph and Elizabeth Handley collection of English and French soft-paste porcelain. E. D. Garrett. il *Antiques* 124:1200-5 D '83
Noritake art deco porcelains [traveling exhibit of the Howard Kottler Collection] H. Kottler. il *Am Craft* 43:38-41 Ag/S '83
Decoration
Hobby ceramics [Art Nouveau dinnerware] V. Vitale. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:60-2 Je '83
Drying
See Pottery—Firing
Firing
Aesthetics of wood firing [symposium at Japan Society, New York City] J. Troy. *Am Craft* 43:79 Ag/S '83
Study and teaching
See also
National Council on Education for the Ceramic Arts (U.S.)
Technique
They roll the clay, cut designs for their own pottery planters. il *Sunset* 170:141-2 Mr '83
Pottery, American
See also
Indians of North America—Pottery
Lenox, Inc.
Potteries
Andrea Gill/John Gill. C. Carr. il *Am Craft* 43:19-23 D '83/Ja '84
David Shaner. D. Rhodes. il por *Am Craft* 43:2-5 F/Mr '83
Earthenware potters along the Great Road in Virginia and Tennessee [with checklist of potters] J. R. Moore. il map *Antiques* 124:528-37 S '83
Grueby's high Faïence. A. O'Shea. il *House Gard* 155:54+ My '83
Exhibitions
The pottery of Richard DeVore. F. Rubenfeld. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:34-8 O/N '83
Pottery, Chinese
Canton famille rose porcelain: Rose Medallion. J. Q. Feller. bibl il *Antiques* 124:748-58 O '83
Pottery, Dutch
See also
Delft ware
The Dutch posset pot [earthenware] P. Warren. bibl il *Antiques* 124:776-81 O '83
Pottery, English
See also
Delft ware
Charles Vyse, studio potter & sculptor, 1882-1971. B. Grissom. il *Hobbies* 88:36-9 Jl '83
The English posset pot [earthenware] P. Warren. bibl il *Antiques* 123:835-41 Ap '83
Living with antiques:
The Joseph and Elizabeth Handley collection of English and French soft-paste porcelain. E. D. Garrett. il *Antiques* 124:1200-5 D '83
The Lowestoft riddle. V. Brichta. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Je '83
The Spode Josiahs. V. Brichta. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Mr '83
Texian Campaigne ware [Staffordshire pottery] S. F. M. Rollins. bibl il *Antiques* 123:418-21 F '83
Exhibitions
The Dwight and Lucille Beeson collection of Wedgwood in the Birmingham Museum of Art. G. C. Andrews. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1200-9 Je '83
Pottery, French
Living with antiques:
The Joseph and Elizabeth Handley collection of English and French soft-paste porcelain. E. D. Garrett. il *Antiques* 124:1200-5 D '83
Pottery, German
See also
Rosenthal AG
Pottery, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Pottery
Pottery, Japanese
Exhibitions
Noritake art deco porcelains [traveling exhibit of the Howard Kottler Collection] H. Kottler. il *Am Craft* 43:38-41 Ag/S '83
The view from the castle [Kikuchi collection of contemporary ceramics at National Museum of Natural History] S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 14:8 Ap '83
Pottery, Russian
Exhibitions
Russian porcelain from the imperial factory in the Hillwood Museum. K. V. H. Taylor. il *Antiques* 123:828-34 Ap '83

Pottery industry *See* Potteries
Pottery painting *See* Pottery—Decoration
Potting benches *See* Garden equipment
Potting soils *See* Soils, Potting
Pough, F. Harvey
(jt. auth) See Stewart, Margaret M., and Pough, F. Harvey
Poulenc, Francis, 1899-1963
about
Dialogues of the Carmelites [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 48:46-8 D 10 '83
Opera News il por 48:32-4+ D 10 '83. J. Simon
Poultry
See also
Bursa Fabricii
Cooking—Poultry
Ducks
Eggs
Turkeys
Tackle yourself a turkey [catching barnyard fowl] P. Whitehead. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:66-9 D '83
Ten-speed chicken [pet bird bicyclist] il *Natl Geogr World* 93:28-30 My '83
Breeding
Biotechnology struts into the hen house [newly developed growth hormone from Applied Molecular Genetics] il *Bus Week* p36 Ap 11 '83
Diseases and pests
Resistance to a malignant lymphoma in chickens is mapped to subregion of major histocompatibility (B) complex. W. E. Briles and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:977-9 F 25 '83
Feeding
See also
Poultry feeders
Yellow rain experts battle over corn mold [Fusarium moniliforme toxins in feed responsible for poultry deaths in Arizona] E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:526-9 Ag 5 '83
Poultry, Dressing of
The no-pluck chicken-cleaning technique. R. Dycus. il *Mother Earth News* 81:161 My/Je '83
Poultry feeders
Hang your chicken feed! R. Meloy. il *Mother Earth News* 79:128 Ja/F '83
Poultry houses
Run, chicken, run. C. E. Witt. il *Mother Earth News* 81:34-5 My/Je '83
Poultry industry
See also
Perdue Farms Inc.
The toughest kid on the meat block [chicken industry] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:10 F '83
Why this little critter thinks he can be king [chickens] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:11-13 F '83
Pound, Ezra, 1885-1972
about
Arch Ensemble: Pound Le testament & Cavalcanti. P. Moor. por *High Fidel* 33:MA25 Jl '83
Party in a madhouse [excerpt from The roots of treason] E. F. Torrey. il por *Esquire* 100:86-92 Ag '83
Pound's sanity defended in new bio. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 224:42 Ag 19 '83
Pound cake *See* Cake
Pounds, Joel G., and Mittelstaedt, Roberta A.
Mobilization of cellular calcium-45 and lead-210: effect of physiological stimuli. bibl f il *Science* 220:308-10 Ap 15 '83
Poussaint, Alvin F.
The black male—white female. il *Ebony* 38:124+ Ag '83
Poverty *See* Poor
Powaski, Ronald E.
Living with nuclear weapons: deterrence and strategic arms reduction. il *USA Today* 111:10-14 Ja '83
Powdered milk *See* Milk, Dried
Powdered milk cooking *See* Cooking—Milk
Powel, Nick
Courts of appeal. See occasional issues of World Tennis
Powell, Evan
Housepower clinic. See alternate issues of Popular Science
Powell, F. A.
Bushfire weather. il map *Weatherwise* 36:126-31 Je '83
Powell, Jim
Fantasy in the round. il pors *Americana* 11:60-4 N/D '83
Risky business. il *Horizon* 26:56 N/D '83
Working on wood. il *Esquire* 99:29-30 Mr '83
Powell, John
Tell the world for me [condensed from Unconditional love] *Read Dig* 123:33-4+ N '83
Powell, John W.
Nuclear power in Japan. il por map *Bull At Sci* 39:33-9 My '83
Powell, Mark A., and Somero, George N.
Blood components prevent sulfide poisoning of respiration of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. bibl f il *Science* 219:297-9 Ja 21 '83
Powell, Padgett
Edisto [story] *New Yorker* 59:49-56+ N 14 '83
Powell, Robert
about
Attorneytown, U.S.A. B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:20-1 Mr '83
Powell, Lake
Boat choices, warm water, days that are getting cooler . . . fall at Lake Powell. il map *Sunset* 170:68+ O '83
Power (Congressional) *See* United States. Congress—Powers and duties
Power (Judicial) *See* Judicial power
Power (Mechanics)
See also
Horsepower (Mechanics)
Wind power
Power (Social sciences)
See also
Authority
Elite (Social sciences)
Are you too strong for your own good? [women] C. L. Mithers. il *Mademoiselle* 89:18 Jl '83
Can evangelicals survive their newfound power? P. Yancey. *Christ Today* 27:92 N 11 '83
Christianity & power. J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:455-6 S 9 '83
Of many things. R. A. Blake. *America* 149:inside cover S 17 '83
On the couch in the Capital [psychiatric practitioners in Washington, D.C.] S. McElwaine. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-63 My 22 '83
Power to the radical people [study of former 1960's political radicals by Dan P. McAdams and others] P. Hagan. *Psychol Today* 17:7 S '83
Talking tough. S. H. Vogler. il *Work Woman* 8:34+ Ap '83
Transforming the strength of the weak into power. E. Janeway. por *Cent Mag* 16:59-62 Jl/Ag '83
Understanding organizational power [excerpt from Executive success] E. G. C. Collins. il *Work Woman* 8:28+ Ag '83
Power amplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Power boat cruising *See* Cruising
Power boats *See* Motor boats
Power cords *See* Electric cords
Power failure alarms *See* Alarms
Power failures *See* Electric power failures
Power lawn mowers *See* Lawn mowers
Power lines *See* Electric lines
Power plants
See also
Atomic power plants
Electric plants
Geothermal power plants
Hydroelectric plants
Power plants, Solar *See* Solar energy
Power policy *See* Energy policy
Power resources
See also
Atomic power
Biomass energy
Coal
Electricity supply
Electronic equipment—Energy usage
Energy industries
Energy policy
Fuel, Synthetic
Geothermal resources
Peat
Petroleum
Solar energy
Tennessee Valley Authority
Tide power
Wave power
Wind power
Alternative energy update. *Humanist* 43:44 Mr/Ap '83
Concern over future power supplies [survey by the Edison Electric Institute] il *USA Today* 111:16 Je '83
DOE's mixed forecast [energy survey] E. Marshall. *Science* 220:800 My 20 '83
Energy. il *Pop Mech* 159:157 Ja '83
Energy. See occasional issues of Science News
Energy flashes. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Power resources—*cont.*

Energy policy: toward the year 2000 [excerpt from Energy and the environment] J. M. Fowler. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-11+ S '83

The entropists revisited [discussion of October 1982 article, Avoiding the entropy trap] N. M. Meader. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 39:61-2 Mr '83

The fragility of domestic energy. A. B. Lovins and L. H. Lovins. il *Atlantic* 252:118-24+ N '83

The graying of the green lobby [alternative energy sources] *Fortune* 107:22 F 7 '83

Oil, coal, gas will be the prime fuels, but— [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A16 My 9 '83

Reexamining priorities [views of John J. McKetta] *USA Today* 112:16 Ag '83

Report on reports [World energy outlook; International Energy Agency report] M. J. Coda. il *Environment* 25:25-7 Mr '83

Revisionism at Harvard [revised edition of Energy future] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:49 Ap 18 '83

Shapes of a renewable society. D. Deudney and C. Flavin. il pors *Humanist* 43:26-31+ My/Je '83

What has long, furry ears and heats a greenhouse? P. Lehmann. il *Read Dig* 123:73-4+ N '83

Yankee ingenuity lives! P. Lehmann. il *Natl Wildl* 21:14-17 Ag/S '83

Conferences

International Energy Symposia. M. R. English and others. *Bull At Sci* 39:49 Ap '83

Conservation

See Energy conservation

Economic aspects

See also
Heating oil—Prices
Petroleum—Prices

Energy, colonialism, and the American West. E. H. Warren, Jr. *USA Today* 112:19-20 N '83

Variations on a theme of price tags [Canada] E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:52 Ap 11 '83

Laws and regulations

See Energy policy

Research

Magma power to light cities? il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Ja '83

Alberta

Wind power in the West. S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:72 O 17 '83

California

See also
Solar energy—California

California wind rush felt worldwide. C. Flavin. il *Humanist* 43:42 Jl/Ag '83

Energy: whoosh go the giant windmills of Altamont Pass, but does anyone hear? W. Turner. il *Audubon* 85:126-7 Jl '83

Canada

See also
National Energy Board

Developing countries

See also
United Nations. Committee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy

Environmental aspects of energy farms. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:42-6 My '83

The Lorena cookstove: solution to the firewood crisis? J. B. Tucker. bibl f *Environment* 25:3-5+ Ap '83

Michigan

Energy: in Kalamazoo, environmental education doesn't stop at butterflies [conservation program administered by Kalamazoo Nature Center] L. Ware. il *Audubon* 85:129-30+ Mr '83

Spain

On a plain in Spain: 650-foot power tower. B. Juchau. il *Pop Sci* 223:68-9 Jl '83

Sweden

Giant coal burner heats the whole town [Södertälje] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:52 Je '83

Washington (State)

See also
Geothermal resources—Washington (State)

Power resources industry *See* Energy industries
Power resources policy *See* Energy policy
Power resources reconnaissance satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use
Power saws *See* Saws and sawing
Power supply *See* Power resources
Power supply, Electric *See* Electricity supply
Power tools *See* Tools
Power transistors *See* Transistors

Power transmission

Toothless drive features compact anti-friction mechanism. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:32 S '83

Powerboat racing *See* Motor boat racing

Powers, Blake

℞ from space. il *Space World* T-3-231:4-5 Mr '83

Space exhibit in Chicago. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:23 Ag/S '83

Space personality. il por *Space World* T-12-240:21 D '83

Powers, Stefanie, 1942-

about

40 is fabulous! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:312-35+ S '83

Stefanie Powers empties the Polo Lounge to try the polo lunge. il por *People Wkly* 20:97-8 N 7 '83

Stefanie Powers: Hart and soul. D. Wallace. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5+ Ja/F '83

Stefanie Powers' new life. S. Reilly. il por *McCalls* 110:85+ S '83

Powers, Thomas, 1940-

By way of farewell. *Commonweal* 110:138-9 Mr 11 '83

Of several minds. *Commonweal* 110:8-10 Ja 14 '83

The underground entrepreneur. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:29-30+ My 12 '83

about

Paul C. Warnke on political books. P. C. Warnke. *Wash Mon* 14:56-8 Ja '83

Powers, Separation of *See* Separation of powers

Powledge, Fred

Can TVA change its spots? il *Audubon* 85:60-75 Mr '83

How your food gets to you. il *N Y* 16:30-8 Je 13 '83

In the Great Smoky wilds. il *Wilderness* 46:12-19 Wint '82

Toward the twenty-first century: an agenda for the national parks. il *Wilderness* 46:33-8 Spr '83

(jt. auth) See Brickley, Peg, and Powledge, Fred

Powledge, Tabitha M.

The importance of being twins. il *Psychol Today* 17:20-7 Jl '83

Windows on the womb. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-42 My '83

Pownall, Thomas G.

about

Martin Marietta: after the Bendix fiasco, it races to whittle debt and grow again. por *Bus Week* p48+ Mr 21 '83

You're going to kill us both [excerpts from interview] il por *Time* 121:99 Ap 25 '83

POWs *See* Prisoners of war

Powwows *See* Indians of North America—Rites and ceremonies

Pox viruses

Smallpox vaccine assigned new jobs [gene splicing of vaccinia; research by Enzo Paoletti and Dennis Panicali] *Sci News* 124:302 N 5 '83

Poyer, Lin

On teaching anthropology. il *Humanist* 43:16-19 My/Je '83

Pozzan, Tullio, and others

Is cytosolic ionized calcium regulating neutrophil activation? bibl f il *Science* 221:1413-15 S 30 '83

Pozzoli, Claudio

Chronicler of our times. *World Press Rev* 30:62 Mr '83

PPOs *See* Preferred provider organizations
PR *See* Public relations
Practical arts *See* Home economics

Practical jokes

The genius who outwitted boredom. L. Rosten. il *Read Dig* 122:177-8+ Ap '83

Pradilla, Alberto, and Akre, James

Infection and the nutrient drain. il *World Health* p22-5 O '83

Pragmatism

The pragmatic mystique [excerpt from A stroll with William James] J. Barzun. *Natl Rev* 35:125-8 F 4 '83

Why not pragmatism? M. E. Levin. *Commentary* 75:43-7 Ja '83

Prairie dogs

Playful prairie dogs. il *Natl Geogr World* 91:6-9 Mr '83

A prairie home companion [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works

Prairie schooner trips *See* Wagon trains

Prairies

See also

Pampas (Argentina)

Tundras

Praise

Let us now praise famous knuckleheads. J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 52:439-46 Aut '83

Ways to interpret a compliment, come up with the best response. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:210 D '83

Why can't a woman take a compliment? R. Masello. il *Mademoiselle* 89:35 Ja '83

Pramer, David

Interdependence in biotechnology. *BioScience* 33:357 Je '83

Prange, Shari

Don't give your opinions—sell them. *Writer* 96:19-21+ Ja '83

Prater, Larry Coe

Before my grandfather's funeral [poem] *America* 148:372 My 14 '83

Bringing light [poem] *America* 148:372 My 14 '83

A middle-aged dream [poem] *America* 148:372 My 14 '83

Owl: night vision [poem] *America* 148:372 My 14 '83

The sister [poem] *America* 148:372 My 14 '83

Prather, Michael J., and McElroy, Michael B.

Helium on Venus: implications for uranium and thorium. bibl f *Science* 220:410-11 Ap 22 '83

Pratt, C. W.

Fibonacci sequence [poem] *Commonweal* 110:435 Ag 12 '83

Relativity [poem] *Atlantic* 251:76 Ja '83

Pratt (Kan.)

Profiles. B. Roueché. *New Yorker* 58:37-40+ Ja 3 '83

Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group

Defense Dept. pursuing new engine spares plan. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 Ag 15 '83

Engine makers improving efficiency of powerplants. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67-8 Ja 10 '83

Jet wars [Air Force contracts with General Electric and Pratt & Whitney to supply fighter engines] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:32 Ag 15 '83

A job well done [NASA's program to develop fuel-efficient engines for commercial jetliners] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:146 O 10 '83

Neutron Jack vs. the Shark [bidding war between Pratt & Whitney and GE over Air Force fighter engine] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 29 '83

Pratt, Rolls launch new turbofan. D. E. Fink. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 N 7 '83

PW4000 uses JT9D, new technology [turbofan engines] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:43-5 Mr 28 '83

Singapore buys P&W engines for new fleet [Singapore Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Ag 8 '83

USAF awards advanced engine contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 O 10 '83

USAF awards alternate engine long-lead pacts [General Electric and Pratt & Whitney] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 D 19 '83

USAF rejects firm's multiyear acquisition proposal for F100. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 F 21 '83

Pratt & Whitney Aircraft of Canada Ltd.

Canada picks Bell to build joint helicopter facility. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 O 17 '83

Prayer

See also

Meditation

National Day of Prayer

Rosary

Don't pray for the unsaved! C. Mitchell. por *Christ Today* 27:28-9 S 16 '83

An ear that never turns off. J. L. Angell. por *Christ Today* 27:54 F 18 '83

How Catholic prayer became a Mass movement. W. J. Whalen. il *U S Cathol* 48:32-9 S '83

How different Christians talk to God [with readers' comments] M. E. Marty. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-19 Ja '83

How grown-up is your prayer life? B. Hutchinson. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-11 Jl '83

How to pray for (and against) leaders in government. L. Fendall. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-16 Je 17 '83

How to pray when you don't have all day. J. Garvey. il *U S Cathol* 48:34-8 N '83

Now I lay me down to sleep. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:39-41 Ja '83

Paying for prayers before the legislatures [Nebraska] R. F. Drinan. *America* 148:66-8 Ja 29 '83

Recipes of a gourmet pray-er [interview with New Jerusalem founder R. Rohr] A. Winter and B. Winter. por *U S Cathol* 48:19-25 My '83

Trying hard. G. McCauley. *America* 149:inside back cover O 8 '83

Unceasing prayer: God's method of getting things done. R. A. Cook. il por *Christ Today* 27:60 D 16 '83

Bibliography

Pray for one another and this will cure you; the heartfelt prayer of a good person works very powerfully. *America* 148:483-7 Je 18 '83

Prayer books

See also

Breviaries

Jews—Prayer books and devotions

Prayer in the schools *See* Public schools and religion

Praying mantis

Collecting mantis castings. il *Mother Earth News* 80:64-5 Mr/Ap '83

Praz, Mario, 1896-1982

about

The obsessions of Mario Praz. J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:8+ Ja '83

Praziquantel

Snail-borne disease slowed by new drug. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-9 My '83

Pre-Columbian art *See* Art, Pre-Columbian

Pre-Raphaelites

The rise and fall and rise again of the Pre-Raphaelite Brotherhood. J. E. Canaday. bibl (p241) il *Smithsonian* 14:72-8+ N '83

Preacher, James

Backyard water chestnuts. il *Org Gard* 30:92-4 Mr '83

Preaching

See also

Sermons

What can we learn from Luther the preacher? D. K. McKim. il por *Christ Today* 27:42-4 N 11 '83

Preamplifiers *See* Amplifiers

Preble, Michael

A spotlight on the art of Maine. il *USA Today* 112:34-5 N '83

Precambrian period *See* Paleobotany—Precambrian; Paleontology—Precambrian

Precession

Earthquakes may be influenced by the moon [California quakes linked to precession period of lunar orbit; research by Steve Kilston and Leon Knopoff] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:54 Jl 23 '83

Icarus could be Einstein's downfall [precession of perihelion; theory of John W. Moffatt] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:182 Mr 19 '83

Precious metals

See also

Gold

Platinum

Silver

Precious stones

See also

Crown jewels

Diamonds

Precipitation (Chemistry)

Peroxidase-catalyzed removal of phenols from coal-conversion waste waters [horseradish peroxidase] A. M. Klibanov and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:259-61 Jl 15 '83

Precipitation (Meteorology)

See also

Rain and rainfall

Snow

Precisionism (Art)

Marina Stern. E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 47:56-60 S '83

A Sheeler comes out of the closet [Precisionist landscape found in Washington, D.C. government building] R. W. Walker. *Art News* 82:22 O '83

Exhibitions

Precisionist Images of America. T. Albright. il *Art News* 82:86-8 Ja '83

Precocious puberty *See* Puberty

Precognition *See* Extrasensory perception

Predation (Biology)

Spider populations: extraordinarily high densities on islands without top predators. T. W. Schoener and C. A. Toft. bibl f il *Science* 219:1353-5 Mr 18 '83

Predator calling *See* Animal calling
Predatory animals *See* Animals, Predatory
Predatory birds *See* Birds of prey
Predatory insects *See* Insects, Predatory
Predatory invertebrates *See* Invertebrates, Predatory
Prediction *See* Forecasting
Preeclampsia *See* Pregnancy—Complications
Prefabricated fireplaces *See* Fireplaces
Prefabrication
See also
Furniture, Prefabricated
Houses, Prefabricated
Preferred provider organizations
Changes and issues in health care in the 1980's [address, January 21, 1983] G. A. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:329-32 Mr 15 '83
Shock! Terror! Invisible hand strikes California doctors. E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:38-40 N 7 '83
Preferred stocks *See* Stocks
Prefrontal cortex *See* Brain
Pregnancy
See also
Abortion
Childbirth
Conception
Fetus
Obstetrics
Prenatal influences
Teen-age pregnancy
As they grow/pregnancy and birth. P. A. Hillard. See issues of Parents
Clip-and-save pregnancy calendar. il *Glamour* 81:194+ Ap '83
Half our pregnancies are unintentional [study by Alan Guttmacher Institute] *Newsweek* 102:37 O 10 '83
Here's how to prepare your body for nine months of nurturing. S. Horwitz. *Glamour* 81:160+ O '83
I don't think pregnant women are so fragile emotionally that they should be shielded, but I do think well-meaning people should think twice before they speak. C. R. Corcoran. il *Glamour* 81:116 Ag '83
Is it safe to run while pregnant? A checklist for joggers. A. Bonavoglia. *Ms* 11:69 My '83
Is your job hazardous to your pregnancy? L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:22+ Ag '83
Mothers-to-be and the military. M. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:165-6 Je '83
The problems of pregnancy [beauty tips] D. Blumenthal. *N Y Times Mag* p64+ F 13 '83
The real truth about having a baby [excerpt from Making babies in the 80's] R. R. Shield. il *Glamour* 81:350-1+ S '83
What difference your age will make: the medical facts on timing a baby. R. Saltus. *Redbook* 160:84+ F '83
When the mother-to-be is an executive. il *Bus Week* p128+ Ap 11 '83
Your pregnancy. L. MacCallum. See issues of Glamour

Bibliography

Books on pregnancy, childbirth and child-rearing: a checklist. W. Goldstein and S. Crichton. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-41 Ap 22 '83

Complications

See also
Fetus, Effect of chemicals on the
Fetus, Effect of drugs on the
Fetus, Effect of hormones on the
Miscarriage
Doctoring the unborn. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:132+ F '83
Ectopic pregnancy. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:116+ N '83
The littlest babies [intrauterine growth retardation] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:250-2 O 15 '83
Magnesium deficiency-induced spasms of umbilical vessels: relation to preeclampsia, hypertension, growth retardation. B. M. Altura and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:376-8 Jl 22 '83
Marjorie Graham's last-chance baby. R. Winter. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:88+ Ap '83
Microorganism suspect in pregnancy disease [hydatoxi lualba linked to toxemia; research by Judith Lueck and others] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:85 F 5 '83
New data on reproductive deaths [Centers for Disease Control report] *Sci Dig* 91:91 Mr '83
Occupational health: the fetus factor. B. Hollcomb. *Ms* 11:40-2 My '83
Our baby beat the odds [abdominal pregnancy]; ed. by Jeannette Ward. G. Burke. il *Good Housekeep* 196:60+ Ja '83
Preeclampsia. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:82+ F '83
The topic is ectopic. il *Parents* 58:11 Ag '83
Toxoplasmosis. *Child Today* 12:31 My/Je '83
VDT update. S. McHenry. bibl *Ms* 11:43 My '83
VDTs absolved. *FDA Consum* 17:2-3 My '83

Immunological aspects

Fetal vaccination found possible [maternal vaccination during pregnancy; research by Thomas J. Gill III and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:198 S 24 '83
Genetic problems [spontaneous abortion caused by genetic similarity of husband and wife; research by Alan E. Beer] il *USA Today* 112:12 O '83
Human trophoblast-lymphocyte cross-reactive (TLX) antigens define a new alloantigen system. J. A. McIntyre and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1135-7 D 9 '83

Nutritional aspects

Nutrition in pregnancy. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:92+ S '83

Psychological aspects

The amazing dream world of pregnancy. E. Stukane. il *Glamour* 81:256-7+ Ap '83
Can your emotions affect your fetus? P. Span. il *Glamour* 81:162-3+ Ja '83
The expectant father. P. A. Hillard and J. R. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:80+ Ap '83
You're having a baby, and he's having new feelings about you [excerpt from The intimate male] L. Levine and L. G. Barbach. il *McCalls* 111:114-15+ O '83

Signs and diagnosis

How to find out if you're pregnant before you miss a period! [beta sub-unit radioimmunoassay] C. Dix. *Redbook* 160:46 Mr '83
Tests for pregnancy [at home kit] il *Vogue* 173:362 Ap '83

Pregnancy exercises *See* Exercise
Pregnancy in animals
Pregnancy increases reactivity of mice to phenobarbital. L. D. Middaugh and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:534-6 Ap 29 '83
Recognition of H-2 types in relation to the blocking of pregnancy in mice. K. Yamazaki and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:186-8 Jl 8 '83
Small-baby biology [intrauterine growth retardation] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:266-7 O 22 '83
Pregnancy kits *See* Pregnancy—Signs and diagnosis
Pregnancy terminating drugs *See* Abortifacients
Pregnancy tests *See* Pregnancy—Signs and diagnosis
Pregnant schoolgirls *See* Teen-age pregnancy
Prehistoric animals *See* Animals, Extinct
Prehistoric astronomy *See* Astronomy, Ancient
Prehistoric man *See* Man, Prehistoric
Prehistoric monuments *See* Megalithic monuments
Prehn, Roger H.
Christmas tanks. *Commonweal* 110:677 D 16 '83
Prejudice
See also
Anti-Catholicism
Anti-Semitism
Race discrimination
Prejudices, intolerance, racism, apartheid. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:28-9 Ja '83
Premarital sexual ethics *See* Sexual ethics
Premature aging *See* Aging
Premature infants *See* Infants, Premature
Premature labor *See* Childbirth
Premenstrual syndrome *See* Menstruation—Disorders
Premier Industrial Corp.
Making a mint in nuts and bolts. S. Fraker. il *Fortune* 108:131-2+ Ag 22 '83
Premieres, Motion picture *See* Motion picture premieres
Premiums
See also
Coupons
Tom Mix [old radio show premiums] L. Dumont. il *Hobbies* 88:63-5 S '83
Premiums, Insurance *See* Insurance—Rates and tables
Prenatal diagnosis *See* Fetus—Diseases—Diagnosis
Prenatal influences
Exercise during pregnancy reassessed [studies by James Metcalfe and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:832-3 F 18 '83
Prendergast, Alan
It's you or me, dad. il por *Roll Stone* p41-4+ My 26 '83
La prensa (Panama City, Panama: Newspaper) *See* Newspapers—Panama
Prentice & Chan, Ohlhausen
So you want to do business in China? C. Hoyt. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:33 S '83

Prentice-Hall, Inc.
Prentice-Hall wins appeal against Zilg [reversal of court decision that publisher failed to properly advertise Du Pont book] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-16 S 23 '83
Preparation of manuscripts *See* Authorship—Copy preparation
Preparedness, Military *See* United States—Military policy
Preppies [musical] *See* Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Presbyterian Church

Brazil

A Brazilian veto [decided against establishing a relationship with recently formed Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.] *Christ Century* 100:1041 N 16 '83

United States

A Brazilian veto [decided against establishing a relationship with recently formed Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A.] *Christ Century* 100:1041 N 16 '83
Ecumenism fails—lawyers called in [United Presbyterians pull out of partnership with United Church of Christ over A.D. magazine] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:797-9 S 14-21 '83
For Presbyterians, the Civil War finally ends. J. Hopkins. il *Christ Today* 27:42+ Jl 15 '83
A kairos moment in Milledgeville [union of United Presbyterians with the Presbyterian Church in the U.S.] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:235-6 Mr 16 '83
A new day for U.S. Presbyterians [reunion of divided branches] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:603-4 Je 22-29 '83
Patching up a family feud. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:50-1 F 28 '83
Presbyterians: after 122 years united again. K. L. Woodward. *Newsweek* 101:72 Je 20 '83
Woman at the helm of Philadelphia Presbytery [black moderator E. Allen] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:51-2+ Jl '83
Presbyterian Church in the U.S. *See* Presbyterian Church—United States
Preschool education *See* Education, Preschool
Preschoolers and video games *See* Video games and youth
Prescott, Helen
Okara: a meal for the asking! il *Mother Earth News* 83:36-8 S/O '83
Prescott, Pam
A connoisseur's garden green—corn salad. il *Org Gard* 30:44+ O '83
Prescribed burning *See* Forest fires—Controlled fires
Prescription drug abuse *See* Drug abuse
Prescription drug industry *See* Drug industry
Prescription drugs *See* Drugs
Presenile dementia *See* Alzheimer's disease
Presents *See* Gifts
Preservation Hall concerts *See* New Orleans (La.)—Music
Preservation of architecture *See* Architecture—Conservation and restoration
Preservation of books *See* Books—Conservation and restoration
Preservation of flowers *See* Flowers—Collection and preservation
Preservation of historic sites *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.
Preservation of photographs *See* Photographs—Conservation and restoration
Preserves, Shooting *See* Shooting preserves
Preserving *See* Canning and preserving
Presidential advisers
See also
Council of Economic Advisers (U.S.)
Learning how to build a barn. H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:25 O 17 '83
Permanent Washington. R. Brownstein and N. Easton. il *Esquire* 100:45-6+ S '83
Presidential archives *See* Presidents—Archives
Presidential campaigns
See also
Advertising, Political
Campaign funds
Campaign management
Caucuses
Presidential candidates
Presidential debates
Presidential primaries
Television and politics
Television broadcasting—Election results
Our endless elections. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:84 Je 13 '83

1880

Garfield versus Hancock. J. G. Brown. il *Hobbies* 88:90-1 Je '83

1952

The Checkers speech [reprint from August 1969 issue] G. Wills. il pors *Esquire* 99:122-4+ Je '83

1960

Enter Prince Jack [J. F. Kennedy; reprint from November 1960 issue] N. Mailer. il pors *Esquire* 99:204-6+ Je '83
Presidential candidates
See also
Campaign management
Caucuses
Presidential campaigns
Presidential debates
Presidential primaries
Television and politics
Television broadcasting—Election results
A boost for third parties [Supreme Court ruling on declaration of candidacy by presidential hopefuls] il *Newsweek* 101:33 My 2 '83
A candidate of our own [black presidential candidate] M. Thelwell. por *Essence* 14:144 N '83
Howard Baker talks politics [excerpts from interview] G. Borger. il pors *Newsweek* 102:37-8 S 12 '83
Learning to judge candidates. H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:29 O 24 '83
Let Lehrman be Reagan [future presidential candidacy] S. Blumenthal. il *New Repub* 189:15-19 D 5 '83
The lone-wolf candidates. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:116 D 12 '83
Should a black run for president? il *Ebony* 38:76+ O '83

1984

See also
Arnold, LaVern
Askew, Reubin
Bergland, David
Cranston, Alan
Dakin, Susanna
Glenn, John, 1921-
Hart, Gary, 1937-
Hollings, Ernest F., 1922-
Jackson, Jesse L., 1941-
McGovern, George S. (George Stanley), 1922-
Mondale, Walter F., 1928-
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-
The ability to say no [Democratic presidential hopefuls] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:98 Je 27 '83
Anderson's return. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 20 '83
As candidates grapple with political spying. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:22 Jl 18 '83
Autumn's political winds. A. Mollison. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 O 17 '83
A black candidate in 1984? T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:36-7 Je 6 '83
A black candidate in '84? H. Jordan. por *Newsweek* 101:10-11 Je 20 '83
The black factor. *Nation* 236:722-3 Je 11 '83
Businessmen behind the Democrats. il *Fortune* 108:46 N 14 '83
Can labor get its man into the White House? J. L. Sheler and C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Mr 7 '83
The cry of the underdogs [Democratic presidential candidates accuse press of creating a two man race] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:72 D 12 '83
Democratic leaders tell their choices for '84 [U.S. news poll of Democratic National Committee] J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:20-1 Ag 29 '83
Democratic presidential hopefuls. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:35 O '83
Democratic Presidential hopefuls shift into gear for 1984 campaign. A. C. Lewis. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:300 Ja '83
The Democrats in disarray. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:25 D 19 '83
Democrats show up [Massachusetts State Convention] *Nation* 236:498 Ap 23 '83
Democrats square off. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:18-19 Je 13 '83
Democrats: stormy weather. D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:48+ D 19 '83
Democrats take a troubled tour. il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 D 19 '83
Democrats warm up for '84. A. Mollison. il *New Leader* 66:6-7 Ap 18 '83
Do presidential prelims really mean much? J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:56 N 7 '83
Eight is enough. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:52-3 N 14 '83

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY

Presidential candidates—1984—*cont.*
Fast Eddie pulls a fast one [Chicago Democratic alderman E. Vrdolyak charged with helping Reagan re-election campaign] F. Maier. por *Newsweek* 102:68+ D 5 '83
First, forget the issues [Democratic presidential candidates] R. M. Kaus. il *Harpers* 267:14-18+ Ag '83
For Democrats, a brawl—for Reagan, a ringside seat. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 95:44 Jl 18 '83
Fritz on fire [W. Mondale outshines other Democratic candidates at convention in Sacramento] M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:14+ F 7 '83
Guilt by association [voter perception] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:53 O 31 '83
Here come the Democrats. M. Tolchin. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-6+ Mr 13 '83
Highs for Mondale and Reagan [Time poll] E. Thomas. il *Time* 122:13 D 26 '83
Homogenized Democrats. R. J. Margolis. il *New Leader* 66:11-12 O 3 '83
Howard Baker calls a timeout. *U S News World Rep* 94:6 Ja 31 '83
If Reagan doesn't run... [Republicans] S. V. Roberts. *N Y Times Mag* p35 Mr 6 '83
Is the U.S. ready for a black president? [interview with J. Jackson] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:21-2 Jl 25 '83
It's already 1984 on the political front; The early starts of latter days. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:34-5 Ap '83
The Jesse Jackson factor [attractions of a black candidate for president] P. Cole-Adams. il por *World Press Rev* 30:43 S '83
Let the race begin. *Commonweal* 110:581-2 N 4 '83
Liftoff for campaign 1984. W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:30-4 O 3 '83
Lost leader [H. H. Baker announces impending retirement from Senate] por *Time* 121:26 Ja 24 '83
Mo says no: a contender bows out. por *Newsweek* 101:26 F 21 '83
Mondale faces a growing field. il por *Macleans* 96:25-6 Mr 7 '83
Mondale's machine in high gear [other Democratic candidates hope for a chance] E. Thomas. il por *Time* 122:22+ D 12 '83
Money will thin out the Democratic race. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p147 N 28 '83
Movie launchings for politicians. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:15 N 7 '83
Next year's race this year [Democratic candidates] *Commonweal* 110:419-20 Ag 12 '83
No-win scenarios. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:20-1 Je 27 '83
Now that Democratic field is completed—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 2 '83
Of virtue, quality and the White House [D. Bumpers] W. Greider. il por *Roll Stone* p9-10 Mr 31 '83
Opening the silly season [Democratic candidates] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:14-16 F 28 '83
Paths to the primaries: the 1984 Presidential race is on. D. Pawelek. il *Sr Sch* 115:18-20 F 18 '83
The perpetual campaign [possible Democratic candidates] G. Easterbrook. il *Atlantic* 251:27-38 Ja '83
A political journal [Democratic candidates] E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:64-8+ Mr 28 '83
A political journal [Democrats] E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:169-94+ N 21 '83
President anchorman. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:24+ S 19 '83
A real horse race for '84. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:22-4 Je 27 '83
The search for a Democratic leader. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Jl 4 '83
Send in the clowns. M. Greenfield. por *Newsweek* 101:76 Ja 24 '83
Should a black run for president in 1984? il *Ebony* 38:124-5 Jl '83
Shouting instead of thinking. H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:11 S 5 '83
Sizing up contenders for the White House [survey of U.S. leaders] il *U S News World Rep* 94:47 My 23 '83
A sizzling political race [Democrats] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 96:25-6 S 5 '83
Sniping on the road [Democratic candidates] E. Thomas. il *Time* 122:12-13 D 19 '83
Spare the rod, spoil the Party [Democrats] H. Fairlie. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 Ap 25 '83
Stag party [noticeable lack of women in upper campaign echelons of Democratic presidential hopefuls] M. Battiata. *Harpers* 267:27-8 S '83
Straw poll in Massachusetts [state party convention features Democratic presidential hopefuls] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:26 Ap 18 '83
Straws blowing in the wind [Democratic candidates] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:12-14 Jl 18 '83
Take back your dirty PAC money [Askew, Mondale and Hart vow not to accept] W. Cooper. *Nation* 236:565-6 My 7 '83
Thoughts on the '84 presidential campaign. A. Baron. il *Esquire* 99:86-8 Ap '83
A time of promise . . . promise . . . promise [Democrats] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 25 '83
TRB from Washington. *New Repub* 188:6 Ja 24 '83
TRB from Washington. *New Repub* 188:6+ F 14 '83
What women want [questions sent to 1984 Democratic candidates by Women's Presidential Project] *Nation* 236:658-9 My 28 '83
Which way in '84? [symposium] il *Progressive* 47:18-24 N '83
Why they call it a cattle show. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 94:47 Mr 21 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Broken record [Democrats] R. Lingeman. *Nation* 237:324-5 O 15 '83
Election junkies. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Jl 24 '83
The fondue ticket. W. E. Geist. il *N Y Times Mag* p40 S 11 '83
Handicappers [Democratic presidential hopefuls] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 F 6 '83

Advertising

See Advertising, Political

Economic conditions

How John Glenn got rich. H. Kohn. *Roll Stone* p76 N 24 '83

Expenditures

See Campaign funds

Health

How doctors rate White House hopefuls. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68-9 O 24 '83

Presidential commissions *See* Government commissions
Presidential debates
Creative listening in presidential debates [1980 televised debate between J. Carter and R. Reagan] L. Kaagan. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:7 Je '83
More debates? [FCC eases equal time rule for televised political debates] *Time* 122:59 N 21 '83
The presidential job interview. J. Karayn. por *Newsweek* 102:34-5 N 28 '83
Presidential elections *See* Presidents—Election
Presidential entertaining *See* Government entertaining
Presidential libraries
When Uncle Sam turns librarian. *U S News World Rep* 94:24 My 2 '83
Presidential Medal of Freedom *See* Medal of Freedom
Presidential power *See* Presidents—Powers and duties
Presidential press corps *See* Presidents—Press relations; Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press relations
Presidential primaries
The early form [dates of Democratic primaries and caucuses] il *Time* 122:19 O 10 '83

New Hampshire

Where the '84 race is already under way. J. W. Mashek; T. J. Foley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33-4 Mr 7 '83

Southern states

Showdown in the South. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:49 D 19 '83

Presidential Scholars
The 1983 Presidential Scholars Program. S. L. Krawcheck. *Am Educ* 19:9-16 Ag/S '83
Scholarly essays. *Am Educ* 19:2-11+ Jl '83
Presidential Scholars Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Commission on Presidential Scholars
Presidential Young-Investigator Awards *See* Engineering—Awards
Presidents

See also

Adams, John, 1735-1826
Carter, Jimmy, 1924-
Coolidge, Calvin, 1872-1933
Ford, Gerald R., 1913-
Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826
Johnson, Lyndon B. (Lyndon Baines), 1908-1973
Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963
Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865
Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-
Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945
Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919
Women presidents

Presidents—*cont.*

Morality and communication [address, February 8, 1983] W. G. Pippert. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:379-82+ Ap 1 '83

The presidency today: continuity and change [symposium] il *Sch Update* 115:4-10+ My 13 '83

Trying to measure greatness [historians rate the presidents] H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:18 D 19 '83

What must a President know? P. J. Quirk. bibl *Society* 20:55-62 Ja/F '83

When historians rate America's presidents. il *U S News World Rep* 95:54 N 21 '83

Addresses, messages, etc.

See also

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963—Addresses, messages, etc.

Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865—Addresses, messages, etc.

Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-—Addresses, messages, etc.

Presidents—State of the Union messages

Advisers

See Presidential advisers

Age

The graying of the office. H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:14 My 16 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

In the Nice House [views of Paul F. Boller Jr.] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:134-5 F '83

Kissing the president. D. Barthelme. *New Yorker* 59:31 Ag 1 '83

Archives

See also

Carter, Jimmy, 1924-—Archives

Presidential libraries

Washington, George, 1732-1799—Archives

The George Washington papers case [1841 Supreme Court decision] M. B. Schnapper. il *Nation* 236:383+ Ap 2 '83

Taking notes for history. H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:24 F 28 '83

Education

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Education

Election

See also

Presidential campaigns

Presidential candidates

Television broadcasting—Election results

The case for Teddy White. J. Nocera. il *Wash Mon* 15:50-5 Mr '83

Confessions of a second-look liberal [interview with T. H. White] H. J. Langer. il por *Society* 20:56-63 Jl/Ag '83

Is this any way to elect a president? L. H. Goldenson. il *USA Today* 112:8-10 S '83

Health

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Health

Homes

See also

Adams, John, 1735-1826—Homes

Inaugurations

See also

Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945—Inauguration

International aspects

There's nothing like the presidency. il *Sch Update* 115:23 My 13 '83

Libraries

See Presidential libraries

Museums

See also

Ford, Gerald R., 1913-—Museums

Nomination

Picking a president—integrity of the process is in doubt. N. W. Polsby. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:60 Ag 1 '83

Powers and duties

See also

Veto

War and emergency powers

7 presidential powers. *Sch Update* 115:6 My 13 '83

Congress puts a lid on presidential sanctions. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ag 8 '83

Cutting back on freedom by fiat [Reagan administration executive orders] J. Shattuck. *Nation* 236:719+ Je 11 '83

Dateline Washington: the rules of the games [debate over appropriate relationship between Congress and the executive branch on matters of foreign policy] S. J. Heginbotham. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 53:157-72 Wint '83/'84

What can a President do? D. Pawelek. il por *Sr Sch* 115:12-14 F 4 '83

Press conferences

Thank you, Mr. President. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:246+ N '83

Press relations

See also

Kennedy, John F. (John Fitzgerald), 1917-1963—Press relations

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press relations

Just bray it again, Sam [White House correspondent S. Donaldson] W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 121:78-9 Ap 11 '83

The presidency and the electronic media. D. Scheuer. il *Sch Update* 115:34-5 My 13 '83

Privileges and immunities

See also

Executive privilege (Government information)

Protection

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Protection

White House (Washington, D.C.)—Security measures

Psychology

Mama's boys. D. McCullough. il *Psychol Today* 17:32-6+ Mr '83

Public relations

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Public relations

How Presidents stood after 2 years. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 31 '83

Our no-good presidents. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:120 N 28 '83

Oxford diarist [author's hypothesis that every American president makes his predecessor look good] J. R. Pole. *New Repub* 188:43 My 16 '83

Presidential power—accountable to us. E. L. Richardson. por *Sch Update* 115:24 My 13 '83

Relations with Congress

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Relations with Congress

Religion

See also

Carter, Jimmy, 1924-—Religion

Jefferson, Thomas, 1743-1826—Religion

Lincoln, Abraham, 1809-1865—Religion

Salaries, allowances, etc.

The imperial ex-presidency. T. Riordan. il *Wash Mon* 15:24-8 Ap '83

The "imperial" life of our former presidents. T. J. Foley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-4 My 2 '83

Paying for national pyramids [Congress moves to curb perks for former presidents] M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:16 My 16 '83

Speechwriters and speechwriting

A farewell to clichés. A. Bakshian, Jr. por *Newsweek* 102:16 S 26 '83

Staff

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Staff

Enormous White House staff weakens the presidency. A. S. Link. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43 Ag 15 '83

State of the Union messages

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—State of the Union messages

Entertainment over substance. H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:18 F 7 '83

Term

But is it worth it? [second term] D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 101:30 Mr 14 '83

The politics of profits [correlation between presidential term and stock averages] J. Edgerton and J. E. Goodman. il *Money* 12:7 O '83

The presidency: six years for president? T. Wicker. *Current* 256:31-41 O '83

President's term influences returns [study of stock market returns by Purdue University] *USA Today* 111:3-4 Ap '83

Six years for the president? T. Wicker. il *N Y Times Mag* p16-19+ Je 26 '83

Wives

How to be First Lady. B. K. Hofstadter. il *Am Herit* 34:98-100 Ag/S '83

Rating the First Ladies. il *Sch Update* 115:31 My 13 '83

Presidents—*cont.*

United States

See Presidents

Presidents, College *See* College presidents

President's Commission on Industrial Competitiveness (U.S.) *See* United States. President's Commission on Industrial Competitiveness

President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports (U.S.) *See* United States. President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports

President's International Youth Exchange Initiative *See* Student exchange programs

President's Private Sector Survey on Cost Control in the Federal Government *See* Private Sector Survey on Cost Control in the Federal Government

President's Task Force on Food Assistance

Hunger pains (cont.). *Commonweal* 110:516-17 O 7 '83

Nobody hungry? *Nation* 237:651-2 D 24 '83

Tabling hunger. il *New Repub* 189:7-8 S 5 '83

Task force on hunger. *America* 149:82-3 Ag 20-27 '83

Task force probes hunger. *Black Enterp* 14:22 N '83

President's Task Force on Private Sector Initiatives

Improving schools through private sector partnerships. M. E. Moran. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:5-8 Ja/F '83

Student financial assistance: private initiatives. M. E. Moran. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:42-52 Je '83

Taking the private road. G. Heiman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:92-3 F '83

Presidio Terrace (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Streets

Presley, Elvis, 1935-1977

about

Elvis! R. Blount. il pors *Esquire* 100:172-4+ D '83

Elvis and friends. il por *Esquire* 100:236-7 S '83

Press, Carol M.

Anxiety and the dance class. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:21-3 Jl/Ag '83

Press, Frank

Maintaining scientific primacy. *Science* 220:559 My 6 '83

Press

See also

Black press

Civil rights demonstrations—Reporters and reporting

Foreign news

Freedom of the press

Government and the press

International Press Institute

Journalistic ethics

National Press Club

Newspapers

Palestinian Arab press

Police—Press relations

Presidents—Press relations

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press relations

Underground press

United Nations and the press

Journalism under fire. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:76-7+ D 12 '83

Newswatch. T. Griffith. See issues of Time

The press as ingénue [views of M. Breasted] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:80 Ag 8 '83

Who elected the press? H. Naylor. por *Newsweek* 102:30-1 D 12 '83

Confidential communications

See Confidential communications—Press

Press agencies *See* News agencies

Press and atomic power

Contorting scientific controversies. S. Rothman. bibl *Society* 20:25-32 Jl/Ag '83

Press and aviation

Reporting crash course [Louisiana's efforts toward accuracy in aviation news coverage] K. Murphy. *Flying* 110:14-15 Je '83

Press and business *See* Business and the press

Press and crime *See* Crime and the press

Press and economics *See* Economic news

Press and government *See* Government and the press

Press and gun control

The press takes a second look at gun control. W. R. Tonso. il *Outdoor Life* 172:39-40+ O '83

Press and police *See* Police—Press relations

Press and politics

See also

Newspapers and politics

Presidents—Press relations

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press relations

The case for Teddy White. J. Nocera. il *Wash Mon* 15:50-5 Mr '83

Confessions of a second-look liberal [interview with T. H. White] H. J. Langer. il por *Society* 20:56-63 Jl/Ag '83

The cry of the underdogs [Democratic presidential candidates accuse press of creating a two man race] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:72 D 12 '83

Damn the facts, full speed ahead! [reporting on plan to tax unemployment benefits] H. Gordon. *Wash Mon* 15:25-9 Je '83

The danger of hobnobbery journalism [role of G. F. Will in briefing book scandal] T. Griffith. il por *Time* 122:57 Ag 8 '83

The end of the world news. P. Watrous. il *Psychol Today* 17:83 Ag '83

George and Madeleine Will have the government cornered: he writes about it and she serves in it. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:103-6+ S 19 '83

An irreplaceable man [R. L. Strout stops writing TRB column] il por *New Repub* 188:11-12 Ap 18 '83

The meaning of paranoia [media usage] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:31-2 N 28 '83

The news media—the other government. W. L. Rivers. il *USA Today* 112:58-60 Jl '83

The nexis nexus [media usage] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:46 D 12 '83

No triumph of Will [G. F. Will's role in preparing Reagan for the debate] *Nation* 237:67-8 Jl 23-30 '83

On firing George Will [New York Daily news' reaction to Debategate case] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:961 Ag 5 '83

Presidents come and go [retirement of R. L. Strout] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:79 Ap 11 '83

The press and the far left and right. F. Barnes. *Current* 251:28-34 Mr/Ap '83

Some pet peeves [liberal bias] M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ja 17 '83

World beat. J. R. Moskin. See issues of World Press Review

The world looks at. See issues of World Press Review

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

All purpose news story. G. Easterbrook. *Wash Mon* 14:41 Ja '83

Handicappers [1984 Democratic presidential hopefuls] R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p12 F 6 '83

Canada

The sound and fury that goes unreported [press coverage of Parliament] G. Bain. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 17 '83

France

Equal time [French communists protest anti-Soviet bias in press coverage of KGB involvement in shooting of John Paul II] *Time* 121:31 Ja 10 '83

Germany (West)

Making hostility a media event [anti-Americanism in the press] W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:36+ Ag 29 '83

Press and space flight *See* Space flight—Reporters and reporting

Press and the church *See* Church and the press

Press and the environment *See* Environmental news

Press and the United Nations *See* United Nations and the press

Press conferences

See also

Presidents—Press conferences

Press law

See also

Confidential communications—Press

Libel and slander

Canada

The left and the press. *Natl Rev* 35:1526 D 9 '83

The power of contempt [controversy in Québec] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:54+ My 23 '83

France

France's censorship bill. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:37 D 26 '83

The left and the press. *Natl Rev* 35:1526 D 9 '83

Press On Regardless rally *See* Automobile rallies

Press photography *See* Photography, Journalistic

Pressed glass *See* Glassware

Presser, Harriet B., and Cain, Virginia S.

Shift work among dual-earner couples with children. bibl f il *Science* 219:876-9 F 18 '83

Presser, Jackie

about

Can new boss fix Teamsters' image? il por *U S News World Rep* 94:9 My 2 '83

Jackie Presser comes out swinging. por *Bus Week* p33-4 My 9 '83

Jackie Presser: Teamster boss in the Hoffa tradition. E. H. Methvin. por *Read Dig* 123:146-50 N '83

New boss. *Time* 121:26 My 2 '83

Presser, Jackie—about—*cont.*

"New" Teamsters dogged by same old troubles. C. W. English. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:74-5 O 24 '83

A real slap in the face for Jackie Presser. il por *Bus Week* p43 O 3 '83

Teaming up for reform. S. Early. il por *Progressive* 47:17-18 D '83

Pressler, Larry

Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from address, March 8, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:11+ Ja '83

The U.S. needs a coherent space policy. *USA Today* 112:13-14 N '83

Pressman, Kenneth

about

Sand dancing [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:98-9 N 7 '83. J. Simon

Pressure

See also

Compressibility

High pressure (Science)

Hydrostatic pressure

Pressure, Atmospheric *See* Atmospheric pressure

Pressure, Political *See* Pressure groups

Pressure (Psychology) *See* Stress

Pressure cookers

Pressure cookers. il *Consum Rep* 47:34-5 D '82

Pressure cooking

Pressure cooking: quick, safe, & easy. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:112+ Ag '83

Pressure gages *See* Gages

Pressure groups

See also

Anti-nuclear movement

Coalition for Better Television

Lobbyists and lobbying

Moral Majority

National Education Association of the United States

National Rifle Association of America

National Right to Life Committee

Political action committees

From Calhoun to Sister Boom-Boom: the dubious legacy of interest group politics. P. Longman. il pors *Wash Mon* 15:11-14+ Je '83

Grass-roots groups go national [activism on the left] J. Herbers. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ S 4 '83

The gridlocked society [effect of special interest groups; views of M. Olson] J. M. Fallows. il *Wash Mon* 15:44-6+ Mr '83

The public interest sham [research by S. Rothman and S. R. Lichter] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Ag '83

Reagan's pressure points. *New Repub* 189:5-6 Ag 29 '83

Why democracy makes economic sense [views of M. Olson] R. Reich. *New Repub* 189:25-32 D 19 '83

Pressure sprayers *See* Spraying equipment

Pressure suits

See also

Spacesuits

The ancestors—and lost cousins—of the space suit. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:107-10+ Ap '83

Pressurized airplanes *See* Airplanes—Pressurization

Prestige

Sex and the prestigious job [study by Sandra Scarr and Gail McAvay] C. A. Bridgwater. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 N '83

Status symbols for the nineties [views of Arnold Mitchell] *Esquire* 100:126 Ag '83

Preston, Douglas J.

At the American Museum. See issues of Natural History

Preston, Lydia

When to appeal to a storefront lawyer. il *Money* 12:203-4+ N '83

Preston, Paul

From rebel to caudillo: Franco's path to power. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:4-10 N '83

Preston, Richard M.

Ice. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-3 F '83

Prestwich, Glenn D.

The chemical defenses of termites. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:78-81+ Ag '83

Prete, Barbara

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:76 Jl 29 '83

Pretrial discovery *See* Discovery (Law)

Pretzels

Soft pretzels. C.-A. Fuller. il *Mother Earth News* 81:195 My/Je '83

Prevention of accidents *See* Accidents—Prevention

Prevention of crime *See* Crime prevention

Prevention of cruelty to animals *See* Animals—Treatment

Prevention of suicide *See* Suicide—Prevention

Preventive medicine *See* Medicine, Preventive

Previn, André, 1929-

about

Previn returns to jazz. H. Patterson. *Down Beat* 50:11 Mr '83

Profiles. H. D. Ruttencutter. por *New Yorker* 58:44-6+ Ja 17 '83

Profiles. H. D. Ruttencutter. por *New Yorker* 58:36-40+ Ja 10 '83

Prial, Frank J.

Alsace's identity problem. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 Mr 27 '83

The Burgundy question [discussion of June 12, 1983 article, When more is less] il *N Y Times Mag* p38 S 4 '83

Getting to know the Pomerol. il *N Y Times Mag* p154 N 20 '83

Great expectations. il *N Y Times Mag* p93 D 18 '83

Is it better by the glass? il *N Y Times Mag* p116 S 18 '83

The rites of vintage assembly. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ Je 26 '83

Things past, things to come. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 Ap 10 '83

What even mortals may drink. il *N Y Times Mag* p36 Jl 3 '83

When more is less. il *N Y Times Mag* p80 Je 12 '83

Pribilof Islands

Aleut independence. S. Bohan. *Oceans* 16:48-9 N/D '83

A home to call their own [Aleuts] B. K. Greeley. il *Oceans* 16:12-16+ My/Je '83

Price, Annie

about

War and penguins is no failed Russian novel, it's the odd tale of two Falkland filmmakers. D. Willis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Je 27 '83

Price, Charles, 1925-

Taking a swing at the country club. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-9 Ap '83

Price, Donald L.

about

Clues to Alzheimer's disease emerge. G. Kolata. *Science* 219:941-2 F 25 '83

Price, Frederick

about

Masking his biblical teaching in theatrics, pastor Fred Price gets his message across swimmingly. S. Champlin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:48+ O 10 '83

Price, Gail

Fundamentals of drawing. il *Am Artist* 47:64-9 Ja '83

Price, George C.

Visit of Belize prime minister [remarks, May 12, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:82 Ag '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Belize prime minister [remarks, May 12, 1983] G. C. Price; R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:82 Ag '83

Price, Judith, 1942-

I don't want him—you can't have him. *Mademoiselle* 89:146-8+ Ag '83

Price, Leontyne

about

The best of times. M. K. Burton. il pors *Horizon* 26:42-3 O '83

Viewpoint. R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:4 Ja 15 '83

Price, P.

Tropical cyclones of the Australian region. il map *Weatherwise* 36:118-20 Je '83

Price, Paul W.

Why men leave their children: one man's story. *Essence* 14:74+ Jl '83

Price, R. Marcus

(jt. auth) See Burns, Jack O., and Price, R. Marcus

Price, Reynolds, 1933-

Penny show. il *South Living* 18:112 Mr '83

Price, Richard, 1949-

Summer in the city. il *Roll Stone* p68+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

about

Richard Price: graduation of a working-class voice [interview] K. Bonetti. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:14-18 Mr/Ap '83

Price, Robert M.

about

Control Data: is there room for change after Bill Norris? il pors *Bus Week* p119+ O 17 '83

Price, Steve

Crankbaits: year-round bass lures. il *Field Stream* 87:52-3+ D '82

Tailrace treasures. il *Field Stream* 87:70-1+ F '83

Tracking spring smallmouths. il por *Field Stream* 88:98-9+ My '83

Price, T. Rowe

about

Obituary

Forbes il por 132:51-2 N 21 '83. J. W. Michaels

Price, Vivian Rogers- *See* Rogers-Price, Vivian

Price cutting

See also

Discount houses (Retail trade)

Price-earnings ratios *See* Stocks—Price-earnings ratios

Price fixing, Resale *See* Price maintenance by industry

Price indexes

As inflation goes into a nose dive— [Consumer Price Index statistics] il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 My 2 '83

The CPI's confusing new split personality. il *Bus Week* p39 F 21 '83

CPI's for local areas. J. L. Norwood. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 Mr '83

How inflation's bite is easing [Consumer Price Index] il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 5 '83

Import prices decline, export indexes mixed in the first 6 months of 1983. M. J. Johnson. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:59-70 N '83

New yardstick to measure your living costs [Consumer Price Index] J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:68-9 Mr 7 '83

Reconciling the CPI-U and the PCE Deflator: 3rd quarter. J. A. Bunn and J. E. Triplett. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-8 F '83

U.S. foreign trade prices in 1982: import index falls, export indexes mixed. M. J. Johnson. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:20-9 My '83

U.S. import and export price indexes show declines during the first half. M. J. Johnson. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:17-23 Ja '83

Ups and downs in consumer prices. *Time* 121:58 Ap 4 '83

Where inflation has taken us [Consumer Price Index] il *U S News World Rep* 95:80 O 10 '83

Price level adjusted deposits *See* Bank accounts—Interest (Economics)

Price level adjusted mortgages *See* Mortgages

Price maintenance by industry

See also

Airlines—Fares

Gasoline—Prices

Petroleum—Prices

Cut-rate counterrevolution [Reagan administration policy] *Fortune* 108:52+ D 12 '83

The FTC redefines price-fixing. il *Bus Week* p37+ Ap 18 '83

Resounding support for price competition [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p24 N 14 '83

Price policies

See also

Discount, Trade

Price maintenance by industry

The ghost of Christmas past [transfer pricing tax havens] J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 132:110 D 19 '83

Price regulation by government

See also

Gas, Natural—Prices

Petroleum—Prices

Wage-price policy

Price supports, Agricultural *See* Agricultural administration

Price-wage policy *See* Wage-price policy

Price Waterhouse Company

As many of the big eight centralize, Price Waterhouse bucks the trend. il *Bus Week* p114+ O 24 '83

Prices

See also

Cost and standard of living

Inflation (Finance)

Supply and demand

Wage-price policy

See also subhead Prices under various subjects

1982 price tally—ups and downs. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 31 '83

Another hint of the recovery [commodity prices] il *Bus Week* p29 Ja 31 '83

The good news in commodities. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 24 '83

How recovery will push up prices. J. Popkin. il *Fortune* 107:49-50 Je 27 '83

Now, prices that hold. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:67 Mr 7 '83

Price changes: now and then. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 S 5 '83

Prices rise—but not enough to rekindle inflation. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Jl 11 '83

Prices won't be quite so well behaved. il *Fortune* 107:100 Ap 4 '83

Recession's ill wind blows inflation down. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:45-8 Ja 10 '83

Recovery will spur slow but steady price rises [commodity prices] J. M. Urbanchuk and F. G. Adams. il *Bus Week* p153-4 N 21 '83

What is keeping industrial prices so stable. il *Bus Week* p36-7 N 28 '83

Where prices are headed now. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18-20 Jl 18 '83

United States

See Prices

Pricing *See* Price policies

Prideaux, Tom

The dream palaces of another age are shining again. il *Smithsonian* 14:96-103 Je '83

Pridgeon, Jim

Art in space—policy for a new horizon. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:2 Je/Jl '83

Priest, Aaron M.

about

Agent Priest comes home to Texas. S. A. Lodge. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:52 Jl 1 '83

Priesthood *See* Priests

Priestley, Joseph, 1733-1804

about

Happy birthday, Joseph Priestley. L. Garmon. il por *Sci News* 123:173 Mr 12 '83

Priests

See also

Cardinals

Celibacy

Ex-nuns, priests, etc.

Christmas 1945. G. O'Collins. il *America* 149:415 D 24 '83

Death in the ring: a pastoral dilemma [relationship of B. B. Mancini with priest T. O'Neill during ordeal of D. K. Kim's death] C. Leone and D. Leone. *America* 149:70-2 Ag 6-13 '83

Father Jake's ritzy patrons love his café, but the archbishop wants him to serve his Last Supper [proprietor of Palatine 313] D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 19:83-4+ Ap 18 '83

Priests should wear Roman collars [Catholic priests; with readers' comments] D. Herr. *U S Cathol* 48:13-18 D '83

Show me. G. McCauley. *America* 149:inside back cover O 1 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Real nuns don't wear blue jeans. M. A. Walsh. il *U S Cathol* 48:36-7 Ap '83

Political activities

A gospel of protest [Poland's radical priests] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:43 Je 27 '83

How a priest became a revolutionary [M. D'Escoto Brockmann, finance minister of Nicaragua] pors *Christ Today* 27:35 Ap 8 '83

Soggarth Aroon, the Precious Priest [controversial New York City pastor of the 1880's, E. McGlynn] J. Gilhooley. *America* 148:205-7 Mr 19 '83

Recruiting

Promoting the priesthood [Toronto billboards] V. Paddy. il *Macleans* 96:46 Ja 31 '83

Roadside revelation? Toronto recruits priests on the highways and the byways [work of S. O'Sullivan] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Mr 7 '83

Supply and demand

An acute shortage of priests. K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:70+ Ap 11 '83

Fewer priests for better or worse? T. J. Reese. *America* 149:149-50 S 24 '83

Prieto, Emilia

about

The grandmother of Costa Rican folk music. J. Hopfensperger. il por *Américas* 35:51-2 N/D '83

Primakoff, Henry, 1914-1983

about

Obituary

Phys Today por 36:72-3 D '83. R. D. Amando

Primaries, Presidential *See* Presidential primaries

Primary education *See* Education, Elementary

Primary health care *See* Medical care

Primary nurses *See* Nurses and nursing

Primary productivity (Biology) *See* Productivity, Biological

Primates

See also

Gorillas

Man

Monkeys

Monkey business. E. R. Ricciuti. il *Int Wildl* 13:16-23 N/D '83

Primate centers brace for protests. M. Sun. il *Science* 219:1049 Mr 4 '83

Primate circadian rhythms. F. M. Sulzman. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:445-50 Jl/Ag '83

Brain

See Brain

Reproduction

Alcohol self-administration disrupts reproductive function in female macaque monkeys. N. K. Mello and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:677-9 Ag 12 '83

Sexual behavior

See Sexual behavior—Animals

Primavera (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Prime Computer, Inc.

A minicomputer maker with maxi problems. *Bus Week* p34-5 My 9 '83

Prime numbers *See* Numbers, Prime

Prime Time (Musical group)

Prime Time for harmolodics. O. Coleman. il *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Jl '83

Primer Press

How to college, how to publish: Primer Press is born in a dorm. S. A. Lodge. il *Publ Wkly* 223:71-2 My 6 '83

Primers *See* Readers (Books)

Primitive and early church *See* Church history—Primitive and early church

Primrose oil *See* Oils and fats, Edible

Primroses

Primrose prima donnas? Not any more. il *Sunset* 170:102-3 O '83

Primroses, Cape *See* Cape primroses

Primula *See* Primroses

Prince

about

Prince. D. Miller. il pors *Roll Stone* p18-21+ Ap 28 '83

Prince, Alain Wood *See* Wood-Prince, Alain

Prince, Harold

about

At Lyric Opera, a Kabuki-style Butterfly. L. B. Johnson. il *High Fidel* 33:MA33-MA34+ Je '83

The great white elephant. M. Stasio. por *Harpers* 267:69-74 Ag '83

Prince, Thomas

An earthquake and a volcano. *Earth Sci* 35:40+ Wint '82

Prince Edward Island

See also

Theater—Prince Edward Island

Moral conditions

Quality of life preoccupies P.E.I. [opposition to sex on cable TV] K. Wells. *Macleans* 96:34 D 5 '83

Photographs and photography

Shootout on Prince Edward Island. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ Je '83

Prince George (Ship) *See* Ocean liners

Princes and princesses

See also

Princes of Wales

Princes of Wales

Welsh and English Princes of Wales. D. H. Owen. bibl il map *Hist Today* 32:11-15 D '82

Princess (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Princess Daisy [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Princeton tokamak *See* Tokamaks

Princeton University

Learning from Venturi [Gordon Wu Hall] A. Chimacoff and A. Plattus. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:86-97 S '83

Princeton tries to keep cool as Brooke Shields creeps in on little Tiger's feet. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44-6+ S 19 '83

When did Hobey Baker die? J. Hart. il *Natl Rev* 35:1192-4 S 30 '83

Princeton University. Enerplex *See* Enerplex

Princeton University Press

Publication of Einstein papers begins. D. Gladstone. *Phys Today* 36:62 Je '83

Principal, Victoria

The body Principal. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:150-1+ My '83

Victoria Principal's shape-up book [excerpt from The body Principal] il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:168-9+ O '83

about

Victoria Principal. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:96-7+ My 23 '83

Principals, School *See* School superintendents and principals

Pringle, Colombe

Françoise Sagan's worldly voyage. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:164-5+ F '83

Pringle, Peter

Loveboat diplomacy. *New Repub* 189:10+ N 28 '83

(jt. auth) See Arkin, William M., and Pringle, Peter

Prins, Daniel F.

about

Front of the bus. il por *Time* 121:61 My 2 '83

Prinsendam (Ship) *See* Ocean liners

Printed circuits

Etch your own PC boards. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:46-9+ F '83

Etch your own PC boards. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:51-4 Ja '83

Produce your own printed circuits. T. J. Byers. il *Mother Earth News* 84:136-7 N/D '83

Printers (Computers) *See* Computers—Print-out equipment

Printers (Slides) *See* Slides (Photography)—Processing—Equipment

Printing

See also

Computers—Printing use

Photography—Processing

Silk screen printing

Print or perish [needs of theater companies] D. Schneider. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:33+ N/D '83

Exhibitions

Printing and technology [exhibit entitled The English provincial printer, 1700-1800 at the British Library] il *Hist Today* 33:56-7 N '83

Private presses

See Private presses

Printing industry

See also

Arion Press

Bowne & Co., Inc.

Deluxe Check Printers, Inc.

Opti-Copy, Inc.

Pandick Press, Inc.

Quickprint, Inc.

R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co.

Thomson-Shore, Inc.

How I made big bucks [woman entrepreneur G. Weeks] il por *Glamour* 81:150 D '83

An offer they can't refuse [financial printers vying for contract to produce AT&T divestiture prospectus] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:57 O 24 '83

Ultrashort-run race heats up as more suppliers reach for business. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 224:37-8+ N 4 '83

Great Britain

Printing and technology [exhibit entitled The English provincial printer, 1700-1800 at the British Library] il *Hist Today* 33:56-7 N '83

Printing paper (Photography) *See* Photographic paper

Printing presses

Innovative module makes supershort runs economically feasible [Thomson-Shore's offset press] J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 224:57-8+ O 7 '83

Printmaking *See* Prints—Technique

Prints

See also

Etching

Lithographs

Wood engraving

Marianne Wieland: embossing the face of Alaska. N. C. Schmitt. il por *Am Artist* 47:68-71+ O '83

New editions. il *Art News* 82:84-92 Ap '83

New editions. il *Art News* 82:86-93 O '83

Ordering old earthquake prints. il *Sunset* 170:42 Ap '83

Paper routes [handmade paper] R. Cohen. il *Art News* 82:78-85 O '83

Exhibitions

Prints for the present [The American artist as printmaker and Picasso the printmaker at the Brooklyn Museum] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:168+ D 5 '83

Prints—Exhibitions—*cont.*

Reproducing Raphael [Raphael in prints at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] M. L. Myers. il *Art News* 82:78-83 Ap '83

A visual orgy re-created [Whistler prints exhibition at opening of Wunderlich & Co. in New York City] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11+ O '83

Whistler and Wunderlich. J. Connors. il *Americana* 11:14 N/D '83

Technique

See also
Lithography
Silk screen printing

Fiber/print [symposium on fiber art and printmaking in Oakland, Calif.] M. Levine. il *Am Craft* 43:88 Ap/My '83

Prints, Miniature *See* Pictures, Miniature

Prions

A new clue in Alzheimer's. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 102:94 D 19 '83

The senile brain: what's the matter? [causative agent of Alzheimer's disease; theory of Stanley B. Prusiner and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:389 D 17 '83

Prison escapes *See* Escapes

Prison Fellowship

In Northern Ireland, the gospel makes Christians out of Protestants and Catholics. L. K. Tarr. il *Christ Today* 27:40 S 16 '83

Why Charles Colson's heart is still in prison [interview] il pors *Christ Today* 27:12-16 S 16 '83

Prison industries *See* Convict labor

Prison labor *See* Convict labor

Prison psychology

Tim Leary's magic bullet [treating convicts with hallucinogens; excerpt from Flashback] T. F. Leary. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:30-2+ Jl '83

Prison reform

Inside story. J. Harris. il pors *N Y* 16:24-7+ Je 13 '83

The J.B. factor. J. J. Maloney. il *Saturday Rev* 9:10-13 N/D '83

A new solution to the crisis in our prisons. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:12-13 Je 17 '83

Prison riots

The nameless men [Ossining Correctional Facility incident] T. Goldstein. *Nation* 236:101 Ja 29 '83

Prison reform [Ossining Correctional Facility] *America* 148:64 Ja 29 '83

Prisoners

See also
Black prisoners
Children of prisoners
Convict labor
Escapes
Parole
Political prisoners
Prisons
Women prisoners

Death row on trial [Florida] R. Sherrill. il *N Y Times Mag* p80-3+ N 13 '83

Air transportation

See also
Extradition Transport Service

Education

How to keep a captive audience [video workshops] D. Kaplan. *Des Arts Educ* 84:41-3 Ja/F '83

Learning maketh the honest man. N. Sebastian. il *Psychol Today* 17:77 Ap '83

Prison education in Michigan City, Indiana [Indiana State Prison] B. Gribben. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:656-8 My '83

Employment

See Convict labor

Legal status, laws, etc.

Prisoners and the law. N. DiSpoldo. *America* 149:269-71 N 5 '83

Psychology

See Prison psychology

Rehabilitation

See also
Prisoners—Education

Prison rehabilitation programs do work. L. B. Cei. il *USA Today* 112:55-7 Jl '83

Religious life

See also
Church work with prisoners

A nickel's worth of juice [death row prisoner B. Groseclose in Tennessee] F. Gaillard. il *Progressive* 47:38-41 F '83

Treatment

See also
Torture

Prisoners, Discharged

Employment

Helping ex-offenders enter the labor market. F. Englander. bibl il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-30 Jl '83

Prisoners as authors

Literary criminals. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27 Jl 24 '83

Writers in prison. N. Di Spoldo. *America* 148:50-3 Ja 22 '83

Prisoners of debt: inside the global banking crisis [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Prisoners of war

See also
United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783—Prisoners and prisons
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Prisoners and prisons
World War, 1939-1945—Prisoners and prisons

United States

Hitler's legions in America. A. Krammer. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:54-64 Je '83

Prisoners of war, Returned

Former P.O.W. James Stockdale has a new mission: instructing others in his proven survival philosophy. N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 19:111-12 Mr 7 '83

A return visit with POW's—10 years later [Vietnam veterans] K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:40-3 Mr 28 '83

Prisoners' wives

See also
Black prisoners' wives

Prisons

See also
Black prisoners
Parole
Prison reform
Prison riots
Prisoners
Women prisoners

A growing crisis behind bars [overcrowding] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:64+ D 5 '83

Incarceration unlimited [for-profit system] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:31-2 Jl 25 '83

Prison census, state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 Ag 22 '83

Stop punishing criminals [prisons vs. community crime prevention; with readers' comments] K. Guentert. *U S Cathol* 48:14-18 Je '83

Uncrowding prisons [study by the Edna McConnell Clark Foundation] A. Banks. il *Psychol Today* 17:81 S '83

Architecture

Jails and prisons [with introd. by D. Brenner] il *Archit Rec* 171:81-99 Mr '83

California

Dispensing a modicum of liberty [Contra Costa County Detention Facility] il *Archit Rec* 171:82-5 Mr '83

Canada

Inside Canada's prisons [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:2, 16-22 Je 6 '83

Connecticut

Anti-nuke jailings spark new cause [women work for reform at Niantic Correctional Institution] S. D. Kash. il *Ms* 12:27 Jl '83

This woeful mansion: Connecticut's old Newgate Prison. A. Kulcsar. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:28-35 N '83

Florida

Country club prisons [federal minimum security prison at Eglin Air Force Base] P. Bart. il *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ja 20 '83

Indiana

Prison education in Michigan City, Indiana [Indiana State Prison] B. Gribben. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:656-8 My '83

Iowa

Cell motel [inmates charged for room and board in Humboldt County] *Time* 121:20 My 23 '83

Montana

Behind candied bars [Gallatin County Detention Center in Bozeman] S. H. Day, Jr. il *Progressive* 47:50 N '83

New Jersey

See also
Trenton (N.J.)—Prisons and reformatories

New York (State)

Inside story. J. Harris. il pors *N Y* 16:24-7+ Je 13 '83

The nameless men [Ossining Correctional Facility incident] T. Goldstein. *Nation* 236:101 Ja 29 '83

Ossining prison: changes and gripes. E. Keerdoja. *Newsweek* 101:13 My 2 '83

Prison reform [Ossining Correctional Facility] *America* 148:64 Ja 29 '83

Prisons—New York (State)—*cont.*
School of religion for men behind bars [program for black prisoners at Ossining] F. White, III. il *Ebony* 38:154+ Ap '83
You can't lock up a mother's love [Parenting Center at the Bedford Hills Correctional Facility] C. Bergman. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 Jl '83

Pennsylvania

Bringing the war home [experiences of D. Dellinger as conscientious objector jailed in Lewisburg during WWII] S. H. Day, Jr. *Progressive* 47:16 Je '83

Soviet Union

See also
Concentration camps—Soviet Union

Tennessee

A nickel's worth of juice [death row prisoner B. Groseclose] F. Gaillard. il *Progressive* 47:38-41 F '83

United States

See Prisons

Virginia

Go directly to jail: get top-secret files [State Dept. files accidentally shipped to Lorton Prison] *Newsweek* 102:45 N 21 '83
Missing secrets [safe with top secret State Dept. documents turns up at Lorton Reformatory] *Time* 122:31 N 21 '83

Prisons, Military
Hard labor [sentences given to court-martialed soldiers] E. Schine. il *Harpers* 266:20 My '83

Pritam, Amrita
My address [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:19 N '82

Pritam & Eames (East Hampton, N.Y.) *See* Furniture stores

Pritchard, Mary
The nuts and bolts of corporate art collecting. il *Am Artist* 47:75-7 Je '83

Pritchett, Oliver
The Eva Braun diaries. il *World Press Rev* 30:34 Je '83

Pritzker, Jay A.

about

A new flight plan for Braniff. J. Fleming. il por *Macleans* 96:42 S 19 '83
The Pritzkers prepare to take a flier on Braniff. il por *Bus Week* p58 Je 27 '83

Pritzker, Karen
Just friends [story] il *Seventeen* 42:324-5+ Ag '83

Pritzker, Robert A.

about

How Bob Pritzker runs a $3 billion empire. il pors *Bus Week* p64-5+ Mr 7 '83

Pritzker Architecture Prize *See* Architecture—Awards

Pritzlaff, Lois
Swiss chard: a green for all seasons. il *Org Gard* 30:100-1 F '83

Privacy
A matter of privacy. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 88:23-4 My '83
Privacy vs. intimacy. D. S. Laiken. il *Glamour* 81:238-9+ Mr '83
Too much closeness between partners can pull them apart. A. K. Offit. il *Glamour* 81:172 F '83

Privacy, Right of

See also
Confidential communications
Trade secrets
Wiretapping

Big Brother's tools are ready, but . . . S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:88-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Career priorities [asking job candidates personal questions] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:38 Ag '83
Count us out [West German census challenged on privacy grounds] *Time* 121:37 Ap 25 '83
Ensuring privacy in communications. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:78+ Ja '83
First class trouble [problems of security and privacy protection in electronic mail] S. Rosenfeld. *Progressive* 47:17 N '83
The high price of financial privacy. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p97-8 Ag 1 '83
The high-tech threat to your privacy. il *Changing Times* 37:60+ Ap '83
NASA sets medical privacy rule [astronauts] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 Mr 28 '83
Tales of a computer state. D. Burnham. *Nation* 236:527+ Ap 30 '83
Wanted: right to privacy for children. G. B. Melton. il *Psychol Today* 17:78-9 Mr '83
Who owns Barney Clark's legacy? [debate over release of documentary on his heart surgery] il por *Time* 122:43 S 12 '83

Private branch exchanges (Telephone) *See* Telephone exchanges

Private clubs *See* Clubs

Private colleges and universities *See* Colleges and universities

Private enterprise *See* Free enterprise

Private flying

See also
Airplanes—Private ownership

Squeeze play [Congressional Budget Office fee charges to restrict general aviation] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:18 S '83
Whipping boy. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:38 N '83

Private guards *See* Guards

Private institutions, Nonprofit *See* Institutions, Nonprofit

Private libraries *See* Libraries, Private

Private lives [drama] See Coward, Noel

Private mail service *See* Postal service

Private presses
Alternatives for authors. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 My 15 '83

Private property *See* Property

Private railroad cars *See* Railroads—Cars

Private schools

See also
Church schools

All-girl schools: what they're like. M. A. Bachemin. il *Teen* 27:34+ F '83
How to save our public schools [work of J. S. Coleman and others] P. Keisling. *Read Dig* 122:181-2+ F '83
How to save the public schools [work of J. S. Coleman and others] P. Keisling. *Educ Dig* 47:2-5 Ja '83

Architecture

A buried treasure [Frederick R. Mayer Art Center at Phillips Exeter Academy, N.H.] il *Archit Rec* 171:96-101 N '83

Federal aid

A new perspective on aid to private education: the Australian experience. J. D. Sherman. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:654-5 My '83

Finance

All or nothing: the Minnesota school aid case [tuition deduction law] *America* 149:22 Jl 9-16 '83
The cloud of inconsistency [tuition tax credits] D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 110:202-3 Ap 8 '83
Court decision seen as aid to Reagan's tuition tax credit plan. *Christ Today* 27:51 Ag 5 '83
The economics of tuition tax credits. E. G. West. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:12+ Jl '83
Education and politics, 1983. J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:28-30 Jl 9-16 '83
Gaps and polls [Americans support public schools and oppose tax credits for sectarian private schools] E. Doerr. *Humanist* 43:36-7 N/D '83
A green light, with conditions [Supreme Court upholds Minnesota statute authorizing tuition tax deductions] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 122:42-3 Jl 11 '83
A new direction for the courts on the school question [Supreme Court's decision upholding Minnesota's state income tax deduction for parents of private school children] M. Schwartz. *America* 149:251-4 O 29 '83
A new turn on tuition credits [tax deductions for parents upheld by Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:26 Jl 11 '83
Supreme Court permits state tax deductions for nonpublic schools. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:63-4 S '83
A survey of public school parents in Georgia on tuition tax credits [ss] C. D. Glickman and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:223-4 N '83
Tuition tax credits [Senate vote] *America* 149:341 D 3 '83
Tuition tax credits again. *America* 148:470 Je 18 '83
Tuition tax credits and public schools. A. M. Graham. *Am Educ* 19:inside cover Ap '83
Tuition tax credits and the poor. R. Oliver. *Am Educ* 19:13+ Jl '83
Tuition tax deductible [Supreme Court decision] *Christ Century* 100:706 Ag 3-10 '83
Where there is no vision [tuition tax credits; address, October 26, 1982] C. Warner. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:215-19 Ja 15 '83

Segregation

Black magic [Supreme Court decision on tax-exempt status of segregated church schools] *Natl Rev* 35:736-7 Je 24 '83
Bob Jones before the bench. J. R. Vile. il *Christ Century* 100:707-11 Ag 3-10 '83
The Bob Jones decision: a dangerous precedent. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:14-15 S 2 '83

Private schools—Segregation—*cont.*

Bob Jones University: doing battle in the name of religion and freedom [with interview with Bob Jones, III] C. Connell. il *Change* 15:38-47 My/Je '83

Bob Jones University loses its preferred status. E. F. Taylor. il *Change* 15:20-1 Jl/Ag '83

Civil rights caper [Supreme Court ruling against tax exemption to racially segregated schools] *New Repub* 188:9-10 Je 20 '83

In trouble with blacks [Supreme Court rules racially discriminatory private schools ineligible for tax-exempt status] S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:28 Je 6 '83

No tax breaks for racism [Supreme Court decision on tax exempt status of schools that practice racial discrimination] D. A. Williams. il *Black Enterp* 14:17 S '83

The ominous implications of the Bob Jones decision [tax-exempt status] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:32+ Jl 15 '83

Reagan and blacks—the lines harden [Supreme Court rejects tax exempt status for segregated private schools] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Je 6 '83

A Reagan defeat [Supreme Court decision on tax exempt status of segregated private schools] *Christ Century* 100:577 Je 8-15 '83

Reagan's civil-rights woes [Supreme Court decision on tax exemptions for private schools that discriminate] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:38 Je 6 '83

Supreme Court hears arguments on tax breaks for racially discriminatory private schools. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:369 Ja '83

Australia

A new perspective on aid to private education: the Australian experience. J. D. Sherman. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:654-5 My '83

Europe, Western

Private education and the public interest. M. G. Bruce. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:221-2 N '83

Private Sector Survey on Cost Control in the Federal Government

38 ways to get spending relief. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:49 Je '83

Business tells Pentagon how to cut. *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Jl 11 '83

Businessmen urge major cuts in federal R&D. C. Norman. *Science* 222:902-3 N 25 '83

Cutting waste at the Pentagon. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:24-5 Jl 11 '83

Defense officials warn cost savings misleading. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-1 Jl 11 '83

Grace under pressure. il por *Fortune* 107:24 My 16 '83

The problem of big government [address, July 12, 1983] J. P. Grace. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:701-4 S 1 '83

Rooting out the waste. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:20 Jl 11 '83

Ways U.S. can save billions every year [with interview with J. P. Grace] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 95:52-4+ Jl 25 '83

A private view [drama] See Havel, Václav

Privies

Latrines on show [program in Ahmedabad, India] J. Tuli. il *World Health* p5-7 F/Mr '83

Privileged [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Privileged communications *See* Confidential communications

Prix de beauté [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Prix de Lausanne *See* Ballet—Competitions

Prize contests

And then there were two: the long arm of the law plucks Dalton Young from his billboard [marijuana bust of man participating in WSAN's mobile home contest in Allentown, Pa.] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 19:56+ Ap 11 '83

Contests and sweepstakes: can you ever win? il *Essence* 14:118+ Je '83

Definitely house hunting [contest to win a mobile home in Allentown, Pa.] il *Time* 121:33 Ja 31 '83

Don't be a wordy bird. S. Glasser. *Writer* 96:18-20 Mr '83

Meet the grand-prize winner and finalists of the Caress Body Bar Soft on you contest. il *Teen* 27:62-3 Ja '83

A sign of the times [WSAN's contest to win a mobile home in Allentown, Pa.] J. Shear. il *Roll Stone* p29+ Jl 7 '83

Sitting on top of the world [WSAN's contest to win a mobile home in Allentown, Pa.] J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 19:34-7 Mr 28 '83

Ways to win those contest jackpots. M. N. Carter. il *Money* 12:187-8+ My '83

Prize fighting *See* Boxing

Pro life movement

See also

Baby Jane Doe case, 1983

The battle over abortion. G. Kopecky. il *Glamour* 81:218-19+ Je '83

Brain death [discussion of December 4, 1982 article, Brain death, prolife and Catholic confusion] *America* 148:234-6 Mr 26 '83

Defense of a "seamless garment" [Catholic Bishop J. Bernadin's linking of various pro-life issues] il por *Time* 122:62 D 19 '83

Feminists against abortion? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:35-6 Ap 22 '83

From Judge Dooling's decision [National Conference of Catholic Bishops' organizing campaign] J. Dooling. *Humanist* 43:10-11 Jl/Ag '83

The prolife agenda: converts or convicts? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Ap '83

Canada

The doctors defy antiabortion tides [abortions resume at Moncton Hospital, N.B.] D. Folster. *Macleans* 96:15 Ja 10 '83

Pro-opiomelanocortin *See* Pituitary hormones

Pro-opiomelanocortin genes *See* Genes

Probabilities

See also

Risk

How random is a coin toss? J. Ford. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:40-7 Ap '83

Life as a lottery. M. Guillen. *Psychol Today* 17:59-61 O '83

Probate law and practice

See also

Wills

You're named in the will. Now what? il *Changing Times* 37:56+ N '83

Probes, Space *See* Space vehicles

Probes, Testing *See* Testing equipment

Problem children

See also

Hyperkinesis

Juvenile delinquents and delinquency

Parents of problem children

Runaways

Education

Feeding the turtle: helping the withdrawn child to emerge. L. Koplow. il *Child Today* 12:14-17 S/O '83

Humanism: an answer to problems facing education [Shawnee Mission Unified School District, Kansas] C. Jackard. il por *Humanist* 43:20-3 My/Je '83

A special student. R. S. Harnack. il por *Humanist* 43:13-15+ My/Je '83

Videoteaching disruptive kids [work of the Nebraska Psychiatric Institute] C. Levine. il *Psychol Today* 17:83 Ap '83

Problem solving

Problem solving [discussion of September 1982 article, Solving physics problems—how do we do it?] R. G. Fuller. *Phys Today* 36:92+ Je '83

Problems, Mathematical *See* Mathematics—Problems, exercises, etc.

Procaccini, Joseph, 1942-

about

Parent burnout: latest sign of today's stresses. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:76-7 Mr 7 '83

Procaccini, Joseph, 1942-, and Kiefaber, Mark W.

What kind of parent will you be? And what kind of mistakes will you make? [excerpt from Parent burnout] il *Glamour* 81:66+ My '83

Procaine

See also

Gerovital

Novocain without needles [iontophoresis; work of Louis P. Gangarosa] R. Mason. *Health* 15:15 O '83

Procedure (Law) *See* Legal procedure

Process control equipment industry

New challenges for process control [address, May 24, 1983] J. J. Verrant. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:663-6 Ag 15 '83

Processing, Signal *See* Signal processing

Processors, Food (Appliance) *See* Food processors (Appliance)

Procrastination

How not to put it off. C. Bird. *Work Woman* 8:61-2 My '83

How to stop putting things off [at work] M. A. O'Roark. *McCalls* 110:50 S '83

My victory over procrastination. B.-J. Raphael. il *Glamour* 81:304-5+ N '83

Procrastination—*cont.*

Pity the procrastinator. R. Baker. *Read Dig* 123:175-6 S '83

Six ways to stop putting things off. E. C. Bliss. *Glamour* 81:349-50 N '83

Stop it! Whipping procrastination—now. S. Morris and N. Charney. il *Psychol Today* 17:80-1 O '83

Why people procrastinate—is there a cure? [interview with W. Knaus] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:61-2 O 24 '83

Procter & Gamble Co.

Cookie monster [test markets cookies] il *Time* 121:55-6 Ja 31 '83

Is P&G thirsty for some of Coke's knowhow? *Bus Week* p62 My 30 '83

P&G dives into orange juice with a big splash. il *Bus Week* p50 O 31 '83

Why Procter & Gamble is playing it even tougher. il *Bus Week* p176-7+ Jl 18 '83

Proctolin *See* Peptides

Procurement, Military *See* United States. Air Force—Procurement; United States. Army—Procurement; United States. Dept. of Defense—Procurement; United States. Navy—Procurement

The prodigal [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

The prodigal son [opera] See Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976

Produce trade

See also

Canagrex
Cheese industry—Export-import trade
Dairying—Export-import trade
Grain trade
Potatoes—Export-import trade

Are farmers on the way out? [address, May 5, 1983] S. G. Lodwick. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:517-21 Je 15 '83

As U.S. farmers struggle for foreign markets— [interview with J. Block] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:60-1 Mr 14 '83

The cutthroat battle for world food sales [protectionism] M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:38 S 5 '83

The drought is compounding farm export problems. il *Bus Week* p40-1 S 26 '83

The escalating trade tensions with Europe. il *Bus Week* p28-9 D 12 '83

Farm subsidies keep Europe and the U.S. at odds. *Bus Week* p33 Je 27 '83

The farm subsidy war Washington is waging [U.S. vs. Europe] il *Bus Week* p25-6 Ag 8 '83

More bad news for the American farmer [European agriculture] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:72-5 O 10 '83

Mounting European surpluses feed a trade war. *Bus Week* p108 Mr 21 '83

The ploughshares war between Europe and America. N. Butler. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:105-22 Fall '83

A time for decision [address, March 15, 1983] M. Fribourg. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:473-6 My 15 '83

What may hamstring U.S. farm exports [Cargo preference act] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 7 '83

Product coding

The bar-coding of America. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 106:98-101 D 27 '82

Product development *See* Product planning

Product liability *See* Liability (Law)

Product obsolescence *See* Obsolescence

Product planning

Listening to the voice of the marketplace. il *Bus Week* p90+ F 21 '83

Marketing: the new priority. il *Bus Week* p96-9+ N 21 '83

The new entrepreneurs. il *Bus Week* p78-82+ Ap 18 '83

Product tampering

Lessons from a hot dog maker's ordeal [product tampering hoax at Hygrade Food Products] G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:77-8+ Mr 7 '83

Production, Agricultural

See also

Crop yields
World Food Council

Ethanol [production of automobile fuel from crops] B. Commoner. *New Yorker* 59:124+ O 10 '83

Production, Industrial *See* Productivity, Industrial

Production, Theatrical *See* Theater—Production and direction

Production control

See also

Quality control

Limbering up production [need for industrial specialization; views of Charles F. Sabel] E. R. Shell. il *Technol Rev* 86:76 Ja '83

Production managers (Theater) *See* Theater—Employees

Productivity, Biological

Are the ocean's deserts blooming? [inaccuracy of carbon-14 method] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:397-8 Ap 22 '83

Biological consequences of El Niño [reduced primary productivity in the ocean] R. T. Barber and F. P. Chavez. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1203-10 D 16 '83

Community structure and productivity in Ceanothus chaparral and coastal sage scrub [Ceanothus megacarpus and Salvia leucophylla] J. T. Gray. il *BioScience* 33:195-6 Mr '83

Net primary productivity in coral reef sponges. C. R. Wilkinson. bibl f il *Science* 219:410-11 Ja 28 '83

Productivity, Industrial

See also

Gross national product
Supply and demand

American strategies for productivity and profitability. T. J. Murrin. il *USA Today* 111:57-61 Mr '83

Anatomy of an auto-plant rescue [Chrysler and UAW cooperation at Detroit Trim plant] J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:108-13 Ap 4 '83

Good news on the productivity front [views of C. Jonscher on white-collar productivity] P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 132:124+ O 10 '83

Increasing productivity in the U.S. R. M. Kaus. *Current* 252:27-37 My '83

Instruments to measure electricity: industry's productivity growth rises. B. Bingham. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:11-17 O '83

A Japan-like surge in labor productivity. il *Fortune* 107:42 My 30 '83

Measuring the intangible in productivity. M. B. Packer. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:48-57 F/Mr '83

More good news: productivity is heading up. N. Jonas. *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 7 '83

Multifactor productivity: a new BLS measure. J. A. Mark and W. H. Waldorf. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-15 D '83

The new competitiveness [address, June 8, 1983] J. F. Welch, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:549-51 Jl 1 '83

One way to keep inflation down [tying wage and salary increases to gains in productivity] A. Etzioni. por *Newsweek* 101:17 My 2 '83

Productivity at home and abroad [special section] il *Mon Labor Rev* 105:1+ D '82

Productivity growth in plastics lower than all manufacturing. J. D. York. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:17-20 S '83

Productivity improvements in two fabricated metals industries [valves and pipe fittings] H. Brand and C. Huffstutler. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:18-24 O '83

A productivity revolution in the service sector. il *Bus Week* p106+ S 5 '83

The R&D-productivity link. M. K. Rieg. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:42-3 Je '83

Recent productivity measures depict growth patterns since 1980. L. J. Fulco. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:45-8 D '83

A recovery is not enough. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:57 Mr 14 '83

Science and the American dream [high technology] R. Jastrow. il *Sci Dig* 91:46-8 Mr '83

The service-producing sector: some common perceptions reviewed. R. E. Kutscher and J. A. Mark. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:21-4 Ap '83

Warning to America [address, October 27, 1983] T. Warren. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:147-9 D 15 '83

A work revolution in U.S. industry. il *Bus Week* p100-3+ My 16 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

All I want for Christmas [substitute human office workers] K. Fury. il *Work Woman* 8:44 D '83

Productivity, Labor *See* Productivity, Industrial

Products, Commercial *See* Commercial products

Products, New

See also

Innotech Corporation
Product planning

At home. See occasional issues of Changing Times

A cornucopia of new chip-driven products. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:48-9 Ag 8 '83

Help and hype in the new-products game. J. Main. *Fortune* 107:60-2+ F 7 '83

Mom's marketplace. See issues of The Mother Earth News

New for home improvement. il *Pop Mech* 159:156 Ap '83

Products, New—*cont.*
New gifts to stuff those Christmas stockings. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 N 21 '83
Product reports 1984 [special issue; with editorial comment by Walter F. Wagner] il *Archit Rec* 171:39-44+ D '83
Products of the year. R. K. Berlin. il *Fortune* 108:74-6+ D 12 '83
Products of the year. J. Main. il *Fortune* 106:42-5 D 27 '82
Spring brings crop of fresh products. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:60-1 Ap 11 '83
What's new. See issues of Popular Science
What's new! A. Elkins. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Products, Quality of *See* Quality of products
Proegler, Lynn
How to say no (without guilt, lies or excuses). il *Redbook* 161:72+ My '83
Profanity *See* Words, Obscene
Profenofos *See* Pesticides
Professional Air Traffic Controllers Organization
Money over what really mattered: where the air traffic controllers went wrong. P. Keisling. il *Wash Mon* 15:10-14+ S '83
Professional associations *See* Trade and professional associations
Professional education
See also
Business schools and colleges
Law schools
Teachers—Education
Professional ethics
See also
Automobile mechanics (Persons)—Professional ethics
Business ethics
College teachers—Professional ethics
Engineers—Professional ethics
Journalistic ethics
Legal ethics
Medical ethics
Museum directors—Professional ethics
Teachers—Professional ethics
Ethics and professionalism [address, September 17, 1982] J. Thomas. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:558-62 Jl 1 '83
Is ethical conduct among professionals attainable? W. F. Losito. *USA Today* 111:22-4 My '83
Professional Services Management Association
PSMA plots new course [meeting in Long Beach, Calif.] C. K. Hoyt. *Archit Rec* 171:33 Ja '83
Professional sports *See* Sports
Professions
See also
Blacks—Occupations
Occupations
Paraprofessionals
Women—Occupations
Demand for professionals is on the rise. il *Bus Week* p40-1 S 12 '83
Your well-being. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:140 Ja '83
Psychological aspects
Occupational overflow. M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:26+ N '83
Professors *See* College teachers
Proffitt, Richard T., and others
Liposomal blockade of the reticuloendothelial system: improved tumor imaging with small unilamellar vesicles. bibl f il *Science* 220:502-5 Ap 29 '83
Profit
See also
Capitalism
Corporations—Finance
Profit and engineering [U.S. vs. the Soviet Union] S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:10+ O '83
Profit sharing
Company thrift plans [tax benefits of profitsharing and stock purchase programs] J. Edgerton. *Money* 12:62+ Je '83
Why labor and management are both buying profit-sharing. J. Hoerr. il *Bus Week* p84 Ja 10 '83
Progeria
Progeria—the aging disease. il *Curr Health 2* 10:20-1 N '83
Progestational hormones, Synthetic
Linking cancer with the pill [oral contraceptives containing synthetic progesterone] *Newsweek* 102:78 O 31 '83
The pill revisited: new cancer link? J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:279 O 29 '83
Relieving hot flashes [progestin; study by Roger Lobo and others] il *USA Today* 111:8 F '83
Slow-release contraceptive systems [implants that release levonorgestrel] *Sci News* 123:236 Ap 9 '83
Progesterone
The selling of premenstrual syndrome. A. B. Eagan. il *Ms* 12:26+ O '83
Sex hormone eases lung troubles [research by Jerry Dempsey and Jim Skatrud] il *Sci Dig* 91:93 Ja '83
Progesterone receptors *See* Hormone receptors
Progestin receptors *See* Hormone receptors
Progestins, Synthetic *See* Progestational hormones, Synthetic
Proglumide
Proglumide: selective antagonism of excitatory effects of cholecystokinin in central nervous system. L. A. Chiodo and B. S. Bunney. bibl f il *Science* 219:1449-51 Mr 25 '83
Programming (Computers) *See* Computer programming
Programming (Television) *See* Television broadcasting—Programming
Programming languages (Computers) *See* Computer languages
Progress
See also
Social change
Technological innovations
Progressive (Periodical)
Memo. E. Knoll. See issues of The Progressive
Progressive Conservative Party (Canada) *See* Conservative Party (Canada)
Project ELF *See* Radio, Military
Project Head Start (U.S.)
Volunteers in Head Start [teen-agers] *Child Today* 12:29 Ja/F '83
Project Mercury astronauts *See* Astronauts
Project on Military Procurement
One woman vs. the Pentagon [work of D. Rasor] K. Brady. il por *Work Woman* 8:74-6 Ag '83
Project Orbis
An eye hospital in a DC-8, Project Orbis makes house calls around the world. C. Durkee. il *People Wkly* 19:90+ Ap 4 '83
Flying eye doctors. P. H. Hoeffel. il *Sci Dig* 91:38-9+ O '83
Projectiles
See also
Rockets
Learning the hard way [Copperhead laser-guided artillery shell program] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 131:41-2 Je 6 '83
Projection of motion pictures *See* Motion picture projection
Projection of slides *See* Slides (Photography)—Projection
Projection television *See* Television projection
Projections, Map *See* Cartography
Projectors
See also
Television projection
Low cost opaque projector produces templates for routing. G. Obradovich. il *Workbench* 39:14+ N/D '83
Medium format on the big screen. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:48 Ag '83
Photokina 1982: still projection. J. P. Fesce. il *Pop Photogr* 90:69+ Ja '83
PMA '83: still projection. N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:76 Je '83
Equipment
Nine useful slide-projector accessories, and why they're worth having. N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:38+ O '83
Projects (Teaching)
See also
Science—Study and teaching—Projects
Prokofiev, Serge, 1891-1953
about
Prokofiev's sixth piano sonata. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:76-7 Jl '83
Prokopy, Ronald J., and others
Leaf color used by cabbage root flies to distinguish among host plants. bibl f il *Science* 221:190-2 Jl 8 '83
Prokosch, Frederic
Close encounters with the great [excerpt from Voices] *Vogue* 173:144+ My '83
Lunch at Ruby Wang's. il pors *House Gard* 155:20+ Mr '83
The nightmare of literary life [excerpt from Voices] il *Harpers* 266:58-60 Mr '83
Prolactin *See* Luteotropin
Promet (Firm)
Playing a hunch about Asian oil. L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 107:199-200+ My 2 '83
Promiscuity *See* Sexual ethics
Promises
Controlling the unpredictable: the power of promising. L. B. Smedes. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-19 Ja 21 '83

Promoter genes *See* Genes

Promoters and promoting
See also
Theatrical agencies and agents

Promotion, Sales *See* Sales promotion

Promotion (School)
See also
Grade repetition (Education)

The end of a commonsense approach to basics [promotion by achievement program in Greensville County, Va. alleged to discriminate against blacks] J. N. Cates and P. Ash. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:137-8 O '83

The promotion/retention policy in Pinellas County, Florida. J. K. Elligett and T. S. Tocco. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:733-5 Je '83

Promotion of phonograph records *See* Phonograph record industry—Advertising

Promotions
See also
Employees—Promotion
Executives—Promotion
Women executives—Promotion

Promotion power [excerpt from Upward mobility] *Mademoiselle* 89:154-5+ Mr '83

Women's puny promotions [research by Lea P. Stewart and others] C. A. Bridgwater. il *Psychol Today* 17:16 F '83

Proms (London, England: Festival) *See* Music festivals—Great Britain

Proms (School) *See* Student activities

Proneness to accidents *See* Accidents—Psychological aspects

Pronghorn hunting

A couple of degrees below fried [bowhunting for western pronghorn] G. Helgeland. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ S '83

A game of wits [Montana] N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 88:50-1+ Jl '83

Where politicos and antelope play [40th annual One-Shot Antelope Hunt] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 132:260-2 N 7 '83

Pronghorns

The indestructible antelope. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:32 N '83

Pronunciation
See also
English language—Pronunciation
Names, Personal—Pronunciation

Proof (Law) *See* Evidence (Law)

Proof theory

Century-old math problem solved [elliptic curve and class number problem; work of Don Zager and Benedict Gross] G. Kolata. *Science* 222:40-1 O 7 '83

New proof finally handles old math problem [Mordell conjecture by G. Faltings] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 124:58 Jl 23 '83

Number theory problem is solved [resolution of Mordell conjecture; work of G. Faltings] G. Kolata. *Science* 221:349-50 Jl 22 '83

A triumph of the intellect [proof of Mordell's conjecture by G. Faltings] S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 102:66 Ag 1 '83

Prop-Jets of Texas

Prop-Jets revives Interceptor. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129 O 3 '83

Propaganda
See also
Indoctrination
Motion pictures—Propaganda films
Radio broadcasting—Propaganda
United States. Information Agency
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Propaganda

Education, propaganda, and nuclear arms [discussion of April 1983 articles] E. W. Lefever and E. S. Hunt. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:727-8 Je '83

Minority report [U.S. propaganda efforts] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:262 Mr 5 '83

Not everything is propaganda. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:84 Mr 21 '83

The propaganda war. *Educ Dig* 49:50-1 O '83

Reagan's drive to win over world opinion. J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39 Ag 1 '83

Propaganda, American *See* Propaganda

Propaganda, Arab

Koch vs. Cap [phony story about sale of F-15 jets to Saudi Arabia] *Time* 122:17 D 26 '83

Propaganda, Chinese

China's view of America: crime, poverty, tension. W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-40 S 26 '83

Propaganda, Russian

Afghan conflict: how Kremlin glorifies it. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:28 O 3 '83

Andropov's American connection [G. A. Arbatov] J. L. Schecter. il *Esquire* 99:106-7 My '83

Andropov's pen pals. il por *Newsweek* 101:35 My 9 '83

Coffin and the ambassador [W. S. Coffin-V. Shustov disarmament debate in Riverside Church in New York City] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:638 My 27 '83

Do you need to know what Joe says? [use of Russian propagandists on American TV] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:584-5 My 13 '83

F.B.I. clearance [investigation of Soviet penetration of U.S. peace movement] *Nation* 236:418 Ap 9 '83

How Moscow handled the 007 affair. P. Kenez. il *New Leader* 66:10-12 O 31 '83

Maine's Samantha Smith has a Red-letter day when Andropov becomes a pen pal. G. Jennes. il por *People Wkly* 19:40-1 My 16 '83

Moscow stages a peace conference [World Assembly for Peace and Life, Against Nuclear War] E. Vermaat. *Bus Week* p48+ Jl 11 '83

Nuclear freeze [address, December 7, 1982] A. T. Bouscaren. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:246-9 F 1 '83

Off the record [Soviets manipulating the peace movement] *Natl Rev* 35:915-16 Ag 5 '83

The Peace Council and peace [issue of Communist involvement in the anti-nuclear movement] R. Radosh. *New Repub* 188:14-16+ Ja 31 '83

Russia's radio putsch. C. Perzanowski. il *Natl Rev* 35:439-40 Ap 15 '83

Samantha Smith—pawn in propaganda war. N. Daniloff. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:27 Jl 18 '83

Soviet active measures. *Dep State Bull* 83:60-7 O '83

Soviet active measures [views of F. Donner on Soviet involvement in the anti-nuclear movement] J. Rees. *Nation* 236:162 F 12 '83

Speaking their peace [discussion of January 31 article, The Peace Council and peace] *New Repub* 188:4+ Mr 7 '83

Strange picture of U.S. that the Kremlin concocts. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 Ja 24 '83

The trouble with truth; tr. by Tamara Glenny. V. Voinovich. *New Repub* 189:26-30 N 28 '83

U. S. monitors Soviet influence efforts. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69-70 Ja 24 '83

Unacceptable intervention: Soviet active measures. L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:45-9 Ag '83

Waiting for Georgi [views of G. Arbatov] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:516 Ap 29 '83

Why Soviets lie the way they do. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:27 S 19 '83

Propane
See also
Liquefied petroleum gas

Propeller lures *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Propellers
See also
Airplanes, Jet—Propellers
Boats and boating—Propellers

Property
See also
Community property
Eminent domain
Estates, Decedents'
Heirlooms
Real property
Replevin
Wills

Keeping things. D. Hall. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:44-8 Ja '83

Life, liberty and property. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 66:13-14 Jl 11-25 '83

Lure of possessions: do you cling to objects or throw away your past? B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:240 Mr '83

Politics and property rights [constitutional issue in Canada] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:26 My 2 '83

Private property and the American way [adaptation of address] D. C. North. *Natl Rev* 35:805-9+ Jl 8 '83

Identification

Property identification techniques. D. Lampe. il *Mech Illus* 79:86 Je '83

Taxation
See also
Real property—Taxation

Property, Unclaimed *See* Estates, Unclaimed

Property appraisal *See* Real property—Valuation

Property in literature

Things. E. Hardwick. il *House Gard* 155:88-9+ Je '83

Property management *See* Real estate management

Property rights *See* Property

Property surveys *See* Surveying

Propfan propellers *See* Airplanes, Jet—Propellers

Prophecies

See also

Astrology
Forecasting
Fortune telling

Prophylactic mastectomy *See* Breast—Cancer—Surgery

Proposition 13 *See* Taxation—California

Propranolol

Light and propranolol suppress the nocturnal elevation of serotonin in the cerebrospinal fluid of rhesus monkeys. N. A. Garrick and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:474-6 Jl 29 '83

Proprietary hospitals *See* Hospital management industry

Props, Theater *See* Theater properties

Propulsion, Electromagnetic *See* Electromagnetic propulsion

Prorennin *See* Rennin

Prorocentrum *See* Dinoflagellates

Prose, Francine, 1947-

Electricity [story] *Commentary* 76:55-63 S '83

Prosecutors, Public *See* Public prosecutors

Prospect Park (Brooklyn, N.Y.) *See* Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Parks and playgrounds

Prospecting

See also

Gold mines and mining
Petroleum—Prospecting

Less-elusive neutrinos to look for oil and gas deposits [Geotron project proposed by Alvaro De Rújula and others] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 Ag '83

Neutrino exploration of the earth [Geotron proposal by Alvaro De Rújula and others] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:1142 Je 10 '83

Neutrinos pierce earth for oil [Geotron accelerator] il *Sci Dig* 91:31 N '83

Prospectuses *See* Securities—Prospectuses

Prosser, Richard T.

Leadership training for tomorrow's statesmen. *Am Educ* 19:23-4+ My '83

Prostaglandin biosynthesis *See* Synthesis

Prostaglandins

Is thymosin action mediated by prostaglandin release? C. R. Garaci and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1163-4 Je 10 '83

Pregnancy interception with a combination of prostaglandins: studies in monkeys. J. W. Wilks. bibl f il *Science* 221:1407-9 S 30 '83

Prostaglandins mediate inhibition of gastric acid secretion by somatostatin in the rat. M. Ligumsky and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:301-3 Ja 21 '83

Role of surface-active phospholipids in gastric cytoprotection. L. M. Lichtenberger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1327-9 Mr 18 '83

Will a do-it-yourself abortion drug hit the market soon? [Upjohn's research] R. Frame. por *Christ Today* 27:71-2 O 7 '83

Prostate gland

Cancer

Prostate cancer: a national tragedy. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ O '83

Nutritional aspects

An A-Team star's toughest battle—against the specter of cancer—is waged in secret and alone [macrobiotic diet] D. Benedict. il pors *People Wkly* 20:61-2+ O 10 '83

Surgery

The operation men fear most. N. Dreskin. *Read Dig* 122:241-2+ My '83

Prostate gland proteins *See* Proteins

Prosthesis

See also

Bills (Birds), Artificial
Cornea, Artificial
Hand, Artificial
Heart, Artificial
Joints, Artificial
Muscle, Artificial
Pancreas, Artificial

Better bones [computer-aided design for prosthetic devices developed by Hospital for Special Surgery in New York City] M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:314+ N 21 '83

Glove lends helping hand [restores sense of touch to impaired hands; work of Andrew Schoenberg and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:79 S '83

Hitching up people parts [work of Ariyadasa Udagama] B. S. Trenk. il *Health* 15:12-13 Ja '83

Prostitution

The careless streetwalker [failure of prostitutes to use contraceptives; research by Ayala Pines and others] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:69 Mr '83

Prostitutes and contraceptives. *Society* 20:2-3 My/Je '83

Canada

Alberta's scandal over a prostitute [resignation of solicitor general G. Harle] P. Gorrie. *Macleans* 96:37 N 28 '83

Back on the street again [Supreme Court decision on Calgary's prostitution law] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:38 F 7 '83

Hookers, porn and the code [draft bill to toughen criminal code] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:11 Jl 4 '83

Switzerland

Earlier to bed [prostitutes petition to move up starting time for soliciting in Zurich] *Time* 121:37 F 7 '83

Zimbabwe

No place for a lady [nationwide dragnet against suspected prostitutes] D. D. Guttenplan. il *Newsweek* 102:59 N 28 '83

Proteases

See also

Proteinases

Plasminogen activators. F. J. Castellino. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:647-50 N '83

Inactivation

Functional α_1-protease inhibitor in the lower respiratory tract of cigarette smokers is not decreased. P. J. Stone and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1187-9 S 16 '83

Seeds of hope [protease inhibitors in edible seeds prevent cancer; work of Walter Troll and others] B. M. Ribakove. il *Health* 15:12 Ag '83

Protection (Trade) *See* Free trade and protection

Protection against burglary *See* Burglary protection

Protection from lightning *See* Lightning protection

Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge *See* Wildlife sanctuaries—Washington (State)

Protection of birds *See* Birds—Protection

Protection of cultural property *See* Cultural property—Protection

Protection of plants *See* Plants—Protection

Protective mechanisms (Biology) *See* Defense mechanisms (Biology)

Protective mimicry *See* Mimicry (Biology)

Protein feed supplements *See* Feed supplements

Protein kinase *See* Kinases

Protein phosphatases *See* Phosphatases

Protein phosphorylation *See* Phosphorylation

Protein receptors

Adenosine receptors: autoradiographic evidence for their location on axon terminals of excitatory neurons. R. R. Goodman and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:967-9 My 27 '83

Likely T cell receptor gene cloned [work of Mark Davis and Stephen Hedrick] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:1278-9 S 23 '83

A second cup of coffee [increase in adenosine receptor sites; research by Paul Marangos] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:103 F 12 '83

The T cell receptor—at hand at last. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:444-6 Jl 29 '83

Protein sequences *See* Peptides

Protein synthesis *See* Synthesis

Protein transport *See* Biological transport

Proteinases

Basement membrane collagen: degradation by migrating endothelial cells [role of metalloproteinases in angiogenesis] T. Kalebic and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:281-3 Jl 15 '83

Deficiency of a kidney metalloproteinase activity in inbred mouse strains. R. J. Beynon and J. S. Bond. bibl f il *Science* 219:1351-3 Mr 18 '83

Proteins

See also

Amino acids
Bacterial proteins
Blood—Proteins
Collagen
Cytochromes
Feeds—Protein content
Ferritin
Fetoprotein
Fibronectin
Glycoproteins
Histones
Insulin
Interferon
Interleukin
Keratin
Lipoproteins

Proteins—See also—*cont.*
Metallothionein
Muscle—Proteins
Myoglobin
Nerve growth factor
Peptides
Plant proteins
Prions
Proteolysis
Spectrin
Tryptophan
Visual purple

Another look at protein. il *Curr Health 2* 10:12-15 D '83

Axonal proteins of presynaptic neurons during synaptogenesis. P. Sonderegger and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1294-7 S 23 '83

DNA-binding proteins. Y. Takeda and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1020-6 S 9 '83

Dynamic proteins [views of J. Andrew McCammon and Martin Karplus] *Sci Am* 249:87-8 O '83

In vivo phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance reveals lowered ATP during heat shock of Tetrahymena [heat shock proteins] R. C. Findly and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1223-5 Mr 11 '83

Less protein means longer life for rats. il *Aging* 335/336:38 Ja/F '83

Protein: can you have too much of a good thing? M. Flamm. *Mademoiselle* 89:96 S '83

Protein turns cancer backward [possible treatment for myeloid leukemia; research by Leo Sachs] *Sci Dig* 91:85 Ag '83

Single-cell proteins. J. H. Litchfield. bibl f il *Science* 219:740-6 F 11 '83

Solvent-accessible surfaces of proteins and nucleic acids [computer graphics and X ray crystallography] M. L. Connolly. bibl f il *Science* 221:709-13 Ag 19 '83

Splice junctions: association with variation in protein structure [intron-exon junctions] C. S. Craik and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1125-9 Je 10 '83

Suppression of epididymal sperm antigenicity in the rabbit by uteroglobin and transglutaminase in vitro [prostate proteins] D. C. Mukherjee and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:989-91 F 25 '83

Surviving heat shock and other stresses. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:251-3 Jl 15 '83

Analysis

Antibodies that react with predetermined sites on proteins. J. G. Sutcliffe and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:660-6 F 11 '83

Protein sequence analysis: automated microsequencing. M. W. Hunkapiller and L. E. Hood. bibl f il *Science* 219:650-4+ F 11 '83

Metabolism

Selective modification of glutathione metabolism. A. Meister. bibl f il *Science* 220:472-7 Ap 29 '83

Proteolysis

A major metabolite of arginine vasopressin in the brain is a highly potent neuropeptide. J. P. H. Burbach and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1310-12 S 23 '83

Proteolysis inhibiting gene *See* Genes

Proteolytic enzymes *See* Proteases

Protestant churches
See also
Catholic Church—Relations—Protestant churches
Consultation on Church Union
Lutheran Church
National Council of Churches

After 5 centuries, Protestants show renewed vitality. J. Mann. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:81-3 N 14 '83

Canada

See also
United Church of Canada

Mexico

In Mexico: how to bring the faith to the affluent [Castle of the King Church, Monterrey] J. Maust. il *Christ Today* 27:78 N 11 '83

United States

See also
Assemblies of God
Christian Church (Disciples of Christ)
Episcopal Church
Lutheran Church—United States
Presbyterian Church—United States
Unitarian Universalist Association
United Church of Christ

It's summertime, and denominational schedules are heavy. R. Lee. *Christ Today* 27:52 Ag 5 '83

Luther at 500; America at 207. *Natl Rev* 35:1383-4 N 11 '83

Protestants shift from issues to prayer. J. P. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:36-8 Ap 4 '83

Suggestions on ending mainline church decline. il *Christ Today* 27:30+ Ja 21 '83

Protestant Reformation *See* Reformation

Protestantism
See also
Evangelicalism
Fundamentalism
Protestant churches
Reformation

Protestants

Northern Ireland

A Protestant view of Northern Ireland. R. Cobain. il *Commonweal* 110:140-3 Mr 11 '83

Protests, demonstrations, etc.
See also
Animal experimentation—Protests, demonstrations, etc.
Anti-nuclear movement
Hunger strikes
Student protests, demonstrations, etc.
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Protest movements

British Columbia

B.C.'s hot blast of protest [austerity budget] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:15 Ag 22 '83

Bridling at B.C.'s tight reins [budget battle] S. Tafler. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ag 8 '83

British Columbia boils over [provincial budget battle; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 96:2, 22-7 O 17 '83

California

See also
San Francisco (Calif.)—Protests, demonstrations, etc.

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Prothero, Walter L.

Quest for a trophy muley. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ N '83

Protocol, Diplomatic *See* Diplomatic etiquette

Proton (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Proton accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Proton synchrotrons *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Protons
See also
Nucleons

Decay-resistant protons in Ohio [grand unification theories] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:85 F 5 '83

Physicists play the waiting game [proton-decay experiments] J. S. Trefil. il *Smithsonian* 14:51 My '83

Physics and the world in 1982 [proton decay; adaptation of address, January 25, 1983] M. Goldhaber. il *Phys Today* 36:35-8 Ap '83

Proton decay not seen at predicted rate. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 S '83

Still at large [magnetic monopoles, neutrinos, and proton decay] *Sci Am* 249:62-4 Jl '83

Protoplasts

Genetic transfer in plants through interspecific protoplast fusion. J. F. Shepard and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:683-8 F 11 '83

Protozoa
See also
Amebas
Dinoflagellates
Paramecium
Radiolaria
Tetrahymena

Culture

Primary murine bone marrow cultures support continuous growth of infectious human trypanosomes. A. E. Balber. bibl f il *Science* 220:421-3 Ap 22 '83

Protozoa, Pathogenic
See also
Amebas
Plasmodium (Parasite)
Trypanosomes

Microorganism suspect in pregnancy disease [hydatoxi lualba linked to toxemia; research by Judith Lueck and others] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:85 F 5 '83

Resistance and sensitivity

Human milk kills parasitic intestinal protozoa [Giardia lamblia] F. D. Gillin and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1290-2 S 23 '83

Proust, Marcel, 1871-1922
about
On the set with Marcel Proust. J. J. Buck. il *Vogue* 173:342-9+ D '83
Taking care of M. Proust. A. Gold and R. Fizdale. il por *House Gard* 155:186+ My '83
Prouty, Eleanor
about
Murder story [excerpt] L. Velie. il *Read Dig* 122:247-74+ My '83
Provence, Sally
As they grow/1-year-olds. See issues of Parents
Provence (France)
Love to-and from-Provence. A. Burgess. *Vogue* 173:548-9 O '83
Provence: a garden of earthy delights—in the south of France. B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 173:444+ O '83
Provence . . . seduced by the sun. il *Vogue* 173:542-7 O '83
Proverbs
See also
Maxims
Proverbs or aphorisms? S. Kanfer. il *Time* 122:74 Jl 11 '83
Wisdom of the tribe [Oxford dictionary of proverbs and the Oxford book of aphorisms] H. Kenner. il *Harpers* 266:84-6 My '83
Provey, Joseph R.
about
In MI opinion. P. P. Hanson. *Mech Illus* 79:2 D '83
Providence (R.I.)
Music
See also
Opera—Rhode Island
Politics and government
Indicted [criminal accusations against Mayor V. A. Cianci] por *Time* 121:29 Je 6 '83
Providence Opera Theater *See* Opera—Rhode Island
Provident Capital Management
Buy 'em when they're friendless. T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:222+ S 12 '83
Provident Investment Counsel
Money profile [R. Kommerstad] C. E. Trunzo. il por *Money* 12:184 Ap '83
Provincetown (Mass.)
Crime
See Crime and criminals—Massachusetts
Provincialism *See* Regionalism
Provincialisms *See* English language—Idioms and provincialisms
Proving grounds
Navstar tests to validate receiver sets [Yuma Proving Ground test site for global positioning system] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:146-7+ S 26 '83
Yuma expanding facilities in support of Navstar, GPS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:157 S 26 '83
Provost, James H.
The revised code, a promising vintage. *America* 148:85-8 F 5 '83
Provvedini, D. M., and others
1,25-dihydroxyvitamin D_3 receptors in human leukocytes. bibl f il *Science* 221:1181-3 S 16 '83
Proxies
The 1983 Battle of New Orleans [proxy fight to unseat J. G. Phillips] por *Bus Week* p30 My 16 '83
The boiler plate defense [shark repellent clauses] P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 131:40-1 Ap 25 '83
Corporate civil wars. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:64-6 My 9 '83
A dubious route to fame [proposal to limit use of proxies by special interest pleaders] R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:176 My 9 '83
Fending off takeovers. *Newsweek* 101:70 My 9 '83
Inside the battle over Trans World [proxy fight with Odyssey Partners] L. Levy. il *Fortune* 107:106-8+ Je 13 '83
Minority interest holder urges breakup of Trans World Corp. [Odyssey Partners] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ap 11 '83
Proxy fever. J. Egan. *N Y* 16:12+ My 2 '83
Shoot-out at Rorer Gulch. J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 131:160+ Je 20 '83
Stockholders go on the attack. il *Bus Week* p32-4 Je 13 '83
The trio driving to split up Trans World [Leon Levy, Jack Nash and Lester Pollack wage proxy fight as Odyssey Partners] il *Bus Week* p105+ Ap 18 '83
The urge to unmerge [struggle over Trans World Corp.] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:70 My 2 '83
What makes Condec worth fighting for [W. F. Farley wages proxy fight] *Bus Week* p31 D 12 '83
When a broker becomes the dissident [Bradford National's claim against proxy involvement by Advest] *Bus Week* p78 Je 6 '83
Where Heyman wants to take GAF. il por *Bus Week* p26-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Proximity operations vehicle *See* Space vehicles
Prudden, Bonnie, 1914-
Step up for exercise [excerpt from Guide to pain-free living] il *McCalls* 110:98-9 Ag '83
Prudent, Félix L.
(jt. auth) See Confiant, Raphael, and Prudent, Félix L.
Prudential-Bache Securities Inc.
Ball takes Bache and runs with it. T. Moore. il por *Fortune* 107:97-8+ Ja 24 '83
Pruett-Jones, Melinda, and Pruett-Jones, Stephen
The bowerbird's labor of love. bibl (p98-9) il *Nat Hist* 92:48-55 S '83
Pruett-Jones, Stephen
(jt. auth) See Pruett-Jones, Melinda, and Pruett-Jones, Stephen
Pruitt, Bill
Breathing bright air [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:96 F '83
Prunczik, Karen
about
Producer David Merrick casts his wife, Karen, as The golddigger of '83. J. Friedman and B. K. Mills. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-9 My 9 '83
Prune industry *See* Fruit industry
Pruning
After harvest is berry pruning time. il *Sunset* 171:186-7 Jl '83
Air-pruning tree seedlings. S. Price. *Org Gard* 30:38 Ap '83
He starts with a shaggy ficus, ends up with a graceful pot plant for the living room. il *Sunset* 170:108-9 Ja '83
How to prune—why, when, where. E. F. Steffek. il *Flower Gard* 27:8+ Ap/My '83
How tough should you get with a rose? il *Sunset* 170:110-11 Ja '83
Pruning an old apple tree. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:50+ Mr '83
Pruning pointers for conifers. D. Wilbrandt. il *Flower Gard* 27:68+ F/Mr '83
Revised rules for pruning. K. Foreman. il *Org Gard* 30:102-4 F '83
Pruning equipment
Electric hedge trimmers. il *Consum Rep* 47:299-301 D '82
He couldn't touch it with a 10-foot pole, so he rented a scaffold [ways to prune in high places] il *Sunset* 170:56-7 Ja '83
Pruning saw choices . . . four basic types. il *Sunset* 171:330 N '83
Pruning tools. *Consum Rep* 47:297-9 D '82
Prussian cast iron *See* Cast iron
Prybyla, Jan S.
Science and technology in China. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:249-53+ S '83
Pryce-Jones, Alan, 1908-
The county life. il *House Gard* 155:50-63+ F '83
Pryce-Jones, David
China diarist. *New Repub* 189:42 Jl 18-25 '83
Requiem for Arafat. il *New Repub* 189:19-21 Ag 15-22 '83
The treasures of Ebla. *World Press Rev* 30:62 F '83
Pryde, Philip R.
The decade of the environment in the U.S.S.R. bibl f map *Science* 220:274-9 Ap 15 '83
Soviet environmental practices [discussion of April 15, 1983 article, The decade of the environment in the U.S.S.R.] *Science* 221:1136 S 16 '83
Pryor, Aaron
about
Aaron Pryor: his own boss inside and outside the ring. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:35-6+ My '83
Good night, sweet prince. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ S 19 '83
Pryor, Richard
about
Pryor and Murphy. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86-7+ Jl 11 '83
Richard Pryor . . . here and now [film] Reviews
N Y il 16:117 N 14 '83. D. Denby
Newsweek 102:125 D 5 '83. J. Kroll
Time por 122:88 N 28 '83. R. Corliss
What's wrong with Richard Pryor? M. Sragow. por *Roll Stone* p37+ F 17 '83

Pryor, William A., and others

The radicals in cigarette tar: their nature and suggested physiological implications. bibl f il *Science* 220:425-7 Ap 22 '83

Pryor (Samuel) Doll Collection *See* Dolls—Collectors and collecting

Przewlocki, R., and others

The opioid peptide dynorphin, circadian rhythms, and starvation. bibl f il *Science* 219:71-3 Ja 7 '83

PSA, Inc.

An aborted takeoff for the new Braniff [FAA objects to slot allocation deal with PSA] il *Bus Week* p43-4 F 21 '83

Braniff/PSA lease agreement gains legal, financial support. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ja 24 '83

Braniff/PSA slot agreement overturned by Appeals Court. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Mr 7 '83

Carriers ask bankruptcy court to abstain in PSA slots ruling [Braniff case] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ja 17 '83

FAA rejects Braniff's request for return of former slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Ja 31 '83

Pacific Southwest considering buy of 100-140-seat transport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 7 '83

Pacific Southwest to purchase 20 British Aerospace 146-200s. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31+ N 21 '83

Picking up where Braniff left off. il *Time* 121:60 F 14 '83

PSA Group *See* Automobile industry—France

Psacharopoulos, Nikos, 1928-

about

Director Nikos Psacharopoulos draws an A-team to his picture-perfect summer theater. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 20:76-9 Ag 15 '83

Psalms, Book of *See* Bible. O.T. Psalms

Pseudomonas

The taxonomy of bacteria. N. J. Palleroni. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:370-7 Je '83

Pseudoscience *See* Occult sciences

Psi phenomena *See* Parapsychology

Psilocybin

The excess of freedom: a reappraisal [Timothy Leary's and Richard Alpert's use of psilocybin in the 1960's at Harvard] D. McClelland. il *Psychol Today* 17:33 Jl '83

Psittacosis

Birds sing the blues. C. L. Hommel. il *FDA Consum* 17:29-30 Ap '83

Psoralens

Metabolic detoxification: mechanism of insect resistance to plant psoralens. G. W. Ivie and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:374-6 Jl 22 '83

Psych Systems, Inc.

We've taken our own tests. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:110-11 Ap 25 '83

Psychedelic drugs *See* Hallucinogenic drugs

Psychedelic motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Plots, themes, etc.

Psychiatric clinics

See also

Charter Medical Corp.

Psychiatric diagnosis *See* Mental illness—Diagnosis

Psychiatric hospitals *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric

Psychiatric research

Hinckley starting mental illness fund [John Hinckley, Sr.] C. Holden. *Science* 222:146-7 O 14 '83

Psychiatrists

See also

World Psychiatric Association

Psychiatrists and patients

Psychiatry on the borderline. R. Kramer and I. Weiner. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-3 N '83

Psychiatry

See also

Aged—Psychiatric care
American Psychiatric Association
College students—Psychiatric care
Forensic psychiatry
Psychiatrists and patients
Psychoanalysis
Psychotherapy
Public officers—Psychiatric care
Videotapes—Psychiatric use

New look for the future [views of Jack Barchas] *USA Today* 111:9 Ap '83

History

Bibliography

An exchange with Michel Foucault [discussion of December 16, 1982 article, Madness] M. Foucault. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:42-4 Mr 31 '83

International aspects

See also

World Psychiatric Association

Legal aspects

Hinckley's life [lawsuit filed against psychiatrist J. Hopper Jr.] *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83

When can a shrink be sued? A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:77 Mr 7 '83

Mali

Traditional psychiatry in Mali. P. Coppo. il *World Health* p10-12 Je '83

Soviet Union

Hammering the Soviets: the sickle-cell [resignation from World Psychiatric Association] *Sci News* 123:350 My 28 '83

Playing politics with psychiatry [Soviet Union quits World Psychiatric Association] *Newsweek* 101:48 F 21 '83

Soviet psychiatrists make preemptive bid, quit world body [World Psychiatric Association] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:116 F 19 '83

Throwing out the Баби with the bathwater? [Soviet withdrawal from World Psychiatric Association] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 123:138 F 26 '83

The world of Soviet psychiatry. W. Reich. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ Ja 30 '83

Psychiatry, Transcultural

Ethnotherapy. T. Hoffman. *Health* 15:18+ Je '83

Psychic healing *See* Mental healing

Psychic phenomena *See* Parapsychology

Psychical research *See* Parapsychology

Psychics

See also

Gatlin, June

Putting down the psychics [Skeptical inquirer] R. Maynard. *Macleans* 96:49 F 7 '83

Psychics and criminal investigation *See* Parapsychology and criminal investigation

Psycho II [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Psychoactive drugs *See* Psychopharmacology

Psychoanalysis

Scandal in the family [S. Spielrein's research on Jung and Freud] B. Bettelheim. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-44 Je 30 '83

Archives

See also

Sigmund Freud Archives

History

The lost Freudian left [excerpt from The repression of psychoanalysis] R. Jacoby. il *Nation* 237:341-5 O 15 '83

Psychoanalysis and literature

With Freud in mind. E. Hoffman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:55 N 6 '83

Psychoanalysts

See also

Eissler, Kurt Robert

Psychobiology

First matter, now mind [views of T. Alexander] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:178+ My '83

The new technology of the mind. T. Alexander. il *Fortune* 107:82-9 Ja 24 '83

Psycholinguistics

Psychological language factors for African-American children. A. G. Hilliard, III. *Educ Dig* 49:52-4 O '83

The truth: a basic for the 1980s. R. Reeves. *Educ Dig* 48:24-5 Mr '83

Psychological research

See also

Institute for Behavioral Research

Experimentation on man

The importance of being twins. T. M. Powledge. il *Psychol Today* 17:20-7 Jl '83

Taking deception for granted. Z. Rubin. il *Psychol Today* 17:74-5 Mr '83

Psychological societies

See also

American Psychological Association

Psychological tests

See also

Aptitude tests
Intelligence tests
Lie detectors and detection
Psych Systems, Inc.

Computerized psychological testing. J. D. Matarazzo. *Science* 221:323 Jl 22 '83

Psychological tests—*cont.*

MMPI: redefining normality for modern times [Minnesota Multiphasic Personality Inventory; research by Robert C. Colligan and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:228 O 8 '83

Montgomery Freud [Nelson catalogue of clinical tests and procedures] K. Sabbagh. il *Psychol Today* 17:28+ Mr '83

My shrink, the computer. B. M. Ribakove. il *Health* 15:54-6+ Ag '83

Ties that bind [psychological test to determine child's degree of emotional attachment to each parent for custody cases] S. Roll. il *Psychol Today* 17:6-7 S '83

Psychological warfare

See also
Terrorism

Psychologists

See also
Maslow, Abraham Harold

Psychologists and patients

Murphy's boy [excerpt] T. L. Hayden. il *Read Dig* 122:151-60+ Ja '83

Psychology

See also
Behavior (Psychology)
Behavior modification
Child psychology
Computers—Psychological use
Consciousness
Counseling
Criminal psychology
Developmental psychology
Environmental psychology
Ethnopsychology
Forensic psychology
Infant psychology
Mental illness
Parapsychology
Police psychology
Political psychology
Prison psychology
Psychiatry
Psychoanalysis
Psychobiology
Psychotherapy
Social psychology
See also subheads Psychological aspects; Psychology under various subjects

Abraham Maslow and the new self [humanistic psychology] G. Leonard. il pors *Esquire* 100:326-8+ D '83

Cross talk. See issues of Psychology Today

Experimentation on man

See Psychological research—Experimentation on man

Periodicals

See also
Psychology today (Periodical)

Research

See Psychological research

Study and teaching

Hard times at Psychology High. J. C. Horn. *Psychol Today* 17:70 Ja '83

Great Britain

A touching story [Touch for Health Month campaign] G. Moore. *Psychol Today* 17:71 S '83

Japan

Increasing signs of stress. il *Time* 122:67 Ag 1 '83

Psychology, Comparative

See also
Sociobiology

Bird of happiness. R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ F '83

Can monkeys think like men? R. Passingham. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ja '83

Slaughter of the innocents: the evolution of infanticide. M. Batten. *Sci Dig* 91:38+ Ja '83

Psychology, Educational

See also
Incentives in education
Learning, Psychology of
Students—Psychology
Teachers—Psychology

Boys' classroom dominance? Just more boys [study by James Dillon] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:75 Je '83

A cure for American education [interview with B. F. Skinner] E. Hall. il por *Psychol Today* 17:26-7 S '83

Psychology, Industrial

See also
Employee counseling
Employee morale
Entrepreneurs—Psychology
Executives—Psychology
Job satisfaction
Women executives—Psychology

10 sticky job situations (how not to come unglued) [women] D. Cole. *Mademoiselle* 89:168-9+ My '83

Avoiding the ax [mistakes made by women] S. S. Fader. *Work Woman* 8:92 S '83

Be a master office politician. S. Horwitz. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:242-3+ Mr '83

Better do business before pleasure. E. Goldbaum. *Mademoiselle* 89:38 D '83

Bosses. J. Raimes. il *Harpers* 267:54-61 Ag '83

Bossmanship: a working mother's guide. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:36+ Ap '83

Can good friends be bad for business? [women] K. P. Wood. *Mademoiselle* 89:138-9+ Jl '83

Do you have career confidence? G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:124-5+ Je '83

A few good words about gossip [office gossip] M. A. O'Roark. *McCalls* 110:72+ Je '83

Getting mad—good or bad? [advice for women on job] M. A. O'Roark. il *McCalls* 110:68+ Jl '83

A guide to forestalling and out-flanking your opposition [excerpt from The persuasive manager] T. L. Quick. il *Work Woman* 8:28 Mr '83

Hard work isn't enough. S. S. Fader. *Work Woman* 8:74+ My '83

How to choose the right boss. J. Laughridge. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:245+ N '83

How to get your way at work [excerpt from Upward mobility] *Mademoiselle* 89:96-7+ Ja '83

How to read your boss's mind. M.-E. Banashek. *Mademoiselle* 89:160-1+ N '83

How to stop putting things off. M. A. O'Roark. *McCalls* 110:50 S '83

If you expect a woman boss to be nuturing because she's a woman, you may be setting yourself up for a disappointment. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:95 Jl '83

If you learn to pull your own strings, all things become possible—right? Wrong! Wrong! Wrong! [businesswomen] I. Z. Grieger. il *Glamour* 81:204 My '83

In times of trouble [grief and work situations] M. Hewson. *Work Woman* 8:64 My '83

Is your office friend really a manipulator? il *Glamour* 81:208 My '83

Making the right moves [new jobs] P. Stinson. il *Black Enterp* 14:55-6+ S '83

Making your boss look good: how it affects your career. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 81:118 Ag '83

MBA: management/business advice. M. Machlowitz. See issues of Working Woman

The office cast of characters. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:22+ N '83

Office politics—can you play a clean game? [working women] P. O'Toole. *Vogue* 173:125 Ag '83

A plug-in security blanket [Human Edge Software] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:231 D 5 '83

Preventing demotions. B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:46 My '83

A robot and liking it, thanks [telephone operators] S. Singular. il *Psychol Today* 17:22 Mr '83

Sharing personal problems with co-workers may win you sympathy, but not respect. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:64 My '83

Should you tell co-workers about your private life? M. M. Kennedy. *Glamour* 81:187+ S '83

Smiling—all in a day's work [research of Arlie Russell Hochschild] C. Tavris. *Vogue* 173:398 O '83

Taming troublemakers [views of R. Bramson] A. Kelvin. *Work Woman* 8:31 F '83

The terrible 25s [abrasive behavior exhibited by young women on the job] M. Machlowitz. *Work Woman* 8:65 S '83

When criticism makes you cry. il *Glamour* 81:35 Ja '83

When to speak out [managers telling people about personal flaws] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:58 S '83

When your boss calls you Tootsie. il *Glamour* 81:46 Jl '83

Winning at office politics [black women] B. Keith. il *Essence* 14:79-80+ S '83

Women's puny promotions [research by Lea P. Stewart and others] C. A. Bridgwater. il *Psychol Today* 17:16 F '83

You be the boss. See issues of Redbook through April 1983

You do the work; he takes the credit: how to fight back. il *Glamour* 81:128 O '83

Psychology, Military

Rising sympathies for U.S. enemies [study by David L. Cole] F. K. Poole. il *Psychol Today* 17:9 F '83

Psychology, Pathological
See also
Aphasia
Autism
Depression, Mental
Hypochondria
Mental illness
Narcissism
Paranoia
Personality—Disorders
Psychology, Physiological
See also
Body image
Brain—Localization of functions
Conditioned responses
Eating, Psychology of
Emotions
Facial expression
Laterality
Left- and right-handedness
Medicine, Psychosomatic
Memory
Mental healing
Mind and body
Neuropsychology
Optical illusions
Pain
Reflexes
Sleep
Space perception
Temperature perception
Time perception
Brain triggers: biochemistry and behavior. J. E. Rodgers. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-5 Ja '83
High-cholesterol stress [psychological influences on serum cholesterol levels; research by Lorenz van Doornen and K. F. Orlebeke] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 17:74+ O '83
Performance of concurrent tasks: a psychophysiological analysis of the reciprocity of information-processing resources. C. Wickens and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1080-2 S 9 '83
When body betrays mind [physical disorders that produce emotional symptoms; research by Norman Geschwind] N. Brown. il *Health* 15:18 O '83
Psychology, Religious
See also
Clergy—Psychology
Mysticism—Psychology
Religion as Rorschach [children's religious beliefs reveal hidden conflicts; views of Jacqueline Olds and Alexandra M. Harrison] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:68 Mr '83
Stages of faith [interview with J. Fowler] L. Lawrence. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:56-62 N '83
Why can't I deal with depression? A. M. Nicholi, II. il por *Christ Today* 27:38-41 N 11 '83
Psychology and weather *See* Weather—Mental and physiological effects
Psychology today (Periodical)
Editorial. M. Siegel and M. S. Pallak. *Psychol Today* 17:5 My '83
Magazine meets computer. il *Psychol Today* 17:87-8 Mr '83
Psychopharmacology
See also
Antidepressants
Hallucinogenic drugs
Tranquilizing drugs
Differential effects of classical and atypical antipsychotic drugs on A9 and A10 dopamine neurons. F. J. White and R. Y. Wang. bibl f il *Science* 221:1054-7 S 9 '83
Drug history modifies the behavioral effects of pentobarbital. J. R. Glowa and J. E. Barrett. bibl f il *Science* 220:333-5 Ap 15 '83
Mental illness from psychiatric drugs? [possible causal relationship between neuroleptics and tardive dysmentia] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:214 O 1 '83
Normalizing effect of an adrenocorticotropic hormone (4-9) analog ORG 2766 in disturbed social behavior in rats. R. J. M. Niesink and J. M. Van Ree. bibl f il *Science* 221:960-2 S 2 '83
The undiscovered link [dopamine receptors and neuroleptic treatment for schizophrenia] E. Horton. *Sci Dig* 91:57 Ag '83
The uses and abuses of mood-altering drugs. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:83+ My '83
Psychoses
See also
Depression, Mental
Paranoia
Schizophrenia
Saying no to the furies [symptoms that predict psychotic episodes; study by Alan Breier and John S. Strauss] *Sci News* 124:248 O 15 '83
Psychosomatic medicine *See* Medicine, Psychosomatic
Psychotherapists
See also
Confidential communications—Psychotherapists
Psychotherapists and patients
See also
Confidential communications—Psychotherapists
The ethics of therapist-client sex [views of Jerry Edelwich and Archie Brodsky] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:72 F '83
When the therapist is the problem. il *Ms* 11:19 Ja '83
Working it through with a woman therapist [excerpt from Understanding women] L. Eichenbaum and S. Orbach. *Ms* 11:64 My '83
Psychotherapy
See also
Biofeedback training
Child psychotherapy
Family psychotherapy
Group psychotherapy
Hypnotism—Therapeutic use
Play therapy
Psychopharmacology
Puppets and puppet plays—Therapeutic use
Santa Fe Mountain Center
Self help groups
Shock therapy
Transactional analysis
Videotapes—Psychiatric use
Getting straight in Aspen [Aspen Club] S. Singular. il *Psychol Today* 17:72 Ap '83
How to help someone get help [excerpt from The troubled people book] P. G. Quinnett. *Glamour* 81:201-2 Jl '83
I need him, I need him not: a case history of dependence [excerpt from A new approach to women and therapy] M. Greenspan. il *Ms* 11:62-4+ My '83
Lemons from a shady dealer [views of B. Zilbergeld] J. Leo. il *Time* 121:60 My 23 '83
Psychotherapy does help the elderly, study finds. il *Aging* 333/334:36-7 N/D '82
Short-form psychotherapy [short term dynamic psychotherapy; work of Habib Davanloo] B. Watson. *Health* 15:14 My '83
Testimony as therapy [work of Ana Julia Cienfuegos and Cristina Monelli] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:84-5 Je '83
Unraveling the mysteries of psychotherapy. R. Hyatt. *USA Today* 112:55-6 N '83
Canada
The fight to refuse treatment [electroconvulsive therapy] B. Goldman. il *Macleans* 96:36 D 19 '83
Psychotropic drugs *See* Psychopharmacology
PTA *See* Parents' and teachers' associations
PTL Network
FCC ends its investigation of the PTL organization. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:24+ Ja 21 '83
Should the FCC have closed its books on the PTL case? [questions surrounding licensing of WJAN-TV in Canton, Ohio] *Christ Today* 27:37-9 F 18 '83
Ptolemy, fl. 2nd cent
about
Ptolemy and the maverick motion of Mercury. O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:11-13 Jl '83
PTSD (Post-traumatic stress disorder) *See* Stress
Puberty
Growing up too fast. J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:88 Jl '83
Is it something in the food? [precocious puberty in Puerto Rico] N. Zamichow. il *Ms* 12:92-4+ O '83
Puberty blues [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Public access cable television and women *See* Women in cable television
Public accounting *See* Accounting
Public administration
See also
Bureaucracy
Decentralization in government
Women in public administration
Public art *See* Art
Public Broadcasting Service
The children's hour [withdrawal of Seventeen segment from Middletown series] J. Saltzman. *USA Today* 111:59 My '83

Public Broadcasting Service—*cont.*

How much better twice as long? [MacNeil/Lehrer newshour] W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:78-9 S 19 '83

Kicking the habit [federal funding] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:80+ My 9 '83

MacNeil/Lehrer: twice as long, half as good. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:20-1 O 17 '83

PBS may get a few more words from its sponsors. il *Bus Week* p70+ O 10 '83

Public TV makes its move on second season. W. L. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 94:64 Ja 10 '83

Unfounded findings [PBS accused of poor journalism in National Football League exposé] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:54+ Ja 31 '83

Public buildings

See also

Art in public buildings
Beverly Hills (Calif.)—Public buildings
Boston (Mass.)—Public buildings
Charleston (W. Va.)—Public buildings
Chicago (Ill.)—Public buildings
Courthouses
Library architecture
Portland (Or.)—Public buildings
Post office buildings
Tallahassee (Fla.)—Public buildings
Visitor centers
Washington (D.C.)—Public buildings

Blue-collar buildings. il *Archit Rec* 171:120-7 Jl '83

Conservation and restoration

See Architecture—Conservation and restoration

Public debt *See* Debts, Public

Public documents *See* Government publications

Public employees *See* Government employees

Public figures *See* Celebrities

Public figures (Law) *See* Publicity (Law)

Public finance *See* Finance

Public gardens *See* Gardens and gardening

Public health

See also

Environmental health
Epidemics
Epidemiology
Food inspection
Health facilities
Infant mortality
Mass media and public health
Medical care
Medical policy
Medicine, Preventive
Mortality
Nutrition problems
Occupational health and safety
United States. Public Health Service
Venereal diseases

Indoor air pollution: a public health perspective. J. D. Spengler and K. Sexton. bibl f il *Science* 221:9-17 Jl 1 '83

Conferences

See also

World Health Assembly

International aspects

See also

World Health Organization

Acquired immune deficiency syndrome abroad. J. L. Marx. *Science* 222:998-9 D 2 '83

The chance of a lifetime [progress towards Health for all by the year 2000; special issue] il map *World Health* p2-25 S '83

Health for all by the year 2000: the count-down has begun. H. Mahler. il *World Health* p3-4 F/Mr '83

Self-help: one way to health [interview with L. Levin] N. Willard. il *World Health* p26-9 F/Mr '83

Alberta

Recapping a gas disaster [Amoco gas well fire investigation] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:26 N 14 '83

A source for the sickness [gastroenteritis epidemic traced to sewage in Drumheller water supply] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:19 My 9 '83

Antarctic regions

Catching your own cold [weakening of immune system in Antarctic; research by Harold Muchmore and others] *Sci Dig* 91:87 Jl '83

Asia, Southeastern

Safe food is good food. J. Tuli. il *World Health* p8-10 O '83

Bangladesh

There's no substitute for mother's milk [promotion of breastfeeding] A. Chetley. il *World Health* p12-15 F/Mr '83

California

See also

San Francisco (Calif.)—Public health

Canada

The growing Canadian AIDS alarm. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:34 Jl 11 '83

Midwinter influenza blues. E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 24 '83

Cape Breton Island

A costly fight in Cape Breton [opposition to spraying of Agent Orange] H. Laski. il *Macleans* 96:20 My 9 '83

Colombia

Zones of goiter: drinking water connection? [linked to natural chemical contamination of water] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:230 Ap 9 '83

Developing countries

The chance of a lifetime [progress towards Health for all by the year 2000; special issue] il map *World Health* p2-25 S '83

The foothills of future shock [disease prevention and control in water development schemes] D. Gibson. il *World Health* p14-15 Ag '83

Pesticides and plagues [resurgence of malaria due to insecticide-resistant mosquitoes] K. S. R. Engel. *Sci Dig* 91:58-9 Ja '83

Polio still problem in developing world. J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:215 Ap 2 '83

Schistosomiasis and water projects: breaking the link. J. B. Tucker. bibl f il *Environment* 25:17-20 S '83

Smoking and health. K. Baumgartner. il *World Health* p25 F/Mr '83

Third world solar power [refrigerators to preserve vaccines] T. Lerner. il *Technol Rev* 86:77 Ja '83

UN and WHO attack needless disability [Impact campaign] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:215 O 1 '83

Europe

A warning for Europe: health crisis 2000. il *World Health* p30-1 Jl '83

Europe, Eastern

Communism's astonishing failure [life expectancy decline] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:82 D 19 '83

Finland

Now no longer with the world's highest coronary mortality [North Karelia] il *World Health* p30-1 D '82

Television can save lives! [heart disease prevention program] P. Puska. il *World Health* p8-11 F/Mr '83

India

See also

Bombay (India)—Public health

Latrines on show [program in Ahmedabad] J. Tuli. il *World Health* p5-7 F/Mr '83

Jamaica

A song and a dance [medical students at the University of the West Indies teach health education] K. L. Standard and O. D. Minott. il *World Health* p5-7 Ap/My '83

Louisiana

What the law supposed [closing oyster harvesting areas] il *FDA Consum* 17:28 Mr '83

Manitoba

Manitoba fights the mosquito war [use of Malathion to prevent equine encephalitis] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:14 Ag 1 '83

Mexico

See also

Mexico City (Mexico)—Public health

Minnesota

Forced wellness? [Mankato Heart Health Program] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132:246+ N 7 '83

New Jersey

State of anxiety [cancer rate] A. DePalma. il *Harpers* 267:6+ Ag '83

New York (State)

See also

Love Canal case

Nicaragua

A revolution under the guns. T. Frieden. il *Nation* 237:630-3 D 17 '83

Nigeria

See also

Lagos (Nigeria)—Public health

Guineaworm control in Idere. J. D. Adeniyi and W. R. Brieger. il *World Health* p8-11 Ap/My '83

Public health—*cont.*

Nova Scotia

The high cost of community action [court decision allowing spraying of Agent Orange] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:24 S 26 '83

New discord over spraying [protests against Agent Orange spraying] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:48 Ag 8 '83

Pacific countries

Progress in controlling acute respiratory infections [Western Pacific Region] il *World Health* p26 N '82

Peru

See also

Lima (Peru)—Public health

Puerto Rico

Is it something in the food? [precocious puberty] N. Zamichow. il *Ms* 12:92-4+ O '83

Senegal

The Pikine Project. A.-M. Mane. il *World Health* p6-9 Ag '83

Siberia

Anthrax in Sverdlovsk? [illegal use of biological warfare] R. A. Zilinskas. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:24-7 Je/Jl '83

Southeastern states

Virus-cancer cluster found in South [T-cell leukemia-lymphoma in blacks; research by Douglas W. Blayney and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:149-50 S 3 '83

Southwestern states

Plague again [bubonic plague] il *Time* 122:76 Ag 29 '83

Soviet Union

Prevention is better. E. I. Chazov. il *World Health* p26-8 Ag '83

Spain

See also

Barcelona (Spain)—Public health

Turkey

Zeolite—potent mimic of asbestos [cause of mesothelioma in Turkey; research by Y. Izzettin Baris and Mustafa Artvinli] *Sci News* 124:155 S 3 '83

Upper Volta

When the horizon brightens [onchocerciasis] E. M. Samba. il *World Health* p4-7 Ja '83

Venezuela

Venezuelan connection [Huntington's disease] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:408-11 D 24-31 '83

Vietnam

Vietnam's herbicide legacy [Agent Orange spraying] C. Norman. il *Science* 219:1196-7 Mr 11 '83

Western states

The cry was: Go west, young man, and stay healthy. B. Gilbert. bibl(p188) il *Smithsonian* 13:138-40+ Mr '83

Public health and mass media *See* Mass media and public health

Public Health Service *See* United States. Public Health Service

Public housing projects *See* Housing projects

Public Information Dept. (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Dept. of Public Information

Public institutions

See also

Homes, Institutional

Public interest

See also

Whistle blowing (Public interest)

Public interest pressure groups *See* Pressure groups

Public lands

See also

Homesteads—History

National parks and reserves

United States. Bureau of Land Management

Wilderness areas

The 740 million acre problem. L. Hales. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:4-11 Ap/My '83

Debating the federal lands issue [symposium] il *Environment* 25:6-20+ O '83

Forest fire sale. *Wilderness* 46:42 Spr '83

It's the people's land [interview with J. G. Watt] M. Hager. il por *Newsweek* 102:25 Jl 25 '83

Let your voice be heard. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 13:24B My/Je '83

Living space [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 21:37 F/Mr '83

Privatization and the national parks [plan to sell public lands] H. M. Jackson. *Natl Parks* 57:16-18 Ja/F '83

Public lands and private longing. D. Zaslowsky. *Wilderness* 46:6-11+ Fall '82

Shelving a flop [end of land sales as part of asset-management program] il *Time* 122:37 Ag 8 '83

The think tank where Jim Watt's ideas live on [views of Political Economy Research Center] il *Bus Week* p165-6 O 24 '83

Unlocking federal lands [views of Keith C. Brown] *USA Today* 112:10-11 D '83

Wanna buy a lighthouse? [federal land sales] J. Stuller. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-7+ Ja/F '83

Wheeling and dealing our public land assets [leasing program] B. Shanks. il *Natl Parks* 57:8-11+ S/O '83

Conferences

Wilderness Society conference strikes balance of views [Federal lands and the U.S. economy] *Wilderness* 46:42 Wint '82

Alaska

Boomers versus sniffers [Alaska national interest land conservation act] R. Sandza. il *Newsweek* 102:31 Jl 25 '83

The natives are restless [commercial access to land fight waged by Bristol Bay Native Corp] il *Forbes* 131:14 Mr 28 '83

United States

See Public lands

Western states

Alone in the wilderness [Sagebrush Rebellion] B. Gilbert. il por *Sports Illus* 59:96-100+ O 3 '83

The heat that's rising over western coal. il *Bus Week* p37-8 D 12 '83

A leasing windfall that coal may not get. il *Bus Week* p42 Mr 28 '83

Public lending rights (of authors)

Senate bill to study U.S. public lending right. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-16 O 21 '83

Public libraries *See* Libraries

Public officers

See also

Bureaucracy

Conflict of interests (Public office)

Congressmen

Governors

Senators

State officers

United States—Executive departments

United States. Cabinet

Women public officers

Youth as public officers

Permanent Washington. R. Brownstein and N. Easton. il *Esquire* 100:45-6+ S '83

Staying the course [Reagan appointees] M. Thoryn. il *Nations Bus* 71:78-9 F '83

That old White House gang [Carter administration members] M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:12 F 14 '83

Age

Washington's age curve bends up. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58-9 F 28 '83

Appointment, qualifications, etc.

Making amateur government work. J. J. Walter. il *Commonweal* 110:686-7 D 16 '83

Who's who in the administration. See issues of The Washington Monthly

Ethics

See Political ethics

Financial disclosure

Reagan's Cabinet still a millionaires' club. R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58 Je 13 '83

When Washington bigwigs open their books. R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32-4 My 30 '83

Protection

Security blanket for aides, too [Cabinet members] *U S News World Rep* 95:39 N 7 '83

Psychiatric care

On the couch in the Capital [psychiatric practitioners in Washington, D.C.] S. McElwaine. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-63 My 22 '83

Psychology

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties [Reagan appointees' sanity] C. Trillin. *Nation* 236:789 Je 25 '83

Resignation

The new revolving door [deregulators leave agencies and take up high-paying jobs in deregulated industries] il *Fortune* 108:58 O 17 '83

Reagan's top seven dropouts. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 21 '83

Salaries, allowances, etc.

What top officials are paid now. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 10 '83

Where the really plush jobs are in Washington [quasi-governmental agencies] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:38-9 O 24 '83

Public officers—*cont.*

Sexual behavior

Blackpool blues [C. Parkinson forced to resign in Great Britain] il por *Time* 122:45 O 24 '83

Compassion and British leaders [case of C. Parkinson] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:982-4 N 2 '83

The end of an affair [downfall of C. Parkinson in Britain's adultery scandal] il por *Newsweek* 102:50 O 24 '83

Exit of an eminent adulterer [case of C. Parkinson in Great Britain] C. Kennedy. *Macleans* 96:35 O 24 '83

Who was that MP in the towel? [Canadian Parliament] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Ja 24 '83

Travel

See also
Airplanes, Government

Canada

See also
Canada. Cabinet

The friends of Pierre Trudeau. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 Mr 7 '83

Why our MPs fail us [interview with A. Lower] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:8-9 F 14 '83

United States

See Public officers

Public opinion

See also
China—Foreign opinion—American
Grenada—Invasion, 1983—Public opinion
Israel—Foreign opinion—American
Lebanon—Israeli invasion, 1982—Public opinion
Political attitudes
Public opinion polls
Rumor
Soviet Union—Foreign opinion—American
United States—Foreign opinion
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Public opinion

The 15th annual Gallup poll of the public's attitudes toward the public schools. G. Gallup. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:33-47 S '83

Alaskan district finds constituents well satisfied with local schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:72 S '83

Broad public support found for R & D. C. Norman. *Science* 222:1311 D 23 '83

Business week/Harris poll. See issues of Business Week

The changing consumer [Harris poll] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:19-23 Ap '83

Community poll defines key skills and assesses schools' performance [Lewisville, Tex.] M. G. Killian. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:218-19 N '83

Concern over future power supplies [survey by the Edison Electric Institute] il *USA Today* 111:16 Je '83

Contradictory visions: American optimism vs. Orwell's 1984. T. L. Trumble and U. Meese. il pors *Futurist* 17:55-9 D '83

The drive for educational excellence: moving toward a public consensus. C. E. Finn. il *Change* 15:14-22 Ap '83

For the public, trees count, too [results of survey] P. Hagan. il *Psychol Today* 17:8 Ap '83

A Gallup poll finds a rising tide of interest in religion. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:41 O 21 '83

How Americans cope with crime. R. Schiller. il *Read Dig* 123:61-4 S '83

How well does the public know its school boards? G. R. Boardman and M. Cassel. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:740 Je '83

Journalism under fire. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:76-7+ D 12 '83

The men behind the tube [survey of TV executives] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:56 Mr 21 '83

Military manpower [public attitudes toward black representation in the armed services] il *Society* 20:2-3 Jl/Ag '83

People want to believe in the system—but they don't. S. M. Lipset. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:42 Jl 11 '83

The readers' revenge: our fifth annual poll. il *People Wkly* 19:40-50 Mr 14 '83

Restoring public confidence [views of Hans Weiler] *USA Today* 112:10 Ag '83

Sticky thoughts for sultry days. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 22 '83

A survey of public school parents in Georgia on tuition tax credits. C. D. Glickman and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:223-4 N '83

TV executives differ sharply from the public on moral beliefs. *Christ Today* 27:56+ Ap 8 '83

What's happening to American families? [results of survey] K. Keating. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:24+ Jl '83

Canada

Public opinion about budget cuts and the quality of education in Quebec. M. Crespo and J. B. Haché. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:440 F '83

Europe, Western

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—European

Germany (West)

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—German

Italy

Italian doubts about the Polish Pope. S. F. Senigallia. por *New Leader* 66:6-7 O 31 '83

Soviet Union

See also
United States—Foreign opinion—Russian

United States

See Public opinion

Public opinion polls

The Gallup education surveys: impressions of a poll watcher. S. M. Elam. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:26-32 S '83

George Gallup's nation of numbers. R. Reeves. il pors *Esquire* 100:91-4+ D '83

Public ownership *See* Government ownership

Public policy analysis *See* Policy sciences

Public prosecutors

The D.A.'s right arms [assistant district attorneys in Manhattan] J. Barzilay. il *N Y Times Mag* p118-21+ N 27 '83

Public relations

See also
Atomic power industry—Public relations
Business—Public relations
Dancers—Public relations
School and the community

Behind the buzz words [address, March 23, 1983] J. F. Budd, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:494-7 Je 1 '83

Prelude to growth [address, September 15, 1983] W. Poriotis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:745-8 O 1 '83

Public relations and politics

See also
Advertising, Political
Government publicity
Presidents—Public relations

Anne Wexler, Nancy Reynolds. P. Simpson. pors *Work Woman* 8:74-7 Je '83

Good intentions: the relentless rise of Anne Wexler. D. Owen. il por *Harpers* 267:26-8+ Ag '83

Pseudo-private lives. C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 188:12-14 My 23 '83

Public relations consultants

See also
Kamber Group
Wexler, Reynolds, Harrison & Schule, Inc.

Public school and college cooperation *See* Educational cooperation

Public schools

See also
Education
Education and state
High schools
Voucher plan in education

The 15th annual Gallup poll of the public's attitudes toward the public schools. G. Gallup. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:33-47 S '83

American dreams and public schools. L. Cuban. *Educ Dig* 48:13-15 F '83

The bold quest for quality. E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:58-66 O 10 '83

Can we—should we—save the public schools? J. H. Holcomb. *Am Educ* 19:34-7 Je '83

Confronting new right attacks on public education. D. Ravitch. *Educ Dig* 48:6-9 Mr '83

The crisis in American education. D. E. Griffiths. *Educ Dig* 48:8-10 My '83

The crisis in our schools. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Jl '83

Current crises in public education. R. B. Hawkins. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:30-4 Ap '83

The decline of American education in the '60s and '70s. A. Oldenquist. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:12-18 My '83

The economics of tuition tax credits. E. G. West. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:12+ Jl '83

The future of American education. W. Gribbin. *Am Educ* 19:26+ Ap '83

The Gallup education surveys: impressions of a poll watcher. S. M. Elam. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:26-32 S '83

Let's admit what we want from schools. F. C. Arricale, II. *Commonweal* 110:453 S 9 '83

Public schools—*cont.*

Making schools work for students. F. J. Macchiarola. *Educ Dig* 48:22-5 F '83
The new right and its impact on education. B. Brodonsky. *Educ Dig* 48:6-9 F '83
Nine proposals to improve our schools. L. Botstein. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-67 Je 5 '83
The public school and the common good. L. Kirkland. *Educ Dig* 48:6-7 My '83
The public wants its schools back. J. H. Holcomb. *Educ Dig* 48:16-18 Ap '83
The real crisis in public schools. A. Shanker. *Educ Dig* 48:10-11 Mr '83
Reforms to put new life in public schools. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 95:73 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Report card on schools. il *Changing Times* 37:21-3 Ap '83
Restoring public confidence [views of Hans Weiler] *USA Today* 112:10 Ag '83
Time to reform the schools. J. B. Elshtain. *Am Educ* 19:38-41+ Je '83
Trend to fewer school systems. W. V. Grant. il *Am Educ* 19:inside back cover O '83
Tuition tax credits and public schools. A. M. Graham. *Am Educ* 19:inside cover Ap '83
Tuition tax credits and the poor. R. Oliver. *Am Educ* 19:13+ Jl '83
We must begin educational reform every place at once. H. D. Evans. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:173-7 N '83
What is right with our public schools? [address, June 20, 1983] W. A. Reynolds. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:695-9 S 1 '83
What to do about America's schools. P. Brimelow. il *Fortune* 108:60-4 S 19 '83
What's still right with education. H. L. Hodgkinson. *Educ Dig* 48:2-5 My '83
Where there is no vision [address, October 26, 1982] C. Warner. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:215-19 Ja 15 '83
The will and the way (some thoughts on improving American education). H. G. Rickover. *Am Educ* 19:16-18+ Mr '83
You and your schools: how is American education changing? S. F. O'Gorman. il *Sr Sch* 115:2-5 Mr 4 '83

Attendance

See School attendance

Censorship

See Censorship

Closing

Declining to close schools: alternatives for coping with enrollment decline. C. Shakeshaft and D. W. Gardner. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:492-6 Mr '83

Desegregation

See also
School children—Transportation for integration

Achieving quality integrated education—with or without federal help. W. D. Hawley. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:334-8 Ja '83
Administration seems willing to turn back both the clock and the Constitution on civil rights. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:523-4 Ap '83
Desegregation in Denver: down for the count? R. W. Foster. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:331-3 Ja '83
Effective educational strategies for desegregated schools. W. D. Hawley. *Educ Dig* 48:30-3 F '83
Kindergarten segregationists [study by Neal Finkelstein and Ron Haskins] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 N '83
Learning from our losses: is school desegregation still feasible in the 1980s? D. Bell. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:572-5 Ap '83
Magnet schools: busing without tears? [Buffalo, N.Y.] J. Traub. il *New Repub* 189:18-20 N 7 '83
The price of integration. P. Gaines-Carter. por *Essence* 14:150 Jl '83
A proposal to achieve desegregation through free choice. D. L. Cuddy. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:25-31 My '83
A statement on school desegregation [statement by the United States Commission on Civil Rights] *Educ Dig* 49:48-50 S '83

Finance

See Education—Finance

Libraries

See School libraries

Public relations

See School and the community

Student recruiting

Student recruitment strategies being used by public schools. L. Kidder. *Educ Dig* 47:10-12 Ja '83

Public schools and religion

Crazies at the gate: the religious right & the schools. M. S. Cain. il por *Humanist* 43:16-21+ Jl/Ag '83
Does free exercise stop at the schoolhouse door? [voluntary prayer & the Court; Lubbock, Tex. case] E. Wright. il *Commonweal* 110:200-2 Ap 8 '83
A federal judge rules that free speech includes discussing God at school [Williamsport, Pa. high school case] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:30-1 Je 17 '83
Federal judge says public school Bible classes can be legal [case in Bristol, Va.] R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 27:56-7 O 7 '83
Freedom for religious speech? [Lubbock, Tex. high school case refused to be reviewed by the Supreme Court] *America* 148:164 Mr 5 '83
Humanism and the schools. E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 43:37-8 Jl/Ag '83
The humanist conspiracy [views of fundamentalist T. F. LaHaye] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:79 Ja 26 '83
In Mobile, it's hard to stop a habit like praying. *Christ Today* 27:46 N 25 '83
Mobile: where prayer in public schools comes naturally. T. Minnery and B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:24-9 Je 17 '83
One minute of what? [New Jersey law instituting one minute of silence in schools] L. M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 100:142-3 F 16-23 '83
Parent sues over religion in workbook [St. Louis, Mo.] G. Bailey. *Publ Wkly* 224:27-8 Jl 1 '83
Prayer has no place in public schools [with readers' comments] D. M. Kelley. *U S Cathol* 48:13-18 Ag '83
Prayer in public schools. *U S News World Rep* 95:65 S 5 '83
Prayer in the schools: a threat? [views of Ruti G. Teitel] *USA Today* 112:14-15 D '83
Public school is not the place for prayer. I. Sobel. por *Seventeen* 42:94 My '83
Public schools embattled over prayer. J. M. Swomley, Jr. il *Christ Century* 100:681-3 Jl 20-27 '83
Schempp reconsidered: the relationship between religion and public education. W. E. Collie. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:57-9 S '83
The school prayer dilemma. M. Jeschke. *USA Today* 111:70 My '83
School prayer solution? [bill proposed by Mark Hatfield] *Christ Century* 100:337 Ap 13 '83
A silence broken [federal ruling overturns N.J. state law requiring public schools to begin the day with minute of silence] *America* 149:303 N 19 '83
This is what you thought about prayer in the public schools. *Glamour* 81:37 Ap '83
Why high school students can't discuss the Bible [Lubbock, Tex. case] B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:34-5 F 18 '83

Public schools and the community *See* School and the community

Public sculpture *See* Sculpture

Public service advertising *See* Advertising, Public service

Public Service Co. of New Mexico

Public Service of New Mexico: calming the critics as it diversifies. il *Bus Week* p79 Ag 22 '83

Public services *See* Municipal services

Public speaking

A distinguished lecture series [Senior Center of Palo Alto] B. Fuchs. il *Aging* 337:29-30 Mr/Ap '83
Giving that winning presentation. L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 14:49-50+ S '83
How to field questions [excerpt from Talk-power!] N. H. Rogers. *Work Woman* 8:144 Ap '83
The serious business of using jokes in public speaking. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p93-4 S 5 '83
Speak easy: making presentations without falling apart. C. García-Barrio. il *Essence* 13:34+ Ap '83
Talking revolution: have you ever been afraid of public speaking? (So was I). G. Steinem. *Ms* 12:108+ O '83
You can speak in public. J. Wolfe. *Read Dig* 122:174-6 My '83

Aids and devices

Using visual aids [excerpt from Speak and get results]; ed. by Nick Taylor. S. Linver. *Work Woman* 8:52+ My '83

Study and teaching

Where the tongue-tied can get help. B. Rice. il *Money* 12:163+ N '83

Public telephone *See* Telephone—Pay telephone

Public television *See* Television broadcasting, Public

Public television, Cable *See* Cable television, Public

Public transportation *See* Local transit

Public utilities

See also

Electric utilities

Gas utilities

General Public Utilities Corp.

Waterworks

Laws and regulations

See also

Citizens' Utility Board (Wisconsin)

Public utilities—Rates

Rates

Bearing down on the utilities [Citizens' Utility Board in Wisconsin] M. Eisen. il *Progressive* 47:18 My '83

Power politics [industrial users getting quantity discounts] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:74-5 My 23 '83

Representing the unrepresented. M. S. Timmons and G. Deretich. *America* 148:71-3 Ja 29 '83

Securities

Utility stocks [appeal as a tax shelter] E. E. Scharff. *Money* 12:70+ Je '83

Public welfare

See also

Child welfare

Legal Services Corporation

Old age assistance

Poorhouses

President's Task Force on Food Assistance

An agenda for economic recovery [interview with F. F. Piven] B. Ehrenreich. *Ms* 11:42+ Ja '83

Beating the food stamp cheats. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:41 O '83

The Blocks go shopping [Agriculture Secretary J. Block tries to follow food stamp guidelines] il por *Newsweek* 102:26 Ag 8 '83

Burdens unequally shared [federal cuts] *America* 149:182 O 8 '83

The federal budget and you. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:48-50+ O '83

Feeding the hungry—at home and abroad. C. McCabe. *Nations Bus* 71:38 Mr '83

The food-stamp trauma. D. Darr. por *Essence* 13:152 Ap '83

Full bins, empty stomachs. il *Progressive* 47:9-10 Je '83

Grim news [report of the Center for the Study of Social Policy] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1037 Ag 19 '83

Guaranteed income: an idea whose time has returned? A. Sheahen. *America* 148:473-4 Je 18 '83

Has Reagan hurt the poor? G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:77-8+ Ja 24 '83

The high cost of helping [Washington wants volunteer groups to do more for refugees] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:65-7 Je '83

Holes in the safety net. *America* 148:330 Ap 30 '83

How states rely on food stamps. il *U S News World Rep* 94:15 Ja 17 '83

Hunger pains [food stamps] *Commonweal* 110:452 S 9 '83

In defense of the welfare state. G. F. Will. *New Repub* 188:20-1+ My 9 '83

Liberal rhetoric and the welfare underclass. D. Whitman. il *Society* 21:63-9 N/D '83

No bloodhounds, either [views of M. Novak] *Natl Rev* 35:1054-5 S 2 '83

Notes and comment [effects of cutbacks on the poor] *New Yorker* 59:29-30 Je 6 '83

Notes and comment [food aid programs] *New Yorker* 59:21-2 Ag 22 '83

Putting food-stamp recipients to work [workfare] *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Ap 18 '83

Reagan & the poor [discussion of August 1983 article, The Rich, the poor & the Reagan administration] *Commentary* 76:22+ D '83

The rich, the poor & the Reagan administration. M. Novak. il *Commentary* 76:27-31 Ag '83

A rising tide of poverty. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 102:62 Jl 11 '83

Science with a vengeance [rule exempting R&D projects from regulatory oversight] *Progressive* 47:12 S '83

Snickers and food stamps. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:1124 S 16 '83

Social suicide [study by Center for the Study of Social Policy] *Natl Rev* 35:916-17 Ag 5 '83

The stakes get higher in food-stamp frauds. K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:51-2 F 7 '83

The stamp collectors [food stamp fraud] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:49-50 Ap 18 '83

That tangled, tattered safety net. il *Progressive* 47:11-12 F '83

Time to crack down on food-stamp fraud. R. Fitzgerald. *Read Dig* 122:138-41 F '83

Up from cheddar [federal means test for recipients of government cheese] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:24 S 19 '83

Workfare and poor families. M. Sklar. *America* 148:26-8 Ja 15 '83

Workfare bandwagon begins to roll. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:83-4+ Je 13 '83

California

Giving them the Dickens [poorhouse in Sacramento County] il *Time* 121:33 Mr 14 '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:134 F 5 '83

Road to the poorhouse [Sacramento County] M. Ryan. il *People Wkly* 19:30-5 Mr 21 '83

Europe, Western

A risky operation on the bloated welfare state. il *Bus Week* p56-7 O 17 '83

The welfare crisis. A. Gelber. il map *Newsweek* 102:48+ Jl 25 '83

Michigan

See also

Michigan. Dept. of Social Services

Nova Scotia

Young mothers on their own [social assistance for unwed mothers] S. Kimber. il *Macleans* 96:14 My 16 '83

West Virginia

A West Virginia town picks its cops off the welfare rolls, but no one is up in arms [War, W. Va.] K. S. Peterson and P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 19:26-8 Ja 10 '83

Wisconsin

See also

Milwaukee (Wis.)—Public welfare

Public works

See also

Dams

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Public Works and Transportation

Water resources development

The repairing of America. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:12-15 Ja 10 '83

Federal aid

And a good time was had by all [jobs bill] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:103 Ap 4 '83

The band-aid solutions. il *Progressive* 47:10 Ja '83

Beyond the pork barrel. M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:142 Ja 3 '83

The infrastructure issue: Congress just can't seem to decide. P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 171:35 Je '83

A jobs bill that's short on substance. il *Bus Week* p28 F 28 '83

A matter of concern. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:31 Ja 10 '83

A trade barrier set in concrete [Gas tax act clause restrictive to Canadian concrete exports] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:26 Mr 28 '83

International aspects

When world's builders think super-big. il *U S News World Rep* 95:84-5 O 10 '83

Public Works and Transportation Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Public Works and Transportation

Publicity

See also

Advertising

Government publicity

Publicity, Political *See* Advertising, Political

Publicity (Law)

Who is that public figure—and why can you say all those terrible things about him? C. E. Rinzler. il *Publ Wkly* 223:28-30 Je 24 '83

Publishers and authors *See* Authors and publishers

Publishers and photographers *See* Photographers and publishers

Publishers and publishing

See also

A & W Publishers, Inc.

Arbor House Publishing Company, Inc.

Authors and publishers

Beacon Press

Bermont Books

Best sellers

Blacks in publishing

Book clubs

Book packagers

Books—Marketing

Books—Prices

Booksellers Clearing House

Publishers and publishing—See also—*cont.*

Carroll & Graf Publishers

Celestial Arts Publishing Company

College teachers—Publications

Computers—Publishing use

Continuum Publishing Corporation

Crossroad Publishing Company

Dodd, Mead & Co.

Doubleday & Company, Inc.

Dover Publications, Inc.

E. P. Dutton & Company, Inc.

East Woods Press

Editors and editing

Esquire, Inc.

Facts on File, Inc.

Farrar Straus & Giroux, Inc.

Frederick Ungar Publishing Co. Inc.

Harcourt Brace Jovanovich, Inc.

Harper & Row Publishers, Inc.

Hastings House Publishers Inc.

Hearst Corporation

Houghton Mifflin Co.

John Wiley & Sons, Inc.

Literary agencies and agents

Macmillan, Inc.

New American Library, Inc.

New York Times Company

North River Press

Permanent Press

Photographers and publishers

Prentice-Hall, Inc.

Printing industry

Private presses

Random House Inc.

Scribner Book Companies, Inc.

Second Chance Press

Serial publication of books

Shambhala Publications, Inc.

Simon & Schuster Division

Stanton & Lee Pubs., Inc.

Sterling Publishing Company

Stewart, Tabori & Chang

Ten Speed Press

Thomas Nelson, Inc.

Time Inc.

University presses

Viking Penguin Inc.

Viking Press

Villard Books

W. H. Freeman and Company

Waverly Press, Inc.

Women in publishing

Yolla Bolly Press

Zebra Books

1982: the year in review [symposium] il *Publ Wkly* 223:28-52+ Mr 11 '83

BISG seminar peers into future of the industry. J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 224:19-20 S 9 '83

Focus on small publishers. *Writer* 96:24-6 Ap '83

From boom to crunch. R. Walters. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12-15 Jl 17 '83

In book publishing, pride has given way to profits. A. Knopf. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:88 O 17 '83

In praise of the independent [small presses] D. Lehman. il *Newsweek* 102:71-2 Jl 25 '83

Inside moves. See issues of Esquire

Is the publishing business on the rebound? C. T. Anthony. il *Publ Wkly* 224:30-3 Jl 8 '83

Letter from the Midwest. J. L. Kellman. *Publ Wkly* 224:32 O 14 '83

Letter from the Midwest. J. L. Kellman. *Publ Wkly* 223:44 Ja 14 '83

Letter from the Midwest. J. L. Kellman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:34-5 Jl 8 '83

Letter from the Midwest. J. L. Kellman. il *Publ Wkly* 223:18-19 Ap 15 '83

My say. See issues of Publishers Weekly

New York City endorses publishing center. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:71 S 16 '83

New York City queries 200 on industry center. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 Ag 12 '83

News of the week. M. Reuter. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Talk of the trade. L. Fleischer. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Trade news. J. Davis. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Trade winds. W. Cole. See issues of Saturday Review

The West watch. L. See. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning September 2, 1983

The West watch. C. Trueheart. See fourth issue of every month of Publishers Weekly through July 29, 1983

Acquisitions and mergers

Gulf & Western to buy Esquire for $190-million. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:33 D 16 '83

The human factor [fate of employees when companies are sold, merged or conglomerated] R. A. Carter. *Publ Wkly* 223:41-6 Ja 21 '83

Linz buys Crossroad from W. H. Smith. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:12-13 Jl 15 '83

Ten Speed acquires Celestial Arts. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:19-20 Je 24 '83

Zondervan to buy Revell from SFN. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 Ag 5 '83

Great Britain

S. Pearson & Son to buy Frederick Warne [purchase on behalf of Penguin Books] *Publ Wkly* 224:18 Jl 29 '83

Advertising

See Books—Advertising

American literature

American classics [Library of America] R. R. Harris. *Saturday Rev* 9:56-7 Jl/Ag '83

The American literary heritage [Library of America] *Am Herit* 34:110 Je/Jl '83

Bookmaking problems solved, sales ahead of plan at Library of America. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:352 F 4 '83

[The Library of America] *Cent Mag* 16:39 Mr/Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

My say [MBAs in publishing] T. McGuire. por *Publ Wkly* 223:54 Ap 29 '83

Voltaire's next book. G. Weissmann. por *Publ Wkly* 223:20-1 Ap 15 '83

Antitrust cases

Judge severs Bantam from NCBA suit against Avon. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 Mr 18 '83

Study of Avon pricing set for NCBA suit. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:25-6 My 6 '83

Art

Facsimiles thereof [drawings of Leonardo] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:17 Ap '83

Art literature

The art book industry problems and prospects. J. Simon. *Art Am* 71:19+ Summ '83

Art books: a world of change. B. Braun. il *Publ Wkly* 224:22-4+ Ag 19 '83

Leftovers—and new directions. B. Braun. il *Publ Wkly* 224:24-30 O 28 '83

Reaching for an audience. B. Braun. il *Publ Wkly* 224:24-8+ O 21 '83

Associations

See also

Association of American Publishers

Evangelical Christian Publishers Association

Awards

See also

Carey-Thomas Awards

Business literature

Business blueprints. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43-4 O 16 '83

Calendars

Tracking time in the new year. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47-8 N 20 '83

Children's literature

See also

Golden Books

Parker Brothers

Fall 1983 children's special; ed. by Jean F. Mercier and Diane E. Roback. il *Publ Wkly* 224:73-109 Jl 22 '83

Spring 1983 children's special. J. F. Mercier and D. E. Roback. il *Publ Wkly* 223:67-80 F 18 '83

Computer literature

Capturing the world of software [S. Brand's The whole earth software catalog] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il por *Time* 122:70 Jl 18 '83

Cashing in on computers. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 Je 5 '83

Microsoft forms new computer book group. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:16 N 4 '83

Cookbooks

See also

HP Books

PW interviews [N. and D. Goldbeck] S. A. Lodge. pors *Publ Wkly* 223:108-9 Ap 22 '83

Educational literature

See also

Educational Paperback Association

Publishers and publishing—Textbooks

Publishers and publishing—*cont.*

Employees

See also

Blacks in publishing

Collective bargaining—Publishers and publishing

Collective labor agreements—Publishers and publishing

Strikes—Publishers and publishing

Trade unions—Publishers and publishing

Women in publishing

A few responses on Shatzkin's article on sales rep productivity. *Publ Wkly* 223:49+ F 11 '83

Harper's Bishop reflects on 50+ years of religious bookselling [views of M. F. Steinford] J. P. Frank. por *Publ Wkly* 223:65-6+ Mr 4 '83

The human factor [fate of employees when companies are sold, merged or conglomerated] R. A. Carter. *Publ Wkly* 223:41-6 Ja 21 '83

Publishers limber up for softball season. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16-17 Ap 29 '83

Under Cover's experiment boosts sales and profits [sales reps key to ordering system] D. Maryles. *Publ Wkly* 223:34 Ap 1 '83

Young people in publishing: staying alive. J. Cornelius. il *Publ Wkly* 224:32-5 N 25 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

HBJ defends pension fund real estate investment. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:14-15 My 13 '83

Hearing set for complaints on HBJ pension fund. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:13 Ap 15 '83

Labor bars HBJ plan to use pension money for building. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 224:14-15 O 7 '83

Encyclopedias

See also

Grolier Incorporated

Ethical aspects

Truly tasteless [jokebook publishing] J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 224:86 Ag 19 '83

Writer wins judgment against Faustina Orner [suit by D. Tuton] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:17-18 Ja 7 '83

Federal aid

Godine pleads for SBA aid to publishers. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 D 2 '83

NEA funds promotion for small presses. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:23 N 25 '83

Fiction

The first novel: a very good place to start: a bumper crop of first novels for fall. W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 224:36-7+ Jl 8 '83

Good times for the short story. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35-6 O 2 '83

My say [categorization of fiction] R. M. Brown. por *Publ Wkly* 224:62 Jl 15 '83

A trio of medical thrillers will chill the fall season. B. A. Bannon. il *Publ Wkly* 224:39-40+ Ag 19 '83

Finance

American publishers suffer from Mexican peso plunge. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:29-30+ Ja 28 '83

Bankruptcy is featured topic at PCIS mini-credit seminar. A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 223:68-9 Mr 4 '83

Dollar signs. J. Mutter. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly

Eyes on the mid-80's [views at the Book Industry Study Group seminar] J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:19-20 S 4 '83

Financing a small publishing firm. B. Shaw. il *Publ Wkly* 224:16-18 Jl 15 '83

Publishing. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 131:218-19 Ja 3 '83

Sales in 1st quarter 1983: hardcover books rebounding. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 223:27 Je 24 '83

Guidebooks

Touring America by the book. R. Bongartz. il *Publ Wkly* 224:28-30+ S 2 '83

Travel books the teamwork way. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27-8 Ja 23 '83

Travel publishing is a world of its own. R. Bongartz. il *Publ Wkly* 223:24-31 My 13 '83

Historical literature

Currents. P. L. Faust. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:4 O '83

Currents [literature published by Government Printing Office] P. L. Faust. *Am Hist Illus* 17:4 F '83

Horror tales

How horror's holding up. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 O 30 '83

International aspects

See also

Books—Export-import trade

Jewish literature

Jewish books for children: too narrow a focus? C. C. Epstein. il *Publ Wkly* 223:75 F 18 '83

Jokebooks

My say. L. Wilde. por *Publ Wkly* 224:62 N 25 '83

Truly tasteless. J. F. Baker. *Publ Wkly* 224:86 Ag 19 '83

Latin American literature

See also

Ediciones del Norte

Laws and regulations

See also

Copyright

The year in Washington. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 Mr 11 '83

Microfiche

Neither fiche nor foul? [Macmillan's International archive of photography series] N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:84-5 Mr '83

Music

Lullaby of Tin Pan Alley. B. Yagoda. il *Am Herit* 34:88-95 O/N '83

Music literature

How to get rock fans to buy the book [Grateful Dead: the official book of the Dead Heads] L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:46-7 N 4 '83

Rock of pages: book biz thriving. P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p55+ Ap 14 '83

Nature literature

Pursuing the wild whatever [field guides] J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 S 25 '83

Occult literature

How horror's holding up. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 O 30 '83

Occult publishing. D. J. R. Bruckner. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Jl 31 '83

Paperback books

See also

Avon Books (Firm)

Ballantine Books, Inc.

Bantam Books, Inc.

Berkley Publishing Group

Del Rey Books

Dell Publishing Co., Inc.

Educational Paperback Association

HP Books

New American Library, Inc.

Paperback books—Marketing

Pocket Books

Court upholds publishers in stripped books battle. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:57 F 18 '83

My say. W. Zacharius. por *Publ Wkly* 223:56 Ap 8 '83

N.Y. writers union local votes against work for hire. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:34 Mr 4 '83

Paperback talk. J. Appelbaum. See issues of The New York Times Book Review through December 25, 1983

Rise and fall of the blockbuster. T. Weyr. il *Publ Wkly* 224:26-9 S 9 '83

Periodicals

See also

Computers—Publishing use

Copyright—Periodicals

National Lampoon, Inc.

Newhouse Broadcasting Corporation

Magazines that zero in on the super-rich. il *Bus Week* p47 My 23 '83

Photographic literature

Dover: a rich source of photohistorical books at reasonable prices. Y. Kalmus. *Pop Photogr* 90:28+ Ag '83

Neither fiche nor foul? [Macmillan's International archive of photography series] N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:84-5 Mr '83

Physics literature

A science with mass appeal. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 Mr 20 '83

Poetry

Honor without profit. G. Blooston. il *Publ Wkly* 224:48-52 Ag 12 '83

PW interviews [Knopf poetry editor A. Quinn] C. Cook. por *Publ Wkly* 223:52-3 Ap 15 '83

Religious literature

See also

Cistercian Publications

Evangelical Christian Publishers Association

Fleming H. Revell Company

Thomas Nelson, Inc.

Zondervan Corp.

Fall religious books. W. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 224:53-62+ S 30 '83

Is there a new road ahead for books? il *Christ Today* 27:22-5 Mr 4 '83

My say. P. M. Hillman. por *Publ Wkly* 223:68 Je 17 '83

Publishers and publishing—Religious literature—*cont.*

Of many things. R. A. Blake. *America* 149:inside cover N 5 '83

Religious books. W. Griffin. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning July 29, 1983

Spring religious issue. W. Griffin. il *Publ Wkly* 223:41 Mr 4 '83

Reprints

See also
Werbel & Peck

About-face cover campaigns. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23-4 Ag 28 '83

Romance fiction

Love springs eternal: six new sensual romance lines coming in '83. D. Maryles and A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 223:53-6+ Ja 14 '83

Marriage celebrated in new Jove romance line [To have and to hold] J. Davis. il *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 Ap 29 '83

Why book publishers are no longer in love with romance novels. il *Bus Week* p157+ D 5 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The rapture of rejection. P. Goodbody. il *Publ Wkly* 224:30-1 Jl 29 '83

Science fiction

See also
Del Rey Books

Ballantine/Del Rey is feeling the Force [Star wars books] J. Crichton. il *Publ Wkly* 224:35-7 Jl 29 '83

Pocket Books, Meredith cancel SF arrangement. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:20 Jl 8 '83

Science-friction [packaging agreement between Pocket Books and the Scott Meredith Literary Agency] L. Fleischer. *Publ Wkly* 224:99 Jl 1 '83

Scientific literature

Scientific and technical books: building a new market. A. Hellemans. *Publ Wkly* 224:20-1 Ag 5 '83

Securities

Publishing stocks soar 40% in 1982. J. Mutter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:26 Ja 21 '83

Short stories

See Publishers and publishing—Fiction

Software publishing

See Computer service industries

Statistics

1982 book purchases: a hard year. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 224:22 N 4 '83

Estimated book industry sales, 1981-82: sluggish—but booksellers are still doing well. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 223:64 F 18 '83

Estimated book industry sales—3rd quarter 1982. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 223:21 Ja 7 '83

Second-quarter sales, 1983: ups and downs. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 224:30 O 7 '83

Third quarter sales: the big rebound. J. P. Dessauer. il *Publ Wkly* 224:31 D 23 '83

Title output and average prices 1982 preliminary figures. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 223:44-7 Mr 11 '83

U.S. title output, average prices: final figures for 1982. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 224:29-32 S 23 '83

Study and teaching

See also
Coalition of Publishers for Employment

Launching people into publishing. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:55-6 S 11 '83

Young people in publishing: breaking in. R. A. Carter. *Publ Wkly* 224:28-32 N 25 '83

Taxation

Survey shows accord on prepublication costs. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:19 F 25 '83

Technical literature

My say [lessons learned at German Book Fair] W. Begell. por *Publ Wkly* 224:66 O 21 '83

Scientific and technical books: building a new market. A. Hellemans. *Publ Wkly* 224:20-1 Ag 5 '83

Textbooks

See also
Richard D. Irwin, Inc.
SFN Companies, Inc.

Federal study criticizes textbook publishers. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:118 My 20 '83

My say [textbook publishers and college bookstores] G. Distelhorst. por *Publ Wkly* 224:110 S 30 '83

Textbook censorship [creation/evolution controversy] F. Edwords. *Humanist* 43:35 Jl/Ag '83

Two professors decry new myths in texts [views of Nathan Glazer and Reed Ueda] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:69-70 Jl 22 '83

Young earth creationism and biology textbooks. W. A. Moyer. bibl f *BioScience* 33:113-14 F '83

Western stories

The frontiers of western fiction: territory still to be won. M. Barson. il *Publ Wkly* 224:43-5 N 4 '83

Arab countries

The Arab publishing boom. S. Graham-Brown and others. il *World Press Rev* 30:62 Jl '83

Canada

See also
Book Society of Canada Ltd.
Clarke, Irwin & Co. Ltd.
Harlequin Enterprises Ltd.
Quebecor Inc.

Europe, Western

Europe. H. R. Lottman. *Publ Wkly* 223:61 Ap 1 '83

Germany (West)

Frankfurt: a tale of two houses. H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:90-3 S 16 '83

J.F. Schreiber of Esslingen. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:18-24 S '83

Great Britain

See also
Debrett's Peerage Ltd.
Penguin Books Ltd.

Books across the sea. S. Dong. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-8+ Ja 14 '83

British books in the American market. S. Dong. il *Publ Wkly* 223:30-6 Je 17 '83

How it looks from London. J. F. Baker. il *Publ Wkly* 223:37-41 Je 17 '83

Letter from London. I. Trewin. *Publ Wkly* 224:70 Jl 22 '83

Letter from London. I. Trewin. *Publ Wkly* 224:19-20 O 14 '83

London. I. Trewin. *Publ Wkly* 223:61 Ap 1 '83

Naim Attallah [head of Quartet Books] S. Dong. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:24-6 D 2 '83

Octopus Group to go public in London. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:17 Ap 8 '83

S. Pearson & Son to buy Frederick Warne [purchase on behalf of Penguin Books] *Publ Wkly* 224:18 Jl 29 '83

What price retirement? [J. Taylor, publisher of English children's literature] S. G. Lanes. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:78-9 Jl 22 '83

Hawaii

The frustrations of Hawaii or, How to make the mainland pay attention. L. See. *Publ Wkly* 224:36 D 23 '83

Hungary

Miniature books from Hungary. R. Elliott. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:44-5 Ag '83

Ireland

Across the sea to Ireland. R. H. Brown. il *Publ Wkly* 223:41+ Je 17 '83

Israel

Israel as book country [special report] H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 223:30-2+ Mr 18 '83

Sweden

Sweden's big money [special report] H. R. Lottman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:22-3+ Ag 12 '83

United States

See Publishers and publishing

Publishers weekly

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Publishers weakly: forecasts. J. Epstein. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ Je 12 '83

Publishing *See* Publishers and publishing

Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924

about

La bohème [opera] Reviews
N Y il 16:182-3+ Ap 18 '83. M. Brenner
N Y 16:85 F 14 '83. P. G. Davis
Opera News il 47:20-2 Mr 12 '83

Glimpses of Puccini; tr. by William Weaver. U. Ojetti. il pors *Opera News* 48:18-20 Jl '83

Madama Butterfly [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA32-MA34 O '83. H. Kupferberg
High Fidel il 33:MA33-MA34+ Je '83. L. B. Johnson
Newsweek il 101:67+ Je 6 '83. A. Swan

Turandot [opera] Reviews
N Y 16:68 Ag 22 '83. P. G. Davis
N Y il 16:91 D 12 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:168+ O 17 '83. A. Porter

Turandot without Turandot. M. Gurewitsch. il pors *High Fidel* 33:70-1+ Je '83

Puccini Festival *See* Music festivals—Italy

Puccinia *See* Rusts (Botany)

Puck Building *See* New York (N.Y.)—Buildings

Puddings

Apple pudding miniatures that cook quickly [steamed pudding] il *Sunset* 171:168-9 D '83

Puddings—*cont.*
Bread and butter puddings. I. Sax. il *Gourmet* 43:52-3+ D '83
Microwave cooking. il *Good Housekeep* 197:226 O '83
Puddings aplenty. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:88+ Ja '83
Puddings perfect for two. il *South Living* 18:268 Ap '83

Puddington, Arch
Are things getting better in Eastern Europe? *Commentary* 76:32-40 Ag '83
The new Soviet apologists. *Commentary* 76:25-31 N '83

Pueblo architecture
See also
Acoma (N.M.)

Pueblo Indians
See also
Hopi Indians
Anasazi astronomers [inscriptions used as solar calendar; research by Robert and Ann Preston] il *Sci Dig* 91:24 My '83
Astronomy: rock records [Anasazi Indian petroglyphs; research by Robert A. Preston and Ann Preston] R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:8+ Ap '83
Sunwatchers of the American Southwest [Anasazi petroglyphs; research by Robert A. Preston and Ann L. Preston] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:394-5 Je 18 '83

Pueblo pottery *See* Indians of North America—Pottery
Puerto Rican terrorists *See* Terrorists, Puerto Rican
Puerto Ricans in the United States
The new wave of Puerto Rican immigrants. H. Bray. il *N Y Times Mag* p22+ Jl 3 '83
The story of Segundo & Magda [excerpt from While someone else is eating] E. Rivera. *Nation* 237:74-8 Jl 23-30 '83

Puerto Rico
See also
Ballet—Puerto Rico
Festivals—Puerto Rico
Hotels, motels, etc.—Puerto Rico
Immigration and emigration—Puerto Rico
Police—Puerto Rico
Public health—Puerto Rico
Rain forests—Puerto Rico
Resorts—Puerto Rico
San Juan (Puerto Rico)
Vieques Island (Puerto Rico)
Wildlife—Puerto Rico

Description and travel
The uncertain state of Puerto Rico. B. Richards. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:516-43 Ap '83

Economic conditions
Recession hits the pillmakers' paradise. A. W. Maldonado. il *Fortune* 108:62 Jl 25 '83
Why Puerto Rico's economy is still adrift. il *Bus Week* p139-40 O 3 '83

Industries
See also
Drug industry—Puerto Rico

Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Puerto Rico

Puffins
Bird comeback [return to Egg Rock, Me.] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:51 My/Je '83
Imported puffins. J. Chapline. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28-9 Ap '83

Pugh, Edward N., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Thornton, Jay E., and Pugh, Edward N., Jr.

Pugh, Pat
A guide to Dallas/Fort Worth. il *Work Woman* 8:86+ Ag '83

Pugh, Tom
Civil rights, civil wrongs. *Nation* 237:104+ Ag 6-13 '83

Pugwash movement
The Göttingen eighteen [Pugwash Group of the Federal Republic of Germany] K. Gottstein. *Bull At Sci* 39:62-3 O '83
Statement from the Pugwash Council. *Bull At Sci* 39:48-50 N '83
Student Pugwash [3rd International Student Pugwash Conference, June 1983] S. Ganguly. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:50-1 N '83

Pulitzer, Peter
about
A dog took my place. H. S. Thompson. il *Roll Stone* p18-19+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
The Palm Beach fun couple. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:69 Ja 10 '83
The Pulitzer fight goes on. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:14-19 Ja 24 '83

Pulitzer, Roxanne
about
A dog took my place. H. S. Thompson. il *Roll Stone* p18-19+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
The Palm Beach fun couple. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 101:69 Ja 10 '83
Paradise lost. por *Time* 121:24 Ja 10 '83
The Pulitzer fight goes on. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:14-19 Ja 24 '83

Pulitzer prizes
False distinction [controversy over L. Jenkins' Washington post coverage of Israeli invasion of Lebanon] M. Peretz. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ My 16 '83
New South at the Clarion-ledger. il *Time* 121:78 My 2 '83
The Pulitzer puzzle [controversy over award to M. Norman] C. Hughes. *America* 148:361 My 7 '83

Pulley, Van
The Reagan plan for Nicaragua. *America* 148:208-10 Mr 19 '83
The Sandinista case. *Commonweal* 110:240-1 Ap 22 '83

Pulleys
Ropes, pulleys, and hand winches. L. Gay. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:37-41 Ag '83

Pulmonary emphysema *See* Emphysema
Pulmonary surfactants *See* Surface active substances
Pulmonary thrombosis *See* Thrombosis
Pulos, Arthur J.
Russel Wright: American designer. il *Am Craft* 43:10-13 O/N '83
about
Homage to manufacturing. G. C. Ward. il *Americana* 11:36-9 S/O '83

Pulp mills *See* Paper mills
Pulsars
The 0.001557806449023-second pulsar [millisecond pulsar] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 219:831 F 18 '83
The binary pulsar—a textbook example [PSR 1913 + 16] *Sky Telesc* 65:325-6 Ap '83
The discovery of pulsars: was credit given where it was due? [belated recognition of J. Bell] G. Reed. il pors *Astronomy* 11:24+ D '83
Extragalactic pulsar discovered [Large Magellanic Cloud] il *Sky Telesc* 66:399 N '83
Fast pulsars: one by light, two by radio [millisecond pulsars] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:324 My 21 '83
Fastest pulsar. *Astronomy* 11:60 Mr '83
Gravitational background radiation: too weak to measure. il *Sky Telesc* 66:17 Jl '83
The melodious pulsar [PSR 1937 + 214] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 66:311-13 O '83
Millisecond pulsar puts astronomers in a spin. il *Sky Telesc* 65:131 F '83
New view of the universe [pulsars and neutron stars] W. J. Kaufmann, III. il *Sci Dig* 91:82-7 Mr '83
Newly discovered pulsar is 20 times faster than Crab pulsar [millisecond pulsar; discovered by D. Backer and others] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:19-21 Mr '83
Pulsar encounters of a third kind. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:4 Ja 1 '83
Pulsars in coalescence [1937+214] D. F. Robertson. *Astronomy* 11:60+ N '83
Pulsars of the second kind; The Crab misses a beat. il *Sky Telesc* 66:18 Jl '83
Rapid pulse [millisecond pulsar; discovery of D. Backer and others] *Sci Am* 248:68+ Mr '83
Second milisecond pulsar found. *Astronomy* 11:60+ D '83
Tracking down hot stars and a cold sea. P. D. Sackett. il *Sci News* 124:36-7 Jl 16 '83

Pulsating dwarf stars *See* Stars, Dwarf
Pulse, Electromagnetic *See* Electromagnetic pulse
Pulse techniques (Electronics)
An automatic brightness controller. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:109-10+ Je '83
Measurement of ultrafast phenomena in the femtosecond time domain. C. V. Shank. bibl f il *Science* 219:1027-31 Mr 4 '83
Pulse duration counter. R. Hartkopf. il *Comput Electron* 21:56-8 My '83

Pulsed neutron sources *See* Neutron sources
Pulses, Solitary wave *See* Solitons
Puma hunting
The great cougar comeback. J. Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 171:61-3+ F '83

Puma hunting—*cont.*
The heart of the pack [mountain lion hunting with walker hounds] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 87:66-7+ F '83
Pumain, R., and others
Fast extracellular calcium transients: involvement in epileptic processes. bibl f il *Science* 222:177-9 O 14 '83
Pumping stations
For the love of rivers [proposed pumping station on the Delaware] M. Frome. *Natl Parks* 57:17-19 N/D '83
Pumpkin bread *See* Bread
Pumpkin cake *See* Cake
Pumpkin desserts *See* Desserts
Pumpkin faces *See* Halloween
Pumpkin pie *See* Pie
Pumpkins
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Pumpkins aplenty. V. Sussman. il *Org Gard* 30:64-7+ O '83
Pumps
See also
Heat pumps
Vacuum pumps
Productivity in the pump and compressor industry. H. Brand and C. Huffstutler. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 105:38-45 D '82
Sink or swim: emergency pumping systems [bilge pump system] H. Halsted. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:21 D '83
A sucker of a pump [Waterbug] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:99 Jl '83
Punch (Beverage)
Cheers to you! il *Redbook* 162:16 D '83
Nautical punch . . . tomato-clam. il *Sunset* 171:106 Ag '83
The perfect season for punch. J. Mariani. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:26+ Ja '83
Spirited fruit punches. *Gourmet* 43:140 Ag '83
Two Jamaican citrus drinks. il *Sunset* 170:165 Je '83
Witches' brew [excerpt from Drinks without liquor] J. Brandt. il *Seventeen* 42:66 O '83
Punctuality
See also
Tardiness
Punctuation
Apostrophe catastrophe. W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p14+ D 11 '83
Punishment
See also
Amnesty
Capital punishment
Castration
Fines (Penalties)
Parole
Prisons
School discipline
Torture
Making punishment fit the crime [selective sentencing; views of Jan M. and Marcia R. Chaiken] *Futurist* 17:77 D '83
Punjab (India)
City of death [violent feud between Hindus and Sikhs] il *Time* 122:75 N 7 '83
Puns and punning
Arthur Asa Berger's varieties of cons. A. A. Berger. il *Society* 21:91-4 N/D '83
Celebearties and other bears [condensation] P. Demong. il *Read Dig* 123:125-7 O '83
Punta del Este (Uruguay)
Punta del Este: a smorgasbord of pleasures. E. Martínez Zimarioff. il *Americas* 34:37-43 S/O '82
Pup E Luv
Marjorie Hovis' gussied-up pups prove that putting on the dog keeps the wolf from the door. N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 19:109-10 Je 13 '83
Pupil-teacher relationship *See* Teachers and students
Pupils, School *See* Students
Puppets and puppet plays
See also
Miss Piggy (Muppet)
Muppets
Art on a string in Atlanta [Center for Puppetry Arts] il *South Living* 18:21 O '83
Bunraku [demonstration by the Osaka Bunraku Troupe] *New Yorker* 59:28-9 Mr 28 '83
Bunraku Puppet Theatre of Japan. J. R. Acocella. il *Dance Mag* 57:26 Jl '83
For young volunteers [puppet show introduces children to concept of volunteering] il *Child Today* 12:31-2 My/Je '83
Marionettes for a museum. S. McFadden. il *Hobbies* 88:40-4 Je '83
Muppet master Jim Henson has another brainchild—a Piggyless project starring Fraggles and Gorgs. K. McMurran. il por *People Wkly* 19:39-41 Ja 17 '83
The paddy-field puppets of Vietnam. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:35 Ap '83
Plucky puppets are the stars in one family's saga [Papa Manteo's Life-Sized Marionettes] D. L. Gold. bibl (p123) *Smithsonian* 14:68-73 Ag '83
Puppeteer Martin Robinson finds his work life blooming in the maw of a man-munching plant. il por *People Wkly* 20:73 S 12 '83
Super puppet theater doubles as playhouse. K. Thompson. il *Workbench* 39:3 Mr/Ap '83

Exhibitions

When it comes to collecting puppets for the Detroit Art Museum, Audley Grossman is no dummy. J. Greenwalt. il por *People Wkly* 19:80-1 F 21 '83

Therapeutic use

Disabilities, puppets, and play [Kids on the Block puppet program teaches normal children how to relate to handicapped children] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 17:14-15 S '83
Puppies *See* Dogs
Puppis (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Purcell, Carl
Traveler's camera. See issues of Popular Photography
Purcell, Henry, 1659-1695
about
Dido and Aeneas [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA19-MA20 Ap '83. D. Webster
Purcell, James N., Jr.
FY 1984 requests for migration and refugee assistance [statement, March 9, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:70-1 My '83
Refugees: a continuing concern [statement, June 20, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:66-71 Ag '83
Purcell, John
about
Profile. L. Jeske. il por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 D '83
Purcell, John R.
about
SFN: moving faster to expand beyond textbook publishing. il por *Bus Week* p66 My 9 '83
Purcell, Philip J.
Separating the winners from the losers [address, October 6, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:242-4 F 1 '83
Purcell, Susan Kaufman
War and debt in South America. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:660-74 ['83]
Purchasing
See also
Boats and boating—Purchasing
Consumption (Economics)
Motor boats—Purchasing
Sales
Shopping and shoppers
Purchasing, Government *See* Contracts, Government
Purchasing, Household
See also
Computers—Purchasing use
Buying in bulk. il *Time* 122:58 Jl 25 '83
Good and cheap. V. Newborn and C. James. il *Essence* 14:103-8 Je '83
Grocery-shopping make-over. S. Sherwin. il *Essence* 13:98 Ja '83
A morning at the supermarket [trip with a toddler] S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:88 Mr '83
Supermarket savvy [food buying] E. Elvin. il *50 Plus* 23:50-1 Ja '83
Trimming food costs. J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 197:262-3 O '83
Purchasing, Military *See* United States. Army—Procurement; United States. Dept. of Defense—Procurement
Purchasing power *See* Income
Purdy, James
about
Purdy is AAPM president-elect. por *Phys Today* 36:55 D '83
Purgatory (Colo.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Colorado
Purification of water *See* Water purification
Purifiers, Air *See* Air filters
Purifoy, John
about
Why one bright musician faces a gloomy future. K. Kaiser. *Christ Today* 27:21 S 16 '83

Puritan Fashions Corp.

Calvin and the family firm [C. Klein assumes control of Puritan Fashions highlighting succession problems in family-owned companies] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:91 D 12 '83

Puritans and puritanism

The new Puritans and their theonomic paradise. D. A. Rausch and D. E. Chismar. *Christ Century* 100:712-15 Ag 3-10 '83; Correction. 100:1007 N 9 '83

Purkinje cells *See* Nerve cells

Purkis, Sallie

Arbury is where we live. il *Hist Today* 33:29-32 Je '83

Purolator, Inc.

Attack of the invisible giant. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:40-1 Je 20 '83

Purrello, Francesco, and others

Insulin receptor antiserum and plant lectins mimic the direct effects of insulin on nuclear envelope phosphorylation. bibl f il *Science* 221:462-4 Jl 29 '83

Purses

Exercise sandals, take-along tote and purses. E. Coleman. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-52 O '83

Fashion it with felt. il *Seventeen* 42:60 Ag '83

Purses, Lost *See* Lost articles

The pursuit of D.B. Cooper [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Puryear, Omonike Weusi- *See* Weusi-Puryear, Omonike

Pusey, Anne, and Packer, Craig

Once and future kings. bibl (p76-7) il map *Nat Hist* 92:54-63 Ag '83

PUSH *See* People United to Serve Humanity (Organization)

Pushkin, Aleksandr Sergeevich, 1799-1837

about

Looking in on Pushkin. J. Bayley. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:35-8 F 3 '83

Puska, Pekka

Television can save lives! il *World Health* p8-11 F/Mr '83

Pussy willow *See* Willow

Put and call transactions

See also

Foreign exchange options

Stock index options

Look who's calling options a gamble [views of S. A. Wynn, chairman of Golden Nugget] *Bus Week* p108 N 7 '83

Risk insurance [covered writing] S. W. Angrist. il *Forbes* 132:298 D 5 '83

Supergrowth investments. B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 8:78+ O '83

Puterbaugh, Parke

Anglomania. *Roll Stone* p31-2 N 10 '83

Putman, Andrée

about

Andrée Putman. C. de Liagre. il por *House Gard* 155:32+ O '83

Fun and games or agents of change. J. J. Buck. il pors *Vogue* 173:210-19+ Ja '83

Putman, John J.

China's opening door. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:64-83 Jl '83

A different communism: Hungary's new way. il maps *Natl Geogr* 163:224-61 F '83

Savannah to Charleston: a good life in the low country. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:798-829 D '83

Putnam, Howard D.

about

The reborning of Braniff: why Howard Putnam pulled out. il por *Bus Week* p56+ Je 27 '83

Putnam, Pat

Another small step toward greatness. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-3 F 21 '83

Cottoning on to no.2, it's SMWho. il *Sports Illus* 58:21-3 Ja 10 '83

Flying high on the ground. il *Sports Illus* 59:82+ N 14 '83

Going . . . going . . . gone! il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46-8+ Je 6 '83

Good night, sweet prince. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ S 19 '83

Hamsho put on some kind of show. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-5 Jl 25 '83

He changed hands, as did the title. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-9 O 3 '83

Holmes really had a Spoonful. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-9 My 30 '83

No chip off the old block. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:26-7 D 5 '83

Putnam Management Company

℞ for tired blood [Health Sciences Trust] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:134 S 26 '83

Putnam-Scholes, Jo Ann S.

An epidemic of publicity. il *Atlantic* 252:18-19 Jl '83

Putrescine

Labeled putrescine as a probe in brain tumors. N. Volkow and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:673-5 Ag 12 '83

Puzzles

See also

Anagrams

Great American Puzzle Factory

Riddles

Word games

Checkerboard puzzle is fun for young and old. H. Sayers. il *Workbench* 39:92-3 N/D '83

Let's cere-brate! [condensed from Superpuzzles] J.-C. Baillif. *Read Dig* 123:27 Ag '83

Puzzles, paradoxes and pitfalls. Crypton, Dr. See issues of Science Digest

Steve Richardson, the panjandrum of puzzledom, makes leisure pure hell with his far-out jigsaws. C. Neuhaus. il por *People Wkly* 20:120+ N 28 '83

PVC pipes *See* Pipes, Plastic

Pye, Michael

Talking with young children. *Parents* 58:61 Mr '83

Pye, Veronica I., and Patrick, Ruth

Ground water contamination in the United States. bibl f il *Science* 221:713-18 Ag 19 '83

Pygmy chimps *See* Chimpanzees

Pyles, Tracey

(jt. auth) See Simel, Nancy, and Pyles, Tracey

Pyloric stenosis

Anti-nausea drug linked to stomach birth defect [study by Brenda Eskenazi and Michael B. Bracken] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:5 Ja 1 '83

Pym, Barbara

about

In praise of excellent women. M. Duffy. il por *Time* 122:70 S 26 '83

Out of the swim with Barbara Pym. I. Kapp. *Am Sch* 52:237-42 Spr '83

The resurrection of Barbara Pym. A. Shapiro. il por *Saturday Rev* 9:29-31 Jl/Ag '83

Pyne, Stephen J., 1949-

Indian fires [excerpt from Fire in America] il *Nat Hist* 92:6+ F '83

Pyracantha *See* Firethorn

Pyramids

Egypt

The light in the tomb. A. Rokach and A. Millman. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:64-9+ My '83

Pyrenees

See also

Andorra

Pyrethroid pesticides *See* Pesticides

Pyribenzamine and Talwin combination *See* T's and Blues (Drug)

Pyridine compounds

Chronic Parkinsonism in humans due to a product of meperidine-analog synthesis [MPTP sold as synthetic heroin] J. W. Langston and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:979-80 F 25 '83

A junkie model for Parkinson's disease [MPTP sold as synthetic heroin] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 123:276 Ap 30 '83

Monkey model of Parkinson's disease [induced by NMPTP] G. Kolata. *Science* 220:705 My 13 '83

Pseudo heroin brings on brain disorder [MPTP] *Sci Dig* 91:86 Jl '83

Pyridine nucleotides *See* Nucleotides

Pyrimidines

Discovery of a new pyrimidine dimer in bacteriophage T4 DNA. J. D. Childs and others. il *BioScience* 33:517-18 S '83

Pyrites

Sulfur diagenesis in Everglades peat and origin of pyrite in coal. Z. S. Altschuler and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:221-7 Jl 15 '83

Pyro Energy Corp.

Something bright and shiny. T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:190 D 5 '83

Pyrogens

Endogenous pyrogen activity in human plasma after exercise. J. G. Cannon and M. J. Kluger. il *Science* 220:617-19 My 6 '83

Joggers' fever may be immune response [endogenous pyrogens found in plasma; research by Joseph G. Cannon and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:311 My 14 '83

Pyrogens—*cont.*

Running away from illness [exercise releases endogenous pyrogens; research by Joseph G. Cannon and Matthew J. Kluger] J. Gustaitis. *Health* 15:21 Mr '83

Pyroxenes

Crystal whiskers of interplanetary dust [enstatite; research by J. P. Bradley and D. E. Brownlee] A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:119 F 19 '83

Q

Qabus bin Said, Sultan of Oman, 1940-

Visit of Sultan of Oman [remarks, April 12, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 Je '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Sultan of Oman [remarks, April 12, 1983] R. Reagan; Qabus bin Said. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 Je '83

Qaddafi, Muammar al-, 1942-

about

The bitter life of Chad. A. Cowell. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24+ S 4 '83

The colonel strikes south. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 102:24-6 Ag 22 '83

Kaddafi changes his tune. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:35+ Ja 31 '83

Kaddafi: on the move again. A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 102:24-5+ Ag 15 '83

Kaddafi stirs up some more trouble. *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 11 '83

Kaddafi talks about Kaddafi [excerpts from interview] M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:37 Ja 31 '83

Libya [statement, February 22, 1983] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:81-3 Ap '83

The Libyan problem. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-8 O '83

One more clash with Col. Kaddafi. M. Whitaker. il por map *Newsweek* 101:26-7 F 28 '83

Qaddafi dreams of empire. R. W. Howe. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 S 5 '83

Qaddafi's war. J. K. Cooley. *New Repub* 189:11-13 S 5 '83

Qadhafi's penchant for invoking terror. R. Knight. por *U S News World Rep* 95:24 Ag 22 '83

A tangled exchange of threats. map *Time* 121:28 F 28 '83

Qalandar (Pakistani people)

Behind cloth walls. J. C. Berland. bibl(p90-1) il *Nat Hist* 92:50-8 My '83

QCD *See* Quantum chromodynamics

QE 2 *See* Queen Elizabeth 2 (Ship)

Qin Shi Huang, Emperor of China *See* Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.

QSRA (Quiet short-haul research aircraft) *See* Airplanes, Experimental

Quaaludes (Drugs) *See* Methaqualone

Quack grass *See* Grasses

Quackenbush, Jamie

about

When a beloved pet is dying, Jamie Quackenbush finds the words to ease the pain. B. Shaw. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92+ S 26 '83

Quacks and quackery

5 ways to spot a health huckster. il *Glamour* 81:250 Je '83

9 ways to spot a quack. V. Herbert. il *Health* 15:39-41 O '83

Don't fall for these latest health frauds. C. E. Riemer and J. W. Miller. *Good Housekeep* 197:229 Ag '83

Dr. William A. Nolen challenges unorthodox healers. W. A. Nolen. por *50 Plus* 23:43-5+ N '83

Faith, hope and chicanery. S. Barrett. il *Health* 15:33-4+ O '83

Hair analysis: are you being scalped? K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:33-6+ Jl '83

Quack cancer cures. A. E. Nourse. il *Good Housekeep* 197:58+ S '83

Wrong AIDS customers [quack herbal cure] *FDA Consum* 17:1 D '83/Ja '84

Quadruplets

Life with my quadruplets is a soap opera [Goldman children]; ed. by Sharon Poidomani. C. Goldman. il por *Redbook* 161:59-60 O '83

A star is born, and then another, and another, and another as the Goldman quads take to the tube. L. Sanderson. il *People Wkly* 19:91 F 28 '83

Quaid, Dennis

about

Dennis Quaid is a warm puppy [interview] K. Stabiner. il por *Mademoiselle* 89:32-4+ Jl '83

People who fly: Dennis Quaid. R. Steele. il pors *Flying* 110:74-6+ D '83

Quail shooting

Hunts in the old tradition [horseback quail hunts run by Nelson & Wilson] D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 87:59-61 F '83

Ol' George [bird dog] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 87:105-6 Ja '83

Quails

Masked bobwhite: can it be saved? il *Int Wildl* 13:24D Jl/Ag '83

Will-o'-the-wisp [bobwhites] F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:36+ N '83

Quainton, Anthony C. E.

about

The proconsuls. C. Dickey. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ag 18 '83

Quaker Oats Co.

Is Stokely worth Quaker's lofty bid? *Bus Week* p25+ Ag 1 '83

Quaker Oats meets Pac-Man [acquisition of U.S. Games] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:102 Mr 14 '83

The Quaker vs. the Doughboy [Stokely-Van Camp acquired] il *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 1 '83

Quaker State Oil Refining Corp.

Hurray for cheaper oil. J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 131:141-2 Mr 28 '83

Quakers *See* Society of Friends

Quale, Jennifer

Ecuador. il map *Travel Holiday* 160:56-61+ Jl '83

Phuket. il *Travel Holiday* 159:52-3+ Ap '83

Puerto Rico's Isla Vieques—the Caribbean's best-kept secret. il *Vogue* 173:235-8 Ap '83

Quality circles

The circle game. M. Parker and D. Hansen. il *Progressive* 47:32-5 Ja '83

A Japanese management import comes full circle. R. E. Cole. il *Technol Rev* 86:53 My/Je '83

What's happening in:

District 11, New York City? [cluster program] S. Levine. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:586 Ap '83

Quality control

See also

Aerospace industries—Quality control
Airplane industry—Quality control
Automobile industry—Quality control
Electronic industries—Quality control
Munitions—Quality control
Truck industry—Quality control

Andropov's new order: quality, not quantity. *Bus Week* p51+ Mr 28 '83

Soviet designer criticizes slow growth. O. K. Antonov. il por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67+ Ap 11 '83

Quality of products

See also

Quality control

1983 buying guide issue. il *Consum Rep* 47:1-383 D '82

The best. See issues of Money

Guest speaker for the house. J. Keely. See issues of Good Housekeeping

The will to win [address, November 10, 1982] P. L. Smith. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:266-8 F 15 '83

Quality of work life programs *See* Employees' representation in management

Quammen, David, 1948-

Bin of water, river of corn. il map *Audubon* 85:68-83 S '83

Quantum chromodynamics

Hadron spectroscopy and quarks. N. Isgur and G. Karl. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:36-43 N '83

The lattice theory of quark confinement [gauge theory] C. Rebbi. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:54-65 F '83

Quantum electrodynamics

Stripped uranium may bare faults in QED [Bevalac experiment] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:358 D 3 '83

Quantum gravity

In the beginning was quantum gravity [cosmology] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:152-3+ S 3 '83

Many dimensions in gravity theory. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:60-1 Jl 23 '83

Quantum mechanics *See* Quantum theory

Quantum numbers *See* Quantum theory

Quantum theory

See also

Energy levels (Quantum mechanics)

Quantum theory—See also—*cont.*
Relativity (Physics)
Statistical mechanics
Wave functions
Wave mechanics
Einstein against the odds: the great quantum debate. J. Gliedman. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:74-6+ Je '83
Facing quantum mechanical reality. F. Rohrlich. bibl f il *Science* 221:1251-5 S 23 '83
Fractional quantum Hall effect indicates novel quantum liquid. B. M. Schwarzschild. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:19-22 Jl '83
Fractional quantum numbers in solids [Hall effect] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 220:702-4 My 13 '83
Hall effect research reaches new plateaus [quantized effect] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 123:405 Je 25 '83
Large-N quantum mechanics and classical limits. L. G. Yaffe. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:50-7 Ag '83
Loophole closed in quantum mechanics test [photon polarization; research by A. Aspect and others] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 219:40-1 Ja 7 '83
Mind and matter [views of D. Bohm] J. Gliedman. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:68-72+ Mr '83
Physics demystified. J. S. Trefil. il *Sci Dig* 91:94-5 Ap '83
The quantized Hall effect. H. L. Stormer and D. C. Tsui. bibl f il *Science* 220:1241-6 Je 17 '83

Quarks *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)

Quarrels
How lovers bicker over trivial issues in order to control. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:204 N '83
How to handle family feuds. *Teen* 27:85+ My '83
How to stop fighting and start loving again [married couples] N. Peterson. il *McCalls* 110:8+ Ag '83
Stop fighting and start loving again [married couples] N. Peterson. il *Read Dig* 123:137-40 D '83
Stop it! Controls for arguing. S. Morris and N. Charney. il *Psychol Today* 17:84 Ag '83
Trouble in paradise: the first fight. D. S. Laiken. *Mademoiselle* 89:136-7+ Ap '83
When friends fight: how to call a truce [teen-agers] S. S. Soria. *Teen* 27:46 Je '83
When your parents fight: handling the battlefield blues [teens] *Teen* 27:26+ S '83
While I can't say I enjoy fighting with Lorraine, fighting helped our marriage. A. Brandt. il *Glamour* 81:163+ Ap '83

Quarries and quarrying
The whetstone quarry [excerpt from The woodwright's companion] R. Underhill. il *Mother Earth News* 80:66-9 Mr/Ap '83

Quart, Barbara Koenig
Letter from London. il *Nation* 236:655+ My 28 '83

Quartermaine's terms [drama] See Gray, Simon James Holliday, 1936-

Quarterpath Trace (Residential development) *See* Housing—Virginia

Quartet [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Quartet Books *See* Publishers and publishing—Great Britain

Quartets, String *See* String quartets

Quartz halogen electric lamps *See* Electric lamps, Halogen

Quasars
Are quasars nearby? il *Sky Telesc* 65:322-3 Ap '83
Charting paths through gravity's lens. M. V. Gorenstein. il *Sky Telesc* 66:390-5 N '83
Farthest quasar. il *Astronomy* 11:62 F '83
Gamma ray quasar could be a shock [research by A. F. J. Moffat and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:167 S 10 '83
Keepers of gravitational lenses [interview with J. Barnothy] L. J. Robinson. il por *Sky Telesc* 66:388-9 N '83
MR 2251—178: a quasar weighs in. il *Sky Telesc* 65:503-4 Je '83
The origin of the cosmic X-ray background. B. Margon. il *Sci Am* 248:104-5+ Ja '83
The quasar debate. il *Astronomy* 11:62 Je '83
Quasar near edge of universe. il *Sky Telesc* 65:14-15 Ja '83
Rejuvenated quasars? [close encounters with gas-rich galaxies] il *Sky Telesc* 65:409 My '83
What is a quasar? il *Sci Dig* 91:95 Ja '83
What makes quasars shine? S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:76-9 D '83

Spectra and spectroscopy

Quasar evolution: the fate of the brightest. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:253-4 O 15 '83

Quasi-government agencies
Where the really plush jobs are in Washington. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:38-9 O 24 '83

Québec (Province)
See also
Carnivals—Québec (Province)
Courts—Québec (Province)
Finance—Québec (Province)
Grande-Vallée (Québec)
Labor laws and regulations—Québec (Province)
Montreal (Québec)
Music festivals—Québec (Province)
Skis and skiing—Québec (Province)
Theater—Québec (Province)
Trials—Québec (Province)

Commercial policy

U.S. trade: Quebec's new separatist issue. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p60+ Je 13 '83

Description and travel

Holiday in Quebec. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 197:82+ D '83

Economic policy

Showdown in Quebec. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:16-20+ F 28 '83

Employees

The bosses eat their cake [Québec strike] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:16 F 14 '83
The Common Front cracks [government workers strike] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:11 F 7 '83
Quebec takes a March break. A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:22 Mr 7 '83

Industries

See also
Hydro-Québec
Iron mines and mining—Québec (Province)
Quebecair Inc.

Languages

Bonjour Québec. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:19 Jl '83
The first one [use of English] G. Miron. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18 Jl '83
Intensive care for the language [right to die in French; case against St. Mary's Hospital in Montreal] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 21 '83
Language problems. M. Richler. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Je '83
Language purity beyond the grave [right to die in French; suit against St. Mary's Hospital in Montreal] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ja 3 '83
Lessons of language in French Quebec. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:16 Ap 18 '83

Nationalism

A hero takes on the generals [libel action taken by separatist general D. Ménard] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Ja 24 '83
Quebec's next battle. D. Clift. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 My '83
The separatist dream fades in Quebec. P. Houston. *Bus Week* p94 D 5 '83

Politics and government

See also
Parti québécois
Politics, Corruption in—Québec (Province)
Bourassa begins again [candidacy for Liberal Party leadership] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:21 Ag 29 '83
Bourassa rekindles the fire [Liberal Party leader] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:12 O 31 '83
Bourassa's second political coming [contest for Liberal Party leadership] L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:14-15 My 30 '83
Can any Tory win Quebec? L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:12 Je 6 '83
Lévesque's unfilled promises. A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 N 28 '83
No bye for Lévesque's PQ [byelections] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Je 27 '83
Ottawa: anyone but Bourassa [Liberal Party leadership fight] A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Jl 18 '83
The party without a chief [Liberals] L. Black. il *Macleans* 96:20 F 28 '83
The PQ drought continues [Liberal gains in provincial byelections] A. Wilson-Smith. il *Macleans* 96:14 D 19 '83
A proud man leaves the ring [P. Blaikie withdraws from Tory leadership contest] L. Diebel. il por *Macleans* 96:24 My 2 '83
Return from the depths [R. Bourassa, head of Liberal Party in Québec; special section with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] R. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:2, 12-14+ O 24 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

The reactionary face of Catholicism. A. McNicoll. il *Macleans* 96:38 Ja 10 '83

Québec (Province)—*cont.*

Strikes

See also

Strikes—Grocery trade—Canada

Québec businessmen *See* Businessmen

Québec Winter Carnival *See* Carnivals—Québec (Province)

Quebecair Inc.

Quebecair for Québécois. A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:15 Jl 4 '83

Quebecor Inc.

A tabloid's racy reprieve [takeover of Winnipeg sun] C. Bruman. *Macleans* 96:41 F 21 '83

Quechua Indians *See* Indians of South America

Queen Anne architecture *See* Architecture, Victorian

Queen Charlotte Islands (B.C.)

Island adventure off the B.C. coast . . . the Queen Charlottes. il map *Sunset* 170:42+ Je '83

Queen Elizabeth 2 (Ship)

The QE2: the ultimate love boat. D. Fortino. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:85-7 O '83

Queens (New York, N.Y.)

Airports

See New York (N.Y.)—Airports

Child welfare

The solution for child abuse rests with the community. T. Gentry and F. L. Brisbane. il *Child Today* 11:22-4 N/D '82

Education

For middle-graders in East Elmhurst, museum means school learning center [Louis Armstrong Middle School] S. Trubowitz and C. Bunch. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:438-9 F '83

Yearbook pictures [seniors at Hillcrest High School] *New Yorker* 58:29-31 Ja 17 '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

The discreet charm of cuisine bourgeoise [Le Capon] C. Rossant. il *N Y* 16:89-90 O 3 '83

Queens College (New York, N.Y.)

Queens College: Gluck Paride ed Elena. P. J. Smith. *High Fidel* 33:MA19 Ap '83

Queens College (New York, N.Y.). Law School

A new kind of law school. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 102:91 S 26 '83

Queens College Choir *See* Choirs

Queen's Plate (Race) *See* Horse racing—Canada

Queen's Quay Terminal (Toronto, Ont.) *See* Toronto (Ont.)—Buildings

Quenching

Quench echoes [computer simulated glasses] S. R. Nagel and others. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-32 O '83

Vapor method yields elusive metallic glass [iron-silver alloy produced by vapor-quenching; work of Chia-Ling Chien and Karl M. Unruh] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 124:85 Ag 6 '83

Quennell, Peter, 1905-

about

Peter Quennell and friends. M. Kakutani. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Ap 24 '83

Querelle [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Query letters (Authors to publishers) *See* Authors and publishers

Questioning

Questions that build thinking skills. P. Janovsky. *Sr Sch* 115:TE1-TE2 Ja 7 '83

Questor Corp. Spalding Sports Worldwide Div.

For Spalding the name is the game. il *Bus Week* p144+ N 21 '83

Quetico-Superior Region

A wilderness vacation in a canoe [Boundary Waters Canoe Area] il *Changing Times* 36:15-16 Je '82

Queues (Waiting lines)

That movie line lament. A. Hodgman. il *Seventeen* 42:50 My '83

Quiapo Church (Manila, Philippines) *See* Manila (Philippines)—Churches (Buildings)

Quiberon (Brittany, France: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.—France

Quiche

A baker's dozen of dazzling quiches. il *McCalls* 110:100-1+ Mr '83

Cooking for one (or two): quiche without crust saves time and calories. M. Rubin. il *Redbook* 160:116 Ap '83

Quiche, rich and cheesy. il *South Living* 18:259 My '83

Quick, Mike

about

They really wing it to this Eagle. J. Kaplan. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:98+ O 31 '83

Quick, Thomas L.

Denying a promotion [excerpt from The persuasive manager] il *Work Woman* 8:34 O '83

A guide to forestalling and out-flanking your opposition [excerpt from The persuasive manager] il *Work Woman* 8:28 Mr '83

Quickprint, Inc.

When love is gone [suits by franchisees] B. Rudolph. il por *Forbes* 131:114 Ap 25 '83

A quiet place [opera] See Bernstein, Leonard, 1918-

Quiet short-haul research aircraft *See* Airplanes, Experimental

Quigg, Catherine Thiel

Buried alive. il *Progressive* 47:23-5 D '83

Confusion in Zion. *Progressive* 47:34 F '83

Dry storage of spent nuclear fuel. *Environment* 25:4-5 Ja/F '83

Quilico, Gino

about

Like father, like son. G. D. Lipton. pors *Opera News* 47:28-9+ Mr 26 '83

Quilico, Louis

about

Like father, like son. G. D. Lipton. pors *Opera News* 47:28-9+ Mr 26 '83

Quiller, Stephen

about

Stephen Quiller paints a water-media landscape. B. Whipple. il *Am Artist* 47:90-1+ F '83

Quillwork

Quillwork: an American Indian heritage. il *Mother Earth News* 82:74-7 Jl/Ag '83

Quillwork (Paper work)

Barbara Bilberry's paper pals [quilled miniatures] D. R. Williams. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:50-1 Ag '83

Quilters [drama] See Newman, Molly

Quilting *See* Quilts and quilting

Quilting frames

Adjustable quilting frame knocks down for storage. M. E. Zizzi. il *Workbench* 38:124+ S/O '82

Quilting frame has poles turned on lathe. J. Moorman. il *Workbench* 38:84+ S/O '82

Quilts and quilting

America goes crazy over quilts. il *Hobbies* 88:46-7+ Mr '83

Antique quilts: the new American collectible. N. Slate. il *Hobbies* 88:40-4 Mr '83

Appliqué quilts. V. Avery. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-80+ Ja '83

A friendship quilt. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:80-1+ Mr '83

How to buy a quilt. S. Hartman. il *Americana* 11:68+ Mr/Ap '83

Make it flannel! J. Lindeman. il *Mother Earth News* 84:90-1 N/D '83

Make these glorious quilts inspired by the Bible. il *Good Housekeep* 196:136-9 Ap '83

A new generation of quilt-makers. L. C. Pogrebin. il *Ms* 11:52-3 Mr '83

Quilt primer [hanging tips; excerpt from Collecting American country] M. E. Emmerling. il *Redbook* 161:119 Jl '83

Quilts [searching for a patchwork quilt in rural North Carolina] A. Lee. *New Yorker* 59:47-8+ Jl 11 '83

String quilt a colorful vest. T. L. Foose. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:24-5 Ag '83

Trapunto with pizazz! C. L. Esposito. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:59-60 O '83

Exhibitions

Old Kentucky quilts. N. Taylor. il *Americana* 10:46-50 Ja/F '83

Quilts and quilting, Miniature

The great mini-coverup. J. Horn. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:37-9+ F '83

Quinault, Roland

The Churchill dynasty. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:21-7 S '83

Quinby, Brie P.

How well do you know your body? *Mademoiselle* 89:62 Ja '83

Vaginitis: how not to be a victim. *Mademoiselle* 89:107-8 Ap '83

Quinby, E. J.

The life and times of Nikola Tesla. il por *Radio-Electron* 54:51-6 Ag '83

Quincy (Mass.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts

Quinn, Alice
about
PW interviews. C. Cook. por *Publ Wkly* 223:52-3 Ap 15 '83

Quinn, Anthony
about
As Zorba the Greek again, Tony Quinn is bearing his gifts to sold-out theaters. J. Greenwalt. il pors *People Wkly* 19:110-11+ My 2 '83

Quinn, Jane Bryant
[Column] See occasional issues of Newsweek
How to turn a bad credit rating around [excerpt from Everyone's money book] *Essence* 14:79+ Je '83
about
Jane Bryant Quinn. F. Graves and D. Baldwin. il pors *Work Woman* 8:77-8+ N '83
Who tells Martha Quinn what to do with her roll from TV rock? Try stepmom Jane Bryant Quinn. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 19:52+ Mr 21 '83

Quinn, Jim
Lingo. *Nation* 237:90-1 Jl 23-30 '83

Quinn, John Robert
Pears falling on a tin roof [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1004 N 9 '83
Such small things [poem] *Christ Century* 100:402 Ap 27 '83

Quinn, Martha
about
Who tells Martha Quinn what to do with her roll from TV rock? Try stepmom Jane Bryant Quinn. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 19:52+ Mr 21 '83

Quinn, Peter
The recruit [poem] *America* 148:204 Mr 19 '83

Quinn, Robert
Morels [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:83 My '83

Quinn, Virginia
Bringing up badger. il *Natl Wildl* 21:29-32 F/Mr '83
Clean-up crew. il *Natl Wildl* 21:12-15 Ap/My '83

Quinnett, Paul G., 1939-
The great deception of '51. il *Outdoor Life* 171:36+ Mr '83
How to help someone get help [excerpt from The troubled people book] *Glamour* 81:201-2 Jl '83

Quinolinediones
Benzoquinolinediones: activity as insect teratogens. B. T. Walton and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:422-3 O 28 '83

Quinolinic acid
A chemical cause for Huntington's? [quinolinic acid; research by Robert Schwarcz and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:70 Ja 29 '83
Quinolinic acid: an endogenous metabolite that produces axon-sparing lesions in rat brain. R. Schwarcz and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:316-18 Ja 21 '83

Quinonez (Clelia Eleanor) kidnapping
Flawless rescue. il *Time* 122:21 Jl 25 '83

Quint, Barbara Gilder
How to get more for your money. See issues of Glamour

Quintana, Mario
Sequential moonrise. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:54-5+ Mr '83

Quintanilla, Guadalupe
about
With a presidential appointment, an erstwhile 'slow learner' proves she lacked only English—not brains. K. Demaret. il por *People Wkly* 20:69-70 O 10 '83

Quintanilla, Maria Aline Griffiths y Dexter *See* Romanones, Aline Griffiths, Contessa de, 1921-

Quinton, Anthony
Character and culture [adaptation of address, April 1983] *New Repub* 189:26-30 O 17 '83

Quintuplets
The Anderson five turn 10: "no one told me how to raise quints—no one knew"; ed. by Jo Robinson. K. Anderson. il pors *Redbook* 162:33+ D '83
With quintuplets no longer in vogue, the Kienasts fight off foreclosure. B. Johnson. il *People Wkly* 19:66+ F 14 '83

Quirk, Beatrice Taylor
Finding her niche. il pors *Work Woman* 8:69-72 Ja '83

Quirk, Paul J.
What must a President know? bibl *Society* 20:55-62 Ja/F '83

Quirk, William J.
The big bank bailout. il *New Repub* 188:17-21 F 21 '83

Quisenberry, Dan
about
Special delivery from down under. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:74-8+ Jl 11 '83

Quiterons
Quiteron superconducting switch acts like a transistor. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:19-21 My '83
Quiterons: deep-freeze transistors [work of Sadeg M. Faris] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:101 F 12 '83
Supercold supercircuit [work of Sadeg Faris] il *Sci Dig* 91:34 Ag '83

Quitting of jobs *See* Employees—Resignation

Quiz shows *See* Television broadcasting—Quiz shows

Quo Vadis (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Quoirez, Françoise *See* Sagan, Françoise, 1935-

Quotas, Employment *See* Discrimination in employment

Quotations
See also
Maxims
Points to ponder. See issues of Reader's Digest
Quotable quotes. See issues of Reader's Digest
The tangled web of fabled words. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Je 6 '83
Thoughts on the business of life. See issues of Forbes
Toward more picturesque speech. See issues of Reader's Digest

R

R Aquarii (Star) *See* Stars, Variable

R.E. Law Instrument Inc.
They are partners 24 hours a day. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:75-6 O '83

R.E.M. (Musical group)
R.E.M.'s southern rock revival. P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p42-3+ Je 9 '83

R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.
The per-square-foot approach. S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:33-4 Ja 31 '83

R. J. Reynolds Industries, Inc.
Behind the power struggle over Sea-Land. *Bus Week* p54 O 24 '83
Fancy be damned [stock price] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:210 O 10 '83
RJR's foreign coup [actions to cope with Financial Accounting Standards Board rules about foreign currency translations] C. Power. *Forbes* 132:226 S 12 '83

R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.
Reynolds vs. Philip Morris: dramatic moves in different directions. il *Bus Week* p101+ Jl 11 '83

R Leonis (Star) *See* Stars, Variable

R. R. Donnelley & Sons Co.
Donnelley: a big printer looks to small publishers and short runs. J. L. Kellman. *Publ Wkly* 223:44 Ja 14 '83

R&D (Research and development) *See* Industrial research; Research

Ra (Theater piece) *See* Theater, Experimental

Raab, Lawrence
Letter home [poem] *Am Sch* 52:192 Spr '83
The witch's story [poem] *New Yorker* 59:42 O 31 '83

Raab, Max
about
Max Raab, the Pasha of Prep, has the main line hooked on his unsinkable styles. L. Marx. il por *People Wkly* 20:63+ Jl 4 '83

Raab *See* Brassica

Raban, Jonathan
Pier 66. il *House Gard* 155:70+ D '83

La Rabbia [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Rabbinical seminaries
See also
Jewish Theological Seminary of America

Rabbis
See also
Chapman, Morris B.
Women rabbis

Rabbit hide tanning *See* Tanning (Hides and skins)

Rabbit hunting
New tactics for new rabbits. D. Fisher. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44-5+ N '83
Return of the real rabbit dog [beagles] L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 171:86-7+ Mr '83

Rabbits
See also
Hares
Pikas
Hopping into the Easter bunny business. P. Whitehead. il *Mother Earth News* 84:66-8 N/D '83
A rabbit reader. N. Sitwell. il *Int Wildl* 13:25-30 My/Je '83
What's up, doc? A real-life Elmer Fudd tries to turn rabbits into riches [work of R. Stewart] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:119-20 Ap 4 '83
Why rabbits are multiplying [pets] M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:134 Ap '83
Yankee cottontails [New England cottontails] T. Williams. il *Audubon* 85:18+ S '83

Hair

See Hair—Animals

Kidneys

See Kidneys

Spermatozoa

See Spermatozoa

Rabey, Steve
Pink Floyd the wall: one man's cosmic scream. il por *Christ Today* 27:56+ Ja 7 '83
Rabies
Raccoon-borne rabies spreads [wild animals as carriers] K. Lord. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-9 S '83
A taste for raccoon [danger of rabies in raccoon meat] il *FDA Consum* 17:37 O '83
What's your first aid I.Q. on...animal bites? il *Curr Health 2* 9:28-9 Mr '83
Rabies virus
Biosynthesis of a rabies vaccine [expression of rabies glycoprotein gene in E. coli; work of Elizabeth Yelverton and others] A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:103 F 12 '83
Rabies virus glycoprotein analogs: biosynthesis in escherichia coli. E. Yelverton and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:614-20 F 11 '83
Rabiner, Sylvia
I can't stay in this marriage! il *McCalls* 110:121-4 Je '83
Rabinowitz, Philip D., and others
The separation of Madagascar and Africa. bibl f il map *Science* 220:67-9 Ap 1 '83
Raborg, Frederick A., Jr.
Welcoming [poem] *Ladies Home J* 100:144 Jl '83
Raborn, Susan
I was a Dallas Cowboys Cheerleader. il *Seventeen* 42:96 N '83
Racanelli, John C.
Sea Witch: a new age for the clipper ships. il *Oceans* 16:22-3 Jl/Ag '83
Raccoon hunting
Computer coonhunting. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 172:142+ O '83
Raccoons to remember. L. Mueller. il *Outdoor Life* 171:93-6 Ap '83
Raccoon meat contamination *See* Meat contamination
Race *See* Ethnology
Race differences
Myths under the microscope [racism and science] A. Jacquard. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:25-7 N '83
Race discrimination
See also
Discrimination in employment
Discrimination in sports
International Convention on the Elimination of All Forms of Racial Discrimination
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination
United Nations. Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination
United Nations Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
Week of Solidarity with the People Struggling against Racism and Racial Discrimination
Prejudices, intolerance, racism, apartheid. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:28-9 Ja '83
Racism [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:41-56 O '83
Racism [symposium; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-33 N '83
Racists are made, not born. K. Brown. il *Parents* 58:42+ Ap '83

Conferences

See also
World Conference to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

Race horses *See* Horses, Race
Race prejudice *See* Race discrimination
Race relations
See also
Africa—Race relations
Africa, Southern—Race relations
Alabama—Race relations
Birmingham (Ala.)—Race relations
Blacks
Chicago (Ill.)—Race relations
Church and race relations
Cicero (Ill.)—Race relations
Colleges and universities—Race relations
Interracial marriage
Ku Klux Klan
Miami (Fla.)—Race relations
Mississippi—Race relations
Montreal (Québec)—Race relations
Race discrimination
South Africa—Race relations
Texas—Race relations
United States—Armed Forces—Race relations
United States—Race relations
Report from the Bahamas: conflicts of a black American tourist. J. Jordan. il *Ms* 12:78+ N '83
Race relations in motion pictures
Cinéma vérité [South African reaction to T. G. Alea's movie The Last Supper] D. Malcolm. *New Repub* 189:17-18 D 19 '83
Race riots *See* Riots
Race to oblivion [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Race tracks

Canada

Smoothing a track ride [financial rescue of Winnipeg's Assiniboia Downs] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:9 Je 13 '83
Race tracks, Automobile *See* Speedways
Race walking *See* Walking
Racemization
Meteorite study stirs debate over earth's amino acids [probable contamination of Murchison meteorite; views of Jeffrey L. Bada and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:118 F 19 '83
Whales longer in the tooth [racemization used to determine age; work of Jeffrey L. Bada] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:52-3 Jl/Ag '83
Races of man *See* Ethnology
Racette, Francine

about

Equal terms. il pors *Vogue* 173:276-81 Ag '83
Rachel's Brownies
How I made big bucks [bakery operated by R. Borish] il por *Glamour* 81:130 O '83
Rachwald, Arthur R.
The Soviet approach to West Europe. *Curr Hist* 82:309-12+ O '83
Racial differences *See* Race differences
Racial discrimination *See* Race discrimination
Racing
See also
Airplane racing
Automobile racing
Balloon racing
Bicycle racing
Boat racing
Dog racing
Harness racing
Horse racing
Hurdle racing
Motor boat racing
Motor vehicle racing
Motorcycle racing
Sailboat racing
Ski racing
Yacht racing
Racing cars *See* Automobiles, Racing
Racing motorcycles *See* Motorcycles
Racing tires, Automobile *See* Tires, Automobile
Racing tires, Motorcycle *See* Tires, Motorcycle
Racism *See* Race discrimination
Racker, Efraim, 1913-
The Warburg effect: two years later [letter] *Science* 222:232 O 21 '83
Racket sports
See also
Court tennis
Shape up with racquet sports. il *Seventeen* 42:52 Ap '83
What a racquet! J. White. il *Black Enterp* 13:274+ Je '83

Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations Act *See* Criminal law

Racketeering

See also

Mafia

United States. Commission on Organized Crime

Bureaucratic inertia, prosecutory ignorance [views of R. Goldstock] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:114 F 14 '83

A new weapon against labor racketeers [using Racketeer influenced & corrupt organizations statute against Teamsters Local 560] il *Bus Week* p40 F 14 '83

Pennsylvania goes after a waste hauler [illegal chemical dumping case against W. A. Lavelle of Scranton] W. D. Marbach. *Newsweek* 102:31 Jl 18 '83

Sheriff Donell beats the racketeers [Hancock County, W. Va.] S. Kelly. il por *Read Dig* 122:93-6 Ap '83

Racketeering Strike Force (Dept. of Justice) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice. Organized Crime and Racketeering Strike Force

Rackets, Tennis *See* Tennis rackets

Rackow, Sylvia

Mixing business with pleasure. il *Black Enterp* 14:84 Ag '83

Racks, Bicycle *See* Bicycle racks, stands, etc.

Racks, Car-top *See* Automobiles—Equipment

Racks, Knife *See* Knife racks

Racks, Towel *See* Towel racks, rings, etc.

Racks, Wine *See* Wine racks

Racks and shelves *See* Shelves and racks

RACON *See* Radar in navigation

Racquet sports *See* Racket sports

Radar

Antennas

Lockheed builds test range [radar antenna testing applicable to military aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:92 O 10 '83

Meteorological use

See Radar meteorology

Military use

See also

Aircraft carriers—Radar equipment

Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment

Radar defense networks

Radar in aviation

Airborne radar adapted for Divad use. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:154-5 Ap 25 '83

Radar production talks in final stages [Egypt and Westinghouse] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:141+ Ag 15 '83

Radar astronomy *See* Radar in astronomy

Radar defense networks

France tests holographic radar. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 Ag 8 '83

Israel inventory includes new radars. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69-71 Jl 4 '83

Persian Gulf air defense poses difficult challenge. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:81-4 My 23 '83

Region control centers prepare for air defense role [North America] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:64-5+ Jl 25 '83

Rivalries intensify for NATO air defense radar contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Selenia, Sperry plan to develop long-range radar for NATO. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ap 4 '83

U.S. Army tests Roland system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ja 3 '83

U.S. scrutinizing new Soviet radar [central Siberia network] P. J. Klass. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19-20 Ag 22 '83

Radar detectors *See* Detectors

Radar in astronomy

Hardware from past programs will cut Venus Mapper costs [Venus orbiting imaging radar] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 F 14 '83

Images reveal Venusian surface [U.S. radar images and Venera pictures] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 O 31 '83

Radar antenna problem cited in Soyuz rendezvous failure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 Ag 15 '83

Soviet radar craft scanning northern Venus [Venera 15 and 16 carry synthetic-aperture radar systems] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:356 D 3 '83

Venus: global surface radio emissivity [Pioneer radar mapper] P. G. Ford and G. H. Pettengill. bibl f il *Science* 220:1379-81 Je 24 '83

Venus radar mapping mission. W. W. James. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ap '83

Radar in aviation

See also

Airplanes, Military—Radar equipment

Radar meteorology

Hughes using 'producibility' system. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77 Mr 21 '83

Lockheed builds test range [radar antenna testing applicable to military aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:92 O 10 '83

USAF using balloon-borne radar system [aerostat] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:215-16 N 14 '83

Radar in meteorology *See* Radar meteorology

Radar in navigation

All-weather radar viewer. B. O'Leary. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:116 O '83

How new radar beacons can help you [RACON] G. West. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:122+ Ja '83

Radars. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:96 O '83

Radar in traffic control

The detectors. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:83-6+ Ag '83

The mendacity of radar. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 Ag '83

Radar meteorology

Collins WXR-700 [weather radar for airliners] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:10 S '83

Flight planning in your den [Radac system] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:14-15 Ap '83

Simulator recreates realistic weather [programmable radar presentation] K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69+ Ja 31 '83

United to alter radar to spot turbulence. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:196 Ap 18 '83

Radcliffe, Donnie

Helene von Damm: ambassador to Austria. por *Work Woman* 8:144-7 S '83

Radeka, Lynn

Large-format quality from 35mm negatives? il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:64-8 F '83

Rader, Dotson

The day the movement died [reprint from November 1972 issue] il *Esquire* 99:304-6+ Je '83

The last years of Tennessee Williams. il pors *Esquire* 100:316-18+ D '83

Rader, Doug

about

Always trust a prankster. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 101:65 My 2 '83

A good ol' boy rides the Rangers. S. Pate. il por *Sport Mag* 74:47 Ap '83

He's not just a wild and crazy guy. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-41+ Ag 8 '83

He's stranger than his Rangers. S. Pate. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:73-5+ S '83

Rader, Paulette

Cast-iron ware: the good cook's companion. il *Mother Earth News* 83:53 S/O '83

Radial tires *See* Tires, Automobile

Radiation

See also

Artificial satellites, Effect of radiation on

Cosmic background radiation

Cosmic rays

Doppler effect

Electromagnetic pulse

Electromagnetic waves

Light

Masers, Celestial

Polymers and polymerization, Effect of radiation on

Radioactivity

Scattering (Physics)

Solar radiation

Space vehicles, Effect of radiation on

Stars—Radiation

Ultraviolet rays

X rays

Lynch report on synchrotron radiation [report by Solid State Sciences Committee of National Academy of Sciences] G. B. Lubkin. il *Phys Today* 36:21-2 F '83

Radiation etches a bright future course [synchrotron radiation] *Sci Dig* 91:78-9 Mr '83

Simple structures not crystal clear [channeling radiation; studies by Barry L. Berman and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:374 D 10 '83

Synchrotron radiation facilities [discussion of February 1983 article, Lynch report on synchrotron radiation] *Phys Today* 36:11+ Je '83

Synchrotron radiation research—an overview. A. Bienenstock and H. Winick. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:48-56+ Je '83

Measurement

See also

Geiger counters

Radiometers

Radiation—Measurement—*cont.*

Personal radiation detectors. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:100-2 Ap '83

Physiological effects

See also
Animals, Effect of radiation on
Electromagnetic waves—Physiological effects
Light—Physiological effects
Microwaves—Physiological effects
National Association of Radiation Survivors
Plutonium—Physiological effects
Space flight—Radiation hazards
Ultraviolet rays—Physiological effects
X rays—Physiological effects

Atomic man keeps the nuclear faith [case of H. McCluskey] G. Hackett. *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 20 '83

Britain to study health effects of nuclear tests [cancer link] D. Dickson. *Science* 219:370-1 Ja 28 '83

Compensating radiation victims [cancer compensation] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:330-1 N 19 '83

A daughter's story [atomic veterans] S. Marlow. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:29-30 Ja '83

Effects of nuclear weapons [nuclear war scenario] L. Sartori. bibl f il maps *Phys Today* 36:32-8+ Mr '83

Endogenous opiates mediate radiogenic behavioral change [ionizing radiation] G. A. Mickley and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1185-7 Je 10 '83

Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy [effects of nuclear bomb tests in 1950's and 1960's] E. J. Sternglass and S. Bell. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:539-45 Ap '83

Hot smoke tied to tumors [radioactive cigarette smoke; research by Edward Martell] il *Sci Dig* 91:82 O '83

The human guinea pigs at Bikini. P. H. Melanson. *Nation* 237:33+ Jl 9-16 '83

Ionizing radiation decreases veratridine-stimulated uptake of sodium in rat brain synaptosomes. H. N. Wixon and W. A. Hunt. bibl f il *Science* 220:1073-4 Je 3 '83

Is leukemia risk a Smoky legacy? [1957 nuclear weapons test; Centers for Disease Control study] *Sci News* 124:127 Ag 20 '83

Keeping cancer out of court [risk compensation system proposed to provide for atomic workers] M. Duffy. *Progressive* 47:19 F '83

The legacy of Nagasaki. G. Baumgartner. il *World Press Rev* 30:53 O '83

The legal quandary [atomic veterans exposed to radiation from nuclear explosions] J. Kalven. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:26-9 Ja '83

The link between radioactive fallout and SAT scores is nonexistent [discussion of April 1983 article, Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy] R. Ehrlich. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:729-30 Je '83

Much to do about something: the health risk of low level ionizing radiation. *Curr Health 2* 9:18-19 O '82

Myeloma and atomic veterans [discussion of August 19, 1983 article, Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy] *Science* 222:118+ O 14 '83

No health service able to care for victims of nuclear attack. *World Health* p30 Ag '83

Nuclear war: its effects on health and health services. S. Bergstrom. il *World Health* p26-9 Jl '83

A pill for radiation emergencies? [potassium iodide] M. Weber. *Vogue* 173:163 Ag '83

Preparing for the highest rate of casualties in history [Civilian-Military Contingency Hospital System in event of nuclear war] H. L. Abrams. *Bull At Sci* 39:11S-16S Je/Jl '83

Quarantined medicine [potassium iodide to block radiation effects on thyroid in event of nuclear power plant accident] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:50-2+ Je '83

Radiation exposures in Utah from Nevada nuclear tests [1950s tests] H. L. Beck and P. W. Krey. bibl f il maps *Science* 220:18-24 Ap 1 '83

Reagan reluctantly approves fallout study [citizens in Utah and Nevada who contracted cancer as a result of atmospheric nuclear testing in the 1950s] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:269 Ja 21 '83

Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy [alleged increased incidence of multiple myeloma among U.S. occupational forces located in Hiroshima and Nagasaki] R. J. Smith. *Science* 221:733-4 Ag 19 '83

Suicide or medical preparedness? [nuclear war] M. Klinghoffer. *Society* 20:18-21 S/O '83

Uranium plagues the Navajos. S. Tolan. il *Sierra* 68:55-60 N/D '83

Video radiation: fears out of focus. J. L. Jones. *Technol Rev* 86:80-2 O '83

When the bomb falls. L. Sartori. bibl f il por map *Bull At Sci* 39:40-7 Je/Jl '83

The world according to FEMA [nuclear war planning] J. Leaning and M. Leighton. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:2S-10S Je/Jl '83

Protection

See Radiation—Safety devices and measures

Safety devices and measures

See also
Atomic power plants—Safety devices and measures
Radioactive waste disposal

Video display X-ray peril? [I-Protect shield] *Sci Dig* 91:24 Ja '83

Radiation detectors *See* Radiation—Measurement

Radiation sterilization

A dose of prevention for radiation-sterilized polypropylene [work of Joel L. Williams and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:310 N 12 '83

Radiation workers

See also
Silkwood (Karen) case

Radical left (Political science) *See* Radicalism

Radicalism

See also
Communist Workers Party (U.S.)
Student militants

The day the movement died [reprint from November 1972 issue] D. Rader. il *Esquire* 99:304-6+ Je '83

A genuinely new liberal spirit may slowly come to prevail. M. Novak. por *Cent Mag* 16:2-7 Ja/F '83

Going to extremes [R. J. Neuhaus converts from 60's radicalism to 80's conservatism] P. Weiss. il *Harpers* 267:10+ N '83

How the revolutionaries conned the bureaucrats [infiltration of Commission on Voluntary Service and Action] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:675-80 Jl 20-27 '83

The left and the law. B. Blum and G. Lobaco. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 Je '83

Power to the radical people [study of former 1960's political radicals by Dan P. McAdams and others] P. Hagan. *Psychol Today* 17:7 S '83

The propaganda war. *Educ Dig* 49:50-1 O '83

PW interviews [E. Frankfort, biographer of K. Boudin] S. Dong. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:58-9 O 14 '83

Signs of the times [commercial billboards covered over with radical political messages] M. Welsh. il *Progressive* 47:16 D '83

When revolutionaries infiltrate your publication, what do you do? [Commission on Voluntary Service and Action] C. Fager. il por *Christ Today* 27:38+ Ap 22 '83

Great Britain

The Commune in London: trepidation about the LCC. J. Kellett. bibl il maps *Hist Today* 33:5-9 My '83

Garibaldi and England. J. A. Davis. bibl il por *Hist Today* 32:21-6 D '82

Radicals, Students *See* Student militants

Radicals (Chemistry)

See also
Superoxide

Light-enhanced free radical formation and trypanocidal action of gentian violet (crystal violet). R. Docampo and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1292-5 Je 17 '83

The radicals in cigarette tar: their nature and suggested physiological implications [paramagnetic properties] W. A. Pryor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:425-7 Ap 22 '83

Ribonucleotide reductase—a radical enzyme. P. Reichard and A. Ehrenberg. bibl f il *Science* 221:514-19 Ag 5 '83

Radicals and radicalism *See* Radicalism

Radinsky, Leonard

Allometry and reorganization in horse skull proportions. bibl f il *Science* 221:1189-91 S 16 '83

Radio

Emergency use

See also
Citizens band radio—Emergency use
Radio beacons

Interference

See Radio interference

Radio, Amateur

New directions radio. C. Macdonald. See issues of The Mother Earth News through November/December 1983

Radio, Amateur—*cont.*

Code

See Morse code

Frequency allocation

See Radio frequency allocation

Radio, Military

Project ELF finally wins a vote [Navy project for submarine communication] E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:630-1 Ag 12 '83

Spread spectrum use likely to expand [techniques to reduce jamming and signal exploitation] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:55-7+ Ja 3 '83

Radio, Shortwave

See also

Citizens band radio

English broadcasts audible in No. America [tables] G. Hauser. il *Comput Electron* 21:95-7 Jl '83

English broadcasts audible in No. America [tables] G. Hauser. *Comput Electron* 21:108-12 Ja '83

English broadcasts audible in No. America [tables] G. Hauser. il *Comput Electron* 21:101-3 Ag '83

The world of shortwave radio. E. W. Cronin, Jr. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:58-62 Mr '83

Equipment

See also

Radio antennas

Kenwood R-1000 shortwave receiver. il *Radio-Electron* 54:38-9+ Mr '83

Pocket sized and portable shortwave receivers. D. Goodman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:49-52+ Mr '83

Interference

See Radio interference

Radio advertising

See also

Books—Advertising

King of the jingle [S. Karmen] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 16:15-16+ Je 27 '83

Three little notes [Nabisco's musical signature] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:10+ Ja 24 '83

Two for the radio [A. Meara and J. Stiller] B. Kanner. il pors *N Y* 16:16+ Ap 11 '83

Radio and politics

See also

Radio broadcasting—Propaganda

Radio and reading

Problems with radio book promotion aired. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:23 Jl 8 '83

Radio and the aged

College radio stations tune in to elders. il *Aging* 335/336:37-8 Ja/F '83

Radio antennas

See also

Radio telescopes

Hardware problems surface on shuttle [circuit board in the K$_u$-band antenna] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 14 '83

How to install a rubber antenna [automobiles] il *Pop Mech* 159:164 My '83

How to make an FM antenna. H. Roach. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-3 Ja '83

Loop antennas for VLF-LF. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:83-7 Je '83

Multi-band trap-antennas. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:98 F '83

VLF active antennas. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-6 F '83

VLF active antennas. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:65-7+ Mr '83

VLF-HF active antennas. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:132-5 Ap '83

Testing

Indoor FM antennas. *Consum Rep* 47:278 D '82

Tuning

MFJ model 959 shortwave receiver antenna tuner. il *Radio-Electron* 54:31-2+ My '83

Passive antenna tuner for VLF-LF. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:73-6 My '83

Radio astronomy

See also

Cosmic background radiation

Interstellar communication

Radio sources (Astronomy)

Radio telescopes

Backyard radio astronomy. J. P. Shields. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 Mr '83

The center of our galaxy. J. Kraus. il *Sky Telesc* 65:30-1 Ja '83

Determining the solar wind speed above active regions using remote radio-wave observations. J.-L. Bougeret and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:506-8 N 4 '83

Observing meteors by radio [Perseids] W. H. Black. il *Sky Telesc* 66:61-2 Jl '83

Signs of first intergalactic hydrogen cloud spotted. A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:148 Mr 5 '83

History

Fifty years of radio astronomy. V. Riportella. il *Sci News* 123:283 Ap 30 '83

Radio beacons

EPIRBS in space: rescue by the stars [Emergency Position Indicating Radio Beacon] D. Underwood. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:84+ Je '83

Radio broadcasting

See also

Communications satellites—Radio broadcasting use

Radio program reviews

Radio stations

Women in the radio industry

Youth in the radio industry

The AM stereo fight. P. F. Shea. *Roll Stone* p79 Ap 28 '83

A new era for radio? [digital transmission] C. Allen. il *High Fidel* 33:61-4 O '83

Advertising

See Radio advertising

Archives

See also

Museum of Broadcasting (New York, N.Y.)

Educational programs

In memoriam: a requiem for Options in education. H. N. Chandler. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:517-18 Mr '83

Financial programs

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Money bores. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p24 Mr 20 '83

Frequency allocation

See Radio frequency allocation

Frequency modulation

See Radio frequency modulation

Government use

See also

Voice of America (Radio program)

History

Radio grows up. A. G. Marquis. il *Am Herit* 34:65-80 Ag/S '83

International aspects

See also

World Administrative Radio Conference

Music

See also

Disc jockeys

College radio's brave new wave. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p85-6+ S 29 '83

Columbia's gem of the air waves [jazz music on New York's WKCR-FM] L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:13 F '83

Felix Grant's Album sound [Washington, D.C. disc jockey promotes Latin American jazz] J. J. Walte. il pors *Américas* 35:3-7+ Mr/Ap '83

Jazz live from the Painted Bride [Philadelphia] R. Woessner. il *Down Beat* 50:12 Mr '83

Keep those calls coming [Chicago Symphony and WFMT sponsor radio marathon] B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 26:54+ Jl/Ag '83

Lee Abrams: FM must change [interview] S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p44 F 17 '83

Music [WNYC's new format devoted to modern music] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:109 Mr 7 '83

Music Personnel Conference highlights jazz. J. H. Hunt. *Down Beat* 50:12 Mr '83

The sedating of rock'n'roll radio [work of radio consultant L. Abrams] M. Goldberg. il por *Esquire* 99:100-3 Ap '83

Voice of America: rock & roll with Uncle Sam. C. Connelly. *Roll Stone* p37+ Ag 18 '83

News

Hello Americans . . . stand by for Paul Harvey. H. G. Miller. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 O '83

My own radio show—a dream come true [Heather's high school highlights] H. Scott. il por *Seventeen* 42:62-3 O '83

Opera

Live from the Met—1910 [first broadcast] G. Martin. il *Opera News* 48:36+ D 10 '83

Opera in your living room [Beatrice Foods' sponsorship of the Lyric Opera of Chicago] il *Horizon* 26:51 Jl/Ag '83

Texaco-Metropolitan Opera radio network: 1983-84 season. *Opera News* 48:42 D 10 '83

Propaganda

See also

Radio Free Europe

Radio broadcasting—Propaganda—See also—*cont.*
Radio Liberty
Voice of America (Radio program)
Anti-Castro PAC in Washington [role of the National Coalition for a Free Cuba in creating Radio Marti] L. Lagnado. *Nation* 237:332-3 O 15 '83
Countering Cuban propaganda [Radio Marti] *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 27 '83
An ill-advised effort at propaganda [Radio Marti] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:235 Mr 16 '83
Radio broadcasting to Cuba [State Dept. statement, February 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:89 Ap '83
Radio broadcasting to Cuba [statement, March 22, 1983] T. O. Enders. *Dep State Bull* 83:85-7 Je '83
Russia's radio putsch. C. Perzanowski. il *Natl Rev* 35:439-40 Ap 15 '83

Religious programs
The Voice of America beams religion to the Soviet bloc [work of V. Potapov] B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 27:35-6 S 16 '83

Science programs
AAAS and science on the air [Report on science and Focus] J. Wrather. *Science* 221:942 S 2 '83

Sports
The original Amateur hour II [M. Rich wins KABC search for a sports-talk show commentator] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 58:64 Ap 25 '83
They locked Bob Uecker out of the bar, but they can't keep him out of the announcer's booth [Milwaukee Brewers baseball broadcaster] P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:121-2 S 19 '83

Traffic reports
Beat the traffic with an ARI car radio. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:114 Ag '83
Jam session [helicopter pilot G. Meade reporting on New York City traffic] N. Moll. il por *Flying* 110:50-4 O '83

Africa
Africa's electronic age. A. Gravette. *World Press Rev* 30:60 Mr '83

Canada
See also
Canadian Broadcasting Corporation
Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission

Cuba
Anti-Castro PAC in Washington [role of the National Coalition for a Free Cuba in creating Radio Marti] L. Lagnado. *Nation* 237:332-3 O 15 '83
Countering Cuban propaganda [Radio Marti] *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 27 '83
An ill-advised effort at propaganda [Radio Marti] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:235 Mr 16 '83
Radio broadcasting to Cuba [State Dept. statement, February 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:89 Ap '83
Radio broadcasting to Cuba [statement, March 22, 1983] T. O. Enders. *Dep State Bull* 83:85-7 Je '83

Europe, Eastern
See also
Radio Free Europe

Kenya
Community radio for Kenya [Unesco project in Homa Bay] J. Mills and J. Kangwana. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:31-2 Mr '83

Soviet Union
Radio Moscow's blooper [report on Afghanistan] *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 6 '83
Russia's radio putsch [Radio Moscow] C. Perzanowski. il *Natl Rev* 35:439-40 Ap 15 '83
Wordplay [Radio Moscow broadcast critical of Soviet involvement in Afghanistan] *Time* 121:37 Je 6 '83

Radio broadcasting, Public
See also
National Public Radio (U.S.)

Radio broadcasting, Shortwave *See* Radio, Shortwave

Radio circuits
Low-distortion audio limiter [circuit for shortwave or scanners] D. Ulmer. il *Radio-Electron* 54:74 Jl '83

Radio commercials *See* Radio advertising

Radio communication, Military *See* Radio, Military

Radio communication in aviation *See* Radio in aviation

Radio control
See also
Airplane models—Control
Camera shutters—Control
Garage doors—Control
Servomechanisms

Radio critics and criticism
See also
Radio program reviews

Radio direction finders
See also
Communications satellites—Direction finding use

Radio-electronics (Periodical)
Becoming an author. A. Kleiman. *Radio-Electron* 54:10 My '83

Radio equipment
See also
Space stations—Radio equipment
All about pagers. P. DeHaan. il *Radio-Electron* 54:44-6 Ja '83
Be somebody with a beeper [paging devices] il *Changing Times* 37:46+ My '83
The beep generation [paging devices] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:12-13 Ag 15 '83
Do you need a beeper? R. D. Manuel. il *Essence* 14:35 N '83
Pocket paging auto alarm. G. McComb. il *Pop Sci* 222:119-21 Ap '83
Why so many are going beep! [paging devices and mobile phones] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:75-6 Ap 11 '83
Widget lets you listen to TV through a radio [wireless earphone system] *Consum Rep* 48:573 N '83

Radio facsimile transmission
Using the home computer as a facsimile receiver [copying weather maps and satellite photographs] J. A. Ryan. il map *Weatherwise* 36:308-10 D '83

Radio Free Europe
Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty [address, September 22, 1983] J. L. Buckley. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:112-16 D 1 '83

Radio frequency
Frequency calibration using WWV. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:62-3 S '83

Allocation
See Radio frequency allocation

Radio frequency allocation
Communication satellites given new orbital slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Ag 22 '83
Conference sets bands, orbital slots [International Telecommunication Union] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:49 Ag 8 '83
FCC approves launch of 19 new satcoms [orbital slots and frequency bands] J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60-1 My 9 '83
Ham band expansion—when? N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 159:46 Mr '83
Hughes plan may spark round of K_a-band filings. J. C. Lowndes. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 D 19 '83
New stations may disrupt air navigation [frequency modulation broadcast stations] P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 S 5 '83
Satcom filings crowd orbital capacity. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:104-5 Mr 14 '83

Radio frequency converters *See* Frequency changers

Radio frequency interference *See* Radio interference

Radio frequency modulation
Magic in the air. M. Riggs. *High Fidel* 33:20+ Ap '83

Radio frequency waves *See* Electromagnetic waves

Radio galaxies *See* Radio sources (Astronomy)

Radio in astronomy *See* Radio astronomy

Radio in aviation
See also
Airplanes—Radio equipment
Airplanes, Light—Radio equipment
Airplanes, Military—Radio equipment
FAA cancels VOR weather program. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38 Mr 28 '83
New stations may disrupt air navigation [frequency modulation broadcast stations] P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 S 5 '83
Omega offers immediate INS backup. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:153 O 3 '83

Radio in counseling
Dear Abby of the airwaves [T. G. Grant's show] P. Bosworth. il por *Work Woman* 8:112 Ag '83
The doctor is on [L. Moglen's Just you and me from San Francisco] M. Lasden. il por *Esquire* 100:108-10+ N '83
Dr. Ruth, radio sex therapist [interview] J. Grossmann. por *Health* 15:64-5 Ap '83
Love, sex, romance & Dr. Ruth [R. Westheimer] M. Paley. *Vogue* 173:272-3+ Mr '83
Radio sex [R. Westheimer's Sexually speaking] D. K. Mano. il *Natl Rev* 35:577-8 My 13 '83
Sex talk shows on radio. P. McCabe. il *Glamour* 81:156-7+ Ja '83
The truth according to Dr. Ruth [sex counselor] B. G. Harrison. por *McCalls* 111:76+ O '83

Radio in education
See also
Radio broadcasting—Educational programs
Radio in meteorology
FAA cancels VOR weather program. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38 Mr 28 '83
Radio in navigation
See also
Loran
Radio beacons
Radio in aviation
Sat navs. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:92+ O '83
Radio industry
See also
Outlet Company
Radio stations
Women in the radio industry
Youth in the radio industry
Radio interference
Interference traps for SWL's. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:86-7 D '83
New stations may disrupt air navigation [frequency modulation broadcast stations] P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 S 5 '83
Soviets scramble Salyut 7 radio signals. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 O 31 '83
Spread spectrum use likely to expand [techniques to reduce jamming and signal exploitation] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:55-7+ Ja 3 '83
USAF plans development of jam-resistant radio. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:72 Jl 11 '83
Radio interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry
Radio laws and regulations
See also
Fairness doctrine (Broadcasting)
Radio frequency allocation
United States. Federal Communications Commission
Free speech and Kansas radio [controversy over KTTL-FM in Dodge City, Kan.] A. B. Haines. *Christ Century* 100:839-40 S 28 '83
The rights of bigotry [Posse Comitatus' access to radio station in Dodge City, Kansas] *America* 148:470-1 Je 18 '83
Static over deregulation. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:72 Je '83

Canada

See also
Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
Radio Liberty
Radio Free Europe and Radio Liberty [address, September 22, 1983] J. L. Buckley. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:112-16 D 1 '83
Radio marathons *See* Fund raising
Radio Marti *See* Radio broadcasting—Cuba
Radio Moscow *See* Radio broadcasting—Soviet Union
Radio news *See* Radio broadcasting—News
Radio observatories *See* Astronomical observatories
Radio program reviews

Single works

Album sound
Americas il 35:3-7+ Mr/Ap '83. J. J. Walte
Jazz alive!
Down Beat 50:10 Je '83. C. Doherty
Just you and me
Esquire il 100:108-10+ N '83. M. Lasden
Options in education
Phi Delta Kappan il 64:517-18 Mr '83. H. N. Chandler
A prairie home companion
Saturday Rev il 9:12-13+ My/Je '83. J. Bordsen
The rest of the story
Saturday Evening Post 255:44+ O '83
Sexually speaking
Health il 15:64-5 Ap '83. J. Grossmann
Natl Rev 35:577-8 My 13 '83. D. K. Mano
Vogue 173:272-3+ Mr '83. M. Paley
Tom Mix
Hobbies il 88:63-5 S '83. L. Dumont
Radio programs *See* Radio broadcasting
Radio receivers
See also
Automobiles—Radio equipment
Clock radios
Motorcycles—Radio equipment
Radio, Shortwave—Equipment
Radios for around-the-clock weather reports. il *Sunset* 170:38-9 Ja '83
Selecting the right receiver. E. B. Meyer. il *High Fidel* 33:43-5 O '83
Top-rate radio [The Radio] il *Esquire* 99:30 F '83

Maintenance and repair

Repair antique radios. R. D. Fitch. il *Radio-Electron* 54:56-8 Mr '83

Tape recorder combination

Are headsets a hearing hazard? C. A. Yordan. il *Seventeen* 42:54 Ja '83
Summer sounds to go [portable radio-cassette players] P. T. Shea. il *Roll Stone* p105-6 Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Testing

Big-sound carry-around stereos [portable radio-cassette recorders] il *Changing Times* 36:34+ Je '82
Choosing a personal portable. M. Berger. il *Stereo Rev* 48:69-73 S '83
Walkaround stereos. il *Consum Rep* 48:578-82 N '83

Testing

ADS Atelier R1 AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:44-6 Ap '83
Akai's show-and-tell receiver. il *High Fidel* 33:32-4 Ap '83
Denon builds a no-feedback receiver. il *High Fidel* 33:29-30+ S '83
Denon DRA-300 AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:46+ S '83
High-tech Technics receiver [SA-410 AM/FM] il *High Fidel* 33:22-4 Jl '83
J.C. Penney MCS series A model 3285 AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:37-8+ N '83
Jensen AVS-1500 audio/video receiver. il *Stereo Rev* 48:26+ Ja '83
Jensen AVS-1500: audio+video receiver. il *High Fidel* 33:50-4 Je '83
Kyocera's Model R-651 stereo receiver with MOSFET power output. J. D. Hirsch. il *Comput Electron* 21:24+ Je '83
Low-priced stereo receivers. il *Consum Rep* 48:299-303 Je '83
Luxman RX-103 AM/FM stereo receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Comput Electron* 21:22-4 F '83
Marantz SR620CX AM/FM stereo receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Comput Electron* 21:22+ Mr '83
Mid-priced stereo receivers. il *Consum Rep* 47:259-63 D '82
NAD 7150 AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:25+ My '83
Onkyo TX-51 AM/FM receiver. il *Stereo Rev* 48:30+ F '83
Realistic STA-112 AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:30+ Ag '83
Sansui Model Z-5000 FM/AM stereo 70-W/ch receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Comput Electron* 21:20-2 My '83
Tandberg's deluxe separates receiver. il *High Fidel* 33:25-7 Jl '83
Toshiba SA-R3 AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:36-7+ Je '83
Vector's incredible music machine. il *High Fidel* 33:39-41 Ja '83
Yamaha R-50 AM/FM receiver. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:36+ D '83
Yamaha receiver is computer controlled. il *Stereo Rev* 48:11 Jl '83

Tuning

ADS Atelier T2 AM/FM tuner. J. D. Hirsch. il *Comput Electron* 21:84+ N '83
Magic in the air. M. Riggs. *High Fidel* 33:20+ Ap '83
Making sense of tuner specs. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:16 My '83
NAD's budget supertuner [Model 4150] il *High Fidel* 33:19-20 My '83
A new breed of supertuner from Carver. il *High Fidel* 33:26-8 Ja '83
Pioneer F-90 AM/FM tuner. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:40+ O '83
Pioneer's trail-blazing tuner [F-90 AM/FM tuner] il *High Fidel* 33:36+ O '83
Today's top tuners. C. Greenleaf. il *Pop Mech* 159:96-7+ My '83
Radio Shack *See* Tandy Corp.
Radio sources (Astronomy)
See also
Pulsars
Quasars
Are black holes necessary? A. L. Peratt. il *Sky Telesc* 66:19-22 Jl '83
Centaurus A: the nearest active galaxy [radio galaxy] J. O. Burns and R. M. Price. bibl (p198) il *Sci Am* 249:56-66 N '83
Detection of a compact radio source near the center of a gravitational lens: quasar image or galactic core? M. V. Gorenstein and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:54-6 Ja 7 '83
High-redshift galaxies. *Sky Telesc* 65:133-4 F '83

Radio sources (Astronomy)—*cont.*
NGC 6240: a unique pair of merging galaxies. il *Sky Telesc* 66:504 D '83
One remnant or two? [VRO 42.05.01] il *Astronomy* 11:60 F '83
Why do radio jets bend? D. F. Robertson. *Astronomy* 11:62 O '83
The X-ray jets of Centaurus A and M87 [radio galaxies] E. D. Feigelson and E. J. Schreier. il *Sky Telesc* 65:6-10 Ja '83
X-raying the odd object SS433 [research by Jonathan E. Grindlay and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:214-15 O 1 '83

Radio spectrum allocation *See* Radio frequency allocation

Radio stations
College radio stations tune in to elders. il *Aging* 335/336:37-8 Ja/F '83
College radio's brave new wave. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p85-6+ S 29 '83
Columbia's gem of the air waves [jazz music on New York's WKCR-FM] L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:13 F '83
Free speech and Kansas radio [controversy over KTTL-FM in Dodge City, Kan.] A. B. Haines. *Christ Century* 100:839-40 S 28 '83
Frequency calibration using WWV. R. W. Burhans. il *Radio-Electron* 54:62-3 S '83
Music [WNYC's new format devoted to modern music] P. G. Davis. *N Y* 16:109 Mr 7 '83
The rights of bigotry [Posse Comitatus' access to radio station in Dodge City, Kansas] *America* 148:470-1 Je 18 '83

Advertising

And then there were two: the long arm of the law plucks Dalton Young from his billboard [marijuana bust of man participating in WSAN's mobile home contest in Allentown, Pa.] J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 19:56+ Ap 11 '83
Definitely house hunting [contest to win a mobile home in Allentown, Pa.] il *Time* 121:33 Ja 31 '83
A sign of the times [WSAN's contest to win a mobile home in Allentown, Pa.] J. Shear. il *Roll Stone* p29+ Jl 7 '83
Sitting on top of the world [WSAN's contest to win a mobile home in Allentown, Pa.] J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 19:34-7 Mr 28 '83

Radio stations, Black
Backstage [black radio station, WLOU in Louisville, Ky.] il *Ebony* 38:32 O '83

Radio telegraph code, Morse *See* Morse code

Radio telephone *See* Radiotelephone

Radio telescopes
See also
Interferometers and interferometry
Australia's bicentennial bonanza. D. H. Smith. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:120-1 F '83
The uses of a large array [Very Long Baseline Array] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:808 My 20 '83
VLA visitors' center [Very Large Array radio telescope] il *Sky Telesc* 66:214-15 S '83

Radio towers
The radiofrequency environment [FM towers; research by Paul Gailey] *Sci News* 124:92 Ag 6 '83

Radio tracking, Biological *See* Biotelemetry

Radio tuners *See* Radio receivers—Tuning

Radio waves *See* Electromagnetic waves

Radioactivation analysis
Neutrons in science and technology. D. A. Bromley. bibl il map *Phys Today* 36:30-9 D '83

Radioactive dating
See also
Radiocarbon dating
Chlorine-36 dating of saline sediments: preliminary results from Searles Lake, California. F. M. Phillips and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:925-7 N 25 '83
Early Tertiary age of pitchstone in the northern Black Hills, South Dakota [potassium-argon dating and fission-track dating] J. A. Redden and others. bibl f *Science* 220:1153-4 Je 10 '83
Neutron-induced fission of uranium: a dating method for lunar surface material [radionuclide dating provides information on cosmic rays] O. Eugster and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:170-2 Ja 14 '83
Origin of Española Island and the age of terrestrial life on the Galápagos Islands [potassium-argon dating] M. L. Hall. bibl f il map *Science* 221:545-7 Ag 5 '83

Radioactive fallout *See* Radioactive pollution

Radioactive pollution
See also
Nuclear reactors—Environmental aspects
Radioactive waste disposal
Uranium industry—Environmental aspects
Bomb tritium in southern oceans [used to study movement and formation of deep water] *Sci News* 124:206 S 24 '83
Plutonium speciation in water from Mono Lake, California. J. M. Cleveland and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1323-5 D 23 '83

Physiological effects

See Radiation—Physiological effects

Great Britain

Britain to study health effects of nuclear tests. D. Dickson. *Science* 219:370-1 Ja 28 '83

Massachusetts

Radwaste in Massachusetts Bay. *BioScience* 33:87 F '83

New York (State)

Nuclear Lake issue sparks cooperative effort [study of site purchased for Appalachian Trail] *Natl Parks* 57:39-40 My/Je '83

Soviet Union

The Kyshtym mystery (contd.) [1950's contamination of Soviet Urals from nuclear plant] C. Norman. *Science* 221:138 Jl 8 '83

Utah

Radiation exposures in Utah from Nevada nuclear tests [1950s tests] H. L. Beck and P. W. Krey. bibl f il maps *Science* 220:18-24 Ap 1 '83

Western states

Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy [effects of nuclear bomb tests in 1950's and 1960's] E. J. Sternglass and S. Bell. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:539-45 Ap '83
Government wins appeal in lawsuit on fallout [reversal of 1956 ruling concerning sheep deaths from nuclear bomb tests in Nevada] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 222:1216 D 16 '83
The link between radioactive fallout and SAT scores is nonexistent [discussion of April 1983 article, Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy] R. Ehrlich. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:729-30 Je '83
Reagan reluctantly approves fallout study [citizens in Utah and Nevada who contracted cancer as a result of atmospheric nuclear testing in the 1950s] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:269 Ja 21 '83

Radioactive substances
See also
Americium
Neptunium
Plutonium
Radon
Tritium
Uranium
Is your jewelry radioactive? *Sci Dig* 91:30 O '83

Transportation

And not past my front door. M. Resnikoff. *Progressive* 47:25 Mr '83
Nuclear danger on the highways [spent fuel] F. C. Shapiro. il *Nation* 236:763-5 Je 18 '83

Radioactive tracers
See also
Nuclear medicine
Bomb tritium in southern oceans [used to study movement and formation of deep water] *Sci News* 124:206 S 24 '83
Radioactive gene probe [detection of DNA abnormalities; work of Brenda Conner and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 Je '83
Radioactive labeling of antibody: a simple and efficient method [use of DTPA] D. J. Hnatowich and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:613-15 My 6 '83

Radioactive waste disposal
Buried alive [problems in dismantling and disposing of nuclear reactors] C. T. Quigg. il *Progressive* 47:23-5 D '83
Canyonlands or no-man's-land? A proposed nuclear-waste dump threatens the Park. D. Lanner. il *Sierra* 68:17-19+ Jl/Ag '83
DOE aims for nuke dump next to Canyonlands Park. *Natl Parks* 57:41-2 S/O '83
Dry storage of spent nuclear fuel. C. T. Quigg. *Environment* 25:4-5 Ja/F '83
Eating a hole in the salt dome solution [research by Samuel V. Panno and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:292 N 5 '83
Energy risk standards [discussion of December 1982 article, Debate on radioactive waste disposal: will it stay put?] *Phys Today* 36:102 My '83
The Kyshtym mystery (contd.) [1950's contamination of Soviet Urals from nuclear plant] C. Norman. *Science* 221:138 Jl 8 '83

Radioactive waste disposal—*cont.*

NAS: if we do our homework, nuclear waste can be stored [study by the National Academy of Sciences] J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:65-6 S '83

Needed: a garbage dump. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:68 My 2 '83

Neptunium and americium speciation in selected basalt, granite, shale, and tuff ground waters. J. M. Cleveland and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:271-3 Jl 15 '83

Not in my backyard. C. Polsgrove. il *Progressive* 47:22-7 Mr '83

Nuclear-waste disposal [discussion of December 1982 article, Debate on radioactive waste disposal] R. O. Pohl. *Phys Today* 36:13+ Je '83

Nuclear waste—a better way to bury it? [Synroc process] T. Johnson. il *Pop Sci* 222:68-71 My '83

A proposal for deep cuts [conversion of nuclear weapons to fuel] N. Gayler. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:46-7 D '83

Radwaste in the Indians' backyards [Yakima Indians suffering from waste pollution from the Hanford Nuclear Reservation in Washington State] F. C. Shapiro. *Nation* 236:573-5 My 7 '83

The radwaste paradox. L. J. Carter. il *Science* 219:33-6 Ja 7 '83

Regional dumps for low-level radwaste. *Sci News* 123:329 My 21 '83

Rock of ages [glass research] R. Teitelman. *Forbes* 132:191 S 12 '83

Uranium tailings hazard [discussion of December 1982 article, Debate on radioactive waste disposal: will it stay put?] R. O. Pohl. *Phys Today* 36:13+ N '83

Wasting away in the SHADE [Shielded Hot-Air Drum Evaporator concentrates liquid radioactive waste; work of Roger Black] *Sci News* 124:104 Ag 13 '83

WIPP goes ahead, amid controversy. L. J. Carter. il *Science* 222:1104-6 D 9 '83

Laws and regulations

A blow to nuclear power [Supreme Court ruling] A. Press. il map *Newsweek* 101:67-8 My 2 '83

Nuclear industry takes it on the chin again [Supreme Court ruling that states may impose moratorium on nuclear power plant construction] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 2 '83

Nuclear-waste war cry: not here, you don't! [Nuclear waste policy act] S. N. Wellborn. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 Ag 15 '83

Short circuit [Supreme Court upholds California ban on certification of nuclear facilities] il *Time* 121:26 My 2 '83

Sierra Club forces action on radioactive tailings. V. Parker. il *Sierra* 68:58-9 N/D '83

Tales of Congress: how the waste was won. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:6 Ja 1 '83

Too hot for the usual burial [Nuclear waste policy act of 1982] il *Time* 121:19 Ja 10 '83

Waste bill approved. L. J. Carter. *Science* 219:34 Ja 7 '83

Radioactive waste disposal in the ocean

Burying radioactive waste in the deep-sea floor. C. Sopher and N. Penrose. il map *Sea Front* 29:210-17 Jl/Ag '83

A disputed grave for old submarines. W. Scobie. il *Macleans* 96:6+ Je 13 '83

New radioactive waste law. *Oceans* 16:70 Mr/Ap '83

Oceanic Society leads opposition to nuclear dumping [Navy plans to dump obsolete submarines] *Oceans* 16:70 S/O '83

Radioactive waste: a barrel of trouble. S. Gould and B. McTigue. il *Natl Wildl* 21:20-3 Ap/My '83

Radwaste dumping delayed [international moratorium] C. Curtis. il *Oceans* 16:22-3 My/Je '83

Radwaste in Massachusetts Bay. *BioScience* 33:87 F '83

Sting of a dead scorpion: where should old nuclear submarines go? *Oceans* 16:66-7 Ja/F '83

Submarine gravesites. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:169+ S 10 '83

Subs' final home is not the ocean. *Oceans* 16:69 My/Je '83

Thermodiffusional transport in pelagic clay: implications for nuclear waste disposal in geological media. E. C. Thornton and W. E. Seyfried, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:1156-8 Je 10 '83

Thirteen reasons not to sink nuclear subs. *Oceans* 16:70 Jl/Ag '83

Radioactive waste reprocessing *See* Reactor fuel reprocessing

Radioactive wastes

Transportation

See Radioactive substances—Transportation

Radioactivity

See also

Autoradiography

Dangers from thunderstorms [University of Minnesota study] *USA Today* 111:7 Ap '83

Physiological effects

See Radiation—Physiological effects

Radioautography *See* Autoradiography

Radiocarbon dating

Are the ocean's deserts blooming? [inaccuracy of carbon-14 method] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:397-8 Ap 22 '83

Earthquake dating: an application of carbon-14 atom counting. A. B. Tucker and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1320-1 Mr 18 '83

Middle Holocene age of the Sunnyvale human skeleton [carbon-14 determinations] R. E. Taylor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1271-3 Je 17 '83

Radiography

See also

Autoradiography

Tomography

Radiography, Dental *See* Radiography, Medical

Radiography, Industrial

Vought develops neutron radiography testing unit [applicable for inspecting bonded structures] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60-1 My 16 '83

Radiography, Medical

See also

Tomography—Medical use

Artificial blood and NMR imaging [fluorocarbons and nuclear magnetic resonance used for blood vessel imaging; work of Leland C. Clark Jr. and others] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83

Avoiding unnecessary X-rays [excerpt from The X-ray information book] P. W. Laws. il *Work Woman* 8:156+ My '83

Clearer X-ray vision [digital radiography] A. W. Hastings. *Health* 15:18-19 F '83

Cutting down on dental X-ray exposure. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:24-7 N '83

Dual NMR: pix and peaks. L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:343 My 28 '83

Getting into your skull [nuclear magnetic resonance] il *Pop Mech* 160:150 S '83

Heart defects [digital subtraction coronary angiography; work of Robert A. Vogel and others] *USA Today* 112:6-7 O '83

Helicopter doctor [radiologist B. Brandon] B. Brechner. il pors *Flying* 110:52-7 Mr '83

Making the body transparent [nuclear magnetic resonance] C. Wallis. il *Time* 121:62-3 Ja 31 '83

New seeing-eye machines . . . J. R. Hixson. il *Vogue* 173:238-9+ Jl '83

Noninvasive observations of fluorinated anesthetics in rabbit brain by fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance. A. M. Wyrwicz and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:428-30 O 28 '83

Nuclear magnetic resonance blood flow measurements in the human brain. J. R. Singer and L. E. Crooks. bibl f il *Science* 221:654-6 Ag 12 '83

The physics of medical imaging. P. R. Moran and others. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:36-42 Jl '83

A quantum leap? [nuclear magnetic resonance] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:92-3 F 28 '83

Routine X-ray examinations frequently are not worthwhile, WHO experts say. il *World Health* p30 Ap/My '83

Scanning the body's secrets [nuclear magnetic resonance scanning system] L. Gruson. il *N Y Times Mag* p118-19+ N 13 '83

Screening out chest X-rays. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:23-4 S '83

Watching the blood flow by [computer-enhanced digital subtraction angiography] il *Sci Dig* 91:92 N '83

X rays: how much exposure is too much? D. Kaercher. *Better Homes Gard* 61:82+ N '83

X-rays: how real are your risks? L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 81:338+ Ag '83

X-rays, radiation, and you. T. Ferguson and C. Berry. il *Mother Earth News* 79:108 Ja/F '83

Radioimmunoassay *See* Biological assay

Radioisotopes

See also

Beryllium—Isotopes

Gold—Isotopes

Radioactive tracers

Tritium

Radioisotopes in medicine *See* Nuclear medicine

Radiolaria

Phaeodarian skeletons: their role in silica transport to the deep sea. K. Takahashi and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:616-18 N 11 '83

Radiometers
A step toward remote mineralogy [shuttle multispectral infrared radiometer] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:21 Ja 8 '83
Radionuclide dating *See* Radioactive dating
Radios *See* Radio receivers
Radiotelephone
See also
Cellular radio
Citizens band radio
Communications satellites—Radiotelephone use
Metropolitan Radio Technology Systems Inc.
Why so many are going beep! [paging devices and mobile phones] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:75-6 Ap 11 '83
Testing
Compact wireless telephone saves time and temper [Freedom Phone] J. Drako. il *Workbench* 39:137 S/O '83
Cordless telephones. il *Consum Rep* 48:447-51 S '83
Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.
Marine radios. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:66-8+ O '83
Secrets of SSB radios. T. Reinke. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:70+ Ap '83
A small VHF with big performance [Sea Lab 9000] B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:195 My '83
Radiotherapy
See also
Breast—Cancer—Therapy
Cancer—Therapy
Eye—Cancer—Therapy
Pancreas—Cancer—Therapy
Spinal cord—Cancer—Therapy
Radishes
Little guide to radishes. il *Good Housekeep* 196:210 My '83
Radnor Lake State Natural Area *See* Tennessee—Parks and reserves
Radon
Radon: a message in emissions? [earthquake precursor; study by Alan P. Rice and others] *Sci News* 124:206 S 24 '83
Radosh, Ronald
Darkening Nicaragua. il *New Repub* 189:7-12 O 24 '83
The Peace Council and peace. *New Repub* 188:14-16+ Ja 31 '83
about
The dismantling of the Rosenberg myth. J. L. Granatstein. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ag 29 '83
New York diarist. R. Nozick. *New Repub* 189:42 N 14 '83
Of 'atom spies' and ambiguities. V. S. Navasky. *Nation* 237:353+ O 22 '83
The Radosh-Milton file. *New Repub* 189:6-7 O 31 '83
Reactions to the Rosenberg file. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:16+ S 18 '83
The Rosenbergs, again . . . and again . . . and again. *Natl Rev* 35:1384 N 11 '83
The Rosenbergs, cont'd. *Natl Rev* 35:1120 S 16 '83
The Rosenbergs revisited [with editorial comment] D. M. Oshinsky. il *New Leader* 66:2, 5-9 O 17 '83
Speaking their peace [discussion of January 31 article, The Peace Council and peace] *New Repub* 188:4+ Mr 7 '83
Rae, Stephen
Real men don't need combs. por *Newsweek* 101:11 F 28 '83
Raemdonck, Hans
(jt. auth) See Andreae, Meinrat O., and Raemdonck, Hans
RAF *See* Great Britain. Royal Air Force
Raffa, Jean Benedict
Television: the newest moral educator? bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:214-15 N '83
Raffel, Dawn
Dear Gene Shalit . . . il pors *Seventeen* 42:146-7+ N '83
My fourteen undercover days at college. il por *Seventeen* 42:327-8+ Ag '83
Rafferty, Michael
about
Risk-free wildcatting? J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:186+ Mr 14 '83
Raffin, Deborah
about
Don't fence her in. M. Ronan. por *Sr Sch* 115:11 F 18 '83
The many faces of Deborah Raffin [photographs] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:126-7 Je '83

Raffles *See* Lotteries
Raft trips *See* Running rapids
Rafts
Backpacker's raft [inflatables] B. Hartford. il *Pop Mech* 160:146 Ag '83
Escape the summer swelter by tubing down a lazy river. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p83-4 Ag 8 '83
Rag rugs, Miniature *See* Rugs and carpets, Miniature
Rage *See* Anger
Ragghianti, Marie
about
In Marie Ragghianti, Peter Maas finds another book on a loner who tipped the scales against corruption. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:113-14 O 3 '83
Marie: a true story [excerpt] P. Maas. por *Ladies Home J* 100:38+ My '83
What happens when an ordinary woman blows the whistle on her boss. G. Steinem. il pors *Ms* 11:43-6 Je '83
Rahab (Biblical character) *See* Women in the Bible
Rahmani, Bijan Mossavar- *See* Mossavar-Rahmani, Bijan
Rai, Amar Nath
Sowing the seeds of democracy. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-19 Ag '83
Raibert, Marc H., and Sutherland, Ivan E.
Machines that walk. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:44-53 Ja '83
Rail fences *See* Fences
Railbox Company
A boxcar investment that has derailed. *Bus Week* p42 Ja 17 '83
Railguns, Electromagnetic *See* Electromagnetic propulsion
Railings *See* Hand railings
Railroad cars *See* Railroads—Cars
Railroad equipment industry
Construction, mining, rail equipment. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 131:128-9 Ja 3 '83
Canada
See also
Bombardier Inc.
Railroad holding companies
See also
CSX Corporation
Rio Grande Industries, Inc.
Santa Fe Industries, Inc.
Southern Pacific Co.
Railroad law
See also
Railroads—Rates
Railroad models
Collectors and collecting
Playing on the railroad [senior model railroaders] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:167-8 D 19 '83
Those trains that circled the tree. S. Bagdade and A. Bagdade. il *Hobbies* 88:53-6 D '83
Electronic equipment
Simplified model railroad crossing light. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:96+ N '83
Railroad museums
See also
California Railway Museum
California State Railroad Museum
Railroad trains *See* Railroads—Trains
Railroad travel
Australia's train to the past. R. Seeler. il *World Press Rev* 30:61-2 O '83
Coasting down California by rail. D. Wright. il *Black Enterp* 13:270+ Je '83
The grand trains of India. E. Williams. il *Travel Holiday* 160:46-8+ N '83
Here and there [Mystery Express gameplaying vacation] A. Yarrow. il *Travel Holiday* 160:82 Jl '83
Making tracks [TGV trains in France] P. L. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 35:510-11 Ap 29 '83
A reporter at large [trip from Brussels to Rome] B. Roueché. il *New Yorker* 59:86+ F 21 '83
A train trip through history [black American historical sites] O. Weusi-Puryear. il por *Essence* 14:41-2+ Ag '83
Railroad tunnels (Brooklyn, N.Y.) *See* Brooklyn (New York, N.Y.)—Tunnels and tunneling
Railroad workers
See also
Strikes—Railroad workers
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Bitter medicine for the rail pension fund. il *Bus Week* p27-8 Ag 15 '83
Now, government pensions in trouble, too. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:62-3 Ag 22 '83
Railroads
See also
American High Speed Rail Corporation

Railroads—See also—*cont.*
Burlington Northern Inc.
Cape Cod & Hyannis Railroad
Chessie System Railroads
Consolidated Rail Corporation
Cumbres & Toltec Scenic Railroad
Norfolk Southern Corporation
Strikes—Railroad workers
Union Pacific Corp.
America's steam trains. V. F. Bradshaw. il *Travel Holiday* 159:30+ Mr '83

Accounting

Add a dash of cumulative catch-up [restatement of earnings rule in railroad accounting] L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:98 Je 6 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Done [Union Pacific mergers] H. Rudnitsky. il map *Forbes* 131:90-1 Ja 31 '83
End of the line [Southern Pacific merger with Santa Fe Industries] il *Forbes* 132:14+ O 24 '83
Gathering steam: superrailroads. map *U S News World Rep* 95:8 O 10 '83
Merging to build new empires [Santa Fe and Southern Pacific] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50 O 10 '83
What's pushing Santa Fe and SP to connect. il *Bus Week* p32-3 O 10 '83

Cars

See also
Railbox Company
GATX: the latest victim of the rail car slump. il *Bus Week* p45 N 21 '83
New uses for cabooses. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:58+ Ag 15 '83
You can still ride the rails in high style [buying your own railroad car] D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p123-4 My 2 '83

Coal operations

Now even the coal industry is mad at Watt [land swap deal allowing railroads to mine coal] por *Bus Week* p24 Ag 1 '83

Competitive transportation

A coal-slurry bill that could slide through. il *Bus Week* p34 Je 27 '83
The flurry about slurry [pipelines vs. rail transport] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:36 Jl '83
King Coal's lobbying war [slurry pipelines to cross railroad tracks] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:76 O 3 '83
King Coal's pipe dreams [refusal to allow slurry pipelines to cross railroad property] *Fortune* 107:22 My 16 '83

Employees

See Railroad workers

Exhibitions

Hoboken Terminal. il *New Yorker* 59:24-5 Ag 22 '83
London journal [Royalty & Railways Exhibition in Windsor] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ N '83

Finance

Railroads [interview with J. Fishwick] J. Blyskal. il por *Forbes* 131:178-80 Ja 3 '83
Why railroads are making the grade. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:42-4 My '83

Freight service

Rail traffic is back on a fast track. il *Bus Week* p27+ Jl 25 '83
Why railroads are making the grade. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:42-4 My '83

History

Last man at the depot. M. Mayer. il *Progressive* 47:36-9 Ja '83

Management

An old industry that refused to die. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:33-4 My 23 '83

Models

See Railroad models

Rates

Bidding farewell to the old Crow [plans to end fixed grain rate in Western Canada] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 F 14 '83
Canada's new uproar over an old rail rate [Crow's Nest freight rate] il *Bus Week* p123 O 24 '83
Deregulation and the crisis in competition [address, December 10, 1982] C. E. Bagge. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:274-7 F 15 '83
Grasping at a Crow deal [fixed grain rate in Western Canada] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ag 15 '83
Last stand for the Crow [fixed grain rate in Western Canada] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:30-1 O 17 '83
Pepin concedes on the Crow [fixed grain rate in Western Canada] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:16 My 16 '83
Rail rates could send coal exports down the chute. il *Bus Week* p27-8 My 16 '83
A rate break that has shippers worried [battle between Chessie and Conrail over auto parts] *Bus Week* p34+ F 28 '83
Real farmers don't eat Crow [opposition to new grain freight rates in Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:12 Mr 14 '83
U.S. rail rates for coal raise tempers abroad. il *Bus Week* p43-4 N 21 '83
What coal companies fear from the railroads. *Bus Week* p30 Ja 31 '83

Right of way

A ready-made track for high-tech communications [railroads parlaying rights of way into deals for laying fiber optics cable] il *Bus Week* p43-4 S 12 '83

Taxation

The end of a free ride [Winnipeg's imposition of taxes on Canadian Pacific] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ag 8 '83

Trains

Capture the splendor of the Swiss Alps while traveling in utter comfort on the Glacier Express. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:6+ Jl '83
Coming: the fastest train in the West [California Bullet] D. Eskow. il map *Pop Mech* 160:90-3 N '83
Here and there [Mystery Express gameplaying vacation] A. Yarrow. il *Travel Holiday* 160:82 Jl '83
In the Rockies: farewell to the Zephyr. G. Jaynes. il *Time* 121:6+ My 16 '83
Laying a U.S. track for high-speed trains. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 25 '83
Making tracks [TGV trains in France] P. L. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 35:510-11 Ap 29 '83

Trains, Magnetic

See Magnetic levitation vehicles

Alaska

Saving the Moose Gooser. G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 102:53 D 19 '83

Australia

Australia's train to the past. R. Seeler. il *World Press Rev* 30:61-2 O '83

Canada

See also
Canadian Pacific Limited. CP Rail

China

Working on the railroad [Children's Train in Harbin] il *Natl Geogr World* 90:31-3 F '83

Europe

On the Orient Express. L. Bridges. *Natl Rev* 35:706+ Je 10 '83
The Orient Express is right on track. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:10-11 F 7 '83

Europe, Western

A reporter at large [train trip from Brussels to Rome] B. Roueché. il *New Yorker* 59:86+ F 21 '83

France

Making tracks [TGV trains] P. L. Buckley. il *Natl Rev* 35:510-11 Ap 29 '83

Great Britain

London journal [Royalty & Railways Exhibition in Windsor] J. Bainbridge. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ N '83

India

The grand trains of India. E. Williams. il *Travel Holiday* 160:46-8+ N '83

Switzerland

Capture the splendor of the Swiss Alps while traveling in utter comfort on the Glacier Express. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:6+ Jl '83

United States

See Railroads

Railroads, Elevated
Bennett steals the limelight [Vancouver's Advanced light rapid transit system] M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:13 Jl 11 '83

Railroads, Magnetic *See* Magnetic levitation vehicles

Railroads and state
See also
Consolidated Rail Corporation
Rails riding high. il *Fortune* 108:38+ N 28 '83

Canada

Bidding farewell to the old Crow [plans to end fixed grain rate in Western Canada] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 F 14 '83
Canada's new uproar over an old rail rate [Crow's Nest freight rate] il *Bus Week* p123 O 24 '83
Grasping at a Crow deal [fixed grain rate in Western Canada] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ag 15 '83
Last stand for the Crow [fixed grain rate in Western Canada] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:30-1 O 17 '83
Pepin concedes on the Crow [fixed grain rate in Western Canada] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:16 My 16 '83

Railroads and state—Canada—*cont.*
Real farmers don't eat Crow [opposition to new grain freight rates in Saskatchewan] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:12 Mr 14 '83
Railsback, Charles E.
Microcomputers: solutions in search of problems? *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:118-20 O '83
Raimes, James
Bosses. il *Harpers* 267:54-61 Ag '83
Rain and rainfall
See also
Acid rain
Aviation—Storm hazards
Droughts
Floods
Plants, Effect of climate on
Digging for a forecast [soil temperature-rainfall correlation; research by Elmar Reiter] il *Sci Dig* 91:30 S '83
The driest places. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-5 D '83
Photographs and photography
Stormy weather [photographs by L. Bobbé] N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:80-1 Mr '83
Rain clothing *See* Clothing, Waterproof
Rain forest crown canopy *See* Forest crown canopy
Rain forests
Nature's dwindling treasures: rain forests. P. T. White. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:2-47 Ja '83
The rush is on to study jungles. M. Batten. il *Int Wildl* 13:16-19 My/Je '83
Teeming life of a rain forest. C. Hughes and D. Hughes. il *Natl Geogr* 163:48-65 Ja '83
Brazil
Enchanted forest [Amazonian tribal folklore] N. Smith. il *Nat Hist* 92:14+ Ag '83
Rain forests of Amazonia [slash-and-burn agriculture] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 221:507 Ag 5 '83
Central America
Rainforests and the hamburger society [deforestation by cattle industry] J. D. Nations and D. I. Komer. bibl f il map *Environment* 25:12-20 Ap '83
Philippines
The tree that does everything [leucaena] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 13:26-8 S/O '83
Puerto Rico
El Yunque: Puerto Rico's forest primeval. R. W. Cox. il *Travel Holiday* 159:52-4+ Ja '83
Venezuela
You can keep a good forest down [effects of slash-and-burn agriculture] C. Uhl. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:70-9 Ap '83
Rain hazards (Aviation) *See* Aviation—Storm hazards
Rainbow
Chasing rainbows [supernumeraries] A. B. Fraser. il *Weatherwise* 36:280-9 D '83
Rainbows. S. Matteson. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:48-53 Ag '83
A rendezvous with rainbows. F. Schaaf. il *Mother Earth News* 81:70-2 My/Je '83
What causes a double rainbow? T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 36:140-2 Je '83
Rainbow trout fishing *See* Trout fishing
Rainer, Peter
Movies. See issues of Mademoiselle
Raines, Howell
The Birmingham bombing. il por *N Y Times Mag* p12-13+ Jl 24 '83
Goodbye to the Bear. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Ja 24 '83
John Glenn: the hero as candidate. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p40-5+ N 13 '83
Rainier III, Prince of Monaco, 1923-
about
The fading of a fairy tale. M. McDonald. il pors *Macleans* 96:8-11 S 12 '83
Grace: recollections and revelations. G. Robyns. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:18+ S '83
May 6, 1955 . . . the day Grace Kelly met Prince Rainier. P. Galante. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:154-5+ My '83
Rainwear *See* Clothing, Waterproof
Raised bed vegetable gardening *See* Vegetable gardens and gardening
Raises, Pay *See* Wages and salaries
Raisins
See also
Cooking—Fruit
Raithel, Janice
Encompassing space. il por *Am Craft* 43:8-11 Ap/My '83

Rajaneesh, Acharya, 1931-
about
The guru who came to stay in Oregon. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Ap 11 '83
Indian guru Rajneesh ordered to leave U.S. *Christ Today* 27:47-8 F 4 '83
The natives are restless. S. Ingle. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 S 26 '83
Rajhi, Sulaiman Abdel-Aziz Al- *See* Al-Rajhi, Sulaiman Abdel-Aziz
Rakes
A rake-harrow for seedbeds. R. G. McWilliams. *Org Gard* 30:70 F '83
Rakic, Pasko, and Riley, Katharine P.
Overproduction and elimination of retinal axons in the fetal rhesus monkey. bibl f il *Science* 219:1441-4 Mr 25 '83
Rakstis, Ted J.
We can solve the transportation puzzle. il *Read Dig* 122:184+ Ap '83
Raleigh, C. Baring
about
Severe destruction is inevitable [interview] *U S News World Rep* 95:76 N 14 '83
Raleigh (N.C.)
Parks and playgrounds
Raleigh wears its green belt well [Capital Area Greenway] il *South Living* 18:32 Jl '83
Raley, Joyce Reid
Designed to deliver a dream. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:50-3+ Ap '83
Rallies, Automobile *See* Automobile rallies
Rallies, Motor vehicle *See* Motor vehicle rallies
Rallies, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycle rallies
Rally cars *See* Automobiles, Racing
Raloff, Janet
Compensating radiation victims. il *Sci News* 124:330-1 N 19 '83
Ralph, Jack B.
Visual booby traps for our aging population. il *Aging* 333/334:2-6 N/D '82
Ralph, John H., and Fennessey, James
Science or reform: some questions about the effective schools model. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:689-94 Je '83
Ralph, Sheryl Lee
about
A Dreamgirl's special dream. P. Bosworth. il por *Work Woman* 8:128-9 Je '83
Ralston, Jeannie
The bar necessities. il *McCalls* 111:146+ N '83
How to stop feeling overworked. il *McCalls* 111:90+ O '83
The new contraceptive sponge. il *McCalls* 110:48+ Jl '83
Pillow talk: how to fall asleep without counting sheep. *McCalls* 111:44 D '83
Ralston Purina Co.
The NHL faces the antitrust Blues [suit arising from refusal to allow team to move from St. Louis to Saskatoon] G. Bailey. il *Macleans* 96:38 Je 6 '83
Ralston Purina: dumping products that led it away from Checkerboard Square. il *Bus Week* p63-4 Ja 31 '83
Why sports didn't pay at Ralston Purina [trying to dump the St. Louis Blues] il *Bus Week* p68-9 Jl 4 '83
RAM *See* Random access memory
Ram Nath, Uma
The cost of water. il *World Health* p26-8 Ap/My '83
Ram Steel Corporation
A second look at a bad debt [questions surrounding Alberta Opportunity Co. loan] P. Gorrie. il *Macleans* 96:29 Ag 22 '83
Rama, Angel
about
Critic at large. S. Butler. *Progressive* 47:19-20 My '83
Rama Rao, N. T.
about
Indira upstaged on the stump. P. Symon. il por *Macleans* 96:19 Ja 17 '83
Ramaekers, Brian
about
Only in America. A. Gordon. il pors *House Gard* 155:26+ My '83
Raman spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis
Rambo, Dack
Facing up to a twin's death is a 10-year trial. il pors *People Wkly* 19:115-16+ My 30 '83
Rame, Franca
about
Orgasmo adulto escapes from the zoo [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:42-3 Ag 15 '83. J. Simon

Rameau, Jean Philippe

about

Zoroastre [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA22 S '83. P. Kiraly

New Yorker 59:86-9 Je 27 '83. A. Porter

Ramey, Estelle

about

Estelle Ramey [interview] S. Barlas. por *Work Woman* 8:76+ Mr '83

Ramirez, Graciela Brauer

about

Why I am going to college. H. Cunningham. il por *50 Plus* 23:28-9 D '83

Ramirez, Jose Luis

about

This pigeon was a tough bird. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-9 My 9 '83

Ramirez, Mario

Letter to a young doctor; ed. by Jean Libman Block. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:96+ Je '83

Ramirez de Arellano, Temistocles

about

Backyard base. por *Time* 122:24 Ag 8 '83

Ramis, Harold

about

National lampoon's Vacation [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:47 Ag 15 '83. M. Czarnecki

Newsweek 102:55 Ag 8 '83. D. Ansen

Ramm, Bernard L., 1916-

Does anybody have the right to tell me what to do? il *Christ Today* 27:46-9 N 11 '83

Rammed earth *See* Earth construction

Ramo, Simon

Stop hampering innovation! il *Sci Dig* 91:16 Ag '83

about

Ramo wins new medal. por *Sci News* 124:311 N 12 '83

Ramos, Manuel

about

1983 Inter-American Week concerts. S. Lange. il pors *Américas* 35:53 N/D '83

Ramp cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Rampino, Michael R.

(jt. auth) See Stothers, Richard B., and Rampino, Michael R.

Rampino, Michael R., and Reynolds, Robert C.

Clay mineralogy of the Cretaceous-Tertiary boundary clay. bibl f il *Science* 219:495-8 F 4 '83

Rampling, Charlotte

about

Charlotte Rampling: bad girl makes good. C. Kummer. por *Mademoiselle* 89:36-7+ F '83

Ramsey, James B.

Selling the New York subways. il *Natl Rev* 35:112-16 F 4 '83

Ramy, Norma

Who's in charge here, anyway? il *Ladies Home J* 100:32+ Ap '83

Ranada, David

Answers to your compact disc questions. il *Stereo Rev* 48:59-60+ N '83

Bits of the future. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:20+ F '83

Compact disc digital audio systems. il *Comput Electron* 21:40-2+ Ag '83

Digital-audio cassettes. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:30 S '83

Hands on the digital disc. il *Stereo Rev* 48:61-3 Ap '83

How to buy a CD player. *Stereo Rev* 48:57-9 Jl '83

How to clean a stylus. il *Stereo Rev* 48:58-9 Ja '83

How to judge a record without playing it. il *Stereo Rev* 48:56-9 My '83

How to make a good tape recording. il *Stereo Rev* 48:71-2+ Mr '83

Tape vs. disc: which sounds better? il *Stereo Rev* 48:62-4 Je '83

Ranch houses

Wide open spaces are indoors [Texas ranch house] il *South Living* 18:210+ My '83

Ranch life

See also

Cowboys

Ranches

Finding new purpose in the country life [Thorsneses family's Circle T ranch in Calif.] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:58-61 Jl '83

Montana dudes. M. L. Fox. il *Travel Holiday* 159:21-2+ My '83

Ranching: an industry which lives on losses [cattle] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81:22-3 S '83

Rounding up the dude ranches. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:128-30+ My '83

Today's cowboys—still at home on the range [Etchart cattle ranch in Montana] G. Witkin. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:66-7 Ag 15 '83

Hawaii

In Hawaii: at home on the range [cattle ranch] J. Melvoin. il *Time* 121:11+ Ja 24 '83

When his Broadway star faded, Hawaii's Richard Smart found happiness back at the ranch [Parker cattle ranch] C. P. Andersen. il pors *People Wkly* 20:148-9+ N 21 '83

Honduras

Backyard base [T. Ramirez de Arellano's lawsuit charging the American military with illegally seizing his ranch to establish a training camp for Salvadoran soldiers] por *Time* 122:24 Ag 8 '83

Rancho La Puerta (Mexico: Resort) *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.—Mexico

Rand, Abby

Ski vacations: six secrets you should know. il *Glamour* 81:228+ N '83

Viva Baja! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:12+ F '83

Yugoslavia: where Winter Olympics meet an early spring. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:30+ N '83

Rand Corp.

Scientists at war: the birth of the Rand Corporation. F. M. Kaplan. il *Am Herit* 34:49-64 Je/Jl '83

Randall, Jon C.

Not without love [poem] *Essence* 14:17 D '83

Randall, Robert A.

Fishery on a fuse. *Nat Hist* 92:10+ D '83

Randel, William Peirce

They didn't know what time it was. il *Am Herit* 34:102-6 O/N '83

Randolph, Eleanor

The Watt that was. il *New Repub* 189:16-18+ O 31 '83

Randolph, John

Swamp ghosts. il *Field Stream* 87:56+ D '82

Randolph, John F.

about

Captain Randolph's Colt. E. L. Manning. il *Hobbies* 88:93-4 Ap '83

Randolph, Laura B.

Jayne Kennedy. il pors *Ebony* 38:107-8+ Jl '83

Random access memory

The Idaho chip [Micron Technology] S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ Jl '83

Idaho's new breed of RAMs [chips from Micron Technology] G. F. Gilder. il *Forbes* 131:130+ Mr 14 '83

A new non-volatile RAM. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:103-4 O '83

The next battle in memory chips [U.S.-Japanese battle over 256Ks] G. Bylinsky. il *Fortune* 107:152-4+ My 16 '83

Racing to build a bigger chip [256K RAM] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:53 Jl 25 '83

Why Western Electric could be a big gun in the chip wars [256K RAMs] il *Bus Week* p78+ Jl 18 '83

Random House Inc.

Norman Mailer moves to Random House. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 Ag 12 '83

Poor little rich book [B. Hutton biography by C. D. Heymann recalled to forestall libel suit] E. Salholz. il pors *Newsweek* 102:53 D 26 '83

Random House recalls Barbara Hutton bio. W. Goldstein. *Publ Wkly* 224:24 D 23 '83

Random numbers *See* Numbers, Random

Range expanders, Audio *See* Audio systems—Equipment

Range Rover *See* Jeep automobiles

Rangefinder cameras *See* Cameras

Rangel, Charles B.

about

Federal budget. B. M. Campbell. il por *Black Enterp* 14:56 O '83

Rangeley, Brian N.

Old cards & English kings. il *Hobbies* 88:100-1 O '83

Rangers, Park *See* Park rangers

Ranges, Kitchen *See* Stoves

Ranges, Stock *See* Stock ranges

Ranges, Test *See* Proving grounds

Ranitidine

SmithKline's ulcer medicine holy war [Zantac competition with Tagamet] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 108:129-30+ S 19 '83

Rank and File (Musical group)

Rank and File: country punk. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p41 F 3 '83

Rank Organisation plc

The new broom at Rank Organisation [new chief executive M. B. Gifford] *Bus Week* p28+ Ag 29 '83

Rank Organisation plc—*cont.*
Time, gentlemen? R. Brady. il *Forbes* 131:40-1 Mr 14 '83

Rankin, Deborah M.
What women need to know about money [special section] il *Ladies Home J* 100:117-21 Ap '83

Rao, Joseph
Comet Swift-Tuttle & the Perseids. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ag '83

Rao, N. T. Rama *See* Rama Rao, N. T.

Rao, Radhakrishna
India in space. il *Space World* T-3-231:16-18 Mr '83
India's launch vehicle program moves ahead. il *Space World* T-12-240:29+ D '83

Raota, Pedro Luis
The mystique of the Pampas. il *Américas* 35:40-5 N/D '83

Rap music
Chilling out on rap flash. J. Cocks. il *Time* 121:72-3 Mr 21 '83
The South Bronx was getting a bad rap until a club called Disco Fever came along. B. Adler. il *People Wkly* 19:42-4+ My 16 '83
Street beat: rapping and breaking. A. Armbruster. il *Mademoiselle* 89:58-9 F '83
Sylvia Robinson: rap music queen. M. Gillespie. il por *Ms* 12:32+ O '83
Talk that talk, walk that walk. T. Carr. il *Roll Stone* p18-19+ My 26 '83

Rape
See also
Child molesting
The aftershock of rape [hospital services in Canada] J. Swartz. il *Macleans* 96:67-8 D 12 '83
A case of attempted rape. E. Mehren. por *Newsweek* 101:11 Mr 14 '83
Castration or incarceration? [choice given to rapists in S.C.] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:70 D 12 '83
Decisions, decisions [South Carolina judge sentences rapists to choice of thirty years in prison or castration] *New Repub* 189:4+ D 26 '83
Gang rape . . . how could it happen in America in 1983! [New Bedford, Mass.] S. Jacoby. il *Glamour* 81:70+ Je '83
Guerrilla tactics at Brown [rape protests by Feminists Involved in Reaching Equality] K. Hirsch. il *Ms* 12:61 O '83
The male response to rape. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 121:98 Ap 18 '83
The New Bedford gang rape: who were the men? M. K. Blakely. il *Ms* 12:50-3+ Jl '83
New terms under the Code [Canadian law] C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:41 Ja 17 '83
Rape and everyday life. L. L. Holmstrom and A. W. Burgess. bibl *Society* 20:33-40 Jl/Ag '83
Rape and the letter of the law [Canada] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 D 19 '83
Rape season: legacy of our past? [seasonal environmental cues and annual rhythms of sexual aggression; study by Richard P. Michael and Doris Zumpe] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:53 Jl 23 '83
Rape: the sexual weapon. M. Dowd. il *Time* 122:27-9 S 5 '83
A rape victim's story. C. Safran. *Read Dig* 123:133-7 O '83
Rape: what you should know about resistance—now. H. Benedict. *Glamour* 81:140+ Ap '83
A shocking report: rape. R. Rooney. il *Ladies Home J* 100:87-9+ S '83
The tavern rape: cheers and no help [New Bedford, Mass.] *Newsweek* 101:25 Mr 21 '83
A victim of rape speaks out on this vilest of crimes. D. McBain. il pors *People Wkly* 19:27+ Ja 31 '83
Violence and the social fabric [multiple rape in New Bedford, Mass.] *America* 148:251-2 Ap 2 '83
When women rape men [study by Philip M. Sarrel and William H. Masters] L. Timnick. il *Psychol Today* 17:74-5 S '83
Why rape often is committed by a girl's own date, boy friend, or fiancé—and what can be done to prevent it. E. Rodgers. *Seventeen* 42:36+ Mr '83
Women really want to be raped: true or false? C. Tavris. *Vogue* 173:177 Ap '83

Rape counseling *See* Counseling

The rape of Lucretia [opera] See Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976

Raphael, 1483-1520
about
Reproducing Raphael. M. L. Myers. il *Art News* 82:78-83 Ap '83
The young Raphael: nature as poetry. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:290-3 D '83
Bibliography
Centenary of a cipher. J. Pope-Hennessy. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:44-7 D 22 '83

Raphael, Bette-Jane
Can this be love? See issues of Glamour
Living with a spoiled man. il *McCalls* 110:16+ Ja '83
Love, at last! il *Glamour* 81:276-7+ My '83
My victory over procrastination. il *Glamour* 81:304-5+ N '83

Raphael, Chaim
Jewish history and the Sephardim. bibl f *Commentary* 75:39-44 My '83

Raphaelson, Samson, 1896-1983
about
Obituary
Film Comment por 19:26+ S/O '83. R. Corliss

Rapid Deployment Force maneuvers *See* Military maneuvers

Rapid transit *See* Local transit

Rapids, Running of *See* Running rapids

Rapini *See* Brassica

Rapoport, Louis, and Siegel, Judy
Prime Minister Navon? il *New Repub* 188:20-3 Ja 24 '83

Rapoport, Roger
Boom town of long ago. il map *Americana* 11:45-8 My/Je '83

Rapp, Rayna, and Ross, Ellen
It seems we've stood and talked like this before: wisdom from the 1920s. il *Ms* 11:54-6 Ap '83

Rappaport, Alfred
New measures of executive performance. il *Bus Week* p15 Jl 18 '83

Rappaport, Susanne
Portraits from a small town. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:39-47 D '83

Rapping (Music) *See* Rap music

Raptors *See* Birds of prey

Rarámuri Indians *See* Indians of Mexico

RARE (Roadless area review evaluation) regulations *See* United States. Forest Service

Rare animals
See also
Bison, American
Caribou
Cheetahs
Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (1973)
Elephants
Ferrets
Gorillas
Llamas
Manatees
Otters
Pandas
Sea otters
Seals (Animals)
Tigers
Turtles
Whales
Wolves
Creatures. R. Sayre. See issues of Audubon
Dating service for rare animals [International Species Inventory System] *Sci Dig* 91:29 Mr '83
Endangered species [New York State] P. Sauer. il *Conservationist* 37:19-20 Ja/F '83
Phenomena, comment and notes [Red data book on endangered invertebrates] J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 14:28-30 Ag '83
Some rare breeds face extinction down on the farm. N. Vietmeyer. bibl (p122) il *Smithsonian* 14:46-50+ Ag '83
What is a species worth? N. Myers. il *Sci Dig* 91:50 F '83
Wildlife survivors portfolio. il *Natl Parks* 57:18-19 Jl/Ag '83

Rare birds
See also
Bluebirds
Bowerbirds
Condors
Eagles
Falcons
Ibises
Parrots
Pelicans
Storks
Woodpeckers
A silence on Guam. F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:12+ S '83

Rare birds—*cont.*

Protection

See Bird sanctuaries; Birds—Protection

Rare books

See also

Manuscripts

The best of tomes. K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:160-2+ Mr 14 '83

Some first chapters on collecting books. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p115-16 Ag 22 '83

Rare gases *See* Gases, Rare

Rare plants

See also

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (1973)

Ginseng

Rare and endangered species of plants—the Soviet side. T. S. Elias. bibl f il *Science* 219:19-23 Ja 7 '83

What is a species worth? N. Myers. il *Sci Dig* 91:50 F '83

Where have all the flowers gone? D. M. Schwartz. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:50-6 Ap '83

Rascoe, Judith

African Queen. il por *Harpers* 266:67-70 Mr '83

Rasheed, Suraiya, and others

Nucleotide sequence of the Rasheed rat sarcoma virus oncogene: new mutations. bibl f il *Science* 221:155-7 Jl 8 '83

Rashes *See* Skin—Diseases

Raskin, Julie

(jt. auth) See Males, Carolyn, and Raskin, Julie

Raskin, Marcus G.

The McCloy-Zorin correspondence. por *Bull At Sci* 39:34-6 F '83

War, peace and the bishops. *Nation* 236:105-8 Ja 29 '83

Rasminsky, Judy

She never looked back. il pors *Work Woman* 8:118-22 My '83

Rasmusson, Eugene M., and Hall, J. Michael

El Niño: the great equatorial Pacific Ocean warming event of 1982-1983. il *Weatherwise* 36:166-75 Ag '83

Rasmusson, Eugene M., and Wallace, John M.

Meteorological aspects of the El Niño/Southern Oscillation. bibl f il maps *Science* 222:1195-202 D 16 '83

Rasor, Dina

about

One woman vs. the Pentagon. K. Brady. il por *Work Woman* 8:74-6 Ag '83

Raspberries

See also

Cooking—Fruit

Black raspberries—jewels in the bramble patch. C. Seitz. il *Org Gard* 30:60-3 Je '83

Queen of the bramble fruit. B. Rogers. il *Mother Earth News* 82:66-8 Jl/Ag '83

Raspberry curd spread *See* Spreads (Food)

Rasponi, Lanfranco

Czar Boris. il pors *Opera News* 47:10-13 Ja 29 '83

Dream Traviata. il *Opera News* 47:8-12+ Mr 12 '83

From the old school. *Opera News* 47:37 Mr 26 '83

Rat control *See* Rats—Control

Rat poisons *See* Rodenticides

Ratcliff, Carter

The mold, the mussel and Marcel Broodthaers. il *Art Am* 71:134-7 Mr '83

Past perfect: Claude Lorrain. il por *Art Am* 71:126-33 Summ '83

People are talking about...art. See issues of Vogue

The short life of the sincere stroke. il *Art Am* 71:73-9+ Ja '83

Where a visionary opened his eyes. il *Saturday Rev* 9:24-7 Mr/Ap '83

A worshipful observation. il *Saturday Rev* 9:34-5 Jl/Ag '83

about

Rejoinder: tired criticism, tired radicalism [discussion of January 1983 special issue, The expressionism question] D. B. Kuspit. bibl *Art Am* 71:11+ Ap '83

Rates, Electric utility *See* Electric utilities—Rates

Rates, Gas *See* Gas utilities—Rates

Rates, Interest *See* Interest (Economics)

Rates, Postal *See* Postal rates

Rates, Public utility *See* Public utilities—Rates

Rates, Railroad *See* Railroads—Rates

Rates, Shipping *See* Shipping—Rates

Rates, Telephone *See* Telephone—Rates

Rath, Bernie

about

Bernie Rath is new ABA executive director. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 D 9 '83

Rather, Dan

How to handle pressure. il por *Read Dig* 123:129-32 Ag '83

Pressure: how to keep going when the going gets tough. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:52+ Ap '83

about

Dan Rather for the defense. C. Kaiser. il pors *Newsweek* 101:89 Je 6 '83

How CBS puts out its Evening news. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56 S 5 '83

On top and on trial. T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:69 Je 20 '83

Star witness. por *Time* 121:55 Je 6 '83

Ratiner, Leigh S.

Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from address, May 25, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:22+ Ja '83

about

Law of the Sea: no alternative. C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:80-1 My/Je '83

Rating of air pilots *See* Air pilots—Rating

Rating of bonds *See* Bonds—Rating

Rating of college teachers *See* College teachers—Rating by students

Rating of colleges and universities *See* Colleges and universities—Evaluation

Rating of employees *See* Employees—Rating

Rating of executives *See* Executives—Rating

Rating of motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Ratings

Rating of school administrators *See* School administrators—Rating

Rating of teachers *See* Teachers—Rating

Rating of television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Ratings

Rationalism

See also

Faith and reason

Rationing, Consumer

See also

Gasoline—Rationing

Ratitae

See also

Ostriches

Flightless birds [paleontological research on Hawaii] H. F. James and S. L. Olson. il *Nat Hist* 92:30-2+ S '83

Rats

Purity of rats also questioned [genetically impure rats from Charles River Breeding Laboratories] J. L. Fox. *Science* 221:627 Ag 12 '83

Brain

See Brain

Control

See also

Rodenticides

Rat patrol [Jack Russell terrier] K. James. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:30-2 F '83

Embryology

See Embryology—Rodents

Food and feeding

Conditioned cues elicit feeding in sated rats: a role for learning in meal initiation [Pavlovian conditioning] H. P. Weingarten. bibl f il *Science* 220:431-3 Ap 22 '83

Insulin elicits ingestion in decerebrate rats. F. W. Flynn and H. J. Grill. bibl f il *Science* 221:188-90 Jl 8 '83

Less protein means longer life for rats. il *Aging* 335/336:38 Ja/F '83

Learning behavior

See Animal learning

Sexual behavior

See Sexual behavior—Rodents

Vision

See Vision—Animals

Rats, Wood *See* Wood rats

Rattner, Steven

Report card on Thatcherism. il *N Y Times Mag* p76-9 My 1 '83

Rau, Ron

Here today, gone tomorrow. il por *Natl Wildl* 21:40-5 Ag/S '83

Rauh, Joe

(jt. auth) See Rauh, Olie, and Rauh, Joe

Rauh, Olie, and Rauh, Joe

The time Marilyn Monroe hid out at our house; ed. by Harriet Lyons. il pors *Ms* 12:15-16 Ag '83

Raup, David M.

about

Mass extinctions in the fossil record [discussion of March 19, 1982 article, Mass extinctions in the marine fossil record] J. F. Quinn. il *Science* 219:1239-41 Mr 11 '83

Rausch, David A., and Chismar, Douglas E.

The new Puritans and their theonomic paradise. *Christ Century* 100:712-15 Ag 3-10 '83; Correction. 100:1007 N 9 '83

Rauschenberg, Robert, 1925-

about

The arcadian as utopian. R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:74+ Ja 24 '83

Painter Robert Rauschenberg takes a trip to China and pops back with new shows and new vitality. B. Rowes. il por *People Wkly* 19:82-3 Ja 24 '83

Robert Rauschenberg. J. Bell. il *Art News* 82:149 Ap '83

Robert Rauschenberg at Castelli Greene St. and Sonnabend. L. Marano. *Art Am* 71:182-3 Ap '83

Robert Rauschenberg's state of the universe message. M. L. Kotz. il por *Art News* 82:54-61 F '83

Rautins, Leo

about

A Canadian with dreams of the NBA. K. Becker. il pors *Macleans* 96:28+ F 14 '83

Rautins goes to the NBA. K. Becker. *Macleans* 96:28 Jl 11 '83

Raveling, George

about

Raveling isn't unraveling. A. Wolff. il por *Sports Illus* 59:51-2+ D 19 '83

Ravenal, Earl C.

The case for a withdrawal of our forces. *Current* 253:51-9 Je '83

The case for a withdrawal of our forces. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-61+ Mr 6 '83

No first use: a view from the United States. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:11-16 Ap '83

No first use: a view from the United States [discussion of April 1983 article] il *Bull At Sci* 39:60-2 Ag/S '83

Ravens

Ravens. D. R. Wallace. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36-9 Mr '83

Raver-Lampman, Greg

The key word—diversify. *Writer* 96:7-8 Ja '83

Ravioli

Gussying up ravioli. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p152+ D 4 '83

Ravitch, Diane

Confronting new right attacks on public education. *Educ Dig* 48:6-9 Mr '83

The educational pendulum. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-5+ O '83

On thinking about the future. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:317-20 Ja '83

Scapegoating the teachers. *New Repub* 189:27-9 N 7 '83

Raw fish *See* Fish, Raw

Raw materials

See also

Commodity control

Feedstocks

Mines and mineral resources

Stockpiling

See Stockpiling

Raw milk cheese *See* Cheese

Raw Satin (Musical group)

Dancebiz: Las Vegas seen. M. Veljkovic. il *Dance Mag* 57:88 Je '83

Rawlings, Marjorie Kinnan, 1896-1953

about

A special way of life. D. Yakir. il pors *Horizon* 26:44-7 O '83

Rawls, John, 1921-

about

Philosopher Robert Nozick vs. philosopher John Rawls. R. Rothenberg. il por *Esquire* 99:201-4+ Mr '83

Rawls, Wendell, Jr.

The good life in North Carolina. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Mr 20 '83

Ray, Karen

Two cowards build an airplane. il *Technol Rev* 86:35-7 Ap '83

Ray, Russ

Contracts on tomorrow: how futures prices foretell the economic future. il por *Futurist* 17:48-51 Ap '83

Ray, Satyajit

about

Ray's next milestone. D. Vakil. il por *World Press Rev* 30:61 Ap '83

Raybourn, Michael S.

The effects of direct-current magnetic fields on turtle retinas in vitro. bibl f il *Science* 220:715-17 My 13 '83

Rayman, Ronald

Collecting broadsides. il *Hobbies* 88:66-9 O '83

John Childs & political cartooning 1840-1860. bib il *Hobbies* 88:55-7 Jl '83

The McKenney & Hall Indian portrait gallery. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Ap '83

Raymond, Barbara

(ed) See Vyverberg, Sherry. Seconds from death

Raymond (Wash.)

Out on a limb. D. Mintie. *Progressive* 47:21 Mr '83

Rayner, William P.

The great Irish magic show. il *Vogue* 173:310+ Mr '83

Newport: the race is on! il *Vogue* 173:539-41 S '83

Straight from the garden. il *House Gard* 155:98-105 Jl '83

Raynis, P. H.

Keeping track of homestead havoc. *Mother Earth News* 79:82 Ja/F '83

Raynor, Vivien

Ellsworth Kelly keeps his edge. il por *Art News* 82:52-9 Mr '83

Raytheon Co.

Dutch seek to buy 160 Patriot missiles. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 14 '83

Raywid, Mary Anne

Schools of choice: their current nature and prospects. bibl f por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:684-8 Je '83

Raz, Avraham, and Ben-Ze'ev, Avri

Modulation of the metastatic capability in B16 melanoma by cell shape. bibl f il *Science* 221:1307-10 S 23 '83

Razors

How to repair an electric shaver. il *Pop Mech* 159:112-13+ F '83

RCA Corp.

Braking the revolving door at RCA [executive turnover] il *Fortune* 107:59 My 2 '83

Man bytes dog [videodiscs] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:162+ D '83

NASA plans test Satcom award. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 D 12 '83

The rationales for betting on RCA. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p104 O 31 '83

RCA designs direct broadcast satellite. J. C. Lowndes. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47-8 Mr 7 '83

RCA trades a headache for $1.5 billion [sale of CIT Financial to Manufacturers Hanover] il *Bus Week* p31 O 10 '83

RCA's answer to HDTV: better television quality without switching standards. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:95-6+ F '83

Sun sets at RCA, rises at Solarex. C. Norman. *Science* 221:532-3 Ag 5 '83

Why rebuilding RCA is taking so much time. il *Bus Week* p35-6 Mr 7 '83

RDS (Respiratory distress syndrome) *See* Hyaline membrane disease

Rea, Steven X.

Chez Carly [interview with C. Simon] il pors *High Fidel* 33:90-2 N '83

David Byrne [interview] il pors *High Fidel* 33:100-3 S '83

Don't call me a brat! [interview with B. Joel] il pors *High Fidel* 33:68-9+ F '83

Minis, maxis, and EPs of recent vintage. il *High Fidel* 33:88-9 Jl '83

Les soeurs McGarrigle [interview] pors *High Fidel* 33:88-9+ Je '83

Stevie Ray Vaughan [interview] il por *High Fidel* 33:92-3+ Ag '83

Reach for the top [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Reaction bonding *See* Ceramic to metal bonding

Reaction kinetics (Chemistry) *See* Chemical reactions

Reactions, Chemical *See* Chemical reactions

Reactor fuel *See* Nuclear fuels

Reactor fuel reprocessing

End of road for Barnwell. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:835 Ag 26 '83

Firing spotlights plutonium exports [R. Hesketh's claim that plutonium produced in Great Britain's civilian reactors has been used in U.S. weapons manufacture] D. Dickson. *Science* 221:245 Jl 15 '83

How to tell your story to the public [address, February 27, 1983] L. R. Wallis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:411-14 Ap 15 '83

Reactors, Nuclear *See* Nuclear reactors

Read, Allen Walker

The place of mysticism and occultism in the scientific orientation. il por *Humanist* 43:12-13+ S/O '83

Read, Anice

about

A gift of hope to Texas towns. M. Childress. il pors *South Living* 18:142+ O '83

Read, Bruce

(jt. auth) See Schaefer, William, and Read, Bruce

Read, Christopher

Stalin's Russia. il por *Hist Today* 33:41-3 Ap '83

Read, Leonard Edward, 1898-1983

about

Obituary

Natl Rev 35:668-9 Je 10 '83. H. Hazlitt

Read (Jason) kidnapping

The pawn in a family feud. S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:7-8 Ja 17 '83

Read only memory

Add EEPROM to your computer. M. Keryan. il *Comput Electron* 21:88-9 O '83

Customize your Apple with an EPROM plug. S. F. Mitchell, Jr. il *Comput Electron* 21:58-60 N '83

A most forgiving chip [electrically erasable programmable read only memory] il *Sci Dig* 91:74-5 Mr '83

Readers (Books)

Ah, good old McGuffey. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 My 2 '83

TI emerges as new publisher with growing list of bar-code books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:348-9 F 4 '83

Vocabularies of elementary education [primers; interview with B. Bettelheim] J. Merrow. *Society* 21:87-90 N/D '83

Readers and authors *See* Authors and readers

Reader's digest

Ho-hum, the Digest is at it again [article on the National Council of Churches] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:60 Ja 26 '83

If you want to sell to the Reader's digest. E. T. Thompson. il *Writer* 96:12-14+ F '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Laughter in Pleasantville: a fable [Reader's digest vs National Council of Churches] R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 100:86-7 F 2-9 '83

Reader's digest Bible *See* Bible—Versions

Reading

See also

Books and reading
Children's reading
College students—Reading
Executives—Reading
Men—Reading
Radio and reading
Television and reading
Women—Reading
Women executives—Reading
Young adults' reading

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Confessions of a wordaholic. W. Lynott. il *Changing Times* 37:80 Ag '83

Study and teaching

See also

Literacy education
Readers (Books)

All about reading. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:36+ Ag '83

The failure of whole-word reading instruction [phonics vs. look-say method] S. Blumenfeld. *Educ Dig* 48:36-9 Mr '83

How to read faster, better. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 81:256-7 D '83

The importance of the act of reading. P. Freire. *Educ Dig* 49:11-13 O '83

Learning to Read Through the Arts [workshop program] N. Ganley. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:11-13 Mr/Ap '83

The plague of illiteracy. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:90 F 21 '83

Reading and writing as natural language activities. A. N. Applebee and J. A. Langer. *Educ Dig* 49:30-2 O '83

Reading: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p22-3 '83/'84

Ready, set, read! Games for the very young. J. Oppenheim. il *Parents* 58:62-5 Jl '83

See Dick and Jane learn to love reading. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 94:79-80 F 21 '83

Smaller classes improve reading achievement. A. T. Carrington. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:375 Ja '83

Some new findings on bilingual children and reading. J. E. Friedenberg. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:439-40 F '83

The victims of Dick and Jane [look-say vs. phonics method] S. Blumenfeld. *Am Educ* 19:13-21 Ja/F '83

What is reading readiness anyway? F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:28+ Ap '83

Bibliography

A range of views and some concrete proposals regarding the teaching and learning of reading. S. N. Tchudi. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:742-4 Je '83

Reading aloud *See* Books and reading—Reading aloud

Reading and radio *See* Radio and reading

Reading and television *See* Television and reading

Reading disability

Dyslexia: help for victims of a puzzling ailment. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 95:84 N 7 '83

Oriental reading disabilities [comparison with American students; research by Harold Stevenson] J. H. Hollifield. *Psychol Today* 17:19 O '83

Genetic aspects

Scientists find hereditary form of dyslexia [genetic polymorphism] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:180 Mr 19 '83

Specific reading disability: identification of an inherited form through linkage analysis. S. D. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1345-7 Mr 18 '83

Reading lists

See also

Best sellers
Books and reading—Best books
Children's literature—Bibliography

Reading of newspapers *See* Newspaper reading

Reading rainbow [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Reading readiness *See* Reading—Study and teaching

Reading to children *See* Books and reading—Reading aloud

Reagan, Billy R.

Quality assurance in education: borrowing a lesson from business. *Am Educ* 19:19-22 My '83

Reagan, Michael

about

An extraordinary ordinary family. S. Squire. il por *Redbook* 161:68+ S '83

A Reagan races to find himself. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-9 Je 6 '83

Running out of gas. P. A. Janssen. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 152:7 S '83

Reagan, Nancy, 1923-

My father had to earn my love. il pors *McCalls* 110:80-1+ Je '83

about

A find at a flea market sheds light on Nancy Reagan's life with her real father. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 20:22-6 Jl 18 '83

The first couple [excerpt from Make-believe] L. Leamer. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:98-9+ Ap '83

The First Lady hits the road. L. I. Barrett. il pors *Time* 122:21-2 O 24 '83

The First Lady talks about drug abuse [interview; with editorial comment by A. M. Graham] *Am Educ* 19:inside cover, 2-4 Ja/F '83

Nancy Reagan polishes a new image. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Ap 11 '83

Nancy Reagan's second-term jitters. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:11 O 24 '83

Three hairdressers snip at Nancy Reagan's locks—and each other. M. Bonnett and P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:24-5 Ja 10 '83

The White House diet. il por *Newsweek* 102:57 O 3 '83

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-

11th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, November 30, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:41 F '83

12th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, January 27, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:67 Ap '83

13th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, April 6, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:38 Je '83

14th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, June 16, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:49 Ag '83

15th report on Cyprus [message to Congress, August 18, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:69 O '83

300th anniversary of German settlement in America [address, June 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:18 S '83

ACDA annual report [message to Congress, February 9, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:60 Ap '83

Anniversary of Gdansk agreement in Poland [statement, August 31, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:52 O '83

Anniversary of the Soviet invasion of Afghanistan [President's statement, December 26, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:64 F '83

Arab League delegation meets with the President [remarks, October 22, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:43 D '82

Reagan, Ronald, 1911—*cont.*
Arms control and European public opinion [exchange of letters] *Dep State Bull* 83:30-1 N '83
Arms control and reduction [excerpts from remarks and question-and-answer session, January 14, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:34-6 Mr '83
Arms control policy [address, March 31, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:391-4 Ap 15 '83
Bill of Rights Day, Human Rights Day and Week, 1982 [proclamation] *Dep State Bull* 83:42 F '83
Bombing of U.S. embassy in Beirut [remarks and statement, April 18, 23, and 26, 1983] il *Dep State Bull* 83:60-1 Je '83
Building peace through strength [address, August 23, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:27-30 O '83
Caribbean Basin Initiative [remarks, December 22, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:36-7 Mr '83
Caribbean Basin Initiative legislation [President's statement and message to Congress, February 16 and 18, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:88-9 Ap '83
The cause of peace [address, September 24, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:9 N '83
Central America and Chad [remarks and question-and-answer session, August 11, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:31-2 O '83
Central America: defending our vital interests [address, April 27, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:1-5 Je '83
Challenge to U.S. security interests in Central America [remarks, March 10, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:6-9 My '83
Commission on Strategic Forces established [President's statement, January 3, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:78 Mr '83
The Contadora process [letter, July 26, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:83 S '83
The downing of a Korean airliner [address, September 5, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:738-40 O 1 '83
East-West trade relations and the Soviet pipeline sanctions [address, November 13, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:28-9 Ja '83
Economic progress through individual freedom [address, September 27, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:6-8 N '83
Extension of the President's Commission on Strategic Forces. *Dep State Bull* 83:77 Jl '83
Funding the Law of the Sea preparatory commission [President's statement, December 30, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:82 Ap '83
Grain exports to the Soviet Union [excerpts from address, October 15, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:12 D '82
In Reagan's words—the case for El Salvador [excerpts from address, March 10, 1983] il *U S News World Rep* 94:24 Mr 21 '83
INF negotiations [statements, September 12 and 21, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:31-2 N '83
International economic cooperation [address, September 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:2-5 O 15 '83
International free trade [address, November 20, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:29-30 Ja '83
International Monetary Fund [statement, July 14, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:44 O '83
International trade [address, August 6, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:30-1 O '83
Israel-Lebanon peace agreement [remarks, May 17, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:59 Ag '83
Lebanon and Grenada [address, October 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:66-9 N 15 '83
The Middle East [address, August 27, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:33-4 O '83
The month in Congress [excerpts from State of the Union address, January 25, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:65-8 Mr '83
News conference: February 16, 1983 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 83:22-4 Ap '83
News conference: January 5, 1983 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 83:2-4 F '83
News conference: July 26, 1983 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 83:19-22 S '83
News conference: June 28, 1983 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 83:4-5 Ag '83
News conference: May 17, 1983 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 83:30-2 Jl '83
News conference: November 11, 1982 [excerpts] *Dep State Bull* 83:30-3 Ja '83
Northern Ireland [statement, March 17, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:46-7 My '83
Nuclear arms freeze resolution. *Dep State Bull* 83:73 Jl '83
Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, March 7, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:69-70 My '83
Nuclear weapons [address, March 30, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:390-1 Ap 15 '83
Paths toward peace: deterrence and arms control [address, November 22, 1982] il *Dep State Bull* 82:1-7 D '82
Peace and national security [address, March 23, 1983] il *Dep State Bull* 83:8-14 Ap '83
Peace and national security [address, March 23, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:386-90 Ap 15 '83
President addresses Cuban-American community [May 20, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:28-30 Jl '83
President Reagan and the Bible [excerpts from address, January 31, 1983] il por *Christ Today* 27:46-7+ Mr 4 '83
President Reagan meets with Mexico's President-elect [exchange of toasts and remarks, October 8, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:8-11 D '82
President Reagan visits Latin America. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-27 Ja '83
President Reagan visits Mexico [statements, toasts, and joint communique, August 14, 1983] il por map *Dep State Bull* 83:22-6 O '83
President Reagan's statement [UNISPACE 82 conference] *Dep State Bull* 83:69 F '83
President's letter to Congress, November 22, 1982; President's statement, November 22, 1982. *Dep State Bull* 82:6-7 D '82
President's radio address of May 21 [1983]. *Dep State Bull* 83:27 Jl '83
The president's radio address to the nation on education [April 30, 1983] *Am Educ* 19:4-5 Je '83
The president's radio address to the nation on education [March 12, 1983] *Am Educ* 19:2+ My '83
President's statement, July 15, 1983 [Madrid review meeting of the Conference on Security and Cooperation] *Dep State Bull* 83:63 S '83
President's statement, March 30, 1983. *Dep State Bull* 83:3 My '83
The problems in Central America [address, April 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:450-4 My 15 '83
Production of the MX missile. *Dep State Bull* 83:4-6 F '83
Production of the MX missile [address, July 16, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:69-70 S '83
Progress in the quest for peace and deterrence [address, February 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:28-32 Mr '83
Radio address on Lebanon [address, April 23, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:6 Je '83
Reagan's case against the freeze—in his own words [excerpts from address, March 31, 1983] por *U S News World Rep* 94:19 Ap 25 '83
Reducing the danger of nuclear weapons [address, March 31, 1983] por *Dep State Bull* 83:1-5 My '83
Remarks of the President at the Madison Hotel Reception. il pors *Natl Rev* 35:376-7 Ap 1 '83
Renewing the U.S. commitment to peace [address, September 26, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-5 N '83
Report of the Commission on Strategic Forces [remarks and letter to Congress, April 19, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:17-18 Je '83
Saving freedom in Central America [address, July 18, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:1-4 Ag '83
Second anniversary of Solidarity [President's statement, November 10, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:68 Ja '83
Situation in Central America [address, August 13, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:32-3 O '83
Solidarity and U.S. relations with Poland [address, October 9, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:11-12 D '82
Soviet downing of civilian aircraft. *Dep State Bull* 83:45-6 N '83
State of the Union [address, January 25, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:258-63 F 15 '83
State of the Union address [excerpt; January 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:32-3 Mr '83
State of the Union: this is a painful period [excerpts from address, January 25, 1983] il *U S News World Rep* 94:77-9 F 7 '83
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks. *Dep State Bull* 83:76-7 Jl '83
Strategic importance of El Salvador and Central America [address, March 10, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:19-22 Ap '83
Strategic modernization program and nuclear arms reduction. *Dep State Bull* 83:72-4 Jl '83
Strategic petroleum reserve [message to Congress, December 1, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:11-12 F '83
The trade challenge for the 1980s [address, March 4, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:15-18 Ap '83
U.S. defense policy [statement, March 9, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 My '83
U.S. forces in Lebanon [statements and letter to Congress, September 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:54 N '83
U.S. oceans policy [statement and proclamation, March 10, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:70-1 Je '83

Reagan, Ronald, 1911—*cont.*

U.S. offers new START initiatives [remarks, October 4, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:29-30 N '83
U.S. participation in the UN, 1981 [message to Congress, February 2, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:81 Ap '83
U.S. relations with the Soviet Union [address, January 8, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:1-2 F '83
U.S.-Soviet direct communication links. *Dep State Bull* 83:18-19 Je '83
UNICEF [statement, April 18, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:78-9 Ag '83
United States' commitment to peace [address, September 26, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:5-7 O 15 '83
Vice President Bush's and Secretary Shultz's trips [President's statement, February 11, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:34 Mr '83
Visit of Amir of Bahrain [remarks, July 19, 1983] il por map *Dep State Bull* 83:67-9 S '83
Visit of Australian prime minister [remarks, June 13, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:62-3 Ag '83
Visit of Austrian Chancellor Kreisky [remarks, February 3, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:69 Ap '83
Visit of Belize prime minister [remarks, May 12, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:82 Ag '83
Visit of Dutch prime minister [remarks, March 15, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:36 Je '83
Visit of Ecuador's president [remarks, April 8, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:89-90 Je '83
Visit of Egyptian President Mubarak [remarks, January 27, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:85 Mr '83
Visit of Indonesian President Soeharto [remarks and exchange of toasts, October 12, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:29-32 D '82
Visit of Italian Prime Minister Spadolini [remarks, November 3, 1983] pors *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 Ja '83
Visit of Ivory Coast president [remarks, June 7, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:14-15 Ag '83
Visit of Japanese Prime Minister [remarks, January 19, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:80-1 Mr '83
Visit of Jordan's King [remarks, December 21 and 23, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:43 F '83
Visit of Lebanese president [remarks, July 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:66-7 S '83
Visit of Lebanese President [remarks, October 19, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:41-2 D '82
Visit of Norwegian Prime Minister Willoch [remarks, February 18, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:70 Ap '83
Visit of Pakistan's President [remarks and exchange of toasts, December 7, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:65-8 F '83
Visit of Portugal's President Eanes [remarks, September 15, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:49-51 N '83
Visit of Portugal's Prime Minister [remarks, December 15, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:40-1 F '83
Visit of Queen Elizabeth II [exchange of toasts, March 3, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:71-2 Ap '83
Visit of Salvadoran president [remarks, June 17, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:83-5 Ag '83
Visit of Senegal's president [remarks, August 10, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:41 O '83
Visit of Spanish president [remarks, June 21, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:54-5 Ag '83
Visit of Sultan of Oman [remarks, April 12, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 Je '83
Visit of West German Chancellor Kohl [remarks, April 15, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:37-8 Je '83
Visit of Zaire's president [remarks, August 4, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:40-1 O '83
Visit of Zambian President Kaunda [remarks, March 30, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:16 Je '83
Visit of Zimbabwe's Prime Minister Mugabe [remarks, September 13, 1983] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:27-8 N '83
War powers resolution and U.S. troops in Lebanon [message to Congress, September 29, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:42 D '82
World Food Day, 1982 [proclamation, October 5, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:32 D '82
World peace and the situation in Central America and the Caribbean [letter, November 5, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:81-2 Ja '83

about

All signs point to go. R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18-19 Ag 29 '83
All systems go. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1388 N 11 '83
Camelot revisited. *Nation* 237:483-4 N 19 '83
Creative listening in presidential debates. L. Kaagan. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:7 Je '83
The end of Reagan? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:206 F 18 '83
Executives want Reagan to run again. il *Bus Week* p14 Ag 22 '83
Falling idols. *Nation* 237:355-6 O 22 '83
Fast Eddie pulls a fast one [Chicago Democratic alderman E. Vrdolyak charged with helping Reagan re-election campaign] F. Maier. por *Newsweek* 102:68+ D 5 '83
The first couple [excerpt from Make-believe] L. Leamer. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:98-9+ Ap '83
Forbes talks with President Reagan [interview] M. S. Forbes. il por *Forbes* 132:18-19 Ag 1 '83
Gearing up. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:482 Ap 29 '83
Hail to the chief. il por *Forbes* 131:16 Ja 3 '83
Has Reagan deserted conservative cause? [interviews with R. Viguerie and F. Fahrenkopf] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ap 18 '83
Hat in the ring? il por *U S News World Rep* 95:14 O 31 '83
How Reagan does it. A. Mollison. por *New Leader* 66:4-5 My 30 '83
How Ronald Reagan made his age irrelevant. H. Sidey. il *50 Plus* 23:24-7 Jl '83
Interview for Bunte illustrierte magazine. *Dep State Bull* 83:23-6 Jl '83
An interview with President Reagan [excerpts] L. I. Barrett. por *Time* 122:21 S 19 '83
It's midterm crisis time. *Nation* 236:97 Ja 29 '83
A leader for the West. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:1188 S 30 '83
Leading ladies remember Ronnie. D. Wallace. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-51 S '83
A lesson for Reagan. T. Clifton. il por *Newsweek* 101:33 Je 20 '83
Lincoln vs. Reagan. R. Polin. il *USA Today* 111:16-17 Ja '83
The longest weekend. il por *People Wkly* 20:40-1 N 7 '83
The man who stayed the course. J. K. Galbraith. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:45-7 N 24 '83
A message to conservatives [excerpts from address] J. J. Kirkpatrick. il *U S News World Rep* 94:90 Mr 7 '83
A midterm crisis looms for Reagan. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p93 Ja 24 '83
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:486 N 19 '83
More than just good friends. D. E. Moldea. *Nation* 236:732-4 Je 11 '83
Nancy Reagan's second-term jitters. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:11 O 24 '83
New right adrift. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:740 Je 24 '83
No way to make it easy [interview] P. Ryan and G. Clifford. il pors *People Wkly* 20:20-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Now: changes in Reagan's style. S. Fritz. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 My 23 '83
Odds on Reagan in '84—pollsters' views. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39 S 19 '83
Off and not yet running. il por *Time* 121:13 My 16 '83
Playing seek-and-hide. G. J. Church. por *Time* 121:15-16 My 2 '83
A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:48-52+ My 9 '83
A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:159-66+ N 7 '83
A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:140+ S 26 '83
The presidency. H. Sidey. See issues of Time
The President makes his case [excerpts from interview] M. Elfin and others. por *Newsweek* 102:27 S 26 '83
The President picks a fight he can't lose [jawboning on interest rates] R. F. Janssen and G. D. Wallace. *Bus Week* p24 Mr 14 '83
President Reagan authors anti-abortion article. *Christ Today* 27:42-3 Je 17 '83
Presidential pen. *Time* 121:36 My 9 '83
Presidential truth and consequences [excerpt from There he goes again] M. Green. *Nation* 237:385+ O 29 '83
President's size-up of the world [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:34-6 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Q: Is he running? A: Why not? M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:16-17+ S 12 '83
Reagan and the GOP—a crucial test in '84. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:23 S 26 '83
Reagan at midterm. il por *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 F '83
Reagan at the Drake. J. Hart. *Natl Rev* 35:694-5 Je 10 '83

Reagan, Ronald, 1911—about—*cont.*
Reagan: comeback time. *Natl Rev* 35:92-3 F 4 '83
Reagan de-Reaganizing? J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1060 S 2 '83
Reagan: feeling the heat. il por *Newsweek* 102:14-17+ Jl 18 '83
Reagan fights for control. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:26-7 Ja 24 '83
Reagan inches toward D-day. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:28-9 O 24 '83
Reagan makes his moves. il pors *Time* 122:16-22+ O 24 '83
Reagan, power and the world. L. H. Gelb. il por *N Y Times Mag* p77-9+ N 13 '83
The Reagan Presidency: a pattern of significant change. J. J. Kilpatrick. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:32-6 Ja '83
The Reagan record: a conservative's view [interview with J. Helms] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:22-3 Ag 29 '83
Reagan reflects. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:800 Jl 8 '83
Reagan: second term a cinch? J. W. Mashek. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:26-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Reagan still firmly at the helm. il *USA Today* 111:4-5 Ap '83
Reagan's almost sure to run—but . . . L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p201 D 5 '83
Reagan's critical year. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:78 Ja 17 '83
Reagan's crucial year. H. Smith. il por *N Y Times Mag* p44+ O 16 '83
Reagan's hard slog to 1984. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p121 F 7 '83
Reagan's make-or-break year. H. Donovan. il por *Fortune* 107:66-8+ Mr 7 '83
Reagan's October surprise. M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 102:22-5 O 24 '83
Reagan's reign of error. M. Green. *Nation* 236:263-4 Mr 5 '83
Reagan's shadow campaign. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:26 Ag 1 '83
Reagan's unfinished agenda. il por *Bus Week* p106-12+ O 31 '83
The recovery may just be better than we think [interview] S. B. Shepard and others. pors *Bus Week* p119+ F 14 '83
A reporter in Washington, D.C. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 58:97-8+ F 14 '83
Returning to trouble. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:35 S 12 '83
The right and the wrongs of Reagan. J. B. Judis. il *Progressive* 47:22-7 Ja '83
Ron the Waffler. *Nation* 236:529-30 Ap 30 '83
Ronald Reagan's liberal past. W. E. Leuchtenburg. il *New Repub* 188:18-21+ My 23 '83
Rumors, rumors. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1300-1 O 14 '83
Running Reagan. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:10-12 D 31 '83
School is in [campaign issue] *Time* 121:21 Je 27 '83
Strange bedfellows. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:100 O 17 '83
A swampful of troubles. S. Fritz. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 Ap 18 '83
Testing time: Reagan was Reagan. W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:80+ N 7 '83
Thinking about Reagan. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 16:28-33 N 21 '83
TRB from Washington. M. Kinsley. See issues of The New Republic beginning April 25, 1983
TRB from Washington. R. L. Strout. See issues of The New Republic through April 18, 1983
U.N. Secretary General meets with the President [White House statement, January 14, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:88 Mr '83
What can a President do? D. Pawelek. il por *Sr Sch* 115:12-14 F 4 '83
What must a President know? P. J. Quirk. bibl *Society* 20:55-62 Ja/F '83
What Reagan has done to America. W. Greider. il por *Roll Stone* p17-18+ D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83
Who's in charge here? M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:16-17 Ja 24 '83
Why Reagan is funny and Watt not. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122:100 O 17 '83
Will he or won't he? M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:20+ F 7 '83
Will he or won't he? M. Reese. il pors *Newsweek* 101:28-30+ Mr 14 '83
Will Reagan run again? M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:24 My 9 '83
The year in politics. W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p7-8+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Addresses, messages, etc.

See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911—State of the Union messages

The battle for hearts and minds [Central America speech before joint session of Congress] M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:20-2 My 9 '83
Behind Reagan's star-wars strategy. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9+ Ap 4 '83
The biggest lie [star wars speech] il *Progressive* 47:9 My '83
Calling Buck Rogers [missile defense systems] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:88 Ap 4 '83
The Central American wars [speech to joint session of Congress] *New Repub* 188:5-7 My 23 '83
Confusing the defense issue [star wars proposal] M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:82 Ap 11 '83
An echo, not a choice [speech on Central America] il *Progressive* 47:8 Je '83
Education—an issue to Reagan's liking [speech to American Federation of Teachers] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Jl 18 '83
Gaga over guns [speech to the National Rifle Association] *New Repub* 188:9-10 My 30 '83
Hard going on two fronts [speech on Central America to joint session of Congress] M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:22-3 My 9 '83
Hardening the line. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:12-15 Mr 21 '83
Harsh facts, hard choices. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:20-4+ My 9 '83
He's wrong [Democratic responses to Reagan speeches] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:713 Je 10 '83
If Reagan spoke from the heart [American aid to El Salvador] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:33-4 My 9 '83
Ill-starred wars. *Sci Am* 248:74 Je '83
Is Reagan's vision of missile defense possible? J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:212 Ap 2 '83
Mr. Reagan speaks only to believers [speech before National Association of Evangelicals] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:259 Mr 23-30 '83
The new arms control manoeuvres [U.N. speech] W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 96:30 O 10 '83
New war of words over nuclear freeze [anti-freeze speech] il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 21 '83
Notes and comment [Central America message] *New Yorker* 59:35 My 9 '83
Notes and comment [Orlando, Fla. speech] *New Yorker* 59:27 Mr 28 '83
Notes and comment [space war message] *New Yorker* 59:29-30 Ap 11 '83
Nuclear fantasies [star wars defense scenario] il *New Repub* 188:7-10 Ap 18 '83
Onward and upward with space defense [discussion of R. Reagan's March 1983 star wars speech] il por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-8 Je/Jl '83
Opportunities lost [defense budget TV speech] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Mr 28 '83
The president at the U.N. [arms control] *America* 149:181 O 8 '83
Presidential pulpit [address to the National Association of Evangelicals] *Commonweal* 110:164-5 Mr 25 '83
The Presidential pulpit [speech before National Assoc. of Evangelicals] *America* 148:223 Mr 26 '83
The president's dream [star wars speech] *America* 148:271 Ap 9 '83
Reagan aims for the high ground [star wars speech] L. David. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:15-18 Ag/S '83
Reagan at Orlando [speech before National Association of Evangelicals] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:456 Ap 15 '83
Reagan courts evangelical clout against nuclear freeze [speech before National Evangelical Association] B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:44-5+ Ap 8 '83
Reagan draws the line [Central America message to Congress] *Nation* 236:559 My 7 '83
Reagan for the defense [call for new ABMs; special section] il pors *Time* 121:8-14+ Ap 4 '83
Reagan plans new ABM effort [star wars speech] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 220:170-1 Ap 8 '83
Reagan urges NASA to be more visionary. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 O 24 '83
Rethinking the unthinkable [call for new ABM defenses; special section] il por map *Newsweek* 101:16-22 Ap 4 '83
Return of the cold warrior? [Orlando, Fla. speech] M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Mr 21 '83

Reagan, Ronald—Addresses, messages, etc.—*cont.*

Reverend Reagan [speech before National Association of Evangelicals] *New Repub* 188:7-9 Ap 4 '83

The Right Rev. Ronald Reagan [speech to the National Association of Evangelicals] H. Sidey. por *Time* 121:18 Mr 21 '83

A rose for Fidel [speech to the Cuban-American National Foundation] *Natl Rev* 35:665 Je 10 '83

A slap in Reagan's face [Russian reply to U.N. arms control speech] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:26-7 O 10 '83

Soviet scientists attack Reagan ABM speech. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:585-6 My 6 '83

Star wars. *Natl Rev* 35:415-16 Ap 15 '83

The star wars delusion. K. Subrahmanyam. il *World Press Rev* 30:21-4 Je '83

The star wars gambit riles the experts. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ap 11 '83

Three-front diplomacy [Soviets reject R. Reagan's arms control proposal] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 122:12-14 O 10 '83

The ultimate weapons race [star wars speech] L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:28-31 Ap 4 '83

Watershed on nuclear defense [star wars speech] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Ap 25 '83

What the president didn't tell us [Star wars speech] S. Lens. il *Christ Century* 100:425-8 My 4 '83

With his back against the wall— [speech on Central America] J. Fromm. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 94:30-2+ My 9 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The keister memos. W. Greider. por *Roll Stone* p13-14+ My 12 '83

Tom, Ben and Ron. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Jl 3 '83

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:488 N 19 '83

Assassination attempt, March 30, 1981

Boosting the hospital that treated Reagan [George Washington University Hospital] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 F 21 '83

Hinckley's life [lawsuit filed against psychiatrist J. Hopper Jr.] *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83

Hinckley trial

Illness is the culprit! J. Hinckley and J. Hinckley. il pors *Read Dig* 122:77-81 Mr '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Feiffer's Reagan [excerpt from Feiffer] J. Feiffer. il *Progressive* 47:28-9 Ja '83

Correspondence

Letters from the president. E. Clift and T. M. DeFrank. il *Read Dig* 123:49-53 S '83

Education

School days, then and now. H. Sidey. por *Time* 122:16 Jl 11 '83

Health

Help for Reagan's hearing. C. Wallis. il por *Time* 122:59 S 19 '83

Reagan gets a tiny hearing aid. por *U S News World Rep* 95:12 S 19 '83

The Reagan workout plan. il por *Newsweek* 102:47 D 12 '83

Reagan's hearing problem. M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 102:91 S 19 '83

So, move over, Jane Fonda [fitness program] il pors *Time* 122:27 D 12 '83

What latest Reagan health exam shows. il *U S News World Rep* 95:16 O 17 '83

Press relations

Gag lines. M. Kondracke. il *New Repub* 188:7-9 F 21 '83

Going too easy on Reagan? T. Griffith. il *Time* 122:63 Jl 11 '83

Hoist with their own petard [study by Public opinion] *Natl Rev* 35:1056-7 S 2 '83

Keeping the nation mesmerized. H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:14 Jl 18 '83

Live from the West Wing, it's the White House press corps! J. Gibney. *Wash Mon* 15:26-7 Je '83

Loose Cannon. J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 35:885-6 Jl 22 '83

Minority report [criticism of White House Press Office by former foreign policy spokesman L. Janka] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:558 D 3 '83

Never apologize [TV news coverage] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 35:1088-9 S 2 '83

President vs. press. D. M. Alpern. *Newsweek* 101:21 F 14 '83

Presidential fatigue? [fluffing lines and fumbling facts] M. A. Lerner. *Newsweek* 101:30 My 16 '83

Reagan the unassailable. S. Blumenthal. il *New Repub* 189:11-12+ S 12 '83

Speaking for the White House [L. M. Speakes] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:50+ D 19 '83

Such lovely footage [press coverage of Far East trip] T. Griffith. il por *Time* 122:74 N 28 '83

Television and the image tuners [R. Reagan's statements on the corporate tax] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:88 F 14 '83

Those low mid-term grades. T. Griffith. il *Time* 121:61 Ja 31 '83

Protection

Challenge of protecting Reagan abroad [Far East trip] R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39 N 7 '83

House guards. *Time* 122:21 D 19 '83

Memo to Secret Service: assassination time? *Natl Rev* 35:1453 N 25 '83

Reagan's close call [Augusta Golf Course hostage incident] M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:16-17 O 31 '83

Terror on the back nine [hostage taking incident at Augusta National Golf Course] S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 102:31 O 31 '83

Wanting to talk to Reagan [C. R. Harris takes hostages at Augusta National Golf Course] il por *Time* 122:30 O 31 '83

Public relations

B movie. J. McQuaid. *New Repub* 189:9-10 S 5 '83

Betrayed by Reagan's women's policy: Barbara Honegger's real story. L. Edmunds. il pors *Ms* 12:86+ N '83

Campaigning by the numbers [results of Time poll on 1984 campaign] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:22-3 O 10 '83

Christmas in Washington. il *Newsweek* 102:15 D 26 '83

Dream banks, Oz and ESP: the strange case of Reagan rebel Barbara Honegger. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2 S 12 '83

The election mandate [congressional elections of '82] M. Naumann. il *World Press Rev* 30:45 Ja '83

Ethics issue worries president's men. S. Fritz. il *U S News World Rep* 95:36 Jl 11 '83

Evangelicals support Reagan's re-election, but only narrowly [telephone poll on presidential contenders] *Christ Today* 27:74-5 N 11 '83

Faith Whittlesey: presidential assistant [gender gap specialist] P. Simpson. por *Work Woman* 8:132-5 O '83

The freeze issue has Reagan on the spot [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p14 My 16 '83

The gender gap. *America* 149:41 Jl 23-30 '83

He is down despite the ups [Time poll] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:22 Mr 21 '83

Hello, this is Ronald Reagan—yes, really [phone calls] S. Fritz. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:48 Mr 21 '83

Highs for Mondale and Reagan [Time poll] E. Thomas. il *Time* 122:13 D 26 '83

How the public sees it [Beirut and Grenada] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:65 N 7 '83

How's he doing? *Natl Rev* 35:1052-3 S 2 '83

Hype and macho rhetoric [results of polls] T. Griffith. il *Time* 122:45 S 12 '83

Is there hope for Reagan? [gender gap] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:76 S 5 '83

It's warm-up time for the president. R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33 Je 20 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:663 Je 10 '83

Me caveman, you munchkin [gender gap issue and B. Honegger] J. Leo. il *Time* 122:56 S 12 '83

Midterm verdict on President by political scholars. W. L. Chaze. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 Ja 24 '83

Minding our manners. *Natl Rev* 35:1053-4 S 2 '83

A Munchkin vs. the Wizard [gender gap issue inflamed by B. Honegger's charges] W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:18-19 S 5 '83

New tactics at half time. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:24-6 Ja 31 '83

An overused weapon? [use of television] T. M. DeFrank. il por *Newsweek* 101:23 Ap 18 '83

The peacekeepers [public reaction to increased military spending] il *Progressive* 47:9-10 F '83

People [B. Honegger and gender gap controversy] P. Simpson. por *Work Woman* 8:115 N '83

Place not your faith in polls. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:96 Je 6 '83

President goes on offense for defense. *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 28 '83

Rabbit punches [resignation of B. Honegger] *Time* 122:11 S 5 '83

Reagan, Ronald, 1911—Public relations—*cont.*

A rallying round for Reagan [handling of Lebanon and Grenada] W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 122:37-9 N 14 '83

Rating Reagan [evangelical Christians] B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 27:44-5+ O 7 '83

Reagan: aiming at the center. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:26+ O 31 '83

Reagan and the evangelicals: the making of a love affair. R. V. Pierard. il *Christ Century* 100:1182-5 D 21-28 '83

Reagan and the gender gap. F. Taylor. *World Press Rev* 30:41 O '83

Reagan hunts for the Hispanic vote. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:21-2 Ag 22 '83

Reagan is down—but far from out; When Americans speak out on today's critical issues—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16 Mr 7 '83

Reagan retrenches. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:8-9 Ja 31 '83

Reagan rides high. J. Fromm. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:26-7 N 28 '83

Reagan, skin suits and the new woman. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:763 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Reagan vs. the new right [measured response to Moscow over Korean Air Lines disaster] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:37 S 19 '83

Reagan warms up for 1984. W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16-18 Ag 15 '83

Reagan's gender gap leap falls short. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 15 '83

Reagan's pressure points. *New Repub* 189:5-6 Ag 29 '83

Reagan's Scrooge? por *Newsweek* 102:50 D 19 '83

Reagan's worry: a red-ink revolt. il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Ja 17 '83

A rebuff to Reaganism [Soviet view on 1982 congressional elections] S. Kondrashov. por *World Press Rev* 30:55 Ja '83

The remaking of the President. il por *Bus Week* p118-19 F 14 '83

The selling of military intervention [efforts of Office of Public Liaison to marshall support for policies in Nicaragua] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:129+ Ag 20-27 '83

Sexual politics. *Nation* 237:587-8 D 10 '83

State of the Union: Reagan at midterm. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:24-5 Ja 31 '83

Sticking by their man [conservatives support R. Reagan] il por *Time* 121:16 F 28 '83

Sunny mood at midsummer [results of Time poll] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 122:10-11 Jl 18 '83

Trying to make amends. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 122:10-11 Ag 15 '83

U.S. leaders grade Reagan: "pass" [survey of U.S. leaders] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:42-3 My 23 '83

The unemployment issue will be hard to defuse. L. Walczak and S. E. Jackson. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ap 25 '83

Unfairness unlimited [gender gap] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:23-4 S 5 '83

Watt's departure is helping Reagan [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p14 D 19 '83

What do women want? [gender gap] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:40+ S 19 '83

What is the Republican Party doing about the gender gap? M. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:150+ Ag '83

Why some executives are cooling on Reagan [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p19 F 21 '83

Women's issues—and the Reagan record [gender gap] R. A. Kittle and P. A. Avery. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34 S 5 '83

Wooing the Hispanics. C. Agudelo. *World Press Rev* 30:43 N '83

Relations with Congress

Around the mulberry bush. M. Reese. il por *Newsweek* 101:26+ My 2 '83

Back again: capital's debt-ceiling brawl [Senate refusal to raise debt ceiling] il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 N 14 '83

A battle over the secret war [Nicaragua] M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:46 My 16 '83

Behind the talk of compromise [budget] R. A. Kittle. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:36 F 21 '83

The budget battle begins. il por *Bus Week* p88-92 F 7 '83

The budget bloodletting begins all over again. *Bus Week* p32-3 Ja 17 '83

Budget deal. *Time* 122:19 Jl 4 '83

Budget impasse—peril to recovery? il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 30 '83

By deficits possessed. J. Faux. *New Repub* 188:10-12 F 14 '83

Clashes and compromises. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:13-14 F 14 '83

A compromise budget at last. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:18-19 Jl 4 '83

Congress: an altered agenda. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:38 S 19 '83

Congress approves the MX. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:28 Je 6 '83

Congress busts loose. C. R. Sheldon. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-19 My 16 '83

The Congress factor [Central American policy] R. Solé. il por *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 Je '83

Congress: falling on its face? M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:23 Je 20 '83

Congress makes a compromise [military aid to Central America] M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:34-5 My 23 '83

Congress puts a lid on presidential sanctions. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ag 8 '83

Congress puts its stamp on U.S. foreign policy. J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 95:29 S 26 '83

Congress seeks MX reassurance. A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 My 9 '83

Congress vs. the President [budget hassle] *America* 148:430-1 Je 4 '83

Contempt of Congress [R. Reagan's disregard of War powers act in Lebanese crisis] il *Progressive* 47:9-10 N '83

A costly loss on tax withholding. *Bus Week* p143 My 2 '83

The dangers in Reagan's budget ploy. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p211 My 23 '83

Decision time on major issues in Congress. J. L. Sheler and R. A. Barr. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:37-8 S 19 '83

Down with the deficits. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:19-20 Ja 24 '83

Export control law allowed to expire [Export administration act of 1979] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 24 '83

Feuding in the family. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:12-14 My 2 '83

A game of chicken over funding for the IMF. *Bus Week* p49 O 31 '83

Going into the trenches [budget battle] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 121:12-14 My 30 '83

GOP moderates take aim at Reagan. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p105 Ja 31 '83

Guided missile [MX funding approved] il *Time* 121:29 Je 6 '83

How Congress rates Reagan. J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:30-2 O 17 '83

How the defense budget crashed. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:18-19 Ap 18 '83

Inching toward a policy [congressional action on military aid to El Salvador] il *Time* 121:17 My 23 '83

Interest withholding looks doomed. *Bus Week* p32 Ap 11 '83

A jobs bill that's short on substance. il *Bus Week* p28 F 28 '83

Jobs politics. *Nation* 236:228 F 26 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:14 Ja 21 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:791 Jl 8 '83

Letter from Washington [jobs bill] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:226 Mr 4 '83

A little terrifying [budget deficits] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:8-10 Ja 17 '83

Lucky catch [attempt to win congressional approval for Central American policies] il *Time* 122:40 O 3 '83

Messages that lawmakers will send Reagan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 Ja 31 '83

MX & other chips off the bargaining block. *Commonweal* 110:355 Je 17 '83

The MX fallout. W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p9-11 S 1 '83

MX: the misguided missile [arms control link-up] *America* 148:449 Je 11 '83

MX vote: omen of bigger arms outlays? il *U S News World Rep* 94:10 Je 6 '83

Negotiating a build-down [arms control plan proposed by Congress] W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 122:16-18 O 17 '83

New life for an ailing bird [START concessions revive the MX missile] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:16 My 23 '83

Now for the hard part. J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 Ap 4 '83

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Relations with Congress—*cont.*
Now the horse-trading begins. il por *Bus Week* p34-6 F 14 '83
Nuclear carrots and sticks [congressional support for MX slipping] il *Time* 122:10 S 5 '83
A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:39-42+ Je 20 '83
The politics of recovery. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:30+ My 16 '83
A preview of campaign '84? D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:38-40 My 30 '83
Profiles in cowardice [debate on President Reagan's war-making capability in Lebanon] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p11-12+ N 24 '83
Progress on arms control [approval for development funds for MX Peacekeeper missile] T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:20-1 My 23 '83
A question of tactics [military aid to El Salvador] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:26 Ap 4 '83
Reagan and O'Neill butt heads. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p111 Ap 4 '83
Reagan gets his MX missile. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 101:39+ Je 6 '83
Reagan goes to the mat over Nicaragua. map *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ap 25 '83
Reagan: he's listening now [budget deficits] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:14-15 Ja 17 '83
Reagan may not veto much of the budget. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Jl 18 '83
Reagan on the defense. M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 101:22-4 Ap 18 '83
Reagan's bankrupt budget. D. P. Moynihan. *New Repub* 189:18-21 D 31 '83
Reagan's budget gamble. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 Je 13 '83
Reagan's fiercest foe on the Hill [J. D. Dingell chairman of House Energy & Commerce Committee] il por *Bus Week* p108 Mr 7 '83
Reagan's mounting deficit. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:20 Ja 17 '83
Reagan's ruminations. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:22+ Ja 21 '83
Reagan's setback on defence. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ap 18 '83
Reagan's spendthrift Congress. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:921 Ag 5 '83
The rebellious look of the new Congress. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ja 10 '83
Repackaging the MX for Congress. il *Bus Week* p34 Mr 21 '83
Republicans warn White House on budget. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 D 12 '83
Ron 3, Dems 0. J. Baruch. il *Commonweal* 110:678-9 D 16 '83
Searching for recovery. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:16-17 F 21 '83
The shadow of '84 [Republican Senators on the Budget Committee] *Commonweal* 110:293-6 My 20 '83
Shoring up the right. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:29 O 10 '83
Sneak preview of Reagan's new budget [with interview with P. Domenici] M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:87-8 D 12 '83
Speaker O'Neill's season of discontent. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 21 '83
Taking the easy way out [deficit problem] il *Time* 122:17 S 26 '83
Tough talk from Dole [views of R. J. Dole on deficits] por *Time* 122:13 Ag 15 '83
Tug of war on foreign policy. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:24-5 Ap 25 '83
Untamed monster [deficits] W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:14-15 My 23 '83
Washington diarist. C. Matthews. *New Repub* 188:43 Ja 24 '83
Why Reagan is losing on the Hill. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p135 Ap 25 '83

Staff

The civil war raging inside Reagan's camp. S. Fritz. il *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Ap 18 '83
Feelings of hurt and betrayal [foreign policy dispute between J. J. Kirkpatrick and the White House staff] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:29-30 O 31 '83
Interoffice interference [W. P. Clark-J. A. Baker conflict] M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ My 23 '83
Jeane Kirkpatrick: fighting back [hardline foreign policy views differ from those of White House staff] por *Newsweek* 102:19 O 31 '83
KO'd by a job-related stroke, a White House heavyweight returns to the political arena. E. J. Rollins. il pors *People Wkly* 20:55-6+ Ag 22 '83
The leaks at the White House. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:23+ Ap 4 '83
Letter from Washington [feud between J. A. Baker and W. P. Clark] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:534 My 13 '83
Power can be fun. D. Bandow. il *Natl Rev* 35:1334-38 O 28 '83
Too close to see clearly. H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:17 O 3 '83
The triumvirate [E. Meese, J. Baker and M. Deaver] L. I. Barrett. il pors *Esquire* 100:51-61 Jl '83
Who's who in the administration. See issues of The Washington Monthly
The winter of discontent. il *U S News World Rep* 94:17 Ja 24 '83

State of the Union messages

Can Reagan keep control? D. L. Barnett. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 F 7 '83
Democrats reply to President's message [excerpts from transcript of television program] il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 F 7 '83
Gag lines. M. Kondracke. il *New Repub* 188:7-9 F 21 '83
Is there a new Ronald Reagan? T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 101:18-21 F 7 '83
Lights, camera, Reagan. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:21-2 F 7 '83
A losing game plan. *Nation* 236:129 F 5 '83
Mending and bending. W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 121:12-14 F 7 '83
The month in Congress [excerpts from address, January 25, 1983] R. Reagan. *Congr Dig* 62:65-8 Mr '83
Reagan linguistics. J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:101-4 F 25 '83
Reagan steps back from Reaganomics. A. F. Ehrbar. il pors *Fortune* 107:67-8+ F 21 '83
Shifting to the centre. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:24 F 7 '83
A sorry state. *New Repub* 188:7-8 F 14 '83
State of the Union. *Natl Rev* 35:160-2 F 18 '83
State of the Union. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:169 F 18 '83
State of the Union [address, January 25, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:258-63 F 15 '83
State of the Union address [excerpt; January 25, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-3 Mr '83
State of the Union: this is a painful period. R. Reagan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:77-9 F 7 '83

Taxes

President's report to the IRS. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ap 25 '83

Visit to Japan, 1983

The bottom line in Japan. D. Kirk. il por *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 14 '83
Business's Pacific overtures. il *Fortune* 108:35+ N 28 '83
Good buddies. M. Sayle. *New Repub* 189:9-11 D 5 '83
In Japan, trying to ease the tensions. W. A. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43-4 N 14 '83
Mr. Reagan goes to Japan. *America* 149:322-3 N 26 '83
Nakasone is counting on Reagan's visit for a quick political fix. D. Manasian. pors *Bus Week* p48 O 10 '83
Reagan will have to talk trade in Japan. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p207 O 24 '83
Where U.S.-Japanese ties remain strained [with editorial comment by Marvin Stone] W. A. Taylor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:27-8, 92 N 21 '83

Visit to Korea (South), 1983

Human rights: Reagan's dilemma. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:96 N 28 '83
In Korea, reassuring a beleaguered ally. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:45-6 N 14 '83

Visit to Latin America, 1982

President Reagan visits Latin America. R. Reagan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-27 Ja '83
The Thin Man. A. Jones. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 F '83

Visit to Mexico, 1983

Little help from a friend [Central America policy differences discussed by R. Reagan and M. De La Madrid] W. Orme. il por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 29 '83
Memo to The Boss. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1164-5 S 16 '83
President Reagan visits Mexico [statements, toasts, and joint communique, August 14, 1983] R. Reagan; M. De la Madrid Hurtado. il por map *Dep State Bull* 83:22-6 O '83
Speak softly or carry a big stick? [U.S. and Mexico disagree on Central America] J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 122:28-9 Ag 29 '83

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—*cont.*

Visit to the Far East, 1983

Calling on close friends. G. J. Church. il pors *Time* 122:14-16 N 21 '83

Challenge of protecting Reagan abroad. R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39 N 7 '83

Reagan pulls his punches. R. A. Kittle and W. A. Taylor. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:26-7 N 21 '83

Reagan's Asian connections. P. McGill. il *Macleans* 96:38 N 21 '83

Reagan's journey to the East: a new phase in the Pacific partnership. J. Pearson. il por *Bus Week* p66 N 14 '83

Reagan's Oriental Express. W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:41 N 21 '83

Such lovely footage [press coverage] T. Griffith. il por *Time* 122:74 N 28 '83

When the cheering stopped. il por *Time* 122:44 N 28 '83

Visit to the Philippines, 1983 (Proposed)

Marcos faces the storm. L. Neumann. il por *Macleans* 96:43 O 17 '83

Marcos' woes. *Time* 122:30 O 17 '83

Reagan move that stirred Philippines [decision to cancel visit] il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 O 17 '83

Reagan to Marcos: maybe later. E. Sciolino. il *Newsweek* 102:36 O 17 '83

Reagan, Ronald Prescott

Why I quit the ballet. por *Newsweek* 101:11 F 14 '83

Reagan family

about

Keeping house at the White House. P. A. Avery. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58-9 Ja 31 '83

White House Christmas hectic but happy. il *U S News World Rep* 95:84-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Real Art Ways Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Connecticut

Real de Catorce *See* Catorce (Mexico)

Real estate agencies and agents

See also

Century 21 Real Estate Corp.

Getting the most from a real estate broker. R. K. Rein. il *Money* 12:151-2+ S '83

High profile [Drug Enforcement Administration distributing drug-dealer profile to Vermont realtors] *Time* 121:19 My 30 '83

Real estate business

See also

Avatar Holdings Inc.
Balcor/American Express Inc.
Enterprise Development Company
Franklin Realty Group
House buying
House selling
Insurance companies—Real estate operations
Irvine Co.
Koger Company
Koger Properties, Inc.
Real estate agencies and agents
Real estate management
Rouse Co.
Time Equities Inc.
Timesharing (Real estate)
Tishman Speyer Properties
Toll Brothers

Bloody but unbowed [Houston office building developer H. Farb] il por *Forbes* 132:12-13 Ag 1 '83

Life after Merrill Lynch [small individual real estate developers] S. E. Roulac. il *Forbes* 132:182-3 Ag 1 '83

Living with a legend [W. Zeckendorf Jr.] H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 132:121+ O 24 '83

Other people's money [magnate F. Galesi] C. E. Curtis. il pors *Forbes* 132:66+ Ag 29 '83

Pop goes the condo [Florida] il *Forbes* 131:14-15 Mr 14 '83

Real estate as theater [Ashkenazy brothers cut wide swath in Los Angeles realty] M. Cieply. il pors *Forbes* 132:54+ S 12 '83

The strangling of a resort [controversial real estate development in the Hamptons] P. Goldberger. il map *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ S 4 '83

Towering opportunities [New York City] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:12+ Jl 25 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

The land coup in Orange County [J. I. Smith and D. L. Bren contending for control of Irvine Co.] G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 108:91-2+ N 14 '83

Securities

How the rich get richer [L. Levy and P. Sharp buy defaulted bonds and reorganize Avatar Holdings] J. A. Briggs. il pors *Forbes* 131:74-5 F 14 '83

Sunshine on the cheap [Florida stocks] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:54 N 21 '83

Canada

See also

Daon Development Corp.
Olympia & York Developments Ltd.

Hong Kong

See also

Carrian Group

Hong Kong's man with a golden touch [Li Ka-shing] por *Bus Week* p192 My 23 '83

Real estate development *See* Real estate business

Real estate exchanges

Home-free away from home [house swapping] M. N. Carter. il *Money* 12:110-12+ O '83

Vacation idea: exchanging homes. M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 197:264 O '83

Real estate investment

See also

AgriVest Inc.

Banking on real estate? [questionable accounting practices of Broadview Financial Corp.] R. Greene and C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:41-2 Mr 28 '83

Buying anonymity from the IRS [Foreign investment in real property tax act] il *Bus Week* p119+ Ap 18 '83

The counters from Hong Kong [real estate investment in New York] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:14 F 7 '83

The fellow who sold the Brooklyn Bridge to tourists might have done better packaging real estate syndications. H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 132:143-5+ D 19 '83

Foreigners find a shortcut into U.S. real estate [stock issue by Canada's Daon Development] il *Bus Week* p107 N 7 '83

Harder than it looks. S. E. Roulac. il *Forbes* 131:344 My 9 '83

HBJ defends pension fund real estate investment. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:14-15 My 13 '83

Intriguing twists in real estate. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 107:157+ Mr 21 '83

Investing in real estate syndicates for a tax break. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p99-100 F 7 '83

Knowledge + uncertainty = wealth. S. E. Roulac. il por *Forbes* 131:202 Mr 14 '83

Labor bars HBJ plan to use pension money for building. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 224:14-15 O 7 '83

Luring the little guy into big projects [real estate limited partnerships] il *Bus Week* p68+ Ja 24 '83

Oil companies buy farmland. *Success Farm* '81 no4:14L Mr '83

Profiting from shared space. D. Goldstick and C. Janik. il *Work Woman* 8:58+ O '83

Rental housing [tax-sheltered] E. E. Scharff. *Money* 12:68+ Je '83

The risks and rewards of real estate partnerships. bibl il *Changing Times* 37:53+ O '83

Rushing for shelter in real estate. il *Bus Week* p202-5 O 24 '83

A secret entrance for capital from abroad. *Bus Week* p43 Ja 31 '83

Should you buy real estate? J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:72 My 9 '83

Something for everyone [low-income housing projects as tax shelters] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 131:115 My 9 '83

Using family rentals for write-offs. J. W. Hazard. il *U S News World Rep* 95:77 Jl 25 '83

When Wall Street puts on a straw hat [farm investment by insurance companies] D. C. Lyons. *U S News World Rep* 95:57 Ag 15 '83

Canada

The $152-million question [Ontario inquiry into Toronto apartment scandal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:29 Jl 25 '83

The countdown for Crown [Toronto apartment sale and resale controversy] J. Fleming and C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:30+ F 7 '83

Crown sinks into the trust quagmire [Toronto apartment real estate case] C. Bruman. *Macleans* 96:38 F 14 '83

The fall of a financial empire [Toronto apartment complex sale and aftermath; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] W. Stewart and J. Fleming. il por *Macleans* 96:2, 32-6+ Je 13 '83

Lack of faith in the Trust Affair [Toronto apartment house real estate scandal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 My 2 '83

Real estate investment—Canada—*cont.*
The new mystery in an unfolding affair [Toronto apartment sale and resale deal] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:34 Ja 31 '83
Probing the Cayman Islands connection [investigation of Toronto apartment sale and resale deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 Ag 29 '83
A real estate scandal has Canada in shock [Toronto apartment sales] il *Bus Week* p43 F 7 '83
The trust quagmire deepens [Toronto apartment real estate deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ja 24 '83
An urgent question of trust [government investigation of Toronto apartment real estate deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ja 17 '83
When homes sell for $1 [foreclosure transactions in Alberta] B. Nelson. *Macleans* 96:50+ S 12 '83

Real estate investment trusts
See also
Rosenberg Real Estate Equity Funds
The amazing rebirth of real estate trusts. *Bus Week* p85 Ag 1 '83
REITs seem ripe for a rebound. il *Changing Times* 37:32-4 Ja '83

Real estate leases *See* Leases

Real estate management
The greening of white elephants [consultant to corporations H. Hoffman] T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 131:170+ F 14 '83

Real estate syndicates *See* Real estate investment

Real estate tax *See* Real property—Taxation

Real property
See also
Condominiums (Housing)
Deeds
Eminent domain
Joint tenancy
Land
Land trusts
Mortgages
Real estate business
Real estate investment
Real estate corner. T. Gauldin. See issues of Workbench

Taxation

See also
Assessment
Leases—Taxation
Buying anonymity from the IRS [Foreign investment in real property tax act] il *Bus Week* p119+ Ap 18 '83
Higher taxes that promote development. G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 108:68-71 Ag 8 '83
The IRS may be stalking you. K. R. Harney. *50 Plus* 23:44-5+ Ap '83
Moving on up [property tax reform proposed in Philadelphia] B. Fingerhood. *Progressive* 47:21 Ja '83
Paying the piper for Proposition 13 [California] il *Bus Week* p50+ Ja 31 '83
A secret entrance for capital from abroad. *Bus Week* p43 Ja 31 '83
Selling city hall [abuse of historic buildings tax shelter] T. F. Bannon. *Harpers* 266:18-19 Je '83
Setback for preservation tax incentives. C. K. Hoyt and P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 171:35 N '83
A tax bill that imperils historic preservation [Pickle-Dole loophole-closing bill] il *Bus Week* p153 O 24 '83

Taxation for education

See Education—Finance

Valuation

See also
Assessment
Building value into your house. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:112-14+ Jl '83
How valuable is your home improvement? R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:20 N '83
When less is more. S. E. Roulac. il *Forbes* 131:214 Ap 11 '83

Real property exchanges *See* Real estate exchanges

Realism in advertising
Hyper-realism [TV commercials] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:30+ O 24 '83

Realism in art
See also
Precisionism (Art)
Imagination in realist painting. G. Michael. il *Am Artist* 47:50-5 Ja '83
An interview with Chuck Close [photo-realist portraits] J. Cottingham. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-7+ My '83
James Valerio [interview; excerpt from Realists at work] J. Arthur. il por *Am Artist* 47:42-7+ D '83
Realism is the style with a future [China] J. L. Cohen. il *Art News* 82:177-8 N '83

Exhibitions

An art of protest and despair [Social concern and urban realism exhibition] J. Gambrell. bibl il *Art Am* 71:92-9 D '83

Realism in television
Dan Rather versus the dancing bears. T. O'Donnell. il *Forbes* 132:98-9+ N 21 '83

Reality
See also
Knowledge, Theory of
Adjust to reality—why should you? M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:84+ Jl '83
Discovering alternate realities [excerpt from Einstein's space and Van Gogh's sky: physical reality and beyond] L. L. LeShan and H. Margenau. *Sci Dig* 91:71 Mr '83
The turning point: a new vision of reality. F. Capra. il por *Futurist* 16:18-24 D '82

Realtors *See* Real estate agencies and agents

Reapportionment *See* Apportionment (Election law)

Rear window [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Rearden, Jim
Alaska's army of big black bears. il *Field Stream* 87:78-9+ Mr '83

Reason
See also
Faith and reason
Misology
Wisdom
The rule of reason in political life [excerpt from So reason can rule] S. M. Buchanan. por *Cent Mag* 16:52-9 Ja/F '83

Reasoning
See also
Problem solving
Thought and thinking
Clocks for mind and body [biological clocks control manual dexterity and reasoning ability; research by Timothy H. Monk] *Sci News* 124:154 S 3 '83

Reaves, John
about
He has seen the light. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-50+ Ap 18 '83

Rebbi, Claudio
The lattice theory of quark confinement. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:54-65 F '83

Rebellions *See* Revolutions

Rebérioux, Madeleine
about
Report from Paris: Musée d' Orsay: art history vs. history [interview] E. Lipton; W. Corn. il *Art Am* 71:47-9+ Summ '83

Rebhan, Herman
Power sharing [address, June 3, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:569-72 Jl 1 '83

Rebodied automobiles *See* Automobiles, Remodeled

Recall (Psychology) *See* Memory

Recall of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Recall

Recall of commercial products *See* Commercial products—Recall

Reception rooms *See* Rooms

Receptor sites (Biochemistry) *See* Binding sites (Biochemistry)

Receptors, Chemical *See* Chemoreceptors

Receptors, Drug *See* Drug receptors

Receptors, Hormone *See* Hormone receptors

Receptors, Protein *See* Protein receptors

Receptors, Visual *See* Rods and cones

Recession, Business *See* Business depression

Rechargeable flashlights *See* Flashlights

Rechtschaffen, Allan, and others
Physiological correlates of prolonged sleep deprivation in rats. bibl f il *Science* 221:182-4 Jl 8 '83

Recidivists
The beast in the jungle [identifying high-rate offenders; research by Peter Greenwood] G. Moore. il *Psychol Today* 17:38-40+ N '83
Why crime's rapid rise may be over [crackdown on juveniles and repeat offenders] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:41-2 My 2 '83

Recipe boxes, files, etc.
Book rack/recipe organizer. M. Bellsmith. *Workbench* 38:18 My/Je '82
Recipe file box. G. Hamilton and K. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:102-3 Jl/Ag '83

Recipes *See* Cooking

Reclamation Act *See* Agricultural administration

Reclamation of land
See also
Dikes (Engineering)

Reclamation of land—See also—*cont.*
Irrigation
They regraded and replanted a storm-gulleyed meadow. il *Sunset* 171:308-9 N '83

Kentucky

Restoring my hillside field. W. Berry. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:45-9 Ap '83

Senegal

Merlin of the dunes [project sponsored by the U. N. to halt desertification along the Great Coast] *UN Mon Chron* 19:56-7 O '82

Reclamation of waste water *See* Water reuse
Reclining chairs *See* Chairs
Recognition in animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior
Recognition in insects *See* Insects—Habits and behavior
Recoil (Shooting) *See* Shooting
Recombinant DNA research *See* Genetic research
Recombinant RNA research *See* Genetic research
Recommendation, Letters of *See* Letters of recommendation
Reconnaissance, Aerial *See* Aerial reconnaissance
Reconnaissance airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
Reconnaissance satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Military use
Reconstruction (1939-1951)
International economic co-operation after 1945. R. L. R. Roberthall, Baron. il por *Hist Today* 33:12-15 D '83

Europe, Eastern

The experience of eastern and south-eastern Europe. M. McCauley. il *Hist Today* 33:35-8 O '83

Europe, Western

See also
Marshall Plan
Belgium, France and Italy: 1944-1950. G. Warner. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:10-13 S '83

Germany

Germany 1945-1950: problems of the 'economic miracle'. K. Düwell. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:4-9 S '83

Soviet Union

The Soviet Union. R. W. Pethybridge. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:29-32 O '83

Reconstruction (Civil War)

Historiography

The new view of Reconstruction. E. Foner. il *Am Herit* 34:10-15 O/N '83

Reconstructive surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic
Record changers *See* Phonograph—Turntables
Record Houses Awards *See* Architecture—Awards
Record industry *See* Phonograph record industry
Record Interiors Awards *See* Interior decoration—Awards
Record players *See* Phonograph
Record promotion *See* Phonograph record industry—Advertising
Recorder (Musical instrument)
The simple pleasures of the recorder. K. L. Flemons. il *Mother Earth News* 79:194-5 Ja/F '83
Recorders, Flight *See* Flight recorders
Recording of music *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing
Recording studios *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing
Records
See also
Aviation records
Fishing records
Garden records
Homestead records
Household records
Hunting records
Medical records
School reports and records
Tax records
Weather records
World records
Records, Phonograph *See* Phonograph records
Recovery of petroleum *See* Petroleum engineering
Recovery of waste heat *See* Heat recovery
Recreation
See also
Aged—Recreation
Amusements
Boats and boating
Children—Recreation
Executives—Recreation
Handicapped—Recreation
Hobbies
Industry—Recreation programs
Leisure
Outdoor life
Play
Playgrounds
Sports
Women, Handicapped—Recreation
For the fun of it. See occasional issues of Changing Times
Private time. See issues of Glamour
Recreation. il *Pop Mech* 159:147 F '83

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Recreation

United States

See Recreation

Recreation areas
The Park Service vs. hunting. C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4 My '83

Arizona

Oil interests want leases for park tar sands [Glen Canyon Recreation Area] B. P. Moran. *Natl Parks* 57:36-7 My/Je '83

California

See also
Golden Gate National Recreation Area
More swimming and camping at Folsom Lake near Sacramento. il map *Sunset* 171:50+ Ag '83
Picnic, fish, bird-watch at Candlestick. il *Sunset* 171:100 N '83

Georgia

Chattahoochee, a most forgiving river. il *South Living* 18:8+ Ag '83
The Chattahoochee conundrum [anti-expansionism] K. Englade. il *Natl Parks* 57:28-32 Jl/Ag '83
Chattahoochee NRA: how much is enough? [decision to cut park in half] W. E. Mankin. il *Sierra* 68:31-5 Mr/Ap '83

Recreation buildings *See* Recreation centers
Recreation centers
Recreation facilities [with introd. by Charles K. Gandee] il *Archit Rec* 171:91-105 My '83
Recreation for youth *See* Youth—Recreation
Recreation rooms
See also
Children's rooms
Media rooms
Basement fireplace installation creates comfortable living room. il *Workbench* 38:30-1 S/O '82
A budget basement for a growing family. J. Young. il *Mech Illus* 79:104-8+ Ap '83
Recreational Equipment, Inc.
The money-minded mountaineers. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:73-4 O 24 '83
Recreational therapy
See also
Puppets and puppet plays—Therapeutic use
Recreational vehicle industry
See also
Van industry
Zimmer Corp.
Let the RVs roll. il *Fortune* 107:6 Ap 4 '83
Recreational vehicle loans *See* Loans, Personal
Recreational vehicles
See also
Automobile trailers
Campers, Truck
Motor vehicles, All terrain
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling
Vans
New RVs for offshore and on. B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:83-5+ Ja '83
Recreation roundup. H. Shuldiner. See alternate issues of Popular Science
RVs: what's new for '83. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 171:41-2 Mr '83
Sport vehicles. T. Opre. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)
Recruiting of basketball players *See* Basketball players—Recruiting
Recruiting of employees
See also
Employment interviewing
Executives—Recruiting
The flight of the campus recruiters [engineering graduates in Canada] L. Krueger. il *Macleans* 96:44 F 28 '83
Poor image [selling jobs at Kodak] *Time* 121:54 Ja 31 '83
Turn for better in job prospects for '84 grads. C. W. English. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:32-3 D 12 '83
Recruiting of football players *See* Football players—Recruiting

Recruiting of priests *See* Priests—Recruiting

Recruiting of students *See* Colleges and universities—Student recruiting; Public schools—Student recruiting

Rectifiers *See* Electric current rectifiers

Rectum

Surgery

A new holding pattern [rectal reconstruction for chronic ulcerative colitis and familial polyposis] L. Garvey. il *Health* 15:22 Ap '83

Recumbent bicycles *See* Bicycles

Recycled buildings *See* Buildings, Remodeled

Recycling (Waste, etc.)

See also

Automobile junkyards
Refuse as fuel
Water reuse

Attractive lamps made from recycled bottles. H. J. Miller. il *Workbench* 38:58-9+ Mr/Ap '82

Beyond dumping: the surprising solution to the Love Canal problem [detoxification of hazardous wastes] B. Piasecki. il *Wash Mon* 14:42-6+ Ja '83

A cobby cornucopia [corncobs] R. A. Buchmeyer. il *Mother Earth News* 79:10 Ja/F '83

Don't toss it, use it. C. Jabs. il *Fam Handyman* 33:60+ Ja '83

The economy: an upturn in yesterday's papers [newspapers] il *Bus Week* p34 Mr 14 '83

Energy from tired tires. il *Pop Mech* 159:156 Ja '83

The fascinating world of trash. P. T. White. il *Natl Geogr* 163:424-57 Ap '83

Profit from pulp-mill wastes [lignin; research by Josef Gratzl] *Sci Dig* 91:32 Ag '83

RCRA and recycling [Resource conservation and recovery act and hazardous wastes] J. M. Petulla. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-5 N '83

Recycle meat waste. D. Plassman. il *Mother Earth News* 84:70 N/D '83

Recycling could save money [space stations] il *USA Today* 111:5 Je '83

Sock it to me! [recycling socks into mittens, hats, etc.] B. Casper. il *Mother Earth News* 79:122-4 Ja/F '83

To tie a reef. Do car tires belong in the sea? [proposed reef off Mass.] L. S. Bates. il *Oceans* 16:30-1 My/Je '83

Why the Synthetic Fuels Corporation should invest in recycling. N. Seldman. bibl f *Environment* 25:4-5+ Mr '83

Canada

A renewed passion for recycling. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:46 O 3 '83

Red

Red is the heart of the art. J. Bourges. *Am Artist* 47:14 Jl '83

The red bells [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Red blood cell membranes *See* Membranes (Biology)

Red blood cell substitutes *See* Blood substitutes

Red blood cells *See* Erythrocytes

Red Brigades (Terrorists) *See* Terrorists, Italian

Red cockaded woodpeckers *See* Woodpeckers

Red deer

A 10,000 year breakthrough [domestication in New Zealand] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 13:12-15 My/Je '83

Red giant stars *See* Stars, Giant

Red hair *See* Hair

Red knots (Birds) *See* Sandpipers

The red line [opera] See Sallinen, Aulis, 1935-

Red pandas *See* Pandas

Red Rock Canyon

Pressure point. il *Wilderness* 46:12-15 Fall '82

Red Sea

See also

Cruising—Red Sea

Hidden life of an undersea desert. E. Clark. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:128-44 Jl '83

International Conference on Marine Science in the Red Sea. M.-F. Thompson. il *BioScience* 33:274-8 Ap '83

The Red Sea. E. Hanauer. il *Oceans* 16:3-9 Jl/Ag '83

Red shift

3C 324: most distant galaxy. il *Sky Telesc* 65:321 Ap '83

High-redshift galaxies. *Sky Telesc* 65:133-4 F '83

Quasar evolution: the fate of the brightest. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:253-4 O 15 '83

Related galaxies with different redshifts? H. C. Arp. il *Sky Telesc* 65:307-9 Ap '83

Superclusters and the large-scale structure of the universe. D. J. Helfand. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:17-20 O '83

The red shoes [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Red tape *See* Bureaucracy

Red-winged blackbirds *See* Blackbirds

Red wood ants *See* Ants

Redbook (Periodical)

People in the issue. V. Monroe. See issues of Redbook

Reddaway, Peter

The attack on Anatoly Koryagin. il por *N Y Rev Books* 30:39 Mr 3 '83

Redden, Jack A., and others

Early Tertiary age of pitchstone in the northern Black Hills, South Dakota. bibl f *Science* 220:1153-4 Je 10 '83

Reddy, D., and others

Nitrite inhibition of Clostridium botulinum: electron spin resonance detection of iron-nitric oxide complexes. bibl f il *Science* 221:769-70 Ag 19 '83

Reddy, E. Premkumar

Nucleotide sequence analysis of the T24 human bladder carcinoma oncogene. bibl f il *Science* 220:1061-3 Je 3 '83

Reddy, Francis

Celestial winds, polar lights. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 Ag '83

How far the stars. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 Je '83

Supernovae: still a challenge. il *Sky Telesc* 66:485-90 D '83

To sculpt the galaxies. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 Ja '83

Reddy, Helen

about

Tug-of-war for a 10-year-old. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-9 My 16 '83

Redecorating *See* House decoration

Redeeming of coupons *See* Coupons

Redemption *See* Salvation

Redford, Kent H.

Curious creatures to whom the ant is la haute cuisine. il *Smithsonian* 14:74-81 Ag '83

Redford, Robert, 1936-

about

Redford's film lab in the Rockies. J. Lombardi. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48-9+ O 23 '83

Selleck, Redford, Newman: how do they compare? S. O. Davis. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:94-5+ Ag '83

Redhead, Alan

about

Mutiny in the galley. M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 132:126+ S 12 '83

Redistricting *See* Apportionment (Election law)

Redman, Dewey, 1931-

about

Dewey Redman: nobody's foil. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 50:18-20+ F '83

Redman, Jenny, and others

Free-running activity rhythms in the rat: entrainment by melatonin. bibl f il *Science* 219:1089-91 Mr 4 '83

Redox *See* Oxidation reduction reaction

Redshift *See* Red shift

Reduced Acreage Program *See* Agricultural administration

Reducing diet *See* Diet

Reducing preparations *See* Weight reducing preparations

Reductases

Ribonucleotide reductase—a radical enzyme. P. Reichard and A. Ehrenberg. bibl f il *Science* 221:514-19 Ag 5 '83

Inactivation

Retinal capillaries: basement membrane thickening by galactosemia prevented with aldose reductase inhibitor. W. G. Robison, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1177-9 S 16 '83

Reduction, Chemical

See also

Bacteria, Sulfate reducing
Oxidation reduction reaction

Redwood furniture *See* Furniture, Outdoor

Reeck, Darrell

(jt. auth) See Campbell, Kathleen, and Reeck, Darrell

Reed, Alyson

about

If some like it hot, then why were critics cold to Marilyn and sexy Alyson Reed? J. Calio. il por *People Wkly* 20:42-3 D 5 '83

Reed, B. Mitchell

about

Obituary

Roll Stone il por p68 My 12 '83. S. Pond

Reed, Billy

College basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58:55-6 Ja 17 '83

Reed, David

Detroit faces the rising sun: a new day dawns for the Motor City. il *Read Dig* 123:89-94+ S '83

High stakes in Central America. map *Read Dig* 123:33-9 Ag '83

South Africa's champion of nonviolence. por *Read Dig* 122:113-17 Ja '83

Terror in Northern Ireland: the American connection. il *Read Dig* 122:163-4+ Ap '83

Reed, Eli

about

Hail fellow. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:49 Ja '83

Reed, Gregory

about

Portrait of a mugger. N. M. Adams. il por *Read Dig* 122:83-7 F '83

Reed, Helen Scott Townsend

Agecroft Hall, Richmond, Virginia. il *Antiques* 123:392-8 F '83

Reed, Ishmael, 1938-

about

Conjure: music for the texts of Ishmael Reed. L. Jeske. il *Down Beat* 50:59 D '83

Reed, James P.

Voice-operated switch for your tape recorder. il *Radio-Electron* 54:68-70+ N '83

Reed, John, 1887-1920

about

Reds remake Reds. K. Gunst. *Film Comment* 19:6 S/O '83

Reed, Nathaniel P.

Looking back. il *Wilderness* 47:43-4 Fall '83

Reed, Roy

A family store takes stock. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-7+ O 23 '83

Reed, Samuel P.

Letter from the chairman. *Am Herit* 34:5 F/Mr '83

Reed, Scott

Why prolife rhetoric is not enough; ed. by Paul Fromer. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-20 My 20 '83

Reed, Steve

Off-axis guiding: pain or panacea? il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 F '83

Reed, Thomas C.

about

Bad option. por *Time* 121:20 Mr 28 '83

Reed, William B.

Three key words for vocational education [address, May 13, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:542-4 Je 15 '83

Reed, William F.

Louisville is a major minor. il *Sports Illus* 59:62+ Jl 11 '83

My God, are these people spending real money? il *Sports Illus* 59:26-8+ Ag 1 '83

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:4 Ag 1 '83

Reed basket making *See* Basket making

Reeds *See* Grasses

Reedy, Robert C., and others

Cosmic-ray record in solar system matter. bibl f il *Science* 219:127-35 Ja 14 '83

Reef algae *See* Algae

Reef corals *See* Corals

Reef nets *See* Fishing nets

Reefs, Artificial

Building from scrap [Gulf Coast] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:154+ O '83

A housing boom for fish. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:11-12+ N '83

Oil-rig reefs [great saltwater fishing over artificial reefs] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:9-10 S '83

To tie a reef. Do car tires belong in the sea? [proposed reef off Mass.] L. S. Bates. il *Oceans* 16:30-1 My/Je '83

Undersea oases made by man [new fishing grounds] L. Dean. il *Oceans* 16:27-9+ My/Je '83

Reefs, Fossil

Inland seas, reefs and oil [reefs in Indiana] K. Mark. il map *Sea Front* 29:278-86 S/O '83

Reelfoot Rift *See* Faults (Geology)

Reels

Make a reel for your mower cord. W. N. Fritts. il *Pop Mech* 159:73 My '83

Reel unsnarls lamp cords, but use it with care [Cord-A-Way] il *Consum Rep* 48:384-5 Ag '83

Reels, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle

Reem, Gabrielle H., and others

Gamma interferon synthesis by human thymocytes and T lymphocytes inhibited by Cyclosporin A. bibl f il *Science* 221:63-5 Jl 1 '83

Rees, Clair

Highbush pilots. il *Field Stream* 88:39-40 Ag '83

Night monsters. il *Field Stream* 87:34+ Mr '83

Rees, John

Soviet active measures. *Nation* 236:162 F 12 '83

about

Fraud conviction. *Christ Century* 100:674 Jl 20-27 '83

Rees, Marian

about

The prime time of Marian Rees. H. Newton. il por *50 Plus* 23:44-7 S '83

Rees, Martin J., 1942-

about

From Cambridge to cosmology [interview] D. H. Smith. por *Sky Telesc* 66:107-9 Ag '83

Reese, Daphne

about

Women cadets make Coast Guard history. M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:138+ Ap '83

Reese, Thomas J.

American bishops and their agenda. *America* 149:393-4 D 17 '83

The Bishops' Challenge of peace. *America* 148:393-5 My 21 '83

Drugs and crime. *America* 148:458-9 Je 11 '83

Fewer priests for better or worse? *America* 149:149-50 S 24 '83

A survey of the American bishops. *America* 149:285-8 N 12 '83

The third draft of the peace pastoral. *America* 148:320-1 Ap 23 '83

Reeve, Christopher

about

A down-to-earth actor . . . a soaring superstar. L. E. Watson. il pors *Teen* 27:51-3 Je '83

Reeves, B. O. K.

Six millenniums of buffalo kills. il maps *Sci Am* 249:120-2+ O '83

Reeves, Dianne

about

Welcome to my love: an impressively varied debut solo album by the talented Dianne Reeves. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:62 Ja '83

Reeves, Randall, and others

Right whale refuge? il map *Nat Hist* 92:40-5 Ap '83

Reeves, Richard

George Gallup's nation of numbers. il pors *Esquire* 100:91-4+ D '83

Reeves, Rick

The truth: a basic for the 1980s. *Educ Dig* 48:24-5 Mr '83

Reeves, Troy

Righteousness [poem] *Christ Today* 27:92 N 11 '83

Righteousness [poem] *Christ Today* 27:9 Mr 18 '83

Reeves Communications Corporation

An innocent abroad. S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 132:120-1 Ag 29 '83

Refereeing of educational literature *See* Educational literature

Refereeing of scientific literature *See* Scientific literature

Referees and refereeing (Sports) *See* Basketball, Professional—Refereeing; Soccer, Professional—Refereeing

Reference books

See also

Biographical dictionaries

Finding the right reference books. il *Bus Week* p194-5+ D 5 '83

Reference voltage *See* Voltage standards

Referendum

How voters are bypassing lawmakers. il *Changing Times* 37:78+ Jl '83

Putting war to a vote [anti-war referenda in 1916] P. S. Foner. *Nation* 236:108+ Ja 29 '83

Signal from voters: spending is in again. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:87-8 N 21 '83

Refinancing mortgages *See* Mortgages

Refineries *See* Petroleum refineries

Refiners, Petroleum *See* Petroleum industry

Refinery workers *See* Petroleum workers

Refinishing of furniture *See* Furniture—Finishes and finishing

Reflecting telescopes *See* Telescopes

Reflection (Optics)

See also

Light—Scattering

Plants see by fiber optics [internal reflection; research by Dina Mandoli] il *Sci Dig* 91:19 Ja '83

Reflections (Photography)

Creatures under glass [photography at an aquarium or zoo] N. Orabona. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:50-3 Jl '83

Reflections of a dancer: Alexandra Danilova, prima ballerina assoluta [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Reflectors (Heat)

See also

Solar reflectors

Reflectors (Photography) *See* Photography—Light and lighting

Reflexes

See also

Conditioned responses

Stimulus and response

Adaptive changes of the vestibulo-ocular reflex in flatfish are achieved by reorganization of central nervous pathways [adaptive plasticity] W. Graf and R. Baker. bibl f il *Science* 221:777-9 Ag 19 '83

Reform, Political *See* Political reform

Reform Jewish law *See* Jewish law

Reformation

See also

Counter-Reformation

Archbishop Laud [English Reformation] K. Sharpe. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:26-30 Ag '83

Celebrating a contrary spirit [M. Luther] K. L. Woodward. il pors *Newsweek* 102:106+ N 14 '83

Embracing Luther's Catholicism. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:49-50 N 21 '83

The enduring relevance of Martin Luther 500 years after his birth. J. Pelikan. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ S 18 '83

Faction, clientage and party: English politics, 1550-1603. S. Adams. bibl il *Hist Today* 32:33-9 D '82

A famed Protestant theologian explains why even Roman Catholics are warming to Martin Luther [interview with M. Marty] L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 20:132+ N 14 '83

How one man's pen changed the world [special section] il pors *Christ Today* 27:8-21 O 21 '83

Luther: 500 years [special section; with introd. by Robert W. Scribner] il pors *Hist Today* 33:16-30 N '83

Luther: a man who lived by the book. M. E. Marty. *Publ Wkly* 223:42-3 Mr 4 '83

Luther: conservative or revolutionary? M. Mullett. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:39-44 D '83

Luther: giant of his time and ours. R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 122:100-3 O 31 '83

Luther: sex, marriage and motherhood. L. Roper. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:33-8 D '83

The Luther Year: 1983. J. R. Sheets. *America* 148:337-9 Ap 30 '83

Lutheran bandwagon. *Christ Century* 100:449-50 My 11 '83

Luther's legacy. *Commonweal* 110:612-13 N 18 '83

Martin Luther in a television age. T. H. Clancy. *America* 148:373-6 My 14 '83

Martin Luther is outdrawing Karl Marx in East Germany. W. Yoder. *Christ Today* 27:71+ S 2 '83

Martin Luther's conservatism. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:1482 N 25 '83

Martin Luther's reckless grasp of grace. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:962-5 O 26 '83

Paying homage to Luther. C. B. Hayes. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14+ O '83

Points of origin [M. Luther] M. Olmert. il por *Smithsonian* 14:50+ N '83

The school of life [M. Luther] J.-N. Pérès. il pors *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 O '83

The world of Luther. M. Severy. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 164:418-63 O '83

Bibliography

The Reformation and the Counter-Reformation. B. Bradshaw. il *Hist Today* 33:42-5 N '83

Reformed churches

United States

Unity progress [Reformed and Lutheran recommendations] *Christ Century* 100:961 O 26 '83

Reformers

Lonely crusaders [quiz] M. Cusack. il *Sr Sch* 115:10-11+ Mr 18 '83

Refracting telescope lenses *See* Lenses

Refracting telescopes *See* Telescopes

Refraction

See also

Light—Scattering

Refraction, Double

Colchicine alters the nerve birefringence response. D. Landowne and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:953-4 My 27 '83

Refrigeration and refrigerating machinery

See also

Freeze-drying

Ice—Manufacture

Refrigeration of food

From our kitchen to yours [safe storage times] L. Lloyd. il *South Living* 18:243 Ap '83

What's the oldest thing in your refrigerator? il *Glamour* 81:321-2+ Ag '83

Refrigeration on space vehicles

Helium coolant loss ends IRAS sky survey mission. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 N 28 '83

Stirling-cycle cooler. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:80-1 Je '83

Refrigerator-freezers *See* Refrigerators

Refrigerators

Cooling with sound [acoustic refrigerator; work of John Wheatley and others] *Sci Dig* 91:26 Je '83

Refrigerator/freezers. il *Consum Rep* 48:21-5 Ja '83

Stirling-cycle cooler. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:80-1 Je '83

Third world solar power [refrigerators to preserve vaccines] T. Lerner. il *Technol Rev* 86:77 Ja '83

Energy usage

Market failure [discussion of February/March 1983 article, Refrigerator reform: guidelines for energy gluttons] D. B. Goldstein. *Technol Rev* 86:2+ Ag/S '83

Refrigerator reform: guidelines for energy gluttons. D. B. Goldstein. il *Technol Rev* 86:36-44+ F/Mr '83

Maintenance and repair

Fix summer fridge problems. *Changing Times* 37:20+ Ag '83

Le Refuge (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Refugee Act of 1980 *See* Immigration and emigration

Refugee children

The horror, the hope [Cambodian children] N. Boothby. bibl(p84) il *Nat Hist* 92:64-71 Ja '83

Refugees

See also

Asylum, Right of

Exiles

Refugee children

United Nations. High Commissioner for Refugees

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

World War, 1939-1945—Refugees

Averting new flows of refugees. *UN Mon Chron* 20:74-5 F '83

FY 1984 requests for migration and refugee assistance [statement, March 9, 1983] J. N. Purcell, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 83:70-1 My '83

The high cost of helping [Washington wants volunteer groups to do more for refugees] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:65-7 Je '83

Proposed refugee admissions for FY 1983 [statements, September 29, 1982] H. E. Douglas; K. W. Dam. il *Dep State Bull* 82:56-63 D '82

Refugee policy and politics. *America* 149:202 O 15 '83

Refugees: a continuing concern [Refugee act of 1980; statement, June 20, 1983] J. N. Purcell, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 83:66-71 Ag '83

World refugee totals. *Christ Century* 100:984 N 2 '83

Refugees, Afghan

The Afghan exiles' agony. A. Cohen. il *Macleans* 96:6+ Ja 31 '83

The Afghans' trail of misery. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:26-9 Ja 10 '83

In Afghanistan, Soviet drive to destroy a nation [flight of refugees to Pakistan and Iran] E. Girardet. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:37-9 D 12 '83

Refugees, Arab

See also

Palestinian Arabs

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

Refugees, Cambodian

Compassion fatigue on the Thai frontier. W. Steif. il *Progressive* 47:39-42 Ap '83

The horror, the hope [refugee children] N. Boothby. bibl(p84) il *Nat Hist* 92:64-71 Ja '83

Misery in no man's land. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:49 Ap 25 '83

The new Indochina war. A. Santoli. il map *New Repub* 188:19-23 My 30 '83

Vietnamese attacks on refugee settlements [State Dept. statements, March 31 and April 4, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:20 Je '83

Refugees, Central American

The new underground railway [Canada and the U.S.] A. Nelson. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ja 10 '83

Shelter from the storm [churches helping refugees] L. Floch. *Progressive* 47:20-1 Mr '83

Refugees, Central American—*cont.*
Should churches provide sanctuary? D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:387 Ap 27 '83
Urge refugee asylum [position of United Methodist Church] *Christ Century* 100:361 Ap 20 '83
Refugees, Cuban
See also
Cubans in the United States
Return of certain Mariel Cubans. *Dep State Bull* 83:86-7 Ag '83
Refugees, Ethiopian
Are black refugees getting a dirty deal? L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:132-4+ O '83
Refugees, Filipino
Staying away from home [D. Dee fights for refugee status as Filipino in Canada] I. Austen. por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 22 '83
Refugees, Guatemalan
Pawns in the political game [Indian refugees in Mexico] V. Perera. il *Nation* 237:455-9 N 12 '83
The Yaxan story [Guatemalan Indians fleeing to Mexico] O. L. Carrescia and R. Dinardo. il *Commonweal* 110:429-31 Ag 12 '83
Refugees, Haitian
Are black refugees getting a dirty deal? L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:132-4+ O '83
Blood ties. A. De Veaux. il *Essence* 13:62-4+ Ja '83
Haiti's refugees. E. De Man. il *Oceans* 16:30-5 Ja/F '83
Refugees, Indochinese
Asian refugees since the federal cutoff [Tacoma, Wash.] K. Campbell and D. Reeck. *Christ Century* 100:211-14 Mr 9 '83
In limbo in Indochina. *World Press Rev* 30:59 My '83
Southeast Asia's camps of misery. W. Shawcross. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-3 S '83
Refugees, Laotian
See also
Laotians in the United States
A Michael Landon TV movie tells the amazing story of what John Everingham did for love [rescue of sweetheart trapped in Laos] D. Burstein. il por *People Wkly* 19:73+ Ap 4 '83
Refugees, Polish
See also
Poles in Canada
Refugees, Political *See* Refugees
Refugees, Salvadoran
Betray not the fugitive [sanctuary provided by churches] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:118 Ap 25 '83
Cardinal Manning on El Salvador [refugees] *America* 149:402-3 D 24 '83
Covenanting to provide sanctuary [work of J. Escobar] G. Cahill. *Christ Century* 100:719-21 Ag 3-10 '83
The refugees of El Corralón [Texas's Port Isabel detention center] T. Namuth. il *Newsweek* 102:72-3 D 5 '83
A sanctuary for Salvadorans. P. Somlo. *America* 148:211-12 Mr 19 '83
Sanctuary for Salvadorans. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:27 Jl 11 '83
Refugees, Ukrainian
See also
Polovchak (Walter) case
Refugees, Vietnamese
See also
Vietnamese in Canada
Vietnamese in the United States
Refugees and the church *See* Church and social problems
Refuges, Wildlife *See* Wildlife sanctuaries
Refunds (Sales promotion) *See* Sales promotion
Refuse, Utilization of *See* Recycling (Waste, etc.)
Refuse and refuse disposal
See also
Beaches—Sanitation
Hazardous substances—Disposal
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Sanitary affairs
New York (N.Y.)—Sanitary affairs
Radioactive waste disposal
San Diego (Calif.)—Sanitary affairs
Trade waste—Disposal
Waste disposal in the ocean
Waste Management, Inc.
Water pollution
Clean river camping. S. Shephard. il *Natl Parks* 57:27-8 N/D '83
The fascinating world of trash. P. T. White. il *Natl Geogr* 163:424-57 Ap '83
Equipment
Choosing a compactor. il *South Living* 18:172-3 Je '83
Refuse as fuel
19,000 lbs. of milk and 850 kwh of electricity! [biogas production from cow manure] J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81:D2-D4 S '83
Dung power and milk-warmed water [economic feasibility study by George Stevens and Herbert Brodie] *Sci News* 124:74 Jl 30 '83
Energy from L.A.'s sludge. D. J. Ruby. *Pop Sci* 223:28 S '83
Energy from tired tires. il *Pop Mech* 159:156 Ja '83
Kilowatts from corncobs. il *Mother Earth News* 80:160-1 Mr/Ap '83
Manure power. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24+ Ja '83
Refuse bags *See* Refuse containers
Refuse containers
A backyard bag holder. il *Mother Earth News* 81:198 My/Je '83
Garbage/trash bags. il *Consum Rep* 47:162-5 D '82
Lumber roller adds to versatility of planer chip receptacle. il *Workbench* 39:97-9 S/O '83
Planer chip receptacle doubles as trash container. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:58+ Mr/Ap '83
Put this problem out of sight [enclosures for garbage cans] il *South Living* 18:100 O '83
When you wish you had four hands [devices to hold trash bags open] il *Sunset* 171:62-3 Ag '83
Regan, Donald T.
Connections [address, June 6, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:610-12 Ag 1 '83
about
The banks have been wrong, wrong, wrong [interview] por *Fortune* 107:146 My 2 '83
Interest rates: it's Regan vs. the banks. por *U S News World Rep* 95:13 S 19 '83
Interview with Donald T. Regan: 'sooner or later the dollar has to start weakening'. L. Walczak and S. H. Wildstrom. por *Bus Week* p93 Je 27 '83
The Reaganites' civil war over deficits. R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il pors *Fortune* 108:74-7+ O 17 '83
The Regan-Feldstein feud keeps going. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p143 O 3 '83
Treasury's Regan keeps zigzagging. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p103 Ja 10 '83
What Regan and Feldstein are really debating. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p15 O 10 '83
Why Europe is suspicious of Regan. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p193 Je 20 '83
Why Regan can't jawbone the deficit away. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p45 O 24 '83
Regan, Edward V.
Government as a business [address, June 28, 1982] *Current* 250:16-23 F '83
Regeneration (Biology)
See also
Wound healing
Bone regrown [combination drug therapy and bone regeneration in rheumatoid arthritis; work of Daniel J. McCarty and others] R. Mason. *Health* 15:17-18 F '83
Expression of a cellular oncogene during liver regeneration [Harvey sarcoma virus] M. Goyette and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:510-12 F 4 '83
Extensive dendritic sprouting induced by close axotomy of central neurons in the lamprey. G. F. Hall and M. J. Cohen. bibl f il *Science* 222:518-21 N 4 '83
Hope for spinal cord injuries [electric fields induce nerve regeneration in lampreys; research by Richard Borgens] il *USA Today* 112:14-15 O '83
How a nerve fiber repairs its cut end: involvement of phospholipase A_2. H. Yawo and M. Kuno. bibl f il *Science* 222:1351-3 D 23 '83
Olfactory function after bulbectomy [discussion of April 16, 1982 article, Recovery of olfactory function after bilateral bulbectomy] J. W. Wright and J. W. Harding. *Science* 222:1254-5 D 16 '83
Rate of synaptic replacement in denervated rat hippocampus declines precipitously from the juvenile period to adulthood. J. R. McWilliams and G. Lynch. bibl f il *Science* 221:572-4 Ag 5 '83
Recovery of normal topography in the somatosensory cortex of monkeys after nerve crush and regeneration. J. T. Wall and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:771-3 Ag 19 '83
Transported proteins in the regenerating optic nerve: regulation by interactions with the optic tectum. L. I. Benowitz and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:185-8 O 14 '83
Regeneration (Botany)
How the lab garden grows [regeneration of plants from tissues] *Sci News* 123:367 Je 4 '83

Regenstein, Lewis
The poisoning of America: how deadly chemicals are destroying our country. il *USA Today* 112:18-21 S '83
Ruckelshaus record. *New Repub* 189:16-17 Jl 11 '83
Regent Air Corporation
CAB denies certificate to Regent Air. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Je 27 '83
Reggae festivals *See* Music festivals
Reggae music
See also
Phonograph records—Reggae music
Jamming in Jamaica. N. George and I. Fergusson. il *Black Enterp* 13:59-60+ My '83
Sly & Robbie: reignin' reggae riddim. D. Palmer. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19+ S '83
Reggae Sunsplash *See* Music festivals—Jamaica
Regina (Sask.)
Crime
Charges of abduction [kidnapping of S. Thatcher after murder of her mother] P. Sarjeant. *Macleans* 96:11 F 7 '83
Duelling with deadly affidavits [J. A. Wilson murder] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:19 Mr 7 '83
Killed in the second attempt [murder of J. Wilson] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 31 '83
Regional airlines *See* Airlines—Local service
Regional mutual funds *See* Investment trusts
Regional planning
See also
City planning
Shopping centers
Tennessee Valley Authority
Great Lakes region
A Great Lakes strategy [address, June 7, 1983] W. J. McCarthy, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:631-4 Ag 1 '83
New England
Shape of things to come [views of M. P. Chapman] il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14+ F '83
Regional theater *See* Theater
Regionalism
The coming baby boom: bad news for city schools [white flight and Sunbelt/Frostbelt controversy] A. C. Ornstein. *Educ Dig* 48:12-15 Ap '83
Canada
Choking on our regional poisons. D. Braid. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 8 '83
Thunder in the West [Western Canada Concept] D. Dhombres. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 My '83
Western separatism in tatters [Western Canada Concept] P. Gorrie. il *Macleans* 96:15 Jl 11 '83
India
India's new regionalism. D. D'Monte. por *New Leader* 66:11+ F 7 '83
Regionalisms (Language) *See* English language—Idioms and provincialisms
Regis, Edward, Jr.
Shadowing Sam Spade. il *Travel Holiday* 160:22-3 Jl '83
Register, Bridgette Mintz
Meeting the challenges of the space shuttle. il *Space World* T-11-239:4-8 N '83
Registered nurses *See* Nurses and nursing
Registers of births, etc.
Color bind [repeal of Louisiana's racial standard; case of S. Phipps] por *Time* 122:17 Jl 18 '83
Obsessed with racial purity [Louisiana case of S. Phipps] V. Smart-Grosvenor. il por *Ms* 11:28-30 Je '83
What makes you black? [case of S. Phipps] il pors *Ebony* 38:115-16+ Ja '83
What's in a name? [Chris Ledbetter and Dean Skylar win right to choose surname of their child] J. Salmon. il *Ms* 12:29 Jl '83
Registration of securities *See* Securities—Registration
Registration of voters *See* Voter registration
Regnery, Alfred S.
about
Embarrassing questions for a Reagan nominee. *Newsweek* 101:37 My 2 '83
Regnier, Fred E.
High-performance liquid chromatography of biopolymers. bibl f il *Science* 222:245-52 O 21 '83
Regressing atypical histiocytosis *See* Cancer
Regression (Psychology)
Putting away childish things. A. Jolles. il *Parents* 58:78-80+ O '83
Regulation of body temperature *See* Temperature, Animal and human
Regulation of industry by government *See* Industry and state

Regulator Insurrection, 1766-1771 *See* North Carolina—History
Regulators, Voltage *See* Voltage regulators
Regulatory agencies
A bipartisan swing back to more regulation. il *Bus Week* p74-5 My 30 '83
Cheap seats and white knuckles [views of F. Thayer and S. and M. Tolchin] R. M. Kaus. il *Wash Mon* 15:45-8 D '83
A farewell to deregulation [disbanding of Reagan Task Force on Regulatory Relief] il *Fortune* 108:49+ S 19 '83
The gang that can't deregulate. M. Green. *New Repub* 188:14-17 Mr 21 '83
Law and science policy in federal regulation of formaldehyde. N. A. Ashford and others. bibl f *Science* 222:894-900 N 25 '83
The new revolving door [deregulators leave agencies and take up high-paying jobs in deregulated industries] il *Fortune* 108:58 O 17 '83
Reagan's regulators—their fire is flickering. S. McBee. *U S News World Rep* 95:51-3 S 26 '83
Report on reports [Risk assessment in the federal government: managing the process; National Academy of Sciences report] M. Baram. bibl f *Environment* 25:25-7 S '83
The rush to deregulate. M. Tolchin and S. Tolchin. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ Ag 21 '83
Three steps forward, two back. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:12-14 Ag 29 '83
Two, three, many Rita Lavelles [private corporate access to regulators] R. Nelson. il *Nation* 236:394-6 Ap 2 '83
Rehabilitation
See also
Blind—Rehabilitation
Drug abuse—Rehabilitation
Handicapped and animals
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Rehabilitation
Mentally handicapped—Rehabilitation
Prisoners—Rehabilitation
A grand illusionist, David Copperfield shows the ropes to disabled budding magicians. D. K. Bacon. il por *People Wkly* 19:71 Ap 18 '83
Rehabilitation centers
See also
Drug abuse—Rehabilitation
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Rehabilitation
Rehabilitation Through Photography (Organization)
VSP making change. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:96-7 Jl '83
Rehearsals, Opera *See* Opera—Production and direction
Rehfeld, Barry
Cannon fathers. il pors *Film Comment* 19:20-4 N/D '83
Deal maker. il por *Esquire* 100:86-7+ N '83
Robert Mitchum gives a rare interview. pors *Esquire* 99:50-2+ F '83
Rehydration therapy *See* Diarrhea—Therapy
Reiber, Beth
Here and there. il *Travel Holiday* 159:106 Ap '83
Kansas survival guide. il *Travel Holiday* 159:40-1 My '83
Kyoto's Temple market. il *Travel Holiday* 160:24-5+ Jl '83
Reice, Sylvie
The Christmas dance [story] il *Ladies Home J* 100:40+ D '83
Reich, Edith
about
Old Rough-Tough's big red deal. A. Alexander. il pors *Fortune* 108:76-8+ Jl 11 '83
Reich, Robert
Beyond free trade. *Foreign Aff* 61:773-804 Spr '83
The next American frontier [excerpt] il *Atlantic* 251:96-102+ Ap '83
The next American frontier [excerpt] il *Atlantic* 251:43-56+ Mr '83
Why democracy makes economic sense. *New Repub* 189:25-32 D 19 '83
about
American industrial policy. G. F. Gilder. *Current* 256:8-19 O '83
Debating industrial policy. por *Time* 122:70 D 26 '83
The Democrats' new guru. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 101:61 F 28 '83
The dynamic duo of Atari Democracy. pors *Fortune* 107:22-3 Ja 10 '83
A fresh challenge to Reaganomics. C. P. Alexander. il por *Time* 121:60 My 2 '83

Reich, Robert—about—*cont.*
Mr. Industrial Policy. R. Rothenberg. il por *Esquire* 99:94-5+ My '83
One man's theory is another's poison. A. Whittingham. por *Macleans* 96:40 My 16 '83
The policy peddlers. R. J. Samuelson. il *Harpers* 266:60-5 Je '83
The Reich stuff. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:14+ Mr 14 '83
Way to go. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:246+ S '83
Why U.S. needs a new industrial policy [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 My 16 '83

Reich, Steve
about
An outburst of minimalism. R. T. Jones. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 F '83

Reich, Walter
The world of Soviet psychiatry. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-6+ Ja 30 '83

Reichard, Peter, and Ehrenberg, Anders
Ribonucleotide reductase—a radical enzyme. bibl f il *Science* 221:514-19 Ag 5 '83

Reichel, Bini
What did you do in the war, daddy? [interviews with citizens of the Third Reich] il *Roll Stone* p23+ Mr 31 '83

Reichenberger, Larry, and Guebert, Alan
Machinery. See issues of Successful Farming

Reichert, Julia
about
Seeing red [film] Reviews
Film Comment 19:64 N/D '83. H. Jacobson
Nation 237:411-13 O 29 '83. J. B. Freeman

Reichhold Chemicals, Inc.
Reichhold Chemicals: now the emphasis is on profits rather than volume. il *Bus Week* p178-9 Je 20 '83

Reichl, Ernst
about
Ernst Reichl exhibit stresses design unity. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 223:46 Ap 1 '83

Reichmann brothers
about
The Reichmann brothers: real estate development's hottest team. il *Bus Week* p96-7 Ag 15 '83

Reid, Aaron
The peaceniks of East Germany. il *Nation* 237:592-4 D 10 '83

Reid, Alfie
about
A manchild of the '80s. P. Bailey. il pors *Ebony* 38:68+ Ag '83

Reid, Craig W.
Marla Gibbs. por *Essence* 13:15 Mr '83

Reid, Robert Leonard
A timber baron's lexicon. il *Sierra* 68:48 Ja/F '83

Reid, Vernon
about
Vernon Reid: electric integrity. H. Mandel. il pors *Down Beat* 50:19-21+ Mr '83

Reif, Robin
Searching for myself. il *Glamour* 81:276 O '83
When you look at your man, do you sometimes see your mother? il *Glamour* 81:206-7+ Je '83

Reiff, Tana
If there's anything I can do... il *McCalls* 110:40+ F '83

Reiger, George, 1939-
Bluefins on the move [excerpt from Wanderer on my native shore] il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ O '83
Conservation. See issues of Field & Stream
Humble masterpieces: decoys. il *Natl Geogr* 164:638-63 N '83
Mysterious Mola mola. il *Sea Front* 29:367-71 N/D '83

Reigo, Ants
Halftone stencils for screen printing. il *Am Artist* 47:58-63 Je '83

Reilly, Ann
Brighten the sky with hanging baskets of annuals. il *Flower Gard* 27:32-4 F/Mr '83
Kalanchoes are easy. il *Flower Gard* 27:10-12 O/N '83
Root crops make the most of the least space. il *Flower Gard* 27:92-5 Ap/My '83

Reilly, Hugh
about
The new anti-union crusade. P. Kemble. *New Repub* 189:18-20 S 19-26 '83
Unionbuster at the N.L.R.B. P. Owens. *Nation* 237:71-2+ Jl 23-30 '83

Reilly, Robert T.
Catholic converts: does the church still have mass appeal? il *U S Cathol* 48:20-6 Ap '83
Catholic morality: bless me, Father, for maybe I sinned. il *U S Cathol* 48:52-6 S '83
Vocations: are people putting God's call on hold? il *U S Cathol* 48:29-36 F '83

Reilly, Sue
Linda Gray shapes up her life. il por *McCalls* 111:10+ O '83
Stefanie Powers' new life. il por *McCalls* 110:85+ S '83

Reimer, Larry
Another Florida execution. *Christ Century* 100:1174-6 D 21-28 '83

Reims, Gordon A.
The Outer Banks. il *Travel Holiday* 159:38-41+ Je '83

Rein, Richard K.
Braving the wilds to survive in the office. il *Money* 12:75-6+ Jl '83
Getting the most from a real estate broker. il *Money* 12:151-2+ S '83

Reinach, Jacquelyn
about
For children's book authors Richard Hefter and Jackie Reinach, kids' stuff is a $100 million empire. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86-7 Jl 18 '83
Former Sweet pickles partners in dispute. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:38-9 S 30 '83
Sweet pickles: ingredients for a successful series. R. Pauley. il *Publ Wkly* 224:77 Jl 22 '83

Reincarnation
How to remember a past life! [research by Robert A. Baker] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:25 Ap '83
Out on a limb [excerpt] S. MacLaine. *Ladies Home J* 100:30+ Je '83

Reindeer
See also
Caribou
Swo-o-o-sh! Make way for the race! [Lapp reindeer herders] il *Natl Geogr World* 100:4-5 D '83

Reindustrialization policy *See* Industry and state

Reiner, Carl, 1922-
about
The man with two brains [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:55 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
New Yorker 59:90+ Je 27 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:78 Je 13 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:75 Je 20 '83. R. Schickel

Reiner, Diane
My stretch of the river. il *Conservationist* 37:18-21 My/Je '83

Reingold, Carmel Berman
California cuisine. il *Redbook* 160:101-5+ Ja '83

Reinhart, Kellee C.
Philadelphia: art for all the ages. il *Horizon* 26:21-8 O '83

Reinhart, Tara, and Tate, Steven
Class of '83. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:98-9+ Je '83

Reinhold, Robert
The education of the University of Texas. il *N Y Times Mag* p60+ D 4 '83

Reinke, Tom
Secrets of SSB radios. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:70+ Ap '83

Reinking, Ann
From dancin' to tennis and All that jazz. il *World Tennis* 30:73 F '83

Reinsdorf, Jerry M.
about
Jerry Reinsdorf pulls a double play in Chicago. il por *Bus Week* p53+ O 10 '83

Reinvestment programs, Dividend *See* Dividends

Reis, Maria do Céu Carmo
The cultural counter-attack. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:28-30 N '83

Reiss, Mitchell
GATT: guidelines for arms control. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:53-6 My '83

Reissues of phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Reissues

Reiter, Mark
The 1983 All-America Team. il *50 Plus* 23:14-20 F '83
Getting in shape at home. il *50 Plus* 23:18-21 Je '83

Reitman, Linda R.
Linked to a legacy [interview] il pors *Down Beat* 50:18-21 Ja '83

Reitz, Dana
about
Field papers [dance] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:35 Je '83. S. Banes

Rejection (Organs, tissues, etc.) *See* Immunological tolerance

Rekunkov, Aleksandr

Protecting Nazi war criminals. *World Press Rev* 30:51 My '83

Relatives *See* Family

Relativity (Physics)

See also

Field theory (Physics)

Gravity and gravitation

Quantum gravity

Quantum theory

Space and time

The binary pulsar—a textbook example [PSR 1913 + 16] *Sky Telesc* 65:325-6 Ap '83

Einstein's light postulate [discussion of August 1982 article, How I created the theory of relativity] *Phys Today* 36:106+ My '83

Faster than light? H. W. Milnes. il *Radio-Electron* 54:55-8 Ja '83

Physics demystified. J. S. Trefil. il *Sci Dig* 91:94-5 Ap '83

Testing general relativity: 20 years of progress. C. M. Will. il *Sky Telesc* 66:294-9 O '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Cruel nature [excerpt from Space & time in special relativity] N. D. Mermin. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Je '83

Relaxants, Muscle *See* Muscle relaxants

Relaxation

See also

Hydrotherapy

Cooling out. R. L. Grossman. il *Health* 15:8+ Ag '83

Dancer's world: mental relaxation. B. Taylor. il *Dance Mag* 57:104 Ja '83

Finesse [relaxation is key to flying with ease] D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:27 S '83

Just relax [cockpit coordination] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:22-3 D '83

Lesson of a quiet cove [job stress] W. J. Buchanan. il *Read Dig* 123:51-2+ D '83

Recharging. L. Draegin. il *Ms* 11:66 My '83

Unwinding after work: how to leave your job at the office. N. Miller. il *Glamour* 81:110+ Je '83

Releases (Photographic law) *See* Photography—Laws and regulations

Reliability (Engineering)

See also

Quality control

Reliance Group Holdings, Inc.

How white the knight? [Frank B. Hall takeover] il *Forbes* 132:12 Jl 18 '83

Relics and reliquaries

See also

Holy Shroud

Relief work

See also

Bread for the World (Organization)

Evacuation of civilians

Missions, Medical

Oxfam-America

United States. Agency for International Development

United States. Federal Emergency Management Agency

Aging organization focuses on disaster response [Mid-America Congress on Aging] J. Lebel. il *Aging* 335/336:8-10 Ja/F '83

The foodbank movement. E. E. Boyd. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-5 S '83

Harvests for the hungry. P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 123:94-7 Ag '83

Hunger in Detroit. L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 13:19 Ap '83

National study looks at cost and nutritional content of meals. il *Aging* 340:39-40 Fall '83

Notes and comment [food aid programs] *New Yorker* 59:21-2 Ag 22 '83

Notes and comment [Food Pantry relief program at Riverside Church, New York City] *New Yorker* 59:41-3 O 17 '83

Selling human misery [food relief agencies] L. Hollon. il *Christ Century* 100:968-71 O 26 '83

Special deliveries [Meals on Wheels in New York City] G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:24 N 21 '83

Summerville, S.C. creates own Meals on Wheels. il *Aging* 337:36 Mr/Ap '83

Washington's little miracles [Martha's Table feeds the homeless] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:134 D 5 '83

International aspects

See also

Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Coordinator

UNICEF

Feeding the hungry—at home and abroad. C. McCabe. *Nations Bus* 71:38 Mr '83

FY 1984 requests for migration and refugee assistance [statement, March 9, 1983] J. N. Purcell, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 83:70-1 My '83

Harvest of hope for world's hungry people. C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:26D-26E F '83

The U.S. role in ending world hunger. il *Futurist* 16:70-1 D '82

Cambodia

See also

United Nations. Programme of Humanitarian Assistance for the Kampuchean People

Developing countries

Relief skulduggery [investigation by the Cleveland plain dealer] *Christ Century* 100:8-9 Ja 5-12 '83

Guatemala

Love Lift. *Christ Century* 100:240 Mr 16 '83

To Ríos Montt, with Love Lift [International Love Lift relief program] D. Eberwine. *Nation* 236:238-40 F 26 '83

India

Not a bad place to start [medical relief work] P. Yancey. por *Christ Today* 27:106 Mr 4 '83

Italy

Made in Friuli [U.S. Agency for International Development architectural projects] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:104-17 Ag '83

Lebanon

UN relief effort begins as war continues. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:20-1 S '82

Middle East

See also

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

Nicaragua

A Reaganite in Nicaragua [D. Yates of the Christian Medical Society] R. V. Pierard. *Christ Century* 100:204-5 Mr 9 '83

Poland

The Christian way [Committee for Relief to the Families of Those Deprived of Liberty at St. Martin's Church] il *Time* 121:35 Je 27 '83

Somalia

The cost of exposing a scandal [refugee aid scandal in Somalia exposed by UN High Commissioner for Refugees] D. North. il por *Macleans* 96:26 Je 6 '83

Sri Lanka

Evangelical relief efforts are under way in violent Sri Lanka. il map *Christ Today* 27:66+ O 7 '83

Thailand

Compassion fatigue on the Thai frontier. W. Steif. il *Progressive* 47:39-42 Ap '83

Religion

See also

Art and religion

Artists—Religious life

Arts and religion

Atheism

Authority (Religion)

Bahaism

Black women—Religious life

Blood (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Cancer patients—Religious life

Catholic Church

Children—Religious life

Christianity

Christianity and other religions

Church

Colleges and universities—Religious life

Computers—Religious use

Creeds

Cubans in the United States—Religious life

Cults

Druses

Evangelicalism

Faith

Family—Religious life

Fishermen—Religious life

Fundamentalism

God

High school students—Religious life

Hispanic Americans—Religious life

Humanism

Indians of North America—Religion and mythology

Information storage and retrieval systems—Religious use

Islam

Religion—See also—*cont.*

Jesus Christ

Judaism

Liberalism (Religion)

Mass media—Moral and religious aspects

Mass media in religion

Men—Religious life

Musicians—Religious life

Mysticism

Mythology

Parents—Religious life

Prayer

Preaching

Prisoners—Religious life

Public schools and religion

Radio broadcasting—Religious programs

Religious education

Religious liberty

Revivals

Seventh-Day Adventists

Sex and religion

Sick—Religious life

Sin

Spiritual life

Spirituality

Sunday

Television broadcasting—Religious programs

Theology

Transcendental meditation

Women and religion

Worship

Zoroastrianism

Awards

Men have forgotten God [adaptation of Templeton Prize acceptance address, May 10, 1983]; tr. by A. Klimoff. A. Solzhenitsyn. il *Natl Rev* 35:872-6 Jl 22 '83

Return to God [A. Solzhenitsyn awarded the Templeton Foundation Prize for Progress in Religion] il por *Time* 121:57 My 23 '83

Solzhenitsyn [A. Solzhenitsyn delivers address as winner of the Templeton Prize for Progress in Religion] *New Yorker* 59:30-1 My 30 '83

Bibliography

Books. See issues of The Christian Century

[Column] M. Christopher. See issues of U.S. Catholic

Fall religious titles. il *Publ Wkly* 224:61-2+ S 30 '83

Ideas in print. See issues of Christianity Today

In praise of books and reviewers. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:476 My 18 '83

Religious Book Week: critics' choices. *Commonweal* 110:116-17 F 25 '83

Religious booknotes. M. Gerhart. *Commonweal* 110:56-7 Ja 28 '83

Spring religious titles. il *Publ Wkly* 223:49-53+ Mr 4 '83

Religion, Primitive

See also

Man, Prehistoric—Religion and mythology

Voodooism

Religion and art *See* Art and religion

Religion and atomic weapons *See* Atomic weapons—Moral and religious aspects

Religion and children *See* Children—Religious life

Religion and communism *See* Communism and religion

Religion and education *See* Church and education; Church schools; Public schools and religion

Religion and humor

The comic vision in a tragic world [Christian faith] M. C. Hyers. il *Christ Century* 100:363-7 Ap 20 '83

Religion and justice

How to teach your kids about social justice [interview with K. McGinnis] por *U S Cathol* 48:19-24 N '83

Justice: inviting the world to the church social [Catholic view] G. M. Costello. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 S '83

Reconciling differences. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover Mr 5 '83

Taking a stand when law and justice conflict [case of mandatory sentencing of H. F. Palmer in Elkhart, Ind.] C. W. Colson. il por *Christ Today* 27:40-1 F 4 '83

Religion and labor *See* Church and labor

Religion and language

Dastardly deeds of deflation. P. Yancey. por *Christ Today* 27:60 Ja 7 '83

Bibliography

Beliefs into words: language & the religious. M. Gerhart. *Commonweal* 110:310-11 My 20 '83

Religion and law

See also

Rutherford Institute

When should Christians stand against the law? K. S. Kantzer and P. Fromer. *Christ Today* 27:10-11 Mr 4 '83

Religion and marriage *See* Marriage

Religion and motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Moral and religious aspects; Motion pictures—Religious films

Religion and music

A Christian rock star in the Soviet Union? [V. Barinov] L. Bourdeaux. il *Christ Today* 27:43-4 Ag 5 '83

Focus on religion and the arts [special issue] il *Christ Century* 100:268-79 Mr 23-30 '83

Jazz in worship. A. P. Tecson. il *Christ Century* 100:272-4 Mr 23-30 '83

No sympathy for the devil [Maranatha Christian Fellowship presentation linking rock music with evil] J. Kurtz. *Progressive* 47:19 Ap '83

The view from the back row. D. Yeo. por *Christ Today* 27:40 Ja 21 '83

Religion and peace

See also

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops. Committee on War and Peace

Church and disarmament

The agenda for 1983 [Pope's World Day of Peace message] *America* 148:3 Ja 1-8 '83

Black churches, the third world and peace [conference held in Atlanta] D. A. Hoekema. *Christ Century* 100:1100-1 N 30 '83

Charismatic power or military power? J. W. Liias. *Christ Century* 100:1110-13 N 30 '83

Christmas tanks. R. H. Prehn. *Commonweal* 110:677 D 16 '83

Peace forever—and now [teachings of John Paul II; address, March 5, 1983] C. Mullay. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:373-7 Ap 1 '83

Peacemaking put in context. S. C. Toton. *America* 149:67-9 Ag 6-13 '83

Strike for peace [call for labor-hunger strike] T. J. Reese. *America* 149:24 Jl 9-16 '83

Religion and politics

See also

Bishops—Political activities

Clergy—Political activities

Communism and religion

Institute on Religion and Democracy

Jews—United States—Political activities

Moral Majority

Nuns—Political activities

Nuns as public officers

Priests—Political activities

Religion and peace

Senators—Religious life

Socialism and religion

American civil religion and ritual blindness [U.S.-Soviet misconceptions] R. Jewett and J. S. Lawrence. il *Christ Century* 100:1075-8 N 23 '83

Are some electronic preachers social Darwinists? L. K. Tarr. por *Christ Today* 27:50 O 21 '83

Bill Armstrong: Senator & Christian [interview] pors *Christ Today* 27:20-3 N 11 '83

The Central American powder keg: how can Christians keep it from exploding? K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:12-13 Jl 15 '83

Chicago's activist Cardinal [J. Bernardin] D. J. R. Bruckner. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p42-5+ My 1 '83

The Christian as citizen. J. A. Coleman. il *Commonweal* 110:457-62 S 9 '83

Churchmen mum about Soviet sins [World Council of Churches] *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 22 '83

Covert aid opposed [American Lutheran Church delegation to Central America] *Christ Century* 100:1010 N 9 '83

Creationism, sexual purity, & the religious right. B. T. Grindal. il por *Humanist* 43:19-23+ Mr/Ap '83

Dangers—and rights—of a politically active clergy [interview with W. Hudson] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 My 16 '83

Defending Nicaragua [evangelical college professors criticize U.S. policy] *Christ Century* 100:801 S 14-21 '83

Does the Bible influence our presidential vote? [evangelicals] R. V. Pierard. il por *Christ Today* 27:102 N 11 '83

Evangelicals support Reagan's re-election, but only narrowly [telephone poll on presidential contenders] *Christ Today* 27:74-5 N 11 '83

Fanatical Fundamentalism and political extremism. J. M. Dunn. il *USA Today* 111:53-5 My '83

Globe-trotting Pope: what drives him? J. Mann. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Mr 21 '83

Influence of TV ministers [envangelical ministers; views of Mel Mobley] il *USA Today* 112:15 D '83

Religion and politics—*cont.*
Jesse Helms in the dock. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:78+ Mr 4 '83
Mysticism and the religious quest for freedom. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:242-6 Mr 16 '83
A new World Council? [Vancouver meeting of World Council of Churches] M. Novak. il *Natl Rev* 35:1076 S 2 '83
Of many things [Catholic view] R. A. Blake. *America* 149:inside cover O 1 '83
Pastoral imagination links love to action. J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 100:867 O 5 '83
Political theology and the Church of England. K. Leech. *Christ Century* 100:550-2 Je 1 '83
Political theology and the Church of England. K. Leech. il *Christ Century* 100:582-4 Je 8-15 '83
The politics of Protestantism [Vancouver meeting of World Council of Churches] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ag 22 '83
The politics of religion. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 S 5 '83
A Pontiff who goes where the danger is [John Paul] R. Knight and J. Mann. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 Je 20 '83
Pulpit politics [Catholic Church] P. Glynn. il *New Repub* 188:11-14 Mr 14 '83
Rating Reagan [evangelical Christians] B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 27:44-5+ O 7 '83
Reagan and the evangelicals: the making of a love affair. R. V. Pierard. il *Christ Century* 100:1182-5 D 21-28 '83
A religious mandate to be involved. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:203 Mr 9 '83
Sane center or just anti-left? [Catholic anti-left] *Commonweal* 110:131-2 Mr 11 '83
Southward, Christian soldiers [North Americans visit Central America to protest U.S. policy] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 102:127 D 5 '83
The televangelist: doubts about their political influence [study by G. Melton Mobley] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:21 Ap '83
Time to cry enough! [American protests against religious persecution in Eastern Europe] B. Bultman and B. W. Elson. il pors *Christ Today* 27:30-5 F 4 '83
To fight or to appease [Central America] M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:878 Jl 22 '83
Tough talk by the Council of Churches [meeting in Vancouver] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ag 8 '83
Who should wear the soft tag? [Christian stance towards U.S. foreign policy] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:923 O 19 '83
Why black brethren embrace politics. R. Frame. il *Christ Today* 27:34-7 My 20 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. *Nation* 236:104 Ja 29 '83

Bibliography

Assessing the new right. J. C. Cooper. *Christ Century* 100:188+ Mr 2 '83

Religion and psychology *See* Psychology, Religious
Religion and science
See also
Creation
Evolution
Religion and technology

Alliance for peace. *America* 149:362 D 10 '83
Clerics urge ban on altering germline cells [human genetic engineering] C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1360-1 Je 24 '83
Concern for Galileo [position of Catholic Church] por *Time* 121:58 My 23 '83
Diverse Christian leaders unite against genetic engineering. *Christ Today* 27:45 Jl 15 '83
Do miracles exist? A debate between science and religion [excerpt from God and the new physics] P. Davies. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ S '83
Extraterrestrial intelligence and Christian wonder. R. Clapp. *Christ Today* 27:10 Ap 8 '83
False foes. M. Novak. *Society* 20:31-5 Ja/F '83
Gene-altering opposed [petition to Congress by religious leaders] *Christ Century* 100:609 Je 22-29 '83
Genetic science: a menacing marvel. J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:636-8 Jl 6-13 '83
The place of mysticism and occultism in the scientific orientation. A. W. Read. il por *Humanist* 43:12-13+ S/O '83
The rediscovery of creation [views of S. L. Jaki] R. Kirk. *Natl Rev* 35:626+ My 27 '83
Scientists must not play God [clergymen petition Congress to ban genetic engineering] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:67 Je 20 '83

Religion and sex *See* Sex and religion
Religion and social problems *See* Church and social problems
Religion and socialism *See* Socialism and religion
Religion and sociology
See also
Sociology, Christian
Religion and sports
An Olympic minuet [religious and human services for 1984 Olympics] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:955-6 O 26 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Strike out [Chicago White Sox in pennant race] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:887 O 5 '83; Correction. 100:951 O 19 '83

Religion and state *See* Church and state; Religious liberty
Religion and technology
A search for life's meaning in high-tech era [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A11 My 9 '83
Religion and television *See* Television broadcasting—Moral and religious aspects
Religion and the aged *See* Aged—Religious life
Religion and the arts *See* Arts and religion
Religion and the draft *See* Military service, Compulsory—Moral and religious aspects
Religion and the environment
The spirit of wilderness & the religious community. D. Douglas. il *Sierra* 68:56-7 My/Je '83
Religion and war *See* Atomic warfare and religion; War and religion
Religion in literature
See also
Religious literature

The American religion of vision. W. E. Meyer, Jr. *Christ Century* 100:1045-7 N 16 '83
Annie Dillard and the fire of God. B. A. Ronda. por *Christ Century* 100:483-6 My 18 '83
Enigma of faith in the Old South [works of W. D. Campbell] L. Billingsley. por *Christ Today* 27:55 Je 17 '83
Listening to my life [interview with F. Buechner] K. L. Gibble. il por *Christ Century* 100:1042-5 N 16 '83
Paradise or disintegration [views of J. I. Merrill in poem, The changing light at Sandover] M. Harrington. il *Commonweal* 110:585-9 N 4 '83
A question of sex and the single priest [interview with A. M. Greeley] B. J. Kelly. il por *Macleans* 96:14-16+ O 17 '83
Stevie Smith: questioning faith through poetry. H. D. Weidner. *Christ Century* 100:489-90 My 18 '83
This Pulitzer Prize winner understands both Christians and skeptics [A. Dillard] P. Yancey. il *Christ Today* 27:50+ Jl 15 '83
What do C.S. Lewis and the faith have in common with this crew? [Windycon X science fiction convention] S. Lawhead. il *Christ Today* 27:38 N 25 '83

Religion in public schools *See* Public schools and religion
Religion in textbooks *See* Textbooks
Religions *See* Religion
Religious advertising
Promoting the priesthood [Toronto billboards] V. Paddy. il *Macleans* 96:46 Ja 31 '83
Roadside revelation? Toronto recruits priests on the highways and the byways [work of S. O'Sullivan] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Mr 7 '83
Soft sell is new password for churches. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 95:32 Ag 22 '83
Religious architecture *See* Churches (Buildings)
Religious art, Christian *See* Christian art and symbolism
Religious books *See* Religious literature
Religious communes *See* Collective settlements
Religious conferences
See also
Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops
Church and disarmament—Conferences
Consultation on Church Union
Synod of Bishops (1983)

Christian camps & conference centers guide. *Christ Today* 27:86-7 Mr 4 '83
Evangelicals seek their roots [Evangelical Christianity and Modern America, 1930-1980 at Wheaton College] R. V. Pierard. *Christ Century* 100:517-18 My 25 '83
The great commission in a tense world [Wheaton '83 convened by World Evangelical Fellowship] L. Lau. *Christ Today* 27:70-1 S 2 '83

Germany (West)

Evangelical influence grows in the German Lutheran Church [Kirchentag] W. Yoder. il *Christ Today* 27:47 Jl 15 '83
Kirchentag 1983. *Christ Century* 100:641-2 Jl 6-13 '83

Religious conferences—Germany (West)—*cont.*
Tübingen models for theology. M. E. Marty. il *Christ Century* 100:653-4+ Jl 6-13 '83
India
Indian theologians prepare for Vancouver [Jesus Christ—life of the world conference] M. L. Stackhouse. *Christ Century* 100:316-17 Ap 6 '83
Netherlands
How to be an evangelist [International Conference for Itinerant Evangelists in Amsterdam] T. Minnery. il *Christ Today* 27:42-4+ S 2 '83
A worldwide conference of evangelists [Amsterdam conference] *Christ Today* 27:46-7 Je 17 '83
Northern Ireland
In Northern Ireland, the gospel makes Christians out of Protestants and Catholics [work of Prison Fellowship discussed at symposium] L. K. Tarr. il *Christ Today* 27:40 S 16 '83
Panama
Should Latin American churches stay away from social problems? [meeting of evangelical leaders] B. Conard. il *Christ Today* 27:38 O 21 '83
Sweden
Christian socialists [World Congress in Sweden] J. C. Cort. *Commonweal* 110:519-21 O 7 '83
Switzerland
7,000 European youth convene for missions conference. L. Lutz. il *Christ Today* 27:42+ F 18 '83
Worlds in dialogue [Geneva conference on liberation theology; with editorial comment] P. Kirby. *Commonweal* 110:132, 134-6 Mr 11 '83
Religious cooperation
See also
Ecumenical movement
Religious education
See also
Bible—Study and teaching
Catechetics
Church colleges and universities
Church schools
Theology—Study and teaching
Schooling at mother's knee: can it compete? D. Merrill. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-21 S 2 '83
Religious faith *See* Faith
Religious films *See* Motion pictures—Religious films
Religious freedom *See* Religious liberty
Religious history *See* Church history
Religious intermarriage *See* Marriage, Mixed
Religious journalism *See* Journalism, Religious
Religious liberty
See also
Persecution
Taxation, Exemption from
Indian guru Rajneesh ordered to leave U.S. *Christ Today* 27:47-8 F 4 '83
Neglected rights [report issued by U.S. Commission on Civil Rights] *Christ Century* 100:1009-10 N 9 '83
Iran
Iran's "holy war" against the Bahais. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 95:40 Ag 29 '83
Religious life *See* Christian life; Spiritual life
Religious literature
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Religious literature
Christian literature
Publishers and publishing—Religious literature
Authorship
Welcome to a new breed of religious writers. F. Thatcher. por *Publ Wkly* 223:46 Mr 4 '83
Religious meditation *See* Meditation
Religious music
See also
Choirs
Compact discs—Religious music
Gospel music
Hymns
Oratorio
Phonograph records—Religious music
Christian music's unsung hero [N. Johnson] R. D. Dinwiddie. por *Christ Today* 27:79-80 S 2 '83
The God who sings. R. D. Dinwiddie. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Jl 15 '83
Why can't Catholics sing? T. Day. *America* 148:398-401 My 21 '83
Copyright
See Copyright—Music
Religious news
See also
Church and the press
Bishops' letter: 1983's top story in religion. *Christ Century* 100:1171-2 D 21-28 '83
Events and people. See issues of The Christian Century
Soviet churchmen visit Britain [roundup of recent events] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:238-9 Mr 16 '83
Transmissions. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:439 My 4 '83
Religious newspapers and periodicals
See also
A. D. (Periodical)
Catholic evangelist (Periodical)
Christian century (Periodical)
Other side (Periodical)
Sojourners (Periodical)
United Methodist reporter
Religious orders
See also
Brothers (in religious orders, congregations, etc.)
Communauté de Taizé
Jesuits
Sisterhoods
Trappists
Religious persecution *See* Persecution
Religious psychology *See* Psychology, Religious
Religious radio programs *See* Radio broadcasting—Religious programs
Religious schools *See* Church schools
Religious television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Religious programs
Religious thought
See also
Puritans and puritanism
Religious tolerance *See* Religious liberty
Religious vocation *See* Vocation in religion
Relishes *See* Pickles and relishes
Relman, Arnold
about
The doctor's rebuttal. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:38 S 26 '83
REM (Rapid eye movement) sleep *See* Sleep
Remaking of clothing *See* Tailoring
Remarriage
See also
Stepparents and stepchildren
Divorce & remarriage [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:42+ Jl '83
Remarriage in the Church [Church of England] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:767-8 Ag 31-S 7 '83
Second marriages: better while they last [study by Frank Furstenberg, Jr.] C. Cox. il *Psychol Today* 17:72 F '83
Remedial teaching
An attempt to increase parental involvement in rural schools [helping elementary school low achievers] J. P. Dolly and D. P. Page. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:512 Mr '83
The education of Lawrence Chisholm [remedial writing courses at City University] P. Ross. il *N Y* 16:59-64+ Mr 28 '83
School and parents take failing students in tow in mandatory extra-help program [Richton Park, Ill.] R. A. Borich. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:741 Je '83
A teacher's days of awe. N. Given. *Am Educ* 19:28 Ag/S '83
Remick, Oscar E.
A call to realism/A call to idealism. *Change* 15:28-9 Mr '83
Remington, Barbara J.
Lavender wands. il *Org Gard* 30:66-7 Jl '83
Remington Gun Museum
Remington Firearms Museum. il *Conservationist* 38:24-5 N/D '83
Remington pistols *See* Pistols
Remington revolvers *See* Revolvers
Remodeled automobiles *See* Automobiles, Remodeled
Remodeled buses *See* Buses, Remodeled
Remodeled motorcycles *See* Motorcycles, Remodeled
Remodeled trucks *See* Trucks, Remodeled
Remodeling (Architecture)
See also
Apartments, Remodeled
Buildings, Remodeled
Houses, Remodeled
School buildings, Remodeled
Remodeling of clothing *See* Tailoring
Remorse *See* Repentance
Remote control
See also
Airplanes, Drone
Camera shutters—Control
Cameras—Control
Garage doors—Control
Telescopes—Control

Remote control manipulators *See* Manipulators (Mechanism)
Remote meter reading *See* Meter reading
Remote sensing
See also
Artificial satellites—Earth sciences use
Radiometers
Space flight—Earth sciences use
Thermography
Norwegian remote sensing experiment in a marginal ice zone [ocean ice] bibl f il maps *Science* 220:781-7 My 20 '83
Remotely piloted vehicles *See* Airplanes, Drone
Remsberg, Bonnie
The child who came out of the box. il pors *Read Dig* 123:154-8 D '83
Renaissance
A Renaissance reviewed [exhibition of Tudor Renaissance at Sutton Place] D. Starkey. il *Hist Today* 33:48-50 Je '83
Renaissance Center *See* Detroit (Mich.)—Buildings
Renaissance manuscripts *See* Manuscripts, Renaissance
Renal diseases *See* Kidneys—Diseases
Renal tubules *See* Kidneys
Renard, John
Defining the issues in the Middle East. *America* 148:168-72 Mr 5 '83
Renault (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Renault (Regie Nationale des Usines Renault)
American Motors: a hard drive to build on the success of the Alliance. il *Bus Week* p60 Mr 7 '83
Driving a hard bargain [rent-a-Renault] D. Abrahamson. *Car Driv* 29:32 O '83
French automakers' lonely slump. S. Tully. il *Fortune* 108:121-2+ N 28 '83
How unions threaten the Socialists [wage deal exceeds guidelines] il *Bus Week* p53+ F 14 '83
Renault weighs a deal for Mack Trucks. *Newsweek* 101:69 My 9 '83
To raze or not to raze [J. Dubuffet abandons contested sculpture project] Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:14 N '83
What's the second act? [how to follow the Alliance at American Motors] S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 131:54 Ap 11 '83
Renault Cup series *See* Automobile racing—France
Renault VESTA (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Experimental—Aerodynamics
Rendell, Kenneth
Cracking the case. il por *Newsweek* 101:58-9 My 16 '83
Rendell, Ruth, 1930-
The orchard walls [story] il *Ms* 12:54-8+ Ag '83
Rendering, Architectural *See* Architectural drawing
Rendezvous (Space) *See* Orbital rendezvous (Space flight)
Renewal of the church *See* Church renewal
Renfrew, Colin, 1937-
The social archaeology of megalithic monuments. il maps *Sci Am* 249:152-4+ N '83
Renier, James J.
about
Honeywell's survival plan in computers. il *Bus Week* p108+ My 23 '83
Renner-Smith, Susan
What's new in boating. See alternate issues of Popular Science
What's new in home improvement. See issues of Popular Science
Rennin
Curds, whey and recombinant DNA [expression of prorennin genes in bacteria; work of J. S. Emtage and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:55 Jl 23 '83
Reno, Mike
about
Right name for rock fame. E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:114-15+ F '83
Reno (Nev.)
Description
Reno. G. Stratton. *Travel Holiday* 160:24-6+ N '83
Reno National Championship Air Races *See* Airplane racing
Rense, Paige
about
The shape of art and design today [interview] L. S. Zelenko. por *Am Artist* 47:14+ Ja '83
Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
University as venture capitalist [high-tech startups] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:82+ D 19 '83
Rent
See also
Houses—Leasing and renting
Landlord and tenant
Leases
Rent! Don't buy! A. G. Shilling. il por *Forbes* 131:346-7 My 9 '83
Rent-A-Wreck
Renting wrecks with snob appeal. il por *Nations Bus* 71:68-9 Ag '83
Renting of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Leasing and renting
Renting of motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Leasing and renting
Rentmeester, Lester F.
Yes, by damn, we're going back to Berlin. il por *Am Herit* 34:65-75 O/N '83
Rentzel, Lance
about
A cowboy enters the computer age. C. McGuigan. il por *Newsweek* 102:12 S 19 '83
Renwick, Joyce
An interview with Gail Godwin. *Writer* 96:15-17 O '83
Reorganization of corporations *See* Corporations—Reorganization
Reoviruses *See* Viruses
Repair shops
See also
Automobile service stations
Television repair shops
Repairing
See also
Houses—Maintenance and repair
Repairmen
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Can't anybody fix anything any more? [household appliances] J. Kerr. il *McCalls* 111:62+ N '83
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Wages of appliance repair technicians vary widely among metropolitan areas. H. B. Williams. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:52-3 D '83
Reparation
See also
Replevin
Getting status and getting even. B. H. Beach. il *Time* 121:40 F 7 '83
Making criminals pay their victims. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:34-5 Ja/F '83
Now, benefits for crime victims: a state-by-state report. A. Pivowitz and M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 196:179-80 Ja '83
Should hunters pay for crime? [redirecting handgun excise tax to crime victims' fund] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:14+ Jl '83
Repeating rifles *See* Rifles
Repellents, Deer *See* Deer baits and repellents
Repellents, Shark *See* Shark repellents
Repentance
See also
Penance
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The current crisis in remorse. G. Keillor. *New Yorker* 59:36-7 Jl 11 '83
Replevin
Stamps around the world. H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 88:94-5 O '83
Replica sports cars *See* Sports cars
Reply, Right of *See* Right of reply
Reporters and reporting
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Reporters and reporting
Cable television—News
Civil rights demonstrations—Reporters and reporting
Confidential communications—Press
Crime and the press
Cuba—History—Revolution, 1959—Reporters and reporting
El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- —Reporters and reporting
Environmental news
Foreign correspondents
Government and the press
Grenada—Invasion, 1983—Reporters and reporting
Interviewing
Investigative Reporters and Editors, Inc.
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Visit to Poland, 1983—Reporters and reporting
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981—Reporters and reporting
Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983—Reporters and reporting
Muckraking
News
Press and atomic power
Press and aviation

Reporters and reporting—See also—*cont.*
Press and politics
Radio broadcasting—News
Space flight—Reporters and reporting
Sports journalism
Television broadcasting—News
Veracruz (Mexico)—History—American occupation, 1914—Reporters and reporting
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Reporters and reporting
War correspondents
Women reporters
See also names of reporters

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Newsmen and their perks. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 101:44 My 9 '83

Reports
See also
Airlines—Reports
Corporation reports
Financial statements

Repos *See* Repurchase agreements

Repose in art *See* Rest in art

Reppert, Steven M., and Schwartz, William J.
Maternal coordination of the fetal biological clock in utero. bibl f il *Science* 220:969-71 My 27 '83

Reppy, Judith
On behalf of the public: the reports of Ruth Leger Sivard. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:46-8 My '83

Representative government and representation
See also
Democracy

Representatives, Congressional *See* Congressmen; Congresswomen

Reprints *See* Publishers and publishing—Reprints

Reprints, Unauthorized *See* Copyright infringement

Reproduction
See also
Amphibia—Reproduction
Birds—Reproduction
Conception
Conjugation (Biology)
Embryology
Estrus
Fertility (Biology)
Fetus
Gametes
Insects—Reproduction
Menstruation
Parthenogenesis
Plants—Reproduction
Primates—Reproduction
Reptiles—Reproduction
Rodents—Reproduction
Sex determination and control
Spawning
Sterility

For want of a metaphor [work of Maupertuis] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:14+ F '83

Recombinational repair may be an important function of sexual reproduction. H. Bernstein. bibl f *BioScience* 33:326-31 My '83

Sex in space. *Sci Dig* 91:60 S '83

Nutritional aspects

Prenatal food restriction and subsequent weight gain in male rats [discussion of March 19, 1982 article, Obesity and adipocyte abnormalities in offspring of rats undernourished during pregnancy] *Science* 219:1093-4 Mr 4 '83

Reproduction, Asexual
See also
Clones (Biology)

Reproductions of American furniture *See* Furniture, American—Reproductions

Reproductions of works of art *See* Art—Reproductions

Reproductive organs
See also
Fallopian tubes
Ovaries
Uterus

Female genitalia of Hyptiotes cavatus (Aranae: Uloboridae) [triangle-web spider] B. D. Opell. il *BioScience* 33:513-14 S '83

Diseases

Alcohol self-administration disrupts reproductive function in female macaque monkeys. N. K. Mello and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:677-9 Ag 12 '83

Cysts: the symptoms, the cures [female reproductive system] P. M. Sarrel and L. J. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:40 S '83

Surgery
See also
Vasectomy

Health review [M. E. Moorehead's work in laser surgery techniques for infertile women] S. R. Gregg. por *Black Enterp* 13:44 Je '83

Lasers for ladies. M. Bekey. il *Health* 15:16 My '83

Reptiles
See also
Alligators
Ear—Reptiles
Embryology—Reptiles
Eye—Reptiles
Iguanas
Lizards
Snakes
Turtles
Vision—Reptiles

Eggs

Patterns of nitrogen excretion by embryonic softshell turtles (Trionyx spiniferus) developing in cleidoic eggs. G. C. Packard and M. J. Packard. bibl f il *Science* 221:1049-50 S 9 '83

Habits and behavior
See also
Sexual behavior—Reptiles

Reproduction

Alternative reproductive tactics in reptiles. D. Crews. bibl f *BioScience* 33:562-6 O '83

Parthenogenesis in the endemic Australian lizard Heteronotia binoei (Gekkonidae). C. Moritz. bibl f il *Science* 220:735-7 My 13 '83

Reptiles, Fossil
An ictidosaur fossil from North America [Pachygenelus milleri] S. Chatterjee. bibl f il *Science* 220:1151-3 Je 10 '83

Republic Airlines, Inc.
FAA criticizes procedures at Republic. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33+ N 7 '83

Republic expanding operations at Memphis. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Ap 4 '83

Republic plunges deeper into the red. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ag 1 '83

Republic testing shear system [self-monitoring wind shear warning system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78 Jl 4 '83

Republic Gypsum Co.
Republic Gypsum: the backhaulers. il *Forbes* 131:110+ Mr 14 '83

Republic Steel Corp.
Merging to build new empires [Republic Steel to merge with LTV] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50 O 10 '83

The ton of debt that's holding Republic down. il *Bus Week* p91 Je 13 '83

An urgent need to merge [LTV and Republic Steel] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:71 O 10 '83

Will the Republic-LTV deal pass the antitrust test? il *Bus Week* p31-2 O 10 '83

Republican National Committee
Will Reagan ride again in '84? His blood brother Paul Laxalt is saddling up the G.O.P. D. Langdon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88+ Ap 18 '83

Republican Party (U.S.)
As Republicans show signs of wear and tear—. J. W. Mashek. il *U S News World Rep* 94:60 Ja 31 '83

Black GOP warns Reagan [black Republicans charge Party discriminates against them] D. T. Dingle. *Black Enterp* 14:20 N '83

The G.O.P.: a party in search of itself. S. V. Roberts. il *N Y Times Mag* p31-6+ Mr 6 '83

GOP moderates take aim at Reagan. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p105 Ja 31 '83

Innocent abroad [American's letter critical of conditions in France used by Republican fund raisers] *Time* 122:38 S 5 '83

Is Republican Senate control slipping away? T. J. Foley. il *U S News World Rep* 95:35 S 5 '83

Is there a GOP syndrome? D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:18-19 Mr 28 '83

Letter from Washington [question of Republican control of the Senate in 1984] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:473 Ap 29 '83

Reagan and the GOP—a crucial test in '84 [congressional races] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:23 S 26 '83

The Republican future [views of B. Y. Pines and K. P. Phillips] J. Nuechterlein. *Commentary* 75:17-25 Ja '83

A towering GOP loss [Senator J. Tower announces decision not to run again] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 102:19 S 5 '83

Republican Party (U.S.)—*cont.*
What is the Republican Party doing about the gender gap? M. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:150+ Ag '83
Republican presidential candidates *See* Presidential candidates
Repurchase agreements
The repo market is still in shock. il *Bus Week* p74-5 Ap 4 '83
Repurchase of stocks *See* Stocks—Repurchase
Requiems
See also
Phonograph records—Requiems
Reruns, Syndicated *See* Television broadcasting—Syndicated programs
Rescue work
See also
Artificial satellites—Rescue work use
Communications satellites—Rescue work use
Computers—Rescue work use
Dogs in rescue work
First aid in illness and injury
Helicopters in rescue work
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Rescue mission, April, 1980
United States. Coast Guard
Landsat views Soviet rescue in Arctic ice. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 N 28 '83
The man who burned alive [fireman K. Charlsen] P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 122:72-6 Mr '83
River on fire! [collision of car and gas tanker on bridge] J. Tyrwhitt. il *Read Dig* 123:114-18 Ag '83
A second chance. G. Orick. il *Read Dig* 123:81-5 N '83
Seconds from death [drowning rescue at Niagara Falls]; ed. by Barbara Raymond. S. Vyverberg. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:60+ N '83
The trucker who always stopped for trouble [T. Carney] M. Allen. il *Read Dig* 122:125-8 Mr '83

Photographs and photography

The Seattle story [Seattle times photographers aid in boat sinking rescue] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:108 N '83
Research
See also
Advertising research
Agricultural research
Animal experimentation
Arctic research
Astronomical research
Atomic research
Aviation research
Biological research
Chemical research
Coal research
Communication in science
Computers—Scientific use
Educational research
Environmental research
Genetic research industry
Historical research
Industrial research
Literary research
Market research
Materials research
Medical research
Military research
National Research Council (U.S.)
National Science Foundation (U.S.)
Pharmaceutical research
Psychiatric research
Psychological research
Sex research
Social science research
See also subhead Research under various subjects
The five-year outlook for science and technology. il *Futurist* 17:74 D '83

Ethical aspects

Bar Harbor investigation reveals no fraud [case of K. Illmensee] J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:1254 Je 17 '83
Madness in their method [fraud in scientific research] N. Wade. il *New Repub* 188:13-17 Je 27 '83
Preventing fraud in research [report by the Association of American Universities] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:279 Ap 30 '83
Swiss research questioned [case of K. Illmensee] J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:1023 Je 3 '83

Federal aid

See also
Colleges and universities—Research—Federal aid
Research grants
Social science research—Federal aid
1984: science's multicolored coat. W. D. Carey. *Science* 220:259 Ap 15 '83
Businessmen urge major cuts in federal R&D. C. Norman. *Science* 222:902-3 N 25 '83
Congress looks fondly on science and technology. C. Norman. *Science* 221:246 Jl 15 '83
Congress tempered Reagan on '83 federal research budget. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:72 Ja 29 '83
Democrats boost R & D. C. Norman. *Science* 220:174 Ap 8 '83
Federal R & D and industrial policy [adaptation of address, March 24, 1983] G. A. Keyworth. *Science* 220:1122-5 Je 10 '83
Federal R & D: not an entitlement. G. A. Keyworth. *Science* 219:801 F 18 '83
Forecast on plus side for R & D funding in 1983 [report by Battelle Memorial Institute] J. Walsh. *Science* 219:268 Ja 21 '83
How the US research effort compares with other countries. M. J. Moravcsik. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ O '83
Maintaining scientific primacy. F. Press. *Science* 220:559 My 6 '83
New budget: stronger commitment to research. H. L. Davis. *Phys Today* 36:112 Ap '83
Physically better but biologically slow. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:86 F 5 '83
R&D would rise 17%, but defense gets the lion's share [budget proposal] L. Roberts. il *BioScience* 33:240-4 Ap '83
Reagan approves plan to revamp the federal laboratories. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:53 Jl 23 '83
Reagan's budget boosts basic research. C. Norman. il *Science* 219:747-8 F 11 '83
Saving science and saving money. M. S. Gazzaniga. *Natl Rev* 35:322 Mr 18 '83
Science or R&D [proposed 1984 budget] *Sci Am* 249:82+ S '83
Targeting an expanded research budget. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:10-11 N/D '83

Finance

Research is on the rise [report by Battelle Memorial Institute] il *Nations Bus* 71:73 Mr '83

International aspects

How the US research effort compares with other countries. M. J. Moravcsik. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ O '83
Technical survey: international research and development [special section; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13, 46-9+ Ap 18 '83

Europe, Western

See also
European Science Foundation
New push for European science cooperation. D. Dickson. il *Science* 220:1134-6 Je 10 '83

France

France gives research a top funding priority. D. Dickson. *Science* 221:1356-7 S 30 '83

Great Britain

See also
Medical Research Council (Great Britain). Laboratory of Molecular Biology

Japan

Closing the gap with the West. F. Golden. il *Time* 122:56 Ag 1 '83

United States

See Research
Research, Freedom of *See* Science, Freedom of
Research airplanes *See* Airplanes, Experimental
Research and development *See* Industrial research; Research
Research and state *See* Research—Federal aid; Science and state
Research grants
See also
National Institutes of Health (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures
National Science Foundation (U.S.)—Appropriations and expenditures
United States. Dept. of Agriculture—Appropriations and expenditures
Luring engineers back to academia [Presidential Young-Investigator Awards sponsored by government and business] *Sci News* 123:106 F 12 '83
Research opportunities in federal labs [National Research Council's associateship program] *BioScience* 33:728 D '83
Research institutions
See also
Battelle Memorial Institute
Center for Naval Analyses
Electric Power Research Institute
Franklin Institute (Philadelphia, Pa.)

Research institutions—See also—*cont.*
Heritage Foundation (Washington, D.C.)
Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace
Institute for Theoretical Physics
Rand Corp.
Roosevelt Center for American Policy Studies

Brazil

A base for Brazilian dissidents [Brazilian Institute for Social and Economic Analysis] D. M. Berman. *Progressive* 47:16 Jl '83

Europe, Western

See also
Center for European Policy Studies

France

See also
Centre national de la recherche scientifique (France)

Great Britain

Study of big science groups hits raw nerve [study by B. R. Martin and J. Irvine] D. Dickson. il *Science* 220:482-3 Ap 29 '83

Research laboratories *See* Laboratories
Research laboratories, Government *See* Laboratories, Government
Research Triangle Park (N.C.)
Research Triangle Park spurred growth. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-7 Mr 7 '83
Reser, Phil
The real military intelligence. il pors *Progressive* 47:14 N '83
Reservations, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Reservations
La Réserve (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Reserve Officers' Training Corps *See* United States. Army. Reserve Officers' Training Corps; United States. Navy. Reserve Officers' Training Corps
Reserves, Bank *See* Banks and banking—Reserves
Reserves, Petroleum *See* Petroleum—Reserves
Reservoirs
Technology transfer. *UN Mon Chron* 20:115 Jl '83
Resh, Vincent H.
Delays and defaults: an editor's dilemma. *BioScience* 33:79 F '83
Residential energy conservation *See* Energy conservation
Residential mobility *See* Migration, Internal
Resignation
See also
Begin, Menachem, 1913-—Resignation
Congressmen—Resignation
Employees—Resignation
Executives—Resignation
Nixon, Richard M. (Richard Milhous), 1913-—Resignation
Public officers—Resignation
Women executives—Resignation
Resilient flooring *See* Flooring, Plastic
Resistance, Bacterial *See* Bacteria—Resistance and sensitivity
Resistance to drugs *See* Drug resistance
Resistance to government *See* Government, Resistance to
Resistance to infection *See* Immunity
Resman, Bill
Build a sturdy light stand for under $7. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:75-8 Mr '83
Resnick, Daniel P., and Resnick, Lauren B.
Improving educational standards in American schools. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:178-80 N '83
Resnick, Lauren B.
Math and science education [discussion of April 29, 1983 article, Mathematics and science learning: a new conception] *Science* 221:1006+ S 9 '83
Mathematics and science learning: a new conception. *Science* 220:477-8 Ap 29 '83
(jt. auth) See Resnick, Daniel P., and Resnick, Lauren B.
Resnick, Mitchel
The robots are coming. il *Roll Stone* p79-83+ S 15 '83
Resnikoff, Marvin
And not past my front door. *Progressive* 47:25 Mr '83
Resnikova, Eva
Modern romance. il *New Repub* 188:25-8 Ap 11 '83
Resolution (Optics)
Resolution criteria for diffraction-limited telescopes. D. E. Stoltzmann. il *Sky Telesc* 65:176-81 F '83
Resolution of the Craig 24-inch refractor [discussion of July 1982 article, The Craig telescope of 1852] R. Rainge. *Sky Telesc* 66:72 Jl '83
Resolutions
See also
New Year's resolutions

Resolving power (Optics) *See* Resolution (Optics)
Resonance, Magnetic *See* Magnetic resonance
Resonance, Nuclear magnetic *See* Nuclear magnetic resonance
Resorption (Physiology) *See* Absorption (Physiology)
Resort Condominiums International
They revolutionized a vacation industry. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 Ag '83
Resort timesharing (Real estate) *See* Timesharing (Real estate)
Resorts
See also
Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Healthy winter getaways [special section] S. Cummings. il *Health* 15:20-4+ N '83
On the grand hotel circuit. V. Secunda. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:14+ Je '83
Ski sprees: where to go in the snow. K. Eldredge. il *Mademoiselle* 89:194+ N '83
Ski vacations: six secrets you should know. A. Rand. il *Glamour* 81:228+ N '83
Skiing's vacation planning guide. il *Skiing* 36:83-6+ O '83
Summer at the ski areas. il *Skiing* 35:92-101 Spr '83
Travel. T. Venn. See issues of Skiing
WT's five-star vacation planner [tennis resorts] B. Meadow. il *World Tennis* 31:61-9 N '83

International aspects

25 out-of-this world vacation spots [tennis resorts] R. Evans. il map *World Tennis* 30:62-6+ Ap '83
25 out-of-this world vacation spots [tennis resorts] R. Evans. il *World Tennis* 30:44-54 Ja '83

Alberta

See also
Lake Louise (Alta.)
Snow, skiing, and Santa in Canada's magnificent Rockies. il map *Sunset* 171:34-6 D '83

Austria

See also
Kitzbühel (Austria)

California

See also
Palm Springs (Calif.)
Gourmet holidays [John Gardiner's Tennis Ranch and Carmel country; with recipes] T. Weeks. il *Gourmet* 43:28-33+ Ag '83
Kirkwood. D. Pfeiffer. il *Skiing* 35:26-7 Ja '83
Your just desserts [southern California] J. P. Ross, Jr. il *World Tennis* 31:30-3 Jl '83

Canada

A diamond as big as Le Ritz [Mont Ste.-Anne] T. Venn. il *Skiing* 35:52-4+ F '83
The ski industry hits a downhill slide. B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ja 24 '83

Caribbean region

Romance is an island. J. Scott. il *50 Plus* 23:48-53 S '83

Colorado

See also
Aspen (Colo.)
Steamboat Springs (Colo.)
Vail (Colo.)
Copper Mountain summer. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 35:85-9 Spr '83
Downhill runner [skiing at Keystone] H. Higdon. il *Skiing* 36:139-42+ O '83
Four Rocky Mountain resorts take tennis to new highs. K. Cunningham. il *World Tennis* 31:109-13 S '83
The pleasures of Purgatory. S. Heath. il *Skiing* 35:88-92 Ja '83
Winter Park/Colorado [ski resort] H. Herman. il *Health* 15:22-3 N '83

Delaware

Delaware: for crisp volleys and autumn days at the shore [Sea Colony] J. P. Ross, Jr. il *World Tennis* 31:18-19 O '83

Dominican Republic

Casa de Campo [and Altos de Chavon] P. Bayless. il *Travel Holiday* 159:4+ My '83

Europe, Western

Choice skiing in Europe. M. Heller. il *World Press Rev* 30:61-2 N '83

Florida

See also
Miami Beach (Fla.)
The mind quiets as the body warms [Boca Raton Hotel and Club] A. Gross. il *Vogue* 173:228+ F '83
A weekend of well-being—at a glorious new spa [Marina Hotel and Spa, Turnberry Isle, Miami] D. Messinesi. il *Vogue* 173:223+ F '83

Resorts—*cont.*

France

Skiing sunny-side up [Megève] T. Venn. il *Skiing* 35:51-6 Ja '83

Great Britain

See also

Margate (England)

Idaho

See also

Sun Valley (Idaho)

Italy

See also

Cortina d'Ampezzo (Italy)

A taste of Piancavallo. J. Skow. il *Skiing* 35:76-9 F '83

Mexico

The savvy traveler [tennis resorts] T. Warford. il *World Tennis* 31:101-3 Je '83

Montana

Big Sky. T. Venn. il *Skiing* 35:22 F '83

New Hampshire

Waterville Valley. T. Venn. il *Skiing* 36:48 S '83

New York (State)

See also

Hunter Mountain (N.Y.)
Saratoga Springs (N.Y.)

The Point: the wilderness at its most luxurious [excerpt from Dream resorts] A. Chambers. il *Vogue* 173:450-1+ O '83

Northeastern states

Best buys in family vacation resorts. B. Humeston and others. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:167-8+ My '83

Northwestern states

Best buys in family vacation resorts. B. Humeston and others. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:167-8+ My '83

Ontario

Abroad in the bush [Kwagama Lake Lodge] A. Pospisil. il *Skiing* 35:116-17+ Ja '83

Puerto Rico

Palmas Del Mar/Puerto Rico [tennis clinic] K. Freifeld. il *Health* 15:24 N '83

Southeastern states

Coasting [Atlantic barrier island resorts] M. W. Robbins. il *N Y* 16:57-62 Ap 25 '83

Southern states

Best buys in family vacation resorts. B. Humeston and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:157-8+ Ap '83

Skiin' South. D. Ford. il *Skiing* 35:123-7 Ja '83

The South races downhill to winter. il *South Living* 18:9-10+ D '83

Where wintertime is learning time. il *South Living* 18:9-10+ Ja '83

Switzerland

See also

St. Moritz (Switzerland)
Zermatt (Switzerland)

A fine Swiss holiday [Crans-Montana] A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 36:100-6+ O '83

Uruguay

See also

Punta del Este (Uruguay)

Utah

Nature leads the way. il *Skiing* 35:27-9 F '83

Summer skiing at Snowbird. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:52 Je '83

Uphill, downhill [Deer Valley Resort architecture] il *Archit Rec* 171:92-7 My '83

Vermont

See also

Stowe (Vt.)

A proprietary look at Sugarbush. J. Skow. il *Skiing* 36:95-100 N '83

Resource management *See* Conservation of resources

Resource recovery *See* Recycling (Waste, etc.)

Resources, Conservation of *See* Conservation of resources

Resources, Natural *See* Natural resources

Respectability

What happened to respectability? R. Erwin. *Am Sch* 52:354-62 Summ '83

Respiration

See also

Apnea
Asphyxia
Hyperventilation
Plants—Respiration

Blood components prevent sulfide poisoning of respiration of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 219:297-9 Ja 21 '83

Breathing gas mixtures different from air: an adaptation for survival under the ice of a facultative air-breathing fish. J. J. Magnuson and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:312-14 Ap 15 '83

The breathing teddy bear [regulates breathing patterns of infants to prevent sudden infant death syndrome] A. E. Birnbaum. il *Health* 15:11-12 Jl '83

Breathing: there really is a right way to do it! il *Glamour* 81:250 D '83

Lifesaving teddy bear [infants mimic breathing patterns of device] *Sci Dig* 91:89 Ap '83

Running and breathing in mammals. D. M. Bramble and D. R. Carrier. bibl f il *Science* 219:251-6 Ja 21 '83

Respiratory distress syndrome *See* Hyaline membrane disease

Respiratory organs

See also

Lungs

Diseases

See also

Asthma
Cold (Disease)
Cough
Croup
Emphysema
Hyaline membrane disease
Influenza
Legionnaires' disease
Lungs—Diseases
Sinusitis

Breathe easy. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-10 O '82

Progress in controlling acute respiratory infections [Western Pacific Region] il *World Health* p26 N '82

Response, Frequency (Electric engineering) *See* Frequency response (Electric engineering)

Responsibility

See also

Assistance in emergencies

Responsibility, Corporate *See* Business—Social aspects

Responsibility, Scientific *See* Science—Social aspects

Responsibility (Law) *See* Liability (Law)

Rest

See also

Relaxation
Sleep

Rest in art

Visions of languor [theme of repose] L. Nochlin. il *House Gard* 155:124-9+ Ap '83

The rest of the story [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works

Restak, Richard M., 1942-

Is free will a fraud? il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5 O '83

Restaurant critics and criticism *See* Food critics and criticism

Restaurant dining *See* Dinners and dining

Restaurant employees

See also

Waiters and waitresses

Restaurant management

After-bankruptcy diet [restaurant owners Teddy and Patsy Smith] S. Seixas. il *Money* 12:137-8+ Mr '83

Blueprint for success [J. Crawford's business strategy for Tigerlilies in Boston] T. Engstrom. il por *Work Woman* 8:166+ S '83

How unemployment turned into Lylia's dream-come-true [black woman L. Joyner of Seattle] R. L. Bray. il por *Essence* 14:122 Je '83

Voulez-vous un Big Mac? [A. Allen, black McDonald's franchise owner in France] W. Gault. il por *Black Enterp* 14:39 D '83

Restaurants

See also

Fast food restaurants
Ice cream stores
Robots—Restaurant use

Good food [interview with J. and M. Stern] P. Brawley. il pors map *People Wkly* 20:64-7 Jl 18 '83

A quiet table for two [restaurants providing calm and privacy for business lunches] W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 108:185+ D 12 '83

Ten best roadfood restaurants. P. Bedard. *Car Driv* 28:54 Ja '83

Tips on the art of ordering organic. R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 99:140 My '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Ponderosa: a steakhouse tries to fatten profits by going Mexican [purchase of Casa Lupita] il *Bus Week* p98 Ap 25 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Dinner at the make-sick restaurant. C. Anderson. por *Newsweek* 101:10-11 Je 13 '83

Restaurants—*cont.*

Architecture

On making budget jobs something special [L.L. Evan Restaurant, Warwick, R.I.] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:138-41 Ap '83

Upstairs, downstairs [Covington Restaurant, Armonk, N.Y.] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 171:132-5 Je '83

Chain and franchise operations

See also
Benihana National Corporation
Casa Lupita
Chart House Inc.
Denny's Inc.
Fast food restaurants
Horn & Hardart Co.
Hungry Tiger Inc.
Ponderosa Inc.

Directories

Let's eat out. See issues of Gourmet

Finance

Restaurants eaten alive by recession. W. L. MacDougall and D. R. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 94:48 Ja 31 '83

Management

See Restaurant management

Wine lists

See Wine lists

Alaska

See also
Anchorage (Alaska)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Alberta

See also
Edmonton (Alta.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

California

See also
Berkeley (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Beverly Hills (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
San Francisco (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Santa Barbara (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Santa Monica (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

I chose chicken à la king [dining out in the early 1900s; excerpt from Among friends] M. F. K. Fisher. il *House Gard* 155:62+ N '83

Spécialités de la maison:
Grand House [San Pedro] C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:18+ N '83
La Palme, The Ritz, Bouzy Rouge Café [Newport Beach] C. Bates. *Gourmet* 43:4+ Jl '83
Rose et LeFavour, Calistoga Inn, John Ash & Co. [Saint Helena, Calistoga and Santa Rosa] C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ Ag '83

Surviving in Silicon Valley. R. Rowan. il map *Fortune* 107:103+ F 7 '83

Connecticut

Country treasures. B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 16:50-4+ Jl 4-11 '83

Making do north of Manhattan [business travellers in Fairfield County] A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 107:133+ Je 27 '83

Europe, Western

European street fare [cafés] D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 100:38 Ag '83

Florida

See also
Miami Beach (Fla.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

France

See also
Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

The destination is the meal [restaurant in Magescq] J. Epstein. il *House Gard* 155:62+ S '83

Gael Greene with the latest from France. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:34-41+ N 7 '83

Provincial France: a three-star tour. B. Bone and J. Donsky. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:64+ O '83

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Oxford and English fare. L. Szathmary. *Travel Holiday* 160:34-7+ O '83

Illinois

See also
Chicago (Ill.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Indiana

What's up, doc? A real-life Elmer Fudd tries to turn rabbits into riches [R. Stewart, owner of Hop-Scotch fried rabbit restaurant in West Lafayette] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:119-20 Ap 4 '83

Italy

See also
Bologna (Italy)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

The destination is the meal [Ristorante del Corso in Altamura] J. Epstein. il *House Gard* 155:62+ S '83

In search of *la nuova cucina*. M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:64-5 S 12 '83

Italy: the real stuff. G. Greene. il *N Y* 16:36-42+ Je 20 '83

Japan

See also
Tokyo (Japan)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Kentucky

See also
Lexington (Ky.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Louisiana

Meat pies made here [Lasyone's Meat Pie Kitchen and Restaurant] *South Living* 18:48 Ap '83

Montana

In pursuit of the perfect pie. L. Levinger. il *Read Dig* 123:35-7+ S '83

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Queens (New York, N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Country treasures. B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 16:50-4+ Jl 4-11 '83

Fearless and imaginative, John Novi borrows from all the world to create his own cuisine [DePuy Canal House] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:171-2+ N 21 '83

Making do north of Manhattan [business travellers in Westchester County] A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 107:133+ Je 27 '83

Upstairs, downstairs [Covington Restaurant, Armonk] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 171:132-5 Je '83

North America

1984 Travel/Holiday guide to fine dining in North American restaurants. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 160:35-68 D '83

Pennsylvania

See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Rhode Island

See also
Newport (R.I.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

On making budget jobs something special [L.L. Evan Restaurant, Warwick] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:138-41 Ap '83

Spain

See also
Madrid (Spain)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Texas

See also
Dallas (Tex.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Vermont

Tapping Vermont's sweetest resources. L. Szathmary. il *Travel Holiday* 159:26-7 F '83

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Restitution, Correctional *See* Reparation

Restoration of books *See* Books—Conservation and restoration

Restoration of buildings *See* Architecture—Conservation and restoration

Restoration of mural painting and decoration *See* Mural painting and decoration—Conservation and restoration

Restoration of works of art *See* Bronzes—Conservation and restoration; Painting—Conservation and restoration; Sculpture—Conservation and restoration

Restored airplanes *See* Airplanes, Restored

Restored automobiles *See* Automobiles, Restored

Restored houses *See* Houses, Restored

Restraint of trade
See also
Boycott
Price maintenance by industry

Restriction enzymes *See* Nucleases

Restrictions on travel *See* Travel regulations

Restyling of clothing *See* Tailoring

Résumés of employment *See* Job applications

Resurrection
See also
Jesus Christ—Resurrection and Ascension

Resurrection [opera] See Alfano, Franco, 1876-1954

Resuscitation

A history of first aid successes—meet...the lifesavers. il *Curr Health 2* 9:3-9 Mr '83

What's your first aid I.Q. on . . . CPR? il *Curr Health 2* 9:20-1 Ap '83

Retail Dental Centers

Adding dental care to shopping lists. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:77-8 Je '83

Retail price maintenance *See* Price maintenance by industry

Retail trade

See also

Allied Stores Corp.
Christmas business
Clothing industry—Marketing
Dayton-Hudson Corp.
Department stores
Discount houses (Retail trade)
Door-to-door selling
F. W. Woolworth Co.
Franchise system
HRT Industries, Inc.
J. C. Penney Company, Inc.
John Wanamaker (Phila.), Inc.
Mail order business
Mark Cross
Mercantile Stores Co.
Montgomery Ward & Co., Inc.
R. H. Macy & Co., Inc.
Sales
Sales personnel
Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Secondhand trade
Shopping centers
Stop & Shop Companies Inc.
Stores
Supermarkets
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.

Going shopping in the 1990s: retailing enters the future. T. R. Hiller. il *Futurist* 17:13-17+ D '83

I love startups [veteran retailer S. Moldaw] H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 131:43-5 Ja 31 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Japan

Getting attention [Uny to merge with Nichii] il *Fortune* 107:12+ F 21 '83

Export-import trade

See also

K Mart Trading Services Inc.

Finance

General retailers. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:206-7 Ja 3 '83

The hidden tax on retailers [costs in collecting state sales taxes] il *Nations Bus* 71:72 Ap '83

Sales are stronger than they seem. il *Bus Week* p32-3 Mr 28 '83

Specialty retailers. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:208-9 Ja 3 '83

Throttling down to a safer speed. il *Bus Week* p38-9 S 12 '83

Laws and regulations

What's in store in Congress for retailers? A. Kornblum. il *Nations Bus* 71:28-30 F '83

Management

Developing strategic planning for the retail market. R. A. Greenawalt. il *USA Today* 112:46-7 Jl '83

Securities

Time to shop for retail stocks. E. S. Silverman. il *Fortune* 108:181+ N 28 '83

Where to spot the bargains among retailers. il *Bus Week* p112 N 28 '83

Security measures

See also

Shoplifting—Security measures

Fed-up shopkeepers strap on their guns. J. L. Galloway. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30-1 Ag 22 '83

Great Britain

See also

Royal warrant

Sweden

See also

Ikea Svenska Forsaljnings AB

Retail trade catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial

Retaining walls

Building a stacked-stone wall. il *South Living* 18:126+ Ap '83

Halt erosion with retaining blocks [Hold-A-Hill Retaining Wall Blocks] R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:18 My/Je '83

Retaining wall for a sloping lawn. L. Renner and V. Brink. il *Pop Sci* 223:106 S '83

Retaining walls: basic choices are wood, blocks, concrete. il *Sunset* 171:116 Jl '83

Terracing with tires [turning a slope into a homesite] W. S. Hogan. il *Mother Earth News* 81:134-5 My/Je '83

Retamar, Roberto Fernández

Mixed metamorphosis. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:31-3 N '83

Retarded children *See* Mentally handicapped children

Retarded persons *See* Mentally handicapped

Reticuloendothelial system

Liposomal blockade of the reticuloendothelial system: improved tumor imaging with small unilamellar vesicles. R. T. Proffitt and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:502-5 Ap 29 '83

Retina

See also

Electroretinography
Rods and cones
Visual purple

A cancer-associated lactate dehydrogenase is expressed in normal retina. R. A. Saavedra and G. R. Anderson. bibl f il *Science* 221:291-2 Jl 15 '83

Eye dominance columns from an isogenic double-nasal frog eye [retinotectal projection] C. F. Ide and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:293-5 Jl 15 '83

Cancer

See Eye—Cancer

Surgery

See Eye—Surgery

Retina cells *See* Nerve cells; Rods and cones

Retinal capillaries *See* Capillaries

Retinoblastoma *See* Eye—Cancer

Retinoic acid

Inflammation and collagenase production in rats with adjuvant arthritis reduced with 13-cis-retinoic acid. C. E. Brinckerhoff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:756-8 Ag 19 '83

A new drug for cystic acne gives Patty Fischer's face and spirit a lift [Accutane] L. G. Connolly. il pors *People Wkly* 19:57+ Je 27 '83

Remarkable results from new drug [Accutane for cystic acne] il *USA Today* 111:4 F '83

Retirees *See* Aged

Retirement

See also

Athletes—Retirement
Boxers—Retirement
Executives—Retirement
Farmers—Retirement
Social security
Teachers—Retirement
Tennis players—Retirement

21st-century retirement may be easier. il *USA Today* 112:13-15 Ag '83

27 Waverly employees to retire early. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ap 8 '83

Are lovers of labor lost? [older workaholics and retirement] M. Yarmon. il *50 Plus* 23:34-6 Ja '83

As more firms nudge out employes— [early retirement programs] J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:65-6 F 28 '83

Do-it-yourself retirement [the baby boomers] R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 12:99-100+ Mr '83

Formerlies. R. M. Clurman. il *N Y Times Mag* p152 N 20 '83

Gold watches are not health hazards [disproving claim that retirement leads to poor health] P. Young. *Psychol Today* 17:72 S '83

How do families fare when the breadwinner retires? K. Sproat. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:40-4 D '83

Is your job for sale? [early retirement] M. Yarmon. il *50 Plus* 23:42-3 F '83

Job cutbacks could get costlier [FASB rules to make early retirement incentives more expensive] il *Bus Week* p76 Ja 24 '83

Let's retire mandatory retirement. M. Cuomo. il por *50 Plus* 23:64+ Ag '83

Open windows [incentives to resign or retire] il *Time* 121:56 F 21 '83

Phased retirement: the European experience. il *Futurist* 17:60-1 Je '83

When should we retire? W. Graebner. il *Am Herit* 34:100-2+ Ap/My '83

Why I won't retire. H. Lee. il por *Read Dig* 122:61-2+ My '83

Work in the 1980s and 1990s. J. Kagan. il *Work Woman* 8:22+ N '83

Retirement, Places of

See also

Retirement communities

Retirement, Places of—*cont.*
Going places under the sun [Sunbelt] A. Burt. il por *50 Plus* 23:48-9+ N '83
Gone to Texas: the best places to retire. il *50 Plus* 23:36 Mr '83
Swell small towns: the Mid-West. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:26-31 Je '83
Swell small towns: the Northeast. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:50-5 Ag '83
Swell small towns: the South. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:18-23 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Road to extinction [Florida] R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p18 Ap 3 '83

Retirement communities
Odyssey at eighty [life at Pennswood Village, Newtown, Pa.] G. Carson. bibl il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-60 Ag '83
A reporter at large [Sun City Center, Fla.] F. FitzGerald. *New Yorker* 59:54-6+ Ap 25 '83

Retirement income

See also
Individual retirement accounts
Pensions
Social security

A couple facing retirement [Donald and Faith Newton] G. Bronson. il *Money* 12:47+ Ap '83
Don't do it [retirees investing in tax-exempt bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:219 O 10 '83
How to plan for your retirement. D. M. Rankin. *Ladies Home J* 100:120 Ap '83
Planning for retirement? It's never too soon [interview with F. Nauheim] por *U S News World Rep* 94:51+ Ja 24 '83
Planning for your retirement. E. Newton. il *Black Enterp* 14:89-92+ O '83
Retirement for youngsters. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 131:342 My 9 '83
Retirement: how to plan. T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:34+ N '83
What to do when your nest eggs hatch. F. Calhoun. il *Money* 12:133-4+ O '83

Retouching (Photography) *See* Photography—Retouching

Retraining, Occupational
America and high tech. *Current* 253:15-22 Je '83
America rushes to high tech for growth [special report] il *Bus Week* p84-8+ Mr 28 '83
Economic recovery and black employment. B. E. Anderson. il *Black Enterp* 13:29 Jl '83
The economy, productivity, and training. D. N. Frey. il *USA Today* 111:25-7 My '83
Getting ready for the jobs of the future. M. J. Cetron. il por *Futurist* 17:15-17+ Je '83
The growing gap in retraining. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:50-1 Mr 28 '83
Investing in people for the information age. G. Hart. il por *Futurist* 17:10-14 F '83
New jobs for laid-off workers. il *Changing Times* 37:12 My '83
Private jobs programs: can they fill the gap? J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:68-9 F 21 '83
Retraining: testing the waters Downriver [Department of Labor pilot project] J. Fierman. il *Fortune* 107:109 My 16 '83
Teaching old dogs new tricks [address, September 16, 1983] L. N. Mackenzie. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:58-61 N 1 '83

Retreats

See also
Business retreats

The breviary in the woods. B. C. Lane. il *Christ Century* 100:564-6 Je 1 '83
Get thee to a monastery [executives on retreat] C. Miles. il *Forbes* 132:188-90 S 26 '83

Retrievers
Ol' George. B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 87:105-6 Ja '83
Worst dog I ever had [Labrador; condensed from Tears and laughter] G. Hill. il *Read Dig* 123:147-50 Jl '83

Retsoff, Alexander N.
Breathing new life into old speakers. *High Fidel* 33:16 Je '83
Choosing a mike: the inside story. il *High Fidel* 33:22+ Ag '83
Retsoff's remedies. *High Fidel* 33:14-15 F '83
A rooftop ℞ for TV ills. il *High Fidel* 33:58 O '83
Staying in phase. *High Fidel* 33:14 Ap '83

Rettegi, Steven

about

A conversation with Steven Rettegi. C. Movalli. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-9+ Ap '83

Retton, Mary Lou

about

Gymnasts Dianne Durham and Mary Lou Retton are on beam for gold at Los Angeles. K. Demaret. il pors *People Wkly* 20:63-4 N 28 '83

The return of Martin Guerre [film] *See* Motion picture reviews—Single works

Return of the Jedi [film] *See* Motion picture reviews—Single works

Return to Forever (Musical group)
Return to Forever. B. Milkowski. il *Down Beat* 50:50 Jl '83

Reuben H. Fleet Space Theater and Science Center (San Diego, Calif.) *See* Planetariums

Reunions, Class *See* College graduates

Reunions, Family *See* Family reunions

Reupholstering *See* Upholstery

Reuss, Lloyd E.

about

Profile: Lloyd Reuss. J. McElroy. por *Road Track* 35:36+ O '83

Reuss, Robert P.

about

The pacesetter. J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 131:42-3 Ja 3 '83

Reuter, Madalynne
News of the week. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Reuter, Peter, and Rubinstein, Jonathan
Illegal gambling and organized crime. bibl *Society* 20:52-5 Jl/Ag '83

Reuters Ltd.
The big news at Reuters is its money machine [financial news data base] S. Tully. il *Fortune* 108:91-3+ Ag 8 '83
Gold digging in the news trade [financial news data base] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:48 D 5 '83
Reuters has good news for Fleet Street [going public] *Bus Week* p26-7 Je 27 '83
Reuters' scoop in financial news. il *Bus Week* p93 Ja 17 '83

Reuterswärd, Carl-Fredrik

about

The unseen alphabet: Kafka's inner world. S. Sontag. il pors *Vogue* 173:202-3+ Jl '83

Reuther, Lisa

about

An unlikely team named Reuther and Ford present Motown with a $3 million Hare Krishna temple. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 Je 20 '83

Revell (Fleming H.) Company *See* Fleming H. Revell Company

Revenge
Sweet revenge. J. Allen. *Mademoiselle* 89:196-7+ Ap '83

Revenue sharing *See* Intergovernmental tax relations

Reverse annuity mortgages *See* Mortgages

Reverse discrimination in employment *See* Discrimination in employment

Reverse stock splitting *See* Stocks—Splitting

Reverse transcription *See* Genetic transcription

Reversing rings (Photography) *See* Photography—Equipment

Reviews of ballet *See* Ballet reviews

Reviews of books *See* Book reviews and reviewing

Reviews of dance *See* Dance reviews

Reviews of motion pictures *See* Motion picture reviews

Reviews of musicals, revues, etc. *See* Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews

Reviews of opera *See* Opera reviews

Reviews of operetta *See* Operetta reviews

Reviews of plays *See* Theater reviews

Reviews of radio programs *See* Radio program reviews

Reviews of rock operas *See* Rock opera reviews

Reviews of television programs *See* Television program reviews

Revised standard version of the Bible *See* Bible—Versions

Revision of manuscripts *See* Authorship—Copy preparation

Revivals

Scotland

The fishermen's religious revival [1921] J. L. Duthie. il *Hist Today* 33:22-7 D '83

Revkin, Andrew C.
Paraquat: a potent weed killer is killing people. il *Sci Dig* 91:36-8+ Je '83

Revlon Inc.
Some new wrinkles at Revlon. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:95 D 5 '83

Revolution, Industrial *See* Industrial revolution

Revolutionary War (U.S.) *See* United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783

Revolutionists

See also
Student militants

Revolutionists, Cambodian

The ant and the elephant [request for American support of the Khmer People's National Liberation Front] *New Repub* 189:10-11 O 10 '83

Revolutions

See also

France—History—Revolution, 1789-1799

United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783

Great expectations: the real cause of revolution. V. W. Newton. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-6+ O '83

Revolvers

Captain Randolph's Colt. E. L. Manning. il *Hobbies* 88:93-4 Ap '83

The Remington-Rider double action pocket revolver. E. L. Manning. il *Hobbies* 88:90-1 O '83

S & W .22 Model No. 1 third issue revolvers. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:105-6 Mr '83

Revolving houses *See* Houses, Rotating

Revspin fasteners *See* Fasteners

Rewald, Ronald

about

Fantasy Island, aloha-style. il por *Time* 122:18 O 3 '83

Rewards, prizes, etc.

See also

Literary prizes

Nobel prizes

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Dubious achievements of 1982; The best dubious achievement awards of all time. il *Esquire* 99:47+ Ja '83

Reyes, Angel

about

Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 My 9 '83

Reyes, Jorge

about

New Peruvian cinema: Reyes and García. J. Mosier. il *Américas* 35:59 Mr/Ap '83

Reye's syndrome

Ammonia indicted in Reye's syndrome [research by Devendra R. Deshmukh and others] *Sci News* 123:25 Ja 8 '83

More Reye-aspirin studies. *FDA Consum* 17:4-5 F '83

Salicylate and mitochondrial injury in Reye's syndrome. K.-S. You. bibl f il *Science* 221:163-5 Jl 8 '83

Reykjavik (Iceland)

24 hours in Reykjavik. D. Scimone. il *Travel Holiday* 159:30-4+ Ap '83

Reynolds, C. P.

Paris journal. See occasional issues of Gourmet

Reynolds, Chris

Sorry, ~~Mrs.~~ Dithers. *Changing Times* 37:88 F '83

Reynolds, Debbie

about

Woman of the Year. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 19:84-6 Mr 14 '83

Reynolds, Frank, 1923-1983

about

Hyping ratings with pathos. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 122:36 Ag 8 '83

Obituary

Newsweek il por 102:49 Ag 1 '83

Reynolds, Joe

A cool way to beat winter. il *Field Stream* 87:54-5+ Ja '83

Get hooked on pickerel. il *Field Stream* 87:70-1+ Ap '83

Pint-sized and plentiful. il *Field Stream* 88:95+ My '83

Reynolds, John E., III

In the belly of the whale. il *Sea Front* 29:198-205 Jl/Ag '83

Reynolds, John E., III, and Steinmetz, John C.

Dry Tortugas: products of time. il map *Sea Front* 29:66-75 Mr/Ap '83

Reynolds, Sir Joshua, 1723-1792

about

Star quality. M. Cormack. il por *Art News* 82:112-14 Summ '83

Reynolds, Michael

about

Update on Michael Reynolds. J. Brown. il *Mother Earth News* 79:170-2 Ja/F '83

Reynolds, Nancy Clark

about

Anne Wexler, Nancy Reynolds. P. Simpson. pors *Work Woman* 8:74-7 Je '83

Reynolds, Richard

Canada 1 finally makes a move. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Ag 8 '83

Solo yachtsmen and the cruel sea. *Macleans* 96:43 Mr 14 '83

Reynolds, Robert C.

(jt. auth) See Rampino, Michael R., and Reynolds, Robert C.

Reynolds, W. Ann

What is right with our public schools? [address, June 20, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:695-9 S 1 '83

Reynolds, William Bradford

The administration's approach to desegregation of public higher education [excerpts from address, February 10, 1983] *Am Educ* 19:9-11+ My '83

about

Cops and quotas. R. W. Wilkins. *Nation* 237:652-3 D 24 '83

Reynolds takes a ride in the Justice Buggy. *Newsweek* 101:36 Je 27 '83

Voting rights: the symbol and the substance. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:25 S '83

Reynolds (R. J.) Industries, Inc. *See* R. J. Reynolds Industries, Inc.

Reynolds (R. J.) Tobacco Co. *See* R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.

Rezelman, John

Consider the corn shock. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-6 S '83

Rezendes, Michael

King for mayor. *Nation* 237:198 S 17 '83

Rezoagli, Sandro

(jt. auth) See Blasi, Bruno, and Rezoagli, Sandro

RF waves *See* Electromagnetic waves

RG Dynamics Inc.

Are there mice? [TV sound enhancement] P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:104+ Ap 11 '83

Rhabdites *See* Cells—Inclusions

Rhead, William J., and others

Dicarboxylic aciduria: deficient [1-^{14}C]octanoate oxidation and medium-chain acyl-CoA dehydrogenase in fibroblasts. bibl f il *Science* 221:73-5 Jl 1 '83

Rheingold, Howard

Endorphins: an emotional story. *Esquire* 99:140+ My '83

Video games go to school. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-40+ S '83

Das Rheingold [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

Rheology

Four-way-stretch universe denied [anisotropy; research by Philip M. Lubin and others] *Sci News* 123:126 F 19 '83

Rheon Automatic Machinery Company

Culture shock with an Oriental twist [commercial croissant makers] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:191+ O 10 '83

Rhesus monkeys *See* Monkeys

Rheumatic fever

Genetic aspects

Marked for rheumatic fever? [monocolonal antibodies used to identify people at risk; work of John B. Zabriskie and others] J. L. Lippert. *Health* 15:13 My '83

Monoclonals detect likely rheumatic fever victims [work of John Zabriskie and others] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:832 F 18 '83

Rheumatism

See also

Arthritis

Rheumatoid arthritis *See* Arthritis

Rhiner, Pauline

Pressures on today's children. *Educ Dig* 49:42-3 O '83

Rhizobium

Mutants of Rhizobium japonicum with increased hydrogenase activity. D. Merberg and R. J. Maier. bibl f il *Science* 220:1064-5 Je 3 '83

Rho, Mannque

(jt. auth) See Brown, Gerald E., and Rho, Mannque

Rhodamine *See* Fluorescent indicators in biological research

Rhode Island

See also

Block Island (R.I.)

Education—Rhode Island

Health facilities—Rhode Island

Opera—Rhode Island

Restaurants—Rhode Island

History

See also

Dorr Rebellion, 1842

Rhodes, Cynthia

about

Dancers: dangerously obsessed with being thin? C. Krupp. il pors *Glamour* 81:157+ S '83

With John and Sly's boost, the Staying alive sweeties get a leg up on Hollywood. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72-6 Jl 25 '83

Rhodes, Dallas D.
Historical aerial photos—a collection at Whittier. il *Earth Sci* 35:10-12 Wint '82

Rhodes, Daniel, 1911-
David Shaner. il por *Am Craft* 43:2-5 F/Mr '83

Rhodes, Jewell Parker
Marie Laveau, voodoo queen. il *Ms* 11:28-31 Ja '83
When your sense of humor is your best traveling companion. *Ms* 11:100 Mr '83

Rhodes, Joe
Stevie Ray Vaughan: a white boy revives the blues. il por *Roll Stone* p57-9 S 29 '83

Rhodes, Richard C.
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:80 D 16 '83

Rhodes, Steven L., and Middleton, Paulette
The complex challenge of controlling acid rain [with editorial comment by Alan McGowan] bibl f il *Environment* 25:inside cover, 6-9+ My '83

Rhodes scholars and scholarships
The legacy of Rhodes [scholars' reunion] M. Osmer-McQuade. il *N Y Times Mag* p112+ N 20 '83
Reunion of a scholarly elite. K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:58+ Jl 11 '83
Rhodes reunion. il *People Wkly* 20:61-4+ Jl 11 '83
A royal Rhodes reunion. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:64-5 Jl 11 '83

Rhodewalt, Bruce D.
Def Leppard: heavy metal for people who think. il *Roll Stone* p43+ Jl 7 '83

Rhododendrons
See also
Azaleas
Rhododendron comes down from the mountain. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 18:132-7 My '83
Rhododendron shows this month and next. *Sunset* 170:255 Ap '83

Rhodopsin *See* Visual purple

Rhodopsin, Bacterial *See* Pigments (Biology)

Rhubarb
See also
Cooking—Rhubarb
Rhubarb in January. A. Boeder. *Org Gard* 30:46 O '83

Rhude, Henry B.
about
A Maritime fixer at centre stage. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:38 F 28 '83

Rhythm
See also
Musical meter and rhythm

Rhythm, Biological *See* Biological rhythms

Rhythm instruments *See* Percussion instruments

Rhythmic gymnastics *See* Gymnastics

Ribakove, Barbara M.
Getting tanked. il por *Health* 15:10+ F '83
My shrink, the computer. il *Health* 15:54-6+ Ag '83
The way we'll be: a look at the figure of the future. il *Health* 15:30-2+ S '83

Ribbon wreaths *See* Wreaths

Ribbs, Willy T.
about
The first black among top race car drivers, Willy T. Ribbs is aiming to become world champ. il por *People Wkly* 20:43 S 26 '83
Racing suits Willy to a T. S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:83-4+ O 17 '83

Ribeiro, João Ubaldo
Humanity's true friends. il *World Press Rev* 30:38 Ja '83

Ribera, Jusepe de, 1591-1652
about
Ribera: spirit made flesh. M. Stevens. il *Newsweek* 101:66-7 Ja 17 '83

Ribes, Jacqueline de
about
Social graces. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p34-7 Jl 10 '83

Ribes *See* Gooseberries

Ribman, Ronald
about
Buck [drama] Reviews
Commonweal 110:244-5 Ap 22 '83. G. Weales
New Repub 188:26-7 Ap 18 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:98 Mr 21 '83. E. Oliver

Ribonucleic acid *See* RNA

Ribonucleotide reductases *See* Reductases

Ribose *See* Sugars

Riboud, Jean
about
Profiles. K. Auletta. por *New Yorker* 59:46-8+ Je 6 '83
Profiles. K. Auletta. por *New Yorker* 59:50-4+ Je 13 '83

Ribozymes *See* Enzymes

Ribs
Mechanical action of the intercostal muscles on the ribs. A. De Troyer and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:87-8 Ap 1 '83

Ricci, James
Kelly's gift. il *Read Dig* 122:65-71 Je '83

Ricci, Kenneth
Strategies for corrections programming. *Archit Rec* 171:99 Mr '83

Ricci, Luigi
about
Old master. D. Seabury. *Opera News* 47:30 Je '83

Ricciarelli, Katia
about
Turandot without Turandot. M. Gurewitsch. il pors *High Fidel* 33:70-1+ Je '83

Ricciuti, Edward R.
The all too common, common reed. il *Audubon* 85:64-7 S '83
Monkey business. il *Int Wildl* 13:16-23 N/D '83
The poor man's salmon. il *Audubon* 85:68+ My '83

Rice, Berkeley
Space-lab encounters. il *Psychol Today* 17:50-4+ Je '83
Where the tongue-tied can get help. il *Money* 12:163+ N '83

Rice, Jackson *See* Lish, Gordon

Rice, Jerry
about
He's the catch of the year. J. Diaz. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:68+ N 14 '83

Rice, Kenner C., and others
Irreversible ligands with high selectivity toward δ or μ opiate receptors. bibl f il *Science* 220:314-16 Ap 15 '83

Rice, Scott
about
For really rotten writing nothing can top Scott Rice's literary Gong show. S. Champlin. il por *People Wkly* 19:36-7 Ap 18 '83

Rice
See also
Cooking—Rice
The rice coast: a vanished southern culture. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:134-9 Je '83

Rice cookers *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Rice University
Revivalism at Rice [Seeley G. Mudd Computer Science Laboratory] il *Archit Rec* 171:90-5 N '83
Texas: pigskin vs. sheepskin. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:104 D 12 '83

Rich, Alan
They used to call it Mickey Mouse U, but not these days. bibl(p128) il *Smithsonian* 13:46-55 Ja '83

Rich, Linda G., and others
The way we are [excerpt from Neighborhood: a state of mind] il *Society* 20:75-9 Mr/Ap '83

Rich, Marc
about
The 60,000-ton bath. P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 132:46 N 21 '83
Elusive target. il *Time* 122:45 Ag 15 '83
Marc Rich's $48 million audit. D. Pauly. por *Newsweek* 102:74 O 3 '83
Marc Rich's road to riches. S. Koepp. il por *Time* 122:44-5 O 3 '83
Secretive Marc Rich. il por *Fortune* 108:6-7 S 5 '83
The steamer-trunk affair. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 22 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Uncivil liberties [M. Rich tax evasion case] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:392 O 29 '83

Rich, Maria F.
Season of surprises. il *Opera News* 48:22+ N '83

Rich, Merrie
about
The original Amateur hour II. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 58:64 Ap 25 '83

Rich, Virginia
about
Cookies and corpses get equal time in Virginia Rich's delicious whodunits. P. Brawley. il pors *People Wkly* 20:71-2+ D 19 '83

Rich
See also
Millionaires
Wealth
America's 30 richest own $3.68 billion [list compiled in 1918] B. C. Forbes. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:49-50+ Fall '83

Rich—*cont.*
America's richest: 15 billionaires [Forbes 400] il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 10 '83
Coward to publish Debrett's Texas guide. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 223:61-2 Je 3 '83
Fit for a king [emulating the rich] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:296-7 Fall '83
The Forbes four hundred [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:6, 71-6+ Fall '83
Getting by on $100,000 a year [reprint from May 1978 issue] A. P. Tobias. il *Esquire* 99:360-2+ Je '83
How to think about the rich. A. Brandt. il *Esquire* 100:21-2 S '83
Lord Yank [Debrett's ten volume series on Americans] *Time* 121:54 My 30 '83
Magazines that zero in on the super-rich. il *Bus Week* p47 My 23 '83
Matchmaker to the rich [Execumatch] D. MacDonald. il *Macleans* 96:56 D 5 '83
Moneymakers. See issues of Money
Not all America's immigrants are huddled masses. D. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:50 Ag 22 '83
The rich and the market [stock market] A. C. Brown. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:294-5 Fall '83
Some dare call it charity. W. G. Flanagan and K. McManus. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:240-2+ Fall '83
The TRB fifty-nine [Forbes four hundred] *New Repub* 189:4+ O 24 '83
The young, the rich and heroin. A. Haden-Guest. il *Roll Stone* p20-1+ Jl 7 '83

Attitudes

What the very rich really think. A. Hacker. *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:66-70 Fall '83

Rich (Marc) & Co. AG *See* Marc Rich & Co. AG
Rich-field telescopes *See* Telescopes
Rich Products Corporation
All in the family. J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:147 Ap 25 '83
The soul of a new dessert [Freeze Flo process] D. Owen. il *Harpers* 267:10-11+ O '83

Richard III, King of England, 1452-1485

about

The riddle of Richard III. J. Richards. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:18-25 Ag '83

Richard D. Irwin, Inc.
A new face at Richard D. Irwin [president R. A. Schmitz] J. Deitch. por *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 Je 10 '83
Richard III [drama] See Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Richard Pryor . . . here and now [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Richard Sparrow House (Plymouth, Mass.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts

Richards, Ann

about

How one woman candidate came through. S. Peterson. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:42 Ag 15 '83

Richards, Arlene Kramer, and Willis, Irene
Teenager's guide to sex safety [excerpt from Under 18 and pregnant] *Ms* 12:81-4 Jl '83
Richards, Bill
The uncertain state of Puerto Rico. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:516-43 Ap '83

Richards, Dick, 1936-

about

Man, woman and child [film] Reviews
50 Plus il 23:62-3 Ap '83. J. Crist

Richards, Jeffrey
Controlling the screen: the British cinema in the 1930s. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:11-17 Mr '83
The riddle of Richard III. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:18-25 Ag '83
Richardson, Curtis J.
Pocosins: vanishing wastelands or valuable wetlands? bibl f il map *BioScience* 33:626-33 N '83
Richardson, Dimitra A.
Feminism challenges religious scholarship. bibl f il *USA Today* 112:25-6 S '83
Richardson, Douglas K.
Corporate culture [address, April 19, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:677-81 S 1 '83
Richardson, Elinor
(jt. auth) See Cortés, Carlos E., and Richardson, Elinor
Richardson, Elliot L.
Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from testimony, July 20, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:18+ Ja '83
The Law of the Sea treaty: the U.S. should reconsider. il por *Sierra* 68:49 Mr/Ap '83
Presidential power—accountable to us. por *Sch Update* 115:24 My 13 '83

Richardson, Frances Whitney
The baby we couldn't keep. il por *Redbook* 161:66+ Ag '83
Richardson, Jack
Name one Arlene Dahl movie and win a free trip to Normandy Beach. il *Roll Stone* p125-7+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
Richardson, John
An American attitude. il *House Gard* 155:82-93+ Ja '83
Andy on the move: The Factory factor. il por *House Gard* 155:90-7+ Jl '83
Baroque conceits. il *House Gard* 155:146-58 Ap '83
Commentary. See alternate issues House & Garden
Crimes against the Cubists. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 Je 16 '83
Crimes against the Cubists: an exchange [discussion of July 16, 1983 article] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:41-3 O 13 '83
Manet: the discreet rebel of the bourgeoisie. il pors *House Gard* 155:144-53+ O '83
The room as keepsake. il *House Gard* 155:24+ F '83
Yves Saint Laurent's Château Gabriel: a passion for style. il por *Vogue* 173:302-15+ D '83
Richardson, Mary Ellen
Once upon a Christmas [story] il *U S Cathol* 48:27-32 D '83
Richardson, Michael
The Philippines' uncertain future. *World Press Rev* 30:51 Ja '83
Richardson, Nancy
The amazing Nancy Lancaster. il por *House Gard* 155:178-87+ N '83
American arts and crafts. il pors *House Gard* 155:204+ Ja '83
Antiques that lead a double life. il *House Gard* 155:38+ Ap '83
Buttoning up comfort. il *House Gard* 155:32+ Ag '83
Color it black. il *House Gard* 155:52+ D '83
The first with the finest. il *House Gard* 155:42+ S '83
French without fears. il por *House Gard* 155:46+ Mr '83
Fun with the forbidden. il *House Gard* 155:68+ S '83
He knew even then. il *House Gard* 155:42-4+ Je '83
A new angle on eighteenth-century design. il pors *House Gard* 155:72+ N '83
Oh, to be in England. il *House Gard* 155:54+ O '83
A pride of boxes. il *House Gard* 155:110-17+ My '83
The sorcerer's eye. il por *House Gard* 155:158-67+ D '83
Where choice is choice. il *House Gard* 155:116-21 F '83

Richardson, Sir Ralph, 1902-1983

about

Obituary
Newsweek pors 102:125 O 24 '83. J. Kroll
Roll Stone por p84 D 8 '83. J. Simon
Time por 122:102 O 24 '83. R. Corliss
Ralphie. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:136-8 Je '83
Richardson and Gielgud. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:227+ Ap '83

Richardson, Steve

about

Steve Richardson, the panjandrum of puzzledom, makes leisure pure hell with his far-out jigsaws. C. Neuhaus. il por *People Wkly* 20:120+ N 28 '83

Richardson, Sullivan C.

about

On the road to Cape Horn. J. Scalzo. il *Road Track* 34:127-30 My '83; Correction. 35:52-6 Ja '84

Richardson, William
Controversy over the soundness of Reagan administration Central American policy [excerpts from address, April 27, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:251+ O '83

Richelieu, Armand Jean du Plessis, Cardinal, duc de, 1585-1642

Bibliography

Richelieu, Mazarin and Louis XIV. R. Mettam. il pors *Hist Today* 33:40-2 Ag '83

Richelson, Elliott
(jt. auth) See Snider, R. Michael, and Richelson, Elliott

Richert, William

about

Success [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:62 Ap 18 '83. L. O'Toole
Winter kills [film] Reviews
Harpers il por 266:73-80 My '83. R. Condon
Nation 236:154-6 F 5 '83. R. Hatch

Richetti, Beth
(jt. auth) See Bob, Murray L., and Richetti, Beth

Richie, Donald, 1924-
A vocabulary of taste. il *House Gard* 155:20+ S '83
Richie, Lionel
about
Lionel Richie. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:78 F '83
Lionel Richie: a Commodore sails on alone. C. Lovitt. por *Sr Sch* 115:24 F 4 '83
Lionel Richie: the pot of gold in the middle of the road. S. Pond. il pors *Roll Stone* p41+ Mr 3 '83
Richie, Michael
The passage to Popocatepetl. il *Americas* 35:22-6+ S/O '83
Richie, Sharon Ivey
about
White House Fellows. P. Noel. il pors *Ebony* 38:107-8+ Mr '83
Richler, Mordecai, 1931-
Hemingway set his own hours. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:9+ S 11 '83
Language problems. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Je '83
Richmond, Peter
Sport interview: Howard Slusher. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ F '83
Richmond (Ind.)
Opera
See Opera—Indiana
Richmond (Va.)
Buildings
Efficiency enriched and enlivened [Philip Morris Operations Center] W. F. Wagner. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-21 Mr '83
Description
The gray ghosts of Richmond. J. T. Black. il map *South Living* 18:52-4+ Ja '83
Education
How to do it [billboard art show] D. P. Berg. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:18-19 Ja/F '83
Out with art [increasing exposure for arts education] D. Nelson. *Des Arts Educ* 84:17+ Ja/F '83
Galleries and museums
See also
Science Museum of Virginia
The gray ghosts of Richmond [Museum of the Confederacy] J. T. Black. il map *South Living* 18:52-4+ Ja '83
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Agecroft Hall, Richmond, Virginia. H. S. T. Reed. il *Antiques* 123:392-8 F '83
Richter, Burton
about
Panofsky to retire; Richter to succeed. pors *Sci News* 124:406 D 24-31 '83
Richton Park (Ill.)
Education
See Education—Illinois
Ricin
Anti-T-cell reagents for human bone marrow transplantation: ricin linked to three monoclonal antibodies. D. A. Vallera and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:512-15 N 4 '83
Rickenbacker, William F.
The Latin hour. *Natl Rev* 35:1014+ Ag 19 '83
The media at bay. *Natl Rev* 35:1602-3 D 23 '83
Of snags and lights. il *Natl Rev* 35:121 F 4 '83
Poets and pictures. *Natl Rev* 35:1283 O 14 '83
Ricketti, Anthony J.
(jt. auth) See Patterson, Roy, and Ricketti, Anthony J.
Rickey, Branch, 1881-1965
about
Beyond the point of no return. J. Tygiel. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:62-6+ Je 20 '83
Rickey, Carrie
Six-sided constructions. il *Art Am* 71:150-3 Ap '83
Rickover, Hyman George
The will and the way (some thoughts on improving American education). *Am Educ* 19:16-18+ Mr '83
about
On the money. por *Time* 121:17 My 23 '83
Ricks, Jill Nelson
Cocaine: a deadly blow. il *Essence* 14:54-5+ S '83
RICO (Racketeer Influenced and Corrupt Organizations) Act *See* Criminal law
Ricoh Co. Ltd.
An unceremonious shakeup at Ricoh. *Bus Week* p46 Ap 4 '83
Ricour, Monique
Letter from Paris. See issues of Antiques
Riddle, Mason
The Emerald City comes of age. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:17+ Ag/S '83
Riddle, Nelson
about
A Riddle named Nelson gives the answer to Linda Ronstadt's oldies LP, What's new. T. Gold. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59-60 N 7 '83
Riddles
Eight ate [excerpt] M. Terban and G. Maestro. il *Read Dig* 122:82-3 Mr '83
Ride, Sally K.
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:22+ S '83
Challenger: ride, Sally Ride. S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 101:20-1 Je 27 '83
Challenger's happy landing. S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 102:68-70 Jl 4 '83
A high ride through the sex barrier. W. Lowther. il pors *Macleans* 96:40-1 Je 27 '83
Mission accomplished. F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:24-6 Jl 4 '83
A mission that breaks fresh ground. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:65 Je 20 '83
A Ride in space. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 19:82-4+ Je 20 '83
Sally Ride, astronaut: the world is watching. S. Sanborn. il pors *Ms* 11:45-8+ Ja '83
Sally Ride breaks the space barrier. J. Ralston. il por *McCalls* 110:60-1 My '83
Sally Ride, first woman astronaut, blasts off. M. Uhrbrock. il por *Seventeen* 42:101 Ap '83
Sally Ride: ready for liftoff. J. Adler. il pors *Newsweek* 101:36-8+ Je 13 '83
Sally's joy ride into the sky. F. Golden. il pors *Time* 121:56-8 Je 13 '83
A ticket to a boring Sally Ride. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 Jl 25 '83
Toward a new frontier. F. Golden. il por *Time* 121:12-13 Je 27 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Person of destiny. H. Hertzberg. *New Repub* 189:42 Jl 11 '83
Ride sharing (Automobiles) *See* Automobile pools
Ridenhour, Ron
1 woman/36 men. il pors *Ebony* 38:139-40+ Mr '83
Rides, Amusement *See* Amusement parks—Equipment
Ridge, Julie
about
Big designs on the Big Apple. D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-8+ Jl 11 '83
Ridged fields *See* Terraces (Agriculture)
Ridges, Ocean *See* Ocean bottom
Ridgeway, James, 1936-
A dream that's no longer deferred. il *Nation* 236:541-3 Ap 30 '83
Energy city. il *Sci Dig* 91:32-4 Ja '83
Stalking strategic metals. *Sci Dig* 91:42-3 F '83
Utility cutoff. *Nation* 236:261 Mr 5 '83
Ridgway, Dorothy
about
Help unwanted. *Time* 121:67 Ja 10 '83
Ridgway, Ellis B., and others
Hysteresis in the force-calcium relation in muscle. bibl f il *Science* 219:1075-7 Mr 4 '83
Ridgway, Sam H.
(jt. auth) See Kanwisher, John W., and Ridgway, Sam H.
Riding, Alan
The Central American quagmire. map *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:641-59 ['83]
Revolution and the intellectual in Latin America. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ Mr 13 '83
Riding *See* Horsemanship
Riding mowers *See* Lawn mowers
Ridley, Scott
Money meltdown. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Ag 29 '83
Rie, Lucie
about
The queen of the kiln. Q. Bell. il pors *House Gard* 155:38+ Ag '83
Rieder, Eric
Miami reprise. *Nation* 236:68-9 Ja 22 '83
Riedy, Mark J.
Housing and mortgage finance in 1984 [address, September 22, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:74-6 N 15 '83
Riegert, Peter
about
Peter Riegert is a very vigorous pretzel. J. Wadler. il pors *Roll Stone* p17+ My 12 '83

Riegner, Gerhart
about
Who was the mysterious messenger? R. Breitman and A. M. Kraut. *Commentary* 76:44-7 O '83
Rielly, John E.
American opinion: continuity, not Reaganism. il *Foreign Policy* 50:86-104 Spr '83
Rieseberg, Loren H.
(jt. auth) See Houck, Duane F., and Rieseberg, Loren H.
Riesman, David, 1909-
about
Today's students are running scared [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:47 Ja 31 '83
Riessman, Frank, 1924-
Give us the jobs. *Nation* 236:755 Je 18 '83
Rifka, Judy
about
Monuments and meanings. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:66-7 Mr 14 '83
Rifkin, Joshua
about
Rifkin's Bach: a Mass of evidence. K. Cooper. il por *High Fidel* 33:72 Ja '83
Rifkind, Simon Hirsch
about
Profiles. J. Brooks. por *New Yorker* 59:46-8+ My 23 '83
Rifle cartridges *See* Cartridges
Rifle sights *See* Firearms—Sights
Rifles
See also
National Rifle Association of America
'83 deer rifle roundup. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:60-2+ N '83
Big-game rifle fixes. D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 88:92+ S '83
Coast-to-coast deer rifles. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 172:12+ N '83
First rifle. J. Samson. il *Field Stream* 87:43+ Ja '83
Give your rifle a good rest. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:66+ Jl '83
The gnatweight deer rifles. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 172:24+ S '83
How to make your rifle shoot good! J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 171:161-2+ My '83
The lightweight division. D. E. Petzal. il *Field Stream* 88:169-71 My '83
The new short rifles. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 87:117-18+ Mr '83
Of rifles plain and fancy. L. Line. il *Field Stream* 87:82-3+ Mr '83
Porter repeating arms. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 87:68-70 Ja '83
Ready, aim, fire! [Muzzleloaders Festival at Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village] P. V. Fossel. il *Americana* 11:56-60 My/Je '83
Reasonable accuracy standards. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 171:78-80 F '83
Reuben Ellis' repeating rifles. E. L. Manning, Jr. il *Hobbies* 87:105-6 F '83
Two new big-game loads and rifles to match. J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 171:24+ Je '83
Riftia pachyptila *See* Marine worms
Rifts (Geology) *See* Faults (Geology)
Rigden, John S.
The art of great science. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:613-17 My '83
Riggins, John
about
Last season's Super Bowl hero, the enigmatic John Riggins, takes a run at the record books. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 20:135+ N 21 '83
Sport interview. W. Coffey. pors *Sport Mag* 74:13-15+ Ag '83
They bought his act hook, line and sinker. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:98-102+ S 1 '83
Riggs, Bobby
Chicanery vs. talent: it's all up to you. il *World Tennis* 30:120 Ap '83
Cutting tall opponents down to size. il *World Tennis* 30:85 F '83
How to make friends and influence linesmen. *World Tennis* 30:101 Mr '83
about
The day Billie Jean King beat Bobby Riggs. M. Freedman. il pors *Ms* 12:101-2 N '83
A match fit for a King. J. Drysdale. il pors *World Tennis* 31:20-1 O '83
Riggs, Michael
Basically speaking. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Impossible? [discussion of June 1983 article, Signal processing enters the digital age] *High Fidel* 33:8-9 O '83
Signal processing enters the digital age. il *High Fidel* 33:41-3 Je '83
Sound views. *High Fidel* 33:19 F '83
Riggs, Michael, and Ulmer, Martin J.
Host-parasite relationships of helminth parasites in leeches of the genus Haemopis: associations at the host species level. il *BioScience* 33:654-5 N '83
Host-parasite relationships of helminth parasites in leeches of the genus Haemopis: associations at the individual host level. il *BioScience* 33:653-4 N '83
Righetti, Dave
about
He went from Rags to riches. J. Kaplan. por *Sports Illus* 59:46-7 Jl 25 '83
Right (Political science) *See* Conservatism; Fascism
Right and left (Political science)
See also
Communism
Conservatism
Fascism
Liberalism
Radicalism
Socialism
Right- and left-handedness *See* Left- and right-handedness
Right and wrong
Courage to speak up: good ways to right a stranger's wrong. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:168 Ap '83
Right of asylum *See* Asylum, Right of
Right of privacy *See* Privacy, Right of
Right of property *See* Property
Right of publicity *See* Publicity (Law)
Right of reply
The case for a right of reply [with reply by M. Garbus] A. Neier. il *Nation* 237:299-303 O 8 '83
Right of way
See also
Railroads—Right of way
The right stuff [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Right to die
See also
Baby Jane Doe case, 1983
Euthanasia
Debate on the boundary of life. S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:68-70 Ap 11 '83
Decisions about life and death [case of 6 year old S. Dawson in British Columbia] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:44 Mr 28 '83
Intensive care for the language [right to die in French; case against St. Mary's Hospital in Montreal] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:18 Mr 21 '83
Language purity beyond the grave [right to die in French; suit against St. Mary's Hospital in Montreal] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 Ja 3 '83
Life, death and the law [case of S. Dawson in British Columbia] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:41 Jl 18 '83
Living or dying—who's to decide? il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 O 3 '83
One life to live [case of E. Bouvia] *America* 149:422 D 31 '83
The politics of the right to die. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:17 D 12 '83
The right to die [case of D. Wilson] C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:129-31 Ap 11 '83
Right to die—does anyone have it? [case of cerebral palsy victim E. Bouvia] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 19 '83
Saying no to medical treatment. S. A. Newman. il *N Y* 16:74+ O 17 '83
When to preserve life? M. Dunlop. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Je '83
Whose lives are they anyway? [case of cerebral palsy victim E. Bouvia] por *Time* 122:107 N 14 '83
Right to life movement *See* Pro life movement
Right whales *See* Whales
Rights, Civil *See* Civil rights
Rights of artists *See* Artists' rights
Rights of employees *See* Employees—Civil rights
Rights of women *See* Women—Equal rights
Rigney, Janet
Source material. See issues of Foreign Affairs
Rigoletto [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Rihm, Beverly A.
Tree City U.S.A. il *Conservationist* 37:36-40 Mr/Ap '83

Riippa, Karole
How IDs assess their bookstore business. il *Publ Wkly* 224:48-9+ D 2 '83

Riisna, Ene
My C-R group 10 years later: our most unforgettable character. il *Ms* 11:68-9 Ja '83

Riley, Catherine
Christmas at a palace. il *Americana* 11:52-9 N/D '83

Riley, Katharine P.
(jt. auth) See Rakic, Pasko, and Riley, Katharine P.

Riley, Susan H.
I was a leaky-hose spender but now I have control of my cash. il por *Redbook* 160:24+ F '83

Rimsky-Korsakov, Nikolay, 1844-1908

about

The legend of the invisible city of Kitezh and the maiden Fevronia [opera] Reviews
High Fidel 33:MA22-MA23 S '83. T. Eckert, Jr.
N Y 16:84+ My 2 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:114+ My 23 '83. A. Porter

Rinder, Rosemary
We can afford to support the elderly. *N Y Rev Books* 30:46-8 Mr 17 '83

Rinderpest in cattle *See* Cattle—Diseases and pests

Rinehart, James R.

about

After the cutbacks, what? M. Love. il por *Forbes* 132:52-3 Ag 29 '83

Rinehart, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958
Code No.31 [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-5 Ap '83
Code No.31 [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:34-6+ My/Je '83

Ring, Betty
Mary Balch's Newport sampler. bibl il *Antiques* 124:500-7 S '83

Ring nebulae *See* Nebulae

The ring of the Nibelung [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Ring systems (Astronomy)

See also
Jupiter (Planet)—Ring system
Neptune (Planet)—Ring system
Saturn (Planet)—Ring system
Sun—Ring system

Entwined and parallel bundled orbits as alternative models for narrow planetary ringlets. V. R. Eshleman. bibl f il *Science* 221:361-4 Jl 22 '83

Ringel, Lance
Bon bini Curaçao. il *Travel Holiday* 159:54-9 Je '83
Mississippi's Gulf coast. il *Travel Holiday* 159:48-9+ My '83
Mobile. il *Travel Holiday* 159:6+ Ja '83

Ringlights (Photography) *See* Photography—Light and lighting

Ringnecked pheasant shooting *See* Pheasant shooting

Ringolsby, Tracy
Save the DH: why the designated hitter is better for baseball. il *Sport Mag* 74:30+ Jl '83
Sweet dreams for every team. il *Sport Mag* 74:75+ D '83

Rings
The steep cost of cheap gems [false advertising decision levied against Simpsons-Sears for diamond ring campaign in Canada] I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 11 '83

Rings, Napkin *See* Napkin rings, holders, etc.

Rings, Piston *See* Piston rings

Rings of trees *See* Tree rings

Rinzler, Carol Eisen
Dollars & sense. See isssues of Mademoiselle
Talking with . . . Judith Martin. il por *Redbook* 161:62+ Jl '83
What's fair about fair use? *Publ Wkly* 223:26-8 Ap 8 '83
When is a manuscript 'acceptable'? *Publ Wkly* 224:26-8 S 23 '83
Who is that public figure—and why can you say all those terrible things about him? il *Publ Wkly* 223:28-30 Je 24 '83

Rio de Janeiro (Brazil)

Description

Gourmet holidays. G. Trotta. il *Gourmet* 43:34-9+ O '83
The rhythms of Rio. R. Fensom. il *USA Today* 111:43-5 Mr '83

Galleries and museums

Brazilian bombshell still box office in Rio [Carmen Miranda Museum] R. Konder. il pors *Américas* 34:17-21 S/O '82

Photographs and photography

Marc Ferrez [turn-of-the-century photographer]. H. L. Hoffenberg. il por *Américas* 35:12-17 Jl/Ag '83

Rio Grande Industries, Inc.
Rio Grande may be losing steam. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p96 O 10 '83

Riordan, Teresa
The imperial ex-presidency. il *Wash Mon* 15:24-8 Ap '83
The wards are paved with gold. il *Wash Mon* 14:41-5 F '83

Ríos Montt, José Efraín

about

Adios to a true believer. M. Whitaker. il pors *Newsweek* 102:29-30 Ag 22 '83
Behind the scenes. V. G. Beers. il *Christ Today* 27:2 F 4 '83
Blunt messages. por *Time* 121:44 Je 27 '83
Changing of the guard in Guatemala. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:736 Ag 17-24 '83
A colonel plots a coup. F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 11 '83
From preacher to paratrooper. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:37 Ag 22 '83
Guatemala's evangelical president is overthrown. S. Sywulka. il por *Christ Today* 27:46 S 2 '83
How the old guard outgunned the young Turks. W. Orme. il por *Macleans* 96:18-19 Ag 22 '83
Menacing push from the right. W. Orme, Jr. il por *Macleans* 96:22-3 Jl 18 '83
The Pope & holy war. L. Drucker. *Commonweal* 110:230-2 Ap 22 '83
Quick fix. *Time* 122:36 Jl 11 '83
Surprise in the sermon. G. Russell. il por *Time* 121:35 My 23 '83
A talk with Guatemala's Vinicio Cerezo Arévalo [interview] L. Drucker. il *New Leader* 66:4-7 Mr 21 '83
Will coup put U.S. back at square one? il por *U S News World Rep* 95:22 Ag 22 '83

Riots

See also
Prison riots

Brazil

Blowup [jobless workers riot] il *Time* 121:46 Ap 18 '83
A country that is on the verge of exploding. *Bus Week* p43 My 2 '83

Chile

Chile's days of rage. il *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 25 '83
Cracking heads again. il *Time* 122:39 S 19 '83
Day of rage. *Time* 121:31 My 23 '83
Death on a dark afternoon. M. H. Spooner. *Macleans* 96:23 Ag 22 '83
One carrot, many sticks. il *Time* 122:38 Ag 22 '83
Out of the frying pan and into the fire. *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 27 '83
Pinochet under siege. M. H. Spooner. il *Progressive* 47:24-7 S '83
Rage and repression in Santiago. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 Ag 22 '83
A rising tide of defiance. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:18 Jl 25 '83
Santiago's mean streets. J. Treen. il por *Newsweek* 102:57-8 S 19 '83
Test of wills. il *Time* 121:44 Je 27 '83
A third warning for Pinochet. il *Time* 122:31 Jl 25 '83

Florida

See also
Miami (Fla.)—Riots

France

Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:80+ Je 27 '83
More days of rage. il *Newsweek* 101:37 My 9 '83
A riotously unhappy anniversary. F. Painton. il *Time* 121:32-3 My 23 '83

New Brunswick

A showdown at Campbellton [unemployment riot] D. Folster. *Macleans* 96:31 Ap 11 '83

North Carolina

Greensboro rerun [images of 1979 Greensboro riot seen on Frontline television program] *Nation* 236:132 F 5 '83
Klan and state in North Carolina [Greensboro riot case] D. J. Garrow. il *Nation* 237:106-8 Ag 6-13 '83

Ohio

See also
Cincinnati (Ohio)—Riots

Philippines

An alarmed business community is turning against Marcos. il *Bus Week* p46 O 10 '83

Riots—Philippines—*cont.*
Can Marcos hang on? A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:66-8 O 3 '83
A day in Manila [aftermath of murder of B. Aquino] D. Murphy. *America* 149:223-4 O 22 '83
Philippines: blood in the streets. il por map *U S News World Rep* 95:9 O 3 '83
Running wild in the streets. J. D. Palmer. il por *Time* 122:38-9 O 3 '83
The sorrow and the fury. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 O 3 '83
The storm that follows the calm. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:32 S 26 '83

Sri Lanka

Bloodshed in Sri Lanka. il *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 8 '83
Boiling point. il *Time* 122:47 Ag 8 '83
The cost of racial hate. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:16 Ag 15 '83
Death on a tropical island. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:26 Ag 8 '83
The fear of a bloodied minority. P. McGill. il *Macleans* 96:24 Ag 22 '83
Sri Lanka's racial riots could cost it dearly. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Ag 8 '83

Rip fences (Saw accessory) *See* Saws and sawing—Equipment
Ripening of fruit *See* Fruit—Ripening
Ripken, Cal, Jr.

about

How to coach a superstar. J. Hildreth. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Je 20 '83
The World Series is strictly family entertainment for the Orioles' Cal Ripken Sr. and Jr. M. J. Weiss. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36-7 O 31 '83

Ripken, Cal, Sr.

about

The World Series is strictly family entertainment for the Orioles' Cal Ripken Sr. and Jr. M. J. Weiss. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36-7 O 31 '83

Ripley, John W.
Baseball's greatest song. il *Am Herit* 34:76-9 Je/Jl '83
Ripley, S. Dillon
The view from the castle. See issues of Smithsonian
Ripoffs *See* Fraud
Riportella, Vern
Fifty years of radio astronomy. il *Sci News* 123:283 Ap 30 '83
Rips, Geoffrey
Supply-side immigration reform. *Nation* 237:289+ O 8 '83
Risch, Samuel C., and others
Co-release of ACTH and β-endorphin immunoreactivity in human subjects in response to central cholinergic stimulation. bibl f il *Science* 222:77 O 7 '83
Risk

See also

Hedging (Finance)

Assessing risk assessments [toxic chemicals; views of W. D. Ruckelshaus] *Sci News* 124:29 Jl 9 '83
Learning to control risk [farmers] G. Wood. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:23-7+ F '83
The nature of technological hazard. C. Hohenemser and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:378-84 Ap 22 '83
Report on reports [Risk assessment in the federal government: managing the process; National Academy of Sciences report] M. Baram. bibl f *Environment* 25:25-7 S '83
Risk compensation—in theory and in practice. J. Graham and others. bibl f il *Environment* 25:14-20+ Ja/F '83
Running the risks [piloting airplanes] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:72+ Ap '83
Science, risk, and public policy [adaptation of address, June 22, 1983] W. D. Ruckelshaus. *Science* 221:1026-8 S 9 '83
Science, risk and public policy [address, June 22, 1983] W. D. Ruckelshaus. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:612-15 Ag 1 '83
Technological hazard [discussion of April 22, 1983 article, The nature of technological hazard] C. Hohenemser. *Science* 221:1244 S 23 '83
Workers at risk [hazardous chemicals] D. Nelkin. *Science* 222:125 O 14 '83

Risk arbitrage *See* Arbitrage
Risk benefit analysis *See* Risk
Risk taking (Psychology)
The fright of your life [high risk sports] il *Curr Health 2* 9:12-13 O '82
Risky business. H. Webster. il *Seventeen* 42:49 Ja '83
Risky business [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Ristorante Bruno (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Ristorante del Corso (Altamura, Italy) *See* Restaurants—Italy
Ristsoo, Juta
311 perfect gifts under $25. il *Good Housekeep* 197:40+ D '83
RIT & Northern *See* Charterhouse J. Rothschild
Ritchey, Larry

about

A stone's throw from life. P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 122:107-12 My '83

Ritchie, Anna Cora Ogden Mowatt, 1819-1870

about

Genteel iconoclast. M. Opsata. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 17:40-5 F '83

Ritchie, Charles

about

Diplomatic revelations [interview] D. Fetherling. il por *Macleans* 96:14-16 D 5 '83

Ritchie, Daniel L.
Promises to keep [address, September 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:53-5 N 1 '83
Ritchie, Michael

about

The survivors [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:53 Je 27 '83. L. O'Toole
New Repub 189:23-4 Jl 11 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker il 59:80-1 Jl 25 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:78 Jl 4 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:73 Jl 4 '83. R. Schickel

Rites and ceremonies

See also

Celebrations
Circumcision
Festivals
Hazing
Indians of Mexico—Rites and ceremonies

Ritt, Martin

about

Cross Creek [film] Reviews
Christ Century 100:1022-3 N 9 '83. J. M. Wall
Horizon il 26:44-7 O '83. D. Yakir
Macleans 96:56 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:88 O 3 '83. D. Denby
New Yorker 59:104+ O 3 '83. P. Kael
Sch Update il 116:11 N 11 '83. M. Ronan
Time il 122:77 S 26 '83. R. Corliss

Ritter, John A.
You be the judge [condensation] il *Read Dig* 123:27-8+ S '83
Ritter, Rogers C.
(jt. auth) See Pipkin, Francis M., and Ritter, Rogers C.
Ritz, David
What's going on with Marvin Gaye? il pors *Essence* 13:58-60+ Ja '83
Ritz (Newport Beach, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Restaurants—California
Rivalry *See* Competition (Psychology)
Rivalry, Sibling *See* Siblings
River blindness *See* Onchocerciasis
River camping *See* Camping
River conservation *See* Stream conservation
River diversion *See* Rivers—Regulation
River otters *See* Otters
River pollution *See* Water pollution
River sediments *See* Sedimentation and deposition
River trips

See also

Running rapids

The amazing Amazon. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:47-9 D '83
Cruise a vanishing Texas wilderness. il *South Living* 18:22 Ap '83
Escape the summer swelter by tubing down a lazy river. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p83-4 Ag 8 '83
Houseboating in Florida [plying the St. John's River] B. McCallen. *Travel Holiday* 160:36-8 S '83
How to select a river outfitter. V. Huser. il *Natl Parks* 57:26 N/D '83
Hudson River romance. J. Clemans and A. Shreve. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:62-5+ Ap '83
My side of the River [Sierra Club Rogue River raft trip for the handicapped] D. L. Simmons. il pors *Sierra* 68:66-9 Jl/Ag '83
Northwest passage [cruising on the Columbia River] T. West. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 151:56-8+ My '83
Thoreau's vacation [Concord and Merrimack rivers] J. J. Thorndike, Jr. il map *Am Herit* 34:94-101 Je/Jl '83

Photographs and photography

Photo tips. J. Blaustein. il por *Natl Parks* 57:7 N/D '83

Rivera, Betty, and Rivera, Ted
Vintaged writing tools. il *Hobbies* 87:96-100 Ja '83

Rivera, Edward
The story of Segundo & Magda [excerpt from While someone else is eating] *Nation* 237:74-8 Jl 23-30 '83

Rivera, Ted
(jt. auth) See Rivera, Betty, and Rivera, Ted

Rivera, Victor M.
about
Bringing minority firms into the mainstream. G. Heiman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:44-5 Jl '83

Rivero, Edmundo
Lunfardo: up from the Buenos Aires underworld. il *Américas* 35:2-3+ S/O '83

Rivers, Caryl
Reaching for the top. il pors *Work Woman* 8:137-8 S '83

Rivers, Joan, 1937-
about
Barbs for the Queen (and others). G. Clarke. il por *Time* 121:85+ Ap 11 '83
Can we talk? Why Joan Rivers can't stop [interview] R. Meryman. por *McCalls* 110:61-2+ S '83
Funniest lady [interview] N. Collins. il pors *People Wkly* 19:90-1+ Ap 25 '83
I know why the caged bird kvetches. J. Wolcott. il por *N Y* 16:51-2 Ja 24 '83
Joan Rivers gets even with laughs. J. Adler. il pors *Newsweek* 102:58-60 O 10 '83
No kidding, Joan Rivers is the queen of comedy. C. Jahr. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:86+ N '83
Where's Johnny? Home watching a 'semi-legend' skewer guests and boost his ratings. il por *People Wkly* 20:49 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Rivers, Larry
about
Larry Rivers: painter familias. G. Indiana. il *Art Am* 71:118-24 D '83

Rivers, William L.
The news media—the other government. il *USA Today* 112:58-60 Jl '83

Rivers
See also
Concord River
Merrimack River
Mississippi River
Niobrara River
Ohio River
St. Johns River
Water pollution
Wild and scenic rivers
Yampa River
Yukon River
Alluvial-river response to neotectonic deformation in Louisiana and Mississippi. A. W. Burnett and S. A. Schumm. bibl f il map *Science* 222:49-50 O 7 '83
Rivers [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-38 S '83

Photographs and photography
Wet and wonderful [sparkling pictures of rivers and streams] J. Gerlach. il *Pop Photogr* 90:56-7+ My '83

Regulation
See also
Dams
Mississippi River—Regulation
The Herculean solution: diverting rivers. B. Stokes. il *Futurist* 17:42-4 Ap '83
London's floodgates [Thames Barrier] R. Burton. il maps *Oceans* 16:18-21 S/O '83
An ocean model: the climate effects of diverting river water away from the Arctic. A. J. Semtner, Jr. il *Weatherwise* 36:238-9 O '83

Africa
See also
Congo River

Australia
See also
Franklin River

Canada
See also
Ugjoktok River

China
See also
Yangtze River
Yellow River

Egypt
See also
Nile River

Europe
See also
Danube River

Great Britain
See also
Thames River (England)

India
See also
Ganges River

Soviet Union
See also
Dniester River
Volga River
An ocean model: the climate effects of diverting river water away from the Arctic. A. J. Semtner, Jr. il *Weatherwise* 36:238-9 O '83

Riviera (France and Italy)
See also
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Riviera (France and Italy)
The French Riviera: it's a bargain. *Glamour* 81:164 D '83
In search of The red shoes [French Riviera] W. Como. il *Dance Mag* 57:58-65 S '83

Rizki, Rose M.
(jt. auth) See Rizki, T. M., and Rizki, Rose M.

Rizki, T. M., and Rizki, Rose M.
Blood cell surface changes in Drosophila mutants with melanotic tumors. bibl f il *Science* 220:73-5 Ap 1 '83

Rizzo, Frank Lazarro
about
The Big Bambino is back. il por *Newsweek* 101:31 Ja 24 '83
A black mayor for Philadelphia? pors *Time* 121:43 Mr 7 '83
Black vs. white—but with a difference. J. W. Mashek. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Ap 25 '83
A black winner in Philly. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:17 My 30 '83
Face-off in Philadelphia. il pors *Time* 121:19 My 16 '83
A Philadelphia story. M. A. Lerner. il pors *Newsweek* 101:20 Ap 11 '83
The return of the Big Bambino. L. E. Berson. *Nation* 236:205-7 F 19 '83

Rizzuto, Carlo
Physics research organization, Italian style. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:38-43 Ag '83

RNA
See also
Genetic code
Genetic transcription
Viroids
Autosplicer [ribozymes in tetrahymena; work of Kelly Kruger and others] *Sci Am* 248:80+ F '83
Editing mRNA precursors. R. Lewin. bibl *Science* 222:493 N 4 '83
Genetic expression in the developing brain. N. Chaudhari and W. E. Hahn. bibl f il *Science* 220:924-8 My 27 '83
How mammalian RNA returns to its genome [reverse transcription] R. Lewin. il *Science* 219:1052-4 Mr 4 '83
Measurement of suppressor transfer RNA activity. J. F. Young and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:873-5 Ag 26 '83
Messenger with forked tongue [branched molecule; research by John C. Wallace and Mary Edmonds] *Sci Am* 248:76-7+ Je '83

Research
See Genetic research

RNA polymerase *See* Polymerases
RNA polymerase genes *See* Genes
RNA tumor viruses *See* Oncogenic viruses

Roach, Alfred J.
about
Up from Harlem. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 132:56+ N 21 '83

Roach, Harry
How to make an FM antenna. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-3 Ja '83

Roach, Marion
Another name for madness. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-3+ Ja 16 '83

Road & track (Periodical)
35th anniversary quiz answers. J. T. Crow. il *Road Track* 34:58-61 Je '83
Cars of the staff. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:40 Jl '83
One-ring circus [Battle of the Nutwork Stars III] T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:104+ Mr '83
Years ago in Road & track. See issues of Road & Track

Road construction *See* Highway engineering

Road maps, guides, etc.

All about automotive navigation systems. D. Goodman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-6 Jl '83

Computer maps: a new turn in the road for videodiscs. Y. Rubinsky. il *Esquire* 99:250+ Mr '83

Find scenic splendor on a map. il *Glamour* 81:50 Jl '83

Navicom: Toyota puts the homing pigeon concept on wheels. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:21 Ap '83

Road runners (Birds) *See* Roadrunners (Birds)

Road service automobile clubs *See* Automobile clubs

Road signs *See* Billboards; Traffic signs and signals

Road traffic

See also

Traffic signs and signals

Roadless area review evaluation regulations *See* United States. Forest Service

Roadrunners (Birds)

Clown of the desert. M. A. Whitson. il *Natl Geogr* 163:694-702 My '83

Roads

See also

Express highways

Highway engineering

Pan American Highway

10 best roads. L. Griffin. il maps *Car Driv* 28:50-1+ Ja '83

Federal aid

See Express highways—Federal aid

Texas

A blooming boom in Texas [wild flowers along highways] M. McCommon. il *Natl Wildl* 21:4-5 Ag/S '83

Roadside improvement

A blooming boom in Texas [wild flowers along highways] M. McCommon. il *Natl Wildl* 21:4-5 Ag/S '83

Roasting *See* Cooking—Meat; Cooking—Poultry

Roasts, Celebrity *See* Dinners and dining

Roback, Diane E.

(jt. auth) See Mercier, Jean F., and Roback, Diane E.

Robb, Charles S.

National security and economic development [address, September 19, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:144-7 D 15 '83

Robb, Edmund

about

End support for controversial church councils? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:55-6 O 31 '83

Robb, Frances Osborn

Kyoto metal. il *Am Craft* 43:32-3 O/N '83

Robbe-Grillet, Alain, 1922-

about

PW interviews. A. Hellemans. por *Publ Wkly* 223:8-10 Ja 21 '83

Robberies and assaults

See also

Pillage

Convicted of a $615 robbery, a black engineer is jailed for life, to the outrage of his colleagues [case of L. Geter] J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 20:32-4 Ag 15 '83

Foul play [S. Sawyer's gang convicted of bank robbery in Calif.] il *Time* 121:23 My 30 '83

Going abroad? Beware of thieves. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:65 Ag 8 '83

The great Express heist [Security Express robbery in London] I. Mather. il *Macleans* 96:35 Ap 18 '83

Heist fever [bank robberies in Brazil] *Time* 122:43 D 12 '83

Holiday heist [burglary of safe deposit boxes at Banco de Andalucía, Marbella, Spain] il *Time* 121:39 Ja 10 '83

Lenell Geter: free at last. il por *Newsweek* 102:20 D 26 '83

Some doubt has been raised [L. Geter released from prison] A. Toufexis. il por *Time* 122:14 D 26 '83

Stop and think [sophisticated robberies in Britain] il *Time* 122:35 Jl 4 '83

Tapping the bank's wires [automated teller machine wiretapping] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ap 25 '83

Unjust deserts [treatment of second-felony offenders in N.Y.C.] N. Zamichow. *Harpers* 267:27-9 Jl '83

The wrong man in jail? [case of L. Geter] J. Adler. por *Newsweek* 102:51 D 19 '83

Robbery insurance *See* Insurance, Burglary

Robbins, Christine

Sculptural glass. il *Am Craft* 43:5-10 Ag/S '83

Robbins, Jerome

about

End of the Balanchine era. A. Kuflik. il por *Newsweek* 101:59 Mr 28 '83

Glass pieces [ballet] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA9-MA10 S '83. J. Maskey

N Y il 16:83 Je 6 '83. T. Tobias

New Yorker 59:118-19 Je 6 '83. A. Croce

Newsweek il 101:84 My 23 '83. A. Kuflik

Time il por 121:65 Je 27 '83. M. Duffy

A Robbins nest. T. J. Reese. *America* 149:111 S 3-10 '83

Variations on I'm old fashioned [ballet] Reviews

Dance Mag il 57:64-5 N '83

High Fidel il 33:MA6-MA7 O '83. J. Maskey

N Y 16:57 Jl 18 '83. T. Tobias

New Yorker 59:82+ Jl 4 '83. A. Croce

Time il por 121:65 Je 27 '83. M. Duffy

Robbins, Keith

Keith Robbins ponders on how historians can construct a United Kingdom. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 D '83

Robbins, Kenneth, 1895-1972

about

A find at a flea market sheds light on Nancy Reagan's life with her real father. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 20:22-6 Jl 18 '83

Robbins, Marty, 1925-1982

about

Obituary

Roll Stone il por p38 F 3 '83

Robbins, Michael W.

Coasting. il *N Y* 16:57-62 Ap 25 '83

Education for the eighties. il *N Y* 16:38-42+ Ag 22 '83

Robbins, Peggy

History's slighter side. See issues of American History Illustrated

Robbins, Tom

Ray Kroc did it all for you. il por *Esquire* 100:340-2+ D '83

Robert Casadesus International Piano Competition *See* Music—Competitions

Roberthall, Robert Lowe Roberthall, Baron

International economic co-operation after 1945. il por *Hist Today* 33:12-15 D '83

Roberts, B. K.

Crossed signals. il *Comput Electron* 21:59 Mr '83

Roberts, Charles C., Jr.

Color it warm. il *Skiing* 35:74-5 F '83

Roberts, Craig

How I lost my vehicular virginity. il *Cycle* 34:58-60+ N '83

Roberts, David, 1943-

Countdown to Carnegie. il pors *Horizon* 26:50-3 S '83

No life without climbing. il pors *Read Dig* 123:65-70 S '83

Roberts, David W.

How to make a suction-cup tripod. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:85 Ja '83

Roberts, Francis

Computers in the classroom. il *Parents* 58:34+ F '83

Roberts, J. Deotis

Liberating theological education: can our seminaries be saved? *Christ Century* 100:98+ F 2-9 '83

Roberts, Jim

Chico Freeman: tradition in transition. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 D '83

Roberts, Kenny

about

The champion forever. B. Coleman. il *Cycle* 34:75-8+ D '83

A doodle dandy of a dogfight. S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:50-3 Ag 1 '83

Roberts, Krista

about

A kidney for Krista. J. Devaney. il *Read Dig* 122:107-12 Ja '83

Roberts, Lawrence

Spain's quixotic anarchists. il *Progressive* 47:36-8 Ap '83

Roberts, Mary

(jt. auth) See Etkin, Laurence D., and Roberts, Mary

Roberts, Michael H., and Block, Gene D.

Mutual coupling between the ocular circadian pacemakers of Bulla gouldiana. bibl f il *Science* 221:87-9 Jl 1 '83

Roberts, Nancy L.

The Catholic worker: 50 years of fortitude. *Christ Century* 100:388-9 Ap 27 '83

Fritz Eichenberg: gentle witness for peace. il *Christ Century* 100:990-2 N 2 '83

Roberts, Nora
Whispers of love [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 196:193-6+ Je '83
Roberts, Norbert J., Jr., and others
Human leukocyte functions and the U.S. safety standard for exposure to radio-frequency radiation. bibl f il *Science* 220:318-19 Ap 15 '83
Roberts, Oral
about
A family that prays together. R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 122:38 Jl 4 '83
Oral Roberts' impossible dream. L. R. Bolling. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5+ S '83
Oral Roberts reports a 7-hour talk with Jesus, asks for money. L. Billingsley. *Christ Today* 27:29 F 18 '83
Roberts, Paul Craig
The doomsayers surrounding the president. il *Bus Week* p9-10 S 5 '83
What Regan and Feldstein are really debating. il *Bus Week* p15 O 10 '83
Why the deficit hysteria is unjustified. il *Bus Week* p12+ D 5 '83
Roberts, Richard Lee
about
A family that prays together. R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 122:38 Jl 4 '83
Roberts, Robert C.
Compassion [excerpt from Spirituality and human emotion] *Christ Century* 100:14-17 Ja 5-12 '83
Roberts, Robin
On the move with EPCOT. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-1 N '83
Roberts, Rodney K.
about
The way Rodney K. Roberts sees at night is enough to make an owl jealous. H. Chapnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:16+ Ap '83
Roberts, Sandra
The Black enterprise guide to internship programs. *Black Enterp* 14:63-4+ S '83
From part time to full time. il *Black Enterp* 13:61-2 Jl '83
Roberts, Steven V.
The G.O.P.: a party in search of itself. il *N Y Times Mag* p31-6+ Mr 6 '83
Robertson, Cliff
about
Beating city hall. il por *Newsweek* 102:21 S 5 '83
Cliff Robertson. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 20:105-6+ D 5 '83
Cliff Robertson: my side of the story. T. Coe. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:50+ Je '83
Robertson, Nan
In the garden with Jennifer Bartlett. il pors *Art News* 82:72-7 N '83
Robertson, Pat
about
Sales of Pat Robertson's book hit the heights. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:34-5+ Mr 18 '83
Robie, Harry
Burgeson Sanctuary: one case for managed wilderness. il *Conservationist* 37:28-33 Ja/F '83
Robiner, Linda G.
Green thumbing the arts. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:4-8 Jl/Ag '83
Robins (A. H.) Company, Inc. *See* A. H. Robins Company, Inc.
Robinson, Cervin
about
The architectural eye of Cervin Robinson. M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:175-6 Ap '83
Robinson, Davis R.
Act of state doctrine: foreign expropriations [letter, November 19, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:70 Ja '83
U.S. foreign relations law and expropriation [letter, April 14, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:52-3 Je '83
Robinson, Dick
Gum trouble. il *Health* 15:46-8 Ag '83
Hey, hay fever! *Health* 15:11 My '83
Zap! Pow! Lasers! il *Health* 15:22-4+ Mr '83
Robinson, Donald
The fighters have the best chance [interview with I. Djerassi] por *50 Plus* 23:28-31 Ja '83
The great pacemaker scandal. il *Read Dig* 123:105-9 O '83
Investor-owned hospitals: ℞ for success. *Read Dig* 122:82-6 Ap '83
Surprising answers to 25 obvious sex questions [interview with R. L. Dornbush] pors *50 Plus* 23:27-9 Ap '83
Robinson, Eddie
about
Eddie Robinson: Grambling's living legend. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:60-2+ Ja '83
He's tracking the Bear. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:124-6+ S 1 '83
Robinson, Francis
Making an atlas of Islam. il map *Hist Today* 33:43-7 Ap '83
Robinson, Harlow
Letter from Moscow. il *Opera News* 47:14-16+ Ja 29 '83
New music in Moscow. *High Fidel* 33:MA37-MA39 N '83
Robinson, Jackie, 1919-1972
about
And playing second base for Brooklyn . . . Jackie Robinson. W. Sheed. il pors *Esquire* 100:82-4+ D '83
Beyond the point of no return. J. Tygiel. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:62-6+ Je 20 '83
Robinson, James A.
The idea of a university [address, August 14, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:748-50 O 1 '83
Robinson, James D., III
about
Fire in the belly at American Express. C. J. Loomis. il pors *Fortune* 108:86-8+ N 28 '83
Robinson, Jill, 1936-
Streisand. il por *Vogue* 173:355+ D '83
Robinson, Jo
How to be a gifted giver. il *Redbook* 162:94-5 D '83
(ed) See Anderson, Karen. The Anderson five turn 10: "no one told me how to raise quints—no one knew"
Robinson, John
Save money on pots. il *Flower Gard* 27:40 F/Mr '83
Robinson, Leonard H., Jr., and Lamb, Denis
Building trade with Africa [joint statement, May 19, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:36-8 Ag '83
Robinson, Martin P.
about
Puppeteer Martin Robinson finds his work life blooming in the maw of a man-munching plant. il por *People Wkly* 20:73 S 12 '83
Robinson, Nevin
about
Nevin Robinson's architectural drawings. E. Agar. il *Am Artist* 47:70-2+ Ag '83
Robinson, Pearl Lunt
Disciplined [poem] il *Christ Today* 27:78 O 7 '83
Robinson, Phyllis C.
Mr. McClure and Willa. il pors *Am Herit* 34:26-31 Ag/S '83
Robinson, Ray
Baseball: the timeless pastime. il *50 Plus* 23:20-3 Jl '83
Robinson, Roxana
Getting on [story] *New Yorker* 59:36-40 Mr 28 '83
Robinson, Sylvia
about
Sylvia Robinson: rap music queen. M. Gillespie. il por *Ms* 12:32+ O '83
Robinson, Thomas W.
China's dynamism in the strategic triangle. *Curr Hist* 82:241-4+ S '83
Robinson, Walter
Art & the law: moral rights comes to New York. il *Art Am* 71:9+ O '83
Robinson, William, 1838-1935
about
Revolution in the garden. D. Nevins. il por *House Gard* 155:204+ S '83
Robinson (James) Inc. *See* James Robinson Inc.
Robinson Farm Museum and Heritage Center
Examining rural life. il *South Living* 18:42 O '83
Robison, James
Transfer [story] *New Yorker* 58:44-7 Ja 31 '83
Robison, Mary
The brothers: memories of being buried alive in boys. il por *Esquire* 99:100-3 Ja '83
I am twenty-one [story] *New Yorker* 58:34-5 F 7 '83
The Wellman twins [story] *New Yorker* 59:34-7 Ap 11 '83
Robison, W. Gerald, Jr., and others
Retinal capillaries: basement membrane thickening by galactosemia prevented with aldose reductase inhibitor. bibl f il *Science* 221:1177-9 S 16 '83
Robock, Alan, and Matson, Michael
Circumglobal transport of the El Chichón volcanic dust cloud. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:195-7 Jl 8 '83

Robots
See also
Manipulators (Mechanism)
30 days with HERO-1. N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 160:74-5+ S '83
Bump-and-bounce robot kits. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:160 O '83
Computerized personal robots. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:98-100+ My '83
From garbage collection to brain surgery with robots [interview with J. Engelberger] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 D 5 '83
Heady metal. R. Winter. il *Seventeen* 42:224 Ag '83
Here come the robots. P. Faflick. il *Time* 121:76-7 Mr 7 '83
Hero 1, robotmate of the month. il *Comput Electron* 21:46-7+ Ja '83
Machines that walk. M. H. Raibert and I. E. Sutherland. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:44-53 Ja '83
Man's new best friend is a walking, talking, singing robot-in-a-kit named Hero [interview with J. Lytle and D. Bonham] J. Greenwalt. il por *People Wkly* 19:63-4+ Mr 28 '83
The new wave of personal robots. il *Comput Electron* 21:37-41 Ja '83
The rise of the robot. T. Parrett. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:68-75+ Ap '83
Robot shacks. A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:4 Ap '83
Robotics [investing in robotics] A. Sloan. il *Money* 12:64-5 Jl '83
The robots are coming. M. Resnick. il *Roll Stone* p79-83+ S 15 '83
The robots are coming! W. Roessing. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-7+ N '83
The robots are coming [D. Huglin, owner of Robotorium store in New York City] R. Raidt. il por *Work Woman* 8:61 Ag '83
Robots are playing new roles as they take a hand in our affairs. J. McDermott. il *Smithsonian* 14:60-9 N '83
Shades of R2D2 [Hero 1 kit robot] il *Changing Times* 37:16 Ap '83
The talk circuit [robot to deliver the commencement speech at Anne Arundel Community College in Md.] *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83
The wisdom of Nolan 'King Pong' Bushnell. S. Levy. il por *Roll Stone* p107 S 29 '83

Agricultural use
People can outgarden robots. R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:22-4 O '83
Will robots learn to garden? R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:22-4 Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Let your robot do the walking. D. Yates. il *Sci Dig* 91:30+ My '83

Export-import trade
A European robot that's taking on the world [ASEA's market dominance] il *Bus Week* p40-1 Je 27 '83
R2-D2 meets Japan [American Robot Corp.] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:144+ O 24 '83
Whose robots are winning? [U.S. firms buying Japanese] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:154+ Mr 14 '83

Gardening use
See Robots—Agricultural use

Industrial use
See also
American Robot Corporation
Agencies' plans may advance robotics [Air Force and National Science Foundation] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:87-9 Ap 18 '83
A European robot that's taking on the world [ASEA's market dominance] il *Bus Week* p40-1 Je 27 '83
The human effects of robots [address, February 22, 1983] R. H. Guest. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:510-12 Je 1 '83
Industrial robots: how are they changing our world? M. Cusack. il *Sr Sch* 115:4-7 F 4 '83
A new generation of robots in the workplace. D. Breskin. il *Esquire* 99:122+ Ap '83
The potential impacts of robotics. V. T. Coates. il por *Futurist* 17:28-32 F '83
Revolution in the workplace. A. Jungreis. il *Sch Update* 116:17-19 S 2 '83
Robotic arms. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:74-5 F '83
Robotic device may have applications in aerospace. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59 Ap 4 '83
Robots assist in turbine blade coating [Klock Corp.] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85+ Jl 18 '83
Robots bump into a glutted market. il *Bus Week* p45 Ap 4 '83
Robots in the workplace: the key to a prosperous future. J. S. Albus. il por *Futurist* 17:22-7 F '83
Robots that play ping-pong [Japan] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:39 Je 27 '83
Russian robot makers can't put it all together. il *Bus Week* p49-50 My 30 '83
Seeing-eye robot makes better, faster welds. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:16 O '83
Vision sensors expanding industrial robot flexibility [aerospace applications] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:139+ My 30 '83
Whatever happened to R2D2? [industry sales] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:134 Ja 3 '83
When the robots punch in [effects on labor movement] S. Turner. il *Progressive* 47:22-4 Ag '83
Whose robots are winning? [U.S. firms buying Japanese] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:154+ Mr 14 '83
Will robots bring more jobs—or less? C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:25 S 5 '83

Maintenance and repair
Doctors for sick robots. il *USA Today* 111:11-12 Je '83

Military use
Delayed retaliation & robotics. J. B. Czirr and E. P. Palmer. *Natl Rev* 35:1329-32 O 28 '83
GI robots. il *Futurist* 17:29 F '83

Oceanographic use
R2D2 of the deep debuts swimmingly. il *Changing Times* 37:18 Je '83
Robot repair crew for 7,000-ft.-deep pipeline [Spain to Algeria gas line] D. Emanuel. il *Pop Sci* 222:55-7 Ja '83
ROVing the ocean floor [remotely operated vehicles] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:86 S 26 '83

Police use
A bomb squad cop on wheels. il *Pop Mech* 160:121 Jl '83

Restaurant use
Confucius say: robot waiters reap fortune, cookie (but what's that transistor doing in my soup?) [robot waiters at the Two Panda Deli in Pasadena, Calif.] il *People Wkly* 19:55 Je 13 '83

Robots and the handicapped
New hope for disabled. il *USA Today* 111:10-11 Je '83

Robson, Britt
In search of a defense. il *Sport Mag* 74:60-2+ N '83
Moving on! il *Black Enterp* 14:98-100+ O '83
A new king in Memphis. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:63-5+ F '83
No more Cleveland jokes. il *Sport Mag* 74:74-6+ O '83
The rebirth of Avondale. il *Black Enterp* 13:35 Je '83

Robson, Deborah
A guide to hand spinning. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:64-72 Mr '83

Robuchon, Joël
about
A fresh approach. P. Wells. il por *N Y Times Mag* p81+ Mr 20 '83

Robyns, Gwen
Diana: when a princess becomes a superstar! il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:85-7+ Je '83
Grace: recollections and revelations. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:18+ S '83

Roca, Sergio
Cuba confronts the 1980's. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:74-8 F '83

Rocamora, Joel
(jt. auth) See Bello, Walden, and Rocamora, Joel

Rochberg, George
about
Apostate modernist. T. Page. il por *N Y Times Mag* p24-5 My 29 '83

Roche, Douglas
The machinery of peace [address, June 12, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:624-7 Ag 1 '83

Roche, Gerard R.
about
Headhunter to the stars. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:106-7 Je 20 '83

Roche, John Pearson, 1923-
about
Plighting one's troth. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:73 Ja 21 '83

Roche, June
about
Hunch. *New Yorker* 59:46-7 D 5 '83

Rochell, Carlton C.
Designing tomorrow's libraries. *Archit Rec* 171:91 Ag '83

Rochester, Jacqueline
about
Jacqueline Rochester: working with metallic leaf. A. G. Crowe. il pors *Am Artist* 47:75-81 S '83
Rochester (N.Y.)
Galleries and museums
See also
International Museum of Photography at George Eastman House
Rochette, Ed
. . . and a lucky sixpence in her shoe. il *Hobbies* 88:103-4 Je '83
Coins of legerdemain. il pors *Hobbies* 88:88-9 O '83
First Olympic strikes a continuing tradition. il *Hobbies* 88:98-9+ My '83
The Mint's tribute to labor. il *Hobbies* 88:99-100 S '83
Numismatics. See issues of Hobbies
Tokens recall earlier Hard Times. il *Hobbies* 88:97-8 Jl '83
The wearin' of the green recalls early colonial coins. il *Hobbies* 88:95-6+ Ap '83
Who first said: "in God we trust"? il *Hobbies* 88:100-1 Ag '83
Rocío pilgrimage *See* Pilgrims and pilgrimages
Rock, John Charles, 1890-
about
Dr. Rock's magic pill. S. Davidson. il pors *Esquire* 100:100-2+ D '83
Rock, Maxine
Confessions of a cute petite short person. *McCalls* 111:208 N '83
How could this happen to my friend? il *McCalls* 110:54+ Ap '83
Rock bands *See* Rock groups
Rock carvings *See* Petroglyphs
Rock climbing *See* Mountaineering
Rock concerts
Big tours promised for spring, summer. S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p58 Ap 28 '83
Concert-biz blues: long, cold summer. P. Puterbaugh. *Roll Stone* p45+ S 15 '83
Summer roundup. il *Roll Stone* p111-12+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
Who settle out of court for Cincinnati tragedy. B. Robson. *Roll Stone* p73 O 13 '83
Who tour is year's top moneymaker. S. Pond and E. Hedegaard. *Roll Stone* p37+ F 3 '83
Benefit performances
Charity benefits: getting money out of rock. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p62-3+ My 12 '83
A glittering rock reunion becomes the best of get-well gifts for guitarist Ronnie Lane. M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44-6 D 19 '83
Ronnie Lane gets a little help from his friends. D. Fricke. il pors *Roll Stone* p91+ O 27 '83
Rock Creek Park (Washington, D.C.) *See* Washington (D.C.)—Parks and playgrounds
Rock drawings *See* Cave drawings and paintings
Rock gardens and gardening
Rocks in your garden—let nature show you how. il *South Living* 18:110+ My '83
India
A secret kingdom in Chandigarh [work of N. Chand] C. Gray. il por *Art News* 82:112-14 S '83
Rock groups
See also
Clothing and dress—Rock groups
Phonograph records—Rock music
Rock musicians
See also names of rock groups
Random notes. C. Connelly. See issues of Rolling Stone
San Francisco rocks again. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p50-1+ O 13 '83
The Wild Kingdom [British groups; special section] il *Roll Stone* p17-18+ N 10 '83
Rock iguanas *See* Iguanas
Rock music
See also
Cable television—Music
Music Television
Phonograph records—Rock music
Radio broadcasting—Music
Reggae music
Rock groups
Rock musicians
Rock singers
Tape recordings—Rock music
Videodiscs—Rock music
Videotapes—Rock music
The big music swap [influence of third world music] A. Armbruster. il *Mademoiselle* 89:48-9 Jl '83
Conversion of the rock guitarist/bassist to the jazz idiom. F. A. DiBussolo and B. Kaminsky. il pors *Down Beat* 50:54-5 F '83
Is rock dead? C. Arrington and others. il *People Wkly* 19:50-4 Ja 17 '83
James Watt: bad vibrations [attempt to ban Beach Boys from Washington, D.C. Fourth of July concert] D. M. Alpern. il por *Newsweek* 101:25-6 Ap 18 '83
Music critics shouldn't knock rock. J. Irwin. por *Seventeen* 42:80 Mr '83
Not the sound of silence [heavy metal music] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 102:102 N 14 '83
PW interviews [rock writer D. Marsh] W. Smith. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:69-70 O 21 '83
The Reagans and the Beach Boys. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:13 My 2 '83
Scifi street sounds [beat box sound] J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Je 20 '83
Sorry, Fred and Ginger; today the music is hardcore and the action is slam dancing. B. Stein. il *People Wkly* 19:96-7 Mr 28 '83
Watt: a light that never dims [attempt to ban Beach Boys from Fourth of July concert in Washington] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:10 Ap 18 '83
What happened [1982] il *Roll Stone* p31+ D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83
The year in music [1983] C. Connelly. il *Roll Stone* p19-20+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
Awards
1982 music awards [Rolling Stone Readers' Poll] il *Roll Stone* p16-17 Mr 3 '83
Economic aspects
Take the money and run. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p43+ Jl 7 '83
History
The adoration of Frankie, Ricky, and Kookie [1950s; reprint from March 1960 issue] T. B. Morgan. il *Esquire* 99:184-6+ Je '83
Periodicals
British press shocker! J. Henke. il *Roll Stone* p53+ N 10 '83
Writing
Not enough help from my friends [quality of jointly composed Beatles' songs; research by Jeffrey Jackson and Vernon Padgett] H. Goodman. il *Psychol Today* 17:25 Ap '83
Australia
They come from a land down under: the Australian invasion continues. P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p79-80 O 27 '83
California
See also
San Francisco (Calif.)—Music
Canada
The manager with the Midas touch [B. Allen] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:48 Je 6 '83
Rock 'n' roll unearths its own roots [rockabilly] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:53 F 28 '83
Great Britain
The Wild Kingdom [special section] il *Roll Stone* p17-18+ N 10 '83
Rock music and religion *See* Religion and music
Rock music literature publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Music literature
Rock musicians
See also
Phonograph records—Rock music
Rock groups
Random notes. C. Connelly. See issues of Rolling Stone
Rock'n'roll romance. il *Teen* 27:57 Je '83
Rock musicians, Women *See* Women musicians
Rock opera reviews
Single works
See name of composer for full entry
The trumpet call. Barinov, Valeri
Rock paintings *See* Cave drawings and paintings; Petroglyphs
Rock phonograph record industry *See* Phonograph record industry
Rock quarries *See* Quarries and quarrying
Rock singers
See also
Phonograph records—Rock music
Rock groups
See also names of rock singers
Random notes. C. Connelly. See issues of Rolling Stone

Rock singers—*cont.*
Agencies and agents
See Theatrical agencies and agents
Rock songs *See* Rock music
Rockabilly music *See* Rock music
Rockefeller, Barbara
about
Splendor in the craft. B. Diamonstein. il pors *Vogue* 173:648-53+ S '83
Rockefeller, Jay *See* Rockefeller, John D. (John Davison), 1937-
Rockefeller, John D. (John Davison), 1937-
about
Jay Rockefeller. C. Neuhaus and P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:79-80+ Jl 4 '83
Rockefeller, Nelson A. (Nelson Aldrich), 1908-1979
about
Everything everybody ever wanted. W. Kennedy. il *Atlantic* 251:77-84+ My '83
Rockefeller family
about
Behold the brothers Rockefeller, bearing gifts. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:218-20+ D '83
Money worries. *Time* 121:63 My 16 '83
Rocket engines
See also
Guided missiles—Propulsion systems
Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Fuel
See also
Thiokol Corp.
Rocket models
Mom's two-liter bottle rocket. il *Mother Earth News* 82:100 Jl/Ag '83
Rocket sleds
Looking back on the fast track [J. P. Stapp's rocket sled experiments] C. Davis and M. Davis. pors *Psychol Today* 17:59 Je '83
Rockets
See also
Guided missiles
Army to seek validation phase bids on new MLRS warhead [multiple launch rocket system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 O 24 '83
New tank-busting missiles lay down instant mine fields [Multiple launch rocket system] il *Pop Mech* 160:148-9 S '83
Export-import trade
British expand MLRS buy outside NATO consortium [multiple launch rocket systems] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 O 3 '83
History
Seekers of the long shot [F. H. Winter's book on rocket clubs, 1924-1940] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:248-9 N '83
International aspects
Joint U.S./European MLRS effort cleared for funding. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:165-6+ My 30 '83
Specifications
International research rockets [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:147 Mr 14 '83
U.S. research rockets [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:146 Mr 14 '83
Rockford (Ill.)
Education
See Education—Illinois
Rocking chairs *See* Chairs
Rocking horses *See* Toys
Rockport (Me.)
Bookstores
See Booksellers and bookselling—Maine
Rocks
See also
Geology
Age
See Geological time
Rocks, Igneous
See also
Basalt
Batholiths
Intrusions (Geology)
Lava
Ophiolites
Perlite
Pitchstone
Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.
Deep earthquakes beneath Mount St. Helens: evidence for magmatic gas transport? C. S. Weaver and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1391-4 S 30 '83
A giant's troubled sleep [magma chamber beneath volcanic system in Long Valley, Calif.] C. Simon. il map *Sci News* 124:40-3 Jl 16 '83
Heat transfer in magma in situ. J. C. Dunn and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1231-3 D 16 '83
Magma power to light cities? il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Ja '83
Mammoth Lakes quiet but concern persists [magmatic activity] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:373-4 Ja 28 '83
Monitoring the 1980-1982 eruptions of Mount St. Helens: compositions and abundances of glass. W. G. Melson. bibl f il *Science* 221:1387-91 S 30 '83
New signs of Long Valley magma intrusion. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:1138-9 Je 10 '83
Spasmodic tremor and possible magma injection in Long Valley caldera, eastern California. A. Ryall and F. Ryall. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1432-3 Mr 25 '83
Rocks, Sedimentary
See also
Coquina
The start of sulfur oxidation in continental environments: about 2.2 x 10^9 years ago. K. Hattori and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:549-51 Ag 5 '83
Venera 13 and Venera 14: sedimentary rocks on Venus? C. P. Florensky and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:57-9 Jl 1 '83
Rockwell, F. A.
Fact into fiction. *Writer* 96:19-21+ Je '83
Rockwell, John
Leos Janacek: the vindication of a composer. por *N Y Times Mag* p47-8+ Mr 20 '83
about
A block of ice. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:242+ N '83
Rockwell around the clock. J. Wolcott. il *Harpers* 266:54-7 Ap '83
Rockwell, Norman, 1894-1978
about
Rockwell's Stockbridge. R. Butler. *Travel Holiday* 159:25-6+ Je '83
Rockwell, Willard F., Jr.
about
Al Rockwell is back in business. por *Bus Week* p34 Jl 11 '83
Rockwell International Corp.
B-1B assembly operations advancing. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:51+ Mr 21 '83
Battling to serve the shuttle. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:63 S 12 '83
Fixing the shuttle main engine [Challenger] il *Space World* T-11-239:35-6 N '83
Rockwell applies B-1A experience to B-1B development. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-6 Ag 1 '83
Rockwell B-1B design to be studied in new cab. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-4 Ja 17 '83
Rockwell management plan saving costs, time [B-1B manufacturing] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-3 Ag 1 '83
USAF awards multiyear contract in Navstar buy. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45+ Jl 11 '83
USAF, Rockwell conduct critical design review on B-1B. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 Ja 24 '83
Rocky Mountain Energy Company
Architecture defers to majestic surroundings. il *Archit Rec* 171:126-9 Ap '83
Rocky Mountain goat hunting
High on goats. B. McRae. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ Je '83
Rocky Mountain spotted fever
The wood tick, a fever-carrying freeloader. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-18 Mr '83
Rocky Mountain states *See* Western states
Rocky Mountains (U.S.)
Rocky Mountain high [bicycle trip across the Continental Divide] G. Wilhelm. il por *Sierra* 68:56-9 Mr/Ap '83
Rococo painting *See* Painting, Rococo
Rodale, Robert
Breaking new ground. il por *Futurist* 17:15-20 F '83
With the editor. See issues of Organic Gardening
about
This man wants you to grow vegetables. L. Albin. por *50 Plus* 23:20-3 Ag '83
Roddam, Franc
about
The lords of discipline [film] Reviews
Christ Century 100:348-9 Ap 13 '83. G. E. Forshey
Horizon il 26:54-5 My '83. D. A. Fryxell
Macleans il 96:50 F 21 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y 16:84-6 F 28 '83. D. Denby

Roddam, Franc—about—The lords of discipline—*cont.*
New Leader 66:20 F 21 '83. R. Asahina
Newsweek il 101:60-1 F 21 '83. D. Ansen
USA Today il 111:67-8 My '83. K. R. Hey
Rodent filth in food *See* Food contamination
Rodenticides
Super drug for super rodents [bromethalin; work of Barry A. Dreikorn and George O. P. O'Doherty] *Sci News* 124:207 S 24 '83
Rodents
See also
Chinchillas
Chipmunks
Embryology—Rodents
Gerbils
Gophers
Mice
Mutation—Rodents
Pheromones—Rodents
Prairie dogs
Rats
Sex differences—Rodents
Sexual behavior—Rodents
Squirrels
Woodchucks
Adaptive significance of water regulatory efficiency in heteromyid rodents. R. E. MacMillen and D. S. Hinds. il *BioScience* 33:333-4 My '83
Control
See also
Rats—Control
Rodenticides
Food and feeding
Dreaming of seeds [trapping desert rodents to study seed-eating economy] T. A. Bass. il *Audubon* 85:26+ Jl '83
Reproduction
Recognition of H-2 types in relation to the blocking of pregnancy in mice. K. Yamazaki and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:186-8 Jl 8 '83
Role for acetylcholine in mediating effects of light on reproduction [hamsters] D. J. Earnest and F. W. Turek. bibl f il *Science* 219:77-9 Ja 7 '83
Rodeos
Charles Sampson bulled his way out of the ghetto to horn in on a world rodeo championship. S. Byers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:51-2 O 24 '83
Rodeo! [National Finals] A. Jones. il *Read Dig* 122:137-41 Je '83
Photographs and photography
Crack shot [photographer L. Serpa] D. Hutchings. il por *People Wkly* 20:56-8 O 3 '83
Roderick, David M.
about
Brave words. H. Banks. il por *Forbes* 132:96+ N 7 '83
Interview with David Roderick: weeding out the losers from steel's product line. W. C. Symonds. por *Bus Week* p87 Je 13 '83
Rodgers, Carolyn M.
For some black men [poem] *Essence* 14:20 S '83
Love [poem] il *Ebony* 38:48 F '83
Rodgers, Elizabeth
Sex and your body. See issues of Seventeen through May 1983
Rodgers, Francene Sussner, and Seligson, Michelle
Mothers vs. babysitters. il *Parents* 58:62-3+ Ag '83
Rodgers, Franklyn L.
about
Franklyn Rodgers goes to Warner Publisher Services. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 223:14-15 Mr 11 '83
Rodgers, Hal
Prescriptions for audio indecision. il *High Fidel* 33:33-5 Mr '83
Rodgers, Joann Ellison
Brain triggers: biochemistry and behavior. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-5 Ja '83
Darwin's living lab. il map *Sci Dig* 91:62-7 Ap '83
Ear piercing . . . how to get a hole in your head. il *Mademoiselle* 89:61 Jl '83
Rodgers, Mary Augusta
What's in, what's out and who decides? *McCalls* 111:188 O '83
Rodgers, Nile
about
New Bowie album called modern big-band rock [interview] P. Guzmán. il pors *Roll Stone* p44 Mr 17 '83
Rodgers, Peter
The world's macro debtors. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 Mr '83
Rodgers, Raymond S.
The rhetoric of the NRA [address, September 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:758-61 O 1 '83
Rodgers (Jimmie) Museum *See* Jimmie Rodgers Museum
Rodman, Howard A.
Sunglasses: how to choose the right shades for summer. il *Mademoiselle* 89:79-80 My '83
Rodriguez, Denise
about
Meet the models. il pors *Teen* 27:64-7 Mr '83
Rodriguez, Paul
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 19:96 Je 27 '83
Rods, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle
Rods and cones
Consequences of spatial sampling by a human photoreceptor mosaic. D. R. Williams and R. Collier. bibl f il *Science* 221:385-7 Jl 22 '83
An excitatory amino acid antagonist blocks cone input to sign-conserving second-order retinal neurons [photoreceptors and piperidinedicarboxylic acid] M. M. Slaughter and R. F. Miller. bibl f il *Science* 219:1230-2 Mr 11 '83
Inhibitory influence of unstimulated rods in the human retina: evidence provided by examining cone flicker. S. H. Goldberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:180-2 Jl 8 '83
Methoxyindoles and photoreceptor metabolism: activation of rod shedding [melatonin, chloromelatonin, and methoxytryptophol] J. C. Besharse and D. A. Dunis. bibl f il *Science* 219:1341-3 Mr 18 '83
Rods, rhabdoms, and rhythms. K. G. Herman. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:432-8 Jl/Ag '83
Spectral consequences of photoreceptor sampling in the rhesus retina [optical Fourier transform spectra] J. I. Yellott, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 221:382-5 Jl 22 '83
Ultraviolet visual pigment in a vertebrate: a tetrachromatic cone system in the dace [cyprinid fish] F. I. Hárosi and Y. Hashimoto. bibl f il *Science* 222:1021-3 D 2 '83
Roe, Daphne A.
High-power diet. il *Vogue* 173:288-91 Ap '83
Roe
See also
Cooking—Roe
Roebling, Emily Warren
about
Bridge builder extraordinaire: Emily Roebling. M. E. Weigold. il por *Ms* 11:29 My '83
Roebling, John Augustus
about
Brooklyn Bridge at 100. H. Berger. il *Archit Rec* 171:118-23 Ag '83
Not the Brooklyn Bridge. R. F. Snow. il *Am Herit* 34:96-101 O/N '83
Roedel family
about
A family reunion [C. Willers' search for lost relatives in Brazil]; ed. by Cara Moore. J. Greenwald. il pors *Américas* 35:16-21 S/O '83
Roeg, Nicolas, 1928-
about
Roeg: warrior. H. Kennedy. il por *Film Comment* 19:20-3 Mr/Ap '83
Roehler, Kathy
about
Dear Gene Shalit . . . D. Raffel. il pors *Seventeen* 42:146-7+ N '83
Roehr, Elizabeth
(jt. auth) See Murray, Thom, and Roehr, Elizabeth
Roelofs, W. L.
(jt. auth) See Bjostad, L. B., and Roelofs, W. L.
Roemer, John E.
about
Checkpoints to catch drunk drivers? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:65-6 Jl 4 '83
Roeper, Annemarie
How gifted children cope with their emotions. *Educ Dig* 48:56-8 Ap '83
Roesch, Roberta
How eight women found exciting new lives. il *Good Housekeep* 197:88+ N '83
Roeser, Thomas F.
There is one thing worse than sin. il *Christ Today* 27:83-4 N 11 '83
Roessing, Walter
The robots are coming! il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-7+ N '83
Roessler, Carl
A crinoid's arm: glimpsing the ghost pipefish. il *Oceans* 16:36-7 Ja/F '83

Roessler, Carl—*cont.*
Diving in Niugini. il *Oceans* 16:14-17 S/O '83

Roffwarg, Howard P.
(jt. auth) See Herman, John H., and Roffwarg, Howard P.

Rogan, Helen
Take my mentor—please. *Harpers* 267:6+ O '83

Roger, Brother, 1915-
about
An interview with Brother Roger of Taizé. P. Samway. *America* 148:46-50 Ja 22 '83

Roger L. Stevens Center for the Performing Arts
The lessor the better [lease/lease-back deal] J. Long. il *Horizon* 26:37-8+ S '83

Rogers, Alan E. E., and others
Very-long-baseline radio interferometry: the Mark III system for geodesy, astrometry, and aperture synthesis. bibl f il *Science* 219:51-4 Ja 7 '83

Rogers, Betsy
Queen of the bramble fruit. il *Mother Earth News* 82:66-8 Jl/Ag '83

Rogers, Brian J., and Graham, Maureen E.
Anisotropies in the perception of three-dimensional surfaces. bibl f il *Science* 221:1409-11 S 30 '83

Rogers, Dave
about
Two at the top [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 22-6 Jl 11 '83

Rogers, David
A perspective on school decentralization. *Educ Dig* 48:26-9 F '83

Rogers, David Elliott
about
How big foundations spend their millions [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:71+ S 19 '83

Rogers, Earl
Icing on the carb. il *Flying* 110:91-2 Jl '83

Rogers, Edward F., and others
Nicarbazin complex yields dinitrocarbanilide as ultrafine crystals with improved anticoccidial activity. bibl f il *Science* 222:630-2 N 11 '83

Rogers, Faith B.
Small talk. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures

Rogers, Fred
Nurturing creative energy. il *N Y Times Mag* p64+ Ag 21 '83

Rogers, Fred, and Head, Barry
How to raise kids without rules. *Redbook* 161:36+ S '83

Rogers, Hugo H., and others
Response of agronomic and forest species to elevated atmospheric carbon dioxide. bibl f il *Science* 220:428-9 Ap 22 '83

Rogers, John, Jr.
about
For John Rogers Jr., slow and steady is the motto of the wise investor. il por *People Wkly* 20:122-3 O 17 '83

Rogers, Kenny, 1941-
about
Kenny & Linda take a TV gamble. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 20:66-71 Ag 22 '83

Rogers, Linda
People. See issues of World Press Review

Rogers, Lynn L.
about
Getting to know black bears—right on their own home ground. A. Conover. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:86-90+ Ap '83

Rogers, Mimi
about
Lookout. il por *People Wkly* 20:104 D 19 '83

Rogers, Natalie H.
How to field questions [excerpt from Talk-power!] *Work Woman* 8:144 Ap '83

Rogers, Peter
The future of water. il *Atlantic* 252:80-8+ Jl '83

Rogers, Roy, 1912-
about
Happy birthday, Roy Rogers! [photographs] il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:102 N '83

Rogers-Price, Vivian, and Griffin, William W.
John Abbot: pioneer artist-naturalist of Georgia. il por *Antiques* 124:768-75 O '83

Roggenkamp, Edward K., III
Double toot and trill. il *Conservationist* 38:16-19 S/O '83

Rohatyn, Felix G., 1928-
A plan for stretching out global debt. il *Bus Week* p15+ F 28 '83
Time for a change. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:46-9 Ag 18 '83
about
Felix Rohatyn's double standard. M. H. Maier. *Progressive* 47:23 F '83
Profiles. J. Bernstein. por *New Yorker* 58:45-6+ Ja 24 '83

Rohde, Kenneth
(jt. auth) See Noble, Michael, and Rohde, Kenneth

Rohm & Haas Co.
It's the little things that count. B. Rudolph. il por *Forbes* 132:175 S 12 '83

Rohmer, Eric
about
Pauline at the beach [film] Reviews
House Gard il 155:208+ O '83. D. Denby
Macleans 96:53 Ag 22 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:68-9 Ag 8 '83. D. Denby
Natl Rev 35:1155-7 S 16 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 189:24-6 S 5 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:106+ S 5 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:46 Ag 1 '83. D. Ansen
Progressive il 47:39 S '83. M. H. Seitz
Time il 122:67 Ag 15 '83. R. Corliss
Vogue il 173:90 S '83. M. Haskell

Rohr, Richard
about
Recipes of a gourmet pray-er [interview with New Jerusalem founder] A. Winter and B. Winter. por *U S Cathol* 48:19-25 My '83

Rohrlich, Fritz
Facing quantum mechanical reality. bibl f il *Science* 221:1251-5 S 23 '83

Röhrs, Hermann
Robinson Crusoe goes to school: six pioneers of modern education. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:20-3 My '83

Rokach, Allen
about
This bud's for you. N. Schreiber. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:84 Mr '83

Rokach, Allen, and Millman, Anne
The light in the tomb. bibl il *Sci Dig* 91:64-9+ My '83

Rokeach, Milton
about
Three Christs. L. Lasagna. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-6 Mr '83

Roland (Missile) *See* Guided missiles

Rolander, Robert
Should Congress enact the House-passed Wilderness protection act of 1982? [excerpts from testimony, September 23, 1982] *Congr Dig* 61:303+ D '82

Role, Sex *See* Sex role

Roll, Lori
Small-claims court. *Work Woman* 8:84+ O '83

Roll, Samuel
Ties that bind. il *Psychol Today* 17:6-7 S '83

Roller derbies
Can roller derby get back on track? E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 101:14 Ap 4 '83

Roller skating
See also
Roller derbies

Rolling stone (Periodical)
1982 music awards [Rolling Stone Readers' Poll] il *Roll Stone* p16-17 Mr 3 '83

Rolling Stones
Ideal [party at the Tavern-on-the-Green in Manhattan] *New Yorker* 58:38 F 14 '83
Rock grows up. V. Coppola. il pors *Newsweek* 102:90-2+ D 19 '83
Stones headed for CBS; $25 million deal in works. A. Slater. *Roll Stone* p59 S 29 '83

Rollins, Edward J.
KO'd by a job-related stroke, a White House heavyweight returns to the political arena. il pors *People Wkly* 20:55-6+ Ag 22 '83

Rollins, Sarah Finch Maiden
Texian Campaigne ware. bibl il *Antiques* 123:418-21 F '83

Rollins, Sonny
about
Sonny Rollins: I'm still reaching [interview] C. Cioe. il pors *High Fidel* 33:76-8+ My '83

Rollins College
Rambling across Rollins College. il *South Living* 18:50 O '83

Rolls *See* Bread
Rolls Royce (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Rolls-Royce Ltd.
Contractors seek British funds for A320. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 O 17 '83
First order launches Rolls-Royce Tay. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59+ Mr 21 '83
Pratt, Rolls launch new turbofan. D. E. Fink. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 N 7 '83
Rolls changing engine marketing plan. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7+ Ap 4 '83
Rolls engines still can't generate profits. il *Bus Week* p45 Mr 21 '83
Rolls-Royce asks clarification of V2500 engine export limits [seeking government-to-government negotiations with the U.S.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 7 '83
Rolls-Royce proposes PW4000 competitor. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Ap 18 '83
Rolls-Royce to test propulsion systems for supersonic VTOLs. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22 Ja 3 '83
Rollwagen, Mary, and others
Buying an existing earth-sheltered home [excerpt from A practical guide to earth sheltered housing] il *Mother Earth News* 83:84-5 S/O '83
Rolm Corp.
An advanced PBX shows why IBM bought into Rolm. il *Bus Week* p102+ N 28 '83
IBM buys another key to the automated office [acquiring 15%] il *Bus Week* p27-8 Je 27 '83
IBM makes a deal with Rolm. il *Fortune* 108:6 Jl 11 '83
ROM *See* Read only memory
Roman Catholic Church *See* Catholic Church
Roman Catholics *See* Catholics
Roman Empire *See* Rome
Romance
See also
Dating (Social customs)
Do you make him jump through romantic hoops to find out if he cares? Don't. There are better ways. *Glamour* 81:120 O '83
How romantic are you? il *Mademoiselle* 89:260 Ag '83
The modern art of courtly love [results of survey] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:40-1+ Jl '83
A rose is a rose . . . or is it? E. Welborn. il *McCalls* 110:20 S '83
Valentine's special: true tales of romance from winners and losers. il *Glamour* 81:200-3+ F '83
Why can't men be more romantic? J. Cameron. il *Redbook* 161:69-72 Je '83
Why men aren't more romantic. R. Masello. il *Mademoiselle* 89:74 F '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Has the romantic quotient of your relationship hit rock bottom? Find out here. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 81:181 N '83
Self-help for couples who wonder where the romance went. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 81:114 D '83
Romance fiction
See also
Harlequin Enterprises Ltd.
Publishers and publishing—Romance fiction
Characterization in the romance novel. L. McBain. *Writer* 96:10-12+ My '83
The ethnic romance. B. Lee. *Writer* 96:17-20 F '83
Had-I-but-known: how to use it in plotting romantic suspense. E. Peters. *Writer* 96:24-6+ O '83
Had-I-but-known: how to use it in plotting romantic suspense. E. Peters. *Writer* 96:9-12+ S '83
Intimate strangers: the readers, the writers, and the experts. K. L. Campion. *Ms* 11:98-9 F '83
The liberation of pulp romances. C. Thurston. il *Psychol Today* 17:14-15 Ap '83
The revolution in romance novels. A. Collins. il *Macleans* 96:60+ My 23 '83
The romance book boom! M. A. Kellogg. il *Seventeen* 42:158-9+ My '83
Romance expert Kathryn Falk has all the answers for authors yearning to write palpitating pulp [interview] il pors *People Wkly* 20:46+ Jl 11 '83
Romantic reading for men. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35-6 My 1 '83
Sweet bondage: you and your romance habit. M. Nelson. *Ms* 11:97-8 F '83
Talking with . . . Janet Dailey: Queen of hearts. A. Turner. por *Redbook* 161:64+ Je '83
Writing the category romance. B. Delinsky. *Writer* 96:16-19+ D '83
Bibliography
Have you read? . . . [teen romances] il *Teen* 27:62 Je '83
Romance books: hot and heavy-handed? M. Paley. *50 Plus* 23:56 Ja '83
Conferences
160 ponder new formulas of romance writing [Romance Writing '83] C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Mr 11 '83
All aboard for love and money [Love Train to Romantic Book Lovers' Conference] E. B. Washington. il *Newsweek* 101:64 My 2 '83
Don't ask Barbara Cartland to like today's torrid romance novels: sensuality doesn't grab her [Love Train trip to the Romantic Book Lovers' Conference] il por *People Wkly* 19:51 My 9 '83
Love for sale [Romantic Book Lovers' Conference] R. Koenig. il *N Y* 16:49-59 My 30 '83
Speed and roses [Romantic Book-Lovers' Conference] *New Yorker* 59:38-9 My 9 '83
A spy in the house of love [West Coast Rom/Con II] J. Johnson. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ Ap 17 '83
Romanelli, Marc
Double visions. il *Pop Photogr* 90:42+ F '83
Romania
See also
Political prisoners—Romania
Commercial treaties and agreements
United States
See United States—Commercial treaties and agreements—Romania
Foreign relations
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Romania
Industries
See also
Airplane industry—Romania
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Catholic Church—Romania
Romanones, Aline Griffiths, Contessa de, 1921-
about
Once a spy, Spain's U.S.-born Countess of Romanones now has lecture audiences shouting olé! L. Wohlfert-Wihlborg. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63-6 Je 27 '83
Romanov, Grigory
about
On the fast track. S. Strasser. pors *Newsweek* 101:50 Je 27 '83
Waiting in the wings. R. B. Cullen. *Newsweek* 102:40 N 21 '83
Romanov, Nikolaĭ *See* Nicholas II, Emperor of Russia, 1868-1918
Romantic comedy [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Rome
Murderous games [Roman gladiatorial shows] K. Hopkins. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:16-22 Je '83
Antiquities
Did Romans discover Brazil? Marine archaeologist Robert Marx is diving to find out. P. Robb. il pors *People Wkly* 19:116+ Ap 11 '83
Church history
See Church history—Primitive and early church
Public health
Here's lead in your wine [study of ancient Rome by Jerome O. Nriagu] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Mr 28 '83
Why the lead-pipe theory is dangerous to our thinking [attempt to explain decline of Roman Empire] S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:10+ Ag/S '83
Rome (Italy)
See also
Vatican City
Letter from Rome. W. Murray. *New Yorker* 59:61-7 D 26 '83
Crime
See also
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981
Education
See also
American Academy in Rome
History
The struggle for Rome. M. Blumenson. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:22-31 Je '83
Romeo, Sherry
Love triangles. il *Glamour* 81:266+ N '83

Romero, Orlando

about

A tough way to save face. R. Wiley. il por *Sports Illus* 59:48 S 26 '83

Romet-Lemonne, Jean-Loup, and others

Hepatitis B virus infection in cultured human lymphoblastoid cells. bibl f il *Science* 221:667-9 Ag 12 '83

Romey, William D.

The earth sciences at St. Lawrence University? bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:429-30 F '83

Romines, Delma K.

Hobo nickels. il *Am Herit* 34:81-3 Ag/S '83

Romm, Joseph J.

The gaps of wrath. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-32 O '83

Romualdez Marcos, Imelda *See* Marcos, Imelda

Romulo, Carlos Peña

about

Nations will not disarm into vacuum; need seen for adequate security system [interview] il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:36-7 Ap '82

Rona, Jeffrey

James Newton's solo on Feeling—a flute transcription. il por *Down Beat* 50:56-7 Ap '83

Ronan, Margaret

Movies. See occasional issues of Senior Scholastic (Teachers' edition)

Ronda, Bruce A.

Annie Dillard and the fire of God. por *Christ Century* 100:483-6 My 18 '83

Ronnen, Meir

Life in a deathtrap. il *Art News* 82:147 S '83

Ronson, Gerald

about

Knowing when to say no. L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 131:79+ Mr 28 '83

Ronstadt, Linda

about

Life after rock. N. Hentoff. il *Progressive* 47:39 D '83

Linda leads the band. J. Cocks. il pors *Time* 122:64 S 26 '83

Linda Ronstadt. A. Stanton. *Down Beat* 50:58 D '83

Linda Ronstadt: cuddling with the classics. D. Sargent. por *Vogue* 173:124 O '83

A Riddle named Nelson gives the answer to Linda Ronstadt's oldies LP, What's new. T. Gold. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59-60 N 7 '83

Snow White in South Africa. A. Latham. il pors *Roll Stone* p7-8+ Ag 18 '83

Rood, Mary Ann

Preserving gourds the easy way. il *Org Gard* 30:104+ Ap '83

Roof ventilators *See* Ventilators

Roofs and roofing

See also

Shingles and shingling

Vaults (Architecture)

Comeback of the metal roof. L. D. Hodge and S. S. Victor. il *Pop Sci* 223:124-6+ O '83

Roofing and siding products. L. Foster. il *Fam Handyman* 33:35-9 Ap '83

Roofing in transition: implications of a new technology. il *Archit Rec* 171:134-41 My '83

Roofs that work: when everybody observes the rules. J. B. Gardner. il *Archit Rec* 171:136-43 Jl '83

Wood-fiber roofing. T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:112 Je '83

Maintenance and repair

Try the cold roof cure for ice dams. G. Branson. il map *Fam Handyman* 33:48-9 N '83

Rookies, Football *See* Football players

Room air conditioners *See* Air conditioning equipment

Room dividers

It's a divider, entry closet, bookshelf. il *Sunset* 171:192 N '83

Louvered panels divide room. il *South Living* 18:112 Jl '83

New room dividers. il *Glamour* 81:234-7 F '83

Plant wall divides rooms. il *Sunset* 171:137 D '83

Two kitchen dividers that bring the wine cellar upstairs. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:104-5 S '83

Room furnishings *See* Household furnishings

Room models

Bathroom vignette nightlight. G. R. Shaffer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:40-3 Je '83

Model rooms: dead or alive? J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:14+ Mr '83

One room, three moods. M. D. Fields. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:54-7 Ap '83

Wolf Creek Tavern circa 1882 [Ladies' Parlor in miniature] C. A. Petri. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:32-3 Je '83

Room painting *See* House painting

Roomkin, Myron J., and Block, Richard N.

Regulatory system encourages employers to take the offensive. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-6 Ap '83

Roommates

For better, for worse [athletes as roommates on the road] J. McCallum. il *Sports Illus* 58:70-4+ My 2 '83

Home sharing—keys to a good match. il *Changing Times* 37:34-6 D '83

My mother, my roommate. E. Wheeler. *Work Woman* 8:102+ Je '83

Room-mating [college students] L. Fissinger. il *Ms* 12:91 O '83

Roommates: what to consider before you move in. il *Glamour* 81:64 Ag '83

Rooms

See also

Bathrooms

Bedrooms

Children's rooms

Dens (Rooms)

Family rooms

Furniture arrangement

Garden rooms

House decoration

Kitchens

Living rooms

Media rooms

Nurseries

Recreation rooms

Sewing rooms

Spa rooms

Studies (Rooms)

Sun rooms

Attic becomes living space. il *South Living* 18:238-9 N '83

Basement room custom designed and built to suit homeowner's lifelong plans. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 39:10-14+ S/O '83

Enclosing the porch for books, art, lounging. il *Sunset* 170:170-1 Ap '83

How to unclutter small rooms. S. Romeo. il *Fam Handyman* 33:78-9+ F '83

Now it's bright, white, and livable [kitchen/sitting room combination] il *South Living* 18:184 My '83

Once this was a dark attic. il *Sunset* 170:150 Je '83

Personal getaways. D. L. Caringer. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:124-7 N '83

Storage room has many uses. il *South Living* 18:120 Jl '83

Telfair's octagonal room, Savannah, Georgia [reception room] B. B. Tracy. il *Antiques* 123:406-7 F '83

Rooms, Clean *See* Clean rooms

Rooms, Miniature *See* Room models

Rooms, Outdoor *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.

Rooms, Remodeled *See* Houses, Remodeled

Rooms in art

Jacqueline Chesley: the Victorian series of pastels. W. P. Scott. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-7 D '83

The room as keepsake [watercolors of interiors] J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:24+ F '83

The telling detail [rooms as themes in painting] L. Nochlin. il *House Gard* 155:136-43 Ja '83

Rooney, Andrew A.

about

A few seconds with Andy Rooney. *New Yorker* 58:31-2 F 7 '83

Rooney, Andy *See* Rooney, Andrew A.

Rooney, Mickey

about

Happy birthday, Mickey Rooney! [photographs] il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:27 S '83

Rooney, Rita

Children for sale: pornography's dark new world. il *Read Dig* 123:52-6 Jl '83

Innocence for sale: a special report on child pornography. il *Ladies Home J* 100:79-81+ Ap '83

A shocking report: rape. il *Ladies Home J* 100:87-9+ S '83

Rooney, Pace Group

A new face on Wall Street. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:76 D 26 '83

Roos, Peter D.

Litigation: a necessary tool for educational reform. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:417-19 F '83

Roose-Evans, James

about

84 Charing Cross Road [drama] Reviews

America 148:56 Ja 22 '83. C. Hughes

Roose-Evans, James—about—84 Charing Cross Road— *cont.*
Nation 236:58-9 Ja 15 '83. R. Gilman
New Leader 66:20 Ja 10 '83. L. Sauvage

Roosevelt, Cornelius V. S.
about
The right tool for the job. B. Murphy. il por *Mech Illus* 79:22 S '83

Roosevelt, Eleanor, 1884-1962
about
Eleanor the good. J. K. Galbraith. il pors *Esquire* 100:544-7 D '83

Roosevelt, Franklin D. (Franklin Delano), 1882-1945
about
FDR: a practical magician [adaptation of address] J. K. Galbraith. il *Am Herit* 34:90-3 F/Mr '83
FDR and Reagan—echoes of 1933 sound once again. D. P. Doane. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:60-4 Mr 7 '83
FDR as a biographer's problem. K. S. Davis. *Am Sch* 53:100-8 Wint '83/'84
FDR's Tree Army. J. G. Mitchell. il *Audubon* 85:82-93 N '83
In the days of Mr. Roosevelt. S. Bellow. il pors *Esquire* 100:530-2+ D '83
More than trees. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:138-40 Je '83
Ronald Reagan's liberal past. W. E. Leuchtenburg. il *New Repub* 188:18-21+ My 23 '83
Roosevelt's revolution. *New Repub* 188:4 Mr 14 '83

Inauguration

Ladies and gentlemen, the Savior of the United States . . . [excerpt from The age of Roosevelt] A. M. Schlesinger. il por *Esquire* 99:36-7 Je '83
Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:37-8 Mr 7 '83
We must act [F. D. Roosevelt and the New Deal; reprint from 1933 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:106 O '83

Roosevelt, Theodore, 1858-1919
about
As a literary lion, Roosevelt preached what he practiced. E. Morris. bibl (p241-2) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:86-90+ N '83

Roosevelt Center for American Policy Studies
Making millions was easier. il por *Fortune* 108:88+ Ag 22 '83

Root, Judith
Naming the shells [poem] *Nation* 237:90 Jl 23-30 '83

Root, Waverley Lewis, 1903-1982
about
In praise of Root and thistle. R. Sokolov. *Nat Hist* 92:86-8 F '83

Root, William A.
Trade policy: the U.S. needs to listen to its allies . . . but should beware of helping the Soviet Union. il *Bus Week* p22 N 21 '83

Root celery *See* Celeriac
Root cellars *See* Basements and cellars
Root nodules *See* Root tubercles

Root tubercles
Hemoglobin in a nonleguminous plant, Parasponia: possible genetic origin and function in nitrogen fixation. C. A. Appleby and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:951-3 My 27 '83

Root vegetables *See* Vegetables

Roots, Betty I.
Neurofilament accumulation induced in synapses by leupeptin. bibl f il *Science* 221:971-2 S 2 '83

Roots, Ivan
1649-1660, the Interregnum. il *Hist Today* 33:47-50 My '83

Roots
Reversible loss of gravitropic sensitivity in maize roots after tip application of calcium chelators. J. S. Lee and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1375-6 Je 24 '83

Rope
See also
Cordage
Knots and splices
Double-duty line [docking lines] J. Melman. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:119 Je '83
Helpful hunches [rigging a trip line to free anchor from obstructions] M. Farnham. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:25 Je '83
Ropes, pulleys, and hand winches. L. Gay. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:37-41 Ag '83
Winning the battle against chafe and abrasion [boats] B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:97-9 Jl '83

Rope exercises *See* Exercise

Rope jumping
A jump ahead [Gyro-Jump] J. P. Ross, Jr. *World Tennis* 30:91-2 Ap '83
Skip it [Gyro-Jump rope] il *Esquire* 99:28 F '83
Skipping rope: the grown-up way to jump into shape. L. Villarosa. il *Mademoiselle* 89:105-6 Ap '83

Rope moldings *See* Moldings (Architecture)

Roper, Christopher
Microcomputers and the left. il *Nation* 236:141-3 F 5 '83

Roper, Clyde F. E., 1937-
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:20+ Ap '83

Roper, H. R. Trevor- *See* Trevor-Roper, H. R. (Hugh Redwald), 1914-

Roper, Lyndal
Luther: sex, marriage and motherhood. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:33-8 D '83

Roper, S.
Regenerative impulses in taste cells. bibl f il *Science* 220:1311-12 Je 17 '83

Roquefort cheese industry *See* Cheese industry—France

Rorem, Ned, 1923-
A Rose journal. il *Opera News* 47:16-18+ Mr 12 '83
about
Shameless romantics. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:72+ N 21 '83

Rorer Group Inc.
Shoot-out at Rorer Gulch [possible proxy fight] J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 131:160+ Je 20 '83

Rorke, John
Getting global education going. *Educ Dig* 49:14-17 O '83

Rorschach pattern photography *See* Photography, Trick

Rorty, Richard
What are philosophers for? [with discussion] il pors *Cent Mag* 16:40-51 S/O '83

Rosario, Edwin
about
Big fish in a big pond. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:50-3 My 2 '83
This pigeon was a tough bird. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-9 My 9 '83

Rosary
Recovering the rosary. M. Finley. *America* 148:351 My 7 '83

Rosberg, Keke
about
Profile: Keke Rosberg. J. Hutchinson. il por *Road Track* 34:20+ F '83

Rosborough Collection *See* Pottery—Collectors and collecting

Rose, Barbara
Anatomy and destiny. il *Vogue* 173:292-3+ Ap '83
Art of value [interview with J. Alsop] il *Vogue* 173:372-5+ Mr '83
The enigmas of Goya. il *Vogue* 173:210-11+ Je '83
Georges Braque: the last works. il pors *Vogue* 173:330-3 Ag '83
In Berlin: the spirit of the times: Zeitgeist. il *Vogue* 173:296-301+ F '83
Julio González. il pors *Vogue* 173:282-3+ My '83
Manet's challenge. il por *Vogue* 173:654-9+ S '83
Talking about...art. See issues of Vogue
Treasures from the world's greatest private art collection. il *House Gard* 155:60-7 Jl '83
Two American sculptors: Louise Bourgeois and Nancy Graves. il *Vogue* 173:222-3 Ja '83
The young Raphael: nature as poetry. il *Vogue* 173:290-3 D '83

Rose, Eugene A.
New hope for Mono Lake. il *Sierra* 68:27-8+ Mr/Ap '83

Rose, Frank
Is David Bowie coming down to earth? [interview] por *Mademoiselle* 89:72-3+ O '83
The mass production of engineers. il *Esquire* 99:74-7+ My '83

Rose, Gary, and Capranica, Robert R.
Temporal selectivity in the central auditory system of the leopard frog. bibl f il *Science* 219:1087-9 Mr 4 '83

Rose, George
about
The rise of Rose. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:92-3 Ap '83

Rose, Jeffrey
about
A new leader for a new CUPE. B. Righton. il por *Macleans* 96:19 N 7 '83

Rose, Jessica

about

Her secret garden. A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:42-4 Ja 31 '83

Rose, Kenneth Jon

Exploring the mysteries of biophysics. *Sci Dig* 91:72-5 Ag '83

Living machines. il *Sci Dig* 91:72-4+ O '83

Rose, Louise Blecher

Sarah Lawrence's secret [discussion of May 1983 article, The secret life of Sarah Lawrence] *Commentary* 76:4-5+ Ag '83

The secret life of Sarah Lawrence. *Commentary* 75:52-6 My '83

Rose, Margaret Ann

about

The Svengali of the sorority set, a Texas Rose named Margaret Ann, preps frenzied frosh for fall rush. L. Hart. il pors *People Wkly* 20:52+ S 5 '83

Rose, Michael R., and Doolittle, W. Ford

Molecular biological mechanisms of speciation. bibl f *Science* 220:157-62 Ap 8 '83

Rose, Pete, 1941-

about

Is the bloom off the Rose? J. Kaplan. por *Sports Illus* 58:68+ Je 27 '83

Superjock Pete Rose talks about women, divorce, and fatherhood [interview] M. Thomas. il pors *Ms* 11:68+ Je '83

Rose, Phyllis

Mr. and Mrs. Mill [excerpt from Parallel lives] *Nation* 237:116-21 Ag 6-13 '83

Rose, Richard, 1933-

Why ceilings can't be put on public payrolls. il *Society* 20:61-7 S/O '83

Rose, Sanford

Why the dollar will drop. il *Fortune* 108:42-6 S 5 '83

Rose bead necklaces *See* Necklaces

Rose et LeFavour (Saint Helena, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Restaurants—California

Rose Festival (Thomasville, Ga.) *See* Festivals—Georgia

Rosemary

Rosemary adds life to the landscape. il *South Living* 18:98 N '83

Rosen, Andrew

about

Calvin and the family firm. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:91 D 12 '83

Rosen, Charles, 1927-

Verdi victorious. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:33-4+ O 27 '83

Rosen, Charley

Finding a way to knock off L.A. il *Sport Mag* 74:36-8+ My '83

Rosen, Corey, and Klein, Katherine

Job-creating performance of employee-owned firms. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:15-19 Ag '83

Rosen, J. M.

(jt. auth) See Hofmann, D. J., and Rosen, J. M.

Rosen, Laura

(jt. auth) See Baden, John, and Rosen, Laura

Rosen, Michael

Move over, Notre Dame. il map *Sport Mag* 74:69+ N '83

Sport interview [M. Gastineau] pors *Sport Mag* 74:15-16+ O '83

Rosen, Michael J.

The age when parents don't need reasons [poem] *Nation* 236:90 Ja 22 '83

Total eclipse [poem] *Atlantic* 252:36 Ag '83

Rosen, Nathaniel

about

Nathaniel Rosen, cello/Jerome Lowenthal, piano. H. Goldsmith. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 Ja '83

Rosen, Sherwin

The economics of superstars. *Am Sch* 52:449-60 Aut '83

Rosen, Stanley, 1929-

Chinese education in transition. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:254-8+ S '83

Rosen, Sumner M.

Devilish idea. *Nation* 236:293-4 Mr 12 '83

Rosenbach, V., and others

On the role of tyrosine in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin. il *BioScience* 33:54-5 Ja '83

Rosenbaum, Allen

Art from five centuries. il *House Gard* 155:102-15+ N '83

Rosenbaum, Lee

Appraising the appraisers. *Art News* 82:99-105 D '83

Appraising the appraisers. il *Art News* 82:92-9 N '83

Rosenbaum, Maj-Britt

Body and soul. See issues of Mademoiselle

Rosenbaum, Robert A., and others

Academic freedom and the classified information system. *Science* 219:257-9 Ja 21 '83

Rosenbaum, Ron

The alternative Big Mac. il *Esquire* 99:126 Ap '83

Analyzing coffee substitutes. il *Esquire* 100:164 O '83

Breakfast: some serious cereals. il *Esquire* 100:268 S '83

The culinary cutting edge. il *Esquire* 100:224 N '83

The first computer freaks [reprint from October 1971 issue] il *Esquire* 99:376-8+ Je '83

Great American natural junk food. *Esquire* 100:134 Jl '83

The house that Levitt built. il pors *Esquire* 100:378-80+ D '83

Link Founding Father to sleaze king. il *Harpers* 266:19-21+ Ja '83

On cashew butter and other healthy, sensual delights. il *Esquire* 99:249 Mr '83

The shadow of the mole. il pors *Harpers* 267:45-60 O '83

Tips on the art of ordering organic. il *Esquire* 99:140 My '83

A weekend at a holistic fat farm. il *Esquire* 100:126 Ag '83

Rosenbaum, Stanley N.

Klaus Barbie and King Herod. il *Christ Century* 100:1159-61 D 14 '83

Lech Walesa and the Jewish problem. il *Christ Century* 100:743+ Ag 17-24 '83

Our own silly faces: C. S. Lewis on Psalms. il *Christ Century* 100:486-9 My 18 '83

Rosenberg, David

Pentacostal voice [poem] *Nation* 237:154 Ag 20-27 '83

Rosenberg, Elliot M.

When lessons hit home. por *Newsweek* 102:11 S 19 '83

Rosenberg, L. M.

The mourner's Christmas [poem] *New Yorker* 59:38 D 26 '83

Rosenberg, Leon E., and others

Biogenesis of ornithine transcarbamylase in spf^{ash} mutant mice: two cytoplasmic precursors, one mitochondrial enzyme. bibl f il *Science* 222:426-8 O 28 '83

Rosenberg, Leonard

about

The fall of a financial empire [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] W. Stewart and J. Fleming. il por *Macleans* 96:2, 32-6+ Je 13 '83

Rosenberg, Manuel

about

Morse Shoe: Rosenberg's repair job puts it back on its feet. il por *Bus Week* p79-80 S 26 '83

Rosenberg, Martin, and others

Studying promoters and terminators by gene fusion. bibl f il *Science* 222:734-9 N 18 '83

Rosenberg, Max

Educators' quiz. See issues of The Education Digest

Rosenberg, Merri

Low blood pressure: something else to worry about? il *Glamour* 81:302-3 Ap '83

Rosenberg, Philip

about

Reassembling the face of New York—Philip Rosenberg. D. Chase. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-31+ N/D '83

Rosenberg, Robert

American physics and the origins of electrical engineering. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:48-54 O '83

Rosenberg, Tina

Diminishing returns: the false promise of direct mail. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-8 Je '83

States at war. *New Repub* 189:18+ O 3 '83

Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) case

The debate that will not die [debate sponsored by Nation and New republic] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 102:94 O 31 '83

The dismantling of the Rosenberg myth [views of R. Radosh and J. Milton] J. L. Granatstein. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ag 29 '83

The left and the Rosenbergs [discussion of June 11, 1983 article, Reflections on the Rosenbergs] A. Kinoy. *Nation* 237:162+ S 3-10 '83

Lindsay Crouse and Daniel. M. Schneir. il por *Ms* 12:38+ N '83

The long shadow. *Nation* 237:357 O 22 '83

New York diarist [debate sponsored by Nation and New republic] R. Nozick. *New Repub* 189:42 N 14 '83

Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) case—*cont.*
Of 'atom spies' and ambiguities [views of J. Milton and R. Radosh] V. S. Navasky. *Nation* 237:353+ O 22 '83
Passion play [debate sponsored by Nation and New republic] A. Kopkind. *Nation* 237:420-1 N 5 '83
The Radosh-Milton file [debate on the accuracy of The Rosenberg file by R. Radosh and J. Milton] *New Repub* 189:6-7 O 31 '83
Reactions to the Rosenberg file [views of R. Radosh and J. Milton] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:16+ S 18 '83
Reflections on the Rosenbergs [excerpt from Rights on trial; with editorial comment] A. Kinoy. *Nation* 236:719, 725-8+ Je 11 '83
Reviving the Rosenberg affair. R. Asahina. *New Leader* 66:20-1 O 3 '83
The Rosenberg cause. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Ag 14 '83
The Rosenberg sons strike back. E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16+ O 3 '83
The Rosenbergs, again . . . and again . . . and again [views of R. Radosh and J. Milton] *Natl Rev* 35:1384 N 11 '83
The Rosenbergs, cont'd [views of R. Radosh and J. Milton] *Natl Rev* 35:1120 S 16 '83
The Rosenbergs revisited [views of R. Radosh and J. Milton; with editorial comment] D. M. Oshinsky. il *New Leader* 66:2, 5-9 O 17 '83
The story the Red Spy Queen didn't tell [testimony of E. Bentley; with editorial comment] W. Schneir and M. Schneir. il *Nation* 236:785, 790-4 Je 25 '83

Rosenberg Real Estate Equity Funds
Bricks and mortar, anyone? D. A. Saunders. il *Forbes* 131:194 Ap 11 '83

Rosenbloom, Jerry S.
(jt. auth) See Hallman, G. Victor, and Rosenbloom, Jerry S.

Rosenbloom, Maxie
about
How punchy was Slapsie Maxie? J. Wheelwright. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:56+ Ap 11 '83

Rosenblum, Robert
Notes on Picasso's sculpture. il pors *Art News* 82:60-6 Ja '83

Rosendale, Phyllis
(jt. auth) See Ironmonger, Duncan, and Rosendale, Phyllis

Rosenfeld, Seth
First class trouble. *Progressive* 47:17 N '83

Rosenfeld, Stephen S.
Letters [discussion of Summer 1982 article, Dateline Washington: anti-Semitism and U.S. foreign policy] *Foreign Policy* 53:179-81 Wint '83/'84
Testing the hard line. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:489-510 ['83]

Rosenfeld, Stuart
Something old, something new: the wedding of rural education and rural development. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:270-3 D '83

Rosenfield, James H.
To have, to have not, or to have more [address, September 23, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:42-5 N 1 '83
Values and quality [address, February 3, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:312-15 Mr 1 '83

Rosenfield, John
Buddhas, Bodhisattvas & guardians of the faith. il *Art News* 82:103-5 Ja '83

Der Rosenkavalier [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949

Rosenquist, James, 1933-
about
Pop goes colossal. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:112-13 O 24 '83

Rosenstein, Jeffrey M., and Brightman, Milton W.
Circumventing the blood-brain barrier with autonomic ganglion transplants. bibl f il *Science* 221:879-81 Ag 26 '83

Rosenthal, A. M.
The trees of Warsaw: a return to Poland. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ Ag 7 '83
The trees of Warsaw: a return to Poland. il *Read Dig* 123:69-75 D '83
about
The big story you won't read in the New York times. C. Unger. il pors *N Y* 16:22-8 Ag 22 '83
Picking an heir apparent? il *Newsweek* 102:94 S 26 '83
Water-torture journalism. T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:52 My 23 '83

Rosenthal, Alan
The creative child. il *Parents* 58:60-5 Ap '83

Rosenthal, Alan, and Fuhrman, Susan
State legislatures and education policy. *Educ Dig* 48:22-5 Ap '83

Rosenthal, David
Jessica Lange's latest life. il pors *Roll Stone* p12-14+ Mr 17 '83
The year in movies. il *Roll Stone* p25-6+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Rosenthal, David H.
about
Best book in the world. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 D 11 '83

Rosenthal, Elisabeth
Addiction: is it a disease? *Sci Dig* 91:76+ Ag '83
Myth of the man-eaters [interview with W. Arens] por *Sci Dig* 91:10-12+ Ap '83
Physicist as prophet [interview with G. K. O'Neill] il por *Sci Dig* 91:10-12+ My '83
A rebel in the computer revolution [interview] il por *Sci Dig* 91:94 Ag '83

Rosenthal, Gerald A.
A seed-eating beetle's adaptations to a poisonous seed. il *Sci Am* 249:164-71 N '83

Rosenthal, Harold
The World Series. il *Sports Illus* 59:53+ O 3 '83

Rosenthal, Jack
The words of summer. il *N Y Times Mag* p16+ Ag 28 '83

Rosenthal, Libby
Drug designers: hunting for the billion-dollar breakthrough. il *Sci Dig* 91:22-4+ Mr '83
Friendly interface: building computers with hearts. il *Sci Dig* 91:66-9+ Ja '83
Interview: Denton Cooley: a change of heart. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:12+ F '83

Rosenthal, Mike
about
A fisherman's journey. T. Kidder. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36-42 S '83

Rosenthal, Nadia, and others
BK viral enhancer element and a human cellular homolog. bibl f il *Science* 222:749-55 N 18 '83

Rosenthal, Philip
about
Philip Rosenthal's eccentric policies—and profits—make him Germany's Emperor of China. M. Avrech. il pors *People Wkly* 19:65+ Ap 18 '83

Rosenthal, Richard
about
Bad boys [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:274 My 6 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
N Y il 16:72+ Mr 28 '83. D. Denby
New Yorker 59:128-31 Ap 4 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:73-4 Mr 28 '83. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il p51 Ap 14 '83. M. Sragow

Rosenthal, Susan C.
Friendship & forgiveness [story] il *Teen* 27:54-6+ My '83

Rosenthal AG
Philip Rosenthal's eccentric policies—and profits—make him Germany's Emperor of China. M. Avrech. il pors *People Wkly* 19:65+ Ap 18 '83

Rosenwald, Peter J.
Dance to stardom. il *Horizon* 26:35-7 Ap '83
The littlest show on earth. il *N Y* 16:22+ N 28 '83

Roses
The climbers and ramblers of Nantucket. H. Mitchell. il *House Gard* 155:84-9+ Jl '83
Color your landscape with climbing roses. R. Snyder. il *Flower Gard* 27:22-3+ Je/Jl '83
Growing your own rose hybrids from seed. il *Sunset* 170:226-7 Je '83
How to plant roses. il *South Living* 18:38 Ja '83
How tough should you get with a rose? il *Sunset* 170:110-11 Ja '83
The last roses of summer . . . will bloom in January [old English method of preserving fresh roses] M. Bahr. il *Flower Gard* 27:42 O/N '83
The new roses for 1983. *Sunset* 170:112 Ja '83
Three ways to prolong the beauty of roses. il *Glamour* 81:60 Ap '83

All-America Selections
See Plants—All-America Selections

Rosewall, Ken
about
Play it again, Ken. B. Collins. il por *World Tennis* 30:75+ Ap '83

Rosner, Dave
They take the money and run. il *Sport Mag* 74:73-5+ Ag '83

Rosolino, Frank

about

Frank Rosolino. Z. Stewart. *Down Beat* 50:30-1 F '83

Rosovsky, Nitza

Hawaii diarist. *New Repub* 189:43 O 17 '83

Ross, Diana

about

Ain't no storm big enough to dampen Diana's spirits, but every silver lining has a cloud. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 20:24-9 Ag 8 '83

Diana and Michael. C. L. Sanders. il pors *Ebony* 39:29-30+ N '83

Like the play, Mary Wilson's memoir suggests that being a Supreme was no dream, girls. D. Fricke. il pors *People Wkly* 19:107-8 My 23 '83

Ross, Edward S.

Art of the alias. il *Int Wildl* 13:48-56 Mr/Ap '83

Ross, Elisabeth Kübler- *See* Kübler-Ross, Elisabeth

Ross, Ellen

(jt. auth) See Rapp, Rayna, and Ross, Ellen

Ross, Eric B.

The riddle of the Scottish pig. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:99-106 F '83

Ross, Glynn

about

Wizard of the West. F. B. St. Clair. por *Opera News* 48:22+ S '83

Ross, Herbert

about

Max Dugan returns [film] Reviews

N Y 16:74-5 Ap 11 '83. D. Denby

New Repub 188:22 Ap 25 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek il 101:73 Mr 28 '83. D. Ansen

Ross, Irwin, 1919-

France gambles on socialism. por *Read Dig* 122:141-6 My '83

Irwin Jacobs from bags to money bags. il por *Fortune* 108:150-2+ S 19 '83

The race is to the slow payer. il *Fortune* 107:75-6+ Ap 18 '83

What your congressman can do for you. il *Read Dig* 123:104-7 D '83

What's new about this boom. il *Fortune* 107:50-5 My 30 '83

Who's stealing the company's secrets? *Read Dig* 122:35-6+ F '83

Why PACs spell trouble. *Read Dig* 123:108-13 Jl '83

Ross, John P., Jr.

Delaware: for crisp volleys and autumn days at the shore. il *World Tennis* 31:18-19 O '83

Your just desserts. il *World Tennis* 31:30-3 Jl '83

Ross, John Putnam

Golfing with Calvin Peete. il *Black Enterp* 13:70 Jl '83

Ross, Kevin

Late in the game, a college athlete learns to read. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8 F 21 '83

Ross, Muriel D., and Bourne, Carol

Interrelated striated elements in vestibular hair cells of the rat. bibl f il *Science* 220:622-4 My 6 '83

Ross, Percy

about

Zany millionaire Percy Ross has a simple credo—by his gifts ye shall know him. B. K. Mills. il por *People Wkly* 20:30-1 Jl 11 '83

Ross, Philip

The boys of winter. il *Read Dig* 122:113-16 My '83

Days of heaven. il *N Y* 16:17-19 F 7 '83

The education of Lawrence Chisholm. il *N Y* 16:59-64+ Mr 28 '83

Those darned Red Sox. il *Sport Mag* 74:76-7+ Je '83

Ross, Robert M., and others

Sex change in a coral-reef fish: dependence of stimulation and inhibition on relative size. bibl f il *Science* 221:574-5 Ag 5 '83

Ross, Shelley

Goldie Hawn: growing up the hard way. il por *McCalls* 111:66+ O '83

Ross, Steven J.

about

How Steve Ross's hands-off approach is backfiring at Warner. il por *Bus Week* p70-1 Ag 8 '83

Steve Ross on the spot. T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 16:22-5+ Ja 24 '83

Ross, Thomas

The fire next time. *World Press Rev* 30:42 S '83

Ross, Val

The graying of the North. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Mr '83

Ross, Walter Sanford

At last, an anti-cancer diet. *Read Dig* 122:78-82 F '83

The Olympics: unfair to women. *Read Dig* 123:19-22+ N '83

Today's contraceptives: what's new? What's best? *Read Dig* 123:217-18+ N '83

Ross Dam project *See* Dams

Ross Ice Shelf Project *See* Antarctic research

Rossant, Colette

Food [excerpt from Colette's slim cuisine] il *Vogue* 173:129-30 Je '83

(ed) See Costikyan, Barbara. The hot new caterers

about

Between the lines. il por *N Y* 16:9 Je 13 '83

Rossardi, Orlando

Review roundup. il *Américas* 34:63-4 S/O '82

Review roundup. *Américas* 35:62-3 Mr/Ap '83

Rossbach, Ed

In the Bauhaus mode: Anni Albers. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:7-11 D '83/Ja '84

Mary Atwater and the revival of American traditional weaving. il *Am Craft* 43:22-6 Ap/My '83

Rossbacher, Lisa A.

Requiem for a spaceship. il *Earth Sci* 36:14-16 Spr '83

Rossella, Carlo

Italy's healthiest newspaper. *World Press Rev* 30:57 O '83

Rossellini, Isabella

about

A model woman, she gets $9,000 a day. J. Skow. il pors *Time* 121:50-1 My 2 '83

Rossellini, Robertino

about

Caroline and Robertino: the fated romance. N. Gittelson. il pors *McCalls* 110:10+ Jl '83

Rossi, James M.

(jt. auth) See Fiorelli, Edward A., and Rossi, James M.

Rossi, Nancy

From this day forward [excerpt] il por *Ladies Home J* 100:74+ S '83

Rossi, Nick

A Haydn journey. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA37 Ag '83

Rossi-Espagnet, Alessandro

Health and the urban poor. il *World Health* p2-4 Jl '83

Rossini, Aldo A., and others

Transfusions of whole blood prevent spontaneous diabetes mellitus in the BB/W rat. bibl f il *Science* 219:975-7 F 25 '83

Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868

about

The barber of Seville [opera] Reviews

Opera News il 47:26-8 Ap 9 '83

La Cenerentola [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA32-MA33 N '83. E. Greenfield

Mosè in Egitto [opera] Reviews

New Yorker 59:156-8+ O 10 '83. A. Porter

Rossini's Barber gets an ebullient reading under Neville Marriner. G. Jellinek. il *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70 N '83

Semiramide [opera] Reviews

N Y 16:48-9 Ja 31 '83. P. G. Davis

New Yorker 58:86+ Ja 24 '83. A. Porter

Tancredi [opera] Reviews

High Fidel 33:MA23-MA24 S '83. G. Movshon

New Yorker 59:114-15 Je 6 '83. A. Porter

Rossini Opera Festival *See* Music festivals—Italy

Rossini quartets [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Rossman, Michael

The cheese: an essay on method in science teaching. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:632-4 My '83

Rossman, Parker

The future of sex education: computerizing the facts of life. il por *Futurist* 17:69-73 D '83

How to increase congregational participation [interview with R. J. Spady] il *Christ Century* 100:217-18 Mr 9 '83

Seeking a dynamic student Christian movement [interview with F. B. Grant] *Christ Century* 100:373-5 Ap 20 '83

Rosten, Leo

O blessed tyrant! il *Read Dig* 122:84-6 Mr '83

The genius who outwitted boredom. il *Read Dig* 122:177-8+ Ap '83

A man called Mahatma. por *Read Dig* 123:124-30 Jl '83

Our night to howl. il *Read Dig* 122:55-8 F '83

Rostenkowski, Dan

about

A family feud among House Democrats. G. Borger. il pors *Newsweek* 101:36 Mr 7 '83

Rostenkowski, Dan—about—*cont.*
The pivotal role Rostenkowski will play. il por *Bus Week* p36 F 14 '83
Rostow, Eugene Victor, 1913-
Arms-control fever. il *Natl Rev* 35:992+ Ag 19 '83
From the Finland Station [address, February 18, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:360-2 Ap 1 '83
about
Evening the odds for peace [interview] R. Christopher. por *Macleans* 96:6+ Ag 22 '83
Exit Rostow. *Nation* 236:99-100 Ja 29 '83
Reagan realigning arms control team. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-21 Ja 17 '83
The Rostow affair. *New Repub* 188:7-8 F 7 '83
Uproar over arms control. E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 121:16-18 Ja 24 '83
When hawks fall out. il *Progressive* 47:9 Mr '83
Rostropovich, Mstislav, 1927-
about
Make way for the maestro. N. Barry. il *House Gard* 155:78+ O '83
The strength of talent will outlive Soviet stupidity [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:37 Mr 28 '83
Rotan Mosle Financial Corp.
Paine Webber edges into a merger. *Bus Week* p118 My 2 '83
Rotary airplane engines *See* Airplane engines
Rotary Vane Air Cycle air conditioners *See* Air conditioning equipment
Rotating houses *See* Houses, Rotating
Rotation
See also
Asteroids—Rotation
Earth—Rotation
Precession
Saturn (Planet)—Satellites—Rotation
Universe—Rotation
Rotation of crops
Rotate crops for higher yield. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26-8 O '83
When to shift from a 50-50 corn-bean rotation [soybeans] D. Mowitz. il maps *Success Farm* 81:20-1 Ag '83
Rotaviruses *See* Viruses
Rotberg, Iris C.
Some observations on the reported gap between American and Soviet educational standards. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:9-12 Ja/F '83
ROTC *See* United States. Army. Reserve Officers' Training Corps; United States. Navy. Reserve Officers' Training Corps
Rotec Engineering Inc.
Rotec broadening its ultralight market. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:89+ Jl 18 '83
Roth, Alvin E.
Toward a theory of bargaining: an experimental study in economics. bibl f il *Science* 220:687-91 My 13 '83
Roth, Henry J.
Group meetings: helping parents whose children attend a therapeutic school. *Child Today* 12:26-8+ My/Je '83
Roth, June
Foods for a healthy heart. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:195+ Ap '83
Roth, Kevin A., and others
Immunoreactive dynorphin-(1-8) and corticotropin-releasing factor in subpopulation of hypothalamic neurons. bibl f il *Science* 219:189-91 Ja 14 '83
Roth, Philip
The collar [fiction] il *Esquire* 100:136-8+ O '83
The sorrow of Jaga [fiction] il por *Vogue* 173:532-3+ O '83
about
Goodbye, Nathan Zuckerman. R. Z. Sheppard. il pors *Time* 122:88-9 N 7 '83
A meeting of arts & minds. C. Medwick. il pors *Vogue* 173:530-1+ O '83
Philip Roth. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:97-8+ D 19 '83
Zuckerman found? J. Kornbluth. il pors *House Gard* 155:122-31+ D '83
Roth, Richard A., and Cassell, Delanie J.
Insulin receptor: evidence that it is a protein kinase. bibl f il *Science* 219:299-301 Ja 21 '83
Roth, William
Handicap as a social construct. *Society* 20:56-61 Mr/Ap '83
Roth, Wolfgang M. W.
The secret of the Kingdom. *Christ Century* 100:179-82 Mr 2 '83
Rothchild, John
The day drugs came to Steinhatchee, Fla. il *Harpers* 266:45-52 Ja '83
EPCOT: it's a stale world after all. il *Roll Stone* p33-4+ S 1 '83
Rothenberg, B. Annye, 1940-
Helping today's beginning families: support for parents. il *Child Today* 12:4-7 S/O '83
Training early parenting educators. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:8-10 S/O '83
Rothenberg, Randall
The man who ate Hollywood. il por *Esquire* 100:229-32+ S '83
Mr. Industrial Policy. il por *Esquire* 99:94-5+ My '83
Philosopher Robert Nozick vs. philosopher John Rawls. il por *Esquire* 99:201-4+ Mr '83
Rothenberg, Susan
about
Spooks and floats. R. Storr. il *Art Am* 71:153-9 My '83
Rothenbuecher, Bea
Expanding both mind and heart at the Berlinale. *Christ Century* 100:496+ My 18 '83
Rothermel, Peter F.
about
Peter F. Rothermel: a forgotten history painter. M. Thistlethwaite. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:1016-22 N '83
Rothko, Mark, 1903-1970
about
Art. K. Larson. *N Y* 16:74-5 My 2 '83
Crime and punishment. Vasari. *Art News* 82:19 Mr '83
The Rothko conspiracy [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Rothman, Matt
A bull market for radicals. *Progressive* 47:16-17 D '83
Rothman, Stanley, 1927-
Contorting scientific controversies. bibl *Society* 20:25-32 Jl/Ag '83
about
The public interest sham. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Ag '83
Rothman, Stanley, 1927-, and Lichter, S. Robert
Media versus business. il *Current* 249:37-45 Ja '83
Rothman, Steven M.
Synaptic activity mediates death of hypoxic neurons. bibl f il *Science* 220:536-7 Ap 29 '83
Rothmann, Robert
Backstage boss. il por *Opera News* 48:50-2 O '83
Rothschild, Edwin A.
If you love these films. il *Bull At Sci* 39:39 Je/Jl '83
Rothschild, Emma
The delusions of deterrence. bibl f il map *N Y Rev Books* 30:40-50 Ap 14 '83
Rothschild, Jacob
about
A new empire for a maverick Rothschild. il *Bus Week* p59+ N 21 '83
The Rothschild who went out into the cold. L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 131:106-7 F 28 '83
Rothschild, Kenneth J., and others
Fourier transform infrared difference spectra of intermediates in rhodopsin bleaching. bibl f il *Science* 219:1333-5 Mr 18 '83
Rothschild, Matthew
Apartheid's baton twirlers. il *Progressive* 47:17 F '83
Comrades in the classroom. il *Progressive* 47:30-1 Jl '83
Consultants to the third world. il por *Progressive* 47:17 O '83
Rank-and-file blues. il *Progressive* 47:25-7 Ag '83
A view from the pumps. il *Progressive* 47:50 S '83
Rothschild, Nathaniel Charles Jacob *See* Rothschild, Jacob
Rothschild, Norman
Offbeat. See issues of Popular Photography
Rothschild Inc.
The man with a blank check from the Rothschilds [R. S. Pirie] il por *Bus Week* p64-5 Jl 4 '83
Rothstein, Edward
Bible reading. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 O 2 '83
A curious reticence. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:51 N 20 '83
Freud on tastelessness. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27 Ag 28 '83
Participatory novels. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 My 8 '83
Poetry and music. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:51 Je 12 '83
Recollecting books. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Ag 7 '83
Rotifers
Fungus totes weapon [Haptoglossa infects rotifers with spores; research by George Barron and Jane Robb] il *Sci Dig* 91:24 Jl '83

Rotifers—*cont.*

'Peacekeeper' fungus: rotifers beware [haptoglossa infection; research by George Barron and E. Jane Robb] il *Sci News* 123:23 Ja 8 '83

Rotkin, Charles E., 1916-

about

Is Charles E. Rotkin's Professional photographer's survival guide as good as experts say it is? E. Meyers. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:48+ S '83

Rotor aircraft

Advanced military needs shaping rotorcraft gains. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:61-3+ Mr 14 '83

Ames expands rotorcraft capability. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65+ Ja 17 '83

A choppy flight path for the four-service aircraft [JVX tilt-rotor aircraft] il *Bus Week* p101-2 O 24 '83

Navy seeks industry proposals on vertical lift aircraft design. J. M. Hoeferlin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ja 24 '83

U.S. Navy considers restoring competition to JVX program [tilt-rotor aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 My 9 '83

Engines

TF34 being modified to dual function. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60-2 Ja 24 '83

Rotor ships

Rotorships: sailing ships without sails. S. D. Orsini. il *Oceans* 16:26-9 Ja/F '83

Rottenberg, Isaac C.

Why did the NCC get such bad press? il por *Christ Today* 27:25-6 My 20 '83

Rotter, Andrew J.

Origins of the North Atlantic Treaty. il *USA Today* 112:62-4 N '83

Rotterdam Marathon *See* Marathon running

Rotton, James

about

Angry, sad, happy? Blame the weather [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:52-3 Ag 1 '83

Roueché, Berton, 1911-

A matter of taste. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9+ Ap '83

Profiles [Pratt, Kan.] *New Yorker* 58:37-40+ Ja 3 '83

A reporter at large. il *New Yorker* 59:86+ F 21 '83

A shocking experience. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-51+ Ja/F '83

Some kind of poisoning. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-9+ My/Je '83

Roueche, John E., and Watkins, Karen

What makes great teaching in community colleges? *Educ Dig* 48:54-7 F '83

Roughage feed substitutes *See* Feed substitutes

Roulac, Stephen E.

Knowledge + uncertainty = wealth. il por *Forbes* 131:202 Mr 14 '83

Rouleau, Eric

The future of the PLO. *Foreign Aff* 62:138-56 Fall '83

The Palestinians: what next? il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 F '83

Syria's delicate balance. *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 S '83

Round houses *See* Houses, Round

Round Island walruses *See* Walruses

Round steak cooking *See* Cooking—Meat

Round the world yacht races *See* Yacht racing

Rounick, Marvin

about

So far, so good. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 132:144 O 24 '83

Rountree, Sylvia

about

The dollhouse Doll's Cobbler. A. Bahar. il por *Hobbies* 88:59-62 My '83

Rourke, Lee S.

The pack rat has a passion for stashing. il *Natl Wildl* 21:38-9 Ap/My '83

Rourke, Mickey

about

Bad boy. J. Allen. il pors *N Y* 16:36-40+ N 14 '83

Rouse, James W.

about

Jim Rouse's revolution in housing for the poor. il por *Bus Week* p72-3 Mr 28 '83

Rouse Co.

Make room, Disney World, Federated and Gimbels. H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 131:100+ My 9 '83

Shopping-mall art [Art in the Marketplace program] M. Cunningham. il *Esquire* 100:222 N '83

Rousselet, André

about

Here comes pay-TV Socialist style. il *Bus Week* p57 O 31 '83

Rousseve, Ronald J.

Some mid-life ruminations on the human capacity to transcend one's acculturation. il por *Humanist* 43:14-17+ S/O '83

Roussimoff, André *See* André the Giant

Routing machines

Discover the pin router with PM's master craftsman. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:76-9+ Ag '83

A portable router with power to spare. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:128+ O '83

Routers. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:12+ Mr '83

Routers. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:12+ F '83

Stands, tables, etc.

See Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.

Rova Saxophone Quartet

Saxophone diplomacy. S. Rodefer. il *Down Beat* 50:11 N '83

ROVAC (Rotary Vane Air Cycle) air conditioners *See* Air conditioning equipment

Rovee-Collier, Carolyn

(jt. auth) See Fagen, Jeffrey W., and Rovee-Collier, Carolyn

Rovere, Richard H.

The frivolous demagogue [reprint from August 1958 issue] il por *Esquire* 99:138-40+ Je '83

Rowan, Carl Thomas, 1925-

The drug scourge must be stopped. il *Read Dig* 123:135-6+ Ag '83

Rowan, Carl Thomas, 1925-, and Mazie, David M.

Can the Klan come back? il *Read Dig* 123:197-8+ S '83

Mexico in crisis. il *Read Dig* 123:143-8 D '83

Our immigration nightmare. il *Read Dig* 122:87-92 Ja '83

Rowan, M. Deborah Hyde- *See* Hyde-Rowan, M. Deborah

Rowe, Eleanor

Fitness while you wait [condensed from Waiting games] il *Read Dig* 123:47-8+ O '83

Rowe, Jenny, and Werler, Christopher

A pig-bladder ball. il *Mother Earth News* 83:62-3 S/O '83

Rowe, Patricia

Bridging the gap: from foster care to independent living. il *Child Today* 12:28-9 S/O '83

Rowe, Wallace P.

Deformed whiskers in mice infected with certain exogenous murine leukemia viruses. bibl f il *Science* 221:562-4 Ag 5 '83

Rowe (T.) Price Growth Stock Fund, Inc. *See* T. Rowe Price Growth Stock Fund, Inc.

Rowell, Galen

China's wildlife lament. il map *Int Wildl* 13:4-11 N/D '83

A different beat for city cops. il *Sierra* 68:70-1 S/O '83

Mount Everest: pure and simple. il *Sports Illus* 59:88-92+ N 14 '83

Skiing the Karakoram's glacier highway. il map *Sierra* 68:61-4 N/D '83

Rowing

The pull of the catch. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:140-1 F '83

The solitary joys of sculling. P. Stoler. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-1 Jl 24 '83

Rowing shells

Rowing shells. R. Nelson. il *Pop Mech* 160:66-7+ S '83

Rowland, Kevin

about

Britain's Dexys fiddle with soul music [interview] C. Connelly. il por *Roll Stone* p44 Mr 31 '83

Rowley, Anthony

The budget morass. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 Ap '83

Rowley, Donald A.

(jt. auth) See Abruzzo, Lynne V., and Rowley, Donald A.

Rowley, John

The toughest goal of all [interview with H. Hellberg] il *World Health* p18-21 S '83

Rowls, Michael D., and Hanes, Madlyn Levine

Local and state control of teacher recertification. *Educ Dig* 48:50-3 F '83

Rowny, Edward L., 1917-

Arms control negotiators hold news briefing [January 21, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:76-9 Mr '83

about

Memo misfire. il por *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83

Roy, Della M.

(jt. auth) See Komarneni, Sridhar, and Roy, Della M.

Roy, Gabrielle, 1909-1983
about
Obituary
Macleans por 96:55 Jl 25 '83. M. Abley
Roy, Rustum
Technological literacy: an uphill battle. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-19 N/D '83
Roy, Timothy
about
Timothy Roy may be out of his tree, but 183 days aloft landed him in the record books. S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 19:78 Ja 31 '83
Roy, Warren
Innovations in electronics. il *Radio-Electron* 54:51+ N '83
Roy Thomson Hall (Toronto, Ont.) *See* Concert halls—Ontario
Royal Aircraft Establishment (Great Britain)
NASA-RAE tests investigating flight at high angles of attack [research utilizing free-flight scale models of fighter-type aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45+ N 7 '83
Royal Ballet
An affair to remember. M. Walsh. il *Time* 121:79 My 2 '83
Dance to stardom. P. J. Rosenwald. il *Horizon* 26:35-7 Ap '83
Dancing:
Performances in New York City. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:102 My 9 '83
Her 'Sins' help make 20-year-old Alessandra Ferri a heavenly prima at London's Royal Ballet. il por *People Wkly* 20:104 O 3 '83
Real life is unrealistic [F. Ashton's Enigma variations] N. Goldner. il *Saturday Rev* 9:36-7 Jl/Ag '83
Reviews:
Performance of The tempest. J. Percival. *Dance Mag* 57:104+ Mr '83
Performances at Covent Garden. J. Percival. *Dance Mag* 57:100 Ag '83
Performances at the Met. M. Aloff. *Dance Mag* 57:21+ Jl '83
Sadler's Wells Royal Ballet. J. Percival. *Dance Mag* 57:88+ Ja '83
The Royal Ballet; MacMillan's Mayerling. J. Maskey. *High Fidel* 33:MA13 Ag '83
Royal caprices. T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:86 My 9 '83
Royal Canadian Legion
Poppies and pluralism [Veterans Day in Canada marred by fight between disarmament supporters and Royal Canadian Legion over use of the poppy] T. Sinclair-Faulkner. *Christ Century* 100:1125-6 D 7 '83
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
The Canadian connection [unsolved murder of woman in Provincetown, Mass.] W. Lowther. il por *Macleans* 96:42 Ag 15 '83
The mole that slipped away [case of Soviet double agent A. Maximov] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:12 Ja 24 '83
Operation HAM in the courts [Mounties on trial for stealing computer tapes of Parti québécois membership list] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:20 S 19 '83
Vowing to get their Mounties. A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:14 Ja 10 '83
Royal Chitawan National Park *See* National parks and reserves—Nepal
Royal family of Great Britain *See* Great Britain—Royal family
Royal family of Monaco *See* Monaco—Royal family
Royal Opera (Great Britain) *See* Opera—Great Britain
Royal Opera (Sweden) *See* Opera—Sweden
Royal Opera House (London, England)
Crown jewel. R. Gelatt. il *Opera News* 47:16-18+ Je '83
Royal Shakespeare Company
A Royal success. S. D. Yates. il *Horizon* 26:30-1 Ap '83
Royal warrant
Warrant holders: England's royal families of trade. I. Shenker. il *Smithsonian* 14:112-16+ N '83
Royal Winnipeg Ballet
Evelyn Hart's Giselle. M. Crabb. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:60-7 Ap '83
Reviews. N. M. Stoop. *Dance Mag* 57:92-4 F '83
Royal yachts *See* Yachts, Royal
Royalties
See also
Public lending rights (of authors)
The big bucks at stake when titans clash [battle for royalties in Betamax case] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:50-1 Mr 7 '83
Computers join royalty statement fray. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16+ Mr 18 '83
Kelley wins damages in suit against agent. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:33-4 D 16 '83
Publishers balk at LC disc project. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:22-3 Jl 8 '83
Publishers have always cheated authors: Washington writers hear debate-at-a-distance. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:22 Je 17 '83
Royalty is more than regal [home taping controversy] A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:9 Ja '83
Those royalty statements. T. Gottfried; L. Urdang. *Publ Wkly* 223:105 Ap 22 '83
Video royalty wars? [promotional video rock music clips] *Roll Stone* p62 Jl 7 '83
Royalties, Oil and gas *See* Oil and gas leases—Royalties
Royalty *See* Nobility
Roybal, Edward R., 1916-
about
New Aging Committee boss Ed Roybal: a powerful ally for Claude Pepper. J. Anderson. il pors *50 Plus* 23:5 Ap '83
Roycroft furniture *See* Furniture, American
Royster, Vermont
Watching the pendulum in education. *Am Sch* 52:193-204 Spr '83
Royston, Ivor
about
Scientists settle cell line dispute. M. Sun. il pors *Science* 220:393-4 Ap 22 '83
Royston, Moira E., and Augenlicht, Leonard H.
Biotinated probe containing a long-terminal repeat hybridized to a mouse colon tumor and normal tissue. bibl f il *Science* 222:1339-41 D 23 '83
Rozek, Michael
Sport interview [B. Walsh] pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ Jl '83
They're playing rookie roulette. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:22-4+ O '83
This team gets no respect. il *Sport Mag* 74:72-5+ Ap '83
Rozov, Igor
The decade: not just pumps and pipes. *World Health* p29 Ap/My '83
New WHO guidelines for drinking water quality. il *World Health* p21 F/Mr '83
RPI *See* Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute
RPVs (Remotely piloted vehicles) *See* Airplanes, Drone
RR Lyrae stars *See* Stars, Variable
Ruane, William
about
Embarrassment of riches. R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 131:200+ Ap 11 '83
He sticks with his picks [interview] E. S. Silverman. il por *Fortune* 108:177+ O 31 '83
Rubber industry
See also
B.F. Goodrich Co.
Collective bargaining—Rubber industry
Collective labor agreements—Rubber industry
Dayco Corp.
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
Tire industry
Rubber producing plants
See also
Guayule
Rubber stamps *See* Hand stamps
Rubbermaid Incorporated
Doing business better [computer system] D. Cushing. il *Work Woman* 8:150-1 N '83
Rubel, Edwin W
(jt. auth) See Lippe, William, and Rubel, Edwin W
Rubel, Edwin W, and Ryals, Brenda M.
Development of the place principle: acoustic trauma. bibl f il *Science* 219:512-14 F 4 '83
Rubella
Vaccines and vaccination
The conquest of measles and rubella. S. Krugman. *Nat Hist* 92:16+ Ja '83
Rubenfeld, Florence
The pottery of Richard DeVore. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:34-8 O/N '83
Rubens, Jim
Retooling American democracy. il por *Futurist* 17:58-64 F '83
Rubens, Sir Peter Paul, 1577-1640
about
Looking at paintings [Young woman with curly hair] H. Brown. il *Am Artist* 47:56-7+ Je '83

Rubenstein, Carin
The face. il por *Psychol Today* 17:48-55 Ja '83
The modern art of courtly love. il *Psychol Today* 17:40-1+ Jl '83

Rubenstein, Charles P.
Computer-aided logic design. il *Comput Electron* 21:67+ My '83

Rubenstein, Joshua
The black book. *Commentary* 75:5-7+ Ja '83

Rubenstein, Lorne
Swingers in search of past glories. il *Macleans* 96:38 Ja 31 '83

Rubin, Barry
Iran's year of turmoil. *Curr Hist* 82:28-31+ Ja '83
Mideast beat. See issues of World Press Review
United it stalls. *New Repub* 188:11-13 Mr 21 '83

Rubin, Gerald M.
about
Movable gene segments: a reliable vector for gene transfer. L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:85-7 F '83
Rosy future. *Sci Am* 248:68+ Ja '83

Rubin, Jerry
about
Network. *New Yorker* 59:29-30 Mr 28 '83
Rubin redux. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:1224-6 S 30 '83

Rubin, Karen
Finding a career that loves you. *Ms* 12:98+ O '83

Rubin, Larry
Piazza San Marco [poem] *America* 149:392 D 17 '83

Rubin, Lillian
Why he needs you more than he can admit. il *McCalls* 110:20+ My '83

Rubin, Louis
about
Hair today, but where tomorrow? J. Greenbaum. il por *Forbes* 132:98 D 19 '83

Rubin, Louis Decimus, 1923-
Tales of an elusive flounder. il *South Living* 18:164-7 Mr '83

Rubin, Louis J.
Artistry in teaching. *Educ Dig* 49:7-10 S '83

Rubin, Lynn S.
Tiny volunteers: how I found a way to bring young and old together. il por *Redbook* 160:62+ Ap '83

Rubin, Miriam
Cocktail time. *Redbook* 161:167 O '83
Cooking for one (or two). il *Redbook* 161:185 N '83

Rubin, Richard A., and Earp, H. Shelton
Dimethyl sulfoxide stimulates tyrosine residue phosphorylation of rat liver epidermal growth factor receptor. bibl f il *Science* 219:60-3 Ja 7 '83

Rubin, Vera C.
Dark matter in spiral galaxies. il *Sci Am* 248:96-106+ Je '83
The rotation of spiral galaxies. bibl f il *Science* 220:1339-44 Je 24 '83

Rubin, Zick
Are working wives hazardous to their husbands' mental health? il *Psychol Today* 17:70-2 My '83
Freedom of sleep. il *Psychol Today* 17:8+ Jl '83
Taking deception for granted. il *Psychol Today* 17:74-5 Mr '83

Rubinsky, Yuri
Computer maps: a new turn in the road for videodiscs. il *Esquire* 99:250+ Mr '83

Rubinstein, Alvin Z.
The Soviet Union and Afghanistan. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:318-21+ O '83

Rubinstein, Artur, 1886-1982
about
After 50 years of pots and Chopins with husband Arthur, Nela Rubinstein rolls out her own cookbook. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:87-8+ N 14 '83
Rubinstein the great entertainer. S. Lipman. *Commentary* 76:68-72 Ag '83

Rubinstein, Aryeh
Canada's Pacific gem. il *World Press Rev* 30:62 S '83

Rubinstein, Jonathan
(jt. auth) See Reuter, Peter, and Rubinstein, Jonathan

Rubinstein, Leslie
Artist in exile. il pors *Horizon* 26:18-24 Jl/Ag '83
Thirty-year man. il por *Opera News* 48:38-40 N '83

Rubinstein, Marian
Creative cut-ups. See issues of Creative Crafts & Miniatures

Rubinstein, Nela
about
After 50 years of pots and Chopins with husband Arthur, Nela Rubinstein rolls out her own cookbook. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:87-8+ N 14 '83

Rubinstein, S. Leonard
Details: the source of power. *Writer* 96:15-16+ My '83

Rubisco *See* Enzymes, Plant

Ruby, Daniel J.
Adventures in alternate energy. See alternate issues of Popular Science

Ruby, Sandow S.
about
Standing in the sunshine. P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 132:118 S 26 '83

Ruckelshaus, Jill
about
The package deal of Jill and Bill. il pors *Time* 122:21 Jl 11 '83

Ruckelshaus, William D.
Science, risk, and public policy [adaptation of address, June 22, 1983] *Science* 221:1026-8 S 9 '83
Science, risk and public policy [address, June 22, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:612-15 Ag 1 '83
about
Acid rain controls: is there a sensible compromise? F. O'Donnell. il map *Sierra* 68:32-3+ N/D '83
Assessing risk assessments. *Sci News* 124:29 Jl 9 '83
Can a new boss cure an ailing EPA? por *U S News World Rep* 94:11 My 16 '83
Chapter two. il por *Time* 121:18 My 30 '83
Clearing the air at EPA. il por *Time* 122:55 D 5 '83
The environmental impact of the EPA's Mr. Fix-It. *Bus Week* p108-10 Ag 22 '83
How do you spell relief? M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 101:22 Ap 4 '83
Interview with William Ruckelshaus: trying to make regulation work better. R. M. Hoppe. por *Bus Week* p108 Ag 22 '83
Logical choice for the EPA. J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 101:35 My 16 '83
Misreading a mandate. *America* 149:62-3 Ag 6-13 '83
A Mr. Clean for the EPA? il por *Time* 121:30 Ap 4 '83
New EPA chief nominated. *Sci News* 123:197 Mr 26 '83
New policies from a new EPA chief. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:343 My 28 '83
An old hand tries to clean up mess at EPA. R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-50 Ap 4 '83
The package deal of Jill and Bill. il pors *Time* 122:21 Jl 11 '83
Ruckelshaus cleaning. *Nation* 236:383 Ap 2 '83
The Ruckelshaus cleaning at E.P.A. J. Sibbison. *Nation* 237:143+ Ag 20-27 '83
Ruckelshaus courts scientists. M. Sun. *Science* 221:137 Jl 8 '83
Ruckelshaus disappoints Canadians on acid rain. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:401 O 28 '83
Ruckelshaus picks new EPA team. M. Sun. *Science* 221:728 Ag 19 '83
Ruckelshaus promises EPA cleanup. M. Sun. il por *Science* 220:801 My 20 '83
Ruckelshaus record. L. Regenstein. *New Repub* 189:16-17 Jl 11 '83
Ruckelshaus returns to EPA: a change in course or business as usual? D. Shaffer. por *Sierra* 68:43 My/Je '83
Ruckelshaus to overhaul EPA. *BioScience* 33:423 Jl/Ag '83
Tricky business at the EPA. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 102:26-7 Ag 8 '83
The two-year logjam that Ruckelshaus will face. *Bus Week* p30-1 My 9 '83
Watt: an endangered species? L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p137 Ap 11 '83
We must restore our credibility [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 Jl 11 '83
Welcome back, Bill Ruckelshaus. il por *Bus Week* p30 Ap 4 '83
White House names new EPA chief. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:35-6 Ap 1 '83
The White House stalls on acid rain. J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 31 '83

Rucker, Bobbie M.
A rag rug to brag about. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:23 Je '83

Rudder, Catherine de
A Swiss passion for art at Villa Favorita. il *Travel Holiday* 160:84 S '83

Rudders, Airplane *See* Airplanes, Military—Stability and stabilizers

Ruddle, Frank H.
(jt. auth) See D'Eustachio, Peter, and Ruddle, Frank H.
Rudeness *See* Courtesy
Rudin, Marcia R., 1940-
about
The children of the cults. R. Clapp. il por *Christ Today* 27:61-2 Mr 4 '83
Rudman, Pam
The day mom ran away. il *McCalls* 110:46+ Mr '83
Rudnick, Paul
Cosmetic surgery [drama] il *Esquire* 100:112-17 Ag '83
Rudnick, Philip, 1904-1982
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 36:78-9 Jl '83. W. A. Nierenberg
Rudolf, Crown Prince of Austria, 1858-1889
about
How did Prince Rudolf die? S. Masterman. *Macleans* 96:21 Mr 28 '83
Rudolf, Max
about
The Exxon/Arts Endowment Conductors Program. A. Adler. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA36 Jl '83
Rudolph, Jack W.
Launching the Met. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:20-5 O '83
Rudolph, Maren
Bermuda: literary legend in the sun. *Vogue* 173:266+ D '83
Rudy Perez Performance Ensemble
Reviews. D. Perlmutter. *Dance Mag* 57:85+ F '83
Ruether, Rosemary Radford
Feminism and peace. *Christ Century* 100:771-6 Ag 31-S 7 '83
about
Toward an inclusive theology. J. O'Connor. *Christ Century* 100:1114-17 N 30 '83
Ruette, Jacky
Entertaining on board. See alternate issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Ruffed grouse cooking *See* Cooking—Game
Ruffed grouse shooting *See* Grouse shooting
Ruffin, James
Disney's Epcot Center: a family experience. il *Black Enterp* 13:105-6 F '83
Rug making *See* Rugs and carpets
Rugby (Tennessee: Collective settlement) *See* Collective settlements—History
Rugs and carpets
See also
Indian blankets, rugs, etc. (American)
Carpet buying guide. *Better Homes Gard* 61:56+ S '83
Family floors: a guide. G. Brin. il *Parents* 58:148-50+ S '83
Hooked on rugs! B. M. Keith. il *Mother Earth News* 79:74-5 Ja/F '83
Care
Toward cleaner carpets. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:17-19 My '83
Rugs and carpets, Miniature
A rag rug to brag about. B. M. Rucker. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:23 Je '83
Rugs and carpets, Oriental
Fantastic floor shows: Indian dhurries. il *Glamour* 81:219 S '83
Ruhtenberg, Polly King
Tamp the earth for shelter. il *Mother Earth News* 79:136-7 Ja/F '83
Ruiz, Frederick
about
Building the No. 1 small business. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:22-4 Jl '83
Ruiz, Louis
about
Building the No. 1 small business. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:22-4 Jl '83
Ruiz Food Products, Inc.
Building the No. 1 small business. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:22-4 Jl '83
Ruiz-Mateos, José María
about
The Socialists take over a sherry baron's empire. il por *Bus Week* p40 Mr 14 '83
Unearthing an empire's secrets. D. Baird. por *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 1 '83
Ruizhuang, Zhang
The development smokescreen. *World Press Rev* 30:51 D '83
Rukang, Wu, and Shenglong, Lin
Peking man. bibl(p154) il maps *Sci Am* 248:86-94 Je '83
Rukeyser, Louis
about
Onward and upward with Wall Street. J. Brooks. il por *New Yorker* 59:114+ N 14 '83
Rukeyser, Muriel
More night [story] il *Ms* 11:65-6 Je '83
Rukeyser, William S.
The editor's desk. See issues of Fortune
Rule, Colter
The dictionary of emotional problems; ed. by Maxine Abrams. il *Good Housekeep* 196:91-4+ My '83
Rule, Margaret
Henry VIII's lost warship. il *Natl Geogr* 163:646-75 My '83
Rules Committee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Rules
Rules of war *See* War (International law)
Rum
Rum: choice of the islands. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 13:76 My '83
Rum's up! M. Greenberg. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:34+ Je '83
Rumasa SA
The Socialists take over a sherry baron's empire. il por *Bus Week* p40 Mr 14 '83
Unearthing an empire's secrets. D. Baird. por *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 1 '83
Rumberger, Russell W.
(jt. auth) See Levin, Henry M., and Rumberger, Russell W.
about
Long-term prospects for college graduates: bleak. il *USA Today* 112:7-8 Ag '83
Rumble fish [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Rumen
Catering to rumen bugs. J. Walter. il *Success Farm* 81:B8+ S '83
Ruminants
See also
Camels
Llamas
Rumen
Rumler, Robert
Slim chances for dairy exports. il por *Success Farm* 81:D2 N '83
Rummo, Gregory J.
You needn't rise early. il *Conservationist* 37:2-5 Mr/Ap '83
Rumor
After 8 years, the Madalyn O'Hair rumor is strong—and still wrong [plot to end all religious broadcasting] *Christ Today* 27:26-7 Ja 21 '83
Rumsfeld, Donald H.
Stop turning defense faucet on and off. por *U S News World Rep* 94:20 Ja 10 '83
about
Into the breach. por *Time* 122:39 N 14 '83
Rumsfeld: Reagan's new man in Mideast. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 14 '83
Runaways
See also
Youth Rescue Fund
An endless parade of runaway kids. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:64 Ja 17 '83
Girl on the run: scared, lonely, scheming to live. il *U S News World Rep* 94:65 Ja 17 '83
Runaway teens: trouble on the run. A. Mackey. il *Teen* 27:5+ Ja '83
Runcie, Robert
about
Countering nuclear madness [interview] M. Gray. por *Macleans* 96:43 Ag 22 '83
Runes
The I Ching of the 1980s. M. Cannon. il *Macleans* 96:75 N 14 '83
Running
See also
Hurdle racing
Marathon running
Track and field athletics
Bay Area runners' secrets: scenic trails to beaches, redwoods, chaparral. il *Sunset* 171:3-4 D '83
Betty Springs to the fore [The Athletics Congress National Cross-Country Championships] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 59:62+ D 5 '83
If you run, don't be mugged. il *Glamour* 81:59 S '83
Is it safe to run while pregnant? A checklist for joggers. A. Bonavoglia. *Ms* 11:69 My '83
It was a muddy good show of teamwork [world cross country meet] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 58:30-1 Mr 28 '83

Running—*cont.*
Robert Sweetgall's unprecedented feet accompli (he hopes): around the country in 280 days. il por *People Wkly* 19:68 Je 6 '83
Running. il *Essence* 13:96-7 Ap '83
What you need to know about warm-weather running. il *Glamour* 81:214 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Running commentary. C. Schaeffer. il *Changing Times* 37:124 N '83

Equipment

See also
Kaepa (Firm)
The birth of pronation [running shoes] T. F. Bannon. il *Harpers* 266:87-90 My '83
These shoes are made for running. il *Changing Times* 37:83-4+ Mr '83

Psychological aspects

Can an athlete take fitness too far? [anorexic M. Wazeter's suicide attempt linked to athletic competition] N. Amdur. il pors *Seventeen* 42:24+ Jl '83
A lethal quest for the winning edge [anorexia and suicide attempt by M. Wazeter] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:18-22 Ag 22 '83
Runners and anorexics: an ascetic disorder? [study by Alayne Yates and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:102 F 12 '83

Running aground (Boats) *See* Boats and boating—Accidents
Running backs (Football players) *See* Football players
Running brave [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Running by animals *See* Animal locomotion
Running rapids
Boatwoman on the Colorado [National Park Service River Unit cook C. Burns] M. Chandler. il por *Natl Parks* 57:8-11 N/D '83
Hell's Canyon float fishing. E. Park. il *Field Stream* 88:52-3+ Jl '83
The odyssey of a wilderness guide [South American white water running; work of J. Tichenor] R. Bangs. il pors *Americas* 35:14-19 N/D '83
Putting a price on the Ocoee [white water use vs. TVA power generation] N. Michel. il *Sierra* 68:33-4+ My/Je '83
Rivers you never thought you'd run [California] il map *Sunset* 170:60-2+ Ap '83
Take a white-water rafting trip this summer [southern states] il *South Living* 18:16 Jl '83
A walk and ride on the wild side [Franklin River in Tasmania] C. B. Patterson. il por maps *Natl Geogr* 163:676-93 My '83
White-water psychology [Menninger Foundation raft trip seminar for executives] D. Black. il *N Y Times Mag* p136-9+ N 13 '83
White-water thrills and spills [rafting in Canada] B. D. Johnson. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 Je 20 '83
Wild rivers, wild trout. M. Allan. il *Field Stream* 88:112+ My '83
The Yampa: white water & ancient rock. J. Sternberg. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-15 N/D '83
Running shoes *See* Running—Equipment
Running tracks
A great leap forward [indoor tracks] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 131:150 Ap 25 '83
Running away from home [tracks and paths handy to most major downtowns] D. W. Stevens. il *Fortune* 108:177+ S 19 '83
Runway attack weapons *See* Airplanes, Military—Bomb delivery systems
Runway slot allocation regulations (Airports) *See* Airports—Laws and regulations
Runways (Air bases) *See* Air bases—Runways
Rupnik, Jacques
Le grand silence. *New Repub* 189:14-15 D 19 '83
Rupp, Virgil
The shepherd's tale [story] il *Read Dig* 123:52-6 Ag '83
Rüppell's griffon (Bird) *See* Vultures
Ruptured disks *See* Spine—Abnormalities
Rural development programs *See* Rural planning
Rural life *See* Country life; Farm life
Rural medical care *See* Medical care, Rural
Rural planning
Report on reports [Better country: a strategy for rural development in the 1980's; U.S. Department of Agriculture report] J. C. Doherty. *Environment* 25:25-6 Je '83

Africa

Charting a new course. R. Dumont. *World Press Rev* 30:42 Ag '83

Rural women
I'm part of a minority group that's neither recognized nor flourishing. I'm a rural woman—which means I'm invisible. M. E. Stoltz. il *Glamour* 81:30 Jl '83
Rural zoning *See* Zoning
Rusalka [opera] See Dvořák, Antonín, 1841-1904
Ruscavage, Donna
How to be your own second opinion: a guide for medical consumers. bibl il *Ms* 11:121-4 My '83
Ruscha, Edward

about

If Ed Ruscha's pop paintings seem strange, blame it on their inspiration—L.A. S. E. Jares. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85-6 My 23 '83
Rusconi, Natale

about

A hôtelier in Venice. R. Condon. il por *Gourmet* 43:22-3+ Ja '83
Rush, Anna Fisher
Hot items: the new small appliances. il *McCalls* 111:69-70+ N '83
Rush, Norman
Bruns [story] *New Yorker* 59:40-6 Ap 4 '83
Rush, Paul
The trouble with moving. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 Ag '83
Rush, Robert T.
Pilgrim of hope: Pope John Paul in Poland. *America* 149:51-2 Jl 23-30 '83
Rushdie, Salman
The free radio [story] il *Atlantic* 251:75-7 Je '83

about

Author from 3 countries [interview] M. T. Kaufman. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ N 13 '83
PW interviews. A. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 224:49-50 N 11 '83
Rushen, Patrice

about

Patrice Rushen. G. E. Summers. por *Essence* 13:15 F '83
Rusher, William A.
Thanks, but no thanks. *Natl Rev* 35:498+ Ap 29 '83
Ruskin, John, 1819-1900

about

John Ruskin exhibition. C. Wainwright and J. Wainwright. il por *Antiques* 124:436+ S '83
Ruskin our contemporary? D. Johnson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:13-16 Mr 31 '83
Ruskin Commune (Tennessee) *See* Collective settlements—History
Russell, Bertrand, 1872-1970

about

Bertrand Russell and the Eliots. R. H. Bell. *Am Sch* 52:309-25 Summ '83
Russell, Dick
Westway halted—fish have right-of-way. *Sierra* 68:21-2+ Ja/F '83
Russell, Emily W. B.
Indian-set fires in northeastern forests. *BioScience* 33:462 Jl/Ag '83
Russell, Francis, 1910-
A skid row Christmas. il *Natl Rev* 35:1598+ D 23 '83
Russell, George Allan

about

George Russell: stratus seeker. B. Blumenthal. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 O '83
Russell, Hal

about

Hal Russell's NRG Ensemble. T. Nuccio. il por *Down Beat* 50:51 Je '83
Russell, Hilary
For my father-in-law [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74 S '83
Russell, John
Hold that leap! Keys to capturing the serve-and-volleyers. il *World Tennis* 30:14-15 F '83
Russell, John, 1919-
Art. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13+ D 4 '83
Art for the few and the many. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:9+ Je 19 '83
A few well chosen words. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 Mr 27 '83
The new European painters. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ Ap 24 '83
Reading and writing. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 F 13 '83
Why the French are the way they are [excerpt from Paris] il *Vogue* 173:240+ Ag '83

Russell, Ken, 1927-

about

Spoleto Festival: Ken Russell updates Butterfly. H. Kupferberg. il *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA34 O '83

Two wandering minstrels. A. Swan. il pors *Newsweek* 101:67+ Je 6 '83

Russell, Mary

Knowing style. il pors *Vogue* 173:254 Ap '83

Vogue's view. See issues of Vogue

Russell, Paul

Lights for the human soul. il *Macleans* 96:56-7 O 24 '83

Russell, Scott D.

Gametic fusion in Plumbago. il *BioScience* 33:390 Je '83

Russell, Sharman

Tepary: the bean that laughs at drought. il *Mother Earth News* 82:70-1 Jl/Ag '83

Russell (Nathaniel) House *See* Charleston (S.C.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Russia *See* Soviet Union

Russian art *See* Art, Russian

Russian artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites, Russian

Russian astronauts *See* Astronauts

Russian authors *See* Authors, Russian

Russian communications satellites *See* Communications satellites, Russian

Russian cooking *See* Cooking, Russian

Russian cosmonauts, Women *See* Women astronauts

Russian dissenters *See* Dissenters

Russian embassy buildings *See* Embassies (Buildings)

Russian furniture *See* Furniture, Russian

Russian glass *See* Glassware

Russian Jews *See* Jews—Soviet Union

Russian literature

See also

Russian poetry

Censorship

See Censorship—Soviet Union

Russian military assistance *See* Military assistance, Russian

Russian music *See* Music, Russian

Russian opera *See* Opera, Russian

Russian Orthodox Church *See* Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian

Russian poetry

Translations into English

Looking in on Pushkin [translations by D. M. Thomas] J. Bayley. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:35-8 F 3 '83

Russian pottery *See* Pottery, Russian

Russian propaganda *See* Propaganda, Russian

Russian Revolution *See* Soviet Union—History—Revolution, 1917-1921

Russian scientists *See* Scientists, Russian

Russian space stations *See* Space stations, Russian

Russian space vehicles *See* Space vehicles, Russian

Russian studies *See* Soviet studies

Russians in Afghanistan

See also

Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979-

Russians in Canada

See also

Dukhobors—Canada

Russians in Israel

At last, the promised land: after a five-year vigil in the Moscow U.S. embassy, the Vashchenkos relish liberty in Israel. A. Lubow. il *People Wkly* 20:16-19 Jl 18 '83

Russians in the United States

A bit of Russia in the U.S.A. [Fort Ross, Calif.] N. R. Day. il *Americana* 11:62-6 Mr/Ap '83

Death of a hustler [Russian émigré Y. Brokhin in New York City] D. Burstein. il por *N Y* 16:24-9 My 2 '83

From Russia with laughs: the story of how an émigré comic is shticking it to the U.S.S.R. Y. Smirnoff. il pors *People Wkly* 20:88+ O 24 '83

How Russian emigres are shaping U.S. culture. W. L. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Mr 28 '83

Russo, Andrew F., and Koshland, Daniel E., Jr.

Separation of signal transduction and adaptation functions of the aspartate receptor in bacterial sensing. bibl f il *Science* 220:1016-20 Je 3 '83

Russo, August B.

A National Aquarium. il *Oceans* 16:34-40 My/Je '83

Russo, William, and others

Picture music. il por *Down Beat* 50:50-3 Ap '83

Rust *See* Corrosion and anticorrosives

Rust (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Corrosion and anticorrosives

Rustin, Bayard

Civil rights: 20 years later. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Ag 29 '83

Rusts (Botany)

Biological control of yellow nutsedge with the indigenous rust fungus Puccinia canaliculata [Cyperus esculentus] S. C. Phatak and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1446-7 Mr 25 '83

Killing a killer weed: first with rust . . . then with chemicals [controlling yellow nutsedge with Puccinia fungus and glyphosate] *Sci News* 124:346 N 26 '83

Rusz, Joe

About the sport. See issues of Road & Track

Rutan, Burt

about

Rutan using Grizzly for research. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:61 Jl 11 '83

What's happening with those Rutan airplanes? P. Garrison. il pors *Flying* 110:60-3 Ja '83

Ruth (Biblical character) *See* Women in the Bible

Ruthenian Americans

A Ruthenian heritage. T. McWilliams. il *Gourmet* 43:48-9+ Ap '83

Ruthenian cooking *See* Cooking, Ruthenian

Rutherford Institute

A new Christian legal group fights for religious liberty. R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 27:70-1 O 7 '83

Rutile *See* Titanium dioxide

Rütimann, Hans

(jt. auth) See Morton, Herbert C., and Rütimann, Hans

Rutstein, Sedmara Zakarian- *See* Zakarian-Rutstein, Sedmara

Ruttan, Vernon W.

The global agricultural support system. *Science* 222:11 O 7 '83

Ruttenberg, Janet

about

The art of living an artist's life. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:84-95+ F '83

Ruttencutter, Helen Drees

Profiles [A. Previn] por *New Yorker* 58:36-40+ Ja 10 '83

Profiles [A. Previn] por *New Yorker* 58:44-6+ Ja 17 '83

Ruttenstein, Kalman

about

Word from fashion moguls: do your own thing [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:163-4 My 9 '83

Ruzza, Magdalene

Lure of the Caribbean. il *Travel Holiday* 159:71-2+ Ap '83

RVs *See* Recreational vehicles

Ryall, Alan, and Ryall, Floriana

Spasmodic tremor and possible magma injection in Long Valley caldera, eastern California. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1432-3 Mr 25 '83

Ryall, Floriana

(jt. auth) See Ryall, Alan, and Ryall, Floriana

Ryals, Brenda M.

(jt. auth) See Rubel, Edwin W, and Ryals, Brenda M.

Ryan, B. F.

Working together to study summertime cool change. map *Weatherwise* 36:13 Je '83

Ryan, Bob

about

When it comes to politics, blindness is no handicap for Nevada state senator Bob Ryan. P. Hevener. il pors *People Wkly* 19:98+ Mr 21 '83

Ryan, Bob

America's finest feud. il *Sport Mag* 74:30-2+ Mr '83

Ryan, Joseph A.

Using the home computer as a facsimile receiver. il map *Weatherwise* 36:308-10 D '83

Ryan, Mary E.

Nine long months [story] il *McCalls* 110:94-5 S '83

Ryan, Michael

My dream by Henry James [poem] *New Yorker* 59:30 Ag 22 '83

Tourists on Paros [poem] *New Yorker* 59:34 Jl 18 '83

Ryan, Nolan

about

For Ryan, it was a very special K. J. Kaplan. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ My 9 '83

Ryan, Sheila

(jt. auth) See Ahmad, Eqbal, and Ryan, Sheila

Ryan, William Francis

France: the return of the revolutionary tradition. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:422-5+ D '82

Rybakov, V.

A Soviet deserter tells why; tr. by Si Frumkin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1206-7 S 30 '83

Ryden, Hope

Conflict and compatibility. il *Wilderness* 47:25-31 Fall '83

Ryder, Mitch

about

Mitch Ryder returns in style with Never kick a sleeping dog. J. Vance. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:65-6 O '83

Mitch Ryder's final fling. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p41+ S 1 '83

Ryder, Richard C.

America through the stereoscope. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:8-17 Ap '83

Portland's fiery Fourth. il map *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-19 O '83

Ryder System, Inc.

Leasing firm refurbishing spare parts [acquisition of Aviation Sales Co.] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:159 N 14 '83

The new route that Ryder is taking. il *Bus Week* p29 Je 20 '83

Rydström, Jan

(jt. auth) See Bengtsson, Margot, and Rydström, Jan

Rye bread *See* Bread

Ryman, Chris

(jt. auth) See Husted, Jens, and Ryman, Chris

Ryokans (Inns) *See* Hotels, motels, etc.—Japan

Rytkheu, Yuri

People of the long spring. il *Natl Geogr* 163:206-23 F '83

Ryzhkov, Nikolai

about

The Nikolai Ryzhkov trail. *Natl Rev* 35:1590-1 D 23 '83

S

S.O.B.'s (New York, N.Y.: Nightclub) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Sa, Khun *See* Khun Sa

Saab, Raja

about

Staying the course in Beirut. K. Labich. il por *Fortune* 108:116-21 O 17 '83

Saab (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Saab-Scania AB

SF-340 rolled out. N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:9 Ja '83

Saarinen, Eliel, 1873-1950

about

Cranbrook's master builder. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:78 D 19 '83

Saasta, Timothy

The charities of Reagan's choice. *Nation* 237:146-7 Ag 20-27 '83

Saatchi, Doris

Man with a golden eye. il *House Gard* 155:100-11+ O '83

The painter and his castle. il por *House Gard* 155:180-91 D '83

Saatchi & Saatchi Compton Worldwide

Britain's Manhattan landing. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:62+ My 23 '83

Saavedra, Daniel Ortega *See* Ortega Saavedra, Daniel

Saavedra, Miguel de Cervantes *See* Cervantes Saavedra, Miguel de, 1547-1616

Saavedra, Raul A., and Anderson, Garth R.

A cancer-associated lactate dehydrogenase is expressed in normal retina. bibl f il *Science* 221:291-2 Jl 15 '83

Saban, Lou

about

If the hat fits, wear it. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ Ap 11 '83

Sabatini, Ken

On-camera masking. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:50-1 S '83

Sabato, Larry

about

Dirty tricks in politics—how insiders see it [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 Jl 18 '83

Sabbath

See also

Sunday

Sabbath law, Jewish *See* Jewish law

Sabbatical leaves (College presidents) *See* College presidents—Leaves of absence

Sabella, John

Mutual poaching: U.S. and Canada eye each other's salmon. *Oceans* 16:68 My/Je '83

Sabelli, H. C., and others

Urinary phenyl acetate: a diagnostic test for depression? bibl f il *Science* 220:1187-8 Je 10 '83

Sabelnikov, L.

The multinational 'crimewave'. *World Press Rev* 30:51 Ag '83

Saber saws *See* Saws and sawing

Sabol, Blair

Body talk. See issues of Mademoiselle through August 1983

Crisis corner. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning September 1983

Saccharin *See* Sugar substitutes

Saccharomyces *See* Yeasts

Sacco, Bruno

about

Bruno Sacco and the 190. J. Lindamood. il por *Car Driv* 29:105+ N '83

Sachets

Lavender wands. B. J. Remington. il *Org Gard* 30:66-7 Jl '83

Sachner, Paul M.

Still planning with the poor: community design centers keep up the good works. il *Archit Rec* 171:126-31 Je '83

Suburban sophistication. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:102-7 S '83

Sachs, Martha

CSI—a successful senior housing cooperative. il *Aging* 337:14-18 Mr/Ap '83

Sachs, Samuel, II

Grant Wood's Iowa. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-9 N '83

Sack, John

(ed) See Calley, William Laws. The education of a young lieutenant

Sackett, Penny D.

A computer-generated cosmic portfolio. il *Sci News* 124:282-6 O 29 '83

Sacks, Karen

Networking: when potluck is political. il *Ms* 11:97-8 Ap '83

Sacramento (Calif.)

Parks and playgrounds

Sacramento's grand river park and playground [American River Parkway] il map *Sunset* 171:30-2 Ag '83

Sacraments

See also

Baptism

Catholic Church—Eucharist

Lord's Supper

The church as sacrament. E. A. Percell. *Christ Century* 100:938-40 O 19 '83

Metaphor and sacrament. R. Jones. il *Christ Century* 100:547-9 Je 1 '83

Outward signs. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover F 26 '83

A sacramental Church [Catholic Church] P. J. Murnion. *America* 148:226-8 Mr 26 '83

Sacraments: the making of the magnificent seven [interview with J. Martos] por *U S Cathol* 48:11-17 S '83

Sacred books

See also

Bible

Koran

Sacred Heart, Devotion to

Is devotion to the Sacred Heart obsolete? J. A. McGrail. *America* 148:439-40 Je 4 '83

Sacred music *See* Religious music

Sacrifice

See also

Atonement

On a wild and windy mountain [Abraham saga] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:237-8 Mr 16 '83

The sad lament of Pecos Bill on the eve of killing his wife [operetta] See Stone, Catherine

Sadat, Anwar

See also

Camp David summit conference, 1978

Saddle horses *See* Horses

Saddleback wrasses *See* Wrasses

Saddlery

How the camel got its saddle [North Arabian camel saddle] R. W. Bulliet. bibl (p81) il *Nat Hist* 92:52-9 Jl '83

Saddles *See* Saddlery

Sadée, Wolfgang

(jt. auth) See Grevel, Joachim, and Sadée, Wolfgang

Sadness
See also
Depression, Mental
Sadoff, Ira
Labor Day: the women of Fifth Avenue [poem] *New Repub* 188:30 Je 27 '83
Sadowski, Yahya
The sands run out in Lebanon. il *Nation* 236:765-8 Je 18 '83
Sady, Michael
Victory over the grave: Orthodoxy's Easter. *Christ Century* 100:421-2 My 4 '83
Saenger Theater (Pensacola, Fla.) *See* Pensacola (Fla.)—Theater
Saëns, Camille Saint- *See* Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921
Saëns, Charles Camille Saint- *See* Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921
Safari *See* Hunting—Africa
Safari jackets *See* Coats
Safdie, Moshe, 1938-
about
End of a design debate. G. MacKay. il por *Macleans* 96:41 F 21 '83
New homes for a nation's treasures. M. Read. il *Macleans* 96:47 D 12 '83
Safe deposit boxes
Unsafe deposits? [lack of insurance coverage] K. McManus. *Forbes* 131:132+ F 14 '83
Safeguard Security Services
Tougher than a speeding bullet. B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 28:81+ Ap '83
Safer, Morley
about
Morley Safer: reporting with watercolors. L. S. Zelenko. il por *Am Artist* 47:60-1+ N '83
Safes
Convert your closet to a safe. R. Capotosto. il *Mech Illus* 79:82+ Je '83
Safe for valuables hides as drain line [polyvinyl chloride thermoplastic pipe] E. Dionne. il *Workbench* 38:68-9 My/Je '82
Safeman [S. Schillizzi] *New Yorker* 59:26-8 Jl 18 '83
Safety, Industrial *See* Occupational health and safety
Safety belts
See also
Automobiles—Safety belts
Safety devices and measures *See* Accidents—Prevention
Safety education
See also
Automobile driving—Study and teaching
Aviation—Safety devices and measures
Cycling
Traffic safety
Safety goggles *See* Goggles
Safety helmets *See* Helmets
Safety laws and regulations
See also
Occupational health and safety—Laws and regulations
Safety of food *See* Food inspection
Safety seats *See* Automobiles—Safety devices and measures
Safeway Stores, Inc.
Safeway jilts 'the family of four' to woo 'the jogging generation'. il *Bus Week* p98-9 N 21 '83
A store that sells by design [Arlington, Tex.] J. Benham. il *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 13 '83
Saffron
Saffron. P. C. LeVan. il *Flower Gard* 27:53+ Ag/S '83
Saffron—a fall phenomenon. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:44+ S '83
Safier, Gloria
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:52 D 23 '83
Safire, William
On language. See issues of The New York Times Magazine
about
Rarely safe, very rarely sorry. W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 121:70-1 Mr 14 '83
Safra, Edmond J.
about
The mystery man American Express is banking on. G. Kinkead. il por *Fortune* 108:142-4+ D 12 '83
Safran, Claire
The ghost who worked overtime. *Read Dig* 122:133-7 F '83
A rape victim's story. *Read Dig* 123:133-7 O '83
Sagan, Carl, 1934-
To preserve a world graced by life. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 Ja '83
(jt. auth) See Garwin, Richard, and Sagan, Carl, 1934-
about
A cold, dark apocalypse. il pors *Time* 122:43 N 14 '83
Scientists describe nuclear winter. C. Holden. il *Science* 222:822-3 N 18 '83
Sagan, Françoise, 1935-
about
Françoise Sagan's worldly voyage. C. Pringle. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:164-5+ F '83
Sagarmatha National Park *See* National parks and reserves—Nepal
Sage, Samuel, and Taylor, Shirley
Coastweek '83: celebrating our shores. il *Sierra* 68:13-14 S/O '83
Sage
See also
Salvia
Sagebrush Rebellion *See* Public lands—Western states
Saguier, Rubén Bareiro *See* Bareiro Saguier, Rubén
Sahel livestock industry *See* Livestock industry—Africa
Said, Hakim Mohammed
Unani Tibb in Pakistan. il *World Health* p13-15 Je '83
Saida, Kyoko
about
She never looked back. J. Rasminsky. il pors *Work Woman* 8:118-22 My '83
Sail assisted ships *See* Windships
Sailboards *See* Surfboards
Sailboat racing
See also
Yacht racing
Friday races in Honolulu harbor. il *Sunset* 170:48 O '83
How safe are racing sailboats? R. Marshall. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:45 Jl '83
Sailboats
See also
Trimarans
Yachts and yachting
Trends '84: sail. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:55-9 S '83
Safety devices and measures
How safe are racing sailboats? R. Marshall. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:45 Jl '83
Sailing
See also
Cruising
Voyages
Yachts and yachting
1885 sailing in New York harbor. il *Sunset* 171:44 S '83
Excursion sailing on San Diego and Mission bays. il *Sunset* 171:24+ Ag '83
Study and teaching
Courses in the sun [warm-water sailing schools] T. Mathisen. il *Money* 12:74-6+ Ja '83
Teach your wife to sail? M. Farnham. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:16 Jl '83
A week before the mast [Offshore Sailing School's Learn to Sail] il *Esquire* 100:38+ N '83
Sailing, Skate *See* Skating
Sailing canoes *See* Canoes and canoeing
Sailing vessels
See also
Clipper ships
Dhows
Schooners
Windships
Sailing yachts *See* Yachts and yachting
Sailors' knots *See* Knots and splices
Sailplanes *See* Gliders (Aviation)
Sails
See also
Wind Ship Development Corporation
The revolution in sail-furling systems. T. Jones. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:66-7+ Ap '83
Saint-Exupéry, Antoine de, 1900-1944
about
The little prince. *New Yorker* 59:31-4 Mr 21 '83
Saint François d'Assise [opera] See Messiaen, Olivier
Saint Helena (Calif.)
Restaurants
See Restaurants—California
Saint James, Susan
about
Live from Litchfield! It's the improbable duo of Dick Ebersol and Susan Saint James. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:113-15 Mr 21 '83
Saint Laurent, Yves
YSL on YSL; ed. by G. Y. Dryansky. il *N Y* 16:50-1+ N 28 '83
about
All about Yves. P. Bosworth. *Work Woman* 8:159-60 D '83

Saint Laurent, Yves—about—*cont.*
The best in fashion: Yves Saint Laurent. M. M. Brandsma. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 117:202-5+ N '83
From Paris couture: the influential two. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p132-5 S 11 '83
The genius of Yves Saint Laurent. il por *N Y* 16:44-51+ N 28 '83
The man behind the mystique. E. J. Dionne, Jr. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p160-1+ D 4 '83
A salute to Yves Saint Laurent. C. Donovan. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p156-9 D 4 '83
The strongest voice: Yves Saint Laurent on style, passion, and beauty [interview] J. J. Buck. il *Vogue* 173:298-301+ D '83
Toasting Saint Laurent. M. Duffy. il por *Time* 122:96-8 D 12 '83
Yves Saint Laurent: the genius of style. il por *Vogue* 173:294-7 D '83
Yves Saint Laurent's Château Gabriel: a passion for style. J. Richardson. il por *Vogue* 173:302-15+ D '83
Yves Saint Laurent's enchanted landscape. F. Champin. il *House Gard* 155:108-15 D '83

Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921
about
Henry VIII [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA22 Je '83. K. Herman

Saint-Saëns, Charles Camille *See* Saint-Saëns, Camille, 1835-1921

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
St. Vincent and the Grenadines. P. E. Funke. il *Travel Holiday* 159:46-9+ F '83

Saints
See also
All Saint's Day
Beatification
Let's bring back patron saints. J. Delaney. *U S Cathol* 48:31-3 N '83
Mirrors of hope for a troubled time. R. F. Morneau. *America* 148:5-7 Ja 1-8 '83
Wanted: more married saints. N. C. McKenna. il *America* 149:233-5 O 22 '83

Sakaguchi, Alan Y., and others
Human c-Ki-ras2 proto-oncogene on chromosome 12. bibl f il *Science* 219:1081-3 Mr 4 '83

Sakharov, Andreĭ Dmitrievich, 1921-
The danger of thermonuclear war. *Foreign Aff* 61:1001-16 Summ '83
Freezing missile accuracy [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The danger of thermonuclear war] *Foreign Aff* 62:200-1 Fall '83
A message from Gorky [address]; tr. by Tatiana Yankelevich and Richard Lourie. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 Je/Jl '83
about
Arms: the MX letters. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:22-3 Jl 4 '83
A hearts-and-minds battle over Sakharov. *Newsweek* 101:68 My 30 '83
The MX as bargaining chip. *Natl Rev* 35:915 Ag 5 '83
A plea for nuclear balance. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 122:15-16 Jl 4 '83
Sakharov speaks from exile on nuclear-arms issues. J. Coonan. il por *Phys Today* 36:61-2 Ag '83

Sakurai, Jun John, 1933-1982
about
Obituary
Phys Today il por 36:87 F '83. Y. Nambu

Salad dressings
French dressings. il *Gourmet* 43:180 My '83
Iceberg is just the tip. B. Fisher. il *Org Gard* 30:82-7 Je '83
Offbeat dressings with offbeat greens. il *Sunset* 170:207 Je '83
Salad dressings. *Ladies Home J* 100:162 Jl '83
Salad dressings. *Consum Rep* 47:104 D '82

Salad greens *See* Greens, Edible

Saladin, Kenneth S.
Sixty years of creationism in Georgia. *Society* 20:17-25 Ja/F '83

Saladino, John
about
Striking a mood. M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p72-4 My 22 '83

Salado (Tex.)
Salado offers a welcome stop. il *South Living* 18:41 Jl '83

Salads
Avocado, pâté. il *Sunset* 170:242 O '83
Beef salad suppers. il *Gourmet* 43:58-60+ O '83
Better when made ahead . . . overnight salads. il *Sunset* 171:174 S '83
Big salad cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 197:118-24+ Jl '83
Congeal flavor in these salads. il *South Living* 18:234 S '83
Cool summer meals . . . fresh fruit salads. il *Sunset* 171:189 S '83
Curried chicken salad. il *Seventeen* 42:59-60 Jl '83
Elegant (and oh so easy) chicken salads. il *Mademoiselle* 89:152 Jl '83
Fix food fast. V. Newborn. il *Essence* 14:110+ Je '83
Holiday salads. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:109-10 D '83
Iceberg is just the tip. B. Fisher. il *Org Gard* 30:82-7 Je '83
Lean greens. il *Mademoiselle* 89:188-90+ My '83
Lettuce calms the aggressive greens. il *Sunset* 170:199 My '83
Now get this: the newest, the prettiest, the most inventive salads—are warm! B. Kafka. il *Vogue* 173:205+ F '83
Offbeat dressings with offbeat greens. il *Sunset* 170:207 Je '83
Party pasta-and-chicken salad. il *Good Housekeep* 197:186 Ag '83
Picnic salads. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:113-14 Jl '83
The pride of Peoria: recipes and reminiscences [pecan avocado salad] il *Good Housekeep* 197:226 S '83
Put some sizzle in your salad. il *South Living* 18:148 F '83
Quick dressing . . . rice vinegar. il *Sunset* 170:194 Ap '83
Real men do eat Caesar salad. R. D. Story. il *Esquire* 99:38 Mr '83
Salad cookbook. il *Ladies Home J* 100:153+ Jl '83
Salads and side dishes for two. il *South Living* 18:222 S '83
Salads for any occasion. il *South Living* 18:226 My '83
Salads suited for summer meals. il *South Living* 18:194+ Je '83
Seaworthy salads. J. Ruette. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:46 F '83
Shellfish and celery root get together for salad. il *Sunset* 170:180 F '83
Simply salads. C. L. Draper. il *Ebony* 38:114-16+ Je '83
Spring arrives with colorful salads. M. Chason. il *South Living* 18:224-6 Ap '83
Summer soups and salads. E. Greenberg and M. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:42-5+ Ag '83
Sweet and bitter East-West salad. il *Sunset* 171:151 Jl '83
Tart tomatillos for crisp salads and tangy sauces. il *Sunset* 170:242+ My '83
Toss fall vegetables in a salad. il *South Living* 18:212+ O '83
Try these coleslaw variations. il *South Living* 18:224-5 Mr '83
Whole grain and vegetable salads. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:80 Je '83
Winter warm-up salads. il *Sunset* 170:99 Ja '83

Salamanders
Temperature
See Temperature, Animal and human

Salami, M. Y. I.
Nigeria's booming capital. il *World Health* p8-10 Jl '83

Salamon, Michael J., and Nichol, Arlene
℞ for recreation: part of the doctor's role. bibl il *Aging* 333/334:18-22 N/D '82

Salaries *See* Wages and salaries

Salary reduction plans *See* Deferred compensation

Salber, Eva J.
about
Taking care of each other: the work of Eva Salber. T. Ferguson. il *Mother Earth News* 81:108-9 My/Je '83

Saldana, Gil
about
Political upstart Gil Saldana doesn't have to fight City Hall: at 24, he's Hizzoner. il por *People Wkly* 19:112 Mr 28 '83

Saleha, Abu *See* Abu Saleha

Salem, Eric
about
Though he's only 15, Eric Salem's political career is growing like, well, a weed. il pors *People Wkly* 19:50 Ja 24 '83

Salem (Mass.)
Editorial. W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 123:390-1 F '83
Galleries and museums
See also
Essex Institute

Salem (Or.)
A tale of two cities [Metrogro and Biogro] R. K. Bastian. il *Technol Rev* 86:68-9 F/Mr '83
Salem atomic power plant *See* Atomic power plants
Salem shipwreck *See* Shipwrecks
Salerno, Frank A.
Servicing horizontal sweep circuits. il *Radio-Electron* 54:64-6+ S '83
Sales, Richard W.
Teaching people to fish. *Christ Century* 100:734-5 Ag 17-24 '83
Sales
See also
Auctions
Billing
Door-to-door selling
April plant sales in the Bay Area. il *Sunset* 170:238 Ap '83
Bargain buying: when to shop for what. *Teen* 27:55 Ap '83
Gardens bid a welcome to spring [public garden plant sales] il *South Living* 18:11+ Mr '83
How to save while you spend: the bargain hunter's guide. C. E. Rinzler. il *Mademoiselle* 89:72 F '83
Notes and comment [estate sales] *New Yorker* 59:29 O 3 '83
Plant sales in northern California, Colorado, Utah. il *Sunset* 170:273 My '83
Sales & bargains. L. Fleischer. See issues of New York
Secondhand shopper's guide to product safety [garage sales] J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 197:200 Jl '83
Where October's plant sales are. il *Sunset* 170:296 O '83
Sales Acceleration, Inc.
From selling ponies to selling selling. il *Nations Bus* 71:94 My '83
Sales catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial
Sales personnel
See also
Booksellers and bookselling
Marketing
Telephone selling
The customer is never right [service in stores] J. Wederholt. *Redbook* 162:184 D '83
Letter from the country [lack of good salesmen] R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20-1 F '83
My husband is never there when I need him [traveling salesman] L. Saslow. il por *Redbook* 161:66+ My '83
The personality of a top salesperson. J. Greenberg and H. Greenberg. il *Nations Bus* 71:30+ D '83
Professional and industrial sales [opportunities for women] G. M. Siegel. *Work Woman* 8:110+ S '83
Shopping anxiety: if salespeople push you around... J. Thurman. *Mademoiselle* 89:182 F '83
Sales promotion
See also
Coupons
Feldman Associates
Premiums
Prize contests
Samples (Merchandising)
The no-win game of price promotion [trade discounts] M. J. Williams. il *Fortune* 108:92-4+ Jl 11 '83
Something extra. L. Stein. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
Sales representatives, Publishers' *See* Publishers and publishing—Employees
Sales tax
See also
Tape recorders and recording—Taxation
The hidden tax on retailers [costs in collecting state sales taxes] il *Nations Bus* 71:72 Ap '83
Salesmanship *See* Selling
Salesmen *See* Sales personnel
Saleswomen *See* Sales personnel
Salholz, Eloise
Putting the sofa on the couch. il por *Newsweek* 102:121 N 14 '83
Saline water
See also
Sea water
Desalting
See Saline water conversion
Saline water conversion
Canadian, Saudi universities cooperate on desalination plants [University of Toronto and King Saud University] T. Land. *Environment* 25:5+ Ja/F '83
Reverse osmosis [collaboration between the University of Toronto and King Saud University] T. Land. *New Leader* 66:3 My 30 '83
Salinger, Matt
about
Solitude may be bliss for author J.D. Salinger, but to son Matt, all the world's a stage. P. Corkery. il por *People Wkly* 20:111-12 O 31 '83
Salinger, Pierre
John Kennedy then and now [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 18-30+ N 28 '83
Salisbury, Harrison Evans, 1908-
The days of Stalin's death. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ Ap 17 '83
Unforgettable Uncle Hiram. il *Read Dig* 123:149-53 D '83
Salisbury, Hiram
about
Unforgettable Uncle Hiram. H. E. Salisbury. il *Read Dig* 123:149-53 D '83
Salish Indians *See* Indians of North America
Saliva
Study shows stress decreases immunity [antibody levels in saliva of college students; research by John B. Jemmott III and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 124:7 Jl 2 '83
Salk, Jonas, 1914-
about
A conversation with Jonas Salk. P. Stoler. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:50-6 Mr '83
It works [reprint from 1955 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:140 O '83
The summer before Salk. C. L. Mee, Jr. il pors *Esquire* 100:40-2+ D '83
Salk, Lee, 1926-
[Column] See issues of McCall's
Salkind, Alexander
about
Super Salkinds. H. Kennedy. il pors *Film Comment* 19:49-52+ My/Je '83
Salkind, Ilya
about
Super Salkinds. H. Kennedy. il pors *Film Comment* 19:49-52+ My/Je '83
Salle, David
about
Three from the image machine. R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:83-4 Mr 14 '83
Sallinen, Aulis, 1935-
about
The red line [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA22-MA23 Ag '83. P. J. Smith
N Y il 16:70-1 My 16 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:107-11 My 16 '83. A. Porter
Opera News il por 47:11 Ap 9 '83. J. W. Freeman
Salmon, Paul B.
Strengthening America through stronger education. *Am Educ* 19:27-9+ Ap '83
Salmon
See also
Cooking—Fish
Chemistry to save salmon? [electrophoretic technique to distinguish between hatchery-raised and wild salmon] il *Sci Dig* 91:31 S '83
The landlocked salmon [New York Atlantic salmon; special section] il *Conservationist* 38:24-37 S/O '83
The miners versus environmentalists [gold miners and salmon grounds in the Yukon] H. Stockstill. *Macleans* 96:20 O 10 '83
Parr excellence [sexually precocious Atlantic salmon] W. L. Montgomery. bibl (p77) il *Nat Hist* 92:58-67 Je '83
Salmon culture *See* Fish culture
Salmon fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Salmon fishing
The classic Atlantic salmon fly. J. Bashline. bibl il *Field Stream* 87:23+ Ja '83
Fishing for landlocks [Atlantic salmon fishing in New York State] G. Barnhart. il *Conservationist* 38:34-5 S/O '83
Fly rod salmon. D. Schuh. il *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ N '83
In this sad fish story, the numbers simply don't lie [over-fishing in New Brunswick] J. Underwood. il *Sports Illus* 59:15 O 10 '83
Retrospect of a salmon, smiling [Scotland] N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 87:15-16+ Ap '83
Tanana tale [Yukon] B. Brown. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ S '83
Where have all the salmon gone? [New Brunswick] D. Folster. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 Ag 15 '83

Salmon poaching *See* Poaching
Salmon tartare *See* Fish, Raw
Salmonella

Mutation

See Mutation—Bacteria

Salmonellosis
Jumpy frog legs. il *FDA Consum* 17:31 F '83
Salny, Abbie
(jt. auth) See Grosswirth, Marvin, 1931-, and Salny, Abbie
Salome [opera] See Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949
Salomon, Erich

about

Erich Salomon at the International Center of Photography. S. Cook. il *Art Am* 71:163-4 Mr '83
Salomon Brothers
Playing for big stakes [Salomon Brothers vs. Lehman Brothers in GNMA passthrough certificates] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 O 24 '83
Salon du Livre (Book fair) *See* Book fairs
Salons, Beauty *See* Beauty shops
Salons, Suntan *See* Suntan
Saloons *See* Bars and barrooms
Salpeter, E. E.
The 1983 Nobel Prize in Physics. il *Science* 222:883-5 N 25 '83
Salpeter, Eliahu
Begin's legacy. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 S 19 '83
Egypt's Israel problem. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 S 5 '83
Ignoring Washington's Mideast script. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 My 30 '83
Israel's changed political landscape. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 F 21 '83
Lebanon and the West Bank: Israel's double trap. il *New Leader* 66:5-6 Jl 11-25 '83
Mideast games of patience. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 My 2 '83
Paying for Lebanon. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 Ja 10 '83
The prospects for Israel's new government. il *New Leader* 66:4-5 O 31 '83
Repositioning in the Middle East. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 F 7 '83
Wearing Israel down. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Mr 21 '83
Salsberg, Art
Editorial. See issues of Computers & Electronics
Salsify

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Salstrom, Mary

about

Emerging artists. R. Longman. il pors *Am Artist* 47:36-43+ Ag '83
Salt
Salt-induced conversion of B-DNA to Z-DNA inhibited by aflatoxin B1. A. Nordheim and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1434-6 Mr 25 '83

Physiological effects

See Salt in the body

Salt and pepper grinders, shakers, etc.
Hardwood shakers . . . you drill disks. il *Sunset* 170:193 My '83
Salt dishes. E. H. Berg. il *Hobbies* 88:36-8+ Ag '83
Salt cod cooking *See* Cooking—Fish
Salt deposits

See also

Salt domes

Salt dishes *See* Salt and pepper grinders, shakers, etc.
Salt domes
Eating a hole in the salt dome solution [nuclear waste storage; research by Samuel V. Panno and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:292 N 5 '83
Salt free bread *See* Bread
Salt free cooking *See* Cooking
Salt free diet *See* Hypertension—Nutritional aspects
Salt Free Gourmet Company
The doctor is in. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:130+ S 12 '83
Salt in the body
Alternatives to salt. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:24-6 Je '83
Break the salt habit. D. Blumenthal. il *Redbook* 161:26 Je '83
Dietary chloride as a determinant of sodium-dependent hypertension. T. W. Kurtz and R. C. Morris, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 222:1139-41 D 9 '83
Giving salt a fair shake. J. H. Laragh. il *Health* 15:32-3+ F '83
The great salt debate. J. H. Tanne. il *N Y* 16:89-91 Ap 11 '83
High blood pressure and salt: the new controversy. M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 196:217-18 F '83
New factor in salt? [hypertension; research by Theodore W. Kurtz and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 124:372 D 10 '83
The public knows and cares about sodium. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:10-12 Ap '83
Salt shake-up [discussion of February 1983 article, Giving salt a fair shake] J. H. Laragh. *Health* 15:4 Je '83
Salt talk: shaking out the facts. B. Lindeman. il *50 Plus* 23:50-1 Ap '83
Saying no to salt . . . M. H. Weinberger. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:8+ N '83
Salt Lake City (Utah)

Crime

Now you see it, now you don't [Mormons taken in various scams] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:33-4 Je 20 '83

Education

Expanding horizons: university professors serve as mentors for gifted middle-graders. I. D. McCleary and S. Hines. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:661-2 My '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

It's 1910 again at the D & RG depot in Salt Lake City [Denver and Rio Grande station] il *Sunset* 170:66 F '83
Tranquility amid the fruit trees [Marmalade District] S. Dallas. il *Americana* 11:52-6 Mr/Ap '83

Music

More free music at Temple Square in Salt Lake City. il *Sunset* 171:58 N '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Mormons and Mormonism

Salt marsh plants *See* Marsh plants
Salt Point State Park *See* California—Parks and reserves
Salt-soak tanks *See* Water tanks
SALT talks *See* Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Salt water *See* Sea water
Salt water fishing

See also

Albacore fishing
Billfish fishing
Bonefish fishing
Flounder fishing
Marlin fishing
Shark fishing
Tarpon fishing

The commercial sport [selfishness in salt water angling] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 87:57+ Mr '83
Fighting chair. B. Hearst. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Oil-rig reefs [great saltwater fishing over artificial reefs] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:9-10 S '83
Small boats, big fish! B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 87:46-7+ Ja '83
Salt water fishing licenses *See* Licenses
Salter, James
Foreign shores [story] il *Esquire* 100:248-51+ S '83
Ike the unlikely. il pors *Esquire* 100:560-2+ D '83
Salter, Mary Jo
Amphitheater with trees [poem] *Nation* 237:26 Jl 2 '83
Anthropod [poem] *Nation* 236:118 Ja 29 '83
At the public baths [poem] *Nation* 236:740 Je 11 '83
Henry Purcell in Japan [poem] *New Yorker* 59:134 Ap 18 '83
Luminary [poem] *Nation* 237:26 Jl 2 '83
Officer and laughing girl [poem] *Nation* 236:118 Ja 29 '83
On removing summer from the public gardens [poem] *Nation* 236:118 Ja 29 '83
Welcome to Hiroshima [poem] *Atlantic* 252:44 Ag '83
Salter, Samuel

about

Eighteen-year-old financial whiz. il pors *Ebony* 38:121-2 O '83
Financial whiz at age 18. J. L. Greene. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:110 O '83
Salton Sea geothermal power plant *See* Geothermal power plants
Salts
Barreled sunshine [anhydrous metal salts] E. F. Lindsley. *Pop Sci* 222:8 Ap '83
Looking for cleaner water softeners [organic salts prevent brine from being discharged into water supply; work of James Etzel] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83

Salts, Marine *See* Sea water

Salts in snow and ice removal *See* Snow and ice removal

Saltus, Richard

Cocaine: the lowdown on a risky high. *Redbook* 161:40 O '83

What difference your age will make: the medical facts on timing a baby. *Redbook* 160:84+ F '83

Saltzman, Joe

The lively arts. See alternate issues of USA Today

Saluda (N.C.)

The changing seasons in Saluda. il *South Living* 18:32 N '83

Salvador *See* El Salvador

Salvadoran refugees *See* Refugees, Salvadoran

Salvadorans in the United States

Flight: six Salvadorans who took leave of the war. M. J. Englebert. il *Progressive* 47:38-43 Mr '83

A new target: the Miami connection [exiles aiding right wing death squads] *Newsweek* 102:57 D 12 '83

Salvage (Ships)

See also

Andrea Doria (Steamship)

Archeology, Submarine

Treasure trove

Fate at forty fathoms [salvage diving accident] A. Cummings. il *Oceans* 16:22-5 S/O '83

Salvage (Waste)

See also

Automobile junkyards

Recycling (Waste, etc.)

Salvation

See also

Atonement

Justification

Don't pray for the unsaved! C. Mitchell. por *Christ Today* 27:28-9 S 16 '83

Interpreting Paul: redemption, not legalism. R. L. Omanson. il *Christ Century* 100:451-3 My 11 '83

Salvation Army

Bridging the gap between youth and community services: a life skills education program. P. J. Hofman and E. P. Cole. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:17-22 My/Je '83

The life of Major Gwinji [Zimbabwe] G. S. Morris. il *Christ Century* 100:868-9 O 5 '83

On the street corner or in the concert hall, Philip Smith plays to the glory of God. C. R. Thiessen. il pors *Christ Today* 27:49-51 D 16 '83

The Salvation Army: still marching to God's beat after 118 years. L. Billingsley. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-22 D 16 '83

Salvatore, Diane

A classic case of sensory overload. il *Ms* 11:43-4 Ap '83

Salvatore, Victor

The man who didn't invent baseball. il por *Am Herit* 34:65-7 Je/Jl '83

Salves, Contraceptive *See* Contraceptives

Salvia

Community structure and productivity in Ceanothus chaparral and coastal sage scrub [Ceanothus megacarpus and Salvia leucophylla] J. T. Gray. il *BioScience* 33:195-6 Mr '83

Salyut *See* Space stations, Russian

Salzberg, Charles

Maps for all time. il *Esquire* 99:31-2 Ja '83

Yesterday's trains. il *Esquire* 99:29-30 My '83

Salzburg (Austria)

Description

Winter walking in baroque Salzburg. il map *Sunset* 171:26 D '83

Salzburg Festival *See* Music festivals—Austria

Sam Spade (Literary character) *See* Characters in literature

Samaras, Nicholas

Tracking the boars [poem] *New Yorker* 59:48 N 7 '83

Samaritani, Pier Luigi

about

Stroke of genius. M. Steinbrink. por *Opera News* 48:54+ D 10 '83

Samarium

Isotopes

Samarium-146 in the early solar system: evidence from neodymium in the Allende meteorite. G. W. Lugmair and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1015-18 D 2 '83

Samba, Ebrahim M.

When the horizon brightens. il *World Health* p4-7 Ja '83

Sambas

Saturday night samba [S.O.B.'s in New York] D. Frankel. il *N Y* 16:12+ My 16 '83

Sambourne (Linley) House (London, England) *See* London (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Samloff, I. Michael

(jt. auth) See Taggart, R. Thomas, and Samloff, I. Michael

Samoa

Samoa: a paradise lost? R. Bernstein. il map *N Y Times Mag* p48+ Ap 24 '83

Samoan Islands

See also

Ethnology—Samoan Islands

Samper, Daniel

about

Muckraking south of the border [interview] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:33-5 F '83

Sample, Joe

about

Blindfold test. L. Feather. por *Down Beat* 50:43 Ag '83

The lone Crusaders. A. J. Liska. il pors *Down Beat* 50:20-2+ N '83

Samplers

Mary Balch's Newport sampler. B. Ring. bibl il *Antiques* 124:500-7 S '83

Exhibitions

Needlework [exhibit at Museum of Rhode Island History] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:658+ O '83

Samples, Pat

Is the church deaf to handicapped Catholics? il *U S Cathol* 48:34-9 Je '83

Samples (Merchandising)

Freebies. *Teen* 27:38+ F '83

Freebies & cheapies. *Teen* 27:56-8+ Jl '83

Sampson, Anthony

Ten years of oil crisis. il por *Newsweek* 102:60 S 12 '83

Sampson, Charles

about

Charles Sampson bulled his way out of the ghetto to horn in on a world rodeo championship. S. Byers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:51-2 O 24 '83

Sampson, Larry S.

An alternative for dropouts. *Fortune* 108:85 S 19 '83

Sampson, R. Neil

Soil conservation. il map *Sierra* 68:40-4 N/D '83

Sampson, Ralph

about

How good is Sampson, anyway? T. Green. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:33-5+ Je '83

It's just a matter of time. A. Cotton. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-41+ O 31 '83

The race for Ralph. B. Newman. il por *Sports Illus* 58:28-30+ Ap 25 '83

Ralph Sampson: why pro basketball millions couldn't pry him from his books. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:52-4+ Mr '83

Sampson: in search of a happy ending. R. O'Connor. *Sport Mag* 74:78 Ap '83

Sampson opens to mixed reviews. A. Cotton. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 Jl 4 '83

Yes, Santa Claus, there is a Virginia. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-21 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Samson, Jack

The blue damsel saga. il *Field Stream* 88:48-9+ Jl '83

First rifle. il *Field Stream* 87:43+ Ja '83

Return to the river. il *Field Stream* 87:72-3+ Ap '83

Samuel Montagu & Company Ltd.

What Aetna expects from its 'window on the world' in London. il *Bus Week* p54 Ag 1 '83

Samuel Pryor Doll Collection *See* Dolls—Collectors and collecting

Samuels, Bill, Jr.

about

His bourbon floors 'em at the Ritz, but Bill Samuels rarely strays from his old Kentucky still. J. Jarvis. il por *People Wkly* 19:87-9 My 9 '83

Samuels, Dorothy J.

What if the lie detector lies? *Nation* 237:566+ D 3 '83

Samuels, Gertrude

Gromyko's long shadow at the UN. por *New Leader* 66:5-6 O 3 '83

Samuels, Howard J.

Strangling the economy doesn't work. il *USA Today* 111:55-6 Mr '83

Samuelson, Paul Anthony, 1915-

The 1983 Nobel Prize in Economics. il por *Science* 222:987-9 D 2 '83

We don't tax people enough, given our spending ideas. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ja 31 '83

Samuelson, Rich

Encaustic painting. il *Am Artist* 47:66-9 D '83

Samuelson, Robert J.

The campaign reform failure. il *New Repub* 189:28-36 S 5 '83

The policy peddlers. il *Harpers* 266:60-5 Je '83

Samuelsson, Bengt

Leukotrienes: mediators of immediate hypersensitivity reactions and inflammation. bibl f il *Science* 220:568-75 My 6 '83

Samurai

See also

Shoguns

Samway, Patrick

An interview with Brother Roger of Taizé. *America* 148:46-50 Ja 22 '83

San Andreas fault *See* Faults (Geology)

San Antonio (Tex.)

Fortification

A landmark tower [at Fort Sam Houston] il *South Living* 18:59 O '83

Fountains

San Antonio fountains run with history. P. Morris. il *South Living* 18:34-5+ Je '83

Galleries and museums

See also

Institute of Texan Cultures

San Antonio Museum of Art

Hotels, motels, etc.

The past returns for three San Antonio hotels. il *South Living* 18:54+ O '83

Missions

See Texas—Missions

San Antonio Ballet

Reviews. S. Shelton. *Dance Mag* 57:91-2 F '83

San Antonio Festival *See* Festivals—Texas

San Antonio Missions National Historical Park

Church, NPS divide labor at San Antonio Missions. il *Natl Parks* 57:33 N/D '83

San Antonio Museum of Art

The San Antonio Museum of Art. A. J. Lowe. il *Américas* 35:41-5 My/Je '83

San Clemente Island (Calif.)

Wildlife conservation

See Wildlife conservation—Santa Barbara Islands (Calif.)

San Diego (Calif.)

Art

San Diego. E. Miller. il *Art News* 82:120 Ja '83

San Diego. E. Miller. *Art News* 82:119 Summ '83

Galleries and museums

See also

Museum of Photographic Arts

San Diego Museum of Man

Lighting

Palomar loses a round in light pollution battle. *Sky Telesc* 66:113-14 Ag '83

Quasars versus night colors in San Diego [light pollution from street lights obstructs astronomical observations] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:58 Jl 23 '83

San Diego picks sodium over the stars [pollution from street lights interferes with astronomical research] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:247 Jl 15 '83

San Diego votes to abate light pollution. J. Mood. *Astronomy* 11:60+ Mr '83

San Diego vs. Palomar: round 2 [light pollution's effect on astronomical observations] il *Astronomy* 11:60 D '83

Monuments, statues, etc.

Big bird on campus [J. De Silva donates funding for sculpture on campus of Univ. of Calif.] P. Failing. il *Art News* 82:132+ N '83

Music

See also

Opera—California

Music festivals

See Music festivals—California

Planetariums

See Planetariums

Sanitary affairs

Aquaculture: the hyacinths that cleaned up San Diego [water reclamation system] J. Maxwell. il *Esquire* 100:123-4 Ag '83

Theater

San Diego's new Old Globe: Shakespeare and more. il *Sunset* 170:61-2+ Je '83

Transportation

Duck boating in San Diego. il *Sunset* 171:46 N '83

San Diego (Calif.). Sea World *See* Sea World (San Diego, Calif.)

San Diego Museum of Man

San Diego Museum of Man. *Hobbies* 88:62 O '83

San Diego Opera Company *See* Opera—California

San Diego Zoo

Saving California's condors? [criticism of captive breeding program by Friends of the Earth] P. Barraclough. *Environment* 25:2-4 Je '83

San Francisco (Calif.)

A party goes to San Francisco. il *Time* 121:23 My 2 '83

Airports

United plans new hub, service expansion for San Francisco. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 Ag 1 '83

Architecture

The heart of San Francisco: models of Victorian architecture [house models] A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:60-4 Jl '83

Art

Depression art in San Francisco. il *Sunset* 170:48 My '83

San Francisco. See issues of Art in America

San Francisco. T. Albright. See issues of Art News

San Francisco: coming up from underground. T. Albright. il *Art News* 82:76-9 Ja '83

Banks

See also

Crocker National Bank

Wells Fargo Bank, National Association

Bookstores

See Booksellers and bookselling—California

Bridges

A dignified leap [suicides; study by Richard Seiden] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:88 Ap '83

Buildings

See also

Embassies (Buildings)

Crime

End of a terrible ordeal [child molestation case of Tara Elizabeth Burke] G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 102:48 N 21 '83

Hung be the heavens with black [1856 revival of Committee of Vigilance] B. McGinty. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:31-9 F '83

Criminal justice, Administration of

Bitter legacy [possibility of parole for D. White, murderer of G. Moscone and H. Milk] por *Time* 122:19 S 26 '83

Description

Christmas in and around Union Square. il map *Sunset* 171:70-3 D '83

A parade of spontaneous street theater...and a good place to shop. That's Haight Street today. il map *Sunset* 170:60-2 Mr '83

Shadowing Sam Spade [Dashiell Hammett walking tour] E. Regis, Jr. il *Travel Holiday* 160:22-3 Jl '83

Earthquake and fire, 1906

Earthquake. il *Am Herit* 34:36-45 F/Mr '83

Ordering old earthquake prints. il *Sunset* 170:42 Ap '83

Elections

See San Francisco (Calif.)—Politics and government

Galleries and museums

See also

Exploratorium

Fine art photography galleries and upcoming shows in San Francisco. il *Sunset* 171:5-6 N '83

Health facilities

The Min An Health Center. N. Feineman. il *Health* 15:12-13 O '83

History

See also

San Francisco (Calif.)—Earthquake and fire, 1906

San Francisco (Calif.)—Social history

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

History in the courtroom. B. McGinty. il *Americana* 11:18-22 My/Je '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

A San Francisco hôtelier [J. Nassikas of the Stanford Court] R. Condon. il por *Gourmet* 43:46-7+ O '83

Intellectuals and intellectual life

The loneliness of the long-distance writer. H. Gold. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ F 13 '83

Music

See also

Opera—California

San Francisco Symphony Orchestra

San Francisco modern. P. Moor. il *High Fidel* 33:MA36-MA38 Je '83

San Francisco rocks again. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p50-1+ O 13 '83

Summer music in downtown S.F. *Sunset* 170:49 Je '83

San Francisco (Calif.)—*cont.*

Plazas

Meadow picnicking and hill climbing near downtown San Francisco [Levi's Plaza] il *Sunset* 170:116-19 Ap '83

Police

A different beat for city cops [Wilderness Adventure Youth Program] G. Rowell. il *Sierra* 68:70-1 S/O '83

Purse snatchers beware! San Francisco police decoy Connie Louie is no sitting duck. D. Waggoner. il por *People Wkly* 20:131-2+ D 5 '83

Politics and government

It could happen only in San Francisco [D. Feinstein to remain mayor] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:17 My 9 '83

Panther power [recall election of D. Feinstein] por *Time* 121:16 F 14 '83

The Panthers stalk a mayor [D. Feinstein faces recall vote] G. C. Lubenow. il por *Newsweek* 101:33-4 Ap 18 '83

The rout of the White Panthers [D. Feinstein wins recall election] D. Kline. *Macleans* 96:30 My 9 '83

Total recall [move to oust D. Feinstein] J. Carroll. *New Repub* 188:16-18 My 9 '83

Protests, demonstrations, etc.

Hotel California [pro-IRA protest during Queen Elizabeth's visit organized by J. Maher] J. Larner. *New Repub* 188:12-14 Ap 11 '83

Public health

A cloud of controversy over smoking at work. il *Bus Week* p53-4 O 24 '83

A crisis of mounting AIDS hysteria. D. Kline. il *Macleans* 96:6-8 Ag 1 '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Spécialités de la maison:
- The Big Four, Ciao, Hunan Restaurant. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ O '83
- Camargue, Odella's. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:16+ Je '83
- China House, Ocean Restaurant, Yank Sing. C. Bates. *Gourmet* 43:10+ Ja '83
- Fournou's Ovens, L'Olivier, Korean Palace. C. Bates. *Gourmet* 43:10+ Mr '83
- The Kundan, The Golden Eagle, Balboa Cafe. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:14+ D '83

Social history

The last bad days of Haight-Ashbury [reprint from July 1969 issue] J. Luce. il *Esquire* 99:251-4+ Je '83

Streets

Presidio Terrace. C. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:26+ Ap '83

Theater

Last-minute ticket bargains in San Francisco [San Francisco Ticket Box Office Service] *Sunset* 170:24 Ja '83

San Francisco (Calif.). Panama-Pacific International Exposition *See* Panama-Pacific International Exposition

San Francisco Ballet

From the world of dance [50th anniversary celebration] W. Como. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:54-5 Ap '83

Reviews:
- 1983 season. J. Ross. *Dance Mag* 57:28+ Ag '83

San Francisco Ballet turns fifty. L. Leivick. il por *Dance Mag* 57:52-6+ F '83

San Francisco Ballet's Evelyn Cisneros: destined to dance. L. Leivick. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:50-3 D '83

San Francisco's golden age. A. Kuflik. il *Newsweek* 101:52+ F 28 '83

San Francisco Bay

Piering around San Francisco Bay. il *Sunset* 170:3-4+ Ja '83

San Francisco Bay Region

Art

In San Francisco and the East Bay, artists open their studios for October visits. il *Sunset* 170:44-5 O '83

Description and travel

Bay Area: California dreamin'. G. Lange. il *Essence* 14:38+ My '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Mansions to rent. il *Sunset* 170:54+ Mr '83

San Francisco Contemporary Music Players

San Francisco Contemporary Music Players. P. Moor. il *High Fidel* 33:MA28 Je '83

San Francisco Historic Trolley Festival *See* Festivals—California

San Francisco Opera Center *See* Opera—California

San Francisco Opera Company *See* Opera—California

San Francisco Sidewalk Astronomers

See the universe! M. Sanders. il *Astronomy* 11:26+ Ag '83

San Francisco Symphony Chorus *See* Choral groups and societies

San Francisco Symphony Orchestra

San Francisco Symphony: Fine Drama for orchestra. P. Moor. *High Fidel* 33:MA24 Ap '83

San Joaquin Valley natural areas *See* Natural areas—California

San Jose (Calif.)

Crime

A grisly postscript to the Tylenol scare covers a California marriage with a cloud of suspicion [R. Bowen charged with attempted murder of wife through poisoning of a medicine] P. Goldstone. il pors *People Wkly* 20:45-6+ O 3 '83

Education

A California school district goes broke. *Newsweek* 102:26 Jl 11 '83

San José (Costa Rica)

Costa Rica's capital delights. K. Shaw. il *Américas* 35:36-40 Mr/Ap '83

San Jose State University

Bookstore

See College bookstores

San Juan (Puerto Rico)

Description

Old San Juan. R. Fensom. il *USA Today* 111:60-3 My '83

San Marino Grand Prix *See* Automobile racing—Italy

San Miguel de Allende (Mexico)

San Miguel de Allende. L. Dennis. il *Travel Holiday* 160:20-2+ D '83

San Pedro (Calif.)

Restaurants

See Restaurants—California

San Salvador (El Salvador)

The city awakens [turn-of-the century description]; tr. by E. Bradford Burns. A. Ambrogi. il *Américas* 35:13-15 S/O '83

San Simeon *See* Hearst-San Simeon State Historical Monument (Calif.)

Sanacore, Joseph

Creative writing and storytelling: a bridge from high school to preschool. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:509-10 Mr '83

Sanavio, Piero

Durrell's Himalayas [interview with L. Durrell] *World Press Rev* 30:59 N '83

Sanborn, David

about

David Sanborn interview: the voice of emotion. R. Tolleson. il pors *Down Beat* 50:15-18 Mr '83

David Sanborn's solo on Buddy's advice—an alto saxophone transcription. H. Miedema. il por *Down Beat* 50:56 Mr '83

Sanborn, Sara

Sally Ride, astronaut: the world is watching. il pors *Ms* 11:45-8+ Ja '83

Sanchez, Adel

about

The boys in the back. N. Ganley. *Des Arts Educ* 84:47 Mr/Ap '83

Sanchez, Ana Maria, and Steele, George J.

Outdoor education—an association. il *Conservationist* 38:46-8 S/O '83

Sanchez, Enrique P.

Getting debt under control has a high price. il *Bus Week* p154+ N 21 '83

Sanchez, Nestor D.

The communist threat. *Foreign Policy* 52:43-50 Fall '83

Sanctions (International law)

See also
- Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects
- Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983—Economic aspects

Assembly calls for sanctions against Israel; Golan Heights action deemed aggression [with text of resolution] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:5-12 Ap '82

Congress puts a lid on presidential sanctions. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ag 8 '83

East-West trade relations and the Soviet pipeline sanctions [address, November 13, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:28-9 Ja '83

Extraterritoriality and conflicts of jurisdiction [East-West trade sanctions; address, April 15, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:48-52 Je '83

In defiance of sanctions [Soviet pipeline completed] N. Traver. il *Time* 122:53 D 19 '83

Sanctions (International law)—*cont.*

Reagan backs off a bit on exports to the East Bloc [removing all licensing requirements for exports of heavy pipe-laying machinery] il *Bus Week* p32 S 5 '83

Reagan seeks curb on export control use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 Ap 4 '83

Stopping arms to South Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:22-3 N '82

Sanctuaries, Bird *See* Bird sanctuaries

Sanctuaries, Wildlife *See* Wildlife sanctuaries

Sanctuary (Law) *See* Asylum, Right of

Sand

See also

Oil sands

Identifying mid-ocean sand hazards [liquefaction potential; work of Pedro DeAlba] *Sci News* 123:40 Ja 15 '83

Sand bars

Sand bars: when the waters ebb. L. P. Loraamm. il *Sea Front* 29:94-103 Mr/Ap '83

Sand dancing [drama] See Pressman, Kenneth

Sand dunes

See also

Sandhills (Neb.)

Sandall, Roger

Colonia according to Naipaul. *Commentary* 76:77-81 D '83

Sandals *See* Footwear

Sandberg-Diment, Erik

Computer memory: a crucial purchase. il *Sci Dig* 91:22-3+ O '83

Logo: the friendliest language. il *Sci Dig* 91:28+ N '83

Think Tank: world's first idea processor. *Sci Dig* 91:26 S '83

Sandburg, Carl, 1878-1967

about

An unfinished life. H. Mitgang. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 S 25 '83

Sanden, John Howard

about

John Howard Sanden. E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 47:S4+ N '83

Sander, Joelle

I can do it myself. il *Parents* 58:160 O '83

Sanders, Bernard

about

Bernie of Burlington. J. Margolis. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Mr 14 '83

Sandersism in Vt. *Nation* 236:324 Mr 19 '83

Sanders, Brenda M., and others

Free cupric ion activity in seawater: effects on metallothionein and growth in crab larvae. bibl f il *Science* 222:53-5 O 7 '83

Sanders, Charles L.

Billy Dee Williams [interview] il pors *Ebony* 38:126-8+ Je '83

Debbie Allen. il pors *Ebony* 38:74-6+ Mr '83

Diana and Michael. il pors *Ebony* 39:29-30+ N '83

Dr. June Dobbs Butts: how did a nice lady like her get to be an expert on sex? il pors *Ebony* 38:143-4+ My '83

Has Gov. George Wallace really changed? [interview] il pors *Ebony* 38:44-6+ S '83

Sanders, Gertrude

The GRE test and biology curricula. il *BioScience* 33:378-81 Je '83

Sanders, Jonathan

about

Why Russians fear, yet admire Americans [interview] il *Sch Update* 115:21-2 Ap 15 '83

Sanders, Linda

Music. *Nation* 236:520-1 Ap 23 '83

Music. See issues of Saturday Review

Walter Cronkite: making waves [interview] il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:18-21 N/D '83

Sanders, Lyndon

about

Innkeeper Lyndon Sanders has a warning for a welcome: all smoking abandon, ye who enter here. il *People Wkly* 19:74 My 9 '83

Sanders, Sol W.

International outlook. See issues of Business Week

Sanders, W. J., III

about

AMD swaggers toward gigabuck proportions. il por *Bus Week* p64+ F 21 '83

Sanders (Machinery) *See* Sanding and sanding equipment

Sanderson, James

about

Congress investigates malfeasance at EPA. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 219:1404-6 Mr 25 '83

Sandgrouse

Water transport by sandgrouse. G. L. Maclean. bibl f il map *BioScience* 33:365-9 Je '83

Sandhills (Neb.)

A curious piece of real estate. J. Aucoin. il *Audubon* 85:84-97 S '83

Sanding and sanding equipment

Belt sander basics. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:18+ S '83

A benchtop 10-in. band saw & band sander. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:82-3 S '83

A craftsman's secrets for using the sander/grinder. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 159:98-101+ My '83

Drum in drill press used as thickness sander. il *Workbench* 38:87 S/O '82

Finishing sander basics. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:16 O '83

Kuster thickness sander kit built and tested in model shop. il *Workbench* 38:52+ N/D '82

Orbital sander. A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:12 D '83

PM looks at...Dremel's disc/belt sander. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 159:73 Ja '83

Portable or bench 4-in. belt sander [Sand Hawg] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:34+ N '83

A pro palm sander. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:123 My '83

Sanding secrets. A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 223:123-5 N '83

Super sander; Skinny sander. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:110-11 F '83

Thickness sander—kit-built substitute for a pricey planer. T. H. Jones. il *Pop Sci* 222:114-16 Je '83

Stands, tables, etc.

See Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.

Sandinista government *See* Nicaragua—Politics and government

Sandler, Ross

Arsenic and slow pace. *Environment* 25:2-3 Ap '83

Law. See occasional issues of Environment

Mono Lake changes the law. *Environment* 25:5+ My '83

Sandmel, Ben

Junior Wells/Buddy Guy. *Down Beat* 50:52-3 F '83

Sandoval, Arturo

about

Arturo Sandoval. L. Birnbaum. il por *Down Beat* 50:54 N '83

Sandow, Gregory

Records. See issues of Saturday Review

Uninterrupted flow. *Opera News* 47:12+ Mr 26 '83

Sandpaper

The ABC's of sandpaper. L. Bihlmeyer. il *Workbench* 38:114 Mr/Ap '82

More on sandpaper. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:21 Jl/Ag '82

Sandpipers

Food for flight [red knots feed on horseshoe crab eggs in Cape May, N.J.] J. O. Biderman. il *Audubon* 85:112-19 My '83

Sandwich Islands *See* Hawaii

Sandwich spreads *See* Spreads (Food)

Sandwiches

For the tea tray. *Gourmet* 43:176 Je '83

Pita. S. Uvezian. il *Gourmet* 43:48-9+ O '83

A pocket full of flavor. il *South Living* 18:178 F '83

A spread of summer sandwiches. B. Fannin. il *South Living* 18:104-5 Je '83

Super sandwich cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 196:136-46+ Je '83

Super supper sandwiches. C. Welch. il *Parents* 58:136+ O '83

Whole-meal sandwiches. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:141-2 S '83

Sandy soils *See* Soils, Sandy

Sandys, Edwina

about

Sir Winston's granddaughter, Edwina Sandys, is a chip off the old bloke. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 20:42+ Jl 11 '83

Sanes, Dan H., and Constantine-Paton, Martha

Altered activity patterns during development reduce neural tuning. bibl f il *Science* 221:1183-5 S 16 '83

Sanford, Annette

My mother, my friend [story] il *McCalls* 110:70+ Ap '83

Sanford, Nell Dunn *See* Dunn, Nell, 1936-

Sanford Winery *See* Wine industry

Sanghi, Vladimir

The story of an alphabet. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:21-3 Jl '83

Sangria *See* Wine
Sanitary engineering
See also
Sewage disposal plants
Sewer cleaning
Sanitary napkins, tampons, etc. *See* Feminine hygiene products
Sanitation
See also
Barns and stables—Sanitation
Beaches—Sanitation
Electronic industries—Sanitation
Food handling
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade (1981-1990)
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Sanitary affairs
Maryland—Sanitary affairs
New York (N.Y.)—Sanitary affairs
Plumbing
Privies
Refuse and refuse disposal
San Diego (Calif.)—Sanitary affairs
Septic tanks
Swine houses—Sanitation
Sankaran, Balu
The first level referral hospital. il *World Health* p22-3 S '83
Sankō-In (Tokyo, Japan: Restaurant) *See* Tokyo (Japan)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Sanner, Fred
Betelgeuse: searching for supergranules. il *Astronomy* 11:67-71 My '83
Sansevieria
Sansevieria the indestructible. il *Sunset* 171:304-5 N '83
Santa Barbara (Calif.)
Education
California appeals court strikes down fees for extracurricular activities. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:381-2 Ja '83
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
Downey's, El Encanto, Bangkok West. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:24+ Ap '83
Santa Barbara County (Calif.)
Wine industry
See Wine industry
Santa Barbara Islands (Calif.)
See also
Channel Islands National Park
Wildlife conservation—Santa Barbara Islands (Calif.)
Santa Catalina Island
26 miles across the sea. D. Wallace. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:46-8+ N '83
Santa Clara County (Calif.)
Is the future female? I. Sharpe. il *Work Woman* 8:73-7 Ja '83
Silicon Valley's model ordinance [Santa Clara County's Model hazardous materials storage permit] L. E. Jerome. *Environment* 25:5+ O '83
Santa Claus
Be Santa's secretary! A. J. Heim. *Mother Earth News* 84:143 N/D '83
Happy birthday, Santa Claus! il *Good Housekeep* 197:16 D '83
Letter to Saint Nick. H. Middleton. il *Natl Wildl* 21:22-3 D '82/Ja '83
Should children believe in Santa Claus? [black children] W. Johnson. il *Essence* 14:124+ D '83
Who needs Santa Claus, anyway? Me! J. L. Markey. *McCalls* 111:170 D '83
Yes, Virginia, there is a Santa. F. P. Church. por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:102 D '83
Santa Cruz (Calif.)
Education
They study science in their garden [Project Life Lab] il *Sunset* 170:200 F '83
Social conditions
Should you move to Santa Cruz? [feminism] G. Lichtenstein. il *Ms* 12:53-4+ N '83
Theater
Theater in the forest, on campus, in a pizza parlor . . . all in Santa Cruz this summer. il *Sunset* 170:57-8 Je '83
Santa Eduviges (Comayaguela, Honduras) *See* Comayaguela (Honduras)
Santa Fe (N.M.)
Architecture
A passion for purity [adobe home designed by Betty Stewart] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:160-9+ N '83
Art
Santa Fe. *Art News* 82:114+ D '83
Galleries and museums
Multiple visions: a common bond [Girard Collection at the Museum of International Folk Art] L. Sherman. il *Am Craft* 43:20-4 F/Mr '83
A treasure-trove of folk art in Santa Fe [Girard Collection at the Museum of International Folk Art] il *Sunset* 170:40-3 Ja '83
Gardens and gardening
A thinking man's garden. M. Lafavote. il *Org Gard* 30:44+ My '83
History
The fall of Santa Fe [1846] R. M. Utley. il map *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-7 S '83
Music
See also
Opera—New Mexico
Santa Fe Industries, Inc.
End of the line [Southern Pacific merger] il *Forbes* 132:14+ O 24 '83
Merging to build new empires [Santa Fe and Southern Pacific] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50 O 10 '83
What's pushing Santa Fe and SP to connect. il *Bus Week* p32-3 O 10 '83
Santa Fe Mountain Center
A rocky try at reshaping lives [work of R. Kimball] J. Neary. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-5 My 9 '83
Santa Fe Opera Company *See* Opera—New Mexico
Santa Monica (Calif.)
Airports
Noise restriction settlement expected. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:68 F 28 '83
Crime
An American tragedy that brought death to actress Dominique Dunne now brings outrage to her family. B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2+ O 10 '83
Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Spécialités de la maison:
Maryland Crab House. C. Bates. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ S '83
Social life and customs
Perfect! [The Sports Connection, coed health club] A. Latham. il *Roll Stone* p20-1+ Je 9 '83
Santa Paula Airport *See* Airports—California
Santa Rosa (Calif.)
Restaurants
See Restaurants—California
Santander (Spain)
Savoring Santander. J. W. Fernandez. il *Travel Holiday* 159:14+ My '83
Santayana, George, 1863-1952
about
America as a state of mind. K. Kolenda. il *Humanist* 43:39-40 Jl/Ag '83
Anti-meetings. O. Friedrich. *Am Sch* 52:519-24 Aut '83
Santiago, Ramón
about
Teach immigrants in their own language? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 O 3 '83
Santiago (Chile)
Galleries and museums
Birth of a museum [Chilean Museum of Pre-Columbian Art] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 34:58 S/O '82
Santiago's Museum of Fine Arts. K. Shaw. il *Américas* 35:24-8 Mr/Ap '83
Santino, Jack
Night of the wandering souls. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:42-51 O '83
Santmire, H. Paul
Nothing more beautiful than death? *Christ Century* 100:1154-8 D 14 '83
Santo Domingo (Dominican Republic)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
Santo Domingo [colonial sector] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:2-7+ N/D '83
Santoli, Al
The new Indochina war. il map *New Repub* 188:19-23 My 30 '83
Santore, Sue
Homemade Easter treats. il *Mother Earth News* 80:79 Mr/Ap '83
Santorini Island *See* Thera Island (Greece)
Sanvitalia
Zinnia cousin is a creeper. il *Sunset* 170:268 My '83
Sanzio, Raffaello *See* Raphael, 1483-1520
São Paulo (Brazil: City)
Description
São Paulo: ethnic variety and urban vitality in Brazil's biggest city. A. Seiden. il *Travel Holiday* 159:55-9 Ja '83

Sapir, Glenn L.
The moment of truth. il *Field Stream* 88:100-1+ My '83

Saporito, Bill
Kroger, the new king of supermarketing. il *Fortune* 107:74-6+ F 21 '83
Super Valu does two things well. il *Fortune* 107:114-17 Ap 18 '83
Tapping your home equity. il *Money* 12:167-8+ Je '83
Unions fight the corporate sell-off. il *Fortune* 108:145+ Jl 11 '83

Saporta, Vicki
about
Meet the Teamsters' new Miss Dynamite. por *Bus Week* p107+ O 3 '83

Sapp, Linda Schneider
Enjoy a new breed of African violets. il *South Living* 18:126-9 O '83

SAR (Synthetic aperture radar) imaging system *See* Radar in astronomy

Sara Lee Kitchens Inc. *See* Kitchens of Sara Lee Inc.

Sarah Lawrence College
Sarah Lawrence's secret [discussion of May 1983 article, The secret life of Sarah Lawrence] L. B. Rose. *Commentary* 76:4-5+ Ag '83
The secret life of Sarah Lawrence [admissions quotas for Jews] L. B. Rose. *Commentary* 75:52-6 My '83

Sarajevo (Yugoslavia)
The '84 Winter Olympics: travel guide to the games. H. Koenig and G. Koenig. il *Travel Holiday* 160:56-9+ N '83
The road to the Olympics [traveling to Sarajevo] T. Venn. *Skiing* 36:29-30+ O '83

Sarajevo Olympics, 1984 *See* Olympic games—1984—Winter Olympics

Sarandon, Susan
about
Talking with Susan Sarandon. C. West and A. P. Murphy. por *Redbook* 160:8+ Ap '83
Unconventional Sarandon. T. White. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:72-7+ Jl '83

Sarasohn, David
The bookie state. *New Repub* 188:12-13 F 7 '83

Sarasota (Fla.)
Opera
See Opera—Florida

Saratoga Springs (N.Y.)
Saratoga: the fifth season. T. O'Donnell. il *Forbes* 132:94-6 Ag 15 '83

Sarcoma cells *See* Cancer cells

Sarcoma virus, Simian *See* Simian viruses

Sarcoma viruses *See* Oncogenic viruses

Sardana
Dancing the sardana in Barcelona. il *Sunset* 170:40 F '83

Sardinia
See also
Women—Sardinia
Gutsy, glamorous Costa Smeralda: another Italy, another world! P. A. Mellen. il *Vogue* 173:307-9 Mr '83

Sardinian bread *See* Bread

Sargasso Sea
Biological control of the removal of abiogenic particles from the surface ocean [aluminum in the Sargasso Sea] W. G. Deuser and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:388-91 Ja 28 '83

Sargeant, Frank
Experts' tips: how to use trim tabs. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:86-9+ F '83

Sargeant, Winthrop
Concert records. il *New Yorker* 59:127-8 Ap 11 '83
Concert records. *New Yorker* 59:106-9 My 2 '83

Sargent, David
People are talking about...music. See issues of Vogue

Sargent, J. A.
Astrology's rising star. il por *Christ Today* 27:36-9 F 4 '83

Sargent, John Singer, 1856-1925
about
Exhibits on tour. il *Am Artist* 47:16 S '83
Looking at paintings [Dr. Pozzi at home] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:52-3+ Ap '83
More than just a pretty face. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:50 Jl '83

Sargent, Margaret Holland
about
Margaret Holland Sargent. J. Lovoos. il pors *Am Artist* 47:46-51+ Ap '83

Sargent, Susan
How to weave a basket. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-81 O '83

Sargent, Thomas D., and Dawid, Igor B.
Differential gene expression in the gastrula of Xenopus laevis. bibl f il *Science* 222:135-9 O 14 '83

Sarich, Vincent
about
Very like a whale. J. Lowenstein. il *Oceans* 16:65 S/O '83

Sarjeant, William A. S.
(jt. auth) See Mossman, David J., and Sarjeant, William A. S.

Sarongs
See also
Java Wraps

Saroyan, William, 1908-1981
The miraculous phonograph record [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ S '83

Sarracenia *See* Pitcher plants

Sarraute, Nathalie
about
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:80+ Je 27 '83

Sarrel, Lorna J.
(jt. auth) See Sarrel, Philip M., and Sarrel, Lorna J.

Sarrel, Lorna J., and Sarrel, Philip M.
How to have great new sex with your same old spouse. il *Redbook* 160:75-7+ Mr '83
The new contraceptives. *Redbook* 161:20 Ag '83
Questions women ask about birth control. *Redbook* 161:35 Je '83
When a boy becomes a man. *Redbook* 161:28 O '83

Sarrel, Philip M.
(jt. auth) See Sarrel, Lorna J., and Sarrel, Philip M.

Sarrel, Philip M., and Sarrel, Lorna J.
Cysts: the symptoms, the cures. *Redbook* 161:40 S '83
Philip and Lorna Sarrel answer your questions about sex. *Redbook* 161:30+ My '83
Sex during menstruation—should you? *Redbook* 161:40 N '83
When getting married turns off sex. *Redbook* 160:77+ F '83
When sex is painful. *Redbook* 161:36 Jl '83

Sarris, Andrew
Screening Wimbledon: two B's (BBC) or not two B's (NBC). il *World Tennis* 31:91-3 Jl '83
The voices behind the Open. il *World Tennis* 31:100-1 S '83

Sarsat (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Rescue work use

Sartawi, Issam
Bring the P.L.O. into the process. *Nation* 236:751+ Je 18 '83
about
... and of a man. *New Repub* 188:8 My 2 '83
Murder at the S.I. B. Ehrenreich. *Nation* 236:530-1 Ap 30 '83
Peacemaker's death. R. Hirschfield. *Commonweal* 110:263-4 My 6 '83
Remembering Sartawi. R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:480 My 18 '83
Snuffing out a PLO voice of moderation. *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 18 '83

Sartori, Leo
Effects of nuclear weapons. bibl f il maps *Phys Today* 36:32-8+ Mr '83
When the bomb falls. bibl f il por map *Bull At Sci* 39:40-7 Je/Jl '83

Sartorius, Norman
The mental life of the child. il *World Health* p16-19 O '82

Sartre, Jean Paul, 1905-1980
about
Remembrance of things past. S. Sullivan. il por *Newsweek* 102:84 O 3 '83
Simone de Beauvoir talks about Sartre. A. Schwarzer. il pors *Ms* 12:87-8+ Ag '83

Sarver, Patrick
Historic Independence. il *Travel Holiday* 159:6+ Mr '83

SAS
Delta, SAS to campaign jointly for new 130-150-seat aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 O 24 '83
SAS offers to pay portion of expense in design of replacement for DC-9s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Ja 17 '83

Saskatchewan
See also
Agriculture—Saskatchewan
Courts—Saskatchewan
Education—Saskatchewan
Fife Lake (Sask.)
Liquor laws and regulations—Saskatchewan
Regina (Sask.)

Saskatchewan—See also—*cont.*
Saskatoon (Sask.)
Trials—Saskatchewan
Uranium City (Sask.)

Industries

See also
Cable television—Canada
Petroleum industry—Canada
Potash Corporation of Saskatchewan

Devine's inspirations [replacing cabinet ministers with Tory partisans as heads of Crown corporations] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:21 N 21 '83

Politics and government

Real farmers don't eat Crow [opposition to new grain freight rates] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:12 Mr 14 '83

Taking defeat in stride [former premier A. Blakeney] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:8-9 Ap 18 '83

Social life and customs

Life in southern Saskatchewan. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ag 15 '83

Saskatoon (Sask.)

Theater

A stage in transition [25th Street Theatre] M. Czarnecki. *Macleans* 96:62 My 2 '83

Saslow, Linda
My husband is never there when I need him. il por *Redbook* 161:66+ My '83

Sass, Lorna J.
Book reviews. il *Americana* 11:80-2+ S/O '83
Culinary magic: mango mousse and much more. il por *Américas* 34:60 S/O '82
The muse of Ecuadorian folk art. por *Américas* 35:53-4 S/O '83

Sassafras
Sassafras. il *Mother Earth News* 82:97 Jl/Ag '83

Sassaman, Richard
The plane truth. *Travel Holiday* 159:10+ Je '83

Sastry, D. U.
(jt. auth) See Krishnamurty, K., and Sastry, D. U.

SAT *See* Scholastic aptitude test

Satanism *See* Demonology

Satays *See* Cooking, Indonesian

Satcoms *See* Communications satellites

Satellite News Channel
The Mouth of the South strikes again [T. Turner] H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 132:82 N 7 '83
Sole survivor [T. Turner buys out Satellite News Channel] por *Time* 122:70 O 24 '83
Ted Turner becomes king of cable news. *Newsweek* 102:108 O 24 '83

Satellite Syndicated Systems
Thank you, Ted Turner. B. Marich. il por *Forbes* 132:124-5 Ag 29 '83

Satellite Television Corporation
Satellite Television plans service in 1984. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56 Je 20 '83

Satellites

See also
Artificial satellites
Asteroids—Satellites
Jupiter (Planet)—Satellites
Mars (Planet)—Satellites
Moon
Neptune (Planet)—Satellites
Saturn (Planet)—Satellites
Uranus (Planet)—Satellites

Planetary satellites: an update [information presented at IAU Colloquium] J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 66:405-7 N '83
Satellite briefing. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:448-9 Jl 29 '83

Geology

Volcanism at 100° below [geologic activity on icy satellites of outer solar system; theory of David Stevenson and Randolph Kirk] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:449 Jl 29 '83

Nomenclature

See Astronomy—Nomenclature

Satin, Mark
Politics: do-it-yourself government. *Esquire* 99:126+ Ap '83

Satire

See also
Caricatures and cartoons

Satisfaction in work *See* Job satisfaction

Satran, Pamela Redmond
Beyond fashion: the power of clothes. il *Glamour* 81:156-9 Jl '83
How do you find your best colors? il *Glamour* 81:222-3 D '83
I was scared to fall in love with an old friend. il *Glamour* 81:108+ Ap '83

Satter, Ruth L.
(jt. auth) See Gorton, Holly L., and Satter, Ruth L.

Satterthwaite, Frank
The age advantage. il *Esquire* 100:26+ O '83
Men competing with women. *Esquire* 99:101-2+ My '83

Saturday evening post Cover Contest *See* Art—Competitions

Saturday review
A postmortem of the Saturday review [with discussion] N. Cousins. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:33-9 My/Je '83
Promises to keep. B. VanWyngarden. *Saturday Rev* 9:76 Mr/Ap '83
Publisher's letter. J. M. Gluck and D. K. Gluck. *Saturday Rev* 9:2 Mr/Ap '83
Surprised and delighted. B. VanWyngarden. *Saturday Rev* 9:64 My/Je '83

Saturn (Planet)

See also
Space flight—Voyager flights
Space flight to Saturn

A dawn occultation of Saturn. il *Sky Telesc* 66:538 D '83
Venus and Saturn in conjunction. F. Schaaf. il *Astronomy* 11:42-3+ D '83

Atmosphere

Dynamical consequences of orthohydrogen-parahydrogen disequilibrium on Jupiter and Saturn. P. J. Gierasch. bibl f il *Science* 219:847-9 F 18 '83
Lightning on Saturn. *Sky Telesc* 66:14 Jl '83
Saturn spot [white cloud] il *Sky Telesc* 66:214 S '83
Saturn's belt of lightning: 40,000 miles of zap [electrostatic discharge; Voyager data] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:292 My 7 '83

Observations

Observing Jupiter and Saturn. D. J. Eicher. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 My '83

Photographs and photography

Photographing the giant planets. R. Burnham. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 My '83

Ring system

Around and around with planetary rings [Voyager data] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:295 N 5 '83
Could Saturn's rings have melted Enceladus? [transfer of ring orbital energy from Janus to Enceladus; theory of Jack Lissauer and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:449 Jl 29 '83
Eccentric ringlet in the Maxwell gap at 1.45 Saturn radii: multi-instrument Voyager observations. L. W. Esposito and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:57-60 O 7 '83
Mystery gap [lightning source] D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 11:60+ Je '83

Satellites

Could Saturn's rings have melted Enceladus? [transfer of ring orbital energy from Janus to Enceladus; theory of Jack Lissauer and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:449 Jl 29 '83
Ethane ocean on Titan. J. I. Lunine and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1229-30 D 16 '83
Frigid oceans for Triton and Titan. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:448 Jl 29 '83
Is Titan wet or dry? V. R. Eshleman and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:53-5 Jl 1 '83
Oceans on Titan? F. M. Flasar. bibl f il *Science* 221:55-7 Jl 1 '83
Subject of Titan drier than ever. *Sci News* 124:28 Jl 9 '83

Atmosphere

Blimp on Titan. R. Black. il *Sci Dig* 91:14-15 Ag '83
Titan air resembles that of prebiotic earth [carbon monoxide absorption spectra; work of Tobias Owen and others] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 123:404 Je 25 '83
Titan: discovery of carbon monoxide in its atmosphere. B. L. Lutz and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1374-5 Je 24 '83

Rotation

Chaotic rotation predicted for Hyperion [research by Jack Wisdom and others] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:448-9 Jl 29 '83
Hyperion: a moon in chaos [study by Jack Wisdom and others] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:59 Jl 23 '83

Satyaswaroop, P. G., and others
Human endometrial adenocarcinoma transplanted into nude mice: growth regulation by estradiol. bibl f il *Science* 219:58-60 Ja 7 '83

Satz, Arthur
Musician of the month. por *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA7+ F '83

Sauce industry *See* Food industry

Sauces

See also

Marinades

Mayonnaise

Barbecue sauces and marinades. *Gourmet* 43:136 Jl '83

Bold cheeses melted into creamy sauces for pasta. il *Sunset* 170:196 My '83

Brown stock and sauces. *Gourmet* 43:144 F '83

Butter sauces. *Gourmet* 43:248 N '83

Custard sauces. *Gourmet* 43:208 O '83

Hollandaise and béarnaise. il *Gourmet* 43:164 Mr '83

Homegrown hot sauce [tabasco peppers] S. Dark. il *Org Gard* 30:116 Mr '83

Homemade convenience sauce [chamoisette tomato sauce] M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:74 Ag '83

Marinara sauce fresh from the Bellins' vegetable garden. il *Sunset* 170:208 Ap '83

Microwave cooking. il *Good Housekeep* 197:226 O '83

Pan sauces [gravies] *Gourmet* 43:240 D '83

Pasta sauces...tomato or creamy. il *Sunset* 170:94 Ja '83

The piquant lime. S. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ Jl '83

Quick and easy does it [sauces for fillet of sole] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p164+ N 20 '83

The secret of great sauce? [glace de viande] il *Sunset* 170:118-19+ Mr '83

Spaghetti sauces. *Consum Rep* 47:93-5 D '82

Stir up a classic sauce. M. Chason. il *South Living* 18:118-19 Je '83

Tart tomatillos for crisp salads and tangy sauces. il *Sunset* 170:242+ My '83

Vinaigrette that clings lightly. il *Sunset* 171:156 D '83

White stocks and sauces. *Gourmet* 43:120 Ja '83

Saucier, Kevin

about

Picking up the pieces. R. Kennedy. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:42-7 Ag 29 '83

Saudi Arabia

See also

Amusement parks—Saudi Arabia

Arts and crafts—Saudi Arabia

Bedouins—Saudi Arabia

Colleges and universities—Saudi Arabia

Cultural property—Protection—Saudi Arabia

Loans, Saudi Arabian

Military assistance, American—Saudi Arabia

Red Sea

Saudi Arabians

Technology—Saudi Arabia

Letter from Saudi Arabia. J. Kraft. *New Yorker* 59:41-4+ Jl 4 '83

Air Force

Air Force growth paced to capabilities. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:61-3+ My 23 '83

Air Force seeking to automate logistics. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:82-3 My 23 '83

University aids Air Force technology effort [University of Petroleum and Minerals] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:86 My 23 '83

Antiquities

Treasures of the sands. D. J. Hamblin. il map *Smithsonian* 14:42-53 S '83

Commerce

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Commerce—Saudi Arabia

United States

See United States—Commerce—Saudi Arabia

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military—Saudi Arabia

Airplanes, Military transport—Saudi Arabia

Aviation, Military—Saudi Arabia

Middle East aerospace: Saudi Arabia [special section] il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-9+ My 23 '83

Description and travel

Letter from Riyadh. T. P. Caesar. il *New Leader* 66:11-13 S 5 '83

Economic conditions

New austerity for the Saudis. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Saudi Arabia: fifty years of economic change. R. Knauerhase. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:19-23+ Ja '83

Saudi Arabia: the rich get poorer. J. Pringle. il *Newsweek* 101:44-5 Mr 28 '83

Foreign relations

Lebanon

See Lebanon—Foreign relations—Saudi Arabia

Middle East

Saudis facing USSR, regional threats. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:66-70 My 23 '83

The Saudis: how much help for U.S. peace plan? D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 My 9 '83

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Saudi Arabia

Industries

See also

Aerospace industries—Saudi Arabia

Foreign exchange brokers—Saudi Arabia

Petroleum industry—Saudi Arabia

Navy

Saudi Naval Force grows toward 34-vessel fleet. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75-6 My 23 '83

Politics and government

The kingdom and the power. J. Kelly. il *Time* 122:42-3 Ag 22 '83

Tremors in Saudi Arabia. A. Aki. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 S '83

Royal family

See also

Talal, Prince of Saudi Arabia

Saudi Arabians

Tales from an Arabian nightmare [Al-Fassi family] W. McWhirter. il *People Wkly* 19:94-8+ My 2 '83

Tales from an Arabian nightmare [Al-Fassi family] W. McWhirter. il *People Wkly* 19:90-1+ My 9 '83

Sauer, Peggy, and Barnhart, Gerald

A comprehensive wildlife program benefits everyone. il *Conservationist* 37:14-15 Ja/F '83

Sault Sainte Marie Canals

Sault Ste. Marie, Michigan. R. Bongartz. *Travel Holiday* 160:12-13 Jl '83

Saumur (Wine) *See* Wine

Sauna

Affordable home sauna has cedar walls. L. Rile. il *Workbench* 38:76+ My/Je '82

Saunas: the ultimate relaxation. D. Benzaia. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:156+ D '83

Saunders, Cicely

Care of the dying. il *World Health* p16-19 N '82

Saunders, Dero A.

Flashbacks. See issues of Forbes

Saunders, Jack

(jt. auth) See Durso, Joe, Jr., and Saunders, Jack

Saunders, Mari P.

Fathers & daughters. *Essence* 14:85-6+ Ag '83

Saunders, Wade

Risk & balance: Mark di Suvero. il *Art Am* 71:128-35 D '83

Saura, Carlos

about

Carmen [film] Reviews

Dance Mag il 57:112-13 D '83. N. M. Stoop

New Repub 189:20-1 D 5 '83. S. Kauffmann

A meeting of minds. R. MacKay. il pors *Horizon* 26:54-7 Ja/F '83

Sauro, Joan

An apple for the teacher. *America* 148:259-61 Ap 2 '83

Sausage

See also

Cooking—Meat

Sauter, Van Gordon

about

Van Gordon Sauter. W. O. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-70 My 30 '83

Sauvage, Leo

On stage. See issues of The New Leader

Sauvignon blanc (Wine) *See* Wine

Savage, David G.

Who is William Honig and why are they saying such terrible things about him? il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:379-80 Ja '83

Savage, Earl

Hobby corner. See issues of Radio-Electronics

Savage, Joe

Test your weather I.Q. map *Org Gard* 30:127+ F '83

Savannah (Ga.)

Description

Savannah to Charleston: a good life in the low country. J. J. Putman. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:798-829 D '83

Galleries and museums

See also

Savannah Science Museum, Inc.

Savannah (Ga.)—*cont.*

Gardens and gardening

Savannah's hidden gardens. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:156-60 Ap '83

Harbor

Savannah's special welcome [Florence Martus, known as the waving girl] il *South Living* 18:58 O '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

Telfair's octagonal room, Savannah, Georgia [reception room] B. B. Tracy. il *Antiques* 123:406-7 F '83

Savannah College of Art and Design

It's 1913 at the Design Works [converted A. A. Solomons & Co. drugstore] il *South Living* 18:74 O '83

Savannah River Plant nuclear reactors *See* Nuclear reactors

Savannah Science Museum, Inc.

Taking science out of the laboratory. il *South Living* 18:30 S '83

Savant syndrome *See* Mentally handicapped

Savigneau, Josyane

Happiness at Harlequin. *World Press Rev* 30:61 Je '83

Savile Row tailors *See* Tailors—Great Britain

Saving and savings

See also

Bank accounts
Finance, Personal
Investments

The best place for your cash now. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:100-2+ F '83

Economy's newest mystery—why aren't people saving more? M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:82-3 S 26 '83

Good-bye, William Jennings . . . [savers' attitudes on interest rates] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:163 Ag 29 '83

Hurry up and save—fast! P. O'Toole. *Redbook* 161:79-80 N '83

Is America ready to start saving? il *Bus Week* p67+ Jl 25 '83

New ways to make more money. D. S. Stroetzel. *Read Dig* 123:57-61 Ag '83

One more for the road. A. Bladen. il *Forbes* 132:240 S 12 '83

President Reagan understands. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:23 Jl 18 '83

Saving grace? J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 132:43-4 N 21 '83

The savings bust. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 66:10-11 O 17 '83

Savings roundup. See issues of Money

Where credit is not due. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 102:86 N 21 '83

Where to put your savings now [special section] il *Money* 12:52-5+ Ag '83

Why the savings rate won't go up. S. Zucker. *Bus Week* p25 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Why we should save more. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:84 O 3 '83

Savings and loan associations

See also

Black savings and loan associations
Broadview Financial Corp.

PLAM's and PLAD's [price level adjusted mortgages and deposits] M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 13 '83

S&Ls in the candy store [commercial loan market] R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:44-5 Je 6 '83

The saving of the thrifts. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:59 Ap 18 '83

Streamlined S&L's are back in the black. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:77 D 19 '83

Accounting

Banking on real estate? [questionable accounting practices of Broadview Financial Corp.] R. Greene and C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:41-2 Mr 28 '83

A leaden life preserver [FASB draft on purchase accounting for savings and loans] B. Rudolph. *Forbes* 131:63 Ja 31 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

The real-life Cash McCall [merger of C. W. Knapp's Financial Corp. of America and First Charter Financial] J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 102:58 S 5 '83

Thrift theft? [dispute over who owns right to profit from interstate sales of savings and loans; case of Biscayne Federal] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:44+ N 7 '83

Canada

An emotional battle for a vintage firm [Nova Scotia Savings and Loan] R. Surette. il *Macleans* 96:30 S 5 '83

Federal aid

Stockholders demand a share of S&L bailouts. il *Bus Week* p31+ My 2 '83

Laws and regulations

See Banks and banking—Laws and regulations

Securities

In case you missed the S&L run-up. P. D. Petre. il *Fortune* 107:179+ Ap 4 '83

Should you buy stock in your S&L? il *Changing Times* 37:88+ O '83

Thrifts lose their magic on Wall Street. il *Bus Week* p32 S 19 '83

The thrifts take to the Street [new issues] il *Bus Week* p120 Mr 28 '83

Why investors are split on the thrift stocks. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p87 Ja 31 '83

California

See also

Financial Corp. of America

Tempting thrifts to become spendthrifts [law freeing S&Ls from investment guidelines] G. Hector. il *Fortune* 108:193-4 O 3 '83

Florida

See also

Biscayne Federal Savings & Loan Assn.

Nova Scotia

See also

Nova Scotia Savings & Loan Company

Washington (State)

See also

Washington Federal Savings & Loan (Seattle, Wash.)

Savings banks

See also

Buffalo Savings Bank
Savings and loan associations

Acquisitions and mergers

A giant thrift sprouts in Buffalo [Buffalo Savings Bank] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 107:114-16+ F 21 '83

Securities

Thrifts lose their magic on Wall Street. il *Bus Week* p32 S 19 '83

Savings bonds *See* Bonds, Government

Savitch, Jessica

about

17-second interview: anchorwoman Jessica Savitch. il por *Seventeen* 42:87 Mr '83

Obituary

Newsweek por 102:141 N 7 '83
People Wkly il pors 20:48-50+ N 7 '83. S. Haller
Time il por 122:100 N 7 '83

Talking with Jessica Savitch. C. Dreifus. il por *Redbook* 160:12+ Ja '83

Savories

Savoring savories. C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p44+ Je 26 '83

Savoy, Guy

about

Paris journal. C. P. Reynolds. *Gourmet* 43:4+ O '83

Saw horses *See* Sawhorses

Saw mills *See* Sawmills

Saw tables *See* Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.

Sawbucks *See* Sawhorses

Sawdust catchers *See* Saws and sawing—Equipment

Sawhorses

Bucking logs for firewood. N. Soderstrom. il *Mech Illus* 79:105-6 O '83

Fold-a-Leg sawhorse brackets. il *Workbench* 39:143 S/O '83

Sawing *See* Saws and sawing

Sawmills

The case for portable sawmills. S. Taylor. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:90-6+ O '83

Shutdowns

A small town rebellion in the Gaspé [sawmill closing in Grande-Vallée provokes anti-government protests in Québec] il map *Macleans* 96:18 O 24 '83

Saws, Pruning *See* Pruning equipment

Saws and sawing

See also

Miter boxes, gages, etc.
Wood cutting

2 new & bigger jigsaws. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:61+ My '83

The $100 band saw. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:20+ N '83

A $100 industrial-quality band saw. G. Lemle. il *Mother Earth News* 84:172-3 N/D '83

Band saw art. T. Crabb. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-50 D '83

A benchtop 10-in. band saw & band sander. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:82-3 S '83

Bonus projects for your chain saw. il *Outdoor Life* 172:29-31 S '83

Building the band saw. G. Campbell. il *Fam Handyman* 33:36-7 D '83

Saws and sawing—*cont.*
Chain saws. il *Consum Rep* 48:556-62 O '83
Crosscut saws. il *Consum Rep* 48:240-2 My '83
A cut & sand saw blade [Sanblade] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:108 D '83
Handsaws: a guide to sharpening, care & use. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:50-5 Mr '83
High-performance band saw [Model B-245 by Dupli-Carver] A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:22-3 Ja '83
Jig, band, or saber—match the saw to the job. R. J. De Cristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 222:137-8+ Ap '83
Metal-cutting band saw. B. Berger. il *Fam Handyman* 33:76-7 F '83
A most versatile tool is the band saw. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 39:100-1+ S/O '83
Portable circular saws. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 32:20+ D '82
Portable circular saws. C. Kaufmann. il *Fam Handyman* 33:12+ Ja '83
Shop built band saw has 42 in. throat [electric saw] W. E. Jenkins. il *Workbench* 38:110-12 My/Je '82
Skil's 551 trim saw. R. Capotosto and H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:86 Ap '83
A table saw, band saw and shaper in one unit [Emcostar 2000] M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:36+ N '83
Traditional bow saw is modern hand tool. D. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 39:4+ Jl/Ag '83
Two-cylinder chain saw. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:114 Ap '83
Two saws . . . band saw and scroll saw. il *Workbench* 39:86-9 Mr/Ap '83
Use your scroll saw like a craftsman. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 159:98-101+ F '83
Use your scroll saw like a craftsman. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 159:96-9+ Ja '83
Using correct band saw blades assures accurate cutting. il *Workbench* 39:36+ N/D '83

Equipment

Handy rip fence. il *Workbench* 38:79 Jl/Ag '82
Sawdust collector. J. R. Provey. il *Fam Handyman* 33:12 N '83

Maintenance and repair

Keep that saw running right! [chain saws] il *Mother Earth News* 83:142-4 S/O '83

Safety devices and measures

Chain-saw sense. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:76+ O '83
Forgetting safety rules can be hazardous. S. Appel. il *Workbench* 38:134-5 S/O '82

Sharpeners

See Sharpeners and sharpening

Stands, tables, etc.

See Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.

Storage

See also
Cabinets (Furniture)

Sawyer, Danford L.

about

Rebel without a case. D. Wickenden. il *New Repub* 188:11-13 Ja 31 '83

Sawyer, Diane

about

CBS's new morning star. H. F. Waters. il pors *Newsweek* 101:74-5+ Mr 14 '83

Sawyer, Roger H.
(jt. auth) See Smoak, K. Dale, and Sawyer, Roger H.

Sawyer, Spencer

about

Foul play. il *Time* 121:23 My 30 '83

Sax, Irene
Bread and butter puddings. il *Gourmet* 43:52-3+ D '83
In the trade. il *Work Woman* 8:138-40+ My '83

Sax, Richard
A kitchen apprentice at the Plaza-Athénée. il *Gourmet* 43:34-5+ Mr '83

Saxitoxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins

Saxon, Alan David

about

A $60 million vanishing act. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:79 O 17 '83
Fool's gold. il por *Time* 122:26 O 17 '83

Saxon, John H.
Save our mathematics! *Natl Rev* 35:1016-17+ Ag 19 '83

about

What makes Saxon run? R. Brookhiser. *Natl Rev* 35:1547+ D 9 '83

Saxophone
Rappin' with the sax doctor; ed. by Fred Bouchard. E. Lyons. por *Down Beat* 50:62-3+ D '83

Saxophone music
See also
Rova Saxophone Quartet
Dave Liebman's solo on I concentrate on you—a tenor sax transcription. S. Yoelin. il por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Ja '83
David Sanborn's solo on Buddy's advice—an alto saxophone transcription. H. Miedema. il por *Down Beat* 50:56 Mr '83
Von and Chico Freeman's solos on Jug ain't gone—a tenor sax transcription. A. Miller. il por *Down Beat* 50:64 D '83

Saxophone players
See also
Ayler, Albert
Felder, Wilton
Freeman, Chico
Freeman, Von
McLean, Jackie
Mulligan, Gerry
Rollins, Sonny
Webster, Ben, 1909-1973
Prosthetics in key with patients [device compensates for loss of hand; work of Richard B. Stein and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 124:361 D 3 '83

Say amen, somebody [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Sayings *See* Aphorisms and apothegms; Maxims; Proverbs; Quotations

Sayle, Benton
How to write a best seller about sailing around the world. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:106+ S '83

Sayle, Murray
Good buddies. *New Repub* 189:9-11 D 5 '83
Of mice and yen. il *Harpers* 267:36-9+ Ag '83
Turncoat in Tokyo. por *New Repub* 189:18-21 Jl 11 '83

Sayles, John, 1950-

about

Baby, it's you [film] Reviews
Commonweal 110:304-5 My 20 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
Macleans 96:66 My 9 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:72+ Ap 11 '83. D. Denby
New Leader 66:19-20 Ap 4 '83. R. Asahina
Newsweek il 101:78 Ap 11 '83. D. Ansen
USA Today il 112:67-8 Jl '83. K. R. Hey
Vogue il por 173:50 My '83. M. Haskell
Director-screenwriter John Sayles: at home on our turf. L. Van Gelder. il por *Ms* 11:31-3 Je '83
Doing what comes naturally. D. Ansen. por *Newsweek* 101:78-9 Ap 11 '83
John Sayles: a man for all media. S. Lawson. il por *N Y Times Mag* p108-9+ Ap 17 '83
John Sayles on ... L. Anzelowitz. il por *Roll Stone* p52 Ap 14 '83
Lianna [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:49 F 21 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms 11:70-1 Ap '83. C. R. Stimpson
N Y 16:55-6 Ja 31 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:24-5 Mr 14 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek 101:70 F 7 '83. D. Ansen
Progressive 47:55 Mr '83. M. H. Seitz
Time il 121:90 Mr 14 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today 111:68-9 My '83. K. R. Hey

Saylor, Judith
Triangle [story] il *McCalls* 110:90-1 Jl '83

Sayre, Roxanna
Creatures. See issues of Audubon

SBA *See* United States. Small Business Administration

Sbarro, Franco

about

Sweet dreams with Franco Sbarro. P. J. O'Rourke. il pors *Car Driv* 28:62-5+ Ap '83

Scabs (Strikebreakers) *See* Strikebreakers

Scaer, David P.
Lutherans and Episcopalians pair off. il por *Christ Today* 27:20-1 Ja 21 '83

Scaffolding
How to use ladders and scaffolding safely. K. Harbeck. il *Fam Handyman* 33:42-3 Ap '83

Scalapino, Douglas J.
(jt. auth) See Hirsch, Jorge E., and Scalapino, Douglas J.

Scalapino, Robert A.
The open society at war. *Society* 21:30-3 N/D '83

Scalds *See* Burns and scalds

Scale insects
Selection, outbreeding depression, and the sex ratio of scale insects. D. N. Alstad and G. F. Edmunds, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:93-5 Ap 1 '83

Scale insects—*cont.*

Control

Tipping the scales against scale. J. Jankowiak. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ Mr '83

Scales, Jeffrey

When undergraduates create home away from home [photographs] il *Ms* 12:86-8 O '83

Scales, Robert

Lab theatre. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:74-6+ N/D '83
Lab theatre. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:90-101 Ag/S '83

Scales (Weighing instruments)

Bathroom scales. il *Consum Rep* 48:401-5 Ag '83
Build a $1 livestock scale. D. Wickman. il *Mother Earth News* 82:39 Jl/Ag '83

Scallop fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries
Scallop gathering *See* Shellfish gathering
Scallops

See also
Cooking—Shellfish

Scalp

See also
Baldness
Dandruff

Help for an oily scalp. il *Mademoiselle* 89:66 O '83

Scalping of tickets *See* Ticket selling
Scalzo, Joe

The Andrettis and the Unsers: sons. il pors *Road Track* 34:38-40 F '83
Frank Kurtis. il por *Road Track* 34:151 My '83
On the road to Cape Horn. il *Road Track* 34:127-30 My '83; Correction. 35:52-6 Ja '84

Scammon, Richard M.

A look back at the 1982 election: what midterm results mean. *Current* 252:22-6 My '83
What midterm results mean. il *Atlantic* 251:12+ F '83

Scams *See* Fraud
Scandals, Political *See* Politics, Corruption in
Scandinavia

See also
Denmark
Finland
Norway
Sweden

Description and travel

Make plans now for a Scandinavian summer. il *Glamour* 81:144+ F '83

Economic conditions

Its economy lumbers upward, but not by much. F. A. Ettlin. il *Bus Week* p92 F 14 '83
Sweden's exports will set the pace for modest growth. J. Anderson. il *Bus Week* p134 Ag 22 '83

Scandinavian Airlines System *See* SAS
Scandinavian cooking *See* Cooking, Scandinavian
Scandinavian design *See* Design
Scandinavian furniture *See* Furniture, Scandinavian
Scandinavian painting *See* Painting, Scandinavian
Scangos, George

(jt. auth) See Small, Judy, and Scangos, George

Scanlan, Joseph

about

Spring fever [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:53 Jl 25 '83. J. Bemrose

Scanlon, Lynne Waller

(jt. auth) See Ehret, Charles F., and Scanlon, Lynne Waller

Scanlon, Paul

George Lucas wants to play guitar [interview] il por *Roll Stone* p7-8+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Scanner-cable market research *See* Market research
Scanning acoustic microscopes *See* Microscopes and microscopy
Scanning electron microscopes *See* Electron microscopes and microscopy
Scanning systems

See also
Imaging systems
Optical scanners
Thermography
Tomography

Scarborough, Anne

about

Married life begins at prime time for Anne Ford and the TV anchor who snagged her, Chuck Scarborough. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:83-4+ Mr 7 '83

Scarborough, Chuck

about

Married life begins at prime time for Anne Ford and the TV anchor who snagged her, Chuck Scarborough. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:83-4+ Mr 7 '83

Scardocchia, Gaetano

The American nettle. *World Press Rev* 30:38-9 Je '83

Scarecrows

The bird-scarer. K. Walters. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-3 Jl '83
Here and there [Nut Tree Great Scarecrow Contest in Vacaville, Calif.] A. Marcelo. il *Travel Holiday* 160:102 O '83
Trend setters among scarecrows. A. Marcelo. il *Americana* 11:132 S/O '83

Scarface [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Scarr, Dee

Sergeant major on guard. il *Sea Front* 29:304-5 S/O '83

Scarry, John

The Met's first lady. pors *Opera News* 48:22+ O '83

Scars

See also
Keloids

Scarupa, Harriet Jackson

You can count on mathematics! il *Essence* 13:30 F '83

Scarves

Bandanna toys and togs. N. Lindemeyer and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:97-9+ Ap '83
Hair wrap how-tos. il *Mademoiselle* 89:78 Jl '83
Scarf scoops. il *Seventeen* 42:70 Ap '83

Scatchard graphs *See* Graphic methods
Scattering (Physics)

See also
Light—Scattering

Neutrons in science and technology. D. A. Bromley. bibl il map *Phys Today* 36:30-9 D '83

Scavenger hunts

Scavenger hunt [AFS students hunting in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:21-2 Jl 25 '83

Scaylea, Josef

about

Josef Scaylea: pictorial photojournalist. il por *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:56-63 Ag '83

Scene designing *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery; Opera—Stage setting and scenery; Television broadcasting—Stage setting and scenery; Theater—Stage setting and scenery
Scenery, Photographic *See* Photography—Setting and scenery
Scenery, Stage *See* Opera—Stage setting and scenery; Television broadcasting—Stage setting and scenery; Theater—Stage setting and scenery
Scenic rivers *See* Wild and scenic rivers
Scent *See* Perfumes
Scented geraniums *See* Geraniums
Scented plants *See* Plants, Fragrant
Scents as fish bait *See* Bait
Schaaf, Fred

Eye on the sky. See issues of Astronomy
A rendezvous with rainbows. il *Mother Earth News* 81:70-2 My/Je '83

Schaafsma, Fred

about

My friend Freerk. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:14 Je '83

Schaal, Carol

After all, what are friends for? *Changing Times* 37:96 Je '83

Schaar, John H.

The possibility of freedom in a technological society [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 16:51-64 My/Je '83

Schaefer, Stephen

Summer movie magic. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:120-3+ Je '83

Schaefer, Virginia

about

Virginia Schaefer, master motivator. N. A. Church. *Am Educ* 19:17-19 Ag/S '83

Schaefer, William, and Read, Bruce

A merit pay system for evaluating school administrators. *Educ Dig* 47:42-4 Ja '83

Schaeffer, Charles

Cheers. il *Changing Times* 37:76 Ja '83
Running commentary. il *Changing Times* 37:124 N '83

Schaeffer, Francis A. (Francis August)

Should evangelicals cooperate with the World Council of Churches? *Christ Today* 27:82 N 11 '83

Schaeffer, Franky

The best-seller book scandal cover-up. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-9+ Ja/F '83

Schaeffer, Pamela

St. Louis brouhaha over Sister Mary. *Christ Century* 100:219-20 Mr 9 '83

Schaeffer, Susan Fromberg

about

PW interviews. S. S. Steinberg. por *Publ Wkly* 223:60-1 Ap 8 '83

Schafer, R. Murray

about

A long night's journey into day. J. Pearce. il por *Macleans* 96:53-4 My 16 '83

Ontario Science Centre: Schafer Ra. A. Kaptainis. *High Fidel* 33:MA22+ O '83

Schafer: Ra. *High Fidel* 33:89-91 S '83

Schaffner, Cynthia Van Allen, and Klein, Susan

Living with antiques: an East Coast collection. il *Antiques* 124:508-13 S '83

Schalk, Carl

A lament for resounding praise. il *Christ Century* 100:268-71 Mr 23-30 '83

Schall, James V.

Freeze or freedom [address, March 18, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:429-32 My 1 '83

Military and civil responsibility for a just peace [address, October 21, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:70-4 N 15 '83

On the seriousness of sports [address, January 25, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:271-4 F 15 '83

Schamberg, Morton, 1881-1918

about

Venus and the stocking machines. J. Ballerini. bibl il *Art Am* 71:154-9 Ap '83

Schank, Roger C., 1946-

about

A conversation with Roger Schank. F. Kendig. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:28-30+ Ap '83

Schapiro, Leonard

Under the volcano. il *N Y Rev Books* 29:3-4 Ja 20 '83

Schapiro, Meyer, 1904-

about

Meyer Schapiro: a passion to know and make known [with editorial comment by Milton Esterow] H. Epstein. il pors *Art News* 82:7, 60-85 My '83

A passion to know and make known. H. Epstein. il pors *Art News* 82:84-95 Summ '83

Scharfe, Alice Kucera

Studio on the frontier. il por *Americana* 11:48-51 Mr/Ap '83

Scharff, Edward E.

Hiring and holding on to domestic help. il *Money* 12:159-60+ S '83

How sweet is universal life? il *Money* 12:113-16+ My '83

Smart strategies for your IRA. il *Money* 12:79-80+ F '83

Scharffe, William G.

Layoff is a dirty word. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:60-1 S '83

Schaufelberger, Albert A., III

about

Central America: shooting to kill. S. Strasser. il map *Newsweek* 101:20-1+ Je 6 '83

Death at the university. P. Iyer. il por *Time* 121:21 Je 6 '83

Lt. Comdr. Albert Schaufelberger, the first U.S. military casualty in El Salvador, comes home. D. Van Biema. il pors *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Je 13 '83

Schechter, Joseph

about

Tied up. *New Yorker* 59:41-2 S 26 '83

Schecter, Jerrold L.

Andropov's American connection. il *Esquire* 99:106-7 My '83

East Asia: aligning against the Soviets. il *Esquire* 100:101-2 N '83

George Shultz: all substance, no flash. il *Esquire* 100:86-7 S '83

Schecter, Jerrold L., and Schecter, Leona P.

The war planners. il *Esquire* 99:63-70+ Ja '83

Schecter, Leona P.

(jt. auth) See Schecter, Jerrold L., and Schecter, Leona P.

Schedules

See also

Airlines—Schedules

Baseball, Professional—Schedules

Scheetz, Thomas

The banks and Peru. *America* 149:283-4 N 12 '83

Schefer, Dorothy

The added benefit: exercise. il *Vogue* 173:224-5+ Je '83

Scheider, Roy

about

Blue Thunder's Roy Scheider lets fly at critics, Reagan and All that jazz. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 19:74+ My 23 '83

Recognizing Roy Scheider. P. Hamill. il pors *N Y* 16:36-8+ My 23 '83

Roy Scheider in Blue Thunder. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:162+ My '83

Scheinin, Anne-Grace

The burden of suicide. por *Newsweek* 101:13 F 7 '83

Schell, Donald M.

Carbon-13 and carbon-14 abundances in Alaskan aquatic organisms: delayed production from peat in Arctic food webs. bibl f il *Science* 219:1068-71 Mr 4 '83

Schell, Jessie

Two against one [story] il *McCalls* 111:124-5+ O '83

Schell, Jonathan, 1943-

about

Nuclear nonthink. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:140 F 4 '83

Schell, Orville

Plastic hay. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:43-5 Jl '83

Schelling, Graham

Nova Scotia: land of history. il map *Americana* 11:33-5+ My/Je '83

Schelske, Claire L., and others

Early eutrophication in the lower Great Lakes: new evidence from biogenic silica in sediments. bibl f il *Science* 222:320-22 O 21 '83

Schemmel, William

North to Edmonton. il *Travel Holiday* 159:48-51 Je '83

The rebirth of Memphis. il *Travel Holiday* 160:50-3+ S '83

Travel. See issues of Mademoiselle

Schepisi, Fred

about

Iceman [film] Reviews

Film Comment il 19:4+ S/O '83. J. Verniere

Scherer, Mike

How to choose outdoor clothing. il *Sierra* 68:71-6 Mr/Ap '83

Scheuer, Dorothy

The presidency and the electronic media. il *Sch Update* 115:34-5 My 13 '83

Teenagers who live in exam hell. il *Sch Update* 116:34-5 N 11 '83

Television. il *Sr Sch* 115:27-8 Ja 7 '83

Schickel, Richard

Cary Grant—his life! His loves! [excerpt from Cary Grant] il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:158-61+ N '83

Schidlowski, Juan Carlos

about

The wild, wild West. il por *Forbes* 132:12 Ag 1 '83

Schidor, Dieter

about

Overripe beauty [interview] E. Nickles. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:20-2+ My/Je '83

Schier, Richard F.

The new elite vs. academic freedom. il por *USA Today* 111:58-61 Ja '83

Waiting for 1984: realignment or dealignment of the political parties? il *USA Today* 111:6-7 Mr '83

Schiff, András, 1953-

about

Andras Schiff, piano. H. Goldsmith. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA22-MA24 Ap '83

Schiff, Bennett

It took more than 200 years to get this work printed. il por *Smithsonian* 13:76-82+ Mr '83

Schiff, Frank W.

Flexiplace: pros and cons. por *Futurist* 17:32-3 Je '83

Schiff, Zeev

The green light. *Foreign Policy* 50:73-85 Spr '83

Schiffman, Jack

The legend of Apollo. il *N Y* 16:26+ O 24 '83

Schiler, Marc

(jt. auth) See Moffat, Anne Simon, and Schiler, Marc

Schilit, Barry

[Month] weather. See issues of Southern Living

Schiller, Ronald

The Biblical Exodus: fact or fiction? il *Read Dig* 122:133-8 Ap '83

How Americans cope with crime. il *Read Dig* 123:61-4 S '83

Schilling, Phil

Editorial. See issues of Cycle

Schillizzi, Sal

about

Safeman. *New Yorker* 59:26-8 Jl 18 '83

Schimming, George

about

Will a do-it-yourself abortion drug hit the market soon? R. Frame. por *Christ Today* 27:71-2 O 7 '83

Schine, Cathleen

Cher. il por *Vogue* 173:354+ D '83

Seek dwellings for MX. *New Yorker* 58:41 F 14 '83

Schine, Eric
Hard labor. il *Harpers* 266:20 My '83
Noble endeavor. *Harpers* 267:23-4 Ag '83
One that works. il *Harpers* 266:25 Ja '83
Vetoed visas. *Harpers* 266:20+ Je '83
Schirra, Wally
about
Yesterday's heroes. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:28-33 O 31 '83
Schisgal, Murray, 1926-
about
Twice around the park [drama] Reviews
New Leader 65:22 D 27 '82. L. Sauvage
Schistosomiasis
The foothills of future shock [disease prevention and control in water development schemes] D. Gibson. il *World Health* p14-15 Ag '83
Schistosomiasis and water projects: breaking the link. J. B. Tucker. bibl f il *Environment* 25:17-20 S '83
Snail-borne disease slowed by new drug [praziquantel] A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-9 My '83
Schizophrenia
Abnormal brain cells tied to schizophrenia [study of the hippocampus] *Newsweek* 101:87 Je 20 '83
The blood of madness [treating schizophrenia with kidney dialysis; work of Robert Cade] M. Long. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:54-9 Ag '83
Conflicting evidence for inborn schizophrenia [study by Arnold Scheibel and Joyce Kovelman finding hippocampal abnormalities] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:391 Je 18 '83
Coupling of dopamine D_1 recognition sites with adenylate cyclase in nuclei accumbens and caudatus of schizophrenics. M. Memo and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1304-7 S 23 '83
Dialysis fails as schizophrenia treatment [study by William T. Carpenter Jr. and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:214 Ap 2 '83
Dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity and homovanillic acid in spinal fluid of schizophrenics with brain atrophy. D. P. Van Kammen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:974-7 My 27 '83
Fetal brain damage linked to schizophrenia [research by James D. Guy and others] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:164 S 10 '83
Madness in Eden [schizophrenia in the Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands] map *Sci Dig* 91:88 Ag '83
Mental illness from psychiatric drugs? [possible causal relationship between neuroleptics and tardive dysmentia] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:214 O 1 '83
Pre-psychosis: key in brain waves? [children of schizophrenics; research by Turan M. Itil and others] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 123:341 My 28 '83
Psychosis linked to birthday? [study by Ann Pulver and others] *Sci Dig* 91:88 My '83
Regional brain concentrations of neuropeptides in Huntington's chorea and schizophrenia. C. B. Nemeroff and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:972-5 S 2 '83
Schizophrenia: a neurophysiological evaluation of abnormal information processing [evoked potential indices] J. Baribeau-Braun and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:874-6 F 18 '83
Schizophrenia clues in angel dust [effect on neurotransmission; research by Mordecai Blaustein and Edson Albuquerque] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:407 Je 25 '83
Spotting schizophrenia in children [work of L. Erlenmeyer-Kimling and others] *Sci Dig* 91:93 Mr '83
Three Christs [M. Rokeach's research involving paranoid schizophrenics with delusional identities] L. Lasagna. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-6 Mr '83
Schlafly, Phyllis
about
Phyllis Schlafly knows she's right. R. S. Anson. il *Mademoiselle* 89:171-3+ Ap '83
Schlafly soldiers on against the feminists. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:10+ F 28 '83
Schlais, James F.
Oama summer. il *Sea Front* 29:155-6 My/Je '83
Schlatter, Thomas W., and others
Profiling Colorado's Christmas Eve blizzard. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:60-6 Ap '83
Schlechty, Phillip C., and Vance, Victor S.
Institutional responses to the quality/quantity issue in teacher training. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:94-101 O '83
Schlefer, Jonathan
Office automation and bureaucracy. il *Technol Rev* 86:32-40 Jl '83
Predestined sculptures. il *Technol Rev* 86:54-60+ My/Je '83
Schlegel, Richard, 1913-1982
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 36:79+ Ag '83. M. Hesse
Schlemmer, Oskar, 1888-1943
about
Reviews:
D. McCall's re-creations of O. Schlemmer's Bauhaus dances. S. Banes. *Dance Mag* 57:27-8+ F '83
Schlesch, Arne
about
A new angle on eighteenth-century design. N. Richardson. il pors *House Gard* 155:72+ N '83
Schlesinger, Arthur M., 1917-
Foreign policy and the American character [adaptation of address, May 1983] *Foreign Aff* 62:1-16 Fall '83
J.F.K.: what he was really like. por *Ladies Home J* 100:115+ N '83
Ladies and gentlemen, the Savior of the United States . . . [excerpt from The age of Roosevelt] il por *Esquire* 99:36-7 Je '83
The political conscience of Reinhold Niebuhr. il pors *Esquire* 100:394-6+ D '83
What the thousand days wrought. il *New Repub* 189:20-2+ N 21 '83
about
Life of the party. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:182-3 My '83
A rendezvous with realism? M. A. Scully. *Natl Rev* 35:1480 N 25 '83
Schlesinger, James R.
Saying U.S. is inferior is distorting reality. por *U S News World Rep* 94:19 Ja 10 '83
We can meet defense and social needs. il por *Sch Update* 115:18 Ap 29 '83
Schlesinger, Joe
The matter of the Reagan mole. por *Macleans* 96:56 Jl 25 '83
Schlesinger, Mark
about
Get a jump! On action: the high-energy photography of Mark Schlesinger. K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:18-21 Mr '83
Schlichter, Art
about
All-American in trouble. P. Axthelm. il por *Newsweek* 101:81-2 Ap 25 '83
A big loss for a gambling quarterback. D. S. Looney. il por *Sports Illus* 58:30-1 My 30 '83
Has it all been thrown away? P. Zimmerman and D. S. Looney. il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Ap 18 '83
Schlitz (Germany)
Letter from West Germany [movement to prevent the establishment of a U.S. military base] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:102-12+ D 19 '83
Schlitz Audubon Center (Milwaukee, Wis.) *See* Nature centers
Schlöndorff, Volker
about
Swann in love [film] Reviews
Vogue il 173:342-9+ D '83. J. J. Buck
Schlossberg-Cassidy and Associates
How to win buildings and influence Congress. C. Norman. il *Science* 222:1211-13 D 16 '83
Schlossberger, Eugene
How to fix the economy without really trying. *Commonweal* 110:72-3 F 11 '83
Schlumberger Ltd.
Profiles [J. Riboud] K. Auletta. por *New Yorker* 59:46-8+ Je 6 '83
Profiles [J. Riboud] K. Auletta. por *New Yorker* 59:50-4+ Je 13 '83
Schmadel, Lutz D., and others
The Adalberta mystery. il *Sky Telesc* 65:33-4 Ja '83
Schmid, Vernon
Baptism [poem] *Christ Century* 100:398 Ap 27 '83
The pastor's duty to stand sentry. *Christ Century* 100:1127-8 D 7 '83
Schmidt, Brad
Location portraiture. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:18-19 F '83
Schmidt, Helmut, 1918-
A view across the Atlantic [excerpts from address] il por *Time* 121:53 My 9 '83
about
A talk with Schmidt [excerpts] K. Graham and T. Stanger. por *Newsweek* 101:68 My 30 '83
Schmidt, Peggy
Altering society [interview with P. Graham] por *Work Woman* 8:84-5 N '83

Schmidt, Peggy—*cont.*

Big-city loneliness [excerpt from Making it big in the city] il *Glamour* 81:91-2 Ag '83

City woman: the Mademoiselle report. il *Mademoiselle* 89:147-9+ Mr '83

Schmidt, Velma

(jt. auth) See Smardo, Frances A., and Schmidt, Velma

Schmidt, William J.

To Robert Frost [poem] *Christ Century* 100:66 Ja 26 '83

Schmitt, Nancy Cain

Marianne Wieland: embossing the face of Alaska. il por *Am Artist* 47:68-71+ O '83

Schmitt, Roland W.

Building R & D policy from strength [adaptation of address, March 25, 1983] *Science* 220:1013-16 Je 3 '83

Schmitz, Robert A.

about

A new face at Richard D. Irwin. J. Deitch. por *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 Je 10 '83

Schmoe, W. P.

The new world of international petroleum investment [address, November 18, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:233-6 F 1 '83

Schnabel, Julian

about

For painter Julian Schnabel, there's no sound sweeter than cracking crockery. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:109-10+ D 12 '83

Freezing expressionism. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:95+ Ap 25 '83

Julian Schnabel at Castelli Greene St. J. Gambrell. il *Art Am* 71:179-80 O '83

Schnapper, M. B.

The George Washington papers case. il *Nation* 236:383+ Ap 2 '83

Schneck Aviation

Guaranteed power. J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 110:10-11 F '83

Schneemann, Carolee, 1939-

about

Carolee Schneemann at Max Hutchinson. J. Ballerini. *Art Am* 71:120 Ja '83

Schneider, Claudine

about

Claudine Schneider: a new ocean ally. P. Trupp. *Oceans* 16:56 My/Je '83

Will women decide outcome of the 1984 election? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:58-60 D 12 '83

Schneider, David T.

Balancing strategic interests and human rights in South Asia [statement, December 9, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:63-5 F '83

Schneider, Doris

Print or perish. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:33+ N/D '83

Schneider, Howard

Cooking what comes naturally. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:92-4 Jl/Ag '83

Schneider, John

about

Dukes' star John Schneider and ex-Miss America Tawny Little Hazzard a marriage. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:82-5 Ag 1 '83

John Schneider's on the lam from TV in a new movie: Eddie Macon's run! por *Seventeen* 42:120 My '83

Schneider, John

A career in three parts. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA26+ O '83

Schneider, Karen A.

Monroe doctrine. il *Progressive* 47:38-9 Je '83

Schneider, Pat

about

Designing ladies: Marty Lowe & Pat Schneider of Bertram. J. Clemans. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-4+ Ja '83

Schneider, Richard H.

A boy needs to belong. il *Read Dig* 122:9-11+ Mr '83

Schneider, William, 1941-

Export control of high technology [statement, March 2, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:71-4 Je '83

FY 1984 security assistance requests [statement, March 3, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:71-9 My '83

U.S. policy on cooperation in science and technology [statement, August 2, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:76-8 S '83

Schneir, Miriam

Lindsay Crouse and Daniel. il por *Ms* 12:38+ N '83

(jt. auth) See Schneir, Walter, and Schneir, Miriam

Schneir, Walter, and Schneir, Miriam

The G-men and the H-bomb. il *Progressive* 47:28-30 S '83

The story the Red Spy Queen didn't tell [testimony of E. Bentley; with editorial comment] il *Nation* 236:785, 790-4 Je 25 '83

Schnellenberger, Howard

about

Nebraska may be in for double trouble. J. Underwood. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:46-50+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Schnepper, Jeff A.

The cost of government spending. *USA Today* 111:15 Ja '83

Understanding federal deficits. il *USA Today* 111:29 Mr '83

An update on social security. il *USA Today* 112:13 S '83

Schnittke, Alfred, 1934-

about

New music in Moscow. H. Robinson. *High Fidel* 33:MA37-MA39 N '83

Schnurnberger, Lynn Edelman

A child's Christmas. il *N Y* 16:55-6+ D 19 '83

Hazardous art supplies. il *Parents* 58:42+ Mr '83

Schocken, Gershom

about

International Editor of the Year. A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:6-8 Jl '83

Schoen, Elin

Books. See issues of Mademoiselle beginning October 1983

Once again, hunger troubles America. *N Y Times Mag* p20-3 Ja 2 '83

Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951

about

Music. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:82-3 My 9 '83

A sampling of Schoenberg. G. Sandow. *Saturday Rev* 9:44+ Jl/Ag '83

Schoener, John

about

Chicago cobbler John Schoener provides the sole support for America's clowns. L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ Je 20 '83

Schoener, Thomas W., and Toft, Catherine A.

Spider populations: extraordinarily high densities on islands without top predators. bibl f il *Science* 219:1353-5 Mr 18 '83

Schoenfield, Paul

about

Toledo Symphony: Schoenfield Four parables. B. Nelson. por *High Fidel* 33:MA31-MA32+ S '83

Schoeninger, Margaret J., and others

Stable nitrogen isotope ratios of bone collagen reflect marine and terrestrial components of prehistoric human diet. bibl f il *Science* 220:1381-3 Je 24 '83

Schoenstein, Ralph, 1933-

Cocktail party tactics: ten topics to make you a star. il *50 Plus* 23:72-5 O '83

Fifty is nifty. il *50 Plus* 23:36-8+ Jl '83

I hear America polling. por *Newsweek* 102:10 O 10 '83

Man's best friend is doing us dirt! il *50 Plus* 23:60-2 Je '83

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:62 Ap 1 '83

Scholarly periodicals *See* Periodicals

Scholars

See also

Intellectuals and intellectual life

Scholarships and fellowships

See also

Art—Scholarships and fellowships
Medicine—Scholarships and fellowships
Music—Scholarships and fellowships
Physics—Scholarships and fellowships
Rhodes scholars and scholarships
Society of Fellows (Harvard University)

The best academic scholarships. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 197:271 S '83

Environmental and media fellows at work. il *Science* 221:540 Ag 5 '83

A girl's guide to getting an athletic scholarship [excerpt from A world of sports for girls] G. A. Myers. il *Ms* 11:129-30 My '83

How to be a winner of academic awards [women] G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 81:256-7 Je '83

Playing your way through college [women athletes] K. Moses. il por *Essence* 14:52 Ag '83

Support for college-bound scholars: a tradition of American communities [Elks National Foundation] M. Lewis. *Am Educ* 19:6-8 Ag/S '83

Top dollar for top students. E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:72 My 2 '83

Want to be a government insider? [White House Fellows] T. Velocci. il *Nations Bus* 71:54-5 Mr '83

Scholarships and fellowships—*cont.*

White House Fellows [black women S. I. Richie and P. H. J. Cholmondeley] P. Noel. il pors *Ebony* 38:107-8+ Mr '83

Why I am going to college [50 Plus scholarship award to G. B. Ramirez] H. Cunningham. il por *50 Plus* 23:28-9 D '83

Scholastic aptitude test

California's declining SATs: is it the weather? P. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:76-7 Mr '83

Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy [effects of nuclear bomb tests in 1950's and 1960's] E. J. Sternglass and S. Bell. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:539-45 Ap '83

The link between radioactive fallout and SAT scores is nonexistent [discussion of April 1983 article, Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy] R. Ehrlich. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:729-30 Je '83

The SAT snafu [math problems] Crypton, Dr. il *Sci Dig* 91:84-8 Ja '83

Scholastic update (Periodical)

Announcing Scholastic update—our answer to the new age of information. T. Harvey. *Sr Sch* 115:TE1 Mr 4 '83

The next time you see us, we will be Update. T. Harvey. il *Sr Sch* 115:TE1 Mr 18 '83

Scholem, Gershom Gerhard, 1897-1982

about

The greatness of Gershom Scholem. H. Maccoby. *Commentary* 76:37-46 S '83

Scholes, Jo Ann S. Putnam- *See* Putnam-Scholes, Jo Ann S.

Scholle, Stephen R.

Acid deposition and the materials damage question. bibl f il *Environment* 25:25-32 O '83

Schonauer, David

Fixed-object jumping. il *Atlantic* 251:20+ My '83

Schönberg, Arnold *See* Schoenberg, Arnold, 1874-1951

Schonberg, Harold C.

Low-key celebration for a master. il por *N Y Times Mag* p81-2+ Ap 24 '83

A new operatic impresario. il por *N Y Times Mag* p130-1+ N 6 '83

School, Choice of

Educational rights lost in the shuffle [parents' right to choose schools] M. Hurley. *America* 149:431-3 D 31 '83

School activities *See* Student activities

School administration *See* School management and organization

School administrators

See also

School superintendents and principals

Let's be realistic about paying teachers. J. Howard. *Educ Dig* 48:26-7 My '83

Stress, health, and coping strategies of public school administrators. W. H. Gmelch. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:512-14 Mr '83

Education

See School management and organization—Study and teaching

Rating

A merit pay system for evaluating school administrators. W. Schaefer and B. Read. *Educ Dig* 47:42-4 Ja '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

A merit pay system for evaluating school administrators. W. Schaefer and B. Read. *Educ Dig* 47:42-4 Ja '83

School age

Early in/early out plans proposed in three states. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:526 Ap '83

School and social and economic problems

See also

Children of migrant laborers—Education
Socially handicapped children—Education

Democratic economic development is the key to future quality education. P. Weckstein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:420-3 F '83

School and the community

The 15th annual Gallup poll of the public's attitudes toward the public schools. G. Gallup. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:33-47 S '83

Alaskan district finds constituents well satisfied with local schools. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:72 S '83

Bangor Township students find the human connection [Michigan] R. W. Meadows. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:146-7 O '83

Community poll defines key skills and assesses schools' performance [Lewisville, Tex.] M. G. Killian. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:218-19 N '83

Designer playgrounds [designed by R. Leathers in Fairfax County, Va.] M. A. Shreve. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:32-3 S/O '83

The Gallup education surveys: impressions of a poll watcher. S. M. Elam. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:26-32 S '83

Gaps and polls [Americans support public schools and oppose tax credits for sectarian private schools] E. Doerr. *Humanist* 43:36-7 N/D '83

Green thumbing the arts [visiting artists in the schools] L. G. Robiner. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:4-8 Jl/Ag '83

How to do it [billboard art show, Richmond, Va.] D. P. Berg. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:18-19 Ja/F '83

How well does the public know its school boards? G. R. Boardman and M. Cassel. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:740 Je '83

On dealing with declining enrollments in Tulsa. K. Klein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:143 O '83

Out with art [increasing exposure for arts education in Richmond, Va.] D. Nelson. *Des Arts Educ* 84:17+ Ja/F '83

Positive reinforcement at Pocomoke High School [Maryland] J. H. Van Sciver. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:139 O '83

Restoring public confidence [views of Hans Weiler] *USA Today* 112:10 Ag '83

Time to reform the schools. J. B. Elshtain. *Am Educ* 19:38-41+ Je '83

Touch and go in Lincoln County [Karval, Colo.] E. Larsh. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:263-4 D '83

Using the PDK educational planning model to neutralize a vocal minority [Gilbert, Ariz.] M. J. Hannafin and B. K. Barrett. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:216-17 N '83

Why schools are passing the hat. E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:97 D 5 '83

School and the home

See also

Home education
Parents' and teachers' associations
School management and organization—Parent participation

An attempt to increase parental involvement in rural schools [helping elementary school low achievers] J. P. Dolly and D. P. Page. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:512 Mr '83

The family, private education, and the public schools [address, October 28, 1983] B. C. Hafen. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:152-9 D 15 '83

If your child is not promoted. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:30+ Je '83

Parent-teacher conferences. il *Ladies Home J* 100:72 Mr '83

Starting the school year right. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:39-40 S '83

Teacher practices and parent involvement [Maryland survey] H. J. Becker and J. L. Epstein. *Educ Dig* 48:46-9 Ap '83

What parents must do about our schools. D. P. Gardner. il *Ladies Home J* 100:128-9+ N '83

What you should know about students' rights/parents' rights. D. Kaercher. *Better Homes Gard* 61:49-50+ O '83

School art *See* Art—Study and teaching

School athletics

See also

Basketball, High school
College athletics
Physical education and training

Ethical aspects

Drug problem in athletics: it's not only the pros [use of anabolic steroids] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64+ O 17 '83

School attendance

See also

Dropouts
School age
School day
Truancy

Changing face of big-city schools [minority enrollment] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 7 '83

The coming baby boom: bad news for city schools [white flight and Sunbelt/Frostbelt controversy] A. C. Ornstein. *Educ Dig* 48:12-15 Ap '83

Declining to close schools: alternatives for coping with enrollment decline. C. Shakeshaft and D. W. Gardner. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:492-6 Mr '83

Grade span and enrollment size of public schools. W. V. Grant. il *Am Educ* 19:56-inside back cover Ap '83

School attendance—*cont.*

High schools without students: some thoughts on the future. T. E. Deal. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:485-91 Mr '83

On dealing with declining enrollments in Tulsa. K. Klein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:143 O '83

Past and projected trends in public school enrollment. W. V. Grant. map *Am Educ* 19:inside back cover Ja/F '83

School boards

How well does the public know its school boards? G. R. Boardman and M. Cassel. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:740 Je '83

School books *See* Textbooks

School buildings

See also

Private schools—Architecture

School buildings, Remodeled

Living in a schoolhouse [Claflin Park condominiums, Newtonville, Mass.] il *Archit Rec* 171:100-3 Jl '83

School bus transportation *See* School children—Transportation

School censorship *See* Censorship

School children

See also

Children, Gifted
High school students
Teachers and students
Truancy

Adjustment

Mental health in education. D. B. Strother. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:140-3 O '83

Mothering. il *Essence* 14:114 Ag '83

Starting the school year right. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:39-40 S '83

Turned off & tuned out. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:104-7+ N '83

When your child changes schools. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:32+ Jl '83

Grading

See Grading and marking (Students)

Nutrition

See School lunches

Punishment

See School discipline

Reading

See Children's reading

Transportation

Not on my bus you don't . . . [school bus driver refuses to allow students to smoke marijuana] S. Wishengrad. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:70+ S '83

Transportation for integration

Administration charged with attempting to weaken Supreme Court desegregation rulings [proposal to end busing in Baton Rouge, La.] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:445 F '83

Boston's busing disaster. G. V. Higgins. il *New Repub* 188:16-19 F 28 '83

Bus pact [voluntary busing plan in St. Louis] *Time* 121:75 Mr 7 '83

In defense of busing. L. A. Daniels. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-7+ Ap 17 '83

In defense of busing. L. A. Daniels. *Educ Dig* 49:24-7 N '83

A proposal to achieve desegregation through free choice. D. L. Cuddy. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:25-31 My '83

Riding the school bus is strictly voluntary [Chicago plan] *Newsweek* 101:63 Ja 17 '83

Was the busing in Boston a failure? *America* 148:43-4 Ja 22 '83

School closing *See* Public schools—Closing

School counseling *See* Educational counseling

School credits

See also

College credits
High school credits

School day

Excuses, excuses [teacher's protest over losing students to social activities] H. C. Vo-Dinh. por *Newsweek* 102:13 Ag 15 '83

Longer school years and school days. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:677-8 Je '83

School discipline

Discipline: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p44-5 '83/'84

Don't just sit there... B. O'Malley. *Progressive* 47:66 Ja '83

On changing teachers' attitudes toward classroom management. T. R. McDaniel. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:374-5 Ja '83

Order in the classroom [views of Don Kaercher] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:180-1 Mr '83

State department of education activities to reduce school violence and vandalism. P. A. Stagliano and I. A. Hyman. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:67-8 S '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Administrative solutions. C. Merrigan. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:62 S '83

School elections *See* Student elections

School employees

See also

Colleges and universities—Employees

Psychology

An evaluation of crisis intervention in Montgomery County [Md.] K. Klein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:294 D '83

School enrollment *See* School attendance

School evaluation *See* Education—Evaluation

School exhibitions

See also

Children's art—Exhibitions

School fairs

Teacher fair: counterpoint to criticism [Rockford, Ill] S. Ingrassia. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:591-2 Ap '83

School finance *See* Education—Finance

School furniture, equipment, etc.

See also

MISSCO

School grades *See* Grading and marking (Students)

School journalism *See* College and school journalism

School laws and regulations *See* Educational laws and regulations

School libraries

Getting children to use literature [library corners in the classroom] L. M. Morrow. *Educ Dig* 48:58-9 Mr '83

Book selection

See Book selection

Finance

School library budgets allow for less than half a book per pupil. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 N 4 '83

School lunches

Child-pleasing lunches to go. R. Black. il *Redbook* 161:132+ S '83

School lunch programs fed fewer children in '81-'82 than in '80-'81. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:382 Ja '83

School management and organization

See also

Class size
Colleges and universities—Administration
School administrators
School boards
School discipline
School superintendents and principals

Leadership functions and instructional effectiveness [educational leadership] D. L. Duke. *Educ Dig* 48:20-3 Mr '83

Learning: a process approach from Francis Parker. R. A. Gibboney. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:55-6 S '83

Local strategies for making schools better. A. Odden. *Educ Dig* 47:30-2 Ja '83

Microcomputers: solutions in search of problems? [avoiding administrative mistakes] C. E. Railsback. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:118-20 O '83

Organizational cultures in school settings. M. Haberman. *Educ Dig* 49:47-9 O '83

A perspective on school decentralization [New York City] D. Rogers. *Educ Dig* 48:26-9 F '83

Snipping the strings: local and state administrators discuss Chapter 2 [block grants] A. H. Hastings. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:194-8 N '83

Why block grants should increase administrative costs. K. Baker. bibl *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:204-5 N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Administrative solutions. C. Merrigan. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:62 S '83

Parent participation

Parent participation in handicapped education. J. B. Schulz. *Educ Dig* 47:54-6 Ja '83

Student participation

Getting students involved in decisions about learning. B. Brombacher. *Educ Dig* 49:44-5 N '83

Study and teaching

An intern program for school administrators. L. O. Pellicer and C. Buford. *Educ Dig* 48:43-5 F '83

Methods to help principals in learning on the job. R. G. Duch and K. McIntyre. *Educ Dig* 48:17-19 Mr '83

Somebody does it right: field experience for preservice administrators. D. C. Zuelke. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:296-7 D '83

School medical care *See* High schools—Medical care

School newspapers *See* College and school journalism

School of American Ballet

Reviews:

Annual workshop performances. D. Vaughan. *Dance Mag* 57:102+ Ag '83

School of Management and Strategic Studies

Executive ed. at Computer U. R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 107:58-60+ Mr 7 '83

School organization *See* School management and organization

School playgrounds *See* Playgrounds

School prayer *See* Public schools and religion

School principals *See* School superintendents and principals

School reform *See* Education

School reports and records

See also

Grading and marking (Students)

When your child changes schools. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:32+ Jl '83

School subjects *See* Courses of study

School superintendents and principals

See also

Trade unions—School superintendents and principals

Women school superintendents and principals

Administrators can help teachers in managing stress. D. Frey and J. A. Young. *Educ Dig* 49:40-1 O '83

Bill Honig makes the grade as California's top teacher—and fastest rising political star [state school superintendent] M. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:119-20+ N 21 '83

Education takes a critical battering, but this man runs his school with pride [R. Mastruzzi, principal of John F. Kennedy High School in the Bronx, N.Y.] il por *People Wkly* 20:50-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

The many roles of the effective principal. D. B. Strother. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:291-4 D '83

An open letter to principals from teachers. T. Murray and E. Roehr. *Educ Dig* 48:36-7 My '83

Principals in action [M. Cohn of Louis D. Brandeis High School, New York City] J. Traub. il por *Harpers* 266:12-13+ My '83

The school administrator and standardized testing. H. L. Hodgkinson. *Educ Dig* 48:43-5 Ap '83

Schools and administrators [principal M. Cohn of Louis D. Brandeis High School in New York City] J. Traub. *Current* 254:20-7 Jl/Ag '83

Who is William Honig and why are they saying such terrible things about him? [California state school superintendent] D. G. Savage. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:379-80 Ja '83

Attitudes

Educators can come through the crisis of self-confidence. R. S. Barth. *Educ Dig* 48:19-21 F '83

What price excellence? The Iowa experience [survey of high school principals] J. E. Albrecht and J. Duea. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65;211-13 N '83

Education

See School management and organization—Study and teaching

Selection and appointment

Body type: a factor in the hiring of school leaders. C. A. Bonuso. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:374 Ja '83

School tax system *See* Education—Finance

School teachers *See* Teachers

School teaching *See* Teaching

School vandalism *See* Vandalism

School violence *See* Violence

School volunteer programs *See* Volunteer workers in education

School-work plans *See* Business and education

School year

Longer school years and school days. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:677-8 Je '83

Schools

See also

Art schools

Catholic schools

Church schools

Correspondence schools and courses

Education

High schools

Private schools

Public schools

Summer schools

Vocational-technical education

Schools, Jewish *See* Jews—Education

Schools, Medical *See* Medical colleges

Schools, Rural *See* Education, Rural

Schools and politics *See* Politics and education

Schools of education *See* Teachers' colleges

Schools of fish *See* Fish—Habits and behavior

Schooners

Hard on the wind [codfishing schooner in 1937; excerpt] R. Hofvendahl. il *Oceans* 16:18-24 N/D '83

No nostalgia need apply [schooner builders of Carriacou, Grenada] D. Abrahamson. il *Oceans* 16:32-5 N/D '83

Conservation and restoration

Restoring the Stephen Taber. K. Barnes. il *Mother Earth News* 81:88 My/Je '83

Wander Bird [work of H. Sommer] J. Kortum. il por *Oceans* 16:14-18 Jl/Ag '83

Schoonmaker, Mary Ellen

Unconventional mission. il *Progressive* 47:17 S '83

Schor, Lynda

Husband material [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:242+ N '83

It's all right to talk about oral sex. *Mademoiselle* 89:158-9+ S '83

Schorn, Ronald A.

(jt. auth) See Ohanian, Hans C., and Schorn, Ronald A.

Schrade, Paul

Democracy inaction. *Progressive* 47:20 Ag '83

Schrader, Vincent

Get your hook in! il *Mother Earth News* 79:168 Ja/F '83

Schrage, Michael

Electronics. See alternate issues of Rolling Stone

A new dimension. il *Roll Stone* p102-3+ D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83

Schramm, David N.

The early universe and high-energy physics. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:27-33 Ap '83

Schranks (Armoires) *See* Armoires

Schrantz, Jere D.

How to fish at night. il *Outdoor Life* 171:88-9+ Ap '83

Schreiber, Jacob Ferdinand

about

J.F. Schreiber of Esslingen. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:18-24 S '83

Schreiber, Jean-Jacques Servan- *See* Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques

Schreiber, Jean-Louis Servan- *See* Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Louis

Schreiber, Le Anne

Author worship. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 D 18 '83

Read any good texts lately? il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 Ap 10 '83

Shorter is better. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 F 20 '83

Strange fish. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 Jl 3 '83

Women's work. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:51 My 22 '83

Schreiber, Martin H.

about

Readers can see the Last of a breed go out in style in a $950-a-copy photo book about American cowboys. H. Chapnick. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:100+ Je '83

Schreiber, Norman

Fast forward: catching up with the latest in dictating equipment. *Work Woman* 8:116-17 D '83

Pop photo snapshots. See issues of Popular Photography

Schreiber (J. F.: Firm) *See* Publishers and publishing—Germany (West)

Schreier, Ethan J.

(jt. auth) See Feigelson, Eric D., and Schreier, Ethan J.

Schreier, Peter

about

Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:126+ O 31 '83

Schreyer, Edward

about

Ottawa's governor of generality. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:34 Mr 14 '83

Schrieber, Michael

about

A dermatologist warns that skin cancer is the burning issue on the beach [interview] K. McMurran. il *People Wkly* 20:41-4 Ag 22 '83

Schrock, Richard R.

Catalysis by transition metals: metal-carbon double and triple bonds. bibl f il *Science* 219:13-18 Ja 7 '83

Schröder, Münchmeyer, Hengst & Co.
A crisis at Schroder jolts European banking. il *Bus Week* p71+ N 21 '83
The fall of the House of Esch. R. Ball. il por *Fortune* 108:105-6 D 12 '83
Germany's whiz kid takes a tumble. *Newsweek* 102:86 N 21 '83
Schroder (J. Henry) Wagg & Co., Ltd. *See* J. Henry Schroder Wagg & Co., Ltd.
Schrödinger equation *See* Wave mechanics
Schroeder, Patricia
Women's issues are economic issues. *USA Today* 112:21-2 N '83
about
Pat Schroeder: the congresswoman who asks the tough questions [interview] S. Leader and S. Tobias. *Ms* 11:86-7 Mr '83
Will women decide outcome of the 1984 election? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:58-60 D 12 '83
Schroeder, Victor A.
about
A sizzling fight inside Synfuels Corp. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p139 Ag 22 '83
Synfuels Corp. may soon have a new chief. il por *Bus Week* p25+ Ag 29 '83
Schroeer, Dietrich
Teaching about the arms race. il *Phys Today* 36:52-9 Mr '83
Schubert, Franz, 1797-1828
about
Interpreting Schubert's songs—further explorations. D. Hamilton. il *High Fidel* 33:56-8+ Ap '83
Youth Symphony Orchestra: Schubert Symphony no.7. H. Kupferberg. *High Fidel* 33:MA24-MA25 Jl '83
Schubert, William H.
Life skills: whose decision should they be? *Educ Dig* 48:34-5 F '83
Schuessler, Raymond
The Great East River Suspension Bridge. il *Oceans* 16:26-30 Mr/Ap '83
Schuh, Dwight
Fly rod salmon. il *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ N '83
Hard-workin' hunter. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:64-5+ Je '83
Plan your own dream hunt. il *Outdoor Life* 172:42-3+ S '83
Schul, Jeanne
Exceptional children dancing. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:32-5 Ja/F '83
Schuller, Robert Harold
about
PW interviews. C. Trueheart. por *Publ Wkly* 223:38-9 Mr 4 '83
Schullery, Paul
(jt. auth) See Varley, John D., and Schullery, Paul
Schulte, Eduard
about
Who was the mysterious messenger? R. Breitman and A. M. Kraut. *Commentary* 76:44-7 O '83
Schulties, Charles Walter
about
Something bright and shiny. T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:190 D 5 '83
Schultz, Arthur J., and others
Argonne Intense Pulsed Neutron Source used to solve the molecular structure of a novel organometallic complex. bibl f il *Science* 220:197-9 Ap 8 '83
Schultz, Dave
about
The trip wasn't a total loss. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:82+ O 10 '83
Schultz, Dodi
Arthritis: new facts; arthritis: new hope. *Ladies Home J* 100:60+ S '83
(jt. auth) See Pomeranz, Virginia E., and Schultz, Dodi
Schultz, Jack
Tree tactics. il *Nat Hist* 92:12+ My '83
(jt. auth) See Baldwin, Ian T., and Schultz, Jack
about
When trees talk, Dartmouth researchers Jack Schultz and Ian Baldwin listen. G. Jennes and S. Wilhelm. il pors *People Wkly* 20:29-30 Jl 18 '83
Schultz, John D.
Canoe camping on Labrador's Ugjoktok. il map *Sierra* 68:53-6 Jl/Ag '83
Schultz, Ken
Catching muskies. il *Field Stream* 88:31-2+ O '83
The tackle box. See issues of Field & Stream
Schultz, Morton J.
Car clinic. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Saturday mechanic. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Schultz, Philip
Anemone [poem] *Nation* 236:186 F 12 '83
His face [poem] *Nation* 236:776 Je 18 '83
The view [poem] *New Yorker* 58:32 Ja 3 '83
The wish [poem] *Nation* 236:375 Mr 26 '83
Schultz, Theodore William, 1902-
The economics of U.S. foreign aid. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:21-7 O '83
Schultz-Brooks, Terri
Single mothers. il *Redbook* 161:87-9+ N '83
Schulz, Charles M.
Smiles for the season [excerpt from Christmas is together-time] il *McCalls* 111:28+ D '83
Snoopy's equiptips. See occasional issues of World Tennis
Schulz, Jane B.
Parent participation in handicapped education. *Educ Dig* 47:54-6 Ja '83
Schulze, Franz
Made in Chicago: a revisionary view. bibl il *Art Am* 71:122-8 Mr '83
Report from Munich: the new Neue Pinakothek. il *Art Am* 71:43-5 Summ '83
Schuman, William, 1910-
about
St. Louis Symphony: Schuman American hymn. J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel* 33:MA31 F '83
Schumann, Albert W.
My bicycle-wheel bean tower. il *Mother Earth News* 81:160 My/Je '83
Schumann, Elka
Bread and Puppet Museum. il *Am Craft* 43:36-9 Je/Jl '83
Schumann, Robert, 1810-1856
about
A magical and richly satisfying new account of Schumann's Rhenish symphony. D. Hall. il *Stereo Rev* 48:79+ Mr '83
Schumer, Charles E.
about
Congressman under a cloud. T. Schwartz. il por *N Y* 16:41-2+ N 21 '83
Schumer, Fern
The new magicians of market research. il *Fortune* 108:72-4 Jl 25 '83
Schumer, Fran R.
Concentration: the passion of the mind. *Vogue* 173:198+ F '83
Schumm, S. A.
(jt. auth) See Burnett, A. W., and Schumm, S. A.
Schumpeter, Joseph Alois, 1883-1950
about
Schumpeter and Keynes. P. F. Drucker. il pors *Forbes* 131:124-8 My 23 '83
A Wagnerian vision. J. W. Michaels and N. Gall. il pors *Forbes* 131:130-2 My 23 '83
Schuon, Marshall
Cars and self-image. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Jl 10 '83
Schupack, Andy
How to build your own darkroom. bibl il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:95-7+ O '83
Schutz, Roger *See* Roger, Brother, 1915-
Schutz, Susan Polis
about
How to be happy in everything you do [with poems] *Teen* 27:28+ Mr '83
Schutz, Susan Polis, and Carson, Katherine F.
Sexual desire and drive [excerpt from Take care of your body] il *Glamour* 81:238-9+ O '83
Schutzer, Steven E., and others
Toxic shock syndrome and lysogeny in Staphylococcus aureus. bibl f *Science* 220:316-18 Ap 15 '83
Schuyler, Philip D.
The master musicians of Jahjouka. bibl (p98-9) il *Nat Hist* 92:60-9 O '83
Schwab, George E.
about
Conn Mutual farms out a division. il por *Bus Week* p114 Ja 17 '83
Schwab, Penney V.
Love and other things [story] il *Teen* 27:38+ D '83
Schwab, Steven I.
(jt. auth) See Milenky, Edward S., and Schwab, Steven I.
Schwab (Charles) & Co., Inc. *See* Charles Schwab & Co., Inc.
Schwalberg, Carol
The memo strategies. il *Work Woman* 8:92 O '83

Schwantner, Joseph C.

about

Eastman Philharmonia: Schwantner New morning for the world. I. Lowens. *High Fidel* 33:MA30 My '83

St. Louis Symphony: Schwantner Four poems of Agueda Pizarro. J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 Ag '83

Schwarcz, Robert, and others

Quinolinic acid: an endogenous metabolite that produces axon-sparing lesions in rat brain. bibl f il *Science* 219:316-18 Ja 21 '83

Schwartz, Arthur

Wine: it's the time to buy! *Harpers Bazaar* 117:98+ N '83

Schwartz, Bernard, 1923-

about

PW interviews. J. Barbato. *Publ Wkly* 224:104-5 Jl 1 '83

Schwartz, Bob

about

Sick of dieting? il *Teen* 27:44-6+ S '83

Schwartz, Charles L.

Scientists, too, have their biases and vested interests. por *Cent Mag* 16:6 S/O '83

Schwartz, David

about

Renting wrecks with snob appeal. il por *Nations Bus* 71:68-9 Ag '83

Schwartz, David

about

Stamps around the world. H. Herst, Jr. il *Hobbies* 88:70-1 D '83

Schwartz, David J.

How to put action behind your ideas [excerpt from The magic of thinking big] *Essence* 13:93+ Mr '83

Schwartz, David M.

Where have all the flowers gone? il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:50-6 Ap '83

Schwartz, Delmore, 1913-1966

about

Unsentimental education. J. Atlas. il *Atlantic* 251:78-84+ Je '83

Schwartz, Donald V.

Brezhnev's legacy. il *World Press Rev* 30:43-4 Ja '83

Schwartz, Elliott, 1936-

American/British conference at Keele. *High Fidel* 33:MA28-M29 N '83

ASUC meets at LSU. *High Fidel* 33:MA37 Jl '83

Charles Ives Center: composers & virtuosos. *High Fidel* 33:MA34+ F '83

Schwartz, Felice N.

From getting in to getting on. il *Work Woman* 8:131-3 S '83

Schwartz, Gil

A boy's-eye view. See issues of Seventeen

Schwartz, Harry

Toward the conquest of heart disease. il *N Y Times Mag* p42-4+ Mr 27 '83

Toward the conquest of heart disease. il *Read Dig* 123:47-51 Ag '83

Schwartz, Herman

How do we know FISA is working? *Nation* 237:397-9 O 29 '83

Reagan uncaps natural gas. il *Nation* 236:330-2 Mr 19 '83

Reagan's bullish on bugging. *Nation* 236:697-9 Je 4 '83

Schwartz, Hillel

Why after all Octave Chanute encouraged the two brothers [poem] *Commonweal* 110:340 Je 3 '83

Schwartz, J.

A thermos bottle carrier from old jeans. il *Mother Earth News* 81:203 My/Je '83

Schwartz, Larry

The new wave running back. il *Sport Mag* 74:30-2+ N '83

Playing Cards with Whitey. il por *Sport Mag* 74:66-9+ Jl '83

Sport interview [R. Eisenhardt] pors *Sport Mag* 74:17+ My '83

Schwartz, Lloyd, 1941-

Opera on television. il *Atlantic* 251:84-6+ Ja '83

Schwartz, M., and others

Down's syndrome in adults: brain metabolism. bibl f il *Science* 221:781-3 Ag 19 '83

Schwartz, Michael

about

The camera inside dance. R. Smith. il por *Theatre Crafts* 17:24-5+ O '83

Schwartz, Michael

A new direction for the courts on the school question. *America* 149:251-4 O 29 '83

Schwartz, Milton

about

The hard code of the Superchiefs. B. Gelb. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-6+ O 9 '83

Schwartz, Pepper

(jt. auth) See Blumstein, Philip, and Schwartz, Pepper

about

The coupling of America. J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 102:75-6 S 19 '83

Sex, money & housework: after 6,000 interviews, two professors issue a state-of-mating report [interview] C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-102 D 5 '83

Schwartz, Richard Alan

The F.B.I. and Dr. Einstein. il *Nation* 237:168-73 S 3-10 '83

Schwartz, Rochelle D., and Kellar, Kenneth J.

Nicotinic cholinergic receptor binding sites in the brain: regulation in vivo. bibl f il *Science* 220:214-16 Ap 8 '83

Schwartz, Sanford, 1946-

The art world. *New Yorker* 59:80-7 Ag 15 '83

Top of the class. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:26-30+ N 24 '83

Schwartz, Sidney A.

Let's go fly a kite. il *Conservationist* 37:41-4 Mr/Ap '83

Schwartz, Tony

Congressman under a cloud. il por *N Y* 16:41-2+ N 21 '83

Forever young. il pors *N Y* 16:22-31 S 5 '83

Lessons of the 60 minutes case. il *N Y* 16:30-4 Je 20 '83

Making money. il *N Y* 16:126-7+ Ap 18 '83

McEnroe's millions. il pors *N Y* 16:30-5+ Mr 14 '83

Steve Ross on the spot. il pors *N Y* 16:22-5+ Ja 24 '83

about

A new contributor. il por *N Y* 16:6 Ja 24 '83

Schwartz, William J.

(jt. auth) See Reppert, Steven M., and Schwartz, William J.

Schwartzman, Sharon

For fun and profit. il *Work Woman* 8:46+ Jl '83

Schwarz, Bob

Potatoes till July. *Org Gard* 30:40 D '83

Schwarz, Boris

International Stravinsky Symposium. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA35+ Ja '83

Schwarz, Gerard

about

Summer-music czar. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:60-1 Ag 1 '83

With an air that's more t-shirt than stuffed-shirt, Gerard Schwarz brings brio to Mostly Mozart summer concerts. B. Rowes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:79-80 Jl 25 '83

Schwarz, John E.

Et tu, Mr. President? il *New Leader* 66:7-8 N 28 '83

Schwarz, Mary

Jeane Kirkpatrick: our macho UN ambassador. il por *Natl Rev* 35:46+ Ja 21 '83

Schwarzer, Alice

Simone de Beauvoir talks about Sartre. il pors *Ms* 12:87-8+ Ag '83

Schweik (Literary character) *See* Characters in literature

Schweiker, Richard S. (Richard Schultz), 1926-

about

Health leave. pors *Time* 121:25 Ja 24 '83

Schweiker quits HHS, Heckler named to post. B. J. Culliton. il pors *Science* 219:371 Ja 28 '83

Schweinfurt (Germany)

Bombardment, 1943

See World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

Schweitzer, Albert, 1875-1965

about

Anti-meetings. O. Friedrich. *Am Sch* 52:519-24 Aut '83

Schweitzer, Gertrude, 1909-

Bless this house [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:128-9+ Ag '83

Schweizer Aircraft Corp.

Schweizer plans product line growth. D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:66-8+ Ap 25 '83

Schwengel, Fred

about

Capitol capitalism. J. F. Barton. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:74+ N '83

Schwetzingen (Germany)

Opera

See Opera—Germany (West)

Schygulla, Hanna

about

Interview: Schygulla. D. Mason. por *Vogue* 173:58 D '83

SCI/Tech Holdings, Inc.

The Japanese connection. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:42-3 D 19 '83

Science

See also
American Association for the Advancement of Science
Art and science
Biology
Chaos (Science)
Chemistry
Children and science
Communication in science
Computers—Scientific use
Humor in science
Information storage and retrieval systems—Scientific use
Lasers—Scientific use
Medicine
Music and science
Natural history
Physics
Radio broadcasting—Science programs
Religion and science
Scientists
Technology
Television broadcasting—Science programs
Trade unions and science

Myths under the microscope [racism and science] A. Jacquard. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:25-7 N '83

Awards

See also
Enrico Fermi Award
National Medal of Science
Nobel prizes

National Science Board honors Seitz for many contributions [Vannevar Bush Award] por *Phys Today* 36:75 Ag '83

Scientific Freedom and Responsibility and Science Journalism Awards. *Science* 220:1037 Je 3 '83

Weisskopf wins Oppenheimer Prize. *Phys Today* 36:77-8 Jl '83

Bibliography

Book reviews. See issues of Science Digest

Book reviews. See issues of Science

Books. See issues of Physics Today

Books. See occasional issues of Science News

Books. P. J. Morrison. See issues of Scientific American

Sci-tech books: some current and forthcoming titles. A. Hellemans. il *Publ Wkly* 224:23-4+ Ag 5 '83

Science. S. J. Gould. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ D 4 '83

Conferences

See also
American Association for the Advancement of Science—Meetings
Gordon Research Conferences

70th Indian Science Congress held in Tirupati. *Science* 220:187+ Ap 8 '83

Communication between scientists. P. H. Abelson. *Science* 221:1011 S 9 '83

Conference. *New Yorker* 59:28-30 Jl 4 '83

Experiments

The amateur scientist. J. Walker. See issues of Scientific American

Fiction

See Science fiction

History

See also
History of Science Society

50 and 100 years ago. See issues of Scientific American

International aspects

See also
Exchanges, Literary and scientific
United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development

Scientific cooperation endorsed at summit [Williamsburg summit] D. Dickson. il *Science* 220:1252-3 Je 17 '83

Methodology

The law of inverse irreversibility. R. Estling. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 Ap '83

Miscellanea

The glowing birds and 2,000 other mysteries that stump science [Sourcebook Project of W. Corliss] P. Huyghe. il por *Sci Dig* 91:70-5+ F '83

Moral aspects

See Science and ethics

Periodicals

See also
Science (Periodical)
Science 82 (Periodical)
Science 83 (Periodical)
Science digest
Scientific American (Periodical)

Whatever happened to the science media boom? F. Jerome. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-13+ Ja '83

Philosophy

The art of great science. J. S. Rigden. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:613-17 My '83

Discovering alternate realities [excerpt from Einstein's space and Van Gogh's sky: physical reality and beyond] L. L. LeShan and H. Margenau. *Sci Dig* 91:71 Mr '83

Quality over quantity. K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 43:43 N/D '83

Political aspects

See Science and state

Religious aspects

See Religion and science

Research

See Research

Scholarships and fellowships

See also
Science Talent Search

Social aspects

Broad public support found for R & D. C. Norman. *Science* 222:1311 D 23 '83

Do we like science? C. Tudge. *Current* 253:3-5 Je '83

Knowledge divided against itself. D. Tanner. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:34-8 Mr '83

Science & society. See occasional issues of Science News

Science and science education are in. A. J. Harrison. *Science* 220:1231 Je 17 '83

Science and the urban university [adaptation of address, May 26, 1983] D. Adamany. *Science* 221:427-30 Jl 29 '83

Science for public consumption: more than we can chew? S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-13 Ap '83

Science, technology and society. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:21 Ja '83

Science, technology, human rights [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:25-40 Ap '83

The sciences and their applications to development. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:17-18 Ja '83

Scientific literacy and support for science education. T. R. Mertens. *BioScience* 33:155 Mr '83

Scientists and responsibility [interview with J. Maddox] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:31-3 Jl '83

Toward more science, less hysteria. T. Miya. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:34-5 O '83

Study and teaching

See also
Science teachers

APS seeks comments on proposed science-education statement. il *Phys Today* 36:93 S '83

Getting women into math and science: who's responsible? *Am Educ* 19:31 Ag/S '83

Integrating science with other topics in the elementary grades. H. Cohen and F. Staley. *Educ Dig* 48:40-2 Ap '83

Integrating the teaching of science and social studies. T. Switzer and B. Voss. *Educ Dig* 48:52-4 Mr '83

The joy of science. E. Daniels. il *Parents* 58:68-71+ Mr '83

Junior high schools focus for new science education project [Science Resources for Schools Project] J. Wrather. *Science* 222:42 O 7 '83

Low-tech education threatens the high-tech future. il *Bus Week* p95+ Mr 28 '83

Math and science education [discussion of April 29, 1983 article, Mathematics and science learning: a new conception] L. B. Resnick. *Science* 221:1006+ S 9 '83

Mathematics and science learning: a new conception. L. B. Resnick. *Science* 220:477-8 Ap 29 '83

New directions in science teaching [symposium; with editorial comment by R. W. Cole] bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:602, 613-34 My '83

NSB education commission produces grand design [precollege science and math education] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1272 S 23 '83

NSB panel urges drastic science education plan. S. Walton. *BioScience* 33:616 N '83

NSF panel recommends sweeping and drastic changes in math and science education. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:230 N '83

Science—Study and teaching—*cont.*

NSF reorganization boosts education programs. J. L. Fox. *Science* 222:147 O 14 '83

The Pacific experience and science education. F. M. Pottenger. *Educ Dig* 49:54-7 S '83

Paths to a solution [scientific illiteracy in high schools] J. R. Franz and others. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:44-9 S '83

The plague of illiteracy. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:90 F 21 '83

A plan for improving science education [National Science Foundation report] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:183 S 17 '83

Responsibilities in the development of biotechnology. A. L. Demain and N. A. Solomon. *BioScience* 33:239 Ap '83

Science and science education are in. A. J. Harrison. *Science* 220:1231 Je 17 '83

Science and the urban university [adaptation of address, May 26, 1983] D. Adamany. *Science* 221:427-30 Jl 29 '83

Science education and US technology. S. L. Glashow. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ap '83

Science education for the non-scientist. J. Bernstein. *Current* 251:13-21 Mr/Ap '83

Science education for the non-scientist [discussion of Winter 1982-3 article] M. E. Prior. *Am Sch* 52:428-9 Summ '83

Science for everyone? M. H. Shamos. *Educ Dig* 48:36-9 F '83

Science for public consumption: more than we can chew? S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-13 Ap '83

Science: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p40-1 '83/'84

Scientific literacy and support for science education. T. R. Mertens. *BioScience* 33:155 Mr '83

A scientific method for teaching elementary science [Fairfax County, Va.] T. Lyon. il *Am Educ* 19:19-22 Mr '83

Seeking solutions for science education. S. Walton. *BioScience* 33:485-6 S '83

Some observations on the reported gap between American and Soviet educational standards [study by I. Wirszup] I. C. Rotberg. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:9-12 Ja/F '83

Some questions about science literacy. G. W. Bonham. *Change* 15:10-11 Jl/Ag '83

Technological literacy: an uphill battle. R. Roy. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-19 N/D '83

Trends in degrees conferred in science and technology. T. Snyder. *Am Educ* 19:44-inside back cover My '83

The uneven crisis in science education [high schools] J. L. Fox. *Science* 221:838 Ag 26 '83

Virginia Schaefer, master motivator [program for gifted children] N. A. Church. *Am Educ* 19:17-19 Ag/S '83

Visiting scientists [women scientists visit high schools to encourage science careers] D. Turecamo. *Work Woman* 8:116+ S '83

What's new in science teaching? M. Malitza. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 Ag '83

Will school reforms follow the reports? [high schools] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:49-50 N '83

Aids and devices

Science and the Atari generation [role of computers in undergraduate science programs] S. Widnall. *Science* 221:607 Ag 12 '83

Federal aid

1983: the year of the education crisis. C. Feller. *BioScience* 33:683 D '83

AIP says NSF should receive education funds. *Phys Today* 36:68 My '83

Congress raises ante on science education. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:822-3 F 18 '83

Congress sidetracks science education. J. Walsh. *Science* 222:398 O 28 '83

Education bill passes House. P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:307 My '83

House approves measure to upgrade math, science, and foreign language instruction. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:667-8 My '83

In math & science, an F. J. Baruch. il *Commonweal* 110:204-7 Ap 8 '83

NSF maps program in science education. J. Walsh. *Science* 222:596 N 11 '83

Politics and education: math and science education. D. P. Doyle. *Current* 252:19-21 My '83

Science education [precollege science and math education] P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:247 Ap '83

Science education redivivus? J. Walsh. il *Science* 219:1198-9 Mr 11 '83

Science, math education legislation on track. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:1409 Mr 25 '83

Upgrading math, science education. *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 27 '83

Washington should lead the way. il *Time* 121:79 Ap 18 '83

Projects

Ants in space [high school project on board the Challenger] il *Ebony* 38:83-4+ S '83

The first Getaway Special—how it was done [involvement of Utah State students in shuttle flight experiments] D. Yoel and others. il pors *Space World* T-5-233:9-16 My '83

The mysterious death of the space ants [high school project aboard shuttle Challenger] *Newsweek* 102:53 Jl 18 '83

Put your own project on the space shuttle! D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 159:102-4+ Ap '83

Great Britain

Britain debates science education reforms. D. Dickson. il *Science* 222:397-9 O 28 '83

Terminology

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A (fairly) concise science dictionary. G. Storr. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 F '83

China

Science and technology in China. J. S. Prybyla. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:249-53+ S '83

Developing countries

See also

United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development

United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development

Great Britain

See also

British Association for the Advancement of Science

Conditions for the successful use of science [adaptation of address, September 6, 1982] C. Carter. bibl f *Science* 219:1295-8 Mr 18 '83

Japan

See also

Tsukuba Science City (Japan)

Science, Freedom of

Administration grapples with export controls. C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1021+ Je 3 '83

CSFR begins project on secrecy and openness in technical communication [Committee on Scientific Freedom and Responsibility] R. Chalk. *Science* 222:497 N 4 '83

Padlocking the laboratory [push for secrecy] il *Bus Week* p100+ Ap 4 '83

Reagan orders review of controls on research. C. Norman. *Science* 219:473 F 4 '83

Restrictions on technical papers raise concerns [use of export control laws] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ja 17 '83

Science and secrecy. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 220:1258 Je 17 '83

Science's new cold war. J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 123:218-22 Ap 2 '83

Scientific freedom, national security, and the First amendment [Supreme Court case] J. R. Ferguson. bibl f *Science* 221:620-4 Ag 12 '83

Screening urged for sensitive research [militarily sensitive university research] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 Je 13 '83

The secrecy syndrome. W. D. Carey. por *Bull At Sci* 39:2 Ag/S '83

Security and scientific communication. R. Chalk. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:19-23 Ag/S '83

Stifling scientific communications to protect US technology. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:41-3 Je '83

Task force on science communication and secrecy gets rolling [National Security Council-sponsored task force] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:357 Je 4 '83

Two cheers for openness [National Academy of Sciences panel report] S. J. Marcus. il *Technol Rev* 86:72-3 Ja '83

Washington Office follows secrecy issue [American Physical Society study] *Phys Today* 36:81-2 Jl '83

What price security? [National Academy of Sciences study] D. R. Corson. il *Phys Today* 36:42-5+ F '83

You can't have it both ways [government restraints on flow of scientific information] S. H. Unger. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:17-18 Ag/S '83

Science (Periodical)

Censorship, Soviet style. W. D. Carey. *Science* 219:911 F 25 '83

Duplicate publication [discussion of December 3, 1982 article, Excessive zeal to publish] *Science* 219:1020+ Mr 4 '83

A transition for Science [resignation of P. Abelson] W. D. Carey. *Science* 221:7 Jl 1 '83

Science 82 (Periodical)

Science 82 wins award for excellence [National Magazine Award] il *Science* 221:45 Jl 1 '83

Science 83 (Periodical)

Science 83 celebrates fourth anniversary. *Science* 222:1004 D 2 '83

Science advisers, Governmental *See* Scientists in government

Science and art *See* Art and science

Science and business *See* Science and industry

Science and children *See* Children and science

Science and civilization

Evolution of riches. K. E. Boulding. il *Sci Dig* 91:30-1+ Je '83

Science and ethics

See also

Bioethics

Research—Ethical aspects

Social science research—Ethical aspects

The ethical responsibilities of scientists [with discussion] H. A. Bethe. il pors *Cent Mag* 16:2-11 S/O '83

The not-so-hallowed halls of science. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:8+ My/Je '83

Scientists and responsibility [interview with J. Maddox] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:31-3 Jl '83

Science and industry

See also

Industrial research

Conditions for the successful use of science [adaptation of address, September 6, 1982] C. Carter. bibl f *Science* 219:1295-8 Mr 18 '83

Disney and the corporate con [EPCOT] A. Bass. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-21+ O '83

Interdependence in biotechnology. D. Pramer. *BioScience* 33:357 Je '83

Great Britain

British Association seeks corporate links. D. Dickson. il *Science* 221:1035 S 9 '83

Science and law

Scientists and engineers in the world of lawyers, legislators, and regulators. A. J. Harrison. *Science* 220:669 My 13 '83

Science and music *See* Music and science

Science and politics *See* Science and state

Science and religion *See* Religion and science

Science and society *See* Science—Social aspects

Science and state

See also

American Physical Society. Office of Public Affairs

Earth sciences—Federal aid

Laboratories, Government

National Science Foundation (U.S.)

Research—Federal aid

Science, Freedom of

Science and law

Scientists—Political activities

Scientists in government

Social science research—Federal aid

Technology and state

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology

United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy

Examining the role of science in the regulatory process [roundtable discussion] il *Environment* 25:6-14+ Je '83

Freer is smarter. *Natl Rev* 35:1527-8 D 9 '83

Improving R&D productivity: the federal role [adaptation of address, April 14, 1983] L. M. Branscomb. *Science* 222:133-5 O 14 '83

Knowledge as real estate. A. Keatley. *Science* 222:717 N 18 '83

Law and science policy in federal regulation of formaldehyde. N. A. Ashford and others. bibl f *Science* 222:894-900 N 25 '83

Ruckelshaus courts scientists. M. Sun. *Science* 221:137 Jl 8 '83

Science at State under scrutiny again [Title V reporting requirement] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:729 Ag 19 '83

Science, risk, and public policy [adaptation of address, June 22, 1983] W. D. Ruckelshaus. *Science* 221:1026-8 S 9 '83

Science, risk and public policy [address, June 22, 1983] W. D. Ruckelshaus. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:612-15 Ag 1 '83

Scientists at war: the birth of the Rand Corporation. F. M. Kaplan. il *Am Herit* 34:49-64 Je/Jl '83

State & society. See issues of Physics Today through June 1983

The troglodyte frieze. E. E. David, Jr. *Science* 220:911 My 27 '83

Washington reports. See issues of Physics Today beginning July 1983

Washington watch. See issues of BioScience beginning April 1983

Europe, Western

See also

European Science Foundation

France

See also

Centre national de la recherche scientifique (France)

Research chief quits French cabinet [J.-P. Chevènement] D. Dickson. *Science* 220:177 Ap 8 '83

Science and technology in France. A. S. Friedman. il map *Phys Today* 36:24-8 Je '83

India

70th Indian Science Congress held in Tirupati. *Science* 220:187+ Ap 8 '83

Israel

Theorist Ne'eman becomes Israel's first minister for science. J. Coonan. por *Phys Today* 36:51-2 F '83

Mexico

Science and technology in Mexico: toward self-determination. E. Flores. bibl f *Science* 219:1398-1401 Mr 25 '83

Soviet Union

Academic pressure, Soviet style [withholding of post-graduate degrees] *Sci News* 123:24 Ja 8 '83

Censorship, Soviet style [Science magazine] W. D. Carey. *Science* 219:911 F 25 '83

United States

See Science and state

Science and Technology Committee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology

Science and Technology Policy Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy

Science and the humanities

Knowledge divided against itself. D. Tanner. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:34-8 Mr '83

Science and trade unions *See* Trade unions and science

Science camps *See* Camps

Science cities

See also

Tsukuba Science City (Japan)

Science digest

Editor's note. S. DeGarmo. See issues of Science Digest beginning June 1983

Science education *See* Science—Study and teaching

Science fairs

Successful science fairs. E. Daniels. *Parents* 58:70-1 Mr '83

Science Fellows, Congressional *See* Scientists in government

Science fiction

See also

Publishers and publishing—Science fiction

The cosmic dancers [excerpt] A. Goswami and M. Goswami. il *Sci Dig* 91:32+ Ap '83

Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 13:36+ Mr '83

Space poets [excerpt from The high road] B. Bova. il *Sci Dig* 91:20+ Mr '83

Authorship

Putting science into science fiction. G. Benford. *Writer* 96:7-10 Jl '83

Conferences

What do C.S. Lewis and the faith have in common with this crew? [Windycon X science fiction convention] S. Lawhead. il *Christ Today* 27:38 N 25 '83

Science fiction films *See* Motion pictures—Science fiction films

Science films *See* Motion pictures—Science films

Science in fiction *See* Science fiction

Science in literature

See also

Science fiction

Science in television

See also

Television broadcasting—Science programs

Science information *See* Communication in science

Science journalism awards *See* Journalism—Awards

Science literature *See* Scientific literature

Science Museum of Virginia

Science fills an empty train station in Richmond. il *South Living* 18:46+ My '83

Science museums

See also

Exploratorium

Museum of Science and Industry (Chicago, Ill.)

Savannah Science Museum, Inc.

France's monumental science museum [National Museum of Science, Technology and Industry] D. Dickson. il *Science* 221:836-8 Ag 26 '83

Science museums—*cont.*

Volunteer workers

AAAS members share their experience with local science museums. il *Science* 219:484-5 F 4 '83

Science news

See also

Medical news

Space flight—Reporters and reporting

Frontiers of science [past 60 years] F. Golden. il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:137 O '83

In science. See occasional issues of Changing Times

News from the world of science. il *Read Dig* 122:153-4 Je '83

News from the world of science. il *Read Dig* 122:19-20 Mr '83

News from the world of science. il *Read Dig* 123:15-16 S '83

News update. See occasional issues of BioScience

Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. See issues of Smithsonian

Science news of the year. il *Sci News* 124:418-23 D 24-31 '83

Science newsfront. A. Fisher. See issues of Popular Science

Science worldwide. D. Eskow. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Search & discovery. See issues of Physics Today

State & society. See issues of Physics Today through June 1983

Science policy *See* Science and state

Science projects *See* Science—Study and teaching—Projects

Science students

See also

Physics students

Science Talent Search

Science Talent Search

High school students honored for research. *Sci News* 123:71 Ja 29 '83

Scientists of tomorrow [black winners] T. R. Samuels. il *Black Enterp* 13:22 My '83

Ten talented youths win science awards. il *Sci News* 123:167 Mr 12 '83

Science teachers

See also

National Science Teachers Association

Bait for science teachers. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:79 F 14 '83

Unpolishing the Apple [shortage of precollege math and science teachers] *Sci Am* 248:72-3 Ap '83

Scientific American (Periodical)

Mir science [In the world of science, a Russian-language version of Scientific American] il *Time* 121:75 F 28 '83

Scientific conferences *See* Science—Conferences

Scientific criminology *See* Criminal investigation

Scientific education *See* Science—Study and teaching

Scientific equipment

See also

Astronomical equipment

Biological equipment

Chemical equipment

Medical equipment

Physical equipment

Spectrograph

Whitehall Corp.

Products and materials. See occasional issues of Science

Scientific errors *See* Errors, Scientific

Scientific exchanges *See* Exchanges, Literary and scientific

Scientific expeditions

See also

Antarctic exploration

Arctic exploration

Botanical exploration

Earthwatch (Organization)

Tax-deductible adventures. M. Creedman. il *Money* 12:124-6+ Mr '83

They've found the missing masterpieces [sketches and watercolors from scientific expedition to Mexico in 1787] T. Fleming. il *Int Wildl* 13:19-24 Ja/F '83

Scientific freedom *See* Science, Freedom of

Scientific Freedom and Responsibility Award *See* Science—Awards

Scientific illustration

See also

Astronomy in art

The first record of microscopic observations [work of F. Stelluti] D. Bardell. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:36-8 Ja '83

Scientific information *See* Communication in science

Scientific instruments *See* Scientific equipment

Scientific journalism *See* Science news

Scientific literature

See also

Publishers and publishing—Scientific literature

Science—Bibliography

Science—Periodicals

Science news

Humor in the scientific literature. R. A. Lewin. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:266-8 Ap '83

Improving refereeing [discussion of December 1982 article, Solving the problem of refereeing] *Phys Today* 36:92-3 Ap '83

Authorship

Becoming an author [writing for Radio-electronics] A. Kleiman. *Radio-Electron* 54:10 My '83

Duplicate publication [discussion of December 3, 1982 article, Excessive zeal to publish] *Science* 219:1020+ Mr 4 '83

Engineer's invisible activity: writing [study by James Paradis and David Dobrin] D. Lampe. il *Technol Rev* 86:73-4 Ap '83

Scientific method *See* Science—Methodology

Scientific news *See* Science news

Scientific research *See* Research

Scientific societies

See also

Acoustical Society of America

American Association for the Advancement of Science

American Institute of Physics

American Physical Society

American Vacuum Society

Astronomical societies

British Association for the Advancement of Science

History of Science Society

Materials Research Society

National Academy of Sciences (U.S.)

Optical Society of America

Pontificia accademia delle scienze (Rome, Italy)

Society for Industrial Microbiology

Space societies

Scientific terms *See* Science—Terminology

Scientists

See also

Biologists

Black scientists

Engineers

Inventors

Mathematicians

Minorities in science

Physicists

Social scientists

Women scientists

A book in the night. D. C. Blanchard. il *Weatherwise* 36:76-9 Ap '83

Political activities

See also

Union of Concerned Scientists

APS and public issues [American Physical Society] R. E. Marshak. il *Phys Today* 36:9 My '83

APS council resolution on nuclear war [discussion of May 1983 article, APS steps into a political vortex] G. A. Keyworth. *Phys Today* 36:11+ S '83

APS steps into a political vortex [American Physical Society] G. A. Keyworth. *Phys Today* 36:8+ My '83

Contorting scientific controversies [opinions on nuclear power] S. Rothman. bibl *Society* 20:25-32 Jl/Ag '83

Hell no; we won't glow [attitudes toward nuclear energy] *Natl Rev* 35:667-8 Je 10 '83

Hit list at EPA? [listing of political views of advisory scientists] E. Marshall. *Science* 219:1303 Mr 18 '83

Keyworth decries scientists' negative reaction to ABM [star wars proposals] *Phys Today* 36:45 Je '83

Keyworth objects to APS nuclear stand. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:327 My 21 '83

Nuclear-arms resolution evokes international response [American Physical Society resolution] *Phys Today* 36:81 Jl '83

Pen pals [American scientists petition the U.S. and the Soviet Union to ban spaceweapons] il *Time* 121:57 My 9 '83

Protesters ask: should SSRL do weapons related research? [Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory] J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:61-2 Je '83

A run worth making. W. D. Carey. *Science* 222:1281 D 23 '83

Stanford says yes to modified weapons proposal [staff protests at Stanford Linear Accelerator Center and Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory] C. Norman. *Science* 222:146 O 14 '83

Scientists—Political activities—*cont.*

Weapons proposal stirs disquiet at Stanford. C. Norman. *Science* 219:936-7 F 25 '83

Weapons research: taking up the SLAC. J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:228 O 8 '83

Why scientists step out [protests against Stanford University's weapons work] K. Sullivan. *Progressive* 47:16 Ag '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Economic conditions hit scientists and engineers. *Science* 222:1005 D 2 '83

Sag in the market for scientists, engineers [Scientific Manpower Commission's report] J. Walsh. *Science* 222:1103 D 9 '83

Supply and demand

Survey documents life after the Ph.D. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1033 S 9 '83

Scientists, Amateur

See also

Astronomers, Amateur

The amateur scientist. J. Walker. See issues of Scientific American

Scientists, German

The Göttingen eighteen [Pugwash Group of the Federal Republic of Germany] K. Gottstein. *Bull At Sci* 39:62-3 O '83

Scientists, Russian

Dueling plowshares [views on nuclear war] J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 124:407 D 24-31 '83

Soviet scientists attack Reagan ABM speech. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:585-6 My 6 '83

Soviets take tougher line on human rights. J. Walsh. il *Science* 221:347 Jl 22 '83

Scientists as business consultants *See* Business consultants

Scientists in government

Geologists on the Hill [Congressional Fellows] W. Cochran. *Earth Sci* 35:9 Wint '82

Hit list at EPA? [listing of political views of advisory scientists] E. Marshall. *Science* 219:1303 Mr 18 '83

New APS Congressional Fellows begin working in September [American Physical Society Fellows] il *Phys Today* 36:89 Ag '83

Scientists, too, have their biases and vested interests [science advisers] C. L. Schwartz. por *Cent Mag* 16:6 S/O '83

Scientology

Is L. Ron Hubbard dead? J. M. Hopkins. il pors *Christ Today* 27:30-2 F 18 '83

Ministry of fear [challenges to L. R. Hubbard's leadership] J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:84-6+ Ja 24 '83

Mystery of the vanished ruler [founder L. R. Hubbard] il por *Time* 121:64-7 Ja 31 '83

Scilly Islands

Past land's end. S. B. Wright. il *Travel Holiday* 159:28-9+ Mr '83

Scimone, Diana

24 hours in Reykjavik. il *Travel Holiday* 159:30-4+ Ap '83

Sciolino, Elaine

Iran's durable revolution. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:893-920 Spr '83

Iran's unstable revolution [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Iran's durable revolution] *Foreign Aff* 62:203-6 Fall '83

about

Live with, but not love. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:244+ N '83

Sciorra, Joseph

(jt. auth) See Posen, I. Sheldon, and Sciorra, Joseph

Scissors and shears

Scissors and shears. il *Consum Rep* 48:362-6 Jl '83

Tough new scissors for your toolbox. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:152 O '83

Sclerosis, Amyotrophic lateral *See* Amyotrophic lateral sclerosis

Sclerosis, Multiple *See* Multiple sclerosis

Sclerotherapy

A less serious vein [varicose veins; work of H. I. Biegeleisen] S. Cummings. il *Health* 15:18 Ag '83

Scofield, John

about

John Scofield/Pete Cosey. H. Mandel. il por *Down Beat* 50:52 O '83

Scola, Ettore

about

Ettore Scola [interview] D. Yakir. il por *Film Comment* 19:41-3 Mr/Ap '83

La nuit de Varennes [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:62 Ap 4 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il 16:95+ Mr 7 '83. D. Denby

Nation 236:376-7 Mr 26 '83. R. Hatch

New Repub 188:24-5 Mr 21 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:121-2+ Mr 21 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il 101:78 Mr 7 '83. J. Kroll

Progressive il 47:40-1 Je '83. M. H. Seitz

Time il 121:84 Mr 7 '83. R. Schickel

Vogue il 173:56 Ja '83. M. Haskell

Scoliosis *See* Spine—Abnormalities

Scollon, Ron, and Scollon, Suzanne

Language dilemmas in Alaska. bibl *Society* 20:77-81 My/Je '83

Scollon, Suzanne

(jt. auth) See Scollon, Ron, and Scollon, Suzanne

Scooters, Ice *See* Ice boats and ice boating

Scooters, Motor *See* Motor scooters

Scopes for firearms *See* Firearms—Sights

Scorsese, Martin

about

I remember film school. A. Arkush. il *Film Comment* 19:57-9 N/D '83

King of Comedy [film] Reviews

Christ Today il 27:56 Je 17 '83. H. Cheney

Harpers Bazaar il 116:68+ F '83. G. Kilday

Macleans il 96:53 Mr 7 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il 16:74+ F 21 '83. D. Denby

N Y il 16:36-9 F 21 '83. J. Wadler

N Y Rev Books il 30:25-8+ Mr 17 '83. V. Geng

Natl Rev il 35:574-6 My 13 '83. J. Simon

New Leader 66:20 Mr 21 '83. R. Asahina

New Repub 188:22-3 Mr 28 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:123-8 Mr 7 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il 101:60 F 21 '83. J. Kroll

Roll Stone il p41 Mr 31 '83. M. Sragow

Time il 121:80 F 14 '83. R. Schickel

Vogue il 173:82 Ap '83. M. Haskell

Pictures of Marty. M. Jacobson. il por *Roll Stone* p42-4+ Ap 14 '83

Scotch in the United States

Washington diarist [punk rock group called Simple minds] H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 188:inside back cover Je 20 '83

Scotch industry *See* Liquor industry

Scotch whiskey *See* Whiskey

Scotland

See also

Agriculture—Scotland

Argyll (Scotland)

Brig o'Turk (Scotland)

Castles—Scotland

Edinburgh (Scotland)

Fishing—Scotland

Glasgow (Scotland)

Hebrides (Scotland)

Hunting—Scotland

Literary festivals—Scotland

Museums—Scotland

National Trust for Scotland

Nature study—Scotland

Solar energy—Scotland

Technology—Scotland

Description and travel

A naturalist's Scotland. K. Simmon. il *Travel Holiday* 159:42-3+ Ja '83

Scotland: savoring the Highlands. H. G. Miller. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2 My/Je '83

Industries

See also

Electronic industries—Scotland

Fisheries—Scotland

Nationalism

A sense of estrangement. G. Smith. il *Atlantic* 252:28-30+ S '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Revivals—Scotland

Scott, Andrew C.

(jt. auth) See Taylor, Thomas N., and Scott, Andrew C.

Scott, Dave

about

Gall, divided into three parts. D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:86-90+ O 10 '83

Scott, Edward Walter

about

Previewing Vancouver. L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 100:635-6 Jl 6-13 '83

Scott, Emily

about

Draper Books offers a home for literature in the 'buckle of the Bible Belt'. A. Cheuse. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:42-4 Je 24 '83

Scott, Gail
Plus factors and problems. il *Ms* 11:77-9 Ap '83
Scott, Heather
My own radio show—a dream come true. il por *Seventeen* 42:62-3 O '83
Scott, Jack Denton, 1915-
Bring back breakfast. il *Read Dig* 123:199-200+ D '83
Our daily bread. il *Read Dig* 122:149-52 F '83
Scott, James, and others
Structure of a mouse submaxillary messenger RNA encoding epidermal growth factor and seven related proteins. bibl f il *Science* 221:236-40 Jl 15 '83
Scott, Jay
Sunshine in Hungary. il *World Press Rev* 30:60 Jl '83
Scott, Joseph
High on adventure: six trips for the daredevil in you. il *50 Plus* 23:46-9 Ag '83
Romance is an island. il *50 Plus* 23:48-53 S '83
Themes in the key of sea. il *50 Plus* 23:44-6+ O '83
Scott, June R., and Fischetti, Vincent A.
Expression of streptococcal M protein in Escherichia coli. bibl f il *Science* 221:758-60 Ag 19 '83
Scott, Michael
about
A new feud over heroin treatment. A. Orkin. *Macleans* 96:50+ O 10 '83
Scott, Robert A.
The state commission: who controls the process? *Change* 15:32-3+ My/Je '83
Scott, Robert F.
State of solid state. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Scott, Robert Lee, Jr.
To walk the Great Wall [condensation] il por *Read Dig* 122:151-9+ Ap '83
Scott, Samuel Fisher
about
The president that time forgot. M. L. Lake. por *Negro Hist Bull* 36:51-2 Ap/My/Je '83
Scott, Steve
about
The Empire strikes out. C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-5 Ag 1 '83
Miles to go before they sleep... K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-4+ F 28 '83
Scott, Timothy
about
Broadway and beyond. K. Grubb. pors *Dance Mag* 57:104 Jl '83
Scott, Tony
about
The hunger [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:50 My 16 '83. L. O'Toole
New Leader 66:20 My 2 '83. R. Asahina
Newsweek 101:85 My 9 '83. D. Ansen
Scott, Vernon
Exclusive! Jacquelyn Selleck's own story. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:151-3+ O '83
Scott, Willard
Living on the sunny side. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ D '83
Scott, William P.
Jacqueline Chesley: the Victorian series of pastels. il por *Am Artist* 47:52-7 D '83
Scott (Dred) case *See* Dred Scott case
Scott B. *See* B., Scott
Scott Meredith Literary Agency, Inc.
Pocket Books, Meredith cancel SF arrangement. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:20 Jl 8 '83
Science-friction [packaging agreement between Pocket Books and the Scott Meredith Literary Agency] L. Fleischer. *Publ Wkly* 224:99 Jl 1 '83
Scottish fishermen *See* Fishermen
Scottish games *See* Highland games
Scotton, Amy Chatham
Hearty main dish: baked potatoes with delicious toppings. *Redbook* 160:136 Mr '83
Scourge (Ship)
Ghost ships of the War of 1812. D. A. Nelson. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:288-313 Mr '83
Scours in calves *See* Calves—Diseases and pests
Scours in swine *See* Swine—Diseases and pests
Scouts and scouting
See also
Boy Scouts of America
Girl Scouts of the United States of America
Scoville, Herbert
Quality, not quantity, is key to arms control [with discussion] il pors *Cent Mag* 16:50-61 N/D '83
Scowcroft, Brent
Nuclear stability: more arms, talks. il por map *Sch Update* 116:21-3 N 25 '83
about
How to avert an atomic war [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:31-2 D 5 '83
MX important to demonstrate national will [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Ap 25 '83
The MX may be a key to arms control [interview] por *Bus Week* p112 Ap 11 '83
The tactical thinker shaping nuclear strategy. por *Bus Week* p111-12 Ap 11 '83
Scramblers (Television equipment) *See* Television equipment
Scrap wood *See* Wood waste
Scratches
See also
Cat scratch disease
Screen doors *See* Screens (Doors, windows, etc.)
Screen houses *See* Garden houses, shelters, etc.
Screen painting
Screen scenes of Baltimore [work of Ben Richardson] A. L. Hruby. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:44-7 Je '83
Screen printing *See* Silk screen printing
Screen writing *See* Motion picture authorship
Screened porches *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.
Screenplays *See* Motion picture scripts
Screens, Boat *See* Boats and boating—Equipment
Screens (Doors, windows, etc.)
Combination storm/screen door adds beauty, keeps out weather. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 39:86 S/O '83
Fabric shades greenhouse. il *South Living* 18:141 Jl '83
Pull a rope for more or less shade. il *Sunset* 170:152 My '83
Screens (Fences) *See* Fences
Screens (Furniture)
Decorative folding screen. J. Wulke. il *Fam Handyman* 33:94-5 O '83
Screw jacks *See* Jacks
Screw threads
Salvaging crossed or stripped threads. il *Mech Illus* 79:106+ My '83
Screwdrivers
New insert drivers. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:90 Ap '83
Power driver. J. R. Provey. il *Fam Handyman* 32:73 D '82
Screwdrivers. il *Consum Rep* 48:44-7 Ja '83
Screws
Matching the screw to the job. T. H. Jones. il *Pop Sci* 223:144+ O '83
Scriabin, Aleksandr Nikolayevich, 1872-1915
about
Baltimore Symphony: Scriabin Prometheus. F. Bowers. *High Fidel* 33:MA22-MA23 Jl '83
Scribner, Robert W.
The reformer as prophet and saint: 16th-century images of Luther. il *Hist Today* 33:17-21 N '83
Scribner Book Companies, Inc.
Franklyn Rodgers goes to Warner Publisher Services. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 223:14-15 Mr 11 '83
Script, Indus *See* Indus script
Script writing (Motion pictures) *See* Motion picture authorship
Script writing (Television) *See* Television authorship
Scripts, Motion picture *See* Motion picture scripts
Scripture studies *See* Bible—Study and teaching
Scrogin, Michael
Symbol of the valley of the shadow. *Christ Century* 100:7-8 Ja 5-12 '83
Scroll saws *See* Saws and sawing
Scruton, Roger
Who owns art? *Art News* 82:23 S '83
SCTV [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Scuba diving *See* Skin diving
Sculley, John
about
Apple reaches out for a marketing pro. il por *Bus Week* p27-8 Ap 25 '83
Now no. 2, Apple tries harder. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:52+ S 26 '83
Why Sculley gave up the Pepsi challenge. *Bus Week* p28 Ap 25 '83
Sculling *See* Rowing
Scully, Jane
Dickens rides the Montana range. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:23-6 S/O '83
The Urban Arts Project. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:14-18 Mr/Ap '83
Scully, Michael A.
The Bombayization of New York. *Natl Rev* 35:1020 Ag 19 '83
A rendezvous with realism? *Natl Rev* 35:1480 N 25 '83

Scully, Michael A.—*cont.*

Sense as psychotherapist. *Natl Rev* 35:329 Mr 18 '83

Yellow rain and Soviet cheating. *Natl Rev* 35:684 Je 10 '83

Sculpture

See also

Animal sculpture

Bronzes

Casting (Sculpture)

Ceramic sculpture

Cubism

Denver (Colo.)—Monuments, statues, etc.

Figurines

Forensic sculpture

Garden ornaments

Ice sculpture

Ivory carving

La Jolla (Calif.)—Monuments, statues, etc.

Light in art

Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint—Art

Metal sculpture

New York (N.Y.)—Monuments, statues, etc.

Plaster casts (Sculpture)

San Diego (Calif.)—Monuments, statues, etc.

Snow sculpture

Soft sculpture

Wax sculpture

Wood carving

For irate citizens, public sculptures belong anywhere but on a pedestal. E. Levin. il *People Wkly* 20:154+ N 14 '83

Light-motif—the glass of Paul Marioni. G. Wichert. il *Am Craft* 43:28-31 D '83/Ja '84

Collectors and collecting

Masterpieces in the garden [collection in the Mideast] L. Nochlin. il *House Gard* 155:170-7+ S '83

Conservation and restoration

See also

Bronzes—Conservation and restoration

Spilled beans and secret scrolls [Tibetan sculpture in Hall of Asian Peoples at American Museum of Natural History] D. J. Preston. *Nat Hist* 92:96-9 Ap '83

Exhibitions

Missing persons [Tableaux: 9 contemporary sculptors at Cincinnati's Contemporary Arts Center] W. Olander. il *Art News* 82:112-15 F '83

Sculptural glass [exhibit at the Tucson Museum of Art] C. Robbins. il *Am Craft* 43:5-10 Ag/S '83

Preservation

See Sculpture—Conservation and restoration

Study and teaching

See also

Johnson Atelier Technical Institute of Sculpture

Technique

See also

Modeling

Sculpture, American

See also

Bradley, Morton C., Jr.

Chamberlain, John Angus, 1927-

Di Suvero, Mark

Indians (American) in art

Kelly, Ellsworth, 1923-

McCain, James

Morris, Robert

Myers, Gifford

Nevelson, Louise

Patti, Tom

Segal, George, 1924-

Shapiro, Joel

Shifrin, Roy

Shrady, Frederick

Smith, David, 1906-1965

Visco, Anthony

Wheelwright, Joseph Storer

Sculptors view technology. H. S. Conant. il *USA Today* 112:62-4 S '83

Exhibitions

See also

Whitney Museum of American Art at Philip Morris

Neon fronts at W.P.A., Luminous tubes at Zenith. D. Tannous. il *Art Am* 71:127 Ja '83

A new bronze age? [Wave Hill outdoor sculpture program] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:60-1 Ag 22 '83

On the beach [Art on the beach at Battery Park City, N.Y.] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:52-3 S 5 '83

Sculpture, British

Exhibitions

Heroes and wits [recent London exhibitions] W. Feaver. por *Art News* 82:121 Summ '83

Sculpture, Buddhist

The Buddha of the future [Thai bronze of the Bodhisattva Maitreya] A. Wardwell. il *Art News* 82:106-7 Mr '83

Exhibitions

Buddhas, baroque and beyond [The great age of Japanese Buddhist sculpture AD 600-1300] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:74-5 Ja 17 '83

Buddhas, Bodhisattvas & guardians of the faith [The great age of Japanese Buddhist sculpture, 600-1300 A.D.] J. Rosenfield. il *Art News* 82:103-5 Ja '83

Sculpture, Christian *See* Christian art and symbolism

Sculpture, English

See also

Moore, Henry, 1898-

Woodrow, Bill

Sculpture, Environmental *See* Environment (Art)

Sculpture, Eskimo *See* Eskimos—Art

Sculpture, Forensic *See* Forensic sculpture

Sculpture, Greek

Warriors from a watery grave [ancient Greek bronzes] J. Alsop. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:820-7 Je '83

Sculpture, Japanese

Exhibitions

Buddhas, baroque and beyond [The great age of Japanese Buddhist sculpture AD 600-1300] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:74-5 Ja 17 '83

Buddhas, Bodhisattvas & guardians of the faith [The great age of Japanese Buddhist sculpture, 600-1300 A.D.] J. Rosenfield. il *Art News* 82:103-5 Ja '83

Sculpture, Miniature *See* Miniature sculpture

Sculpture, Russian

See also

Gabo, Naum, 1890-

Sculpture, Spanish

See also

González, Julio, 1876-1942

Sculpture, Thai

The Buddha of the future [Thai bronze of the Bodhisattva Maitreya] A. Wardwell. il *Art News* 82:106-7 Mr '83

Sculpture, Tibetan

Spilled beans and secret scrolls [sculpture in Hall of Asian Peoples at American Museum of Natural History] D. J. Preston. *Nat Hist* 92:96-9 Ap '83

Sculpture and technology *See* Art and technology

Scutum (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Scypion, Wilford

about

Going . . . going . . . gone! P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46-8+ Je 6 '83

Scytonema *See* Algae

Sea *See* Ocean

Sea-air interaction *See* Ocean-atmosphere interaction

Sea anemone shells *See* Shells (Conchology)

Sea anemones

Brooding anemone. R. J. Riggio. il *Sea Front* 29:76-7 Mr/Ap '83

Dendronotus dinner [Nudibranchia eating a tube anemone] T. B. Capen. il *Oceans* 16:40-1 Mr/Ap '83

Sea birds

See also

Cormorants

Gannets

Gulls

Terns

Caught by accident: the fishermen's unwanted harvest [incidental capture and entanglement of marine species by gillnets] F. C. Coleman and D. H. S. Wehle. il *Oceans* 16:65-7+ Jl/Ag '83

When summer comes to the Aucklands. F. Bruemmer. il map *Int Wildl* 13:41-7 Mr/Ap '83

Diseases and pests

Heinz-body hemolytic anemia from the ingestion of crude oil: a primary toxic effect in marine birds [gulls and puffins] F. A. Leighton and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:871-3 My 20 '83

Sea Colony (Bethany Beach, Del.) *See* Resorts—Delaware

Sea cows *See* Manatees

Sea elephants *See* Seals (Animals)

Sea floor *See* Ocean bottom

Sea grasses

Chesapeake Bay: an unprecedented decline in submerged aquatic vegetation. R. J. Orth and K. A. Moore. bibl f il map *Science* 222:51-3 O 7 '83

Sea gulls *See* Gulls
Sea hares
Nervous system
See Nervous system—Mollusks
Sea ice *See* Ice
Sea in literature *See* Ocean in literature
Sea-Land Industries Investments, Inc.
Behind the power struggle over Sea-Land. *Bus Week* p54 O 24 '83
Sea law *See* Maritime law
Sea level changes
Global mean sea level: indicator of climate change? [discussion of January 15, 1982 article, The rise of global mean sea level as an indication of climatic change] il *Science* 219:996-8 F 25 '83
Pleistocene sea levels from raised coral reefs of Haiti. R. E. Dodge and others. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1423-5 Mr 25 '83
Sea life *See* Seafaring life
Sea lions *See* Seals (Animals)
Sea otters
The California sea otter. M. Martin. bibl f il *Environment* 25:28-32 S '83
The sea otter puzzle [California] J. R. Howe. il *Audubon* 85:34-9 Ja '83
Sea parrots *See* Puffins
Sea planes *See* Seaplanes
Sea routes *See* Trade routes
Sea shells *See* Shells (Conchology)
Sea slugs
Dendronotus dinner [Nudibranchia eating a tube anemone] T. B. Capen. il *Oceans* 16:40-1 Mr/Ap '83
Dorid nudibranch elaborates its own chemical defense [Dendrodoris] G. Cimino and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1237-8 Mr 11 '83
Naked nudibranchs. J. D. Denning. il *Nat Hist* 92:52-3 Ja '83
Protein kinase injection reduces voltage-dependent potassium currents [cyclic AMP-dependent protein kinase and protein phosphorylation in hermissenda] D. L. Alkon and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:303-6 Ja 21 '83
Sea turtles *See* Turtles
Sea urchins
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Genes
See Genes
Larvae
See Larvae
Sea Venture (Ship)
The tempest. A. Kolb. il map *Am Herit* 34:26-35 Ap/My '83
Sea walls
See also
Dikes (Engineering)
Beating city hall [actor C. Robertson's fight to build sea wall on his California beachfront] il por *Newsweek* 102:21 S 5 '83
Sea water
See also
Color of sea water
Abyssal water carbon-14 distribution and the age of the world oceans. M. Stuiver and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:849-51 F 18 '83
Bacteria-free sea urchin larvae: selective uptake of neutral amino acids from seawater. D. T. Manahan and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:204-6 Ap 8 '83
Biological control of the removal of abiogenic particles from the surface ocean [aluminum in the Sargasso Sea] W. G. Deuser and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:388-91 Ja 28 '83
Dimethyl sulfide in the surface ocean and the marine atmosphere: a global view. M. O. Andreae and H. Raemdonck. bibl f il map *Science* 221:744-7 Ag 19 '83
Free cupric ion activity in seawater: effects on metallothionein and growth in crab larvae. B. M. Sanders and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:53-5 O 7 '83
Hot springs on the ocean floor. J. M. Edmond and K. Von Damm. bibl (p138) il *Sci Am* 248:78-84+ Ap '83
Marine life: effects on CO_2 and climate? [link with nitrogen levels in ocean water; theory of Michael B. McElroy] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:229 Ap 9 '83
The ocean. W. S. Broecker. bibl (p202) il maps *Sci Am* 249:146-8+ S '83
Phaeodarian skeletons: their role in silica transport to the deep sea. K. Takahashi and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:616-18 N 11 '83
The primal cure: seawater. S. Lord. il *Vogue* 173:220-1+ Je '83
Why is the sea salty? il *Sci Dig* 91:91 F '83
Desalting
See Saline water conversion
Pollution
See Marine pollution
Sea waves *See* Waves
Sea Witch (Clipper ship) *See* Clipper ships
Sea World (San Diego, Calif.)
300 penguins at their new Antarctic home in San Diego. il *Sunset* 171:33-4 S '83
The orcas of Sea World. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:72 Ag 29 '83
Visitors to penguin encounter in San Diego find a delight in black and white. il *People Wkly* 20:112-13 S 5 '83
Seabed mining *See* Ocean mining
Seabed Treaty, (1972)
Denuclearized Sea-Bed Treaty. *UN Mon Chron* 20:26-7 Jl '83
Seaberg, Richard
about
The bridge. J. Breslin. il *House Gard* 155:150-3 Je '83
Seabirds *See* Sea birds
Seaborg, Glenn T.
A call for educational reform. *Science* 221:219 Jl 15 '83
Seabrook atomic power plant *See* Atomic power plants
Seabrooke, Brenda
A snake in the grass. *Mother Earth News* 81:159 My/Je '83
Seabury, Deborah
Old master. *Opera News* 47:30 Je '83
Seizing the moment [interview with D. Holloway] il pors *Opera News* 47:24-6+ My '83
Seabury, Paul
Hymn to the mole [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:496 Ap 29 '83
Seafaring life
See also
Voyages
American seafaring [special section; with editorial comment by Byron Dobell] il maps *Am Herit* 34:3, 10-47+ Ap/My '83
Seafirst Corporation
BankAmerica's lifeline to Seafirst. G. Hector. il *Fortune* 107:77-9 My 30 '83
Cooley's interstate strategy for Seafirst. *Bus Week* p81 Ja 10 '83
Seafirst finds a savior across state lines [BankAmerica Corp.] *Bus Week* p40 My 9 '83
Seattle rescue. il *Time* 121:54 Ja 31 '83
Seafood
See also
Cooking—Seafood
Fish as food
Seafood, Frozen
See also
Fish, Frozen
Seafood contamination *See* Fish contamination
Seafood gathering
See also
Shellfish gathering
A coastal cornucopia [New England] P. W. Murphy. il *Gourmet* 43:68+ N '83
Seaga, Edward P. G.
about
Cashing in. il por *Time* 122:43 D 12 '83
The Jamaica experiment. M. Massing. il pors *Atlantic* 252:37-51+ S '83
Jamaica's deceptive tranquillity. M. D. Wilde. *Christ Century* 100:1113-14 N 30 '83
A one-party state emerges. il por *Macleans* 96:28 D 12 '83
Seaga's game. *Nation* 237:588 D 10 '83
A victory in Jamaica's one-sided election won't end Seaga's troubles. C. A. Robbins. il por *Bus Week* p52 D 19 '83
We have had our recession [interview] A. D. Frank. por *Forbes* 131:44+ Ja 3 '83
Seagears, Clayton B., d. 1983
about
Obituary
Conservationist il 38:56 Jl/Ag '83. A. Bromley
Seagram (Joseph E.) & Sons, Inc. *See* Joseph E. Seagram & Sons, Inc.
Seagrasses *See* Sea grasses
The seagull [drama] See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904

Seal, David
Astronomy in Egypt: a monument for Alexandria. il *Sky Telesc* 65:168-70 F '83
Sealants *See* Sealing compounds
Sealants, Pit and fissure (Dental materials) *See* Dental materials
Sealfon, Peggy
Interface. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine
Meet the masters. See alternate issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine
(jt. auth) See Cameron, Franklin, and Sealfon, Peggy
Sealing
Aleut independence [Pribilof Aleuts] S. Bohan. *Oceans* 16:48-9 N/D '83
EEC harp-seal ban may save some pups. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83
Harp seal hunting [Newfoundland hunt] W. McCloskey. il *Oceans* 16:59-63 N/D '83
One last fling on the floes? [ban on imports of Canadian seal pelts by European Community] R. Joyce and M. Goldstick. il *Macleans* 96:15 Mr 14 '83
Paul Watson: interview with an eco-warrior [excerpt from The seal wars] L. Franklin. il por *Oceans* 16:66 N/D '83
The seal hunt's bitter fallout [anti sealing campaign by P. Watson in Newfoundland] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:17 Ap 4 '83
Sealing their fate [Pribilof Islands] J. Widman. il *Oceans* 16:16-17 My/Je '83
View from the Sea Shepherd [protesting the Newfoundland hunt] L. Franklin. *Oceans* 16:64-5 N/D '83
Sealing (Technology)
See also
Gaskets
Sealing compounds
See also
Caulking
Plastic seal for crumbling bridges. *Sci Dig* 91:36 O '83
Silicone sealants. S. L. White. il *Field Stream* 88:204 My '83
Seals (Animals)
See also
Sealing
Demography of northern elephant seals, 1911-1982. C. F. Cooper and B. S. Stewart. bibl f il *Science* 219:969-71 F 25 '83
Elephant seals rise from near extinction. il *Sci News* 123:134 F 26 '83
Holy mackerel! Moritz the sea elephant really knows how to sing for his supper. il *People Wkly* 19:101 F 7 '83
Hoover [talking harbor seal] *New Yorker* 58:25-7 Ja 3 '83
Infectious friendliness [whales and sea lions on Baja California's Pacific coast] J. Widman. il *Oceans* 16:50-1 My/Je '83
A more likely alliance [interactions between sea lions and fishermen off central California] R. T. Tinney, Jr. il *Oceans* 16:65-7 Mr/Ap '83
Sea lion shenanigans [Hooker's sea lions of the Auckland Islands] F. Bruemmer. bibl (p80) il map *Nat Hist* 92:32-41 Jl '83
When summer comes to the Aucklands. F. Bruemmer. il map *Int Wildl* 13:41-7 Mr/Ap '83
White sharks lured by seal baby boom [elephant seals] il *Sci Dig* 91:33 N '83
Seaman, Barrett
(jt. auth) See Freeman, Brian, and Seaman, Barrett
Seamanship
See also
Boats and boating—Handling
Knots and splices
Navigation
Cruising seamanship. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Seamounts
Undersea volcano [Hawaii's Loihi] F. Gebhart and D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:58-60 Mr '83
Seaplanes
Sikorsky's flying boat comes home [Excambian at the Bradley Air Museum] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:12-13 Ag '83
Search and rescue operations *See* Rescue work
Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence *See* Interstellar communication
Search Ministries
Putting lifestyle evangelism to work. L. Moody. por *Christ Today* 27:14 Ja 7 '83
Searches and seizures
The California Walkman wins [Supreme Court decision in E. Lawson case] por *Newsweek* 101:63 My 16 '83
California's passing stranger [Supreme Court decision in E. Lawson case] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 My 30 '83
A case of anonymity [case of E. Lawson] J. Nelson. por *Black Enterp* 13:26 Mr '83
Checkpoints to catch drunk drivers? [interviews with R. McGuire and J. Roemer] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:65-6 Jl 4 '83
Court: loiterers have their rights [Supreme Court overturns California vagrancy law; case of E. Lawson] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 16 '83
Does the exclusionary rule exclude justice? D. L. Jensen. il *USA Today* 112:26-9 N '83
Easier searches [Supreme Court decides not to review exclusionary rule] *Time* 121:64 Je 20 '83
Good intentions, bad results [exclusionary rule] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:23 F 28 '83
Guilty until proven innocent [police roadblocks to screen for drunken drivers] il *Progressive* 47:10-11 Ag '83
Is the ACLU being reasonable? [stand against vehicle checks in drunken driving cases] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Ja 31 '83
The McSurelys' judgment day [damage award in illegal search and seizure case] E. Salholz. il pors *Newsweek* 101:62-3 Ja 17 '83
One woman's fight for justice [L. Logan's suit against strip searching by police in Arlington County, Va.] J. Wechsler. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:82+ Mr '83
The right to search [employees suspected of drug abuse] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 22 '83
Search and destroy [Supreme Court decisions on automobile searches] D. Abrahamson. il *Car Driv* 28:49-51 F '83
The Supreme Court: apologies to all [ducking the exclusionary rule] *Newsweek* 101:65 Je 20 '83
This is what you thought about strip searches [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:35 Ag '83
Unbalanced scales of justice [exclusionary rule] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:6 F '83
Vagrancy unlimited [E. Lawson case] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:55 Je 13 '83
Walking tall in California [Supreme Court overturns vagrancy law challenged by E. Lawson] por *Time* 121:86 My 16 '83
Warrantless police searches [views on exclusionary rule by Yale Kamisar] *USA Today* 111:11-12 Ap '83
When the police blunder a little [Supreme Court case involving exclusionary rule in illegal searches] B. H. Beach. il *Time* 121:56+ Mr 14 '83
Searl, Molly
Horns or antlers: which is which? il *Sierra* 68:96-7 Mr/Ap '83
Searle (G. D.) & Co. *See* G. D. Searle & Co.
Searle Scholars Program *See* Medicine—Scholarships and fellowships
Searles Lake
Chlorine-36 dating of saline sediments: preliminary results from Searles Lake, California. F. M. Phillips and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:925-7 N 25 '83
Sears, Roebuck and Co.
Halo effect [Dean Witter outlets] *Time* 121:54 F 21 '83
New look for the top retailer. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:66-8 D 5 '83
On the rebound. il *Forbes* 131:12 Je 20 '83
Profits from portraits [CPI Corp. photography studios in Sears stores] J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:107-8 Je 6 '83
Sears' overdue retailing revival. A. M. Morrison. il *Fortune* 107:133-4+ Ap 4 '83
The synergy begins to work for Sears' financial supermarket. il *Bus Week* p116-17 Je 13 '83
Why Sears Roebuck is packing it in [leaving Brazil] *Bus Week* p44-5 My 9 '83
Seasat (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Oceanographic use
Seascape photography *See* Marine photography
Seascapes *See* Marine painting
Seashore
See also
Beaches
Cape Cod National Seashore
Seashore biology
Sand bars: when the waters ebb. L. P. Loraamm. il *Sea Front* 29:94-103 Mr/Ap '83
Seashore fauna *See* Seashore biology
Seashore photography *See* Marine photography
Seashore protection *See* Shore protection
Seasonal industries
See also
Construction industry

Seasonal labor
See also
Migrant labor
Seasonings
See also
Catsup
Garlic
Herbs
Mustard, Prepared
Salt
Spices
Seasons
See also
Autumn
Spring
Summer
Winter
A time for every season. L. Morrow. il *Time* 121:80 My 2 '83
Seat belts, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Safety belts
Seat lift chairs *See* Chairs for the handicapped
Seats, Chair *See* Chairs
Seattle (Wash.)
The avid pursuit of mellow in Seattle. A. Furst. il *Esquire* 99:210-12+ Mr '83
Art
Seattle. il *Art Am* 71:153 D '83
Seattle. il *Art Am* 71:189 Ap '83
Seattle. *Art Am* 71:164 Mr '83
Crime
A massacre in Chinatown. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:24 F 28 '83
Seattle's Chinatown massacre: a verdict [B. K. Ng found guilty of murder] M. Starr. por *Newsweek* 102:21 S 5 '83
Unlucky 13 [murders in Chinatown] *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83
Electric power
A wilderness preserved [U.S.-Canadian deal on Ross Dam raising] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ap 11 '83
Galleries and museums
A catalyst, not a creator [Linda Farris Gallery] J. Adams. il pors *Work Woman* 8:122-3+ Mr '83
See you in court! [defamation suit brought by Seattle dealer D. I. Foster against art critic R. Hackett] Vasari. *Art News* 82:8+ S '83
Markets
When Seattle's Pike Place wakes up. il *Sunset* 170:32+ O '83
Music
See also
Opera—Washington (State)
Newspapers
The Seattle story [Seattle times photographers aid in boat sinking rescue] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:108 N '83
Religious institutions and affairs
Checking up on Dutch [Archbishop R. G. Hunthausen] il por *Time* 122:96 N 28 '83
Visiting the Archbishop [Vatican representative J. A. Hickey investigates Bishop R. Hunthausen] *America* 149:282-3 N 12 '83
Theater
The play's the thing [political theater] J. Adcock. *Progressive* 47:16-17 S '83
Chinatown
See Chinatown (Seattle, Wash.)
Seattle (Wash.). Museum of History and Industry *See* Museum of History and Industry (Seattle, Wash.)
Seattle Opera Company *See* Opera—Washington (State)
Seattle times *See* Seattle (Wash.)—Newspapers
Seaver, Tom
about
It was a terrific homecoming. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-9 Ap 18 '83
Seawater *See* Sea water
Seaway National Bank
A bank's resurrection. D. T. Dingle. *Black Enterp* 14:24 O '83
Seaweed
See also
Kelp
Seaweed as fertilizer *See* Fertilizers and manures
Seaweed culture *See* Aquaculture
Sebastian, Stuart
about
Stage struck [ballet] Reviews
New Yorker 59:106+ Ap 11 '83. A. Croce

Sebastiani, Don
about
Sebastiani's plans. J. Kirsch. *New Repub* 189:17-18 O 3 '83
SEC *See* United States. Securities and Exchange Commission
Secession
See also
Nullification
Second Advent
See also
Millennium
A Second Advent. R. Goetz. *Christ Century* 100:1126-7 D 7 '83
Second Chance Press
The persistent publishers of Second Chance Press and the Permanent Press. M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:19-21 D 2 '83
Second Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee
Second mortgages *See* Mortgages
Second opinion, Medical *See* Surgery
Secondhand clothing stores *See* Clothing stores
Secondhand trade
The rent-a-warehouse junk shop. M. Abrams. il *Mother Earth News* 80:9 Mr/Ap '83
Secor, Donald T., Jr., and others
Confirmation of the Carolina slate belt as an exotic terrane. bibl f il map *Science* 221:649-51 Ag 12 '83
Secrecy (Law)
See also
Confidential communications
Trade secrets
Secrecy (Psychology)
The public life of secrecy. F. Trippett. il *Time* 121:73-4 Ja 17 '83
Secrecy in government *See* Classified information; Official secrets
Secrest, Meryle
D'Annunzio's life, like his house, had many mansions. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:52-61 Jl '83
Memo to a forger. il *Saturday Rev* 9:24-7 S/O '83
Music to the people. il *N Y* 16:54+ Mr 7 '83
Secret codes *See* Cryptography
Secret service
See also
Intelligence service
United States. Central Intelligence Agency
United States. Office of Strategic Services
United States. Secret Service
World War, 1939-1945—Secret service
Bulgaria
Drugs for guns: the Bulgarian connection. N. M. Adams. il map *Read Dig* 123:86-98 N '83
Canada
See also
Royal Canadian Mounted Police
Soviet Union
See also
KGB
Secret societies
See also
Freemasons
Ku Klux Klan
Tongs (Secret societies)
Secretaries
See also
National Secretaries Day
The new super secretary [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 117:244-5+ N '83
Supply and demand
The vanishing secretary. *Forbes* 132:12-13 Jl 18 '83
Secretaries of State (U.S.)
Madam Secretary [case for J. J. Kirkpatrick] *Nation* 237:163-4 S 3-10 '83
Secretions
See also
Endocrine glands
Gastric juice
Gonadotropins
Melatonin
Pheromones
Entamoeba histolytica causes intestinal secretion: role of serotonin. K. McGowan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:762-4 Ag 19 '83
Interferon roundup: γ-form and yeast [polypeptide production] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:138 F 26 '83
A polypeptide secreted by transformed cells that modulates human plasminogen activator production. R. L. Davies and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:171-3 Jl 8 '83
Secretion of human interferons by yeast. R. A. Hitzeman and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:620-5 F 11 '83

Secrets, Official *See* Official secrets

Secrets, Personal *See* Personal secrets

Secrets, Trade *See* Trade secrets

Sectionalism *See* Regionalism

Sector funds *See* Investment trusts

Sects

See also

Dukhobors

Mennonites

Mormons and Mormonism

Seventh-Day Adventists

Shakers

Unification Church

Secular humanism *See* Humanism

Secunda, Victoria

On the grand hotel circuit. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:14+ Je '83

Securities

See also

Banks and banking—Securities handling

Brokers

Stock exchanges

Stocks

Treasury bills and notes

See also subhead Securities under various subjects

Inflation is going lower [interview with A. J. Blake] por *50 Plus* 23:34-5 Jl '83

Investment formulas that cut your risk. il *Changing Times* 37:34-7 Jl '83

Securities and their uses. F. Calhoun. il *Money* 12:55-6+ S '83

Statistical spotlight. See issues of Forbes

Laws and regulations

See also

Corporations—Acquisitions and mergers—Laws and regulations

Ontario Securities Commission

United States. Securities and Exchange Commission

Big Brother backs off [state merit laws] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:84 Ag 15 '83

Getting your due when a broker leads you astray. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p115-16 F 21 '83

How courts are rescuing investors burned by hot tips. il *Bus Week* p168-9 O 24 '83

Why the Big Board is fishing for smaller fry [lowering certain listing requirements on the New York Stock Exchange] il *Bus Week* p132 S 26 '83

Why underwriters are nervous. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:164 S 12 '83

Marketing

See also

National Association of Securities Dealers

Deals of the year. R. Steyer. il *Fortune* 107:48-52 Ja 24 '83

Prospectuses

AT&T's split-up is a printer's windfall. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p109 N 7 '83

Hidden rocks [evaluating new-issues prospectuses] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 132:111 Ag 15 '83

How to read a prospectus. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:75-9 S '83

An offer they can't refuse [financial printers vying for contract to produce AT&T divestiture prospectus] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:57 O 24 '83

Short—but not so sweet [shorter prospectus for mutual funds] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:292 N 7 '83

Registration

A battle still rages over shelf registration [Rule 415] il *Bus Week* p136 Je 13 '83

Keeping tabs on holders of tax-free bonds. *U S News World Rep* 95:77 Jl 4 '83

Last chance for coupon clippers [new municipal bonds must be registered] *Newsweek* 102:52 Jl 4 '83

Red tape that could help muni investors [registration requirements] il *Bus Week* p167-8 Je 20 '83

Stock issuers warm up to shelf registration. il *Bus Week* p82 S 5 '83

Short selling

Does it work for mere mortals, too? [Bass Brothers' convertible arbitrage strategy] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:103+ S 12 '83

Taking the short view [M. Howard's short selling strategies] R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:41-2 N 21 '83

Taxation

See also

Securities, Tax exempt

Stock purchase options—Taxation

Stock purchase warrants—Taxation

The vanishing guidelines on debt vs. equity. *Bus Week* p72 Ag 29 '83

Canada

See also

Brokers—Canada

Ontario Securities Commission

France

A touch of capitalism [over-the-counter markets] L. Minard. il *Forbes* 131:118+ My 9 '83

Germany (West)

High tech tries an end run around Germany's banks. *Bus Week* p74 Jl 18 '83

Great Britain

See also

Stock exchanges—London exchange

Japan

See also

Stock exchanges—Tokyo exchange

A broader over-the-counter market takes off fast. *Bus Week* p62+ N 21 '83

Taking stock in Japan Inc. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Ap 18 '83

Korea (South)

See also

Korean Fund

Kuwait

See also

Stock exchanges—Kuwaiti exchange

Mexico

See also

Mexico Fund Inc.

Stock exchanges—Mexico exchange

Sweden

A touch of capitalism [over-the-counter markets] L. Minard. il *Forbes* 131:118+ My 9 '83

Securities, Tax exempt

See also

Bonds, Industrial development

Mortgage bonds and notes

Municipal bonds

The bonanza in tax-free bonds. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 14:31 Ag '83

Don't do it [retirees investing in tax-exempt bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:219 O 10 '83

A shrewd way to buy tax-free bonds [unit trusts] P. Z. Grossman. il *Money* 12:67-8+ F '83

A tax-exempt sure thing [bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:107 Ja 17 '83

Securities and Exchange Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Securities and Exchange Commission

Securities Commission (Ontario) *See* Ontario Securities Commission

Securities Dealers, National Association of *See* National Association of Securities Dealers

Securities fraud *See* Fraud

Securities Groups

Helter-shelter [fraud charges] J. Egan. por *N Y* 16:13-15 S 5 '83

Securities industry *See* Brokers

Security, Internal *See* Internal security

Security, International *See* International security

Security, Job *See* Job security

Security analysts *See* Investment advisers

Security and insecurity (Psychology)

Sources of comfort [one year-olds] S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:122 N '83

Security classification (Government documents) *See* Classified information

Security Council (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Security Council

Security guards *See* Guards

Security Pacific Corp.

Pacific securities. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:46-7 Ag 1 '83

Security systems

See also

AFA Protective Systems, Inc.

Alarms

Atomic power—Security measures

Atomic power plants—Security measures

Automobile boat trailers—Security measures

Automobile junkyards—Security measures

Automobiles—Security measures

Computers—Security measures

Industry—Security measures

Intercommunication systems

Retail trade—Security measures

Sensormatic Electronics Corp.

Telecommunication—Security measures

Wackenhut Corp.

Windows—Security measures

Sedan chairs
Road & track sedan chair. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:162-6 Ap '83
Sedatives
See also
Methaqualone
Tranquilizing drugs
Sedelmaier, Josef
about
The ad game's Buster Keaton. G. Colvin. il pors *Fortune* 107:114-16+ Je 13 '83
When you absolutely, positively want the best. L. Hirschberg. il por *Esquire* 100:53-6+ Ag '83
Seder, Arthur, Jr.
about
ANR: expanding out of natural gas puts pressure on earnings. il *Bus Week* p138 My 23 '83
Seder *See* Passover
Sedge, Michael H.
Sunken city of Baiae. il *Oceans* 16:12-17 N/D '83
Sedges
See also
Chufa
Sedgwick, Joan
(jt. auth) See Mitchell, Marge, and Sedgwick, Joan
Sedimentary rocks *See* Rocks, Sedimentary
Sedimentation and deposition
See also
Marine sediments
Rocks, Sedimentary
Chlorine-36 dating of saline sediments: preliminary results from Searles Lake, California. F. M. Phillips and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:925-7 N 25 '83
Early eutrophication in the lower Great Lakes: new evidence from biogenic silica in sediments. C. L. Schelske and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:320-22 O 21 '83
An episode of steep geomagnetic inclination 120,000 years ago [river sediments] K. L. Verosub. bibl f il *Science* 221:359-61 Jl 22 '83
Lake silt reveals climatic past [sun-spot activity; research by David Elmore and Martin Wahlen] *Sci Dig* 91:20 Ja '83
Seduction
Married or single, we all seek the same thing: the spice of surprise, mystery and titillation. C. Tavris. il *Glamour* 81:230 F '83
See, Carolyn
When everyone loves the husband who left you. il *McCalls* 111:50+ N '83
See, Lisa
The West watch. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly beginning September 2, 1983
Seebach, Lee
The colorist approach to oil painting. il *Am Artist* 47:56-61 My '83
Seebohm, Caroline
Enid A. Haupt. il *House Gard* 155:24+ Ja '83
Isaac Stern. il por *House Gard* 155:16+ D '83
The mind of the child. il *Parents* 58:62-4 S '83
Seed catalogs *See* Catalogs, Seed and plant
Seed dispersal *See* Seeds—Dispersal
Seed drills *See* Planters (Farm machines)—Equipment
Seed eating beetles *See* Beetles—Food and feeding
Seed eating rodents *See* Rodents—Food and feeding
Seed industry
See also
George W. Park Seed Company
Canada
See also
A. E. McKenzie Co. Ltd.
Seed pods
How's your seed pod I.Q.? il *Flower Gard* 27:47 Je/Jl '83
Seed starters *See* Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Seed starting *See* Seeding
Seeding
See also
Corn—Seeding
Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Pastures—Seeding
Soybeans—Seeding
High profit pastures from no-till drills [no-till interseeding] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:22-3 Ag '83
How to get started starting seeds. il *Flower Gard* 27:36+ F/Mr '83
Plant in summer without getting burned. J. Meeker. il *Org Gard* 30:48-9 Ag '83
The seven-vegetable bed [multiple seeding method] B. Percival. il *Org Gard* 30:68-9 F '83
Sow extra seed for winter cover. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-5 S '83
A wealth of flowers [seed-starting tips] D. Abraham and K. Abraham. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ Ja '83
Why it will cost less to plant this spring. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:26 Mr '83
Seeding machinery *See* Planters (Farm machines)
Seedlings
Air-pruning tree seedlings. S. Price. *Org Gard* 30:38 Ap '83
Plastic pyramids to protect seedlings. Transplanter box for temperamental ones. il *Sunset* 170:138 Mr '83
Seeds
See also
Germplasm resources—Plants
Grasses—Seed
Synthetic-seed technology. M. Rogers. il *Newsweek* 102:111 N 28 '83
Cleaning
A great machine for cleaning seeds [winnower-grader] D. Tresemer. il *Org Gard* 30:74+ S '83
Dispersal
Remembrance of seeds stashed [pine seed dispersal aided by birds] S. Vander Wall and R. P. Balda. bibl (p99-100) il *Nat Hist* 92:60-5 S '83
Packaging
Seeds in space [Getaway Special canister carried on the STS-6 mission] M. V. Fox. il *Space World* T-5-233:18 My '83
Protein content
See Plant proteins
Seeds (Periodical)
Andy Loving and Gary Gunderson fight world hunger by planting the seeds of a solution. J. Leviton. il pors *People Wkly* 19:48+ F 7 '83
Seegers, Hercules *See* Seghers, Hercules, 17th cent
Seehafer, Mary
A frankly glamorous town house. il *House Gard* 155:130-5 Ja '83
Mix mastery. il *House Gard* 155:140-5 Ap '83
Romantic lodge renew'd. il *House Gard* 155:66-77 My '83
Victorian seasoning. il *House Gard* 155:66-75 Mr '83
Seeing red [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Seeler, Rolf
Australia's train to the past. il *World Press Rev* 30:61-2 O '83
Seeley G. Mudd Library *See* Yale University—Libraries
Seelig, Warren
about
Warren Seelig's Ribbon folds. J. Livingstone. il *Am Craft* 43:28-31, back cover O/N '83
Seelye, John
The stream of American consciousness. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:26-8+ S '83
Seepage
See also
Oil seepage
Sefton, Nancy
How corals feed. il *Sea Front* 29:287-94 S/O '83
Segal, George, 1924-
about
Segal's Holocaust memorial [interview] M. Baigell. il *Art Am* 71:134-6 Summ '83
A sense of stillness. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11-12 Summ '83
Segal, Julius, and Segal, Zelda
Little differences: a guide for puzzled parents. il *Health* 15:28-31 Jl '83
Video tripping. il *Health* 15:24-6+ Je '83
Segal, Lore
The first American [story] *New Yorker* 59:36-42 My 30 '83
Segal, Zelda
(jt. auth) See Segal, Julius, and Segal, Zelda
Seger, Bob
about
Bob Seger. M. Peel. por *Stereo Rev* 48:92 Je '83
Bob Seger: nice guy in the nasty lane. S. Pond. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-6 F 3 '83
With his sixth platinum album, Detroit classic Bob Seger proves he can go the distance. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 19:73+ My 30 '83
Segers, Hercules *See* Seghers, Hercules, 17th cent
Seghers, Hercules, 17th cent
about
Looking at paintings [The enclosed valley] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:50-1+ O '83

Segregation in education *See* Private schools—Segregation
Segregation in sports *See* Discrimination in sports
Segundo, Carlos
Priest's faith reclaims Bogotá's urchins. il *Américas* 35:18-23 Mr/Ap '83
Seibel, Bill
Windin' for crappies. il *Outdoor Life* 171:147-8+ Mr '83
Seiberling, John F.
Should Congress enact the House-passed Wilderness protection act of 1982? [excerpts from debate, August 9, 1982] *Congr Dig* 61:304+ D '82
Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from remarks, January 26, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:154+ My '83
Seibert, Donald V.
about
Cashing in on change at Penney. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:48-50 Mr '83
Seiches
Seiche. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:23-4 D '83
Seidelman, Susan
about
Forget Hollywood, Susan Seidelman tells other budding moviemakers: 'If you want to direct, direct!'. il pors *People Wkly* 19:65 F 21 '83
Smithereens [film] Reviews
Ms 11:103 F '83. M. Nelson
N Y il 16:80-1 Ja 17 '83. D. Denby
Time il 121:90 Mr 14 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today il 111:68-9 My '83. K. R. Hey
Smithereens: true grit [interview] J. Gallagher. il por *Roll Stone* p52 Ap 28 '83
Seiden, Allan
São Paulo: ethnic variety and urban vitality in Brazil's biggest city. il *Travel Holiday* 159:55-9 Ja '83
Seidensticker, Edward
Japan. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ D 11 '83
Seidlitz, Peter
The Soviet pipeline progresses. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ag '83
Seidman, Laurence S.
A new strategy for national health insurance. il *New Leader* 66:7-8 F 21 '83
Seidman, Robert J.
Do men kiss and tell? *Mademoiselle* 89:94-5 Jl '83
Seifert, Edward
Memory and the man [poem] *America* 148:70 Ja 29 '83
Seigel, Jerrold
The rise of Bohemia. il *New Repub* 188:25-8 Ja 31 '83
Seigneurin, J. M., and others
Herpes simplex virus glycoprotein D: human monoclonal antibody produced by bone marrow cell line. bibl f il *Science* 221:173-5 Jl 8 '83
Seikan Undersea Tunnel *See* Tunnels and tunneling, Underwater—Japan
Seiler, Barry
In Vermeer's Delft [poem] *New Repub* 188:32 Mr 21 '83
Seirawan, Yasser
about
Already knighted as America's chess champ, Yasser Seirawan sets his sights on a global title. il por *People Wkly* 19:45 My 23 '83
Seirsdale, Mark
Out of the habit. *Flying* 110:14-15 Mr '83
Seismic detection of nuclear explosions *See* Atomic weapons—Testing—Detection
Seismic waves *See* Seismometers and seismometry
Seismological research *See* Seismometers and seismometry
Seismological stations
New Dry Valley seismic station [South Pole] M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:280 O 29 '83
Seismometers and seismometry
See also
Earthquake prediction
Borehole data best yet [seismometers set in Pacific Ocean floor] il map *Earth Sci* 36:18-19 Fall '83
Geology breaks new ground [Cornell's Consortium for Continental Reflection Profiling] J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 102:86+ D 19 '83
Homing in on the Basin and Range [survey of crust using seismic waves; research by the Consortium for Continental Reflection Profiling] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:308-9 My 14 '83
Inner geography [mapping the earth's interior from seismic wave data] C. Simon. il maps *Sci News* 123:280-2 Ap 30 '83
Predicting eruptions at Mount St. Helens, June 1980 through December 1982. D. A. Swanson and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1369-75 S 30 '83
Role of shallow phase changes in the subduction of oceanic crust [seismicity of Benioff zone] W. D. Pennington. bibl f il *Science* 220:1045-7 Je 3 '83
Seismic precursors to the Mount St. Helens eruptions in 1981 and 1982. S. D. Malone and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1376-8 S 30 '83
Thin-skinned crustal extension confirmed [seismic wave profiles; research by the Consortium for Continental Reflection Profiling] R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 220:1030-1 Je 3 '83
Tilt and seismicity changes in the Shumagin seismic gap [Aleutians] J. Beavan and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:322-5 O 21 '83
Tones of the oscillating sun [helioseismology] A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:392-3+ Je 18 '83
Seitz, Chris
Black raspberries—jewels in the bramble patch. il *Org Gard* 30:60-3 Je '83
Build a backyard pool. il *Org Gard* 30:61-4 D '83
Six peas on trial. il *Org Gard* 30:30+ Ag '83
Seitz, Frederick
about
National Science Board honors Seitz for many contributions. por *Phys Today* 36:75 Ag '83
Seitz, Michael H.
Film. See issues of The Progressive
Seitz, Ron
Zero weather at the Hermitage [poem] *America* 149:368 D 10 '83
Seitzinger, Sybil P., and others
Nitrous oxide production in nearshore marine sediments. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1244-6 D 16 '83
Seizure of vessels and cargoes
See also
Pirates
Seizures (Medicine) *See* Convulsions
Seizures and searches *See* Searches and seizures
Seko, Mobutu Sese *See* Mobutu Sese Seko, 1930-
Selby, Kathryn
about
Kathryn Selby, piano. J. McInerney. *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA33 Mr '83
Seldman, Neil
Why the Synthetic Fuels Corporation should invest in recycling. bibl f *Environment* 25:4-5+ Mr '83
Select Committee on Aging *See* United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Aging
Selection, Natural *See* Natural selection
Selective attention *See* Attention
Selective service, Military *See* Military service, Compulsory
Selenia Industrie Elettroniche Associate SpA
Full-scale test of Aspide system slated. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:182 Ap 18 '83
Selenia, Sperry plan to develop long-range radar for NATO. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ap 4 '83
Selenium
Seedling 'garlic breath' repels deer [selenium tablets for Douglas firs; work of David I. Gustafson and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:235 Ap 9 '83
Trees that deer won't eat [selenium capsules make trees smell like garlic] il *Changing Times* 37:20-1 Je '83
Self, Stephen
(jt. auth) See Francis, Peter, and Self, Stephen
Self
See also
Consciousness
Identity (Psychology)
Mind and body
Personality
Self (Philosophy)
Exploring the labyrinth of the mind [work of D. R. Hofstadter] J. Gleick. il por *N Y Times Mag* p23-7+ Ag 21 '83
Self awareness *See* Self perception; Self realization
Self blame *See* Fault finding
Self care, Medical *See* Medical care
Self concept *See* Self perception
Self confidence *See* Self reliance
Self consciousness
See also
Bashfulness
Embarrassment
Self control
The forgotten fruit of the spirit. D. G. Kehl. il por *Christ Today* 27:32-5 O 7 '83
Schools: educational experiences first. A. Etzioni. bibl f *Am Educ* 18:2-7 D '82

Self culture

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Confessions of a self-improver. D. Henahan. il *N Y Times Mag* p48+ D 11 '83

Self defense

See also

Martial arts

The case for guns [reprint from September 1981 issue] C. Elliott. il *Esquire* 99:416-18+ Je '83

Self defense for women

If you run, don't be mugged. il *Glamour* 81:59 S '83

Rape: what you should know about resistance—now. H. Benedict. *Glamour* 81:140+ Ap '83

Stay safe when you drive alone. *Glamour* 81:49 Jl '83

Self defense in animals *See* Defense mechanisms (Biology)

Self dependence *See* Self reliance

Self destruction *See* Suicide

Self determination, National *See* Autonomy

Self diagnosis *See* Diagnosis

Self discipline *See* Self control

Self disclosure

Don't tell me your secrets. C. Weston. *McCalls* 110:170 S '83

Self education *See* Self culture

Self employed

See also

Cottage industries

Entrepreneurs

Living free(lance): the self-employed woman's survival guide. L. Mattison. *Mademoiselle* 89:262+ S '83

Modern Walter Mittys who live their dreams. D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 94:37+ F 28 '83

The problems, the rewards for women who work at home. A. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:334-5+ S '83

Self esteem *See* Self respect

Self evaluation

See also

Criticism, Personal

Self perception

Self examination of the breast *See* Breast—Examination

Self fulfillment *See* Self realization

Self government *See* Autonomy

Self help

It's time to be selfish about self-help. *Glamour* 81:66 Ap '83

You can help yourself through a crisis. il *Glamour* 81:54 F '83

Self help articles *See* Periodical articles

Self help groups

See also

Esalen Institute

Behind the explosion in self-help groups. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33-5 My 2 '83

Groups that help you through hard times. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 197:267 O '83

Where to turn. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:175 Ap '83

Self image *See* Self perception

Self improvement *See* Self culture

Self love *See* Narcissism; Self respect

Self perception

See also

Body image

Are you the you you'd like to be? B. L. Ascher. *Redbook* 161:96-7 O '83

Cars and self-image. M. Schuon. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Jl 10 '83

The girl inside the woman. P. B. Budinger. il *Ladies Home J* 100:95-7+ Mr '83

Psychic gains from social movements [racial and sexual equality] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:6 F '83

Searching for myself [recollections of grandmother] R. Reif. il *Glamour* 81:276 O '83

Selling sad, living happy. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:1119 N 30 '83

What's your image? Learn to see yourself the way others see you. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:144 Ag '83

Self portrait painting *See* Portrait painting

Self portraits *See* Portraits

Self publishing *See* Private presses

Self realization

The awesome power to be ourselves. A. Whitman. *Read Dig* 122:79-82 Ja '83

How to make the most of you [special section] il *Seventeen* 42:302-7 Ag '83

Self-fulfillment through service to others. S. Miller. por *Humanist* 43:11-13 Ja/F '83

We kid you not [Berkeley, Calif.] J. D. May. il *Natl Rev* 35:1074 S 2 '83

Self reliance

Being independent and on your own sometimes means being lonely—but there are ways to cope with it. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:186 Je '83

Confidence—what separates the women from the girls. P. O'Toole. *Vogue* 173:178+ My '83

Encouraging independence [two year-olds] B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:124 N '83

Getting confident. S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 14:61 Ag '83

How much freedom can children handle? L. Salk. *McCalls* 110:60 Ag '83

I can do it myself [children] J. Sander. il *Parents* 58:160 O '83

Lengthening your leash on life [teen-agers] S. Connelly. il *Seventeen* 42:221 Ag '83

Letting go. A. Popper. il *Parents* 58:43-5 Jl '83

Thanks for the reccession. C. Hollander. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Jl 25 '83

Why he needs you more than he can admit. L. Rubin. il *McCalls* 110:20+ My '83

Self respect

How do you give a child self-esteem? T. P. Millar. il *Child Today* 12:2-3 S/O '83

Insist on being you! S. L. Taylor. il *Essence* 14:69 Jl '83

Making the cut. J. Tarkov. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 S 25 '83

Mistakes and consequences [adolescents] J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:132 N '83

Think . . . for yourself. D. J. Austin. por *Essence* 14:150 My '83

Self revelation *See* Self disclosure

Self service

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Not at your service. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Jl 17 '83

Self sufficiency *See* Self reliance

Seligman, Daniel

Keeping up. See issues of Fortune

Seligson, Michelle

(jt. auth) See Rodgers, Francene Sussner, and Seligson, Michelle

Seliktar, Ofira

Letters [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The new Zionism] *Foreign Policy* 53:181-6 Wint '83/'84

The new Zionism. *Foreign Policy* 51:118-38 Summ '83

Sell, Gordon

(jt. auth) See Barter, Christie, and Sell, Gordon

(jt. auth) See Greenleaf, Christopher, and Sell, Gordon

Sell, Rick

The Appalachian mouth bow: easy to make, easy to play! il *Mother Earth News* 81:74-5 My/Je '83

Sellar, Donald

about

Trouble on the line. *Progressive* 47:11 N '83

Sellars, Peter

about

Falling on its Funny face. K. Kelly. il pors *N Y* 16:57-8+ F 28 '83

Two wandering minstrels. A. Swan. il pors *Newsweek* 101:67+ Je 6 '83

Selle, Ronald

about

Bee Gees found guilty of plagiarism. M. Possley. il por *Roll Stone* p60 Ap 14 '83

A jury tells the Bee Gees to pay a piper for his tune. il por *People Wkly* 19:91 Mr 14 '83

Selleck, Jacquelyn

about

Exclusive! Jacquelyn Selleck's own story. V. Scott. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:151-3+ O '83

Selleck, Tom

about

Dear Tom . . . por *McCalls* 110:24+ Je '83

Exclusive! Jacquelyn Selleck's own story. V. Scott. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:151-3+ O '83

Selleck, Redford, Newman: how do they compare? S. O. Davis. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:94-5+ Ag '83

Tom Selleck and his dad apply Magnum force in a legal war against the tabloids. D. Wallace. il por *People Wkly* 19:51 F 21 '83

Tom Selleck: sexy, sane and single again. D. Heyn. il pors *McCalls* 110:104-7+ Mr '83

Sellers, Peter, 1925-1980

about

Out on a limb [excerpt] S. MacLaine. *Ladies Home J* 100:30+ Je '83

Selling

See also

Marketing

Selling—See also—*cont.*
Sales Acceleration, Inc.
Sales personnel
Voices of authority [chief executive officers as pitchmen] J. Poindexter. il *Psychol Today* 17:52-6+ Ag '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Peripatetic pitchman [executives] R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p26 Mr 27 '83
Selling by telephone *See* Telephone selling
Selma (Ala.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Alabama
Selma-Montgomery rights march, 1965 *See* Civil rights demonstrations—History
Selman, Frank B.
Grabbin' cats. il *Outdoor Life* 171:84-5+ Mr '83
Selness, Craig A.
Facing the inevitable. il por *Christ Today* 27:40-2 O 7 '83
Selove, Fay Ajzenberg- *See* Ajzenberg-Selove, Fay
Seltzer, Curtis
Why the banks get away with it. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-8 S '83
Seltzer
Seltzer chic. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ My 2 '83
Selzer, Richard
Wednesday afternoon in the reading room. *Read Dig* 122:164-6 My '83
Selznick, David O., 1902-1965
about
My days in Hollywood. I. M. Selznick. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p36+ My 8 '83
Selznick, Irene Mayer, 1907-
My days in Hollywood. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p36+ My 8 '83
about
Irene M. Selznick. S. M. L. Aronson. il pors *House Gard* 155:14+ Jl '83
Irene Mayer Selznick's album of Hollywood. il pors *People Wkly* 20:57-60 Jl 4 '83
Semen
See also
Sperm banks
Semiconductor industry *See* Electronic industries
Semiconductor-liquid junction cells *See* Solar cells
Semiconductor Research Cooperative
Chipmakers pool their research to stay competitive. il *Bus Week* p84-5 My 23 '83
High-tech companies team up in the R&D race. il *Bus Week* p94-5 Ag 15 '83
Semiconductors
See also
Charge coupled devices (Electronics)
Electric current rectifiers
Gallium arsenide
Silicon
Thermoelectric equipment
Transistors
How to design analog circuits. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:63-6+ Ja '83
How to design analog circuits—power amplifiers. M. Horowitz. il *Radio-Electron* 54:67-9+ F '83
Polymer crystals for electronic devices [diacetylenes; work of Jerome B. Lando and M. Thakur] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:284 Ap 30 '83
Solid-state developments. F. M. Mims. See issues of Computers & Electronics through May 1983
State of solid state. R. F. Scott. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Doping
Solid-state superlattices. G. Döhler. bibl (p198) il *Sci Am* 249:144-51 N '83
Study and teaching
Heath semiconductor devices course. il *Radio-Electron* 54:42-4 Ag '83
Semigloss paint *See* Paint
Seminaries *See* Theological seminaries; Theological seminaries, Catholic
Seminole patchwork *See* Patchwork
Semiramide [opera] See Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868
Semtner, Albert J., Jr.
An ocean model: the climate effects of diverting river water away from the Arctic. il *Weatherwise* 36:238-9 O '83
Sen, Amartya Kumar
about
How is India doing? An exchange [discussion of December 16, 1982 article, How is India doing?] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-41 Mr 3 '83
Senate (Canada) *See* Canada. Parliament. Senate
Senate (U.S.) *See* United States. Congress. Senate
Senate office buildings *See* Washington (D.C.)—Public buildings
Senatorial campaigns *See* Political campaigns
Senators
Living well is the best revenge [ex-senators] por *Newsweek* 101:12+ My 23 '83
Attitudes
Senate's five freshmen size up major issues [interviews] il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Mr 28 '83
Campaign funds
See Campaign funds
Religious life
Bill Armstrong: Senator & Christian [interview] pors *Christ Today* 27:20-3 N 11 '83
Salaries, allowances, etc.
As senators fatten their paychecks—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 27 '83
Congress's new embarrassment: honorariums. J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 Je 20 '83
Fee speech [vote to limit honorariums] il *Time* 121:18 Je 20 '83
Moon-lighting in the Senate. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:140-1 F 4 '83
Saying no to moonlighting [limiting honorariums] il *Newsweek* 101:23 Je 20 '83
Sendero Luminoso (Terrorists) *See* Terrorists, Peruvian
Sène, Pape Marcel
The TBAs of Senegal. il *World Health* p22-5 Je '83
Senegal
See also
Midwives—Senegal
Public health—Senegal
Reclamation of land—Senegal
Senescence *See* Aging
Senese, Donald J.
The challenge of excellence in education through technology [address, July 11, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:684-7 S 1 '83
Senesh, Hannah, 1921-1944
about
Hannah Senesh: poet, parachutist, freedom fighter. A. R. Cohen. il pors *Ms* 11:63 Ap '83
Seneviratne, Gamini
Is it safe to eat? il *World Health* p18-21 O '83
Senger, Donald R., and others
Tumor cells secrete a vascular permeability factor that promotes accumulation of ascites fluid. bibl f il *Science* 219:983-5 F 25 '83
Senigallia, Silvio F.
Craxi gets his chance. il por *New Leader* 66:5-6 S 5 '83
Italian communism's alternative. il *New Leader* 66:10-11 Mr 21 '83
Italian doubts about the Polish Pope. por *New Leader* 66:6-7 O 31 '83
Italy's summer surprise. il *New Leader* 66:7-8 Jl 11-25 '83
Why Italy worries about the U.S. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 N 28 '83
Senile dementia *See* Senility
Senile macular degeneration *See* Eye—Diseases and defects
Senility
See also
Alzheimer's disease
Lost memories . . . [link between acetylcholine and memory in senile dementia; research by Arthur Cherkin and James Flood] C. Kahn. *Health* 15:32-2 Mr '83
Possible key to senility and birth defects [synapse failure between brain cells; research by Paul Kelly and others] il *USA Today* 111:7 F '83
Senior centers
Iowa seniors fund center construction. il *Aging* 335/336:43 Ja/F '83
Senior citizens *See* Aged
Senior Olympics *See* Sports for the aged
Seniority, Employee
See also
Promotions
Fear of firing. R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:83 Ap 25 '83
High Court avoids ruling [affirmative action case against hiring practices of Boston police and fire departments] J. M. Woods. *Black Enterp* 14:20 Ag '83
High Court sidesteps a civil-rights case [Boston affirmative action case sidestepped by Supreme Court] *Newsweek* 101:101 My 30 '83
Quotas under attack [black and white seniority case in Boston, Mass.] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:95-6 Ap 25 '83

Seniority, Employee—*cont.*

Seniority and layoffs: a dilemma in the workplace. P. A. Wallace. il *Black Enterp* 14:37-8 N '83

Seniority rights [Boston police and firefighters affirmative action case] *Nation* 236:324-5 Mr 19 '83

Supreme Court challenge: laying off affirmative action [Boston police and firefighters case] B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:31 F '83

When blacks and whites both cry foul [race vs. seniority disputes] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Mr 14 '83

SENIORPAC

SENIORPAC wins friends, influences people. J. Anderson. *50 Plus* 23:9 Ja '83

Seniors, High school *See* High school students

Senkamanisken, King of Nubia

about

African king in Confederate capital. V. S. Simon. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:9-10 Ja/F/Mr '83

The señorita from Tacna [drama] See Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-

Sense of humor *See* Humor

Sense organs

See also

Ear

Eye

Photoreceptors

Insects

Morphological correlates of differences in pheromone sensitivity in insect sensilla. R. J. O'Connell and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1408-10 Je 24 '83

Sensenbrenner, Frank James, Jr.

Should Congress adopt the pending Immigration reform and control act? *Congr Dig* 62:217+ Ag/S '83

Senses and sensation

See also

Brain

Chemoreceptivity

Hearing

Pain

Perception

Pleasure

Smell

Taste

Temperature perception

Time perception

Touch

Vision

Sensilla *See* Sense organs

Sensing, Remote *See* Remote sensing

Sensormatic Electronics Corp.

Stopping roast rustlers. J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 131:58-9 My 23 '83

Sensors *See* Detectors

Sensory deprivation tanks *See* Water tanks

Sentences (Criminal justice) *See* Criminal justice, Administration of

Sentinel Group Funds Inc.

The $130 million celebrity scam. il *Time* 122:73 D 5 '83

A real-life Perry Mason [tax evasion case] K. Foltz. il por *Newsweek* 102:89 D 5 '83

Uncle Sam tackles biggest tax scam. *U S News World Rep* 95:12 D 5 '83

Sentry palms *See* Palms

Senz, Adolf

about

Youngest old man. R. Nadelson. il pors *Opera News* 48:82+ O '83

Seoul Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Seoul exchange

Separation (Law)

See also

Children of separated parents

Separation (Technology)

See also

Chromatographic analysis

Cytology—Methodology

Electrophoresis

Membranes (Technology)

Precipitation (Chemistry)

A survey of separative techniques. T. H. Maugh, II. bibl f il *Science* 222:259-66 O 21 '83

Separation anxiety *See* Maternal deprivation

Separation of powers

See also

Executive privilege (Government information)

Judicial power

Presidents—Powers and duties

United States. Congress—Powers and duties

Constitutional questions. *New Repub* 188:4+ Mr 28 '83

Get me rewrite [meeting to discuss constitutional reform] R. M. Kaus. *Harpers* 266:18-19 My '83

The government the founders gave us. il *Sch Update* 116:3 O 28 '83

Separatism *See* Autonomy

Sephardim

Hooliganism in the Holy City [Hasidic Jews attack secular Israelis] il *Time* 121:62 Je 27 '83

House dividing: Jews vie for Israel's soul. R. Knight. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27 Ja 10 '83

Israel's new majority [struggle between Ashkenazim and Sephardim] D. J. Elazar. *Commentary* 75:33-9 Mr '83

Jewish history and the Sephardim. C. Raphael. bibl f *Commentary* 75:39-44 My '83

The Jews of France. P. Lewis. il *N Y Times Mag* p70-1+ O 9 '83

The Sephardim [discussion of March 1983 article, Israel's new majority] D. J. Elazar. *Commentary* 76:17-21 Ag '83

Ugly outbreak [tension between Sephardim and Ashkenazim in Israel] *Time* 121:33 Ja 10 '83

What future for Sharon? C. Smith. il por *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ap '83

Sepkoski, J. John, Jr.

about

Mass extinctions in the fossil record [discussion of March 19, 1982 article, Mass extinctions in the marine fossil record] J. F. Quinn. il *Science* 219:1239-41 Mr 11 '83

Septic tanks

Keep your septic system perking along. *Changing Times* 36:26 Je '82

Keep your septic system trouble-free. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:62-3 S '83

Septicemia

Blood poisoning. R. T. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 171:53 F '83

Sepúlveda Amor, Bernardo

about

No danger of being polluted [excerpts from interview] J. Willwerth and L. López. por *Time* 122:29 Ag 29 '83

Sequoia Fund

Embarrassment of riches. R. Phalon. il pors *Forbes* 131:200+ Ap 11 '83

He sticks with his picks [interview with W. Ruane] E. S. Silverman. il por *Fortune* 108:177+ O 31 '83

Serban, Andrei

about

Handel manhandled. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:96-7 O 17 '83

Serban under siege. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 189:33-5 O 24 '83

Serban, George, 1926-

Lethal fantasy: the path to suicide [excerpt from The tyranny of magical thinking] il *Sci Dig* 91:38 S '83

Sergeant, Joseph

about

Nightmares [film] Reviews

Christ Century 100:752 Ag 17-24 '83. J. M. Wall

Sergeant major (Fish) *See* Damselfish

Serial murders *See* Murder

Serial publication of books

Strength through series. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43-4 S 18 '83

Serials, Television *See* Television serials

Series, Book *See* Serial publication of books

Serigraphy *See* Silk screen printing

Seriousness

The cost of being earnest. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31 Mr 13 '83

Serkin, Rudolf, 1903-

about

Brendel and Serkin: different but equally persuasive approaches to Mozart piano concertos. R. Freed. pors *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70 F '83

Championship season: the power of the pros. D. Sargent. il por *Vogue* 173:61 F '83

Serlen, Bruce

Mutterings from the men's room. il *Work Woman* 8:112-15 My '83

Sermons

See also

Preaching

Christian Capitalist Sermons. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:255 Mr 16 '83

Ten commandments for homilists. W. J. O'Malley. *America* 149:47-9 Jl 23-30 '83

What U.S. Catholic readers think about sermons. J. Breig. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-13 N '83

Serotonin

The chemistry of charisma [dominant vervet monkeys have increased serotonin levels; research by Michael McGuire and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:77 O '83

Drug aversion cure [desire for alcohol decreased by raising serotonin level; research by Joseph Zabik and others] il *USA Today* 111:13-14 F '83

Effects of serotonin on memory impairments produced by ethanol. H. Weingartner and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:472-4 Jl 29 '83

Entamoeba histolytica causes intestinal secretion: role of serotonin. K. McGowan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:762-4 Ag 19 '83

Inhibitory role of the endothelium in the response of isolated coronary arteries to platelets [role of hydroxytryptamine in vascular smooth muscle contraction] R. A. Cohen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:273-4 Jl 15 '83

Light and propranolol suppress the nocturnal elevation of serotonin in the cerebrospinal fluid of rhesus monkeys. N. A. Garrick and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:474-6 Jl 29 '83

Serotonin receptors *See* Chemoreceptors

Serpa, Louise

about

Crack shot. D. Hutchings. il por *People Wkly* 20:56-8 O 3 '83

Serpens Cauda (Constellation) *See* Constellations

Serrano, Jorge Díaz *See* Díaz Serrano, Jorge

Serums

5-hydroxytryptophan elevates serum melatonin. M. A. A. Namboodiri and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:659-61 Ag 12 '83

Effects of tyrosine administration on serum biopterin in normal controls and patients with Parkinson's disease [hydroxylase cofactor] T. Yamaguchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:75-7 Ja 7 '83

Not-so-hot rods [human antiserum with endotoxin antibodies used to treat gram-negative bacteremia; work of Elizabeth Ziegler and others] W. A. Check. il *Health* 15:21-2 Je '83

Serum factor supporting long-term survival of rat central neurons in culture. L. M. Kaufman and J. N. Barrett. bibl f il *Science* 220:1394-6 Je 24 '83

Serum ferritin as a predictor of host response to hepatitis B virus infection. E. D. Lustbader and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:423-5 Ap 22 '83

Trypsin inhibition by mouse serum: sexual dimorphism controlled by testosterone [antitrypsin] F. Kueppers and J. Mills. bibl f il *Science* 219:182-4 Ja 14 '83

SerVaas, Cory

The cancer puzzle. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:38-40+ Mr '83

If it's arthritis, know what kind. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3+ My/Je '83

Light up your larynx for Christmas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-5+ D '83

Lose fat with fiber. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:16+ S '83

Medical mailbox. See issues of The Saturday Evening Post

Prevent colon cancer and diverticulosis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Jl/Ag '83

Prostate cancer: a national tragedy. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ O '83

Purdue high-lysine corn recipes. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:14-17+ D '83

Servamatic (Firm)

While the sun still shines . . . E. Spragins. *Forbes* 131:59-60 My 23 '83

Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Jacques

about

Oracle of the computer age. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:34 Ag 8 '83

Servan-Schreiber, Jean-Louis

Rule of the superpowers . . . il *World Press Rev* 30:36 D '83

Servants *See* Household employees

Service, National *See* National service

Service, Volunteer *See* Volunteer service

Service (Theology)

The ministry of the towel: practicing love through service. R. J. Foster. il por *Christ Today* 27:18-21 Ja 7 '83

Service academies *See* Military education

Service contracts *See* Contracts

Service Employees International Union

Breakthrough at The Equitable. R. Milkman. il *Nation* 237:564-6 D 3 '83

Service industries

See also

Limousine service

Moving and storage companies

Self service

Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 Mr '83

Self-portraits from the Service 500 [photographs] il *Fortune* 107:132-9 Je 13 '83

Service City, U.S.A. [New York] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:78-9 Ap 25 '83

The service economy [address, July 13, 1983] R. K. Shelp. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:119-22 D 1 '83

You mean we've been speaking prose all these years? [services vs. manufacturing economy] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:142-9 Ap 11 '83

Employees

Service with a smile. S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:410 S '83

Why some look beyond money, fame. D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 O 3 '83

Export-import trade

Service firms' goal: export support. *Nations Bus* 71:54 Jl '83

Finance

Statistics

Service 500: the Fortune directory of the largest U.S. non-industrial corporations [with introd. by John Paul Newport Jr.] il *Fortune* 107:152-75 Je 13 '83

Management

A productivity revolution in the service sector. il *Bus Week* p106+ S 5 '83

The service-producing sector: some common perceptions reviewed. R. E. Kutscher and J. A. Mark. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:21-4 Ap '83

Securities

Investing in the boom [companies that will do well serving the needs of baby boomers] R. Runde. *Money* 12:109 Mr '83

New wave? S. Kichen and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:184-5 My 23 '83

Taxation

The states scratch for tax revenue from services. *Bus Week* p43-4 Je 13 '83

Service stations, Airplane *See* Airplane service stations

Service stations, Automobile *See* Automobile service stations

Servicemen

See also

Alcohol and servicemen

Children of servicemen

The people in our armed services. il *Sch Update* 115:6-7 Ap 29 '83

Identification

G.I. microchip [computerized dog tags] il *Time* 122:25 Jl 25 '83

Pay, allowances, etc.

See United States—Armed Forces—Pay, allowances, etc.

Psychology

See Psychology, Military

Servicemen, Discharged *See* Veterans

Servicemen's families

Children of the military: new support to families improves their lives. H. M. Howe. il *Child Today* 12:12-14+ My/Je '83

History of institutionalized family support efforts. H. M. Howe. il *Child Today* 12:15-16 My/Je '83

How four families bore the news [deaths of Marines in Beirut] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:40-1 N 7 '83

Public joy, private sorrow: a tragic year for the military ends in bittersweet homecomings. il *People Wkly* 20:110-12+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Shock, disbelief—and anger [reaction to Marine deaths in Beirut] il *Newsweek* 102:96-100 N 7 '83

Servicemen's wives

See also

Veterans' wives

Working woman award [A. K. Smail's fight for medical benefits for divorced servicemen's wives] L. Merlini. *Work Woman* 8:36 Ag '83

Servicewomen

See also

Women cadets

Air Force graduates first black woman pilot [T. Claiborne] il pors *Ebony* 38:46+ Ja '83

The grand old lady of software [work of Navy captain G. Hopper] E. Keerdoja. por *Newsweek* 101:13-14 My 9 '83

In the service [Air Force woman C. DiFilippo] M. B. Easley. *Work Woman* 8:204 N '83

Jobs in the military—do you want Uncle Sam? L. L. Small. il *Ms* 12:107-10 N '83

Mothers-to-be and the military. M. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:165-6 Je '83

Servicewomen—*cont.*

Political activities

The real military intelligence [servicewomen S. Metzger and T. Partlow resign after protesting U.S. policy on Central America] P. Reser. il pors *Progressive* 47:14 N '83

Sexual behavior

When Uncle Sam doesn't want you [Air Force officer J. Newak sentenced to hard labor for drug use and lesbianism] A.-C. D'Adesky. il *Ms* 12:17 Ag '83

Serving carts *See* Carts

Serving trays *See* Trays

Servomechanisms

Interface R/C servos. D. Pelton and J. Pelton. il *Radio-Electron* 54:50-1+ F '83

Seskin, Jane

Maybe you have looks, brains, clout and money to burn, but are you really sexy? il *50 Plus* 23:20-1+ N '83

Sessions, Larry

R. Buckminster Fuller [excerpts from interview] il por *Roll Stone* p68 Ag 18 '83

Sessions, Roger

about

Modern music for orchestra. E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:82 Jl '83

Musical events:

R. Sessions' Second symphony performed by the Pittsburgh Symphony. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 58:94+ Ja 31 '83

Set and reset [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Set design *See* Motion pictures—Setting and scenery; Opera—Stage setting and scenery; Television broadcasting—Stage setting and scenery; Theater—Stage setting and scenery

Set designers

See also

McConnico, Hilton

Morton, Winn

Rosenberg, Philip

Set-Theoretic Information Systems Corporation

There is now a problem for our solution. P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 132:98-9 O 10 '83

Set theory

See also

Numbers, Transfinite

SETI (Search for Extraterrestrial Intelligence) *See* Interstellar communication

Seton, Ellen

Anger: what's bad about getting mad. *Mademoiselle* 89:202-3+ Ag '83

Setting circles (Telescope equipment) *See* Telescopes—Equipment

Settle, Greene

about

Collecting for art's sake. M. Childress. il por *South Living* 18:162-3 My '83

Settle, Mary Lee

The story of a company man [excerpt from While someone else is eating] il *Nation* 237:559-62 D 3 '83

Settlement Music School (Philadelphia, Pa.) *See* Music schools

Settlements, Squatter *See* Squatter settlements

Setzer, Brian

about

The Cat's meow! E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:166-7+ Ap '83

Sevareid, Eric, 1912-

The automation sting [excerpt from Enterprise: the making of business in America] il *Psychol Today* 17:13 Ap '83

Seven samurai [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Seven-Up Company

Another hardball campaign from Seven-Up [promoting absence of artificial flavors and colorings] il *Bus Week* p30 Je 6 '83

Seventeen (Periodical)

Summer interning at Seventeen [C. Forstman] il pors *Seventeen* 42:61-2 D '83

Seventh-Day Adventists

Adventist teachers are forced out in a doctrinal dispute. J. C. Hefley. il por *Christ Today* 27:23-5 Mr 18 '83

Another Adventist scholar is in jeopardy over Ellen White [controversy over views of R. Graybill] R. Frame. *Christ Today* 27:39-40 D 16 '83

Severance, Joan

about

Star quality. il pors *Vogue* 173:361 S '83

Severe combined immunodeficiency *See* Immunologic diseases

Severens, Martha R.

Charles Fraser of Charleston. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:606-11 Mr '83

Severin, Tim

In search of Sindbad [excerpt from The Sindbad voyage] il map *Read Dig* 122:112-18 F '83

Severo, Richard

about

Guild questions Times policy on book by reporter. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:22-3 Ap 22 '83

Severy, Merle

The Byzantine Empire: Rome of the East. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:708-67 D '83

The world of Luther. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 164:418-63 O '83

Seveso (Italy)

Pollution

See Pollution—Italy

Seville (Spain)

In and around Seville [with recipes] P. T. Mitchell. il *Gourmet* 43:42-7+ D '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Spain

Sewage as fertilizer

See also

Jiffy Industries, Inc.

A tale of two cities [Metrogro and Biogro in Madison, Wis. and Salem, Ore.] R. K. Bastian. il *Technol Rev* 86:68-9 F/Mr '83

Waste treatment: doing what comes naturally. R. K. Bastian and J. Benforado. il *Technol Rev* 86:58-66+ F/Mr '83

Sewage disposal

See also

International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade (1981-1990)

Privies

Septic tanks

Sewage as fertilizer

Waste disposal in the ocean

Water pollution

Hagerstown turns waste into profits! *Mother Earth News* 83:138 S/O '83

Sewage disposal plants

Federal aid

Federal policies: from add-on to innovative. R. K. Bastian and J. Benforado. il *Technol Rev* 86:62 F/Mr '83

Sewage purification

See also

Sewage disposal plants

Water reuse

Biological treatment

See also

Toilets, Composting

An effluent life-style for fungi [Phanerochaete degrades lignin in wastewater from pulp and paper mills] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:313 N 12 '83

Peroxidase-catalyzed removal of phenols from coal-conversion waste waters [horseradish peroxidase] A. M. Klibanov and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:259-61 Jl 15 '83

Sewage treatment plants *See* Sewage disposal plants

Sewall, Gilbert T.

Trouble for California wine makers. il *Fortune* 107:54-9 Ap 18 '83

Vocational education that works. il *Fortune* 108:68-71+ S 19 '83

Sewanee University *See* University of the South

Sewer cleaning

Grease-eating bacteria unclog sewers. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:47 Jl '83

Sewing

See also

Mending

Tailoring

50 wonderful dolls to make. il *Good Housekeep* 196:128-31+ Je '83

Bandanna toys and togs. N. Lindemeyer and others. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:97-9+ Ap '83

Bedding plus [futon covers] il *Seventeen* 42:110-11 Jl '83

Creating your own Adolfo. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:85 Mr 7 '83

Made to order. il *Teen* 27:78-9 O '83

Making things mesh [beach cover] il *Seventeen* 42:106-7+ Jl '83

Overnight croc, frog, or dog [carryalls] il *Sunset* 171:90-1 D '83

Sew blue [four piece summer outfit to mix and match] il *Ladies Home J* 100:90-3 Ag '83

Sewing—*cont.*

Skis and poles stay nick-free in this padded bag. il *Sunset* 171:160+ N '83

Special-day treasures [bridal accessories to sew] il *Seventeen* 42:118-21 F '83

Stitch a prom purse. il *Seventeen* 42:34 Mr '83

Towel cover-up [beach cover] il *Seventeen* 42:106 My '83

Equipment

Spool and tape rack upgrades sewing center. M. R. Kirstein. il *Pop Mech* 159:70 F '83

Sewing boxes, cases, etc.

Reproduction of antique is useful sewing box. T. A. Gardner. il *Workbench* 38:62-4+ Jl/Ag '82

Sewing centers *See* Sewing rooms

Sewing machines

See also

Singer Company

Cabinets

All in one: home office desk and sewing machine cabinet. C. E. Bannister. il *Workbench* 38:4-6+ My/Je '82

Maintenance and repair

Sewing machine surgery made simple. D. Sommerfield. il *Mother Earth News* 80:110-12 Mr/Ap '83

Sewing rooms

Mother's sewing center. il *Mother Earth News* 84:166-7 N/D '83

Sew your own in this unique workspace. H. Hane. il *Fam Handyman* 33:42-3 F '83

Sewing stands *See* Stands (Furniture)

Sewing tables *See* Tables

Sex, Fear of *See* Phobias

Sex (Biology)

See also

Conjugation (Biology)

Estrus

Plants, Sex in

Reproduction

Sex ratio

Birth of your sexual identity [prenatal sexual differentiation of brain; theory of Günter Dörner; excerpt from Sex and the brain] J. Durden-Smith and D. De Simone. il *Sci Dig* 91:86-8 S '83

Sex (Psychology) *See* Sexual behavior

Sex and alcohol *See* Alcohol and sex

Sex and drugs *See* Drugs and sex

Sex and fashion

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

7 ways to discover if he's the last of the red hot lovers. D. K. Bletter. il *Glamour* 81:118+ F '83

Sex and law

See also

Prostitution

Rape

Sex and religion

See also

Homosexuality and Christianity

Luther: sex, marriage and motherhood. L. Roper. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:33-8 D '83

A question of sex and the single priest [interview with A. M. Greeley] B. J. Kelly. il por *Macleans* 96:14-16+ O 17 '83

The Vatican course in sex education [document entitled Educational guidance in human love] *Newsweek* 102:77 D 12 '83

A Vatican plea for sex education [declaration by the Sacred Congregation for Catholic Education] *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 12 '83

Why the church should teach teens about sex. L. P. Bird. il por *Christ Today* 27:24-31 N 11 '83

Sex appeal *See* Sexual behavior

Sex attractants

See also

Pheromones

Sex behavior *See* Sexual behavior

Sex business *See* Sex oriented business

Sex change *See* Change of sex

Sex control *See* Sex determination and control

Sex counseling on radio *See* Radio in counseling

Sex crimes

See also

Child molesting

Prostitution

Rape

Canada

The trial of Gilles Grégoire [trial of Québec politician] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:15 Je 6 '83

Sex determination and control

See also

Amniocentesis

Choosing your child's sex. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:102 My 30 '83

Sex differences

See also

Dimorphism (Biology)

Boys' classroom dominance? Just more boys [study by James Dillon] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:75 Je '83

Can smoking explain ultimate gender gap? [male-female life expectancy; research by Gus Miller and Dean Gerstein] C. Holden. *Science* 221:1034 S 9 '83

Care-giving sons: how they're doing [differences between sons and daughters in caring for parents; research by Amy Horowitz and others] F. K. Poole. il *Psychol Today* 17:28 Mr '83

Computing sex differences [computer use among children; study by Irene Miura and Robert D. Hess] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:187 S 17 '83

The failure of coed sports. D. Monagan. il *Psychol Today* 17:58-63 Mr '83

For women only: why men should (sometimes) stay away. B. G. Harrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:60 My '83

Hand preference across time is related to intelligence in young girls, not boys. A. W. Gottfried and K. Bathurst. il *Science* 221:1074-6 S 9 '83

His-and-her paranoia [delusions; study by Marie Rudden and others] *Sci News* 124:393 D 17 '83

The little-known male anorexic. J. Ellison. il *Psychol Today* 17:21 My '83

Math genius may have hormonal basis [Norman Geschwind's theory supported by research of Camilla Benbow and Julian Stanley] G. Kolata. *Science* 222:1312 D 23 '83

Men and women: how different are they? C. Murphy. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-51+ O '83

Men competing with women [sports] F. Satterthwaite. *Esquire* 99:101-2+ My '83

Second-class citizens? [male bias in the computer culture] S. Kiesler and others. il *Psychol Today* 17:40-3+ Mr '83

Sex & the naked brain [differences in male and female brain structure] L. Wallach. *Sci Dig* 91:87 S '83

Sex and the prestigious job [study by Sandra Scarr and Gail McAvay] C. A. Bridgwater. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 N '83

Sex differences in mathematical reasoning ability: more facts. C. P. Benbow and J. C. Stanley. bibl f il *Science* 222:1029-31 D 2 '83

Sex differences in serotonin 1 receptor binding in rat brain. C. T. Fischette and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:333-5 O 21 '83

Sex differences: the male/female debate—part 1. J. Howard. *Teen* 27:6+ N '83

Sex differences: the male/female debate—part 2. J. Howard. il *Teen* 27:9-10+ D '83

The sexes [special section] il *Health* 15:18-22+ Jl '83

Sexual misunderstanding [men are more likely to make sexual judgments; research by Antonia Abbey] E. Schwartz. il *Psychol Today* 17:22 My '83

Transforming the strength of the weak into power. E. Janeway. por *Cent Mag* 16:59-62 Jl/Ag '83

Vive la différence? Diane De Simone and Jo Durden-Smith say men's and women's brains just don't work alike [interview] M. McKaughan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:72+ S 5 '83

The weaker sex? J. H. Wilmore. il *Vogue* 173:282-5 Ap '83

Who wants to live 500 years? Men do [results of survey] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:81 Mr '83

Why men don't speak their minds [research by Martin Safer] *Sci Dig* 91:88 N '83

Animals

Sex and size. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 92:24+ Ag '83

Rodents

Cocaine-induced rotation: sex-dependent differences between left- and right-sided rats. S. D. Glick and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:775-7 Ag 19 '83

Contiguity to males in utero affects avoidance responding in adult female mice. H. Hauser and R. Gandelman. bibl f il *Science* 220:437-8 Ap 22 '83

Sex differentiation *See* Differentiation (Biology)

Sex discrimination

See also

Equal pay for equal work

Women—Employment

Women—Equal rights

The battle for equal insurance. P. Simpson. il *Work Woman* 8:94+ S '83

A bow to unisex pensions [Supreme Court ruling] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:66 Jl 18 '83

Sex discrimination—*cont.*

Curing femininity [women more frequently diagnosed as mentally ill than men; views of Marcie Kaplan] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:170-1 S 10 '83

The game plan [claim that natural mortality gap between the sexes is narrowing being used to push unisex insurance] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:32 O 3 '83

Genteel battle of the Century [admission of women to the Century Association] J. Leo. *Time* 121:58 F 7 '83

Getting tough about unisex [insurance] il *Fortune* 108:21-2 Jl 25 '83

The great unisex debate [pensions and insurance] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:52 Jl 4 '83

The high cost of unisex insurance. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:23-6 Jl '83

Insurance and the price of sex. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:84-5 F 21 '83

Insurers pick a fight they may regret [lobbying against unisex pricing of policies] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Je 6 '83

Mrs. Nettle's revenge [sex-segregated actuarial tables] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:54 My 2 '83

Mucho macho [exclusion of women at men's clubs] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:132-3 Je '83

No comment. See occasional issues of Ms.

Nonsense on unisex [insurance tables] M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 131:23 Je 20 '83

Not a member of the club [discrimination at men's clubs] J. I. Avner and L. H. Schafran. il *Work Woman* 8:30 N '83

The price women would pay for unisex pensions [better break on retirement benefits, but hike insurance rates] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:168-9 My 9 '83

Professional bias [discrimination against women in male-dominated professional associations] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:46 O '83

Public notice. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:23-4 S 19 '83

Require unisex insurance rates? [interviews with M. Gray and B. Lautzenheiser] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:59-60 Jl 25 '83

Sex and the insurance policy. il *Bus Week* p83+ F 7 '83

Sex and the single actuary. *Natl Rev* 35:858+ Jl 22 '83

Sexy premiums [NOW lobbying for unisex insurance rates] il *Time* 121:62-3 Je 20 '83

Should gender affect pensions? [proposed legislation to eliminate sex bias] M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-7 Je '83

Starting up an old girls' network [forming clubs of their own] E. Peer. il *Newsweek* 101:88-9 Ap 18 '83

Supreme Court bans sex bias in pensions. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36 S '83

Truth in discrimination [unisex insurance] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:104 Ap 4 '83

Turning the sexual tables [Supreme Court decision on retirement benefits for women] G. D. Garcia. il *Time* 122:34 Jl 18 '83

Unisex insurance. *Forbes* 131:14 Ap 25 '83

Unisex pricing splinters the industry. *Bus Week* p107-8 Ap 18 '83

When pension plans go unisex [Supreme Court ruling] T. Gest. *U S News World Rep* 95:62 Jl 18 '83

Why insurance costs more for women—and what's being done about it. *Glamour* 81:68 Ag '83

Why we burn: sexism exorcised [opinions of famous men throughout history] M. Bowman. *Humanist* 43:28-9 N/D '83

A woman's place is on the Hill [insurance bias] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:24 Je 20 '83

Women's groups ask sex-neutral insurance. il *Nations Bus* 71:28 Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The Centurions: an exchange [controversy over admitting women to the Century Club] S. Robinson and K. Pollitt. *Nation* 236:132-3 F 5 '83

Sex discrimination in education

See also

Women—Employment

Big men (and little women) on campus. *Mademoiselle* 89:114-15+ Jl '83

Circuits split on whether federal student aid makes entire college subject to Title IX. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:737-8 Je '83

Equality, not identity [judge orders admission of girls to all male Central High School in Philadelphia] *America* 149:122 S 17 '83

Fair Harvard, are you fair? [harassment charges by female students and faculty] il *Time* 122:109 N 14 '83

Letters that stop sexual harassment by professors. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 81:344 Ag '83

Sex discrimination [upcoming Supreme Court ruling on Title IX regulation on whether student aid makes entire college subject to federal presence] *Natl Rev* 35:1117 S 16 '83

Sexual abuse of power in Florida [president A. Garner found guilty of harassment at Hillsborough Community College] S. A. Hamric. *Ms* 12:62 O '83

Title IX applies only to programs that receive direct federal aid, Sixth Circuit rules. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:518-19 Mr '83

Towards equality for women in education. M. Eliou. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:23-5 Ag '83

Women's sports education today [male-dominated hierarchy of collegiate sports establishment] A. Uhlir. *Educ Dig* 48:32-5 Ap '83

Sex discrimination in language

Don't rewrite the Bible [National Council of Churches non-sexist lectionary] M. Golden. por *Newsweek* 102:47 N 7 '83

Gender deviltry [devil gender decision before National Council of Churches lectionary committee] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:1143 D 7 '83

God our father and mother? [new lectionary from National Council of Churches] L. R. Keylock. il *Christ Today* 27:50-1 N 11 '83

God's in her heaven . . . and in the prayer book [nonsexist Jewish prayer book] M. Carlock. il *Ms* 11:24 Mr '83

Mom & pop forgive them [new lectionary from the National Council of Churches] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:647-8 D 2 '83

NCC's bisexual lectionary brings more problems. il *Christ Today* 27:40 D 16 '83

The NCC's nonsexist lectionary. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:1148-50 D 14 '83

O God our (mother and) father [book of readings published by the National Council of Churches] R. N. Ostling. *Time* 122:56+ O 24 '83

The politics of grammar. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 89:24 F '83

The revisionist standard version [National Council of Churches' new lectionary] *America* 149:241 O 29 '83

Scrubbing the Scriptures [National Council of Churches' new lectionary] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 102:112 O 24 '83

Toward a neutered Bible: making God S/He [Revised standard version] J. R. Edwards. il por *Christ Today* 27:19-21 F 18 '83

What's in a word? A. Barrett. *Humanist* 43:42 Ja/F '83

Sex discrimination in sports

The Olympics: unfair to women. W. S. Ross. *Read Dig* 123:19-22+ N '83

Sex education

Liberals, conservatives and sex education. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *America* 148:396-8 My 21 '83

Sex ed: what kids really want. il *McCalls* 111:44 O '83

Sex education: yes or no? W. Konrad. *Seventeen* 42:50 Ja '83

The turmoil of teenage sexuality: kids' coded messages [excerpt from Talking with your teenager: a book for parents] R. Bell and L. Z. Wildflower. bibl il *Ms* 12:42-3+ Jl '83

The turmoil of teenage sexuality: parents' mixed signals. E. Goodman. il *Ms* 12:37-41 Jl '83

The Vatican course in sex education [document entitled Educational guidance in human love] *Newsweek* 102:77 D 12 '83

A Vatican plea for sex education [declaration by the Sacred Congregation for Catholic Education] *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 12 '83

When and how to talk to your children about sex. S. Gordon and J. Gordon. *McCalls* 110:14+ S '83

When sex rears its curious head. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:88 Ag '83

Why the church should teach teens about sex. L. P. Bird. il por *Christ Today* 27:24-31 N 11 '83

Aids and devices

The future of sex education: computerizing the facts of life. P. Rossman. il por *Futurist* 17:69-73 D '83

Canada

A heated debate in Saskatchewan. D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:24+ My 2 '83

Soviet Union

Discovering the birds and bees. il *Time* 121:87 Mr 7 '83

Sex hormones *See* Hormones, Sex

Sex in advertising

See also

Nudity in advertising

Sex in business

Digging in hell: the story of women coal miners [lawsuit against Consolidated Coal Company charging sexual harassment] J. Hoffman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:166-7+ My '83

How to manage lovers [views of E. G. C. Collins] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:60 S 5 '83

If you're getting an uncomfortable amount of attention from the men in your office, you may be encouraging at least some of it. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:210 O '83

Love on the job: does it ever work? S. Crichton. il *Seventeen* 42:182-3+ Ap '83

Love's labor [romances among executives; views of E. G. C. Collins] il *Time* 122:48 S 5 '83

The new jealousies [women who work with your husband] B. L. Ascher. *Vogue* 173:216 S '83

The new kind of office affair. C. A. Pearce. il *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ O '83

Nine-to-five passion [views of Patrice D. Horn and Jack C. Horn] il *Psychol Today* 17:13 Ja '83

The pluses and minuses of dating a guy from the office. *Glamour* 81:98 My '83

The pluses and minuses of office affairs. il *Glamour* 81:140+ Je '83

Sex in the office: should you get involved with your boss? P. Horn. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:245+ N '83

Sticky situations [women executives at business conventions] M. Green. *Work Woman* 8:78-9 Ag '83

When your boss makes a pass. F. Davis. *Mademoiselle* 89:140 S '83

Sex in literature

See also

Pornography

Sex in television

A bumpy birth for pay TV [Canada] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:44 F 14 '83

Cable TV: dangerous to health. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:1067 N 23 '83

A hard choice for viewers [sex programming on First Choice channel in Canada] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:11 Ja 31 '83

In Hollywood, the year of the hunk. G. Clarke. il *Time* 121:70 Ap 4 '83

Miami moves to stop the blues [heading off titillating programs on cable TV] *Newsweek* 101:81 F 14 '83

Quality of life preoccupies P.E.I. [opposition to sex on cable TV] K. Wells. *Macleans* 96:34 D 5 '83

Sex and the bottom line [interview with H. Hefner] M. Gray. por *Macleans* 96:10+ Ap 25 '83

X-rated films are banned from Cincinnati cable TV. *Christ Today* 27:47-8 S 2 '83

Sex in video games

X-rated computer games. A. Hornaday. *Ms* 11:21 Ja '83

X-rated games draw fire. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:26 F '83

Sex in videotapes

A definition of obscenity [trial in Toronto] P. Hluchy. *Macleans* 96:63 N 7 '83

Sex manuals *See* Sexual behavior—Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Sex organs *See* Reproductive organs

Sex oriented business

See also

Pornography
Prostitution

Male fraud! [mail order scheme of selling NPS-270 zinc pills as sex aid] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:76 N '83

Sex pheromones *See* Pheromones

Sex ratio

Selection, outbreeding depression, and the sex ratio of scale insects. D. N. Alstad and G. F. Edmunds, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:93-5 Ap 1 '83

Sex relations *See* Sexual behavior

Sex research

Alfred Kinsey: the patron saint of sex. S. Elkin. il pors *Esquire* 100:48-50+ D '83

Daring pioneers of sex research. L. Murray. il *Sci Dig* 91:86+ O '83

Vindicating a sex pioneer [work of D. Lewis] M. Clark. il por *Newsweek* 102:50 Jl 18 '83

Sex role

See also

Women and men

After the breadwinner vanishes [excerpt from The hearts of men] B. Ehrenreich. *Nation* 236:225+ F 26 '83

As the twig is bent [how growing up female influences adult working life] L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:28+ F '83

Conflicting interests [men] D. H. Bell. il *N Y Times Mag* p32 Jl 31 '83

The cult of true womanhood [address, February 15, 1983] P. A. Graham. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:400-7 Ap 15 '83

The eleventh megatrend [John Naisbitt sees shift from sex roles to synergy] C. Zweig. il *Esquire* 99:138 My '83

Fatherhood in transition . . . but sex roles remain. W. Herbert and J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:172 S 10 '83

Fathering stereotypes [differing paternal treatment of sons and daughters] *Parents* 58:8 Je '83

Have you ever wished you were a man? B. James. *Mademoiselle* 89:168-9+ Mr '83

How would your life be different if you'd been born a boy? [stereotyping by children]; ed. by Alice I. Baumgartner. C. Tavris. il *Redbook* 160:92-4+ F '83

Impersonations [C. Mithers lives as a man for three months] E. Kristol. *Commentary* 76:59-62 Jl '83

The male myth. P. Theroux. il *N Y Times Mag* p116 N 27 '83

Personal. S. S. Fader. *Work Woman* 8:75 N '83

Say, brother [sex stereotypes] N. George. por *Essence* 14:14 Ag '83

Secret understandings: working to relate. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:475-6 My 18 '83

We're equals, but I'm the boss. A. Brandt. il *McCalls* 110:64+ Ag '83

What marriage role do you play? A. Fromme. *50 Plus* 23:50-1 F '83

What men need that women can't give them. A. Gottlieb. il *McCalls* 111:103+ O '83

When you are a boy. L. Batson. *Ms* 12:101 Jl '83

When your husband moves for you. E. Franklin. *Work Woman* 8:104+ N '83

Why is it that going back home makes me cater to my father and brothers as if I were Betty Crocker herself? J. Mathews. il *Glamour* 81:222 S '83

The woman's game. M. A. Marks. *McCalls* 110:132 Ja '83

Sex role in motion pictures

Men—the anxious sex object. A. Gross. il *Vogue* 173:320-2 Ap '83

Teri Garr: her real role in Tootsie [excerpt from Making Tootsie] S. Dworkin. il pors *Ms* 11:39+ Mr '83

Women are getting out of hand [remakes of films with women in men's roles] R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122:72 Jl 18 '83

Sex selection *See* Sex determination and control

Sex stereotypes *See* Sex role

Sex surgery *See* Reproductive organs—Surgery

Sex therapy

See also

Computers—Sex therapy use

Dr. June Dobbs Butts: how did a nice lady like her get to be an expert on sex? C. L. Sanders. il pors *Ebony* 38:143-4+ My '83

Sexology on the defensive [work of V. E. Johnson and W. Masters] G. D. Garcia. il pors *Time* 121:55 Je 13 '83

When sex is a problem. D. Shaman. il *50 Plus* 23:24-6 Ap '83

Sexism *See* Sex discrimination

Sexist language *See* Sex discrimination in language

Sexton, Ken

(jt. auth) See Spengler, John D., and Sexton, Ken

Sexual abuse of children *See* Child molesting

Sexual attraction *See* Interpersonal attraction

Sexual behavior

See also

Aged—Sexual behavior
Celibacy
Children—Sexual behavior
Clergy—Sexual behavior
College students—Sexual behavior
College teachers—Sexual behavior
Congressmen—Sexual behavior
Desire
Government employees—Sexual behavior
Homosexuality
Lesbianism
Married couples—Sexual behavior
Masculinity (Psychology)
Nobility—Sexual behavior
Orgasm

Sexual behavior—See also—*cont.*
- Pedophilia
- Public officers—Sexual behavior
- Seduction
- Servicewomen—Sexual behavior
- Sex therapy
- Sexual deviation
- Sexual disorders
- Teachers—Sexual behavior
- Transvestism
- Youth—Sexual behavior

All very loverly [views of R. Birnkrant] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:248-9 N '83
Bed timing: 7 bad reasons to say yes to sex. L. H. Gross. *Mademoiselle* 89:106-7+ F '83
Beyond orgasm, the major sexual distress of women is inhibition... A. K. Offit. *Vogue* 173:387+ Mr '83
Black male sexuality: has it changed? R. Staples. il *Ebony* 38:104+ Ag '83
Body and soul. M.-B. Rosenbaum. See issues of Mademoiselle
Boost your sexual confidence. N. Harlow. *Redbook* 161:112-13+ O '83
Can a man be too good in bed? R. Grant. *Mademoiselle* 89:132-3+ Ja '83
The discreet pleasures of the bourgeoisie [excerpt from Education of the senses] P. Gay. *Am Sch* 53:91-9 Wint '83/'84
Do you like the way you love? L. S. Baker. il *Mademoiselle* 89:136-7+ Mr '83
Dream lover: where are you? [excerpt from Lover to lover] N. Harlow. il *Redbook* 161:73-5 Je '83
Every woman's confidential guide to better sex [symposium] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:206-9+ O '83
If you're in the mood (for love) and he's not. R. Masello. *Mademoiselle* 89:78 D '83
In fiction, all men seem to have an insatiable appetite for sex; in reality we're not always that hungry. *Glamour* 81:116 Mr '83
The intelligent woman's guide to sex. C. L. Mithers. See issues of Mademoiselle
It's all right to talk about oral sex. L. Schor. *Mademoiselle* 89:158-9+ S '83
Learning to be a loving man. A. Brandt. il *McCalls* 110:83+ S '83
Lovers for the first time. K. White. *Mademoiselle* 89:124-5+ Ap '83
A lover's quiz: test your sexual IQ [excerpt from Dr. Ruth's guide to good sex] R. Westheimer. *Mademoiselle* 89:120-1+ My '83
Low sexual desire. P. Span. il *Glamour* 81:226-7+ F '83
Making lovemaking better [foreplay] J. G. Patrick. *Mademoiselle* 89:114-16 Je '83
Male strippers' lusty female fans [research by Paula L. Dressel and David M. Petersen] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:69 Ap '83
A man's body pleasure points. W. Johnson. il *Essence* 14:62-4+ N '83
My C-R group 10 years later: our most unforgettable character [B. Dodson] E. Riisna. il *Ms* 11:68-9 Ja '83
Over-40 sex + health guide [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:70+ S '83
Philip and Lorna Sarrel answer your questions about sex. P. M. Sarrel and L. J. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:30+ My '83
A revolution's broken promises. P. Marin. il *Psychol Today* 17:50-7 Jl '83
Sex & health. M. Carrera. See issues of Glamour
Sex appeal: how to get it, how to use it for a more intriguing you [special section] il *Glamour* 81:130-3+ Jl '83
Sex during menstruation—should you? P. M. Sarrel and L. J. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:40 N '83
Sex talk: why we're still tongue-tied in bed. L. Draegin. *Glamour* 81:284-5+ N '83
Sexual health [questions and answers] L. F. Webb. See issues of Essence
Sexual misunderstanding [men are more likely to make sexual judgments; research by Antonia Abbey] E. Schwartz. il *Psychol Today* 17:22 My '83
The sexual revolution: the price we paid for giving it up [black women] B. Allen. *Essence* 13:60-2+ F '83
Sexually speaking [black women] D. M. Weathers. *Essence* 13:76-7+ Ap '83
Swingers' questionable mental health [research by Jane Duckworth and others] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-1 F '83
True love & great sex . . . having it all. S. Hite. *Mademoiselle* 89:117-19+ N '83
Wake up your sex life [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:46+ My '83
What sex researchers know now. K. Lance. il *Ladies Home J* 100:76+ N '83
What turns women on: my one-man survey. R. Masello. il *Mademoiselle* 89:71 S '83
℞: when men lose interest in sex. W. A. Nolen. il *McCalls* 110:65+ Ap '83
Why lovers are lonely during lovemaking. A. K. Offit. il *Glamour* 81:258-9+ Mr '83
Your sexual self. A. K. Offit. See issues of Glamour

Amphibia

Behavioral endocrinology of amphibian reproduction. F. L. Moore. bibl f *BioScience* 33:557-61 O '83
Short season of the golden toad. S. K. Jacobson. il *Int Wildl* 13:25-7 N/D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

First-night fright [excerpt from Sex tips for girls] C. Heimel. il *Mademoiselle* 89:134-5+ N '83
Jealous hearts, married men, & how to leave your perfect mate [excerpt from Sex tips for girls] C. Heimel. *Vogue* 173:251-2 Jl '83
Sex and the Democrats: liberalism's new frontier. A. S. Levine. il *Harpers* 266:38+ Ja '83

Animals

Hormonal modulation of sexuality in female primates. M. J. Baum. bibl f *BioScience* 33:578-82 O '83

Birds

Avian behavioral endocrinology. R. Silver and M. Cooper. bibl f *BioScience* 33:567-72 O '83
Female moorhens compete for small fat males. M. Petrie. bibl f il *Science* 220:413-15 Ap 22 '83
Goose mates [snow geese] F. Cooke. bibl(p84) il *Nat Hist* 92:36-43 Ja '83

Fish

Hormones and pheromones in fish sexual behavior [teleosts] N. Stacey. bibl f *BioScience* 33:552-6 O '83
Love among the haddock. H. Lee and H. Lee. il *Read Dig* 123:92-5 O '83
Parr excellence [sexually precocious Atlantic salmon] W. L. Montgomery. bibl (p77) il *Nat Hist* 92:58-67 Je '83
Sex and the single creature. J. Carey. il *Natl Wildl* 21:24-8 Ap/My '83
Sex change in a coral-reef fish: dependence of stimulation and inhibition on relative size [saddleback wrasse] R. M. Ross and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:574-5 Ag 5 '83

Handbooks, manuals, etc.

Can those sex books make you sexier? A. Thompson. il *McCalls* 110:59 Ja '83
Can you learn how to do it from a book? C. L. Mithers. *Mademoiselle* 89:28 F '83
Why I'm sick of sex. B. G. Harrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:84 Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Story behind the not-so-virgin birth of a book [authors S. Stuart and P. Marx] S. Crichton. *Publ Wkly* 223:28-9 Ap 1 '83

History

Nationalism and sexuality in nineteenth-century Europe. G. L. Mosse. bibl *Society* 20:75-84 Jl/Ag '83

Insects

Coy conquistadors of the sagebrush [katydids] D. T. Gwynne. il *Nat Hist* 92:70-5 O '83

Nutritional aspects

The special orgasm diet. Better sex at any age. M. Walker and J. Walker. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:144+ S '83

Reptiles

Alternative reproductive tactics in reptiles. D. Crews. bibl f *BioScience* 33:562-6 O '83
Great balls of snakes [garter snakes] W. Lynch. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:64-9 Ap '83
A surfeit of turtles [green sea turtles off coast of Queensland] C. Sheppard. il *Sea Front* 29:329-34 N/D '83

Research

See Sex research

Rodents

The behavioral endocrinology of rodents: a functional analysis. M. K. McClintock. bibl f *BioScience* 33:573-7 O '83
Compatibility genes [H-2 locus in mice influences body scent and mating preferences; research by Edward A. Boyse and others] *Sci Am* 248:74+ Mr '83
Contiguity to males in utero affects avoidance responding in adult female mice. H. Hauser and R. Gandelman. bibl f il *Science* 220:437-8 Ap 22 '83
High fetal estrogen concentrations: correlation with increased adult sexual activity and decreased aggression in male mice. F. S. Vom Saal and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1306-9 Je 17 '83

Sexual behavior—Rodents—*cont.*

Midbrain microinfusions of prolactin increase the estrogen-dependent behavior, lordosis [rats] R. E. Harlan and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1451-3 Mr 25 '83

Japan

Waterbeds and willow worlds. J. Leo. il *Time* 122:71 Ag 1 '83

Sexual desire *See* Desire

Sexual deviation

Drug curbs sexual appetite [Depo-Provera decreases testosterone levels in men; research by John Money and Fred Berlin] *Sci Dig* 91:88 Je '83

Is sexual deviance a biological problem? [research by Fred Berlin and John Money] S. McAuliffe. il *Psychol Today* 17:84 Mr '83

Sexual dimorphism *See* Dimorphism (Biology)

Sexual diseases *See* Venereal diseases

Sexual disorders

See also

Impotence

At last I have a real marriage [vaginismus] S. Hamburg. *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Mr '83

Fidelity & sexual burnout [views of S. Zussman] A. A. Belson. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:43+ Ap '83

How to love a man who makes love too fast. A. K. Offit. il *Glamour* 81:158 My '83

In search of sexual desire. J. Leo. il *Time* 121:80 Ap 4 '83

When sex is painful. P. M. Sarrel and L. J. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:36 Jl '83

Sexual ethics

See also

Adultery

Prostitution

Sex and religion

Sex education

Virginity

Do men kiss and tell? R. J. Seidman. *Mademoiselle* 89:94-5 Jl '83

The end of sex [condensation] G. Leonard. *Read Dig* 122:131-4 Mr '83

The end of sex [excerpt] G. Leonard. il por *Futurist* 17:22-3+ Ap '83

The ethics of therapist-client sex [views of Jerry Edelwich and Archie Brodsky] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:72 F '83

High monogamy [views of George Leonard] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:178-9 Mr '83

The new double standard [college students' views on premarital sex; study by Ira Robinson and Davor Jedlicka] R. Camer. il *Psychol Today* 17:82 Je '83

Scoring: why men sleep around. J. Coplon. il *Mademoiselle* 89:158-9+ My '83

Sex without love [views of G. Leonard] il por *Christ Today* 27:24-6+ Ap 22 '83

Sexual bragging: it doesn't become a woman any better than it does a man. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:100+ F '83

The sexual revolution: the price we paid for giving it up [black women] B. Allen. *Essence* 13:60-2+ F '83

The squeal rule & Lolita rights. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:465-67 S 9 '83

A therapist looks at casual sex. T. L. Crenshaw. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:207+ O '83

What lies ahead for humanism [Humanist of the Year; address] L. A. Kirkendall. por *Humanist* 43:5-8+ My/Je '83

Sexual fantasy *See* Fantasy

Sexual harassment

See also

Sex discrimination in education

Sex in business

Don't call me honey. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:164+ D '83

A Green gets out of hand [party member K. Hecker involved in sex harassment scandal in West Germay] il por *Newsweek* 102:32 Ag 29 '83

Sexual bureaucracies [harassment of government employees] il *Psychol Today* 17:6 My '83

Street harassment: what to do when a stranger gets too close. il *Glamour* 81:66 Ag '83

Sexual maturity *See* Puberty

Sexual sterilization *See* Sterilization, Sexual

Sexuality *See* Sexual behavior

Sexually speaking [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works

Seychelles

See also

United Nations—Seychelles

Foreign relations

South Africa

Inquiry Commission calls for action on convention on mercenaries. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:35-7 My '82

Seychelles [mercenary aggression against Seychelles] il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:25-32 Jl '82

Seyfarth, Robert M.

(jt. auth) See Cheney, Dorothy L., and Seyfarth, Robert M.

Seyffert, Robert

about

Robert Seyffert. C. Lamb. il por *Am Artist* 47:62-6 O '83

Seyfried, W. E., Jr.

(jt. auth) See Thornton, E. C., and Seyfried, W. E., Jr.

Seymore, James W., Jr.

Rough, tough and rowdy Robert Mitchum. il pors *People Wkly* 19:72-4+ F 14 '83

Seymour, Richard T.

about

If you think you're a victim of job discrimination [interview] il por *Changing Times* 37:70+ Je '83

SFN Companies, Inc.

SFN: moving faster to expand beyond textbook publishing. il por *Bus Week* p66 My 9 '83

Shabad, Steven

Moscow beat. See issues of World Press Review

Shabazz, Attallah

about

The daughters of Malcolm X and Martin Luther King team up to bring a play of hope to kids. D. Clayton. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-100+ S 5 '83

Shacochis, Bob

Dead reckoning [story] il *Esquire* 99:110-16+ F '83

Shad, John S. R.

about

Different path for investors' watchdog. S. M. Aug. il por *Nations Bus* 71:28-31 N '83

The SEC under Shad: can a deregulator protect the public? il por *Bus Week* p135+ Je 13 '83

Squaring off at the SEC. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p143 My 2 '83

Shad

See also

Cooking—Fish

Shad fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries

Shad fishing

A bead on shad. C. B. Pfeiffer. il *Outdoor Life* 171:108-9+ My '83

Shade, Ellen

about

Working girl. G. Heymont. il pors *Opera News* 48:8-10+ Jl '83

Shade gardens and gardening

Green garden in the woods [garden of Mrs. Samuel Reed] M. Weston. il *House Gard* 155:150-7 My '83

Shade trees *See* Trees

Shades (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Equipment

Shades (Window) *See* Window shades

Shades and shadows

The shadow knows [airplane piloting] D. Cole. il *Flying* 110:22-3 F '83

Shadowfax (Musical group)

Profile. A. De Genova. il *Down Beat* 50:55-6 D '83

Shadows *See* Shades and shadows

Shadyside (Houston, Tex.) *See* Houston (Tex.)

Shafer, Michael

about

Letters [discussion of Summer 1982 article, Mineral myths] *Foreign Policy* 50:173-9 Spr '83

Shafer, Terry

If you are sprayed with pesticides. il *Mother Earth News* 81:78-81 My/Je '83

Shaffer, Anthony, 1926-

about

Whodunnit [drama] Reviews

Forbes il 131:94 Ja 31 '83. K. McManus

New Leader 66:22 Ja 24 '83. L. Sauvage

New Yorker 58:80 Ja 10 '83. B. Gill

Newsweek il 101:61 Ja 17 '83. J. Kroll

Shaffer, Denny

Election '84: it's time to get started! il *Sierra* 68:39 N/D '83

Kudos for the Club. il pors *Sierra* 68:35-6 Ja/F '83

Ruckelshaus returns to EPA: a change in course or business as usual? por *Sierra* 68:43 My/Je '83

Shaffer, G. Ray

Bathroom vignette nightlight. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:40-3 Je '83

Shaffer, G. Ray—*cont.*
The hobby lathe ... a major step toward professionalism. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:58-62 Ap '83
Woodworking with a new twist. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:32-6 F '83

Shaftesbury, Anthony Ashley Cooper, 7th Earl of, 1801-1885
about
The Victorian Shaftesbury. G. Finlayson. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:31-5 Mr '83

Shagari, Shehu
about
A miracle of democracy. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Ag 22 '83
Nigeria: a test for democracy. M. Frons. il por *Newsweek* 102:44-6 Ag 8 '83
Shagari faces economic woes. D. T. Dingle. por *Black Enterp* 14:26 D '83
Surviving a severe test. il por *Time* 122:36 Ag 22 '83
A victory for African democracy. *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 22 '83
A vigorous but fragile democracy. M. Johnson. il por *Time* 121:59 Ap 18 '83
Washington's excuses [excerpts from interview] R. Wilkinson. il por *Newsweek* 102:65 O 3 '83

Shaheen, Jacqueline
A sharing [poem] *McCalls* 111:163 D '83
To Susan, on moving day [poem] *McCalls* 110:131 Ja '83

Shaik, Fatima
New president at Universal. il por *Black Enterp* 13:36 Je '83

Shaker folk art *See* Folk art

Shakers
Hands and hearts. N. Hazelton. il *Natl Rev* 35:65-6 Ja 21 '83
National passion and national past [opposition to construction of baseball stadium near Shaker cemetery in Colonie, N.Y.] J. H. Danner. *Christ Century* 100:445-6 My 11 '83
Shaker bicentennial: is the end near? G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 102:24+ N 21 '83

Shakes (Shingles) *See* Shingles and shingling

Shakeshaft, Charol, and Gardner, David W.
Declining to close schools: alternatives for coping with enrollment decline. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:492-6 Mr '83

Shakespeare, Robbie
about
Sly & Robbie: reignin' reggae riddim. D. Palmer. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19+ S '83

Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
about
All's well that ends well [drama] Reviews
Horizon il 26:30-1 Ap '83. S. D. Yates
N Y il 16:89 Ap 25 '83. J. Simon
Nation 236:649-50 My 21 '83. R. Gilman
New Leader 66:21-2 My 2 '83. L. Sauvage
New Repub 188:26-7 My 16 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:138 Ap 25 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek il 101:98 Ap 25 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:105 Ap 25 '83. R. Corliss
Hamlet [drama] Reviews
New Repub 188:26+ Ja 24 '83. R. Brustein
Henry VIII [drama] Reviews
Hist Today il 33:50-1 N '83. D. Starkey
King Lear [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 96:69 N 21 '83. B. MacVicar
New Repub 188:26-7 Je 6 '83. R. Brustein
Theatre Crafts il 17:12 Ap '83. R. Smith
Time il 121:77 My 16 '83. R. Corliss
Macbeth [drama] Reviews
Horizon il 26:18-20 O '83. G. Stern
Pericles [drama] Reviews
Newsweek il 102:83 N 14 '83. J. Kroll
Richard III [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:65-6 Jl 25 '83. J. Simon
Time il 122:68 Jl 25 '83. T. E. Kalem
Sea and sky. P. Conrad. il *Opera News* 47:16-18 F 12 '83
The tempest [drama] Reviews
New Repub 188:25-6 My 16 '83. R. Brustein

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Bard replies. *Nation* 237:69 Jl 23-30 '83

Authorship
Was Shakespeare a playwright? il *Sci Dig* 91:100-3 Ap '83

Bibliography
Shakespeare for the eighties. F. Kermode. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:30-3 Ap 28 '83

Exhibitions
Images of Shakespeare [Chicago Public Library] il *Hobbies* 88:64 Je '83

Staging and acting of plays
Focus: theatre on video: King Lear [set design] R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:12 Ap '83

Shakespeare & Co. (New York, N.Y.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)

Shakespeare Festival (Stratford, Ont.)
Classics in Canada. G. Weales. *Commonweal* 110:534-5 O 7 '83
The sweet, strong promise of youth. M. Czarnecki. il *Macleans* 96:54-5 Ag 29 '83
A triumph of energy and imagination. M. Czarnecki. il por *Macleans* 96:53-4 Je 20 '83

Shakespeare festivals
See also
New York Shakespeare Festival
Shakespeare Festival (Stratford, Ont.)
Oregon's Shakespeare spree. A. Rich. il *Newsweek* 102:50-1 Ag 1 '83

Shakey, Bernard
about
Human highway [film] Reviews
USA Today 112:68-9 Jl '83. K. R. Hey

Shakir, Sami A.
Use a triple-threat IC. il *Comput Electron* 21:95-6 Mr '83

Shaklee Corp.
New pep at Shaklee. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p108 Ap 18 '83

Shales, Oil *See* Oil shales

Shalit, Gene
about
Dear Gene Shalit . . . D. Raffel. il pors *Seventeen* 42:146-7+ N '83

Shallots
Shallots—the gourmet's onion. H. G. Lendle. il *Org Gard* 30:69-70 Ja '83

Shaman, Diana
Some you win, some you lose. *50 Plus* 23:26-7 Ag '83
When sex is a problem. il *50 Plus* 23:24-6 Ap '83

Shamans *See* Medicine men

Shambhala
The hidden kingdom of Shambhala. E. Bernbaum. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:54-63 Ap '83

Shambhala Publications, Inc.
Shambhala imports Chinese silk brocade for binding blank books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:354 F 4 '83

Shame
See also
Guilt

Shames, Laurence
Ethics. See issues of Esquire through March 1983
When will teens sober up? They drink, they drive—and they die. il *Seventeen* 42:75-81 N '83
Why men cheat. *Redbook* 161:98-9+ Ag '83

Shamir, Yitzhak
about
Beginism without Begin. J. Treen. il pors *Newsweek* 102:45-6 S 12 '83
Begin's legacy. E. Salpeter. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 S 19 '83
A close-up look at Israel's new boss. *U S News World Rep* 95:11 O 3 '83
Devaluation—and death. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:49 O 24 '83
Heir to a troublesome legacy. J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 122:34-6 S 12 '83
Job offer. por *Time* 122:39 O 3 '83
The man in line for Israel's top job. por *U S News World Rep* 95:29 S 12 '83
Nobody waved goodbye. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:23 S 26 '83
Shamir takes the helm. S. Riley. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-8 S 12 '83
Shamir's hunt for support. E. Silver. por *Macleans* 96:28 S 19 '83
We have to work together [interview] por *Time* 122:36 N 21 '83

Visit to the United States, 1983
In step. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:22+ D 12 '83
Keeping peace by making war. *America* 149:381 D 17 '83
Stalling another bloodbath. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:26-7 D 12 '83
Steel and muscle. E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 122:18-21 D 12 '83
A U.S. clash with Syria. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 D 12 '83

Shamos, Morris H.
Science for everyone? *Educ Dig* 48:36-9 F '83
Shampoos
Remedy for head lice may be too strong a cure [Kwell prescription shampoo] *Consum Rep* 48:385 Ag '83
Shampoo. il *Mademoiselle* 89:118-21 Ja '83
Shan, Lee Moy *See* Lee, Douglas
Shane, Harold G.
The silicon age II: living and learning in an information epoch. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:126-9 O '83
Shane, Susan
Manatees and power plants. il maps *Sea Front* 29:40-4 Ja/F '83
Shaner, David
about
David Shaner. D. Rhodes. il por *Am Craft* 43:2-5 F/Mr '83
Shaner, J. W.
(jt. auth) See Olinger, Bart, and Shaner, J. W.
Shange, Ntozake
Who says black folks could sing and dance? il *Dance Mag* 57:78-80+ Ag '83
Shanghai (China)
Journey to Shanghai. W. Linder. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 F '83
Description
A tale of two cities. J. Morris. il *Roll Stone* p38-40+ N 24 '83
A walker's tour of old Shanghai. il map *Sunset* 171:66-8+ S '83
Shanghai Manor (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Shangold, Mona M.
(jt. auth) See Mirkin, Gabe, and Shangold, Mona M.
Shank, Adele Edling
about
Winterplay [drama] Reviews
N Y 16:89 Je 6 '83. J. Simon
Shank, C. V. (Charles V.)
Measurement of ultrafast phenomena in the femtosecond time domain. bibl f il *Science* 219:1027-31 Mr 4 '83
Shank, Charles V. *See* Shank, C. V. (Charles V.)
Shanker, Albert
Education reforms [address, July 4, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:706-12 S 15 '83
The real crisis in public schools. *Educ Dig* 48:10-11 Mr '83
about
Want better teachers? Raise pay, stop classroom violence [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:41 Mr 14 '83
Shanker, Stuart G.
The search for a national identity. *World Press Rev* 30:42 My '83
Shanks, Bernard
Wheeling and dealing our public land assets. il *Natl Parks* 57:8-11+ S/O '83
Shannon, Clint
Big bass even when it's hot. il *Field Stream* 88:66-7+ S '83
Shannon, Jacqueline F.
It's not worth, etc. [story] il *Teen* 27:31+ N '83
Shannon, L. R.
Play it again, Sam, and again and again. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 Jl 24 '83
Shanor, Donald R.
Europe beat. See issues of World Press Review
Shanor, Karen
When you're attracted to another man. il *Ladies Home J* 100:44+ Je '83
Shantytowns *See* Squatter settlements
Shape of the earth *See* Earth—Figure
Shapers (Machinery)
Router as a shaper [router table] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:131 O '83
Shapers are for home shops, too. R. J. De Cristoforo. il *Pop Sci* 223:128-30+ N '83
A table saw, band saw and shaper in one unit [Emcostar 2000] M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:36+ N '83
Shaphren, Susanne
The five W's—plus two. *Writer* 96:22-3+ Ap '83
Shapiro, Alan
Someone else [poem] *Am Sch* 52:363-4 Summ '83
Shapiro, Anna
The resurrection of Barbara Pym. il por *Saturday Rev* 9:29-31 Jl/Ag '83
Shapiro, Daniel
Allergies: nothing to sneeze at! il *Seventeen* 42:182-3+ My '83
Shapiro, David, and Mott, Frank L.
Effects of selected variables on work hours of young women. bibl il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:31-4 Jl '83
Shapiro, Fred C.
Nuclear danger on the highways. il *Nation* 236:763-5 Je 18 '83
Radwaste in the Indians' backyards. *Nation* 236:573-5 My 7 '83
Shapiro, Harvey
Discovery [poem] *Nation* 236:310 Mr 12 '83
Shapiro, Ilya M., and Volsky, David J.
Infection of normal human epithelial cells by Epstein-Barr virus. bibl f il *Science* 219:1225-8 Mr 11 '83
Shapiro, Irving S.
Learning to set a limit on health care. il *Bus Week* p20 F 14 '83
Shapiro, Jane
Soothing the anxious soul. *Mademoiselle* 89:204-5+ S '83
Shapiro, Joel
about
Manifest densities. D. B. Kuspit. il *Art Am* 71:148-52 My '83
Shapiro, Joseph, and Swain, Edward B.
Lessons from the silica "decline" in Lake Michigan. bibl f il *Science* 221:457-9 Jl 29 '83
Shapiro, Lindsay Stamm
A minimalist architecture of allusion: current projects of Frank Gehry. il *Archit Rec* 171:114-25 Je '83
Shapiro, Michael
Honor thy father. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:56-9+ Jl '83
Keeping the Celtics green. il *Sport Mag* 74:68-9+ D '83
The strange ways of John McKay. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:89-90+ O '83
Shapiro, Michael H., 1938-
Genetics and morality [with discussion] il por *Cent Mag* 16:9-15 Jl/Ag '83
Shapiro, Neil L.
PM electronics monitor. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Shapiro, Stanley L., 1941-1982
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 36:93 Ja '83. R. R. Alfano
Shaplen, Robert
A reporter at large. *New Yorker* 59:82+ My 23 '83
Shapley, Harlow, 1885-1972
about
The great debate revisited. R. W. Smith. il por *Sky Telesc* 65:28-9 Ja '83
Share of market *See* Market share
Shared offices *See* Offices
Shared parenting *See* Parents
Shareholders *See* Stockholders
Sharing of jobs *See* Job sharing
Shark fishing
The joys of jaws fishing. B. Hearst. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:24 Jl '83
Shark repellents
Shark repellent [toxin emitted by Moses sole] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 132:190+ D 19 '83
Sharks
The awesome basking shark. C. Davis. il *Sea Front* 29:78-85 Mr/Ap '83
Life after Jaws: an appreciation of sharks [attack on R. Fox] H. Hauser. il pors *Oceans* 16:8-10 N/D '83
Shark. P. Whittell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:34-9+ O '83
White sharks lured by seal baby boom [elephant seals] il *Sci Dig* 91:33 N '83
Cartilage
See Cartilage
Photographs and photography
Filming the great white sharks. V. Taylor. il *Oceans* 16:3-7 N/D '83
Sharks, Extinct *See* Fish, Extinct
Sharon, André
about
Money profile. P. A. Dreyfus. il por *Money* 12:118 Ja '83
Sharon, Ariel
about
Ariel Sharon. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:766-8 Je 24 '83
Impact of Israel's turmoil. R. Knight. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 F 21 '83
Israel's changed political landscape. E. Salpeter. por *New Leader* 66:3-4 F 21 '83
Sharon takes the rap. R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-4 F 21 '83
The verdict is guilty. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:26-30+ F 21 '83

Sharon, Ariel—about—*cont.*
Weathering the storm. W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:26-8 F 28 '83
What future for Sharon? C. Smith. il por *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ap '83

Sharp, Curtis, Jr.
about
Learning to live with $5 million. T. S. Moore. il pors *Ebony* 38:52+ Ap '83

Sharp, Jane M. O.
A perspective. por *Bull At Sci* 39:12-13 D '83

Sharp, Peter
about
How the rich get richer. J. A. Briggs. il pors *Forbes* 131:74-5 F 14 '83

Sharp, William R.
(jt. auth) See Evans, David A., and Sharp, William R.

SHARP (Stationary high-altitude relay platform) *See* Airplanes, Drone

Sharpe, Genell J. Subak- *See* Subak-Sharpe, Genell J.

Sharpe, Ivan
Is the future female? il *Work Woman* 8:73-7 Ja '83

Sharpe, Kevin
Archbishop Laud. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:26-30 Ag '83
Faction at the early Stuart court. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:39-46 O '83

Sharpeners and sharpening
Diamond grit sharpening stones. il *Workbench* 38:81 My/Je '82
Diamond sharpener speeds honing [DMT Diamond Whetstone] A. J. Hand. il *Pop Sci* 222:123 Je '83
Keeping knives sharp. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:20+ Ag '83
Keeping your saw teeth sharp. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:53 Mr '83
Knife care and sharpening. il *Consum Rep* 48:606 N '83
Sharpen your chain saw. A. J. Hand and N. Soderstrom. il *Pop Sci* 222:86-90 Mr '83
Sharpening turning tools. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:28 D '83
The whetstone quarry [excerpt from The woodwright's companion] R. Underhill. il *Mother Earth News* 80:66-9 Mr/Ap '83
Whetstones—choosing the one that's right for you [chisel sharpening] M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:57 Ja '83

Sharron, Howard
Learning how to learn. il *World Press Rev* 30:54-5 O '83

Shattuck, John
Cutting back on freedom by fiat. *Nation* 236:719+ Je 11 '83

Shattuck, Roger
The devil's dance. por *New Repub* 189:26-31 D 26 '83
The poverty of modernism [adaptation of address, April 1982] *New Repub* 188:25-6+ Mr 14 '83
The shirt [poem] *New Yorker* 59:52 O 17 '83
Why not the best? il *N Y Rev Books* 30:8+ Ap 28 '83

Shatzkin, Leonard
Under Cover data emphasizes the importance of turnover. il *Publ Wkly* 223:35-7 Ap 1 '83
about
A few responses on Shatzkin's article on sales rep productivity. *Publ Wkly* 223:49+ F 11 '83

Shaughnessy, Dan
The most wanted man in the NBA. il por *Sport Mag* 74:86+ Ap '83

Shavers, Electric *See* Razors

Shaving
See also
Razors
7 tips on surviving a really close shave! D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 159:106-7+ F '83

Shaving accessories
Get a barbershop shave at home. il *Pop Mech* 159:114 F '83

Shaving mirrors *See* Mirrors

Shaw, Andy
A grand finale to a troubled season. il por *Macleans* 96:42 Mr 14 '83

Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
about
The doctor's dilemma [drama] Reviews
Macleans il 96:50 O 3 '83. M. Czarnecki
Heartbreak House [drama] Reviews
N Y il 16:87 D 19 '83. J. Simon
New Yorker 59:122-3 D 19 '83. B. Gill
Newsweek 102:64 D 19 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:80 D 26 '83. R. Corliss

Shaw, Bruce
Financing a small publishing firm. il *Publ Wkly* 224:16-18 Jl 15 '83

Shaw, Catherine
What I learned from my father's death. *Glamour* 81:170+ Je '83

Shaw, D. D., and others
Increased chromosomal mutation rate after hybridization between two subspecies of grasshoppers. bibl f il *Science* 220:1165-7 Je 10 '83

Shaw, George Bernard *See* Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950

Shaw, Harry J.
Debts & dependency. *Foreign Policy* 50:105-23 Spr '83

Shaw, Irwin, 1913-1984
The common man. il *Esquire* 100:591-5 D '83
The conscience of a heavyweight [reprint from November 1969 issue] il *Esquire* 99:272-4+ Je '83

Shaw, Janet Beeler
A new life [story] il *Atlantic* 252:89-94+ O '83

Shaw, Kathryn
At Tikal: a many faceted discovery. il *Américas* 35:14-18 My/Je '83
Costa Rica's capital delights. il *Américas* 35:36-40 Mr/Ap '83

Shaw, Pamela
(jt. auth) See Brown, Lester Russell, 1934-, and Shaw, Pamela

Shaw, Patricia Walker
about
A family affair. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 38:75-6+ My '83
New president at Universal. F. Shaik. il por *Black Enterp* 13:36 Je '83

Shaw, Robert T.
about
The amazing Mr. Shaw. P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 132:58-60 Jl 4 '83

Shaw, Russell
The Synod in search of a subject. *America* 149:325-8 N 26 '83
(jt. auth) See Higgins, George G., and Shaw, Russell

Shaw, Woody
about
Linked to a legacy [interview] L. R. Reitman. il pors *Down Beat* 50:18-21 Ja '83
Woody Shaw/Bougainvillea. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 O '83

Shaw Festival (Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ont.) *See* Drama festivals—Canada

Shawcross, William
Southeast Asia's camps of misery. il *World Press Rev* 30:32-3 S '83

Shawls
The cashmere shawl in France [exhibition] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:360+ F '83
Paisley in perspective: the cashmere shawl in France [exhibition] B. Werther. il *Am Craft* 43:6-9+ F/Mr '83

Shawn, Allen
Nadia Boulanger's lessons. il *Atlantic* 251:78-82+ Mr '83

Shawn, Wallace
about
The secret life of Wally Shawn. D. Shewey. il por *Esquire* 100:90-4+ O '83

Shawn, William
about
Murmurings at the New Yorker. C. Unger. il por *N Y* 16:28-33+ N 28 '83
The talk of the New Yorker. C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 101:67-8 Mr 14 '83

Shcharansky, Anatoly
about
Keeping the pressure on. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:27 F 7 '83

Shea, Brian T.
Paedomorphosis and neoteny in the pygmy chimpanzee. bibl f il *Science* 222:521-2 N 4 '83

Shea, John
Charity: let me count the ways. il *U S Cathol* 48:14-16 O '83
The Creed: an owner's manual to the Catholic Church. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-10 S '83

Shea, Paul Terry
Electronics. il *Roll Stone* p54 F 3 '83
Sound classics. il *Roll Stone* p98-100 D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83
The year in electronics. il *Roll Stone* p149-50+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Sheaffer-Eaton Division

We must overcome our inferiority complex [trade with Japan; interview with M. Eisner] por *U S News World Rep* 95:35+ Ag 29 '83

Sheahen, Allan

Guaranteed income: an idea whose time has returned? *America* 148:473-4 Je 18 '83

Shear, Jeff

A sign of the times. il *Roll Stone* p29+ Jl 7 '83

Shearer, Derek

Planning with a political face. il *Nation* 237:694-7 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Shearing, David William

about

Arrest in camper murders. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:34 D 5 '83

Shears *See* Scissors and shears

Sheba (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Shechter, Laura

about

Laura Shechter. E. P. Widing. il *Am Artist* 47:36-41 Ap '83

Shedding of animal skin *See* Molting

Sheds

Garden shed that complements your yard. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:80-2+ Ag '83

Sheed, Wilfrid

And playing second base for Brooklyn . . . Jackie Robinson. il pors *Esquire* 100:82-4+ D '83

Sheedy, Ally

about

Ally Sheedy: reading, writing and rehearsing. il pors *Teen* 27:45-6 D '83

Now that she's done everything else, Wargames' Ally Sheedy may not settle for being a movie star. P. Corkery. il pors *People Wkly* 19:59-60 Je 20 '83

Sheehan, Bernard J.

A VIC-20 cassette adapter. il *Comput Electron* 21:84 S '83

Sheehan, Patty

about

Patty really takes the cake. B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 58:58+ Je 20 '83

Sheehan, Paul

Golden days at the CIA. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 Ap '83

Sheehan, Susan

Kate Quinton's days (I). *New Yorker* 59:58-60+ N 21 '83

Kate Quinton's days (II). *New Yorker* 59:56-60+ N 28 '83

Sheehy, Elizabeth

Accessories. *Work Woman* 8:150 Ap '83

Sheeler, Charles, 1883-1965

about

A Sheeler comes out of the closet. R. W. Walker. *Art News* 82:22 O '83

Sheen, Martin, 1940-

about

The luster of Martin Sheen. A. T. Hingley. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 D '83

Television. T. Schwartz. il por *N Y* 16:56-7 S 19 '83

Television captures the brief, shining moment that was the Camelot of the Kennedys. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:138-41 N 28 '83

Sheene, Barry

about

Barry Sheene: what path to fame? B. Coleman. il pors *Cycle* 34:32-4+ Ag '83

Sheep

See also

Lambs

Wool

How to buy sheep. R. Parker. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-90 My '83

Breeding

Prenatal sex change. *Sci Dig* 91:61 F '83

Diseases and pests

Promising animal model for MS [visna virus infection; research by Janice Clements and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:1364 S 30 '83

Sheep, Effect of radiation on *See* Animals, Effect of radiation on

Sheep dogs

Guarding dogs so sheep may safely graze [work of Dr. Ray Coppinger] C. M. Cochran. il *Sierra* 68:27-30+ S/O '83

Sheep herding

See also

Sheep dogs

Sheer madness [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Sheet Metal Workers' International Association

How one union takes care of its jobless. il *Bus Week* p37-8 F 7 '83

Sheets, John R.

The Luther Year: 1983. *America* 148:337-9 Ap 30 '83

Sheffe, Edward D.

Top tours on snow. il *Esquire* 99:32-3 Ja '83

Sheffield, Charles

Maturity. il *Space World* T-11-239:2 N '83

Shehu, Mehmet, 1913-1981

about

Albania: Hoxha's people. A. Nagorski. il pors *Newsweek* 101:38 Ja 17 '83

Shelburne Farms

Shelburne Farms. C. Freeman, Jr. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:32-9 Je '83

Shelburne Museum

American folk sculpture at the Shelburne Museum. D. Sisum and L. Hasker. il *Antiques* 124:492-9 S '83

Shelby, Carroll, 1923-

about

Miscellaneous ramblings. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:25 Ja '83

Profile: Carroll Shelby. T. Hogg. por *Road Track* 34:34+ Ag '83

Shelby Dodge Charger. T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:31 F '83

Whatever shall be, Shelby. J. Rusz. il *Road Track* 34:110-11+ Jl '83

Sheldon, Sidney, 1917-

The professional response. *Writer* 96:7-8 D '83

The professional response. *Writer* 96:8 S '83

Sheldrake, Rupert

about

Beyond the brain's boundaries. J. Gliedman. il por *Sci Dig* 91:94-5+ F '83

Sheley, Douglas N.

about

Fast food for the diet-conscious. il por *Nations Bus* 71:69 Jl '83

Light touch. A. McGrath. il por *Forbes* 132:134-5 S 12 '83

Lite bite. il por *Time* 122:74 O 24 '83

Shellfish

See also

Clams

Crabs

Krill

Shellfish as food

See also

Cooking—Shellfish

Shellfish culture

Japan

Intensive shrimp culture in Japan. D. Spotts. il *Sea Front* 29:272-7 S/O '83

Shellfish fisheries

Chesapeake Bay blues [poor oyster harvest] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:128-30 Jl '83

How can this happen in America? [government prosecution of scallop fishery owner W. Lambert] T. Armbrister. por *Read Dig* 123:229-30+ N '83

In Maryland: going deep for oysters. P. Stoler. il *Time* 121:14-15 Mr 28 '83

What the law supposed [closing oyster harvesting areas in Louisiana] il *FDA Consum* 17:28 Mr '83

Latin America

The shrimp's sweet success. H. Lee. il *Américas* 35:46-9 My/Je '83

Shellfish gathering

Braving the seas for scallops. W. McGowan. il *Read Dig* 122:11-12+ My '83

Time for mussel gathering and a mussel beach picnic. il *Sunset* 170:28-9+ Ja '83

Shellfish waste as fertilizer *See* Fertilizers and manures

Shells (Conchology)

See also

Chitin

Chitin in sea anemone shells. D. F. Dunn and M. H. Liberman. il *Science* 221:157-9 Jl 8 '83

The science of seashells. il *Sci Dig* 91:84 S '83

She sews seashells . . . . [sewn onto T-shirts or made into jewelry] il *Seventeen* 42:134-5 Je '83

Shelp, Ronald Kent

The service economy [address, July 13, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:119-22 D 1 '83

Shelterbelts *See* Windbreaks

Sheltered workshops for the handicapped *See* Handicapped—Vocational-technical education

Shelters
See also
Garden houses, shelters, etc.
Shelters, Atomic bomb *See* Atomic bomb shelters
Shelters, Tax *See* Tax shelters
Shelton, Linda K.
Relief from chronic pain: alternative treatments. il *Ms* 11:15-18 Ja '83
Shelton, Napier
Parks & sustainable development. il *Natl Parks* 57:16-21 My/Je '83
Shelton, Peter
Pointing 'em down Velocity Peak. il *Skiing* 36:53-6+ S '83
Shelves and racks
See also
Bookcases
Glassware racks
Knife racks
Plate holders
Sewing boxes, cases, etc.
Spice racks
Wine racks
Audio/video environments. C. Begole. il *High Fidel* 33:40 F '83
Build an add-on kitchen-island rack [utensil rack] W. D. Houser. il *Pop Sci* 223:102-3 S '83
Build these hanging plant shelves. M. Melbin. il *Pop Mech* 160:144 Ag '83
Build up a bedroom. il *Seventeen* 42:184-5 Ap '83
Colonial hanging shelf is one evening project. J. Olivari. il *Workbench* 39:63+ My/Je '83
Combination range hood and microwave shelf saves space. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 38:44+ N/D '82
Cookware hanger. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:70+ F '83
Copper pipe and electrical conduit make space-saving pot racks. il *Sunset* 171:149 N '83
Dishes dry in a window rack. il *Sunset* 171:100 Ag '83
Displays control light. il *South Living* 18:186 S '83
Dowels support floating shelves. il *Sunset* 170:162 Ap '83
Kitchen-table woodworking. J. R. Hall. il *Mother Earth News* 84:76-7 N/D '83
Knickknack shelf has tile accents. J. L. Broeske. il *Workbench* 38:96 Mr/Ap '82
Lamps display collections of thimbles and spoons. H. Blysma. il *Workbench* 39:14+ Ja/F '83
More plants in your window. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:57-8 O '83
Quick & easy sport shelf for baseball equipment. C. Smith. il *Mech Illus* 79:112 Jl '83
Shaker shelves. A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:80-1 Ja '83
Shelves just fit the space. il *South Living* 18:105 Ag '83
Shelves up high. il *South Living* 18:188-9 Ap '83
Tableware too pretty to put away ... and projects you can build to display it [dish and flatware racks] N. Lindemeyer and A. Levine. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:120-1 O '83
Three boxes make shelves for toys. il *Sunset* 171:103 Ag '83
When open shelves need extra support. il *Sunset* 171:110 S '83
Winter sports rack. G. Hamilton and K. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:86-7 O '83
Shemitz, Sylvan R.
Lighting those visual display terminals—in the cause of the operator's comfort; ed. by Gladys Walker. il *Archit Rec* 171:138-43 O '83
Shenglong, Lin
(jt. auth) See Rukang, Wu, and Shenglong, Lin
Sheniak, David
Woodland barn. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:34-6 Ap '83
Shenker, Israel
Notes on terminal indecision: Sincerely or Cordially or Yours till angels smile? *Smithsonian* 13:156 F '83
Warrant holders: England's royal families of trade. il *Smithsonian* 14:112-16+ N '83
Shenton, James P.
From a textbook written in 2001. por *Sch Update* 115:26 Ap 1 '83
Shepard, James F., and others
Genetic transfer in plants through interspecific protoplast fusion. bibl f il *Science* 219:683-8 F 11 '83
Shepard, Martin, 1934-
about
The persistent publishers of Second Chance Press and the Permanent Press. M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:19-21 D 2 '83
Shepard, Roger N.
The kaleidoscopic brain. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-8 Je '83
Shepard, Roger N., and Zare, Susan L.
Path-guided apparent motion. bibl f il *Science* 220:632-4 My 6 '83
Shepard, Sam, 1943-
about
Fool for love [drama] Reviews
America 149:274 N 5 '83. C. Hughes
N Y il 16:76-7 Je 13 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 188:24-5 Je 27 '83. R. Brustein
New Yorker 59:110 Je 6 '83. E. Oliver
Newsweek 101:90 Je 6 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 121:79 Je 6 '83. T. E. Kalem
He has it all as a laureate of stage and screen: so now what's he want? Anonymity. por *People Wkly* 20:38 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
The new American hero. P. Hamill. il pors *N Y* 16:74-6+ D 5 '83
Shepard. D. Thomson. il pors *Film Comment* 19:49-56 N/D '83
Superstitions [drama] Reviews
America 149:274 N 5 '83. C. Hughes
The tooth of crime [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 59:112-13 Mr 7 '83. E. Oliver
Saturday Rev il 9:35-6 My/Je '83. S. Kauffmann
True West [drama] Reviews
Commonweal 110:49-50 Ja 28 '83. G. Weales
Saturday Rev 9:35-6 My/Je '83. S. Kauffmann
Shephard, Steven
Clean river camping. il *Natl Parks* 57:27-8 N/D '83
Shepherd, J. Barrie
And of all things visible and invisible . . . [poem] *Christ Century* 100:988 N 2 '83
Regalia [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1176 D 21-28 '83
Winter garden [poem] *Christ Century* 100:143 F 16-23 '83
Shepherd, John H.
Small Business Administration [address, March 24, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:497-9 Je 1 '83
Shepherd, John J.
about
A sane voice in an Orwellian age. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Ap 25 '83
Shepp, Archie
about
Blindfold test. F. Bouchard. il por *Down Beat* 50:49 S '83
Sheppard, Charles
A surfeit of turtles. il *Sea Front* 29:329-34 N/D '83
Sheppard, David Stuart
about
A disturbing bishop. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:796-7 S 14-21 '83
Shepsle, Kenneth A.
The failure of congressional budgeting. *Society* 20:4-10 My/Je '83
Sher, Jonathan P.
Bringing home the bacon: the politics of rural school reform. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:279-83 D '83
Education's ugly duckling: rural schools in urban nations [excerpt from Rural education in urbanized nations] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:257-62 D '83
Sheras, Michael
10 questions most-asked about cameras ... il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:35-8 Ap '83
Focusing problems? Try changing your screens. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:97-8+ N '83
Sheraton, Mimi
The New York times food critic had the tastiest job in town, until everything got too heavy. il *People Wkly* 20:103-4+ N 28 '83
about
Dictator of dining out. M. Demarest. il *Time* 121:66 Ja 17 '83
Sheraton furniture *See* Furniture, English
Sherbet *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.
Sherby, Oleg D.
about
Rediscovered: supersteel of the ancients. J. S. Trefil. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:38-40+ F '83
Sherer, Michael L.
We'll do it our way. *Christ Century* 100:84-5 F 2-9 '83

Shergar theft *See* Horses, Race—Theft
Sheridan, David
The Colorado—an engineering wonder without enough water. bibl(p147) il map *Smithsonian* 13:44-55 F '83
Sherman, Bob
Author admits copying MacDonald. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 Jl 29 '83
Sherman, Cindy
about
Imitation of life. G. Marzorati. il pors *Art News* 82:78-87 S '83
Sherman, Diana
Your telephone voice: can a call tell all? *Mademoiselle* 89:92+ O '83
Sherman, Don
[Column] See alternate issues of Car and Driver
Sherman, Joel D.
A new perspective on aid to private education: the Australian experience. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:654-5 My '83
Sherman, Lisa
Multiple visions: a common bond. il *Am Craft* 43:20-4 F/Mr '83
Sherman, Ray
And a merry Christmas to you. *Humanist* 43:30 N/D '83
Sherman, Steve, 1938-
Environmentalists enjoy extra $$$ when Toad Hall sells books. il *Publ Wkly* 224:43-5 S 9 '83
Why certain titles are missing from bookstore shelves. il *Publ Wkly* 223:68-70 Mr 11 '83
Sherpa airplanes *See* Airplanes, Freight
Sherrill, Robert
Death row on trial. il *N Y Times Mag* p80-3+ N 13 '83
The decline and fall of antitrust. *Nation* 236:321+ Mr 19 '83
The zany sport of liberal fratricide. il *Nation* 236:44-6 Ja 15 '83
Sherrill, Sarah B.
Current and coming. See issues of Antiques
For collectors and students. See issues of Antiques
Sherrod, Sue A.
Canoeing the Yukon. il map *Ms* 12:77-8 Ag '83
Sherry, Gerard E.
Church authority: not all roads lead to Rome. il *U S Cathol* 48:44-51 S '83
You can't run the church like the army [discussion of September 1983 article, Church authority: not all roads lead to Rome] *U S Cathol* 48:46-7 D '83
Sherwin, Sally
Grocery-shopping make-over. il *Essence* 13:98 Ja '83
You can make a week's worth of dinners...in just one afternoon. il *Redbook* 160:98-101, 130+ Mr '83
Sherwin-White, Susan M.
The hellenistic world. il *Hist Today* 33:45-8 D '83
Sherwood, Elizabeth D.
Mirages. *New Repub* 189:15-16 Jl 18-25 '83
Shettleworth, Sara J.
Memory in food-hoarding birds. il *Sci Am* 248:102-10 Mr '83
Shevchenko, Arkady
It was no accident. il *Newsweek* 102:34 S 19 '83
Shewey, Don
Amanda Plummer acts differently. il pors *Roll Stone* p65-7+ O 13 '83
The performing artistry of Laurie Anderson. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p26-7+ F 6 '83
The secret life of Wally Shawn. il por *Esquire* 100:90-4+ O '83
Shield, Renée Rose
Baby shock [excerpt from Making babies in the '80s] il *McCalls* 110:56+ S '83
The real truth about having a baby [excerpt from Making babies in the 80's] il *Glamour* 81:350-1+ S '83
Shields, Alan
about
Revelations of summertime. R. Hughes. il pors *Time* 122:62-3 Jl 11 '83
Shields, Brooke
about
Brooke bobs up in Israel. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-31 F 28 '83
Brooke goes to Princeton. C. Krupp. il por *Glamour* 81:300-1+ Ag '83
Princeton tries to keep cool as Brooke Shields creeps in on little Tiger's feet. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44-6+ S 19 '83
Shields, Cynthia
The fantastic flight of Cote d'Or. il *Natl Geogr* 164:788-93 D '83
Shields, John Potter
Backyard radio astronomy. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 Mr '83
A broadcast-band notch filter. il *Comput Electron* 21:68-9 F '83
Shifrin, Roy
about
The rescue of Icarus. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11-12 N '83
Shift work *See* Hours of labor
Shifting cultivation
The cattle are eating the forest. B. R. DeWalt. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:18-23 Ja '83
Rain forests of Amazonia [slash-and-burn agriculture] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 221:507 Ag 5 '83
You can keep a good forest down [effects of slash-and-burn agriculture on Amazonian forests] C. Uhl. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:70-9 Ap '83
Shi'ite Muslims *See* Muslims
Shilling, A. Gary
Cut costs—or else! por *Forbes* 132:186-7 Jl 4 '83
Lower your leverage. il *Forbes* 131:214-15 Je 6 '83
Misreading the money supply. il por *Forbes* 131:207 Ap 25 '83
Rent! Don't buy! il por *Forbes* 131:346-7 My 9 '83
Trojan horse? il por *Forbes* 131:206-7 Mr 14 '83
about
Unwinding inflation won't be all honey and roses [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:16-17 Jl 18 '83
Shilling, Dana
Law & women. *Vogue* 173:170 Ag '83
Shils, Edward Albert, 1911-
Tradition and the generations: on the difficulties of transmission. *Am Sch* 53:27-40 Wint '83/'84
Shimada, Haruo
Japan's success story: looking behind the legend. *Current* 255:35-42 S '83
Japan's success story: looking behind the legend. il *Technol Rev* 86:46-52 My/Je '83
Shimer, Porter
Garden your way to better sleep. il *Org Gard* 30:95-6+ Mr '83
Shimokawa, Hiroaki, and others
Coronary artery spasm induced in atherosclerotic miniature swine. bibl f il *Science* 221:560-2 Ag 5 '83
Shimomura, Koichiro, and others
An unusual glucocerebroside in the crustacean nervous system. bibl f il *Science* 220:1392-3 Je 24 '83
Shimomura, Kyoichi, and others
Bromine residue at hydrophilic region influences biological activity of aplysiatoxin, a tumor promoter. bibl f il *Science* 222:1242-4 D 16 '83
Shingles (Disease)
Anti-viral drug treatment. *USA Today* 112:9-10 O '83
Speeding healing, reducing pain [acyclovir treatment; work of Henry Balfour and Bonnie Bean] *USA Today* 111:3-4 F '83
Shingles and shingling
Aluminum shakes provide long lasting, energy efficient roofing. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 38:40-2+ S/O '82
Fancy cut cedar shingles beautify a room. J. Turk. il *Workbench* 38:32-3 Jl/Ag '82
A new twist in roof shakes. B. Powell. il *Mech Illus* 79:56-7+ O '83
New wood fiber roofing material is boon for do-it-yourselfers. L. Floros. il *Workbench* 39:24-5 Mr/Ap '83
Re-roof with fiber panels. C. Self. il *Pop Sci* 223:98-100 Ag '83
Replace wood shingles; Repair a shingled roof. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:88-90 S '83
Shinn, Karen Geller- *See* Geller-Shinn, Karen
Shinoda, Tōkō, 1913-
about
Works of a woman's hand. P. Gray. il por *Time* 122:74-5 Ag 1 '83
Shiomi, R. A.
about
Yellow fever [drama] Reviews
Macleans 96:70 S 26 '83. M. Czarnecki
New Yorker 58:86 Ja 17 '83. E. Oliver
Ship and boat models
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 13:20+ F '83
Ship-in-bottle shipshape. D. Hubbard. il *Oceans* 16:46-51 Ja/F '83

Ship building *See* Shipbuilding

Ship canals *See* Canals

Ship museums *See* Naval museums

Ship of fools (Term)

The ship of fools: a modern fantasy? [views of M. Foucault] W. B. Maher and B. Maher. il *Psychol Today* 17:68-9 F '83

Ship signals *See* Signals and signaling

Ship worms *See* Shipworms

Shipbuilding

See also

American Ship Building Co.

Collective labor agreements—Shipbuilding

All aboard, it's getting crowded. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:41-2 Ag 29 '83

Federal aid

Smoother sailing for the Navy's shipbuilders. il *Bus Week* p79+ Ag 8 '83

Canada

Distress signals from the shipyards. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Je 6 '83

The frigates are coming [warship contracts awarded] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:13 Jl 11 '83

Grenada

No nostalgia need apply [schooner builders of Carriacou] D. Abrahamson. il *Oceans* 16:32-5 N/D '83

Shipler, David K.

Israel: voices of moral anguish. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-3+ F 27 '83

Russia: a people without heroes. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ O 16 '83

Shipment of books *See* Books—Transportation

Shipment of goods

See also

Food—Transportation

Railroads—Freight service

United Parcel Service of America, Inc.

Shipping

See also

Containerization (Freight)

Freighters

Insurance, Marine

McLean Industries

Merchant marine

Panama Canal

Ports

Sea-Land Industries Investments, Inc.

Tank ships

Finance

All aboard, it's getting crowded. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:41-2 Ag 29 '83

A landlocked bank that ship loans almost sank [Colonial Bancorp] *Bus Week* p26 Mr 21 '83

International aspects

See also

Olympic Maritime SA

Laws and regulations

What may hamstring U.S. farm exports [Cargo preference act] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 7 '83

Rates

Bulk shipping stirs import competition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75 S 19 '83

A closely watched investigation [accusations of predatory pricing made against Canadian shipping firms by U.S.] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 1 '83

Study and teaching

See also

World Maritime University

Canada

A closely watched investigation [accusations of predatory pricing made against Canadian shipping firms by U.S.] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 1 '83

Persian Gulf region

See also

Iranian-Iraqi War, 1980- —Economic aspects

Soviet Union

Landsat views Soviet rescue in Arctic ice. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 N 28 '83

Ships

See also

Clipper ships

Freighters

Ice breaking vessels

Landing craft

Ocean liners

Rotor ships

Salvage (Ships)

Schooners

Shipwrecks

Submarines

Tank ships

Warships

Windships

Yachts and yachting

Ahoy there! [ship-watching expedition at Owls Head Park, Brooklyn] *New Yorker* 59:35 Mr 21 '83

Manufacture

See Shipbuilding

Traffic control

See Ports—Traffic control

Ships, Atomic powered

See also

Aircraft carriers, Atomic powered

Ships, Model *See* Ship and boat models

Ships in art

A painter of floating property [work of A. Jacobsen] R. Uhl. il por *Am Herit* 34:78-85 Ap/My '83

Ships in bottles *See* Ship and boat models

Shipworms

A cellulolytic nitrogen-fixing bacterium cultured from the gland of Deshayes in shipworms (Bivalvia: Teredinidae). J. B. Waterbury and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1401-3 S 30 '83

Dwarf males in the Teredinidae (Bivalvia, Pholadacea) [Zachsia] R. D. Turner and Y. Yakovlev. bibl f il *Science* 219:1077-8 Mr 4 '83

Teredoes: the ubiquitous predator. J. L. Andersen. il *Oceans* 16:19 Jl/Ag '83

Shipwrecks

See also

Andrea Doria (Steamship)

Archeology, Submarine

Bermuda Triangle

Breadalbane (Ship)

Collisions at sea

Essex (Whale-ship)

Hamilton (Ship)

King Philip (Ship)

Mary Rose (Ship)

Monitor (Ironclad)

Niantic (Ship)

Pinta (Ship)

Salvage (Ships)

Scourge (Ship)

Sea Venture (Ship)

Whidah (Ship)

Yongala (Ship)

Adrift in the South Pacific [Aros family] P. Michelmore. il map *Read Dig* 123:206-15+ S '83

Amoco Cadiz oil is almost gone [1978 oil spill; research by Erich R. Gundlach and others] *Sci News* 124:29 Jl 9 '83

The City of Rio de Janeiro: voyage #80 [1901 shipwreck] M. B. Jones. il *Sea Front* 29:230-7 Jl/Ag '83

Death cruise [Alexander Suvorov crashes into railroad bridge on the Volga River] map *Time* 121:49 Je 20 '83

Did I come this far to die? S. Kelly. il *Read Dig* 122:66-71 Ja '83

The fate of Amoco Cadiz oil [1978 oil spill] E. R. Gundlach and others. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:122-9 Jl 8 '83

A ghost fleet sails the Outer Banks. il *South Living* 18:27 S '83

Ghost ships of the Falklands. P. L. Brosnan. il *Oceans* 16:34-40 Jl/Ag '83

How a family survived 24 days adrift in the South Pacific. S. Duke. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 151:56-8+ Ap '83

Shaken up [conclusion of investigation of alleged maritime swindle in sinking of the Salem] *Time* 121:48 Mr 21 '83

Steven Callahan [adrift on a raft in the mid-Atlantic] R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 19:52+ Mr 28 '83

A sunken symbol of the Arctic debate [oil spill fears sparked by tug boat sinking in the Beaufort Sea] T. Jesse. il *Macleans* 96:50-1 O 24 '83

William Mariner [English shipwreck survivor as chief of Tonga in 1800's] J. C. Simmons. il por map *Oceans* 16:26-9 S/O '83

Shipyards

See also

Shipbuilding

Shiraishi, Kazuko

Football player [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:19 N '82

Shire, Talia

about

Talking with Talia Shire. M. P. Willis. por *Redbook* 160:10+ Mr '83

Shirts

All tied up! [accessories with blouses] il *Essence* 13:50 Mr '83

Shirts—*cont.*
The button-down shirt [men's shirts] J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 99:32+ Ap '83
Imprinted sportswear [National T-Shirt Show in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:33 Ap 11 '83
Make it [fringed and beaded T-shirt] il *Seventeen* 42:14 Jl '83
Make it [painting and sewing designs on T-shirts] il *Seventeen* 42:147 Je '83
Measuring up [custom-made men's shirts] R. DiGennaro. il *N Y Times Mag* p98 O 2 '83
Not by occident but by design, oriental T-shirts are a far-out fad from the Far East. il *People Wkly* 20:173-4 D 12 '83
Of many things [T-shirt messages] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Je 4 '83
Tank trimmings. il *Seventeen* 42:117 My '83
Telling the world with T-shirts. il *Natl Geogr World* 90:3-5 F '83
The top on top [T-shirt] M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:316+ Mr '83

Shishido, Toshio
Japanese industrial development and policies for science and technology. bibl f il *Science* 219:259-64 Ja 21 '83

Shiva (Hindu deity)
Sacred encounter at Amarnath Cave. B. N. Aziz. bibl (p80-1) il *Nat Hist* 92:44-51 Jl '83

Shivers, Louise
Here to get my baby out of jail [fiction] il *Redbook* 160:109-16+ Mr '83

Shlaes, Amity
West Berlin diarist. *New Repub* 188:42 Mr 14 '83

Shmerler, Cindy
Carling Bassett: actress, tennis player—you couldn't script it any better. por *World Tennis* 31:94-6 Jl '83
Heads are turning to Temesvari [interview] il pors *World Tennis* 31:31-4+ N '83
To some it's a fines mess, to others, the beginning of new respect. *World Tennis* 30:65-6 F '83

Shneour, Elie A.
A look into the book of the future. *Publ Wkly* 223:48 Ja 21 '83

Shoalwater Job Opportunities and Bartering Skills
Out on a limb. D. Mintie. *Progressive* 47:21 Mr '83

Shock
See also
Electric shock
Toxic-shock syndrome
Traumatism

Shock absorbers
See also
Automobiles—Shock absorbers

Shock batons *See* Clubs (Weapons)

Shock therapy
ECT ban banned [Berkeley, Calif.] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:71 Ja 29 '83
The fight to refuse treatment [Canada] B. Goldman. il *Macleans* 96:36 D 19 '83
Findings shed light on how ECT works [increase in beta endorphin; research by John Misiaszek and others] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 123:325 My 21 '83
A shocking experience [case of Marilyn Rice] B. Roueché. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-51+ Ja/F '83

Shock waves
Solar flares and shock waves. A. Maxwell. il *Sky Telesc* 66:285-8 O '83

Shockley, Virgie F.
It's time you tried okra. il *Org Gard* 30:112-14 Ap '83

Shoe industry
See also
Caressa, Inc.
Morse Shoe, Inc.
Timberland Company
U.S. Shoe Corp.
Charlie Dunn, bootmaker. il pors *South Living* 18:178 Ap '83
Chicago cobbler John Schoener provides the sole support for America's clowns. L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63+ Je 20 '83

Great Britain

A man's London for women [Savile Row tailors and shoemakers] G. B. Boyer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:18+ S '83

Shoe repair stores

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A matter of sole. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Ja 2 '83

Shoemakers *See* Shoe industry

Shoes, boots, rubbers, etc. *See* Footwear

Shoesmith, Thomas P.
Balancing strategic interests and human rights in Asia [statement, December 9, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:9-11 F '83
FY 1984 assistance requests for Korea [statement, March 9, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:36-9 My '83

Shoguns
Japan's shogun fever. T. Ainlay, Jr. *World Press Rev* 30:57 S '83
Japan's years of rigid isolation. il *Sch Update* 116:6-7 N 11 '83

Shojaat, Jeanne
Plan a medieval garden for your own back yard. il *Flower Gard* 27:34-5+ Ap/My '83

Shooting
See also
Biathlon
Decoys (Hunting)
Duck shooting
Game bird shooting
Goose shooting
Grouse shooting
Hunting
Mourning dove shooting
National Rifle Association of America
National Shooting Sports Foundation
Pheasant shooting
Pigeon shooting
Quail shooting
Rifles
Trapshooting
Water bird shooting
Woodcock shooting
Easing the ouch! of recoil. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:70+ Ag '83
Shooting. B. Brister. See issues of Field & Stream
Shooting. J. Carmichel. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)

Shooting preserves
Alaska: hunters aim their big guns at America's new national parks. R. Norris. il *Audubon* 85:128-35 Jl '83
Alaska parklands: what more do they want? map *Natl Parks* 57:40 Ja/F '83
Alaskan parks as a hunting target. il *Wilderness* 47:39-40 Summ '83
The battle lines are drawn [opening Alaska's national parks to hunting] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4 F '83
Gunning for the Alaska lands act [proposal to permit hunting in national parks] M. Strutin. il *Natl Parks* 57:25-7 Jl/Ag '83
Hunters take aim at Alaska's national parks: S. 49 and H.R. 1493. E. Wayburn. il *Sierra* 68:16-19 My/Je '83
Hunting at the crossroads [Alaska national hunting bill] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 172:4 Jl '83
Where dreams come true [Flintoak in Kansas] B. Tarrant. il *Field Stream* 88:127+ N '83

Shooting stars *See* Meteors

Shoots (Plants)
Plant chimeras used to establish de novo origin of shoots [adventitious shoots of African violets] R. Norris and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:75-6 Ap 1 '83

Shopkorn, Stanley

about

A Salomon trader's deft dealing in oil. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p97 F 7 '83

Shoplifting
Teen shoplifters: what makes them do it? B. Davidson. il *Seventeen* 42:142-3+ O '83

Security measures

See also
Sensormatic Electronics Corp.
Tattletale tags [electronic article surveillance] F. Lunzer. il *Forbes* 132:194+ D 19 '83

Shoppers Drug Mart
Shoppers sets the pace. J. Fleming. il por *Macleans* 96:28+ Mr 21 '83

Shopping and shoppers
See also
Bargains
Christmas shopping
Computers—Purchasing use
Coupons
Mail order business
Purchasing, Household
Sales
Secondhand trade

Shopping and shoppers—*cont.*
Duty-free shops: are they really a bargain? S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 197:172+ Ag '83
The saga of Bill and Sarah. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:236 D 19 '83
Shopping with your man. M. Tailor. il *Glamour* 81:108 D '83

Europe, Western

Europe '83: souvenirs worth the trip. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:117-18+ Je '83

Mexico

Caveat emptor, señor. *Travel Holiday* 160:78 Ag '83
Shopping bag ladies *See* Homeless
Shopping carts *See* Carts
Shopping centers
See also
Rouse Co.
First a mill, now a mall [Mills Centre, Greenville, S.C.] il *South Living* 18:45 O '83
A galaxy of shopping in the Galleria. il *South Living* 18:20 D '83
A nation of malls [reprint from December 1975 issue] J. Didion. *Esquire* 99:329-30 Je '83
Shopping-mall art [Rouse Co.'s Art in the Marketplace program] M. Cunningham. il *Esquire* 100:222 N '83
Shopping malls *See* Shopping centers
Shopsmith, Inc.
Shopsmith revisited. W. Benson. il *Workbench* 38:34 S/O '82
Shopwell, Inc.
Truffles, anyone? [Food Emporium stores] A. Bernstein. il *Forbes* 131:132+ Ap 25 '83
Shore birds
See also
Sandpipers
Sea birds
Shorebirds. J. Dillon. il *Oceans* 16:3-11 My/Je '83
Silent seashores: where have the birds gone? R. M. Erwin. il *Conservationist* 38:44-6 Jl/Ag '83
Shore erosion *See* Coast changes
Shore line changes *See* Coast changes
Shore photography *See* Marine photography
Shore protection
See also
Dikes (Engineering)
Jetties
Sea walls
Coastweek '83: celebrating our shores. S. Sage and S. Taylor. il *Sierra* 68:13-14 S/O '83
Where land meets sea. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:45 D '83

California

See also
California Coastal Commission
Shoreham atomic power plant *See* Atomic power plants
Shorris, Earl, 1936-
Foreclosed dream in Detroit [excerpt from While someone else is eating] *Nation* 237:235-8 S 24 '83
Of politics and death's dominion. *Nation* 236:33+ Ja 15 '83
Shorrock, Tim
Temple bombs. *Nation* 237:388-9 O 29 '83
Short, Amy
My husband, myself: in loving him, was I losing me? il *Glamour* 81:142-3+ Jl '83
What turns a beautiful day into a bummer? Here's my hit list. il *Glamour* 81:194+ S '83
Who's afraid of the bogeyman? il *Glamour* 81:266-7+ Mr '83
Short, John Gerdes

about

Obituary
New Repub 188:42 My 9 '83. J. K. Glassman
Short, Leonard
Bird feeding a better way. il *Flower Gard* 27:26-7 O/N '83
Short, Martin

about

Little big man. J. Wolcott. il por *N Y* 16:64-5 Ja 10 '83
Short Brothers Ltd.
Short Brothers develops new versions of its 330 transport. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:49+ F 28 '83
Short selling *See* Securities—Short selling
Short stories
See also
Children's stories
Christmas stories
Detective and mystery stories
See name of author for full entry
Accident. Minot, Susan
Affection. Barthelme, Donald
The airport hotel. Boyd, William
Airwaves. Mason, Bobbie Ann
Alexander's first love. Franco, Marjorie
All the way in Flagstaff, Arizona. Bausch, Richard
The almost-perfect man. Ciabattari, Jane
Another love story. Fisher, M. F. K. (Mary Frances Kennedy), 1908-
Are you happy? Eberle, Nancy
At dawn she slept. Gómez Lance, Betty Rita
Aunt Marji's happy ending. Hamilton, Jane
The bagpiping people. Dunn, Douglas
Bastard child. Gover-Leffingwell, Paula K.
The bicycle. Erbaugh, Herbert
Bless this house. Schweitzer, Gertrude, 1909-
Botts and the biggest deal of all. Upson, William Hazlett
Botts at sea. Upson, William Hazlett
The boyfriend. Gingher, Marianne
Bright promise. Pilcher, Rosamunde
Bruns. Rush, Norman
A cautious kind of love. Maron, Margaret
Ceil. Brodkey, Harold
Chablis. Barthelme, Donald
A change of scenery. Leidiger, Lynda
The circling hand. Kincaid, Jamaica
A close encounter. Stanton, Will
Code No.31. Rinehart, Mary Roberts, 1876-1958
The colonel's child. Gallant, Mavis
Columbus in chains. Kincaid, Jamaica
Coney Island. Beattie, Ann
Cottage industry. Chute, Patricia
Counting months. Leavitt, David
Creating the ideel. Tarkington, Booth
Crossing the line. McGahern, John, 1934-
Crystal visions. Gordon, Barbara, 1935-
Dakota, our dreams come true. O'Brien, Dan
Dame of the British Empire, BBC. Gilliatt, Penelope
The dancers. Broner, E. M.
The day he left. Simpson, Mona
Dead reckoning. Shacochis, Bob
The desert. Hauptman, William
Detroit Abe. Friedman, Bruce Jay
The divorce. Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-
Eating your heart out. Gilchrist, Ellen
Edisto. Powell, Padgett
The education of Esther Eileen. Silman, Roberta
Effie. Cravens, Gwyneth
An eighty percent chance. Benedict, Elizabeth
Electricity. Prose, Francine, 1947-
En route. Wallace, Mary Catherine
The end of the world. Barich, Bill
The envelope. Wallace, Michele
Escape from the nursery. Novick, Marian
The eventual nuclear destruction of Cheyenne, Wyoming. Wilson, Robley, Jr.
The evolution of birds of paradise. Tallent, Elizabeth
The executor. Spark, Muriel
Exotic Nile. Barthelme, Frederick
A face in the crowd. Soman, Florence Jane
Fancy meeting you here. Outlaw, Louise Lee
Father-to-be. Love, John
Feeders. Barthelme, Frederick
Figures in the distance. Kincaid, Jamaica
The find. Wall, Cynthia
The first American. Segal, Lore
First night. Sire, Jane Spain
First step. Halvorson, Nancy
Flight of fancy. Soman, Florence Jane
Foreign shores. Salter, James
Forever voyage. Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
The fortune-teller. Spark, Muriel
The free radio. Rushdie, Salman
Friends—for now. Haar, Susan
Friendship & forgiveness. Rosenthal, Susan C.
Get out of town. L'Amour, Louis, 1908-
Getting on. Robinson, Roxana
Getting through the night. Nichols, Maris
Glimpse into another country. Morris, Wright, 1910-
The goat lady. Thaler, Susan
Good-by, grandma. Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
Goodyear. Lombreglia, Ralph
The Greene Club. Trow, George W. S.
Grounded. Cameron, Peter
The (haunted) house of her dreams. Franco, Marjorie
Hearing from Wayne. Franzen, Bill
Heaven on a summer night. Beattie, Ann
Hell Creek crossing. Faulkner, William, 1897-1962
Higher education. Morrice, Polly
Hollywood starlet tells all! Sintetos, L. Hluchan
Homage à Nixon. Curley, Daniel
Home. Brady, Catherine

Short stories—*cont.*
The homecoming. Laguado, Arturo
Horace and Margaret's fifty-second. Baxter, Charles
Human moments in World War III. DeLillo, Don
Hummingbird kimono. Gingher, Marianne
Husband material. Schor, Lynda
I am twenty-one. Robison, Mary
If he could speak to his brother. Simon, Jacqueline
I'll never forget you. Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
Illusion of youth. Vivante, Arturo
Important things never change. Pennock, Francine
In Dairyland. Gardiner, John Rolfe
In France. Lee, Andrea
Indian summer. Updike, David
Instructor. Barthelme, Frederick
The interview. Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-
It's not worth, etc. Shannon, Jacqueline F.
Jade Buddhas, red bridges, fruits of love. Gilchrist, Ellen
The jaguar sun. Calvino, Italo
Jailbird. Upson, William Hazlett
Jesse Honey, mountain guide. Helprin, Mark
A Jewish romance. Landau, Annette Henkin
Journey. George, Patricia
JTK loves ALA. Nelson, Peter
Just a song . . . at midnight. Herriot, James
Just friends. Pritzker, Karen
Just like his mother. Theobald, Wendy
Kato. Hahn, Emily
Last respects. Herrin, Lamar
Leaving Johanna. Thurm, Marian
Lena. Gallant, Mavis
Lessons from an older man. Thompson, Jean, 1950-
Little Emma. Csáth, Géza
Local times. Cravens, Gwyneth
Lofty. Beattie, Ann
The lorgnette. Stewart, Natacha
Love. Maxwell, William, 1908-
Lovely girl. Wright, Betty Ren
Lovers. Thurm, Marian
Loving a married man. Silman, Roberta
Loving pictures. Giles, Molly
Loving strangers. Portnoy, Marsha
Luck of the lottery. Gaskill, Gordon
Lucky in love. Ledbetter, Eve
The man beside me. Elmblad, Mary
The man who got away. Beglin, Helen
A map of the heart. Freeman, Suzanne
Masterpiece of love. Wilhelm, Kate
Memorial Day. Cameron, Peter
Mexican dust. Adams, Alice, 1926-
The miraculous phonograph record. Saroyan, William, 1908-1981
The missing person. Wolff, Tobias
Mixed blessings. McGinnis, Lila Sprague
The model. Malamud, Bernard
A moment of grace. Eberle, Nancy
Monsters. Arenas, Reinaldo
Moon and GNAC. Calvino, Italo
Mother of the groom. Hodgson, Marion S.
Mourning doves. Troy, Judy
Mrs. Six Legs. Minus, Edward
My car: a global view. Singer, Mark
My first cousin. Dovlatov, Sergeĭ
My mother, my friend. Sanford, Annette
My mother's feet. Delany, Sheila
New African. Lee, Andrea
New girl in town. Shyer, Marlene Fanta
A new life. Shaw, Janet Beeler
New Year's Day. Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937
The next-to-last good-bye. Laschever, Sara
Nine long months. Ryan, Mary E.
Not a good girl. Klass, Perri
Oh, shimmering star. Costigan, Madeleine
An old, sweet love. Shyer, Marlene Fanta
One day. Beattie, Ann
A one-loaf week. Feiler, Ben
One more interview. Updike, John
The other. Updike, John
Out here. Leavitt, David
The pain of passage. Jenkins, Francesca
The palace at 4 a.m. Barthelme, Donald
The passing of forever. Weil, Jennifer C.
Patriotic. Kauffman, Janet
The perfect parent for a chameleon. Ballard, Holley
Person to person. Tuttle, Anthony
Pictures in the heart. Aguallo, Thomaline
Please don't call me Fireball. Meehan, Thomas
Precious moment. Bittle, Camilla R.
Pretty as a picture. Zerger, Phyllis Read
The prince of progressive humanity. Evanier, David
Private lies. Mason, Bobbie Ann
Problem child. Lefer, Diane
Quiet time. Bonnie, Kathleen Ford
Reading the wind. Van Kirk, Eileen
Real seasons. Pennybacker, Mindy
A recollection. Gallant, Mavis
The Red Girl. Kincaid, Jamaica
Reflections on a daughter's feet. Cobb, Eulalia Benejam
Reunion with Julia. Pilcher, Rosamunde
Revolt in the kitchen. Thayer, Nancy, 1943-
Rhoda makes love. Gilchrist, Ellen
The right time. Crumley, Maggie
Risk. Dickinson, Charles
The romance dancers. Durkin, Barbara Wernecke
The rookie southpaw and the Portland Clams. Tolnay, Thomas
Rosa. Ozick, Cynthia
Rue de Lille. Gallant, Mavis
Second chance. McConnell, Jean
Second chance at love. Franco, Marjorie
Secret life. Monsarrat, Nicholas
The secrets of creative love. Kennedy, William, 1928-
See no evil. Avrett, Roz
The sensational Madeline Lee. Penner, Jonathan
Servant problems. Lee, Andrea
The shadow at the door. Barrett, Joyce Durham
The shepherd's tale. Rupp, Virgil
Shipboard romance. McConnell, Jean
A short course in baby literacy. Franco, Marjorie
Snips and snails. Tracy, Stephen
Solace. Hoyer, Linda Grace
Someone to watch over me. Springstubb, Tricia
Something to treasure. Glimm, Adele
Something's wrong. Medwed, Mameve
Stealing home. Harper, Susan
Sterios the well-digger. Christopher, Nicholas
Still-life. Thurm, Marian
Still life with scar. Lampart, Jacob
The story teller. Wallace, Michele
Sugar among the chickens. Nordan, Lewis
Summer in the air. Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
Sundays are not for lovers. Hoguet, Elizabeth Beers
Suspense item. Gilliatt, Penelope
Swan song. Colwin, Laurie
Sweet young things. Hoffman, Alice
Sylvia Smith-Smith. Nelson, Peter
Teenage wasteland. Tyler, Anne
Television. Beattie, Ann
Tender moments. Soman, Florence Jane
That special someone. Soman, Florence Jane
This son of mine . . . Vonnegut, Kurt
Thorofare. Minot, Susan
A time for changes. Brookman, Terriann
The tiny dictator. Feiler, Ben
Tough as a man. Nugent, Beth
Transfer. Robison, James
Triangle. Saylor, Judith
Trip. Barthelme, Frederick
A trip to Vigia. Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979
Two against one. Schell, Jessie
Two stories. Calvino, Italo
The U.S.A. School of Writing. Bishop, Elizabeth, 1911-1979
Uncle Dad. Thurm, Marian
Up from the deeps. Bradbury, Ray, 1920-
Vicious heart. Goldman, Francisco
Violet. Barthelme, Frederick
Wait for the rainbow. Pilcher, Rosamunde
Waiting for Stella. Adams, Alice, 1926-
The war and Michael K. Coetzee, J. M., 1940-
Watching me, watching you. Weldon, Fay
The way it has to be. Pancake, Breece D'J, d. 1979
The way of love. Johnson, Nancy C.
Weddings! Gordon, Peter
The Wellman twins. Robison, Mary
What's forever for? Dailey, Janet
When at night I go to sleep. Durkin, Barbara Wernecke
When it happens. Atwood, Margaret Eleanor, 1939-
Winterkill. Ford, Richard
Women of the house. Holland, Barbara
The woods of Vienne. Treanor, Karen
Writer at work. Miller, Jeffrey

Short story
See also
Fiction in periodicals and newspapers
Building a story around a single character. D. Walton. *Writer* 96:21-3+ O '83
Details: the source of power. S. L. Rubinstein. *Writer* 96:15-16+ My '83
In the beginning . . . L. Smith. *Writer* 96:9-11+ D '83
Myths and realities about short story writing. C. Brady. *Writer* 96:11-13 Jl '83

Short story—*cont.*
Shorter is better. L. A. Schreiber. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 F 20 '83
Take a sentimental journey. M. E. Nutt. *Writer* 96:13-15 S '83
Ten guidelines for salable confessions. E. Weaver. *Writer* 96:16-18+ Je '83
Trade secrets. D. Lefer. *Writer* 96:12-15 D '83
Why did my story get rejected? M. Z. Bradley. *Writer* 96:15-16 F '83
Bibliography
When short is beautiful. D. Lehman. il *Newsweek* 101:85-6 Ap 25 '83
Short story publishing *See* Publishers and publishing—Fiction
Short term dynamic psychotherapy *See* Psychotherapy
Shorter, Wayne
about
Wayne Shorter. P. Keepnews. il por *Down Beat* 50:52 F '83
Shortliffe, Edward H.
(jt. auth) See Duda, Richard O., and Shortliffe, Edward H.
Shortwave radio *See* Radio, Shortwave
Shortwave radio antennas *See* Radio antennas
Shoshkes, Ellen
Is Brazilian beat the new fusion? il *Down Beat* 50:62+ O '83
Shostak, Arthur B.
about
Sharing the pain of abortion. J. Leo. il *Time* 122:78 S 26 '83
Shostakovich, Dmitriĭ Dmitrievich, 1906-1975
about
State-of-the-art sound for Bernard Haitink's illuminating reading of Shostakovich's fifth. D. Hall. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:61-2 My '83
Shostakovich, Maksim Dmitrievich, 1938-
about
New York Philharmonic (Maxim Shostakovich). B. Schwarz. por *High Fidel* 33:MA26 Ja '83
Shot
Getting ahead with steel for lead. B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:90+ O '83
Lead vs. steel shot. il *Mother Earth News* 79:114-16 Ja/F '83
The steel shot program [substituting lead shot to prevent waterfowl poisoning in New York State] J. Moser. il *Conservationist* 38:46-9 N/D '83
Shotguns
Grandpa and the kid. D. Sisson. il *Field Stream* 88:55-7+ S '83
Is the over/under for you? B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 88:93-4+ Je '83
A kid's first gun. W. G. Tapply. il *Field Stream* 87:30+ Mr '83
The new breed of bo-whooms [magnums] B. Brister. il *Field Stream* 87:89+ D '82
Shotputting
Udo Beyer beware, the U.S. is there. C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 58:36-7 Je 6 '83
Shots (Drugs) *See* Injections
Shotwell, Robyn
Books on demand: how's progress? il *Publ Wkly* 224:54 O 7 '83
Computer update. *Publ Wkly* 224:45 Ag 5 '83
Interfacing with writers. *Publ Wkly* 223:38 Je 3 '83
New competitors for publishers in the electronic information jungle. *Publ Wkly* 223:48 Ap 1 '83
Small—and cheap—technology for the writer. *Publ Wkly* 224:28 D 2 '83
Will computers change the bookstore business? *Publ Wkly* 223:342-3 F 4 '83
Shoulder
Wounds and injuries
Shoulder injuries [skiing] R. E. Leach. il *Skiing* 36:204-7 D '83
Shoup, David M.
about
Obituary
Progressive 47:4 Mr '83. E. Knoll
Shourie, Arun
about
Indian muckraking slows. Z. E. Inamdar. *World Press Rev* 30:60 My '83
Shovels, spades, etc.
Shovel shopping. G. Stone. il *Org Gard* 30:57-9 Jl '83
Shoven, John
about
Restructuring the tax system. *USA Today* 111:11-12 Ap '83
Show boat [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Show business *See* Entertainment industry; Performing arts
Show jumping (Horsemanship) *See* Horsemanship
Showboat (Las Vegas, Nev.: Hotel) *See* Casinos
Shower baths
Old fashioned bathtub converted to shower/tub combination. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 39:94-6 Ja/F '83
Turn it on! il *Health* 15:60-1 F '83
Wet'n wonderful shower power. il *Seventeen* 42:40 Je '83
Shower heads *See* Plumbing
Showers, Beverly
(jt. auth) See Joyce, Bruce, and Showers, Beverly
Showers (Parties) *See* Entertaining
Showker, Kay
Cruising the Orient. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14-15+ Jl '83
Tranquility wrapped in blue: Anguilla. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:44-7 Ja '83
Shrady, Frederick
about
A Connecticut Yankee's inspired creation finds a home in the papal gardens. L. Baranski. il pors *People Wkly* 19:53-4 Je 6 '83
Shredders, Paper *See* Paper shredders
Shreve, Anita
Of course you love them—but do you enjoy your family? il *Redbook* 160:40-1+ Ja '83
(ed) See Hoffman, Peter. The last days of Tennessee Williams
Shreve, Mary Anne
Designer playgrounds. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:32-3 S/O '83
Shreveport (La.)
Races, roses, and more in Shreveport. il *South Living* 18:22+ Jl '83
Shrews
Little devil [water shrew] J. Galbraith. il *Natl Wildl* 21:22-4 Ag/S '83
Shribman, David
Mr. Sikorski goes to Washington. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ Ap 24 '83
Shrimp
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Embryology
See Embryology—Crustaceans
Shrimp culture *See* Shellfish culture
Shrimp fisheries *See* Shellfish fisheries
Shrines
France
See also
Lourdes (France)
Jammu and Kashmir (India)
Sacred encounter at Amarnath Cave. B. N. Aziz. bibl (p80-1) il *Nat Hist* 92:44-51 Jl '83
Shrines, War *See* War memorials
Shriver, Pam
A Wimbledon diary. *World Tennis* 31:46-8 Ag '83
Shriver, Peggy L.
Resisting the nuclear abyss. il *Christ Century* 100:395-9 Ap 27 '83
Shroud, Holy *See* Holy Shroud
Shrubs
See also
Arboretums
Arrowwood
Boxwood
Ceanothus
Fatsias
Firethorn
Hedges
Pieris
Rhododendrons
Salvia
Topiary work
Windbreaks
Hardy trees and shrubs. H. L. Flint. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
Shrum, Edison
Meet the mound builders. il *Hobbies* 88:71-5+ Je '83
The unknown antebellum potters and potteries of New York, Missouri. il map *Hobbies* 88:101-6 S '83
Shub, Joyce Lasky
Finnish line. *New Repub* 189:12+ O 31 '83
Shukri, Ghali
A voyage and a vision. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:24-6 O '83
Shula, Don
about
Don Shula, in perspective. P. Dexter. il por *Esquire* 100:80-5 S '83

Shula, Don—about—*cont.*
The ultimate football coach. T. Jackson. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:48-51 Ja '83

Shuldiner, Herbert
Recreation roundup. See alternate issues of Popular Science

Shulman, Lloyd
about
Where oh where can your baby be? Try asking the fearless finder of lost love, Lloyd Shulman. S. Liebergott. il pors *People Wkly* 19:91+ Ap 11 '83

Shulman, R. G.
NMR spectroscopy of living cells. bibl(p138) il *Sci Am* 248:86-93 Ja '83

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920-
20th anniversary of the OAU [remarks, May 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:16 Ag '83
American principles and foreign policy [address and question-and-answer session, February 18, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:40-3 Ap '83
ANZUS Council meets in Washington [joint news conference and joint communique, July 19, 1983] il *Dep State Bull* 83:71-6 S '83
Bombing of U.S. embassy in Beirut [remarks and statement, April 18, 23, and 26, 1983] il *Dep State Bull* 83:60-1 Je '83
Caribbean Basin economic recovery act [statement, April 13, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:13-16 My '83
Comprehensive strategy for Central America [statement, August 4, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:45-7 S '83
CSCE followup meeting concludes in Madrid [remarks, September 9, 1983; with text of concluding document] *Dep State Bull* 83:50-60 O '83
Current U.S. policy [Central America; statement, August 4, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:229+ O '83
Death of Soviet President Brezhnev [press conference, November 15, 1982] il por *Dep State Bull* 83:58-62 Ja '83
El Salvador: response to Chairman Long's concerns [letter, April 26, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:82-3 Je '83
Foreign aid and U.S. national interests [address and question-and-answer session, February 24, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:25-31 Ap '83
Foreign Policy Planning Council members announced [statement, February 23, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:62 Ap '83
FY 1984 and 1985 authorization requests [excerpt from statement, February 23, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:16-17 My '83
Israel's participation in the United Nations [Secretary's statement, October 16, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:63 D '82
Japan and America: international partnership for the 1980s [address, September 2, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:34-7 O '83
Middle East: negotiation and reconciliation [address, May 13, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:55-7 Jl '83
Modernizing U.S. strategic forces [statement, April 20, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:8-9 Je '83
News conference: April 12, 1983. *Dep State Bull* 83:10-13 Je '83
News conference: August 31, 1983. *Dep State Bull* 83:37-40 O '83
News conference: June 22, 1983. *Dep State Bull* 83:5-8 Ag '83
News conference: November 18, 1982. *Dep State Bull* 83:54-7 Ja '83
North Atlantic Council meets in Paris [press conference, June 8, 1983; with text of final communique] *Dep State Bull* 83:38-45 Ag '83
On learning from experience: the responsibility of the democracies [address, June 12, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:63-5 Jl '83
Project Democracy [statement, February 23, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:47-9 Ap '83
Question-and-answer session following World Affairs Council address [April 15, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:13-15 Je '83
Reflections among neighbors [address, November 17, 1982] il por *Dep State Bull* 82:64-7 D '82
Restoring prosperity to the world economy [statement, February 15, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:64-8 Mr '83
Secretary attends OECD ministerial in Paris. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:46-54 Jl '83
Secretary Shultz opens Conference on Free Elections [remarks, November 4, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:15-18 D '82
Secretary Shultz visits Asia. *Dep State Bull* 83:40-64 Mr '83
Secretary Shultz visits Canada [press conference, October 25, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 82:13-15 D '82
Secretary Shultz visits East and South Asia and the Middle East. maps *Dep State Bull* 83:23-45 S '83
Secretary Shultz visits the Middle East. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:32-46 Jl '83
Secretary Shultz's press briefing [December 1, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:7-9 Ja '83
Secretary Shultz's press briefing [December 3, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:15-17 Ja '83
Secretary Shultz's press briefing [December 4, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:26-7 Ja '83
Secretary visits Europe; attends North Atlantic Council [news conferences, statements, and toasts] *Dep State Bull* 83:12-35 F '83
Secretary's news briefing on arms control [March 31, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:17-19 My '83
Security and economic assistance for FY 1984 [statement, February 16, 1983] il maps *Dep State Bull* 83:68-75 Mr '83
Strengthening democracy in Central America [statement, March 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:37-40 Ap '83
Struggle for democracy in Central America [address, April 15, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:10-13 My '83
The U.S. and East Asia: a partnership for the future [address and question-and-answer session, March 5, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:31-6 Ap '83
The U.S. and the developing world: our joint stake in the world economy [address and question-and-answer session, May 26, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:57-62 Jl '83
U.S. objectives in Lebanon [statement, September 21, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:24-6 N '83
U.S.-Soviet relations in the context of U.S. foreign policy. *Dep State Bull* 83:65-72 Jl '83
about
Disappearing act at Foggy Bottom. W. Isaacson. por *Time* 122:28 Ag 8 '83
George Shultz: all substance, no flash. J. L. Schecter. il *Esquire* 100:86-7 S '83
George Shultz: diplomacy's quiet man. R. Evans and R. D. Novak. por *Read Dig* 123:131-6 D '83
Interview on Meet the press [transcript of program, August 7, 1983] B. Monroe and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:47-50 S '83
Interview on This week with David Brinkley [interview; transcript of program, February 20, 1983] D. Brinkley and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:44-7 Ap '83
Interview with George Shultz: 'we are not ready' for fixed exchange rates. por *Bus Week* p29 My 30 '83
Iron and velvet. il por *Time* 121:20 Je 27 '83
Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1051 S 2 '83
Nowhere man. M. Kondracke. il *New Repub* 188:16-19 My 16 '83
Purple shades of Al Haig. il por *Time* 121:14 Mr 21 '83
Secretary interviewed for U.S. news & world report. *Dep State Bull* 82:19-21 D '82
Secretary's interview on the Middle East [interview, April 22, 1983] M. Greenfield. *Dep State Bull* 83:62-4 Je '83
Shultz explains his Soviet policy [testimony before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee] *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 27 '83
The Shultz method. B. Gwertzman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-15+ Ja 2 '83
Shultz: no more Mr. Nice Guy. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 102:17 Ag 22 '83
Shultz's Pacific tilt. R. Nations. por *World Press Rev* 30:41 Je '83
The vacuum at State. J. Walcott. il por *Newsweek* 101:26-7 Ap 25 '83
Why the White House is bypassing Shultz. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p95 Ag 8 '83

Visit to Asia, January 1983
Big guns on the road. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:16-18 F 14 '83
A George for East—and West. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 101:37 F 14 '83
Secretary Shultz visits Asia. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:40-64 Mr '83
Selling the U.S., by George! E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:10-12 F 14 '83

Visit to Canada, October 1982
Secretary Shultz visits Canada [press conference, October 25, 1982] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 82:13-15 D '82

Visit to China, 1983
Shultz fails to calm troubled waters. il por *Bus Week* p49 F 21 '83
Shultz in China—trying to bridge the gap. J. Wallace. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:31-3 F 7 '83

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920-—Visit to China, 1983—*cont.*

Why Shultz may disappoint Beijing. il *Bus Week* p37-8 Ja 24 '83

Visit to Europe, Western, 1982

Secretary visits Europe; attends North Atlantic Council [news conferences, statements, and toasts] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:12-35 F '83

Visits to Asia, 1983

Beef and bitter lemons. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 121:34-5 Ja 31 '83

Secretary Shultz visits East and South Asia and the Middle East. G. P. Shultz. maps *Dep State Bull* 83:23-45 S '83

Vice President Bush's and Secretary Shultz's trips [President's statement, February 11, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:34 Mr '83

Visits to the Middle East, 1983

Another effort, another failure in Mideast. D. Mullin. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:31 Jl 18 '83

A breakthrough for peace. R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:22 My 16 '83

Groping toward peace in Lebanon. *America* 148:390 My 21 '83

Hard going on two fronts. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:22-3 My 9 '83

In search of an accord. J. Kelly. il por *Time* 121:56 My 9 '83

Lebanon accord—a long way from Mideast peace. A. Webb and D. Mullin. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 My 16 '83

Lebanon: Shultz strikes out. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:38 Jl 18 '83

An ominous rumor of war. L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 My 23 '83

A pilgrim's progress. J. Kelly. il pors map *Time* 121:24-6 My 16 '83

Secretary Shultz visits East and South Asia and the Middle East. G. P. Shultz. maps *Dep State Bull* 83:23-45 S '83

Secretary Shultz visits the Middle East. G. P. Shultz. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:32-46 Jl '83

Shultz: a futile side trip. R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:19 Jl 18 '83

Shultz launches his shuttle. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 101:32-3 My 9 '83

Shultz's last-ditch drive in Mideast. il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:13 My 9 '83

Syria grounds the shuttle. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:44-5 My 16 '83

Syrian Lebanon. *New Repub* 189:9-11 Ag 1 '83

Was this trip necessary? J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:27 Jl 18 '83

Shumway, Norman D.

Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from debate, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:53+ F '83

Shure Management Company

Shure thing [investment model] S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 131:190+ Mr 14 '83

Shurkin, Joel N.

Expert systems: the practical face of artificial intelligence. il *Technol Rev* 86:72-8 N/D '83

Shustov, Vladimir

about

Coffin and the ambassador. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:638 My 27 '83

Shutdowns of automobile factories *See* Automobile factories—Shutdowns

Shutdowns of factories *See* Factories—Shutdowns

Shutdowns of paper mills *See* Paper mills—Shutdowns

Shutdowns of sawmills *See* Sawmills—Shutdowns

Shutdowns of steel works *See* Steel works—Shutdowns

Shute, Nancy

The greening of James Watt. il *Natl Rev* 35:924-6+ Ag 5 '83

Shutters

Shutters insulate high windows. il *Sunset* 170:170 My '83

Shutters, Camera *See* Camera shutters

Shuttle, Space *See* Space vehicles

Shuttle missions *See* Space flight—Shuttle missions

Shuttle multispectral infrared radiometer *See* Radiometers

Shyer, Marlene Fanta

New girl in town [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:126-7+ Mr '83

An old, sweet love [story] il *Ladies Home J* 100:68+ My '83

What I really miss about being single. il *McCalls* 110:79+ Ap '83

Shyne, Kevin

From friendship to partnership. bibl *Work Woman* 8:48-9 Ag '83

Shyness *See* Bashfulness

Siam Orchid (Los Angeles, Calif.: Restaurant) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Sibbald, George, 1943-

about

Brothers [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:65 N 21 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:208 N 21 '83. B. Gill

Sibbison, Jim

The Ruckelshaus cleaning at E.P.A. *Nation* 237:143+ Ag 20-27 '83

Siberia

See also

Paleontology—Siberia

Public health—Siberia

Yakutia (Soviet Union)

Siblings

After a parent dies [avoiding battles over family possessions] B. Bertocci. *Glamour* 81:62+ N '83

The brothers: memories of being buried alive in boys. M. Robison. il por *Esquire* 99:100-3 Ja '83

The child [reaction of young girl to her sister's long recovery from traffic accident] A. Lipuma. il por *McCalls* 110:32+ S '83

Double vision: why sisters don't always see eye to eye. F. Cook and S. C. Longacre. *Redbook* 162:100-1+ D '83

Little sisters of the corporation [growing up with brothers] S. Hammer. il *Work Woman* 8:60 Mr '83

Placing siblings together. C. H. Depp. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:14-19 Mr/Ap '83

Referee moms make sons play rougher [study by Carol Kendrick and Judy Dunn] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 My '83

Rivals for attention. L. G. Katz. il *Parents* 58:73 Ja '83

Siblings. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:114 O '83

Sister, sister [sisters of black women celebrities] J. Chenault. il *Essence* 14:13-14 My '83

Sister stress: working it out. J. Cameron. *Mademoiselle* 89:200-1+ Ag '83

Sisters and brothers: do sibling rivalries ever end? S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:211-12 Ap '83

Talking about the new baby. E. Hass and P. Light. il *Parents* 58:68-70 O '83

What my sisters taught me about life and love. J. Monninger. il *Glamour* 81:220-1+ Je '83

When Elizabeth Myles was twenty years old, her brother James, seventeen, had his first schizophrenic breakdown. C. O'Connor. il *Glamour* 81:274-5+ O '83

Your sister & you. A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:16+ Ag '83

Sibson, Tony

about

Another small step toward greatness. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-3 F 21 '83

Sichel, Peter Allan

Bordeaux. il *Gourmet* 43:18-23+ S '83

Sicilian cooking *See* Cooking, Italian

Sicilian Mafia *See* Mafia

Sicily

See also

Earthquakes—Sicily

Noto (Italy)

Sick

See also

Cancer patients

Hospital patients

Nursing home patients

Physicians and patients

Terminal care

Bedside manners. M. Lee. *Ms* 11:150 My '83

Doctors and disease [discussion of April 1983 article, Living without health] *Commentary* 75:4-7 Je '83

Living without health. K. G. Barnhurst. *Commentary* 75:33-40 Ap '83

Family relationships

AIDS: what it does to a family. K. Barrett. *Ladies Home J* 100:98+ N '83

The child [reaction of young girl to her sister's long recovery from traffic accident] A. Lipuma. il por *McCalls* 110:32+ S '83

Religious life

Sick, sick, sick. H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:40-2 Ag '83

Sick children

Of a daughter, dying young [excerpt from Alex: the life of a child] F. Deford. il *People Wkly* 20:64-6+ O 24 '83

Sick children—*cont.*
This is how a child dies [excerpt from Alex: the life of a child] F. Deford. il *People Wkly* 20:96-8+ O 31 '83
Sickle cell anemia
Hemoglobin aggregation in single red blood cells of sickle cell anemia [photon correlation spectroscopy] I. Nishio and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1173-5 Je 10 '83
Diagnosis
Pregnancy update. J. Perry. *Essence* 14:34 Ag '83
Therapy
Desickling cells without chemicals [pulsed electrical field changes shape of erythrocytes; research by Shiro Takashima and Toshio Asakura] P. Taulbee. il *Sci News* 123:261 Ap 23 '83
Desickling of sickled erythrocytes by pulsed radio-frequency field. S. Takashima and T. Asakura. bibl f il *Science* 220:411-13 Ap 22 '83
Sickness
See also
Diagnosis
Diseases
Sick
Riding it out [exercising during illness] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:66 Mr '83
Sicre, Jóse Gómez- *See* Gómez-Sicre, José
Siddle, William
The age of steam is alive and well in rural England. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:120-4+ O '83
Side effects of drugs *See* Drugs—Physiological effects
Sideboards *See* Buffets, sideboards, etc. (Furniture)
Sidelines, Bookstore *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Sidelines
Sider, Ronald J., and Taylor, Richard K.
International aggression and nonmilitary defense. il *Christ Century* 100:643-7 Jl 6-13 '83
Sidereal time *See* Time measurement
Siderophores *See* Growth regulators—Microorganisms
Sidey, Hugh
How Ronald Reagan made his age irrelevant. il *50 Plus* 23:24-7 Jl '83
The presidency. See issues of Time
Siding (Building)
Low-cost facelift: recycle your siding. E. Gladhart. il *Fam Handyman* 33:56 Ap '83
Residing . . . with extra insulation. B. Fendell. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-9 S '83
Roofing and siding products. L. Foster. il *Fam Handyman* 33:35-9 Ap '83
Sidney Lanier, Lake *See* Lakes, Artificial—Georgia
Sidran, Ben
about
Blindfold test. L. Feather. por *Down Beat* 50:47 Jl '83
SIDS *See* Sudden infant death syndrome
Siebert, Charles
The longest jump. il por *Esquire* 99:60-4+ Ap '83
The longest jump. il por *Read Dig* 123:184-6+ Jl '83
Siegel, Alan
Plain English [address, November 30, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:249-52 F 1 '83
Siegel, Alice
(tr) See Diele, Beate. A new life: the first fourteen days
Siegel, Gonnie McClung
Professional and industrial sales. *Work Woman* 8:110+ S '83
Siegel, Judy
(jt. auth) See Rapoport, Louis, and Siegel, Judy
Siegel, Karen Hall
Can toys make your child smarter? *Harpers Bazaar* 117:217+ D '83
Upbeat stress: the key to success. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:240-1+ Mr '83
Siegel, Malcolm D., and Turner, Shirley
Crystalline todorokite associated with biogenic debris in manganese nodules. bibl f il *Science* 219:172-4 Ja 14 '83
Siegel, Marcia B.
Dancing in the middle of the road. il *Harpers* 266:68-70 Ja '83
Siegel, Martin J.
about
World leaders preparing for wrong war. *USA Today* 112:1-3 Ag '83
Siegel, Max, and Pallak, Michael S.
Editorial. *Psychol Today* 17:5 My '83
Siegel, Micki
Cookies are their fortune. il *Good Housekeep* 197:44+ Ag '83
(ed) See Burback, Kim. I lost 155 pounds
Siegel, Paula M.
To err is human. il *Glamour* 81:180+ F '83
When he leaves you: how to know if it's forever. il *Glamour* 81:102+ O '83
Siegel, Richard D.
Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from statement, December 8, 1981] *Congr Dig* 62:157+ My '83
Siegel, Robert
Canoe at evening [poem] il *America* 149:154 S 24 '83
Siegel-Gorelick, Bryna
A working mother's guide to day-care services. il *Good Housekeep* 196:252 My '83
Siegelman, Jim
(jt. auth) See Conway, Flo, 1941-, and Siegelman, Jim
Siegfried [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883
Sierra Club
The 1982 elections: an environmental impact statement. il *Sierra* 68:35-45+ Ja/F '83
Admiralty Island: the Club sues over logging plans [anti-clearcutting suit to preserve Tlingit way of life] N. Simel and T. Pyles. il *Sierra* 68:14-15+ N/D '83
Alice Krueper: running out of superlatives [San Gorgonio Chapter in California] V. V. Westervelt. il pors *Sierra* 68:67-9 N/D '83
Beyond city limits: an outings program for urban kids. S. A. Suchman. il *Sierra* 68:69-70+ S/O '83
Board sets new Club priorities. D. Gancher. *Sierra* 68:35-6+ Mr/Ap '83
Election '84: it's time to get started! [Club delegates at national conventions] D. Shaffer. il *Sierra* 68:39 N/D '83
Highlights of the International Assembly. D. Gancher. il *Sierra* 68:46-7 S/O '83
My side of the River [Rogue River raft trip for the handicapped] D. L. Simmons. il pors *Sierra* 68:66-9 Jl/Ag '83
The observer. R. A. Irwin. See issues of Sierra
Questions & answers. See issues of Sierra beginning March/April 1983
Sierra Club financial report. il *Sierra* 68:64-7 Mr/Ap '83
Sierra Club forces action on radioactive tailings. V. Parker. il *Sierra* 68:58-9 N/D '83
Sierra Club outings 1983 [special section] il *Sierra* 68:49-112 Ja/F '83
Sierra Club. Committee on Political Education
Regional results [election '82] maps *Sierra* 68:38-44 Ja/F '83
Sierra Nevada Mountains
Photographs and photography
Mount Williamson Sierra Nevada, CA. c. 1944 [excerpt from Examples] A. Adams. il *Pop Photogr* 90:82-4+ O '83
Sierra Photo Contest *See* Photography—Competitions
Sieve cells *See* Phloem
Siever, Raymond
The dynamic earth. bibl (p202) il maps *Sci Am* 249:46-55 S '83
Siezen, Roland J.
The lowly blue bloods. il *Sea Front* 29:110-17 Mr/Ap '83
Sifrin, Geoff
Israel's latest challenge: developing an environmental policy. il *Environment* 25:27-30 My '83
Sifters, Compost *See* Garden equipment
Sigda, Robert B.
The crisis in science education and the realities of science teaching in the classroom. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:624-7 My '83
Sigel, Jay
about
Not the usual sort of champion. S. Pileggi. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-3 Ag 29 '83
Two the old-fashioned way. B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 59:48-9 S 12 '83
Sight *See* Vision
Sights for firearms *See* Firearms—Sights
Sightseeing buses *See* Buses
Sigmoidoscopy
Flexible sigmoidoscopy is best. C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:110-11+ O '83
Sigmund, Paul E.
Reagan's two-track policy in Central America. il *New Leader* 66:3-5 Ag 8-22 '83
Sigmund Freud Archives
Trouble in the archives (I) [controversy sparked by J. M. Masson] J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 59:59-62+ D 5 '83
Trouble in the archives (II) [controversy sparked by J. M. Masson] J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 59:60-2+ D 12 '83

Sign language

See also

Deaf—Means of communication

Sign painting

Sign maker of Aspen [B. Mitchell] K. VanderWerf. il por *Americana* 10:78-9 Ja/F '83

Sign painter Harley Warrick thrives as an American primitive [Mail Pouch tobacco sign painter] L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 20:98-9 O 24 '83

Signal generators

See also

Oscillators

Budget sound-effects generator. J. C. Nickerson. il *Radio-Electron* 54:92 Ja '83

A programmable function generator. G. McClellan. il *Comput Electron* 21:85-6+ F '83

Signal processing

See also

Charge coupled devices (Electronics)

Audio Control Video Soundtracker-1. il *High Fidel* 33:55-6 Je '83

Impossible? [discussion of June 1983 article, Signal processing enters the digital age] M. Riggs. *High Fidel* 33:8-9 O '83

Signal processing enters the digital age [Acoustic Research Adaptive Digital Signal Processor] M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:41-3 Je '83

Technics makes digital magic [SV-100 portable PCM digital audio processor] il *High Fidel* 33:29-30+ Ag '83

Signals, Traffic *See* Traffic signs and signals

Signals and signaling

See also

Fog signals

Fireworks to go afloat [distress signals] B. McKeown. il *Outdoor Life* 172:26+ Jl '83

Light characteristics. B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:28+ N '83

Light colors and what they mean. B. Brogdon. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:63-4 D '83

Lives endangered by false alarms for SARSAT. S. Butler-Hannifin. il *Space World* T-11-239:22-3 N '83

Using hand signals onboard. S. Dashew. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:25 Ja '83

Signature writing machines

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

I was a slave to art [writing machine at the Frick Art Reference Library] A. Gopnik. il *Harpers* 267:71-3 Jl '83

Signode Corp.

How Signode's managers turned into entrepreneurs. il *Bus Week* p86+ Je 6 '83

La signora di tutti [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Signorelli, James

about

Easy money [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:52 Ag 29 '83. L. O'Toole

Newsweek 102:73 Ag 22 '83. D. Ansen

Signs and signboards

See also

Billboards

Neon signs

Sign painting

Traffic signs and signals

Signs point to progress in Hillsborough [preserving character of historic district in N.C.] il *South Living* 18:137 Mr '83

Exhibitions

Sign language [Kanban: shop signs of Japan exhibition] J. Bell. il *Art News* 82:192 S '83

Trade signs [exhibit at the Musée de l'Affiche et de la Publicité in Paris] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:460+ S '83

Photographs and photography

Take it to the streets: a local odyssey. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:75-7 O '83

Sigoloff, Sanford C.

about

Wickes: creditors question Sanford Sigoloff's crash cure. il *Bus Week* p78+ N 21 '83

Sika Challenge Cup (Race) *See* Boat racing

Sikes, James W.

about

Obituary

Forbes 131:100+ Mr 28 '83. L. Saunders

Sikes Corp.

When the man is the company. L. Saunders. *Forbes* 131:100+ Mr 28 '83

Sikhs

City of death [violent feud between Hindus and Sikhs in Punjab] il *Time* 122:75 N 7 '83

Sikorski, Gerry

about

Mr. Sikorski goes to Washington. D. Shribman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ Ap 24 '83

Sikorsky, Igor

about

Technology forecast: Igor Sikorsky style. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 22 '83

Sikorsky Aircraft

Bell, Sikorsky readying ACAP entries [Army Aviation Research and Development Command's Advanced Composite Airframe Program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:119+ F 14 '83

Sikorsky pursues sidearm controls in cockpit design. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:74+ My 2 '83

Silage

Big bale silage [alfalfa] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81:B2-B3 Ag '83

Double-edged feed cost cutter [alfalfa haylage and grain pellets for cattle] R. Watkins. il *Success Farm* 81:B8 O '83

Haylage alone won't fill the protein bill. il *Success Farm* 81:B6 Ap '83

How to make perfect haylage. J. R. Borcherding. il *Success Farm* 81:D7 Je/Jl '83

Summer forage tactics for winter protein punch [haylage] J. R. Borcherding and L. Capaul. il *Success Farm* 81:D2-D3+ My '83

Silas, C. J.

Natural gas [address, January 17, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:342-4 Mr 15 '83

Silber, Mark R.

The legal corner. See issues of Consumers' Research Magazine

Silbey, Paula J.

A musical vacation. il *High Fidel* 33:MA17-MA18+ My '83

Silchuck, Michael

Reducing your chances of a liability claim. *Archit Rec* 171:39+ Ag '83

(jt. auth) See Paretsky, Sara, and Silchuck, Michael

Silchuck, Michael, and Karson, Michael

Coping with insured liability claims. il *Archit Rec* 171:37+ Je '83

Silent films *See* Motion pictures—Silent films

Silhouettes

Fund raisers. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:69 F '83

Silica

See also

Plants—Silicon content

Soils—Silicon content

Early eutrophication in the lower Great Lakes: new evidence from biogenic silica in sediments. C. L. Schelske and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:320-22 O 21 '83

Lessons from the silica "decline" in Lake Michigan. J. Shapiro and E. B. Swain. bibl f il *Science* 221:457-9 Jl 29 '83

Silica in sea water *See* Sea water

Silicates

See also

Calcium silicates

Pyroxenes

Vermiculite

Zeolites

Silicon

See also

Plants—Silicon content

Soils—Silicon content

Jack Kilby's million-dollar crystal [using silicon to make electricity] P. Span. *Esquire* 99:142+ My '83

Silicon micromechanical devices. J. B. Angell and others. bibl (p138) il *Sci Am* 248:44-55 Ap '83

Silicon carbide chips *See* Integrated circuits

Silicon chip copyright *See* Copyright—Integrated circuits

Silicon chips *See* Integrated circuits

Silicon dioxide *See* Silica

Silicon Valley electronic industries *See* Electronic industries

Silicone

A better breast implant [Même implants; work of Steven Herman] J. L. Lippert. il *Health* 15:21-2 Ap '83

The more the Mariel [M. Hemingway's breast implants] J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2 N 21 '83

Silicone lubricants *See* Lubrication and lubricants

Silk, Joseph, 1942-, and others

The large-scale structure of the universe. bibl f il *Sci Am* 249:72-80 O '83

Silk, Leonard
Andropov's economic dilemma. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ O 9 '83

Silk industry

Japan

See also
Katakura Industries Co. Ltd.

Silk painting *See* Textile painting

Silk roads *See* Trade routes

Silk screen printing
Eyvind Earle [serigraphs] G. Blum. il por *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ D '83
Halftone stencils for screen printing. A. Reigo. il *Am Artist* 47:58-63 Je '83

Exhibitions

Philip Canady: faces, places, and dreams [exhibition of serigraphs at the Nikon Gallery, New York City] G. E. Challis. il *Am Artist* 47:66-7+ Ap '83

Silkscreen printing *See* Silk screen printing

Silkwood (Karen) case
Silkwood: no easy answers. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:23 D 26 '83

Silkwood [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Sillimanite
Boron in sillimanite. E. S. Grew and J. R. Hinthorne. bibl f il *Science* 221:547-9 Ag 5 '83

Sills, Beverly
Putting on a smile. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:52+ Jl '83

Sills (Building)
How to replace a rotted sill. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:70+ Ja '83

Silman, Roberta
The education of Esther Eileen [story] il *Seventeen* 42:130-1+ Je '83
Loving a married man [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:111+ Mr '83

Silurian period *See* Geology, Stratigraphic—Silurian

Silver, A. David (Aaron David), 1941-
The anatomy of an entrepreneur. il *Sci Dig* 91:18 N '83

Silver, Aaron David *See* Silver, A. David (Aaron David), 1941-

Silver, Allison
In the can. il *Roll Stone* p27-8 S 1 '83
The picture menu, 1983. il *Roll Stone* p31+ Ja 20 '83

Silver, Ann

about

Designing for success. L.-J. Gilbert. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:30-2 My/Je '83

Silver, Arthur
Why kids are so good these days. por *Macleans* 96:21 O 17 '83

Silver, Daniel K.

about

He collects when others can't. S. Nelton. il por *Nations Bus* 71:67 Jl '83

Silver, Eric
A different place. il *World Press Rev* 30:42 Jl '83

Silver, Horace

about

Horace Silver. T. Nuccio. il por *Down Beat* 50:51 Ja '83

Silver, Isidore
The proper balance. *Commonweal* 110:551-2 O 21 '83

Silver, Jerry, and Ogawa, Michael Y.
Postnatally induced formation of the corpus callosum in acallosal mice on glia-coated cellulose bridges. bibl f il *Science* 220:1067-9 Je 3 '83

Silver, Jonathan
The classical cubism of David Smith. il por *Art News* 82:100-3 F '83

Silver, Ken
Clarity of art and place. il *House Gard* 155:66-73 Ag '83

Silver, Rae, and Cooper, Madeline
Avian behavioral endocrinology. bibl f *BioScience* 33:567-72 O '83

Silver, Sandra
The day I became a woman. il *Good Housekeep* 196:104+ Mr '83

Silver

See also
Silverware

Even purest silvers get the blues [copper impurities] *Sci News* 123:366 Je 4 '83

Prices

The specter of another silver calamity. il *Bus Week* p31-2 F 28 '83

Silver futures *See* Commodity futures

Silver mines and mining

Mexico

The allure of Real de Catorce [18th century] E. N. Treverton. il *Americas* 35:32-7 My/Je '83

United States

See Silver mines and mining

Silverberg, David
My mugging: justice is done. por *Newsweek* 102:13 Jl 4 '83

Silverman, Brenda
Mission of hope. il por *Seventeen* 42:73+ Mr '83

Silverman, J. Herbert
The greatest show on earth, almost. il *Travel Holiday* 160:26-7 Ag '83
The Peninsula Hotel. *Travel Holiday* 159:18-19 Ja '83

Silverman, Phyllis R.

about

Coping with grief—it can't be rushed [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:65+ N 14 '83

Silverstein, Shel
Who wants a cheap rhinoceros? [excerpt] il *McCalls* 110:133-6 Jl '83

Silverware

See also
Gorham Manufacturing Company
Insilco Corp.
International Silver Co.
James Robinson Inc.

Different ways with silver. il *South Living* 18:232-3 N '83

Collectors and collecting

Silver and gold owned by Stephen Decatur Jr. J. S. Brown. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:399-405 F '83
Silver-mounted cut glass and presentation pieces. L. Swan. il *Hobbies* 88:26-30 D '83

Exhibitions

Furniture and silver [exhibitions at Newark Museum] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:888+ N '83
Metalware [Gorham: masterpieces in metal at Rhode Island School of Design] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:650+ O '83
Silver at the Essex Institute. M. G. Fales. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1192-9 D '83

Photographs and photography

Bichrome silver. J. Wemyss. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:108-9 N '83

Storage

Elegant base for your silver chest. il *South Living* 18:146+ D '83
Make your own silverware organizer. R. Fish and P. Fish. il *Fam Handyman* 32:54-5 D '82
Silverware chest. R. Chamberlain. il *Fam Handyman* 33:96-7 Jl/Ag '83

Silvestri, Stefano
The new electronic warfare. il *World Press Rev* 30:36-7 Ja '83

Simberloff, Daniel
When is an island community in equilibrium? bibl f il *Science* 220:1275-7 Je 17 '83

about

No dinosaurs this time. R. Lewin. il pors *Science* 221:1168-9 S 16 '83

Simeca, Milan
The silent voices of Eastern Europe. il *Nation* 237:43-8 Jl 9-16 '83

Simel, Nancy, and Pyles, Tracey
Admiralty Island: the Club sues over logging plans. il *Sierra* 68:14-15+ N/D '83

Simian viruses
5′ viral and human cellular sequences corresponding to the transforming gene of simian sarcoma virus. S. F. Josephs and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:503-5 F 4 '83
BK viral enhancer element and a human cellular homolog [compared to SV40] N. Rosenthal and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:749-55 N 18 '83
Expression of a platelet-derived growth factor-like protein in simian sarcoma virus transformed cells. T. F. Deuel and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1348-50 S 30 '83
Genetic mapping of the mouse proto-oncogene c-sis to chromosome 15 [simian sarcoma virus] C. A. Kozak and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:867-9 Ag 26 '83
Multiple point mutations affecting the simian virus 40 enhancer. H. Weiher and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:626-31 F 11 '83
onc gene related to growth factor gene [simian sarcoma virus and platelet-derived growth factor] J. L. Marx. *Science* 221:248 Jl 15 '83

Simian viruses—*cont.*

Simian sarcoma virus onc gene, v-sis, is derived from the gene (or genes) encoding a platelet-derived growth factor. R. F. Doolittle and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:275-7 Jl 15 '83

Simkin, Tom, and Fiske, Richard S.

Krakatau 1883. il map *Weatherwise* 36:244-54 O '83

Simmel, Johannes Mario, 1924-

about

Chronicler of our times. C. Pozzoli. *World Press Rev* 30:62 Mr '83

Simmon, Kay

A naturalist's Scotland. il *Travel Holiday* 159:42-3+ Ja '83

Simmonds, Posy

Designs for living. See issues of Harper's

Simmons, Charles

24 (at least) little pigs. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:45+ N 13 '83

The age of maturity. il *N Y Times Mag* p114 D 11 '83

Freud without hindsight. il por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 Mr 20 '83

Simmons, Debbie Lynne

My side of the River. il pors *Sierra* 68:66-9 Jl/Ag '83

Simmons, Donald

about

The Lagos/Muskogee connection. F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:69-70+ My '83

Simmons, Irene B.

Happiness anxiety. il *Mademoiselle* 89:154-5+ Je '83

Simmons, James C.

Coconuts. il *Oceans* 16:36-40 S/O '83

Cocos Island. il *Americas* 35:4-7+ Jl/Ag '83

The shape of things to come. il *Int Wildl* 13:28-9 N/D '83

William Mariner. il por map *Oceans* 16:26-9 S/O '83

Simmons, Judy

Great expectations. il *Essence* 13:64-5+ F '83

Simmons, Richard

Diet: take it or live-it. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2 Ja/F '83

Richard Simmons: the easy way to a slender waist. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:115-16+ F '83

Richard Simmons' vacation survival guide [excerpt from Richard Simmons' 1984 weekly planner] pors *McCalls* 110:26 Ag '83

about

Exercise for exercise dropouts! por *Teen* 27:52+ Ap '83

Simmons, Richard, and Kalter, Suzy

3-week swimsuit shape-up. pors *Ladies Home J* 100:57-60 Je '83

Simmons, Roger

about

The case of the forgotten $28,000. B. Woodsworth. *Macleans* 96:20 N 7 '83

The retiring Roger Simmons. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 S 5 '83

Simmons, Thomas

First Sunday of Advent, 1967 [poem] *New Repub* 189:36 Ag 8 '83

Simmons Royalty Company

The Lagos/Muskogee connection [oil contract negotiator D. Simmons] F. White, III. il pors *Ebony* 38:69-70+ My '83

Simms, Laura

about

Ghost stories. F. A. Snyder. il pors *Nat Hist* 92:88-92+ O '83

Simon, Allen

A feast of rice. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 N '83

Talking turkey for spring. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:96-8 My/Je '83

Simon, Carly

about

Carly Simon: is she so vain? A. Armbruster. por *Mademoiselle* 89:62 D '83

Carly Simon: never long without a man. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 81:107+ D '83

Carly Simon's Hello big man: sensuality, wit, and pop-music art. P. Reilly. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:83-4 D '83

Chez Carly [interview] S. X. Rea. il pors *High Fidel* 33:90-2 N '83

Simon, Danny

about

Comedy writer Danny Simon nurses an old wound—the frustration of being Neil Simon's brother. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:78+ Je 27 '83

Simon, Fabrice *See* Fabrice

Simon, Francesca

Childbirth through the ages. il *Parents* 58:82-4+ N '83

Simon, Herbert Alexander, 1916-

about

What Simon says, and why he says it. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:46+ F 21 '83

Simon, Irving

A humanistic approach to sports. il pors *Humanist* 43:25-6+ Jl/Ag '83

Simon, Jacqueline

If he could speak to his brother [story] il *Redbook* 160:27-8+ Ap '83

Simon, Jeff

Liquid sky. il *Nat Hist* 92:90-3 D '83

Simon, Joan

The art book industry problems and prospects. *Art Am* 71:19+ Summ '83

Report from Berlin: Zeitgeist: the times & the place. il *Art Am* 71:33+ Mr '83

Simon, John

Behind a veil of tears. il *Opera News* 47:8-10+ Ja 15 '83

Film. See occasional issues of National Review

Poulenc's inner dialogue. il *Opera News* 48:32-4+ D 10 '83

The right one. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-19+ F 26 '83

Sex, politics, and other play things [interview with C. Churchill] il pors *Vogue* 173:126+ Ag '83

Theater. See issues of New York

about

Reviewing John Simon reviewing. P. Lehman. *Society* 20:62-5 Mr/Ap '83

Simon, Julian L.

Growth means progress. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-9 Ap '83

In defense: The ultimate resource. por *Bull At Sci* 39:57-9 My '83

Life on earth is getting better, not worse. il por *Futurist* 17:6-12+ Ag '83

about

Simon and Kahn versus Global 2000. C. Holden. il pors *Science* 221:341-3 Jl 22 '83

Simon, Neil

about

Brighton Beach memoirs [drama] Reviews

America 148:441 Je 4 '83. C. Hughes

N Y il 16:55 Ap 11 '83. J. Simon

New Leader 66:22 Ap 18 '83. L. Sauvage

New Yorker 59:109 Ap 11 '83. B. Gill

Newsweek 101:66-7 Ap 11 '83. J. Kroll

Time il 121:100 Ap 11 '83. T. E. Kalem

Comedy writer Danny Simon nurses an old wound—the frustration of being Neil Simon's brother. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:78+ Je 27 '83

Simon, Nissa

Making changes. il *Parents* 58:49-53 Mr '83

Preventing prematurity. il *Parents* 58:74-8+ S '83

Simon, Norton

about

Return to sender? R. W. Walker. *Art News* 82:7 Ja '83

Simon, Patricia

The sun is public enemy number one [interview with A. M. Kligman] il *50 Plus* 23:22-3 S '83

Simon, Paul, 1942-

about

The stars come out to cheer 'mazel tov' as Carrie Fisher weds her pop prince Paul Simon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-1 S 5 '83

Simon, Stuart

America's Kremlinology gap. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 Ag '83

Simon, V. Spottswood

African king in Confederate capital. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:9-10 Ja/F/Mr '83

Simon, William E., 1927-

about

Bill Simon's foray into uranium. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p76 Jl 25 '83

Bill Simon's new treasury. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 102:63-4 Ag 8 '83

Dealing in secondhand companies. B. Weberman. il pors *Forbes* 131:66-7 F 28 '83

Windfall. M. M. Thomas. il por *N Y* 16:22-8 Ag 8 '83

Simon (Norton) Inc. *See* Norton Simon, Inc.

Simon & Schuster Division

S & S, Beacon quarrel over Media monopoly book. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:19 Ap 22 '83

S & S to distribute computer software. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 O 28 '83

Simonds, C. H.
Author on high simmer. il *Natl Rev* 35:624-5+ My 27 '83
Electra in the kitchen. por *Natl Rev* 35:1073-4 S 2 '83

Simonds, Charles
about
Charles Simonds: the new Adam. T. Castle. bibl il *Art Am* 71:94-103 F '83
The lost worlds of the Little People. P. Patton. il pors *Art News* 82:84-90 F '83

Simonds, Nina
International fare from a Chinese kitchen. il *Gourmet* 43:32-3+ F '83

Simons, Chip
The strobe nobody told you about. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:48-52+ N '83

Simons, Lewis
New Jersey shows a different face in this bewitching province of pines. il *Smithsonian* 14:78-87 Jl '83

Simons (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Simpkins, James W.
(jt. auth) See Bodor, Nicholas, and Simpkins, James W.

Simple Minds (Musical group)
Washington diarist [punk rock group] H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 188:inside back cover Je 20 '83

Simpson, Alan K.
Should Congress adopt the pending Immigration reform and control act? [excerpts from debate, April 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:214+ Ag/S '83

Simpson, Brenetta
Getting the arts together. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:34-7 Jl/Ag '83

Simpson, Janice C.
On the fast track in Harlem. il por *N Y* 16:22+ Mr 21 '83

Simpson, Jeffrey
Exhibition-ism. il *Art News* 82:60-7 Mr '83

Simpson, Mona
The day he left [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:86+ F '83

Simpson, O. J.
about
Fresh Juice but sour ratings. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:103 O 31 '83

Simpson, Peggy
Anne Wexler, Nancy Reynolds. pors *Work Woman* 8:74-7 Je '83
The battle for equal insurance. il *Work Woman* 8:94+ S '83
Faith Whittlesey: presidential assistant. por *Work Woman* 8:132-5 O '83
Helping women win in '84. *Work Woman* 8:60+ N '83
The new secretaries: Margaret Heckler. por *Work Woman* 8:112-14 Ap '83
The year in review. *Work Woman* 8:62+ D '83

Simpson, Robert L., and others
The ecology of freshwater tidal wetlands. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:255-9 Ap '83

Simpson, Sidney B., Jr.
(jt. auth) See Maizels, Max, and Simpson, Sidney B., Jr.

Simpson, Theodore R.
Space personality—interview with Senator Howard W. Cannon. por *Space World* T-2-230:12-13 F '83

Simpson-Mazzoli bill *See* Immigration and emigration

Simpsons-Sears Limited
The steep cost of cheap gems [false advertising decision levied against Simpsons-Sears for diamond ring campaign] I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 11 '83

Sims, Margot
Intriguing alternatives. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:50+ Ag '83
Should love be tax-deductible? *Harpers Bazaar* 116:140 F '83
The subversives McCarthy missed. il *Nation* 237:687-9 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Sims, Rudine, 1937-
What has happened to the all-white world of children's books? bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:650-3 My '83

Simulators
See also
Automobile driving simulators
Flight simulators
Guided missile simulators
Space flight simulators
Weightlessness simulators
Games that pay off on the job. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:66-7 N '83

Sin, Jaime, Cardinal
Cardinal scores Marcos. *Christ Century* 100:842 S 28 '83

Sin
See also
Atonement
Penance
Recovering a sense of sin. B. J. Verkamp. *America* 149:305-7 N 19 '83
There is one thing worse than sin [sexual conduct of congressmen D. Crane and G. Studds evokes discussion of natural law] T. F. Roeser. il *Christ Today* 27:83-4 N 11 '83

SIN National Spanish Television Network
Sí, la TV en Español se puede ver aquí. il *U S News World Rep* 94:53 Mr 21 '83

Sinai, Allen
about
The boomsayer. G. Anrig, Jr. il por *Money* 12:76 My '83

Sinai (Peninsula)
See also
Bedouins—Sinai (Peninsula)

Antiquities

Life in a deathtrap [exhibition of artifacts from Kadesh-Barnea excavations at Rockefeller Archeological Museum, Jerusalem] M. Ronnen. il *Art News* 82:147 S '83

Photographs and photography

A Red Sea adventure, above and below. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:10+ Ag '83

Sinai Support Mission *See* United States—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East

Sinatra, Frank, 1915-
about
Authors support Kelley in Sinatra suit. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 O 21 '83
A night out with Sinatra. A. S. Deutsch. il pors *McCalls* 110:35+ Ag '83
Sinatra's right to life. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:68 D 5 '83

Sincerity
Hold that line. M. A. Kellogg. il *Glamour* 81:236 D '83
How to tell if a man really means it. L. Dormen. *Mademoiselle* 89:126-7+ N '83

Sinclair, Clive Marles, 1940-
about
Sir Clive's very big gamble on a very small TV. il por *Bus Week* p92+ O 17 '83

Sinclair, Molly
Madison Avenue changes—slowly. il *50 Plus* 23:17-19 Ag '83
What you can expect from social security. il *50 Plus* 23:20-3 Ap '83

Sinclair, Sheila
Art. *Nation* 236:489 Ap 16 '83
A streak of ebony in the ivory tower. il *Black Enterp* 13:84-6+ F '83

Sinclair-Faulkner, Tom
Poppies and pluralism. *Christ Century* 100:1125-6 D 7 '83
Will Canadian TV add a religious network? *Christ Century* 100:993-5 N 2 '83

Sinclair Research Ltd.
Sir Clive's very big gamble on a very small TV. il por *Bus Week* p92+ O 17 '83

Sindbad the sailor
In search of Sindbad [excerpt from The Sindbad voyage] T. Severin. il map *Read Dig* 122:112-18 F '83

Sinden, Frank W.
Inventing the low energy house. il *Bull At Sci* 39:56-8 N '83

Sindona, Michele
about
Justifiable homicide. L. DiFonzo. il pors *N Y* 16:30-3 Ap 11 '83

Sindona, Nino
about
Justifiable homicide. L. DiFonzo. il pors *N Y* 16:30-3 Ap 11 '83

Sine Nomine Singers *See* Choral groups and societies

Sing Sing Prison (Ossining, N.Y.) *See* Prisons—New York (State)

Singapore
See also
Airports—Singapore
A paradise haunted by dark fears. D. Burstein. il por *Macleans* 96:9-10+ Mr 7 '83

Singapore—*cont.*

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Singapore

Description and travel

Singapore: fantasy island—in a boom-town state of mind. R. Alleman. il *Vogue* 173:132-3 Jl '83

Economic conditions

Surviving on the rim. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:10+ Ap '83

Industries

See also

Airlines—Singapore

Government of Singapore Investment Corporation

Singapore Aircraft Industries

Politics and government

An unsettled island elite. P. Quinn-Judge. il *Macleans* 96:20 Ja 10 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Evangelistic work—Singapore

Singapore Aircraft Industries

Singapore firm seeks aircraft projects. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:40-1 N 21 '83

Singapore Airlines Ltd. *See* Airlines—Singapore

Singaporean cooking *See* Cooking, Singaporean

Singer, Amy

Justice backlog. *Nation* 237:620 D 17 '83

Who's afraid of habeas corpus? il *Nation* 237:361-2 O 22 '83

Singer, Daniel

Honor the man—and the movement. il *Nation* 237:393-4 O 29 '83

How many masses is Poland worth? il *Nation* 237:173-6 S 3-10 '83

Imagination has not yet taken power. *Nation* 236:97+ Ja 29 '83

The Revolution seen through a glass darkly. il *Nation* 236:297-9 Mr 12 '83

The rise of the nouveaux liberals. il *Nation* 237:459-64 N 12 '83

Socialism takes two steps back. *Nation* 236:699-701+ Je 4 '83

Singer, Irving

Night's wonder world. il *Opera News* 48:10-12+ D 24 '83

Singer, Isaac Bashevis, 1904-

The divorce [story]; tr. by the author *New Yorker* 59:45-9 Je 13 '83

The interview [story]; tr. by the author and Lester Goran *New Yorker* 59:41-8 My 16 '83

Modern man remains the wildest animal. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:54 D 19 '83

about

Isaac Bashevis Singer [excerpt from Artists in exile] J. B. Katz. il por *Horizon* 26:21 Jl/Ag '83

PW interviews. M. Berkley. por *Publ Wkly* 223:65-6 F 18 '83

Singer, J. R., and Crooks, L. E.

Nuclear magnetic resonance blood flow measurements in the human brain. bibl f il *Science* 221:654-6 Ag 12 '83

Singer, Linda Marie

And the children shall lead them. il *World Tennis* 30:78 F '83

Singer, Mark

My car: a global view [story] *New Yorker* 59:34-6 F 28 '83

Profiles [Brennan brothers] il *New Yorker* 59:54-6+ O 24 '83

Profiles [R. Levine, violinist] il por *New Yorker* 59:41-4+ Mr 28 '83

Tracy's Family Folk Festival. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:30-6 Ag '83

Singer, S. Fred

about

A business? C. E. Curtis. *Forbes* 132:47 D 5 '83

Singer, Sheri, and Alderman, Tom

How to get your child in TV commercials [excerpt from Is your child right for TV commercials?] il *Good Housekeep* 197:78+ Jl '83

Singer Company

Singer: sewing machines finally take a backseat as it expands into aerospace. il por *Bus Week* p66+ Je 13 '83

Singer Hutner Levine & Seeman

Ethics and the law: a case history [O.P.M. Leasing Services fraud allegedly abetted by law firm] S. Taylor, Jr. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ Ja 9 '83

Singers

See also

Black singers

Choirs

Choral groups and societies

Opera singers

Rock singers

See also names of singers

Debuts & reappearances. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Song '84. il *People Wkly* 20:133 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Who put the western in country? M. Bristol. il *Mother Earth News* 83:145 S/O '83

Young artists of 1983. il *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA33 Jl '83

Photographs and photography

Funny how time slips away [country and western singers] il *People Wkly* 19:124-5 F 14 '83

Singh, Arjan *See* Arjan Singh

Singh, Chander Uday

(jt. auth) See Ninan, T. N., and Singh, Chander Uday

Singin' and dancin' tonight [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Singing

See also

Singers

Verdi performance: restoring the color [historic recordings] W. Crutchfield. il *High Fidel* 33:64-6+ Je '83

Competitions

The G.B. Dealey Awards. P. J. Smith. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34+ S '83

Wheaton College Glee Club receives international praise [wins men's division at International Choir Festival, The Hague] il *Christ Today* 27:40 O 21 '83

Study and teaching

The AIMS approach [American Institute of Musical Studies seminar at Hunter College, N.Y.C.] P. Steele. il *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA28 Jl '83

Single cell proteins *See* Proteins

Single-lens reflex cameras *See* Cameras, Single-lens reflex

Single men

See also

Divorced fathers

Divorcees

Fathers, Unmarried

Widowers

America's 10 most desirable bachelors. S. Bernhard. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:210-11 D '83

America's sexiest bachelors. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:138-9+ F '83

Bachelors for 1983 [black men] il *Ebony* 38:76+ Je '83

Is he the marrying kind? K. Andersen. *Mademoiselle* 89:124-6+ O '83

Bibliography

Love I: men for women to woo. J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39-40 F 13 '83

Single parent adoption *See* Adoption and adopted children

Single parent families

Carla: 'It's very hard to say I'm poor' [excerpt from While someone else is eating] M. Kumin. *Nation* 236:559+ My 7 '83

Financial facts of life for newly single moms. il *Changing Times* 37:59-62 My '83

Homesteading and the single parent. J. Alexander. il *Mother Earth News* 82:44 Jl/Ag '83

I was a better mother when I was a single mother. N. Eberle. *Redbook* 161:90-1 N '83

Living with single fathers. M. Margolis. il *Seventeen* 42:156-7+ Mr '83

Most women who maintain families receive poor labor market returns. B. L. Johnson and E. Waldman. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:30-4 D '83

One-parent family: the troubles—and the joys. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 95:57-8+ N 28 '83

Religion and the single mother [black mother and daughter] B. M. Campbell. por *Essence* 14:152 D '83

Sex and the single parent [divorced mothers] C. F. Starbuck. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:209+ O '83

Single mothers. T. Schultz-Brooks. il *Redbook* 161:87-9+ N '83

Single mothers: taking time out for love. J. Hopewell. il *Essence* 13:108+ F '83

The single woman who opts for motherhood can't imagine what it's like to grow up without a father. I know. P. Mondiek. il *Glamour* 81:32 Je '83

Superdad Wagner. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-7+ Jl 4 '83

Single people

See also

Dating (Social customs)

Divorcees

Single people—See also—*cont.*

Unmarried couples

19 million singles: their joys and frustrations. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:53-6 F 21 '83

Gyms: working the new singles bars. C. L. Mithers. *Mademoiselle* 89:184-5+ N '83

Married vs. single life. *Society* 20:2 Mr/Ap '83

Perfect! [The Sports Connection, coed health club in Santa Monica, Calif.] A. Latham. il *Roll Stone* p20-1+ Je 9 '83

Economic conditions

The punishing price of the single life. M. Harris. il *Money* 12:133-4+ S '83

Political activities

Single Democrats, married Republicans. L. Kaagan. il *Psychol Today* 17:6 Ap '83

Religious life

See also

Church work with single people

It's no sin to be a single Catholic [with readers' comments] Y. Goulet. *U S Cathol* 48:13-17 Ap '83

Single sideband radiotelephone on boats *See* Radiotelephone on ships, boats, etc.

Single women

See also

Divorced mothers

Divorcees

Mothers, Unmarried

Widows

Bachelorettes: choices for '83 [black women] il *Ebony* 38:117-18+ Jl '83

Catch-35 [mid-life crisis for single women] J. Adams. il *Work Woman* 8:140-3 S '83

Single and loving it! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:190-205+ O '83

What I really miss about being married. N. Johnson. il *McCalls* 110:78+ Ap '83

Singlehanded yacht racing *See* Yacht racing

Singlet oxygen pesticides *See* Pesticides

Singular, Stephen

Moving on. il *Psychol Today* 17:40-3+ Je '83

Sinkers *See* Fishing tackle

Sinks

Installing plumbing for a washtub. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:159-60 My '83

Sinnott, Roger W.

Celestial calendar. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Gleanings for ATM's. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Sino-Soviet relations *See* Soviet Union—Foreign relations—China

Sinopoli, Giuseppe

about

New York Philharmonic (Sinopoli) Mahler Symphony no. 6. J. R. Oestreich. *High Fidel* 33:MA22 Ap '83

Sinoussi, F. Barré- *See* Barré-Sinoussi, F.

Sinsheimer, Robert L.

(jt. auth) See Wright, Susan, and Sinsheimer, Robert L.

Sintetos, L. Hluchan

Hollywood starlet tells all! [story] *Redbook* 161:48+ S '83

Sinuses

Magnetic lining for human sinuses [research by R. Robin Baker and others] *Sci News* 123:73 Ja 29 '83

Sinusitis

Ear care aloft. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 159:14-15 Je '83

The sneezes of summer. D. Hales. *Redbook* 161:80-1+ Je '83

Sinykin, Sheri Cooper

The no-nagging, no-yelling, no-spanking method of discipline that worked for us. il por *Redbook* 160:36+ Mr '83

Siphonodictidine *See* Terpenoids

Sir John Soane's Museum *See* London (England)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Sire, Jane Spain

First night [story] il *McCalls* 110:102-3 Mr '83

Sirenia *See* Manatees

Sirens

A piezoelectric speaker siren. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:89-93 D '83

Sisco, Joseph J.

Middle East: progress or lost opportunity? *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:611-40 ['83]

Siskel, Gene

about

The odd couple's Oscars. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:79 Ap 11 '83

Sissel, Sandi

about

Chicken Ranch [film] Reviews

Commonweal 110:498-9 S 23 '83. D. Dickinson

Sisson, Dan

The awesome grizzly. il *Field Stream* 87:6, 44-5+ Ja '83

Grandpa and the kid. il *Field Stream* 88:55-7+ S '83

Grandpa and the kid. il *Field Stream* 88:22+ N '83

about

Editor. D. Barnes. il *Field Stream* 88:5 S '83

Sister chromatid exchange *See* Crossing over (Genetics)

Sister Mary Ignatius explains it all for you [drama] See Durang, Christopher, 1949-

Sister Max

about

Sister Max's divine designs. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:70 S 12 '83

Sisterhoods

See also

Maryknoll Sisters

Nuns

The cloistered life. J. Lieblich. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-18+ Jl 10 '83

Why I want to be a cloistered nun. S. F. Chen. *U S Cathol* 48:31-2 My '83

Sisters *See* Siblings

Sisters and brothers *See* Siblings

Sisum, Deborah, and Hasker, Leslie

American folk sculpture at the Shelburne Museum. il *Antiques* 124:492-9 S '83

SITA *See* Societe International de Telecommunications Aeronautiques

Sitbon, Guy

The cocaine society. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 F '83

Sitcoms (Programs) *See* Television broadcasting—Comedy programs

SITE, Inc.

The bricks come tumbling down [work of J. Wines] W. Von Eckardt. il por *Time* 122:80-1 N 28 '83

Site planning *See* Building sites

SITES *See* Smithsonian Institution. Traveling Exhibition Service

Sites, Building *See* Building sites

Sites, Historic *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.

Sites, Industrial *See* Location in business and industry

Situation comedy programs *See* Television broadcasting—Comedy programs

Sitwell, Dame Edith, 1887-1964

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The nightmare of literary life [excerpt from Voices] F. Prokosch. il *Harpers* 266:58-60 Mr '83

Sitwell, Nigel

A rabbit reader. il *Int Wildl* 13:25-30 My/Je '83

The ruffed-rabbit mystery. il *Sci Dig* 91:20 Ag '83

Siva (Hindu deity) *See* Shiva (Hindu deity)

Sivard, Ruth Leger

about

Eloquent statistics. R. Pollak. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Ap '83

On behalf of the public: the reports of Ruth Leger Sivard. J. Reppy. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:46-8 My '83

Siverd, Bonnie

After money funds? il *Work Woman* 8:46+ Mr '83

Home finances. *Work Woman* 8:184+ S '83

Investing $1,000 [excerpt from Count your change] *Work Woman* 8:43-4 Jl '83

IRAs: super shelters. *Work Woman* 8:50+ F '83

Management services. il *Work Woman* 8:78+ My '83

Monthly statements. *Work Woman* 8:51-2+ N '83

Recouping losses [excerpt from Count your change] *Work Woman* 8:42 Ag '83

Supergrowth investments. *Work Woman* 8:78+ O '83

Tax-free investments. il *Work Woman* 8:65-6 Ap '83

Siviero, Rudolfo

about

Italy's supersleuth for art. A. Levy. il por *Art News* 82:104-8 F '83

Sivulich, Nick

The Adamic affair. *Nation* 236:114 Ja 29 '83

Six year term for president *See* Presidents—Term

Sixpence (Coin) *See* Coins

Sixteen (Periodical)

Gloria Stavers: October 3rd, 1927-April 1st, 1983. D. Marsh. il *Roll Stone* p92 My 12 '83

Sixth Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Legal Committee

Size

See also

Clothing and dress—Size

Size of body *See* Body size
Sizemore, Judy
Store summer in a jar. il *Org Gard* 30:76+ Je '83
Sizer, Theodore R.
High school reform: the need for engineering. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:679-83 Je '83
Two cheers for a more effective rhinoceros. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:308 Ja '83
Sjaastad, Larry A.
What went wrong in Chile. il *Natl Rev* 35:1128-32 S 16 '83
Sjogren, Cliff
The changing college admissions scene. *Educ Dig* 49:28-31 S '83
Skalka, Patricia
Someday I will walk again. il pors *Read Dig* 123:133-8 N '83
(ed) See Fiske, Marilyn. A chance for Jamie
Skarnulis, Leanna
Is there an electronic byline in your future? il por *Futurist* 16:40-6 D '82
Skate sailing *See* Skating
Skaters
Gold medalists still skating through life. E. Keerdoja. il *Newsweek* 101:10+ Ja 31 '83
Skating
See also
Ice shows
Cured of her allergies, a skating star comes back breathing easy. J. Lynn. il pors *People Wkly* 19:95-7 F 14 '83
Sailing on skates. il *Natl Geogr World* 100:16-19 D '83
Competitions
Figure skater Rosalynn Sumners is laced up and ready to go for the gold at Sarajevo. N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 20:77+ D 5 '83
A fleet of flying Dutchmen [speed skating in Vermont] S. Pileggi. il *Sports Illus* 58:48-9 F 28 '83
Great Scott! What a doubleheader [figure skating world championships] B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-9 Mr 21 '83
Just the perfect couple [ice dancers J. Torvill and C. Dean] B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:34-6+ N 7 '83
Scott Hamilton has progressed by leaps and bounds from a stunted child to a skating champ. F. W. Martin. il por *People Wkly* 19:118-19 Mr 14 '83
Skating to win [figure skaters E. Zayak and R. Sumners] M. Mangan. il pors *Seventeen* 42:138-41 N '83
There will be no golden harvest [U.S. speed skating team] E. M. Swift. il *Sports Illus* 59:46-8+ N 21 '83
The thinner was the winner [U.S. Figure Skating Championships] E. M. Swift. il por *Sports Illus* 58:75-6 F 14 '83
Sked, Alan
Metternich. il pors *Hist Today* 33:43-7 Je '83
Skeen, Samuel L.
Even bluebirds get the blues. il *Mother Earth News* 80:80-1 Mr/Ap '83
Skeet shooting *See* Trapshooting
Skeletal growth factor *See* Growth regulators
Skeletal muscle *See* Muscle
Skeleton
See also
Ribs
Skull
Evolution of the skeleton. J. Hanken and B. K. Hall. il *Nat Hist* 92:28+ Ap '83
Johnny's bones of contention [fight over skeleton of Johnny the Knacker, 17th century German Robin Hood] *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83
Skeletons in the closet [S. H. Chubb mounts skeleton of race horse Sysonby at the American Museum of Natural History] D. J. Preston. il por *Nat Hist* 92:72-5 Jl '83
Skeleton (Invertebrates)
Phaeodarian skeletons: their role in silica transport to the deep sea. K. Takahashi and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:616-18 N 11 '83
Skelly, Florence
about
Coming: a spending burst by consumers [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:40-1 S 12 '83
Skeptical inquirer (Periodical)
Putting down the psychics. R. Maynard. *Macleans* 96:49 F 7 '83
Skepticism
The shape of an irreverent spirituality. M. Neuman. il *Christ Century* 100:874-8 O 5 '83
Skewer cooking *See* Barbecue cooking
Ski bags *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Ski bindings *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Ski boots *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Ski camps *See* Camps
Ski clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Ski clubs *See* Sports clubs
Ski coaches
Report from Interski XII. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:73-4+ O '83
Ski jumping
A flight to the Finnish [jumper M. Nykänen] B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:44-6+ D 5 '83
Ski lifts
A funny thing happened on the way up the mountain. W. Grout. *Skiing* 36:28 D '83
Ski poles *See* Skis and skiing—Equipment
Ski racing
See also
Biathlon
Canadian Ski Association
United States Ski Association
1984—Olympic year. A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 36:6 S '83
America's Queen of the Hill [T. McKinney] C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 101:68 F 28 '83
Away from their kitchens for a day, America's top chefs get their just desserts [U.S. Chefs' Ski Race at New York's Hunter Mountain] C. Wallace. il *People Wkly* 19:49 Ja 31 '83
Basically, you challenge them . . . [B. Marolt, alpine director of U.S. Ski Team] N. Howe. por *Skiing* 36:171-5+ N '83
Bulls on skis [15th International Stock Exchange Skiing Competition] M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 107:163+ Mr 21 '83
Calling on the doc [D. Steadman's work on ski racers' injuries] A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 36:6 N '83
China coach [J. Norris, head coach of the Chinese national ski team] N. Howe. il por *Skiing* 35:80-2+ Ja '83
Coming of age in a starting gate [C. Nelson] N. Howe. il *Skiing* 35:64-7 Spr '83
Coming on strong in an off-year [American nordic racers] J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 36:64+ S '83
A crashing end to a crazy era [Canadian World Cup team] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:34 Mr 21 '83
An end to the X-C World Cup? J. H. Caldwell. il *Skiing* 36:62-3 S '83
Five days of ski racing in Colorado. il *Sunset* 170:94 Mr '83
For purple mountains' majesty [P. Mahre and T. McKinney win World Cup] T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:67-8 Mr 21 '83
For the King of Cross-Country, Bill Koch, skiing is more than just a quick trip downhill. E. Evans. il pors *People Wkly* 19:85-6 Mr 21 '83
Four women as good as gold [U.S. Ski Team] M. Albom. il *Sport Mag* 74:62-5+ Mr '83
The fundamentals of racing:
Ready, set...go! B. Kidd. il *Skiing* 35:118-20 Ja '83
Going for the gold [I. Aimee's work with the U.S. Ski Team] K. Janka. il pors *Work Woman* 8:99-102 Mr '83
A grand finale to a troubled season [Canadian women in World Cup race] A. Shaw. il por *Macleans* 96:42 Mr 14 '83
Happy trails. T. J. Jackson. il *Esquire* 99:22+ Ja '83
Letting 'em run [downhill racing] W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:18+ N '83
The Mahre twins: aces of the silver slopes. A. Jones. il pors *Read Dig* 122:139-42 Ja '83
A man who gets all the breaks [D. Steadman, chief physician to U.S. Ski Team] W. O. Johnson. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-5 F 21 '83
Phil does it again! [World Cup] G. Lewis. il pors *Skiing* 36:170-3+ S '83
Pointing 'em down Velocity Peak [speed skiing] P. Shelton. il *Skiing* 36:53-6+ S '83
The pros. D. B. Witchel. il *Skiing* 36:50 S '83
The racing classics:
The Hahnenkamm. B. Kidd. il *Skiing* 36:175-6+ D '83
The Lauberhorn. B. Kidd. il *Skiing* 36:38+ O '83
The Val Gardena downhill. B. Kidd. il *Skiing* 36:186+ N '83
Reaching for the top: America's women skiers [United States Ski Team] H. Burkholz. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-33+ D 18 '83
Ski politics and Gizmo jobs [cross country skiing] J. H. Caldwell. *Skiing* 36:62-3 O '83
Skiing scene. See issues of Skiing

Ski racing—*cont.*

Slick, quick and tops in the slaloms, Tamara McKinney reaches out for the World Cup. F. W. Martin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-1 Mr 28 '83

Speed skiing. P. Miller. il *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ F 20 '83

Tamara does it right! [World Cup] N. Howe. il pors *Skiing* 36:170-1+ S '83

Telemark fever. D. Sumner. il *Skiing* 35:112+ Ja '83

They've put the U.S. on top of the World [P. Mahre and T. McKinney] W. O. Johnson. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:28-32+ Mr 21 '83

To her, speed thrills [T. McKinney] W. O. Johnson. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:40-1+ F 7 '83

You have to be ready [U.S. women's ski team trainer J. Atkins] N. Howe. il pors *Skiing* 36:149-55 D '83

Economic aspects

The high cost of optimism [Canadian budget cuts] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:23 Ja 10 '83

Study and teaching

See Skis and skiing—Study and teaching

Ski racing camps *See* Camps

Ski racks, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Equipment

Ski resorts *See* Resorts

Ski tuning *See* Skis and skiing—Maintenance and repair

Skid row *See* Homeless

Skidelsky, Robert

The economist as prince: J.M. Keynes. il pors *Hist Today* 33:11-20 Jl '83

Skiers

See also

Mahre, Phil

Mahre, Steve

McKinney, Tamara

People in Skiing. See issues of Skiing

Accidents and injuries

See Skis and skiing—Accidents and injuries

Health and hygiene

Color it warm. C. C. Roberts, Jr. il *Skiing* 35:74-5 F '83

Don't get laid low from skiing high. C. S. Houston. *Skiing* 36:86+ N '83

Frostbite. M. B. Frim and J. Frim. il *Skiing* 35:112-13 F '83

Good looks that hold up on the slopes! il *Glamour* 81:26 N '83

Skier fatigue. R. E. Leach. *Skiing* 36:203-4 O '83

Skiing may be hazardous to your skin. N. Howe. il *Skiing* 35:91-3+ F '83

Training

8 games to sharpen your senses. J. Jenkins. il *Skiing* 36:184+ O '83

From should to want to [motivation to get fit] D. McCluggage. *Skiing* 36:46-7 S '83

You have to be ready [U.S. women's ski team trainer J. Atkins] N. Howe. il pors *Skiing* 36:149-55 D '83

Transportation

4WD ski cars. R. Taylor. il *Skiing* 36:36+ D '83

Skiing *See* Skis and skiing

Skiing exercises *See* Exercise

Skilled labor

May reduce job skills [high technology] *USA Today* 112:5-6 Ag '83

Skill level differences in white-collar pay. C. Prieser. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:49-52 D '83

Skillet cooking

Easy skillet suppers. il *Good Housekeep* 196:170-80+ My '83

Entrées from the skillet. il *South Living* 18:152-3 F '83

Skillet chicken mozzarella. il *Good Housekeep* 196:78 Ja '83

Skills, Life *See* Life skills

Skilton, Dave

From coop to crop. *Org Gard* 30:42 Je '83

Skin

See also

Keratin

Sunburn

Suntan

Hey, freckleface! il *Changing Times* 37:69 Je '83

It makes one dandy package—even if it's only skin deep [viewed through electron microscope] R. S. Johnson. il *Smithsonian* 13:151-4 Mr '83

Wrinkle riddles [nonenzymatic browning causes tissue rigidity through collagen binding; theory of Anthony Cerami] *Sci Dig* 91:84 S '83

Cancer

Cancer of the skin keeps erupting. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:15-17 Je '83

Heparan sulfate degradation: relation to tumor invasive and metastatic properties of mouse B16 melanoma sublines. M. Nakajima and T. Irimura. bibl f il *Science* 220:611-13 My 6 '83

Melanoma risk and socio-economic class [study by J. F. Acquavella and others] *Sci News* 124:232 O 8 '83

Skin cancer's early warnings [interview with D. L. Parks] R. Anderson. il *World Tennis* 30:64+ My '83

Causes

See also

Suntan

The study and effects of UV radiation [Australia] I. J. Barton. il *Weatherwise* 36:138-9 Je '83

Tumor promotion by phorbol esters in skin: evidence for a memory effect. G. Fürstenberger and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:89-91 Ap 1 '83

Immunological aspects

Genetically obese mice: resistance to metastasis of B16 melanoma and enhanced T-lymphocyte mitogenic responses. C. I. Thompson and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1183-5 Je 10 '83

Tumors thrive on tanning [ultraviolet rays alter immune response; research by Margaret Kripke] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 Jl '83

Prevention

Inhibition of tumor promotion by a biomimetic superoxide dismutase [role of free oxygen radicals in carcinogenesis] T. W. Kensler and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:75-7 Jl 1 '83

Vaccines and vaccination

Melanoma shot. R. Mason. il *Health* 15:19+ Ap '83

Vaccine to battle cancer [melanoma treatment; work of William Cassel and Douglas Murray] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 Ap '83

Care and hygiene

Back talk. il *Seventeen* 42:78 My '83

Bare body moves that pay you back with interest. il *Glamour* 81:124-9 Jl '83

Beauty is skin deep. D. Heyn. il *50 Plus* 23:20-5 S '83

Clean, healthy summer skin and hair. il *Glamour* 81:12 Jl '83

The complete dry skin guide. S. Feldman. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:118-25+ F '83

Complete guide to skin care [face care] il *Seventeen* 42:170-5 Ap '83

The confident shopper's guide to smarter skin care. il *Glamour* 81:314-17 S '83

Deep cleansing for a healthier, smoother, more glowing complexion. C. R. Corcoran. il *Glamour* 81:292 My '83

Face facts for problem skin. il *Teen* 27:70-1 N '83

Facing up to the truth [skin care products] M. Harris. il *Money* 12:118-20+ Ap '83

℞ for winter skin woes. D. Blumenthal. il *Mademoiselle* 89:72 N '83

Get glowing. il *Mademoiselle* 89:158-61 Ap '83

Give your face a glow [excerpt from Christie Brinkley's complete outdoor beauty book] C. Brinkley. il pors *McCalls* 110:100-1 My '83

High-tech beauty [sensitive facial skin] il *Health* 15:60-2 Mr '83

Model skin. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:116-18+ S '83

Pamper yourself. J. Paris-Chitanvis. il *Work Woman* 8:128+ Ap '83

The personal you: more ways to skin. M. Horosko. *Dance Mag* 57:86-7 Mr '83

The professional facial. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:80 Mr '83

S.O.S. (save our skin). il *McCalls* 110:93-4 F '83

A salad for your face: the art of treating skin [excerpt from The joy of beauty] L. Kenton. *Ms* 11:117-18+ My '83

Saving face: how to look younger longer. il *Glamour* 81:266-8 My '83

Sensitive skin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:83 Ag '83

Skin care [face care] il *McCalls* 110:78-9 Jl '83

Skin care: coming of age. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:339+ S '83

Skin-care savvy: a shopper's guide to the latest lingo and the newest products around. il *Ladies Home J* 100:30 O '83

Skin perfect. il *Health* 15:46-9 S '83

Skin power: the health of it. K. Anderegg. il *Vogue* 173:226-7+ Ja '83

Skincare & you. il *Teen* 27:58-9 Ja '83

Solutions to dry skin in winter. il *Glamour* 81:168 N '83

Spot check on skin. il *Seventeen* 42:22 Jl '83

Summer-ize! Skin care. il *Seventeen* 42:98-9 Je '83

Skin—Care and hygiene—*cont.*
Summer skin: problems, solutions. il *Mademoiselle* 89:72 Jl '83
The sun is public enemy number one [interview with A. M. Kligman] P. Simon. il *50 Plus* 23:22-3 S '83
Sun update. il *Vogue* 173:173-4 Ap '83
Weathering winter. E. Pattner. il *Work Woman* 8:176+ O '83
Weatherize your skin for winter. H. Fox. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ Ja/F '83
What skin doctors can do for you. J. Grossmann. il *McCalls* 110:90-1+ Mr '83
When emotions get the best of your skin. il *Teen* 27:74-5 Jl '83
Winter-ize! il *Seventeen* 42:130-3 N '83
Winterize your skin. M. Stevaralgia. *Sch Update* 116:36 D 9 '83
Women behind the mask: a new wrinkle [nonsurgical progressive facelift] il *50 Plus* 23:9 Ap '83
Wonderful winter skin. L. Kenton. il *Health* 15:48-9+ N '83
The young science. *Redbook* 161:88+ Ag '83
Young skin forever [special section] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:82-7+ Jl '83

Diseases

See also
Acne
Dandruff
Eczema
Schistosomiasis
Shingles (Disease)
Warts

Beware of hot tub rash. L. Lamberg. *Better Homes Gard* 61:88 N '83
Do you have city-skin? E. Greenspan. il *Mademoiselle* 89:106+ Mr '83
For love of a daughter [ichthyosis; case of D. Landwehr] J. Libman. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:56+ F '83
Sensitivity of human skin fibroblasts to UV radiation in sunlight [normal and xeroderma pigmentosum cells] S. M. Keyse and others. il *BioScience* 33:335-6 My '83

Wounds and injuries

See also
Burns and scalds

Skin, Artificial
Artificial skin: from concept to creation. L. Cherry. il *Read Dig* 123:123-6 S '83
Skin care products *See* Cosmetics
Skin care products industry *See* Cosmetics industry
Skin care salons *See* Beauty shops
Skin cells *See* Cells
Skin diving
See also
La Mer (Firm)
20,000 leagues away from work. P. Friedmann. il *Work Woman* 8:86+ Jl '83
Confessions of a polar mystic: Joe MacInnis: Canada's underwater man. J. F. Vesely. il por *Oceans* 16:16-19 Ja/F '83
Dive to Florida's breathtaking views. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:52-3+ My '83
Diving in Niugini [New Guinea] C. Roessler. il *Oceans* 16:14-17 S/O '83
Here and there [sampling Australia's Barrier Reef] R. W. Cox. il *Travel Holiday* 160:84 D '83
Night dive [scuba diving] il map *Natl Geogr World* 93:4-9 My '83
The Red Sea. E. Hanauer. il *Oceans* 16:3-9 Jl/Ag '83
Sunday divers. D. Faulkner. il *Oceans* 16:25-31 N/D '83
Sunken city of Baiae. M. H. Sedge. il *Oceans* 16:12-17 N/D '83

Accidents and injuries

Fate at forty fathoms [salvage diving accident] A. Cummings. il *Oceans* 16:22-5 S/O '83

Equipment

Build PM's Snorkel-Tow for lazy summer fun. S. M. Gallager. il *Pop Mech* 160:68-9+ Ag '83
Skin grafting
See also
Skin, Artificial
Skin pigmentation *See* Color of man
Skinner, Andrea
The classics. il *N Y Times Mag* p54-9 Ag 21 '83
Skinner, B. F. (Burrhus Frederic), 1904-
Creativity in old age. *Psychol Today* 17:28-9 S '83
Origins of a behaviorist. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-5+ S '83

about

A cure for American education [interview] E. Hall. il por *Psychol Today* 17:26-7 S '83
Growing old gracefully, says psychologist B.F. Skinner, means tailoring your life to fit your infirmities [interview] G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:89-90+ N 28 '83
Interview: B. F. Skinner: utopia or disaster. L. Rosenthal. bibl il por *Sci Dig* 91:14-15+ Ja '83
Skinner's Enjoy old age due from Norton. J. Davis. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:61 Je 3 '83
Still walking faster and longer. J. Leo. il pors *Time* 122:42-3 O 10 '83
Skinner, Burrhus Frederic *See* Skinner, B. F. (Burrhus Frederic), 1904-
Skinner, Peter
How to photograph gulls on the wing. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:26-7+ Je '83
Skinning of game *See* Game, Dressing of
Skins *See* Hides and skins
Skipping rope *See* Rope jumping
Skirmishes [drama] See Hayes, Catherine
Skirvin Plaza Hotel (Oklahoma City, Okla.) *See* Oklahoma City (Okla.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Skis and skiing
See also
Ski lifts
United States Ski Association
Water skis and skiing
Ask Skiing. D. Pfeiffer. See issues of Skiing
Backcountry magic [alpine touring] H. Barlow. il *Skiing* 35:33-4+ F '83
Behind the scenes at ski-test time. W. Grout. *Skiing* 36:22 O '83
Cross-country skiing: like dancing on snow. H. Higdon. il *Read Dig* 123:76-80 D '83
Does skiing cure the common cold? [benefits of skiing] W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:28 S '83
Inside Skiing. A. H. Greenberg. See issues of Skiing
Knock-knees are in. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 35:20 Ja '83
A little night skiing. A. Pospisil. il *Skiing* 35:114-15 F '83
Recreational skis '83. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 35:60-4 Ja '83
Ski gear '84: GS racing skis. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:124-8+ N '83
Ski gear '84: recreational skis. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:170-6+ O '83
Ski gear '84: sport skis. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:90-6+ S '83
Skiing scene. See issues of Skiing
Slalom racing skis. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:102-6+ D '83
Thinking about corn. W. Grout. *Skiing* 35:20 Spr '83
Travel. T. Venn. See issues of Skiing
What's new in Nordic. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 36:18X-C-22X-C D '83

Accidents and injuries

Calling on the doc [D. Steadman's work on ski racers' injuries] A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 36:6 N '83
How fractures heal. R. E. Leach. *Skiing* 36:192+ S '83
Knee-ligament injuries. R. E. Leach. il *Skiing* 35:102-3 Spr '83
A man who gets all the breaks [D. Steadman, chief physician to U.S. Ski Team] W. O. Johnson. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-5 F 21 '83
Shoulder injuries. R. E. Leach. il *Skiing* 36:204-7 D '83

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Competitions

See also
Ski racing

Economic aspects

Ski smart—and save. T. Venn. *Skiing* 36:44-5 S '83

Equipment

5 boots for racing. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 35:96+ Ja '83
6 more boots for fast skiing. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 35:94-7 F '83
Bindings performance report:
  The Geze 950. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 35:128-30 Ja '83
  Geze revamps its line. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 36:178+ O '83
  Look again. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 35:109-11 F '83
  The Marker line. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 36:192+ D '83
  The Tyrolia Diagonal system. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 36:125-7+ D '83

Skis and skiing—Equipment—*cont.*
Bindings performance update:
The Look line. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 36:181-2+ N '83
The Salomon line. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 36:144+ N '83
Gearing up for the slopes: skis, boots & bindings. S. Masia. il *Black Enterp* 13:47-8+ Ja '83
Goggles & sunglasses: how good are they? C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 35:108-11+ Spr '83
High tech/high touch [Christmas gifts] il *Skiing* 36:96-8+ D '83
Poles apart. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 35:82+ F '83
Rear-entry boots. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 36:168-72 D '83
The risk of ski swaps [sale of used ski gear] A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 36:6 O '83
Six fast boots for recreational skiers. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 35:104-7 Spr '83
Ski gear '84: accessories. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 36:118-20+ S '83
Ski gear '84: bindings. C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 36:100-1+ S '83
Ski gear '84: boots. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 36:106-8+ S '83
Ski gear '84: performance boots. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 36:194-6+ O '83
Ski gear '84: racing boots. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 36:148-50+ N '83
The Skiing shop. il *Skiing* 36:224 S '83
Skis and poles stay nick-free in this padded bag. il *Sunset* 171:160+ N '83
X-C '83: gearing up for downhill. R. Gastil. il *Skiing* 35:106+ Ja '83

History

My first 25 years on skis. W. Grout. *Skiing* 35:17+ F '83

Maintenance and repair

Ski tuning for high performance. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 35:65-8+ F '83

Photographs and photography

Camera gear for the skier-photographer. D. Mulkey. il *Skiing* 36:167-70+ N '83

Psychological aspects

Mind over skis. D. McCluggage. See issues of Skiing
A new way of seeing [use of visualization] H. Abraham. il *Skiing* 35:43-9 F '83
Skiing through intimidation. G. Lichtenstein. *Skiing* 35:134 Ja '83

Resorts

See Resorts

Study and teaching

See also
Ski coaches
Skiers—Training
A cure for the intermediate blues. S. Smith and P. King. il *Skiing* 36:157-8+ N '83
Free the heel [telemark turns] B. Hall. il *Skiing* 36:14X-C-16X-C D '83
The fundamentals of racing:
Downhill racing. B. Kidd. il *Skiing* 35:68-70 Spr '83
For top speed, try the white pass turn. B. Kidd. il *Skiing* 35:99-101 F '83
How to ski powder and love it! P. Jones and J. Warren. il *Skiing* 35:67-73 Ja '83
In search of speed at Snowbird [Summer Race Camp] J. Skow. il *Skiing* 35:53-5 Spr '83
Rhythm 'n' skiing. H. Abraham. il *Skiing* 36:135-6+ D '83
Skiing quiz:
What's the best way to edge? J. Isham. il *Skiing* 36:200+ N '83
Which motion increases ski pressure? J. Isham. il *Skiing* 36:50 D '83
Which stance for best balance? J. Isham. il *Skiing* 36:217 O '83
Wide wedge or narrow? J. Isham. il *Skiing* 36:212 S '83
Skiing tip:
Check out your body language in the bumps. H. Engisch. il *Skiing* 35:103 F '83
Definitions to help you learn: carving/skidding. H. Abraham. il *Skiing* 35:24 Spr '83
Definitions to help you learn: jetting. H. Abraham. il *Skiing* 35:119 F '83
Definitions to help you learn: simultaneous leg rotation. H. Abraham. il *Skiing* 35:136 Ja '83
For safety's sake, exercise your bindings. S. Singleton. il *Skiing* 36:208 O '83
How to do a 360. J. Bucher. il *Skiing* 35:24 F '83
How to turn around: the hop turn. W. Chauner. il *Skiing* 35:24 Ja '83
Inside foot under the belly button. J. Isham. il *Skiing* 36:226 S '83
The pole as a braking device. J. Waggoner. il *Skiing* 36:208 D '83
The pole as a sensor. J. Waggoner. il *Skiing* 36:194 N '83
The pole as a stabilizer. J. Waggoner. il *Skiing* 36:32 O '83
The pole as a timing device. J. Waggoner. il *Skiing* 36:81 S '83
Push the tips down in the moguls. S. Singleton. il *Skiing* 36:40 N '83
Use the ski tip as a sensor. J. Isham. il *Skiing* 35:108 F '83
The Wilt-and-Mickey turn. W. Chauner. il *Skiing* 35:81 F '83
Summer ski camps '83. *Skiing* 35:56-8+ Spr '83
Taming the short-radius turn. J. Husted and C. Ryman. il *Skiing* 35:38-40+ Spr '83
Telemarkers, get down! L. Klinger. il *Skiing* 36:23X-C-24X-C D '83
Video skiing. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:200+ D '83

Training

See Skiers—Training

Tuning

See Skis and skiing—Maintenance and repair

Alberta

See also
Lake Louise (Alta.)

Asia

Skiing the Karakoram's glacier highway [Himalayas] G. Rowell. il map *Sierra* 68:61-4 N/D '83

British Columbia

Great Northern Snow Cat Skiing. K. McPhedran. *Skiing* 35:116-18 F '83

California

Kirkwood. D. Pfeiffer. il *Skiing* 35:26-7 Ja '83
Snow fun and serious skiing along Highway 4, Angels Camp to Bear Valley. il map *Sunset* 170:44-6 F '83

Canada

When it snows, suddenly it's summer [windskiing] H. Birchall. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 F 14 '83

Colorado

See also
Aspen (Colo.)
Steamboat Springs (Colo.)
Vail (Colo.)
Downhill runner [skiing at Keystone] H. Higdon. il *Skiing* 36:139-42+ O '83
The pleasures of Purgatory. S. Heath. il *Skiing* 35:88-92 Ja '83
Tele-high on the Colorado haute route. T. Venn. il map *Skiing* 36:1X-C-2X-C+ D '83

Europe, Western

Europe's ski trails. A. Ganser. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Ja '83
Ticket to the Savoy [French and Swiss Alps] D. B. Witchel. il *Skiing* 36:102-8 N '83
Top tours on snow. E. D. Sheffe. il *Esquire* 99:32-3 Ja '83

France

Skiing sunny-side up [Megève] T. Venn. il *Skiing* 35:51-6 Ja '83

Idaho

See also
Sun Valley (Idaho)

Italy

See also
Cortina d'Ampezzo (Italy)
A taste of Piancavallo. J. Skow. il *Skiing* 35:76-9 F '83

Japan

Top tours on snow. E. D. Sheffe. il *Esquire* 99:32-3 Ja '83

Montana

Big Sky. T. Venn. il *Skiing* 35:22 F '83

New England

A Colorado skier skis New England. H. Barlow. il *Skiing* 36:146-9 O '83

New Hampshire

Taking on Tuckerman. N. Howe. il *Skiing* 35:30-4 Spr '83
Waterville Valley. T. Venn. il *Skiing* 36:48 S '83

New York (State)

See also
Hunter Mountain (N.Y.)

Ontario

Abroad in the bush [Kwagama Lake Lodge] A. Pospisil. il *Skiing* 35:116-17+ Ja '83

Skis and skiing—*cont.*

Québec (Province)

A diamond as big as Le Ritz [Mont Ste.-Anne] T. Venn. il *Skiing* 35:52-4+ F '83

Southern states

Skiin' South. D. Ford. il *Skiing* 35:123-7 Ja '83

Switzerland

See also
St. Moritz (Switzerland)
Zermatt (Switzerland)

A fine Swiss holiday [Crans-Montana] A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 36:100-6+ O '83

Utah

Deep, deep powder just 45 minutes from Salt Lake City. il map *Sunset* 170:52-5 Ja '83
Nature leads the way. il *Skiing* 35:27-9 F '83
Utah Interconnected. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:137-42 N '83

Vermont

See also
Stowe (Vt.)

A proprietary look at Sugarbush. J. Skow. il *Skiing* 36:95-100 N '83

Western states

Chasing powder in a motorhome. H. Barlow. il *Skiing* 36:152+ O '83
Late skiing in California, Colorado, Utah. *Sunset* 170:36 Je '83

Skiwear *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Sklar, Morton
Workfare and poor families. *America* 148:26-8 Ja 15 '83

Skolimowski, Jerzy

about

Moonlighting [film] Reviews
Glamour il 81:67 Ja '83
USA Today il 111:67-8 Ja '83. K. R. Hey

Skoro, Steve

about

How to build design into your next workshop project. A. Gutierrez. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:78-9 My/Je '83

Skott, Michael

about

Michael Skott: slices of life. S. L. Brown. il pors *Pop Photogr* 90:62-3+ F '83

Skow, John
Princess Di, world's no. 1 celebrity. il por *Read Dig* 122:142-6 Je '83

Skull
Allometry and reorganization in horse skull proportions. L. Radinsky. bibl f il *Science* 221:1189-91 S 16 '83

Skunks

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The skunk ladder. P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 172:108+ N '83

Skurnik, W. A. E.
Continuing problems in Africa's Horn. *Curr Hist* 82:120-3+ Mr '83

Sky

See also
Constellations

Eye on the sky. F. Schaaf. See issues of Astronomy

Sky charts *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.

Sky Hook crane *See* Cranes, derricks, etc.

Skydiving *See* Parachuting

Skyfox airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training

Skyjacking *See* Airplane hijacking

Skylab missions *See* Space stations—Skylab missions

Skylights

See also
Super Sky International

Big skylight is really two small windows with a baffle. il *Sunset* 170:72 Ja '83
Canvas baffle diffuses a too-bright skylight. il *Sunset* 170:160 O '83
Diffuser hides skylight. il *South Living* 18:159 Je '83
Light comes through a skylight-counter upstairs. il *Sunset* 171:180 N '83
Skinny skylights speed sun-room conversion. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:114-15 S '83

Skylink Corporation
Skylink files to provide mobile service. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:130 O 3 '83

Skynet 2000 *See* Communications satellites—Data transmission use

Skyscrapers

See also
Hong Kong—Buildings

A bold new breed of buildings is reaching toward the skies. P. Patton. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:42-51 O '83
Have skyscrapers hit their ceiling? W. L. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71-2 D 5 '83
On Record Houses and Record Interiors, skyscrapers—and design ideas. W. F. Wagner. *Archit Rec* 171:9 Ag '83

Fires and fire prevention

Rescue slide for skyscraper fires [Roco Slide for Life] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:49 N '83

Skywriting
Lookout [pilot S. Asbury-Oliver] J. Sanderson. il por *People Wkly* 19:98-9 F 7 '83
Up in smoke [Miller Squadron skywriters] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:39-41 Ja '83

Slab boys [drama] See Byrne, John

Slack, Kenneth
Anglican bishops confront the bomb. *Christ Century* 100:335-6 Ap 13 '83
The British elections: opposition in disarray. *Christ Century* 100:572-4 Je 8-15 '83
Compassion and British leaders. *Christ Century* 100:982-4 N 2 '83
A disturbing bishop. *Christ Century* 100:796-7 S 14-21 '83
The ethics of civil disobedience. *Christ Century* 100:446-7 My 11 '83
Five years hard. *Christ Century* 100:638-9 Jl 6-13 '83
Ireland: the insoluble problem. *Christ Century* 100:174-5 Mr 2 '83
London letter. *Christ Century* 100:767-8 Ag 31-S 7 '83
The maddening Monsignor. *Christ Century* 100:540-2 Je 1 '83
Money, power and religious broadcasting. *Christ Century* 100:1070-1 N 23 '83
The noose retreats. il *Christ Century* 100:838-9 S 28 '83
Remarriage in the Church. *Christ Century* 100:767-8 Ag 31-S 7 '83
Soviet churchmen visit Britain. *Christ Century* 100:238-9 Mr 16 '83
Walking a tightrope between controversies. *Christ Century* 100:606-8 Je 22-29 '83
A weather check on Britain's bishops. *Christ Century* 100:143-4 F 16-23 '83
Who will be named Archbishop of York? *Christ Century* 100:391-2 Ap 27 '83
Winding themselves too high. *Christ Century* 100:37-9 Ja 19 '83

Slacks *See* Pants

Slade, Ira
You'll have fireworks with cupheas. il *Flower Gard* 27:90 F/Mr '83

Slam dancing *See* Dance

Slang

See also
Jargon
Words, Obscene

As we used to say in the '50s [reprint from August 1969 issue] H. Junker. *Esquire* 99:179-81 Je '83
Slipping the mitten to a catawamptious wally: the slang gap revisited. R. Wolkomir. il *Smithsonian* 13:196 Mr '83

Slansky, Paul
Watergate. il *Esquire* 99:334-5 Je '83

Slash-and-burn agriculture *See* Shifting cultivation

Slate, Nancy
Antique quilts: the new American collectible. il *Hobbies* 88:40-4 Mr '83

Slate tile laying *See* Tile laying

Slater, Andrew
Christopher Cross' elevator music goes to the top. por *Roll Stone* p44 Jl 7 '83

Slater, Charles
A program for teaching writing. *Educ Dig* 48:54-5 Ap '83

Slater, Mary Jo

about

So you want to be in soaps? Mary Jo Slater won't pull strings, but she knows the ropes. D. Simmons. il pors *People Wkly* 19:44+ Ja 10 '83

Slater, Shirley
Traveling light. *Essence* 14:22-3 N '83

Slatkin, D. N., and others
Atypical pulmonary thrombosis caused by a toxic cyanobacterial peptide. bibl f il *Science* 220:1383-5 Je 24 '83

Slattery, Michael
(jt. auth) See Finlay, Barbara L., and Slattery, Michael

Slattery, William D.

about

Braniff's new president plans service resumption in March. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47 S 26 '83

Slaughter, Jane, 1941-

A preview of industrial policy. *Nation* 237:326-8 O 15 '83

Slaughter, John B.

The black American: a vision for the future with special emphasis on science. *Negro Hist Bull* 46:24-5 Ja/F/Mr '83

Slaughter, Malcolm M., and Miller, Robert F.

An excitatory amino acid antagonist blocks cone input to sign-conserving second-order retinal neurons. bibl f il *Science* 219:1230-2 Mr 11 '83

Slave labor camps *See* Concentration camps

Slavery

See also

Abolitionists

Dred Scott case

Forced labor

Caroline H. Pemberton: critic of the new proslavery argument. J. D. Smith. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:113-14 O/N/D '82

Chronicles of black courage [impressed slave seaman R. Smalls sails Confederate ship to freedom] L. Bennett, Jr. il pors map *Ebony* 38:147-8+ O '83

Make him an example [N. Gordon executed under Slave trade act in 1862] W. S. Fitzgerald. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:40-5 Ja '83

Tadeusz Kósciuszko and the black connection. E. P. Kulawiec. *Negro Hist Bull* 36:46 Ap/My/Je '83

United States

See Slavery

Slavery in literature

The man who told Mrs. Stowe about Eliza. L. G. Clark. il *Am Herit* 34:111 F/Mr '83

Slayton, Ann

Surgery and the elderly. il *Aging* 333/334:23-7 N/D '82

Sled dog racing *See* Dog racing

Sledding *See* Sleds and sledding

Sleds, Rocket *See* Rocket sleds

Sleds and sledding

See also

Dog sleds and sledding

Build a sled from shipping skids! il *Mother Earth News* 84:58-60 N/D '83

Sleigh for toddlers is Russian troika. B. H. Kanee. il *Workbench* 39:20-2 Ja/F '83

They plan to do some tough sledding [U.S. Olympic luge team] A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 59:36-7 D 5 '83

Tough sledding: this team is born to luge. *Sport Mag* 74:69 Mr '83

Sleep

See also

Dreams

Insomnia

Narcolepsy

Snoring

20 eye-opening facts about sleep. D. Hales. il *Seventeen* 42:108-9+ Jl '83

Beauty sleep: how to get all you need. il *Glamour* 81:334 N '83

A benzodiazepine receptor antagonist decreases sleep and reverses the hypnotic actions of flurazepam. W. B. Mendelson and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:414-16 Ja 28 '83

A continuum of sleep and shallow torpor in fasting doves [turtle doves] L. E. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:194-5 Jl 8 '83

Coping with dreams [abnormal sleep in divorced or separated women; research by Rosalind D. Cartwright] *Sci News* 123:126 F 19 '83

Coping with the early riser. B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:84 Je '83

The dream machine [REM sleep acts as reverse learning to erase memories; theory of F. Crick and G. Mitchison] T. Melnechuk. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:22-4+ N '83

Dream tracking [effects on memory] J. R. Hixson. *Vogue* 173:388 D '83

Forgotten dreams [REM sleep serves as reverse learning mechanism for cortex; theory of Francis Crick and Graeme Mitchison] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:188 S 17 '83

Freedom of sleep. Z. Rubin. il *Psychol Today* 17:8+ Jl '83

Garden your way to better sleep. P. Shimer. il *Org Gard* 30:95-6+ Mr '83

Get your beauty rest. il *Redbook* 161:95 O '83

How to fall back to sleep. il *Glamour* 81:46-7 Jl '83

How to get a good night's sleep—expert's advice [interview with M. M. Mitler] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:66-8 Ja 10 '83

Modifying oculomotor activity in awake subjects increases the amplitude of eye movements during REM sleep. J. H. Herman and H. P. Roffwarg. bibl f il *Science* 220:1074-6 Je 3 '83

The nap—and how to take it. G. Couloucoundis. *Mademoiselle* 89:38 D '83

Napping. E. Ulrich. il *Health* 15:50-2 S '83

Physiological correlates of prolonged sleep deprivation in rats. A. Rechtschaffen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:182-4 Jl 8 '83

Sleep [college students] E. Sweet. il *Ms* 12:96 O '83

Sleep centers: new help for troubled sleepers. D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:68+ Ap '83

Snoring, teeth-grinding, flannel nightgowns—the bedtime habits that wreak havoc between lovers. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 81:50+ My '83

Subthreshold excitatory activity and motoneuron discharge during REM periods of active sleep. M. H. Chase and F. R. Morales. bibl f il *Science* 221:1195-8 S 16 '83

To sleep, perchance to forget [theory that dreams erase brain's redundant memories during REM sleep; work of F. Crick and G. Mitchison] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:73 Ag 8 '83

What dreams are made of [theory of F. Crick and G. Mitchison] M. Cannon. il *Macleans* 96:72 N 14 '83

When kids won't sleep. G. N. Edelman. il *Parents* 58:74-6+ N '83

Why you sleep less these nights [elderly] E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 23:12-17 My '83

A window on the sleeping brain [rapid eye movement sleep] A. R. Morrison. il *Sci Am* 248:94-102 Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Bed etiquette. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7 Mr '83

Genetic aspects

Sleep genes [EEG's of twins; research by Wilse Webb and Scott Campbell] S. McAuliffe. il *Psychol Today* 17:70 Ap '83

Sleep apnea *See* Apnea

Sleep deprivation *See* Sleep

Sleep habits of animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Sleep-wake cycles *See* Biological rhythms

Sleeper, Barbara

Kenya. il *Travel Holiday* 160:44-9 S '83

Sleeper, Jim

A class act. *Commonweal* 110:613-14 N 18 '83

Sleeping bags

The year-round down bag. B. Mandoe. il *Mother Earth News* 80:170-1 Mr/Ap '83

Sleeping medicines *See* Hypnotics

Sleeping sickness, African *See* Trypanosomiasis

Sleeping sickness, Equine *See* Encephalomyelitis

Sleeplessness *See* Insomnia

Sleepwear industry *See* Clothing industry

Sleepy Hollow Restorations *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—New York (State)

Sleigh, Tom

Three horses [poem] *New Yorker* 59:46 S 12 '83

Slepyan, Norbert

Up for a flight in an ultralight. il *Read Dig* 122:97-100 Ap '83

Slesin, Suzanne

Doing more with less. il *N Y Times Mag* p86-7 Mr 13 '83

Slewing, Cal

A hefty profit from jumbo garlic. il *Org Gard* 30:77-8 N '83

Slide films *See* Photography—Films

Slide fire escapes *See* Fire escapes

Slide projectors *See* Projectors

Slide synchronizers *See* Slides (Photography)—Projection—Sound accompaniment

Slides (Airplane escape devices) *See* Airplanes, Jet—Escape devices

Slides (Photography)

Baseball's greatest song [Take me out to the ball game illustrated by song slides] J. W. Ripley. il *Am Herit* 34:76-9 Je/Jl '83

Chrome flambé [igniting reject slides] P. Craig. il *Pop Photogr* 90:36+ Je '83

Here are some offbeat photo ideas that delight the author and might please you, too [slide sorting] C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:19+ N '83

Producing perfect color transparencies—the second time around. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:26-7 S '83

Trans-View: 35mm slides from 120 negs. R. Long. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:16 F '83

Slides (Photography)—*cont.*

Copying

Enhancing astronomical photographs with a slide copier. J. Baumgardt. il *Sky Telesc* 66:574-5 D '83

Processing

Double visions [slide-sandwiching technique] M. Romanelli. il *Pop Photogr* 90:42+ F '83

How to make prints from slides. F. Lusk. il *Pop Mech* 159:76-7+ Je '83

One problem when printing slides is excessive print contrast. Here's how to reduce it. L. Sribnick. il *Pop Photogr* 90:45+ Ap '83

Push-pull processing for perfect transparency control. B. Helprin. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:24 O '83

Equipment

How to use the Mangum Sickles ChromaPro. B. Hurter. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:68-74+ Jl '83

A look at three slide printers, and a handful of other gadgets useful to the travel photographer. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ Ja '83

Projection

See also

Projectors

Cinematic approaches to theatre. R. Chase. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:32-5+ Ag/S '83

The no-yawn slide show. il *Sunset* 170:163-4 O '83

Some Bose prose [slide show introducing Bose car stereo produced by P. McKinley] N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:94-5 Je '83

Sound accompaniment

Add sound to your slides. E. H. Stecker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:72-3+ F '83

Storage

If you gave as many slide shows as I do, you'd also be happy to find a way to cut down their size and weight [Kodak 140 Carousel slide tray] N. Rothschild. il *Pop Photogr* 90:42+ Ja '83

Slides driving you crazy? Try this sane, pleasant way to file and show your 35-mm transparencies. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 90:23+ Ja '83

Titling

Create unique title slides on your own home computer ... K. A. Deitcher. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:16-18 Ap '83

Sliding doors *See* Doors

Slilaty, Steve N., and Aposhian, H. Vasken

Gene transfer by polyoma-like particles assembled in a cell-free system. bibl f il *Science* 220:725-7 My 13 '83

Slime molds

Chemical signals of social amoebae [cellular slime molds and cylic AMP] J. T. Bonner. il *Sci Am* 248:114-20 Ap '83

Slings and hitches

In which simple equations show whether a knot will hold or slip [strength of hitches] J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:120+ Ag '83

Slip covers *See* Slipcovers

Slipcovers

Easy summer slipcovers. D. Hastings. il *South Living* 18:176+ Je '83

Slipped disks *See* Spine—Abnormalities

Slips of the tongue *See* Errors, Speech

Sliva, Roger

Getting the most from slide films. il *Astronomy* 11:35-8 Ja '83

SLM Entertainment

Gone with the wind, 1982 [partnership with MGM] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 131:67+ F 28 '83

Sloan, Allan

about

Bendix and other lessons. J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:12 Je 27 '83

Mary, Mary, quite contrary. J. S. DeMott. il pors *Time* 122:44 Jl 4 '83

Sloan, John E.

about

The roar of little voices. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:135+ S 12 '83

Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center *See* Memorial Sloan-Kettering Cancer Center

Sloane, Burt

about

The making of a hacker. M. Rogers. il por *Newsweek* 102:44 S 5 '83

Sloane, Eric

about

Eric Sloane's brush with life. F. A. Birmingham. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9+ Jl/Ag '83

Sloane Rangers

Preppy reality, British style. H. Goodman. il *Psychol Today* 17:72 Ap '83

The proper way to do nothing. J. Treen. il *Newsweek* 101:69 F 28 '83

They may have lost their empire but Britain's Sloane Rangers are suddenly back in style. P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 19:44-5 My 30 '83

Sloate, Laura

about

Managing your money. L. Gubernick. *Vogue* 173:138+ Ja '83

Slope planting *See* Hillside gardens and gardening

Slopes (Physical geography)

Ages estimated from a diffusion equation model for scarp degradation [hill slopes and erosion] S. M. Colman and K. Watson. bibl f il *Science* 221:263-5 Jl 15 '83

Sloppiness *See* Messiness

Sloss Furnaces (Birmingham, Ala.: Historic ironworks) *See* Birmingham (Ala.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Slot allocation regulations, Runway (Airports) *See* Airports—Laws and regulations

Slot machines *See* Gambling machines

Slote, John

The opponent. il *Esquire* 99:25-6 Ap '83

Sloths

Nature's super slowpoke, the sloth. R. Conniff. il *Read Dig* 122:72-6 Je '83

When laziness pays off [three-toed sloth] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:112+ Jl '83

Slovensky, Charles

Turkey hunting mistakes. il *Field Stream* 87:62-3+ Ap '83

Slow attack [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Slow cookers *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Slow learning children

See also

Learning disabilities

Reading disability

SLR cameras *See* Cameras, Single-lens reflex

Sludge as fertilizer *See* Sewage as fertilizer

Slugs

Nervous system

See Nervous system—Mollusks

Slugs, Sea *See* Sea slugs

Slum clearance *See* Urban renewal

Slumber parties *See* Entertaining

Slums

See also

Squatter settlements

Slums and squatters [underdeveloped countries] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:58 O '82

The slums of Bombay. V. Srinivasan. il *World Health* p13-15 S '83

Slupiecki, Juliusz

America in search of security. *World Press Rev* 30:49 N '83

Slurry pipelines, Coal *See* Coal pipelines

Slusher, Howard

about

Sport interview: Howard Slusher. P. Richmond. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ F '83

Slusher, R. E.

(jt. auth) See Surko, C. M., and Slusher, R. E.

Slutsky, Jeffrey L.

about

The smart sell for hard times. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:62-3 Ap '83

Sluyter, Martha

Little Megan's biggest battle. il *Good Housekeep* 197:64+ Jl '83

Slye, Leonard Franklin *See* Rogers, Roy, 1912-

Smail, Annette K.

about

Working woman award. L. Merlini. *Work Woman* 8:36 Ag '83

Small, J. Kenneth

Hostage exchange plan proposed as step towards world stability. *UN Mon Chron* 19:38 Ap '82

Small, Jonathan

(jt. auth) See Abuhoff, Daniel M., and Small, Jonathan

Small, Judy, and Scangos, George

Recombination during gene transfer into mouse cells can restore the function of deleted genes. bibl f il *Science* 219:174-6 Ja 14 '83

Small, Linda Lee

Jobs in the military—do you want Uncle Sam? il *Ms* 12:107-10 N '83

Small business

See also

Cottage industries

Small business—See also—*cont.*
Entrepreneurs
Franchise system
Minority business enterprises
Self employed
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Small Business
Enterprise. See issues of Working Woman beginning September 1983
The name of the game [capitalism and small business] B. Ollman. *Progressive* 47:50 Ag '83
Nine ways to kill off your small business [excerpt from The action-step plan to owning & operating a successful business] E. Toncré. il *Nations Bus* 71:65-6 Jl '83
Only in America. B. Coleman. por *Newsweek* 102:33 N 14 '83
The optimistic risk takers. G. Heiman. il *Nations Bus* 71:80 My '83
So you're showing at a trade show. D. R. Pollock. il *Nations Bus* 71:36-7 N '83

Federal aid

See also
United States. Small Business Administration
Bashful entrepreneurs [views of K. Vesper in Entrepreneurship and national policy] S. N. Chakravarty. por *Forbes* 131:66 Je 20 '83
Can small business survive? [views of Youngho Lee] il *USA Today* 112:6 Ag '83
Just how big can a small firm get? [new eligibility standards] *Nations Bus* 71:16 Jl '83
New opportunity in Washington for small firms [Small business development act] M. Gragg. il *Nations Bus* 71:34+ O '83
Profits and pitfalls in defense contracts. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:34-5 S '83
Tax relief for small business? [SEC's Government-business forum on small business capital formation] J. Freer. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3 Ap '83
What small business wants from Congress. S. J. Duncan. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-8 Mr '83

Finance

See also
Small business investment companies
Venture capital
Extending credit to your customers [excerpt from How to run a small business] *Work Woman* 8:62+ Mr '83
The famine is over for small business. M. Doan and W. S. Wingo. il *U S News World Rep* 95:55 Jl 4 '83
Friendly money. D. E. Gumpert. il *Work Woman* 8:145-6+ O '83
High marks for the economy [Heller/Roper small business barometer] il *Nations Bus* 71:46-8 Jl '83
It's turnabout time [Heller/Roper small business barometer] il *Nations Bus* 71:30-2 Mr '83
The scales tip heavily on the side of economic recovery [Heller/Roper small business barometer] il *Nations Bus* 71:25-7 N '83

Laws and regulations

Patently unclear [patent law and small firms] R. Greene. *Forbes* 131:52 Ap 11 '83

Taxation

Easing the strain of withholding [bill would permit more small businesses to make payments on monthly rather than weekly schedule] il *Nations Bus* 71:14 N '83
Tax relief for small business? [SEC's Government-business forum on small business capital formation] J. Freer. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3 Ap '83

Small Business Administration (U.S.) *See* United States. Small Business Administration
Small business investment companies
Wall Street preemies [venture capitalists plunging into new issues market] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:40+ Jl 18 '83
Small cell cancer of the lung *See* Lungs—Cancer
Small claims courts
Small-claims court. L. Roll. *Work Woman* 8:84+ O '83
Some you win, some you lose. D. Shaman. *50 Plus* 23:26-7 Ag '83
Think like a lawyer in small claims court. M. Whitcomb. il *50 Plus* 23:24-6 Ag '83
Small farms *See* Farms, Small
Small presses *See* Publishers and publishing
Small town life *See* City and town life
Small towns *See* Cities and towns
Smalley, Ian J.

about

Hot shots feel the heat. pors *Time* 121:16 F 14 '83

Smallmouth bass fishing *See* Bass fishing
Smalls, Robert

about

Chronicles of black courage. L. Bennett, Jr. il pors map *Ebony* 38:147-8+ O '83
Smallwood, Joseph R., 1900-

about

A Confederation storm in Newfoundland. R. Joyce. por *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 31 '83
Smardo, Frances A., and Schmidt, Velma
Developing multicultural awareness. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:23-5 My/Je '83
Smart, Richard

about

When his Broadway star faded, Hawaii's Richard Smart found happiness back at the ranch. C. P. Andersen. il pors *People Wkly* 20:148-9+ N 21 '83
Smart cards *See* Memory cards
Smart-Grosvenor, Vertamae
Obsessed with racial purity. il por *Ms* 11:28-30 Je '83
When in Rome . . . Why travel if you're just going to act ugly? *Essence* 14:46+ Je '83
Smart machines *See* Computers
Smathers, Webb M., Jr., and others
An economic production-function approach to ecosystem management. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:642-6 N '83
Smay, V. Elaine
What's new in tools. See issues of Popular Science
Smectites
Intercalated clay catalysts. T. J. Pinnavaia. bibl f il *Science* 220:365-71 Ap 22 '83
Smedes, Lewis B.
The arguments in favor of abortion are strong . . . por *Christ Today* 27:62 Jl 15 '83
Controlling the unpredictable: the power of promising. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-19 Ja 21 '83
Forgiveness: the power to change the past. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-6 Ja 7 '83
Smell

See also
Odors
An educated nose. S. Lord. il *Vogue* 173:303-5 My '83
Evidence for olfactory function in utero. P. E. Pedersen and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:478-80 Jl 29 '83
Noses, naturally. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:6+ S '83
Olfactory function after bulbectomy [discussion of April 16, 1982 article, Recovery of olfactory function after bilateral bulbectomy] J. W. Wright and J. W. Harding. *Science* 222:1254-5 D 16 '83
Sniffing out disease. *Sci Dig* 91:78 S '83
Smelts
Surf smelt run [spawning on Oregon coast] E. B. Dunn. il *Sea Front* 29:206-9 Jl/Ag '83
Smetana, Bedřich, 1824-1884

about

Smetana operas: the Bartered bride and beyond. P. G. Davis. *High Fidel* 33:82-3 Ag '83
Smick, David M.
New jobs: who will create them? il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:34+ Mr '83
Smil, Vaclav
China and ecology. *Current* 249:18-27 Ja '83
Smiles

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

That certain smile. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p25 O 16 '83
Smiley, Xan
The cracks in Zimbabwe. *New Repub* 188:18-21 Ja 31 '83
Inside Angola. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-45 F 17 '83
Smiley's people [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Smirnoff, Yakov
From Russia with laughs: the story of how an émigré comic is shticking it to the U.S.S.R. il pors *People Wkly* 20:88+ O 24 '83
SMIRR (Shuttle multispectral infrared radiometer) *See* Radiometers
Smith, A. D. (Anthony David)
Ethnic identity and nationalism. il *Hist Today* 33:47-50 O '83
Smith, Adam, 1930-
Behold the brothers Rockefeller, bearing gifts. il *Esquire* 100:218-20+ D '83
How to read a prospectus. il *Esquire* 100:75-9 S '83
Silicon Valley spirit [reprint from November 1981 issue] *Esquire* 99:411-12+ Je '83
Unconventional wisdom. See issues of Esquire

Smith, Alvin W., and others
Calicivirus isolation and persistence in a pygmy chimpanzee (Pan paniscus). bibl f il *Science* 221:79-81 Jl 1 '83

Smith, Amanda
PW interviews [S. Rushdie] por *Publ Wkly* 224:49-50 N 11 '83
PW interviews [W. Trevor] por *Publ Wkly* 224:80-1 O 28 '83

Smith, Anthony David *See* Smith, A. D. (Anthony David)

Smith, Arthur
Lines on a tenth anniversary [poem] *New Yorker* 59:56 N 21 '83

Smith, Bessie
about
Bessie, Satch & Little Jazz. R. De Toledano. il *Natl Rev* 35:64-5 Ja 21 '83

Smith, Beth
about
For would-be nursemaids Beth Smith's new Nanny Inc. offers lots more than a pram course. B. Bell. il *People Wkly* 19:80-1 Je 6 '83

Smith, Bette
The lily that climbs. il por *Flower Gard* 27:91 Ap/My '83

Smith, Billy
about
Sport interview. R. Finn. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:17+ D '83

Smith, Billy Ray, Jr.
about
Like father, like son. R. Telander. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46+ Ap 25 '83

Smith, Brian Sutton- *See* Sutton-Smith, Brian

Smith, C. Calvin
L.C. Bates: newsman and civil rights activist. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:98-9+ O/N/D '82

Smith, C. Lavett
Going with the flow. bibl(p88-9) il maps *Nat Hist* 92:48-57 Mr '83

Smith, Carol Grace, and others
Tolerance develops to the disruptive effects of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on primate menstrual cycle. bibl f il *Science* 219:1453-5 Mr 25 '83

Smith, Cathy Evelyn
about
A Belushi murder charge. pors *Newsweek* 101:21 Mr 28 '83
Belushi's death. por *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83
Facing up to the future. S. McKay. il por *Macleans* 96:16 Ap 4 '83

Smith, Charles E.
Sputnik II—where are you when we need you? il *Change* 15:7-10 O '83

Smith, Christopher
A future for orphan drugs. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-6 Ap '83

Smith, Colin
What future for Sharon? il por *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ap '83

Smith, Cotter
about
For Cotter Smith, Blood feud quickly became on-the-job training. il por *People Wkly* 19:119 My 9 '83

Smith, Dave, 1942-
Kitchen windows [poem] *New Yorker* 59:58 N 28 '83
Leafless trees, Chickahominy Swamp [poem] *New Yorker* 59:50 S 26 '83
Reliable heat [poem] *Atlantic* 251:60 My '83

Smith, David, 1906-1965
about
The classical cubism of David Smith. J. Silver. il por *Art News* 82:100-3 F '83
David Smith: heroic or protean? R. Storr. il *Art Am* 71:145-55 O '83
Dorothy Dehner and her Life on the farm with David Smith. J. Tully. il pors *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ O '83
The evolving mastery of David Smith. M. A. Tighe. il por *House Gard* 155:185-6 Ja '83
Iron was in his name. R. Hughes. il por *Time* 121:70-1 Ja 31 '83
The other David Smith. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:68 O 31 '83
Virgins & totems. A. Kirili. il *Art Am* 71:156-61 O '83

Smith, David C.
Controls on tadpole populations of the chorus frog. il *BioScience* 33:461-2 Jl/Ag '83

Smith, David F.
A group of new computer books reviewed. *Publ Wkly* 223:50+ My 6 '83
New computer books. *Publ Wkly* 224:48-9 Ag 5 '83
New computer books. *Publ Wkly* 224:29-30 N 4 '83
New computer books. *Publ Wkly* 224:30-1 S 9 '83
Reviews of new computer books. *Publ Wkly* 223:40-1 Je 3 '83
Risks and rewards of the micro revolution. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Ap 8 '83

Smith, Dean, 1931-
about
North Carolina's determined Dean. B. Jacobs. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20-3 Mr '83

Smith, Desmond
The third men. il *N Y* 16:27-31 Ja 31 '83
Waking up with Connie Chung. il por *N Y* 16:30-3 Ag 8 '83
The wiring of Wall Street. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ O 23 '83

Smith, Donald N.
about
Pepsi refugees in a new land. K. Labich. il por *Fortune* 108:147-8+ N 14 '83

Smith, Edie
Working abroad. il *Work Woman* 8:71-3 Jl '83

Smith, Francis J.
Scuba diving [poem] *America* 148:129 F 19 '83

Smith, Frederick W.
about
High hopes. R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:28 S '83

Smith, G. Roysce, Jr.
about
G. Roysce Smith to resign as ABA executive director. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 224:38 S 30 '83

Smith, Gaddis
The first freeze. il *N Y Times Mag* p110-11+ Ap 24 '83

Smith, Gary
He ran, but knew not why. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:64-8+ Jl 18 '83
A lingering vestige of yesterday. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:104-8+ Ap 4 '83
The lives and deaths of Dustin Hoffman. il pors *Roll Stone* p12-14+ F 3 '83
A new life. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:60-7+ Mr 28 '83
On the road again. il pors *Roll Stone* p33-6+ My 26 '83
A shining knight no more. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-6+ S 12 '83
about
Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Ap 4 '83

Smith, Geoff
about
Not bitter. *New Yorker* 59:30 D 26 '83

Smith, Geoffrey
A sense of estrangement. il *Atlantic* 252:28-30+ S '83

Smith, Gerard A.
Changes and issues in health care in the 1980's [address, January 21, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:329-32 Mr 15 '83

Smith, Gerard C.
Time is running out. por *Newsweek* 101:8 Ja 31 '83

Smith, Harriett E., and Buhse, Howard E., Jr.
On the origin of the microtubular deep fiber in Tetrahymena. il *BioScience* 33:588-9 O '83

Smith, Harry
about
The art of Harry Smith. C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:54-5 D '83

Smith, Hassel W., Jr.
about
Hassel Smith. T. Albright. *Art News* 82:128-9 F '83

Smith, Hedrick
Reagan's crucial year. il por *N Y Times Mag* p44+ O 16 '83

Smith, Henry
about
A man called Smith. J. Pikula. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:48-52 My '83

Smith, J. Clay
Louis Rothschild Mehlinger: the first black member of the Federal Bar Association. *Negro Hist Bull* 45:93-4+ O/N/D '82

Smith, J. R.
(jt. auth) See Pereira-Smith, O. M., and Smith, J. R.

Smith, Jack Clifford, 1916-
How to win a Pullet Surprise [condensed from the book] il *Read Dig* 123:70-2 Ag '83

Smith, Jaclyn

about

Jaclyn Smith's all-out beauty book. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:134-41+ Je '83

New mother Jaclyn Smith: this is what I've been waiting for. *McCalls* 110:116 F '83

Smith, Jacqueline

about

The queen of the soaps. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 101:76 Je 20 '83

Smith, James E.

(jt. auth) See Goeders, Nick E., and Smith, James E.

Smith, James Walter

about

Penny heaven. A. Wiser. il *Americana* 11:57-61 S/O '83

Smith, Jo Durden- *See* Durden-Smith, Jo

Smith, Joan Irvine

about

The land coup in Orange County. G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 108:91-2+ N 14 '83

Smith, John, 1580-1631

about

First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 252:89 S '83

Smith, John David, 1949-

Caroline H. Pemberton: critic of the new proslavery argument. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:113-14 O/N/D '82

Smith, Jonathan Z.

Questioning the great, unexplained aspect of undergraduate education: the college major. bibl il *Change* 15:12-15 Jl/Ag '83

Smith, Joy Cattanach

Judy Kensley McKie. il *Am Craft* 43:2-6 D '83/Ja '84

Smith, Joy LePage

Solvang. il *Travel Holiday* 159:20-1+ Ap '83

Smith, Julian P. S., III, and others

The morphology of turbellarian rhabdites: phylogenetic implications. il *BioScience* 33:55-6 Ja '83

Smith, Kendric C.

Up with AIBS! *BioScience* 33:11 Ja '83

Smith, Kevin

Freewheeling. See issues of Motor Trend

Smith, Lawrence D.

The economics of food safety. il *World Health* p26-9 O '83

Smith, Lee, 1944-

In the beginning . . . *Writer* 96:9-11+ D '83

The mystery in the hills [story] il *Redbook* 161:122-6+ My '83

Smith, LeRoy, Jr.

Adam rational [poem] *Commonweal* 110:19 Ja 14 '83

Smith, Mallory

about

A six-year fight over grandparents' rights brings conflict to three generations. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 F 28 '83

Smith, Marilyn M.

Training early childhood teachers. il *Child Today* 11:6-7 N/D '82

Smith, Michael

Tell me fi its really what yuh feel [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 36:23 Jl '83

Smith, Michael G.

Let your minister's wife be the minister's wife. por *Christ Today* 27:92-3 O 7 '83

Smith, N. Shaw

U.S. policy toward Argentina [statement, March 16, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:87-9 Je '83

Smith, Nicola, 1955-

(jt. auth) See Darby, Elisabeth, 1951-, and Smith, Nicola, 1955-

Smith, Nigel

Enchanted forest. il *Nat Hist* 92:14+ Ag '83

Smith, O. M. Pereira- *See* Pereira-Smith, O. M.

Smith, Ozzie

about

St. Louis' wizard named Oz is the slickest-fielding shortstop in baseball. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 19:119-20 Je 20 '83

The wizardry of Ozzie Smith. B. Jacobs. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ My/Je '83

Smith, Patrick J.

Book reviews. See alternate issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

The Finnish Opera: a first-class show. il *High Fidel* 33:MA21-MA23 Ag '83

The G.B. Dealey Awards. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34+ S '83

Horizons '83 via the New York Philharmonic. il *High Fidel* 33:MA23-MA24 O '83

Roy Thomson Hall. il *High Fidel* 33:MA36-MA37 Ja '83

Smith, Philip

about

On the street corner or in the concert hall, Philip Smith plays to the glory of God. C. R. Thiessen. il pors *Christ Today* 27:49-51 D 16 '83

Smith, Philip L.

The will to win [address, November 10, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:266-8 F 15 '83

Smith, Preston

How farmers steal from the government. il *Success Farm* 81:12-13 O '83

Smith, Princess Jackson

Networking [address, June 7, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:712-13 S 15 '83

Smith, R. Glenn, and Appel, Stanley H.

Extracts of skeletal muscle increase neurite outgrowth and cholinergic activity of fetal rat spinal motor neurons. bibl f il *Science* 219:1079-81 Mr 4 '83

Smith, R. Hamilton

Reflections of the season. il *Natl Wildl* 21:48-51 F/Mr '83

Smith, Richard Graham

about

Space personality Dick Smith. R. S. Wagner. por *Space World* T-11-239:10+ N '83

Smith, Richard P., 1949-

Learning to read wild signs. il *Field Stream* 88:120-1+ My '83

The man who killed 2,000 bears. il *Outdoor Life* 171:70-2+ Je '83

Smith, Robert L.

Peru coastal currents during El Niño: 1976 and 1982. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1397-9 S 30 '83

Smith, Robert W., 1926-

The great debate revisited. il por *Sky Telesc* 65:28-9 Ja '83

Smith, Roger B.

Responding to our changing business environment [address, September 22, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:90-2 N 15 '83

Smith, Ronald

about

Verdict on a death wish. J. Cotton. *Macleans* 96:52 Ap 4 '83

Smith, Ronn

La Cage aux Folles: it is what it is—a hit! [with editorial comment by Patricia MacKay] il *Theatre Crafts* 17:4, 16-19+ N/D '83

Cats: a tail of two cities. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:16-21+ Ja '83

Directory 1983/84 [special section] il *Theatre Crafts* 17:4-8+ Je/Jl '83

Job prospects—Southeast. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:19+ Mr '83

Not for children only: the Children's Theatre of Minneapolis. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30-1+ Ag/S '83

Paul Huntley: big on wigs. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:22-5+ F '83

Videodancing: monitoring movement. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:22+ O '83

Smith, Ronn, and Weinstein, Claudia

Regional resources. *Theatre Crafts* 17:27-32+ Mr '83

Smith, Samantha

about

Maine's Samantha Smith has a Red-letter day when Andropov becomes a pen pal. G. Jennes. il por *People Wkly* 19:40-1 My 16 '83

Samantha Smith—pawn in propaganda war. N. Daniloff. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:27 Jl 18 '83

Smith, Shawn, and King, Pat

A cure for the intermediate blues. il *Skiing* 36:157-8+ N '83

Smith, Shelley D., and others

Specific reading disability: identification of an inherited form through linkage analysis. bibl f il *Science* 219:1345-7 Mr 18 '83

Smith, Sherwin D.

Cars, catnip, etc. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:48-9 N 13 '83

Smith, Steve

about

Steve Smith: Journeying to jazz. R. Tolleson. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19 O '83

Smith, Stevie, 1902-1971

about

Stevie Smith: questioning faith through poetry. H. D. Weidner. *Christ Century* 100:489-90 My 18 '83

Smith, Susan Renner- *See* Renner-Smith, Susan

Smith, Tim

Tony Williams' solo on Seven steps to heaven—a drum transcription. il *Down Beat* 50:61 N '83

Smith, Tom

Progress makes perfect. il *Mother Earth News* 82:158-60 Jl/Ag '83

Smith, Val H.

Low nitrogen to phosphorus ratios favor dominance by blue-green algae in lake phytoplankton. bibl f il *Science* 221:669-71 Ag 12 '83

Smith, Van P.

State coordinating and governing boards: the opportunities of scarcity. *Change* 15:30-3 O '83

about

Vice chairman: small business expertise. R. T. Gray. il por *Nations Bus* 71:54 My '83

Smith, Vernon H.

Books. See issues of Phi Delta Kappan

Smith, Willi

about

Willi Smith snags a Coty with his street-smart threads. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 20:76-8 N 14 '83

Smith, William S.

High-altitude conk out. il *Nat Hist* 92:26+ N '83

Smith and Wesson pistols *See* Pistols

Smith and Wesson revolvers *See* Revolvers

Smith Barney, Harris Upham & Co. Incorporated

Can a racketeering law be applied to brokers? [Racketeer influenced & corrupt organizations act] *Bus Week* p38 Ja 10 '83

Smith College

Cultivating late bloomers [Ada Comstock Program] J. Castro. il *Time* 122:52 N 21 '83

Smith International, Inc.

Another suitor finds Gearhart playing hard to get [GE withdraws in favor of Smith International] il *Bus Week* p55 N 14 '83

Smithereens [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

SmithKline Beckman Corp.

SmithKline: reducing its dependence on drugs. por *Bus Week* p211+ N 14 '83

SmithKline's ulcer medicine holy war [Zantac competition with Tagamet] J. Dreyfuss. il *Fortune* 108:129-30+ S 19 '83

Smithsonian Institution

Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. See issues of Smithsonian

Smithsonian inventory turns up lots of stuff. R. J. Smith. *Science* 221:443 Jl 29 '83

The view from the castle. S. D. Ripley. See issues of Smithsonian

Smithsonian Institution. Center for African, Near Eastern and Asian Cultures

Quadrangle's coming attractions—treasures from Asia and Africa [with editorial comment by S. Dillon Ripley] B. Forgey. il *Smithsonian* 13:74-89 F '83

The view from the castle [readers' financial support] S. D. Ripley. il *Smithsonian* 14:12 My '83

Smithsonian Institution. Museum Support Center

Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:18+ My '83

New center for museum collections. J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:327 My 21 '83

Smithsonian Institution. National Air and Space Museum *See* National Air and Space Museum

Smithsonian Institution. National Museum of African Art *See* National Museum of African Art (U.S.)

Smithsonian Institution. National Museum of American Art *See* National Museum of American Art (U.S.)

Smithsonian Institution. National Museum of Natural History *See* National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)

Smithsonian Institution. Traveling Exhibition Service

Smithsonian art tours the South. il *South Living* 18:36 Jl '83

Smoak, K. Dale, and Sawyer, Roger H.

Avian spur development: abnormal morphogenesis and keratinization in the scaleless (sc/sc) mutant. il *BioScience* 33:514 S '83

Smocking

English smocking. M. Jailer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:30-3+ Ap '83

Smog

See also

Los Angeles (Calif.)—Air pollution

Smog, Electronic *See* Electromagnetic waves

Smoke

See also

Cigarette smoke

Soot

Residential firewood use in the United States. F. W. Lipfert and J. L. Dungan. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1425-7 Mr 25 '83

Snags in the biomass revolution [wood fire pollution] P. Barry. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-4 Ja/F '83

Wanted: nonpolluting woodstoves. S. Maviglio. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:12 D '83

Smoke detectors *See* Fire detectors

Smoke prevention

Smoke toxicity debate rekindled [plastic building materials; Arthur D. Little study] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:406 Je 25 '83

Smoked fish *See* Fish, Smoked

Smoked food *See* Food, Smoked

Smokestack industries *See* Manufacturing industries

Smoking

See also

Cigars

Antismokers flex their muscles [World Conference on Smoking and Health in Winnipeg] J. Swartz. il *Macleans* 96:46-8 Jl 25 '83

Can smoking explain ultimate gender gap? [male-female life expectancy; research by Gus Miller and Dean Gerstein] C. Holden. *Science* 221:1034 S 9 '83

Cigars without guilt. il *Forbes* 131:115+ F 28 '83

A cloud of controversy over smoking at work [proposed San Francisco ordinance] il *Bus Week* p53-4 O 24 '83

Functional α_1-protease inhibitor in the lower respiratory tract of cigarette smokers is not decreased. P. J. Stone and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1187-9 S 16 '83

Hot smoke tied to tumors [radioactive cigarette smoke; research by Edward Martell] il *Sci Dig* 91:82 O '83

How to smoke. O. Edwards. il *Esquire* 99:40+ My '83

Innkeeper Lyndon Sanders has a warning for a welcome: all smoking abandon, ye who enter here [Non-Smokers Inn] il *People Wkly* 19:74 My 9 '83

Letting it all go up in smoke [dancers] M. Horosko. *Dance Mag* 57:108 D '83

Light cigarettes don't help heart [study by David W. Kaufman and others] J. Silberner. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83

No ifs, no butts. A. Popper. bibl il *Parents* 58:132+ Mr '83

No smoking: no ifs, ands or butts. N. Thimmesch. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ Jl/Ag '83

No-smoking signals from the workplace. N. Thimmesch. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36+ S '83

Promoting nonsmoker activism. J. B. Auth. *USA Today* 112:52-4 N '83

Showdown on smoking. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:60-2+ Je 6 '83

Smoking and health [underdeveloped areas] K. Baumgartner. il *World Health* p25 F/Mr '83

Smoking hazardous to your heart [warning by the U.S. Surgeon General] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:343 N 26 '83

Smoking mothers may endanger children [effects of passive exposure on lung function; research by Scott Weiss and others] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83

Stop smoking—with a smile [anti-smoking campaign in Barcelona] C. Viedma. il *World Health* p29 Ag '83

Tanks for not smoking [use of salt-soak isolation tanks] *McCalls* 111:35 D '83

Toxic gas is culprit in heart disease [carbon monoxide] *Sci Dig* 91:87 Ap '83

Warring over warnings [cigarettes] il *Time* 122:41 Jl 18 '83

What you can do when a co-worker's smoking bothers you. il *Glamour* 81:50 Jl '83

Why do people smoke? R. Stepney. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 S '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

A nonsmoker has determined. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3 Ap '83

Smoking accessories

See also

Cigarette paper

Smoking and women

Snubbing out the smoking habit. il *Glamour* 81:271 O '83

You've come the wrong way, baby! W. G. Cahan. il *Read Dig* 122:203-4+ Ap '83

Smoking and youth

Break the cigarette habit! N. Angier. il *Seventeen* 42:320-1+ Ag '83

Cigarettes: smoking out the facts. il *Teen* 27:20-1 Ja '83

No smoking messages. *Child Today* 12:29 My/Je '83

Taking the smoke out of the heroes of comic books. il *World Health* p30 O '83

Smoking and youth—*cont.*
Why kids smoke. il *Changing Times* 37:88-90+ Mr '83
Smoking on airplanes
CAB proposes ban on cigar, pipe smoking. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40 Je 20 '83
Smoky Mountains National Park *See* Great Smoky Mountains National Park
Smola, Roberta
There's lots to earn in laundromats. *Mother Earth News* 80:76-7 Mr/Ap '83
Smoluchowski, R.
Solar system ice: amorphous or crystalline? bibl f il *Science* 222:161-3 O 14 '83
Smoodin, Roberta, 1952-
Fantasy man: is he keeping you from your real lover? *Mademoiselle* 89:108-9+ Je '83
Smooth muscle *See* Muscle
Smothering *See* Asphyxia
Smuggling
See also
Narcotics trade
The booming trade in smuggled art. C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 101:84-6+ My 30 '83
Drugs for guns: the Bulgarian connection. N. M. Adams. il map *Read Dig* 123:86-98 N '83
A flourishing hub of illicit trade [animal smuggling in Belgium] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:8+ My 2 '83
The gray market [illegal importation of cameras] P. R. Farber. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:4 Jl '83
Hot shots feel the heat [I. P. Smalley and E. P. Wilson convicted of arms smuggling] pors *Time* 121:16 F 14 '83
The hunt for illegal skins and furs. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Mr 7 '83
The illicit arms trade. P. Durisch. il *World Press Rev* 30:57 Mr '83
In focus [camera smuggling] P. R. Farber. *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:4 S '83
Joan Collins stands by her man, Peter Holm, amid rumors linking him to a diamond smuggling caper. il pors *People Wkly* 20:181 N 28 '83
Pangolins are all the rage [trade in skins used for cowboy boots] E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il *Int Wildl* 13:14-16 Ja/F '83
Poaching: Oriental demand for ungdam and paws decimates California bears [black bears] D. G. Hanson. il *Audubon* 85:127-8 Jl '83
Sniffer to guard border [sensor detects carbon dioxide emitted by contraband fruit; work of Bob Barford and others] *Sci Dig* 91:28 Je '83
Terror in Northern Ireland: the American connection [Noraid gunrunning] D. Reed. il *Read Dig* 122:163-4+ Ap '83
The wildlife trade. N. Boucher. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Mr '83
Smuin, Michael
about
The 1983 Dance Magazine Awards. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:74-6+ S '83
1983 Dance Magazine Awards recipients. E. R. Luger. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:20-1+ Mr '83
From the world of dance. W. Como. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:54-5 Ap '83
San Francisco Ballet turns fifty. L. Leivick. il por *Dance Mag* 57:52-6+ F '83
Smullyan, Raymond M., 1919-
Puzzle: outsmarting a liar [excerpt from 5000 BC and other philosophical fantasies] il *Psychol Today* 17:77 F '83
about
This review is about what. H. Kenner. il *Harpers* 266:64-6 Mr '83
Snack tables *See* Tables
Snacks
Microwave cooking. il *Good Housekeep* 197:228 N '83
Smart snacking. L. Gordon. il *Glamour* 81:280+ S '83
Snackin' U.S.A. il *Seventeen* 42:176-7 My '83
Un-tacky snackies. il *Curr Health 2* 9:22-5 O '82
Snail darters
Snail darter: it fooled the experts. il *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Ag 29 '83
Snail fever *See* Schistosomiasis
Snails
Armed snails: the deadly cones. S. M. Sogard. il *Sea Front* 29:30-1 Ja/F '83
Opus 100 [Bahamian land snails] S. J. Gould. il map *Nat Hist* 92:10+ Ap '83
Nervous system
See Nervous system—Mollusks
Snails, Effect of temperature on *See* Mollusks, Effect of temperature on
Snake venom
How to guard against summertime stings and bites. L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 81:88+ Jl '83
Snakebite! B. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 171:38+ Ap '83
A snaky adventure in Washington [snake bite case of Louis Morton who took vipers from National Zoo] il *Newsweek* 101:34 Ap 18 '83
Therapeutic use
Viper venom unclogs kidneys [research by Victor Pollak and Pia Glas-Greenwalt] *Sci Dig* 91:87 Ag '83
Snakebite *See* Snake venom
Snakes
Great balls of snakes [garter snakes] W. Lynch. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:64-9 Ap '83
The power of Hercules [garter snake as a pet for learning disabled boy] B. Bartocci. il *Read Dig* 123:153-4+ N '83
A snake in the grass [gopher snake controls pocket gophers] B. Seabrooke. *Mother Earth News* 81:159 My/Je '83
Sexual behavior
See Sexual behavior—Reptiles
Snapdragons
Snaps from seeds . . . start now. il *Sunset* 171:218 S '83
Snead, Sam
about
Just tell me if the green is level. D. Anderson. il pors *50 Plus* 23:50-3 D '83
Sneakers *See* Footwear
Sneakers, Tennis *See* Tennis—Equipment
SNECMA
Snecma readies test facility. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:140 Ap 25 '83
Snell, Dixie
[Month] in the South. See issues of Southern Living
Sneva, Tom
about
Sneva snares the big one. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:81-3 S '83
Snider, Mark
about
Mark Snider's in training, so Cape Cod's cranberry bogs are but a whistle-stop away. il por *People Wkly* 20:116 O 24 '83
Snider, R. Michael, and Richelson, Elliott
Thrombin stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate formation in murine neuroblastoma cells (clone N1E-115). bibl f il *Science* 221:566-8 Ag 5 '83
Snider, Robert C.
Terminal time in the classroom. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:113-15 O '83
Snobs and snobbishness
Dressing down. M. Kinsley. *Harpers* 266:10-11 F '83
A good snob nowadays is hard to find. L. Morrow. il *Time* 122:101-2 S 19 '83
Snoddy, Raymond
(jt. auth) See Hall, William, and Snoddy, Raymond
Snodgress, Carrie
about
'Mad housewife' Carrie Snodgress sues rocker Neil Young for support of their handicapped son. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:75-6+ S 26 '83
Snoopy (Fictional character)
Good grief! Snoopy's gone couture: the world's top designers dress America's top dog. il *People Wkly* 19:52-4+ F 7 '83
Snoopy [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Snorgrass, J. William
America's ten oldest black newspapers. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 46:11-14 Ja/F/Mr '83
Snoring
A snip for a snore [palatal pharyngoplasty] J. L. Lippert. *Health* 15:22 Ap '83
Snorers! Don't despair! There will always be uvulopalatopharyngoplasty. J. A. Cox. il *Smithsonian* 14:174 S '83
Snorkeling *See* Skin diving
Snow, Michael, 1929-
about
Michael Snow: impresario of thought. A. Freedman. il *Art News* 82:97-102 Ja '83
Snow, Phoebe
A singer faces the harsh reality of a brain-damaged child. il pors *People Wkly* 19:83+ Je 13 '83
about
Phoebe Snow: going down, coming back [interview] L. Bernikow. il por *Mademoiselle* 89:42-4+ Ap '83
Snow, Richard F.
Alexander Agassiz: a reluctant millionaire. il por *Am Herit* 34:98-9 Ap/My '83

Snow, Richard F.—*cont.*
Charles Tyson Yerkes: the streetcar baron who got rich twice. il por *Am Herit* 34:56-7 Ag/S '83
Not the Brooklyn Bridge. il *Am Herit* 34:96-101 O/N '83
Snow
See also
Avalanches
Color of snow and ice
Snowstorms
Snow season [1981-82] D. M. Ludlum. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:28-32 F '83
Snow's flaky little secrets. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:64 D 26 '83
Snow and ice removal
See also
Airports—Snow and ice removal
De-icing salts? NaCl vs. $CaCl_2$. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:86 N '83
Try the cold roof cure for ice dams. G. Branson. il map *Fam Handyman* 33:48-9 N '83
Use the right deicer. il *Workbench* 38:57 Mr/Ap '82
Snow Canyon State Park *See* Utah—Parks and reserves
Snow ecology
Weathering the world of snow. D. W. Stokes. il *Natl Wildl* 21:4-11 D '82/Ja '83
Snow geese sexual behavior *See* Sexual behavior—Birds
Snow landscape photography *See* Photography—Landscapes
Snow making
This snow job provides low-tech cooling [man-made snow cools office complex Enerplex] V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:80-1 S '83
Snow removal equipment
What's best for removing snow? il *Consum Rep* 48:28-9 Ja '83
Snow sculpture
Snow sculpture. il *Mother Earth News* 79:102-3 Ja/F '83
Snow slides *See* Avalanches
Snow storms *See* Snowstorms
Snow tires *See* Tires, Automobile
Snow White [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Snowbird (Utah: Resort) *See* Resorts—Utah
Snowbird Summer Race Camp *See* Camps—Utah
Snowdon, Antony Armstrong-Jones, Earl of, 1930-
Lord Snowdon [excerpts from Sittings 1979-1983] il *People Wkly* 20:65+ N 7 '83
about
The ruling class. M. Chapman. il *Vogue* 173:536-7 O '83
Snowe, Olympia J.
about
Olympia Snowe. S. Page. por *Work Woman* 8:96-9 D '83
Snowfall *See* Snow
Snowman, A. Kenneth
Fabergé from Great Britain in New York. bibl il *Antiques* 123:812-19 Ap '83
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling
Plush rider [Ski-Doo racer] H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 222:8 Ja '83
Snowmobiling—with wheels and without. S. Netherby. il *Field Stream* 87:70-3 Ja '83
Environmental aspects
Forever wild? *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28+ Ja '83
Testing
We fly the '84s. R. Hill. il *Pop Mech* 160:82-4 N '83
Snowshoe hares *See* Hares
Snowshoe rabbit hunting *See* Hare hunting
Snowslides *See* Avalanches
Snowstorms
See also
Aviation—Storm hazards
The blizzard of '83. il *Newsweek* 101:29 F 21 '83
Of many things [blizzard of 1983 in New York City] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover F 26 '83
Profiling Colorado's Christmas Eve blizzard. T. W. Schlatter and others. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:60-6 Ap '83
Storm shuts east coast airports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-8 F 21 '83
Snowy owls *See* Owls
Snuffboxes, bottles, etc.
Nothing to sneeze at. il *Esquire* 100:36 Ag '83
A pride of boxes [Parisian 18th-century gold boxes] N. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:110-17+ My '83
Snugli, Inc.
What has a pouch, two legs and two free hands? A Snugli parent! C. Engblom. il *People Wkly* 19:60-1 Ja 31 '83
Snukal, Sherman
about
Talking dirty [drama] Reviews
Macleans 96:67 O 24 '83. M. Czarnecki
Snyder, Barry
Every cloud engenders not a storm. il *Audubon* 85:50-7 S '83
Snyder, Dean J.
Civil disobedience: what it means. *Christ Century* 100:403-5 Ap 27 '83
Confessions of a closet Charismatic. il *Christ Century* 100:878-81 O 5 '83
Snyder, Don J.
Nana's lesson. il *Read Dig* 123:33-4+ O '83
Snyder, Fran A.
Ghost stories. il pors *Nat Hist* 92:88-92+ O '83
Snyder, Howard A.
The church as community: subculture or counterculture? il por *Christ Today* 27:28-32 Ap 8 '83
Snyder, Julian M.
An economic theory for the real world [address, June 14, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:634-8 Ag 1 '83
Soames, Mary
about
Spinach on the wall. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il pors *Work Woman* 8:210+ O '83
Soane, Sir John, 1753-1837
about
The magical house that Soane built. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:158-70+ My '83
Soap
Recycle meat waste. D. Plassman. il *Mother Earth News* 84:70 N/D '83
Soap splendor. J. Maguire. il *Redbook* 161:92-4+ O '83
Soap operas *See* Television serials
Soar, Robert S., and others
Teacher evaluation: a critique of currently used methods. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:239-46 D '83
Soares, Ana Carolina Teixeira
about
The new Brazilian cinema: Ana Carolina. J. Mosier. *Américas* 35:58-9 My/Je '83
Soares, Mário
about
100 measures. il por *Time* 122:26 S 26 '83
Soares returns. il por *Time* 121:59 My 9 '83
A Socialist win and a hard choice. il por *Newsweek* 101:37 My 9 '83
Soaring (Aviation) *See* Gliding and soaring
SOBEK Expeditions, Inc.
The odyssey of a wilderness guide [South American white water running; work of J. Tichenor] R. Bangs. il pors *Américas* 35:14-19 N/D '83
Sobel, Ilana
Public school is not the place for prayer. por *Seventeen* 42:94 My '83
Sobell, Linda C.
about
Through a glass darkly. S. Peele. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:38-42 Ap '83
Sobell, Mark B.
about
Through a glass darkly. S. Peele. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:38-42 Ap '83
Sobering compounds *See* Alcohol—Physiological effects
Sobey, Edwin J. C.
Footprints of glaciers. il *Sea Front* 29:306-10 S/O '83
Sobeys Stores, Ltd.
Nova Scotia's retiring business empire. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:33 S 26 '83
Sobol, Donald J., 1924-
about
Encyclopedia Brown, after 20 years, is still sleuthing—and selling. J. Crichton. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:35-6 N 11 '83
Sobran, Joseph
Ab to Zug. *Natl Rev* 35:1223-4 S 30 '83
Concern and clergy. il *Natl Rev* 35:576-7 My 13 '83
Loose Cannon. *Natl Rev* 35:885-6 Jl 22 '83
Never apologize. *Natl Rev* 35:1088-9 S 2 '83
Soccer
Fitness with a kick. il *Curr Health 2* 9:20-2 S '82
Getting a kick out of soccer. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 110:61 My '83
History
1883 Cup final: patricians v plebeians [team from Lancashire snatched honours from Old Etonians] C. Andrew. il *Hist Today* 33:21-4 My '83
Photographs and photography
Soccer. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:132-6 F 16 '83

Soccer, College

This was the stuff of dreams [Columbia vs. Indiana for the NCAA Championship] J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-1 D 19 '83

Soccer, Indoor (Professional) *See* Soccer, Professional

Soccer, Professional

Blowing out the Blizzard [Tulsa's victory in Soccer Bowl] C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 59:79-80 O 10 '83

The 'Caps are mushrooming [Vancouver Whitecaps] J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 59:56-8 Jl 18 '83

The old game suffers in the New World [North American Soccer League playoffs] il *Macleans* 96:37 S 19 '83

Red, white, black and blue [Team America] J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 59:70+ Ag 22 '83

Red, white, blue and new [Team America in the NASL] C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 58:66-7 Mr 7 '83

Show, sex and suburbs [Major Indoor Soccer League] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 58:62-6+ F 28 '83

Sockers socko, the Blast bombs [Major Indoor Soccer League finals] J. Falla. il *Sports Illus* 58:76+ Je 6 '83

Team America: soccer's last stand. F. Ashley. il *Sport Mag* 74:59-60+ Je '83

Ethical aspects

Britain's soccer violence [fan hooliganism] R. Hughes. il *World Press Rev* 30:61 D '83

Refereeing

Referee Betty Ellis: first on men's playing fields [North American Soccer League] J. Merin. il por *Ms* 12:30 Jl '83

Great Britain

Britain's soccer violence [fan hooliganism] R. Hughes. il *World Press Rev* 30:61 D '83

Soccer fans

Britain's soccer violence [fan hooliganism] R. Hughes. il *World Press Rev* 30:61 D '83

Soccer players

See also

Zungul, Steve

Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee

Social action

See also

Church and social problems

Social agencies

Cooperation

Working together to treat adolescent abuse: community agencies form a consortium [St. Paul, Minn.] M. Baizerman and others. il *Child Today* 12:18-23 Ja/F '83

Social behavior of animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Social behavior of birds *See* Birds—Habits and behavior

Social behavior of insects *See* Insects—Habits and behavior

Social change

See also

Acculturation
Social Darwinism
Social mobility
United Nations. Centre for Social Development and Humanitarian Affairs

Surviving in the new two-tier society [address, April 21, 1983] P. Lesly. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:534-7 Je 15 '83

Social classes

See also

Elite (Social sciences)
Labor
Middle classes
Poor
Upper classes

Racial and class boundaries. E. Anderson. bibl *Society* 21:35-40 N/D '83

Taboos and time bombs: the explosive truth about class in America. H. Fairlie. *Vogue* 173:645+ S '83

Telltale clues to where you fit on the class ladder. P. Fussell. por *U S News World Rep* 95:80-1 N 21 '83

Why Paul Fussell thinks he's better than you. J. M. Fallows. il *Wash Mon* 15:36-40 D '83

Great Britain

Britain's new ruling class [composition of Thatcher Cabinet] N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Je 27 '83

Class & common interest [Industrial revolution] R. J. Morris. il *Hist Today* 33:31-5 My '83

Social conditions

See also

Civilization
Peace
Social problems
Women—Social conditions

Social conflict

See also

Social Darwinism

Homecoming queen [conflict between upper and lower classes; condensed from Don't sit under the grits tree with anyone else but me] L. Grizzard. il *Read Dig* 123:11-12 S '83

Social Darwinism

Are some electronic preachers social Darwinists? L. K. Tarr. por *Christ Today* 27:50 O 21 '83

The return of Social Darwinism. H. von Borch. il *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 F '83

Social Democratic Party (Germany)

Germany's Social Democrats veer back to the left. V. H. Drath. *Bus Week* p49+ Ap 4 '83

West German socialists take an economic left turn. P. Kemezis. il *Bus Week* p60 Je 13 '83

Social Democratic Party (Great Britain)

The battle to be No. 2 in Britain. A. Wilson. il *Bus Week* p49 Ag 29 '83

Williams fights an uphill battle. M. Whitaker. por *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 6 '83

Social Development Commission (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Commission for Social Development

Social development of children *See* Children—Growth and development

Social diseases *See* Venereal diseases

Social drinking *See* Drinking customs

Social ecology *See* Human ecology

Social education

See also

Family education
Moral education
Peace studies
Political science—Study and teaching
Social sciences—Study and teaching

Social equality *See* Equality

Social evolution *See* Social change

Social forecasting

The American family in the year 2000. A. Cherlin and F. F. Furstenberg, Jr. il por *Futurist* 17:7-14 Je '83

Caroline Bird [interview] S. Lucas. por *Work Woman* 8:90+ N '83

A clouded crystal ball. il *Newsweek* 101:33 Ja 17 '83

A course for the future: Unesco's action plan for the next six years [special issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-34 Ja '83

Discovering the future in the past [Canada in 21st century] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:32 Jl 4 '83

John Naisbitt's clip joint. E. Yoffe. il *Harpers* 267:16+ S '83

A preview of a new revolutionary world [interview with A. Toffler] D. Burstein. il por *Macleans* 96:10+ My 2 '83

Society [50 year forecast; special section] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A3-A11 My 9 '83

Ten megatrends transforming our lives [views of J. Naisbitt] E. Ziegler. *Read Dig* 123:56+ N '83

Social groups *See* Groups (Sociology)

Social history

See also

Great Britain—Social history
India—Social history

Social insurance *See* Social security

Social isolation

See also

Alienation (Social psychology)
Loneliness

Social justice *See* Justice

Social life and customs *See* Manners and customs

Social marketing *See* Marketing—Social aspects

Social mobility

Americans in limbo [Monongahela Valley near Pittsburgh] M. Harrington. il *Harpers* 266:48-53 Ap '83

Social planning *See* Social policy

Social policy

See also

United States—Social policy
Zimbabwe—Social policy

A course for the future: Unesco's action plan for the next six years [special issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-34 Ja '83

Eloquent statistics [study of military and social spending by R. L. Sivard] R. Pollak. il *Atlantic* 251:10+ Ap '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The Tennyson Curve. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:294-5 My 20 '83

Social prestige *See* Prestige
Social problems
See also
Alcoholics and alcoholism
Church and social problems
Cost and standard of living
Crime and criminals
Discrimination
Divorce
Drug abuse
Family
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency
Migrant labor
Muckraking
Poor
Prejudice
Prostitution
School and social and economic problems
Amid all the gloom, some reasons for hope [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:43-6 F 28 '83
World society 1982 [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-48 N '82
Social progress *See* Social change
Social psychiatry
See also
Psychiatry, Transcultural
Social psychology
See also
Alienation (Social psychology)
Behavior (Psychology)
Competition (Psychology)
Ethnopsychology
Family
Human relations
Hysteria
Leadership
Morale, National
Political psychology
Prestige
Prison psychology
Public opinion
Social conflict
Stereotype (Psychology)
Violence
Psychic surrender [discussion of September/October 1983 article, Psychic surrender: America's creeping paralysis] M. S. Cain. *Humanist* 43:4+ N/D '83
Psychic surrender: America's creeping paralysis. M. S. Cain. il por *Humanist* 43:5-11+ S/O '83
Space-lab encounters [programmed environment laboratory at Johns Hopkins Hospital] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:50-4+ Je '83
Social realism in art *See* Realism in art
Social reform *See* Social problems
Social reformers *See* Reformers
Social research *See* Social science research
Social revolution
See also
Counterculture
Social role
See also
Sex role
Social science research
High technology and the social sciences. J. J. Zuiches. *Science* 220:779 My 20 '83
Ethical aspects
Struggling for the soul of social science. I. L. Horowitz. bibl *Society* 20:4-15 Jl/Ag '83
Federal aid
Administration relents on social science funds. C. Norman. *Science* 219:1048-9 Mr 4 '83
Social sciences escape Washington hit list. *Society* 20:3 My/Je '83
Social sciences
See also
Economics
Pluralism (Social sciences)
Policy sciences
Political science
Power (Social sciences)
Social scientists
Science is sciencing. N. L. Gonzalez. *Science* 219:345 Ja 28 '83
Research
See Social science research
Study and teaching
See also
Colleges and universities—Departments of social sciences
Current events—Study and teaching
Intercultural education
A deception: integrating basic skills into elementary social studies. J. K. Lemlech. *Educ Dig* 48:44-6 My '83
Effects of the economy on social studies teachers. L. B. Iglitzin. *Educ Dig* 49:27-9 O '83
Integrating the teaching of science and social studies. T. Switzer and B. Voss. *Educ Dig* 48:52-4 Mr '83
Political know-how: putting yours to the test [quiz] il *Teen* 27:42+ N '83
Social studies in perspective [textbooks reflect curriculum reform] M. T. Downey. *Educ Dig* 49:24-6 O '83
Social studies: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p46-7 '83/'84
Soviet Union
Soviet social scientists. *Society* 20:2 Jl/Ag '83
Social scientists
Uncertain social scientists [study by Jerry Suls and Barbara Fletcher] *Sci News* 123:169 Mr 12 '83
Social security
See also
National Commission on Social Security Reform (U.S.)
Age, work, and social security. N. Keyfitz. *Society* 20:45-51 Jl/Ag '83
Antisocial insecurity. il *Progressive* 47:10-11 F '83
Balancing act. *Time* 121:23 Ap 25 '83
A better way for social security. W. Armstrong. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-2 Mr '83
Blacks and social security reform. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:25 My '83
Can social security be saved? P. G. Peterson. *Read Dig* 122:49-54 Mr '83
Changes in social security. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:27-9 Je '83
Checks and balances: feds' Project Specter stops forgerer's cash flow [social security fraud] M. Lord. *50 Plus* 23:11 O '83
Congress acts on jobs and social security. *Newsweek* 101:22-3 Ap 4 '83
Congress nets two big ones. il *Time* 121:30-1 Ap 4 '83
Easing a crackdown on the disabled [cutting disability rolls] il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Je 20 '83
Evolution of the Social security act; Overview of the current program. il *Congr Dig* 62:100-1+ Ap '83
Five misconceptions about social security: why the critics' numbers don't add up. J. Anderson. il *50 Plus* 23:6 Ap '83
The future of social security: an exchange [discussion of December 2, 1982 article, The salvation of social security and December 16, 1982 article, Social security: the coming crash] bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:41-57 Mr 17 '83
The growing power of senior citizens [address, March 1, 1983] G. Marotta. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:446-8 My 1 '83
How can we save social security? P. J. Ferrara. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:31-3 Ja '83
How social security tumbled into trouble. il *U S News World Rep* 94:25 Ja 31 '83
An improved plan to rescue social security. il *Nations Bus* 71:24-7 F '83
Let's stop passing the buck. B. Cary. il *50 Plus* 23:64 Jl '83
Liberals and social security. J. L. Hess. *Nation* 236:100-1 Ja 29 '83
The modern prince: social security. N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:8 Ja '83
On and off [House votes on social security reform bill] *Time* 121:18 Mr 21 '83
On the dole? [public assistance aspects] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:44 Mr 14 '83
The Peterson social security reform act of 1983. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:72 Ja 21 '83
Saving social security. *Society* 20:3 My/Je '83
Social insecurity. *New Repub* 188:4+ F 7 '83
Social security [tips for farmers] C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81:10B O '83
The social-security crisis. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:18-23+ Ja 24 '83
Social security: how the trouble began. K. S. Davis. *Am Herit* 34:103 Ap/My '83
Social security: how to rescue it. A. F. Ehrbar. *Current* 250:24-30 F '83
Social security inequity: picking the pockets of tomorrow's elderly. H. W. Brock. il *USA Today* 111:10-13 Mr '83
Social security pitting old against young? J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:64 My 2 '83
Social security reform draws near [House passes reform package] *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 21 '83
Social security reform hits its first snags. il *Bus Week* p38 F 28 '83

Social security—*cont.*

Social security reform: two hidden changes that could cost you dearly. J. Anderson. *50 Plus* 23:9-10 Mr '83

Social security rescue—what it means to you. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Ap 4 '83

The social security seven: who has the clout in crucial congressional debate? J. Anderson. *50 Plus* 23:7+ Ja '83

Social security system changes. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:47 Je '83

Social security: who gets what. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ap 18 '83

Social security's cadaver caper [checks sent to the deceased] *U S News World Rep* 94:13 F 21 '83

The system saved. *Nation* 236:354-5 Mr 26 '83

This is what you thought about solving the social security crisis. *Glamour* 81:41 Mr '83

Unfair to young taxpayers. P. Longman. il *Read Dig* 122:119-20 Je '83

When you're 64. E. Switzer. il *Work Woman* 8:103-5 Mr '83

Work in the 1980s and 1990s. J. Kagan. il *Work Woman* 8:22+ N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Balderdash. R. Baker. *Read Dig* 122:121-2 Je '83

Social insecurity. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:102-3 F 25 '83

International aspects

What other nations pay. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:28 Ja 24 '83

The world crisis in social security. il *Futurist* 17:74-6 F '83

Taxation

Biting back. W. Konrad. *Forbes* 132:119 Ag 29 '83

Economic consequence of government cures [address, September 13, 1983] M. B. Tolep. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:48-51 N 1 '83

Figuring the tax bite on social security benefits. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p89 My 30 '83

Taxing tax-exempt organizations. *America* 148:82-3 F 5 '83

U.S. finds way to "tax" municipal bonds [bond interest must be included in determining taxation of social security benefits] *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Ap 25 '83

An update on social security. J. A. Schnepper. il *USA Today* 112:13 S '83

Europe, Western

Europe's insecurity blanket. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:824 Jl 8 '83

Restraint on a universal scale. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:31 D 26 '83

Germany (West)

Up from Bismarck. *Natl Rev* 35:1383 N 11 '83

Latin America

A grand design for social security systems. B. Frank. il *Americas* 34:54 S/O '82

United States

See Social security

Social security taxes *See* Social security—Taxation

Social status

See also
Prestige
Social classes
Social mobility

Melanoma risk and socio-economic class [study by J. F. Acquavella and others] *Sci News* 124:232 O 8 '83

Putting the sofa on the couch [views of J. Kron in Home-psych] E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:121 N 14 '83

The status merchants [excerpt from Home-psych] J. Kron. il *N Y* 16:33-41 S 5 '83

Why Paul Fussell thinks he's better than you. J. M. Fallows. il *Wash Mon* 15:36-40 D '83

Social stratification *See* Social classes

Social studies *See* Social sciences

Social values *See* Values

Social welfare *See* Economic assistance, Domestic; Public welfare

Social work

See also
Medical social work
Public welfare
Social agencies
Social workers

Social work with youth

See also
GLIE Farms
Juvenile delinquents and delinquency—Rehabilitation

Bridging the gap between youth and community services: a life skills education program [work of the Salvation Army] P. J. Hofman and E. P. Cole. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:17-22 My/Je '83

Bridging the gap: from foster care to independent living [Project Bridge] P. Rowe. il *Child Today* 12:28-9 S/O '83

Social workers

Exodus from human services [women] G. Kessler. *Work Woman* 8:52+ D '83

Socialism

See also
Communism
Socialist International
Technocracy
Utopias

Minority report [Marxism] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:388 Ap 2 '83

The problem with socialist economies [interview with J. Kornai] L. Minard. il por *Forbes* 132:64+ Ag 1 '83

Whatever happened to Willy Brandt? D. Gress. *Commentary* 76:55-8 Jl '83

Why is socialism winning? [address, February 7, 1983] A. H. Kalish. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:409-11 Ap 15 '83

Willy Brandt [discussion of July 1983 article, Whatever happened to Willy Brandt?] D. Gress. *Commentary* 76:4+ N '83

Great Britain

Engels in Manchester: inventing the proletariat. G. Himmelfarb. *Am Sch* 52:479-96 Aut '83

Marx in England. D. McLellan. il pors *Hist Today* 33:5-10 Mr '83

Israel

Israel's dual heritage. A. Kenan. *Nation* 236:78-9 Ja 22 '83

United States

Bernie of Burlington [B. Sanders, Socialist mayor of Burlington, Vt.] J. Margolis. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Mr 14 '83

On Irving Howe, cont. [discussion of December 1982 article, Socialism and its irresponsibilities: the case of Irving Howe] *Commentary* 75:12-15 Ap '83

Paradise lost [Ruskin Commune of the 1890's] F. Butler. il *Progressive* 47:30-3 Je '83

Sandersism in Vt. [socialist B. Sanders re-elected mayor of Burlington] *Nation* 236:324 Mr 19 '83

Socialism [discussion of December 1982 article, Socialism & its irresponsibilities: the case of Irving Howe] *Commentary* 75:4-7+ F '83

Socialism and education

Impaired faculties [Marxist professors] S. Gordon. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 O '83

Socialism and religion

60 minutes disputed [report on National Council of Churches and World Council of Churches] *Christ Century* 100:88 F 2-9 '83

CBS says no [public examination of 60 minutes segment on National Council of Churches] *Christ Century* 100:641 Jl 6-13 '83

Christian socialists [World Congress in Sweden] J. C. Cort. *Commonweal* 110:519-21 O 7 '83

Complaint filed [60 minutes attack on National Council and World Council of Churches] *Christ Century* 100:304 Ap 6 '83

The dangers of blind flirtation. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Mr 14 '83

Do you know where your church offerings go? [activities of the National Council of Churches] R. J. Isaac. *Read Dig* 122:120-5 Ja '83

End support for controversial church councils? [interviews with E. Robb and W. Thompson] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:55-6 O 31 '83

First Church of Christ Socialist [evangelical leftist magazines, Sojourners and the Other side] L. Billingsley. *Natl Rev* 35:1339 O 28 '83

The gospel according to 60 minutes [report on the National Council of Churches and the World Council of Churches] J. Wicklein. il *Progressive* 47:48-50 Ap '83

The Gospel according to Morley Safer [60 minutes report on support of leftist groups by WCC and NCC] R. M. Brown. il *Christ Century* 100:183-6 Mr 2 '83

Hearings boycotted [Senate hearings on Marxism and Christianity in revolutionary Central America] *Christ Century* 100:1040-1 N 16 '83

Ho-hum, the Digest is at it again [article on the National Council of Churches] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:60 Ja 26 '83

How churches go astray. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:13 F 14 '83

Socialism and religion—*cont.*
Ideology under the alms [National Council of Churches] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 101:61-2 F 7 '83
Infants and ideology. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:124 F 4 '83
The IRD and church dialogue [discussion of February 16-23, 1983 article, The true shame of the IRD as informant] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:317-20 Ap 6 '83
IRD misinformation [Cuban Christians for Justice and Freedom Committee accuses Institute on Religion and Democracy of issuing false information] *Christ Century* 100:578 Je 8-15 '83
IRD: one-sided terms for dialogue [discussion of February 16-23, 1983 article, The true shame of the IRD as informant] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:530-1 My 25 '83
Koshka-mishka [charges of leftist sympathies in World and National Councils of Churches] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:327 Ap 6 '83
Methodist missions arm is plunged into row over economics and race. il por *Christ Today* 27:46 Ja 7 '83
More "Red" controversy for Church Council [charges that National Council supports Marxism] J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:36 F 14 '83
The NCC takes it on the chin one more time [investigations by United Methodist reporter] B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:50-1 My 20 '83
Pliant Protestants [60 minutes report on the National and World Councils of Churches] J. Muravchik. *New Repub* 188:15-18 Je 13 '83
The right's religious red alert [attack on the National Council of Churches by the Institute on Religion and Democracy] C. G. Brown. *Nation* 236:289+ Mr 12 '83
Sane center, or just anti-left? [Catholic anti-left] *Commonweal* 110:131-2 Mr 11 '83
Socialism and the church [Catholic Church in Spain] D. Baird. il *Macleans* 96:78 O 17 '83
Stinging the NCC. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:501 Ap 29 '83
The true shame of IRD as informant [attack on the National and World Councils of Churches] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:139-40 F 16-23 '83
The vision of a socialist Pope [John Paul II] K. L. Woodward. il pors *Newsweek* 101:47+ Je 20 '83
Warring over where donations go [accusations of leftist partisanship] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 121:58-9 Mr 28 '83
Why did the NCC get such bad press? I. C. Rottenberg. il por *Christ Today* 27:25-6 My 20 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Laughter in Pleasantville: a fable [Reader's digest vs National Council of Churches] R. M. Brown. *Christ Century* 100:86-7 F 2-9 '83

Socialist International
Mirror images [positions of the U.S. vs. Socialist International] R. A. Pastor. *New Repub* 188:13-15 My 16 '83
Murder at the S.I. B. Ehrenreich. *Nation* 236:530-1 Ap 30 '83
Never at a loss for words [influence of W. Brandt] il por *Time* 121:38 Ap 18 '83

Socialist parties
See also
Socialist International

Socialist Party (France)
Can Mitterrand remake France's economy? [special report; with editorial comment by James R. Pierce] il *Bus Week* p12, 44-7+ Ja 10 '83
A disgruntled electorate strikes back. il *Bus Week* p42 Mr 21 '83
France gambles on socialism. I. Ross. por *Read Dig* 122:141-6 My '83
France: the return of the revolutionary tradition. W. F. Ryan. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:422-5+ D '82
France's Atari socialism. R. Kuttner. il *New Repub* 188:19-23 Mr 7 '83
France's economic trials. M. McDonald. *World Press Rev* 30:47 Je '83
Imagination has not yet taken power. D. Singer. *Nation* 236:97+ Ja 29 '83
It's Mitterrand's move after voters' warning. M. Murray. il *U S News World Rep* 94:44 Mr 28 '83
Message for Mitterrand [results of local elections] P. Iyer. il *Time* 121:35 Mr 21 '83
Mitterrand girds for a collision with the unions. F. J. Comes. il por *Bus Week* p44 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Revival on the right. S. Sullivan. il *Newsweek* 101:45 Mr 21 '83
Socialism in a tailspin. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:26-8 Ap 18 '83
Socialism takes two steps back. D. Singer. *Nation* 236:699-701+ Je 4 '83
The Socialists' industrial policy is falling flat on its face. il *Bus Week* p58-9 O 24 '83
The Socialists seek consensus. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:36+ N 7 '83
The sorrow and the pity. F. Painton. il *Time* 122:72 N 7 '83
The task facing Mitterrand. B. L. Zimbler. por *New Leader* 66:5-7 Mr 7 '83
The troubled left flank. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:22 Mr 21 '83

Socialist Party (Greece)
Ideology and pragmatism in Greek foreign policy. V. Coufoudakis. bibl f map *Curr Hist* 81:426-31 D '82
Socialism and the Grecian women. J. Adams. *Nation* 237:697-8 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Socialist Party (Italy)
Craxi's quest for victory. S. Gilbert. por *Macleans* 96:33 Je 27 '83
Swearing in a Socialist [B. Craxi] F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:29 Ag 15 '83

Socialist Party (Spain)
Convalescent Spain. M. J. Kurlansky. il *Progressive* 47:30-2 O '83
A diary of the new Spain [election victory] B. P. Solomon. il *N Y Times Mag* p20+ Ja 23 '83
Rei(g)ning in Spain. E. Mujal-León. *Foreign Policy* 51:101-17 Summ '83
The Socialists' honeymoon on the rocks. D. Baird. il por *Macleans* 96:10+ N 14 '83

Socially handicapped children
Invulnerable children [triumph over severely deprived backgrounds] W. Schuman. il *Parents* 58:182+ N '83

Education

Billy stole it! A. Lindstrom. il *Read Dig* 123:78-80 S '83
A first look at effective schools projects in New York City and Milwaukee. E. E. Eubanks and D. U. Levine. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:697-702 Je '83

Socially handicapped youth *See* Socially handicapped children

Societe International de Telecommunications Aeronautiques
SITA evolving international data network. K. J. Stein. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:134-6 Ag 22 '83

Société Nationale D'Etude & de Construction de Moteurs D'Aviation SA *See* SNECMA

Société Nationale Elf Aquitaine *See* Elf Aquitaine

Societies
See also
Agricultural societies
Art clubs and societies
Botanical societies
Horticultural societies
Space societies

Societies, Insect *See* Insect societies

Society, Primitive
See also
Cannibalism
Man, Prehistoric
Taboo
Tribes and tribal systems

Society and architecture *See* Architecture—Social aspects
Society and computers *See* Computers and civilization
Society and science *See* Science—Social aspects
Society and the arts *See* Arts and society
Society and the church *See* Church and the world
Society and the telephone *See* Telephone—Social aspects

Society for Creative Anachronism
Take a giant step back in time to the Middle Ages. M. Kunz. il *Seventeen* 42:53 Jl '83

Society for Industrial Microbiology
SIM honors Lechavaliers. il pors *BioScience* 33:68 Ja '83

Society Islands
See also
Tahiti

Society of Automotive Engineers
Technicalities here and there. D. Simanaitis and J. P. Norbye. il *Road Track* 34:77-80+ Je '83

Society of Fellows (Harvard University)
Fifty years of excellence. E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:86 My 23 '83

Society of Friends
Editorial. W. Garrett. il *Antiques* 123:194-5 Ja '83
The people called Quakers. D. E. Trueblood. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-5+ Ja/F '83
The Quakers: movers and shakers. L. R. Bolling. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3+ Ja/F '83

Society of Jesus *See* Jesuits
Society of Miniature Artisans
A recently formed society of miniaturists. A. Lacey. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:12+ Je '83
Society of North American Goldsmiths
SNAG at Asilomar. M. L. Hu. *Am Craft* 43:93 O/N '83
Society of Photo-optical Instrumentation Engineers
Scientific communication and national security: mending fences? L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:19-21 Ja '83
Sociobiology
Advanced sociobiology [views of C. J. Lumsden and E. O. Wilson] J. L. Gould and C. G. Gould. il *Harpers* 266:65-70 Je '83
Socioeconomic status *See* Social status
Sociolinguistics
Sociolinguistics today [symposium] *Society* 20:32-81 My/Je '83
A treasury of tongues [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-32 Jl '83
Sociology
See also
Anthropology
Culture
Educational sociology
Equality
Groups (Sociology)
Human ecology
Human relations
Man—Influence of environment
Social psychology
Sociolinguistics
Sociology, Christian
See also
Christianity and economics
Church and social problems
Church work
Liberation theology
The nosiest Catholic in America [interview with W. McCready] por *U S Cathol* 48:19-25 Je '83
Pluralism as a theological problem. T. Peters. *Christ Century* 100:843-5 S 28 '83
Senile dementia: metaphor for our time. A. R. Barlow. il *Christ Century* 100:151-3 F 16-23 '83
Six decades of religion in Middletown [excerpts from All faithful people] T. Caplow and others. il *Commonweal* 110:649-54 D 2 '83
Bibliography
Pluralism, peace, & social justice. M. Gerhart. *Commonweal* 110:440-1 Ag 12 '83
Sociology, Rural
See also
Agriculture—Social aspects
Peasantry
Villages
Sociology, Urban
See also
Urban renewal
The urban underclass [symposium] il *Society* 21:34-86 N/D '83
Socket wrenches *See* Wrenches
Socks *See* Hosiery
Socrates
about
Life with father, life with Socrates. V. Wetherbee. *Am Sch* 52:497-510 Aut '83
Soda fountains (Stores) *See* Ice cream stores
Soda pop *See* Beverages
Sodar
Visible wind [Doppler Acoustic Sounder] D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:103 N '83
Sodas, Ice cream *See* Beverages
Södertälje (Sweden)
Giant coal burner heats the whole town. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:52 Je '83
Sodium
See also
Food—Sodium content
Sodium cellulose phosphate
Heading stones off at the pass [prevents kidney stones; work of Charles Y. C. Pak] J. L. Lippert. il *Health* 15:25 F '83
Sodium chloride *See* Salt
Sodium fluoride
Fluoride directly stimulates proliferation and alkaline phosphatase activity of bone-forming cells. J. R. Farley and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:330-2 O 21 '83
Sodium fluoroacetate
1080 ban is repealed but not settled. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:309 N 12 '83
Rodenticide twice misused, exterminator gets jail term [dogs killed by Compound 1080] H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:27 Mr '83
Sodium free diet *See* Hypertension—Nutritional aspects
Sodium heat engines *See* Heat engines
Sodium in the body
See also
Natriuresis
How stress causes high blood pressure [sodium retention; research by Kathleen C. Light and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:261 Ap 23 '83
Psychological stress induces sodium and fluid retention in men at high risk for hypertension. K. C. Light and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:429-31 Ap 22 '83
Sodium currents in segments of human heart cells. J. O. Bustamante and T. F. McDonald. bibl f il *Science* 220:320-1 Ap 15 '83
Sodium nitrite *See* Nitrites
Sodium sulfates
Clever places to hide heat-storing salts [Glauber's salt] E. H. Arctander. il *Pop Sci* 222:82-3 Ja '83
Sodium transport *See* Biological transport
Sodoyez, J. C., and others
[^{123}I]insulin metabolism in normal rats and humans: external detection by a scintillation camera. bibl f il *Science* 219:865-7 F 18 '83
Soedjatmoko
about
The United Nations University [interview] G. Viratelle and R. Gauhar. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 O '83
Soeharto, 1921-
Visit of Indonesian President Soeharto [remarks and exchange of toasts, October 12, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:29-32 D '82
about
Indonesia aborts its push for heavy industry. il por *Bus Week* p48-9 Je 20 '83
Visit to the United States, October 1982
Visit of Indonesian President Soeharto [remarks and exchange of toasts, October 12, 1982] R. Reagan; Soeharto. il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:29-32 D '82
Soekmono, R.
Indonesia's Buddhist sanctuary—a sermon in stone. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:9-15 F '83
Soekmono, R., and Voûte, Caesar
How Borobudur was saved. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:16-23 F '83
Sofas
Build this Texas tradition [day bed] il *South Living* 18:106-7 Ag '83
Classic love seat fits any decor. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 38:80-1 N/D '82
Crib/loveseat. D. Peemoller. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:52-5 F '83
I am looking for the courage to buy my first couch. J. Kornbluth. il *Glamour* 81:164 Ja '83
A mahogany couch/daybed. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:78-80 Ag '83
Sofer, Ken
The Anarchist King. il *Art News* 82:123+ D '83
Soft drink industry
See also
Coca-Cola Bottling Company of New York, Inc.
Coca-Cola Company
Corr's Beverage Company
Dr Pepper Co.
Pepsico, Inc.
Seven-Up Company
Advertising
Another hardball campaign from Seven-Up [promoting absence of artificial flavors and colorings] il *Bus Week* p30 Je 6 '83
Beverages [caffeine-free soda] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:188-9 Ja 3 '83
Marketing
Aspartame: the newest weapon for diet soda rivals. *Bus Week* p62+ Jl 18 '83
Coke plunges into no-caffeine cola. il *Bus Week* p35 My 9 '83
Coke's big marketing blitz. il *Bus Week* p58-64 My 30 '83
The cutthroat battle over diet sodas [low calorie and caffeine free drinks] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:73 F 21 '83
A hot fight over cold drinks. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:52-3 My 16 '83
How sweet it is [aspartame used in diet Coke] il *Time* 122:44 Ag 29 '83
Sweet dreams for Searle [aspartame] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:59 Ag 1 '83

Soft drink industry—Marketing—*cont.*
Sweet profits may flow from aspartame [diet soft drink market] il *Bus Week* p42 S 5 '83
Soft drink vending machines *See* Vending machines
Soft sculpture
Overstuffed fruit. M. Jailer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:30-3 Ag '83
Soft-sculpture frames—quick and easy. il *South Living* 18:158 O '83
Softball
Deadly duo: groom and Doom [T. Compton and D. Doom, women pitchers for UCLA] J. Lieber. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:83-4 My 23 '83
Executive action [corporate softball] D. Weinberg. il *Roll Stone* p79-80+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
Publishers limber up for softball season. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16-17 Ap 29 '83
Tournaments
The little-known world of big-time softball [Women's World Softball Tournament] J. Bosveld. il *Ms* 11:62-3 Je '83
Run, Jane, run [fund raising softball tournament for the Fort Wayne, Ind. Women's Bureau] J. K. Klug. *Ms* 11:22 Je '83
Softening agents
Fabric softeners. il *Consum Rep* 48:372-4 Jl '83
Softening of water *See* Water softening
Software *See* Computer programming
Software industry *See* Computer service industries
Software postal rates *See* Postal rates
Software publishing *See* Computer service industries
Software sales in bookstores *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Computer programming
Software stores *See* Computer stores
Sogitec (Firm)
Sogitec delivers military simulator to Jordan. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66 D 12 '83
Sogitec pushes simulator advances. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:217 Mr 14 '83
SoHo (New York, N.Y.)
The Soho scene: elegant or shabby, galleries in lower Manhattan exhibit photographs with contemporary twists. N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 90:22+ S '83
Soil *See* Soils
Soil acidity
Acid rain on acid soil: a new perspective. E. C. Krug and C. R. Frink. bibl f il *Science* 221:520-5 Ag 5 '83
Slake this thirst with water and lime [stunted plant growth due to water deprivation, aluminum toxicity and acid soil; research by Charles Foy and Donald Krizek] *Sci News* 124:127 Ag 20 '83
Soil-atmosphere interaction
Digging for a forecast [soil temperature-rainfall correlation; research by Elmar Reiter] il *Sci Dig* 91:30 S '83
Soil and land biota give, not take, CO_2. C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:166 S 10 '83
Soil blocks (Seed starters) *See* Flats, etc. (Horticulture)
Soil compaction
Please stay off the soil. M. Kane. il *Org Gard* 30:66-9 S '83
Soil conservation
See also
Terraces (Agriculture)
Great chance for conservation work [set-aside acres] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:30F Ap '83
Innovators on the land. C. Elfring. il *BioScience* 33:481-4 S '83
Soil [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 21:39 F/Mr '83
Soil conservation. R. N. Sampson. il map *Sierra* 68:40-4 N/D '83
Laws and regulations
Hunting for new money to save soil [state plans] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:16-17 My '83
Our disappearing conservation dollar. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:15 My '83
Soil erosion *See* Erosion
Soil fertility
See also
Gardens and gardening—Soil preparation
Green manuring
Humus
Soil inoculation
Injecting P&K [phosphates and corn yield] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:24 Ag '83
Soil microbiology
Soil microbes pose problems for pesticides [accelerated breakdown of carbofurans and thiocarbamates; research by Donald D. Kaufman and others] J. L. Fox. il *Science* 221:1029-31 S 9 '83
Why pesticide performance may be declining [pesticide-degrading soil microbes] *Success Farm* 81:18A N '83
Soil moisture
See also
Plants—Water requirements
Soil pollution
Minimizing toxic lead in garden vegetables [organic gardening] B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 S '83
Soil temperature
See also
Soils, Effect of solar radiation on
Digging for a forecast [rainfall correlation; research by Elmar Reiter] il *Sci Dig* 91:30 S '83
Soilless gardening *See* Hydroponics
Soils
See also
Clay
Drainage
Forest soils
Frozen ground
Gardens and gardening—Soil preparation
Humus
Mud
Sedimentation and deposition
Aluminum content
See also
Plants, Effect of aluminum on
Nitrogen content
They're digging deeper for hidden nitrogen. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:30 F '83
Silicon content
Plant stones [phytoliths] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:88-9+ Ag 6 '83
Soils, Effect of solar radiation on
Solarize your garden. D. Yost. il *Org Gard* 30:32+ Je '83
Soils, Potting
Making your own soil mix. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:12-14+ Mr '83
Soils, Sandy
Lightning and sandy soil [theory of Maneck Master] *Sci News* 123:90 F 5 '83
Sojourners (Periodical)
First Church of Christ Socialist. L. Billingsley. *Natl Rev* 35:1339 O 28 '83
Sokolnikoff, Katherine
about
A ceramic sculptor's art about art. L. Nochlin. il *House Gard* 155:154+ Jl '83
Sokoloff, Kiril
about
Piggybacking the smart money. G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:158+ Ag 29 '83
Sokolov, Raymond
A matter of taste. See issues of Natural History
Sokolski, Henry David
Salvaging the peaceful atom. *Society* 20:34-7 S/O '83
Solanum *See* Nightshade (Plant)
Solar 100 (Power plant) *See* Solar energy—California
Solar activity
See also
Solar flares
Sunspots
Solar barns *See* Barns and stables—Heating and ventilation
Solar cells
Big Oil's solar power eclipse [dominance of the photovoltaic industry] R. Munson. *Nation* 237:627-8 D 17 '83
The bright, wet look for solar cells [semiconductor-liquid junction cell] *Sci News* 124:376 D 10 '83
Catalysis in solar energy [photoelectrochemical cells] T. H. Maugh, II. bibl il *Science* 221:1358-61 S 30 '83
A forecast of sun. J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 85:44+ N '83
Fuels from solar energy: how soon? [photoelectrochemical cells] T. H. Maugh, III. il *Science* 222:151-3 O 14 '83
How a solar cell is made. A. A. Lappen. il *Forbes* 132:105 Ag 15 '83
The new alchemy of photovoltaics. J. P. Jeffries. il *Sierra* 68:45-9 N/D '83
Photovoltaics: a solar technology for powering tomorrow. C. Flavin. il por *Futurist* 17:41-5+ Je '83
Solar energy lights up. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:88+ My 16 '83
Solar power still the hottest thing in energy. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:45 My 2 '83
Solar Center
Confessions of a socialist entrepreneur [author's experiences as a founder] P. Barnes. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-7 O '83

Solar chemistry *See* Photochemistry
Solar-climate relationships *See* Sun and meteorology
Solar collectors
See also
Solar water heaters
Black and white solar systems are practical and affordable. L. Kabasakalian. il *Workbench* 39:70-3 Jl/Ag '83
Capillary solar collector. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:135 N '83
CPC: the ultimate in solar efficiency? [compound parabolic concentrators] R. James. il *Mech Illus* 79:46+ Jl '83
Cut-rate solar energy [luminescent solar concentrator] il *Sci Dig* 91:27 My '83
Cutting your heat bills with solar panels. D. Haupert. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:20+ Mr '83
Low-cost solar collector in a kit. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:64 My '83
Mortar-veneered solar collector. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:14 Ap '83
Mother's insolation monitor. T. J. Byers. il *Mother Earth News* 83:66-7 S/O '83
New low-cost solar heater you can install. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 160:96+ S '83
Passive solar collector heats mobile home. A. W. Farrant. il *Workbench* 39:92 Jl/Ag '83
S-curve solar absorber. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:40 Ag '83

Control

Following the sun [automatically tracking the sun with a solar collector] E. Savage. il *Radio-Electron* 54:88+ Je '83
Sensors turn his computer into a solar controller. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:24+ Je '83

Fires and fire prevention

Are wood framed solar collectors safe? T. Dean. il *Workbench* 39:94-5 S/O '83
Solar constant *See* Solar radiation
Solar corona *See* Sun—Corona
Solar cosmic rays *See* Cosmic rays
Solar dyeing *See* Dyes and dyeing
Solar eclipses *See* Eclipses, Solar
Solar energy
See also
Artificial satellites—Solar energy use
Solar cells
Space stations—Solar energy use
Centralized solar power. *Futurist* 17:48-9 Je '83
Four new solar-project plans. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:91 Ja '83
Jack Kilby's million-dollar crystal [using silicon to make electricity] P. Span. *Esquire* 99:142+ My '83
Solar technology: a whether report. K. Finneran. il *Technol Rev* 86:48-54+ Ap '83
Stand alone: striving for energy independence. S. Yerkes. il *Mother Earth News* 82:180-1 Jl/Ag '83
Thermal power from sunlight & smoke [small particle heat exchange receiver; work of Arlon Hunt] *Sci News* 123:41 Ja 15 '83

Bibliography

Solar-energy books, catalogs, and services. J. Milstein. il *Pop Sci* 222:18+ Ja '83

California

Focusing the sun's power [Solar 100 power plant] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Je '83

Developing countries

Energy from the sun. il *World Health* p21 Ja '83

Scotland

A project that takes passive energy seriously [St. Enoch Square, Glasgow] il *Archit Rec* 171:138-43 Je '83

Wisconsin

A place in the sun [Soldiers Grove] K. Peck. il *Progressive* 47:15-16 N '83
Solar energy industry
See also
Servamatic (Firm)
Solar Center
Solarex Corp.
Big Oil's solar power eclipse [dominance of the photovoltaic industry] R. Munson. *Nation* 237:627-8 D 17 '83
Investing in the sun. il *Futurist* 17:46 Je '83
Marketing solar: down to the real nitty-gritty. W. Soper. il *Technol Rev* 86:79 F/Mr '83
Solar lives! A. A. Lappen. il *Forbes* 132:104-5 Ag 15 '83
Solar power still the hottest thing in energy [solar cells] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:45 My 2 '83
Sunning. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:102+ Ja '83

Accounting

What's casting a shadow over solar energy stocks. il *Bus Week* p130+ N 21 '83

International aspects

See also
Luz International Ltd.
Photovoltaics: international competition for the sun. C. Flavin. bibl f il *Environment* 25:6-11+ Ap '83
Solar power gains [solar cells] P. Bidwai. il *World Press Rev* 30:54 Mr '83

Securities

What's casting a shadow over solar energy stocks [change in accounting methods] il *Bus Week* p130+ N 21 '83
Solar equipment industry *See* Solar energy industry
Solar farm buildings *See* Farm buildings—Heating and ventilation
Solar flares
Observing white-light flares. D. F. Neidig and J. M. Beckers. il *Sky Telesc* 65:226-7 Mr '83
Solar-flare neutrons from sun to earth. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:53 Ja 22 '83
Solar flares and shock waves. A. Maxwell. il *Sky Telesc* 66:285-8 O '83
Spectacular display of rare type of solar flare. *Astronomy* 11:62 Ja '83
Solar greenhouses *See* Greenhouses
Solar heating
See also
Soils, Effect of solar radiation on
Solar collectors
Solar houses
Build a sun-warmed home. D. Talmage. il *Fam Handyman* 33:160 Ap '83
Catching low winter sun for heat. il *South Living* 18:244 N '83
Energy answers. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 39:55-6+ Jl/Ag '83
Going solar inexpensively. C. Cox. *Black Enterp* 13:74 Ap '83
Is solar heating right for you? D. S. Stroetzel. *Read Dig* 122:33-4+ Ja '83
Passive solar design. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 38:40+ My/Je '82
Passive solar design. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 38:120-3 S/O '82
Passive solar design. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 38:39+ Jl/Ag '82
Solar additions that heat your home. D. Haupert. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:110-13 S '83
Solar energy and radiant heating get together. il *Sunset* 170:144C-144D Je '83
A solar-heated church. J. Strothman. il *Mother Earth News* 81:114-16 My/Je '83
Solar heating industry *See* Solar energy industry
Solar houses
Beyond Walden [Samuel Tenenbaum House, S.C.] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-9 Je 19 '83
Build a water-wall home. D. Bainbridge. il *Mother Earth News* 84:114-16 N/D '83
Building the sun cottage: cost control. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 82:176-7 Jl/Ag '83
Building the sun cottage: footings, foundation, and slab. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 83:150-2 S/O '83
Building the sun cottage: site selection. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 81:122-4 My/Je '83
Building the sun cottage: walls and beams. A. W. Macdonald. il *Mother Earth News* 84:150-2 N/D '83
A critical look at My Mother's House. il *Mother Earth News* 80:140-2 Mr/Ap '83
Double-shell houses. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 222:56-9 F '83
Earth-bermed wood foundation. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:112-13 Ap '83
Earth-sheltered solar. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:76-7 Ja '83
Energy answers. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 39:78-81 Mr/Ap '83
Energy answers. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 39:17-19 Ja/F '83
Engineered for the sun [Shrewsbury, Mass.] P. V. Fossel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-91 Ap '83
Factory-built solar home. A. Gutierrez. il *Fam Handyman* 33:112 Ja '83
Familiarity breeds harmony [designed for Robert C. Hobbs in Cayuga Lake, N.Y.] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p48-9 Ja 23 '83
For passive solar, it's so long, slanted glass. R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 223:70-3 Ag '83

Solar houses—*cont.*
Greenhouse, thick walls, insulating curtains all add up to solar efficiency [Colorado house] il *Sunset* 170:135-6 F '83
Heating & cooling on $50 a year. R. James. il *Mech Illus* 79:45-9+ Mr '83
Little big house [solar vacation home] R. Stepler. il *Pop Sci* 223:118-19 N '83
Passive-solar house that runs itself. J. Milstein. il *Pop Sci* 223:128-30 O '83
Passive solar plus [design by Charles G. Woods] il *Mother Earth News* 82:124-5 Jl/Ag '83
A passive solar, superinsulated cape. H. Huber. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-3 Ja '83
Progress makes perfect [modified thermal envelope house] T. Smith. il *Mother Earth News* 82:158-60 Jl/Ag '83
Samuel Tenenbaum House, Lexington, South Carolina by Stephen Tilly & Alan Buchsbaum. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:120-3 mid-My '83
Solar/earth retreat. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:120+ S '83
Solar pioneering in Spokane. il *Sunset* 170:114-17 Mr '83
Solar-sensible and lively. il *Sunset* 170:168-9 My '83
Solar triangle house. D. Talmage. il *Fam Handyman* 32:88 D '82
State-of-the-art solar home. T. Dean. il *Workbench* 39:8-12+ My/Je '83
Super-tech house [double-shell earth sheltered solar house in Vernon, N.J. designed by M. Arace] V. E. Smay. il pors *Pop Sci* 223:90-3 N '83
Superinsulated chalet cuts energy costs. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:144 O '83
A superinsulated colonial. D. Wright. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:56-9 Je '83
A superinsulated year. M. Hyman. il *Technol Rev* 86:55-6+ Ap '83
Tiling for passive solar. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:126-7 N '83
You can transform a tract house. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 222:96-9 Ap '83
Solar magnetic field *See* Sun—Magnetic properties
Solar mirrors, Orbiting *See* Artificial satellites
Solar neutrinos *See* Neutrinos
Solar Optical Telescope *See* Space vehicles—Telescopes
Solar oscillations *See* Oscillations
Solar Polar Mission *See* Space flight to the sun
Solar power *See* Solar energy
Solar power plants *See* Solar energy
Solar power satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Solar energy use
Solar powered automobiles *See* Automobiles, Experimental
Solar prominences *See* Sun—Prominences
Solar radiation
See also
Solar flares
Solar wind
Sunspots
Ultraviolet rays
The inconstant sun: subtle consequences. *Sci News* 123:91 F 5 '83

Physiological effects

See also
Animals, Effect of solar radiation on
Suntan
How daylight actually affects your mood and your health. L. Dusky. il *Glamour* 81:224+ Ap '83
Solar reflectors
Keeping the sun out and savings in [sun-reflecting plastic films for windows; study by Steve Treado] *Sci News* 124:126 Ag 20 '83
Mirrors in the sky [orbiting solar reflectors] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:46 D 12 '83
Orbiting mirrors to light cities? il *Sci Dig* 91:27 Mr '83
Solar refrigerators *See* Refrigerators
Solar research *See* Sun
Solar swine houses *See* Swine houses—Heating and ventilation
Solar system
See also
Moon
Planets
Sun
Another solar system? [Vega system; Infrared Astronomy Satellite discovery] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:100 Ag 13 '83
Another world? [IRAS detects possibility of a new solar system] il *Time* 122:71 Ag 22 '83
Clue to solar system's origin found in meteorite [carbonaceous chondrite analyzed by Robert Pepin and Urs Frick] il *Earth Sci* 35:27-8 Wint '82
IRAS news: Tempel 2 and Vega [discovery of comet tail and possible new solar system] il *Astronomy* 11:62+ D '83
NASA verifies solid objects orbit Vega [Kuiper Airborne Observatory confirmation of infrared astronomical satellite discovery] B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:78 Ag 29 '83
New clue to solar system's origin [carbonaceous chondrites; work of Robert Pepin and Urs Frick] *USA Today* 111:7 Je '83
A new world forming out there? [IRAS discovery of new solar system] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 22 '83
New worlds in the making [possible discovery of new solar system by IRAS] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 22 '83
Planet-size stars or star-size planets? [extrasolar planet infrared survey] il *Sky Telesc* 66:114-15 Ag '83
A second solar system? [Infrared Astronomy Satellite discovery] *Astronomy* 11:60 N '83
Signal from a new world [Infrared Astronomy Satellite detects new solar system around Vega] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:46 Ag 22 '83
A solar system at Vega? [Infrared Astronomy Satellite discovery] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:846 Ag 26 '83
Solar system ice: amorphous or crystalline? R. Smoluchowski. bibl f il *Science* 222:161-3 O 14 '83
Solid material found around another star [IRAS data on Vega and Formalhaut] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:406 D 24-31 '83
Star fossil found in meteorite [carbonaceous chondrite analyzed by Robert Pepin and Urs Frick] il *Sci Dig* 91:26 Ap '83
Vega & Co.: what's being born out there? [Infrared Astronomy Satellite and Kuiper Airborne Observatory findings] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:116 Ag 20 '83

Exploration

See Space flight
Solar tax credits *See* Tax credits
Solar telephone
Solar power for remote phones. D. Lampe. il *Pop Sci* 222:48 My '83
Solar walls *See* Walls
Solar water heaters
Batch solar water heaters. D. Reif. il *Mech Illus* 79:48+ Ag '83
Phase-change solar water heaters. M. Bittman. il *Pop Sci* 223:58+ S '83
Solar-assist heat pump follow-up report: a year of savings. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 160:112-13 S '83
Solar systems and heat pump combine to cut energy bills. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 159:92-5+ Ja '83
Solar-water-heater kit. E. H. Arctander. il *Pop Sci* 223:62 N '83
Solar water heaters. il *Consum Rep* 47:125-9 D '82
Solar water heaters. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 222:82-4+ Je '83
Two batch heaters: dollar-for-dollar solar champions. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:20+ F '83
Solar water tanks *See* Water tanks
Solar wind
Celestial winds, polar lights. F. Reddy. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 Ag '83
Cosmic rays meet the solar wind [study of heliosphere by Pioneer 10] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:22-3 Ag '83
Determining the solar wind speed above active regions using remote radio-wave observations. J.-L. Bougeret and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:506-8 N 4 '83
Jupiter's tail at Saturn: the clincher [Voyager data] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:215 O 1 '83
Solar workshops *See* Workshops—Heating and ventilation
Solarex Corp.
Oil industry buys a place in the sun [proposed take over of Solarex by Amoco] C. Norman. *Science* 221:839 Ag 26 '83
Sun sets at RCA, rises at Solarex. C. Norman. *Science* 221:532-3 Ag 5 '83
Solaris (Dance company)
A man called Smith. J. Pikula. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:48-52 My '83
Solariums *See* Sun rooms
Solarization of soil *See* Soils, Effect of solar radiation on
Solas, Humberto

about

Cecilia [film] Reviews
Américas il 35:59 Ja/F '83. J. Mosier

Solder and soldering
See also
Brazing
How to solder-splice and use heat-shrink tubing [car wiring] il *Pop Mech* 159:152+ My '83
Joining metal to metal. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 223:131-4 N '83
Equipment
Liquid rosin flux. R. F. Sheldon. il *Radio-Electron* 54:54 My '83
Soldier bugs *See* Stink bugs
Soldiers, Black *See* United States. Army—Blacks
Soldiers Grove (Wis.)
A place in the sun. K. Peck. il *Progressive* 47:15-16 N '83
Solé, Robert
The Congress factor. il por *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 Je '83
Sole (Fish)
See also
Cooking—Fish
Solet, Jan
Do you work at a job that could be making you sick? il *Essence* 13:58+ Mr '83
Soliciting donations *See* Fund raising
Solicitor General (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice. Office of the Solicitor General
Solid state devices *See* Semiconductors
Solidarity (Trade union) *See* Trade unions—Poland
Solids
Van der Waals picture of liquids, solids, and phase transformations. D. Chandler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:787-94 My 20 '83
Soliman, Lotfallah
Uncommon heritage. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:29-31 S '83
Solitary wave pulses *See* Solitons
Solitons
A solitary cause for anesthesia [barbiturates interfere with soliton propagation; theory of Scott P. Layne and Alwyn E. Scott] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:284 Ap 30 '83
Solitons on water [research by Junru Wu and others] *Sci News* 124:313 N 12 '83
Solitude
See also
Loneliness
Secret joys of solitude. A. Whitman. il *Read Dig* 122:128-32 Ap '83
Soll, Beth
about
Doing it her way. I. M. Fanger. il por *Dance Mag* 57:70-1 O '83
Solman, Paul
(jt. auth) See Friedman, Thomas, and Solman, Paul
Solnick, Steven L.
The politics of apathy. il *Technol Rev* 86:9-11 Jl '83
The wiring of Britain. il *Technol Rev* 86:60-2 Ja '83
Solo, Dennis
about
Starting over. P. B. Taft, Jr. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:32+ Mr '83
Solo, Robert A.
about
A producer, his thugs, and a crap shoot. D. Standish. il *Esquire* 99:217-18+ Mr '83
Solomon, Anthony M.
about
Solomon's choice. B. Weberman. il por *Forbes* 131:32-3 Je 20 '83
Solomon, Barbara Probst
A diary of the new Spain. il *N Y Times Mag* p20+ Ja 23 '83
Solomon, Barbara Stauffacher
about
Green architecture. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:98-101 S '83
Solomon, Gerald B.
Is the War powers act a sound exercise of Congress' legislative power? [excerpts from debate, September 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:285+ N '83
about
Cut off school aid to draft evaders? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:39-40 Je 6 '83
Solomon, Goody L.
The $3,000 résumé and other career-counseling tales. *Work Woman* 8:139-41 N '83
Solomon, Leslie
Les Solomon on computer hardware. See issues of Computers & Electronics
Solomon, Nadine A.
(jt. auth) See Demain, Arnold L., and Solomon, Nadine A.
Solomon, Norman
Europe, Russia & the U.S. missiles [discussion of February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] *Nation* 236:469-73+ Ap 16 '83
Solomon-Thompson letters—II [discussion of the February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] *Nation* 236:720+ Je 11 '83
Watching the death train roll. il *Progressive* 47:14 Jl '83
Solomon, Paul R., and others
Altered activity in the hippocampus is more detrimental to classical conditioning than removing the structure. bibl f il *Science* 220:329-31 Ap 15 '83
Solomon, Robert C.
Together forever and other myths about love. *Mademoiselle* 89:130-1+ Ja '83
Solomon, Ruth
Chairing the department or life at the top. il *Dance Mag* 57:66-7 F '83
Solomon, Stephen
Computer boom town. il *Sci Dig* 91:38+ Mr '83
First base in space. il *Sci Dig* 91:50-1 O '83
Green genes: bioengineering new foods. il *Sci Dig* 91:54-5+ Ja '83
Hot computer news: the portables are here. il *Sci Dig* 91:14-15+ Je '83
The Idaho chip. il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ Jl '83
Plants that break the gene barrier. il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ Ap '83
Superbrain: the race to create the world's fastest computer. il *Sci Dig* 91:42-9+ S '83
The walking wounded of the computer wars. il *Sci Dig* 91:16+ F '83
Solomon, Susan
Your words. il por *Seventeen* 42:66-7 Je '83
Solondz, Gary
about
Suing the guru. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:158+ S 12 '83
Solotaroff, Ted, 1928-
The weight of history. *New Repub* 188:28-9+ F 14 '83
Solstice, Winter *See* Winter solstice
Solter, Davor
(jt. auth) See McGrath, James, and Solter, Davor
Solti, Sir Georg, 1912-
about
Championship season: the power of the pros. D. Sargent. il por *Vogue* 173:61 F '83
Off the pedestal. P. G. Davis. il por *N Y* 16:84+ My 2 '83
Soltoff, Stephen P., and Mandel, Lazaro J.
Amiloride directly inhibits the Na,K-ATPase activity of rabbit kidney proximal tubules. bibl f il *Science* 220:957-9 My 27 '83
Soluk, John
Add a video input to your TV. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-8 Ap '83
Solution (Chemistry)
See also
Buffer solutions
Colloids
Diffusion
Precipitation (Chemistry)
Waterlogged molecules [biological compounds] R. Wolfenden. bibl f il *Science* 222:1087-93 D 9 '83
Solvang (Calif.)
Solvang. J. L. Smith. il *Travel Holiday* 159:20-1+ Ap '83
Solvents
See also
Cleaning compositions
DMSO
Solzhenitsyn, Aleksandr, 1918-
Communism at the end of the Brezhnev Era; tr. by Alexis Klimoff. il *Natl Rev* 35:28-30+ Ja 21 '83
Men have forgotten God [adaptation of Templeton Prize acceptance address, May 10, 1983]; tr. by A. Klimoff. il *Natl Rev* 35:872-6 Jl 22 '83
Three key moments in modern Japanese history; tr. by Michael Nicholson and Alexis Klimoff. il *Natl Rev* 35:1536-8+ D 9 '83
about
Return to God. il por *Time* 121:57 My 23 '83
Solzhenitsyn. *New Yorker* 59:30-1 My 30 '83
Somalia
See also
Relief work—Somalia
Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Somalia

Soman, Florence Jane

A face in the crowd [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:156-7 My '83

Flight of fancy [story] il *Good Housekeep* 196:138-9 F '83

Tender moments [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:148-9+ S '83

That special someone [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:166-7 N '83

Somatosensory cortex *See* Brain

Somatostatin *See* Hypothalamic hormones

Somatotypes

Be your body's buddy: learning to like your shape. A. Mackey. il *Teen* 27:9-11+ F '83

Body build and bone disease [osteoarthritis and osteoporosis in women; research by Jan Dequeker and others] il *Sci News* 123:203 Mr 26 '83

Body type: a factor in the hiring of school leaders. C. A. Bonuso. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:374 Ja '83

The testosterone connection [women at risk for diabetes; research by Ahmed Kissebah and others] L. Weidman. *Health* 15:10-11 N '83

Sombrotto, Vincent R.

Should Congress adopt the recommendations of the National Commission on Social Security Reform? [excerpts from testimony, February 8, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:123+ Ap '83

Somby, Nils

about

Brotherly welcome for an exile. G. Legge. il por *Macleans* 96:14 Ja 17 '83

Somero, George N.

(jt. auth) See Powell, Mark A., and Somero, George N.

Somers (N.Y.)

Crime

See Crime and criminals—New York (State)

Somerset Place (Creswell, N.C.) *See* Plantations

Somersworth (N.H.)

Crime

See Crime and criminals—New Hampshire

Somerville, Terry

Did America's Founding Fathers really stand on the Word of God? il pors *Christ Today* 27:17-19 Je 17 '83

Something wicked this way comes [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Somlo, Patty

A sanctuary for Salvadorans. *America* 148:211-12 Mr 19 '83

Sommer, Harold

about

Wander Bird. J. Kortum. il por *Oceans* 16:14-18 Jl/Ag '83

Sommer, Mark

Forging a preservative defense. il *Bull At Sci* 39:5-7 Ag/S '83

Sommer, Theo

We will stay the course. il *Newsweek* 101:31 F 28 '83

Sommerfield, Duane

Sewing machine surgery made simple. il *Mother Earth News* 80:110-12 Mr/Ap '83

Somppi, Stacey J.

Patching for pleasure and profit. il *Mother Earth News* 81:92-3 My/Je '83

Sonar

As crust is born, new sonar system allows ridge-side view [Sea MARC I] C. Simon. il map *Sci News* 123:262 Ap 23 '83

Smart tracker signals fish, keel danger, and bottom depth. D. D. Vigren. il *Pop Sci* 223:32 O '83

Sonderegger, Peter, and others

Axonal proteins of presynaptic neurons during synaptogenesis. bibl f il *Science* 221:1294-7 S 23 '83

Sones, Bill

That's the way the ball bounces. il *Read Dig* 122:39-40+ Ap '83

Song slides *See* Slides (Photography)

Song titles *See* Titles of musical compositions

Song writing *See* Country music—Writing; Rock music—Writing

Songbirds *See* Birds

Songs

See also

Christmas music

Compact discs—Songs

Hymns

National songs

Phonograph records—Songs

Popular music

Rock music

Songs, American

See also

Songwriters' Hall of Fame and Museum

Songs, Indian (American) *See* Indians of North America—Music

Songs of birds *See* Birds—Song

Songwriters' Hall of Fame and Museum

Museum of American melody. R. Bongartz. il *Americana* 11:48-51 N/D '83

Sonnenberg Gardens (Canandaigua, N.Y.) *See* Gardens and gardening—New York (State)

Sons and fathers of sons [drama] See Aranha, Ray

Sons and parents *See* Parent-child relationship

Sons of divorced parents *See* Children of divorced parents

Sontag, Susan, 1933-

For Available light: a brief lexicon. il *Art Am* 71:100-10 D '83

Grottos: caves of mystery and magic. il *House Gard* 155:96-103+ F '83

The unseen alphabet: Kafka's inner world. il pors *Vogue* 173:202-3+ Jl '83

about

Susie Creamcheese makes love not war. M. Mudrick. *Harpers* 266:62-5 F '83

Sony Corp.

Even Sony sometimes stumbles. il *Bus Week* p49+ Ap 18 '83

Sagging Sony turns quiet. il *Fortune* 108:98 O 31 '83

Sony: not the one and only. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:54 S 5 '83

Sony unveils the video single [interview with J. O'Donnell] S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p57 Ap 14 '83

Sony's profitless prosperity. M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 132:128-34 O 24 '83

Tone-deaf in the marketplace. il *Fortune* 108:6 Jl 25 '83

Sony Labou Tan'si

A farewell to hormones [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:15 N '82

Soo Canal *See* Sault Sainte Marie Canals

Soot

Soot carbon and excess fine potassium: long-range transport of combustion-derived aerosols [biomass and fossil-fuel burning] M. O. Andreae. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1148-51 Je 10 '83

Soper, Will

Supermarkets. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-7 Mr '83

Sopher, Crea, and Penrose, Nancy

Burying radioactive waste in the deep-sea floor. il map *Sea Front* 29:210-17 Jl/Ag '83

Sophie's choice [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Sorabji, Kaikhosru Shapurji

about

Geoffrey Madge, piano: Sorabji Opus clavicembalisticum. D. Garvelmann. *High Fidel* 33:MA24 Ag '83

SORC (Southern Ocean Racing Conference) *See* Yacht racing

Sorcery *See* Witchcraft

Sore throat *See* Throat—Diseases

Sore throats [drama] See Brenton, Howard, 1942-

Sorel, Edward, 1929-

City lights. il *Am Herit* 34:54-5 F/Mr '83

Sorel, Edward, 1929-, and Sorel, Nancy Caldwell

Divorce deco. il *Esquire* 100:79-84 N '83

First encounters. See alternate issues of The Atlantic

Sorel, Nancy Caldwell

(jt. auth) See Sorel, Edward, 1929-, and Sorel, Nancy Caldwell

Sorensen, Jacki

about

Your exclusive Jacki Sorensen aerobic dance program. il pors *Glamour* 81:324-7 S '83

Sorenson, Don

about

Don Sorenson. M. Wortz. *Art News* 82:130 F '83

Sorenson, Laurel

Dropout lawyers. il *Work Woman* 8:116-18 Mr '83

Sorenson, Sharon

Three in one. il pors *Americana* 11:52-6 S/O '83

Soret effect *See* Thermal diffusion

Soria, Dorle J.

Artist life. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Soria, Sandra S.

Diets to avoid. *Teen* 27:30+ Jl '83

PMS: battling the monthly blues. *Teen* 27:24+ D '83

Space Camp: a far-out adventure. il *Teen* 27:52+ S '83

Talking with mom: yes, you can! *Teen* 27:14-15+ N '83

Teens & scoliosis: some straight talk. *Teen* 27:38+ O '83

Soria, Sandra S.—*cont.*
When friends fight: how to call a truce. *Teen* 27:46 Je '83
Sorine, Stephanie
Wake up your body. il *Redbook* 161:86-7 Ag '83
Sorkin, Michael, 1948-
Dressed for each other. *Vogue* 173:108-9 D '83
A house of illusions. il *House Gard* 155:118-25+ Ag '83
J. Irwin Miller. il por *House Gard* 155:44+ Ap '83
What happens when a woman designs a war monument? *Vogue* 173:120+ My '83
Sorlien, Peter C.
Art on the seas' frontier. il *Oceans* 16:48-51 Mr/Ap '83
Soroban *See* Abacus
Sororities, College *See* College sororities
Sorrel
Garden sorrel. il *Mother Earth News* 81:101 My/Je '83
Sorrentino, Gilbert, 1929-
about
PW interviews. C. Trueheart. por *Publ Wkly* 223:70-1 My 27 '83
Sorrow
See also
Grief
Sortie (Space vehicle) *See* Space vehicles
Sorting of cells *See* Cytology—Methodology
Sotheby Parke Bernet Group plc
Ayatollah's Qom money [fraudulent bidding in sale of Islamic art at Sotheby's] R. W. Walker and G. Barker. *Art News* 82:11 Ap '83
The buyers Sotheby's is snubbing [General Felt Industries/Knoll International] *Bus Week* p29+ Ap 25 '83
Cash and cachet? [General Felt Industries' bid] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 131:146-7 F 14 '83
A fine Kettle [dismissal of lawsuit involving Sotheby's attribution of T. Kettle portrait] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:9 F '83
Hot ice [rare pink diamond stolen] il *Time* 121:59 My 2 '83
Making a bid for Sotheby's [bid by General Felt/Knoll] il *Newsweek* 101:62 Ap 25 '83
The nasty fight for Sotheby's [bid by General Felt/Knoll] J. Hogrefe. il *N Y* 16:41-3 Ap 25 '83
White knight [A. A. Taubman's offer to buy Sotheby's] por *Time* 121:51 Je 27 '83
A winning bid for Sotheby's [A. A. Taubman's takeover] J. Fleming. por *Macleans* 96:44 O 10 '83
Soto, Gary
Where we could go [poem] *Nation* 237:24 Jl 2 '83
Souchon, Michel
The media in the classroom. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 My '83
Souder, Lawrence G.
Magnify your calculator's display. il *Comput Electron* 21:52+ F '83
Soufflés
Omelets and soufflés. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:135-6 My '83
Soufrière (Dominica: Volcano) *See* Volcanoes
Soul, David
about
The Souls' dark night. B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 19:30-5 Ap 18 '83
Soul food *See* Cooking, Black
Soul music phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Black music
Sound
See also
Acoustics, Architectural
Noise
Television sound
Theater—Electronic sound control
Sound and your listening room. R. Berkovitz. il *Stereo Rev* 48:54-9 Ag '83
Recording and reproducing
See also
Audio systems
Compact disc players
Motion picture sound recording
Phonograph records—Recording
Tape recorders and recording
Videodisc players—Sound quality
Videotape recorders and recording—Sound quality
Analog apples and digital oranges [digital recording] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:170-2 Mr 12 '83
Basically speaking. M. Riggs. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Bits of the future [digital sound] D. Ranada. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:20+ F '83
Digital vs. analog [discussion of March 12, 1983 article, Analog apples and digital oranges] *Sci News* 123:323+ My 21 '83
Holophony: breaking new sound barriers [work of H. Zuccarelli] C. Zweig. il *Esquire* 100:161-2 O '83
The myth of concert-hall realism. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:31-2+ N '83
The studio as compositional tool—part I [adaptation of address] B. Eno. por *Down Beat* 50:56-7 Jl '83
The studio as compositional tool—part II [adaptation of address] B. Eno. por *Down Beat* 50:50-2 Ag '83
Equipment
See Sound equipment
Sound & beauty [drama] See Hwang, David Henry
Sound activated electric switches *See* Electric switches
Sound buoys *See* Buoys
Sound detection and ranging *See* Sodar
Sound effects decoders *See* Sound equipment
Sound equipment
See also
Amplifiers
Headphones
Loudspeakers
Microphones
Phonograph
Sonar
Stethoscopes, Electric
Tape recorders and recording
2008: a sonic odyssey. A. Lofft. il *Stereo Rev* 48:63-6 F '83
Fosgate Research Model 101A Tate II surround stereo system [sound effects decoder] J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:32+ O '83
A four-channel revival from Fosgate Research [Model 101A Tate II surround stereo quadrophonic decoder] il *High Fidel* 33:36+ N '83
A new dimension for video sound [Dolby Stereo films on video and sound effects decoders] R. Hodges. il *High Fidel* 33:49-51 N '83
Pro shop. See issues of Down Beat
A renaissance in audio: true innovation is here again. P. Dobbin. *High Fidel* 33:21-2 Ja '83
Sound generators *See* Signal generators
Sound measurement
See also
Decibels
Sodar
Sound perception
See also
Speech perception
Auditory intensity discrimination at high frequencies in the presence of noise. N. F. Viemeisteer. bibl f il *Science* 221:1206-8 S 16 '83
Infants' discrimination of the duration of a rapid spectrum change in nonspeech signals. P. W. Jusczyk and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:175-7 O 14 '83
Sound production by animals *See* Animal sounds
Sound production by insects *See* Insect sounds
Sound waves
See also
Ultrasonic waves
Sounders *See* Depth indicators
Sounding and soundings
See also
Depth indicators
Soundproofing
See also
Automobiles—Soundproofing
Soundtrack recordings *See* Phonograph records—Motion picture music
Soups
See also
Campbell Soup Company
Chowder
Bean soups. L. Jones. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28+ N '83
Beets and broth [borscht and chlodnik] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p36+ Jl 24 '83
Bread & soup cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 197:176-86+ O '83
Cold summer soups. il *Mademoiselle* 89:224 Ag '83
Cooking for one (or two): the bowl that cheers. *Redbook* 160:52 F '83
Cream-of-chicken soup...it's Mexican-style. il *Sunset* 170:218 Mr '83
A favorite minestrone. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:82 D '83
Hearty cheese soups. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:93 Ap '83

Soups—*cont.*
Hearty, satisfying soups. il *South Living* 18:195 O '83
Hearty soups [cabbage soups] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p118+ N 6 '83
Make superlative soups all year long. P. B. Belcher. il *Mother Earth News* 81:84-5 My/Je '83
On the trail of bird's nest soup: caves, climbs and high stakes. R. A. De Groot. bibl (p165) il *Smithsonian* 14:66-75 S '83
Onion soups. B. Karoff. il *Gourmet* 43:50-1+ O '83
Serve with salsa . . . Sonoran soup [oxtail soup] il *Sunset* 171:234 N '83
A soup of substance [black bean soup; with recipe] J. Mariani. il *Esquire* 99:26 F '83
Soup surprises from Thailand. il *Sunset* 170:104-5 Mr '83
Soups for the biggest of appetites. il *South Living* 18:172 D '83
Soups of summer. il *Gourmet* 43:36-7+ Ag '83
Soup's on! il *Glamour* 81:283 Mr '83
Start with a cream soup. il *South Living* 18:266-7 Ap '83
Summer soups and salads. E. Greenberg and M. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:42-5+ Ag '83
Super soups! il *McCalls* 110:86-7+ Ja '83
Super soups. E. Elvin. il *50 Plus* 23:46-7 F '83
Taste summer in a garden soup. il *South Living* 18:190 Je '83
Tomato surplus? Freeze some soup. il *Sunset* 171:164 S '83
Winter warmers [bean and pea soups] C. Claiborne and P. Franey. il *N Y Times Mag* p121-2 D 11 '83
Soups, Canned *See* Food, Canned
Sour cream
See also
Cooking—Sour cream
Source (Data bank) *See* Information storage and retrieval systems
Sourdough bread *See* Bread
Souter, Gavin, 1929-
Bizarre folk hero still broods over the Australian bush. bibl (p130) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:40-9 Je '83
South *See* Southern states
South Africa
See also
Arts and state—South Africa
Banks and banking—South Africa
Birds—South Africa
Cape Town (South Africa)
Casinos—South Africa
Censorship—South Africa
Ciskei (South Africa)
Civil rights—South Africa
Espionage, Russian—South Africa
Government and the press—South Africa
Internal security—South Africa
Investments, American—South Africa
Investments, Foreign—South Africa
Investments, South African
Loans, Foreign—South Africa
Money—South Africa
Oil pollution—South Africa
Political prisoners—South Africa
Trade unions—Miners—South Africa
Trade unions—South Africa
United Nations—South Africa
Wildlife management—South Africa
Women—South Africa
Youth—South Africa

Commerce

Shaken up [conclusion of investigation of alleged maritime swindle in sinking of the Salem] *Time* 121:48 Mr 21 '83
Stopping arms to South Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:22-3 N '82

United States

See United States—Commerce—South Africa

Cultural relations

United States

See United States—Cultural relations—South Africa

Economic relations

Africa, Southern

Economic dependence of front line states. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:29-32 Mr '83

Foreign relations

Africa

South Africa's nuclear program [discussion of August/September 1982 article, Black Africa reacts] A. R. Newby-Fraser. *Bull At Sci* 39:47-8 Ap '83

Lesotho

Assistance to Lesotho. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:4-6 S '83
South Africa condemned for aggression against Lesotho [attack on African National Congress] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:14-18 F '83

Seychelles

See Seychelles—Foreign relations—South Africa

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—South Africa

Industries

See also
Anglo American Corp. of South Africa, Ltd.
Gold mines and mining—South Africa
Highveld Steel & Vanadium Company
Mining industry—South Africa
Petroleum industry—South Africa

Native peoples

See also
Zulus

Photographs and photography

On the hunt for rhinos and pictures in South Africa. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:8+ Ap '83

Politics and government

See also
Elections—South Africa
Political campaigns—South Africa

Dispatches. M. Fleshman and J. Cason. *Nation* 237:166-7 S 3-10 '83
A society in the grip of steel. A. Sparks. il *Macleans* 96:36 O 10 '83
South Africa [address, March 30, 1983] H. F. Oppenheimer. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:648-52 Ag 15 '83
South Africa: a country up against the wall. R. Knight. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 My 23 '83
South Africa's domestic strategy. K. W. Grundy. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:110-14+ Mr '83

Race relations

See also
Church and race relations—South Africa
United Nations. Special Committee against Apartheid

Apartheid Inc. [American trade and investment] J. Martin. *Nation* 237:292-3 O 8 '83
Apartheid: what it is, what it does. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:37 Jl '82
Apartheid's ally: Reagan's southern Africa policy. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:29 Ap '83
Apartheid's baton twirlers [U.S. license granted allowing the sale of shock batons to South African police] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:17 F '83
Apartheid's harsh grip. J. Treen. il *Newsweek* 101:31-2+ Mr 28 '83
The battle of the Bergs [P. W. Botha lobbies for constitutional reform] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 121:34 My 23 '83
The Bay State bails out [Massachusetts divests itself of holdings in South Africa] P. L. Farris. il *Progressive* 47:20 Ap '83
A bill that could derail South Africa's reform movement [orderly movement and settlement of black persons bill] J. Kapstein. il *Bus Week* p46 Ja 24 '83
Black miners drive a wedge into apartheid. il *Bus Week* p46 My 2 '83
Black South Africa: one day soon. A. De Veaux. il *Essence* 14:80-2+ Jl '83
Black spots [incident in Driefontein] il *Time* 121:54 Ap 18 '83
Botha's short step toward reform [new constitution] A. Sparks. *Macleans* 96:37-8 N 14 '83
Boycotting apartheid [sports and arts celebrities' boycott] F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 14:26 D '83
Broad denunciation of apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:7-10 Ja '83
By brute force. *Nation* 236:753-4 Je 18 '83
Cinéma vérité [reaction to T. G. Alea's movie The Last Supper] D. Malcolm. *New Repub* 189:17-18 D 19 '83
A clear statement of disapproval [L. Eagleburger condemns apartheid] il por *Time* 122:19 Jl 4 '83
Constructive enragement [proposed Solarz amendment to the Export Administration Act concerning South Africa] *New Repub* 189:5-6 O 31 '83
A cosmetic change in color [new Constitution] C. Canine. il *Newsweek* 102:75 N 14 '83
The courts uphold a black challenge [race and residency laws] *Newsweek* 101:33 Je 13 '83
Cracks in a wall of white [parliamentary elections] A. Sparks. il *Macleans* 96:34 My 23 '83
"Cruel, inhuman and degrading" situation in South Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:9-14 Mr '83

South Africa—Race relations—*cont.*

A deadly new phase of warfare [bombings by African National Congress] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:29 Je 6 '83

A double irony [Afrikaners] M. G. Kalb. *New Repub* 188:18 Mr 14 '83

Erasing a black spot [forced removal of blacks from village of Magopa in accordance with homelands policy] D. D. Guttenplan. il map *Newsweek* 102:65 D 12 '83

Exports to South Africa face more limits [effect on U.S. aerospace industry] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51 N 21 '83

Gandhi in South Africa. S. Reiss. il por *Newsweek* 101:44 Ap 25 '83

The guerrillas hit again [bombing in Pretoria] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:74 My 30 '83

Hairline call [abandoned baby sparks debate over race classification] il *Time* 122:48 Ag 8 '83

Hard line [members of the African National Congress hung in Pretoria] *Time* 121:49 Je 20 '83

He ran, but knew not why [miler S. Maree] G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:64-8+ Jl 18 '83

House debates IMF, apartheid. J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:23 D '83

IMF funds apartheid. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:14 Ja '83

The IMF's ordeal over apartheid. L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ag 8 '83

Living in the interregnum [adaptation of address, October 14, 1982] N. Gordimer. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 29:21-2+ Ja 20 '83

Lost weekend [car bomb in Pretoria] il *Time* 121:30 My 30 '83

Misery in a South African 'homeland' [Ciskei] J. Lelyveld. il maps *N Y Times Mag* p36-9+ S 25 '83

A month in the country. T. Nagel. *New Repub* 188:16-17+ Mr 14 '83

Multi-part resolution on South African apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-6 F '83

New constitution in South Africa. C. R. Rogers. *Christ Century* 100:1068-9 N 23 '83

A new round of violence. R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 101:44-5 Je 6 '83

No more cheeks left to turn [South African attack on the African National Congress in Mozambique] J. Borrell. il map *Time* 121:34 Je 6 '83

Oppenheimer of South Africa. J. Lelyveld. il por *N Y Times Mag* p32-5+ My 8 '83

Outcast Cape Town. J. Western. bibl il *Focus* 32:1-12 My/Je '82

The people vs. apartheid. C. Sutton and F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:15 Jl '83

Petitioners [U.N. Special Political Committee meetings on apartheid] *UN Mon Chron* 20:49-51 Ja '83

Revolt on the veldt [African National Congress] C. A. Douglis and S. M. Davis. il *Harpers* 267:30-41 D '83

The rising winds of change and rebellion. A. Sparks. il *Macleans* 96:31 S 26 '83

The shameful record [apartheid] B. Davidson. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:14-16+ N '83

Small favors [endorsement of proposal to rewrite the Constitution] il *Time* 122:56 N 14 '83

Snow White in South Africa [L. Ronstadt's concerts] A. Latham. il pors *Roll Stone* p7-8+ Ag 18 '83

South Africa [address, March 30, 1983] H. F. Oppenheimer. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:648-52 Ag 15 '83

South Africa: a country up against the wall. R. Knight. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 My 23 '83

South Africa and democracy [interview with G. Buthelezi] A. Karatnycky. *Current* 254:52-7 Jl/Ag '83

South Africa and Namibia [with discussion] il *Cent Mag* 16:40-62 Mr/Ap '83

South Africa and the politics of segregation. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *America* 149:349-50 D 3 '83

South African death sentences [African National Congress members] *UN Mon Chron* 20:4 S '83

A South African poet on his imprisonment [B. Breytenbach] D. Woods. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ My 1 '83

South Africa's black enterprise. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 S '83

South Africa's black middle class. M. Lacob. il *Black Enterp* 13:49-50+ Ap '83

South Africa's champion of nonviolence [G. Buthelezi] D. Reed. por *Read Dig* 122:113-17 Ja '83

Southern Africa: America's responsibility for peace and change [address, June 23, 1983] L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:8-13 Ag '83

States versus apartheid. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:22 Ap '83

Swirling shades of gray [race discrimination and sports] C. Gammon. il *Sports Illus* 58:78-84+ My 16 '83

A talk with Oliver Tambo [president of African National Congress] N. Gelb. *New Leader* 66:5-6 Ja 24 '83

U.S. export policy toward South Africa [statement, December 2, 1982] P. Lyman. map *Dep State Bull* 83:25-9 My '83

Unesco, the United Nations and South Africa [racial policy] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:17-20 N '83

Union dues [repression of black unionists] J. North. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Ag 1 '83

A war South Africa can't lose. J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p51 Jl 4 '83

Women under apartheid [International Conference on Women and Apartheid] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:40-1 Jl '82

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Church and race relations—South Africa
Lutheran Church—South Africa
South African Council of Churches

Territories and possessions

See also
Namibia

South Africa. Constitution

Botha's short step toward reform. A. Sparks. *Macleans* 96:37-8 N 14 '83

A cosmetic change in color. C. Canine. il *Newsweek* 102:75 N 14 '83

New constitution in South Africa. C. R. Rogers. *Christ Century* 100:1068-9 N 23 '83

Small favors [endorsement of proposal to rewrite the Constitution] il *Time* 122:56 N 14 '83

South Africa in motion pictures

Films [seven stories by N. Gordimer made into films] M. Pally. *Nation* 236:809-10 Je 25 '83

South African Council of Churches

Church Council probed. *Christ Century* 100:361-2 Ap 20 '83

Fraud conviction [against J. Rees general secretary] *Christ Century* 100:674 Jl 20-27 '83

South African Krugerrand coins *See* Coins as an investment

South African students

Can blacks & whites ever work together in South Africa? [interview with C. Swart, leader of Student Union for Christian Action] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 27:22-3+ Jl 15 '83

South African terrorists *See* Terrorists, South African

South Africans

A double irony [Afrikaners] M. G. Kalb. *New Repub* 188:18 Mr 14 '83

South America

See also
Amazon Valley
Argentina
Brazil
Chile
Colombia
Paraguay
Peru
Surinam
Uruguay
Venezuela

History

Bolivar the Liberator (1783-1830). A. Uslar-Pietri. il maps *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 F '83

Garibaldi and South America. M. Deas. bibl il pors map *Hist Today* 32:16-21 D '82

Simón Bolívar and the Spanish American revolutions. J. Lynch. bibl il por map *Hist Today* 33:5-10 Jl '83

Native peoples

See Indians of South America

Politics and government

See Latin America—Politics and government

South American Indians *See* Indians of South America

South Americans *See* Latin Americans

South Bank Summer Music (London, England: Festival) *See* Music festivals—Great Britain

South Brunswick Islands (S.C.)

Easy comfort lives on South Brunswick Islands. il map *South Living* 18:58+ Je '83

South Calgary Employment Group *See* Employment agencies—Canada

South Carolina

See also
Architecture, Domestic—South Carolina
Chattooga River
Criminal justice, Administration of—South Carolina
Earthquakes—South Carolina

South Carolina—See also—*cont.*

Geology—South Carolina

Housing—South Carolina

Hunting—South Carolina

Kiawah Island (S.C.)

Paleontology—South Carolina

South Brunswick Islands (S.C.)

Stores—South Carolina

Water pollution—South Carolina

Industries

South Carolina planners push diversified industrial training [high-technology] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-5 Mr 7 '83

Plantations

See Plantations

South Dakota

See also

Badlands National Park

Booksellers and bookselling—South Dakota

Crime and criminals—South Dakota

Criminal justice, Administration of—South Dakota

Geology—South Dakota

Historic houses, sites, etc.—South Dakota

Industries

Let's make a deal. J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 132:84-6+ N 21 '83

The triumphs of a prairie populist [Governor W. Janklow] K. Andersen. il por *Time* 122:19 Ag 22 '83

Parks and reserves

Bear Butte is holy [Indians try to block development of sacred place] *Christ Century* 100:1009 N 9 '83

Politics and government

The triumphs of a prairie populist [Governor W. Janklow] K. Andersen. il por *Time* 122:19 Ag 22 '83

South Korea *See* Korea (South)

South Norwalk Electric Works

How Dorothy Spielman restored power to the people [corruption uncovered] J. P. Blank. il *Read Dig* 123:108-12 Ag '83

South Pacific mail (Chile: Newspaper) *See* Newspapers—Chile

South Pass City (Wyo.)

Boom town of long ago. R. Rapoport. il map *Americana* 11:45-8 My/Je '83

South Pole

See also

Antarctic exploration

Ice—Polar regions

South Sea Islands *See* Oceania

South Street Seaport (New York, N.Y.)

1885 sailing in New York harbor. il *Sunset* 171:44 S '83

David and Goliath in Gotham [South Street Seaport and Battery Park esplanade] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 15 '83

Preview [Fulton Market] *New Yorker* 59:27-8 Ag 8 '83

South Street Seaport opens. W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 122:68 Ag 8 '83

Waterfront wonderland. C. Wiseman. il *N Y* 16:36-9 Jl 4-11 '83

South West Africa People's Organization *See* SWAPO

Southam Inc.

An acquittal for the press lords [antitrust case] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 D 19 '83

The case against the media giants [antitrust case] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 O 3 '83

The chains lose a round. il *Macleans* 96:64 N 7 '83

Southeast Banking Corporation

Florida banks: how two big rivals are fending off carpetbaggers. il *Bus Week* p60+ Ap 18 '83

Southeastern states

See also

Gardens and gardening—Southeastern states

Public health—Southeastern states

Resorts—Southeastern states

Description and travel

The rice coast: a vanished southern culture. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:134-9 Je '83

South by southeast [excerpt] W. Cronkite. il *South Living* 18:132-9 O '83

Industries

High technology/Southeast U.S. [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-7 Mr 7 '83

High technology/Southeast U.S. [special section] il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7+ F 21 '83

High technology/Southeast U.S. [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90-1+ Mr 21 '83

Southeastern states in art

South by southeast [excerpt] W. Cronkite. il *South Living* 18:132-9 O '83

Southeastern Universities Research Association

Accelerator site [discussion of May 27, 1983 article, Illinois and Virginia scrap over accelerator] *Science* 221:110 Jl 8 '83

Argonne puts in a bid for Virginia's accelerator. E. Marshall. *Science* 220:1133 Je 10 '83

Argonne surrenders accelerator to SURA [electron accelerator proposal] I. Goodwin. *Phys Today* 36:41-2 S '83

Battle for an electron accelerator: Argonne takes on SURA. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:57-60 Jl '83

Illinois and Virginia scrap over accelerator [chosen over Argonne as site for electron accelerator] E. Marshall. il *Science* 220:929-32 My 27 '83

Peace at hand for nuclear physics [Argonne withdraws proposal for accelerator] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:533 Ag 5 '83

Southern Alps

Alps by air . . . in New Zealand. il *Sunset* 170:44 My '83

Southern Baptist Convention *See* Baptists—United States

Southern Chester County Medical Center (Jennersville, Pa.) *See* Hospitals—Pennsylvania

Southern Co.

Electric utilities [interview with A. W. Vogtle] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 131:103-6 Ja 3 '83

Southern cooking *See* Cooking, American

Southern dialects *See* English language—Dialects

Southern furniture *See* Furniture, American

Southern Furniture Market *See* Furniture—Exhibitions

Southern living (Periodical)

Life at Southern living. G. E. McCalla. See issues of Southern Living

Southern New England Telephone Co.

A Bell System stepchild cuts loose. B. O'Reilly. il *Fortune* 108:105-6+ N 14 '83

The brassiest Bell company. il *Bus Week* p120+ Mr 14 '83

Southern Ocean Racing Conference *See* Yacht racing

Southern oscillation

Meteorological aspects of the El Niño/Southern Oscillation. E. M. Rasmusson and J. M. Wallace. bibl f il maps *Science* 222:1195-202 D 16 '83

Southern Pacific Co.

End of the line [merger with Santa Fe Industries] il *Forbes* 132:14+ O 24 '83

Merging to build new empires [Santa Fe and Southern Pacific] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50 O 10 '83

What's pushing Santa Fe and SP to connect. il *Bus Week* p32-3 O 10 '83

Southern states

See also

Architecture, Domestic—Southern states

Art—Southern states

Art galleries and museums—Southern states

Arts—Southern states

Blacks—Southern states

Colleges and universities—Southern states

Fishing—Southern states

Flower gardens and gardening—Southern states

Gardens and gardening—Southern states

Historic houses, sites, etc.—Southern states

Hotels, motels, etc.—Southern states

Museums—Southern states

National parks and reserves—Southern states

Natural areas—Southern states

Resorts—Southern states

Skis and skiing—Southern states

Zoological gardens—Southern states

[Month] in the South. D. Snell. See issues of Southern Living

Bibliography

Books about the South. See issues of Southern Living

Climate

[Month] weather. B. Schilit. See issues of Southern Living

Description and travel

Capturing the romance of the old South. W. Schemmel. il *Mademoiselle* 89:227-30 Ap '83

Going places under the sun [Sunbelt] A. Burt. il por *50 Plus* 23:48-9+ N '83

Savannah to Charleston: a good life in the low country. J. J. Putman. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:798-829 D '83

The South: its shores and resorts. E. Cheatham and P. Cheatham. il *Travel Holiday* 159:85-6+ Mr '83

Swell small towns: the South. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:18-23 My '83

Travel South. See issues of Southern Living

Southern states—*cont.*

Floods

See Floods

History

See also
Reconstruction (Civil War)
Slavery
United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865

Industries

Homegrown stocks thrive in the Sunbelt. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p89 Mr 7 '83

Parks and reserves

Try a city park for entertainment. il *South Living* 18:9-10+ Jl '83

Politics and government

See also
Presidential primaries—Southern states

Race relations

See also
Ku Klux Klan

Football has helped moderate southern racism. W. Morris. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:78 N 28 '83

Social life and customs

Southern journal. See issues of Southern Living

Yankees in Dixie: cultures in collision. L. K. Lanier. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:55-6 Mr 7 '83

Southern states in art

A first hard look [exhibition entitled Painting in the South: 1564-1980] R. Mashburn. il *Americana* 11:40-4 S/O '83

Painting in the South: 1564-1980. il *South Living* 18:168+ S '83

Painting in the South: 1564-1980 [traveling exhibit] B. Greenberg. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:62-3+ D '83

Painting the Southland [Painting in the South, 1564-1980] J. Colihan. il *Am Herit* 34:28-41 Je/Jl '83

The southern muse. M. L. Kotz. il *Art News* 82:70-8 F '83

Southern painting [Painting in the South] S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:376+ S '83

Southern states in literature

Enigma of faith in the Old South [works of W. D. Campbell] L. Billingsley. por *Christ Today* 27:55 Je 17 '83

Southern Union Co.

The peepul versus Southern Union [rate relief struggle with host state New Mexico] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 132:44-5 N 21 '83

Southerners

Boarders. S. Abbott. *South Living* 18:146 O '83

A few themes from Dixie. E. Gilchrist. *South Living* 18:81 Ja '83

Southerners. See issues of Southern Living

Southflower Market

Do-it-yourself nosegays. il *Newsweek* 101:83 F 14 '83

Southland Corp.

The complex case of the U.S. vs. Southland [bribery case raises issue as to what extent companies are liable for employees' crimes] il *Bus Week* p108-9+ N 21 '83

Southland's risky plunge into refining [purchase of Citgo operations] il *Bus Week* p33 Ap 11 '83

Southside Johnny

about

The making of a video— and Southside Johnny. J. Jerome. il *People Wkly* 20:102-4 O 17 '83

Southwest Airlines Co.

A connection that rattles the big airlines [threat of nationwide low-fare system looms as People Express and Southwest Airlines linkup at Houston] *Bus Week* p44+ S 26 '83

Southwest Bancshares, Inc.

Texas banks join up and think national [Mercantile Texas and Southwest Bancshares] *Bus Week* p35-6 Jl 4 '83

Southwest Missouri State University

Individual evaluation criteria for student teachers at Southwest Missouri State. J. F. Newport. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:437-8 F '83

Southwestern cooking *See* Cooking, American

Southwestern states

See also
Gardens and gardening—Southwestern states
Public health—Southwestern states
Water supply—Southwestern states
Wildlife—Southwestern states

Description and travel

Going places under the sun [Sunbelt] A. Burt. il por *50 Plus* 23:48-9+ N '83

A tourist in the curious Southwest. C. Maclean. il por *House Gard* 155:64+ O '83

Politics and government

The Sunbelt's rise casts a shadow over Europe. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p42 Je 6 '83

Souvenirs (Keepsakes)

See also
Authors—Collectibles
Baseball, Professional—Collectibles

Putting away childish things. A. Jolles. il *Parents* 58:78-80+ O '83

Special occasion miniature settings [custom-made miniatures as mementos of real life events] M. Piff. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:42-3+ Ag '83

Sovereignty

See also
Autonomy

Sovereignty of God *See* God

Soviet embassy buildings *See* Embassies (Buildings)

Soviet studies

America's Kremlinology gap. S. Simon. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 Ag '83

Comrades in the classroom [Army personnel posing as Soviets in Texas indoctrination program] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:30-1 Jl '83

Understanding the Soviet Union today [symposium] il *Sch Update* 115:1+ Ap 15 '83

Watching the Russians [work of M. Feshbach] C. Murphy. il *Atlantic* 251:33-46+ F '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 236:38 Ja 15 '83

Soviet Union

See also
Agriculture—Soviet Union
Anti-Semitism—Soviet Union
Arts—Soviet Union
Arts and state—Soviet Union
Astronomical observatories—Soviet Union
Atomic power—Soviet Union
Atomic power plants—Soviet Union
Auctions—Soviet Union
Aviation—Soviet Union
Censorship—Soviet Union
Civil rights—Soviet Union
Communism—Soviet Union
Concentration camps—Soviet Union
Conservation of resources—Soviet Union
Convict labor—Soviet Union
Crime and criminals—Soviet Union
Criminal justice, Administration of—Soviet Union
Cultural property—Protection—Soviet Union
Education—Soviet Union
Education and state—Soviet Union
Engineering—Soviet Union
Environmental policy—Soviet Union
Espionage, American—Soviet Union
Espionage, Russian
Food supply—Soviet Union
Forced labor—Soviet Union
Gas pipelines—Soviet Union
Government and the press—Soviet Union
Handicapped—Soviet Union
Heart research—Soviet Union
Hockey—Soviet Union
Hospitals, Psychiatric—Soviet Union
Housing—Soviet Union
Immigration and emigration—Soviet Union
Irkutsk (Soviet Union)
Jazz music—Soviet Union
Jews—Soviet Union
Labor discipline—Soviet Union
Labor laws and regulations—Soviet Union
Labor supply—Soviet Union
Leningrad (Soviet Union)
Literature and state—Soviet Union
Military service, Compulsory—Soviet Union
Minorities—Soviet Union
Moscow (Soviet Union)
Motion pictures—Soviet Union
Music festivals—Soviet Union
Opera—Soviet Union
Peace movements—Soviet Union
Peasantry—Soviet Union
Periodicals—Soviet Union
Political prisoners—Soviet Union
Psychiatry—Soviet Union
Public health—Soviet Union
Radio broadcasting—Soviet Union
Radioactive pollution—Soviet Union
Rivers—Soviet Union
Science and state—Soviet Union
Sex education—Soviet Union
Social sciences—Study and teaching—Soviet Union

Soviet Union—See also—*cont.*
Space research—Soviet Union
Tashkent (Soviet Union)
Technology—Soviet Union
Television broadcasting—Soviet Union
Tennis—Soviet Union
Theater—Soviet Union
United Nations—Soviet Union
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Soviet Union
Visitors, Foreign—Soviet Union
Volga River
Volgograd (Soviet Union)
Water pollution—Soviet Union
Women—Soviet Union
Yakutia (Soviet Union)
Moscow beat. S. Shabad. See issues of World Press Review

Armed Forces

See also
Soviet Union—Army
Soviet Union—Navy
Author Andrew Cockburn zeroes in on the myth of Soviet military superiority [interview] J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59+ S 26 '83
Ivan the terrible soldier. A. Cockburn. il *Harpers* 266:50-7 Mr '83
James Fallows on political books [views of A. Cockburn and F. M. Kaplan] J. M. Fallows. *Wash Mon* 15:52-4 S '83
Soviets no supermen, says military analyst [interview with A. Cockburn] il por *Sch Update* 115:22-3 Ap 29 '83

Forces in Afghanistan

See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979-

Forces in the Far East

East Asia: aligning against the Soviets. J. L. Schecter. il *Esquire* 100:101-2 N '83
What the Soviets are so anxious to conceal. Y. Bodansky. il *Bus Week* p52+ S 19 '83

Forces in the Pacific

See also
Soviet Union—Navy—Forces in the Pacific

Forces in the Persian Gulf region

The superpowers in the Persian Gulf. T. L. McNaugher. *Current* 256:51-9 O '83

Army

The Army's main brain [Marshal N. Ogarkov] M. Beck. *Newsweek* 102:30 S 19 '83

Bibliography

Book reviews. *Curr Hist* 82:334+ O '83
In the shadow of the Kremlin. J. Anders. il *Newsweek* 101:84+ My 16 '83

Commerce

When West taps into Communist technology. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56-7 Ja 17 '83

Developing countries

Warsaw Pact multiplies arms sales to third world. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:91 My 2 '83

Europe, Eastern

Can Mother Russia's allies be weaned from her oil? il *Bus Week* p192+ O 24 '83
Oil prices are socking it to the Soviet bloc. J. Vanous and D. L. Bond. il *Bus Week* p101-2 My 30 '83

Europe, Western

See also
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls
East-West trade relations and the Soviet pipeline sanctions [address, November 13, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:28-9 Ja '83
Economics and security: the case of East-West relations [address, March 7, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:38-40 Je '83
Extraterritoriality and conflicts of jurisdiction [East-West trade sanctions; address, April 15, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:48-52 Je '83
Friendly advice [H. Kohl's visit prior to the Williamsburg summit] il por *Time* 121:37 Ap 25 '83
In defiance of sanctions [Soviet pipeline completed] N. Traver. il *Time* 122:53 D 19 '83
The Kremlin shrugs off snarls in the pipeline. il *Bus Week* p52 Ap 18 '83
The pipeline revisited [doubts about export earnings ability of Siberian natural gas] L. Minard. *Forbes* 131:170 Ap 11 '83
The Soviet pipeline progresses. P. Seidlitz. *World Press Rev* 30:57 Ag '83
The stormy road to a summit. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 My 16 '83
The trading psycho-syndrome. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:546 My 13 '83

France

Why Paris is peddling its nuclear wares in Moscow. il *Bus Week* p39-40 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Nigeria

Strange cargo [ship loaded with Soviet arms originally destined for Nigeria found abandoned at sea] il map *Time* 122:33 Jl 4 '83

United States

See United States—Commerce—Soviet Union

Cultural relations

See also
Exchange of persons programs

United States

See United States—Cultural relations—Soviet Union

Defenses

See also
Airplanes, Military—Soviet Union
Atomic weapons
Chemical and biological weapons
Guided missiles, Russian
Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983
Soviet Union—Armed Forces
Soviet Union—Army
Soviet Union—Navy
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks
Submarines, Atomic powered
Warsaw Treaty Organization
Are we falling behind the Soviets? F. D. Holzman. il *Atlantic* 252:10+ Jl '83
How superpowers stand now [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-20 Ja 10 '83
Is U.S. really no.2? R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16-17 Ja 10 '83
New Pentagon view of Soviet strength. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 F 14 '83
New size-up: a worsening Soviet threat [Pentagon report] il *U S News World Rep* 94:34 Mr 21 '83
The selling of inferiority [U.S. assessment] G. L. Guertner. *America* 149:124 S 17 '83
Sizing up Moscow's might [Pentagon report] D. C. Martin. il *Newsweek* 101:22 Mr 21 '83
Sizing up the enemy [Pentagon report on Soviet military power] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:16-17 Mr 21 '83
Soviet realities [address, January 26, 1983] J. O. Marsh, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:290-2 Mr 1 '83
Soviet security: malignant obsession. R. K. White. il *Psychol Today* 17:6+ N '83
The Soviets as superman. il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 Jl '83
Soviets lag in key weapons technology [views of Richard DeLauer] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:1300-1 Mr 18 '83
Strategic superiority [discussion of March 1983 article, Why strategic superiority matters] R. Jastrow. *Commentary* 76:2-8+ Jl '83
U.S. scrutinizing new Soviet radar [central Siberia network] P. J. Klass. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19-20 Ag 22 '83
The unrelenting growth of Soviet military power [address, February 24, 1983] J. W. Vessey, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:456-9 My 15 '83
Whose arms imbalance? [Soviet view] D. F. Ustinov. il *World Press Rev* 30:53 F '83
Why strategic superiority matters. R. Jastrow. *Commentary* 75:27-32 Mr '83
Why the U.S. must stay in the arms race [interview with J. Vessey] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Mr 28 '83

Description and travel

An American among the Soviets. J. MacDougall. *America* 149:351-2 D 3 '83

Diplomatic and consular service

United States

Andrei's game goodbye [case of A. Berezhkov, Soviet diplomat's son] M. Frons. il por *Newsweek* 102:27 Ag 29 '83
I hate my country [letter from A. Berezhkov, son of Soviet embassy's first secretary] il *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 22 '83
Mole tunnels under a Soviet Consulate [revelations of FBI agent D. Castleberry concerning secret tunnel under San Francisco building] *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 15 '83
The return of Andy [case of A. Berezhkov, son of Soviet diplomat] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1164 S 16 '83
Say hi to Mick Jagger [A. Berezhkov, son of Soviet diplomat, returns home] W. R. Doerner. il pors *Time* 122:16 Ag 29 '83

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY

Soviet Union—Diplomatic and consular service—United States—*cont.*

Soviet runaway [letters written by A. Berezhkov, son of Soviet diplomat, expressing desire to defect to the U.S.] *Time* 122:14 Ag 22 '83

Soviets' "iron curtain" in Washington [case of A. Berezhkov] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 29 '83

Economic conditions

See also

Agriculture—Soviet Union

Food supply—Soviet Union

Underground economy—Soviet Union

The Soviet economy: down but not out [CIA report] *Newsweek* 101:62 Ja 10 '83

Soviet economy stuck in doldrums [report by Congress' Joint Economic Committee] il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 13 '83

Then Russians would ride [CIA study] *Natl Rev* 35:17-18 Ja 21 '83

Wishing won't make it so [CIA study] *Commonweal* 110:67-8 F 11 '83

Economic policy

Andropov's economic dilemma. L. Silk. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ O 9 '83

Brezhnev's legacy. D. V. Schwartz. il *World Press Rev* 30:43-4 Ja '83

The bureaucracy imperils a push for growth. D. L. Bond. il *Bus Week* p102-3 My 30 '83

Economic problems in the Soviet Union. M. I. Goldman. *Curr Hist* 82:322-5+ O '83

Property of the Soviet Union. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:26 Ja 21 '83

The Soviet economy refuses to be reformed. H. Singer. *Bus Week* p46-7 Mr 21 '83

Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 236:692 Je 4 '83

Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 237:200 S 17 '83

U.S.S.R. [address, November 22, 1982] Y. Andropov. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:165-9 Ja 1 '83

Economic relations

See also

Soviet Union—Commerce

A collective approach to East-West economic relations [address, June 20, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:31-3 Ag '83

United States

See United States—Economic relations—Soviet Union

Foreign opinion

American

See also

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983—Public opinion

American civil religion and ritual blindness. R. Jewett and J. S. Lawrence. il *Christ Century* 100:1075-8 N 23 '83

Breakup: a memoir [discussion of Summer 1982 article] *Am Sch* 52:287-8 Spr '83

The godlessness within: stereotyping the Russians. A. Ugolnik. *Christ Century* 100:1011-14 N 9 '83

The new Soviet apologists. A. Puddington. *Commentary* 76:25-31 N '83

Foreign relations

See also

Military assistance, Russian

The Andropov era [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:39-44 Ja '83

The Andropov factor. C. Krauthammer. por *New Repub* 188:19-21 Je 13 '83

Andropov's offensive is fizzling. M. S. Forbes, Jr. *Forbes* 132:29 Jl 4 '83

The international situation [address, June 16, 1983] A. A. Gromyko. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:578-86 Jl 15 '83

The making of foreign policy. A. Dallin. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:27-31 Ag/S '83

The multipolar trend [Chinese view of declining U.S. and Soviet power] Zhong He. *World Press Rev* 30:51 S '83

Soviet active measures. *Dep State Bull* 83:60-7 O '83

Unacceptable intervention: Soviet active measures. L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:45-9 Ag '83

What do they want? T. Powers. *Commonweal* 110:74-5 F 11 '83

History

Alliance (I). R. J. Barnet. *New Yorker* 59:53-6+ O 10 '83

Alliance (II). R. J. Barnet. *New Yorker* 59:94+ O 17 '83

Afghanistan

See also

Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979-

Asia

The Soviet Union in East Asia. R. Menon. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:313-17+ O '83

Bulgaria

To Russia with love. J. Kelly. il map *Time* 121:49+ F 14 '83

China

Beijing's balancing act. E. Lee. il *Foreign Policy* 51:27-46 Summ '83

China in the balance. *America* 149:221 O 22 '83

China's dynamism in the strategic triangle. T. W. Robinson. *Curr Hist* 82:241-4+ S '83

China's gaze returns to the Soviet model. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p48 Ja 31 '83

The Moscow-Beijing détente. D. S. Zagoria. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:853-73 Spr '83

Playing seesaw with the superpowers. *Newsweek* 102:45 S 26 '83

Power plays in Asia. M. Wionczek. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-17 Mr '83

Warm missive. il *Time* 121:31 Ja 10 '83

Why Vietnam fears closer Soviet-Chinese ties. J. Stirling. *Bus Week* p51 My 2 '83

Cuba—History

See also

Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962

Developing countries

Soviet seeks stronger third world ties [views of Coit D. Blacker] *USA Today* 112:8-9 D '83

Egypt

Egypt views Soviet expansion as encirclement, isolation plan. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:138-9 Ag 15 '83

Ethiopia

Communism, African-style. J. Borrell. il *Time* 122:36 Jl 4 '83

Europe, Eastern

Are things getting better in Eastern Europe? A. Puddington. *Commentary* 76:32-40 Ag '83

Cracks in the Iron Curtain? P. M. Jones. il map *Sr Sch* 115:4-7 F 18 '83

The explosive Soviet periphery. J. Valenta. *Foreign Policy* 51:84-100 Summ '83

Of many things. R. A. Blake. *America* 149:inside cover O 15 '83

The reluctant empire. il *World Press Rev* 30:41-2 Ja '83

Soviets loosen their grip on Eastern Europe. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:35-8 D 5 '83

Europe, Western

Can we deal with the Soviets? Carrington, 6th Baron. il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 N '83

Counting Europe's nuclear powers [Soviet view] V. Falin. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 Jl '83

Finlandization on the march [European views on missile deployment] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:772 Je 24 '83

Getting it right [views of Lord Carrington and C. Cheysson] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1262 O 14 '83

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Struggle over Western Europe] D. A. Andelman. *Foreign Policy* 51:176-88 Summ '83

Letters from the Kremlin [overtures to NATO members following Soviet walkout from the INF talks] G. Russell. il *Time* 122:36 D 12 '83

More options [Report of the European security study] il *Time* 121:29 My 30 '83

Moscow's master plan for conventional war in Europe. Y. Bodansky. il *Bus Week* p65 S 12 '83

Moscow's new strategy [game plan to win a conventional war in Europe] R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 102:58+ D 5 '83

The myth of hostage Europe. M. A. Evangelista. *Nation* 236:566-8 My 7 '83

NATO's dilemma: stopping Russia without nuclear weapons. R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:41 D 12 '83

The Soviet approach to West Europe. A. R. Rachwald. *Curr Hist* 82:309-12+ O '83

A view across the Atlantic [excerpts from address] H. Schmidt. il por *Time* 121:53 My 9 '83

Finland

Finlandization and the Finns. T. M. Pasca. *Nation* 236:632-4 My 21 '83

Finnish line. J. L. Shub. *New Repub* 189:12+ O 31 '83

Russia and Finland—realism, not idealism [interview with M. Koivisto] por *U S News World Rep* 95:48 O 17 '83

Germany (East)—History

The revolt that shook the red world [June 1953 uprising] C. W. Casewit. *Natl Rev* 35:750+ Je 24 '83

Soviet Union—Foreign relations—*cont.*

Germany (West)

See also

Kohl, Helmut, 1930-—Visit to the Soviet Union, 1983

Bonn stays put. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:922 Ag 5 '83

Butt out [Soviet Union accused of interference in election campaign] *Time* 121:51 Mr 7 '83

Elections: Germany. *Natl Rev* 35:298-9 Mr 18 '83

The German interest [discussion of January 1983 article, What the West should know about German neutralism] *Commentary* 75:4+ My '83

German neutralism [discussion of January 1983 article, What the West should know about German neutralism] *Commentary* 75:2+ Ap '83

What the West should know about German neutralism. D. Gress. *Commentary* 75:26-31 Ja '83

Great Britain

See Great Britain—Foreign relations—Soviet Union

Hungary—History

See also

Hungary—History—Revolution, 1956

Iran

Hatred without discrimination [purge against the Communist Party and Soviet diplomats] P. Iyer. il por *Time* 121:27 My 16 '83

Iran's unstable revolution [discussion of Spring 1983 article, The Soviet Union and Iran] S. Chubin. *Foreign Aff* 62:203-6 Fall '83

Moscow maneuvers toward a takeover in Iran. Y. Bodansky. il *Bus Week* p46 Ag 15 '83

Now it's Moscow feeling Iran's wrath. *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 16 '83

The Soviet Union and Iran. S. Chubin. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:921-49 Spr '83

Japan

Three key moments in modern Japanese history; tr. by Michael Nicholson and Alexis Klimoff. A. Solzhenitsyn. il *Natl Rev* 35:1536-8+ D 9 '83

Middle East

The spoiler. *Natl Rev* 35:913-15 Ag 5 '83

Poland

Solidarity's failed ostpolitik [renewed contact with the Ukraine] G. Liber. il *New Leader* 66:6-7 Je 27 '83

A warning from Moscow. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:34 My 23 '83

Romania

Romania cracks a united front [Warsaw Pact meeting] *Macleans* 96:20 Jl 11 '83

Saudi Arabia

Saudis facing USSR, regional threats. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:66-70 My 23 '83

Sweden

Sweden reacts to Soviet threat [recent incursions by submarines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63 Mr 14 '83

Swedes and Big Brother. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1126 S 16 '83

Syria

A marriage of convenience. il *Time* 121:28 My 23 '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Soviet Union

Vietnam

Terms of enslavement? [Vietnamese workers in the Soviet Union] D. V. Toai and D. Chanoff. *New Repub* 189:12+ D 31 '83

History

1917-

Sovieticus [Stalinism] S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 236:296 Mr 12 '83

Revolution, 1917-1921

How the Czars prepared Russia for communism. il *Sch Update* 115:19-20 Ap 15 '83

1925-1953

The days of Stalin's death. H. E. Salisbury. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ Ap 17 '83

Sovieticus [survivors of the concentration camps of Stalin's Gulag] S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 236:564 My 7 '83

1925-1953—Bibliography

Stalin's Russia. C. Read. il por *Hist Today* 33:41-3 Ap '83

Industries

See also

Aeroflot

Automobile factories—Soviet Union

Computer industry—Soviet Union

Fisheries—Soviet Union

Lada (Firm)

Petroleum industry—Soviet Union

Shipping—Soviet Union

Truck industry—Soviet Union

Whaling—Soviet Union

Andropov's new order: quality, not quantity. *Bus Week* p51+ Mr 28 '83

Soviet designer criticizes slow growth. O. K. Antonov. il por *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67+ Ap 11 '83

Intellectual life

The cultural scene. I. Weil. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-33 Mr '83

Kings and rulers

How the Czars prepared Russia for communism. il *Sch Update* 115:19-20 Ap 15 '83

Military policy

See also

Soviet Union—Defenses

The burial of detente? B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:804 Jl 8 '83

Moscow's master plan for conventional war in Europe. Y. Bodansky. il *Bus Week* p65 S 12 '83

Moscow's new strategy [game plan to win a conventional war in Europe] R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 102:58+ D 5 '83

The myth of hostage Europe. M. A. Evangelista. *Nation* 236:566-8 My 7 '83

Soviets integrating space in strategic war planning. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:110-11 Mr 14 '83

Navy

Why a Soviet mole was charting South Africa's waters. J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p50 Mr 7 '83

Forces in Asia

U.S. Navy vs. Soviet fleet—how they stack up [interview with M. S. Holcomb] por *U S News World Rep* 94:56 Ap 4 '83

Forces in Asia, Southeastern

Southeast Asia: where Soviets flex their muscle. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:53-5 Ap 4 '83

Forces in the Indian Ocean region

The Indian Ocean triangle [French, U.S. and Soviet forces] C. Hoche. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 D '83

Russia, U.S. play "chicken of the sea" [sideswiping of Fife in the Arabian Sea] *U S News World Rep* 95:16 N 28 '83

Forces in the Pacific

Tensions in the North Pacific. W. Bello and P. Hayes. *Nation* 237:274-6 O 1 '83

Politics and government

See also

Communism—Soviet Union

Communist Party (Soviet Union)

Politics, Corruption in—Soviet Union

15 questions for your nuclear-freeze friends. G. Fossedal. *Read Dig* 122:31-2 My '83

Andropov: a year of failure. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:39-42 N 14 '83

Andropov adds a new title [presidency] S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:49-50 Je 27 '83

Andropov and the new Soviet generation. R. V. Daniels. por *New Leader* 66:7-8 Ja 24 '83

The Andropov era [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:39-44 Ja '83

The Andropov file [press coverage of Y. Andropov based on unreliable sources] E. J. Epstein. il *New Repub* 188:18-21+ F 7 '83

Andropov: Mr. In-Between? R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 102:76 N 14 '83

The Andropov mystery. R. B. Cullen. il por *Newsweek* 102:38-40 N 21 '83

The Andropov succession. S. Bialer. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:26-30 F 3 '83

Andropov's double game. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:36-7 Ja 17 '83

Andropov's first 100 days—changes he's making. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 F 28 '83

Andropov's prognosis. R. B. Cullen. il por *Newsweek* 102:30 D 26 '83

A booming rumor market. R. B. Cullen. il *Newsweek* 101:35 My 23 '83

The case of the missing man [Y. Andropov] G. Russell. il por *Time* 122:40-1 N 21 '83

Death of Soviet President Brezhnev. il *Dep State Bull* 83:58-62 Ja '83

A demonstration of unity [Y. Andropov named president] K. W. Banta. il por *Time* 121:38-9 Je 27 '83

The emergence of Andropov. J. F. Burns. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p24-9+ F 27 '83

End of an era. B. T. Feld. *Bull At Sci* 39:2 Ja '83

The four faces of Andropov. M. Ebon. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:28-34 My '83

The hard-line case. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1392 N 11 '83

The honeymoon is over. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:36-8 Ap 4 '83

Soviet Union—Politics and government—*cont.*

How sick is Yuri Andropov? S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 102:36 Jl 25 '83

How steady is Andropov? K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 101:34 Je 20 '83

Is Andropov finished? J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:35 N 21 '83

The Kremlin goes on automatic pilot [illness of Y. Andropov] N. Daniloff. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:26 D 19 '83

The Kremlin stays the course. B. Grosscup. il *Progressive* 47:30-1 Ja '83

The Kremlin's boss boosts his power [Y. Andropov elected president] por *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 27 '83

Learning about the Soviet Union. W. Laqueur. bibl f *Current* 253:35-50 Je '83

Letter from Moscow. J. Kraft. *New Yorker* 58:104-14+ Ja 31 '83

Letter from Washington [Y. Andropov and leadership struggle] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1523 D 9 '83

The making of Andropov, 1982. A. Nagorski. il *Harpers* 266:23-6 F '83

The Medvedev story [U.S. media's attacks on R. A. Medvedev] *Nation* 236:689-90 Je 4 '83

A new scramble for power in Kremlin [ill health of Y. Andropov] il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 N 21 '83

Omens of collapse. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:990 Ag 19 '83

Population and power in Soviet politics. J. H. Wolfe. il *USA Today* 111:9 Mr '83

Power plays in the Kremlin. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:28-9 Je 27 '83

Russia—the quest for legitimacy. W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 59:35-6+ Jl 25 '83

Severe, unwavering efficiency [Y. Andropov administration] il por *Time* 121:54 Mr 7 '83

The Soviet Union, 1983 [symposium] map (inside back cover) *Curr Hist* 82:305-46 O '83

Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. See occasional issues of The Nation

Taking root [Andropov administration] *Time* 121:30 My 23 '83

Telltale clues. il pors *Time* 121:39 Ap 4 '83

Understanding the Soviet Union today [symposium] il *Sch Update* 115:1+ Ap 15 '83

Vanishing act [Y. Andropov misses ceremonies celebrating the anniversary of the Bolshevik Revolution] por *Time* 122:56 N 14 '83

What we know about the Soviet Union. W. Laqueur. *Commentary* 75:13-21 F '83

Who is Yuri Andropov? J. Barron. por *Read Dig* 122:65-9 Ap '83

Bibliography

The emergence of Yuri Andropov. J. F. Burns. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13+ N 6 '83

Focusing on the focus of evil. H. Fireside. *Commonweal* 110:471-72 S 9 '83

Under the volcano. L. Schapiro. il *N Y Rev Books* 29:3-4 Ja 20 '83

Population

See also

Vietnamese in the Soviet Union

Soviet population problems. *Futurist* 17:61-2 Ap '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Christians—Soviet Union
Muslims—Soviet Union
Orthodox Eastern Church, Russian
Pentecostal churches—Soviet Union

Religion in the Soviet Union: a factsheet. il *Sch Update* 115:23 Ap 15 '83

Social conditions

See also

Communism—Soviet Union
Women—Soviet Union

A different way of life [interviews with Russian students in the U.S.] il *Sch Update* 115:27-8 Ap 15 '83

The posh world of Russia's ruling class. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:43-4 S 5 '83

Russia: a people without heroes. D. K. Shipler. il *N Y Times Mag* p28-34+ O 16 '83

Statistics

U.S.S.R. update. il map *Sch Update* 115:24-5 Ap 15 '83

Study and teaching

See Soviet studies

Treaties

United States

See United States—Treaties—Soviet Union

Soviet Union and the United States

See also

Exchanges, Literary and scientific
Soviet Union—Foreign opinion—American
Student exchange programs
United States—Foreign opinion—Russian

Esalen's hot-tub diplomacy. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:32 Ja 10 '83

Hostage exchange plan proposed as step towards world stability. J. K. Small. *UN Mon Chron* 19:38 Ap '82

Sowby, Laurie Williams

(ed) See Bellon, Leann Doyle. We lost our child but helped another child live

Sowell, Thomas, 1930-

Second thoughts about the third world [excerpt from The economics and politics of race] il *Harpers* 267:34-40+ N '83

We are told . . . we must have more of the disease [discussion of November 1983 article, Second thoughts about the third world] *Harpers* 267:24-5+ D '83

about

Discrimination and Thomas Sowell. C. Jencks. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:33-8 Mr 3 '83

Ethnic America: an exchange [discussion of March 3 and March 17, 1983 articles, Discrimination and Thomas Sowell and Special treatment for blacks?] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:47-51 Je 16 '83

Special treatment for blacks? C. Jencks. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:12+ Mr 17 '83

Sowers, Robert

The myth of collaboration [excerpt from Image, object and environment] bibl f *Am Craft* 43:44-5+ D '83/Ja '84

Sowing *See* Seeding

Sows *See* Swine

Soybean products

See also

Cooking—Soybean products

The coming out of soybeans and whey. H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-13 N '83

Export-import trade

Tokyo's soybean blockade [Archer-Daniels-Midlands' export of soy isolate] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:63 F 28 '83

Soybeans

See also

Feeds—Soybeans

Fat in the fire. C. Power. il *Forbes* 131:121-2 Je 6 '83

A morphogenetically competent soybean suspension culture. M. L. Christianson and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:632-4 N 11 '83

Nickel: an essential micronutrient for legumes and possibly all higher plants. D. L. Eskew and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:621-3 N 11 '83

Cultivation

Bean buggies [sprayers and rope wicks] L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81:18-21 My '83

New chemicals and labels for soybeans. *Success Farm* 81 no4:14H Mr '83

Diseases and pests

Monitor your soybeans regularly for insects. il *Success Farm* 81:22-3 Ja '83

Seeding

In search of the optimum soybean population. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:20-1 Mr '83

New options for narrow rows. L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81:16-19 Ap '83

Yield

When to shift from a 50-50 corn-bean rotation. D. Mowitz. il maps *Success Farm* 81:20-1 Ag '83

Soyinka, Akinwande Oluwole *See* Soyinka, Wole

Soyinka, Wole

about

A voice out of Africa. J. Berry. il por *N Y Times Mag* p92-4+ S 18 '83

Soyuz cosmonauts *See* Astronauts

Soyuz flights *See* Space flight—Soyuz flights

Spa rooms

Glass walls put their indoor spa right into a private garden. il *Sunset* 170:108 F '83

Space, Outer

Filling the void. M. R. Chartrand. *Space World* T-12-240:16 D '83

Space, Outer—*cont.*

Art

See Astronomy in art

Exploration

See Space flight; Space research

International aspects

See also

United Nations. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space

United Nations Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space

Information, outer space, Palestine refugees, peace-keeping, apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:40-6 Ja '83

A new agenda for space [United Nations Association conference in St. Louis] M. J. Mackowski. *Space World* T-2-230:16 F '83

Scientists, philosophers discuss questions relating to outer space [International Roundtable on Alternative Space Futures and the Human Condition] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:28-9 My '82

Space, Personal *See* Personal space

Space (Architecture)

See also

Space frame structures

I love New York and L.A., too. J. Giovannini. il *N Y Times Mag* p144+ S 11 '83

Space (Art)

Exhibitions

How much space would you take up if you were popcorn? [Spaces & illusions at High Museum in Atlanta] P. Patton. il *Art News* 82:116-19 F '83

Space America

Space America to launch stereoscopic earth sensor. J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:87+ S 26 '83

Space and time

See also

Relativity (Physics)

Inflation and the arrow of time [theory of P. C. W. Davies] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:1416 Mr 25 '83

You can't go home again. D. Lago. il *Astronomy* 11:26+ My '83

Space antennas *See* Radio antennas

Space astronomy

See also

Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Spacelab to study astronomy, physics. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73-4+ O 17 '83

Space biology

See also

Weightlessness

Weightlessness simulators

Seeds in space [Getaway Special canister carried on the STS-6 mission] M. V. Fox. il *Space World* T-5-233:18 My '83

Space Camp (Huntsville, Ala.) *See* Camps—Alabama

Space centers

See also

Ames Research Center

Consolidated Space Operations Center

Hugh L. Dryden Flight Research Center

John F. Kennedy Space Center

Space vehicles—Launching pads, sites, etc.

Space chemistry *See* Astrochemistry

Space colonies

See also

L-5 Society

Lunar bases

Mission to Mars: the case for a settlement. C. Stoker and C. P. McKay. il map *Technol Rev* 86:26-30+ N/D '83

Spacehab: a city in orbit. A. Oberg. il *Sci Dig* 91:56-61+ S '83

Space Command *See* United States. Air Force. Space Command

Space communication *See* Interstellar communication; Space flight—Communication systems

Space Defense Operations Center *See* North American Aerospace Defense Command. Space Defense Operations Center

Space flight

See also

Artists—Space flight

Astronauts

Computers—Space flight use

Insurance, Space flight

Orbital rendezvous (Space flight)

Planets—Exploration

Space stations

Space stations—Skylab missions

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Adventure into space [adaptation of address, May 29, 1983] E. M. Burbidge. bibl f il *Science* 221:421-7 Jl 29 '83

Journey to the stars. R. Sternbach. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ My '83

Journeys to the heavens [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A18 My 9 '83

Looking for new life [interstellar flight] R. L. Forward. il *Sci Dig* 91:59 My '83

No joy riding allowed. J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 101:40 Je 13 '83

Settling the solar system [special section] il *Sci Dig* 91:44-51 O '83

Space update. See issues of Space World

Tourism in the twenty-first century. W. J. Kaufmann, III. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ Ap '83

Accidents

See also

Communications satellites—Accidents

Space vehicles—Fires and fire prevention

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

To the heavens, and beyond. I. Frazier. *New Yorker* 59:44-8 O 24 '83

Asteroid missions

Missions to the asteroids. W. K. Hartmann. il *Astronomy* 11:12-13 F '83

Astronomical use

See Space astronomy

Cometary missions

4 probes to Comet Halley. J. Eichenlaub. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 S '83

Comet mission nears critical maneuver [International Sun-Earth Explorer intercept of Giacobini-Zinner] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 D 19 '83

How the U.S. will be first to rendezvous with a comet [International Sun-Earth Explorer and Giacobini-Zinner] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:102-5 O '83

P/Giacobini-Zinner, ho! [use of interplanetary Sun-Earth Explorer] il *Sky Telesc* 65:135-6 F '83

Pioneer Venus craft to study Halley. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:21 Jl 9 '83

U.S. space probe heads for a comet [International Sun-Earth Explorer to study Giacobini-Zinner] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:391 D 17 '83

Voyage into a comet tail. W. J. Kaufmann, III. il *Sci Dig* 91:48-9 O '83

Communication systems

NASA begins installation of fiber optic network. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:104-5 Mr 14 '83

Daedalus Project

Daedalus: design for a starship. P. Patton. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 O '83

Earth sciences use

A step toward remote mineralogy [shuttle multispectral infrared radiometer] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:21 Ja 8 '83

Economic aspects

See also

Orbital Systems Corporation

The commercialization of space. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 221:1353-4 S 30 '83

Companies study low-cost space use. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73+ D 5 '83

Competitors and successors for the shuttle [private enterprise offering expendable launch vehicles] R. S. Wagner. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:19+ Ag/S '83

Congress considering a Space commerce act. R. Grasshoff. *Astronomy* 11:62+ O '83

Dawn of the age of business in space [space shuttle] S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:45-6 Jl 4 '83

ESA advancing into commercial phase. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:100-1 Mr 14 '83

Have rocket, will rent. D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:32-5 Ag '83

How Reagan is boosting business into space. il *Bus Week* p52-3 Ag 29 '83

Industry awaits Reagan policy on space launchers [commercialization of space launch] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:46-7 My 16 '83

NASA's next mission: big business in space. J. N. Wilford. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ S 18 '83

Putting business in space. il *Space World* T-11-239:24-6 N '83

Reagan briefed on space station [meeting with corporate managers] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 Ag 8 '83

Space flight—Economic aspects—*cont.*

Recycling could save money [space stations] il *USA Today* 111:5 Je '83

Report warns on loss of launcher production [Aerospace Corp. report] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-5 My 23 '83

The selling of the shuttle. il *Fortune* 107:6 My 2 '83

Study opposed to commercial operation of space shuttles [National Academy of Public Administration] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 My 9 '83

We mean business [competition between NASA and Europe's Ariane] R. Brady and S. Kindel. il map *Forbes* 131:76-8 Ja 31 '83

Extravehicular activity

Astronauts conduct first Shuttle EVA [mission 6] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-4 Ap 18 '83

Flying free [manned maneuvering unit] R. Nichols. il *Sci Dig* 91:78 Ja '83

Mission 6 EVA clears way for untethered operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 Ap 11 '83

Mission 6's EVA to verify capability. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47-9 Ja 3 '83

Roadside repair in space [use of Manned maneuvering unit to fix Solar Max] il *Pop Mech* 160:182-3 O '83

Walking in space—with no strings attached [manned maneuvering unit] il *Bus Week* p53 Ag 29 '83

Food problems

Growing dinner in space may be cheaper than takeout [Controlled Ecological Life Support System] il *Space World* T-12-240:22-3 D '83

The weightless watchers diet. D. Henderson. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-19 My '83

History

Exploring. M. R. Chartrand. il *Space World* T-1-229:17 Ja '83

Farewell to a space pioneer [Ham, the chimpanzee] *Sky Telesc* 65:328 Ap '83

Ham: circa 1957-January 17th, 1983. L. Grossberger. il *Roll Stone* p60 Mr 17 '83

How we celebrate our successes: 25 years of space exploration [exhibition at National Air and Space Museum] il *Des Arts Educ* 84:22-5 N/D '82

NASA: 25 great years of space exploration. D. Eskow and T. Dickinson. il *Pop Mech* 160:81-5 O '83

NASA's first 25 years. il *Space World* T-10-238:25-32 O '83

Space poets [excerpt from The high road] B. Bova. il *Sci Dig* 91:20+ Mr '83

Sputnik splash, space-age fizzle. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:6+ Ja '83

International aspects

See also

Space stations—Spacelab missions
United Nations. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space

Moving from dream to reality. J. Grey. il *Environment* 25:6-13+ N '83

Military use

See also

Artificial satellites—Military use
Consolidated Space Operations Center
Space stations—Military use
Space warfare

Combined NASA, Defense budget studied on shuttle. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 24 '83

Defense managers cancel shuttle Mission 10 [lack of confidence in inertial upper stage] C. Covault. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-18 Je 13 '83

Return space to the people. H. C. Hollenbeck. il *Space World* T-2-230:2+ F '83

Shuttle may aid in space weapons test. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:74-8 O 31 '83

Soviet military power: a Pentagon view. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:4-6 Ag/S '83

The Soviet space shuttle: what's it really for? D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ Jl '83

Space race: Russia takes shocks in stride. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-40 O 31 '83

USAF test program. il *Space World* T-5-233:29-33 My '83

Physics use

Trilateral program planned as first step in rebuilding space plasma physics at NASA. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-12-240:9-11 D '83

Physiological aspects

See also

Life support systems (Space environment)
Space flight—Radiation hazards
Space medicine
Weightlessness

The hazards of orbital flight. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 121:48 F 28 '83

Pioneer flights

Cosmic rays meet the solar wind [study of heliosphere by Pioneer 10] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:22-3 Ag '83

From here to eternity. il *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 13 '83

Hurtling through the void [Pioneer 10 leaves the solar system] il *Time* 121:68 Je 20 '83

Pioneer 10: beyond the known planets. il *Sky Telesc* 65:507 Je '83

Pioneer 10 embarks on interstellar journey. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:24-5 Je '83

Pioneer 10 leaves known solar system. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-3 Je 20 '83

Pioneer 10 leaves the solar system. *Astronomy* 11:62 Je '83

Pioneer 10: leaving the planets behind. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:373 Je 11 '83

Pioneer 10 passes Pluto's orbit, transmitting data. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24 My 2 '83

Pioneer Venus craft to study Halley. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:21 Jl 9 '83

Pioneer's journey beyond the planets. il *USA Today* 111:4-5 Je '83

Solar system escape: how far is out? J. Eberhart. map *Sci News* 123:277 Ap 30 '83

Starbound success [Pioneer 10] *Space World* T-11-239:31 N '83

Venus: global surface radio emissivity [Pioneer radar mapper] P. G. Ford and G. H. Pettengill. bibl f il *Science* 220:1379-81 Je 24 '83

Psychological aspects

The happiness factor [crew comfort] D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-11-239:16 N '83

Space-lab encounters [programmed environment laboratory at Johns Hopkins Hospital] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:50-4+ Je '83

Radiation hazards

No genetic problems seen for space kids. *Space World* T-1-229:31-2 Ja '83

Reporters and reporting

A personal view of STS-5. S. C. Dooling. il por *Space World* T-2-230:14-15 F '83

Space personality: Mary Bubb. il por *Space World* T-1-229:9 Ja '83

Writing the stuff: covering the STS-6 landing. P. Durham and J. Banich. il *Space World* T-10-238:14-16 O '83

Shuttle missions

See also

Space stations—Spacelab missions

4,100 apply to be Canadian astronauts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Ag 29 '83

A 2,000,000-mile space odyssey [fifth mission] J. P. Allen and T. O'Toole. il *Read Dig* 123:207-8+ D '83

Ants in space [high school project on board the Challenger] il *Ebony* 38:83-4+ S '83

APU fires may affect shuttle launch. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 D 19 '83

Around the Mall and beyond [S. K. Ride and other Challenger astronauts visit the Smithsonian] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:22+ S '83

As space shuttle probes new frontiers— [8th mission] il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 S 5 '83

Astronauts conduct first Shuttle EVA [mission 6] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-4 Ap 18 '83

Baffling glow from shuttle. il *Sci Dig* 91:36 N '83

Big leaps ahead for the space shuttle. *U S News World Rep* 95:54 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

A bright star aloft for NASA [eighth mission] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 122:42-3 S 12 '83

Challenger joins the fleet. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ap 11 '83

Challenger launch proves advanced main engines. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ap 11 '83

Challenger: ride, Sally Ride. S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 101:20-1 Je 27 '83

The Challenger roars into the night [Challenger mission 8] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:62 S 12 '83

Challenger: the 2nd shuttle's 1st flight. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:244 Ap 16 '83

Challenger's engines—how high-tech detectives traced the shuttle's fuel leaks. J. Schefter. *Pop Sci* 223:64-7 Jl '83

Challenger's happy landing. S. Begley. il por *Newsweek* 102:68-70 Jl 4 '83

Change of plans for STS-8. *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:29 Ag/S '83

Citizens in space. A. Oberg. il *Sci Dig* 91:14 My '83

Space flight—Shuttle missions—*cont.*

A close call, a happy end [deployment of Tracking and data relay satellite from Challenger] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ap 18 '83

Combined NASA, Defense budget studied on shuttle. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 24 '83

Contamination causes further shuttle delay [Tracking and data relay system satellite] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:255 Mr 14 '83

Costly slowdown for space shuttle [fuel tank leak] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 7 '83

Countdown accomplished without flaws [Mission 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 Je 27 '83

Countdown for Mission 7 launch will begin June 16. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Je 13 '83

Countdown for Mission 9 follows standard timing. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:65 N 21 '83

Countdown shows operational maturity [shuttle mission 9] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-2 D 5 '83

Dawn of the age of business in space. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:45-6 Jl 4 '83

Defense managers cancel shuttle Mission 10 [lack of confidence in inertial upper stage] C. Covault. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-18 Je 13 '83

Eighth space shuttle mission to orbit scientific payloads. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:160-1 Ag 22 '83

Engine troubles delay the space shuttle [Challenger] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 219:1195-6 Mr 11 '83

Extended Mission 8 count will assist cell experiment [electrophoresis system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 Ag 15 '83

The first flight of SS Challenger. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:4-6 Je/Jl '83

The first Getaway Special—how it was done [involvement of Utah State students in shuttle flight experiments] D. Yoel and others. il pors *Space World* T-5-233:9-16 My '83

GAO scrutinizes shuttle operations, costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54 Ja 31 '83

Grabbing the shuttle [videodiscs] il *High Fidel* 33:60 N '83

Hardware problems surface on shuttle [circuit board in the K_u-band antenna] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 14 '83

A high ride through the sex barrier [S. Ride aboard mission 7] W. Lowther. il pors *Macleans* 96:40-1 Je 27 '83

IUS failure attributed to deflated ring [inertial upper stage on shuttle Mission 6] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 Jl 4 '83

Landsat failures spur shuttle plan for repair. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:12-14 Ag 1 '83

Launch countdown cited as smoothest in 20 years [shuttle Mission 6] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24 Ap 11 '83

Letter from the Space Center. H. S. F. Cooper, Jr. *New Yorker* 59:54+ O 3 '83

Loss of TDRS-A averted by joint action [shuttle Mission 6] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19-21 Ap 11 '83

Lt. Col. Guion S. Bluford Jr. takes a historic step into outer space. W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 39:162-4+ N '83

Make way for private citizens in space. L. David. il *Space World* T-1-229:4-8 Ja '83

Meeting the challenges of the space shuttle [symposium held at Johnson Space Center, June 1983] B. M. Register. il *Space World* T-11-239:4-8 N '83

Mid-August launch of orbiter planned after rapid processing [space shuttle Challenger] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:104 Jl 18 '83

Mission 6 EVA clears way for untethered operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 Ap 11 '83

Mission 6 logs few anomalies. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:123 Ap 25 '83

Mission 6's EVA to verify capability. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47-9 Ja 3 '83

Mission 8 completes multiple objectives. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41-3 S 19 '83

Mission 9 ascent required high level of maneuvering [Columbia/Spacelab 1] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 D 5 '83

Mission 9 astronauts to use home computer. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 21 '83

Mission accomplished [Challenger flight] F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:24-6 Jl 4 '83

A mission that breaks fresh ground [woman astronaut S. Ride] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:65 Je 20 '83

The mysterious death of the space ants [high school project aboard shuttle Challenger] *Newsweek* 102:53 Jl 18 '83

NASA aiming for early April shuttle launch. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-3 Mr 21 '83

NASA canceling shuttle Mission 12 [inertial upper stage problems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 S 26 '83

NASA considers Delta stages for shuttle launch of TDRSS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Jl 11 '83

NASA delays deployment of TDRS-2 [rescheduled for shuttle 12] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:117+ Je 13 '83

NASA, ESA set to launch shuttle/Spacelab Nov. 28. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 N 7 '83

NASA, Europeans confer on shuttle 9 launch plans. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 O 31 '83

NASA ponders reversing shuttle missions 12, 13 [additional time to evaluate the inertial upper stage] B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 Ag 8 '83

NASA readies a nighttime dazzler [Challenger flight] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 122:62 Ag 29 '83

NASA selects shuttle 11, 12 crews. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 Mr 7 '83

NASA selects shuttle crews. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80 D 5 '83

NASA weighs greater role for Centaur. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1 Jl 25 '83

NASA weighs TDRS checkout options [Mission 8] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 Jl 25 '83

NASA's nighttime spectacular [8th mission] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:69 S 5 '83

New Challenger engine cracks found [Mission 6] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-5 Mr 7 '83

A new, improved shuttle [Challenger flight] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:66+ Ap 18 '83

A new setback for the shuttle [design flaw in Challenger's engines] F. Golden. il *Time* 121:69 Mr 14 '83

Night shuttle descent offers new data [Mission 8] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-2 S 12 '83

Night work for Challenger [eighth mission] il *Newsweek* 102:83 S 12 '83

Options studied to insure SPAS-01 shuttle payload. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Je 20 '83

Orbiter deploys, retrieves SPAS [Mission 7] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-17 Je 27 '83

A personal view of STS-5. S. C. Dooling. il por *Space World* T-2-230:14-15 F '83

Preview of STS-7. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:32 Je/Jl '83

Put your own project on the space shuttle! D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 159:102-4+ Ap '83

Research Council questions shuttle launch projections. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:586 My 6 '83

Robot fetches satellites [proximity operations vehicle as service drone from shuttle] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Ap '83

Rollout! Now there is a fleet of five [space shuttles] H. Bowser. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-83 Ja '83

Sally Ride: ready for liftoff. J. Adler. il pors *Newsweek* 101:36-8+ Je 13 '83

Sally's joy ride into the sky. F. Golden. il pors *Time* 121:56-8 Je 13 '83

Satellite accident may delay shuttle flights [improper orbit of tracking and data relay satellite launched by Challenger] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 220:385-6 Ap 22 '83

Seeds in space [Getaway Special canister carried on the STS-6 mission] M. V. Fox. il *Space World* T-5-233:18 My '83

The selling of the shuttle. il *Fortune* 107:6 My 2 '83

Seventh shuttle mission set for June 18. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 My 16 '83

Shuttle 6 reentry aids program data base. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 Ap 18 '83

Shuttle 6 rescheduled for mid-March [hydrogen leak] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 F 7 '83

Shuttle 6 reused solid motor hardware. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:116 Ap 25 '83

Shuttle 6 to verify program elements [deployment of first Tracking and Data Relay Satellite] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-3+ Ja 10 '83

Shuttle 7 improves precise deployment of satellites. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Je 27 '83

Space flight—Shuttle missions—*cont.*

Shuttle 7 to carry multinational payload. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-3+ My 16 '83

Shuttle 7 to fly approaches to payload [German SPAS-01 satellite] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:51+ My 9 '83

Shuttle 7: we pick up and deliver [remote manipulator system] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:4-5 Jl 2 '83

Shuttle acrobatics [plasma diagnostics package to study electromagnetism of the ionosphere] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Jl '83

Shuttle biological unit cleared for mission after inspection [electrophoresis processing] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Shuttle countdown displays flexibility [Mission 8] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 S 5 '83

Shuttle crew hones skills in Gulfstream. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65+ Je 6 '83

Shuttle crew to use blood monitor during 1984 flight [use of French echocardiography technology in motion sickness study] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63-4 O 31 '83

Shuttle crew trains for night landing [Mission 8] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-8+ Ag 15 '83

Shuttle engine problems spark broad review. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 F 28 '83

Shuttle landing shift shows flexibility [Mission 7] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19-21 Jl 4 '83

Shuttle launch verifies thrust margins [Challenger Mission 8] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-3 S 5 '83

Shuttle managers divided on launch delay decision [fuel tank leak] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Ja 17 '83

Shuttle may aid in space weapons test. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:74-8 O 31 '83

Shuttle mission 8, set for night launch, will verify TDRS operation. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:150-3+ Ag 22 '83

Shuttle officials study Orlando as alternate landing facility [Mission 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:78-9 Je 6 '83

Shuttle payloads to be protected on pad [contamination prevention] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 Mr 28 '83

Shuttle payloads to study seeds, snow, processing [Mission 6] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:46-8+ Ja 31 '83

Shuttle processing bids due this week. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ap 25 '83

Shuttle processing falls behind schedule. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 My 2 '83

Shuttle to tow atmospheric probe [tethered satellite] il *Sci Dig* 91:27 F '83

Shuttle will fully deploy German pallet [SPAS-01 on Mission 7] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:67-8 F 21 '83

Space shuttle 8: the cleanest yet. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:165 S 10 '83

Space shuttle crews named. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:25-6 Ag/S '83

Space shuttle improvements. L. David. *Space World* T-3-231:32 Mr '83

Spinoffs from the space shuttle. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:19-20 Je/Jl '83

A step toward remote mineralogy [shuttle multispectral infrared radiometer] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:21 Ja 8 '83

STS-2 and 3, Spacelab's precursors. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:11 Ag/S '83

STS-5: we deliver. il *Space World* T-1-229:10-12 Ja '83

STS-6: Challenger's debut. il *Space World* T-1-229:18-19 Ja '83

STS-7 mission report. il *Space World* T-10-238:6-8 O '83

STS-8 mission report. il *Space World* T-12-240:4-6 D '83

Study opposed to commercial operation of space shuttles [National Academy of Public Administration] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 My 9 '83

A sweet seventh ride [Challenger] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:40 Jl 4 '83

Tank impact sites change shuttle abort procedures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-6 O 10 '83

TDRS testing delays next shuttle launch [Mission 8] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:15 Ag 1 '83

TDRSS deployment involves complex operations [Shuttle Mission 6 deployment of Tracking and Data Relay Satellite] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:88-9+ Ja 17 '83

Thin wire away from eternity [Challenger] F. Golden. il *Time* 121:61 Ap 18 '83

Those balky computers again [mission 9 landing delayed] F. Golden. il *Time* 122:60+ D 19 '83

A ticket to a boring Sally Ride. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 Jl 25 '83

Toward a new frontier [Challenger crew member S. K. Ride] F. Golden. il por *Time* 121:12-13 Je 27 '83

A trouble-filled mission [mission 9] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:65 D 19 '83

Under zero-gravity conditions, splitting up is easy to do [continuous flow electrophoresis system to manufacture drugs] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 124:4 Jl 2 '83

Where the space shuttle goes next. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ap 18 '83

Workhorse shuttle [beginning of scheduled service] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:82-5 S '83

Writing the stuff: covering the STS-6 landing. P. Durham and J. Banich. il *Space World* T-10-238:14-16 O '83

Yellow light for citizen astronauts. L. David. *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:30 Ag/S '83

Photographs and photography

Launching with Minolta [videotaping the Challenger launch] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:14 Jl '83

Shuttle, SPAS, satcoms fly separately [Mission 7 crew photographs] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:37-40 Jl 11 '83

Top-side view of lightning's splendor [photos taken during shuttle flights] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:8 Ja 1 '83

Shuttle missions, Russian

Another Russian space shuttle? D. F. Robertson. *Astronomy* 11:60+ Jl '83

Soviet shuttle tested. L. David. il *Space World* T-10-238:38 O '83

The Soviet space shuttle: what's it really for? D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ Jl '83

Soviets building heavy shuttle. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:255+ Mr 14 '83

Soviets launch winged spacecraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 Mr 21 '83

Soyuz flights

The challenge of Salyut 7. J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 65:401-4 My '83

Cosmonaut confirms explosion of SL-4 [Sept. 27, 1983 explosion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 O 17 '83

Cosmonauts: a scare in space [Soyuz T-10 fire and Salyut propellant line leak] J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 102:87+ O 31 '83

Explosion, leak cripple Salyut 7 effort. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-6 O 10 '83

Indian cosmonaut to fly in 1984 [Soyuz T mission to Salyut 7] R. Rao. il *Space World* T-12-240:31 D '83

Radar antenna problem cited in Soyuz rendezvous failure. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 Ag 15 '83

Red faces in the cosmos [Salyut 7] il *Time* 122:81 O 31 '83

Soviet cosmonauts survive launch explosion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 O 3 '83

Soviets confident of Soyuz reentry viability [Salyut 7 crew] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 N 21 '83

Soyuz crew faced possibility of being marooned in space [Soyuz 33 spacecraft, April 1979] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 10 '83

Soyuz failure laid to error in rendezvous [Salyut 7] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 My 2 '83

Soyuz T-8 rendezvous with Salyut fails. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Ap 25 '83

A stellar triumph turns into a flop [attempted Soyuz T8 link-up with Salyut 7] *Macleans* 96:31 My 2 '83

Wrong stuff [fire on launching pad] *Time* 122:39 O 10 '83

Voyager flights

Around and around with planetary rings [data from Saturn and Jupiter] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:295 N 5 '83

Eccentric ringlet in the Maxwell gap at 1.45 Saturn radii: multi-instrument Voyager observations. L. W. Esposito and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:57-60 O 7 '83

Jupiter's tail at Saturn: the clincher [Voyager data] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:215 O 1 '83

Solar system escape: how far is out? J. Eberhart. map *Sci News* 123:277 Ap 30 '83

Space astronomy on videodisk. J. M. Pasachoff. il *Sky Telesc* 65:32 Ja '83

Space flight—Voyager flights—*cont.*
Voyager: technological totem. D. Swift. *Astronomy* 11:24+ Ja '83
Voyager to Uranus and Neptune; ed. by Charles E. Kohlhase. V. R. Kane. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 Ap '83

Space flight in art
A commemorative garden path [Apollo space trips as theme for series of stepping stones] D. L. McFadden. il *Flower Gard* 27:24-5 Ag/S '83

Space flight simulators
See also
Weightlessness simulators
Shuttle 7 to fly approaches to payload [German SPAS-01 satellite] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:51+ My 9 '83
Shuttle crew hones skills in Gulfstream [Mission 7] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65+ Je 6 '83
Shuttle crew trains for night landing [Mission 8] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-8+ Ag 15 '83

Space flight to Jupiter
See also
Space flight—Voyager flights
Computer plots Jovian tour [Galileo probe] il *Sci Dig* 91:30 O '83
NASA altering circuits on Jupiter probe [Galileo modifications to decrease the sensitivity to cosmic rays and heavy ion-induced errors in computer memory devices] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62 O 31 '83
On the way to Jupiter [Project Galileo] V. R. Kane. il *Astronomy* 11:60+ Ja '83
Return to Jupiter: Project Galileo. T. V. Johnson and C. M. Yeates. il *Sky Telesc* 66:99-106 Ag '83

Space flight to Mars
The autonomous Viking. E. Hutchings, Jr. il *Science* 219:803-8 F 18 '83
A clock is a clock is a clock [Viking data used to test large numbers hypothesis; work of Ronald W. Hellings and others] *Sci News* 124:346 N 26 '83
The first Martians. B. Cordell. il *Astronomy* 11:6-17 Mr '83
JPL tries to revive link with Viking 1. B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 Ap 4 '83
The last Viking: triage. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:215 Ap 2 '83
Losing the Martian connection [Viking lander onboard computer breakdown] il *Sky Telesc* 65:321-2 Ap '83
Mars orbiter to cut cost by using existing designs. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:51-2 Je 20 '83
Message from earth: Viking phone home. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:20 Ja 8 '83
Mission to Mars: the case for a settlement. C. Stoker and C. P. McKay. il map *Technol Rev* 86:26-30+ N/D '83
Requiem for a spaceship [Viking Lander I] L. A. Rossbacher. il *Earth Sci* 36:14-16 Spr '83
The search for life on Mars: shots in the dark [Viking data] L. J. Strand. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 D '83
Soviets planning 1986 mission to probe Martian moon Phobos. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 14 '83
Three Mars years: Viking lander 1 imaging observations. R. E. Arvidson and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:463-8 N 4 '83
Viking Lander 1: close the book . . . *Astronomy* 11:62 Ag '83
The Viking perspective [Martian climate data] C. Leovy. il *Sky Telesc* 65:220 Mr '83
Viking: still no word from Mars. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:117 F 19 '83
Viking's odyssey: end of the ending. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:340 My 28 '83

Space flight to Neptune
See also
Space flight—Voyager flights

Space flight to Saturn
See also
Space flight—Voyager flights
NASA studying possibility of second Galileo vehicle. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-5 Ja 31 '83
A new mission to Saturn [proposed Galileo mission] M. W. Carroll. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 D '83

Space flight to the moon
Fly your computer to the moon. M. Thompson. il *Sci Dig* 91:46+ My '83
The greatest adventure [videodisc of moon flights] D. R. Decker. *Astronomy* 11:39-41 Ag '83

Apollo 11 flight
A giant leap for mankind [N. Armstrong walks on the moon; reprint from 1969 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:142 O '83
Neil Armstrong's famous first words. G. Plimpton. il pors *Esquire* 100:113-16+ D '83

Space flight to the sun
Probe to leap over the sun [International Solar Polar Mission] il *Sci Dig* 91:23 Ap '83

Space flight to Uranus
See also
Space flight—Voyager flights

Space flight to Venus
French, Soviets evaluating Venus exploration mission. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:86+ O 17 '83
Hardware from past programs will cut Venus Mapper costs [Venus orbiting imaging radar] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 F 14 '83
Images reveal Venusian surface [U.S. radar images and Venera pictures] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 O 31 '83
Soviet radar craft scanning northern Venus [Venera 15 and 16 carry synthetic-aperture radar systems] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:356 D 3 '83
Soviets launch two Venus orbiters. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:373 Je 11 '83
Two Soviet probes in Venus orbit [Venera 15 and 16] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:263 O 22 '83
Venera 13 and Venera 14: sedimentary rocks on Venus? C. P. Florensky and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:57-9 Jl 1 '83
Venera 15 and 16 at work: a factor in U.S. Venus plans? J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:277 O 29 '83
Venera more limited than U.S. mission. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 Je 13 '83
Venus radar mapping mission. W. W. James. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ap '83
Venus this month. L. David. *Space World* T-10-238:40 O '83

Space frame structures
Locking hubs for movable space frames. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:38 O '83

Space insignia *See* Insignia

Space laboratories *See* Space stations

Space law
See also
United Nations. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space
Administering space law [views of C. Q. Christol] *USA Today* 111:12-14 Ap '83
Congress considering a Space commerce act. R. Grasshoff. *Astronomy* 11:62+ O '83

Space manufacturing *See* Space processing

Space medicine
Keeping healthy in space. *Sky Telesc* 65:403 My '83
The ultimate emergency medical kit [carried on the space shuttle] *Mot Boat Sail* 151:120 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Operating in space. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p20 F 13 '83

Space mineral resources
See also
Space mining

Space mining
Home on the moon. A. Oberg. il *Sci Dig* 91:50-1 O '83
Mining the moon [separating lunar soil by using electrolysis] C. Koltz. il *Space World* T-2-230:30-1 F '83
Moon mining made easy [electrolytic separation of moon rocks; work of Larry Haskin and David Lindstrom] il *Sci Dig* 91:28 Mr '83
Platinum from space [asteroid mining of precious metals] C. Meinel. *Technol Rev* 86:79-80 O '83
Reaching for the moon [separating lunar soil by electrolysis] *Changing Times* 37:12 Mr '83

Space perception
See also
Orientation
Accurate visual measurement of three-dimensional moving patterns. J. S. Lappin and M. A. Fuqua. il *Science* 221:480-2 Jl 29 '83
Anisotropies in the perception of three-dimensional surfaces [depth perception] B. J. Rogers and M. E. Graham. bibl f il *Science* 221:1409-11 S 30 '83
Early auditory experience aligns the auditory map of space in the optic tectum of the barn owl. E. I. Knudsen. bibl f il *Science* 222:939-42 N 25 '83
The eyes have it [skiing] D. McCluggage. *Skiing* 36:42+ N '83

Space perception—*cont.*
Spatial hormones [research by Daniel B. Hier and William F. Crowley Jr.] D. Sobel. il *Psychol Today* 17:80-1 Je '83
Spatial hormones [androgens; research by Daniel Hier and William Crowley] E. Horton. *Sci Dig* 91:62 Ja '83
Space photography *See* Astronomical photography
Space physics *See* Astrophysics
Space platforms *See* Space stations
Space policy *See* Space research
Space pollution
See also
Communications satellites—Environmental aspects
Not all of space is empty. il *Pop Mech* 159:195 Ap '83
Space probes *See* Space vehicles
Space processing
Extended Mission 8 count will assist cell experiment [space shuttle electrophoresis system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 Ag 15 '83
For industry it's almost lift-off time. il *Bus Week* p62-5 Je 20 '83
℞ from space [producing drugs through electrophoresis operations] B. Powers. il *Space World* T-3-231:4-5 Mr '83
Have rocket, will rent. D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:32-5 Ag '83
How Reagan is boosting business into space. il *Bus Week* p52-3 Ag 29 '83
Made in space [using zero gravity conditions in space to manufacture drugs] I. Asimov. il *Health* 15:14-16 Mr '83
Mission 8 experiments involve living cells [electrophoresis system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:152 Ag 22 '83
NASA's next mission: big business in space. J. N. Wilford. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ S 18 '83
Putting business in space. il *Space World* T-11-239:24-6 N '83
Reagan briefed on space station [meeting with corporate managers] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 Ag 8 '83
Shuttle biological unit cleared for mission after inspection [electrophoresis processing] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Mr 28 '83
Space industrialization: the mirage of abundance. D. Deudney. il por *Futurist* 16:47-53 D '82
Spacelab material experiments coming primarily from Europe. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80-1 O 17 '83
Under zero-gravity conditions, splitting up is easy to do [continuous flow electrophoresis system on space shuttle to manufacture drugs] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 124:4 Jl 2 '83
Why drugs will be made in space. D. C. McLearn. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-23 N '83
Space program (U.S.) *See* United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Space programs *See* Space research
Space propulsion *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems
Space psychology *See* Space flight—Psychological aspects
Space refrigeration *See* Refrigeration on space vehicles
Space rescue work
See also
Artificial satellites—Rescue work use
Communications satellites—Rescue work use
Space research
See also
Blacks and space research
Jet Propulsion Laboratory (U.S.)
Planets—Exploration
Space flight
United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration
Keyworth calls for bold push in space. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:132 Jl 8 '83
Managing the enterprise in space [adaptation of address, October 14, 1982] H. Brooks. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:38-47 Ap '83
Maturity. C. Sheffield. il *Space World* T-11-239:2 N '83
NASA's 1984 budget: space science moves up. il *Space World* T-4-232:4-6 Ap '83
Space is here to stay. P. Chandler. il *Space World* T-1-229:2+ Ja '83
Space personality—interview with Senator Howard W. Cannon. T. R. Simpson. por *Space World* T-2-230:12-13 F '83
Space sciences. See occasional issues of Science News
Sputnik + 25. D. Deudney. il *Space World* T-4-232:2+ Ap '83
Sputnik splash, space-age fizzle. R. C. Cowen. il *Technol Rev* 86:6+ Ja '83
The tragedy of the American space program. D. Lago. *Astronomy* 11:24+ N '83
The U.S. needs a coherent space policy. L. Pressler. *USA Today* 112:13-14 N '83
The U.S. returns to space [special section] il *Bus Week* p50-3+ Je 20 '83
U.S. space science—growing weak at 25. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-1-229:20-2 Ja '83
Utah State expanding space programs. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:92-3+ Ap 18 '83
Washington orbit. L. David. See issues of Space World

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Out to launch. See issues of Space World

International aspects

See also
United Nations. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space
ESA, Soviets plan joint space research. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59-60 My 9 '83
Foreign space programs [symposium] il *Space World* T-3-231:9-25 Mr '83
Moving from dream to reality. J. Grey. il *Environment* 25:6-13+ N '83
Multinational space ventures growing. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:247+ My 30 '83
NASA to cooperate with ESA on space science. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:345 Jl 22 '83
Take a friend to launch. M. R. Chartrand. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:7 Ag/S '83
Two missiles in every garage [proliferation of ballistic missile technology for civilian space programs] G. M. Steinberg. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:43-8 O '83

Canada

4,100 apply to be Canadian astronauts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Ag 29 '83
Canada in space. K. Day. il *Space World* T-3-231:19-20 Mr '83
Six with the right stuff [Canadian astronauts; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] R. Miller. il *Macleans* 96:2, 40-6 D 12 '83

China

China in space. L. David. il *Space World* T-3-231:25 Mr '83

Developing countries

Scientists urge third world's space use. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:129 Ap 25 '83

Europe, Western

See also
European Space Agency

France

See also
Centre national d'études spatiales (France)
French budget to increase funds for space activities. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:82 O 17 '83

India

India in space. R. Rao. il *Space World* T-3-231:16-18 Mr '83

Japan

Japan budgeting $2.4 billion for space in 1983, up 3.1%. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ja 17 '83
Japan in space. N. W. Davis. il *Space World* T-3-231:9-15 Mr '83
Japan's space effort moves toward operations. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:112-14 Mr 14 '83

Soviet Union

ESA, Soviets plan joint space research. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59-60 My 9 '83
New directions for USSR? B. Powers. il *Space World* T-2-230:32 F '83
Soviet ascendancy. J. Grey. *Environment* 25:10-11 N '83
Soviet military power: a Pentagon view. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:4-6 Ag/S '83
Space race: Russia takes shocks in stride. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-40 O 31 '83
Where Moscow has blasted ahead. il *Bus Week* p66 Je 20 '83

United States

See Space research
Space sciences
See also
Astronomy
Astrophysics
Videodiscs—Space sciences use
Space basics. M. R. Chartrand. See issues of Space World

Bibliography

Extraterrestrial resources. See issues of Space World

Space sciences—*cont.*

Conferences

Spacial occasions. See issues of Space World

Study and teaching

Aids and devices

Extraterrestrial resources. See issues of Space World

Space Services, Inc.

Conestoga 2 moves ahead [proposed purchase of Cat Island, Miss. launch site] L. David. *Space World* T-10-238:39-40 O '83

Mr. Hannah's rocket [launch of Conestoga I rocket] S. Harrigan. il por *Read Dig* 122:169-70+ Mr '83

Space shuttle *See* Space vehicles

Space shuttle arm *See* Manipulators (Mechanism)

Space shuttle covers (Philately) *See* Covers (Philately)

Space shuttle missions *See* Space flight—Shuttle missions

Space shuttle missions, Russian *See* Space flight—Shuttle missions, Russian

Space societies

See also

L-5 Society

Sorting out the tortoises and the hares. T. E. Bell. *Space World* T-4-232:17+ Ap '83

The space advocacy movement. D. Stone. *Sky Telesc* 65:452-3 My '83

Great Britain

Our footloose correspondents [reception of the Halley's Comet Society] G. Cravens. *New Yorker* 59:76-9 Je 27 '83

Space stations

See also

Space colonies

After Spacelab, Europe wants a better deal. D. Dickson. il *Science* 222:1099-100 D 9 '83

Birth of a space station: NASA prepares the ground. E. Horton. il *Sci Dig* 91:56 Je '83

Designing a home in space. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:9-15 Je/Jl '83

ESA wants to help build a space station [proposed cooperative venture with U.S.] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:247 Jl 15 '83

First base in space. S. Solomon. il *Sci Dig* 91:50-1 O '83

Keyworth urges definition of space station objective. R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 Jl 4 '83

A logical step for mankind. il *Time* 122:61 Ag 8 '83

Moving from dream to reality. J. Grey. il *Environment* 25:6-13+ N '83

NAS panel sees no scientific need yet for a U.S. space station. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:199 S 24 '83

NASA chief foresees space station approval [views of J. M. Beggs] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 Jl 25 '83

NASA defines initial station missions. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:324+ My 30 '83

No consensus yet on a space station. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 222:34 O 7 '83

Reagan briefed on space station [meeting with corporate managers] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 Ag 8 '83

Reagan's space station. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:17 D 26 '83

Recycling could save money. il *USA Today* 111:5 Je '83

Space station: circa 1920s. F. H. Winter. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:7-8 Je/Jl '83

Space station gets cautious interest, few takers. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-11-239:11-16 N '83

Space station pivotal in NASA future. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:83-5+ Mr 14 '83

Space station studies. *Astronomy* 11:64 Mr '83

A U.S. space station: plus or minus for planetary exploration? J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:87 Ag 6 '83

Design

The happiness factor [crew comfort] D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-11-239:16 N '83

Military use

Defense Dept. studies aid space station. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19-22 O 3 '83

Military cautious on space station role. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 Jl 25 '83

Radio equipment

Soviets scramble Salyut 7 radio signals. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 O 31 '83

Skylab missions

Skylab plus 10 years. L. David. il *Space World* T-5-233:21-8 My '83

Solar energy use

Cosmonauts install two arrays [Salyut 7 solar arrays] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 N 7 '83

Faulty solar array caused Salyut 7 crew discomfort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 D 12 '83

Salyut panels attached to existing arrays. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 14 '83

Spacelab missions

49 contractors received funds for Spacelab effort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:67+ N 21 '83

Columbia lands with Spacelab despite computer malfunctions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 D 12 '83

Columbia: Spacelab 1. M. E. Long. il *Natl Geogr* 164:300-7 S '83

Countdown for Spacelab 1: experiments by the truckload. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:246 O 15 '83

Experiment integration test clears Spacelab 1 for flight. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:124 Ap 25 '83

Final Spacelab preparations. S. Wagner. *Space World* T-12-240:31-2 D '83

Future Spacelab missions. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-10-238:33-7 O '83

A giant workshop in the sky. F. Golden. il *Time* 122:73-4 N 28 '83

Half a dozen guinea pigs in orbit. F. Golden. il *Time* 122:49 D 12 '83

Hop, skip, and jump [Spacelab motion sickness experiments] K. Day. *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:35 Ag/S '83

It's all science on next space shuttle. il *U S News World Rep* 95:17 N 28 '83

Launch delay strains Spacelab funds. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-5 Ag 15 '83

Launching an orbiting lab. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:133 D 5 '83

Launching Europe's Spacelab. P. Marsh. il *Macleans* 96:52+ D 5 '83

NASA, ESA set to launch shuttle/Spacelab Nov. 28. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 N 7 '83

NASA readies post-Spacelab testing [motion sickness in space] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 28 '83

Not for astronauts only. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:115 D 12 '83

Science and the shuttle. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:45-6 D 12 '83

Shuttle ushers in era of global space ventures. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 D 12 '83

Space station—European style. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 D 19 '83

Spacelab 1. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:8-14 Ag/S '83

Spacelab 1: a little of everything. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:373 D 10 '83

Spacelab 1 delayed another month—instead of four. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:310 N 12 '83

Spacelab 1 preparations. R. S. Wagner. *Space World* T-11-239:32 N '83

Spacelab 1 readied for flight. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:33-4 Je/Jl '83

Spacelab 1 to establish scientific utility. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:49-51+ O 10 '83

Spacelab 1 to fly large earth sensors. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:54-5+ N 21 '83

Spacelab delay could mean a tremendous sacrifice of science [faulty booster nozzle] M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:262 O 22 '83

Spacelab displays scientific flexibility. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3+ D 19 '83

Spacelab gets an A in science. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 19 '83

Spacelab gets stuffed. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-2-230:33-4 F '83

Spacelab managers study science options; Orbiter rollback, disassembly begins Spacelab 1 recovery. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 O 24 '83

Spacelab material experiments coming primarily from Europe. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:80-1 O 17 '83

Spacelab returns broad scientific data. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 D 5 '83

Spacelab: science on the shuttle. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 222:405-7 O 28 '83

Spacelab scientists prove 1914 theory [vestibular system in a weightless environment] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 D 5 '83

Spacelab seen as preview to more joint space work. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:295+ My 30 '83

Spacelab stresses life sciences study [motion sickness experiments] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73-4+ S 26 '83

Spacelab to study astronomy, physics. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73-4+ O 17 '83

Space stations—Spacelab missions—*cont.*

TDRSS efficiency exceeds expectations [communications from Spacelab] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 D 5 '83

Space stations, Canadian

Canadian space station grant [Spar Aerospace] K. Day. *Space World* T-4-232:33 Ap '83

Space stations, European

See also

Space stations—Spacelab missions

ESA offers Eureca platform for shuttle. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75-7 O 24 '83

ESA pursuing space station role. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 D 5 '83

Space stations, Russian

The challenge of Salyut 7. J. K. Beatty. il *Sky Telesc* 65:401-4 My '83

Comrades in orbit [Salyut 7 and Soyuz cosmonauts] J. E. Oberg. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-9 Je '83

Cosmonauts: a scare in space [Soyuz T-10 fire and Salyut propellant line leak] J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 102:87+ O 31 '83

Cosmonauts install two arrays [Salyut 7 solar arrays] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 N 7 '83

Explosion, leak cripple Salyut 7 effort. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-6 O 10 '83

Faulty solar array caused Salyut 7 crew discomfort. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 D 12 '83

Indian cosmonaut to fly in 1984 [Soyuz T mission to Salyut 7] R. Rao. il *Space World* T-12-240:31 D '83

The night sky from Salyut. S. Koutchmy and G. M. Nikolskii. il *Sky Telesc* 65:23-5 Ja '83

Red faces in the cosmos [Salyut 7] il *Time* 122:81 O 31 '83

Salyut-7 has landed. M. Chernyshov. il *Space World* T-2-230:32-3 F '83

Salyut panels attached to existing arrays. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 14 '83

Soviets confident of Soyuz reentry viability [Salyut 7 crew] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 N 21 '83

Soviets identify Cosmos as space station's tug [Salyut 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16 Jl 11 '83

Soviets scramble Salyut 7 radio signals. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 O 31 '83

Soviets to delay next Salyut 7 crew visit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 7 '83

Soyuz failure laid to error in rendezvous [Salyut 7] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 My 2 '83

Soyuz T-8 rendezvous with Salyut fails. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Ap 25 '83

A stellar triumph turns into a flop [attempted Soyuz T8 link-up with Salyut 7] *Macleans* 96:31 My 2 '83

Space structures (Architecture) *See* Space frame structures

Space suits *See* Spacesuits

Space technology

See also

Technology transfer

Space as a part of the renaissance in technology [views of R. Petrone] S. Butler-Hannifin. por *Space World* T-11-239:29+ N '83

Space is here to stay. P. Chandler. il *Space World* T-1-229:2+ Ja '83

Space update. See issues of Space World

U.S. lead in space technology declining [National Research Council report] *Space World* T-12-240:20 D '83

Space Telescope (Satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Space Telescope Science Institute

Space Telescope (II): a Science Institute. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 221:534-6 Ag 5 '83

Space toys *See* Toys

Space trajectories *See* Trajectories

Space travel *See* Space flight

Space tugs

Soviets identify Cosmos as space station's tug [Salyut 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16 Jl 11 '83

A tug for a space harbor. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-11-239:14 N '83

Space vehicles

See also

Artificial satellites

Space stations

Space tugs

A cold look at the cosmos [problems with space shuttle Challenger] F. Golden. il *Time* 121:55 F 14 '83

Mariner Mark II and the exploration of the solar system. M. Neugebauer. bibl f il *Science* 219:443-9 F 4 '83

NASA gets a fifth orbiter kit [space shuttle] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:1299-300 Mr 18 '83

Piggyback spaceship [Sortie vehicle] il *Sci Dig* 91:21 Ap '83

Robot fetches satellites [proximity operations vehicle as service drone from shuttle] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 Ap '83

Rollout! Now there is a fleet of five [space shuttles] H. Bowser. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-83 Ja '83

Where are they now? *Sky Telesc* 66:115 Ag '83

Antennas

See Radio antennas

Atmospheric entry

Shuttle 6 reentry aids program data base. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 Ap 18 '83

Shuttle schedule recovery plan approved. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 F 28 '83

Soviets confident of Soyuz reentry viability [Salyut 7 crew] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 N 21 '83

Soyuz crew faced possibility of being marooned in space [Soyuz 33 spacecraft, April 1979] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 10 '83

Cockpits

NASA studies new shuttle crew station. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:137-8 N 28 '83

Communication systems

NASA plans infrared devices for communications in shuttle. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69 F 21 '83

Control

See also

Computers—Space flight use

Costs

GAO scrutinizes shuttle operations, costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54 Ja 31 '83

Crews

See Astronauts

Design

Aeroassist studies tied to fuel savings [concepts for reusable orbital transfer vehicles] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:109+ Ap 25 '83

Silver bagel and flying carrot—NASA's new shapes for space [aeroassist designs] J. T. Johnson. il *Pop Sci* 223:110-13 O '83

Space shuttle improvements. L. David. *Space World* T-3-231:32 Mr '83

Electronic equipment

See also

Computers—Space flight use

Engines

See Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Equipment

See also

Life support systems (Space environment)

Space vehicles—Telescopes

Exhibitions

Enterprise's tour to focus on joint space activities. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22 My 9 '83

Exhibitors aim at growing space market [Paris Air Show] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-6 Je 6 '83

Face-off at the Paris Air Show. S. Butler-Hannifin. il *Space World* T-10-238:4-5 O '83

NASA considers Europe tour of shuttle orbiter Enterprise. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:15-16 My 2 '83

Promoting the shuttle . . . [Enterprise at Paris Air Show] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Je 20 '83

Space exhibit in Chicago [Museum of Science and Industry] B. Powers. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:23 Ag/S '83

Fires and fire prevention

APU fires may affect shuttle launch. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 D 19 '83

Cosmonaut confirms explosion of SL-4 [Sept. 27, 1983 explosion] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 O 17 '83

Cosmonauts: a scare in space [Soyuz T-10 fire and Salyut propellant line leak] J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 102:87+ O 31 '83

Explosion, leak cripple Salyut 7 effort. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-6 O 10 '83

Soviet cosmonauts survive launch explosion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 O 3 '83

Wrong stuff [fire on launching pad in the Soviet Union] *Time* 122:39 O 10 '83

Fuel tanks

Challenger processing halted for engine gas leak probe. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-6 Ja 31 '83

Challenger's engines—how high-tech detectives traced the shuttle's fuel leaks. J. Schefter. *Pop Sci* 223:64-7 Jl '83

Costly slowdown for space shuttle [fuel tank leak] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 7 '83

Engine troubles delay the space shuttle [Challenger] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 219:1195-6 Mr 11 '83

Space vehicles—Fuel tanks—*cont.*
NASA studies gas problem on Challenger. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 Ja 3 '83
New Challenger engine cracks found [Mission 6] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-5 Mr 7 '83
A new setback for the shuttle [design flaw in Challenger's engines] F. Golden. il *Time* 121:69 Mr 14 '83
Shuttle 6 rescheduled for mid-March [hydrogen leak] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 F 7 '83
Shuttle and Ariane: the hard road to orbit [Challenger fuel tank leak] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:166 Mr 12 '83
Shuttle engine problems spark broad review. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 F 28 '83
Shuttle managers divided on launch delay decision. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Ja 17 '83
Tank impact sites change shuttle abort procedures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-6 O 10 '83

Insulation

Quilted insulation layer damaged on Challenger. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-6 Ap 18 '83
Shuttle delivery delayed by thermal system work [orbiter Discovery] B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 S 26 '83
Shuttle tile replacement evaluated. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:85 Mr 14 '83

Landing and recovery

Columbia lands with Spacelab despite computer malfunctions. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 D 12 '83
NASA studying effects of dust on night landings of shuttle [Challenger landing at Edwards Air Force Base] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 Ag 1 '83
Night shuttle descent offers new data [Mission 8] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-2 S 12 '83
Shuttle crew trains for night landing [Mission 8] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-8+ Ag 15 '83
Shuttle landing shift shows flexibility [Mission 7] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19-21 Jl 4 '83
Shuttle officials study Orlando as alternate landing facility [Mission 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:78-9 Je 6 '83
Writing the stuff: covering the STS-6 landing. P. Durham and J. Banich. il *Space World* T-10-238:14-16 O '83
Xenon lights to illuminate night landing [Edwards Air Force Base] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:88-9 My 2 '83

Launchers

See Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Launching

See also
Artificial satellites—Launching
18-mission plan for Ariane resumes pace of program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 Mr 7 '83
APU fires may affect shuttle launch. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 D 19 '83
Challenger launch proves advanced main engines. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ap 11 '83
Countdown accomplished without flaws [shuttle Mission 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 Je 27 '83
Countdown for Mission 7 launch will begin June 16. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Je 13 '83
Countdown for Mission 9 follows standard timing [space shuttle] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:65 N 21 '83
Countdown shows operational maturity [shuttle mission 9] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-2 D 5 '83
Launch countdown cited as smoothest in 20 years [shuttle Mission 6] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24 Ap 11 '83
Launch perch [observing shuttle launch from a plane] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:99 D '83
Launching with Minolta [videotaping the Challenger launch] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:14 Jl '83
Mid-August launch of orbiter planned after rapid processing [space shuttle Challenger] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:104 Jl 18 '83
Mission 9 ascent required high level of maneuvering [Columbia/Spacelab 1] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 D 5 '83
NASA, ESA set to launch shuttle/Spacelab Nov. 28. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 N 7 '83
NASA, Europeans confer on shuttle 9 launch plans. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 O 31 '83
NASA weighs launch options after scale booster test firing [booster nozzle problems affecting launch of ninth shuttle] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 O 17 '83
A personal view of STS-5. S. C. Dooling. il por *Space World* T-2-230:14-15 F '83
Seventh shuttle mission set for June 18. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 My 16 '83
Shuttle countdown displays flexibility [Mission 8] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 S 5 '83
Shuttle launch verifies thrust margins [Challenger Mission 8] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-3 S 5 '83
Shuttle mission 8, set for night launch, will verify TDRS operation. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:150-3+ Ag 22 '83
Spacelab managers study science options; Orbiter rollback, disassembly begins Spacelab 1 recovery. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 O 24 '83
TDRS testing delays next shuttle launch [Mission 8] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:15 Ag 1 '83
U.S. expendable vehicle launches will decrease. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:98-9 Mr 14 '83

Launching pads, sites, etc.

America's spaceport: 25 years and rusting [state of preservation of the remains at Cape Canaveral Air Force Station] H. A. Butowsky. il *Space World* T-5-233:5-8 My '83
Conestoga 2 moves ahead [proposed purchase of Cat Island, Miss.] L. David. *Space World* T-10-238:39-40 O '83
Looking in on Vandenberg's launch pad. il *Sunset* 170:53 My '83
NASA considers destroying historic launch tower [Apollo towers] il *Natl Parks* 57:39 My/Je '83
Preserving a space-age artifact [plan to demolish gantry used in Apollo missions] il *Newsweek* 101:87 My 23 '83

Maintenance and repair

Battling to serve the shuttle [Rockwell International vs. Lockheed] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:63 S 12 '83
Beggs ends plan to store shuttle orbiter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 S 19 '83
Bottlenecks seen for space shuttle turnaround. il *Space World* T-12-240:7-8 D '83
Columbia readied to fly again. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:31-2 Ag/S '83
Managerial plan pivotal in shuttle award [processing contract goes to Lockheed] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 S 26 '83
NASA to store Columbia for two years. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-3 Ag 22 '83
Shuttle processing bids due this week. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ap 25 '83
Shuttle processing falls behind schedule. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 My 2 '83

Manipulators

See Manipulators (Mechanism)

Nozzles

IUS nozzle seal causes test postponement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 O 17 '83
NASA weighs launch options after scale booster test firing [booster nozzle problems affecting launch of ninth shuttle] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 O 17 '83
Nozzle heat led to IUS stage failure. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:89-90 S 26 '83
Spacelab managers study science options; Orbiter rollback, disassembly begins Spacelab 1 recovery. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-18 O 24 '83

Orbits

Making tracks [space shuttle missions] M. R. Chartrand. map *Space World* T-11-239:9 N '83

Power supply

Agencies agree on space power effort. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 F 21 '83
Power for spacecraft: the nuclear option. G. L. Bennett. il *Space World* T-4-232:9-16 Ap '83
Space-based power plan deadline near [nuclear power] P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63+ D 12 '83

Propulsion systems

18-mission plan for Ariane resumes pace of program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 Mr 7 '83
Air Force unravels rocket mystery [data relay satellite accident] R. J. Smith. *Science* 221:443 Jl 29 '83

Space vehicles—Propulsion systems—*cont.*

Ariane 6: a needed success. J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:404 Je 25 '83

Ariane gains four payloads; loses one. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 Jl 11 '83

Ariane loses one to NASA [Thor-Delta launch of Exosat] D. Dickson. il *Science* 219:1202 Mr 11 '83

Ariane success bolsters tight mission schedule. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 Je 27 '83

Ascent flown with higher load profile [shuttle Mission 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19-20 Je 27 '83

Big dumb booster could be economical. il *Space World* T-3-231:33-4 Mr '83

Business graduates plan new shuttle stage [Orbital Systems Corp.] D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-3-231:29-30 Mr '83

Centaur G upper stage to be developed. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-4 Ja 31 '83

Challenger launch proves advanced main engines. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ap 11 '83

Companies developing propulsion module [Ford Aerospace and Aerojet TechSystems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:82 S 26 '83

Competitors and successors for the shuttle [private enterprise offering expendable launch vehicles] R. S. Wagner. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:19+ Ag/S '83

Conestoga 2 moves ahead [proposed purchase of Cat Island, Miss. launch site] L. David. *Space World* T-10-238:39-40 O '83

Defense managers cancel shuttle Mission 10 [lack of confidence in inertial upper stage] C. Covault. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-18 Je 13 '83

ESA attempts to recoup Ariane delays. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:113+ F 14 '83

European radio satellite hit after Ariane separation [OSCAR 10] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Jl 25 '83

Evaluations delay launch of Ariane 8 until January [launch of Intelsat 5 F8] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 O 31 '83

Exosat launched on Delta vehicle. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54 My 30 '83

Extended preflight checks may slip Ariane schedule. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 My 9 '83

Federal Express to acquire launcher rights [Martin Marietta's Titan program] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24 My 23 '83

Federal Express wants to deliver in space [joint Titan launch venture with Martin Marietta] il *Bus Week* p42 Jl 4 '83

France proposes new engine for Ariane [Large Cryogenic Engine proposal] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1 D 19 '83

French to increase Ariane funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:353 My 30 '83

Have rocket, will rent. D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:32-5 Ag '83

India's launch vehicle program moves ahead. R. Rao. il *Space World* T-12-240:29+ D '83

Industry awaits Reagan policy on space launchers [commercialization of space launch] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:46-7 My 16 '83

Inmarsat adds Proton to booster list [Soviet launcher] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 Ag 1 '83

IUS malfunction may delay launch of second TDRS. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 My 2 '83

Japan plans new launcher, 78 satellites. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 Ag 22 '83

Japan starts work on new launcher. N. W. Davis. *Space World* T-12-240:26 D '83

Journey to the stars. R. Sternbach. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ My '83

The little rocket that could [Ariane] D. F. Robertson. il *Astronomy* 11:24+ Ap '83

NASA considers coal gasification plant to produce shuttle fuel. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:86-8 My 2 '83

NASA considers Delta stages for shuttle launch of TDRSS. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Jl 11 '83

NASA may opt for more Delta launches. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 F 14 '83

NASA to seek redesign of Shuttle engine parts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:115 Ap 25 '83

NASA weighs greater role for Centaur. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1 Jl 25 '83

New module to orbit satellites. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:139-40 N 28 '83

On the way to Jupiter [Project Galileo] V. R. Kane. il *Astronomy* 11:60+ Ja '83

Otrag prepares for full launch service. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77+ S 12 '83

Putting business in space. il *Space World* T-11-239:24-6 N '83

Report warns on loss of launcher production [Aerospace Corp. report] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-5 My 23 '83

Satellite hit by its own rocket [OSCAR 10 hit by Ariane] J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:87 Ag 6 '83

Satellite troubles curtail Spacelab data. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:803 My 20 '83

Shuttle 6 reused solid motor hardware. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:116 Ap 25 '83

Shuttle and Ariane: the hard road to orbit. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:166 Mr 12 '83

Shuttle launch verifies thrust margins [Challenger Mission 8] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-3 S 5 '83

Shuttle missions—and engines. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:9 Jl 4 '83

Souping up the shuttle. J. E. Oberg. il *Sci Dig* 91:82-4 Ap '83

Soviets marketing Proton in West. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 Je 20 '83

Soviets provide data to guide Inmarsat in launcher decision [Proton launcher] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 Ag 8 '83

A starship is born. R. W. Bussard. il *Sci Dig* 91:61-3 My '83

Two missiles in every garage [proliferation of ballistic missile technology for civilian space programs] G. M. Steinberg. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:43-8 O '83

U.S. expendable vehicle launches will decrease. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:98-9 Mr 14 '83

U.S., France evaluate engines. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:163 My 30 '83

An upper stage alternative. A. D. Wheelon. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9+ My 9 '83

Variations on a theme: shuttle derived vehicles. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-12-240:12-15 D '83

We mean business [competition between NASA and Europe's Ariane] R. Brady and S. Kindel. il map *Forbes* 131:76-8 Ja 31 '83

Failure

Delay spells trouble for Spacelab [problem involving the space shuttle's booster rockets] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 222:489 N 4 '83

IUS delayed for analysis of problem [inertial upper stage] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Jl 18 '83

IUS failure attributed to deflated ring [inertial upper stage on shuttle Mission 6] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 Jl 4 '83

IUS nozzle seal causes test postponement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 O 17 '83

NASA canceling shuttle Mission 12 [inertial upper stage problems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 S 26 '83

NASA ponders reversing shuttle missions 12, 13 [additional time to evaluate the inertial upper stage] B. A. Smith. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 Ag 8 '83

Nozzle heat led to IUS stage failure. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:89-90 S 26 '83

Soyuz crew faced possibility of being marooned in space [Soyuz 33 spacecraft, April 1979] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 10 '83

Tank impact sites change shuttle abort procedures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:55-6 O 10 '83

Maintenance and repair

Fixing the shuttle main engine [Challenger] il *Space World* T-11-239:35-6 N '83

USAF, Boeing share IUS processing procedures. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:87-9 Je 6 '83

Specifications

U.S. launch vehicles; Int'l. launch vehicles [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:144-5 Mr 14 '83

Testing

Mr. Hannah's rocket [launch of Conestoga I rocket] S. Harrigan. il por *Read Dig* 122:169-70+ Mr '83

NASA weighs launch options after scale booster test firing [booster nozzle problems affecting launch of ninth shuttle] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 O 17 '83

Onera to examine Ariane 4 acoustic, thermal levels. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69+ S 5 '83

Space vehicles—Propulsion systems—Testing—*cont.*
Shuttle engine problems spark broad review. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 F 28 '83

Radar equipment

See Radar in astronomy

Reentry

See Space vehicles—Atmospheric entry

Refrigerators

See Refrigeration on space vehicles

Safety devices and measures

See also
Space vehicles—Fires and fire prevention

Specifications

International spacecraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:143 Mr 14 '83
U.S. spacecraft [tables] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:142 Mr 14 '83

Telescopes

An eye on the sun [shuttle-borne Solar Optical Telescope] il *Sci Dig* 91:21 Jl '83
A solar telescope in space [Solar Optical Telescope] il *Sky Telesc* 66:114 Ag '83

Testing

NASA tests Galileo probe. il *Sci Dig* 91:26 Mr '83

Tracking

See also
Artificial satellites—Tracking
TDRS demonstrates capability to track shuttle automatically [orbiter Challenger] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-5+ S 19 '83

Transportation

Spaceship of the desert [delivery of Challenger to Edwards Air Force Base] P. Durham and J. Banich. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:16-17 Je/Jl '83

Windshields

Strike craters shuttle windshield, forces replacement [Mission 7] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Jl 11 '83

Space vehicles, Effect of radiation on
NASA altering circuits on Jupiter probe [Galileo modifications to decrease the sensitivity to cosmic rays and heavy ion-induced errors in computer memory devices] J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62 O 31 '83

Space vehicles, Indian (East Indian)
India's launch vehicle program moves ahead. R. Rao. il *Space World* T-12-240:29+ D '83

Space vehicles, Japanese
Japan plans new launcher, 78 satellites. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 Ag 22 '83
Japan starts work on new launcher. N. W. Davis. *Space World* T-12-240:26 D '83

Space vehicles, Russian
Inmarsat adds Proton to booster list. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 Ag 1 '83
Soviets building heavy shuttle. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:255+ Mr 14 '83
Soviets marketing Proton in West. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 Je 20 '83
Soviets provide data to guide Inmarsat in launcher decision [Proton launcher] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 Ag 8 '83

Space walks *See* Space flight—Extravehicular activity

Space warfare
See also
American Space Frontiers Committee
Anti-satellite weapons
Artificial satellites—Military use
North American Aerospace Defense Command. Space Defense Operations Center
United States. Air Force. Space Command

The ABM treaty: looking for loopholes. C. Paine. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-16 Ag/S '83
Ban space weapons [petition] R. Garwin and C. Sagan. *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 N '83
Beaming in on star wars stocks. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p120 Ap 25 '83
Behind Reagan's star-wars strategy. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9+ Ap 4 '83
The biggest lie [R. Reagan's star wars speech] il *Progressive* 47:9 My '83
Bill supports missile defense. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 N 21 '83
Calling Buck Rogers [R. Reagan's speech on missile defense systems] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:88 Ap 4 '83
Cambridge diarist [H. A. Bethe and E. Teller debate] J. Finder. *New Repub* 189:42 D 26 '83
Can Reagan's star wars plan really work? [interviews with G. Keyworth and J.Lodal] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Ap 11 '83
Confusing the defense issue [R. Reagan's star wars proposal] M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:82 Ap 11 '83
A covenant with death [Reagan's space warfare speech] R. Jewett. *Christ Century* 100:477-8 My 18 '83
Curbing weapons in outer space [views of Daniel Deudney] il *USA Today* 111:1-2 Je '83
The delusion of defense once again [Reagan high-tech antimissile defense] P. Callahan. il *America* 148:340-1 Ap 30 '83
Developing beam weapons [Reagan administration's advanced ballistic missile defense plan] C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 N 7 '83
Developing space weaponry. A. Walmsley and others. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 Jl '83
Directed energy weapons—where are they headed? [particle beam weapons and space-based lasers] B. G. Levi. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:17-20 Ag '83
Do space arms up security? [views of Daniel Deudney] *Sci Dig* 91:18 Ja '83
How not to think about space lasers. W. A. McDougall. il *Natl Rev* 35:550+ My 13 '83
If war comes, space will be new battlefield [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A36-A37 My 9 '83
Ill-starred wars [R. Reagan's speech on anti-ballistic missile system] *Sci Am* 248:74 Je '83
Is Reagan's vision of missile defense possible? J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:212 Ap 2 '83
Keyworth decries scientists' negative reaction to ABM [star wars proposals] *Phys Today* 36:45 Je '83
Lasers for missile defense. D. Kaplan. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:5-8 My '83
Missile defense. *Natl Rev* 35:1587-8 D 23 '83
National defense on the high frontier. D. O. Graham. il *USA Today* 112:8-12 N '83
Notes and comment [R. Reagan's space war message] *New Yorker* 59:29-30 Ap 11 '83
Nuclear fantasies [Reagan's star wars defense scenario] il *New Repub* 188:7-10 Ap 18 '83
Onward and upward with space defense [discussion of R. Reagan's March 1983 star wars speech] il por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-8 Je/Jl '83
Panel urges $28 billion missile defense R&D for next 5 years. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:43-4 D '83
Panel urges defense technology advances [Fletcher report on ballistic missile defense technology; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11, 16-18 O 17 '83
Peace and national security [address, March 23, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:386-90 Ap 15 '83
Peace and national security [address, March 23, 1983] R. Reagan. il *Dep State Bull* 83:8-14 Ap '83
Pen pals [American scientists petition the U.S. and the Soviet Union to ban spaceweapons] il *Time* 121:57 My 9 '83
Putting America's defense into orbit. il *Bus Week* p52-3+ Je 20 '83
Reagan aims for the high ground [star wars speech] L. David. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:15-18 Ag/S '83
Reagan for the defense [call for new ABMs; special section] il pors *Time* 121:8-14+ Ap 4 '83
Reagan plans new ABM effort [star wars speech] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 220:170-1 Ap 8 '83
Rethinking the unthinkable [Reagan's call for new ABM defenses; special section] il por map *Newsweek* 101:16-22 Ap 4 '83
Scientific canvas locates innovative defensive ideas. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 O 17 '83
The search for a nuclear sanctuary [advanced strategic missile system] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 221:133-5+ Jl 8 '83
The search for a nuclear sanctuary [antiballistic missile systems] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 221:30-2 Jl 1 '83
Soviet scientists attack Reagan ABM speech. R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:585-6 My 6 '83
Soviet threat in space said to be on rise. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:46-7 My 16 '83
Soviets integrating space in strategic war planning. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:110-11 Mr 14 '83
Space and new strategic ethics. K. Kramer. il *Space World* T-5-233:2+ My '83
Space wars' new weaponry. A. Walmsley and T. Dickinson. il *Macleans* 96:32-4 Ap 4 '83
Space weapons: the whole world is watching. D. C. Webb. il *Technol Rev* 86:80 Ja '83
Star wars [Reagan proposals] *Natl Rev* 35:415-16 Ap 15 '83
The star wars delusion. K. Subrahmanyam. il *World Press Rev* 30:21-4 Je '83

Space warfare—*cont.*

The star wars gambit riles the experts. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ap 11 '83

Star wars plan gets a green light. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 222:901-2 N 25 '83

The star wars scenario. T. H. Karas. *Nation* 236:444-6 Ap 9 '83

The star wars syndrome. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:53-4 My 2 '83

Star wars—from scenario to fact [antisatellite weapons] J. Tirman. il *Nation* 237:661-4 D 24 '83

Starry blueprint [development of advanced ballistic missile defense systems] *Time* 122:37 O 31 '83

A step closer to star wars [approval of plan to develop space weapons] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:28-30 D 12 '83

The struggle for supremacy in space. R. K. Bennett. il *Read Dig* 122:97-100 Ja '83

The technology required for defense in the future [address, June 9, 1983] R. T. Marsh. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:687-90 S 1 '83

The U.S. needs a coherent space policy. L. Pressler. *USA Today* 112:13-14 N '83

U.S. nuclear policy [discussion of July 1 and July 8, 1983 articles, The search for a nuclear sanctuary] R. J. Smith. *Science* 222:710+ N 18 '83

U.S. strategic defense options [ballistic missile defense; special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50-2+ D 5 '83

U.S. strategic defense options [Fletcher Commission report on ballistic missile defense technology; special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50-1+ O 24 '83

The ultimate weapons race [R. Reagan's star wars speech] L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:28-31 Ap 4 '83

Unlocking space. D. Deudney. *Foreign Policy* 53:91-113 Wint '83/'84

Wasting space. M. Kaku. il *Progressive* 47:19-22 Je '83

Watershed on nuclear defense [R. Reagan's star wars speech] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Ap 25 '83

What the president didn't tell us [star wars speech] S. Lens. il *Christ Century* 100:425-8 My 4 '83

Why not try? [Reagan star wars proposals] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:585 My 13 '83

Space weapons *See* Space warfare

Spacecraft *See* Space vehicles

Spacehunter [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Spacek, Sissy

about

A new breed: the superstar mom. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:113+ Je '83

Sissy Spacek: revelations on having a baby. C. Krupp. il por *Glamour* 81:103+ Jl '83

Yes, Virginia, there is a Sissy Spacek—she's a local girl who sings and breathes country. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92-4 O 3 '83

Spacelab missions *See* Space stations—Spacelab missions

Spacemen *See* Astronauts

Spacesuits

The ancestors—and lost cousins—of the space suit. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:107-10+ Ap '83

Spade, Sam (Literary character) *See* Characters in literature

Spadolini, Giovanni

Visit of Italian Prime Minister Spadolini [remarks, November 3, 1983] pors *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 Ja '83

Visit to the United States, 1982

Visit of Italian Prime Minister Spadolini [remarks, November 3, 1983] R. Reagan; G. Spadolini. pors *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 Ja '83

Spady, Richard J.

about

How to increase congregational participation [interview] P. Rossman. il *Christ Century* 100:217-18 Mr 9 '83

Spaeth, Robert L.

Debating disarmament with Catholic bishops [address, December 6, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:205-7 Ja 15 '83

Spaghetti *See* Pasta

Spaghetti cooking *See* Cooking—Pasta

Spaghetti sauce *See* Sauces

Spaghetti sauce industry *See* Food industry

Spaghetti squash cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Spain, James W.

(jt. auth) See Ludington, Nicholas S., and Spain, James W.

Spain

See also

Abortion—Laws and regulations—Spain
Air traffic control—Spain
Andalusia (Spain)
Art—Spain
Atomic power—Spain
Banks and banking—Spain
Barcelona (Spain)
Basque Provinces
Crime and criminals—Spain
Government ownership—Spain
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Spain
Jerez (Spain)
Madrid (Spain)
Marijuana—Laws and regulations—Spain
Motion pictures—Spain
Palaces—Spain
Power resources—Spain
Santander (Spain)
Seville (Spain)
Stone Age—Spain
Theater—Spain
Trade unions—Spain

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military—Spain
North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Description and travel

See also

Automobile touring—Spain

Spain diarist [views of J. A. Michener] M. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:42 S 5 '83

Spain: the glorious quest. T. Kreiter. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 Ja/F '83

Special travel section: Spain. il *Horizon* 26:41-6+ Ja/F '83

Foreign relations

Rei(g)ning in Spain. E. Mujal-León. *Foreign Policy* 51:101-17 Summ '83

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Spain

History

20th century

From rebel to caudillo: Franco's path to power. P. Preston. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:4-10 N '83

Civil War, 1936-1939

Who killed Andreu Nin? [leader of Trotskyite faction] W. Herrick. il *New Leader* 66:10-12 Je 27 '83

Civil War, 1936-1939—American participation

The Abraham Lincoln Battalion. E. McIntyre. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:30-9 Mr '83

Industries

See also

Automobile factories—Spain
Rumasa SA
Wine industry—Spain

Languages

Spain's language mosaic. F. Vallverdu. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:25-7 Jl '83

Politics and government

See also

Communism—Spain
Elections—Spain
Socialist Party (Spain)

Convalescent Spain. M. J. Kurlansky. il *Progressive* 47:30-2 O '83

Invertebrate Spain. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:741 Je 24 '83

Looking at the future, not the past [excerpts from interview with F. González] J. Bonfante and J. Walker. il por *Time* 121:44 Je 20 '83

Spain's new era [interview with J. L. Cebrián] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:31-3 Je '83

Spain's political future. S. G. Payne. *Curr Hist* 81:417-21+ D '82

Spain's quixotic anarchists. L. Roberts. il *Progressive* 47:36-8 Ap '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Catholic Church—Spain

Spain and the United States

See also

Spain—History—Civil War, 1936-1939—American participation

Span, Paula

Can your emotions affect your fetus? il *Glamour* 81:162-3+ Ja '83

Jack Kilby's million-dollar crystal. *Esquire* 99:142+ My '83

Low sexual desire. il *Glamour* 81:226-7+ F '83

Newark's failing dream. il *N Y Times Mag* p55+ O 2 '83

Spanel, Ann

When mining giants walk the land. il *Progressive* 47:40-2 My '83

Spangler, Douglas W.

Reviving common courtesy. il *USA Today* 111:28-9 My '83

Spangler, Searle

about

The father who wouldn't give up. S. L. Englebardt. il *Read Dig* 123:132-6 Jl '83

Spaniels

Double toot and trill [English springer spaniel and National Springer Field Trial Championships] E. K. Roggenkamp, III. il *Conservationist* 38:16-19 S/O '83

Spanish American fiction *See* Latin American fiction

Spanish cooking *See* Cooking, Spanish

Spanish dance *See* Dance, Spanish

Spanish-English phrasebooks *See* Phrasebooks

Spanish horses *See* Horses

Spanish language

See also

Botanical literature—Translations into Spanish

Spanish language in Argentina

Lunfardo: up from the Buenos Aires underworld. E. Rivero. il *Américas* 35:2-3+ S/O '83

Spanish language in Latin America

Botanical translations: needs and responsibilities. H. H. Iltis and D. A. Kolterman. *BioScience* 33:613 N '83

Spanish literature

See also

Catalan literature

Spanish missions in Texas *See* Texas—Missions

Spanish Sahara conflict, 1975- *See* Western Sahara conflict, 1975-

Spanish speaking people (U.S.) *See* Hispanic Americans

Spano, Vincent

about

Vincent Spano creates characters you don't forget. E. Miller. il por *Seventeen* 42:255 Ag '83

Spanton, George

about

The Pentagon press: prisoners of respectability. T. Noah. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-5 S '83

Spar Aerospace Limited

Canadian space station grant. K. Day. *Space World* T-4-232:33 Ap '83

Spar's soaring success in space. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 22 '83

Spare time *See* Leisure

Spareribs *See* Cooking—Meat

Spark, Muriel

The executor [story] *New Yorker* 59:44-7 Mr 14 '83

The fortune-teller [story] *New Yorker* 58:38-43 Ja 17 '83

Sparkes, Robert S., and others

Gene for hereditary retinoblastoma assigned to human chromosome 13 by linkage to esterase D. bibl f il *Science* 219:971-3 F 25 '83

Sparkling wines *See* Wine

Sparkman & Stephens

The fast-paced world of Rod Stephens. R. Bragonier. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 151:102-3+ F '83

Sparkplugs

Fixing a spark-plug hole. il *Mech Illus* 79:108 My '83

How to install silicone sparkplug wires. il *Pop Mech* 159:159 My '83

Sparks, Allister

about

The editor's corner. A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:7 Ag '83

The reporter and the raid. E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:48 Mr 28 '83

Sparks, Jack D.

about

Whirlpool: a marketing-minded CEO tries to set sales spinning. il por *Bus Week* p46+ My 16 '83

Sparrow (Richard) House (Plymouth, Mass.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts

Spartan satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

Spas *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.

Spasms

At last I have a real marriage [vaginismus] S. Hamburg. *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Mr '83

Coronary artery spasm induced in atherosclerotic miniature swine. H. Shimokawa and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:560-2 Ag 5 '83

Magnesium deficiency-induced spasms of umbilical vessels: relation to preeclampsia, hypertension, growth retardation. B. M. Altura and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:376-8 Jl 22 '83

Spathiphyllums

A different look for spathe flower [variegated Carolynia] il *South Living* 18:102 O '83

Spatial perception *See* Space perception

Spaulding, Jackie

Springtime when it's 30 below! il *Mother Earth News* 84:30-1 N/D '83

Spaulding, Robert L.

A systematic approach to classroom discipline (I). bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:48-51 S '83

A systematic approach to classroom discipline (II). bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:132-6 O '83

Spawning

The fish that spawns on land [grunion] M. Wexler. il *Natl Wildl* 21:33-6 Je/Jl '83

Squid frenzy. H. Hall. il *Int Wildl* 13:20-4 My/Je '83

Surf smelt run [spawning on Oregon coast] E. B. Dunn. il *Sea Front* 29:206-9 Jl/Ag '83

Speakers *See* Loudspeakers

Speakers (Persons) *See* Public speaking

Speakes, Larry Melvin

Live from the West Wing, it's the White House press corps! J. Gibney. *Wash Mon* 15:26-7 Je '83

Speaking for the White House. D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:50+ D 19 '83

Speaking *See* Voice

Speaking, Public *See* Public speaking

Speaking in tongues

Pastors, others dismissed over Nazarene policy against tongues. *Christ Today* 27:77 N 11 '83

Spear, Richard E., 1940-

Plagiary or reinterpretation? il *Art News* 82:120-3 N '83

Special Committee against Apartheid *See* United Nations. Special Committee against Apartheid

Special days, weeks, and months

See also

Armed Forces Day
Father's Day
Human Rights Day and Week
International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination
International Women's Day
Martin Luther King Day
National Afro-American (Black) History Month
National Day of Prayer
National Secretaries Day
Older Americans Month
Women's History Week
World Environment Day
World Food Day
World Health Day

Coastweek '83: celebrating our shores. S. Sage and S. Taylor. il *Sierra* 68:13-14 S/O '83

Integrity Day [R. B. Fuller's talk at Hunter College] *New Yorker* 59:27-8 Je 27 '83

On the road with ecumenism [Week of Prayer for Christian Unity] J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:45 Ja 22 '83

September celebration marks Grandparents Day [work of M. McQuade] il *Aging* 340:36-7 Fall '83

Special education

See also

Blind—Education
Children, Gifted—Education
Handicapped—Education
Handicapped—Vocational-technical education
Mentally handicapped children—Education
Problem children—Education
Visually handicapped—Education
Women, Handicapped—Education

The cost of special education. il *Child Today* 11:33 N/D '82

Preparing for educational change: incorporating the support curriculum into the basic curriculum. M. J. Hannafin and B. K. Barrett. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:32-7 My '83

Special education: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p48-9 '83/'84

Special effects *See* Theater—Special effects; Videotape recorders and recording—Special effects

Special effects (Photography) *See* Photography, Trick

Special Forces (U.S. Army) *See* United States. Army. Special Forces

Special interest groups *See* Pressure groups

Special Political Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Special Political Committee

Special Session on Disarmament: 1982 *See* United Nations. General Assembly (Special Session on Disarmament: 1982)

Specialists

See also

Physicians

Interviewing the experts. D. H. Patent. *Writer* 96:20-1 My '83

Specialty cars *See* Automobiles
Specialty steel industry *See* Steel industry
Speciation *See* Species
Species
See also
Evolution
Natural selection
Phylogeny
Variation (Biology)
Enchenopa binotata complex: sympatric speciation? T. K. Wood and S. I. Guttman. bibl f *Science* 220:310-12 Ap 15 '83
Invasion by alien genes [same mitochondrial DNA in different species] R. Lewin. *Science* 220:811 My 20 '83
Modes of larval development and rates of speciation in early Tertiary neogastropods. T. A. Hansen. bibl f il *Science* 220:501-2 Ap 29 '83
Molecular biological mechanisms of speciation. M. R. Rose and W. F. Doolittle. bibl f *Science* 220:157-62 Ap 8 '83
Onshore-offshore patterns in the evolution of Phanerozoic shelf communities [origin of species] D. Jablonski and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1123-5 D 9 '83
Origin of species in stressed environments [continental shelf communities; research by David Jablonski and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 222:1112 D 9 '83
Prehistoric blood points to victims [analysis of hemoglobin crystals on stone tools; work of Thomas H. Loy] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:391 Je 18 '83
Prehistoric blood residues: detection on tool surfaces and identification of species of origin. T. H. Loy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1269-71 Je 17 '83
Specific gravity
See also
Atmospheric density
Speckle interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry
Spectacles *See* Eyeglasses
Spector, Ilan, and others
Latrunculins: novel marine toxins that disrupt microfilament organization in cultured cells. bibl f il *Science* 219:493-5 F 4 '83
Spector, Leonard S.
(jt. auth) See Hamilton, John Maxwell, and Spector, Leonard S.
Spector, Mark
about
The Warburg effect: two years later [letter] E. Racker. *Science* 222:232 O 21 '83
Spectrin
Erythrocyte and brain forms of spectrin in cerebellum: distinct membrane-cytoskeletal domains in neurons. E. Lazarides and W. J. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 220:1295-6 Je 17 '83
Erythrocyte form of spectrin in cerebellum: appearance at a specific stage in the terminal differentiation of neurons [role in synaptic formation in chick embryos] E. Lazarides and W. J. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 222:931-3 N 25 '83
Spectrograph
Design and performance of the Okazaki Large Spectrograph for photobiological research. M. Watanabe and others. il *BioScience* 33:53-4 Ja '83
An objective-prism spectrograph. B. Sorensen. il *Sky Telesc* 65:460-4 My '83
Spectrometers
Quadrupoles appear in new instruments [mass spectrometers] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 220:178-9 Ap 8 '83
Sighting of El Chichón sulfur dioxide clouds with the Nimbus 7 total ozone mapping spectrometer. A. J. Krueger. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1377-9 Je 24 '83
Spectrometry *See* Spectrum analysis
Spectropolarimeters *See* Polariscopes
Spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis
Spectrum analysis
See also
Astronomical spectroscopy
Auroras—Spectra and spectroscopy
Comets—Spectra and spectroscopy
Galaxies—Spectra and spectroscopy
Hemoglobin—Spectra and spectroscopy
Nuclear magnetic resonance
Quasars—Spectra and spectroscopy
Stars—Spectra and spectroscopy
Uranus (Planet)—Spectra and spectroscopy
Better 'listening' through chemistry [optoacoustic detection; work of Michael T. O'Connor and G. J. Diebold] *Sci News* 123:106 F 12 '83
Building a better drug screen [tandem mass spectrometry to screen blood samples for traces of drugs; work of Harry O. Brotherton and Richard A. Yost] *Sci News* 123:249 Ap 16 '83
Fourier transform infrared difference spectra of intermediates in rhodopsin bleaching. K. J. Rothschild and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1333-5 Mr 18 '83
Fourier transform infrared spectrometry. P. R. Griffiths. il *Science* 222:297-302 O 21 '83
Heme-heme orientation and electron transfer kinetic behavior of multisite oxidation-reduction enzymes [absorption spectra] M. W. Makinen and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:929-31 N 25 '83
Hyphenated techniques for analysis of complex organic mixtures [gas chromatography-Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy and mass spectrometry] C. L. Wilkins. bibl f il *Science* 222:291-6 O 21 '83
Inelastic electron tunneling spectroscopy [technique for study of vibrational modes of molecules] S. K. Khanna and J. Lambe. bibl f il *Science* 220:1345-51 Je 24 '83
Intermolecular interactions in collagen self-assembly as revealed by Fourier transform infrared spectroscopy. R. J. Jakobsen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1288-90 Je 17 '83
Is there any chlorine monoxide in the stratosphere? [infrared spectroscopy] M. J. Mumma and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:268-71 Jl 15 '83
Mass spectrometry: analytical capabilities and potentials. R. G. Cooks and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:273-8+ O 21 '83
A new way to correct background in AA [atomic absorption spectroscopy; work of Stanley B. Smith and Gary M. Hieftje] T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 220:183 Ap 8 '83
Precise positronium spectroscopy [laser spectroscopy; work of Steven Chu and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:281 O 29 '83
Spectral consequences of photoreceptor sampling in the rhesus retina [optical Fourier transform spectra] J. I. Yellott, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 221:382-5 Jl 22 '83
Spectroscopies: special issue. il *Phys Today* 36:26-32+ N '83
Time-resolved resonance raman spectroscopy of the bacteriorhodopsin photocycle on the picosecond and nanosecond time scale. C.-L. Hsieh and others. *BioScience* 33:715 D '83
Ultrasonic excitations in He^3-B. B. G. Levi. il *Phys Today* 36:21-3 N '83
Speculation
See also
Arbitrage
Commodity futures
Hedging (Finance)
Interest rate futures
Investments
Real estate investment
Risk
Stocks
The contrarian. D. N. Dreman. See alternate issues of Forbes
How much risk to take? Three personal strategies. il *Bus Week* p70-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Psychology & investing. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes
They love those unloved stocks [contrarians] S. Koepp. il *Time* 122:70 O 17 '83
Speculum Musicae (Musical group)
Speculum Musicae. R. Dreier. *High Fidel* 33:MA30 S '83
Speech
See also
Children—Language
Conversation
Language and languages
Public speaking
Voice
Women—Language
When it absolutely, positively has to be fast and furious, call motor mouth John Moschitta. M. Fischer. il por *People Wkly* 19:78 Ap 18 '83
Origin
See Language and languages—Origin
Speech, Freedom of *See* Freedom of speech
Speech defects
See also
Aphasia
Stuttering

Speech errors *See* Errors, Speech

Speech perception

Infant intermodal speech perception is a left-hemisphere function. K. MacKain and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1347-9 Mr 18 '83

Of bat brains and human speech [study by William O'Neill and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 Ap '83

Speech processing systems

Ears for your computer. E. Teja. il *Comput Electron* 21:35-6+ D '83

How machines mimic speech. *Sci Dig* 91:96 Mr '83

I hear you talking [voice activated processor] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:250 N '83

Minolta introduces talking camera. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:38 Ag '83

Now some computers have the gift of gab. J. M. Williams. il *Nations Bus* 71:45-6 D '83

An observatory with a voice [computerized home astronomical observatory] M. G. Otis. il *Sky Telesc* 65:548-51 Je '83

Speaking out [Minolta 35mm talking camera] B. H. Goldberg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:20 S '83

Talk can be cheap [interfacing a Speak & Spell to a Sinclair or Timex computer] L. Dighera. il *Comput Electron* 21:39-40+ F '83

Talking alarm clock. L. Glinski. il *Radio-Electron* 54:57-60+ My '83

Talking alarm clock. L. Glinski. il *Radio-Electron* 54:51-4 Jl '83

Talkwriters [voice-activated word processor] *Sci Am* 249:62-3 Ag '83

The tantalizing quest for speech-recognition computers. M. La Brecque. il *Pop Sci* 223:61-3 Jl '83

They talk; how soon will they listen? [speech recognition by computers] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:77 Ap '83

TI emerges as new publisher with growing list of bar-code books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:348-9 F 4 '83

Videogames that talk. D. Goodman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:77-9 Je '83

Voice-operated switch for your tape recorder. J. P. Reed. il *Radio-Electron* 54:68-70+ N '83

Voice-recognition boards for Apple/Franklin and Texas Instruments professional computers. J. Desposito. il *Comput Electron* 21:40+ D '83

Voice-recognition systems may reduce pilot workload [word recognition systems on military aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:72-3 Jl 4 '83

Voicetech Industries speech synthesizer kit. il *Radio-Electron* 54:28+ Mr '83

What do you say to a talking car? P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:168 N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Auto oratory. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p26 Je 12 '83

Car critic vs. a critical car. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:16 Ap '83

Speech recognition systems *See* Speech processing systems

Speech synthesis *See* Speech processing systems

Speeches, addresses, etc.

See also

Baccalaureate addresses

Speechwriters and speechwriting

See also

Presidents—Speechwriters and speechwriting

Speed

See also

Automobiles—Speed

Cruisers (Pleasure boats)—Speed

Speed boats *See* Motor boats

Speed limits *See* Traffic regulations

Speed of computers *See* Computers—Speed

Speed of light *See* Light—Speed

Speed records, Airplane *See* Airplane speed records

Speed records, Boat *See* Boat speed records

Speed skating *See* Skating

Speed skiing *See* Ski racing

Speed traps, Radar *See* Radar in traffic control

Speedways

Auction [Watkins Glen Grand Prix Course] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 28:21 F '83

Speleology *See* Caves

Spelling, Aaron

about

From candies to comedies, the Spellings of Hollywood have the recipe for success. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58+ O 17 '83

Spelling, Candy

about

From candies to comedies, the Spellings of Hollywood have the recipe for success. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58+ O 17 '83

Spelling

Competitions

Vermonters enjoy new type of team spelling contest [contest for senior citizens] il *Aging* 333/334:32-3 N/D '82

Spelling bees *See* Spelling—Competitions

Spelling checker programs *See* Word processors and processing—Programming

Spellman, Cathy Cash

about

PW interviews. R. H. Brown. por *Publ Wkly* 224:68-9 Jl 8 '83

Spence, Karl

Crime and punishment. il *Natl Rev* 35:1140+ S 16 '83

Spencer, Edson W.

Japan: stimulus or scapegoat? *Foreign Aff* 62:123-37 Fall '83

Spencer, Freddie

about

A doodle dandy of a dogfight. S. Moses. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:50-3 Ag 1 '83

Imola: the new world champion. H. R. Abrams. il pors *Cycle* 34:58-60+ D '83

Spencer, Ivor

about

Ivor Spencer's British butlers fall in line for the ultimate dream: a job in the colonies. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2 Ap 18 '83

Spender, Stephen, 1909-

Poetry before and after Hiroshima. il *UNESCO Cour* 35:20-1 N '82

Spending *See* Consumption (Economics)

Spengler, John D., and Sexton, Ken

Indoor air pollution: a public health perspective. bibl f il *Science* 221:9-17 Jl 1 '83

Sperling, Diana

about

Di's world. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:133-4 Je '83

Sperm *See* Spermatozoa

Sperm banks

Preserving zoo animals through sperm banks. il *USA Today* 111:8-9 Je '83

Spermatozoa

Fertility vitamin [vitamin C treats male infertility caused by sperm agglutination; research by Earl Dawson and others] A. E. Kurtz. il *Health* 15:8 S '83

Formation in vitro of sperm pronuclei and mitotic chromosomes induced by amphibian ooplasmic components. M. J. Lohka and Y. Masui. bibl f il *Science* 220:719-21 My 13 '83

The sperm crisis. M. Castleman. il *Mother Earth News* 83:176-7 S/O '83

Suppression of epididymal sperm antigenicity in the rabbit by uteroglobin and transglutaminase in vitro [prostate proteins] D. C. Mukherjee and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:989-91 F 25 '83

Spermidine

Spermidine requirement for cell proliferation in eukaryotic cells: structural specificity and quantitation. C. W. Porter and R. J. Bergeron. bibl f il *Science* 219:1083-5 Mr 4 '83

Sperry Corp.

Selenia, Sperry plan to develop long-range radar for NATO. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ap 4 '83

Univacuum. J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:156-7 Je 6 '83

Sperry Flight Systems

Sperry unit updates helicopter cockpit. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:79-80 S 5 '83

Speyer, Jerry I.

about

This just might amount to something. J. Greenberg. il pors *Forbes* 131:158+ My 23 '83

Sphygmomanometers

Finger pressure [mini-blood-pressure cuff; work of N. Ty Smith and others] H. Smallowitz. il *Health* 15:10 Ap '83

Spice racks

Mini picnic table holds condiments. R. Lewis. il *Workbench* 39:54-5 S/O '83

Spices

See also

Cooking—Herbs and spices

Curry

The spices of life. L. Fenner. il map *FDA Consum* 17:10-15 Jl/Ag '83

Spickard, Anderson

about

Alcoholism: even the church is hurting [interview] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-8 Ag 5 '83

Spider flower *See* Cleome

Spider mites *See* Mites

Spider webs

Sociable spiders. G. W. Uetz. bibl (p88) il *Nat Hist* 92:62-9 D '83

Spider web protection through visual advertisement: role of the stabilimentum. T. Eisner and S. Nowicki. bibl f il *Science* 219:185-7 Ja 14 '83

Spiders

Commando spiders live by derring-do [Argyrodes living in web of golden silk spider] J. P. Wiley, Jr. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:100-3 O '83

Sociable spiders. G. W. Uetz. bibl (p88) il *Nat Hist* 92:62-9 D '83

The spider [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-3 N '83

Spider populations: extraordinarily high densities on islands without top predators. T. W. Schoener and C. A. Toft. bibl f il *Science* 219:1353-5 Mr 18 '83

Spiders that shed poisoned legs [evidence that insects feel pain when stung by phymatids; research by Thomas Eisner and Scott Camazine] J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:391 Je 18 '83

Reproduction

See Insects—Reproduction

Spiderworts

Flower's hue—bad air clue [used to monitor air pollution; research by Lloyd Schairer and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:34 N '83

SPIE *See* Society of Photo-optical Instrumentation Engineers

Spiegel, Richard G.

about

We don't think we're foolish people. B. Ettorre. il por *Forbes* 132:96+ D 19 '83

Spiegel, Sam

about

Big Tusker. H. Jacobson. il pors *Film Comment* 19:51-2+ Mr/Ap '83

Doing it his way. W. Wolf. il por *N Y* 16:62-3 F 21 '83

Spiegel, Steven L.

Israel as a strategic asset. *Commentary* 75:51-5 Je '83

Spielberg, Steven, 1947-

about

E.T. the extra-terrestrial [film] Reviews

Film Comment il 19:11-14 Ja/F '83. R. T. Jameson

Spieler, Joe

Interview—. *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:18-19+ Fall '83

Spielman, Dorothy

about

How Dorothy Spielman restored power to the people. J. P. Blank. il *Read Dig* 123:108-12 Ag '83

Spielman, Richard

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Crisis in Poland] *Foreign Policy* 51:176-88 Summ '83

Spielrein, Sabina

about

Scandal in the family. B. Bettelheim. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-44 Je 30 '83

Spies, Industrial *See* Business intelligence

Spillman, Jane Shadel

Pressed-glass designs in the United States and Europe. bibl il *Antiques* 124:130-9 Jl '83

Spin, Airplane *See* Airplanes—Spinning; Airplanes, Light—Spinning

Spin-casting *See* Casting (Fishing)

Spin forging *See* Forging and forgings

Spin sail ships *See* Rotor ships

Spinach

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Good greens for southern winters. B. Pleasant. il *Org Gard* 30:56+ S '83

Spinach double take. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ S '83

Spinach, Water *See* Water spinach

Spinal cord

Activation of central neurons by ventral root afferents [cats] J. M. Chung and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:934-5 N 25 '83

Cancer

Therapy

Ions and computers fight cancer [radiation therapy] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:204-5 S 24 '83

Wounds and injuries

Hope for spinal cord injuries [electric fields induce nerve regeneration in lampreys; research by Richard Borgens] il *USA Today* 112:14-15 O '83

Spinal fluid *See* Cerebrospinal fluid

Spindle, Les

Computer corner. See issues of Radio-Electronics

Spine

See also

Backache

Know thy spine. *FDA Consum* 17:6 N '83

Abnormalities

How one woman conquered back pain [chymopapain for slipped disc] P. Patyk. bibl il por *50 Plus* 23:30-3 O '83

New hope for bad backs [chymopapain therapy for slipped disc] M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:85 My 2 '83

Teens & scoliosis: some straight talk. S. S. Soria. *Teen* 27:38+ O '83

Wounds and injuries

See also

Paralytics

What's your first aid I.Q. on...spinal injuries? il *Curr Health 2* 9:28-9 S '82

Spinks, Michael

about

A crowning achievement. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:14-21 Mr 28 '83

Spinks stands tall in brawl. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:61 Mr 28 '83

A yawning gap in his life. C. Fussman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ Mr 14 '83

Spinners *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Spinney, Franklin C.

about

Battling over bottom lines. il por *Time* 122:37 O 31 '83

Pariah at the Pentagon. G. J. Church. il pors *Time* 121:28 Mr 7 '83

The winds of reform. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:12-16+ Mr 7 '83

Spinning

A guide to hand spinning. D. Robson. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:64-72 Mr '83

Spinning wheels

New and old features combined in updated spinning wheel. L. R. Skidmore. il *Workbench* 39:6-8+ Mr/Ap '83

Spinoffs (Corporate) *See* Corporations—Divestiture

Spinoffs (Technology) *See* Technology transfer

Spinrad, Bernard I.

Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is tenuous. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:42-7 F '83

about

The connection is tenuous [discussion of February 1983 article, Nuclear power and nuclear weapons: the connection is tenuous] *Bull At Sci* 39:62-4 My '83

Spiperone

Scanning the receptors in human brains [positron emission tomography used to observe spiperone binding to dopamine receptors] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:406 Je 25 '83

Spiral galaxies *See* Galaxies

Spires, Elizabeth

Sleeping in a church [poem] *New Repub* 188:32 F 14 '83

Spirit Square Arts Center

A city with Spirit. B. Golightly. il *Horizon* 26:41-2 S '83

Spirits *See* Ghosts

Spiritual directors *See* Pastoral counseling

Spiritual healing *See* Faith cure

Spiritual life

See also

Christian life

Meditation

Retreats

Spirituality

[Column] H. Fehren. See issues of U.S. Catholic

A new vision of seminary education [transformation of seminaries into centers of spiritual life] T. Keating. *America* 149:191-3 O 8 '83

The shape of an irreverent spirituality. M. Neuman. il *Christ Century* 100:874-8 O 5 '83

Spiritualism

See also

Ouija board

Spirituality

See also

Mysticism

Spirituality—*cont.*
The ultimate resource [views of R. Muller] N. Cousins. *Saturday Rev* 9:12 Mr/Ap '83
Spiro, Peter
Berlin diarist. *New Repub* 189:42 D 31 '83
Spirochetes
Natural distribution of Ixodes dammini spirochete [deer as reservoir for causative agent of Lyme disease] E. M. Bosler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:321-2 Ap 15 '83
Spirochete traced to cause of Lyme disease. J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:228 Ap 9 '83
Spiroperidol
Normalization of spiroperidol binding in the denervated rat striatum by homologous grafts of substantia nigra. W. J. Freed and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:937-9 N 25 '83
Spisak, Frank G.
about
Cleveland: Nazi killer is sentenced to death. il por *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 22 '83
Spitz, Bob
Caution: men at work on Men at Work. il *Esquire* 100:105-9 Jl '83
Ever since Eve: why men don't trust women. il *Mademoiselle* 89:145-7+ S '83
Future films: you're in the picture. *Esquire* 99:142 My '83
Spitzberg, Irving J., Jr.
Changing the future: addressing structural questions. *Change* 15:26-8 Mr '83
Splicing of genes *See* Genetic research
Split brain
New split-brain research divides scientists. R. Finn. il *Sci Dig* 91:54-5+ S '83
Splitters, Log *See* Wood cutting equipment
Splitting of stocks *See* Stocks—Splitting
Splitting of wood *See* Wood cutting
Spock, Benjamin, 1903-
Are you losing patience with your pediatrician? *Redbook* 161:36+ N '83
Discipline: how much is enough? How much is too tough? por *Redbook* 161:12+ Je '83
Dr. Spock answers your questions about parenting. *Redbook* 160:20+ Ja '83
The way kids eat (it can drive you crazy). *Redbook* 161:24 Ag '83
about
Benjamin Spock's baby bible. H. Stein. il pors *Esquire* 100:520-3+ D '83
Spode pottery *See* Pottery, English
Spoerli, Heinz
about
Giselle [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:20+ Ap '83. J. Gruen
Heinz Spoerli and the Basel Ballet. W. Como. il por *Dance Mag* 57:58-64 Ja '83
Spoilers (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Light—Spoilers
Spokane (Wash.)
Architecture
Solar pioneering in Spokane. il *Sunset* 170:114-17 Mr '83
Spoken tape recordings *See* Tape recordings—Spoken recordings
Spoleto Festival U.S.A.
Charleston, S.C. [opera] J. Ardoin. *Opera News* 48:94+ O '83
Spoleto Festival: Ken Russell updates Butterfly. H. Kupferberg. il *High Fidel* 33:MA32-MA34 O '83
Spoleto offers a fine jazz sandwich. W. P. Hinely. il *Down Beat* 50:10 O '83
Two wandering minstrels [K. Russell's Madama Butterfly] A. Swan. il *Newsweek* 101:67+ Je 6 '83
Spong, John Shelby
Hope and fear in ecumenical union [adaptation of address, October 31, 1982] il *Christ Century* 100:579-81 Je 8-15 '83
Sponge cake *See* Cake
Sponge contraceptives *See* Contraceptives
Sponge fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries
Sponge painting technique *See* Painting—Technique
Sponge toxins *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Sponges
Net primary productivity in coral reef sponges. C. R. Wilkinson. bibl f il *Science* 219:410-11 Ja 28 '83
Siphonodictidine, a metabolite of the burrowing sponge Siphonodictyon sp. that inhibits coral growth. B. Sullivan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1175-6 S 16 '83
What's full of holes, but holds water? il *Natl Geogr World* 90:6-11 F '83
Photographs and photography
Soaking it all in. P. D. Capen. il *Natl Wildl* 21:44-9 Ap/My '83
Sponges, Hemostatic *See* Surgical dressings
Sponsors, Advertising *See* Television advertising
Spontaneous abortion *See* Miscarriage
Spontaneous combustion *See* Combustion, Spontaneous
Spoon River Valley Fall Festival *See* Festivals—Illinois
Spooner, Mary Helen
Pinochet under siege. il *Progressive* 47:24-7 S '83
Spoons (Fishing lures) *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.
Spores, Bacterial *See* Bacterial spores
Sporn, Michael B., and others
Polypeptide transforming growth factors isolated from bovine sources and used for wound healing in vivo. bibl f il *Science* 219:1329-31 Mr 18 '83
Sport *See* Sports
Sport fishing *See* Fishing
Sport fishing boats *See* Fishing boats
Sporting goods
See also
Football, Professional—Equipment
Running—Equipment
Skis and skiing—Equipment
Sporting goods industry
Tennis—Equipment
16 ways to add fun to your summer. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:70+ My/Je '83
Military surplus gear for sportsmen. B. Anderson. il *Field Stream* 87:113-14 Mr '83
Solving your Christmas gift puzzle... il *Field Stream* 87:64+ D '82
Sportsman's shopper. See issues of Field & Stream
Stocking stuffers for sportsmen. il *Field Stream* 88:72+ D '83
Shelves and racks
See Shelves and racks
Sporting goods industry
See also
Bear Archery
Brunswick Corp.
Hillerich & Bradsby Co.
Kaepa (Firm)
Orvis (Firm)
Germany (West)
See also
Adidas (Firm)
Taiwan
This man makes 40 percent of the world's rackets [K. Lo of Kunnan Enterprises] B. Lorge. il por *World Tennis* 31:77-8 N '83
Sporting goods stores
See also
L. L. Bean, Inc.
Recreational Equipment, Inc.
Sports
See also
Alcohol and sports
Amateurism (Sports)
Athletes
Business and sports
Cable television—Sports
College athletics
Computers—Sports use
Discrimination in sports
Drugs and sports
Hypnotism—Sports use
Industry—Recreation programs
Physical education and training
Racket sports
Radio broadcasting—Sports
Recreation
School athletics
Sex discrimination in sports
Television broadcasting—Sports
Track and field athletics
Videotapes—Sports
Winter sports
See also names of sports
[Column] P. Axthelm. See occasional issues of Newsweek
Focus on sports [special section] il *Seventeen* 42:66-7 Jl '83
For the record. See issues of Sports Illustrated
Legends of junk sports; ed. by Gordon Goldstein. L. Grossberger. il *Roll Stone* p113-15 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
Scorecard. See issues of Sports Illustrated
Sport quiz. See issues of Sport Magazine
Sport talk. See issues of Sport Magazine
The sporting life. V. Ziegel. See occasional issues of New York
Sports. P. Oliver. il *Sr Sch* 115:15 Ja 21 '83

Sports—*cont.*

Sports. B. Weber. See occasional issues of Senior Scholastic (Teachers' edition)

Sports clinic. See issues of Esquire

The year in sports. A. Wolff. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:10-11 F 16 '83

Accidents and injuries

See also
Automobile racing—Accidents and injuries
Boxing—Accidents and injuries
Diving—Accidents and injuries
Football, College—Accidents and injuries
Football, Professional—Accidents and injuries
Horse racing—Accidents and injuries
Motorcycle racing—Accidents and injuries
Skis and skiing—Accidents and injuries
Tennis—Accidents and injuries

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Fearless predictions. P. Griffin. il *Sport Mag* 74:21-3+ Ja '83

Time out for sports. il *Read Dig* 122:16 Ja '83

Time out for sports. *Read Dig* 122:217-18 My '83

Time out for sports. il *Read Dig* 123:23-4 S '83

Competitions

See also
Olympic games
Pan American games
Pentathlon
Skating—Competitions
Triathlon

The anonymous games [World University Games in Edmonton, Alta.] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:48 Je 20 '83

The Big Red Machine is ready for L.A. [World University Games in Edmonton, Alta.] H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:48 Jl 18 '83

Dress rehearsals for the Olympics . . . action starts this month in and around L.A. il map *Sunset* 170:50-2 Je '83

Junior Olympics: an amateur's golden opportunity. il *Teen* 27:32+ Mr '83

The U.S. was out of its class [World University Games] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 59:34-7 Jl 18 '83

Economic aspects

See also
Athletes—Salaries, pensions, etc.
Football, Professional—Economic aspects
Hockey, Professional—Economic aspects
Sports agencies and agents

It's the busy season for sports fans [professional leagues] D. P. Doane. il *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Ap 11 '83

Start-up costs for four summer sports. J. Greenstein. il *Money* 12:159-60+ Je '83

Ethical aspects

See also
Baseball, Professional—Ethical aspects
Basketball, College—Ethical aspects
Basketball, Professional—Ethical aspects
College athletics—Ethical aspects
Drugs and sports
Football, Professional—Ethical aspects
Hockey, Professional—Ethical aspects
School athletics—Ethical aspects
Soccer, Professional—Ethical aspects
Tennis—Ethical aspects
Tennis—Tournaments—Ethical aspects
Violence in sports

Coping, fitfully, with the sports world's growing case load [off-the-field wrong-doing by athletes] J. Kirshenbaum. il *Sports Illus* 59:9+ Jl 25 '83

Heels and heroes. L. Shames. il *Esquire* 99:26-7 Ja '83

A humanistic approach to sports. I. Simon. il pors *Humanist* 43:25-6+ Jl/Ag '83

Psst, somebody may be cheating. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:74 Ag 8 '83

What's happened to our heroes? W. O. Johnson. il *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ Ag 15 '83

When heroes become monsters. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 S 26 '83

International aspects

See also
Olympic games
Pan American games

Periodicals

See also
Sports illustrated (Periodical)

Philosophy

On the seriousness of sports [address, January 25, 1983] J. V. Schall. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:271-4 F 15 '83

Photographs and photography

Meet the masters [W. Iooss] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:74-5 Ag '83

Shooting sports [work of J. Iacono] S. L. Brown. il pors *Pop Photogr* 90:72-81+ O '83

The year in sports. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:10-19+ F 16 '83

Psychological aspects

See also
Baseball, Professional—Psychological aspects
Running—Psychological aspects
Skis and skiing—Psychological aspects
Tennis—Psychological aspects

Conditioning athletes' minds. E. Greenspan. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Ag 28 '83

Daring to greatness [men's fantasies about sports] R. W. Stock. il *N Y Times Mag* p142 S 11 '83

Do you have a winning personality? J. Zimmer. il *Mademoiselle* 89:92-3 Ag '83

The fright of your life [high risk sports] il *Curr Health 2* 9:12-13 O '82

Mind over what really matters. T. Frayne. il *Macleans* 96:46 My 23 '83

The opponent. J. Slote. il *Esquire* 99:25-6 Ap '83

Star athletes' difficulties after spotlight fades [views of Sylvester Conyers and Peter F. Sauer] il *USA Today* 112:8-9 Ag '83

When winning takes all [women] J. Levin. il *Ms* 11:92-4+ My '83

Safety devices and measures

Reach for the outer limits. il *Curr Health 2* 9:17-19 Ap '83

Australia

See also
Tennis—Australia

Austria

See also
Automobile racing—Austria

Belgium

See also
Automobile racing—Belgium

Brazil

See also
Automobile racing—Brazil

Canada

See also
Automobile racing—Canada
Boxing
Curling (Sport)
Field hockey
Hockey
Martial arts
Ski racing
Weight lifting

Sports [events of 1982] il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ja 3 '83

Cuba

See also
Baseball—Cuba

Europe, Western

See also
Motorcycle racing—Europe, Western

France

See also
Automobile racing—France
Bicycle racing—France
Motorcycle racing—France

Germany (West)

See also
Automobile racing—Germany (West)

Great Britain

See also
Automobile racing—Great Britain
Golf
Motorcycle racing—Great Britain
Soccer
Soccer, Professional—Great Britain

Italy

See also
Automobile racing—Italy
Horse racing—Italy

Jamaica

Land of sprinters and dreamers [Jamaican runners] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 58:94-8+ F 14 '83

Monaco

See also
Automobile racing—Monaco

Netherlands

See also
Automobile racing—Netherlands

Sports—*cont.*

Soviet Union

See also
Hockey—Soviet Union
Tennis—Soviet Union

Sports agencies and agents

Divide and conquer: what caused divorce in Donald Dell's management empire? B. Lorge. *World Tennis* 31:86-90 Je '83
The new bidding game in sports [black agents] N. George. il *Black Enterp* 13:28-32 Ja '83
Sport interview: Howard Slusher. P. Richmond. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ F '83
This octopus embraces all [tennis announcer-agent D. Dell's conflict of interest] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 58:73 Je 13 '83

Sports and business *See* Business and sports
Sports and religion *See* Religion and sports
Sports arenas *See* Stadiums
Sports betting *See* Gambling
Sports broadcasters *See* Radio broadcasting—Sports; Television broadcasting—Sports

Sports cars

See also
Avanti Motor Corp.
Convertibles (Automobiles)

'83 Corvette. J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 222:72-3 Mr '83
Chevrolet Corvette. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:132-4+ N '83
Chevrolet Corvette [owner survey] il *Road Track* 35:76+ S '83
Corvette. T. Assenza and R. Taylor. il *Pop Mech* 159:84-7+ Mr '83
Coventry Classics Z-Jag 120 [replica of Jaguar XK 120] T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 34:98 My '83
Gee! The G24. il *Time* 121:37 Ja 17 '83
A hot new set of wheels [restyled and re-engineered Corvette] il *Newsweek* 101:69 F 14 '83
In celebration of the all-new Corvette [cutaway drawings] il *Road Track* 34:86-7 Mr '83
The new Corvette. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:116 Mr '83
Nissan/Datsun 300ZX. H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 223:71 N '83
Nissan 300 ZX: slickest car in U.S. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:89 D '83
The persistence of romance. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 S '83
Road & track owner survey: Ferrari 308. il *Road Track* 34:200+ Je '83

Design

Betting on the 'Vette. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18+ My 16 '83
The buck stops here [D. McLellan, chief engineer for the Corvette] J. Hilton. il pors *Car Driv* 28:51+ Mr '83
Cadillac Italia. il *Mot Trend* 35:126 My '83
Creating the Corvette. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 34:42-5 Mr '83
Design staff's dream car [Corvette] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:45+ Mr '83
Engineering analysis [Nissan 300-ZX] P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 35:47-50 N '83
Evolution vs revolution [Corvette] J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:41+ Mr '83
Fierogenesis. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:29+ S '83
Forging the Fiero. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:55+ S '83
Formula one Chevy: a technical overview of the world's best-handling production car [Corvette] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:37-40 Mr '83
Lotus returns...again [Turbo Esprit and Esprit S3] J. Lamm. il *Road Track* 34:106-7 F '83
My friend Freerk [Corvette engineer F. Schaafsma] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:14 Je '83
Never-never Vettes. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:57-60 Mr '83
New Corvette: stage 2. J. McElroy. *Road Track* 34:106 Jl '83
One classy chassis [Corvette] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:40-1+ Mr '83
Pontiac Fiero: introduction. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 35:44-9 S '83
Producing the P-car [tour of factory where the Pontiac Fiero is built] C. Csere. il *Car Driv* 29:35-8 Ag '83

Engines

See Automobile engines

Export-import trade

See Automobiles—Export-import trade

History

1938 Bugatti Type 57SC Atlantique Elektron Coupé. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:109-12+ O '83
1938 Supercharged AC 16/90. C. Posthumus. il *Road Track* 34:93-8 Ap '83
1947 Delahaye 135 MS. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:64-9 Ja '83
1948 Talbot-Lago Type 26 Grand Sport. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:93-7 F '83
1953 Chevrolet Corvette. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:73-5+ Mr '83
1953 Ferrari 250 MM. P. Hill. il *Road Track* 35:62-8 D '83
Corvette family tree; 1953-1983. il *Road Track* 34:88-91 Mr '83
The discrete charm of the former car [1962 Morgan 4/4] P. Egan. *Road Track* 35:22+ N '83
The great TC trek [driving a 1948 MG TC to Atlanta] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:76-81+ Ap '83
Looking backward [Corvette] M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:55+ Mr '83
Plasticars on parade [Corvette] J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:53-5 Mr '83

Photographs and photography

A Porsche parade. il *Road Track* 34:36-7 F '83

Restoration

See Automobiles, Restored

Testing

'84 Corvette 4-speed. R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:49-52 D '83
208GTBi Turbo [Ferrari] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:105-7 S '83
911SC Cabriolet [Porsche] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:32-8 F '83
928 vs Quattro vs 911 [Porsche vs. Audi] P. Hill. *Road Track* 34:100-3 Ap '83
930S Turbo [Porsche] M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 28:32-9 F '83
1984 Nissan 300ZX Turbo. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:25-31 N '83
1984 Pontiac Fiero. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:21-8 S '83
Alfa Romeo GTV 6/2.5. il *Road Track* 35:76+ O '83
Alfa Romeo GTV 6/2.5 at 12,000 miles. il *Road Track* 34:62 Ja '83
All American GTs [Camaro Z28, Firebird Trans Am, Dodge Daytona Turbo Z, Capri RS and Mustang] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:26-30+ Jl '83
Aurora. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:29-30 Ja '83
Chevrolet Corvette. il *Road Track* 34:34-40 Mr '83
Chevrolet Corvette [with editorial comment by David E. Davis] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:9, 63-8 O '83
Chrysler's G-24 super sports car. T. Assenza. il *Pop Mech* 159:65-6+ F '83
Cobra cornucopia [various kit and replica versions] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:23-8 Ja '83
Cobra replicas [do-it-yourself performance kits] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:68-72 Ag '83
Conquest [Chrysler sports coupe] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:61 N '83
Corvette! [special section] il *Car Driv* 28:35-41+ Mr '83
Corvette vs Ferrari 308GTBi Quattrovalvole, vs Porsche 928S vs Porsche 944. il *Road Track* 34:52-9 Ag '83
Crate expectations [Westfield's Lotus 11 replica] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 35:56-9 O '83
Dan Gurney: a view from the track [comparison of Lotus Turbo Espirit and Ferrari 308] P. Egan. il *Road Track* 35:49 D '83
Driving Nissan's new 300ZX. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:85+ N '83
Driving the Porsche Cabriolet. C. Gromer. il *Pop Mech* 159:160+ Mr '83
Duel of the sports cars [Corvette, Porsche 944, Toyota Supra, Datsun 280ZX Turbo] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:42-4+ S '83
ERA 427SC [Cobra replica kit] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:115-17 O '83
Fast company [Corvette takes on Porsche, Ferrari, and Jaguar] R. Grable. il *Mot Trend* 35:34-40+ My '83
Ferrari 208GTBi Turbo. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:93 My '83
Ferrari 308 Quattrovalvole. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:41-2+ Ag '83
Ferrari 308 Quattrovalvole. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:95-8+ Je '83
Ferrari Mondial Quattrovalvole. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 28:114-15 Ap '83

Sports cars—Testing—*cont.*
Four valves, no waiting [Ferrari 308 and Mondial] J. Dinkel. il *Road Track* 34:86-8 My '83
Honda Civic CRX. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:73-8 D '83
Honda Civic CRX 1.5. il *Road Track* 35:52-8 D '83
Lamborghini Countach 5000S. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 29:36-41 D '83
Lotus Esprit Turbo. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:76-8+ N '83
Lotus Esprit Turbo. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:59-61+ N '83
Lotus Turbo Esprit. il *Road Track* 35:46-8+ D '83
Lotus Turbo Esprit. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 28:33-8 Ap '83
Mazda RX-7 Turbo. J. K. Yamaguchi. il *Road Track* 35:106+ D '83
The new Corvette [special section; with editorial comment by Tony Swan] il *Mot Trend* 35:5, 25-32+ Mr '83
Nissan 300-ZX. J. Thompson. il *Road Track* 35:44-7 N '83
Nissan 300ZX Turbo. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:35-6+ N '83
Pontiac Fiero. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 223:86-7+ S '83
Pontiac Fiero 2M4. D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:48-52 S '83
Pontiac Fiero 2M4 SE. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:61-5 D '83
Pontiac Fiero S/E. il *Road Track* 35:50-3 S '83
Porsche 911 Cabrio. il *Road Track* 34:32-4 F '83
Porsche 911SC Cabriolet. K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:53+ F '83
Porsche 928S. il *Road Track* 34:78-80 Jl '83
Porsche 928S. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:71 Mr '83
Porsche 928S Automatic. L. Griffin. il *Car Driv* 29:63 S '83
Porsche 944 Automatic. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 28:117 My '83
Preview . . . Nissan 300-ZX. R. Beckman. il *Road Track* 34:48-51 Ag '83
Return of the sudden samurai [Mazda RX-7, Toyota Supra, Mitsubishi Starion and Datsun 280ZX Turbo] K. Smith. il *Mot Trend* 35:26-31+ Je '83
Toyota Silver. T. L. Bryant. il *Road Track* 35:66+ N '83
Westfield [kit car compared to Lotus] T. Hogg. *Road Track* 35:43-6 O '83
Westfield sports car. D. Nye. il *Road Track* 34:146-8+ Je '83

Transmission

Porsche's hot two-clutch automatic. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:77 My '83

Sports cars, Racing *See* Automobiles, Racing
Sports cars, Remodeled *See* Automobiles, Remodeled
Sports cars in art *See* Automobiles in art
Sports clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes
Sports clothes industry *See* Clothing industry
Sports clubs
Big sky's the limit [National Brotherhood of Skiers, black ski club] P. Conklin. il *Black Enterp* 13:46-7 Ja '83
On skis with the Over-the-Hill Gang [Copper Mountain club] L. H. Martin. il *Skiing* 36:184+ D '83
Stay-fit execs [Boston's Women's Athletic Club] M. Marshall. il *Work Woman* 8:81-2 Ap '83
Where the grass is greenest [tennis clubs with grass courts] R. W. Cox. il *Esquire* 100:36-7 Jl '83

Greece

Tennis, anyone? [Royal Athens Lawn Tennis Club] T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 100:158-9 O '83

Sports Connection (Santa Monica, Calif.: Health club) *See* Health clubs
Sports fans
See also
Baseball fans
Football fans
Soccer fans
A nonsports fan. P. Gailey. il *N Y Times Mag* p96 D 18 '83
Violence: out of hand in the stands. B. Gilbert and L. Twyman. il *Sports Illus* 58:62-8+ Ja 31 '83
Sports for children
See also
Baseball, Children's
Hockey, Children's
School athletics
The failure of coed sports. D. Monagan. il *Psychol Today* 17:58-63 Mr '83
Help your kids get the most out of sports. il *Changing Times* 37:72+ N '83
Sports for the aged
The 1983 All-America Team. M. Reiter. il *50 Plus* 23:14-20 F '83
Olympics for Oakland's young-at-hearts [Northern California Senior Olympics] il *Sunset* 171:40 Ag '83
The ten commandments of senior golf. il *50 Plus* 23:58 D '83
Tips for the older backpacker. S. Blumberg. il *Sierra* 68:62-3 Jl/Ag '83
Which sports are best for you? P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:21 F '83
Sports for the handicapped
A boy needs to belong [deaf hockey player D. Polaski] R. H. Schneider. il *Read Dig* 122:9-11+ Mr '83
Who's handicapped? Not sharpshooter Norris McAdoo [one-armed high school basketball player] il pors *Ebony* 38:96+ Je '83
Sports for women
See also
Basketball, College
Bicycle racing
Field hockey
Golf
Marathon running
Running
Ski racing
Softball
Squash (Sport)
Swimming
Tennis
Track and field athletics
Triathlon
Weight lifting
Are you sports-beautiful? il *Mademoiselle* 89:94+ Ap '83
Beauty in action! il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:134-43 My '83
Sports health. *Ms* 11:69 My '83
Women's sports education today [male-dominated hierarchy of collegiate sports establishment] A. Uhlir. *Educ Dig* 48:32-5 Ap '83

Scholarships and fellowships

See Scholarships and fellowships

Sports gambling *See* Gambling
Sports illustrated (Periodical)
Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. See issues of Sports Illustrated through June 13, 1983
Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. See issues of Sports Illustrated beginning June 20, 1983
Sports in art
Visions of the Olympics [poster art commissioned for Los Angeles games] il *Newsweek* 101:74 Ja 24 '83
Sports in literature
See also
Golf in literature
Sports journalism
Sweating all the way to Peking. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 Ap 18 '83
Sports literature
See also
Boating literature
Sports medicine
See also
Skis and skiing—Accidents and injuries
Tennis—Accidents and injuries
Conquering sports injuries. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 107:187+ Je 13 '83
Sports medicine. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition)
Sports officiating
See also
Basketball, Professional—Refereeing
Soccer, Professional—Refereeing
Tennis—Tournaments—Officiating
Sports records
See also
Baseball records
Boat speed records
Fishing records
Hunting records
Sports shoes *See* Footwear
Sports spas *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Sports ticket scalping *See* Ticket selling—Ethical aspects
Sports vacations *See* Vacations
Sports writing *See* Sports journalism
Sportscasters *See* Radio broadcasting—Sports; Television broadcasting—Sports
Sportsmanship
See also
Football, Professional—Ethical aspects
Tennis—Ethical aspects
Tennis—Tournaments—Ethical aspects

Sportsmanship—*cont.*
Competition vs. sport. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:27+ Jl '83
On being a good sport. J. Costello. il *Parents* 58:96 Mr '83
Sportsmen *See* Athletes; Fishermen; Hunters
Sportswomen *See* Women athletes
Sportswriting *See* Sports journalism
Lo sposo deluso [opera] See Mozart, Wolfgang Amadeus, 1756-1791
Spotted fever *See* Rocky Mountain spotted fever
Spotted hyenas *See* Hyenas
Spotting (Photography) *See* Photography—Retouching
Spottiswoode, Roger
about
The pursuit of D.B. Cooper [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 19:16-17 Mr/Ap '83. M. Sragow
Under fire [film] Reviews
Esquire il 100:195 N '83
Macleans il 96:51 O 31 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms 12:45 N '83. L. Van Gelder
N Y il 16:102+ O 24 '83. D. Denby
Nation 237:515-16 N 19 '83. K. Pollitt
Natl Rev 35:1560+ D 9 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 189:32-3 N 21 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:118+ O 31 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:124 O 24 '83. J. Kroll
Time il 122:98+ N 7 '83. R. Schickel
Vogue il 173:92+ O '83. M. Haskell
Work Woman il 8:236+ N '83. P. Bosworth
Spotts, Bethany L.
Stop the banning of books. por *Essence* 13:122 Ja '83
Spotts, Daniel
Intensive shrimp culture in Japan. il *Sea Front* 29:272-7 S/O '83
Spradling, Allan C.
about
Movable gene segments: a reliable vector for gene transfer. L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:85-7 F '83
Rosy future. *Sci Am* 248:68+ Ja '83
Sprague, Kate Chase, 1840-1899
about
The life of Kate Chase Sprague. A. Lockwood. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:27-32 Ap '83
Spray oil pesticides *See* Pesticides
Spray painting
A pro's secrets for spray painting a house. M. Chotiner. il *Pop Mech* 159:121-2+ Ap '83
Spray painting with canned paint. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 160:88+ S '83
Spraying and dusting
See also
Pesticides
Spraying equipment
See also
Nozzles
10 easy steps to accurate sprayer calibration. *Success Farm* 81:66-7 Ja '83
ATVs make speedier work of big and little jobs [pulling farm sprayers] D. Allen. il *Success Farm* 81:10H O '83
Build a personal pressure sprayer. il *Mother Earth News* 81:168 My/Je '83
Chemicals from the combine [herbicides] L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81:12 Je/Jl '83
Electrostatic sprayers attempt a comeback [farm sprayers] A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:28-9 F '83
Equipping your sprayer to do the job properly. il *Success Farm* 81:64-5 Ja '83
Low-cost sprayer matches performance of fancy ones. A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:10J My '83
Matching sprayers to your garden size. J. Jankowiak. il *Org Gard* 30:50-2 Jl '83
Mother's pop-bottle garden sprayer. il *Mother Earth News* 80:100 Mr/Ap '83
Sprayers born from NH_3 buggies. A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:26D Mr '83
Sprayers that speak of speed and convenience [farm use] L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:16-19 F '83
Tools to help you do a better application job [pesticide application] il *Success Farm* 81:60-1 Ja '83
When to use sprays in vials [pesticides] il *Sunset* 170:225 Je '83
Spreads (Food)
See also
Butter
Raspberry filling in pastry boats [raspberry curd] il *Sunset* 171:190 S '83
Salsa or chili as sandwich spreads. il *Sunset* 171:153 S '83
Spreadsheet programs *See* Computer programming
Spriggs, Dale R., and others
Hemagglutinin variants of reovirus type 3 have altered central nervous system tropism. bibl f il *Science* 220:505-7 Ap 29 '83
Spring
See also
June
How plants sense spring. il *Sci Dig* 91:91 Je '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Mr 26 '83
Spring fever
Spring fever: is it all in your head? K. P. Behan. il *Mademoiselle* 89:106-7 Ap '83
Spring fever [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Spring flying *See* Aviation—Spring flying
Spring training (Baseball) *See* Baseball, Professional
Spring vacations *See* Vacations
Spring wheels *See* Automobiles—Wheels
Springer, Lisa
about
Court upholds Viking and novelist in libel case. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 D 9 '83
Libel judgment for Viking is appealed. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:25 Jl 8 '83
N.Y. court dismisses libel suit over Viking novel. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:10+ Ja 7 '83
Springer, Nathaniel
about
Is a fundamental paper market change on the way? J. P. Frank. por *Publ Wkly* 224:75 Jl 1 '83
Springer spaniels *See* Spaniels
Springfield (Ohio)
The American dream [special issue; with editorial comment by William Broyles Jr.] il map *Newsweek* 101 Sp Issue:3, 10-18+ Spr '83
Springs
See also
Hot springs
Photographs and photography
Liquid sky [Florida springs] J. Simon. il *Nat Hist* 92:90-3 D '83
Springs (Mechanism)
See also
Automobiles—Springs and suspension
Concrete springs [NIMS composite] D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:67 N '83
Springsteen, Bruce
about
Eddie and the Cruisers: Hollywood rips off Bruce. S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p57+ S 29 '83
A rock poet. F. McConnell. il *Commonweal* 110:431-3 Ag 12 '83
Springstubb, Tricia
Someone to watch over me [story] il *McCalls* 110:86-7+ Ap '83
Spring fever [fiction] il *Seventeen* 42:180-1+ Ap '83
Springtails
Synchronized moulting controlled by communication in group-living collembola [hypogastrura] H. P. Leinaas. bibl f il *Science* 219:193-5 Ja 14 '83
Sprinklers
See also
Fire sprinklers
Sprinting *See* Track and field athletics
Spritz, Richard A.
(jt. auth) See Lang, Katharine M., and Spritz, Richard A.
Sproat, Kezia
How do families fare when the breadwinner retires? bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:40-4 D '83
Sproul, Barbara C.
Before the law. *N Y Rev Books* 30:52 D 8 '83
Sproul, R. C. (Robert Charles), 1939-
Hermeneutics: what's all the fuss about? il por *Christ Today* 27:36-7 Mr 4 '83
Sproul, Robert Charles *See* Sproul, R. C. (Robert Charles), 1939-
Sproull, Robert L.
Protectionism and the universities [adaptation of address, November 16, 1982] *Science* 219:125 Ja 14 '83
Sprouse, Stephen
about
Stephen Sprouse: breaking away . . . with standout style, a hot new name. il *Vogue* 173:282+ D '83
Sproutings (Firm)
Sprouting an income. R. Evering. il *Org Gard* 30:70+ D '83

Sprouts
See also
Sproutings (Firm)
Sell sprout jar kits. J. Wood. il pors *Mother Earth News* 79:28-9 Ja/F '83
The wonder of wheatgrass. K. Clark. il *Mother Earth News* 79:34-5 Ja/F '83
Spruce
Norway spruce. H. L. Flint. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:90-1 Ja '83
Diseases and pests
Catastrophe on Camels Hump, continued [Vermont tree deaths caused by acid rain] E. Eckholm. il *Nat Hist* 92:4 Ag '83
Sprungman, Dorothy C.
Make a mini-maypole. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:39-40 Ag '83
Spry, Graham, 1900-1983
about
Obituary
Macleans 96:70 D 5 '83. S. McKay
SPS (Solar power satellites) *See* Artificial satellites—Solar energy use
Spurgeon, Selena
Old masters and new money. il pors *Art News* 82:74-82 Mr '83
Spy planes *See* Airplanes, Military
Spy satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Military use
Spy stories *See* Detective and mystery stories
Spyro Gyra (Musical group)
Spyro Gyra. A. De Genova. il *Down Beat* 50:46-7 Ap '83
Squab cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Squall lines
The morning glory [Australia] R. H. Clarke. il map *Weatherwise* 36:134-7 Je '83
Square deal [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works
Square knotting *See* Macramé
Square pegs [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Squares (Carpentry equipment) *See* Carpenters' squares
Squash (Sport)
Born at E.T.'s knee [M. Talbott] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54-6+ My 16 '83
Champion [A. McConnell, winner of the 1983 United States Women's National Squash Championships] *New Yorker* 59:41-3 Mr 14 '83
Squash bugs
Control
Control those squash bugs. il *South Living* 18:79 S '83
Squashes
See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Six months of summer squash. N. P. Farris. il *Org Gard* 30:77-8 Mr '83
Splitting winter squash. J. W. Lyon. il *Mother Earth News* 84:71 N/D '83
Which winter squash? V. Sussman. il *Org Gard* 30:44-9 Je '83
Diseases and pests
See also
Squash bugs
Squatter settlements
Slums and squatters [underdeveloped countries] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:58 O '82
A tale of two cities [shantytowns] D. Brunner. il *World Health* p16-17 Jl '83
Squeal rule *See* Birth control—Laws and regulations
Squibb Corp.
Concentrating on drugs could be the tonic for Squibb. *Bus Week* p25-6 Jl 25 '83
Squid
See also
Cooking—Shellfish
Around the Mall and beyond [giant squid; work of C. F. E. Roper] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 14:20+ Ap '83
Squid frenzy. H. Hall. il *Int Wildl* 13:20-4 My/Je '83
Super squid lies in state [giant squid at the Museum of Natural History] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 123:110 F 12 '83
SQUID (Superconducting Quantum Interference Device) *See* Magnetic fields—Measurement
Squire, Susan
Do you worry too much, work too much, eat too much? [excerpt from The slender balance] *Glamour* 81:64 Jl '83
An extraordinary ordinary family. il por *Redbook* 161:68+ S '83
Is the binge-purge cycle catching? [excerpt from The slender balance] bibl il *Ms* 12:41-3+ O '83
It's over: how to put your sexual and emotional life back together again. il *Glamour* 81:312-13+ S '83
Squirrel hunting
Springtime grays. K. Bolin. il *Field Stream* 88:47+ My '83
Squirrel hunting: no small game. M. Pearce. il *Outdoor Life* 172:70-1+ O '83
Squirrels
Fairy diddling [flying squirrels] T. Williams. il *Audubon* 85:14+ N '83
The squirrel [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:72-3 O '83
The tale of Sammy the squirrel. il *Natl Geogr World* 90:26-30 F '83
Sragow, Michael
Ghostwriters. il *Film Comment* 19:9-12 Mr/Ap '83
Movies. See issues of Rolling Stone
Sri Lanka
See also
Economic assistance, American—Sri Lanka
National parks and reserves—Sri Lanka
Relief work—Sri Lanka
Riots—Sri Lanka
Wildlife—Sri Lanka
Wildlife conservation—Sri Lanka
Description and travel
The pearl of the Orient. B. Kroll and R. Kroll. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 Ap '83
Politics and government
The cost of racial hate. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:16 Ag 15 '83
Sri Lanka's racial riots could cost it dearly. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Ag 8 '83
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Church and social problems—Sri Lanka
Sribnick, Larry
The color darkroom. See issues of Popular Photography
Srikumaran, S., and others
Bovine x mouse hybridomas that secrete bovine immunoglobulin G_1. bibl f il *Science* 220:522-4 Ap 29 '83
Srinivasan, V.
The slums of Bombay. il *World Health* p13-15 S '83
Sroka, Leonard A.
Special effect secrets: matte magic goes wild! il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:84-9 O '83
SST (Supersonic transport) *See* Airplanes, Supersonic
St. Andrews (N.B.)
Royalty gets a sunshine sketch [visit of Prince Charles and Diana] D. Folster. il *Macleans* 96:13 Je 27 '83
St. Augustine (Fla.)
Description
Florida's St. Augustine. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:16 Ja '83
St. Barthélemy (Guadeloupe)
The easy life in St. Barts. W. E. Massee. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:12+ Ap '83
St. Barts. R. Attaway. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:70-3 Mr '83
St. Clair, F. B.
Wizard of the West. por *Opera News* 48:22+ S '83
St. Elizabeths Hospital (Washington, D.C.) *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric—Washington (D.C.)
St. Elsewhere [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
St. Francis Yacht Club (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* Yacht clubs
St. Géran (Ship)
Talk of the Saint Géran. R. Marx. il *Oceans* 16:42-4+ Mr/Ap '83
St. James, Susan *See* Saint James, Susan
St. John, David
The party's over [poem] *New Repub* 188:34 Mr 28 '83
Shadow [poem] *New Yorker* 59:38 My 16 '83
St. Johns River
Houseboating in Florida. B. McCallen. *Travel Holiday* 160:36-8 S '83
St. Laurent, Yves *See* Saint Laurent, Yves
St. Lawrence University
What's happening in:
The earth sciences at St. Lawrence University? W. D. Romey. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:429-30 F '83
St. Louis (Mo.)
Airports
Expansion eases St. Louis congestion [Lambert-St. Louis International Airport] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35-6 My 23 '83

St. Louis (Mo.)—*cont.*

Education

Bus pact [voluntary busing plan] *Time* 121:75 Mr 7 '83

Parent sues over religion in workbook. G. Bailey. *Publ Wkly* 224:27-8 Jl 1 '83

History

Bloody Island, field of honor [dueling-ground] P. Robbins. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:6 F '83

Music

See also
Opera—Missouri
St. Louis Symphony Orchestra

Newspapers

See also
St. Louis globe-democrat

Religious institutions and affairs

St. Louis brouhaha over Sister Mary [Catholic groups oppose C. Durang's play] P. Schaeffer. *Christ Century* 100:219-20 Mr 9 '83

Streets

Portland and Westmoreland Places. C. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:173-5 Mr '83

Theater

Bookends [controversy over state funding of the St. Louis production of Sister Mary Ignatius explains it all for you] K. Pollitt. *Nation* 237:23-4 Jl 2 '83

St. Louis globe-democrat

St. Louis blues. il *Time* 122:55 N 21 '83

St. Louis Symphony Orchestra

St. Louis Symphony: Schuman American hymn. J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel* 33:MA31 F '83

St. Louis Symphony: Schwantner Four poems of Agueda Pizarro. J. Wierzbicki. *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 Ag '83

St. Lucia

See also
Cruising—St. Lucia

One of the Caribbean's more peaceful corners. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p149-50 D 5 '83

St. Maarten (Island) *See* St. Martin (Island)

St. Martin (Island)

An artist's renewal in the sun. R. Bearden. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p46-8+ O 2 '83

St. Mary's Hospital (Montreal, Québec) *See* Montreal (Québec)—Hospitals

St. Matthew passion [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

St. Moritz (Switzerland)

Glamour on top of the world—high season in St. Moritz. H. Johnson. il *Vogue* 173:260+ D '83

St. Moritz: on top of the world. C. Engler. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:14+ D '83

St. Nicholas (Periodical) *See* Children's periodicals

St. Patrick's Day Parade (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Parades

St. Paul (Minn.)

Arts

Minneapolis/St. Paul Minnesota [special section] il *Horizon* 26:23-30+ N/D '83

Child welfare

Working together to treat adolescent abuse: community agencies form a consortium. M. Baizerman and others. il *Child Today* 12:18-23 Ja/F '83

Finance

Northern light in St. Paul? [plan to allow elected neighborhood councils to decide how city money should be spent] A. Engel. *Progressive* 47:14-15 Jl '83

Theater

The Twin Cities [special report] il *Theatre Crafts* 17:16-31+ Ag/S '83

St. Paul Chamber Orchestra *See* Chamber orchestras

St. Paul Companies, Inc.

St. Paul Cos.: bucking an industry trend by moving more deeply into insurance. il *Bus Week* p92+ F 28 '83

St. Paulinus Festival (Brooklyn, N.Y.) *See* Festivals—New York (State)

St. Simons Lighthouse *See* Lighthouses

St. Thomas (V.I.)

A tale of three Islands. S. Jackson-Opoku. il *Essence* 13:41-2+ Ap '83

St. Valentines Day *See* Valentines Day

St. Vincent's Hospital (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Hospitals

Staatsoper *See* Opera—Austria

Stability of boats *See* Boats and boating—Stability and stabilizers

Stabilizers, Boat *See* Boats and boating—Stability and stabilizers

Stabiner, Karen

Dennis Quaid is a warm puppy [interview] il por *Mademoiselle* 89:32-4+ Jl '83

Jamie Lee Curtis isn't scared anymore [interview] il por *Mademoiselle* 89:48-9+ Ag '83

Selling American films abroad. il *N Y Times Mag* p126+ N 20 '83

Stacey, Norman

Hormones and pheromones in fish sexual behavior. bibl f *BioScience* 33:552-6 O '83

Stackhouse, Max L.

Indian theologians prepare for Vancouver. *Christ Century* 100:316-17 Ap 6 '83

Moscow's church peace movement. il *Christ Century* 100:584-6 Je 8-15 '83

Stacklumber construction *See* House construction

Stacofax (Game) *See* Cards

Stadium organists *See* Organists

Stadiums

The Boston Gah-den: there's no ice like home. D. Levine. *Sport Mag* 74:67 Ja '83

National passion and national past [opposition to construction of baseball stadium near Shaker cemetery in Colonie, N.Y.] J. H. Danner. *Christ Century* 100:445-6 My 11 '83

Rating the ballparks. B. James. il *Sport Mag* 74:52-3+ My '83

Suddenly everyone wants to build a superdome [vying for pro football teams] il *Bus Week* p110+ D 5 '83

Lighting

Lighting Super Bowl XVI. J. Moody. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-9+ Ja '83

Canada

Poor Toronto, the last to know [proposals for new stadium to compete with Vancouver's] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Jl 18 '83

Vancouver's game dome. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:41 Je 27 '83

Staff, Charles

A new violin competition: Josef Gingold presides. il *High Fidel* 33:MA25-MA26 Ap '83

Staff-line organization *See* Business management

Stafford, Jean, 1915-1979

about

Blowing smoke into the zeitgeist. J. Wolcott. il *Harpers* 266:57-9 Je '83

Stafford, Robert L.

about

An old-fashioned Senator. J. M. Perry. il pors *Audubon* 85:120-5 My '83

Stafford, Tim

Don't pull family ties too tight. *U S Cathol* 48:30-1 Mr '83

Torn by two worlds. il *Christ Today* 27:36-9 O 7 '83

Stafford, William

Querencia [poem] *Am Sch* 52:460 Aut '83

Staffordshire pottery *See* Pottery, English

Staffs (Canes, sticks, etc.)

Exhibitions

Canes that led a double life [Canes and walking sticks at the Cooper-Hewitt] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:156 My '83

Curious canes [exhibit at the Cooper-Hewitt] il *Am Craft* 43:36-7 Ag/S '83

Stage *See* Theater

Stage costume *See* Costume, Theatrical

Stage fright

Dancer's world: performance butterflies. B. Taylor. il *Dance Mag* 57:129 Ap '83

Stop it! Scaring off stage fright. S. Morris and N. Charney. il *Psychol Today* 17:84 Jl '83

Stage lighting *See* Opera—Stage lighting; Theater—Stage lighting

Stage managers *See* Theater—Employees

Stage scenery *See* Opera—Stage setting and scenery; Television broadcasting—Stage setting and scenery; Theater—Stage setting and scenery

Stage struck [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Stagflation (Finance) *See* Inflation (Finance)

Stagliano, Patricia A., and Hyman, Irwin A.

State department of education activities to reduce school violence and vandalism. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:67-8 S '83

Stags' Leap Vineyard *See* Wine industry

Stag's Leap Wine Cellars *See* Wine industry

Stahl, Philip A.

Prominences. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 Ja '83

Staiano-Coico, Lisa, and others

Increased sensitivity of lymphocytes from people over 65 to cell cycle arrest and chromosomal damage. bibl f il *Science* 219:1335-7 Mr 18 '83

Stain removers *See* Cleaning compositions
Stained glass *See* Glass painting and staining
Stains and staining
See also
Gilding
Graining
Interior wood stains. il *Consum Rep* 48:93-5 F '83
Stains and staining (Biology)
See also
Fluorescent indicators in biological research
Stains and staining (Microscopy)
See also
Gentian violet
Serological visualization of interleukin 2. G. Steinmann and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1188-90 Je 10 '83
Staircases *See* Stairways
Stairways
See also
Garden steps
Hide attic stairs. il *South Living* 18:210 Ap '83
Stalberg, Roberta H.
Berthold Laufer's China campaign. il *Nat Hist* 92:34-9 F '83
Staley, Frederick
(jt. auth) See Cohen, Herbert, and Staley, Frederick
Staley, George
(jt. auth) See Kincheloe, Joe, and Staley, George
Stalin, Joseph, 1879-1953
about
The days of Stalin's death. H. E. Salisbury. il *N Y Times Mag* p38+ Ap 17 '83
Bibliography
Stalin's Russia. C. Read. il por *Hist Today* 33:41-3 Ap '83
Stalinism *See* Communism—Soviet Union
Stalling of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Stalling
Stallone, Frank
about
His beginnings were Rocky, but these days Frank Stallone is Staying alive with style. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 20:35-6 S 26 '83
Stallone, Sylvester
about
The soft side of Rocky. J. Edmondson. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 Jl/Ag '83
Stallone and Travolta team up. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:108-9+ Jl '83
The Stallones' toughest fight. R. D. LeBlanc. il por *McCalls* 110:45-6+ Ag '83
Staying alive [film] Reviews
Dance Mag il 57:48-50 Ag '83. N. M. Stoop
Macleans il 96:53 Jl 25 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:54-5 Ag 1 '83. D. Denby
New Leader 66:20 S 19 '83. R. Asahina
New Yorker 59:77-9 Ag 22 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 102:75 Jl 25 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:63 Jl 18 '83. R. Corliss
Travolta and Stallone. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2+ Mr 7 '83
Two different American dreams. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 8:110+ Ag '83
Stalls, Airplane *See* Airplanes—Stalling
Stallworth, Lamont E.
(jt. auth) See Hoyman, Michele M., and Stallworth, Lamont E.
Stamell, Marcia
How to survive once you've arrived. *Mademoiselle* 89:143-5+ O '83
Infertility: fighting back. il *N Y* 16:32-6+ Mr 21 '83
Living together, but not: what makes a couple want to share everything—except a home. il *Glamour* 81:144+ N '83
Stamets, John
The Manila connection. il *Progressive* 47:20-1 Ja '83
Stamford (Conn.)
Buildings
A mannerly office building in Connecticut boom town [One Champion Plaza] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:102-7 F '83
Plazas
On the waterfront [Harbor Plaza] M. N. Woods. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:108-11 S '83
Stamos, John
about
General Hospital's tough guy John Stamos has a sweet heart. E. Miller. por *Seventeen* 42:90+ N '83
John Stamos. L. E. Watson. il pors *Teen* 27:57-8 S '83
Stamp, Patricia
Kenya's year of discontent. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:102-5+ Mr '83
Stamp collecting *See* Postage stamps—Collectors and collecting
La stampa (Turin, Italy: Newspaper) *See* Turin (Italy)—Newspapers
Stamper, Joe
about
The legend of Muskie Joe. S. Clay. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:102-3+ My '83
Stampos (Firm)
Stamp this business with "well done". il pors *Nations Bus* 71:82 S '83
Stamps, Jeffrey
(jt. auth) See Lipnack, Jessica, and Stamps, Jeffrey
Stamps, Food *See* Public welfare
Stamps, Hand *See* Hand stamps
Stamps, Postage *See* Postage stamps
Standard, Elinore
The little gold stud. *Redbook* 161:166 Ag '83
Standard, Kenneth L., and Minott, Owen D.
A song and a dance. il *World Health* p5-7 Ap/My '83
Standard of living *See* Cost and standard of living
Standard Oil Co. (Ohio)
How hard will Mukluk hit Sohio? [Beaufort Sea well turns up water] map *Bus Week* p34 D 19 '83
Standard shift transmission *See* Automobiles—Transmission
Standard time *See* Time—Systems and standards
Standardized educational tests *See* Educational tests and measurements
Standards, Accounting *See* Accounting—Standards
Standards, Educational *See* Colleges and universities—Standards; Education—Standards
Standards, Frequency *See* Frequency standards
Standards of measurement *See* Measurement
Standen, Nika *See* Hazelton, Nika
Standerwick, Lynn
about
The girl on Gritz's A Team. M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 101:25 Mr 21 '83
Standish, David
A producer, his thugs, and a crap shoot. il *Esquire* 99:217-18+ Mr '83
Stands (Furniture)
See also
Plant stands, flower stands, etc.
English sewing stand is woodturning challenge. T. A. Gardner. il *Workbench* 39:74 S/O '83
The French provincial collection [nightstand] M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 38:99-102 S/O '82
Video recorder/TV stand assembled from wood strips. J. L. Broeske. il *Workbench* 39:138-9 S/O '83
Stands (Machine) *See* Machinery—Stands, tables, etc.
Stands (Motorcycles) *See* Motorcycles—Equipment
Stands (Plant) *See* Plant stands, flower stands, etc.
Stands (Plate) *See* Plate holders
Stanek, Lou Willett
Buying children's books. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:136+ D '83
Stanfill, Francesca
Working at home—and loving it. *Vogue* 173:318+ S '83
Stanford Court (San Francisco, Calif.: Hotel) *See* San Francisco (Calif.)—Hotels, motels, etc.
Stanford Linear Accelerator Center *See* Atomic research laboratories
Stanford Linear Collider *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Stanford University
Battle in the scholarly world [S. Mosher dismissed from Stanford for article on mandatory birth control in China] E. McGrath. il por *Time* 121:72 Mr 14 '83
A doctoral student says Chinese force women to have abortions [dismissal of S. Mosher] il por *Christ Today* 27:36 O 21 '83
The ethics of anthropology [discussion of September 3-10, 1983 article, Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange] J. Lincoln. *Nation* 237:226 S 24 '83
The man who would be anthropologist [S. Mosher dismissed for article on birth control in China] W. Herbert. il por *Sci News* 123:252-3 Ap 16 '83
Mosher's expulsion from Stanford [discussion of May 13, 1983 article, The mysterious expulsion of Steven Mosher] *Science* 220:1334+ Je 24 '83
The mysterious expulsion of Steven Mosher [dismissal for article on birth control in China] M. Sun. il por *Science* 220:692-4 My 13 '83
Panel upholds dismissal of Mosher [alleged misconduct while conducting field research in China] M. Sun. *Science* 221:348 Jl 22 '83
Protesters ask: should SSRL do weapons related research? [Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory] J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:61-2 Je '83

Stanford University—*cont.*
The Sino-Stanford scandal [dismissal of S. Mosher for article on mandatory birth control in China] A. Dubro. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:98-101 Ag '83
Stanford says yes to modified weapons proposal [staff protests at Stanford Linear Accelerator Center and Stanford Synchrotron Radiation Laboratory] C. Norman. *Science* 222:146 O 14 '83
Steven Mosher and the politics of cultural exchange. J. Lincoln. il *Nation* 237:176-8+ S 3-10 '83
Struggling for the soul of social science [case of S. Mosher] I. L. Horowitz. bibl *Society* 20:4-15 Jl/Ag '83
Weapons proposal stirs disquiet at Stanford. C. Norman. *Science* 219:936-7 F 25 '83
Weapons research: taking up the SLAC. J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:228 O 8 '83
Why scientists step out [protests against weapons work] K. Sullivan. *Progressive* 47:16 Ag '83
Monuments, statues, etc.
The Stanford campus is a growing sculpture garden . . . here's a walking tour. il map *Sunset* 170:70+ Je '83
Stanford University. Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace *See* Hoover Institution on War, Revolution, and Peace
Stanford University. Office of Technology Licensing
Genetic engineering: to patent everything in sight? T. Lewin. il *Technol Rev* 86:33-4 F/Mr '83
Stanger, Robert A.
about
The gains and hazards of tax shelters [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:78+ Je 13 '83
Secrets of a shelter guru. P. A. Dreyfus. il por *Money* 12:56-7 F '83
Stangland, Chris
about
Stamp this business with "well done". il pors *Nations Bus* 71:82 S '83
Stangland, Sue
about
Stamp this business with "well done". il pors *Nations Bus* 71:82 S '83
Stanislavsky, Konstantin, 1863-1938
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 251:89 My '83
Stanislawski, Howard
Amman diarist. *New Repub* 189:42 S 12 '83
Stanley, Bob
about
Stanley has the steam. J. Kaplan. il por *Sports Illus* 58:66+ Ap 25 '83
Stanley, Elis F., and Drachman, Daniel B.
Rapid degradation of "new" acetylcholine receptors at neuromuscular junctions. bibl f il *Science* 222:67-9 O 7 '83
Stanley, John R.
about
A refiner's fall leaves little for creditors. il *Bus Week* p35 Mr 7 '83
Stanley, Julian C.
(jt. auth) See Benbow, Camilla Persson, and Stanley, Julian C.
Stanley, Lauren
Helping a friend turn away from drugs. il *Seventeen* 42:42 Ap '83
Stanley Cup *See* Hockey, Professional
Stansell, John
Mary Rose: the technology behind the lift. il *Technol Rev* 86:68-9 Ja '83
Quest for the America's Cup. il *Technol Rev* 86:66-9+ O '83
Stansfeld, Martin
American aristocracy is very much alive and growing. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:64 D 12 '83
Stansky, Peter
Utopia and anti-utopia: William Morris and George Orwell. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:33-8 F '83
Stanton, Martin
Sea bathing at Margate. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:21-5 Jl '83
Stanton, Will
A close encounter [story] il *Ladies Home J* 100:74+ Mr '83
Computer conspiracy? il *Read Dig* 122:229-30+ My '83
Real girls ask for mint frappés. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20+ N '83
Stanton & Lee Pubs., Inc.
Wisconsin publisher keeps the interests of regional readers in mind. J. L. Kellman. il *Publ Wkly* 223:18-19 Ap 15 '83
Stanwyck, Barbara
about
Barbara Stanwyck's life story. B. Thomas. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:132-5+ Ap '83
Stap, Don
A swan is born. il *Sierra* 68:94-5 My/Je '83
Staphylococcal diseases
See also
Toxic-shock syndrome
Staphylococci
Staph: a medical menance. il *Curr Health 2* 9:28-9 My '83
Staple implants, Mandibular *See* Oral surgery
Stapled stocks *See* Stocks
Staples, Elizabeth B.
(jt. auth) See Ahl, David H., and Staples, Elizabeth B.
Staples, M. W.
Tree care. See issues of Flower and Garden through June/July 1983
Staples, Robert
Black male sexuality: has it changed? il *Ebony* 38:104+ Ag '83
Stapleton, Ruth Carter
about
Obituary
Christ Today por 27:33 O 21 '83
A stern test of faith. E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-3 Jl 4 '83
Stapleton, Sid
Cruising seamanship. See alternate issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
Stapleton International Airport *See* Denver (Colo.)—Airports
Stapp, John Paul
about
Looking back on the fast track. C. Davis and M. Davis. pors *Psychol Today* 17:59 Je '83
Star 80 [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
The star chamber [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Star charts *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.
Star clusters *See* Stars—Clusters
A star is born [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Star maps *See* Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.
Star-nosed moles *See* Moles (Animals)
Star test for mirrors *See* Telescopes—Mirrors
Star wars motion picture series *See* Motion pictures—Science fiction films
Starbird, Ethel A.
The Thames: that noble river. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:750-91 Je '83
They'd rather be in Philadelphia. il maps *Natl Geogr* 163:314-43 Mr '83
Starbuck, Carol Ferring
Sex and the single parent. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:209+ O '83
Starbuck, George, 1931-
Commencement address [poem] *Nation* 237:370 O 22 '83
High Renaissance [poem] *Nation* 237:371 O 22 '83
New strain [poem] *Nation* 237:371 O 22 '83
Said [poem] *Nation* 237:371 O 22 '83
The well-trained English critic surveys the American scene [poem] *Nation* 237:370 O 22 '83
about
Starbuck wins Marshall Prize. D. Gioia. *Nation* 237:369-71 O 22 '83
Starch blockers
A bean α-amylase inhibitor formulation (starch blocker) is ineffective in man. G. L. Carlson and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:393-5 Ja 28 '83
Exit starch blockers. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:29-30 Ja '83
Washed-up seizure [FDA seizure rained out] il *FDA Consum* 17:36 My '83
Stare, Fredrick J.
(jt. auth) See Whelan, Elizabeth M., and Stare, Fredrick J.
Stare, Fredrick J., and Whelan, Elizabeth M.
Warning: fad diets can be dangerous! *Read Dig* 122:148-52 Mr '83
Starer, Robert
about
Robert Starer. R. Dreier. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5 O '83
Stark, Craig
How to choose a cassette deck. il *Stereo Rev* 48:60-2+ Mr '83
Tape talk. See issues of Stereo Review
(jt. auth) See Hirsch, Julian D., and Stark, Craig

Stark, Koo

about

The real story of the Playboy Prince. N. Dempster. por *McCalls* 110:20+ F '83

Starke, George

about

He's the Head Hog, by George. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54+ Je 6 '83

Starkey, David

Great oaks from smallest acorns grow. il *Hist Today* 33:43-5 S '83

A Renaissance reviewed. il *Hist Today* 33:48-50 Je '83

Starkey, Prentice, and others

Detection of intermodal numerical correspondences by human infants. bibl f il *Science* 222:179-81 O 14 '83

Starlings

The starling [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:94-5 S '83

Starnes, Richard

Starnes-at-large. See issues of Outdoor Life (Northeast edition) through June 1983

Starr, Chauncey

The Electric Power Research Institute. bibl f il *Science* 219:1190-4 Mr 11 '83

Starr, Paul, 1949-

The laissez-faire elixir. *New Repub* 188:19-23 Ap 18 '83

There's gold in them thar kidneys [excerpt from The social transformation of American medicine] *Wash Mon* 14:44-5 F '83

about

Medicine has overdrawn its credit in American society [interview] A. P. Sanoff. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:77-8 S 12 '83

Stars

See also

Astrology
Astronomy
Black holes (Astronomy)
Constellations
Galaxies
Magellanic clouds
Neutron stars
Occultations
Sun

Deep-sky wonders. W. S. Houston. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Age

Companions for old stars [lack of binarity in old Population II stars] il *Astronomy* 11:60 N '83

Atmospheres

Stellar chromospheres up close [use of speckle interferometry] il *Astronomy* 11:60 My '83

Brightness

See Stars—Magnitudes

Charts, diagrams, etc.

See Astronomy—Charts, diagrams, etc.

Clusters

See also

Pleiades

10,000 white dwarfs per globular cluster? *Sky Telesc* 66:216-17 S '83

Cosmic clusters large and small. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 65:435-7 My '83

Dark matter in dwarf spheroids. *Sci News* 123:184 Mr 19 '83

A globular cluster's central core [NGC 6397] il *Sky Telesc* 65:13 Ja '83

The Small Magellanic Cloud's anomalous red and blue clusters. il *Sky Telesc* 66:110 Ag '83

Corona

Coronal revisionism. S. P. Maran. il *Nat Hist* 92:74-9 Ja '83

Distances

How far the stars. F. Reddy. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 Je '83

Evolution

See also

Pulsars

Bipolar gas jets in star-forming regions. J. Bally. il *Sky Telesc* 66:94-7 Ag '83

Clumpy NGC 7673 [burst of star formation] il *Sky Telesc* 65:324 Ap '83

New evidence of stellar cannibalism. *Astronomy* 11:62 Jl '83

A peek at starbirth. *Astronomy* 11:66 O '83

Rare celestial event detected in Milky Way [birth of star observed by John A. Graham] il *Earth Sci* 36:7 Summ '83

Spiral galaxies and new stars. il *Astronomy* 11:64 O '83

Star formation in Bok globules [Gum nebula] il *Sky Telesc* 65:130-1 F '83

Magnetic properties

The magnetic field of Lambda Andromedae. il *Sky Telesc* 66:397-8 N '83

Magnitudes

Introducing the Herschel [new unit to measure apparent luminosity] il *Sky Telesc* 66:215 S '83

The lesser lights [dwarf stars] A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 65:530-1 Je '83

Reading the script of the cosmic drama. M. R. Chartrand. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-5 Ag '83

Star magnitude. D. M. Ludlum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:25 Mr '83

Mass

IUE looks at the Algol paradox [interacting binary undergoing mass transfer] M. J. Plavec. il *Sky Telesc* 65:413-16 My '83

MV Lyrae: into the gap. *Astronomy* 11:62+ Ja '83

Models

See Astronomical models

Nomenclature

See Astronomy—Nomenclature

Observations

The 50 finest double stars for a 60mm refractor. R. A. Freeman. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 Ag '83

Double stars for binoculars. il *Sky Telesc* 66:308 O '83

Finding your way around the heavens. G. Lovi. il *Sky Telesc* 66:43-5 Jl '83

Meet the stars. R. Berry. *Astronomy* 11:33 D '83

Radiation

Doppler imaging of starspots. il *Sky Telesc* 65:132-3 F '83

Nature's own H-bombs [X ray and gamma ray bursters] il *Time* 122:40 Ag 15 '83

Starspots. D. Hall. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 F '83

X-rays from stars. L. Golub. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 S '83

Spectra and spectroscopy

The magnetic field of Lambda Andromedae. il *Sky Telesc* 66:397-8 N '83

Observing with the Soviet Union's 6-meter telescope [spectroscopic study of horizontal-branch stars] A. G. D. Philip. il *Astronomy* 11:26+ S '83

Reading the script of the cosmic drama. M. R. Chartrand. il *Sci Dig* 91:60-5 Ag '83

X-raying the odd object SS433 [research by Jonathan E. Grindlay and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:214-15 O 1 '83

Stars, Double

See also

Stars, Eclipsing binary

The 50 finest double stars for a 60mm refractor. R. A. Freeman. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 Ag '83

Binoculars and binaries. D. B. Williams. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 S '83

Cannibal stars eat companions whole [double stars in planetary nebulae; research by Albert D. Grauer and Howard E. Bond] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:245 Ap 16 '83

Companions for old stars [lack of binarity in old Population II stars] il *Astronomy* 11:60 N '83

Double stars for binoculars. il *Sky Telesc* 66:308 O '83

FK Comae: a coalescing binary system? *Sky Telesc* 65:323-4 Ap '83

Geminga: a unique object. *Sky Telesc* 66:213-14 S '83

Gravity waves found: Einstein was right [Geminga star system's waves cause solar oscillations] *Newsweek* 102:131 O 24 '83

MV Lyrae: into the gap. *Astronomy* 11:62+ Ja '83

New evidence of stellar cannibalism. *Astronomy* 11:62 Jl '83

Stars, Dwarf

10,000 white dwarfs per globular cluster? *Sky Telesc* 66:216-17 S '83

Discovery of new pulsating star [GD 385; research by Donald Winget and others] *USA Today* 111:2-3 Je '83

An observer's collection of white dwarfs. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 66:432 N '83

Stars of glass [interiors of white dwarfs and outer parts of neutron stars] *Sky Telesc* 66:398 N '83

Theory points to pulsating white dwarfs. D. Helfand. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:21-2 Ja '83

Magnitudes

See Stars—Magnitudes

Stars, Eclipsing binary

The curious case of Zeta Aurigae. D. Darling. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 Mr '83

The December eclipse of 22 Vulpeculae. map *Sky Telesc* 66:504-5 D '83

Stars, Eclipsing binary—*cont.*

Epsilon Aurigae in eclipse; X Trianguli: a fast eclipsing binary. il *Sky Telesc* 66:433 N '83

Epsilon Aurigae's latest antics. *Astronomy* 11:60+ My '83

IUE looks at the Algol paradox [interacting binary undergoing mass transfer] M. J. Plavec. il *Sky Telesc* 65:413-16 My '83

Mystery star [Epsilon Aurigae] D. Darling. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 Ag '83

Slow-motion eclipse [eclipse of epsilon Aurigae A] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:36+ O '83

SZ Herculis: a fast eclipsing binary. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 66:48-9 Jl '83

Stars, Giant

Betelgeuse: searching for supergranules. F. Sanner. il *Astronomy* 11:67-71 My '83

Betelgeuse soon to supernova. il *Astronomy* 11:60 Mr '83

Supergiant stars and visual observers [red supergiants] L. J. Robinson. il *Sky Telesc* 65:156-8 F '83

Stars, New

IRAS: a study in starbirth [Infrared Astronomy Satellite] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:356 Je 4 '83

Next year's explosion of VY Aquarii? il *Sky Telesc* 65:407 My '83

Nitrogen-rich novae: are we breathing their shells? il *Sky Telesc* 65:408 My '83

Nova Muscae. il *Sky Telesc* 65:562 Je '83

The oldest old nova [CK Vulpeculae] il *Sky Telesc* 65:12 Ja '83

Ordinary nova remnants: oblate or prolate? il *Sky Telesc* 65:224-5 Mr '83

A star is born in outer space [work of Infrared Astronomical Satellite] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:81 Mr 7 '83

Starbirth: an infrared look from conception to delivery [images from the Infrared Astronomy Satellite] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:149 Mr 5 '83

Stars, Variable

See also

Supernovas

The case of PG 1159—035: a new type of variable star. *Sky Telesc* 65:506 Je '83

A deviant star [R Aquarii] S. P. Maran. il *Nat Hist* 92:24+ Je '83

Double-mode RR Lyrae stars. il *Sky Telesc* 66:291-2 O '83

FG Sagittae: one piece of the puzzle. K. Croswell. il *Astronomy* 11:74-9 O '83

MV Lyrae: into the gap. *Astronomy* 11:62+ Ja '83

New AAVSO report. il *Sky Telesc* 65:407-8 My '83

R Leonis at maximum. R. W. Sinnott. il *Sky Telesc* 65:252-4 Mr '83

Satellite spots a future supernova [Eta Carinae] K. Brown. *Pop Sci* 222:15 F '83

SS Cygni: a favorite summer variable. il *Sky Telesc* 66:141-2 Ag '83

Star burst [Eta Carinae] S. P. Maran. il *Nat Hist* 92:26+ Jl '83

Supergiant stars and visual observers. L. J. Robinson. il *Sky Telesc* 65:156-8 F '83

T Tauri's companion may be a protoplanet [views of D. N. C. Lin and others] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:342 My 28 '83

Stars (in religion, folklore, etc.)

Exploring stars at the Smithsonian [Stars exhibit at National Air and Space Museum] E. Crocoran. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:22-4 Ag/S '83

NASM's new star attraction [exhibit at the Air and Space Museum] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:131 Jl '83

Starspots *See* Stars—Radiation

Starstruck [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

START talks *See* Strategic Arms Reduction Talks

Starting, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Starting

Startzman, L. Eugene

Elie Wiesel poses hard questions from the Holocaust. por *Christ Today* 27:96+ O 7 '83

Starvation

See also

Anorexia nervosa

Famines

Fasting

Malnutrition

The opioid peptide dynorphin, circadian rhythms, and starvation. R. Przewlocki and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:71-3 Ja 7 '83

Stashower, Daniel M.

On first looking into Chapman's Holden. *Am Sch* 52:373-7 Summ '83

Stasi, Linda

30 cheap treats. *Redbook* 161:24+ Je '83

Stasio, Marilyn

The great white elephant. por *Harpers* 267:69-74 Ag '83

Stassinopoulos, Arianna

about

Dunce of the Month. il por *Harpers* 266:20 Je '83

The rise and rise of Arianna Stassinopoulos. J. Kornbluth. il pors *N Y* 16:32-8 Jl 25 '83

Stastny, Anton

about

Stastny, Stastny and more Stastny. T. Murray. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:44-6+ F '83

Stastny, Marian

about

Stastny, Stastny and more Stastny. T. Murray. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:44-6+ F '83

Stastny, Peter

about

Stastny, Stastny and more Stastny. T. Murray. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:44-6+ F '83

State, Act of *See* Act of state

State advertising

See also

North Dakota—Advertising

State aid to education *See* Education—State aid

State and architecture *See* Architecture and state

State and art *See* Art and state

State and church *See* Church and state

State and education *See* Education and state

State and environment *See* Environmental policy

State and federal relations *See* Federal and state relations

State and industry *See* Industry and state

State and literature *See* Literature and state

State and medicine *See* Medical policy

State and science *See* Science and state

State and technology *See* Technology and state

State and the arts *See* Arts and state

State and the individual *See* Individual and state

State and transportation *See* Transportation and state

State bonds

Do more than kick the tires [New York State Dormitory Authority bonds] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:343 N 21 '83

The GAAP gap [states and cities adapting generally accepted accounting practices] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:215 S 26 '83

State colleges and universities *See* Colleges and universities

State contracts

Ohio law challenged [set-aside legislation for minority business enterprises] B. Robson. *Black Enterp* 13:20+ My '83

Prompt pay: small business now wants state action. G. Heiman. il *Nations Bus* 71:59 Ag '83

Uncovering fronts [fraudulent contractors try snaring minority set-aside contracts] L. Hazelton. il *Black Enterp* 14:24 N '83

State Department (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of State

State election laws *See* Election laws

State employees

See also

Montana—Employees

Washington (State)—Employees

Modest productivity gains in State Unemployment Insurance Service. D. M. Fisk. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:24-7 Ja '83

Salaries, allowances, etc.

Public payrolls—state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 95:14 N 7 '83

State-federal fiscal relations *See* Intergovernmental fiscal relations

State finance

See also

Finance—California

Finance—Michigan

Finance—Nebraska

Finance—New York (State)

Finance—Oklahoma

Finance—Tennessee

Intergovernmental fiscal relations

State bonds

Taxation, State

Balancing budgets the hard way [state and local governments] il *Fortune* 108:18 Ag 8 '83

The budget mess is spreading. il map *Bus Week* p30-1 Ja 17 '83

Governors scrape bottom of barrel. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 24 '83

Grumbling about deficits [National Governors Conference in Portland, Me.] il *Time* 122:13 Ag 15 '83

State finance—*cont.*
Hard times for the states. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:15+ Ja 17 '83
"Oil patch" tightens its belt. il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 D 5 '83
Out of the breach. *Natl Rev* 35:981 Ag 19 '83
Restoring a delicate balance. S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:27 N 28 '83
The sad state of the states. J. G. Mason. il *Nations Bus* 71:44B-44D S '83
Signal from voters: spending is in again. C. Skrzycki. il *U S News World Rep* 95:87-8 N 21 '83
States, cities struggle to make ends meet. D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 94:87-9 F 14 '83
States in a money squeeze: six governors' remedies [interviews] il *U S News World Rep* 94:82-5 My 23 '83
The states: more red ink than ever. il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 S 12 '83
The states' red-ink blues. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:19-20+ F 28 '83
United States legislators report on action against apartheid [divestment of state funds from companies doing business in South Africa] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:53-4 Je '83
State governments
See also
Governors
Interstate relations
State officers
State hospitals, Psychiatric *See* Hospitals, Psychiatric
State legislation *See* Legislation
State legislatures
See also
California—Legislature
Illinois—Legislature
Nebraska—Legislature
Nevada—Legislature
Oklahoma—Legislature
State lotteries *See* Lotteries
State of New York Mortgage Agency *See* New York (State). Mortgage Agency
State of the Union messages *See* Presidents—State of the Union messages; Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—State of the Union messages
The state of things [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
State officers
Stars of the states. D. Jehl. il *Wash Mon* 15:48-54 Jl/Ag '83
State ownership *See* Government ownership
State rights *See* Federal and state relations
State sales tax *See* Sales tax
State succession
See also
United Nations Conference on Succession of States in Respect of State Property, Archives and Debts
State taxation *See* Taxation, State
State University of New York
Enrollment: higher education's window of vulnerability. C. R. Wharton, Jr. *Change* 15:20-2 Mr '83
State University of New York at Buffalo
Holding out for basics [student L. Bunin lobbies for tampons in campus rest rooms] M. J. McConahay. il *Ms* 12:62 O '83
State visitor centers *See* Visitor centers
Staten Island (New York, N.Y.)
Parks and playgrounds
The place of bad woods—Staten Island's High Rock Park. E. A. Fiorelli and J. M. Rossi. il *Conservationist* 38:14-21 Jl/Ag '83
States, Ideal *See* Utopias
States (U.S.)
Test your knowledge of the states. S. F. O'Gorman. il map *Sr Sch* 115:20-2 F 4 '83
U.S. in focus. il *Sr Sch* 115:18-20 Ja 21 '83
Statesmen
See also
Heads of state
Stathoplos, Demmie
The baptism of the Games. il *Sports Illus* 59:50-1 Jl 25 '83
Horse racing. il *Sports Illus* 58:90+ F 14 '83
Nest egg for a golden oldie. il *Sports Illus* 59:54-5 Ag 29 '83
A pool party with records. il *Sports Illus* 59:10-15 Ag 15 '83
Time to wake up and retire. il *Sports Illus* 59:80+ D 12 '83
about
Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 My 16 '83
Station wagons
How tall can a station wagon be? [difficulty in classifying mini-vans] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:7 O '83
Four wheel drive
See also
Station wagons, Foreign—Four wheel drive
Testing
'84 Buick Century Wagon. T. Assenza. il *Mot Trend* 35:78+ O '83
Camaro Z28, AMC Eagle, Cimarron, Buick LeSabre. il *Pop Mech* 159:170+ Je '83
Dodge Colt Vista. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:105-8+ N '83
Station wagons, Foreign
Four wheel drive
'83 Range Rover. J. Hall. il *Mot Trend* 35:66-7 Ja '83
My car [1981 Subaru GL] P. J. O'Rourke. il *Car Driv* 29:89-90+ O '83
New Tercel 4WD wagon. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 87:137-8 Mr '83
Subaru Turbo Wagon. B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 29:37-8+ S '83
Toyota Tercel 4WD SR5. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:61-4 Mr '83
Toyota Tercel 4WD Wagon. il *Road Track* 34:66-8 Ap '83
Two four-wheel-drive wagons [Toyota Tercel SR5 and Subaru GL] il *Consum Rep* 48:234-9 My '83
Testing
1984 Peugeot 505 Wagon. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:65+ D '83
Subaru GL Turbo-Traction Wagon. il *Road Track* 35:172-5 D '83
Two four-wheel-drive wagons [Toyota Tercel SR5 and Subaru GL] il *Consum Rep* 48:234-9 My '83
Station wagons, Remodeled *See* Automobiles, Remodeled
Stationary high-altitude relay platform *See* Airplanes, Drone
Stationery
Feather stationery. V. Jackson. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:36-8 Ag '83
Notecards, postcards, greeting cards. D. Maryles. il *Publ Wkly* 223:65-7+ F 25 '83
Personal postmarks. il *Seventeen* 42:100-1 Ja '83
Exhibitions
Flavors [National Stationery Show at the Coliseum in New York City] *New Yorker* 59:28-30 My 30 '83
The stationmaster's wife [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Stations, Seismological *See* Seismological stations
Stations, Weather *See* Meteorological stations
Statistical Commission (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Statistical Commission
Statistical mechanics
Optimization by simulated annealing. S. Kirkpatrick and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:671-80 My 13 '83
Statistical methods
See also
Graphic methods
Statistics
See also
Computers—Statistical use
Economic statistics
Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)
Facelift ahead after century. il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 1 '83
Liberty deflowered [campaign to raise money for repair] *New Repub* 189:6+ D 19 '83
Mother of exiles nears 100. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:17 S '83
Save the Statue of Liberty! T. Fleming. il *Read Dig* 123:49-51 Jl '83
Saving the queen. il *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 1 '83
Statue of Liberty to close for repairs, $230 million needed to restore Ellis Island. il *Natl Parks* 57:39 Mr/Ap '83
Statues
See also
Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint—Art
Plaster casts (Sculpture)
Statue of Liberty (New York, N.Y.)
Statuettes *See* Figurines
Stature
Confessions of a cute petite short person. M. Rock. *McCalls* 111:208 N '83
A tall story? The standard of living debate [children's height used as barometer; Industrial revolution] R. Floud. il *Hist Today* 33:36-40 My '83

Status *See* Prestige; Social status
Status symbols *See* Prestige
Statute of limitations *See* Limitation of actions
Staubach, Suzanne
My say. *Publ Wkly* 224:88 D 2 '83
Staudenmaier, William O.
(jt. auth) See Dunn, Keith A., and Staudenmaier, William O.
Stauffer, Brooke
Records that pull it all together. il *Money* 12:107-9 O '83
Stauffer Chemical Company
Industriplex-128: Woburn's Superfund site [Stauffer Chemical site in Massachusetts] S. W. Tafler. *Environment* 25:4-5 Jl/Ag '83
Stave churches
The stave churches of Norway. P. Aune and others. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:96-105 Ag '83
Stavers, Gloria
about
Obituary
Roll Stone il por p92 My 12 '83. D. Marsh
Stavrinos, George
about
George Stavrinos. L. S. Zelenko. il *Am Artist* 47:62-5+ S '83
Stay well insurance *See* Insurance, Health
Staying alive [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Steadman, Dick
about
Calling on the doc. A. H. Greenberg. *Skiing* 36:6 N '83
A man who gets all the breaks. W. O. Johnson. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-5 F 21 '83
Steadman, Ralph
Leonardo a la Steadman [excerpt from I, Leonardo] S. D. Smith. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-9 O 9 '83
Steak *See* Cooking—Meat
Stealing
See also
Art thefts
Credit card crimes
Employee theft
Gold—Theft
Horses, Race—Theft
Pets—Theft
Poaching
Robberies and assaults
Shoplifting
Arctic survival or theft? [trial of W. and P. Steger for pilfering government food cache in Northwest Territories] S. Souchotte. pors map *Macleans* 96:17 F 14 '83
Someone was stealing from me [son stealing from mother] il *Good Housekeep* 196:36+ Ap '83
Stealth airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military
Steam engines
See also
Traction engines
Steam injection method of petroleum recovery *See* Petroleum engineering
Steam irons *See* Irons
Steam power
See also
Energy cogeneration
Steam railroads *See* Railroads
Steamboat Springs (Colo.)
Steamboat Springs. J. Patton. *Skiing* 36:85 N '83
Steamed puddings *See* Puddings
Steamers (Cookware) *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances
Steaming (Cooking)
See also
Wok cooking
Cooking with steam. il *Sunset* 170:218+ Ap '83
Steamed to perfection. il *Health* 15:40-3 F '83
The vegetable's redemption. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr. il *Esquire* 100:36 O '83
Steaming [drama] See Dunn, Nell, 1936-
Steamship lines
Blue waters for the cruise ships. D. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 94:46 F 14 '83
Steamships and steamboats
See also
Ocean liners
Stearns, Bob
Boating. See alternate issues of Field & Stream
Stearns, David Patrick
Berlioz Festival: a celebration of France's black sheep. il *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA37 Ap '83
Fête fantastique. il por *Opera News* 47:30+ My '83
Revisionist. por *Opera News* 48:30-1 Ag '83
Stearns, Stephen C.
Rapid evolution in ecological time. *BioScience* 33:460 Jl/Ag '83
Stecker, Elinor H.
Add sound to your slides. il *Pop Photogr* 90:72-3+ F '83
Stedman, Nancy
Cognitive eating. il *Health* 15:33-4 My '83
Food foibles. il *Health* 15:42-4 Ag '83
The I-want-to-live-forever quiz. il *Health* 15:64-6 N '83
Steed, Judy
Canada's computer U. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Ja '83
Steel, Danielle
Changes [fiction] il *Ladies Home J* 100:55-8+ Ag '83
Steel, Dawn
about
My side [interview] R. D. LeBlanc. *Work Woman* 8:120+ Je '83
Steel, Lewis M.
Deregulation at Cambridge. *Nation* 236:696-7 Je 4 '83
Why attorneys won't take civil rights cases. *Nation* 236:362-4 Mr 26 '83
Steel, Ronald
Acheson at the creation. il pors *Esquire* 100:206-8+ D '83
Life in the last fifty years. il *Esquire* 99:23-4 Je '83
NATO's bad boy. il *New Repub* 188:18-21 Mr 21 '83
Steel
Rediscovered: supersteel of the ancients [Damascus steel; research by O. Sherby and J. Wadsworth] J. S. Trefil. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:38-40+ F '83
Prices
Steel's desperate pricing logic. il *Bus Week* p38-9 F 7 '83
Steel bands (Music)
No humdrum. S. Lange. *Americas* 34:57 S/O '82
Steel industry
See also
Bethlehem Steel Corp.
Carpenter Technology Corp.
Collective bargaining—Steel industry
Collective labor agreements—Steel industry
Isaacson Steel Company
Jones & Laughlin Steel Corp.
Kaiser Steel Corp.
McLouth Steel Corp.
National Intergroup Inc.
Phoenix Steel Corp.
Republic Steel Corp.
Steel works
United States Steel Corp.
United Steelworkers of America
Weirton Steel Company
Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation
Worl-Tech Metals & Composites Corporation
As steelmakers fight for their survival—. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:43-4 Ja 10 '83
Acquisitions and mergers
Merging to build new empires [Republic Steel to merge with LTV] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50 O 10 '83
An urgent need to merge [LTV and Republic Steel] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:71 O 10 '83
Will the Republic-LTV deal pass the antitrust test? il *Bus Week* p31-2 O 10 '83
Export-import trade
Another ailing U.S. steelmaker looks abroad for help [Wheeling-Pittsburgh considers imports from Brazil] *Bus Week* p24 Ag 8 '83
Big relief for small steel [imposing new tariffs and quotas on imports of specialty steel] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:64 Jl 18 '83
Case hardened [tariffs and quotas on specialty steel imports] *Time* 122:42 Jl 18 '83
Consorting with the enemy? [U.S. Steel plan to import from British Steel] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ap 11 '83
The countdown for U.S. Steel's controversial British deal. il *Bus Week* p34 Ag 22 '83
The furor over steel's buy-British plan [U.S. Steel plan to quit manufacture at Fairless plant and import from British Steel] il *Bus Week* p34 Ap 11 '83
The moment of truth for specialty steel. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Jl 11 '83
Now the third world is rattling the U.S. steel market. il *Bus Week* p47+ O 3 '83
Old headache [steel industry seek restraints on imports from third world countries] il *Time* 122:50 D 19 '83

Steel industry—Export-import trade—*cont.*
Protectionism, Reagan-style: the steel quotas [specialty steel] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:55 Ag 8 '83
Protectionist peril. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:28-30 Ja '83
Shattering steel [U.S. Steel's linkup with British Steel] il *Fortune* 107:36 Je 13 '83
Steel giants split over import protection [disagreement between U.S. Steel and Bethlehem over whether to force an International Trade Commission investigation] il *Bus Week* p40 N 28 '83
Steel may be rekindling a trade war. *Bus Week* p45-6 N 21 '83
U.S. steelmakers prepare to shrink. *Fortune* 108:55-6 O 31 '83
The USW goes on the warpath over an import plan [U.S. Steel-British Steel joint venture] il *Bus Week* p29-30 Je 6 '83
Why steel import curbs drew boos. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 18 '83

Federal aid

Steel cries for help—again. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:75 D 19 '83
A widening split between steel and the White House. il *Bus Week* p31 D 19 '83

Finance

Big steel's winter of woes. C. Byron. il *Time* 121:58-9 Ja 24 '83
The problems of small steel nail another victim [Phoenix Steel Corp.] il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 29 '83
The prospect of major bankruptcies. il *Bus Week* p64 Ja 17 '83
Steel. L. Gross. il *Forbes* 131:112-14 Ja 3 '83
Steel can't seem to hitch on to the rebound. il *Bus Week* p23-4 Ag 8 '83
Steel is back on the skids. il *Bus Week* p33-4 Ap 25 '83
Time runs out for steel. il *Bus Week* p84-6+ Je 13 '83

Management

How Detroit is reforming the steelmakers. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 107:126-9 My 16 '83
Steel listens to workers and likes what it hears. il *Bus Week* p92+ D 19 '83
U.S. steelmakers prepare to shrink. *Fortune* 108:55-6 O 31 '83

Securities

Steel stocks may be coming in from the cold. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p108 Ap 18 '83

Taxation

U.S. Steel's new tax-benefits strategy. il *Bus Week* p90-1 Mr 7 '83

Australia

See also
Broken Hill Proprietary Co., Ltd.

Canada

See also
Ram Steel Corporation

China

See also
Steel works—China

Developing countries

Developing third world steel. E. Lean. il *World Press Rev* 30:52 Ja '83

Germany (West)

See also
Korf Stahl AG

Great Britain

See also
British Steel Corp.

Japan

How Japan is fighting its steel slump. *Bus Week* p41-2 Je 27 '83

South Africa

See also
Highveld Steel & Vanadium Company

Steel mills *See* Steel works
Steel pipes *See* Pipes, Steel
Steel shot *See* Shot
Steel workers
See also
United Steelworkers of America

Steel works
Steeling under whose domain? [attempt to use eminent domain to seize steel mills in the Monongahela River Valley near Pittsburgh] J. Zingaro. il *Progressive* 47:21 Ap '83

Shutdowns

A '60s activist fights a new fight [work of S. Lynd in Youngstown, Ohio] E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 101:10 Ja 17 '83
After the mill shuts down [Bethlehem Steel's program for laid off workers] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:46 Ag 15 '83
Bethlehem's costly shutdown. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:57 Ja 10 '83
Big Steel vs. the USW: it's showdown time. il *Bus Week* p23 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Radical surgery that may save Bethlehem. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ja 10 '83
Smaller is better [Bethlehem Steel] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:30-3 My 23 '83

China

A Seattle steel plant heads for a new life in Shanghai. il *Bus Week* p32-3 D 12 '83

Steelcase Inc.
A maker of office furniture develops lighting and acoustics for its own offices [headquarters, Grand Rapids, Mich.] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:132-5 N '83

Steele, George J.
(jt. auth) See Sanchez, Ana Maria, and Steele, George J.

Steele, Jonathan
Is Cuba Reagan's target? il *World Press Rev* 30:48 S '83

Steele, Judith
Outside experts. *Work Woman* 8:40-1 Jl '83

Steele, Kim
Satellites aborning. il *Fortune* 108:104-11 S 5 '83

Steele, Philip
The AIMS approach. il *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA28 Jl '83

Steelhead trout fishing *See* Trout fishing

Steenburgen, Mary
about
Keep your eye on . . . a star named Steenburgen. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:210-11+ O '83
A special way of life. D. Yakir. il pors *Horizon* 26:44-7 O '83

Steeping (Cooking) *See* Cooking
Steeplechases *See* Hurdle racing
Steeplechases (Horse races) *See* Horse racing
Steeplejacks
Holy acrophobia! The O'Neil clan is tops in steeplejacking [church repairs] J. Leviton. il *People Wkly* 19:104-6 Je 20 '83

Steering gear
See also
Automobiles—Steering gear
Boats and boating—Steering gear

Stefan, Jon
American gothics [poem] *Natl Rev* 35:941 Ag 5 '83

Steffek, Edwin F.
Get the greatest joy from gladiolus. il *Flower Gard* 27:8+ F/Mr '83
Ground covers. il *Flower Gard* 27:14-16 Je/Jl '83
How to prune—why, when, where. il *Flower Gard* 27:8+ Ap/My '83

Steffen, Christopher J.
Creating a cash cushion. il *Nations Bus* 71:78-9 My '83

Steffy, Janet
about
Two house painters with a woman's touch. pors *Nations Bus* 71:74-5 Ja '83

Stegemann, Eileen
The forgotten Oswegatchie. il map *Conservationist* 38:22-5 Jl/Ag '83

Steger, Patricia
about
Arctic survival or theft? S. Souchotte. pors map *Macleans* 96:17 F 14 '83

Steger, Rick, and Caldwell, Roy L.
Intraspecific deception by bluffing: a defense strategy of newly molted stomatopods (Arthropoda: Crustacea). bibl f il *Science* 221:558-60 Ag 5 '83

Steger, Will
about
Arctic survival or theft? S. Souchotte. pors map *Macleans* 96:17 F 14 '83

Stegner, Wallace
The best idea we ever had. il maps *Wilderness* 46:4-13 Spr '83

Stehling, Wendy
Thin thighs in 30 days [excerpt] il *Read Dig* 122:83-6 Ja '83

Stehouwer, Donald J., and Farel, Paul B.
Development of hindlimb locomotor activity in the bullfrog (rana catesbeiana) studied in vitro. bibl f il *Science* 219:516-18 F 4 '83

Steif, William

Castro's quarter century. il *Progressive* 47:32-5 D '83

Compassion fatigue on the Thai frontier. il *Progressive* 47:39-42 Ap '83

Stein, Andrew J.

Wanted: ideas for New York City. il *N Y Times Mag* p82+ Mr 20 '83

Stein, Barry E.

(jt. auth) See Meredith, M. Alex, and Stein, Barry E.

Stein, Daniel L.

Electromagnetic pulse—the uncertain certainty. bibl f il por map *Bull At Sci* 39:52-6 Mr '83

Stein, David

about

A former art forger keeps on painting. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:9 Ja 24 '83

Stein, Edith, 1891-1942

about

Time for Edith Stein. J. W. Donohue. *America* 148:145-9 F 26 '83

Stein, Elliott

The 21st New York Film Festival. il *Film Comment* 19:60-74 N/D '83

Manila's angels. il *Film Comment* 19:48-55 S/O '83

The other India. il *Film Comment* 19:28-32 My/Je '83

Stein, Harry

Benjamin Spock's baby bible. il pors *Esquire* 100:520-3+ D '83

The saving of Jamie Fiske. il pors *Esquire* 100:53-6+ N '83

To breed or not to breed [reprint from March 1981 issue] il *Esquire* 99:442-5 Je '83

A visit to Wrigley—where hope springs infernal. *Sport Mag* 74:100 Je '83

Why do boys have a hard time expressing their feelings? il *Seventeen* 42:100-1+ F '83

Stein, Herbert

A dangerous time for economic policy. il *Fortune* 106:68-70+ D 27 '82

Don't fall for industrial policy. il *Fortune* 108:64-6+ N 14 '83

Stein, Howard

about

How Dreyfus plans to beat the banks. G. Hector. il pors *Fortune* 107:64-6+ Mr 21 '83

Power to the people. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 131:100+ Je 6 '83

Stein, Jay W.

Shotgun wedding: television and the schools. il *USA Today* 112:57-9 N '83

Stein, Laura

Something extra. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal

(jt. auth) See Heller, Saul I., and Stein, Laura

Stein, Margery Beth

How to lick the out-of-work blues. il *Glamour* 81:216-17+ F '83

Stein, Ruthe

Making sense of your dreams. il *Ebony* 38:51+ O '83

Stein, Sol

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:82 S 23 '83

Remembering Bertram Wolfe. por *New Leader* 66:16-18 D 12 '83

Steinbeck, John, 1902-1968

Living with hard times [reprint from June 1960 issue] il *Esquire* 99:27-30+ Je '83

The trial of Arthur Miller [reprint from June 1957 issue] il pors *Esquire* 99:134-6 Je '83

Steinberg, Gerald M.

Two missiles in every garage. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:43-8 O '83

Steinberg, Jonathan

Forum. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 My '83

Steinberg, Michael

Portrait of the artist. il *Opera News* 47:22-4+ Ap 9 '83

Steinbrenner, George M. (George Michael), 1930-

Baseball is not just a sport—we are show business. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:67 Ap 11 '83

about

Steinbrenner's new ball game. P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:72+ Mr 14 '83

Steinbrink, Mark

Stroke of genius. por *Opera News* 48:54+ D 10 '83

Steinbruner, John

Fears of war. *Current* 249:46-53 Ja '83

Steinem, Gloria

Feminist notes. See occasional issues of Ms.

Losing a battle but winning the war? *Ms* 11:35-6+ Ja '83

The moral disarmament of Betty Coed [reprint from September 1962 issue] *Esquire* 99:243-4+ Je '83

Ruth's song [excerpt from Outrageous acts and everyday rebellions] il pors *Ms* 12:46-50+ S '83

Talking revolution: have you ever been afraid of public speaking? (So was I). *Ms* 12:108+ O '83

An unsinkable feminist sails into her 50th year jubilant about her first best-seller. il pors *People Wkly* 20:185-7 N 21 '83

What happens when an ordinary woman blows the whistle on her boss. il pors *Ms* 11:43-6 Je '83

about

PW interviews. M. Berkley. por *Publ Wkly* 224:68-9 Ag 12 '83

Steinem, Ruth Nuneviller

about

Ruth's song [excerpt from Outrageous acts and everyday rebellions] G. Steinem. il pors *Ms* 12:46-50+ S '83

Steiner, George, 1929-

Killing time. *New Yorker* 59:168+ D 12 '83

Steiner, Stephen

Farming the best rookies. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-5+ Je 5 '83

Steiner family

about

The Brothers of the Berlin Philharmonic. D. J. Soria. il *High Fidel* 33:MA2+ F '83

Steinfeld, Jake

about

When Jake Steinfeld barks, Spielberg, Presley & Garr jump (and stretch, and bend). M. A. Fischer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56+ My 9 '83

Steinfels, Peter

Democratic capitalism [discussion of January 14 and February 11, 1983 articles, Michael Novak & his ultrasuper democraticapitalism and Does capitalism equal pluralism and democracy?] *Commonweal* 110:354+ Je 17 '83

Does capitalism equal pluralism equal democracy? *Commonweal* 110:79-85 F 11 '83

Michael Novak & his ultrasuper democraticapitalism. *Commonweal* 110:11-16 Ja 14 '83

Pastoral proceeding. *New Repub* 188:15-17 My 30 '83

Steinford, Milton F.

about

Harper's Bishop reflects on 50+ years of religious bookselling. J. P. Frank. por *Publ Wkly* 223:65-6+ Mr 4 '83

Steinhart, Peter

The edge gets thinner. il *Audubon* 85:94-106+ N '83

Essay. See issues of Audubon

Meeting ground for the masses. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:24-31 D '82/Ja '83

Steinhatchee (Fla.)

The day drugs came to Steinhatchee, Fla. J. Rothchild. il *Harpers* 266:45-52 Ja '83

Steinhorn, Ilana, and Gat, Joel R.

The Dead Sea. il maps *Sci Am* 249:102-9 O '83

Steinman, Christy

about

The only woman on a 12. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 152:38 Ag '83

Steinmann, Gerhard, and others

Serological visualization of interleukin 2. bibl f il *Science* 220:1188-90 Je 10 '83

Steinmetz, John C.

(jt. auth) See Reynolds, John E., III, and Steinmetz, John C.

Steinmetz, Leon

Train to the West [fiction] *Commentary* 76:65-72 D '83

Steinmetz, Michael, and Hood, Leroy E.

Genes of the major histocompatibility complex in mouse and man. bibl f il *Science* 222:727-33 N 18 '83

Steins *See* Drinking vessels

Stella, Frank

about

Expanding what prints can do. R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:60 F 28 '83

Stella: flirting with geometry. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:52 F '83

Stella, Joseph, 1877-1946

about

Another look at the other Stella. M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:152 Jl '83

Stellafane Convention *See* Astronomy—Conferences

Stellar chromospheres *See* Stars—Atmospheres

Stellar interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry

Stellar magnitudes *See* Stars—Magnitudes

Stellar models *See* Astronomical models

Stellar spectra and spectroscopy *See* Stars—Spectra and spectroscopy

Stelluti, Francesco, 1577-1652
about
The first record of microscopic observations. D. Bardell. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:36-8 Ja '83
Stempel, Robert C.
about
Big man, big job. J. Hilton. il pors *Car Driv* 29:83-5 O '83
Profile: Robert Stempel. J. Lamm. por *Road Track* 34:20+ My '83
Stemphyloxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Stemple, Jane H. Yolen *See* Yolen, Jane
Stems (Plants)
See also
Shoots (Plants)
Stencil work
See also
Silk screen printing
How to stencil on a budget. P. M. Fiore. il *Americana* 11:41-4 My/Je '83
How to stencil successfully. R. Roberts. il *Fam Handyman* 33:60-2 O '83
Paint a basket or two. il *South Living* 18:90-1 Jl '83
Stenciled floorcloth. L. Goodpasture. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:56-9+ Je '83
Stenciling: reviving an old art. il *McCalls* 110:52 Je '83
Stendhal, 1783-1842
about
To the happy few. F. W. J. Hemmings. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:11-14 O '83
Stengel, Richard
Not one shall see it and not feel prouder to be a man. il *Smithsonian* 14:78-85 Ap '83
Stensvold, Mike
You can do it. See issues of Petersen's Photographic Magazine through June 1983
Steorts, Nancy Harvey
Reg-u-trends [address, September 21, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:76-81 N 15 '83
Selling safety: the responsibility of the Consumer Product Safety Commission [address, April 15, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:615-17 Ag 1 '83
about
Protecting consumers the Reagan way [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:50-1 Ag 8 '83
Step stools *See* Stools
Stepchildren *See* Stepparents and stepchildren
Stepgrandparents *See* Grandparents
Stephan, Rudi, 1887-1915
about
Rediscovering Rudi Stephan. C. Hailey. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA26-MA27 N '83
Stephanie, Princess of Monaco
about
After tragedy, a healing love. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-9 F 7 '83
Stephanou, Eusebius A.
about
Greek Orthodox Church tries to muzzle a popular charismatic priest. B. Nassif. por *Christ Today* 27:53 N 25 '83
Stephen, Alan
about
Capacity crowd. B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:112 D '83
Stephen, Beverly
What's the best time to have a baby? il *Redbook* 160:82-5+ F '83
Stephen Taber (Schooner) *See* Schooners
Stephens, James
about
Actor James Stephens is up to his neck again on Paper chase—but this time it's on cable. J. Graham. il pors *People Wkly* 19:111-12 My 9 '83
Stephens, Rod
about
The fast-paced world of Rod Stephens. R. Bragonier. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 151:102-3+ F '83
Stephenson, Donald R.
Crisis situations [address, January 31, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:315-20 Mr 1 '83
Stephenson, Jan
about
The lady was too hot to handle. B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 59:30-1 Ag 8 '83
Stephenson, Pamela
about
Being bad is wicked fun for Superman's seducer. J. Jerome. il por *People Wkly* 20:68-9 Jl 25 '83
Movie dressing. M. Russell. il por *Vogue* 173:146 Ja '83
Stepladders *See* Ladders
Steplewski, Zenon, and others
Human macrophages armed with murine immunoglobulin G2a antibodies to tumors destroy human cancer cells. bibl f il *Science* 221:865-7 Ag 26 '83
Stepney, Rob
Why do people smoke? il *World Press Rev* 30:56 S '83
Stepparents and stepchildren
5 myths about stepfamilies. E. Einstein. *Parents* 58:90+ N '83
Are you ready for stepchildren? [interview with J. and E. Visher] J. Neisser. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:52+ Jl '83
At twenty-six, how could I be a father to a ten-year-old girl? Not easily. M. Parrish. il *Glamour* 81:237-8+ S '83
How to be a stepparent. il *Bus Week* p148-9+ Mr 28 '83
I married my husband's kids. K. Meredith. il *Parents* 58:86-8+ N '83
Learning to live with a stepparent. T. Fields. il *Seventeen* 42:97 Ap '83
A new kind of stepmother: surprise! Your father has just married a younger woman. L. Wines. il *Glamour* 81:140+ Ag '83
The relative explosion. C. Dowling. il *Psychol Today* 17:54-9 Ap '83
Stepfamilies—dealing with anger and disappointment [interview with E. Einstein] por *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ja 17 '83
When three plus two equals one [Butler family] S. Seixas. il *Money* 12:89-90+ Ap '83
Steps *See* Stairways
Steps, Garden *See* Garden steps
Steps Ahead (Musical group)
Steps Ahead. H. Mandel. il *Down Beat* 50:18-21 Ag '83
Stereo amplifiers *See* Amplifiers
Stereo headphones *See* Headphones
Stereo loudspeakers *See* Loudspeakers
Stereo radio broadcasting *See* Radio broadcasting
Stereo receivers *See* Radio receivers
Stereo review (Periodical)
Twenty-five. W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:4 F '83
Stereo Review's Record of the Year Awards *See* Phonograph records—Awards
Stereo sound systems *See* Audio systems
Stereo tape recorders *See* Tape recorders and recording
Stereo television sound *See* Television sound
Stereo videotape recorders *See* Videotape recorders and recording—Sound quality
Stereochemistry
See also
Isomers and isomerism
Racemization
Catalysts that break nature's monopoly [chiral complexes] T. H. Maugh, II. bibl il *Science* 221:351-4 Jl 22 '83
Current status of asymmetric synthesis. H. S. Mosher and J. D. Morrison. bibl f il *Science* 221:1013-19 S 9 '83
Merging molecules of the one hand [homochiral molecule that can be joined to form achiral molecule; research by Kurt Mislow and others] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:278 Ap 30 '83
Methadone conformation and opioid activity. W. L. Duax and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:417-18 Ap 22 '83
Selectivity: a key to synthetic efficiency. B. M. Trost. bibl f il *Science* 219:245-50 Ja 21 '83
Stereographic cameras *See* Cameras
Stereographs
America through the stereoscope. R. C. Ryder. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:8-17 Ap '83
Stereophotography
Beyond pure photography [3-D photographs by contemporary artists] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:73 My 2 '83
Stereoscope
See also
Stereographs
Stereoscopic cameras *See* Cameras
Stereoscopic motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Three dimensional films
Stereoscopic television *See* Television, Stereoscopic
Stereotype (Psychology)
See also
Sex role
The godlessness within: stereotyping the Russians. A. Ugolnik. *Christ Century* 100:1011-14 N 9 '83
Teens on TV: are they for real? M. A. Kellogg. il *Seventeen* 42:138-9+ S '83
The ten biggest myths about black men. il *Ebony* 38:96+ Ag '83

Stereotype (Psychology)—*cont.*

Video games and national character [national stereotypes] D. Gutman. il *Psychol Today* 17:9 Mr '83

Stereotypy (Animal behavior) *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Stereoviews *See* Stereographs

Sterility

Ending infertility with ovum transfer. *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 1 '83

Fertility boost: hormone plus pump [gonadotropin releasing hormone therapy] *Sci News* 124:59 Jl 23 '83

Fertility vitamin [vitamin C treats male infertility caused by sperm agglutination; research by Earl Dawson and others] A. E. Kurtz. il *Health* 15:8 S '83

Health review [M. E. Moorehead's work in laser surgery techniques for infertile women] S. R. Gregg. por *Black Enterp* 13:44 Je '83

Infertility, and how it's treated. R. W. Miller. bibl il *FDA Consum* 17:7-10 Je '83

Infertility: fighting back. M. Stamell. il *N Y* 16:32-6+ Mr 21 '83

A new plan for fertility [in vivo technique] S. McKay. *Macleans* 96:38 Ag 1 '83

The sperm crisis. M. Castleman. il *Mother Earth News* 83:176-7 S/O '83

Study questions value of infertility aids [research by John A. Collins and others] D. Franklin. *Sci News* 124:340 N 26 '83

Swimmingly successful sperm [treating infertility with estrogen and Pergonal; work of Jerome H. Check] J. Carlson. *Health* 15:14+ N '83

Trying (and trying and trying) to get pregnant. C. Coman. *Ms* 11:21-2+ My '83

A U.C.L.A. doctor, first to transplant human embryos, offers hope to infertile women [interview with J. E. Buster] S. E. Jares. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30+ Ag 8 '83

Sterility in plants

Gametophytic self-incompatibility reexamined. D. L. Mulcahy and G. B. Mulcahy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1247-51 Je 17 '83

Sterilization

See also

Radiation sterilization

Sterilization, Sexual

See also

Castration

Vasectomy

Moving the tubing [reversible sterilization; work of Ingo Terzi] V. Hewitt. il *Health* 15:14 Je '83

Animals

Birth control for pets. S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 58:113 Ja '83

Sterilization (Birth control) *See* Sterilization, Sexual

Sterling College (Craftsbury, Vt.)

Making a grassroots change—from prep school to college. A. Ingerson. il *Change* 15:34-5+ S '83

Sterling College. J. Cook. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:76-83 S '83

Sterling Drug Inc.

Cleaning up a hygienic hangover [use of Lysol by alcoholics] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:34 Ag 1 '83

Sterling Publishing Company

Sterling wins first round with Guinness [controversy over 1984 U.S. edition of the Guinness book of world records] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-16 D 9 '83

Sterling Software, Inc.

Sam Wyly's comeback [public offering] A. Bagamery. por *Forbes* 132:42 Ag 1 '83

Stern, Barbara Lang

Your well-being. See issues of Vogue

Stern, Chip

Inner voices. il *Roll Stone* p61 Jl 7 '83

Stern, Ellen

A celebration of chocolate. il *Redbook* 161:121 Jl '83

Splendor in the glass. il *Redbook* 161:134 Ag '83

Take a tea break. il *Redbook* 161:126 S '83

Stern, Fritz Richard, 1926-

about

When money is in. A. Smith. il *Esquire* 99:8-9 F '83

Stern, Gary

Tempting fate. il por *Horizon* 26:18-20 O '83

Stern, Gerald

Bee balm [poem] *New Yorker* 59:44 Jl 11 '83

Stern, Henry J.

about

Henry Stern goes to the park. J. Klein. il pors *N Y* 16:36-41 Ag 1 '83

Stern, Isaac

about

Isaac Stern. C. Seebohm. il por *House Gard* 155:16+ D '83

Stern, Jane

about

Good food [interview] P. Brawley. il pors map *People Wkly* 20:64-7 Jl 18 '83

Stern, Judith S.

Food additives. *Vogue* 173:135 D '83

Movement makes the difference. *Vogue* 173:400 O '83

The weight-loss diet for your high-energy life. il *Redbook* 160:110-12+ Ja '83

Stern, Laurence

about

Guilty as charged. E. Knoll. *Progressive* 47:4 Jl '83

Stern, Marc

Electronics and photography [special section] il *Radio-Electron* 54:57-67+ Ag '83

Inside a 757-767 cockpit. il *Radio-Electron* 54:39-42 F '83

Inside a 757-767 cockpit. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-8 Mr '83

Your own computer. il *Radio-Electron* 54:75-7+ O '83

Your own computer [special section] il *Radio-Electron* 54:57+ Ap '83

Stern, Marina

about

Marina Stern. E. Agar. il por *Am Artist* 47:56-60 S '83

Stern, Michael, 1946-

about

Good food [interview] P. Brawley. il pors map *People Wkly* 20:64-7 Jl 18 '83

Stern, Robert A. M., 1939-

about

Brighton lively. il *House Gard* 155:106-15 Ja '83

Stern (Periodical) *See* Periodicals—Germany (West)

Stern drive engines *See* Motor boat engines

Sternbach, Rick

Journey to the stars. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ My '83

Sternberg, Joseph

The Yampa: white water & ancient rock. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-15 N/D '83

Sternberg, Leonel, and DeNiro, Michael J.

Isotopic composition of cellulose from C_3, C_4, and CAM plants growing near one another. bibl f il *Science* 220:947-9 My 27 '83

Sternglass, Ernest J.

about

The link between radioactive fallout and SAT scores is nonexistent [discussion of April 1983 article, Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy] R. Ehrlich. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:729-30 Je '83

Sternglass, Ernest J., and Bell, Steven

Fallout and SAT scores: evidence for cognitive damage during early infancy. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:539-45 Ap '83

Sternlieb, George, and others

The decade of the 1980's. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36 N '83

Steroid hormones

See also

Cortisone

Ecdysone

Hormones, Sex

Testosterone

Steroids

See also

Dexamethasone

The athletes and steroids [arrest of Canadian weightlifters] *Macleans* 96:60 N 14 '83

A dangerous edge [use of anabolic steroids in sports] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:68 N '83

The dangers of steroids. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 102:41 S 5 '83

Drug problem in athletics: it's not only the pros [use of anabolic steroids by school athletes] A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64+ O 17 '83

The steroid predicament [athletes' use of anabolic steroids] T. Todd. il *Sports Illus* 59:62-6+ Ag 1 '83

Steroid seller stopped [anabolic steroids sold illegally through the mail] *FDA Consum* 17:35 N '83

Sterols

See also

Cholesterol

Sterrenburg, Frithjof

IRAS: mission invisible. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 Ap '83

Sterritt, David

Let's hear it for the human being. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36-8 O '83

Stethoscopes, Electric
Listen to your heart [electronic stethoscope called Stethoscan] J. Richmond. il *Health* 15:8+ N '83
Stetson, Paul W.
Your garden pool can hold a lively world of plants and animals. il *Flower Gard* 27:32-5 Je/Jl '83
Steuben Glass
The wonders of Steuben Glass. C. Zerwick. il *USA Today* 111:44-9 Ja '83
Stevaralgia, Margaret
Anger: making it work for you. il *Sch Update* 116:28 S 30 '83
Warm up for sports. il *Sch Update* 116:14 S 2 '83
Winterize your skin. *Sch Update* 116:36 D 9 '83
Stevens, Alex
Connections in a field [poem] *New Yorker* 59:36 Ag 22 '83
Stevens, Bradley G.
Saving crabs from dredges. il *Sea Front* 29:45-50 Ja/F '83
Stevens, Molly
How to tell when it's over—& what to do when it is. il *Seventeen* 42:84-5+ Ja '83
Stevens, Payson R.
Seas from space. il maps *Oceans* 16:3-8 Mr/Ap '83
Stevens, Phillip
about
Money is growing on trees. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 132:136+ O 24 '83
Stevens, Stuart P.
The healer returneth. *New Repub* 189:8+ O 31 '83
Stevens, Ted
about
Pull U.S. Marines out of Lebanon? [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:29 S 19 '83
Stevens, Wallace, 1879-1955
about
The poet as insurance man [excerpt from Parts of a world] P. Brazeau. il *Harpers* 267:58-62 S '83
Stevens (J. & E.) Company *See* J. & E. Stevens Company
Stevens (J. P.) & Co., Inc. *See* J. P. Stevens & Co., Inc.
Stevens (Roger L.) Center for the Performing Arts *See* Roger L. Stevens Center for the Performing Arts
Stevenson, Gelvin
Economic diary. il *Bus Week* p18+ Ja 10 '83
Stevenson, Matthew
The ivied walls of war. il *Progressive* 47:46-8 Mr '83
Stevenson, Parker
about
Parker Stevenson's evolution from Hardy boy to villain is just what Kirstie Alley ordered. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 20:85-7 Jl 25 '83
Stevenson, Peter, 1941-
about
How to design and build your own projects. H. Hane. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:100-1 S '83
Stevenson, Robert Louis, 1850-1894
about
First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 252:73 Jl '83
Stew
The best name for it is (sorry) sweating. il *Sunset* 170:106-7 Ap '83
Hot or cold fish-vegetable stew. il *Sunset* 171:142 Jl '83
La Mancha ratatouille, Basque stew. il *Sunset* 171:168 S '83
A very special lamb stew. il *McCalls* 110:159-60 S '83
What makes these stews so flavorful is peanut butter. il *Sunset* 170:201-2 Ap '83
Stew Leonard's Dairy Store
Stew Leonard is always in the moooooo-d to show off his dairy store, the world's largest. L. Rozen. il pors *People Wkly* 20:53-4+ D 5 '83
Stewart, Brent S.
(jt. auth) See Cooper, Charles F., and Stewart, Brent S.
Stewart, Cecil R.
(jt. auth) See Elthon, Thomas E., and Stewart, Cecil R.
Stewart, Colin, and others
X chromosome-linked transmission and expression of retroviral genomes microinjected into mouse zygotes. bibl f il *Science* 221:760-2 Ag 19 '83
Stewart, Dave
about
Annie Lennox and Dave Stewart have Sweet dreams to make Eurythmics a household word. F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:62+ D 19 '83
Eurythmics: sweet dreams come true. K. Loder. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-4+ S 29 '83
Stewart, Gordon T.
Whymper of the Matterhorn: a Victorian tragedy. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:5-13 F '83
Stewart, James
about
It's still a wonderful life for Jimmy Stewart as Indiana, Pa. welcomes home the boy who made good. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:100+ Je 6 '83
Stewart, James
Positive consequences of the interest in creationism. *Educ Dig* 49:39-41 N '83
Stewart, James E.
about
A new career built with cement. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:44-6 F '83
Stewart, Jimmy *See* Stewart, James
Stewart, Kenneth W., and others
The language of stoneflies. il *BioScience* 33:117-18 F '83
Stewart, Margaret M., and Pough, F. Harvey
Population density of tropical forest frogs: relation to retreat sites. bibl f il *Science* 221:570-2 Ag 5 '83
Stewart, Natacha
The lorgnette [story] *New Yorker* 59:42-3 Mr 7 '83
Stewart, Richard
about
What's up, doc? A real-life Elmer Fudd tries to turn rabbits into riches. C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:119-20 Ap 4 '83
Stewart, Thomas
about
The gift to be simple. R. Jacobson. il pors *Opera News* 47:8-12+ Je '83
Stewart, Sir William Drummond, 1795-1871
about
Thar was old grit in him. B. Gilbert. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-62+ Ja 17 '83
Stewart, Tabori & Chang
Stewart, Tabori & Chang. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 223:24-5 My 27 '83
Stewig, John Warren
Looking backward, looking forward: the key to improving education. il *USA Today* 112:40-3 N '83
Stick shift transmission *See* Automobiles—Transmission
Stickball (Game)
Gooch. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:338 Mr 18 '83
Sewer ball. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:452 Ap 15 '83
Stickers *See* Decals
Stickle, Lizabeth A.
Fresh ideas for summer vegetables. il *Mother Earth News* 82:98-9 Jl/Ag '83
Stickney, Benjamin D., and Plunkett, Virginia R. L.
Closing the gap: a historical perspective on the effectiveness of compensatory education. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:287-90 D '83
Stickpins
Crocheted stickpin. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:46 Mr '83
Sticks *See* Staffs (Canes, sticks, etc.)
Stieb, Dave
about
Dave Stieb's perfect pitch. C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 101:67 Je 20 '83
The most untraded man in baseball. C. Wolff. il por *Sport Mag* 74:41 Ap '83
A rare bird: the natural. R. Fimrite. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-52 My 16 '83
Two at the top [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] H. Quinn. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 22-6 Jl 11 '83
Stieglitz, Alfred, 1864-1946
about
Alfred Stieglitz, an American place: New York, c. 1935 [excerpt from Examples] A. Adams. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:64-5+ Ag '83
Alfred Stieglitz: modernist in the family parlor. J. R. Mellow. pors *Art News* 82:89-92 Ja '83
The enthralled photographer. R. Paulson. il *New Repub* 188:28-31 Mr 7 '83
Lenses on America. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:60-1 Ag 8 '83
The photographs of Alfred Stieglitz. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:86+ F '83
A retrospective of Alfred Stieglitz's work lends perspective to the artist's vision. H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 90:43+ N '83
Stieglitz. S. Greenough. il pors *Horizon* 26:44-52 My '83
Stieglitz, Ronald D.
(jt. auth) See Moran, Joseph M., and Stieglitz, Ronald D.

Stiehm, Judith Hicks

Congress should simply enforce the Constitution. por *Cent Mag* 16:7-8 N/D '83

Stifter, Francis J.

Protecting your computer from power-line disturbances. il *Comput Electron* 21:34-5+ O '83

Stigler, George Joseph, 1911-

Government really can't do very much about the economy. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:68-9 Ja 31 '83

Stilbestrols

Before his cancer ordeal, lawyer Craig Diamond defended DES-makers: now he's suing his former clients. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 My 9 '83

DES keeps cropping up [calf contamination] A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:32-3 Jl/Ag '83

DES: men may be in danger, too [cancer victim C. Diamond presses suits against drug companies] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:52-3 Mr 21 '83

Still, Valerie

about

This Still's a potent producer. B. Reed. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:55-6 Ja 17 '83

Still life painting

Laura Shechter. E. P. Widing. il *Am Artist* 47:36-41 Ap '83

The watercolor page. S. Freckelton. il *Am Artist* 47:42-7+ Jl '83

Exhibitions

Along the avenues [Italian still-life painting from three centuries] H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ Mr '83

Forgotten splendors of *natura morta* [Italian still life painting from three centuries] M. A. Tighe. il *House Gard* 155:158+ Mr '83

Still of the night [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Still the Beaver [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Stillbirth

Mourning the stillborn [parents' need for support from hospital workers; study by Jean G. Stringham and others] A. Bonavoglia. *Psychol Today* 17:74 Jl '83

Stillbirth in animals

Why good pigs are stillborn, and what you can do about it. *Success Farm* 81:H9 N '83

Stille, Alexander

As Italy turns. *Nation* 237:68-9 Jl 23-30 '83

Stiller, Jerry

about

Two for the radio. B. Kanner. il pors *N Y* 16:16+ Ap 11 '83

Stillman, Peter G.

Reviews. il *Bull At Sci* 39:42-5 N '83

Stills *See* Distillation equipment

Stillwater (Minn.)

Stillwater [photographs] il *Americana* 11:21-4 Mr/Ap '83

Stimulants

See also

Amphetamines

Caffeine

Cocaine

Coffee

Stimulation (Physiology)

See also

Brain—Innervation

Electricity—Physiological effects

Electrophysiology

Maternal behavior without birth [vaginal stimulation; research by E. B. Keverne and others] *Sci News* 123:41 Ja 15 '83

Vaginal stimulation: an important determinant of maternal bonding in sheep. E. B. Keverne and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:81-3 Ja 7 '83

Stimulators (Medical device) *See* Medical electronics

Stimulus and response

See also

Reflexes

Adaptive complexity of interactions between feeding and escape in crayfish. K. L. Bellman and F. B. Krasne. bibl f il *Science* 221:779-81 Ag 19 '83

Interactions among converging sensory inputs in the superior colliculus. M. A. Meredith and B. E. Stein. bibl f il *Science* 221:389-91 Jl 22 '83

Taste flashes: reaction times, intensity, and quality. S. T. Kelling and B. P. Halpern. bibl f il *Science* 219:412-14 Ja 28 '83

Stines, Michael

about

Putting out an award-winning weekly. C. Huntington. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:98-103 Ja '83

Sting

about

Alas, poor Sting! M. Clements. por *Esquire* 100:70-2+ N '83

A monster called Sting [interview] K. McKenna. il pors *Roll Stone* p12-13+ S 1 '83

The Sting of superstardom. D. Friendly. il por *Newsweek* 102:79 Ag 15 '83

Stop in the name of rock! Singer Sting and the Police pound the beat on the summer's hottest tour. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:79-80 S 5 '83

The sting II [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Stinging nettles *See* Nettles

Stingley, Darryl, 1951-

Darryl Stingley: happy to be alive [excerpt] il pors *Ebony* 38:68 O '83

Facing up to a new life [excerpt from Darryl Stingley: happy to be alive]; ed. by Mark Mulvoy. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:28-33 S 5 '83

Where am I? It has to be a bad dream [excerpt from Darryl Stingley: happy to be alive]; ed. by Mark Mulvoy. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:56-60+ Ag 29 '83

Stings, Insect *See* Insect bites and stings

Stink bugs

Luring the good bug [soldier bug feeds on pests] S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:49 Je '83

Stinson, Patricia

Making the right moves. il *Black Enterp* 14:55-6+ S '83

Stinson, Peggy

Your baby is still salvageable. il *Glamour* 81:228-9+ F '83

Stir-frying *See* Wok cooking

Stirling cycle refrigerators *See* Refrigerators

Stirling engines, Automobile *See* Automobile engines

Stitt, Milan

Domestic treasures. il *Horizon* 26:58-60 Ja/F '83

Stobart, John

about

John Stobart: setting new highs for marine art. P. Whittell. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 152:58-60 Ag '83

Stock, David

about

The making of a new-music ensemble. S. Block. il *High Fidel* 33:MA30-MA31 O '83

Stock, Gary

All systems go for '84. il *High Fidel* 33:46+ O '83

The autophile. See occasional issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Getting into car stereo: a basic guide to mobile music. il *High Fidel* 33:27-8 My '83

Learning from a pro. il *High Fidel* 33:29-30+ Jl '83

Stock, Robert W.

The courtliest tennis game of them all. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ Mr 6 '83

Daring to greatness. il *N Y Times Mag* p142 S 11 '83

Pied piper of the clarinet. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-9 Jl 31 '83

Stock, Virginian *See* Virginian stock

Stock averages *See* Stocks—Price indexes and averages

Stock brokers *See* Brokers

Stock buybacks *See* Stocks—Repurchase

Stock certificates *See* Stocks—Certificates

Stock dividends *See* Dividends

Stock exchanges

See also

Brokers

Computers—Investment use

American exchange

Sweet Sweetback's Wall Street song [M. Van Peebles becomes trader on American Stock Exchange] J. Klein. il pors *N Y* 16:42-3 S 5 '83

Cincinnati exchange

A little exchange that's thinking big. il *Bus Week* p100 Ja 17 '83

International aspects

It's shaping up as the year of the bull overseas. il *Bus Week* p102-3+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

A worldwide buying binge in stocks. il *Bus Week* p48 My 9 '83

Johannesburg exchange

A bull market has foreign companies bailing out. il *Bus Week* p45 Jl 11 '83

Kuwaiti exchange

Cleaning up the debris of a stock market crash. *Bus Week* p44+ F 28 '83

Embassy cables [stock exchange crash] E. J. Epstein. il *Atlantic* 251:16-19 My '83

Stock exchanges—*cont.*

Laws and regulations

See Securities—Laws and regulations

London exchange

The new London exchange that fuels hot startups [Unlisted Securities Market] il *Bus Week* p76 Jl 4 '83

Treasured tradition [government broker N. Althaus] R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 131:82+ Mr 14 '83

Mexico exchange

The bulls bet that the worst is over. il *Bus Week* p51+ Je 13 '83

¡Caramba! [Mexico fund] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:166 Ag 1 '83

New York exchange

Putting the Big Board out to pasture [computerized trading system called NASDAQ] *Newsweek* 102:78+ O 3 '83

A step backward for a national stock market [departure of Merrill Lynch from all-electronic trading] il *Bus Week* p27+ Ag 8 '83

Why the Big Board is fishing for smaller fry [lowering certain listing requirements] il *Bus Week* p132 S 26 '83

Photographs and photography

Report report [annual report photography] N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:37+ Ag '83

Pacific Coast exchange

Purgatory on the Pacific [bankrupt companies being traded] T. Jaffe. il *Forbes* 132:228 S 12 '83

Seoul exchange

High-tech plays in Korea. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p98 Ag 15 '83

Tokyo exchange

The stocks luring foreign investors [Tokyo's stock market] *Bus Week* p37-8 Ag 8 '83

Toronto exchange

The sun sets on Bay Street [new headquarters] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:41 Mr 14 '83

Stock fraud *See* Fraud

Stock funds *See* Investment trusts

Stock index futures

The biggest game in town. J. Eisendrath. *Wash Mon* 15:26 O '83

A new way to play the market catches on. P. M. Scherschel. il *U S News World Rep* 95:65 Ag 1 '83

The newest crapshoot. il *Time* 122:54 Ag 22 '83

Now, index futures for small investors. J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:96+ Ag 15 '83

Stock futures: a hot new world. il *Bus Week* p58-61+ Ag 22 '83

Stock-index roulette. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:23-4 Ap 4 '83

Stock index options

How to profit from the new index options. P. A. Dreyfus and R. Barron. il *Money* 12:93-4 Jl '83

Options that protect your gains. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:91+ Jl 25 '83

Stock margins *See* Stocks—Margin buying

Stock market *See* Stock exchanges; Stocks

Stock market crash, 1929 *See* Business depression, 1929-1939

Stock market newsletters *See* Newsletters

Stock ownership, Employee *See* Employees as stockholders

Stock purchase options

Bursting a pretty balloon [ruling that stockholders should be consulted before insiders are permitted to accumulate new shares] J. Bettner. *Forbes* 131:119 My 23 '83

Accounting

Stunting the growth of junior stock. C. Power. il *Forbes* 132:79 D 19 '83

Taxation

A plum for executives and for companies, too [junior stock plans] il *Bus Week* p42 Jl 25 '83

Stock purchase warrants

The ABC's of warrants. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:81 S 19 '83

Free at last [Chrysler buys back government stock rights] il *Time* 122:55 S 26 '83

The risky business of cashing in on Chrysler [Treasury Dept. to open bids for warrants] il *Bus Week* p44 S 12 '83

Taxation

Small investors can now take shelter in stages. *Bus Week* p104 D 5 '83

Stock ranges

Carving out a new Dust Bowl [Great Plains grazing land converted into wheat farms to exploit agricultural subsidies] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:27 Je 27 '83

No home on the range [controversy over open range cattle in Hyampom, Calif.] T. Chaffin. il *Progressive* 47:18-19 Mr '83

Rangeland productivity and exploitation in the Sahel. H. Breman and C. T. de Wit. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1341-7 S 30 '83

Stock splitting *See* Stocks—Splitting

Stock tenders *See* Stocks—Tender offers

Stockbridge (Mass.)

Rockwell's Stockbridge. R. Butler. *Travel Holiday* 159:25-6+ Je '83

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts

Stockbrokers *See* Brokers

Stockdale, James

about

Former P.O.W. James Stockdale has a new mission: instructing others in his proven survival philosophy. N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 19:111-12 Mr 7 '83

Stockhausen, Karlheinz, 1928-

about

The Karlheinz Stockhausen interview: the electronics of eternity. J. Diliberto. il pors *Down Beat* 50:20-3+ Ap '83

Stockholders

See also

Employees as stockholders

Proxies

Blacks in the stock market. A. F. Brimmer. il *Black Enterp* 14:41-2 O '83

The bull market's biggest winners. J. Main. il *Fortune* 108:36-43 Ag 8 '83

Bursting a pretty balloon [ruling that stockholders should be consulted before insiders are permitted to accumulate new shares] J. Bettner. *Forbes* 131:119 My 23 '83

Getting your due when a broker leads you astray. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p115-16 F 21 '83

How courts are rescuing investors burned by hot tips. il *Bus Week* p168-9 O 24 '83

If you fall out with your broker—. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:82 Je 13 '83

Mad at your broker? Here's help [arbitration] *Changing Times* 37:44 My '83

Private lives [fair value concept in leveraged buyouts] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:40-2 N 7 '83

Protecting the minorities [new merger regulations resulting from Turbo Resources bid for Merland Explorations] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:49 D 5 '83

Psychology & investing. S. Blotnick. See issues of Forbes

The small investor is back. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:58 My 23 '83

Stock options [physical possession of securities] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:114-15 F 28 '83

Stockholders demand a share of S&L bailouts. il *Bus Week* p31+ My 2 '83

Thrift theft? [dispute over who owns right to profit from interstate sales of savings and loans; case of Biscayne Federal] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:44+ N 7 '83

Welcome back [small investors] il *Time* 122:52 D 12 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Where has all the money gone? A. Feinberg. il *Changing Times* 37:88 S '83

Stockholm (Sweden)

Music

See also

Opera—Sweden

Stocking of streams, lakes, etc. *See* Fish culture

Stockings *See* Hosiery

Stockman, David Alan, 1946-

about

A star turns bean counter. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:72+ O 10 '83

The Stockman papers, II. *New Repub* 188:7-8 Je 6 '83

Stockpiling

See also

Petroleum—Reserves

How to pay a lot for cobalt. P. Nulty. il *Fortune* 107:150-5 Ap 4 '83

The West's metals mountain. P. Marsh. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 My '83

Stocks

See also

Banks and banking—Securities handling

Brokers

Colleges and universities—Investments

Dividends

Speculation

Stock exchanges

Stock purchase options

Stockholders

Television broadcasting—Financial programs

See also subhead Securities under various subjects

12 mistakes investors make. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:69 Ja 10 '83

All coins have two sides [when to sell] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:188-9 My 23 '83

Stocks—*cont.*

Bull market [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 95:27-32 Ag 15 '83

Bulls who look abroad for the next stampede. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p103 F 21 '83

Collectors' items [inactively traded stocks] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:226+ D 19 '83

The dangerous game of going against the dollar [money managers reducing dollar-denominated investments and positioning themselves in foreign stocks] il *Bus Week* p61 Ag 29 '83

Darlings of the market [Fortune 500 companies] A. C. Brown. il *Fortune* 107:263 My 2 '83

A double play in foreign stocks. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 107:179+ My 16 '83

Homegrown stocks thrive in the Sunbelt. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p89 Mr 7 '83

How to hedge your bull-market profits. D. Harris. il *Money* 12:175-6+ O '83

How to pick a stock today [interview with R. Farrell] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:63-4 Ag 8 '83

Inside Wall Street. G. G. Marcial. See issues of Business Week

Investing $1,000 [excerpt from Count your change] B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 8:43-4 Jl '83

The IRS gets a staple remover [stapled stock tax avoidance schemes ended] *Forbes* 132:225 N 7 '83

The luster of penny stocks. *Changing Times* 37:33 S '83

An opportune time to buy stocks and bonds. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:29 S 12 '83

Over there [foreign stocks] P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 132:166+ Jl 4 '83

Principled profits. L. Leff. il *Work Woman* 8:148-50 S '83

Profits in a hybrid security? [convertible bonds and preferred shares] J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:74 Jl 11 '83

Recouping losses [excerpt from Count your change] B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 8:42 Ag '83

Riding the bull abroad [foreign stocks] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:11-12 Ag 22 '83

A rush of IRA money is buoying equities. *Bus Week* p117 Ap 25 '83

Spring-cleaning your portfolio. il *Bus Week* p142-4 My 9 '83

Stocks, bonds and theories. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Ap 25 '83

Streetwalker. See issues of Forbes

Supergrowth investments. B. Siverd. *Work Woman* 8:78+ O '83

Top choices of money managers. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66 Ag 1 '83

Waiting for the double whammy [funds that buy foreign stocks] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:182 My 23 '83

When should you sell a stock? R. Brady. *Nations Bus* 71:70 O '83

Buybacks

See Stocks—Repurchase

Certificates

Age and beauty can be reason enough to buy securities. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p125-6 N 28 '83

Gold in those old certificates? J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:97 O 17 '83

Stock options [physical possession of securities] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:114-15 F 28 '83

Insider trading

Attacking insider trading [Supreme Court decision] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:66+ Jl 18 '83

Bad option [T. Reed charged with insider trading] por *Time* 121:20 Mr 28 '83

Bursting a pretty balloon [ruling that stockholders should be consulted before insiders are permitted to accumulate new shares] J. Bettner. *Forbes* 131:119 My 23 '83

An economic defense of insider trading [views of H. Manne] D. Seligman. il por *Fortune* 108:47-8 S 5 '83

How courts are rescuing investors burned by hot tips. il *Bus Week* p168-9 O 24 '83

Inside logic [R. Kassar nailed by SEC for insider trading in Warner Communications] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:32 O 31 '83

Insider insights [brokers unloading shares of their own firms' stock] E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 132:32-3 S 26 '83

Insider trading: Warner sweats in the spotlight. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p82 Ja 10 '83

New crackdown on insider traders [Securities and Exchange Commission targets law firms] *Newsweek* 102:89 D 5 '83

Private lives [fair value concept in leveraged buyouts] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:40-2 N 7 '83

Ray Dirks gets his day in court [landmark case in defining inside information] il por *Bus Week* p130 Mr 21 '83

The telltale signs from insider trading. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p134 N 21 '83

The war on Wall Street's inside dopesters. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:41-4 Mr 28 '83

When it's O.K. to use an inside stock tip [Supreme Court decision] il *Bus Week* p55-6 Jl 18 '83

Laws and regulations

See Securities—Laws and regulations

Margin buying

Making sense out of buying on margin. D. Harris. il *Money* 12:175-6+ N '83

Marketing

See also

National Association of Securities Dealers

Stocks—Repurchase

Air 1 to increase stock offering. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 Ag 1 '83

Air One stock sale allows expansion of fleet, routes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:49 D 5 '83

Ault shares co. stock. *Black Enterp* 14:33 O '83

Back to the pedigrees [views on new issues by W. Hambrecht] P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 132:62 N 21 '83

Benihana tries to put more sizzle in its stock. il por *Bus Week* p113 N 28 '83

Big bucks from quick quotes [Telerate Inc.] A. F. Ehrbar. il por *Fortune* 107:65-6 My 30 '83

The big news at Reuters is its money machine [financial news data base] S. Tully. il *Fortune* 108:91-3+ Ag 8 '83

Braniff studies $30-million stock offering. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:17 D 26 '83

Breeding stock [stock offerings and limited partnerships in thoroughbreds] il *Forbes* 132:14 D 19 '83

Can Osborne do it again? [impending public offering] K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:202 Mr 28 '83

Cashing in [common stock financing] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 131:32-3 Ja 31 '83

Caution for lotus-eaters [micro software stocks] R. Neal. il *Forbes* 132:52+ S 26 '83

Coming out [public offering of stock by Value Line] il por *Time* 121:98 Ap 25 '83

Do you believe in magic? [effect on price of new issues] P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:158 Je 20 '83

Doesn't anyone remember? [new issues boom] R. L. Stern and L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 132:31-2 Ag 1 '83

Dog days on Wall Street [Techniclone International public stock offering] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:43 Mr 14 '83

Everybody wants a piece of the pie [new offerings] J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 95:31 Ag 15 '83

Everybody wants in [sponge contraceptive coming to market makes VLI Corp. a hot stock] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 132:52-3 Jl 4 '83

Foreigners find a shortcut into U.S. real estate [stock issue by Canada's Daon Development] il *Bus Week* p107 N 7 '83

Going public. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:172 Jl 18 '83

Gold digging in the news trade [Reuters' financial news data base] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:48 D 5 '83

Hidden rocks [evaluating new-issues prospectuses] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 132:111 Ag 15 '83

Hot new stocks: should you gamble? [new offerings] bibl il *Changing Times* 37:30-4 S '83

Initial public stock offerings the start of something big. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 13:61 Je '83

Just like the good old days [new stock issue by Gulfstream Aerospace] J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:43 Ap 25 '83

Let them eat stock [holding companies selling their airlines' stock] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 131:92 Ap 25 '83

Muse files for stock offering. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Ap 18 '83

New issues lose steam along with the stock market. il *Bus Week* p26 Ag 15 '83

No, they never learn [new issues] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 132:232 S 12 '83

Now small investors can play the ponies [equine public offerings] il *Bus Week* p91 Mr 7 '83

The old razzle-dazzle [MGM/UA] S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:43-4 F 14 '83

On a wing and a prospectus [airlines] il *Bus Week* p124 F 14 '83

Pick a name [underwriters' record in new issues market] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 132:42 N 21 '83

The return of a security banks love to issue [adjustable rate preferred stock] *Bus Week* p175+ O 17 '83

Stocks—Marketing—*cont.*

Reuters has good news for Fleet Street [going public] *Bus Week* p26-7 Je 27 '83
A rising tide [aftermath of John Muir liquidation] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:39-40 Jl 4 '83
Sam Wyly's comeback [public offering of Sterling Software and NetAmerica] A. Bagamery. por *Forbes* 132:42 Ag 1 '83
Selling the subs [taking subsidiaries public] il *Fortune* 108:6 Ag 8 '83
Stock issuers warm up to shelf registration. il *Bus Week* p82 S 5 '83
Stoking the market with new offerings. il *Bus Week* p126-7 Mr 14 '83
The thrifts take to the Street [new issues by savings and loans] il *Bus Week* p120 Mr 28 '83
The turkey that learned to soar [public stock offering by Gulfstream Aerospace] K. Labich. il por *Fortune* 107:58-60+ My 30 '83
Value Line figures it's time to go public. il por *Bus Week* p72 Ja 24 '83
Wall St. in the bluegrass [equine limited partnerships and stock offerings] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:64-5 Ag 8 '83
Wall Street preemies [venture capitalists plunging into new issues market] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:40+ Jl 18 '83
What's new about this boom [new issues] I. Ross. il *Fortune* 107:50-5 My 30 '83

Price-earnings ratios

Buy 'em when they're friendless [low P/E strategy of T. Hitschler] T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:222+ S 12 '83
Closing down the Chicken Ranch [large, solid, low P/E companies] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 132:228 O 10 '83
Comeback for steady earners. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:81 Ja 31 '83
Comforting numbers. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 132:286+ N 7 '83
Consulting the oracles [low-P/E stocks] D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 132:306 N 7 '83
Imperfect criticism. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 131:200-1 My 23 '83
A random walk through the 500 [formulas based on P/E's] A. M. Louis. il *Fortune* 107:267+ My 2 '83
The rule of 20 [rate of inflation added to the P/E multiple on the Dow] S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 131:31 Je 20 '83
The Street's rope tricks. D. N. Dreman. il *Forbes* 131:100 Ja 31 '83

Price forecasting

25 for '84. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:22+ O 24 '83
Betting on sluggish stocks. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 107:179+ Je 13 '83
Beyond beginner's luck [J. Abrams picks] D. M. Topolnicki. il por *Money* 12:50-1 S '83
Born again. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:47-8 My 30 '83
Bothered bull [views of B. Biggs] por *Time* 121:59 My 16 '83
Can you beat the stock market? [efficient market hypothesis] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:82-4+ D 26 '83
Companies that could be the highfliers of 1984. il *Bus Week* p96+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
The contrarian. D. N. Dreman. See alternate issues of Forbes
The dollar-cost sure thing. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:114-15 Ag 15 '83
The early birds betting on reflation stocks. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p122 Mr 28 '83
The end of the bull market. S. Antilla. il *Work Woman* 8:48 O '83
For stocks, a good '83 but a bumpy one. L. Wiener. *U S News World Rep* 94:73-4 Ja 17 '83
Gauging the market's prospects. M. Greenebaum. il *Fortune* 107:97-8 Ja 10 '83
Happy days are here again? [Forbes 500 companies] S. Kichen and L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 132:212-13+ N 21 '83
He'll take the low road [views of M. Boyar in Asset analysis focus newsletter] W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 131:162+ Je 20 '83
Hot prospects. P. Tai. il *Money* 12:70-1 Ja '83
The hottest gurus on the Street. il *Bus Week* p116-17 F 14 '83
How company profits will shape market. W. C. Bryant. il *U S News World Rep* 95:96 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
How to pick 'em [views of broker Dick Davis] W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 131:194 My 9 '83
How to play market correction. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:67 Ag 29 '83
Hunting winners in recovery or inflation [picks by Kenneth S. Rolland] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p117 S 12 '83
If the dollar loses value abroad—. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:66 Ag 1 '83
Is the bull market on its second leg? G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p96 O 10 '83
It's not over yet. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:27-9 Ag 15 '83
Looking to 1,350 on the Dow [interview with L. Cooperman] J. J. Curran. il por *Fortune* 108:175+ D 12 '83
Making money on stocks—what a survey shows. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:78 Ap 25 '83
Market trends. R. B. Hoey. See issues of Forbes
Mixed signals on the markets. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 My 23 '83
Money profile [A. Frank] R. Runde. il por *Money* 12:136 Ag '83
Money profile [P. Carret] il por *Money* 12:180 F '83
Money profile [R. Lilly] il por *Money* 12:234 O '83
Morgan Stanley broadens its buy list [recommendations by B. Biggs] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p135 D 5 '83
The nifty fifty may rise again [growth stocks] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p178 O 17 '83
An opportune year in stocks. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 12:54+ Ja '83
The party's not over. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:24 Mr 14 '83
Piggybacking the smart money [K. Sokoloff's strategy] G. Smith. il por *Forbes* 132:158+ Ag 29 '83
Posner's picks: how well are they doing? G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p108 Ap 11 '83
A rerun of golden '50s in the stock market? L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:60-1 F 28 '83
Shooting for high stakes. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:96 N 7 '83
Skittish investors are hoping for a drop in interest rates. il *Bus Week* p78-9+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Some of 1983's disappointments could be 1984's bargains [stocks poised to reestablish their value] il *Bus Week* p82+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Stock analysis checklist. J. E. Goodman. il *Money* 12:69 S '83
Stock groups that seem ready for take-off. il *Bus Week* p89+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Stock market cues technicians use. bibl il *Changing Times* 37:74-6+ Mr '83
Stock market outlook. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 14:69-70+ O '83
Stock trends. A. C. Brown. See issues of Forbes
Stocks: time to be more aggressive in buying [interview with A. M. Acuff] por *U S News World Rep* 95:67-8 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Stocks to buy in today's bull market. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 My 30 '83
Stocks to keep your eye on. il *U S News World Rep* 95:32 Ag 15 '83
The stocks to watch when a sell-off comes [views of J. N. Von Germeten of Boston Co.] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p127 Mr 21 '83
Stories for the new year. *Forbes* 131:39-40 Ja 3 '83
A technical error [market analysis program by William Finnegan Associates] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 106:31-2 D 27 '82
Technical vs. fundamental. S. Antilla. *Work Woman* 8:72-3 N '83
Technicians keep predicting a market drop. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p83 My 30 '83
Ten stocks that are right for now. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 12:85-6 My '83
They love those unloved stocks [contrarians] S. Koepp. il *Time* 122:70 O 17 '83
Thomas Rowe Price: 1898-1983. J. W. Michaels. il *Forbes* 132:51-2 N 21 '83
Thorny question: when to sell. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:90 D 5 '83
Thoughts of a top stock picker. J. J. Curran. il por *Fortune* 108:171-2 S 19 '83
Three simple stock strategies. P. A. Dreyfus. il *Money* 12:61-2+ S '83
A time for selectivity. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:97 O 10 '83
Time to look at blue chip stocks. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 108:195-6 Ag 22 '83
Tomorrow's big growth stocks: how to spot them today. il *Changing Times* 36:22-5 Je '82
Too many bulls for comfort? W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:77 Jl 4 '83
Twelve stocks for fun—and profit. T. Mathisen. il *Money* 12:133-4+ Je '83

Stocks—Price forecasting—*cont.*
Two bears and a bull. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:282+ N 7 '83
The U.S. looks even better from abroad. *Bus Week* p76 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Unabashed advice to buy, buy, buy [views of Merrill Lynch strategist Richard J. Hoffman] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p122 My 16 '83
Volume watchers say the market boom isn't over. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p98 Ag 15 '83
What have you done for us lately? [money managers who shone in the bull market] R. L. Stern. il *Forbes* 132:83-4+ N 7 '83
When the music stops [identifying stocks likely to spring bad news on the market] P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 132:170-1 Ag 1 '83
When the stock market goes on a roller coaster. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:82-3 F 7 '83
When to buy on bad news. R. Runde. il *Money* 12:121-2+ N '83
A Whitman sampler [views of M. Whitman] T. Jaffe. il por *Forbes* 132:86+ N 7 '83
Will lightning strike twice? S. Kichen and P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:108+ Ja 17 '83
Will stock market's bulls keep on charging? L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:28-30 D 12 '83
Year-end patterns in the market. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:84 O 24 '83

Price indexes and averages

See also
Stock index futures
Stock index options

America's year of the bull. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:52-4 Ag 1 '83
The bulls go back to basics. il *Bus Week* p20-2 Ja 24 '83
Disinflation makes the bulls roar. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Mr 14 '83
The Dow Jones has a problem. V. Myers. *Mother Earth News* 83:24 S/O '83
Embarrassing days on Wall Street [stock market distrust of entrepreneurs] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:103-4 Ap 4 '83
The Forbes/Wilshire 5000 review. See issues of Forbes
From record to record [Dow Jones industrial average] *Time* 122:46 O 3 '83
A good summer rally may send the Dow to 1300. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p169 Je 20 '83
Granville's market woes. L. Glynn. *Macleans* 96:10 N 28 '83
Happy birthday, bull market. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:52-4 Ag 22 '83
Has the bull market revived? [Dow Jones] il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 O 3 '83
Loose cannonballs [volatility of the Dow Jones average] P. S. Meyer. il *Forbes* 131:31-2 Ja 31 '83
The markets turn on to recovery. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Jl 4 '83
New issues lose steam along with the stock market. il *Bus Week* p26 Ag 15 '83
The politics of profits [correlation between presidential term and stock averages] J. Edgerton and J. E. Goodman. il *Money* 12:7 O '83
President's term influences returns [study of stock market returns by Purdue University] *USA Today* 111:3-4 Ap '83
The rebirth of equities. il *Bus Week* p120-3+ My 9 '83
A snub by the Dow may be a blessing. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p120 Je 13 '83
Statistical spotlight. See issues of Forbes
Still room to grow; Playing the indexes. P. A. Dreyfus and J. Edgerton. *Money* 12:7-8 Je '83
Stock market cues technicians use. bibl il *Changing Times* 37:74-6+ Mr '83
The stock market's crystal ball [Dow Jones average surges] il *Time* 121:49 Mr 28 '83
Taking a break. J. Egan. *N Y* 16:16-17 My 16 '83
They shoot brokers, don't they? S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:106-7 Ja 31 '83
Turning tykes on to Dow Jones. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 14:112 O '83
Two bulls bet on a quick correction [Morgan Stanley's Barton M. Biggs and John A. Mendelson] il *Bus Week* p121 My 16 '83
Wall Street says go! L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16-17 My 2 '83
Wall Street's bulls stay on the run. *Newsweek* 101:72 My 9 '83
Wall Street's spring rally. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:56-7 My 2 '83
Welcome back [small investors] il *Time* 122:52 D 12 '83
What a year it was! il *U S News World Rep* 95:30 Ag 15 '83
What's stalling the market. il *Bus Week* p36-8 S 26 '83
When the Dow's losers are picked to win [strategy of Michael O'Higgins] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p118 D 12 '83
When the music stops [growth stocks] T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:122 Ag 15 '83
Why a strong IBM is spooking the stock market. *Bus Week* p108 N 7 '83
A worldwide buying binge in stocks. il *Bus Week* p48 My 9 '83

Prices

Big market winners—the ways they did it. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-7 My 23 '83
Bull market bums. D. L. Hoadley. il *Forbes* 132:206-7 S 26 '83
The bull market's biggest winners. J. Main. il *Fortune* 108:36-43 Ag 8 '83
Cheap gifts. S. Kichen and L. Pittel. il *Forbes* 132:50 D 19 '83
Devices that let you track stocks like a floor trader. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p83-4 Jl 25 '83
Go financial. A. G. Shilling. il por *Forbes* 131:199 My 23 '83
How key stocks changed in 1982. il *U S News World Rep* 94:73 Ja 17 '83
Interest rates prompt a waiting game in stocks. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p100 Ag 22 '83
The Money rankings. il *Money* 12:135-8+ F '83
Scooping up fallen angels. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p85 Ag 1 '83
Second-string stocks: are they overheated? G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p75 Jl 11 '83
Stocks with more book value per buck. *Fortune* 108:184+ O 31 '83
Why Wall Street is wary [price retreat] W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:89 N 21 '83

Repurchase

The takeover game isn't over at Superior Oil [buyback of stock held by Mesa Petroleum] il *Bus Week* p103+ S 19 '83
Why Geico is acquiring more of itself. *Bus Week* p45+ S 12 '83

Short selling

See Securities—Short selling

Splitting

Behind rash of stock splits. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 94:86 My 23 '83
A split too far? [Federated Development reverse stock split] P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 131:55-6 F 14 '83

Tender offers

Changing the rules on tenders: a report that treads softly. il *Bus Week* p33 Je 13 '83

Valuation

See Corporations—Valuation

Yields

Having it both ways with convertibles [convertible bonds and preferred stocks] J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 108:186 O 17 '83

Stocks, Gun *See* Gunstocks
Stocks (Cooking)
Brown stock and sauces. *Gourmet* 43:144 F '83
White stocks and sauces. *Gourmet* 43:120 Ja '83
Stockton, Alan

about

What makes quasars shine? S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:76-9 D '83
Stoddard, Brandon

about

The Brandon Stoddard horror show. R. Grenier. il *Natl Rev* 35:1552-4 D 9 '83
Stoddard, Maynard Good
All things sick and sorrowful. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ Ja/F '83
The Bahamas—playground in the sea. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:90-2+ D '83
Bed etiquette. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7 Mr '83
CBN's remarkable Ben Kinchlow. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5+ Ap '83
A dadgummit Georgia football coach tackles the insurance industry. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:44-9+ Mr '83
Giving the boot to back problems. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:72-3 O '83
God bless America . . . and Irving Berlin. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-9 S '83

Stoddard, Maynard Good—*cont.*
Hooked, line and sinker. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7 S '83
The Living Bible: very much alive. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20+ My/Je '83
A look in the rear view mirror. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:60-1+ N '83
Marriage and long livers. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-5+ Jl/Ag '83
A matter of luck. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ My/Je '83
A nonsmoker has determined. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3 Ap '83
Space problems. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7 O '83
Wrapsody in blue. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ D '83
Stoddart, Mary G., and Engle, Reed L.
Stenton. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:266-71 Ag '83
Stoddart, Veronica Gould
Art. See issues of Américas
Jamaican art. il *Américas* 35:34-7 Jl/Ag '83
Santo Domingo. il *Américas* 35:2-7+ N/D '83
Stoik, John L.
about
Big Oil is sticking around. P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:40 F 14 '83
Stokely-Van Camp, Inc.
Is Stokely worth Quaker's lofty bid? *Bus Week* p25+ Ag 1 '83
The Quaker vs. the Doughboy [Stokely-Van Camp acquired by Quaker Oats] il *Newsweek* 102:60 Ag 1 '83
Stoker, Carol, and McKay, Christopher P.
Mission to Mars: the case for a settlement. il map *Technol Rev* 86:26-30+ N/D '83
Stoker, Douglas F., and Weingarten, Nicholas H.
CAD versus CAD. *Archit Rec* 171:19+ D '83
Stokes, Bruce
Bread and water: irrigation policies and politics. il *Sierra* 68:39-42+ Mr/Ap '83
Water shortages: the next energy crisis. il por *Futurist* 17:37-41+ Ap '83
Stokes, Donald W.
Weathering the world of snow. il *Natl Wildl* 21:4-11 D '82/Ja '83
Stokes, Geoffrey, 1940-
The fit foot. il *Esquire* 99:22+ My '83
Judgment Day at umpires' school. il *World Tennis* 30:40-2 F '83
Tennis lit. il *World Tennis* 30:47-8 Ap '83
Tennis lit. il *World Tennis* 30:60 Ja '83
Tennis lit. *World Tennis* 31:102 S '83
Tennis lit. il *World Tennis* 31:102-3 Jl '83
Stokes, Louis
about
Two ethics probers feel the heat. pors *U S News World Rep* 95:11 Ag 22 '83
Stokes, W. Royal
The big band sound of Melba Liston. il por *Ms* 11:99-101 Ja '83
Stoler, Peter
A conversation with Jonas Salk. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:50-6 Mr '83
The solitary joys of sculling. il *N Y Times Mag* p20-1 Jl 24 '83
Stolk, Anthonie
(jt. auth) See Joode, Ton de, and Stolk, Anthonie
Stolley, Richard B.
Bonnie Koloc's Manhattan transfer. il pors *N Y* 16:34-5+ My 16 '83
Stollman, Rita
Economic diary. il *Bus Week* p14+ Ja 17 '83
Stoltenberg, Gerhard
about
The burden of recovery falls on Kohl's finance chief. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p48 Ap 11 '83
Stoltz, Mary E.
I'm part of a minority group that's neither recognized nor flourishing. I'm a rural woman—which means I'm invisible. il *Glamour* 81:30 Jl '83
Stoltzman, Richard
about
Pied piper of the clarinet. R. W. Stock. il por *N Y Times Mag* p26-9 Jl 31 '83
Stolz, Joelle
TV captivates Algeria. *World Press Rev* 30:60 Ja '83
Stomach
See also
Rumen
Diseases
See also
Gastroenteritis
Peptic ulcers
Careful eaters don't get sick. P. Nicoll. il *Mademoiselle* 89:34-5 D '83
Secretions
See also
Gastric juice
Surgery
I lost 105 pounds [gastric bypass]; ed. by Frances Spatz Leighton. B. Kay. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:78+ My '83
Ring around your stomach [gastric banding for obesity; work of Kurt Kolle] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. *Health* 15:36-7 Mr '83
Stomach exercises *See* Exercise
Stomach mucosa *See* Mucous membranes
Stomach ulcers *See* Peptic ulcers
Stomatitis virus, Vesicular *See* Viruses
Stomatopoda
Intraspecific deception by bluffing: a defense strategy of newly molted stomatopods (Arthropoda: Crustacea). R. Steger and R. L. Caldwell. bibl f il *Science* 221:558-60 Ag 5 '83
Stone, Catherine
about
The sad lament of Pecos Bill on the eve of killing his wife [operetta] Reviews
America 149:274 N 5 '83. C. Hughes
New Yorker 59:126 S 26 '83. E. Oliver
Stone, Elizabeth
Are virgins an endangered species? il *Mademoiselle* 89:84-5+ Ja '83
Commitment phobia: do you get scared when he gets serious? *Mademoiselle* 89:160-2+ My '83
A feminist fad? il *Ms* 11:68+ F '83
The green flash. il *Oceans* 16:13 S/O '83
Playwright Marsha Norman: an optimist writes about suicide, confinement and despair. il por *Ms* 12:56-9 Jl '83
Stone, Greg
Shovel shopping. il *Org Gard* 30:57-9 Jl '83
Stone, I. F. (Isidor Feinstein), 1907-
Sending in the machines [adaptation of address, April 10, 1983] il *Progressive* 47:23 Je '83
about
Izzy Stone turns to the classics. E. Keerdoja. *Newsweek* 101:13 Mr 14 '83
Stone, Isidor Feinstein *See* Stone, I. F. (Isidor Feinstein), 1907-
Stone, Jane
Will penniless women be powerless? il *Progressive* 47:15 N '83
Stone, Joseph
about
Joseph Stone and Warren Nixon of Framingham, Massachusetts. A. B. Kern and S. B. Kern. bibl il *Antiques* 124:514-18 S '83
Stone, Laurie
Meet the people who want to control your body. il *Mademoiselle* 89:132-4+ F '83
Stone, Lawrence
about
An exchange with Michel Foucault. M. Foucault. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:42-4 Mr 31 '83
Stone, Marvin
The editor's page. See issues of U.S. News & World Report
Getting away with murder. *Read Dig* 123:137 S '83
Stone, Michael
Architect of the art-deco box. il por *Americana* 11:92-3 My/Je '83
Partners in craftsmanship. il pors *Am Craft* 43:6-10 Je/Jl '83
Stone, P. B. (Peter Bennet), 1933-
about
Development at a crossroads [interview] A. Balk. il *World Press Rev* 30:33-5 Mr '83
Stone, Peter Bennet *See* Stone, P. B. (Peter Bennet), 1933-
Stone, Phillip J., and others
Functional α_1-protease inhibitor in the lower respiratory tract of cigarette smokers is not decreased. bibl f il *Science* 221:1187-9 S 16 '83
Stone, Richard
about
Central America. por *Sch Update* 116:16 O 14 '83
Frustration in Costa Rica. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 122:22-4 Jl 18 '83
Looking for trouble. il por *Time* 121:28 My 9 '83

Stone, Richard—about—*cont.*

The mission that failed. B. Nissen. il *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 25 '83

Stone, Roger W.

about

A coup in containers. il por *Forbes* 132:12+ N 21 '83

Guess who gets the last laugh. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:140-1 Je 20 '83

Stone age

See also

Stone implements and weapons

Kenya

Fire one [evidence of early control of fire at Chesowanja site in Kenya discovered by J. W. K. Harris and others] *Sci Am* 248:75 Ap '83

Poland

Early farmers of the north European plain [Brześć Kujawski sites] P. Bogucki and R. Grygiel. bibl (p138) il maps *Sci Am* 248:104-12 Ap '83

Spain

A Stone age sanctuary [Cantabrian region] L. G. Freeman and others. bibl (p76) il map *Nat Hist* 92:46-53 Ag '83

Tanzania

Tanzania's Stone age art. M. D. Leakey. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:84-99 Jl '83

Stone construction

See also

Stone houses

Medieval talents finish a century-old cathedral [Cathedral of St. John the Divine in New York City] R. Dempewolff. il *Pop Mech* 160:62-5+ Ag '83

Stone Container Corp.

A coup in containers. il por *Forbes* 132:12+ N 21 '83

Guess who gets the last laugh. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:140-1 Je 20 '83

Stone Container: a risky purchase puts it on a fast-growth track [Continental Group Inc.'s containerboard and brown paper operations] il *Bus Week* p218 N 14 '83

Stone houses

Native design says hill country [Texas vacation house] il *South Living* 18:114-17 O '83

Stone implements and weapons

Prehistoric blood points to victims [analysis of hemoglobin crystals on stone tools; work of Thomas H. Loy] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 123:391 Je 18 '83

Prehistoric blood residues: detection on tool surfaces and identification of species of origin. T. H. Loy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1269-71 Je 17 '83

Stone quarries *See* Quarries and quarrying

Stone retaining walls *See* Retaining walls

Stone sheep hunting *See* Mountain sheep hunting

Stone tools *See* Stone implements and weapons

Stone walls

Dry laid stone walls beautify and protect. M. Gregory. il *Workbench* 39:64-6+ Jl/Ag '83

Secrets of building a dry-stone wall. C. McRaven. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:49-53 N '83

Stonefly communication *See* Insect communication

Stonemasonry *See* Stone construction

Stoner, Tim

Improving Timex/Sinclair tape loading. il *Comput Electron* 21:80-3 S '83

Stones, Sharpening *See* Sharpeners and sharpening

Stonework *See* Stone construction

Stools

2 special projects: his needlepoint her woodworking [footstool and jewelry box] T. H. Jones and C. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:59-61+ Mr '83

Child's table and stools is easy weekend project. B. Rooney. il *Workbench* 39:45-6 S/O '83

Genevieve's footstool [excerpt from Build it together] G. Hamilton and K. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:72-3 D '83

Inspired by a Victorian step stool [step stool chair] il *Sunset* 170:156+ O '83

One bench and two stools are all weekend projects. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:32-4 S/O '83

Stoop, Norma McLain

John Travolta. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:48-50+ Ag '83

Stop & Shop Companies Inc.

Up from produce, on to petticoats. P. Kadzis. il *Forbes* 131:70-1 Mr 14 '83

Stop action photography *See* Photography of moving objects

Stoppard, Tom

about

On the razzle [drama] Reviews

Macleans il 96:61 Ap 4 '83. M. Czarnecki

Storage

See also

Camping—Equipment—Storage

Flour—Storage

Food—Storage

Silverware—Storage

Videotape recorders and recording—Storage

Storage batteries

Batteries listed by UL [mercury batteries] *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 My '83

Getting rid of a good thing [Gould Inc. selling off auto battery division] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:112 My 9 '83

Gremlins [airplane battery short] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:96 O '83

How to buy a battery [automobile batteries] *Mech Illus* 79:72 My '83

Installing a dual battery system [boats] T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:102 My '83

Sealed auto battery recombines gases so you never add water. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:42-4 Ag '83

What you should know about marine batteries. T. Banse. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:83-4 D '83

Charging

Battery chargers. S. L. White. il *Field Stream* 88:90 N '83

Lengthen the life of your battery charger. J. Weiss. *Outdoor Life* 171:61 Ap '83

Maintenance and repair

Prewinter car care: battery maintenance. il *Pop Mech* 160:134+ O '83

Storage beds *See* Beds

Storage bins *See* Bins

Storage facilities in boats *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Storage in the home

See also

Cabinets (Furniture)

Closets

Drawers

Kitchen cabinets

Kitchen utensils and appliances—Storage

Pantries

Storage walls

Adjustable quilting frame knocks down for storage. M. E. Zizzi. il *Workbench* 38:124+ S/O '82

Bedside boxes store their outdoor gear. il *Sunset* 170:170 Mr '83

Behind mirrors and overhead . . . invisible storage. il *Sunset* 170:188 O '83

Children's two-story playhouse is combined with storage. P. K. Snook. il *Workbench* 38:22-4+ S/O '82

Conquering space. G. Brin. il *Parents* 58:148-50+ Ap '83

Deck built with economy in mind expands kitchen and family room, provides additional storage. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 39:8-10+ Jl/Ag '83

Dinning room storage in the kitchen. il *South Living* 18:153 D '83

How to bring order out of chaos. il *Glamour* 81:288+ Ap '83

Living in a small space. il *Work Woman* 8:83 Ap '83

Magazines hide behind the bed. il *Sunset* 171:187 N '83

Making the most of shallow spaces . . . wall pantry, two-way drawers, between-stud storage. il *Sunset* 170:120 Je '83

Storage spaces that you can't see. il *Sunset* 171:154 N '83

Storage strategy: making every inch count. il *Good Housekeep* 196:176 Ap '83

Storage under the bed . . . drawers, files, bookshelves. il *Sunset* 171:90 Jl '83

Stow it: get more room from less space! N. Alexander. il *Black Enterp* 13:70-1 Ap '83

Trap door in stairwell adds valuable storage. J. Agehrer. il *Workbench* 39:91 Jl/Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Space problems. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7 O '83

Storage rings *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Storage rooms *See* Rooms

Storage walls

Modular storage unit has adjustable shelves. S. Mauck. il *Workbench* 38:96+ S/O '82

Modular wall storage units are versatile and beautiful. B. Rooney. il *Workbench* 38:90-3 Mr/Ap '82

The Store [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Store decoration

Mix and match: two small shops in pre-classical free-style [Diane B. and Janovic/Plaza in New York City] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:122-7 Mr '83

Store models

Miniature feats [John T. Jackson's general store] C. L. Gray. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:49 Ap '83

Miniature shops. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 88:62-6 Ap '83

Stores

See also

Candy stores
Department stores
Food stores
Furniture stores
Ice cream stores
Museum stores
Retail trade
Sales personnel
Shoe repair stores
Shopping centers

Location

Sense of site. J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:122-3 F 14 '83

Security measures

See Retail trade—Security measures; Shoplifting—Security measures

Arkansas

See also

Campbell-Bell Inc.

California

It's bye-bye, jeans, and hello, khaki, as the Banana Republic stages a coup in safari rags. il por *People Wkly* 20:141 N 14 '83

France

See also

Paris (France)—Stores

Great Britain

See also

London (England)—Stores

Italy

See also

Florence (Italy)—Stores
Milan (Italy)—Stores

Long Island (N.Y.)

The fine line from Pritam & Eames [East Hampton] J. Epstein. il *House Gard* 155:24+ Ag '83

Massachusetts

See also

Boston (Mass.)—Stores

New York (State)

See also

New York (N.Y.)—Stores
Stores—Long Island (N.Y.)

South Carolina

First a mill, now a mall [Mills Centre, Greenville, S.C.] il *South Living* 18:45 O '83

Texas

See also

Dallas (Tex.)—Stores

A store that sells by design [Arlington Safeway] J. Benham. il *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 13 '83

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Stores

Stores, Miniature *See* Store models

Stores, Secondhand *See* Secondhand trade

Stories, Children's *See* Children's stories

Storks

The abundant, endangered flinthead [Florida wood storks] J. C. Ogden. il *Audubon* 85:90-101 Ja '83

Storm doors *See* Doors

Storm windows *See* Windows

Stormer, H. L., and Tsui, D. C.

The quantized Hall effect. bibl f il *Science* 220:1241-6 Je 17 '83

Storms

See also

Aviation—Storm hazards
Boats and boating—Storm hazards
Cyclones
Dust storms
Hurricanes
Ice storms
Snowstorms
Thunderstorms
Tornadoes
Typhoons
Yachts and yachting—Storm hazards

California: the clobbered coast. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:22-3 Mr 28 '83

California's stormy weather. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:26-7 Mr 14 '83

Equinoctial storms and tides. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 S '83

The erosion of the Golden State [Calif.] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:61 Ap 25 '83

Here and there [storm watching along Pacific Northwest coast] P. Johnson. il *Travel Holiday* 160:84 N '83

One damp thing after another [California] il *Time* 121:25 F 7 '83

The Pacific weather was foul [California] il *Time* 121:26 Mr 14 '83

Storms too hard to weather. S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:27 My 2 '83

A tempest hits California. il *Newsweek* 101:25 F 7 '83

Storr, Graham

A (fairly) concise science dictionary. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 F '83

Storr, Robert

David Smith: heroic or protean? il *Art Am* 71:145-55 O '83

Louise Bourgeois: gender & possession. il *Art Am* 71:128-37 Ap '83

Natural fictions. il *Art Am* 71:118-21 Mr '83

Spooks and floats. il *Art Am* 71:153-9 My '83

Storrer, Carol Marchal

Carol Storrer's second chance at life [excerpt from Walking home]; ed. by Vicki Hesterman. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:139+ My '83

Storrs, Deborah

about

Enterprising women. M. M. Kennedy. il por *Glamour* 81:84 Jl '83

Storrs (D.) & Associates, Inc. *See* D. Storrs & Associates, Inc.

Story, Richard David

Real men do eat Caesar salad. il *Esquire* 99:38 Mr '83

Story (Periodical)

Story. J. Neugeboren. *Am Sch* 52:396-400+ Summ '83

Story telling

The art of storytelling is making a comeback . . . where to listen, join in. il *Sunset* 170:38+ My '83

Creative writing and storytelling: a bridge from high school to preschool [Hauppauge, N.Y.] J. Sanacore. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:509-10 Mr '83

Ghost stories [storyteller L. Simms at Halloween celebration at the American Museum of Natural History] F. A. Snyder. il pors *Nat Hist* 92:88-92+ O '83

Homemade story-time tapes. M. O'Conner. bibl il *Mother Earth News* 84:86-7 N/D '83

Public library storyhours. il *Child Today* 12:29 Mr/Ap '83

Storytellers. C. Levine. il *Psychol Today* 17:16+ Mr '83

Storytelling on tape. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:19 O '83

Story telling (Theology)

What is narrative theology? T. Finger. por *Christ Today* 27:84 O 7 '83

Storytelling *See* Story telling

Stothers, Richard B., and Rampino, Michael R.

Historic volcanism, European dry fogs, and Greenland acid precipitation, 1500 B.C. to A.D. 1500. bibl f il *Science* 222:411-13 O 28 '83

Stott, John R. W.

about

What's a nice theologian like you doing in a place like this? W. Nelles. il por *Christ Today* 27:34+ O 21 '83

Stott, Jon C.

A structuralist approach to novels for the elementary grades. *Educ Dig* 48:31-3 My '83

Stout, Kate

Marsha Norman: writing for the least of our brethren. il por *Saturday Rev* 9:28-33 S/O '83

Stout, Robert Joe

Alcoholism: the disease that does not exist. *America* 149:131-3 S 17 '83

On board the Lady Louise [poem] *America* 148:474 Je 18 '83

Transparencies [poem] *America* 149:110 S 3-10 '83

Working mothers without work. *America* 148:92-3 F 5 '83

Stoutsenberger, Leo

about

Leo Stoutsenberger: learning to draw cartoons. S. Marcus. il *Am Artist* 47:71-4 S '83

Stoves

See also

Camp stoves
Convection ovens

A catalytic converter you can build [wood stoves] il *Mother Earth News* 79:162-5 Ja/F '83

Deciding on a woodstove. J. Phoenix. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:19-20 N '83

Kitchen ranges. il *Changing Times* 37:53-5 Ag '83

Stoves—*cont.*
The Lorena cookstove: solution to the firewood crisis? [developing countries] J. B. Tucker. bibl f *Environment* 25:3-5+ Ap '83
New styles in wood stoves. G. Flagler. il *Fam Handyman* 33:103-5 O '83
Newest freestanding stoves and fireplace inserts offer consumers much higher quality. P. B. Bortz. il *Workbench* 39:60-2+ Jl/Ag '83
Tile-stove kit [masonry-tile stoves] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:137 O '83
Wanted: nonpolluting woodstoves. S. Maviglio. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:12 D '83
Wood stove burns smoke, too [Turbo 201] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 222:31 Ja '83
Wood stove spins room to room. il *Sunset* 171:184-5 N '83

Safety devices and measures

Cap that chimney. R. A. Ford. il *Mother Earth News* 79:178 Ja/F '83

Stoves on boats *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Stowaways
Death in the hold [stowaways asphyxiated by sugar in hold of ship] il *FDA Consum* 17:30 Je '83
Escape to freedom [two Polish Solidarity members defect to the U.S.] W. Gildea. il *Read Dig* 122:157-61 My '83

Stowe, Charles E. Hambrick- *See* Hambrick-Stowe, Charles E.

Stowe, Harriet Beecher, 1811-1896

about

The man who told Mrs. Stowe about Eliza. L. G. Clark. il *Am Herit* 34:111 F/Mr '83

Stowe (Vt.)
Stowe. D. B. Witchel. *Skiing* 36:115 S '83
Trapp Family Lodge: the hills are alive. J. Seligmann. il por *Newsweek* 102:14 N 7 '83

Stowe School (Vt.) *See* Education, Experimental

Straddles *See* Commodity futures

Strahler, John R., and others
A silent, neutral substitution detected by reverse-phase high-performance liquid chromatography: hemoglobin Beirut. bibl f il *Science* 221:860-2 Ag 26 '83

Straight, Michael Whitney
Are you still with us? [excerpt from After long silence] il pors *Harpers* 266:26-38 Mr '83

about

The honourable schoolboy. J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 101:22 Ja 10 '83
A letter to Michael Straight: the communist who wasn't. G. Tyler. *New Leader* 66:12-13 F 21 '83
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:197-8 F 19 '83

Strains and stresses
What causes the color in plastic objects stressed between two polarizing filters? J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:146-52 Je '83

Straman, Richard

about

Straman F-Car convertible. K. Reynolds. il *Road Track* 34:98+ Je '83

Strand, Linda J.
The search for life on Mars: shots in the dark. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 D '83

Strand Book Store (New York, N.Y.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)

Strange, Ian J.
An army makes a pact with nature. il *Oceans* 16:42-5 Jl/Ag '83
Artist's notes from a Falklands' naturalist. il *Oceans* 16:46-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Strange brew [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Strange invaders [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Strasburg, Linda
Flowering bulbs for a brighter winter. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:41-3 Ja '83

Strasfogel, Ignace
Some musical encounters. il *High Fidel* 33:MA18-MA21 Ja '83

Straszheim, Donald H.
(jt. auth) See Adams, Francis Gerard, 1929-, and Straszheim, Donald H.

StrataSphere [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Are the Soviets cheating? D. C. Martin. il *Newsweek* 101:31 Ja 10 '83
Arms control [address, April 25, 1983] R. Earle. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:546-9 Jl 1 '83
Blow the whistle on arms cheating? S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p50 My 9 '83
Lying and cheating, department of [alleged Soviet violations] *Natl Rev* 35:665-6 Je 10 '83
Policy by spasm [Soviet cheating controversy] *New Repub* 188:7-8 My 16 '83
Scientists fault charges of Soviet cheating. R. J. Smith. il por *Science* 220:695-7 My 13 '83
The verification spectrum. G. C. Buchan. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:16-19 N '83
Who's cheating on SALT? D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:23 My 9 '83

Strategic Arms Reduction Talks
A crucial stage in START. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 O 17 '83
Dialing down the rhetoric. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:16 Je 20 '83
High ground. *Natl Rev* 35:1320-1 O 28 '83
The MX: one step closer. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:25 Ag 1 '83
Negotiating a build-down [arms control plan proposed by Congress] W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 122:16-18 O 17 '83
New life for an ailing bird [START concessions revive the MX missile] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:16 My 23 '83
A new push for build down. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:30 O 17 '83
New START negotiating stand would aid small missile plans. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Je 13 '83
New START on arms control. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:20 Je 20 '83
No bargains in Geneva. D. Linebaugh and J. P. Newman. il pors *Bull At Sci* 39:9-10 Ag/S '83
Now it's START that's stopping. G. Russell. il *Time* 122:36+ D 19 '83
Nuclear-build down. *America* 149:222 O 22 '83
Progress on arms control. T. Morganthau. il *Newsweek* 101:20-1 My 23 '83
Reagan starts to compromise. S. McKay. *Macleans* 96:31-2 Je 20 '83
Reagan's new card at START table. *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 20 '83
START on hold. M. Krepon. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:7-9 F '83
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks [statement, June 8, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:76-7 Jl '83
Strategic modernization program and nuclear arms reduction [MX missile; letters to Congress, May 11 and 12, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:72-4 Jl '83
Time is running out. G. C. Smith. por *Newsweek* 101:8 Ja 31 '83
A tougher stand for START. S. Talbott. il *Time* 121:28 F 7 '83
U.S. offers new START initiatives [remarks, October 4, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:29-30 N '83

Strategic materials

Stockpiling

See Stockpiling

Strategic minerals policy *See* Mines and mineral resources

Strategic petroleum reserve program *See* Petroleum—Reserves

Strategic planning, Business *See* Business planning

Strategic Services Office (U.S.) *See* United States. Office of Strategic Services

Strategy, Military *See* Military art and science; Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Strategy; World War, 1939-1945—Strategy

Stratford (Ont.)

Shakespeare Festival

See Shakespeare Festival (Stratford, Ont.)

Stratigraphic geology *See* Geology, Stratigraphic

Stratosphere *See* Atmosphere, Upper

Stratton, George
Reno. *Travel Holiday* 160:24-6+ N '83

Stratton, Richard Lowell

about

Observer or conspirator? il por *Time* 121:71 Mr 28 '83

Straub, Bob
Unforgettable Tom McCall. por *Read Dig* 123:81-6 S '83

Straub, Peter

about

PW interviews. J. Barbato. por *Publ Wkly* 223:39-40 Ja 28 '83
Yikes! Peter Straub's Floating dragon scares suburbia. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 19:102-3 Ap 4 '83

Straus, Marc J.

about

Barred researcher publishes a paper. M. Sun. *Science* 219:270 Ja 21 '83

Straus, Roger W.

My say [excerpts from address] por *Publ Wkly* 223:62 Je 10 '83

Strauss, Claude Lévi- *See* Lévi-Strauss, Claude

Strauss, Franz Josef, 1915-

about

Bavaria's boss makes a stunning U-turn. *Newsweek* 102:50 Ag 8 '83

Does Strauss have the veto power? por *Newsweek* 101:52 Ap 11 '83

Why West Germany's Strauss is making overtures to the East. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p40 Ag 8 '83

Strauss, Karen

Stone fish. il *Oceans* 16:11 N/D '83

Strauss, Richard, 1864-1949

about

Arabella [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA21-MA22 Je '83. G. Movshon

N Y il 16:92-3 F 28 '83. P. G. Davis

New Yorker 59:103 F 28 '83. A. Porter

Newsweek il 101:55 F 28 '83. A. Swan

Opera News il 47:24-7 F 26 '83. T. Lanier

Opera News 47:16-19+ F 26 '83. J. Simon

Opera News 47:28-30 F 26 '83. P. G. Davis

Elektra [opera] Reviews

Macleans il 96:54 Ja 31 '83. B. MacVicar

Guntram [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA18 Je '83. G. Movshon

N Y il 16:80+ F 7 '83. P. G. Davis

New Yorker 59:100+ F 28 '83. A. Porter

Der Rosenkavalier [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA18-MA19 F '83. G. Movshon

Opera News il por 47:16-18+ Mr 12 '83. N. Rorem

Opera News il 47:26-8 Mr 12 '83

Salome [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA35 O '83. M. Greenberg

Strauss, Robert S.

about

Democrats try again on industrial policy. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p175 S 26 '83

Stravinsky, Igor, 1882-1971

about

International Stravinsky Symposium. B. Schwarz. il *High Fidel* 33:MA34-MA35+ Ja '83

Oedipus Rex [opera] Reviews

High Fidel 33:MA19-MA20 Ap '83. D. Webster

The Russian Stravinsky. S. Volkov. bibl f il por *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA20+ Ag '83

Stravinsky-Craft, Inc. J. Peyser. *Am Sch* 52:513-18 Aut '83

Stravinsky's Pulcinella. E. Salzman. il *Stereo Rev* 48:102 Je '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The devil's dance. R. Shattuck. por *New Repub* 189:26-31 D 26 '83

Igor Stravinsky: the selected phone calls. I. Frazier. il *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Je 27 '83

Stravinsky, Vera, 1888-1982

about

V. R. Craft. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:8+ Mr 17 '83

Straw mulch *See* Mulching

Strawberries

About this strawberry from seed, sweetheart. R. DeLano. *Flower Gard* 27:48 D '82/Ja '83

Formula for a successful strawberry patch. J. C. Page. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36-43 My '83

Strawberries in 60 days. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:56-60+ Mr '83

Strawberries, Glacéed *See* Confectionery

Strawberry, Darryl

about

Along the avenues. H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ D '83

A star in the east, and unto the Mets a savior is born. J. Klein. il *Sport Mag* 74:80 Jl '83

Strawflowers

Strawflowers are (almost) forever. W. Masson. il *Org Gard* 30:40+ My '83

Stray Cats (Musical group)

The Cat's meow! E. Miller. il pors *Seventeen* 42:166-7+ Ap '83

Top Cats. K. Loder. il *Roll Stone* p12-14+ Mr 3 '83

Strayhorne, Pauline

about

Pauline Strayhorne is Major Federal's prime asset. S. Kornegay. il por *Black Enterp* 13:129-30+ Je '83

Stream channelization *See* Channels (Hydraulic engineering)

Stream conservation

Country 'doctor' helps sick streams rush back to life [R. McIntyre restores trout streams] T. Williams. bibl (p148+) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:72-8 My '83

Making a better trout stream. S. Curtis. *Field Stream* 88:90 My '83

Stream ecology *See* Fresh water ecology

Stream improvement *See* Stream conservation

Streamers (Fishing flies) *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Streamers [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Streep, Meryl

about

Meryl Streep: surprising superstar. N. Gittelson. por *McCalls* 110:34+ Mr '83

Street, Julian

about

Julian Street in Cripple Creek. P. Robbins. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:5 Ap '83

Street, Richard Steven

Portfolio: Carleton E. Watkins. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:18-25 Ap '83

Street cars

Trolleys again on Market Street in San Francisco. They're antiques [San Francisco Historic Trolley Festival] il map *Sunset* 171:50 Jl '83

Street fairs *See* Fairs

Street gangs *See* Gangs

Street heat [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Street lighting

See also

San Diego (Calif.)—Lighting

Street music and musicians

See also

Phonograph records—Street music

Profiles [R. Levine, violinist who plays in New York City] M. Singer. il por *New Yorker* 59:41-4+ Mr 28 '83

Street railroads

See also

Street cars

Charles Tyson Yerkes: the streetcar baron who got rich twice [Chicago in the 1800's] R. F. Snow. il por *Am Herit* 34:56-7 Ag/S '83

Street Temperature (Musical group)

Frank Foster/Street Temperature. F. Bouchard. *Down Beat* 50:50-1 Ja '83

Street trees *See* Trees in cities

Streetcar named Desire [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Streetcars *See* Street cars

Streetfighter (Newsletter) *See* Newsletters

Streisand, Barbra

about

Barbra Streisand's biggest gamble. C. Jahr. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ D '83

The best in entertainment: Barbra Streisand. J. C. Sanburn. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 117:188-91+ N '83

Celebration of a father. B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 20:68-70+ D 12 '83

The fears of a superstar. L. O'Toole. por *Macleans* 96:70 N 28 '83

Streisand. J. Robinson. il por *Vogue* 173:355+ D '83

Yentl [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:69 N 28 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il por 16:111-12+ N 28 '83. D. Denby

New Repub 189:22 D 19 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:170+ N 28 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il pors 102:109-10 N 28 '83. J. Kroll

Time il por 122:93 N 21 '83. R. Corliss

Streisinger, Lotte

Craft in architecture. il *Am Craft* 43:11-13 Je/Jl '83

Streller, Richard

about

Software's solid citizen. T. O'Donnell. il por *Forbes* 132:70-1 Ag 29 '83

Strength of muscles *See* Muscle strength

Strenio, Andrew J., Jr.

The controversial tests: is your child a failure at four? *Harpers Bazaar* 116:116-17+ Je '83

Strenski, Ivan

Gandhi & 'Gandhi'. il *Commonweal* 110:341-3 Je 3 '83

Streptocarpus *See* Cape primroses

Streptococcus

Expression of streptococcal M protein in Escherichia coli. J. R. Scott and V. A. Fischetti. bibl f il *Science* 221:758-60 Ag 19 '83

Streptokinase *See* Kinases

Streshinsky, Shirley

Having it all: how real mothers juggle work and family. il *Glamour* 81:248-51+ O '83

Stress

See also

American Institute of Stress
Anxiety
TMJ syndrome
Traumatism

Administrators can help teachers in managing stress. D. Frey and J. A. Young. *Educ Dig* 49:40-1 O '83

Burnout [tennis player B. Borg] B. Lorge. il por *World Tennis* 30:54-5+ Ap '83

Calcium-dependent stress maintenance without myosin phosphorylation in skinned smooth muscle. M. Chatterjee and R. A. Murphy. bibl f il *Science* 221:464-6 Jl 29 '83

The choice to die [sudden death caused by stress] R. Bobrow. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-2 Je '83

Coping and the stress-induced potentiation of stimulant stereotypy in the rat [amphetamines and cocaine] A. J. MacLennan and S. F. Maier. bibl f il *Science* 219:1091-3 Mr 4 '83

Coping with entrepreneurial success. D. P. Boyd and D. E. Gumpert. *Current* 254:28-39 Jl/Ag '83

Developing drugs to cope with day's problems [research by Roger Maickel and Mauricio Odio] *USA Today* 112:3-4 O '83

Elaborating the stress response [research by Julius Axelrod and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:84 Ag 6 '83

Emotional aftershocks [delayed stress] K. McCoy. il *Glamour* 81:258+ N '83

High stress lowers IQ scores [study by Bernard Brown and Lilian Rosenbaum] *Sci Dig* 91:78 O '83

How babies handle stress. T. B. Brazelton. *Redbook* 161:34+ My '83

How stress affects your looks. W. Korn. il *Ladies Home J* 100:62-3 N '83

How stress causes high blood pressure [sodium retention; research by Kathleen C. Light and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:261 Ap 23 '83

How to handle pressure. D. Rather. il por *Read Dig* 123:129-32 Ag '83

How to tame the stress in your life. W. Johnson. il *Essence* 13:82-3 Ap '83

How VIPs cope. M. A. Kellogg. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:241+ Mr '83

Increasing signs of stress [Japan] il *Time* 122:67 Ag 1 '83

Jobs where stress is most severe [interview with R. Karasek] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:45-6 S 5 '83

Lesson of a quiet cove [job stress] W. J. Buchanan. il *Read Dig* 123:51-2+ D '83

Managing stress [effect on intelligence; study by Lilian Rosenbaum and Bernard Brown] P. Ohlendorf. *Macleans* 96:46 Je 20 '83

More power to you [working mothers] M. Strong. *Redbook* 161:102-3+ S '83

Parent burnout: latest sign of today's stresses [interview with J. Procaccini] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:76-7 Mr 7 '83

Pressure: how to keep going when the going gets tough. D. Rather. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:52+ Ap '83

Pressures on today's children. P. Rhiner. *Educ Dig* 49:42-3 O '83

Psychological stress induces sodium and fluid retention in men at high risk for hypertension. K. C. Light and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:429-31 Ap 22 '83

Recharging. L. Draegin. il *Ms* 11:66 My '83

The risks of pressuring employees [effect on job satisfaction and performance; study by Rabi Bhagat and others] C. A. Bridgwater. il *Psychol Today* 17:19 Ap '83

Seventeenth-century stress [S. Pepys' symptoms of post-traumatic stress disorder during fire; study by R. J. Daly] W. Herbert. il *Psychol Today* 17:74 O '83

Snapping the stress cycle: how one woman did it. il *Glamour* 81:269-70 O '83

Social stress and atherosclerosis in normocholesterolemic monkeys. J. R. Kaplan and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:733-5 My 13 '83

Stress [job stress] N. Peterson. il *Work Woman* 8:67-9 Ag '83

Stress burns out kids, too. B. Johns and M. Johns. *Educ Dig* 49:44-6 O '83

Stress can make you sick. *Curr Health 2* 9:22-3 Ja '83

Stress: can we cope? C. Wallis. il *Time* 121:48-54 Je 6 '83

Stress eating. A. M. Fletcher. *Vogue* 173:714 S '83

Stress, health, and coping strategies of public school administrators. W. H. Gmelch. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:512-14 Mr '83

Stress in the recession. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 J[illegible] 24 '83

Stress-induced suppression of immunity in adrenalectomized rats. S. E. Keller and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1301-4 S 23 '83

Stress—and other scapegoats [finding explanations for aberrant behavior] R. J. Beaber. por *Newsweek* 101:13 Ap 4 '83

Stressing yourself sick [effects of bereavement and stress on the immune system] E. Stark. il *Psychol Today* 17:77 O '83

Study shows stress decreases immunity [antibody levels in saliva of college students; research by John B. Jemmott III and others] P. Taulbee. *Sci News* 124:7 Jl 2 '83

Surviving heat shock and other stresses. J. L. Marx. il *Science* 221:251-3 Jl 15 '83

Upbeat stress: the key to success. K. H. Siegel. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:240-1+ Mr '83

Vacation . . . stress? P. Lehmann. *Vogue* 173:364 Ap '83

VDTs and the brain [theory of clash between brain hemispheres proposed by Frank Zingrone and Eric McLuhan] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:50 N 21 '83

When the pressure is on. il *Curr Health 2* 10:28-9 S '83

Why has death stalked the refugees? [Hmong] J. Lemoine and C. Mougne. il *Nat Hist* 92:6+ N '83

Nutritional aspects

Stress and nutritional deficiency. A. C. Hochberg. *USA Today* 111:54-6 Ja '83

Stress reducing exercises *See* Exercise

Stresses *See* Strains and stresses

Stretch (Physiology)

Facts and fantasies: stretching [dancers] M. Myers. il *Dance Mag* 57:66-8+ Je '83

Stretching exercises *See* Exercise

Strickland, Daniel M., and others

Stimulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by urine of the human fetus may serve as a trigger for parturition. bibl f il *Science* 220:521-2 Ap 29 '83

Strikebreakers

When jobless line up for strikers' jobs [Greyhound] C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89 N 28 '83

Strikeout records *See* Sports records

Strikes

See also

Collective labor agreements
Hunger strikes
Strikebreakers

Labor: no more Mr. Nice Guy. il *Bus Week* p18-19 Ag 29 '83

Strike for peace [call for labor-hunger strike] T. J. Reese. *America* 149:24 Jl 9-16 '83

Strike no longer a scare word to companies. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:72-3 O 3 '83

Telescabbing: the new union buster [strikebreaking effects of computers and automation] J. Brecher. *Newsweek* 102:53-4 Ag 29 '83

Aerospace industries

A bitter dispute as aerospace wages lose their lift [strike by UAW at McDonnell Douglas] *Bus Week* p40 O 31 '83

McDonnell warns that strikers threaten commercial business [United Auto Workers] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 7 '83

Agricultural equipment industry workers

High stakes in the Cat fight [market gains by Komatsu, Ltd.] C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 107:66-8+ My 2 '83

What's pushing Caterpillar to settle. il *Bus Week* p28 Mr 14 '83

Air pilots

ALPA considers pilot support strategy [support for Continental pilots strike] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 3 '83

How to land a jet, Continental style [safety questions during pilot strike] *Newsweek* 102:84 N 21 '83

Lorenzo battles to keep his airline aloft [Continental Airlines] il *Bus Week* p42 O 17 '83

Canada

Playing out the bitter EPA saga [pilot strike against Eastern Provincial Airways] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:40 Mr 14 '83

Air traffic controllers (Persons)

Money over what really mattered: where the air traffic controllers went wrong. P. Keisling. il *Wash Mon* 15:10-14+ S '83

Strikes—*cont.*

Airline employees

Continental has a union on the run [International Association of Machinists] il *Bus Week* p34-5 S 5 '83

Continental maintains full service despite IAM strike. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 22 '83

Canada

An air strike with a difference [strike against Eastern Provincial Airways] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:35-6 F 28 '83

Automobile industry workers

Chrysler fights another battle [assembly plant strike] S. Riley. *Macleans* 96:50+ N 14 '83

France

The guest-worker crisis. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:8+ Ap 11 '83

Bus lines

A bitter clash on the highways [strike against Greyhound] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:46 D 5 '83

Bus stop [strike at Greyhound] il *Time* 122:89 N 14 '83

Greyhound bust. *Nation* 237:523-4 N 26 '83

Greyhound collides head on with its union. il *Bus Week* p47 N 21 '83

Greyhound's dog days. il *Newsweek* 102:51 N 28 '83

The Hound goes on strike [Greyhound] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:90 N 14 '83

Two, three, many Greyhounds? S. Aronowitz. il *Nation* 237:624-7 D 17 '83

When jobless line up for strikers' jobs [Greyhound] C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89 N 28 '83

Copper miners

Industrywide wage patterns get a test in copper [Phelps Dodge strike] il *Bus Week* p58 Jl 18 '83

Phelps Dodge may have tamed its unions. il *Bus Week* p39-40 S 26 '83

Phelps Dodge's lonely stand. M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:106-7+ Ag 22 '83

Pitting brother against brother [effect of strike against Phelps Dodge Corp.] il *Time* 122:20 O 3 '83

Standoff in the copper mines [Phelps Dodge] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:53 Ag 29 '83

Unionism divided against itself [Phelps Dodge strike] J. A. Blum. il *Nation* 237:362-5 O 22 '83

Chile

Chilean rumbles. M. Andersen. *Nation* 237:5 Jl 2 '83

Fish industry workers

Canada

I'se the b'y that blocks the boats [strike against Fishery Products Ltd.] M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:13-14 F 28 '83

Forest products workers

Canada

The crisis in B.C.'s forests. A. Moses. il *Macleans* 96:34 S 26 '83

Garment workers

Canada

The revolt of the midinettes [strike in Montreal] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:24 Ag 29 '83

Government employees

Canada

The bosses eat their cake [Québec strike] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:16 F 14 '83

British Columbia divided. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:18-20 N 21 '83

British Columbia takes account. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:37 N 28 '83

The Common Front cracks [Québec] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:11 F 7 '83

Showdown on the West Coast. J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 N 14 '83

An uneasy West Coast truce [British Columbia's disruptive strike] J. O'Hara. il *Macleans* 96:36 D 5 '83

Grocery trade

Canada

The food chains face the unions [Québec strikes] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:25 N 14 '83

Law

See Labor laws and regulations

Longshoremen

Canada

More bitterness in the B.C. ports. M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:25 Je 20 '83

Machinists

Rank-and-file blues [strike at Brown & Sharpe] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:25-7 Ag '83

Newspapers

News follow up [striking employees at the Amsterdam news] J. Beaumont. *Black Enterp* 14:20 Ag '83

NY paper in trouble [Amsterdam news] J. Nelson. il *Black Enterp* 13:20 My '83

Great Britain

The big labor story at the Financial times. il *Bus Week* p37 Jl 25 '83

Physicians

Israel

Heal thyself [doctors' hunger strike] *Time* 122:33 Jl 4 '83

Mideast games of patience. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 My 2 '83

Publishers and publishing

Canada

Maclean's first strike. *Macleans* 96:58 O 17 '83

Railroad workers

Notes and comment [commuters in New York City during the railroad strikes] *New Yorker* 59:40 Ap 18 '83

Teachers

Canada

Quebec takes a March break. A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:22 Mr 7 '83

Showdown in Quebec. A. Beirne. il por *Macleans* 96:16-20+ F 28 '83

Telephone workers

Dial A for automation. *Progressive* 47:11 O '83

How Ma Bell and its workers got disconnected. il *Bus Week* p30 Ag 22 '83

Please try again later [AT&T workers walk out] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:55 Ag 22 '83

When technology foils the picket line [failure of AT&T strike to disrupt phone service] il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Ag 22 '83

Trade union employees

Now, strikes by unions' own workers [Office and Professional Employees Union strikes American Federation of Government Employees] *U S News World Rep* 95:16 N 28 '83

Truck drivers

Death rides the highways. M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 101:18-19 F 14 '83

Harassment on the highways. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:25 F 14 '83

Highway hubris. B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 28:16 Je '83

Independent truckers' strike ends. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:42-3 Ap '83

The independent truckers strike out. *Newsweek* 101:27 F 21 '83

The low road to protest. S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:15 F 14 '83

Out of gas. il *Time* 121:19 F 21 '83

Trucker strike: missing its target. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 14 '83

Why the truckers' strike backfired. il *Bus Week* p38 F 21 '83

Waterworks

Great Britain

Turning the tap on the Tories. C. Kennedy. *Macleans* 96:23 F 14 '83

Argentina

The day the earth stood still. il *Time* 121:43 Ap 11 '83

Brazil

Austerity's backlash is gathering force. il *Bus Week* p38 Ag 8 '83

Chile

Striking back at Pinochet. M. H. Spooner. *Macleans* 96:41 Jl 4 '83

Europe, Western

Strikes loom as labor seeks a shorter workweek. il *Bus Week* p58+ N 7 '83

France

Labor unrest has just begun to sizzle. il *Bus Week* p43 Ag 15 '83

Poland

A reporter at large: a state of war. L. Weschler. *New Yorker* 59:52-6+ Ap 18 '83

United States

See Strikes

String ensembles

See also

Phonograph records—String ensemble music

String quartets

See also

Phonograph records—String quartet music

Bravo, Juilliard! Addio, Diva! P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:47-8 Ja 31 '83

The Cleveland Quartet caps its Beethoven series with another winner. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:69-70 O '83

String quartets—*cont.*
From the Talich Quartet, a major addition to the Beethoven discography. H. Goldsmith. il *High Fidel* 33:84-5 Je '83
The Hollywood & other quartets. S. Lipman. *Commentary* 75:64-8 F '83
LaSalle Quartet: Nono Fragmente—stille, an Diotima. J. Chute. il *High Fidel* 33:MA24-MA25 Je '83
Musical events:
  Alard String Quartet concert. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:179-80 N 14 '83

Competitions

See Music—Competitions
String quilting *See* Quilts and quilting
String sextets
See also
Phonograph records—String sextet music
String trimmers *See* Lawn equipment
Stringed instruments
See also
Autoharp
Dulcimer
Harp
Violin
Strings (Guitars) *See* Guitar—Strings
Strings (Tennis rackets) *See* Tennis rackets—Strings
Strip mining

Fires and fire prevention

The smoldering inferno [Centralia, Pa.] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:16+ N 28 '83

Laws and regulations

Watt mines some new trouble. M. Starr. *Newsweek* 101:27-8 My 23 '83

Florida

Palmetto Rebellion: stripmining Osceola National Forest [proposed phosphate mining] D. Alderson. il *Sierra* 68:26+ Ja/F '83

New Mexico

Chaco area may hold secrets to earth's history. *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 Mr/Ap '83
A coal-leasing plan has New Mexico steaming [Bisti Badlands] il *Bus Week* p29 Je 27 '83
Strip searches *See* Searches and seizures
Striped bass fishing *See* Bass fishing
Striper fishing *See* Bass fishing
Stripped books, Sale of *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Ethical aspects
Striptease acts *See* Burlesque
Strobe lights (Boats) *See* Boats and boating—Lighting
Strobe units (Photography) *See* Photography—Flash equipment
Stroessner, Alfredo

about

Aging dictator closes the ring. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:21 F 21 '83
Stroessner's Paraguay. J. H. Williams. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:66-8+ F '83
Stroetzel, Donald S.
Is solar heating right for you? *Read Dig* 122:33-4+ Ja '83
New ways to make more money. *Read Dig* 123:57-61 Ag '83
Stroh Brewery Company
Alex and the beer bottles [cartoon TV ads] il *Newsweek* 102:72 O 10 '83
Strohman, R. C., and others
Human fetal muscle and cultured myotubes derived from it contain a fetal-specific myosin light chain. bibl f il *Science* 221:955-7 S 2 '83
Strohmeier, Bill
The way we were. il *Flying* 110:20-1 Je '83
Stroke *See* Cerebrovascular disease
Strom, David
Report on reports. *Environment* 25:25 Ap '83
Strom, Stephen E.
Infrared and submillimeter astronomy from space. il *Sky Telesc* 65:312-15 Ap '83
Stromatolites
Cold feats: scuba diving in Antarctica. M. Wolfe. il *Sci Dig* 91:28-9+ Ja '83
Hardened subtidal stromatolites, Bahamas. J. J. Dravis. bibl f il map *Science* 219:385-6 Ja 28 '83
Stromer, Walter F.
The Mahatma and Satyagraha [address, January 26, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:301-3 Mr 1 '83
Tell me how you feel. *America* 148:69-70 Ja 29 '83
Strong, Maggie
Job experience? I'm a mother! *McCalls* 110:170 Ag '83
More power to you. *Redbook* 161:102-3+ S '83
Strong Total Return Fund
Not all gains are created equal. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:58 O 10 '83
Strontium

Isotopes

Strontium isotope fractionation in the Kiglapait intrusion [Labrador] S. A. Morse. bibl f il *Science* 220:193-5 Ap 8 '83
Strontium sources and filtering firs [atmospheric inputs; work of William C. Graustein] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:53 Ja 22 '83
The use of strontium-87/strontium-86 ratios to measure atmospheric transport into forested watersheds. W. C. Graustein and R. L. Armstrong. bibl f il *Science* 219:289-92 Ja 21 '83
Using strontium isotope ratios to estimate inputs to ecosystems [forests] J. R. Gosz and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:23-30 Ja '83
Strother, Dora Dougherty

about

Working woman award. J. Fortenbaugh. *Work Woman* 8:44 Ap '83
Strothman, Jim
A solar-heated church. il *Mother Earth News* 81:114-16 My/Je '83
Strout, Richard Lee, 1898-
J.F.K. remembered. *New Repub* 189:24 N 21 '83
TRB from Washington. See issues of The New Republic through April 18, 1983

about

An irreplaceable man. il por *New Repub* 188:11-12 Ap 18 '83
Presidents come and go. T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:79 Ap 11 '83
Strozier, Robert M.
Fun-loving couple seeks like-minded same. il *Atlantic* 251:93-4 Je '83
How to be a writer, using some of my ideas. il *Atlantic* 251:105-7 Mr '83
Structural engineering
See also
Strains and stresses
Marvels of the past: they're still working. il *U S News World Rep* 94:52-3 My 30 '83
When world's builders think super-big. il *U S News World Rep* 95:84-5 O 10 '83
Structural geology *See* Geology
Structure in biology *See* Morphology
Struggle for existence *See* Competition (Biology)
Struna, Monika
Self-massage: a marvelous way to feel good all over; ed. by Connie Church. il *McCalls* 110:82-5+ Ja '83
Strung, Norman
All I know about hunting. il *Field Stream* 87:23+ D '82
Berry bears. il *Field Stream* 88:60-1+ O '83
Cool it . . . without ice. *Field Stream* 88:138 My '83
Gamebirds of the big sky. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ Ag '83
Hunter's magic. il *Field Stream* 88:47+ D '83
Quicksilver Creek. il *Field Stream* 88:41+ My '83
Retrospect of a salmon, smiling. il *Field Stream* 87:15-16+ Ap '83
Roughing it. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated through December 1983
That's Western. il *Field Stream* 87:39-40 Ja '83
Struthers, Sally

about

Africa's sick and hungry kids are all in the family for actress Sally Struthers. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-40 Ap 18 '83
Sally Struthers' "children" . . . all in the family. J. Christian. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ Jl/Ag '83
Strutin, Michele
Tracking ancient patterns at Chaco. il *Natl Parks* 57:22-8 Mr/Ap '83
Strybing Arboretum (San Francisco, Calif.) *See* Arboretums
STSI *See* Space Telescope Science Institute
Stuart, Robert D., Jr.
Why a strong America is vital to world trade [address, October 4, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:107-9 D 1 '83
Stuart, Sarah

about

Story behind the not-so-virgin birth of a book. S. Crichton. *Publ Wkly* 223:28-9 Ap 1 '83
Stucco
Stucco for insulated foundations. D. Ford. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26 Ag '83

Stucker, Jan Collins
Investments to suit your income. il *Ms* 12:92+ S '83
A once and for all guide to insurance. *Ms* 11:68+ Mr '83

Stuckey, Charles F.
Manet revised: whodunit? bibl il *Art Am* 71:158-77 N '83

Stud drivers *See* Nail guns

Stud farms *See* Horses—Breeding

Stud finders (Detectors) *See* Detectors

Studds, Gerry E.
about
Congress beset by new sex scandal. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 25 '83
Congress metes out a rare punishment. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 1 '83
The Hill sex scandal: shame and defiance. *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 1 '83
Housecleaning. pors *Time* 122:21 Jl 25 '83
Sex and pages on Capitol Hill. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16-17 Jl 25 '83
Sexual Congress. *New Repub* 189:5-6 Ag 8 '83
Studds comes out. *Nation* 237:132 Ag 20-27 '83
There is one thing worse than sin. T. F. Roeser. il *Christ Today* 27:83-4 N 11 '83

Studebaker Drivers Club of America
The Studey zone [annual meeting] B. Merlis. il *Car Driv* 29:105+ D '83

Student achievements
See also
Accountability (Education)
Educational tests and measurements
International Association for the Evaluation of Educational Achievement
National Assessment of Educational Progress
The best Jewish mother in the world [influence of Japanese mothers on children's academic achievements] P. Garfinkel. il *Psychol Today* 17:56-60 S '83
Confucian work ethic [superior performance of Asian born students] E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:52 Mr 28 '83
How teachers' expectations affect results. T. L. Good. bibl *Am Educ* 18:25-32 D '82
How to save our public schools [work of J. S. Coleman and others] P. Keisling. *Read Dig* 122:181-2+ F '83
How to save the public schools [work of J. S. Coleman and others] P. Keisling. *Educ Dig* 47:2-5 Ja '83
Schools do make a difference [Michigan study] D. L. Donovan. *Educ Dig* 47:27-9 Ja '83

Student activities
See also
College and school drama
College and school journalism
College athletics
College students—Political activities
California appeals court strikes down fees for extracurricular activities [Santa Barbara high school students] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:381-2 Ja '83
Excuses, excuses [teacher's protest over losing students to social activities] H. C. Vo-Dinh. por *Newsweek* 102:13 Ag 15 '83
Extra curricular activities: how to get the most from what your school has to offer. *Teen* 27:94-5 O '83
My own radio show—a dream come true [Heather's high school highlights] H. Scott. il por *Seventeen* 42:62-3 O '83
Prom beauty. il *Teen* 27:64-5 Ap '83
Student activities: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p32-3 '83/'84
Why it's all quiet on the campus front [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:44-6 Ja 31 '83

Student aid
See also
Scholarships and fellowships
Campus calculations [recent publications] W. G. Flanagan. il *Forbes* 132:262+ N 7 '83
Checking up [requirement that all men applying for government student loans certify that they are registered for the draft] *Time* 122:16 Jl 11 '83
Circuits split on whether federal student aid makes entire college subject to Title IX. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:737-8 Je '83
Creative financing for education loans. J. S. Hansen. il *Change* 15:28-34 Ja/F '83
The cruelest month [steps to determine if you qualify] W. G. Flanagan. *Forbes* 131:166+ Ap 25 '83
Cut off school aid to draft evaders? [interviews with G. Solomon and R. Edgar] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:39-40 Je 6 '83
ED strengthens credit management and debt collection [interview with Ralph J. Olmo] *Am Educ* 18:19-20 D '82
Financial aid for graduate school. S. Grady. bibl *Work Woman* 8:57-8+ Je '83
Higher education's new economics. E. B. Fiske. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ My 1 '83
How to find money for college. E. C. Ray. il *Essence* 14:50 My '83
A law to repeal, not break [federal grants prohibited to students who have not registered for the draft] *America* 148:125 F 19 '83
Our feckless universities [linking student aid to draft registration] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Mr 28 '83
Prospects for student financial aid in the Reagan administration [adaptation of address, October 1982] D. E. Cross. *Educ Dig* 48:19-21 Ap '83
Sex discrimination [upcoming Supreme Court ruling on Title IX regulation on whether student aid makes entire college subject to federal presence] *Natl Rev* 35:1117 S 16 '83
A Solomonic amendment [cut-off of federal aid to college draft resisters] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:645 My 27 '83
Solomon's poor judgment [linking student aid to draft registration] *Progressive* 47:10-11 S '83
The state of draft resistance [federal tuition aid cut for college draft resistors] D. Corn; E. P. Kerby. *Nation* 236:200-3 F 19 '83
Student financial assistance: private initiatives. M. E. Moran. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:42-52 Je '83
Student loans: lightening the load on the graduate. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p179-80 O 24 '83
Title IX applies only to programs that receive direct federal aid, Sixth Circuit rules. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:518-19 Mr '83
Unwise Solomon [denying federal student aid to draft resisters ruled unconstitutional] *Nation* 237:3-4 Jl 2 '83
Weeding out black scholars [college students] B. J. Norman. il *Black Enterp* 13:97-8+ F '83
Whose default is this anyway? G. J. Wright. *Essence* 14:24 Jl '83

Student anxiety *See* Anxiety

Student art *See* Children's art

Student demonstrations *See* Student protests, demonstrations, etc.

Student dropouts *See* Dropouts

Student elections
How to win your school election. T. Fields. il *Seventeen* 42:94-5 Ap '83

Student employment *See* Youth—Employment

Student exchange programs
See also
AFS International
Youth for Understanding (Organization)
International student art exchanges [Milwaukee, Wis. celebrates Youth Art Month] A. Caucutt. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-6 Ja/F '83
President's Youth Exchange Initiative aims to promote world peace. C. Z. Wick. *Am Educ* 19:53 Je '83
Student exchange for peace [proposed U.S.-Soviet exchange] *America* 149:62 Ag 6-13 '83

Student farm labor *See* Farm labor

Student guidance *See* Educational counseling

Student loans *See* Student aid

Student militants
The leaflet wars: cranking out the revolution [reprint from September 1969 issue] J. S. Kunen. il *Esquire* 99:281-2 Je '83

Student mobility
See also
Children of migrant laborers—Education

Student movement
See also
Student militants
Seeking a dynamic student Christian movement [interview with F. B. Grant] P. Rossman. *Christ Century* 100:373-5 Ap 20 '83

History

A genuinely new liberal spirit may slowly come to prevail. M. Novak. por *Cent Mag* 16:2-7 Ja/F '83

Student newspapers *See* College and school journalism

Student opinion *See* Students—Attitudes

Student participation in school administration *See* School management and organization—Student participation

Student performance *See* Student achievements

Student protests, demonstrations, etc.
Free speech on campus. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:84 Je 6 '83

Student protests, demonstrations, etc.—*cont.*
Guerrilla tactics at Brown [rape protests by Feminists Involved in Reaching Equality] K. Hirsch. il *Ms* 12:61 O '83
Holding the speaker hostage [college campuses] L. Morrow. il *Time* 121:102 Ap 11 '83
The mob vs. Kirkpatrick [college speaking engagements interrupted by students] D. A. Williams. il por *Newsweek* 101:77 Mr 21 '83
Right to heckle [Berkeley students' heckling during an address by J. Kirkpatrick] A. Goldberg. *Nation* 236:387 Ap 2 '83
The struggle to transform Medgar Evers College. S. Mandlebaum. il *Ms* 12:63 O '83
When speakers get hooted off campuses. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 16 '83

Bangladesh

Death and Islam [Islamization plans of H. M. Ershad cause riots] il *Time* 121:37 F 28 '83

France

Crash course in politics. il *Time* 121:58 My 9 '83

Student publications *See* College and school journalism
Student radicals *See* Student militants
Student radio stations *See* Radio stations
Student rating of teachers *See* College teachers—Rating by students; Teachers—Rating by students
Student records *See* School reports and records
Student recruiting *See* Colleges and universities—Student recruiting; Public schools—Student recruiting
Student rights *See* Students—Civil rights
Student selection *See* Colleges and universities—Admission
Student teachers

Attitudes

Preservice and inservice teachers hold differing perceptions of teaching. J. A. Page. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:662-3 My '83

Evaluation

See Student teachers—Rating

Rating

Individual evaluation criteria for student teachers at Southwest Missouri State. J. F. Newport. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:437-8 F '83

Student volunteers *See* Volunteer service
Students

See also
Black students
College students
Foreign students
High school students
Medical students
School management and organization—Student participation
South African students
Teen-age pregnancy
Women college students

Attitudes

See also
College students—Attitudes
Teachers—Rating by students

Today's students: settling down or settling for less? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Mr '83

Cheating

See Cheating in school work

Civil rights

What you should know about students' rights/parents' rights. D. Kaercher. *Better Homes Gard* 61:49-50+ O '83

Employment

See Youth—Employment

Ethics

See also
Cheating in school work

Grading

See Grading and marking (Students)

Promotion

See Promotion (School)

Psychology

Mental health in education. D. B. Strother. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:140-3 O '83
A systematic approach to classroom discipline (I). R. L. Spaulding. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:48-51 S '83

Volunteer service

See Volunteer service

Students and teachers *See* Teachers and students
Studies (Rooms)
A two-story lantern brightens their new study. il *Sunset* 170:127 F '83

Studio apartments *See* Apartments
Studio musicians *See* Musicians
Studios

See also
Artists' studios
Photography—Studios and darkrooms

Twin studios work side by side. il *South Living* 18:178+ Mr '83
Studios, Recording *See* Sound—Recording and reproducing
Study

See also
Homework

Be a topnotch student: a guide to successful studying [high school students] *Teen* 27:34+ Ag '83
Study guides

See also
Cliff's Notes Inc.

Study-work plans *See* Business and education
Stuffed toys *See* Toys
Stuffing (Food)
Choose from our 6 super stuffings. il *Good Housekeep* 197:186+ N '83
Cornbread dressings with a difference. il *South Living* 18:189 D '83
Holiday stuffings. J. Beard. il *Gourmet* 43:50-1+ D '83
Under-the-skin stuffing [turkey stuffing] il *Sunset* 171:244-5 N '83
Stuffing mixes *See* Food mixes
Stuiver, Minze, and others
Abyssal water carbon-14 distribution and the age of the world oceans. bibl f il *Science* 219:849-51 F 18 '83
Stukane, Eileen
The amazing dream world of pregnancy. il *Glamour* 81:256-7+ Ap '83
(jt. auth) See Lauersen, Niels, and Stukane, Eileen
Stulberg, Gordon

about

Hollywood invents a new kind of movie for pay TV [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:57 S 12 '83
Stuller, Jay
Dragon ships before Columbus? il map *Read Dig* 122:148-52 Je '83
El Niño: harbinger of deadly weather. map *Read Dig* 123:115-19 D '83
Wanna buy a lighthouse? il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-7+ Ja/F '83
Stunt flying *See* Aviation—Stunt flying
Stunts

See also
Aviation—Stunt flying

Sturgeons

See also
Caviar

Sturges, Preston

about

Present laughter. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr. *Commonweal* 110:147-8 Mr 11 '83
Stuttering
Spotting and stopping stuttering. bibl *Changing Times* 37:64-7 O '83
Stuttgart (Germany)

Music

See also
Opera—Germany (West)

Stuttgart Ballet
The revitalization of the Stuttgart Ballet. W. Terry. il *Dance Mag* 57:54-7 Ja '83
Stuttgart Ballet: the miracle lives [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Stutz, Carolyn
First visit home [poem] *McCalls* 110:137 My '83
Style in dress *See* Fashion
Style manuals (Authorship)
My say. R. C. Rhodes. por *Publ Wkly* 224:80 D 16 '83
Styling, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Design
Styluses, Phonograph *See* Phonograph—Needles
Styron, William, 1925-
Echoes of distant battle [reprint from October 1968 issue] il *Esquire* 99:71-4 Je '83
The short, classy voyage of JFK. il *Esquire* 100:124-6+ D '83

about

Voices from the soul [interview] J. Thurman. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:158-60+ F '83
William Styron/a conversation. J. Ellison. por *Psychol Today* 17:27 Ja '83
Suazo Córdova, Roberto

about

I will not be blackmailed [excerpts from interview] J. Willwerth. por *Time* 121:36 Je 13 '83

Subak-Sharpe, Genell J.
(ed) See Moser, Marvin. A guide to medical tests

Subasio, Mount
Earthwatch: no birds sing on Saint Francis' mountain. B. Schwarzschild. il *Audubon* 85:132-5 Mr '83

Subcompact cars *See* Automobiles

Subconsciousness
See also
Dreams
Hypnotism

Submarine archeology *See* Archeology, Submarine

Submarine cables *See* Cables, Submarine

Submarine drilling *See* Underwater drilling

Submarine geology
See also
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Marine sediments
Ocean bottom
Seamounts
Marine geology on the Ross Sea Shelf. M. Wolfe. *Sci News* 124:280 O 29 '83

Submarine laboratories *See* Underwater laboratories

Submarine mines *See* Mines, Submarine

Submarine oil well drilling *See* Oil well drilling, Submarine

Submarine photography *See* Photography, Submarine

Submarine research vehicles *See* Oceanographic submersibles

Submarine salvage *See* Salvage (Ships)

Submarine thermal springs *See* Hot springs

Submarine tunnels and tunneling *See* Tunnels and tunneling, Underwater

Submarine volcanoes *See* Volcanoes

Submarine warfare
See also
Anti-submarine warfare
Guided missiles—Launching from submarines
World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Atlantic Ocean

Submarines
See also
Oceanographic submersibles
A deadly game of hide-and-seek [Swedish attempt to capture Soviet spy submarine] il *Pop Mech* 159:148-50 F '83
Moscow's undersea maneuvers [submarine team along the Swedish coast] K. Rogal. il map *Newsweek* 101:36 My 9 '83
Red submarines [Soviet spying off Swedish coast] il map *Time* 121:57-8 My 9 '83
Ships with wings to soar undersea? [submarine glider designed by Ali Seireg] il *Sci Dig* 91:33 S '83

Communication systems
Lasers link subs to shore. il *Sci Dig* 91:17 Ja '83
Navy selects Boeing E-6A for Tacamo role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 My 9 '83
Project ELF finally wins a vote [Navy project] E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:630-1 Ag 12 '83

Submarines, Atomic powered
The case of the crippled sub [Soviet submarine off South Carolina coast] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:49 N 14 '83
Dead in the water [Soviet submarine off the coast of South Carolina] il *Time* 122:24 N 14 '83
A disputed grave for old submarines. W. Scobie. il *Macleans* 96:6+ Je 13 '83
A new missile that can afford no delays [Trident II submarine moved up] il *Bus Week* p31+ My 16 '83
Oceanic Society leads opposition to nuclear dumping [Navy plans to dump obsolete submarines] *Oceans* 16:70 S/O '83
Sting of a dead scorpion: where should old nuclear submarines go? *Oceans* 16:66-7 Ja/F '83
The submarine century. J. Buob. il *World Press Rev* 30:53 N '83
Submarine gravesites. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:169+ S 10 '83
Subs' final home is not the ocean. *Oceans* 16:69 My/Je '83
Thirteen reasons not to sink nuclear subs. *Oceans* 16:70 Jl/Ag '83

Accidents and explosions
The Navy defends the nuclear navy [discussion of July-August 1983 article, When incidents are accidents] D. E. Kaplan. *Oceans* 16:62-3 S/O '83
When incidents are accidents. D. E. Kaplan. il *Oceans* 16:26-33 Jl/Ag '83

Submerged lands
See also
Continental shelf
Petroleum in submerged lands

Submersibles, Oceanographic *See* Oceanographic submersibles

Submillimeter range telescopes *See* Telescopes

Subminimum wage *See* Minimum wage

Subrahmanyam, K.
The star wars delusion. il *World Press Rev* 30:21-4 Je '83

Subsidences (Earth movements)
Insular erosion, isostasy, and subsidence. H. W. Menard. bibl f il *Science* 220:913-18 My 27 '83

Subsidiaries, Foreign *See* Corporations, International

Subsidiary rights (Books) *See* Copyright

Subsidies
See also
Agricultural administration
Airlines—Federal aid
Economic assistance, Domestic

Substance P
How to control suffering [Substance P transmits pain; work of Robert Elde and others] *USA Today* 111:7-8 F '83
Substance P and somatostatin regulate sympathetic noradrenergic function. J. A. Kessler and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1059-61 S 9 '83

Substantia nigra *See* Brain

Substitute products
See also
Feed substitutes
Food substitutes
Sugar substitutes

Subtitles (Opera) *See* Opera—Titling

Subtle, Susan
Executive toys. il *Work Woman* 8:120-1 Mr '83

Suburban Airlines
Suburban Airlines tailors fleet to routes. E. Kozicharow. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44+ Jl 18 '83

Suburban housing *See* Housing

Suburban newspapers *See* Newspapers

Suburbs
Moving out [reprint from July 1960 issue] J. Cheever. il *Esquire* 99:107-8+ Je '83

Bibliography
The march of bricks and mortar [Great Britain] R. Thorne. il *Hist Today* 32:47-9 D '82

Subversive activities
See also
Internal security
Terrorism

Subway cars *See* Subways—Cars

Subways
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Subways
On track: more big-city subways. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 N 28 '83

Cars
Export-import trade
A cowboy's creed [Malcolm Baldrige's criticism of subway car import deal with Canada] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:47-8 Mr 7 '83

Success
See also
Failure (Psychology)
Life skills
Self realization
Self reliance
Wealth
Are you as successful as you think you are? G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:174-5+ Ag '83
Can nice girls finish first? G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:182-3+ S '83
Can you call yourself a pro? [women] G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:152-3+ O '83
Career myths. M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:22+ Je '83
Coping with entrepreneurial success. D. P. Boyd and D. E. Gumpert. *Current* 254:28-39 Jl/Ag '83
Dare mighty things. A. Williams. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-1+ O '83
A double life: the fine art of the dual achiever. E. Abeel. il *N Y* 16:46-51 O 10 '83
Executive success [excerpt] E. G. C. Collins. il *Work Woman* 8:26+ Jl '83
Executive success [excerpt] E. G. C. Collins. il *Work Woman* 8:26+ Je '83
Getting what you want from life [interview with J. Zerafa] *Teen* 27:30-1+ My '83
Handsome is as handsome doesn't [link between physical attractiveness and success in life] M. Sears. il *Psychol Today* 17:66-7 Ap '83
How to be a winner more often. J. Kaplan. il *Glamour* 81:45+ Ag '83

Success—*cont.*
How to put action behind your ideas [excerpt from The magic of thinking big] D. J. Schwartz. *Essence* 13:93+ Mr '83
How you can get what you want [black women] B. De Ramus. *Essence* 13:67+ Ja '83
If you get ahead, will you leave your parents behind? C. Pogash. *Mademoiselle* 89:176-7+ S '83
Let's stop thanking our lucky stars [job success] il *Glamour* 81:60 F '83
Life at the top: the new active style. il *Vogue* 173:282-99 Ag '83
Living the good life [the baby boomers] C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:60-4 Mr '83
Moneymakers. See issues of Money
The new corporate feminism. S. Gordon. il *Nation* 236:129+ F 5 '83
Still the Land of Opportunity? J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 95:37-9+ Jl 4 '83
Strategy sessions for corporate success. J. Alexander. il *Black Enterp* 14:61-2+ Ag '83
Success changed my life—but not much. M. E. Pinkham. por *Ladies Home J* 100:22+ Jl '83
Success! The chase is back in style again. L. D. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:60-3 O 3 '83
Turning points in the lives of self-made millionaires [black men] il *Ebony* 38:53-4+ My '83
Understanding organizational power [excerpt from Executive success] E. G. C. Collins. il *Work Woman* 8:28+ Ag '83
What makes a winner? D. Waitley. *Read Dig* 123:45-6+ N '83
Your guide to a winning workstyle [symposium] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:240-3+ Mr '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Maybe you can too. G. Keillor. *New Yorker* 59:40-1 F 21 '83

Success [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Succinate *See* Succinic acid
Succinic acid
The potato bandage [absorbable hemostatic sponge made from amylose succinate] A. E. Kurtz. *Health* 15:20-1 Je '83
Succulent plants
See also
Jade plants
Kalanchoes
Suchanek, Leonard
about
Despite forbidding handicaps, justice triumphs in the case of Leonard Suchanek. J. Williams. il pors *People Wkly* 19:49-50+ Je 20 '83
Suchman, Susan A.
Beyond city limits: an outings program for urban kids. il *Sierra* 68:69-70+ S/O '83
Suckers (Plants), Propagation of *See* Plant propagation
Suckling pig cooking *See* Cooking—Meat
Suction lipectomy *See* Surgery, Plastic
Sudan
See also
Canals—Sudan
Children—Sudan
Family—Sudan
National parks and reserves—Sudan
Terrorism—Sudan
Wildlife conservation—Sudan

Politics and government

Nimeiry girds for a revolt. C. Berger. il por *Macleans* 96:39 D 5 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Missions—Sudan
Sudden death *See* Death—Causes
Sudden impact [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Sudden infant death syndrome
The breathing teddy bear [regulates breathing patterns of infants] A. E. Birnbaum. il *Health* 15:11-12 Jl '83
Lifesaving teddy bear [infants mimic breathing patterns of device] *Sci Dig* 91:89 Ap '83
The mystery of crib death. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:7-9 Ap '83
SIDS: the sudden killer of babies under a year. L. Collier. il *Glamour* 81:182+ My '83
Suffering
See also
Grief
Annie Dillard and the fire of God. B. A. Ronda. por *Christ Century* 100:483-6 My 18 '83
Taking up the Cross. W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:173-4 Mr 2 '83
Suffocation *See* Asphyxia
Suffrage
See also
Voter registration
Voting
Woman suffrage
Sufrin, Sidney C.
How moral can a business be? il *Christ Century* 100:186-8 Mr 2 '83
Sugano-Saiguso-Fujikawa (Comet) *See* Comets
Sugar
See also
Glucose
Molasses

Physiological effects

See Sugar in the body

Transportation

Death in the hold [stowaways asphyxiated by sugar in hold of ship] il *FDA Consum* 17:30 Je '83
Sugar Hill Records
Sylvia Robinson: rap music queen. M. Gillespie. il por *Ms* 12:32+ O '83
Sugar in the body
The diet-behavior connection [link between sugar consumption and antisocial behavior] il *Sci News* 124:125 Ag 20 '83
Sweet truths about sugar [condensed from The one-hundred-percent natural, purely organic, cholesterol-free, megavitamin, low-carbohydrate nutrition hoax] E. M. Whelan and F. J. Stare. il *Read Dig* 123:138-41 O '83
Sugar industry
See also
Imperial Sugar Co.

Export-import trade

Sugar imports from Central America [White House announcement, May 10, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:85 Ag '83

Mexico

How the state plowed sugar under. il *Bus Week* p41 Jl 11 '83
Sugar pies *See* Pie
Sugar snap peas *See* Peas
Sugar substitutes
Aspartame: low-calorie sweetener. *Better Homes Gard* 61:146 Ap '83
Aspartame: pro and con. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-14 S '83
Aspartame: the newest weapon for diet soda rivals. *Bus Week* p62+ Jl 18 '83
The brute force approach [G. D. Searle's attempt to allay concern over phenylalanine brain level rise due to aspartame soda sweetener] J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 132:256+ N 7 '83
Chemistry's new sweets. S. Katz. il *Technol Rev* 86:81 Ap '83
Endorphins: new types and sweet links [opiate receptors, saccharin and morphine analgesia] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:136 Ag 27 '83
How sweet it is [aspartame used in diet Coke] il *Time* 122:44 Ag 29 '83
Mind-altering sweetener? Bittersweet victory for sugar substitute [aspartame in soda causes rise in brain levels of phenylalanine; research by Richard R. Wurtman] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:134 Ag 27 '83
Morphine tolerance in genetically selected rats induced by chronically elevated saccharine intake. I. Lieblich and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:871-3 Ag 26 '83
Sweet dreams for Searle [aspartame] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:59 Ag 1 '83
Sweet profits may flow from aspartame [diet soft drink market] il *Bus Week* p42 S 5 '83
Sweeteners—those fakes may be fattening. il *Mademoiselle* 89:168 F '83
Sugarbush (Vt.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Vermont
Sugarman, George
about
Multiple disjunctions: George Sugarman. E. Frank. il *Art Am* 71:144-9 S '83
Sugars
See also
Plants—Carbohydrate content
Polysaccharides
Experiments in evolution using microorganisms. R. P. Mortlock. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:308-13 My '83
Normalization of depressed heart function in rats by ribose. H.-G. Zimmer. bibl f *Science* 220:81-2 Ap 1 '83
Suggestion
See also
Hypnotism

Suggestion—See also—*cont.*
Mental healing
Suggestion systems
See also
Employee ownership
Ideas in business
Quality circles
Suharto *See* Soeharto, 1921-
Suhrke, Astri
Thailand: implementing a new plan. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:162-6+ Ap '83
Suicide
See also
Right to die
A $60 million vanishing act [collapse of Bullion Reserve and suicide of chairman A. D. Saxon] H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:79 O 17 '83
Behind a surge in suicides of young people. J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 20 '83
Beyond justice [W. H. Dubberstein commits suicide after his indictment for selling information to Libya] por *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83
Boxing champion Bobby Chacon fights on in the shadow of a dark family tragedy [wife's suicide] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:133-5 My 30 '83
The bridge [suicide leap off Brooklyn Bridge] J. Breslin. il *House Gard* 155:150-3 Je '83
The burden of suicide. A.-G. Scheinin. por *Newsweek* 101:13 F 7 '83
The camera's cold eye [Cecil Andrews sets himself on fire before television cameras] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Mr 21 '83
Can an athlete take fitness too far? [anorexic M. Wazeter's suicide attempt linked to athletic competition] N. Amdur. il pors *Seventeen* 42:24+ Jl '83
A dignified leap [popularity of Golden Gate Bridge for suicides; study by Richard Seiden] J. C. Horn. il *Psychol Today* 17:88 Ap '83
A double suicide adds to the national tragedy of teenagers who take their own lives [interview with M. Giffin] G. Breu. il por *People Wkly* 19:32-4 Je 27 '83
Fool's gold [Bullion Reserve founder A. D. Saxon commits suicide before his company collapses] il por *Time* 122:26 O 17 '83
The frightening facts about teen suicide. A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:10+ O '83
How death haunts the living. A. Dransfield. il *U S News World Rep* 94:67 Je 20 '83
The Koestlers' suicide pact. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 101:77 Mr 14 '83
Legal redress for suicide? [J. L. Miller charged with a felony for aiding her boyfriend's death in Houston] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 D 12 '83
Lethal fantasy: the path to suicide [excerpt from The tyranny of magical thinking] G. Serban. il *Sci Dig* 91:38 S '83
A lethal quest for the winning edge [anorexia and suicide attempt by runner M. Wazeter] E. Levin. il pors *People Wkly* 20:18-22 Ag 22 '83
The life and death of a comic genius [D. C. Kenney; reprint from October 1981 issue] R. S. Anson. il pors *Esquire* 99:347-50+ Je '83
A mysterious suicide [death of intelligence analyst W. Dubberstein charged with passing military secrets to Libya] il por *Newsweek* 101:23 My 9 '83
Professional women, suicide, and depression [views of P. Clayton] il *USA Today* 111:1-2 Ap '83
Racing along in my own busy life, I didn't understand the enormity of my friend's pain until it was too late. Could I have helped? K. Winegar. il *Glamour* 81:28 Ja '83
Sickness unto death: young women and suicide. L. Bernikow. *Mademoiselle* 89:150-1+ Ap '83
Suicide: learn to hear the sounds of silence. J. Deedy. il *U S Cathol* 48:33-8 D '83
Teen-age suicide in the Sun Belt [Plano, Tex.] D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 102:70+ Ag 15 '83
When a teenager gets really depressed. il *Changing Times* 36:27-8 Je '82
When news is almost a crime [Alabama reporters' video of a man setting himself on fire raises ethical questions] W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 121:84 Mr 21 '83
Who was Mrs. Arthur Koestler and why did she kill herself? A. Blue. il *Ms* 12:110 Jl '83

Bibliography

Going gentle into that good night [suicide manuals] P. Blake. il *Time* 121:85 Mr 21 '83

Prevention

A life on the line [condensed from No greater love] K. Mackay. il *Read Dig* 122:55-8 Mr '83

Suitcases *See* Luggage
Suiter, Dick
How to star test your telescope. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 Ap '83
Suites (Music)
See also
Compact discs—Suites (Music)
Phonograph records—Suites (Music)
Suits (Law) *See* Actions and defenses
Suits (Men's) *See* Clothing and dress—Men
Suits (Women's) *See* Clothing and dress
Sulaiman Abdel-Aziz Al-Rajhi *See* Al-Rajhi, Sulaiman Abdel-Aziz
Suleiman, M. S.
WHO and the Decade. il *World Health* p22-5 D '82
Sulfate reducing bacteria *See* Bacteria, Sulfate reducing
Sulfates
See also
Hydrazine sulfate
Sulfation
Sulfation preceding deiodination of iodothyronines in rat hepatocytes. M. H. Otten and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:81-3 Jl 1 '83
Sulfides
See also
Pyrites
Blood components prevent sulfide poisoning of respiration of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. M. A. Powell and G. N. Somero. bibl f il *Science* 219:297-9 Ja 21 '83
East Pacific Rise near 13°N: geology of new hydrothermal fields [sulfide deposits] R. Hekinian and others. bibl f maps *Science* 219:1321-4 Mr 18 '83
One man's poison [sulfide binding in hydrothermal vent tube worms] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:53 My/Je '83
Sulfide binding by the blood of the hydrothermal vent tube worm riftia pachyptila. A. J. Arp and J. J. Childress. bibl f il *Science* 219:295-7 Ja 21 '83
Tube worms preserved in sulfide mines [discovered by Rachel M. Haymon and Randolph Koski in Oman] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:412 D 24-31 '83
Sulfites
Sulfites: preservatives that can go wrong. A. Hecht and J. Willis. il *FDA Consum* 17:10-11 S '83
Sulfoxides
See also
DMSO
Sulfur
See also
Sulfation

Isotopes

The start of sulfur oxidation in continental environments: about 2.2 x 10^9 years ago. K. Hattori and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:549-51 Ag 5 '83
Sulfur dioxide aerosols *See* Aerosols
Sulfuric acid aerosols *See* Aerosols
Sullivan, Sir Arthur, 1842-1900
about
The Mikado [operetta] Reviews
New Yorker 59:92+ My 30 '83. A. Porter
Newsweek il 101:67+ Je 6 '83. A. Swan
Time il 121:76 My 23 '83. J. Cocks
The partnership that couldn't be. J. N. Miller. il pors *Read Dig* 122:66-71 Mr '83
Sullivan, Brian, and others
Siphonodictidine, a metabolite of the burrowing sponge Siphonodictyon sp. that inhibits coral growth. bibl f il *Science* 221:1175-6 S 16 '83
Sullivan, Kathleen
Why scientists step out. *Progressive* 47:16 Ag '83
Sullivan, Leon H.
Dreams of the future. por *Negro Hist Bull* 46:6-8 Ja/F/Mr '83
Sullivan, Lori Ann
Your opinion. por *Seventeen* 42:42 N '83
Sullivan, Louise
10 ways to curb your appetite. il *Mademoiselle* 89:91-3 Ag '83
The calorie-blockers diet. il *Mademoiselle* 89:141-3+ F '83
Sullivan, Mercer
about
Mapping the streets of crime. A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 102:68 D 19 '83
Sullivan, Patrick J., and Craypo, Charles E.
Workers' rights in Catholic institutions. *America* 148:376-9 My 14 '83
Sullivan, Philip R.
Asylums, community care and politics. *America* 148:357-9 My 7 '83

Sullivan, Philip R.—*cont.*

The rationing of medical care. *America* 149:428-30 D 31 '83

Sullivan, Robert

She turns rabbits into rocks. il por *Sports Illus* 59:104-5 N 28 '83

(jt. auth) See Kirshenbaum, Jerry, and Sullivan, Robert

about

Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. il por *Sports Illus* 58:4 F 7 '83

Sullivan, Robert

about

Another Florida execution. L. Reimer. *Christ Century* 100:1174-6 D 21-28 '83

The latest execution. *America* 149:382 D 17 '83

The Pope and the death penalty. K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 102:77 D 12 '83

Sullivan, Tobie

Hired guns. bibl *Work Woman* 8:68+ D '83

A room of one's own. il *Work Woman* 8:93-4 Ap '83

Sullivan, Walter F.

Possession of nuclear weapons is immoral [with readers' comments] *U S Cathol* 48:12-17 Jl '83

Sullivan, William H. (William Healy), 1922-

Living without Marcos. *Foreign Policy* 53:150-6 Wint '83/'84

Sullivan & Cromwell

New crackdown on insider traders [Securities and Exchange Commission targets law firms] *Newsweek* 102:89 D 5 '83

Sully, George Washington, 1816-1890

about

George Washington Sully. L. V. Ellsworth. bibl il por *Antiques* 123:600-5 Mr '83

Sully, Thomas, 1783-1872

about

Paintings and drawings by Thomas Sully. S. B. Sherrill. il por *Antiques* 124:36+ Jl '83

Sultan, Altoon

about

Altoon Sultan. J. Cutler. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-41+ My '83

Sulzberger, Arthur O., Jr.

about

It's your newspaper . . . I just work here. C. Unger. por *N Y* 16:27 Ag 22 '83

Sulzman, Frank M.

Primate circadian rhythms. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:445-50 Jl/Ag '83

Sumitomo Rubber Industries Ltd.

A tire deal to ease the pressure on Dunlop [sale of plants in Britain and Germany] *Bus Week* p118 O 3 '83

Sumler, David E.

A case study: Maryland's evolving experiment. *Change* 15:32-3+ My/Je '83

Summer, Anita

Exercises that got us in shape. il *Ladies Home J* 100:88-91+ Jl '83

Summer

See also

August
Hot weather
June

Freakish weather isn't over yet [National Weather Service summer forecast] il maps *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Je 6 '83

How to handle summer's stickiest situations. il *Glamour* 81:45 Jl '83

Make the most of what's left of summer. il *Glamour* 81:61 Ag '83

Modern summer madness [Canadian summers] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ag 15 '83

Resolve! il *Mademoiselle* 89:111-19 My '83

The sights of summer's end. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:13 S 12 '83

Summer. F. du P. Gray. il *House Gard* 155:80-3+ Jl '83

Summer [special issue] il *Roll Stone* p37+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Summer lightning [U.S. political situation] il *U S News World Rep* 95:18-19 Ag 22 '83

Summer pleasures [New York City; special issue] il *N Y* 16:21-32+ Jl 4-11 '83

Summer sunset. S. Bunin. il *Parents* 58:48-50 Ag '83

Summertime in coal country [with recipes] D. L. Clifford. il *Gourmet* 43:36+ Jl '83

Well-being [special section] il *N Y Times Mag* p93-102 My 15 '83

The words of summer. J. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p16+ Ag 28 '83

Summer brunches *See* Brunches

Summer camps *See* Camps

Summer cooking *See* Cooking

Summer cypress *See* Kochia

Summer drinks *See* Beverages

Summer entertaining *See* Entertaining

Summer festivals *See* Festivals

Summer flying *See* Aviation—Summer flying

Summer houses *See* Vacation houses

Summer jobs for students *See* Youth—Employment

Summer meals *See* Meals

Summer photography *See* Photography—Hot weather conditions

Summer schools

Far off-campus studies. E. Salholz. il *Newsweek* 102:54-5 Ag 8 '83

A taste of college [summer college programs] il *Changing Times* 37:14-15 F '83

Summer soups *See* Soups

Summer squash *See* Squashes

Summer vacations *See* Vacations

Summerland Hotel (Beirut, Lebanon) *See* Beirut (Lebanon)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Summers, Andy

about

Andy Summers. M. R. Cipnic. il *Pop Photogr* 90:92-7+ O '83

Andy Summers: unmasked. M. Goldberg. il pors *Down Beat* 50:19-21 Jl '83

Booking the Police: guitarist Andy Summers offers his arresting snaps as exhibit A. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50-2+ Ag 15 '83

Summers, Anita A.

(jt. auth) See Mullin, Stephen P., and Summers, Anita A.

Summers, Gerrie E.

Patrice Rushen. por *Essence* 13:15 F '83

Summers, Harry G.

Defense without purpose. *Society* 21:4-17 N/D '83

A summer's lease [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Summit conferences *See* Economic conferences

Sumner, David

Telemark fever. il *Skiing* 35:112+ Ja '83

Wilderness in the camera's eye. il *Wilderness* 46:32-5 Fall '82

Sumner, Gordon *See* Sting

Sumner, Mark R.

It comes with the territory. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:32+ N/D '83

Sumners, Rosalynn

about

Figure skater Rosalynn Sumners is laced up and ready to go for the gold at Sarajevo. N. Faber. il pors *People Wkly* 20:77+ D 5 '83

Great Scott! What a doubleheader. B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-9 Mr 21 '83

Skating to win. M. Mangan. il pors *Seventeen* 42:138-41 N '83

The thinner was the winner. E. M. Swift. il por *Sports Illus* 58:75-6 F 14 '83

Sun

See also

Eclipses, Solar
Solar radiation
Solar system
Space flight to the sun
Sunspots
Ultraviolet rays

Sun, moon, and planets this month. R. C. Victor. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Atmosphere

See also

Sun—Corona

Corona

See also

Solar wind

The active solar corona. R. Wolfson. il *Sci Am* 248:104-6+ F '83

What shape are coronal outbursts? il *Sky Telesc* 66:213 S '83

Influence on weather

See Sun and meteorology

Internal structure

Inside the sun. S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:82-5 My '83

Magnetic properties

Cosmic rays meet the solar wind [study of heliosphere by Pioneer 10] S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:22-3 Ag '83

Magnetism darkens the sun. il *Sci Dig* 91:21 Je '83

Patterns on the sun. il *Sky Telesc* 66:291 O '83

Sun—Magnetic properties—*cont.*

Solar flares and shock waves. A. Maxwell. il *Sky Telesc* 66:285-8 O '83

Oscillations

See Oscillations

Photographs and photography

Shooting the sun in hydrogen-alpha. J. Hicks and D. Trombino. il *Astronomy* 11:34-8 Jl '83

Prominences

See also

Solar flares

Prominences. P. A. Stahl. il *Astronomy* 11:66-71 Ja '83

Ring system

Sun's dust rings confirmed. il *Sci News* 124:277 O 29 '83

Rotation

Far-out facts [24 hour daylight in polar regions] il *Natl Geogr World* 94:30-1 Je '83

Surface

Patterns on the sun. il *Sky Telesc* 66:291 O '83

Sun and meteorology

The inconstant sun: subtle consequences. *Sci News* 123:91 F 5 '83

Lake silt reveals climatic past [sun-spot activity; research by David Elmore and Martin Wahlen] *Sci Dig* 91:20 Ja '83

Sun burn *See* Sunburn

Sun City (South Africa: Casino) *See* Casinos—South Africa

Sun City Center (Fla.) *See* Retirement communities

Sun dials *See* Sundials

Sun glasses *See* Sunglasses

Sun-heated houses *See* Solar houses

Sun Hung Kai & Co.

Merrill Lynch's Hong Kong salvage job. *Bus Week* p116 O 17 '83

Sun Life Assurance Co. of Canada

Oil prints are not enough [takeover of Massachusetts Financial Services] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:134+ N 21 '83

Sun light *See* Sunlight

Sun Myung Moon *See* Moon, Sun Myung

Sun rooms

Add a sunroom to your home. D. Talmage. il *Fam Handyman* 33:152 S '83

Add floor space to your house and reduce heating costs. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:28-31 S '83

Four add-on sunspaces. A. W. Lees and V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:98-101 S '83

Glass wall angles for open look. il *South Living* 18:166+ Je '83

It's a loop room . . . a two-story solarium. il *Sunset* 170:176+ My '83

The living room is brighter, the front door easier to find. il *Sunset* 171:134 N '83

Skinny skylights speed sun-room conversion. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:114-15 S '83

Solar add-on with solar water-heat boost. il *Sunset* 170:78 Ja '83

Solar add-on—buried pipes stabilize temperatures. A. Flathers. il *Pop Sci* 222:74-5 Ja '83

Solar rooms that live. M. Chotiner. il *Pop Mech* 160:91-5 S '83

South-facing patio becomes energy-thrifty glassed sunroom. il *Sunset* 171:132-3 D '83

Sunroom converts easily. il *South Living* 18:222 Ap '83

A two-story solar addition that thinks for itself. il *Sunset* 171:173-4 N '83

Sun screens *See* Screens (Doors, windows, etc.)

Sun screens (Cosmetics) *See* Cosmetics

Sun shades, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Equipment

Sun spots *See* Sunspots

Sun Valley (Idaho)

Sun Valley. J. H. Auran. il *Skiing* 35:74-6 Ja '83

Sunbaths

See also

Suntan

Sunbeam Corp.

How Allegheny is rebuilding Sunbeam. il *Bus Week* p142+ My 16 '83

Sunbelt *See* Southern states; Southwestern states

Sunbelt/Frostbelt controversy *See* Regionalism

Sunburn

Don't get burned. B. Johnson. il *Outdoor Life* 171:113-14 Je '83

Sunchoke cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Sundaes *See* Ice cream, ices, etc.

Sundance Institute

Redford's film lab in the Rockies. J. Lombardi. il por *N Y Times Mag* p48-9+ O 23 '83

Sunday

The Sunday blues. M. E. Bruns. *Mademoiselle* 89:252-3 Mr '83

Sunderwirth, Stanley

(jt. auth) See Milkman, Harvey, and Sunderwirth, Stanley

Sundials

Make a sundial in one of four styles. K. S. Hulme. il *Workbench* 38:49-52+ Jl/Ag '82

Sundquist, James L.

about

Two experts grade the Constitution [interview] J. C. Heffner. il pors *Sch Update* 116:11-13 O 28 '83

Sunfish

Mysterious Mola mola. G. Reiger. il *Sea Front* 29:367-71 N/D '83

Muscle

See Muscle

Sunfish fishing

Chicken delights. B. Cairns. il *Field Stream* 88:43+ Je '83

Rediscovering bluegills. C. Hauptman. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ Je '83

Sunflowers

Reaping the sunflower's bounty. P. H. Dunphy. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:38-42 Jl '83

Sunflower winners. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:68 D '83

These are sunflowers? il *Sunset* 170:108-9 My '83

Sung, Alfred

about

Alfred Sung: the new king of fashion [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] G. MacKay. il pors *Macleans* 96:2, 34-40 Ag 22 '83

Sung, Fu Yuan

about

Tao Yuan [opera] Reviews

High Fidel 33:MA22 O '83. J. Hiemenz

Sung, Kim Il *See* Kim, Il Sung, 1912-

Sunglasses

For your eyes only. R. Nelson. il *Money* 12:121-2 Jl '83

Goggles & sunglasses: how good are they? C. Ettlinger. il *Skiing* 35:108-11+ Spr '83

New shapes, colors add up to fall sunglass chic. il *Glamour* 81:208 O '83

Shady business. J. Heimann. il *Roll Stone* p16-17 Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Summer-ize! Sunglasses. il *Seventeen* 42:100-1 Je '83

Sunglasses and more to keep your eye on. il *Glamour* 81:74 Ag '83

Sunglasses: how to choose the right shades for summer. H. A. Rodman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:79-80 My '83

Throw away your aviators; today's stylemakers are ready for risky business in '50s shades. il *People Wkly* 20:121-2 O 24 '83

Sunglasses industry *See* Optical industry

Sunkara, Prasad S., and others

Tumor suppression with a combination of α-difluoromethyl ornithine and interferon. bibl f il *Science* 219:851-3 F 18 '83

Sunken treasure *See* Treasure trove

Sunlight

See also

Photosynthesis

Following the sun [automatically tracking the sun with a solar collector] E. Savage. il *Radio-Electron* 54:88+ Je '83

Mother's insolation monitor. T. J. Byers. il *Mother Earth News* 83:66-7 S/O '83

Chemical action

See Photochemistry

Physiological effects

See Solar radiation—Physiological effects

Sunnyside (Tarrytown, N.Y.: Historic house) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—New York (State)

Sunnyvale excavation *See* Paleontology—California

Sunquist, Fiona

(jt. auth) See Sunquist, Mel, and Sunquist, Fiona

Sunquist, Mel, and Sunquist, Fiona

The tiger singles scene. il *Nat Hist* 92:44-51 Ja '83

Sunroofs, Automobile *See* Automobiles, Remodeled—Roofs

Sunrooms *See* Sun rooms

Sunscreens (Cosmetics) *See* Cosmetics

Sunset [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works

Sunset laws

Why the sun never sets. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 132:56 Ag 15 '83

Sunset phenomena

Green flash. il *Sky Telesc* 65:191 F '83

The green flash. E. Stone. il *Oceans* 16:13 S/O '83

Sunset phenomena—*cont.*

Striking southern sunsets [ash cloud from the eruption of El Chichón] R. E. Peterson. il *Weatherwise* 36:240-3 O '83

Sunsets and sun dogs: the gift of light. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:34+ Ag '83

Sunshine, Linda

about

The best exercise for plain Janes, claims parodist Linda Sunshine, is no effort, no guilt and no sweat. M. Small. il por *People Wkly* 20:49 Ag 1 '83

Sunspots

See also

Solar flares

The inconstant sun: subtle consequences. *Sci News* 123:91 F 5 '83

Magnetism darkens the sun. il *Sci Dig* 91:21 Je '83

Suntan

See also

Sunburn

Ban the booth. il *Curr Health 2* 9:16-17 F '83

Bring back the parasol [link with skin cancer] C. Wallis. il *Time* 121:46 My 30 '83

A dermatologist warns that skin cancer is the burning issue on the beach [interview with M. Schrieber] K. McMurran. il *People Wkly* 20:41-4 Ag 22 '83

How to stretch your tan through fall. il *Glamour* 81:53 S '83

Out in the sun. J. Paris-Chitanvis. *Work Woman* 8:116+ Je '83

Skiing may be hazardous to your skin. N. Howe. il *Skiing* 35:91-3+ F '83

The sun and skin cancer. J. E. Hampton. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:36 Ap '83

Super sun strategies. il *Glamour* 81:160-3 Jl '83

Tan no more [dangers of suntanning booths in salons] *FDA Consum* 17:29-30 Mr '83

Tan now, pay later? il *Consum Res Mag* 66:19-20 Jl '83

Tanning beds are not without drawbacks. P. Chissler and R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:21-2 D '83/Ja '84

Tanning tactics. P. Barron. il *Parents* 58:92-4+ Jl '83

Why a healthy tan may be unhealthy [skin cancer] *Consum Rep* 48:278 Je '83

Suntan products *See* Cosmetics

Suntan products industry *See* Cosmetics industry

Suntharalingam, Nagalingam

Coupling physics and medicine. *Phys Today* 36:120 Jl '83

SUNY *See* State University of New York

Super Bowl *See* Football, Professional—Super Bowl

Super Derby *See* Horse racing

Super Sky International

A hacksaw and a pair of pliers. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:52-3 Ja 17 '83

Super Valu Stores, Inc.

Super Valu does two things well. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 107:114-17 Ap 18 '83

Superchannel *See* Alberta Independent Pay Television Ltd.

Superchargers

See also

Automobile engines—Superchargers
Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Superchargers
Diesel engines, Automotive—Superchargers
Motorcycle engines—Superchargers

Supercluster of galaxies *See* Galaxies

Superconducting accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Superconducting Quantum Interference Device *See* Magnetic fields—Measurement

Superconductors and superconductivity

See also

Quiterons
Superfluidity

Electron density distribution in the organic superconductor (TMTSF)$_2$AsF$_6$ [x ray diffraction data] F. Wudl and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:415-17 O 28 '83

Flying carpets could come true [levitation using superconductivity and magnetic fields; research by William Little] il *USA Today* 111:14-15 Je '83

IBM drops superconducting computer project [Josephson junction research] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 222:492-4 N 4 '83

Number of organic superconductors grows. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 222:606-7 N 11 '83

Second heavy-fermion superconductor [uranium beryllide] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 D '83

Superconducting computer freeze [end of Josephson junction project at IBM] *Sci News* 124:345 N 26 '83

Superconductivity: experts disagree [organic superconductors] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:212 Ap 2 '83

Why IBM gave up on the Josephson junction. il *Bus Week* p76 N 21 '83

Supercritical fluid chromatography *See* Chromatographic analysis

Superfluidity

Spontaneous magnetization in He^3-B [gyromagnetic effect] B. G. Levi. *Phys Today* 36:23 N '83

Ultrasonic excitations in He^3-B. B. G. Levi. il *Phys Today* 36:21-3 N '83

Superfund for waste cleanup *See* Trade waste—Disposal—Laws and regulations

Supergiant stars *See* Stars, Giant

Superintendents, School *See* School superintendents and principals

Superintendents of apartment houses *See* Apartment houses—Superintendents

Superior children *See* Children, Gifted

Superior colliculus *See* Brain

Superior Oil Co.

Brawl in the family at Superior Oil. S. Fraker. il pors *Fortune* 107:70-3 My 30 '83

A feud J.R. Ewing would relish [Superior Oil a takeover target for Mesa Petroleum] il *Bus Week* p119 Mr 28 '83

Howard Keck puts Superior Oil up for grabs. *Bus Week* p71 D 5 '83

Much ado about Superior. il *Forbes* 132:14 O 24 '83

The takeover game isn't over at Superior Oil [buyback of stock held by Mesa Petroleum] il *Bus Week* p103+ S 19 '83

Taking a cue from J. R. Ewing [H. B. Keck's resignation] *Newsweek* 102:90 D 5 '83

Superman III [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Supermarkets

See also

Albertson's Inc.
Computers—Grocery trade use
Giant Food Inc.
Kroger Co.
Lucky Stores Inc.
Safeway Stores, Inc.
Shopwell, Inc.
Stew Leonard's Dairy Store
Stop & Shop Companies Inc.
Super Valu Stores, Inc.
Winn-Dixie Stores, Inc.

As supermarkets get even more super—. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:65-6 Je 13 '83

Buying in bulk. il *Time* 122:58 Jl 25 '83

Cubs that bite competitors [Cub warehouse stores] B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 107:118 Ap 18 '83

Gleaning those supermarket "fields" [acquiring discarded produce for free] M. Hildred. *Mother Earth News* 83:157 S/O '83

Gourmet news you can use from your supermarket. il *Glamour* 81:176-8 Jl '83

Letter from the country [criticism of food production and distribution] R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20-1 S '83

Architecture

A store that sells by design [Arlington, Tex. Safeway] J. Benham. il *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 13 '83

Banking services

Iowa, the debit card state [supermarkets using electronic funds transfer checkout terminals] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 132:45-6 Ag 29 '83

Finance

Supermarkets. J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:204-5 Ja 3 '83

History

Supermarkets [Depression years] W. Soper. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-7 Mr '83

Securities

Shopping the grocery stocks. S. Kichen. il *Forbes* 132:214+ O 10 '83

Supernatural

See also

Ghosts
Miracles
Parapsychology

Supernatural in literature

See also

Ghost stories
Horror tales

Supernaugh, William R.

(jt. auth) See Wauer, Roland H., and Supernaugh, William R.

Supernovas

1054 and all that [MIRA telescope search] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:44-5 Ja 15 '83

... and the Large Magellanic Cloud as well [supernova remnants] il *Sky Telesc* 65:224 Mr '83

Betelgeuse soon to supernova. il *Astronomy* 11:60 Mr '83

Galactic supernova remnants. il *Sky Telesc* 66:17-18 Jl '83

How will the next supernova be found? *Astronomy* 11:62 My '83

The next supernova: where and how? Supernova postscript. il *Sky Telesc* 66:289-90 O '83

On the trail of the Crab [nebula jet may be remnant of supernova explosion] il *Sky Telesc* 65:504 Je '83

One remnant or two? [radio source VRO 42.05.01] il *Astronomy* 11:60 F '83

Satellite spots a future supernova [Eta Carinae] K. Brown. *Pop Sci* 222:15 F '83

Star burst [Eta Carinae] S. P. Maran. il *Nat Hist* 92:26+ Jl '83

Supernova in NGC 4753. il *Sky Telesc* 66:81 Jl '83

Supernova observed in M-83. il *Astronomy* 11:62 N '83

Supernovae: still a challenge. F. Reddy. il *Sky Telesc* 66:485-90 D '83

Tycho, Kepler, and Einstein [supernova remnant observations by Einstein X-ray observatory satellite] il *Sky Telesc* 65:223-4 Mr '83

X-ray SNR [supernova remnant] *Astronomy* 11:62+ Mr '83

Supernumerary rainbow *See* Rainbow

Superoxide

Inhibition of tumor promotion by a biomimetic superoxide dismutase [role of free oxygen radicals in carcinogenesis] T. W. Kensler and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:75-7 Jl 1 '83

Is cytosolic ionized calcium regulating neutrophil activation? T. Pozzan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1413-15 S 30 '83

Superoxide dismutase *See* Enzymes

Superscreen television *See* Television projection

Supersonic airplanes *See* Airplanes, Supersonic

Superstition

See also

Demonology
Fortune telling
Medicine men
Occult sciences
Taboo
Voodooism
Witchcraft

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Our superannuated superstitions. C. Graybill. por *Newsweek* 101:12 Ap 18 '83

Superstition Mountains

Saddle up to the Superstitions: Arizona's mountains of mystery. B. Mays. il *Travel Holiday* 160:40-3+ O '83

Superstitions [drama] See Shepard, Sam, 1943-

Supertramp (Musical group)

The clash within Supertramp [interview with R. Hodgson] S. Pond. il por *Roll Stone* p60-1 Ap 28 '83

Supervisors

The old foreman is on the way out, and the new one will be more important. il *Bus Week* p74-5 Ap 25 '83

Suplee, Curt

Lotto baloney. il *Harpers* 267:15-16+ Jl '83

Zork, RAMS and the curse of Ra: computo, ergo sum. il *Smithsonian* 14:152 Ap '83

Suppa, Robert J., and Zirkel, Perry A.

The importance of refereed publications: a national survey. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:739-40 Je '83

Suppers

Beef salad suppers. il *Gourmet* 43:58-60+ O '83

Cross-country skiing suppers. il *Gourmet* 43:30-2+ Ja '83

Easter egg suppers. il *Gourmet* 43:50-2+ Ap '83

Lenten suppers. il *Gourmet* 43:36-8+ Mr '83

Muffalettas make supper easy. il *South Living* 18:208 O '83

Summer suppers [special section] il *South Living* 18:147+ Jl '83

Teens in the kitchen. J. Taylor. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:98-100+ Mr '83

Supplementary employment

The moonlight shines on white collars. B. W. Fraser. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3 Jl '83

Supply and demand

See also

Productivity, Industrial

Understanding nonrenewable resource supply behavior [oil and natural gas] D. R. Bohi and M. A. Toman. bibl f *Science* 219:927-32 F 25 '83

Support (Domestic relations)

See also

Alimony
Desertion and non-support

Child support—when the system fails. D. Kirk. il *Ms* 12:25 N '83

'Mad housewife' Carrie Snodgress sues rocker Neil Young for support of their handicapped son. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:75-6+ S 26 '83

Who's supporting the kids [special section] il *Essence* 14:74-5+ Jl '83

Supports, Plant *See* Plant supports

Suppressor mutation *See* Mutation

Suprachiasmatic nucleus *See* Hypothalamus

Supremacy of the civil authority *See* Civil supremacy over the military

Supreme Court (Canada) *See* Canada. Supreme Court

Supreme Court (U.S.) *See* United States. Supreme Court

Supreme Court judges *See* United States. Supreme Court

Supremes (Musical group)

Like the play, Mary Wilson's memoir suggests that being a Supreme was no dream, girls. D. Fricke. il pors *People Wkly* 19:107-8 My 23 '83

Suq al Gharb (Lebanon) *See* Villages—Lebanon

Surani, M. Azim H., and Barton, Sheila C.

Development of gynogenetic eggs in the mouse: implications for parthenogenetic embryos. bibl f il *Science* 222:1034-6 D 2 '83

Surf fishing *See* Salt water fishing

Surf smelts *See* Smelts

Surface active substances

The littlest lungs [human surfactant used to treat respiratory distress syndrome; work of T. Allen Merritt and others] P. Cohen. *Health* 15:18 S '83

Lubricating distressed lungs [human lung surfactant used to treat respiratory distress syndrome; work of T. Allen Merritt and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:310-11 My 14 '83

Role of surface-active phospholipids in gastric cytoprotection. L. M. Lichtenberger and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1327-9 Mr 18 '83

Spontaneous vesicles formed from hydroxide surfactants: evidence from electron microscopy [dialkyldimethylammonium hydroxide] Y. Talmon and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1047-8 S 9 '83

Surface chemistry

A new picture of surfaces begins to emerge [heterogeneous catalysis] T. H. Maugh, II. bibl il *Science* 219:944-7 F 25 '83

Surface spectroscopy. J. Demuth and P. Avouris. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:62-8 N '83

Surface Design Association (U.S.)

Surface Design at Arrowmont. J. Rushfelt. *Am Craft* 43:94 D '83/Ja '84

Surface effect vehicles *See* Air cushion vehicles

Surface phenomena *See* Surface chemistry

Surface tension

Looking into the ways of water striders, the insects that walk (and run) on water. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:188-93+ N '83

What causes the tears that form on the inside of a glass of wine? J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:162-4+ My '83

Surfaces

Van der Waals surfaces in molecular modeling: implementation with real-time computer graphics. P. A. Bash and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1325-7 D 23 '83

X-ray diffraction in two dimensions [grazing-incidence Bragg diffraction for structural studies] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 221:1274-6 S 23 '83

Surfactants *See* Surface active substances

Surfboards

Now your sailboard can fly! il *Pop Mech* 159:72-3+ Je '83

Surfing

See also

Surfboards

Dawn patrol. D. Woodside and D. Meyer. il *Oceans* 16:3-9 S/O '83

Lookout [female pro surfer D. Melville-Beacham] il por *People Wkly* 19:114-15 My 9 '83

Surge (Electricity) *See* Transients (Electricity)

Surgeons

See also

Hunter, William
Women surgeons

Surgeons—*cont.*
Benign violence. M. Kramer. il *Atlantic* 251:46-53+ My '83
A surgeon's gift. W. A. Nolen. il *50 Plus* 23:30-1 D '83
Surgery
See also
Aged—Surgery
Cesarean section
Children—Surgery
Foreign bodies (Surgery)
Infants—Surgery
Microsurgery
Oral surgery
Surgeons
Television in medicine
Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.
See also subhead Surgery under names of organs and regions of the body
Operation information. il *Curr Health 2* 9:20-1 O '82
Preparing for surgery: a patient's view. J. R. Goulianos. *Work Woman* 8:82-4 Je '83
Same-day surgery—it saves time and money. il *Changing Times* 37:67-70 My '83
Surgery: do you really need it? 7 steps to take if you do. il *Glamour* 81:338+ N '83
When and where to have elective surgery. L. Luciano. il *Money* 12:201-2+ O '83
When you need a second opinion. W. A. Nolen. il *50 Plus* 23:54+ S '83
Surgery, Cosmetic *See* Surgery, Plastic
Surgery, Plastic
A better breast implant [Même silicone implants; work of Steven Herman] J. L. Lippert. il *Health* 15:21-2 Ap '83
Breast reconstruction. A. A. Belson. il *Ms* 12:96-8 Ag '83
Computer art aids surgeons [facial reconstruction] E. Rosenthal. il *Sci Dig* 91:72-3 My '83
Examining patients' motivations. *USA Today* 111:15-16 F '83
Fat vacuuming—a new fad? [suction lipectomy] il *Sci Dig* 91:79 O '83
Have a face-lift before you need it [interview with B. Furness] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:98+ S '83
The kindest cut of all [Toronto surgeon I. Munro's work with disfigured children] R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 20:50-5 N 28 '83
The more the Mariel [M. Hemingway's silicone breast implants] J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2 N 21 '83
Norma Hertzog's victory over cancer [mastectomy reconstruction surgery] N. C. Baker. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:66+ Ag '83
A personal lift report [face lift] S. McConnell. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:108+ S '83
Plastic surgery for Down's children. M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:85+ S '83
Plastic surgery: making good looks better. C. Ettlinger. il *Mademoiselle* 89:60-1 Jl '83
Plastic surgery update: ways to keep the look of youth. M. Weber. *Vogue* 173:385+ O '83
Saddle-bag surgery [suction lipectomy; interview with N. E. Hugo] il *Health* 15:8 Ap '83
A smile without a blink [reconstructive surgery for damaged facial muscles; work of Michael E. Sachs and John Conley] A. E. Kurtz. il *Health* 15:12-13 Jl '83
Surgeons free up frozen faces [work of Michael Sachs] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 N '83
Tummy tuck, stretch marks, bra roll... [lipectomy] *Vogue* 173:409+ Mr '83
Your first eye-lift: how to look 10 years younger [blepharoplasty] J. Laughridge. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90+ S '83
Surgical centers, Ambulatory *See* Health facilities
Surgical dressings
The potato bandage [absorbable hemostatic sponge made from amylose succinate] A. E. Kurtz. *Health* 15:20-1 Je '83
Surgical equipment
See also
Lasers—Medical use
Zippers instead of stitches [Dermizip; work of Joseph Sheehan] A. W. Hastings. il *Health* 15:20 F '83
Surinam
See also
Military assistance, American—Surinam
Foreign relations
Libya
See Libya—Foreign relations—Surinam
Politics and government
The CIA vs. the Colonel. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:31 Je 13 '83
A country of mutes. P. Iyer. il por map *Time* 121:33 My 30 '83
Surko, C. M., and Slusher, R. E.
Waves and turbulence in a tokamak fusion plasma. bibl f il *Science* 221:817-22 Ag 26 '83
Surnames *See* Names, Personal
Surplus government property
See also
Surplus military property
In New Mexico: high-tech junkyard [near Los Alamos National Laboratory] J. O'Reilly. il *Time* 122:12+ N 14 '83
Saving millions by going to Uncle Sam's junkyard. K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:175-6 My 9 '83
What you get from Uncle Sam, auctioneer. F. R. Bleakley. il *Money* 12:197-8+ My '83
Surplus military property
Military surplus gear for sportsmen. B. Anderson. il *Field Stream* 87:113-14 Mr '83
Surplus products, Agricultural
A $21 billion harvest for farmers [payment in kind program] il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 20 '83
$22 billion fails to spell relief for nation's farmers [PIK plan] K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 95:53-7 Ag 15 '83
An' dem dat plans 'em is soon forgotten [payment-in-kind program] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:30+ O 3 '83
A bumper crop of subsidies [payment in kind program] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:60 Jl 25 '83
Corn market is spurred by reserve entries, not PIK [payment in kind] M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81:8 Ap '83
Crop Swap should reduce '83-84 grain crop by 10% [payment-in-kind program] *Success Farm* 81 no2:7 F '83
Crop Swap tax questions still under debate. M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81:14 Ap '83
Farm subsidies are in for overhaul again [payment-in-kind costs] il *Bus Week* p37 Jl 4 '83
Farmers are taking their PIK. S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:14 Jl 25 '83
Farmers bounce back with PIK. M. Pearson and others. il map *Success Farm* 81:7-9 Je/Jl '83
Farmers see Crop Swap as generous; best game in town. G. Wood and C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:9 F '83
The figures say Crop Swap is way to go. M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:8-9 Mr '83
Full bins, empty stomachs. il *Progressive* 47:9-10 Je '83
Getting PIK-ed to pieces. J. Castro. il *Time* 121:75 Ap 18 '83
Going against the grain [PIK program] S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:29 Ap 4 '83
The golden glut [payment-in-kind program] C. McCabe. il *Nations Bus* 71:34-6+ Mr '83
The high costs of leaving fields fallow [payment in kind program] L. Glynn. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 Ag 22 '83
How higher farm prices will backfire [payment-in-kind plan] il *Bus Week* p29 Ap 4 '83
How PIK is poisoning farm policy [payment-in-kind program] il *Bus Week* p62+ Ag 8 '83
Is PIK welfare? [readers' comments on payment in kind] *Success Farm* 81:14-15 S '83
The looming battle over stockpiles. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 F 28 '83
Managing PIK acres [Crop Swap program] G. Wood and C. Tevis. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:14 Mr '83
Minuses of the dairy surplus. C. McCabe. il *Nations Bus* 71:36 Mr '83
More comments on Is PIK welfare? [discussion of September 1983 article] *Success Farm* 81:10L O '83
Mounting European surpluses feed a trade war. *Bus Week* p108 Mr 21 '83
PIK packs a punch [impact on suppliers made by payment-in-kind program] C. McCabe. il *Nations Bus* 71:40-2 Jl '83
Plan your PIK sales now [payment-in-kind] M. Pearson and others. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:8 Mr '83
Planting less and enjoying it more [payment-in-kind] il *Fortune* 107:52 Je 13 '83
The political economy of milk [dairy price supports and surplus] J. D. Donahue. il *Atlantic* 252:58-63+ O '83

Surplus products, Agricultural—*cont.*

Reagan PIKS a farm program [payment in kind policy] K. Finegold and R. M. Valelly. *Nation* 236:140-1 F 5 '83

Reagan revives 50-year-old crop swap [payment in kind plan] il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 24 '83

The real reasons you pay so much for food [payment in kind] S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:180 O '83

The somber waves of grain [payments in kind program] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:52-3 Ja 17 '83

Still spinning our wheels in dealing with awesome surplus [milk] J. R. Borcherding. *Success Farm* 81 no2:D1 F '83

Tax questions raised about Crop Swap. M. Pearson and others. *Success Farm* 81 no5:10D Mr '83

A turnaround year for America's farmers? [payment in kind program] M. Bosc. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-50 My 30 '83

Uncle Sam's thrifty acres [payment-in-kind plan] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:61-2 Ap 4 '83

Up from cheddar [federal means test for recipients of government cheese] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:24 S 19 '83

Waiting for better plan to cut surplus [dairy price support program] J. R. Borcherding. *Success Farm* 81:D1 N '83

What new farm plan will do to prices [payment in kind program] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 4 '83

Why farm policy may change [payment in kind program] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:46-7 O '83

Why the new milk law won't cure the dairy glut. il *Bus Week* p98-9 D 12 '83

Surrealism

Exhibitions

The new ugliness [Surreal at the Robert Miller Gallery in New York City] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:64-5 My 30 '83

Surrey, David

about

20 billion quarters. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:172-3+ Ap '83

Surrogate mothers

The baby in the factory. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 121:90 F 14 '83

Baby sellers or sisters of mercy? Surrogate mothers give birth to a legal debate. M. Small. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47+ Je 13 '83

A media judgment on surrogate birth. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:41 F 14 '83

Surrogate mothers: center of a new storm. P. A. Avery. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Je 6 '83

Surrogate mothers: for whom are they working? M. K. Blakely. *Ms* 11:18+ Mr '83

Surrogate mothers' rationale [study by Philip J. Parker] S. Guinzburg. *Psychol Today* 17:79 Ap '83

A surrogate mother's story. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:76 F 14 '83

A surrogate's story of loving and losing. il *U S News World Rep* 94:77 Je 6 '83

Surveillance in police work *See* Police—Surveillance operations

Surveillance photography *See* Photography in criminal investigation, espionage, etc.

Surveillance radar, Air *See* Radar in aviation

Surveillance satellites, Military *See* Artificial satellites—Military use

Surveillance television cameras *See* Television cameras

Surveying

Detumescence [correcting measurement errors of the Palmdale Bulge; work of Sandford R. Holdahl] *Sci Am* 248:83 F '83

Surveys

See also

Telephone surveys

Survival, Wilderness *See* Wilderness survival

Survival games *See* War games

Survival movement

Survivalism. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:831 S 14-21 '83

Waiting for apocalypse. J. G. Mitchell. il *Audubon* 85:18+ Mr '83

World leaders preparing for wrong war [views of M. J. Siegel] *USA Today* 112:1-3 Ag '83

The survivors [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Susann, Jacqueline, 1921-1974

about

Widower Irving Mansfield reveals the family secrets of wife Jacqueline Susann. T. Kahn. il pors *People Wkly* 19:112-13 Mr 14 '83

Sushi *See* Cooking, Japanese

Suspenders

Back to braces. il *Time* 122:45 Jl 18 '83

Suspense stories *See* Detective and mystery stories

Suspension, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Springs and suspension

Suspension, Motorcycle *See* Motorcycles—Springs and suspension

Suspension bridges *See* Bridges

Susquehannock Trail Pro Rally *See* Automobile rallies

Sussman, Vic

Adventures of a suburban homesteader [excerpt from Never kiss a goat on the lips] il *Org Gard* 30:72-6 My '83

The toughest weed to kill. il *Org Gard* 30:118-20 S '83

Which winter squash? il *Org Gard* 30:44-9 Je '83

Sutcliffe, Alison

about

Gandhi's Ben Kingsley plays Edmund Kean with a woman's touch: his wife's. il pors *People Wkly* 20:80+ O 24 '83

Sutcliffe, Anthony, 1942-

Whither urban history? *Hist Today* 33:48-9 Jl '83

Sutcliffe, J. Gregor, and others

Antibodies that react with predetermined sites on proteins. bibl f il *Science* 219:660-6 F 11 '83

Sutcliffe, James Helme

Marilyn as opera. il *High Fidel* 33:MA37+ F '83

Sutherland, Donald, 1934-

about

Equal terms. il pors *Vogue* 173:276-81 Ag '83

Talking with Donald Sutherland. B. Graustark. por *Redbook* 160:8+ F '83

To learn how to act in an operating theater, Donald Sutherland takes lessons from the pros. K. Eldredge. il pors *People Wkly* 19:88+ F 7 '83

Sutherland, Ivan E.

(jt. auth) See Raibert, Marc H., and Sutherland, Ivan E.

Sutherland, Sam

Donald Fagen talks. il pors *High Fidel* 33:78-9+ Ja '83

Randy Newman's coming-out party [interview] il por *High Fidel* 33:78-80+ Ap '83

Sutton, George Miksch

about

Obituary

Audubon por 85:6 Mr '83 L. Line

Sutton, Hal

about

It's a father-son game. I. Maisel. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:42+ Je 20 '83

There's a new Bear on the loose. D. Jenkins. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-17 Ag 15 '83

Sutton, Remar

about

Buying a car? Ex-dealer Remar Sutton tells how not to get taken for a ride [interview] S. Hinson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:91-2+ Je 6 '83

Sutton, Robert

about

The rise and well-cushioned fall of Robert Sutton. J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 132:34-8 Ag 1 '83

Sutton-Smith, Brian

What happened to Halloween? il *Parents* 58:63-4 O '83

Sutzkever, Abraham

about

The last great Yiddish poet? R. R. Wisse. *Commentary* 76:41-8 N '83

Suva, Evangeline G.

Experiment in Manila. il *World Health* p5-7 Jl '83

Suwannee River

All the way down upon the Suwannee River. A. F. Carr. il map *Audubon* 85:78-101 Mr '83

SV40 virus *See* Simian viruses

Svengali [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Svoboda, Terese

Each season contains the last [poem] *Nation* 236:742 Je 11 '83

Swafford, James R., and others

Immunochemical localization of NADP-specific isocitrate dehydrogenase in Escherichia coli. bibl f il *Science* 221:295-6 Jl 15 '83

Swaggart, Jimmy Lee

about

King of honky-tonk heaven. K. L. Woodward. il por *Newsweek* 101:89+ My 30 '83

Swaim, Bob

about

La balance [film] Reviews

Macleans 96:45 D 26 '83. L. O'Toole

Newsweek 102:67 D 19 '83. D. Ansen

Swain, Edward B.

Wilderness & the maintenance of freedom. por *Humanist* 43:26-8+ Mr/Ap '83

(jt. auth) See Shapiro, Joseph, and Swain, Edward B.

Swain, Roger B.

The onion braider. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 O 9 '83

The secret life of the familiar evergreen. il *N Y Times Mag* p78+ Mr 13 '83

Swales, Peter

about

Trouble in the archives (II). J. Malcolm. *New Yorker* 59:60-2+ D 12 '83

Swallowed objects *See* Foreign bodies (Surgery)

Swallows

Amish farming: the gentle way of life [use of cliff and barn swallows on Ohio farm] D. Kline. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:62-3 Mr '83

Swaminathan, K.

Bharati, poet and patriot. il por *UNESCO Cour* 35:30-1 N '82

Swamps *See* Marshes

Swan, Annalyn

The spell of Philip Glass. por *New Repub* 189:27-32 D 12 '83

Swan, Louise

Silver-mounted cut glass and presentation pieces. il *Hobbies* 88:26-30 D '83

Swan, Tony

Editor's report. See issues of Motor Trend

Swan Lake, Minnesota [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Swank, J. Grant, Jr.

The arts: a remedy for spiritual emptiness? il pors *Christ Today* 27:49 F 18 '83

Who counsels ministers when they have problems? por *Christ Today* 27:58 N 25 '83

Swann in love [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Swans

High season for swans [trumpeter swan] L. Hales. il *Natl Wildl* 21:50-5 Je/Jl '83

Snowed under [whooper swans] il *Natl Geogr World* 91:28-30 Mr '83

A swan is born. D. Stap. il *Sierra* 68:94-5 My/Je '83

Swansinger, Edna

about

Freedom by the quart. J. Hilton. il pors *Car Driv* 28:89-90+ Mr '83

Swanson, D. A., and others

Predicting eruptions at Mount St. Helens, June 1980 through December 1982. bibl f il *Science* 221:1369-75 S 30 '83

Swanson, Gloria

about

Obituary

Natl Rev 35:480 Ap 29 '83. P. L. Buckley

Swanson, James L.

Bookstore at 50. il pors *Americana* 10:34+ Ja/F '83

Eagle drums in the Civil War. bibl il *Antiques* 124:126-9 Jl '83

Swanson, Marc

Moon shots: how to put it where you want it. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:12-13+ O '83

Swanson frozen food products *See* Food, Frozen

Swap financing

The banks' latest game: loan swapping [problem loans to Latin America] G. Hector. il *Fortune* 108:111-12 D 12 '83

A hot new market in swapping high-risk debt [country debtors] il *Bus Week* p144 D 5 '83

Scrambling to find new markets for interest-rate swaps. *Bus Week* p118 My 9 '83

Scratch my greenback [interest rate swaps] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:129 Jl 18 '83

SWAPO

The last buffer. S. J. Ungar. il *Atlantic* 251:24+ Je '83

SWAPO. *UN Mon Chron* 20:32 Mr '83

UN debate on Namibia. J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:18 Ag '83

Swapping *See* Barter

Swart, Chris

about

Can blacks & whites ever work together in South Africa? [interview] B. R. Thompson. il pors *Christ Today* 27:22-3+ Jl 15 '83

Swart, P. K., and others

Interstellar carbon in meteorites. bibl f il *Science* 220:406-10 Ap 22 '83

Swartz, Herman

about

Betting the company. S. W. Angrist. il pors *Forbes* 131:109-10 Ap 25 '83

Swartz, Jacqueline

Antismokers flex their muscles. il *Macleans* 96:46-8 Jl 25 '83

Swartz, Mimi

You and I deserve a personal shower. il *Glamour* 81:232+ Je '83

Swartz, Sidney

about

Betting the company. S. W. Angrist. il pors *Forbes* 131:109-10 Ap 25 '83

Swearing

The case for malediction. R. Conniff. il *N Y Times Mag* p16+ S 18 '83

Huff is a four-letter word [British swearing] I. R. J. Jack. *World Press Rev* 30:58 F '83

Swearingen, John E.

Responsibility in journalism [address, November 22, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:344-7 Mr 15 '83

Sweat *See* Perspiration

Sweater industry *See* Clothing industry

Sweaters

All-star children's sweaters to make. il *Good Housekeep* 196:142-5+ Mr '83

Be a soft touch [knitted] il *Redbook* 161:94-7+ Ag '83

Cardigan in a snap! [turning a sweater into a cardigan] il *Seventeen* 42:54 S '83

Dazzling holiday sweaters [to knit or crochet] il *Good Housekeep* 197:172-5 O '83

From rags to riches. il *Good Housekeep* 197:114-15 Jl '83

Knit a beautiful sweater. il *Glamour* 81:151-2 O '83

Must-have fashions you can make [sweater jacket] il *Ladies Home J* 100:120-3 O '83

Petite Bazaar: super sweater dressing. il pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:186-91 Ag '83

Redbook's fabulous Chanel-look sweater: knit a classic! il *Redbook* 161:15-16 N '83

The sweater collection. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:84-7 Ap '83

Sweaters! [to knit] il *McCalls* 111:104-7+ O '83

Sweaters: the new classics. il *McCalls* 110:70-1 Ja '83

Sweet heart sweaters to knit. il *Good Housekeep* 196:140-3 F '83

Swept away! [summer sweater to knit] il *Seventeen* 42:176-7 Ap '83

Tom Selleck: sexy, sane and single again [men's sweaters to knit] D. Heyn. il pors *McCalls* 110:104-7+ Mr '83

Sweatsuit industry *See* Clothing industry

Sweden

See also

Aviation and state—Sweden
Ballet—Sweden
Employee ownership—Sweden
Energy policy—Sweden
Espionage, Russian—Sweden
Investments, Swedish
Occupational health and safety—Sweden
Opera—Sweden
Power resources—Sweden
Securities—Sweden
Södertälje (Sweden)
Swedes
Technology—Sweden

Commerce

United States

See United States—Commerce—Sweden

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military—Sweden

Sweden reacts to Soviet threat. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:63 Mr 14 '83

Sweden upgrading its defense force despite funds shortage. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:83+ D 12 '83

Description and travel

See also

Cruising—Sweden

Economic policy

Going public. K. Moody. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 Jl '83

Trials of two welfare states. R. Kuttner. *Atlantic* 252:14+ N '83

Sweden—*cont.*

Foreign relations

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Sweden

Industries

See also
ASEA AB
Ikea Svenska Forsaljnings AB
L.M. Ericsson Telephone Co.
Publishers and publishing—Sweden

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Religious conferences—Sweden

Social life and customs

An outlander in Sweden. H. von Tiedemann. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Ap '83

Swedes
An outlander in Sweden. H. von Tiedemann. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Ap '83

Sweeney, Beatrice M.
Biological clocks—an introduction. bibl f *BioScience* 33:424-5 Jl/Ag '83

Sweeney, David J.
Atari videogame controller. il *Radio-Electron* 54:42-5 F '83

Sweeney, John Thomas

about

An American tragedy that brought death to actress Dominique Dunne now brings outrage to her family. B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2+ O 10 '83

Sweepstakes *See* Lotteries

Sweet, Ellen, and Korpivaara, Ari
Family loans: the debts you can never repay. il *Redbook* 161:112-13+ S '83
Is there sex after children? il *Redbook* 160:106-9 Ja '83

Sweet, Jeffrey, 1950-
Playwriting—getting started. *Writer* 96:22-4+ S '83

Sweet, William
The 1982 election. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:56-7 Ja '83
Can Green grow? il *Progressive* 47:28-33 My '83

Sweet bay magnolias *See* Magnolias

Sweet corn *See* Corn

Sweet pickles series *See* Children's literature

Sweet potatoes

See also
Cooking—Vegetables

Sweetening agents *See* Sugar substitutes

Sweetgall, Robert

about

Robert Sweetgall's unprecedented feet accompli (he hopes): around the country in 280 days. il por *People Wkly* 19:68 Je 6 '83

Swenson, May
Birthday bush [poem] *Atlantic* 252:92 S '83
Double exposure [poem] *New Yorker* 59:46 Mr 21 '83
A thank-you letter [poem] *Atlantic* 251:66 My '83
Three white vases [poem] *New Yorker* 59:36 Je 6 '83

Swerdlow, Amy
Killing McCarthyism with kindness. il *Ms* 11:54-5+ Mr '83

Swerdlyk, Russ
Pike on bucktails. il *Field Stream* 88:70+ Je '83

Swezey, Marilyn Pfeifer
Fabergé and the coronation of Nicholas and Alexandra. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1210-13 Je '83

Swift, E. M.
Are they the greatest ever? il *Sports Illus* 58:32-3 My 30 '83
An Army man to the core. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-40+ N 14 '83
The blankety-blank Sabres. il *Sports Illus* 58:76+ Ap 18 '83
Bossy showed 'em who's boss. il por *Sports Illus* 58:72+ My 16 '83
Figure skating. il *Sports Illus* 58:75-6 F 14 '83
Hockey. il *Sports Illus* 58:82-3 Ja 24 '83
The Islanders go four it all. il *Sports Illus* 58:22-7 My 23 '83
Oh, what a relief he is. il por *Sports Illus* 59:34-5 S 5 '83
Playing in a dream world. il *Sports Illus* 59:84-8+ D 12 '83
Rousing echoes of U!S!A! il *Sports Illus* 59:64+ D 19 '83
Splendid Capital gain. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-4+ O 10 '83
There will be no golden harvest. il *Sports Illus* 59:46-8+ N 21 '83
This coach is first class. il por *Sports Illus* 58:52+ Mr 7 '83
The thrill of a lifetime. il *Sports Illus* 58:80-4+ Mr 7 '83

Swift, Mary
Advocacy for artists: Artists Equity Association. il *Am Artist* 47:58-9+ Mr '83

Swift, Omar
Spark plug marlin. il *Outdoor Life* 171:74-5+ F '83

Swift, Sandra
Tailgate cuisine. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:16+ N '83

Swift-Tuttle (Comet) *See* Comets

Swigert, John L., 1931-1983

about

Obituary
Newsweek pors 101:20-1 Ja 10 '83
Space World por T-3-231:6 Mr '83. G. F. Will

Swim platforms, Boat *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Swimming

See also
Diving
Water polo

The baptism of the Games [McDonald's International Invitational meet] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 59:50-1 Jl 25 '83
The best is getting better [Pan Am games] C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:10-15 Ag 29 '83
Big designs on the Big Apple [J. Ridge's plan to swim around Manhattan Island twice] D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:36-8+ Jl 11 '83
Endurance fever [J. Carallo, K. Hartley and the Manhattan Island Marathon swim] J. Levin. il pors *Roll Stone* p61-2+ O 27 '83
Leapin' lizards, it's Lunk [S. Lundquist of Southern Methodist] C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48+ Mr 28 '83
A pool party with records [Long Course Nationals] D. Stathoplos. il *Sports Illus* 59:10-15 Ag 15 '83
Standing tall in the Shorts [U.S. Short Course meet] C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 58:83-4 Ap 18 '83
Swim! For vitality, fast fitness. il *Glamour* 81:212 My '83
This fellow really gets around town [H. Johnson wins Manhattan Island Swimming Marathon] D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:60-1 Ag 1 '83
Tune-up for the 1984 Olympics [Seventeen Swim Meet of Champions] D. Friedman. il *Seventeen* 42:142-3+ My '83
Water babies [swimming while pregnant] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:108-9 Jl '83

Safety devices and measures

See Drowning—Prevention

Study and teaching

Keeping your child afloat. P. Gaines-Carter. il *Black Enterp* 13:272+ Je '83

Swimming pool heaters *See* Water heaters

Swimming pools, Home
Build an in-ground pool for less than $3,000. P. Stevenson and S. Stevenson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:81-2+ My/Je '83
A combination solar greenhouse/swimming pool. A. S. Kidwell. il por *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:86-9 F '83
How to build a pool from a kit. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:88 My/Je '83
Making a pool fit in. B. McDougald. il *South Living* 18:74-5 Je '83
Picking your pool decking. il *South Living* 18:62 Jl '83
Serious swimmers find a way. These are lap pools. il *Sunset* 171:74-5 Jl '83
These pools reflect their setting. N. B. Simpson. il *South Living* 18:86-9 Jl '83
Very steep slope, but they put in a pool anyway. il *Sunset* 170:138-9 Je '83

Equipment

Children's pool deck. G. Hamilton and K. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:92-3 My/Je '83
He built a roller for the pool cover. il *Sunset* 171:88 Ag '83

Swimnastics *See* Exercise

Swimsuits *See* Bathing suits

Swindel, Benee F., and others
Plant cover and biomass response to clear-cutting, site preparation, and planting in Pinus elliottii flatwoods. bibl f il *Science* 219:1421-2 Mr 25 '83

Swindlers and swindling *See* Fraud

Swine

See also
Wild boars

Hogs. G. Johnston and D. Houghton. See issues of Successful Farming

Swine—*cont.*

Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 Jl '83

Breeding

See also

Farmers Hybrid Companies

Boars that go bad in the cold. *Success Farm* 81 no2:H6 F '83

Letters [discussion of May 1983 article, Modern pork production] W. G. Pond. *Sci Am* 249:6 Ag '83

Low-labor AI system. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:H1 Mr '83

Modern pork production. W. G. Pond. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:96-103 My '83

Sow scheduling short course. M. Coutu. il *Success Farm* 81:H6 Je/Jl '83

White sows with the right stuff [European Large Whites] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:H4-H5 F '83

Why good pigs are stillborn, and what you can do about it. *Success Farm* 81:H9 N '83

Carcasses

How to put more meat in your county barrow show. il *Success Farm* 81:H8 Ag '83

Judgment day. D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H4-H5 N '83

Care

A health program for 10-pig litters. *Success Farm* 81:H23 N '83

Weaning doesn't have to be for life. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H8 O '83

Diseases and pests

The E. coli connection [combined infection with rotavirus as cause of scours] J. Lecce. il *Success Farm* 81:H15 S '83

Pigs provide clues about AIDS epidemic [mutation of African swine fever virus; theory of Jane Teas] *Sci Dig* 91:30 Ag '83

Vaccines and vaccination

Is it good-bye, E. coli? [scours] D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H14+ N '83

The live virus TGE capsule. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:H8 Mr '83

Feeding

3:1 feed conversion! G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:H1 Mr '83

Care and feeding of the new super sow. D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H2-H3 Je/Jl '83

Cost, benefits of super sows. *Success Farm* 81:H7 Je/Jl '83

Give them more fat [early-weaned pigs] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:H6 Mr '83

How Gary Allee feeds the weaned pig. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H6 S '83

Let 'em eat beans. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H10 O '83

New fat bar is simple way to give sows added energy [Sow Fat Nugget] *Success Farm* 81:H16 N '83

The riddle of the Scottish pig [decline of pig populations due to absence of suitable food] E. B. Ross. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:99-106 F '83

Weaning doesn't have to be for life. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H8 O '83

We're not close to potential [feed conversion efficiencies] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:H1 Mr '83

Marketing

Expansion likely in March pig report. M. Pearson and others. *Success Farm* 81 no5:7 Mr '83

Pull the hedge trigger. R. Brunoehler. il *Success Farm* 81:H12 S '83

Strong sow market again in '83. *Success Farm* 81 no4:14D Mr '83

Tales of three 1st-time hedgers. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:H6 F '83

Performance records and registration

How to put more meat in your county barrow show. il *Success Farm* 81:H8 Ag '83

Prices

Best '83 hog prices to come before fall. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:14D Mr '83

Hogs dominate profitability guides. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:26H F '83

Hottest markets shift west; Call market can add $3 a hog. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H1 Ap '83

How much to pay for better boar? il *Success Farm* 81:H8 Ap '83

Where are the $60 hogs? G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:13 Ag '83

Weight and measurements

See also

Swine—Carcasses

Swine, Effect of temperature on

Boars that go bad in the cold. *Success Farm* 81 no2:H6 F '83

A drippy idea to cool a hot sow. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H4 Je/Jl '83

Swine breeding industry *See* Swine industry

Swine farm management

It takes good management for worst results. D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H24 N '83

Pork trends: more pigs, quality incentives. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H2 N '83

Swine farrowing houses *See* Swine houses

Swine handling

Self-loading pigs! J. Genesio. il *Mother Earth News* 82:101 Jl/Ag '83

Swine houses

Built to last. D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H3-H5 O '83

A finishing building with a fancy touch. D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:H4-H5 Mr '83

No frills farrowing. G. Johnston and D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H2-H3 My '83

Equipment

The plastic pig. G. Johnston and D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H4-H5 Ap '83

Heating and ventilation

Buildings that came back to life [ventilation and manure handling in farrowing houses] D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H4-H5+ Ag '83

Harold Rogers' energy farm. D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H4-H5 S '83

Heat exchanger payoff: dry air [hog farrowing house] *Success Farm* 81:H10 N '83

How Ed Hummon stores sunshine [solar nursery] D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:H4-H5 F '83

Remodeled ventilation [farrowing rooms] D. Meyer. il *Success Farm* 81:H10 S '83

You'll find heat in this attic [solar farrowing barn] D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:H7 Mr '83

Lighting

Let there be more light! [farrowing houses] D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H2 Ap '83

Sanitation

Buildings that came back to life [ventilation and manure handling in farrowing houses] D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H4-H5+ Ag '83

Cleaning up. D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:H5 Mr '83

Manure storage without pits. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H14 S '83

Swine industry

See also

Farmers Hybrid Companies

The class of '73. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81 no2:H2+ F '83

Hottest markets shift west. G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H1 Ap '83

We traded the Snowbelt for the Sunbelt [Arkansas farrow-to-feeder operation] G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H8-H9 S '83

Will hogs ever lift mortgages again? G. Johnston. il *Success Farm* 81:H1 O '83

Swine influenza viruses *See* Influenza viruses

Swine manure *See* Fertilizers and manures

Swine shows *See* Livestock shows

Swing, John Temple

Law of the sea. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:14-19 My '83

Swings and swinging

Build PM's old-fashioned porch swing. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:94-5+ Jl '83

The summer woodworker builds a summer swing. Or bench or glider. il *Sunset* 171:76-8+ Ag '83

Swing set has high-flying design. il *South Living* 18:184-5 S '83

Swiss Army knives *See* Knives

Swiss chard *See* Chard

Swiss chard cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Swiss Inn (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Swiss mountain pine *See* Pine

Swissair AG

FAA delays full autothrottle use on Swissair's 747-300s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ap 18 '83

Swissair A310-300 order launches aircraft version. J. M. Lenorovitz. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ap 4 '83

Swissair planning to maintain two-class passenger service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Mr 28 '83

Swit, Loretta

about

Loretta Swit: my 12 years with the 10 men from M*A*S*H. T. Coe. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:58-60+ Mr '83

Switch-mode power supplies *See* Electronic equipment—Energy usage

Switches, Electric *See* Electric switches

Switching systems

See also

Telephone switching systems, Electronic

Switzer, Barry

about

Barry: it's 1:30. Do you know where your players are? D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:50-2+ O 24 '83

New Philadelphia story. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Je 20 '83

Switzer, Ellen

PMS. bibl *Work Woman* 8:123-7 O '83

When you're 64. il *Work Woman* 8:103-5 Mr '83

Switzer, Thomas, and Voss, Burton

Integrating the teaching of science and social studies. *Educ Dig* 48:52-4 Mr '83

Switzerland

See also

- Aged—Switzerland
- Alps
- Appenzell (Switzerland)
- Architecture, Domestic—Switzerland
- Art galleries and museums—Switzerland
- Ballet—Switzerland
- Banks and banking—Switzerland
- Fishing—Switzerland
- Opera—Switzerland
- Periodicals—Switzerland
- Railroads—Switzerland
- St. Moritz (Switzerland)
- Zermatt (Switzerland)
- Zurich (Switzerland)

Army

La Place de la Concorde Suisse (I). J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 59:50-2+ O 31 '83

La Place de la Concorde Suisse (II). J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 59:55-6+ N 7 '83

Description and travel

Switzerland. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:150+ Je '83

Economic conditions

Economic growth may still be a year away. J.-C. Lambelet. il *Bus Week* p84+ F 14 '83

A strong upturn hinges on world recovery. J.-C. Lambelet. il *Bus Week* p131+ Ag 22 '83

Foreign relations

Italy

See Italy—Foreign relations—Switzerland

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Switzerland

Industries

See also

- Agie AG fuer Industrielle Elektronik
- BBC Brown, Boveri & Company, Ltd.
- F. Hoffmann-La Roche & Co AG
- Nestle SA
- Swissair AG

Moral conditions

See also

Prostitution—Switzerland

Politics and government

See also

Woman suffrage—Switzerland

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Religious conferences—Switzerland

Swomley, John M., Jr.

The American education debate. il *Christ Century* 100:778-80 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Public schools embattled over prayer. il *Christ Century* 100:681-3 Jl 20-27 '83

Syberberg, Hans Jürgen, 1935-

about

Parsifal [film] Reviews

- *High Fidel* il 33:MA18-MA20 Je '83. G. Movshon
- *N Y* il 16:54-5 Ja 31 '83. D. Denby
- *New Repub* il 188:24-6 F 14 '83. S. Kauffmann
- *New Yorker* 59:112+ F 21 '83. A. Porter
- *Newsweek* il 101:49 Ja 31 '83. J. Kroll
- *Opera News* il 47:42-3 Mr 12 '83. G. Loney
- *Time* il 121:84 Ja 24 '83. M. Walsh

Sydney (Australia)

Description

Gourmet holidays [with recipes] M. Elder. il *Gourmet* 43:36-9+ D '83

Music

See also

Opera—Australia

Sydney (N.S.)

Criminal justice, Administration of

See Criminal justice, Administration of—Nova Scotia

Sydney Biennale *See* Art, Modern—Exhibitions

Sykes, Gary

Contradictions, ironies, and promises unfulfilled: a contemporary account of the status of teaching. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:87-93 O '83

Incentive-based restructuring for the teaching profession. *Educ Dig* 49:10-13 N '83

Teacher preparation and the teacher workforce: problems and prospects for the 80s. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:23-9 Mr '83

La sylphide [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Sylvester, Christine

An African dilemma. il pors *Progressive* 47:40-3 Ja '83

Symbiosis

Acquisition of digestive enzymes by siricid woodwasps from their fungal symbiont. J. J. Kukor and M. M. Martin. bibl f il *Science* 220:1161-3 Je 10 '83

The butterfly connection [symbiotic relationship of ants and lycaenids] M. Douglas. il *Sci Dig* 91:50 Ap '83

A cellulolytic nitrogen-fixing bacterium cultured from the gland of Deshayes in shipworms (Bivalvia: Teredinidae). J. B. Waterbury and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1401-3 S 30 '83

Cleaning station: symbiosis on Ricardo's Reef. R. Mandojana. il *Oceans* 16:38-40 Ja/F '83

Diatom mats supply mid-ocean nitrogen fix [symbiotic bacteria; research by LeeAnne Martinez and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:23 Jl 9 '83

Fish schools: an asset to corals. J. L. Meyer and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1047-9 Je 3 '83

Mycoplasma-like organisms: occurrence with the larvae and adults of a marine bryozoan. R. L. Zimmer and R. M. Woollacott. bibl f il *Science* 220:208-10 Ap 8 '83

Nitrogen fixation by floating diatom mats: a source of new nitrogen to oligotrophic ocean waters [bacterial endosymbionts] L. Martinez and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:152-4 Jl 8 '83

Plant helpers [utilizing natural agents for fertilization] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 131:78 Ja 31 '83

Spotted scavenger [porcelain and hermit crabs] R. Wilder. il *Sci Dig* 91:120+ Mr '83

Treehoppers transfer parental care to ants: a new benefit of mutualism. C. M. Bristow. bibl f il *Science* 220:532-3 Ap 29 '83

Symbol Technologies Inc.

If at first you don't succeed . . . P. B. Brown. *Forbes* 132:74 Ag 29 '83

Symbolism in art

See also

- Apocalyptic art
- Christian art and symbolism

Robert Osborne. M. Corbino. il por *Am Artist* 47:38-41+ Mr '83

Symbols

Tell them the stories... *Des Arts Educ* 84:10 N/D '82

Symmetry

See also

Kaleidoscopes

Symmetry (Biology)

See also

Laterality

Symmetry (Physics)

See also

Fractals

The cosmic force [grand unification] J. S. Trefil. il *Sci Dig* 91:82-5+ N '83

Supersymmetry and supergravity. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 220:491-3 Ap 29 '83

Symms, Steve

Washington's love affair with waste. il *USA Today* 112:11-12 S '83

Sympathetic neurons *See* Nerve cells

Sympathy

Compassion [excerpt from Spirituality and human emotion] R. C. Roberts. *Christ Century* 100:14-17 Ja 5-12 '83

Sympatric speciation *See* Species

Symphonic poems

See also

Phonograph records—Symphonic poems

Symphonie concertante [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Symphonies
See also
Compact discs—Symphonies
Phonograph records—Symphonies
Symphony in C [ballet] *See* Ballet reviews—Single works
Symphony Space (New York, N.Y.)
Music to the people. M. Secrest. il *N Y* 16:54+ Mr 7 '83
Symptoms *See* Diagnosis
Synagogues
Illinois
Tradition rekindled [North Shore Congregation Israel, Glencoe] C. K. Gandee. il *Archit Rec* 171:104-14 Je '83
Synanon (Foundation)
The legacy of Betty Dederich. J. Lema. por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:108 O/N/D '82
Synapses
See also
Nerve endings
Axonal proteins of presynaptic neurons during synaptogenesis. P. Sonderegger and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1294-7 S 23 '83
Electrical synapse formation depends on interaction of mutually growing neurites. R. D. Hadley and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:466-8 Jl 29 '83
Erythrocyte form of spectrin in cerebellum: appearance at a specific stage in the terminal differentiation of neurons [role in synaptic formation in chick embryos] E. Lazarides and W. J. Nelson. bibl f il *Science* 222:931-3 N 25 '83
Ionizing radiation decreases veratridine-stimulated uptake of sodium in rat brain synaptosomes. H. N. Wixon and W. A. Hunt. bibl f il *Science* 220:1073-4 Je 3 '83
Memory linked to muscles? [actin found in dendrites in brain; research by Eva Fifkova and Rona Delay] il *Sci Dig* 91:86 Ag '83
Modulation of synapse formation by cyclic adenosine monophosphate. M. Nirenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:794-9 N 18 '83
Morphological basis of long-term habituation and sensitization in Aplysia. C. H. Bailey and M. Chen. bibl f il *Science* 220:91-3 Ap 1 '83
Neurofilament accumulation induced in synapses by leupeptin. B. I. Roots. bibl f il *Science* 221:971-2 S 2 '83
Possible key to senility and birth defects [synapse failure between brain cells; research by Paul Kelly and others] il *USA Today* 111:7 F '83
Synaptic activity mediates death of hypoxic neurons. S. M. Rothman. bibl f il *Science* 220:536-7 Ap 29 '83
Synaptic regeneration *See* Regeneration (Biology)
Synaptic transmission *See* Electrophysiology
Synaptosomes *See* Synapses
Synchronizers, Slide *See* Slides (Photography)—Projection—Sound accompaniment
Synchrotron radiation *See* Radiation
Synchrotrons *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)
Syncope *See* Fainting
Syndicated television programs *See* Television broadcasting—Syndicated programs
Syndicates, Real estate *See* Real estate investment
Syndromes
See also
AIDS
Bloom's syndrome
Cushing's syndrome
Gardner syndrome
Guillain-Barré syndrome
Korsakoff's syndrome
Lesch-Nyhan syndrome
Munchausen syndrome
Reye's syndrome
Sudden infant death syndrome
TMJ syndrome
Tourette syndrome
Toxic-shock syndrome
Synergism
When pollutants team up [effect of sulfur dioxide and nitrogen dioxide in air on plants; research by Patricia Irving and others] *Sci News* 124:127 Ag 20 '83
Synfuel *See* Fuel, Synthetic
Synod of Bishops (1983)
The 1983 Synod: social reform or conversion? [discussion of November 26, 1983 article, The Synod in search of a subject] G. G. Higgins and R. Shaw. *America* 149:383-4 D 17 '83
The Synod in search of a subject. R. Shaw. *America* 149:325-8 N 26 '83
Three questions for the Synod. L. Orsy. *America* 149:125-8 S 17 '83
Synthesis
Angiotensin synthesis in the brain and increased turnover in hypertensive rats. D. Ganten and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:869-71 Ag 26 '83
Biologically active chorionic gonadotropin: synthesis by the human fetus. W. G. McGregor and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:306-8 Ap 15 '83
Catalytic cup [calixarene molecules synthesized by C. David Gutsche] *Sci Am* 249:78-9 N '83
A chemiosmotic model for plant mitochondria [ATP synthesis] T. E. Elthon and C. R. Stewart. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:687-92 D '83
Current status of asymmetric synthesis. H. S. Mosher and J. D. Morrison. bibl f il *Science* 221:1013-19 S 9 '83
Expression of naphthalene oxidation genes in Escherichia coli results in the biosynthesis of indigo. B. D. Ensley and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:167-9 O 14 '83
Important brain proteins synthesized [beta-lipotropin and beta-endorphin] *Sci News* 123:236 Ap 9 '83
Male esterase 6 catalyzes the synthesis of a sex pheromone in Drosophila melanogaster females. S. D. Mane and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:419-21 O 28 '83
Methane synthesis on nickel by a solid-state ionic method [Fischer-Tropsch process] T. M. Gür and R. A. Huggins. bibl f il *Science* 219:967-9 F 25 '83
Platonic chemistry [molecular Möbius band synthesized by David M. Walba and others] *Sci Am* 248:72-3 Ja '83
Protein engineering. K. M. Ulmer. bibl f il *Science* 219:666-71 F 11 '83
Selective reduction of forskolin-stimulated cyclic AMP accumulation by inhibitors of protein synthesis. G. Brooker and others. il *Science* 220:1169-70 Je 10 '83
Selectivity: a key to synthetic efficiency. B. M. Trost. bibl f il *Science* 219:245-50 Ja 21 '83
Sex pheromone biosynthesis in Trichoplusia ni: key steps involve delta-11 desaturation and chain-shortening [cabbage looper moth] L. B. Bjostad and W. L. Roelofs. bibl f il *Science* 220:1387-9 Je 24 '83
Stimulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by urine of the human fetus may serve as a trigger for parturition. D. M. Strickland and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:521-2 Ap 29 '83
Strain differences in rat brain epinephrine synthesis: regulation of α-adrenergic receptor number by epinephrine. B. D. Perry and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1297-9 S 23 '83
Synthesizing the opioid peptides [role of proopiomelanocortin gene in biosynthesis of enkephalins] J. L. Marx. bibl il *Science* 220:395-7 Ap 22 '83
Total synthesis of the L-hexoses. S. Y. Ko and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:949-51 My 27 '83
Synthesized music *See* Music, Electronic
Synthesized speech *See* Speech processing systems
Synthesizers, Electronic *See* Musical instruments, Electronic
Synthetases
Inactivation
Platelet thromboxane synthetase inhibitors with low doses of aspirin: possible resolution of the "aspirin dilemma". V. Bertelé and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:517-19 Ap 29 '83
Synthetic aperture radar imaging system *See* Radar in astronomy
Synthetic fabrics *See* Textile fabrics, Synthetic
Synthetic feed *See* Feed substitutes
Synthetic food *See* Food substitutes
Synthetic fuel *See* Fuel, Synthetic
Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)
Noble endeavor [administrator E. Noble] E. Schine. *Harpers* 267:23-4 Ag '83
Oil shale funds and a coal gas review. *Sci News* 124:393 D 17 '83
A sizzling fight inside Synfuels Corp. [V. A. Schroeder under fire] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p139 Ag 22 '83
A slow drip at the synfuel spigot. *Sci News* 123:24 Ja 8 '83
Synfuels Corp. may soon have a new chief. il por *Bus Week* p25+ Ag 29 '83
Synfuels: Washington's $15 billion orphan. K. R. Sheets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58-9 Ja 17 '83
Trouble at the synfuels bank. E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:1305-7 D 23 '83
Why the Synthetic Fuels Corporation should invest in recycling. N. Seldman. bibl f *Environment* 25:4-5+ Mr '83
Synthetic hair implantation *See* Hair—Implantation
Synthetic progestational hormones *See* Progestational hormones, Synthetic

Synthetic turf *See* Turf, Artificial
Synthetic vaccines *See* Vaccines, Synthetic
Syria
See also
Military assistance, Russian—Syria
Antiquities
The treasures of Ebla. D. Pryce-Jones. *World Press Rev* 30:62 F '83
Armed Forces
Forces in Lebanon
Another effort, another failure in Mideast [G. Shultz's trip] D. Mullin. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:31 Jl 18 '83
Behind Reagan's new love affair with Israel. R. Knight. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:34-5 D 12 '83
Behind Syria's spoiler role in Mideast. D. Watson. il por map *U S News World Rep* 95:31-2 O 31 '83
Costly war. il *Time* 121:45 Je 27 '83
Drawn and quartered? J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 101:56 Je 27 '83
Dug in and taking losses. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:22-4+ D 19 '83
Familiar fingerprints [battleship New Jersey fires on Syrian positions] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:18-19 D 26 '83
A flash of gunpowder politics. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:24-5+ D 26 '83
Higher risks—and no easy options [special section] il map *Newsweek* 102:26-30+ D 19 '83
A house divided [hope grows dimmer for unifying Lebanon] J. Kelly. il *Time* 122:40-1 Ag 8 '83
Ignoring Washington's Mideast script. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 My 30 '83
Israel and Syria: squaring off. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:46 Je 6 '83
Keeping peace in Lebanon. *Natl Rev* 35:1588 D 23 '83
Lebanon: Shultz strikes out. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:38 Jl 18 '83
The Lebanon strategy [U.S. air strike against Syrian positions] *New Repub* 189:5-7 D 26 '83
Middle East muddle. *America* 148:450 Je 11 '83
The Mideast war of nerves. A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 101:18-20 My 23 '83
Mideast war talk—real danger or bluff? [Syrian opposition to withdrawal of forces] D. Mullin and A. Webb. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:23-4 My 23 '83
Mutiny in the valley. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:32-3 Je 6 '83
Navy blames aircraft loss on Soviet sensor change. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 D 12 '83
No cause for celebration [Israeli-Lebanese agreement on withdrawal of troops] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:24-6 My 30 '83
An ominous rumor of war. L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 My 23 '83
The partitioning of Lebanon. F. Ajami. *Nation* 237:268-80 O 1 '83
A pilgrim's progress [G. P. Shultz persuades Israel to withdraw from Lebanon] J. Kelly. il pors map *Time* 121:24-6 My 16 '83
Playing a dangerous game [Syria rejects Israeli-Lebanese accord] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:26-8 My 23 '83
Real Lebanon struggle pits U.S. vs. Syria. il *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 O 3 '83
The sands run out in Lebanon. Y. Sadowski. il *Nation* 236:765-8 Je 18 '83
Showdown with Syria. J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:22-4 D 19 '83
Shultz: a futile side trip. R. Wright. il por *Macleans* 96:19 Jl 18 '83
Steel and muscle [U.S. bombs Syrian positions in Lebanon] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 122:18-21 D 12 '83
Syria grounds the shuttle. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:44-5 My 16 '83
Syrian Lebanon. *New Repub* 189:9-11 Ag 1 '83
The Syrians will stay [excerpts from interview with Walid Jumblatt] H. Jensen. por *Newsweek* 101:73 My 30 '83
Syria's Assad: will he wreck Lebanon's accord? D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:21-2 My 30 '83
A U.S. clash with Syria [downing of Navy jets] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 D 12 '83
Under the guns of war. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:17 Ag 15 '83
Was this trip necessary? [visit by G. P. Shultz] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:27 Jl 18 '83
Wasted Lebanon. J. K. Cooley. *New Repub* 189:13-15 O 10 '83
What Lebanon wants of U.S.: eliminate the Syrian factor [interview with A. Bouhabib] por *U S News World Rep* 95:28-9 N 7 '83
Defenses
See Guided missiles, Syrian
Foreign relations
Jordan
See Jordan—Foreign relations—Syria
Lebanon
See Lebanon—Foreign relations—Syria
Middle East
Bidding for a bigger role. J. Kelly. il pors map *Time* 122:26-7+ D 19 '83
Israel and the Arabs—it's going to get worse. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:27-9 My 23 '83
Syria's high-stakes drive for dominance in the Middle East. N. Sandler. il *Bus Week* p66 N 21 '83
Soviet Union
See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Syria
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Syria
History
Saladin's shaky successors. il *Time* 122:33 D 19 '83
Politics and government
Bidding for a bigger role. J. Kelly. il pors map *Time* 122:26-7+ D 19 '83
Can Arafat survive the split in PLO? D. Mullin. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:29-30 Jl 11 '83
Can Yasir Arafat survive? S. Strasser. il pors *Newsweek* 102:26-8 Jl 4 '83
Facing Syria's challenge [PLO] M. Johnson. il por *Time* 122:24-5 Jl 11 '83
The Fox of Damascus [H. Assad] A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:33+ D 19 '83
The future of the PLO. E. Rouleau. *Foreign Aff* 62:138-56 Fall '83
Heading for a showdown [Y. Arafat expelled from Syria] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 122:32 Jl 4 '83
The PLO: rifles and flourishes. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 102:33 Jl 11 '83
The proud lion and his den [President H. Assad] J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 122:40-1 S 5 '83
Syria's ailing Hafez Assad is still the 'lion' the U.S. must reckon with in the Middle East. il por *People Wkly* 20:42-3 D 19 '83
Syria's delicate balance. E. Rouleau. *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 S '83
Taking Syria seriously [influence of President H. Assad] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:31-3 O 3 '83
Syrian art *See* Art, Syrian
Syringes
See also
Injections
Syrkin, Marie
Morris High School, class of '16. il *New Repub* 189:22-3+ N 7 '83
Syrmis, Victor
about
Somewhat sepia. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:46+ O '83
Syrups
Fruit syrups. *Gourmet* 43:176 S '83
Two charged with scheming to dilute honey [mislabeling of honey and syrups] il *FDA Consum* 17:34 My '83
Sysoyev, Vyacheslav
about
The caged cartoonist in the Andropov era. il *Newsweek* 101:48 Mr 7 '83
Systemic lupus erythematosus *See* Lupus erythematosus
Systems analysis
See also
Mathematical optimization
Sytsma, Curt
A humanist manifesto [poem] *Humanist* 43:32 My/Je '83
Syvanen, Bob, 1928-
about
Tips from an old-style carpenter. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:32 O '83
SZ Herculis *See* Stars, Eclipsing binary
Szathmary, Louis
International chef. See occasional issues of Travel Holiday
Szekely, Deborah
Healthy habits . . . [adaptation of address] il *Vogue* 173:454+ S '83
Szenes, Hannah *See* Senesh, Hannah, 1921-1944
Szeryng, Henryk
about
Musician of the month. H. Kupferberg. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ Mr '83
Szigeti, Joseph, 1892-1973
about
Szigeti remembered. N. Magaloff. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA13-MA15+ F '83

Szoka, Edmund

about

Controversial appointment. *Christ Century* 100:266-7 Mr 23-30 '83

The nun vs. the archbishop. R. N. Ostling. il pors *Time* 121:62 Mr 21 '83

Szymanowski, Karol, 1882-1937

about

Szymanowski. J. Waldorff. il por *UNESCO Cour* 35:28-9 N '82

The Szymanowski quartets. R. Freed. il *Stereo Rev* 48:108 D '83

T

T, Mr. *See* Mr. T

T cell leukemia viruses *See* Leukemia viruses

T cells *See* Lymphocytes

T. Rowe Price Growth Stock Fund, Inc.

Timing is everything. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:158-9 Jl 18 '83

T-shirts *See* Shirts

T tails, Airplane *See* Airplanes—Tails

T Tauri stars *See* Stars, Variable

TA *See* Transactional analysis

Taaffe, William

TV/radio. See occasional issues of Sports Illustrated

TABA *See* American Book Awards

Tabasco sauce *See* Sauces

Tabby construction *See* Concrete construction

Taber, Anthony

The last page. See issues of Audubon

Taber, Bennett E.

Fools rush in: the Alaska Rep on tour. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:24-6+ Ap '83

Taber, George M.

Plugging into a world of help. il *Money* 12:149-50+ O '83

Table decoration

See also

Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration

Celebrate spring! [centerpiece] D. Temple. il *Flower Gard* 27:30 Ap/My '83

Centers of attention. M. Fleischmann. il *Redbook* 161:142 O '83

Table for five [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Table linen

See also

Napkins

A 78¢ summer tablecloth. R. Grant. il *Mother Earth News* 82:57 Jl/Ag '83

How to choose holiday tablecloths and keep them in top condition. *Good Housekeep* 197:263 D '83

Skirt a table. il *South Living* 18:156-7 O '83

Table skirt is simple and easy. il *South Living* 18:128 Jl '83

Tablecloth adds flair. il *South Living* 18:225 N '83

Table mats, tiles, etc.

Make it country [placemats and bandboxes] il *Redbook* 161:120-2+ S '83

Table saws *See* Saws and sawing

Table setting

See also

Napkin folding

Get set! Make your table tops. il *Redbook* 161:132-4 N '83

Holiday entertaining. B. Costikyan. il *N Y* 16:55-68 O 24 '83

The right settings. C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p108-13 N 6 '83

Set a pretty paper table. D. Calhoun and T. Moses. il *Essence* 14:115 Jl '83

Set a table to enchant your guests. il *McCalls* 111:114-15 N '83

Table skirts *See* Table linen

Tablecloths *See* Table linen

Tables

See also

Dressing tables

Stands (Furniture)

Attractive storage end table includes secret compartment. il *Workbench* 39:102+ S/O '83

Basic parson's table has butcher block top. F. G. Viscek. il *Workbench* 39:72-3 My/Je '83

Build TFH's country-style snack tables. il *Fam Handyman* 33:26-7 Jl/Ag '83

Build TFH's Shaker-style trestle table. il *Fam Handyman* 33:26-7 O '83

Butcher block table has extension leaf. D. R. Watson. il *Workbench* 38:84+ N/D '82

Child's table and stools is easy weekend project. B. Rooney. il *Workbench* 39:45-6 S/O '83

Classic lyre table has simplified design. W. E. Lohman. il *Workbench* 39:69-71 S/O '83

Combination game/dining table easily built with plywood. R. D. Harris. il *Workbench* 39:50-1 S/O '83

Construct this child's worktable. D. A. Warren. il *Fam Handyman* 33:38-9 N '83

Convertible table-chair [for children] il *Workbench* 39:50-1 Jl/Ag '83

Cribbage and checkerboard tables have butcher block tops. R. A. Wegwerth. il *Workbench* 38:100+ N/D '82

Designer's picnic table. S. Skoro. il *Fam Handyman* 33:94+ My/Je '83

Dining table rolls on two wheels. il *Sunset* 171:128 D '83

Drop-down worktable. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:18 Je '83

Dropleaf snack table has pivoting leg. P. Doane. il *Workbench* 39:62-3 Mr/Ap '83

Elegant base for your silver chest. il *South Living* 18:146+ D '83

Folding card table and chairs fit in their own cabinet. D. Cartner. il *Workbench* 38:26+ Mr/Ap '82

Handsome folding table...the top is bull-nose stair tread. il *Sunset* 170:152+ Mr '83

It's all butcher block: legs, knife slot, table top. il *Sunset* 171:204 N '83

Louis XIV painted console table. il *Workbench* 38:82-3 Jl/Ag '82

My table, my self [dining tables] M. Cantwell. il *House Gard* 155:60+ Ja '83

Oval coffee table is challenge in kerfing. C. L. Widdicombe. il *Workbench* 38:56-8 Jl/Ag '82

The peasant wedding [folk-painted tilt-top table] J. Howard. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:45-7 F '83

Pedestal lamptable. P. E. Failing. il *Workbench* 39:66-8 N/D '83

Philadelphia furniture classics . . . read their history, build a copy [highboy and tilt-top table] L. Margon. il *Workbench* 39:114-18+ Mr/Ap '83

The picnic table evolves. il *Mother Earth News* 82:134-7 Jl/Ag '83

PM's picks for picnics. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:70-3+ Ag '83

Poker table has folding legs for storage. P. Doane. il *Workbench* 38:26-8 N/D '82

Scaled down parson's tables made from mesquite wood. R. Armstrong. il *Workbench* 39:50+ Mr/Ap '83

Sewing/utility table has folding legs. T. A. Gardner. il *Workbench* 38:18+ S/O '82

Table folds up to cover a built-in cabinet. il *Sunset* 171:158 N '83

Table with built-in cribbage board has two storage drawers [coffee table] R. B. Cass. il *Workbench* 39:116-19 N/D '83

Takeout tables [outdoor tables] il *McCalls* 110:98-9+ Je '83

Triangular dropleaf table is challenging project. N. Ippolito. il *Workbench* 39:110+ Ja/F '83

Tricorner-joint teak table [Parsons table] G. Starr. il *Mech Illus* 79:58-61 S '83

Tubside tables. il *South Living* 18:168 O '83

Workshop support table. H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:76 My '83

Tables, Miniature

Oak parlor table. W. C. Auger. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:34-5 Je '83

Tables on boats *See* Boats and boating—Equipment

Tablets, Ancient

The treasures of Ebla. D. Pryce-Jones. *World Press Rev* 30:62 F '83

Tableware

See also

Pottery

Salt and pepper grinders, shakers, etc.

Silverware

Table setting

Tabloid newspaper publishing *See* Newspaper publishers and publishing

Taboo

Why are we tempted by taboos? [theory of overjustification; study by Timothy Wilson and G. Daniel Lassiter] *Sci Dig* 91:81 O '83

TAC *See* United States. Air Force. Tactical Air Command

Tacchino, Gabriel

about

A glowing new Poulenc collection from pianist Gabriel Tacchino. R. Freed. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:72 Je '83

Taché, Yvette, and others

Inhibition of gastric acid secretion in rats by intracerebral injection of corticotropin-releasing factor. bibl f il *Science* 222:935-7 N 25 '83

Tackle, Fishing *See* Fishing tackle

Tackle boxes, cases, etc. *See* Fishing tackle—Storage

Taco

about

Part ham and part hype, Europe's Taco makes a spicy Puttin' on the ritz. C. Freeman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:84+ O 24 '83

Taco Viva

Taco Viva. Hot today. But tomorrow? E. Spragins. il por *Forbes* 131:113-14 Je 6 '83

Tacoma (Wash.)

Air pollution

See Air pollution—Washington (State)

Religious institutions and affairs

See Washington (State)—Religious institutions and affairs

Taconic Mountains

Letter from the country. R. M. Ketchum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:12-13 Ap '83

Tacos *See* Cooking, Mexican

Tactical Air Command *See* United States. Air Force. Tactical Air Command

Tactile perception *See* Touch

Tacuma, Jamaaladeen

about

Jamaaladeen Tacuma's Double Exchange/Cosmetic. H. Mandel. il por *Down Beat* 50:50 Ja '83

Tadema, Lawrence Alma- *See* Alma-Tadema, Sir Lawrence, 1836-1912

Tadpoles

Controls on tadpole populations of the chorus frog. D. C. Smith. il *BioScience* 33:461-2 Jl/Ag '83

Tafler, Susan Willa

Industriplex-128: Woburn's Superfund site. *Environment* 25:4-5 Jl/Ag '83

Taft, Horace Dwight, 1925-1983

about

Obituary

Phys Today por 36:77+ Ag '83. R. K. Adair

Taft, Philip B., Jr.

Starting over. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:32+ Mr '83

Tagamet *See* Cimetidine

Tager, Sally

Red bell peppers. il *Gourmet* 43:28-9+ Mr '83

A sweet-and-sour sampler. il *Gourmet* 43:54-5+ O '83

Taggart, Joseph E.

(jt. auth) See Cashman, Katharine V., and Taggart, Joseph E.

Taggart, R. Thomas, and Samloff, I. Michael

Stable antibody-producing murine hybridomas. bibl f il *Science* 219:1228-30 Mr 11 '83

Tagging of birds *See* Bird banding

Tahini

See also

Cooking—Tahini

Tahiti

See also

Museums—Tahiti

Tahiti after the hurricanes . . . everything OK. *Sunset* 171:46 Jl '83

Tahlequah (Okla.)

Oklahoma's Cherokee phoenix. G. V. McIntyre. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8 Jl/Ag '83

Tahmoush, Albert J.

about

Unwanted attention. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:61-2 F 28 '83

Tahn, Andras

about

A stage in transition. M. Czarnecki. *Macleans* 96:62 My 2 '83

Taigas *See* Forests and forestry

Tailgate picnics *See* Picnics

Taillevent (Paris, France: Restaurant) *See* Paris (France)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Tailor, May

Shopping with your man. il *Glamour* 81:108 D '83

Tailoring

Brush up a shirtdress. il *Seventeen* 42:102-4 Ja '83

How—and why—to buy custom clothes. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:159-60+ O '83

The right fit [men's suits] A. Flusser. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 19 '83

Taking the measure of a tailor-made suit [men] il *Changing Times* 37:51-2 D '83

Tailors

Great Britain

A man's London for women [Savile Row tailors and shoemakers] G. B. Boyer. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:18+ S '83

Tails

A life and death tail [autotomized parts] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:12+ Je '83

Lizard tail autotomy: function and energetics of postautotomy tail movement in scincella lateralis. B. E. Dial and L. C. Fitzpatrick. bibl f il *Science* 219:391-3 Ja 28 '83

Taipei (Taiwan)

Description

Taipei, Taiwan. R. Bongartz. il *Travel Holiday* 160:38-41 Ag '83

Taira, Koji

Industrial policy and employment in Japan. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:362-5+ N '83

Japan's low unemployment: economic miracle or statistical artifact? bibl il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 Jl '83

Taiwan

See also

Investments, Taiwanese

Taipei (Taiwan)

Commerce

Fighting the fakes from Taiwan [underground export industry] L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 107:114-16 My 30 '83

United States

See United States—Commerce—Taiwan

Economic policy

Miracle on Taiwan. R. De Toledano. il *Natl Rev* 35:1008-11 Ag 19 '83

Foreign relations

China

See China—Foreign relations—Taiwan

United States

See United States—Foreign relations—Taiwan

Industries

See also

Electronic industries—Taiwan

Formosa Plastics Corp.

Sporting goods industry—Taiwan

Taizé Community *See* Communauté de Taizé

Taj Mahal

Immortal shrine to an emperor's love. il *Read Dig* 123:160-6 N '83

Takada, Kenzo

about

Kenzo's new horizons. J. Weir. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34 Ag 14 '83

Takahashi, Joseph S.

(jt. auth) See Eskin, Arnold, and Takahashi, Joseph S.

Takahashi, Kozo, and others

Phaeodarian skeletons: their role in silica transport to the deep sea. bibl f il *Science* 222:616-18 N 11 '83

Takashima, Shiro, 1923-, and Asakura, Toshio

Desickling of sickled erythrocytes by pulsed radio-frequency field. bibl f il *Science* 220:411-13 Ap 22 '83

Take me out to the ball game (Song) *See* Baseball—Songs and music

Take-off of airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet—Take-off

Take out food stores *See* Food stores

Takeda, Y., and others

DNA-binding proteins. bibl f il *Science* 221:1020-6 S 9 '83

Takei, Kei

about

Light [dance] Reviews

Dance Mag 57:79-80 Ja '83. J. R. Acocella

Takei (Kei) Moving Earth *See* Kei Takei's Moving Earth

Takemi, Taro

about

Dr. Takemi thinks twice about the bomb. il *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 15 '83

Takesushi (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Taking my turn [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Talal, Prince of Saudi Arabia

about

A Saudi prince pleads for U.S. dollars. N. Collins. il pors *People Wkly* 20:56-8+ S 5 '83

Talal bin Abdul Aziz al Saud *See* Talal, Prince of Saudi Arabia

Talbot, Allan R.

The case for environmental mediation. il *Mother Earth News* 82:182-3 Jl/Ag '83

Talbot, John Michael

about

Country rock to monastic habit. E. Bence. il pors *Publ Wkly* 224:56-8 S 30 '83

Talbott, Mark

about

Born at E.T.'s knee. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:54-6+ My 16 '83

Talent, Musical *See* Musical ability

Talent agents *See* Theatrical agencies and agents

Talented children *See* Children, Gifted

The tales of Hoffmann [opera] See Offenbach, Jacques, 1819-1880

Tales of ordinary madness [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Talese, Gay

Arnold Gingrich. il por *Esquire* 99:18 Je '83

Looking for Hemingway [reprint from July 1963 issue] il *Esquire* 99:151-5 Je '83

Vogueland [reprint from July 1961 issue] il *Esquire* 99:214-16+ Je '83

Taliaferro, Beverley Seawright

Celebrating Kwanza: one family's story. il pors *Essence* 14:103+ D '83

Taliaferro, Frances

Fiction. See issues of Harper's

Talich Quartet *See* String quartets

Talk *See* Conversation

Talk shows *See* Television broadcasting—Conversation programs

Talking books

Heard any good books lately? il *Changing Times* 37:18 Ja '83

Meet the man behind swillmart and take David Niven for a ride [cassette books] D. E. Davis, Jr. *Car Driv* 28:7 Ap '83

A new bookmark for the blind [Van Schyndel Voice Indexing System for cassette books] M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:43 F 28 '83

TI emerges as new publisher with growing list of bar-code books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:348-9 F 4 '83

Talking computers *See* Speech processing systems

Talking dirty [drama] See Snukal, Sherman

Talking dolls *See* Dolls

Talking Heads (Musical group)

Byrne in love. C. Connelly. il pors *Roll Stone* p34-5+ O 27 '83

A voice of intelligence and compassion. D. Livingstone. il por *Macleans* 96:42-3 Je 13 '83

Talking machines *See* Phonograph

Tall clocks *See* Clocks

Tallahassee (Fla.)

Tallahassee and Apalachicola. V. Elbert and G. Elbert. il *Gourmet* 43:26-31+ F '83

Education

What's happening in:

Tallahassee, Florida? [New Adventure in Learning program] A. K. Levy. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:368 Ja '83

Galleries and museums

Spanish gold gleams in Tallahassee [Museum of Florida History] il *South Living* 18:81 Mr '83

Public buildings

A quintessential southern courthouse [First District Court of Appeal] G. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:116-21 Ja '83

Tallent, Elizabeth

The evolution of birds of paradise [story] *New Yorker* 58:30-6 Ja 3 '83

Talley, André Leon

Echoes of the past. il *N Y Times Mag* p27-9 D 25 '83

Tallmer, Jerry

The movie version. *Nation* 237:228-9 S 24 '83

Tallulah [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Talmon, Y., and others

Spontaneous vesicles formed from hydroxide surfactants: evidence from electron microscopy. bibl f il *Science* 221:1047-8 S 9 '83

Taloumis, George

Have a cutting garden. il *Flower Gard* 27:40-3+ Je/Jl '83

Tree (standard) house plants. il *Flower Gard* 27:60-2 O/N '83

Talwin and Pyribenzamine combination *See* T's and Blues (Drug)

Tambo, Oliver

about

A talk with Oliver Tambo. N. Gelb. *New Leader* 66:5-6 Ja 24 '83

Tampa (Fla.)

Architecture

Cooling with tradition in Tampa [Logan house] il *South Living* 18:74-5 Ag '83

Festivals

See Festivals—Florida

Tampering, Product *See* Product tampering

Tamperproof packaging (Drugs) *See* Drugs—Packaging

Tampons *See* Feminine hygiene products

Tamu (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Tan, George

about

How George Tan duped his bankers. L. Kraar. il por *Fortune* 108:117+ N 14 '83

Tan (Suntan) *See* Suntan

Tanaka, Fujio John

Japan's management illusion. il *USA Today* 111:20-3 Mr '83

Tanaka, Kakuei

about

Dark day for the Shadow Shogun. J. Kelly. il por *Time* 122:47 O 24 '83

Fighting Tanaka's legacy. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 96:23 D 19 '83

How Tanaka's conviction could shackle Tokyo. por *Bus Week* p49+ O 24 '83

Nakasone is counting on Reagan's visit for a quick political fix. D. Manasian. pors *Bus Week* p48 O 10 '83

Nakasone's fix. por *Time* 122:57 N 14 '83

Nakasone's gamble. C. Canine. il por *Newsweek* 102:60 D 12 '83

The Shadow Shogun: guilty. T. Dahlby. por *Newsweek* 102:83 O 24 '83

Tanaka-san's decline and rise. por *Time* 122:29 Ag 1 '83

Tanaka's journey to court. P. McGill. il por *Macleans* 96:44-5 O 17 '83

Tancredi [opera] See Rossini, Gioacchino, 1792-1868

Tandem Computers Inc.

An acid test for Tandem's growth. il *Bus Week* p64+ F 28 '83

Tandem trailer trucks *See* Trucks

Tandon, Sirjang Lal

about

The hard driver atop the disk-drive heap. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 132:214-17 N 7 '83

Tandon Corp.

The hard driver atop the disk-drive heap. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 132:214-17 N 7 '83

Tandy, Jessica

about

Theater. J. Simon and R. Koenig. il por *N Y* 16:52-3 S 19 '83

Tandy Corp.

Can Tandy stay on top? P. Bornstein. il *Forbes* 131:43-4 Ap 11 '83

Tandy Corp. aims to get some respect [small computers] il *Bus Week* p94-5+ S 12 '83

Tandy takes on the telephone. il *Bus Week* p68 Ap 4 '83

Tang, Cyrus

about

The gambler who salvaged McLouth Steel. S. Flax. il por *Fortune* 107:113-14 My 2 '83

Tang, Helena

(jt. auth) See Keidel, Albert, and Tang, Helena

Tangier (Morocco)

History

Wenceslaus Hollar in Tangier [British occupation] G. Williams. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:36-41 Mr '83

Tango (Dance)

Lunfardo: up from the Buenos Aires underworld. E. Rivero. il *Americas* 35:2-3+ S/O '83

Tangorra, Joanne

Computer security. il *Work Woman* 8:34+ My '83

Tanguiane, Sema

Education in a changing world. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:5-8 My '83

Tania Maria

about

Profile. F. Bouchard. por *Down Beat* 50:49-50 F '83

Tanjala, Emanuel

Emanuel Tanjala: freedom of expression [portfolio] il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:61-7 O '83

Tanjala, Emanuel—*cont.*

about

How thought and technique converge. T. Harrop. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:68+ O '83

Tank, Maksim

To be called men. il pors *UNESCO Cour* 35:22-3 N '82

Tank airplanes

Boeing proposes multiyear KC-135R purchase. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ja 31 '83

Demand for aerial refueling increasing [U.S. Pacific Air Forces] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:76 F 7 '83

Faking zero-G: the K-bird [using KC-135 plane as weightlessness simulator] D. Dooling. il por *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:29-31 Je/Jl '83

L-1011s converted to tankers for RAF. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:141+ Ap 18 '83

Testing

CFM56s boost KC-135R performance. R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-6 My 2 '83

Icing tankers aid aircraft certification [flight testing of military and civilian aircraft under simulated icing conditions] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59-61 Ap 11 '83

Reengined KC-135 shows performance gains in test. W. B. Scott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:53+ F 21 '83

Tank ships

See also

Olympic Maritime SA

Accidents and explosions

See also

Shipwrecks

The day the ocean caught fire [oil supertanker explodes off South African coast] K. W. Banta. il map *Time* 122:44-5 Ag 22 '83

Tank warfare

See also

Anti-tank weapons

Tankers *See* Tank ships

Tankless water heaters *See* Water heaters

Tanks

See also

Septic tanks

Water tanks

Build your own parts-washing tank. *Mother Earth News* 81:166-7 My/Je '83

Dual tanks speed slurry hauling [manure handling] D. Houghton. il *Success Farm* 81:H6 O '83

Tanks, Military

Windows

Windows of transparent armor. il *Sci News* 124:413 D 24-31 '83

Tanksley, Sheila

The prolonged wakefulness [poem] *Commonweal* 110:108 F 25 '83

Tanne, Janice Hopkins

Calcium: it's not just kid stuff. il *Redbook* 161:27-8 My '83

The great salt debate. il *N Y* 16:89-91 Ap 11 '83

Tannen, Deborah

Love trouble: against interpretation. *Vogue* 173:236-7 D '83

Tannenbaum, Gloria Shaffer, and others

Insulin-like growth factors: a role in growth hormone negative feedback and body weight regulation via brain. bibl f il *Science* 220:77-9 Ap 1 '83

Tanner, Alain

about

In the White City [film] Reviews

Commonweal 110:589-90 N 4 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.

Tanner, Daniel

Knowledge divided against itself. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:34-8 Mr '83

Tanner, William B.

about

The house that Tanner built. D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:55 Ag 29 '83

Tanner (William B.) Company *See* William B. Tanner Company

Tannhäuser [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

Tanning (Hides and skins)

How to tan rabbit hides. K. Kellogg. il *Mother Earth News* 79:78-81 Ja/F '83

Tanning (Suntan) *See* Suntan

Tanning (Suntan) beds *See* Suntan

Tanning (Suntan) booths *See* Suntan

Tannoury, Anthony

about

Sheik down. por *Time* 121:48 Mr 21 '83

Tantazzi, Angelo

New growth depends on cutting the budget and inflation. il *Bus Week* p128 Ag 22 '83

Slower wage growth will help in the fight against inflation. il *Bus Week* p78+ F 14 '83

Tanti, Tony

about

Our Mr. T is Tantilizing. J. Falla. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:74+ N 21 '83

Tantrums *See* Temper

Tanya

about

Dream landscapes. V. G. Stoddart. il *Americas* 35:54 Jl/Ag '83

Tanz, Meryl

about

Now back onstage, David Cassidy has a new fiancée and a confession: his rock days were no picnic. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 19:75+ My 16 '83

Tanzania

See also

Organic farming—Tanzania

Paleontology—Tanzania

Stone Age—Tanzania

Wildlife—Tanzania

Wildlife conservation—Tanzania

Description and travel

East African adventures. H. Winsor. il *World Press Rev* 30:62 D '83

Tanzer, Michael

about

Consultants to the third world. M. Rothschild. il por *Progressive* 47:17 O '83

Tao Yuan [opera] See Sung, Fu Yuan

Tap dance

Whatever happened to the Nicholas Brothers? A. Collier. il pors *Ebony* 38:103-4+ My '83

Tape

See also

Adhesive tape

Tape, Cassette *See* Tape, Magnetic

Tape, Magnetic

See also

TDK Electronics Co., Ltd.

3M: first metal-film licensee. *High Fidel* 33:60 Ag '83

Audio cassettes. il *Changing Times* 37:43+ Jl '83

The best and the brightest [videotapes] M. Berger. il *High Fidel* 33:58-9 Ag '83

Choosing the right audio and video tape. A. N. Retsoff. *High Fidel* 33:14-15 F '83

Hi-fi: tape types. H. Fantel. *Opera News* 47:34-5 F 26 '83

The new tapes: a change for the better? R. Long. *High Fidel* 33:48 Ag '83

Care

The right way to take care of records & tapes. il *Glamour* 81:68 O '83

Standards

Digital-audio cassettes. D. Ranada. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:30 S '83

In the U.S., it would be antitrust [8mm videotape developed by Japanese industry] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:148-9 F 14 '83

International cassette standards. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:24 F '83

Picture brightens for portable video [8-mm video tape] *High Fidel* 33:45 Jl '83

Testing

Audio tapes: how different are they? H. Friedman. *Radio-Electron* 54:83-4+ N '83

How HF tests cassette tape. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:27-8 Ag '83

Which cassette tapes perform best? R. Long. il *High Fidel* 33:40-6 Ag '83

Tape, Video (Magnetic) *See* Tape, Magnetic

Tape decks *See* Tape recorders and recording

Tape recorders and recording

See also

Automobiles—Tape equipment

Radio receivers—Tape recorder combination

Slides (Photography)—Projection—Sound accompaniment

Tape recordings

Videotape recorders and recording

Digital-audio cassettes. D. Ranada. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:30 S '83

How tape recording works. M. Riggs. il *High Fidel* 33:16 F '83

How to choose a cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:60-2+ Mr '83

Tape recorders and recording—*cont.*
How to make a good tape recording. D. Ranada. il *Stereo Rev* 48:71-2+ Mr '83
How to make great cassette recordings. P. W. Mitchell. il *High Fidel* 33:36-9 F '83
Improving Timex/Sinclair tape loading. T. Stoner. il *Comput Electron* 21:80-3 S '83
Tape recorders: which type suits you best? C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:222 Mr '83
Tape talk. C. Stark. See issues of Stereo Review
Taping music for a party. N. George. il *Black Enterp* 13:110 F '83
A VIC-20 cassette adapter. B. J. Sheehan. il *Comput Electron* 21:84 S '83

Equipment

Cassette controller for TRS-80 computers. E. Ting. il *Comput Electron* 21:42 N '83
Voice-operated switch for your tape recorder. J. P. Reed. il *Radio-Electron* 54:68-70+ N '83

Maintenance and repair

Caring for records and tapes. N. George. il *Essence* 14:54 Je '83
A new approach to tape azimuth alignment. L. Feldman. il *Comput Electron* 21:30-1 O '83

Speed

Cassette-speed modifications. E. Savage. il *Radio-Electron* 54:86+ My '83

Taxation

Royalty is more than regal [home taping controversy] A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:9 Ja '83

Testing

Aiwa AD-F660 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:37-8+ S '83
Aiwa's all-stops-out cassette deck. il *High Fidel* 33:27-9 S '83
Akai GX-R6 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:40-2 N '83
Akai's thinking cassette deck. il *High Fidel* 33:26-9 Mr '83
Auto-Azimuth—Nakamichi scores another first. il *High Fidel* 33:28+ Ap '83
Auto reverse Teac cassette deck with DBX. il *High Fidel* 33:28+ Ja '83
A best buy from Nakamichi. il *High Fidel* 33:28+ F '83
A budget deck from Sherwood. il *High Fidel* 33:30+ O '83
Cassette deck de Luxman. il *High Fidel* 33:30-2 F '83
A computer-age cassette deck from Sony. il *High Fidel* 33:24-6 F '83
Copy-cat tape decks. A. J. Zuckerman. il *Pop Mech* 160:94-5+ O '83
Going Walkabout. R. D. Darrell. il *High Fidel* 33:52-3+ F '83
Harman Kardon CD91 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:40+ Mr '83
Higher-fi to go [portable tape decks] A. J. Zuckerman. il *Pop Sci* 223:84-5 Ag '83
JVC's best cassette deck. il *High Fidel* 33:32-4 F '83
Low-cost cassette decks. il *Consum Rep* 47:279-81 D '82
Low cost, high performance from HK. il *High Fidel* 33:35-6 Ag '83
Luxury on a budget from Yamaha. il *High Fidel* 33:33-5 Ag '83
Nakamichi Dragon cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:38-40 Ap '83
Onkyo TA-2035 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:48-9 Je '83
Portable cassette tape recorders. *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-15 My '83
Quick-draw autoreverse from Onkyo. il *High Fidel* 33:38-9 Ag '83
Revox B710 MkII cassette deck. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:31+ Mr '83
Revox's Pro-Am cassette deck. il *High Fidel* 33:20+ F '83
Sharp RD-688AV. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:156+ Je '83
Sherwood S-6000CP cassette deck. il *Stereo Rev* 48:32+ Ja '83
A smooth performer from Denon. il *High Fidel* 33:34-5 F '83
Sony TC-K555 stereo cassette deck. il *Radio-Electron* 54:29-31 My '83
Speed and quality [AD-WX110] W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 222:50 Mr '83
Tandberg's top-of-the-line cassette deck. il *Stereo Rev* 48:13 Ag '83
Teac Z-6000 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:24+ Jl '83
Teac's ultimate cassette deck [Z-6000] il *High Fidel* 33:20-2 My '83
Technics RS-M234X cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:43-4+ D '83
Vector Research VCX-800 cassette deck. il *Stereo Rev* 48:46-7+ F '83
Walkaround stereos. il *Consum Rep* 48:578-82 N '83
Yamaha K-2000 cassette deck. C. Stark. il *Stereo Rev* 48:42+ Ag '83

Tape recordings
See also
Oral history
Talking books
Videotapes
Watergate tapes

Cassettes now outselling LPs. J. Peisch. *Roll Stone* p59-60 N 24 '83
Digital cassettes [Mobile Fidelity Sound Lab classical and popular music tapes] C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 48:76-7 S '83
How to make a great party tape. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:162 D '83
Notes on the cassette. C. Barter. il *Stereo Rev* 48:56 Mr '83
Tape at the turning point [prerecorded cassettes] M. Riggs. *High Fidel* 33:19 F '83
The tape deck. R. D. Darrell. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)
Tape vs. disc: which sounds better? [prerecorded tapes] D. Ranada. il *Stereo Rev* 48:62-4 Je '83
Tapes are breaking records. C. Schweich. il *McCalls* 110:63 Mr '83

Government use

Camelot on tape [transcripts of J. F. Kennedy's recordings released] il por *Time* 122:20 Jl 4 '83
The Kennedy tapes. il por *Newsweek* 102:19 Jl 4 '83

Journalistic use

Is secret taping ethical? [suspension of CBS producer G. Crile for taping telephone interview] C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 101:79 Je 27 '83

Piano music

H.G.'s Schubert: critic as artist and—dare one say it?—Pedagogue [H. Goldsmith recording] R. D. Darrell. por *High Fidel* 33:70 My '83

Poetry

Poetry as performance [release of Seamus Heaney & Tom Paulin and Ted Hughes & Paul Muldoon] P. Pettingell. *New Leader* 66:14-15 O 31 '83

Rock music

Singles: Great New York singles scene; Television: Blow up. J. Milward. il *High Fidel* 33:74-5 Mr '83
Star music [custom cassettes for a day at the beach] K. Loder. *Roll Stone* p106+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

Spoken recordings

Homemade story-time tapes. M. O'Conner. bibl il *Mother Earth News* 84:86-7 N/D '83
Storytelling on tape. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:19 O '83

Storage

Two handy storage projects for cassette tape cartridges. R. Mateer. il *Workbench* 39:36+ S/O '83

Unauthorized recording

The Arab cassette culture [underground response to censorship] H. Khalafallah. *World Press Rev* 30:60 Ap '83
Royalty is more than regal [home taping controversy] A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:9 Ja '83

Tapestry
Mixed media [beaded tapestry by Miriam Alter] il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:70-1 F '83

Exhibitions

11th Lausanne Biennial [International Biennial of Tapestry] B. Werther. il *Am Craft* 43:2-7 O/N '83

Tapeworms
Trypsin inhibition by tapeworms: antienzyme secretion or pH adjustment? [Hymenolepis diminuta] G. L. Uglem and J. J. Just. bibl f il *Science* 220:79-81 Ap 1 '83

Tapply, H. G.
Tap's tips. See issues of Field & Stream

Tapply, William G.
A kid's first gun. il *Field Stream* 87:30+ Mr '83
Screening out insect trouble. il *Org Gard* 30:71-2 Ap '83

Tar
See also
Cigarette tar

Tar sands *See* Oil sands
Tarahumara Indians *See* Indians of Mexico
Tarantino, Rhoda
Thoughtful renovation gave this old garden and house a new lease. il *Flower Gard* 27:56+ F/Mr '83
Tarapur Atomic Power Station *See* Atomic power plants—India

Tarawa, Battle of, 1943 *See* World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Pacific

Tarcher, Jeremy P.

about

East Coast, West Coast . . . why Tarcher and Houghton Mifflin agreed to a parting of the ways. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 224:34 Jl 29 '83

Tardiness

Tardy rights [wife beating used as excuse for employee tardiness in Ohio] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:104 My 16 '83

Tardive dyskinesia *See* Movement disorders

Targan, Barry

The achievement of Hans Christensen. il por *Am Craft* 43:25-9+ F/Mr '83

Target missiles *See* Guided missile simulators

Tariff

See also

Free ports and zones

Free trade and protection

General Agreement on Tariffs and Trade

Let's hear it for high tariffs [views of Cambridge Economic Policy Group] il *Fortune* 107:80-1 Mr 21 '83

Canada

Amway cracks—and pays [plea of guilty in scheme to defraud Canada of tariff duties] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 N 21 '83

Amway fined $25 million in Canadian fraud [guilty plea in tariff case] L. Tarr. *Christ Today* 27:38-9 D 16 '83

Extradition and the Amway case [alleged scheme to defraud Canada of tariff duties] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:44 S 19 '83

United States

See also

United States International Trade Commission

Crisis [increase in tariff on heavyweight motorcycles] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:8+ Jl '83

Ganging up on the motorcycle gangs [Harley-Davidson complaint about motorcycle imports] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:101 My 16 '83

Helping the hogs [increase in tariff on motorcycles] *Time* 121:74 Ap 11 '83

The hot potato along the border [U.S. imposes duty on Canadian exports] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 8 '83

The lesson of Romania. S. A. Garrett. il *New Leader* 66:5-6 Ap 4 '83

Lumber can't shake Canadian competition [U.S. officials decline to impose countervailing duties] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 21 '83

A lumber showdown looms [proposed tariff on Canadian lumber] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:34 Ja 24 '83

Made in U.S.S.R.—by forced labor [non-enforcement of law] J. A. Harriss. *Read Dig* 123:99-103 S '83

Minority report [J. A. Helms' support for a duties increase on imported tobacco] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:788 Je 25 '83

Needed: a strategic economic policy [with reply by W. Olson] A. Harrigan. *Natl Rev* 35:240-1+ Mr 4 '83

The problem of tariffs [with reply by Walter Olson] A. Harrigan. *Current* 253:23-34 Je '83

Putting a chill on trade with China [proposed countervailing duties on textile exports from China] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p173 N 21 '83

Tariff, Exemption from *See* Duty free importation

Tarkington, Booth

Creating the ideel [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ Mr '83

Creating the ideel [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:60-2+ Ja/F '83

Tarkov, John

Making the cut. il *N Y Times Mag* p90 S 25 '83

Putting golf on the fast track. il *N Y Times Mag* p24-5 Jl 31 '83

Tarpaulins

Space age groundcloths you make at home. N. Strung. *Field Stream* 87:173 Ap '83

Tarpon fishing

The legend of sleepy Homosassa. S. Apte. il *Outdoor Life* 171:74-5+ Mr '83

Little Cayman adventure. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 87:106+ Ap '83

Sabalo! [Costa Rica] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:31-2+ Je '83

Tarpon time. G. Drake, Jr. il *Field Stream* 88:102-3+ My '83

Tarps *See* Tarpaulins

Tarr, Leslie K.

Are some electronic preachers social Darwinists? por *Christ Today* 27:50 O 21 '83

Tarrant, Bill

Gun dogs. See issues of Field & Stream

Tarrytown (N.Y.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—New York (State)

Tarrytown Conference Center (N.Y.) *See* Conference centers

Tarshis, Barry

Touring the Appalachian Trail. map *Harpers Bazaar* 116:10+ Mr '83

Tartare fish *See* Fish, Raw

Tartikoff, Brandon

about

The kid in TV's hot seat. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 101:81-2 My 16 '83

Tarts

Luscious fruit tart. il *Good Housekeep* 196:54 Ja '83

Plain to fancy, these three tarts use golden delicious apples. il *Sunset* 170:206+ O '83

Raspberry-cream tart. il *Good Housekeep* 197:88 Jl '83

Smart tarts. il *Mademoiselle* 89:146-9 Jl '83

Terrific tarts and tortes. il *McCalls* 111:126-7+ N '83

A wonderfully rich walnut tart. il *McCalls* 110:167-8 Ag '83

Tarutao National Park *See* Marine parks and reserves—Thailand

Tashkent (Soviet Union)

Tashkent. E. Yussupov. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:24-7 F '83

Tasini, Jonathan

A plant that won't die. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Je '83

Task Force on Education for Economic Growth (U.S.) *See* National Task Force on Education for Economic Growth (U.S.)

Tasker, Kelly

(jt. auth) See Grady, Denise, and Tasker, Kelly

Tasmania (Australia)

See also

Franklin River

Antiquities

Stone age sites saved from flooding [hydroelectric project] R. Lewin. *Science* 221:628-9 Ag 12 '83

Dams

See Dams—Australia

Tassel, Janet

A real thoroughbred. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-18+ Ap 9 '83

Tassler, Nina

about

Lookout. il pors *People Wkly* 19:112-13 F 14 '83

Taste

A matter of taste [ideopathic hypogeusia; case of A. Coniglio] B. Roueché. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9+ Ap '83

Methyl 4,6-dichloro-4,6-dideoxy-α-D-galactopyranoside: an inhibitor of sweet taste responses in gerbils. W. Jakinovich, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 219:408-10 Ja 28 '83

Regenerative impulses in taste cells. S. Roper. bibl f il *Science* 220:1311-12 Je 17 '83

Taste flashes: reaction times, intensity, and quality. S. T. Kelling and B. P. Halpern. bibl f il *Science* 219:412-14 Ja 28 '83

Taste buds *See* Taste

Taste testing of wine *See* Wine tasting

Tasteless humor *See* Humor

Tate, Greg

The electric Miles. il pors *Down Beat* 50:16-18+ Jl '83

The electric Miles. il pors *Down Beat* 50:22-4+ Ag '83

Tate, Sharon

about

The coroner's secret report [excerpt from Coroner]; ed. by Joseph Di Mona. T. T. Noguchi. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:156-7+ O '83

Tate, Steven

(jt. auth) See Reinhart, Tara, and Tate, Steven

Tattooing

Why more women are being tattooed. S. Nadler. il *Glamour* 81:196+ My '83

Tatu, Michel

The new course. *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 Ja '83

U.S.-Soviet relations: a turning point? bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:591-610 ['83]

Tatum, Elmo

about

Elmo Tatum makes history: Supreme Court orders him to pay for a frivolous appeal. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:219-20 N '83

Taub, Edward

about

Animal cruelty verdict reversed. W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:118 Ag 20 '83

Taub, Robert
about
Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:163 D 12 '83
Taube, Henry
about
The 1983 Nobel Prize in Chemistry. H. B. Gray and J. P. Collman. il por *Science* 222:986-7 D 2 '83
From dying stars to living cells. F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:83 O 31 '83
Inorganic chemist wins Nobel Prize. J. C. Amatniek. il por *Sci News* 124:278 O 29 '83
The Nobel prizes: an American sweep. J. Carey. pors *Newsweek* 102:90 O 31 '83
Taubes, Gary
Onward to the Dessertron. il *Phys Today* 36:9 D '83
Taubman, A. Alfred
about
White knight. por *Time* 121:51 Je 27 '83
A winning bid for Sotheby's. J. Fleming. por *Macleans* 96:44 O 10 '83
Taubman, Philip
Casey and his C.I.A. on the rebound. por *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Ja 16 '83
Tauke, Thomas J.
Controversy over H.R. 5133, the proposed domestic content bill [excerpts from debate, December 10, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:49+ F '83
Taulbee, Pamela
Solving the mystery of anxiety. il *Sci News* 124:45-6 Jl 16 '83
Tavares, Flavio
The shame of Mexico. il *World Press Rev* 30:26-8 Ag '83
Tavernier, Bertrand
about
Coup de torchon [film] Reviews
America 148:154 F 26 '83. R. A. Blake
Commonweal 110:86-7 F 11 '83. C. L. Westerbeck, Jr.
N Y il 16:68-9 Ja 10 '83. D. Denby
Nation 236:154-6 F 5 '83. R. Hatch
Natl Rev 35:269-70 Mr 4 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 188:25 Ja 24 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 58:92+ Ja 24 '83. P. Kael
Time il 121:93 Ja 24 '83. R. Schickel
Taverns *See* Bars and barrooms
Taviani, Paolo, 1931-
about
The night of the shooting stars [film] Reviews
America 148:154 F 26 '83. R. A. Blake
House Gard il 155:168+ F '83. D. Denby
Macleans 96:55 F 7 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:72-3+ F 7 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:24-5 Mr 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 58:117-20 F 7 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:69 F 7 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 121:80 F 21 '83. R. Corliss
The Tavianis. D. Yakir. il pors *Film Comment* 19:44-5 Mr/Ap '83
Taviani, Vittorio, 1929-
about
The night of the shooting stars [film] Reviews
America 148:154 F 26 '83. R. A. Blake
House Gard il 155:168+ F '83. D. Denby
Macleans 96:55 F 7 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:72-3+ F 7 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:24-5 Mr 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 58:117-20 F 7 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:69 F 7 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 121:80 F 21 '83. R. Corliss
The Tavianis. D. Yakir. il pors *Film Comment* 19:44-5 Mr/Ap '83
Tavoulareas, William P.
about
An absence of malice. *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83
Judge overturns Post public figure ruling. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:126 My 20 '83
Mobil's costly Saudi strategy. il por *Bus Week* p76-9+ O 17 '83
A new look at libel law. W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:42 My 16 '83
Tavris, Carol
Anger. *Vogue* 173:205+ Ja '83
Anger in an unjust world: what can you do with your rage? [excerpt from Anger: the misunderstood emotion] il *Ms* 11:44+ F '83
Anger: the misunderstood emotion [condensation] *Read Dig* 123:114-17 Jl '83
The Glyndebourne Festival—an outing in the grand tradition. il *Ms* 11:38+ Ap '83
How would your life be different if you'd been born a boy?; ed. by Alice I. Baumgartner. il *Redbook* 160:92-4+ F '83
Married or single, we all seek the same thing: the spice of surprise, mystery and titillation. il *Glamour* 81:230 F '83
Mind health. See issues of Vogue
Two acts. il *Harpers* 266:71-3 Ja '83
about
Letting it all hang out is out. J. Leo. il *Time* 122:66 Jl 25 '83
Understanding anger. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:104+ Ja '83
Tax, Sol
Reconciling evolution and creation. *Society* 20:36-9 Ja/F '83
Tax auditing
The audit that uncovers (nearly) everything [Taxpayer Compliance Measurement Program] C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:127-30 O '83
The coming tax crackdown. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:54-5 Ap 11 '83
Congressmen sponsor a bill to limit IRS church audits. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:57 O 7 '83
The IRS may be stalking you. K. R. Harney. *50 Plus* 23:44-5+ Ap '83
No more Mr. Nice Guy [IRS plan to build computer profiles of all Americans] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:31-2 S 26 '83
Surviving a tax audit. U. Gupta. il *Black Enterp* 14:29 S '83
What to do when IRS comes calling. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 My 2 '83
When the IRS says "prove it". il *Changing Times* 37:41-4 Je '83
Tax collection
See also
Tax penalties
United States. Internal Revenue Service
They may be right [collections from estimated income tax payments] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:31 F 14 '83
What if you can't pay your taxes on time? R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 12:105-6+ Ap '83
Tax consultants
The latest blast to hit shelters [Treasury Dept. attacks negative opinions] il *Bus Week* p104 F 28 '83
Looking for Mr. Goodpen. A. Hedberg. il *Money* 12:73-4+ F '83
Canada
The tax-refund trade. V. Paddy. *Macleans* 96:53 Ap 4 '83
Tax Court (U.S.) *See* United States. Tax Court
Tax courts
See also
United States. Tax Court
Tax credits
See also
Investment tax credit
All or nothing: the Minnesota school aid case [tuition deduction law] *America* 149:22 Jl 9-16 '83
The cloud of inconsistency [tuition tax credits] D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 110:202-3 Ap 8 '83
Court decision seen as aid to Reagan's tuition tax credit plan. *Christ Today* 27:51 Ag 5 '83
The economics of tuition tax credits. E. G. West. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:12+ Jl '83
Education and politics, 1983. J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:28-30 Jl 9-16 '83
Gaps and polls [Americans support public schools and oppose tax credits for sectarian private schools] E. Doerr. *Humanist* 43:36-7 N/D '83
A green light, with conditions [Supreme Court upholds Minnesota statute authorizing tuition tax deductions] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 122:42-3 Jl 11 '83
The IRS takes a hard line on software [plan to restrict tax credits for software R&D] il *Bus Week* p31 My 2 '83
Is high tech getting low priority? il *Bus Week* p112 Mr 7 '83
A lower U.S. tax bill for multinationals [foreign tax credits] il *Bus Week* p154 My 23 '83
A new turn on tuition credits [tax deductions for parents upheld by Supreme Court] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:26 Jl 11 '83
Public aid to private schools: Caesar rendering to God? [tuition tax relief] L. R. Buzzard; S. Ericsson. il *Christ Today* 27:20-3 Je 17 '83
A public and private partnership [tax break for businesses hiring economically disadvantaged teenagers] S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:20 Jl 18 '83

Tax credits—*cont.*

Research incentives yield mixed results. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63 Jl 25 '83

A survey of public school parents in Georgia on tuition tax credits. C. D. Glickman and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:223-4 N '83

Tax credits could replace mortgage subsidy bonds [tax-exempt status] *Bus Week* p110 S 26 '83

Tuition tax credits [Senate vote] *America* 149:341 D 3 '83

Tuition tax credits again. *America* 148:470 Je 18 '83

Tuition tax credits and public schools. A. M. Graham. *Am Educ* 19:inside cover Ap '83

Tuition tax credits and the poor. R. Oliver. *Am Educ* 19:13+ Jl '83

Tuition tax deductible [Supreme Court decision] *Christ Century* 100:706 Ag 3-10 '83

What about that tax credit? [solar tax credits for greenhouses] W. Schultz, Jr. *Org Gard* 30:56 O '83

Where there is no vision [tuition tax credits; address, October 26, 1982] C. Warner. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:215-19 Ja 15 '83

Tax cuts *See* Income tax

Tax cuts, Corporate *See* Corporations—Taxation

Tax deductions *See* Income tax—Deductions

Tax evasion

See also

Posse Comitatus
Tax penalties
Underground economy

The $130 million celebrity scam [Sentinel Group Funds charged with tax fraud] il *Time* 122:73 D 5 '83

America's guerrillas: tax resisters [federal marshals murdered by the Posse Comitatus] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 28 '83

As the IRS steps up drive on tax evaders—. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:41-2 O 24 '83

The case of the forgotten $28,000 [case of former Trudeau Cabinet member R. Simmons] B. Woodsworth. *Macleans* 96:20 N 7 '83

Charity begins at tax time [overestimating value of charitable deductions] J. Heins. *Forbes* 132:296 N 21 '83

Cheating by the millions. O. Friedrich. il *Time* 121:26-30+ Mr 28 '83

Dakota dragnet [Posse Comitatus member G. Kahl murders two U.S. marshals] il por *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83

The eagle eye of Leviticus [state and local investigation of coal mining tax shelter fraud] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:65 Je 20 '83

Elusive target [M. Rich charged in tax fraud scheme] il *Time* 122:45 Ag 15 '83

IRS defied [New Haven United Methodist Church rallies around pastor in his refusal to pay federal taxes for military purposes] *Christ Century* 100:705-6 Ag 3-10 '83

IRS fines frivolity [war spending protest by Catholic taxpayer J. Jensen] *Christ Century* 100:929 O 19 '83

The IRS gets a staple remover [stapled stock tax avoidance schemes ended] *Forbes* 132:225 N 7 '83

IRS takes on multinational companies [Marc Rich tax evasion case] *U S News World Rep* 95:82 O 3 '83

Marc Rich's $48 million audit. D. Pauly. por *Newsweek* 102:74 O 3 '83

Marc Rich's road to riches. S. Koepp. il por *Time* 122:44-5 O 3 '83

Needed: more tax cops. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:78 Je 6 '83

A real-life Perry Mason [tax evasion cases prosecuted by U.S. attorney for Southern District of N.Y. R. W. Giuliani] K. Foltz. il por *Newsweek* 102:89 D 5 '83

The retiring Roger Simmons [tax evasion allegations against newly appointed mines minister] M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 S 5 '83

The ripple effect from the Marc Rich case. *Bus Week* p21-2 Ag 29 '83

Secretive Marc Rich. il por *Fortune* 108:6-7 S 5 '83

The steamer-trunk affair [tax fraud case against Marc Rich & Co.] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:48 Ag 22 '83

Taking on the mob via form 1040. il *U S News World Rep* 94:54-5 Ap 18 '83

Tax rebels multiply—and collectors act. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-41 Ag 8 '83

A tax resistance guide [antimilitary protest] J. Kurtz. *Progressive* 47:29 Ap '83

The trials of Leonard Jones [tax evasion case of former mayor of Moncton, N.B.] D. Folster. por *Macleans* 96:8 Jl 25 '83

Truths and consequences of taxes. A. Brandt. il *Esquire* 99:18-20 My '83

Uncle Sam tackles biggest tax scam [Sentinel case] *U S News World Rep* 95:12 D 5 '83

The uneasy case against Reverend Moon. J. McClaughry. *Natl Rev* 35:1611-12 D 23 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties [M. Rich case] C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:392 O 29 '83

Tax exempt securities *See* Securities, Tax exempt

Tax exemption *See* Taxation, Exemption from

Tax forms *See* Tax returns

Tax fraud *See* Tax evasion

Tax havens

For tax havens, times were never better. A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 95:46 N 7 '83

Foreigners may be spared withholding. *Bus Week* p134 O 31 '83

Games big people play [offshore investment funds] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:66 N 7 '83

The ghost of Christmas past [transfer pricing] J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 132:110 D 19 '83

Her Majesty's tax haven [favorable climate for Americans living in Britain and working for a non-British employer] L. Minard. *Forbes* 131:86+ Ap 25 '83

Hutton talks, congressman listens [crackdown on offshore commodity straddles] W. Baldwin. *Forbes* 132:139 N 21 '83

It's tax havens vs. tourists in the Caribbean [Caribbean Basin Initiative provision allowing business travel deductions in exchange for government-supplied tax haven information] il *Bus Week* p35+ Ag 22 '83

Offshore banking's secrets. I. Austen and L. Michael. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ap 4 '83

Offshore tax havens lure Main Street money. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:31-3 Ag 1 '83

Pack up all your care and woe [McDermott Inc. move to Panama] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:46 Ja 17 '83

A tax break for foreigners? R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:173 O 24 '83

A treaty that may sink havens [tax agreement between U.S. and Netherlands Antilles] il *Bus Week* p140+ F 14 '83

Tax laws and regulations *See* Income tax; Taxation

Tax loopholes *See* Taxation, Exemption from

Tax penalties

Treasury's sneak attack on big business [10% charge for understatement imposed as a blanket penalty] *Bus Week* p106-7 Ag 22 '83

Tax preparers *See* Tax consultants

Tax records

How long should you keep tax records? il *Glamour* 81:36 Ja '83

The paper chase: record-keeping. J. Jevnikar. il *Am Artist* 47:16+ Ja '83

Tax reduction *See* Income tax

Tax reform *See* Taxation

Tax refunds

It's refund time (maybe) [possible overpayment of payroll taxes on salary-reduced annuities] J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 131:131 Je 20 '83

Saving wildlife can be a taxing business [state income tax check-offs] J. Braus. il *Natl Wildl* 21:31 Ag/S '83

The tax-refund trade [Canada] V. Paddy. *Macleans* 96:53 Ap 4 '83

Tax relations, Intergovernmental *See* Intergovernmental tax relations

Tax resistance *See* Tax evasion

Tax returns

Overdue remedies for the tax bite. J. Block. *Vogue* 173:148 Ap '83

Stamps around the world [using first day covers when mailing tax returns] H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 88:101-2+ Je '83

What happens to your tax return now. il *U S News World Rep* 94:52-4 Ap 18 '83

Auditing

See Tax auditing

Tax shelter fraud *See* Tax evasion

Tax shelters

See also

Domestic international sales corporations
Gifts to minors
Securities Groups
Tax havens

The 6.9% solution [dividend tax shelters] A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 132:134 Ag 1 '83

An alternative tax with new bite [more shelters may save you nothing] il *Fortune* 108:196+ Ag 22 '83

Anatomy of a tax shelter [oil and gas drilling partnership] il *Money* 12:62-3 F '83

Tax shelters—*cont.*
Biotechnology's new strain of R&D cash [research and development partnerships] il *Bus Week* p104-5 Ap 18 '83
Boeing Pickled [bill to block tax-exempts from enjoying leasing's bounties] il *Fortune* 108:52 S 19 '83
Breeding stock [stock offerings and limited partnerships in thoroughbreds] il *Forbes* 132:14 D 19 '83
Bureaucracy's visible hand [loan guarantees for tax shelter oil and gas rigs advanced by Maritime Administration] T. Mack. *Forbes* 131:44 Je 6 '83
But where are the customers' yachts? [pay-as-you-go limited partners] L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 132:42+ O 10 '83
California's home-grown threat to tax shelters [proposal to limit deductions to the cash the investor puts in] *Bus Week* p110 S 26 '83
The case for drilling partnerships. J. A. Briggs. *Forbes* 131:65 My 23 '83
Damn the Congress, full speed ahead [tax benefits for private investors helping to finance U.S. Navy cargo ships] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:30-1 Je 20 '83
The dark side of tax shelters. R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:174 Jl 4 '83
Disincorporating America [master limited partnership] T. Mack. il *Forbes* 132:76+ Ag 1 '83
Eleventh-hour shelter. J. Bettner. il *Forbes* 132:172+ D 19 '83
The fellow who sold the Brooklyn Bridge to tourists might have done better packaging real estate syndications. H. Rudnitsky. il *Forbes* 132:143-5+ D 19 '83
Fresh hopes for oil drilling funds [tax-sheltered partnerships] E. S. Silverman. il *Fortune* 108:107-8 Ag 8 '83
From Davy Jones, a tax shelter [Treasure Salvors Inc.] J. O'Reilly. il pors *Time* 121:77 Ap 11 '83
The gains and hazards of tax shelters [interview with R. Stanger] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:78+ Je 13 '83
How to beat the I.R.S. J. K. Glassman. *New Repub* 188:19-21 My 16 '83
I am a survivor [lawsuits and bankruptcy proceedings against V. Alhadeff's oil and gas tax shelters] J. A. Briggs. il por *Forbes* 132:39-40 N 21 '83
Investing in real estate syndicates for a tax break. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p99-100 F 7 '83
The IRS shakes a big stick at tax shelter abusers. *Bus Week* p105+ S 19 '83
The latest blast to hit shelters [Treasury Dept. attacks negative opinions] il *Bus Week* p104 F 28 '83
Leasing leaves the harbor. A. Stuart. il *Fortune* 107:92-4 Ja 24 '83
Limited-liability deals: selling like a good 5-cent cigar. il *Bus Week* p157+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Luring the little guy into big projects [real estate limited partnerships] il *Bus Week* p68+ Ja 24 '83
Meet the wizard, Joe Bianco. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 132:158+ D 19 '83
Mutual funds that shelter dividends. il *Fortune* 108:192 N 28 '83
News from the shelter front. L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 132:59+ S 26 '83
An oil and gas partnership may now be the ticket. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p141-2 Mr 14 '83
Rushing for shelter in real estate. il *Bus Week* p202-5 O 24 '83
Secrets of a shelter guru [views of R. A. Stanger] P. A. Dreyfus. il por *Money* 12:56-7 F '83
Selling city hall [abuse of historic buildings tax shelter] T. F. Bannon. *Harpers* 266:18-19 Je '83
Shelter for the masses [middle-income earners] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:22-3 O 17 '83
Small investors can now take shelter in stages [warrants] *Bus Week* p104 D 5 '83
Something for everyone [low-income housing projects as tax shelters] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 131:115 My 9 '83
Tax-free investments: a good choice for your family? M. Daly. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:16+ My '83
A tax-leasing twist that is in trouble [tax-exempt users] il *Bus Week* p57 Jl 18 '83
Tax shelter wizard [J. Burke's Treasure search 1983] J. J. Cramer. il *Harpers* 266:20-7 Ap '83
Tax shelters for small investors. R. Blodgett. *McCalls* 110:52 S '83
Taxpayers who straddle the line [commodity straddle] *Bus Week* p83 Ja 10 '83
Ten terrific tax-saving ideas [special section] il *Money* 12:56-7+ Je '83
The track record of race-horse syndicates [limited partnerships] R. Menaker. il *Money* 12:188-90+ O '83
Using family rentals for write-offs. J. W. Hazard. il *U S News World Rep* 95:77 Jl 25 '83
Wall St. in the bluegrass [equine limited partnerships and stock offerings] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:64-5 Ag 8 '83
Why leasing is luring small investors [sales of limited partnerships in equipment leasing] il *Bus Week* p162 My 23 '83

Taxation
See also
Aerospace industries—Taxation
Aged—Taxation
Americans in foreign countries—Taxation
Assessment
Aviation—Taxation
Capital gains tax
Church tax
Clergy—Taxation
Coal industry—Taxation
Commodity futures—Taxation
Computer service industries—Taxation
Corporations—Taxation
Corporations, International—Taxation
Deferred compensation—Taxation
Deferred taxation
Depreciation—Taxation
Dividends—Taxation
Estate planning
Farmers—Taxation
Firearms—Taxation
Foundations, Charitable and educational—Taxation
Gasoline—Taxation
Genetic research industry—Taxation
Income tax
Industrial research—Taxation
Inheritance tax
Institutions, Nonprofit—Taxation
Insurance, Health—Taxation
Insurance companies—Taxation
Interest (Economics)—Taxation
Intergovernmental tax relations
Inventories—Taxation
Investment trusts—Taxation
Leases—Taxation
Loans, Personal—Taxation
Local taxation
Married couples—Taxation
Partnership—Taxation
Pensions—Taxation
Petroleum industry—Taxation
Publishers and publishing—Taxation
Railroads—Taxation
Real property—Taxation
Sales tax
Securities—Taxation
Securities, Tax exempt
Service industries—Taxation
Social security—Taxation
Steel industry—Taxation
Stock purchase options—Taxation
Stock purchase warrants—Taxation
Tape recorders and recording—Taxation
Taxation of articles of consumption
Technology—Taxation
Telephone companies—Taxation
Tipping—Taxation
Tithes
Trade waste—Disposal—Taxation
Trusts and trustees—Taxation
United States. Dept. of the Treasury
United States. Internal Revenue Service
United States. Tax Court
Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)
Withholding tax

The administration's Dr. Gloom [views of M. S. Feldstein] A. L. Taylor, III. il por *Time* 122:78 N 7 '83
At last, some relief from tax bite. il *U S News World Rep* 94:73 Mr 28 '83
Beyond Tip's cap [tax cut cap] *New Repub* 189:5-7 Jl 4 '83
Brace yourself for a tax fight. B. Crickmer. il *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 Ap '83
Chances of a tax increase this year [interview with R. Dole] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:35-6 O 3 '83
Congress is on the trail of new taxes again. il *Bus Week* p28 Je 27 '83
The deficit denouncers. *Fortune* 108:38 N 28 '83
The deficit: out of control? [views of M. S. Feldstein] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:36-8 D 12 '83
The Democrats' little list [views of Democratic Study Group] *Natl Rev* 35:476-7 Ap 29 '83

Taxation—*cont.*

A desperate search for more revenues. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:62-3 F 21 '83

Dr. Gloom may talk himself out of a job [M. S. Feldstein] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p139 D 12 '83

Dr. Gloom vs. the good-time guys [views of M. S. Feldstein] E. Thomas. il por *Time* 122:31 D 12 '83

Europe's advice to U.S.: tax more, save more [worry over budget deficits] A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 95:85-6 D 12 '83

For your tax file. J. H. Adams. See issues of Nation's Business through June 1983

Fun and games. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:36 Ja 24 '83

Guess who wants to raise your taxes? [Bipartisan Appeal to Resolve the Budget Crisis] il *Fortune* 107:22-3 F 7 '83

High taxes, low security. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Ap 18 '83

The ifs and whens of raising taxes. il *Bus Week* p33 Ap 18 '83

A need for simple arithmetic. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:68 Ja 17 '83

The new 1983 tax laws: what they will mean to you now. *Glamour* 81:100+ Ja '83

Of deficits and disloyalty [views of M. S. Feldstein] M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:33 D 12 '83

Omens of a tax increase. *Fortune* 108:49+ O 3 '83

On revenues and Ronald Reagan. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:80 Jl 18 '83

Our tax and spending policies [tax reform; address, May 19, 1983] D. R. Kullberg. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:627-31 Ag 1 '83

The outlook now for tax increases. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:24 My 16 '83

Reagan retrenches. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:8-9 Ja 31 '83

The Reaganites' civil war over deficits [M. Feldstein vs. D. T. Regan] R. I. Kirkland, Jr. il pors *Fortune* 108:74-7+ O 17 '83

The Regan-Feldstein feud keeps going. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p143 O 3 '83

Rereading Galbraith [booklet on tax laws entitled Inequity and decline] G. P. Brockway. por *New Leader* 66:7-8 Je 13 '83

Restructuring the tax system [views of J. Shoven] *USA Today* 111:11-12 Ap '83

The rising threat of tax raises. P. A. Holmes. il *Nations Bus* 71:22-4 O '83

The sharper sting of 1983 taxes. il *Bus Week* p32 Ja 17 '83

Sniffing the wind [views of R. J. Dole] A. D. Frank. por *Forbes* 131:45 Mr 28 '83

Special report: what the 1982 tax law means to you. G. W. Weinstein. *Good Housekeep* 196:224 F '83

Tax bill takes shape in Congress. il *U S News World Rep* 95:14 O 31 '83

Tax bill's battle in court [group of House members charge unconstitutionality because all tax laws must originate in the House] *Nations Bus* 71:71 F '83

The tax cut that wasn't. M. A. Lerner. *Newsweek* 101:54 Ja 31 '83

Tax dates to remember. *U S News World Rep* 95:100 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Tax dates to remember. *U S News World Rep* 94:70 Ja 10 '83

Tax reform might trap the Democrats. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p111 My 30 '83

Tax rulings with pocketbook impact—. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

Tax subsidies: they just keep climbing. il *U S News World Rep* 94:75 Mr 21 '83

Taxing matters. See issues of Forbes

TEFRA II? [Tax equity and fiscal responsibility act] il *Natl Rev* 35:1454 N 25 '83

Treasury's Regan keeps zigzagging. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p103 Ja 10 '83

Where all the tax changes will leave you. il *U S News World Rep* 94:50-1 Ap 11 '83

White House zips lip of its own economist [M. Feldstein's views on deficits and taxation] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 12 '83

Why Regan can't jawbone the deficit away. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p45 O 24 '83

Why the tax increase may be bigger. il *Bus Week* p33+ O 10 '83

Collection

See Tax collection

History

Points of origin. M. Olmert. il *Smithsonian* 13:44+ Mr '83

Terminology

If the gobbledygook confuses you—. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58 Ap 18 '83

Alberta

See also
Income tax—Alberta

Arizona

Drug license [drug dealers licensed for tax purposes] *Time* 122:21 Ag 29 '83

California

See also
Income tax—California

Crystal Cathedral loses property tax exemption [Garden Grove Community Church] L. Billingsley. il *Christ Today* 27:22-3 Ja 21 '83

Crystal Cathedral tax problem still unresolved [Garden Grove Community Church] *Christ Today* 27:52-4 Ag 5 '83

Paying the piper for Proposition 13. il *Bus Week* p50+ Ja 31 '83

Tax troubles at Crystal Cathedral [Garden Grove Community Church] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:701-3 Ag 3-10 '83

Canada

See also
Income tax—Canada

Canada's tax system: is it fair? L. McQuaig. il *Macleans* 96:19-22 My 2 '83

Europe, Western

Dodging taxes in the Old World. il *Time* 121:32 Mr 28 '83

Great Britain

See also
Income tax—Great Britain

Try it, you'll like it [deferred corporate tax accounting] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 131:162 Je 6 '83

Manitoba

See also
Winnipeg (Man.)—Taxation

Michigan

See also
Income tax—Michigan

Minnesota

The lower cost of backaches [businesses moving from Minnesota to South Dakota] J. Merwin. il *Forbes* 132:92 N 21 '83

New York (State)

See also
Income tax—New York (State)
New York (N.Y.)—Taxation

Ohio

See also
Income tax—Ohio

Pennsylvania

See also
Philadelphia (Pa.)—Taxation

Higher taxes that promote development. G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 108:68-71 Ag 8 '83

United States

See Taxation

Taxation, Double

See also
Americans in foreign countries—Taxation

Taxation, Exemption from

See also
Securities, Tax exempt

Billions the IRS never gets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42-3 Ap 18 '83

Black magic [Supreme Court decision on tax-exempt status of segregated church schools] *Natl Rev* 35:736-7 Je 24 '83

Bob Jones before the bench. J. R. Vile. il *Christ Century* 100:707-11 Ag 3-10 '83

The Bob Jones decision: a dangerous precedent. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:14-15 S 2 '83

Bob Jones University: doing battle in the name of religion and freedom [with interview with Bob Jones, III] C. Connell. il *Change* 15:38-47 My/Je '83

Bob Jones University loses its preferred status. E. F. Taylor. il *Change* 15:20-1 Jl/Ag '83

Boeing Pickled [bill to block tax-exempts from enjoying leasing's bounties] il *Fortune* 108:52 S 19 '83

Civil rights caper [Supreme Court ruling against tax exemption to racially segregated schools] *New Repub* 188:9-10 Je 20 '83

Crystal Cathedral loses property tax exemption [Garden Grove Community Church] L. Billingsley. il *Christ Today* 27:22-3 Ja 21 '83

Crystal Cathedral tax problem still unresolved [Garden Grove Community Church] *Christ Today* 27:52-4 Ag 5 '83

Taxation, Exemption from—*cont.*

Follow-up [decision on tax exempt status for museums in New York City] Vasari. *Art News* 82:14 S '83

Good news, bad news: who really benefits from age-oriented tax loopholes? [elderly] J. Anderson. *50 Plus* 23:6 F '83

In trouble with blacks [Supreme Court rules racially discriminatory private schools ineligible for tax-exempt status] S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:28 Je 6 '83

No tax breaks for racism [Supreme Court decision on tax exempt status of schools that practice racial discrimination] D. A. Williams. il *Black Enterp* 14:17 S '83

Nonprofit groups: are they worth their tax breaks? O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 94:38-40 Ja 31 '83

The ominous implications of the Bob Jones decision. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:32+ Jl 15 '83

Power to destroy [IRS challenges tax exempt status of Mother Jones] *Nation* 237:485 N 19 '83

Reagan and blacks—the lines harden [Supreme Court rejects tax exempt status for segregated private schools] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Je 6 '83

A Reagan defeat [Supreme Court decision on tax exempt status of segregated private schools] *Christ Century* 100:577 Je 8-15 '83

Reagan's civil-rights woes [Supreme Court decision on tax exemptions for private schools that discriminate] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:38 Je 6 '83

Supreme Court hears arguments on tax breaks for racially discriminatory private schools. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:369 Ja '83

A tax bill that imperils historic preservation [Pickle-Dole loophole-closing bill] il *Bus Week* p153 O 24 '83

A tax-leasing twist that is in trouble [tax-exempt users] il *Bus Week* p57 Jl 18 '83

A tax on dissidents? [alleged IRS harassment of tax-exempt leftist publications] F. J. Flaherty. il *Progressive* 47:34-6 Je '83

Tax troubles at Crystal Cathedral [Garden Grove Community Church] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:701-3 Ag 3-10 '83

Taxing museums [Asia Society case in New York City] D. M. Abuhoff and J. Small. *Art News* 82:17 Summ '83

Taxing tax-exempt organizations. *America* 148:82-3 F 5 '83

When should the profits of nonprofits be taxed? il *Bus Week* p191-2 D 5 '83

Taxation, Municipal *See* Local taxation

Taxation, State

The boots were made for voting [state tax levels and migration patterns; research by Paul Althaus and Joseph Schachter] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 17:11 O '83

Containing Container [Supreme Court decision on taxation of multinationals] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 132:85 Ag 15 '83

Florida gambit [states dropping inheritance taxes] D. Rapps. *Forbes* 131:91 Ap 25 '83

A hot potato for Reagan: state taxes on multinationals. il *Bus Week* p116+ O 3 '83

How your state treats IRAs. map *Changing Times* 37:80+ N '83

Multinationals start their own tax revolt. *Bus Week* p134 O 31 '83

Now states can really put the bite on business [taxation of multinationals; Supreme Court decision] *Bus Week* p90 Jl 11 '83

Revenue enhancement, deductibility department [proposal limiting the deductibility of state and local taxes] A. McGrath. il *Forbes* 132:82+ O 24 '83

Saving wildlife can be a taxing business [state income tax check-offs] J. Braus. il *Natl Wildl* 21:31 Ag/S '83

The shifty 50. L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 132:131-2 Jl 4 '83

Slicing up the gas-tax pie. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ja 10 '83

Stampede of the states to raise road taxes. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Mr 28 '83

State tax increases set a record. il *Bus Week* p54 Jl 18 '83

State taxes: the bite gets bigger. *Newsweek* 101:55 Ap 11 '83

States at war [cuts in taxes to lure business] T. Rosenberg. *New Repub* 189:18+ O 3 '83

The states scratch for tax revenue from services. *Bus Week* p43-4 Je 13 '83

States' tax structures a tricky business. *USA Today* 111:3 Ap '83

States that tax most and least. S. E. Button. il *Money* 12:76-7 F '83

The storm over unitary taxes [states tax corporations on the basis of worldwide operations] H. Anderson. *Newsweek* 102:74-5 D 19 '83

Supreme Court bans state tax on gross receipts of airlines. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 N 7 '83

Tax burden state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Tax hikes, state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Jl 11 '83

A tax on foreign profits? [Supreme Court decision on state taxation of multinationals] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:30 Jl 11 '83

The taxpayer rebellion is coming back. il *Bus Week* p33 S 19 '83

Taxation for education *See* Education—Finance

Taxation of articles of consumption

The consumption tax—you are what you spend. S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:154 Ag '83

Pay up, big spenders. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:44 Jl 18 '83

Why Washington likes consumption taxes. il *Bus Week* p80+ Je 13 '83

Taxation of works of art

Appraising the appraisers. L. Rosenbaum. *Art News* 82:99-105 D '83

Disputed tax bill for Calder estate [gouache paintings] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:20+ N '83

Taxicab drivers

The Haitians fight back [charges of discrimination against black taxicab drivers in Montreal] C. Neal. il *Macleans* 96:22 N 21 '83

Taxicabs

Taxi! Taxi! Why they're harder to find. B. M. Cole. il *U S News World Rep* 95:50 O 24 '83

Electronic equipment

Computerized taxis dispatch without gab. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:18 Jl '83

Export-import trade

Desert buggies [London taxis imported by Saudi Arabia] il *Time* 122:49 S 5 '83

Fares

Calling all cars [New York City taxi situation] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:31-2 F 7 '83

Taxidermy, Miniature

Little big game. R. Armstrong. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:46-7 Ag '83

Taxonomy *See* Biology—Classification; Insects—Classification

Taylor, Bonita E., and Wise, Deborah

Buying a personal computer. bibl *Work Woman* 8:36+ Jl '83

Computer literacy. *Work Woman* 8:60+ Ap '83

Success and the silicon chip. il *Work Woman* 8:99-100 My '83

Taylor, Brian

about

A best-selling game pulls Brian Taylor out of a hole and crowns him King of Kensington. il por *People Wkly* 19:86 My 30 '83

Taylor, Burton

Dancer's world. See issues of Dance Magazine

Dancing Balanchine. il *Dance Mag* 57:84-9 Jl '83

Taylor, Cecil P.

about

And a nightingale sang [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:93-4 D 12 '83. J. Simon

Taylor, Charles D.

My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:48 Ap 15 '83

Taylor, Charlotte

Can this business be saved? See issues of Working Woman beginning October, 1983

Taylor, David, 1934-

Curious case of the dying whales [condensed from Next panda, please] il *Read Dig* 122:38-40+ Mr '83

Taylor, David G.

about

How Penn Square helped Taylor climb at Continental. il por *Bus Week* p49-50 S 12 '83

Taylor, Debbie

The chance of a lifetime. il *World Health* p2-5 S '83

Taylor, DeCourcy

(ed) See Norman, Geoffrey. A new fishing partner

Taylor, Edward F.

Telling the weather story. il *Weatherwise* 36:52-9 Ap '83

Taylor, Edward L.

about

Thank you, Ted Turner. B. Marich. il por *Forbes* 132:124-5 Ag 29 '83

Taylor, Elizabeth, 1932-

about

Burton talks about Private lives—his, hers, theirs. H. Dorsey. il pors *Vogue* 173:285+ My '83

Elizabeth Taylor's all-time glamour secrets. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:336-7+ S '83

For Liz and Dick, the show doesn't always go on, but offstage their Private lives sizzle. G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 20:31-2 Jl 25 '83

The Friars (delicately) roast Elizabeth Taylor, but it's Joan Rivers who gets burned. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-3 Je 6 '83

The Liz and Dick show. M. Brenner. il pors *N Y* 16:38-43 My 9 '83

Loving Liz: two rare views of Elizabeth Taylor. K. Barrett; R. E. Fox. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:102-3+ My '83

Star bright. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. pors *Work Woman* 8:183-4 My '83

Taylor & Burton again: stay tuned. N. Gittelson. pors *McCalls* 110:12+ My '83

Taylor and Burton in Private lives. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:34+ Ap '83

The Warner touch. M. Howard. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ F 7 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

As Liz puts the arm on husband no. 8, the world wants to know: is Victor victorious, or is it Luna-cy? M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-1 Ag 29 '83

Taylor, Frank

Reagan and the gender gap. *World Press Rev* 30:41 O '83

Taylor, Geoff, 1946-

about

Geoff Taylor's deep pockets. M. Berss. il por *Forbes* 132:62 N 7 '83

Taylor, Henry

about

Henry Taylor—Texas's millionaire bookseller. E. Gunter. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:152-3 My 20 '83

Taylor, James Hudson, III

Contemporary China: responding to realities. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-3 F 18 '83

Taylor, Jane

about

Everyone knows her rhyme, but who remembers Jane? J. Kastner. bibl il pors *Smithsonian* 14:172-82+ O '83

Taylor, Joan

Books. See issues of The Conservationist

Taylor, Joy

How to make everyday food look special. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:122-30+ O '83

Taylor, Judy, 1932-

about

What price retirement? S. G. Lanes. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:78-9 Jl 22 '83

Taylor, Katrina V. H.

Russian glass in the Hillwood Museum. il *Antiques* 124:140-5 Jl '83

Russian porcelain from the imperial factory in the Hillwood Museum. il *Antiques* 123:828-34 Ap '83

Taylor, Kenneth D.

about

Taylor's undiplomatic exit. J. O'Hara. il por *Macleans* 96:9 D 26 '83

Taylor, Kenneth Nathaniel

about

The Living Bible: very much alive. M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20+ My/Je '83

Taylor, Lawrence E.

On Maine's coast scientists measure the pulse of life. il *Smithsonian* 14:104-8+ S '83

Taylor, Lonn

about

Cowboys. *New Yorker* 59:42-3 Ap 18 '83

Taylor, Molt

about

It's a car . . . it's a plane . . . it's . . . aerocar! il *Natl Geogr World* 100:26-9 D '83

Taylor, Nick

Antiquing country-style. il pors *Americana* 11:62-7 My/Je '83

The jay family. il *South Living* 18:164 Ap '83

Old Kentucky quilts. il *Americana* 10:46-50 Ja/F '83

Plain and simple. il *Americana* 11:21-4 N/D '83

Vanishing Georgia. il *Americana* 11:75-9 S/O '83

(ed) See Linver, Sandy. Using visual aids

Taylor, Paul, 1930-

about

Snow White [dance] Reviews

N Y 16:80-1 My 2 '83. T. Tobias

New Yorker 59:145-6 Ap 25 '83. A. Croce

Sunset [dance] Reviews

Dance Mag 57:20 Ag '83. A. Smith

N Y il 16:80-1 My 2 '83. T. Tobias

Nation 236:712-13 Je 4 '83. M. Aloff

New Yorker 59:142-5 Ap 25 '83. A. Croce

Saturday Rev il 9:38-9 S/O '83. N. Goldner

Taylor, Peggy

A letter to mama. il *Essence* 14:38+ D '83

Taylor, R. E. (Royal Ervin), 1938-, and others

Middle Holocene age of the Sunnyvale human skeleton. bibl f il *Science* 220:1271-3 Je 17 '83

Taylor, Rich

4WD ski cars. il *Skiing* 36:36+ D '83

Taylor, Richard, 1919-

Swarming season [excerpt from The joys of beekeeping] il *Mother Earth News* 81:24-5 My/Je '83

Taylor, Richard K.

(jt. auth) See Sider, Ronald J., and Taylor, Richard K.

Taylor, Richard W.

about

Twin-engine overwater safety reviewed. D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41-2 N 28 '83

Taylor, Robert

Latin America beat. See issues of World Press Review

Taylor, Royal Ervin *See* Taylor, R. E. (Royal Ervin), 1938-

Taylor, Scott

The speed of sound. il *Roll Stone* p79-81 Je 23 '83

Taylor, Shirley

(jt. auth) See Sage, Samuel, and Taylor, Shirley

Taylor, Steve

The case for portable sawmills. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:90-6+ O '83

Taylor, Stuart, Jr.

Ethics and the law: a case history. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ Ja 9 '83

Taylor, Susan L.

In the spirit. See issues of Essence

Taylor, Theodore B.

about

Local self-reliance. il *Mother Earth News* 79:148 Ja/F '83

A physicist who would like to put the world on ice. R. Woodley. bibl (p123) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:105-6+ Ag '83

Taylor, Thomas N., and Scott, Andrew C.

Interactions of plants and animals during the Carboniferous. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:488-93 S '83

Taylor, Valerie

Filming the great white sharks. il *Oceans* 16:3-7 N/D '83

Preservation Australian style. il *Oceans* 16:10-13 Jl/Ag '83

Taylor, Winnie F.

Getting your share. *Work Woman* 8:46+ Je '83

Taylor, Winston H.

The Enten Eller case. *Christ Century* 100:39 Ja 19 '83

Taylor-Young, Leigh

about

After summering in The Hamptons, Leigh Taylor-Young hopes to be invited back in the fall. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 20:79-80 Ag 22 '83

Taylors (Texas: Bookstores) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Texas

TCDD (Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin) *See* Dibenzodioxin

TDK Electronics Co., Ltd.

A volatile tape market has TDK on a roller coaster. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Jl 25 '83

TDRSS (Tracking and data relay satellite system) *See* Communications satellites

Te Kanawa, Kiri

about

Charting the prima donna sweepstakes: the leader and a dark horse. P. G. Davis. por *High Fidel* 33:94 S '83

Dame Kiri. R. Jacobson. il pors *Opera News* 47:8-12+ F 26 '83

Kiri Te Kanawa. D. J. Soria. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA6-MA8+ Je '83

Kiri Te Kanawa's Mozart opera arias: marvelous music, gorgeous singing. G. Jellinek. por *Stereo Rev* 48:70 Jl '83

Tea (Beverage)

See also

Teas

All about tea. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:150-1 My '83

Cool it! Tea treats. il *Seventeen* 42:353 Ag '83

Give a gift of friendship tea. il *South Living* 18:295 N '83

Tea (Beverage)—*cont.*

A tea takeover. H. Twidale. *Work Woman* 8:189 O '83

What's brewing in herb teas? *Better Homes Gard* 61:147 Ap '83

Tea carts *See* Carts

Tea houses *See* Garden houses, shelters, etc.

Tea kettles *See* Kettles

Tea pots *See* Teapots

Teacher accountability *See* Accountability (Education)

Teacher education *See* Teachers—Education

Teacher fairs *See* School fairs

Teacher of the Year award *See* Teachers—Awards

Teacher opinion *See* Teachers—Attitudes

Teacher-pupil relationship *See* Teachers and students

Teacher shortage *See* Teachers—Supply and demand

Teachers

See also
- Academic freedom
- Biology teachers
- Collective labor agreements—Teachers
- College teachers
- Educators
- English teachers
- Exercise teachers
- Latin teachers
- Mathematics teachers
- National Education Association of the United States
- Physics teachers
- School and the home
- Science teachers
- Strikes—Teachers
- Teaching
- Trade unions—Teachers

Building a better teaching profession [proposal for position of master teacher; adaptation of address, December 13, 1983] T. H. Bell. *Am Educ* 19:2-4 Mr '83

Collegiality and improvement norms: the school as workplace. J. W. Little. *Educ Dig* 48:14-16 Mr '83

Contradictions, ironies, and promises unfulfilled: a contemporary account of the status of teaching. G. Sykes. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:87-93 O '83

Europe's teachers. M. G. Bruce. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:507-9 Mr '83

Exodus from human services [women] G. Kessler. *Work Woman* 8:52+ D '83

Is teaching a female ghetto? D. Martorelli. *Educ Dig* 47:33-5 Ja '83

An open letter to principals from teachers. T. Murray and E. Roehr. *Educ Dig* 48:36-7 My '83

Scapegoating the teachers. D. Ravitch. *New Repub* 189:27-9 N 7 '83

Staff interdependence in school change. H. D. Corbett. *Educ Dig* 48:30-1 Ap '83

A teacher's place in the computer curriculum. W. Judd. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:120-2 O '83

Want better teachers? Raise pay, stop classroom violence [interview with A. Shanker] por *U S News World Rep* 94:41 Mr 14 '83

What's wrong with our teachers. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 94:37-40 Mr 14 '83

When readers rate America's teachers— [discussion of March 14 article, What's wrong with our teachers] il *U S News World Rep* 94:54-5 Mr 28 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Labor pains. G. A. Goens. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:back cover+ Je '83

Attitudes

Mentoring among teachers [Kentucky survey] M. M. Fagan and G. Walter. *Educ Dig* 49:51-3 S '83

On changing teachers' attitudes toward classroom management. T. R. McDaniel. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:374-5 Ja '83

Preservice and inservice teachers hold differing perceptions of teaching. J. A. Page. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:662-3 My '83

Awards

1983 Teacher of the Year [L. Hay] il por *Good Housekeep* 196:54+ My '83

Scenario for the future—an interview with the 1983 Teacher of the Year [L. Hay] *Am Educ* 19:26-30 Jl '83

Certification

Certification is the camel's nose [teachers in Christian schools] J. Bayly. por *Christ Today* 27:66 My 20 '83

Local and state control of teacher recertification. M. D. Rowls and M. L. Hanes. *Educ Dig* 48:50-3 F '83

Recertification: it is time to rethink the way we prepare our teachers. M. J. Long. *Change* 15:10-12 O '83

Civil rights

Supreme Court holds that teachers' mailboxes are not a public forum [unions vie over mailbox access in Perry Township, Ind.] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:659-60 My '83

Dismissal

Drunk driving conviction not sufficient to dismiss tenured teacher [case of J. Turk in Franklin, Tenn.] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:588-9 Ap '83

Layoff is a dirty word. W. G. Scharffe. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:60-1 S '83

Education

See also
- Educational workshops
- Student teachers
- Teachers' colleges

Doctoral programs revisited: revising the traditional model [North Texas State University] H. D. Luttrell. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:373-4 Ja '83

The effect of teacher education on the career goals of women. D. Jamar and S. Ervay. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:593 Ap '83

Institutional responses to the quality/quantity issue in teacher training [North Carolina study] P. C. Schlechty and V. S. Vance. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:94-101 O '83

Let's admit we can't train teachers—and ask for help. J. F. Newport. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:102 O '83

Special problems, special opportunities: preparing teachers for rural schools. S. Massey and J. Crosby. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:265-9 D '83

Teacher preparation and the teacher workforce: problems and prospects for the 80s. G. Sykes. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:23-9 Mr '83

Teaching about cooperation [grading policy for education students] E. A. Wynne. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:497-9 Mr '83

Training early childhood teachers and caregivers [special section] il *Child Today* 11:2-12 N/D '82

What's happening in:
- Austin College? B. Freeman. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:658-9 My '83

Education in service

See also
- Educational workshops

The Australian inservice model [Hartley College, South Australia] N. Jenner. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:24-8 Mr/Ap '83

The coaching of teaching. B. Joyce and B. Showers. *Educ Dig* 47:20-3 Ja '83

Summer with Homer and Vergil [seminars for high school teachers sponsored by the National Endowment for the Humanities] K. M. Pierce. il *Time* 122:39 Ag 15 '83

Teacher-directed inservice education in southern Indiana [Evansville, Ind.] C. Andrew. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:504-5 Mr '83

Training early parenting educators. B. A. Rothenberg. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:8-10 S/O '83

Evaluation

See Teachers—Rating

Examinations

Houston teachers lodge the ultimate protest against competency test. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:669 My '83

Looking forward by looking backward [comparison of modern exam with 1876 exam] J. P. Lutz and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:430-2 F '83

No more dragging up the rear [Arkansas] E. McGrath. il por *Time* 122:77 D 26 '83

Too much zeal [Arkansas reform] *America* 149:382-3 D 17 '83

What happens when teachers cheat? [competency test required for teachers in Houston] *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 14 '83

Political activities

Campaign contributions by teacher unions pay off; Democratic victories in gubernatorial elections are education victories, say teacher unions. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:380-1 Ja '83

Teacher politics. C. E. Finn. *Commentary* 75:29-41 F '83

Professional ethics

The case of the purloined letter [high school teacher K. Megyeri admits to using a student's article] *Newsweek* 101:34 Ap 18 '83

Psychology

Administrators can help teachers in managing stress. D. Frey and J. A. Young. *Educ Dig* 49:40-1 O '83

Qualifications

See also
- Teachers—Certification

Teachers—Qualifications—*cont.*

Credentials in teaching are up, but salaries are down: Carnegie report. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:151 O '83

Institutional responses to the quality/quantity issue in teacher training [North Carolina study] P. C. Schlechty and V. S. Vance. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:94-101 O '83

Teachers are part of the problem. F. J. Griffith. il *Am Educ* 19:12-15+ O '83

Rating

See also
Teachers—Certification
Teachers—Examinations

Merit pay and teacher evaluation. L. W. Barber and K. Klein. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:247-51 D '83

Teacher evaluation: a critique of currently used methods. R. S. Soar and others. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:239-46 D '83

Rating by students

Students can distinguish between personality and content/organization in rating teachers. R. A. Arreola. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:222-3 N '83

Retirement

The Academy of Independent Scholars: an intellectual resource of proven creativity. D. Johnson. il *Change* 15:41-3 S '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Bell asks states and local schools to reward master teachers. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:518 Mr '83

Busting the school monopoly [merit pay] M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 102:96 D 5 '83

Caught in the crunch [NEA and AFT consider merit pay plans] E. McGrath. il *Time* 122:46+ Jl 18 '83

Congressional task force is lukewarm about merit pay for teachers. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:301-2 D '83

Credentials in teaching are up, but salaries are down: Carnegie report. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:151 O '83

The debate over U.S. education heats up. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 Jl 18 '83

Demerit pay for Reagan [merit pay issue] *Nation* 237:65 Jl 23-30 '83

Excellence in education: Tennessee's master plan. J. Parish. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:722-4 Je '83

Fair pay for teachers. *America* 149:141-2 S 24 '83

Let's be realistic about paying teachers. J. Howard. *Educ Dig* 48:26-7 My '83

Megabucks for athletes [disparity between salaries of athletes and teachers] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 Mr 28 '83

The merit in merit pay. A. M. Graham. *Am Educ* 19:inside cover Jl '83

Merit pay/master teacher plans attract attention in the states. C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:165-6 N '83

Merit pay and teacher evaluation. L. W. Barber and K. Klein. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:247-51 D '83

Merit pay and the stipend system. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *America* 149:244-6 O 29 '83

Merit pay for good teachers? [interviews with L. Alexander and W. McGuire] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:61-2 Je 20 '83

Merit pay for teachers. *America* 148:450-1 Je 11 '83

Merit pay won't work [alternative teacher salary plans implemented in Tennessee and Charlotte-Mecklenburg, N.C.] D. Wickenden. *New Repub* 189:12-13+ N 7 '83

The merits of merit pay. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:61-2 Je 27 '83

Teacher pay, state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 S 5 '83

A teacher's point of view on the Tennessee master teacher plan [merit pay clause] H. Pate-Bain. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:725-6 Je '83

Texas teacher unions offer answers to merit pay. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:72-3 S '83

Sexual behavior

One hand to hold [case of P. Hope of East Hampton, N.Y.] P. Hope. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:62+ O '83

School board gives teacher a scarlet A [cases of J. Eckmann and Patricia Hope] M. Guido. *Ms* 11:23 Ap '83

A small town grapples with a moral issue: the rights of an unwed, pregnant teacher [case of P. Hope of East Hampton, N.Y.] G. Diliberto. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-8 Ja 17 '83

Supply and demand

Differential pay schedules: a solution to the teacher shortage? C. Pipho. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:453-4 Mr '83

Incentive-based restructuring for the teaching profession. G. Sykes. *Educ Dig* 49:10-13 N '83

Some proposed solutions for teacher shortages. R. T. Williams. *Educ Dig* 49:14-17 N '83

Teacher preparation and the teacher workforce: problems and prospects for the 80s. G. Sykes. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:23-9 Mr '83

Teacher shortages—some proposed solutions. R. T. Williams. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:47-51 Ap '83

Teachers and students

See also
Classroom management
College teachers and students
Teachers—Rating by students

Billy stole it! A. Lindstrom. il *Read Dig* 123:78-80 S '83

How teachers' expectations affect results. T. L. Good. bibl *Am Educ* 18:25-32 D '82

A special student. R. S. Harnack. il por *Humanist* 43:13-15+ My/Je '83

Stress burns out kids, too. B. Johns and M. Johns. *Educ Dig* 49:44-6 O '83

Teacher-student mismatches. F. Roberts. il *Parents* 58:30+ Ja '83

Teacher traits that facilitate adult learning. L. B. Burnham. *Educ Dig* 48:32-5 Mr '83

A teacher's love affair with the classroom. M. O'Donnell. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49 S 19 '83

This is what you thought about teachers as role models [results of survey] *Glamour* 81:27-8 Je '83

When you're hopelessly in love with a teacher: how to live through a crush. H. Webster. il *Seventeen* 42:81 My '83

Teachers' associations *See* Educational associations

Teachers College (Columbia University) *See* Columbia University. Teachers College

Teachers' colleges

See also
Columbia University. Teachers College
University of California, Santa Barbara. Graduate School of Education

Too many schools of education? Too little scholarship? [condensation] R. Wisniewski. *Educ Dig* 49:32-5 N '83

Accreditation

See also
National Council for Accreditation of Teacher Education

Teachers' unions *See* Trade unions—Teachers

Teachers' workshops *See* Educational workshops

Teaching

See also
Academic freedom
Class size
Classroom management
Education
Group work in education
Indoctrination
Psychology, Educational
Questioning
Remedial teaching
School discipline
Teachers
Team teaching
See also subhead Study and teaching under various subjects

Artistry in teaching. L. J. Rubin. *Educ Dig* 49:7-10 S '83

How teachers influence what is taught and learned. J. E. Brophy. *Educ Dig* 47:24-6 Ja '83

Our profession, our pride [symposium] il *Todays Educ* p3-19 '83/'84

Research on teaching: how should it be used? G. D. Fenstermacher. *Educ Dig* 49:6-7 O '83

Seven-point program for excellence [suggested by Alan Cranston] il *USA Today* 112:13-14 D '83

Teacher of teachers, companion of children: an interview with David Hawkins. T. James. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:362-5 Ja '83

Aids and devices

See also
Computers—Educational use
Educational technology
Television in education
Video games—Educational use
Videotapes—Educational use
Word processors and processing—Educational use

Resources for classroom excellence [special section] *Todays Educ* p161+ '83/'84

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Basic training for teachers—21st century. M. A. Bailey and others. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:back cover+ Ap '83

Teaching—*cont.*

History

See Education—History

Teaching machines

See also

Computers—Educational use

Teachout, Terry

Gay rights and straight realities. *Natl Rev* 35:1408-9+ N 11 '83

Teague, Lewis

about

Cujo [film] Reviews

Macleans il 96:53 Ag 22 '83. L. O'Toole

Teak

Finishes and finishing

See Wood—Finishes and finishing

Teal, John Jerome, Jr., d. 1982

about

An unlikely ox. G. Laycock. il por *Audubon* 85:32+ Mr '83

Teal, Thomas

Smile high city. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Je 27 '83

Teal Ruby (Artificial satellite) *See* Artificial satellites—Military use

Team teaching

Teaming: a concept that works [Ironwood School in Phoenix] S. B. Harmon. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:366-7 Ja '83

Teamsters Union *See* International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America

Teaneck Tanzi: the Venus Flytrap [drama] See Luckham, Claire

Teapots

Teapots. K. M. McClinton. il *Hobbies* 88:18-23 Ag '83

Tears

See also

Crying

Teas

See also

Tea (Beverage)

Afternoon tea. J. B. Harris. il *Black Enterp* 13:72+ My '83

Take a tea break. E. Stern. il *Redbook* 161:126 S '83

With a flourish of crumpets, Samantha Just brings the art of high tea to Hollywood [catering service] il por *People Wkly* 20:96 Ag 1 '83

Teasing

Toddler teases. S. Provence. il *Parents* 58:80 Jl '83

Teasing of hair *See* Hairstyling

Teat diseases *See* Cattle—Diseases and pests

Technical assistance

See also

United Nations Development Programme

Technical assistance, American

Developing countries

Sharing science and technology. R. P. Morgan. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:23-7 My '83

Technical assistance, French

Developing countries

See also

Centre mondial pour la micro-informatique (Paris, France)

Technical directors (Theater) *See* Theater—Employees

Technical education *See* Vocational-technical education

Technical literature

See also

Booksellers and bookselling—Technical literature

Publishers and publishing—Technical literature

Technology—Bibliography

Technical writing *See* Scientific literature—Authorship

Techniclone International

Dog days on Wall Street. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:43 Mr 14 '83

Technique (Art) *See* Painting—Technique

Technocracy

The Technocrats [social movement of the 1930's] K. Huber. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:22-4+ Mr '83

Technological change *See* Technological innovations

Technological change in agriculture *See* Agricultural innovations

Technological forecasting

An age of miracles in science and technology [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A20-A21 My 9 '83

America's future in the computer age [special issue] il *Sch Update* 116:1-12+ S 2 '83

The five-year outlook for science and technology. il *Futurist* 17:74 D '83

Patenting the future: a new way to forecast changing technology. R. S. Campbell. il por *Futurist* 17:62-7 D '83

Seven technologies for the 1980's. G. F. Mechlin. il *USA Today* 111:62-5 Ja '83

Technology forecast: Igor Sikorsky style. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 22 '83

Technological innovations

See also

Agricultural innovations

Computers

Technology assessment

Technology transfer

The changing challenge for R&D [address, August 28, 1983] R. R. Irani. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:22-5 O 15 '83

How to expand R&D cooperation. W. C. Norris. por *Bus Week* p21 Ap 11 '83

Possibilities are limitless in space-age communications. A. C. Clarke. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:60 Ja 10 '83

Stop hampering innovation! S. Ramo. il *Sci Dig* 91:16 Ag '83

Technology and cycles of boom and bust [Kondratieff wave theory] D. Dickson. il *Science* 219:933-6 F 25 '83

Technology development [adaptation of address, January 6 and February 5, 1981] R. E. Gomory. *Science* 220:576-80 My 6 '83

Universities, technology transfer [address, January 19, 1983] T. H. Moss. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:327-9 Mr 15 '83

Why America's technology leaders tend to lose [address, March 8, 1983] R. N. Foster. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:524-7 Je 15 '83

Technological obsolescence *See* Obsolescence

Technological research *See* Industrial research

Technological risk *See* Risk

Technological unemployment *See* Unemployment

Technology

See also

Architecture and technology

Art and technology

Arts and technology

Educational technology

Engineering

Inventions

Medical technology

Space technology

Technocracy

Governor Brown takes up where NAS leaves off. C. Norman. *Science* 220:587 My 6 '83

Hi-tech Texans on the frontiers of science. D. Hales. il map *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ F '83

Technology. See occasional issues of Science News

Technology update. See issues of Popular Mechanics

What is high technology? R. Kriegbaum. *Christ Today* 27:18 N 11 '83

Awards

See also

National Medal of Technology

Ramo wins new medal [Bueche Award] por *Sci News* 124:311 N 12 '83

Bibliography

Sci-tech books: some current and forthcoming titles. A. Hellemans. il *Publ Wkly* 224:23-4+ Ag 5 '83

Economic aspects

See also

Research Triangle Park (N.C.)

Adjusting to the information revolution [report from the Canadian government's Task Force on Microelectronics and Employment] *Futurist* 17:84 O '83

America and high tech. *Current* 253:15-22 Je '83

America rushes to high tech for growth [special report] il *Bus Week* p84-8+ Mr 28 '83

The argument for plant-closing legislation [interview with B. Bluestone] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 131:82-4 Je 20 '83

Business plans: blueprints for success. J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:83 My/Je '83

The flowering of the information economy [address, May 5, 1983] W. G. McGowan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:598-601 Jl 15 '83

The future of unionism and work. G. E. Watts. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 N '83

Georgia Tech facility is key to growth [Advanced Technology Development Center] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:69+ F 28 '83

The godfather [high-tech startups fostered by J. Adel] A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 132:62-3 Ag 15 '83

Technology—Economic aspects—*cont.*

High hopes for high tech. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:61-2 F 14 '83

High tech leads a capital spending revival. il *Bus Week* p42 O 3 '83

High tech lures union organizers. il *Bus Week* p101-2 Ap 11 '83

High technology/Southeast U.S. [special section] il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7+ F 21 '83

High technology/Southeast U.S. [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-7 Mr 7 '83

High technology/Southeast U.S. [special section] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90-1+ Mr 21 '83

High technology today and tomorrow: a small slice of the employment pie. R. W. Riche and others. bibl f il maps *Mon Labor Rev* 106:51-8 N '83

High tech's challenge [union membership] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:53 S 5 '83

Ideas? The money is there. P. A. Holmes. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-9 S '83

The low-skill future of high tech. H. M. Levin and R. W. Rumberger. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:18-21 Ag/S '83

May reduce job skills [high technology] *USA Today* 112:5-6 Ag '83

The new economy. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:62-70 My 30 '83

The new entrepreneurs. il *Bus Week* p78-82+ Ap 18 '83

Science and the American dream [high technology] R. Jastrow. il *Sci Dig* 91:46-8 Mr '83

Science education and US technology. S. L. Glashow. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Ap '83

Scientists conquer Wall Street [venture capital consultants] J. Motz. il *Sci Dig* 91:40+ Ag '83

Task force encourages diffusion of microelectronics in Canada. H. C. Jain. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-9 O '83

Technological impact. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 Ap '83

Technology. S. Kindel. See issues of Forbes

Therefore, be bold [interview with C. Freeman] R. Brady. il por *Forbes* 131:75+ Je 20 '83

University as venture capitalist [high-tech startups fostered by Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:82+ D 19 '83

Work in the 1980s and 1990s. J. Kagan. il *Work Woman* 8:20+ O '83

History

See also

Industrial revolution

50 and 100 years ago. See issues of Scientific American

Caveman as space pioneer. H. Gilmore. il *Sci Dig* 91:44 Ja '83

Renewed genius. B. Brynko. *Sci Dig* 91:108 F '83

International aspects

See also

United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development

United Nations Conference on an International Code of Conduct on the Transfer of Technology

Administration grapples with export controls [scientific research] C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1021+ Je 3 '83

Administration tightens granting of visas [foreign visitors suspected of traveling to U.S. to acquire militarily sensitive technology by illegal means] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 My 16 '83

Army pulls unclassified survey from meeting [Optical fiber communication] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 Mr 7 '83

A baker falls into the mix [involvement of Canadian G. F. McCall in illegal deal to sell U.S. truck engine assembly equipment to Russia] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:51-2 Ap 18 '83

Baldrige raises high-tech hopes [U.S.-China policy] *Bus Week* p58 Je 13 '83

Bargained birthright? [Komatsu's gain of market share thanks to U.S. technology] L. Gross. il *Forbes* 131:46+ Je 6 '83

Belgian security conference disrupted [Electronics for National Security Conference] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:85 O 10 '83

Bill would mandate export curb talks [militarily sensitive commercial trade] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-8 Ap 11 '83

The chance the U.S. is taking in Sweden [technology transfer implications of U.S. help in developing Swedish military airplanes] S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p51-2 My 2 '83

Congress rejects value of trade curbs [Office of Technology Assessment study of U.S.-Soviet commerce] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19-20 My 16 '83

Crackdown on spies [Soviet diplomats expelled from France] F. Painton. il *Time* 121:36-8 Ap 18 '83

Curb sought on export sanctions. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-17 Mr 7 '83

Customs spurs effort to block illegal high-technology export. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:166+ Ap 18 '83

Cutting Russia's harvest of U.S. technology. W. Guzzardi, Jr. il *Fortune* 107:102-4+ My 30 '83

The dangers of sharing American technology [sharing with Japan] il *Bus Week* p109-11+ Mr 14 '83

Denying visas to stop technology export. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:310 My 14 '83

East can't seem to meet West on a high-tech pact [C. W. Weinberger's visit to China] il por *Bus Week* p29 O 10 '83

Economics and security: the case of East-West relations [address, March 7, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:38-40 Je '83

Egypt seeks technology transfer. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-31+ Ag 15 '83

Export control of high technology [statement, March 2, 1983] W. Schneider. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-4 Je '83

Export controls: up to Congress now. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ap 18 '83

Export policy triggers dispute [fight for primary authority over Defense Dept. technology transfer controls] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 D 19 '83

German customs seizes computer sold to USSR. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 N 21 '83

A high-tech olive branch from Reagan? [permission for U.S. companies to export to China equipment that makes integrated circuits] *Bus Week* p42 Ap 25 '83

High-tech trade wars heat up. il *Futurist* 17:75 D '83

House panel sets eased trade control [Foreign Affairs Committee] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 My 23 '83

House relaxes some export controls [militarily sensitive commercial trade with U.S. allies] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66-7+ N 7 '83

Japan opens a high-tech window [transfer with Korea] S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p52 My 2 '83

Knowledge as real estate. A. Keatley. *Science* 222:717 N 18 '83

Last-minute bust in Hamburg [computer equipment bound for the Soviet Union seized] il *Time* 122:34 N 28 '83

McDonald's trade memorial [tougher control on exports to the Soviet Union] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:72 O 3 '83

Measures urged to stem tide of sensitive data to Soviets. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ja 10 '83

The missing Micraligns [projection mask aligners illegally shipped to the Soviet Union] il *Time* 121:41 F 14 '83

NATO ministers debate research costs. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 D 12 '83

New center to oversee export licenses [Technology Security Center] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71-4 S 19 '83

New rules ease U.S. exports to China. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 O 3 '83

Operation Exodus nets a catch [U.S. Customs indictment charging attempt to smuggle American-made truck-engine assembly line to the Soviet Union] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ja 17 '83

Optics papers banned. C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:73 Ja '83

Policing high-tech exports [U.S. policy] J. Zonderman. il *N Y Times Mag* p100+ N 27 '83

The politics behind the spy charges [Soviet diplomats expelled from France] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:29 Ap 18 '83

Reagan opens a door for high-tech exports [clearing the way for China to buy sensitive semiconductor equipment] il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 15 '83

Reagan orders review of controls on research. C. Norman. *Science* 219:473 F 4 '83

Real goal of Soviets' global spy network. M. Murray. il *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 Ap 18 '83

Rein on technology [munitions trade with Western Europe] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Mr 7 '83

Reining in Reagan on export controls [high tech to Soviet bloc] S. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p151 Je 13 '83

Restrictions on technical papers raise concerns [use of export control laws] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ja 17 '83

Technology—International aspects—*cont.*

Rolls-Royce asks clarification of V2500 engine export limits [seeking government-to-government negotiations with the U.S.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 7 '83

Saudis buying aerospace weapons, high technology. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48-9+ My 23 '83

Science and secrecy. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 220:1258 Je 17 '83

Science's new cold war. J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 123:218-22 Ap 2 '83

Scientific communication and national security: mending fences? L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:19-21 Ja '83

Scientific freedom, national security, and the First amendment [Supreme Court case] J. R. Ferguson. bibl f *Science* 221:620-4 Ag 12 '83

Screening urged for sensitive research [militarily sensitive university research] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 Je 13 '83

The secrecy syndrome. W. D. Carey. por *Bull At Sci* 39:2 Ag/S '83

Security and scientific communication. R. Chalk. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:19-23 Ag/S '83

Security recedes [technology and defense] V. Basiuk. *Foreign Policy* 53:49-73 Wint '83/'84

Should export controls be a political weapon? il *Bus Week* p68-9 S 12 '83

Small businesses oppose curb on data [position of Natl. Assoc. of Aircraft and Communication Suppliers] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-8 Ag 29 '83

Some of our chips are missing [attempts to keep U.S. high tech exports from the Soviet Union] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:32 Mr 14 '83

Soviet action spurs technology policy. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-7 Ja 24 '83

Soviet spies: your firm could be their next target. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:22-5 Je '83

Stifling scientific communications to protect US technology. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:41-3 Je '83

Talking high tech with Weinberger [trade trip to China] F. Willey. *Newsweek* 102:68 O 3 '83

Task force on science communication and secrecy gets rolling [National Security Council-sponsored task force] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:357 Je 4 '83

Task force urges arms policy shift [Defense Science Board] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:139-40+ O 3 '83

Technical survey: international research and development [special section; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13, 46-9+ Ap 18 '83

Technology transfer. *UN Mon Chron* 20:115 Jl '83

Technology transfer [address, January 3, 1983] J. D. Watkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:322-4 Mr 15 '83

Technology transfer: a policy nightmare. il *Bus Week* p94-5+ Ap 4 '83

Throwing out Moscow's spies [France expels KGB agents] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:36-7+ Ap 18 '83

Trade policy: the U.S. needs to listen to its allies . . . but should beware of helping the Soviet Union. W. A. Root; L. J. Brady. il *Bus Week* p22-3 N 21 '83

Two cheers for openness [National Academy of Sciences panel report] S. J. Marcus. il *Technol Rev* 86:72-3 Ja '83

U.S. accused of blocking two-way street [European munitions trade] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66 N 7 '83

U.S. curbs on technology said to hinder NATO unity. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:100 O 17 '83

U.S. nears Lavi transfer approval. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-3 Ja 10 '83

U.S. policy on cooperation in science and technology [statement, August 2, 1983] W. Schneider. *Dep State Bull* 83:76-8 S '83

U.S. relaxes rules on exports to China. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:167+ D 5 '83

Washington Office follows secrecy issue [American Physical Society study] *Phys Today* 36:81-2 Jl '83

What price security? [National Academy of Sciences study] D. R. Corson. il *Phys Today* 36:42-5+ F '83

When to transfer technology [aerospace concerns] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Je 13 '83

When West taps into Communist technology. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56-7 Ja 17 '83

Why business with Beijing will get better [U.S.-China] il *Bus Week* p41-2 S 26 '83

Why Mitterrand sent the spies back into the cold. il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 25 '83

Why Shultz may disappoint Beijing. il *Bus Week* p37-8 Ja 24 '83

You can't have it both ways [government restraints on flow of scientific information] S. H. Unger. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:17-18 Ag/S '83

Political aspects

See Technology and state

Securities

See also

SCI/Tech Holdings, Inc.

Are high-tech stocks flying too high? il *Bus Week* p126-7 Mr 21 '83

The boom in hi-tech stocks. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:61 Ap 11 '83

High-tech fever [sci-tech mutual funds] *Time* 121:76 Ap 11 '83

High tech, high hopes. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:16+ D 19 '83

High tech, high stakes [views of J. Michael Murphy and James D. McCamant in the California technology stock letter] J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:12+ My 23 '83

High-tech issues may come roaring back. *Bus Week* p89+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

High-tech stocks after the fall. E. S. Silverman. il *Fortune* 108:231+ O 3 '83

High tech tries an end run around Germany's banks. *Bus Week* p74 Jl 18 '83

How to make a cool half-billion. J. Castro. il *Time* 121:68 Mr 14 '83

I can do that [high-tech startups by the Blech Brothers] L. Saunders. il pors *Forbes* 132:36+ Jl 18 '83

Investing in tomorrow's products [special section] il *Money* 12:54-8+ Jl '83

More, but later [views of G. Kozmetsky] R. Teitelman and others. il por *Forbes* 132:147 Jl 4 '83

No place for amateurs. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:295 D 5 '83

Pros who stand by high-tech stocks. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 S 5 '83

Select-Tech's wunderkind [M. Kassen] P. A. Dreyfus. il por *Money* 12:61 Ap '83

Spillover effects [investor attitudes in wake of Texas Instruments' troubles] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:168 Jl 18 '83

Where high-tech risks are low. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p165 My 23 '83

Social aspects

Attitudes and perceptions of older people toward technology [address, August 23, 1983] C. F. Brickfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:721-4 S 15 '83

Big Brother's tools are ready, but . . . S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 95:88-9 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Broad public support found for R & D. C. Norman. *Science* 222:1311 D 23 '83

High tech and meaningful work. G. W. Bonham. *Change* 15:10-11 Ap '83

High technology and the social sciences. J. J. Zuiches. *Science* 220:779 My 20 '83

Impact of technology on life today [address, February 26, 1983] J. E. Martin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:394-6 Ap 15 '83

Science, technology and society. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:21 Ja '83

Science, technology, human rights [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:25-40 Ap '83

Sense and sensitivity [address, March 3, 1983] M. Nastich. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:442-6 My 1 '83

The society of choice [address, June 17, 1983] G. W. Dudley. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:764-6 O 1 '83

Something has been stolen from us that we can't name. N. Mailer. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:73-4 My 23 '83

Technology promises increased convenience and challenges to the nation's elderly. J. B. Faris. bibl f il *Aging* 339:12-17 My/Je '83

Too high on high tech? [views of Bennett Harrison] J. I. Mattill. il *Technol Rev* 86:77 Jl '83

Whatever became of university education for technology and public policy? R. P. Morgan. il *Change* 15:43-6 Jl/Ag '83

Study and teaching

See also

Georgia Institute of Technology

Are we a nation of scientific illiterates? G. V. Orr. *Am Educ* 19:24-5+ Ap '83

Education reforms are on the horizon despite budget constraints and cutbacks [Advanced Leadership Program Services seminar] C. Pipho. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:525-6 Ap '83

Technology—Study and teaching—*cont.*

How to avoid becoming a nation of technopeasants. R. H. Hersh. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:635-8 My '83

Meeting the needs for a high-technology America. R. P. Henderson. il *USA Today* 112:47-9 N '83

Technological literacy: an uphill battle. R. Roy. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-19 N/D '83

Trends in degrees conferred in science and technology. T. Snyder. *Am Educ* 19:44-inside back cover My '83

Whatever became of university education for technology and public policy? R. P. Morgan. il *Change* 15:43-6 Jl/Ag '83

Taxation

Is high tech getting low priority? il *Bus Week* p112 Mr 7 '83

Canada

The high-tech job threat. L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 My 16 '83

A sane voice in an Orwellian age [views of J. J. Shepherd] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Ap 25 '83

China

Science and technology in China. J. S. Prybyla. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:249-53+ S '83

Developing countries

See also

United Nations. High Level Committee on the Review of Technical Co-operation among Developing Countries

United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development

United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development

Biotechnology network planned [International Technology Network] D. Dickson. *Science* 221:1352 S 30 '83

If only . . . [market for Western technology] S. Kindel and R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:126-7+ Ag 29 '83

ILO study on South-South multinationals. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:69 N '82

Japanese industrial development and policies for science and technology [applications for developing countries] T. Shishido. bibl f il *Science* 219:259-64 Ja 21 '83

Sharing science and technology. R. P. Morgan. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:23-7 My '83

The UN and development. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:71-3 N '82

Great Britain

British plan technology research program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:71 Ja 24 '83

Funding dispute snags British program. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:65+ Ap 18 '83

Indonesia

Nurtanio leads industrial modernization. B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:15+ D 26 '83

Israel

We need entrepreneurs, not military heroes. J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 132:134+ N 7 '83

Japan

Japan doubtful of surpassing Western effort before 2000. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:81 Ap 18 '83

Japanese industrial development and policies for science and technology. T. Shishido. bibl f il *Science* 219:259-64 Ja 21 '83

Japanese technology: successes and strategies. L. Lynn. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:366-70+ N '83

The research gap. U. Katsuto. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 Ap '83

Robots bump into a glutted market. il *Bus Week* p45 Ap 4 '83

Robots that play ping-pong. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:39 Je 27 '83

Saudi Arabia

University aids Air Force technology effort [University of Petroleum and Minerals] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:86 My 23 '83

Scotland

Silicon glen. M. Berss. il *Forbes* 132:167+ O 24 '83

Soviet Union

High-tech Soviet problems. C. Norman. *Science* 220:1361 Je 24 '83

Russian robot makers can't put it all together. il *Bus Week* p49-50 My 30 '83

Technology and the Soviet system. B. Parrott. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:326-9+ O '83

When West taps into Communist technology. S. N. Wellborn. il *U S News World Rep* 94:56-7 Ja 17 '83

Sweden

Sweden beyond oil: the efficient use of energy. T. B. Johansson and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:355-61 Ja 28 '83

United States

See Technology

Technology and architecture *See* Architecture and technology

Technology and art *See* Art and technology

Technology and civilization

See also

Computers and civilization

Technological innovations

Technology assessment

The possibility of freedom in a technological society [views of J. Ellul; with discussion] J. H. Schaar. il por *Cent Mag* 16:51-64 My/Je '83

Why the lead-pipe theory is dangerous to our thinking. S. C. Florman. il *Technol Rev* 86:10+ Ag/S '83

Technology and education *See* Educational technology

Technology and law

Technology, litigation and justice. D. L. Bazelon. por *Bull At Sci* 39:10-11 N '83

Technology and religion *See* Religion and technology

Technology and society *See* Technology—Social aspects

Technology and state

See also

United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy

United States. President's Commission on Industrial Competitiveness

Controlling technology. J. Morgan. il *World Press Rev* 30:34-5 D '83

Diffusing technical knowledge: a national imperative. G. R. Heaton, Jr. and J. H. Hollomon. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-14 O '83

Stop hampering innovation! S. Ramo. il *Sci Dig* 91:16 Ag '83

Canada

Bennett's priest of high tech [British Columbia's P. McGeer] P. C. Newman. il por *Macleans* 96:54 N 7 '83

France

Science and technology in France. A. S. Friedman. il map *Phys Today* 36:24-8 Je '83

Weak economy hinders Mitterrand plan. J. M. Lenorovitz. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:73-5 Ap 18 '83

Germany (West)

German voters get a technological choice. D. Dickson. il *Science* 219:1045-6 Mr 4 '83

Technology and the arts *See* Arts and technology

Technology assessment

Technology assessment comes of age. J. H. Gibbons. *Environment* 25:28-31 Ja/F '83

Technology transfer

See also

Products, New

Technology—International aspects

Auto industry uses aerospace formulas [computational fluid dynamics techniques] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53+ S 5 '83

Car designers refine aerodynamics for efficiency [use of aerospace technology] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:48-9+ S 12 '83

Diffusing technical knowledge: a national imperative. G. R. Heaton, Jr. and J. H. Hollomon. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-14 O '83

Spinoff of the month: supporting the handicapped [NASA developed graphite composite] *Space World* T-1-229:32 Ja '83

Spinoffs from the space shuttle. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:19-20 Je/Jl '83

Technology transfer at home. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Ja 24 '83

Technoserve Inc.

Third world successes of private 'peace corps'. il *Bus Week* p126+ O 3 '83

Tecson, Andrew P.

Jazz in worship. il *Christ Century* 100:272-4 Mr 23-30 '83

Tectonics *See* Geology

Tedesco, Tommy

about

Profile of a session pro—guitarist Tommy Tedesco [interview] W. L. Fowler. il por *Down Beat* 50:52-3 My '83

Tedla, Aradom

about

Escape from Ethiopia. T. Armbrister. il *Read Dig* 123:83-7 D '83

'Teen (Periodical)

Great Model Search '82 ['Teen pageant; special section] il *Teen* 27:28, 66-81+ Ap '83

Teen-age birth control *See* Birth control

Teen-age business *See* Youth and business

Teen-age counseling *See* Counseling

Teen-age curfew *See* Curfew

Teen-age drinking *See* Alcohol and youth

Teen-age drivers *See* Automobile drivers

Teen-age employment *See* Youth—Employment

Teen-age fathers, Unmarried *See* Fathers, Unmarried

Teen-age friendship *See* Friendship

Teen-age literature *See* Young adults' literature

Teen-age marriage

See also

Teen-age pregnancy

Life is a hamburger [getting married at Burger King] A. Latham. il *Roll Stone* p103-9 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Teen-age medical care *See* Youth—Medical care

Teen-age models (Persons) *See* Models (Persons)

Teen-age mothers, Unmarried *See* Mothers, Unmarried

Teen-age parties *See* Entertaining

Teen-age pregnancy

See also

Mothers, Unmarried

Adolescent pregnancy [projects under the Adolescent Family Life program] *Child Today* 12:29-30 Mr/Ap '83

A chance for young fathers. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:118 O 24 '83

An epidemic of publicity [rate of births to girls between ages of fifteen and nineteen has fallen] J. A. S. Putnam-Scholes. il *Atlantic* 252:18-19 Jl '83

How to mother an unwed mother. M. Malloy. il *U S Cathol* 48:26-30 My '83

When children bear children. C. Berman. il *Read Dig* 122:132-6 My '83

Why are there so many teenage pregnancies? M.-B. Rosenbaum. *Mademoiselle* 89:44 O '83

Why teenagers get pregnant [failure to use contraceptives due to erotophobia (fear of sex)] W. A. Fisher. il *Psychol Today* 17:70-1 Mr '83

Teen-age quarrels *See* Quarrels

Teen-age reading *See* Young adults' reading

Teen-age runaways *See* Runaways

Teen-age sex *See* Youth—Sexual behavior

Teen-age shoplifting *See* Shoplifting

Teen-age smoking *See* Smoking and youth

Teen-age suicide *See* Suicide

Teen-age volunteers *See* Volunteer service

Teen-agers *See* Adolescence; Black youth; Young men; Young women; Youth

Teen-agers, Abuse of *See* Child abuse

Teen-agers and music *See* Music and youth

Teen-agers and parents *See* Parent-child relationship

Teeny, Jim

about

This man throws rocks at fish. J. Zumbo. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:48-9+ Ag '83

Teeth

See also

Dentistry

Dentists

Gums

Why do we have two sets of teeth? il *Sci Dig* 91:92 Je '83

Animals

Marching teeth of the manatee. D. P. Domning. bibl(p90) il *Nat Hist* 92:8+ My '83

Whales longer in the tooth [racemization used to determine age; work of Jeffrey L. Bada] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:52-3 Jl/Ag '83

Care and hygiene

See also

Toothbrushes

Dentists hail sealants for curbing cavities. D. Franklin. *Sci News* 124:389 D 17 '83

A guide to keeping your teeth. bibl il *Curr Health 2* 10:3-8 D '83

How to keep your teeth. H. J. Delehanty. por *Mother Earth News* 80:104 Mr/Ap '83

Keeping a winning smile. S. R. Gregg. il *Black Enterp* 13:82 Mr '83

Strong teeth and healthy gums make eating and smiling a pleasure. W. A. M. Cutting. il *World Health* p19 Ap/My '83

Teeth. S. S. Moramarco. il *Ms* 11:96 My '83

Teeth to last a lifetime. S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 71:56 Jl '83

Tooth truth. D. W. Kreuzer. il *Health* 15:70-1 My '83

Diseases

See also

Dental caries

Dental disaster [pilot's abscessed tooth aggravated by descent for landing] S. Nieman. il *Flying* 110:102-3 Ap '83

Radiography

See Radiography, Medical

Teeth, Artificial *See* Dentures

Teeth, Fossil

Archeological analysis gets some teeth [BASIC program to derive age profiles from fossils; work of Richard Klein and Kathryn Cruz-Uribe] R. Lewin. il *Science* 221:446-7 Jl 29 '83

Dinosaur story: who found the tooth? [claim of Gideon Mantell] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:312 N 12 '83

Fossil teeth are the clues [extinct shark Carcharadon megalodon] D. Hemenway. il *Earth Sci* 36:16-17 Summ '83

Teets, John W.

about

Greyhound: a big sell-off leaves it built for better speed. il por *Bus Week* p88+ Jl 25 '83

Teflon

Sticky Teflon for diamond wheels [work of Gene W. Taylor] *Sci News* 123:41 Ja 15 '83

Tehran (Iran)

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Teicholz, Eric

Can computer aided drafting be effective and affordable for the small firm? [excerpt from A/E computer systems report] il *Archit Rec* 171:37+ F '83

Selecting the right CAD system for your office. il *Archit Rec* 171:45+ Jl '83

Teilhard de Chardin, Pierre

about

Teilhard, Gould and Piltdown. T. M. King. *America* 148:471-2 Je 18 '83

Teillaud, Jean-Luc, and others

Monoclonal antibodies reveal the structural basis of antibody diversity. bibl f il *Science* 222:721-6 N 18 '83

Teixeira Soares, Ana Carolina *See* Soares, Ana Carolina Teixeira

Teja, Ed

Ears for your computer. il *Comput Electron* 21:35-6+ D '83

Tektites

Multiple microtektite horizons in upper Eocene marine sediments: no evidence for mass extinctions. G. Keller and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:150-2 Jl 8 '83

Telander, Rick

Any of us might have done it. il *Sports Illus* 59:92-4+ N 21 '83

At last, some D for San Diego. il *Sports Illus* 59:32-5 Ag 22 '83

A final farewell to football. il *Sports Illus* 58:36-40+ F 28 '83

He ain't a hound dog. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:42-6 Ja 17 '83

He takes great pains with his passing. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ S 26 '83

He's tracking the Bear. il pors *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:124-6+ S 1 '83

Let us tell you about a bird and a Bee. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ D 19 '83

Like father, like son. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46+ Ap 25 '83

Telecommunication

See also

American Bell Inc.

American Medical Bldgs. Inc.

American Telephone & Telegraph Co.

Communications Satellite Corp.

Communications satellites

Computer networks

Continental Telecom, Inc.

Data transmission systems

Illinois Bell Telephone Co.

ITT Corporation

Light communication systems

MCI Communications Corp.

Metromedia, Inc.

NetAmerica Corporation

Pacific Telesis Group

Rolm Corp.

Telecommuting

Teleconferencing

Telephone

Teletype

Television broadcasting

Communications corner. H. Friedman. See issues of Radio-Electronics

Telecommunication—*cont.*

The flowering of the information economy [address, May 5, 1983] W. G. McGowan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:598-601 Jl 15 '83

Tomorrow belongs to us [address, January 26, 1983] W. L. Weiss. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:280-3 F 15 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

An advanced PBX shows why IBM bought into Rolm. il *Bus Week* p102+ N 28 '83

IBM buys another key to the automated office [acquiring 15% of Rolm Corp.] il *Bus Week* p27-8 Je 27 '83

IBM makes a deal with Rolm. il *Fortune* 108:6 Jl 11 '83

Advertising

The ad game is no game on Madison Avenue [Ogilvy & Mather's bid for AT&T Advanced Information Systems account] G. Bronson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:65-6 Jl 18 '83

Export-import trade

The Americanization of L.M. Ericsson. il *Bus Week* p63+ O 3 '83

Arco steps out cautiously [joint venture with L. M. Ericsson] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:35 Je 20 '83

AT&T's Dutch connection may face years of static [joint venture with Philips] il *Bus Week* p146 O 24 '83

NTT gives another inch to the U.S. [contract with Paradyne Corp.] *Bus Week* p42 Ja 24 '83

Philips' high-tech crusade [links up with AT&T] il *Bus Week* p152-5+ Jl 18 '83

A telecommunications deal that's enticing foreign partners [South Korea] il *Bus Week* p51 S 5 '83

A world to win [AT&T's renewed interest in foreign markets] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:52 D 19 '83

Finance

Telecommunications. J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 131:213-15 Ja 3 '83

Wide-open markets will help spur growth. il *Bus Week* p84 Ja 17 '83

International aspects

See also
International Telecommunication Union
World Administrative Radio Conference
World Communications Year (1983)

Communication and information [address, January 16, 1983] W. S. Thompson. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:407-9 Ap 15 '83

The competition besieging ITT in telecommunications. il *Bus Week* p46-7 Jl 4 '83

Ma Bell's next battle [global telecommunications scramble] G. de Jonquieres. il *World Press Rev* 30:21-3 D '83

Telecommunications: the global battle. il *Bus Week* p126-32+ O 24 '83

Laws and regulations

See also
Telephone companies—Laws and regulations
United States. Federal Communications Commission

A quantum leap for communications. il *Bus Week* p92+ N 28 '83

Regulation-free telecommunications [address, January 31, 1983] M. S. Fowler. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:418-20 My 1 '83

U.S. deregulation has common carriers slugging it out. il *Bus Week* p140+ O 24 '83

Securities

Communications. J. Edgerton. il *Money* 12:62-3 Jl '83

Looking for the winners on Wall Street. il *Bus Week* p148 O 24 '83

Security measures

Ensuring privacy in communications. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:78+ Ja '83

Canada

See also
Bell Canada Enterprises Inc.
Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission
CNCP Telecommunications

Satellite substitute [stationary high-altitude relay platform] il *Sci Dig* 91:36 O '83

Great Britain

See also
British Telecom

Japan

See also
Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Public Corporation

Korea (South)

A telecommunications deal that's enticing foreign partners. il *Bus Week* p51 S 5 '83

Sweden

See also
L.M. Ericsson Telephone Co.

Telecommunication, Space *See* Space flight—Communication systems

Telecommunication in business

See also
Teleport (New York, N.Y.)

Communications is dealing business a potent new hand. il *Bus Week* p131-2 O 24 '83

A productivity revolution in the service sector. il *Bus Week* p106+ S 5 '83

So far and yet so near. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-3+ Mr '83

Telecommunications, Consumer Protection and Finance Subcommittee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Telecommunications, Consumer Protection and Finance

Telecommuting

Flexiplace: pros and cons. F. W. Schiff. por *Futurist* 17:32-3 Je '83

Home computer sweatshops. P. Mattera. il *Nation* 236:390-2 Ap 2 '83

A job with a view. K. K. Wiegner and E. Paris. il *Forbes* 132:143-7+ S 12 '83

Life in the electronic cottage. M. Webb. il *Work Woman* 8:106-9 D '83

Telecommuters: the stay-at-home work force of the future. P. F. Eder. il por *Futurist* 17:30-2+ Je '83

Teleconferencing

Anatomy of a network. *Psychol Today* 17:50 O '83

The computer grapevine [excerpt from The network revolution] J. Vallee. *Sci Dig* 91:36 F '83

Have computer, will not travel: meeting electronically. N. D. Kurland. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:124-6 O '83

Long-distance meetings. R. J. Goldfield. *Work Woman* 8:40+ Je '83

Teaching in Alaska. D. A. Hagstrom. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:276-7 D '83

Teleconferencing to stardom [corporations] W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 107:295-6+ My 2 '83

Two-way teleconferencing: room design comes first. R. E. McFarlane and R. J. Nissen. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:112-19 S '83

Teleconverter lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic

Teleconverters *See* Photography—Equipment

Telecredit, Inc.

Walking the wire. R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 132:275+ N 21 '83

Teledyne, Inc.

Teledyne finishes static tests of convertible Astafan engine. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51 Ag 15 '83

Telefunken Fernseh-und Rundfunk GmbH

Europe gangs up on Japanese electronics [Thomson Group to acquire Telefunken] il *Bus Week* p25-6 Mr 21 '83

Telegrams

Live wires. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:166+ Ap '83

Telegraph

See also
Telegrams

Télématique system *See* Data transmission systems—France

Telemetry, Biological *See* Biotelemetry

Teleosts

Sexual behavior

See Sexual behavior—Fish

Telephone

See also
Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated
Cellular radio
Radiotelephone
Solar telephone

Changing phone habits [new AT&T] il map *Bus Week* p68-72+ S 5 '83

Picking the right telephone service for your personal needs. S. Jackson-Opoku. il *Black Enterp* 14:56-8 Ag '83

Telephones' new era: how users will fare [effects of AT&T breakup] R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Mr 14 '83

What you need to know [breaking up Ma Bell] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:98 N 28 '83

Directories

See Telephone directories

Emergency use

Call for help! il *Curr Health 2* 10:22-3 S '83

Equipment

See also
Telephone answering machines
Telephone equipment industry

All those new phones: should you buy one or keep renting? il *Changing Times* 37:28-33 Jl '83

Buy-your-own telephones. il *Mech Illus* 79:37-8 Jl '83

Telephone—Equipment—*cont.*

Buying your own phone. D. Klein. il *50 Plus* 23:36-8 Ap '83

Dial M for money. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:52-3 Ja 31 '83

Don't hold the phone [Ma Bell selling off phones] J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:43 Ja 3 '83

Hold the phone! T. Tilling. il *Parents* 58:26+ Je '83

How to make your phone do more—for less. il *Bus Week* p102-4 Ja 31 '83

How you can ring in the new era in telephoning. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p187-8 N 14 '83

Information, please—should you buy your own phone? il *Glamour* 81:68 Je '83

Let's talk telephones. il *Good Housekeep* 197:126 O '83

The newest in phones & accessories. *Consum Res Mag* 66:2 Ag '83

Opportunity rings: buying your own phone. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:15-18 Ap '83

A phone buyer's guide. J. Bensink. il *Money* 12:180-2+ Mr '83

Phone home! il *Seventeen* 42:184-6 My '83

Remote telephone ringer. C. K. Sellen. il *Radio-Electron* 54:56 O '83

Should you buy your own phone? S. S. Oliver and V. J. Gallman. il *Essence* 13:124 Mr '83

Smart phones are here, and more changes are on the way. il *Sunset* 170:139-40+ Ap '83

State-of-the-art-phone [EDO 600 Electronic Desk Pad] B. Campbell. il *Work Woman* 8:83 D '83

Super hold: a telephone peripheral. T. E. Black. il *Comput Electron* 21:59-60+ My '83

Tomorrow's telephones. il *Time* 122:74 N 21 '83

Update: buying your own phone. *Consum Rep* 48:87 F '83

What's all the talk about telephones? J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 196:250 My '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Phone shopping. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p18 Ja 30 '83

History

Light talk. il *Natl Geogr World* 89:26-8 Ja '83

Installation

How to install your own phone. M. Stern. il *Pop Mech* 159:39-42 My '83

Long distance service

Are discount long-distance services all they're wired up to be? V. J. Gallman. il *Essence* 14:120 My '83

A bid for that long-distance feeling [phone companies opposed to CNCP's plan to offer service in Canada] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:46 N 7 '83

Choose—or else [question of who will bill you for long distance calls] L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 132:166 N 7 '83

Dial-a-discount arrives [Teleplus cross-border long distance service] R. Collison. il *Macleans* 96:46 Je 6 '83

Dialing for $$ [federal excise tax on long distance phone calls to help pay for military spending] D. Lindorff. *Nation* 236:467 Ap 16 '83

Discounting the discounters. J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 131:215 Ja 3 '83

The long-distance subsidy slash. R. Jacobson. *Nation* 236:110 Ja 29 '83

Saving money by telephone. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:90-1 Jl '83

Update: cut-rate phone services. il *Consum Rep* 48:618-20 N '83

Pay telephone

Pay-phone monitor checks collection. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 222:33 My '83

Private branch exchanges

See Telephone exchanges

Rates

See also

Telephone—Taxation

AT&T and the seven dwarfs [Oklahoma modem battle] A. Salsberg. il *Comput Electron* 21:4 O '83

Bell's pay-as-you-call campaign [Bell Canada] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 D 26 '83

The big 'if' in AT&T's rate cuts [Federal Communications Commission's local-access-charge decision] *Bus Week* p52 O 17 '83

Choose—or else [question of who will bill you for long distance calls] L. R. Walbert. il *Forbes* 132:166 N 7 '83

Dial M for more [rates rise for local service] il *Time* 122:53 Ag 8 '83

Disconnecting telephone deregulation. *Fortune* 108:52+ S 19 '83

Discounting the discounters. J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 131:215 Ja 3 '83

Does D-day mean disaster for consumers? [AT&T divestiture] M. Sinclair. il *50 Plus* 23:11 D '83

Furor over soaring telephone bills. *U S News World Rep* 95:65 S 5 '83

Higher phone bills ahead. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:59 Ap 4 '83

How to slash your phone bill. E. K. Goodman. il *Redbook* 160:96-7+ Ap '83

How you can ring in the new era in telephoning. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p187-8 N 14 '83

Kahn's latest curtain call [testimony in deregulation cases] S. Dentzer. por *Newsweek* 102:99-100 D 5 '83

Lessening the pain of the AT&T breakup. *Newsweek* 102:85 N 21 '83

The long-distance subsidy slash. R. Jacobson. *Nation* 236:110 Ja 29 '83

No dial tone. *Progressive* 47:10-11 D '83

Pay phones for the home [Canada] D. Hayes. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ag 15 '83

Paying more for close calls. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:24+ Ap 25 '83

Phone rates that are as high as an elephant's eye [controversy over charges for modem use] N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 160:45 O '83

Phones: a push to reverse charges. il *Bus Week* p28 S 19 '83

Playing chicken with Ma Bell [charges for basic local service] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:75-6 O 17 '83

Reach out and crunch someone [breakup of AT&T will further divide haves and have-nots] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p15-16+ S 15 '83

The ruckus that phone rates will raise. map *Bus Week* p39+ Je 13 '83

Unhooking the Bell System: how it will touch you. il *Changing Times* 37:14 N '83

What next for phone rates. il *U S News World Rep* 95:79 D 12 '83

What the spinoff will mean to the customer [AT&T divestiture] il map *Bus Week* p71-2+ S 5 '83

What you'll pay and what you'll get [effects of AT&T breakup] *Fortune* 107:68 Je 27 '83

When lessons hit home [trying to explain rate increases to high school economics students] E. M. Rosenberg. por *Newsweek* 102:11 S 19 '83

Why your phone bills will soar. R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 95:58 Ag 8 '83

Social aspects

Your telephone voice: can a call tell all? D. Sherman. *Mademoiselle* 89:92+ O '83

Switching systems

See Telephone switching systems, Electronic

Taxation

Dialing for $$ [federal excise tax on long distance phone calls to help pay for military spending] D. Lindorff. *Nation* 236:467 Ap 16 '83

Wiretapping

See Wiretapping

Canada

Party line revolt in Saskatchewan [Fife Lake] D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:17 S 12 '83

Telephone, Automatic

See also

Telephone dialing systems

Telephone, Toy *See* Toys

Telephone answering machines

Telephone answering machines. il *Consum Rep* 48:246-51 My '83

Telephone answering machines. il *Changing Times* 37:49-52 Ap '83

Telephone books *See* Telephone directories

Telephone cables

See also

Cables, Submarine

Fiber-optic communications: where will they lead? J. Yanowitz. *Technol Rev* 86:38-9 My/Je '83

Light conversations New York to D. C. [fiber-optic telephone link] D. E. Thomsen. map *Sci News* 123:119 F 19 '83

A ready-made track for high-tech communications [railroads parlaying rights of way into deals for laying fiber optics cable] il *Bus Week* p43-4 S 12 '83

Tomorrow's telephony: light and clear. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:330-1 My 21 '83

Telephone calls

How to minimize annoying phone calls. *Glamour* 81:34 Ja '83

I was getting obscene phone calls. il *Good Housekeep* 197:36+ Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Please bleed in the bathroom, Alexander. J. Viorst. il *Read Dig* 123:178-80 Jl '83

Telephone calls—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.—*cont.*

Please go bleed in the bathroom, Alexander—I'm on the telephone. J. Viorst. il *Redbook* 160:16+ Ja '83

Rates

See Telephone—Rates

Telephone companies

See also

American Telephone & Telegraph Co.
Centel Corporation
Collective bargaining—Telephone workers
Collective labor agreements—Telephone companies
Continental Telecom, Inc.
GTE Corp.
Illinois Bell Telephone Co.
MCI Communications Corp.
New York Telephone Co.
Pacific Telecom Inc.
Pacific Telesis Group
Southern New England Telephone Co.

A scramble to supply the new phone companies. il *Bus Week* p179-80 D 5 '83

What the spinoff will mean to the customer [AT&T divestiture] il map *Bus Week* p71-2+ S 5 '83

Advertising

How many fingers can walk to the bank? [scrambling for Yellow pages profits] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:108+ O 10 '83

Turning AT&T into a brand name. il *Fortune* 108:67 O 31 '83

Antitrust cases

Ma Bell's antitrust troubles [MCI case] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Ja 24 '83

Laws and regulations

A quantum leap for communications. il *Bus Week* p92+ N 28 '83

Management

Bells, bells, bells [managing the new companies spawned by AT&T breakup] J. Gissen. il *Forbes* 132:286+ N 21 '83

Culture shock is shaking the Bell System. il *Bus Week* p112-14+ S 26 '83

Ma Bell's kids fight for position. B. O'Reilly. il *Fortune* 107:62-8 Je 27 '83

Securities

AT&T breakup=big bucks for brokers. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 5 '83

AT&T conquers the fear of forecasting [earnings forecast filed with SEC] *Bus Week* p72 D 5 '83

AT&T's holiday gift to Wall Street. J. Main. il *Fortune* 108:67-8+ N 28 '83

Bell without the telephones [bond market implications of breakup] B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:231 S 12 '83

A fund only a mother could love? [exchanging AT&T stock for shares in Merrill's Equity Income Fund] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:117 Ag 15 '83

Getting the most from Bell's breakup. il *Bus Week* p150-1+ N 7 '83

How analysts rate AT&T. W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:84 S 26 '83

How to play the new Bell stocks. il *Bus Week* p84-5 Ja 31 '83

Humpty dumpty [confusion over AT&T stock] il *Time* 122:46 O 3 '83

Ma Bell forecasts a modest '84 for its offspring. il *Bus Week* p38-9 N 28 '83

Opening Bell. il *Time* 122:74 D 5 '83

Rose-colored view [AT&T's upbeat forecasts] il *Fortune* 108:6 D 12 '83

T-day on Wall Street [new AT&T stocks] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:60 N 28 '83

Valuing the pieces of eight [effects of AT&T breakup] C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 107:70-3+ Je 27 '83

Wait and see on AT&T? W. C. Bryant. *U S News World Rep* 95:78 D 19 '83

What happens to AT&T stockholders? il *U S News World Rep* 95:70 N 28 '83

What should you do with your AT&T stock? il *Changing Times* 37:13 D '83

What to do with your AT&T stock. A. Sloan. il *Money* 12:113-14+ S '83

Working the phones. il *Newsweek* 102:99 D 5 '83

Taxation

Pac Tel's Christmas present [Congress erases back taxes] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:40 F 14 '83

Canada

A bid for that long-distance feeling [phone companies opposed to CNCP's plan to offer service] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:46 N 7 '83

Dial-a-discount arrives [Teleplus cross-border long distance service] R. Collison. il *Macleans* 96:46 Je 6 '83

Great Britain

See also

British Telecom

Japan

See also

Nippon Telegraph & Telephone Public Corporation

Telephone crimes

The first computer freaks [blue box users; reprint from October 1971 issue] R. Rosenbaum. il *Esquire* 99:376-8+ Je '83

Telephone dialing systems

See also

BFI Communications Systems, Inc.

A computerized dialing system for the TRS-80 Model II. J. Barbarello. il *Comput Electron* 21:64-6+ S '83

Phones are for more than talking [SoftTouch auto dialer] H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:94-5 S '83

Programmable phone has memory cartridges. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:174 O '83

Telephone directories

How many fingers can walk to the bank? [scrambling for Yellow pages profits] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:108+ O 10 '83

Telephone equipment industry

See also

Bell Telephone Laboratories, Incorporated
BFI Communications Systems, Inc.
Computer Consoles, Inc.
Gerber Technical, Inc.
Rolm Corp.
Tandy Corp.
TII Industries, Inc.
Western Electric Co., Inc.

Shakeout in progress. J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 132:93+ Jl 18 '83

Export-import trade

How NEC aims to capitalize on the Bell breakup [U.S. PBX market] il *Bus Week* p85+ D 5 '83

Northern Telecom's all-out attack on Western Electric's turf. il *Bus Week* p178-9 D 5 '83

A scramble to sell PBX systems as world markets open up. il *Bus Week* p136+ O 24 '83

Sparks are flying among telephone switchmakers. il *Bus Week* p144+ O 24 '83

Marketing

A scramble to supply the new phone companies. il *Bus Week* p179-80 D 5 '83

Canada

See also

Northern Telecom Ltd.

Sweden

See also

L.M. Ericsson Telephone Co.

Telephone exchanges

An advanced PBX shows why IBM bought into Rolm. il *Bus Week* p102+ N 28 '83

Datapoint's shrinking office of the future [sale of PBX division] *Bus Week* p37 My 30 '83

How NEC aims to capitalize on the Bell breakup [U.S. PBX market] il *Bus Week* p85+ D 5 '83

Linking up to boost the electronic office [newest generation of PBXs] il *Bus Week* p144 Mr 21 '83

A scramble to sell PBX systems as world markets open up. il *Bus Week* p136+ O 24 '83

Telephone in business

See also

Telephone selling
Voice mail systems

Dial m [illegible] D. Lawrence. il *Work Woman* 8:104-5 O '83

How-to help for appliance repair [do-it-yourself hotlines] D. Lampe. il *Mech Illus* 79:62-3+ Jl '83

Paying bills by phone? We have a surprise for you. *Consum Rep* 48:57-8 F '83

Telephone in counseling

Dial-a-friend [PhoneFriend program for children at State College, Penn.] H. Goodman. il *Psychol Today* 17:76-7 Je '83

A life on the line [condensed from No greater love] K. Mackay. il *Read Dig* 122:55-8 Mr '83

Strung out and calling it quits [National Cocaine Hotline] il *Time* 121:24 My 23 '83

Warm line for idle kids [Kids' Connection hotline in Canada] B. D. Johnson. *Macleans* 96:50 Ag 8 '83

Telephone in medical care

Doctors with a terrific phoneside manner [Midpeninsula Health Service, Palo Alto, Calif.] E. Kiester. il *50 Plus* 23:52-5 Jl '83

Telephone in politics

Hello, this is Ronald Reagan—yes, really. S. Fritz. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:48 Mr 21 '83

Telephone in wildlife management
Telephone survey—another wildlife management tool. P. Bishop. il *Conservationist* 37:18-21 Mr/Ap '83

Telephone information service
Aural sex [state employees in Virginia placing calls to a pornographic recording in New York] il *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83
A dial-a-porn protest [protests from parents against New York Telephone's porno message] il *Newsweek* 102:40 S 26 '83
Dialling for titillation [pornographic messages] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 Je 27 '83
For a good time, call . . . [sexually explicit message line rented from New York Telephone] P. B. Brown and L. Rohmann. il *Forbes* 131:46 Mr 28 '83
Giving good phone [telephone sex services] L. Hirschberg. il *Roll Stone* p137-41 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Telephone lines
See also
Telephone cables

Telephone numbers
See also
Toll-free telephone service
718? 212! [Brooklyn, Queens, and Staten Island residents complain about possible changes in area codes] *New Yorker* 59:29-31 My 2 '83

Telephone operators
A robot and liking it, thanks. S. Singular. il *Psychol Today* 17:22 Mr '83

Telephone selling
Ordering by telephone? Read this first! J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 197:270 S '83
Selling by phone [publishers' method of selling to bookstores and wholesalers] L. Freilicher. il *Publ Wkly* 223:32-7 Je 3 '83

Telephone surveys
Phone surveys that don't ring true. N. Connors. il *McCalls* 110:48 Ap '83

Telephone switching systems, Electronic
See also
Telephone exchanges
Shakeout in progress. J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 132:93+ Jl 18 '83
Sparks are flying among telephone switchmakers. il *Bus Week* p144+ O 24 '83

Telephone workers
See also
Collective bargaining—Telephone workers
Collective labor agreements—Telephone companies
Strikes—Telephone workers
Telephone operators

Telephoto lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic

Teleport (New York, N.Y.)
Group to build earth station in New York. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:77 N 21 '83

Teleprinters *See* Teletype

Telerate Systems, Inc.
Big bucks from quick quotes. A. F. Ehrbar. il por *Fortune* 107:65-6 My 30 '83

Telescope guiding *See* Telescopes—Control

Telescope lenses *See* Lenses

Telescope mountings *See* Telescopes—Mounting

Telescopes
See also
Radio telescopes
Space vehicles—Telescopes
The 50 finest double stars for a 60mm refractor. R. A. Freeman. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 Ag '83
1983 buyer's guide to astronomical telescopes. il *Astronomy* 11:82-5 O '83
The 1983 Texas Star Party. D. Levy. il *Sky Telesc* 66:249-51 S '83
Charting telescope attributes. O. S. Correa. il *Sky Telesc* 66:458 N '83
Gleanings for ATM's. R. W. Sinnott. See issues of Sky and Telescope
How to choose a telescope. A. MacRobert. bibl il *Sky Telesc* 66:492-4 D '83
How to make your Newtonian telescope somewhat more portable. R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 My '83
Infrared and submillimeter astronomy from space. S. E. Strom. il *Sky Telesc* 65:312-15 Ap '83
A lightweight 8-inch Newtonian. R. E. Condit. il *Sky Telesc* 66:456-7 N '83
More photography with a small refractor. H. A. Entrop. il *Sky Telesc* 66:369-70 O '83
Observing with the Soviet Union's 6-meter telescope [spectroscopic study of horizontal-branch stars] A. G. D. Philip. il *Astronomy* 11:26+ S '83
Riverside 1983 [Telescope Makers Conference] J. W. Briggs. il *Sky Telesc* 66:159-65 Ag '83
Seeking answers to 79-year-old puzzle [fly's eye observatory searches for cosmic rays] il *USA Today* 111:6-7 Je '83
Short focus photography [rich-field telescope photography] H. Jandorf. il *Astronomy* 11:50-4 S '83
Telescopes on the ground . . . and in the air [Space Telescope and proposed reflecting telescope at Univ. of Texas at Austin] *Sci News* 124:75 Jl 30 '83
What kind of telescope should I buy? D. L. Mammana. bibl *Consum Res Mag* 66:16-19 D '83

Control
Absentee astronomy [remote control] L. J. Robinson. il map *Sky Telesc* 65:310-11 Ap '83
A drive-control frequency monitor. M. Harner. il *Sky Telesc* 66:257 S '83
Equatorial tracking with a Dobsonian. C. Baetens and F. Kinnet. il *Sky Telesc* 65:85-6 Ja '83
Off-axis guiding: pain or panacea? S. Reed. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 F '83
A symposium on telescope control with micros [Fairborn Observatory conference] R. Berry. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 D '83
Telescope making and robotics—a look back. R. W. Sinnott. *Sky Telesc* 65:552-3 Je '83

Equipment
Celestial Navigator Mark III. J. R. Bailey. *Astronomy* 11:40-1 Je '83
An easy-viewing Newtonian finderscope. M. Lahiri. il *Sky Telesc* 66:353-5 O '83
Using setting circles. G. L. Brown. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 Jl '83

History
Resolution of the Craig 24-inch refractor [discussion of July 1982 article, The Craig telescope of 1852] R. Rainge. *Sky Telesc* 66:72 Jl '83

Lenses
See Lenses

Maintenance and repair
In search of neglected telescopes. J. W. Briggs. il *Sky Telesc* 66:153-4 Ag '83

Mirrors
How to star test your telescope. D. Suiter. il *Astronomy* 11:51-4 Ap '83
A silicone-rubber pitch-lap mold. M. J. Harlow. il *Sky Telesc* 66:454-5 N '83
When is a spherical mirror good enough? J. P. Cannon. *Sky Telesc* 66:356 O '83

Mounting
A cross-axis mount in a box. B. Simon. il *Sky Telesc* 66:351-2 O '83
A featherweight 24-inch equatorial. R. R. Sanders. il *Sky Telesc* 66:557-61 D '83
The mounting dilemma: dobsonian or equatorial? G. W. Keltner. *Astronomy* 11:83-5 O '83
A polar-disk mounting for astrophotography. M. D. Hooley. il *Sky Telesc* 66:255-6 S '83

Teletext system *See* Information storage and retrieval systems

Telethons in campaign fund raising *See* Campaign funds

Teletype
Free-for-all [telex market] J. A. Briggs. *Forbes* 131:103 F 28 '83
A look into the book of the future [teleprinting system] E. A. Shneour. *Publ Wkly* 223:48 Ja 21 '83

Televideo Systems Inc.
A video entrepreneur rakes in the chips. *Newsweek* 101:49 Mr 28 '83

Television
See also
Art and television
Video art

Information storage and retrieval systems
See Information storage and retrieval systems

Transmitters and transmission
See Television transmission

Television, Cable *See* Cable television

Television, Closed circuit
Surrender, you're on candid camera [closed circuit surveillance cameras] J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:66 F 14 '83

Television, Stereoscopic
3-D TV is here [Visual Image Depth Enhancement Process] il *Pop Mech* 159:129 Mr '83

Television actors and actresses *See* Television performers

Television adaptations
In virgin territory [H. Wouk's screenplay for The winds of war] por *Time* 121:74 F 7 '83
Rights & permissions. P. S. Nathan. See issues of Publishers Weekly

Television advertising
See also
Action for Children's Television
Advertising, Political
Animals in advertising
Books—Advertising
Computer industry—Advertising
Drug industry—Advertising
Fast food restaurants—Advertising
On Camera Acting Studio
The ad game's Buster Keaton [J. Sedelmaier] G. Colvin. il pors *Fortune* 107:114-16+ Je 13 '83
Around the mall and beyond [filming a commercial with W. Cronkite at the National Air and Space Museum] E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 14:16+ Je '83
Could your child star in commercials? il *Glamour* 81:34 Ja '83
Diary of an ad housewife [auditioning for commercials] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:20+ D 19 '83
How to get your child in TV commercials [excerpt from Is your child right for TV commercials?] S. Singer and T. Alderman. il *Good Housekeep* 197:78+ Jl '83
Hyper-realism. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:30+ O 24 '83
King of the jingle [S. Karmen] B. Kanner. il por *N Y* 16:15-16+ Je 27 '83
Masterpiece market [advertising experiment on public television] J. Pundyk. *New Repub* 188:14-15 My 23 '83
None dare call it commercial [public television] M. Kinsley. *Harpers* 266:9+ Mr '83
PBS may get a few more words from its sponsors. il *Bus Week* p70+ O 10 '83
Ready when you are, A.D. [basketball player A. Dantley shoots a commercial] J. Flower. il *Sport Mag* 74:84 Ag '83
Ring around the collar and other hidden fears [educational applications] D. Kaplan. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:41-3 Jl/Ag '83
The rush into cable TV is now turning into a retreat. il *Bus Week* p135+ O 17 '83
Shaping the consumer [scanner-cable market research] J. Poindexter. il *Psychol Today* 17:64-8 My '83
Three little notes [Nabisco's musical signature] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:10+ Ja 24 '83
Voices of authority [chief executive officers as pitchmen] J. Poindexter. il *Psychol Today* 17:52-6+ Ag '83
When you absolutely, positively want the best [commercials by J. Sedelmaier] L. Hirschberg. il por *Esquire* 100:53-6+ Ag '83

Laws and regulations
Much ado about TV ads. il *Changing Times* 36:8-9 Je '82

Time purchasing
ABC and CBS may have a not-so-merry Christmas. il *Bus Week* p56 N 14 '83
Children are getting hard to find [advertisers face defections by children of Saturday morning network programs] G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:125 My 2 '83
Havoc in the TV marketplace [campaign and convention coverage and the Olympics] il *Bus Week* p100+ Je 6 '83
Squeeze on the networks. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 108:84-6+ S 5 '83
The year of living safely [fall programs] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18-19 My 30 '83

Television and art *See* Art and television
Television and business *See* Business and television
Television and children
See also
Action for Children's Television
Cable television—Children's programs
Television broadcasting—Children's programs
Children are getting hard to find [advertisers face defections by children of Saturday morning network programs] G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:125 My 2 '83
Engaging students in the great conversation. N. Postman. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:310-316 Ja '83
The nurturing of young America [address, February 17, 1983] B. Keeshan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:465-7 My 15 '83
Programmable gadget censors kids' TV viewing [Censorview's scrambler] il *Consum Rep* 48:161 Ap '83
Should kids watch the show? [The day after, program about nuclear war] D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:68-9 N 21 '83
Television: the newest moral educator? J. B. Raffa. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:214-15 N '83
The verbal language of television. M. Liberman. *Educ Dig* 49:50-2 N '83

Television and copyright *See* Copyright—Broadcasting rights
Television and history
TV's version of history [fall '83 programs] D. Scheuer. *Sch Update* 116:TE3 O 28 '83
Television and literature
See also
Television adaptations
Television and reading
Television and motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and television
Television and politics
See also
Advertising, Political
Presidential debates
Television broadcasting—Election results
Television broadcasting—Government use
Always articulate on Sunday [fast pace of network talk shows] T. Griffith. il *Time* 121:55 Je 6 '83
Do you need to know what Joe says? [use of Russian propagandists on American TV] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:584-5 My 13 '83
He's wrong [Democratic responses to Reagan speeches] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:713 Je 10 '83
How the media seduced and captured American politics [Presidential campaigns] R. C. Wade. il *Am Herit* 34:46-53 F/Mr '83
J.F.K.'s television presidency. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 189:11-13+ D 26 '83
Lights, camera, Reagan. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:21-2 F 7 '83
Lights, cameras and Tories in action [coverage of leadership convention in Ottawa] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:18 Je 13 '83
Loose Cannon. J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 35:885-6 Jl 22 '83
Media mannequins [address, September 9, 1983] W. E. Jurma. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:61-4 N 1 '83
Never apologize [news coverage of R. Reagan] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 35:1088-9 S 2 '83
Newsroom politics [France] D. Cohen. il *Atlantic* 251:16-18+ Ap '83
The night Ed Murrow struck back [challenge to McCarthyism] A. Miller. il pors *Esquire* 100:460-2+ D '83
On top and on trial [influence of D. Rather on American politics] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:69 Je 20 '83
An overused weapon? [R. Reagan] T. M. DeFrank. il por *Newsweek* 101:23 Ap 18 '83
The presidency and the electronic media. D. Scheuer. il *Sch Update* 115:34-5 My 13 '83
Sam Donaldson nude. *Natl Rev* 35:233 Mr 4 '83
Television and the image tuners [R. Reagan's statements on the corporate tax] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:88 F 14 '83
Trial by silhouette [TV coverage of Congressional pages scandal] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p7-8 F 17 '83
Truth in politics [U.S. role in Nicaragua discussed on Nightline] R. K. Manoff. *Nation* 236:498-9 Ap 23 '83
Who elected CBS? T. Griffith. il *Time* 121:69 Ap 4 '83
Television and reading
ABC cartoon cat to promote reading. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 My 27 '83
Kids' books to be featured on upcoming PBS-TV series [Reading rainbow] A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 223:110-11 F 18 '83
A Reading rainbow summer [PBS series] il *Des Arts Educ* 84:18-20 Jl/Ag '83
Television and youth
See also
Youth in the television industry
Focus on TV [special section] il *Seventeen* 42:78-9 O '83
Movies and TV—good or bad? [neglect of reading] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:92 O 31 '83
'Teen speak-out! Here's what you had to say about . . television. il *Teen* 27:72 S '83
Teens on TV: are they for real? M. A. Kellogg. il *Seventeen* 42:138-9+ S '83
Television & you: are you tuning into trouble? A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:4+ S '83
Why teens love soap operas. L. Lanen. il *Seventeen* 42:132-3+ Mr '83
Television antennas
See also
Communications satellites—Ground stations
Installing and repairing TV antennas. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:8+ Ag '83
A rooftop ℞ for TV ills. A. N. Retsoff. il *High Fidel* 33:58 O '83

Tuning
A computer-controlled antenna tuner. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:114+ N '83

Television audiences

See also

Television broadcasting—Tickets

Bad news for broadcasters [National Association of Broadcasters study] il *Time* 121:117 Ap 25 '83

A dismal verdict on network TV [survey by National Association of Broadcasters] *Newsweek* 101:93 Ap 25 '83

Misunderstanding media. C. A. Bridgwater and B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:21 Ap '83

Video wallpaper. J. Saltzman. il *USA Today* 111:33 Mr '83

Who gets news from TV—and who does not [interview with L. Lichty] por *U S News World Rep* 94:52 F 21 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The invasion of the Couch Potatoes. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:62 Je 24 '83

Tube boobs of the world, unite! The Couch Potatoes are a cult that really bears watching. il *People Wkly* 20:123 D 12 '83

Television authorship

As soap star and scriptwriter, Meg Bennett faces double duty on The young and the restless. S. Champlin. il pors *People Wkly* 19:45-6 Je 6 '83

Fall guy [writer of The fall guy L. Brody] S. Berkowitz. il por *Esquire* 100:117-22 O '83

The television market. *Writer* 96:39-42 D '83

Television awards

See also

Golden Globe Awards

With fanfare, the TV industry makes news by celebrating The wide world of Roone [award to R. Arledge] il pors *People Wkly* 19:89-90 Mr 28 '83

Television broadcasting

See also

American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.
Blacks in the television industry
CBS Inc.
Communications satellites—Television broadcasting use
Helicopters in television broadcasting
Metromedia, Inc.
National Broadcasting Co., Inc.
Realism in television
Television adaptations
Television program reviews
Television stations
Television transmission
Women in the television industry
Youth in the television industry

Tube '84. il *People Wkly* 20:137+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Advertising

See Television advertising

Archives

See also

Museum of Broadcasting (New York, N.Y.)

Audiences

See Television audiences

Bibliography

TV, consciousness, & control. M. A. Neal. *Commonweal* 110:87-90 F 11 '83

Black programs

Blacks fight TV censoring [Like it is in New York City] C. Sutton. il *Black Enterp* 13:25-6 Mr '83

Censorship

The children's hour [withdrawal of Seventeen segment from Middletown series on PBS] J. Saltzman. *USA Today* 111:59 My '83

Who decides what is on the tube? G. D. Warner. il por *Christ Today* 27:24-6 Ap 8 '83

Children's programs

See also

Cable television—Children's programs

Kidvid: a national disgrace. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:82-3 O 17 '83

Comedy programs

See also

Cable television—Comedy programs

The M*A*S*H era. A. Heard. *New Repub* 188:9-11 Ap 4 '83

TV, movie bosses wouldn't know humor if it bit them. L. Gelbart. il *U S News World Rep* 94:53-4 F 28 '83

Conversation programs

Jack Paar's dangling conversation. P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 100:113-14 Jl '83

Costume

See Costume, Theatrical

Court proceedings

See Television broadcasting—Trials

Documentary programs

Allan King and the tense TV encounter [controversy surrounding documentary on unemployment in Canada] T. Glavin and M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:52 My 2 '83

Drama

See also

Cable television—Drama

Economic news

The dismal science hits a nerve. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 121:68+ Ja 24 '83

Educational programs

Why in the world: using television to develop critical thinking skills. C. E. Cortés and E. Richardson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:715-16 Je '83

Election results

Notes and comment [presidential election forecasting on TV] *New Yorker* 59:41 S 26 '83

Exercise programs

See also

Cable television—Exercise programs

The beauty and the boob tube or Can TV exercise shows be good for your health? B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:96 Ag '83

Exhibitions

Digging up M*A*S*H's roots [exhibit at the National Museum of American History] C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:170-1 S '83

Financial programs

See also

Cable television—Financial programs

Onward and upward with Wall Street [L. Rukeyser, host of Wall Street week] J. Brooks. il por *New Yorker* 59:114+ N 14 '83

Government use

TV, or not TV? [Senate] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:100 Ap 25 '83

Health education programs

Television can save lives! [heart disease prevention program in Finland] P. Puska. il *World Health* p8-11 F/Mr '83

Hospital use

See also

Cable television—Hospital use

Will it fly? J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 132:70+ Ag 1 '83

International aspects

See also

World Administrative Radio Conference

Laws and regulations

See Television laws and regulations

Meteorological programs

See also

Television broadcasting—Weather forecasts

Miniseries

Miniseries: TV's ticket to success? W. L. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66-7 Jl 11 '83

Moral and religious aspects

See also

Coalition for Better Television
PTL Network
Sex in television
Television broadcasting—Religious programs
Violence in television

In the midst of death, a festival of life [celebrating M*A*S*H] P. K. Helman. il *Christ Century* 100:260-1 Mr 23-30 '83

Is religion an X-rated subject? B. G. Harrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:44 Ja '83

Morals in the marketplace: the TV Coalition in context. G. D. Warner. il *Christ Century* 100:342-5 Ap 13 '83

TV can stunt your faith [with readers' comments] K. Guentert. *U S Cathol* 48:17-21 O '83

TV executives differ sharply from the public on moral beliefs. *Christ Today* 27:56+ Ap 8 '83

Who decides what is on the tube? G. D. Warner. il por *Christ Today* 27:24-6 Ap 8 '83

Music

See also

Phonograph records—Television music

News

See also

Cable News Network
Cable television—News
Helicopters in television broadcasting
John Paul II, Pope, 1920- —Assassination attempt, May 13, 1981—Reporters and reporting

Television broadcasting—News—See also—*cont.*

Satellite News Channel

Television and politics

Television broadcasting—Economic news

Television broadcasting—Election results

Television broadcasting—Trials

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Reporters and reporting

17-second interview: anchorwoman Jessica Savitch. il por *Seventeen* 42:87 Mr '83

ABC News under the gun [interview with R. Arledge] N. Collins. il pors *N Y* 16:16-23 Ag 15 '83

Ahead: rising role for women in TV news [C. Craft sex discrimination case] W. L. MacDougall. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56 Ag 22 '83

Anchor away at NBC [decision to drop R. Mudd from Nightly news] por *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 8 '83

As NBC's Mudd slides again, ABC makes news with Jennings. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58-60+ Ag 15 '83

Barbara Matusow focused on TV's anchors and found plenty of faults lay in the stars. S. Schindehette. il por *People Wkly* 20:79-80 D 19 '83

A Boston news report strikes a nerve [series on hospital neglect of handicapped infants] *Christ Today* 27:46 My 20 '83

The camera's cold eye [Cecil Andrews sets himself on fire before television cameras] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Mr 21 '83

The career crisis of Christine Craft. J. G. Wilson. il por *Glamour* 81:88+ N '83

The case of the purloined tapes [controversy over videotape of J. Z. De Lorean sold to CBS by L. Flynt] M. S. Serrill. il pors *Time* 122:82 N 7 '83

CBS's new morning star [D. Sawyer] H. F. Waters. il pors *Newsweek* 101:74-5+ Mr 14 '83

Chris Craft is cross [court reversal in sex discrimination case] *Natl Rev* 35:1454-5 N 25 '83

The Christine Craft case—a new way to fight discrimination. J. Kole. *Vogue* 173:226+ D '83

Cleaning up with the sweeps [rating wars] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 101:85 Je 6 '83

Cosmetic news [C. Craft sex discrimination case] *Nation* 237:132-3 Ag 20-27 '83

Craft upset [judge overturns verdict in C. Craft's sex discrimination case] por *Time* 122:109 N 14 '83

A cutthroat, million-dollar race for best TV anchors. B. Matusow. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:57 Ag 22 '83

Dan Rather versus the dancing bears. T. O'Donnell. il *Forbes* 132:98-9+ N 21 '83

De Lorean's surprise show [CBS airs purloined government tape] A. Press. il pors *Newsweek* 102:135 N 7 '83

Ed Bradley at ease. M. Wallace. il por *Essence* 14:66-7 N '83

Ethics, bias, accuracy: fresh attacks on TV news. A. P. Sanoff. il *U S News World Rep* 95:55-6 S 5 '83

First the good news—Linda Ellerbee. J. Allen. il por *N Y* 16:14+ My 30 '83

Guide under fire [TV guide article on investigative reporting] il *Time* 121:62 F 21 '83

How much better twice as long? [MacNeil/Lehrer newshour] W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:78-9 S 19 '83

How to handle pressure. D. Rather. il por *Read Dig* 123:129-32 Ag '83

Hyping ratings with pathos [death of anchorman F. Reynolds] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 122:36 Ag 8 '83

Inside the evening news [excerpt from Newswatch] A. Westin. il *Read Dig* 122:128-32 F '83

Lights out [late night shows cancelled] *Time* 122:55 N 21 '83

Linda Ellerbee of NBC news shatters the glamour image of TV's female anchors. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:51-2+ Je 27 '83

The lone-anchor era at ABC [P. Jennings] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:81 S 12 '83

MacNeil/Lehrer: twice as long, half as good. M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:20-1 O 17 '83

The marketing of TV news [sex discrimination suit] C. Craft. il por *Ms* 12:134 N '83

Media mannequins [address, September 9, 1983] W. E. Jurma. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:61-4 N 1 '83

The million-dollar anchor [anchorperson salaries] *Forbes* 131:14+ Ap 25 '83

NBC's early-morning star [C. Chung] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:77 Ag 15 '83

A new wrinkle in age bias [TV anchorwoman C. Craft's sex discrimination suit] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 8 '83

News: a half-billion-dollar battle. T. O'Donnell. il *Forbes* 131:217 Ja 3 '83

Not just a pretty face [newswoman C. Craft's sex discrimination suit] D. MacDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ag 22 '83

On being potty [news telecaster C. Craft's discrimination case] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1165 S 16 '83

Over to you [new NBC news president L. K. Grossman] por *Time* 122:47 D 19 '83

Overnight [cancellation of NBC news overnight] *New Yorker* 59:25-7 D 26 '83

Pressure: how to keep going when the going gets tough. D. Rather. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:52+ Ap '83

PW interviews [newscaster B. Kurtis] J. F. Baker. por *Publ Wkly* 224:66-7 N 25 '83

A reprieve for DeLorean [CBS decision to air purloined tapes] W. Scobie. *Macleans* 96:62 N 7 '83

Requiem for TV's gender gap? [C. Craft wins sex discrimination case] W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 122:57 Ag 22 '83

The rise of superanchors. J. Saltzman. *USA Today* 112:33 N '83

Searching for a forever home [television news programs aid in finding homes for hard-to-place children] R. Stengel. il *Time* 121:77 My 2 '83

Shooting at Evening stars [views of B. Matusow] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:77 Jl 4 '83

St. Louis diarist [meeting of Investigative Reporters and Editors] G. Easterbrook. *New Repub* 189:42 Ag 8 '83

Talking with Jessica Savitch. C. Dreifus. il por *Redbook* 160:12+ Ja '83

The third men [NBC nightly news] D. Smith. il *N Y* 16:27-31 Ja 31 '83

Three for the money [network newscasts] il *Time* 122:78 S 19 '83

To wake up its sluggish Early today show, NBC anchors its hopes on Connie Chung. G. Buchalter. il por *People Wkly* 19:34-5 Je 13 '83

TV news gets bigger, but is it better? W. L. MacDougall and D. R. Levine. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-50 F 21 '83

TV newsman Av Westin takes a hard look at his industry and how it decides the news [interview] K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:41-2+ Ja 24 '83

Unhappy days at ABC News. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:48-9 Ag 1 '83

Van Gordon Sauter [president of CBS News] W. O. Johnson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-70 My 30 '83

Waking up with Connie Chung. D. Smith. il por *N Y* 16:30-3 Ag 8 '83

Walter Cronkite: making waves [interview] L. Sanders. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:18-21 N/D '83

Walter Cronkite still at the helm. E. Salholz. il por *Newsweek* 102:24+ D 5 '83

Weighing network anchors. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:56 Ag 8 '83

When news is almost a crime [Alabama reporters' video of a man setting himself on fire raises ethical questions] W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 121:84 Mr 21 '83

Who elected CBS? [news decisions] T. Griffith. il *Time* 121:69 Ap 4 '83

Who gets news from TV—and who does not [interview with L. Lichty] por *U S News World Rep* 94:52 F 21 '83

Winging it on television. T. Griffith. il *Time* 121:71 Mr 14 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

CBS mourning news. H. Fairlie. *New Repub* 189:13-14+ Ag 29 '83

Spoofs: bad news, good news. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:79 Jl 11 '83

Opera

1983-84 TV opera forecast. il *Opera News* 48:46 S '83

Opera on television. L. Schwartz. il *Atlantic* 251:84-6+ Ja '83

Performers

See Television performers

Performing arts

Cultural TV. R. Goldberg. il *Saturday Rev* 9:68-9 Mr/Ap '83

Periodicals

See also

TV guide (Periodical)

Old television magazines: memories of the small screen. M. Nuhn. il *Hobbies* 88:102-5 O '83

Physics programs

See Television broadcasting—Science programs

Plots, themes, etc.

See also

Aged in television

Atomic warfare in television

Blacks in television

Family in television

Television broadcasting—Plots, themes, etc.—See also—*cont.*

Homosexuality in television
Women in television

Political programs

See Television and politics

Production and direction

See Television production and direction

Programming

The kid in TV's hot seat [NBC head programmer B. Tartikoff] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 101:81-2 My 16 '83

Perpetual rerun [CBS] P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 100:191-2 N '83

TV looks for quick fix to salvage season. W. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 95:56 D 5 '83

TV: we deserve better. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:84 F 7 '83

Quiz shows

Quiz kids in trouble [cancellation of Canadian program Reach for the top] P. McGrath. il *Macleans* 96:70-1 My 23 '83

Ratings

Cleaning up with the sweeps [rating wars in news] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 101:85 Je 6 '83

Wages of War. *Time* 121:63 F 28 '83

Religious programs

See also

PTL Network

After 8 years, the Madalyn O'Hair rumor is strong—and still wrong [plot to end all religious broadcasting] *Christ Today* 27:26-7 Ja 21 '83

Are some electronic preachers social Darwinists? L. K. Tarr. por *Christ Today* 27:50 O 21 '83

Influence of TV ministers [evangelical ministers; views of Mel Mobley] il *USA Today* 112:15 D '83

Martin Luther in a television age. T. H. Clancy. *America* 148:373-6 My 14 '83

Money, power and religious broadcasting [British TV] K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:1070-1 N 23 '83

The televangelist: doubts about their political influence [study by G. Melton Mobley] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:21 Ap '83

Will Canadian TV add a religious network? T. Sinclair-Faulkner. *Christ Century* 100:993-5 N 2 '83

Science programs

Needed: more public understanding of science [American Institute of Physics' television spots] H. L. Davis. *Phys Today* 36:104 Ag '83

Science on the air. See occasional issues of Science News

Whatever happened to the science media boom? F. Jerome. il *Technol Rev* 86:12-13+ Ja '83

Soap operas

See Television serials

Social aspects

See also

Television and children
Television and youth

Dallas bombs in Tokyo [views of Keiji Kohyama] M. Edelhart. il *Psychol Today* 17:22-3 Ap '83

Do we need a Department of Play? [work as portrayed on TV; address, July 10, 1983] E. Cornish. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:724-6 S 15 '83

The men behind the tube [survey of TV executives] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:56 Mr 21 '83

This is the way the world ends—click. J. Saltzman. *USA Today* 112:33 S '83

This man watches TV for a living ... he doesn't like what he sees [views of G. Gerbner] M. A. Kellogg. il por *50 Plus* 23:14-19 Ap '83

Video wallpaper. J. Saltzman. il *USA Today* 111:33 Mr '83

Sports

See also

Cable television—Sports

Alfalfa has sprouted at last [baseball broadcaster A. Michaels] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:55 Jl 11 '83

Big league baseball's new cash lineup [interview with B. Veeck] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 131:168-9 Mr 28 '83

The billion-dollar ball game [new baseball television contract] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:73 Mr 21 '83

Canned motocross [British 500cc Motocross GP] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:12 N '83

A fierce face-off over television sports. il *Bus Week* p107-9 My 2 '83

Forced out on a squeeze [T. Kubek relegated to second string baseball announcer on NBC's Game of the week] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:94 Ap 4 '83

Fresh Juice but sour ratings [O.J. Simpson's broadcasting work on Monday Night Football] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:103 O 31 '83

The good, bad and ugly [coverage of pro basketball playoffs] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:77 My 16 '83

Handing out the Heidis. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 59:76+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Herschel's icing on the cake [U. S. Football League] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:79 Mr 7 '83

Hey, wait a minute! I want to talk [pro football broadcaster J. Madden] S. Pileggi. il pors *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:38-40+ S 1 '83

How bad can you hurt? [USFL contract] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 F 14 '83

Idol of the Indy airwaves [ABC's taped coverage of the Indianapolis 500] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:71 Je 6 '83

I've won. I've beat them [H. Cosell] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:66-70+ Ag 8 '83

The journal's new star [sports journalist, T. Alderman] E. Hillen. por *Macleans* 96:65 Ap 11 '83

Legal battle over the television rights to college football. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:433-4 F '83

Our man Bedard goes to Indy, while ABC drifts beyond the boredom barrier. D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 29:7 Ag '83

Pinstripes in the booth. V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:58+ Jl 18 '83

The players finally get a coach [NBC hires M. Glickman to tutor football commentators] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:62 O 10 '83

Profitable but forgettable [ABC and ESPN coverage of the U.S. Football League] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 59:57 Jl 25 '83

Say good night, Mel [M. Allen's syndicated show This week in baseball] D. Levine. il *Sport Mag* 74:100 O '83

Score one for the peacock [Super Bowl] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:48 F 7 '83

Scoreless on the year [sportscasters battering the language] W. Safire. il *N Y Times Mag* p20+ N 6 '83

Scoring a hit with the Brits [Sunday night NFL games in England] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 59:89 N 21 '83

Screening Wimbledon: two B's (BBC) or not two B's (NBC). A. Sarris. il *World Tennis* 31:91-3 Jl '83

There were some Open holes [CBS's tennis telecasts] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 59:79 S 19 '83

These agents hold the secret. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:58+ F 28 '83

This octopus embraces all [tennis announcer-agent D. Dell's conflict of interest] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 58:73 Je 13 '83

This producer must produce [M. Weisman, executive producer of NBC Sports] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:60 Ag 22 '83

Trespassing technology: from raceways to fairways, TV is trodding in places it shouldn't. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 59:63 Jl 18 '83

TV ℞: more sports [survey] R. Williams. il *Psychol Today* 17:12 Jl '83

The voices behind the Open [tennis tournament] A. Sarris. il *World Tennis* 31:100-1 S '83

Weaver: on the ball, but bland [World Series broadcasts] W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:31 O 24 '83

Stage setting and scenery

Study and teaching

Training for film and video design. *Theatre Crafts* 17:32+ Ja '83

Study and teaching

The Student Television Arts Company [New Hyde Park, N.Y.] R. DeMaio. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:27-31 Ja/F '83

Syndicated programs

The battle for TV's rerun dollars [Federal Communications Commission] G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:116-18+ My 2 '83

The battle of who cares [battle over F.C.C. ruling on syndicated TV reruns] *New Repub* 189:4+ D 5 '83

A come-from-behind victory for Tinseltown [FCC ruling on TV program syndication] il *Fortune* 108:40 N 28 '83

Duel for the rerun gold [networks score partial FCC victory] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:57 Ag 15 '83

Reagan upstages the networks on syndication. il *Bus Week* p51-2 N 7 '83

The return of the networks [financial interest rule and syndicated reruns decision by the FCC] il *Fortune* 108:36 S 5 '83

Television broadcasting—Syndicated programs—*cont.*

Sharing that syndication gravy [FCC ruling allows networks to share in profits] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:47 Ag 15 '83

A showdown at the FCC over television reruns. il *Bus Week* p111-12 Mr 28 '83

TV: who owns the reruns? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:54-5 F 7 '83

Tickets

How to get audience tickets to the Tonight show and more. il *Glamour* 81:48 Jl '83

Trials

The Court and the space age [Vancouver-Supreme Court of Canada satellite TV linkup] J. Rogers. il *Macleans* 96:37 D 19 '83

War news

See also

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Reporters and reporting

Weather forecasts

Former weatherman leads a sunny life [first celebrity weatherman C. Youle] E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 101:12 Je 6 '83

The most important man in TV news [weathermen] V. Ziegel. il *Roll Stone* p117-22 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Africa

Africa's electronic age. A. Gravette. *World Press Rev* 30:60 Mr '83

Algeria

TV captivates Algeria. J. Stolz. *World Press Rev* 30:60 Ja '83

Brazil

Brazil's TV wars. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 D '83

Canada

See also

Canadian Broadcasting Corporation

Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission

Allan King and the tense TV encounter [controversy surrounding documentary on unemployment] T. Glavin and M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:52 My 2 '83

The journal's new star [sports journalist, T. Alderman] E. Hillen. por *Macleans* 96:65 Ap 11 '83

Lights, cameras and Tories in action [coverage of leadership convention in Ottawa] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:18 Je 13 '83

Television. See issues of Maclean's

Will Canadian TV add a religious network? T. Sinclair-Faulkner. *Christ Century* 100:993-5 N 2 '83

China

CBS television plays in Peking. *Newsweek* 101:66 Je 13 '83

China's TV generation. M. Baker. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Jl '83

France

Confessions of a femme fatale [B. Bardot] il pors *Time* 121:59 Ja 10 '83

Great Britain

British television: as they like it. C. Hughes. *America* 149:112 S 3-10 '83

Money, power and religious broadcasting. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:1070-1 N 23 '83

Scoring a hit with the Brits [Sunday night NFL games] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 59:89 N 21 '83

Snap! Crackle! Fluff! [morning shows] il *Time* 121:67 F 14 '83

Waking up to tea and telly. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:76 Ja 31 '83

Where breakfast TV laid an egg. C. Kennedy. il *Macleans* 96:10 S 26 '83

Japan

See also

Television broadcasting, Public—Japan

Dallas bombs in Tokyo [views of Keiji Kohyama] M. Edelhart. il *Psychol Today* 17:22-3 Ap '83

Little girl at the TV window [T. Kuroyanagi] R. Stengel. il pors *Time* 122:79 Ag 1 '83

Korea (South)

High ratings [telethon reunites families separated during the Korean War] il *Time* 122:48 Ag 8 '83

Soviet Union

Facing the nation [American officials appear on Soviet television to discuss arms control] il *Time* 121:38 Je 27 '83

Moscow's video love affair. P. Fiddick. il *World Press Rev* 30:59 Je '83

Television broadcasting, Public

See also

Corporation for Public Broadcasting

Public Broadcasting Service

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Public television forced to cut back. L. Caraganis. il *Atlantic* 252:89 Ag '83

Finance

Masterpiece market [advertising experiment] J. Pundyk. *New Repub* 188:14-15 My 23 '83

None dare call it commercial. M. Kinsley. *Harpers* 266:9+ Mr '83

PBS may get a few more words from its sponsors. il *Bus Week* p70+ O 10 '83

Japan

Lofty TV goals [NHK network] il *Time* 122:78 Ag 1 '83

Television broadcasting, Subscription

See also

Cable television

Viewers turn off subscription TV. *Bus Week* p28-9 My 16 '83

Television cameras

See also

Film-to-video transfer system

Video cameras

Surrender, you're on candid camera [closed circuit surveillance cameras] J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:66 F 14 '83

Television censorship *See* Television broadcasting—Censorship

Television censorship, Cable *See* Cable television—Censorship

Television channels *See* Television transmission

Television characters *See* Blacks in television; Women in television

Television circuits

Add a video input to your TV. J. Soluk. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-8 Ap '83

Countdown circuits. J. Darr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:98 Je '83

New IC's for digital TV. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:58-63 D '83

Servicing horizontal sweep circuits. F. A. Salerno. il *Radio-Electron* 54:64-6+ S '83

Television commercials *See* Television advertising

Television costume *See* Costume, Theatrical

Television critics and criticism

See also

Television program reviews

A critique of television criticism. B. Briller. il *USA Today* 112:62-5 Jl '83

Television display systems *See* Information display systems

Television equipment

See also

Headphones

Television projection

Television receivers

Videodisc players

Videotape recorders and recording

1984 product preview. P. Dobbin. il *High Fidel* 33:12+ Ag '83

Better TV pictures with comb filters. L. Feldman. il *Comput Electron* 21:18-21 F '83

New cable options [decoders for teletext systems] S. Thompson. *Mech Illus* 79:22 N '83

A new dimension [best video products of 1982] M. Schrage. il *Roll Stone* p102-3+ D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83

Programmable gadget censors kids' TV viewing [Censor-view's scrambler] il *Consum Rep* 48:161 Ap '83

Spring '83 component preview. P. Dobbin. il *High Fidel* 33:8+ Mr '83

Video add-ons. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 222:104+ Mr '83

Video electronics. D. Lachenbruch. See issues of Radio-Electronics

Video now: it's more than TV! il *Good Housekeep* 197:128 O '83

Videofronts. il *High Fidel* 33:46 My '83

Television equipment industry

See also

Texscan Corp.

Zenith Radio Corp.

Export-import trade

An about-face at Philips ends the VCR war [move to Japanese VHS format] il *Bus Week* p88 D 5 '83

Crashing Europe's barrier against VCR imports [Thomson Brandt's cross licensing deal with Japan] *Bus Week* p48 My 9 '83

The EC is closing ranks against Japan; An electronics alliance still eludes Europe. il *Bus Week* p54+ F 7 '83

Marketing

Big times for tiny TVs. il *Bus Week* p73+ Ap 18 '83

Television equipment industry—*cont.*

Europe, Western

An about-face at Philips ends the VCR war [move to Japanese VHS format] il *Bus Week* p88 D 5 '83

Crashing Europe's barrier against VCR imports [Thomson Brandt's cross licensing deal with Japan] *Bus Week* p48 My 9 '83

The EC is closing ranks against Japan; An electronics alliance still eludes Europe. il *Bus Week* p54+ F 7 '83

Europe gangs up on Japanese electronics. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Mr 21 '83

Japan

In the U.S., it would be antitrust [8mm videotape] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:148-9 F 14 '83

Television filters *See* Television equipment

Television games *See* Video games

Television in counseling

Welcome to therapy theater. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:116 N 7 '83

Television in education

See also

Cable television in education
Television broadcasting—Educational programs
Television broadcasting—Study and teaching
Videotapes—Educational use

And now, a word from our sponsors [Agency for Instructional Television and Cultural Information Service] D. Kaplan. *Des Arts Educ* 84:40-1 N/D '82

Even networks have a silver lining. D. Kaplan. *Des Arts Educ* 85:42-3 S/O '83

On teaching thinking skills in the elementary and middle school [ThinkAbout program] J. L. Brown. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:709-14 Je '83

Ring around the collar and other hidden fears [educational applications of TV commercials] D. Kaplan. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:41-3 Jl/Ag '83

Shotgun wedding: television and the schools. J. W. Stein. il *USA Today* 112:57-9 N '83

The University of Mid-America: a personal postscript [open university extension program] D. R. McNeil and M. N. Wall. *Change* 15:48-53 My/Je '83

Television in medicine

Live from the operating room [televised open heart surgery] il *Time* 121:77 Mr 7 '83

Who owns Barney Clark's legacy? [debate over release of documentary on his heart surgery] il por *Time* 122:43 S 12 '83

Television in politics *See* Television and politics

Television industry

See also

American Broadcasting Companies, Inc.
Blacks in the television industry
Cable News Network
Cable television
CBS Inc.
Metromedia, Inc.
National Broadcasting Co., Inc.
Newhouse Broadcasting Corporation
Outlet Company
Satellite News Channel
Television equipment industry
Television production and direction
Television stations
Women in the television industry
Youth in the television industry

From candies to comedies, the Spellings of Hollywood have the recipe for success. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:58+ O 17 '83

On location: film and video production houses in the Twin Cities. S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30+ Ag/S '83

To have, to have not, or to have more [network television; address, September 23, 1983] J. H. Rosenfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:42-5 N 1 '83

Ethical aspects

Values and quality [address, February 3, 1983] J. H. Rosenfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:312-15 Mr 1 '83

Finance

The battle for TV's rerun dollars [Federal Communications Commission] G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:116-18+ My 2 '83

The battle of who cares [battle over F.C.C. ruling on syndicated TV reruns] *New Repub* 189:4+ D 5 '83

Broadcasting. T. O'Donnell. il *Forbes* 131:216-17 Ja 3 '83

A come-from-behind victory for Tinseltown [FCC ruling on TV program syndication] il *Fortune* 108:40 N 28 '83

Dan Rather versus the dancing bears. T. O'Donnell. il *Forbes* 132:98-9+ N 21 '83

Duel for the rerun gold [networks score partial FCC victory] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:57 Ag 15 '83

Reagan upstages the networks on syndication. il *Bus Week* p51-2 N 7 '83

The return of the networks [financial interest rule and syndicated reruns decision by the FCC] il *Fortune* 108:36 S 5 '83

Sharing that syndication gravy [FCC ruling allows networks to share in profits] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:47 Ag 15 '83

A showdown at the FCC over television reruns. il *Bus Week* p111-12 Mr 28 '83

Squeeze on the networks. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 108:84-6+ S 5 '83

Troubled times for the networks. R. Corliss. il *Time* 121:76-8 F 7 '83

TV: who owns the reruns? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:54-5 F 7 '83

Canada

See also

Alberta Independent Pay Television Ltd.
First Choice Canadian Communications Corp.
Inuit Broadcasting Corporation

Television information storage and retrieval systems *See* Information storage and retrieval systems

Television interference

Computer/video game interference. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:12 Je '83

Television journalism *See* Television broadcasting—News

Television laws and regulations

See also

Cable television—Censorship
Fairness doctrine (Broadcasting)
Television advertising—Laws and regulations
United States. Federal Communications Commission

Cable giveaway [Cable Telecommunications Act of 1983] W. F. Fore. *Christ Century* 100:670-1 Jl 20-27 '83

Cutting through the delays in cable franchising [Cable Telecommunications Act] il *Bus Week* p29 My 16 '83

On deregulation of cable TV [discussion of July 20-27, 1983 article, Cable giveaway] W. F. Fore. il *Christ Century* 100:1050+ N 16 '83

Promises to keep [address, September 9, 1983] D. L. Ritchie. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:53-5 N 1 '83

To have, to have not, or to have more [network television; address, September 23, 1983] J. H. Rosenfield. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:42-5 N 1 '83

Who decides what is on the tube? G. D. Warner. il por *Christ Today* 27:24-6 Ap 8 '83

Canada

See also

Canadian Radio-Television and Telecommunications Commission

Ottawa rewires the TV world. J. Van Dusen and P. Carlye-Gordge. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Mr 14 '83

A strategy for cultural revival [broadcasting policy announced by F. Fox] V. Ross. il por *Macleans* 96:76-7 N 7 '83

France

Newsroom politics. D. Cohen. il *Atlantic* 251:16-18+ Ap '83

TV under Mitterrand. J. R. Moskin. il *World Press Rev* 30:12+ Ja '83

Television motion pictures

TV looks for quick fix to salvage season. W. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 95:56 D 5 '83

Television networks *See* Television industry

Television news *See* Television broadcasting—News

Television performers

See also

Children as actors and actresses

See also names of television performers

The 30 best spring hairdos. il *Good Housekeep* 196:144-53 My '83

30 styles with star quality [actresses] il *McCalls* 111:116-21 N '83

The best fall fashions modeled by soap-opera stars! il *Good Housekeep* 197:132-5 Ag '83

Coming on strong—the new American hero. J. Cameron. il *Redbook* 161:86-7+ S '83

In Hollywood, the year of the hunk. G. Clarke. il *Time* 121:70 Ap 4 '83

Jerry ver Dorn, Brynn Thayer and other daytime drama stars soap up for the sake of stray dogs. il *People Wkly* 19:63 Ap 25 '83

Loretta Swit: my 12 years with the 10 men from M*A*S*H. T. Coe. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:58-60+ Mr '83

M*A*S*H after Alda: the war's over, but for Colonel Potter and company, the show goes on. J. Jarvis. il *People Wkly* 20:92-5+ O 24 '83

Television performers—*cont.*
The tide goes out for TV shows canceled by the networks, leaving stars beached and bewildered. S. Adelson and others. il por *People Wkly* 20:41-2+ Ag 15 '83
TV talk. il *Teen* 27:61 O '83
TV's most beautiful women. L. J. Johnson. il *Ladies Home J* 100:108-13+ Mr '83
Agencies and agents
See Theatrical agencies and agents
Television picture enlargers *See* Television projection
Television production and direction
See also
Women in cable television
Women in the television industry
Cheryl goes underground [production of Mantrip] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:100+ Ja '83
The Grody Bunch [A. Beatts of Square pegs] L. Hirschberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p97-104 Ap 14 '83
Joan Collins & cast on the Dynasty set. C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 81:195+ N '83
Kenny & Linda take a TV gamble [on location for The gambler II in Sedona, Ariz.] J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 20:66-71 Ag 22 '83
Love Boat in China. J. Hammer. il *People Wkly* 19:24-31 Je 27 '83
Matt Henson: black explorer is part of controversy in film Race to the Pole. T. Martin. il pors *Ebony* 39:80-2+ N '83
Shooting TV's monumental Chiefs, Charlton Heston and forces disturb the peace of a sleepy southern town. M. Green. il *People Wkly* 20:127-8+ N 21 '83
So you want to be in soaps? Mary Jo Slater won't pull strings, but she knows the ropes [casting director] D. Simmons. il pors *People Wkly* 19:44+ Ja 10 '83
Television captures the brief, shining moment that was the Camelot of the Kennedys. J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:138-41 N 28 '83
Too many people use TV as a tranquilizing presence. S. Bochco. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:68 Je 20 '83
War and penguins is no failed Russian novel, it's the odd tale of two Falkland filmmakers [work of C. Buxton and A. Price] D. Willis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Je 27 '83
Accidents
Good clean fun? D. Scheuer. il *Sr Sch* 115:27-8 Ja 7 '83
Television program reviews
And Mister Ed begat Mr. Smith [fall season] R. Corliss. il *Time* 122:66-7 S 26 '83
Concern and clergy. J. Sobran. il *Natl Rev* 35:576-7 My 13 '83
Everything old is recycled again. B. MacVicar. il *Macleans* 96:69-70 O 10 '83
High-flying concepts [fall lineup] H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:88-9 S 19 '83
On television. M. Kitman. See occasional issues of The New Leader
People are talking about...TV. G. Emerson. See issues of Vogue
Spotlight. E. Miller. See issues of Seventeen
Television. See issues of Film Comment
Television. J. Leonard. See issues of New York beginning November 28, 1983
Television. D. Scheuer. il *Sr Sch* 115:27-8 Ja 7 '83
Television. J. Wolcott. See issues of New York
Television [fall preview] J. Wolcott. il *N Y* 16:58-9 S 19 '83
What was Lucy's baby's name? [shows about television] R. Stengel. il *Time* 121:71 My 23 '83
The year of living safely [fall programs] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:18-19 My 30 '83
Single works
4Play
N Y 16:77 My 16 '83. J. Wolcott
60 minutes
Christ Century 100:304 Ap 6 '83
Christ Century 100:641 Jl 6-13 '83
Christ Century 100:183-6 Mr 2 '83. R. M. Brown
Christ Century 100:88 F 2-9 '83
N Y il 16:30-4 Je 20 '83. T. Schwartz
New Leader 66:21-2 Je 13 '83. M. Kitman
New Repub 188:15-18 Je 13 '83. J. Muravchik
Newsweek il 101:89 Je 6 '83. C. Kaiser
Newsweek il 102:8 Ag 1 '83. D. Hewitt
People Wkly il 20:169-70+ N 14 '83. K. McMurran
Progressive il 47:48-50 Ap '83. J. Wicklein
Time il 121:55 Je 6 '83
88 seconds in Greensboro
Nation 236:132 F 5 '83
The 700 Club
Saturday Evening Post il 255:42-5+ Ap '83. M. G. Stoddard
The A Team
N Y il 16:89-90 F 28 '83. J. Wolcott
Vogue il 173:66 My '83. G. Emerson
Aerobicise
People Wkly il 19:74-5 Ja 17 '83. S. Peters
AfterMASH
People Wkly il 20:92-5+ O 24 '83. J. Jarvis
All my children
People Wkly il 19:117-18+ F 14 '83
Amanda's
N Y 16:90-1 F 28 '83. J. Wolcott
American family revisited
Time il 122:74 Ag 22 '83. R. Stengel
American journey
Am Hist Illus il 18:48 Mr '83
Vogue il 173:100+ Ap '83. G. Emerson
Andy Warhol's TV
N Y 16:75 Je 27 '83. J. Wolcott
Anne's story
Macleans il 96:68 S 19 '83. B. MacVicar
As the world turns
People Wkly il 19:91 F 28 '83. L. Sanderson
At the movies
Newsweek il 101:79 Ap 11 '83. C. Leerhsen
Balanchine celebrates Stravinsky
Dance Mag 57:111-12 Ap '83. J. Gruen
Bay City Blues
N Y il 16:105-7 N 28 '83. J. Leonard
Sports Illus il 59:77 N 7 '83. W. Taaffe
Time il 122:117 O 31 '83. R. Stengel
Benson
Ebony il 39:133-4+ N '83. A. Collier
Best of both worlds
Macleans il 96:62 Ap 25 '83. B. MacVicar
Between friends
50 Plus il 23:44-7 S '83. H. Newton
Time il 122:55 S 5 '83. R. Stengel
Vogue il 173:115 S '83
Work Woman il 8:232 S '83. P. Bosworth
Big Bird in China
Time il 121:72 My 30 '83. R. Stengel
Bizarre
People Wkly il 20:81-2+ D 12 '83. C. Neuhaus
Blood feud: Kennedy vs. Hoffa
People Wkly il 19:117-19 My 9 '83. P. Corkery
Buffalo Bill
N Y il 16:74-5 Je 27 '83. J. Wolcott
Time il 122:72 Jl 11 '83
Vogue il 173:68 D '83. L. Schwarzbaum
Business times
N Y il 16:14+ F 14 '83. B. Kanner
Castle
New Yorker 59:42-4 N 7 '83
Chambers: tracks and gestures
Macleans 96:56 Mr 7 '83. D. Macfarlane
Chiefs
People Wkly il 20:127-8+ N 21 '83. M. Green
Saturday Evening Post il 255:42-5 N '83. D. Chase
Condo
N Y 16:90 F 28 '83. J. Wolcott
Cook and Peary: the race to the Pole
Ebony il 39:80-2+ N '83. T. Martin
The crisis game
Time il 122:41 D 5 '83. K. Andersen
Dallas
Psychol Today il 17:22-3 Ap '83. M. Edelhart
World Press Rev 30:60 Ja '83. J. Stolz
Dance in America
Dance Mag 57:78-9 Je '83. J. Gruen
Dance Mag 57:100 S '83. J. Gruen
The day after
America 149:333-4 N 26 '83. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 100:1036-7 N 16 '83. T. Miller
Commonweal 110:643-5 D 2 '83
Commonweal 110:680 D 16 '83. A. McCarthy
Macleans il 96:70 N 21 '83. B. MacVicar
Macleans 96:30 D 5 '83. M. Posner
Macleans il 96:56 N 28 '83. S. Riley
N Y il 16:29-30+ D 5 '83. M. Kramer
Nation 237:542-4 N 26 '83. L. Weschler
Nation 237:588-9 D 10 '83. R. K. Manoff
Natl Rev 35:1183-4 S 30 '83
Natl Rev 35:1437 N 11 '83. W. F. Buckley
Natl Rev 35:1256 O 14 '83
Natl Rev 35:1632-3 D 23 '83. W. F. Buckley
Natl Rev 35:1523 D 9 '83. Cato
Natl Rev il 35:1552-4 D 9 '83. R. Grenier
Natl Rev 35:1384-5 N 11 '83

Television program reviews — Single works — The day after—*cont.*
New Leader 66:21-2 N 28 '83. M. Kitman
New Repub 189:13-14 D 5 '83. P. Attanasio
New Repub 189:42 D 12 '83. M. Kinsley
Newsweek il 102:126 O 24 '83. H. F. Waters
Newsweek il 102:62 D 5 '83. T. Morganthau
Newsweek il 102:66-7+ N 21 '83. H. F. Waters
People Wkly il 20:46-50+ N 21 '83
Sch Update 116:cover+ N 25 '83
Time il 122:100 D 5 '83. O. Friedrich
Time il 122:84-6 O 24 '83. J. Cocks
Time il 122:38-40 D 5 '83. J. Kelly
U S News World Rep il 95:29-30 D 5 '83. J. Fromm
Dinner at Julia's
People Wkly il 20:88+ O 17 '83. K. McMurran
Time il 121:78-9 Ap 18 '83. M. Demarest
Donahue
Commonweal 110:245-7 Ap 22 '83. F. McConnell
Dragnet
Roll Stone il p68 F 17 '83. L. Grossberger
Dynasty
Glamour il 81:195+ N '83. C. Krupp
People Wkly il 19:117 Mr 7 '83
People Wkly il 20:66-8 D 19 '83. S. Champlin
The Ebony/Jet celebrity showcase
Ebony il 38:150-1+ My '83
Empire
Time il 122:56 D 19 '83
Empire, Inc.
Macleans il 96:50 Ja 10 '83. B. MacVicar
Entertainment tonight
Esquire il 100:245-6 S '83. P. W. Kaplan
Time il 122:72 Jl 4 '83. R. Stengel
Faerie tale theatre
People Wkly il 20:58-60 S 12 '83. D. Hutchings
Time il 122:62 Jl 25 '83. R. Stengel
The fall guy
Esquire il 100:117-22 O '83. S. Berkowitz
Fame
Ebony il pors 38:74-6+ Mr '83. C. L. Sanders
Family feud
New Repub il 189:23-7 Jl 18-25 '83. M. C. Miller
Fantasy
Teen il 27:92-3 S '83
The far pavilions
People Wkly il 19:62-3 Ap 11 '83
The fast and the furious
Macleans 96:61 Mr 21 '83. H. Quinn
Fraggle Rock
Macleans il 96:53 F 7 '83. A. Collins
The gambler II
People Wkly il 20:66-71 Ag 22 '83. J. Jerome
General Hospital
Teen il 27:82-3 Ag '83
The good soldier
Vogue il 173:65 Ja '83. G. Emerson
The Grace Kelly story
People Wkly il 19:82-3+ F 21 '83. D. Gritten
The Hamptons
New Leader 66:22-3 Ag 8-22 '83. M. Kitman
Happy days
People Wkly il 20:56-7 N 28 '83. T. Gold
Hart to Hart
USA Today il 111:56-8 My '83. M. J. Porter
Jacobo Timerman: prisoner without a name, cell without a number
N Y 16:70-1 My 30 '83. J. Wolcott
Nation il 236:794-6 Je 25 '83. A. Dorfman
The journal
Macleans il 96:65 Ap 11 '83. E. Hillen
Just men!
N Y 16:52-3 Ja 24 '83. J. Wolcott
Kennedy
N Y il 16:56-7 S 19 '83. T. Schwartz
Newsweek il 102:88-9 N 21 '83. H. F. Waters
People Wkly il 20:138-41 N 28 '83. J. Hall
Saturday Evening Post il 255:42+ D '83. A. T. Hingley
King Lear
America 149:112 S 3-10 '83. C. Hughes
Macleans il 96:69 N 21 '83. B. MacVicar
New Repub 188:26-7 Je 6 '83. R. Brustein
Theatre Crafts il 17:12 Ap '83. R. Smith
Time il 121:77 My 16 '83. R. Corliss
King penguin: stranded beyond the Falklands
People Wkly il 19:43-4 Je 27 '83. D. Willis
Vogue 173:58 Je '83. G. Emerson
Late night with David Letterman
N Y il 16:69-70 My 30 '83. J. Wolcott
Laugh-in
People Wkly il 20:52+ O 3 '83
The legacy of Mark Rothko
N Y 16:74-5 My 2 '83. K. Larson
Lie detector
Newsweek il 101:81 F 14 '83. C. Leerhsen
Like it is
Black Enterp il 13:25-6 Mr '83. C. Sutton
Livewire
People Wkly il 20:92-4 Jl 4 '83. T. Kahn
Love Boat
People Wkly il 19:24-31 Je 27 '83. J. Hammer
Love is forever
People Wkly il 19:73+ Ap 4 '83. D. Burstein
Macbeth
Horizon il 26:18-20 O '83. G. Stern
MacNeil/Lehrer newshour
New Leader 66:20-1 O 17 '83. M. Kitman
Time il 122:78 S 19 '83. W. A. Henry, III
Magnum, P.I.
USA Today il 111:56-8 My '83. M. J. Porter
Manon
Dance Mag 57:110-12 Ap '83. J. Gruen
M*A*S*H
Christ Century il 100:260-1 Mr 23-30 '83. P. K. Helman
Good Housekeep il 196:58-60+ Mr '83. T. Coe
Macleans il 96:46-7 F 28 '83. L. O'Toole
McCalls il 110:82-3+ F '83. M. Kitman
New Leader 66:21-2 Mr 7 '83. M. Kitman
New Repub 188:9-11 Ap 4 '83. A. Heard
Newsweek il 101:44-50 F 28 '83. H. F. Waters
People Wkly il 19:100-3 Mr 7 '83. B. Darrach
Smithsonian il 14:170-1 S '83. C. Bond
Sr Sch il 115:24-5 F 4 '83. D. Scheuer
Time il 121:64-6 F 28 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today il 112:61 Jl '83. J. Saltzman
The Mississippi
Vogue il 173:64 Ag '83. G. Emerson
The morning show
N Y il 16:76-7 My 16 '83. J. Wolcott
Mr. Halpern and Mr. Johnson
Time il 122:55 S 5 '83. R. Stengel
Murder me, murder you
N Y 16:77-8 My 2 '83. J. Wolcott
A new day in Eden
People Wkly il 19:79+ F 7 '83. H. Evans
The new odd couple
New Leader il 66:21-2 Ja 10 '83. M. Kitman
Newhart
New Leader il 66:21 Ja 10 '83. M. Kitman
The news is the news
Newsweek il 102:79 Jl 11 '83. H. F. Waters
Nicholas Nickleby
America 148:inside cover Ja 29 '83. J. W. Donohue
Film Comment il 19:55-7 Ja/F '83. R. Corliss
Fortune 107:31 F 7 '83. D. Seligman
High Fidel 33:66-7 My '83. M. Gurewitsch
Time il 121:62 Ja 10 '83. R. Corliss
Not necessarily the news
Newsweek 102:79 Jl 11 '83. H. F. Waters
On the road with Charles Kuralt
Newsweek il 102:74 Jl 4 '83. H. F. Waters
Our times with Bill Moyers
Newsweek il 102:74 Jl 4 '83. H. F. Waters
Outdoor life
Outdoor Life il 171:106-7 My '83
The paper chase—the second year
N Y 16:78-9 My 2 '83. J. Wolcott
Philip Marlowe: private eye
N Y il 16:77 My 2 '83. J. Wolcott
The Pope and the Vatican
America 148:inside cover Ap 2 '83. J. A. O'Hare
Princess Daisy
Film Comment il 19:80 N/D '83. R. Corliss
People Wkly il 20:59-60+ N 14 '83. J. Jerome
Prisoners of debt: inside the global banking crisis
Macleans il 96:43 Ap 4 '83. P. C. Newman
Reach for the top
Macleans il 96:70-1 My 23 '83. P. McGrath
Reading rainbow
Des Arts Educ il 84:18-20 Jl/Ag '83
Publ Wkly il 223:110-11 F 18 '83. A. Symons
The ring of the Nibelung
Film Comment il 19:78-9 Ja/F '83. J. Engstorm
High Fidel il 33:MA15-MA17 Je '83. J. Hiemenz
Horizon il 26:26-8 My '83. J. Engstrom
House Gard il 155:164+ Mr '83. A. Rich
Macleans il 96:56 Mr 7 '83. B. MacVicar
N Y il 16:54-5 Ja 24 '83. P. G. Davis
New Repub 189:24-30 O 3 '83. D. Denby
Newsweek il 101:48-9 Ja 31 '83. A. Swan
Opera News 47:4 F 26 '83. R. Jacobson

Television program reviews—Single works—The ring of the Nibelung—*cont.*
Saturday Rev il 9:28-30 Mr/Ap '83. M. Gurewitsch
Stereo Rev il 48:6 Mr '83. W. Livingstone
Stereo Rev il 48:66 Ja '83
Time il 121:84 Ja 24 '83. M. Walsh
The Rothko conspiracy
Art Am bibl il 71:11-13+ N '83. H. Singerman
SCTV
N Y il 16:64-5 Ja 10 '83. J. Wolcott
Smiley's people
Macleans il 96:55 Ja 24 '83. B. MacVicar
Square pegs
People Wkly il 19:99-100+ Mr 14 '83. J. Hammer
Roll Stone il p97-104 Ap 14 '83. L. Hirschberg
St. Elsewhere
Newsweek il 101:63 Ja 17 '83. H. F. Waters
Sr Sch 115:17 Mr 18 '83. D. Scheuer
Vogue il 173:116 Mr '83. G. Emerson
Still the Beaver
People Wkly il 19:95-6 F 7 '83. J. Hammer
The Store
America 149:374 D 10 '83. J. W. Donohue
Nation 237:642-3 D 17 '83. K. Rosenberg
New Repub 189:25-6 D 31 '83. M.-L. Weisman
Newsweek il 102:81-2 D 19 '83. H. F. Waters
StrataSphere
Macleans 96:50 Ja 10 '83. B. MacVicar
Streetcar named Desire
People Wkly il 20:98-9 Ag 15 '83. C. Wallace
Stuttgart Ballet: the miracle lives
Dance Mag il 57:95 N '83. J. Gruen
Svengali
N Y il 16:78+ Mr 14 '83. J. Wolcott
Swan Lake, Minnesota
Dance Mag il 57:102 Mr '83. J. Gruen
Thicke of the night
Macleans il 96:42-6 S 12 '83. G. MacKay
Newsweek il 102:71 S 5 '83. H. F. Waters
Time il 122:79 S 19 '83. R. Stengel
This old house
Better Homes Gard il 61:4 Je '83. G. Greer
This week with David Brinkley
Time il 121:71 Mr 14 '83. T. Griffith
The thorn birds
Harpers Bazaar il 116:247+ Mr '83
Macleans il 96:52 Mr 28 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:86-8 Mr 28 '83. J. Wolcott
New Leader 66:22 Ap 4 '83. M. Kitman
Newsweek il 101:58-9 Mr 28 '83. H. F. Waters
People Wkly il 19:98-101 Mr 28 '83. S. Haller
Time il 121:42-3 Mr 28 '83. R. Hughes
Work Woman il 8:158 Ap '83. P. Bosworth
Thursday's child
Environment 25:inside cover Mr '83. A. McGowan
To dance for gold
Dance Mag il 57:102 Ja '83. J. Gruen
Today
People Wkly il 20:124-5+ D 5 '83. J. Hall
Tom Cottle: up close
Time il por 121:78 Ja 31 '83. R. Stengel
Twyla Tharp scrapbook: 1965-1982
Dance Mag il 57:102-3 Ja '83. J. Gruen
An unauthorized history of the NFL
Macleans 96:41 Ja 31 '83. H. Quinn
Sports Illus il 58:54+ Ja 31 '83. W. Taaffe
The uncounted enemy: a Vietnam deception
N Y il 16:40-3+ O 24 '83. J. Z. Larsen
Time il 121:63 My 9 '83
Unknown Chaplin
New Repub 188:26-7 Je 20 '83. S. Kauffmann
Time il pors 121:68 Je 6 '83. R. Schickel
V
New Leader 66:22-3 My 16 '83. M. Kitman
Vietnam: a television history
Nation il 237:570-3 D 3 '83. P. Biskind
New Yorker 59:42-4 N 7 '83
Newsweek il 102:91+ O 10 '83. W. Broyles
Progressive il 47:28-31 N '83. J. Spragens, Jr.
Time il 122:76-7 O 3 '83. W. A. Henry, III
Vogue il 173:118+ O '83. G. Emerson
A voyage round my father
America 149:112 S 3-10 '83. C. Hughes
Wall Street week
New Yorker il 59:114+ N 14 '83. J. Brooks
War
Macleans 96:52 N 21 '83. G. Bain
We're dancin'
N Y 16:88 Mr 28 '83. J. Wolcott
Who's in charge?
Macleans il 96:55 S 5 '83. B. MacVicar
The winds of war
Film Comment il 19:74-5 Mr/Ap '83. S. Harvey
Harpers Bazaar il 116:165+ F '83. J. L. Harting
Macleans il 96:54 F 7 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:76-7 F 7 '83. J. Wolcott
New Leader 66:21-2 Ap 4 '83. M. Kitman
Newsweek il 101:72-3 F 7 '83. H. F. Waters
Sr Sch il 115:24-5 F 4 '83. D. Scheuer
Time il 121:70-5 F 7 '83. G. Clarke
Time 121:63 F 28 '83
Work Woman il 8:120+ F '83. P. Bosworth
Winston Churchill: the wilderness years
Newsweek por 101:69 Ja 24 '83. H. F. Waters
The winter of our discontent
Sch Update il 116:TE7 N 11 '83. F. Claro
The Wonderful Grand Band
Macleans il 96:42-3 Jl 11 '83. B. Woodworth
The young and the restless
People Wkly il 19:45-6 Je 6 '83. S. Champlin

Television programming *See* Television broadcasting—Programming

Television programs *See* Television broadcasting

Television projection
Kloss Model One-A Monitor. il *High Fidel* 33:47-8 My '83
Kloss Novabeam Model Two projection TV. W. Buchsbaum. il *Comput Electron* 21:31-2+ Jl '83
Overhead space-saving big-screen TV. E. Powell. il *Pop Sci* 223:158 O '83
Self-converging tubes sharpen projection TV. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:10 Jl '83

Television ratings *See* Television broadcasting—Ratings

Television receivers
Big times for tiny TVs. il *Bus Week* p73+ Ap 18 '83
Digital TV—how soon? L. Feldman. il *Comput Electron* 21:85-8 S '83
Flat-screen color TV. H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 223:100-2 N '83
GE's bid to turn TV sets into command posts [Homenet system permits remote control of houseful of appliances] il *Bus Week* p34 Ap 25 '83
Made-for-TV microchips [digital television] il *Sci Dig* 91:27 Jl '83
Sir Clive's very big gamble on a very small TV [Sinclair Research] il por *Bus Week* p92+ O 17 '83
Smart digital TV sets may replace the boob tube. il *Bus Week* p160+ S 26 '83
The Sony Watchman: a vest-pocket TV set. il *Consum Rep* 48:512 O '83
Watchwords for cable watchers [cable-ready TV receivers and VCRs] J. Wollman. il *Esquire* 100:40 S '83

Circuits
See Television circuits

Collectors and collecting
Looking at screens, retrospectively. J. Greenberg. il *Esquire* 100:29-30 S '83

Components
See also
Video monitors
Component color TV from Sears, Roebuck and Co. W. H. Buchsbaum. il *Comput Electron* 21:23-4+ My '83
Component-TV explosion. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 222:129-30+ Je '83
Get together with video components. F. Petras. il *Pop Mech* 159:90-1+ F '83
NEC 25" component color TV. W. H. Buchsbaum. il *Comput Electron* 21:79-80+ Je '83

Interference
See Television interference

Leasing and renting
See also
Granada TV Rental Ltd.

Maintenance and repair
See also
Television repair shops
Service clinic. J. Darr. See issues of Radio-Electronics

Picture tubes
Now this is a portable TV; And big gets better [Seiko watch and RCA Coty-29 picture tube] N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 159:16 Je '83

Testing
Color TV consoles. il *Consum Rep* 48:35-9 Ja '83
Jensen AVS-1500 audio/video receiver. il *Stereo Rev* 48:26+ Ja '83
Jensen AVS-1500: audio+video receiver. il *High Fidel* 33:50-4 Je '83
Proton 600T TV tuner. il *High Fidel* 33:48+ Jl '83
RCA model VGM 2023S 25" color TV receiver. W. Buchsbaum. il *Comput Electron* 21:104+ F '83
Small-screen television sets. il *Consum Rep* 47:248-54 D '82

Television receivers—Testing—*cont.*
Watching Sony's Watchman. il *High Fidel* 33:41-2 F '83
Zenith System 3 Model SY1963W 19" color TV receiver. W. Buchsbaum. il *Comput Electron* 21:16+ Mr '83

Tuning

Kloss T-1 TV tuner. il *High Fidel* 33:58-60 S '83

Television relay systems
See also
Cable television

Television repair shops
More on opening your own shop. J. Darr. *Radio-Electron* 54:101-2 D '83
Opening your own shop. J. Darr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:96-7 S '83

Television reporters *See* Television broadcasting—News

Television research
How research tyrannizes TV. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 102:47+ Ag 29 '83
Minding the Qs [TV Q] P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:48 O 10 '83

Television scenery *See* Television broadcasting—Stage setting and scenery

Television script writing *See* Television authorship

Television serials
Doyenne of daytime [soap opera creator A. Nixon] R. Stengel. il por *Time* 122:69 Ag 15 '83
The plot thickens when soap stars perish, but death isn't necessarily a grave condition. J. S. Kunen. il *People Wkly* 19:56-8+ Mr 21 '83
The queen of the soaps [ABC vice president J. Smith] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 101:76 Je 20 '83
So you want to be in soaps? Mary Jo Slater won't pull strings, but she knows the ropes [casting director] D. Simmons. il pors *People Wkly* 19:44+ Ja 10 '83
There's hardly a fig leaf left in Eden, and it's paradise for cable soap fans. H. Evans. il *People Wkly* 19:79+ F 7 '83
TV's families of fortune [Dynasty, Falcon Crest and Dallas] S. P. Haven. il *Redbook* 161:88-9 O '83
Why teens love soap operas. L. Lanen. il *Seventeen* 42:132-3+ Mr '83

Authorship

See Television authorship

Television sets *See* Television receivers

Television sound
Are there mice? [sound enhancement by RG Dynamics Inc.] P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:104+ Ap 11 '83
Audio Control Video Soundtracker-1. il *High Fidel* 33:55-6 Je '83
Hi-fi: partners. H. Fantel. il *Opera News* 48:32+ D 24 '83
Hi-fi sound converter for your TV. G. McClellan. il *Radio-Electron* 54:45-50+ N '83
Is video musical? W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:6 D '83
A new dimension for video sound [Dolby Stereo films on video] R. Hodges. il *High Fidel* 33:49-51 N '83
The sound of music on video. E. B. Meyer. il *Stereo Rev* 48:74-6+ D '83
Stereo TV now. W. Mowrer. il *High Fidel* 33:52-3 N '83
Stereo TV—is there a better way? L. Feldman. il *Comput Electron* 21:25+ N '83

Television stage setting *See* Television broadcasting—Stage setting and scenery

Television stands *See* Stands (Furniture)

Television stations
See also
Cable television
A Dallas dynamo breaks into the big leagues [A. H. Belo buys 6 TV stations from Dun & Bradstreet] il *Bus Week* p99-100+ S 26 '83
Devine's new connection [Saskatchewan premier sides with North Dakota over cable TV dispute] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Ag 15 '83
Hello, Umpqua [K31AE, low power station] P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 100:107-8 Ag '83
Make way for the fourth networks [local stations] il *U S News World Rep* 95:56 S 12 '83
Should the FCC have closed its books on the PTL case? [questions surrounding licensing of WJAN-TV in Canton, Ohio] *Christ Today* 27:37-9 F 18 '83
Tuning in to TV profits [woman owner of WDZL Miami, S. Jaramillo] A. Miller. il por *Work Woman* 8:30+ Je '83
Where else can you go? [sale of TV stations by GE and Dun & Bradstreet] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:48 Je 20 '83
Why Dun & Bradstreet is going off the air [sale of six television stations] *Bus Week* p72-3 Jl 4 '83
Why television stations are such hot properties. il *Bus Week* p159+ Je 20 '83

Television transmission
An eye-and temper-saving proposal [assigning high-uhf band to be used by computer signals] L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:22 D '83
Pictures at an exhibition [high-definition TV] S. Kindel. il *Forbes* 132:137-9 Ag 1 '83
RCA's answer to HDTV: better television quality without switching standards. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:95-6+ F '83

Television viewers *See* Television audiences

Television watches *See* Watches, Television

Television writing *See* Television authorship

Televisions *See* Television receivers

Teleworking *See* Telecommuting

Telex services *See* Teletype

Telfair Mansion (Savannah, Ga.) *See* Savannah (Ga.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Telleen, Carl

about

Packing a protest. K. Hughes. *Progressive* 47:21 Ja '83

Teller, Edward, 1908-
On facts and hopes [discussion of March 1983 article, The myths of Edward Teller] *Bull At Sci* 39:42-4 Ap '83

about

Cambridge diarist. J. Finder. *New Repub* 189:42 D 26 '83
Hans Bethe's silent whistle. S. H. Day, Jr. il pors *Progressive* 47:29-31 F '83
The myths of Edward Teller. F. Von Hippel. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-12 Mr '83
Myths of Edward Teller [discussion of March 1983 article] R. I. P. Bulkeley. *Bull At Sci* 39:64-5 O '83
The old lion still roars. il por *Time* 121:12 Ap 4 '83

Teller machines, Automated *See* Computers—Banking use

Tellico Dam project *See* Dams

Telling, Michael

about

The good life. por *Time* 122:26 S 26 '83

Telling, Monika

about

The good life. por *Time* 122:26 S 26 '83

Telluride (Colo.)

Festivals

See Festivals—Colorado

Tellurium compounds
Charting deformed electrons of a heavy [research by Jan M. Troup and Ronald F. Ziolo] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:102 F 12 '83

Telophase Company
Burning questions. C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:178 S 26 '83

Telstar satellites *See* Communications satellites

Tembo, Eleanor P.
Nutrition groups in Zambia. il *World Health* p6-9 D '82

Temesvari, Andrea

about

A dazzling dash of paprika. F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:48+ Ag 15 '83
Heads are turning to Temesvari [interview] C. Shmerler. il pors *World Tennis* 31:31-4+ N '83

Temik *See* Pesticides

Temin, Howard M.
(jt. auth) See Miller, Cynthia K., and Temin, Howard M.

Tempeh
See also
Cooking—Soybean products

Tempel 2 *See* Comets

Temper
See also
Anger
Helping your child cope [tantrums] S. Evans. il *Parents* 58:45-8 F '83

Tempera painting
Anna Goth Werner [egg tempera paintings of architecturally significant places] M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 47:62-7 Ag '83
Dorothy Dehner and her Life on the farm with David Smith. J. Tully. il pors *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ O '83
Looking at paintings [egg tempera painting entitled The entombment by Giovanni di Paolo] H. Brown. bibl f il *Am Artist* 47:64-5+ D '83

Temperance
See also
Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Uncorking neo-Prohibition. A. Luks. il *Commonweal* 110:426-8 Ag 12 '83

Temperature
See also
Atmospheric temperature
Automobile engines—Temperature
Climate
Heat
Hot weather
Ocean temperature
Soil temperature
Water—Temperature

Measurement
See also
Thermometers and thermometry

Regulation
See also
Thermostats

Temperature, Animal and human
See also
Cattle, Effect of temperature on
Cold—Physiological effects
Cows, Effect of temperature on
Fever
Fish, Effect of temperature on
Heat—Physiological effects
Hypothermia
Insects, Effect of temperature on
Mollusks, Effect of temperature on
Swine, Effect of temperature on

Coat color and solar heat gain in animals. G. E. Walsberg. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:88-91 F '83

A continuum of sleep and shallow torpor in fasting doves [turtle doves] L. E. Walker and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:194-5 Jl 8 '83

How animals weather winter. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:43 F 28 '83

Thermal ecology of neotropical salamanders. M. E. Feder. il *BioScience* 33:118-19 F '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Some like it hot—and invariably their partners like it cold. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 81:46 O '83

Temperature alarms *See* Alarms

Temperature compensated crystal oscillators *See* Oscillators, Crystal

Temperature perception

Thinking warm [psychological manipulation of body temperatures; research by Carlla Stramler and others] H. Goodman. *Psychol Today* 17:83 S '83

Temperatures, Low *See* Low temperatures

The tempest [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Templates

Low cost opaque projector produces templates for routing. G. Obradovich. il *Workbench* 39:14+ N/D '83

Temple, Dorothy

Celebrate spring! il *Flower Gard* 27:30 Ap/My '83

Temple, Stanley A.

(jt. auth) See Brittingham, Margaret Clark, and Temple, Stanley A.

Temples
See also
Synagogues

Mexico
See also
Mexico City (Mexico)—Temples

Michigan
See also
Detroit (Mich.)—Temples

Temples, Buddhist
See also
Borobudur (Indonesia)

Templeton, Alan R.

(jt. auth) See Giddings, Luther Val, and Templeton, Alan R.

Templeton Foundation Prize for Progress in Religion *See* Religion—Awards

Temporary employment *See* Employment, Temporary

Temporomandibular joint syndrome *See* TMJ syndrome

Tempura *See* Cooking, Japanese

Ten Boom, Corrie

about

Obituary
Christ Today por 27:52+ My 20 '83
Saturday Evening Post il pors 255:50-1 Jl/Ag '83. C. Holt

Ten commandments

Tiptoe through the tablets. R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 S '83

Ten Speed Press

Ten Speed acquires Celestial Arts. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:19-20 Je 24 '83

Tenants *See* Landlord and tenant

Tender mercies [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Tender offers *See* Stocks—Tender offers

Tendons

Wounds and injuries

Carbon-fiber implants mend torn joints [work of Harold Alexander and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 F '83

Tenenbaum, Frances

(ed) See Méras, Phyllis. Carry-out cuisine

Teng, Hsiao-p'ing *See* Deng Xiaoping, 1904-

Tennant, Victoria

about

Victoria Tennant: in love with America. R. Rense. il por *People Wkly* 19:75 F 21 '83

Tennessee
See also
Art centers—Tennessee
Booksellers and bookselling—Tennessee
Botanical gardens—Tennessee
Crime and criminals—Tennessee
Educational laws and regulations—Tennessee
Festivals—Tennessee
Finance—Tennessee
Great Smoky Mountains National Park
Lookout Mountain
Music festivals—Tennessee
Ocoee River
Opera—Tennessee
Prisons—Tennessee
Water pollution—Tennessee
Wetlands—Tennessee
Wildlife management—Tennessee

Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Tennessee

Fall's a rich harvest in Tennessee's Sequatchie Valley. D. Young. il map *South Living* 18:120-3 O '83

Parks and reserves

Urban parks: popularity is a problem at Nashville's Radnor Lake Natural Area. T. Rogers. il *Audubon* 85:124+ S '83

Politics and government
See also
Politics, Corruption in—Tennessee

Tennessee pottery *See* Pottery, American

Tennessee Valley Authority

After 50 years, TVA is still in hot water. D. C. Lyons. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 My 23 '83

Billion-dollar junk [auctioning off unfinished nuclear plant equipment] il *Forbes* 131:16 Ap 11 '83

Can TVA change its spots? F. Powledge. il *Audubon* 85:60-75 Mr '83

Power plays [eminent domain used by the TVA in connection with Tellico Dam project] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 99:115-16 Ap '83

Putting a price on the Ocoee [white water use vs. TVA power generation] N. Michel. il *Sierra* 68:33-4+ My/Je '83

Tennis
See also
Court tennis

And now for the reel news: Cronkite needs a second serve. W. Cronkite. il por *World Tennis* 30:28 Ap '83

Around the world. K. Cunningham. See issues of World Tennis

Ask WT. G. M. Heldman. See occasional issues of World Tennis

Divide and conquer: what caused divorce in Donald Dell's management empire? B. Lorge. *World Tennis* 31:86-90 Je '83

The league of realized dreams [USTA/Michelob Light League Tennis] T. Hekker. il *World Tennis* 31:56-8 O '83

Tennis junkie. M. Haskell. il *World Tennis* 31:26-9 Jl '83

Two on the towns [J. McEnroe-G. Vilas exhibition tour] K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 31:20-5+ N '83

Want to see a real match? Then avoid exhibitions. G. M. Heldman. il *World Tennis* 31:14 N '83

When mixed doubles become mixed troubles. M. Haskell. il *World Tennis* 30:30-5 Ja '83

Accidents and injuries

Aches and pains. See occasional issues of World Tennis beginning February 1983

Why a wrist brace may be doing more harm than good. J. L. Groppel and R. P. Nirschl. il *World Tennis* 31:14-15 O '83

Tennis—*cont.*

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Unwritten laws of club tennis. T. Hekker. il *World Tennis* 31:43-5 Je '83

Bibliography

Tennis lit. G. Stokes. il *World Tennis* 30:47-8 Ap '83
Tennis lit. G. Stokes. il *World Tennis* 30:60 Ja '83
Tennis lit. G. Stokes. *World Tennis* 31:102 S '83
Tennis lit. G. Stokes. il *World Tennis* 31:102-3 Jl '83

Equipment

See also
Tennis balls
Tennis rackets

1983 complete guide to tennis shoes and foot care. il *World Tennis* 31:75-8+ Je '83
Bjorn's gone! Oh, how will they pitch those products? D. Lott. *World Tennis* 30:28 My '83
How to fight heat and humidity. S. Fiott. il *World Tennis* 30:68 F '83
Tools of the trade. il *World Tennis* 30:86-7 Ap '83
Your fit and fancy Santa. il *World Tennis* 31:77+ D '83

Ethical aspects

Tennis, anyone? T. Theodoracopulos. il *Esquire* 100:158-9 O '83

History

The day Billie Jean King beat Bobby Riggs. M. Freedman. il pors *Ms* 12:101-2 N '83
A match fit for a King [B. J. King-B. Riggs 1973 match] J. Drysdale. il pors *World Tennis* 31:20-1 O '83

Periodicals

See also
World tennis (Periodical)

Photographs and photography

Hold that leap! Keys to capturing the serve-and-volleyers. J. Russell. il *World Tennis* 30:14-15 F '83
The inside scoop on indoor photography and WT's Super Photo Contest. R. Adams. il *World Tennis* 30:69+ Ja '83

Psychological aspects

Chicanery vs. talent: it's all up to you. B. Riggs. il *World Tennis* 30:120 Ap '83
Cutting tall opponents down to size. B. Riggs. il *World Tennis* 30:85 F '83
How to make friends and influence linesmen. B. Riggs. *World Tennis* 30:101 Mr '83
How to play well under pressure. S. Wilkinson. *World Tennis* 31:65 Je '83
The mental game. il *World Tennis* 31:47-54 O '83

Rules

Courts of appeal. N. Powel. See occasional issues of World Tennis

Statistics

Courtside computers: put some byte into your attack. S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 31:38-9 S '83

Study and teaching

All about grips. il *World Tennis* 31:21-8 Ag '83
And I said: 'Practice hitting your ear lobes and fedoras' (?!) [teaching in Italy] M. Carillo. *World Tennis* 30:88 Mr '83
Are you ready to change your game? il *World Tennis* 31:53-7+ N '83
The best foreign and travel camps [directory] *World Tennis* 30:74-5 F '83
Can Mac win on clay? [U.S.-Argentina Davis Cup play] C. Drysdale. il *World Tennis* 31:68-9+ Je '83
Can the video-computer boom raise your game? [symposium] il *World Tennis* 31:34-40+ S '83
Complete doubles guide, part I. il *World Tennis* 30:17-24 Mr '83
Complete doubles guide, part II. il *World Tennis* 30:17-24 Ap '83
Four clinics for those looking for the $64,000 game [tennis camps] M. Nickell. il *World Tennis* 30:80+ F '83
Growing pains. il *World Tennis* 30:54-8 F '83
How to improve in the juniors and beyond. N. Bollettieri. il *World Tennis* 30:71-2+ Mr '83
Improve with other sports. il *World Tennis* 31:33-8 D '83
Improve your footwork and movement. il *World Tennis* 31:17-24 S '83
Ivan Lendl's forehand: a stroke for all time. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 30:12-13 F '83
Learn from great matches of the past. il *World Tennis* 31:17-24 Jl '83
Lift your game to a new level. il *World Tennis* 31:17-24 Je '83
Myth no. 4: there's no weight transfer with the open stance. J. L. Groppel. il *World Tennis* 30:59 Ja '83
Myth no. 5: you have to feel the ball for good touch. J. L. Groppel. il *World Tennis* 30:53 F '83
The pros' secrets to slow-court play. il *World Tennis* 30:17-24 Ja '83
Secrets to fast-court play. il *World Tennis* 30:17-24 F '83
Take a lesson from my serve. M. Navratilova. il pors *World Tennis* 31:66-7 D '83
Tournament preparation: a complete guide. il *World Tennis* 30:13-20 My '83
Turnbull's 'smashing' success: it's fundamental. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 30:94-5 My '83
What you can learn from Temesvari's topspin backhand. il *World Tennis* 31:32-3 N '83
Where to improve your game [camp directory] il *World Tennis* 30:81-8 Ja '83
Your guide to the drop shot. N. Bollettieri. il *World Tennis* 31:69+ O '83

Tournaments

1984 racket almanac. il *World Tennis* 31:55-64 D '83
Add tennis to chocolate as a top Swiss commodity. R. Evans. il por *World Tennis* 30:26-7 F '83
And suddenly he's a man of clay [J. McEnroe's victory in the WCT Tournament of Champions] C. Kirkpatrick. il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ My 16 '83
Argentina 3, U.S. 2: playing the blues in Buenos Aires [Davis Cup] S. B. Adams. il *World Tennis* 30:77-80+ My '83
An artiste de triomphe: Noah wins the French. S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 31:70-4 Ag '83
An Aussie ex-champion hits out [status of the Australian Open] J. Newcombe. il *World Tennis* 30:26-7 Ja '83
Awesome Lendl devours Masters. S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 30:106-7 Ap '83
Bassett scores a big breakthrough [match against Chris Evert Lloyd in Women's Tennis Association championship] H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 96:43 My 2 '83
Bassett's brush with glory [Wimbledon] A. Finlayson. *Macleans* 96:46 Jl 4 '83
Can Mac win on clay? [U.S.-Argentina Davis Cup play] C. Drysdale. il *World Tennis* 31:68-9+ Je '83
Chris captures elusive Australian at last!; ed. by John Thirsk. J. Newcombe. il por *World Tennis* 30:70 F '83
Don't cry for them, Argentina [Davis Cup victory over the U.S.] F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 58:22-5 Mr 14 '83
The French to a Frenchman [Y. Noah's victory] C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-9 Je 13 '83
The French toast: it's only a paper loss [Davis Cup loss to U.S.] J. Elian. il *World Tennis* 30:52 F '83
A giant stride ahead of the field [J. McEnroe wins Wimbledon] C. Kirkpatrick. il por *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 Jl 11 '83
Golf & tennis 1983 [special section] il *South Living* 18:87+ F '83
Having a blast at a Garden party [Grand Prix Masters] C. Kirkpatrick. il por *Sports Illus* 58:26-8+ Ja 31 '83
He got down and did it [J. Connors wins U.S. Open] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-8 S 19 '83
Hollywood's racqueteers take to the tennis courts for a battle with the sport's baseline champions [Aspen pro-celebrity tournament] il *People Wkly* 20:30-1 Ag 15 '83
It was a totally mixed-up affair [World Mixed Doubles] C. Kirkpatrick. il *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ N 14 '83
It's time again for Seventeen's fun tourney! [junior tournament] D. Friedman. il *Seventeen* 42:136+ Ap '83
The kid-napping of women's tennis. B. Collins. *World Tennis* 30:72+ My '83
Martina finally! [U.S. Open] S. B. Adams. il por *World Tennis* 31:42-6 O '83
Martina's turn at the top [Wimbledon] T. Callahan. il por *Time* 122:40 Jl 11 '83
Men's analysis: Ivan the Troubled. S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 30:42-3+ Ja '83
My first Davis Cup final: a diary [U.S. vs. France] G. Mayer. il pors *World Tennis* 30:49-52+ F '83
The Orange Bowl: Old World charm, newfound talent. S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 30:93-4+ Ap '83
A passage to—and from—India [satellite circuits] B. Meadow. il *World Tennis* 30:62-4 F '83
Put the peaks back into tennis' valleys [restructuring the season] B. Collins. il *World Tennis* 31:20-1 D '83
Russia gives India the cold shower: notes from a Davis Cup survivor. V. Amritraj. *World Tennis* 30:61 F '83
She put herself into high gear and headed north [M. Navratilova wins U.S. Open] F. Deford. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:29-31 S 19 '83

Tennis—Tournaments—*cont.*

A sizzling good show [U.S. Open] S. Flink. il por *World Tennis* 31:36-41+ O '83
The Smartina show, or Tennis in a lethal vein [Virginia Slims Championships] B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ Ap 4 '83
The sporting scene. H. W. Wind. *New Yorker* 59:104-6+ O 24 '83
A stunning string is broken [C. Evert Lloyd loses at Wimbledon] C. Kirkpatrick. il por *Sports Illus* 59:54+ Jl 4 '83
Take your hat off to the Grandest Master of them all [A. Bunis] R. Evans. il por *World Tennis* 30:59-60 F '83
Tennis Legends on tour. A. Ward. il *N Y Times Mag* p24-6+ Jl 17 '83
Thoughts on Davis Cup and other cruel ironies. S. B. Adams. *World Tennis* 30:9 My '83
Tournament report. S. Flink. See issues of World Tennis
U.S. Open '83 [special section] il *World Tennis* 31:41+ S '83
U.S. routs Ireland 4-1 amid 'a hundred thousand welcomes' [Davis Cup] K. Cunningham. *World Tennis* 31:81+ D '83
Where the pros are playing and how you can see them [calendar] *World Tennis* 30:9 F '83
Wimbledon '83 [special section] il *World Tennis* 31:38-48 Ag '83
Wimbledon '83: where man meets myth [special section] il *World Tennis* 31:37+ Jl '83
Wimbledon preview: the Grim Reaper meets his match [I. Lendl] B. Lorge. il pors *Sport Mag* 74:36-9+ Jl '83
Ye olde town tournament [Princeton, Mass.] W. Kalyn. il *World Tennis* 31:49+ Ag '83
The year in review: blue bloods, new bloods. B. Lorge. il *World Tennis* 30:36-41 Ja '83

Ethical aspects

The ball's in your court [reader survey on guarantees] S. B. Adams. *World Tennis* 31:8-9 S '83
A contempt of court. T. Callahan. il *Time* 122:66 Jl 4 '83
A guarantee solution [results of reader survey] S. B. Adams. *World Tennis* 31:8 D '83
Here are some practices guaranteed to hurt tennis. J. Kirshenbaum. il *Sports Illus* 58:13 Je 20 '83
Money, manners and tennis. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:82-3 Jl 4 '83
Policing payola. S. Goldstein. il *World Tennis* 31:32-7 Ag '83
The readers speak out on guarantees. il *World Tennis* 31:16+ N '83
Say it ain't so, Bjorn. M. Mewshaw. il *Harpers* 266:36-9+ Je '83
Should guarantees be legalized? J. Barrett; C. Drysdale. il *World Tennis* 31:76-7 O '83
Taking away the court from a pro-tennis star [fine and suspension of G. Vilas] *Newsweek* 101:67 Je 20 '83
Tennis has a huge problem [interview with M. Mewshaw] W. Kalyn. por *World Tennis* 31:74-6 D '83
To some it's a fines mess, to others, the beginning of new respect [Association of Tennis Professionals' Code of Conduct] C. Shmerler. *World Tennis* 30:65-6 F '83
Willie answers the charges [interview with G. Vilas] K. Cunningham. il por *World Tennis* 31:25-6 O '83

History

Frenchy II: starring two wild and crazy cards. M. Carillo. il *World Tennis* 30:51 My '83
The mysterious exploits of 'J. Verne': Wimbledon quarterfinalist. B. Collins. il *World Tennis* 30:42+ Ap '83
Play it again, Ken. B. Collins. il por *World Tennis* 30:75+ Ap '83

Officiating

How to make friends and influence linesmen. B. Riggs. *World Tennis* 30:101 Mr '83
Judgment Day at umpires' school. G. Stokes. il *World Tennis* 30:40-2 F '83
Roving linesmen offer no fault insurance. S. Benson. *World Tennis* 30:79 F '83

Photographs and photography

Seizing the moment of truth. D. Walberg. il *World Tennis* 31:105-6 S '83
Tennis. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:126-31 F 16 '83
Vive la France! D. Walberg. il *World Tennis* 30:42-7 My '83
WT's super photo contest winners. il *World Tennis* 30:62-3 My '83

Television broadcasting

See Television broadcasting—Sports

Australia

Australia's new junior programs looking to cash in. R. Evans. il *World Tennis* 30:60-1 My '83

Soviet Union

The newest Soviet arms race. B. Cullen. il *World Tennis* 31:26-30+ D '83

Tennis balls

The two faces of two-toned balls. C. M. Schulz. il *World Tennis* 31:88 O '83

Tennis camps *See* Camps

Tennis centers

And the children shall lead them [Israel Tennis Center] L. M. Singer. il *World Tennis* 30:78 F '83

Tennis clothes *See* Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Tennis clubs *See* Sports clubs

Tennis coaches

See also

Hopman, Harry
Tiriac, Ion

Tennis courts

From dancin' to tennis and All that jazz [court at 2 Lincoln Square in New York City] A. Reinking. il *World Tennis* 30:73 F '83
Playing millionaire's tennis [J. P. Morgan Tennis Court] il *South Living* 18:20 Ja '83
Towards a more Fluid game [Tennis Fluid, a new court surface] A. Brodsky. il *World Tennis* 31:85+ Jl '83
Where the grass is greenest [tennis clubs with grass courts] R. W. Cox. il *Esquire* 100:36-7 Jl '83

Tennis etiquette *See* Tennis—Ethical aspects; Tennis—Tournaments—Ethical aspects

Tennis players

See also

Anger, Matt
Arias, Jimmy
Ashe, Arthur
Austin, Tracy, 1962-
Bassett, Carling
Borg, Björn, 1956-
Bunge, Bettina
Connors, Jimmy, 1952-
Curren, Kevin
Denton, Steve
Evert Lloyd, Chris
Jordan, Kathy
King, Billie Jean
Lendl, Ivan
Maleeva, Manuela
Mandlikova, Hana
McEnroe, John
Nastase, Ilie
Navratilova, Martina, 1956-
Noah, Yannick
Riggs, Bobby
Temesvari, Andrea
Turnbull, Wendy
Vilas, Guillermo
Walts, Butch

Around the world. K. Cunningham. See issues of World Tennis
Australia's new junior programs looking to cash in. R. Evans. il *World Tennis* 30:60-1 My '83
The grunt heard 'round the world [study by Dennis Lendrem] J. C. Horn. il por *Psychol Today* 17:78 O '83
Hats off to the leading lady [WT's 1982 world rankings] il pors *World Tennis* 30:36-40 Mr '83
Men's analysis: Ivan the Troubled. S. Flink. il *World Tennis* 30:42-3+ Ja '83
The newest Soviet arms race. B. Cullen. il *World Tennis* 31:26-30+ D '83
U.S. Open tennis [on and off court success of four former champions] F. Anger. il *Sports Illus* 59:43+ Ag 22 '83
What's your tennis potential? R. Elstein and others. il *World Tennis* 31:32-3 S '83
Where have all the good guys gone? B. Lorge. il *World Tennis* 31:64-8 O '83
The whole world was his stage [WT's 1982 world rankings] il pors *World Tennis* 30:30-4 Mr '83
Who's who in Seventeen's Tennis Tournament of Champions [junior women players] il *Seventeen* 42:142+ Ap '83
The year in review: blue bloods, new bloods. B. Lorge. il *World Tennis* 30:36-41 Ja '83

Tennis players—*cont.*

Accidents and injuries

See Tennis—Accidents and injuries

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Real men don't hit drop shots. B. Lorge. *World Tennis* 30:8 F '83

Attitudes

On growing up with WT. *World Tennis* 30:85 Ap '83

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress—Sports clothes

Health and hygiene

Drugs and tennis performance. R. Anderson. il *World Tennis* 31:78-9 Ag '83

Staying out in the cold. S. E. Scroggins. il *World Tennis* 30:67 F '83

Nutrition

What's the best way to keep cool? [beverages for tennis players] R. Haas. il *World Tennis* 31:16 O '83

When you're 64. R. Haas. il *World Tennis* 31:70-3 D '83

World tennis' Eat to Win Program: build strong bodies three ways. R. Haas. *World Tennis* 31:34-5+ Jl '83

Psychology

See Tennis—Psychological aspects

Retirement

Borg bows out with a smile. J. Gross. il por *World Tennis* 31:67 Je '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Bjorn's gone! Oh, how will they pitch those products? D. Lott. *World Tennis* 30:28 My '83

McEnroe's millions [product endorsements and appearance fees of tennis superstars] T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 16:30-5+ Mr 14 '83

Swinging for dollars [tennis players' racket endorsements] B. Meadow. il *World Tennis* 30:43-8 F '83

Training

Avoid injuries, be flexible [ballet and tennis] M. Molnar. il *World Tennis* 31:54-7 Ag '83

Ballet & tennis: pas de deux? S. B. Adams. il *World Tennis* 31:33-9+ Je '83

Build a powerhouse forehand. R. Elstein and others. il *World Tennis* 31:26-7 N '83

Building the brave new athlete [use of computer training by M. Navratilova] W. Kalyn. il por *World Tennis* 30:56-61+ Ap '83

Your surefire 10-minute warmup. R. Elstein and D. Balsley. il *World Tennis* 30:56-9 My '83

Tennis rackets

Be a WT racket tester. il *World Tennis* 31:58-63+ Ag '83

Dunlop Maxply McEnroe. il *World Tennis* 30:61-2 Mr '83

Durbin's tennis racket has a fatter sweet spot. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:34 F '83

How green is the volley [boron rackets] il *Newsweek* 101:70 Je 27 '83

How to read the lab numbers. K. Hedrick and others. il *World Tennis* 31:98-101 Je '83

Racket report [Head Tournament Director, Yonex OPS-6 and Fila Tournament Mid] K. Hedrick and others. il *World Tennis* 31:78-80 O '83

Swinging for dollars [tennis players' racket endorsements] B. Meadow. il *World Tennis* 30:43-8 F '83

This man makes 40 percent of the world's rackets [K. Lo of Kunnan Enterprises in Taiwan] B. Lorge. il por *World Tennis* 31:77-8 N '83

WT's mid-year racket tests: play test results. *World Tennis* 31:67-8 Ag '83

Strings

Does string tension really matter? S. Cleary and K. Hedrick. il *World Tennis* 31:56-7 D '83

Gut reactions. J. L. Groppel. il *World Tennis* 31:28-30 N '83

Keep the tension high; ed. by Steve Fiott. C. M. Schulz. il *World Tennis* 30:88 F '83

Then zing go the strings [stringer W. Bosworth] R. Kennedy. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:90-4+ Je 6 '83

Tennis resorts *See* Resorts

Tennis shoes *See* Tennis—Equipment

Tennstedt, Klaus, 1926-

about

Tennstedt. D. Sargent. por *Vogue* 173:71 D '83

Tenny, Ralph

Keyboard encoding schemes. il *Comput Electron* 21:79-80+ O '83

Microcomputer joystick interfacing methods. il *Comput Electron* 21:52-3+ Mr '83

TENS (Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulators) *See* Medical electronics

Tension (Psychology) *See* Stress

Tent caterpillars

Caterpillar on a silken thread [eastern tent caterpillar] T. D. Fitzgerald. bibl(p85) il *Nat Hist* 92:56-63 F '83

Tent shows *See* Theater, Traveling

Tents

New tents for better shelters. il *Pop Mech* 159:62-4+ Ap '83

Tenure, Academic *See* College teachers—Tenure

Teosinte

Abrupt sex change in the corn wars [Hugh H. Iltis' catastrophic sexual transmutation theory applied to maize and teosinte] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:359 D 3 '83

From teosinte to maize: the catastrophic sexual transmutation. H. H. Iltis. bibl f il *Science* 222:886-94 N 25 '83

Tepary beans *See* Beans

Tepper, Alison

When we cheat, we rob ourselves of the chance to learn. por *Seventeen* 42:36 D '83

Tequila

A wicked way to unwind. il *Esquire* 99:37 My '83

Ter Veer, Ben

about

Europe's peace movement: strengthening political solutions [interview] M. Morrison. il *Christ Century* 100:647-9 Jl 6-13 '83

Teratogenic substances *See* Mutagenic substances

Teratology *See* Abnormalities

Terban, Marvin, and Maestro, Giulio

Eight ate [excerpt] il *Read Dig* 122:82-3 Mr '83

Teredinidae *See* Shipworms

Terence Judd International Award *See* Music—Competitions

Teresa, Mother, 1910-

A Christmas message from Mother Teresa of Calcutta [excerpt from Life in the Spirit] por *Good Housekeep* 197:144-5 D '83

Teresa Carreño Arts Center *See* Centers for the performing arts—Venezuela

Terhune, Robert W.

about

Terhune to edit augmented JOSA. *Phys Today* 36:72 N '83

Term insurance *See* Insurance, Life

Terman, Frederick E.

about

Obituary

Phys Today por 36:90-1, S '83. M. Chodorow

Terminal care

See also

Church work with the dying

Hospices

Good-by, Colonel. E. Heron. il *Read Dig* 123:133-6 S '83

Kristen comes home—to die. J. Pierce. por *Read Dig* 122:59-63 F '83

Terminal nerve *See* Nerves

Terminals, Computer *See* Computer terminals

Terminals (Transportation)

See also

Airports

Coal shipping terminals

Petroleum shipping terminals

Terminology

See also

Aesthetics—Terminology

Aged—Terminology

American dream (Term)

Audio systems—Terminology

Computers—Terminology

Crime and criminals—Terminology

Economics—Terminology

Finance—Terminology

Food—Terminology

Jargon

Law—Terminology

Lumbering—Terminology

Medicine—Terminology

Photography—Terminology

Politics—Terminology

Ship of fools (Term)

Taxation—Terminology

Termites

Bug uses tool to bait prey [assassin bugs feed on termites; research by Elizabeth McMahan] *Sci Dig* 91:26 Mr '83

Bugs angle for termites [assassin bugs] E. A. McMahan. il *Nat Hist* 92:40-7 My '83

Termites—*cont.*

Bugs in the termite gas estimates? [atmospheric methane; research by Ralf Conrad and Wolfgang Seiler] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:260-1 O 22 '83

The chemical defenses of termites. G. D. Prestwich. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:78-81+ Ag '83

Control

See also

Allied Termite Control

Terms of endearment [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Terns

Fairy tales are true. L. Yount. il *Natl Wildl* 21:46-51 Ag/S '83

Least terns of Gasparilla Island. T. G. Bell. il *Sea Front* 29:224-9 Jl/Ag '83

Terpenes

See also

Forskolin

Bark beetle conversion of a plant compound to a sex-specific inhibitor of pheromone attraction [pinene] J. A. Byers. bibl f il *Science* 220:624-6 My 6 '83

Terpenoids

Siphonodictidine, a metabolite of the burrowing sponge Siphonodictyon sp. that inhibits coral growth. B. Sullivan and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1175-6 S 16 '83

Terra, Daniel

about

As American as Daniel Terra. C. Moser. il por *Art News* 82:104-7 My '83

For a record $3.25 million, America got 38 paintings in one when Dan Terra bought The Louvre. il por *People Wkly* 19:85-7 Ja 17 '83

Terra Museum of American Art

As American as Daniel Terra. C. Moser. il por *Art News* 82:104-7 My '83

Terrace gardens *See* Hillside gardens and gardening

Terrace Restaurant (London, England) *See* London (England)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Terraces (Agriculture)

Ridge up to cut tillage down. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:26-7 Ap '83

Terraces (Outdoor living areas) *See* Decks, patios, terraces, etc.

Terrail, Patrick

about

Restaurateurs Patrick Terrail and Kathy Gallagher keep together with separate tables. D. Chu. il pors *People Wkly* 20:87-90 S 26 '83

Terrariums

Seal a house plant in a jar . . . for a gift or a holiday centerpiece. il *Sunset* 171:202 D '83

Terres, John K.

Masters of the pecking order. il *Natl Wildl* 21:48-51 D '82/Ja '83

Terrestrial magnetism *See* Magnetism, Terrestrial

Terriers

Rat patrol [Jack Russell terrier] K. James. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:30-2 F '83

Terrill, Ross

Trying to make China work. il *Atlantic* 252:20-2+ Jl '83

Terrine cooking *See* Casserole cooking

Territorial expansion

See also

Indonesia—Territorial expansion

United States—Territorial expansion

Territorial rites [drama] See Mack, Carol K.

Territorial waters

See also

Exclusive Economic Zone

United Nations. Preparatory Commission for the International Sea-Bed Authority and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea

United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea

The billfish wars. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:54-5 Jl '83

Cod—they're back [effect of 200 mile limit on Labrador's fishery] W. McCloskey. il *Int Wildl* 13:29-33 Mr/Ap '83

Denmark: baiting the British [fishing zone dispute] il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ja 17 '83

The U.S. shelves a fish treaty. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:14 Jl 18 '83

U.S. submits pleading to ICJ concerning Canadian maritime boundary. map *Dep State Bull* 83:58 Ag '83

Territoriality (Zoology)

Demoiselles: territorial defenders against all comers [damselfish] R. E. Thresher. il *Oceans* 16:10-12 S/O '83

Space invasion [respecting boundaries when doing close-up photography] R. Perry. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:12-14+ Ja '83

Territorial bell miners and other birds affecting populations of insect prey. R. H. Loyn and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1411-13 S 30 '83

Territories, Non-self governing *See* Colonies

Terror Lake *See* Lakes—New York (State)

Terrorism

See also

Airplane hijacking

Assassination

Kidnapping

Terrorists

Bomb blast at the Capitol. M. G. Warner. il *Newsweek* 102:42 N 21 '83

Capitol bombing—a portent of more violence? K. Johnson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:66-7 N 21 '83

The FALN returns in a New Year's blast [New York City bombings] *Newsweek* 101:19 Ja 17 '83

Jitters after a bomb blast [Capitol building] il *Time* 122:26 N 21 '83

Yes, it could really happen [nuclear terrorism] il *U S News World Rep* 94:50 F 7 '83

International aspects

K.G.B. connections [links to international terrorists, drug trade and organized crime] M. Ledeen. *New Repub* 188:9-10 F 28 '83

Political terrorism: what's behind this worldwide rampage? P. M. Jones. il *Sr Sch* 115:8-11 F 4 '83

Terrorism after Beirut. R. Júnior. *World Press Rev* 30:48 Ja '83

Terrorism: spreading disease. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:76 My 16 '83

U.S. diplomatic missions: inviting targets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:26 My 2 '83

Prevention

Ahead in '84: a world on guard. il *U S News World Rep* 95:16 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

America's jingle-bell jitters [Washington, D.C.] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:14-15 D 26 '83

Canada's security concerns. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:23 D 26 '83

FBI takes aim at American terrorists [new Justice Dept. guidelines] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 21 '83

The shadow of terrorism. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:8-9 D 26 '83

Temporary defenses [security measures at government buildings in Washington, D.C.] il *Time* 122:50 D 5 '83

Washington: bombing alert. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:66 D 5 '83

Webster's FBI v. terrorism. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1530 D 9 '83

When the White House becomes a fortress [bomb threat] il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 5 '83

Who will police the Olympics? C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:26 Je 27 '83

Burma

A bitter quest for revenge [bombing during Korean state visit to Burma] B. Jefferies. il *Macleans* 96:36 O 24 '83

A bomb wreaks havoc in Rangoon [South Korean officials killed in Burma] il *Time* 122:30 O 17 '83

Korea loses the architect of its economic boom [Kim Jae Ik killed in Rangoon blast] il *Bus Week* p49 O 24 '83

New tensions in Korea—new risks for U.S. J. N. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 95:32 O 24 '83

No words for the bitterness [death of cabinet officers in Burma] M. Johnson. il *Time* 122:46 O 24 '83

The slaughter in Rangoon [terrorist bombing kills South Korean officials] B. Jefferies. il *Macleans* 96:45 O 17 '83

South Korea's grief and rage. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:87-8 O 24 '83

Temple bombs [terrorist bombing in Rangoon kills South Korean officials] T. Shorrock. *Nation* 237:388-9 O 29 '83

Canada

Canada's security concerns. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:23 D 26 '83

France

An Armenian roundup [Armenian Secret Army for the Liberation of Armenia] J. Young. il *Newsweek* 102:39 Ag 1 '83

Terror in an airport lineup [bombing at Paris' Orly by Armenian Secret Army for the Liberation of Armenia] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:20 Jl 25 '83

Terrorism—*cont.*

Great Britain

A bombing at Harrods [IRA held responsible] il *Newsweek* 102:31 D 26 '83
Carnage on a London street [IRA bombing] il *Time* 122:20 D 26 '83
A cold-blooded Yuletide attack [IRA bombing in London] I. Mather. *Macleans* 96:19 D 26 '83

Greece

Death in Athens [murder of American G. Tsantes] por *Time* 122:41 N 28 '83
Terrorists gun down another American [Athens murder of Navy Captain G. Tsantes] *Newsweek* 102:59 N 28 '83

Iran

See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Italy

See also
Dozier (James) kidnapping
Moro (Aldo) kidnapping
Orlandi (Emanuela) kidnapping

Kuwait

Familiar fingerprints. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:18-19 D 26 '83
A flash of gunpowder politics. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:24-5+ D 26 '83

Lebanon

See also
United States. Marine Corps—Forces in Lebanon—Terrorist attack, 1983
Beirut bombing: how big a blow to peace? A. Webb. il *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 My 2 '83
Beirut's casualties of peace [bombing of the U.S. Embassy] *America* 148:350 My 7 '83
Blood and terror in Beirut [explosion shatters the American Embassy] A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 101:22-5 My 2 '83
Bombing of U.S. embassy in Beirut [remarks and statement, April 18, 23, and 26, 1983] R. Reagan; G. P. Shultz. il *Dep State Bull* 83:60-1 Je '83
Can anything stop Lebanon terrorists? il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 14 '83
Did Iran blow up the U.S. embassy? [Beirut bombing] il *Newsweek* 101:73 My 30 '83
An explosion of resentment [American Embassy bombing] R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:34 My 2 '83
The horror, the horror! [bombing of the U.S. embassy in Beirut] J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:28-31 My 2 '83
In France: outrage, anguish, resolve [attack on paratroopers] M. Murray. il *U S News World Rep* 95:27 N 7 '83
Lebanon's new burst of terror [kamikaze bomber blows up Israeli military post] R. Watson. il por map *Newsweek* 102:60-2+ N 14 '83
New bloodshed, new hope [bombing of Israeli military headquarters] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:48-50 N 14 '83
Radio address on Lebanon [bombing of U.S. embassy in Beirut; address, April 23, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:6 Je '83
The Shiites add to the explosive mix in Lebanon. N. Sandler. *Bus Week* p94 D 5 '83
A tragedy-numbed nation. R. Wright and D. Bernstein. il *Macleans* 96:30-1 N 14 '83

Middle East

In the Mideast, terrorism is a tradition. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30 N 7 '83
The new face of Mideast terrorism. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
The suicide bombers. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:69+ N 14 '83
The suicide terrorists [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] R. Miller. il *Macleans* 96:2, 20-4 D 26 '83

Netherlands

See also
Heineken (Alfred H.) kidnapping

Northern Ireland

Blasphemy [attack on Protestant churchgoers] il *Time* 122:62 D 5 '83
Ulster update: more bloodshed and tears. S. Powell. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:35-7 Ja 24 '83
Ulster's new terror: murder in church. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 D 5 '83

Portugal

Long memories [attack on Turkish embassy in Lisbon by Armenian terrorists] il *Time* 122:43 Ag 8 '83
An old blood feud gets even uglier [attack on Turkish embassy in Lisbon by Armenian terrorists] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 8 '83
Terror in Lisbon [bombing of Turkish embassy by Armenian extremists] il *Newsweek* 102:49 Ag 8 '83

Sudan

Commandos free Sudan hostages [missionaries rescued] *Christ Today* 27:44-5 Ag 5 '83

Terrorists

The bloodstained names from the past. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:25 D 26 '83

Terrorists, Arab

See also
Palestine Liberation Organization

Terrorists, Armenian

An Armenian roundup [Armenian Secret Army for the Liberation of Armenia] J. Young. il *Newsweek* 102:39 Ag 1 '83
Long memories [attack on Turkish embassy in Lisbon] il *Time* 122:43 Ag 8 '83
An old blood feud gets even uglier [attack on Turkish embassy in Lisbon] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 8 '83
Terror in an airport lineup [bombing at Paris' Orly by Armenian Secret Army for the Liberation of Armenia] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:20 Jl 25 '83
Terror in Lisbon [bombing of Turkish embassy] il *Newsweek* 102:49 Ag 8 '83

Terrorists, Bulgarian

Agca points the finger [implicating the Bulgarians in the shooting of Pope John Paul] B. Hewitt. il por *Newsweek* 102:37 Jl 18 '83
Back home, another sinister plot [assassination plot against L. Walesa] il por *Time* 121:39 Mr 14 '83
The Bulgarian connection [attempted assassination of John Paul] *America* 148:23 Ja 15 '83
The Bulgarian connection [involvement in assassination attempt on John Paul II] S. Gilbert. il *Macleans* 96:21 Ja 17 '83
The Bulgarian connection and the media [assassination attempt on Pope John Paul II] M. Ledeen. *Commentary* 75:45-50 Je '83
A cardinal sin to be atoned [KGB involvement in assassination attempt on John Paul II] B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:9 Ja 17 '83
Counterattack [Soviet reaction to accusations of KGB involvement in shooting of John Paul II] il *Time* 121:30 Ja 17 '83
The defector's tale [implicating KGB in assassination attempt on Pope John Paul II] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:42 Ap 4 '83
The KGB organized everything [M. A. Agca implicates Bulgarian terrorists in shooting of the Pope] il por *Time* 122:32 Jl 18 '83
Kremlin papers [involvement in assassination attempt on John Paul II] *Natl Rev* 35:15 Ja 21 '83
A new chapter in the Pope plot [Bulgarian connection] R. Watson. il pors *Newsweek* 102:28+ D 26 '83
New pieces for the puzzle [investigation into shooting of John Paul II] J. B. Kelly. il *Time* 121:36 F 7 '83
New twists in the plot to kill the Pope. K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 101:31-2 F 7 '83
The plot: building the case [John Paul II shooting] S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:40-1 Je 20 '83
The plot sickens [possibility of Soviet involvement in assassination attempt on the Pope] *New Repub* 188:7-8 Ja 24 '83
The press, the K.G.B. and the Pope [views of G. Thomas and M. Morgan-Witts on the 1981 assassination attempt] F. Brodhead and E. S. Herman. il *Nation* 237:1+ Jl 2 '83
The undiplomatic Bulgarian [alleged Soviet involvement in attempted assassination of John Paul II; views of I. Mantarov] J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:38-9 Ap 4 '83
Who really shot the Pope? E. Hillen. il *Macleans* 96:24-5 Ap 4 '83

Terrorists, Canadian

The arrests on Highway 99 [Direct Action extremists] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:12 Ja 31 '83
Clenched fists in court [Direct Action terrorist group] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:12 F 7 '83
In defence of the five [trial of Canadian terrorists in British Columbia] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:18 O 3 '83

Terrorists, Croatian

Look homeward, terrorist. R. Brookhiser. il *Natl Rev* 35:935-7+ Ag 5 '83

Terrorists, Georgian

No exit [Soviet Georgians' attempt to hijack plane to Turkey] *Time* 122:61 D 5 '83

Terrorists, Iranian

Did Iran blow up the U.S. embassy? [Beirut bombing] il *Newsweek* 101:73 My 30 '83

Terrorists, Irish
See also
Irish Republican Army

Terrorists, Italian
Fat man, tailor, soldier, spy [Mafia's involvement in rescue of J. Dozier from Red Brigades] J. Beaty. il *Time* 121:32-3 F 28 '83

Terrorists, Libyan
Hot shots feel the heat [I. P. Smalley and E. P. Wilson convicted of arms smuggling] pors *Time* 121:16 F 14 '83

Terrorists, Peruvian
Bloody Sunday [massacre of peasants by the Sendero Luminoso] il *Time* 121:46 Ap 18 '83
A curious affair [Sendero Luminoso terrorists] *Nation* 236:164 F 12 '83
Inquest in the Andes [eight journalists mistaken for members of Sendero Luminoso murdered by Iquichano Indians] M. Vargas Llosa. il map *N Y Times Mag* p18-23+ Jl 31 '83
Risky path [state of emergency declared following terrorist bombings by the Sendero Luminoso] il *Time* 121:38 Je 13 '83
A shadow crosses the Shining Path [Sendero Luminoso terrorists] M. Smith. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Mr 14 '83
The Shining Path to terror [Sendero Luminoso] M. R. Meyer. il *Newsweek* 101:33 Je 13 '83
Terror on the Shining Path [Sendero Luminoso] B. Came. il *Newsweek* 101:34 F 7 '83

Terrorists, Puerto Rican
The FALN returns in a New Year's blast [New York City bombings] *Newsweek* 101:19 Ja 17 '83
An FALN terrorist is captured in Mexico [W. Morales] *Newsweek* 101:38 Je 6 '83

Terrorists, South African
See also
African National Congress
By brute force. *Nation* 236:753-4 Je 18 '83
A war South Africa can't lose. J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p51 Jl 4 '83

Terrorists, Turkish
New pieces for the puzzle [investigation into shooting of John Paul II] J. B. Kelly. il *Time* 121:36 F 7 '83
Reprise at St. Peter's [M. A. Agca reenacts shooting of Pope] il *Time* 122:50 O 31 '83

Terry, Emilio
about
Redesigning history. C. Hemphill. il por *House Gard* 155:112-23+ O '83

Terry, Walter, 1913-1982
The revitalization of the Stuttgart Ballet. il *Dance Mag* 57:54-7 Ja '83

The Terry Fox story [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Tertiary period *See* Paleontology—Tertiary

Terwilliger, Robert C., and others
Thermal vent clam (calyptogena magnifica) hemoglobin. bibl f il *Science* 219:981-2 F 25 '83

Tesich, Steve, 1942-
Focusing on friends. il *N Y Times Mag* p162 D 4 '83

Tesla, Nikola, 1856-1943
about
The life and times of Nikola Tesla. E. J. Quinby. il por *Radio-Electron* 54:51-6 Ag '83

Tessellations (Mathematics)
Parquet deformations: patterns of tiles that shift gradually in one dimension [tile mosaics] D. R. Hofstadter. il *Sci Am* 249:14-20 Jl '83

Test bans (Atomic weapons) *See* Atomic weapons—Testing—Suspension

Test plots, Garden *See* Field experiments (Agriculture)

Test tube babies *See* Fertilization (in vitro)

Testament [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Testicles
Cancer
Butch Walts vs. cancer: a happy epilogue. B. Lorge. il por *World Tennis* 31:18-19 D '83

Testimonials in advertising *See* Advertising—Testimonials

Testimony *See* Witnesses

Testing
See also
Aptitude tests
Educational tests and measurements
Employment tests
Examinations
Psychological tests

Testing equipment
See also
Calibrators
Electric meters
Hipotronics, Inc.
Oscilloscopes
Signal generators
Computer analyzer taps your car's brain. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:115+ Ap '83
Computerized trouble-shooting programmed for your car [diagnostic centers] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 223:86-8 Ag '83
Crystal tester. J. Fernandes. il *Radio-Electron* 54:146 Ap '83
Digital IC tester. G. McClellan. il *Radio-Electron* 54:39-43 Ja '83
Digital IC tester. G. McClellan. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-62 F '83
Digital IC tester. G. McClellan. il *Radio-Electron* 54:53-5+ Mr '83
Finding invisible short circuits in digital equipment. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:26 S '83
The ingenious switchable test socket. N. Moskowitz. il *Comput Electron* 21:56 Je '83
Introducing Cycle's electronic instrumentation. il *Cycle* 34:37-40+ D '83
MI comes of electronic age: our new auto testing methods. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:72-3+ Ja '83
A multiple test-point monitor. G. Gooder. il *Comput Electron* 21:76-9 S '83
Phoenix Audio Laboratory Loftech TS-1 audio test set. il *Radio-Electron* 54:26+ N '83
Ride monitor measures vehicle bounce and shake. T. Pelton. il *Pop Sci* 222:71 Ap '83
Unique test equipment. C. H. Lawrence. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-64 N '83

Testing grounds *See* Proving grounds

Testosterone
Born to kill [link between prenatal exposure and infanticide] il *Sci Dig* 91:90 Ap '83
Drug curbs sexual appetite [Depo-Provera decreases testosterone levels in men; research by John Money and Fred Berlin] *Sci Dig* 91:88 Je '83
Hormonal control of sexual differentiation: changes in electric organ discharge waveform. A. H. Bass and C. D. Hopkins. bibl f il *Science* 220:971-4 My 27 '83
Hormone-treated heifers work as heat checkers. *Success Farm* 81 no4:D2 Mr '83
Math genius may have hormonal basis [Norman Geschwind's theory supported by research of Camilla Benbow and Julian Stanley] G. Kolata. *Science* 222:1312 D 23 '83
The testosterone connection [women at risk for diabetes; research by Ahmed Kissebah and others] L. Weidman. *Health* 15:10-11 N '83
Trypsin inhibition by mouse serum: sexual dimorphism controlled by testosterone [antitrypsin] F. Kueppers and J. Mills. bibl f il *Science* 219:182-4 Ja 14 '83

Tests, Diagnostic *See* Diagnosis

Tetanus
What is tetanus? *Sci Dig* 91:92 Je '83
Vaccines and vaccination
Fetal vaccination found possible [maternal vaccination during pregnancy; research by Thomas J. Gill III and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 124:198 S 24 '83
Immunize against tetanus—better safe than sorry. il *Curr Health 2* 9:28-9 O '82

Tethered satellite systems *See* Artificial satellites

Teti, Zona
Christmas poem of the Lukan Mary [poem] *Commonweal* 110:691 D 16 '83
Florentine painters after Giotto [poem] *Commonweal* 110:691 D 16 '83

Tetley, Glen
about
Dances of Albion: dark night glad day [ballet] Reviews
New Yorker 59:102 My 9 '83. A. Croce
The tempest [ballet] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:27-8+ Ja '83. J. R. Acocella
Harpers 266:69-70 Ja '83. M. B. Siegel
High Fidel il 33:MA8 F '83. J. Maskey

Tetrachlorodibenzo-p-dioxin *See* Dibenzodioxin

Tetrahydrobiopterins
Effects of tyrosine administration on serum biopterin in normal controls and patients with Parkinson's disease [hydroxylase cofactor] T. Yamaguchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:75-7 Ja 7 '83

Tetrahydrocannabinol *See* THC

Tetrahymena
Autosplicer [ribozymes in tetrahymena; work of Kelly Kruger and others] *Sci Am* 248:80+ F '83

Tetrahymena—*cont.*

In vivo phosphorus-31 nuclear magnetic resonance reveals lowered ATP during heat shock of Tetrahymena [heat shock proteins] R. C. Findly and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1223-5 Mr 11 '83

A microtubule meshwork associated with gametic pronucleus transfer across a cell-cell junction. J. D. Orias and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:181-4 O 14 '83

On the origin of the microtubular deep fiber in Tetrahymena. H. E. Smith and H. E. Buhse, Jr. il *BioScience* 33:588-9 O '83

Tevatron accelerator *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Tevis, Cheryl

Farmlife. See occasional issues of Successful Farming

Tex-Mex cooking *See* Cooking, Tex-Mex

Texaco Inc.

Texaco's single-minded boss [J. K. McKinley] C. E. Curtis. il por *Forbes* 131:61-2+ My 9 '83

Texan dialects *See* English language—Dialects

Texas

See also

Architecture, Domestic—Texas
Banks and banking—Texas
Big Thicket National Preserve
Booksellers and bookselling—Texas
Crime and criminals—Texas
Criminal justice, Administration of—Texas
Education—Texas
Educational laws and regulations—Texas
Festivals—Texas
Fishing—Texas
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Texas
Housing—Texas
Medical care—Texas
Music festivals—Texas
Opera—Texas
Paleontology—Texas
Roads—Texas

The heart of Texas is having some palpitations. S. Peterson. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:61-3 Je 6 '83

Hi-tech Texans on the frontiers of science. D. Hales. il map *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ F '83

Climate

Coping with nature [Alicia] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:10-11 Ag 29 '83

The fury in Alicia's eye [hurricane] il *Macleans* 96:27 Ag 29 '83

Hurricane Alicia damage assessed in Texas. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Ag 29 '83

Hurricane Alicia hits Texas. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:22+ Ag 29 '83

When a Texas-size hurricane hit [Alicia] *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Ag 29 '83

Description and travel

See also

Automobile touring—Texas

Hill Country: German towns in Johnson's Texas. S. Fockler. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:66-9 Mr '83

Ship of state [flight down the coast of Texas with R. L. Armstrong] G. Baxter. il por *Flying* 110:18-19 Ja '83

Texas at its best. P. Patyk. il *50 Plus* 23:32+ Mr '83

Economic conditions

Can a hurricane have a silver lining? [effects of Hurricane Alicia] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 S 5 '83

History

Texas repays a debt to Georgia [monument honoring Georgians who died during the Texas revolution] il *South Living* 18:63 N '83

Industries

See also

Petroleum industry
Wine industry

Missions

See also

San Antonio Missions National Historical Park

Little mission in the valley [La Lomita Mission] il *South Living* 18:17 Jl '83

The missions of San Antonio. M. Childress. il map *South Living* 18:126-31 D '83

Starting point for the missions [Spanish missions in San Antonio] il *South Living* 18:18-19 F '83

Parks and reserves

How the South moved west [Governor Hogg Shrine State Historical Park] *South Living* 18:33 Je '83

Krause Springs invites a cool swim. il *South Living* 18:20 Ag '83

Politics and government

See also

Politics, Corruption in—Texas

Gramm switches, fights—and wins. M. A. Lerner. *Newsweek* 101:29 F 21 '83

How one woman candidate came through [state treasurer A. Richards] S. Peterson. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:42 Ag 15 '83

Tower burnout [J. Tower decides not to seek Senate re-election] por *Time* 122:12 S 5 '83

A towering GOP loss [Senator J. Tower announces decision not to run again] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 102:19 S 5 '83

A triumph of philosophy [re-election of congressman P. Gramm] W. Murchison. il *Natl Rev* 35:310+ Mr 18 '83

Race relations

Convicted of a $615 robbery, a black engineer is jailed for life, to the outrage of his colleagues [case of L. Geter] J. Hammer. il por *People Wkly* 20:32-4 Ag 15 '83

Social life and customs

Coward to publish Debrett's Texas guide. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 223:61-2 Je 3 '83

Good-bye, Texas [memories of flying for Braniff] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:28-9 O '83

High-riders of the Rio Grande [mud racing] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 101:66 Ja 31 '83

Texas A & M University

Accelerating research at Texas A & M. C. Norman. il *Science* 220:392 Ap 22 '83

Two Texas colleges buy into the big time; Why Austin's hills are looking like Silicon Valley. il *Bus Week* p138-9 My 16 '83

Texas Agricultural and Mechanical University *See* Texas A & M University

Texas Business Hall of Fame *See* Halls of fame

Texas Gas Resources Corp.

From mainline to pipeline [bid by CSX Corp.] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:45 Jl 4 '83

Gas pipeliners become tempting targets. il *Bus Week* p27-8 Je 20 '83

Texas in literature

After Space and Poland, James Michener stalks deep in the heart of Texas. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 19:42-4+ Mr 28 '83

Texas Instruments Incorporated

A home-computer casualty. *Newsweek* 102:108 N 7 '83

How Texas Instruments shot itself in the foot [pricing strategy] il *Bus Week* p26 Je 27 '83

The sound of bugles. *Forbes* 131:12-13 F 28 '83

Spillover effects [investor attitudes in wake of Texas Instruments' troubles] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132:168 Jl 18 '83

Texas Instruments and the analysts: love was blind. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p88 Je 27 '83

Texas Instruments cleans up its act. il *Bus Week* p56-61+ S 19 '83

Texas Instruments comes roaring back. il *Bus Week* p110-11 F 14 '83

TI emerges as new publisher with growing list of bar-code books. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:348-9 F 4 '83

Why TI may well return to home computers. il *Bus Week* p48-9 N 14 '83

Texas International Co.

Texas International: cutting debt again—this time to snag oil bargains. il *Bus Week* p78 Je 13 '83

Texas monthly

Home, sweet home? T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 131:80+ Ap 25 '83

Texas Ranger Hall of Fame and Museum

Remembering the Texas Rangers. L. Thomas. il *South Living* 18:94-6 Jl '83

Texas Refinery Corp.

60-to 80- year old workers do well at Texas Refinery. il *Aging* 340:29-30 Fall '83

Texas Star Party *See* Astronomy—Conferences

Texas Tech University

Chasing tornadoes [Tornado Intercept Program] T. Marshall. il *Weatherwise* 36:184-7 Ag '83

Texfi Industries, Inc.

The man in the doubleknit suit. M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:100 O 24 '83

Texian Campaigne ware *See* Pottery, English

Texscan Corp.

Poor no more. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:110+ S 26 '83

Textbooks

See also

Economics—Textbooks
Publishers and publishing—Textbooks

Textbooks—See also—*cont.*
Readers (Books)
United States—History—Textbooks
California's new textbook law: questions and answers. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ja 7 '83
Parent sues over religion in workbook [St. Louis, Mo.] G. Bailey. *Publ Wkly* 224:27-8 Jl 1 '83

Binding

See Bookbinding

Censorship

Textbook censorship [creation/evolution controversy] F. Edwords. *Humanist* 43:35 Jl/Ag '83

Textile arts *See* Textile crafts

Textile crafts
See also
Felt work
Spinning
Fiber/print [symposium on fiber art and printmaking in Oakland, Calif.] M. Levine. il *Am Craft* 43:88 Ap/My '83

Exhibitions

Warren Seelig's Ribbon folds. J. Livingstone. il *Am Craft* 43:28-31, back cover O/N '83

Textile design
See also
Batik
Surface Design Association (U.S.)
Weaving

Exhibitions

See Textile fabrics—Exhibitions

Textile exhibits *See* Textile fabrics—Exhibitions

Textile fabrics
See also
Denim
Photographs on cloth
Weaving
Bringing home African textiles [use in decorating the home] P. M. Hinds. il *Essence* 14:112-13 Jl '83
Hang a fabric background. D. Hastings. il *South Living* 18:142+ D '83
The longest yard [decorating] il *McCalls* 110:36 Ap '83
A new wealth of material [traditionalist decorators] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p36-7 Ja 2 '83

Conservation and restoration

Wear and tear. S. Meyer. il *Americana* 11:23-4+ My/Je '83

Dyeing

See Dyes and dyeing

Exhibitions

African textiles [American Museum of Natural History] D. J. Drier. il *Art News* 82:202 N '83
African textiles [exhibition at American Museum of Natural History] il *Nat Hist* 92:72-3 Je '83
The Ixchel Museum of Indian Clothing [Guatemala] A. Fernández. il *Américas* 35:8-11+ Jl/Ag '83

Finishing

See Textile finishing

Textile fabrics, Synthetic
Hot stuff [Thermal/R fabric] *New Yorker* 59:44-5 O 17 '83

Textile fabrics, Wrinkle resistant
Wrinkle-free dressing. il *Glamour* 81:130 My '83

Textile fiber crafts *See* Textile crafts

Textile fibers
See also
Cotton
Wool

Textile finishing
Fabric finishes pamphlet. *Consum Res Mag* 66:34 Ap '83

Textile industry
See also
Burlington Industries, Inc.
Milliken & Company
Neuville-Mobil Sox, Inc.
Texfi Industries, Inc.
Unifi Inc.

Export-import trade

And opens new wounds with China [U.S.-China dispute] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 31 '83
Beijing goes to the mat over textiles. *Bus Week* p42-3 Ja 10 '83
China deal [agreement reached with U.S. on textile exports] il *Time* 122:44 Ag 15 '83
China trade [talks on textile quotas collapse] *Time* 121:61 Ja 24 '83
Imports are still ripping into the textile industry. il *Bus Week* p56-7 S 5 '83
Putting a chill on trade with China [proposed countervailing duties on textile exports from China] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p173 N 21 '83
A stitch in time for textiles [Canada] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:33 Je 6 '83

Canada

A stitch in time for textiles. C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:33 Je 6 '83

France

Primrose Bordier flies her colors as France's brightest designer of sheets and pillowcases. H. Shapiro. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-8 O 3 '83

Textile painting
Brush up a shirtdress. il *Seventeen* 42:102-4 Ja '83
Silk painted holiday vest. N. Barsky. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-9 D '83

Textiles *See* Textile fabrics

Textron Inc. Sheaffer-Eaton Division *See* Sheaffer-Eaton Division

TGE (Transmissible gastroenteritis) in swine *See* Swine—Diseases and pests

TGV (Train) *See* Railroads—Trains

Thacker, Christopher
Amusements behind the bosquets. il *House Gard* 155:172+ F '83
Domesticating the volcano. il *House Gard* 155:194+ Je '83

Thai cooking *See* Cooking, Thai

Thai sculpture *See* Sculpture, Thai

Thailand
See also
Bangkok (Thailand)
Economic assistance, American—Thailand
Floods—Thailand
Immigration and emigration—Thailand
Marine parks and reserves—Thailand
Military assistance, American—Thailand
Narcotics trade—Thailand
Phuket Island (Thailand)
Relief work—Thailand
Theater—Thailand
Wildlife conservation—Thailand
Thailand diarist. J. Parini. *New Repub* 189:43 Ag 15-22 '83

Antiquities

At Ban Chiang a lost civilization comes to light. J. E. Pfeiffer. bibl(p129) il *Smithsonian* 13:98-104+ Ja '83

Foreign relations

Vietnam

The deadly rite of spring [Vietnamese assault] il *Time* 121:43 Ap 18 '83
Laos: Hanoi's springboard to Thailand. D. Van Praagh. *Bus Week* p54 S 5 '83

Industries

See also
Tin mines and mining—Thailand
Tourist trade—Thailand

Politics and government

See also
Elections—Thailand
Thailand: implementing a new plan. A. Suhrke. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:162-6+ Ap '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Christians—Thailand

Thalamus *See* Brain

Thalassa: mare nostrum [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Thaler, Susan
The goat lady [story] il *U S Cathol* 48:33-9 My '83

Thames River (England)
London's floodgates [Thames Barrier] R. Burton. il maps *Oceans* 16:18-21 S/O '83
The Thames: that noble river. E. A. Starbird. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:750-91 Je '83

Thanatology *See* Death

Thanks *See* Thanksgiving

Thanksgiving
Giving thanks. E. Crow. il *Parents* 58:6 N '83
Thanks for what? E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 88:68+ N '83

Thanksgiving Day
Behind Thanksgiving—Sarah Josepha Hale's 26-year campaign. S. Purdy. por *Ms* 12:28 N '83
A different Thanksgiving. J. I. Overstreet. il *Parents* 58:80-1 N '83
Putting some thanks into Thanksgiving. *Teen* 27:80 N '83
A Scandinavian Thanksgiving in North Dakota. C. Young. il *Gourmet* 43:36-7+ N '83
Teen to teen. A. S. Brenkacz. il *Teen* 27:37 N '83

Thanksgiving dinners
An alternative Thanksgiving. il *Gourmet* 43:64-6+ N '83
Ben Franklin would be happy. In November, the turkey is our national bird. il *Sunset* 171:266+ N '83
A black-native American harvest. C. James. il *Essence* 14:87-8+ N '83
For your Thanksgiving: thankful tasks. M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:56-9 N '83
From our kitchen to yours. L. Lloyd. il *South Living* 18:260-1 N '83
The good-to-the-last-bite turkey cookbook. il *Good Housekeep* 197:178-85+ N '83
Holiday lite. N. Hazelton. il *Natl Rev* 35:1498-1500 N 25 '83
The most fabulous Thanksgiving feast ever! il *Redbook* 161:122-8+ N '83
New traditions for Thanksgiving. H. Garrison. il *Parents* 58:140-2+ N '83
A southwestern Thanksgiving dinner. il *Gourmet* 43:122-8+ N '83
Thanksgiving dinner at home—your home! il *Glamour* 81:97 N '83
Thanksgiving dinner for two—or twenty. il *McCalls* 111:124-5+ N '83
Tharp, Mike
Reporting Japan's Prime Minister. il por *World Press Rev* 30:60 Ag '83
Tharp, Riley
Evolution on trial. il *Cycle* 34:84-6+ N '83
Life in the cheap lane. il *Cycle* 34:23-4+ O '83
Tharp, Twyla
about
Bach partita [ballet] Reviews
Nation 237:708-9 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84. M. Aloff
The Catherine wheel [dance] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:78-9 Je '83. J. Gruen
Once upon a time [ballet] Reviews
N Y il 16:62-3 Je 13 '83. T. Tobias
Nation 237:216-19 S 17 '83. M. Aloff
New Yorker 59:90+ Je 20 '83. A. Croce
Time il 121:62+ Je 13 '83. M. Duffy
That championship season [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Thatcher, Carol
about
Downing Street diarist Carol Thatcher makes a quick killing on mom's big win. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:45-6 Jl 4 '83
Thatcher, Colin
about
Charges of abduction. P. Sarjeant. *Macleans* 96:11 F 7 '83
Duelling with deadly affidavits. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:19 Mr 7 '83
Killed in the second attempt. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 31 '83
Thatcher, Denis
about
The first gentleman. il por *Time* 121:36 Je 20 '83
Thatcher, Floyd
Welcome to a new breed of religious writers. por *Publ Wkly* 223:46 Mr 4 '83
Thatcher, Margaret
about
After the week that was. il *Time* 121:39 Je 27 '83
All the way with Thatcher? A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 35:192+ F 18 '83
America's stake in British election. il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 My 23 '83
And now, Fortress Falklands. J. D. Palmer. il por *Time* 121:36 Ja 31 '83
At stake for U.S. in British elections—. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:49 Je 6 '83
Betting on a landslide. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-1+ My 23 '83
Blackpool blues. il por *Time* 122:45 O 24 '83
Britain's purging fire. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:88 Je 20 '83
The changing face of British conservatism. G. Finlayson. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:15-21 O '83
Compassion and British leaders. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:982-4 N 2 '83
A conversation with the Iron Lady. D. North. il por *Macleans* 96:28-9 O 10 '83
Downing Street diarist Carol Thatcher makes a quick killing on mom's big win. J. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:45-6 Jl 4 '83
Election fever. por *Time* 121:35 My 16 '83
Exit of an eminent adulterer. C. Kennedy. *Macleans* 96:35 O 24 '83
Final effort. il por *Time* 121:38+ Je 13 '83
Five years hard. K. Slack. *Christ Century* 100:638-9 Jl 6-13 '83
Foregone election. A. Chancellor. *New Repub* 188:11-12 Je 20 '83
Fortress Falklands? *Commonweal* 110:100-1 F 25 '83
Freedom is working [excerpts from interview] B. Angelo. il por *Time* 121:30-1 Je 20 '83
Is Britain reviving? P. Lefournier. il por *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 S '83
The lady's not for turning. J. Kelly. por *Read Dig* 123:142-6 O '83
Letter from Europe. J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:94-8+ S 5 '83
Margaret is our darling. A. Lejeune. *Natl Rev* 35:813-14 Jl 8 '83
Margaret Thatcher's no-no. A. Lejeune. il *Natl Rev* 35:1476-7 N 25 '83
Mitterrand elects Thatcher. M. Friedman. por *Newsweek* 102:51 Jl 4 '83
Mrs. Thatcher's victory. *America* 149:2 Je 25-Jl 2 '83
NATO braces for Thatcher's face-off with her nuclear foes. J. H. Dobrzynski. il *Bus Week* p50+ Ja 17 '83
No finest hour. *Nation* 236:786 Je 25 '83
Off and running. il por *Time* 121:31 My 23 '83
Oof! Pow! Bam! Thwack! R. Hoyle. il por *Time* 121:28-9 My 30 '83
The poor American in London. N. Mailer. il pors *Esquire* 100:49-52+ O '83
Queen Margaret. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:840 Jl 8 '83
The screening of Thatcher. M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:24-5 Je 6 '83
That Maggie style. J. D. Palmer. il por *Time* 121:36-7 Je 6 '83
Thatcher and the world. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:865 Jl 22 '83
Thatcher: cool and confident. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:76 My 30 '83
The Thatcher factor. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:30-2 My 23 '83
Thatcher: on the record [interview] T. Clifton. por *Newsweek* 101:49 My 16 '83
Thatcher triumphant. J. Kelly. il pors *Time* 121:28-33+ Je 20 '83
Thatcherization (cont'd.). J. O'Sullivan. *Commentary* 76:47-54 S '83
Thatcher's dreams of glory. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:29 Ja 24 '83
Thatcher's finest hour. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:28-9 Je 20 '83
Thatcher's winged victory. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:30-1+ Je 20 '83
There aren't any brand-new formulas [interview] il por *Fortune* 107:158-60 My 16 '83
This Thatcher'd Isle. il *New Repub* 188:7-9 Je 20 '83
Today, Thatcher . . . *Natl Rev* 35:792-3 Jl 8 '83
War and politics in Britain. A. Cyr. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:409-11+ D '82
What hath Thatcher wrought? [special report; with editorial comment by James R. Pierce] il por *Bus Week* p7, 44-8+ Je 6 '83
What Thatcher's landslide means for U.S. J. Lee. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28 Je 20 '83
Visit to Canada, 1983
Thatcher's cold war crusade. J. Hay. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-9 O 10 '83
Visit to the Falkland Islands, 1983
Cheers and jeers for Thatcher visit. *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 24 '83
Hail the conquering heroine. F. Painton. il pors *Time* 121:43 Ja 24 '83
A happy landing in the Falklands. il por *Newsweek* 101:42 Ja 17 '83
Thatcher plays the Falklands. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 101:43 Ja 24 '83
Thatcher (Stephanie) kidnapping
Charges of abduction. P. Sarjeant. *Macleans* 96:11 F 7 '83
That's it, folks! [drama] See O'Donnell, Mark
Thayer, Carlyle A.
Vietnam's new pragmatism. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:158-61+ Ap '83
Thayer, Frederick C.
about
Cheap seats and white knuckles. R. M. Kaus. il *Wash Mon* 15:45-8 D '83
Thayer, Nancy, 1943-
Revolt in the kitchen [story] il *Redbook* 161:144+ Ag '83

Thayer, Paul

about

Defense's tough no. 2 man seeks common sense. il por *Bus Week* p105-6 S 12 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1319 O 28 '83

A new war at the Pentagon. J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:28 O 24 '83

A political uproar over the F-18. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p155 Mr 21 '83

Tip O'Neill maneuvers to keep the F-18 intact. *Bus Week* p40 Mr 28 '83

Thayer, W. Paul *See* Thayer, Paul

Thayer (General Sylvanus) Birthplace (Braintree, Mass.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts

THC

Marijuana and the reproductive cycle [research by Carol Grace Smith and others] A. Chen. *Sci News* 123:197 Mr 26 '83

Pot of gold? [Unimed marketing] S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 132:44 S 12 '83

Tolerance develops to the disruptive effects of Δ^9-tetrahydrocannabinol on primate menstrual cycle. C. G. Smith and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1453-5 Mr 25 '83

Theater

See also

Acting
Actors and actresses
Christmas pageants
Drama
Drama festivals
Insurance, Theater
Mime
Puppets and puppet plays
Videotapes—Theatrical use
Women in the theater

Beyond New York [regional theater] R. Brustein. *New Repub* 188:23-5 Mr 28 '83

News/notes/reviews. See issues of Theatre Crafts

Opportunities for playwrights [list of 27 theaters] *Writer* 96:25-8 S '83

Too much neurosis, too little controversy in U.S. theater. J. Houseman. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:72 O 24 '83

Advertising

It comes with the territory. M. R. Sumner. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:32+ N/D '83

Print or perish [needs of theater companies] D. Schneider. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:33+ N/D '83

Awards

See also

Tony Awards

Bibliography

Book notes. See issues of Theatre Crafts

Censorship

Censored scenes from Noel Coward. A. Holden. il por *Vogue* 173:284+ My '83

St. Louis brouhaha over Sister Mary [Catholic groups oppose C. Durang's play] P. Schaeffer. *Christ Century* 100:219-20 Mr 9 '83

Costume

See Costume, Theatrical

Economic aspects

See also

Fund raising

A bad case of Broadway blues. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:66 Mr 7 '83

The Broadway slump. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 188:25-6 Mr 7 '83

The great white elephant [failure of H. Prince's A doll's life and what it says about Broadway] M. Stasio. por *Harpers* 267:69-74 Ag '83

Investing in a play: your ticket? [Broadway] R. Brady. il *Nations Bus* 71:56 D '83

Investing in a show: don't be dazzled. *Bus Week* p126 O 10 '83

Risky business of Broadway [blacks in production and direction] R. McNatt. il *Black Enterp* 14:69-70+ D '83

So you want to be an angel [backing Broadway productions] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:92-4+ Ja 31 '83

Electronic sound control

Sounding out master sheets. J. North. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30-1 Ja '83

Switch to sound: a wireless intercom for under $200. M. Masterson. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:34+ N/D '83

Employees

Backstage boss [S. Levine, stage manager at the Met] R. Rothmann. il por *Opera News* 48:50-2 O '83

Help wanted: TD. D. Koetting. *Theatre Crafts* 17:33+ Ap '83

The production manager. R. Long and M. Kurtz. *Theatre Crafts* 17:32+ Ap '83

Special report: the business of working. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:16-25+ Mr '83

The TD as personnel manager. G. D. Lydecker. *Theatre Crafts* 17:32+ Ap '83

Unsung heroes of American Ballet Theatre [costume supervisors, makeup artist and masseur] J. Larkin. il *Dance Mag* 57:48-51 S '83

Federal aid

See Theater and state

International aspects

Theatre of the world [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-46 Ap '83

Management

See Theater management

Moral and religious aspects

Bookends [controversy over state funding of the St. Louis production of Sister Mary Ignatius explains it all for you] K. Pollitt. *Nation* 237:23-4 Jl 2 '83

Political aspects

The play's the thing [political theater in Seattle] J. Adcock. *Progressive* 47:16-17 S '83

A theatre of urgency [Latin America] A. Boal. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 Ap '83

Production and direction

See also

College and school drama
Computers—Theatrical use
Musicals, revues, etc.—Production and direction

Bloomsbury unbuttoned [rehearsal of V. Woolf's Freshwater] *New Yorker* 59:42-4 N 21 '83

La Cage aux Folles: it is what it is—a hit! [with editorial comment by Patricia MacKay] R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:4, 16-19+ N/D '83

How I survived Moose murders, the biggest Broadway bomb. J. Gable. il *Esquire* 100:94-6+ S '83

Product news. See issues of Theatre Crafts

Special report: tech & production management. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:24-33+ Ap '83

The Twin Cities [special report] il *Theatre Crafts* 17:16-31+ Ag/S '83

Zev Bufman. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67+ My 23 '83

Directories

Directory 1983/84 [special issue] R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:4-8+ Je/Jl '83

Regional resources [the Southeast] R. Smith and C. Weinstein. *Theatre Crafts* 17:27-32+ Mr '83

Social aspects

Theatre and the human animal. L. Tiger. *Society* 20:93-5 My/Je '83

Sound systems

See Theater—Electronic sound control

Special effects

Special effects casebooks:

A collection and dispersal chamber for fog. B. E. Beasley, Jr. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:34 Ap '83

There's more than one way to hang a bat. M. Klepper. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:35 Ap '83

Was Gene Kelly singin' in the rice? [offstage rainfall effect] S. Pastrick. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:40+ O '83

Tech tips. J. T. Howard, Jr. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:26-7+ F '83

Stage lighting

Dancer's world: dance lighting. B. Taylor. *Dance Mag* 57:92-3 N '83

Focus: concert lighting: singing in the rain [Diana Ross concert in Central Park] R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:10 N/D '83

Focus: designer profile [M. B. Weiss] S. Lieberman. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:14 O '83

Jennifer Tipton: lighting designer. P. MacKay. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:14-19+ Ap '83

Maintaining lighting equipment. R. Benson. *Theatre Crafts* 17:67-72 Ja '83

Micro-computers in stage lighting. M. R. Brooks. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30-1+ Ap '83

Stage setting and scenery

See also

Opera—Stage setting and scenery
Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616—Staging and acting of plays
Theater curtains

Broadway builds a vertical stage [set for K2] il *Newsweek* 101:66 Ap 11 '83

Cinematic approaches to theatre. R. Chase. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:32-5+ Ag/S '83

Theater—Stage setting and scenery—*cont.*

Computer set modeling. A. R. Ness and B. L. Fleming. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-9+ Ap '83

Design for living: four professionals at work [Twin Cities area] D. Behl. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:25+ Ag/S '83

Howard Bay. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:8-19+ F '83

Jack Barkla: setting the Twin Cities scene. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:29+ Ag/S '83

Lab theatre [fluid power] R. Scales. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:74-6+ N/D '83

Lab theatre [use of pneumatic devices] R. Scales. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:90-101 Ag/S '83

Mednikov at the Cricket. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28+ Ag/S '83

A practical door unit. L. Pike. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28+ F '83

Scene shop casebook:

  Poor man's vacuform machine. M. Hottois. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:68 O '83

Ultz: Britain's renaissance designer. E. Levene. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:36-9+ Ag/S '83

Uncle Dunc's tipsheet. R. D. MacKenzie. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:68 F '83

Uncle Dunc's tipsheet [cheap air cylinder] R. D. MacKenzie. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:86 Ap '83

Uncle Dunc's tipsheet [flat joint ideas] R. D. MacKenzie. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:84-5 O '83

What you should know about staging your play. C. Lane. *Writer* 96:13-14+ My '83

Study and teaching

Training in the Twin Cities—a college guide. S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:27+ Ag/S '83

Africa

The changing scene. A.-S. Malanda. *UNESCO Cour* 36:12-14 Ap '83

Alaska

Fools rush in: the Alaska Rep on tour. B. E. Taber. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:24-6+ Ap '83

California

See also
San Diego (Calif.)—Theater
San Francisco (Calif.)—Theater
Santa Cruz (Calif.)—Theater

Canada

See also
Shakespeare Festival (Stratford, Ont.)

Theatre. See occasional issues of Maclean's

Delaware

Starting your own: The Delaware Theatre Company. J. Andrews. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:24-5+ Mr '83

Egypt

The shadow and the substance. M. Wassef. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:21 Ap '83

Europe, Western

Who's afraid of the avant-garde? R. Hayman. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:7-10 Ap '83

Finland

Women in the limelight. I. Niemi. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:36-7 Ap '83

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Theater

Haiti

The awakening of Creole consciousness. F. Morisseau-Leroy. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-20 Ap '83

India

See also
Kathakali

Japan

See also
Kabuki
Nō

Kentucky

See also
Louisville (Ky.)—Theater

Latin America

A theatre of urgency. A. Boal. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 Ap '83

Minnesota

See also
Minneapolis (Minn.)—Theater
St. Paul (Minn.)—Theater

Missouri

See also
St. Louis (Mo.)—Theater

Montana

Dickens rides the Montana range [Virginia City Players present nineteenth century productions] J. Scully. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:23-6 S/O '83

New York (State)

See also
New York (N.Y.)—Theater

Ontario

See also
Toronto (Ont.)—Theater

Grand acts and great expectations [Grand Theatre] M. Czarnecki. il por *Macleans* 96:48+ O 3 '83

Great expectations in Canada [Grand Theatre] W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 122:100 O 24 '83

Papua New Guinea

Living theater in New Guinea's highlands [Gimi-speaking people] G. Gillison. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:146-69 Ag '83

Prince Edward Island

The Playhouse is the thing [drive to rebuild Kings Playhouse in Georgetown] K. Wells. il *Macleans* 96:14 Mr 28 '83

Québec (Province)

Entertaining is the rule of the game. W. Grigsby. il *Macleans* 96:54 Ja 17 '83

Saskatchewan

See also
Saskatoon (Sask.)—Theater

Soviet Union

Soviet theater: where the government is always the hero. A. Antohin. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:63 S 5 '83

The theatre of the market-place. N. Kornienko. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:22-8 Ap '83

Spain

Curtain up on Catalonia. X. Fabregas. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:32-4 Ap '83

Thailand

The theatre of kings. M. Chitakasem. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:44-5 Ap '83

Washington (D.C.)

See Washington (D.C.)—Theater

Washington (State)

See also
Seattle (Wash.)—Theater

Western states

Hiss the villain, cheer the hero. It's time for melodrama in the West. il map *Sunset* 171:68-71 Jl '83

Theater, Black

The daughters of Malcolm X and Martin Luther King team up to bring a play of hope to kids. D. Clayton. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-100+ S 5 '83

Risky business of Broadway. R. McNatt. il *Black Enterp* 14:69-70+ D '83

Theater, Children's

Not for children only: the Children's Theatre of Minneapolis. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30-1+ Ag/S '83

Theatre bridges the generation gap [College Avenue Players composed of senior actors] S. Kandell. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:36-40 Ja/F '83

Theater, Creole

The awakening of Creole consciousness. F. Morisseau-Leroy. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:18-20 Ap '83

Theater, Experimental

Alternative theatre. E. Oatman. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:41-3+ Ap '83

Art [The photographer/Far from the truth] K. Larson. *N Y* 16:68+ O 31 '83

Bread and Puppet Museum [Glover, Vermont] E. Schumann. il *Am Craft* 43:36-9 Je/Jl '83

Dance [The photographer/Far from the truth] M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:474-6 N 12 '83

Dancing:

  The photographer/Far from the truth. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:183-5 N 14 '83

Home truths [D. Gordon's choreography for The photographer/far from the truth] T. Tobias. il *N Y* 16:115-16 O 24 '83

A long night's journey into day [R. M. Schafer's Ra ritual performed in Ontario] J. Pearce. il por *Macleans* 96:53-4 My 16 '83

Ontario Science Centre: Schafer Ra. A. Kaptainis. *High Fidel* 33:MA22+ O '83

Schafer: Ra [record review] *High Fidel* 33:89-91 S '83

Who's afraid of the avant-garde? [Western Europe] R. Hayman. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:7-10 Ap '83

Theater, National

The ANT and the dragon [American National Theater] R. Brustein. *New Repub* 189:24-6 N 28 '83

Theater, Traveling

Folk theater in a tent. C. Ashby. bibl(p88) il *Nat Hist* 92:6-8+ Mr '83

Theater and politics *See* Theater—Political aspects

Theater and state

The promise of permanent companies [National Endowment for the Arts program] R. Brustein. *New Repub* 189:26-7 Ag 15-22 '83

Theater and the handicapped

Up to standard: Section 504. R. Long. *Theatre Crafts* 17:19+ My '83

Theater buildings

Conservation and restoration

See Architecture—Conservation and restoration

Theater consultants

Special report: theatre consultants [with editorial comment by P. MacKay] il *Theatre Crafts* 17:10-30+ My '83

Insurance

See Insurance, Theater

Theater critics and criticism *See* Drama critics and criticism

Theater curtains

Uncle Dunc's tipsheet [air-powered curtain tracks] R. D. MacKenzie. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:82 N/D '83

Theater Dance Workshop *See* Dance institutes and workshops

Theater festivals *See* Drama festivals

Theater insurance *See* Insurance, Theater

Theater management

Boards versus artists. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 189:22-4 O 10 '83

Theater properties

Property master's notebook: food of the gods [creating replicas of ancient food] F. Whaley, Jr. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:35-7+ N/D '83

Property master's notebook: so let it be written... [history of writing implements] F. Whaley, Jr. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:33-5+ Ja '83

Theater reviews

Cue: a complete entertainment guide for the week. See issues of New York

Goings on about town. See issues of The New Yorker

Off Broadway. E. Oliver. See issues of The New Yorker

On stage. L. Sauvage. See issues of The New Leader

Robert Brustein on theater. R. Brustein. See issues of The New Republic

Stage. G. Weales. *Commonweal* 110:49-50 Ja 28 '83

Theater. R. Gilman. See issues of The Nation

Theater. S. Kauffmann. See issues of Saturday Review

Theater. J. Simon. See issues of New York

The theatre. B. Gill. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Single works

See name of author for full entry

84 Charing Cross Road. Roose-Evans, James
Ah, wilderness! O'Neill, Eugene, 1888-1953
Alice in Wonderland. Le Gallienne, Eva, 1899-
All's well that ends well. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
American buffalo. Mamet, David
And a nightingale sang. Taylor, Cecil P.
Angels fall. Wilson, Lanford, 1938-
Baby with the bathwater. Durang, Christopher, 1949-
Big Maggie. Keane, John B., 1928-
Black angel. Cristofer, Michael
Blood relations. Pollock, Sharon
Breakfast with Les and Bess. Kalcheim, Lee
Brighton Beach memoirs. Simon, Neil
Brothers. Sibbald, George, 1943-
Buck. Ribman, Ronald
Buried inside extra. Babe, Thomas
The Caine mutiny court-martial. Wouk, Herman, 1915-
The cherry orchard. Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904
Chocolate cake. Gallagher, Mary, 1947-
Cold harbor. Worsley, Dale
The corn is green. Williams, Emlyn, 1905-
The cradle will rock. Blitzstein, Marc
The deputy. Hochhuth, Rolf
The dining room. Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-
Do Lord remember me. De Jongh, James
The doctor's dilemma. Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
Domestic issues. Jacker, Corinne
Edmund Kean. Fitzsimons, Raymund
Egyptology (My head was a sledgehammer). Foreman, Richard, 1937-
Elba. McBride, Vaughn
The entertainer. Osborne, John, 1929-
Extremities. Mastrosimone, William
Fanshen. Hare, David
Fen. Churchill, Caryl
Food from trash. Hill, Gary Leon
Fool for love. Shepard, Sam, 1943-
Foxfire. Cooper, Susan
Freshwater. Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941
Galas. Ludlam, Charles
The glass menagerie. Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983
Goodnight, Grandpa. Landau, Walter
Great days. Barthelme, Donald
Greek. Berkoff, Steven
Hamlet. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Heartbreak House. Shaw, Bernard, 1856-1950
Henry VIII. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Isn't it romantic. Wasserstein, Wendy
Jeeves takes charge. Duke, Edward
Jennie's story. Lambert, Betty
K2. Meyers, Patrick
The killing of Sister George. Marcus, Frank
King Lear. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
A kiss is just a kiss. Foster, Paul
The knack. Jellicoe, Ann
The lady and the clarinet. Cristofer, Michael
Lee Harvey Oswald. Hastings, Michael, 1937-
Macbeth. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
The man who had three arms. Albee, Edward, 1928-
Manhattan made me. Edwards, Gus
Mary Barnes. Edgar, David
The master builder. Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906
Master Harold . . . & the boys. Fugard, Athol
The middle ages. Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-
The misanthrope. Molière, 1622-1673
Modern ladies of Guanabacoa. Machado, Eduardo
Moose murders. Bicknell, Arthur
Moving. Fennario, David
'Night, mother. Norman, Marsha
Noises off. Frayn, Michael
On the razzle. Stoppard, Tom
The Oresteia. Aeschylus
Orgasmo adulto escapes from the zoo. Fo, Dario
Painting churches. Howe, Tina
Passion. Nichols, Peter, 1927-
Peer Gynt. Ibsen, Henrik, 1828-1906
Pelléas et Mélisande. Maeterlinck, Maurice, 1862-1949
Pericles. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
The philanthropist. Hampton, Christopher, 1946-
Plenty. Hare, David
Poppie Nongena. Kotze, Sandra
Private lives. Coward, Noel
A private view. Havel, Václav
Quartermaine's terms. Gray, Simon James Holliday, 1936-
Quilters. Newman, Molly
Richard III. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Sand dancing. Pressman, Kenneth
The seagull. Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904
The Señorita from Tacna. Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-
Sister Mary Ignatius explains it all for you. Durang, Christopher, 1949-
Skirmishes. Hayes, Catherine
Slab boys. Byrne, John
Sons and fathers of sons. Aranha, Ray
Sore throats. Brenton, Howard, 1942-
Sound & beauty. Hwang, David Henry
Steaming. Dunn, Nell, 1936-
Superstitions. Shepard, Sam, 1943-
Talking dirty. Snukal, Sherman
Teaneck Tanzi: the Venus Flytrap. Luckham, Claire
The tempest. Shakespeare, William, 1564-1616
Territorial rites. Mack, Carol K.
That's it, folks! O'Donnell, Mark
Three sisters. Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904
To Gillian on her 37th birthday. Brady, Michael, 1945-
The tooth of crime. Shepard, Sam, 1943-
Top girls. Churchill, Caryl
Total abandon. Atlas, Larry
Trafford Tanzi. Luckham, Claire
The transfiguration of Benno Blimpie. Innaurato, Albert
True West. Shepard, Sam, 1943-
Twice around the park. Schisgal, Murray, 1926-
Uncle Vanya. Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904
A view from the bridge. Miller, Arthur, 1915-
Wednesday. Kearsley, Julia
A weekend near Madison. Tolan, Kathleen
What I did last summer. Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-
Whodunnit. Shaffer, Anthony, 1926-
Winners. Friel, Brian
Winterplay. Shank, Adele Edling
Yellow fever. Shiomi, R. A.
You better watch out, you better not die. Gray, John, 1946-
You can't take it with you. Hart, Moss, 1904-1961

Theater tickets

Here's the ticket for finding theater seats [Broadway] D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p110 O 10 '83

How to get tickets to Broadway shows. il *Glamour* 81:62 Ap '83

Theaters, Motion picture *See* Motion picture theaters

Theatre Passe Muraille *See* Toronto (Ont.)—Theater

Theatrical agencies and agents

See also

Josephson International Inc.

Agents and agencies. S. L. Wallach. *Theatre Crafts* 17:17+ Mr '83

The making of Laura Branigan [lawsuit filed by S. Bernstein] S. Crichton. por *Harpers* 267:22-6 Jl '83

These agents hold the secret [television agents] W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:58+ F 28 '83

Theatrical costume *See* Costume, Theatrical

Theatrical directors

See also

Psacharopoulos, Nikos, 1928-

Serban, Andrei

Theatrical production and direction *See* Theater—Production and direction

Theberge, John B.

Yukon! il *Int Wildl* 13:4-13 Ja/F '83

Thebom, Blanche

about

Practical lady. T. P. Lanier. il pors *Opera News* 48:18-19+ D 24 '83

Theft *See* Shoplifting; Stealing

Theft insurance *See* Insurance, Burglary

Theismann, Joe

Our chance to be great; ed. by John Papanek. il *Sports Illus* 58:44-6+ F 14 '83

about

Full circles and quarterbacks. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 122:78 D 26 '83

Joe Theismann: pro football's entrepreneur of the year. il por *Bus Week* p61 D 19 '83

Thelen, David P.

The bottle battle wasn't futile. *Progressive* 47:19 Ap '83

Thelwell, Michael

A candidate of our own. por *Essence* 14:144 N '83

Theme parks *See* Amusement parks

Theobald, Robert

Beyond Orwell—the need for new myths. il por *Futurist* 17:53-4 D '83

Theobald, Wendy

Just like his mother [story] il *Redbook* 161:44+ Je '83

Theocracy

See also

Theonomy

Theodoracopulos, Taki

High life. See issues of Esquire

Theodosis, D. T., and others

Immunocytochemically identified vasopressin neurons in culture show slow, calcium-dependent electrical responses. bibl f il *Science* 221:1052-4 S 9 '83

Theologians

See also

Congar, Yves, 1904-

Küng, Hans, 1928-

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

In the dark in Anderson. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:535 My 25 '83

Conferences

See Religious conferences

Theological conferences *See* Religious conferences

Theological education *See* Theology—Study and teaching

Theological seminaries

See also

Concordia Seminary-in-Exile

Gordon-Conwell Theological Seminary

Luther Rice College and Seminary

Documenting the dramatic shift in seminaries from liberal to conservative [growth of evangelical seminaries] K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:10-11 F 4 '83

Theological education 1983 [symposium; with editorial comment by Martin E. Marty] il *Christ Century* 100:83-4, 90-8+ F 2-9 '83

Accreditation

Luther Rice: upgrading a seminary and hoping to be accredited. J. Hefley. il *Christ Today* 27:34+ Ja 7 '83

Attendance

Seminary enrollment up. *Christ Century* 100:770 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Theological seminaries, Catholic

A new vision of seminary education [transformation of seminaries into centers of spiritual life] T. Keating. *America* 149:191-3 O 8 '83

Years after quitting the seminary, Paul Hendrickson is still exorcising old demons [interview] D. Donahue. il *People Wkly* 19:121-2+ My 30 '83

Theology

See also

Authority (Religion)

Catechetics

Christian ethics

Christianity

Church

Creeds

Eschatology

Faith

God

Good and evil

Grace (Theology)

Heaven

History (Theology)

Jesus Christ

Justification

Kingdom of God

Law (Theology)

Liberation theology

Love (Theology)

Mysticism

Prayer

Religion

Salvation

Sermons

Service (Theology)

Story telling (Theology)

Time (Theology)

Tradition (Theology)

Truth

Communities of faith and radical discipleship [interview with Jürgen Moltmann] M. Volf. il por *Christ Century* 100:246-9 Mr 16 '83

Michael Novak's Confession [Catholic theology] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:436-8 Ag 12 '83

Optimism, pessimism, and the future [evangelical theology] T. Finger. por *Christ Today* 27:62 Ja 7 '83

Pluralism as a theological problem. T. Peters. *Christ Century* 100:843-5 S 28 '83

Toward an inclusive theology [feminist critiques by R. R. Ruether and E. S. Fiorenza] J. O'Connor. *Christ Century* 100:1114-17 N 30 '83

What do you have to believe if you're Catholic? [special issue] *U S Cathol* 48:2+ S '83

Bibliography

What would you recommend? [contemporary Catholic philosophy and theology] *Commonweal* 110:211-16 Ap 8 '83

Study and teaching

See also

Ecumenical Institute for Theological Research

Theological seminaries, Catholic

Before God, study farming. M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:599 Je 8-15 '83

An evangelical chair at Harvard? [with discussion] R. H. Martin. il por *Christ Today* 27:14-20 F 4 '83

Feminism challenges religious scholarship. D. A. Richardson. bibl f il *USA Today* 112:25-6 S '83

School of religion for men behind bars [program for black prisoners at Ossining] F. White, III. il *Ebony* 38:154+ Ap '83

Theological education 1983 [symposium; with editorial comment by Martin E. Marty] il *Christ Century* 100:83-4, 90-8+ F 2-9 '83

Theology, Jewish *See* Judaism

Theonomy

The new Puritans and their theonomic paradise. D. A. Rausch and D. E. Chismar. *Christ Century* 100:712-15 Ag 3-10 '83; Correction. 100:1007 N 9 '83

Theotokopoulos, Domenikos *See* El Greco, 1541-1614

Thera Island (Greece)

Mysterious island. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:8-9 O '83

Therapeutic touch *See* Mental healing

Therapeutics

See also

Acupuncture

Electrotherapy

Inhalation therapy

Phototherapy

Physical therapy

Play therapy

Psychotherapy

See also subheads Therapeutic use; Therapy under various subjects

Tapping mutual aid, lay resources for therapeutic strategy. A. Katz. por *Cent Mag* 16:46-7 Ja/F '83

Thériault, Jean Yves

about

Taking a kick at the big time. I. Lennie. *Macleans* 96:40 Ja 31 '83

Thermal diffusion

Thermodiffusional transport in pelagic clay: implications for nuclear waste disposal in geological media [Soret effect] E. C. Thornton and W. E. Seyfried, Jr. bibl f il *Science* 220:1156-8 Je 10 '83

Thermal energy storage *See* Heat storage

Thermal imaging *See* Thermography

Thermal oscillators *See* Oscillators

Thermal pollution of water *See* Water pollution

Thermal protection tiles, Space shuttle *See* Space vehicles—Insulation

Thermal/R fabric *See* Textile fabrics, Synthetic

Thermal shock cracking of nuclear reactors *See* Nuclear reactors—Accidents and explosions

Thermal springs *See* Hot springs

Thermal underwear *See* Underwear

Thermal window shades *See* Window shades

Thermochemistry

See also

Thermal diffusion

Thermodynamics

See also

Entropy

Free energy

Statistical mechanics

Dynamical consequences of orthohydrogen-parahydrogen disequilibrium on Jupiter and Saturn. P. J. Gierasch. bibl f il *Science* 219:847-9 F 18 '83

Thermoelectric equipment

Thermoelectric modules. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:86+ Jl '83

Thermoelectricity

Thermoelectric energy conversion with solid electrolytes. T. Cole. bibl f il *Science* 221:915-20 S 2 '83

Thermography

Color it warm. C. C. Roberts, Jr. il *Skiing* 35:74-5 F '83

Mineralogic information from a new airborne thermal infrared multispectral scanner. A. B. Kahle and A. F. H. Goetz. bibl f il map *Science* 222:24-7 O 7 '83

Thermometers, Cooking

Foolproof deep-frying: from potatoes to chicken to fritters to fish [thermometer and fry basket] il *McCalls* 110:48+ Ja '83

Thermometers and thermometry

See also

Calorimeters and calorimetry

Build the Intelligent Thermometer [electronic thermometer] T. Fox. il *Comput Electron* 21:74-81 Ja '83

Build the Intelligent Thermometer [electronic thermometer] T. Fox. il *Comput Electron* 21:95-8+ F '83

Digital temperature gauge for your car. F. L. Young and F. L. Young, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:92-5 Ag '83

Thermometer circuits and more. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:90 S '83

Thermonuclear reactions *See* Nuclear fusion

Thermoregulatory behavior *See* Temperature, Animal and human

Thermos containers

A thermos bottle carrier from old jeans. J. Schwartz. il *Mother Earth News* 81:203 My/Je '83

Thermos bottles and picnic jugs. il *Consum Rep* 48:304-6 Je '83

Thermostats

Automatic setback thermostat will reduce energy usage. il *Workbench* 39:80 S/O '83

Choose & install the right thermostat for your home. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:64-6 D '83

Energy-saving thermostats. *Consum Rep* 47:136-8 D '82

Labtest: programmable thermostats. il *Mech Illus* 79:68-9 D '83

A thermostat made for heat pumps. D. Nedved. il *Mech Illus* 79:60 F '83

Thermotherapy

See also

Cancer—Therapy

Theroux, Alexander

How curious the camel. il *Read Dig* 122:90-2 F '83

I sing the parrot! il *Read Dig* 122:103-6 My '83

Theroux, Paul

The male myth. il *N Y Times Mag* p116 N 27 '83

about

Paul Theroux. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 20:124-6+ D 12 '83

Theroux, Phyllis

The trouble with charming men. il *McCalls* 111:98-9+ N '83

Theus, Reggie

about

Chicago is Bullish on Reggie T. A. Cotton. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:30-4 Ja 10 '83

They don't wear black tie [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Thiault, Gérard

about

Gérard—the consummate concierge. M. A. Kellogg. il por *Harpers Bazaar* 117:70+ N '83

Thicke, Alan

about

And now, heeeeere's Alan! R. Stengel. il por *Time* 122:79 S 19 '83

A Canadian star to light up the night. G. MacKay. il pors *Macleans* 96:42-6 S 12 '83

Challenging the Great Carson. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:71 S 5 '83

Thicke of the night [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Thickness measurement

Mechanical measurement of red cell membrane thickness. R. M. Hochmuth and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:101-2 Ap 1 '83

Thielicke, Helmut, 1908-

How can I be sure of the risen Christ [excerpt from I believe] il *Christ Today* 27:14-17 Mr 18 '83

Thiemens, Mark H., and Heidenreich, John E., III

The mass-independent fractionation of oxygen: a novel isotope effect and its possible cosmochemical implications. bibl f il *Science* 219:1073-5 Mr 4 '83

Thiessen, Carol R.

The clash over music copyright. il *Christ Today* 27:18-23 S 16 '83

Thigh exercises *See* Exercise

Thimmesch, Nick

No smoking: no ifs, ands or butts. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30+ Jl/Ag '83

No-smoking signals from the workplace. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36+ S '83

Ross Perot: computer commando. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:50-1+ Ap '83

What's good for GM is good for the country. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-6+ N '83

Think Tank (Computer program) *See* Computer programming

Think tanks *See* Research institutions

Thinking *See* Thought and thinking

Thinness *See* Weight (Physiology)

Thinning of fruit *See* Fruit—Thinning

Thiobacillus

The exclusion of D_2O from the hydration sphere of $FeSO_4{\cdot}7H_2O$ oxidized by Thiobacillus ferrooxidans. N. Lazaroff. bibl f il *Science* 222:1331-4 D 23 '83

Thiocarbamates *See* Herbicides

Thiokol Corp.

The Thiokol defections [acquisition by Morton-Norwich] J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:110 Mr 28 '83

Thiosemicarbazones *See* Carbazones

Third Committee (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee

Third party liability *See* Liability (Law)

Third Reich *See* National socialism

Third world *See* Developing countries

Thirsk, John

(ed) See Newcombe, John. Chris captures elusive Australian at last!

Thirst

See also

Drinking (Physiology)

This old house [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

This week with David Brinkley [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Thistlethwaite, Mark

Peter F. Rothermel: a forgotten history painter. bibl il por *Antiques* 124:1016-22 N '83

Tholstrup, Hans, and Perkins, Larry

Across Australia by sunpower. il pors map *Natl Geogr* 164:600-7 N '83

Thomas, Ambroise

about

Hamlet [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA22 Ja '83. J. Hiemenz

Thomas, Barbara S., 1946-

about

The S.E.C. Commissioner who thinks the best politics is no politics. D. Fenn. por *Work Woman* 8:41-2 My '83

Thomas, Bill, 1934-
Grand Canyons of the East. il *Travel Holiday* 159:20-3 Mr '83
Pocosins, pocosins. il *Oceans* 16:42-8 My/Je '83
Thomas, Bob
Barbara Stanwyck's life story. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:132-5+ Ap '83
Bill Holden's life story [excerpt from Golden boy] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:114-15+ Je '83
Thomas, Brooks
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:360 F 4 '83
Thomas, Clarence
about
Job discrimination is still very, very serious [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Mr 14 '83
Thomas, D. M.
about
Looking in on Pushkin. J. Bayley. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:35-8 F 3 '83
Voices from the soul [interview] J. Thurman. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:158-60+ F '83
Watchman of modern sex, art and evil. A. Collins. il por *Macleans* 96:66-8 Ap 11 '83
Thomas, Dave
about
Strange brew [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:54 S 5 '83. L. O'Toole
Thomas, Dorothy
The Christmas lie [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-9+ D '83
Thomas, Evan
How to stay out of court. il *Money* 12:177-8+ My '83
Working with Cass. por *Publ Wkly* 223:30-1 Ap 22 '83
Thomas, Gordon
The press, the K.G.B. and the Pope. F. Brodhead and E. S. Herman. il *Nation* 237:1+ Jl 2 '83
Thomas, Joyce Carol
I know a lady [poem] *Essence* 14:131 Jl '83
Thomas, Julia
Ethics and professionalism [address, September 17, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:558-62 Jl 1 '83
(jt. auth) See Bobrow, Michael, and Thomas, Julia
Thomas, Keith
No compassion for the brute creation [excerpt from Man and the natural world] bibl il *Hist Today* 33:5-10 Ap '83
Thomas, Lewis, 1913-
Diagnosing the doctor. *Read Dig* 123:185-8 N '83
Oswald Avery and the cascade of surprises. il pors *Esquire* 100:74-6+ D '83
about
Off and running. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:100 Jl '83
Thomas, Marlo
Superjock Pete Rose talks about women, divorce, and fatherhood [interview] il pors *Ms* 11:68+ Je '83
about
Marlo talks about marriage, romance & Phil. S. Dworkin. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:24+ My '83
Thomas, Michael M.
Windfall. il por *N Y* 16:22-8 Ag 8 '83
about
The art of the novel. Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:17 Mr '83
Thomas, Morris Taft
The arts go to camp. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:14-17 Jl/Ag '83
Thomas, Ralph L.
about
The Terry Fox story [film] Reviews
Macleans il 96:46-7 My 30 '83. D. Macfarlane
Thomas, Richard
about
A very exclusive little club takes shape as Richard and Alma Thomas' three turn two. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-9 Ag 29 '83
Thomas, Robert Joseph *See* Thomas, Bob
Thomas, Tammy
about
Standing tall in the Shorts. C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 58:83-4 Ap 18 '83
Thomas, Tony, 1940-
Golf's American problem. *World Press Rev* 30:60 O '83
Thomas, William
about
Lunch at the White House. A. Jones. il por *Progressive* 47:14-15 Ap '83
Thomas (Jean) Museum *See* Jean Thomas Museum
Thomas J. Lipton, Inc.
Lipton goes on the offensive. il *Bus Week* p102+ S 5 '83
Thomas Nelson, Inc.
Dodd, Mead in transition. G. Blooston. il *Publ Wkly* 224:39-40+ O 28 '83
Interpreting g——n: Nelson cancels 3 Dodd, Mead books. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17-18 S 9 '83
Publishing troubles [Thomas Nelson asks Dodd Mead authors to excise objectionable words] *Christ Century* 100:841 S 28 '83
Serving God and Mammon. W. Baldwin. il por *Forbes* 131:124+ My 9 '83
Thomas Nelson blows whistle on two books published by its subsidiary [Dodd, Mead censorship case] *Christ Today* 27:44 O 21 '83
Thompson, Andrea
How to stop dieting. il *McCalls* 110:94+ My '83
Thompson, Ann
about
Post cover contest: the painting of a winner. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7+ Jl/Ag '83
Thompson, Anne
(jt. auth) See Beaupre, Lee, and Thompson, Anne
Thompson, Anne, and Corliss, Richard
The 1982 movie revue. il *Film Comment* 19:15-17 Ja/F '83
Thompson, Barbara R.
Alcoholism: even the church is hurting [interview with A. Spickard] il pors *Christ Today* 27:24-8 Ag 5 '83
Can blacks & whites ever work together in South Africa? [interview with C. Swart] il pors *Christ Today* 27:22-3+ Jl 15 '83
Thompson, Bob, 1937-1966
about
Myths and memories: Bob Thompson. J. Wilson. bibl il *Art Am* 71:139-43 My '83
Thompson, Carl I., and others
Genetically obese mice: resistance to metastasis of B16 melanoma and enhanced T-lymphocyte mitogenic responses. bibl f il *Science* 220:1183-5 Je 10 '83
Thompson, Deborah, and others
Defective plastid development in maize plants affected by iojap and chloroplast mutator. il *BioScience* 33:585-6 O '83
Thompson, E. P. (Edward Palmer), 1924-
END and the Soviet peace offensive. *Nation* 236:232-6 F 26 '83
Europe, Russia & the U.S. missiles [discussion of February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] *Nation* 236:469-73+ Ap 16 '83
On peace, power and parochialism. *Nation* 237:225+ S 24 '83
Solomon-Thompson letters—II [discussion of the February 26, 1983 article, END and the Soviet peace offensive] *Nation* 236:720+ Je 11 '83
about
The "neutralism" of E. P. Thompson. S. McConnell. *Commentary* 75:26-32 Ap '83
Thompson, Edward, Jr.
Zoned for agriculture. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-95 N '83
Thompson, Edward Palmer *See* Thompson, E. P. (Edward Palmer), 1924-
Thompson, Edward T.
If you want to sell to the Reader's digest. il *Writer* 96:12-14+ F '83
Thompson, Frances
Baskets—then and now. il *Hobbies* 88:29-32 S '83
The many facets of kitchenware. il *Hobbies* 88:102-6 My '83
The romance of the coffee pot. il *Hobbies* 88:66-9 N '83
They call her the Wicker Lady. il *Hobbies* 88:58-61 N '83
Thompson, Garland
The nuclear controversy: the black point of view. il *Black Enterp* 13:215-16+ Je '83
Thompson, Hunter S.
A dog took my place. il *Roll Stone* p18-19+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
about
Fear and loathing in Hawaii: Hunter Thompson has new Bantam book. J. Crichton. il *Publ Wkly* 224:69+ Jl 1 '83
Thompson, Jean, 1950-
Lessons from an older man [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:246+ Ag '83
Thompson, Jerry
Inside the Klan [excerpt from My life in the Klan] il pors *Ebony* 38:100-2+ Je '83
Thompson, Laird A., and Pierce, Michael
Color photography from Mauna Kea. il *Sky Telesc* 66:6-10 Jl '83

Thompson, Lea

about

Lea Thompson hasn't made a wrong move yet on the road to screen stardom. il pors *People Wkly* 20:137 N 28 '83

Thompson, Malachi

about

Profile. T. Nuccio. il por *Down Beat* 50:50-1 O '83

Thompson, Malcolm

Fly your computer to the moon. il *Sci Dig* 91:46+ My '83

Zebra-hunting by computer. il *Sci Dig* 91:44+ Ap '83

Thompson, Mickey

about

Mickey. L. Griffin. il por *Car Driv* 28:127 Mr '83

Thompson, Morley P.

about

Name that tune. R. L. Stern. il por *Forbes* 131:41-2 Ap 11 '83

An old piano maker's dangerous new tune. T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:70+ My 2 '83

Thompson, Paul Richard, 1935-

Living the fishing. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:16-21 D '83

Oral history and the historian. il *Hist Today* 33:24-8 Je '83

Thompson, Philip D.

Cricket: nature's thermometer. il *Weatherwise* 36:190-1 Ag '83

Thompson, Richard

about

Celtic rock. C. Heimel. il por *N Y* 16:90+ N 21 '83

Thompson, Richard C.

Cutting down on dental X-ray exposure. il *FDA Consum* 17:24-7 N '83

The mystery of crib death. il *FDA Consum* 17:7-9 Ap '83

On treating warts with spunk water and other things. il *FDA Consum* 17:20-3 O '83

Screening out chest X-rays. il *FDA Consum* 17:23-4 S '83

The unknowns of ultrasound. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-11 Mr '83

What ever happened to camphorated oil? il *FDA Consum* 17:4-5 Jl/Ag '83

When a drug does something it shouldn't [interview with J. Jones] il *FDA Consum* 17:18-20 Je '83

(jt. auth) See Chissler, Pam, and Thompson, Richard C.

Thompson, Robert T.

about

Lower minimum wage for teenagers? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:75-6 Ap 25 '83

Taking over at a crucial time. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:39-40 F '83

Thompson, Robert V.

Coping with unemployment. il *Parents* 58:92-4+ O '83

Thompson, Ronald A.

Current tests in clinical immunology. il *World Health* p9-13 N '83

Thompson, Snowshoe

about

Stamps around the world. H. Herst, Jr. *Hobbies* 87:68 F '83

Thompson, W. Scott

Communication and information [address, January 16, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:407-9 Ap 15 '83

Thompson, William P.

about

End support for controversial church councils? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:55-6 O 31 '83

Thompson Medical Company, Inc.

Diet drug ads deflated. E. Zamula. *FDA Consum* 17:29 S '83

Thompson Twins (Musical group)

Thompson Twins: Anglo zanies hit big with Lies. P. Puterbaugh. il *Roll Stone* p48 Je 23 '83

Thomsen, Paul M.

Heidi's light. il *Read Dig* 122:98-102 My '83

Thomson, David

The big fix. il *Film Comment* 19:24-7+ Jl/Ag '83

Moustache. il *Film Comment* 19:20-7 My/Je '83

Our Lord of Danger. il pors *Film Comment* 19:24-30 Mr/Ap '83

People we like. por *Film Comment* 19:78-9 Jl/Ag '83

Shepard. il pors *Film Comment* 19:49-56 N/D '83

Thomson, David, and Gray, Lucy

Idols of the king [interview with F. Coppola] il por *Film Comment* 19:61-70+ S/O '83

Thomson, Peggy

The Four Gospels according to Thomas Jefferson. il por *Smithsonian* 14:139-45+ S '83

Thomson, Virgil, 1896-

about

The mother of us all [opera] Reviews

High Fidel il 33:MA27 Ag '83. P. J. Smith

Ms il 12:31+ Jl '83. E. Wood

New Yorker 59:116-17 Ap 11 '83. A. Porter

Music in the Mountains. J. D. Wiser. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA25+ N '83

Thomson-Brandt SA

Crashing Europe's barrier against VCR imports [cross licensing deal with Japan] *Bus Week* p48 My 9 '83

Thomson Group

A clearer focus for two giants in electronics. *Bus Week* p66 O 3 '83

Europe gangs up on Japanese electronics [Thomson Group to acquire Telefunken] il *Bus Week* p25-6 Mr 21 '83

Thomson Newspapers Ltd.

An acquittal for the press lords [antitrust case] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 D 19 '83

The case against the media giants [antitrust case] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 O 3 '83

The chains lose a round. il *Macleans* 96:64 N 7 '83

Thomson-Shore, Inc.

Innovative module makes supershort runs economically feasible. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 224:57-8+ O 7 '83

Thon, Dickie

about

He's a Thon in their sides. J. Kaplan. il por *Sports Illus* 59:54+ Ag 1 '83

Thoreau, Henry David, 1817-1862

about

Deliberate pleasures. R. J. Margolis. por *New Leader* 66:11+ Ag 8-22 '83

Thoreau's vacation. J. J. Thorndike, Jr. il map *Am Herit* 34:94-101 Je/Jl '83

Thorn, John, 1947-

The old ball game. il *Am Herit* 34:68-75 Je/Jl '83

The thorn birds [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Thornburg, Les

Eyes. il *Int Wildl* 13:4-11 S/O '83

Thorncrown Chapel (Eureka Springs, Ark.) *See* Chapels—Arkansas

Thorndike, Joseph J., Jr.

Thoreau's vacation. il map *Am Herit* 34:94-101 Je/Jl '83

Thorne, Ludmilla

The littlest defector. il *Natl Rev* 35:314+ Mr 18 '83

Thorne, Robert

The march of bricks and mortar. il *Hist Today* 32:47-9 D '82

Pevsner's Buildings of England. il por *Hist Today* 33:46-8 N '83

Thorns

A hedge against burglars—thorny plants in your landscape. A. A. Ascher. il *Flower Gard* 27:50-1 Ap/My '83

Thornton, E. C., and Seyfried, W. E., Jr.

Thermodiffusional transport in pelagic clay: implications for nuclear waste disposal in geological media. bibl f il *Science* 220:1156-8 Je 10 '83

Thornton, Jay E., and Pugh, Edward N., Jr.

Red/green color opponency at detection threshold. bibl f il *Science* 219:191-3 Ja 14 '83

Thornton, Susan C., and others

Human endothelial cells: use of heparin in cloning and long-term serial cultivation. bibl f il *Science* 222:623-5 N 11 '83

Thoroughbred horse auctions *See* Auctions

Thoroughbred horses *See* Horses, Race

Thorp, Gregory

Four seasons of corn. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:53-9 S '83

Thorsson, Inga

Has disarmament a chance? por *Bull At Sci* 39:2-3 D '83

Thorsten, Susan

The country inn is in. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-9 S '83

Thought, Visual *See* Visualization

Thought and language *See* Psycholinguistics

Thought and thinking

See also

Artificial intelligence
Attention
Creativity
Intuition
Memory
Misology
Problem solving
Reasoning

Thought and thinking—*cont.*
Can a rock walk? [ability of young children to understand cause and effect] M. Pines. il *Psychol Today* 17:46-50+ N '83
Exploring the labyrinth of the mind [work of D. R. Hofstadter] J. Gleick. il por *N Y Times Mag* p23-7+ Ag 21 '83
The floating needle. P. B. MacCready. il *Sci Dig* 91:52 Mr '83
The size of thoughts. N. Baker. il *Atlantic* 251:32+ Mr '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Thinking the thinkable. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 D 11 '83
Study and teaching
Are your kids learning to think? il *Changing Times* 37:80+ D '83
The direct teaching of thinking as a skill [lateral thinking] E. De Bono. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:703-8 Je '83
The mind of the child [views of E. De Bono] C. Seebohm. il *Parents* 58:62-4 S '83
On teaching thinking skills in the elementary and middle school [ThinkAbout program] J. L. Brown. bibl il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:709-14 Je '83
Seven steps to better thinking [views of E. De Bono] M. M. Hunt. il *Read Dig* 122:108-11 Ap '83
Taught thought [lateral thinking; views of E. De Bono] B. Hunter. por *Work Woman* 8:31+ F '83
Teaching thinking by teaching writing. P. Elbow. *Change* 15:37-40 S '83
Why in the world: using television to develop critical thinking skills. C. E. Cortés and E. Richardson. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:715-16 Je '83
Thoughtfulness
Make a grand unforgettable gesture. il *Glamour* 81:63 Je '83
Thousand Trails, Inc.
Flying high on debt. R. McGough. il *Forbes* 131:93+ Ap 11 '83
Threadgill, Henry
about
Henry Threadgill Sextet. D. Palmer. il por *Down Beat* 50:46 Ag '83
Threads, Screw *See* Screw threads
Threat alert and collision avoidance system *See* Airplanes—Safety devices and measures
Three dimensional cameras *See* Cameras
Three dimensional image intensifiers *See* Image intensifiers
Three dimensional imaging systems *See* Imaging systems
Three dimensional motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—Three dimensional films
Three dimensional photography *See* Stereophotography
Three dimensional television *See* Television, Stereoscopic
Three Lives & Company Bookshop (New York, N.Y.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
Three Mile Island atomic power plant *See* Atomic power plants
Three-Self Patriotic Movement *See* Christians—China
Three sisters [drama] See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904
Three Strikes Custom Design Company
Classy threads—with a message. il por *Nations Bus* 71:78 Mr '83
Three-toed sloths *See* Sloths
Three wheel automobiles *See* Automobiles, Three wheel
Three wheel motor vehicles *See* Motor vehicles, Three wheel
Three wise men *See* Magi
Thresher, Ronald E.
Demoiselles: territorial defenders against all comers. il *Oceans* 16:10-12 S/O '83
Threshold [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Threshold test ban treaty *See* Atomic weapons—Testing—Suspension
Thresholds *See* Doorways
Thrift
See also
Finance, Personal
Cheap chic. P. Noel. il *Ebony* 38:58-9+ S '83
Thrift institutions
See also
Credit unions
Savings and loan associations
Savings banks
Change or die. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 132:152+ S 12 '83
Finally off the critical list [effect of lower interest rates] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:38 My 23 '83
The thrifts. E. Fingleton. il *Forbes* 131:78-9 Ja 3 '83
Thrips
Defense in thrips: forbidding fruitiness of a lactone. D. F. Howard and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:335-6 Ap 15 '83
Throat
See also
Larynx
Nasopharynx
Pharynx
Diseases
Serologic evidence of chlamydial and mycoplasmal pharyngitis in adults [sore throat] A. L. Komaroff and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:927-9 N 25 '83
Diagnosis
Culture or not? Results ignored. *Sci News* 124:377 D 10 '83
Surgery
When tonsils and adenoids should go. W. A. Nolen. il *McCalls* 110:54+ F '83
Throat culture *See* Throat—Diseases—Diagnosis
Throat papillomas *See* Tumors (Benign)
Thrombin
Monocyte chemotaxis: stimulation by specific exosite region in thrombin. R. Bar-Shavit and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:728-31 My 13 '83
Thrombin stimulation of guanosine 3′,5′-monophosphate formation in murine neuroblastoma cells (clone N1E-115). R. M. Snider and E. Richelson. bibl f il *Science* 221:566-8 Ag 5 '83
Thrombosis
See also
Anticoagulants
Atypical pulmonary thrombosis caused by a toxic cyanobacterial peptide. D. N. Slatkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1383-5 Je 24 '83
Dams in the river of life. il *Curr Health 2* 9:12-13 Ap '83
Thromboxane synthetase *See* Synthetases
Throttle, Airplane *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Throttle
Throttle body injection systems *See* Automobile engines—Fuel feeding
Through joy and beyond [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Throwing, Ball *See* Ball throwing
Thuja *See* Arborvitae
Thule Eskimos *See* Eskimos
Thumb piano *See* Musical instruments
Thunderbirds *See* United States. Air Force. Thunderbirds
Thunderstorms
See also
Aviation—Storm hazards
Lightning
Dangers from thunderstorms [University of Minnesota study] *USA Today* 111:7 Ap '83
An eye to the clouds: studying small-scale phenomena [computer models] M. Weisman. il *Weatherwise* 36:236-8 O '83
Megastorms. J. M. Fritsch. il maps *Nat Hist* 92:22-5 Jl '83
Thurm, Marian
Leaving Johanna [story] *Mademoiselle* 89:96+ O '83
Lovers [story] *New Yorker* 59:36-43 O 3 '83
Still-life [story] *New Yorker* 59:40-5 My 23 '83
Uncle Dad [story] il *Redbook* 160:25-7 Ja '83
Thurman, Bob
about
Not just a lot of kicks. B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-9+ Ja 24 '83
Thurman, Judith, 1946-
Confessions of a shoe addict. *Mademoiselle* 89:194-5+ Mr '83
Cooking up a big-deal meal. il *Mademoiselle* 89:138-9+ D '83
The diary of a mad clotheshorse. il *Mademoiselle* 89:190-1+ S '83
Ready to wear. See issues of Mademoiselle
Voices from the soul [interview with J. Irving, W. Styron and D. M. Thomas] il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:158-60+ F '83
Thurow, Lester C.
[Column on economic questions] See occasional issues of Newsweek
about
Biting the invisible hand. J. Tobin. il *Harpers* 267:64+ N '83
An economist blasts his profession. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:892-3 Jl 22 '83
Reintroduce public-jobs programs [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:26-7 S 5 '83
Thursday's child [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Thurston, Carol

The liberation of pulp romances. il *Psychol Today* 17:14-15 Ap '83

Thwaites, Suszanne

(jt. auth) See Fletcher, Neville H., and Thwaites, Suszanne

Thygerson, Kenneth J.

Providing mortgage credit in the 1980s [address, March 15, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:426-9 My 1 '83

Thylefors, Björn

Avoidable blindness. il *World Health* p2-3 Ja '83

Thymic hormones

Immunity syndrome: new test, new ideas [elevated thymosin levels; work of Evan M. Hersh and Allan L. Goldstein] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:197 Mr 26 '83

Is thymosin action mediated by prostaglandin release? C. R. Garaci and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1163-4 Je 10 '83

The thymus-adrenal connection; thymosin has corticotropin-releasing activity in primates. D. L. Healy and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1353-5 D 23 '83

Thymic lymphocytes *See* Lymphocytes

Thymidine

Increased sensitivity of lymphocytes from people over 65 to cell cycle arrest and chromosomal damage [in the presence of tritiated thymidine] L. Staiano-Coico and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1335-7 Mr 18 '83

Thymidine kinase genes *See* Genes

Thymocytes *See* Lymphocytes

Thymosin *See* Thymic hormones

Thymus-derived lymphocytes *See* Lymphocytes

Thymus gland

See also

Thymic hormones

Thyroid gland

Cancer

Prevention

A pill for radiation emergencies? [potassium iodide] M. Weber. *Vogue* 173:163 Ag '83

Quarantined medicine [potassium iodide to block radiation effects on thyroid in event of nuclear power plant accident] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:50-2+ Je '83

Diseases

See also

Goiter

Thyroid disorders. il *Curr Health 2* 9:14-15 O '82

Thyrotropin receptors *See* Hormone receptors

Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

Ti plasmids *See* Plasmids

Tibbitts, Clark

First World Assembly on Aging termed long-range success. *Aging* 337:3-5 Mr/Ap '83

Tibet

Foreign relations

China

See China—Foreign relations—Tibet

History

Journey out of time [excerpt from Tibet: the sacred realm] L. Lhalungpa. il *House Gard* 155:24+ Mr '83

Photographs and photography

Tracking down Tibet's scattered past with a photo researcher [work of D. Lyon] J. P. Frank. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:56-8 Je 3 '83

Tibetan cooking *See* Cooking, Tibetan

Tibetan sculpture *See* Sculpture, Tibetan

Tic douloureux *See* Neuralgia, Trigeminal

Tice, George A.

about

Meet the masters. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:34-5 O '83

Tice, Patricia M.

The Knapp dovetailing machine. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1070-2 My '83

Tichenor, John

about

The odyssey of a wilderness guide. R. Bangs. il pors *Americas* 35:14-19 N/D '83

Ticket scalping *See* Ticket selling

Ticket selling

Last-minute ticket bargains in San Francisco [San Francisco Ticket Box Office Service] *Sunset* 170:24 Ja '83

Ethical aspects

Bagging a ticket to the big game [beating the scalpers] T. Mathisen. il *Money* 12:108-10+ F '83

Tickets

See also

Airlines—Tickets

Lottery tickets

Television broadcasting—Tickets

Theater tickets

Ticks as carriers of infection

See also

Rocky Mountain spotted fever

Natural distribution of Ixodes dammini spirochete [deer as reservoir for causative agent of Lyme disease] E. M. Bosler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:321-2 Ap 15 '83

Scientists isolate anaplasmosis in ticks [cattle] *Success Farm* 81:B2 N '83

Spirochete traced to cause of Lyme disease. J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:228 Ap 9 '83

Ticktin, Harold

Are Jews still waiting for the Messiah? il *U S Cathol* 48:19-23 D '83

A Jew looks at Catholics. *U S Cathol* 48:31-3 Jl '83

Tidal power *See* Tide power

Tide power

Harnessing the tides. J. A. Fay. il *Technol Rev* 86:51+ Jl '83

Power from the oceans: a new tidal wave [Annapolis plant on the Bay of Fundy, Canada] R. Bongartz. il map *Sci Dig* 91:12-14+ S '83

Tides

See also

Seiches

Equinoctial storms and tides. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:18-19 S '83

Pulse of the moon. M. Lemonick. *Sci Dig* 91:14 S '83

Sand bars: when the waters ebb. L. P. Loraamm. il *Sea Front* 29:94-103 Mr/Ap '83

World ocean tides synthesized from normal modes. G. W. Platzman. bibl f il *Science* 220:602-4 My 6 '83

Tie pins *See* Stickpins

Tiedemann, Craig

Bottle gourds make easy birdhouses. il *Flower Gard* 27:92 F/Mr '83

Tiedemann, Heinrich von

An outlander in Sweden. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Ap '83

Tiegs, Cheryl

about

Cheryl Tiegs: yesterday and today. J. Wadler. pors *Seventeen* 42:156+ Ag '83

Tien, Ju-Kang

Mongol rulers and Chinese pirates. bibl il map *Hist Today* 33:33-8 S '83

Tien, Ming, and Kirk, T. Kent

Lignin-degrading enzyme from the hymenomycete Phanerochaete chrysosporium Burds. bibl f il *Science* 221:661-3 Ag 12 '83

Tiernan, Audrey C.

Here and there. il *Travel Holiday* 159:98 My '83

Tierney, John

When men think big. il *Esquire* 99:59-65 F '83

Tierno Galván, Enrique

about

Tapas. *New Yorker* 59:40-2 O 24 '83

Ties (Neckwear) *See* Neckties

Tiessen, Daniel Epp- *See* Epp-Tiessen, Daniel

Tiffany & Co.

Tiffany: K Mart—or Cartier? [results of Avon takeover] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:106 O 24 '83

Tiffany lamps *See* Lamps

Tiffney, Bruce H.

(jt. auth) See Gall, Lawrence F., and Tiffney, Bruce H.

Tiger, Lionel

Theatre and the human animal. *Society* 20:93-5 My/Je '83

Tiger beetles *See* Beetles

Tiger hunting

The man-eating cats of India. E. B. Mann. il *Field Stream* 87:80-1+ Mr '83

Tiger International, Inc.

A leaner Tiger is ready to spring again. il *Bus Week* p109-10 Ag 15 '83

Tiger trims down to outrun recession. il *Bus Week* p30 Mr 7 '83

Tigerlilies (Boston, Mass.: Restaurant) *See* Boston (Mass.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Tigers

The tiger in Billy Singh [conservationist in India] E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:24-8 Mr/Ap '83

The tiger singles scene. M. Sunquist and F. Sunquist. il *Nat Hist* 92:44-51 Ja '83

Tighe, Mary Ann

Martin and Mickey Friedman. il pors *House Gard* 155:30+ N '83

Tighe, Mary Ann—*cont.*
New High for Atlanta. il *House Gard* 155:148-53+ N '83
Tignanello (Wine) *See* Wine
TII Industries, Inc.
Up from Harlem. J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 132:56+ N 21 '83
Tijuana (Mexico)
The new Tijuana. il maps *Sunset* 170:76-81 F '83
To Tijuana by trolley, car, bus. *Sunset* 170:68+ F '83
Tikal (Guatemala)
At Tikal: a many faceted discovery. K. Shaw. il *Americas* 35:14-18 My/Je '83
Tile caulking *See* Caulking
Tile industry
See also
Sikes Corp.
Tile laying
A do-it-yourself tile tub kit; Floor renovation for a problem bath. M. Morris. il *Mech Illus* 79:52-5 Ap '83
Install slate flooring to solve entry problems. L. L. Bihlmeyer. il *Workbench* 38:36-7+ Jl/Ag '82
Off-the-floor parquet. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:120-2 N '83
Tiling for passive solar. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:126-7 N '83
Tile mosaics *See* Mosaics
Tiles
Knickknack shelf has tile accents. J. L. Broeske. il *Workbench* 38:96 Mr/Ap '82
Make your own Mexican tile for your next patio [concrete tile] P. LaCour. il *Fam Handyman* 33:30-2 Mr '83
Organize with mirror tiles. il *South Living* 18:216 My '83
The practical beauty of tiles. il *Redbook* 160:86-9 Mr '83
Tile or laminate countertop? Here's how to do both. R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 159:102-5+ F '83
Tiles, Floor
New tile with depth [inlaid vinyl] J. Repka. il *Mech Illus* 79:114 S '83
Tiles, Space shuttle *See* Space vehicles—Insulation
Tilia *See* Linden
Tillage
See also
Terraces (Agriculture)
Concerned farmers are taming erosion [no-till farming] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81 no5:22-3 Mr '83
Conservation tillage [special section] il *Success Farm* 81:68-70+ Ja '83
Growing pains for U.S. agriculture [no-till farming] S. Budiansky. il *Technol Rev* 86:18-22 Ja '83
Homemade rigs tackle fall tillage [conservation tillage] L. Reichenberger and A. Guebert. il *Success Farm* 81:14-17 O '83
How deep to cultivate weeds? P. Young. il por *Org Gard* 30:51-2 My '83
Innovators on the land [no-till farming] C. Elfring. il *BioScience* 33:481-4 S '83
More bushels from your production dollar [reduced tillage] D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:10D O '83
Nitrogen: new rules for conservation tillage. R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:15-21 Mr '83
Slowing down weeds with rotary-tilling. N. Woodin. *Org Gard* 30:59 O '83
Starter fertilizer [use with conservation tillage] R. Fee. il *Success Farm* 81:22-3 Ap '83
Tillers *See* Cultivators
Tillers, Boat *See* Boats and boating—Steering gear
Tilley, Monika
about
Monika Tilley makes a splash with her sexy swimwear. M. K. Babcock. il por *People Wkly* 20:110-11 Jl 11 '83
Tillim, Sidney
The modest greatness of Julio Gonzalez. il por *Art Am* 71:138-44 O '83
Tilling, Thomas
Making burglars feel unwanted. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-1 Ja/F '83
Money lines. See issues of Parents
Tillis, Mel
about
Mel Tillis: one of country's vocal masters gets back to normal. A. Nash. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:68 Jl '83
Tillis, Pam
about
Pam Tillis kicks up her heels to a real punk beat that daddy Mel finds, um, a little fowl. D. Sheff. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-100+ N 14 '83
Tilson, Ronald L.
Carcass protocol. bibl(p88) il *Nat Hist* 92:42-7 Mr '83
Tilt-rotor aircraft *See* Rotor aircraft
Tilt-top tables *See* Tables
Tiltmeters
Eruption prediction aided by electronic tiltmeter data at Mount St. Helens. D. Dzurisin and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1381-3 S 30 '83
Timbales
Basil custard? It's a timbale. il *Sunset* 171:163 S '83
Timber
See also
Lumber industry
Tree farms
Timber clearcutting *See* Clearcutting
Timber cutting *See* Lumbering
Timber wolves *See* Wolves
Timberland Company
Betting the company. S. W. Angrist. il pors *Forbes* 131:109-10 Ap 25 '83
Time
See also
Biological rhythms
Geological time
Night
Space and time
Systems and standards
See also
Daylight saving
The longest day [leap second added to time standard] *Sci News* 124:21 Jl 9 '83
November 18, 1883: the day that noon showed up on time [W. F. Allen's standard time system] W. H. Earle. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:193-6+ N '83
Rambling through January skies [time zones] G. Lovi. il maps *Sky Telesc* 65:49-50+ Ja '83
They didn't know what time it was [settling on standard time in 19th century America] W. P. Randel. il *Am Herit* 34:102-6 O/N '83
Time (Periodical)
ABA to run 32-page insert in Time magazine. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 D 2 '83
Back to basics [cover story on the KGB] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:308 Mr 18 '83
Battle over the borders [copyright controversy between Time and Alberta report over cover design] B. Bergman. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 31 '83
A letter from the publisher. J. A. Meyers. See issues of Time
The most amazing 60 years in history [Time anniversary issue; with editorial comment by Henry Grunwald] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:5+, 24-7+ O '83
Newsweek's testing Time. E. Diamond. *New Repub* 188:13-15 F 28 '83
Sorting through 1982's mail. il *Time* 121:8+ Mr 7 '83
Time (Theology)
Tick tock. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover Ja 1-8 '83
Time Equities Inc.
Swimming against the tide. J. Greenberg. il por *Forbes* 132:94+ O 10 '83
Time for revenge [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Time Inc.
The demise of a cable directory [TV-Cable week] il *Time* 122:75 S 26 '83
The Life and Time of Henry Luce. W. F. Buckley. il pors *Esquire* 100:252-4+ D '83
Spin-off [to split off forest products operations] *Time* 121:71 My 30 '83
Time Inc. is everything. S. Kleinfield. il *Roll Stone* p48-9+ O 27 '83
Time Inc.'s $47 million mistake [TV-cable week] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:94 S 26 '83
Time Inc. takes on TV guide. il *Bus Week* p64+ Ap 18 '83
Time runs out [Time Inc. drops TV-cable week] *Nation* 237:261 O 1 '83
Time management
If I had more time, I'd . . . M. Jailer. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:62-3 Ag '83
Managing time [excerpt from The organized executive] S. Winston. il *Work Woman* 8:152-5 S '83
Putting your time to work before you reach the office. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p123-4 Ap 11 '83
Small indulgences: how to be good to yourself. M. Weissman. *Mademoiselle* 89:210-11 My '83
Stop working late. J. G. Fitzpatrick. *Work Woman* 8:71-2 O '83
Time control... [beauty regimen] il *Vogue* 173:190 F '83

Time management—*cont.*
The truth about quality time [with editorial comment by E. Crow] S. Muenchow. il *Parents* 58:6, 59-62+ My '83
Which do you take care of first? B. Holland. *McCalls* 110:20+ Jl '83
Time measurement
See also
Chronograph
Clocks
Lasers—Time measurement use
Sundials
Time—Systems and standards
Watches
Watches, Electronic
An easy, inexpensive sidereal clock [digital clock] R. J. Newton. il *Sky Telesc* 66:453 N '83
Time perception
Conference. *New Yorker* 59:28-30 Jl 4 '83
Cultural time zones [views of Edward T. Hall] C. Rubenstein. *Psychol Today* 17:60 Ja '83
Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. il *Smithsonian* 14:24+ Jl '83
Time sharing (Real estate) *See* Timesharing (Real estate)
Time stands still [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Timerman, Danny
about
Two Israeli dissenters. R. Hirschfield. *Christ Century* 100:390-1 Ap 27 '83
Timerman, Jacobo, 1923-
about
Fictionalizing the truth in Latin America. A. Dorfman. il *Nation* 236:794-6 Je 25 '83
Of many things. R. A. Blake. *America* 148:inside cover F 5 '83
Timers *See* Timing devices
Timers, Darkroom *See* Photography—Processing—Equipment
Times (London, England)
A national bulletin board. J. Morgan. il *Atlantic* 251:15+ Ja '83
Times Beach (Mo.)
Pollution
See Pollution—Missouri
Times Mirror Company
Losing the two-front war. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:51+ D 26 '83
Times Square (New York, N.Y.)
Military presence [Armed Forces recruiting station and U.S.O. center in Times Square] *New Yorker* 59:24-7 Ag 29 '83
Timesharing (Real estate)
See also
Resort Condominiums International
A share in time saves dimes. Or does it? D. Lott. il *World Tennis* 30:41-3+ Mr '83
Timeshare sweepstakes: they can sweep you off your feet. il *Changing Times* 37:46+ Je '83
Ethical aspects
Time-sharing plan fails at seashore condominium [Maryland condo] *Consum Rep* 48:136 Mr '83
Timex Corp.
Timex takes the torture test. M. Magnet. il por *Fortune* 107:112-15+ Je 27 '83
Timidity
See also
Bashfulness
Timing devices
Household timers. il *Consum Rep* 48:430-5 Ag '83
Versatile adjustable timers reduce electrical costs. H. J. Meldahl. il *Workbench* 38:106-8 S/O '82
Versatile timer circuit. E. Savage. il *Radio-Electron* 54:150 Ap '83
Timken, William Robert, Jr.
Domestic manufacturing [address, May 19, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:601-4 Jl 15 '83
Timmerman, Kenneth R.
How the PLO terrorized journalists in Beirut. *Commentary* 75:48-50 Ja '83
Timmons, Mary Sarazin, and Deretich, George
Representing the unrepresented. *America* 148:71-3 Ja 29 '83
Timofeyev, T.
Behind Reaganethics. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 O '83
Timor
The plight of East Timor. B. Patterson. *America* 149:288-90 N 12 '83
Timpane, Michael
Eliminating barriers to industry-education cooperation. *Educ Dig* 49:18-20 N '83
The tin flute [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Tin industry
See also
Tin mines and mining
Tin mines and mining
Thailand
On the island of Phuket. M. Brooke. il *Oceans* 16:41-5 Ja/F '83
Tin Pan Alley *See* Publishers and publishing—Music
Tine, Robert
about
Court upholds Viking and novelist in libel case. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 D 9 '83
Libel judgment for Viking is appealed. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:25 Jl 8 '83
N.Y. court dismisses libel suit over Viking novel. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:10+ Ja 7 '83
Ting, Edward
Cassette controller for TRS-80 computers. il *Comput Electron* 21:42 N '83
Tinker Air Force Base (Okla.) *See* Air bases
Tinney, Richard T., Jr.
A more likely alliance. il *Oceans* 16:65-7 Mr/Ap '83
Tinsley, Russell
Calling ain't everything. il *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ Je '83
Fooling crappies. il *Field Stream* 88:106-7+ My '83
When whitetails get spooky. il *Field Stream* 87:54-5+ D '82
Tinting
See also
Photographs—Coloring
Tippett, Sir Michael, 1905-
about
The midsummer marriage [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 59:134+ O 31 '83. A. Porter
Tippett, W. Paul
The auto industry in transition [address, November 5, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:176-9 Ja 1 '83
Getting our basic industries back on track [address, December 16, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:263-6 F 15 '83
U.S. naivete in world trade [address, October 8, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:142-4 D 15 '83
Tippette, Giles
It's easy to keep him down on the farm. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ Jl 4 '83
Tipping
Taxation
New tipping rules have restaurant owners boiling. il *Bus Week* p83 Ja 10 '83
Uncle Sam wants his share—and yours [efforts of waitress M. DeRycke against new law] S. D. Kash. *Ms* 11:30 My '83
Tipton, Jennifer
about
Jennifer Tipton: lighting designer. P. MacKay. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:14-19+ Ap '83
Tire industry
See also
B.F. Goodrich Co.
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co.
Gen Corp.
Goodyear Tire & Rubber Company
Uniroyal, Inc.
Acquisitions and mergers
International aspects
A tire deal to ease the pressure on Dunlop [sale of plants in Britain and Germany to Sumitomo Rubber Industries] *Bus Week* p118 O 3 '83
Export-import trade
Why Detroit's upturn isn't helping Akron. il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ag 1 '83
Finance
A big bounce back for U.S. tiremakers. il *Bus Week* p91+ N 21 '83
Canada
See also
Canadian Tire Corp., Ltd.
Great Britain
See also
Dunlop Holdings plc
Japan
See also
Sumitomo Rubber Industries Ltd.
Tire junkyards
New Hampshire's used-tire king, Ernie Hunt, warns his pesky neighbors: don't tread on me. il por *People Wkly* 20:83 S 19 '83

Tire pressure gages

Electronic low-tire-pressure alert [Tire-Tele] T. Mulvihill. il *Mech Illus* 79:100 S '83

Tiredness *See* Fatigue

Tires

Recycling

See Recycling (Waste, etc.)

Tires, Airplane

British set guidelines for tire usage [DC-10-30 mishap at Heathrow Sept. 16, 1980] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:369+ My 30 '83

Takeoff aborts [blown tire on Boeing 747] L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:22-3 Jl '83

Tire failure cited in DC-10-30 accident [Heathrow Airport incident, Sept. 16, 1980] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:73+ My 9 '83

Tire wear studied in Heathrow accident [DC-10-30 mishap, Sept. 16, 1980] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:77+ My 16 '83

Tires, Automobile

See also

Tire pressure gages

BFG, racing, and you. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:6 My '83

Hi-tech [Goodyear's Eagle VR50] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:24 Ja '83

Michelin's MX: gas-saving radial. S. Marshall. il *Pop Sci* 223:37 S '83

New treads [Goodyear's Eagle VR50] K. Reynolds. il *Road Track* 34:84+ Ja '83

Profile: Mario Mezzanotte [designer of the Pirelli P7] D. Simanaitis. por *Road Track* 34:28+ Jl '83

Racing tires. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:43-4 Ag '83

Recapitoids [fragments of tire treads seen on highways] *New Yorker* 59:31-3 O 3 '83

What about winter tires? [snow tires] il *Mech Illus* 79:79 N '83

What's it really like out there? [Friction Circle concept, or tire envelope of performance] P. Van Valkenburgh. il *Road Track* 35:66-9 O '83

Care

Help tires last—rotate them. il *Glamour* 81:62 Ag '83

Key to smooth, safe driving: your wheels—tips on tires, maintenance. L. Borgeson. il *Vogue* 173:392 S '83

Prewinter car care: tires and wheels. il *Pop Mech* 160:144 O '83

Take care of your tires. *Consum Res Mag* 66:24-5 Ag '83

Tire care tips. S. L. White. il *Field Stream* 88:108 Je '83

Grading and standardization

U.S. punctures tire grading. il *Consum Rep* 48:166 Ap '83

Tires, Motorcycle

Dart and beyond [motorcycle racing tires supplied by Dunlop] J. Greening. il *Cycle* 34:12+ O '83

Testing

The 10,000-mile question answered [Continental SuperTwins] il *Cycle* 34:45-6 Je '83

Tires, Plastic

Revolutionary plastic tire. S. Marshall. il por *Pop Sci* 222:100-2 Ap '83

Tires, Rubber

See also

Tire pressure gages

Tires, Truck

Tire troubles. T. Hogg. *Road Track* 34:25-6 Ja '83

Tiriac, Ion

about

Two for the road. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 30:36-41 My '83

Tirman, John

Star wars—from scenario to fact. il *Nation* 237:661-4 D 24 '83

Tiros satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use

Tirrell, Ruth

The garlic triangle. il *Org Gard* 30:36+ Ag '83

Tisdale, Wayman

about

A new breed of Sooner Boomer. A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:30-4 F 28 '83

Tishler, Max, 1907-

about

Inventing better health. S. Fishman. il por *Sci Dig* 91:16-17+ My '83

Tishman, Robert V.

about

This just might amount to something. J. Greenberg. il pors *Forbes* 131:158+ My 23 '83

Tishman Speyer Properties

This just might amount to something. J. Greenberg. il pors *Forbes* 131:158+ My 23 '83

Tissue typing *See* Immunological tolerance

Tissues

See also

Adipose tissues

Bone

Cells

Connective tissues

Ligaments

Nerve tissue

Plant cells and tissues

Culture

See also

Plant cells and tissues—Culture

Typing

See Immunological tolerance

Tissues, Facial *See* Facial tissues

Titan (Launch vehicle) *See* Space vehicles—Propulsion systems

Titan (Satellite) *See* Saturn (Planet)—Satellites

Titanium dioxide

A molecular sunlight funnel [water-splitting system; work of Michael Grätzel and others] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:326-7 My 21 '83

Provenance of paint pigment [rutile and ilmenite from Australia] R. L. Bates. *Earth Sci* 36:19 Spr '83

Titanium mines and mining

Australia

Provenance of paint pigment [rutile and ilmenite] R. L. Bates. *Earth Sci* 36:19 Spr '83

Titanium ores

See also

Ilmenite

Tithes

Points of origin. M. Olmert. il *Smithsonian* 13:44+ Mr '83

Titicaca, Lake

Taquile's homespun tourism [Quechua-speaking Indians] K. Healy and E. Zorn. bibl (p124) il map *Nat Hist* 92:80-6+ N '83

Title IX regulations *See* United States. Dept. of Education

Titles of address *See* Forms of address

Titles of books, stories, etc.

Songs with titles taken from books (I). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:65-9 Jl '83

Songs with titles taken from books (II). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:54-7 Ag '83

Songs with titles taken from books (III). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:56-7 S '83

Songs with titles taken from books (IV). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:56-8 O '83

Titles of musical compositions

Songs with titles taken from books (I). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:65-9 Jl '83

Songs with titles taken from books (II). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:54-7 Ag '83

Songs with titles taken from books (III). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:56-7 S '83

Songs with titles taken from books (IV). J. Walsh. il *Hobbies* 88:56-8 O '83

Titling (Opera) *See* Opera—Titling

Titling (Slides) *See* Slides (Photography)—Titling

Titlow, Budd

Some rules were made to be broken. il *Pop Photogr* 90:84-5+ N '83

Titus, Sebastian

about

Of wine and wildflowers. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 159:80-1 Mr '83

Tivnan, Edward

Bittersweet charity: the high cost of fund-raising. il *N Y* 16:24-8 Ag 15 '83

Buying a baseball glove. il *N Y Times Mag* p42 Je 26 '83

Cashing in. il *N Y* 16:26-31 Mr 21 '83

Doubleday rocks and rolls. il pors *N Y* 16:50-2+ F 7 '83

Tlass, Mustapha

about

We have Kamikaze pilots [excerpts from interview] E. O. Colton. por *Newsweek* 102:27 D 26 '83

Tlatelolco treaty *See* Disarmament

Tlingit Indians *See* Indians of North America

TM *See* Transcendental meditation

TMJ syndrome

TMJ syndrome—no open and shut case. il *Curr Health 2* 9:18-19 My '83

To be or not to be [film] *See* Motion picture reviews—Single works

To begin again [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

To dance for gold [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

To Gillian on her 37th birthday [drama] See Brady, Michael, 1945-

Toad Hall (Rockport, Me.: Bookstore) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Maine

Toads

For whom the bell? Toads—poetic justice in the Arizona desert [horsefly larvae feed on toads; research by Rodger Jackman and others] J. Greenberg. il *Sci News* 124:293 N 5 '83

Get yourself a toad! M. B. Bowling. il *Mother Earth News* 82:72 Jl/Ag '83

Predatory capture of toads by fly larvae [horsefly larvae] R. Jackman and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:515-16 N 4 '83

Short season of the golden toad [mating season] S. K. Jacobson. il *Int Wildl* 13:25-7 N/D '83

The toad [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:34-5 My '83

Toai, Doan Van, and Chanoff, David

Terms of enslavement? *New Repub* 189:12+ D 31 '83

Toast

French toast around the world . . . apples, cottage cheese, Swiss cheese. il *Sunset* 171:254 N '83

Tobacco

See also

Chewing tobacco

Cigars

Nicotine

Smoking

Activation of 2-aminofluorene by cultured plant cells. M. J. Plewa and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1427-9 Mr 25 '83

Tobacco: that pernicious habit; tr. by Jeannette J. Varner. F. Tosta García. il *Américas* 35:22-6 Ja/F '83

Diseases and pests

Vaccines and vaccination

Vaccinating tobacco [protection against blue mold; work of Joseph Kuc and others] *Sci News* 124:377 D 10 '83

Tobacco industry

See also

Cigarette industry

Liggett Group Inc.

Philip Morris, Inc.

R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co.

Tobacco Institute

U.S. Tobacco Co.

Universal Leaf Tobacco Co., Inc.

Advertising

Sign painter Harley Warrick thrives as an American primitive [Mail Pouch tobacco sign painter] L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 20:98-9 O 24 '83

Export-import trade

Minority report [J. A. Helms' support for a duties increase on imported tobacco] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:788 Je 25 '83

Finance

Tobacco. J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 131:198-9 Ja 3 '83

Tobacco Institute

Fighting fire with firemen [lobbying against proposed cigarette flammability regulations] *Fortune* 108:52+ O 3 '83

Tobacco jars and boxes

See also

Snuffboxes, bottles, etc.

Tobacco price supports *See* Agricultural administration

Tobacco smoke

See also

Cigarette smoke

Toback, James

about

Exposed [film] Reviews

Dance Mag il 57:50-1 F '83. K. Grubb

Macleans il 96:61 My 2 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il 16:84-5 My 9 '83. D. Denby

New Leader 66:20 My 30 '83. R. Asahina

New Repub 188:26 My 23 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek il 101:89 My 2 '83. J. Kroll

Roll Stone il p50 Ap 28 '83. M. Sragow

Tobago

Tobago: Robinson Crusoe missed a good bet. B. Currie. il *Américas* 34:31-6 S/O '82

Tobermorites *See* Calcium silicates

Tobias, Andrew P.

Getting by on $100,000 a year [reprint from May 1978 issue] il *Esquire* 99:360-2+ Je '83

Tobias, Doris

Chili is hot! il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:106+ N '83

Tobias, Sheila

(jt. auth) See Leader, Shelah, and Tobias, Sheila

Tobias, Tobi

Dance. See issues of New York

Stars of the Bolshoi and the Paris Opéra Ballet: Parisian delights. il *Dance Mag* 57:102-6 D '83

Tobin, James, 1918-

Biting the invisible hand. il *Harpers* 267:64+ N '83

Lower interest rates won't bring a renewal of inflation. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:71 Ja 31 '83

Tocco, Thomas S.

(jt. auth) See Elliget, Jane K., and Tocco, Thomas S.

Today [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Todd, Clark

about

The death of a newsman. *Macleans* 96:44 S 26 '83

Todd, Pamela

The end (again). *Writer* 96:9-10 O '83

Todd, Richard

about

Wall Street Richard. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:40+ Ag 1 '83

Todd, Terry

How low can you go? il *Sports Illus* 59:79-80 N 14 '83

Pearl is a rare old gem. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:39-43+ Jl 18 '83

The steroid predicament. il *Sports Illus* 59:62-6+ Ag 1 '83

Toddlers *See* Children

Todhunter, John A.

about

House reviews EPA's record on pesticides. E. Marshall. por *Science* 219:1200 Mr 11 '83

Todorokite

Crystalline todorokite associated with biogenic debris in manganese nodules. M. D. Siegel and S. Turner. bibl f il *Science* 219:172-4 Ja 14 '83

Toes

See also

Bunions

Tofani, Loretta

Murder's tragic aftermath. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36+ Ja/F '83

Toffler, Alvin

about

The future of work [interview] il por *Sch Update* 116:22-4 S 2 '83

A preview of a new revolutionary world [interview] D. Burstein. il por *Macleans* 96:10+ My 2 '83

Tofilon, Philip J., and others

α-difluoromethylornithine-induced polyamine depletion of 9L tumor cells modifies drug-induced DNA cross-link formation. bibl f il *Science* 222:1132-5 D 9 '83

Toft, Catherine A.

(jt. auth) See Schoener, Thomas W., and Toft, Catherine A.

Tofu

See also

Cooking—Soybean products

Toilet training *See* Children—Management and training

Toilets

Alternatives to the five-gallon flush. il *Mother Earth News* 80:172-4 Mr/Ap '83

Cure toilet tank problems with these simple repairs. T. Philbin. il *Workbench* 38:62-5 My/Je '82

Meet the water-misers [low-flush toilets] M. Kane. il *Org Gard* 30:112-14+ Ja '83

Toilets, Composting

Build yourself an in-house outhouse. Z. Clark. il *Mother Earth News* 80:173 Mr/Ap '83

Compost on the rocks. K. Dahl. il *Mother Earth News* 80:174 Mr/Ap '83

Tokamaks

Approaching fusion [Princeton University] *Natl Rev* 35:17 Ja 21 '83

The engineering of magnetic fusion reactors. R. W. Conn. il *Sci Am* 249:60-71 O '83

First plasma at Princeton's Tokamak Fusion Test Reactor. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 Mr '83

A landmark in fusion [fusion energy breakeven achieved with Alcator C] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 222:1002 D 2 '83

New wisdom, new hope [Princeton's Fusion Test Reactor] il *Vogue* 173:208-9+ Ja '83

On the road to star power [Princeton tokamak] il *Time* 121:53 Ja 10 '83

Tokamaks—*cont.*

One criterion for fusion breakeven [Alcator C experiment; research by Ronald C. Davidson and Ronald R. Parker] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 124:311 N 12 '83

Princeton physicists meet tokamak deadline [Tokamak Fusion Test Reactor] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:152-3 Ja 14 '83

A Princeton reactor's moment in the sun. *Newsweek* 101:71 Ja 10 '83

Waves and turbulence in a tokamak fusion plasma. C. M. Surko and R. E. Slusher. bibl f il *Science* 221:817-22 Ag 26 '83

White swan of fusion. J. Glanz. il *Sci Dig* 91:62-7 O '83

Tokens

Hobo nickels. D. K. Romines. il *Am Herit* 34:81-3 Ag/S '83

Tokens recall earlier Hard Times [early 1800s] E. Rochette. il *Hobbies* 88:97-8 Jl '83

Tokyo (Japan)

Description

In the land of the rising sums. R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:134-6+ Ag 29 '83

Tokyo: an Asian yen for American tourists. R. S. Kane. il *50 Plus* 23:62-3 Ja '83

A walk through the Mystery City. F. FitzGerald. il *Esquire* 100:62-6 Jl '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Lunch at the Sankō-In. E. Andoh. il *Gourmet* 43:34+ Jl '83

Tokyo International Motor Show *See* Automobiles—Exhibitions

Tokyo Rose

about

The victimization of Tokyo Rose [reprint from May 1969 issue] D. Arbus. il *Esquire* 99:88-9 Je '83

Tokyo saiban [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Tokyo Shibaura Electric Company, Ltd. *See* Toshiba Corporation

Tokyo Stock Exchange *See* Stock exchanges—Tokyo exchange

Tolan, Kathleen

about

A weekend near Madison [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:102-3 S 26 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:127 S 26 '83. E. Oliver

Tolan, Sandy

Uranium plagues the Navajos. il *Sierra* 68:55-60 N/D '83

Tolba, Mostafa K.

Environment Day message [address, June 5, 1983] *UN Mon Chron* 20:78 Je '83

Tolbert, William R.

(jt. auth) See Feder, Joseph, and Tolbert, William R.

Tolchin, Martin

Here come the Democrats. il *N Y Times Mag* p44-6+ Mr 13 '83

about

Cheap seats and white knuckles. R. M. Kaus. il *Wash Mon* 15:45-8 D '83

Tolchin, Martin, and Tolchin, Susan

The rush to deregulate. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-6+ Ag 21 '83

Tolchin, Susan

(jt. auth) See Tolchin, Martin, and Tolchin, Susan

about

Cheap seats and white knuckles. R. M. Kaus. il *Wash Mon* 15:45-8 D '83

Toledo (Ohio)

When Corporal Klinger finally gets there, it's Jamie Farr who is the toast of Toledo. R. Oulahan. il pors *People Wkly* 19:127-9 My 16 '83

Toledo Symphony *See* Orchestras

Tolep, Martin B.

Economic consequence of government cures [address, September 13, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:48-51 N 1 '83

Tolerance, Immunological *See* Immunological tolerance

Tolerance, Religious *See* Religious liberty

Tolerance to drugs *See* Drugs—Physiological effects

Toll Brothers

What housing depression? C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:96+ Ap 11 '83

Toll-free telephone service

Dial an 800 number: long-distance communication made free and easy. *Consum Res Mag* 66:16-17 Je '83

Tollefsbol, Trygve O., and Gracy, Robert W.

Premature aging diseases: cellular and molecular changes. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:634-9 N '83

Tolleson, Robin

David Sanborn interview: the voice of emotion. il pors *Down Beat* 50:15-18 Mr '83

Steve Smith: Journeying to jazz. il pors *Down Beat* 50:17-19 O '83

Tolley, Howard B., Jr.

Challenging discriminatory wages for women's work. il *USA Today* 111:50-2 My '83

Tolliver, Lennie-Marie P.

Older Americans: our keys to the future. il *Aging* 339:2-5 My/Je '83

Tolnay, Thomas

The rookie southpaw and the Portland Clams [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9+ O '83

Tolstoy, Leo, graf, 1828-1910

about

Lives of the saints. M. Mudrick. il *Harpers* 267:60-4 Jl '83

Tom Cottle: up close [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Tom Mix [radio program] See Radio program reviews—Single works

Tomabechi, Toshihiro

The U.S.-Japan connection in the changing world marketplace [address, February 24, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:324-7 Mr 15 '83

Tomahawk (Missile) *See* Guided missiles

Toman, Michael A.

(jt. auth) See Bohi, Douglas R., 1939-, and Toman, Michael A.

Tomasson, Helgi

about

Ballet d'Isoline [ballet] Reviews

N Y 16:56-7 Jl 18 '83. T. Tobias

Tomatillo salads *See* Salads

Tomatillo sauces *See* Sauces

Tomato catsup *See* Catsup

Tomato juice

Tomato & vegetable juices. il *Consum Rep* 48:499-503 S '83

Tomato paste

Hasty paste: weaker taste and slight waste. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:76-7 Ag '83

Tomato sauce *See* Sauces

Tomato soups *See* Soups

Tomatoes

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Grow sandwich-size tomatoes. il *South Living* 18:107 My '83

How to have late season tomatoes. *Flower Gard* 27:39 Je/Jl '83

Less heat means more tomatoes. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:55 My '83

The long good buy [Burpee's Long-Keeper tomato] W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:40+ Ap '83

A paste tomato race. il *Org Gard* 30:94-5 Ap '83

The race to breed a supertomato. il *Bus Week* p33+ Ja 10 '83

Tips for tomato growers. R. Hendrickson. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:22+ Ag '83

Tomato Hall of Fame. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:34+ Mr '83

Mutation

See Mutation—Plants

Tombs

China

See also

Ch'in Shih-huang, Emperor of China, 259-210 B.C.—Tomb

Tomkins, Calvin, 1925-

The art world. See occasional issues of The New Yorker

Tomography

Electron microscope tomography: transcription in three dimensions [Balbiani rings in polytene chromosomes] D. E. Olins and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:498-500 Ap 29 '83

Geological use

Computed tomographic analysis of meteorite inclusions. J. R. Arnold and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:383-4 Ja 28 '83

Industrial use

CIT scanners—industry's new see-through-anything eyes. D. Lampe. il *Pop Sci* 223:52+ S '83

Medical use

CT scanning and osteoporosis prevention. J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:325 My 21 '83

Imaging dopamine receptors in the human brain by positron tomography. H. N. Wagner, Jr. and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1264-6 S 23 '83

Tomography—Medical use—*cont.*
The mind readers [Positron Emission Tomography] M. S. Buchsbaum. il *Psychol Today* 17:58-62 Jl '83
Scanning the receptors in human brains [positron emission tomography used to observe spiperone binding to dopamine receptors] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:406 Je 25 '83

Tomorrow Corporation
Shades of De Lorean? [marketing of Litestar] K. McManus. il por *Forbes* 132:198+ S 12 '83

Tom's Mom's Chocolate Chunk Cookies
Tom's Mom's learns how to push a cookie. *Newsweek* 102:80 O 17 '83

Tonality
The new romance with tonality [composer D. Del Tredici] T. Page. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p22-5+ My 29 '83

Toncré, Emery
Nine ways to kill off your small business [excerpt from The action-step plan to owning & operating a successful business] il *Nations Bus* 71:65-6 Jl '83

Tone
How to tame the tone row—part I. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:48-9 Ag '83
How to tame the tone row—part II. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:54-6 S '83
How to tame the tone row—part III. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:56-7 O '83
How to tame the tone row—part IV. W. L. Fowler. il *Down Beat* 50:58-9 N '83

Tone arm, Phonograph *See* Phonograph—Tone arm

Tong, Y. C., and others
Two-component hearing sensations produced by two-electrode stimulation in the cochlea of a deaf patient. bibl f il *Science* 219:993-4 F 25 '83

Tonga
See also
Cruising—Tonga
William Mariner [English shipwreck survivor as chief of Tonga in 1800's] J. C. Simmons. il por map *Oceans* 16:26-9 S/O '83

Tongs (Secret societies)
The war for Chinatown [New York City] M. Daly. il pors *N Y* 16:30-6+ F 14 '83

Tongue
See also
Taste

Tongue pâté *See* Pâté

Tongues, Speaking in *See* Speaking in tongues

Toning (Photography) *See* Photography—Processing

Tonkin, Gulf of
See also
Petroleum—Tonkin, Gulf of

Tonsillectomy *See* Throat—Surgery

Tonso, William R.
The press takes a second look at gun control. il *Outdoor Life* 172:39-40+ O '83

Tony and Susan Alamo Christian Foundation
Siege of the Alamos. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 19:28-33 Je 13 '83

Tony Awards
Broadway and beyond. K. Grubb. il *Dance Mag* 57:88 Ag '83
Robert Brustein on theater. R. Brustein. *New Repub* 189:24-5 Jl 11 '83
That old Tony magic's still working, as a season of Broadway dross turns to gold. il *People Wkly* 19:38-9 Je 20 '83

Toobin, Jeffrey
Why I walk the beat. *Wash Mon* 15:52-3 O '83

Tool and die industry *See* Machine tool industry

Tool boxes, racks, etc.
Build our master craftsman's toolbox. W. E. Burton. il *Pop Mech* 159:108-11+ Ap '83
Custom made storage case for Woodmaster molding heads. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:72-4+ Mr/Ap '83
Four tool kits that work. il *Pop Mech* 160:56 O '83
Handy dowel holder accepts any lengths. G. Obradovich. il *Workbench* 39:117-18 S/O '83
Tool box for lathe chisels. E. Dorey and M. L. Dorey. il *Workbench* 38:70-1 Mr/Ap '82
Toolbox for jointer-planer-molder holds tools and push sticks. C. E. Banister. il *Workbench* 39:87-9+ Ja/F '83

Tool catalogs *See* Catalogs, Commercial

Tool industry
See also
Black & Decker Mfg. Co.

Tool kits
Save money with tools you build from kits [woodworking tools] G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:34-7 D '83

Tool use by animals *See* Animals—Habits and behavior

Toolan, David
The Me decade fallacy. *Commonweal* 110:292-3 My 20 '83

Toole, Ottis Elwood
about
Catching a new breed of killer. A. Stanley. il pors *Time* 122:47 N 14 '83

Tools
See also
Chisels
Cutting tools
Garden equipment
Hammers
Hydraulic tools
Machine tools
Nail guns
Paint and varnish removers
Painting, Industrial and practical—Equipment
Planes and planing
Pneumatic tools
Screwdrivers
Stone implements and weapons
Wood cutting equipment
Wrenches
12 tools that'll surprise you. il *Pop Mech* 160:102-5 O '83
85 tooling up metrically [automobiles] P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:101 N '83
Add electronic ignition to your gas-powered tools. J. R. Trull. il *Pop Sci* 222:104 My '83
Advanced Tool Technology Inc. hand tools [electronics tools] il *Radio-Electron* 54:28+ Ja '83
Can traditional Japanese hand tools find a place in American toolboxes? B. Skor. il *Fam Handyman* 32:32-7 D '82
Do beautiful work in tight places [flexible-shaft miniature power tools for wood carving] J. Gaynor. il *Pop Mech* 160:96-9+ O '83
Easy-to-make, easy-to-use belt tightener. M. R. Thacher. il *Pop Sci* 222:129 Ap '83
Emco-Maier universal woodworking machines [power tools] il *Workbench* 39:34-5 N/D '83
Emergency help in your trunk: new tools fix tires, batteries, more. L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:184 Ap '83
Front-drive tool roundup [automobiles] il *Mech Illus* 79:98-100 N '83
Hog ringer is handy tool. W. E. Burton. il *Pop Mech* 160:145 Ag '83
How to be your own handywoman. J. N. Field. *Mademoiselle* 89:288 S '83
How to get a grip on quality [questions and answers] C. Furtaw. il *Fam Handyman* 32:38-41 D '82
Japanese woodworking tools: they can be a welcome addition to your shop. il *Workbench* 39:75-8+ Ja/F '83
Low-budget bulb changers. il *Mother Earth News* 84:170 N/D '83
Miscellaneous ramblings [dependability of cheap automobile tools] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 35:39 S '83
A one-tool workshop [5 in One by Master Woodcraft Machine] H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:46+ Je '83
The right tool for the job [views of C. V. S. Roosevelt] B. Murphy. il por *Mech Illus* 79:22 S '83
Sears briefs editors on new Craftsman tools. il *Workbench* 38:60 N/D '82
Shopsmith showdown [comparison of multipurpose woodworking power tools] D. A. Warren. il *Pop Sci* 223:111-13 S '83
Tools and tips for easy car repair. il *Mech Illus* 79:86+ My '83
Tools of the trade [die grinding tools for porting motorcycle engines] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:14 S '83
Using tools. See issues of The Family Handyman
Vector P184-7 Slit-N-Wrap tool [wire wrapping] il *Radio-Electron* 54:30+ Jl '83
What's new in tools. V. E. Smay. See issues of Popular Science
What's really new in tools for 1983 [woodworking] il *Mech Illus* 79:46-8 Ja '83
Workshop minicourse. H. Wicks. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Leasing and renting
Rental equipment for home improvements. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:26 Ap '83

Maintenance and repair
How to keep power tools in topnotch shape. D. A. Warren and W. Beyer. il *Pop Mech* 159:106-9+ My '83

Tools—Maintenance and repair—*cont.*

Make your power tools last longer. G. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 32:50-3 D '82

Safety devices and measures

Hands off for safety [Shopsmith Safety Kit] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:132 Mr '83

Sharpening

See Sharpeners and sharpening

Storage

See also
Cabinets (Furniture)
Tool boxes, racks, etc.

Toong, Hoo-Min D., and Gupta, Amar

The computer age gets personal. il *Technol Rev* 86:26-37 J[illegible] '83

Toons (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Toot, Joseph F., Jr.

High competitiveness [address, January 7, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:286-8 F 15 '83

Tootell, Roger B. H., and others

Functional organization of the second cortical visual area in primates. bibl f il *Science* 220:737-9 My 13 '83

Tooth decay *See* Dental caries

Tooth decay prevention *See* Teeth—Care and hygiene

Tooth implants *See* Dentures

The tooth of crime [drama] See Shepard, Sam, 1943-

Toothbrush holders

Toothbrush holder [for children] M. Burch. il *Workbench* 39:86 Ja/F '83

Toothbrushes

Exec brush-ups. S. Subtle. il *Work Woman* 8:66-7 F '83

Tootsie (Fictional character)

Tootsie: from Dustin to Dorothy. D. Pine. il pors *Health* 15:24 Jl '83

Tootsies come out of America's closets as look-alikes cash in on Dustin Hoffman's act. D. Paul. il *People Wkly* 19:84-5 F 7 '83

Tootsie [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Top girls [drama] See Churchill, Caryl

Top Gun *See* Navy Fighter Weapons School

Top water lures *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Topiary work

Four suits in topiary. M. Pieronek. il *Flower Gard* 27:52 Ag/S '83

The indomitable Miss Brayton. M. McCarthy. il pors *House Gard* 155:140-5+ D '83

Topography

Topography, albedo-temperature feedback, and climate sensitivity. G. E. Birchfield and J. Wertman. bibl f il *Science* 219:284-5 Ja 21 '83

Topology

Caustics: mathematical curves generated by light shined through rippled plastic [catastrophe theory] J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:190-1+ S '83

Pathways to chaos [topological dynamics used to analyze failure in computer and biological systems] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:76-7 Jl 30 '83

Platonic chemistry [molecular Möbius band synthesized by David M. Walba and others] *Sci Am* 248:72-3 Ja '83

Sudden cardiac death: a problem in topology [fibrillation] A. T. Winfree. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:144-7+ My '83

Topological perception [research by Lin Chen] *Sci Am* 248:83 F '83

The topology of knots, plus the results of Douglas Hofstadter's Luring Lottery. M. Gardner. il *Sci Am* 249:18+ S '83

Torbett, Melanie

Natchez, Mississippi. il *Travel Holiday* 159:44-5+ F '83

Torches

Gas-saving torch [Dillon MK III] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:49 Je '83

Propane brazing torch. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:26 S '83

Torgerson, Dial

about

The border war heats up. K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 Jl 4 '83

The treacherous lure of a story. W. A. Henry, III. il pors *Time* 122:47 Jl 4 '83

War's rising toll of correspondents. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:13 Jl 4 '83

Tories, American *See* American loyalists

Tornado airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

Tornado detection *See* Tornadoes

Tornadoes

See also
Aviation—Storm hazards

Chasing tornadoes [Texas Tech Tornado Intercept Program] T. Marshall. il *Weatherwise* 36:184-7 Ag '83

Predicting storms in 3-D. il *Sci Dig* 91:21 F '83

Tornado safety. T. Mulvihill. *Mech Illus* 79:108 Jl '83

Tornado season—what to expect this year [interview with F. Ostby] il *U S News World Rep* 94:60 Je 6 '83

Tornado signatures, dew points. T. Schlatter. il *Weatherwise* 36:260-1 O '83

Tornado sounds. D. M. Ludlum. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:25-7 Mr '83

Tornadoes of fire [October 1871 event in Williamsonville, Wis.] J. M. Moran and R. D. Stieglitz. bibl il map *Weatherwise* 36:298-300 D '83

Tracking a killer tornado [work of the National Severe Storms Forecast Center] A. Jones. il *Read Dig* 123:139-43 N '83

The year of the tornado [1982] E. W. Ferguson and others. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:18-27 F '83

Toro Company

Another mile to go. J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:131 Ap 25 '83

Toro: coming to life after warm weather wilted its big plans. il *Bus Week* p118 O 10 '83

Toronto (Ont.)

Apartment houses

See Toronto (Ont.)—Housing

Art

Toronto. il *Art Am* 71:189+ O '83

Toronto. *Art Am* 71:181+ S '83

Toronto: public spaces & private visions. K. Wilkin. il *Art News* 82:93-6 Ja '83

Banks

See also
Toronto Dominion Bank

Birds

See Birds—Ontario

Buildings

Gamble on the waterfront [Queen's Quay Terminal] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:42 Je 27 '83

Description

Gourmet holidays. R. Condon. il *Gourmet* 43:22-5+ F '83

Health facilities

Morgentaler's crusade moves east [abortion clinic opens] C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Je 27 '83

Hospitals

Another death from digoxin [infant deaths at Hospital for Sick Children] J. Webb. *Macleans* 96:18 My 9 '83

Baby deaths without answers [deaths at Hospital for Sick Children] S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Mr 7 '83

The mystery at Sick Kids [infant deaths at Hospital for Sick Children] P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Jl 25 '83

Who killed the babies? [Centers for Disease Control report on digoxin overdoses at Hospital for Sick Children] R. Block. il *Macleans* 96:50 D 12 '83

Housing

The $152-million question [Ontario inquiry into apartment scandal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:29 Jl 25 '83

The countdown for Crown [apartment sale and resale controversy] J. Fleming and C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:30+ F 7 '83

Crown sinks into the trust quagmire [Toronto apartment real estate case] C. Bruman. *Macleans* 96:38 F 14 '83

The fall of a financial empire [Toronto apartment complex sale and aftermath; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] W. Stewart and J. Fleming. il por *Macleans* 96:2, 32-6+ Je 13 '83

Lack of faith in the Trust Affair [apartment house real estate scandal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 My 2 '83

The new mystery in an unfolding affair [Toronto apartment sale and resale deal] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:34 J[illegible] 31 '83

Probing the Cayman Islands connection [investigation of apartment sale and resale deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 Ag 29 '83

A real estate scandal has Canada in shock [apartment sales] il *Bus Week* p43 F 7 '83

The trust quagmire deepens [Toronto apartment real estate deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ja 24 '83

An urgent question of trust [government investigation of Toronto apartment real estate deal] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ja 17 '83

Music

See also
Opera—Ontario

Toronto (Ont.)—*cont.*

Newspapers

See also

Globe and mail (Toronto, Ont.)

Religious institutions and affairs

Promoting the priesthood. V. Paddy. il *Macleans* 96:46 Ja 31 '83

Roadside revelation? Toronto recruits priests on the highways and the byways [work of S. O'Sullivan] C. Neuhaus. il pors *People Wkly* 19:79-80 Mr 7 '83

Stadiums

See Stadiums—Canada

Theater

An illustrious stage in transition [Theatre Passe Muraille] M. Czarnecki. il *Macleans* 96:54 Ja 24 '83

Water pollution

Danger on the waterfront [sewage pollution of Lake Ontario] J. Swartz. il *Macleans* 96:26 Ag 15 '83

Toronto (Ont.). University *See* University of Toronto

Toronto Dominion Bank

The bankers challenge the brokers. J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:29 Jl 11 '83

The banks go to the market [approval of brokerage service] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:52 N 14 '83

The clash of the Bay Street titans [brokers fight Toronto Dominion's securities service] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:35 My 16 '83

Toronto Sun Publishing Corp.

The Sun rises over Texas [Houston post bought] I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:40 O 31 '83

Toronto Symphony *See* Orchestras

Torpor *See* Dormancy (Biology)

Torque

Horsepower and torque [motorcycle engines] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:14 N '83

Torque wrenches

High tension [tightening motorcycle nuts and bolts] K. Cameron. il *Cycle* 34:22 Ap '83

Torremolinos (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Torrens, James

An education in terror at El Salvador's universities. *America* 149:411-13 D 24 '83

El Salvador's schools under siege. *America* 148:189-92 Mr 12 '83

Torrey, E. Fuller (Edwin Fuller), 1927-

Party in a madhouse [excerpt from The roots of treason] il por *Esquire* 100:86-92 Ag '83

about

Pound's sanity defended in new bio. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 224:42 Ag 19 '83

Torrey, Edwin Fuller *See* Torrey, E. Fuller (Edwin Fuller), 1927-

Torrey, Joanna

Love at first byte. il *N Y* 16:14+ Ag 8 '83

Torrigiani, Giorgio

The body's defence system. il *World Health* p2-3 N '83

Torrington (Conn.)

Education

See Education—Connecticut

Torsvan, Traven *See* Traven, B.

Torte *See* Cake

Tortillas *See* Cooking, Mexican

Tortoises

The turtle and the tortoise [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-9 Jl '83

Torture

See also

International Rehabilitation and Research Centre for Torture Victims

Microscopy to document torture [electrical torture diagnosis; work of T. Karlsmark and L. Danielson] *Sci News* 123:55 Ja 22 '83

South African Lutheran pastor tortured for antiracist views [T. S. Farisani] por *Christ Today* 27:34 Mr 18 '83

Testimony as therapy [work of Ana Julia Cienfuegos and Cristina Monelli] V. Adams. il *Psychol Today* 17:84-5 Je '83

Torture in South Africa [U.N. task force report] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:15-16+ Mr '83

Torvill, Jayne

about

Just the perfect couple. B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:34-6+ N 7 '83

Tory Party (Great Britain) *See* Conservative Party (Great Britain)

Toscanini, Arturo, 1867-1957

about

Horowitz & the Toscanini family. G. Plaskin. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA20-MA25 Mr '83

Toscano, Dee

about

The pastel portraits of Dee Toscano. M. C. Nelson. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-40+ Jl '83

Tosco Corp.

Spendthrift? C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:46 Jl 4 '83

Tosco's recovery looks like a long shot. il *Bus Week* p108 Je 27 '83

Tose, Leonard

about

The buck stops here in the big flap over the Eagles. P. Zimmerman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:42-4+ S 19 '83

Toshiba Corporation

Toshiba: a sleepy Japanese giant is finally waking up to high technology. il *Bus Week* p96-7 Ap 25 '83

Tosta García, Francisco, 1852-1921

Tobacco: that pernicious habit; tr. by Jeannette J. Varner. il *Américas* 35:22-6 Ja/F '83

Total abandon [drama] See Atlas, Larry

Totalitarianism

See also

Fascism

1984 looms ahead. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:1035 N 16 '83

The defense of private decency [views of G. Orwell] K. Burris. il *Commonweal* 110:299-301 My 20 '83

An inquiry into George Orwell's 1984 [symposium; with editorial comment by Edward Cornish] il pors *Futurist* 17:21-32+ D '83

Orwell's 1984—coming true? [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 95:86-95 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Orwell's world: how close? [symposium] il *World Press Rev* 30:33-40 D '83

Totalitarian evangelicalism. V. M. Doland. *Christ Century* 100:429-31 My 4 '83

Totalitarianism & the lie. L. Kołakowski. *Commentary* 75:33-8 My '83

Tote bags *See* Bags

Toth, Charles W.

The Caribbean Basin [address, November 8, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:179-82 Ja 1 '83

Toth, Steve

Appliance clinic. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Toth, Steve Joseph

about

The hunter who looks like the game. M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 132:231+ D 5 '83

Toto, Anthony

about

Family man. il por *Time* 121:33 Mr 14 '83

Toto (Musical group)

Toto's cash-register sound. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 101:68 Mr 21 '83

With five Grammys and a no. 1 single, rock's Toto has good reason to be singing in the rain. D. Seay. il *People Wkly* 19:55-6+ Mr 14 '83

Toton, Suzanne C.

Peacemaking put in context. *America* 149:67-9 Ag 6-13 '83

Totter, John R.

Our Sisyphean task. *Society* 20:16-18 S/O '83

Touch

Glove lends helping hand [restores sense of touch to impaired hands; work of Andrew Schoenberg and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:79 S '83

A touching story [Touch for Health Month campaign in England] G. Moore. *Psychol Today* 17:71 S '83

Toughlove

Toughlove. il *Curr Health 2* 9:22-3 F '83

What is Toughlove? C. Berman. il *Parents* 58:68-70 Ap '83

Toumanova, Tamara

about

DMA honors Tamara Toumanova. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:34-6 N '83

Tour brochures *See* Travel literature

Tour buses *See* Buses

Tour de France (Race) *See* Bicycle racing—France

Tourcoing (France)

Opera

See Opera—France

Tourette syndrome

What had happened to our happy, playful child? B. Lovenheim. il *Glamour* 81:188+ D '83

Touring, Automobile *See* Automobile touring
Tourism *See* Tourist trade
Tourist guides *See* Guides
Tourist trade
See also
Resorts
Travel—Economic aspects
Travel agencies and agents
Americans hit the road again. il *Bus Week* p34 Je 6 '83
The travel industry picks up speed. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:36-7 Ag '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
When the natives surrender. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:80 O 17 '83
International aspects
Great American stampede to vacation overseas. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 Jl 18 '83
British Columbia
B.C.'s shadowy ad affair [scandal involving Ministry of Tourism] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ag 29 '83
Canada
The holiday industry's winter of chaos. V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 Mr 7 '83
U. S. airlines tapping Canadian market. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:42-3 Ap 18 '83
Caribbean region
Is cultural tourism a realistic substitute for the existing Caribbean vacation package? J. S. Holder. il *Américas* 35:50-1 N/D '83
It's tax havens vs. tourists in the Caribbean [Caribbean Basin Initiative provision allowing business travel deductions in exchange for government-supplied tax haven information] il *Bus Week* p35+ Ag 22 '83
China
China visitors...what's next? il *Sunset* 170:220 F '83
Europe
Americans everywhere. M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:40-6+ Jl 25 '83
Europe, Western
The new invasion of Europe [Americans] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:62+ My 9 '83
Latin America
A shared place in the sun. E. A. Abrahams. il *Américas* 34:22-4 S/O '82
Mexico
Down Mexico way. W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:269-70 Ja 3 '83
Mexico's peso paradise. M. Demarest. il *Time* 121:67 F 21 '83
Peso devaluation creating U.S.-Mexico travel boom [airlines] A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Jl 11 '83
Why tourists aren't flocking to Mexico. il *Bus Week* p41 Ja 31 '83
Northwest Territories
Northern lights and Arctic magic. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:38-42 Ag 8 '83
Peru
Taquile's homespun tourism [Quechua-speaking Indians] K. Healy and E. Zorn. bibl (p124) il map *Nat Hist* 92:80-6+ N '83
Thailand
Poppy tours [tours of opium districts] R. P. Kearney. *Harpers* 267:27 S '83
Yukon Territory
Northern lights and Arctic magic. G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:38-42 Ag 8 '83
Tournaments
See also
Basketball, College—Tournaments
Golf—Tournaments
Hockey, College—Tournaments
Hockey, High school—Tournaments
Softball—Tournaments
Tennis—Tournaments
Tournier, Michel
Bibliography
Why not the best? R. Shattuck. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:8+ Ap 28 '83
Tours, Garden *See* Garden tours
Touster, Saul
about
Holmes's Common law: a centennial view [discussion of Autumn 1982 article] *Am Sch* 52:286-7 Spr '83
Tovim, David I. Ben- *See* Ben-Tovim, David I.
Tovish, Aaron, and Tovish, Nina
Neutral nations peace initiative. pors *Bull At Sci* 39:58-9 O '83
Tovish, Nina
(jt. auth) See Tovish, Aaron, and Tovish, Nina

Towe, Teri Noel
Messiah: further reduplication. bibl il *High Fidel* 33:48-51+ F '83
Messiah: reduplication without redundancy. por *High Fidel* 33:59-62+ Ja '83
Towel racks, rings, etc.
Paper towel holder. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:98-9 Jl/Ag '83
Tower, John
I have to give the edge to the Soviet Union. por *U S News World Rep* 94:19-20 Ja 10 '83
about
Tower burnout. por *Time* 122:12 S 5 '83
Tower foresees passage of MX missile funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 S 26 '83
A towering GOP loss. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 102:19 S 5 '83
Tower, Raymond C.
America's economic future [address, October 7, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:104-7 D 1 '83
Towers, Constance
about
John Gavin is our man in Mexico and Constance Towers is his woman in the (TV) Capitol. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:32+ Ag 29 '83
Towers, Robert
Raging panther, grinning saint. pors *Atlantic* 252:90-4 Ag '83
Towers
See also
Eiffel Tower (Paris, France)
Radio towers
Towing
See also
Boats and boating—Towing
Install your own heavy-duty trailer hitch. C. S. Reynolds. il *Mech Illus* 79:72+ S '83
The perils of trailering. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 88:107-9 Je '83
Taking your car in tow. T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 172:21-2 S '83
Triple your pulling power. N. Strung. *Field Stream* 87:53 Mr '83
Town life *See* City and town life
Town planning *See* City planning
Towner, Ralph
about
Ralph Towner: acoustic eclectic. L. Nowakowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-17 My '83
Townhouse decoration *See* House decoration
Townhouses *See* City houses
Towns *See* Cities and towns
Towns, New *See* New cities and towns
Townsell, Vanessa
about
Ringing up a Dreamgirl. A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 19:18-21 Ja 10 '83
Townsend, David
Land and the ethical dimension. por *Wilderness* 46:43-4 Wint '82
about
In David and Kathleen Townsend's contemporary Camelot, she keeps the Kennedy flame, he tends the kids. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:59-60+ Je 6 '83
Townsend, Kathleen
The forgotten virtue of voluntarism. il *Wash Mon* 15:10-14+ O '83
about
In David and Kathleen Townsend's contemporary Camelot, she keeps the Kennedy flame, he tends the kids. R. Lemon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:59-60+ Je 6 '83
Townsend pension plan
The Townsend plan. K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:25 Mr '83
Townshend, Pete
On the nature of aging and rock & roll. il *Roll Stone* p18-19 S 15 '83
Township movement *See* Government, Resistance to
Toxemia of pregnancy *See* Pregnancy—Complications
Toxic fumes *See* Fumes
Toxic-shock syndrome
New clue to the cause of toxic shock [lysogeny of Staphylococcus aureus; research by Stephen E. Schutzer and others] J. L. Marx. *Science* 220:290 Ap 15 '83
Toxic shock syndrome [tampon use] D. Hales. *Seventeen* 42:164-5+ Ap '83
Toxic shock syndrome and lysogeny in Staphylococcus aureus. S. E. Schutzer and others. bibl f *Science* 220:316-18 Ap 15 '83

Toxic-shock syndrome—*cont.*
Toxic tipoff [blood test identifies antibodies in women prone to toxic shock; work of Merlin Bergdoll] A. W. Hastings. *Health* 15:20 O '83
Virus now indicted in toxic shock [virus in Staphylococcus aureus; research by Steven E. Schutzer and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:244-5 Ap 16 '83
Toxic substances *See* Poisons and poisoning
Toxic substances in industry *See* Poisons and poisoning, Industrial
Toxic trade waste disposal *See* Trade waste—Disposal
Toxic waste disposal *See* Hazardous substances—Disposal
Toxicology laboratories *See* Laboratories
Toxins and antitoxins
See also
Psoralens
Ricin
Serums
α-amanitin tolerance in mycophagous Drosophila. J. Jaenike and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:165-7 Jl 8 '83
The apiology of yellow rain [bees' pollen may be carrier for trichothecene toxin in Southeast Asia; views of William Sarver] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:242 Jl 15 '83
Atypical pulmonary thrombosis caused by a toxic cyanobacterial peptide. D. N. Slatkin and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1383-5 Je 24 '83
Bromine residue at hydrophilic region influences biological activity of aplysiatoxin, a tumor promoter [debromoaplysiatoxin] K. Shimomura and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1242-4 D 16 '83
Cancer cure or weapon? [antibodies carry toxins to tumor site] *Sci Dig* 91:36 N '83
Cloned fragment A of diphtheria toxin is expressed and secreted into the periplasmic space of Escherichia coli K12. D. Leong and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:515-17 Ap 29 '83
Crystallization and X-ray analysis of stemphyloxin I, a phytotoxin from Stemphylium botryosum [plant-pathogenic fungus] I. Barash and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1065-6 Je 3 '83
'Cuda—seafood's Russian roulette [ciguatoxin in barracuda] A. Lee. il *Field Stream* 87:59 Ap '83
Immunotoxins: a new approach to cancer therapy. E. S. Vitetta and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:644-50 F 11 '83
Latrunculins: novel marine toxins that disrupt microfilament organization in cultured cells. I. Spector and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:493-5 F 4 '83
The magic in magic bullets [immunotoxins] G. Kolata. il *Science* 222:310-12 O 21 '83
New tests seek out seafood toxins [enzyme immunoassay to detect ciguatoxin and saxitoxin] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:166-7 S 10 '83
Nucleotide sequence and expression of the diphtheria tox228 gene in Escherichia coli. M. Kaczorek and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:855-8 Ag 26 '83
Poisons of ancient Peru [neurotoxins] F. Cabieses. il *World Health* p18-20 Je '83
Salt-induced conversion of B-DNA to Z-DNA inhibited by aflatoxin B1. A. Nordheim and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1434-6 Mr 25 '83
Shark repellent [toxin emitted by Moses sole] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 132:190+ D 19 '83
Synthesis and secretion of the plasmid-coded heat-labile enterotoxin of Escherichia coli in Vibrio cholerae. R. J. Neill and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:289-91 Jl 15 '83
Yellow rain experts battle over corn mold [Fusarium moniliforme toxins in feed responsible for poultry deaths in Arizona] E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:526-9 Ag 5 '83
Toxoplasmosis
Toxoplasmosis [dangers of contracting disease during pregnancy] *Child Today* 12:31 My/Je '83
The toy [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Toy and game industry
See also
Coleco Industries, Inc.
Great American Puzzle Factory
Hasbro Industries, Inc.
Heritage Game Company
J. & E. Stevens Company
Mattel Inc.
Milton Bradley Co.
Parker Brothers
TSR Hobbies, Inc.
The Christmas zing in zapless toys. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 108:98-100+ D 26 '83
Toymakers get their Christmas wishes. il *Bus Week* p35 D 19 '83
The year Smurfs saved Christmas. il *Fortune* 106:7 D 27 '82

History

Toy treasures from the Arcade Company. R. Nuhn. il *Hobbies* 88:57-60 Ap '83

Canada

War and a little peace for Christmas. P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:54-5 N 28 '83
Toy boxes *See* Toy chests
Toy chests
Child's 18 wheeler rig doubles as toy box. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 39:94-5 N/D '83
Toy box/blanket chest is toddler's playhouse. A. E. Christen. il *Workbench* 38:72-4 N/D '82
Versatile bench with drawers can be storage chest or toy box. G. H. Ossinger. il *Workbench* 39:24+ My/Je '83
Toy houses *See* Doll houses
Toy lending libraries
See also
Toybrary (Firm)
Setting up a toy library. M. Winget. bibl il *Parents* 58:130+ Ap '83
Toy soldiers *See* Military miniatures
Toy stores
See also
Toys R US Inc.
Toybrary (Firm)
Jon and Jerice Bergstrom devise a new kind of toy store—check it out! J. Keller. il por *People Wkly* 19:119-20 Je 13 '83
Toyota (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign; Sports cars
Toyota Motor Corporation
Amerasian auto [GM's deal with Toyota] *Time* 121:58+ F 14 '83
Chrysler attacks GM's Toyota deal. *Newsweek* 101:63 Ap 25 '83
The empire strikes back [Toyota lobbies against local content legislation] *Fortune* 107:21-2 F 7 '83
General Toyota takes command [GM-Toyota deal] M. Moritz. il *Nation* 236:360-1 Mr 26 '83
GM and Toyota cut a deal. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:56-7 F 28 '83
GM, Toyota join to make subcompact car. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:41 Ap '83
How the GM-Toyota deal buys time. il *Bus Week* p32-3 F 28 '83
A joint venture ignites a feud [GM-Toyota deal] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:33 My 16 '83
Next, Toyolets [agreement between Toyota and GM] il *Time* 121:45 F 28 '83
Says GM, "If you can't beat them..." [joint venture] il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 F 21 '83
Subcompacts: Detroit is giving Japan the right of way. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 31 '83
The Toyota connection: plain car, fancy contract [GM deal] J. Fierman. il *Fortune* 108:100 Ag 22 '83
Toyota pulls away from Nissan. H. S. Stokes. il *Fortune* 108:88-91+ S 19 '83
What's good for GM isn't good for the country [criticism of joint venture; views of L. A. Iacocca] J. Bettner. il por *Forbes* 132:43-4 N 7 '83
Toys
See also
Dolls
Playgrounds, Home—Equipment
Toy and game industry
Toy lending libraries
The $1 cardboard car. il *Mother Earth News* 84:178-9 N/D '83
And now . . . fly flys! [prop-ups] M. Osborne. il *Mother Earth News* 84:57 N/D '83
Angus's dump truck. R. Starr. il *Fam Handyman* 33:68-70 D '83
Ask Goldilocks: in toy stores this Xmas, it's a bear market. il *People Wkly* 20:138-9 D 19 '83
Can toys make your child smarter? K. H. Siegel. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:217+ D '83
Child's 18 wheeler rig doubles as toy box. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 39:94-5 N/D '83
A child's teddy bear learning clock. M. Jailer. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:59-61 F '83
Christmas crisis in the toy department [shortages] il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 D 12 '83
Christmas toys: the best for '83. I. Groller. il *Parents* 58:97-101 N '83
Classic toy vehicle is tot's kiddy car. il *Workbench* 38:50 My/Je '82

Toys—*cont.*
Crocheted menagerie. J. Papagno. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:56-8+ F '83
An Easter rabbit family. il *Sunset* 170:104-5 Ap '83
Folk toys—still fun, still made by hand. il *South Living* 18:92-4+ D '83
Fully rigged freighter sails on pond or lake. P. K. Snook. il *Workbench* 38:45-6 S/O '82
It's an I-can-count train. il *Sunset* 171:74-5 D '83
Little red wagon (or color of your choice). il *Workbench* 38:54-5+ My/Je '82
The lowdown on high-tech toys [Christmas toys] G. Kopp. il *Redbook* 162:20 D '83
Model diesel train includes crane car. il *Workbench* 39:60+ N/D '83
Mother's Tom Thumb telephone. il *Mother Earth News* 84:186 N/D '83
My pistol-packing kids. J. Marzollo. il *Parents* 58:53-5 Ja '83
Pat the birdie [stuffed crib toy] M. Gentilcore. il *Parents* 58:102 Ja '83
Playhouse compact kitchen has refrigerator, sink/range. D. R. Watson. il *Workbench* 39:76+ N/D '83
Pull toy chicken rolls egg inside. M. Murphy. il *Workbench* 39:70 Mr/Ap '83
Road-racing sets and truck sets. il *Consum Rep* 48:593-5 N '83
Rocking horse. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 32:62 D '82
Rugged hobbyhorse has firewood body. D. Shiner. il *Workbench* 39:96+ N/D '83
Santa's biggest sellouts. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:109 D 5 '83
Sascha wants... [handling child's pleas for new toys] B. Fleck-Paladino. il *Parents* 58:58-9 F '83
Should children play with guns? L. Yarrow. il *Parents* 58:50-3 Ja '83
Simple stick horse will gallop anywhere. il *Workbench* 38:53 My/Je '82
Space toys. S. Subtle. il *Work Woman* 8:202 N '83
The spud gun revisited [popgun] il *Mother Earth News* 83:112 S/O '83
SST airplane has swivel nose. P. Snook. il *Workbench* 38:35+ N/D '82
Sticking to it [Wacky WallWalker] il *Time* 121:92 Ap 25 '83
Tiny tot's train can become family heirloom. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 39:62+ S/O '83
Toy dog. M. Murphy. il *Fam Handyman* 33:76+ N '83
Toy helicopter will keep your children flying winter and summer [kid size] D. D. Burke. il *Workbench* 38:10-12+ N/D '82
Toy shopping. A. Harris. *Work Woman* 8:200 N '83
Toy wheelbarrow hauls almost anything. il *Workbench* 38:52-3 My/Je '82
Toys for your clever kids [Christmas toys] il *50 Plus* 23:38-9 N '83
Toys that teach. D. J. Dent. il *Black Enterp* 14:120+ D '83
Tractor crawls under its own power. J. Plewes. il *Workbench* 39:72 Ja/F '83
Tricycle readily converted to Fokker triplane [toy plane] W. George and J. Boyle. il *Workbench* 39:26-8+ Jl/Ag '83
Tug boat has adjustable rudder. W. S. Anderson. il *Workbench* 38:90-2 N/D '82
'Twas the month before Christmas. il *Changing Times* 37:87-90 N '83
Two boats for little fishermen. il *Workbench* 38:48 N/D '82
War and a little peace for Christmas. P. Hluchy. il *Macleans* 96:54-5 N 28 '83
Whatever happened to black toys? A. P. Bailey. il *Ebony* 39:39-40+ N '83
Wooden toy train. M. Murphy. il *Fam Handyman* 32:60-1 D '82
You're never too old for toys. A. Bayer. il *Seventeen* 42:132-3+ O '83

Collectors and collecting

Mechanical banks & toys. F. H. Griffith. See issues of Hobbies
Space toys. F. H. Griffith. il *Hobbies* 88:64-5 Mr '83
Toys. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 11:78-80 N/D '83
Yesterday's trains. C. Salzberg. il *Esquire* 99:29-30 My '83

Exhibitions

French toys, 1880-1980 [at the Musée des Arts Décoratifs in Paris] M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 123:166+ Ja '83
Where the toys are [American Toy Fair] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:20+ F 28 '83

Storage

See also
Shelves and racks

Toys, Miniature
Kummerows Studio of miniature design. A. Bahar. il *Hobbies* 87:58-61 F '83
Miniature Jack-in-the-box. R. Armstrong. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:52-3 D '83

Toys R US Inc.
Toys 'r' fun. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 131:58+ Mr 28 '83

Tra-Tech
In the vanguard of the van revival. G. Heiman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:52 Je '83
A remarkable conversion. M. Fadiman. il por *Forbes* 132:82+ O 10 '83

Trabeculoplasty *See* Glaucoma—Therapy

Trace elements
Biochemical aggression—the legal dimensions [trace metal hair analysis and implications for criminal defense] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:173 S 10 '83
Locks—a key to violence? [trace metals in hair correlate with violent behavior; research by William Walsh] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:122-5 Ag 20 '83
On physiology and delinquency [discussion of August 20, 1983 article, Locks—a key to violence?] *Sci News* 124:226 O 8 '83
Tracking trace minerals. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:16-21 Jl/Ag '83

Trace gases *See* Gases

Tracers, Radioactive *See* Radioactive tracers

Trachoma
Two WHO targets: trachoma and cataract. I. F. Maitchouk. il *World Health* p18-21 Ja '83

Trachtenberg, Stephen Joel
In reply—Massachusetts' long-range plan for higher education [discussion of May/June 1983 article, Massachusetts' long range plan for public education] *Change* 15:5-6 O '83
Massachusetts' long range plan for public education. *Change* 15:25-31 My/Je '83
What universities will be like in the year 2000. por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:327-30 Ja '83

Track and field athletics

See also
Hurdle racing
Javelin throwing
Jumping
Shotputting
Vaulting (Sport)
Weight throwing

Above and beyond the call of duty [Berlin meet] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:20-3 Ag 29 '83
America makes a run at the mile. P. Gambaccini. il *Sport Mag* 74:73-5+ Jl '83
America's hopes in Helsinki. G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 102:46-7 Ag 15 '83
A double Decker for Mary [races in Sweden and England] C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:28-9 Ag 8 '83
Eamonn higher [indoor miler E. Coghlan] V. Ziegel. il por *N Y* 16:95-6 F 28 '83
The Empire strikes out [S. Scott's victory in London invitational mile] C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-5 Ag 1 '83
Fast finish to a long summer [S. Maree breaks world 1500 mark in Cologne] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6 S 5 '83
The fastest doubleheader ever [National Sports Festival] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 59:28-30+ Jl 11 '83
Flying far and fast for a fabulous triple [sprinter-long jumper C. Lewis at the U.S. Track and Field Championships] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ Je 27 '83
Good news from Helsinki [World Track and Field Championships] G. Hackett. il *Newsweek* 102:63 Ag 22 '83
He had the time of his life [E. Coghlan breaks indoor mile at the Olympic Invitational] C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-7 Mr 7 '83
He ran, but knew not why [miler S. Maree] G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:64-8+ Jl 18 '83
Land of sprinters and dreamers [Jamaican runners] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 58:94-8+ F 14 '83
The making of America's best [M. Decker and C. Lewis] C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 102:42-6+ Ag 15 '83
Miles to go before they sleep... [indoor milers E. Coghlan and S. Scott] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:22-4+ F 28 '83
Only a tick away from L.A. [C. Lewis in the USA/Mobil Outdoor Track and Field Championships] J. D. Reed. il pors *Time* 122:65 Jl 4 '83

Track and field athletics—*cont.*
A personal best for Jodi Anderson could mean a U.S. gold medal. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:92+ O 31 '83
Preview of coming attractions [U.S.-East Germany dual meet] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 59:16-21 Jl 4 '83
A promising run-up to Los Angeles [Helsinki games] A. Shaw. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 22 '83
Putting it all on the line [World Championships] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:16-26+ Ag 22 '83
The runningest, jumpingest athlete in the world [C. Lewis] W. Leavy. il pors *Ebony* 38:139-40+ S '83
Splendor and agony in Helsinki [World Championships] K. Moore. il *Sports Illus* 59:26-9 Ag 15 '83
Sportswoman of the Year [runner M. Decker] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-6+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
What made him go so wonderfully mad? [5,000 meter record holder D. Moorcroft] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:68-70+ F 16 '83
Will Willie go for the gold or gold? [sprinter W. Gault] F. Lidz. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:84+ Je 6 '83
Without peer with a spear [UCLA-Pepsi Invitational Track Meet] K. Moore. il por *Sports Illus* 58:78+ My 23 '83
Woman on the run [M. Decker] M. Goodman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-4+ Ag 7 '83

Economic aspects

How competition pays. *Newsweek* 102:44 Ag 15 '83
They take the money and run. D. Rosner. il *Sport Mag* 74:73-5+ Ag '83

Photographs and photography

Track & field. il *Sports Illus* 58 Sp Issue:60-4+ F 16 '83

Tracking and data relay satellite system *See* Communications satellites
Tracking and trailing
See also
Biotelemetry
Learning to read wild signs. R. P. Smith. il *Field Stream* 88:120-1+ My '83
Tracking of artificial satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Tracking
Tracking of space vehicles *See* Space vehicles—Tracking
Tracks, Running *See* Running tracks
Tracor, Inc.
Cost-minus versus cost-plus. A. Bagamery. il *Forbes* 131:124+ Ap 11 '83
Traction (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Traction; Automobiles, Foreign—Traction
Traction engines
The age of steam is alive and well in rural England. W. Siddle. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:120-4+ O '83
Tractor industry
See also
Caterpillar Tractor Co.

Export-import trade

Reagan backs off a bit on exports to the East Bloc [removing all licensing requirements for exports of heavy pipe-laying machinery] il *Bus Week* p32 S 5 '83

Canada

See also
Massey-Ferguson, Ltd.
Tractors
Buy time with a mid-sized tractor. W. Chandoha. il *Org Gard* 30:56-9 Je '83
Heavy-duty tractor saves time and work [Wheel Horse C-195] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:75 Ap '83
Hydro-drive tractor [Simplicity 4211H] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:143 Ap '83
Lamborghini C340. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:99-100 Ap '83
Versatile workhorse [John Deere Model 420] E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:142 Ap '83
Yard truck is a mower, log splitter, dumpster, and more. E. Powell. il *Pop Sci* 223:46 O '83

Equipment

A homebrewed scrape blade. il *Mother Earth News* 84:158-9 N/D '83

Testing

Ford tractors. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:121 Jl '83
Gilson's yard tractor: one of a new breed. B. Davidson. il *Flower Gard* 27:18-20+ F/Mr '83
How'd your tractor do? [Nebraska tractor test data] L. Reichenberger. il *Success Farm* 81:50B N '83
Power King gets new look but toughness stays same [model 1217 garden tractor] il *Flower Gard* 27:42-3+ Ag/S '83

Tractors, Toy *See* Toys
Tracy, Berry B.
Telfair's octagonal room, Savannah, Georgia. il *Antiques* 123:406-7 F '83
Tracy, Stephen
Snips and snails [story] *New Yorker* 59:39-45 Je 6 '83
Tracy's Family Folk Festival *See* Festivals—Pennsylvania
Trade, Balance of *See* Balance of trade
Trade adjustment assistance *See* Unemployment benefits
Trade and Development Conference (United Nations) *See* United Nations Conference on Trade and Development
Trade and professional associations
The dos and don'ts of joining a professional society. M. M. Kennedy. il *Glamour* 81:144 D '83
Professional bias [discrimination against women in male-dominated professional associations] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:46 O '83
Trade conferences *See* Economic conferences
Trade deficits *See* Balance of trade
Trade Development Bank *See* Banks and banking—Switzerland
Trade discount *See* Discount, Trade
Trade fairs *See* Exhibitions
Trade journal articles *See* Periodical articles
Trade marks and trade names
See also
Advertising characters
Automobiles—Names
Corporations—Names
Wine—Names
Anglo-Oriental marketing [American-sounding brand names in Japan] B. Rice. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 Je '83
Bell wrung [court rules that AT&T cannot use Ma Bell nickname] il *Time* 122:42 Jl 18 '83
Court to Monopoly: do not pass go [Supreme Court decision that Parker Brothers no longer has exclusive right to use of trade name] il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Mr 7 '83
Flunked tests [Supreme Court decisions on tests for drunken drivers and Monopoly trademark] il *Time* 121:75 Mr 7 '83
How Ma Bell will look without the bell. il por *Bus Week* p32 Jl 25 '83
How to choose and use a trademark. I. N. Bachrach. il *Nations Bus* 71:70+ Mr '83
A large lady loses her precious asset [AT&T loses Ma Bell nickname] *Newsweek* 102:68 Jl 18 '83
Ma who? [AT&T forced to give up Ma Bell trademark] il *Time* 122:45 Ag 15 '83
Monopoly: more than a game [Supreme Court refuses to hear appeal of a ruling stripping Parker Brothers of the trademark] il *Newsweek* 101:66 Mr 7 '83
NAACP victory in name case [Legal Defense and Educational Fund] il *Ebony* 38:140+ Je '83
No monopoly on Monopoly. *Bus Week* p36 Mr 7 '83
Ordered to drop name [Independent Christian Science Church of Plainfield, N.J. ordered to stop using the term Christian Science] *Christ Century* 100:841 S 28 '83
The way your business looks. B. Campbell. il *Work Woman* 8:116-17 My '83

International aspects

Fighting the fakes from Taiwan [underground export industry] L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 107:114-16 My 30 '83
Trade names *See* Trade marks and trade names
Trade routes
Cruising the Orient [retracing old trade routes] K. Showker. il *Travel Holiday* 160:14-15+ Jl '83
Following the trail of Marco Polo [Silk roads/China ships at Royal Ontario Museum] G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:56 S 19 '83
Trade schools *See* Vocational-technical education
Trade secrets
When the government gives away companies' trade secrets [Freedom of information act] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-5 N '83
Who owns your brains? [trade secret litigation brought by corporations against former employees] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:168-71+ Je 6 '83
Trade shows *See* Exhibitions
Trade signs *See* Signs and signboards
Trade union banks
See also
Amalgamated Bank of New York
Trade union busting
ALPA suing Continental for $100 million. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31 O 24 '83
Anti-unionism's gear: not brass knuckles, but attache cases. F. J. Barbaro. *USA Today* 112:53-5 S '83

Trade union busting—*cont.*
Bankruptcy as usual [Continental Air Lines] D. Nossiter. *New Repub* 189:10-11+ D 19 '83
Belabored [Litton's anti-union efforts] il *Time* 121:59 My 2 '83
Business is booming for union busters. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:61+ My 16 '83
Grounding unions [airlines] *Nation* 237:325 O 15 '83
How to fight a unionbusting conglomerate [Litton Industries] L. Compa. il *Nation* 237:39-41 Jl 9-16 '83
Labor escalates its campaign against Litton. *Bus Week* p47+ N 21 '83
The Litton campaign: unions united. G. G. Higgins. *America* 149:85-8 Ag 20-27 '83
The new anti-union crusade [anti-union sentiments of National Labor Relations Board officials D. Dotson and H. Reilly] P. Kemble. *New Repub* 189:18-20 S 19-26 '83
The union that G.M. couldn't bust [Linden Auto Workers at N.J. plant] M. Hoyt. il *Nation* 236:332-5 Mr 19 '83
Unionbuster at the N.L.R.B. [case of solicitor H. Reilly] P. Owens. *Nation* 237:71-2+ Jl 23-30 '83
Unions fight the corporate sell-off. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 108:145+ Jl 11 '83
Why airline pilots are becoming street fighters. il *Bus Week* p127-8+ O 31 '83
Trade union leaders *See* Trade unions—Officials
Trade union song phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Work songs
Trade unions
See also
AFL-CIO
Boycott
Collective bargaining
Collective labor agreements
Communications Workers of America
Industrial relations
International Brotherhood of Teamsters, Chauffeurs, Warehousemen and Helpers of America
International Ladies' Garment Workers' Union
International Longshoremen's and Warehousemen's Union
International Union of Electronic, Electrical, Technical, Salaried and Machine Workers
Oil, Chemical and Atomic Workers International Union
Strikes
United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
United Food and Commercial Workers International Union
An army without a strategy. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:41-2 O 24 '83
The future of the American labor movement. C. B. Craver. il por *Futurist* 17:70-6 O '83
The future of unionism and work. G. E. Watts. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 N '83
Labor gets a working over. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 122:48-9 D 19 '83
Labor's uphill struggle [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Progressive* 47:9, 18-39 Ag '83
The rise and fall of big labor. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:50-4 S 5 '83
Runaway locals have big unions running scared. D. Bensman. il *Nation* 236:135-7 F 5 '83
The trouble with unions. R. M. Kaus. il *Harpers* 266:23-35 Je '83
Unions at a turning point. J. Lloyd. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 My '83
Unions' big push to be heard—again. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:75-6 Jl 25 '83

Acquisitions and mergers

Merger mania spreads to organized labor. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:87-8 O 31 '83

Air pilots

See also
Air Line Pilots Association

Air traffic controllers (Persons)

See also
Professional Air Traffic Controllers Organization

Airline employees

Can Frontier's nonunion airline fly? il *Bus Week* p30-1 Ag 22 '83
Grounding unions. *Nation* 237:325 O 15 '83
Unions attack Continental, Eastern moves. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 O 10 '83

Artists

See also
Artists Equity Association

Authors

See also
National Writers Union

Poland

A heavy blue pencil for the writers union. *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 29 '83

Automobile industry workers

Great Britain

The case of the Leyland moles [firing of political activist union members] P. Chapman. *Nation* 237:329-30 O 15 '83

Blacks

The lost constituency. H. Hill. il *Progressive* 47:37-9 Ag '83

Church employees

Organizing the Lord's workers [National Council of Churches] S. Askin. il *Progressive* 47:15-16 Jl '83

Construction workers

Canada

Restraint Alberta-style. P. Gorrie. il *Macleans* 96:23 D 12 '83

Corrupt practices

Oil union blues [corruption among Pemex union officials in Mexico] il *Time* 122:39 O 10 '83
A powerful union resists the renovation of Pemex [corruption in Mexico's Oil Workers Union] il *Bus Week* p196+ O 17 '83

Electronics workers

High tech's challenge. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:53 S 5 '83

Malaysia

Unions have U.S. electronics makers scared. *Bus Week* p58 Je 13 '83

Employees

See also
Strikes—Trade union employees
Even the AFL-CIO is laying workers off. il *Bus Week* p29-30 My 2 '83

Farm labor

See also
United Farm Workers of America
Agribusiness gets the upper hand [elimination of California farm worker jobs] G. Critser. il *Nation* 237:10-12 Jl 2 '83

Government employees

See also
American Federation of Government Employees
Capitol Employees Organizing Group
Trade unions—Municipal employees
Big labor's free-for-all in Ohio and Illinois [laws giving public employees right to bargain] il *Bus Week* p155 D 5 '83
For unions, another crack at public employes [state collective bargaining laws] C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89-90 N 7 '83
Having it all: the rise of government unions and the decline of the work ethic. A. Crawford. il *Wash Mon* 14:33-9 Ja '83

Canada

See also
Canadian Union of Public Employees
A constitutional support for strikes [Ontario Supreme Court decision] A. Walmsley. il *Macleans* 96:22-3 N 7 '83

Grievance procedures

See Grievance procedures

History

John L. Lewis, union general. V. S. Navasky. il pors *Esquire* 100:263-7 D '83

Hospital employees

Hospital workers on the critical list [Boston] K. French. il *Progressive* 47:31-3 Ag '83

Insurance employees

Breakthrough at The Equitable [Service Employees International Union recognized as bargaining agent for women claims processors] R. Milkman. il *Nation* 237:564-6 D 3 '83

International aspects

See also
International Labour Organisation
Power sharing [address, June 3, 1983] H. Rebhan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:569-72 Jl 1 '83

Law

See Labor laws and regulations

Membership

See also
Trade unions—Blacks
Trade unions—Women
The growing inroads of non-union workers. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:77-8 S 19 '83

Trade unions—*cont.*

Membership drives

See also
Trade union busting

ALPA launches intensive drive to recruit new pilot members [Air Line Pilots Assn.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29 Jl 11 '83

Belabored [Litton's anti-union efforts] il *Time* 121:59 My 2 '83

Big labor's free-for-all in Ohio and Illinois [laws giving public employees right to bargain] il *Bus Week* p155 D 5 '83

Breakthrough at The Equitable [Service Employees International Union recognized as bargaining agent for women claims processors] R. Milkman. il *Nation* 237:564-6 D 3 '83

Comes the Mouse [Teamsters' successful organizing drive at Disney World and EPCOT] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:54-5 Ag 15 '83

For unions, another crack at public employes [state collective bargaining laws] C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89-90 N 7 '83

Hard organizing in Sunbelt City [AFL-CIO's Houston Organizing Project] D. Moberg. il *Progressive* 47:34-6 Ag '83

High tech lures union organizers. il *Bus Week* p101-2 Ap 11 '83

High tech's challenge. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 102:53 S 5 '83

Hospital workers on the critical list [Boston] K. French. il *Progressive* 47:31-3 Ag '83

How to beat the union drive for female office workers. M. F. Payson. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-3 S '83

How to fight a unionbusting conglomerate [Litton Industries] L. Compa. il *Nation* 237:39-41 Jl 9-16 '83

Labor escalates its campaign against Litton. *Bus Week* p47+ N 21 '83

The Litton campaign: unions united. G. G. Higgins. *America* 149:85-8 Ag 20-27 '83

Meet the Teamsters' new Miss Dynamite [director of organizing V. Saporta] por *Bus Week* p107+ O 3 '83

Pledging union [Columbia University clerical workers to decide whether to join District 65 of the UAW] R. Kranz. *Nation* 236:563 My 7 '83

Why clerical workers resist the unions. il *Bus Week* p126-8 My 2 '83

Miners

See also
United Mine Workers of America

Great Britain

Coal miners dig a hole for their Marxist leaders [National Union of Mineworkers] *Bus Week* p58 Mr 28 '83

South Africa

Black miners drive a wedge into apartheid. il *Bus Week* p46 My 2 '83

Municipal employees

Having it all: the rise of government unions and the decline of the work ethic. A. Crawford. il *Wash Mon* 14:33-9 Ja '83

Office workers

See also
Office and Professional Employees International Union
Service Employees International Union

How to beat the union drive for female office workers. M. F. Payson. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-3 S '83

Pledging union [Columbia University clerical workers to decide whether to join District 65 of the UAW] R. Kranz. *Nation* 236:563 My 7 '83

Why clerical workers resist the unions. il *Bus Week* p126-8 My 2 '83

Officials

Harsher penalties for union officers banned [Supreme Court ruling] *Mon Labor Rev* 106:47-8 Je '83

Rising union leaders: sobered but scrappy. G. T. Sewall. il *Fortune* 108:155-61 D 26 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Unions' booming $100,000-a-year club. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:65-6 Je 6 '83

Organizing activities

See Trade unions—Membership drives

Petroleum workers

Mexico

Oil union blues [corruption among Pemex union officials] il *Time* 122:39 O 10 '83

A powerful union resists the renovation of Pemex [corruption in Oil Workers Union] il *Bus Week* p196+ O 17 '83

Political activities

The AFL-CIO's plan to play kingmaker [early endorsement of W. F. Mondale] il *Bus Week* p82-3 O 10 '83

The buying of the presidency [AFL-CIO early endorsement] *Natl Rev* 35:1053 S 2 '83

Can labor get its man into the White House? J. L. Sheler and C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Mr 7 '83

Choosing up sides early [early endorsements for 1984 by business and labor] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:62 O '83

An early labor endorsement [Democratic presidential candidates] M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 15 '83

Embattled unions get their act together [AFL-CIO] C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:95-6 O 17 '83

Fair trade, free trade, full trade. L. Compa. il *Nation* 237:429-31+ N 5 '83

Labor & Mondale [AFL-CIO presidential endorsement] *Nation* 237:356-7 O 22 '83

Labor is tilting to Mondale. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p111 F 28 '83

Labor leans on the Democrats. S. H. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p157 Mr 28 '83

Labor lets fly [AFL-CIO early endorsement of W. F. Mondale] L. Butler. il *New Repub* 189:17-19 O 10 '83

Labor must build its own party. T. Mazzocchi and E. Ott. *Progressive* 47:21 N '83

Labor should return to militancy. S. Lens. *Nation* 236:623+ My 21 '83

Labor turns cagy on Mondale. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p105 Jl 11 '83

Letter from Washington [AFL-CIO presidential endorsement] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1114 S 16 '83

Mondale looks like the AFL-CIO's choice. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p125 Ag 15 '83

More than just good friends [Reagan and the Teamsters] D. E. Moldea. *Nation* 236:732-4 Je 11 '83

The Teamsters veto a trucking bill. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p97 Jl 4 '83

Union label is sewed up for Mondale [probable AFL-CIO endorsement] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 22 '83

Public relations

See also
Kamber Group

Publishers and publishing

Union confronts H & R at stockholders meeting. M. Reuter. il *Publ Wkly* 224:285-6 Ag 26 '83

School superintendents and principals

Effects of unionization on school administrators. B. S. Cooper and K. F. Murrmann. *Educ Dig* 47:40-1 Ja '83

Steel workers

See also
United Steelworkers of America

Teachers

See also
American Federation of Teachers

Bargaining on at U. Mass. J. Walsh. il *Science* 220:1026-8 Je 3 '83

An industrial-model union in academe [University of Massachusetts] J. D. Palmer. *BioScience* 33:651 N '83

NLRB v. Yeshiva University: a positive perspective. C. R. Deitsch and D. A. Dilts. bibl *Mon Labor Rev* 106:34-7 Jl '83

Supreme Court holds that teachers' mailboxes are not a public forum [unions vie over mailbox access in Perry Township, Ind.] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:659-60 My '83

Teachers are organized, but to what end? S. Ohanian. *Educ Dig* 48:29-31 Mr '83

Texas teacher unions offer answers to merit pay. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:72-3 S '83

Canada

Tough times for teachers. V. Ross. *Macleans* 96:53-5 Ap 25 '83

Transportation workers

See also
Amalgamated Transit Union
Transport Workers Union of America

Two, three, many Greyhounds? S. Aronowitz. il *Nation* 237:624-7 D 17 '83

Women

How to beat the union drive for female office workers. M. F. Payson. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-3 S '83

We are the bookkeepers and receptionists and researchers—not every woman wants to desert the pink-collar ghetto. D. Branscum. *Ms* 11:46+ Ap '83

Why clerical workers resist the unions. il *Bus Week* p126-8 My 2 '83

Trade unions—Women—*cont.*

Will unions work for women? R. Moore and E. Marsis. il *Progressive* 47:28-30 Ag '83

Argentina

What could make the powder keg explode. il *Bus Week* p46-7 Ja 17 '83

Canada

See also

Confédération des syndicats nationaux

Great Britain

Taming the bullyboy. R. Brady. *Forbes* 132:102 Ag 1 '83

Poland

Anniversary of Gdansk agreement in Poland [statement, August 31, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:52 O '83

Clerics & communists: strange bedfellows [anti-Semitism and Catholic Church] M. Maneli. *Commonweal* 110:462-64 S 9 '83

Conversations [L. Walesa detained] il por *Time* 121:40 Ap 25 '83

Dealing with the Vatican [L'Osservatore romano report on L. Walesa's departure from Solidarity] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:17 Jl 11 '83

Escape to freedom [two Polish Solidarity members defect to the U.S.] W. Gildea. il *Read Dig* 122:157-61 My '83

A false peace, without progress. *America* 148:64 Ja 29 '83

Has Walesa been dumped? [aftermath of papal visit on the future of Solidarity] R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:30-1 Jl 11 '83

Heading back to the brink? S. Masterman. il *Macleans* 96:36 My 2 '83

Honor the man—and the movement [Nobel Peace Prize awarded to L. Walesa] D. Singer. il *Nation* 237:393-4 O 29 '83

How many masses is Poland worth? D. Singer. il *Nation* 237:173-6 S 3-10 '83

In investigation prison [interview with A. Michnik]; tr. by Jerzy B. Warman. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:56-8 N 10 '83

In Poland, both sides pull their punches. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 16 '83

The jail doors open, but just a crack. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 102:51 Ag 8 '83

Keeping the lid on Walesa. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:17 D 26 '83

Lech Walesa keeps a secret rendezvous [police interrogation] F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 101:43 Ap 25 '83

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Crisis in Poland] R. Spielman. *Foreign Policy* 51:176-88 Summ '83

May Day in Poland. *America* 148:370-1 My 14 '83

The May Day question. il *Time* 121:43 My 2 '83

The most wanted men [leaders of underground Solidarity] F. Willey. *Newsweek* 101:46 Je 27 '83

Mr. and Mrs. Walesa. *America* 149:421-2 D 31 '83

Of many things [L. Walesa] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ja 1-8 '83

Pinning the blame on the malcontents [Communist Party report on Solidarity] *Newsweek* 102:83 O 24 '83

Playing hooky [L. Walesa's unauthorized vacation] il por *Time* 122:29 Jl 18 '83

Poland's man of peace [L. Walesa wins Nobel Peace Prize] F. Willey. il pors *Newsweek* 102:33-4 O 17 '83

Poland's real aim in arresting Walesa. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 25 '83

The Polish concordat. *Nation* 237:33 Jl 9-16 '83

A prize winner's call for peace [presentation of L. Walesa's Nobel Peace Prize] F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83

Recantation [Solidarity activist Wladyslaw Hardek comes out of hiding] *Time* 122:42 S 5 '83

A reporter at large: a state of war. L. Weschler. *New Yorker* 59:45-6+ Ap 11 '83

A reporter at large: a state of war. L. Weschler. *New Yorker* 59:52-6+ Ap 18 '83

The road not taken: can Poland steer a middle course? P. Bernstein. il *Progressive* 47:25-8 F '83

Sad times for Solidarity. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:53 S 12 '83

Second anniversary of Solidarity [President's statement, November 10, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:68 Ja '83

Shades of former glory [L. Walesa and third anniversary of Solidarity] il por *Time* 122:40 S 12 '83

Solidarity and U.S. relations with Poland [address, October 9, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 82:11-12 D '82

Solidarity gears up to celebrate May Day. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 101:44 My 2 '83

The Solidarity sailors' new lives ashore [Polish defectors in Canada] D. Gates. *Newsweek* 102:22 N 14 '83

Solidarity's failed ostpolitik [renewed contact with the Ukraine] G. Liber. il *New Leader* 66:6-7 Je 27 '83

Spring fever [Solidarity] il *Time* 121:40 Mr 28 '83

Taking the long view [aftermath of Pope's visit on the future of Solidarity] J. Kohan. il por *Time* 122:26 Jl 11 '83

A triumph of moral force [L. Walesa wins peace prize] F. Bratman. il por *Time* 122:50 O 17 '83

Unearthing the villain [views of L. Weschler on Solidarity] L. Tyrmand. *Natl Rev* 35:818+ Jl 8 '83

Walesa: a return to the barricades? por *Newsweek* 101:40 Mr 21 '83

Walesa: fishing for trouble [future of Solidarity] il por *Newsweek* 102:43 Jl 18 '83

Walesa: Nobel's man of peace. il por *Macleans* 96:46 O 17 '83

Walesa unfurls a new protest. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 29 '83

Walesa: we will keep trying [excerpts from interview] D. Stanglin. il por *Newsweek* 101:42 Je 20 '83

Walesa's May Day challenge. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:22 Ap 25 '83

Walesa's Nobel prize: cold comfort for suffering Poles. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:35 O 17 '83

Walesa's tumultuous life [Peace Prize acceptance] S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:21-2 D 19 '83

Who was minding the store? [L'Osservatore romano's story on L. Walesa's retirement from Polish public life] F. Clinton. *Natl Rev* 35:1072+ S 2 '83

South Africa

Union dues. J. North. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Ag 1 '83

Spain

Spain's quixotic anarchists. L. Roberts. il *Progressive* 47:36-8 Ap '83

United States

See Trade unions

Trade unions and science

Science and labor in the US, 1983. S. Devons. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Jl '83

Trade unions and the church *See* Church and labor

Trade waste

Disposal

See also

Chemfix Technologies Inc.

Environmental Waste Removal, Inc.

Love Canal case

Waste disposal in the ocean

Waste Management, Inc.

America's number one environmental problem. il *Futurist* 17:85 O '83

Beyond dumping: the surprising solution to the Love Canal problem [detoxification of hazardous wastes] B. Piasecki. il *Wash Mon* 14:42-6+ Ja '83

Don't drink the water. G. Norman. il *Esquire* 99:118-19 Ja '83

The enemy below [toxic dumps in New York City] H. Holzer. il map *N Y* 16:42-6+ F 7 '83

Hazardous waste. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-7 My '83

Hope for a less toxic future [opposition to proposed hazardous waste landfill site in Chatham County, N.C.] C. M. Cameron. *Christ Century* 100:747-9 Ag 17-24 '83

Monitoring toxic waste [Thematic Mapper data from Landsat] *USA Today* 111:10 Je '83

One town's fight against toxic waste [Waterbury, Conn.] J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 F 28 '83

Pennsylvania goes after a waste hauler [illegal chemical dumping case against W. A. Lavelle of Scranton] W. D. Marbach. *Newsweek* 102:31 Jl 18 '83

The pizza is coming! [sludge from Jeno's plant in Wellston, Ohio] il *Newsweek* 101:18 Ja 17 '83

Poisons in our midst. S. F. O'Gorman. il map *Sr Sch* 115:12-15 Mr 18 '83

Sounding the tocsin for toxins [chemical pollution in Silicon Valley] il *Time* 122:61 Jl 25 '83

Toxic substances monitoring [New York State] P. Sauer. il *Conservationist* 37:17 Ja/F '83

The toxic-waste crisis. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:20-4 Mr 7 '83

Toxic wastes sites: where they are and what to do. J. W. Miller. il map *Good Housekeep* 196:214-15 Je '83

Waste management [orphan waste sites] P. H. Abelson. *Science* 220:1003 Je 3 '83

Trade waste—Disposal—*cont.*
Waste un-management. A. A. Lappen. il *Forbes* 132:192+ D 19 '83
Water [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 21:36 F/Mr '83
Who's going to clean up Yellow Creek? [Middlesboro, Ky.] L. K. Lanier. il *U S News World Rep* 94:29-30 F 28 '83
Laws and regulations
Cleaning up a noxious California brew [Stringfellow Acid Pits] *Sci News* 123:299 My 7 '83
Congress is narrowing the choices on toxic waste. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Jl 4 '83
The EPA: an agency reeling under siege [Superfund probe] K. R. Sheets and R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:24-6 F 28 '83
The EPA gets tough. il *Fortune* 107:26 Ja 24 '83
EPA in the dumps: Superfund squabbles. I. Peterson and L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:132-4 F 26 '83
EPA lists dumpsites, resists Congress. *Sci News* 123:6 Ja 1 '83
Extra! Extra! Shredder update [Superfund scandal] M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:17 F 28 '83
Filling in hazardous waste loopholes. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:198 Mr 26 '83
The filthiness issue [A. M. Burford and the Superfund scandal] *New Repub* 188:7-9 Mr 14 '83
The hazards of helping toxic waste victims [corporate liability] J. Main. il *Fortune* 108:158-60+ O 31 '83
How Sewergate is paralyzing the EPA. il *Bus Week* p73-4 F 28 '83
Industriplex-128: Woburn's Superfund site [Stauffer Chemical site in Massachusetts] S. W. Tafler. *Environment* 25:4-5 Jl/Ag '83
It's the pits [Justice Dept. lawsuit against corporate polluters at Stringfellow Acid Pits] *Time* 121:62 My 2 '83
Looking at the EPA [Superfund controversy] J. Kirshenbaum. *Sports Illus* 58:10 F 28 '83
No ordinary scandal [Superfund scandal] B. Evans. il *Audubon* 85:44+ My '83
Now it's Sewergate—a toxic-dump furor [Environmental Protection Agency superfund investigation] il *U S News World Rep* 94:15 F 21 '83
Poison waters [need for stricter laws to improve drinking water in New Orleans] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:118-20 Ag '83
The political pain of Sewergate. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p119 Mr 7 '83
Protect and serve [EPA reports reveal problems in administration of Superfund and in evaluation of chemicals] *Time* 121:20 My 23 '83
Reagan's toxic turmoil [EPA scandal] M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 101:22-5 F 21 '83
The real crisis at the EPA. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 14 '83
Report on reports [Technologies and management strategies for hazardous waste control; report by Office of Technology Assessment] M. L. Frankel. *Environment* 25:25-7 Jl/Ag '83
Second Superfund buyout proposed: a Missouri dioxin site [Imperial] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:262 Ap 23 '83
Shoring up a shaken EPA [Superfund scandal] M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:34+ Mr 7 '83
Storm over the environment. M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 101:16-19 Mr 7 '83
Superfund, supermess [scandal surrounding A. Gorsuch and R. Lavelle] M. Dowd. il pors *Time* 121:14-16 F 21 '83
Times Beach: the long road to recovery [Superfund buyout of dioxin-contaminated site in Mo.] L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:270 Ap 23 '83
Toxic Reaganism. *Nation* 236:257 Mr 5 '83
The toxic tar baby at Reagan's EPA. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:14-15 F 28 '83
Wastes seep round the law [Office of Technology Assessment study] C. Norman. *Science* 220:34 Ap 1 '83
A watchdog with no bite [conviction of former EPA official R. M. Lavelle] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:50 D 12 '83
When states talk tougher than the EPA [Minnesota law targets waste producers for liability from personal injuries] *Bus Week* p33+ My 30 '83
When the U.S. plows under a poisoned community [Superfund buyout of asbestos contaminated Mountain View Mobile Home Estates in Globe, Ariz.] J. L. Galloway. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:57-9 Jl 4 '83
Will EPA's offensive stem the furor? il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Mr 7 '83
Securities
An improving environment for waste disposal stocks. il *Bus Week* p102 S 19 '83
Taxation
Agreeing on a pollution tax. il *Fortune* 108:27-8 Ag 8 '83
Denmark
Health risks on the rubbish-tip. P. O'Neill. il *World Health* p18-21 Ag '83
Europe
Europe's plague of poisons. D. Hinrichsen. il *Int Wildl* 13:33-5 My/Je '83
Europe, Western
The embarrassing odyssey of Seveso's dioxin. D. Dickson. *Science* 220:1362-3 Je 24 '83
A trail of deadly waste [Seveso's dioxin] M. McDonald. *Macleans* 96:14+ O 10 '83
Recycling
See Recycling (Waste, etc.)
Trade waste water purification *See* Sewage purification
Trade winds
Zonal winds in the central equatorial Pacific and El Niño. D. S. Luther and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:327-30 O 21 '83
Trademarks *See* Trade marks and trade names
Trades *See* Occupations
Trading *See* Barter
Trading cards
Of baseball and bubble gum [J. Bouton's Big League Cards] J. A. Byrne. il por *Forbes* 131:102 Mr 28 '83
Trading companies
See also
K Mart Trading Services Inc.
Bankers take a new risk as foreign traders. il *Bus Week* p122 Je 13 '83
Here come the new Yankee traders. *Bus Week* p50 My 30 '83
How the Marc Rich case shakes the secret world of the global traders. il *Bus Week* p80-1 S 5 '83
It's easy to be an importer. V. Horstmann. il *Work Woman* 8:87-91 Je '83
Putting more wind in Yankee traders' sails [Export trading company act] B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-4 Ja '83
Hong Kong
See also
Hutchison Whampoa Ltd.
Jardine Matheson & Co., Ltd.
Japan
Outward bound. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 132:96-7+ Jl 4 '83
Trading places [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Tradition
Tradition and the generations: on the difficulties of transmission. E. A. Shils. *Am Sch* 53:27-40 Wint '83/'84
Tradition, tradition [refusal of Methodist Church of Litchfield, Conn. to paint its building white] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:135 F 2-9 '83
Tradition (Theology)
Scripture and tradition: the scoop on a double-dip faith [Catholics] K. Guentert. il *U S Cathol* 48:26-31 S '83
Trafalgar House plc
Trafalgar House: hunting for acquisitions close to home. il *Bus Week* p64 S 5 '83
Traffic, Air freight service *See* Air freight service—Traffic
Traffic, Airline *See* Airlines—Traffic
Traffic accidents
And one more for the road. J. Tomerlin. bibl f il *Road Track* 34:108-15 F '83
Believe me, you can make a difference [work of D. Aiken against drunk driving; with editorial comment by Bard Lindeman] P. Patyk. il por *50 Plus* 23:5, 36-41 My '83
The child [reaction of young girl to her sister's long recovery] A. Lipuma. il por *McCalls* 110:32+ S '83
Crash studies [accident frequency and teenage drivers] il *Road Track* 34:136+ Ap '83
Dennis the genuine Menace [crashes stemming from teen-age drivers] D. Abrahamson. *Car Driv* 28:22 Mr '83
On laughing to death [hysterical laughter causes author to have car accident] D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:1430-1 N 11 '83
The ordeal of Eileen Brennan. P. Battelle. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:59+ D '83
Traffic deaths: down, down, down. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ja 24 '83
What to do—and not to do—if you have an accident. J. Candler. il *Mech Illus* 79:88-9+ Jl '83

Traffic accidents—*cont.*
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Intrusive lampposts and impetuous trees. il *World Press Rev* 30:36 N '83
Prevention
See Traffic safety
Rescue work
See Rescue work
El Salvador
Driver's test for licensed gringos [traffic accident reveals what it's like to be an American south of the border] *Roll Stone* p72 O 27 '83
Traffic control, Airway *See* Air traffic control
Traffic control, Radar *See* Radar in traffic control
Traffic engineering
See also
Radar in traffic control
Traffic in arms *See* Munitions—Export-import trade
Traffic lights *See* Traffic signs and signals
Traffic regulations
See also
Helicopters in traffic regulation
Traffic tickets
The 55-mph speed limit. P. Bedard. *Car Driv* 29:67-8+ Jl '83
Big wheels a-rollin' and assertin' [disregard of traffic laws by truckers] P. Bedard. *Car Driv* 29:158 O '83
Guilty until proven innocent [police roadblocks to screen for drunken drivers] il *Progressive* 47:10-11 Ag '83
MT's guide to summer travel. il *Mot Trend* 35:69-72+ My '83
Our drivers or our laws [repeal of the 55-mph speed limit] D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:28 F '83
Report to Washington [junking 55-mph limit] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:9 Ap '83
Running the 55-mph limit off the road. il *Bus Week* p36-7 Mr 28 '83
Send all drunk drivers to jail? [interviews with J. A. Volpe and R. W. Bours] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Ja 17 '83
This is our third letter [55 mph speed limit] D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 28:9 My '83
Canada
The war against drunken drivers. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:23 Ag 29 '83
The war on drunk driving. R. Miller. il *Macleans* 97:7 Ja 2 '84
Connecticut
Connecticut fights the feds [defiance of law permitting tandem-trailer trucks] J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 101:33 Ap 18 '83
Japan
Miscellaneous ramblings. il *Road Track* 35:39-40 D '83
Maryland
Is the ACLU being reasonable? [stand against vehicle checks in drunken driving cases] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:80 Ja 31 '83
Traffic reports, Radio *See* Radio broadcasting—Traffic reports
Traffic safety
See also
Automobile driving
Cycling
Motorcycling
United States. National Highway Traffic Safety Administration
Proceed with caution: an expert warns America's roads are unsafe at any speed [interview with G. Donaldson] M. J. Weiss. il por *People Wkly* 19:45-6+ F 28 '83
Safety on the road. S. Jackson-Opoku. *Essence* 14:40 N '83
There's no higher mandate than to promote safety [interview with E. Dole] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:50+ My 9 '83
Laws and regulations
See Traffic regulations
Traffic signs and signals
How to analyze a city traffic-light system from the outside looking in. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:138-40+ Mr '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Confessions of an interstate incompetent [road signs; condensed from Out on a whim] G. Nachman. il *Read Dig* 123:98-9 Ag '83
Traffic tickets
The boot that bites [crackdown on unpaid parking tickets in Montreal] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:49 Ag 29 '83
Spaced out [parking tickets in Boston] *Time* 122:15 Ag 15 '83
When you're in the right . . . ways to fight a traffic ticket and win. L. Borgeson. *Vogue* 173:108 Jl '83
Traffic violations
See also
Traffic tickets
Are lawmakers above traffic laws? [immunity from prosecution] il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 My 23 '83
Why so many people ignore traffic laws. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:54 F 7 '83
Trafford Tanzi [drama] See Luckham, Claire
Tragedy
The comic vision in a tragic world [Christian faith] M. C. Hyers. il *Christ Century* 100:363-7 Ap 20 '83
Trager, Louis
The man who found Castro alive. il *Progressive* 47:49-51 Mr '83
Trail, Pepper W.
Cock-of-the-rock: jungle dandy. il *Natl Geogr* 164:830-9 D '83
Trailer towing *See* Towing
Trailers
See also
Automobile boat trailers
Automobile trailers
The ultimate utility trailer. N. Strung. il *Mech Illus* 79:30+ Mr '83
Trails
See also
Appalachian Trail
Bay Area runners' secrets: scenic trails to beaches, redwoods, chaparral. il *Sunset* 171:3-4 D '83
The Lincoln Heritage Trail. H. Butler. il *Travel Holiday* 159:10+ F '83
Raleigh wears its green belt well [Capital Area Greenway] il *South Living* 18:32 Jl '83
Walking tours of women's history: Chicago, London, and Seneca Falls. J. Bosveld. il *Ms* 11:78-9 Mr '83
Train travel *See* Railroad travel
Trainin, Ze'ev, and others
Suppression of the humoral antibody response in natural retrovirus infections. bibl f il *Science* 220:858-9 My 20 '83
Training, Occupational *See* Vocational-technical education
Training airplanes *See* Airplanes, Training
Training camps, Military *See* Military training camps
Training devices *See* Simulators
Training of cats *See* Cats—Training
Training of children *See* Children—Management and training
Training of dogs *See* Dogs—Training
Trains *See* Railroads—Trains
Trains, Toy *See* Toys
Trajectories
Ascent flown with higher load profile [shuttle Mission 7] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19-20 Je 27 '83
Mission 9 ascent required high level of maneuvering [Columbia/Spacelab 1] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 D 5 '83
The nonthinking man's no-need-to-remember-anything trajectory table [bullet trajectories] J. Carmichel. il *Outdoor Life* 172:42-3 Jl '83
Playing it by ear [baseball players' perception of fly ball trajectories; study by Peter J. Brancazio] *Sci Am* 248:76 Ap '83
Tramiel, Jack
about
Albatross. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 131:47-8 Ja 17 '83
Trammell, Alan
about
Short to second to none. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ S 12 '83
Trane Co.
Trane has finally found a refuge [merger with American Standard] *Bus Week* p33-4 D 19 '83
Tranquilizing drugs
See also
Pentobarbital
Phenobarbital
Pimozide
Spiperone
Early morning insomnia with rapidly eliminated benzodiazepines. A. Kales and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:95-7 Ap 1 '83
Haloperidol-induced plasticity of axon terminals in rat substantia nigra. F. M. Benes and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:969-71 S 2 '83
Spontaneous orofacial dyskinesia and dopaminergic function in rats after 6 months of neuroleptic treatment [tardive dyskinesia] J. L. Waddington and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:530-2 Ap 29 '83

Tranquilizing drugs—*cont.*

TD and the depressed patient [neuroleptics cause tardive dyskinesia; study by Daniel E. Casey] *Sci News* 123:350 My 28 '83

Trans World Airlines Inc.

Competition alters price strategy [transcontinental fare plan] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32-3 Ja 24 '83

Jettisoned [TWA separated from Trans World Corp.] *Time* 122:81 N 7 '83

TWA reduced fare to London met by competitors on Atlantic. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Je 27 '83

TWA: the incredible shrinking airline. il *Bus Week* p86-7 Jl 25 '83

TWA to add European destinations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43 D 12 '83

Why TWA might fare better as an orphan. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p180 N 14 '83

Trans World Corp.

Inside the battle over Trans World [proxy fight with Odyssey Partners] L. Levy. il *Fortune* 107:106-8+ Je 13 '83

Jettisoned [TWA separated from Trans World Corp.] *Time* 122:81 N 7 '83

Let them eat stock [holding companies selling their airlines' stock] R. McGough. il *Forbes* 131:92 Ap 25 '83

Minority interest holder urges breakup of Trans World Corp. [Odyssey Partners] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ap 11 '83

The trio driving to split up Trans World [Leon Levy, Jack Nash and Lester Pollack wage proxy fight as Odyssey Partners] il *Bus Week* p105+ Ap 18 '83

The urge to unmerge. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:70 My 2 '83

Why TWA might fare better as an orphan. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p180 N 14 '83

Transactional analysis

Driving in your right mind [use of transactional analysis techniques in driver training] D. Abrahamson. il *Car Driv* 29:123-4+ Jl '83

Transatlantic air freight service *See* Air freight service—Routes—Transatlantic

Transatlantic airline service *See* Airlines—Routes—Transatlantic

Transatlantic cables *See* Cables, Submarine

Transatlantic flights *See* Aviation—Transatlantic flights

Transatlantic Trophy series *See* Motorcycle racing—Great Britain

Transatlantic voyages *See* Voyages

Transatmosphere vehicle *See* Airplanes, Experimental

TransCanada PipeLines Limited

Bell pursues a startled quarry [Bell Canada Enterprises bid] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:28-9 D 19 '83

Bell savors a swift victory [Bell Canada Enterprises takeover] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 97:13-14 Ja 2 '84

Transcarbamylases *See* Transferases

Transcendence of God

Those magic moments at the core of life. A. Whitman. il *Read Dig* 123:95-8 S '83

Transcendental meditation

Yes, we have no Nirvanas [reprint from June 1968 issue] K. Vonnegut. il *Esquire* 99:284-6+ Je '83

Transco Energy Co.

Transco Energy: the natural gas pipeliner that's rewriting the rules. il *Bus Week* p126+ Jl 18 '83

Transcription (Genetics) *See* Genetic transcription

Transcultural psychiatry *See* Psychiatry, Transcultural

Transcutaneous electrical nerve stimulators *See* Medical electronics

Transfer of funds

See also

Computers—Banking use

Debit cards

Ties that bind [transferring cash management accounts from one brokerage to another] J. Bamford. il *Forbes* 132:186-7 O 24 '83

Transfer of technology *See* Technology transfer

Transfer pricing *See* Price policies

Transfer RNA *See* RNA

Transferases

Biogenesis of ornithine transcarbamylase in spf^{ash} mutant mice: two cytoplasmic precursors, one mitochondrial enzyme. L. E. Rosenberg and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:426-8 O 28 '83

Light and agonists alter pineal N-acetyltransferase induction by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. A. Yuwiler. bibl f il *Science* 220:1082-3 Je 3 '83

Transfers, Job *See* Employees—Relocation

The transfiguration of Benno Blimpie [drama] See Innaurato, Albert

Transfinite numbers *See* Numbers, Transfinite

Transformation, Genetic *See* Genetic transformation

Transformers, Electric *See* Electric transformers

Transfusion of blood *See* Blood—Transfusion

Transglobe Expedition *See* Voyages around the world

Transglutaminase *See* Glutaminases

Transients (Electricity)

Spike protector blocks electrical transients. E. Powell. il *Pop Sci* 223:11 Jl '83

Transistors

See also

Quiterons

A digitally programmable VMOS variable resistor. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:114 Mr '83

Experimenting with VMOS power transistors. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:111-13 Mr '83

GaAs readied for high-speed microcircuits [gallium arsenide integrated circuits and field-effect transistors] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 219:275-7 Ja 21 '83

High-voltage transistors. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:103-4+ D '83

Transit police (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Police

Transit systems *See* Local transit

Transition metals

Catalysis by transition metals: metal-carbon double and triple bonds. R. R. Schrock. bibl f il *Science* 219:13-18 Ja 7 '83

Transitions (Chemistry) *See* Phases (Chemistry)

Transitron Electronic Corp.

Remember Transitron? E. Spragins. il *Forbes* 131:200 Je 6 '83

Transits (Astronomy)

See also

Mercury (Planet)—Transits

Translations *See* Translators and translating

Translators and translating

See also

Bible—Versions

Botanical literature—Translations into Spanish

Catalan literature—Translations into English

German literature—Translations into English

Russian poetry—Translations into English

The modern translator. D. J. R. Bruckner. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:47 S 18 '83

The translation explosion. A. Lilova. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:29-31 Jl '83

Translocation of chromosomes *See* Chromosome abnormalities

Transmissible gastroenteritis in swine *See* Swine—Diseases and pests

Transmission, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Transmission; Automobiles, Foreign—Transmission

Transmission, Bicycle *See* Bicycles—Transmission

Transmission electron microscopes *See* Electron microscopes and microscopy

Transmutation of plants

Abrupt sex change in the corn wars [Hugh H. Iltis' catastrophic sexual transmutation theory applied to maize and teosinte] J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:359 D 3 '83

From teosinte to maize: the catastrophic sexual transmutation. H. H. Iltis. bibl f il *Science* 222:886-94 N 25 '83

Transoceanic cables *See* Cables, Submarine

Transoceanic voyages *See* Voyages

Transpac (Race) *See* Yacht racing

Transpacific air freight service *See* Air freight service—Routes—Transpacific

Transpacific airline service *See* Airlines—Routes—Transpacific

Transparencies

See also

Slides (Photography)

Transpiration of plants *See* Plants—Transpiration

Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.

See also

Blood vessels—Transplantation

Bone—Transplantation

Brain—Transplantation

Cell nuclei—Transplantation

Cornea—Transplantation

Donation of organs, tissues, etc.

Heart—Transplantation

Immunological tolerance

Kidneys—Transplantation

Liver—Transplantation

Marrow—Transplantation

Nerve tissue—Transplantation

Ova—Transplantation

Pancreas—Transplantation

Transplantation of organs, tissues, etc.—*cont.*
The new era of transplants. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 102:38-44 Ag 29 '83
The organ transplant odyssey. J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 124:218-19 O 1 '83
Transplant surgery: it's come a long way. J. W. Miller. il *Good Housekeep* 196:227-9 Mr '83

Ethical aspects

Organs needed, but not when sold [Barry Jacobs' plan for brokerage firm to buy and sell organs] J. C. Amatniek. *Sci News* 124:328 N 19 '83

Transponders on communications satellites *See* Communications satellites
Transport, Biological *See* Biological transport
Transport airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet
Transport Workers Union of America
Union, American in agreement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:264 Mr 14 '83
What labor gave American Airlines. *Bus Week* p33-4 Mr 21 '83
Transportation
See also
Aged—Transportation
Atomic weapons—Transportation
Automobile parts—Transportation
Automobiles—Transportation
Bus lines
Commuters
Distribution Concepts International
Ferries
Food—Transportation
Local transit
Pack transportation
Railroads
School children—Transportation
Shipping
Skiers—Transportation
Sugar—Transportation
Tiger International, Inc.
United States. Dept. of Transportation
10 best alternative modes. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:67-9 Ja '83
On tap: faster, easier, more-comfortable travel [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A17-A18 My 9 '83

History

See also
Pony Express

California

See also
San Diego (Calif.)—Transportation

Developing countries

Bicycles, development, and the third world. G. Work and L. Malone. *Environment* 25:41-3 Ja/F '83

Great Britain

See also
London (England)—Transportation

New Jersey

See also
New Jersey Transit Bus Operation Inc.
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey

New York (State)

See also
Port Authority of New York and New Jersey
Transportation, Aviation and Materials Subcommittee (House) *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology. Subcommittee on Transportation, Aviation and Materials
Transportation, High speed
See also
Magnetic levitation vehicles
Transportation, Military
See also
Airplanes, Military transport
Landing craft
Motor vehicles, Military
Trucks, Military
United States. Air Force. Military Airlift Command
United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet
Transportation and state
See also
United States. Congress. House. Committee on Public Works and Transportation
United States. Dept. of Transportation
A painful transition for the transportation industry. il *Bus Week* p83+ N 28 '83
We can solve the transportation puzzle. T. J. Rakstis. il *Read Dig* 122:184+ Ap '83
Transportation Dept. (U.S.) *See* United States. Dept. of Transportation
Transportation industry *See* Transportation
Transportation workers
See also
Amalgamated Transit Union
Collective bargaining—Transportation workers
Trade unions—Transportation workers
Transport Workers Union of America
Women transportation workers

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Wage squeeze grips air and bus lines. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 N 21 '83
Transposons
Insertion sequence duplication in transpositional recombination. T. A. Weinert and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:755-6+ N 18 '83
Movable gene segments: a reliable vector for gene transfer [drosophila; work of G. M. Rubin and A. C. Spradling] L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:85-7 F '83
Rosy future [gene transfer in drosophila; work of G. M. Rubin and A. C. Spradling] *Sci Am* 248:68+ Ja '83
A transposable element of maize emerges. J. L. Marx. *Science* 219:829-30 F 18 '83
Viroid origin in jumping genes? [nucleotide sequence analysis by Theodore Diener and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 222:915 N 25 '83
Transsexualism *See* Change of sex
Transuranium elements
See also
Americium
Neptunium
Element 109 and beyond [research by Peter Armbruster and others] *Sci Am* 248:66+ Ja '83
Transvaal daisies *See* Gerberas
Transvestism
Nadezhda Durova: Russia's cavalry maid. B. Heldt. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:24-7 F '83
Trap doors
Trap door in stairwell adds valuable storage. J. Agehrer. il *Workbench* 39:91 Jl/Ag '83
Trap shooting *See* Trapshooting
Trapeze performers *See* Acrobats and acrobatism
Trapp, Maria von
about
Trapp Family Lodge: the hills are alive. J. Seligmann. il por *Newsweek* 102:14 N 7 '83
Trappers
Thar was old grit in him [W. D. Stewart, trapper and Scottish nobleman] B. Gilbert. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:58-62+ Ja 17 '83
Trapping
Dreaming of seeds [trapping desert rodents to study seed-eating economy] T. A. Bass. il *Audubon* 85:26+ Jl '83
Trappists
God's palace guard holds fast in the Blue Ridge [Holy Cross Abbey in Berryville, Md.] L. D. Maloney. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:56-7 Ja 10 '83
Traps
See also
Fish traps
Traps, Insect *See* Insect traps
Trapshooting
A little quicker, a little straighter. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 88:15-16 Ag '83
Trapunto *See* Quilts and quilting
Trash bags *See* Refuse containers
Trash compactors *See* Refuse and refuse disposal—Equipment
Trash containers *See* Refuse containers
Traska, Thomas W.
Beyond Lisbon. il *Travel Holiday* 160:52-5+ Ag '83
The British Virgin Islands. il *Travel Holiday* 160:48-51 O '83
Morocco's imperial cities. il *Travel Holiday* 160:4-6+ D '83
Traub, James
Magnet schools: busing without tears? il *New Repub* 189:18-20 N 7 '83
Principals in action. il por *Harpers* 266:12-13+ My '83
Schools and administrators. *Current* 254:20-7 Jl/Ag '83
Trauberg, Leonid
about
The new Babylon [film] Reviews
Film Comment il 19:69-71 N/D '83. E. Stein
Traugott, Ute, and others
Multiple sclerosis: distribution of T cell subsets within active chronic lesions. bibl f il *Science* 219:308-10 Ja 21 '83

Traulich, Bernhard, and Wagner, Gottfried
Photosensory behavior of Halobacterium halobium. il *BioScience* 33:583-4 O '83

Traumatic amputation *See* Amputation

Traumatism
Pressure for trauma institute. C. Holden. *Science* 222:307 O 21 '83
Trauma. D. D. Trunkey. bibl (p128) il map *Sci Am* 249:28-35 Ag '83

Travel
See also
Aged—Travel
Air travel
Athletes—Travel
Authors—Travel
Automobile touring
Bus travel
Business travel
Computers—Travel use
Cruising
Government employees—Travel
Guidebooks
Handicapped—Travel
Hotels, motels, etc.
John Paul II, Pope, 1920-—Travel
Luggage
Men—Travel
Packing of luggage
Railroad travel
Tourist trade
Truck touring
Vacations
Voyages
Voyages around the world
Women—Travel

Bazaar's first-class passport [symposium] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:78+ Ap '83
Getting there. See issues of The Mother Earth News through November/December 1983
Here and there. J. Panos. il *Travel Holiday* 160:82 Ag '83
How to complain about travel problems—and get results! S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 197:208+ N '83
How to cope when travel plans go awry. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p175-6 My 23 '83
How to get the most from your trip. See issues of Glamour
[Month] travel . . . in and beyond the West. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)
Results of the annual National Travel Poll [with editorial comment by Sheldon Shane] H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 159:6, 91-3 Ap '83
Thanks, but no thanks [reasons for personally refusing to travel in Communist countries] W. A. Rusher. *Natl Rev* 35:498+ Ap 29 '83
Tourist. *New Yorker* 59:27-30 D 26 '83
Travel. D. Messinesi. See issues of Vogue
Travel. W. Schemmel. See issues of Mademoiselle
The travel advisor. H. Gieseking. See issues of Travel Holiday
Travel digest. See issues of Travel Holiday
Travel now. R. Alleman. See issues of Vogue
Travel update. *Better Homes Gard* 61:28 Mr '83
TravelBazaar. See issues of Harper's Bazaar

Economic aspects

See also
Airlines—Fares
Hotels, motels, etc.—Rates

19 travel bargains for '83. il *Glamour* 81:110+ Ja '83
Americans everywhere. M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:40-6+ Jl 25 '83
Bargain ideas for spring vacationers. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42-3+ F 14 '83
The best off-season travel bargains. S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 196:48+ Ap '83
Great American stampede to vacation overseas. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 Jl 18 '83
Mexico's peso paradise. M. Demarest. il *Time* 121:67 F 21 '83
Picking the perfect package tour. D. M. Topolnicki. il *Money* 12:77-8+ Ap '83
Travel: the going is good. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Je 20 '83
Traveling on a budget? Here's a new way to save. C. E. Riemer. *Good Housekeep* 196:218 Je '83
Vacations that give your money's worth. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:59-61 My 2 '83
What it costs in cities abroad [U.N. statistics] il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 O 31 '83
Winter travel bargains—where to find them. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:74-5 O 31 '83

Health aspects

Finding medical help abroad [foreign phrases] il *Glamour* 81:107 Jl '83
First-aid kits for travelers. L. Gross. il *Ladies Home J* 100:77 Ag '83
Good health guide for travelers. E. Kaufman. il *Black Enterp* 13:80 Mr '83
Handling medical bills that hit you abroad. *Changing Times* 37:20+ My '83
Travel health. E. S. Orzac. See alternate issues of Travel Holiday
Traveler's alert: malaria is on the rise. il *Glamour* 81:58 S '83

Safety devices and measures

Going abroad? Beware of thieves. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 95:65 Ag 8 '83

Travel agencies and agents
See also
SOBEK Expeditions, Inc.

The airline confusion has travel agents flying blind. il *Bus Week* p43 O 17 '83
Get somewhere in travel [careers for women] M. McNair. il *Essence* 13:29 Ap '83
How to choose and use a travel agent. S. Birnbaum. *Good Housekeep* 196:20+ Mr '83
How travel agents can smooth out your trip. E. Whiting. *Essence* 13:38+ Ja '83

Commissions

American, TWA end plan to cut agent commission. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 Ag 22 '83
CAB chief defends ruling on ticket issuance. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ja 31 '83
Carriers support travel agents [Civil Aeronautics Board ruling on exclusivity] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ja 10 '83
Corporate air-fare discounts are an endangered species [airlines' plans to eliminate commissions to corporate travel departments] il *Bus Week* p36-7 S 5 '83
Fixing tickets [computer reservation bias and travel agents' air ticket selling rivalry] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:42-3 Ag 29 '83
House questions agent decision [Civil Aeronautics Board plan to abolish travel agent exclusivity in sale of airline tickets] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57-8 My 30 '83
The incredible shrinking travel budget [in-plant travel agents] R. Rowan. il *Fortune* 106:81-3 D 27 '82
Travel agent exclusivity bill support grows [airline tickets] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 10 '83

Travel consultants *See* Travel agencies and agents

Travel folders *See* Travel literature

Travel literature
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Travel literature
Guidebooks

Travel. P. Zweig. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ D 4 '83

Travel photography
Capture the adventure and romance of your summer vacation. C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:224 Ag '83
How to take better vacation pictures. il *Changing Times* 37:48-51 Jl '83
Shooting in Santa Fe [Travel Photography Workshop] G. Eichler. il *Esquire* 100:44 Jl '83
Top photographers' camera guide. M. A. Kellogg. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:90+ Ap '83
Travel in focus. M. Grimm and T. Grimm. See alternate issues of Travel Holiday
Traveler's camera. C. Purcell. See issues of Popular Photography

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Snapshots. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 O 9 '83

Travel regulations
See also
Passports
U.S. Customs Service

France

The great vacation flap [restrictions on foreign travel] S. Davidson. il *Time* 121:41 Ap 11 '83

Travel restrictions *See* Travel regulations

Travel study courses
See also
Foreign study

Travel with children
Hitting the trails with the kids in tow. il *Bus Week* p102 Ag 1 '83
How to survive baby's first flight. il *Glamour* 81:44 D '83
Traveling with a two-year-old. B. Weissbourd. il *Parents* 58:84 Ag '83

Travel with children—*cont.*
A trip with children: make it fun for all. il *Glamour* 81:47 Jl '83
Two for the road. E. Crow. il *Parents* 58:6 Ag '83
Travel with pets
Traveling with your pet. S. L. Gerstenfeld. il *Parents* 58:143 Jl '83
Travelers' checks
See also
American Express Co.
Traveling sales personnel *See* Sales personnel
Traveling theater *See* Theater, Traveling
Travell, Janet G.
How to keep housework from breaking your back. il *McCalls* 110:43 S '83
Traveller's Bookstore (New York, N.Y.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—New York (State)
Traven, B.
about
Trying to solve the enigma of the Sierra Madre. W. W. Johnson. il pors *Smithsonian* 13:156-8+ Mr '83
Travers, Peter
Tootsie drops his guard. il pors *People Wkly* 19:68-70+ Ja 17 '83
Travers Stakes *See* Horse racing
La traviata [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
La traviata [opera] See Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
Travis, Stuart
about
A fine Kettle. R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:9 F '83
Travolta, John
about
Animal magnetism. C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:110-11+ D 19 '83
Even I'm not John Travolta all the time. B. G. Harrison. il pors *McCalls* 110:88-9+ Jl '83
John Travolta. N. M. Stoop. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:48-50+ Ag '83
Sex and the single star [interview] N. Collins. il pors *Roll Stone* p14-17+ Ag 18 '83
Stallone and Travolta team up. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:108-9+ Jl '83
Travolta and Stallone. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60-2+ Mr 7 '83
Two different American dreams. P. Bosworth. il pors *Work Woman* 8:110+ Ag '83
Trawls and trawling
Downriggers for walleyes. T. Huggler. il *Outdoor Life* 171:66-7+ Je '83
A guide's trolling secrets. J. B. Gleason. il *Field Stream* 88:108+ My '83
Trolling for stripers. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:49-50+ Je '83
Equipment
Sea Skee [side planer] K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 88:86 Jl '83
Trays
Wine and cheese tray. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:98 My/Je '83
Trays, Electric *See* Food warmers
Tre Scalini (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Treanor, Karen
The woods of Vienne [story] il *U S Cathol* 48:32-8 Mr '83
Treaster, Richard
Influences of other artists. il *Am Artist* 47:52-6 Jl '83
Treasure trove
See also
Andrea Doria (Steamship)
Mary Rose (Ship)
Niantic (Ship)
Whidah (Ship)
Ancient shipwrecks yield both prizes and bitter conflict. P. Trupp. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:78-82+ O '83
Cocos Island. J. C. Simmons. il *Americas* 35:4-7+ Jl/Ag '83
From Davy Jones, a tax shelter [Treasure Salvors Inc.] J. O'Reilly. il pors *Time* 121:77 Ap 11 '83
NPS wins shipwreck and sunken treasure [shipwreck in Biscayne National Park] il *Natl Parks* 57:30-1 N/D '83
Search for sunken treasure [M. Fisher of Treasure Salvors, Inc.] il map *Natl Geogr World* 91:10-17 Mr '83
Tax shelter wizard [J. Burke's Treasure search 1983] J. J. Cramer. il *Harpers* 266:20-7 Ap '83
Treasury bills and notes
Defeasance or malfeasance? J. Heins. il *Forbes* 132:62+ O 10 '83
Ill winds. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:191 My 23 '83
Is federal borrowing crowding out business? il *U S News World Rep* 95:59 O 24 '83
Playing the best spread around [interest rate spread between T-bills and CDs] il *Fortune* 108:174 S 19 '83
A risk-free way to reduce company debt [defeasance] il *Bus Week* p132+ N 21 '83
Treasuries/agencies. A. Sloan. il *Money* 12:58+ Ag '83
The Treasury crowds the markets. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 15 '83
Washington borrowing its way to disaster? J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:78-9 Je 20 '83
Treasury Department *See* United States. Dept. of the Treasury
Treaties
See also
Alliances
Antarctic Treaty (1959)
Commercial treaties and agreements
United States—Treaties
Treaties, Disarmament *See* Disarmament
Treatment of Indians (American) *See* Indians of North America—Treatment
Treaty of Paris (1783)
The American Revolution, 1783. I. R. Christie. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:14-20 S '83
The end of the Revolution. N. D. Gold. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-17 N '83
How Independence was signed, sealed and then delivered. M. Cunliffe. bibl (p165) il map *Smithsonian* 14:56-63 S '83
Treaty that launched U.S. still reshaping world [interview with R. B. Morris] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:57-8 S 5 '83
A work of peace. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:488 S 23 '83
Tree crops
The regreening of Haiti. W. P. Carty. il *Americas* 35:4-7+ S/O '83
Tree ear mushroom cooking *See* Cooking—Mushrooms
Tree farms
Vermont
The little tree farm that does it all [B. Downey's farm] J. Chapline. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-8 N '83
Tree frogs *See* Frogs
Tree houses
Timothy Roy may be out of his tree, but 183 days aloft landed him in the record books [attempt to break world record for tree sitting] S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 19:78 Ja 31 '83
Tree mail order business *See* Mail order business
Tree planting
Do you really know how to plant a tree? il *Sunset* 170:264-5 O '83
How to plant a tree. R. Roberts. il *Fam Handyman* 33:68-9 Mr '83
New ideas for planting trees. M. Kane. il *Org Gard* 30:60-3 O '83
Tree rings
Reading seismic history in tree rings [work of Gordon Jacoby and Linda Ulan] *Sci News* 123:90 F 5 '83
Trees tell quake tale [work of Gordon Jacoby and Linda Ulan] il *Sci Dig* 91:29 Ag '83
Tree wells *See* Trees—Protection
Treehoppers
Enchenopa binotata complex: sympatric speciation? T. K. Wood and S. I. Guttman. bibl f *Science* 220:310-12 Ap 15 '83
Treehoppers transfer parental care to ants: a new benefit of mutualism. C. M. Bristow. bibl f il *Science* 220:532-3 Ap 29 '83
Treen, David C.
about
The healer returneth. S. P. Stevens. *New Repub* 189:8+ O 31 '83
Treen, Joseph
English, English everywhere. il *Read Dig* 122:121-4 Mr '83
Treenware *See* Woodenware
Trees
See also
Arboretums
Bark
Christmas trees
Evergreens
Forest crown canopy
Forest ecology
Forests and forestry
Hedges
Leaves

Trees—See also—*cont.*
Pheromones—Trees
Tree crops
Tree planting
Tree rings
Windbreaks
Woodlots
See also names of trees
Champion trees. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:22+ Ja '83
Hardy trees and shrubs. H. L. Flint. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal
Landscaping with shade trees: 10 best choices. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:91-2+ O '83
Make room for small trees. il *South Living* 18:86 O '83
People need trees. R. Rodale. il *Org Gard* 30:26-7 N '83

Care

How to kill a tree. A. D. Cook. il *Flower Gard* 27:52-4+ F/Mr '83
Tree care. M. W. Staples. See issues of Flower and Garden through June/July 1983
Why trees go down. How to prevent it. il *Sunset* 171:130-3 N '83

Disease and pest resistance

Rapid changes in tree leaf chemistry induced by damage: evidence for communication between plants. I. T. Baldwin and J. Schultz. bibl f il *Science* 221:277-9 Jl 15 '83
Tree tactics [battle against insect herbivores] J. Schultz. il *Nat Hist* 92:12+ My '83

Diseases and pests

See also
Elm—Diseases and pests
Gypsy moths
Tent caterpillars

Planting

See Tree planting

Protection

Cabaña for a young palm. il *Sunset* 171:220 S '83
Tree wells: here's the why and how. il *South Living* 18:68-9 S '83

Pruning

See Pruning

Training

Tree circus [pleached trees in Santa Cruz, Calif.] il *Natl Geogr World* 95:9-11 Jl '83
Would you like to see a grown tree weep? il *Sunset* 171:140 Ag '83

Trees, Dwarf
The conifers that are shorter than their names. il *Sunset* 171:192+ D '83
A wall of bonsai plants. Each has a lighted box. il *Sunset* 171:98 Ag '83

Trees, Fossil
Carbonized logs indicate age and force of volcano [evidence of eruption 1.4 million years ago in Bardelier tuff, New Mexico study] *Earth Sci* 35:30-1 Wint '82

Trees, Indoor *See* House plants

Trees in cities
Executive environmentalists [urban forests] M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 108:259+ O 3 '83
Never underestimate the value of a tree. D. G. Hanson. il *Natl Wildl* 21:39-43 Je/Jl '83
Tree City U.S.A. B. A. Rihm. il *Conservationist* 37:36-40 Mr/Ap '83

Trefethen, Florence
The poet's workshop. See alternate issues The Writer

Trefil, James S.
Closing in on creation. bibl (p148) il *Smithsonian* 14:32-51 My '83
The cosmic force. il *Sci Dig* 91:82-5+ N '83
How the universe will end. bibl (p131) il *Smithsonian* 14:72-6+ Je '83
Physics demystified. il *Sci Dig* 91:94-5 Ap '83
Rediscovered: supersteel of the ancients. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:38-40+ F '83

Trego, William B. T., 1859-1909

about

William B. T. Trego: the artist with paralyzed hands. H. H. Gemmill. bibl il pors *Antiques* 124:994-1000 N '83

Treichel, Joan Arehart- *See* Arehart-Treichel, Joan

Trellises
Adjustable trellis controls solar gain. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 222:106-7 Je '83
All-star cuke trellis. D. E. Fuoss. il *Org Gard* 30:26+ Je '83
Landscaping with arbors and trellises. S. Price. il *Org Gard* 30:50-1 N '83
Old fashioned rose trellis. M. Burch. il *Workbench* 39:59 Jl/Ag '83
Trellis tames a rampaging wisteria and creates a handsome new entry. il *Sunset* 170:268 Ap '83
Upward, ho! M. Kane. il *Org Gard* 30:58+ Ag '83

Tremaine, Joe

about

Joe Tremaine: a drive for jazz. M. Pierpont. por *Dance Mag* 57:100-1 D '83

Trematodes
Host-parasite relationships of helminth parasites in leeches of the genus Haemopis: associations at the host species level. M. Riggs and M. J. Ulmer. il *BioScience* 33:654-5 N '83
Host-parasite relationships of helminth parasites in leeches of the genus Haemopis: associations at the individual host level. M. Riggs and M. J. Ulmer. il *BioScience* 33:653-4 N '83

Tremblay, Anne
Jeane Kirkpatrick. por *Work Woman* 8:106-9 My '83

Trembley, David
Parental pastors: loving or smothering? *Christ Today* 27:98 Mr 4 '83

Tremors, Earth *See* Earthquakes

Tremulis, Alex

about

Alex Tremulis. T. Hogg. il pors *Road Track* 35:150-3 D '83
Walking wind tunnel. T. Hogg. il por *Road Track* 34:41-2 Je '83

Trenchcoats *See* Coats

Trenholm (H. Councill) Memorial Program Writing Contest *See* Essays—Competitions

Trenton (N.J.)

Prisons and reformatories

Maximum-maximum security [rehabilitation of Trenton State Prison] il *Archit Rec* 171:88-91 Mr '83

Trenton State Prison *See* Trenton (N.J.)—Prisons and reformatories

Tresemer, David
Get the right hoe for your weeds. il *Org Gard* 30:62-4 Ap '83
A great machine for cleaning seeds. il *Org Gard* 30:74+ S '83
Soil blocks for seed starting. il *Org Gard* 30:72+ N '83

Tresidder, Megan
Fires of London. il por *Horizon* 26:48-51 Ap '83

Trestle tables *See* Tables

Trethewey, Eric
Cross-purposes [poem] *Am Sch* 52:326 Summ '83

Tretiak, Vladislav

about

An Army man to the core. E. M. Swift. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-40+ N 14 '83

Treurnicht, Andries

about

Challenging the ultra right. A. Sparks. il pors *Macleans* 96:20 Mr 28 '83

Treverton, E. N.
The allure of Real de Catorce. il *Américas* 35:32-7 My/Je '83

Trevor, William, 1928-

about

PW interviews. A. Smith. por *Publ Wkly* 224:80-1 O 28 '83

Trevor-Roper, H. R. (Hugh Redwald), 1914-
Are the Hitler diaries genuine? A famous British historian has two answers—yes, and no! J. Jones. il por *People Wkly* 19:50 My 16 '83

Trevor-Roper, Hugh Redwald *See* Trevor-Roper, H. R. (Hugh Redwald), 1914-

Trewin, Ion
Letter from London. *Publ Wkly* 224:70 Jl 22 '83
Letter from London. *Publ Wkly* 224:19-20 O 14 '83
London. *Publ Wkly* 223:61 Ap 1 '83

Triacontanol
Growth enhancement of plants by femtomole doses of colloidally dispersed triacontanol [corn] R. G. Laughlin and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1219-21 Mr 11 '83

Triad system (Air traffic control) *See* Artificial satellites—Air traffic control use

Trial by jury *See* Jury

Trial reporting (Crime trials) *See* Crime and the press

Trials
See also
Actions and defenses
Crime and the press
Jury
Justice, Miscarriage of
Legal procedure
Television broadcasting—Trials

Trials—See also—*cont.*
Videotapes—Court use
War crime trials
Witnesses
The quest for truth. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 S '83
Trial—the quest for truth. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 Ag '83

British Columbia

In defence of the five [trial of Canadian terrorists] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:18 O 3 '83

Canada

Young victims on the witness stand [sexual assault cases] D. Lone. il *Macleans* 96:68 S 26 '83

Italy

Justice at last [sentencing of A. Moro's killers] il *Time* 121:34 F 7 '83

New York (State)

Jury roulette [how lawyers play hunches in picking jurors] E. Hopkins. il *N Y* 16:65-9 D 12 '83

Northwest Territories

Arctic survival or theft? [trial of W. and P. Steger for pilfering government food cache] S. Souchotte. pors map *Macleans* 96:17 F 14 '83

Ontario

A definition of obscenity [trial in Toronto concerning videotapes] P. Hluchy. *Macleans* 96:63 N 7 '83

Québec (Province)

Operation HAM in the courts [Mounties on trial for stealing computer tapes of Parti québécois membership list] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:20 S 19 '83
The power of contempt [press law controversy] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:54+ My 23 '83
The trial of Gilles Grégoire [sex crimes trial of Québec politician] A. Beirne. *Macleans* 96:15 Je 6 '83
Vowing to get their Mounties. A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:14 Ja 10 '83

Saskatchewan

Abortion goes to trial [J. Borowski's challenge in Regina] D. Eisler. il por *Macleans* 96:50 My 23 '83

Trials, Dog *See* Field trials (Dogs)
Trials, Military *See* Courts martial and courts of inquiry
Trials (Bribery)
This judge is the defendant [case of A. L. Hastings] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:59 F 7 '83
Two and two equal not guilty [A. L. Hastings acquitted in bribery case] il por *Time* 121:66 F 14 '83
Trials (Civil rights)
Klan and state in North Carolina [Greensboro riot case] D. J. Garrow. il *Nation* 237:106-8 Ag 6-13 '83
Trials (Embezzlement)
Secret papers key to embezzlement case [case of retired Air Force major R. B. Collins] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Je 13 '83
Trials (Espionage)
See also
Rosenberg (Julius and Ethel) case
Trials (Malpractice)
The verdict: a legal opinion. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:51 F 28 '83
Trials (Murder)
The cost of a bad verdict [suit arising from acquittal of D. Marshall for murder in Sydney, N.S.] M. Clugston. il por *Macleans* 96:54 D 5 '83
Fatal vision [case of J. R. MacDonald; excerpt] J. McGinniss. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-1+ S 29 '83
Feminist freed [G. Foat acquitted] por *Time* 122:28 N 28 '83
Hillside Strangler: down for two counts [Los Angeles trial of A. Buono] *Newsweek* 102:57 N 14 '83
Lifting a long, dark shadow [acquittal of G. Foat] M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:43 N 28 '83
Name-dropping [murder trials in New York City resurrect connection between R. J. Donovan and Mafia] il por *Time* 122:46 N 14 '83
News follow-up [Mayor E. J. Carthan acquitted in Tchula, Miss.] F. D. Brown. il por *Black Enterp* 13:16 Ja '83
A peek inside the mob [Bronx trial of N. Masselli, witness in R. J. Donovan investigation] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 3 '83
Reckoning day [Brink's trial] il *Time* 122:63 S 26 '83
Righting a terrible wrong [overturning of D. Marshall murder conviction in Sydney, N.S.] M. Clugston. por *Macleans* 96:29 My 23 '83
Seattle's Chinatown massacre: a verdict [B. K. Ng found guilty of murder] M. Starr. por *Newsweek* 102:21 S 5 '83
Shoot him [conviction of Mafiosi in murder of N. Masselli] il *Time* 122:22 O 17 '83
Trials on twin tracks [Brink's case in Orange County, N.Y.] M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:54 S 5 '83
Trying a feminist for murder [case of G. Foat] M. G. Warner. por *Newsweek* 102:48 N 21 '83
Who's afraid of habeas corpus? [case of J. D. Walker in Arkansas] A. Singer. il *Nation* 237:361-2 O 22 '83
Trials (Obscenity)
A definition of obscenity [trial in Toronto concerning videotapes] P. Hluchy. *Macleans* 96:63 N 7 '83
Trials (Perjury)
On the stand [R. J. Donovan testifies at trial of mobsters in New York City] il por *Time* 122:28 N 28 '83
Trials (Political crimes and offenses)
See also
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Assassination attempt, March 30, 1981—Hinckley trial
Triangle Shirtwaist Company, Inc.

Fire, 1911

The insurance scandal behind the Triangle Shirtwaist fire. S. Crute. il *Ms* 11:81-3 Ap '83
Triassic period *See* Paleontology—Triassic
Triathlon
The exquisite pain of the triathlon. K. Dzeguze. il *Macleans* 96:36 Jl 11 '83
Gall, divided into three parts [Nice World Triathlon Championships] D. Levin. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:86-90+ O 10 '83
Gutting it out in the triathlon. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:113-14 N 7 '83
Triathlete—a new breed of superwoman. P. Freeman. il *Ms* 12:62-3+ Ag '83
Triathletes of business. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 108:193-4+ O 31 '83
Triazine herbicides *See* Herbicides
Tribeca (New York, N.Y.)
The taste of Tribeca. S. Britchky. il *N Y* 16:38-43+ O 31 '83
Tribeca [with recipes] A. R. Gochman. il map *Gourmet* 43:22-9+ Je '83
Tribes and tribal systems
The disappearing tribes. N. Myers. *World Press Rev* 30:59 Ja '83
Trible, Paul

about

Restrain the growth in federal spending [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 94:23-4 Mr 28 '83
Trice, Harley N., II
Decorated furniture of Soap Hollow, Somerset County, Pennsylvania. il *Antiques* 123:1036-9 My '83
Trichothecene toxin *See* Toxins and antitoxins
Trick, Charles G., and others
Prorocentrin: an extracellular siderophore produced by the marine dinoflagellate prorocentrum minimum. bibl f il *Science* 219:306-8 Ja 21 '83
Trick photography *See* Photography, Trick
Tricks
See also
Conjuring
Jugglers and juggling
Tricycles
Tricycle readily converted to Fokker triplane [toy plane] W. George and J. Boyle. il *Workbench* 39:26-8+ Jl/Ag '83
Trident (Missile) *See* Guided missiles—Launching from submarines
Trident submarines *See* Submarines, Atomic powered
Triethylamines *See* Ethylamines
Trifa, Valerian D., 1914-

about

Deportation of Nazi war criminals to Israel [Justice Dept. statement, July 19, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:70 O '83
Trigeminal neuralgia *See* Neuralgia, Trigeminal
Trigg, Ronald
To Timbuktu and beyond. il *Travel Holiday* 159:8-11+ Mr '83
Triglycerides *See* Glycerides
Trillin, Calvin
Onward and upward with the arts. *New Yorker* 59:40-3 D 26 '83
A reporter at large. il *New Yorker* 59:57-60+ S 26 '83
Uncivil liberties. See occasional issues of The Nation
Trilling, Julia
Architecture as politics. il *Atlantic* 252:26-7+ O '83
Trilobites
Confirmation of the Carolina slate belt as an exotic terrane. D. T. Secor, Jr. and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:649-51 Ag 12 '83
Trilogy Systems Corporation
The Amdahls team up to take on IBM. il por *Bus Week* p94+ Je 6 '83

Trilogy Systems Corporation—*cont.*

Working at the wafer's edge [chips developed by G. M. Amdahl] W. D. Marbach. il por *Newsweek* 102:41 Ag 22 '83

Trilon Financial Corporation

A mart for dollars and sense. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:41 S 12 '83

Trim (Airplanes) *See* Airplanes—Stability and stabilizers

Trim (Boats) *See* Boats and boating—Stability and stabilizers

Trim (Freight airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Freight—Stability and stabilizers

Trim (Jet airplanes) *See* Airplanes, Jet—Stability and stabilizers

Trim (Motor boats) *See* Motor boats—Stability and stabilizers

Trim saws *See* Saws and sawing

Trim tabs (Boats) *See* Boats and boating—Stability and stabilizers

Trim tabs (Motor boats) *See* Motor boats—Stability and stabilizers

Trimarans

Trimarans: playing with dynamite [accident involving W. Greene] P. Whittell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:136+ Ja '83

Accidents

See Boats and boating—Accidents

Trimm, Warren P.

Two years in Kansas. il *Am Herit* 34:65-80 F/Mr '83

Trimmers, Lawn *See* Lawn equipment

Trimmers, Weed *See* Lawn equipment

Trinder, Barrie

Ironbridge: the cradle of industrialisation. il *Hist Today* 33:30-4 Ap '83

Trinidad and Tobago

See also

Carnival (Pre-Lenten festival)—Trinidad and Tobago

Profile: Trinidad and Tobago. map *Américas* 35:64 N/D '83

Trinity

Balancing out the Trinity: the genders of the Godhead. J. Dart. il *Christ Century* 100:147-50 F 16-23 '83

Kindly images. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover My 21 '83

Trinity College (Deerfield, Ill.)

A Christian college steps back from the brink of closure. *Christ Today* 27:58 Ap 8 '83

Trio Arte *See* Trios, Instrumental

Trios, Instrumental

See also

Phonograph records—Trios, Instrumental

Chamber champs [Ax-Kim-Ma Trio; Chamber Music Society of Lincoln Center and 92nd Street Y's players] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:96 N 14 '83

Musical events:

New Arts Trio recital. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:155 N 7 '83

New trio tunes up [Trio Arte] S. Lange. il *Américas* 35:57-8 S/O '83

A soloists' trio [Frankl-Pauk-Kirshbaum] H. Kupferberg. il *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ N '83

Western Arts Trio: Debussy Trio for piano, violin and cello. G. Giffin. *High Fidel* 33:MA28-MA29 Je '83

Tripe

See also

Cooking—Meat

Triple Play Productions

Nouveau honchos. D. Chute. il *Roll Stone* p56+ My 12 '83

Triplets

A very exclusive little club takes shape as Richard and Alma Thomas' three turn two. L. Armstrong. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-9 Ag 29 '83

Tripodi, Mary K.

(jt. auth) See Henis, Jay M. S., and Tripodi, Mary K.

Tripods, Camera *See* Camera tripods

Tripoli (Lebanon)

The Kalashnikov is king [private militias] J. Pringle. il *Newsweek* 102:34 Ag 22 '83

Tripoli: a city now up for grabs. D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:18 Ag 15 '83

Tripoli (Libya)

Tripoli. A. S. O. Misallati. il map *Focus* 33:9-11 Ja/F '83

Tripp, Nathaniel

Acid rain: now it's threatening our forests. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:63-70 My '83

Trips *See* Travel

Tris-DP *See* Dichloropropyl phosphate

Trisha Brown Dance Company

Dance [performance at the Brooklyn Academy of Music] T. Tobias. *N Y* 16:94 N 7 '83

Dance [Set and reset] M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:547-9 N 26 '83

Dancing:

Brooklyn Academy of Music performance. A. Croce. *New Yorker* 59:185-6 N 14 '83

Tristan und Isolde [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

Tristar airplanes *See* Airplanes, Jet

Tritium

New lights to land in Arctic nights [tritium radioluminescent runway lights] *Sci News* 124:270 O 22 '83

Tritium pollution *See* Radioactive pollution

Triton (Satellite) *See* Neptune (Planet)—Satellites

Triton College

Triton College and General Motors: the partnership model. R. Fonte and V. Magnesen. *Am Educ* 19:22-4 Ja/F '83

Triumph (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Triumph Motorcycles (Firm) *See* Motorcycle industry—Great Britain

Trivets

Collecting trivets. H. L. Munson. il *Hobbies* 88:75-8 Jl '83

Trivial Pursuit (Game) *See* Games

Troell, Jan

about

The flight of the Eagle [film] Reviews

50 Plus 23:63 Ap '83. J. Crist

Nation 236:617-18 My 14 '83. R. Hatch

Natl Rev 35:702-5 Je 10 '83. J. Simon

New Repub 188:24-5 My 16 '83. S. Kauffmann

New Yorker 59:112+ My 16 '83. P. Kael

Newsweek il 101:50 Ap 25 '83. J. Kroll

Saturday Rev 9:42 My/Je '83. J. Crist

Smithsonian il 14:122-4+ My '83. R. T. Kahn

Jan Troell: hypnotist on a grand scale [interview] M. Sragow. por *Roll Stone* p50 Je 9 '83

Trogdon, William *See* Least Heat Moon, William

Troise, Joseph

A man lays down his tools. il *Road Track* 35:174-6 O '83

Trojahn, Manfred

about

New York Philharmonic: Trojahn First sea picture. S. Fleming. *High Fidel* 33:MA27 Je '83

Trojans (Contraceptives) *See* Contraceptives

Trolley cars *See* Street cars

Trolling *See* Trawls and trawling

Trombe walls *See* Walls

Trombino, Don

(jt. auth) See Hicks, John, and Trombino, Don

Trombonists

See also

Wilson, Phil

Trophies, Sport

See also

Hunting trophies

Trophoblast

Human trophoblast-lymphocyte cross-reactive (TLX) antigens define a new alloantigen system. J. A. McIntyre and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1135-7 D 9 '83

Tropical cyclones *See* Cyclones

Tropical fish

Eat or be eaten: survival strategies of fishes [schooling and camouflage] S. P. Bannerot. il *Sea Front* 29:218-23 Jl/Ag '83

Tropical fruit *See* Fruit

Tropical medicine

See also

Gorgas Memorial Institute of Tropical and Preventive Medicine

Trypanosomiasis

Tropical plants

See also

Bromeliads

Tropical rain forests *See* Rain forests

Tropics

See also

Amazon Valley

Tropism

See also

Geotropism

Troposphere *See* Atmosphere

Trost, Barry M.

Selectivity: a key to synthetic efficiency. bibl f il *Science* 219:245-50 Ja 21 '83

Trott, Adam von
about
The man who plotted against Hitler. D. Astor. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:16-21 Ap 28 '83
Trotta, Geri
Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:34-9+ O '83
Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:28-33+ Ap '83
Trotta, Margarethe von
about
Sheer madness [film] Reviews
Vogue il 173:57 D '83. M. Haskell
Trotter, Arthur Lee
about
This is the game of the name. F. Lidz. il *Sports Illus* 59:61-2 S 19 '83
Trotter, Robert J.
Baby face. il por *Psychol Today* 17:14-20 Ag '83
Trotters (Race horses) *See* Horses, Race
Troughs, Watering *See* Watering troughs
Tround drill *See* Drilling and boring machinery
Trousers *See* Pants
Trout
See also
Cooking—Fish
A comeback for wild trout? il *Sunset* 170:256 Je '83
The trout [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Trout culture *See* Fish culture
Trout fishing
See also
Grayling fishing
A birthday to remember [12 year old's first fly rod] W. D. Edmonds. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-1+ Ja 31 '83
The blue damsel saga. J. Samson. il *Field Stream* 88:48-9+ Jl '83
A case for night fishermen. K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 88:64+ Ag '83
Cold-weather trout [reprint from March 1963 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 87:29+ F '83
A day in paradise [New Zealand] R. Chatham. il *Field Stream* 87:62-3+ F '83
Early trout [reprint from May 1971 issue] T. Trueblood. il *Field Stream* 87:24-6 Ap '83
Early trout like worms [reprint from March 1958 issue] R. Bergman. il *Outdoor Life* 171:64-5+ F '83
A fly for the trout of your life [streamer flies] K. McCafferty. il *Field Stream* 88:58-9+ S '83
Getting cued for far trout waters. J. Durso, Jr. and J. Saunders. il *Field Stream* 87:28+ Ap '83
Hat Creek and the McCloud [California fishing trip] B. Barich. *New Yorker* 59:155-6+ D 5 '83
Hottest trout stream in America [Bighorn River] E. A. Bauer. il *Outdoor Life* 171:71-3+ Mr '83
In search of Swiss trout. R. Wolters. il *Field Stream* 87:64-5+ Ap '83
It's trout time again. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 87:97-8 Ap '83
Late-season trout. A. Wood-Prince. il *Field Stream* 88:25+ O '83
Llama trekking for trout. B. Mays. il *Outdoor Life* 172:50-1+ Jl '83
Quicksilver Creek. N. Strung. il *Field Stream* 88:41+ My '83
Return to the river [fishing the Rio Grande] J. Samson. il *Field Stream* 87:72-3+ Ap '83
The rivers of thou shalt not [Great Britain] W. Humphrey. il pors map *Sports Illus* 58:68-72+ My 9 '83
Season-long trout. J. Gibbs. il *Outdoor Life* 171:181-2+ My '83
Secrets of alpine trout. R. Mitchell. il *Outdoor Life* 171:46+ My '83
Simple fly fishing. B. W. Dalrymple. il *Field Stream* 88:58+ Jl '83
Slick Rock trout [Smoky Mountains] J. Bashline. il *Field Stream* 88:41+ S '83
Special trout section. il *Field Stream* 88:73+ Je '83
Spinning equals bigger trout. J. Barsness. il *Field Stream* 87:61+ Ap '83
Summer steelhead. B. Stearns. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ Ag '83
This man throws rocks at fish [J. Teeny's tricks for steelhead angling] J. Zumbo. il por *Outdoor Life* 172:48-9+ Ag '83
Trout. H. Middleton. il *Field Stream* 87:36+ Ap '83
Where the rainbows reign [Lake Pend Oreille, Idaho] R. LaRocco. il *Outdoor Life* 172:40-1+ Jl '83
Wild rivers, wild trout. M. Allan. il *Field Stream* 88:112+ My '83
Trout stream improvement *See* Stream conservation
Trow, George W. S.
The Greene Club [story] *New Yorker* 59:45-8 S 19 '83
Holbein in New York. *New Yorker* 59:28-9 Ag 15 '83
Trow, Martin A.
Reorganizing the biological sciences at Berkeley. il *Change* 15:28+ N/D '83
Trowbridge, Dave
The video connection. il *Comput Electron* 21:69-70+ Mr '83
Trowels
All about trowels for the homeowner. il *Workbench* 38:88-9 Mr/Ap '82
Troy, Carol
The selling of status. il por *Work Woman* 8:156-9 N '83
Troy, Judy
Mourning doves [story] *New Yorker* 59:36-40 My 16 '83
Les Troyens [opera] See Berlioz, Hector, 1803-1869
Truancy
The great deception of '51 [playing hooky to go fishing] P. G. Quinnett. il *Outdoor Life* 171:36+ Mr '83
One school district fights the battle of truancy with some success [Kane County, Ill.] J. L. Hanson and D. L. Hoeft. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:436-7 F '83
Trubo, Richard
Fear of cancer. *Glamour* 81:190+ Ag '83
How drugs get to your hometown. *Good Housekeep* 196:121+ Mr '83
Why hard times can be hazardous to your health. il *Glamour* 81:86+ My '83
Trubowitz, Sidney, and Bunch, Clarence
For middle-graders in East Elmhurst, museum means school learning center. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:438-9 F '83
Truby, Roy
Pauley v. Bailey and the West Virginia master plan. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:284-6 D '83
Truck campers *See* Campers, Truck
Truck drivers
See also
Strikes—Truck drivers
Big wheels a-rollin' and assertin' [disregard of traffic laws] P. Bedard. *Car Driv* 29:158 O '83
The new breed of American truckers [women] *Newsweek* 101:69 F 28 '83
The trucker who always stopped for trouble [T. Carney] M. Allen. il *Read Dig* 122:125-8 Mr '83
Young trucker [9 year old B. Harkey] il *Natl Geogr World* 97:16-19 S '83
Salaries, pensions, etc.
Why trucking companies won't get wage relief. *Bus Week* p41 F 14 '83
Truck driving
See also
Truck touring
Truck engines
See also
Diesel engines, Automotive
Cooling
Vanagon Wasserboxer. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:89-92 Jl '83
Volkswagen Vanagon Wasserboxer. il *Road Track* 34:206-10 Je '83
Waterboxer engine—quieter, peppier for VW's Vanagon. H. Shuldiner. il *Pop Sci* 222:16 Je '83
Energy usage
More-miles-per-gallon RVs. B. McKeown. il *Pop Mech* 159:112-14+ Mr '83
Truck engines, Diesel *See* Diesel engines, Automotive
Truck farming
See also
GLIE Farms
Gardening for greenbacks. R. Webber. il *Mother Earth News* 79:92-3 Ja/F '83
His main crop is flavor. J. Ruttle. il *Org Gard* 30:114+ S '83
Planning for success. M. Mather. il *Org Gard* 30:102+ O '83
Plowing ahead: the trials of a novice farmer. J. Cook. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-7 Mr '83
Raise greenhouse vegetables as cash crops. J. W. Wilson. il *Mother Earth News* 79:176-7 Ja/F '83
Truck industry
See also
Hyster Co.
International Harvester Co.
Mack Trucks, Inc.
Recreational vehicle industry
Tractor industry
Van industry

Truck industry—*cont.*

Export-import trade

Do-it-yourself industrial policymaking [Hyster Co. call for state and foreign subsidies to offset effects of Japanese imports] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 132:30-1 Jl 18 '83

Finance

Autos and trucks. J. Flint. il *Forbes* 131:170-1 Ja 3 '83

Quality control

Ford's drive for quality [Louisville Assembly Plant] J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:62-4+ Ap 18 '83

Soviet Union

A baker falls into the mix [involvement of Canadian G. F. McCall in illegal deal to sell U.S. truck engine assembly equipment to Russia] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:51-2 Ap 18 '83

Operation Exodus nets a catch [U.S. Customs indictment charging attempt to smuggle American-made truck-engine assembly line to the Soviet Union] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ja 17 '83

United States

See Truck industry

Truck tires *See* Tires, Truck

Truck touring

Alaska

My truck trip to Prudhoe Bay. P. Newbury. il pors map *Natl Geogr World* 97:33 S '83

Truck trips *See* Truck touring

Truckers *See* Truck drivers

Trucking

See also

American Trucking Associations
Carolina Freight Carriers Corp.
Collective bargaining—Trucking
Collective labor agreements—Trucking
Tiger International, Inc.

Finance

Truckers and shippers. A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 131:168-9 Ja 3 '83

Turmoil in trucking. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:57-60 O '83

Laws and regulations

See also

Trucks—Laws and regulations

The Teamsters veto a trucking bill. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p97 Jl 4 '83

Turmoil in trucking. B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:57-60 O '83

Rates

The last roadblock to decontrolled trucking. il *Bus Week* p47+ My 23 '83

Securities

Riding the truckers' earnings express. il *Fortune* 108:235+ O 3 '83

Trucking stocks finally hit high gear. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p166 My 23 '83

Canada

See also

Maislin Industries Ltd.

Trucks

See also

Campers, Truck
Vans

Family trucking. J. Koblenz. il *Black Enterp* 14:87 Ag '83

Ford Ranger. M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:66+ My '83

Camping equipment

See also

Campers, Truck

Equipment

Cap for pickup truck bed combines wood and fiberglass. R. Mateer. il *Workbench* 38:44-7 Mr/Ap '82

Four wheel drive

'83 Ford Ranger 4x4 [pickup truck] J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:64-5 Ja '83

'83 GMC Jimmy 4x4. L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:68+ Ja '83

'83 Mitsubishi Turbo Diesel 4x4 [pickup truck] L. Frank. il *Mot Trend* 35:71-2 Ja '83

Blazer S-10 & Bronco II. D. Chaikin. il *Mech Illus* 79:68-71 O '83

Bronco II. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 222:85 My '83

Chevrolet S-10 Blazer. J. Dunne. il *Pop Sci* 223:52 Jl '83

Ford Bronco II. P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:76-7 F '83

Ford Bronco II. D. Fuller. il *Mot Trend* 35:71-4+ Je '83

Ford's adventurous Bronco II. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 88:76+ Jl '83

Leaner and meaner. G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:42+ O '83

Little 4x4s [Chevrolet S-10 Blazer, AMC Jeep CJ-7, and Ford Bronco II] J. Dunne and J. Keebler. il *Pop Sci* 223:24+ Jl '83

Little off-roaders with lots of guts! [Bronco II, S-10 Blazer and Mitsubishi Montero] T. Assenza and M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 160:80-3+ Jl '83

Mitsubishi Turbo Diesel 4x4. J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:103 D '83

Nifty Nissan truck [4x4 Sport Truck] B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 88:87 S '83

Sports utility vehicles—the new generation [Chevrolet Blazer, Ford Bronco II and Mitsubishi Montero] J. T. Crow. il *Road Track* 34:150-4+ Jl '83

Truck vs. truck [Chevrolet's S-10 Blazer and Ford's Bronco II] R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 29:131-2+ N '83

Laws and regulations

Connecticut fights the feds [defiance of law permitting tandem-trailer trucks] J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 101:33 Ap 18 '83

Crash course [tandem-trailer trucks] *New Repub* 188:9-10 Je 13 '83

Furor over those long, long trucks [states fight federal law allowing double trailer trucks on highways] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 18 '83

Rigged for a collision course [state laws prohibiting tandem trailer trucks] il *Time* 121:33 Ap 18 '83

Truckers horse-trade over a weight tax. il *Bus Week* p32 Ap 18 '83

Leasing and renting

See also

Jartran Inc.
Ryder System, Inc.
U-Haul International, Inc.

Riding in the fast lane [ICC single-source leasing rule challenged by American Trucking Associations] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:54+ D 19 '83

Testing

Chevy's compact Blazer. B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 87:79-80 D '82

New sport trucks to take afield [pickups] T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 172:46-9+ Jl '83

Roundup of the newest mini pickups. il *Changing Times* 37:57-9 F '83

Weight and size regulations

See Trucks—Laws and regulations

Trucks, Foreign

Europe's sleek lightweight trucks. G. Wilkins. il *Mech Illus* 79:96 D '83

Four wheel drive

See Trucks—Four wheel drive

Testing

Roundup of the newest mini pickups. il *Changing Times* 37:57-9 F '83

Trucks, Military

The Jeep is dead, long live the HMMWV! [Army vehicle] M. Rubenstein. il *Pop Mech* 159:89-91+ Ap '83

Trucks, Remodeled

Field & stream custom truck plans. S. L. White. il *Field Stream* 88:160-1 My '83

Turn your pickup truck into a dump truck. J. H. Miller. il *Mother Earth News* 84:110-11 N/D '83

Trucks, Toy *See* Toys

Trucks (Dollies)

Garden cart doubles as hand truck. il *Workbench* 38:119-20 Mr/Ap '82

How to build dolly bases for your light stands. J. H. Christensen. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:101-2 D '82

Trudeau, Pierre Elliott

The Canadian Prime Minister speaks [with reply by K. Tsipis] il por *Bull At Sci* 39:2-5 O '83

On The Canadian Prime Minister speaks [discussion of October 1983 article] il *Bull At Sci* 39:54-5 D '83

Reflections on peace and security [address, October 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:98-102 D 1 '83

about

Another shuffle, another show. C. Goar and M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ag 22 '83

Back to work in Ottawa. C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 S 19 '83

A bell-ringing birthday. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:10-11 O 31 '83

An explosive secret report. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:18-19 O 10 '83

The friends of Pierre Trudeau. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:64 Mr 7 '83

Growing up under P.E. Trudeau. D. McGillivray. por *Macleans* 96:64 O 3 '83

Lead us or leave, prime minister. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ja 24 '83

Trudeau, Pierre Elliott—about—*cont.*

A lesson in the House. C. Goar. il pors *Macleans* 96:18-19 S 26 '83

A message for the premiers. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Ag 15 '83

Ontario's quiet revolution. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:19 O 10 '83

The PM's retirement speech. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:10 D 26 '83

Promises from the throne. M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 D 19 '83

The recovery's slowdown spells trouble for Trudeau. il *Bus Week* p40 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

The revolt of the true Grits. C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:20 Ag 29 '83

Trudeau delivers an ultimatum. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Jl 11 '83

Trudeau rebukes the protesters. J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:27 My 23 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Peace missions and polls. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:84 N 7 '83

A timely Titanic crew change. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Ag 29 '83

The winter wait in Ottawa. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 D 19 '83

Visit to Asia, January 1983

Counting the cost of Trudeau's trip. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Ja 31 '83

A salesman and his holiday. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ja 17 '83

Visit to Europe, Western, 1983

Trudeau tries the peace issue. D. Van Praagh. *Bus Week* p66+ N 14 '83

Trudeau's crusade for peace. P. Lewis. il por *Macleans* 96:37 N 21 '83

Trudeau's quest for peace. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:16-17 N 7 '83

Visits to Asia, 1983

The birth of a salesman. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:12-14 Ja 10 '83

The price of salesmanship. M. Janigan. il pors *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ja 24 '83

The Prime Minister's mission. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:36 N 28 '83

Pursuing peace in style. J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:13 D 19 '83

Trudeau waits for results [peace mission] J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:27-8 D 12 '83

Trudeau's peace crusade [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il por *Macleans* 96:2, 18-21+ D 5 '83

Visits to the United States, 1983

Assessing Trudeau's plan [arms control] J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:14 D 26 '83

Programmed to please. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:14-15 My 9 '83

True West [drama] See Shepard, Sam, 1943-

Trueblood, D. Elton

Church and state: the myth of separation. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:12+ Jl/Ag '83

The people called Quakers. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-5+ Ja/F '83

Trueblood, Jack

For a love of fishing. il *Field Stream* 88:39-41 Je '83

Trueblood, Ted, 1913-1982

Christmas hunt [reprint from December 1960 issue] il *Field Stream* 88:42+ D '83

Cold-weather trout [reprint from March 1963 issue] il *Field Stream* 87:29+ F '83

Early trout [reprint from May 1971 issue] il *Field Stream* 87:24-6 Ap '83

No cabbage flat [reprint from November 1972 issue] il *Field Stream* 88:17-18+ O '83

Pick and stick [reprint from July 1972 issue] il por *Field Stream* 88:31-2+ Ag '83

You can't cook a fish too soon. il *Field Stream* 88:27-8 Je '83

Trueheart, Charles

The West watch. See fourth issue of every month of Publishers Weekly through July 29, 1983

Truex, G. Robert, Jr.

Socrates, St. Paul and a Nobel prize winner [address, December 12, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:252-4 F 1 '83

Truffaut, François

about

Truffaut views Truffaut [interview] J.-F. Josselin and J.-P. Enthoven. il por *World Press Rev* 30:58 O '83

Truffles

It's time to pig out as trufflers in France harvest the world's costliest fungus [work of J. Pebeyre] P. Andriotakis. il por *People Wkly* 19:107-8+ Mr 28 '83

Truffles, Chocolate *See* Chocolate

Truitt, John F.

How to line up job interviews—by phone [excerpt from Telesearch] il *Glamour* 81:123-4+ Je '83

Truitt, Samantha

Sailing away. il *Work Woman* 8:185-6 N '83

Trull, J. Raymond

Muscadines: best grapes for southern growers. il *Org Gard* 30:73-6 Ja '83

Truman, Harry S., 1884-1972

Truman: I gave them an earful [excerpts from letters to his wife] il por *Time* 121:23 Mr 28 '83

Truman, James W., and Dominick, Oliver S.

Endocrine mechanisms organizing invertebrate behavior. bibl f *BioScience* 33:546-51 O '83

Trumble, Thomas L., and Meese, Ursula

Contradictory visions: American optimism vs. Orwell's 1984. il pors *Futurist* 17:55-9 D '83

Trumbull, Douglas

about

Brainstorm [film] Reviews
Christ Today 27:91 N 11 '83. H. Cheney
Film Comment il 19:76-82 S/O '83. S. Farber
Macleans il 96:56 O 10 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 102:94 O 10 '83. D. Ansen
Psychol Today il 17:79 N '83. H. Goodman
Time il 122:90 O 17 '83. R. Schickel

Brainstorming [interview] S. Farber. il por *Film Comment* 19:76-82 S/O '83

Trumbull, John, 1756-1843

about

John Trumbull at Yale. H. A. Cooper. bibl il pors *Antiques* 123:202-13 Ja '83

John Trumbull: painter of the American Revolution. R. Poch. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:18-27 N '83

Trumbull's gift. I. B. Jaffe. il por *Art News* 82:102-5 Mr '83

Trumbull, Robert

Gandhi's living legacy. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-1 Jl 3 '83

Trumka, Richard L.

about

Coal miner's son. J. Klein. il pors *Roll Stone* p20-2+ Je 23 '83

The UMW's new boss starts to dig out from under. il por *Bus Week* p90+ D 12 '83

Trump Tower *See* New York (N.Y.)—Buildings

The trumpet call See Barinov, Valeri

Trumpet music

See also

Phonograph records—Trumpet music

Trumpeter swans *See* Swans

Trumpeters

See also

Blanchard, Terence
Candoli, Conte
Candoli, Pete
Cherry, Don
Donald, Barbara
Faddis, Jon
Mantler, Mike
Sandoval, Arturo
Thompson, Malachi

Trunkey, Donald D.

Trauma. bibl (p128) il map *Sci Am* 249:28-35 Ag '83

Trupp, Phil

Ancient shipwrecks yield both prizes and bitter conflict. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:78-82+ O '83

Washington watch. See issues of Oceans

Truss framing *See* Framing (Building)

Trusses

Aluminum trusses. E. H. Arctander. il *Pop Sci* 222:134 F '83

Trust *See* Confidence

Trust Company of New Jersey

The battles lost, the war won [Wilshire Oil Co. sale of bank holding company, to comply with Fed ruling] B. Weberman and R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 131:64 Ja 31 '83

Trust departments of banks *See* Banks and banking—Trust departments

Trust funds *See* Trusts and trustees

Trust Territory of the Pacific Islands *See* Pacific Islands (Trust territory)

Trustees, College *See* College trustees

Trusteeship Council (United Nations) *See* United Nations. Trusteeship Council

Trusts, Industrial
International trusts
See also
Organization of Petroleum Exporting Countries
Law
See Antitrust law
Japan
Temporary cartels are multiplying. il *Bus Week* p56 F 14 '83
Trusts, Investment *See* Investment trusts
Trusts and trustees
See also
Banks and banking—Trust departments
Buck Trust
Land trusts
Delaware battles Hughes Institute [lawsuit to determine trustee] M. Sun. *Science* 221:530 Ag 5 '83
Estate-tax breaks are fine, but—. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:88-9 Mr 7 '83
Hughes Aircraft up for grabs [Delaware court fight for control of Howard Hughes Medical Institute] D. B. Tinnin. il pors *Fortune* 108:158-9+ D 12 '83
Trusts fit for you. T. Mathisen. il *Money* 12:92 O '83
Taxation
Not so fast, Clifford [Clifford Trusts and Crown Loans to pay for college] W. G. Flanagan. *Forbes* 131:178-9 Ap 11 '83
Truth
See also
Honesty
Knowledge, Theory of
Reality
The everlasting things [address, April 30, 1983] S. J. Ervin. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:499-501 Je 1 '83
Myth and truth. W. Harnack. *Humanist* 43:33-4 N/D '83
Practical truth. G. McCauley. il *America* 149:inside back cover O 29 '83
Seeing Christianity in red & green as well as black & white. V. S. Owens. il por *Christ Today* 27:38-40 S 2 '83
The truth: a basic for the 1980s. R. Reeves. *Educ Dig* 48:24-5 Mr '83
Truthfulness
See also
Lying
TRW Inc.
Fujitsu backs out of its deal with TRW. *Bus Week* p27 Mr 14 '83
A gay aerospace worker sues the CIA [security clearance suspended for TRW employee J. Green] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 N 28 '83
A paragon called TRW. J. Cook. il *Forbes* 132:102-7+ Jl 18 '83
Tryon Palace (New Bern, N.C.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—North Carolina
Trypanosomes
A developmentally regulated neuraminidase activity in Trypanosoma cruzi. M. E. A. Pereira. bibl f il *Science* 219:1444-6 Mr 25 '83
Light-enhanced free radical formation and trypanocidal action of gentian violet (crystal violet). R. Docampo and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1292-5 Je 17 '83
Primary murine bone marrow cultures support continuous growth of infectious human trypanosomes. A. E. Balber. bibl f il *Science* 220:421-3 Ap 22 '83
Trypanosomiasis
Sleeping sickness. il map *World Health* p16-17 Ag '83
Trypsin
Chemical key to emphysema found [cigarette smoke inactivates antitrypsin leading to destruction of lung elastin; research by Ines Mandl and others] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:199 Mr 26 '83
Gene-spliced protein saves lungs [antitrypsin] *Sci Dig* 91:79 S '83
Trypsin inhibition by mouse serum: sexual dimorphism controlled by testosterone [antitrypsin] F. Kueppers and J. Mills. bibl f il *Science* 219:182-4 Ja 14 '83
Trypsin inhibition by tapeworms: antienzyme secretion or pH adjustment? [Hymenolepis diminuta] G. L. Uglem and J. J. Just. bibl f il *Science* 220:79-81 Ap 1 '83
Tryptophan
5-hydroxytryptophan elevates serum melatonin. M. A. A. Namboodiri and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:659-61 Ag 12 '83
Eating away your pain [low-protein diet and tryptophan; study by Samuel Selzer and others] *Sci News* 123:125 F 19 '83
L-tryptophan: a common denominator of biochemical and neurological events of acute hepatic porphyria? D. A. Litman and M. A. Correia. bibl f il *Science* 222:1031-3 D 2 '83
Trzebiatowski, Włodzimierz, 1906-1982
about
Obituary
Phys Today por 36:82-3 My '83. B. Stalinski
T's and Blues (Drug)
Trikes & Bikes. *Curr Health 2* 9:20-1 Ja '83
Tsai, Gerald, Jr.
about
Another try for Jerry Tsai. B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:42 S 12 '83
What Gerry Tsai is up to at American Can. il por *Bus Week* p72-3 Ag 8 '83
Tsantes, George
about
Death in Athens. por *Time* 122:41 N 28 '83
Terrorists gun down another American. *Newsweek* 102:59 N 28 '83
Tsars *See* Soviet Union—Kings and rulers
Tscharner, Renata Von
(jt. auth) See Fleming, Ronald Lee, and Tscharner, Renata Von
Tschuy, Theo
Human rights: moving beyond the cold war. il *Christ Century* 100:683-4 Jl 20-27 '83
Tsipis, Kosta
An American responds. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:3-5 O '83
Inside the mushroom cloud. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:23-7 F '83
Not such a bargain after all. *Bull At Sci* 39:54-5 N '83
(jt. auth) See Bunn, Matthew, and Tsipis, Kosta
Tsongas, Paul
about
ERA strategy: is there life after Tsongas? *Natl Rev* 35:794-5 Jl 8 '83
Paul Tsongas prepares his ultimate weapon on arms control: a Senate filibuster. J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 Ap 11 '83
Tsoupras, Georges, and others
A cytokinin (isopentenyl-adenosyl-mononucleotide) linked to ecdysone in newly laid eggs of Locusta migratoria. bibl f il *Science* 220:507-9 Ap 29 '83
TSR Hobbies, Inc.
Games to magazines to children's books is the multimillion-dollar Wisconsin saga of TSR. J. L. Kellman. il *Publ Wkly* 224:34-5 Jl 8 '83
TSS *See* Toxic-shock syndrome
Tsui, D. C.
(jt. auth) See Stormer, H. L., and Tsui, D. C.
Tsukerman, Slava
about
Liquid sky [film] Reviews
N Y 16:57 Ag 15 '83. D. Denby
Newsweek 102:65 Ag 29 '83. R. Sawhill
Tsukuba Science City (Japan)
Science City Japan's new challenge to U.S. H. Tanakadate. il *U S News World Rep* 94:40 Ja 10 '83
Tsuruta, Toshimasa
The myth of Japan Inc. il *Technol Rev* 86:42-8 Jl '83
Tsurutani, Taketsugu
Japanese-American security. *Current* 251:47-57 Mr/Ap '83
Tsvetayeva, Marina
Two poems from 1916 [poem]; tr. by Joseph Brodsky *New Yorker* 59:48 O 17 '83
Tsypkin, Mikhail
The conscripts. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-32 My '83
Tub caulking *See* Caulking
Tubbs, Billy
about
A new breed of Sooner Boomer. A. Wolff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:30-4 F 28 '83
Tube floats *See* Rafts
Tube worms *See* Marine worms
Tuberculosis
Mycobacterial diseases. T. Godal. il *World Health* p4-5 N '83
Tuberculosis in cattle *See* Cattle—Diseases and pests
Tubers
See also
Potatoes
Tuberty, Kris
Shut up, I'm dying. *U S Cathol* 48:32-3 Je '83
Tubes
Bubble gum in a tube: will it stick? il *Bus Week* p30 Ag 29 '83

Tubs, Bath *See* Bathtubs

Tubules, Renal *See* Kidneys

Tucano (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Tuchman, Mitch

American pictures [interview with J. Holdt] il por *Film Comment* 19:22-5 Ja/F '83

Mitch Tuchman from Niagara-on-the-Lake, Ontario. *Film Comment* 19:9-10 My/Je '83

Tuck, Anthony

Why men fought in the 100 years war. il *Hist Today* 33:35-40 Ap '83

Tucker, A. B., and others

Earthquake dating: an application of carbon-14 atom counting. bibl f il *Science* 219:1320-1 Mr 18 '83

Tucker, Barbara E.

Why you should buckle up baby. il *Essence* 14:120+ Jl '83

Tucker, Clay

about

He's our #1. il pors *Seventeen* 42:85-7 F '83

Tucker, Jonathan B.

The Lorena cookstove: solution to the firewood crisis? bibl f *Environment* 25:3-5+ Ap '83

Schistosomiasis and water projects: breaking the link. bibl f il *Environment* 25:17-20 S '83

Strategic command and control: America's Achilles heel? bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:38-49+ Ag/S '83

Tucker, Robert W.

Our obsolete Middle East policy. *Commentary* 75:21-7 My '83

Their wars, our choices. il map *New Repub* 189:22-31 O 24 '83

Tucker, William, 1942-

about

A wilderness manifesto, or, Is nature too good for William Tucker? O. Ulph. il *Wilderness* 46:30-8 Wint '82

Tucson (Ariz.)

Description

Tucson and its desert. W. Houk. il map *Travel Holiday* 159:50-5 F '83

Tucuruí Dam *See* Dams—Brazil

Tudge, Colin

Do we like science? *Current* 253:3-5 Je '83

Tudor England *See* Great Britain—History—Tudors, 1485-1603

Tuff, Volcanic *See* Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.

Tufts, Gayle

about

Swept away. *New Yorker* 59:44-5 S 26 '83

Tugs, Space *See* Space tugs

Tuition, College *See* College education—Costs

Tuition tax credits *See* Tax credits

Tuli, Jitendra

Latrines on show. il *World Health* p5-7 F/Mr '83

Safe food is good food. il *World Health* p8-10 O '83

Tullis-Toledano Manor (Biloxi, Miss.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Mississippi

Tully, Judd

Dorothy Dehner and her Life on the farm with David Smith. il pors *Am Artist* 47:58-61+ O '83

Enter, stage left. il *Horizon* 26:53-5 N/D '83

Old masters, new masters. il *Horizon* 26:54-63 S '83

Portrait of Americana. il *Horizon* 26:37-43 My '83

Tulsa (Okla.)

Description

High-flying Tulsa. R. P. Jordan. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:378-403 S '83

Education

On dealing with declining enrollments in Tulsa. K. Klein. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:143 O '83

Hospitals

Oral Roberts' impossible dream [City of Faith Medical Center] L. R. Bolling. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5+ S '83

Oral Roberts reports a 7-hour talk with Jesus, asks for money [City of Faith Center] L. Billingsley. *Christ Today* 27:29 F 18 '83

Tulsa Ballet

Dance [pas de deux from Cotillon] M. Aloff. *Nation* 237:612 D 10 '83

Dance [performance of Cotillon] T. Tobias. *N Y* 16:172 D 5 '83

Tummy tuck surgery *See* Surgery, Plastic

Tumor angiogenesis factor *See* Growth regulators

Tumor antigens *See* Antigens and antibodies

Tumor cells (Malignant) *See* Cancer cells

Tumor-derived growth factor *See* Growth regulators

Tumor-inducing plasmids *See* Plasmids

Tumor inhibiting substances *See* Cancer inhibiting substances

Tumor producing substances *See* Cancer—Causes

Tumor viruses *See* Oncogenic viruses

Tumors (Benign)

See also

Cysts

Neurofibromatosis

Genetic aspects

Multiclonal origin of polyps in Gardner syndrome. S. H. Hsu and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:951-3 S 2 '83

Immunological aspects

Lymphoid cell-glioma cell interaction enhances cell coat production by human gliomas; novel suppressor mechanism. S. J. Dick and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:739-42 My 13 '83

Surgery

A new holding pattern [rectal reconstruction for chronic ulcerative colitis and familial polyposis] L. Garvey. il *Health* 15:22 Ap '83

Therapy

To zap a papilloma [carbon dioxide lasers used to treat throat papillomas and epithelial dysplasia] M. Bekey. il *Health* 15:16 Ap '83

Tumors (Insects) *See* Insects—Diseases and pests

Tumors (Malignant) *See* Cancer

Tuna fish

See also

Cooking—Fish

Bluefins on the move [excerpt from Wanderer on my native shore] G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 88:62-3+ O '83

Tunas—nomads of the sea. M. Winkler and others. il *Sea Front* 29:51-6 Ja/F '83

Tuna fish, Canned *See* Fish, Canned

Tuna fisheries (Commercial) *See* Fisheries

Tuna fishing

See also

Albacore fishing

Competitions

See Fishing—Competitions

Tundras

New York's tundra. T. Kalinowski. il *Conservationist* 37:22-7 Ja/F '83

Tune, Tommy

about

Falling on its Funny face. K. Kelly. il pors *N Y* 16:57-8+ F 28 '83

Kickin' the clouds away. J. Pikula. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:66-73 S '83

Skyscraper and swizzle stick. il *Time* 121:76 My 16 '83

Tune ups, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Maintenance and repair

Tungsten chelates *See* Chelation

Tungsten oxides

Electric blue filters and displays [tungsten trioxide exhibits electrochromic effect; work of Paul Holloway] *Sci News* 123:203 Mr 26 '83

Watches glow without electricity [tungsten trioxide electrochromic devices] *Sci Dig* 91:35 S '83

Tungsten trioxide *See* Tungsten oxides

Tunguska explosion, 1908

The Tunguska explosion of 1908: discovery of meteoritic debris near the explosion site and at the South Pole. R. Ganapathy. bibl f il *Science* 220:1158-61 Je 10 '83

Tunicamycin

Tunicamycin enhances the antiviral and anticellular activity of interferon. R. K. Maheshwari and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1339-41 Mr 18 '83

Tuning, Radio *See* Radio receivers—Tuning

Tuning equipment

See also

Radio antennas—Tuning

Radio receivers—Tuning

Television antennas—Tuning

Television receivers—Tuning

Tunisia

See also

Hotels, motels, etc.—Tunisia

Tunneling microscopes, Scanning *See* Electron microscopes and microscopy

Tunneling spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis
Tunnels and tunneling, Underwater
See also
Chesapeake Bay Bridge-Tunnel
Japan
Down the tube [Seikan tunnel] map *Time* 121:38 F 7 '83
Tuolumne River
Rivers: dams or free water for Tuolumne below Yosemite? P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:128+ S '83
Tuolumne River: wild & scenic or dammed again? P. Carr. il *Sierra* 68:33-4+ Jl/Ag '83
Turandot [opera] See Puccini, Giacomo, 1858-1924
Turbellarians *See* Flatworms
Turbine airplane engines *See* Airplane engines, Jet
Turbine blades *See* Airplane engines, Jet—Blades
Turbines, Wind *See* Wind power
Turbo Resources Limited
The morning after the oil binge. il *Bus Week* p46 Ja 17 '83
Protecting the minorities [new merger regulations resulting from Turbo Resources bid for Merland Explorations] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:49 D 5 '83
Turbo-Union, Ltd. *See* Airplane industry—Europe, Western
Turbochargers *See* Automobile engines—Superchargers; Automobiles, Racing—Engines—Superchargers; Diesel engines, Automotive—Superchargers; Motorcycle engines—Superchargers
Turbofan airplane engines *See* Airplane engines, Jet
Turboprop airplane engines *See* Airplane engines, Jet
Turboprop airplanes *See* Airplanes, Business; Airplanes, Jet
Turbulence
See also
Atmospheric turbulence
How does fluid flow become turbulent? [Taylor-Couette flow] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 221:140-3 Jl 8 '83
Roads to chaos. L. P. Kadanoff. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:46-53 D '83
Waves and turbulence in a tokamak fusion plasma. C. M. Surko and R. E. Slusher. bibl f il *Science* 221:817-22 Ag 26 '83
Turbyfill, Mark
(jt. auth) See Barzel, Ann, and Turbyfill, Mark
Turco, R. P., and others
Nuclear winter: global consequences of multiple nuclear explosions. bibl f il *Science* 222:1283-92 D 23 '83
Turcotte, Ron
about
Still haunted by his fall, a jockey struggles to get his life back on track. N. Blagden. il pors *People Wkly* 20:103-4 Jl 11 '83
Ture, Martha
The West Coast girds for the gypsy moth. il *Sierra* 68:26+ My/Je '83
Ture, Norman B.
about
Do federal deficits really matter? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:85-6 Mr 7 '83
Turecamo, Dorrine
Visiting scientists. *Work Woman* 8:116+ S '83
Turek, Fred W.
Neurobiology of circadian rhythms in mammals. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:439-44 Jl/Ag '83
(jt. auth) See Earnest, David J., and Turek, Fred W.
Turekian, K. K.
(jt. auth) See Luck, J. M., and Turekian, K. K.
Turf, Artificial
Maintenance free surface for sloping yard. J. Jordon. il *Workbench* 39:92-3 S/O '83
Turgenev, Ivan Sergeevich, 1818-1883
about
The gentle genius. Sir I. Berlin. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:23-4+ O 27 '83
Turgor pressure *See* Osmosis
Turim, Gayle
Story behind the book: racing in The corporate steeplechase. il *Publ Wkly* 224:37-8 D 23 '83
Turin, Shroud of *See* Holy Shroud
Turin (Italy)
Newspapers
Italy's healthiest newspaper [La stampa] C. Rossella. *World Press Rev* 30:57 O '83
Turk, Jane
about
Drunk driving conviction not sufficient to dismiss tenured teacher. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:588-9 Ap '83
Turkel, Ann
about
Two actors are sitting pretty with their gym-on-wheels. il pors *People Wkly* 19:54-5 Je 20 '83
Turkey
See also
Ankara (Turkey)
Earthquakes—Turkey
Military assistance, American—Turkey
Public health—Turkey
Antiquities
See also
Noah's ark
Commerce
United States
See United States—Commerce—Turkey
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Turkey
Turkey's security and the Middle East. A. L. Karaosmanoğlu. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:157-75 Fall '83
Description and travel
See also
Cruising—Turkey
Diplomatic and consular service
Portugal
Long memories [attack on Turkish embassy in Lisbon by Armenian terrorists] il *Time* 122:43 Ag 8 '83
An old blood feud gets even uglier [attack on Turkish embassy in Lisbon by Armenian terrorists] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 8 '83
Terror in Lisbon [bombing of Turkish embassy by Armenian extremists] il *Newsweek* 102:49 Ag 8 '83
Foreign relations
Cyprus
See Cyprus
Middle East
Turkey's security and the Middle East. A. L. Karaosmanoğlu. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:157-75 Fall '83
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Turkey
History
See also
Armenian massacres, 1915-1923
Austro-Turkish War, 1683-1699
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Turkey
As Turkey's military rulers loosen the reins— [with interview with T. Ozal] J. Trimble. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:45-7 D 12 '83
Dateline Turkey: the case for patience. N. S. Ludington and J. W. Spain. *Foreign Policy* 50:150-68 Spr '83
Letters [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Dateline Turkey: the case for patience] N. S. Ludington and J. W. Spain. *Foreign Policy* 52:187-90 Fall '83
Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:230 S 24 '83
A very unfortunate impression. K. W. Banta. il *Time* 121:57 Ap 11 '83
Turkey cooking *See* Cooking—Poultry
Turkey hunting
Beginner's gobbler. O. Barham. il *Outdoor Life* 171:84-5+ Ap '83
Calling ain't everything. R. Tinsley. il *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ Je '83
The flocks of autumn. D. Walrod. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ O '83
Midmorning turkeys. D. Walrod. il *Field Stream* 87:71+ Mr '83
The moment of truth [hunting with a young son] G. L. Sapir. il *Field Stream* 88:100-1+ My '83
Spring gobblers are dumb. L. Dablemont. il *Outdoor Life* 171:66-7+ F '83
Taking my gobbler. R. L. Hall. il *Field Stream* 87:72+ F '83
Tricks that take tough turkeys. S. Grenoble. il *Outdoor Life* 171:100-1+ My '83
The trophy turkey hunter [F. Darty] J. E. Phillips. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:76-7+ Mr '83
Turkey hunting mistakes. C. Slovensky. il *Field Stream* 87:62-3+ Ap '83
Turkey hunting trophies *See* Hunting trophies
Turkey stuffing *See* Stuffing (Food)
Turkeys
How to shop for a turkey. il *Glamour* 81:101 N '83
Turkeys, Wild
See also
Cooking—Game
Turkey hunting
Dumb cluck? Not this turkey. J. E. Maslow. il *Read Dig* 123:117-20 N '83

Turkeys, Wild—*cont.*

The wild turkey: trap and transfer [New York State] F. M. Evans. il map *Conservationist* 38:38-41 S/O '83

Turkeys as carriers of infection *See* Birds as carriers of infection

Turkish terrorists *See* Terrorists, Turkish

Turn indicator lights, Automobile *See* Automobiles—Lighting

The turn of the screw [opera] See Britten, Benjamin, 1913-1976

Turnage, Thomas K.

Straight talk about selective service [address, September 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:102-4 D 1 '83

Turnberry Isle Yacht and Racquet Club (Miami, Fla.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Florida

Turnbull, Andy

Bootstrap starting and other cold-weather battery lore. il *Mother Earth News* 84:154-6 N/D '83

Turnbull, Harry

Elissa: the long return to Galveston. il *Oceans* 16:20-1 Jl/Ag '83

Turnbull, John

Setting sail for America's Cup. il *Macleans* 96:44-6 Ap 4 '83

Turnbull, Wendy

about

Turnbull's 'smashing' success: it's fundamental. S. Flink. il pors *World Tennis* 30:94-5 My '83

Turner, Alice

Talking with . . . Janet Dailey: Queen of hearts. por *Redbook* 161:64+ Je '83

Turner, Big Joe *See* Turner, Joe, 1911-

Turner, Frederick C.

The aftermath of defeat in Argentina. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:58-61+ F '83

Turner, Frederick W., 1937-

Deming's big sausage barbecue. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:82-9 O '83

The language of the forest. il *Wilderness* 47:4-11 Summ '83

Saving the real sound. il por *Americana* 11:22-6 Jl/Ag '83

Turner, J. M. W. (Joseph Mallord William), 1775-1851

about

Joseph Mallord William Turner. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:940+ N '83

Turner, Joe, 1911-

about

Big Joe Turner/Jay McShann. L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:51 Jl '83

Turner, John

about

A costly foray into the film business. S. Riley. il por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 1 '83

Turner, Joseph Mallord William *See* Turner, J. M. W. (Joseph Mallord William), 1775-1851

Turner, Ross J.

Canada [address] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:733-6 S 15 '83

Turner, Ruth D., and Yakovlev, Yuri

Dwarf males in the Teredinidae (Bivalvia, Pholadacea). bibl f il *Science* 219:1077-8 Mr 4 '83

Turner, Shirley

(jt. auth) See Siegel, Malcolm D., and Turner, Shirley

Turner, Stansfield, 1923-

The folly of the MX missile. il *N Y Times Mag* p84-5+ Mr 13 '83

about

The CIA turns tables on its former master. por *Newsweek* 101:61 My 30 '83

Former CIA head objects to review. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:17-18 Je 3 '83

Keeping the Company's secrets. il por *Time* 121:19 My 30 '83

Turner, Steve

When the robots punch in. il *Progressive* 47:22-4 Ag '83

Turner, Ted, 1938-

about

The Mouth of the South strikes again. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 132:82 N 7 '83

Sole survivor. por *Time* 122:70 O 24 '83

Ted Turner becomes king of cable news. *Newsweek* 102:108 O 24 '83

Ted Turner, station-to-station. P. W. Kaplan. *Esquire* 99:100 F '83

Turner, Tom

Fate of the Earth conference. *Sierra* 68:33-4 Ja/F '83

Turner, William Henry

about

My dentist the sculptor. G. Reiger. il pors *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ D '83

Turner Broadcasting System, Inc.

Thank you, Ted Turner [common carrier Satellite Syndicated Systems] B. Marich. il por *Forbes* 132:124-5 Ag 29 '83

Turner Communications Corporation

See also

Turner Broadcasting System, Inc.

Turning (Machine work)

See also

Lathes

English sewing stand is woodturning challenge. T. A. Gardner. il *Workbench* 39:74 S/O '83

Exhibitions

Turned wood [exhibition at American Craft Museum II, New York City] C. Wilk. il *Am Craft* 43:12-17 Ap/My '83

Turning forks *See* Garden equipment

Turnips

See also

Cooking—Vegetables

Turnover of labor *See* Labor turnover

Turnovers *See* Pastry

Turntables

See also

Phonograph—Turntables

Turri, Eugenio

The moving highways of history. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 S '83

Turtledoves *See* Mourning doves

Turtles

See also

Tortoises

Leatherback turtles [nesting areas in Malaysia] D. Easter. il *Oceans* 16:3-7 Ja/F '83

Sea turtles. N. G. Pappas. il *Sierra* 68:55-8 S/O '83

A surfeit of turtles [green sea turtles off coast of Queensland] C. Sheppard. il *Sea Front* 29:329-34 N/D '83

The turtle and the tortoise [excerpt from The backyard bestiary] T. de Joode and A. Stolk. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-9 Jl '83

The very thought of turtles [box turtles] S. Pickering, Jr. il *Read Dig* 123:120-2 S '83

Eggs

See Reptiles—Eggs

Eye

See Eye—Reptiles

Food and feeding

Jellyfish look-alikes kill turtles [leatherback turtle deaths caused by ingestion of plastic bags] *Sci Dig* 91:23 Jl '83

Tuskegee Veterans Administration Hospital *See* United States. Veterans Administration—Hospitals

Tutelian, Louise

Moving for him. il *Glamour* 81:262-3+ O '83

Tuton, Dorothy

about

Writer wins judgment against Faustina Orner. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:17-18 Ja 7 '83

Tutors and tutoring

Home tutoring programs gain respectability. E. E. Gordon. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:398-9 F '83

Tuttle, Anthony

O, grieve not, Charlie Brisbane. il *Gourmet* 43:54+ Ap '83

Person to person [story] il *McCalls* 110:100-1 Jl '83

Tuttle, Jeremy B.

Interaction with membrane remnants of target myotubes maintains transmitter sensitivity of cultured neurons. bibl f il *Science* 220:977-9 My 27 '83

Tuttle, Merlin D.

In celebration of bats. il *Int Wildl* 13:4-13 Jl/Ag '83

Tutu, Desmond

about

Love so surprising: South Africa's Bishop Tutu. C. Lacy. il por *Christ Century* 100:338-42 Ap 13 '83

Tuxedoes *See* Clothing and dress—Men

TV-cable week (Periodical)

Cable wars: Time vs. TV guide. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ Ja 10 '83

The clash of the titans [TV guide vs. TV-cable week] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Ap 18 '83

The demise of a cable directory. il *Time* 122:75 S 26 '83

Hooking up to cable households. il *Time* 121:68 Ap 18 '83

Time Inc.'s $47 million mistake. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 102:94 S 26 '83

Time Inc. takes on TV guide. il *Bus Week* p64+ Ap 18 '83

TV-cable week (Periodical)—*cont.*
Time runs out [Time Inc. drops TV-cable week] *Nation* 237:261 O 1 '83
TV dinners *See* Food, Frozen
TV guide (Periodical)
Cable wars: Time vs. TV guide. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:16+ Ja 10 '83
The clash of the titans [TV guide vs. TV-cable week] C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 101:53 Ap 18 '83
Guide under fire [TV guide article on investigative reporting] il *Time* 121:62 F 21 '83
Time Inc. takes on TV guide. il *Bus Week* p64+ Ap 18 '83
TV Q scores *See* Television research
TVA *See* Tennessee Valley Authority
TVI *See* Television interference
TWA *See* Trans World Airlines Inc.
Twain, Mark, 1835-1910
The late Benjamin Franklin. *Saturday Evening Post* 255:18+ Mr '83
Mark Twain on ice-storms. il *Audubon* 85:46-7 Ja '83
about
Mark Twain returns to Hannibal. H. Holzer. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:26-33 My '83
Twain's barbs for today [one-man performance by W. McLinn] D. A. Hoekema. il por *Christ Century* 100:588-9 Je 8-15 '83
Tweedale, Douglas
A civilian solution? il *Macleans* 96:10+ My 23 '83
Tweeten, Luther
The economics of small farms. bibl f il *Science* 219:1037-41 Mr 4 '83
Twentieth century
The most amazing 60 years in history [Time anniversary issue; with editorial comment by Henry Grunwald] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:5+, 24-7+ O '83
Twentieth Century-Fox Film Corp.
Hollywood divorce [S. Lansing leaves] por *Fortune* 107:8-9 Ja 24 '83
Marvin Davis' new scenario for Fox. il por *Bus Week* p38 My 30 '83
Studio chief Sherry Lansing's abrupt exit leaves Hollywood wondering who outfoxed whom. K. MacKay. il por *People Wkly* 19:57 Ja 10 '83
Twenty-first century
21st-century retirement may be easier. il *USA Today* 112:13-15 Ag '83
Tourism in the twenty-first century [space travel] W. J. Kaufmann, III. il *Sci Dig* 91:52-5+ Ap '83
Twice around the park [drama] See Schisgal, Murray, 1926-
Twig basket making *See* Basket making
Twigg, Rebecca
about
The pursuit of excellence. B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:46+ Je 13 '83
Twiggy
about
Twiggy—branching out [interview] G. Blair. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:86-8+ N '83
Twilight time [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Twilight Zone—the movie [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Twin Cities *See* Minneapolis (Minn.); St. Paul (Minn.)
Twins
Facing up to a twin's death is a 10-year trial. D. Rambo. il pors *People Wkly* 19:115-16+ My 30 '83
The importance of being twins. T. M. Powledge. il *Psychol Today* 17:20-7 Jl '83
The phantom twin [fetal resorption; excerpt from Twins: nature's amazing mystery] K. Cassill. il *Health* 15:50-2+ Ap '83
Sleep genes [EEG's during sleep; research by Wilse Webb and Scott Campbell] S. McAuliffe. il *Psychol Today* 17:70 Ap '83
Twins find mother after 34 years [black twins J. and J. Gill locate their natural white mother] C. Waldron. il pors *Ebony* 38:95-6+ S '83
Twins: the first year. R. B. McCall. il *Parents* 58:87 Mr '83
The vanishing twin [resorption in mother's womb or alive in survivor's body] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:116 Ag '83
Visitors to the annual twins festival agree: you can never have two much of a good thing. il *People Wkly* 20:32-3 S 5 '83
When twins bite. il *Child Today* 12:30 Ja/F '83
Twisleton-Wykeham-Fiennes, Sir Ranulph *See* Fiennes, Sir Ranulph Twisleton-Wykeham-

Two income family finance *See* Finance, Personal
Two thousand (Year)
See also
Global 2000 Study (U.S.)
Ahead: power shifts in Congress [Congressional Research Service apportionment projection] map *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 24 '83
The American family in the year 2000. A. Cherlin and F. F. Furstenberg, Jr. il por *Futurist* 17:7-14 Je '83
Contradictory visions: American optimism vs. Orwell's 1984. T. L. Trumble and U. Meese. il pors *Futurist* 17:55-9 D '83
Curriculum in the year 2000. M. W. Apple. *Educ Dig* 49:2-6 S '83
Prediction: sunny side up [U.S. population] K. Andersen. il map *Time* 122:28 S 19 '83
Preparing for the millennium: finding an identity and a future. T. M. Hesburgh. il *Change* 15:14-17 O '83
Survey finds Americans future-oriented and optimistic [report entitled How Americans view the economy in the year 2000] il *Futurist* 17:65-6 Ag '83
Thinking about education in the year 2000 [symposium; with editorial comment by R. W. Cole] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:298, 309-30 Ja '83
U.S. by 2000: a nation that won't sit still. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:60 Ap 25 '83
Where growth will be fastest, slowest by 2000 [Census Bureau forecast] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:58 S 19 '83
Two thousand eighty-one (Year)
Physicist as prophet [interview with G. K. O'Neill] E. Rosenthal. il por *Sci Dig* 91:10-12+ My '83
Two thousand thirty-three (Year)
What the next 50 years will bring [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A1-A42 My 9 '83
Two-way radio *See* Radiotelephone
Two-year colleges *See* Community and junior colleges
TWU *See* Transport Workers Union of America
Twyla Tharp scrapbook: 1965-1982 [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Twyman, Lisa
(jt. auth) See Gilbert, Bil, and Twyman, Lisa
(jt. auth) See Moore, Kenny, 1943-, and Twyman, Lisa
Tyack, David
(jt. auth) See James, Thomas, and Tyack, David
Tyco Laboratories, Inc.
Turning the tables at Tyco. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p65 Ag 29 '83
Tygiel, Jules
Beyond the point of no return. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:62-6+ Je 20 '83
Beyond the point of no return: those who came after. il *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Je 27 '83
Tylenol poisoning case, 1982
Bait [writing a column to the Tylenol killer at the FBI's request] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 99:12+ F '83
Dr. Joyce Brothers answers your questions. J. Brothers. il *Good Housekeep* 196:104+ F '83
New stress on product safety. S. F. O'Gorman. il *Sr Sch* 115:4-6 Ja 7 '83
Package safety a year after the Tylenol scare. il *Changing Times* 37:10 S '83
Tamper-resistant packaging. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:26-8 Ap '83
Tylenol comes back as case grows cold. E. Keerdoja. *Newsweek* 101:18 Ap 25 '83
The Tylenol tradition [willingness of consumers to repurchase product] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:16 Ap '83
Tylenol's "miracle" comeback. il *Time* 122:67 O 17 '83
Zilchism [tamperproof packaging regulations] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:32 Ja 10 '83
Tyler, Anne
Teenage wasteland [story] il *Seventeen* 42:144-5+ N '83
Tyler, Bonnie
about
One-hit wonder Bonnie Tyler resumes her singing career with a Total eclipse of the charts. R. Wolmuth. il por *People Wkly* 20:56+ N 21 '83
Tyler, Geoff
about
Captive in Angola. W. Garvey. il *Read Dig* 123:177-8+ S '83
Tyler, Gus
A letter to Michael Straight: the communist who wasn't. *New Leader* 66:12-13 F 21 '83
Tyler, Michael J., and others
Inhibition of gastric acid secretion in the gastric brooding frog, Rheobatrachus silus. bibl f il *Science* 220:609-10 My 6 '83

Tyler, Ralph W.

A place called school. il por *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:462-4 Mr '83

Tyler, Wendell

about

It's the end zone—or bust. R. Wiley. il por *Sports Illus* 59:42+ S 5 '83

Tympanic membrane

Alternating current delivered into the scala media alters sound pressure at the eardrum [cochlear hair cells] A. E. Hubbard and D. C. Mountain. bibl f il *Science* 222:510-12 N 4 '83

Cigarette paper mends ears [torn eardrums] il *Sci Dig* 91:89 N '83

Tymshare, Inc.

McDonnell Douglas' rationale for taking on a money-loser. *Bus Week* p78 D 5 '83

Not yet, not yet [stock performance] L. Minard. *Forbes* 132:214 S 12 '83

Tynan, William

About this issue. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition)

Typesetting

See also

Computers—Printing use

Typewriters

Consumer guide to buying a typewriter. il *Glamour* 81:163 Je '83

The last page in the typewriter. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 121:88 My 16 '83

The typewriter. *New Yorker* 58:31-3 Ja 17 '83

What's going on? [obsolescence in portable typewriters] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:141 F 4 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Me and my manual, pals—thwack!—forever. T. H. Watkins. il *Smithsonian* 14:208 O '83

Typewriters, Electric

The new portable typewriters [electric and electronic] il *Changing Times* 37:51-2+ S '83

Wanted: a practical purpose for this portable printer [Brother EP-20] *Consum Rep* 48:325-6 Jl '83

Typewriting

Should you tell them you can type? G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:88+ Mr '83

Typhoons

Experimenting with typhoons [Typhoon Operational Experiment] *UN Mon Chron* 19:100 D '82

Typing *See* Typewriting

Tyranny *See* Despotism

Tyrmand, Leopold

Unearthing the villain. *Natl Rev* 35:818+ Jl 8 '83

What do the Poles want? *Commentary* 75:56-61 Je '83

Tyrosine

Effects of tyrosine administration on serum biopterin in normal controls and patients with Parkinson's disease [hydroxylase cofactor] T. Yamaguchi and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:75-7 Ja 7 '83

On the role of tyrosine in the photocycle of bacteriorhodopsin. V. Rosenbach and others. il *BioScience* 33:54-5 Ja '83

Tyrosine does not enhance tanning. P. P. Agin and others. il *BioScience* 33:516-17 S '83

Tyrosine hydroxylase *See* Hydroxylases

Tyrosine kinase genes *See* Genes

Tyrosine phosphorylation *See* Phosphorylation

Tyrwhitt, Janice

River on fire! il *Read Dig* 123:114-18 Ag '83

Tyson, Edward, 1650-1708

about

Chimp on the chain. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:18+ D '83

Tyson, Tim

U.S. Space Camp. il *Space World* T-2-230:19-20+ F '83

Tytell, Mellon

A camera catches the reality of Haitian art [with editorial comment by Veronica Gould Stoddart] il *Américas* 35:42-8 Mr/Ap '83

U

U-Haul International, Inc.

A return to Brand X [comparative advertising controversy involving Jartran and U-Haul] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:176 My 9 '83

U N R Industries, Inc.

A case that may burn makers of asbestos [bankruptcy filing] *Bus Week* p35 Ap 11 '83

U.S. & Foreign Securities Corp.

O death, where is thy sting? [liquidation] R. Phalon. il por *Forbes* 132:199-200 D 5 '83

U.S. Center for World Mission

Ralph Winter's mission center forges ahead; money still tight. J. Maust. il por *Christ Today* 27:34+ Ja 21 '83

U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission

Ban is banned on formaldehyde foam. *Sci News* 124:165 S 10 '83

The power to destroy [urea foam formaldehyde insulation decision] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Je '83

Protecting consumers the Reagan way [interview with N. H. Steorts] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:50-1 Ag 8 '83

Reg-u-trends [address, September 21, 1983] N. H. Steorts. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:76-81 N 15 '83

Selling safety: the responsibility of the Consumer Product Safety Commission [address, April 15, 1983] N. H. Steorts. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:615-17 Ag 1 '83

U.S. Customs Service

A baker falls into the mix [involvement of Canadian G. F. McCall in illegal deal to sell U.S. truck engine assembly equipment to Russia] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:51-2 Ap 18 '83

Customs procedure shifts reduce passenger delays. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50-1 Ap 25 '83

Customs spurs effort to block illegal high-technology export. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:166+ Ap 18 '83

Operation Exodus nets a catch [indictment charging attempt to smuggle American-made truck-engine assembly line to the Soviet Union] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ja 17 '83

Theoretical thefts, real claims [policy on Pre-Columbian art imports] R. W. Walker. il *Art News* 82:11+ Mr '83

Trying to shut down the money laundry. il *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 28 '83

Why it's now easier to get through customs [interview with W. Von Raab] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 Ag 15 '83

Winners and losers in the drug wars [Customs Service pilots] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:44-51+ Ag '83

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

Endangered species: the illusion of stewardship. M. J. Bean. *Natl Parks* 57:20-1 Jl/Ag '83

Kangaroos defended. C. Holden. *Science* 222:903 N 25 '83

Refuges on the rocks [with editorial comment by Les Line and Russell Peterson] J. Doherty. il *Audubon* 85:4, 6, 74-117 Jl '83

Stingtime for poachers. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:59 Je 20 '83

The wildlife refuges [National Wildlife Refuge System; special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il maps *Wilderness* 47:2-38 Fall '83

U.S. Games

Quaker Oats meets Pac-Man. J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:102 Mr 14 '83

U.S. news & world report (Periodical)

A mystery buyer goes after U.S. news. *Newsweek* 102:53 D 26 '83

Our fiftieth anniversary. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:180+ My 9 '83

U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission

$380 million and counting [Three Mile Island] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:30+ O 10 '83

At N.R.C. it's safety last. R. Pollard. *Nation* 236:569-72 My 7 '83

Getting tough [NRC threatens to close Indian Point] *Time* 121:62 My 16 '83

Investigation confirms TMI cleanup problems [NRC investigation] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:1357 S 30 '83

The lessons learned at Three Mile Island [views of inspector H. Denton] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 Je 27 '83

Notes and comment [ruling that the nation's power plants are still safe enough to operate] *New Yorker* 59:29-30 F 28 '83

NRC asked to deny reactor spares to India [conflict with Nuclear non-proliferation act] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:629 Ag 12 '83

NRC faults utility, delays reactor start-up. E. Marshall. *Science* 220:484 Ap 29 '83

The NRC puts the heat on nuclear power. *Bus Week* p51-2 My 23 '83

NRC sets safety goals for nuclear reactors. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:37 Ja 15 '83

Nuclear evacuation: mission impossible [Indian Point plants] *Newsweek* 101:62 Je 20 '83

U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission—*cont.*
Nuclear plant safety [discussion of December 24, 1982 article, Brittle reactors: NRC has a plan] D. H. Roy. *Science* 219:902+ F 25 '83
Nuclear power's soft underbelly [ruling on evacuation plan for Indian Point nuclear complex in New York State] R. Christopher. il *Macleans* 96:52 My 23 '83
On meltdown of democracy? [discussion of March 1983 article, Three Mile Island: meltdown of democracy?] E. J. Walsh. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:57-8 Ag/S '83
Politics at Indian Point [order to shut down or devise evacuation plan given to nuclear plant in New York] *Natl Rev* 35:608 My 27 '83
Thermal shock—new nuclear-reactor safety hazard? E. Edelson. il *Pop Sci* 222:55+ Je '83
Three Mile Island: meltdown of democracy? E. J. Walsh. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:57-60 Mr '83
We almost lost Salem. *Progressive* 47:12 My '83
U.S. Oil and Gas Corporation
Reach out and bilk someone. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:75 O 24 '83
U.S. Peace Council
The Peace Council and peace [issue of Communist involvement in the anti-nuclear movement] R. Radosh. *New Repub* 188:14-16+ Ja 31 '83
Speaking their peace [discussion of January 31 article, The Peace Council and peace] *New Repub* 188:4+ Mr 7 '83
U.S. Shoe Corp.
What makes U.S. Shoe shine. A. B. Fisher. il *Fortune* 108:217-18+ O 3 '83
U.S. Ski Team *See* Ski racing
U.S. Tobacco Co.
An outlaw taste for New York City [introduction of Skoal Bandits] il *Newsweek* 102:63 Ag 8 '83
U.S. Trust Co.
A flashy fund is giving U.S. Trust a new image. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p114 F 14 '83
U.S. Windpower
Harvesting the wind. P. V. Fossel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:49-53 Ja '83
Sky farming. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:162+ Ap '83
U2 (Musical group)
Blessed are the peacemakers. J. Henke. il *Roll Stone* p11+ Je 9 '83
UAL Inc. *See* United Air Lines, Inc.
UAW *See* United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
UCSD *See* University of California, San Diego
UDAG (Urban Development Action Grants) *See* Grants-in-aid
Udall, James R.
After the flood: Grand Canyon 1983. il *Sierra* 68:28-30+ N/D '83
Udall, Morris K.
Should Congress enact the proposed American Conservation Corps act of 1983? [excerpts from debate, March 1, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:158 My '83
about
Mo says no: a contender bows out. por *Newsweek* 101:26 F 21 '83
UDC *See* New York State Urban Development Corporation
Udder diseases *See* Cattle—Diseases and pests
Udell, Richard A.
Fighting the epidemic of nuclear plant leaks. il *USA Today* 111:30-2 Mr '83
Ueberroth, Peter
about
Eve of a new Olympics. T. Callahan. il pors map *Time* 122:72-6+ O 17 '83
Parting a sea of Olympic red ink, organizer Peter Ueberroth says the '84 games may even make money. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:64+ Ag 1 '83
A sports fan's guide to the 1984 Olympics [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:124+ My 9 '83
Uecker, Bob
about
They locked Bob Uecker out of the bar, but they can't keep him out of the announcer's booth. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:121-2 S 19 '83
Uehling, Barbara S.
Academics and athletics [address, March 21, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:504-7 Je 1 '83
The University of Missouri: developing compensatory strategies. *Change* 15:24-6 Mr '83
Uetz, George W.
Sociable spiders. bibl (p88) il *Nat Hist* 92:62-9 D '83
UFCW *See* United Food and Commercial Workers International Union
UFOs
E.T.—phone your lawyers immediately [Citizens Against UFO Secrecy] *Newsweek* 102:21 Jl 25 '83
Ugalde, Alvaro
about
An example to the world. R. Cahn and P. Cahn. il pors *Audubon* 85:40+ N '83
Ugarte, Augusto Pinochet *See* Pinochet Ugarte, Augusto
Ugjoktok River
Canoe camping on Labrador's Ugjoktok. J. D. Schultz. il map *Sierra* 68:53-6 Jl/Ag '83
Uglem, Gary L., and Just, John J.
Trypsin inhibition by tapeworms: antienzyme secretion or pH adjustment? bibl f il *Science* 220:79-81 Ap 1 '83
Ugliness, Physical *See* Homeliness
Ugolnik, Anthony
The godlessness within: stereotyping the Russians. *Christ Century* 100:1011-14 N 9 '83
Sermon in a Greek Orthodox church [poem] *Christ Century* 100:604 Je 22-29 '83
Uhl, Christopher
You can keep a good forest down. bibl(p100) il *Nat Hist* 92:70-9 Ap '83
Uhl, Robert
Masters of the merchant marine. il *Am Herit* 34:68-77 Ap/My '83
A painter of floating property. il por *Am Herit* 34:78-85 Ap/My '83
Uhlir, Ann
Women's sports education today. *Educ Dig* 48:32-5 Ap '83
Ukraine
See also
Famines—Ukraine
Solidarity's failed ostpolitik. G. Liber. il *New Leader* 66:6-7 Je 27 '83
Ukrainian Americans
See also
Ruthenian Americans
Ukrainians in the United States
See also
Polovchak (Walter) case
Ulam, Adam B., 1922-
Lost frontier. il *New Repub* 189:10+ N 21 '83
Reality and U.S.-Soviet relations. il *New Leader* 66:6-8 Ja 10 '83
Ulcerative colitis *See* Colitis
Ulcers
See also
Peptic ulcers
Ulibarri, Rocio Fernandez de
Nicaragua's exile-in-residence. *World Press Rev* 30:60 D '83
Ullemeyer, Michael
Physiograms. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:14-15 My '83
Ullman, Michael, 1945-
Michael Ullman on jazz. *New Repub* 188:25-9 My 30 '83
Ullman, Richard H.
At war with Nicaragua. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:39-58 Fall '83
Out of the Euromissile mire. *Foreign Policy* 50:39-52 Spr '83
Ulmer, Edgar
about
King of the B's. B. Krohn. il por *Film Comment* 19:60-4 Jl/Ag '83
Ulmer, Kevin M.
Protein engineering. bibl f il *Science* 219:666-71 F 11 '83
Ulmer, Martin J.
(jt. auth) See Riggs, Michael, and Ulmer, Martin J.
Ulmer, Melville J.
Economic futures. *Commentary* 75:50-4 F '83
The war of the liberal economists. *Commentary* 76:53-6 O '83
Ulph, Owen
A wilderness manifesto, or, Is nature too good for William Tucker? il *Wilderness* 46:30-8 Wint '82
Ulrich, Elise
Napping. il *Health* 15:50-2 S '83
Ultralight aircraft
The bird men [ultralights] L. Marden. il *Natl Geogr* 164:198-217 Ag '83
Getting high on the light stuff. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:73-4 Jl 18 '83
It's a parachute, it's an ultralight, it's paraplane. R. Hill. il *Pop Mech* 160:66-7+ Ag '83
Meet Tahoe the flying dog [dog takes flight in motorized glider] il *Natl Geogr World* 96:28-9 Ag '83

Ultralight aircraft—*cont.*

New little kit planes anyone can fly. S. M. Gallager. il *Pop Mech* 159:86-9+ Ja '83

New-wave ultralights. R. Gannon. il *Pop Sci* 223:70-4 S '83

The Spitfire II: a 330-pound warplane. *Newsweek* 102:91 D 12 '83

Ultralight/hang glider/dune buggy/airboat/seaplane. B. Kocivar. il *Pop Sci* 222:67 Mr '83

Design

Flying Lotus [ultralight airplane designed by A. C. B. Chapman] T. Hogg. il por *Road Track* 34:45-6 Ag '83

Rotec broadening its ultralight market. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:89+ Jl 18 '83

Rutan's powered glider [Solitaire] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:20 O '83

Piloting

Flying a multilight [Lazair ultralight] P. Garrison. il *Flying* 110:64-7 F '83

Sporting proposition [Vector 627SR ultralight] R. Munson. il *Flying* 110:50-4 My '83

Up for a flight in an ultralight. N. Slepyan. il *Read Dig* 122:97-100 Ap '83

Testing

Driving on air [Eipper Aircraft Quicksilver MX] J. Lindamood. il *Car Driv* 29:66-7+ S '83

Ultramarathon running *See* Marathon running

Ultrasonic spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis

Ultrasonic waves

More about ultrasonics [automatic wheelchair guidance system for quadriplegics] F. M. Mims. *Comput Electron* 21:102-3 O '83

Slow compressional wave propagation in wet human and bovine cortical bone. R. Lakes and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:513-15 Ap 29 '83

Use of ultrasonic sound. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:84-8+ Je '83

Medical use

Blasting to smithereens [kidney stones] il *Time* 121:64 Ja 10 '83

An inside look at arteries. il *Sci Dig* 91:88 Ap '83

A problem with some ultrasound devices. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:375 D 10 '83

Shuttle crew to use blood monitor during 1984 flight [use of French echocardiography technology in motion sickness study] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63-4 O 31 '83

Sounding out 3-D interiors [reconstruction of echocardiograph used to diagnose atherosclerosis] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:314-15+ My 14 '83

Ultrasound gives burns the third degree [measurement of collagen denaturation; research by William T. Yost and John H. Cantrell, Jr.] S. Steinberg. il *Sci News* 124:230 O 8 '83

Ultrasound in pregnancy. P. A. Hillard. il *Parents* 58:82+ Mr '83

Ultrasound is probing new markets. il *Bus Week* p35+ My 2 '83

The unknowns of ultrasound [possible dangers to fetus] R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-11 Mr '83

Pest control use

Shoo pests with sound? Don't bet on it. il *Consum Rep* 48:272 Je '83

Ultrasonic pest repeller. D. L. Holmes. il *Radio-Electron* 54:96 Ag '83

Ultrasound *See* Ultrasonic waves

Ultrasystems, Inc.

Money is growing on trees. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 132:136+ O 24 '83

Ultraviolet astronomy

Daytime aurora [ultraviolet images recorded by HILAT satellite] *Astronomy* 11:60 D '83

Images of daylight auroras [Hilat research satellite] il *Sky Telesc* 66:505 D '83

The northern lights—in the daytime [images recorded by HILAT satellite] il *Sci News* 124:196 S 24 '83

Ultraviolet spectroscopy and the composition of cometary ice. P. D. Feldman. bibl f il *Science* 219:347-54 Ja 28 '83

UV mapping to aid polar transmissions [imagery of auroras] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:105-6+ F 14 '83

Ultraviolet lamps

Safety devices and measures

New sunlamp proposals. *FDA Consum* 17:27 S '83

Ultraviolet lasers *See* Lasers

Ultraviolet rays

Sunny prospect for dioxin degradation? [research by Donald Crosby] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:390 D 17 '83

Physiological effects

See also

Plants, Effect of ultraviolet rays on

Suntan

Damage to bacterial cell membranes by UV radiation in sunlight. L. R. Kelland and others. il *BioScience* 33:334-5 My '83

Discovery of a new pyrimidine dimer in bacteriophage T4 DNA. J. D. Childs and others. il *BioScience* 33:517-18 S '83

Formation of an adenine-thymine photoadduct in the deoxydinucleoside monophosphate d(TpA) and in DNA. S. N. Bose and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:723-5 My 13 '83

Life-stretching drugs [effects of ultraviolet radiation and drugs on paramecium; work of Joan Smith-Sonneborn] C. Kahn. *Health* 15:33 Mr '83

Sensitivity of human skin fibroblasts to UV radiation in sunlight [normal and xeroderma pigmentosum cells] S. M. Keyse and others. il *BioScience* 33:335-6 My '83

The study and effects of UV radiation [Australia] I. J. Barton. il *Weatherwise* 36:138-9 Je '83

Tumors thrive on tanning [ultraviolet rays alter immune response; research by Margaret Kripke] il *Sci Dig* 91:88 Jl '83

Therapeutic use

See Phototherapy

Ultraviolet vision *See* Vision

Ultravox (Musical group)

Ultravox. J. Diliberto. il *Down Beat* 50:18-21+ My '83

Ultz

about

Ultz: Britain's renaissance designer. E. Levene. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:36-9+ Ag/S '83

Umbilical cord

Alcohol and pregnancy [discussion of November 12, 1982 article, Maternal ethanol exposure induces transient impairment of umbilical circulation and fetal hypoxia in monkeys] A. B. Mukherjee and G. D. Hodgen. *Science* 221:1244+ S 23 '83

Alcohol and the fetus [effect on umbilical cord function and fetal metabolism] il *Child Today* 12:33 My/Je '83

Newborn source of vein grafts [work of Robert Baier] il *Sci Dig* 91:77 S '83

Umpqua (Or.)

Hello, Umpqua [K31AE, low power station] P. W. Kaplan. il *Esquire* 100:107-8 Ag '83

UMW *See* United Mine Workers of America

UN *See* United Nations

Un-American Activities Committee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Un-American Activities

An unauthorized history of the NFL [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Unauthorized practice of law *See* Law—Unauthorized practice

UNCITRAL *See* United Nations. Commission on International Trade Law

Unclaimed estates *See* Estates, Unclaimed

Uncle Remus (Literary character) *See* Blacks in literature

Uncle Vanya [drama] See Chekhov, Anton Pavlovich, 1860-1904

Uncles

I remember Uncle Steve. S. Allen. por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:20-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Uncommon valor [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

The uncounted enemy: a Vietnam deception [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

UNCTAD *See* United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

Under Cover Books (Cleveland, Ohio) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—Ohio

Under fire [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Under the volcano [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Underdeveloped areas *See* Developing countries

Underground atomic testing *See* Atomic weapons—Testing

Underground economy

Cashing in [underground economy in New York City] E. Tivnan. il *N Y* 16:26-31 Mr 21 '83

IRS sheds light on underground economy. il *U S News World Rep* 95:64 S 26 '83

Soviet Union

The wheeler-dealers. J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:38 Ap 4 '83

Underground houses *See* Houses, Earth sheltered

Underground literature

See also

Underground press

Underground press
Alternative newspapers [views of David Bartlett] *USA Today* 111:10-11 Ap '83
Underground structures
Buried buildings on the rise? [work of David Bennett] il *Sci Dig* 91:29 S '83
Underground water *See* Water, Underground
Underhill, Roy
Hurdles [excerpt from The woodwright's companion] il *Mother Earth News* 81:94-7 My/Je '83
The whetstone quarry [excerpt from The woodwright's companion] il *Mother Earth News* 80:66-9 Mr/Ap '83
Underprivileged children *See* Socially handicapped children
Undersea mining *See* Ocean mining
Understudies *See* Actors and actresses
Undertakers and undertaking
Burning questions [cremation vs. undertakers] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 132:178 S 26 '83
The cost of dying. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-3 O '83
Laws and regulations
Funeral costs still draw ire of regulators, consumers. *U S News World Rep* 95:65 Jl 11 '83
Undertaking by insects *See* Insects—Habits and behavior
Underwater archeology *See* Archeology, Submarine
Underwater cables *See* Cables, Submarine
Underwater cameras *See* Cameras
Underwater drilling
See also
Deep Sea Drilling Project
Oil well drilling, Submarine
Borehole data best yet [seismometers set in Pacific Ocean floor] il map *Earth Sci* 36:18-19 Fall '83
Underwater exploration *See* Oceanography
Underwater laboratories
Little house in the ocean [Western Regional Undersea Laboratory] il *Sci Dig* 91:22 My '83
Underwater photography *See* Photography, Submarine
Underwater pressure *See* Hydrostatic pressure
Underwater research *See* Oceanography
Underwater treasure *See* Treasure trove
Underwear
The briefing of America takes hold, as women step into locker-room lingerie. il *People Wkly* 20:140-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Calvin's new gender benders [women's underwear] il *Time* 122:56 S 5 '83
Negligees, camisoles, and silk stockings: a Valentine for yourself? J. H. Davenport. il *Ms* 11:72+ F '83
Shopping for your special man. il *Glamour* 81:68 S '83
Underwear for keeping warm [thermals called Blue Johns] B. Stearns. *Field Stream* 87:86 D '82
Underwear industry
See also
Hanes Corp.
Maidenform, Inc.
Victoria's Secret
The Cleopatra syndrome [boom in lingerie] S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:74+ My 9 '83
Advertising
The bra's not for burning [Maidenform's ad campaign] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:26+ D 12 '83
Cover up [backlash against Maidenform ads] il *Time* 121:100 Ap 25 '83
Underweight *See* Weight (Physiology)
Underwood, David
EPIRBS in space: rescue by the stars. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:84+ Je '83
Underwood, John, 1934-
Casting a special light. il *Sports Illus* 58:58-62+ Ja 10 '83
The dawning of a new day. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:80-4+ S 19 '83
Gone with the wins. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ O 24 '83
The Hurricane watch extends to Nebraska. il *Sports Illus* 59:28+ N 7 '83
Nebraska may be in for double trouble. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:46-50+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
about
Letter from the publisher. P. G. Howlett. por *Sports Illus* 58:4 Ja 10 '83
Underwood, Larry S.
Outfoxing the Arctic cold. bibl (p88) il *Nat Hist* 92:38-47 D '83
Underwood [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Underwriters Laboratories
The lively art of product abuse. il *Fortune* 107:92-9 My 30 '83
Underwriting of securities *See* Securities
UNDOF (United Nations Disengagement Observer Force) *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East
UNDP *See* United Nations Development Programme
Undulations (Fish locomotion) *See* Animal locomotion
Undulator magnets *See* Magnets
Unemployment
See also
Church and unemployment
Layoffs
America's wandering jobless. J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Ja 17 '83
Areas hardest hit...and least affected by unemployment surge. il *Sr Sch* 115:6 Ja 21 '83
Caught in the web of change [urban areas] J. D. Kasarda. bibl il *Society* 21:41-7 N/D '83
Does prosperity cause inflation? M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:23 My 23 '83
Eliminating frictional unemployment [business relocation for pursuit of tax breaks] G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:10-11 Mr 7 '83
Financial side of unemployment [women] J. May. bibl *Work Woman* 8:54+ Ap '83
Gains in employment will start coming harder. il *Bus Week* p30 D 19 '83
Grasping the new unemployment. A. F. Ehrbar. il *Fortune* 107:106-12 My 16 '83
Grasping the new unemployment. A. F. Ehrbar. *Current* 255:3-10 S '83
High tech: no panacea for the jobless [electronic industries] S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:74 Mr 7 '83
How to bounce back [blacks] R. L. Bray. *Essence* 14:121-2+ Je '83
Joblessness is still dogging Reagan [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p17 O 3 '83
Kirkland to the rescue. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:72-3 Ja 21 '83
Left out. P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 101:26-35 Mr 21 '83
Loving and working. G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 66:11-12 Ja 10 '83
One month's good news is not enough. il *Bus Week* p38-9+ F 21 '83
Playing politics with jobs. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:20 F 14 '83
The problem of the educated unemployed. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:893 Jl 22 '83
Recession's harsh hangover. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:69-70 My 16 '83
Rescuing jobless who need health care. *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 7 '83
The scandal of unemployment. *Commonweal* 110:451-52 S 9 '83
Stop me if you've heard this. J. R. Dorfman. il *Forbes* 131:38-9 Ja 3 '83
There's no way out of the unemployment crunch [technological unemployment] J. O'Toole. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:81 Mr 14 '83
Unemployment [Black enterprise Board of Economists] F. V. Boyd. il *Black Enterp* 13:63-4+ Mr '83
Unemployment in America, 1983. K. Goldstein. il *USA Today* 112:17-21 Jl '83
Unemployment turns the corner. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 14 '83
What it's like after the paychecks stop. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 Mr 28 '83
What may keep the jobless rate high. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Ap 25 '83
Where the jobs aren't. il *Fortune* 107:25-6 F 7 '83
Where workers ask: what recovery? J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 95:85-6 N 21 '83
Workers and automation [technological unemployment] J. Schlefer. il *Technol Rev* 86:83 F/Mr '83
International aspects
The end of the labor society. R. Dahrendorf. il *World Press Rev* 30:27-9 Mr '83
World learns to live with higher unemployment. C. W. English and A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 94:79-80 Je 27 '83
Laws and regulations
See Labor laws and regulations
Psychological aspects
After the mill shuts down [Bethlehem Steel's program for laid off workers] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:46 Ag 15 '83
Beating the out-of-work blues. H. G. Whittington. *Redbook* 160:85 Mr '83
Coping with unemployment. R. V. Thompson. il *Parents* 58:92-4+ O '83

Unemployment—Psychological aspects—*cont.*
The high price of joblessness [Forty Plus program in Chicago; reprint from December 1982 issue] B. Greene. *Esquire* 99:427-8+ Je '83
How to lick the out-of-work blues. M. B. Stein. il *Glamour* 81:216-17+ F '83
Job loss of long-service workers. H. S. Parnes. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:35 S '83
Joblessness and health. I. Miles. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 Jl '83
No prospects for work [black discouraged workers] L. Gite. il *Black Enterp* 14:17 Ag '83
The out-of-work blues: three Oregon families talk about facing hard times. C. Dreifus. il *Redbook* 160:82-5+ Mr '83
The story of a company man [excerpt from While someone else is eating] M. L. Settle. il *Nation* 237:559-62 D 3 '83
When my husband was laid off. P. Yearwood. il *Parents* 58:96+ O '83
Why hard times can be hazardous to your health. R. Trubo. il *Glamour* 81:86+ My '83

Relief measures

See also
American Conservation Corps
California Conservation Corps
Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)
Forty Plus Clubs of the U.S.
Public works—Federal aid
Retraining, Occupational
Shoalwater Job Opportunities and Bartering Skills
Unemployment benefits
Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)

And a good time was had by all [jobs bill] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:103 Ap 4 '83
The band-aid solutions. il *Progressive* 47:10 Ja '83
The bureaucracy of jobs [Canada] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:14-15 Ja 24 '83
Congress acts on jobs and social security. *Newsweek* 101:22-3 Ap 4 '83
Congress nets two big ones. il *Time* 121:30-1 Ap 4 '83
Congressional jobs bill. *America* 148:223-4 Mr 26 '83
The cry: faster! Faster! D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-19 Mr 14 '83
Cutting unemployment: what experts would do [interviews] il *U S News World Rep* 95:26-7 S 5 '83
Drive for 500,000 public jobs. *U S News World Rep* 95:93 N 7 '83
Give us the jobs [need for a federal program] F. Riessman. *Nation* 236:755 Je 18 '83
The House works out a $4.9 billion jobs bill. T. Morganthau. *Newsweek* 101:32+ Mr 14 '83
How the jobless hold on to their homes. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Mr 7 '83
Is the jobs bill creating jobs? P. Cohen. il *Wash Mon* 15:26-9 D '83
Job training partnership act: new help for the unemployed [Job training partnership act] R. Guttman. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 Mr '83
A jobs bill that's short on substance. il *Bus Week* p28 F 28 '83
Jobs for the unemployed: how they did it the last time [New Deal programs] L. W. Koenig. il *Am Herit* 34:84-5 Ag/S '83
Jobs politics. *Nation* 236:228 F 26 '83
A jobs program labor won't like. il *Bus Week* p91 F 7 '83
Letter from Washington [jobs bill] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:226 Mr 4 '83
Lower minimum wage for teenagers? [interviews with R. T. Thompson and R. Denison] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:75-6 Ap 25 '83
Many new jobs won't be like the gone ones. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 131:17 Ja 31 '83
A matter of concern. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:31 Ja 10 '83
Nation's plea: find us work. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Ja 17 '83
New federal approach to job training [Job training partnership act] *U S News World Rep* 95:97 O 17 '83
No jobs like snow jobs [jobs bill] *Natl Rev* 35:297 Mr 18 '83
Now the job crisis dominates economic policy. W. B. Franklin. *Bus Week* p17-18 Ja 24 '83
On and off. *Time* 121:18 Mr 21 '83
Overdue bill. *Time* 121:29 Mr 14 '83
Party to a snow job [jobs bill] *Progressive* 47:10-11 Ap '83
A public and private partnership [tax break for businesses hiring economically disadvantaged teenagers] S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:20 Jl 18 '83
Public jobs haven't done a whit to cut unemployment [interview with R. J. Donovan] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 F 14 '83
The push for a jobs program. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:53-4 Ja 17 '83
Putting food-stamp recipients to work [workfare] *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Ap 18 '83
The right to a job. *America* 148:103 F 12 '83
Searching for recovery. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:16-17 F 21 '83
The unemployment issue will be hard to defuse. L. Walczak and S. E. Jackson. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ap 25 '83
A victory for business—and a challenge [Job training partnership act] D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:59-61 Ja '83
A West Virginia town picks its cops off the welfare rolls, but no one is up in arms [War, W. Va.] K. S. Peterson and P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 19:26-8 Ja 10 '83
Who'll get help from new jobs bill. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:26 Ap 4 '83
Will Lalonde confront reality? [Canada] D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:13 Ap 18 '83
Workfare and poor families. M. Sklar. *America* 148:26-8 Ja 15 '83
Workfare bandwagon begins to roll. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:83-4+ Je 13 '83
Would a youth differential make much difference? [subminimum wage] J. De Ferrari. il *Nations Bus* 71:54-5 Ap '83

Statistics

As jobless rates dip in the states—. il *U S News World Rep* 95:17 S 26 '83
Benchmark unemployment. R. Fisher. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:42 Je '83
Dip in jobless passes milestone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 15 '83
A dip in urban joblessness. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 1 '83
Going back to work [rate falls to 9.5%] G. J. Church. il *Time* 122:12 Ag 15 '83
Jobless rates, state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Je 27 '83
Jobless toll—highs and lows [metropolitan areas] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 25 '83
Latest dip in joblessness. il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Jl 18 '83
Layoffs and permanent job losses: workers' traits and cyclical patterns. R. W. Bednarzik. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-12 S '83
Portrait of today's jobless. il *U S News World Rep* 95:23 S 5 '83
Roll call. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 F '83
Trends in employment and unemployment in families. D. P. Klein. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:21-5 D '83
Unemployment continued to rise in 1982 as recession deepened. M. Urquhart and M. A. Hewson. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-12 F '83
Unemployment's slow decline. il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Ap 11 '83
Unemployment's steady slide. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 N 14 '83
Using a leading employment index to forecast unemployment in 1983. G. H. Moore. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:30-2 My '83
Where job rate is high and low. il *U S News World Rep* 95:17 N 28 '83
Where jobs were scarcest in '82. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 F 28 '83

Alberta

Self-help for the jobless [work of B. Kelly of the South Calgary Employment Group] S. Zwarun. il por *Macleans* 96:16 Jl 4 '83

Austria

Despite unemployment, Kreisky looks unbeatable. il por *Bus Week* p41 Ap 25 '83

Brazil

Blowup [jobless workers riot] il *Time* 121:46 Ap 18 '83
A country that is on the verge of exploding. *Bus Week* p43 My 2 '83

Canada

Allan King and the tense TV encounter [controversy surrounding documentary on unemployment] T. Glavin and M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:52 My 2 '83

Unemployment—Canada—*cont.*

The bureaucracy of jobs. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:14-15 Ja 24 '83

Economic exhaustees. J. Bishop. *Commonweal* 110:5-7 Ja 14 '83

Foreigner postings [foreigners named to top positions in cultural organizations] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:44 Ag 22 '83

The high-tech job threat. L. McQuaig. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 My 16 '83

Lead us or leave, prime minister. D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ja 24 '83

An obstacle for foreigners [reserving jobs for qualified Canadians] M. Janigan. *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ag 1 '83

Out of work [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:2, 30-8 Mr 28 '83

Unemployment and idle capacity will keep growth tepid. T. Maxwell. il *Bus Week* p72 F 14 '83

Unemployment experience in Canada: a 5-year longitudinal analysis. S. Magun. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-8 Ap '83

Will Lalonde confront reality? D. Cohen. por *Macleans* 96:13 Ap 18 '83

Europe, Western

Behind mass unemployment in Europe. A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 94:82 Ja 31 '83

Facing up to permanent unemployment. il *Bus Week* p39-40 Ja 31 '83

A job crisis finally trims the work week. il *Bus Week* p45+ Ap 11 '83

France

Time off [plan to reduce unemployment through work sharing program] il *Time* 122:54 S 12 '83

Great Britain

Benign unemployment [Newcastle Upon Tyne] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:114-15 Ag 29 '83

A moderate upturn won't make a dent in unemployment. A. Budd and others. il *Bus Week* p83-4 F 14 '83

Thatcher: put more to work by shrinking the safety net. il *Bus Week* p60 S 12 '83

Illinois

Bracing for hard times [T. Williams, unemployed black man in Peoria] T. Martin. il pors *Ebony* 38:78+ Ag '83

Japan

Japan's low unemployment: economic miracle or statistical artifact? K. Taira. bibl il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 Jl '83

A spark of militancy in the land of loyalty. il *Bus Week* p96+ S 5 '83

New Brunswick

A showdown at Campbellton. D. Folster. *Macleans* 96:31 Ap 11 '83

Pennsylvania

Americans in limbo [Monongahela Valley near Pittsburgh] M. Harrington. il *Harpers* 266:48-53 Ap '83

Steeling under whose domain? [attempt to use eminent domain to seize steel mills in the Monongahela River Valley near Pittsburgh] J. Zingaro. il *Progressive* 47:21 Ap '83

United States

See Unemployment

Washington (State)

See also

Shoalwater Job Opportunities and Bartering Skills

West Virginia

State of siege. *Time* 121:19 Ap 25 '83

Unemployment benefits

See also

Insurance, Unemployment

Easing pains [medical care for the jobless] il *Time* 121:36 My 9 '83

Health care for the unemployed. J. Morris. il *New Leader* 66:4-6 Je 13 '83

Health insurance for the unemployed. *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 27 '83

The hodgepodge of unemployment compensation. il *Changing Times* 37:8-9 Jl '83

How one union takes care of its jobless [Sheet Metal Workers Assn.] il *Bus Week* p37-8 F 7 '83

Medical emergency on the jobless line. *Bus Week* p33-4 Ap 18 '83

Pink slip for this program to aid jobless? [Trade adjustment assistance] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:39-40 My '83

Thatcher: put more to work by shrinking the safety net [Great Britain] il *Bus Week* p60 S 12 '83

Unhealthy times for the jobless [medical plight of the unemployed] *Macleans* 96:35-6 My 2 '83

Unemployment compensation *See* Insurance, Unemployment

Unemployment insurance *See* Insurance, Unemployment

Unesco

A course for the future: Unesco's action plan for the next six years [special issue] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-34 Ja '83

Education: strategies [special issue; with editorial comment] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:3-34 Ag '83

How to lose the war of ideas. C. E. Finn. *Commentary* 76:41-50 Ag '83

Maintaining the vigil [Western journalists organize to fight proposed Unesco curbs on reporting] il *Time* 122:86 O 17 '83

New communication programme for the 80s. *UN Mon Chron* 20:121 Ja '83

No taxes on knowledge [Florence agreement] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:76-7 S '82

Unesco [discussion of August 1983 article, How to lose the war of ideas] C. E. Finn. *Commentary* 76:14-15+ N '83

Unesco, the United Nations and South Africa [racial policy] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:17-20 N '83

Unesco's international programme for the development of communication. *UNESCO Cour* 36:26-7 Mr '83

United vote gives UNESCO mandate to combat piracy. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:10 Ja 7 '83

UNFICYP (United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Cyprus) *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Cyprus

Ungar, Frederick

about

Frederick Ungar. R. Dahlin. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:29-30 D 23 '83

Ungar, Sanford J.

The last buffer. il *Atlantic* 251:24+ Je '83

Ungar (Frederick) Publishing Co. Inc. *See* Frederick Ungar Publishing Co. Inc.

Unger, Craig

The big story you won't read in the New York times. il pors *N Y* 16:22-8 Ag 22 '83

The compact discs: hearing is believing. il *N Y* 16:55-8 Ap 4 '83

The heiress. il pors *N Y* 16:24-38+ Je 27 '83

Murmurings at the New Yorker. il por *N Y* 16:28-33+ N 28 '83

Unger, Stephen H., 1931-

You can't have it both ways. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:17-18 Ag/S '83

Ungo, Guillermo M.

The people's struggle. *Foreign Policy* 52:51-63 Fall '83

UNICEF

Calls for action to reduce infant mortality. *UN Mon Chron* 20:106 Jl '83

Children worse off in many lands says UNICEF. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:67-8 N '82

Child's eye view [UNICEF exhibit entitled Tree for life—the world through the eyes of children] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:102-3 Jl '82

More for city kids. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:101-2 Jl '82

A Saudi prince pleads for U.S. dollars [work of Prince Talal] N. Collins. il pors *People Wkly* 20:56-8+ S 5 '83

State of the world's children [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:57-72 F '83

UNICEF [statement, April 18, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:78-9 Ag '83

UNICEF salutes Danny Kaye. il por *UN Mon Chron* 20:76 Je '83

Unidentified flying objects *See* UFOs

UNIDO *See* United Nations. Industrial Development Organization

Unifi Inc.

Unifi: new machines, old business. *Forbes* 131:109-10 Mr 14 '83

Unification Church

His mass-matched bride long gone, Rick La Martina finds deliverance from the Moonies. R. Wolmuth. il pors *People Wkly* 19:125-6+ Mr 14 '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:70 Ja 22 '83

Moonset in Brazil. F. K. Poole. il *Psychol Today* 17:86 Ap '83

The uneasy case against Reverend Moon [tax evasion case] J. McClaughry. *Natl Rev* 35:1611-12 D 23 '83

Washington's Times: only a Moon paper? D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 102:17 D 19 '83

What's behind the Moonie mass marriages. J. G. Melton. il *Christ Today* 27:28-31 D 16 '83

Unified field theories (Physics) *See* Field theory (Physics)

UNIFIL (United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon) *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon

Unifonds *See* Investment trusts—Germany (West)

Uniforms, Military
See also
United States—Armed Forces—Uniforms

Unilever NV
Unilever: back to minding the store in Europe with the lines it knows best. il *Bus Week* p138-9 Mr 14 '83

Unimed, Inc.
Pot of gold? [Unimed marketing of THC] S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 132:44 S 12 '83

Union agreements *See* Collective labor agreements

Union busting *See* Trade union busting

Union Carbide Corp.
Restructuring the corporate habitat [World Headquarters, Danbury, Conn.] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:110-17 O '83
Union Carbide: battling slow growth by licensing technology. il *Bus Week* p88 S 19 '83

Union membership *See* Trade unions—Membership

Union of Concerned Scientists
Faustian bargain. S. H. Day, Jr. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Mr '83

Union of Soviet Socialist Republics *See* Soviet Union

Union Pacific Corp.
Done. H. Rudnitsky. il map *Forbes* 131:90-1 Ja 31 '83

Union Settlement Federal Credit Union
Credit where credit is due. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:16+ My 9 '83

Unionids *See* Mussels, Fresh water

Unions, Labor *See* Trade unions

Unique Copy Center
Unique settles copyright suit with nine publishers. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:27-8 Je 10 '83

Uniroyal, Inc.
Uniroyal: back from the brink and ready to put a bigger bet on chemicals. il por *Bus Week* p114+ O 10 '83

UNISPACE *See* United Nations Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space

Unit investment trusts *See* Investment trusts

UNITA (National Union for the Total Independence of Angola) *See* Guerrillas—Angola

UNITAR *See* United Nations Institute for Training and Research

Unitarian Universalist Association
Deleted deity [debate on deletion of any mention of God from founding statement of principles] *Time* 121:62-3 Je 27 '83

United Air Lines, Inc.
Raft inflation problem disrupts United overwater 747 service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 S 19 '83
A raft of problems at United Airlines [emergency slides found to be leaking air] *Newsweek* 102:84 S 26 '83
United plans new hub, service expansion for San Francisco. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 Ag 1 '83
United recalls crews, adds schedules. J. Ott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33-4 Je 20 '83
United to alter radar to spot turbulence. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:196 Ap 18 '83
War in the West's crowded skies [fare slashing] il *Bus Week* p72+ S 26 '83

United American Bank
Bad loans catch up with another bank. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 28 '83
Butcher's bank on the block. T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:58 F 28 '83
Laying bare the risks in diversified banking. il *Bus Week* p29 Mr 7 '83
An overnight bank rescue in Knoxville. il *Bus Week* p29-31 F 28 '83
Tapped out. il *Time* 121:45 F 28 '83

United Automobile, Aerospace and Agricultural Implement Workers of America
$1 billion for the UAW [Chrysler contract] il *Fortune* 108:6 O 3 '83
Anatomy of an auto-plant rescue [Chrysler and UAW cooperation at Detroit Trim plant] J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:108-13 Ap 4 '83
Auto Workers delegates bid Fraser farewell. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:41-2 Jl '83
Auto Workers end strike against Caterpillar. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:42 Jl '83
The Auto Workers try to cut their losses. il por *Bus Week* p104+ Je 6 '83
The bargaining in aerospace comes down to earth. il *Bus Week* p38-9 S 26 '83
A bitter dispute as aerospace wages lose their lift [strike at McDonnell Douglas] *Bus Week* p40 O 31 '83
A boycott GM threat aimed at saving a California plant. il *Bus Week* p43 N 7 '83
Can a new chief revive ailing UAW? [election of O. Bieber] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:9 My 30 '83
Cat purrs [end of strike against Caterpillar] il *Time* 121:67 My 9 '83
Caterpillar's rocky road [strike settlement] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:69 My 9 '83
Chrysler buys a little peace. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:61 S 19 '83
Chrysler fights another battle [assembly plant strike] S. Riley. *Macleans* 96:50+ N 14 '83
Chrysler-UAW settlement. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:46-7 F '83
Chrysler workers win pay increases. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:37-8 O '83
Dallas: hard to be optimistic [UAW convention] B. Dolan. il *Time* 121:69 My 30 '83
Democracy inaction. P. Schrade. *Progressive* 47:20 Ag '83
Detroit's jobs that will never come back. il *Bus Week* p168+ My 23 '83
GM's plan to combat absenteeism successful. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-7 S '83
High stakes in the Cat fight [market gains by Komatsu, Ltd.] C. J. Loomis. il *Fortune* 107:66-8+ My 2 '83
Lordstown: yesterday's rebels are running scared [UAW at GM plant in Ohio] J. Junkerman. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 Ag '83
McDonnell warns that strikers threaten commercial business. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 7 '83
The nasty union battle at Allis. il *Bus Week* p66-7 Ja 31 '83
Nissan takes on the UAW [Smyrna, Tenn.] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:64 F 21 '83
A pact with the UAW that may backfire on Chrysler. il *Bus Week* p31-2 S 19 '83
A plant that won't die [anti-closure campaign at GM's Van Nuys, Calif. plant] J. Tasini. il *Progressive* 47:16-17 Je '83
Pledging union [Columbia University clerical workers to decide whether to join District 65] R. Kranz. *Nation* 236:563 My 7 '83
A preview of industrial policy [Chrysler bail-out and UAW concessions] J. Slaughter. *Nation* 237:326-8 O 15 '83
Sick call [auto workers' abuse of health insurance plans] B. Stavro. il *Forbes* 132:116 O 24 '83
A strike-weary Caterpillar knuckles under. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 2 '83
UAW vs. Japanese: an uphill battle. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 95:75-6 Jl 4 '83
The UAW wants a piece of the action. il *Bus Week* p20-1 Ag 8 '83
The UAW's double victory [agreements with Chrysler Canada and Massey-Ferguson] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:41-2 S 19 '83
The UAW's wage standoff [Chrysler] I. Austen. *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 8 '83
A union boss on the board [D. Fraser on Chrysler board] C. Bruman. il por *Macleans* 96:34 My 16 '83
The union that G.M. couldn't bust [Linden Auto Workers at N.J. plant] M. Hoyt. il *Nation* 236:332-5 Mr 19 '83
What's pushing Caterpillar to settle. il *Bus Week* p28 Mr 14 '83

United Church of Canada
Ministerial discontent. C. Rodd. il *Macleans* 96:49 Jl 4 '83

United Church of Christ
Ecumenism fails—lawyers called in [United Presbyterians pull out of partnership with United Church of Christ over A.D. magazine] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:797-9 S 14-21 '83
UCC convenes [General Synod held in Pittsburgh] *Christ Century* 100:672 Jl 20-27 '83

United Farm Workers National Union *See* United Farm Workers of America

United Farm Workers of America
California farmworkers: back to the barricades? il *Bus Week* p86+ S 26 '83

United Farm Workers Organizing Committee *See* United Farm Workers of America

United Food and Commercial Workers International Union
The food chains face the unions [Québec strikes] A. Beirne. il *Macleans* 96:25 N 14 '83
The slaughter of meatpacking wages. il *Bus Week* p70-1 Je 27 '83

United Handicapped Federation
Representing the unrepresented. M. S. Timmons and G. Deretich. *America* 148:71-3 Ja 29 '83

United Methodist Church

Armstrong resigns. *Christ Century* 100:1104 N 30 '83

Methodist missions arm is plunged into row over economics and race. il por *Christ Today* 27:46 Ja 7 '83

Urge refugee asylum. *Christ Century* 100:361 Ap 20 '83

Finance

A Baltimore pastor asks fellow Methodists for $1 each to save his historic church [Lovely Lane Church] A. Pawlyna. il pors *People Wkly* 20:117+ D 5 '83

United Methodist reporter

The NCC takes it on the chin one more time. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:50-1 My 20 '83

United Mine Workers of America

Acid test for liberals [support of scrubbing technique at coal burning electric plants] *Natl Rev* 35:1116-17 S 16 '83

Coal miner's son [president R. Trumka] J. Klein. il pors *Roll Stone* p20-2+ Je 23 '83

John L. Lewis, union general. V. S. Navasky. il pors *Esquire* 100:263-7 D '83

The UMW's new boss starts to dig out from under [R. L. Trumka] il por *Bus Week* p90+ D 12 '83

United Nations

See also

International Day for the Elimination of Racial Discrimination

International Women's Day

The 38th floor. J. Pérez de Cuellar. See issues of UN Monthly Chronicle

The broken promise of the United Nations. R. K. Bennett. il *Read Dig* 123:117-24 O '83

Nations will not disarm into vacuum; need seen for adequate security system [interview with C. Romulo] il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:36-7 Ap '82

Predator nations out. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1328 O 28 '83

Racism [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:41-56 O '83

Regulation in the United Nations. J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Current* 252:38-45 My '83

Science, technology, human rights [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:25-40 Ap '83

Secretary-General's report on organization's work [General Assembly adopts resolution on strengthening the U.N.] *UN Mon Chron* 20:33-4 F '83

Travesty at the U.N. [failure to denounce aggression] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:70 Ag 29 '83

The U.N.—where all is said . . . and said . . . and said. J. S. Lang and G. M. Bock. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30-2 O 3 '83

World economic picture gloomy. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:32+ O '82

Armed Forces

UN faces $300 million deficit on peace-keeping operations; situation serious, timely action needed. J. Jonah. por *UN Mon Chron* 19:65-70 My '82

Forces in Cyprus

Peace force extended amid hopeful signs. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:23-4 S '82

UN Force in Cyprus extended to 15 December. *UN Mon Chron* 20:7-8 S '83

UN Force in Cyprus extended to June 1983 [United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Cyprus] *UN Mon Chron* 20:19-20 F '83

Forces in Lebanon

1,000-man increase for UNIFIL approved; force said seriously over-strained [with text of resolution] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:13-19 Ap '82

UN force in Lebanon gets mandate extension till July '83. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-6 Mr '83

UN force in Lebanon to stay three more months. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:87-9 D '82

UNIFIL extension to October '83. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:9-10 S '83

Forces in the Middle East

Another 6-month term for UN Golan Force. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:24-5 Jl '82

Golan Force [mandate extension] *UN Mon Chron* 20:76 Jl '83

Renewed focus on Israeli settlements [mandate extension] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:100-4 Ja '83

Employees

See also

International Civil Service Commission

United Nations. Administrative and Budgetary Committee

Salaries, pensions, etc.

The U.N.: a bureaucrat's land of milk and honey. J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 94:57-8 F 21 '83

Finance

See also

United Nations. Administrative and Budgetary Committee

FY 1984 assistance requests for organizations and programs [statements, March 7 and 15, 1983] G. J. Newell. *Dep State Bull* 83:79-82 My '83

History

How Latin America shaped the U.N. E. Zuleta Ángel. il pors *Américas* 34:9-13 S/O '82

Non-governmental organizations

See also

United Nations. Committee on Non-Governmental Organizations

World Disarmament Campaign. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:9-11 S '82

Palestinian question

See United Nations—Middle East

Publications

Bibliography

Documents. See issues of UN Monthly Chronicle

Afghanistan

Afghanistan discussions [April 1983 Geneva talks] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:56 My '83

Afghanistan now. *Nation* 237:4-5 Jl 2 '83

A breakthrough in Afghanistan? [U.N. effort] S. S. Harrison. *Foreign Policy* 51:3-26 Summ '83

Call for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 24, 1982; with text of resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:78-81 Ja '83

Pakistan proposes a deal on Afghanistan—but there are no takers. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p69 O 24 '83

Situation in Afghanistan. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:25-8 Ja '83

Africa

See also

African Training and Research Centre for Women

United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa

Africa, North

Chad complaint against Libya. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:11-15 O '83

Complaints by Chad and Nicaragua debated extensively. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-8 My '83

President's statement on Chad-Libya [with statement by Jeane J. Kirkpatrick] map *UN Mon Chron* 20:8-9 Je '83

Africa, Southern

See also

Week of Solidarity with the Colonial Peoples of Southern Africa Fighting for Freedom, Independence and Equal Rights

Transnational corporations [U.N. Economic and Social Council condemns transnationals in South Africa and Namibia] *UN Mon Chron* 20:63 O '83

Arab countries

Arab countries review region's priorities for UNDP. *UN Mon Chron* 20:43 Mr '83

Asia

See also

United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific

Asia, Southeastern

Peace in South-East Asia. *UN Mon Chron* 20:6 Ja '83

Australia

Australia. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:113-16 Ja '83

Austria

Austria [human rights] *UN Mon Chron* 20:88-91 Jl '83

Cambodia

See also

United Nations. Programme of Humanitarian Assistance for the Kampuchean People

Central America

55 speak in debate on Nicaragua. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:8-22 My '83; Correction. 20:42 Jl '83

Council fails to adopt draft resolution proposing negotiation, no overt or covert use of force. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:11-18 My '82

Nicaragua and Namibia dominate Council schedule. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-42 Jl '83

Comoros

France asked to negotiate prompt return of Mayotte. *UN Mon Chron* 20:30-1 F '83

Cyprus

See also

United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Cyprus

Call for meaningful talks in Cyprus. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:28-33 Jl '83

United Nations—*cont.*

Developing countries

See also

United Nations Development Programme

United Nations. High Level Committee on the Review of Technical Co-operation among Developing Countries

United Nations. Industrial Development Organization

United Nations. Committee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy

United Nations. Committee for Development Planning

United Nations Pledging Conference for Development Activities

As U.N. tries to regulate just about everything— [New International Economic Order] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 94:43-5 Ap 25 '83

Experts propose survey of marine resources of developing countries. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:28-30 Ap '82

Non-aligned summit [conference in New Delhi; address, March 8, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il por *UN Mon Chron* 20:2+ F '83

Reports completed on energy requirements of 22 countries. *UN Mon Chron* 19:43 Ap '82

Tanzania President commended on third-world role [J. K. Nyerere] *UN Mon Chron* 19:73-4 My '82

The UN and development. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:71-3 N '82

UN and WHO attack needless disability [Impact campaign] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:215 O 1 '83

The world economy [special section] *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-48 O '82

Europe

See also

United Nations. Economic Commission for Europe

Falkland Islands

Council calls for withdrawal of Argentine forces from Falklands. il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:5-10 My '82

Falklands-Malvinas. *UN Mon Chron* 20:4-5 Ja '83

Falklands—Malvinas [with statement by J. Pérez de Cuellar] il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:2-23 Jl '82

France

France asked to negotiate prompt return of Mayotte. *UN Mon Chron* 20:30-1 F '83

Iceland

Iceland. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:110-12 Ja '83

Iran

Another war continues. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:21-2 S '82

Call renewed for end to Iran-Iraq War. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:85-7 D '82

Iran, Iraq still far apart on central issues—Mr. Palme. *UN Mon Chron* 19:38 My '82

Mission surveys war damage in Iran-Iraq. *UN Mon Chron* 20:11-16 S '83

President's statement [U.N. Security Council meeting on the Iranian-Iraqi War] *UN Mon Chron* 20:9-10 Ap '83

Report from Iran [civil rights] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:52-8 S '82

Iraq

Another war continues. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:21-2 S '82

Call renewed for end to Iran-Iraq War. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:85-7 D '82

Iran, Iraq still far apart on central issues—Mr. Palme. *UN Mon Chron* 19:38 My '82

Mission surveys war damage in Iran-Iraq. *UN Mon Chron* 20:11-16 S '83

President's statement [U.N. Security Council meeting on the Iranian-Iraqi War] *UN Mon Chron* 20:9-10 Ap '83

Israel

See also

United Nations. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories

Israel's participation in the United Nations [Secretary's statement, October 16, 1982] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 82:63 D '82

Nuclear club certifies Israel's membership. E. Marshall. *Science* 220:585 My 6 '83

Jordan

Report from Jordan [civil rights] *UN Mon Chron* 19:51-2 S '82

Latin America

See also

United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America

How Latin America shaped the U.N. E. Zuleta Angel. il pors *Américas* 34:9-13 S/O '82

Lebanon

See also

United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon

UN relief effort begins as war continues. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:20-1 S '82

Lesotho

Assistance to Lesotho. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:4-6 S '83

South Africa condemned for aggression against Lesotho [attack on African National Congress] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:14-18 F '83

Libya

Libyan complaint against United States. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:15-18 O '83

Libyan complaint against United States [show of force against Libya by the U.S. discussed in U.N. Security Council] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:10-15 Ap '83

Mexico

Mexico. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:106-9 Ja '83

Middle East

See also

International Conference on the Question of Palestine

United Nations. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People

United Nations. Economic Commission for Western Asia

United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East

7th emergency special session [General Assembly] *UN Mon Chron* 19:27 S '82

Assembly calls for sanctions against Israel; Golan Heights action deemed aggression [with text of resolution] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:5-12 Ap '82

The Beirut massacre [U.N. Security Council meetings] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:15-21 N '82

Broad-based vote demands Israel leave Lebanon [General Assembly] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:25-6 S '82

Draft resolution proposing that Israel change policies in occupied lands not adopted. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:19-22+ My '82

Emergency Special Session on Palestine resumed again [Beirut massacre] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:10-14 N '82

Emergency special session resumed third time in 1982. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:16-19 O '82

Five speakers on occupied areas. *UN Mon Chron* 20:75 Jl '83

Israeli attack on nuclear facilities [Iraqi nuclear installations] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:16 Ja '83

Israel's Mediterranean-Dead Sea Canal. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:76-80 F '83

Lebanon: summer of torment [Security Council meetings] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:13-19 S '82

Occupied territories. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:4-11 O '83

Over 100 speak in debates on Palestine and Mideast [U.N. General Assembly] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:22-30 F '83

Renewed focus on Israeli settlements. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:100-4 Ja '83

Reported West Bank poisoning cases and Chad-Libya focus of attention. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-7 Je '83

The rights to coexistence [first conference on Palestine in Geneva] I. Guest. il *Macleans* 96:36 S 19 '83

The siege of Beirut. il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:3-11 O '82; Correction. 19:89 D '82

Troubled Mid-East again focus of Council meetings. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-9 Ap '83

Namibia

See also

International Conference in Support of the Struggle of the Namibian People for Independence

United Nations Council for Namibia

Gaining ground [progress on Namibia] il *Time* 122:42 S 5 '83

More than 80 speakers on Namibia. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:37-43 F '83

Namibia [special section] il maps *UN Mon Chron* 20:17-32 Mr '83

Namibia [statement, May 25, 1983; with text of Security Council resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:75-8 Ag '83

Namibian independence consultations urged. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:42-8+ Jl '83

No progress on Namibia [visit to South Africa by Pérez de Cuellar] J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:22 N '83

UN debate on Namibia. J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:18 Ag '83

United Nations—*cont.*

Nicaragua

Nicaragua [human rights] *UN Mon Chron* 20:92-6 Jl '83

Nicaragua [statements, May 9, 16, and 18, 1983; with text of Security Council resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-5 Ag '83

Pacific countries

See also

United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific

Pacific Islands (Trust territory)

Trusteeship Council suspends 1982 session. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:17-19 S '83

Peru

Peru [human rights] *UN Mon Chron* 20:96-9 Jl '83

Seychelles

See also

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Special Fund for the Republic of Seychelles

Inquiry Commission calls for action on convention on mercenaries. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:35-7 My '82

Seychelles [mercenary aggression against Seychelles] il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:25-32 Jl '82

South Africa

See also

United Nations. Special Committee against Apartheid

Apartheid: what it is, what it does. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:37 Jl '82

Arusha meeting calls for Geneva-type conference. map *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-5 Jl '82

Broad denunciation of apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:7-10 Ja '83

"Cruel, inhuman and degrading" situation in South Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:9-14 Mr '83

Decolonization [U.N. Economic and Social Council deplores collaboration between South Africa and the IMF] *UN Mon Chron* 20:63-4 O '83

Gaining ground [progress on Namibia] il *Time* 122:42 S 5 '83

More than 80 speakers on Namibia. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:37-43 F '83

Multi-part resolution on South African apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-6 F '83

Namibia [special section] il maps *UN Mon Chron* 20:17-32 Mr '83

Namibia [statement, May 25, 1983; with text of Security Council resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:75-8 Ag '83

Namibia Solidarity Week. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:92 D '82

Namibian independence consultations urged. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:42-8+ Jl '83

No progress on Namibia [visit to South Africa by Pérez de Cuellar] J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:22 N '83

Petitioners [Special Political Committee meetings on apartheid] *UN Mon Chron* 20:49-51 Ja '83

South Africa condemned for aggression against Lesotho [attack on African National Congress] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:14-18 F '83

South African death sentences [African National Congress members] *UN Mon Chron* 20:4 S '83

Stopping arms to South Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:22-3 N '82

UN debate on Namibia. J. M. Woods. il *Black Enterp* 14:18 Ag '83

Unesco, the United Nations and South Africa [racial policy] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:17-20 N '83

Soviet Union

The 38th floor [press conference, March 29, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:2+ Ap '83

A breakthrough in Afghanistan? [U.N. effort] S. S. Harrison. *Foreign Policy* 51:3-26 Summ '83

Call for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 24, 1982; with text of resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:78-81 Ja '83

Gromyko's long shadow at the UN [failure to attend 38th session opening as reaction to Korean Air Lines disaster] G. Samuels. por *New Leader* 66:5-6 O 3 '83

UN panel finds some signs of yellow rain [alleged Soviet use of mycotoxins in Southeast Asia] *Sci News* 123:40 Ja 15 '83

United States

Americans still believe. J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Read Dig* 123:121 O '83

America's UN dilemma: an exercise in Orwellian surrealism. S. J. Michalak, Jr. il *USA Today* 112:6-7 Jl '83

FY 1984 assistance requests for organizations and programs [statements, March 7 and 15, 1983] G. J. Newell. *Dep State Bull* 83:79-82 My '83

How to lose the war of ideas [UNESCO] C. E. Finn. *Commentary* 76:41-50 Ag '83

Israel's participation in the United Nations [Secretary's statement, October 16, 1982] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 82:63 D '82

Jeane Kirkpatrick. A. Tremblay. por *Work Woman* 8:106-9 My '83

Jeane Kirkpatrick: our macho UN ambassador. M. Schwarz. il por *Natl Rev* 35:46+ Ja 21 '83

Libyan complaint against United States. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:15-18 O '83

Libyan complaint against United States [show of force against Libya by the U.S. discussed in U.N. Security Council] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:10-15 Ap '83

Move the U.N.? Well, why not? J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:4 N '83

Notes and comment [policies of R. Reagan] *New Yorker* 59:39-40 O 10 '83

Nuclear club certifies Israel's membership. E. Marshall. *Science* 220:585 My 6 '83

Politics and peace. *America* 149:181-2 O 8 '83

Reagan against the UN. J. A. Joyce. *Christ Century* 100:332-3 Ap 13 '83

Red sails in the sunset [U.S. Deputy Charles Lichenstein's suggestion that the Russians leave the U.N.] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:51 O 3 '83

Threatening to say goodbye. K. Banta. il *Time* 122:13 O 3 '83

U.N. Secretary General meets with the President [White House statement, January 14, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:88 Mr '83

U.S. participation in the UN, 1981 [message to Congress, February 2, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:81 Ap '83

Unesco [discussion of August 1983 article, How to lose the war of ideas] C. E. Finn. *Commentary* 76:14-15+ N '83

Wanted: U.N. site, rv. vw. *Nation* 237:289 O 8 '83

Wearing out a welcome [debate over UN's usefulness in wake of downing of Korean Air Lines Flight 007] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:29-30 O 3 '83

Uruguay

Report from Uruguay [civil rights] *UN Mon Chron* 19:58-9 S '82

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against Apartheid in Sports

Apartheid in sports. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:37-9 Jl '82

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Drafting of an International Convention against the Recruitment, Use, Financing and Training of Mercenaries

Committee considers status of mercenaries among other questions. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:37 My '82

Committee on mercenaries asks to continue work. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:21-2 O '83

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Indian Ocean

Fourth session scheduled in face of disagreement. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:20-1 O '83

Indian Ocean. *UN Mon Chron* 20:52-3 F '83

Indian Ocean Committee to begin study of report for disarmament session. *UN Mon Chron* 19:37-8 My '82

No progress on Indian Ocean Conference. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:78-9 O '82

Spirit of accommodation in Indian Ocean Committee. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:20-4+ Ap '83

Wide-ranging discussion on zone of peace. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:14-21 Je '83

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the Special Fund for the Republic of Seychelles

Seychelles update. *UN Mon Chron* 20:20 F '83

United Nations. Ad Hoc Committee on the World Disarmament Conference

Disarmament efforts continue. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:77-8 O '82

"No appreciable progress" towards World Disarmament Conference. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:10-11 Je '83

No consensus on World Disarmament Conference. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:19 O '83

United Nations. Administrative and Budgetary Committee

Range of budgetary and personnel matters considered. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:85-94 Ja '83

Wide range of budgetary and housekeeping action. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:105-14 F '83

United Nations. African Training and Research Centre for Women *See* African Training and Research Centre for Women

United Nations. Centre for Social Development and Humanitarian Affairs
Centre for Social Development and Humanitarian Affairs. *UN Mon Chron* 19:48 N '82
United Nations. Commission for Social Development
Troubled world situation focus at Social Commission. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:46-9 Ap '83
United Nations. Commission on Human Rights
Commission's annual session covered wide area. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:24-32+ My '83
"Cruel, inhuman and degrading" situation in South Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:9-14 Mr '83
Human Rights Commission acts on situations in Mid-East, southern Africa, Latin America and Europe. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:46-52 My '82
Missing persons, slavery, focus of new action [session of the Sub-Commission on Prevention of Discrimination and Protection of Minorities] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:29-32 N '82
Nine members elected. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:32+ N '82
United Nations. Commission on International Trade Law
Draft rules for international contracts adopted. *UN Mon Chron* 20:102 Jl '83
Progress on aspects of trade law. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:54-5 O '82
United Nations. Commission on Narcotic Drugs
Creation of task force to monitor drug control strategy urged. *UN Mon Chron* 19:35 Ap '82
Measures to fight drug abuse recommended by Commission. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:50-2 Ap '83
United Nations. Commission on the Status of Women
Aim to fight deep prejudices. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:53-4 Ap '83
Commission acts on series of questions concerning women. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:56-7 My '82
United Nations. Commission on Transnational Corporations
Code for transnationals: significant movement towards narrowing differences [statement, March 17, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. por *UN Mon Chron* 20:2 Mr '83
Despite further agreement on Code work remains incomplete [Code of Conduct] *UN Mon Chron* 20:103-5 Jl '83
End to collaboration with South Africa by transnationals urged. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-6 S '83
Informal proposals to resolve differences [Code of Conduct] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:65-8 My '83
Transnational corporations [U.N. Economic and Social Council condemns transnationals in South Africa and Namibia] *UN Mon Chron* 20:63 O '83
Transnational corporations code: special session planned. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:62-5 N '82
United Nations. Committee for Development Planning
Sharp criticism of monetarist policies. *UN Mon Chron* 19:47-8 Jl '82
United Nations. Committee on Conferences
Committee on Conferences. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:33 S '83
United Nations. Committee on Crime Prevention and Control
Crime prevention body condemns summary executions. *UN Mon Chron* 19:60-1 My '82
United Nations. Committee on Disarmament
Disarmament: a crucial stage [statement, February 15, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:2+ Ja '83
Disarmament: if everyone is for it, why isn't it happening? il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-26 Jl '83
UN preparing to breathe new life into efforts, says Mr. Pérez de Cuéllar. *UN Mon Chron* 19:19-20 Ap '82
Work continues in Geneva committee. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:59-61 N '82
United Nations. Committee on Information
Appeal to media among 42 steps urged by committee. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:28-30 S '82
Information Committee approves programme of work for 1982. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:43 My '82
Information Committee decides on work for year. *UN Mon Chron* 20:69 My '83
Information Committee urges action on public perceptions of UN system. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:26-9 S '83
Information, outer space, Palestine refugees, peace-keeping, apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:40-6 Ja '83
United Nations. Committee on Natural Resources
Minerals, underground space, focus in natural resources body. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:67-73 S '83
Natural resources. *UN Mon Chron* 20:61-2 O '83
United Nations. Committee on Non-Governmental Organizations
NGO Committee. *UN Mon Chron* 20:52 Ap '83
United Nations. Committee on Relations with the Host Country
Host Country Committee hears complaints of harassment. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:66-70 Je '83
United Nations. Committee on the Development and Utilization of New and Renewable Sources of Energy
Priority action on new and renewable energy sources. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:62-4 Je '83
United Nations. Committee on the Elimination of Racial Discrimination
23 countries report on actions taken to eliminate racial discrimination. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:53-5 My '82
Committee on Racial Discrimination. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:61-76 O '82
Reports from 17 countries considered. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:26-38 O '83
Situation in 19 countries studied. il maps *UN Mon Chron* 20:22-36 Je '83
United Nations. Committee on the Exercise of the Inalienable Rights of the Palestinian People
More states asked to participate in work of Palestine Rights Committee. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:23-4 Ap '82
Objectives of '83 Palestine conference endorsed; Palestine seminar in Dakar. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:20-1 O '82
Palestine conference in summer '83. *UN Mon Chron* 19:24 S '82
Palestine conference preparations. *UN Mon Chron* 19:93-4 D '82
Palestine Conference preparations. *UN Mon Chron* 20:7-8 Mr '83
PLO not seeking confrontation but co-operation, says seminar report. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:30-1 My '82
Rights Committee asks for action. *UN Mon Chron* 19:14 N '82
United Nations. Committee on the Peaceful Uses of Outer Space
Access to space technology urged [meeting of the Scientific and Technical Sub-Committee] *UN Mon Chron* 20:43-4 Ap '83
Action proposed on falling radioactive space objects. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:57-61 My '83
Chairman stresses urgent need for steady progress in outer space law [session of the Legal Sub-Committee] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:20-1 Ap '82
Consensus report from Outer Space Committee. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:30-3 S '83
United Nations. Decolonization Committee
Hears range of petitioners, concludes work. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:81-4 Ja '83
United Nations. Dept. of International Economic and Social Affairs
Policies East and West. *UN Mon Chron* 20:42-3 Mr '83
United Nations. Dept. of Public Information
Aims of UN explained to representatives of Asian mass media. *UN Mon Chron* 19:44-5 Ap '82
Information, outer space, Palestine refugees, peace-keeping, apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:40-6 Ja '83
United Nations. Disarmament Commission
Disarmament: if everyone is for it, why isn't it happening? il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-26 Jl '83
United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee
Action on economic issues. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:83-90 F '83
Broad-ranging debate on economic issues. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:51-7 Ja '83
United Nations. Economic and Social Commission for Asia and the Pacific
Collapsing cities. *UN Mon Chron* 19:107-8 Jl '82
Economic performance main concern. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:82-3 Je '83
Keeping up with population trends [Asian and Pacific Population Conference] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:102-3 D '82
Status reports. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:78-9 S '82
United Nations. Economic and Social Council
ECOSOC. *UN Mon Chron* 19:65-76 Jl '82
Human rights, social issues dominated Council spring session. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:77-86 Jl '83
Spaced out at the U.N. [guidelines on consumer protection] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:47 Jl 11 '83
Summer session acts on wide range of issues. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:64-72 S '82
Summer session: highlights. *UN Mon Chron* 20:39-40+ O '83
The U.N. may become a global nanny [address, May 19, 1983] M. L. Weidenbaum. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:531-4 Je 15 '83
Urgent, bold initiatives needed, Secretary-General tells ECOSOC. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:25-6 Ap '82

United Nations. Economic and Social Council—*cont.*

Work programme for 1983 approved. *UN Mon Chron* 20:45 Ap '83

United Nations. Economic and Social Council. Commission for Social Development *See* United Nations. Commission for Social Development

United Nations. Economic and Social Council. Committee on Non-Governmental Organizations *See* United Nations. Committee on Non-Governmental Organizations

United Nations. Economic and Social Council. Statistical Commission *See* United Nations. Statistical Commission

United Nations. Economic Commission for Africa

The 38th floor [statement, April 27, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:2+ My '83

Linkage [technical and economic cooperation between Africa and Latin America] *UN Mon Chron* 19:79 S '82

Women in development: moving away from tradition. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:105-6 D '82

United Nations. Economic Commission for Europe

Convention on Frontier Controls. *UN Mon Chron* 19:104 D '82

ECE report foresees very modest recovery in world economy in 1983. *UN Mon Chron* 20:41 Mr '83

Economic Commission annual meeting. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:79-82 Je '83

United Nations. Economic Commission for Latin America

1982 worst year in four decades for Latin America. *UN Mon Chron* 20:41-2 Mr '83

Draft action programme on question of aging adopted at Costa Rica meeting. *UN Mon Chron* 19:57+ My '82

Linkage [technical and economic cooperation between Africa and Latin America] *UN Mon Chron* 19:79 S '82

United Nations. Economic Commission for Western Asia

Uncertain growth prospects says report; Ninth session in Baghdad. *UN Mon Chron* 19:109-10 Jl '82

United Nations. Educational, Scientific and Cultural Organization *See* Unesco

United Nations. Fifth Committee *See* United Nations. Administrative and Budgetary Committee

United Nations. First Committee *See* United Nations. Political and Security Committee

United Nations. Food and Agriculture Organization *See* Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations

United Nations. Fourth Committee *See* United Nations. Decolonization Committee

United Nations. General Assembly

The General Assembly [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-48 S '82

United Nations. General Assembly (7th emergency special session)

7th emergency special session. *UN Mon Chron* 19:27 S '82

Broad-based vote demands Israel leave Lebanon. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:25-6 S '82

Emergency Special Session on Palestine resumed again [Beirut massacre] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:10-14 N '82

Emergency special session resumed third time in 1982. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:16-19 O '82

United Nations. General Assembly (36th session: 1981)

Assembly calls for more UNRWA funds; elects World Court judge, Namibia Commissioner. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:40-3 My '82

Key role of Civil Service Commission reaffirmed. *UN Mon Chron* 19:45-6 Ap '82

United Nations. General Assembly (37th session: 1982)

17 resolutions on decolonization. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:19-22 Ja '83

37th session suspended. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:21 F '83

1981 not encouraging [International Atomic Energy Agency report] *UN Mon Chron* 20:17-18 Ja '83

All countries asked to sign and ratify Sea Law. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:31-3 F '83

Americas discovery, implementing resolutions. *UN Mon Chron* 20:11 Ja '83

Areas of major tension debated in plenary. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-28 Ja '83

Assembly calls for sanctions against Israel; Golan Heights action deemed aggression [with text of resolution] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:5-12 Ap '82

Assembly: getting down to business. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:35-83 D '82

Broad denunciation of apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:7-10 Ja '83

Call for meaningful talks in Cyprus. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:28-33 Jl '83

Call for Soviet withdrawal from Afghanistan [statement, November 24, 1982; with text of resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:78-81 Ja '83

Elections and appointments. *UN Mon Chron* 20:13-14 Ja '83

Falklands-Malvinas. *UN Mon Chron* 20:4-5 Ja '83

The general debate. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:3-34 D '82

Israeli attack on nuclear facilities [Iraqi nuclear installations] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:16 Ja '83

Manila Declaration on the Peaceful Settlement of Disputes. *UN Mon Chron* 20:12 Ja '83

More than 80 speakers on Namibia. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:37-43 F '83

Multi-part resolution on South African apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-6 F '83

Over 100 speak in debates on Palestine and Mideast. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:22-30 F '83

Peace in South-East Asia. *UN Mon Chron* 20:6 Ja '83

Peace: opening theme of 37th General Assembly. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:3-4 N '82

Peaceful uses of nuclear energy. *UN Mon Chron* 20:43 F '83

Report on decolonization. *UN Mon Chron* 20:23-4 Ja '83

Secretary-General's report on organization's work [resolution on strengthening the U.N.] *UN Mon Chron* 20:33-4 F '83

Situation in Afghanistan. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:25-8 Ja '83

UN co-operation . . . with OAU . . . with Arab League. *UN Mon Chron* 20:14-15 Ja '83

United Nations. General Assembly (38th session: 1983)

Gromyko's long shadow at the UN [failure to attend 38th session opening as reaction to Korean Air Lines disaster] G. Samuels. por *New Leader* 66:5-6 O 3 '83

Renewing the U.S. commitment to peace [address, September 26, 1983] R. Reagan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:1-5 N '83

United Nations. General Assembly (Special Session on Disarmament: 1982)

Disarmament [excerpts from statement, June 7, 1982] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il por *UN Mon Chron* 19:2+ S '82

Disarmament special session. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:3-8 S '82

World Disarmament Campaign. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:9-11 S '82

United Nations. Group of Experts on Geographical Names

Getting place names right [conference in Geneva] *UN Mon Chron* 19:74-5 N '82

United Nations. Group of Experts on the Alleged Use of Chemical Weapons

Alleged chemical weapons use. *UN Mon Chron* 20:49-52 F '83

United Nations. Group of Experts on the Reduction of Military Budgets

Negotiate now, say experts on reducing military budgets. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:38-9 My '82

United Nations. High Commissioner for Refugees

$425 million needed for UNHCR 1983. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:98-9 D '82

The cost of exposing a scandal [refugee aid scandal in Somalia exposed] D. North. il por *Macleans* 96:26 Je 6 '83

Guidelines for rescuing refugees at sea. *UN Mon Chron* 20:88 O '83

Pledges top $110 million for UNHCR. *UN Mon Chron* 20:123 Ja '83

United Nations. High Level Committee on the Review of Technical Co-operation among Developing Countries

High-Level Committee acts on technical co-operation among developing countries. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:65-6 S '83

United Nations. Human Rights Committee

Reports from Austria, Peru and Nicaragua considered. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:87-99 Jl '83

Reports of Mexico, Iceland, Australia. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:105-16 Ja '83

State urged to act on disappearances, torture. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:49-50 S '82

United Nations. Industrial Development Organization

Annual review by Industrial Development Board. *UN Mon Chron* 20:108-9 Jl '83

Board unable to agree on international bank. *UN Mon Chron* 19:98 Jl '82

Converting to specialized agency. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:123 F '83

Revised programme asked. *UN Mon Chron* 20:120-1 Ja '83

United Nations. Industrial Development Organization—*cont.*

UNIDO hopes for biotechnology center. D. Dickson. *Science* 221:1351-3 S 30 '83

United Nations. Intergovernmental Committee on Science and Technology for Development

Governments asked to improve science and technology planning policies [Advisory Committee session] *UN Mon Chron* 19:39 Ap '82

Implementing the Vienna Programme. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:61-3 S '82

Integrating technologies [Advisory Committee session] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:42-3 Ap '83

Progress on Financing System for Science and Technology. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:75-6 N '82

Science and technology programme and financing guidelines approved. *UN Mon Chron* 20:74-7 S '83

Statement of understanding on Financing System for Science and Technology. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:65 Je '83

United Nations. Intergovernmental Working Group on a Code of Conduct

Code of conduct for transnationals. *UN Mon Chron* 19:105-6 Jl '82

Informal proposals to resolve differences. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:65-8 My '83

United Nations. International Fund for the Promotion of Culture

Aid for artists worldwide. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:79 S '83

United Nations. International Labor Organization *See* International Labour Organisation

United Nations. International Law Commission

Commission continues broad effort at developing international law. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:23-6 O '83

Eleven resolutions adopted on variety of legal matters. *UN Mon Chron* 20:114-20 F '83

Of law and peace [address, July 4, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. *UN Mon Chron* 20:2+ Jl '83

Towards a world of laws. *UN Mon Chron* 19:60 S '82

United Nations. International Research and Training Institute for the Advancement of Women *See* International Research and Training Institute for the Advancement of Women

United Nations. Legal Committee

Eleven resolutions adopted on variety of legal matters. *UN Mon Chron* 20:114-20 F '83

Recommendations made on trade law, non-use of force. *UN Mon Chron* 20:95-7 Ja '83

United Nations. Office of the Disaster Relief Co-ordinator *See* Office of the United Nations Disaster Relief Co-ordinator

United Nations. Political and Security Committee

Action taken. *UN Mon Chron* 20:53-4 F '83

Alleged chemical weapons use. *UN Mon Chron* 20:49-52 F '83

Dark clouds beginning to dissipate says chairman. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:45-6 F '83

Disarmament debate. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:29-39 Ja '83

Indian Ocean. *UN Mon Chron* 20:52-3 F '83

United Nations. Preparatory Commission for the International Sea-Bed Authority and the International Tribunal for the Law of the Sea

Commission preparing Sea-Bed Authority recesses first session. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:11-13 Je '83

United Nations. Programme of Humanitarian Assistance for the Kampuchean People

$10 million pledged for assistance to Kampucheans. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:27 Ap '82

United Nations. Second Committee *See* United Nations. Economic and Financial Committee

United Nations. Security Council

Inquiry Commission calls for action on convention on mercenaries. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:35-7 My '82

United Nations. Security Council (Meetings: 1982)

1,000-man increase for UNIFIL approved; force said seriously over-strained [with text of resolution] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:13-19 Ap '82

Another 6-month term for UN Golan Force. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:24-5 Jl '82

Another war continues [Iranian-Iraqi War] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:21-2 S '82

The Beirut massacre. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:15-21 N '82

Call renewed for end to Iran-Iraq War. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:85-7 D '82

Council calls for withdrawal of Argentine forces from Falklands. il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:5-10 My '82

Council fails to adopt draft resolution proposing negotiation, no overt or covert use of force. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:11-18 My '82

Draft resolution proposing that Israel change policies in occupied lands not adopted. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:19-22+ My '82

Falklands—Malvinas [with statement by J. Pérez de Cuellar] il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:2-23 Jl '82

Lebanon: summer of torment. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:13-19 S '82

Peace force extended amid hopeful signs [Cyprus force] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:23-4 S '82

Seychelles [mercenary aggression against Seychelles] il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:25-32 Jl '82

The siege of Beirut. il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:3-11 O '82; Correction. 19:89 D '82

South Africa condemned for aggression against Lesotho [attack on African National Congress] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:14-18 F '83

Stopping arms to South Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:22-3 N '82

UN Force in Cyprus extended to June 1983 [United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Cyprus] *UN Mon Chron* 20:19-20 F '83

UN force in Lebanon to stay three more months. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:87-9 D '82

United Nations. Security Council (Meetings: 1983)

55 speak in debate on Nicaragua. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:8-22 My '83; Correction. 20:42 Jl '83

Action on southern Africa and renewal of Cyprus and Lebanon UN forces. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-10 S '83

Complaints by Chad and Nicaragua debated extensively. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-8 My '83

Five speakers on occupied areas. *UN Mon Chron* 20:75 Jl '83

Focus on situation in occupied Arab territories, Chad and Libyan complaints. il maps *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-18 O '83

Golan Force [mandate extension] *UN Mon Chron* 20:76 Jl '83

Libyan complaint against United States. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:10-15 Ap '83

Mission surveys war damage in Iran-Iraq. *UN Mon Chron* 20:11-16 S '83

Namibia [statement, May 25, 1983; with text of resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:75-8 Ag '83

Namibian independence consultations urged. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:42-8+ Jl '83

Nicaragua [statements, May 9, 16, and 18, 1983; with text of resolution] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-5 Ag '83

Nicaragua and Namibia dominate Council schedule. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:34-42 Jl '83

President's statement [meeting on the Iranian-Iraqi War] *UN Mon Chron* 20:9-10 Ap '83

President's statement on Chad-Libya [with statement by Jeane J. Kirkpatrick] map *UN Mon Chron* 20:8-9 Je '83

Reported West Bank poisoning cases and Chad-Libya focus of attention. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-7 Je '83

Troubled Mid-East again focus of Council meetings. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-9 Ap '83

UN force in Lebanon gets mandate extension till July '83. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-6 Mr '83

United Nations. Sessional Working Group of Governmental Experts on the Implementation of the International Covenant on Economic, Social and Cultural Rights

Economic, social and cultural rights. *UN Mon Chron* 19:68-70 Jl '82

United Nations. Sixth Committee *See* United Nations. Legal Committee

United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee

Heated debate on human rights. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:90-104 F '83

Main focus: women, human rights, refugees. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:58-64 Ja '83

United Nations. Special Committee against Apartheid

Apartheid in sports. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:37-9 Jl '82

Day for Elimination of Racial Discrimination observed. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-4 My '82

Declaration adopted at U.K. meeting; tour of South Africa called affront. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:31-3 My '82

First Asian anti-apartheid meeting. *UN Mon Chron* 19:39-40 Jl '82

IMF loan to South Africa opposed at Special Committee hearings. *UN Mon Chron* 19:90-1 D '82

South African executions; Special Committee hears reports on several conferences. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:20-3 S '83

United Nations. Special Committee against Apartheid—*cont.*

Special observances against racism. *UN Mon Chron* 20:53-4 My '83

Torture in South Africa [task force report] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:15-16+ Mr '83

U.S. asked to halt deportation action against South African professor. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:21-3 Ap '82

United States legislators report on action against apartheid [divestment of state funds from companies doing business in South Africa] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:53-4 Je '83

United Nations. Special Committee on Decolonization *See* United Nations. Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples

United Nations. Special Committee on Enhancing the Effectiveness of the Principle of the Non-Use of Force in International Relations

Non-Use of Force: continued discussion. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:22-3 My '83

United Nations. Special Committee on Peace-Keeping Operations

Peace-keeping operations. *UN Mon Chron* 20:48 Ja '83

United Nations. Special Committee on the Charter of the United Nations and on the Strengthening of the Role of the Organization

Charter Committee disappointed at work this year. *UN Mon Chron* 20:101-2 Jl '83

United Nations. Special Committee on the Situation with Regard to the Implementation of the Declaration on the Granting of Independence to Colonial Countries and Peoples

No significant changes last year. il maps *UN Mon Chron* 19:50-8 N '82

Report on decolonization. *UN Mon Chron* 20:23-4 Ja '83

Week of Solidarity: support for Namibian people urged. map *UN Mon Chron* 19:35-6 Jl '82

Important to maintain impetus, says Secretary-General. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:34-5 My '82

United Nations. Special Committee to Investigate Israeli Practices Affecting the Human Rights of the Population of the Occupied Territories

Israeli practices in occupied territories, Dead Sea Canal, new refugees. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:54-6+ F '83

UN body hears testimony on Israeli practices in occupied areas. il map *UN Mon Chron* 19:42-6 Jl '82

United Nations. Special Political Committee

Action taken. *UN Mon Chron* 20:80-3 F '83

Averting new flows of refugees. *UN Mon Chron* 20:74-5 F '83

Information, outer space, Palestine refugees, peace-keeping, apartheid. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:40-6 Ja '83

Israeli practices in occupied territories, Dead Sea Canal, new refugees. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:54-6+ F '83

Israel's Mediterranean-Dead Sea Canal. map *UN Mon Chron* 20:76-80 F '83

Palestine refugees. *UN Mon Chron* 20:46-8 Ja '83

Peace-keeping operations. *UN Mon Chron* 20:48 Ja '83

Petitioners [meetings on apartheid] *UN Mon Chron* 20:49-51 Ja '83

United Nations. Statistical Commission

Wide range of recommendations from Statistical Commission. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:62-4 My '83

United Nations. Third Committee *See* United Nations. Social, Humanitarian and Cultural Committee

United Nations. Trusteeship Council

Trusteeship Council suspends 1982 session. il map *UN Mon Chron* 20:17-19 S '83

United Nations. Volunteers Programme

Declaration adopted on UN Volunteer Programme. *UN Mon Chron* 19:61-2 My '82

United Nations. Working Group on Enforced or Involuntary Disappearances

Human rights group reports on problem of disappearances in 22 countries. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:31-3 Ap '82

United Nations. World Conference to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination *See* World Conference to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

United Nations. World Food Council *See* World Food Council

United Nations. World Food Programme *See* World Food Programme

United Nations and the press

The negative factor. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 108:32 Jl 25 '83

Western media bias? L. D. Howell. *USA Today* 111:9 Ja '83

United Nations Centre for Human Settlements

Commission on Human Settlements. *UN Mon Chron* 19:94-5 Jl '82

Shelter for the homeless. *UN Mon Chron* 20:107 Jl '83

Slums and squatters [underdeveloped countries] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:58 O '82

United Nations Conference for the Promotion of International Co-operation in the Peaceful Uses of Nuclear Energy

No conference on peaceful nuclear use in 1983. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:61 Je '83

Peaceful uses of nuclear energy. *UN Mon Chron* 20:43 F '83

United Nations Conference on an International Code of Conduct on the Transfer of Technology

Progress reported on draft code of conduct for technology transfer [Interim Committee session] *UN Mon Chron* 19:63-4 My '82

United Nations Conference on Succession of States in Respect of State Property, Archives and Debts

International convention on state property, archives and debts concluded at Vienna. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:59-60 Je '83

Manila Declaration on the Peaceful Settlement of Disputes. *UN Mon Chron* 20:12 Ja '83

United Nations Conference on the Exploration and Peaceful Uses of Outer Space (1982: Vienna, Austria)

Committee favours study of UN role in assisting developing countries. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:26-8 My '82

Getting a new perspective on earth. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:26-31 O '82

Kenyan artist to receive $2,500 first prize in UNISPACE contest [poster contest] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:27 My '82

Rejoicings over the new home [prize-winning entry in UNISPACE children's essay contest] Fu Jie. *UN Mon Chron* 19:112 Jl '82

Space weapons: the whole world is watching. D. C. Webb. il *Technol Rev* 86:80 Ja '83

UNISPACE '82. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:49-64 Jl '82

UNISPACE 82 held in Vienna [statement, August 10, 1982; with text of U.N. General Assembly resolution] J. M. Beggs. *Dep State Bull* 83:69-72 F '83

United Nations Conference on the Law of the Sea

All countries asked to sign and ratify Sea Law. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:31-3 F '83

The battle for the oceans' riches. R. De Silva. *World Press Rev* 30:46 F '83

Funding the Law of the Sea preparatory commission [President's statement, December 30, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:82 Ap '83

The Law of the Sea. E. M. Borgese. il maps *Sci Am* 248:42-9 Mr '83

Law of the sea. J. T. Swing. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:14-19 My '83

The Law of the Sea (I). W. Wertenbaker. il *New Yorker* 59:38-42+ Ag 1 '83

The Law of the Sea (II). W. Wertenbaker. *New Yorker* 59:56+ Ag 8 '83

Law of the Sea: no alternative [views of L. S. Ratiner] C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:80-1 My/Je '83

The Law of the Sea treaty: the U.S. should reconsider. E. L. Richardson. il por *Sierra* 68:49 Mr/Ap '83

Law of the Sea treaty: what does it mean to nonsigners (like the United States)? B. Loeffelbein. il *Sea Front* 29:358-66 N/D '83

The Law of the Sea—on the shoals. L. Kimball. il *Environment* 25:14-20+ N '83

The new Law of the Sea. M. E. Gonçalves. *UNESCO Cour* 36:40+ D '83

Ocean research in a storm. C. Meinel. *Technol Rev* 86:72-3 Jl '83

President expresses belief that twin goals could be achieved at session. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:23-6 My '82

Proposed Law of the Sea treaty. il *Congr Dig* 62:2-32 Ja '83

Sea Law Convention: signing in December. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:27-9 N '82

Unique ceremony marks end to long Sea Law Conference. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:3-10 F '83

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development

Call for speedier ratification of Common Fund agreement [meeting of the Committee on Commodities] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:30 Ap '82

Dialogue of the deaf. J. R. Moskin. *World Press Rev* 30:10 S '83

ECDC rules [negotiations on Economic Co-operation Among Developing Countries] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:96-9 D '82

Gabon withdraws offer to act as host for UNCTAD next year. *UN Mon Chron* 19:64 My '82

United Nations Conference on Trade and Development —*cont.*
Gravest crisis since Great Depression says UNCTAD; But some reasons for optimism says World Bank. *UN Mon Chron* 19:50-1 O '82
New jute agreement. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:70 N '82
UNCTAD VI. *UN Mon Chron* 19:71 N '82
UNCTAD VI ends with "deep disappointment" for majority. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:37-40+ S '83
The world economy in crisis [special section] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:37-52 Je '83

United Nations Convention on Prohibitions or Restrictions on the Use of Certain Conventional Weapons Which May Be Deemed To Be Excessively Injurious or To Have Indiscriminate Effects *See* Disarmament

United Nations Council for Namibia
Arusha meeting calls for Geneva-type conference. map *UN Mon Chron* 19:33-5 Jl '82
Namibia Solidarity Week. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:92 D '82

United Nations Decade for Action to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination
Racial discrimination. *UN Mon Chron* 19:65-6 Jl '82

United Nations Decade for Women
Aim to fight deep prejudices. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:53-4 Ap '83

United Nations Decade of Disabled Persons
Decade of Disabled Persons formally launched. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:58 Je '83

United Nations Development Programme
Arab countries review region's priorities for UNDP. *UN Mon Chron* 20:43 Mr '83
Development: success stories from the UN Development Programme [special section] il maps *UN Mon Chron* 20:41-56 S '83
Financial crisis focus. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:57-8 Ap '83
Measures to improve long-term financing for development. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:75 Je '83
Merlin of the dunes [project to halt desertification along the Great Coast of Senegal] *UN Mon Chron* 19:56-7 O '82
Straw in the wind? [Governing Council session] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:73-5 S '82
UNDP Governing Council elects officers, adopts agenda. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:62-3 My '82

United Nations Disengagement Observer Force *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in the Middle East

United Nations Environment Programme
10th anniversary session. *UN Mon Chron* 19:90 Jl '82
Assistance to developing countries stressed. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:113 Jl '83
Caribbean environmental protection accords signed. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:77-8 Je '83
Environment Day message [address, June 5, 1983] M. K. Tolba. *UN Mon Chron* 20:78 Je '83
Nairobi declaration. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:92-3 Jl '82
Nations unite to fight pollution. J. Parry. il *Sea Front* 29:143-50 My/Je '83
Protecting the Caribbean. T. Land. il *Sea Front* 29:151-4 My/Je '83
State of the world environment 1983. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:33-48 My '83
The world environment 1972-1982 [excerpt] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:87-90 Jl '82

United Nations/FAO Committee on Food Aid Policies and Programmes
$1.35 billion food aid target set. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:110-11 Jl '83
Food aid [statement, May 16, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:2+ Je '83

United Nations Financing System for Science and Technology for Development
Financing system studied at science, technology talks. *UN Mon Chron* 19:74 My '82
Progress on Financing System for Science and Technology. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:75-6 N '82
Statement of understanding on Financing System for Science and Technology. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:65 Je '83

United Nations Fund for Drug Abuse Control
New Executive Director of Drug Control Fund named [G. Di Gennaro] *UN Mon Chron* 19:39 Ap '82

United Nations Fund for Population Activities
1983 population report points to remarkable record. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:82-6 O '83
State of world population '82. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:77-80 Jl '82
U.S. population policy and the United Nations [excerpts from statement, June 20, 1983] R. E. Benedick. *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 Ag '83

United Nations guides *See* Guides

United Nations Human Rights Day and Week *See* Human Rights Day and Week

United Nations Industrial Development Organization *See* United Nations. Industrial Development Organization

United Nations Institute for Training and Research
Diplomats make believe [workshops on the negotiation process for UN diplomats] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:103-4 Jl '82
Two-year programme proposed. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:75-6 Je '83
UNITAR board of trustees meets. *UN Mon Chron* 19:68 N '82

United Nations Interim Force in Lebanon *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon

United Nations International Atomic Energy Agency *See* International Atomic Energy Agency

United Nations International Children's Fund *See* UNICEF

United Nations International Conference on Population *See* International Conference on Population

United Nations International Conference on the Question of Palestine *See* International Conference on the Question of Palestine

United Nations International Fund for Agricultural Development
$81 million go to poorest sections. *UN Mon Chron* 19:60 O '82
Meeting on fund replenishment hears call for co-operation. *UN Mon Chron* 20:87 O '83

United Nations Monetary and Financial Conference (1944: Bretton Woods, N.H.)
Where a golden era began. il *Time* 121:37 My 23 '83

United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Cyprus *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Cyprus

United Nations Peace-Keeping Force in Lebanon *See* United Nations—Armed Forces—Forces in Lebanon

United Nations Pledging Conference for Development Activities
Crisis in development finance [statement] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:2+ N '82
Pledge month at the UN. *UN Mon Chron* 20:122-3 Ja '83

United Nations Regional Cartographic Conference for Asia and the Pacific
Cartography skills lacking in Asia-Pacific. *UN Mon Chron* 20:44 Mr '83

United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East
$28 million for UNRWA. *UN Mon Chron* 20:123 Ja '83
Palestine refugees. *UN Mon Chron* 20:46-8 Ja '83
UNRWA: difficult year. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:94 D '82

United Nations University
1983 budget of $19.3 million approved. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:123 F '83
New institutional developments at UN University. *UN Mon Chron* 20:80 S '83
The United Nations University [interview with Soedjatmoko] G. Viratelle and R. Gauhar. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 O '83

United Nations World Communications Year (1983) *See* World Communications Year (1983)

United Negro College Fund
UNCF schools in crisis. D. J. Dent. *Black Enterp* 13:20 My '83

United Paperworkers International Union
Paper avoids a replay of J.P. Stevens [dispute between United Paperworkers and International Paper] *Bus Week* p33-4 Je 27 '83

United Parcel Service of America, Inc.
Behind the UPS mystique: puritanism and productivity. il *Bus Week* p66+ Je 6 '83
UPS expands small package cargo service [aircraft leaseback deal with Fairchild Air] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:126 O 3 '83

United Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. *See* Presbyterian Church—United States

United Press Intl., Inc.
Sometimes first, always second. W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:44 S 12 '83

United Rubber, Cork, Linoleum and Plastic Workers of America
General Tire contract deviates from pattern. *Mon Labor Rev* 105:47 D '82
General Tire starts playing hardball. il *Bus Week* p37 F 7 '83

United Service Organizations
Military presence [Armed Forces recruiting station and U.S.O. center in Times Square] *New Yorker* 59:24-7 Ag 29 '83

United States

See also
Americans
Middle Western states
Northeastern states
Patriotism
Southern states
Southwestern states
States (U.S.)
Western states

FDR and Reagan—echoes of 1933 sound once again. D. P. Doane. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:60-4 Mr 7 '83

U.S. affairs annual [special issue] il *Sr Sch* 115:3-10+ Ja 21 '83

Antiquities

Digging up the U.S. [with editorial comment by Byron Dobell] R. Friedman. il map *Am Herit* 34:3, 34-47 Ag/S '83

Appropriations and expenditures

See also
Grants-in-aid
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Private Sector Survey on Cost Control in the Federal Government
Research grants
United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Budget
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Budget

The $75 billion pork-barrel ripoff. W. L. Chaze. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-21 My 2 '83

Bypassing peer review for scientific facilities [pork barrel politics] E. Friedl. *Science* 222:1079 D 9 '83

Cleaning up the federal management mess [Reform '88 program to eliminate waste] S. Kantor. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:32-4 F '83

Congress rolls out the ol' pork barrel [proposed amendments to Surface transportation technical corrections act] *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 21 '83

The cost of government spending. J. A. Schnepper. *USA Today* 111:15 Ja '83

Economic consequence of government cures [address, September 13, 1983] M. B. Tolep. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:48-51 N 1 '83

Going private. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 188:29-32 My 30 '83

Government as a business [address, June 28, 1982] E. V. Regan. *Current* 250:16-23 F '83

How to win buildings and influence Congress [pork barrel politics and lobbying firm Schlossberg-Cassidy] C. Norman. il *Science* 222:1211-13 D 16 '83

More tales from the academic pork barrel. C. Norman. *Science* 221:36-7 Jl 1 '83

Need a new lab? Just ask your senator [pork barrel legislation for academic funding] C. Norman. *Science* 222:396 O 28 '83

Out of the pork barrel into the fire [protest against special interest funding of research projects and facilities] *Sci News* 124:329 N 19 '83

Pork barrel funding deemed not kosher [congressional bypass of peer review in funding research projects and facilities] C. Norman. *Science* 222:592 N 11 '83

Progress report on Reagan's war to curb waste, fraud. S. Fritz. il *U S News World Rep* 95:50-1 Jl 25 '83

Prompt pay: small business now wants state action. G. Heiman. il *Nations Bus* 71:59 Ag '83

"Tip's Tower": public service or pork barrel? [federal office building in Boston] C. P. Work and G. M. Bock. il *U S News World Rep* 95:51 D 19 '83

Washington's love affair with waste. S. Symms. il *USA Today* 112:11-12 S '83

Why skinny Uncle Sam looks like fat Uncle Fred. G. O'Brien. *Natl Rev* 35:1284 O 14 '83

Armed Forces

See also
Armed Forces Day
Servicemen
United States. Air Force
United States. Army
United States. Coast Guard
United States. Dept. of Defense
United States. Marine Corps
United States. Navy

First-rate troops—but at a high price. il *U S News World Rep* 94:38-9 Je 13 '83

New test of U.S. military: coping with third world. R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:47+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

The people in our armed services. il *Sch Update* 115:6-7 Ap 29 '83

Profile of America's Armed Forces. il *U S News World Rep* 94:34-5 Je 13 '83

Ready for action—or are they? R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-7 F 14 '83

Alcoholics and alcoholism

See Alcohol and servicemen

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Humor in uniform. il *Read Dig* 123:17-19 Ag '83

Humor in uniform. *Read Dig* 123:31-2 N '83

Humor in uniform. il *Read Dig* 122:162-3 My '83

Appropriations and expenditures

See United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures

Black women

See Servicewomen

Blacks

See also
United States—Armed Forces—Race relations
United States. Army—Blacks
United States. Navy—Blacks

Military manpower [public attitudes toward black representation] il *Society* 20:2-3 Jl/Ag '83

Forces in Europe

See also
United States. Air Force—Forces in Europe

Forces in foreign countries

American military forces: are they spread too thin? R. S. Dudney. map *U S News World Rep* 95:30-1 N 14 '83

American troops at year's end: where they serve. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:50-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

America's strained military might. map *U S News World Rep* 95:27 Ag 29 '83

The case for a withdrawal of our forces. E. C. Ravenal. *Current* 253:51-9 Je '83

The case for a withdrawal of our forces [change in policy to reduce budget] E. C. Ravenal. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-61+ Mr 6 '83

How much can America do? G. J. Church. il map *Time* 122:29 N 7 '83

Should we bring home the troops? E. Van den Haag. *Natl Rev* 35:751-2 Je 24 '83

To the shores of Tripoli: the U.S. military abroad. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:24 O 3 '83

When military muscle accompanies the U.S. flag. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:70-1 Ap 11 '83

Forces in Germany (West)

House Committee assails delay on German missiles [antiaircraft missiles to defend U.S. bases] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 My 16 '83

Letter from West Germany [movement to prevent the establishment of a U.S. military base in Schlitz] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:102-12+ D 19 '83

We want to liberate ourselves [tensions between peace activists and U.S. troops] J. D. Palmer. il *Time* 122:24 S 26 '83

Forces in Greece

Confirming a commitment [A. Papandreou agrees to allow American military bases to remain open] il por *Time* 122:33 Jl 25 '83

U.S., Greece agree on base pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:159 Ag 15 '83

Forces in Grenada

See also
Grenada—Invasion, 1983

Forces in Lebanon

See also
United States. Marine Corps—Forces in Lebanon
United States. Navy—Forces in Lebanon

At liberty but all keyed up [servicemen returning from Lebanon] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 122:23 Jl 4 '83

Dug in and taking losses. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:22-4+ D 19 '83

Forces in Mexico

See also
Veracruz (Mexico)—History—American occupation, 1914

Forces in the Mediterranean region

See also
United States. Navy—Forces in the Mediterranean region

Forces in the Middle East

Where forgotten GI's guard Sinai peace. R. S. Dudney. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:26-8 Ag 29 '83

Forces in the Pacific

See also
United States. Air Force—Forces in the Pacific
United States. Navy—Forces in the Pacific

Forces in the Persian Gulf region

The superpowers in the Persian Gulf. T. L. McNaugher. *Current* 256:51-9 O '83

United States—Armed Forces—*cont.*

Forces in the Philippines

American bases in the Philippines. W. V. Kennedy. *America* 149:344 D 3 '83

An expensive and vital U.S. asset [Subic Bay Naval Base and Clark Air Base] H. Quinn. il map *Macleans* 96:20-1 S 5 '83

U.S.-Philippine relations and the military bases agreement review [statement, June 16, 1983] P. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 83:21-2 Ag '83

U.S., Philippines conclude bases agreement review. *Dep State Bull* 83:19-21 Ag '83

Why Filipinos don't want our military bases. D. Epp-Tiessen. il *Christ Century* 100:715-19 Ag 3-10 '83

Forces in Vietnam

See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—American participation

Journalism

See Journalism, Military

Leaves and furloughs

At liberty but all keyed up [servicemen returning from Lebanon] G. Jaynes. il *Time* 122:23 Jl 4 '83

Management

See also
United States. Joint Chiefs of Staff

Bureaucracy and the bomb: the hidden factor behind nuclear madness [inter-service rivalry; excerpt from The wizards of Armageddon] F. M. Kaplan. il *Wash Mon* 15:48-56 My '83

The Key West key [post World War II agreements to divide military functions among the armed services affects MX basing mode] M. H. Halperin and D. Halperin. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 53:114-30 Wint '83/'84

More watchers than doers. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Mr 21 '83

Senate panel to scrutinize management of Defense [Armed Services Committee] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Je 27 '83

Tangled chain of command—and it's intentional. il *U S News World Rep* 94:40-2 Je 13 '83

Why the generals can't command. D. C. Martin. il *Newsweek* 101:22-4 F 14 '83

Maneuvers

See Military maneuvers

Medical and sanitary affairs

In the doghouse [cancellation of plan to wound animals to train military doctors] il *Time* 122:38 Ag 8 '83

Pay, allowances, etc.

CBO urges restraint on military raises. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:87 D 12 '83

Soldiers of good fortune. P. Keisling. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-8 My '83

Procurement

See United States. Dept. of Defense—Procurement

Race relations

The seeds of black revolution [treatment of blacks during WWII; reprint from June 1945 issue] S. Lewis. il *Esquire* 99:84-5 Je '83

Recruiting, enlistment, etc.

See also
Military service, Compulsory
Military service, Voluntary

The military enters the competition for technically trainable graduates. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:603-4 My '83

Military presence [Armed Forces recruiting station and U.S.O. center in Times Square] *New Yorker* 59:24-7 Ag 29 '83

Rescue work

See also
Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Rescue mission, April, 1980

Research

See Military research

Training

See Military training

Uniforms

The $4.59 dress shirt [military uniform contracts] B. Ettorre. il *Forbes* 132:33-5 O 10 '83

Women

See Servicewomen

Boundaries

See also
Indian Stream Republic

The border: a world apart [U.S.-Mexican frontier] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:36-40 Ap 11 '83

Census

Close-up look at an aging America. il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 20 '83

Latest snapshot of America's population. il *U S News World Rep* 95:58 Jl 18 '83

Lost ground [report on black parity] *Sci Am* 249:70+ N '83

Lost our census [unavailability of data in printed form] A. Hacker. *Harpers* 266:16 Ap '83

The measuring of America: who has most, least [congressional districts] il *U S News World Rep* 95:46-7 S 26 '83

A portrait of America [special section] il map *Newsweek* 101:20-6+ Ja 17 '83

Uncle Sam's believe it or not. A. Hacker. il *House Gard* 155:222 O '83

The way we are. A. Hacker. il *N Y* 16:30-3 Ja 10 '83

Where youngest and oldest live. *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Ag 22 '83

Civil defense

See Civil defense

Civilization

See also
Morale, National
United States—Popular culture
United States—Social conditions

America as a state of mind [views of G. Santayana] K. Kolenda. il *Humanist* 43:39-40 Jl/Ag '83

An American image. R. J. Whalen. *Current* 249:28-36 Ja '83

Foreign policy and the American character [adaptation of address, May 1983] A. M. Schlesinger. *Foreign Aff* 62:1-16 Fall '83

It's only culture [views of B. F. Griffin] J. Epstein. *Commentary* 76:56-61 N '83

The quest for fulfillment. P. Clecak. por *Cent Mag* 16:2-7 My/Je '83

Regeneration and cultural conscience. S. Mullins. *Humanist* 43:28-30 Ja/F '83

Why I love America. H. Fairlie. il *New Repub* 189:12-17 Jl 4 '83

Climate

Coping with nature. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:10-11 Ag 29 '83

Storms too hard to weather. S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:27 My 2 '83

The weather and circulation of 1982. A. J. Wagner. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:4-13 F '83

The weather goes berserk. J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 101:28 Ap 18 '83

Weatherwatch. D. M. Ludlum. See issues of Weatherwise

The worst weather in 40 years. M. A. Lerner. il map *Newsweek* 101:16-17 Je 13 '83

Commerce

See also
Balance of trade
Export-Import Bank of the United States
Investments, American
Merchant marine
Shipping

Africa

Building trade with Africa [joint statement, May 19, 1983] L. H. Robinson, Jr. and D. Lamb. *Dep State Bull* 83:36-8 Ag '83

Algeria

Natural gas [Panhandle Eastern's natural gas deal] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 131:94+ Ja 3 '83

Asia

Beef and bitter lemons. W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 121:34-5 Ja 31 '83

Needed: a strategic economic policy [with reply by W. Olson] A. Harrigan. *Natl Rev* 35:240-1+ Mr 4 '83

The problem of tariffs [with reply by Walter Olson] A. Harrigan. *Current* 253:23-34 Je '83

Austria

How Washington put the squeeze on Austria [attempts to protect U.S. technology] il *Bus Week* p99 Ap 4 '83

Brazil

Another ailing U.S. steelmaker looks abroad for help [Wheeling-Pittsburgh considers imports from Brazil] *Bus Week* p24 Ag 8 '83

Canada

Amway cracks—and pays [plea of guilty in scheme to defraud Canada of tariff duties] I. Austen. il *Macleans* 96:44-5 N 21 '83

Amway fined $25 million in Canadian fraud [guilty plea in tariff case] L. Tarr. *Christ Today* 27:38-9 D 16 '83

Canadian beer barrels across the border. il *Bus Week* p66-7 Jl 4 '83

A challenge to remember [meeting of trade ministers] C. Goar. *Macleans* 96:22 Ja 3 '83

United States—Commerce—Canada—*cont.*

A cowboy's creed [Malcolm Baldrige's criticism of subway car import deal] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:47-8 Mr 7 '83

Extradition and the Amway case [alleged scheme to defraud Canada of tariff duties] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:44 S 19 '83

The hot potato along the border [U.S. imposes duty on Canadian exports] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 8 '83

Lumber can't shake Canadian competition [U.S. officials decline to impose countervailing duties] il *Bus Week* p26-7 Mr 21 '83

A lumber showdown looms [proposed U.S. tariff on Canadian lumber] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:34 Ja 24 '83

Northern Telecom's all-out attack on Western Electric's turf. il *Bus Week* p178-9 D 5 '83

A trade barrier set in concrete [Gas tax act clause restrictive to Canadian concrete exports] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:26 Mr 28 '83

U.S. customers push for cheaper gas. il *Bus Week* p47 F 28 '83

The U.S. plugs into Canadian power. *Bus Week* p189 My 23 '83

U.S. trade: Quebec's new separatist issue. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p60+ Je 13 '83

Caribbean region

Seizing the initiative in the Caribbean basin. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-2 O '83

Central America

Sugar imports from Central America [White House announcement, May 10, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:85 Ag '83

China

And opens new wounds with China [dispute over textile trade] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 31 '83

Baldrige raises high-tech hopes. *Bus Week* p58 Je 13 '83

Beijing goes to the mat over textiles. *Bus Week* p42-3 Ja 10 '83

China deal [agreement reached with U.S. on textile exports] il *Time* 122:44 Ag 15 '83

China trade [talks on textile quotas collapse] *Time* 121:61 Ja 24 '83

China's problem Army: will U.S. help shape it up? [offer to sell weapons to People's Liberation Army] W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Ap 25 '83

East can't seem to meet West on a high-tech pact [C. W. Weinberger's visit] il por *Bus Week* p29 O 10 '83

Grain could chill the China trade. S. Jackson. *Bus Week* p143 O 3 '83

A high-tech olive branch from Reagan? [permission for U.S. companies to export to China equipment that makes integrated circuits] *Bus Week* p42 Ap 25 '83

The new China hands [Menasha Corp.] K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:110 Ja 3 '83

New rules ease U.S. exports to China. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 O 3 '83

Putting a chill on trade with China [proposed countervailing duties on textile exports from China] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p173 N 21 '83

Reagan opens a door for high-tech exports [clearing the way for China to buy sensitive semiconductor equipment] il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 15 '83

A Seattle steel plant heads for a new life in Shanghai. il *Bus Week* p32-3 D 12 '83

Shultz fails to calm troubled waters. il por *Bus Week* p49 F 21 '83

Talking high tech with Weinberger [trade trip to China] F. Willey. *Newsweek* 102:68 O 3 '83

U.S.-China trade: a dream deferred. H. Anderson. *Newsweek* 101:80+ Je 6 '83

U.S. relaxes rules on exports to China [electronics exports] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:167+ D 5 '83

Ventures in the China trade. C. S. Wren. il *N Y Times Mag* p32+ Ap 3 '83

Why business with Beijing will get better. il *Bus Week* p41-2 S 26 '83

Why Shultz may disappoint Beijing. il *Bus Week* p37-8 Ja 24 '83

Cuba

How Cuban nickel sneaks into the U.S. D. I. Fine. *Bus Week* p64 O 31 '83

Developing countries

Arms sales turn into gifts for struggling third world nations. *Bus Week* p63 Jl 25 '83

Eight-year study finds U.S. tops in arms sales contracts. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:90-1 My 2 '83

K Mart is peddling its knowhow in the third world. *Bus Week* p45+ Ag 22 '83

Now the third world is rattling the U.S. steel market. il *Bus Week* p47+ O 3 '83

Old headache [steel industry seek restraints on imports from third world countries] il *Time* 122:50 D 19 '83

The other credit squeeze that could choke the third world [short-term trade credits] il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 10 '83

The wages of exploitation. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:9-10 Ag 8-22 '83

The way to protect. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:10-11 S 19 '83

Egypt

Egypt seeks technology transfer. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-31+ Ag 15 '83

Ex-Im hobbles the U.S. in the race for a nuclear project [el-Dabaa plant] il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 29 '83

Europe, Western

Agreement nears on export subsidies [cooperation limiting subsidies for sales of large civilian aircraft] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:217+ My 30 '83

The escalating trade tensions with Europe. il *Bus Week* p28-9 D 12 '83

European firms seeking to boost market in U.S. [aerospace industries] J. C. Lowndes. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:127+ My 30 '83

Europeans see erosion in two-way street goal [munitions trade] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:107-8+ My 30 '83

Farm subsidies keep Europe and the U.S. at odds. *Bus Week* p33 Je 27 '83

The farm subsidy war Washington is waging. il *Bus Week* p25-6 Ag 8 '83

The looming battle over stockpiles [grain trade] M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:34-5 F 28 '83

Mounting European surpluses feed a trade war. *Bus Week* p108 Mr 21 '83

One-way street, or two? [U.S. munitions trade] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ja 31 '83

The ploughshares war between Europe and America [produce trade] N. Butler. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 62:105-22 Fall '83

Rein on technology [munitions trade] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Mr 7 '83

A tighter U.S. grip on Europe's computer market [personal computer market] il *Bus Week* p52-3 Ap 11 '83

A time for decision [address, March 15, 1983] M. Fribourg. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:473-6 My 15 '83

U.S. accused of blocking two-way street [European munitions trade] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66 N 7 '83

U.S., Airbus nations extend subsidy pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:265 Mr 14 '83

U.S. curbs on technology said to hinder NATO unity. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:100 O 17 '83

Far East

Northwest passage [Alaska Native corporations' exports] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:220+ N 7 '83

France

Aerospatiale seeks ATR42 sales partner. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44 D 5 '83

USAF orders French weapon [airfield/runway attack weapon] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 O 3 '83

Germany (West)

Two U.S. rivals give Adidas a run for its money [Nike and Pony International] il *Bus Week* p69 Jl 18 '83

U.S., German managers urge export law changes [arms coproduction] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75-6 S 19 '83

U.S. protectionism irks Germans [munitions trade] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 Ja 17 '83

U.S. trade policies irritate Germans [munitions trade] M. Feazel. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:99+ My 30 '83

Great Britain

Boeing finds a fancy way to sell a fleet of jetliners [leasing deal with British Airways] il *Bus Week* p66+ S 26 '83

A brash bid for a piece of the U.S. computer market [Britain's Applied Computer Techniques] il *Bus Week* p56 N 28 '83

British Airways considering fleet expansion [Boeing Co. leasing deal] D. A. Brown. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 O 24 '83

British Airways may advance short-haul transport orders. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 F 14 '83

United States—Commerce—Great Britain—*cont.*

A British builder exports its blueprint for affordable homes [Barratt Developments] il *Bus Week* p68-9 Jl 18 '83

British expand MLRS buy outside NATO consortium [multiple launch rocket systems] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 O 3 '83

Consorting with the enemy? [U.S. Steel plan to import from British Steel] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ap 11 '83

The furor over steel's buy-British plan [U.S. Steel plan to quit manufacture at Fairless plant and import from British Steel] il *Bus Week* p34 Ap 11 '83

Pacific Southwest to purchase 20 British Aerospace 146-200s. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:31+ N 21 '83

Rolls-Royce asks clarification of V2500 engine export limits [seeking government-to-government negotiations] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 7 '83

The USW goes on the warpath over an import plan [U.S. Steel-British Steel joint venture] il *Bus Week* p29-30 Je 6 '83

Guatemala

U.S. reopens arms sales to Guatemala. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:118 F 14 '83

U.S. to sell aircraft spare parts to Guatemala [State Dept. announcement, January 7, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:82 F '83

Guinea

Trade pact for Guinea [black-owned firm, Westking Construction Corp.] J. Nelson. *Black Enterp* 13:40 Je '83

India

Critics dispute India-U.S. nuclear trade-off [sale of reactor spare parts opposed on grounds it would undermine non-proliferation stand] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:531 Ag 5 '83

NRC asked to deny reactor spares to India [conflict with Nuclear non-proliferation act] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:629 Ag 12 '83

Iran

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Israel

Kfir proposed for U.S. Navy aggressor role. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 F 14 '83

Some plane talk from Washington [withholding sale of F-16 jets] *Newsweek* 101:51 Ap 11 '83

State Dept. notifies Congress of composites sale for Lavi. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 17 '83

U.S. nears Lavi transfer approval. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-3 Ja 10 '83

Jamaica

M&M signs trade pact [black-owned hair care manufacturer signs deal] R. Witherspoon. il *Black Enterp* 14:20 O '83

Japan

Alaskan oil for Japan: an icy reception. il *Bus Week* p34 F 21 '83

Alaskan oil to Japan? J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:672 Je 10 '83

Apple tries a comeback in Japan. il *Bus Week* p53+ Ap 11 '83

The auto industry in transition [address, November 5, 1982] W. P. Tippett. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:176-9 Ja 1 '83

Automobile domestic content legislation. *Congr Dig* 62:34-64 F '83

Bargained birthright? [Komatsu's gain of market share thanks to U.S. technology] L. Gross. il *Forbes* 131:46+ Je 6 '83

Boeing considers Combi following JAL's 767 buy. R. G. O'Lone. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33-4 O 31 '83

The bottom line in Japan. D. Kirk. il por *New Leader* 66:9-10 N 14 '83

Business's Pacific overtures. il *Fortune* 108:35+ N 28 '83

The chip wars move into the courts [Zilog brings illegal copying case against NEC] il *Bus Week* p47-8 Jl 4 '83

A computer link boosts hopes at Honeywell [teaming up with NEC Corp.] il *Bus Week* p43-4 N 7 '83

Confronting the U.S. Y. Murakami. *World Press Rev* 30:42 Ap '83

Crisis [increase in tariff on heavyweight motorcycles] P. Schilling. il *Cycle* 34:8+ Jl '83

Dropping beef quotas could backfire [Japanese quotas] B. Eftink. il *Success Farm* 81 no3:B1 F '83

The empire strikes back [Toyota lobbies against local content legislation] *Fortune* 107:21-2 F 7 '83

Epson tries where other Japanese companies failed [U.S. personal computer market] il *Bus Week* p36-7 Ag 1 '83

Export of Alaskan oil [statement, July 20, 1983] R. T. McCormack. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-9 S '83

Fuji Photo: sharpening its image in the U.S. as it develops new products. il *Bus Week* p88+ O 24 '83

Fujitsu backs out of its deal with TRW. *Bus Week* p27 Mr 14 '83

Ganging up on the motorcycle gangs [Harley-Davidson complaint about motorcycle imports] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:101 My 16 '83

Getting our basic industries back on track [address, December 16, 1982] W. P. Tippett. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:263-6 F 15 '83

Helping the hogs [increase in tariff on motorcycles] *Time* 121:74 Ap 11 '83

How NEC aims to capitalize on the Bell breakup [U.S. PBX market] il *Bus Week* p85+ D 5 '83

How not to create jobs [domestic content bill] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Mr '83

I am a video camera [petition filed by Houdaille Industries accusing the Japanese government of fostering a machine-tool cartel] il *Fortune* 107:23 F 7 '83

Import quotas: the Honda dealer's best friend. A. McGrath. il *Forbes* 132:43-4 D 5 '83

In Japan, trying to ease the tensions. W. A. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43-4 N 14 '83

Is Japan driving up U.S. auto prices? il *Bus Week* p117 D 5 '83

Japan and the U.S. are back on a collision course [Japan's decision not to extend auto export curbs] il *Bus Week* p64 Jl 18 '83

Japan arms for car wars. P. McGill. il *Macleans* 96:38 Jl 18 '83

Japan blows smoke about U.S. cigarettes. L. Kraar. il *Fortune* 107:99-100+ F 21 '83

Japan parries a protectionist thrust [raising export floor prices on machine tools] il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ap 11 '83

Japan: stimulus or scapegoat? E. W. Spencer. *Foreign Aff* 62:123-37 Fall '83

Japanese motorcycles: mean machines? [Harley-Davidson complaint] il *Nations Bus* 71:30 Ja '83

Japan's services to buy 92 aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-30 S 26 '83

Let's talk sense to the American people [domestic content legislation; address, February 14, 1983] R. M. McElwaine. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:396-8 Ap 15 '83

Lobbying for Japan Inc. D. Osborne. il *N Y Times Mag* p133-9 D 4 '83

Local content [auto imports] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:39-41 Je '83

Merlins, McDonald's, and Motor City machinations [Japanese market for American cars] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:18 Ag '83

Nakasone bends a bit on U.S. imports. il por *Bus Week* p22 Ja 31 '83

Nakasone's visit will be short on action. il *Bus Week* p40+ Ja 24 '83

Needed: a strategic economic policy [with reply by W. Olson] A. Harrigan. *Natl Rev* 35:240-1+ Mr 4 '83

The negotiation waltz [American and Japanese businessmen] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:41-2 Ag 1 '83

On the eve of trade talks, monkey wrenches from Japan. S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p50 Ja 17 '83

On the subject of Japan . . . M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:23 O 10 '83

The powerful lobby that works for Japan in Washington. il *Bus Week* p148+ O 17 '83

The problem of tariffs [with reply by Walter Olson] A. Harrigan. *Current* 253:23-34 Je '83

R2-D2 meets Japan [American Robot Corp.] J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 132:144+ O 24 '83

Reagan will have to talk trade in Japan. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p207 O 24 '83

Require U.S. parts in foreign cars? [interviews with D. Fraser and W. E. Brock] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 F 7 '83

Son of Smoot-Hawley [fair practices in automotive products act] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:112-13 Ap '83

Striking a reluctant compromise on autos. *Newsweek* 102:94 N 14 '83

Subcompacts: Detroit is giving Japan the right of way. il *Bus Week* p42-3 O 31 '83

A Tokyo threat makes Detroit fret [issue of restraining car imports to the U.S.] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Jl 11 '83

United States—Commerce—Japan—*cont.*

Tokyo's Pacific overtures. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 101:36+ Ja 24 '83

Tokyo's soybean blockade [Archer-Daniels-Midlands' export of soy isolate] W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 101:63 F 28 '83

Tokyo's trade shock [Japan decides not to renew voluntary quota on auto exports to U.S.] D. Pauly. *Newsweek* 102:59 Jl 11 '83

Trade with Japan needs new rules. B. Mitchell. *Bus Week* p21+ My 23 '83

Trade with the U.S.: the tough issues are ahead. il *Bus Week* p41 Je 27 '83

Trading blows with Japan. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Ja 10 '83

U.S. car quotas: how less is more for Japan. *Bus Week* p61-2 N 7 '83

The U.S.-Japan connection in the changing world marketplace [address, February 24, 1983] T. Tomabechi. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:324-7 Mr 15 '83

U.S.-Japan relations in 1983 [address, March 1, 1983] R. C. Angel. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:434-8 My 1 '83

Uno's surprise [question of extending Japan's self-imposed lid on auto exports to the U.S.] *Time* 122:19 Jl 11 '83

Ways some U.S. firms crack Japan's market [with interview with M. Eisner] M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:33-5+ Ag 29 '83

Ways U.S. can cope with the Japanese challenge [interview with M. Mansfield] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 N 28 '83

Whose robots are winning? J. A. Byrne. il *Forbes* 131:154+ Mr 14 '83

Korea (South)

Why Detroit's upturn isn't helping Akron [tiremakers] il *Bus Week* p22-3 Ag 1 '83

Libya

Boeing applies for Libya sale. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ja 10 '83

Mexico

Mexico's grain binge: buy now, pay never? il *Bus Week* p35 Je 13 '83

Mexico's oil reserves are not so proven after all. il *Bus Week* p47-8 O 24 '83

Middle East

Northrop offers Mideast F-20 with U.S. support; Saudis expected to sign letter of offer for RF-5E aircraft. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:93-5 My 23 '83

Netherlands

AT&T's Dutch connection may face years of static [joint venture with Philips] il *Bus Week* p146 O 24 '83

Dutch plan follow-on F-16 buy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 21 '83

Dutch seek to buy 160 Patriot missiles. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 N 14 '83

Nigeria

Garland lands Nigeria deal. J. Nelson. il *Black Enterp* 13:25 F '83

Pacific countries

Toward a Pacific Basin strategy for the 1980s [address, December 7, 1982] R. G. Landis. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:230-3 F 1 '83

Saudi Arabia

Saudis buying aerospace weapons, high technology. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:48-9+ My 23 '83

Singapore

Boeing sells 10 transports to Singapore. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33 Je 6 '83

Singapore buys P&W engines for new fleet [Singapore Airlines] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 Ag 8 '83

South Africa

Apartheid Inc. J. Martin. *Nation* 237:292-3 O 8 '83

Apartheid's baton twirlers [U.S. license granted allowing the sale of shock batons to South African police] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:17 F '83

Constructive enragement [proposed Solarz amendment to the Export Administration Act] *New Repub* 189:5-6 O 31 '83

Exports to South Africa face more limits [effect on U.S. aerospace industry] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51 N 21 '83

U.S. export policy toward South Africa [statement, December 2, 1982] P. Lyman. map *Dep State Bull* 83:25-9 My '83

U.S. nuclear policy toward South Africa [statement, December 2, 1982] H. R. Marshall, Jr. *Dep State Bull* 83:66-9 My '83

Soviet Union

See also

Coordinating Committee on Export Controls

Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983—Economic aspects

ABC's of trade with the Soviet Union. K. S. Smith. il *U S News World Rep* 94:41-2 F 7 '83

Accord on grain won't spur exports. il *Nations Bus* 71:23 S '83

A baker falls into the mix [involvement of Canadian G. F. McCall in illegal deal to sell U.S. truck engine assembly equipment to Russia] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:51-2 Ap 18 '83

Business deals with the Soviets. A. F. Kay. il *Technol Rev* 86:21-3 F/Mr '83

Congress rejects value of trade curbs [Office of Technology Assessment study] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19-20 My 16 '83

Customs spurs effort to block illegal high-technology export. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:166+ Ap 18 '83

Cutting Russia's harvest of U.S. technology. W. Guzzardi, Jr. il *Fortune* 107:102-4+ My 30 '83

A dilemma over trade with the Soviets [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p18 Je 13 '83

Dr. Armand Hammer's medicine show [excerpt from Red carpet] J. Finder. il pors *Harpers* 267:30-9+ Jl '83

East-West trade relations and the Soviet pipeline sanctions [address, November 13, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:28-9 Ja '83

Economics and security: the case of East-West relations [address, March 7, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:38-40 Je '83

Export policy triggers dispute [fight for primary authority over Defense Dept. technology transfer controls] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 D 19 '83

Extraterritoriality and conflicts of jurisdiction [East-West trade sanctions; address, April 15, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:48-52 Je '83

The farmers' push to sell more grain to Russia. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p137 Ap 11 '83

The food connection: transforming the U.S.-Soviet relationship. L. R. Brown. il por *Futurist* 16:9-16 D '82

German customs seizes computer sold to USSR. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 N 21 '83

Good harvest [U.S.-Soviet grain deal] il *Time* 122:53 Ag 8 '83

A grain decision that may backfire [Reagan's decision to resume talks] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p145 My 9 '83

Grain exports to the Soviet Union [excerpts from address, October 15, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 82:12 D '82

In defiance of sanctions [Soviet pipeline completed] N. Traver. il *Time* 122:53 D 19 '83

Last-minute bust in Hamburg [computer equipment bound for the Soviet Union seized] il *Time* 122:34 N 28 '83

Made in U.S.S.R.—by forced labor [non-enforcement of U.S. tariff law] J. A. Harriss. *Read Dig* 123:99-103 S '83

McDonald's trade memorial [tougher control on exports to the Soviet Union] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:72 O 3 '83

Moscow will have the edge in new grain talks. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Je 6 '83

Old Rough-Tough's big red deal [phony Russian orders arranged by E. Reich of Dayco Corp.] A. Alexander. il pors *Fortune* 108:76-8+ Jl 11 '83

Operation Exodus nets a catch [U.S. Customs indictment charging attempt to smuggle American-made truck-engine assembly line to the Soviet Union] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ja 17 '83

Policing high-tech exports [U.S. policy] J. Zonderman. il *N Y Times Mag* p100+ N 27 '83

Reagan backs off a bit on exports to the East Bloc [removing all licensing requirements for exports of heavy pipe-laying machinery] il *Bus Week* p32 S 5 '83

Reining in Reagan on export controls. S. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p151 Je 13 '83

Russia's Achilles' heel [interview with L. R. Brown] por *Int Wildl* 13:24 Jl/Ag '83

Should export controls be a political weapon? il *Bus Week* p68-9 S 12 '83

Some of our chips are missing. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:32 Mr 14 '83

Stirrings on the river [turnaround for barge business through renewed Soviet grain orders] il *Forbes* 132:14+ S 12 '83

The thaw that's developing in U.S. trade. il *Bus Week* p40-1 Ag 15 '83

United States—Commerce—Soviet Union—*cont.*

Trade policy: the U.S. needs to listen to its allies . . . but should beware of helping the Soviet Union. W. A. Root; L. J. Brady. il *Bus Week* p22-3 N 21 '83

The trading psycho-syndrome. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:546 My 13 '83

Trading with the enemy. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:14 Ag 15 '83

The U.S. moves closer to a trading thaw [Agribusiness USA '83 trade fair] *Bus Week* p58 O 31 '83

U.S.-Soviet grain agreement [White House statement, July 28, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:68 O '83

When to transfer technology [aerospace concerns] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Je 13 '83

Sweden

The Americanization of L.M. Ericsson. il *Bus Week* p63+ O 3 '83

Arco steps out cautiously [joint venture with L. M. Ericsson] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:35 Je 20 '83

The chance the U.S. is taking in Sweden [technology transfer implications of U.S. help in developing Swedish military airplanes] S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p51-2 My 2 '83

Now Ericsson is invading Motorola's home turf [cellular radio] il *Bus Week* p56 S 12 '83

Taiwan

The Speaker gets a lecture on Taiwan [visit to China] il por *Newsweek* 101:53 Ap 11 '83

Tip O'Neill plays his own China card [Peking's disapproval of U.S. arms sales] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Ap 11 '83

Turkey

Turkey decides to buy, coproduce 160 F-16s. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 S 12 '83

Commercial policy

See also
Balance of trade
Coordinating Committee on Export Controls
Export-Import Bank of the United States
Tariff—United States
United States—Commercial treaties and agreements
United States. Dept. of Commerce
United States. Office of the U.S. Trade Representative
United States International Trade Commission

Administration completes planning for Trade Dept. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Je 13 '83

Aircraft import opposition rises [general aviation manufacturers] D. M. North. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ap 25 '83

America's secret aid for exports [W. A. Delphos' guide to U.S. government programs] S. Kantor. por *Nations Bus* 71:28 O '83

Automobile domestic content legislation. *Congr Dig* 62:34-64 F '83

Baldrige raises high-tech hopes [U.S.-China policy] *Bus Week* p58 Je 13 '83

Beyond free trade. R. Reich. *Foreign Aff* 61:773-804 Spr '83

Big relief for small steel [imposing new tariffs and quotas on imports of specialty steel] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:64 Jl 18 '83

Bill would create bank, trade policy council [National Industrial Strategy Act] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 My 23 '83

Bill would expand FAA role in exports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 Ag 8 '83

Bill would mandate export curb talks [militarily sensitive commercial trade] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-8 Ap 11 '83

Business's coming victory on exports. *Fortune* 108:22-3 Jl 25 '83

Buy America tied to CT-39 replacement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Je 20 '83

The Byzantine web [government protection of the clothing industry] W. Baldwin. il *Forbes* 132:114+ Ag 1 '83

Can a new Trade Department help U.S. industry compete? [interview with M. Baldrige] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:61+ Ag 15 '83

Case hardened [tariffs and quotas on specialty steel imports] *Time* 122:42 Jl 18 '83

Chrysler's new protection machine [proposed U.S. Trade Policy Council] il *Fortune* 107:29+ Je 27 '83

Congress puts a lid on presidential sanctions. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ag 8 '83

Congress rejects value of trade curbs [Office of Technology Assessment study of U.S.-Soviet commerce] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19-20 My 16 '83

Constructive enragement [proposed Solarz amendment to the Export Administration Act concerning South Africa] *New Repub* 189:5-6 O 31 '83

Curb sought on export sanctions. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-17 Mr 7 '83

Cutting Russia's harvest of U.S. technology. W. Guzzardi, Jr. il *Fortune* 107:102-4+ My 30 '83

Double or nothing: open trade and competitive industry. J. Zysman and S. S. Cohen. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:1113-39 Summ '83

Drive starts on specialty metals repeal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 My 2 '83

East can't seem to meet West on a high-tech pact [C. W. Weinberger's visit to China] il por *Bus Week* p29 O 10 '83

Economics and security: the case of East-West relations [address, March 7, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:38-40 Je '83

The empire strikes back [Toyota lobbies against local content legislation] *Fortune* 107:21-2 F 7 '83

The export climate is getting sunnier for U.S. arms dealers. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:49-50 Jl '83

Export control law allowed to expire [Export administration act of 1979] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 24 '83

Export controls: up to Congress now. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ap 18 '83

Export policy triggers dispute [fight for primary authority over Defense Dept. technology transfer controls] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 D 19 '83

Exports to South Africa face more limits [effect on U.S. aerospace industry] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51 N 21 '83

FAA as an export promoter. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 Ag 15 '83

Fair trade, free trade, full trade. L. Compa. il *Nation* 237:429-31+ N 5 '83

Faith in free trade has not waned [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p16 My 30 '83

Foolish inconsistency. *New Repub* 189:8-10 Ag 15-22 '83

Foreign policy export controls. *Congr Dig* 62:163-92 Je/Jl '83

The free trade fallacy. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 188:16-21 Mr 28 '83

Free trade forum [discussion of the March 28 article, The free trade fallacy] *New Repub* 188:4+ My 9 '83

Free trade—a misnomer? R. R. McMillan. *USA Today* 111:62-3 Mr '83

Getting our basic industries back on track [address, December 16, 1982] W. P. Tippett. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:263-6 F 15 '83

The high cost of protectionism [address, September 9, 1983] M. L. Weidenbaum. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:761-4 O 1 '83

House panel sets eased trade control [Foreign Affairs Committee] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 My 23 '83

House relaxes some export controls [militarily sensitive commercial trade with U.S. allies] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66-7+ N 7 '83

House to debate new Buy-America clause. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Ap 11 '83

How not to create jobs [domestic content bill] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:5 Mr '83

How to foil protectionism [aiding healthy industries] W. Guzzardi, Jr. il *Fortune* 107:76-82+ Mr 21 '83

If this be rabble-rousing [pro-protectionist stance] G. P. Brockway. il *New Leader* 66:11+ N 14 '83

International cooperation [special issue; with editorial comment by William H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:37, 78-81+ My 30 '83

International free trade [address, November 20, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:29-30 Ja '83

International trade [address, August 6, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:30-1 O '83

Japan: stimulus or scapegoat? E. W. Spencer. *Foreign Aff* 62:123-37 Fall '83

Keep trade free [discussion of March 28 article, The free trade fallacy] M. Kinsley. *New Repub* 188:10-12 Ap 11 '83

Let's talk sense to the American people [domestic content legislation; address, February 14, 1983] R. M. McElwaine. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:396-8 Ap 15 '83

Local content [auto imports] T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:39-41 Je '83

Low wages in foreign countries do not fully explain imports. R. B. McKenzie. *Consum Res Mag* 66:18-19 O '83

United States—Commercial policy—*cont.*

McDonald's trade memorial [tougher control on exports to the Soviet Union] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:72 O 3 '83

The mess in making foreign trade policy. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p111 S 5 '83

The moment of truth for specialty steel. il *Bus Week* p30-1 Jl 11 '83

More on the FAA as salesman. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 S 26 '83

The mugwump [views of R. Kuttner] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:106-7 Jl '83

New center to oversee export licenses [Technology Security Center] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71-4 S 19 '83

New rules ease U.S. exports to China. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 O 3 '83

Old headache [steel industry seek restraints on imports from third world countries] il *Time* 122:50 D 19 '83

One-way street, or two? [U.S. munitions trade with Western Europe] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Ja 31 '83

Pink slip for this program to aid jobless? [Trade adjustment assistance] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:39-40 My '83

Policing high-tech exports. J. Zonderman. il *N Y Times Mag* p100+ N 27 '83

Protectionism: a call to chaos. R. Evans and R. D. Novak. *Read Dig* 123:100-4 Ag '83

Protectionism, Reagan-style: the steel quotas [specialty steel] E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:55 Ag 8 '83

Protectionism: who gets protected? M. L. Weidenbaum and M. Munger. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:16-19 O '83

Protectionist peril [steel and autos] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:28-30 Ja '83

The protectionist temptation. L. Morrow. il *Time* 121:68 Ja 10 '83

Putting more wind in Yankee traders' sails [Export trading company act] B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:62-4 Ja '83

A quavering trumpet for free trade. *Newsweek* 101:57 Mr 14 '83

Reagan backs Senate initiative for merger of trade functions. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 My 2 '83

Reagan seeks curb on export control use. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 Ap 4 '83

Rein on technology [munitions trade with Western Europe] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Mr 7 '83

Reining in Reagan on export controls [high tech to Soviet bloc] S. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p151 Je 13 '83

Require U.S. parts in foreign cars? [interviews with D. Fraser and W. E. Brock] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 F 7 '83

Restrictions on technical papers raise concerns. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ja 17 '83

A rising tide of protectionism. D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:26-8+ My 30 '83

Security recedes [technology and defense] V. Basiuk. *Foreign Policy* 53:49-73 Wint '83/'84

Senate panel compromise advances export controls [Banking Committee] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-5 My 30 '83

Service firms' goal: export support. *Nations Bus* 71:54 Jl '83

Should export controls be a political weapon? il *Bus Week* p68-9 S 12 '83

Some of our chips are missing [attempts to keep U.S. high tech exports from the Soviet Union] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:32 Mr 14 '83

Son of Smoot-Hawley [fair practices in automotive products act] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:112-13 Ap '83

Steel may be rekindling a trade war. *Bus Week* p45-6 N 21 '83

Sugar imports from Central America [White House announcement, May 10, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:85 Ag '83

Talking high tech with Weinberger [trade trip to China] F. Willey. *Newsweek* 102:68 O 3 '83

Task force urges arms policy shift [Defense Science Board] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:139-40+ O 3 '83

Technology transfer: a policy nightmare. il *Bus Week* p94-5+ Ap 4 '83

The trade challenge for the 1980s [address, March 4, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:15-18 Ap '83

Trade: making sense—or a crazy quilt? [cabinet-level Dept. of Trade] *Newsweek* 101:70 My 9 '83

Trade policy: the U.S. needs to listen to its allies . . . but should beware of helping the Soviet Union. W. A. Root; L. J. Brady. il *Bus Week* p22-3 N 21 '83

Trade with Japan needs new rules. B. Mitchell. *Bus Week* p21+ My 23 '83

Trading blows with Japan. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:62 Ja 10 '83

The turf fight that threatens trade policy. il *Bus Week* p114+ My 16 '83

U.S. accused of blocking two-way street [European munitions trade] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66 N 7 '83

U.S. curbs on technology said to hinder NATO unity. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:100 O 17 '83

U.S., German managers urge export law changes [arms coproduction] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75-6 S 19 '83

U.S.-Japan relations in 1983 [address, March 1, 1983] R. C. Angel. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:434-8 My 1 '83

U.S. naivete in world trade [address, October 8, 1983] W. P. Tippett. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:142-4 D 15 '83

U.S. protectionism irks Germans [munitions trade] M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 Ja 17 '83

A united front on trade [proposed Dept. of International Trade and Industry] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:84 Je 27 '83

War & peace. T. R. Graham. *Foreign Policy* 50:124-37 Spr '83

The way to protect. G. P. Brockway. *New Leader* 66:10-11 S 19 '83

What's stalling U.S. trade policy. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p161 F 14 '83

When to transfer technology [aerospace concerns] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 Je 13 '83

Why business with Beijing will get better. il *Bus Week* p41-2 S 26 '83

Why steel import curbs drew boos. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 18 '83

Commercial treaties and agreements

Brazil

The trade deal may be just hot air. *Bus Week* p43 My 2 '83

Japan

NTT gives another inch to the U.S. [contract with Paradyne Corp.] *Bus Week* p42 Ja 24 '83

Romania

The lesson of Romania. S. A. Garrett. il *New Leader* 66:5-6 Ap 4 '83

Constitutional law

See also

Judicial power
United States. Congress—Powers and duties
United States. Supreme Court

Courts

See Courts

Cultural policy

The need for cultural policies: back to basics. R. Burgard. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:4-11 S/O '83

Cultural relations

See also

Exchange of persons programs
United States. Information Agency

Art across the waters: power and responsibility [which U.S. art is sent abroad for international festivals] S. H. Madoff. *Art Am* 71:13+ Summ '83

As American as Daniel Terra [cultural ambassador-at-large] C. Moser. il por *Art News* 82:104-7 My '83

Selling America in the marketplace of ideas. R. N. Gardner. il *N Y Times Mag* p44+ Mr 20 '83

China

New voices in China [D. Ferro teaches opera master class at Shanghai Conservatory] P. Herman. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA35-MA38 My '83

Great Britain

The British are coming [Britain salutes New York festival; special section] M. Demarest. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:98, 226-33+ Ap '83

Did you get to meet the dukes? [parties on the occasion of the Britain Salutes New York arts festival] *New Yorker* 59:31-3 My 2 '83

The salute: true Brit [events scheduled for Britain Salutes New York] *N Y* 16:30 Ap 4 '83

Special issue: Britain salutes New York 1983 [with editorial comment by Gray D. Boone] il *Horizon* 26:2, 4+ Ap '83

United States—Cultural relations—*cont.*

Latin America

Art as a tool of diplomacy. J. J. Jova. *Américas* 35:49-50 Mr/Ap '83

South Africa

Boycotting apartheid [sports and arts celebrities' boycott] F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 14:26 D '83

Snow White in South Africa [L. Ronstadt's concerts] A. Latham. il pors *Roll Stone* p7-8+ Ag 18 '83

Soviet Union

See also

Student exchange programs

Saxophone diplomacy [visit by the Rova Saxophone Quartet] S. Rodefer. il *Down Beat* 50:11 N '83

Culture

See United States—Civilization

Culture, Popular

See United States—Popular culture

Defense policy

See United States—Military policy

Defenses

See also

Airplanes, Military
Atomic weapons
Chemical and biological weapons
Civil defense
Classified information
Guided missiles
North American Aerospace Defense Command
North American Aerospace Defense Command. Space Defense Operations Center
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks
Submarines, Atomic powered
Tanks, Military
United States—Armed Forces
United States. Air Force
United States. Army
United States. Coast Guard
United States. Dept. of Defense
United States. Marine Corps
United States. Navy
Weapons

Administration grapples with export controls [scientific research] C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1021+ Je 3 '83

Administration tightens granting of visas [foreign visitors suspected of traveling to U.S. to acquire militarily sensitive technology by illegal means] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 My 16 '83

Bill would mandate export curb talks [militarily sensitive commercial trade] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-8 Ap 11 '83

Building peace through strength [address, August 23, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:27-30 O '83

Curb sought on export sanctions. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-17 Mr 7 '83

Cutting Russia's harvest of U.S. technology. W. Guzzardi, Jr. il *Fortune* 107:102-4+ My 30 '83

Denying visas to stop technology export. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:310 My 14 '83

Export controls: up to Congress now. il *Bus Week* p34-5 Ap 18 '83

Forging a preservative defense. M. Sommer. il *Bull At Sci* 39:5-7 Ag/S '83

German customs seizes computer sold to USSR. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 N 21 '83

Hey, guys [position of Democratic presidential candidates] *Natl Rev* 35:856 Jl 22 '83

House panel sets eased trade control [Foreign Affairs Committee] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 My 23 '83

House relaxes some export controls [militarily sensitive commercial trade with U.S. allies] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66-7+ N 7 '83

How much is enough? [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 94:33-42+ Je 13 '83

How superpowers stand now [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-20 Ja 10 '83

Is U.S. really no.2? R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16-17 Ja 10 '83

Last-minute bust in Hamburg [computer equipment bound for the Soviet Union seized] il *Time* 122:34 N 28 '83

McDonald's trade memorial [tougher control on exports to the Soviet Union] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:72 O 3 '83

Modernizing U.S. strategic forces [statement, April 20, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:8-9 Je '83

National defense: the facts, the debate [symposium] il *Sch Update* 115:1+ Ap 29 '83

Paths toward peace: deterrence and arms control [address, November 22, 1982] R. Reagan. il *Dep State Bull* 82:1-7 D '82

Policing high-tech exports. J. Zonderman. il *N Y Times Mag* p100+ N 27 '83

Reagan orders review of controls on research. C. Norman. *Science* 219:473 F 4 '83

Restrictions on technical papers raise concerns [use of export control laws] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ja 17 '83

Science and secrecy. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 220:1258 Je 17 '83

Scientific freedom, national security, and the First amendment [Supreme Court case] J. R. Ferguson. bibl f *Science* 221:620-4 Ag 12 '83

Screening urged for sensitive research [militarily sensitive university research] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 Je 13 '83

Security recedes [technology and defense] V. Basiuk. *Foreign Policy* 53:49-73 Wint '83/'84

Some of our chips are missing [attempts to keep U.S. high tech exports from the Soviet Union] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 121:32 Mr 14 '83

Soviet action spurs technology policy. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-7 Ja 24 '83

Soviet spies: your firm could be their next target. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:22-5 Je '83

Soviets lag in key weapons technology [views of Richard DeLauer] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:1300-1 Mr 18 '83

Stifling scientific communications to protect US technology. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:41-3 Je '83

Task force on science communication and secrecy gets rolling [National Security Council-sponsored task force] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:357 Je 4 '83

Technology key to strategic advances. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-5+ Mr 14 '83

Technology transfer [address, January 3, 1983] J. D. Watkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:322-4 Mr 15 '83

Technology transfer: a policy nightmare. il *Bus Week* p94-5+ Ap 4 '83

Trade policy: the U.S. needs to listen to its allies . . . but should beware of helping the Soviet Union. W. A. Root; L. J. Brady. il *Bus Week* p22-3 N 21 '83

Two cheers for openness [National Academy of Sciences panel report] S. J. Marcus. il *Technol Rev* 86:72-3 Ja '83

Washington Office follows secrecy issue [American Physical Society study] *Phys Today* 36:81-2 Jl '83

What price security? [National Academy of Sciences study] D. R. Corson. il *Phys Today* 36:42-5+ F '83

Whose arms imbalance? [Soviet view] D. F. Ustinov. il *World Press Rev* 30:53 F '83

Why the U.S. must stay in the arms race [interview with J. Vessey] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Mr 28 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Let's be practical. il *Atlantic* 252:71 S '83

Description and travel

Holiday treats for travelers [choices of state tourism offices] H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 160:76-8 D '83

Travel USA. il *Glamour* 81:174+ Ap '83

Walking across America, the land of everything. P. Jenkins. por *U S News World Rep* 94:130 My 9 '83

William Trogdon takes to America's back roads and returns a new man—William Least Heat Moon [interview] W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:72-4 Ap 18 '83

Diplomatic and consular service

Kuwait can wait [anti-Jewish sentiment responsible for countries refusing to accept American ambassadors] *New Repub* 189:9 S 12 '83

A new breed of diplomat [training Foreign Service officers] B. D. Ayres, Jr. *N Y Times Mag* p66-7+ S 11 '83

U.S. diplomatic missions: inviting targets. il *U S News World Rep* 94:26 My 2 '83

Why aren't there more blacks in foreign service? D. M. Cheers. il *Ebony* 38:89-90+ My '83

Austria

Helene von Damm: ambassador to Austria. D. Radcliffe. por *Work Woman* 8:144-7 S '83

Helene von Damm's flight to freedom is taking her back to Austria—via the Oval Office. G. Clifford. il pors *People Wkly* 19:30-1 F 21 '83

Central America

The proconsuls [American ambassadors] C. Dickey. il pors *Roll Stone* p22-3+ Ag 18 '83

Iran

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—*cont.*

Kuwait

Embassy cables [stock exchange crash] E. J. Epstein. il *Atlantic* 251:16-19 My '83

Lebanon

Beirut bombing: how big a blow to peace? A. Webb. il *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 My 2 '83

Beirut's casualties of peace [bombing of the U.S. Embassy] *America* 148:350 My 7 '83

Blood and terror in Beirut [explosion shatters the American Embassy] A. Deming. il map *Newsweek* 101:22-5 My 2 '83

Bombing of U.S. embassy in Beirut [remarks and statement, April 18, 23, and 26, 1983] R. Reagan; G. P. Shultz. il *Dep State Bull* 83:60-1 Je '83

Did Iran blow up the U.S. embassy? [Beirut bombing] il *Newsweek* 101:73 My 30 '83

An explosion of resentment [American Embassy terrorist bombing] R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:34 My 2 '83

The horror, the horror! [bombing of the U.S. embassy in Beirut] J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:28-31 My 2 '83

Radio address on Lebanon [bombing of U.S. embassy in Beirut; address, April 23, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:6 Je '83

Mexico

John Gavin is our man in Mexico and Constance Towers is his woman in the (TV) Capitol. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:32+ Ag 29 '83

Soviet Union

The Embassy's guests warily head home [Pentecostalist Christians at American Embassy in Moscow] il *Newsweek* 101:44 Ap 25 '83

Freedom flight [Russian Pentecostal L. Vashchenko permitted to leave Soviet Union] por *Time* 121:43 Ap 18 '83

The Kremlin expels an American 'spy' [case of R. Osborne] *Newsweek* 101:45 Mr 21 '83

The Siberian Christians finally leave their refuge in Moscow. T. Minnery. *Christ Today* 27:59-60+ My 20 '83

The Siberian Seven families win a round with the Soviet monolith. H. Genet. il *Christ Today* 27:42-3 Ag 5 '83

Economic conditions

See also

Business conditions
Business depression
Business forecasting
Consumption (Economics)
Cost and standard of living
Debts, Public
Economic forecasting
Economic indicators
Economic statistics
Inflation (Finance)
Labor
Poor
Prices
Underground economy
Unemployment
United States—Industries

After 2 years of Reagan—where the economy stands now. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:18-19 Ja 24 '83

Beginning to build up steam [views of Time's Board of Economists] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:38-9+ Je 6 '83

Economic diary. See issues of Business Week

Economics. il *Sch Update* 116:21-2 D 9 '83

The economy after a year of recovery. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30-1 D 12 '83

How much is U.S. worth? $12.5 trillion, and we're getting richer. il *U S News World Rep* 95:48-9 S 5 '83

A lusty, lopsided recovery [fear that deficits will slow growth] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:58-9 N 28 '83

Mood of America: tired of waiting for better times. S. Huntley. il maps *U S News World Rep* 94:20-3 My 16 '83

The rebound is breaking records. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ag 22 '83

The recovery is reshaping the economy. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:60-5 O 3 '83

Showing some real muscle. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:40-1 Jl 4 '83

Summer brings an upbeat mood. D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20-1 Je 27 '83

US economy [symposium] il *Sch Update* 115:1+ Ap 1 '83

Wall Street says go! L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16-17 My 2 '83

What will keep recovery rolling. il *Bus Week* p26-7 O 10 '83

Worries that take no vacation. D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18-19 Jl 25 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

On the road to recovery. J. Levitt. *Natl Rev* 35:116 F 4 '83

Economic history

See also

Business depression, 1929-1939
Slavery

America's 30 richest own $3.68 billion [list compiled in 1918] B. C. Forbes. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:49-50+ Fall '83

Et tu, Mr. President? [decade from 1970-1980] J. E. Schwarz. il *New Leader* 66:7-8 N 28 '83

Flashbacks. D. A. Saunders. See issues of Forbes

From birth, a nation of economic ups and downs. il *Sch Update* 115:10-12 Ap 1 '83

Growth without inflation: Kennedy's forgotten prescription. C. Hammer. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-4 D '83

New technology: an American tradition. il *Sch Update* 116:5-7 S 2 '83

The United States in the world economy: a fifty year perspective. W. Diebold, Jr. *Foreign Aff* 62:81-104 Fall '83

Economic policy

See also

Business depression
Council of Economic Advisers (U.S.)
Economic assistance, Domestic
Energy policy
Federal Reserve System (U.S.)
Industry and state
Inflation (Finance)
Taxation
United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Wage-price policy

9 who hold key to Reagan's programs. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-19 Ja 31 '83

The American economy [address, January 17, 1983] W. M. Agee. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:309-12 Mr 1 '83

Are you better off? *New Repub* 189:6 O 3 '83

At last, a payoff from Reaganomics. M. L. Weidenbaum. il *Fortune* 106:25-6 D 27 '82

Between the Keynesian cure and Reaganomics: is there another way? P. M. Jones. il *Sr Sch* 115:15-17 F 18 '83

Biting the invisible hand [view of L. C. Thurow] J. Tobin. il *Harpers* 267:64+ N '83

By deficits possessed. J. Faux. *New Repub* 188:10-12 F 14 '83

The case of the fake footnote [unsubstantiated claims in G. Gilder's Wealth and poverty] P. Green. *Nation* 236:236-8 F 26 '83

Climbing out of Reagan's rubble. S. Weintraub. il *New Leader* 66:3-5 Ja 10 '83

[Column on economic questions] M. Friedman. See occasional issues of Newsweek

[Column on economic questions] L. C. Thurow. See occasional issues of Newsweek

Congress at work. *Natl Rev* 35:417-18 Ap 15 '83

A dangerous time for economic policy. H. Stein. il *Fortune* 106:68-70+ D 27 '82

The dismal scene. G. P. Brockway. See issues of The New Leader

The doomsayers surrounding the president. P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p9-10 S 5 '83

An economic allegory. P. A. London. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Ja 31 '83

Economic and fiscal discipline [address, February 14, 1983] P. W. McCracken. il *Vital Speeches Day* 49:338-42 Mr 15 '83

Economic strategies for a narcissistic society. M. L. Weidenbaum. *Society* 20:41-4 Jl/Ag '83

Economists, too, find themselves in disarray. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:65 F 7 '83

An effective alternative policy for the 1980's. R. Marshall. il *USA Today* 111:40-6 My '83

Election year economics [address, September 29, 1983] J. O. Wilson. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:87-9 N 15 '83

For 1984, it's electionomics. il *Bus Week* p48-9+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Going public. K. Moody. il *Progressive* 47:18-21 Jl '83

Growth is "in" for economists, politicians. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:38 My 30 '83

Has Reagan hurt the poor? G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:77-8+ Ja 24 '83

How Reagan is changing course. S. Fritz. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16-19 Ja 24 '83

United States—Economic policy—*cont.*

How to get the country moving again: advice from six Nobel prize economists [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:66-71 Ja 31 '83

Industrial policy—now the bad news. S. Bowles and others. *Nation* 236:687+ Je 4 '83

Kennedy's new place in the limelight. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p129 F 21 '83

A Keynes for all seasons. R. Lekachman. il por *New Repub* 188:21-2+ Je 20 '83

Lawmakers find signs of hope back home [views of constituents] L. K. Lanier and others. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32-4 Ap 11 '83

The long-term boom now in prospect [interview with A. Greenspan] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:27-9 Je 6 '83

Looking beyond the current recovery [address, June 6, 1983] W. F. Ford. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:654-9 Ag 15 '83

Making Marx respectable. S. Lens. *Progressive* 47:16 F '83

Mid-course corrections [special section] il *Society* 20:40-62 Ja/F '83

Money letter: Washington. R. Eisenberg. See issues of Money

National security and economic development [address, September 19, 1983] C. S. Robb. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:144-7 D 15 '83

The neo-liberals push their own brand of reform [with Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p96-8 Ja 31 '83

Observations. A. Bladen. See issues of Forbes

Old dogs, new tricks. *Progressive* 47:10-11 Jl '83

Planning with a political face. D. Shearer. il *Nation* 237:694-7 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

The policy peddlers [R. Reich vs. Harvard Business School recommendations] R. J. Samuelson. il *Harpers* 266:60-5 Je '83

Political economy. T. Bethell. See alternate issues of National Review

The politics of the static economic pie. R. D. Lamm. il *USA Today* 112:28-9 Jl '83

Profiles [views of F. G. Rohatyn] J. Bernstein. por *New Yorker* 58:45-6+ Ja 24 '83

Raising the economic issue [1984 election] *Natl Rev* 35:1320 O 28 '83

The Reagan Presidency: a pattern of significant change. J. J. Kilpatrick. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:32-6 Ja '83

Reagan rides high. J. Fromm. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:26-7 N 28 '83

Reaganomics II: more Keynes than Laffer. S. Zucker. *Bus Week* p25 Mr 21 '83

Reaganomics report card: incomplete. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:42 Ag 1 '83

Reaganomics—the view from Moscow. V. Kudrow. il pors *Forbes* 131:60+ Mr 14 '83

Reagan's anemic economic recovery. S. Weintraub. il *New Leader* 66:3-5 Ap 18 '83

Reagan's critical year. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:78 Ja 17 '83

Reagan's make-or-break year. H. Donovan. il por *Fortune* 107:66-8+ Mr 7 '83

Reagan's plan to keep economy humming. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 95:33 Jl 4 '83

Reagan's top economist: strong recovery through '84 [interview with M. Feldstein] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 Je 27 '83

Reagan's unfinished agenda. il por *Bus Week* p106-12+ O 31 '83

The rebellious look of the new Congress. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ja 10 '83

Rebuild America [recommendations of Democratic Caucus] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:136-8 F '83

The recovery may just be better than we think [interview with R. Reagan] S. B. Shepard and others. pors *Bus Week* p119+ F 14 '83

Restoring prosperity to the world economy [statement, February 15, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:64-8 Mr '83

Revitalizing America: a proposal [adaptation of address, December 1982] L. A. Iacocca. por *Psychol Today* 17:32-4 F '83

The road to renewal [address, June 23, 1983] S. H. Armacost. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:729-33 S 15 '83

Saving the recovery. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1122 S 16 '83

The search for a new engine of growth. J. Bowles. il *Bus Week* p10 Ja 17 '83

Senate's five freshmen size up major issues [interviews] il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Mr 28 '83

Strategies for a new economy (I) [discussion of June 4, 1983 article, Industrial policy—now the bad news] S. Bowles and others. *Nation* 237:108-10 Ag 6-13 '83

Strategies for a new economy (II) [discussion of June 4, 1983 article, Industrial policy—now the bad news] S. Bowles and others. *Nation* 237:139-41 Ag 20-27 '83

Strategies for a new economy (III) [discussion of June 4, 1983 article, Industrial policy—now the bad news] S. Bowles and others. *Nation* 237:365-8 O 22 '83

A swampful of troubles. S. Fritz. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 Ap 18 '83

Time for a change. F. G. Rohatyn. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:46-9 Ag 18 '83

US economy [symposium] il *Sch Update* 115:1+ Ap 1 '83

The war of the liberal economists. M. J. Ulmer. *Commentary* 76:53-6 O '83

What Regan and Feldstein are really debating [pro-growth program against austerity] P. C. Roberts. il *Bus Week* p15 O 10 '83

Where have all the answers gone? J. Greenwald. il *Time* 121:36-7 Ja 17 '83

Where Marxists go right [views of Samuel Bowles, David M. Gordon and Thomas E. Weisskopf] R. M. Kaus. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-3 Mr '83

Will it play in Peoria? *Progressive* 47:10 D '83

The wind is with Reaganomics [presidential campaign] il *Fortune* 108:47-8 D 26 '83

Economic relations

See also

Economic assistance, American

United States—Commerce

Can the U.S. prevent a world economic crisis? C. F. Bergsten. il *USA Today* 111:46-51 Mr '83

Connections [address, June 6, 1983] D. T. Regan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:610-12 Ag 1 '83

Department of State activities in the private sector area. *Dep State Bull* 83:61-2 Ap '83

A faltering locomotive. L. C. Thurow. il *Newsweek* 101:82 Je 6 '83

For U.S., an age of reliance on other nations [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A28-A29 My 9 '83

Looking toward Williamsburg: U.S. economic policy [address, March 21, 1983] K. W. Dam. por *Dep State Bull* 83:21-4 Je '83

Recovery: how solid? [symposium; with editorial comment by Alfred Balk] il *World Press Rev* 30:6, 37-42 N '83

Saving the world economy. H. Kissinger. il *Newsweek* 101:46-9 Ja 24 '83

U.S. foreign relations law and expropriation [letter, April 14, 1983] D. R. Robinson. *Dep State Bull* 83:52-3 Je '83

The United States in the world economy: a fifty year perspective. W. Diebold, Jr. *Foreign Aff* 62:81-104 Fall '83

Africa

Our development dialogue with Africa [address, March 3, 1983] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 83:53-7 Ap '83

Canada

Canadian American relations [address, October 14, 1982] M. Lalonde. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:202-5 Ja 15 '83

A closely watched investigation [accusations of predatory pricing made against Canadian shipping firms] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 1 '83

Continentalism in action [economic partnership proposed by J. C. Crosbie] C. Goar. il por *Macleans* 96:15 Ap 4 '83

Shouts across the border. S. McKay. il *Macleans* 96:28 Jl 25 '83

A Tory who may mend Canada's fences [J. C. Crosbie] D. Van Praagh. por *Bus Week* p50+ My 9 '83

Central America

Economic growth and U.S. policy in Central America [address, September 14, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:60-3 N '83

Developing countries

American policy to promote world development [address, May 18, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:27-30 Ag '83

The challenge of economic growth [address, June 13, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:23-7 Ag '83

The development smokescreen [communist Chinese opinion] Z. Ruizhuang. *World Press Rev* 30:51 D '83

The U.S. and the developing world: our joint stake in the world economy [address and question-and-answer session, May 26, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-62 Jl '83

United States—Economic relations—*cont.*

Europe, Western

Beyond the summit: how Europe relies on U.S. [interview with A. Zanker] il *U S News World Rep* 94:34 Je 6 '83

The currency crunch that may crimp growth. il *Bus Week* p44-5 Ag 22 '83

Economic health of the Western alliance [address, December 9, 1982] A. F. Burns. *Dep State Bull* 83:35-40 F '83

Europe's advice to U.S.: tax more, save more [worry over budget deficits] A. Zanker. il *U S News World Rep* 95:85-6 D 12 '83

How the dollar looks from abroad. R. Ball. il *Fortune* 108:44 S 5 '83

The stormy road to a summit. M. McDonald. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 My 16 '83

The U.S. tries to tame a rampaging dollar. il *Bus Week* p102+ Ag 15 '83

Why a falling dollar will force devaluations [rush into the D-mark] *Bus Week* p85 O 31 '83

Why Europe is suspicious of Regan [post Williamsburg] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p193 Je 20 '83

The worry in Europe: surge in U.S. inflation. A. Zanker. *U S News World Rep* 94:25 Ja 24 '83

France

Economics fractures the Atlantic alliance. il *Bus Week* p74 Ja 10 '83

Unhappy allies. J. Carson-Parker. il *Atlantic* 251:26-30 F '83

Iran

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981—Economic aspects

Jamaica

The Jamaica experiment. M. Massing. il pors *Atlantic* 252:37-51+ S '83

Japan

How the U.S. and Japan hope to mint a stronger yen. il *Bus Week* p64 N 28 '83

United States-Japanese economic relations. R. S. Ozaki. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:357-61+ N '83

Latin America

See also

Inter-American Foundation

Mexico

Mexico in crisis. C. T. Rowan and D. M. Mazie. il *Read Dig* 123:143-8 D '83

Soviet Union

A collective approach to East-West economic relations [address, June 20, 1983] W. A. Wallis. *Dep State Bull* 83:31-3 Ag '83

Educational policy

See Education and state

Energy policy

See Energy policy

Environmental policy

See Environmental policy

Executive departments

See also

United States. Cabinet

Who's who in the administration. See issues of The Washington Monthly

Expenditures

See United States—Appropriations and expenditures

Exploring expeditions

See also

Lewis and Clark Expedition

Foreign economic policy

See United States—Economic relations

Foreign opinion

Still looking for love. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68 Ag 22 '83

What the world thinks of America [Newsweek poll] J. Adler. il *Newsweek* 102:44-7+ Jl 11 '83

European

America's image abroad. E. von Kuehnelt-Leddihn. *Natl Rev* 35:100 F 4 '83

Notes and comment [public relations campaign to improve Europeans' image of the U.S.] *New Yorker* 59:39-40 Ap 18 '83

French—Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Uncivil liberties. C. Trillin. il *Nation* 237:199 S 17 '83

German

Making hostility a media event [anti-Americanism in the press] W. A. Henry, III. il *Time* 122:36+ Ag 29 '83

Why Germans don't love us [West Germans] T. G. Ash. il *Harpers* 266:18-21 Mr '83

Russian

Communist view. See issues of World Press Review

Why Russians fear, yet admire Americans [interview with J. Sanders] il *Sch Update* 115:21-2 Ap 15 '83

Foreign policy

See United States—Foreign relations

Foreign relations

See also

Economic assistance, American
Military assistance, American
National Endowment for Democracy
Secretaries of State (U.S.)
United Nations—United States
United States—Economic relations
United States—Treaties
United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations
United States. Dept. of State
United States. Information Agency
United States. National Security Council

Advice from an old warrior [views of R. M. Nixon] H. Sidey. por *Time* 122:27 S 19 '83

America and the world 1982. il *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:486-744 ['83]

American opinion: continuity, not Reaganism [Gallup poll sponsored by Chicago Council on Foreign Relations] J. E. Rielly. il *Foreign Policy* 50:86-104 Spr '83

American principles and foreign policy [address and question-and-answer session, February 18, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:40-3 Ap '83

Any way out of the circle? G. J. Church. il *Time* 122:15-16 Jl 25 '83

Are two gray eminences shaping Reagan's foreign policy? [R. M. Nixon and H. Kissinger] S. W. Sanders. il pors *Bus Week* p60 O 31 '83

Behind Reagan's new moderation in foreign policy. J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30-2 S 19 '83

Bipartisan foreign policy. P. Callahan. *America* 149:291-2 N 12 '83

Black folks and foreign policy. J. Jordan. por *Essence* 14:162 Je '83

Building peace through strength [address, August 23, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:27-30 O '83

Congress puts its stamp on U.S. foreign policy. J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 95:29 S 26 '83

Country reports on human rights practices for 1982 [introd. to State Dept. report] *Dep State Bull* 83:41-7 Je '83

Damage-control diplomacy. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:26-7+ F 7 '83

Dateline Washington: the rules of the games [debate over appropriate relationship between Congress and the executive branch on matters of foreign policy] S. J. Heginbotham. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 53:157-72 Wint '83/'84

Deciding who makes foreign policy. Z. Brzezinski. il por *N Y Times Mag* p56+ S 18 '83

The Democrats and foreign policy. L. H. Gelb. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-1+ D 18 '83

A diller, a dollar, an N.S.C. scholar [government funding and control of international studies research] A. Kopkind. *Nation* 236:783+ Je 25 '83

Explaining what you are after is the secret of diplomacy [interview with H. Kissinger] R. Bendiner. il pors *Am Herit* 34:48-55 Ag/S '83

Falling dominoes. T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:6+ O 27 '83

Feelings of hurt and betrayal [foreign policy dispute between J. J. Kirkpatrick and the White House staff] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:29-30 O 31 '83

Forbes talks with President Reagan [interview] M. S. Forbes. il por *Forbes* 132:18-19 Ag 1 '83

Foreign aid and U.S. national interests [address and question-and-answer session, February 24, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:25-31 Ap '83

Foreign danger [need for congressmen to concentrate on domestic, rather than foreign, policy in order to be re-elected] S. Christian. il *Atlantic* 252:36+ O '83

Foreign policy and the American character [adaptation of address, May 1983] A. M. Schlesinger. *Foreign Aff* 62:1-16 Fall '83

The foreign policy debate goes on. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p157 N 7 '83

A foreign policy for the Democrats. H. McPherson and R. Holbrooke. il *N Y Times Mag* p30+ Ap 10 '83

Foreign policy lessons from the Central American diversion. R. S. Homet, Jr. il *USA Today* 112:11-12 Jl '83

From Gallup: what U.S. wants abroad. *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 21 '83

Fulbright: a critical elder statesman. E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 102:10 Ag 8 '83

George Shultz: all substance, no flash. J. L. Schecter. il *Esquire* 100:86-7 S '83

United States—Foreign relations—*cont.*

Hardening the line. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:12-15 Mr 21 '83

How a European leader sizes up U.S. policy [excerpts from interview with B. Kreisky] por *U S News World Rep* 94:20 F 14 '83

How America can help [human rights] R. Watson. *Newsweek* 101:55 F 14 '83

Human rights and the Reagan administration. R. F. Drinan. *America* 148:165-8 Mr 5 '83

Human rights and the Reagan Administration: another view [discussion of March 5, 1983 article] E. Abrams. *America* 148:433-5 Je 4 '83

Human rights dehumanized. C. Maechling, Jr. *Foreign Policy* 52:118-35 Fall '83

Human rights policy [State Dept. statement, December 10, 1982] *Dep State Bull* 83:42 F '83

Impact of surprise shift [appointment of W. P. Clark to Interior Dept.] J. Fromm. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:22-3 O 24 '83

The influence of William Clark. S. R. Weisman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-20+ Ag 14 '83

Inside diplomacy [interview with H. Kissinger] R. Bendiner. *Current* 257:37-46 N '83

Interview for Bunte illustrierte magazine [interview with R. Reagan] *Dep State Bull* 83:23-6 Jl '83

Interview on Meet the press [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, August 7, 1983] B. Monroe and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:47-50 S '83

Interview on This week with David Brinkley [interview with G. P. Shultz; transcript of program, February 20, 1983] D. Brinkley and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:44-7 Ap '83

Is there a new Ronald Reagan? il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Mr 7 '83

Jeane Kirkpatrick: fighting back [hardline foreign policy views differ from those of White House staff] por *Newsweek* 102:19 O 31 '83

Legislative veto in foreign affairs [statement, July 28, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:52-5 S '83

Letter from Washington [W. P. Clark-G. P. Shultz rivalry] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1051 S 2 '83

Letters [discussion of Fall 1983 article, Human rights dehumanized] C. Maechling, Jr. *Foreign Policy* 53:173-6 Wint '83/'84

Minority report [criticism of White House Press Office by former foreign policy spokesman L. Janka] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:558 D 3 '83

Minority report [R. Reagan's foreign policy grasp] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:486 N 19 '83

The modern prince: sentimental journey. N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:10 Ap '83

The multipolar trend [Chinese view of declining U.S. and Soviet power] Zhong He. *World Press Rev* 30:51 S '83

The national interest [American public opinion and U.S. foreign policy, 1983] il *Society* 21:3 N/D '83

North Atlantic Council meets in Paris [press conference, June 8, 1983; with text of final communique] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:38-45 Ag '83

Notes and comment [policies of R. Reagan] *New Yorker* 59:39-40 O 10 '83

Nowhere man [G. P. Shultz] M. Kondracke. il *New Repub* 188:16-19 My 16 '83

Of many things [Chicago Council on Foreign Relations public opinion poll] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover My 7 '83

On learning from experience: the responsibility of the democracies [address, June 12, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:63-5 Jl '83

Our careening foreign policy. W. Lord. por *Newsweek* 101:15 Ap 25 '83

Personal liberties and national security [address, August 6, 1982] W. P. Clark. *Dep State Bull* 82:35-8 D '82

The president:

- News conference: February 16, 1983 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:22-4 Ap '83
- News conference: January 5, 1983 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:2-4 F '83
- News conference: July 26, 1983 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:19-22 S '83
- News conference: June 28, 1983 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:4-5 Ag '83
- News conference: May 17, 1983 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:30-2 Jl '83
- News conference: November 11, 1982 [excerpts] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:30-3 Ja '83

President Reagan's framework for peace [address, October 29, 1982] W. P. Clark. *Dep State Bull* 82:33-5 D '82

Progress in the quest for peace and deterrence [address, February 22, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:28-32 Mr '83

Question-and-answer session following San Francisco address [March 5, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:35-6 Ap '83

Question-and-answer session following World Affairs Council address [April 15, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:13-15 Je '83

Reagan hangs tough. R. A. Kittle. *U S News World Rep* 95:22-3 O 3 '83

Reagan, power and the world. L. H. Gelb. il por *N Y Times Mag* p77-9+ N 13 '83

Reagan rides high. J. Fromm. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:26-7 N 28 '83

Reagan's foreign policy—his no. 1 aide speaks out [interview with W. P. Clark] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6+ My 9 '83

A rendezvous with realism? [comment on A. Schlesinger article in Foreign affairs] M. A. Scully. *Natl Rev* 35:1480 N 25 '83

Rights and regimes. *New Repub* 188:12 My 9 '83

Ron the Waffler. *Nation* 236:529-30 Ap 30 '83

Scrambling to put out fires. il *U S News World Rep* 95:22 N 14 '83

The secretary:

- News conference: April 12, 1983. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:10-13 Je '83
- News conference: June 22, 1983. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:5-8 Ag '83
- News conference: November 18, 1982. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:54-7 Ja '83

Selective perception at foreign-policy parley [symposium at University of Michigan] P. P. Moulton. *Christ Century* 100:5-7 Ja 5-12 '83

Senate's five freshmen size up major issues [interviews] il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-5 Mr 28 '83

The shadow foreign policy [views of Democratic presidential candidates] M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:12-14 Ag 8 '83

Shifting to a more pragmatic foreign policy [Reagan campaign stance] il *Bus Week* p112+ O 31 '83

The Shultz method. B. Gwertzman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-15+ Ja 2 '83

Shultz: no more Mr. Nice Guy. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 102:17 Ag 22 '83

The spirit of Glen Cove. *Nation* 237:259-60 O 1 '83

State of the Union address [excerpt; January 25, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-3 Mr '83

A swampful of troubles. S. Fritz. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 Ap 18 '83

A time of trials for foreign policy. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 122:26-8 O 31 '83

Tracking Kissinger [thoughts on policy of the second half of Reagan's first term] *Natl Rev* 35:299-300 Mr 18 '83

Tug of war on foreign policy. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:24-5 Ap 25 '83

U.S. foreign policy priorities. C. Pell. il *USA Today* 112:16-18 N '83

U.S. will stay no. 1 even as superpowers wane [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A34-A36 My 9 '83

Under Secretary Eagleburger's interview on Face the nation [transcript of program, May 1, 1983] G. Herman and others. *Dep State Bull* 83:53-6 Je '83

Vietnam never ended. S. P. Kramer. *Commonweal* 110:646-7 D 2 '83

We're in a trough. G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:13-14 Ap 25 '83

What do they want? T. Powers. *Commonweal* 110:74-5 F 11 '83

Why the White House is bypassing Shultz. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p95 Ag 8 '83

William Clark displays his clout. il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 8 '83

World. il map *Sch Update* 116:13-16 D 9 '83

World: next trouble spots? [with interview with R. Reagan] il *U S News World Rep* 95:34-6, 39-41 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Worries that take no vacation. D. L. Barnett. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18-19 Jl 25 '83

History

Acheson at the creation. R. Steel. il pors *Esquire* 100:206-8+ D '83

Alliance (I). R. J. Barnet. *New Yorker* 59:53-6+ O 10 '83

Alliance (II). R. J. Barnet. *New Yorker* 59:94+ O 17 '83

United States—Foreign relations—History—*cont.*

Hersh vs. Kissinger [discussion of September 12, 1983 article, Unreliable sources] M. Peretz; S. Cohen. *New Repub* 189:2+ O 24 '83

High price of taking on world power. il *Sch Update* 115:24-6 Ap 29 '83

In search of a foreign policy. S. Hoffmann. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:48-55 S 29 '83

Letter from Washington [S. Hersh's views on H. Kissinger] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:730 Je 24 '83

Lost frontier [Kennedy years] A. B. Ulam. il *New Repub* 189:10+ N 21 '83

Minister without portfolio [J. J. McCloy] A. Brinkley. il por *Harpers* 266:30-46 F '83

A new Kissinger controversy [views of S. M. Hersh] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 101:21-2 Je 13 '83

The presumed retreat of America never happened. H. Brandon. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:47-8 Je 27 '83

Scattershots [S. M. Hersh's book about H. Kissinger] il pors *Time* 121:15-16 Je 13 '83

Unreliable sources [questionable reliability of R. Morris and other sources used by S. Hersh in Kissinger book] M. Peretz. *New Repub* 189:20-2 S 12 '83

William Greider on political books [views of C. Vance and Z. Brzezinski] W. Greider. il *Wash Mon* 15:56-8 Jl/Ag '83

A worldly talk with citizen Carter [interview] il pors *Sch Update* 116:6-9 O 14 '83

Zbig: the trouble with Vance. S. Strasser. il pors *Newsweek* 101:34-5 Mr 14 '83

Afghanistan

A breakthrough in Afghanistan? [U.N. effort] S. S. Harrison. *Foreign Policy* 51:3-26 Summ '83

The modern prince: double vision. N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:8 My '83

Africa

See also

Bush, George, 1924- —Visit to Africa, 1982

Africa: crisis of confidence. J. De St. Jorre. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:675-91 ['83]

American policy in Africa: the Reagan years. J. G. Liebenow. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:97-101+ Mr '83

U.S. response to the challenge of regional security in Africa [address, October 28, 1982] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 82:22-5 D '82

Africa, North

See also

Bush, George, 1924- —Visit to Africa, North, 1983

Africa, Southern

Africa [work of C. A. Crocker] por *Sch Update* 116:16 O 14 '83

The other war in the South Atlantic [Namibia] J. H. Mittelman. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:38-9 Ap '83

Reagan's African win. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:544 My 13 '83

The search for regional security in southern Africa [statement, February 15, 1983] C. A. Crocker. *Dep State Bull* 83:50-2 Ap '83

Southern Africa: America's responsibility for peace and change [address, June 23, 1983] L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:8-13 Ag '83

Argentina

U.S. policy toward Argentina [statement, March 16, 1983] N. S. Smith. *Dep State Bull* 83:87-9 Je '83

Asia

See also

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920- —Visits to Asia, 1983

Balancing strategic interests and human rights in Asia [statement, December 9, 1982] T. P. Shoesmith. *Dep State Bull* 83:9-11 F '83

East Asia: the recession arrives. R. Keatley. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:692-713 ['83]

Shultz's Pacific tilt. R. Nations. por *World Press Rev* 30:41 Je '83

Strengthening ties with noncommunist nations [views of Ramon F. Myers] il *USA Today* 111:14-15 Ap '83

The U.S. and East Asia: a partnership for the future [address and question-and-answer session, March 5, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:31-6 Ap '83

Asia, Southeastern

See also

United States—Foreign relations—Indochina

A growing bulwark in Southeast Asia. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:31 Jl 11 '83

Asia, Southern

Balancing strategic interests and human rights in South Asia [statement, December 9, 1982] D. T. Schneider. *Dep State Bull* 83:63-5 F '83

Australia

See also

Hawke, Robert J. L. (Robert James Lee), 1929- —Visit to the United States, 1983

How Australia's leader views ties with U.S. [interview with R. Hawke] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:58 Je 20 '83

Why Australia grows uneasy with Washington. R. Kaylor. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:54+ Je 20 '83

Australia—History

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] J. A. Nathan. *Foreign Policy* 51:188-90 Summ '83

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] *Foreign Policy* 50:169-72 Spr '83

Austria

See also

Kreisky, Bruno—Visit to the United States, 1983

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Austria

Bahrein

See also

Al-Khalifa, Isa bin Sulman—Visit to the United States, 1983

Belize

See also

Price, George C.—Visit to the United States, 1983

Brazil

The administration is chasing a ghost in Brazil. F. Taylor. il *Bus Week* p48+ Mr 7 '83

Canada

See also

Bush, George, 1924- —Visit to Canada, 1983

Canada—Diplomatic and consular service—United States

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920- —Visit to Canada, October 1982

Trudeau, Pierre Elliott—Visits to the United States, 1983

United States—Treaties—Canada

Acid rain clouds US and Canadian relations. L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:418-22 Jl/Ag '83

Canada releases papers on acid rain talks. E. Marshall. *Science* 219:1201 Mr 11 '83

Canada's hard sell in Washington [lobbying] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:48 Jl 4 '83

Canada's illegal alien trade. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:35 My 23 '83

Canada's lobby in Washington. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:15 My 9 '83

Canada's unwitting supporter [acid rain issue] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:24 Mr 14 '83

The Canadian Prime Minister speaks [cruise missile testing; with reply by K. Tsipis] P. E. Trudeau. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:2-5 O '83

Canadian-U.S. relations: the rules of the game. A. E. Gotlieb. il *USA Today* 111:24-8 Mr '83

Canadians accuse U.S. of sabotaging acid rain talks. S. Iker. *Int Wildl* 13:24C Ja/F '83

The complex challenge of controlling acid rain [with editorial comment by Alan McGowan] S. L. Rhodes and P. Middleton. bibl f il *Environment* 25:inside cover, 6-9+ My '83

The cruise: all systems go [missile tests in Canada] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:11 Jl 25 '83

The cruise and the courts [opposition to missile tests in Canada] il *Macleans* 96:26 O 24 '83

The cruise comes to Canada [proposed missile tests] I. Anderson. il *Macleans* 96:11 F 21 '83

Cruising up to the test [missile testing in Canada] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:16 Ap 25 '83

Distrust across the border [environmental issues] F. Blazer. il *Macleans* 96:38-9 Mr 7 '83

The EPA defines acid rain options. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:27 Ag 15 '83

The first ball, but no first strike [cruise missile testing in Canada] C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:9 F 28 '83

Fists across the undefended border [J. E. Carroll's report on environmental relations] V. Ross. il por *Macleans* 96:49 My 2 '83

Government censorship [labeling Canadian documentaries as propaganda] *Christ Century* 100:240-1 Mr 16 '83

Handcuffs across the border [Canadian S. Jaffe kidnapped to Florida for trial] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:6-7 Jl 25 '83

If you love these films [Canadian documentaries labeled as political propaganda by U.S.] E. A. Rothschild. il *Bull At Sci* 39:39 Je/Jl '83

United States—Foreign relations—Canada—*cont.*

A judgment on the cruise [Canadian court decision allows missile tests] M. Janigan. il *Macleans* 96:21 D 12 '83

Lifting the cover on acid rain. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:25 Je 20 '83

Mutual poaching: U.S. and Canada eye each other's salmon. J. Sabella. *Oceans* 16:68 My/Je '83

New ties and old neighbors. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:43 O 3 '83

No borders in a nuclear war. A. B. R. il *Bull At Sci* 39:40-1 Ap '83

On The Canadian Prime Minister speaks [discussion of October 1983 article] P. E. Trudeau. il *Bull At Sci* 39:54-5 D '83

A one-man diplomatic flap [S. Jaffe case] S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 8 '83

Pleas for Jaffe from on high. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ag 8 '83

Putnam County vs. Canada [case of S. Jaffe] il *Time* 122:58 Ag 8 '83

Ruckelshaus disappoints Canadians on acid rain. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:401 O 28 '83

Testing the cruise decision [missile tests in Canada] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ag 1 '83

Testing the cruise: to defend or disarm? [proposed Canadian tests; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] J. Hay. il map *Macleans* 96:2, 22-7 My 30 '83

Testing weapons and friends [American cruise missiles in Canada] K. W. Banta. il *Time* 121:44 Ap 4 '83

Trouble on the line [government interference cited by Canadian journalist D. Sellar during his reporting of secret missile testing negotiations] *Progressive* 47:11 N '83

Trudeau rebukes the protesters [cruise missile testing] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:27 My 23 '83

U.S. submits pleading to ICJ concerning Canadian maritime boundary. map *Dep State Bull* 83:58 Ag '83

An unlikely blow to the cruise [court ruling against missile testing in Canada] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:24 S 26 '83

Washington moves on the cruise [formal request to test missiles in Canada] J. Hay. *Macleans* 96:22 Je 27 '83

Washington wakes up to acid rain. P. Ohlendorf. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Jl 18 '83

The White House stalls on acid rain [W. D. Ruckelshaus meets with Canadian officials] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 31 '83

A wilderness preserved [U.S.-Canadian deal on Ross Dam raising] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ap 11 '83

Caribbean region

World peace and the situation in Central America and the Caribbean [letter, November 5, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:81-2 Ja '83

Central America

See also

National Bipartisan Commission on Central America (U.S.)

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Central America

Anyone for a peaceful consensus? W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 122:20-1 S 12 '83

The battle for hearts and minds [R. Reagan's speech before joint session of Congress] M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:20-2 My 9 '83

Caribbean Basin economic recovery act [statement, April 13, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:13-16 My '83

Caribbean Basin Initiative [remarks, December 22, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:36-7 Mr '83

Caribbean Basin Initiative legislation [President's statement and message to Congress, February 16 and 18, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:88-9 Ap '83

Caribbean Basin recovery act [statement, June 9, 1983] L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:79-81 Ag '83

Central America [address, September 9, 1983] F. X. Gannon. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:34-7 N 1 '83

Central America. J. A. Bushnell. *Current* 250:37-42 F '83

Central America [special issue; with editorial comment] il *New Repub* 189:5-15+ O 24 '83

Central America [symposium] *World Press Rev* 30:35-40 Je '83

Central America [symposium] il maps *Sch Update* 116:2-8+ S 16 '83

Central America [work of R. Stone] por *Sch Update* 116:16 O 14 '83

The Central America crisis [symposium] *World Press Rev* 30:35-40 O '83

Central America: why the crisis will deepen [special section] il map *Bus Week* p58-9+ My 23 '83

A Central American armistice might put time on the communists' side. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p44 Ag 15 '83

The Central American powder keg: how can Christians keep it from exploding? K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:12-13 Jl 15 '83

The Central American quagmire. A. Riding. map *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:641-59 ['83]

Central American shuffle [T. O. Enders and D. R. Hinton forced to resign] E. Magnuson. il pors *Time* 121:14-15 Je 6 '83

The Central American wars [R. Reagan's speech to joint session of Congress] *New Repub* 188:5-7 My 23 '83

Central America's unhappy prospects. G. Chaliand. il *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 Ja '83

Challenge to U.S. security interests in Central America [remarks, March 10, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:6-9 My '83

Choices in Central America. *New Repub* 188:6+ My 16 '83

Common sense in Central America. W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p11+ Je 23 '83

Comprehensive strategy for Central America [statement, August 4, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:45-7 S '83

The Contadora process [letter, July 26, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:83 S '83

Democrat's response to speech on Central America [address, April 27, 1983] C. J. Dodd. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:454-6 My 15 '83

Did you hear Dodd? [reply to Reagan speech] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:644 My 27 '83

An echo, not a choice [R. Reagan's speech on Central America] il *Progressive* 47:8 Je '83

Enders's end [firing of T. O. Enders] M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 188:7-10 Je 27 '83

Felipe: think positive [views of F. Gonzalez] T. Burns. il por *Newsweek* 101:35 Je 20 '83

Foreign policy lessons from the Central American diversion. R. S. Homet, Jr. il *USA Today* 112:11-12 Jl '83

A future for Central America. *America* 149:61 Ag 6-13 '83

Hard going on two fronts [R. Reagan's speech to joint session of Congress] M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:22-3 My 9 '83

Harsh facts, hard choices [R. Reagan's speech before joint session of Congress] W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:20-4+ My 9 '83

Hemispheric crisis: issues and options [special section] *Foreign Policy* 52:42-117 Fall '83

How Reagan rivals would deal with Central America [presidential candidates; symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 95:19-20 Ag 8 '83

In Central America, no quick fix. S. Talbott. il *Time* 122:79-80 Ag 8 '83

Latin rhythms—now and then. W. Lewis. por *Newsweek* 102:23 D 19 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:979 Ag 19 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1250 O 14 '83

Little help from a friend [Central America policy differences discussed by R. Reagan and M. De La Madrid in Mexico] W. Orme. il por *Macleans* 96:30 Ag 29 '83

Low priority [Time poll] *Time* 122:15 Jl 25 '83

Making peace at home [shuffle of American diplomats] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:32-4 Je 13 '83

Management and substance [departure of D. Hinton and T. O. Enders] *Natl Rev* 35:734+ Je 24 '83

Marxist win not in sight in El Salvador [interview with T. Enders] il por map *U S News World Rep* 94:29-30 F 21 '83

Memo to The Boss [R. Reagan's visit to Mexico] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1164-5 S 16 '83

Mirror images [positions of the U.S. vs. Socialist International] R. A. Pastor. *New Repub* 188:13-15 My 16 '83

The negative way. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:47 My 9 '83

New pitfalls for U.S. in Central America. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:27 Jl 4 '83

Next in Central America? M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:76 Jl 11 '83

No more Vietnams. *Natl Rev* 35:858 Jl 22 '83

The not-quite war. M. Kramer. il map *N Y* 16:32-43 S 12 '83

United States—Foreign relations—Central America—*cont.*

Not so simple [excerpts from address] J. Gavin. por *Time* 121:42 Ap 11 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:31-2 My 16 '83

Notes and comment [R. Reagan's Central America message] *New Yorker* 59:35 My 9 '83

An overview of Central America [excerpt from Inevitable revolutions] W. LaFeber. bibl f il por maps *Bull At Sci* 39:11-13 O '83

Peace may not be at hand. W. Orme. il *Macleans* 96:19 D 26 '83

President addresses Cuban-American community [May 20, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:28-30 Jl '83

The problems in Central America [address, April 27, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:450-4 My 15 '83

The Reagan Caribbean Basin Initiative. map *Congr Dig* 62:69-96 Mr '83

Reagan draws the line [message to Congress] *Nation* 236:559 My 7 '83

Reagan's manifest destiny. T. D. Allman. il *Harpers* 267:30-9 S '83

Reagan's two-track policy in Central America. P. E. Sigmund. il *New Leader* 66:3-5 Ag 8-22 '83

Real policy vs. applause lines. S. Christian. il *Atlantic* 252:10+ Ag '83

The risks in Central America. *Commonweal* 110:227-8 Ap 22 '83

Saving freedom in Central America [address, July 18, 1983] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:1-4 Ag '83

Sensitivity but not total harmony [American and Mexican officials confer on Central America] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:34-5 My 2 '83

A shift on Central America. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 101:20 Je 13 '83

Southward, Christian soldiers [North Americans visit to protest U.S. policy] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 102:127 D 5 '83

Speak softly or carry a big stick? [U.S. and Mexico disagree on Central America] J. Kohan. il pors *Time* 122:28-9 Ag 29 '83

Strategic importance of El Salvador and Central America [address, March 10, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:19-22 Ap '83

Strengthening democracy in Central America [statement, March 22, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:37-40 Ap '83

Struggle for democracy in Central America [address, April 15, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:10-13 My '83

Things are moving. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:18-19 Ag 15 '83

To fight or to appease. M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:878 Jl 22 '83

To talk or not to talk. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:27 Ag 15 '83

Turning up the heat. K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:10-11 D 26 '83

Two tracks in the wilderness. *New Repub* 189:7-9 D 31 '83

U.S. policy in Central America. map *Congr Dig* 62:225-56 O '83

U.S. strategy in Central America [statement, March 1, 1983] T. O. Enders. *Dep State Bull* 83:75-6 Je '83

The United States and Central America. R. Gomer. por *Bull At Sci* 39:3-4 Ag/S '83

Vietnam to Central America: a case of educational failure. J. Kincheloe and G. Staley. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 Jl '83

Wanted: a policy for Central America. J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 110:106 F 25 '83

Warnings [firing of T. O. Enders and D. Hinton] *New Repub* 188:5-6 Je 27 '83

Washington's new offensive. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:39+ O 17 '83

What comes next? J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:14-15 Ag 15 '83

With his back against the wall— [R. Reagan's speech] J. Fromm. il pors map *U S News World Rep* 94:30-2+ My 9 '83

World peace and the situation in Central America and the Caribbean [letter, November 5, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:81-2 Ja '83

Central America—History

160 years of turbulent relations. il map *Sch Update* 116:18-20 S 16 '83

Evolution of U.S. policy. *Congr Dig* 62:227-8+ O '83

Needed: new compass settings. H. Sidey. il *Time* 121:35 My 9 '83

Why distrust of U.S. runs deep. S. McBee. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:36-9 O 17 '83

Chile—History

It ain't so [alleged CIA involvement in 1973 coup] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:48 Jl 11 '83

Libel suit over Missing filed against HBJ, Avon. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:34-5 Ja 28 '83

Missing links [case of C. E. Horman] P. R. Kornbluh. *Progressive* 47:19 Mr '83

Truth as fiction [American officials in Chile sue filmmakers of Missing for libel] *Nation* 236:68 Ja 22 '83

China

See also

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920-—Visit to China, 1983

After viewing China, some views on China. M. S. Forbes. *Forbes* 131:26-7 Ja 3 '83

Asessment of U.S. relations with China [address, December 13, 1982] J. H. Holdridge. *Dep State Bull* 83:7-9 F '83

Behind Peking's fit of pique [U.S. grants asylum to tennis player Hu Na] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 18 '83

Beijing's balancing act. E. Lee. il *Foreign Policy* 51:27-46 Summ '83

A bitter volley over a defector [Hu Na] F. Willey. *Newsweek* 101:41 Ap 18 '83

China and the United States [interview with A. D. Barnett] *Current* 250:31-6 F '83

China in the balance. *America* 149:221 O 22 '83

China keeps its distance [visit by C. W. Weinberger] W. Lin. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 O 10 '83

China's dynamism in the strategic triangle. T. W. Robinson. *Curr Hist* 82:241-4+ S '83

China's view of America: crime, poverty, tension. W. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-40 S 26 '83

Developing an enduring relationship with China [statement, February 28, 1983] P. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 83:63-5 Ap '83

Furious volley in a no-win match [effect of Hu Na's defection] W. Isaacson. por *Time* 121:32 Ap 18 '83

A medium leap foward? il *Time* 122:14 O 10 '83

The Speaker gets a lecture on Taiwan [visit to China] il por *Newsweek* 101:53 Ap 11 '83

The strategic importance of Sino-American relations. B. Garrett and B. S. Glaser. il *USA Today* 112:14-16 Jl '83

Taipei's identity crisis. C. T. Cross. *Foreign Policy* 51:47-63 Summ '83

Tip O'Neill plays his own China card [Peking's disapproval of U.S. arms sales to Taiwan] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Ap 11 '83

U.S. and China go from enemies to suspicious partners [interview with J. Wallace] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:37-8+ F 21 '83

U.S. and China warm relations—to a degree. il *U S News World Rep* 95:21 O 10 '83

Washington and Beijing call a truce on Taiwan. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p71 Jl 18 '83

A welcome—and a warning [visit by C. W. Weinberger] il *Newsweek* 102:54 O 10 '83

The world view from Beijing. O. E. Clubb. il *Nation* 236:328-30 Mr 19 '83

China—History

Henry Luce's China dream. J. Hersey. por *New Repub* 188:27-32 My 2 '83

Cuba

Caribbean scourge [F. Castro] B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1062 S 2 '83

Castro is signaling. *Nation* 237:649 D 24 '83

Common sense in Central America. W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p11+ Je 23 '83

Cuba prepares for an invasion. S. Lens. il *Nation* 237:135-7 Ag 20-27 '83

Cubans to Reagan: we won't back down. C. J. Migdail. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-4 Je 13 '83

Dealing with the reality of Cuba [statement, December 14, 1982] T. O. Enders. il *Dep State Bull* 83:73-8 F '83

Is Cuba Reagan's target? J. Steele. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 S '83

Memo to Secret Service: assassination time? [worry over Cuban threats] *Natl Rev* 35:1453 N 25 '83

President addresses Cuban-American community [May 20, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:28-30 Jl '83

Return of certain Mariel Cubans. *Dep State Bull* 83:86-7 Ag '83

A rose for Fidel [Reagan's speech to the Cuban-American National Foundation] *Natl Rev* 35:665 Je 10 '83

United States—Foreign relations—Cuba—*cont.*

Cuba—History

See also

Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962

Developing countries

Rediscovering the third world. S. Bhutani. il *World Press Rev* 30:40-1 F '83

Third world pulls its punches at U.S. [nonaligned countries conference in New Delhi] il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Mr 21 '83

The U.S. as scapegoat—third world cools it. R. Kaylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-50+ Mr 14 '83

Ecuador

See also

Hurtado Larrea, Osvaldo—Visit to the United States, 1983

Egypt

See also

Mubarak, Hosni—Visits to the United States, 1983

U.S. and Egypt: friends but not sweethearts. A. Webb. il *U S News World Rep* 94:27-8 Ja 31 '83

El Salvador

See also

Magaña, Alvaro Alfredo—Visit to the United States, 1983

Bigger than us [Nation fights CIA censorship of article on El Salvador by former agency employee Ralph McGehee] *Nation* 236:562 My 7 '83

The case for power sharing in El Salvador. P. Gleijeses. *Foreign Aff* 61:1048-63 Summ '83

Challenge to U.S. security interests in Central America [remarks, March 10, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:6-9 My '83

El Salvador: a dilemma for Reagan. J. Fromm. *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Mr 28 '83

Elections in El Salvador [statement, August 3, 1983] L. A. Motley. *Dep State Bull* 83:79-82 S '83

Facing up to brutal realities. D. North. il *Macleans* 96:30 F 28 '83

Frustration in Costa Rica [failure of R. Stone's plan to meet with rebel leaders] W. E. Smith. il pors *Time* 122:22-4 Jl 18 '83

The great White hope [views of former American ambassador R. E. White] M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:16+ O 31 '83

Has Congress forgotten the Monroe doctrine? M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:31 Mr 14 '83

The heat on Reagan to negotiate with El Salvador's guerrillas. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p54 F 21 '83

Hinton: talking about talks [excerpts from interview] B. Nissen. il por *Newsweek* 102:44 Jl 18 '83

How to help El Salvador. *New Repub* 188:5-7 Mr 28 '83

Infighting over Central America may alter U.S. global strategy. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p48 Mr 14 '83

Justice delayed [indictments of accused murderers of Maryknoll nuns thrown out] *Christ Century* 100:304-5 Ap 6 '83

Manage the revolution? T. J. Farer. *Foreign Policy* 52:96-117 Fall '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:326 Mr 19 '83

The mission that failed [R. Stone's peace mission] B. Nissen. il *Newsweek* 102:35 Jl 25 '83

Much talk about talks. G. Russell. il *Time* 121:34-6 Mr 28 '83

The nowhere dialogues. J. LeMoyne. il *Newsweek* 102:50 S 12 '83

Strategic importance of El Salvador and Central America [address, March 10, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:19-22 Ap '83

Strengthening democracy in Central America [statement, March 22, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:37-40 Ap '83

Struggle for democracy in Central America [address, April 15, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:10-13 My '83

System of justice in El Salvador [address, October 29, 1982] D. R. Hinton. *Dep State Bull* 82:68-9 D '82

A tentative search for peace. P. Ellman. il *Macleans* 96:31 S 12 '83

This ain't Vietnam [excerpts from interview with D. R. Hinton] T. Loughran. por *Time* 121:24 My 9 '83

U.S. policy and Central American realities [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The case for power sharing in El Salvador] P. Gleijeses. *Foreign Aff* 62:201-3 Fall '83

The U.S. stays the course [American opposition to FMLN participation in government] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:36-7 F 28 '83

What's at stake in El Salvador. il *Bus Week* p87-8 Ap 4 '83

Why nobody wants to talk. B. Nissen. il *Newsweek* 102:34 Jl 11 '83

Europe

See also

Bush, George, 1924- —Visit to Europe, 1983

Europe, Eastern

Are things getting better in Eastern Europe? A. Puddington. *Commentary* 76:32-40 Ag '83

Europe, Western

See also

Bush, George, 1924- —Visits to Europe, Western, 1983

North Atlantic Treaty Organization

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920- —Visit to Europe, Western, 1982

Europe and America: the politics of resentment. J. Joffe. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:569-90 ['83]

European sophistication vs. American naiveté. O. Harries. *Commentary* 76:46-50 D '83

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Struggle over Western Europe] D. A. Andelman. *Foreign Policy* 51:176-88 Summ '83

Marketing America in Europe. N. Gelb. il *New Leader* 65:5-6 D 27 '82

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:656 D 24 '83

Nuclear cooperation with EURATOM [letter to Congress, March 7, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:69-70 My '83

The Sunbelt's rise casts a shadow over Europe. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p42 Je 6 '83

Far East

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911- —Visit to the Far East, 1983

France

See also

France—Diplomatic and consular service—United States

Germany (West)

See also

Kohl, Helmut, 1930- —Visit to the United States, 1982

Kohl, Helmut, 1930- —Visit to the United States, 1983

300th anniversary of German settlement in America [address, June 25, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:18 S '83

Adenauer's grandson [government of Chancellor Kohl] T. G. Ash. *New Repub* 188:15-17 Ap 18 '83

Federal Germany after the Euromissiles. J. Dean. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:31-8 D '83

The German interest [discussion of January 1983 article, What the West should know about German neutralism] *Commentary* 75:4+ My '83

German neutralism [discussion of January 1983 article, What the West should know about German neutralism] *Commentary* 75:2+ Ap '83

Interview for Bunte illustrierte magazine [interview with R. Reagan] *Dep State Bull* 83:23-6 Jl '83

U.S., Germany discuss air defense plan. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-2 N 28 '83

U.S., Germany sign air defense pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 D 12 '83

What the West should know about German neutralism. D. Gress. *Commentary* 75:26-31 Ja '83

Why Germans don't love us. T. G. Ash. il *Harpers* 266:18-21 Mr '83

Great Britain

Margaret Thatcher's no-no [disapproval of America's Grenada action] A. Lejeune. il *Natl Rev* 35:1476-7 N 25 '83

U.S., Britain sign memorandum for JTIDS system participation [joint tactical information distribution system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 N 28 '83

Greece—History

Minority report [publishing of CIA-furnished material about E. Demetracopoulos] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:468 Ap 16 '83

Minority report [views on Watergate and Greek connection in S. M. Hersh's The price of power] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:724 Je 11 '83

Grenada

See also

Grenada—Invasion, 1983

Grenadian menace. il *Nation* 236:466-7 Ap 16 '83

High anxiety and a fear of runways. K. Rogal. il map *Newsweek* 101:51 Ap 11 '83

Naughty Grenada. K. Moore. *Harpers* 266:24-5 Mr '83

Unlikely cold war hot spot. M. Massing. *Nation* 236:604-6 My 14 '83

United States—Foreign relations—Grenada—*cont.*

Why Grenada worries Reagan. T. Ashby. il *Bus Week* p42 My 16 '83

Indochina

The U.S. needs an Indochina policy. G. Porter. il *USA Today* 111:31-3 Ja '83

Indonesia

See also

Soeharto, 1921- —Visit to the United States, October 1982

Iran

See also

Iranian seizure of United States embassy, 1979-1981

Israel

See also

Navon, Yitzhak—Visit to the United States, January 1983

Shamir, Yitzhak—Visit to the United States, 1983

American-Israeli collusion [Soviet view of U.S. strategy] A. Ivanov and V. Midtsev. *World Press Rev* 30:49 Je '83

As U.S. courts a weary ally—. D. Watson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-40 D 5 '83

Behind Reagan's new love affair with Israel. R. Knight. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:34-5 D 12 '83

Deportation of Nazi war criminals to Israel [Justice Dept. statement, July 19, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:70 O '83

The green light [Israeli military operation in Lebanon] Z. Schiff. *Foreign Policy* 50:73-85 Spr '83

An icy U.S.-Israeli exchange. il *Newsweek* 101:36 F 14 '83

Israel as a strategic asset. S. L. Spiegel. *Commentary* 75:51-5 Je '83

Letters [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The new Zionism] O. Seliktar. *Foreign Policy* 53:181-6 Wint '83/'84

The new Zionism. O. Seliktar. *Foreign Policy* 51:118-38 Summ '83

Reagan turns to Israel. B. Gwertzman. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-5+ N 27 '83

A sadly deteriorating relationship. J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:37-8 F 21 '83

We will do what we please [negotiations over troop withdrawal from Lebanon] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:33-4 F 7 '83

Wearing Israel down. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 Mr 21 '83

Weinberger's war [alleged harassment of American troops by Israelis in Lebanon] *New Repub* 188:7-8 Ap 11 '83

Italy

See also

Spadolini, Giovanni—Visit to the United States, 1982

Why Italy worries about the U.S. S. F. Senigallia. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 N 28 '83

Ivory Coast

See also

Houphouët-Boigny, Félix—Visit to the United States, 1983

Japan

See also

Nakasone, Yasuhiro—Visits to the United States, 1983

Reagan, Ronald, 1911- —Visit to Japan, 1983

End of the merchant era. C. Yamatani. il *Commonweal* 110:560-5 O 21 '83

Japan and America: international partnership for the 1980s [address, September 2, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:34-7 O '83

Japan and the U.S.—the security agenda. D. B. H. Denoon. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:353-6+ N '83

Japanese-American security. T. Tsurutani. *Current* 251:47-57 Mr/Ap '83

Japan's bureaucratic edge [failings of U.S. foreign policy bureaucracy] R. A. Morse and E. A. Olsen. *Foreign Policy* 52:167-80 Fall '83

Letters [discussion of Fall 1983 article, Japan's bureaucratic edge] R. A. Morse and E. A. Olsen. *Foreign Policy* 53:187-90 Wint '83/'84

Power plays in Asia. M. Wionczek. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-17 Mr '83

Rearming Japan [special section; with editorial comment] il map *Bus Week* p106-11+, 160 Mr 14 '83

The rough road to rearmament. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:21-3 Jl 25 '83

Talking past each other. J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:31 Ag 1 '83

When push comes to shove with Japan. W. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:35-6 Je 27 '83

Japan—History

130 years of U.S.-Japanese relations. il *Sch Update* 116:8-10 N 11 '83

Jordan

See also

Hussein, King of Jordan, 1935- —Visit to the United States, 1982

Korea

See also

Korean War, 1950-1953—American participation

Korea (South)—History

Korean query [E. J. Derwinski's stance against investigation of Koreagate] *New Repub* 188:6 F 21 '83

Kuwait

See also

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Kuwait

Laos

Americans missing in Southeast Asia [statement, March 22, 1983] D. A. O'Donohue. *Dep State Bull* 83:19-20 Je '83

POW-MIAs and U.S. policy toward Southeast Asia [statement, July 14, 1983] P. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 83:55-7 S '83

Latin America

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911- —Visit to Latin America, 1982

Change the agenda. A. F. Lowenthal. *Foreign Policy* 52:64-77 Fall '83

Dollars, not censure [views of A. Orfila] S. Kantor. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:60-1 Mr '83

U.S. policy in Latin America. C. A. Astiz. *Curr Hist* 82:49-51+ F '83

War and debt in South America. S. K. Purcell. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:660-74 ['83]

Where Latins stand on U.S. role in Central America. *U S News World Rep* 94:34 My 9 '83

Latin America—History

See also

Monroe Doctrine

The view of Latin America in United States history texts. D. B. Fleming. *Educ Dig* 47:48-9 Ja '83

Lebanon

See also

Gemayel, Amin—Visits to the United States, 1983

Gemayel, Amin—Visit to the United States, October 1982

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Lebanon

The real problem. D. Pipes. *Foreign Policy* 51:139-59 Summ '83

Libya

Libya [statement, February 22, 1983] J. J. Kirkpatrick. *Dep State Bull* 83:81-3 Ap '83

Libyan complaint against United States. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:15-18 O '83

Libyan complaint against United States [show of force against Libya by the U.S. discussed in U.N. Security Council] il *UN Mon Chron* 20:10-15 Ap '83

One more clash with Col. Kaddafi. M. Whitaker. il por map *Newsweek* 101:26-7 F 28 '83

One more test for AWACS diplomacy [U.S. planes sent as warning] il map *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 28 '83

Send in the Awacs. *Nation* 236:259-60 Mr 5 '83

A tangled exchange of threats. map *Time* 121:28 F 28 '83

Mediterranean region

Eastern Mediterranean and U.S. national security [address, August 11, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:46-8 N '83

Mexico

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911- —Visit to Mexico, 1983

United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Mexico

President Reagan meets with Mexico's President-elect [exchange of toasts and remarks, October 8, 1982] R. Reagan; M. de la Madrid Hurtado. il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:8-11 D '82

The rhetoric and the reality. B. Nissen. il *Newsweek* 102:28-9 Ag 15 '83

Secretary visits Mexico. il *Dep State Bull* 83:80-2 Je '83

Sensitivity but not total harmony [American and Mexican officials confer on Central America] G. Russell. il *Time* 121:34-5 My 2 '83

Summary of environmental agreement. *Dep State Bull* 83:25 O '83

United States—Foreign relations—*cont.*

Middle East

See also

Camp David summit conference, 1978

Shultz, George Pratt, 1920-—Visits to the Middle East, 1983

United States—Foreign relations—Persian Gulf region

Another view of imperialism. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:712 Je 10 '83

Arab League delegation meets with the President [remarks, October 22, 1982] R. Reagan; Hassan. il pors *Dep State Bull* 82:43 D '82

Begin's clouds of gloom. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 Ag 1 '83

The bitter climb to a summit. R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:18 F 21 '83

A compromise comes calling [negotiations on future of occupied Lebanon] R. Wright. *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ap 4 '83

Current documents [Reagan peace initiative and the Fez plan] *Curr Hist* 82:33 Ja '83

A deadly warning to moderates [King Hussein opts out] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:26 Ap 25 '83

The death of a plan ... [Hussein opts out] *New Repub* 188:6-8 My 2 '83

The dispute over Israel's withdrawal. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ag 1 '83

Following will-o'-the-wisps. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:46 Mr 7 '83

A fresh start gets nowhere. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:42 Mr 7 '83

A fruitless search for Arab unity [Jordan and Palestinians fail to agree on Reagan plan] J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:36 Ap 18 '83

Give normalization a chance [negotiations] *New Repub* 188:5-7 Ja 31 '83

The Habib shuttle hits an air pocket. A. Deming. *Newsweek* 101:37-8 Ja 31 '83

Hussein declines [Reagan's Middle East peace plan] *Nation* 236:497 Ap 23 '83

Hussein's quest for a mandate. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:24+ Ja 3 '83

Ignoring Washington's Mideast script. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:8-9 My 30 '83

Into the breach [special envoy D. H. Rumsfeld] por *Time* 122:39 N 14 '83

Israel-Lebanon peace agreement [remarks, May 17, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:59 Ag '83

Letters [discussion of Summer 1982 article, Dateline Washington: anti-Semitism and U.S. foreign policy] S. S. Rosenfeld. *Foreign Policy* 53:179-81 Wint '83/'84

Major U.S. interests in the Middle East [statement, September 26, 1983] R. H. Pelletreau. *Dep State Bull* 83:52-5 N '83

The Middle East [address, August 27, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:33-4 O '83

Middle East [work of R. C. McFarlane] por *Sch Update* 116:17 O 14 '83

Middle East impasse [failure of King Hussein and Yasser Arafat to reach agreement] *America* 148:310-11 Ap 23 '83

Middle East: negotiation and reconciliation [address, May 13, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:55-7 Jl '83

Middle East policy update [statement, June 2, 1983] N. A. Veliotes. *Dep State Bull* 83:87-9 Jl '83

Middle East: progress or lost opportunity? J. J. Sisco. *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:611-40 ['83]

The Mideast minefield gets even riskier. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p64 O 31 '83

Missing a rare chance [PLO rejection of American peace plan] W. E. Smith. il por *Time* 121:30-2+ Ap 25 '83

A move toward partition [Lebanon] J. Kelly. il por map *Time* 122:14-15 Ag 1 '83

News conference: April 12, 1983. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:10-13 Je '83

One year beyond. *New Repub* 188:6-7 Je 27 '83

Opportunities—Arafat's, Begin's, ours. *Natl Rev* 35:539-40 My 13 '83

Our obsolete Middle East policy. R. W. Tucker. *Commentary* 75:21-7 My '83

A qualified note of hope. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:27 Mr 7 '83

The race to avert new Mideast warfare. A. Webb. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18 F 14 '83

Reagan turns to Israel. B. Gwertzman. il *N Y Times Mag* p62-5+ N 27 '83

Reagan's drive to salvage Mideast peace plan. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:33-4 Ap 25 '83

The red light [West Bank] L. L. Fabian. *Foreign Policy* 50:53-72 Spr '83

Repositioning in the Middle East. E. Salpeter. il *New Leader* 66:9-10 F 7 '83

Rumsfeld: Reagan's new man in Mideast [special envoy] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 14 '83

The Saudis: how much help for U.S. peace plan? D. Mullin. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 My 9 '83

Search for peace and stability in the Middle East [statement, December 1, 1982] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:71-2 Ja '83

A secret salvage operation [U.S. push to salvage Lebanon troop-withdrawal plan] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:30-1 Je 13 '83

Secretary interviewed for U.S. news & world report. *Dep State Bull* 82:19-21 D '82

Secretary's interview on the Middle East [interview with G. P. Shultz, April 22, 1983] M. Greenfield. *Dep State Bull* 83:62-4 Je '83

Securing a peaceful future for Lebanon [address, December 2, 1982] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:73-5 Ja '83

The seeds of a second civil war [Lebanon] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:23-4 Ag 8 '83

The slow search for consensus. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 Ja 17 '83

Stalemate in the Middle East? J. B. Hehir. *Commonweal* 110:425 Ag 12 '83

A step in the right direction? [Israel's planned redeployment] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:46+ Ag 8 '83

Still waiting for the King. M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 101:42+ Ap 4 '83

Subtle shuttle [envoy R. McFarlane] il por *Time* 122:26 Ag 15 '83

Time for a decision [Y. Arafat and King Hussein meet to decide on U.S. peace initiative] M. Johnson. il pors *Time* 121:34-5 Ap 11 '83

A time for courage in the Middle East. J. Carter and G. R. Ford. il pors *Read Dig* 122:49-54 F '83

A time for reason and realism in the Middle East [address, April 11, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:57-60 Je '83

Trying to seize an initiative. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:28 Ja 24 '83

U.S. and Israel—and Arafat. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 95:92 D 12 '83

U.S. policy in the Middle East: exploiting new opportunities. L. Binder. *Curr Hist* 82:1-4+ Ja '83

Under the guns of war [Lebanon] R. Wright. il *Macleans* 96:17 Ag 15 '83

United it stalls [Palestine National Council meeting in Algiers] B. Rubin. *New Repub* 188:11-13 Mr 21 '83

Why peace had no chance. A. Deming. il por *Newsweek* 101:40-1 Ap 25 '83

Will the P.L.O. now opt for peace? D. Hiro. il *Nation* 236:39-41 Ja 15 '83

Netherlands

See also

Lubbers, Rudolphus—Visit to the United States, 1983

Nicaragua

The ban on Borge [White House denies visa to Nicaraguan leader] *Christ Century* 100:1148 D 14 '83

The Benedictine affair. il *Macleans* 96:30 Je 20 '83

Defending Nicaragua [evangelical college professors criticize U.S. policy] *Christ Century* 100:801 S 14-21 '83

Exchanging cautious glances. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:16+ D 19 '83

The Junta's man takes on Reagan [excerpts from interview with D. Ortega Saavedra] P. J. Sethi and S. Mydans. por *Newsweek* 101:38 Mr 21 '83

Nicaragua and U.S.—a pair of wary foes. J. Wallace. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34 D 19 '83

Nicaragua: scared of U.S. but still talking tough. J. Wallace. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:26-7 N 14 '83

Nicaragua: threat to peace in Central America [statement, April 14, 1983] T. O. Enders. *Dep State Bull* 83:76-80 Je '83

Nicaraguan peril. *Nation* 236:195-6 F 19 '83

Nicaragua's imperiled revolution. A. Cruz. *Foreign Aff* 61:1031-47 Summ '83

Nicaragua's peace plan. *America* 149:264 N 5 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:25-6 Ag 8 '83

Overt actions, covert worries. K. Andersen. il *Time* 121:17 Je 20 '83

The Reagan plan for Nicaragua. V. Pulley. *America* 148:208-10 Mr 19 '83

A Reaganite in Nicaragua [D. Yates of the Christian Medical Society] R. V. Pierard. *Christ Century* 100:204-5 Mr 9 '83

Solidarity with the Sandinists. G. Grass. il *Nation* 236:300-3 Mr 12 '83

United States—Foreign relations—Nicaragua—*cont.*

Turning up the heat. il *U S News World Rep* 94:20 Je 20 '83

U.S. policy and Central American realities [discussion of Summer 1983 article, Nicaragua's imperiled revolution] A. Cruz. *Foreign Aff* 62:201-3 Fall '83

Northern Ireland

Northern Ireland [statement, March 17, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:46-7 My '83

Norway

See also

Willoch, Kåre—Visit to the United States, 1983

Oman

See also

Qabus bin Said, Sultan of Oman, 1940-—Visit to the United States, 1983

Pakistan

See also

Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad—Visit to the United States, 1982

Persian Gulf region

Vapid deployment force. *New Repub* 189:9-10 N 14 '83

Philippines

See also

Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Visit to the Philippines, 1983 (Proposed)

Hard choices for U.S. as Philippine turmoil grows. W. A. Taylor. il por map *U S News World Rep* 95:27+ O 10 '83

Living without Marcos. W. H. Sullivan. *Foreign Policy* 53:150-6 Wint '83/'84

Murder in Manila. *New Repub* 189:7-8 S 12 '83

U.S.-Philippine relations after the Aquino assassination [statement, September 13, 1983] J. C. Monjo. *Dep State Bull* 83:32-4 N '83

Poland

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Crisis in Poland] R. Spielman. *Foreign Policy* 51:176-88 Summ '83

Second anniversary of Solidarity [President's statement, November 10, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:68 Ja '83

Solidarity and U.S. relations with Poland [address, October 9, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 82:11-12 D '82

Portugal

See also

Balsemão, Francisco Pinto—Visit to the United States, 1982

Eanes, António dos Santos Ramalho—Visit to the United States, 1983

Senegal

See also

Diouf, Abdou—Visit to the United States, 1983

South Africa

Apartheid's ally: Reagan's southern Africa policy. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:29 Ap '83

By brute force. *Nation* 236:753-4 Je 18 '83

A clear statement of disapproval [L. Eagleburger condemns apartheid] il por *Time* 122:19 Jl 4 '83

The politics of Southern Africa. *America* 148:82 F 5 '83

Soviet Union

See also

Disarmament
Korean Air Lines Flight 007 disaster, 1983
Olympic games—1980—Summer Olympics—Boycott
Soviet Union—Diplomatic and consular service—United States
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks
Strategic Arms Reduction Talks
United States—Diplomatic and consular service—Soviet Union
United States—Treaties—Soviet Union

50 years of U.S.-Soviet dialogue. A. Hartman. por *Dep State Bull* 83:30-2 Je '83

American civil religion and ritual blindness. R. Jewett and J. S. Lawrence. il *Christ Century* 100:1075-8 N 23 '83

The "American threat" as Russians see it. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 My 23 '83

Andropov's American connection [G. A. Arbatov] J. L. Schecter. il *Esquire* 99:106-7 My '83

Andropov's good vibrations. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:26-7 Ag 29 '83

Atomic strategy-conceptual revolution. *Natl Rev* 35:228-9 Mr 4 '83

Behind Reagan's new approach to the Kremlin. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 95:26 Jl 4 '83

Breaking the spell. G. F. Kennan. *New Yorker* 59:44-6+ O 3 '83

Building a network for peace. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:515-16 My 25 '83

The burial of detente? B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:804 Jl 8 '83

The devil and Soviet Russia. H. J. Berman. por *Newsweek* 101:8 My 9 '83

The explosive Soviet periphery. J. Valenta. *Foreign Policy* 51:84-100 Summ '83

Freedom for Europe, East and West. K. Bloemer. *Foreign Policy* 50:23-38 Spr '83

The Grenada move on the nuclear chessboard. D. R. Carlin, Jr. *America* 149:413-14 D 24 '83

Habitual hatred—unsound policy. C. Mathias. *Foreign Aff* 61:1017-30 Summ '83

The hard-line case. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:1392 N 11 '83

How the West was one [missile installations in Europe] *New Repub* 189:7-8 N 28 '83

Human rights imperialism. T. H. Von Laue. por *Bull At Sci* 39:32-5 Ag/S '83

I was a cold war pawn. A. Wolfe. *Nation* 236:65+ Ja 22 '83

In mohgro land [argument that Grenada represents loss of moral superiority to the Russians in the eyes of world opinion] C. Krauthammer. *New Repub* 189:9-10 D 12 '83

Infighting over Central America may alter U.S. global strategy. S. W. Sanders. por *Bus Week* p48 Mr 14 '83

The international situation [address, June 16, 1983] A. A. Gromyko. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:578-86 Jl 15 '83

Iron and velvet [G. P. Shultz's testimony before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee] il por *Time* 121:20 Je 27 '83

It's a cold war world out there, class of '83 [address, May 27, 1983] E. L. Doctorow. il *Nation* 237:6-7 Jl 2 '83

Keeping the channels open. J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 102:59 D 12 '83

Learning about the Soviet Union. W. Laqueur. bibl f *Current* 253:35-50 Je '83

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Clash with the Soviet Union] W. Hyland. *Foreign Policy* 51:176-88 Summ '83

A message from Moscow [interview with L. Zamyatin] R. B. Cullen. por *Newsweek* 101:44 My 2 '83

The Moscow connection. *America* 149:301 N 19 '83

The myth of hostage Europe. M. A. Evangelista. *Nation* 236:566-8 My 7 '83

A new cold war? [interview with G. A. Arbatov] A. Balk. il por *World Press Rev* 30:25-8 S '83

The new Soviet apologists. A. Puddington. *Commentary* 76:25-31 N '83

Of many things. R. A. Blake. *America* 149:inside cover O 15 '83

Order, chaos, and the national interest. W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 59:111-13 N 14 '83

Peace throes. *Natl Rev* 35:912-13 Ag 5 '83

Policies for freedom: freedom for Europe. K. Bloemer. *Current* 254:40-50 Jl/Ag '83

Policy by spasm. *New Repub* 188:7-8 My 16 '83

The power of the West [address, October 5, 1983] W. M. Blount. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:139-42 D 15 '83

Reagan through Soviet eyes. L. T. Caldwell and R. Legvold. *Foreign Policy* 52:3-21 Fall '83

Reagan's drive to win over world opinion. J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39 Ag 1 '83

Reagan's holy war. *New Repub* 188:6 Ap 11 '83

Reality and U.S.-Soviet relations. A. B. Ulam. il *New Leader* 66:6-8 Ja 10 '83

Review of U.S. relations with the Soviet Union [address, February 1, 1983] L. S. Eagleburger. *Dep State Bull* 83:81-4 Mr '83

Roadblocks en route to a superpower summit. S. Talbott. il *Time* 122:72-3 Ag 22 '83

Russia—the quest for legitimacy. W. Pfaff. *New Yorker* 59:35-6+ Jl 25 '83

Secretary interviewed for U.S. news & world report. *Dep State Bull* 82:19-21 D '82

Shultz explains his Soviet policy [testimony before the Senate Foreign Relations Committee] *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 27 '83

Soviet-American relations: the uncertain future. P. Marantz. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:305-8+ O '83

The Soviet relations with U.S. [address, September 28, 1983] Y. Andropov. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:8-9 O 15 '83

Sovieticus. S. F. Cohen. *Nation* 237:622 D 17 '83

Strange picture of U.S. that the Kremlin concocts. N. Daniloff. il *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 Ja 24 '83

United States—Foreign relations—Soviet Union—*cont.*

Superpowers: hints of a thaw. J. Walcott. il *Newsweek* 102:32 Jl 11 '83

Thatcher's cold war crusade. J. Hay. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-9 O 10 '83

To the brink of a new cold war. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 94:22-3 Ap 11 '83

Turning down the heat. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 101:27+ Je 13 '83

U.S.-European relations [statement, August 1, 1983] R. Burt. *Dep State Bull* 83:67-70 O '83

U.S. relations with the Soviet Union [address, January 8, 1983] R. Reagan. il por *Dep State Bull* 83:1-2 F '83

U.S.-Soviet direct communication links [statement, April 12, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:18-19 Je '83

U.S.-Soviet relations: a turning point? M. Tatu. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61 Sp Issue:591-610 ['83]

U.S.-Soviet relations in the context of U.S. foreign policy [statement, June 15, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:65-72 Jl '83

Using words as weapons. H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:27 O 10 '83

Waiting for Georgi [views of G. Arbatov] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:516 Ap 29 '83

Washington diarist. J. Joffe. *New Repub* 188:42 My 30 '83

We need continuity [interview with American Ambassador A. Hartman] E. Amfitheatrof. il por *Time* 122:42 N 21 '83

What enemy? [meeting of A. Harriman and Y. Andropov] *Natl Rev* 35:733-4 Je 24 '83

What we know about the Soviet Union. W. Laqueur. *Commentary* 75:13-21 F '83

Wishing won't make it so. *Commonweal* 110:67-8 F 11 '83

Soviet Union—History

See also

Cuban Missile Crisis, 1962

50 years of ups and downs between the superpowers. il *U S News World Rep* 95:40-1 N 14 '83

America and the Soviets: America's unstable policy. G. F. Kennan. *Current* 250:43-57 F '83

The editor's corner [views of G. A. Arbatov] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:8-9 S '83

The rocky road to superpower confrontation [1917-1983] il *Sch Update* 115:5-8 Ap 15 '83

Sixty seconds over Moscow [former B-29 crewman recalls plan to wage nuclear war on the Soviet Union in 1945] B. Johns. il por *Progressive* 47:14-15 Ag '83

When peace is the message [J. F. Kennedy's speech at American University] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 121:16 Ap 25 '83

Who should wear the soft tag? [Christian stance towards U.S. foreign policy] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:923 O 19 '83

Spain

See also

González, Felipe—Visit to the United States, 1983

Rei(g)ning in Spain. E. Mujal-León. *Foreign Policy* 51:101-17 Summ '83

U.S.-Spainsh Council meets [joint statement, October 4, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:50 N '83

Sudan

See also

Nimeiri, Gaafar Mohammed, 1930-—Visit to the United States, 1983

Sweden

See also

United States—Treaties—Sweden

Switzerland

Marc Rich's $48 million audit. D. Pauly. por *Newsweek* 102:74 O 3 '83

Syria

The long ordeal of David Dodge. il *Newsweek* 102:37 Ag 1 '83

Syria in shadows. *New Repub* 188:8 My 16 '83

Taiwan

Taipei's identity crisis. C. T. Cross. *Foreign Policy* 51:47-63 Summ '83

Washington and Beijing call a truce on Taiwan. S. W. Sanders. il *Bus Week* p71 Jl 18 '83

Turkey

Dateline Turkey: the case for patience. N. S. Ludington and J. W. Spain. *Foreign Policy* 50:150-68 Spr '83

Letters [discussion of Spring 1983 article, Dateline Turkey: the case for patience] N. S. Ludington and J. W. Spain. *Foreign Policy* 52:187-90 Fall '83

Vietnam

Americans missing in Southeast Asia [statement, March 22, 1983] D. A. O'Donohue. *Dep State Bull* 83:19-20 Je '83

Living with Hanoi. P. M. Kattenburg. *Foreign Policy* 53:131-49 Wint '83/'84

POW-MIAs and U.S. policy toward Southeast Asia [statement, July 14, 1983] P. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 83:55-7 S '83

Vietnamese attacks on refugee settlements [State Dept. statements, March 31 and April 4, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:20 Je '83

Vietnam—History

See also

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—American participation

Yugoslavia

Yugoslavia through official lenses. M. M. Mestrovic. il *Commonweal* 110:175+ Mr 25 '83

Zaïre

See also

Mobutu Sese Seko, 1930-—Visit to the United States, 1983

Zambia

See also

Kaunda, Kenneth D. (Kenneth David), 1924-—Visit to the United States, 1983

Zimbabwe

See also

Mugabe, Robert Gabriel, 1924-—Visit to the United States, 1983

Government

See United States—Politics and government

Government publications

See Government publications

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.

History

See also

Frontier and pioneer life

Indians of North America—Wars

Slavery

United States—Economic history

United States—Foreign relations—History

United States—History, Naval

United States—Social history

History. il *Sch Update* 116:27-9 D 9 '83

History's slighter side. P. Robbins. See issues of American History Illustrated

The sampler: a selection of previews, reviews, sundries, and suggestions. See issues of Americana

The time machine. See issues of American Heritage

Colonial period, ca. 1600-1775

Hot and cold [American climate in the early colonial period] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:164 Ap '83

The tempest [shipwreck of the Sea Venture in 1609] A. Kolb. il map *Am Herit* 34:26-35 Ap/My '83

Revolution, 1775-1783

See also

American loyalists

Treaty of Paris (1783)

Revolution, 1775-1783—American forces

Around the Mall and beyond [G. Washington squelches army plot] E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 13:28+ Mr '83

The end of the Revolution [Continental Army] N. D. Gold. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-17 N '83

Revolution, 1775-1783—Art and the war

John Trumbull: painter of the American Revolution. R. Poch. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:18-27 N '83

Revolution, 1775-1783—Blacks

The strange fate of the black loyalists. R. D. Eno. il *Am Herit* 34:102-9 Je/Jl '83

Revolution, 1775-1783—Causes

The American Revolution, 1783. I. R. Christie. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:14-20 S '83

Revolution, 1775-1783—Exhibitions

New Capital display—a show of nation's origins [Formation of the Union exhibit at National Archives] il *U S News World Rep* 94:55 F 28 '83

Revolution, 1775-1783—Polish participation

Tadeusz Kósciuszko and the black connection. E. P. Kulawiec. *Negro Hist Bull* 36:46 Ap/My/Je '83

Revolution, 1775-1783—Prisoners and prisons

This woeful mansion: Connecticut's old Newgate Prison. A. Kulcsar. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:28-35 N '83

Confederation, 1783-1789

See also

United States. Constitutional Convention (1787)

United States—History—*cont.*

The U.S. then & now [graphs and charts comparing 1780s to the present] il map *Sch Update* 116:14-15 O 28 '83

Confederation, 1783-1789—Exhibitions

New Capital display—a show of nation's origins [Formation of the Union exhibit at National Archives] il *U S News World Rep* 94:55 F 28 '83

War of 1812—Naval operations

A seafarer's legacy [gifts given to Captain I. Hull on exhibit at the U.S.S. Constitution Museum] G. C. Ward. il por *Americana* 11:26-32+ My/Je '83

What it was like to be shot up by Old Ironsides [naval battle with British ship Cyane] D. D. C. P. Mould. il *Am Herit* 34:65-7 Ap/My '83

1815-1861

See also
American Party

The battle of the giants: Webster and Hayne: orators at odds. L. Patterson. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 17:18-22 F '83

War with Mexico, 1845-1848

The fall of Santa Fe. R. M. Utley. il map *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-7 S '83

Civil War, 1861-1865—Blacks

Chronicles of black courage [impressed slave seaman R. Smalls sails Confederate ship to freedom] L. Bennett, Jr. il pors map *Ebony* 38:147-8+ O '83

James Monroe Trotter. J. C. Parker and W. Gladstone. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 45:95-6 O/N/D '82

Civil War, 1861-1865—Campaigns and battles

See also
Kennesaw Mountain National Battlefield Park

Sgt. Edward King Wightman: letters home during the Fort Fisher campaign; ed. by Edward G. Longacre. E. K. Wightman. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:12-21 S '83

Civil War, 1861-1865—Naval operations—Confederate States

Chronicles of black courage [impressed slave seaman R. Smalls sails Confederate ship to freedom] L. Bennett, Jr. il pors map *Ebony* 38:147-8+ O '83

Cruisers for the Confederacy [with reproductions of paintings] N. C. Delaney. il map *Am Hist Illus* 17:10-21 Ja '83

Civil War, 1861-1865—Personal narratives

Sgt. Edward King Wightman: letters home during the Fort Fisher campaign; ed. by Edward G. Longacre. E. K. Wightman. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:12-21 S '83

Civil War, 1861-1865—Songs and music

Eagle drums in the Civil War. J. L. Swanson. bibl il *Antiques* 124:126-9 Jl '83

1865-1898

See also
Reconstruction (Civil War)

1933-1945

FDR: a practical magician [adaptation of address] J. K. Galbraith. il *Am Herit* 34:90-3 F/Mr '83

FDR and Reagan—echoes of 1933 sound once again. D. P. Doane. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:60-4 Mr 7 '83

In the days of Mr. Roosevelt. S. Bellow. il pors *Esquire* 100:530-2+ D '83

Jobs for the unemployed: how they did it the last time. L. W. Koenig. il *Am Herit* 34:84-5 Ag/S '83

Roosevelt's revolution. *New Repub* 188:4 Mr 14 '83

We must act [F. D. Roosevelt and the New Deal; reprint from 1933 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:106 O '83

Korean War, 1950-1953

See Korean War, 1950-1953—American participation

Bibliography

Books. See issues of American History Illustrated

Historiography

Forum. C. N. Degler. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 Ag '83

What's happening in history. J. A. Garraty. il *Am Herit* 34:8-9 O/N '83

Pictorial works

Images of a lifetime [work of M. B. Davidson in new genre of illustrated history] B. Klaw. il por *Am Herit* 34:16-25 O/N '83

Study and teaching

Currents. P. L. Faust. *Am Hist Illus* 18:4 S '83

The westward movement in American history is re-created in Boomsville in Bellport. L. E. Fairbairn and others. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:510-11 Mr '83

Textbooks

The view of Latin America in United States history texts. D. B. Fleming. *Educ Dig* 47:48-9 Ja '83

History, Military

How to do nothing well [displays of military power] H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:12 Ag 22 '83

History, Naval

See also
United States—History—War of 1812—Naval operations
United States—History—Civil War, 1861-1865—Naval operations

American seafaring [special section; with editorial comment by Byron Dobell] il maps *Am Herit* 34:3, 10-47+ Ap/My '83

Industrial policy

See Industry and state

Industries

See also
United States—Commerce
United States—Economic conditions

The decline—and eventual rise—of American industry [address, November 23, 1982] A. Burck. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:238-42 F 1 '83

Domestic manufacturing [address, May 19, 1983] W. R. Timken, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:601-4 Jl 15 '83

Executives split on saving smokestack industries [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p18 Ap 18 '83

The Forbes yardsticks 1982 [special issue] *Forbes* 131:50-5+ Ja 3 '83

A fresh challenge to Reaganomics [views of R. Reich] C. P. Alexander. il por *Time* 121:60 My 2 '83

The future of American manufacturing industries [address, April 28, 1983] J. P. Flannery. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:566-8 Jl 1 '83

High competitiveness [address, January 7, 1983] J. F. Toot, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:286-8 F 15 '83

Industry: lean, mean and ready for recovery. M. W. Karmin. il *U S News World Rep* 94:141-2 My 9 '83

Industry outlooks [special section; with editorial comment by J. R. Pierce] il *Bus Week* p5, 57-60+ Ja 17 '83

Making industrial policy. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:98-9 O 24 '83

The new economy. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 121:62-70 My 30 '83

The next American frontier [excerpt] R. Reich. il *Atlantic* 251:43-56+ Mr '83

The next American frontier [excerpt] R. Reich. il *Atlantic* 251:96-102+ Ap '83

One man's theory is another's poison [views of R. Reich] A. Whittingham. por *Macleans* 96:40 My 16 '83

The recovery is reshaping the economy. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:60-5 O 3 '83

There's still life in smokestack America. M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 95:45-6 S 12 '83

Way to go [views of R. Reich] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:246+ S '83

You mean we've been speaking prose all these years? [services vs. manufacturing economy] J. Cook. il *Forbes* 131:142-9 Ap 11 '83

Intellectual life

Afterword [intellectual journals declining in circulation] D. Cooper. por *Cent Mag* 16:40-2 My/Je '83

Labor policy

See also
Labor laws and regulations
United States. Dept. of Labor
United States. National Labor Relations Board
Wage-price policy

Languages

Language policies. S. B. Heath. bibl *Society* 20:56-63 My/Je '83

Medical policy

See Medical policy

Merchant marine

See Merchant marine

Military history

See United States—History, Military

Military policy

See also
Military assistance, American
United States—Defenses
United States. Dept. of Defense

Bishops, statesmen, and other strategists on the bombing of innocents. A. Wohlstetter. *Commentary* 75:15-35 Je '83

Bureaucracy and the bomb: the hidden factor behind nuclear madness [inter-service rivalry; excerpt from The wizards of Armageddon] F. M. Kaplan. il *Wash Mon* 15:48-56 My '83

United States—Military policy—*cont.*
Coming to terms with nukes. H. Sidney. il *Time* 122:44 D 5 '83
Congress and Defense: now they make decisions by committee. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42 Je 13 '83
Def. deterrence. C. Krauthammer. *Harpers* 266:22-3 Mr '83
Delayed retaliation & robotics. J. B. Czirr and E. P. Palmer. *Natl Rev* 35:1329-32 O 28 '83
The delusions of deterrence. E. Rothschild. bibl f il map *N Y Rev Books* 30:40-50 Ap 14 '83
Deterrence as moral response. E. Abrams. *Society* 20:26-9 S/O '83
Falling dominoes. T. Draper. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:6+ O 27 '83
Fears of war. J. Steinbruner. *Current* 249:46-53 Ja '83
James Fallows on political books [views of A. Cockburn and F. M. Kaplan] J. M. Fallows. *Wash Mon* 15:52-4 S '83
The Key West key [post World War II agreements to divide military functions among the armed services affects MX basing mode] M. H. Halperin and D. Halperin. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 53:114-30 Wint '83/'84
Letters [discussion of Fall 1983 article, Strategy for survival] K. A. Dunn and W. O. Staudenmaier. *Foreign Policy* 53:176-8 Wint '83/'84
Living with nuclear weapons: deterrence and strategic arms reduction. R. E. Powaski. il *USA Today* 111:10-14 Ja '83
The modern prince: the money guns. N. Machiavelli. *Psychol Today* 17:8 F '83
Morality and deterrence [discussion of June 1983 article, Bishops, statesmen, and other strategists on the bombing of innocents] A. Wohlstetter. *Commentary* 76:4-8+ D '83
National defense: the facts, the debate [symposium] il *Sch Update* 115:1+ Ap 29 '83
No borders in a nuclear war [Canadian opinion] A. B. R. il *Bull At Sci* 39:40-1 Ap '83
No first use, no second use—until. R. S. McNamara. por *Sch Update* 116:20 N 25 '83
Nukes [questioning survival possibilities after atomic war] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:253-4 N '83
On nuclear war: an exchange with the secretary of defense [discussion of November 4, 1982 article, Dear Mr. Weinberger: an open reply to an open letter] T. Draper; C. W. Weinberger. *N Y Rev Books* 30:27+ Ag 18 '83
Options in a nuclear world. J. B. Czirr and E. P. Palmer. *Natl Rev* 35:627 My 27 '83
Out to launch [launch on warning] *Sci Am* 249:60 Jl '83
Paul C. Warnke on political books [views of T. Powers] P. C. Warnke. *Wash Mon* 14:56-8 Ja '83
President goes on offense for defense. *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 28 '83
Reagatomics, or How to prevail. C. Paine. il *Nation* 236:423-8+ Ap 9 '83
The real nature of international power [address, March 9, 1983] J. P. Mullins. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:467-70 My 15 '83
Resistance to more Grenadas. M. T. Klare. *Nation* 237:591-2 D 10 '83
Strategic superiority [discussion of March 1983 article, Why strategic superiority matters] R. Jastrow. *Commentary* 76:2-8+ Jl '83
Strategy for survival. K. A. Dunn and W. O. Staudenmaier. *Foreign Policy* 52:22-41 Fall '83
Toward minimum deterrence. J. E. Carlin. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:50-2 D '83
Towards a nuclear weapons consensus. C. S. Gray and K. B. Payne. *Current* 257:47-60 N '83
U.S. defense policy [statement, March 9, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:65-6 My '83
The unrelenting growth of Soviet military power [address, February 24, 1983] J. W. Vessey, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:456-9 My 15 '83
US policy: strategic modernization and arms control [adaptation of address, September 1982] R. W. Dean. *Phys Today* 36:41+ Ja '83
The war planners. J. L. Schecter and L. P. Schecter. il *Esquire* 99:63-70+ Ja '83
West Point diarist [Military Academy's Senior Conference on the Nuclear Debate] L. Wieseltier. *New Repub* 189:43 Jl 4 '83
What the U.S. can do [views of R. S. McNamara] il por *Newsweek* 102:48+ D 5 '83
Who proposes, who disposes, who pays? R. Garwin. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:9-11 Je/Jl '83
Why SIOP-6? [Defense Department's Single Integrated Operational Plan] W. M. Arkin. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:9-10 Ap '83
Why strategic superiority matters. R. Jastrow. *Commentary* 75:27-32 Mr '83
Witnesses for defense [views expressed in What kinds of guns are they buying for your butter?] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:249-51 S '83

Minerals policy
See Mines and mineral resources

Monetary policy
See Federal Reserve System (U.S.); Money

Moral conditions
See also
Violence
A moral tone shapes the nation's soul [views of G. F. Will] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:571-2 Je 8-15 '83

Morale, National
See Morale, National

National parks and reserves
See National parks and reserves

Photographs and photography
William Garnett: flying a 37-year mission. N. Canavor. il *Pop Photogr* 89:88-95 D '82

Politics and government
See also
Blacks—Political activities
Bureaucracy
Business—Political aspects
Caucuses
Conservatism
Decentralization in government
Democratic Party (U.S.)
Federal and state relations
Legislation
Liberalism
Libertarian Party
Lobbyists and lobbying
Political attitudes
Political campaigns
Political candidates
Political forecasting
Political parties
Populism
Presidential campaigns
Presidential candidates
Presidential primaries
Presidents
Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—State of the Union messages
Republican Party (U.S.)
Socialism—United States
Tape recordings—Government use
Trade unions—Political activities
United States. Cabinet
United States. Congress
United States. Constitution
All against all [Reagan administration] R. J. Margolis. *New Leader* 66:9-10 Ja 24 '83
A blueprint for America's future. J. Glenn. il *USA Today* 112:8-10 Jl '83
Camelot revisited [comparison between the Kennedy years and Reagan administration] *Nation* 237:483-4 N 19 '83
[Column] M. Greenfield. See occasional issues of Newsweek
[Column] G. F. Will. See occasional issues of Newsweek
The end of Reagan? W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:206 F 18 '83
Falling idols [Reagan administration] *Nation* 237:355-6 O 22 '83
Forbes talks with President Reagan [interview] M. S. Forbes. il por *Forbes* 132:18-19 Ag 1 '83
From Washington straight. J. McLaughlin. See issues of National Review
Government. il *Sch Update* 116:8-10 D 9 '83
Hail to the chief. il por *Forbes* 131:16 Ja 3 '83
Has Reagan deserted conservative cause? [interviews with R. Viguerie and F. Fahrenkopf] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ap 18 '83
It's already 1984 on the political front; The early starts of latter days. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:34-5 Ap '83
It's midterm crisis time. *Nation* 236:97 Ja 29 '83
Letter from Washington. Cato. See issues of National Review
A message to conservatives [excerpts from address] J. J. Kirkpatrick. il *U S News World Rep* 94:90 Mr 7 '83
Mid-course corrections [special section] il *Society* 20:40-62 Ja/F '83

United States—Politics and government—*cont.*

A midterm crisis looms for Reagan. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p93 Ja 24 '83

National affairs. W. Greider. See issues of Rolling Stone

The national interest. M. Kramer. See issues of New York

No way to make it easy [interview with R. Reagan] P. Ryan and G. Clifford. il pors *People Wkly* 20:20-3 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Notebook. See issues of The New Republic

Now: changes in Reagan's style. S. Fritz. il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 My 23 '83

Permanent Washington. R. Brownstein and N. Easton. il *Esquire* 100:45-6+ S '83

A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:140+ S 26 '83

A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:48-52+ My 9 '83

A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:159-66+ N 7 '83

Political know-how: putting yours to the test [quiz] il *Teen* 27:42+ N '83

The presidency. H. Sidey. See issues of Time

Presidential truth and consequences [R. Reagan; excerpt from There he goes again] M. Green. *Nation* 237:385+ O 29 '83

Private property and the American way [adaptation of address] D. C. North. *Natl Rev* 35:805-9+ Jl 8 '83

Reagan at midterm [symposium] il por *World Press Rev* 30:37-42 F '83

Reagan: comeback time. *Natl Rev* 35:92-3 F 4 '83

Reagan fights for control. M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:26-7 Ja 24 '83

The Reagan record: a conservative's view [interview with J. Helms] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:22-3 Ag 29 '83

Reagan still firmly at the helm [views of R. E. DiClerico] il *USA Today* 111:4-5 Ap '83

Reagan's crucial year. H. Smith. il por *N Y Times Mag* p44+ O 16 '83

Reagan's make-or-break year. H. Donovan. il por *Fortune* 107:66-8+ Mr 7 '83

Reagan's reign of error. M. Green. *Nation* 236:263-4 Mr 5 '83

Reagan's unfinished agenda. il por *Bus Week* p106-12+ O 31 '83

The recovery may just be better than we think [interview with R. Reagan] S. B. Shepard and others. pors *Bus Week* p119+ F 14 '83

A reporter in Washington, D.C. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 58:97-8+ F 14 '83

Retooling American democracy. J. Rubens. il por *Futurist* 17:58-64 F '83

Returning to trouble [Reagan policies on the defensive] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:35 S 12 '83

The right and the wrongs of Reagan. J. B. Judis. il *Progressive* 47:22-7 Ja '83

Summer lightning. il *U S News World Rep* 95:18-19 Ag 22 '83

Thinking about Reagan. M. Kramer. il pors *N Y* 16:28-33 N 21 '83

TRB from Washington. M. Kinsley. See issues of The New Republic beginning April 25, 1983

TRB from Washington. R. L. Strout. See issues of The New Republic through April 18, 1983

O Washington. A. Jones. See issues of The Progressive

Washington outlook. L. Walczak. See issues of Business Week

Washington whispers. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

What ever became of the American center? C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 122:89-90 D 19 '83

What Reagan has done to America. W. Greider. il por *Roll Stone* p17-18+ D 23 '82-Ja 6 '83

Who's in charge here? M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:16-17 Ja 24 '83

The year in politics. W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p7-8+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

In Block's footsteps [letting Cabinet members personally experience the effects of their policies] R. A. Waite. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Ag 22 '83

History

See United States—History

Popular culture

The Age of Junk [symposium] il *Roll Stone* p95+ D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Art and its rewards [past 60 years] P. Gray. il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:119 O '83

Themes of hope in popular entertainment. E. C. Moroney. *America* 149:433-4 D 31 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The monsters are back at the door. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122:120 O 31 '83

Population

See also

Immigrants
Immigration and emigration
Migration, Internal
Minorities
Population forecasting
United States—Census

America's melting pot: who's in it. map *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 13 '83

Census' latest count of older Americans. *U S News World Rep* 95:8 O 10 '83

Population race, state by state. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Mr 21 '83

Wide-open spaces are filling up [population density] il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Je 20 '83

Public buildings

See Public buildings

Public opinion

See Public opinion

Race relations

See also

Blacks
Church and race relations
National Association for the Advancement of Colored People

The condescension of whitespeak. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:100 Ap 18 '83

A conversation with . . . Dr. Charles H. King Jr. L. Horton. il por *Essence* 14:15+ D '83

A dirty little secret. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 101:104 My 30 '83

Friendship in black and white. B. M. Campbell. il *Ms* 12:44-6+ Ag '83

Kindergarten segregationists [study by Neal Finkelstein and Ron Haskins] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:14 N '83

Race attacks on the rise. F. F. Smith. *Black Enterp* 13:40 Je '83

Racial and class boundaries. E. Anderson. bibl *Society* 21:35-40 N/D '83

When my white friends tell jokes about slavery, my laughter is just a cover-up for the pain I feel. W. Bolton. *Glamour* 81:228 Ap '83

Regulatory agencies

See Regulatory agencies

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Assemblies of God
Baptists—United States
Catholic Church—United States
Christians—United States
Church and state
Church of Christ, Scientist
Church of the Nazarene
Community of Jesus
Episcopal Church
Evangelicalism
Hispanic Americans—Religious life
Lutheran Church—United States
Mormons and Mormonism
Orthodox Eastern Church—United States
Presbyterian Church—United States
Protestant churches—United States
Puritans and puritanism
Reformed churches—United States
Search Ministries
Seventh-Day Adventists
Shakers
Unification Church
Unitarian Universalist Association
United Church of Christ
United Methodist Church
Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches
Zoroastrianism—United States

A Gallup poll finds a rising tide of interest in religion. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:41 O 21 '83

Religion's new turn: a search for the sacred [symposium] il *U S News World Rep* 94:35-9+ Ap 4 '83

Where we agree on God [dialogue between T. M. Hesburgh and M. E. Marty] L. Witt. il pors *50 Plus* 23:16-21 D '83

United States—*cont.*

Science policy

See Science and state

Secretaries of State

See Secretaries of State (U.S.)

Social conditions

See also
Blacks
Child welfare
Cities and towns
Crime and criminals
Divorce
Family
Hunger
Labor
Morale, National
Poor
Recreation
Social forecasting
United States—Moral conditions
Upper classes
Violence
Youth

Caring in an uncaring society. D. H. Bouma. il *USA Today* 111:19-21 My '83
Community without conformity: the road back from narcissism. N. Lemann. il *Wash Mon* 15:20-2+ S '83
A portrait of America [special section] il map *Newsweek* 101:20-6+ Ja 17 '83
The uncaring society. P. C. Kratcoski and L. D. Kratcoski. il *USA Today* 111:14-18 My '83
What has happened to the American dream? C. W. Kegley. il *USA Today* 111:16-19 Mr '83
Why people are rude—how it harms society [with interview with D. Baugher] D. A. Wiessler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:54-5 Ag 22 '83

History

See United States—Social history

Social history

See also
Business depression, 1929-1939
Slavery
Women—History

The American dream [special issue; with editorial comment by William Broyles Jr.] il map *Newsweek* 101 Sp Issue:3, 10-18+ Spr '83
The American home. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:214-25 Ja '83
The American home: lighting devices and practices. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:408-17 F '83
The American home: the bedchamber. E. D. Garrett. bibl il *Antiques* 123:612-25 Mr '83
How we lived: 1933-1983 [special issue] il *Esquire* 99:5-6+ Je '83
Lonely crusaders [quiz] M. Cusack. il *Sr Sch* 115:10-11+ Mr 18 '83
Unforgettable Uncle Hiram [life 150 years ago] H. E. Salisbury. il *Read Dig* 123:149-53 D '83

Social life and customs

See also
Collective settlements
Family reunions
Thanksgiving Day

The decline of civility in America. M. A. Doty. il *Christ Century* 100:1093-4 N 23 '83
Fit for a king [emulating the rich] S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:296-7 Fall '83
Highbrow, lowbrow, middlebrow, now [interview with R. Lynes] J. Brooks. il por *Am Herit* 34:42-7 Je/Jl '83
Lifestyle of the '80s: anything goes! S. McBee. il *U S News World Rep* 95:45-8 Ag 1 '83
On the road with Charles Kuralt. C. Kuralt. il por *Read Dig* 123:120-4 D '83
Sociology. il *Sch Update* 116:23-4 D 9 '83

19th century

They didn't know what time it was [settling on standard time] W. P. Randel. il *Am Herit* 34:102-6 O/N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Life in these United States. See issues of Reader's Digest

Social policy

See also
Child welfare
Civil rights
Economic assistance, Domestic
Family
Medical policy
Public welfare
United States—Urban policy

George Will and American conservatism. J. Nuechterlein. *Commentary* 76:35-43 O '83
Has Reagan hurt the poor? G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:77-8+ Ja 24 '83
In defense of the welfare state. G. F. Will. *New Repub* 188:20-1+ My 9 '83
Jesse Helms in the dock. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:78+ Mr 4 '83
Looking beyond the current recovery [address, June 6, 1983] W. F. Ford. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:654-9 Ag 15 '83
A moral tone shapes the nation's soul [views of G. F. Will] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:571-2 Je 8-15 '83
No bloodhounds, either [views of M. Novak] *Natl Rev* 35:1054-5 S 2 '83
Reagan & the poor [discussion of August 1983 article, The Rich, the poor & the Reagan administration] *Commentary* 76:22+ D '83
The rich, the poor & the Reagan administration. M. Novak. il *Commentary* 76:27-31 Ag '83
Social agenda stymied. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:611 My 27 '83
Stigma [public policy concerning physical disability] bibl *Society* 20:36-61 Mr/Ap '83
Take back the language [views of B. A. Mikulski] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:106 Ja '83
Tougher lobbying pays off for social programs. il *Bus Week* p30 My 9 '83
The "underclass" label and social policy. R. McGahey. il *USA Today* 112:22-4 S '83
We can meet defense and social needs. J. R. Schlesinger. il por *Sch Update* 115:18 Ap 29 '83
Who's the fairest of them all? M. Kinsley. il *Harpers* 266:6+ Ja '83
Why liberals should believe in equality. R. Dworkin. *N Y Rev Books* 30:32-4 F 3 '83

Statistics

See also
Economic statistics
United States—Census

All you wanted to know—and more [Statistical abstract of the United States] *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Mr 14 '83

Territorial expansion

America in search of security [Soviet view] J. Slupiecki. *World Press Rev* 30:49 N '83

Territories and possessions

See also
Guam
Marshall Islands
Pacific Islands (Trust territory)
Palau
Puerto Rico

Capital district and U.S. territories. il map *Sr Sch* 115:21 Ja 21 '83

Trade policy

See United States—Commercial policy

Treaties

See also
United States—Commercial treaties and agreements

Act of state doctrine: foreign expropriations [letter, November 19, 1982] D. R. Robinson. *Dep State Bull* 83:70 Ja '83
Treaties: current actions. See issues of Department of State Bulletin

Canada

The U.S. shelves a fish treaty. W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:14 Jl 18 '83

Great Britain

See also
Treaty of Paris (1783)

Netherlands Antilles

A treaty that may sink havens [tax agreement] il *Bus Week* p140+ F 14 '83

Soviet Union

See also
Strategic Arms Limitation Talks

The ABM treaty: looking for loopholes. C. Paine. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-16 Ag/S '83
A call for ratification [Threshold test ban and Peaceful nuclear explosions treaties] C. Mathias. *Bull At Sci* 39:3-4 My '83
Debate on a comprehensive nuclear weapons test ban. H. E. DeWitt; R. B. Barker. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:24-34 Ag '83
Furthermore . . . [Comprehensive test ban treaty] G. E. Marsh. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:42-3 Ag/S '83
The long history: the test ban debate. G. A. Greb and W. Heckrotte. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:36-42 Ag/S '83

United States—Treaties—Soviet Union—*cont.*

No evidence of cheating [Threshold Test Ban Treaty] G. E. Marsh. *Bull At Sci* 39:4 Mr '83

Reagan plans test ban revisions [on-site measurement of Soviet weapons tests] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:819-20 F 18 '83

Scientists challenge claims of Soviet treaty violations [seismic detection finds no violation of Threshold test ban treaty] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:1254 Je 17 '83

Test-ban debate [discussion of August 1983 article, Debate on a comprehensive nuclear weapons test ban] R. B. Barker; H. E. DeWitt. *Phys Today* 36:11+ D '83

Test ban hinges on more than seismic research. J. Coonan. map *Phys Today* 36:70-2 N '83

Test ban talks. *America* 149:142 S 24 '83

Sweden

The U.S. and Sweden: an enduring friendship [1783 Treaty of Amity and Commerce] J. E. Miller. il *Dep State Bull* 83:1-7 Ap '83

Urban policy

See also

Intergovernmental fiscal relations

United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development

Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)

Cities should be a national priority . . . [interview with C. Young] il por *Black Enterp* 13:156-7 Je '83

The urban underclass [symposium] il *Society* 21:34-86 N/D '83

Vital statistics

See also

Mortality

United States—Census

Divorce down, births up [1982] il *Society* 20:2 S/O '83

A longer, healthy life. il *Newsweek* 101:24-5 Ja 17 '83

Vital statistics [report by the National Center for Health Statistics] *Time* 122:26 O 17 '83

United States. Administration for Children, Youth, and Families

The CDA program. J. Klein and J. Lombardi. il *Child Today* 11:2-6 N/D '82

United States. Agency for International Development

Congress directs more aid to absolute poor. *Christ Today* 27:62-3 F 4 '83

The economics of U.S. foreign aid. T. W. Schultz. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:21-7 O '83

Health plan for Salvador draws mixed reaction. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:137 Jl 8 '83

Made in Friuli [architectural projects in Italy] D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:104-17 Ag '83

Real witches [grants to Wisconsin Land Tenure Center] *Natl Rev* 35:96 F 4 '83

Success story: woman with a mission [S. J. Littlefield, mission director in Sri Lanka] M. Bekey. il por *Work Woman* 8:26+ F '83

United States. Agricultural Research Service

ARS floats a plan. C. Norman. *Science* 219:1046 Mr 4 '83

Betting the farm. *Sci Am* 248:88+ My '83

United States. Air Force

Report to the shareholders of defense [address, September 15, 1982] G. V. Orr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:162-5 Ja 1 '83

USAF beginning ICBM modernization [Midgetman] C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 Ag 29 '83

USAF, Boeing share IUS processing procedures. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:87-9 Je 6 '83

USAF plans development of jam-resistant radio. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:72 Jl 11 '83

USAF studies fighters for dual-role, all-weather operations. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36-7+ Ja 3 '83

USAF studies public testimony as MX silo construction nears. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 N 14 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

Air Force develops new plan for funding C-17 transport. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:259 Mr 14 '83

USAF budget goals balance weapons readiness. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50-3 My 30 '83

USAF funding development mission. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 F 7 '83

Engineering

See Military engineering

Forces in Europe

USAF trains Tomahawk crews for NATO deployment. E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:52-3 Jl 25 '83

Forces in the Pacific

Special report: U.S. Pacific Air Forces modernization. il maps *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38-43+ F 7 '83

Procurement

Air Force program to develop advanced crew ejection seats. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:156 D 5 '83

Air Force requests STOL proposals. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 O 10 '83

Air Force tightening policies to improve bid procedures. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73 O 31 '83

Boeing proposes multiyear KC-135R purchase. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ja 31 '83

Buy America tied to CT-39 replacement. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Je 20 '83

Centaur G upper stage to be developed. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-4 Ja 31 '83

Court overturns parts supplier's suspension [decision against Electro-Methods Inc. overturned] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 O 10 '83

Draft issued on support aircraft [CT-39 replacement] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 F 28 '83

Gates, Beech win USAF contracts [CT-39 replacement] D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 S 26 '83

High flyers [critical study of policies] il *Time* 121:14 F 14 '83

Jet wars [contracts with General Electric and Pratt & Whitney to supply fighter engines] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:32 Ag 15 '83

Leasing meets opposition in Congress. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Mr 7 '83

Neutron Jack vs. the Shark [bidding war between Pratt & Whitney and GE over Air Force fighter engine] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:54 Ag 29 '83

New concepts in development [USAF's advanced tactical fighter] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:9 N 21 '83

Orr targets costs of labor, executive pay for scrutiny [campaign to reduce costs of weapon systems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 My 16 '83

Pan Am awarded $42-million contract for CRAF modification. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:120-1 N 14 '83

Proposal request issued for T-39 replacement. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 Ap 4 '83

Six bid for support aircraft [T-39 replacement] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:65 Jl 11 '83

Systems Command will lead in acquisition logistics policy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 17 '83

USAF adopts spare parts plan [Logistics Command] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-6 N 14 '83

USAF awards advanced engine contracts [Pratt & Whitney and General Electric Co.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 O 10 '83

USAF awards alternate engine long-lead pacts [General Electric and Pratt & Whitney] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 D 19 '83

USAF awards multiyear contract in Navstar buy [Rockwell] B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45+ Jl 11 '83

USAF, contractor update F-16 systems [General Dynamics] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62-3 Ap 4 '83

USAF moves toward cooperative fighter. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-16 Jl 4 '83

USAF orders French weapon [airfield/runway attack weapon] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22 O 3 '83

USAF rejects firm's multiyear acquisition proposal for F100 [Pratt & Whitney] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 F 21 '83

USAF reviews progress of new fighter program. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-6+ N 28 '83

USAF, Rockwell conduct critical design review on B-1B. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-20 Ja 24 '83

USAF seeks dual role data on F-15, F-16. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 My 23 '83

USAF seeks industry wage limits. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 My 16 '83

USAF selects Gulfstream to replace C-140s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 Je 13 '83

USAF selects missile builder [General Dynamics advanced cruise missile] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 Ap 25 '83

USAF studies hypervelocity technology [electromagnetic railguns for space-based ballistic missile defense] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:62+ D 5 '83

United States. Air Force—Procurement—*cont.*

USAF studies new standoff weapons [anti-tank missiles] C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:54-5+ O 17 '83

USAF studies transatmosphere vehicle. A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-5 N 7 '83

USAF suspends 12 spare parts suppliers. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 Ag 15 '83

USAF to issue request for proposals on CRAF. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Je 13 '83

USAF to seek fighter engine bids. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 My 2 '83

USAF using crosschecks to cut bias in weapons development. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:130-1+ Ap 25 '83

Users, sellers study warranty lessons [F-16 avionics reliability improvement warranty] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:103-4+ Ja 10 '83

Women

See Servicewomen

United States. Air Force. Civil Reserve Air Fleet *See* United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet

United States. Air Force. Communications Command

Air Force seeking data on new navigation calibration aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 Ag 22 '83

United States. Air Force. Consolidated Space Operations Center *See* Consolidated Space Operations Center

United States. Air Force. Electronic Systems Division

Systems Command probes C^3 potential. K. J. Stein. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:62-3+ Mr 28 '83

United States. Air Force. Flight Dynamics Laboratory *See* Air Force Flight Dynamics Laboratory (U.S.)

United States. Air Force. Flight Test Center *See* Air Force Flight Test Center (U.S.)

United States. Air Force. Military Airlift Command

Airlift Command fulfilling high priority cargo delivery mission [U.S. Pacific Air Forces] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:75-6 F 7 '83

United States. Air Force. Space Command

Nuclear war by accident—is it impossible? [interview with J. Hartinger] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:27-8 D 19 '83

Space Command seeks ASAT laser. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Mr 21 '83

USAF Command influencing direction of programs. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44-6 Mr 7 '83

United States. Air Force. Tactical Air Command

Turnaround in readiness. W. H. Gregory. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 D 12 '83

United States. Air Force. Thunderbirds

New thunder for the Thunderbirds. E. Kiester. il *Pop Mech* 160:63-5+ S '83

United States. Air Force Logistics Command

USAF adopts spare parts plan. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24-6 N 14 '83

United States. Air Force Museum *See* Air Force Museum (U.S.)

United States. Air Force Systems Command

Systems Command will lead in acquisition logistics policy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 17 '83

United States. Air National Guard

Hawaii defense based on joint command of Guard, 326th Div. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:56-7 F 7 '83

United States. American Conservation Corps *See* American Conservation Corps

United States. Arms Control and Disarmament Agency

Abolishing ACDA [discussion of Summer 1983 article, Reorganizing for more effective arms negotiation] B. M. Blechman and J. E. Nolan. *Foreign Aff* 62:206-10 Fall '83

ACDA annual report [message to Congress, February 9, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:60 Ap '83

Adelman: sham—or shame. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:29 Mr 7 '83

The arms-control shuffle. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 101:34-5 Ja 24 '83

Exit Rostow. *Nation* 236:99-100 Ja 29 '83

Heads I lose, tails you win [nomination of K. Adelman] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:17 F 28 '83

Memo misfire [controversy surrounding nomination of K. Adelman] il por *Time* 121:21 Mr 28 '83

A mixed match in the arms race [K. Adelman vote] M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:23+ Ap 25 '83

Mixed signals on arms control [controversy over nomination of K. L. Adelman] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 121:18 F 28 '83

New arms-agency boss gets a short leash [appointment of K. L. Adelman] por *U S News World Rep* 94:6 Ap 25 '83

The ordeal of Kenneth Adelman. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 252:31-48+ Jl '83

Paul Tsongas prepares his ultimate weapon on arms control: a Senate filibuster [blocking nomination of K. L. Adelman] J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 Ap 11 '83

Reagan realigning arms control team [firing of E. Rostow] C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-21 Ja 17 '83

Reorganizing for more effective arms negotiations. B. M. Blechman and J. E. Nolan. *Foreign Aff* 61:1157-82 Summ '83

The Rostow affair. *New Repub* 188:7-8 F 7 '83

Senate: "Give up"; Reagan: "Never" [opposition to nomination of K. Adelman] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 28 '83

Some haunting words on arms control [views of K. Adelman] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:1049 Mr 4 '83

Uproar over arms control [firing of E. Rostow] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 121:16-18 Ja 24 '83

We're in a trough [confirmation of K. L. Adelman] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:13-14 Ap 25 '83

United States. Army

Comrades in the classroom [Army personnel posing as Soviets in Texas indoctrination program] M. Rothschild. il *Progressive* 47:30-1 Jl '83

Soviet realities [address, January 26, 1983] J. O. Marsh, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:290-2 Mr 1 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

Army funding bid covers buy of 208 helicopters. J. M. Hoeferlin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 F 7 '83

Aviation

Army planners scrutinize inventory mix. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:47+ Mr 14 '83

Blacks

James Monroe Trotter. J. C. Parker and W. Gladstone. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 45:95-6 O/N/D '82

Education

See also

United States Army Command and General Staff College

Equipment

See also

Motor vehicles, Military

Tanks, Military

Trucks, Military

Forces in Germany (West)

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Bugatti memories [race car owned by soldier in postwar Germany] J. P. Anderson. il *Road Track* 34:192-5 My '83

Officers

A war the Pentagon doesn't want to wage [views on sending troops into Central America] R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:24 Jl 11 '83

Pistols

See Pistols

Procurement

Advances forecast in crystal oscillators [temperature-compensated crystal oscillators] P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:148+ N 28 '83

Army seeks light helicopter bids. R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 Ag 29 '83

Army to seek validation phase bids on new MLRS warhead [multiple launch rocket system] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-7 O 24 '83

Cleared for takeoff [contracts for LHX, light helicopter experimental] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:35-6 O 10 '83

Competition mounts over LHX contract [light helicopter experimental] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:61-4 O 10 '83

Industry responds to Army LHX helicopter bid request. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Ag 8 '83

Joint U.S./European MLRS effort cleared for funding. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:165-6+ My 30 '83

Learning the hard way [Copperhead laser-guided artillery shell program] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 131:41-2 Je 6 '83

Paper planes [Aquila drone project] M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 132:34-5 S 26 '83

Training

See Military training

Training camps

See Military training camps

United States. Army. Aviation Research and Development Command *See* United States. Army Aviation Research and Development Command

United States. Army. Corps of Engineers

Conflict along the Carolina coast. C. Polsgrove. il *Oceans* 16:65-7 My/Je '83

United States. Army. Corps of Engineers—*cont.*

Dammed if they do and dammed if they don't [project on the Mississippi] A. Chen. il map *Sci News* 123:204-6 Mr 26 '83

Dry as a definition [Army Corps of Engineers seeking to redefine wetlands under the Clean water act] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:52-3 My/Je '83

Field & stream annual dumb-dumb award. G. Reiger. il *Field Stream* 87:33-4 Ja '83

Muddying the waters [discussion of May-June 1983 article, Conflict along the Carolina coast] C. Polsgrove. il *Oceans* 16:63-5 S/O '83

Rotten to the Corps? E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 87:85-7 D '82

Wiping out the wetlands [West Tennessee Tributaries Project] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:12-14 Ag '83

United States. Army. Counter Intelligence Corps

Delaying justice for 33 years [Army's involvement with K. Barbie following WW II] M. Dowd. il por *Time* 122:20 Ag 29 '83

A Nazi's American connection [K. Barbie] M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 29 '83

Why Washington harbored a Nazi [K. Barbie affair] L. Glynn. *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 29 '83

United States. Army. Reserve Officers' Training Corps

Back to basic training [JROTC program at minority high schools in NYC] I. Nesoff. *Progressive* 47:17-18 F '83

Let's play taps for ROTC on Catholic campuses [with readers' comments] M. Garvey. *U S Cathol* 48:12-16 Mr '83

ROTC is a whipping boy no more. J. Trimble. il *U S News World Rep* 94:37 My 16 '83

ROTC: when Uncle Sam pays for college [women students] G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 81:192-3 Jl '83

When Uncle Sam pays for college. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 196:231 Ap '83

United States. Army. Special Forces

Green grow the Green Berets. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:46 O 10 '83

United States. Army Air Forces

We wanted beady-eyed guys just absolutely holding the course [Schweinfurt bombardment, 1943] J. Keegan. bibl (p122) *Smithsonian* 14:34-43 Ag '83

United States. Army Aviation Research and Development Command

Bell, Sikorsky readying ACAP entries [Army Aviation Research and Development Command's Advanced Composite Airframe Program] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:119+ F 14 '83

United States. Atomic Energy Commission. Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory *See* Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory

United States. Bonneville Power Administration

Roll on, Woody, roll on [W. Guthrie's songs for the BPA in 1941] por *Newsweek* 102:44 S 19 '83

United States. Border Patrol

Invasion from Mexico: it just keeps growing [illegal aliens] W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:37-41 Mr 7 '83

United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics

Handbook of methods. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 Ja '83

United States. Bureau of Land Management

BLM wilderness review. J. Baker. il *Sierra* 68:50-5 Mr/Ap '83

Bureau of Land Management. il *Environment* 25:9 O '83

The California Desert plan: visions & revisions [California Desert Conservation Area] M. McWherter. il *Sierra* 68:113-16 Ja/F '83

Cut the trees and damn the recreation [Oregon and California Railroad lands] D. Poole and L. Williamson. il map *Outdoor Life* 171:12+ Ap '83

Let your voice be heard. J. D. Hair. il *Int Wildl* 13:24B My/Je '83

Mismanagement by amendment [attempts to change California Desert plan] J. Dodson and L. Wade. il *Sierra* 68:114-15 Ja/F '83

Watt drops the other shoe—quietly [dropping of wilderness study areas] *Wilderness* 47:42 Fall '83

United States. Bureau of the Mint

Making money: how the Mint turns a profit. il *U S News World Rep* 95:58 Ag 22 '83

United States. Cabinet

See also

Secretaries of State (U.S.)

A Cabinet for the Democrats. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:80 Ag 15 '83

Cabinet government, competent government. K. Burris. il *Commonweal* 110:684-5 D 16 '83

Let the Cabinet vote in big decisions. A. J. Goldberg. il por *Sch Update* 115:25 My 13 '83

Reagan's Cabinet still a millionaires' club. R. A. Kittle. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58 Je 13 '83

Security blanket for aides, too. *U S News World Rep* 95:39 N 7 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

In Block's footsteps [letting Cabinet members personally experience the effects of their policies] R. A. Waite. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Ag 22 '83

United States. Centers for Disease Control *See* Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)

United States. Central Intelligence Agency

America's secret warriors. D. M. Alpern. il por map *Newsweek* 102:38-41+ O 10 '83

The Benedictine affair [Nicaragua] il *Macleans* 96:30 Je 20 '83

Bigger than us [Nation fights CIA censorship of article on El Salvador by former agency employee Ralph McGehee] *Nation* 236:562 My 7 '83

The C.I.A.'s secret ties to local police. P. H. Melanson. il *Nation* 236:351+ Mr 26 '83

Casey and his C.I.A. on the rebound. P. Taubman. por *N Y Times Mag* p20-1+ Ja 16 '83

CIA maneuvers. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:841 Jl 8 '83

CIA support for Nicaraguan rebels. *U S News World Rep* 95:93 N 7 '83

The CIA turns tables on its former master [publication review of S. Turner book] por *Newsweek* 101:61 My 30 '83

The CIA vs. the Colonel [Surinam] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:31 Je 13 '83

The clampdown on covert action [activities in Nicaragua] J. Mitchell. *Macleans* 96:23 My 16 '83

Congress vs. the CIA [support of Nicaraguan exiles] K. Rogal. *Newsweek* 101:50 Ap 11 '83

Did Lee Harvey Oswald drop acid? M. A. Lee and others. il por *Roll Stone* p20-2+ Mr 3 '83

Former CIA head objects to review [views of S. Turner] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:17-18 Je 3 '83

A gay aerospace worker sues the CIA [security clearance suspended for TRW employee J. Green] J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:53 N 28 '83

Golden days at the CIA. P. Sheehan. il *World Press Rev* 30:43 Ap '83

The good guys? [involvement in Central America] *Nation* 237:323-4 O 15 '83

High spy [drug development program] M. A. Lee. il *Roll Stone* p20-2+ S 1 '83

Home by Christmas? [aid to anti-Sandinista forces] *Progressive* 47:9 Jl '83

Hot shots feel the heat [I. P. Smalley and E. P. Wilson convicted of arms smuggling] pors *Time* 121:16 F 14 '83

It ain't so [alleged involvement in 1973 Chilean coup] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:48 Jl 11 '83

Keeping the Company's secrets [former director S. Turner runs afoul of CIA review process] il por *Time* 121:19 My 30 '83

Letter sweaters and spies [lawsuit filed against the CIA by the United States Student Association] il *Progressive* 47:11-12 Ja '83

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] *Foreign Policy* 50:169-72 Spr '83

Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] J. A. Nathan. *Foreign Policy* 51:188-90 Summ '83

Minority report [legislative proposals to limit covert action] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:294 O 8 '83

Minority report [publishing of CIA-furnished material about E. Demetracopoulos] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:468 Ap 16 '83

Minority report [views on Watergate and Greek connection in S. M. Hersh's The price of power] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:724 Je 11 '83

A new leash on CIA's covert activities? O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 94:32 My 9 '83

The operational files exemption [ACLU-CIA deal to exempt the CIA from Freedom of information act; with reply by M. H. Halperin and A. Adler] A. MacKenzie. *Nation* 237:231-4 S 24 '83

The plot thickens [charges against CIA in Nicaragua] *Nation* 236:751 Je 18 '83

Prisoners of an undeclared war [active role in Nicaragua's civil strife] S. Landau. il *Roll Stone* p11-12 Ap 14 '83

Scenario: oil depots burning at home [CIA-backed raid in Nicaragua] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:979 N 2 '83

United States. Central Intelligence Agency—*cont.*

The shadow of the mole [theory that CIA is run by KGB mole] R. Rosenbaum. il pors *Harpers* 267:45-60 O '83

The showdown over CIA's dirty tricks [support of Nicaraguan rebels] J. P. Shapiro. il *U S News World Rep* 95:19-20 Ag 1 '83

Tinker, tinker, tinker, spy [W. J. Casey] M. Kondracke. il *New Repub* 189:13-18 N 28 '83

The underground entrepreneur [work of W. J. Donovan] T. Powers. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:29-30+ My 12 '83

Uneasy over a secret war [CIA involvement with contras in Nicaragua] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:10-12 My 16 '83

United States. Children's Bureau

Update: adoption opportunities projects. O. D. Weathers and others. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:20-3 Mr/Ap '83

United States. Civil Aeronautics Board

CAB acts on certification, smoking, fares. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 Ag 1 '83

CAB acts on Continental tickets. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29-31 O 17 '83

CAB allows subsidized route bumping. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:39 Ja 17 '83

CAB chief defends ruling on ticket issuance. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ja 31 '83

CAB chief urges international panel [views of D. McKinnon] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:33-4 Mr 21 '83

CAB denies certificate to Regent Air. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Je 27 '83

CAB finds deregulation improving effciency. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35-6 Ja 31 '83

CAB moves to guide computer reservations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Ag 15 '83

CAB proposes ban on cigar, pipe smoking. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:40 Je 20 '83

CAB rejects immunity on parts talks. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 F 21 '83

CAB rule requires Montreal pact link. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Mr 21 '83

CAB studies reservations bias in connecting flights [computer-based reservations systems] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:50+ S 26 '83

CAB urged to reduce bias in reservations systems [computer-based systems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 N 28 '83

CAB weighs six options on computer reservations. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:44 Je 20 '83

Carriers support travel agents. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ja 10 '83

Department prepares for CAB function [Transportation Dept.] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-2 Mr 7 '83

GAO proposes Congress give CAB more subsidy flexibility [airlines] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:41+ Je 13 '83

House questions agent decision [plan to abolish travel agent exclusivity in sale of airline tickets] J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:57-8 My 30 '83

Keeping a regulatory rein. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 F 21 '83

Travel agent exclusivity bill support grows [airline tickets] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 O 10 '83

United States. Civil Reserve Air Fleet

Pan Am awarded $42-million contract for CRAF modification. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:120-1 N 14 '83

USAF to issue request for proposals on CRAF. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Je 13 '83

United States. Civil Rights Commission *See* United States Commission on Civil Rights

United States. Civilian Conservation Corps *See* Civilian Conservation Corps (U.S.)

United States. Coast Guard

Little enough leeway [vessel traffic system] M. E. Gibson. il *Oceans* 16:66-9 S/O '83

The towing controversy. P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:19 Ja '83

Airplanes

See Airplanes, Military

Education

See also

United States Coast Guard Academy

History

Day of anger, day of pride [German U-boat and Coast Guard cutter battle during W W II] H. H. Hickam, Jr. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:30-9 Ja '83

United States. Commission on Organized Crime

New spotlight on ethnic mobs. *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 8 '83

United States. Commission on Presidential Scholars

Showdown at the White House [Presidential Scholar confronts Reagan on nuclear freeze] A. Gross. il *Nation* 237:97+ Ag 6-13 '83

United States. Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians

Casualties of history [individual financial redress proposal] R. K. Gordon. *New Repub* 189:11-12+ Ag 15-22 '83

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Mr 12 '83

United States. Congress

See also

Congressmen

Advice for Congress [views of H. Baker] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:80 Jl 25 '83

Bypassing peer review for scientific facilities [pork barrel politics] E. Friedl. *Science* 222:1079 D 9 '83

Can't Congress cope anymore? S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:30-3 Jl '83

No more buffoonery. M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 94:72 Ja 10 '83

Recent action in the Congress:

Central American policy. *Congr Dig* 62:230-1 O '83

U.S. immigration policy. *Congr Dig* 62:200-1+ Ag/S '83

Summer thoughts [proposal to shorten length of sessions] M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 102:58 Ag 15 '83

Blocs

It's harder to hold party lines. il *Bus Week* p44-6 My 23 '83

Committees

Affecting the budget [environmental programs and the appropriations subcommittees] L. Williams. *Sierra* 68:85+ Mr/Ap '83

Congressional hearings: how bills become law on Capitol Hill. S. Weddington. il *Glamour* 81:46 Ja '83

House Democrats' election bonus [new power on House and Senate committees] il *Nations Bus* 71:71 Ja '83

Interns

Political activities

That protest summer of '67 ('83) [congressional interns' protests against U.S. involvement in Vietnam and in Central America] M. Green. *Nation* 237:270-2+ O 1 '83

Pages

Congress beset by new sex scandal [admissions by G. Studds and D. Crane] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Jl 25 '83

Congress metes out a rare punishment [censure of G. Studds and D. Crane for sexual relations with pages] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 1 '83

The Hill sex scandal: shame and defiance. *Newsweek* 102:28 Ag 1 '83

Housecleaning [Ethics Committee recommends reprimands for G. E. Studds and D. Crane for having had sex with congressional pages] pors *Time* 122:21 Jl 25 '83

In the corridors of power: diary of a 15 year old Senate page. C. Young. il por *Ms* 11:81-4 Mr '83

The scandals of '83. W. Goodman. *New Leader* 66:11-12 Jl 11-25 '83

Sex and pages on Capitol Hill [misconduct by G. Studds and D. Crane] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:16-17 Jl 25 '83

Sexual Congress [G. Studds, D. Crane case] *New Repub* 189:5-6 Ag 8 '83

Trial by silhouette [TV coverage of Congressional pages scandal] W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p7-8 F 17 '83

Powers and duties

Authority on arms sales survives Court decision [Supreme Court ruling against the legislative veto] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-4 Jl 4 '83

Beyond the legislative veto [Supreme Court decision] il *Fortune* 108:28+ Ag 8 '83

Congress and Defense: now they make decisions by committee. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42 Je 13 '83

Congress in a quagmire [budget process] M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 95:100 O 10 '83

Congressional budgeting [symposium] bibl *Society* 20:4-31 My/Je '83

A controversial decision's silver lining [legislative veto decision by the Supreme Court] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:44-6 Ag '83

The Court upsets the system [legislative veto decision] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:39 Jl 4 '83

The Court vetoes the veto [legislative veto decision] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:16-18 Jl 4 '83

Dateline Washington: life after the veto [Supreme Court decision on legislative veto] I. M. Destler. *Foreign Policy* 52:181-6 Fall '83

United States. Congress—Powers and duties—*cont.*

Dateline Washington: the rules of the games [debate over appropriate relationship between Congress and the executive branch on matters of foreign policy] S. J. Heginbotham. bibl f *Foreign Policy* 53:157-72 Wint '83/'84

An epic Court decision [legislative veto declared unconstitutional] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:12-14 Jl 4 '83

How Congress may replace the legislative veto. *Bus Week* p29-30 Jl 11 '83

Is a budget necessary? W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:40 My 30 '83

Legislative veto in foreign affairs [statement, July 28, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:52-5 S '83

Let Congress be Congress [legislative veto declared unconstitutional] *Progressive* 47:10 S '83

More government, less control [Supreme Court decision on the legislative veto] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:84 Jl 4 '83

A sorry record [congressional efforts to restrain presidential conduct of foreign policy] *Time* 121:31 Ap 18 '83

Study finds Congress losing authority over sales of arms. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ja 17 '83

Supreme Court decision that stunned Congress [legislative veto unconstitutional] il *U S News World Rep* 95:14-15 Jl 4 '83

Supreme Court rewrites rules on rule-making [legislative veto decision] *Consum Rep* 48:445-6 S '83

Tax bill's battle in court [group of House members charge unconstitutionality because all tax laws must originate in the House] *Nations Bus* 71:71 F '83

Vetoed veto [Supreme Court's legislative veto decision] R. M. Kaus. *New Repub* 189:10-11 Ag 8 '83

Vetoing the veto [legislative veto decision by the Supreme Court] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:421-4 Ag 12 '83

Will Congress' veto power be vetoed? [Chadha deportation case to be reviewed by Supreme Court] T. Mauro. il por *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 F '83

Privileges and immunities

See also

Franking privilege

Are lawmakers above traffic laws? il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 My 23 '83

Voting

Congress acts on jobs and social security. *Newsweek* 101:22-3 Ap 4 '83

Congress directs more aid to absolute poor. *Christ Today* 27:62-3 F 4 '83

Congress nets two big ones [social security and jobs bills] il *Time* 121:30-1 Ap 4 '83

Congress okays strategic weapon plan. W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 N 28 '83

Congress wraps up grazing, Sleeping Bear bills [national parks] *Natl Parks* 57:43 Ja/F '83

The do-little Congress. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:46 N 28 '83

United States. Congress (97th: 1981-1982)

Action in the 97th Congress:

Wilderness preservation. *Congr Dig* 61:293+ D '82

Action in the Congress:

Law of the sea treaty. *Congr Dig* 62:4+ Ja '83

Congress tempered Reagan on '83 federal research budget. J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 123:72 Ja 29 '83

New right flop. *Nation* 236:36-7 Ja 15 '83

United States. Congress (97th, 2nd session: 1982)

Congress ducks the MX [dense pack basing] R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:151-2 Ja 14 '83

Lame ducks spurn Arthritis Institute, energy R & D. M. Sun and C. Norman. *Science* 219:39 Ja 7 '83

Legacy from the lame-duck Congress. C. R. Sheldon. *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 Ja 10 '83

New laws you may have missed. *U S News World Rep* 94:76 Ja 17 '83

Recent action in the Congress:

Caribbean Basin Initiative. *Congr Dig* 62:74-5+ Mr '83

Domestic content legislation. *Congr Dig* 62:41+ F '83

Tales of Congress: how the waste was won. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:6 Ja 1 '83

Waste bill approved [radioactive waste disposal] L. J. Carter. *Science* 219:34 Ja 7 '83

United States. Congress (98th: 1983-1984)

98th Congress: reprieve for the environment. *Wilderness* 46:39-40 Wint '82

An agenda for the new (and slightly improved) Congress. J. Paterson and L. Edmunds. *Ms* 11:83-6 F '83

Balky breed in Congress. C. R. Sheldon. il *U S News World Rep* 94:16-17 Ja 31 '83

Congress is on the trail of new taxes again. il *Bus Week* p28 Je 27 '83

Who's who in the 98th Congress. D. Pawelek. il *Sr Sch* 115:11-13 Mr 4 '83

United States. Congress (98th, 1st session: 1983)

98th Congress weighed and found wanting [survey of U.S. leaders] il *U S News World Rep* 94:48 My 23 '83

Action in the current Congress:

Social security reform. *Congr Dig* 62:102 Ap '83

Animal welfare and fetal research in bill on NIH. M. Sun. *Science* 220:389 Ap 22 '83

Animal welfare bills on legislators' agenda. M. Sun. *Science* 219:939 F 25 '83

Brawling over the budget. il *Time* 121:18 Je 20 '83

Capitol-Hill issues. *U S News World Rep* 94:74 F 21 '83

Capitol Hill issues. *U S News World Rep* 94:79 Ap 18 '83

Capitol Hill issues. *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 27 '83

Capitol Hill issues. il *U S News World Rep* 95:93 N 7 '83

Capitol Hill issues. *U S News World Rep* 95:65 S 5 '83

Congress: an altered agenda. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:38 S 19 '83

Congress at work. *Natl Rev* 35:417-18 Ap 15 '83

Congress busts loose. C. R. Sheldon. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-19 My 16 '83

Congress dips into pork barrel for DOE energy budget. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:45-8 Ag '83

Congress: ducking the deficits. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:77+ S 26 '83

Congress: falling on its face? M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:23 Je 20 '83

Congress fiddles, the deficits burn. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:81-2 N 21 '83

Congress is copping out on defense cuts. J. Canan. *Bus Week* p45 My 23 '83

Congress looks fondly on science and technology. C. Norman. *Science* 221:246 Jl 15 '83

Congress looks for ways to help the nation's elderly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68-9 Jl 4 '83

Congress passes generous NIH budget. B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 222:483-4 N 4 '83

Congress questions NBS budget cuts. J. Walsh. il *Science* 220:176-7 Ap 8 '83

Congress questions new chemical arms [binary weapons] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:375 Je 11 '83

Congress raises ante on science education. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:822-3 F 18 '83

Congress set to improve weapons testing. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 221:833-5 Ag 26 '83

Congress sidetracks science education. J. Walsh. *Science* 222:398 O 28 '83

Congress's fancy turns to industrial policy. E. Marshall. *Science* 221:1356 S 30 '83

Congress's final days: who's helped, hurt. J. L. Sheler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:36-7 N 28 '83

Cowering before the deficit. S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:23+ N 21 '83

Decision time on major issues in Congress. J. L. Sheler and R. A. Barr. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:37-8 S 19 '83

DOE answers to Congress as it officially kills Brookhaven CBA. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:41-3 D '83

DOE budget: material gains and energy losses. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:52-3 Jl 23 '83

Doing nothing about deficits. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:20-1 Ag 15 '83

The election is already crippling Congress. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p139 O 31 '83

Environmental gridlock. M.-M. Wantuck. il *Nations Bus* 71:70+ N '83

Exercises in make-believe [budget resolution] il *Time* 121:19 Je 27 '83

The freeze is still hot. il *Time* 121:17 Mr 21 '83

The hottest issues on the Hill. il *Bus Week* p27-8 Ja 10 '83

It's already 1984 for Congress; Where debate will be the noisiest. il *Bus Week* p26-8 S 19 '83

It's harder to hold party lines. il *Bus Week* p44-6 My 23 '83

Jack Anderson's Washington. J. Anderson. See issues of 50 Plus through April 1983

Key figures seek review program delay. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:40-1 S 30 '83

A lousy Congress for business. il *Fortune* 107:32 F 21 '83

The month in Congress. See issues of Congressional Digest

United States. Congress (98th, 1st session: 1983)—*cont.*

New Congress, new life for labor issues. D. Marth. il *Nations Bus* 71:36-7 F '83

New laws you may have missed. il *U S News World Rep* 95:58 D 5 '83

Now for the hard part. J. L. Sheler. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:20-2 Ap 4 '83

Out of the pork barrel into the fire [protest against special interest funding of research projects and facilities] *Sci News* 124:329 N 19 '83

Pork barrel funding deemed not kosher [congressional bypass of peer review in funding research projects and facilities] C. Norman. *Science* 222:592 N 11 '83

A push for animal welfare bills. M. Sun. *Science* 221:633 Ag 12 '83

The rebellious look of the new Congress. il *Bus Week* p26-7 Ja 10 '83

Recent action in the Congress:
  American Conservation Corps. *Congr Dig* 62:133+ My '83
  Export policy control. *Congr Dig* 62:168-9 Je/Jl '83
  War powers act. *Congr Dig* 62:264-5+ N '83

Ron 3, Dems 0. J. Baruch. il *Commonweal* 110:678-9 D 16 '83

Science education [precollege science and math education] P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:247 Ap '83

Science education redivivus? J. Walsh. il *Science* 219:1198-9 Mr 11 '83

Tax bill takes shape in Congress. il *U S News World Rep* 95:14 O 31 '83

The tough issues left hanging [adjournment] il *Bus Week* p66-8 D 5 '83

We're unable to act [Congress adjourns without dealing with deficits] E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:18-20 N 28 '83

What happened to the ninety-eighth Congress? [record on nuclear arms control] J. D. Isaacs. por *Bull At Sci* 39:11-12 Ag/S '83

What's in store in Congress for retailers? A. Kornblum. il *Nations Bus* 71:28-30 F '83

Wilderness update. il *Wilderness* 47:39-40 Fall '83

United States. Congress (98th, 2nd session: 1984)

Politics cloud issues on Capitol Hill. J. L. Sheller. il *U S News World Rep* 95:30-1 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

United States. Congress. Congressional Budget Office *See* United States. Congressional Budget Office

United States. Congress. House

See also
  Apportionment (Election law)
  Congresswomen

AAP asks House for separate chip law. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:13 Ag 19 '83

Congress maneuvers on Central America. S. W. Sanders. *Bus Week* p38 Jl 25 '83

Congress ponders rDNA and environmental risks [House hearings] M. Sun. *Science* 221:136-7 Jl 8 '83

The Democrats are still attacking recession. *Bus Week* p23 Jl 25 '83

EPA investigations. P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:307 My '83

A family feud among House Democrats. G. Borger. il pors *Newsweek* 101:36 Mr 7 '83

Gore proposes genetic engineering commission [advisory group] M. Sun. *Science* 220:935 My 27 '83

Honorable members? [resorting to red-baiting during debate on military aid to Central America] T. Weiss. *Nation* 237:328 O 15 '83

House battles over NIH legislation. B. J. Culliton. il por *Science* 221:726-8 Ag 19 '83

House of ill repute. *Natl Rev* 35:1525-6 D 9 '83

Immigration: failure of will [House kills Simpson-Mazzoli bill] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 102:32 O 17 '83

Immigration pols [Simpson-Mazzoli bill buried in the House] *Nation* 237:324 O 15 '83

Immigration reform again [Simpson-Mazzoli measure blocked in the House] *America* 149:221-2 O 22 '83

Mr. Andrews goes to Congress. G. Borger. il por *Newsweek* 101:20-1 Ja 10 '83

Mr. Sikorski goes to Washington [freshman Democratic Congressman] D. Shribman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p44-7+ Ap 24 '83

The new class. A. Jones. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 Ja '83

Playing politics with immigration [T. O'Neill derails compromise bill] E. Thomas. por *Time* 122:19 O 17 '83

Revision of pesticide law put on hold. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:825 N 18 '83

The road to reauthorization for NIH. C. Feller. *BioScience* 33:621 N '83

Snookered by Tip O'Neill [decision not to act on Simpson-Mazzoli immigration bill] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:100 O 17 '83

Speaker O'Neill's season of discontent. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 21 '83

A time for statesmanship [House decision not to act on Simpson-Mazzoli bill] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:4 D '83

Waxman bill seen as threat to NIH. J. Walsh. por *Science* 219:1305-6 Mr 18 '83

Blocs

Dead bugs [Conservative Democratic Forum] F. Barnes. *New Repub* 188:11-12 Je 27 '83

Whip-cracking time for House Democrats [party leadership crackdown on Boll Weevils] il *U S News World Rep* 94:15 Ja 17 '83

Committees

Few changes seen in House education committees. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:380 Ja '83

Employees

Unequal opportunities [House committee hiring practices] D. Olin. *New Repub* 188:12-14 My 30 '83

Rules and practice

Changing the rules. J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:70-1 F 11 '83

Voting

The breeder: selling the unsalable? [Clinch River breeder reactor] E. Marshall. *Science* 220:698-9 My 13 '83

Budget maneuvers [Democrats in the House] *Commonweal* 110:229-30 Ap 22 '83

Cowed by the dairymen [House passes bill to pay dairy farmers not to produce milk] il *Time* 122:23 N 21 '83

Democrats boost R & D. C. Norman. *Science* 220:174 Ap 8 '83

Education bill passes House. P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:307 My '83

Freezing the House [nuclear freeze resolution] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:325-7 Je 3 '83

Hard choices on the Hill [funding for MX] il *Time* 122:11 Ag 1 '83

House approves measure to upgrade math, science, and foreign language instruction. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:667-8 My '83

House asking FAA for civilian Navstar system use by 1988. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 21 '83

House committee votes to delay ASAT deployment. R. J. Smith. *Science* 222:488 N 4 '83

House condemns religious persecution. *Christ Today* 27:23-4 Ja 21 '83

House kiddieporn bill exempts print matter. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:21 D 2 '83

House rejects sale of satellites to industry [government's weather satellites] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 N 21 '83

House relaxes some export controls [militarily sensitive commercial trade with U.S. allies] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:66-7+ N 7 '83

The House works out a $4.9 billion jobs bill. T. Morganthau. *Newsweek* 101:32+ Mr 14 '83

Lavi receives FMS funding assistance [U.S. foreign military sales credits] W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:35-7 N 14 '83

Lobbying pays off for Catholic U. and Columbia [campaign to wrest money from the Dept. of Energy] C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1358-9 Je 24 '83

The lobbyist and the MX [dense pack basing] J. D. Isaacs and K. Magraw. *Bull At Sci* 39:56-7 F '83

Murky outcome [freeze vote] il *Time* 121:13 My 16 '83

The MX: one step closer. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:25 Ag 1 '83

MX: too dense for Congress. C. Paine. por *Bull At Sci* 39:4-6 F '83

NIH bill passes House. M. Sun. *Science* 222:992-3 D 2 '83

Nuclear arms freeze resolution [statement, May 5, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:73 Jl '83

On and off [social security reform bill] *Time* 121:18 Mr 21 '83

Overdue bill [jobs bill] *Time* 121:29 Mr 14 '83

Reviving the Equal rights amendment [impact on the drafting of women] *America* 149:342-3 D 3 '83

Science, math education legislation on track. J. Walsh. *Science* 219:1409 Mr 25 '83

Social security reform draws near [House passes reform package] *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 21 '83

Universities find funding shortcut [Catholic University and Columbia University to receive money from Dept. of Energy budget] C. Norman. *Science* 220:1024-25 Je 3 '83

United States. Congress. House—Voting—*cont.*

Voting the bankers' way [House vote to repeal withholding tax] *Time* 121:12-13 My 30 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Agriculture. Subcommittee on Department Operations, Research, and Foreign Agriculture

House reviews EPA's record on pesticides [hearings on cancer policy] E. Marshall. por *Science* 219:1200 Mr 11 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations

Congressmen charge F-18 overruns hidden. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Ja 31 '83

No jobs like snow jobs [jobs bill] *Natl Rev* 35:297 Mr 18 '83

Stung Hornet [cost overruns on the F/A-18 naval jet] il *Time* 121:18 F 7 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Dept. of Defense

House panel given Defense plan for funding research. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Where Congress is chipping the defense budget. il *Bus Week* p45-6 O 24 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Armed Services

Defense cut support scarce in initial hearings on funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 F 7 '83

House Committee assails delay on German missiles [antiaircraft missiles to defend U.S. bases] A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 My 16 '83

Pat Schroeder: the congresswoman who asks the tough questions [interview] S. Leader and S. Tobias. *Ms* 11:86-7 Mr '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce

Breathing new life into the Clean air act. S. M. Buffone. il *Natl Parks* 57:35-7 Ja/F '83

Reagan's fiercest foe on the Hill [J. D. Dingell] il por *Bus Week* p108 Mr 7 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Health and the Environment

The Congressman from Hollywood [H. Waxman] il por *Fortune* 107:36 Mr 7 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Energy and Commerce. Subcommittee on Telecommunications, Consumer Protection and Finance

A new assault on the bribery act [Foreign corrupt practices act] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p141 Ap 18 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Foreign Affairs

House panel sets eased trade control. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 My 23 '83

House panel votes $101 million for Lebanese military forces [aid to Jordan, Oman, Turkey and Yemen Arab Republic] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 Ap 25 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Government Operations

Altered states [unauthorized revisions of transcripts] il *Time* 122:13 Jl 11 '83

House unit deplores Reagan secrecy order. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:34 D 16 '83

Making government clam up [House hearings on national security directive] il *Time* 122:40 O 31 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Public Works and Transportation

Congress rolls out the ol' pork barrel [proposed amendments to Surface transportation technical corrections act] *U S News World Rep* 95:13 N 21 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Public Works and Transportation. Subcommittee on Aviation

House panel hears critics of computer reservations. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39 Jl 4 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Public Works and Transportation. Subcommittee on Investigations and Oversight

Controllers tell Congress of safety concerns. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 7 '83

Impaired hearing [debate between FAA and NTSB over air traffic control system] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:94-5 O '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Rules

I, Claude [C. Pepper becomes chairman] B. Keller. *New Repub* 188:16-18 Mr 7 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology

House report blasts DOE on Oak Ridge pollution [mercury spill] E. Marshall. *Science* 222:824-5 N 18 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Science and Technology. Subcommittee on Transportation, Aviation and Materials

Panel in House criticizes FAA on improving safety standards. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 D 12 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Small Business

Godine pleads for SBA aid to publishers. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 D 2 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Budget

Battling over bottom lines [F. C. Spinney not permitted to update his military budget projections] il por *Time* 122:37 O 31 '83

Coming up: head-on collision. il *Time* 121:19 Mr 28 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on the Judiciary

Congress holds copyright hearing. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:18 Ag 5 '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Un-American Activities

Killing McCarthyism with kindness [Women Strike for Peace] A. Swerdlow. il *Ms* 11:54-5+ Mr '83

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means

Doctor bill [proposal to freeze Medicare reimbursements] *New Repub* 189:6+ N 21 '83

The great debate over social security [excerpts from hearings] il *U S News World Rep* 94:31-2 F 21 '83

Opening shots in battle to reform social security [Committee hearings] *U S News World Rep* 94:84 F 14 '83

The pivotal role Rostenkowski will play. il por *Bus Week* p36 F 14 '83

United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Aging

New Aging Committee boss Ed Roybal: a powerful ally for Claude Pepper. J. Anderson. il pors *50 Plus* 23:5 Ap '83

Shifts in leadership of committees on aging in House and Senate. *Aging* 339:43-4 My/Je '83

United States. Congress. House. Select Committee on Intelligence

Minority report [legislative proposals to limit covert action by the CIA] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 237:294 O 8 '83

United States. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment

Technology assessment comes of age. J. H. Gibbons. *Environment* 25:28-31 Ja/F '83

U.S. space science—growing weak at 25. D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-1-229:20-2 Ja '83

United States. Congress. Senate

Abortion rights rescued: the triumph of coalition politics [defeat of Helms amendment] S. Caudle. *Ms* 11:40-1+ Ja '83

Bob Dole may be the next Majority Leader. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p91 Ag 29 '83

How to freeze a nomination [O. Hatch delays Senate confirmation of F. M. Mullen] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:19-20 Ag 22 '83

Howard Baker talks politics [excerpts from interview] G. Borger. il pors *Newsweek* 102:37-8 S 12 '83

Letter from Washington [question of Republican control of the Senate in 1984] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:473 Ap 29 '83

TV, or not TV? G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:100 Ap 25 '83

Blocs

Helms, new right face hard times. por *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Ja 10 '83

Food service

Serving up justice [Capitol Employees Organizing Group trying to organize Senate food service workers] C. G. Zon. il *Progressive* 47:18-19 My '83

Rules and practice

The Grinch who stole the Christmas trees [H. Metzenbaum's use of Senate procedures to defeat pro-business legislation] il *Fortune* 107:18+ Ja 10 '83

Martin Luther King will have his day [J. Helms' Senate filibuster against measure] il *U S News World Rep* 95:16 O 17 '83

Paul Tsongas prepares his ultimate weapon on arms control: a Senate filibuster [blocking nomination of K. L. Adelman] J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:40-2 Ap 11 '83

Torrents of talk: pro and con [filibuster] *Nations Bus* 71:32 Jl '83

Why the Senate isn't working. M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 101:20+ Mr 28 '83

Voting

Back again: capital's debt-ceiling brawl [Senate refusal to raise debt ceiling] il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 N 14 '83

Behind the banks' victory [withholding tax controversy] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 101:28 My 2 '83

United States. Congress. Senate—Voting—*cont.*

Behind the King debate [J. L. Helms views on Martin Luther King Day] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:32 O 31 '83

Choice decision [Senate turns down Hatch amendment] il *Time* 122:21 Jl 11 '83

Clinch River begins its final meltdown. il *Newsweek* 102:108 N 7 '83

Clinch River dies. E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:590-2 N 11 '83

Comrade King? [vote on Martin Luther King Day] *Natl Rev* 35:1382 N 11 '83

Death knell for withholding on interest? *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 2 '83

The flap over ceilings on air-crash liability [Senate rejects Montreal protocols] *Bus Week* p37-8 Mr 28 '83

Immigration reform overdue [Simpson-Mazzoli bill] *America* 148:430 Je 4 '83

The lost cap [Senate preserves tax cut] *Time* 122:13 Jl 11 '83

More tales from the academic pork barrel. C. Norman. *Science* 221:36-7 Jl 1 '83

A national holiday for King. G. J. Church. il *Time* 122:32 O 31 '83

Need a new lab? Just ask your senator [pork barrel legislation for academic funding] C. Norman. *Science* 222:396 O 28 '83

Nerve gas: a new arms race? [Senate approves U.S. production] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:17-18 Jl 25 '83

Nerve gas sparks a nervous debate [Senate OKs nerve gas weapons] il *U S News World Rep* 95:10 Jl 25 '83

On aborting the Constitution [vote on Hatch Amendment] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:960 Ag 5 '83

Renewing the war of nerves [vote on renewed production of nerve gas] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:18 Jl 25 '83

Tuition tax credits. *America* 149:341 D 3 '83

Vote in Senate fails to ratify Montreal Protocols on liability. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:264 Mr 14 '83

We're in a trough [confirmation of K. L. Adelman] G. J. Church. il por *Time* 121:13-14 Ap 25 '83

What happened? [bank lobby's effect on withholding tax vote] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:644-5 My 27 '83

Withholding repeal now unstoppable. *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 27 '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Agriculture, Nutrition, and Forestry

Animal welfare hearings conducted [testimony of C. M. Chambers] P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:541-2 O '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Dept. of Defense

Where Congress is chipping the defense budget. il *Bus Week* p45-6 O 24 '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Armed Services

Defense cut support scarce in initial hearings on funding. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 F 7 '83

Senate group delaying action on procurement authority shift. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 O 24 '83

Senate panel cuts budget for defense. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 Jl 4 '83

Senate panel to scrutinize management of Defense. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Je 27 '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Banking, Housing and Urban Affairs

Congress makes another pass at bank reform. *Bus Week* p43-4 S 26 '83

Senate panel compromise advances export controls. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-5 My 30 '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation

A one-man campaign for air-bag legislation [Sen. J. C. Danforth] por *Bus Week* p45-6 O 3 '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Commerce, Science, and Transportation. Subcommittee on Science, Technology, and Space

A new chairman for Senate science panel [S. Gorton] M. Sun. *Science* 219:1407 Mr 25 '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Environment and Public Works

An old-fashioned Senator. J. M. Perry. il pors *Audubon* 85:120-5 My '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations

Adelman: sham—or shame. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:29 Mr 7 '83

Heads I lose, tails you win [nomination of K. Adelman to head Arms Control and Disarmament Agency] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:17 F 28 '83

Mixed signals on arms control [controversy over nomination of K. L. Adelman] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 121:18 F 28 '83

The ordeal of Kenneth Adelman. J. M. Fallows. il *Atlantic* 252:31-48+ Jl '83

Senate: "Give up"; Reagan: "Never" [opposition to nomination of K. Adelman to head Arms Control and Disarmament Agency] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:6 F 28 '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Foreign Relations. Subcommittee on International Economic Policy

TRB from Washington. *New Repub* 188:4 Ja 31 '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on Labor and Human Resources

Shifts in leadership of committees on aging in House and Senate. *Aging* 339:43-4 My/Je '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Budget

Senate group agrees to delay in action on defense budget. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 Mr 21 '83

The shadow of '84 [Republican Senators] *Commonweal* 110:293-6 My 20 '83

United States. Congress. Senate. Committee on the Judiciary. Subcommittee on Juvenile Justice

Federal kiddieporn bill changed to meet objections. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:23 F 25 '83

United States. Congressional Budget Office

Bearer of bad tidings [director R. G. Penner] C. P. Alexander. il por *Time* 122:52 S 12 '83

The budget: Congress tries a conservative [appointment of R. G. Penner] il por *Bus Week* p20-1 Ag 1 '83

CBO urges restraint on military raises. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:87 D 12 '83

Squeeze play [Congressional Budget Office fee charges to restrict general aviation] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:18 S '83

United States. Constitution

A boost for the Constitution. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 Ap 4 '83

Constitutional questions. *New Repub* 188:4+ Mr 28 '83

Get me rewrite [meeting to discuss constitutional reform] R. M. Kaus. *Harpers* 266:18-19 My '83

Making the Constitution work today [special issue] il *Sch Update* 116:1-8+ O 28 '83

Amendments

The big-time players behind the small-town image [defeat of ERA in Okla.] J. O'Reilly. *Ms* 11:37-8+ Ja '83

The case for an Equal rights act [advantages over amendment; with discussion] G. Binion. il por *Cent Mag* 16:2-16 N/D '83

ERA, round 2: now the issues are economic. *Bus Week* p92-3 Ag 1 '83

ERA strategy: is there life after Tsongas? *Natl Rev* 35:794-5 Jl 8 '83

ERA—a fresh start. *U S News World Rep* 94:66 Je 27 '83

Federal budgetary madness. T. D. Lynch. *Society* 20:27-31 My/Je '83

For most Americans, passage of the ERA is just a matter of time [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p92-3 Ag 1 '83

Fun and frustration with Senator Hatch [Equal Rights Amendment] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:31-2 D 26 '83

The grass-roots revolt against federal deficits [balanced-budget amendment] T. Alexander. il *Fortune* 108:51-2+ N 28 '83

Less red ink [balanced-budget amendment] M. Friedman. il *Atlantic* 251:18+ F '83

Managing profligacy [balanced budget amendment] W. B. Mead. bibl *Society* 20:16-19 My/Je '83

A new era for ERA. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:55-6 Je 27 '83

On aborting the Constitution [Senate vote on Hatch Amendment] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:960 Ag 5 '83

Reviving the Equal rights amendment. *America* 149:342-3 D 3 '83

Toward a new ERA? L. C. Oliphant. il *Natl Rev* 35:742-5 Je 24 '83

What the ERA means to us [black women] C. Carter. por *Essence* 13:154 Mr '83

What would the ERA mean for the nation's churches and seminaries? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:32-3 O 21 '83

When a change is necessary [balanced-budget amendment] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:712-13 Je 10 '83

United States. Constitution. 1st-10th amendments

See also

Freedom of speech

United States. Constitution. 1st-10th amendments—*cont.*

The indispensable amendment [second amendment] E. B. Mann. *Field Stream* 87:29 Ja '83

United States. Constitutional Convention (1787)

The small world of the founders. il *Sch Update* 116:8 O 28 '83

The witch & we, the people [Philadelphia woman accused in 1787] E. S. Morgan. il *Am Herit* 34:6-11 Ag/S '83

United States. Consumer Product Safety Commission *See* U.S. Consumer Product Safety Commission

United States. Council of Economic Advisers *See* Council of Economic Advisers (U.S.)

United States. Customs Service *See* U.S. Customs Service

United States. Declaration of Independence

The publisher's side. D. K. Graham. il *Hobbies* 88:73 Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Tom, Ben and Ron. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p10 Jl 3 '83

United States. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency

DARPA fund request keyed to weapons technology gains. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 F 7 '83

DARPA to develop techniques for computer intelligence. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-16 Jl 11 '83

End of the ride [ARPANET broken into separate civilian and military systems] *Time* 122:59 O 17 '83

The Pentagon's ambitious computer plan. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:1213-15 D 16 '83

Xerox scientist joins DOD supercomputer program [L. Conway] J. Walsh. *Science* 220:1359 Je 24 '83

United States. Defense Intelligence Agency

Beyond justice [W. H. Dubberstein commits suicide after his indictment for selling information to Libya] por *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83

A mysterious suicide [death of intelligence analyst W. Dubberstein charged with passing military secrets to Libya] il por *Newsweek* 101:23 My 9 '83

United States. Defense Science Board

Audit clouds Science Board future. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 S 5 '83

Report urges Science Board changes [House Government Operations Committee] W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:10-11 D 26 '83

Self-immolation in the Pentagon [conflict of interest charges] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 S 5 '83

United States. Dept. of Agriculture

Packing a protest [meat inspector, C. Telleen] K. Hughes. *Progressive* 47:21 Ja '83

Quality of US agricultural research maligned, again [Science for Agriculture report] L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:83-4 F '83

USDA drops Landsat. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:1357 S 30 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

USDA seeks more basic biological research. E. Marshall. *Science* 219:822 F 18 '83

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Agricultural Research Service *See* United States. Agricultural Research Service

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Beltsville Agricultural Research Center *See* Beltsville Agricultural Research Center

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Extension Service *See* United States. Extension Service

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Farmers Home Administration *See* United States. Farmers Home Administration

United States. Dept. of Agriculture. Forest Service *See* United States. Forest Service

United States. Dept. of Commerce

Legal challenge may stop Paris Show questionnaire [PHP Corp. challenge] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 N 21 '83

A new weapon against Japan: R&D partnerships [venture capital plan] il por *Bus Week* p42 Ag 8 '83

Two economies: one going up, one coming down [venture capital plan; interview with D. B. Merrifield] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:52+ N 7 '83

U.S. debates Paris Air Show role. P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16 Ag 22 '83

U.S. ponders shift in air show services [position on Paris Air Show] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 N 14 '83

United States. Dept. of Defense

See also

Pentagon (Arlington, Va.: Building)

Agreement on toxic waste clean-up [Environmental Protection Agency and Defense Dept. agreement] *Sci News* 124:135 Ag 27 '83

Author alters weapons test amendment. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 Jl 4 '83

Can Ada run the Pentagon? [computer program] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:71 Ja 10 '83

Congress defines goals for Test Director. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 Ag 29 '83

Congress set to improve weapons testing. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 221:833-5 Ag 26 '83

Danger: antique computers. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:27-8 Ag 8 '83

Defense preparing new arms cooperation plan [U.S./European programs] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:203 My 30 '83

Export policy triggers dispute [fight for primary authority over technology transfer controls] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-19 D 19 '83

More watchers than doers. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:13 Mr 21 '83

New center to oversee export licenses [Technology Security Center] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:71-4 S 19 '83

Optics papers banned. C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:73 Ja '83

Pariah at the Pentagon [analyst F. C. Spinney] G. J. Church. il pors *Time* 121:28 Mr 7 '83

Pentagon computers: how vulnerable to spies? O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:36-7 O 31 '83

Pentagon objections shorten paper [paper by Charles A. Zraket] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:381 Je 11 '83

Preventing WarGames [Pentagon computer security] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:48 S 5 '83

Scientific communication and national security: mending fences? L. Roberts. *BioScience* 33:19-21 Ja '83

Senate panel to scrutinize management of Defense [Armed Services Committee] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Je 27 '83

Small businesses oppose curb on data [position of Natl. Assoc. of Aircraft and Communication Suppliers] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26-8 Ag 29 '83

Software update aids Defense program [Ada] B. M. Elson. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:209+ Mr 14 '83

Study urges strong government policy [arms cooperation between U.S. and allies] R. R. Ropelewski. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:287+ My 30 '83

Superweapon software woes [errors in computer programs] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:312-13 My 14 '83

Task force urges arms policy shift [Defense Science Board] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:139-40+ O 3 '83

The war planners. J. L. Schecter and L. P. Schecter. il *Esquire* 99:63-70+ Ja '83

Weinberger on the ramparts. T. H. White. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ F 6 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

See also

United States. Congress. House. Committee on Appropriations. Subcommittee on Dept. of Defense

1985 defense program faces fund ceiling. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:14-17 S 19 '83

Are we falling behind the Soviets? F. D. Holzman. il *Atlantic* 252:10+ Jl '83

Arms for the poor. W. Greider. il *Roll Stone* p9-10 Mr 3 '83

Attack may boost funding for defense [Soviet downing of Korean airliner] W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 S 12 '83

Battling over bottom lines [F. C. Spinney not permitted to update his military budget projections] il por *Time* 122:37 O 31 '83

A bloodletting over defense. il *Bus Week* p37 F 14 '83

Brass hat in hand. R. Baker. *N Y Times Mag* p30 Ap 17 '83

The budget ax may only graze defense. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p159 Mr 14 '83

The budget cutters. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:102+ My 16 '83

Build now, pay later [Pentagon bureaucracy circumvention of political process in atomic weapons funding] C. Paine. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-9 N '83

Built-in bloat. *Nation* 236:385-6 Ap 2 '83

Business tells Pentagon how to cut [Private Sector Survey report] *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Jl 11 '83

Cap Weinberger under siege. M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 101:21-2 My 23 '83

Capping defense growth gains favor in Congress. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 F 14 '83

Carlucci cost initiatives spark changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 Je 20 '83

The case for a withdrawal of our forces. E. C. Ravenal. *Current* 253:51-9 Je '83

United States. Dept. of Defense—Appropriations and expenditures—*cont.*

The case for a withdrawal of our forces [change in policy to reduce budget] E. C. Ravenal. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-61+ Mr 6 '83

Combined NASA, Defense budget studied on shuttle. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 24 '83

Conferees adopt increase of 5% in defense funds. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 Ag 15 '83

Congress and Weinberger: at war again. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p171 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Congress begins the debate. G. Adams. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:25-7 Ap '83

Congress is copping out on defense cuts. J. Canan. *Bus Week* p45 My 23 '83

Congress okays strategic weapon plan. W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 N 28 '83

Cosmetic bookkeeping. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:198 Ap 25 '83

Cutting waste at the Pentagon [Private Sector Survey Report] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:24-5 Jl 11 '83

Defense. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 219:750 F 11 '83

Defense budget presses nuclear effort. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-19 Ja 31 '83

Defense-deficit dilemma. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:37-8 Ap '83

Defense Dept. faces budget decision; Republicans warn White House on budget. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-2 D 12 '83

Defense Dept. to cut costs by $29.7 billion. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-3 My 30 '83

Defense money—where it goes. il *U S News World Rep* 94:15 F 21 '83

Defense officials warn cost savings misleading [Private Sector Survey on Cost Control] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20-1 Jl 11 '83

Defense program under fire. T. J. Reese. *America* 148:225 Mr 26 '83

Defense R&D grows to become 67% of all federal R&D. J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:65-6 My '83

Defense spending: a new inner city concern. J. De Muth. *America* 149:231-3 O 22 '83

Defense—are you getting your money's worth? S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:92-3 Je '83

Democrats propose limit of defense growth to 5%. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 F 21 '83

Dialing for $$ [federal excise tax on long distance phone calls to help pay for military spending] D. Lindorff. *Nation* 236:467 Ap 16 '83

Fiscal 1984 aerospace budgets [special report; with editorial comment by W. H. Gregory] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11, 16-27 F 7 '83

Fiscal 1984 major weapons systems spending detailed by military service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:92-3 F 14 '83

Funds approved for MX, B-1B. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:20 O 31 '83

Glenn's moving target for defense. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p219 O 17 '83

Good and bad news for Reagan on arms [Business week/Harris poll] il *Bus Week* p18 D 12 '83

High taxes, low security. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Ap 18 '83

House panel given Defense plan for funding research [Appropriations Defense Subcommittee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Mr 28 '83

How much is enough? [special section] il *U S News World Rep* 94:33-42+ Je 13 '83

How the defense budget crashed. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:18-19 Ap 18 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:159 F 18 '83

Letter from Washington [feud over defense expenditures between Navy Secy. J. F. Lehman and Deputy Secy. P. Thayer] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1319 O 28 '83

Mortgaging our future. B. Green. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-9 Ap '83

National security and economic development [address, September 19, 1983] C. S. Robb. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:144-7 D 15 '83

New Defense Guidance issued. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:27 Mr 21 '83

New Pentagon view of Soviet strength. il *U S News World Rep* 94:9 F 14 '83

A new war at the Pentagon [debate between P. Thayer and J. F. Lehman] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:28 O 24 '83

Opponents plan drive on research fund cut. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-18 Ja 10 '83

Opportunities lost. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9 Mr 28 '83

Payment-in-kilotonnage [proposal to stabilize spending at 1980 level] *New Repub* 189:6+ S 19-26 '83

Peace and national security [address, March 23, 1983] R. Reagan. il *Dep State Bull* 83:8-14 Ap '83

Peace and national security [address, March 23, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:386-90 Ap 15 '83

The peacekeepers [public reaction] il *Progressive* 47:9-10 F '83

Pentagon at bay. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:456-7 Ap 15 '83

The Pentagon battle. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:235 Mr 4 '83

The Pentagon's jobs program [military spending boosting employment] D. Pauly. il *Newsweek* 101:61-2 My 9 '83

The perils of a nuclear freeze [address, May 14, 1983] D. L. Gilleland. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:514-17 Je 15 '83

The president's dream. *America* 148:271 Ap 9 '83

Proposals for budget freeze persist despite defense cuts. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 Ja 31 '83

Protecting the big buildup in defense [Reagan campaign issue] il *Bus Week* p110-11 O 31 '83

Ready for action—or are they? [Armed Forces] R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 94:23-7 F 14 '83

Reagan on the defense. M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 101:22-4 Ap 18 '83

Reagan's setback on defence. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:32-3 Ap 18 '83

The Right tilts against the Pentagon [Heritage Foundation] *Fortune* 107:36 F 21 '83

Rooting out the waste [report by the Private Sector Survey on Cost Control] W. Isaacson. il *Time* 122:20 Jl 11 '83

Senate group agrees to delay in action on defense budget. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25 Mr 21 '83

Senate panel cuts budget for defense [Armed Services Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:27 Jl 4 '83

Spending big at home. map *Sch Update* 115:21 Ap 29 '83

A sputtering defense buildup. F. Harrison. il *World Press Rev* 30:42-3 Mr '83

We can afford security. J. S. Gansler. *Foreign Policy* 51:64-83 Summ '83

We can meet defense and social needs. J. R. Schlesinger. il por *Sch Update* 115:18 Ap 29 '83

What the arms race costs. il *Sch Update* 116:9 N 25 '83

What the fight over arms spending is about. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 Mr 28 '83

What you should know about America's defense. J. G. Kester. *Read Dig* 122:91-5 My '83

What's wrong at the Pentagon [Heritage Foundation study] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:88 Ja 24 '83

Where Congress is chipping the defense budget. il *Bus Week* p45-6 O 24 '83

Who says numbers never lie? G. J. Church. il *Time* 121:23 Ap 4 '83

Why a strong America is vital to world trade [address, October 4, 1983] R. D. Stuart, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:107-9 D 1 '83

Why cuts will be hard to come by. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:116-20+ Ap 4 '83

The winds of reform. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:12-16+ Mr 7 '83

Witnesses for defense [views expressed in What kinds of guns are they buying for your butter?] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:249-51 S '83

Wrong tool for jobs [military spending and job creation; views of R. W. DeGrasse] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:251-3 N '83

Journalism

See Journalism, Military

Procurement

See also

Project on Military Procurement

The $4.59 dress shirt [military uniform contracts] B. Ettorre. il *Forbes* 132:33-5 O 10 '83

Army maneuver [views of J. A. Wickham on the military's cost and quality control problems] por *Time* 122:13 Ag 22 '83

The B-1: when Pentagon, politicians joined hands. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34-5 Jl 11 '83

Cap gets tough [crackdown on overcharging by military suppliers] *Time* 122:12 Ag 1 '83

A choppy flight path for the four-service aircraft [JVX tilt-rotor aircraft] il *Bus Week* p101-2 O 24 '83

CLARK COLLEGE LIBRARY
VANCOUVER, WA

United States. Dept. of Defense—Procurement—*cont.*

Coals to Newcastle? [pursuit of defense contracts by Britain's Ferranti] R. Brady. il *Forbes* 132:122+ Ag 1 '83

Cost bombshells [study reveals purchasing practices encourage overcharging on aircraft engine parts] il *Time* 122:16 Jl 25 '83

Defense Dept. lists top 100 contractors for fiscal 1982. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:356-7+ My 30 '83

Defense Dept. pursuing new engine spares plan [Pratt & Whitney] E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 Ag 15 '83

Defense Dept. selecting Milstar contractors. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59 F 28 '83

Defense's tough no. 2 man seeks common sense [views of P. Thayer] il por *Bus Week* p105-6 S 12 '83

Drive starts on specialty metals repeal. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16 My 2 '83

Extended warranty bill planned. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Jl 25 '83

Faulty weapons may backfire on arms suppliers [warranty requirement] il *Bus Week* p37-8 N 28 '83

Firm pleads guilty to spare parts charges [Davey Compressor Co.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 O 17 '83

The flying Lazarus [lobbying for the C-5B] F. M. Kaplan. il *Wash Mon* 14:48-52+ F '83

Fund rescission planning draws fire [aircraft projects] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50 Ap 4 '83

Greater stress urged on quality control. P. Mann. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:109+ Jl 18 '83

House to debate new Buy-America clause. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Ap 11 '83

Icy winds off the Potomac. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 D 5 '83

An intelligent woman's guide to defense, part II: the procurement game. S. Leader and others. il *Ms* 11:58-63 Mr '83

Is the Pentagon hopeless? M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:70 Ag 15 '83

Man of parts [C. W. Weinberger addresses the problem of faulty procurement practices] *New Repub* 189:10-11 Ag 15-22 '83

Military spurs competitive spares buys. H. J. Coleman. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:131-3+ O 3 '83

The need for new directions in defense of industrial policy [address, March 9, 1983] L. J. Brady. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:421-3 My 1 '83

A Pentagon attack on labor costs [contract talks between aerospace companies and International Association of Machinists] L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p139 Ag 22 '83

The Pentagon press: prisoners of respectability [ignoring the story of Pentagon whistleblower G. Spanton] T. Noah. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-5 S '83

Pentagon shares its wealth with industry, colleges [defense contracts] il *U S News World Rep* 94:46 Ap 4 '83

Pilots question combined flight testing. W. B. Scott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:44-6+ D 12 '83

Policy on spares [text of letter and internal memo explaining Lockheed's position] L. O. Kitchen. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 29 '83

Pricing of spares sparks scrutiny by Defense Dept. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 Jl 18 '83

Producing small quantities: accepting a way of life? E. Dews and J. Birkler. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11+ O 24 '83

Profits and pitfalls in defense contracts [small business] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:34-5 S '83

Senate group delaying action on procurement authority shift [Armed Services Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 O 24 '83

Spare-parts bills jar the Pentagon. *Newsweek* 102:69 Jl 25 '83

Stimulating competition. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 O 3 '83

U.S. arsenal: still too puny. T. Velocci. il *Nations Bus* 71:56-8 Ja '83

U.S. protectionism irks Germans. M. Feazel. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 Ja 17 '83

Untangling spares pricing. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:7 Ag 1 '83

Weinberger issues spare parts policy. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Ag 1 '83

Why Pentagon pays $44 for a light bulb. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:29 Ag 1 '83

United States. Dept. of Defense. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency *See* United States. Defense Advanced Research Projects Agency

United States. Dept. of Defense. National Security Agency. Central Security Service *See* United States. National Security Agency. Central Security Service

United States. Dept. of Education

Circuits split on whether federal student aid makes entire college subject to Title IX. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:737-8 Je '83

ED strengthens credit management and debt collection [interview with Ralph J. Olmo] *Am Educ* 18:19-20 D '82

Education from Governing America [excerpt] J. A. Califano. *Am Educ* 19:22-33 Je '83

The new year ushers in a new Congress, while ED faces the same old problems. A. C. Lewis. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:299-300 Ja '83

Sex discrimination [upcoming Supreme Court ruling on Title IX regulation on whether student aid makes entire college subject to federal presence] *Natl Rev* 35:1117 S 16 '83

Title IX applies only to programs that receive direct federal aid, Sixth Circuit rules. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:518-19 Mr '83

Appropriations and expenditures

1983 guide to ED programs. R. McNutt and H. Wexler. *Am Educ* 19:2-23 Ap '83

United States. Dept. of Energy

Burford ignored advice on DOE reactor [potential contamination of water from L-reactor in South Carolina] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:38 Ap 1 '83

Congress drills into the strategic reserve. map *Bus Week* p32 My 30 '83

Deflating the price of imported gas. *Bus Week* p47+ N 7 '83

DOE aims for nuke dump next to Canyonlands Park. *Natl Parks* 57:41-2 S/O '83

DOE panel praises national labs but faults DOE management. J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:59-60 Ja '83

DOE proposal to restrict nuclear information strongly opposed [unclassified information] I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:43-5 O '83

Free market vs. states' rights [energy-efficient standards for appliances] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 N '83

House report blasts DOE on Oak Ridge pollution [mercury spill] E. Marshall. *Science* 222:824-5 N 18 '83

The hydrogen bomb in the lab. D. C. Morrison. *Nation* 236:432-3 Ap 9 '83

Is DOE ignoring the fusion energy act? [Magnetic fusion energy engineering act] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:199 Mr 26 '83

Now Energy's sleuths are after Marc Rich [probe into disregard of federal oil price controls] *Bus Week* p50 S 12 '83

Oil slick [proposed settlement for Mobil in overcharging scheme] il *Progressive* 47:10 Je '83

A rush to settle oil overcharges. *Bus Week* p136 Ap 18 '83

Strategic oil: troubled waters [Strategic Petroleum Reserve] J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:20 Ag 22 '83

Universities denounce DOE's secrecy rules [attempt to block public access to unclassified nuclear information] C. Norman. *Science* 221:932-3 S 2 '83

WIPP goes ahead, amid controversy. L. J. Carter. il *Science* 222:1104-6 D 9 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

Congress dips into pork barrel for DOE energy budget. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:45-8 Ag '83

DOE answers to Congress as it officially kills Brookhaven CBA. I. Goodwin. il *Phys Today* 36:41-3 D '83

DOE budget boosts support for physics, especially materials. J. Coonan. il *Phys Today* 36:49-52 Ap '83

DOE budget: material gains and energy losses. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:52-3 Jl 23 '83

Energy. E. Marshall. *Science* 219:750-1 F 11 '83

Energy Dept. weapons activity funds rise. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:91 F 14 '83

High-tech energy funds increase. I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 123:87 F 5 '83

How LOFT stayed afloat at DOE [Loss of Fluid Test Facility] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:34 Jl 1 '83

Lobbying pays off for Catholic U. and Columbia. C. Norman. il *Science* 220:1358-9 Je 24 '83

Next on the firing line? [uranium enrichment plant at Portsmouth, Ohio] C. Norman. *Science* 222:591 N 11 '83

Universities find funding shortcut [Catholic University and Columbia University] C. Norman. *Science* 220:1024-25 Je 3 '83

Uranium enrichment: heading for the abyss [Gas Centrifuge Enrichment Plant in Portsmouth, Ohio] C. Norman. il *Science* 221:730-3 Ag 19 '83

United States. Dept. of Energy—*cont.*

Ernest Orlando Lawrence Memorial Awards

See Ernest Orlando Lawrence Memorial Awards

United States. Dept. of Health and Human Services

Baby Doe regs thrown out by court [hospital care of handicapped infants] B. J. Culliton. il *Science* 220:479-80 Ap 29 '83

Baby Doe squad adviser says HHS was insensitive [care of handicapped infants] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 220:1255 Je 17 '83

Birth-defect babies get a new guardian [federal regulation requiring hospitals to provide care] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 14 '83

Cabinet member Margaret Heckler: Reagan's answer to the gender gap? J. Paterson and L. Edmunds. il pors *Ms* 12:61-2+ Jl '83

The campaign to let retarded children live [new federal regulations] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:41-2+ My 20 '83

Choice decision [revision of regulations dealing with care of handicapped infants] il *Time* 122:21 Jl 11 '83

Court overturns Baby Doe rule [hospitals must provide life-sustaining treatment for handicapped infants] *Sci News* 123:286 Ap 30 '83

Health leave [resignation of R. Schweiker and appointment of M. Heckler] pors *Time* 121:25 Ja 24 '83

HHS preparing to issue new Baby Doe rules [hospital care of handicapped infants] C. Holden. *Science* 221:1269-70 S 23 '83

Known welfare fraud is only tip of the iceberg [interview with M. Heckler] il *U S News World Rep* 95:42-3 N 7 '83

Margaret Heckler proves tougher than expected. por *Bus Week* p100+ N 7 '83

Margaret Heckler takes control. *Bus Week* p211 My 23 '83

Margaret M. Heckler, new secretary of Health and Human Services. por *Aging* 339:39 My/Je '83

New boss for Washington's biggest agency [M. Heckler] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ja 24 '83

The new secretaries: Margaret Heckler. P. Simpson. por *Work Woman* 8:112-14 Ap '83

On-the-job training for Margaret Heckler. por *Bus Week* p20-1 Ja 31 '83

Ordinary care [court revokes Health and Human Services regulation requiring hospitals to care for defective infants] *America* 148:330 Ap 30 '83

Reagan appoints an ardent prolifer to a Cabinet position [M. Heckler] por *Christ Today* 27:48-50 Ap 8 '83

Reagan's save-the-babe rule. A. Jahnke and G. Peary. *Nation* 237:41-2 Jl 9-16 '83

Schweiker quits HHS, Heckler named to post. B. J. Culliton. il pors *Science* 219:371 Ja 28 '83

Should imperfect infants survive? S. Baer. *Natl Rev* 35:1069+ S 2 '83

The stormy legacy of Baby Doe [requiring hospitals to save deformed infants] C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:58 S 26 '83

United States. Dept. of Health and Human Services. Office of Human Development Services *See* United States. Office of Human Development Services

United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development

Sam Pierce hangs tough. B. M. Campbell. il por *Black Enterp* 13:43 Mr '83

Appropriations and expenditures

The nation's innkeeper [Urban Development Action Grants used by hotel industry] D. French. il *Forbes* 131:64-5 F 14 '83

UDAGS: bright spots on a bleak landscape [Urban Development Action Grants] il *Black Enterp* 13:42 Mr '83

United States. Dept. of Justice

GAO rebukes Justice for FOIA compliance. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:20-1 Je 24 '83

It's the pits [lawsuit against corporate polluters at Stringfellow Acid Pits] *Time* 121:62 My 2 '83

Prior review spreads to Justice Department. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:73-4 S 16 '83

United States. Dept. of Justice. Antitrust Division

Airline antitrust actions increase at Justice Dept. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29-30 Mr 28 '83

American Airlines head charged in antitrust suit [R. L. Crandall] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 F 28 '83

An antitrust chief whose real boss may be Adam Smith. S. Crock. *Bus Week* p25 Je 27 '83

Antitrust's new boss is likely to be tougher [J. P. McGrath] il por *Bus Week* p33 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Baxter's antitrust pause. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:53 S 26 '83

CAB urged to reduce bias in reservations systems. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34-5 N 28 '83

Cleaning the antitrust attic [old decrees] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 132:128 Jl 18 '83

Court drops Crandall fare fixing case. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 S 19 '83

The crackdown on colluding roadbuilders. S. Flax. il *Fortune* 108:79-80+ O 3 '83

Cut-rate counterrevolution [policy on retail price fixing] *Fortune* 108:52+ D 12 '83

Did rivals play fair with Sir Freddie? *Bus Week* p35-6 Ap 18 '83

Dirty tricks in Dallas [R. L. Crandall of American Airlines accused of illegal monopolization] J. S. DeMott. il por *Time* 121:66 Mr 7 '83

How the Justice Dept. is bagging highway bid-riggers. il *Bus Week* p89 Jl 4 '83

Justice will scrutinize engine project [joint 150-passenger transport project] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18-19 Ap 4 '83

No, no, Nova? [investigation of new movie-TV joint ventures] W. Harris. il *Forbes* 131:40+ My 23 '83

Old antitrust bugaboos don't scare Reagan's team [interview with W. Baxter] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:73-4 D 19 '83

Paved with bad intentions [Justice Dept. investigation of bid rigging in the construction industry] il *Time* 122:14 S 5 '83

Rewriting antitrust rules. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:50-2 Ag 29 '83

Taking aim at the fare game [accusations against R. L. Crandall of American Airlines] T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 101:65 Mr 7 '83

Thin oil [case against major oil producers dropped] *Time* 122:50 D 19 '83

United States. Dept. of Justice. Civil Rights Division

The administration's approach to desegregation of public higher education [excerpts from address, February 10, 1983] W. B. Reynolds. *Am Educ* 19:9-11+ My '83

Cops and quotas [W. B. Reynolds claims that affirmative action in the Detroit Police Dept. is unconstitutional] R. W. Wilkins. *Nation* 237:652-3 D 24 '83

Fighting the new slavery. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:99 S 19 '83

Frustration. *New Repub* 188:6+ My 30 '83

Jim Crow lives on in Cicero [lawsuit charging race discrimination] K. Andersen. il *Time* 121:19 F 7 '83

Reverse reverse discrimination. *Natl Rev* 35:95-6 F 4 '83

Reynolds takes a ride in the Justice Buggy [irregularities uncovered in Mississippi's black voter registration] *Newsweek* 101:36 Je 27 '83

Riding the school bus is strictly voluntary [Chicago plan] *Newsweek* 101:63 Ja 17 '83

Voting rights: the symbol and the substance [W. B. Reynolds investigates black voter registration in Mississippi] B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:25 S '83

United States. Dept. of Justice. Drug Enforcement Administration *See* United States. Drug Enforcement Administration

United States. Dept. of Justice. Federal Bureau of Investigation *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

United States. Dept. of Justice. Immigration and Naturalization Service *See* United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service

United States. Dept. of Justice. Marshals Service *See* United States. Marshals Service

United States. Dept. of Justice. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention *See* United States. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention

United States. Dept. of Justice. Office of the Solicitor General

Social agenda stymied. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:611 My 27 '83

United States. Dept. of Justice. Organized Crime and Racketeering Strike Force

Gangbusters [federal Organized Crime Strike Force of Brooklyn] N. Pileggi. il *N Y* 16:24-7+ Jl 25 '83

United States. Dept. of Justice. Witness Security Program

Seamy side of U.S. effort to shield witnesses. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:51 Je 27 '83

United States. Dept. of Labor

Dealing with the Department of Labor. J. Melillo. *Theatre Crafts* 17:22+ Mr '83

Donovan seeks more unity with unions. il por *Nations Bus* 71:38 F '83

Labor bars HBJ plan to use pension money for building. H. Fields. il *Publ Wkly* 224:14-15 O 7 '83

Public jobs haven't done a whit to cut unemployment [interview with R. J. Donovan] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:63-4 F 14 '83

United States. Dept. of Labor. Bureau of Labor Statistics *See* United States. Bureau of Labor Statistics

United States. Dept. of Labor. Occupational Safety and Health Administration *See* United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration

United States. Dept. of State

See also

Secretaries of State (U.S.)

Department of State activities in the private sector area. *Dep State Bull* 83:61-2 Ap '83

Disappearing act at Foggy Bottom [waning influence of G. P. Shultz] W. Isaacson. por *Time* 122:28 Ag 8 '83

Foreign Policy Planning Council members announced [statement, February 23, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:62 Ap '83

George Shultz: diplomacy's quiet man. R. Evans and R. D. Novak. por *Read Dig* 123:131-6 D '83

Go directly to jail: get top-secret files [files accidentally shipped to Lorton Prison] *Newsweek* 102:45 N 21 '83

Missing secrets [safe with top secret documents turns up at Lorton Reformatory in Virginia] *Time* 122:31 N 21 '83

Publications. See issues of Department of State Bulletin

Science at State under scrutiny again [Title V reporting requirement] J. Walsh. *Science* 221:729 Ag 19 '83

The Shultz method. B. Gwertzman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p12-15+ Ja 2 '83

The vacuum at State. J. Walcott. il por *Newsweek* 101:26-7 Ap 25 '83

Why the Shultzes can't win. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:20+ Ag 29 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

FY 1984 and 1985 authorization requests [excerpt from statement, February 23, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:16-17 My '83

United States. Dept. of the Interior

Alaska: the real national lands battle is just getting under way [effect on refuges of current implementation of the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act] J. Doherty. il *Audubon* 85:114-16 Ja '83

Alone in the wilderness. B. Gilbert. il por *Sports Illus* 59:96-100+ O 3 '83

Assault on energy development [coal, oil and gas leasing under fire] *Fortune* 108:28 Ag 8 '83

Behind the campaign against Watt. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:56-8 Mr '83

Clark: change of style at Interior. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 24 '83

Clark meets the Senate—again [confirmation hearings] por *Newsweek* 102:49 N 14 '83

Clark nominated for Interior job. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:261 O 22 '83

Coal leasing: more Reagan giveaways. B. Yeager. il *Sierra* 68:20-2+ S/O '83

Coal sore: a veto showdown? [court battle over J. G. Watt's decision to auction coal leases] por *Time* 122:17 S 26 '83

Dimming Watt [pressure to resign] il *Time* 122:22 O 17 '83

Dingell orders Interior probe [General Accounting Office investigation of proposed oil and gas leasing in national wildlife refuges] *Wilderness* 47:40 Fall '83

Good lands on the hit list [wilderness areas] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:17 Ja 10 '83

Have you heard the one about the . . . [J. G. Watt's gaffe on coal leasing commission] *Natl Rev* 35:1255-6 O 14 '83

Heat on coal [J. Watt's alleged mismanagement of the coal-leasing program] il por *Time* 121:38 My 9 '83

The heat that's rising over western coal. il *Bus Week* p37-8 D 12 '83

How James Watt survives. W. Greider. il por *Roll Stone* p7-8 Je 9 '83

In and out of the wilderness. *Time* 121:19 Ja 10 '83

Inside Interior: an abrupt turn. B. Gilbert. il map *Sports Illus* 59:66-70+ S 26 '83

Interior drops wilderness study areas. il *Natl Parks* 57:42 Mr/Ap '83

Interior: squeezing more dollars from national wildlife refuges. E. Kaufmann. il *Audubon* 85:116-18 Ja '83

Interior's coal sales fire up Watt's critics. *Bus Week* p42 Ap 18 '83

Interior's James Watt: hero or villain? R. A. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:51-5 Je 6 '83

Interior's wrong designs [alleged mismanagement of coal leasing program] il *Time* 121:20 My 23 '83

It's the people's land [interview with J. G. Watt] M. Hager. il por *Newsweek* 102:25 Jl 25 '83

James Watt strikes again [remarks about coal lease commission] *U S News World Rep* 95:10 O 3 '83

James Watt's final days? T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:28-9 O 17 '83

James Watt's last gaffe? [remarks about coal lease commission] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:45-6 O 3 '83

A leasing windfall that coal may not get. il *Bus Week* p42 Mr 28 '83

Looking back [views of former assistant secretary] N. P. Reed. il *Wilderness* 47:43-4 Fall '83

Looking back on Watt. *Natl Rev* 35:1361 O 28 '83

The meaning of Watt [resignation] *Natl Rev* 35:1322+ O 28 '83

Mr. Reagan's Cabinet surprises [appointments of W. P. Clark and R. C. McFarlane] *America* 149:242 O 29 '83

Now even the coal industry is mad at Watt [land swap deal allowing railroads to mine coal] por *Bus Week* p24 Ag 1 '83

Reagan makes his moves [W. P. Clark moved to Interior Dept.; special section] il pors *Time* 122:16-22+ O 24 '83

Reagan's October surprise [W. Clark appointed secretary] M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 102:22-5 O 24 '83

Repent: the end is near [appointment of W. P. Clark] *Nation* 237:385 O 29 '83

The Secretary is out but his policies aren't. *Bus Week* p46-7 O 24 '83

Secretary Watt will go—but later. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p131 O 10 '83

Secrets of the Interior [appointment of W. P. Clark] M. Posner. il por *Macleans* 96:29 O 24 '83

Shoring up the right [J. Watt's latest gaffe] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:29 O 10 '83

A slick proposition: why we oppose OCS leasing [outer continental shelf pollution] M. J. Palmer. il *Sierra* 68:26-7+ Jl/Ag '83

There he goes again [J. G. Watt's slur directed toward commission on coal leasing] G. Russell. il por *Time* 122:14 O 3 '83

Watt: adding coal to the fires. *Time* 122:26 O 10 '83

Watt: an endangered species? L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p137 Ap 11 '83

Watt mines some new trouble. M. Starr. *Newsweek* 101:27-8 My 23 '83

Watt resigns, Club rejoices [Sierra Club] il *Sierra* 68:10-11 N/D '83

Watt succumbs to a rising tide [resignation from office] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:247 O 15 '83

The Watt that was. E. Randolph. il *New Repub* 189:16-18+ O 31 '83

Watt wades into the Okefenokee [new leasing rules] il *Bus Week* p31+ Ag 15 '83

Watt yields on wilderness leasing. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:21 Ja 8 '83

Watt's struggle—is it over? [calls for resignation] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:8 O 10 '83

Watt's Teapot Dome [handling of national coal leases] *New Repub* 188:6 Je 6 '83

Watt's truth crusade. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 11 '83

What hath Watt wrought? P. W. Bernstein. por *Fortune* 108:74-5 O 31 '83

What Watt wrought. *New Repub* 189:7-8 D 26 '83

Wheeling and dealing our public land assets [leasing program] B. Shanks. il *Natl Parks* 57:8-11+ S/O '83

Why Reagan turned to Clark. R. A. Kittle. *U S News World Rep* 95:23 O 24 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

Parkland acquisition: some good news, more bad news [J. Watt's mismanagement of Land and Water Conservation Fund] il *Wilderness* 47:41-2 Summ '83

Understanding the budget. M. E. Lowry. il *Sierra* 68:62-3+ Mr/Ap '83

Watt tampers with Land and Water Conservation Fund. *Sierra* 68:52 My/Je '83

United States. Dept. of the Interior. Bureau of Land Management *See* United States. Bureau of Land Management

United States. Dept. of the Interior. Fish and Wildlife Service *See* U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

United States. Dept. of the Interior. National Park Service *See* United States. National Park Service

United States. Dept. of the Treasury

Free at last [Chrysler buys back government stock rights] il *Time* 122:55 S 26 '83

Is federal borrowing crowding out business? il *U S News World Rep* 95:59 O 24 '83

The risky business of cashing in on Chrysler [Treasury Dept. to open bids for warrants] il *Bus Week* p44 S 12 '83

The sooth—and nothing but the sooth [estimating tax revenue] J. Sasseen. *Forbes* 132:225 N 7 '83

United States. Dept. of the Treasury—*cont.*

The Treasury crowds the markets. il *Bus Week* p24-5 Ag 15 '83

Treasury's Regan keeps zigzagging. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p103 Ja 10 '83

Treasury's sneak attack on big business [10% charge for understatement imposed as a blanket penalty] *Bus Week* p106-7 Ag 22 '83

Washington borrowing its way to disaster? J. M. Hildreth. il *U S News World Rep* 94:78-9 Je 20 '83

United States. Dept. of the Treasury. Customs Service *See* U.S. Customs Service

United States. Dept. of Transportation

Department prepares for CAB function. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31-2 Mr 7 '83

Elizabeth Dole inherits a heap of trouble. *Bus Week* p22-3 Ja 24 '83

Liberal Liddy Dole? il por *Fortune* 108:52 D 12 '83

Madame Secretary takes charge [E. Dole] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Ja 17 '83

The new secretaries: Elizabeth Dole. J. Wechsler. por *Work Woman* 8:115-16+ Ap '83

Quitting while you're ahead. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:21 Ja 10 '83

Signing off [D. Lewis resigns from Cabinet to accept post at Warner Amex] *Time* 121:17 Ja 10 '83

Task force reviewing slot allocations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 Ag 15 '83

There's no higher mandate than to promote safety [interview with E. Dole] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:50+ My 9 '83

The victories Elizabeth Dole is racking up. il por *Bus Week* p182 Je 20 '83

A woman's touch for the Cabinet [appointment of E. Dole] M. Dowd. il por *Time* 121:11 Ja 17 '83

United States. Dept. of Transportation. National Highway Traffic Safety Administration *See* United States. National Highway Traffic Safety Administration

United States. Dept. of Transportation. National Transportation Safety Board *See* United States. National Transportation Safety Board

United States. Drug Enforcement Administration

Aerial war on pot catches lots of flak [paraquat spraying] *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 29 '83

A cure worse than the disease? [spraying marijuana crops with paraquat] il *Time* 122:21 Ag 29 '83

High profile [distributing drug-dealer profile to Vermont realtors] *Time* 121:19 My 30 '83

How to freeze a nomination [O. Hatch delays Senate confirmation of F. M. Mullen] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:19-20 Ag 22 '83

Paraquat for U.S. marijuana sanctioned. il *Sci News* 124:136 Ag 27 '83

U.S. sued to halt paraquat spraying [spraying of marijuana] *Sci News* 124:187 S 17 '83

United States. Employment Service *See* United States Employment Service

United States. Environmental Protection Agency

1080 ban is repealed but not settled. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:309 N 12 '83

Acid rain controls: is there a sensible compromise? F. O'Donnell. il map *Sierra* 68:32-3+ N/D '83

Acid rain threatens to corrode state budgets. *Bus Week* p44 S 26 '83

After Burford—what next for EPA? S. Huntley. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:25-6 Mr 21 '83

Agreement on toxic waste clean-up [Environmental Protection Agency and Defense Dept. agreement] *Sci News* 124:135 Ag 27 '83

Arsenic and slow pace [emission standards] R. Sandler. *Environment* 25:2-3 Ap '83

Assessing risk assessments [toxic chemicals; views of W. D. Ruckelshaus] *Sci News* 124:29 Jl 9 '83

Biotechnology—EPA's new responsibility. *Sci News* 124:119 Ag 20 '83

Burford ignored advice on DOE reactor [potential contamination of water from L-reactor in South Carolina] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:38 Ap 1 '83

Burford: on her way out? M. Beck. por *Newsweek* 101:32 Mr 14 '83

Business after Sewergate. il *Fortune* 107:40 Ap 18 '83

Can a new boss cure an ailing EPA? [W. D. Ruckelshaus] por *U S News World Rep* 94:11 My 16 '83

Carcinogen policy at EPA [discussion of December 3, 1982 article, EPA's high risk carcinogen policy] *Science* 219:794+ F 18 '83

Chapter two [new administrator W. Ruckelshaus] il por *Time* 121:18 My 30 '83

City on the spot: give up jobs or risk health [EPA hearings on arsenic pollution by ASARCO's copper smelting plant in Tacoma, Wash.] K. M. Chrysler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71 N 14 '83

Clean air, or else [crackdown on illegal substitution of test pipes for catalytic converters] *Forbes* 132:12 Ag 15 '83

Clearing the air at EPA [work of W. D. Ruckelshaus] il por *Time* 122:55 D 5 '83

The confusion over EPA. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 94:88 Mr 14 '83

Congress investigates malfeasance at EPA [case of J. Sanderson] R. J. Smith. il *Science* 219:1404-6 Mr 25 '83

The converter converters [EPA crackdown on removal of catalytic converters] D. Abrahamson. *Car Driv* 28:26 My '83

Converting the converters: tampering with cars and the Clean air act [catalytic converters] M. L. Fleischaker. il *Environment* 25:33-7 O '83

A dangerous pesticide faces its ban [ban on ethylene dibromide] W. Lowther. il *Macleans* 96:77 O 17 '83

Detoxifying EPA. R. Sandler. *Environment* 25:5+ S '83

Dioxin strategy announced by EPA. J. C. Amatniek. *Sci News* 124:406 D 24-31 '83

Down in the dumps at EPA [acting administrator J. Hernandez] M. Dowd. il por *Time* 121:18 Mr 28 '83

The E.P.A.'s own pollution problem. *America* 148:163-4 Mr 5 '83

Engineered organisms in the environment—who is responsible? C. Joyce. *BioScience* 33:538-9 O '83

The environmental impact of the EPA's Mr. Fix-It [W. D. Ruckelshaus] *Bus Week* p108-10 Ag 22 '83

The EPA affair: insufficient evidence [Justice Dept. report] *Newsweek* 102:20 Ag 22 '83

The EPA: an agency reeling under siege. K. R. Sheets and R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:24-6 F 28 '83

EPA: change after Burford? M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 101:23 Mr 21 '83

The EPA debacle. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:304 Mr 18 '83

The EPA defines acid rain options. M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:27 Ag 15 '83

The EPA does an about-face on acid rain. *Bus Week* p35-6 Ag 15 '83

EPA faults classic lead poisoning study [H. L. Needleman's study linking lead in teeth with low IQ scores] E. Marshall. il *Science* 222:906-7 N 25 '83

The EPA gets tough [chemical dumps] il *Fortune* 107:26 Ja 24 '83

EPA in the dumps: Superfund squabbles. I. Peterson and L. Garmon. il *Sci News* 123:132-4 F 26 '83

EPA investigations. P. B. Lewis. *BioScience* 33:307 My '83

EPA investigations and a resignation. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:182 Mr 19 '83

EPA lists dumpsites, resists Congress. *Sci News* 123:6 Ja 1 '83

EPA, OSHA act to curb pesticide EDB [ethylene dibromide] J. Walsh. *Science* 222:400 O 28 '83

EPA planned to alter Carter policy on cancer. E. Marshall. *Science* 221:934 S 2 '83

EPA revs up to regulate biotechnology. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:823-4 N 18 '83

The EPA tries for a united front on toxics [cancer risks] il *Bus Week* p37 D 12 '83

EPA, utilities grapple with PCB problems. M. Sun. il *Science* 222:32-3 O 7 '83

EPA's Burford: can she hold on? il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 14 '83

EPA's troubles reach a crescendo. E. Marshall. il *Science* 219:1402-4 Mr 25 '83

Examining the role of science in the regulatory process [roundtable discussion] il *Environment* 25:6-14+ Je '83

An exit of necessity, with dignity [resignation of A. M. Burford] M. Dowd. il por *Time* 121:19 Mr 21 '83

Extra! Extra! Shredder update [Superfund scandal] M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:17 F 28 '83

The filthiness issue [A. M. Burford and the Superfund scandal] *New Repub* 188:7-9 Mr 14 '83

Fish stories and empty offices [EPA report alleging dioxin pollution by Dow in Michigan] il *Time* 121:18 Ap 11 '83

The foul smell of excess. *Progressive* 47:9-10 Ap '83

Found: a buyer [plan to buy homes in dioxin-contaminated Times Beach, Mo.] il *Time* 121:39 Mr 7 '83

Hit list at EPA? [listing of political views of advisory scientists] E. Marshall. *Science* 219:1303 Mr 18 '83

United States. Environmental Protection Agency—*cont.*
House reviews EPA's record on pesticides [hearings on cancer policy] E. Marshall. por *Science* 219:1200 Mr 11 '83
How do you spell relief? [appointment of W. D. Ruckelshaus] M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 101:22 Ap 4 '83
How Sewergate is paralyzing the EPA. il *Bus Week* p73-4 F 28 '83
How to survive an EPA inspection. S. N. Klein. il *Nations Bus* 71:28-9 Ag '83
Indoor air pollution and government policy. L. S. Kirsch. bibl f il *Environment* 25:26-39 Ap '83
It's time for the EPA to tackle new problems. C. Davies. il *Bus Week* p19 O 24 '83
Lavelle on Lavelle. R. M. Lavelle. por *Fortune* 107:44 Mr 21 '83
A life-and-death choice [hearings concerning ASARCO arsenic-emitting smelter near Tacoma, Wash.] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:45-6 N 21 '83
Logical choice for the EPA [confirmation of W. D. Ruckelshaus] J. Alter. por *Newsweek* 101:35 My 16 '83
Lonely at the EPA top [A. Burford] M. Dowd. il por *Time* 121:28 Mr 14 '83
Looking at the EPA [Superfund controversy] J. Kirshenbaum. *Sports Illus* 58:10 F 28 '83
Meltdown of the Ice Queen [resignation of A. Burford] M. Posner. *Macleans* 96:24-5 Mr 21 '83
Menacing pesticides [EPA's carcinogenic risk policy] D. Holzman. il *Technol Rev* 86:81+ My/Je '83
The mess at EPA. il *Forbes* 131:14+ Mr 28 '83
Misreading a mandate [views of W. D. Ruckelshaus] *America* 149:62-3 Ag 6-13 '83
A Mr. Clean for the EPA? [W. D. Ruckelshaus] il por *Time* 121:30 Ap 4 '83
New EPA chief nominated [W. D. Ruckelshaus] *Sci News* 123:197 Mr 26 '83
New policies from a new EPA chief [W. D. Ruckelshaus] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:343 My 28 '83
The newlywed Burfords won't top D.C.'s social A list—they're Congress' most wanted couple. M. J. Weiss. il por *People Wkly* 19:32-3 Mr 7 '83
No ordinary scandal [Superfund scandal] B. Evans. il *Audubon* 85:44+ My '83
Now, a Mr. Clean for EPA? M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:19-20 Mr 28 '83
Now it's Sewergate—a toxic-dump furor [superfund investigation] il *U S News World Rep* 94:15 F 21 '83
NPCA sues EPA on Clean Air issue. *Natl Parks* 57:42 Mr/Ap '83
An old hand tries to clean up mess at EPA [W. Ruckelshaus] R. A. Taylor. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-50 Ap 4 '83
The package deal of Jill and Bill. il pors *Time* 122:21 Jl 11 '83
Pesticide is banned, but Congress asks why it took so long [ethylene dibromide] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:229 O 8 '83
Pesticide Office demands new safety studies [Industrial bio-test scandal] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:442 Jl 29 '83
Poisons that won't go away [EPA announces ban on ethylene dibromide] il *Time* 122:26 O 10 '83
The political pain of Sewergate. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p119 Mr 7 '83
Polluting the most vulnerable [children and environmental regulations] T. Freedman and D. Weir. *Nation* 236:600-4 My 14 '83
Protect and serve [EPA reports reveal problems in administration of Superfund and in evaluation of chemicals] *Time* 121:20 My 23 '83
Reagan's toxic turmoil. M. Beck. il pors *Newsweek* 101:22-5 F 21 '83
The real crisis at the EPA. il *Bus Week* p33 Mr 14 '83
Report on reports [Technologies and management strategies for hazardous waste control; report by Office of Technology Assessment] M. L. Frankel. *Environment* 25:25-7 Jl/Ag '83
Revision of pesticide law put on hold. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:825 N 18 '83
Revisions in cancer policy [hearing before the House Commerce, Transportation, and Tourism Subcommittee] E. Marshall. il *Science* 220:36-7 Ap 1 '83
Risky business [carcinogens policy] G. Norman. il *Esquire* 100:214+ N '83
Ruckelshaus cleaning [appointment of W. D. Ruckelshaus] *Nation* 236:383 Ap 2 '83
The Ruckelshaus cleaning at E.P.A. J. Sibbison. *Nation* 237:143+ Ag 20-27 '83
Ruckelshaus courts scientists. M. Sun. *Science* 221:137 Jl 8 '83
Ruckelshaus disappoints Canadians on acid rain. E. Marshall. *Science* 222:401 O 28 '83
Ruckelshaus picks new EPA team. M. Sun. *Science* 221:728 Ag 19 '83
Ruckelshaus promises EPA cleanup. M. Sun. il por *Science* 220:801 My 20 '83
Ruckelshaus record. L. Regenstein. *New Repub* 189:16-17 Jl 11 '83
Ruckelshaus returns to EPA: a change in course or business as usual? D. Shaffer. por *Sierra* 68:43 My/Je '83
Ruckelshaus to overhaul EPA. *BioScience* 33:423 Jl/Ag '83
Science, risk, and public policy [adaptation of address, June 22, 1983] W. D. Ruckelshaus. *Science* 221:1026-8 S 9 '83
Science, risk and public policy [address, June 22, 1983] W. D. Ruckelshaus. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:612-15 Ag 1 '83
Shattered and alone, Rita Lavelle struggles to go on after her perjury conviction. M. Bonnett and S. Deutsch. il pors *People Wkly* 20:107-8 D 19 '83
Shoring up a shaken EPA [Superfund scandal] M. Dowd. il *Time* 121:34+ Mr 7 '83
Storm over the environment. M. Reese. il *Newsweek* 101:16-19 Mr 7 '83
Superfund, supermess [scandal surrounding A. Gorsuch and R. Lavelle] M. Dowd. il pors *Time* 121:14-16 F 21 '83
Tough decision for Tacoma [public discussion of arsenic emissions standards in EPA hearings on Asarco's copper smelting plant] il *Time* 122:25 Jl 25 '83
Toxic lead aftermath [gasoline] E. A. Goldstein. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-4 Mr '83
Toxic Reaganism. *Nation* 236:257 Mr 5 '83
The toxic tar baby at Reagan's EPA. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:14-15 F 28 '83
Tricky business at the EPA. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 102:26-7 Ag 8 '83
Turmoil at EPA [dismissal of R. M. Lavelle] *BioScience* 33:245 Ap '83
Two, three, many Rita Lavelles [private corporate access to regulators] R. Nelson. il *Nation* 236:394-6 Ap 2 '83
The two-year logjam that Ruckelshaus will face. *Bus Week* p30-1 My 9 '83
Waste un-management. A. A. Lappen. il *Forbes* 132:192+ D 19 '83
A watchdog with no bite [conviction of former official R. M. Lavelle] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:50 D 12 '83
We must restore our credibility [interview with W. Ruckelshaus] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 Jl 11 '83
Welcome back, Bill Ruckelshaus. il por *Bus Week* p30 Ap 4 '83
What really happened at EPA. J. N. Miller. il *Read Dig* 123:59-64 Jl '83
White House names new EPA chief [W. Ruckelshaus appointed after J. Hernandez's involvement in dioxin scandal] R. J. Smith. *Science* 220:35-6 Ap 1 '83
The White House stalls on acid rain [W. D. Ruckelshaus meets with Canadian officials] J. Hay. il *Macleans* 96:44 O 31 '83
Will EPA's offensive stem the furor? il *U S News World Rep* 94:13 Mr 7 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

The budget as policy. P. J. Leahy. il *Sierra* 68:83-5 Mr/Ap '83
Environment. M. Sun. *Science* 219:749-50 F 11 '83

United States. Equal Employment Opportunity Commission
Job discrimination is still very, very serious [interview with C. Thomas] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Mr 14 '83

United States. Export-Import Bank *See* Export-Import Bank of the United States

United States. Extension Service
Bargain house plans from your Uncle Sam. D. Lampe. il *Mech Illus* 79:40-3+ N '83
Extension Service & crafts. M. Jailer. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:70-1 Ap '83

United States. Farmers Home Administration
The farmers' fight against foreclosures. *Newsweek* 101:56+ F 7 '83
Is farmers' bank really a bailout for the rich? S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:33-4 F 14 '83
Uncle Sam's bad-dream house [right of victim to sue government inspection programs] il *Bus Week* p116 Ja 17 '83

United States. Federal Aviation Administration

An aborted takeoff for the new Braniff [FAA objects to slot allocation deal with PSA] il *Bus Week* p43-4 F 21 '83

Airplane fire safety debate rekindled. M. Sun. il *Science* 221:35-6 Jl 1 '83

Bill would expand FAA role in exports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23 Ag 8 '83

Boeing, FAA seek answer to observer seat problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 F 28 '83

Carriers ask bankruptcy court to abstain in PSA slots ruling [Braniff case] E. J. Bulban. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30 Ja 17 '83

Challenger 601 certificated by FAA. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59 Mr 28 '83

Congressmen criticize FAA in cabin safety issue [recommendations from investigation of Air Canada in-flight fire] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:132-3+ N 14 '83

FAA allows common Boeing 757/767 pilot type-rating. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 Ag 1 '83

FAA approves vendor evaluation plan [airline analysis of vendor and subcontractor quality] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:43 N 7 '83

FAA as an export promoter. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 Ag 15 '83

FAA cancels VOR weather program. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:38 Mr 28 '83

FAA criticizes procedures at Republic. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33+ N 7 '83

FAA delays full autothrottle use on Swissair's 747-300s. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Ap 18 '83

FAA drafts changes in fire rule. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 Jl 4 '83

FAA drafts smoke detector rule. J. Ott. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 D 12 '83

FAA forecasting growth in all sectors of aviation. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:43 Mr 7 '83

FAA fully automating system for service difficulty reports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 Jl 4 '83

FAA, General Electric study CF6 problem. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 31 '83

FAA nears microwave landing award. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:143+ S 26 '83

FAA nears ruling on preferential routes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34-5 Ap 18 '83

FAA planning to evaluate ATC training. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:29 Ja 3 '83

FAA plans to lift ATC restrictions by fall. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:35 F 7 '83

FAA postpones final U.S. certification of DO 228 [West German commuter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 D 5 '83

FAA proceeds with control plan update. P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:79+ S 19 '83

FAA proposal to require improved data recorders [accident investigation] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Je 6 '83

FAA proposes new operating rules for 19-seat commuters. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 28 '83

FAA proposing airworthiness action on A300 gear, brakes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:39 O 17 '83

FAA readies ATC quality assurance program. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:31 Mr 21 '83

FAA rejects Braniff's request for return of former slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:30-1 Ja 31 '83

FAA reviewing snow-removal rules, brake action reporting. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 My 2 '83

FAA revises hydrocarbon exhaust limits. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:35 D 5 '83

FAA selects sites of new heliports [Airport Improvement Program funding] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:121 N 14 '83

FAA staff document endorses use of cockpit traffic displays. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:128+ Jl 18 '83

FAA studies emergency rules to halt hijacking. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 Jl 25 '83

FAA studies two-engine transoceanic operations. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 F 14 '83

FAA studies upgraded Pacific navaids [use of Navstar and Global Positioning System in wake of Korean Air Lines disaster] E. Kozicharow. map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-21 S 19 '83

FAA urges ATC survey for satellites. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:332-3+ My 30 '83

Federal cases. L. Morgan. il *Flying* 110:24 Ag '83

House asking FAA for civilian Navstar system use by 1988. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 N 21 '83

Impaired hearing [debate in House subcommittee between FAA and NTSB over air traffic control system] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:94-5 O '83

In the running for runways [FAA funding of reliever airports] P. Bradley. il *Flying* 110:44-6+ Mr '83

Keep it simple [need to update rules for certification] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:34 D '83

Lear Fan awaits FAA approval to start certifying flight tests. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:114-15 O 3 '83

Making the skies unfriendly [FAA moves against Cuba-bound hijackers] il *Time* 122:12 Ag 1 '83

More on the FAA as salesman. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21 S 26 '83

New FAA software will alert controllers on separation loss. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 Jl 25 '83

NTSB seeking to slow lift of ATC curbs. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59-60 My 30 '83

One-pilot rating sought for all Citations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60 O 31 '83

Panel in House criticizes FAA on improving safety standards [Subcommittee on Transportation, Aviation and Materials] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 D 12 '83

A question of inflexibility. R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:24 F '83

Rating review [FAA proposes less flying time to earn instrument rating] R. L. Collins. *Flying* 110:32 O '83

Reviewing the rules of the road [National Airspace Review] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:22-3 Ja '83

The scramble to modernize air traffic control. il *Bus Week* p39 O 10 '83

Too many surprises [National Airspace Review] R. L. Collins. il *Flying* 110:24 Mr '83

U.S., Britain ground Westland 30, Lynx [helicopter certification suspension] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 28 '83

Unsafe at any altitude [FAA's failure to upgrade cabin safety standards] H. S. Abramson. il *Wash Mon* 15:42-6 Ap '83

Washington. B. Brechner. See issues of Flying

What could ground FAA reform. il *Bus Week* p103 F 28 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

FAA's funding leans heavily on revenues from trust fund. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:95 F 14 '83

Flight service stations

E-Systems plans FSS update for 1988. A. K. Marsh. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:41+ O 10 '83

Opposition grows to FAA plan on closing facilities. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 O 31 '83

Procurement

FAA readies first phase of modernizing air fleet. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:126+ F 14 '83

Firms plan FAA modernization bids. P. J. Klass. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:207-8 Mr 14 '83

United States. Federal Aviation Administration. Office of Aviation Medicine *See* United States. Office of Aviation Medicine

United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

Anatomy of a sting: John De Lorean tells his story. A. Latham. il pors *Roll Stone* p18-20+ Mr 17 '83

Bait [writing a column to the Tylenol killer at the FBI's request] B. Greene. il *Esquire* 99:12+ F '83

Beatlemania [surveillance of J. Lennon] il *Time* 121:31 Ap 4 '83

Cracking down on hackers. W. D. Marbach. il *Newsweek* 102:34 O 24 '83

Dial-a-probe [FBI hotline for corruption in Hillsborough County, Fla.] *Time* 121:22 F 21 '83

Does an FBI agent have to be a man? [women agents] M. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:58 Jl '83

Ex-Freedom Rider James Peck finds a new villain behind his savage 1961 beating—the F.B.I. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56-8 Ja 24 '83

The F.B.I. and Dr. Einstein. R. A. Schwartz. il *Nation* 237:168-73 S 3-10 '83

F.B.I. clearance [investigation of Soviet penetration of U.S. peace movement] *Nation* 236:418 Ap 9 '83

An F.B.I. sting in Denver leaves Robert Phelps holding the government's bar tab. J. Richmond. il por *People Wkly* 19:75-6 Ap 25 '83

Fathers, sons and the FBI [H. Mandel accused of offering bribe to FAA Administrator J. L. Helms] C. Leslie. il por *Newsweek* 101:19 Ja 17 '83

FBI as Big Brother [spying on religious organizations] *Christ Century* 100:361 Ap 20 '83

FBI foul-ups [R. Donovan case] *Time* 121:18-19 My 30 '83

United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation—*cont.*
The FBI springs Dipscam [diploma scam] il *Newsweek* 101:72 My 23 '83
FBI takes aim at American terrorists [new Justice Dept. guidelines] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Mr 21 '83
The FBI's checkered record [files on E. de Antonio] K. Peck. *Progressive* 47:19 Ja '83
The FBI's top-ranking black [assistant director J. D. Glover] il pors *Ebony* 38:108+ Ap '83
Fear of freedom. il *Progressive* 47:10-11 My '83
Flawless rescue [C. E. Quinonez rescued] il *Time* 122:21 Jl 25 '83
The G-Man versus the judge [FBI agent J. Yablonsky's accusations of bribery against H. Claiborne] M. A. Lerner. il pors *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 4 '83
The G-men and the H-bomb. W. Schneir and M. Schneir. il *Progressive* 47:28-30 S '83
Honor thy country: the Lou Peters story [FBI informer against the Mafia] B. Henderson. il por *Read Dig* 122:103-8 Je '83
I was a cold war pawn. A. Wolfe. *Nation* 236:65+ Ja 22 '83
Internal security. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:612 My 27 '83
John Lennon versus the F.B.I. J. Wiener. il por *New Repub* 188:19-23 My 2 '83
Loose lips [proposal to bomb Syrian positions in Lebanon leaked to the press] *Time* 122:44 D 5 '83
Microkid raids [FBI seizes teenagers' computers] *Time* 122:59 O 24 '83
Mind hunters [FBI's psychological profiling team] B. Porter. il *Psychol Today* 17:44-50+ Ap '83
Mole tunnels under a Soviet Consulate [revelations of agent D. Castleberry concerning secret tunnel under San Francisco building] *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 15 '83
New FBI guidelines: striding backward. D. Peerman. *Christ Century* 100:356-7 Ap 20 '83
Now it's judges feeling FBI sting [Chicago] *U S News World Rep* 95:17 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Plugging leaks at high levels [full FBI investigation of presidential aides] il *Newsweek* 102:66+ D 5 '83
The secret files of J. Edgar Hoover. O. Kelly. il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:45-50 D 19 '83
Slack guidelines. *Nation* 236:353-4 Mr 26 '83
Stinging the Chicago courts [FBI sting aimed at judges and lawyers] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 22 '83
Suspicious statistics [inaccuracy of FBI's annual crime report] J. Volz. *Progressive* 47:18 F '83
To catch a spy [East German physicist A. Zehe arrested at American Vacuum Society meeting] C. Norman. il por *Science* 222:904-5 N 25 '83
Wanted by the FBI! [E. Hemingway's involvement in spy network in Cuba during WWII] J. Meyers. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:17-20 Mr 31 '83
Webster's FBI v. terrorism. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1530 D 9 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Papa and the Feds [E. Hemingway's Cuban spy network] R. Lingeman. *Nation* 236:355 Mr 26 '83

United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation. National Crime Information Center *See* National Crime Information Center (U.S.)

United States. Federal Communications Commission
After 8 years, the Madalyn O'Hair rumor is strong—and still wrong [plot to end all religious broadcasting] *Christ Today* 27:26-7 Ja 21 '83
The AM stereo fight. P. T. Shea. *Roll Stone* p79 Ap 28 '83
The battle for TV's rerun dollars. G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:116-18+ My 2 '83
The battle of who cares [battle over ruling on syndicated TV reruns] *New Repub* 189:4+ D 5 '83
The big 'if' in AT&T's rate cuts [local-access-charge decision] *Bus Week* p52 O 17 '83
A come-from-behind victory for Tinseltown [ruling on TV program syndication] il *Fortune* 108:40 N 28 '83
Communication satellites given new orbital slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 Ag 22 '83
Duel for the rerun gold [networks score partial FCC victory] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 102:57 Ag 15 '83
Evangelist of the marketplace [chairman M. S. Fowler] R. Stengel. il por *Time* 122:58 N 21 '83
FCC approves Comsat financing plan. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:53+ Je 20 '83
FCC approves launch of 19 new satcoms. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60-1 My 9 '83
FCC approves video transponder lease. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:81 O 10 '83
FCC ends its investigation of the PTL organization. B. Spring. il por *Christ Today* 27:24+ Ja 21 '83
FCC filing seeks to position private Satcoms over Atlantic. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28 Mr 21 '83
The FCC red-tape war. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:51-2 S 26 '83
Fixed Satcom operators try innovative marketing. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:107+ Mr 14 '83
Fowler's video games. M. Granetz. *New Repub* 188:15-18 My 2 '83
Hughes plan may spark round of K_a-band filings. J. C. Lowndes. il map *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 D 19 '83
The long-distance subsidy slash. R. Jacobson. *Nation* 236:110 Ja 29 '83
More debates? [FCC eases equal time rule for televised political debates] *Time* 122:59 N 21 '83
Playing chicken with Ma Bell [charges for basic local service] M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:75-6 O 17 '83
Private firm seeks transatlantic slots [International Satellite, Inc.] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73+ S 5 '83
Reagan upstages the networks on syndication. il *Bus Week* p51-2 N 7 '83
The return of the networks [financial interest rule and syndicated reruns decision] il *Fortune* 108:36 S 5 '83
Sharing that syndication gravy [FCC ruling allows networks to share in profits] J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 122:47 Ag 15 '83
Should the FCC have closed its books on the PTL case? [questions surrounding licensing of WJAN-TV in Canton, Ohio] *Christ Today* 27:37-9 F 18 '83
A showdown at the FCC over television reruns. il *Bus Week* p111-12 Mr 28 '83
Skylink files to provide mobile service. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:130 O 3 '83
Static over deregulation [radio regulation] H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:72 Je '83
A storm that could snap Intelsat's monopoly. il *Bus Week* p78-9 Ag 1 '83
TV: who owns the reruns? S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:54-5 F 7 '83

United States. Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation *See* Federal Deposit Insurance Corporation

United States. Federal Election Commission
Why politicians can't say no. M. Meehan. *Current* 253:6-14 Je '83

United States. Federal Emergency Management Agency
In defense of civil defense. J. L. Holton. *Society* 20:11-13 S/O '83
Survivalism in the schools [pilot program] M. Winter. *Educ Dig* 49:33-5 O '83
The world according to FEMA [nuclear war planning] J. Leaning and M. Leighton. bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:2S-10S Je/Jl '83

United States. Federal Energy Regulatory Commission
Defeat of the dam snatchers [federal hydroelectric plant licenses] *Fortune* 108:58+ O 17 '83
Dim victory for power companies [passing construction costs into wholesale rate base] *Fortune* 107:36+ Ap 18 '83
In the middle of the gas-price storm. il por *Bus Week* p27 Ja 24 '83

United States. Federal Home Loan Bank Board
Stockholders demand a share of S&L bailouts. il *Bus Week* p31+ My 2 '83
Thrift theft? [dispute over who owns right to profit from interstate sales of savings and loans; case of Biscayne Federal] P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:44+ N 7 '83

United States. Federal Reserve System *See* Federal Reserve System (U.S.)

United States. Federal Trade Commission
Architects and engineers getting part of what they want on antitrust laws. D. B. Moskowitz and P. Hoffmann. *Archit Rec* 171:35 F '83
Cut-rate counterrevolution [policy on retail price fixing] *Fortune* 108:52+ D 12 '83
Demoted and defanged, consumer watchdog Mike Pertschuk keeps on kicking about the hard-sell sins of big business [interview] D. Langdon. il pors *People Wkly* 19:67-8+ My 2 '83
The FTC redefines price-fixing. il *Bus Week* p37+ Ap 18 '83
FTC's deregulation czar. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:51 S 26 '83
The FTC's Miller puts his faith in the free market. il por *Bus Week* p66+ Je 27 '83
The FTC's strong right arm [J. C. Miller] K. Foltz. il por *Newsweek* 102:74 D 26 '83
The health racket [antitrust action against the medical profession] H. Coulter. *Wash Mon* 14:35 F '83
Schlemiel protection. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:32 N 28 '83

United States. Federal Trade Commission—*cont.*

This ad's for you [proposed unfairness deregulation] T. Freedman. *Nation* 237:101 Ag 6-13 '83

War of the words [new approach to consumer protection] B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:36-8 Je '83

Who cares what they say about headaches? [deception in headache commercials] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:23 Ag 8 '83

Winning through arbitration [GM-FTC agreement] il *Consum Rep* 48:607-11 N '83

United States. Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory *See* Fermi National Accelerator Laboratory

United States. Fish and Wildlife Service *See* U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

Hatching the hatchery plot [plan to close 17 hatcheries] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4+ Ap '83

United States. Food and Drug Administration

Aspartame: pro and con. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:11-14 S '83

The Depo-Provera debate. M. Clark. il *Newsweek* 101:70 Ja 24 '83

Depo-Provera under scrutiny. A. Chen. il *Sci News* 123:122-3 F 19 '83

Determining when a food poses a hazard [Health Hazard Evaluation] C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:25-8 Je '83

Diet critiques. *Changing Times* 37:10 F '83

Effective, but how safe? [Depo-Provera] il *Time* 121:67 Ja 24 '83

FDA assails safety of Depo-Provera. R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:371 Ja 28 '83

FDA draws criticism on prenatal test. M. Sun. *Science* 221:440-2 Jl 29 '83

FDA flip-flops on antibiotic hazard [subtherapeutic use in livestock feed linked to resistant strains of bacteria] D. A. Wirth. bibl f *Environment* 25:4-5+ Je '83

FDA speeds approval of cyclosporin. G. Kolata. *Science* 221:1273 S 23 '83

Government to consider simpler nutrition labels. il *Consum Rep* 48:108 Mr '83

Greasing the skids at the FDA [speedier drug approval] J. Grossmann. il *Health* 15:28-30+ Mr '83

Hayes resigns as FDA chief. M. Sun. por *Science* 221:629 Ag 12 '83

A high-energy food fight [irradiation of food] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:72 Mr 28 '83

Investigators' reports. See issues of FDA Consumer

The notebook. See issues of FDA Consumer

Oraflex update. *Consum Res Mag* 66:25 F '83

Prescription drug ads put FDA on the spot. G. Kolata. il *Science* 220:387-8 Ap 22 '83

Prompt drug approvals, more innovation sought. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-14 S '83

Questioning the ideal [Depo-Provera] *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 Mr '83

Rattling the drug market [attempts in U.S. and Canada to win approval for ibuprofen] *Macleans* 96:52 S 19 '83

Slashing away at red tape in the drug approval process. A. Hecht. il *FDA Consum* 17:10-11 F '83

Sorting out imports. R. W. Miller. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-22 Ap '83

Speeding the drug approval process. *Consum Res Mag* 66:29-30 N '83

Straight talk from the pickle people [views of manufacturers of pickles, sauces and salad dressings] H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:11 D '83/Ja '84

Trials of a contraceptive [Depo-Provera] A. Kerr. il *Macleans* 96:46 Ja 24 '83

Updates. See issues of FDA Consumer

When a book is a label [seizure of The story of DMSO by Pat McGrady] C. Ballentine. *FDA Consum* 17:34-5 O '83

United States. Food and Drug Administration. National Center for Toxicological Research *See* National Center for Toxicological Research

United States. Forest Service

A flank attack in the war on wilderness. il *Wilderness* 46:40-2 Spr '83

Forest Service. il *Environment* 25:10 O '83

The Klamath Forest plan: a clear-cut precedent? P. Carr. il *Sierra* 68:14+ S/O '83

The national forests [special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il *Wilderness* 47:2-38 Summ '83

Saving the Crazies. M. Beck. il map *Newsweek* 101:28 My 23 '83

Selling the forests. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:53 S 26 '83

United States. General Services Administration

Despite forbidding handicaps, justice triumphs in the case of Leonard Suchanek [chairman and chief judge for the General Services Administration's Board of Contract Appeals] J. Williams. il pors *People Wkly* 19:49-50+ Je 20 '83

GSA selects credit card for travel expenses [Diners' Club] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 S 5 '83

Would Uncle Sam sell the farm? [proposal to sell land occupied by Beltsville Agricultural Research Center] J. Walsh. *Science* 219:1408 Mr 25 '83

United States. Geological Survey

Stalking strategic metals. J. Ridgeway. *Sci Dig* 91:42-3 F '83

United States. Government Printing Office

Currents [historical literature] P. L. Faust. *Am Hist Illus* 17:4 F '83

Rebel without a case [changes made by D. L. Sawyer] D. Wickenden. il *New Repub* 188:11-13 Ja 31 '83

United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service

Enforcement activities. *Congr Dig* 62:198-9 Ag/S '83

The refugees of El Corralón [Texas's Port Isabel detention center] T. Namuth. il *Newsweek* 102:72-3 D 5 '83

United States. Immigration and Naturalization Service. Border Patrol *See* United States. Border Patrol

United States. Information Agency

Improving the quality of America's voice [appeal for business involvement] G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:64-5 Ap '83

Minority report. C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:262 Mr 5 '83

United States. Internal Revenue Service

$300 billion that evades taxes—IRS on the trail [interview with R. L. Egger] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:54-5 Ap 11 '83

ABC's of your income tax [special section] *U S News World Rep* 94:39-46+ Ap 18 '83

As the IRS steps up drive on tax evaders—. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:41-2 O 24 '83

The audit that uncovers (nearly) everything [Taxpayer Compliance Measurement Program] C. E. Trunzo. il *Money* 12:127-30 O '83

Auditing the Grand Acquisitor [IRS lawsuit against Newhouse] J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:72+ O 24 '83

The coming tax crackdown. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:54-5 Ap 11 '83

Congressmen sponsor a bill to limit IRS church audits. B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:57 O 7 '83

Debt, where is thy sting? [using the IRS to collect overdue government loans] R. Meyer. il *Wash Mon* 15:30-4 Ap '83

A Georgia cattleman sets an IRS record? [largest bribe attempt of an IRS agent by V. Lovell] *Newsweek* 102:72 D 19 '83

How the IRS caused the money supply to surge. il *Bus Week* p25 Je 6 '83

IRS fines frivolity [war spending protest by Catholic taxpayer J. Jensen] *Christ Century* 100:929 O 19 '83

The IRS shakes a big stick at tax shelter abusers. *Bus Week* p105+ S 19 '83

The IRS takes a hard line on software [plan to restrict tax credits for software R&D] il *Bus Week* p31 My 2 '83

Lobbying the IRS. il *Fortune* 108:36 Jl 11 '83

Needed: more tax cops. J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 101:78 Je 6 '83

No more Mr. Nice Guy [plan to build computer profiles of all Americans] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:31-2 S 26 '83

Power to destroy [IRS challenges tax exempt status of Mother Jones] *Nation* 237:485 N 19 '83

A tax on dissidents? [alleged harassment of tax-exempt leftist publications] F. J. Flaherty. il *Progressive* 47:34-6 Je '83

Tax rebels multiply—and collectors act. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 95:39-41 Ag 8 '83

Tax rulings with pocketbook impact—. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

Taxing matters. See issues of Forbes

What if you can't pay your taxes on time? R. Eisenberg. il *Money* 12:105-6+ Ap '83

What to do when IRS comes calling. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 My 2 '83

When the IRS says "prove it". il *Changing Times* 37:41-4 Je '83

United States. Interstate Commerce Commission

Collision course at the ICC. S. Wildstrom. *Bus Week* p151 Je 13 '83

Deregulation and the crisis in competition [address, December 10, 1982] C. E. Bagge. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:274-7 F 15 '83

United States. Interstate Commerce Commission—*cont.*
Riding in the fast lane [single-source leasing rule challenged by American Trucking Associations] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:54+ D 19 '83
What coal companies fear from the railroads [higher rail rates] *Bus Week* p30 Ja 31 '83

United States. Joint Chiefs of Staff
Why the generals can't command. D. C. Martin. il *Newsweek* 101:22-4 F 14 '83
World model for the Joint Chiefs [FORECASTS system] C. Holden. *Science* 222:595 N 11 '83

United States. Library of Congress *See* Library of Congress

United States. Marine Corps
Iron Mike: the warrior [Colonel M. Cerreta] F. Greve. il pors *50 Plus* 23:16-19 N '83
Marines: cutting edge of tough new U.S. policy. R. S. Dudney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:35 N 7 '83

Airplanes

See Airplanes, Military

Appropriations and expenditures

Marine Corps seeks 79 new aircraft. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 F 7 '83

Forces in Lebanon

Adrift in Lebanon. *Nation* 237:619-20 D 17 '83
American bombers over Lebanon. *Commonweal* 110:675-6 D 16 '83
Anyone for a peaceful consensus? [Marines killed in Lebanon] W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 122:20-1 S 12 '83
Contempt of Congress [R. Reagan's disregard of War powers act] il *Progressive* 47:9-10 N '83
Deeper into Lebanon. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:12-15 S 26 '83
Devaluation—and death. A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:49 O 24 '83
The endless cycle of violence. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:18-19 D 19 '83
Escalation in Lebanon. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:1259 O 14 '83
Exit, no exeunt [deaths of two Marines] *New Repub* 189:11 S 19-26 '83
The fall of Lebanon? *Natl Rev* 35:1182-3 S 30 '83
Hard feelings, hopeful talk [charges of Israeli-provoked incidents against U.S. Marines] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 101:25+ Mr 28 '83
Helping to hold the line [announcement of cease fire] W. E. Smith. il maps *Time* 122:26-32+ O 3 '83
Higher risks—and no easy options [special section] il map *Newsweek* 102:26-30+ D 19 '83
How far can the president go? [war powers controversy] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1300 O 14 '83
In Lebanon to stay? W. L. Chaze. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:26-8 S 26 '83
In the crossfire [violations of cease-fire] il *Time* 122:36 O 24 '83
Is America caught in a trap? [death of U.S. Marines] il map *U S News World Rep* 95:26+ S 12 '83
Keeping peace by making war. *America* 149:381 D 17 '83
Lebanese conflict—a no-win situation for the U.S.? il *U S News World Rep* 95:22 O 10 '83
A Lebanese quagmire? A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:50-1+ S 19 '83
Lebanon, bloody Lebanon. *New Repub* 189:7-10 O 10 '83
The Lebanon entanglement. *America* 149:141 S 24 '83
Lebanon: guns and diplomacy. R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:60-1+ O 3 '83
Lebanon takes its toll [American casualties] W. E. Smith. il maps *Time* 122:30-3 S 12 '83
Listening for that whistle. K. W. Banta. il *Time* 122:16 S 26 '83
Marines draw a bead on snipers. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 O 31 '83
Marines in Lebanon: how perilous a role? A. Webb. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 F 21 '83
Marines on the line. M. Ryan. il *People Wkly* 19:26-9 Ap 25 '83
The Marines pay the price [two die in Beirut] R. Watson. il map *Newsweek* 102:40-2+ S 12 '83
The Marines under fire [special section] R. Watson. il *Newsweek* 102:22-8+ S 26 '83
The men in the middle. J. Pringle. il *Newsweek* 101:31 F 7 '83
A nation's self-destruction. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:26-8 S 26 '83
No easy exit from Lebanon. *Nation* 237:225 S 24 '83
No way Marines will join in Lebanese combat [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:30-1 S 26 '83
Not a combat situation? "That's bull!". D. Watson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:24-5 O 3 '83
Over my dead body [Marine halts Israeli tanks near Beirut] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 121:26 F 14 '83
Peace keeping gets tough. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:32-4 S 19 '83
A peacekeeper wins a test of wills [Marine Charles B. Johnson in face-off with Israeli tanks] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 101:36 F 14 '83
Peacekeeping in war. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:100 S 26 '83
Playing with fire in Lebanon. A. J. Glass. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 O 3 '83
A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:140+ S 26 '83
Profiles in cowardice [debate on President Reagan's war-making capability] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p11-12+ N 24 '83
Public joy, private sorrow: a tragic year for the military ends in bittersweet homecomings. il *People Wkly* 20:110-12+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Pull U.S. Marines out of Lebanon? [interviews with B. Goldwater and T. Stevens] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:29 S 19 '83
Real Lebanon struggle pits U.S. vs. Syria. il *U S News World Rep* 95:23-4 O 3 '83
The secretary:
  News conference: August 31, 1983. G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:37-40 O '83
Should we be in Lebanon? M. Stone. *U S News World Rep* 95:84 S 12 '83
Showdown with Syria. J. Fromm. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:22-4 D 19 '83
Situation in Lebanon. *Dep State Bull* 83:79-80 O '83
Slaughter in Lebanon [with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:2, 24-8 S 19 '83
The spirit of Glen Cove. *Nation* 237:259-60 O 1 '83
A time of testing in Lebanon. *America* 148:123 F 19 '83
Tough postures [alleged harassment of Marines by Israeli forces] il *Time* 121:37 Mr 28 '83
Turf [war powers resolution] *Natl Rev* 35:1253-4 O 14 '83
U.S. forces in Lebanon [statements and letter to Congress, September 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:54 N '83
U.S. objectives in Lebanon [statement, September 21, 1983] G. P. Shultz. *Dep State Bull* 83:24-6 N '83
Under the guns in Lebanon [special section; with editorial comment by Kevin Doyle] il map *Macleans* 96:2, 20-6 O 3 '83
Wading in. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:11-13 O 10 '83
The war powers debate. R. F. Drinan. *America* 149:163-4 O 1 '83
War powers resolution and U.S. troops in Lebanon [message to Congress, September 29, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 82:42 D '82
Wasted Lebanon. J. K. Cooley. *New Repub* 189:13-15 O 10 '83
Weinberger's war [alleged harassment of American troops by Israelis] *New Repub* 188:7-8 Ap 11 '83
What Lebanon wants of U.S.: eliminate the Syrian factor [interview with A. Bouhabib] por *U S News World Rep* 95:28-9 N 7 '83
When Marines get caught in middle. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 28 '83

Terrorist attack, 1983

After disaster, Marines hang tough. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 N 7 '83
Agonizing decisions. J. Fromm. il *U S News World Rep* 95:24-5 N 7 '83
American imperium: any part of the earth. *Nation* 237:417+ N 5 '83
Americans at war [Grenada and Lebanon; special report] il maps *Newsweek* 102:52-8+ N 7 '83
Beirut's moment of terror. il *Macleans* 96:20-1 O 31 '83
Carnage in Lebanon. W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:14-19+ O 31 '83
A catastrophic bombing kills hundreds of Marine 'kids' waiting to go home. M. D. Suro. il *People Wkly* 20:42-5 N 7 '83
Days of shock [special section] il maps *Time* 122:20-34+ N 7 '83
An expert says stay . . . a father says leave Lebanon [interview with J. Webb and views of T. Little] il pors *People Wkly* 20:46-7 N 7 '83
Fury in the wake of terror. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:32-6 N 7 '83
Ghosts (or: Does history repeat?). C. Krauthammer. il *Time* 122:95-6 N 21 '83

United States. Marine Corps — Forces in Lebanon — Terrorist attack, 1983—*cont.*

Lebanon and Grenada [address, October 27, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:66-9 N 15 '83

Lebanon: high risk in staying on—or getting out. D. Watson. il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:26-9 N 7 '83

Lebanon: in—or out. *Natl Rev* 35:1381-2 N 11 '83

Letter from Washington. Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1378 N 11 '83

The Marine massacre. S. Strasser. il *Newsweek* 102:20-5 O 31 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:35 O 31 '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:39-42 N 7 '83

Our sitting ducks. M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:98 N 7 '83

The peacekeeping fraud. *New Repub* 189:7-9 N 14 '83

Peacekeeping in Lebanon. *America* 149:263 N 5 '83

A political journal. E. Drew. *New Yorker* 59:159-66+ N 7 '83

The post-mortem goes on. il *Time* 122:50 N 14 '83

Rallying the Marines. D. Middleton. il *N Y Times Mag* p140-1+ D 4 '83

Reagan's Falklands. M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:16+ N 7 '83

Ronald Reagan's fateful weekend. il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 N 7 '83

A selective use of the big stick. il *Bus Week* p40-2 N 7 '83

Something less. M. Kondracke. *New Repub* 189:13-14 N 14 '83

Two key lawmakers assess the impact [interviews with C. Percy and C. Zablocki] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:36 N 7 '83

Vital interests. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:13 O 31 '83

We will not be intimidated. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:38-42 N 14 '83

Forces in Nicaragua

U.S. involvement in Central America: a historical lesson [C. Coolidge's policies in the 1920's] P. R. Kornbluh. *USA Today* 112:45-7 S '83

Forces in the Pacific

Carlson's raid on Makin Island [World War II] D. W. Haughey. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:32-41 O '83

Training camps

See Military training camps

United States. Maritime Administration

Bureaucracy's visible hand [loan guarantees for tax shelter oil and gas rigs] T. Mack. *Forbes* 131:44 Je 6 '83

United States. Marshals Service

To chase a spy [recapture of C. Boyce] R. Lindsey. il por *N Y Times Mag* p38+ O 2 '83

United States. Mine Safety and Health Administration

The deadly results of coal deregulation. J. De Muth. *America* 148:8-10 Ja 1-8 '83

United States. Minority Business Development Agency

Bringing minority firms into the mainstream. G. Heiman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:44-5 Jl '83

Franchising business assistance. I. J. Poole. il *Black Enterp* 14:120 O '83

United States. National Academy of Sciences *See* National Academy of Sciences (U.S.)

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration

Ariane loses one to NASA [Thor-Delta launch of Exosat] D. Dickson. il *Science* 219:1202 Mr 11 '83

Beggs ends plan to store shuttle orbiter. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-9 S 19 '83

Birth of a space station: NASA prepares the ground. E. Horton. il *Sci Dig* 91:56 Je '83

Careers behind the launchpad. il *Black Enterp* 13:59-60+ F '83

The commercialization of space. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 221:1353-4 S 30 '83

ESA wants to help build a space station [proposed cooperative venture with U.S.] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:247 Jl 15 '83

NASA 1983: a busy year on the pads. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:7 Ja 1 '83

NASA: 25 great years of space exploration. D. Eskow and T. Dickinson. il *Pop Mech* 160:81-5 O '83

NASA answers planning challenge [concerns voiced by G. A. Keyworth] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:21-3 O 31 '83

NASA begins installation of fiber optic network. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:104-5 Mr 14 '83

NASA chief foresees space station approval [views of J. M. Beggs] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 Jl 25 '83

NASA defines initial station missions. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:324+ My 30 '83

NASA gets a fifth orbiter kit [space shuttle] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:1299-300 Mr 18 '83

NASA plans high-speed design for follow-on QSRA research [quiet short-haul research aircraft] R. R. Ropelewski. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:57 O 31 '83

NASA plans laminar flow control tests. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:75-6 Ag 29 '83

NASA-RAE tests investigating flight at high angles of attack [research utilizing free-flight scale models of fighter-type aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:45+ N 7 '83

NASA researches aircraft control during deep stall [use of Schweizer sailplane modified with horizontal stabilizer] W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:53-4 O 31 '83

NASA sets medical privacy rule [astronauts] C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 Mr 28 '83

NASA studying possibility of second Galileo vehicle. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54-5 Ja 31 '83

NASA to cooperate with ESA on space science. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 221:345 Jl 22 '83

NASA to help listen for E.T.'s call. D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:52 Ja 22 '83

NASA weighs greater role for Centaur. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1 Jl 25 '83

NASA's 5-year plan. *Space World* T-11-239:17-18 N '83

NASA's first 25 years. il *Space World* T-10-238:25-32 O '83

NASA's next mission: big business in space. J. N. Wilford. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ S 18 '83

New wind tunnel improves accuracy [cryogenic tunnel at National Transonic Facility] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69 D 19 '83

Reagan urges NASA to be more visionary. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25 O 24 '83

Research Council questions shuttle launch projections. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 220:586 My 6 '83

Return space to the people. H. C. Hollenbeck. il *Space World* T-2-230:2+ F '83

Settling the solar system [special section] il *Sci Dig* 91:44-51 O '83

Space station pivotal in NASA future. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:83-5+ Mr 14 '83

Space Telescope in trouble [management problems and cost overruns] M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 220:172-4 Ap 8 '83

Space telescope's problems [management problems and cost overruns] il *Space World* T-10-238:18-21 O '83

U.S. lead in space technology declining [National Research Council report] *Space World* T-12-240:20 D '83

We mean business [competition between NASA and Europe's Ariane] R. Brady and S. Kindel. il map *Forbes* 131:76-8 Ja 31 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

Another lean NASA budget. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:11 F 14 '83

Combined NASA, Defense budget studied on shuttle. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:28-9 Ja 24 '83

GAO scrutinizes shuttle operations, costs. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:54 Ja 31 '83

NASA: signs of change? J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 123:86 F 5 '83

NASA squeezes in some new starts. C. Covault. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-6 F 7 '83

NASA's 1984 budget: space science moves up. il *Space World* T-4-232:4-6 Ap '83

New directions to the planets [Solar System Exploration Committee report] D. Dooling. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:21-6 Je/Jl '83

A new path to the planets [report by Solar System Exploration Committee] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 123:250-1 Ap 16 '83

New space era lies ahead [report by the Solar System Exploration Committee] il *Earth Sci* 36:18-19 Summ '83

Physics does well in NASA budget. J. Coonan. *Phys Today* 36:43-4 Je '83

Planetary exploration report [Solar System Exploration Committee] il *Sky Telesc* 66:14 Jl '83

A planetary game plan [recommendations by the Solar System Exploration Committee] J. K. Beatty. *Sky Telesc* 65:116-17 F '83

Planetary strategy to boost flight rate [report by Solar System Exploration Committee] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:121+ Ap 18 '83

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration—Appropriations and expenditures—*cont.*

A program for planetary exploration [Solar System Exploration Committee recommendations] D. Morrison and N. W. Hinners. bibl f il *Science* 220:561-7 My 6 '83

Return to the planets. D. Morrison. il *Astronomy* 11:6-15 S '83

Space. M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:751 F 11 '83

The state of planetary exploration. *Astronomy* 11:58+ Ag '83

A U.S. space station: plus or minus for planetary exploration? J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:87 Ag 6 '83

Procurement

Battling to serve the shuttle [Rockwell International vs. Lockheed] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:63 S 12 '83

Centaur G upper stage to be developed. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-4 Ja 31 '83

Fairchild, NASA sign Leasecraft pact. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:33 S 26 '83

A job well done [program with GE and Pratt to develop fuel-efficient engines for commercial jetliners] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 132:146 O 10 '83

Managerial plan pivotal in shuttle award [processing contract goes to Lockheed] E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28-30 S 26 '83

NASA and industry to offer space for lease on space platform [Leasecraft] J. Eberhart. il *Sci News* 124:231 O 8 '83

NASA may opt for more Delta launches. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 F 14 '83

NASA plans test Satcom award. J. C. Lowndes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 D 12 '83

Shuttle processing bids due this week. E. H. Kolcum. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Ap 25 '83

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Administration. Hugh L. Dryden Flight Research Center *See* Hugh L. Dryden Flight Research Center

United States. National Aeronautics and Space Adminstration. Ames Research Center *See* Ames Research Center

United States. National Air and Space Museum *See* National Air and Space Museum

United States. National Archives and Records Service *See* United States National Archives and Records Service

United States. National Bureau of Standards

NSF, do you take NBS . . .? [administration proposal to merge together the National Science Foundation and National Bureau of Standards] C. Norman. *Science* 220:1363 Je 24 '83

NSF-NBS merger: don't bet on it. C. Norman. *Science* 221:1159 S 16 '83

Pursuing a flexible path toward the factory of the future [research at the National Bureau of Standards] I. Peterson. il *Sci News* 124:341 N 26 '83

Appropriations and expenditures

Congress questions NBS budget cuts. J. Walsh. il *Science* 220:176-7 Ap 8 '83

United States. National Cancer Institute *See* National Cancer Institute (U.S.)

United States. National Commission on Excellence in Education *See* National Commission on Excellence in Education (U.S.)

United States. National Commission on Social Security Reform *See* National Commission on Social Security Reform (U.S.)

United States. National Consumer Cooperative Bank

The National Consumer Cooperative Bank. E. Wallace. il *Aging* 337:6-9 Mr/Ap '83

United States. National Gallery of Art *See* National Gallery of Art (U.S.)

United States. National Highway Traffic Safety Administration

The 1980 X cars: case of total recall? *Newsweek* 102:57 Ag 15 '83

Decline in traffic fatalities makes Peck proud. T. Orme. il *Mot Trend* 35:20 Jl '83

GM cries foul over faked film [film depicting rear axle failure] T. Orme. *Mot Trend* 35:16 S '83

Highway-safety agency hits a rough road. J. Thornton and C. P. Work. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:68 My 2 '83

Justice sues GM [X-car brake recall] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:4 O '83

NHTSA, GM battle over X-car recall. T. Orme. il *Mot Trend* 35:24 N '83

Safety brake [GM sued over faulty brakes on X-cars] il *Time* 122:44 Ag 15 '83

Slamming the brakes on GM's X cars. *Newsweek* 101:58 Ja 17 '83

The tangled story behind the X-car suit. il *Bus Week* p31-2 Ag 22 '83

Washington vs. GM: duel over X-cars [suit over faulty brakes] il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 15 '83

United States. National Hurricane Center *See* National Hurricane Center

United States. National Institute of Child Health and Human Development *See* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (U.S.)

United States. National Institute of Education *See* National Institute of Education (U.S.)

United States. National Institute on Aging *See* National Institute on Aging (U.S.)

United States. National Institutes of Health *See* National Institutes of Health (U.S.)

United States. National Labor Relations Board

The case of the suspicious union man [case against International Harvester brought by Victor Bobes] J. Fierman. il *Fortune* 108:66 D 26 '83

The nasty union battle at Allis [UAW near-expulsion] il *Bus Week* p66-7 Ja 31 '83

The new anti-union crusade [anti-union sentiments of National Labor Relations Board officials D. Dotson and H. Reilly] P. Kemble. *New Repub* 189:18-20 S 19-26 '83

NLRB v. Yeshiva University: a positive perspective. C. R. Deitsch and D. A. Dilts. bibl *Mon Labor Rev* 106:34-7 Jl '83

Regulatory system encourages employers to take the offensive. M. J. Roomkin and R. N. Block. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:25-6 Ap '83

Restoring balance to the Labor Board. il por *Nations Bus* 71:26-9 Jl '83

The Texas syndrome [firing of whistleblower C. Atchison for reporting nuclear plant safety violations] B. Brink. por *Progressive* 47:17 My '83

To leave or not to leave [ruling that companies can't move their plants until labor contracts expire] R. Greene. *Forbes* 132:82 N 21 '83

Unionbuster at the N.L.R.B. [case of solicitor H. Reilly] P. Owens. *Nation* 237:71-2+ Jl 23-30 '83

United States. National Meteorological Center *See* National Meteorological Center (U.S.)

United States. National Museum of American Art *See* National Museum of American Art (U.S.)

United States. National Museum of Natural History *See* National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)

United States. National Ocean Policy Commission *See* National Ocean Policy Commission (U.S.)

United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration

Chart House. N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:68-73 F '83

Deep down and upside down [plans to raise Civil War ship, the Monitor] P. Trupp. il *Oceans* 16:54-5 S/O '83

Appropriations and expenditures

NOAA request proposes cut in Tiros orbital operations. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:98-9 F 14 '83

United States. National Oceanic and Atmospheric Administration. National Weather Service *See* United States. National Weather Service

United States. National Park Service

The changing rangers. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 102:28 Jl 25 '83

The Chattahoochee conundrum. K. Englade. il *Natl Parks* 57:28-32 Jl/Ag '83

Chattahoochee NRA: how much is enough? [decision to cut park in half] W. E. Mankin. il *Sierra* 68:31-5 Mr/Ap '83

Independence. P. C. Pritchard. *Natl Parks* 57:2 Jl/Ag '83

National Park Service. il *Environment* 25:13 O '83

The national parks [special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il *Wilderness* 46:2-38 Spr '83

NPCA report. See issues of National Parks

The Park Service vs. hunting [National Recreation Areas] C. Conley. *Outdoor Life* 171:4 My '83

Wildlife in the national parks [special issue; with editorial comment by E. H. Connally] il *Natl Parks* 57:2, 8-16+ Jl/Ag '83

Appropriations and expenditures

Congress questions lack of parkland purchases. *Natl Parks* 57:36 Jl/Ag '83

Isle Royale wolf program now geared to monitoring [funding cut] il *Natl Parks* 57:37 Jl/Ag '83

Park managers must become budget squeezers; Congress shows park support through funding. *Natl Parks* 57:40-1 Mr/Ap '83

Parkland acquisition: some good news, more bad news [J. Watt's mismanagement of Land and Water Conservation Fund] il *Wilderness* 47:41-2 Summ '83

United States. National Park Service—Appropriations and expenditures—*cont.*

Pulling the strings on parkland purchases. *Natl Parks* 57:39 Ja/F '83

United States. National Park Service. National Capital Region

The past beneath our feet. S. R. Potter. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-15 Mr/Ap '83

United States. National Science Foundation *See* National Science Foundation (U.S.)

United States. National Security Agency. Central Security Service

Computing the risks [marketing of encryption devices] *Progressive* 47:11-12 O '83

Flaws found in popular code [Data Encryption Standard] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:369-70 Ja 28 '83

The silent power of the N.S.A. [use of computers] D. Burnham. il *N Y Times Mag* p60+ Mr 27 '83

United States. National Security Council

A diller, a dollar, an N.S.C. scholar [government funding and control of international studies research] A. Kopkind. *Nation* 236:783+ Je 25 '83

Impact of surprise shift [appointment of W. P. Clark to Interior Dept.] J. Fromm. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:22-3 O 24 '83

The influence of William Clark. S. R. Weisman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-20+ Ag 14 '83

Is Clark's hardline diplomacy backfiring? L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p203 Jl 18 '83

The lady or the team player? [choice between J. Kirkpatrick and R. McFarlane to replace W. Clark] W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:25-6 O 24 '83

The man with the president's ear [W. P. Clark] M. Dowd. il pors *Time* 122:30-1+ Ag 8 '83

The man without an agenda [W. P. Clark] K. Andersen. il por *Time* 121:15 Ap 25 '83

Mr. Reagan's Cabinet surprises [appointments of W. P. Clark and R. C. McFarlane] *America* 149:242 O 29 '83

New NSC chief inherits a bag of troubles [R. McFarlane] J. Fromm. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:28-9 O 31 '83

Reagan makes his moves [W. P. Clark moved to Interior Dept.; R. McFarland to head National Security Council; special section] il pors *Time* 122:16-22+ O 24 '83

Reagan's close call. M. Posner. il pors *Macleans* 96:16-17 O 31 '83

A time of trials for foreign policy. K. Andersen. il por *Time* 122:26-8 O 31 '83

The trouble at the NSC. M. A. Lerner. por *Newsweek* 101:26-7 Ap 25 '83

Why the Shultzes can't win. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:20+ Ag 29 '83

United States. National Severe Storms Forecast Center

Tracking a killer tornado. A. Jones. il *Read Dig* 123:139-43 N '83

United States. National Transportation Safety Board

Dark day at New Orleans [crash of Pan Am Boeing 727 attributed to windshear; with editorial comment by Richard L. Collins] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:34, 92-5 Ag '83

Impaired hearing [debate in House subcommittee between FAA and NTSB over air traffic control system] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:94-5 O '83

NTSB chief warns on pace in restoring ATC capacities [views of J. Burnett] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36-7 Mr 28 '83

NTSB cites wind shear in New Orleans accident [July 9, 1982 crash] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 Mr 28 '83

NTSB scrutinizes trim setting in crash of United DC-8-54F. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:36 Mr 21 '83

NTSB seeking to slow lift of ATC curbs. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:59-60 My 30 '83

NTSB seeks higher standards for cockpit recorder survival. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:156 N 28 '83

NTSB urges MU-2 certification review. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:60-1 S 12 '83

United States. National Weather Service

How forecasters track big storms now [interview with J. Friday] il *U S News World Rep* 95:6 Ag 29 '83

Orbital squall [government plan to sell weather satellites] *Time* 121:63 Mr 21 '83

Predicting the weather for the long term [interview with D. Gilman] il pors maps *Weatherwise* 36:290-7 D '83

Users oppose weather services cuts [sale of satellites to private sector] R. G. O'Lone. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63-5+ S 5 '83

The weather tamers. C. Mann. il *Sci Dig* 91:64-70+ N '83

United States. Navy

The Indian Ocean triangle [French, U.S. and Soviet forces] C. Hoche. il *World Press Rev* 30:50 D '83

Navy pushes maritime superiority goal. M. Hoeferlin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50+ Mr 14 '83

Our standards are different [court martial and discharge of G. M. Vanderwier for homosexual activities] C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 102:48 D 12 '83

Sting of a dead scorpion: where should old nuclear submarines go? *Oceans* 16:66-7 Ja/F '83

Technology transfer [address, January 3, 1983] J. D. Watkins. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:322-4 Mr 15 '83

Thirteen reasons not to sink nuclear subs. *Oceans* 16:70 Jl/Ag '83

Appropriations and expenditures

High and dry [GAO report on spending for combat readiness] *Time* 122:21 D 19 '83

Letter from Washington [feud over defense expenditures between Navy Secy. J. F. Lehman and Deputy Secy. P. Thayer] Cato. *Natl Rev* 35:1319 O 28 '83

Navy to develop new Trident warhead. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Ja 17 '83

A new war at the Pentagon [debate between P. Thayer and J. F. Lehman] J. Alter. il pors *Newsweek* 102:28 O 24 '83

Return of the Great White Fleet. J. A. Nathan. il *Nation* 236:269-71 Mr 5 '83

Blacks

Admiral Hacker takes command. il pors *Ebony* 38:74+ F '83

Going to college on Uncle Sam [black students in Navy ROTC] P. Gaines-Carter. il *Black Enterp* 13:79-80+ F '83

Boats

See also
Hydrofoils
Landing craft
Minesweepers
Submarines
Submarines, Atomic powered
Warships

Communications systems

See also
Radio, Military

Forces in Asia

U.S. Navy vs. Soviet fleet—how they stack up [interview with M. S. Holcomb] por *U S News World Rep* 94:56 Ap 4 '83

Forces in Greece

Death in Athens [murder of American G. Tsantes] por *Time* 122:41 N 28 '83

Terrorists gun down another American [Athens murder of Navy Captain G. Tsantes] *Newsweek* 102:59 N 28 '83

Forces in Lebanon

Familiar fingerprints [battleship New Jersey fires on Syrian positions] W. E. Smith. il *Time* 122:18-19 D 26 '83

A flash of gunpowder politics. M. Whitaker. il *Newsweek* 102:24-5+ D 26 '83

Keeping peace in Lebanon. *Natl Rev* 35:1588 D 23 '83

The Lebanon strategy [U.S. air strike against Syrian positions] *New Repub* 189:5-7 D 26 '83

Navy blames aircraft loss on Soviet sensor change. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:25-6 D 12 '83

Steel and muscle [U.S. bombs Syrian positions in Lebanon] E. Magnuson. il por *Time* 122:18-21 D 12 '83

A U.S. clash with Syria [downing of Navy jets] A. Deming. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 D 12 '83

The Yankee armada that sits off Lebanon. D. Watson. il *U S News World Rep* 95:28 S 26 '83

Forces in the Indian Ocean region

Russia, U.S. play "chicken of the sea" [sideswiping of Fife in the Arabian Sea] *U S News World Rep* 95:16 N 28 '83

Forces in the Mediterranean region

Admiral Hacker takes command. il pors *Ebony* 38:74+ F '83

Forces in the Pacific

The nuclear balancing act in the Pacific. W. M. Arkin. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:9-10 D '83

Starting October 13, Fleet Week in San Francisco Bay [arrival of the Pacific Fleet] il *Sunset* 170:46 O '83

Tensions in the North Pacific. W. Bello and P. Hayes. *Nation* 237:274-6 O 1 '83

United States. Navy—*cont.*

Guided missiles

See Guided missiles

Maneuvers

See Military maneuvers

Procurement

Aerospace and defense. H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:175-7 Ja 3 '83

Cessna trainer deliveries to begin in August, 1984. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:25-6 My 23 '83

Congress may force Hawk delay [trainer aircraft procurement by Navy] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18 N 7 '83

Congressmen charge F-18 overruns hidden [House Appropriations Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26 Ja 31 '83

Contractor deadline nearing in Navy aggressor aircraft buy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73+ N 7 '83

Damn the Congress, full speed ahead [tax benefits for private investors helping to finance cargo ships] J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:30-1 Je 20 '83

A dogfight could nick the F-18. il *Bus Week* p64+ F 14 '83

The flying station wagon [F/A-18] S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:115+ Ap 11 '83

Leasing meets opposition in Congress. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20-1 Mr 7 '83

Naval official predicts procurement changes [views of Stuart Platt] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 N 21 '83

Navy bills [crackdown on overpricing] *Time* 122:55 D 5 '83

Navy disciplines two officers in overpricing of spare parts [F-18 combat aircraft program] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:16-17 Jl 25 '83

Navy drafts new ejection seat plan. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:24-5 Ja 10 '83

Navy earmarks $17.8 million toward new AH-1T engines. J. M. Hoeferlin. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:139 Ap 25 '83

Navy favors modified attack aircraft [modified Grumman A-6E] C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19-20 N 7 '83

Navy planning Tomahawk program revisions. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:14-15 Ja 3 '83

Navy plans attack aircraft modification. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:198-9+ N 14 '83

Navy seeking balance in procurement, readiness. D. M. North. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:22-3 F 7 '83

Navy seeks F/A-18 spares competition. E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:129-30 N 28 '83

Navy seeks industry proposals on vertical lift aircraft design. J. M. Hoeferlin. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:26-7 Ja 24 '83

Navy selects Boeing E-6A for Tacamo role. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:19 My 9 '83

Navy signs for 168 F/A-18s, 21 AV-8Bs worth $5.9 billion. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 N 28 '83

Navy's C-12 buy generates opposition. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29 D 5 '83

A new missile that can afford no delays [Trident II submarine moved up] il *Bus Week* p31+ My 16 '83

On the money [H. Rickover charges shipbuilders with making excessive profits] por *Time* 121:17 My 23 '83

A political uproar over the F-18 [procurement decision by Deputy Defense Secretary P. Thayer to set off conflict of interest charge] H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p155 Mr 21 '83

Smoother sailing for the Navy's shipbuilders. il *Bus Week* p79+ Ag 8 '83

Steinbrenner's new ball game [contracts awarded to American Ship Building] P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 131:72+ Mr 14 '83

Stung Hornet [cost overruns on the F/A-18 naval jet] il *Time* 121:18 F 7 '83

Tip O'Neill maneuvers to keep the F-18 intact. *Bus Week* p40 Mr 28 '83

U.S. Navy considers restoring competition to JVX program [tilt-rotor aircraft] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21 My 9 '83

United States. Navy. Reserve Officers' Training Corps

Going to college on Uncle Sam [black students] P. Gaines-Carter. il *Black Enterp* 13:79-80+ F '83

United States. Nuclear Emergency Search Team

How U.S. would deal with nuclear terrorists. O. Kelly. il *U S News World Rep* 94:49-50 F 7 '83

United States. Nuclear Regulatory Commission *See* U.S. Nuclear Regulatory Commission

United States. Oak Ridge National Laboratory *See* Oak Ridge National Laboratory

United States. Occupational Safety and Health Administration

EPA, OSHA act to curb pesticide EDB [ethylene dibromide] J. Walsh. *Science* 222:400 O 28 '83

EtO dangers prompt new standard [ethylene oxide] *Sci News* 123:55 Ja 22 '83

Judge orders regulation of ethylene oxide. R. J. Smith. *Science* 219:269 Ja 21 '83

OSHA ordered to set stricter EtO rule [sister chromatid exchange in cells of hospital workers; research by Janice Yager and others] *Sci News* 123:202 Mr 26 '83

An OSHA rule industry wants despite the cost [workers' right to know about chemicals] il *Bus Week* p47 N 7 '83

OSHA's genetic screening requirements. L. Uzych. *Environment* 25:5+ N '83

OSHA's gentle knock. S. McBee. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:52-3 S 26 '83

United States. Office of Aviation Medicine

Fit to fly? B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:96-100+ N '83

United States. Office of Economic Opportunity. Project Head Start *See* Project Head Start (U.S.)

United States. Office of Federal Procurement Policy

Senate group delaying action on procurement authority shift [Armed Services Committee] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:19 O 24 '83

Squeezing out contracting out [revision of 1979 codification] H. Eason. *Nations Bus* 71:45 N '83

United States. Office of Human Development Services

Adopting children with special needs. D. R. Hardy. il por *Child Today* 12:inside cover+ Mr/Ap '83

United States. Office of Juvenile Justice and Delinquency Prevention

Embarrassing questions for a Reagan nominee [A. S. Regnery] *Newsweek* 101:37 My 2 '83

United States. Office of Management and Budget

Federally linked lenders under fire. il *Nations Bus* 71:63-4 Je '83

The lobby lobby wins one [proposed regulations withdrawn] *Fortune* 107:36 Ap 4 '83

OMB planning to revise political advocacy rules. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:21-2 Mr 7 '83

Opposition sends OMB back to drawing board [cost principles for nonprofit organizations] J. Walsh. *Science* 220:388-9 Ap 22 '83

A sneak attack on lobbying. *Fortune* 107:29+ F 21 '83

What price privatizing Landsat? M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 219:752-4 F 11 '83

United States. Office of Management and Budget. Office of Federal Procurement Policy *See* United States. Office of Federal Procurement Policy

United States. Office of Personnel Management. Combined Federal Campaign *See* Combined Federal Campaign (U.S.)

United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy

Reinforcements reach OSTP. C. Norman. *Science* 222:998 D 2 '83

United States. Office of Strategic Services

The underground entrepreneur [work of W. J. Donovan] T. Powers. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:29-30+ My 12 '83

United States. Office of Technology Assessment *See* United States. Congress. Office of Technology Assessment

United States. Office of the U.S. Trade Representative

William Brock: our man for trade. C. H. Farnsworth. il por *N Y Times Mag* p126+ N 13 '83

United States. Patent and Trademark Office

An electronic key to the Patent Office [use of Mead Data Central's Lexis legal research service] *Bus Week* p38 Ap 4 '83

United States. Peace Corps *See* Peace Corps (U.S.)

United States. Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation *See* Pension Benefit Guaranty Corporation

United States. Postal Service *See* United States Postal Service

United States. President's Commission on Industrial Competitiveness

The point man for industrial policy [J. A. Young] il por *Bus Week* p23-4 Jl 25 '83

United States. President's Council on Physical Fitness and Sports

The Fitness Council is alive and well. G. Hackett. *Newsweek* 102:9 Jl 25 '83

United States. President's Task Force on Food Assistance *See* President's Task Force on Food Assistance

United States. President's Task Force on Private Sector Initiatives *See* President's Task Force on Private Sector Initiatives

United States. Public Health Service

AIDS: public enemy no.1. *Newsweek* 101:95 Je 6 '83

United States. Public Health Service. Centers for Disease Control *See* Centers for Disease Control (U.S.)

United States. Secret Service

Computer dragnet. *Nation* 236:131-2 F 5 '83

Funny money is no laughing matter. C. V. Glines. il *Nations Bus* 71:65-6 Ja '83

Memo to Secret Service: assassination time? [worry over Cuban threats] *Natl Rev* 35:1453 N 25 '83

United States. Securities and Exchange Commission

Another May Day [proposed negotiated sales commissions for mutual funds] B. Rudolph. il *Forbes* 132:220 O 24 '83

Attacking insider trading [Supreme Court decision] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:66+ Jl 18 '83

Bad option [T. Reed charged with insider trading] por *Time* 121:20 Mr 28 '83

Battle over earnings [SEC vs. Aetna] il *Fortune* 107:6 Mr 7 '83

Different path for investors' watchdog. S. M. Aug. il por *Nations Bus* 71:28-31 N '83

An economic defense of insider trading. D. Seligman. il por *Fortune* 108:47-8 S 5 '83

A furor over flexible mutual fund commissions. il *Bus Week* p177+ N 14 '83

Inside logic [R. Kassar nailed by SEC for insider trading in Warner Communications] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:32 O 31 '83

The maverick who yelled foul at Citibank [questionable currency trading transactions exposed by D. Edwards] R. Rowan. il pors *Fortune* 107:46-52+ Ja 10 '83

New crackdown on insider traders. *Newsweek* 102:89 D 5 '83

Profits the SEC wants to deflate. il *Bus Week* p29 F 28 '83

Ray Dirks gets his day in court [landmark case in defining inside information] il por *Bus Week* p130 Mr 21 '83

The S.E.C. Commissioner who thinks the best politics is no politics [B. S. Thomas] D. Fenn. por *Work Woman* 8:41-2 My '83

The SEC deflates a computer highflier [fraud charges against Paradyne Corp. in supply contract with Social Security Administration] il *Bus Week* p39 Ap 11 '83

An SEC injunction may not be forever. il *Bus Week* p29-30 Ja 31 '83

The SEC under Shad: can a deregulator protect the public? il por *Bus Week* p135+ Je 13 '83

The SEC vs. Paradyne: more at stake than a company's reputation [fraud used in winning computer contract from the Social Security Administration] il *Bus Week* p172+ D 5 '83

Squaring off at the SEC. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p143 My 2 '83

Takeover battle at the SEC [policies governing corporate takeover] *Fortune* 107:32+ Je 27 '83

Tax relief for small business? [SEC's Government-business forum on small business capital formation] J. Freer. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3 Ap '83

The war on Wall Street's inside dopesters. J. Egan. il *N Y* 16:41-4 Mr 28 '83

When it's O.K. to use an inside stock tip [Supreme Court decision] il *Bus Week* p55-6 Jl 18 '83

United States. Small Business Administration

8(a) graduates: unwilling victims of success? B. C. Moore. il *Black Enterp* 13:49-50 Je '83

A course in how to make that bid [training program developed by the SBA and Control Data] il *Nations Bus* 71:21 S '83

Godine pleads for SBA aid to publishers. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:18-19 D 2 '83

Good news for small business borrowers [SBA-backed loans] G. Heiman. il *Nations Bus* 71:32-3 My '83

Maxima's 8A dilemma. H. J. Logan. il *Black Enterp* 13:42-5 Ja '83

The SBA backs off from lending. il *Bus Week* p86 Ja 31 '83

Selling to Uncle Sam. E. Klugman. bibl *Work Woman* 8:36+ F '83

Small Business Administration [address, March 24, 1983] J. H. Shepherd. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:497-9 Je 1 '83

Strange case of the SBA computer contract [controversial award to Executive Resource Associates] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:43-4 D '83

Tapping into the SBA. D. E. Gumpert. il *Work Woman* 8:167-8+ N '83

United States. Supreme Court

Are partnerships immune to sex-bias laws? [E. A. Hishon's suit against law firm King & Spalding charging failure to name her as partner is illegal] por *Bus Week* p52 N 7 '83

Away with a manger [American Civil Liberties Union brings case against nativity scene on government property in Pawtucket, R.I.] *New Repub* 189:4 O 31 '83

Blacks and the Supreme Court. D. Camper. *Black Enterp* 13:48 Mr '83

Bob Jones University: doing battle in the name of religion and freedom [with interview with Bob Jones, III] C. Connell. il *Change* 15:38-47 My/Je '83

Can lawyers sue for equal pay? [case involving Civil rights attorney's fees awards act of 1976] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:86 O 3 '83

A candid talk with Justice Blackmun. J. A. Jenkins. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p20-4+ F 20 '83

A case of anonymity [case of E. Lawson] J. Nelson. por *Black Enterp* 13:26 Mr '83

Chief Justice Burger's challenge to Congress [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:38-41 F 14 '83

The Court's clogged arteries [views of W. Burger] A. Press. il por *Newsweek* 101:81-2 F 21 '83

The crèche and the Constitution [Pawtucket, R.I. case] R. F. Drinan. *America* 149:265-8 N 5 '83

Death penalty again haunts Supreme Court [appeal of R. A. Harris] T. Gest. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:54 N 14 '83

Experts split over plans to ease Court's burden. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:41 F 14 '83

Good intentions, bad results [exclusionary rule] M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 131:23 F 28 '83

Government vs. business privacy [business cases] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:64-6 S '83

Is it illegal for the government to keep Christ in Christmas? [takes up issue of nativity scenes] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:52 N 11 '83

Making Reaganism last [appointments to replace retiring justices] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:1594 D 23 '83

No hiding place this term. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:61 O 10 '83

Notes and comment [E. Warren years] *New Yorker* 59:39-40 O 24 '83

Old issues come home to roost at Supreme Court. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:70 O 10 '83

Once more, with feeling [W. Burger's proposal to lighten case load] por *Time* 121:58 F 21 '83

Pawtucket & its Nativity scene. D. R. Carlin, Jr. il *Commonweal* 110:682-4 D 16 '83

Paying for prayers before the legislatures. R. F. Drinan. *America* 148:66-8 Ja 29 '83

A powerful bid to rewrite the antitrust rule book. il *Bus Week* p84+ O 10 '83

PW interviews [B. Schwartz, author of book on the inner workings of the Court] J. Barbato. *Publ Wkly* 224:104-5 Jl 1 '83

Quotas under attack [black and white seniority case in Boston, Mass.] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:95-6 Ap 25 '83

Ray Dirks gets his day in court [landmark case in defining inside information] il por *Bus Week* p130 Mr 21 '83

Reverse discrimination—and politics [Detroit police quota plan challenged by Reagan administration] *Natl Rev* 35:1589 D 23 '83

Scientific freedom, national security, and the First amendment. J. R. Ferguson. bibl f *Science* 221:620-4 Ag 12 '83

Seniority rights [Boston police and firefighters affirmative action case] *Nation* 236:324-5 Mr 19 '83

Sex discrimination [upcoming ruling on Title IX regulation on whether student aid makes entire college subject to federal presence] *Natl Rev* 35:1117 S 16 '83

Supreme Court challenge: laying off affirmative action [Boston police and firefighters case] B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:31 F '83

Supreme Court cites books in Betamax arguments. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:271+ F 4 '83

Supreme Court hears arguments on tax breaks for racially discriminatory private schools. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:369 Ja '83

Supreme Court hears new Betamax arguments. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 O 14 '83

Supreme Court hears three libel cases. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:22-3 N 25 '83

The tax collector and the family loan [whether interest-free loans are subject to tax] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 Ag '83

That old civil religion [case of Christmas crèche being installed at taxpayers' expense] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:583-4 N 4 '83

Unbalanced scales of justice [exclusionary rule] J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:6 F '83

Uncle Sam's bad-dream house [right of victim to sue government inspection programs] il *Bus Week* p116 Ja 17 '83

United States. Supreme Court—*cont.*

The videotape tangle [Betamax case] M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:21-2 Jl 11-25 '83

When the police blunder a little [case involving exclusionary rule in illegal searches] B. H. Beach. il *Time* 121:56+ Mr 14 '83

Will Congress' veto power be vetoed? [Chadha deportation case to be reviewed] T. Mauro. il por *Nations Bus* 71:42-3 F '83

Decisions

See also
Dred Scott case

All or nothing: the Minnesota school aid case [tuition deduction law] *America* 149:22 Jl 9-16 '83

Arbitrating discrimination grievances in the wake of Gardner-Denver. M. M. Hoyman and L. E. Stallworth. bibl f *Mon Labor Rev* 106:3-10 O '83

Arguing life and death [capital punishment] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:56-7 Jl 18 '83

Attacking insider trading. S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:66+ Jl 18 '83

Authority on arms sales survives Court decision [ruling against the legislative veto] P. Mann. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-4 Jl 4 '83

Bad landmark [California court throws out conviction of F. Korematsu that was upheld by Supreme Court] por *Time* 122:51 N 21 '83

Beyond the legislative veto. il *Fortune* 108:28+ Ag 8 '83

Black magic [decision on tax-exempt status of segregated church schools] *Natl Rev* 35:736-7 Je 24 '83

A blow to nuclear power [ruling on atomic wastes] A. Press. il map *Newsweek* 101:67-8 My 2 '83

Bob Jones before the bench. J. R. Vile. il *Christ Century* 100:707-11 Ag 3-10 '83

The Bob Jones decision: a dangerous precedent. K. S. Kantzer. *Christ Today* 27:14-15 S 2 '83

Bob Jones University loses its preferred status. E. F. Taylor. il *Change* 15:20-1 Jl/Ag '83

A boost for third parties [ruling on declaration of candidacy by presidential hopefuls] il *Newsweek* 101:33 My 2 '83

A bow to unisex pensions. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 102:66 Jl 18 '83

Burger court's judicial activism [views of Gene R. Nichol] il *USA Today* 112:16 D '83

The California Walkman wins [decision in E. Lawson case] por *Newsweek* 101:63 My 16 '83

California's passing stranger [decision in E. Lawson case] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 My 30 '83

The case of Earl Warren v. Earl Warren. F. FitzGerald. il pors *Esquire* 100:436-8+ D '83

Challenging discriminatory wages for women's work. H. B. Tolley, Jr. il *USA Today* 111:50-2 My '83

Civil rights caper [ruling against tax exemption to racially segregated schools] *New Repub* 188:9-10 Je 20 '83

The "conservative" Court. J. J. Kilpatrick. il *Nations Bus* 71:6 S '83

The Constitution in Court. J. C. Heffner. il *Sch Update* 116:16-18 O 28 '83

Containing Container [decision on state taxation of multinationals] L. Saunders. *Forbes* 132:85 Ag 15 '83

A controversial decision's silver lining [legislative veto decision] T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:44-6 Ag '83

Court decision seen as aid to Reagan's tuition tax credit plan. *Christ Today* 27:51 Ag 5 '83

Court: loiterers have their rights [California vagrancy law; case of E. Lawson] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 16 '83

Court to Monopoly: do not pass go [decision that Parker Brothers no longer has exclusive right to use of trade name] il *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Mr 7 '83

The Court upsets the system [legislative veto decision] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:39 Jl 4 '83

The Court vetoes the veto [legislative veto decision] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:16-18 Jl 4 '83

Dateline Washington: life after the veto [decision on legislative veto] I. M. Destler. *Foreign Policy* 52:181-6 Fall '83

A decade after Rodriguez: an interview with John Coons [equity in school tax systems] il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:479-80 Mr '83

Does free exercise stop at the schoolhouse door? [Lubbock, Tex. case] E. Wright. il *Commonweal* 110:200-2 Ap 8 '83

Easier searches [Supreme Court decides not to review exclusionary rule] *Time* 121:64 Je 20 '83

Elmo Tatum makes history: Supreme Court orders him to pay for a frivolous appeal [discrimination suit against the University of Nebraska] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:219-20 N '83

An epic Court decision [legislative veto declared unconstitutional] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:12-14 Jl 4 '83

False statistic [right of habeas corpus in capital cases] P. Malone. *Nation* 237:685 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Flunked tests [tests for drunken drivers and Monopoly trademark] il *Time* 121:75 Mr 7 '83

Four key rulings from Supreme Court. *U S News World Rep* 94:12 Je 20 '83

Freedom for religious speech? [Lubbock, Tex. high school case refused to be reviewed] *America* 148:164 Mr 5 '83

The George Washington papers case [1841 decision] M. B. Schnapper. il *Nation* 236:383+ Ap 2 '83

Going thisaway and thataway. A. Toufexis. il *Time* 122:39 Jl 18 '83

Good news, bad news [church and state issues] E. Doerr. il *Humanist* 43:36+ S/O '83

A green light, with conditions [upholds Minnesota statute authorizing tuition tax deductions] A. Toufexis. il *Time* 122:42-3 Jl 11 '83

Harsher penalties for union officers banned. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:47-8 Je '83

High Court avoids ruling [affirmative action case against hiring practices of Boston police and fire departments] J. M. Woods. *Black Enterp* 14:20 Ag '83

High Court OKs testimony on future violence [expert testimony of psychiatrists] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:38 Jl 16 '83

High Court requires generic-drug tests. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:214 Ap 2 '83

High Court sidesteps a civil-rights case [Boston affirmative action case sidestepped] *Newsweek* 101:101 My 30 '83

How aware are educators of Supreme Court decisions that affect them? J. Menacker and E. Pascarella. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:424-6 F '83

How Congress may replace the legislative veto. *Bus Week* p29-30 Jl 11 '83

How latest Supreme Court rulings affect people. il *U S News World Rep* 95:32 Jl 11 '83

How the Supreme Court is redistributing power. D. B. Moskowitz. *Bus Week* p55 Jl 18 '83

In trouble with blacks [racially discriminatory private schools ineligible for tax-exempt status] S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:28 Je 6 '83

The justices take a turn to activism. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:33 Jl 11 '83

Learning from our losses: is school desegregation still feasible in the 1980s? D. Bell. bibl f *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:572-5 Ap '83

Legislative veto in foreign affairs [statement, July 28, 1983] K. W. Dam. *Dep State Bull* 83:52-5 S '83

Let Congress be Congress [legislative veto declared unconstitutional] *Progressive* 47:10 S '83

Libel and labor [employers' libel suits against rank-and-file in case of Bill Johnson's Restaurants] N. Hentoff. *Progressive* 47:25-7 N '83

Lifeforms, computer programs, and the pursuit of a patent. D. A. Blumenthal. il *Technol Rev* 86:26-32 F/Mr '83

Mixed rulings on nuclear power. R. Sandler. *Environment* 25:2-3 Jl/Ag '83

Monopoly: more than a game [Supreme Court refuses to hear appeal of a ruling stripping Parker Brothers of the trademark] il *Newsweek* 101:66 Mr 7 '83

More government, less control [decision on the legislative veto] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:84 Jl 4 '83

A new direction for the courts on the school question [upholding Minnesota's state income tax deduction for parents of private school children] M. Schwartz. *America* 149:251-4 O 29 '83

A new turn on tuition credits [tax deductions for parents upheld] A. Press. il *Newsweek* 102:26 Jl 11 '83

NLRB v. Yeshiva University: a positive perspective. C. R. Deitsch and D. A. Dilts. bibl *Mon Labor Rev* 106:34-7 Jl '83

No end in sight for the air bag blowup. il *Bus Week* p30 Jl 11 '83

No monopoly on Monopoly. *Bus Week* p36 Mr 7 '83

No tax breaks for racism [decision on tax exempt status of schools that practice racial discrimination] D. A. Williams. il *Black Enterp* 14:17 S '83

The noose gets tighter on death row [Supreme Court limits appeals] T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 95:21 Jl 18 '83

Now states can really put the bite on business [taxation of multinationals] *Bus Week* p90 Jl 11 '83

Nuclear industry, 1, nuclear critics, 1. E. Marshall. *Science* 220:587 My 6 '83

Nuclear industry takes it on the chin again [ruling that states may impose moratorium on nuclear power plant construction] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 2 '83

United States. Supreme Court—Decisions—*cont.*

An old antitrust defense falters [Noerr doctrine] *Bus Week* p66+ Ap 11 '83

The ominous implications of the Bob Jones decision [tax-exempt status] B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:32+ Jl 15 '83

Other rulings by the Justices. il *U S News World Rep* 95:15 Jl 4 '83

Public aid to private schools: Caesar rendering to God? [tuition tax relief] L. R. Buzzard; S. Ericsson. il *Christ Today* 27:20-3 Je 17 '83

Put yourself on the U.S. Supreme Court [quiz] D. Pawelek. il *Sr Sch* 115:8-9+ Mr 18 '83

Reagan and blacks—the lines harden [Supreme Court rejects tax exempt status for segregated private schools] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Je 6 '83

A Reagan defeat [decision on tax exempt status of segregated private schools] *Christ Century* 100:577 Je 8-15 '83

Reagan's civil-rights woes [decision on tax exemptions for private schools that discriminate] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:38 Je 6 '83

Rodriguez: the state courts respond [school tax systems] D. C. Long. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:481-4 Mr '83

Schempp reconsidered: the relationship between religion and public education. W. E. Collie. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:57-9 S '83

School finance a decade after Rodriguez [reliance on local tax system] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:477-8 Mr '83

Search and destroy [automobile searches] D. Abrahamson. il *Car Driv* 28:49-51 F '83

Short circuit [Court upholds California ban on certification of nuclear facilities] il *Time* 121:26 My 2 '83

Sometimes 'life' can be cruel [Supreme Court overturns South Dakota life sentence for repeat offender J. Helm] A. Press. por *Newsweek* 102:54 Jl 11 '83

Sour apples [decisions designed to reduce future case load] *Time* 121:61 Je 27 '83

The Supreme Court adds a new twist to free speech for public employees [Connick vs. Myers] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:144-5 O '83

The Supreme Court: apologies to all [ducking the exclusionary rule] *Newsweek* 101:65 Je 20 '83

Supreme Court bans sex bias in pensions. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36 S '83

Supreme Court bans state tax on gross receipts of airlines. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30-1 N 7 '83

Supreme Court decision that stunned Congress [legislative veto unconstitutional] il *U S News World Rep* 95:14-15 Jl 4 '83

The Supreme Court faces the family. H. H. Clark, Jr. il *Child Today* 11:18-21 N/D '82

Supreme Court holds that teachers' mailboxes are not a public forum [unions vie over mailbox access in Perry Township, Ind.] T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:659-60 My '83

Supreme Court permits state tax deductions for nonpublic schools. T. J. Flygare. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:63-4 S '83

Supreme Court rewrites rules on rule-making [legislative veto decision] *Consum Rep* 48:445-6 S '83

Supreme Court's death-row dilemma [case of J. D. Autry in Texas] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:17 O 17 '83

A tax on foreign profits? [decision on state taxation of multinationals] M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:30 Jl 11 '83

Thirty-one minutes from death [case of J. D. Autry in Texas] M. S. Serrill. il por *Time* 122:52 O 17 '83

To die or not to die [case of convicted killer J. D. Autry in Texas] il pors *Newsweek* 102:43-50+ O 17 '83

Tuition tax deductible. *Christ Century* 100:706 Ag 3-10 '83

Turning the sexual tables [retirement benefits for women] G. D. Garcia. il *Time* 122:34 Jl 18 '83

Two cheers for the Court. *Natl Rev* 35:983 Ag 19 '83

Two high-court rulings could affect nuclear power's future. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:279 Ap 30 '83

Vagrancy unlimited [E. Lawson case] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:55 Je 13 '83

Vetoed veto [legislative veto decision] R. M. Kaus. *New Repub* 189:10-11 Ag 8 '83

Vetoes and votes [legislative veto and abortion decisions] *Nation* 237:35-6 Jl 9-16 '83

Vetoing the veto [legislative veto decision] J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:421-4 Ag 12 '83

Walking tall in California [Court overturns vagrancy law challenged by E. Lawson] por *Time* 121:86 My 16 '83

The Warren Court—it still lives. S. Gillers. il *Nation* 237:193+ S 17 '83

When it's O.K. to use an inside stock tip. il *Bus Week* p55-6 Jl 18 '83

When pension plans go unisex. T. Gest. *U S News World Rep* 95:62 Jl 18 '83

Why attorneys won't take civil rights cases [employment discrimination cases] L. M. Steel. *Nation* 236:362-4 Mr 26 '83

Why high school students can't discuss the Bible [Lubbock, Tex. case] B. Spring. *Christ Today* 27:34-5 F 18 '83

You can't go home again [Burger Court decisions] A. Lewis. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:16-17 S 29 '83

Abortion decisions

Abortion after Akron. R. J. Neuhaus. *Commonweal* 110:388 Jl 15 '83

The abortion perplex. *New Repub* 189:7-8 Jl 11 '83

Anti-abortion groups have a bad day in Court. T. Gest. il *U S News World Rep* 94:31 Je 27 '83

The Court and free choice. *Progressive* 47:11-12 Ag '83

The Court stands by abortion. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:62-3 Je 27 '83

From the courts to Congress. *America* 149:2 Je 25-Jl 2 '83

Harsh days at the High Court. B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:30-1 Jl 15 '83

Holding firm on abortion. W. Isaacson. il *Time* 121:14-15 Je 27 '83

It's up to Congress now [Akron abortion case] *Natl Rev* 35:793 Jl 8 '83

Strategy, please? il *Natl Rev* 35:856-7 Jl 22 '83

What Akron does/does not say. N. Hunter. il *Nation* 237:137-9 Ag 20-27 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

God rest ye merry gentlemen— [creche case] A. Heard. il *Wash Mon* 15:30-2 D '83

United States. Tax Court

Where taxpayers square off with collectors. T. Mauro. il *Nations Bus* 71:59-60 Je '83

Decisions

Tax rulings with pocketbook impact—. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

United States. Travel and Tourism Administration

Travel and the budget. S. Shane. *Travel Holiday* 159:66 My '83

United States. Veterans Administration

Aging veterans: a money and medical crisis. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:62 My 30 '83

Hospitals

Chronicles of black courage [fight to employ black doctors at the Tuskegee Veterans Hospital led by R. R. Moton] L. Bennett, Jr. il por *Ebony* 38:131-4 S '83

United States. Weather Bureau. National Meteorological Center *See* National Meteorological Center (U.S.)

United States. Work Projects Administration

Lewis Hine's last legacy [photographic studies] J. M. Gutman. il *N Y Times Mag* p50-3+ Ap 17 '83

United States and Canada *See* Canada and the United States

United States and Germany (West) *See* Germany (West) and the United States

United States and Northern Ireland *See* Northern Ireland and the United States

United States and the Soviet Union *See* Soviet Union and the United States

United States Army Command and General Staff College

The ivied walls of war [program for foreign officers] M. Stevenson. il *Progressive* 47:46-8 Mr '83

United States Capitol Historical Society

Capitol capitalism. J. F. Barton. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:74+ N '83

United States Chamber of Commerce *See* Chamber of Commerce of the United States of America

United States-China air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

United States Coast Guard Academy

Women cadets make Coast Guard history [black women A. Dennis and D. Reese] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:138+ Ap '83

United States Commission on Civil Rights

Black magic. *Natl Rev* 35:736-7 Je 24 '83

Breaking a deadlock with TNT. G. J. Church. il *Time* 122:68 N 7 '83

Civil rights caper. *New Repub* 188:9-10 Je 20 '83

Civil rights, civil wrongs. T. Pugh. *Nation* 237:104+ Ag 6-13 '83

The Civil Rights Commission. *America* 149:162 O 1 '83

United States Commission on Civil Rights—*cont.*
Covert strike [firing of three members by Ronald Reagan] *Nation* 237:451-2 N 12 '83
Destro rides again [Reagan appointee R. A. Destro] J. S. Friedman and E. Nadler. *Nation* 236:786-7 Je 25 '83
Dying days of Civil Rights Commission? il *U S News World Rep* 95:12 N 7 '83
In trouble with blacks. S. Tifft. il *Time* 121:28 Je 6 '83
Is Morris Abram a racist [Reagan appointees] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:840-1 Jl 8 '83
The meaning of civil rights [Reagan appointees] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1036-7 Ag 19 '83
The package deal of Jill and Bill. il pors *Time* 122:21 Jl 11 '83
Reagan and blacks—the lines harden. il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Je 6 '83
Reagan's civil-rights woes. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 101:38 Je 6 '83
Storm over civil rights. il *Newsweek* 102:104 N 7 '83

United States Employment Service
The U.S. Employment Service at 50: it too had to wait its turn. H. P. Guzda. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:12-19 Je '83

United States flag *See* Flags

United States Football League
Football: a rite or wrong of spring? W. O. Johnson. il *Sports Illus* 58:38-40+ My 23 '83
Football springs eternal. V. Ziegel. il *N Y* 16:69-70 Mr 21 '83
For the sport of it [signing of H. Walker] *Commonweal* 110:197-8 Ap 8 '83
Frank Merriwell turns pro [H. Walker joins the N. J. Generals] T. Callahan. il por *Time* 121:70 Mr 7 '83
Herschel Walker's biggest score. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:82-3 Mr 7 '83
Herschel's icing on the cake. W. Taaffe. il *Sports Illus* 58:79 Mr 7 '83
How bad can you hurt? [television contract] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 131:42-3 F 14 '83
New football league alive and growing. *U S News World Rep* 95:11 Jl 25 '83
A new round of Star wars? [signing of H. Walker] P. Zimmerman. il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-5 Mr 7 '83
The odd season. il *Time* 122:73 Jl 25 '83
The overabundance of the USFL. P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:54 Jl 18 '83
Pro football's boys of summer. G. Colvin. il *Fortune* 107:125-6+ Mr 21 '83
Running for the money [H. Walker] R. Witherspoon. il por *Black Enterp* 13:18 My '83
Score: pros 1, college football 0 [USFL signs H. Walker] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Mr 7 '83
Springtime for Walker and the USFL. H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Mr 7 '83
They play football, don't they? L. Felser. il *Sport Mag* 74:51-5 Mr '83
The USFL: a whole new ball game [black players] il *Ebony* 38:33-4+ Je '83

United States-Great Britain air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

United States in motion pictures
American pictures [interview with J. Holdt] M. Tuchman. il por *Film Comment* 19:22-5 Ja/F '83

United States International Trade Commission
The import challenge to U.S. industry [address, August 31, 1983] A. E. Eckes. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:766-8 O 1 '83
The ITC: more clout for a trade umpire. il *Bus Week* p36 Ja 17 '83
Steel giants split over import protection [disagreement between U.S. Steel and Bethlehem over whether to force an investigation] il *Bus Week* p40 N 28 '83
Trade body hears clash on manufacturing clause. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:13 Ap 1 '83

United States-Japan air agreements *See* Aviation—International aspects

United States Military Academy
A family affair at West Point [black cadets Ira, Karl and Kathy Harrison] P. Noel. il *Ebony* 39:45-6+ N '83

United States National Archives and Records Service
America on parade [exhibit of National Archives prints] D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 102:72+ S 12 '83

United States Olympic Committee
Olympics '84: America gets set. P. S. Wood. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Jl 3 '83

United States Postal Service
See also
Franking privilege
Postage stamps
Postal rates
AAP supports bill to curb book seizures by USPS [crackdown on mail fraud] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:18 Mr 18 '83
America's universal mail system [address, October 18, 1983] W. F. Bolger. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:92-6 N 15 '83
Another hike in postal rates on the way [interview with W. Bolger] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:70-1 Je 13 '83
Claiborne, Md. sends a special delivery message to the top: hands off our post office. D. Van Biema. il *People Wkly* 19:77-8+ My 9 '83
Good news department [profitability] J. A. Pearl. il *Forbes* 132:33 Ag 1 '83
In rural America the post office remains a Mecca. R. J. Margolis. bibl (p126) il *Smithsonian* 14:62-6+ Jl '83
Know about these postal services? G. Weinstein. il *Good Housekeep* 197:272 S '83
Mail fraud: a $5 billion ripoff that the Postal Service may finally stop. J. Anderson. *50 Plus* 23:10 Mr '83
Privatizing the U.S. Postal Service [address, August 31, 1983] J. W. Crutcher. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:29-32 O 15 '83

Automation
A hello to Zip + 4 [interview with W. F. Bolger] por *Sch Update* 116:TE8 O 14 '83

United States Ski Association
USSA: afloat on a sea of controversy. And what else is new? P. Robbins. *Skiing* 36:18 S '83

United States Space Camp (Huntsville, Ala.) *See* Camps—Alabama

United States Steel Corp.
Big Steel vs. the USW: it's showdown time. il *Bus Week* p23 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Brave words [views of D. Roderick] H. Banks. il por *Forbes* 132:96+ N 7 '83
Consorting with the enemy? [U.S. Steel plan to import from British Steel] T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ap 11 '83
The countdown for U.S. Steel's controversial British deal. il *Bus Week* p34 Ag 22 '83
The furor over steel's buy-British plan [U.S. Steel plan to quit manufacture at Fairless plant and import from British Steel] il *Bus Week* p34 Ap 11 '83
Graham is trying to forge a tougher U.S. steel. por *Bus Week* p104+ O 10 '83
Interview with David Roderick: weeding out the losers from steel's product line. W. C. Symonds. por *Bus Week* p87 Je 13 '83
Shattering steel [linkup with British Steel] il *Fortune* 107:36 Je 13 '83
Steel giants split over import protection [disagreement between U.S. Steel and Bethlehem over whether to force an International Trade Commission investigation] il *Bus Week* p40 N 28 '83
U.S. Steel snags a hotshot [T. C. Graham to head steel operations] *Bus Week* p38 My 9 '83
U.S. Steel's new tax-benefits strategy. il *Bus Week* p90-1 Mr 7 '83
The USW goes on the warpath over an import plan [U.S. Steel-British Steel joint venture] il *Bus Week* p29-30 Je 6 '83

United States Student Association
Letter sweaters and spies [lawsuit filed against the CIA] il *Progressive* 47:11-12 Ja '83

United States Synthetic Fuels Corporation *See* Synthetic Fuels Corporation (U.S.)

United Steelworkers of America
$10,000 understanding. D. Bensman. *Commonweal* 110:166-7 Mr 25 '83
Aluminum companies—Steelworkers accords. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36 Ag '83
Aluminum's workers bend—but not as far as steel's. il *Bus Week* p36 Je 13 '83
Another ailing U.S. steelmaker looks abroad for help [Wheeling-Pittsburgh considers imports from Brazil] *Bus Week* p24 Ag 8 '83
Bad news blasts the Steelworkers. il *Bus Week* p41 F 14 '83
Big Steel vs. the USW: it's showdown time. il *Bus Week* p23 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Big steel's winter of woes. C. Byron. il *Time* 121:58-9 Ja 24 '83
Contract talks start again in steel industry; Steel producers still pressing for wage cuts. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:43-4 Mr '83
Did the Steelworkers give up more than they thought? *Bus Week* p28-9 Ag 15 '83

United Steelworkers of America—*cont.*
Industrywide wage patterns get a test in copper [Phelps Dodge strike] il *Bus Week* p58 Jl 18 '83
An ingenious bargain that saves steel jobs [one plant labor agreement with Jones & Laughlin] il *Bus Week* p30 Ap 11 '83
Is the Mellon Bank really a good neighbor? [role in bankruptcy of Mesta Machine Co.] *Bus Week* p27 Je 20 '83
Labor bends to Big Steel. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:55 Mr 14 '83
Labor givebacks no sure cure for steel's ills. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:80 Mr 14 '83
A leadership race is shaking the USW [contest between L. Williams and J. Odorcich] *Bus Week* p69+ D 5 '83
McBride's death adds to the Steelworkers' woes. il *Bus Week* p46-7 N 21 '83
Now canmakers want the USW to bend. *Bus Week* p43 F 21 '83
Phelps Dodge may have tamed its unions. il *Bus Week* p39-40 S 26 '83
Phelps Dodge's lonely stand [strike] M. Magnet. il *Fortune* 108:106-7+ Ag 22 '83
Pitting brother against brother [effect of strike against Phelps Dodge Corp.] il *Time* 122:20 O 3 '83
Standoff in the copper mines [Phelps Dodge] L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:53 Ag 29 '83
Steel accord gives employers cost relief. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:47-8 My '83
Steel bargaining: the last chance. il *Bus Week* p94-5+ Ja 17 '83
Steel listens to workers and likes what it hears. il *Bus Week* p92+ D 19 '83
Steeling for some givebacks. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:64 Mr 14 '83
Steel's big labor savings are still ahead. il *Bus Week* p29+ Mr 14 '83
Unionism divided against itself [Phelps Dodge strike] J. A. Blum. il *Nation* 237:362-5 O 22 '83
The USW goes on the warpath over an import plan [U.S. Steel-British Steel joint venture] il *Bus Week* p29-30 Je 6 '83

United Technologies Corp.
A Connecticut Yankee making chips abroad [acquisitions in Germany] *Bus Week* p47 Ap 4 '83
Finding the A on the keyboard [computer training course for executives] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:64 My 16 '83
Yonkers declares war on United Technologies [closing of Otis Elevator plant] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:46 Ap 11 '83

United Technologies Corp. Hamilton Standard Division
Hamilton Standard studies counter-rotating propfan. K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:105+ S 26 '83

United Technologies Corp. Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group
See Pratt & Whitney Aircraft Group

United Way of America
Alternative funds [competition between United Way and alternative funds for dollars and attention of company executives] W. Wooten. *Work Woman* 8:56+ D '83
The charities of Reagan's choice [efforts to exclude activist charities from the Combined Federal Campaign] T. Saasta. *Nation* 237:146-7 Ag 20-27 '83

Universal Cigar Corp.
Burned up over a buyout bid [Chairman Edward Gropper allegedly trying to acquire equity ownership] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p77 Ag 8 '83

Universal Fellowship of Metropolitan Community Churches
Debate about homosexuality. *Time* 121:58 My 23 '83
National Council of Churches refuses to decide on admitting a homosexual denomination. R. Lee. il *Christ Today* 27:42 D 16 '83
NCC leaders consider a gay denomination for membership. *Christ Today* 27:44-6 Je 17 '83
The NCC on the hook. M. M. Ellison. il *Christ Century* 100:981-2 N 2 '83
NCC's next dilemma: doctrine or justice? [request to join] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:229-300 Ap 6 '83
Not to decide . . . [National Council of Churches takes no action on membership application] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:1099-1100 N 30 '83
The unity they seek [membership in National Council of Churches] J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:539-40 Je 1 '83

Universal Foods Corp.
Solid, or merely stolid? P. B. Brown. il por *Forbes* 132:194 D 5 '83

Universal Leaf Tobacco Co., Inc.
Livin' easy at Universal Leaf. W. Harris. il por *Forbes* 131:70 Ap 11 '83

Universal life insurance *See* Insurance, Life

Universal Life Insurance Company
A family affair [black woman president P. W. Shaw] L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 38:75-6+ My '83
New president at Universal [P. W. Shaw] F. Shaik. il por *Black Enterp* 13:36 Je '83

Universal Pictures
Double-edged disappointment [simultaneous showing of The Pirates of Penzance on pay television and in theaters] il *Time* 121:69 Mr 7 '83
Hollywood's play for the pay-TV crowd [The Pirates of Penzance] T. Nicholson. *Newsweek* 101:66 F 21 '83

Universe
See also
Anthropocentrism
Astronomy
Creation
Galaxies
Before the Big Bang. H. R. Pagels. *Nat Hist* 92:22+ Ap '83
Beyond the Big Bang. A. MacRobert. il *Sky Telesc* 65:211-13 Mr '83
A bigger, better Big Bang [theory of Paul Steinhardt and Andreas Albrecht] *Astronomy* 11:62 F '83
Birth of the cosmos. P. Davies. *Current* 252:3-11 My '83
Closing in on creation. J. S. Trefil. bibl (p148) il *Smithsonian* 14:32-51 My '83
A computer-generated cosmic portfolio [simulations of history of universe] P. D. Sackett. il *Sci News* 124:282-6 O 29 '83
Cosmic loneliness. C. Lamont. *Humanist* 43:31+ S/O '83
The decay of the false vacuum [grand unification theories] S. Odenwald. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 N '83
The distance scale of the universe. G. de Vaucouleurs. il *Sky Telesc* 66:511+ D '83
The early universe and high-energy physics [Big Bang theory] D. N. Schramm. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:27-33 Ap '83
Four-way-stretch universe denied [anisotropy; research by Philip M. Lubin and others] *Sci News* 123:126 F 19 '83
From Aristarchus to Copernicus [scale of the universe debate] O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 66:410-12 N '83
From chaos to consciousness. M. Corwin. il *Astronomy* 11:14-22 F '83
The future of the universe. D. A. Dicus and others. il *Sci Am* 248:90-101 Mr '83
Gravitinos explain lumpy universe [theory of George Blumenthal] *Sky Telesc* 65:16 Ja '83
The great debate revisited [1920 Shapley-Curtis debate] R. W. Smith. il por *Sky Telesc* 65:28-9 Ja '83
How the universe will end. J. S. Trefil. bibl (p131) il *Smithsonian* 14:72-6+ Je '83
In the beginning was quantum gravity [cosmology] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:152-3+ S 3 '83
Inflation and the arrow of time [theory of P. C. W. Davies] M. M. Waldrop. *Science* 219:1416 Mr 25 '83
The inflationary universe [theory of Alan H. Guth] *Sci Am* 248:76+ F '83
The inflationary universe lives? [grand unification theory of Alan Guth] D. H. Smith. il *Sky Telesc* 65:207-10 Mr '83
A knowing universe seeking to be known [consciousness and cosmology; views of G. Wald] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:124 F 19 '83
The large-scale structure of the universe. M. M. Waldrop. il *Science* 219:1050-2 Mr 4 '83
The large-scale structure of the universe [pancake theory] J. Silk and others. bibl f il *Sci Am* 249:72-80 O '83
Mind and supermind [views of A. R. Wallace and F. J. Dyson] S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:34+ My '83
The new inflationary nothing universe [theory of A. H. Guth] D. E. Thomsen. il por *Sci News* 123:108-9 F 12 '83
The new inflationary universe [grand unified theories; views of A. H. Guth] M. M. Waldrop. il por *Science* 219:375-7 Ja 28 '83
New inflationary universe: an alternative to Big Bang? B. G. Levi. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 My '83
The once and future universe. R. Gore. supp(folded map) il *Natl Geogr* 163:704-49 Je '83
Physicists seek first atoms created by Big Bang [use of laser fluorescence at the University of Minnesota] V. E. Smay. *Pop Sci* 222:24 F '83

Universe—*cont.*

Quality over quantity. K. Kolenda. *Humanist* 43:43 N/D '83

The rediscovery of creation [views of S. L. Jaki] R. Kirk. *Natl Rev* 35:626+ My 27 '83

The spaghetti universe. il *Sky Telesc* 65:410 My '83

Superclusters and the large-scale structure of the universe. D. J. Helfand. bibl f il map *Phys Today* 36:17-20 O '83

The universe and Dr. Hawking. M. Harwood. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-19+ Ja 23 '83

You can't go home again [expanding universe] D. Lago. il *Astronomy* 11:26+ My '83

Models

See Astronomical models

Rotation

Inflationary model predicts little rotation [research by John L. Ellis and Keith A. Olive] P. D. Sackett. *Sci News* 124:20-1 Jl 9 '83

Universal rotation revisited. *Sky Telesc* 66:502-3 D '83

Universities *See* Colleges and universities

University education *See* College education

University employees *See* Colleges and universities—Employees

University extension

See also

Telephone in education

University of Alabama

Extra credit [students' cost cutting ideas help GM plant remain open] il *Time* 122:66 N 28 '83

Astronomical observatory

See Astronomical observatories

University of Arizona. Center for Creative Photography

Master prints up close at Tucson's photography center. il *Sunset* 171:30 N '83

University of Arizona Opera Theatre

Tucson [Thomas Pasatieri's Maria Elena] K. La Fave. *Opera News* 48:38 Jl '83

University of Arizona: Pasatieri Maria Elena. L. W. Cheek. il *High Fidel* 33:MA21+ Jl '83

University of British Columbia

A pioneering pregnancy [in vitro program] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:25 Ag 15 '83

University of California, Berkeley

Reorganizing the biological sciences at Berkeley. M. A. Trow. il *Change* 15:28+ N/D '83

Return of the Greeks. J. Davidson. il *U S News World Rep* 94:45-6 Ja 31 '83

Right to heckle [Berkeley students' heckling during an address by J. Kirkpatrick] A. Goldberg. *Nation* 236:387 Ap 2 '83

University of California, Berkeley. College of Environmental Design

Educating architects at Berkeley. M. L. Wang. il *Archit Rec* 171:108-17 F '83

University of California, Berkeley. Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory *See* Los Alamos Scientific Laboratory

University of California, Los Angeles. Dept. of Theater Arts

Lights! Action! Study! These film students are battling for top billing in Hollywood. D. Pollock and S. Haller. il *People Wkly* 19:42-4 Ja 17 '83

University of California, San Diego

Big bird on campus [J. De Silva donates funding for sculpture on campus] P. Failing. il *Art News* 82:132+ N '83

University of California, Santa Barbara. Graduate School of Education

Education, prophecy, and the nuclear arms race [Ground Zero Week] R. B. Everhart. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:546-9 Ap '83

University of California, Santa Barbara. Institute for Theoretical Physics *See* Institute for Theoretical Physics

University of California (System)

Drug firm and UC settle interferon suit [use of interferon-producing cell line by Hoffmann-La Roche] B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:372 Ja 28 '83

Gardner cultivates California [new president D. Gardner] D. A. Williams. il por *Newsweek* 101:50 Mr 14 '83

New forum for criticism of UC-weapons labs link. J. Walsh. *Science* 221:1162-3 S 16 '83

On the spot [new president D. P. Gardner] il por *Time* 121:73 Mr 14 '83

Potential conflicts of interest detailed at UC [report by the California Fair Political Practices Commission concerning the University of California] C. Norman. *Science* 219:268-9 Ja 21 '83

Undergrads form statewide power bloc [UC Student Lobby Women's Desk] M. J. McConahay. *Ms* 12:84 O '83

University of California Press

California's commitment. L. Litwak. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:10+ Je 19 '83

University of Cambridge. Fitzwilliam Museum *See* Fitzwilliam Museum

University of Guelph

Disarmament in depth. J. Timmins. *Macleans* 96:42 O 31 '83

University of Hartford

The University of Hartford [excerpt from Academic strategy] G. Keller. il *Change* 15:37-9 Mr '83

University of Kent *See* Colleges and universities—Great Britain

University of Maryland at Baltimore. Center for the Study of Pharmacy and Therapeutics for the Elderly

New center to study the effects of aging on the action of drugs. il *Aging* 337:40 Mr/Ap '83

University of Massachusetts (Amherst campus)

Bargaining on at U. Mass. J. Walsh. il *Science* 220:1026-8 Je 3 '83

An industrial-model union in academe. J. D. Palmer. *BioScience* 33:651 N '83

University of Michigan

Bridging the past [Alumni Center] M. F. Gaskie. il *Archit Rec* 171:130-7 Ap '83

Downsizing at the University of Michigan. C. Norman. il *Science* 220:283-6 Ap 15 '83

University of Mid-America *See* College education, Experimental

University of Minnesota (Minneapolis-St. Paul campus)

University of Minnesota, Minneapolis-St. Paul [excerpt from Academic strategy] G. Keller. il *Change* 15:39-41 Mr '83

University of Minnesota Press

New moves at Minnesota. C. B. Grannis. il *Publ Wkly* 224:28-9 Jl 29 '83

University of Missouri—Columbia

The University of Missouri: developing compensatory strategies. B. S. Uehling. *Change* 15:24-6 Mr '83

University of Notre Dame

Casting a special light [sports at Notre Dame] J. Underwood. il *Sports Illus* 58:58-62+ Ja 10 '83

University of Ottawa

Bookstore

See College bookstores—Canada

University of Oxford

Oxford University—an elitist democracy of dons. A. H. Halsey. il *Change* 15:29-33 N/D '83

University of Oxford. Ashmolean Museum *See* Ashmolean Museum

University of Oxford. Oxford Union Society *See* Oxford Union Society

University of Pennsylvania. School of Dental Medicine

The treasures in Penn's basement [collection of T. W. Evans] E. Marshall. il por *Science* 220:588-9 My 6 '83

University of Petroleum and Minerals *See* Colleges and universities—Saudi Arabia

University of Pittsburgh. School of Medicine

A link to life [organ procurement coordinator D. Denny] S. Kalson. il por *N Y Times Mag* p20+ Je 19 '83

University of Rochester

Navy Secretary torpedoes a think tank [J. Lehman's dispute with Univ. of Rochester over management of Center for Naval Analyses] C. Norman. *Science* 220:481 Ap 29 '83

University of Science and Technology (Kumasi, Ghana) *See* Colleges and universities—Ghana

University of Scranton. Center for Book Research

Scranton Book Center launches three projects. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:23 N 25 '83

University of Southern California. Division of Cinema and Television

Lights! Action! Study! These film students are battling for top billing in Hollywood. D. Pollock and S. Haller. il *People Wkly* 19:42-4 Ja 17 '83

University of Texas at Austin

The education of the University of Texas. R. Reinhold. il *N Y Times Mag* p60+ D 4 '83

Math archive in disarray [proposed project at the University of Texas in Austin] G. Kolata. *Science* 219:940 F 25 '83

Texans woo and whelm MCC [Microelectronics and Computer Technology Company] J. Walsh. *Science* 220:1025 Je 3 '83

Texas uses oil to fuel research. C. Norman. il *Science* 220:390-1+ Ap 22 '83

Thinking big and better, too, at the University of Texas. R. Wernick. bibl (p242) il *Smithsonian* 14:140-6+ N '83

University of Texas at Austin—*cont.*

Two Texas colleges buy into the big time; Why Austin's hills are looking like Silicon Valley. il *Bus Week* p138-9 My 16 '83

University of Texas at San Antonio. Institute of Texan Cultures *See* Institute of Texan Cultures

University of the South

Sewanee, how I love you ... E. McGrath. il *Time* 121:67 Ap 4 '83

University of the West Indies *See* Colleges and universities—Jamaica

University of Toronto

Canadian, Saudi universities cooperate on desalination plants [University of Toronto and King Saud University] T. Land. *Environment* 25:5+ Ja/F '83

The message is the price [bids for M. McLuhan archives] P. McGrath. il por *Macleans* 96:54 Ap 11 '83

New volunteer venture is a two-sided service [work of older alumni] P. C. O'Neill. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:145-6 O '83

A restrained president [president-elect D. Forster] B. D. Johnson. il por *Macleans* 96:43 Ja 31 '83

Reverse osmosis [saline water conversion collaboration between the University of Toronto and King Saud University] T. Land. *New Leader* 66:3 My 30 '83

University of Waterloo

Canada's computer U. J. Steed. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Ja '83

University of Wisconsin—Madison

Fun-loving Mad City. M. Galligan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:46 Ja 31 '83

University of Wisconsin—Madison. College for Kids

Wisconsin College for Kids stresses active, independent learning. E. E. Notar and R. Deutsch. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:225-6 N '83

University presidents *See* College presidents

University presses

See also

Association of American University Presses
Princeton University Press
University of California Press
University of Minnesota Press

Currents [historical literature] P. L. Faust. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:4 O '83

A survival strategy for academic authors. R. Darnton. *Am Sch* 52:533-7 Aut '83

University research *See* Colleges and universities—Research

University students *See* College students

University teachers *See* College teachers

University trustees *See* College trustees

Unix operating system *See* Computers—Operating systems

Unkefer, Clifford J., and others

In vivo determination of the pyridine nucleotide reduction charge by carbon-13 nuclear magnetic resonance spectroscopy. bibl f il *Science* 222:62-5 O 7 '83

Unknown Chaplin [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Unlisted Securities Market (London, England) *See* Stock exchanges—London exchange

Unmarried couples

American couples: surprising new finds about sex, money, and work [study by Philip Blumstein and Pepper Schwartz] C. Doudna. il *Ms* 12:116+ N '83

American couples: updating the book of love [research by Pepper Schwartz and Philip Blumstein] A. Disney. il *Vogue* 173:110 O '83

Can this be love? B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 81:212 Ap '83

The coupling of America [research by P. Blumstein and P. Schwartz] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 102:75-6 S 19 '83

Living together, but not: what makes a couple want to share everything—except a home. M. Stamell. il *Glamour* 81:144+ N '83

The problems & pleasures of America's unmarried couples. S. S. Dubin. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:202-5+ Ap '83

Proliferating POSSLQ [persons of opposite sexes sharing living quarters; study by Graham Spanier] S. Davidson. il *Psychol Today* 17:84 N '83

Sex, money & housework: after 6,000 interviews, two professors issue a state-of-mating report [interview with P. Blumstein and P. Schwartz] C. Arrington. il pors *People Wkly* 20:99-102 D 5 '83

When he leaves you: how to know if it's forever. P. M. Siegel. il *Glamour* 81:102+ O '83

Legal status, laws, etc.

It pays to get your affair in order. P. O'Toole. il *Money* 12:117+ O '83

The Prince of Palimony [M. Mitchelson] P. Morrisroe. il pors *N Y* 16:34-41 Ja 10 '83

Should lovers have a legal right to live together? B. G. Harrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:110 S '83

Unmarried fathers *See* Fathers, Unmarried

Unmarried men *See* Single men

Unmarried mothers *See* Mothers, Unmarried

Unmarried people *See* Single people

Unmarried women *See* Single women

UNRWA *See* United Nations Relief and Works Agency for Palestine Refugees in the Near East

Unselfishness *See* Altruism

Unser, Al, Jr.

about

Al Unser Jr.—bound for glory. M. Sproule. il por *Mot Trend* 35:119-20 Ap '83

The Andrettis and the Unsers: sons. J. Scalzo. il pors *Road Track* 34:38-40 F '83

The Eagle flies at Indy. M. Jordan. il pors *Car Driv* 29:113+ Ag '83

Unser family

about

Kings of the Hill. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:135 O '83

Untidiness *See* Messiness

UNU *See* United Nations University

Unuson Corporation

Microchips and heavy metal. B. Barol. il *Newsweek* 101:99 My 30 '83

Unwed mothers *See* Mothers, Unmarried

Up from paradise [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Updike, David

Indian summer [story] il *New Yorker* 59:25-7 Jl 25 '83

Updike, John

Edmund Wilson and the landscape of literature. il pors *Esquire* 100:428-30+ D '83

Kafka's short stories. *New Yorker* 59:121-6+ My 9 '83

L.A. [poem] *New Yorker* 59:48 Ap 18 '83

One more interview [story] *New Yorker* 59:36-40 Jl 4 '83

The other [story] *New Yorker* 59:30-9 Ag 15 '83

Pain [poem] *New Repub* 189:34 D 26 '83

The Rockettes [poem] *New Yorker* 59:42 S 5 '83

Two Hoppers [poem] *New Repub* 188:35 Ja 31 '83

The world of Fairfield Porter. il *New Repub* 188:24-5 F 28 '83

about

John Updike: promises, promises. J. Epstein. *Commentary* 75:54-8 Ja '83

The prince of finesse. J. Wolcott. il *Harpers* 267:63-4+ S '83

Rabbit in the rough. R. R. Harris. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 O 30 '83

Top of the class. S. Schwartz. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:26-30+ N 24 '83

Upholstery

Make it fresh with new upholstery. C. Engle. il *South Living* 18:120-1 F '83

New seats for old chairs. il *McCalls* 110:48 F '83

Reupholster a chair seat. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:18 Ap '83

Upholstery cleaners *See* Cleaning compositions

UPI *See* United Press Intl., Inc.

Upitis, Rena

Computer music instruction: challenges and cautions. *Educ Dig* 49:55-7 O '83

UPIU *See* United Paperworkers International Union

Upjohn Co.

Will a do-it-yourself abortion drug hit the market soon? [research on prostaglandins] R. Frame. por *Christ Today* 27:71-2 O 7 '83

Upper atmosphere *See* Atmosphere, Upper

Upper Atmosphere Research Satellite *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use

Upper body exercises *See* Exercise

Upper classes

See also

Debutantes
Elite (Social sciences)
Rich

American aristocracy is very much alive and growing. M. Stansfeld. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:64 D 12 '83

Upper Peninsula (Mich.)

Homesteading in Michigan's Upper Peninsula. J. Gibbs. il map *Mother Earth News* 79:70-2 Ja/F '83

Upper Volta

See also

Public health—Upper Volta

Upshaw, Reagan
The Havemeyer Collection goes on the block. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:164-5+ My '83

Upsilon Pegasids *See* Meteors

Upson, William Hazlett
Botts and the biggest deal of all [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-51+ N '83
Botts at sea [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:58-60+ Mr '83
Botts at sea [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:32-3+ Ap '83
Jailbird [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-9+ S '83

Upstairs at O'Neals' [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works

Uranium
Removal of uranium(VI) from solution by fungal biomass and fungal wall-related biopolymers. M. Galun and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:285-6 Ja 21 '83

Uranium City (Sask.)
Uranium City's burnout agony [shutdown by Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.] D. Eisler. il *Macleans* 96:8 Je 27 '83

Uranium compounds
Second heavy-fermion superconductor [uranium beryllide] B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:20-2 D '83

Uranium enrichment *See* Uranium metallurgy

Uranium industry
See also
Atlas Corp.

Antitrust cases

A legal double standard [Crown firms excused from uranium cartel misdeeds; Canadian Supreme Court decision] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:29 D 26 '83

Environmental aspects

Arizona Strip bill finds favor in House [Strip Wilderness] *Natl Parks* 57:34+ N/D '83
Strip poker [agreement resulting in introduction of the Arizona Strip District wilderness act] *Time* 122:37 Ag 8 '83
When mining giants walk the land. A. Spanel. il *Progressive* 47:40-2 My '83
Working out land plans on the Arizona strip [uranium exploration vs. wilderness] *Natl Parks* 57:39 My/Je '83

International aspects

The secret uranium trade. M. Bailey. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 Ap '83

Canada

See also
Eldorado Nuclear Ltd.
A legal double standard [Crown firms excused from cartel misdeeds; Canadian Supreme Court decision] J. Fleming. il *Macleans* 96:29 D 26 '83

Uranium ion accelerators *See* Accelerators (Electrons, etc.)

Uranium metallurgy
$10 billion question [gas centrifuge uranium enrichment plant in Portsmouth, Ohio] C. E. Curtis. il *Forbes* 131:62 F 14 '83
Next on the firing line? [uranium enrichment plant at Portsmouth, Ohio] C. Norman. *Science* 222:591 N 11 '83
Uranium enrichment: heading for the abyss [Gas centrifuge enrichment plant in Portsmouth, Ohio] C. Norman. il *Science* 221:730-3 Ag 19 '83

Uranium miners

Health and hygiene

Uranium plagues the Navajos. S. Tolan. il *Sierra* 68:55-60 N/D '83

Uranium mines and mining

Environmental aspects

See Uranium industry—Environmental aspects

Arizona

Arizona Strip bill finds favor in House [Strip Wilderness] *Natl Parks* 57:34+ N/D '83
Strip poker [agreement resulting in introduction of the Arizona Strip District wilderness act] *Time* 122:37 Ag 8 '83
Working out land plans on the Arizona strip [uranium exploration vs. wilderness] *Natl Parks* 57:39 My/Je '83

Australia

A Labor Party faceoff Down Under. D. Warner. por *Bus Week* p71 N 14 '83

Uranium series dating *See* Radioactive dating

Uranium tailings, Disposal of *See* Radioactive waste disposal

Uranus (Planet)
See also
Space flight—Voyager flights

Atmosphere

Uranus: variability of the microwave spectrum. S. Gulkis and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:453-4 Jl 29 '83

Magnetic properties

Aurora Urani [possible Uranian magnetosphere; data from International Ultraviolet Explorer] *Sky Telesc* 65:11 Ja '83

Satellites

Uranus' moons measured. il *Astronomy* 11:64 F '83

Spectra and spectroscopy

Uranus: variability of the microwave spectrum. S. Gulkis and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:453-4 Jl 29 '83

Urban aged *See* Aged

Urban children *See* City children

Urban design *See* City planning

Urban Development Action Grants *See* Grants-in-aid

Urban Development Corporation *See* New York State Urban Development Corporation

Urban economics
See also
City-states
Grants-in-aid
Intergovernmental fiscal relations
Caught in the web of change. J. D. Kasarda. bibl il *Society* 21:41-7 N/D '83

Urban education *See* Education, Urban

Urban festivals *See* Festivals

Urban flora
See also
Trees in cities
Greenery [conference on urban horticulture at the New York Botanical Garden] *New Yorker* 59:26-7 Ag 1 '83

Urban growth *See* Cities and towns—Growth

Urban history *See* Cities and towns—History

Urban homesteading
Life on the urban frontier. L. Gubernick. il *Money* 12:98-100+ Je '83
Urban homesteading: the sweat equity investment. S. McHenry. il *Ms* 11:56 Ja '83

Urban Jobs and Enterprise Zone Act (Proposed)
Cutting the ties that bind. M. Frazier and D. Cowden. il *Read Dig* 122:158-60 Je '83

Urban life *See* City and town life

Urban parks *See* Parks

Urban planning *See* City planning

Urban policy (U.S.) *See* United States—Urban policy

Urban poor *See* Poor

Urban renewal
See also
United States. Dept. of Housing and Urban Development
Urban homesteading
Bravo for old buildings. J. N. Miller. il *Read Dig* 123:170-6 Jl '83
Conservation foundation reports on displacement of the urban elderly. il *Aging* 337:37-8 Mr/Ap '83
Urban revitalization through public/private collaboration [address, December 15, 1982] T. M. Hahn, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:244-6 F 1 '83

New York (State)

See also
New York State Urban Development Corporation

Urban services *See* Municipal services

Urban sociology *See* Sociology, Urban

Urban transportation
See also
Local transit
Railroads, Elevated

Urban trees *See* Trees in cities

Urbanchuk, John M., and Adams, Francis Gerard, 1929-
Recovery will spur slow but steady price rises. il *Bus Week* p153-4 N 21 '83

Urbanization *See* Cities and towns—Growth

Urbanized areas *See* Metropolitan areas

Urea
Patterns of nitrogen excretion by embryonic softshell turtles (Trionyx spiniferus) developing in cleidoic eggs. G. C. Packard and M. J. Packard. bibl f il *Science* 221:1049-50 S 9 '83

Urea-formaldehyde foam insulation *See* Insulation (Heat)

Urinary calculi *See* Kidney stones

Urinary organs
See also
Bladder
Kidneys

Diseases

Urinary tract infections. A. Mayer. il *Mademoiselle* 89:35-6 O '83

Urinary tract infections *See* Urinary organs—Diseases

Urine
See also
Natriuresis

Urine—*cont.*
A safe, no-cost fruit and berry fungicide [human urine] C. Caron. il *Mother Earth News* 80:40 Mr/Ap '83
Stimulation of prostaglandin biosynthesis by urine of the human fetus may serve as a trigger for parturition. D. M. Strickland and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:521-2 Ap 29 '83
Analysis
Down so long it looks like up? [PAA urine test to diagnose depression; work of Hector Sabelli] R. Lewis. il *Health* 15:8 N '83
Focusing in [automated urine analysis developed by International Remote Imaging Systems] K. K. Wiegner. il por *Forbes* 132:142+ Jl 4 '83
A simple home test for lithium [paper strip test for measuring lithium levels in urine of manic-depressives; work of Gilbert E. Pacey] *Sci News* 124:14 Jl 2 '83
Urinary phenyl acetate: a diagnostic test for depression? H. C. Sabelli and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1187-8 Je 10 '83
Incontinence
Biofeedback can treat incontinence [Geriatric Continence Clinic, Baltimore] *Aging* 335/336:39 Ja/F '83
The medical problem nobody talks about [excerpt from No more hot flashes and other good news] P. W. Budoff. *Ladies Home J* 100:66+ Ag '83
Urist, Marshall R., and others
Bone cell differentiation and growth factors. bibl f il *Science* 220:680-6 My 13 '83
Urry, Dan W., and others
Is the gramicidin A transmembrane channel single-stranded or double-stranded helix? A simple unequivocal determination. bibl f il *Science* 221:1064-7 S 9 '83
URS Corp.
Divide and conquer [spinoff of Advanced Systems, Inc.] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 132:72+ Ag 1 '83
Ursa Major (Constellation) *See* Constellations
Uruguay
See also
Civil rights—Uruguay
Government and the press—Uruguay
Montevideo (Uruguay)
Punta del Este (Uruguay)
United Nations—Uruguay
Politics and government
The littlest totalitarian. M. Andersen. il *Nation* 236:358-60 Mr 26 '83
Now Uruguayans fight the junta. P. Pittman. *Nation* 237:207-8 S 17 '83
Uruguay's long march. J. Burns. *World Press Rev* 30:49 Jl '83
Uruguayan exiles *See* Exiles
URW *See* United Rubber, Cork, Linoleum and Plastic Workers of America
Urzúa, Carole
about
Reform plans and the assassination. M. H. Spooner. *Macleans* 96:34 S 12 '83
US Air, Inc.
Cruising speed. H. Banks. il por *Forbes* 132:95-6 N 21 '83
USAir advances 727 order, considers further purchases. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 My 23 '83
US Festival *See* Music festivals—California
USA today (Newspaper)
The Big Mac of newspapers. C. Kaiser. il *Newsweek* 101:48 Ja 17 '83
McPaper extends its franchise. il *Time* 121:41 F 7 '83
Telling the weather story. E. F. Taylor. il *Weatherwise* 36:52-9 Ap '83
USA today unnerves rivals coast to coast. il *Bus Week* p71+ F 7 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
USA okay. A. Heard. il *New Repub* 188:13-15 Je 6 '83
USAF *See* United States. Air Force
USAir, Inc. *See* US Air, Inc.
USDA *See* United States. Dept. of Agriculture
Use of time *See* Time management
Used airplanes *See* Airplanes, Used
Used automobiles *See* Automobiles, Used
Used car dealers *See* Automobile dealers
Used electronic equipment *See* Electronic equipment, Used
Used furniture *See* Furniture, Used
User fees in aviation *See* Aviation—Taxation
Usery, W. J.
about
Eastern: help from a fireman. T. Nicholson. il por *Newsweek* 102:80 O 17 '83
USES *See* United States Employment Service
USFL *See* United States Football League
Ushers
Thirty-year man [B. Brann, usher at the Met] L. Rubinstein. il por *Opera News* 48:38-40 N '83
USIA *See* United States. Information Agency
Uslar-Pietri, Arturo
Bolivar the Liberator (1783-1830). il maps *UNESCO Cour* 36:4-7 F '83
USO *See* United Service Organizations
USOC *See* United States Olympic Committee
USSA *See* United States Student Association
USSR (Union of Soviet Socialist Republics) *See* Soviet Union
Ustinov, Dmitry F.
Whose arms imbalance? il *World Press Rev* 30:53 F '83
Ustinov, Igor
about
Emerging from Peter's shadow, Igor Ustinov breaks the mold as a rising young sculptor. P. Andriotakis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:37-8 Ja 24 '83
USTR *See* United States. Office of the U.S. Trade Representative
USW *See* United Steelworkers of America
Utah
See also
Arches National Park
Camps—Utah
Canyonlands National Park
Colorado River
Dinosaur National Monument
Earthquakes—Utah
Escalante Canyon
Geology—Utah
Hunting—Utah
Powell, Lake
Radioactive pollution—Utah
Resorts—Utah
Skis and skiing—Utah
Description and travel
Following Utah's pioneers through Emigration Canyon. il *Sunset* 170:51 O '83
Parks and reserves
Cliff and cranny crawling in southwest Utah [Snow Canyon State Park] il *Sunset* 171:38 D '83
You feed the chickens on this Utah farm [Wheeler Historic Farm Park] il *Sunset* 170:56 Ap '83
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Mormons and Mormonism
Utah floods *See* Floods
Utah International, Inc.
Broken Hill looks to coal for salvation. il *Bus Week* p48 F 21 '83
Utah State University
The first Getaway Special—how it was done [involvement in shuttle flight experiments] D. Yoel and others. il pors *Space World* T-5-233:9-16 My '83
Utah State expanding space programs. C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:92-3+ Ap 18 '83
Uteroglobin *See* Proteins
Uterus
See also
Cervix
Endometrium
Placenta
Cancer
See also
Endometrium—Cancer
Surgery
Hysterectomy: what every woman must know [excerpt from No more hot flashes and other good news] P. W. Budoff. *Ladies Home J* 100:66+ Ag '83
Utilities, Public *See* Public utilities
Utility rates *See* Public utilities—Rates
Utility tables *See* Tables
Utilization of land *See* Land utilization
Utley, Nancy
about
It's a chrome mine out there for Hub Cap Anne, who makes millions when people spin their wheels. J. Sanderson. il por *People Wkly* 19:100-1 Ap 4 '83
Utley, Robert M.
The fall of Santa Fe. il map *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-7 S '83
Utopia (Musical group)
A nearly perfect set of well-made pop songs: a tonic from Utopia. M. Peel. il *Stereo Rev* 48:67-8 F '83

Utopias
They have seen the future. J. Andresky. il *Forbes* 131:149-50+ Ap 11 '83

Utopias in literature
Utopia and anti-utopia: William Morris and George Orwell. P. Stansky. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:33-8 F '83

Uveitis *See* Eye—Diseases and defects

Uvezian, Sonia
Pita. il *Gourmet* 43:48-9+ O '83

Uys, Stanley
The nuclear paradox. *World Press Rev* 30:39-40 Mr '83

Uzbekistan (Soviet Union)
See also
Tashkent (Soviet Union)

Uzielli, Anne Ford *See* Scarborough, Anne

Uzych, Leo
OSHA's genetic screening requirements. *Environment* 25:5+ N '83

Uzzell, Lawrence A.
The next ten years. il *Natl Rev* 35:932-4 Ag 5 '83

Uzzle, Burk
The remaking of a Chrysler plant. il *Fortune* 108:178-85 N 14 '83

V

V [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

V/STOL military airplanes *See* Airplanes, Military

VA *See* United States. Veterans Administration

Vacation accidents *See* Accidents

Vacation houses
See also
Beach architecture
House decoration
An all-seasons house for beach, lake, or mountains. il *South Living* 18:192 My '83
Bridge between earth & sky [Wandich vacation house designed by Jim Strasman] M. Filler. il *House Gard* 155:92-9 Mr '83
A D-I-Y house for under $16,000. D. Talmage. il *Fam Handyman* 33:144 My/Je '83
Native design says hill country [Texas house] il *South Living* 18:114-17 O '83
Peach house [summer house in East Hampton, N.Y.] A. Wintour. il *N Y* 16:50-2 Jl 25 '83
Private house, New Buffalo, Michigan by Veronda Associates [weekend house] G. M. Anderson. il *Archit Rec* 171:74-9 mid-My '83
Protected from paradise [Hawaiian house] M. Bethany. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-9 Ja 30 '83
PS leisure-home plan. A. W. Lees. See issues of Popular Science
Retreats that pay their way. F. Calhoun. il *Money* 12:104-6+ N '83
The time is ripe to buy a vacation home. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p163-4 Jl 18 '83
Wandich House, Peterborough, Ontario by Jim Strasman, Architects. N. Gerardi. il *Archit Rec* 171:138-43 mid-My '83
Wharton House, Seal Cove, Mt. Desert Island, Maine by Peter Forbes and Associates [summer house] M. F. Schmertz. il *Archit Rec* 171:124-7 mid-My '83

Leasing and renting
4 bdrms, ocean vu. R. Nelson. il *Money* 12:121+ S '83
Tips on renting a vacation home. E. Kaufman. *Black Enterp* 13:236 Je '83

Timesharing ownership
See Timesharing (Real estate)

Vacations
See also
Business retreats
Camping
Cruising
Resorts
Travel
Bargain ideas for spring vacationers. il *U S News World Rep* 94:42-3+ F 14 '83
Christmas packages [hotel bargains] *Travel Holiday* 160:81 N '83
Deliberate pleasures [summer vacation reminiscences] R. J. Margolis. por *New Leader* 66:11+ Ag 8-22 '83
Discover a museum learning vacation. il *South Living* 18:51 Ap '83
Discovering America's exotic wetlands. G. S. Bush. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:159-60+ S '83
Family getaway vacations [special section] il *Better Homes Gard* 61:11+ Ja '83
Family learning vacations. S. Lapinski. il *Parents* 58:47-8+ My '83
Family vacations in Central Florida: Disney World is just the beginning. B. Humeston. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:205-6+ N '83
Family vacations in eastern Canada. G. S. Bush. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:133-4+ Ag '83
Follow the sun for vacation fun. il *Ebony* 38:120+ Ja '83
High on adventure: six trips for the daredevil in you. J. Scott. il *50 Plus* 23:46-9 Ag '83
Holiday treats for travelers [choices of state tourism offices] H. Gieseking. *Travel Holiday* 160:76-8 D '83
Home-free away from home [house swapping] M. N. Carter. il *Money* 12:110-12+ O '83
How to travel like a millionaire: dream vacations you can afford. il *Glamour* 81:210+ Ag '83
A last-minute escape from winter. il *Bus Week* p132-3 Ja 17 '83
Last-minute vacations. R. S. Kane. il *50 Plus* 23:46-9 Je '83
Late (great) autumn rituals. D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 100:38 O '83
Necessary breaks [executives' vacations] B. Lau. il *Work Woman* 8:59-63 Jl '83
On-the-go vacations [for the family] S. Birnbaum. il *Good Housekeep* 196:173+ Je '83
Points of origin [historical perception] M. Olmert. il *Smithsonian* 14:30+ Jl '83
Richard Simmons' vacation survival guide [excerpt from Richard Simmons' 1984 weekly planner] R. Simmons. pors *McCalls* 110:26 Ag '83
Rounding up the dude ranches. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:128-30+ My '83
Separate vacations: five for him, five for her. R. S. Kane. il *50 Plus* 23:32-6 F '83
Some trips to get worked up about [sports vacations] C. P. Work. il *U S News World Rep* 94:61 My 2 '83
Tax-deductible adventures [scientific expeditions] M. Creedman. il *Money* 12:124-6+ Mr '83
Those healing breaks [winter vacations] B. Gatty. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3 D '83
Vacation days. *New Yorker* 59:26 Ag 8 '83
Vacation idea: exchanging homes. M. L. Schildkraut. il *Good Housekeep* 197:264 O '83
Vacations for D-I-Yers: learn new skills while you relax [special section] il map *Fam Handyman* 33:28-35 My/Je '83
Vacations that can teach you something special. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 81:305-6+ Mr '83
Vacations that give your money's worth. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:59-61 My 2 '83
Weekend getaways for you and your man. S. Bialick. il *Essence* 13:36+ F '83
What your vacation says about you [executives] W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 108:205-6+ S 19 '83
When I was 17: Judy Blume's most memorable vacation. J. Blume. pors *Seventeen* 42:69 Jl '83
Where the boys are [spring break in Florida] il *Seventeen* 42:93 Mr '83
Where the bucks are [advertisers follow college students to Florida for spring break] G. D. Garcia. il *Time* 121:58+ Ap 4 '83
A wilderness vacation in a canoe [Boundary Waters Canoe Area] il *Changing Times* 36:15-16 Je '82
Winter travel bargains—where to find them. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:74-5 O 31 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
The long, hard summer. J. Allen. *N Y* 16:18 S 12 '83
Vacationing with your lover: when they say, Fly now, pay later, they're not kidding. B.-J. Raphael. *Glamour* 81:106 Mr '83

Psychological aspects
Vacation . . . stress? P. Lehmann. *Vogue* 173:364 Ap '83
Vacation without baby. J. Gaylin. il *Parents* 58:137-8+ Ap '83

Vaccines, Synthetic
Antibodies that react with predetermined sites on proteins. J. G. Sutcliffe and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:660-6 F 11 '83
Synthetic vaccines. R. A. Lerner. il *Sci Am* 248:66-74 F '83

Vaccines and vaccination
See also
Calves—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination
Cats—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination
Chicken pox—Vaccines and vaccination
Children—Diseases—Vaccines and vaccination
Dogs—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination
Hepatitis—Vaccines and vaccination
Herpesviruses—Vaccines and vaccination
Influenza—Vaccines and vaccination
Malaria—Vaccines and vaccination
Measles—Vaccines and vaccination
Poliomyelitis—Vaccines and vaccination
Rubella—Vaccines and vaccination
Swine—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination
Tetanus—Vaccines and vaccination
Tobacco—Diseases and pests—Vaccines and vaccination
Whooping cough—Vaccines and vaccination
10-cent sticker may pinpoint weak links in the cold chain [test for potency] il *World Health* p30-1 Je '83
The complete book of vaccines; ed. by Robert Liles and Marcia Liles. R. M. Krause. il *Good Housekeep* 197:67-70+ N '83
Grown-ups need shots, too. il *Changing Times* 37:62-5 Ag '83
Made-to-order vaccines [altering DNA] C. Wallis. il *Time* 122:82 O 31 '83
New approaches to vaccines. G. L. Ada. il *World Health* p6-8 N '83
Smallpox vaccine assigned new jobs [gene splicing of vaccinia; research by Enzo Paoletti and Dennis Panicali] *Sci News* 124:302 N 5 '83
Third world solar power [refrigerators to preserve vaccines] T. Lerner. il *Technol Rev* 86:77 Ja '83
Vaccines: precious ounces of prevention. il *FDA Consum* 17:20-4 My '83
Vaccinia virus *See* Pox viruses
Vacek, Edward
Authority and the peace pastoral. *America* 149:225-8 O 22 '83
Vaché, Warren
about
Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 59:124+ Ap 18 '83
Warren Vaché: classic cornet. D. Morgenstern. il pors *Down Beat* 50:24-6 F '83
Vaculik, Ludvik
Thus spake Schweik. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:21-2 Jl 21 '83
Vacuum
See also
American Vacuum Society
Accelerators won't hasten doomsday [possible disruption of metastable vacuum by high-energy collisions; views of Piet Hut and Martin J. Rees] D. E. Thomsen. *Sci News* 123:247 Ap 16 '83
The decay of the false vacuum [grand unification theories] S. Odenwald. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 N '83
Vacuum bottles *See* Thermos containers
Vacuum cleaner industry
See also
Hoover Co.
Vacuum cleaners
Lightweight vacuum cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 48:369-71 Jl '83
A super vacuum . . . and more [Kirby] R. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:60 S '83
Vacuum cleaners. il *Consum Rep* 47:165-71 D '82
Vacuum cleaning
Efficient shop vacuum system utilizes standard units. G. M. Robertson. il *Workbench* 38:82 S/O '82
How to install a central vacuum system. B. L. Price. il *Mech Illus* 79:60-1 O '83
Install a built-in vacuum system [central vacuum system] R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:48+ D '83
Installing central vacuum is plastic plumbing job. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 39:32-4+ Mr/Ap '83
Vacuum hoses, Automobile *See* Automobile engines—Hoses
Vacuum pumps
Pumping life into gyros [standby vacuum pumps for airplanes] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:16-17 Ja '83
Standby stand-in [Precise Flight's standby vacuum system] B. Brechner. il *Flying* 110:17 My '83
Vacuum technology
He's got plenty of nothing [patents owned by John Ruseckas] il *Pop Mech* 159:155 Ja '83
Vadies, Gene
How eight communities got results. il *World Health* p14-15 Jl '83
Vadstena (Sweden)
Opera
See Opera—Sweden
Vaghin, Evgenii
Dostoevsky behind barbed wire; tr. by Nadja Jernakoff. il *Natl Rev* 35:938+ Ag 5 '83
Vaginal stimulation *See* Stimulation (Physiology)
Vaginismus *See* Spasms
Vaginitis
Vaginitis: how not to be a victim. B. P. Quinby. *Mademoiselle* 89:107-8 Ap '83
Vaginitis: what your doctor should do. W. A. Nolen. il *McCalls* 110:66+ Je '83
Vagrancy
See also
Children, Homeless
The California Walkman wins [Supreme Court decision in E. Lawson case] por *Newsweek* 101:63 My 16 '83
California's passing stranger [Supreme Court decision in E. Lawson case] F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 My 30 '83
A case of anonymity [case of E. Lawson] J. Nelson. por *Black Enterp* 13:26 Mr '83
Court: loiterers have their rights [Supreme Court overturns California vagrancy law; case of E. Lawson] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 My 16 '83
Vagrancy unlimited [E. Lawson case] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 107:55 Je 13 '83
Walking tall in California [Supreme Court overturns vagrancy law challenged by E. Lawson] por *Time* 121:86 My 16 '83
Vahanian, Tilla
(ed) See Ball, Aimee Lee. Triangles: can love be divided by 3?
Vail (Colo.)
Vail comes of age. A. H. Greenberg. il *Skiing* 36:85-90+ D '83
Vaillant, George E.
about
New insights into alcoholism. J. O'Reilly. il por *Time* 121:88-9 Ap 25 '83
Vairo, Lou
about
1980's 'miracle on ice' gives hockey coach Lou Vairo an extremely tough act to follow. J. Friedman. il pors *People Wkly* 20:135-6+ D 12 '83
Vakhtangov, Yevgeny Bogrationovich, 1883-1922
about
The theatre of the market-place. N. Kornienko. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:22-8 Ap '83
Vakil, Dina
Ray's next milestone. il por *World Press Rev* 30:61 Ap '83
Valelly, Richard M.
(jt. auth) See Finegold, Kenneth, and Valelly, Richard M.
Valence (Chemistry)
See also
Chemical bonds
Valenta, Jiri
The explosive Soviet periphery. *Foreign Policy* 51:84-100 Summ '83
Valente, Benita
about
Unsung soprano. P. G. Davis. por *N Y* 16:108-9 Mr 7 '83
Valente, Sally
A 12-day dream drive through California. il map *50 Plus* 23:46-51 Jl '83
Valenti, Michael
about
Installation of the month. W. Livingstone. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:44 O '83
Valentines
A half-dozen Valentines. E. Crow. il *Parents* 58:6 F '83
The love makers. M. S. Williams. il *McCalls* 110:69 F '83
Valentines Day
Mini mag [special section] il *Seventeen* 42:63-8+ F '83
Valentines Day breakfasts *See* Breakfasts
Valentines Day brownies *See* Brownies (Cake)
Valentines Day candy *See* Candy
Valentines Day gifts *See* Gifts
Valenzuela, Luisa, 1938-
about
On writing, magic, and Eva Perón [interview] B. Case. il por *Ms* 12:18-20 O '83

Valerianella *See* Corn salad

Valerio, James

about

James Valerio [interview; excerpt from Realists at work] J. Arthur. il por *Am Artist* 47:42-7+ D '83

Valero Energy Corp.

Valero Energy: gambling on a state-of-the-art refinery. il *Bus Week* p96 O 24 '83

Valiente-Barksdale, Clara

Recruiting Hispanic families. il *Child Today* 12:26-8 Mr/Ap '83

Valis, Wayne

about

Reagan's lobbyist to business. il por *Fortune* 107:25-6 Ja 24 '83

Valis-Hill, Constance

Matt Mattox comes of age. il por *Dance Mag* 57:82-3 N '83

Valladares, Armando

Inside Castro's prisons. il por *Time* 122:20-2 Ag 15 '83

about

Inside Cuba's jails [interview] C. Greenfield. por *Macleans* 96:12-13 N 7 '83

The prisoner Castro couldn't break. S. Kelly. il pors *Read Dig* 123:157-62 O '83

Vallee, Jacques

The computer grapevine [excerpt from The network revolution] *Sci Dig* 91:36 F '83

Vallera, Daniel A., and others

Anti-T-cell reagents for human bone marrow transplantation: ricin linked to three monoclonal antibodies. bibl f il *Science* 222:512-15 N 4 '83

Valleria, Alwina

about

Prima donna Americana. Q. Eaton. por *Opera News* 48:32+ O '83

Valley fever *See* Coccidioidomycosis

Valley girl [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Valley girls

Valley girls: are they for real? L. E. Watson. il *Teen* 27:39-40 Ja '83

Valley of shadows [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Valleys

See also

Monongahela River valley
Napa Valley (Calif.)

Valls, Lito

about

Cultural ambassadors in Virgin Islands National Park. S. Vreeland. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-7 S/O '83

Vallverdu, Francesc

Spain's language mosaic. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:25-7 Jl '83

Valuables, Hiding places for *See* Hiding places (Secret chambers, etc.)

Valuation

See also

Antiques—Valuation
Art—Valuation
Boats and boating—Valuation
Corporations—Valuation
Real property—Valuation

Value Line

Coming out [public offering of stock] il por *Time* 121:98 Ap 25 '83

Value Line figures it's time to go public. il por *Bus Week* p72 Ja 24 '83

Value Line's winning way. J. J. Curran. il *Fortune* 107:131-2 Ap 18 '83

Value of education *See* College education, Value of; Education, Value of

Values

Corporate middle America [social values; study by Allan Cox] H. D. Shapiro. il *Psychol Today* 17:12 Ja '83

Survey shows freshmen shift on careers, values [survey by UCLA and the American Council on Education] J. Walsh. *Science* 219:822 F 18 '83

Traditional values: on the rebound. J. Mann. il *U S News World Rep* 94:46 F 28 '83

Values, personal choice, and the failure of liberalism. N. Lemann. *Wash Mon* 15:33-5 D '83

Study and teaching

See Moral education

Valvano, Jim

about

How King Rat became the big cheese. C. Kirkpatrick. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:76-80+ D 5 '83

Sport interview. W. Coffey. pors *Sport Mag* 74:17-20+ N '83

Valve industry

Productivity improvements in two fabricated metals industries. H. Brand and C. Huffstutler. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:18-24 O '83

Valves

See also

Anderson Greenwood & Co.
Automobile engines—Valves

Van Allsburg, Chris

about

Story behind the book: The wreck of the Zephyr. S. G. Lanes. il *Publ Wkly* 223:38-9 Ap 8 '83

Van Arsdale, Pamela

about

The making of a money-fund manager. B. Brophy. il pors *Work Woman* 8:136-8 N '83

Van Cleve, K., and others

Taiga ecosystems in interior Alaska. bibl f il map *BioScience* 33:39-44 Ja '83

Van de Kamp's Frozen Foods

Van de Kamp's cooks up an ethnic formula. il *Bus Week* p80 O 24 '83

Van De Water, L., and others

Fibronectin binds to some bacteria but does not promote their uptake by phagocytic cells. bibl f il *Science* 220:201-4 Ap 8 '83

Van den Haag, Ernest

Should we bring home the troops? *Natl Rev* 35:751-2 Je 24 '83

Thinking about crime again. *Commentary* 76:73-7 D '83

Van Der Meer, Antonia

The family kitchen is coming back. il *McCalls* 110:94-9+ Mr '83

Take a right at the milk or How to live with a tidy man. il *McCalls* 110:140 My '83

Video games can be hazardous to your health. *Mademoiselle* 89:61 Jl '83

Van der Meer, John P.

The domestication of seaweeds. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:172-6 Mr '83

Van Der Merwe, Sandra

about

A soap opera in the boardroom. B. Levin. pors *Newsweek* 101:59 Ja 24 '83

Van der Waals forces

Van der Waals picture of liquids, solids, and phase transformations. D. Chandler and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:787-94 My 20 '83

Van der Waals surfaces in molecular modeling: implementation with real-time computer graphics. P. A. Bash and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1325-7 D 23 '83

Van Der Zee, James, 1886-1983

about

Obituary

Black Enterp por 14:22 Ag '83. C. G. Fraser

Van Devanter, Lynda

about

PW interviews. S. Dong. por *Publ Wkly* 223:58-9 Mr 25 '83

Van Dilla, M. A., and others

Bacterial characterization by flow cytometry. bibl f il *Science* 220:620-2 My 6 '83

Van Dyck, Anthony *See* Dyck, Sir Anthonie van, 1599-1641

Van Engen, John

Catholicism 20 years after Vatican II. *Christ Today* 27:50 F 18 '83

Van engines *See* Truck engines

Van Etten, James L., and others

Virus infection of culturable chlorella-like algae and development of a plaque assay. bibl f il *Science* 219:994-6 F 25 '83

Van Gelder, Lindsy

Aptitude tests for grown-ups. *Vogue* 173:188 Ap '83

Death in the family. il *Roll Stone* p18-20+ F 3 '83

Director-screenwriter John Sayles: at home on our turf. il por *Ms* 11:31-3 Je '83

Falling in love with your computer. il *Ms* 11:35+ F '83

Grown-up children of feminist mothers—what they think of it all. il *Ms* 11:44-5+ Ap '83

How do you know you're healthy? il *Ms* 11:51-4 My '83

Love among the classifieds. il *Ms* 12:39-43 Ag '83

Modems: close encounters of the computer kind. il *Ms* 12:60-2+ S '83

Playboy's charity: is it reparations or rip-off? *Ms* 11:78-81 Je '83

The question of tactics: electoral politics or civil disobedience? il *Ms* 11:39-40 Ja '83

Van Gelder, Pat
Vincent Arcilesi. il *Am Artist* 47:46-50+ S '83
Van Goethem, Larry
Dogs to the rescue. il *Natl Wildl* 21:44-7 D '82/Ja '83
Van Gogh, Vincent *See* Gogh, Vincent van, 1853-1890
Van Hamel, Martine
about
The 1983 Dance Magazine Awards. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:74-6+ S '83
1983 Dance Magazine Awards recipients. E. R. Luger. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:20-1+ Mr '83
Van Hee, Kenneth
about
On the road to Cape Horn. J. Scalzo. il *Road Track* 34:127-30 My '83; Correction. 35:52-6 Ja '84
Van Hollen, Eliza
Afghanistan: 3 years of occupation. *Dep State Bull* 83:53-62 F '83
Van Horn, V. H.
about
A marriage of convenience. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 131:102 F 14 '83
Van industry
The van market gets set to go into overdrive. il *Bus Week* p101+ O 17 '83
Van Itallie, Theodore B.
The thinking woman's diet. il *Health* 15:22+ My '83
Van Kammen, Daniel P., and others
Dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity and homovanillic acid in spinal fluid of schizophrenics with brain atrophy. bibl f il *Science* 220:974-7 My 27 '83
Van Kamp, Merete
about
Forget Diana, Caroline and Leia; the newest Princess is a Daisy named Merete Van Kamp. A. Lubow. il pors *People Wkly* 20:54-6 Jl 11 '83
Merete Van Kamp and Lindsay Wagner take pulp to prime time in Princess Daisy. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59-60+ N 14 '83
Van Kirk, Eileen
Reading the wind [story] il *Teen* 27:46+ Mr '83
Van Ness, Emily
When a woman buys her dream house. il *Ms* 11:53-5 Ja '83
Van Offelen, Marion *See* Offelen, Marion van
Van Peebles, Melvin, 1932-
about
Sweet Sweetback's Wall Street song. J. Klein. il pors *N Y* 16:42-3 S 5 '83
Van Ravenswaay, Charles
Drawn and colored from nature. bibl il *Antiques* 123:594-9 Mr '83
Van Ree, Jan M.
(jt. auth) See Niesink, Raymond J. M., and Van Ree, Jan M.
Van Schyndel, André
about
A new bookmark for the blind. M. Gray. il por *Macleans* 96:43 F 28 '83
Van Sciver, James H.
Positive reinforcement at Pocomoke High School. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:139 O '83
Van Valkenburgh, Paul
F1 technical review. il *Road Track* 34:156-8 Mr '83
Van Vliet, Don *See* Captain Beefheart
Van Voorst, L. Bruce
The churches and nuclear deterrence. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:827-52 Spr '83
Van Wyngarden, Bruce
Afterthoughts. See issues of Saturday Review
Van Zuylen, Gabrielle
(jt. auth) See Pereire, Anita, and Van Zuylen, Gabrielle
Vance, Cyrus Roberts, 1917-
about
The war of the memoirs. W. Goodman. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 My 29 '83
William Greider on political books. W. Greider. il *Wash Mon* 15:56-8 Jl/Ag '83
Zbig: the trouble with Vance. S. Strasser. il pors *Newsweek* 101:34-5 Mr 14 '83
Vance, Linda L.
Easy canned meat meals. *Mother Earth News* 83:75 S/O '83
Vance, Victor S.
(jt. auth) See Schlechty, Phillip C., and Vance, Victor S.
Vancouver (B.C.)
Child welfare
The judging of a judge [criticism of Judge D. Campbell's handling of custody case] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:52 S 12 '83
City planning
Vancouver's $5-billion future. P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:45 O 10 '83
Description
Canada's Pacific gem. A. Rubinstein. il *World Press Rev* 30:62 S '83
Victoria and Vancouver. P. Brooks. il *Travel Holiday* 160:42-7+ Ag '83
Galleries and museums
You can shop for and view Eskimo art in Vancouver, B.C. il *Sunset* 171:30 D '83
Stadiums
See Stadiums—Canada
Transit systems
Bennett steals the limelight [Advanced light rapid transit system] M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:13 Jl 11 '83
Vancouver (B.C.). Expo 86 *See* Expo 86 (Vancouver, B.C.)
Vancouver Aquarium *See* Aquariums—Canada
Vandalism
See also
Graffiti
State department of education activities to reduce school violence and vandalism. P. A. Stagliano and I. A. Hyman. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:67-8 S '83
Vandenberg Air Force Base (Calif.) *See* Air bases
Vander Wall, Stephen, and Balda, Russell P.
Remembrance of seeds stashed. bibl (p99-100) il *Nat Hist* 92:60-5 S '83
Vanderbilt University
Fossils among the oaks [E. Langland's lawsuit charging sex discrimination] F. Gaillard. il por *Progressive* 47:18 Ap '83
Vanderschmidt, Tom
about
Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:6 S 1 '83
Vanderslice, Thomas Aquinas
about
An agent of change calls it quits at GTE. il pors *Bus Week* p106-8 D 19 '83
VanderWerf, Klasina
Sign maker of Aspen. il por *Americana* 10:78-9 Ja/F '83
Vanderwier, Gerald Michael
about
Our standards are different. C. Leerhsen. il por *Newsweek* 102:48 D 12 '83
Vandeventer, Don
A "home business" business (or It pays to advertise!). il *Mother Earth News* 82:94-6 Jl/Ag '83
Vandross, Luther
about
Singer, producer and Grammy nominee Luther Vandross is R&B's heavyweight. B. Adler. il pors *People Wkly* 19:101-2 F 28 '83
Vanilla
Make your own vanilla extract. il *South Living* 18:192 O '83
Mexican coumarin no bargain [coumarin extract passed off as genuine vanilla extract] H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:11 O '83
Vanillic acid
Dopamine-β-hydroxylase activity and homovanillic acid in spinal fluid of schizophrenics with brain atrophy. D. P. Van Kammen and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:974-7 My 27 '83
Vanity fair (Periodical)
Resurrecting a legend. il *Time* 121:62 F 21 '83
The vanity of Vanity fair. H. Fairlie. il *New Repub* 188:25-30 Mr 21 '83
Vann, Albert
about
The power next time? J. Klein. il pors *N Y* 16:38-45 O 10 '83
Vann, Misti
about
A dream come true. il pors *Teen* 27:92-3 S '83
Vannevar Bush Award *See* Science—Awards
Vanous, Jan
As consumer goods dwindle, so may political stability. il *Bus Week* p104-6 My 30 '83
Vanous, Jan, and Bond, Daniel L.
Oil prices are socking it to the Soviet bloc. il *Bus Week* p101-2 My 30 '83
Vans
Chrysler Vista—van or wagon? C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:72 N '83
How tall can a station wagon be? [difficulty in classifying mini-vans] T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:7 O '83
New minis for maxi action [Chrysler T-Wagons] T. Opre. il *Outdoor Life* 172:26-7 Ag '83

Vans—*cont.*

One for the vans fans [Plymouth Voyager and Dodge Caravan minivans] il *Time* 121:57 Mr 21 '83

Engines

See Truck engines

Manufacture

See Van industry

Testing

'84 Dodge Caravan. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:55-8 O '83

Chrysler T-115. J. McCraw. il *Mot Trend* 35:88+ My '83

Chrysler's new front-drive van [Plymouth Voyager and Dodge Caravan] J. Jay. il *Mech Illus* 79:70-1 Jl '83

Dodge Colt Vista. il *Road Track* 35:56-9 N '83

Extended-use report: VW Vanagon at 12,000 miles. il *Road Track* 34:60 Ap '83

Here come the Dodge and Plymouth T-wagons [Dodge Caravan and Plymouth Voyager] B. Kilpatrick. il *Field Stream* 88:78+ Ag '83

Nissan Prairie. Y. Ishiwatari. il *Car Driv* 28:26 Ap '83

Plymouth Voyager/Dodge Caravan. P. Egan. il *Road Track* 34:60+ My '83

A real family car: the garageable van [Chrysler T-115] M. Lamm. il *Pop Mech* 159:66-9+ Je '83

Space invaders [Colt Vista and Toyota Van Wagon] D. Sherman. il *Car Driv* 29:57 N '83

Toyota Van Wagon. M. Jordan. il *Car Driv* 29:25 S '83

Toyota Van Wagon. K. Reynolds. il *Road Track* 35:126+ S '83

Toyota Van Wagon. T. Swan. il *Mot Trend* 35:34-7 S '83

Toyota's mini-van. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:123 S '83

Toyota's small van [Van Wagon] J. Jay. il *Mech Illus* 79:110 D '83

A van for all seasons [Chrysler T115] B. Yates. il *Car Driv* 28:38-43 My '83

Vanagon Wasserboxer. B. Nagy. il *Mot Trend* 35:89-92 Jl '83

Volkswagen Vanagon GL. R. Ceppos. il *Car Driv* 28:169-71 Je '83

Volkswagen Vanagon GL at 24,000 miles. il *Road Track* 35:72+ D '83

Volkswagen Vanagon Wasserboxer. il *Road Track* 34:206-10 Je '83

Voyager/Caravan. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:98 Jl '83

Wasser Vanagon. P. Weissler. il *Mech Illus* 79:128 Je '83

What's it like to spend two months with a Vanagon camper? [Westfalia] D. E. Davis, Jr. il *Car Driv* 28:170-1 Je '83

Vans, Remodeled

See also

Tra-Tech

Vapors

See also

Fumes

Vara, Jon

Gearing down. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:20-2 Je '83

Split your own rail fence. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:65-7 Jl '83

Varde, Joe

about

Mighty Joe and the Varde Charger. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 29:145+ O '83

Varenne, Hervé

Language and learning. *Society* 20:70-6 My/Je '83

Vargas Llosa, Mario, 1936-

Inquest in the Andes. il map *N Y Times Mag* p18-23+ Jl 31 '83

A passion for Peru. il *N Y Times Mag* p74-9+ N 20 '83

about

The señorita from Tacna [drama] Reviews

Américas il 35:59-61 My/Je '83. R. N. Rizik

N Y 16:75 Je 20 '83. J. Simon

Variable-displacement engines *See* Automobile engines

Variable life insurance *See* Insurance, Life

Variable resistors *See* Varistors

Variable stars *See* Stars, Variable

Variable-voltage transformers *See* Electric transformers

Varian Associates

It's about time. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:41-2 Ap 25 '83

Variation (Biology)

See also

Mosaics (Biology)

Mutation

The cheetah is depauperate in genetic variation. S. J. O'Brien and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:459-62 Jl 29 '83

Damselfish as keystone species in reverse: intermediate disturbance and diversity of reef algae. M. A. Hixon and W. N. Brostoff. bibl f il *Science* 220:511-13 Ap 29 '83

Environmental component of morphological differentiation in birds [regional variation in redwinged blackbirds] F. C. James. bibl f il *Science* 221:184-6 Jl 8 '83

Monoclonal antibodies reveal the structural basis of antibody diversity. J.-L. Teillaud and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:721-6 N 18 '83

A regional landscape approach to maintain diversity. R. F. Noss. bibl f *BioScience* 33:700-6 D '83

Variations on I'm old fashioned [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Varicose veins

A less serious vein [sclerotherapy; work of H. I. Biegeleisen] S. Cummings. il *Health* 15:18 Ag '83

Varicose veins—hide them or remove them? W. A. Nolen. il *McCalls* 110:72+ Mr '83

Variety (Periodical)

A spice of life [International film annual] S. Kauffmann. *New Repub* 188:24-6 Je 6 '83

Varii Capricci [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Varistors

A digitally programmable VMOS variable resistor. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:114 Mr '83

Introducing the varistor. F. M. Mims. il *Comput Electron* 21:88 My '83

Varju, Livia

(jt. auth) See Mejia, Alfonso, and Varju, Livia

Varley, John D., and Schullery, Paul

Fish watching in Yellowstone . . . il *Natl Parks* 57:22-4 Jl/Ag '83

Varley, Pamela

Cities as operators. il *Technol Rev* 86:57-60 Ja '83

Varmint calling *See* Animal calling

Varna Ballet Competition *See* Ballet—Competitions

Varnedoe, Kirk

Private light: Hammershøi. il *Art Am* 71:110-17 Mr '83

Varner, Jeannette J.

(tr) See Tosta García, Francisco, 1852-1921. Tobacco: that pernicious habit

Varney, Robert N.

about

More unpublished physics [discussion of October, 1982 article, Some physics not in the Physical review] *Phys Today* 36:11+ Mr '83

Varney, Ronald

A gentleman's pants. il *Esquire* 99:36 F '83

Going for Baroque. il *Esquire* 100:44+ O '83

Varnish and varnishing

See also

Lacquer and lacquering

Varnish removers *See* Paint and varnish removers

Vartoughian, Jessica

about

Jessica Vartoughian has nailed down a claim to the title of First Manicurist. M. Wilhelm. il por *People Wkly* 20:163-4 D 12 '83

Vasari

The Vasari diary. See issues of Art News

Vascular muscle *See* Muscle

Vascular system *See* Blood vessels

Vasectomy

The secret operation. D. Morse. il *Esquire* 99:70-5 Ap '83

Vasectomy, disease link refuted. *Sci News* 124:377 D 10 '83

Vases

Glass—clearly a good choice. il *South Living* 18:198 Mr '83

McKinley memorial vase [brown cased glass] M. Wollett and B. Wollett. il *Hobbies* 88:37 N '83

Vashchenko, Lidiya

about

Freedom flight. por *Time* 121:43 Ap 18 '83

Vashchenko family

about

At last, the promised land: after a five-year vigil in the Moscow U.S. embassy, the Vashchenkos relish liberty in Israel. A. Lubow. il *People Wkly* 20:16-19 Jl 18 '83

Vasoactive intestinal peptide *See* Peptides

Vasoconstrictors

See also

Serotonin

Vasoconstrictors—*cont.*

Alcohol cuts brain's blood [research by Burton and Bella Altura] *Sci Dig* 91:88 F '83

Alcohol-induced spasms of cerebral blood vessels: relation to cerebrovascular accidents and sudden death. B. M. Altura and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:331-2 Ap 15 '83

Vasoligation *See* Vasectomy

Vasopressin

Anorexia nervosa: a hormonal link [abnormal levels] *Newsweek* 101:69 My 23 '83

Dynorphin-A-(1-8) is contained within vasopressin neurosecretory vesicles in rat pituitary. M. H. Whitnall and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1137-9 D 9 '83

Hormone aberration-anorexia link found [research by Philip W. Gold and others] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:340-1 My 28 '83

Immunocytochemically identified vasopressin neurons in culture show slow, calcium-dependent electrical responses [hypothalamic cells] D. T. Theodosis and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1052-4 S 9 '83

A major metabolite of arginine vasopressin in the brain is a highly potent neuropeptide. J. P. H. Burbach and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1310-12 S 23 '83

Vatican City

Finance

Most foul [case of R. Calvi] *Time* 121:41 Ap 11 '83

Re-examining the Calvi mystery. C. Kennedy. il por *Macleans* 96:38 Ap 11 '83

Galleries and museums

Art and the Popes. H. Hibbard. il *House Gard* 155:78-83+ F '83

The art of the Popes comes to America [exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] S. S. Hall. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-19 Ja 16 '83

Boning up for the Vatican show . . . around the Bay Area. il *Sunset* 170:28 O '83

Culture in the papal manner [Vatican collections at the Met] R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:74-6 F 14 '83

Direct from the Vatican. T. O'Brien. *Commonweal* 110:183-4 Mr 25 '83

A glorious patronage [Vatican art exhibition] T. O'Neil. il *Horizon* 26:14-19 Ja/F '83

Modern art from the Vatican. J. Masheck. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:166+ F '83

The Papacy and art: the holy see [The Vatican collections] R. Goetz. il *Christ Century* 100:733-4 Ag 17-24 '83

The Popes and the pomp [The Vatican collections: the Papacy and art] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:70+ F 14 '83

Rome is not moved [Vatican exhibit at the Metropolitan Museum] *Commonweal* 110:324-5 Je 3 '83

A super-show to end all super-shows? [The Vatican collections at the Metropolitan Museum] A. Haden-Guest. il *N Y* 16:40-51 F 21 '83

Treasures of the Vatican. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-6 O '83

The Vatican collections: the Papacy and art. il *USA Today* 111:34-42 Mr '83

The Vatican comes to America. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 101:78-9 Ja 31 '83

The Vatican made easy [exhibition at the Metropolitan Museum of Art] S. Hochfield. il *Art News* 82:52-7 Ap '83

A winner? [The Vatican collections: the Papacy and art] C. Tomkins. *New Yorker* 59:92+ F 28 '83

Newspapers

Dealing with the Vatican [L'Osservatore romano report on L. Walesa's departure from Solidarity] P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:17 Jl 11 '83

Who was minding the store? [L'Osservatore romano's story on L. Walesa's retirement from Polish public life] F. Clinton. *Natl Rev* 35:1072+ S 2 '83

Vatican Council (2nd: 1962-1965)

Catholicism 20 years after Vatican II. J. Van Engen. *Christ Today* 27:50 F 18 '83

Vatican II: turning the church toward the world [reprint from 1965 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:88 O '83

Vatz, Richard E., and Weinberg, Lee S.

Insanity plea proposals: confusing, contradictory, and self-serving. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 S '83

Vaucouleurs, Gerard de

The distance scale of the universe. il *Sky Telesc* 66:511+ D '83

Vaughan, C. B.

about

It pays to be patient. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 131:82-3+ F 14 '83

Vaughan, David

Forever Ashton: Sir Frederick's eternal youth. il *Dance Mag* 57:70-4 N '83

Vaughan, Jack

The weird humor of Jack Vaughan. See issues of The Mother Earth News

Vaughan, Stevie Ray

about

Stevie Ray Vaughan [interview] S. X. Rea. il por *High Fidel* 33:92-3+ Ag '83

Stevie Ray Vaughan: a white boy revives the blues. J. Rhodes. il por *Roll Stone* p57-9 S 29 '83

Vaughn, Linda

about

From a vamp to a veep. B. Ottum. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:90-4+ My 23 '83

Vaught, Bonny

A South Bronx ministry: symbol and reality. il *Christ Century* 100:616-18 Je 22-29 '83

Vaulting (Sport)

Billy cracks the vault [B. Olson leads a U.S. resurgence in the pole vault] C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:30-3 F 7 '83

Every year is leap year for high-flying Billy Olson, pursuer of gold in the pole vault. D. Donahue. il pors *People Wkly* 19:103-4 Ap 18 '83

High on a swizzle stick [pole vaulter B. Olson] T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:82 F 21 '83

One flies high, one just flies [B. Olson's record indoor pole vault] C. Neff. il por *Sports Illus* 58:87-8 F 14 '83

Vaults (Architecture)

Fan vaulting. W. C. Leedy, Jr. il *Sci Am* 248:134-9+ F '83

Vaux-le-Vicomte (France: Castle) *See* Castles—France

Vauxhall (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign

Vauxhall Motors Ltd.

Two smokestack survivors emerge from the rubble. il *Bus Week* p54-5 S 26 '83

Vazquez, Juan

The daringest young man on the flying trapeze. il *Read Dig* 123:40-4 Ag '83

VCO (Voltage controlled oscillators) *See* Oscillators

VCRs (Video cassette recorders) *See* Videotape recorders and recording

VD *See* Venereal diseases

VDTs (Video display terminals) *See* Information display systems

Veal

See also

Cooking—Meat

Vecsey, Peter

NBA preview. il *Sport Mag* 74:38-42+ N '83

Sport interview [K. Abdul-Jabbar] pors *Sport Mag* 74:13-17 Ja '83

Veeck, Bill

about

Big league baseball's new cash lineup [interview] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 131:168-9 Mr 28 '83

Vega solar system *See* Solar system

Vegetable arrangements *See* Fruits, vegetables, etc. in decoration

Vegetable bread *See* Bread

Vegetable diet *See* Vegetarianism

Vegetable gardens and gardening

See also

City gardens and gardening
Cold frames
Community gardens and gardening
Companion crops
Mulching
Plants—Protection
Rotation of crops
Truck farming

2 ways to a great vegetable garden: the Chinese vs the French intensive method [views of P. Chan and J. Jeavons] L. Foster. il pors *Fam Handyman* 33:50-9 Mr '83

The absentee gardener. N. Michel. il *Org Gard* 30:44+ F '83

After the spring. A. Miller. il por *House Gard* 155:104-5+ Ap '83

Backyard gardens: homegrown hope for the hungry. J. H. Foegen. il por *Futurist* 17:36-40 Je '83

A buyer's guide to garden plants. W. Schultz, Jr. il *Org Gard* 30:56 My '83

The easiest vegetables to grow. W. Chandoha. il *Ladies Home J* 100:37+ Ap '83

Edible landscapes [special section] bibl il *Org Gard* 30:38-54 N '83

Frost beaters. J. Meeker. il *Org Gard* 30:32+ Jl '83

Gardening squared [raised-bed system] M. LaFavore. il *Org Gard* 30:50-2+ F '83

Vegetable gardens and gardening—*cont.*

Gardens you can live in [edible landscaping] M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:56-8+ Ap '83

Green, green, our gardens grow! il *Read Dig* 123:120-3 Jl '83

Homegrown vegetable tips. il *South Living* 18:106 My '83

How to have the tastiest yard in town [integrating edible and ornamental plants] C. Jabs. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:54-5+ Ap '83

In praise of a patchwork garden. M. M. Landrigan. il *Mother Earth News* 81:30-2 My/Je '83

Making your garden grow—for fun and savings. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 94:60-1 Ap 4 '83

Minifarming [French intensive gardening; work of John Jeavons] M. Hunter. *Esquire* 100:266 S '83

Minimizing toxic lead in garden vegetables [organic gardening] B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 S '83

Plan an easy vegetable garden. il *Changing Times* 37:24+ Mr '83

The vegetable garden. N. Bubel. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

Vegetable garden tips from our readers. il *South Living* 18:122-3 Ap '83

Vegetables to plant now, eat soon. M. H. J. Farrell. il *Good Housekeep* 197:202 Jl '83

Wealth at your fingertips! il *Mother Earth News* 81:26 My/Je '83

Pest control

See Pest control

Photographs and photography

Picture perfect. T. Gettings. il *Org Gard* 30:42+ D '83

Alaska

Corn in Alaska. J. Orth. il *Org Gard* 30:67 Mr '83

Arizona

Oases in the desert. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:135+ Ja '83

Maine

Planning for success. M. Mather. il *Org Gard* 30:102+ O '83

New Mexico

A thinking man's garden. M. Lafavore. il *Org Gard* 30:44+ My '83

North Carolina

Gardening is their pleasure. L. C. Askey. il *South Living* 18:84-5 Jl '83

Western states

Vegetable masters. il *Sunset* 170:108-15 Ap '83

Vegetable juices

See also
Tomato juice

Tomato & vegetable juices. il *Consum Rep* 48:499-503 S '83

Vegetable oil as diesel fuel *See* Diesel fuels

Vegetable oyster cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables

Vegetable salads *See* Salads

Vegetables

See also
Cooking—Vegetables
Greens, Edible
Vegetable gardens and gardening
Vegetarianism
See also names of vegetables

Root crops make the most of the least space. A. Reilly. il *Flower Gard* 27:92-5 Ap/My '83

Vegetables that hibernate. N. Bubel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:26+ F '83

Blanching

Better flavor for dried vegetables. S. Milius. *Org Gard* 30:83 Ag '83

Is blanching really worth the trouble? S. Milius. il *Org Gard* 30:82-3 Jl '83

Preparing vegetables for freezing. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 Jl '83

Disease and pest resistance

Pestproof varieties. G. J. Hallman. il *Org Gard* 30:115-17 F '83

Drying

Better flavor for dried vegetables. S. Milius. *Org Gard* 30:83 Ag '83

The Italians deliciously dry tomatoes. il *Sunset* 171:132+ Jl '83

Harvesting

Pick for maximum C. J. Minnich. il *Org Gard* 30:84-5 Jl '83

Storage

Guide to ripening and storing fruits and vegetables. il *Good Housekeep* 197:174 Ag '83

Varieties

The best of everything. N. Bubel. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:104-6 Ja '83

The cream of the crop for '83. B. Elswick. il *Mother Earth News* 80:82-5 Mr/Ap '83

A fair shake for Heirloom vegetables. E. Cohen. il *Org Gard* 30:40+ O '83

New plants for '83. il *Flower Gard* 27:10-14+ D '82/Ja '83

New varieties to spark a great new garden! M. C. Goldman. il *Org Gard* 30:50+ Ja '83

Our pick of the new flower & vegetable varieties. D. A. Jimerson. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:53-7 Mr '83

Vegetables, Frozen *See* Food, Frozen

Vegetarianism

Exotic, meatless, sensational! il *Glamour* 81:282-4+ O '83

Getting serious about animal rights. M. Blaz. por *Humanist* 43:30 Jl/Ag '83

Main dishes don't always need meat. il *South Living* 18:182-3 D '83

A marvelous meatless meal. il *McCalls* 110:164 Ag '83

No meat in these entrées. *South Living* 18:260 My '83

Vehicles

See also
Handcars
Magnetic levitation vehicles
Manpowered vehicles
Motor vehicles

Exhibitions

Pennsylvania Historical & Museum Commission [late 19th century horse drawn vehicles] il *Hobbies* 88:74 D '83

Vehicles, Armored military *See* Motor vehicles, Military

Veilleuses (Pottery) *See* Food warmers

Veins

See also
Varicose veins

Transplantation

See Blood vessels—Transplantation

Veit, Stanley

The modularized computer: Sony's new SMC-70. il *Comput Electron* 21:59-60+ S '83

Stan Veit on computer software. See issues of Computers & Electronics through July 1983

Veith, Gene Edward

Hitching your artistic wagon to Bezalel's star. por *Christ Today* 27:46 F 18 '83

Velázquez, Diego, 1599-1660

about

Looking at paintings [Philip IV, King of Spain] H. Brown. il *Am Artist* 47:68-9+ Ag '83

Velie, Lester

Murder story [excerpt] il *Read Dig* 122:247-74+ My '83

Veliotes, Nicholas A.

FY 1983 supplemental request for Lebanon [statement, March 10, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:64-5 My '83

FY 1984 assistance requests for Egypt [statement, March 3, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:63-4 My '83

FY 1984 assistance requests for Israel [statement, February 28, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:61-3 My '83

FY 1984 assistance requests for the Near East and South Asia [statement, March 2, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:57-61 My '83

Middle East policy update. *Dep State Bull* 83:87-9 Jl '83

Veljkovic, Morag

Dancebiz: Las Vegas seen. See issues of Dance Magazine through June 1983

Vellay, Marc

An insider's view. il *House Gard* 155:148-53 F '83

Vencap Equities Alberta Ltd.

Alberta ventures beyond oil. G. Steward. il *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 8 '83

Venclova, Tomas

The game of the Soviet censor. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:34-5 Mr 31 '83

Vending machines

See also
Vendo Co.

Zap! Smok! Crunch [video game vending machines from Coca-Cola] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:188 Ja 3 '83

Vendo Co.

Heartaches. M. Cieply. il *Forbes* 131:119+ F 14 '83

Vendors, Computer *See* Computer service industries

Veneers and veneering

Regluing veneer. il *Fam Handyman* 33:54 Ja '83

Venera flights *See* Space flight to Venus

Venereal diseases

See also
Chlamydia infections

Venereal diseases—See also—*cont.*
Gonorrhea
Hemophilus diseases
Herpesviruses
Sexually transmitted diseases: do you have to have sex to catch them? K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 42:34+ N '83

Diagnosis

Monoclonal antibodies for diagnosis of infectious diseases in humans [immunofluorescence] R. C. Nowinski and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:637-44 F 11 '83

Venereal diseases in horses *See* Horses—Diseases and pests
Venet, Bernar, 1941-

about

Bernar Venet at Bonlow. P. Stimson. il *Art Am* 71:122+ Ja '83

Venezuela

See also
Americans in Venezuela
Art—Venezuela
Centers for the performing arts—Venezuela
Corporations, Government—Venezuela
Literacy education—Venezuela
Motion pictures—Venezuela
Public health—Venezuela
Rain forests—Venezuela

Economic policy

Caracas on the rocks. H. Seneker. il *Forbes* 132:84+ S 26 '83
The negative miracle. D. Yergin. *New Repub* 189:14+ D 12 '83
Oil aftershock in Venezuela. J. E. Murray. il *Nation* 237:394-6 O 29 '83
Why Venezuela is the new sick man of Latin America. il *Bus Week* p98-9+ D 5 '83

Industries

See also
Petroleum industry—Venezuela

Politics and government

See also
Elections—Venezuela
Political campaigns—Venezuela

Venezuelan cooking *See* Cooking, Venezuelan
Vengeance *See* Revenge
Venice (Calif.)
Rolling into the '80s [reprint from February 1980 issue] S. Davidson. il *Esquire* 99:393-6+ Je '83

Architecture

Spiller houses, Venice, California by Frank O. Gehry & Associates. D. Brenner. il *Archit Rec* 171:84-9 mid-My '83

Venice (Italy)

Description

In Venice. il *Vogue* 173:574-83 O '83

Hotels, motels, etc.

A hôtelier in Venice [N. Rusconi of the Hotel Cipriani] R. Condon. il por *Gourmet* 43:22-3+ Ja '83

Palaces

See Palaces—Italy

Venice (Italy). Biennale d'arte *See* Biennale di Venezia
Venice (Italy) in art
Americans in Venice 1879-1913. il *Am Artist* 47:93 O '83
Venice Biennale *See* Biennale di Venezia
Venice Film Festival *See* Motion picture festivals
Venn, Tamsin
Travel. See issues of Skiing
Venom

See also
Snake venom

Vent clams *See* Clams
Ventilation

See also
Boats and boating—Heating and ventilation
Cooling
Swine houses—Heating and ventilation
Ventilators

Ventilation (Physiology) *See* Respiration
Ventilators
Combination range hood and microwave shelf saves space. B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 38:44+ N/D '82
To cool your attic: install a roof-ridge vent. E. H. Arctander. il *Pop Sci* 223:92-3 Jl '83
Whole-house fans. il *Consum Rep* 47:146-9 D '82
Vents, Hydrothermal *See* Hot springs
Venture capital
Ahead of the pack [E. A. Goodman, partner of Hambro Intl. Venture] G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p114 F 14 '83
Backing new ventures. il *Money* 12:111-12+ Ap '83
The dark side of venture capital [interview with G. E. Moore] por *Bus Week* p86 Ap 18 '83
The godfather [high-tech startups fostered by J. Adel] A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 132:62-3 Ag 15 '83
Here comes the intrapreneur [encouraging entrepreneurial behavior within the corporate structure] il *Bus Week* p188+ Jl 18 '83
Ideas? The money is there. P. A. Holmes. il *Nations Bus* 71:26-9 S '83
Investing in tomorrow's products [special section] il *Money* 12:54-8+ Jl '83
Millionaire maker [backing of entrepreneurs by N. Dion] R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 132:168 S 12 '83
The new entrepreneurs. il *Bus Week* p78-82+ Ap 18 '83
A new weapon against Japan: R&D partnerships [Commerce Dept. venture capital plan] il por *Bus Week* p42 Ag 8 '83
Two economies: one going up, one coming down [Commerce Dept. venture capital plan; interview with D. B. Merrifield] J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:52+ N 7 '83
University as venture capitalist [high-tech startups fostered by Rensselaer Polytechnic Institute] R. Phalon. il *Forbes* 132:82+ D 19 '83
Venture capital. T. P. Murphy. See issues of Forbes
Why the giants have to play catch-up. il *Bus Week* p102-3 F 21 '83
Venture capital clubs
Starting an itch. T. P. Murphy. il *Forbes* 132:218 S 26 '83
Venture capital companies

See also
Hambrecht & Quist
Kleiner, Perkins, Caufield & Byers
Morgan, Holland (Firm)
Oak Investment Partners

Finding leaders for the growth stage [executive search consultants Knight & Irish Associates] por *Nations Bus* 71:84 N '83
No one will ever be sick again [venture capitalists' rush to back medical technology firms] W. Konrad. il *Forbes* 132:254-5 N 7 '83
Paying a premium for a piece of the action. il *Bus Week* p116-17 Ap 25 '83
Scientists conquer Wall Street [consultants] J. Motz. il *Sci Dig* 91:40+ Ag '83
Too much of a good thing. *Newsweek* 102:73 S 26 '83
Venture capital. T. P. Murphy. See issues of Forbes

Canada

See also
Candeke Atlantic Ventures
Vencap Equities Alberta Ltd.

Europe, Western

Entrepreneurs come of age on the continent. il *Bus Week* p45+ D 12 '83
Europe rediscovers the entrepreneur. J. W. Dizard. il *Fortune* 108:164-6+ O 3 '83

Great Britain

See also
Investors in Industry Group plc

Israel

We need entrepreneurs, not military heroes. J. A. Briggs. il *Forbes* 132:134+ N 7 '83

Japan

Start-up ventures blossom in Japan. E. Boyer. il *Fortune* 108:112-14+ S 5 '83

Venture capital managers *See* Executives
Ventures, Joint *See* Joint ventures
Venturi, Robert

about

Learning from Venturi. A. Chimacoff and A. Plattus. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:86-97 S '83

Venus (Planet)

See also
Space flight to Venus

Venus and Saturn in conjunction. F. Schaaf. il *Astronomy* 11:42-3+ D '83

Atmosphere

Helium on Venus: implications for uranium and thorium. M. J. Prather and M. B. McElroy. bibl f *Science* 220:410-11 Ap 22 '83

Geology

The basalts of Venus [study by Y. A. Surkov] *Sci Am* 249:58-9 Ag '83
Venera 13 and Venera 14: sedimentary rocks on Venus? C. P. Florensky and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:57-9 Jl 1 '83

Observations

Mercury and Venus at dichotomy. A. Chaikin. il *Sky Telesc* 66:332-3 O '83

Venus (Planet)—*cont.*
Phases
Grabbing the horns of Venus [Richard S. Westfall's theory that Galileo pirated discovery] W. Herbert. por *Sci News* 124:347 N 26 '83
Mistress of the heavens. J. A. Hynek. il *Sci Dig* 91:48 Je '83
Surface
Images reveal Venusian surface [U.S. radar images and Venera pictures] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-20 O 31 '83
More evidence for volcanoes on Venus. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:213 O 1 '83
Venus: global surface radio emissivity [Pioneer radar mapper] P. G. Ford and G. H. Pettengill. bibl f il *Science* 220:1379-81 Je 24 '83
Venus: identification of banded terrain in the mountains of Ishtar Terra. D. B. Campbell and others. bibl f il map *Science* 221:644-7 Ag 12 '83
Venus flytraps
Acid explanation of Venus flytrap spring [leaf closure; research by Stephen E. Williams and Alan B. Bennett] *Sci News* 123:41 Ja 15 '83
Venus orbiting imaging radar *See* Radar in astronomy
Venus radar mapping mission *See* Radar in astronomy
Ver Standig, Helen
about
Better than the real thing. D. Di Gregorio. il *Work Woman* 8:58 Ag '83
Vera (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Experimental
Veracruz (Mexico)
History
American occupation, 1914
Invasion flashback. J. F. Baker. por *Newsweek* 102:32-3 N 21 '83
American occupation, 1914—Reporters and reporting
Waiting in Veracruz, 1914 [U.S. correspondents] M. Haverstock. il *Américas* 35:34-9 N/D '83
Verapamil
Advances in treating kidney disease. J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:150 Mr 5 '83
Veratridine
Ionizing radiation decreases veratridine-stimulated uptake of sodium in rat brain synaptosomes. H. N. Wixon and W. A. Hunt. bibl f il *Science* 220:1073-4 Je 3 '83
Verbal insults *See* Invective
Verbatim Corporation
The one that almost got away. K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:46-8 Ja 31 '83
Verbo Church *See* Pentecostal churches—Guatemala
Vercelloni, Isa
Not built in a day; tr. by Elaine Greene. il *House Gard* 155:106-19+ S '83
Verdi, Bob, and Kirshenbaum, Jerry
Uproar over an upending. il por *Sports Illus* 59:22-5 N 14 '83
Verdi, Giuseppe, 1813-1901
about
Aida [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA20 F '83. A. Price
Un ballo in maschera [opera] Reviews
House Gard il 155:195 Ja '83. A. Rich
Opera News il 47:28-30 F 12 '83
Don Carlo [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA19-MA21 Jl '83. G. Movshon
N Y 16:61 Mr 14 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:132+ Ap 25 '83. A. Porter
New Yorker 59:138-9 Mr 14 '83. A. Porter
Opera News il 47:20-2 Mr 26 '83
Ernani [opera] Reviews
N Y il 16:165 D 5 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:165-7 D 12 '83. A. Porter
Opera News il por 48:10-12+ D 10 '83. W. Crutchfield
Opera News il 48:50-2 D 10 '83
Opera News il 48:19-20 D 10 '83. J. Parsons
La forza del destino [opera] Reviews
N Y 16:81 O 10 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:134-5 Ap 25 '83. A. Porter
Un giorno di Regno [opera] Reviews
N Y 16:76 My 30 '83. P. G. Davis
Macbeth [opera] Reviews
N Y il 16:117-18 O 24 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:138-9 O 31 '83. A. Porter
Opera News 47:36-7 F 26 '83. R. Jacobson
Saturday Rev il 9:53-4 Mr/Ap '83. L. Sanders
Rigoletto [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA39 Jl '83. E. Greenfield
La traviata [opera] Reviews
High Fidel 33:MA2+ N '83. C. L. Osborne
High Fidel il 33:MA15-MA18 Ag '83. C. L. Osborne
Macleans 96:54 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:66-7 Ap 25 '83. D. Denby
Natl Rev 35:1089-90+ S 2 '83. J. Simon
Opera News il 47:8-12+ Mr 12 '83. L. Rasponi
Opera News 47:6 Mr 12 '83. R. Jacobson
Time 121:76 My 2 '83. M. Walsh
Verdi performance: restoring the color. W. Crutchfield. il *High Fidel* 33:64-6+ Je '83
Verdi victorious. C. Rosen. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:33-4+ O 27 '83
The verdict [film] *See* Motion picture reviews—Single works
Verhoeven, Michael
about
White Rose [film] Reviews
New Repub 189:22 Jl 11 '83. S. Kauffmann
Verification of nuclear test ban compliance *See* Atomic weapons—Testing—Detection
Verity, William
about
Taking the private road. G. Heiman. il por *Nations Bus* 71:92-3 F '83
Verkamp, Bernard J.
A bishop, his books and Martin Luther. *America* 149:108-10 S 3-10 '83
Recovering a sense of sin. *America* 149:305-7 N 19 '83
Vermeil, Dick
about
A new life. G. Smith. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:60-7+ Mr 28 '83
Vermel, I.
(jt. auth) See Kovalev, M., and Vermel, I.
VerMeulen, Michael
The demand for high gas mileage. il *Atlantic* 251:24-5 Ja '83
Hospital-bed roulette. il *N Y* 16:37-41 Ag 29 '83
Vermicomposting *See* Compost
Vermiculite
Of pearls and little worms. R. L. Bates. il *Earth Sci* 36:24-5 Summ '83
Vermilion Bay Land Co.
The oldest boss [chairman J. F. Boyd] por *Time* 122:45 Jl 18 '83
Vermilye, Peter Hoagland
about
Steering clear of aggressive money. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p117 N 28 '83
Vermont
See also
Architecture, Domestic—Vermont
Art galleries and museums—Vermont
Arts and crafts—Vermont
Courts—Vermont
Crime and criminals—Vermont
Education—Vermont
Flower gardens and gardening—Vermont
Forests and forestry—Vermont
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Vermont
Hunting—Vermont
Restaurants—Vermont
Tree farms—Vermont
Vermont Research Corp.
Trouble in Precision Valley. P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:128+ My 9 '83
Verniere, James
Altered states in the Great White North. il *Film Comment* 19:4+ S/O '83
Vernon, Charlie
about
Theatricality for the thinker. C. Hardy. il por *Dance Mag* 57:72-3 O '83
Vernon, Nan
about
Meet the models. il pors *Teen* 27:72-3 Jl '83
Vernon (Charlie) Performance Company *See* Charlie Vernon Performance Company
Verola, Marina
about
Naked option. por *Time* 121:62 F 14 '83
Verona (Italy)
Opera
See Opera—Italy
Veronico, Anthony J.
One church, one child: placing children with special needs. il *Child Today* 12:6-10 Mr/Ap '83
Verosub, Kenneth L.
An episode of steep geomagnetic inclination 120,000 years ago. bibl f il *Science* 221:359-61 Jl 22 '83
Verrant, James J.
New challenges for process control [address, May 24, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:663-6 Ag 15 '83

Verschoth, Anita
Go, you stormin' Mormon. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:54-7 Ag 8 '83
Verschuur, Gerrit L.
The magnetic zoo. il *Sci Dig* 91:50 My '83
Vertebrates
Neural crest and the origin of vertebrates: a new head. C. Gans and R. G. Northcutt. bibl f il *Science* 220:268-74 Ap 15 '83
Vertical lift aircraft *See* Rotor aircraft
Vertol Company *See* Boeing Co. Boeing Vertol Company (Div.)
Vervet monkeys *See* Monkeys
Very high-frequency omnirange receivers *See* Radio in aviation
Very high speed integrated circuits *See* Integrated circuits
Very Large Array radio telescope *See* Radio telescopes
Very Long Baseline Array network of radio telescopes *See* Radio telescopes
Very long baseline interferometry *See* Interferometers and interferometry
Very low frequency waves *See* Electromagnetic waves
Vesco, Robert L.
about
Fugitive found. *Time* 122:28 N 28 '83
Shadowy tales of deals in the shade. P. Kernan. *Macleans* 96:35-6 S 19 '83
Vesco redux. por *Time* 122:29 S 19 '83
Vesely, James F.
Confessions of a polar mystic: Joe MacInnis: Canada's underwater man. il por *Oceans* 16:16-19 Ja/F '83
Vesicular stomatitis virus *See* Viruses
Vesilind, Priit J.
Hunters of the lost spirit. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:150-97 F '83
Vesper, Karl H.
about
Bashful entrepreneurs. S. N. Chakravarty. por *Forbes* 131:66 Je 20 '83
Vessel traffic system *See* Ports—Traffic control
Vessels, Jane
Delaware—who needs to be big? il map *Natl Geogr* 164:170-97 Ag '83
Vessey, John W., Jr.
The unrelenting growth of Soviet military power [address, February 24, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:456-9 My 15 '83
about
Reagan's kind of hero. S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 102:41 N 14 '83
Why the U.S. must stay in the arms race [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Mr 28 '83
Vesta (Asteroid) *See* Asteroids
VESTA (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Experimental—Aerodynamics
Vestal, David
As I see it. por *Pop Photogr* 90:94+ Jl '83
As I see it. por *Pop Photogr* 90:91-2 My '83
As I see it. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:97+ F '83
Vestibular apparatus *See* Labyrinth (Ear)
Vestibules
Seal out cold drafts with a new entry. il *Pop Mech* 160:100-3 N '83
Vestigial organs
Tails and toes. B. Brynko. *Sci Dig* 91:99 Je '83
Vestments *See* Church vestments
Vests
A dandy double-fronted hunting vest. C. Heron. il *Mother Earth News* 83:182-4 S/O '83
The painted vest. J. Howard. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:44-5 O '83
Silk painted holiday vest. N. Barsky. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-9 D '83
String quilt a colorful vest. T. L. Foose. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:24-5 Ag '83
The vest [men's vests] J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 100:31+ S '83
Veterans
See also
United States. Veterans Administration
Canada's unknown soldiers [Canadians who fought with U.S. troops in Vietnam] D. Clark. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 Ag 8 '83
The invisible veterans [Vietnam] H. Maurer. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:38-9 F 3 '83
Kovic: some of the wounds have healed [Vietnam veteran] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 101:13 My 9 '83
Peace be with you . . . [dedication of Vietnam Veterans Memorial] W. Broyles. il *Read Dig* 122:103-6 Mr '83
Victims of our noble cause [Vietnam veterans] R. Davis. il *Progressive* 47:66 F '83
Vietnam War veteran-poets: the ideology of horror. D. H. Holdstein. il *USA Today* 112:59-61 S '83
Benefits
Too many vets and not enough benefits? M. Lord. il *50 Plus* 23:12 S '83
Employment
Montana: battle over government jobs [hiring preference for veterans causes sex discrimination charges from women's groups] *Newsweek* 102:46 N 21 '83
Health and hygiene
See also
United States. Veterans Administration—Hospitals
Aging veterans: a money and medical crisis. S. Huntley. il *U S News World Rep* 94:62 My 30 '83
A daughter's story [atomic veterans] S. Marlow. il por *Bull At Sci* 39:29-30 Ja '83
The human guinea pigs at Bikini. P. H. Melanson. *Nation* 237:33+ Jl 9-16 '83
Is leukemia risk a Smoky legacy? [1957 nuclear weapons test; Centers for Disease Control study] *Sci News* 124:127 Ag 20 '83
The legal quandary [atomic veterans exposed to radiation from nuclear explosions] J. Kalven. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:26-9 Ja '83
Myeloma and atomic veterans [discussion of August 19, 1983 article, Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy] *Science* 222:118+ O 14 '83
Orange ruse [discussion of the June 27, 1983 article, The veterans' ordeal] C. D. B. Bryan. *New Repub* 189:4+ Ag 15-22 '83
Study of atomic veterans fuels controversy [alleged increased incidence of multiple myeloma among U.S. occupational forces located in Hiroshima and Nagasaki] R. J. Smith. *Science* 221:733-4 Ag 19 '83
Testing for dioxin exposure [adipose tissue test] K. Fackelman. *BioScience* 33:680-1 D '83
The veterans' ordeal [Vietnam veterans and Agent Orange; views of F. Wilcox] C. D. B. Bryan. il *New Repub* 188:26-33 Je 27 '83
Psychology
Vets mindful of herbicide's effects [effects of exposure to Agent Orange among Vietnam veterans; study by Gregory P. Korgeski and Gloria R. Leon] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:309 N 12 '83
A Vietnam vet's toughest battle [case of C. Heads] E. Keerdoja. il por *Newsweek* 102:9 Jl 18 '83
Veterans Administration *See* United States. Veterans Administration
Veterans' memorials *See* War memorials
Veterans' organizations
See also
Royal Canadian Legion
Veterans' wives
Atomic widows [widows of servicemen exposed to lethal radiation at nuclear bomb test sites] M. J. McConahay. *Ms* 12:84 Ag '83
Veterinarians
Finding a veterinarian you can trust. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:112+ Ja '83
Veterinary autopsies *See* Autopsies, Veterinary
Veterinary drugs
Drugs for those other animals. C. Ballentine. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-14 O '83
Veterinary medicine
See also
First aid for animals
Fish—Care
Stillbirth in animals
Veterinarians
Veterinary acupuncture. L. Stevens. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:14+ Jl '83
Study and teaching
Getting a sheepskin in vet medicine. il *Changing Times* 37:53-5 Jl '83
Africa
Alarming spread of cattle plague in Africa. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:74 Je '83
Australia
Kangaroo keeper [Injured Wildlife Centre] il *Natl Geogr World* 93:18-20 My '83
Veto
Of many things [veto of bill demanding certification of progress in civil rights] J. A. O'Hare. *America* 149:inside cover D 17 '83
Reagan may not veto much of the budget. il *Bus Week* p56-7 Jl 18 '83
Veto, Legislative *See* United States. Congress—Powers and duties
Vetrocq, Marcia E.
1983 Triennial at the New Orleans Museum of Art. *Art Am* 71:191+ O '83

Vetrocq, Marcia E.—*cont.*

Report from Italy: '50s informalities. bibl il *Art Am* 71:25-7+ D '83

Rethinking Josef Hoffmann. bibl il *Art Am* 71:170-5 Ap '83

Souls on ice. bibl il *Art Am* 71:116-23 S '83

VF Corp.

How Levi's is helping Lee sell more jeans. il *Bus Week* p46 My 23 '83

VHSIC (Very high speed integrated circuits) *See* Integrated circuits

Vianna da Motta Piano Competition *See* Music—Competitions

Vibration

See also

Motorcycles—Vibration

Oscillations

Vibrations of the atomic nucleus. G. F. Bertsch. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:62-73 My '83

Vibrational spectroscopy *See* Spectrum analysis

Vibrio

Synthesis and secretion of the plasmid-coded heat-labile enterotoxin of Escherichia coli in Vibrio cholerae. R. J. Neill and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:289-91 Jl 15 '83

Vibrissae *See* Hair—Animals

Viburnums

See also

Arrowwood

Vice

See also

Pornography

Prostitution

Vice-Presidential candidates

1984

A woman for vice president? H. Fineman. il *Newsweek* 102:31 O 17 '83

A woman on the ticket? S. Tifft. il *Time* 122:20 O 17 '83

Vichy government *See* France—History—German occupation, 1940-1945

Vicker, Ray

Will the High Sierra erupt? il map *Natl Wildl* 21:40-3 Ap/My '83

Victims of crime

See also

Blacks—Crimes against

Children—Crimes against

Hostages

Women—Crimes against

Crime victims ask their day in court [recommendations of President's Task Force] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 F 7 '83

Fighting for victims of crime [Canada] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:40-4+ S 5 '83

Giving victims a say in court. A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:51 Mr 14 '83

A law encouraging the Good Samaritan [Minnesota law requiring witnesses to a crime to aid victims] *Newsweek* 102:22 Ag 15 '83

Murder's tragic aftermath [effect on family of victim A. Nee] L. Tofani. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:36+ Ja/F '83

When can a shrink be sued? A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:77 Mr 7 '83

Compensation

See Reparation

Victor, Benjamin C.

Recruitment and population dynamics of a coral reef fish. bibl f il *Science* 219:419-20 Ja 28 '83

Victor, Robert C.

Sun, moon, and planets this month. See issues of Sky and Telescope

Victor Technologies Inc.

Victor Technologies' sudden success has turned into a nightmare. il *Bus Week* p196+ N 14 '83

Víctores, Oscar Humberto Mejía *See* Mejía Víctores, Oscar Humberto

Victoria, Queen of Great Britain, 1819-1901

about

In mourning for Prince Albert [excerpt from The cult of the Prince Consort] E. Darby and N. Smith. il pors *Hist Today* 33:22-8 O '83

Victoria, Anthony

about

French without fears. N. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:46+ Mr '83

Victoria (B.C.)

Description

Victoria and Vancouver. P. Brooks. il *Travel Holiday* 160:42-7+ Ag '83

Gardens and gardening

British Columbia's floral feast [Butchart Gardens] J. H. Winchester. *Travel Holiday* 160:46-7 Ag '83

Victoria State Opera *See* Opera—Australia

Victorian architecture *See* Architecture, Victorian

Victorian art *See* Art, Victorian

Victorian furniture *See* Furniture, Victorian

Victorian gardens *See* Gardens and gardening

Victorian house decoration *See* House decoration, Victorian

Victorian house models *See* House models

Victorian period

The discreet pleasures of the bourgeoisie [excerpt from Education of the senses] P. Gay. *Am Sch* 53:91-9 Wint '83/'84

Language and Victorian ideology. H. Aarsleff. *Am Sch* 52:365-72 Summ '83

Victorian history men: archives and sources [excerpt from The history men] J. P. Kenyon. il *Hist Today* 33:11-16 Ap '83

The Victorian Shaftesbury. G. Finlayson. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:31-5 Mr '83

Victorian Society

Victorian heritage. A. Crawford. il *Hist Today* 33:45-8 F '83

Victoria's Secret

Secret success. S. N. Chakravarty. il *Forbes* 131:79 My 9 '83

Victory march [film] *See* Motion picture reviews—Single works

Vidal, Gore, 1925-

Dynastic ambitions [reprint from April 1967 issue] il por *Esquire* 99:210-11 Je '83

Nixon without knives. il pors *Esquire* 100:66-8+ D '83

The peculiar American stamp. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:45-7+ O 27 '83

about

In Ravello, as in Duluth, Gore Vidal's bile is still flowing. J. Birnbaum. il pors *People Wkly* 20:45+ Ag 15 '83

Vidalia (Ga.)

In Georgia: onion, onion is all the word. G. Jaynes. il *Time* 122:9-10 Jl 25 '83

Video art

Video crossings [Electronic Arts Intermix] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:76-7 D '82

Exhibitions

Fourteenth Street [N.J. Paik's V-yramid included in Minimalism to expressionism at the Whitney] *New Yorker* 59:38-40 S 19 '83

San Francisco International Video Festival. S. Winn. *Art News* 82:118+ Ja '83

Through a screen, dimly [The second link: viewpoints on video in the eighties] K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:86-7 S 12 '83

Video cameras

The all-electronic Mavica. M. Stern. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-62+ Ag '83

Camera-recorder uses standard Beta cassettes. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 222:16 My '83

Complete guide to video cameras. D. Gordon. il *Pop Mech* 159:82-3+ My '83

Home video equipment. C. Post. il *Work Woman* 8:44+ Ja '83

JVC GX-S9U color video camera. il *High Fidel* 33:47-9 Ja '83

Latest cameras work in lower light, tape titles in colors and corners; recorders get sharpness control [Consumer Electronics Show] L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:42+ S '83

Long-awaited still-video cameras are one step closer to market, but what kind of market will it be? M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:10+ O '83

Photokina 1982: video/movie equipment. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:70-1+ Ja '83

Sony introduces compact video camera/recorder. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:71+ Ag '83

Video cameras: easy does it. il *High Fidel* 33:65 S '83

Video cassette recorders *See* Videotape recorders and recording

Video cassettes *See* Videotapes

Video conferencing *See* Teleconferencing

Video dating *See* Videotapes—Social use

Video directors

Encyclo-video. A. Zeichner. il *Film Comment* 19:46-7 Jl/Ag '83

Video auteurs. A. Zeichner. il *Film Comment* 19:42-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Video disc players *See* Videodisc players

Video discs *See* Videodiscs

Video display terminals *See* Information display systems

Video editors (Videotapes) *See* Videotape recorders and recording—Equipment

Video enhancers *See* Image intensifiers
Video equipment *See* Television equipment
Video games
See also
Activision
Atari, Inc.
Coleco Industries, Inc.
Electronic Arts Inc.
Pizza Time Theatre, Inc.
Sex in video games
U.S. Games
Violence in video games
20 billion quarters [views of D. Surrey] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:172-3+ Ap '83
All the world's a video game. J. Allen. il *N Y* 16:20-1 Ja 17 '83
Arcadia [symposium] il *Film Comment* 19:33-42 Ja/F '83
Computer/video game interference. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:12 Je '83
Computer video games. See issues of Computers & Electronics
Fun and games and profits. L. M. Mesdag. il *Fortune* 107:164 My 2 '83
Gimme shelter [Apple Fallout prediction and shelter sizing video game] F. Rose. *Esquire* 100:164 O '83
A holiday massacre in video games [Christmas sales lag] il *Fortune* 108:100 D 26 '83
Key Atari add-on. il *Roll Stone* p85 My 12 '83
Laser games and gourmet fare [Murder, anyone? and The master cooking course] E. J. Foster and S. D. Foster. il *High Fidel* 33:53-4 Ap '83
Milton Bradley misses again in video games. il *Bus Week* p40 Ag 22 '83
Mini-movies make the scene [laser disc games] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 102:79 Ag 8 '83
New add-ons turn video games into computers. M. Berger. il *Pop Sci* 223:114-15+ O '83
New video games put you in the action. N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 159:98-9+ Ap '83
An odd couple offers the Smurfs by phone [AT&T linkup with Coleco to develop modem to connect home computer or video game by telephone] *Newsweek* 102:69 S 19 '83
Participatory novels [Deadline and the Zork trilogy] E. Rothstein. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:39 My 8 '83
A price war blasts open the home market. il *Bus Week* p104+ Je 13 '83
Putting fiction on a floppy [computer novels Deadline and Zork] P. Elmer-Dewitt. il *Time* 122:76 D 5 '83
Seizures sparked by video games. *Sci Dig* 91:31 O '83
Sky-high videogames [on airlines] J. Rogers. *Macleans* 96:52 Jl 25 '83
Two-lane CRT [automobile driving games] P. Bedard. il *Car Driv* 28:123-4+ Je '83
Video games and national character [national stereotypes] D. Gutman. il *Psychol Today* 17:9 Mr '83
Video games' bzzzt! zap! and gromp: sounds to love or loathe? C. Begole. il *Glamour* 81:260 Ag '83
Video games can be hazardous to your health. A. Van Der Meer. *Mademoiselle* 89:61 Jl '83
Video games even a mother can love. D. Hajdu. *Good Housekeep* 197:260 D '83
Video games go crunch! [manufacturers struggle for survival] C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:64-5 O 17 '83
Videogames. D. Goodman. See issues of Radio-Electronics
Videogames' new realism [laser disc technology] P. Giffen. il *Macleans* 96:39 Jl 25 '83
Videogames that people will play. M. Schrage. il *Roll Stone* p52 Mr 17 '83
Zap, your robot is dead. S. Blotnick. il *Forbes* 131:298 Ja 3 '83
Zap! You're in Ottumwa [Video Game Capital of the World] il *Changing Times* 37:14 Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Finding an heir for Pac-Man. D. Gutman. il *Psychol Today* 17:10 Mr '83
The funnybone of a new machine. il *Psychol Today* 17:59 Ja '83

Control

See also
Joysticks
Atari videogame controller. D. J. Sweeney. il *Radio-Electron* 54:42-5 F '83
By hook, crook, or flip-flop [speeding up firing mechanism] L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:22 O '83

Design

Behind the screens: teens earn big bucks designing video games. C. A. Yordan. *Seventeen* 42:69 Jl '83
Invasion of the vidkids. P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 19:24-7 F 21 '83
The video entrepreneurs [Canadian inventors of Evolution, Jeff Sember and Don Mattrick] M. Gray. *Macleans* 96:58 Ap 11 '83
The video gamers. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:44 Je '83
A wizard of computer fantasy [designer R. Williams] J. Bosveld. il *Ms* 12:20 Ag '83

Educational use

New learning games make the grade. il *Bus Week* p81 Ja 24 '83
Video games go to school. H. Rheingold. il *Psychol Today* 17:36-40+ S '83
Video tripping. J. Segal and Z. Segal. il *Health* 15:24-6+ Je '83

Marketing use

Zap! Smok! Crunch [video game vending machines from Coca-Cola] P. B. Brown. il *Forbes* 131:188 Ja 3 '83

Medical use

Serious fun [video games used to follow progress of patients with neuromuscular diseases; work of Richard Tindall and others] L. Lang. *Health* 15:20 Ag '83

Testing

Top-grade games. *Money* 12:198 N '83
Update: tests of two new video games [Atari's 5200 and Colecovision] il *Consum Rep* 48:18-19 Ja '83
Video game reviews. il *Teen* 27:54 N '83
Videogames [special section with editorial comment by Art Kleiman] il *Radio-Electron* 54:10, 55-82 Je '83

Therapeutic use

Nursing home residents savor a new kind of Apple. il *Aging* 333/334:29-30 N/D '82
Video victory over cancer? [Killer T-Cell] il *Sci Dig* 91:87 Je '83

Video games and children *See* Video games and youth
Video games and youth
Addictive video games [views of Robert D. Rossel] il *Psychol Today* 17:87 My '83
Behind the screens: teens earn big bucks designing video games. C. A. Yordan. *Seventeen* 42:69 Jl '83
Donkey Kong goes to Harvard [conference] il *Time* 121:77 Je 6 '83
The impact of video games on American youth. N. R. Needham. *Educ Dig* 48:40-2 F '83
Invasion of the vidkids [video game designers] P. Carlson. il *People Wkly* 19:24-7 F 21 '83
Is Pac-Man a public enemy? B. G. Harrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:94 Mr '83
Mickey Mouse vs. Donkey Kong [influence of cartoons vs. video games on child development] J. Meer. il *Psychol Today* 17:12 S '83
Pac-Man as playmate [views of Margaret Logan] C. T. Cory. il *Psychol Today* 17:58 Ja '83
Video game fever—peril or payoff for the computer generation? il *Curr Health 2* 10:24-5 S '83
Video games and preschoolers [study by William Strein and William Kachman] W. Herbert and J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 124:172 S 10 '83
Video games zap Harvard [Video games and human development conference] C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 101:92 Je 6 '83
Will Pac-Man consume our nation's youth? C. Meinel. il *Technol Rev* 86:10-11+ My/Je '83
Video monitors
Add a video input to your TV. J. Soluk. il *Radio-Electron* 54:43-8 Ap '83
Adding a video monitor to your Sinclair ZX81. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:31+ Mr '83
Breaking the 40-column barrier [difference between a TV receiver and a video monitor for computer use] L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:35-8+ N '83
An eye-and temper-saving proposal [assigning high-uhf band to be used by computer signals] L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:22 D '83
Hardware tricks to improve computer usage. L. Solomon. il *Comput Electron* 21:20 Jl '83
How to choose a monitor. il *Consum Rep* 48:537-9 O '83

Testing

Jensen AVS-3250 video monitor. il *High Fidel* 33:52-4 Jl '83
JVC Telstar 19" monitor/receiver. W. Buchsbaum. il *Comput Electron* 21:95-6+ O '83
Proton 600M video monitor. il *High Fidel* 33:61-3 S '83
Sanyo AVM-196 video monitor. il *High Fidel* 33:75-6 O '83
Toshiba's CA-045 monitor/receiver. il *High Fidel* 33:43 F '83

Video records *See* Videodiscs

Video transfer system *See* Film-to-video transfer system

Videodisc players

Sound quality

The sound of music on video. E. B. Meyer. il *Stereo Rev* 48:74-6+ D '83

Videodiscs

Computer maps: a new turn in the road for videodiscs. Y. Rubinsky. il *Esquire* 99:250+ Mr '83

Filling the demand for software [nonmovie selections] L. H. Foti. *Roll Stone* p61 Ag 18 '83

Laser games and gourmet fare [Murder, anyone? and The master cooking course] E. J. Foster and S. D. Foster. il *High Fidel* 33:53-4 Ap '83

Man bytes dog. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:162+ D '83

Pandora's box of software. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:12 My '83

The plastic library [videodiscs vs. on-line systems] F. Lowenstein. il *Technol Rev* 86:80-1 Ag/S '83

TubeFood. S. Elliott. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through May 1983

Video disks filled with text plus still and motion pictures could form a great new kind of magazine. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:34+ N '83

Videodiscs and computers: a dynamic duo. il *Bus Week* p109-11 F 7 '83

Business use

New picture agency uses video-disk system for instant image selection by clients. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 89:50+ D '82

Music

High fidelity sound comes to video recordings [classical music] il *High Fidel* 33:57-62 Je '83

Pioneer laserdiscs [classical music] W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:77-8 S '83

The software. C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 48:78+ D '83

Opera

Puccini, Giacomo: La bohème. A. Kozinn. il *High Fidel* 33:56-8 Jl '83

Verdi, Giuseppe: Aida. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:56-8 Jl '83

Popular music

High fidelity sound comes to video recordings. il *High Fidel* 33:57-62 Je '83

Video. il *Stereo Rev* 48:103 D '83

Rock music

Rush: Exit stage left. I. Mayer. *High Fidel* 33:56 Jl '83

Video programming on the rise. L. H. Foti. *Roll Stone* p61 Je 9 '83

Space sciences use

Grabbing the shuttle [space shuttle missions] il *High Fidel* 33:60 N '83

The greatest adventure [moon flights] D. R. Decker. *Astronomy* 11:39-41 Ag '83

Space astronomy on videodisk [Voyager missions] J. M. Pasachoff. il *Sky Telesc* 65:32 Ja '83

Videodrome [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Videotape, Magnetic *See* Tape, Magnetic

Videotape recorder stands *See* Stands (Furniture)

Videotape recorders and recording

See also

Film-to-video transfer system

Camera-recorder uses standard Beta cassettes. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 222:16 My '83

Film vs. video. L. Ericksenn and P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:26-31 Ja '83

Getting it together for videotaping. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:8 F '83

Home video equipment. C. Post. il *Work Woman* 8:44+ Ja '83

How to tune in to videorecorders. il *Bus Week* p128-9+ Ap 25 '83

In the U.S., it would be antitrust [8mm videotape developed by Japanese industry] J. Greenberg. il *Forbes* 131:148-9 F 14 '83

Know your VCR [use in performing arts] il *Theatre Crafts* 17:18-21+ O '83

Launching with Minolta [videotaping the Challenger launch] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:14 Jl '83

Picture brightens for portable video [8-mm video tape] *High Fidel* 33:45 Jl '83

Play it again, Sam, and again and again. L. R. Shannon. il *N Y Times Mag* p30 Jl 24 '83

To make fine video movies of vacations or family events, avoid the still-picture syndrome. M. A. Frank. il *Pop Photogr* 90:85+ F '83

Video/movie methods. L. Drukker. See issues of Popular Photography

Video photography. D. Lachenbruch. il *N Y Times Mag* p78 O 16 '83

Watchwords for cable watchers [cable-ready TV receivers and VCRs] J. Wollman. il *Esquire* 100:40 S '83

What's new in portable video. C. Laron. il *Radio-Electron* 54:69-70+ D '83

Cameras

See Video cameras

Equipment

Automatic commercial editor for your VCR. G. McClellan. il *Radio-Electron* 54:57-8+ F '83

Color processor/noise filter. R. Cota and L. Addington. il *Radio-Electron* 54:49-51+ D '83

How to get the most from your VCR [add-ons] D. Gordon. il *Pop Mech* 160:154-7 N '83

The joy of editing [Panasonic's PV-R500 Editing Controller] P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:28 N '83

Two video switchboxes [Showtime Video Ventures Model 5000S and Channel Master Model 0770] il *High Fidel* 33:41-2 Mr '83

The video connection [using video cassette recorders with cable TV] D. Trowbridge. il *Comput Electron* 21:69-70+ Mr '83

Video Control ATOC III video controller. il *Radio-Electron* 54:26+ F '83

Video editors. W. J. Hawkins. il *Pop Sci* 223:172 N '83

Leasing and renting

Take the movies home with you. il *Glamour* 81:47 D '83

Maintenance and repair

VCR repairs and adjustments that you can do (I). J. D. Lenk. il *Radio-Electron* 54:64-8+ D '83

Manufacture

See Television equipment industry

Sound quality

Better sound for VCRs with Beta Hi-Fi. L. Feldman. il *Comput Electron* 21:20-2 Je '83

Hi-fi: partners. H. Fantel. il *Opera News* 48:32+ D 24 '83

How Beta hi-fi works. P. W. Mitchell. il *High Fidel* 33:49-52 Ag '83

Sanyo VCR 7300 Beta hi-fi video cassette recorder. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:33+ D '83

Sanyo VCR-7300 portable Beta hi-fi VCR. il *High Fidel* 33:54-8 N '83

Sony SL-2700 Beta hi-fi VCR. il *High Fidel* 33:53-7 Ag '83

Sony SL-5200 Beta hi-fi VCR. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:29-30 Ap '83

The sound of music on video. E. B. Meyer. il *Stereo Rev* 48:74-6+ D '83

VCRs add super hi-fi. J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 223:84 N '83

VHS hi-fi: JVC answers back. il *High Fidel* 33:65 S '83

Special effects

Special effects. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:16 Ag '83

Storage

See also

Cabinets (Furniture)

Sleek storage for a video recorder. il *Sunset* 170:118 F '83

Study and teaching

How to keep a captive audience [workshops in prison] D. Kaplan. *Des Arts Educ* 84:41-3 Ja/F '83

Testing

JVC HR-C3U portable VHS video cassette recorder. W. Buchsbaum. il *Comput Electron* 21:97-9 Ja '83

Light, but not a lightweight: JVC's answer to video on the go [VHS-C system] L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:90+ My '83

RCA convertible VCR. W. Buchsbaum. il *Comput Electron* 21:80+ N '83

RCA VJP-900 convertible VCR. il *High Fidel* 33:71-4 O '83

Sanyo VCR 7300 Beta hi-fi video cassette recorder. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:33+ D '83

Sony SL-2700 Beta hi-fi VCR. il *High Fidel* 33:53-7 Ag '83

Sony SL-5200 Beta hi-fi VCR. J. D. Hirsch. il *Stereo Rev* 48:29-30 Ap '83

Travel with JVC. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:28 Ap '83

Video cassette recorders. il *Consum Rep* 47:243-8 D '82

Video cassette recorders. il *Consum Rep* 48:327-35 Jl '83

Videotapes

See also

Film-to-video transfer system

Video art

Filling the demand for software [nonmovie selections] L. H. Foti. *Roll Stone* p61 Ag 18 '83

Pandora's box of software. P. Sealfon. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:12 My '83

TubeFood. S. Elliott. See issues of High Fidelity (Musical America edition) through May 1983

Video's outer limits. J. Kehoe. *Esquire* 99:42 Mr '83

Business use

Learn by video. J. Wollman. *Work Woman* 8:128+ F '83

Rehearsing for a job interview on videotape. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p109-10 Ja 17 '83

Court use

I am a video camera [petition filed by Houdaille Industries accusing the Japanese government of fostering a machine-tool cartel] il *Fortune* 107:23 F 7 '83

Smile, you're on the D.A.'s camera [videotaped confessions] il *Time* 121:61 Je 27 '83

Dance

10 minute TV [work of D. Gordon] R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:23+ O '83

The camera inside dance [work of M. Schwartz] R. Smith. il por *Theatre Crafts* 17:24-5+ O '83

Dancevision [Amy Greenfield's Videotape for a woman and a man] J. Gruen. *Dance Mag* 57:94 N '83

Documenting dance: Dennis Diamond and DTW. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:26+ O '83

The pioneers. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:27+ O '83

Videodance [M. Cunningham's dances] il *Vogue* 173:67 D '83

Videodancing: monitoring movement. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:22+ O '83

Editing

Logic comes to amateur-video editing: controller copies scenes by the number. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:20+ Jl '83

Educational use

Federal judge rules temporary educational use of videotape copies of copyrighted works illegal [Buffalo, N.Y.] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:746 Je '83

Producing instructional video. D. Kaplan. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:42-4 My/Je '83

Producing instructional video. D. Kaplan. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:40-2 Mr/Ap '83

Schools explore video. S. Lieberman. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:34-7+ O '83

A video history of Western music [Music in time series] C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA9-MA11 Ag '83

Video tapes teach photography. L. Drukker. il *Pop Photogr* 90:95-7 Mr '83

Household inventory use

See Household records

Moral and religious aspects

See also

Sex in videotapes

Motion pictures

Birds of a feather [F. Coppola's use of Sony video recording machines] M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 132:134 O 24 '83

Fast forward. il *Time* 122:74 D 5 '83

Hollywood's war on video pirates. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:44 Je 6 '83

A new dimension for video sound [Dolby Stereo films on video] R. Hodges. il *High Fidel* 33:49-51 N '83

Music

Jan Peerce; Marian Anderson; Andrés Segovia. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:64-6 Ag '83

The software. C. Albertson. il *Stereo Rev* 48:78+ D '83

A video history of Western music [Music in time series] C. B. Fowler. il *High Fidel* 33:MA9-MA11 Ag '83

Opera

Opera for television: the new works of Robert Ashley. M. Lucier. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:33+ O '83

Performing arts

The electronic theatre [special section] il *Theatre Crafts* 17:16-37+ O '83

Piano music

Heifetz, Jascha, and Piatigorsky, Gregor: Jascha Heifetz; Gregor Piatigorsky. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:64-6 Ag '83

Rubinstein, Arthur: Arthur Rubinstein. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:64-6 Ag '83

Psychiatric use

Videoteaching disruptive kids [work of the Nebraska Psychiatric Institute] C. Levine. il *Psychol Today* 17:83 Ap '83

Rock music

See also

Millaney, Grant, Mallet & Mulcahy

Music Television

Beautiful model meets sumo wrestler. P. Sherrid. il *Forbes* 132:38-9 S 12 '83

Funny girl [C. Lauper] D. Frankel. por *N Y* 17:112-13 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

The making of a video— and Southside Johnny. J. Jerome. il *People Wkly* 20:102-4 O 17 '83

Music video: growth of a new art form. L. H. Foti. *Roll Stone* p90 S 15 '83

Popular. I. Mayer. *High Fidel* 33:66-8 Ag '83

Rocking video. E. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 101:96-8 Ap 18 '83

Rolling Stones: Let's spend the night together. I. Mayer. il *High Fidel* 33:55-6 Jl '83

Sing a song of seeing. J. Cocks. il *Time* 122:54-6+ D 26 '83

Sony unveils the video single [interview with J. O'Donnell] S. Pond. il *Roll Stone* p57 Ap 14 '83

Video programming on the rise. L. H. Foti. *Roll Stone* p61 Je 9 '83

Video rock. E. Miller. il *Seventeen* 42:85-6+ N '83

Video royalty wars? [promotional video rock music clips] *Roll Stone* p62 Jl 7 '83

Social use

The romance merchants [video and computer dating services] L. Spiegel. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:60+ Ag '83

Sports

Talking heads: what you can learn from the pros [tennis instructional cassettes] R. Lansberry. il *World Tennis* 31:34-7 S '83

Taping your own game: strokes of genius or for adults only? [tennis] G. Stokes. il *World Tennis* 31:37-8 S '83

Video skiing. W. Grout. il *Skiing* 36:200+ D '83

Theatrical use

The 19-inch proscenium: plugged-in theatre. S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-9+ O '83

The Eugene O'Neill Theater Center: the teleplay's the thing. S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:32+ O '83

Mabou Mines—Hajj. R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:30+ O '83

Transforming theatre: the Women's Interart Center. S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:31+ O '83

Unauthorized use

The Arab cassette culture [underground response to censorship] H. Khalafallah. *World Press Rev* 30:60 Ap '83

The big bucks at stake when titans clash [battle for royalties in Betamax case] M. Schiffres. il *U S News World Rep* 94:50-1 Mr 7 '83

Federal judge rules temporary educational use of videotape copies of copyrighted works illegal [Buffalo, N.Y.] *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:746 Je '83

Hollywood's war on video pirates. A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:44 Je 6 '83

How pirates are plundering the studios. *Bus Week* p81 F 21 '83

Supreme Court cites books in Betamax arguments. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:271+ F 4 '83

Supreme Court hears new Betamax arguments. H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 224:17 O 14 '83

The videotape tangle [Betamax case] M. Kitman. *New Leader* 66:21-2 Jl 11-25 '83

Violin music

Heifetz, Jascha, and Piatigorsky, Gregor: Jascha Heifetz and Gregor Piatigorsky. A. Kozinn. *High Fidel* 33:64-6 Ag '83

India

India's entertainment revolution. T. N. Ninan and C. U. Singh. il *World Press Rev* 30:58-9 S '83

Videotex systems *See* Information storage and retrieval systems

Vides Casanova, Carlos Eugenio

about

A new leader for the troops. C. Krauss. por *Macleans* 96:30 My 2 '83

Vidmar, Peter

about

It's not raw talent but a passion for practice that makes gymnast Peter Vidmar America's best. S. E. Jares. il pors *People Wkly* 19:41-2 Ap 25 '83

Viemeisteer, Neal F.

Auditory intensity discrimination at high frequencies in the presence of noise. bibl f il *Science* 221:1206-8 S 16 '83

Vienna (Austria)

Description

Aspects of Vienna. A. Borg. il *Hist Today* 33:51-3 F '83

Vienna (Austria)—*cont.*

History

1683: the Siege of Vienna. W. Leitsch. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:37-40 Jl '83

Music

See also

Opera—Austria

Vienna State Opera *See* Opera—Austria

Vienna Symphony Orchestra *See* Orchestras

Vieques Island (Puerto Rico)

Puerto Rico's Isla Vieques—the Caribbean's best-kept secret. J. Quale. il *Vogue* 173:235-8 Ap '83

Viesca, Fernando

Light chaser: a microprocessor controller for light shows. il *Comput Electron* 21:70-1+ O '83

Vietmeyer, Noel, 1940-

A 10,000 year breakthrough. il *Int Wildl* 13:12-15 My/Je '83

Building the perfect beast. il *Int Wildl* 13:36-9 N/D '83

Rediscovering America's forgotten crops. il *Read Dig* 122:135-8 Ja '83

Some rare breeds face extinction down on the farm. bibl (p122) il *Smithsonian* 14:46-50+ Ag '83

The tree that does everything. il *Int Wildl* 13:26-8 S/O '83

about

Draft animals: once and future power source? il *Futurist* 17:67 Ag '83

Vietnam

See also

Forests and forestry—Vietnam

Public health—Vietnam

Description and travel

A bitter peace: life in Vietnam. C. R. Whitney. il *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ O 30 '83

Economic conditions

Paying the price at home. J. Pringle. il *Newsweek* 101:36 My 23 '83

Vietnam tries pragmatism. J. de Barrin. il *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 Ap '83

Foreign relations

China

See China—Foreign relations—Vietnam

Soviet Union

See Soviet Union—Foreign relations—Vietnam

Thailand

See Thailand—Foreign relations—Vietnam

History

The history of Viet Nam [views of Lê Thành Khôi] il *UNESCO Cour* 35:32-3 N '82

Politics and government

See also

Communist Party (Vietnam)

When will the peace begin? J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:82-5 Ap 25 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also

Evangelical churches—Vietnam

Vietnam: a television history [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Vietnam veterans *See* Veterans

Vietnam Veterans Memorial *See* War memorials

Vietnamese-Cambodian conflict, 1977- *See* Cambodian-Vietnamese conflict, 1977-

Vietnamese in Canada

Boat people in a new land [gangs] C. Bruman. il *Macleans* 96:19 O 3 '83

Vietnamese in the Soviet Union

Terms of enslavement? [Vietnamese workers] D. V. Toai and D. Chanoff. *New Repub* 189:12+ D 31 '83

Vietnamese in the United States

The high cost of helping [Washington wants volunteer groups to do more for refugees] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:65-7 Je '83

Vietnam's "dust children" come to America [children of American servicemen] *U S News World Rep* 94:13 My 9 '83

Vietnamese puppets and puppetry *See* Puppets and puppet plays

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975

American participation

Central America and Vietnam. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 Ag 8 '83

Coming home [Vietnam Reconsidered conference at the University of Southern California] *Nation* 236:196-7 F 19 '83

The new Vietnam scholarship. F. Butterfield. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ F 13 '83

Notes and comment [Vietnam/El Salvador analogy] *New Yorker* 59:29 My 2 '83

The other war [1963 coup; excerpt from Vietnam: a history] S. Karnow. il pors *Esquire* 100:106-8+ O '83

South Vietnam: the puppet as puppeteer [views of S. Karnow] J. Alter. il por *Wash Mon* 15:42-4 D '83

Untold story of the road to war in Vietnam [toppling of Diem government in 1963] il pors map *U S News World Rep* 95:VN1-VN10+ O 10 '83

Viet guilt [those who stayed behind] C. Buckley. il *Esquire* 100:68-72 S '83

Vietnam and Central America: reflections on power and morality. R. J. Bresler. *USA Today* 112:6-7 S '83

Vietnam as the past. R. K. Betts. *Current* 256:42-50 O '83

Vietnam as unending trauma [symposium] *Society* 21:4-33 N/D '83

Vietnam never ended. S. P. Kramer. *Commonweal* 110:646-7 D 2 '83

Will you go to El Salvador? A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:10+ S '83

Campaigns and battles

The general's gamble; The battle of Bunker's bunker [reprint from 1968 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:44 O '83

Canadian participation

Canada's unknown soldiers. D. Clark. il *Macleans* 96:12-13 Ag 8 '83

Casualties

See also

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Missing in action

The Little Leaguer I'll never forget [C. Allen, Jr., who died in Vietnam] J. Brondfield. il *Read Dig* 123:105-7 Ag '83

A medal for Roy Benavidez [Congressional Medal of Honor] W. A. Lowther. por *Read Dig* 122:121-5 Ap '83

Children

The child who came out of the box [adoption of handicapped child by Evelyn Heil] B. Remsberg. il pors *Read Dig* 123:154-8 D '83

Vietnam's "dust children" come to America [children of American servicemen] *U S News World Rep* 94:13 My 9 '83

Conscientious objectors

The conscience of a heavyweight [M. Ali; reprint from November 1969 issue] I. Shaw. il *Esquire* 99:272-4+ Je '83

The resisters are at home [resisters in Canada] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:8+ S 19 '83

Environmental aspects

International Symposium on Herbicides in the Vietnam War: an appraisal. E. A. Carlson. il *BioScience* 33:507-12 S '83

Fiction

Going after the war. N. Baldwin. il *Publ Wkly* 223:34-8 F 11 '83

Three splendid first novels examine the Vietnam War. W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 224:39+ O 21 '83

Medical and sanitary affairs

PW interviews [Army nurse L. Van Devanter] S. Dong. por *Publ Wkly* 223:58-9 Mr 25 '83

Memorials and monuments

See War memorials

Missing in action

Americans missing in Southeast Asia [statement, March 22, 1983] D. A. O'Donohue. *Dep State Bull* 83:19-20 Je '83

Exploiting the MIA families? M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:34 Ap 11 '83

A new ray of hope means more anguish for the family of a Navy flier downed in Vietnam [family of M. Doyle] G. Walter. il por *People Wkly* 20:20-1 Jl 18 '83

POW-MIAs and U.S. policy toward Southeast Asia [statement, July 14, 1983] P. Wolfowitz. *Dep State Bull* 83:55-7 S '83

Moral and religious aspects

It don't mean nothin: the Vietnam experience. W. P. Mahedy. *Christ Century* 100:65-8 Ja 26 '83

Personal narratives

The education of a young lieutenant [reprint from November 1970 issue]; ed. by John Sack. W. L. Calley. il pors *Esquire* 99:260-2 Je '83

The eve of destruction. J. Barry. il *Progressive* 47:50 O '83

Rites of passage. M. Norman. il *N Y Times Mag* p78 O 23 '83

Poetry

Vietnam War veteran-poets: the ideology of horror. D. H. Holdstein. il *USA Today* 112:59-61 S '83

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—*cont.*

Prisoners and prisons

See also

Prisoners of war, Returned

Colonel Gritz's dubious mission. P. Iyer. il pors *Time* 121:33 Ap 4 '83

The girl on Gritz's A Team [commandos trying to find American servicemen missing in action] M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 101:25 Mr 21 '83

A tale of true Gritz [American-run commando raids to find surviving POWs] S. Reiss. il por *Newsweek* 101:30 F 14 '83

A Vietnam vet becomes the hero—or villain—in a failed bid to find missing Americans in Laos [work of J. G. Gritz] J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:102-4 Mr 28 '83

Propaganda

Ideological guerrillas. F. Michael. *Society* 21:27-9 N/D '83

Protest movements

That protest summer of '67 ('83) [congressional interns' protests against U.S. involvement in Vietnam and in Central America] M. Green. *Nation* 237:270-2+ O 1 '83

The unknown nonsoldier [protester J. F. Khanlian] P. W. Davis. il pors *Esquire* 100:444-8+ D '83

Psychological aspects

See also

Veterans—Psychology

Viet guilt [those who stayed behind] C. Buckley. il *Esquire* 100:68-72 S '83

Public opinion

The open society at war. R. A. Scalapino. *Society* 21:30-3 N/D '83

Reporters and reporting

The battle of Black Rock [W. Westmoreland's libel suit against CBS documentary on Vietnam] J. Z. Larsen. il pors *N Y* 16:40-3+ O 24 '83

Full-court press on CBS [W. Westmoreland's libel suit] il por *Time* 121:63 My 9 '83

Sending the war home [reprint from April 1970 issue] M. Herr. il *Esquire* 99:265-8+ Je '83

Water-torture journalism [A. M. Rosenthal's apology for New York times review of Inside story's inquiry into W. Westmoreland's libel suit against CBS] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:52 My 23 '83

Strategy

Vietnam as unending trauma [symposium] *Society* 21:4-33 N/D '83

Study and teaching

The new Vietnam scholarship. F. Butterfield. il *N Y Times Mag* p26-32+ F 13 '83

Vietnam to Central America: a case of educational failure. J. Kincheloe and G. Staley. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 Jl '83

Veterans

See Veterans

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975, in literature

See also

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Fiction

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Poetry

War without winners. J. Miller. il *Newsweek* 102:89 O 3 '83

View cameras *See* Cameras

A view from the bridge [drama] See Miller, Arthur, 1915-

Viewfinders (Photography) *See* Photography—Equipment

Vigée-Lebrun, Louise-Elisabeth, 1755-1842

about

Vigée Le Brun's Marie-Antoinette. E. Munhall. il pors *Art News* 82:106-8 Ja '83

Vigilance committees

See also

Posse Comitatus

California

Hung be the heavens with black [1856 revival of Committee of Vigilance in San Francisco] B. McGinty. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:31-9 F '83

Vigilante, Richard

Pot-talk: is decriminalization advisable? il *Natl Rev* 35:485-9+ Ap 29 '83

Vigilantes *See* Vigilance committees

Vigliotto, Giovanni

about

The high mullah of heartbreak. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 7 '83

The man with 105 wives. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:27 F 21 '83

Most eligible. por *Time* 121:22 F 21 '83

Vigne, Daniel

about

The return of Martin Guerre [film] Reviews

Christ Century 100:816+ S 14-21 '83. J. M. Wall

Macleans 96:53 Je 27 '83. L. O'Toole

N Y il 16:91-2 My 23 '83. D. Denby

Natl Rev 35:950-1 Ag 5 '83. J. Simon

New Repub 188:24-5 My 2 '83. S. Kauffmann

Newsweek il 101:80 Je 27 '83. D. Ansen

Viguerie, Richard A.

about

Has Reagan deserted conservative cause? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ap 18 '83

Vijayalaxmi, and others

Bloom's syndrome: evidence for an increased mutation frequency in vivo. bibl f il *Science* 221:851-3 Ag 26 '83

Viking flights *See* Space flight to Mars

Viking Penguin Inc.

ABA asks court to deny Janklow move [suit against Viking, author Peter Matthiessen and three booksellers] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:19 S 9 '83

Fifty years of Viking Junior Books. S. G. Lanes. il *Publ Wkly* 223:68-72 F 18 '83

Goodman leaves Viking; Mayer is acting president. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:71 S 16 '83

S. Dak. governor sues Viking, three bookstores for libel [W. Janklow's case against In the spirit of Crazy Horse by Peter Matthiessen] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:20 Je 17 '83

Viking asks dismissal of Janklow libel suit. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:21 Jl 8 '83

Viking Penguin and union amicably settle contract. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:14 Mr 18 '83

Viking Press

Court upholds Viking and novelist in libel case [L. Springer's suit against R. Tine] M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 D 9 '83

Libel judgment for Viking is appealed [L. Springer vs. R. Tine] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:25 Jl 8 '83

N.Y. court dismisses libel suit over Viking novel [L. Springer's suit against R. Tine] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 223:10+ Ja 7 '83

Viking Ship Museum (Roskilde, Denmark) *See* Naval museums

Vikings

The Viking saga. M. Magnusson. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:10-13 D '83

Vila, Carlos López *See* López Vila, Carlos

Viladas, Pilar

Atomic antiques. il *House Gard* 155:84+ O '83

Vilas, Guillermo

about

Taking away the court from a pro-tennis star. *Newsweek* 101:67 Je 20 '83

Two for the road. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 30:36-41 My '83

Two on the towns. K. Cunningham. il pors *World Tennis* 31:20-5+ N '83

Willie answers the charges [interview] K. Cunningham. il por *World Tennis* 31:25-6 O '83

Vile, John R.

Bob Jones before the bench. il *Christ Century* 100:707-11 Ag 3-10 '83

Villa dei Papiri (Naples, Italy) *See* Naples (Italy)—Antiquities

Villa Favorita (Lugano, Switzerland: Art gallery) *See* Art galleries and museums—Switzerland

Villa Pace Museum (Stevenson, Md.)

A diva's legacy. M. Forbes. il pors *Opera News* 48:32-3 Jl '83

Villa San Michele (Florence, Italy: Hotel) *See* Florence (Italy)—Hotels, motels, etc.

Villafranca, Jesus E., and others

Directed mutagenesis of dihydrofolate reductase. bibl f il *Science* 222:782-8 N 18 '83

Village voice

The decline of the Village voice. D. Denby. il *New Repub* 188:29-34 Ja 31 '83

Villages

China

Enmity at Friendship Pass. D. Aikman. il *Time* 122:30 Jl 18 '83

Yanan: cradle of the revolution. T. H. White. *Time* 122:34-5 S 26 '83

France

At the roots of French cooking [life in a Provençal village] J. Kramer. il *House Gard* 155:174-81+ O '83

Villages—*cont.*

Great Britain

A touch of Middle Ages in English village [Castle Hedingham] J. Lee. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:56-7 Ag 1 '83

Greece

Eternal Easter in a Greek village [Olimbos] M. Nicolaidis-Karanikolas. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:768-77 D '83

India

A village called Nanpur. P. Mohanti. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:11-14 Je '83

Village life: from bad to worse [Gayeshpur] S. Mukherjee. map *U S News World Rep* 94:38 Mr 21 '83

Lebanon

A tale of two villages [Suq al Gharb and Aytat] R. Suro. il *Time* 122:36 S 19 '83

Villages, Restored

See also

Henry Ford Museum and Greenfield Village
South Pass City (Wyo.)
Williamsburg (Va.)

Villandry (France: Castle) *See* Castles—France

Villar, Louis

about

End of the Coronado Company. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 102:24 Jl 4 '83

Villard Books

Jaffe heads Villard Books, new RH hardcover imprint. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:58 F 18 '83

Villarosa, Linda

Hypertension. *Essence* 14:30+ S '83

Skipping rope: the grown-up way to jump into shape. il *Mademoiselle* 89:105-6 Ap '83

Spring shape-up: a total fitness plan. il *Essence* 13:66 Ap '83

Vinaigrette sauce *See* Sauces

Vinca rosea *See* Periwinkle

Vince, Robert, and others

Carbocyclic arabinofuranosyladenine (cyclaradine): efficacy against genital herpes in guinea pigs. bibl f il *Science* 221:1405-6 S 30 '83

Vincent, Jan-Michael

about

Jan-Michael Vincent: a surfer at heart. S. Champlin. il por *People Wkly* 19:70 F 21 '83

Vincent, Steven R., and others

Hypothalamic γ-aminobutyric acid neurons project to the neocortex. bibl f il *Science* 220:1309-11 Je 17 '83

Vinegar

Herb vinegars. M. E. Katz and K. Campbell. il *Gourmet* 43:34-5+ S '83

Make (and sell) herb vinegars! C. DeCleene. il *Mother Earth News* 82:30-1 Jl/Ag '83

Vinegars: use them to their best advantage. il *Glamour* 81:58-9 F '83

Vinegar—the gardeners' secret weapon. D. Abraham and K. Abraham. *Org Gard* 30:63 S '83

Vines *See* Climbing plants

Vineyards *See* Viticulture

Vinings (Ga.)

The antique charm of Vinings. il map *South Living* 18:49 Ag '83

Vink, Gregory E.

(jt. auth) See Courtillot, Vincent, and Vink, Gregory E.

Vinocur, B. A.

The battle against arthritis. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26-8 My/Je '83

Don't let age shrink you. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Ja/F '83

Help for premenstrual syndrome. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:34-7 Ap '83

How to keep your teeth. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-2+ Jl/Ag '83

Vinocur, John

A most special Cardinal. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p28-31+ Mr 20 '83

Vintage Automobile Racing Association

Cheap racing. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:29-30 F '83

Vintage clothing *See* Clothing, Secondhand

Vinton, Will

about

Will Vinton and his animated shorts. R. Cooper. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:29-33 Jl/Ag '83

Vinyl flooring *See* Flooring, Plastic

Vinyl in automobiles *See* Automobiles—Materials

Violante, Marcela Fernández *See* Fernández Violante, Marcela

Violence

See also

Assault and battery
Parent abuse
Riots
Terrorism
Wife abuse

Battered wives . . . and coeds [marital and premarital violence] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:187 S 17 '83

Biochemical aggression—the legal dimensions [trace metal hair analysis and implications for criminal defense] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:173 S 10 '83

Family feuds [government panel on domestic violence] *Time* 122:18 O 3 '83

Family violence: what it is, what can be done. il *Curr Health 2* 9:14-16 Ap '83

Grasping at life. G. McCauley. *America* 148:inside back cover Mr 19 '83

High Court OKs testimony on future violence [expert testimony of psychiatrists] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:38 Jl 16 '83

Locks—a key to violence? [trace metals in hair correlate with violent behavior; research by William Walsh] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:122-5 Ag 20 '83

Modern man remains the wildest animal. I. B. Singer. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:54 D 19 '83

On physiology and delinquency [discussion of August 20, 1983 article, Locks—a key to violence?] *Sci News* 124:226 O 8 '83

Private violence. K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:18-19 S 5 '83

Race attacks on the rise. F. F. Smith. *Black Enterp* 13:40 Je '83

State department of education activities to reduce school violence and vandalism. P. A. Stagliano and I. A. Hyman. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:67-8 S '83

Violence and high temperatures [study by John L. Cotton] *USA Today* 112:12-13 Ag '83

The violence of everyday living. P. Connolly. il *Commonweal* 110:555-7 O 21 '83

Why women stay with men who beat them. N. C. Baker. il *Glamour* 81:312-13+ Ag '83

Violence in labor disputes *See* Labor disputes

Violence in motion pictures

Should X mark the violence? [controversy over Scarface] C. McGuigan. il *Newsweek* 102:122+ D 5 '83

Violence in sports

See also

Hockey, Professional—Ethical aspects
Soccer, Professional—Ethical aspects

Violence: out of hand in the stands. B. Gilbert and L. Twyman. il *Sports Illus* 58:62-8+ Ja 31 '83

Violence in television

See also

National Coalition on Television Violence

Cable TV: dangerous to health. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:1067 N 23 '83

Images of a depraved new world. C. Gordon. por *Macleans* 96:9 Ja 31 '83

TV violence: the shocking new evidence. E. H. Methvin. *Read Dig* 122:49-53 Ja '83

Wide world of reports [ABC critique of NIMH report linking aggression to TV violence] J. Walsh. il *Science* 220:804-5 My 20 '83

Violence in video games

X-rated games draw fire. F. D. Brown. il *Black Enterp* 13:26 F '83

Violent Femmes (Musical group)

The Violent Femmes: modern lovers from Milwaukee. D. Infusino. il *Roll Stone* p51+ My 26 '83

Violin

High-tech tones from new violin [electronic violin; work of Max Mathews and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:24 Ja '83

Construction

Fiddling around with sound [Joseph Nagyvary's wood treatment process] il *Sci Dig* 91:35 N '83

The luthier's art reigns once more in old Cremona. D. J. Hamblin. il *Smithsonian* 14:92-6+ O '83

Violin competitions *See* Music—Competitions

Violin making *See* Violin—Construction

Violin music

See also

Phonograph records—Violin music
Videotapes—Violin music

Violinists

See also

Grappelli, Stephane
Halpin, Thomas
Martin, Mihaela
Ramos, Manuel
Stern, Isaac

Violinists—See also—*cont.*

Wilkomirska, Wanda

Viorst, Judith

[Column] See issues of Redbook

Please bleed in the bathroom, Alexander. il *Read Dig* 123:178-80 Jl '83

Viper venom *See* Snake venom

Viral antigens *See* Antigens and antibodies

Viral genetics *See* Microbial genetics

Viral hepatitis *See* Hepatitis

Viral mutation *See* Mutation—Viruses

Viratelle, Gérard, and Gauhar, Rana

The United Nations University [interview with Soedjatmoko] il *UNESCO Cour* 36:30-3 O '83

Virgin Islands

See also

St. Thomas (V.I.)

Virgin Islands National Park

Cultural ambassadors in Virgin Islands National Park [rangers D. Georges and L. Valls] S. Vreeland. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-7 S/O '83

St. John: best of the Virgin Islands. F. Gebhart. il map *Natl Parks* 57:18-23 S/O '83

Virgin Mary *See* Mary, Blessed Virgin, Saint

Virginia

See also

Architecture, Domestic—Virginia
Assateague Island National Seashore
Chesapeake Bay
Earthquakes—Virginia
Educational laws and regulations—Virginia
Gardens and gardening—Virginia
Geology—Virginia
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Virginia
Housing—Virginia
New River (N.C.-W. Va.)
Police—Virginia
Prisons—Virginia

History

The tempest [shipwreck of the Sea Venture in 1609] A. Kolb. il map *Am Herit* 34:26-35 Ap/My '83

Industries

See also

Clothing industry

Plantations

See Plantations

Politics and government

Aural sex [state employees in Virginia placing calls to a pornographic recording in New York] il *Time* 121:39 My 9 '83

The Warner touch [Senator J. Warner] M. Howard. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ F 7 '83

Virginia bluebells *See* Bluebells

Virginia City Players *See* Theater—Montana

Virginia pottery *See* Pottery, American

Virginian stock

Seed to bloom in six weeks...Virginian stock. il *Sunset* 170:246 Mr '83

Virginity

Are virgins an endangered species? E. Stone. il *Mademoiselle* 89:84-5+ Ja '83

What happens to you physically—and emotionally—when you lose your virginity. E. Rodgers. *Seventeen* 42:58 My '83

Virgo Cluster *See* Galaxies

Viroids

Viroid origin in jumping genes? [nucleotide sequence analysis by Theodore Diener and others] R. Lewin. *Science* 222:915 N 25 '83

Virtue

See also

Character

Virus diseases

See also

Cold (Disease)

Virus diseases in animals

See also

Encephalitis
Encephalomyelitis
Horses—Diseases and pests
Primates—Diseases and pests
Swine—Diseases and pests

Virus genes *See* Genes

Viruses

See also

Caliciviruses
Hepatitis viruses
Herpesviruses
Influenza viruses
Leukemia viruses
Measles virus
Mutation—Viruses
Oncogenic viruses
Poliomyelitis virus
Pox viruses
Prions
Rabies virus
Simian viruses
Viroids

Ammonium chloride prevents lytic growth of reovirus and helps to establish persistent infection in mouse L cells. W. M. Canning and B. N. Fields. bibl f il *Science* 219:987-8 F 25 '83

Behavioral disease in rats caused by immunopathological responses to persistent Borna virus in the brain. O. Narayan and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1401-3 Je 24 '83

The E. coli connection [combined infection with rotavirus as cause of scours in weaned pigs] J. Lecce. il *Success Farm* 81:H15 S '83

Hemagglutinin variants of reovirus type 3 have altered central nervous system tropism. D. R. Spriggs and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:505-7 Ap 29 '83

Identity of HeLa cell determinants acquired by vesicular stomatitis virus with a tumor antigen. L. M. Little and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:1069-71 Je 3 '83

Inactivation

See also

Acyclovir
Cyclaradine
Interferon

Epstein-Barr virus: inhibition of replication by three new drugs. J.-C. Lin and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:578-9 Ag 5 '83

Interferon activity without the interferon [2-5A] T. H. Maugh, II. *Science* 220:292 Ap 15 '83

New agents active against herpesviruses. T. H. Maugh, II. il *Science* 220:292-3 Ap 15 '83

Viruses, Algal *See* Viruses, Plant

Viruses, Plant

Culture

Virus infection of culturable chlorella-like algae and development of a plaque assay. J. L. Van Etten and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:994-6 F 25 '83

Visa International

Visa stirs up the big banks—again [proposed worldwide network of automatic teller machines] A. M. Louis. il pors *Fortune* 108:196-8+ O 3 '83

Visalia (Calif.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.

See Historic houses, sites, etc.—California

Visas *See* Passports

Visco, Anthony

about

Anthony Visco: sculptor of spirit and flesh. J. T. Basker. il *America* 149:271-3 N 5 '83

Visconti, Luchino, 1906-1976

about

The leopard [film] Reviews

Film Comment il 19:16-18 S/O '83. D. Ehrenstein
New Yorker 59:125-31 S 19 '83. P. Kael

Visconti, Susanna Zevi

Letter from Italy. *Vogue* 173:192-4 Ap '83

Letter from Italy: looking foward to . . . Fellini, fashion, fritto misto, and . . . sunset on Canal Grande. *Vogue* 173:188+ Ag '83

Travel Milan: what's new in town. il *Vogue* 173:346+ O '83

Viscosity

See also

Blood—Viscosity

Vises

Buying a vise. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:8-9 N '83

Visher, Emily B., 1918-

about

Are you ready for stepchildren? [interview] J. Neisser. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:52+ Jl '83

Visher, John S., 1921-

about

Are you ready for stepchildren? [interview] J. Neisser. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:52+ Jl '83

Vishniac, Roman

about

Story behind the book: A vanished world. W. Goldstein. il *Publ Wkly* 223:24-5 Ap 15 '83

Testament to a lost people. H. Mitgang. il por *N Y Times Mag* p40-4+ O 2 '83

VisiCalc (Computer program) *See* Computer programming

VisiCorp

Visicorp struggles to devise another best-seller [development of VisiOn environment software] il *Bus Week* p115 N 21 '83

Vision

See also
Blindness
Color vision
Contact lenses
Eye
Eyeglasses
Visual perception

20/20: not good enough [motorcyclists] J. Hansen. il *Cycle* 34:128-34+ Ap '83

The athletic eye. C. Pesmen. il *Esquire* 99:19+ Mr '83

Eye movements of preschool children [discussion of February 19, 1982 article] E. Kowler and A. J. Martins. *Science* 222:74-7 O 7 '83

Hidden visual processes. J. M. Wolfe. bibl (p154) il *Sci Am* 248:94-103 F '83

Illusions of the third dimension [simulation of binocular vision for 3-D images] M. Gardner. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-7 Ag '83

Letters [discussion of February 1983 article, Hidden visual processes] J. M. Wolfe. *Sci Am* 249:6 Jl '83

Why 20/20 doesn't always mean perfect vision. R. Papazian. il *Health* 15:10 S '83

Animals

Brief deprivation of vision after unilateral lesions of the frontal eye field prevents contralateral inattention [rats] D. P. Crowne and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:527-30 Ap 29 '83

A cholinergic-sensitive channel in the cat visual system tuned to low spatial frequencies. T. H. Harding and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1076-8 S 9 '83

Eyes. L. Thornburg. il *Int Wildl* 13:4-11 S/O '83

Fish

Ultraviolet visual pigment in a vertebrate: a tetrachromatic cone system in the dace [cyprinid fish] F. I. Hárosi and Y. Hashimoto. bibl f il *Science* 222:1021-3 D 2 '83

Insects

A honeybee's eye-view of flower color. K. D. McCrea and M. Levy. il *BioScience* 33:713-14 D '83

Reptiles

Do we see in cycles? [changes in visual patterns in chameleons; work of David Fowlkes] *Sci Dig* 91:92 Mr '83

Testing

See Eye—Examination

Vision systems (Machines)

See also
Robots

How to stare down an enemy. il *Sci Dig* 91:80-1 Mr '83

Visual systems refine flight simulation. W. B. Scott. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:105+ O 17 '83

Visitation rights *See* Parent and child (Law)

Visitor centers

Arkansas information centers. il map *South Living* 18:52 N '83

New looks, more services at state welcome centers [southern states] il *South Living* 18:18 Jl '83

See Frankfort's center first [Ky.] il *South Living* 18:26 S '83

VLA visitors' center [Very Large Array radio telescope] il *Sky Telesc* 66:214-15 S '83

Visitors *See* Guests

Visitors, Foreign

Great American stampede to vacation overseas. M. Doan. il *U S News World Rep* 95:49-50 Jl 18 '83

When in Rome . . . Why travel if you're just going to act ugly? [Americans] V. Smart-Grosvenor. *Essence* 14:46+ Je '83

Africa

Africa's sick and hungry kids are all in the family for actress Sally Struthers. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 19:38-40 Ap 18 '83

China

Love Boat in China. J. Hammer. il *People Wkly* 19:24-31 Je 27 '83

Europe

Americans everywhere. M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:40-6+ Jl 25 '83

Europe, Western

Jesse's European jet stream [European tour by J. L. Jackson] T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:34 S 26 '83

The new invasion of Europe [Americans] J. Brecher. il *Newsweek* 101:62+ My 9 '83

France

Innocent abroad [American's letter critical of conditions in France used by Republican fund raisers] *Time* 122:38 S 5 '83

Japan

The great moment. K. Fraser. por *New Yorker* 59:48-52+ D 19 '83

Korea (South)

Seoul diarist. R. Craft. *New Repub* 189:42 O 3 '83

Soviet Union

Getting to know you [American visitors] il *Time* 122:29 Jl 18 '83

Mission of hope [American visitor] B. Silverman. il por *Seventeen* 42:73+ Mr '83

P.J. and the bear [tour of the Lada factory in Togliatti] P. J. O'Rourke. il *Car Driv* 29:87-90 Ag '83

Samantha Smith—pawn in propaganda war. N. Daniloff. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:27 Jl 18 '83

United States

The Chinese intellectual. T. Tung. *New Leader* 66:3 Je 27 '83

Visitors, Hospital *See* Hospitals—Visitors

Visitors, Nursing home *See* Nursing homes—Visitors

Visson, Lynn

Food [excerpt from The complete Russian cookbook] il *Vogue* 173:105 Ja '83

Visual arts *See* Art

Visual cells *See* Rods and cones

Visual cortex *See* Brain

Visual discrimination *See* Visual perception

Visual evoked response

A cholinergic-sensitive channel in the cat visual system tuned to low spatial frequencies [visually evoked responses] T. H. Harding and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1076-8 S 9 '83

Visual illusions *See* Optical illusions

Visual images *See* Visualization

Visual perception

See also
Color vision
Motion perception
Space perception

Consequences of spatial sampling by a human photoreceptor mosaic [visual discrimination] D. R. Williams and R. Collier. bibl f il *Science* 221:385-7 Jl 22 '83

Mental illness: the eyes have it [visual dysfunction; research by Frederic F. Flach and Melvin Kaplan] *Sci News* 124:126 Ag 20 '83

Topological perception [research by Lin Chen] *Sci Am* 248:83 F '83

VDT afterglow [induction of McCollough visual effect; research by Mark Greenwald and others] J. Meer. *Psychol Today* 17:79 O '83

Visual sustained attention: image degradation produces rapid sensitivity decrement over time. K. H. Nuechterlein and others. bibl f *Science* 220:327-9 Ap 15 '83

Visual pigments

See also
Visual purple

Ultraviolet visual pigment in a vertebrate: a tetrachromatic cone system in the dace [cyprinid fish] F. I. Hárosi and Y. Hashimoto. bibl f il *Science* 222:1021-3 D 2 '83

Visual purple

Bleaching of rhabdoms in eyes of intact butterflies [rhodopsins] G. D. Bernard. bibl f il *Science* 219:69-71 Ja 7 '83

Fourier transform infrared difference spectra of intermediates in rhodopsin bleaching. K. J. Rothschild and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1333-5 Mr 18 '83

On the chromophore configuration of metarhodopsin II. J. Pande and others. *BioScience* 33:462-3 Jl/Ag '83

Visualization

The kaleidoscopic brain [visual and mental images] R. N. Shepard. il *Psychol Today* 17:62-8 Je '83

A new way of seeing [use of visualization to improve skiing] H. Abraham. il *Skiing* 35:43-9 F '83

Visually handicapped

Visual booby traps for our aging population. J. B. Ralph. il *Aging* 333/334:2-6 N/D '82

Education

Help wanted: teachers of visually handicapped. *Am Educ* 19:54 Jl '83

Vital statistics

See also
Birth rate
Infant mortality
Mortality
United States—Vital statistics

Vitale, Maurizio

about

Sizzling seller. il por *Time* 122:81 N 7 '83

Vitale, Valerie

Hobby ceramics. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:60-2 Je '83

Vitality

10 ways to beat the blahs. M. M. Breecher. il *Health* 15:58-9 Ag '83

Eating for energy. J. Zimmer. il *Work Woman* 8:214+ S '83

The energy edge. J. Kaplan. *Vogue* 173:307+ Ag '83

Energy: your best beauty asset. il *Glamour* 81:210-15 F '83

Summer-ize! Energy. il *Seventeen* 42:108-9 Je '83

Vitamins

Beauty begins on the inside. I. M. Porter. *Redbook* 161:84-5 Ag '83

Can vitamins help prevent cancer? [report by National Research Council] il *Consum Rep* 48:243-5 My '83

LHJ's family vitamin chart. B. Norman. *Ladies Home J* 100:71-2 D '83

Vitamins: do you really need a daily dose? E. Greenspan. il *Mademoiselle* 89:147-9+ Ap '83

Vitamins for a beautiful body. T. Cohen. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:152-3+ My '83

Vitamin A

See also

Carotene

Vitamin B complex

See also

Biotin

Vitamin B_t

A miracle for Kelly [treatment of endocardial elastofibrosis with carnitine] L. H. Clemmons. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26-7+ N '83

Vitamin C

Fertility vitamin [vitamin C treats male infertility caused by sperm agglutination; research by Earl Dawson and others] A. E. Kurtz. il *Health* 15:8 S '83

Occult-blood tests [blood in stool tests deemed useless if patient is taking Vitamin C] C. SerVaas. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:106-7 Jl/Ag '83

Pick for maximum C. J. Minnich. il *Org Gard* 30:84-5 Jl '83

Update on C: the wonder vitamin [interview with L. C. Pauling] L. Spiegel. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:154-5+ My '83

Vitamin C for the cervix [cancer prevention; study by Sylvia Wassertheil-Smoller and others] J. Arehart-Treichel. *Sci News* 123:23 Ja 8 '83

Vitamin C strikes again [reducing risk of cervical cancer] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:36 Mr '83

Vitamin D

Kidney hormone may limit osteoporosis [calcitriol; research by John Gallagher and others] J. C. Amatniek. *Sci News* 124:373 D 10 '83

Vitamin K

Vitamin K. B. T. Hunter. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:8 My '83

Vitetta, Ellen S., and others

Immunotoxins: a new approach to cancer therapy. bibl f il *Science* 219:644-50 F 11 '83

Viticulture

See also

Wine making

Easy-to-eat sweet: seedless grapes. J. Cox. il *Org Gard* 30:28+ N '83

How to graft 3-in-1 grapes. J. Cox. il *Org Gard* 30:108+ S '83

Muscadines: best grapes for southern growers. J. R. Trull. il *Org Gard* 30:73-6 Ja '83

Vinifera/labrusca. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:1429-30 N 11 '83

Vito, Ginny

about

Ginny Vito: where are you? M. J. Weiss. por *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ Je '83

Vitrectomy *See* Eye—Surgery

Vitto, Don

Attacked by a grizzly; ed. by Jim Zumbo. il *Outdoor Life* 171:88-9+ Mr '83

Vitullo-Martin, Julia

Back in the saddle again. il *N Y* 16:46-9+ Ja 17 '83

Vivante, Arturo

Illusion of youth [story] *New Yorker* 59:32-7 Ag 29 '83

Vizard, Frank

Roadsound. il *Car Driv* 28:34 My '83

VLA (Very Large Array) radio telescope *See* Radio telescopes

Vladimov, Georgiĭ Nikolaevich

about

A knock on the door. il por *Time* 121:44 F 14 '83

VLBI (Very long baseline interferometry) *See* Interferometers and interferometry

VLF (Very low frequency) waves *See* Electromagnetic waves

VLI Corporation

Everybody wants in [sponge contraceptive coming to market] J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 132:52-3 Jl 4 '83

A new contraceptive borrows an ancient idea [vaginal polyurethane sponge saturated with spermicide] *Bus Week* p42 Ap 18 '83

VLSI Technology Inc.

Do-it-yourself chips: a new case of startup fever. il *Bus Week* p134+ Mr 21 '83

VMOS (Vertical metal oxide semiconductor) transistors *See* Transistors

Vo-Dinh, Helen C.

Excuses, excuses. por *Newsweek* 102:13 Ag 15 '83

Vocabulary tests

The get-smart vocabulary quiz. M. Grosswirth and A. Salny. *Mademoiselle* 89:84+ N '83

How do you rate as a...word whiz? *Teen* 27:50 Ja '83

It pays to enrich your word power. P. Funk. See issues of Reader's Digest

Vocal cords *See* Larynx

Vocal groups *See* Choirs; Choral groups and societies

Vocal music

See also

Phonograph records—Vocal music

Singing

Vocal organs *See* Voice

Vocal training *See* Singing—Study and teaching

Vocation in religion

Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover F 12 '83

Vocations: are people putting God's call on hold? R. T. Reilly. il *U S Cathol* 48:29-36 F '83

Vocational aptitude tests *See* Aptitude tests

Vocational counseling *See* Vocational guidance

Vocational education *See* Vocational-technical education

Vocational guidance

See also

Forty Plus Clubs of the U.S.

Mentors in business

Occupations

The $3,000 résumé and other career-counseling tales. G. L. Solomon. *Work Woman* 8:139-41 N '83

Can career counseling help? G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:256-7 Ag '83

Careers. See issues of Design for Arts in Education

Careers in the arts [special issue; with editorial comment by John Mahlmann] il *Des Arts Educ* 84:2, 4-41 My/Je '83

Discovering your hidden talents: find out what you're best at. A. Mackey. il *Teen* 27:28+ D '83

Finding a career that loves you. K. Rubin. *Ms* 12:98+ O '83

Finding work in glutted fields. P. O'Toole. il *Money* 12:67-8+ Mr '83

Finding work in glutted fields. P. O'Toole. il *Read Dig* 123:83-6 Ag '83

Getting ahead. B. L. Harragan. See issues of Working Woman

Helping women get jobs. *Changing Times* 37:14 My '83

Looking to the future. J. P. Comer. il *Parents* 58:78 Ja '83

The neglected art of career planning [executives] W. Kiechel, III. il *Fortune* 107:153-5 Je 27 '83

Preparing girls for employment [work of Girls Clubs of America] V. Oliver-Durrah. il *Child Today* 11:13-17 N/D '82

Self-help career book. il *Child Today* 12:32 S/O '83

What's the right career for you? [quiz] *Seventeen* 42:142-3 N '83

Working woman award [work of G. M. Mitchell] R. Creanza. por *Work Woman* 8:34 F '83

Vocational-technical education

See also

Business and education

Business education

Business schools and colleges

Children, Gifted—Vocational-technical education

Children, Handicapped—Vocational-technical education

Deaf—Vocational-technical education

Handicapped—Vocational-technical education

Hotel management—Study and teaching

National Education Corp.

Vocational-technical education—See also—*cont.*
Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America
Retraining, Occupational
Women—Vocational-technical education
70001—an employment partnership that works [job training program] C. K. Hoffman. *Am Educ* 18:21-4 D '82
Career education and the states. R. J. Feller and others. *Educ Dig* 48:59-61 Ap '83
The economy, productivity, and training. D. N. Frey. il *USA Today* 111:25-7 My '83
The economy, productivity and training—a CEO's view [address, September 29, 1982] D. N. Frey. *Am Educ* 18:15-18 D '82
Getting ready for the jobs of the future. M. J. Cetron. il por *Futurist* 17:15-17+ Je '83
Investing in people for the information age. G. Hart. il por *Futurist* 17:10-14 F '83
Liberal-arts colleges bow to the future. L. Solorzano. il *U S News World Rep* 94:67 My 23 '83
The low-skill future of high tech. H. M. Levin and R. W. Rumberger. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:18-21 Ag/S '83
A perspective on vocational education today. G. Bottoms and P. Copa. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:348-54 Ja '83
Something old, something new: the wedding of rural education and rural development. S. Rosenfeld. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:270-3 D '83
Three key words for vocational education [address, May 13, 1983] W. B. Reed. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:542-4 Je 15 '83
Tracking down a technical school. J. L. Greene. *Black Enterp* 13:71-2+ F '83
Trade school: ticket to a better job? D. Kaercher. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:57-8+ N '83
The vocational education graduate in the labor market. D. M. Mertens. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:360-1 Ja '83
Vocational education that works. G. T. Sewall. il *Fortune* 108:68-71+ S 19 '83
Vocational education: the state of the art. il *Todays Educ* p54-5 '83/'84
Vocational schools get respect. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 101:79-80 Mr 7 '83
What research has to say about vocational education and the high schools. A. Weisberg. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:355-9 Ja '83
Vocations *See* Occupations
Vodka
See also
Cooking—Liquors
Vodka: a clear winner. N. T. Birmingham. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:28+ Mr '83
Vodyanoy, Vitaly, and Murphy, Randall B.
Single-channel fluctuations in bimolecular lipid membranes induced by rat olfactory epithelial homogenates. bibl f il *Science* 220:717-19 My 13 '83
Vogel, Amos
The atom and eve of destruction. il *Film Comment* 19:76-7 Ja/F '83
Independents. il *Film Comment* 19:76-7 My/Je '83
Vogel, Hans Jochen, 1926-
about
Campaigning on guns and butter. P. Lewis. il pors *Macleans* 96:24-5 Mr 7 '83
Facing a watershed election. G. Russell. il pors *Time* 121:46 Mr 14 '83
Vogelmann, Hubert W.
about
Acid rain: now it's threatening our forests. N. Tripp. il pors *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:63-70 My '83
Catastrophe on Camels Hump, continued. E. Eckholm. il *Nat Hist* 92:4 Ag '83
Vogler, Stephen H.
Talking tough. il *Work Woman* 8:34+ Ap '83
Vogtle, A. W., Jr.
about
Electric utilities [interview] S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 131:103-6 Ja 3 '83
Vogue (Periodical)
Vogueland [reprint from July 1961 issue] G. Talese. il *Esquire* 99:214-16+ Je '83
Vohra, Narinder N.
Better health in Delhi's slums. il *World Health* p22-4 Jl '83
Voice
See also
Larynx
Singing
Speech processing systems
She tunes up vocal cords [N. Collyer's training techniques used outside the realm of singing] E. S. Young. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5 O '83
What your voice says about you. D. Cole. il *Mademoiselle* 89:61-2 F '83
Voice culture *See* Singing—Study and teaching
Voice mail systems
Future phones. R. J. Goldfield. *Work Woman* 8:66+ My '83
Voice of America (Radio program)
The Voice of America beams religion to the Soviet bloc [work of V. Potapov] B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 27:35-6 S 16 '83
Voice of America: rock & roll with Uncle Sam. C. Connelly. *Roll Stone* p37+ Ag 18 '83
Voight, Jon, 1938-
about
For single father Jon Voight, Table for five is a story close to his own painful experience. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 19:47-8+ Ap 11 '83
Jon Voight: a father's reflections. I. Groller. por *Parents* 58:148 My '83
Voigt, Ellen Bryant, 1943-
For my mother [poem] *New Repub* 188:36 F 7 '83
The lotus flowers [poem] *New Yorker* 59:91 S 12 '83
The wish [poem] *Atlantic* 252:102 N '83
Voinovich, George
about
Cleveland comes back. E. H. Methvin. por *Read Dig* 122:109-13 Mr '83
Voĭnovich, Vladimir, 1932-
The trouble with truth; tr. by Tamara Glenny. *New Repub* 189:26-30 N 28 '83
VOIR (Venus orbiting imaging radar) *See* Radar in astronomy
Voith, Victoria
Coping with a cat! il *Ladies Home J* 100:147+ Ag '83
Volcanic activity prediction
See also
Hawaiian Volcanoes Observatory
The earth rocks and rolls [warnings at Mammoth Lakes] J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 101:71 Ja 24 '83
A giant's troubled sleep [magma chamber beneath volcanic system in Long Valley, Calif.] C. Simon. il map *Sci News* 124:40-3 Jl 16 '83
Predicting the possibility of natural disasters is a terrible problem [with discussion] *Cent Mag* 16:10-11 S/O '83
Reports [Mount St. Helens; special section] bibl f il maps *Science* 221:1369-97 S 30 '83
U.S. West: new life for old volcanoes? [U.S. Geological Survey report] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:135 Ag 27 '83
Volcanoes never really die [study of western states by the U.S. Geological Survey] F. Golden. il map *Time* 122:78 O 24 '83
Volcanoes to keep an eye on [western states; U.S. Geological Survey study] R. A. Kerr. il map *Science* 221:634-5 Ag 12 '83
Will the High Sierra erupt? R. Vicker. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:40-3 Ap/My '83
Volcanic aerosols *See* Aerosols
Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.
See also
Aviation—Volcano hazards
Carbonized logs indicate age and force of volcano [evidence of eruption 1.4 million years ago in Bardelier tuff, New Mexico study] *Earth Sci* 35:30-1 Wint '82
Circumglobal transport of the El Chichón volcanic dust cloud [satellite observations] A. Robock and M. Matson. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:195-7 Jl 8 '83
El Chichón climate effect estimated. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 219:157 Ja 14 '83
El Chichón: composition of plume gases and particles. J. P. Kotra and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1018-21 D 2 '83
Iridium enrichment in airborne particles from Kilauea volcano: January 1983. W. H. Zoller and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1118-21 D 9 '83
Splendor in the dust [ash from El Chichón volcano damages Mayan ruins in Palenque, Mexico] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:46 Ja 15 '83
Striking southern sunsets [ash cloud from the eruption of El Chichón] R. E. Peterson. il *Weatherwise* 36:240-3 O '83
Under the volcano [effect of El Chichón on climate; research by M. R. Rampino and S. Self] *Sci Am* 248:68 Mr '83
Volcanic ash and astronomy [El Chichón] *Astronomy* 11:60+ S '83

Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.—*cont.*
Volcanic ash over Arizona in the spring of 1982: astronomical observations [El Chichón eruption] W. Livingston and G. W. Lockwood. bibl f il *Science* 220:300-2 Ap 15 '83
Volcanic craters *See* Craters
Volcanic rocks *See* Rocks, Igneous
Volcanoes
See also
Aviation—Volcano hazards
Etna, Mount
Hawaii Volcanoes National Park
Kilauea
Krakatoa (Indonesia)
Lava
Mauna Loa
Mount St. Helens National Volcanic Monument
Volcanic activity prediction
Volcanic ash, tuff, etc.
Cascade Range volcanoes, as seen from the west. il *Sunset* 170:86-7 Je '83
Circumglobal transport of the El Chichón volcanic dust cloud [satellite observations] A. Robock and M. Matson. bibl f il maps *Science* 221:195-7 Jl 8 '83
Data bank reveals eruption patterns [volcanic activity] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:312 N 12 '83
Domesticating the volcano [man made volcanos in gardens] C. Thacker. il *House Gard* 155:194+ Je '83
An earthquake and a volcano. T. Prince; C. Nordhoff. *Earth Sci* 35:40+ Wint '82
El Chichón. C. Mann. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-83+ My '83
El Chichón climate effect estimated. R. A. Kerr. *Science* 219:157 Ja 14 '83
El Chichón: composition of plume gases and particles. J. P. Kotra and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1018-21 D 2 '83
El Chichón particles penetrate Arctic. *Sci News* 123:398 Je 18 '83
End of the lull? [worldwide volcanic activity] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:139 Ag 27 '83
Geologic events. See issues of Earth Science
Hiking through hell: inside a live volcano [El Chichón] C. Mann. il *Sci Dig* 91:68-73 Je '83
Historic volcanism, European dry fogs, and Greenland acid precipitation, 1500 B.C. to A.D. 1500 [ice core record as measure of global volcanic aerosols] R. B. Stothers and M. R. Rampino. bibl f il *Science* 222:411-13 O 28 '83
How half of Molokai slipped and slid. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:327 N 19 '83
Inside Mount St. Helen's. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 160:168-9+ N '83
Kilauea erupts; Long Valley shakes. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:39 Ja 15 '83
Long Valley: more eruptions in shorter time [California] C. Simon. *Sci News* 124:388 D 17 '83
Mammoth Lakes quiet but concern persists. R. A. Kerr. il *Science* 219:373-4 Ja 28 '83
Mexican volcano spawns sulfuric-acid clouds [El Chichón; research by David J. Hofmann and James M. Rosen] *Earth Sci* 36:9 Spr '83
More evidence for volcanoes on Venus. J. Eberhart. *Sci News* 124:213 O 1 '83
Out of the past [1880 eruption of Soufrière on Dominica] H. A. A. Nicholls. map *Earth Sci* 36:30-1 Fall '83
Reports [Mount St. Helens; special section] bibl f il maps *Science* 221:1369-97 S 30 '83
Sighting of El Chichón sulfur dioxide clouds with the Nimbus 7 total ozone mapping spectrometer. A. J. Krueger. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1377-9 Je 24 '83
Spasmodic tremor and possible magma injection in Long Valley caldera, eastern California. A. Ryall and F. Ryall. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1432-3 Mr 25 '83
Splendor in the dust [ash from El Chichón volcano damages Mayan ruins in Palenque, Mexico] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 123:46 Ja 15 '83
Striking southern sunsets [ash cloud from the eruption of El Chichón] R. E. Peterson. il *Weatherwise* 36:240-3 O '83
Sulfuric acid droplet formation and growth in the stratosphere after the 1982 eruption of El Chichón. D. J. Hofmann and J. M. Rosen. bibl f il *Science* 222:325-7 O 21 '83
U.S. West: new life for old volcanoes? [U.S. Geological Survey report] C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:135 Ag 27 '83
Under the volcano [effect of El Chichón on climate; research by M. R. Rampino and S. Self] *Sci Am* 248:68 Mr '83
Undersea volcano [Hawaii's Loihi] F. Gebhart and D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 222:58-60 Mr '83
Volcanic ash and astronomy [El Chichón] *Astronomy* 11:60+ S '83
Volcanic ash over Arizona in the spring of 1982: astronomical observations [El Chichón eruption] W. Livingston and G. W. Lockwood. bibl f il *Science* 220:300-2 Ap 15 '83
Volcanism at 100° below [geologic activity on icy satellites of outer solar system; theory of David Stevenson and Randolph Kirk] R. A. Kerr. *Science* 221:449 Jl 29 '83
Volcano in Antarctica unusually active [Mount Erebus] map *Earth Sci* 36:8-9 Spr '83
Volcano weather. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:89 Jl '83
Volcanoes never really die [study of western states by the U.S. Geological Survey] F. Golden. il map *Time* 122:78 O 24 '83
Volcanoes on Europa? il *Sky Telesc* 65:15-16 Ja '83
Volcanoes to keep an eye on [western states; U.S. Geological Survey study] R. A. Kerr. il map *Science* 221:634-5 Ag 12 '83
Volcanoes in art
Paul Kane's visit to Mount St. Helens [paintings from 1847 visit] D. B. Webster. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1001-3 N '83
Space art in Hawaii. M. W. Carroll. il *Astronomy* 11:16-22 Ja '83
Volcker, Paul A.
about
Chairman Volcker keeps his job. M. Dowd. por *Time* 121:16+ Je 27 '83
Down to the finish line. J. S. DeMott. por *Time* 121:58-9 Je 20 '83
Making it hot for Volcker. J. Egan. il por *N Y* 16:16 My 16 '83
No. 2 in Washington. il por *Time* 121:44 F 28 '83
Paul Volcker superstar. J. Greenwald. il *Time* 122:50-1 Jl 25 '83
The perils of Paul: Volcker's scary choices. P. W. Bernstein. il por *Fortune* 108:36-8 Jl 25 '83
The power of the Fed. M. Breibart and G. Epstein. il *Progressive* 47:31-5 Ap '83
Reagan's money czar returns. J. Fleming. *Macleans* 96:31 Je 27 '83
Second term for Fed's Volcker? il por *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ap 4 '83
A swelling chorus of Volcker boosters. il por *Bus Week* p36 Mr 28 '83
Topic A in the money world. J. S. DeMott. il *Time* 121:96-7 Ap 25 '83
Volcker gently turns the vise. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 102:58-9 Jl 25 '83
Volcker: man for the moment. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 101:66-8 Je 27 '83
Volcker sticks to a steady course. L. Glynn. *Macleans* 96:30 Jl 25 '83
Volcker's future. M. S. Forbes. il por *Forbes* 131:23 Ja 31 '83
Volcker's reward. R. Lekachman. *New Leader* 66:3 Je 13 '83
Voting for Volcker to stay. H. Anderson. il por *Newsweek* 101:53-4 Je 20 '83
Wall Street wants Volcker. il *Fortune* 107:6-9 My 16 '83
Washington debate: Paul Volcker's report card. il *Bus Week* p114-15 My 2 '83
Why Fed's chairman cuts a wide swath. *U S News World Rep* 95:28 Jl 25 '83
Why the White House likes Volcker better now. il por *Bus Week* p24-5 Je 27 '83
Will Paul Volcker achieve greatness? M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132:23 Ag 15 '83
Will Reagan reappoint Volcker? W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 101:23 My 23 '83
The Williamsburg caper. T. Bethell. *Natl Rev* 35:673 Je 10 '83
Voles
Love Canal's unhealthy voles [meadow voles or field mice] J. J. Christian. il map *Nat Hist* 92:8+ O '83
Love Canal—the vole toll [research by John J. Christian] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83
Rodents offer a clue to Love Canal safety [research by John Christian] *Newsweek* 102:82 O 10 '83
Volf, Miroslav
Communities of faith and radical discipleship [interview with Jürgen Moltmann] il por *Christ Century* 100:246-9 Mr 16 '83
Volga River
Matushka. L. Likhodeev. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:32-4 S '83

Volgograd (Soviet Union)
The battle of Volgograd. E. Neumaier. il *World Press Rev* 30:58 Ap '83
Volkmann, Roy
about
Shooting beauty. S. L. Brown. il pors *Pop Photogr* 90:48-55+ My '83
Volkov, Solomon
Ashkenazy speaks of Chopin. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA17-MA18 O '83
The Russian Stravinsky. bibl f il por *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA20+ Ag '83
Volkow, Nora, and others
Labeled putrescine as a probe in brain tumors. bibl f il *Science* 221:673-5 Ag 12 '83
Volkswagen (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Volkswagen of America Inc.
Miscellaneous ramblings. T. Hogg. il *Road Track* 34:37 Jl '83
A tortoise creeps up on the Rabbit [sale of Michigan plant to Chrysler] *Bus Week* p41-2 Ap 25 '83
Volkswagenwerk AG
A Chrysler-VW hookup is still far down the road. *Bus Week* p31+ Jl 11 '83
Profile: Dr Carl Hahn. T. L. Bryant. por *Road Track* 35:18 D '83
Volkswagen's struggle to restore its name. R. Ball. il *Fortune* 107:100-4 Je 27 '83
VW might be overtaken on its own track. il *Bus Week* p45 Ag 22 '83
Vollers, Maryanne
Country go blooey. il *Roll Stone* p133-6 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
Volokhonsky, Lev
about
An enemy of the state. R. B. Cullen. por *Newsweek* 101:43 F 14 '83
Volpe, John A.
about
Send all drunk drivers to jail? [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 94:71-2 Ja 17 '83
Volpe, Todd
about
American arts and crafts. N. Richardson. il pors *House Gard* 155:204+ Ja '83
Volsky, David J.
(jt. auth) See Shapiro, Ilya M., and Volsky, David J.
Voltage calibrators *See* Calibrators
Voltage controlled oscillators *See* Oscillators
Voltage regulators
Finishing up about regulators. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:98-9+ Ag '83
Increasing current-handling capability of regulators. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:78-9 Jl '83
Making fixed-output regulators adjustable. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:92+ Je '83
Voltage regulators and power supplies. R. Grossblatt. il *Radio-Electron* 54:90+ My '83
Voltage standards
Two versatile voltage references. R. F. Scott. il *Radio-Electron* 54:104 Ag '83
Voltage transformers *See* Electric transformers
Voltaire, 1694-1778
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Voltaire's next book. G. Weissmann. por *Publ Wkly* 223:20-1 Ap 15 '83
Voltmeters
Digital voltmeter for your car's dashboard. F. L. Young and F. L. Young, Jr. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-62 Jl '83
Two compact DVM's. C. S. Pepper. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-64+ Mr '83
Volunteer ambulance service *See* Ambulance service
Volunteer Army *See* Military service, Voluntary
Volunteer fire departments *See* Fire departments
Volunteer service
See also
Commission on Voluntary Service and Action
Museums—Volunteer workers
National parks and reserves—Volunteer workers
National service
President's Task Force on Private Sector Initiatives
Science museums—Volunteer workers
Volunteer workers in education
Caring in an uncaring society. D. H. Bouma. il *USA Today* 111:19-21 My '83
For young volunteers [puppet show introduces children to concept of volunteering] il *Child Today* 12:31-2 My/Je '83
The forgotten virtue of voluntarism. K. Townsend. il *Wash Mon* 15:10-14+ O '83
The Fort Wayne flood—a story of compassion. il *Aging* 335/336:11-15 Ja/F '83
Going private. R. Kuttner. *New Repub* 188:29-32 My 30 '83
The good a good volunteer can do. il *Changing Times* 37:69-71 Ag '83
The high cost of helping [Washington wants volunteer groups to do more for refugees] S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:65-7 Je '83
I feel like a million! S. Berkman. il *Health* 15:30-4 Je '83
An inspired clean-up campaign [Mormon volunteers in Utah] R. T. Grieves. il *Time* 121:25 Je 20 '83
Self-fulfillment through service to others. S. Miller. por *Humanist* 43:11-13 Ja/F '83
The Shepherd's Center in Kansas City is true to its name [elderly volunteers] il *Aging* 335/336:41-2 Ja/F '83
Toward a tradition of caring [student volunteers] E. Kelley. *Am Educ* 19:23-7 Ag/S '83
The town that saved Christmas [volunteers rebuild Christmas Village in Bridgeport, Conn.] M. B. Brinley. il *McCalls* 111:60+ D '83
Utah: helping thy neighbor [flood assistance organized by Mormons] G. Raine. il *Newsweek* 101:27 Je 20 '83
Volunteers in Head Start [teen-agers] *Child Today* 12:29 Ja/F '83
Volunteer service, International
See also
International Executive Service Corps
United Nations. Volunteers Programme
Volunteer system, Military *See* Military service, Voluntary
Volunteer workers *See* Volunteer service
Volunteer workers in education
Art history alive [parent volunteer project in McLean, Va.] N. Ganley. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:21-3 Ja/F '83
New volunteer venture is a two-sided service [work of older alumni at the University of Toronto] P. C. O'Neill. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:145-6 O '83
Theatre bridges the generation gap [College Avenue Players composed of senior actors] S. Kandell. il *Des Arts Educ* 84:36-40 Ja/F '83
Volvo (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Volz, Joe
Suspicious statistics. *Progressive* 47:18 F '83
Vom Saal, Frederick S., and others
High fetal estrogen concentrations: correlation with increased adult sexual activity and decreased aggression in male mice. bibl f il *Science* 220:1306-9 Je 17 '83
Von Bleichröder, Gerson *See* Bleichröder, Gerson von
Von Borch, Herbert *See* Borch, Herbert von
Von Bourbon-Parma, Zita *See* Bourbon-Parma, Zita von, 1892-
Von Buchau, Stephanie
Keeping the faith. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-19 Mr 26 '83
Tales of Hofmann. il pors *Opera News* 48:16-18+ Ag '83
Von Bulow, Claus
about
The Von Bulow affair [excerpt] W. Wright. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:140-1+ My '83
The Von Bulow affair [excerpt] W. Wright. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:113-15+ Ap '83
Von Bulow, Cosima
about
A house divided. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-9 S 5 '83
Von Bulow, Martha
about
The Von Bulow affair [excerpt] W. Wright. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:113-15+ Ap '83
The Von Bulow affair [excerpt] W. Wright. il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:140-1+ My '83
Von Damm, Helene, 1938-
about
Helene von Damm: ambassador to Austria. D. Radcliffe. por *Work Woman* 8:144-7 S '83
Helene von Damm's flight to freedom is taking her back to Austria—via the Oval Office. G. Clifford. il pors *People Wkly* 19:30-1 F 21 '83
Von Damm, Karen
(jt. auth) See Edmond, John M., and Von Damm, Karen
Von Dreele, W. H.
[Poems] See issues of National Review
Von Eckardt, Wolf
A preservation victory saves Washington's Old Post Office. il *Natl Geogr* 164:404-16 S '83

Von Furstenberg, Betsy, and Coe, Thomas

The best money advice I ever got . . . il *Good Housekeep* 196:16+ My '83

Von Germeten, James N.

about

The stocks to watch when a sell-off comes. G. G. Marcial. por *Bus Week* p127 Mr 21 '83

Von Hippel, Frank

The myths of Edward Teller. bibl f por *Bull At Sci* 39:6-12 Mr '83

(jt. auth) See Feiveson, Harold A., and Von Hippel, Frank

about

Nuclear-freeze rebuttal [discussion of January 1983 article, Freeze on nuclear-weapons development and deployment: pro] *Phys Today* 36:11+ My '83

On facts and hopes [discussion of March 1983 article, The myths of Edward Teller] E. Teller. *Bull At Sci* 39:42-4 Ap '83

Von Hofmannsthal, Hugo *See* Hofmannsthal, Hugo von, 1874-1929

Von Kahler Gumpert, Anita *See* Kahler Gumpert, Anita von

Von Karajan, Herbert *See* Karajan, Herbert von

Von Kármán, Theodore, 1881-1963

about

Theodore von Kármán and applied mathematics in America. J. L. Greenberg and J. R. Goodstein. bibl f *Science* 222:1300-4 D 23 '83

Von Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik *See* Kuehnelt-Leddihn, Erik von

Von Laue, Theodore H.

Human rights imperialism. por *Bull At Sci* 39:32-5 Ag/S '83

In honor of teaching: reflecting on forty years as a college professor. *Change* 15:7-10 S '83

Von Mayrhauser, Jennifer

about

Jennifer von Mayrhauser; costumes in character. S. L. Wallach. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-3+ Ap '83

Von Raab, William

about

Why it's now easier to get through customs [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 Ag 15 '83

Von Somogyi, Attila

about

Attila: the incredible hunk [interview] G. Blair. por *Mademoiselle* 89:46-8+ S '83

Von Stade, Frederica

about

A prize selection of Fauré's songs from Frederica von Stade. G. Jellinek. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:66 O '83

A real thoroughbred. J. Tassel. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-18+ Ap 9 '83

The sweetheart of American opera. A. Swan. il *Newsweek* 101:70-1 Ap 4 '83

Von Trapp, Maria *See* Trapp, Maria von

Von Trott, Adam *See* Trott, Adam von

Von Trotta, Margarethe *See* Trotta, Margarethe von

Von Tscharner, Renata *See* Tscharner, Renata von

Von Ziegesar, Olga

At ease in their environment. il *Oceans* 16:36-9+ N/D '83

Vonnegut, Kurt

Jack the Dripper. il por *Esquire* 100:549-54 D '83

This son of mine . . . [story] il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:74-6+ O '83

The worst addiction of them all. *Nation* 237:681 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Yes, we have no Nirvanas [reprint from June 1968 issue] il *Esquire* 99:284-6+ Je '83

Vontobel, Roy

Icebound oasis. il *Int Wildl* 13:14-17 Jl/Ag '83

Voodooism

See also

Zombies

Marie Laveau, voodoo queen. J. P. Rhodes. il *Ms* 11:28-31 Ja '83

VOR (Very high-frequency omnirange receivers) *See* Radio in aviation

Vorhauer, Bruce

about

A California scientist remodels a perpetual problem's ancient solution: the contraceptive sponge. M. A. Fischer. il por *People Wkly* 19:57-8 My 2 '83

Everybody wants in. J. Merwin. il por *Forbes* 132:52-3 Jl 4 '83

Vortex [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Vortex foils (Hydraulic engineering) *See* Hydraulic engineering

Voss, Burton

(jt. auth) See Switzer, Thomas, and Voss, Burton

Vote, Robert

Merrill's Marauders. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-7 Je '83

Vote fraud *See* Elections—Corrupt practices

Voter registration

Jesse Jackson's new math [black voter registration drive] M. Kramer. il *N Y* 16:36-9 O 24 '83

Letters from Mississippi [Freedom Riders vote drives; reprint from September 1964 issue] P. Cowan; G. Cowan. *Esquire* 99:237+ Je '83

NBA to boost voting ranks [campaign to increase number of black registered voters by National Bar Assoc.] J. Green. *Black Enterp* 14:24 D '83

Reynolds takes a ride in the Justice Buggy [irregularities uncovered in Mississippi's black voter registration] *Newsweek* 101:36 Je 27 '83

Voting rights: the symbol and the substance [W. B. Reynolds investigates black voter registration in Mississippi] B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:25 S '83

Voting: the new black power. P. Delaney. il por *N Y Times Mag* p34-9+ N 27 '83

Voting

See also

Presidents—Election
Referendum
Television broadcasting—Election results
United States. Congress. House—Voting
United States. Congress. Senate—Voting
Voter registration

America's swing vote: the blue-collar workers [1982 congressional election] R. J. Bresler. *USA Today* 111:6-7 Ja '83

Beyond the ballot box [with editorial comment by E. G. Graves] B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 13:40-2+ Mr '83

Blacks exhibit clout at the ballot box. E. G. Graves. il *Black Enterp* 13:11 F '83

Democracy deferred [comparison of voter participation rates in democratic countries; study by Ivor Crewe] J. Fischman. *Psychol Today* 17:8 Ag '83

In defense of nonvoting. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:96 O 10 '83

Losing a battle but winning the war? G. Steinem. *Ms* 11:35-6+ Ja '83

The non-voters. *Commonweal* 110:677-8 D 16 '83

The power of the women's vote [gender gap] R. B. Mandel. il *Work Woman* 8:107-11 Ap '83

Rational collective choice. D. H. Blair and R. A. Pollak. bibl (p128) il *Sci Am* 249:88-95 Ag '83

Voting—what really separates the men from the women. B. G. Harrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:214 O '83

Widening the gender gap [difference between women's and men's voting patterns] A. Mollison. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 Jl 11-25 '83

Voucher plan in education

Busting the school monopoly. M. Friedman. il *Newsweek* 102:96 D 5 '83

Mr. Reagan's education vouchers. *America* 148:252 Ap 2 '83

Reagan sends Congress a voucher plan for compensatory education. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:668-9 My '83

Vought Corp.

British expand MLRS buy outside NATO consortium [multiple launch rocket systems] E. Kozicharow. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 O 3 '83

Joint U.S./European MLRS effort cleared for funding. E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:165-6+ My 30 '83

Vought develops neutron radiography testing unit [applicable for inspecting bonded structures] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:60-1 My 16 '83

Vought installs automated system for fuselage work [B-1B manufacturing] E. J. Bulban. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:59-61 Ag 1 '83

Vournakis, John N., and Elander, Richard P.

Genetic manipulation of antibiotic-producing microorganisms. bibl f il *Science* 219:703-9 F 11 '83

Voûte, Caesar

(jt. auth) See Soekmono, R., and Voûte, Caesar

Vows

See also

Wedding vows

A voyage round my father [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Voyager flights *See* Space flight—Voyager flights

Voyages

See also

Antarctic exploration
Arctic exploration

Voyages—See also—*cont.*
Cruising
Ocean liners
Seafaring life
Shipwrecks
A crossing by cargo ship. M. Kenyon. il *Gourmet* 43:48+ Je '83
In search of Sindbad [excerpt from The Sindbad voyage] T. Severin. il map *Read Dig* 122:112-18 F '83
Learning patience—the hard way [transatlantic voyage] M. Farnham. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:14 S '83
Voyages around the world
Around the world the hard way—bottom to top and back—with Prince Charles' 'mad' knight [Transglobe Expedition of R. Fiennes] E. Levin. il pors map *People Wkly* 19:51-2+ My 23 '83
Circling earth from pole to pole [Transglobe Expedition] Sir R. T.-W. Fiennes. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:464-81 O '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to write a best seller about sailing around the world. B. Sayle. *Mot Boat Sail* 152:106+ S '83
Voznesenski, Andrei
Goya [poem] *UNESCO Cour* 35:19 N '82
Vrba, Elisabeth S.
Macroevolutionary trends: new perspectives on the roles of adaptation and incidental effect. bibl f il *Science* 221:387-9 Jl 22 '83
Vrdolyak, Edward
about
Fast Eddie pulls a fast one. F. Maier. por *Newsweek* 102:68+ D 5 '83
Vree, Dale
A radical holiness. il por *Commonweal* 110:266-9 My 6 '83
Vreeland, Nancy
From Chinese newsboy to punk rocker. il por *Dance Mag* 57:68-70 O '83
Vreeland, Susan
The art of giving. il *Travel Holiday* 160:6+ O '83
Cultural ambassadors in Virgin Islands National Park. il *Natl Parks* 57:24-7 S/O '83
Wet, wild and wooded. il *Travel Holiday* 159:42-7 My '83
Vriesias
Vrieseas like it indoors. il *South Living* 18:68 Jl '83
VRM (Venus radar mapping) mission *See* Radar in astronomy
Vulnerability
Invulnerable children [triumph over severely deprived backgrounds] W. Schuman. il *Parents* 58:182+ N '83
Vultures
See also
Condors
Body snatcher [Rüppell's griffon] R. Künkel. il *Int Wildl* 13:36-43 My/Je '83
Vuolo, Susan
Perspectives on mainstreaming. il *Child Today* 12:26-8 Ja/F '83
VW (Automobile) *See* Automobiles, Foreign
Vyse, Charles
about
Charles Vyse, studio potter & sculptor, 1882-1971. B. Grissom. il *Hobbies* 88:36-9 Jl '83
Vyverberg, Sherry
Seconds from death; ed. by Barbara Raymond. il por *Good Housekeep* 197:60+ N '83

W

W. H. Freeman and Company
The many moves of W. H. Freeman. J. Mutter. por *Publ Wkly* 223:26-7 F 25 '83
W. L. Gore & Associates
Classless capitalists. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 131:122+ My 9 '83
W particles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Waber, Bernard
Bernard [story] il *Ms* 12:75-6 N '83
Wackenhut, George R.
about
Big George Wackenhut. R. H. Bork, Jr. il por *Forbes* 132:203+ N 21 '83
Wackenhut, Joyce, and Weinberger, Arthur
The truth about lying. il *N Y* 16:45-7 D 19 '83
Wackenhut Corp.
Big George Wackenhut. R. H. Bork, Jr. il por *Forbes* 132:203+ N 21 '83
Wacky WallWalker (Toy) *See* Toys
Waddell, John C.
about
Phoenix. R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 131:82 Je 6 '83
Waddell, William J., and Marlowe, Carolyn
Inhibition by alcohols of the localization of radioactive nitrosonornicotine in sites of tumor formation. bibl f il *Science* 221:51-3 Jl 1 '83
Waddesdon Manor (Waddesdon, England) *See* Country estates—Great Britain
Waddington, John L., and others
Spontaneous orofacial dyskinesia and dopaminergic function in rats after 6 months of neuroleptic treatment. bibl f il *Science* 220:530-2 Ap 29 '83
Wade, Betsy
Memory banks. *N Y Times Mag* p8+ S 4 '83
Wade, Bob *See* Daddy-O Wade
Wade, Carlson
Body alive. il *Essence* 13:132+ Ap '83
Wade, Linda
(jt. auth) See Dodson, Jim, and Wade, Linda
Wade, Louis
about
An encounter to last an eternity. F. Deford. il *Sports Illus* 58:68-72+ Ap 11 '83
Wade, Nicholas
Madness in their method. il *New Repub* 188:13-17 Je 27 '83
Wade, Richard C.
How the media seduced and captured American politics. il *Am Herit* 34:46-53 F/Mr '83
Wade, S. Lamar
The California gold rush of '84. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5+ Jl/Ag '83
Wading pools, Home *See* Swimming pools, Home
Wadler, Joyce
Cheryl Tiegs: yesterday and today. pors *Seventeen* 42:156+ Ag '83
Hi, I'm Sandra Bernhard. I'm in a new film. You don't know me yet, but you will. il pors *N Y* 16:36-9 F 21 '83
The lawyer vanishes. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-7+ O 13 '83
Mary in the lavender pumps. il pors *Roll Stone* p25-8+ Ap 14 '83
Peter Riegert is a very vigorous pretzel. il pors *Roll Stone* p17+ My 12 '83
Wadsworth, Jeffrey
about
Rediscovered: supersteel of the ancients. J. S. Trefil. il pors *Sci Dig* 91:38-40+ F '83
Waelbroeck, Jean, and Kestens, Paul
Inflation is down, unemployment stays high. il *Bus Week* p134+ Ag 22 '83
Prices and the trade balance will be the year's bright spots. il *Bus Week* p92+ F 14 '83
Waferboard
Look what you can do with new waferboard panels. A. W. Lees. il *Pop Sci* 223:102-4+ Jl '83
Waffles *See* Pancakes, waffles, etc.
Wagar, W. Warren
1984: the year that never came. por *Futurist* 17:26 D '83
Toward a world set free: the vision of H. G. Wells. il pors *Futurist* 17:24-31 Ag '83
Wage agreements *See* Collective labor agreements
Wage bargaining *See* Collective bargaining
Wage differentials
See also
Equal pay for equal work
The declining middle. R. Kuttner. il *Atlantic* 252:60-4+ Jl '83
The mass market is splitting apart [middle class being pulled apart] B. Steinberg. il *Fortune* 108:76-80+ N 28 '83
The role of education in lifetime earnings. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:32-3 S '83
Wage rates before and after leaving school. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:31-2 S '83
Wage-price policy
Brazil
Brazil's retreat on austerity. L. McQuaig. *Macleans* 96:28 O 31 '83
Debts, deadlines and defiance. J. Young. il *Newsweek* 102:46 O 31 '83
Canada
The inequities of restraint. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:42-3 N 21 '83

Wage-price policy—Canada—*cont.*

Six-and-five stays alive. C. Goar. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 Jl 4 '83

Trudeau delivers an ultimatum. M. Janigan. il por *Macleans* 96:10 Jl 11 '83

France

How unions threaten the Socialists [Renault's wage deal exceeds guidelines] il *Bus Week* p53+ F 14 '83

Wages and salaries

See also

Collective labor agreements
Cost and standard of living
Deferred compensation
Equal pay for equal work
Income
Minimum wage
Overtime
Profit sharing
Tipping

See also subhead Salaries, pensions, etc. under classes of persons

4th annual salary survey [women] J. Fortenbaugh. il *Work Woman* 8:65-8 Ja '83

Bargaining for what you're worth. J. L. Greene. il *Black Enterp* 13:47-9 My '83

Education's earning power [how college education relates to salaries for men and women] S. Guinzburg. *Psychol Today* 17:20-1 O '83

From praises to raises [excerpt from Winning the salary game] S. Chastain. *Essence* 14:32 Je '83

How college pays off for women. il *Glamour* 81:300 My '83

How good is your salary? D. Harrop. il *Read Dig* 123:131 Jl '83

How to get paid what you're worth [raises; excerpt from Successfully ever after] S. S. Fader. il *Essence* 14:81+ Je '83

The lowdown on raises. *Money* 12:92 My '83

Pay raises finally beat inflation. il *U S News World Rep* 95:89 N 14 '83

Risk compensation—in theory and in practice. J. Graham and others. bibl f il *Environment* 25:14-20+ Ja/F '83

Wages are picking up but they won't explode. il *Fortune* 108:42 D 12 '83

Wages aren't about to explode. il *Bus Week* p40-1 N 21 '83

Why a friend's raise gets you down. C. E. Rinzler. *Mademoiselle* 89:166 D '83

Cost of living adjustments

Europe breaks the COLA vise. il *Bus Week* p58 F 7 '83

One way to keep inflation down [tying wage and salary increases to gains in productivity] A. Etzioni. por *Newsweek* 101:17 My 2 '83

The wage spiral has lost its bounce. il *Bus Week* p28-9 Ap 11 '83

Will scala mobile wreck the rebound? [Italy] il *Bus Week* p64 N 21 '83

International aspects

Low wages in foreign countries do not fully explain imports. R. B. McKenzie. *Consum Res Mag* 66:18-19 O '83

Regulation

See also

Wage-price policy

The other prevailing wage laws [state construction pay rules] G. Heiman. il map *Nations Bus* 71:68 Je '83

Statistics

Comparing annual and weekly earnings from the Current Population Survey. N. Rytina. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:32-6 Ap '83

Compensation cost increases: slowdown continues in 1982. W. R. Bailey. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:39-41 Je '83

Families at work: the jobs and the pay. E. Waldman. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:16-20 D '83

Lifetime earnings by years of school completed. W. V. Grant. il *Am Educ* 19:59 Je '83

Taxation

See also

Social security—Taxation

It's refund time (maybe) [possible overpayment of payroll taxes on salary-reduced annuities] J. Sasseen. il *Forbes* 131:131 Je 20 '83

Australia

Can Australia's new leader keep the lid on wages? D. Warner. il por *Bus Week* p46 Mr 21 '83

Europe, Western

Europe breaks the COLA vise. il *Bus Week* p58 F 7 '83

Italy

Slower wage growth will help in the fight against inflation. A. Tantazzi. il *Bus Week* p78+ F 14 '83

Will scala mobile wreck the rebound? il *Bus Week* p64 N 21 '83

Waggoner, Glen

The best player in baseball. il *Sport Mag* 74:22-5+ Je '83

The great Super Bowl debate: why I hate it. il *Sport Mag* 74:32+ F '83

How to throw a chili festival. il *Esquire* 99:34 Ja '83

Wagner, A. James

The weather and circulation of 1982. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:4-13 F '83

Wagner, Geoffrey

Return to Grenada. *Natl Rev* 35:1613+ D 23 '83

What it was like in Grenada. *Natl Rev* 35:1472-4 N 25 '83

Wagner, Gottfried

(jt. auth) See Traulich, Bernhard, and Wagner, Gottfried

Wagner, Henry N., Jr., and others

Imaging dopamine receptors in the human brain by positron tomography. bibl f il *Science* 221:1264-6 S 23 '83

Wagner, Lindsay

about

Merete Van Kamp and Lindsay Wagner take pulp to prime time in Princess Daisy. J. Jerome. il pors *People Wkly* 20:59-60+ N 14 '83

Wagner, Lou

about

A TV character between engagements. S. Seixas. il pors *Money* 12:105-8+ S '83

Wagner, Rice Sumner

Competitors and successors for the shuttle. il *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:19+ Ag/S '83

Space personality Dick Smith. por *Space World* T-11-239:10+ N '83

Spaceport status—Kennedy Space Center. il *Space World* T-11-239:30+ N '83

Status report—Kennedy Space Center. il *Space World* T-4-232:18-20 Ap '83

Wildlife abounds around the Cape. il *Space World* T-3-231:26 Mr '83

Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

about

Audio/video Wagner [Ring on TV] W. Livingstone. il *Stereo Rev* 48:6 Mr '83

Bayreuth diary 1983. R. Jacobson. il *Opera News* 48:10-14+ N '83

Blame Wagner? P. Gay. il por *Vogue* 173:302-5+ F '83

By Wagner possessed [Ring comes to television] D. Denby. il *New Repub* 189:24-30 O 3 '83

Celebrating Wagner on disc. A. Rich. il por *Newsweek* 102:65 S 5 '83

Chéreau's Ring, Syberberg's Parsifal: records as by-products. D. Hamilton. il *High Fidel* 33:67-9+ Je '83

A dilettante genius. M. Watanabe. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 O '83

Festival. *New Yorker* 59:34-6 S 5 '83

For Wagner's centennial, an epic Ring on TV. A. Rich. il *House Gard* 155:164+ Mr '83

Götterdämmerung [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 47:32-3 Je '83

Götz Friedrich: the political activist. G. Loney. il pors *Opera News* 47:16-19+ My '83

Greatness & decline of Richard Wagner. S. Lipman. *Commentary* 75:55-60 Ap '83

Kansas City Lyric Opera: Ring highlights. W. Hollan. il *High Fidel* 33:MA23 S '83

Das Liebesverbot [opera] Reviews
High Fidel 33:MA24 O '83. J. Hiemenz
N Y il 16:60-1 Ag 1 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:62-5 Jl 25 '83. A. Porter
Saturday Rev 9:44 S/O '83. L. Sanders

Die Meistersinger von Nurnberg [opera] Reviews
New Yorker 59:140-1 S 12 '83. A. Porter

More echoes from the shrine. D. Hamilton. il *Opera News* 48:22-5+ Ag '83

Musical events:
Peter Hall's production of the Ring at Bayreuth. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:84+ Ag 29 '83

News briefs [Ring cycle on TV] il *Stereo Rev* 48:66 Ja '83

Parsifal [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA18-MA20 Je '83. G. Movshon
N Y 16:66-7 Ag 22 '83. P. G. Davis
N Y il 16:54-5 Ja 31 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 188:24-6 F 14 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:142-3 S 12 '83. A. Porter
New Yorker 59:112+ F 21 '83. A. Porter

Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883—about—Parsifal—*cont.*
Newsweek il 101:49 Ja 31 '83. J. Kroll
Opera News il 47:42-3 Mr 12 '83. G. Loney
Opera News il 47:36-8 Ap 9 '83
Opera News il 47:22-4+ Ap 9 '83. M. Steinberg
Time 121:84 Ja 24 '83. M. Walsh
Remembrance of Rings past. D. Hamilton. il *High Fidel* 33:70-3+ N '83
Das Rheingold [opera] Reviews
High Fidel il 33:MA35-MA36 S '83. P. Moor
High Fidel 33:MA24-MA25 Ag '83. G. Movshon
N Y il 16:84 My 2 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:100-3 Je 13 '83. A. Porter
New Yorker 59:96+ My 2 '83. A. Porter
Richard Wagner: reappraising the man, the myth, the music. D. Sargent. il *Vogue* 173:62 Ja '83
Ring around the collar [Peter Hall's new Ring at Bayreuth] P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:54-6 Ag 15 '83
Ring of fire. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:54-5 Ja 24 '83
The Ring on PBS. J. Hiemenz. il *High Fidel* 33:MA15-MA17 Je '83
Siegfried [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 47:44-5 Ap 9 '83
Staged rebellion [TV production of the Ring] B. MacVicar. il *Macleans* 96:56 Mr 7 '83
Tannhäuser [opera] Reviews
Opera News il 47:32 Mr 12 '83
Through the looking glass. M. Walsh. il *Time* 121:84 Ja 24 '83
Tristan und Isolde [opera] Reviews
N Y il 16:66 Ag 22 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:141-2 S 12 '83. A. Porter
Opera News il 48:22-4 D 24 '83
Opera News il 48:10-12+ D 24 '83. I. Singer
Viewpoint [Ring cycle on TV] R. Jacobson. *Opera News* 47:4 F 26 '83
Ein Wagner fest. il por *Horizon* 26:21-8+ My '83
Wagner on the tube: Ring around the color. J. Engstrom. il *Film Comment* 19:78-9 Ja/F '83
Wagner on TV: an industrialized Ring. M. Gurewitsch. il *Saturday Rev* 9:28-30 Mr/Ap '83
Wagner recordings: passing the torch. K. Furie. il *High Fidel* 33:86-9+ O '83
Wagner recordings: the early operas. K. Furie. il *High Fidel* 33:52-7+ My '83
Wagner recordings: the love stories. K. Furie. il *High Fidel* 33:62-8 Jl '83
Wagnerian dreams. C. S. Hall. il por *Psychol Today* 17:34-9 Ja '83
Wagner's gods and heroes. A. Swan. il *Newsweek* 101:48-9 Ja 31 '83
Die Walküre [opera] Reviews
High Fidel 33:MA36 S '83. P. Moor
N Y il 16:68 Ap 4 '83. P. G. Davis
New Yorker 59:96-7 Ap 4 '83. A. Porter
New Yorker 59:100-3 Je 13 '83. A. Porter
Opera News il 47:24-6 Mr 26 '83
Opera News 47:12+ Mr 26 '83. G. Sandow
Opera News il 47:8-11 Mr 26 '83. J. Potter
Opera News il 47:32-3 F 26 '83
Warm days for Wagner knights. M. Walsh. il *Time* 122:77 Ag 8 '83

Bibliography

Wagner and Wagnerism. J. Kerman. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:27-31+ D 22 '83

Wagner, Robert

about

Making peace with Natalie, two years after her death [excerpt from Natalie] L. Wood. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86+ O 10 '83
Robert Wagner's new life. D. De Dubovay. il pors *McCalls* 110:84+ S '83
Superdad Wagner. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-7+ Jl 4 '83

Wagner, Robert F., Jr.

about

School of hard knocks. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:20+ Mr 28 '83

Wagner, Walter F.
Editorial. See issues of Architectural Record

Wagner [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Wagon trains
Westward ho! [L. D. Frome's wagon trek vacations through Wyoming] A. Millet. il *Travel Holiday* 160:26-7 Jl '83

Wagoner, David
The author of American ornithology sketches a bird, now extinct [poem] *Atlantic* 251:71 Ja '83
Bitter cherry [poem] *Nation* 236:808 Je 25 '83
Getting away [poem] *New Yorker* 59:48 Ap 4 '83
The illusionist [poem] *Nation* 236:616 My 14 '83
In distress [poem] il *Bull At Sci* 39:4-5 Ja '83
Kinglet [poem] *New Yorker* 58:112 F 7 '83
My father in the basement [poem] *New Repub* 188:38 My 16 '83
Pandora's dream [poem] *Nation* 236:56 Ja 15 '83
A woman feeding gulls [poem] *Nation* 236:56 Ja 15 '83
A young woman found in the woods [poem] *Atlantic* 252:62 S '83

Wagons
Sturdy coaster wagon assembled from plastic pipe and fittings. J. H. Brennecke. il *Workbench* 39:108+ S/O '83

Wagons, Toy *See* Toys

Wahl, T. L.
Hangar flying. il *Flying* 110:110-11 Je '83

Wailer, Bunny

about

The third world goes pop. J. Miller. il pors *Newsweek* 101:78-9+ F 21 '83

Wainwright, Clive
(jt. auth) See Wainwright, Jane, and Wainwright, Clive

Wainwright, Jane, and Wainwright, Clive
Letter from London. See issues of Antiques

Wainwright (Alaska)

Education

See Education—Alaska

Waist exercises *See* Exercise

Waite, Mitchell, and Lafore, Robert
The soul of CP/M [excerpt] il *Comput Electron* 21:80+ Ag '83
The soul of CP/M [excerpt] il *Comput Electron* 21:73-6+ Jl '83
The soul of CP/M [excerpt] il *Comput Electron* 21:65-8+ Je '83
The soul of CP/M [excerpt] il *Comput Electron* 21:35+ My '83

Waite, Richard A.
In Block's footsteps. por *Newsweek* 102:11 Ag 22 '83

Waiters and waitresses
Confucius say: robot waiters reap fortune, cookie (but what's that transistor doing in my soup?) [robot waiters at the Two Panda Deli in Pasadena, Calif.] il *People Wkly* 19:55 Je 13 '83
I was a HoJo's waitress. J. Cherubin. il *Seventeen* 42:73 Je '83
Waiting tables—the hard road to success [actresses' experiences] C. Krupp. il *Glamour* 81:129+ My '83
Waitresses fight age discrimination [Buffalo, N. Y.] S. D. Kash. il *Ms* 12:29 Jl '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Letter to a waitress. R. Baker. il *N Y Times Mag* p20 Ag 28 '83

Waiting lines *See* Queues (Waiting lines)

Waitley, Denis
What makes a winner? *Read Dig* 123:45-6+ N '83

Waitt, R. B., Jr., and others
Eruption-triggered avalanche, flood, and lahar at Mount St. Helens—effects of winter snowpack. bibl f il map *Science* 221:1394-7 S 30 '83

Waitzkin, Bonnie
The fat child. il *Parents* 58:110-12+ N '83

Waitzkin, Fred
The million-dollar fish hunt. il *Esquire* 99:64-6+ Mr '83
The ultimate fishing trip. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:52-5+ Ap '83
(ed) See Hoffman, Peter. The last days of Tennessee Williams

Wajda, Andrzej, 1926-

about

Danton [film] Reviews
Film Comment 19:71-2 N/D '83. E. Stein
N Y il 16:87-8 O 10 '83. D. Denby
Nation il 236:297-9 Mr 12 '83. D. Singer
Natl Rev 35:1496-8 N 25 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 189:24-6 O 17 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:104-6+ F 28 '83. J. Kramer
Newsweek il 102:94 O 10 '83. J. Kroll
Progressive il 47:36 O '83. M. H. Seitz
Time il 122:76 S 26 '83. R. Schickel
Vogue il 173:92+ O '83. M. Haskell
Wajda's Danton. F. Forestier. il por *World Press Rev* 30:61 Mr '83

Wakefield, Lee
New life for dead soil. *Org Gard* 30:77-8+ D '83

Wakin, Edward
Hey ma, staying home was no crime. il *50 Plus* 23:46+ My '83
How to cope with the new vulgarity. il *50 Plus* 23:42-3 Ap '83

Wakin, Edward—*cont.*
Is money your secret phobia? il *50 Plus* 23:54-5 Je '83
Wal-Mart Stores, Inc.
Small-town hit. il *Time* 121:43 My 23 '83
Talk about a local boy making good! Sam Walton, the King of Wal-Mart, is America's second-richest man. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:133-4+ D 19 '83
Walberg, David
Seizing the moment of truth. il *World Tennis* 31:105-6 S '83
Vive la France! [photographs] il *World Tennis* 30:42-7 My '83
Walcott, Derek
August [poem] *Nation* 237:150 Ag 20-27 '83
Certain things [poem] *Nation* 237:150 Ag 20-27 '83
Eulogy to W. H. Auden [poem] il *New Repub* 189:38-9 N 21 '83
The hare [poem] *New Yorker* 59:50 N 28 '83
Love after love [poem] *Essence* 14:137 Ag '83
Midsummer [poem] *New Yorker* 59:38 Jl 4 '83
Tropic zone [poem] *New Yorker* 59:48-9 Mr 14 '83
XLVIII [poem] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:42 N 10 '83
XXVI [poem] il *N Y Rev Books* 30:42 N 10 '83
about
On Derek Walcott. J. Brodsky. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:39-41 N 10 '83
Walczak, Lee
Washington outlook. See issues of Business Week
Wald, George
about
A knowing universe seeking to be known. D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 123:124 F 19 '83
Wald, Jeff
about
Tug-of-war for a 10-year-old. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-9 My 16 '83
Waldenbooks
America's biggest book chain aims to turn more browsers into buyers. J. P. Frank. il *Publ Wkly* 223:36-41 Ap 29 '83
Waldheim, Kurt
about
Tribute paid former Secretary-General as portrait unveiled. *UN Mon Chron* 19:74 My '82
Waldorff, Jerzy
Szymanowski. il por *UNESCO Cour* 35:28-9 N '82
Waldron, Clarence
Twins find mother after 34 years. il pors *Ebony* 38:95-6+ S '83
Waldron, Hicks Benjamin
about
The marketing whiz who may make over Avon. *Bus Week* p32 Ag 8 '83
Wales, Ken
about
Does Christian film work in the neighborhood theater? [interview] M. White. il pors *Christ Today* 27:14-20 O 7 '83
Wales
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Wales
Hotels, motels, etc.—Wales
Description and travel
See also
Automobile touring—Wales
Gourmet holidays [North Wales] T. Weeks. il *Gourmet* 43:30-5+ Je '83
Gourmet holidays [South Wales]. T. Weeks. il maps *Gourmet* 43:24-7+ My '83
Wales: the lyric land. B. Hodgson. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:36-63 Jl '83
A Welsh farmhouse vacation. B. L. Becker. il *Travel Holiday* 159:62-5 My '83
Wales, Princes of *See* Princes of Wales
Wałęsa, Lech, 1943-
about
Back home, another sinister plot. il por *Time* 121:39 Mr 14 '83
Conversations. il por *Time* 121:40 Ap 25 '83
Dealing with the Vatican. P. Lewis. il *Macleans* 96:17 Jl 11 '83
A false peace, without progress. *America* 148:64 Ja 29 '83
Has Walesa been dumped? R. Watson. il por *Newsweek* 102:30-1 Jl 11 '83
Honor the man—and the movement. D. Singer. il *Nation* 237:393-4 O 29 '83
Is there a Nobel Prize for peephole journalism? L. D. Hogan. il por *Commonweal* 110:687-9 D 16 '83
Keeping the lid on Walesa. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:17 D 26 '83
Lech Walesa and the Jewish problem. S. N. Rosenbaum. il *Christ Century* 100:743+ Ag 17-24 '83
Lech Walesa keeps a secret rendezvous. F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 101:43 Ap 25 '83
Mr. and Mrs. Walesa. *America* 149:421-2 D 31 '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ja 1-8 '83
Playing hooky. il por *Time* 122:29 Jl 18 '83
Poland's man of peace. F. Willey. il pors *Newsweek* 102:33-4 O 17 '83
Poland's real aim in arresting Walesa. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Ap 25 '83
A prize winner's call for peace. F. Willey. il *Newsweek* 102:62 D 19 '83
Shades of former glory. il por *Time* 122:40 S 12 '83
Taking the long view. J. Kohan. il por *Time* 122:26 Jl 11 '83
A triumph of moral force. F. Bratman. il por *Time* 122:50 O 17 '83
Walesa: a return to the barricades? por *Newsweek* 101:40 Mr 21 '83
Walesa: fishing for trouble. il por *Newsweek* 102:43 Jl 18 '83
Walesa: Nobel's man of peace. il por *Macleans* 96:46 O 17 '83
Walesa on his struggle [excerpts from interview] D. Stanglin. *Newsweek* 102:34 O 17 '83
Walesa unfurls a new protest. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 29 '83
Walesa: we will keep trying [excerpts from interview] D. Stanglin. il por *Newsweek* 101:42 Je 20 '83
Walesa's May Day challenge. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:22 Ap 25 '83
Walesa's Nobel prize: cold comfort for suffering Poles. S. Powell. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:35 O 17 '83
Walesa's tumultuous life. S. Masterman. il por *Macleans* 96:21-2 D 19 '83
We crave for justice. il *Time* 122:42 D 19 '83
Who was minding the store? F. Clinton. *Natl Rev* 35:1072+ S 2 '83
Waleson, Heidi
Beard on opera. il por *Opera News* 48:26-8+ Jl '83
Eye to the future. il *Opera News* 47:12-14+ F 12 '83
Walford, Roy L.
about
How people will live to be 100 or more [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:73-4 Jl 4 '83
The man who would live forever [interview] C. Kahn. il por *Health* 15:24-7+ Ag '83
Walhout, Donald
Misology [address, April 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:574-6 Jl 1 '83
Walicki, Andrzej
Marx and freedom. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:50-5 N 24 '83
Walinsky, Adam
about
ROTC for the nation's cops? A. Press. il *Newsweek* 101:78 Ap 4 '83
Walk-in medical centers *See* Health facilities
Walker, Alice, 1944-
New face [poem] *Essence* 14:122 N '83
Poem at thirty-nine [poem] *Ms* 11:101 Je '83
To hell with dying! [fiction] il *Read Dig* 123:110-14 O '83
When the other dancer is the self. il por *Ms* 11:70+ My '83
about
Letters to God are postmarked with a Pulitzer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:85+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Walker, Bill
Ankara. *Travel Holiday* 160:29-32 N '83
Dutch porcelain. il *Travel Holiday* 160:16+ Jl '83
Walker, Madame C. J., 1867-1919
about
The fortune that Madame built. J. Nelson. il pors *Essence* 14:84-6+ Je '83
Madam C. J. Walker—cosmetics tycoon. A. P. Bundles. il pors *Ms* 12:91-4 Jl '83
Walker, Dan B., and others
Direct respiration of lipids during heat production in the inflorescence of philodendron selloum. bibl f il *Science* 220:419-21 Ap 22 '83

Walker, Decker F.
Reflections on the educational potential and limitations of microcomputers. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:103-7 O '83

Walker, Donald B.
The death penalty: legal cruelty? *USA Today* 112:70 N '83

Walker, Gladys
(ed) See Shemitz, Sylvan R. Lighting those visual display terminals—in the cause of the operator's comfort

Walker, Greg
about
A pair of young Sox with sock. J. Kaplan. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:38-40+ Mr 21 '83

Walker, Greta
Don't be afraid of your kids. il *Parents* 58:66-8+ Ap '83

Walker, Herschel
about
For the sport of it. *Commonweal* 110:197-8 Ap 8 '83
Frank Merriwell turns pro. T. Callahan. il por *Time* 121:70 Mr 7 '83
Generally, it was a one-man show. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:26-7 Jl 11 '83
Here's why Herschel Walker should be moved to quarterback. J. Kirshenbaum. il por *Sports Illus* 58:9 F 28 '83
Herschel Walker's biggest score. C. Leerhsen. il pors *Newsweek* 101:82-3 Mr 7 '83
A new round of Star wars? P. Zimmerman. il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-5 Mr 7 '83
Running for the money. R. Witherspoon. il por *Black Enterp* 13:18 My '83
Score: pros 1, college football 0. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:14 Mr 7 '83
Springtime for Walker and the USFL. H. Quinn. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Mr 7 '83
Teaching an old dog new tricks. P. Zimmerman. il *Sports Illus* 58:18-21 Mr 14 '83

Walker, James Dean
about
Who's afraid of habeas corpus? A. Singer. il *Nation* 237:361-2 O 22 '83

Walker, James John *See* Walker, Jimmy, 1881-1946

Walker, James W., and others
Winteraceous pollen in the lower Cretaceous of Israel: early evidence of a magnolialean angiosperm family. bibl f il *Science* 220:1273-5 Je 17 '83

Walker, Jearl
The amateur scientist. See issues of Scientific American

Walker, Jimmy, 1881-1946
about
Glamorous Jimmy Walker. R. Welch. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:30-9 S '83

Walker, Joan
(jt. auth) See Walker, Morton, and Walker, Joan

Walker, Joel
about
Abstract photocatharsis. J. Cohen. il por *Macleans* 96:44 Ja 10 '83

Walker, John, 1906-
By possessions possessed. il *Art News* 82:72-6 Ap '83

Walker, John, 1939-
about
John Walker's multivalent monolith. P. Brach. il *Art Am* 71:137-9 Summ '83

Walker, Larry E., and others
A continuum of sleep and shallow torpor in fasting doves. bibl f il *Science* 221:194-5 Jl 8 '83

Walker, Michael A.
Lessons from current miseries [address, February 17, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:348-52 Mr 15 '83

Walker, Morton, and Walker, Joan
The special orgasm diet. Better sex at any age. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:144+ S '83

Walker, Paul F.
Smart weapons in naval warfare. il *Sci Am* 248:53-61 My '83

Walker, Richard W.
After the circus syndrome. il *Art News* 82:98-103 Summ '83
A moral right-to-work law. il *Art News* 82:116-18 N '83

Walker, Rob
Rob's cars. il por *Road Track* 35:76-7+ N '83

Walker, Roslyn A.
about
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il por *Smithsonian* 14:18+ Jl '83

Walker, Solomon W., II
about
Pilgrim's progress. L. Horton. il por *Black Enterp* 13:145-6+ Je '83

Walker (Madame C. J.) Company *See* Madame C. J. Walker Company

Walker Art Center
Martin and Mickey Friedman. M. A. Tighe. il pors *House Gard* 155:30+ N '83

Walker Garden (Honolulu, Hawaii) *See* Honolulu (Hawaii)—Gardens and gardening

Walking
See also
Backpacks and backpacking
Hiking
The best exercise of all—which you probably are already doing [excerpt from Mary Ellen's help yourself diet plan] M. E. Pinkham. il *Ms* 11:59-61+ My '83
Body alive. C. Wade. il *Essence* 13:132+ Ap '83
The safe sport [race walking] J. M. Gray. il *Esquire* 100:28+ N '83
Stroll into shape. J. Maguire. il *Redbook* 161:78-81 Jl '83
Take a walk. E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 159:27 Mr '83
Take a walk [race walking] K. McManus. il *Forbes* 131:172+ Ap 11 '83
Taking fitness in stride [race walking] D. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p112+ N 27 '83
Walking: a painless way to get fit. il *Glamour* 81:54 S '83
Walking across America, the land of everything. P. Jenkins. por *U S News World Rep* 94:130 My 9 '83
Walking and wildflowers. M. Winter. il *Conservationist* 38:47-9 Jl/Ag '83

Walking canes and sticks *See* Staffs (Canes, sticks, etc.)

Walking catfish *See* Catfish

Walking trails *See* Trails

Walks (Paths)
A commemorative garden path [Apollo space trips as theme for series of stepping stones] D. L. McFadden. il *Flower Gard* 27:24-5 Ag/S '83
Upgrade your walkways with duckboard, flue tile, and railroad ties. W. D. Houser. il *Pop Sci* 222:108-9 Je '83

Die Walküre [opera] See Wagner, Richard, 1813-1883

Wall, Carol F.
Back to school. il *South Living* 18:163 S '83

Wall, Cynthia
The find [story] il *Teen* 27:12-13+ Jl '83

Wall, James M.
Israel: Holy Land in torment. *Christ Century* 100:42-5 Ja 19 '83
about
Israel and its ownership [discussion of January 19 article, Israel: Holy Land in torment] I. L. Gibel. il *Christ Century* 100:405-6 Ap 27 '83

Wall, John T., and others
Recovery of normal topography in the somatosensory cortex of monkeys after nerve crush and regeneration. bibl f il *Science* 221:771-3 Ag 19 '83

Wall, Milan N.
(jt. auth) See McNeil, Donald R., and Wall, Milan N.

Wall, Robert W.
The liberated legalist. *Christ Century* 100:848-9 S 28 '83

Wall beds *See* Beds

Wall board *See* Wallboard

Wall clocks *See* Clocks

Wall coverings
See also
Wallpaper and wallpapering
Decorating flair in squares. il *Mech Illus* 79:126 Mr '83
Personalized family decorating creates a new home [mobile home] L. Vance. il *Workbench* 39:88-9 Jl/Ag '83
Warm your house with wall coverings. S. Warshaw. il *Mother Earth News* 83:134 S/O '83

Wall decoration *See* Mural painting and decoration; Mural painting and decoration, Exterior

Wall gardens and gardening *See* Garden walls

Wall hangings
How to hang fabrics safely. P. Watson. il *Americana* 11:28+ S/O '83
Landscape weaving. B. Jones. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:42-5 Ap '83

Wall of China *See* Great Wall of China

Wall paper *See* Wallpaper and wallpapering

Wall Street crash, 1929 *See* Business depression, 1929-1939

Wall Street journal

Tinkering with success [aggressive style of managing editor N. Pearlstine] C. Kaiser. il por *Newsweek* 102:98 O 3 '83

Wall Street journal/Europe

Economic extra. *Time* 121:63 F 14 '83

Wall Street week [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Wallace, Alfred Russel, 1823-1913

about

Mind and supermind. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:34+ My '83

Wallace, Bill, 1945-

about

Karate champ Bill Wallace puts his best foot forward—all the better to kick you with. S. Koris. il pors *People Wkly* 19:64-5 F 14 '83

Wallace, Carol

Surviving your "best" years. il *Seventeen* 42:222-3 Ag '83

Trapped in the net of fame. il pors *People Wkly* 19:26-31 Mr 7 '83

Wallace, Carol McD., 1955-

Show jumping's new look. il *N Y Times Mag* p64-8 O 30 '83

Wallace, David

Leading ladies remember Ronnie. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:48-51 S '83

Lynda Carter: the real thing. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5 My/Je '83

Stefanie Powers: Hart and soul. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:42-5+ Ja/F '83

Wallace, David Rains, 1945-

The oaks. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-80 N '83

Ravens. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:36-9 Mr '83

Wallace, Edward

The National Consumer Cooperative Bank. il *Aging* 337:6-9 Mr/Ap '83

Wallace, Edward Gregg, Jr.

about

Can Tex' chex nix critix hex? K. McManus. il por *Forbes* 131:94 Ja 31 '83

Wallace, George Corley, 1919-

about

Goodbye to the Bear. H. Raines. *New Repub* 188:10-11 Ja 24 '83

A governor snookers a nation. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:9 F 7 '83

Has Gov. George Wallace really changed? [interview] C. L. Sanders. il pors *Ebony* 38:44-6+ S '83

Wallace, Irving, 1916-

about

The facts about fiction [interview] *Writer* 96:7-11+ F '83

Wallace, James

about

U.S. and China go from enemies to suspicious partners [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:37-8+ F 21 '83

Wallace, Jean

I have a very slow metabolism. il *Health* 15:14+ F '83

Wallace, John M.

(jt. auth) See Rasmusson, Eugene M., and Wallace, John M.

Wallace, Marcia

Dining Caribbean. il *Black Enterp* 13:70+ My '83

Wallace, Mary Catherine

En route [story] il *U S Cathol* 48:32-9 Ag '83

Wallace, Michele

The envelope [story] il *Essence* 14:93-4 Ag '83

Iman! por *Essence* 14:64-5+ S '83

The story teller [story] il *Essence* 14:72-4+ D '83

Wallace, Phyllis A.

Seniority and layoffs: a dilemma in the workplace. il *Black Enterp* 14:37-8 N '83

Wallace, Richard S.

Artificial intelligence for LANDSAT? *Space World* T-3-231:8 Mr '83

Wallach, Susan Levi

The 19-inch proscenium: plugged-in theatre. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:28-9+ O '83

Clearing houses for arts jobs. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:25+ Mr '83

The consultant and the theatre. *Theatre Crafts* 17:12+ My '83

Jennifer von Mayrhauser: costumes in character. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:20-3+ Ap '83

Training in the Twin Cities—a college guide. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:27+ Ag/S '83

Wallboard

See also

Fiberboard

Working with wallboard. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:76+ Jl/Ag '83

Waller, Fats, 1904-1943

about

First encounters. E. Sorel and N. C. Sorel. il *Atlantic* 252:107 N '83

Waller, Harold M.

Canada's charismatic Conservative. por *New Leader* 66:8-9 S 19 '83

Israel and the peace process. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:10-14+ Ja '83

Wallets, Lost *See* Lost articles

Walleye fishing

Cranking walleyes. M. Hicks. il *Field Stream* 88:55+ Je '83

Downriggers for walleyes. T. Huggler. il *Outdoor Life* 171:66-7+ Je '83

Pike and walleye headquarters [Ontario and Manitoba] A. Wood-Prince. il *Field Stream* 87:103-4+ Mr '83

The walleye whiz [fisherman G. Poehls] J. Murray. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:70-1+ F '83

The ways of summer walleyes. B. W. Dalrymple. il por *Field Stream* 88:56-7+ Ag '83

The year of the walleye. K. Schultz. il *Field Stream* 87:90+ D '82

Wallin, Franklin W.

Universities for a small planet—a time to reconceptualize our role. *Change* 15:7-9 Mr '83

Wallis, L. R.

How to tell your story to the public [address, February 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:411-14 Ap 15 '83

Wallis, W. Allen

American policy to promote world development [address, May 18, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:27-30 Ag '83

Bankers and the debt crisis: an international melodrama? [address, August 25, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:42-4 O '83

A collective approach to East-West economic relations [address, June 20, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:31-3 Ag '83

Economics and politics: the quandary of foreign aid [address, March 3, 1983] por *Dep State Bull* 83:24-7 Je '83

Economics and security: the case of East-West relations [address, March 7, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:38-40 Je '83

Protecting the world economy [address, October 1, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:41-4 N '83

Williamsburg in one word: confidence [address, May 4, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:78-80 Jl '83

The world economy after Williamsburg [address, June 22, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:33-6 Ag '83

Wallpaper and wallpapering

College course for paperhangers. B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:22 Jl '83

The easy way with wall coverings. il *Good Housekeep* 196:174+ Ap '83

How to hang wallcoverings without a wrinkle. J. R. Provey. il *Fam Handyman* 33:54-8 O '83

Bibliography

Patterns, panoramas, high adventure. J. Plumb. il *House Gard* 155:28+ Ag '83

Walls

See also

Garden walls

Mural painting and decoration

Mural painting and decoration, Exterior

Paneling

Partitions

Retaining walls

Sea walls

Stone walls

Storage walls

Drawing a blank [downtown walls] W. H. Whyte. il *House Gard* 155:76+ S '83

Drawing a blank downtown [views of W. H. Whyte] W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 121:61 Ap 4 '83

Partial wall creates rooms. il *South Living* 18:170 Je '83

Prefab home with foam-core walls. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 222:101 Je '83

Retrofit solar wall feeds warmth to circulating air. S. Andrews. il *Pop Sci* 223:30 O '83

Two-faced solar wall. S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 222:36 My '83

Walls—*cont.*

A wall of water [solar trombe Heatwall] il *Pop Mech* 159:158 Ja '83

Walls that are rich in detail [decoration techniques of L. Moroni] C. Vogel. il *N Y Times Mag* p156-61 N 20 '83

Wired wall for solar houses [Heatbank Trombe wall] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 223:34 N '83

Walls, Miniature

The plastered wall. R. Armstrong. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:48-9 Ag '83

Wally, Jack

about

We don't need money. L. Gross. il por *Forbes* 132:74-5 Jl 4 '83

Walmsley, Ann, and others

Developing space weaponry. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 Jl '83

Walnut cake *See* Cake

Walnut Grove Plantation (Roebuck, S.C.) *See* Plantations

Walnut tarts *See* Tarts

Walnut trees

The all-American nut. M. Kane. il *Org Gard* 30:55-6+ N '83

Walnuts

See also

Cooking—Nuts

Walpin, Lionel A.

How to avoid bad-habit headaches. il *Health* 15:35-7 Je '83

Walrod, Dennis

The flocks of autumn. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ O '83

Midmorning turkeys. il *Field Stream* 87:71+ Mr '83

Walruses

The summer-long bachelor party on Round Island. R. Mathews. il *Smithsonian* 14:68-70+ O '83

Walsberg, Glenn E.

Coat color and solar heat gain in animals. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:88-91 F '83

Walsh, Bill, 1931-

about

Sport interview. M. Rozek. pors *Sport Mag* 74:15+ Jl '83

Walsh, Edward J.

On meltdown of democracy? [discussion of March 1983 article, Three Mile Island: meltdown of democracy?] bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:57-8 Ag/S '83

Three Mile Island: meltdown of democracy? il por *Bull At Sci* 39:57-60 Mr '83

Walsh, Eugene

about

You can't keep a good Mass quiet [interview] A. Winter. por *U S Cathol* 48:6-12 D '83

Walsh, Jim

Favorite pioneer recording artists. See issues of Hobbies

Walsh, John, 1937-

about

Appointment rounds. Vasari. il por *Art News* 82:17 My '83

Walsh, Lawrence

Against Reagan, any Democrat will do. *Progressive* 47:19-20 N '83

Walsh, Mary Ann

Real nuns don't wear blue jeans. il *U S Cathol* 48:36-7 Ap '83

Walsh, Ruth M.

Answered prayers [poem] *Good Housekeep* 197:238 D '83

Walsh, Thommie

about

Kickin' the clouds away. J. Pikula. il pors *Dance Mag* 57:66-73 S '83

Walshok, Mary Lindenstein

about

Women in hard hats. H. Muson. *Read Dig* 122:153-6 F '83

Walt Disney Productions

Does Disney Productions have the next Chariots of fire? [Something wicked this way comes] L. Billingsley. il *Christ Today* 27:48-9 My 20 '83

Uncle Walt. M. Apple. il pors *Esquire* 100:164-8 D '83

Walt Disney World (Fla.)

See also

EPCOT (Fla.)

Comes the Mouse [Teamsters' successful organizing drive] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 132:54-5 Ag 15 '83

Family vacations in Central Florida: Disney World is just the beginning. B. Humeston. il map *Better Homes Gard* 61:205-6+ N '83

On the road to the land of make-believe in a motor home. C. Purcell. il *Pop Photogr* 90:12+ S '83

Walte, Juan J.

Felix Grant's Album sound. il pors *Américas* 35:3-7+ Mr/Ap '83

Walter, Glen

(jt. auth) See Fagan, M. Michael, and Walter, Glen

Walter, J. Jackson

Making amateur government work. il *Commonweal* 110:686-7 D 16 '83

Walter, Kate

A breach of peace. *Progressive* 47:20 My '83

Walter, Marie-Thérèse

about

On a hidden portrait of Marie-Thérèse. P. Daix. bibl il por *Art Am* 71:124-9 S '83

Walter E. Heller International Corp.

The Fuji deal Heller didn't refuse. il *Bus Week* p55 Mr 28 '83

What pulled the rug from under Walter E. Heller. F. S. Worthy. il por *Fortune* 108:124-5 S 19 '83

Walters, Alan

Britain's Conservative reform 1979 [address, March 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:490-4 Je 1 '83

Walters, Barbara, 1931-

about

Barbara Walters: women who impress me. P. Battelle. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Jl '83

Making nice. J. Leonard. il por *N Y* 16:105-7 D 12 '83

Walters, Edgar T., and Byrne, John H.

Associative conditioning of single sensory neurons suggests a cellular mechanism for learning. bibl f il *Science* 219:405-7 Ja 28 '83

Walters, Jerry

about

Hard-workin' hunter. D. Schuh. il por *Outdoor Life* 171:64-5+ Je '83

Walters, Judith R.

(jt. auth) See Waszczak, Barbara L., and Walters, Judith R.

Walters, Kathryn

The bird-scarer. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-3 Jl '83

Walters, Michelle

about

All-American Girl-talk. il por *Teen* 27:28+ Jl '83

Walters, Ray

The coming of the computer. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12-13 Jl 24 '83

From boom to crunch. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:12-15 Jl 17 '83

Walters Art Gallery

Nineteenth-century French ivories at the Walters Art Gallery. W. R. Johnston. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1180-5 D '83

Walther, John V.

(jt. auth) See Wood, Bernard J., and Walther, John V.

Walthew, Kenneth

Thomas Bowdler and the Cockrane affair. il por *Hist Today* 33:31-5 Ag '83

Waltke, Bruce K.

Is it right to read the New Testament into the Old? por *Christ Today* 27:77 S 2 '83

Walton, Barbara T., and others

Benzoquinolinediones: activity as insect teratogens. bibl f il *Science* 222:422-3 O 28 '83

Walton, Bill, 1952-

about

How's the weather up there? T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:50 Ja 17 '83

Walton, David

Building a story around a single character. *Writer* 96:21-3+ O '83

Walton, Isaac *See* Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683

Walton, Izaak, 1593-1683

about

A compleat celebration. E. Zern. il pors *Field Stream* 88:81-2 D '83

Izaak Walton: father of a dream. J. Lowerson. il por *Hist Today* 33:28-32+ D '83

Walton, Sam M.

about

Talk about a local boy making good! Sam Walton, the King of Wal-Mart, is America's second-richest man. S. Reed. il pors *People Wkly* 20:133-4+ D 19 '83

Walton, Stephen

Davong 5-megabyte Winchester hard disk system. il *Comput Electron* 21:90+ O '83

Walton, William

New splendor for China. il *House Gard* 155:94-103+ Ap '83

Walton, Sir William, 1902-1983

about

Glimpses of William Walton. J. O. Ward. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA21+ N '83

Walts, Butch

about

Butch Walts vs. cancer: a happy epilogue. B. Lorge. il por *World Tennis* 31:18-19 D '83

Waltzer, Herbert

Providing for the development, preservation, and transmission of knowledge: the department. il *Change* 15:16-20 Jl/Ag '83

Walzer, Michael

Notes from an Israel journal. *New Repub* 189:13-17 S 5 '83

Walzer's journal [discussion of September 5, 1983 article, Notes from an Israeli journal] *New Repub* 189:4-5 O 17 '83

Wambold, James C.

about

Ride monitor measures vehicle bounce and shake. T. Pelton. il *Pop Sci* 222:71 Ap '83

Wanakee

about

Wanakee. P. S. White. por *Essence* 14:62 D '83

Wanamaker (John) (Phila.), Inc. *See* John Wanamaker (Phila.), Inc.

Wander Bird (Schooner) *See* Schooners

Wandflower *See* Galax

Wang, Chi

China's nuclear programs and policies. bibl il por *Bull At Sci* 39:18-21 Mr '83

Wang, Marcy Li

Educating architects at Berkeley. il *Archit Rec* 171:108-17 F '83

Wang, Rex Y.

(jt. auth) See White, Francis J., and Wang, Rex Y.

Wang, Tseng Hsiang

about

Silk's no business for outsiders. por *Fortune* 107:108 Je 27 '83

Wang, Yung-Ching

about

A plastics tycoon builds a U.S. empire. por *Bus Week* p37 Ag 1 '83

Wang Laboratories Inc.

The first hint of trouble at Wang. il *Bus Week* p45-6 O 17 '83

Where Wang wants slower growth [Europe] *Bus Week* p45+ My 30 '83

Wanger, Shelley

The season's most beautiful books. il *House Gard* 155:42+ D '83

Wangerin, Walter

Faithful thought: demeaned and forgettable? por *Christ Today* 27:56 N 25 '83

Wankel airplane engines *See* Airplane engines

Wankiiri, V. B.

Healthy minds—healthy bodies. il *World Health* p10-13 D '82

Wans, Gayle

Attack plan chalkboard. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:68-9 Je '83

Want ads *See* Advertising, Classified

Wantuck, Mary-Margaret

The escalating war for savers' dollars. il *Nations Bus* 71:43-4+ Mr '83

War

See also

Anti-submarine warfare

Atomic warfare

Children and war

Falkland Islands—Argentine invasion, 1982

Guerrilla warfare

Indians of North America—Wars

Israel-Arab War, 1948-1949

Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-

Korean War, 1950-1953

Militarism

Military art and science

Pacifism

Peace

Space warfare

War games

Women and war

World War, 1914-1918

World War, 1939-1945

Even in peacetime, 40 wars are going on. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:44-5 Jl 11 '83

The making and unmaking of war. L. E. Norman. *Cent Mag* 16:2-8 Jl/Ag '83

Now at war: 1 in every 4 nations. *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Mr 28 '83

The specter of conventional war. J. Keegan. il *Harpers* 267:8+ Jl '83

War and peace. L. Morrow. il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:29 O '83

World leaders preparing for wrong war [views of M. J. Siegel] *USA Today* 112:1-3 Ag '83

The worst addiction of them all. K. Vonnegut. *Nation* 237:681 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Economic aspects

See also

Insurance, War risk

Photographs and photography

Del Corso's Gallery [P. Caputo's novel] N. Schreiber. *Pop Photogr* 90:108+ N '83

Photographing violence. B. Pierce. il *Pop Photogr* 90:92-3+ N '83

Wars. il *Macleans* 96:10-11 Ja 3 '83

War (International law)

Are nuclear weapons legal? E. L. Meyrowitz. por *Bull At Sci* 39:49-52 O '83

War (W. Va.)

Public welfare

See Public welfare—West Virginia

War [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

War and emergency powers

Contempt of Congress [R. Reagan's disregard of War powers act in Lebanese crisis] il *Progressive* 47:9-10 N '83

Controversy over the War powers act. *Congr Dig* 62:259-88 N '83

The fall of Lebanon? *Natl Rev* 35:1182-3 S 30 '83

Getting into the act [War powers resolution] *Time* 122:14 S 26 '83

How far can the president go? [war powers controversy over Marines in Lebanon] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1300 O 14 '83

Notes and comment [War powers act and the invasion of Grenada] *New Yorker* 59:39 N 14 '83

Profiles in cowardice [debate on President Reagan's war-making capability in Lebanon] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p11-12+ N 24 '83

Putting war to a vote [anti-war referenda in 1916] P S. Foner. *Nation* 236:108+ Ja 29 '83

Turf [war powers resolution over Marines in Lebanon] *Natl Rev* 35:1253-4 O 14 '83

The war powers debate [Marines in Lebanon] R. F. Drinan. *America* 149:163-4 O 1 '83

The war powers debate [Marines in Lebanon controversy] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:44 S 12 '83

Who decides on war? [War powers resolution] J. K. Javits. il *N Y Times Mag* p92-3+ O 23 '83

War and literature

War on war [poetry; symposium] il *UNESCO Cour* 35:4-23 N '82

War and morals

See also

Atomic warfare and religion

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Moral and religious aspects

War and religion

World War, 1939-1945—Moral and religious aspects

War and religion

See also

Atomic warfare and religion

Catholic Church. National Conference of Catholic Bishops. Committee on War and Peace

El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- —Moral and religious aspects

Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Moral and religious aspects

World War, 1939-1945—Catholic Church

World War, 1939-1945—Moral and religious aspects

Defense spending: a new inner city concern. J. De Muth. *America* 149:231-3 O 22 '83

IRS defied [New Haven United Methodist Church rallies around pastor in his refusal to pay federal taxes for military purposes] *Christ Century* 100:705-6 Ag 3-10 '83

IRS fines frivolity [war spending protest by Catholic taxpayer J. Jensen] *Christ Century* 100:929 O 19 '83

Let's play taps for ROTC on Catholic campuses [with readers' comments] M. Garvey. *U S Cathol* 48:12-16 Mr '83

Twain's barbs for today [one-man performance by W. McLinn] D. A. Hoekema. il por *Christ Century* 100:588-9 Je 8-15 '83

War casualties
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Casualties

War correspondents
The border war heats up [deaths of two American newsmen aggravate tensions between Nicaragua and Honduras] K. Rogal. il *Newsweek* 102:34-5 Jl 4 '83
The death of a newsman [death of C. Todd in Lebanon] *Macleans* 96:44 S 26 '83
A journalist's report card on war reporting [Central America] J. Wallace. map *U S News World Rep* 95:28 Jl 4 '83
The treacherous lure of a story [journalists D. Torgerson and R. Cross killed on the Honduras-Nicaragua border] W. A. Henry, III. il pors *Time* 122:47 Jl 4 '83
War's rising toll of correspondents [murder of D. Torgerson and R. Cross in Honduras] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:13 Jl 4 '83
When journalists die in war. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122:74 Jl 4 '83

War crime trials

Germany

See also
Nuremberg trials

Israel

Interrogating Eichmann; tr. by Joel Agee. A. W. Less. *Commentary* 75:45-51 My '83

Japan

Japan: war and remembrance [views of M. Kobayashi in film, Tokyo saiban] il *Newsweek* 102:39 Jl 4 '83

War crimes
See also
Afghanistan—Russian invasion, 1979- —Atrocities
War crime trials

War criminals *See* World War, 1939-1945—War criminals
War films *See* Motion pictures—War films

War games
See also
Military maneuvers
Gimme shelter [Apple Fallout prediction and shelter sizing video game] F. Rose. *Esquire* 100:164 O '83
Ground Zero announces war/peace game. J. Kalven. *Bull At Sci* 39:55 Ja '83
New Hampshire's woods echo—pow! splat!—to the sound of the Survival Game championship. J. Skow. il *People Wkly* 20:42-4+ O 24 '83
New theater of war [docudrama The crisis game] K. Andersen. il *Time* 122:41 D 5 '83
This is only a game, but . . . [audience participation game called Firebreaks] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 101:22 My 23 '83

War in art
See also
Falkland Islands—Argentine invasion, 1982—Art and the war
United States—History—Revolution, 1775-1783—Art and the war
Warriors from a watery grave [ancient Greek bronzes] J. Alsop. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:820-7 Je '83

War in literature
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Fiction
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975, in literature
On books on war. D. J. R. Bruckner. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:35 Ja 30 '83

War in motion pictures *See* Motion pictures—War films
War in poetry *See* War poetry

War memorials
See also
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)—Memorials
The invisible veterans [Vietnam Veterans Memorial] H. Maurer. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:38-9 F 3 '83
A memorial wall that healed our wounds [Vietnam memorial] J. S. Lang. il *U S News World Rep* 95:68-70 N 21 '83
Memories in stone [Vietnam Veterans Memorial] G. C. Zahn. *America* 149:212-13 O 15 '83
More on Viet memorial controversy [discussion of April 1983 article, A tale of two memorials] E. Hess. *Art Am* 71:5+ N '83
Notes and comment [thoughts evoked from the Vietnam Veterans Memorial and the Lincoln Memorial] *New Yorker* 59:25-6 Je 20 '83
Peace be with you . . . [dedication of Vietnam Veterans Memorial] W. Broyles. il *Read Dig* 122:103-6 Mr '83
Symbol of the valley of the shadow [Vietnam Veterans Memorial] M. Scrogin. *Christ Century* 100:7-8 Ja 5-12 '83
A tale of two memorials [Vietnam Veterans Memorial] E. Hess. il pors *Art Am* 71:120-7 Ap '83
Texas repays a debt to Georgia [monument honoring Georgians who died during the Texas revolution] il *South Living* 18:63 N '83
A veteran's view [Vietnam Veterans Memorial] J. G. Chandler. *Commonweal* 110:398-9 Jl 15 '83
Vietnam Memorial war. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11 Ja '83
The Vietnam Veteran's Memorial: an end and a beginning. P. C. Kratcoski. il *USA Today* 111:70 Mr '83
The Vietnam War Memorial. T. M. Gannon. *America* 148:54-5 Ja 22 '83
A wall for remembering [Vietnam Veterans Memorial] D. A. Hoekema. *Commonweal* 110:397-9 Jl 15 '83
What happens when a woman designs a war monument? [Vietnam Memorial] M. Sorkin. *Vogue* 173:120+ My '83

War news
See also
El Salvador—Civil War, 1980- —Reporters and reporting
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Reporters and reporting
War correspondents
Censor journalists covering wars? [interviews with W. Mack and J. Friedheim] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:33-4 N 14 '83
Haunted by history [attitude of government towards war news reporting] T. Griffith. il *Time* 122:76 N 14 '83

War novels (Vietnamese War) *See* Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Fiction
War objectors *See* Conscientious objectors
War of 1812 *See* United States—History—War of 1812
War photography *See* War—Photographs and photography

War poetry
See also
Vietnamese War, 1957-1975—Poetry
World War, 1939-1945—Poetry
Poetry before and after Hiroshima. S. Spender. il *UNESCO Cour* 35:20-1 N '82

War powers *See* War and emergency powers
War Powers Resolution *See* War and emergency powers
War toys *See* Toys
War without winners II [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Warburton, Ernest K.
(jt. auth) See Ajzenberg-Selove, Fay, and Warburton, Ernest K.

WARC *See* World Administrative Radio Conference

Ward, Alex
Tennis Legends on tour. il *N Y Times Mag* p24-6+ Jl 17 '83

Ward, Geoffrey C.
Christmas gift books. il *Americana* 11:30-3+ N/D '83
Homage to manufacturing. il *Americana* 11:36-9 S/O '83
A seafarer's legacy. il por *Americana* 11:26-32+ My/Je '83

Ward, Harry F.
about
FBI as Big Brother. *Christ Century* 100:361 Ap 20 '83

Ward, Jeannette
(ed) See Burke, Gwen. Our baby beat the odds

Ward, John Owen
Glimpses of William Walton. il pors *High Fidel* 33:MA19-MA21+ N '83

Ward, Jon
about
Jon Ward and his bad-ass Cadillac. L. Griffin. il pors *Car Driv* 28:69-70+ F '83

Ward, Leo R.
A long far way [poem] *U S Cathol* 48:11 Jl '83

Ward, Olivia
Canada debates rights. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 Ag '83
When press freedom dies. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 N '83

Ward, Paul E.
The permanent diaconate after ten years. *America* 148:475-7 Je 18 '83

Ward, Peter, 1934-
The extinction of the ammonites. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 249:136-41+ O '83

Ward, Rachel
about
Rachel Ward. por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:247+ Mr '83
The torrid trio of The thorn birds. S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 19:98-101 Mr 28 '83

Ward, Robert
Mr. Bad Taste and trouble himself: Robert Mitchum. il pors *Roll Stone* p26-8+ Mr 3 '83
Robert Duvall don't eat quiche. il pors *Roll Stone* p45-6+ Ap 28 '83

Ward, Robert—*cont.*

Sport interview [J. Palmer] pors *Sport Mag* 74:21+ Ap '83

Wardlaw, Larry B.

about

Fueling his way to the top. S. Liburd-Jordan. il pors *Black Enterp* 13:169-70+ Je '83

Wardoco, Inc.

Fueling his way to the top [L. B. Wardlaw] S. Liburd-Jordan. il pors *Black Enterp* 13:169-70+ Je '83

Wardrobes (Furniture) *See* Armoires

Wards *See* Guardian and ward

Wardwell, Allen

The Buddha of the future. il *Art News* 82:106-7 Mr '83

Ware, Ann Patrick

When rebel nuns go public. *Ms* 12:102-4 S '83

Ware, Ciji

What a mediator can do [excerpt from Sharing parenthood after divorce] *Ms* 11:79-80 Ap '83

Warehouse supermarkets *See* Supermarkets

Warehouses

See also

Grain elevators

Wärff, Ann

about

The designer and the artist. A. Huldt. il por *Am Craft* 43:38-41 Ap/My '83

WarGames [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Warhol, Andy, 1928-

about

Andy on the move: The Factory factor. J. Richardson. il por *House Gard* 155:90-7+ Jl '83

Warm and Wonderful (Firm) *See* Clothing industry—Great Britain

Warne (Frederick) plc *See* Publishers and publishing—Great Britain

Warner, Carolyn

Where there is no vision [address, October 26, 1982] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:215-19 Ja 15 '83

Warner, Geoffrey

Belgium, France and Italy: 1944-1950. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:10-13 S '83

Warner, Gregory D.

Morals in the marketplace: the TV Coalition in context. il *Christ Century* 100:342-5 Ap 13 '83

Who decides what is on the tube? il por *Christ Today* 27:24-6 Ap 8 '83

Warner, Jeff

about

Old tales, new bards. K. Porterfield. il pors *Des Arts Educ* 84:29-32 Mr/Ap '83

Warner, John W.

about

The Warner touch. M. Howard. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ F 7 '83

Warner, Joseph S.

The third stage of research: auditing. *Science* 220:1113 Je 10 '83

Warner, Ralph

(jt. auth) See Clifford, Denis, and Warner, Ralph

Warner Amex Cable Communications Inc.

Signing off [D. Lewis resigns from Cabinet to accept post at Warner Amex] *Time* 121:17 Ja 10 '83

Warner Amex chokes on the cable? K. Foltz. *Newsweek* 102:65-6 Ag 8 '83

X-rated films are banned from Cincinnati cable TV. *Christ Today* 27:47-8 S 2 '83

Warner Bros. Inc.

Producer takes Warners helm [interview with L. Waronker] K. Loder. il por *Roll Stone* p41 F 3 '83

Warner Communications Inc.

How Steve Ross's hands-off approach is backfiring at Warner. il por *Bus Week* p70-1 Ag 8 '83

Inside logic [R. Kasser nailed by SEC for insider trading] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:32 O 31 '83

Insider trading: Warner sweats in the spotlight. G. G. Marcial. il *Bus Week* p82 Ja 10 '83

On the software front: Warner announces first LISTware title. J. Davis. *Publ Wkly* 224:56-7 D 16 '83

Rupert dials into Warner [acquisition of stock by R. Murdoch] S. Dentzer. il por *Newsweek* 102:72 D 19 '83

A snag in Murdoch's play for Warner [franchise agreement stating that no person having control of cable franchise can have an interest in newspapers or magazines] *Bus Week* p32 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Steve Ross on the spot. T. Schwartz. il pors *N Y* 16:22-5+ Ja 24 '83

Warner's fall from grace. A. B. Pillsbury. il *Fortune* 107:82-3 Ja 10 '83

Warners-PolyGram merger shocks record industry. S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p40 Ag 18 '83

What Murdoch is after at Warner. G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p101 D 19 '83

The wolf at Warner's door [announced layoff] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 102:105 O 24 '83

Warner-Lambert Company

Did Warner-Lambert make a $468 million mistake? [acquisition of IMED] il *Bus Week* p123-4+ N 21 '83

Listerine—plus. por *Forbes* 131:14 F 14 '83

Warner Publishers Services, Inc.

Franklyn Rodgers goes to Warner Publisher Services. M. Reuter. por *Publ Wkly* 223:14-15 Mr 11 '83

Warnke, Paul C., 1920-

Paul C. Warnke on political books. *Wash Mon* 14:56-8 Ja '83

Waronker, Lenny

about

Producer takes Warners helm [interview] K. Loder. il por *Roll Stone* p41 F 3 '83

Warrants, Royal *See* Royal warrant

Warrants, Stock purchase *See* Stock purchase warrants

Warranty

Buy-back arbitration [automotive manufacturers] M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 F '83

Detroit's tonic for lemon buyers [arbitration boards] il *Bus Week* p54-5 Ap 4 '83

Extended warranties. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 My '83

Extended warranty bill planned [jet engines and future purchases of military equipment] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 Jl 25 '83

Faulty weapons may backfire on arms suppliers [warranty requirement] il *Bus Week* p37-8 N 28 '83

Guaranteed power [Schneck overhauled engines] J. M. McClellan. *Flying* 110:10-11 F '83

Homeowner unhappy with H.O.W. M. R. Silber. il *Consum Res Mag* 66:41 Ja '83

Homeowners' warranties: how HOW is doing now. *Changing Times* 37:70+ F '83

Users, sellers study warranty lessons [F-16 avionics reliability improvement warranty] P. J. Klass. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:103-4+ Ja 10 '83

Warren, Brad

Salmon and the Columbia: restoring the fishery. il *Sierra* 68:15-17+ Ja/F '83

Warren, David B.

American landscapes from the Thyssen-Bornemisza Collection. il *Antiques* 123:242-5 Ja '83

Warren, Earl, 1891-1974

about

The case of Earl Warren v. Earl Warren. F. FitzGerald. il pors *Esquire* 100:436-8+ D '83

Notes and comment. *New Yorker* 59:39-40 O 24 '83

Warren, Eugene H., Jr.

Energy, colonialism, and the American West. *USA Today* 112:19-20 N '83

Warren, Jerry

(jt. auth) See Jones, Paul, and Warren, Jerry

Warren, Neil Clark

about

Letting it all hang out is out. J. Leo. il *Time* 122:66 Jl 25 '83

Warren, Phelps

Dutch marriage plates. il *Antiques* 123:631 Mr '83

The Dutch posset pot. bibl il *Antiques* 124:776-81 O '83

The English posset pot. bibl il *Antiques* 123:835-41 Ap '83

Warren, Robert de

about

Robert de Warren's Northern Ballet Theatre. M. Hunt. il *Dance Mag* 57:46-51 Je '83

Warren, Robert Penn, 1905-

Breaking the code [poem] *Nation* 236:583 My 7 '83

It is not dead [poem] *New Yorker* 58:36 Ja 17 '83

Marble [poem] *New Yorker* 59:46 O 24 '83

New dawn [poem] *New Yorker* 59:46-8 N 14 '83

Old dog [poem] *Nation* 237:572-3 D 3 '83

The place [poem] *New Yorker* 59:26 Jl 25 '83

Self [poem] *Nation* 236:583 My 7 '83

Snowfall [poem] il *Atlantic* 251:86-7 Mr '83

Three darknesses [poem] *New Yorker* 58:40-1 F 7 '83

Warren, Rosanna

Magus of language. *New Repub* 189:36+ Ag 8 '83

Warren, Tommy
Warning to America [address, October 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:147-9 D 15 '83

Warrick, Harley
about
Sign painter Harley Warrick thrives as an American primitive. L. Witt. il pors *People Wkly* 20:98-9 O 24 '83

Wars *See* War

The wars [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Warsaw, John K.
How to stop your tiller for easier starts. il *Org Gard* 30:70-1 My '83

Warsaw (Poland)
Description
The trees of Warsaw: a return to Poland. A. M. Rosenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-8+ Ag 7 '83
The trees of Warsaw: a return to Poland. A. M. Rosenthal. il *Read Dig* 123:69-75 D '83

Warsaw Ghetto Uprising *See* Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Warsaw Pact Organization *See* Warsaw Treaty Organization

Warsaw Treaty Organization
Andropov's peace offering. G. MacKay. il *Macleans* 96:16-17 Ja 17 '83
Andropov's road show [visit to Czechoslovakia] *Newsweek* 101:31 Ja 10 '83
European security through political conciliation. U. Albrecht. il *Bull At Sci* 39:50-2 My '83
NATO Southern Region forces outnumbered by Warsaw Pact [air forces] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:181 D 5 '83
A nuclear-weapon-free zone in Europe [proposal of the Independent Commission on Disarmament and Security Issues] B. M. Blechman and M. R. Moore. bibl (p138) il map *Sci Am* 248:37-43 Ap '83
Nuclear weapons in Europe [with editorial comment by Kosta Tsipis] D. Holloway. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:17-24 Ap '83
Playing to a Western audience [Soviet nonaggression pact proposed at meeting] J. Kohan. il *Time* 121:27 Ja 17 '83
Romania cracks a united front. *Macleans* 96:20 Jl 11 '83
Summit east. J. Kohan. il *Time* 122:27+ Jl 11 '83
Warsaw Pact multiplies arms sales to third world. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:91 My 2 '83

Warshaw, David M., and Fay, Fredric S.
Tension transients in single isolated smooth muscle cells. bibl f il *Science* 219:1438-41 Mr 25 '83

Warshaw, Stan
Warm your house with wall coverings. il *Mother Earth News* 83:134 S/O '83

Warships
See also
Aircraft carriers
Constitution (Frigate)
Monitor (Ironclad)
Submarines
Smart weapons in naval warfare [U.S. fleet] P. F. Walker. il *Sci Am* 248:53-61 My '83
Armaments
See also
Guided missiles—Launching from ships
Costs
On the money [H. Rickover charges shipbuilders with making excessive profits] por *Time* 121:17 My 23 '83
Disarmament
See Disarmament
Canada
The frigates are coming [warship contracts awarded] M. Clugston. il *Macleans* 96:13 Jl 11 '83
Great Britain
See also
Mary Rose (Ship)
United States
See Warships

Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians Commission (U.S.) *See* United States. Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians

Wartrace (Tenn.)
Wartrace, a Tennessee delight. il map *South Living* 18:46+ S '83

Warts
On treating warts with spunk water and other things. R. C. Thompson. il *FDA Consum* 17:20-3 O '83
Wart viruses cause cancer? [papilloma virus] il *Sci Dig* 91:85 F '83

Warwick, Dionne
about
Dionne Warwick speaks out for strong black women. D. Hunt. il pors *Ebony* 38:95-6+ My '83

Warwick (R.I.)
Restaurants
See Restaurants—Rhode Island

Was (Not Was) (Musical group)
Was (Not Was) just can't play it straight. M. Goldberg. il *Roll Stone* p48-9+ D 8 '83

Washers, High pressure (Cleaning machinery) *See* Spraying equipment

Washing machines
Washing machines. il *Consum Rep* 47:8-12 D '82

Washington, Booker T., 1856-1915
about
The Tuskegee connection: Booker T. Washington and Robert E. Park. S. C. Drake. *Society* 20:82-92 My/Je '83

Washington, Dinah, 1924-1963
about
Remembering Dinah: Queen of the Blues. B. De Ramus and L. Gourse. por *Essence* 14:76-8+ My '83

Washington, George, 1732-1799
about
Above all, the man had character. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 121:24-5 F 21 '83
Around the Mall and beyond. E. Park. il *Smithsonian* 13:28+ Mr '83
The end of the Revolution. N. D. Gold. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-17 N '83
George Washington, landlord. il *Am Herit* 34:110 Ag/S '83
The outdoor world of George Washington Esq. G. Reiger. il por *Field Stream* 87:64-5+ F '83
Strategist by land and sea. E. M. Eller. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:8-17 F '83
What today's Army officers can learn from George Washington. D. Higginbotham. il por *Am Herit* 34:104-5 F/Mr '83
Archives
The George Washington papers case [1841 Supreme Court decision] M. B. Schnapper. il *Nation* 236:383+ Ap 2 '83

Washington, Grover, Jr.
about
Grover Washington Jr.: the Midas touch. A. J. Liska. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-16 Ap '83

Washington, Harold
The black vote: the new power in politics. il por *Ebony* 39:108-10 N '83
about
The battle for Chicago. J. O'Reilly. il por *Time* 121:23 My 23 '83
A black mayor for Chicago? S. Tifft. il por *Time* 121:42-3 Mr 7 '83
Black power at the polls. F. McRae. il por *Black Enterp* 13:17 My '83
Byrne butts back in. G. J. Church. il pors *Time* 121:16-17 Mr 28 '83
Chicago '82, America '84. *Natl Rev* 35:476 Ap 29 '83
Chicago: a dream comes true. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:30+ Mr 7 '83
Chicago lessons. R. Hinojosa-Ojeda. *Nation* 236:531 Ap 30 '83
Chicago says it's had enough. *Progressive* 47:9 Ap '83
Chicago squeaker. S. Chapman. *New Repub* 188:11-13 My 2 '83
Chicago's bare-knuckle race for mayor. J. W. Mashek. pors *U S News World Rep* 94:59 F 21 '83
Chicago's black voters send a signal. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:15 Mr 7 '83
Chicago's morning after. *New Repub* 188:8+ My 2 '83
Chicago's ugly election. T. Morganthau. il pors *Newsweek* 101:18-21 Ap 11 '83
Good intentions, negative results. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:331-2 Ap 13 '83
Hatred walks the streets [mayoral race] J. Saar. il pors *People Wkly* 19:32-5 Ap 11 '83
In-again, out-again, gone-again Jane. M. Starr. *Newsweek* 101:30 Ap 4 '83
Is race an issue in the Chicago election? J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:238 Mr 16 '83
It's wait and see for Chicago business. il por *Bus Week* p24-5 Ap 25 '83
Jane Byrne(s), Daley fiddles, Washington hopes. D. Moberg. *Nation* 236:207-10 F 19 '83
Job now: put Chicago back together again. M. Galligan. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:26-7 Ap 25 '83
The making of a litmus test. W. Isaacson. il por *Time* 121:15 Ap 11 '83
Mayor Harold Washington: changing of the guard in Chicago. L. Norment. il pors *Ebony* 38:27-30+ Jl '83
Mayor Jane Byrne, bad sport. M. Starr. il pors *Newsweek* 101:16-17 Mr 28 '83

Washington, Harold—about—*cont.*
The mayor's race. *Nation* 236:466 Ap 16 '83
A message from Chicago. *Nation* 236:495 Ap 23 '83
The message of Chicago. V. Ross. il pors *Macleans* 96:20-1 Ap 25 '83
Of many things. J. A. O'Hare. *America* 148:inside cover Ap 23 '83
An outsider upsets Chicago's machine. il por *Bus Week* p31 Mr 7 '83
Picking up the pieces. W. Isaacson. il pors *Time* 121:10-12 Ap 25 '83
The plot to murder Chicago's new mayor. por *Newsweek* 102:44 S 19 '83
Racial politics flares in Chicago. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:16 Ap 11 '83
Rewriting the script in Chicago. J. R. Coyne, Jr. il *Natl Rev* 35:560-1 My 13 '83
Rumbling in Chicago. M. M. McDowell. il por *Black Enterp* 14:19 N '83
The strategy of guilt. W. Greider. il por *Roll Stone* p13+ My 26 '83
Time for healing in Chicago. M. Starr. il por *Newsweek* 101:29-30 Ap 25 '83
Washington's win. A. Patner. *Nation* 236:294+ Mr 12 '83
Washington's wrench in the Chicago machine. *Newsweek* 101:30 My 9 '83
Welcome to Chicago. G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 101:82 Ap 11 '83
When City Hall becomes a circus. il *U S News World Rep* 94:12 My 23 '83
White Chicago. *New Repub* 188:4 Ap 25 '83
A wild week for Windy City politics. F. Maier. *Newsweek* 101:35-6 My 16 '83
The wind shifts in Chicago. *Progressive* 47:9 Je '83

Washington, Warren M., and Chervin, Robert M.
The NCAR Community Climate/Forecast Model. il *Weatherwise* 36:228-30 O '83

Washington (D.C.)
See also
Booksellers and bookselling—Washington (D.C.)
Dance festivals—Washington (D.C.)
Music festivals—Washington (D.C.)

Airports
Carriers at National offer plan to alter schedules, trade slots. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 S 5 '83
Task force reviewing slot allocations [Transportation Dept. reexamination at Washington National Airport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32-3 Ag 15 '83

Antiquities
The past beneath our feet [National Capital Region parks] S. R. Potter. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-15 Mr/Ap '83

Architecture
See also
Washington (D.C.)—Public buildings
George Washington, landlord [proposed townhouses] il *Am Herit* 34:110 Ag/S '83

Art
The Capital image: painters in Washington, 1800-1915. K. Keefer. *Am Hist Illus* 18:48 N '83
Washington, D.C. *Art Am* 71:127 Ja '83
Washington, D. C. *Art News* 82:123 Ja '83
Washington, D.C. *Art Am* 71:233 N '83
Washington, D.C. L. Fleming. il *Art News* 82:117-18 Ap '83
Washington, D.C. L. Fleming. il *Art News* 82:112+ D '83
Washington, D.C. L. Fleming. il *Art News* 82:127+ My '83
Washington, D.C. G. P. Weisberg. il *Art News* 82:117 Summ '83

Arts
Arts static and dynamic. J. B. Breslin. *America* 148:193 Mr 12 '83

Buildings
See also
Washington (D.C.)—Public buildings

Clubs
See also
National Press Club

Crime
See also
Terrorism

Description
Planning the Washington visit [business visitors] A. Cifelli. il *Fortune* 107:125-6+ My 30 '83
Washington, D.C.: hometown behind the monuments. H. Mitchell. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:84-125 Ja '83
Washington, D.C., tour guide. map *Natl Geogr World* 94:23-4 Je '83
Washington guide [E. J. Applewhite's guidebook Washington itself] *New Yorker* 59:38-9 Je 13 '83
Washington—for a capital family vacation. il map *South Living* 18:154-9 My '83

Education
High marks for D.C.'s model school [Banneker Senior High] il *Newsweek* 102:19 O 10 '83
Myrtilla Miner: determined school founder with Frederick Douglass [educator of black girls in the 1850s] P. P. Cooke. bibl f por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:104-6 O/N/D '82

Galleries and museums
See also
Hillwood Museum
National Gallery of Art (U.S.)
National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)
National Rifle Association Firearms Museum
Smithsonian Institution
Russian porcelain from the imperial factory in the Hillwood Museum. K. V. H. Taylor. il *Antiques* 123:828-34 Ap '83

Gardens and gardening
See also
National Arboretum (U.S.)

Historic houses, sites, etc.
See also
Capitol (Washington, D.C.)
A house alive with history [The Lindens] E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:126-31 F '83

Hospitals, Psychiatric
See Hospitals, Psychiatric—Washington (D.C.)

Medical care
On the couch in the Capital [psychiatric practitioners] S. McElwaine. il *N Y Times Mag* p58-63 My 22 '83

Monuments, statues, etc.
See also
Lincoln Memorial (Washington, D.C.)

Music
See also
National Symphony Orchestra
Opera—Washington (D.C.)

Newspapers
See also
Washington post
Washington times

Parks and playgrounds
NPS scraps traffic plan for Rock Creek Park. *Natl Parks* 57:33-4 N/D '83

Poor
Washington's little miracles [Martha's Table feeds the homeless] G. F. Will. il *Newsweek* 102:134 D 5 '83

Protests, demonstrations, etc.
Ab to Zug [media reactions to civil rights march] J. Sobran. *Natl Rev* 35:1223-4 S 30 '83
A chorus of demands. H. Sidey. il *Time* 122:21 S 12 '83
Divisions in the ranks [planned march on Washington] il *Newsweek* 102:21 Ag 22 '83
I have a daydream [civil rights march] *Natl Rev* 35:1116 S 16 '83
Jobs, peace, freedom [march on Washington, 1983] *America* 149:102-3 S 3-10 '83
Lunch at the White House [protester W. Thomas] A. Jones. il por *Progressive* 47:14-15 Ap '83
March forges coalition. il *Black Enterp* 14:20 N '83
March of the righteous [civil rights demonstration] W. Greider. *Roll Stone* p19-20 O 13 '83
March on Washington—any lasting effect? L. D. Maloney. il *U S News World Rep* 95:58 S 12 '83
March to nowhere [civil rights march] *New Repub* 189:7-11 S 19-26 '83
Marching on Washington [civil rights march] D. M. Alpern. il *Newsweek* 102:14-16 Ag 29 '83
The march's meaning [March on Washington; reprint from 1963 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:80 O '83
Notes and comment [civil rights march] *New Yorker* 59:37-8 S 12 '83
Reliving a martyr's dream [civil rights march] il *Macleans* 96:27 S 5 '83
Reliving the march [civil rights march] *Christ Century* 100:801 S 14-21 '83
Remembering the dream [march on Washington] M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 102:16-17 S 5 '83
A tale of two marches. B. M. Campbell. il *Black Enterp* 14:27 Ag '83
Thoughts on the march [discussion of September 19-26, 1983 article, March to nowhere] *New Repub* 189:2+ O 31 '83
We still have a dream. L. Bennett, Jr. il *Ebony* 39:152-3+ N '83

Washington (D.C.)—Protests, demonstrations, etc.—*cont.*

We still have a dream [1983 march on Washington] S. Weiss. il *Ms* 12:19 Ag '83

We still have a dream. W. R. Doerner. il *Time* 122:8-10 S 5 '83

White House sidewalk: mecca for America's protesters. il *U S News World Rep* 94:72 Ap 18 '83

Public buildings

See also

Capitol (Washington, D.C.)

America's jingle-bell jitters. W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:14-15 D 26 '83

Capital success in Washington [rehabilitation of the Old Post Office] J. D. Reed. il *Time* 122:85-6 O 17 '83

Capitol Hill's new colossus [Hart Senate Office Building] W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 121:62-3 Ja 17 '83

The OAS building: a monument to New World idealism. *Américas* 35:54 Mr/Ap '83

A preservation victory saves Washington's Old Post Office. W. Von Eckardt. il *Natl Geogr* 164:404-16 S '83

The shadow of terrorism. E. Magnuson. il *Time* 122:8-9 D 26 '83

Space age art for the OAS [mural by R. Forner in headquarters] V. G. Stoddart. *Américas* 35:56 Mr/Ap '83

Temporary defenses [security measures at government buildings] il *Time* 122:50 D 5 '83

Washington: bombing alert. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 102:66 D 5 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Raising hopes instead of razing houses [Church of the Savior undertakes housing for the poor project] L. R. Bolling. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Ap '83

Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.

Table the motion: Washington meals and deals. S. McElwaine. *Vogue* 173:171+ My '83

Social conditions

The neighborhood. A. McCarthy. *Commonweal* 110:552-3 O 21 '83

Social history

The life of Kate Chase Sprague. A. Lockwood. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:27-32 Ap '83

Social life and customs

Friendship in Washington. M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:80 Jl 25 '83

When the Gotliebs entertain [wife of Canadian ambassador S. Gotlieb] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 N 21 '83

Stores

A colorful world of regional crafts [La Galería, Latin American craft shop] A. von Kahler Gumpert. il por *Américas* 35:51-2 My/Je '83

Street traffic

NPS scraps traffic plan for Rock Creek Park. *Natl Parks* 57:33-4 N/D '83

Terrorism

See Terrorism

Theater

It's not so far to Ford's Theatre. il por *South Living* 18:130+ Je '83

Washington (D.C.). Library of Congress *See* Library of Congress

Washington (D.C.). National Air and Space Museum *See* National Air and Space Museum

Washington (D.C.). National Gallery of Art *See* National Gallery of Art (U.S.)

Washington (D.C.). National Museum of Natural History *See* National Museum of Natural History (U.S.)

Washington (D.C.). Smithsonian Institution *See* Smithsonian Institution

Washington (State)

See also

Air pollution—Washington (State)
Architecture, Domestic—Washington (State)
Cascade Range
Columbia River
Earthquakes—Washington (State)
Geology—Washington (State)
Geothermal resources—Washington (State)
Grays Harbor (Wash.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.—Washington (State)
Mount St. Helens National Volcanic Monument
Olympic Peninsula
Opera—Washington (State)
Wildlife conservation—Washington (State)
Wildlife sanctuaries—Washington (State)

Description and travel

Washington's southern coast. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:14 Ja '83

Employees

Women win one in Washington [equal pay for equal work case] A. Press. *Newsweek* 102:47-8 D 12 '83

Fisheries

See Fisheries

Floods

See Floods

Industries

See also

Gold mines and mining—Washington (State)
Washington Public Power Supply System
Wine industry

Politics and government

The newest senator [appointment of D. J. Evans to Henry Jackson's Senate seat] por *Newsweek* 102:38 S 19 '83

A Senate race with a message for 1984? [D. J. Evans vs. M. E. Lowry] M. Starr. *Newsweek* 102:103-4 N 7 '83

A stronger GOP hand in the Senate [appointment of D. J. Evans to Henry Jackson's seat] por *U S News World Rep* 95:12 S 19 '83

Religious institutions and affairs

Asian refugees since the federal cutoff [Tacoma] K. Campbell and D. Reeck. *Christ Century* 100:211-14 Mr 9 '83

Washington College (Chestertown, Md.)

The small college that gives away big money. *Newsweek* 101:72 My 23 '83

Washington Federal Savings & Loan (Seattle, Wash.)

Gift to be simple [mortgage lending] R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 131:62 Ap 11 '83

Washington National Airport *See* Washington (D.C.)—Airports

Washington Opera *See* Opera—Washington (D.C.)

Washington post

An absence of malice [judge finds for Washington post in libel action brought by W. P. Tavoulareas] *Newsweek* 101:93 My 16 '83

Cutting down to size [hatchet job on W. Morris] T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:45 Ja 17 '83

False distinction [controversy over L. Jenkins' Washington post coverage of Israeli invasion of Lebanon winning the Pulitzer] M. Peretz. *New Repub* 188:9-10+ My 16 '83

Judge overturns Post public figure ruling [dismissal of libel charges leveled against the Washington post by the president of Mobil Oil] H. Fields. *Publ Wkly* 223:126 My 20 '83

A new look at libel law [verdict reversed in W. P. Tavoulareas case] W. Lowther. *Macleans* 96:42 My 16 '83

Washington press corps *See* Presidents—Press relations; Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press relations

Washington Public Power Supply System

The bankruptcy of public power. *Natl Rev* 35:982-3 Ag 19 '83

Can Chemical salvage something from Whoops? il *Bus Week* p64 Ag 29 '83

Cutting tax losses in the wake of a WHOOPS default. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p84 Ag 8 '83

The fallout from WHOOPS. il *Bus Week* p80-2+ Jl 11 '83

A fiasco that may rock municipal bonds. il *Bus Week* p94-5 F 7 '83

Going down [WPPSS heads toward default] *Time* 121:51 Je 27 '83

If Northwest power network goes belly up—. K. M. Chrysler. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:67-8 Ap 4 '83

Money meltdown. S. Ridley. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Ag 29 '83

Nuclear power planning goes awry. M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:44 Je 20 '83

A scent of profit in Whoops bonds. il *Bus Week* p106+ F 21 '83

Shock waves from Whoops roll East. P. Brimelow. il *Fortune* 108:46-8 Jl 25 '83

When billions in bonds go bust. *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Ag 8 '83

Whoops! A $2 billion blunder. C. P. Alexander. il *Time* 122:50-2 Ag 8 '83

The Whoops bubble bursts. H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 102:61-2 Ag 8 '83

Whoops comes to Washington [government bailout] il *Fortune* 108:90 Ag 22 '83

Whoops is in the soup. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:64 Je 13 '83

Whoops is inches from the brink. il *Bus Week* p30-1 My 30 '83

Whoops-spooked bonds that entice. il *Fortune* 108:158 Jl 11 '83

Washington Public Power Supply System—*cont.*
Whoops woes [possibility of default] il *Time* 121:71 My 30 '83
Wobbling WPPSS. B. Weberman. il *Forbes* 131:135 F 28 '83
Washington times
Washington's Times: only a Moon paper? D. Gates. il *Newsweek* 102:17 D 19 '83
Washington University (St. Louis, Mo.)
Musical events:
Handel's Orlando at Washington University in St. Louis. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:136-8 Mr 14 '83
Washstands (Cabinets) *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Washtubs (Sinks) *See* Sinks
Wasp, Edward J.
Slurry pipelines. il maps *Sci Am* 249:48-55 N '83
Wasp (Diving suit) *See* Diving suits
Wasps
Acquisition of digestive enzymes by siricid woodwasps from their fungal symbiont. J. J. Kukor and M. M. Martin. bibl f il *Science* 220:1161-3 Je 10 '83
Social wasps: discrimination between kin and nonkin brood. J. E. Klahn and G. J. Gamboa. il *Science* 221:482-4 Jl 29 '83
Control
Waging war on yellow jackets, with chemicals and deceit. il *Sunset* 171:178 Jl '83
Wassef, Magda
The shadow and the substance. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:21 Ap '83
Wasserman, Audrey
A support group for the sandwich generation. il *Aging* 340:2-4 Fall '83
Wasserman, E.
(jt. auth) See Basolo, F., and Wasserman, E.
Wasserman, Steve
The Greens' whole-earth politics [interview with R. Bahro] *Nation* 237:296-9 O 8 '83
Wasserstein, Wendy
about
Isn't it romantic [drama] Reviews
New Yorker 59:68 D 26 '83. E. Oliver
Time il 122:80 D 26 '83. R. Corliss
Waste, Industrial *See* Trade waste
Waste as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel
Waste disposal *See* Hazardous substances—Disposal; Radioactive waste disposal; Refuse and refuse disposal; Trade waste—Disposal
Waste disposal in the ocean
See also
Radioactive waste disposal in the ocean
The case for ocean waste disposal. W. Lahey and M. Connor. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:60-8 Ag/S '83
Waste disposal plants *See* Sewage disposal plants
Waste heat
See also
Energy cogeneration
Waste heat recovery *See* Heat recovery
Waste in government spending *See* United States—Appropriations and expenditures
Waste Isolation Pilot Plant (Carlsbad, N.M.) *See* Radioactive waste disposal
Waste Management, Inc.
The cleanup men get spattered [mishandling of toxic wastes] A. L. Taylor, III. il *Time* 121:57 Ap 4 '83
Hitting below the Waste? M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 101:60-1 Ap 4 '83
Waste Management is trying to dig out. *Bus Week* p36+ Ap 11 '83
Waste products
See also
Feeds—Waste products
Trade waste
Waste products as fuel *See* Refuse as fuel
Waste recycling *See* Recycling (Waste, etc.)
Waste treatment plants *See* Sewage disposal plants
Waste water disposal plants *See* Sewage disposal plants
Waste water purification *See* Sewage purification
Waste water reclamation *See* Water reuse
Waszczak, Barbara L., and Walters, Judith R.
Dopamine modulation of the effects of γ-aminobutyric acid on substantia nigra pars reticulata neurons. bibl f il *Science* 220:218-21 Ap 8 '83
Watanabe, M., and others
Design and performance of the Okazaki Large Spectrograph for photobiological research. il *BioScience* 33:53-4 Ja '83
Watanabe, Mamoru
A dilettante genius. il por *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 O '83
Watch industry
See also
Timex Corp.
Ethical aspects
Genuine phonies [trade in counterfeit watches] A. D. Frank. il *Forbes* 131:36-7 Ja 31 '83
France
Paris journal [Breguet watches] C. P. Reynolds. *Gourmet* 43:4+ O '83
Watchdogs
The last resort [home protection] D. E. Petzal. il *Mech Illus* 79:80+ Je '83
Turning your dog into a watchdog. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:56+ Jl '83
Watches
Old timers. R. Cochran. il *Esquire* 99:25-6 F '83
Watches: now, hot fashion news. il *Glamour* 81:126 D '83
The wristwatch. J. Berendt. il *Esquire* 99:30+ Mr '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Chronological disorder. C. McMichael. il *Changing Times* 37:92 Ap '83
Watches, Electronic
Watches: more than a good time! N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 160:76-8+ Jl '83
Watches, Television
Completely wired up. *New Yorker* 59:39-41 Je 13 '83
Now this is a portable TV; And big gets better [Seiko watch and RCA Coty-29 picture tube] N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 159:16 Je '83
Wrist TV. D. Garr. il *Pop Sci* 222:32 Ap '83
Water
See also
Drinking water
Ice
Lakes
Plants—Water requirements
Ponds
Rivers
Sea water
Springs
Waves
Explosive results from fluorine, water [research by Evan H. Appelman and Richard C. Thompson] *Sci News* 124:270 O 22 '83
Analysis
See also
WaterTest Corporation
Photochemical formation of hydrogen peroxide in surface and ground waters exposed to sunlight. W. J. Cooper and R. G. Zika. bibl f il *Science* 220:711-12 My 13 '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
Trial by water. A. L. Hart. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:74-7 Ap '83
Electrolysis
See Electrolysis
Flow
See Hydraulics
Nitrogen content
Low nitrogen to phosphorus ratios favor dominance by blue-green algae in lake phytoplankton. V. H. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:669-71 Ag 12 '83
Phosphorus content
Low nitrogen to phosphorus ratios favor dominance by blue-green algae in lake phytoplankton. V. H. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:669-71 Ag 12 '83
Physiological effects
See Water in the body
Temperature
Bass like it hot. F. Sargeant. il *Outdoor Life* 172:44-5+ Jl '83
Cold water smallmouths. M. Hicks. il *Field Stream* 88:64-5+ D '83
Therapeutic use
See Hydrotherapy
Water, Bottled
See also
Seltzer
Tapping a new water market [Canada] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:40 S 12 '83
The water that goes into bottles. C. Ballentine and M. L. Herndon. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-7 My '83
Water, water everywhere. *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-1 My '83
Rating
Bottled water. *Consum Rep* 47:107-10 D '82
Water, Underground
See also
Geysers
Hot springs

Water, Underground—See also—*cont.*
Hydrogeology
Ground water proves a hidden element whose time has come. M. Parfit. bibl(p187) il *Smithsonian* 13:50-61 Mr '83
Mining ground water causes cracks in Arizona [fissure formation; research by Robert C. Jachens and Thomas L. Holzer] il map *Earth Sci* 35:28-30 Wint '82
On earth [aquifers] M. Hill. il *Earth Sci* 36:26 Spr '83
What is groundwater? [excerpt from Water for the world] F. M. Branley. il *Sierra* 68:144-6 Ja/F '83

Microbiology

Ecological frontier. C. Simon. il *Sci News* 124:348-9 N 26 '83

Pollution

See Water pollution

Prospecting

See also
Dowsing

Water-base finishes *See* Finishes and finishing
Water bird shooting
The steel shot program [substituting lead shot to prevent waterfowl poisoning in New York State] J. Moser. il *Conservationist* 38:46-9 N/D '83
Waterfowling by moonlight [Scotland] G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 87:21+ Mr '83
Water birds
See also
Ducks, Wild
Flamingos
Gannets
Grebes
Pelicans
Sea birds
Shore birds
Storks
Swans
The birds of the marsh. J. T. Harris. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:62-9 Ag '83
Water bloom
Low nitrogen to phosphorus ratios favor dominance by blue-green algae in lake phytoplankton. V. H. Smith. bibl f il *Science* 221:669-71 Ag 12 '83
Water chestnuts
Backyard water chestnuts. J. Preacher. il *Org Gard* 30:92-4 Mr '83
Water Club (New York, N.Y.: Restaurant) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Restaurants, nightclubs, bars, etc.
Water color painting *See* Watercolor painting
Water conservation
See also
Terraces (Agriculture)
Water reuse
A 2¢ shower-head flow limiter. M. Murphy. *Mother Earth News* 79:42 Ja/F '83
Making the most of less water. H. Eason. il *Nations Bus* 71:25 Ag '83
Need more water? The experts offer some answers. il *U S News World Rep* 95:62 O 31 '83
Save now, drink later [home conservation] il *McCalls* 110:30 Je '83
Water desalting *See* Saline water conversion
Water exercises *See* Exercise
Water filters and filtration *See* Filters and filtration
Water fowl *See* Water birds
Water fronts *See* Waterfronts
Water gardens and gardening
See also
Hydroponics
Grow lilies in a backyard barrel. il *Fam Handyman* 33:64-5 My/Je '83
Water heaters
See also
Solar water heaters
Heat your pool to heat your home [use of heat pump pool heater] R. Donaldson. il *Mother Earth News* 79:130-2 Ja/F '83
Preheat your water with wood! B. V. Mathson. il *Mother Earth News* 84:146 N/D '83
Stop paying to store hot water [tankless water heaters] S. Kale. *Org Gard* 30:66+ N '83
Tankless water heater [Thermar] B. Berger. il *Fam Handyman* 33:16 My/Je '83
Tankless water heaters: how good are they? L. LaBarge. il *Mech Illus* 79:82+ F '83
Water heaters. il *Consum Rep* 47:129-34 D '82

Energy usage

Energy-saving expansion chamber returns hot water to the tank. T. Johnson. il *Pop Sci* 223:26 S '83

Water in art
Bruce Marsh [aquatic landscapes] M. Corbino. il por *Am Artist* 47:36-41 S '83
Water in landscape gardening *See* Landscape gardening
Water in the body
See also
Drinking (Physiology)
Natriuresis
Adaptive significance of water regulatory efficiency in heteromyid rodents. R. E. MacMillen and D. S. Hinds. il *BioScience* 33:333-4 My '83
Psychological stress induces sodium and fluid retention in men at high risk for hypertension. K. C. Light and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:429-31 Ap 22 '83
The vital nutrient: water. K. Anderegg. il *Vogue* 173:222-3+ Je '83
Water: do you drink enough? P. Collins. *Mother Earth News* 84:84-5 N/D '83
Water: the number one nutrient. C. Lecos. il *FDA Consum* 17:28-30 N '83
Water works! il *Essence* 13:98-9 Ap '83
Water works wonders. E. Alston. il *Redbook* 161:31+ Je '83
Water injection of oil wells *See* Petroleum engineering
Water injection systems (Automobiles) *See* Automobile engines—Fuel feeding
Water knife cutting *See* Jet cutting
Water leak detectors *See* Detectors
Water molecules *See* Molecules
Water parades *See* Aquatic shows
Water parks (Amusement parks) *See* Amusement parks
Water pollution
See also
Acid rain
Coal industry—Environmental aspects
Eutrophication
Marine pollution
Mercury pollution
Nuclear reactors—Environmental aspects
Oil pollution
Radioactive pollution
Trade waste—Disposal
Water bloom
Can I drink the water? E. S. Orzac. *Travel Holiday* 159:17 Ja '83
Ground water contamination in the United States. V. I. Pye and R. Patrick. bibl f il *Science* 221:713-18 Ag 19 '83
On earth [ground water and well water contamination] M. Hill. *Earth Sci* 36:26 Summ '83
Paupers in the midst of plenty [excerpt from Nor any drop to drink] W. Ashworth. il *Mother Earth News* 79:190-2 Ja/F '83
Poisoned fish live longer [acclimating fish in hatcheries to pollutants; work of Charles Guthrie] *Sci Dig* 91:23 Je '83
Toxic chemicals and drinking water. il *Mother Earth News* 80:26-8 Mr/Ap '83
Water [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 21:36 F/Mr '83
Water, water everywhere. *Consum Res Mag* 66:30-1 My '83

Control

See also
Cleaning of lakes, rivers, etc.
Sewage purification
Across the U.S., cleaner water, but... il *U S News World Rep* 94:30 F 28 '83
The future of water. P. Rogers. il *Atlantic* 252:80-8+ Jl '83
How healthy is your water well? J. S. Paul. il *Mother Earth News* 82:130 Jl/Ag '83
Looking for cleaner water softeners [organic salts prevent brine from being discharged into water supply; work of James Etzel] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83
The organic trek to groundwater [unsuccessful efforts to keep river pollutants from going underground] *Sci News* 124:119 Ag 20 '83
Water: fishable and swimmable by 1983? il *Curr Health 2* 9:22-4 My '83

Laws and regulations

The Clean water act. P. Brodie. il *Sierra* 68:39-44 S/O '83
Dry as a definition [Army Corps of Engineers seeking to redefine wetlands under the Clean water act] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:52-3 My/Je '83
Federal policies: from add-on to innovative. R. K. Bastian and J. Benforado. il *Technol Rev* 86:62 F/Mr '83
Speak now for clean water [proposed changes in the Clean water act] *Mother Earth News* 79:69 Ja/F '83

Water pollution—*cont.*

Alberta

A source for the sickness [gastroenteritis epidemic traced to sewage in Drumheller water supply] S. Zwarun. il *Macleans* 96:19 My 9 '83

Colombia

Zones of goiter: drinking water connection? [linked to natural chemical contamination of water] L. Garmon. *Sci News* 123:230 Ap 9 '83

Florida

How can this happen in America? [government prosecution of scallop fishery owner W. Lambert] T. Armbrister. por *Read Dig* 123:229-30+ N '83

Temik troubles move South [insecticide contamination of ground water] J. Egginton. il *Audubon* 85:34+ My '83

Great Lakes

Danger on the waterfront [sewage pollution of Lake Ontario] J. Swartz. il *Macleans* 96:26 Ag 15 '83

Lake Michigan's slow recovery. C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:8 Ja 1 '83

Lake Ontario's fish—how they almost got away. S. Peterson. bibl f il *Environment* 25:25-32 N '83

Kentucky

Who's going to clean up Yellow Creek? [Middlesboro, Ky.] L. K. Lanier. il *U S News World Rep* 94:29-30 F 28 '83

Louisiana

See also

New Orleans (La.)—Water pollution

What the law supposed [closing oyster harvesting areas] il *FDA Consum* 17:28 Mr '83

Michigan

A company town makes peace with poison [Dow Chemical's responsibility for dioxin contamination of Midland] K. Peck. il *Progressive* 47:26-9 Je '83

Dow vs. the dioxin monster. J. Main. il *Fortune* 107:82-6+ My 30 '83

Fish stories and empty offices [EPA report alleging dioxin pollution by Dow] il *Time* 121:18 Ap 11 '83

Under the Dow volcano [dioxin pollution in Midland] F. Graham. il *Audubon* 85:14+ Jl '83

Narragansett Bay

Nitrous oxide production in nearshore marine sediments [benthic sources and sewage effluent] S. P. Seitzinger and others. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1244-6 D 16 '83

New York (State)

Acid rain and the Adirondack sportfishery. W. A. Kretser and others. il map *Conservationist* 37:22-9 Mr/Ap '83

Ontario

See also

Toronto (Ont.)—Water pollution

A river's deadly current [fish kills in Spanish River traced to effluent from E.B. Eddy Forest Products plant] E. Hillen. *Macleans* 96:14 Jl 25 '83

South Carolina

Phytoplankton distribution in three thermally distinct reactor cooling reservoirs [Savannah River plant] E. W. Wilde. il map *BioScience* 33:515-16 S '83

Soviet Union

Uneasy flows the Dniester [spill from fertilizer plant] map *Time* 122:96 N 14 '83

Tennessee

House report blasts DOE on Oak Ridge pollution [mercury spill] E. Marshall. *Science* 222:824-5 N 18 '83

The lost mercury at Oak Ridge [Stephen Gough's discovery of mercury pollution of Poplar Creek] E. Marshall. il *Science* 221:130-2 Jl 8 '83

Oak Ridge mercury [discussion of July 8, 1983 article, The lost mercury at Oak Ridge] E. Marshall. *Science* 221:1338 S 30 '83

Water polo

The Soviets rule the pool [FINA World Cup] C. Neff. il *Sports Illus* 58:86+ My 23 '83

Water power

See also

Dams

Tide power

Water wheels

Wave power

Water power electric plants *See* Hydroelectric plants

Water projects *See* Water resources development

Water pumping stations *See* Pumping stations

Water pumps *See* Pumps

Water purification

See also

Filters and filtration

Saline water conversion

Water reuse

Water softening

Calcium, chlorine and heart disease linked [research by Richard Bull] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 124:103 Ag 13 '83

Disinfecting water in the wilderness. L. A. Harper. il *Field Stream* 87:109-10 Mr '83

Purifying water in the wild. D. M. Knotts. il *Sierra* 68:57-9 Jl/Ag '83

Water reclamation *See* Water reuse

Water reservoirs *See* Reservoirs

Water resources development

See also

Dams

International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade (1981-1990)

Irrigation

The foothills of future shock [disease prevention and control in water development schemes] D. Gibson. il *World Health* p14-15 Ag '83

Help wanted! G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:21-2 Je '83

The Missouri River: a parceling of the waters. J. Aucoin. il *Sierra* 68:19-20+ My/Je '83

A pork barrel full of water projects. il *Bus Week* p37+ O 10 '83

Schistosomiasis and water projects: breaking the link. J. B. Tucker. bibl f il *Environment* 25:17-20 S '83

Why they love and hate the "dirty dozen" [federally funded projects] *U S News World Rep* 94:21 My 2 '83

Water reuse

Aquaculture: the hyacinths that cleaned up San Diego [water reclamation system] J. Maxwell. il *Esquire* 100:123-4 Ag '83

Waste treatment: doing what comes naturally. R. K. Bastian and J. Benforado. il *Technol Rev* 86:58-66+ F/Mr '83

Water rights

See also

Indians of North America—Water rights

Reclamation revoked [allowing unlimited leased acreage to receive federal water] *Wilderness* 46:43-4 Fall '82

War over water. K. R. Sheets. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:57-60+ O 31 '83

Water safety *See* Boats and boating—Safety devices and measures; Drowning—Prevention

Water shows *See* Aquatic shows

Water shrews *See* Shrews

Water skis and skiing

Photographs and photography

Oh, they glide 'cross the lake with the greatest of ease . . . il *People Wkly* 20:122-3 S 12 '83

Water softening

Looking for cleaner water softeners [organic salts prevent brine from being discharged into water supply; work of James Etzel] *Sci News* 124:249 O 15 '83

Water speed records *See* Boat speed records

Water spinach

Water spinach—the exotic aquatic. C. M. Allen. il *Org Gard* 30:65-7 D '83

Water storage

See also

Reservoirs

Water striders

Looking into the ways of water striders, the insects that walk (and run) on water. J. Walker. il *Sci Am* 249:188-93+ N '83

Water supply

See also

Dams

Droughts

Irrigation

Pumping stations

Reservoirs

Water, Underground

Water conservation

Water purification

Water reuse

Watersheds

Waterworks

The approaching water-supply crisis. H. Eason. il map *Nations Bus* 71:22-4 Ag '83

The future of water. P. Rogers. il *Atlantic* 252:80-8+ Jl '83

The nation's thirst slows. map *Earth Sci* 36:27 Summ '83

Our water supply. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:88 Jl '83

Paupers in the midst of plenty [excerpt from Nor any drop to drink] W. Ashworth. il *Mother Earth News* 79:190-2 Ja/F '83

Water: too precious to waste. il *Natl Geogr World* 99:15-22 N '83

Water supply—*cont.*
Whither water? B. K. Ferguson. il por map *Futurist* 17:29-36 Ap '83

Fluoridation

Fluorides and dental caries [discussion of July 2, 1982 article, Fluorides and the changing prevalence of dental caries] *Science* 220:142+ Ap 8 '83

International aspects

See also
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade (1981-1990)
The coming water crisis. P. Ohlendorf. il *World Press Rev* 30:28-9 F '83
Water shortages: the next energy crisis. B. Stokes. il por *Futurist* 17:37-41+ Ap '83

Pollution

See Water pollution

Africa

Africa's great thirst. A. T. B. Ndiaye. il *World Health* p16-21 D '82

California

See also
Los Angeles (Calif.)—Water supply

Developing countries

See also
International Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade (1981-1990)
The cost of water. U. Ram Nath. il *World Health* p26-8 Ap/My '83

Florida

Florida agrees on solutions for Everglades. *Natl Parks* 57:41-2 Jl/Ag '83

Southwestern states

The Southwest's great thirst. il *World Press Rev* 30:29-31 Ag '83

Texas

See also
Houston (Tex.)—Water supply

Water supply engineering
See also
Dams

Water tanks
Artful disguises for solar water tanks. il *Sunset* 170:172+ O '83
Getting tanked [sensory deprivation isolation tank] B. M. Ribakove. il por *Health* 15:10+ F '83
Isolation tanks: the state of the art [Conference on REST and Self-Regulation] M. Hutchison. il *Esquire* 100:124 Ag '83
Life after breakfast [sensory deprivation tanks] A. Gross. *Vogue* 173:104 Je '83
Tanks for not smoking [use of salt-soak isolation tanks] *McCalls* 111:35 D '83

Water temperature *See* Water—Temperature
Water utilities *See* Waterworks
Water wheels
A one of a kind waterwheel. R. N. McCray. il *Mother Earth News* 82:140-3 Jl/Ag '83
Water witching *See* Dowsing
Water works *See* Waterworks
Waterbeds *See* Beds
Waterborne infection
See also
Schistosomiasis
Waterbury, John B., and others
A cellulolytic nitrogen-fixing bacterium cultured from the gland of Deshayes in shipworms (Bivalvia: Teredinidae). bibl f il *Science* 221:1401-3 S 30 '83
Waterbury (Conn.)

Pollution

See Pollution—Connecticut

Watercolor painting
Joan Irving: painting what comes naturally. J. Lovoos. il por *Am Artist* 47:48-51 Jl '83
Morley Safer: reporting with watercolors [hotel rooms] L. S. Zelenko. il por *Am Artist* 47:60-1+ N '83
The room as keepsake [watercolors of interiors] J. Richardson. il *House Gard* 155:24+ F '83
Watercolor [special issue; with editorial comment by M. Stephen Doherty] il *Am Artist* 47:6, 46-54+ F '83
The watercolor page. See issues of American Artist

Study and teaching

Woodland barn. D. Sheniak. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:34-6 Ap '83

Watercolor societies *See* Art clubs and societies
Waterfalls
See also
Iguassú Falls

Waterfowl *See* Water birds
Waterfowl shooting *See* Water bird shooting
Waterfronts
Living at water's edge. P. Morris. *South Living* 18:140-3 My '83
Watergate case
Aftergate [reprint from September 1975 issue] W. Greider. *Esquire* 99:333-4+ Je '83
At last, time for healing the wounds [reprint from 1974 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:68 O '83
Back on the beat with Woodward and Bernstein. S. Brill. il pors *Esquire* 100:497-500+ D '83
Behind Reaganethics [Moscow analysis] T. Timofeyev. il *World Press Rev* 30:48 O '83
Minority report [views on Watergate and Greek connection in S. M. Hersh's The price of power] C. Hitchens. *Nation* 236:724 Je 11 '83
The Nixon pardon: did Ford make a deal? *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 1 '83
The pardon [R. M. Nixon's pardon] S. M. Hersh. il pors *Atlantic* 252:55-62+ Ag '83
Sad epilogue [F. Wills arrested for shoplifting in Georgia] *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83
Was the fix in between Ford and Nixon? [views of S. Hersh on Nixon pardon] R. McClory. il pors *Natl Rev* 35:1264-6+ O 14 '83
Watergate. P. Slansky. il *Esquire* 99:334-5 Je '83
Watergate tapes

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Record roundup. V. Geng. il *New Yorker* 58:28-9 Ja 3 '83
Watering of cattle *See* Cattle—Watering
Watering of gardens, lawns, etc.
See also
Garden hose
A drip at a time. P. Hemingson. il *Mother Earth News* 82:32 Jl/Ag '83
Drip irrigation—no-waste route to automatic watering. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:90-1 Jl '83
Getting advice on drip irrigation. *Sunset* 170:242 Je '83
He waters the flower bed with drip tape. il *Sunset* 171:142 Ag '83
No-waste watering. B. McEwan. il *Flower Gard* 27:33-4 Ag/S '83
The nuts and bolts of drip irrigation. P. Klassen. il *Org Gard* 30:53-6 Jl '83
Vegetables watered with out-of-sight drip. il *Sunset* 170:250 Ap '83
Watering of plants
Plants can thrive automatically [self-watering systems] il *South Living* 18:96-7 Ap '83
Watering troughs
Energyless waterers keep the water running. B. Miller. il *Success Farm* 81 no4:B6+ Mr '83
Waterloo, Battle of, 1815
Wellington's last stand [controversy over Belgium's grant of pension and tithes to heirs of military hero] P. Lewis. *Macleans* 96:8 S 5 '83
Waterloo (Ont.). University *See* University of Waterloo
Waterloo Music Festival *See* Music festivals—New Jersey
Waterman, Robert H., Jr.

about

By the book. il pors *Time* 122:68-9 O 17 '83
The search for solutions makes a bestseller of In search of excellence. W. Goldstein. pors *Publ Wkly* 223:61+ F 25 '83
Tom Peters and Bob Waterman searched for excellence and created a business bible. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-7 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Watermelons
Our biggest watermelons. B. Schwarz. *Org Gard* 30:69 S '83
Waterproof clothing *See* Clothing, Waterproof
Waterproofing
See also
Automobiles—Leakage
Carefree fun in surf and sun [protection for equipment] K. Geller-Shinn. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:12 Jl '83
Dry up a wet basement. R. Capotosto. il *Fam Handyman* 33:74-5 S '83
Protect your camera, then explore the wonderful world of bad-weather photography. C. W. Kennedy. il *Pop Photogr* 89:212+ D '82
Waters, Alice

about

Alice Waters. S. B. Huffman. il por *Ladies Home J* 100:98-9+ Jl '83
The tables turned. J. Epstein. il por *House Gard* 155:34+ F '83

Waters, John
John Waters' guilty pleasures. il *Film Comment* 19:20-3 Jl/Ag '83
Waters, Muddy, 1915-1983
about
Obituary
Down Beat il por 50:12 Ag '83. J. Dejong
Roll Stone il pors p37-40+ Je 23 '83. R. Palmer
Watersheds
Acid lakes and thin soils [Integrated Lake-Watershed Acidification Study of Adirondacks region] I. Peterson. il map *Sci News* 123:332-3 My 21 '83
Strontium sources and filtering firs [atmospheric inputs; work of William C. Graustein] I. Peterson. *Sci News* 123:53 Ja 22 '83
The use of strontium-87/strontium-86 ratios to measure atmospheric transport into forested watersheds. W. C. Graustein and R. L. Armstrong. bibl f il *Science* 219:289-92 Ja 21 '83
Using strontium isotope ratios to estimate inputs to ecosystems [forests] J. R. Gosz and others. bibl f il *BioScience* 33:23-30 Ja '83
WaterTest Corporation
WaterTest Corporation makes a breakthrough. il *Mother Earth News* 83:64-5 S/O '83
Waterville Valley (N.H.: Resort) *See* Resorts—New Hampshire
Waterways
See also
Canals
Great Lakes
Intracoastal Waterway
Mississippi River
Rivers
Waterwheels *See* Water wheels
Waterworks
See also
Dams
Employees
See also
Strikes—Waterworks
Securities
Water money. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 131:101 F 14 '83
Watkins, Alfred J.
Big oil vs. cheap gas. il *Wash Mon* 14:24-31 Ja '83
Watkins, Bari J.
On the problem of the real world [address, September 7, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:45-8 N 1 '83
Watkins, Carleton Emmons, 1829-1916
about
Astonishing grandeur: images of the West. C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:106 S '83
Carleton E. Watkins: photographer of the American West. K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:26 Ap '83
Lenses on America. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:60-1 Ag 8 '83
Portfolio: Carleton E. Watkins. R. S. Street. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:18-25 Ap '83
The rediscovery of Carleton E. Watkins, photographer of the early West. D. Asbury. il *Pop Photogr* 90:101+ Jl '83
Watkins, James D.
Technology transfer [address, January 3, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:322-4 Mr 15 '83
Watkins, Karen
(jt. auth) See Roueche, John E., and Watkins, Karen
Watkins, Sidney
about
For brain surgeon Sidney Watkins each Grand Prix is a tense race against injury and death. F. Hauptfuhrer. il pors *People Wkly* 19:49-50 Je 6 '83
Watkins, T. H.
Me and my manual, pals—thwack!—forever. il *Smithsonian* 14:208 O '83
Summer of the pollywogs. il *Audubon* 85:58-63 S '83
Watkins Glen Grand Prix Course *See* Speedways
Watkinson, Carolyn
about
Mezzo Carolyn Watkinson. G. Jellinek. por *Stereo Rev* 48:86 N '83
Watson, Bret
Short-form psychotherapy. *Health* 15:14 My '83
Watson, James D., 1928-
about
Commemorating a revolution. F. Golden. il pors *Time* 122:67 O 3 '83
The DNA double helix turns 30. J. L. Fox. il pors *Science* 222:29-30 O 7 '83
The promise of the new genetics. il pors *Time* 122 Sp Issue:146 O '83

Watson, Ken
(jt. auth) See Colman, Steven M., and Watson, Ken
Watson, Linda E.
Inquirer. See issues of 'Teen
Watson, Pat
How to hang fabrics safely. il *Americana* 11:28+ S/O '83
How to preserve old lace. il *Americana* 10:84-6 Ja/F '83
Watson, Paul
about
Paul Watson: interview with an eco-warrior [excerpt from The seal wars] L. Franklin. il por *Oceans* 16:66 N/D '83
The seal hunt's bitter fallout. M. Clugston. *Macleans* 96:17 Ap 4 '83
View from the Sea Shepherd. L. Franklin. *Oceans* 16:64-5 N/D '83
Watson, Thomas J., 1874-1956
about
Thomas Watson's principles of modern management. P. F. Drucker. il por *Esquire* 100:194-6+ D '83
Watson, Thomas Ramey
On Botticelli's Madonna of the Magnificat [poem] *Commonweal* 110:690 D 16 '83
Watson, Tom, 1949-
about
Breaking clear of the crowd. D. Jenkins. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:14-19 Jl 25 '83
Solitude and a solitary master. T. Callahan. il pors *Time* 121:90-1 Ap 11 '83
Watt, Dale G.
Some thoughts on educational reform and renewal (I). bibl f *Am Educ* 19:20-5 Jl '83
Some thoughts on educational reform and renewal (II). bibl f *Am Educ* 19:2-5+ Ag/S '83
Watt, Donald Cameron
Forum. por *Hist Today* 33:3-4 Ap '83
Watt, Douglas
Popular records. *New Yorker* 59:144+ S 12 '83
Watt, James G., 1938-
about
Alone in the wilderness. B. Gilbert. il por *Sports Illus* 59:96-100+ O 3 '83
Always good for an uproar. D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:45-6 F 21 '83
Behind the campaign against Watt. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:56-8 Mr '83
Clark: change of style at Interior. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:12 O 24 '83
Coal sore: a veto showdown? por *Time* 122:17 S 26 '83
Dimming Watt. il *Time* 122:22 O 17 '83
Endangered species: the illusion of stewardship. M. J. Bean. *Natl Parks* 57:20-1 Jl/Ag '83
The greening of James Watt. N. Shute. il *Natl Rev* 35:924-6+ Ag 5 '83
Have you heard the one about the . . . *Natl Rev* 35:1255-6 O 14 '83
Heat on coal. il por *Time* 121:38 My 9 '83
How James Watt survives. W. Greider. il por *Roll Stone* p7-8 Je 9 '83
In contempt of history. C. D. Andrus. por *Wilderness* 46:43-4 Spr '83
Inside Interior: an abrupt turn. B. Gilbert. il map *Sports Illus* 59:66-70+ S 26 '83
Interior's coal sales fire up Watt's critics. *Bus Week* p42 Ap 18 '83
Interior's James Watt: hero or villain? R. A. Taylor. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:51-5 Je 6 '83
It's the people's land [interview] M. Hager. il por *Newsweek* 102:25 Jl 25 '83
James Watt: bad vibrations. D. M. Alpern. il por *Newsweek* 101:25-6 Ap 18 '83
James Watt strikes again. *U S News World Rep* 95:10 O 3 '83
James Watt's final days? T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 102:28-9 O 17 '83
James Watt's last gaffe? M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:45-6 O 3 '83
The legacy of James Watt. il *Time* 122:25 O 24 '83
Looking back on Watt. *Natl Rev* 35:1361 O 28 '83
The meaning of Watt. *Natl Rev* 35:1322+ O 28 '83
The national park system: the people, the parks, the politics. R. Cahn. il *Sierra* 68:46-55 My/Je '83
Now even the coal industry is mad at Watt. por *Bus Week* p24 Ag 1 '83
Parkland acquisition: some good news, more bad news. il *Wilderness* 47:41-2 Summ '83
The Reagans and the Beach Boys. F. Bruning. por *Macleans* 96:13 My 2 '83

Watt, James G., 1938-—about—*cont.*
The Secretary is out but his policies aren't. *Bus Week* p46-7 O 24 '83
Secretary Watt fires back at his critics [interview] por *Bus Week* p86 Ja 24 '83
Secretary Watt will go—but later. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p131 O 10 '83
Shoring up the right. M. Beck. il *Newsweek* 102:29 O 10 '83
There he goes again. G. Russell. il por *Time* 122:14 O 3 '83
Watt: a light that never dims. il por *U S News World Rep* 94:10 Ap 18 '83
Watt: adding coal to the fires. *Time* 122:26 O 10 '83
Watt: an endangered species? L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p137 Ap 11 '83
Watt drops the other shoe—quietly. *Wilderness* 47:42 Fall '83
Watt mines some new trouble. M. Starr. *Newsweek* 101:27-8 My 23 '83
Watt resigns, Club rejoices. il *Sierra* 68:10-11 N/D '83
Watt succumbs to a rising tide. I. Peterson. *Sci News* 124:247 O 15 '83
The Watt that was. E. Randolph. il *New Repub* 189:16-18+ O 31 '83
Watt yields on wilderness leasing. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:21 Ja 8 '83
Watt's departure is helping Reagan. il *Bus Week* p14 D 19 '83
Watt's latest stand. M. Beck. il por *Newsweek* 101:26 Ja 31 '83
Watt's struggle—is it over? il por *U S News World Rep* 95:8 O 10 '83
Watt's Teapot Dome. *New Repub* 188:6 Je 6 '83
Watt's truth crusade. M. A. Lerner. il *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 11 '83
What hath Watt wrought? P. W. Bernstein. por *Fortune* 108:74-5 O 31 '83
What Watt wrought. *New Repub* 189:7-8 D 26 '83
Why Reagan is funny and Watt not. R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122:100 O 17 '83
With friends like this . . . il *Wilderness* 46:39-40 Spr '83

Watters, Jim
about
Jim Watters: as big as all outdoors. R. A. Irwin. il por *Sierra* 68:147-52 Ja/F '83

Watts, Doyle
Four views of NCATE's role and function. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:646-9 My '83

Watts, Glenn E.
The future of unionism and work. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 N '83

Watts, Judy Humphrey, and Lapinski, Susan
When divorce divides a family. il *Redbook* 160:67-9+ Ap '83

Watts, Robert G., and Hayder, M. Ehteshamul
Climatic fluctuations due to deep ocean circulation. bibl f il *Science* 219:387-8 Ja 28 '83

Watts (Los Angeles, Calif.) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)

Wauer, Roland H., and Supernaugh, William R.
Wildlife management in the national parks. bibl il *Natl Parks* 57:12-16 Jl/Ag '83

Wave functions
The extent of a neutron's presence [research by H. Kaiser and others] *Sci News* 123:153 Mr 5 '83

Wave Hill estate *See* Bronx (New York, N.Y.)—Historic houses, sites, etc.

Wave mechanics
Software for the Apple [Schrödinger's equation] P. B. Kramer. il *Phys Today* 36:27 D '83

Wave power
Power from ocean waves. J. N. Newman. bibl il *Technol Rev* 86:50+ Jl '83

Wave pulses, Solitary *See* Solitons

Waverly Press, Inc.
27 Waverly employees to retire early. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ap 8 '83

Waves
See also
Seiches
Shock waves
Turbulence
Ultrasonic waves
Rogue waves. P. Britton. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:38-41+ S '83

Waves, Brain *See* Brain waves

Waves, Electromagnetic *See* Electromagnetic waves

Wawro, Richard
about
I can see feeling good. J. P. Blank. il pors *Read Dig* 123:98-104 O '83

Wax painting *See* Encaustic painting

Wax sculpture
Waxing strange. J. P. Marandel. il *House Gard* 155:60+ D '83

Waxman, Henry Arnold
about
The Congressman from Hollywood. il por *Fortune* 107:36 Mr 7 '83
House battles over NIH legislation. B. J. Culliton. il por *Science* 221:726-8 Ag 19 '83
Waxman bill seen as threat to NIH. J. Walsh. por *Science* 219:1305-6 Mr 18 '83

Wayana Indians *See* Indians of South America

Wayburn, Edgar
Hunters take aim at Alaska's national parks: S. 49 and H.R. 1493. il *Sierra* 68:16-19 My/Je '83

Wayburn, Peggy
World Parks Conference: preservation, development and the third world. il *Sierra* 68:21-2+ Mr/Ap '83

Wayland, Julius Augustus
about
Propagandist of socialism. J. Egerton. *Progressive* 47:32 Je '83

Wayne, Ethan
about
Ethan Wayne, the Duke's youngest son, gets on the throttle and his acting career is wheels up. D. K. Bacon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:107-8+ O 3 '83

Wayne, Jane O.
Slipping [poem] *Am Sch* 52:228 Spr '83

Ways and Means Committee *See* United States. Congress. House. Committee on Ways and Means

Ways in the night [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Wayte, David
about
The state of draft resistance. D. Corn; E. P. Kerby. *Nation* 236:200-3 F 19 '83

Wazeter, Mary
about
Can an athlete take fitness too far? N. Amdur. il pors *Seventeen* 42:24+ Jl '83

WCC *See* World Council of Churches

WCTU *See* Woman's Christian Temperance Union

WDZL (Miami, Fla.: Television station) *See* Television stations

We of the never never [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Weale, Robert A.
Spectacles for all. il *World Health* p22-3 Ja '83

Weales, Gerald
Stage. *Commonweal* 110:49-50 Ja 28 '83

Wealth
See also
Cost and standard of living
Income
Millionaires
Rich
How much is U.S. worth? $12.5 trillion, and we're getting richer. il *U S News World Rep* 95:48-9 S 5 '83
The wealth of the nation can handle the deficit with ease. M. S. Forbes, Jr. il *Forbes* 132 Sp Issue:23 Fall '83

Weaning of pigs *See* Swine—Feeding

Weapons
See also
Airplanes, Military—Armaments
Anti-satellite weapons
Anti-tank weapons
Atomic weapons
Chemical and biological weapons
Firearms
Guided missiles
Lasers—Military use
Rockets
Space warfare
Stone implements and weapons
Beam weapon advances emerge [high-energy lasers and particle beams] C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:18-21 Jl 18 '83
Developing beam weapons [Reagan administration's advanced ballistic missile defense plan] C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 N 7 '83

Weapons—*cont.*

Directed energy weapons—where are they headed? [particle beam weapons and space-based lasers] B. G. Levi. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:17-20 Ag '83

High tech on the high frontier [lasers and particle beam weapons] F. Golden. il *Time* 121:22 Ap 4 '83

An intelligent woman's guide to defense, part II: the procurement game. S. Leader and others. il *Ms* 11:58-63 Mr '83

The new arms technology and what it means [special issue; with editorial comment] il *Nation* 236:417-18, 420-8+ Ap 9 '83

Study sees technology as key to defense [American Academy of Arts and Sciences study on conventional deterrence in Europe] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:345 My 30 '83

Technology key to strategic advances. C. A. Robinson, Jr. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23-5+ Mr 14 '83

The technology required for defense in the future [address, June 9, 1983] R. T. Marsh. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:687-90 S 1 '83

USAF using crosschecks to cut bias in weapons development. E. H. Kolcum. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:130-1+ Ap 25 '83

Bibliography

The armaments bookshelf. *Nation* 236:454-8 Ap 9 '83

Costs

See also

Project on Military Procurement

Carlucci cost initiatives spark changes. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:20 Je 20 '83

Congress okays strategic weapon plan. W. Flora. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:23-4 N 28 '83

Conventional warfare's exploding costs. il map *Sch Update* 115:10-11 Ap 29 '83

DARPA fund request keyed to weapons technology gains. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 F 7 '83

Defense Dept. to cut costs by $29.7 billion. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:52-3 My 30 '83

Defense's tough no. 2 man seeks common sense [views of P. Thayer] il por *Bus Week* p105-6 S 12 '83

Energy Dept. weapons activity funds rise. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:91 F 14 '83

Fiscal 1984 major weapons systems spending detailed by military service. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:92-3 F 14 '83

Gold-plated weapons. il *Time* 121:14-15 Mr 7 '83

HARM paces cost increases for weapons. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:87+ Ja 10 '83

Man of parts [C. W. Weinberger addresses the problem of faulty procurement practices] *New Repub* 189:10-11 Ag 15-22 '83

Orr targets costs of labor, executive pay for scrutiny [Air Force campaign to reduce costs of weapon systems] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:18 My 16 '83

The Right tilts against the Pentagon [Heritage Foundation] *Fortune* 107:36 F 21 '83

Stimulating competition. W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:11 O 3 '83

USAF budget goals balance weapons readiness. C. A. Robinson, Jr. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:50-3 My 30 '83

USAF seeks industry wage limits. H. J. Coleman. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:16-17 My 16 '83

What the fight over arms spending is about. il *U S News World Rep* 94:28-9 Mr 28 '83

Testing

Author alters weapons test amendment [House bill proposed by James A. Courter] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:26 Jl 4 '83

A bad idea for testing [proposed independent test force] W. H. Gregory. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:9 Jl 25 '83

Congress defines goals for Test Director. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:28 Ag 29 '83

Congress set to improve weapons testing. R. J. Smith. il *Science* 221:833-5 Ag 26 '83

Warranty

See Warranty

Weapons control *See* Disarmament

Weapons smuggling *See* Smuggling

Weapons trade *See* Munitions—Export-import trade

Wear, Douglas J., and others

Cat scratch disease: a bacterial infection. bibl f il *Science* 221:1403-5 S 30 '83

Wearable art

A boom in creative artwear. L. Langway. il *Newsweek* 102:77 O 31 '83

Wear it. Hang it. Admire it. Smile at it. il *Sunset* 171:40-2+ N '83

Exhibitions

Art to wear [exhibition at the American Craft Museum, New York City] L. Dyett. il *Am Craft* 43:14-20 O/N '83

Julie Artisans' Gallery at 10 [New York City gallery owner J. S. Dale] L. Dyett. *Am Craft* 43:94 O/N '83

Weare, Bryan C.

The possible link between net surface heating and El Niño. bibl f il *Science* 221:947-9 S 2 '83

Weasels

See also

Ferrets

The weasel. J. Yurus. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-4 D '83

Weasels. il *Natl Geogr World* 99:23-4 N '83

Weather

See also

Atmospheric pressure
Climate
Clouds
Droughts
Fronts (Meteorology)
Hot weather
Meteorological equipment
Meteorology
Rain and rainfall
Snow
Storms
Sun and meteorology
Winds

Almanac. D. M. Ludlum. See issues of Blair & Ketchum's Country Journal

The weather of 1982 [special issue] il *Weatherwise* 36:4-36 F '83

Weatherwatch. D. M. Ludlum. See issues of Weatherwise

History

Hot and cold [American climate in the early colonial period] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:164 Ap '83

Tornadoes of fire [October 1871 event in Williamsonville, Wis.] J. M. Moran and R. D. Stieglitz. bibl il map *Weatherwise* 36:298-300 D '83

Unusual August weather. D. M. Ludlum. *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-5 Ag '83

Mental and physiological effects

See also

Hot weather—Mental and physiological effects

Angry, sad, happy? Blame the weather [interview with J. Rotton] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:52-3 Ag 1 '83

Discomfort forecast [weather stress index] *Sci News* 123:157 Mr 5 '83

Research

See Meteorology

Terminology

See Meteorology—Terminology

Weather, Prehistoric *See* Paleoclimatology

Weather and health *See* Weather—Mental and physiological effects

Weather and industry *See* Industry and weather

Weather and plants *See* Plants, Effect of climate on

Weather Channel

The Weather Channel [aviation weather reports] J. M. McClellan. il *Flying* 110:46-9 O '83

Weather Channel: when it rains, it bores. S. Levy. il *Roll Stone* p107 O 27 '83

Weather computers *See* Computers—Meteorological use

Weather control

Saving energy with clouds [theory of Andrew Detwiler] il *Sci Dig* 91:21 Ja '83

Weather equipment *See* Meteorological equipment

Weather forecasting

See also

Bendix Corp. Marine Science Services Department
Computers—Meteorological use
Information storage and retrieval systems—Meteorological use
National Meteorological Center (U.S.)
Newspapers—Weather forecasts
Television broadcasting—Weather forecasts
United States. National Weather Service
Weather lore
World Meteorological Organization

Climatic rating: planning outdoor activities [Australia] D. O. Gaffney. maps *Weatherwise* 36:121 Je '83

A fall forecast that spells r-e-l-i-e-f. il *U S News World Rep* 95:13 S 12 '83

Forecasters gamble on a mild winter. C. Simon. il maps *Sci News* 124:357 D 3 '83

Weather forecasting—*cont.*

Forecasting Down Under [Australia] P. F. Noar. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:108-12 Je '83

Forecasting fortune on the weather [private forecasters] *Newsweek* 102:96 D 5 '83

Freakish weather isn't over yet [National Weather Service summer forecast] il maps *U S News World Rep* 94:9 Je 6 '83

How weather forecasts are made. map *Sci Dig* 91:91 Ap '83

Improving weather forecasts. il *World Press Rev* 30:56 Ag '83

Make your own weather forecasts. D. Eskow. il *Pop Mech* 159:96-7+ Mr '83

Orange power [using orange juice futures market to predict the weather] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:31-2 O 17 '83

Predicting by the clouds. il *Org Gard* 30:132-3 F '83

Predicting the weather for the long term [interview with D. Gilman] il pors maps *Weatherwise* 36:290-7 D '83

Stormy start for mild winter [National Weather Service forecast] il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 12 '83

Tuning in to short-range forecasting . . . and climate theory. *Sci News* 124:155 S 3 '83

The weather forecaster's despair [unpredictable turbulent air flows] K. Bridges. il map *Technol Rev* 86:80-1 Ap '83

Written in the wind. G. Stone. il *Org Gard* 30:128 F '83

Weather Girls (Musical group)

San Francisco's Weather Girls weigh in with a winning forecast: It's raining men. D. Sheff. il *People Wkly* 19:139-40 My 2 '83

Weather lore

Are you a weather prophet? J. K. Hanson. il *Read Dig* 122:111-13 Je '83

Test your weather I.Q. J. Savage. map *Org Gard* 30:127+ F '83

Weather maps

Radio facsimile transmission

See Radio facsimile transmission

Weather modification *See* Weather control

Weather predictions *See* Weather forecasting

Weather radar *See* Radar meteorology

Weather radio receivers *See* Radio receivers

Weather records

Temperature extremes during 1982. D. H. Hickcox. il maps *Weatherwise* 36:67-70 Ap '83

Weather research *See* Meteorology

Weather satellites *See* Artificial satellites—Meteorological use

Weather stations *See* Meteorological stations

Weather stress index

The weather stress index. *Weatherwise* 36:304 D '83

Weather vanes

Country weather vanes you can make in your shop. il *Pop Mech* 159:98-101+ Mr '83

Weather vanes. M. Butler and P. Butler. il *Fam Handyman* 33:82+ Mr '83

Weather vanes. F. Donegan. il *Americana* 11:45-6+ S/O '83

Working gnome windmill also is weathervane. D. Wainwright. il *Workbench* 38:116-17 S/O '82

Weathering

See also

Erosion

Weatherly, Neal, Jr.

(jt. auth) See Crater, G. Douglas, and Weatherly, Neal, Jr.

Weatherproofing

See also

Waterproofing

20 tips for getting your house through winter. il *Mech Illus* 79:48-50 F '83

Keeping out cold air [weatherstripping] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:15-16 Ja '83

Plug 9 small heat leaks now . . . for big fuel savings this winter. il *Fam Handyman* 33:96+ O '83

Weather stripping. *Consum Rep* 47:141-2 D '82

Weathers, D. M.

Sexually speaking. *Essence* 13:76-7+ Ap '83

Weathers, Diane

His mama! *Essence* 14:57+ N '83

Weathers, O. Delmar, and others

Update: adoption opportunities projects. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:20-3 Mr/Ap '83

Weatherstripping *See* Weatherproofing

Weathervanes *See* Weather vanes

Weaver, Craig S., and others

Deep earthquakes beneath Mount St. Helens: evidence for magmatic gas transport? bibl f il map *Science* 221:1391-4 S 30 '83

Weaver, Earl

about

Weaver: on the ball, but bland. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:31 O 24 '83

Weaver, Elvira

Ten guidelines for salable confessions. *Writer* 96:16-18+ Je '83

Weaver, J. Denny

Where Mennonites are headed in the 1980s. por *Christ Today* 27:74 My 20 '83

Weaver, Mike

about

They had to draw on all their reserves. R. Wiley. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:28-9 My 30 '83

Weaver, William, 1923-

(tr) See Calvino, Italo. The written and the unwritten word

(tr) See Ojetti, Ugo. Glimpses of Puccini

Weavers

See also

Albers, Anni

Guermonprez, Trude

Seelig, Warren

Weaving

See also

Indian blankets, rugs, etc. (American)

Tapestry

Artful weavings of the Navajo . . . exhibits, classes. il *Sunset* 171:84+ N '83

Encompassing space [coil weaving by F. Jacobs] J. Raithel. il por *Am Craft* 43:8-11 Ap/My '83

Gerhardt Knodel makes places to be. il *Am Craft* 43:30-1 F/Mr '83

In the Bauhaus mode: Anni Albers. E. Rossbach. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:7-11 D '83/Ja '84

Landscape weaving. B. Jones. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:42-5 Ap '83

Mary Atwater and the revival of American traditional weaving. E. Rossbach. il *Am Craft* 43:22-6 Ap/My '83

Conferences

1st conference on complex weaves. R. Adrosko. *Am Craft* 43:96 O/N '83

Webb, Beatrice Potter, 1858-1943

about

Beatrice Webb's other self. E. Longford. il pors *Hist Today* 33:28-32 F '83

Webb, Bill

about

Birmingham revisited. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:32-7 S 12 '83

Webb, Charles

Where to sell whatever you've got. bibl il *Mother Earth News* 79:46-7 Ja/F '83

Webb, Gwen

about

Birmingham revisited. P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:32-7 S 12 '83

Webb, Jack, 1920-1982

about

Obituary

Roll Stone il por p68 F 17 '83. L. Grossberger

Webb, James H.

about

An expert says stay . . . a father says leave Lebanon [interview] il pors *People Wkly* 20:46-7 N 7 '83

Webb, Lillian Frier

Sexual health. See issues of Essence

Webb, Linda

Do calories count? il *Mademoiselle* 89:157-9+ Ag '83

Webb, Marilyn

The hospice way of death. il *N Y* 16:48-51 Ag 1 '83

Life in the electronic cottage. il *Work Woman* 8:106-9 D '83

Webb, W. L.

In search of American optimism. il *World Press Rev* 30:25-7 Je '83

Webber, Alan M.

Has Japan's auto industry stalled? il *N Y Times Mag* p150-1+ N 20 '83

Webber, Russell

Colorful cannas. il *Org Gard* 30:38+ Je '83

Discover the many cabbage kin. il *Flower Gard* 27:44-5+ F/Mr '83

Webber, Russell—*cont.*
- Gardening for greenbacks. il *Mother Earth News* 79:92-3 Ja/F '83

Weber, Bruce
- Bringing your own. il *Esquire* 100:44 O '83
- Can guys and girls just be friends? il *Seventeen* 42:168-9+ Ap '83
- Don't fall for flowers. *Redbook* 161:70 O '83
- Drinking at lunch. il *Esquire* 100:46 Jl '83
- Fruitful spirits. il *Esquire* 100:48 Ag '83
- The last detail. il *Esquire* 100:34 S '83
- Mailer's flight to ancient Egypt [interview] por *Harpers Bazaar* 116:160-1+ My '83
- The quiet Irish. il *Esquire* 100:46+ N '83
- Sports. See occasional issues of Senior Scholastic (Teachers' edition)
- The trouble with first dates. *Seventeen* 42:134-5+ O '83

Weber, Melva
- Breast cancer: odds, options, arguments. *Vogue* 173:334-5+ Ag '83
- Health. See issues of Vogue
- A pill for radiation emergencies? *Vogue* 173:163 Ag '83
- Plastic surgery update: ways to keep the look of youth. *Vogue* 173:385+ O '83

Weber, Nancy, 1942-
- Stop scaring kids to death. *Redbook* 161:226 N '83

Weberman, Ben
- Capital markets. See issues of Forbes

Webs, Spider *See* Spider webs

Webster, Ben, 1909-1973

about
- Jazz. W. Balliett. *New Yorker* 59:70-2 Ag 15 '83

Webster, Daniel, 1782-1852

about
- The battle of the giants: Webster and Hayne: orators at odds. L. Patterson. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 17:18-22 F '83

Webster, Daniel
- The Settlement Music School: it creates musicians and citizens. il *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA29+ O '83

Webster, David S.
- America's highest ranked graduate schools, 1925-1982. bibl il *Change* 15:14-24 My/Je '83

Webster, Donald Blake
- Paul Kane's visit to Mount St. Helens. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1001-3 N '83

Webster, Edward W.

about
- Coolidge Award for medical physics given to Webster. por *Phys Today* 36:77 Jl '83

Webster, Holt

about
- Sincerest flattery. J. R. Dorfman. il por *Forbes* 131:50 Ja 31 '83

Webster, Jack

about
- Glasgow's mouth that roared. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Je 13 '83

Webster, Lee Davis

about
- He knows what he's doing. R. H. Bork, Jr. il por *Forbes* 132:89+ O 24 '83

Webster, William H.

about
- Webster's FBI v. terrorism. J. McLaughlin. il *Natl Rev* 35:1530 D 9 '83

Wechsberg, Joseph, 1907-1983

about
- Obituary
  - *New Yorker* 59:157 Ap 25 '83

Wechsler, James A., 1915-1983

about
- Obituary
  - *Roll Stone* por p116 O 27 '83. P. Hamill

Wechsler, Jill
- Joseph Ansell: vistas on a small scale. il por *Am Artist* 47:46-9 Ja '83
- Lani Irwin. il por *Am Artist* 47:40-5 Je '83
- The new secretaries: Elizabeth Dole. por *Work Woman* 8:115-16+ Ap '83
- One woman's fight for justice. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:82+ Mr '83
- Women in transportation. *Work Woman* 8:57-8 N '83

Weckstein, Paul
- Democratic economic development is the key to future quality education. *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:420-3 F '83

Wedding cake *See* Cake

Wedding clothes
- Here comes the bride. il *People Wkly* 19:102-6 Je 13 '83
- I do, I do—with a difference! M. Russell. il *Vogue* 173:144+ Je '83
- Special-day treasures. il *Seventeen* 42:118-21 F '83

Wedding gifts
- Happy the Bride [promotion of B. Altman's bridal-registry service] *New Yorker* 59:28-30 Jl 18 '83
- Wedding gifts. il *Gourmet* 43:34-40 My '83

Wedding poetry
- Epithalamiums. D. J. R. Bruckner. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 My 15 '83

Wedding supplies and services industry
- Comeback of the big wedding: business celebrates, too. J. Thornton. il *U S News World Rep* 94:46 Je 20 '83

Wedding vows
- The hazards of homemade vows. L. Morrow. il *Time* 121:78 Je 27 '83

Weddings
- A computer wedding [marriage of George Stickles and Debbie Fuhrman] L. Hart. il *People Wkly* 19:102-3 Je 20 '83
- Dukes' star John Schneider and ex-Miss America Tawny Little Hazzard a marriage. F. Bernstein. il pors *People Wkly* 20:82-5 Ag 1 '83
- Kim Alexis' model wedding. C. Krupp. il pors *Glamour* 81:258-61 O '83
- The stars come out to cheer 'mazel tov' as Carrie Fisher weds her pop prince Paul Simon. il pors *People Wkly* 20:30-1 S 5 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
- The art of good grooming. D. Lefer. *Mademoiselle* 89:125 O '83

Photographs and photography
- The amateur's guide to wedding photography. M. Sheras. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:80-7 Je '83
- Weddings: leave them to the pros. B. H. Goldberg. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:36 O '83

Weddington, Sarah
- Washington report. See issues of Glamour through March 1983

Wedemeyer, Albert

about
- The man who planned the victory [interview] K. E. Eiler. il pors *Am Herit* 34:36-47 O/N '83
- A prescient soldier looks back. H. Sidey. il por *Time* 121:30 Mr 7 '83

Wederholt, Judith
- The customer is never right. *Redbook* 162:184 D '83

Wedgwood pottery *See* Pottery, English

Wednesday [drama] See Kearsley, Julia

Wedtech Corporation
- Not a minute too soon. B. Ettorre. il *Forbes* 132:162 D 5 '83

Weed control

See also
- Herbicides
- Mulching

- Biological control of yellow nutsedge with the indigenous rust fungus Puccinia canaliculata [Cyperus esculentus] S. C. Phatak and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1446-7 Mr 25 '83
- Crop chemical special [special issue] il *Success Farm* 81:5-9+ Ja '83
- Hand-to-hand combat against weeds . . . 5 ways to spot-treat. il *Sunset* 171:196 S '83
- Killing a killer weed: first with rust . . . then with chemicals [controlling yellow nutsedge with Puccinia fungus and glyphosate] *Sci News* 124:346 N 26 '83
- Slowing down weeds with rotary-tilling. N. Woodin. *Org Gard* 30:59 O '83
- The toughest weed to kill [quack grass] V. Sussman. il *Org Gard* 30:118-20 S '83
- When weeds show up in gravel. il *Sunset* 170:228 Je '83

Biological control

See Weed control

Weed trimmers *See* Lawn equipment

Weeds

See also
- Grasses
- Jimson weed

- How deep to cultivate weeds? P. Young. il por *Org Gard* 30:51-2 My '83
- Weeds: thugs of the plant world. A. Huxley. il *House Gard* 155:162-4+ Jl '83
- Weeds/weed management. il *Success Farm* 81:32-7+ Ja '83

Control

See Weed control

Week of Prayer for Christian Unity *See* Special days, weeks, and months

Week of Solidarity with the Colonial Peoples of Southern Africa Fighting for Freedom, Independence and Equal Rights
Week of Solidarity: support for Namibian people urged. map *UN Mon Chron* 19:35-6 Jl '82
Week of Solidarity with the People Struggling against Racism and Racial Discrimination
Special observances against racism. *UN Mon Chron* 20:53-4 My '83
Weekend houses *See* Vacation houses
A weekend near Madison [drama] See Tolan, Kathleen
Weekend vacations *See* Vacations
Weekend wear *See* Clothing and dress
Weeks, Brigitte
Writing mystery novels [interview with D. Francis] *Writer* 96:11-12 Ag '83
Weeks, Gwen
about
How I made big bucks. il por *Glamour* 81:150 D '83
Weeks, Terry
Gourmet holidays. il maps *Gourmet* 43:24-7+ My '83
Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:28-33+ Ag '83
Gourmet holidays. il *Gourmet* 43:30-5+ Je '83
Shopping in Florence. il *Gourmet* 43:26-33+ D '83
Weeping *See* Crying
Weeping trees *See* Trees
Weevils
See also
Beetles
Boll weevils
Wegman, William
about
William Wegman's psychoanalytic vaudeville. C. Owens. bibl il *Art Am* 71:100-9 Mr '83
Wehle, D. H. S.
(jt. auth) See Coleman, Felicia C., and Wehle, D. H. S.
Wehle, D. H. S., and Coleman, Felicia C.
Plastics at sea. il *Nat Hist* 92:20+ F '83
Wehrenberg, William B., and others
Potent interaction between glucocorticoids and growth hormone-releasing factor in vivo. bibl f il *Science* 221:556-8 Ag 5 '83
Weicker, Lowell P., Jr.
about
The zany sport of liberal fratricide. R. Sherrill. il *Nation* 236:44-6 Ja 15 '83
Weidenbaum, Murray L.
At last, a payoff from Reaganomics. il *Fortune* 106:25-6 D 27 '82
Economic strategies for a narcissistic society. *Society* 20:41-4 Jl/Ag '83
The high cost of protectionism [address, September 9, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:761-4 O 1 '83
The U.N. may become a global nanny [address, May 19, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:531-4 Je 15 '83
about
Big federal deficits: political debate of the '80s [interview] il pors *Sch Update* 115:18-19 Ap 1 '83
Weidenbaum, Murray L., and Munger, Michael
Protectionism: who gets protected? il *Consum Res Mag* 66:16-19 O '83
Weidner, Halbert D.
Stevie Smith: questioning faith through poetry. *Christ Century* 100:489-90 My 18 '83
Weighing equipment
It's all muscle [weighing apparatus to determine percentage of fat in body; interview with E. Buskirk] il *Health* 15:6+ O '83
Weight (Physics)
What are mass and weight? *Sci Dig* 91:92 F '83
Weight (Physiology)
See also
Anorexia nervosa
Bulimia
Diet
Exercise
Obesity
Weight reducing preparations
50 drugs that can make you gain weight! M. L. Schildkraut. *Good Housekeep* 197:268 N '83
And the new diet theory that goes with it [setpoint theory of weight gain] J. Gurin and W. Bennett. *Ms* 11:60-1 My '83
The big fight: you vs. your appetite [excerpt from Getting thin] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:27-8+ F '83
Everything to gain, nothing to lose [underweight people] il *Ebony* 38:44+ Jl '83
Ideal weight [Metropolitan Life tables] il *Vogue* 173:706 S '83
Insulin-like growth factors: a role in growth hormone negative feedback and body weight regulation via brain. G. S. Tannenbaum and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:77-9 Ap 1 '83
Keep your double chins up [Metropolitan Life's height-weight charts] J. Seligmann. il *Newsweek* 101:65 Mr 14 '83
New height and weight tables [Metropolitan Life Insurance Company tables] il *Consum Res Mag* 66:29 Ap '83
New weight-height chart: it's OK to weigh a little more than before. J. Arehart-Treichel. il *Sci News* 123:165 Mr 12 '83
Pass the eclairs, please [new insurance weight charts] il *Time* 121:75 Mr 14 '83
Weight control. W. Bennett and J. Gurin. il *Vogue* 173:205+ Mr '83
What new weight charts really mean [Metropolitan Life Insurance chart] il *U S News World Rep* 94:8 Mr 14 '83
What's your ideal weight. il *Redbook* 161:112 Je '83
Why diets fail—and what to do about it [interview with W. Bennett] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:68-9 F 7 '83
Weight and size regulations for trucks *See* Trucks—Laws and regulations
Weight lifting
See also
Body building
The athletes and steroids [arrest of Canadian weightlifters] *Macleans* 96:60 N 14 '83
Getting stronger with weights [women] L. Villarosa. il *Essence* 14:120 Ag '83
How low can you go? [World Weightlifting Championships] T. Todd. il *Sports Illus* 59:79-80 N 14 '83
Pumping iron with women. V. Nicolosi. il *Glamour* 81:168 Jl '83
Some body! [woman weightlifter Eve Darcy] il *Mademoiselle* 89:162-3 Ag '83
They've got high hopes [C. White and J. Michels] B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:70+ Jl 11 '83
The weighting game [women] G. Mirkin. il *Health* 15:72+ N '83
Weight loss clinics *See* Health facilities
Weight loss resorts *See* Health resorts, watering places, etc.
Weight reducing equipment *See* Exercising equipment
Weight reducing preparations
See also
Amphetamines
Starch blockers
Are diet pills dangerous? D. Cramer. *Seventeen* 42:71 N '83
Diet drug ads deflated [investigation of Thompson Medical] E. Zamula. *FDA Consum* 17:29 S '83
Let the dieter beware. il *Curr Health 2* 9:22-3 Ap '83
Weight throwing
See also
Shotputting
Brother, are they armed! [Crouser family] K. Moore. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:40-3+ My 30 '83
Weight training *See* Weight lifting
Weight Watchers diet *See* Diet
Weight Watchers International Inc.
Weight Watchers: potatoes are now OK. E. Keerdoja. por *Newsweek* 101:18+ Ap 25 '83
Weighting equipment
See also
Scales (Weighing instruments)
Weightlessness
Dizzying experiences in space [space adaptation syndrome] M. J. Boyd. il *Sci Dig* 91:57 Je '83
Hop, skip, and jump [Spacelab motion sickness experiments] K. Day. *Space World* T-8-9-236/237:35 Ag/S '83
How is zero-G achieved? il *Sci Dig* 91:92 Jl '83
NASA readies post-Spacelab testing [motion sickness in space] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:30 N 28 '83
Sex in space. *Sci Dig* 91:60 S '83
Shuttle crew to use blood monitor during 1984 flight [use of French echocardiography technology in motion sickness study] il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:63-4 O 31 '83
Spacelab scientists prove 1914 theory [vestibular system in a weightless environment] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:24 D 5 '83
Spacelab stresses life sciences study [motion sickness experiments] C. Covault. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:73-4+ S 26 '83

Weightlessness simulators
Faking zero-G: the K-bird [using KC-135 plane as weightlessness simulator] D. Dooling. il por *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:29-31 Je/Jl '83
Faking zero-G: underwater [neutral buoyancy simulator] D. Dooling. il pors *Space World* T-2-230:4-10 F '83
Weightlifting *See* Weight lifting
Weightman, John
A French connection. *Am Sch* 52:527-32 Aut '83
Weights (Exercising equipment) *See* Exercising equipment
Weights and measures
See also
Measurement
Metric system
Weigold, Marilyn E.
Bridge builder extraordinaire: Emily Roebling. il por *Ms* 11:29 My '83
Weiher, Hans, and others
Multiple point mutations affecting the simian virus 40 enhancer. bibl f il *Science* 219:626-31 F 11 '83
Weil, Connie
Amazon update: developments since 1970. bibl il map *Focus* 33:1-12 Mr/Ap '83
Weil, Irwin
The cultural scene. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-33 Mr '83
Weil, Jennifer C.
The passing of forever [story] il *Teen* 27:14-16 Ja '83
Weil, Simone, 1909-1943
about
Paying attention. N. M. Malone. *Commonweal* 110:196-7 Ap 8 '83
Weil, Stephen E.
Enough museums? *Art News* 82:27 D '83
Weiler, Lawrence D.
No first use: a history. por *Bull At Sci* 39:28-34 F '83
Weill, Sanford I.
Short-circuiting economic revitalization. *USA Today* 111:21-2 Ja '83
about
Deal maker. B. Rehfeld. il por *Esquire* 100:86-7+ N '83
Fire in the belly at American Express. C. J. Loomis. il pors *Fortune* 108:86-8+ N 28 '83
Weimann, Jeanne Madeline, 1943-
The great 1893 Woman's Building: can we measure up in 1992? il *Ms* 11:65-7 Mr '83
Wein, Bibi
Dealing with jealousy. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:207+ O '83
Special extra skills. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:245+ N '83
Weinberg, Alvin
about
The entropists revisited [discussion of October 1982 article, Avoiding the entropy trap] N. M. Meader. bibl f il *Bull At Sci* 39:61-2 Mr '83
Ultrasafe reactors, anyone? E. Marshall. il por *Science* 219:265-7 Ja 21 '83
Weinberg, David
Executive action. il *Roll Stone* p79-80+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83
Weinberg, Gerhard L.
about
A scholar's appraisal. por *Newsweek* 101:57 My 2 '83
Weinberg, Jay
about
A pair of enterprising angels are giving cancer patients a much-needed lift. il pors *People Wkly* 19:56 Je 20 '83
Weinberg, John L.
about
Nice guys finish first. J. Egan. il pors *N Y* 16:14+ N 14 '83
Weinberg, Lee S.
(jt. auth) See Vatz, Richard E., and Weinberg, Lee S.
Weinberg, Robert A.
A molecular basis of cancer. il *Sci Am* 249:126-8+ N '83
The search for the origins of cancer. il *Technol Rev* 86:46-53+ O '83
The secrets of cancer cells. il *Atlantic* 252:82-8 Ag '83
Weinberg, Werner
A Dutch couple. il *Christ Century* 100:611-15 Je 22-29 '83
Weinberger, Arthur
(jt. auth) See Wackenhut, Joyce, and Weinberger, Arthur
Weinberger, Caspar W.
On nuclear war: an exchange with the secretary of defense [discussion of November 4, 1982 article, Dear Mr. Weinberger: an open reply to an open letter] *N Y Rev Books* 30:27+ Ag 18 '83
about
Cap Weinberger under siege. M. A. Lerner. il por *Newsweek* 101:21-2 My 23 '83
China keeps its distance. W. Lin. il por *Macleans* 96:32-3 O 10 '83
Congress and Weinberger: at war again. H. W. Cheshire. *Bus Week* p171 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
East can't seem to meet West on a high-tech pact. il por *Bus Week* p29 O 10 '83
Koch vs. Cap. *Time* 122:17 D 26 '83
Man of parts. *New Repub* 189:10-11 Ag 15-22 '83
No way Marines will join in Lebanese combat [interview] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:30-1 S 26 '83
The Sunday Kate read palms. T. Calhoun. il *Read Dig* 122:99-102 Mr '83
Talking high tech with Weinberger. F. Willey. *Newsweek* 102:68 O 3 '83
Tough on Cap. *Time* 122:12 Ag 1 '83
A visit with Sec Def. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1096 S 2 '83
Weinberger issues spare parts policy. A. K. Marsh. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:22-3 Ag 1 '83
Weinberger on the ramparts. T. H. White. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ F 6 '83
Weinberger's war. *New Repub* 188:7-8 Ap 11 '83
A welcome—and a warning. il *Newsweek* 102:54 O 10 '83
Weinberger, Myron H.
Countering the heart attack. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:26+ Mr '83
Saying no to salt . . . il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:8+ N '83
Weind, Teresita
about
Racism: will we ever overcome? [interview] por *U S Cathol* 48:24-9 Mr '83
Weiner, Beth
Makeup that lasts. *Work Woman* 8:153-4 My '83
Weiner, Ira
(jt. auth) See Kramer, Roger, and Weiner, Ira
Weiner, Lewis
The slide fastener. il *Sci Am* 248:132-6+ Je '83
Weiner, Sandy
Mirror-image montage. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:82-4 Ag '83
Weinert, Richard S.
Banks & bankruptcy. *Foreign Policy* 50:138-49 Spr '83
Weinert, Ted A., and others
Insertion sequence duplication in transpositional recombination. bibl f il *Science* 222:755-6+ N 18 '83
Weingarten, Harvey P.
Conditioned cues elicit feeding in sated rats: a role for learning in meal initiation. bibl f il *Science* 220:431-3 Ap 22 '83
Weingarten, Nicholas H.
(jt. auth) See Stoker, Douglas F., and Weingarten, Nicholas H.
Weingartner, Herbert, and others
Effects of serotonin on memory impairments produced by ethanol. bibl f il *Science* 221:472-4 Jl 29 '83
Forms of memory failure. bibl f il *Science* 221:380-2 Jl 22 '83
Weinhouse, Beth
Medinews. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal
Weinraub, Bernard
The artistry of Ruth Prawer Jhabvala. il por *N Y Times Mag* p64-5+ S 11 '83
Weinstein, Bernard I., and others
Potentiation of glucocorticoid activity by 5β dihydrocortisol: its role in glaucoma. bibl f il *Science* 222:172-3 O 14 '83
Weinstein, Claudia
(jt. auth) See Smith, Ronn, and Weinstein, Claudia
Weinstein, Grace W.
Debt is not a four-letter word. il *50 Plus* 23:33+ N '83
How to handle a financial windfall. il *50 Plus* 23:10-12 F '83
How to stop arguing about money. il *McCalls* 110:66+ My '83
Should teenagers work? If you said yes, you could be wrong. *McCalls* 110:54+ Je '83
Your money. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Weinstein, Jeff
Fashion: the corset years. il *Art Am* 71:57-9 F '83
Weinstein, John N., and others
Monoclonal antibodies in the lymphatics: selective delivery of lymph node metastases of a solid tumor. bibl f il *Science* 222:423-6 O 28 '83

Weinstein, Milton C.
Cancer prevention: setting priorities [discussion of July 1, 1983 article, Cost-effective priorities for cancer prevention] *Science* 222:1072+ D 9 '83
Cost-effective priorities for cancer prevention. bibl f il *Science* 221:17-23 Jl 1 '83

Weinstein, Paul P.
(jt. auth) See Franke, Eileen D., and Weinstein, Paul P.

Weinstock, Jane
A lass, a laugh and a lad. bibl il *Art Am* 71:7-10 Summ '83

Weintraub, Michael
The compleat nettle. il *Mother Earth News* 80:24-5 Mr/Ap '83

Weintraub, Sidney, 1914-1983
The budget burlesque. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 F 7 '83
Climbing out of Reagan's rubble. il *New Leader* 66:3-5 Ja 10 '83
Reagan's anemic economic recovery. il *New Leader* 66:3-5 Ap 18 '83
about
Obituary
New Leader 66:15 N 14 '83. J. K. Galbraith
New Leader 66:2 Je 27 '83

Weir, David
Reflections on Le Mans. il *Road Track* 34:160-2 Ag '83
Too much on paper. il *Road Track* 35:51-5 N '83
(jt. auth) See Freedman, Tracy, and Weir, David

Weir, Frank A.
about
A once-in-10-lifetimes discovery. M. Childress. il *South Living* 18:106+ Jl '83

Weir, Julian Alden, 1852-1919
about
American painting. S. B. Sherrill. il *Antiques* 124:880+ N '83

Weir, Peter, 1944-
about
The year of living dangerously [film] Reviews
Christ Century 100:347 Ap 13 '83. J. M. Wall
Macleans il 96:49 F 21 '83. L. O'Toole
Ms il 11:73 Ap '83. L. Van Gelder
N Y il 16:62-3 Ja 24 '83. D. Denby
Nation 236:218-19 F 19 '83. R. Hatch
Natl Rev 35:335-7 Mr 18 '83. J. Simon
New Leader 66:20-1 Mr 21 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 188:24 F 7 '83. S. Kauffmann
New Yorker 59:120+ F 21 '83. P. Kael
Newsweek il 101:66 Ja 24 '83. D. Ansen
Roll Stone il p38 F 17 '83. M. Sragow
Time il 121:63 Ja 17 '83. R. Corliss
USA Today il 111:66-7 My '83. K. R. Hey

Weires, Richard W., and Glass, Edward H.
Reducing pesticides in New York's orchards. il *Conservationist* 38:8-13 Jl/Ag '83

Weirton Steel Company
An ESOP fable [employees' attempt to purchase Weirton Steel] il *Time* 121:48 Mr 28 '83
The next step for Weirton's workers [employee ownership] il *Bus Week* p39 Mr 28 '83
Saving jobs, but at what price? [employee buyout of Weirton Steel] D. Goldstein. il *Nation* 237:594-7 D 10 '83
A steel town's bid to save itself. K. Labich. il *Fortune* 107:102-7 Ap 18 '83
A steel town's fight for life [employee buyout] H. Anderson. il *Newsweek* 101:49-50 Mr 28 '83
Who guards the public interest? [employee buyout] H. Banks. il *Forbes* 131:39-41 Ap 11 '83
The workers are set to buy Weirton. il *Bus Week* p35 S 5 '83

Weisberg, Alan
What research has to say about vocational education and the high schools. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:355-9 Ja '83

Weisberg, Gabriel P.
The sleight-of-hand man. il por *Art News* 82:88-92 My '83
Washington, D.C. il *Art News* 82:117 Summ '83

Weisgall, Hugo, 1912-
about
Queens College Choir: Weisgall retrospective. E. W. Galkin. il *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA30 S '83

Weishuhn, Clayton
about
It's easy to keep him down on the farm. G. Tippette. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:32-4+ Jl 4 '83

Weiskopf, Herm, 1934-
Inside pitch. See issues of Sports Illustrated published during the baseball season
Now it's Yanqui sí, Cuba no. il por *Sports Illus* 58:58+ Je 13 '83

Weisman, Mary-Lou
Cape Cod diarist: letter to my summer house guests. *New Repub* 189:43 S 19-26 '83
Confessions of a faux gourmet. *New Repub* 189:42 D 19 '83
Neiman-Marcus, the movie. *New Repub* 189:25-6 D 31 '83

Weisman, Mike
about
This producer must produce. W. Taaffe. il por *Sports Illus* 59:60 Ag 22 '83

Weisman, Morris
An eye to the clouds: studying small-scale phenomena. il *Weatherwise* 36:236-8 O '83

Weisman, Steven R.
The influence of William Clark. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p16-20+ Ag 14 '83

Weiss, Elaine F.
Guns in the courts. il *Atlantic* 251:8+ My '83

Weiss, Herman, and Davis, Julie, 1956-
What do you really want in a man? [excerpt from How to get married] il *Glamour* 81:79-80 Je '83

Weiss, John, 1944-
Bag a barnyard buck. il *Field Stream* 88:73-4+ S '83
Catty ways to con bass. il *Field Stream* 87:83-4+ Ap '83
The eyes have it. il *Outdoor Life* 171:98-9+ My '83
Home sweet home for whitetails. il *Outdoor Life* 172:35-7+ S '83
Super structure for bass. il *Outdoor Life* 172:40-1+ Ag '83
Survival guide for traveling anglers. il *Field Stream* 88:83-4 My '83
Whitetails when the freeze is on. il *Outdoor Life* 172:36-7+ N '83

Weiss, Marc B.
about
Focus: designer profile. S. Lieberman. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:14 O '83

Weiss, Michael J.
Ginny Vito: where are you? por *Ladies Home J* 100:36+ Je '83
Twenty-four hours in the life of the American woman. il *Ladies Home J* 100:83-7+ Jl '83

Weiss, Mordechai, and others
Demonstration of a saturable binding site for thyrotropin in Yersinia enterocolitica. bibl f il *Science* 219:1331-3 Mr 18 '83

Weiss, Paulette
Audiophile records. il *Stereo Rev* 48:79 S '83

Weiss, Philip
Going to extremes. il *Harpers* 267:10+ N '83

Weiss, R. F.
(jt. auth) See Bullister, J. L., and Weiss, R. F.

Weiss, Ralph
The universe in a viewfinder; ed. by Steve Pollock. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:72-9+ Ag '83

Weiss, S. J., and others
Long-lived oxidants generated by human neutrophils: characterization and bioactivity. bibl f il *Science* 222:625-8 N 11 '83

Weiss, Stanley A.
about
Bringing capitalism to the Pentagon. il por *Fortune* 108:62 O 17 '83

Weiss, Ted
Honorable members? *Nation* 237:328 O 15 '83

Weiss, W. H.
How to handle gripers and goof-offs. il *Nations Bus* 71:81-2+ My '83

Weiss, William L.
Tomorrow belongs to us [address, January 26, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:280-3 F 15 '83

Weissbourd, Bernice
As they grow/2-year-olds. See issues of Parents
Update: Family Focus. bibl il *Child Today* 11:25-7 N/D '82

Weisskopf, Victor Frederick
Los Alamos anniversary: we meant so well [address, April 1983] il por *Bull At Sci* 39:24-6 Ag/S '83
Nuclear arms race [discussion of March 1983 article, There is still hope for hope] *Phys Today* 36:11+ Jl '83
There is still hope for hope. il *Phys Today* 36:9+ Mr '83

Weisskopf, Victor Frederick—*cont.*
about
Weisskopf wins Oppenheimer Prize. *Phys Today* 36:77-8 Jl '83
Weissler, Paul
Car care. See issues of Mechanix Illustrated
Weissman, Michaele
Makeup: the big, beautiful put-on. *Mademoiselle* 89:172-3 O '83
Small indulgences: how to be good to yourself. *Mademoiselle* 89:210-11 My '83
Weissman, Mordecai
about
Ethics and the law: a case history. S. Taylor, Jr. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p30-3+ Ja 9 '83
Weissman, Sy
The microchipped diamond. il *Psychol Today* 17:44-51 Ag '83
Weissmann, Gerald
Voltaire's next book. por *Publ Wkly* 223:20-1 Ap 15 '83
Weissmann, Richard
Wreck of the Andrea Doria. il *Oceans* 16:42-7 N/D '83
Weith, Warren
Profiles in passengering. il *Car Driv* 29:23-5 Jl '83
Weitz, Bruce
about
His 'animal' behavior on Hill Street Blues puts Bruce Weitz on top of the heap. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:69-70 S 26 '83
Weitzenkorn, Laurie
The Garbisch Collection at the National Gallery of Art. bibl il *Antiques* 124:486-91 S '83
Weizenbaum, Joseph
about
A rebel in the computer revolution [interview] E. Rosenthal. il por *Sci Dig* 91:94 Ag '83
Weizman, Ezer, 1924-
about
Putting the squeeze on Begin. A. Deming. il pors *Newsweek* 101:40 Ja 17 '83
Welbilt Electronic Die Corporation *See* Wedtech Corporation
Welborn, Elizabeth
A rose is a rose . . . or is it? il *McCalls* 110:20 S '83
Welch, John F., Jr.
The new competitiveness [address, June 8, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:549-51 Jl 1 '83
about
The $5-billion man. por *Fortune* 107:6 Ap 18 '83
Welch, Raquel, 1940-
about
Raquel's beauty pageant. por *Esquire* 100:124-5 O '83
Talking with Raquel Welch. E. Dutka. por *Redbook* 161:10+ My '83
Welch, Richard
Glamorous Jimmy Walker. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:30-9 S '83
Welders (Machines) *See* Welding—Equipment
Welding
Joining metal to metal. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 223:131-4 N '83
Equipment
Portable welder runs on two 12-V batteries. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:124 Je '83
Seeing-eye robot makes better, faster welds. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:16 O '83
Spot-weld gun for DIY auto-body work. E. F. Lindsley. il *Pop Sci* 222:128 Ap '83
Welding cabinets *See* Cabinets (Furniture)
Welding torches *See* Torches
Weldon, Fay
Watching me, watching you [story] il *Ms* 11:55+ Je '83
Welebit, Diane
A century of pressed glass. il *Americana* 11:54-7+ Jl/Ag '83
Welfare *See* Public welfare
Welish, Marjorie
A bridge for art. il *House Gard* 155:114-23 Jl '83
Welitsch, Ljuba
about
To Ljuba with love. E. Coleman. por *Opera News* 48:30-1+ Jl '83
Welk, Lawrence, 1904-
about
Wunnerful, wunnerful! R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 132:74+ S 26 '83
Well drilling *See* Gas well drilling; Oil well drilling
Well drilling, Submarine *See* Oil well drilling, Submarine
Wellemeyer, Marilyn
On your own time. See alternate issues of Fortune
Weller, Sheila
Good old Joan. il pors *McCalls* 111:20+ N '83
If I'd waited until I was 100 percent sure I wanted a baby, I'd still be waiting today. il *Glamour* 81:188+ Mr '83
You're happily married, but . . . *McCalls* 110:12+ Je '83
Welles, Chris
Teaching the brain new tricks. il *Esquire* 99:49-54+ Mr '83
Wellesley, Arthur *See* Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852
Wellington, Arthur Wellesley, Duke of, 1769-1852
about
Wellington's last stand. P. Lewis. *Macleans* 96:8 S 5 '83
Wellington Jewels
Better than the real thing [founder H. Ver Standig] D. Di Gregorio. il *Work Woman* 8:58 Ag '83
Welliver, Neil
about
Terrestrial truth: Neil Welliver. D. B. Kuspit. il *Art Am* 71:138-43 Ap '83
Wellness *See* Health
Wells, B. Wiggins
Nobody says baby [poem] *Essence* 14:140 N '83
Wells, Gail
At home in the baking business. il *Mother Earth News* 79:84-5 Ja/F '83
Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946
about
Toward a world set free: the vision of H. G. Wells. W. W. Wagar. il pors *Futurist* 17:24-31 Ag '83
Wells, Herbert George *See* Wells, H. G. (Herbert George), 1866-1946
Wells, Joel
Annals of egotism. il *New Repub* 188:18 Ap 18 '83
It doesn't take long to give till it hurts. il *U S Cathol* 48:37-8 F '83
Wells, Junior
about
Junior Wells/Buddy Guy. B. Sandmel. *Down Beat* 50:52-3 F '83
Wells, Larry J.
Biscuitroot: a spring bonus for western foragers. il map *Mother Earth News* 81:128 My/Je '83
Wrap yourself in rabbit. il *Mother Earth News* 83:160-1 S/O '83
Wells, Patricia
A famed pastry chef's moveable feast. il por *N Y Times Mag* p54-5+ Ja 9 '83
A fresh approach. il por *N Y Times Mag* p81+ Mr 20 '83
Singapore's cuisine really takes a pounding. il *N Y Times Mag* p72+ Mr 6 '83
Wells, William, 1770-1812
about
The two worlds of William Wells. P. A. Hutton. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:33-41 Ap '83
Wells, William Charles
about
On original ideas. S. J. Gould. *Nat Hist* 92:26+ Ja '83
Wells
See also
Artesian wells
Pollution
See Water pollution
Wells, Tree *See* Trees—Protection
Wells Fargo Bank, National Association
Behind Bancal's brush-off of Wells Fargo [Mitsubishi offer accepted] *Bus Week* p37+ S 5 '83
Wellsboro (Pa.)
Photographs and photography
Our town, 1900. il *Am Herit* 34:86-97 Ag/S '83
Wellston (Ohio)
Pollution
See Pollution—Ohio
Wellstone, Paul, and O'Connell, Tom
We need to reshape the Democratic Party. *Progressive* 47:20-1 N '83
Welsh, Melinda
Signs of the times. il *Progressive* 47:16 D '83
Test pattern in Davis. *Progressive* 47:48 F '83
Welsh cooking *See* Cooking, Welsh
Welty, Eudora, 1909-
Listening in the dark. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ O 9 '83

Wemyss, John
Bichrome silver. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:108-9 N '83
Wenders, Wim
about
The state of things [film] Reviews
Nation 236:377-8 Mr 26 '83. R. Hatch
Will the real Wim Wenders please stand up? D. Mason. pors *Vogue* 173:52 My '83
Wendt, E. Allan
International energy security [address, September 7, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:45-9 O '83
Wendt, Henry
about
SmithKline: reducing its dependence on drugs. por *Bus Week* p211+ N 14 '83
Wenk, H. R., and Zenger, D. H.
Sequential basal faults in Devonian dolomite, Nopah Range, Death Valley area, California. bibl f il *Science* 222:502-4 N 4 '83
Wennersten, John R., 1917-
The jury is out. il *Progressive* 47:14-15 D '83
Wentz, W. Budd, and others
Effect of prior immunization on induction of cervical cancer in mice by herpes simplex virus type 2. bibl f il *Science* 222:1128-9 D 9 '83
Werbel & Peck
New firm to sell out-of-print books. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 224:18 O 7 '83
We're dancin' [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Werkcentrum Dans *See* Dance—Netherlands
Werler, Christopher
(jt. auth) See Rowe, Jenny, and Werler, Christopher
Werner, Anna Goth
about
Anna Goth Werner. M. S. Doherty. il *Am Artist* 47:62-7 Ag '83
Werner, Emmy E.
Alternate caregivers for children: a perspective. bibl f il *Child Today* 12:22-7 S/O '83
Werner, Marlin Spike
A plastic-jug bugle. il *Mother Earth News* 79:68 Ja/F '83
Wernick, Robert
Fairy-tale chateau restores life to a mysterious past. il por *Smithsonian* 14:56-65 Ag '83
From ewe's milk and a bit of mold: a fromage fit for a Charlemagne. il *Smithsonian* 13:56-63 F '83
Thinking big and better, too, at the University of Texas. bibl (p242) il *Smithsonian* 14:140-6+ N '83
Wert, Jeffry
King keelboatman Mike Fink. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:42-7 O '83
Wertenbaker, William
The Law of the Sea (I). il *New Yorker* 59:38-42+ Ag 1 '83
The Law of the Sea (II). *New Yorker* 59:56+ Ag 8 '83
Werther, Betty
11th Lausanne Biennial. il *Am Craft* 43:2-7 O/N '83
Paisley in perspective: the cashmere shawl in France. il *Am Craft* 43:6-9+ F/Mr '83
Wertman, Johannes
(jt. auth) See Birchfield, G. Edward, and Wertman, Johannes
Weschler, Lawrence
ABC drops the big one. *Nation* 237:542-4 N 26 '83
A reporter at large: a state of war. *New Yorker* 59:52-6+ Ap 18 '83
A reporter at large: a state of war. *New Yorker* 59:45-6+ Ap 11 '83
about
Unearthing the villain. L. Tyrmand. *Natl Rev* 35:818+ Jl 8 '83
Wesley, Valerie Wilson
Children of divorce: what the law says. *Essence* 14:74+ Jl '83
Cost cutting for parents. *Essence* 14:22 Jl '83
Wesleyan Grove (Martha's Vineyard, Mass.: Historic site) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Martha's Vineyard (Mass.)
Wesray Corporation
Bill Simon's foray into uranium [Wesray Corp. buys into Atlas Corp.] G. G. Marcial. *Bus Week* p76 Jl 25 '83
Bill Simon's new treasury. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 102:63-4 Ag 8 '83
Dealing in secondhand companies. B. Weberman. il pors *Forbes* 131:66-7 F 28 '83
Windfall [W. E. Simon and the Gibson deal] M. M. Thomas. il por *N Y* 16:22-8 Ag 8 '83
Wessel, Morris A.
Pollution: one town's victories. il *Parents* 58:139-40+ F '83
West, Bonnie
Mommies can't get sick! il *Ladies Home J* 100:20+ My '83
West, Carinthia, and Murphy, Ann Pleshette
Talking with Susan Sarandon. por *Redbook* 160:8+ Ap '83
West, Dottie
about
How D. West was won: C&W's Dottie finds happiness at 50 with third hubby Alan Winters, 28. D. Carlisle. il pors *People Wkly* 20:87-8+ S 12 '83
West, E. G.
The economics of tuition tax credits. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:12+ Jl '83
West, Elliott
James Fenimore Cooper and the Leatherstocking saga. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:8-15 My '83
West, G. James
(jt. auth) See Adam, David P., and West, G. James
West, Gordon
Electronics Q&A. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing
West, Mae
about
There is nothing like a Dame. Dame R. West. il pors *Vogue* 173:292-5+ F '83
West, Morris L., 1916-
about
A mellow Morris West celebrates his Australian homecoming with The world is made of glass. J. Dunn. il pors *People Wkly* 20:183-5 N 14 '83
West, Nigel
about
A circus. D. Moffitt. il *Forbes* 131:94 Ap 25 '83
West, Dame Rebecca, 1892-1983
The schoolmistress [reprint from January 22, 1916 issue] *New Repub* 188:30-1 Ap 11 '83
There is nothing like a Dame. il pors *Vogue* 173:292-5+ F '83
about
Obituary
Natl Rev 35:421 Ap 15 '83. W. F. Buckley
New Repub por 188:28-9+ Ap 11 '83. V. Glendinning
New Yorker 59:104 Mr 28 '83. M. Panter-Downes
Newsweek il por 101:60 Mr 28 '83. P. S. Prescott
West, Ron
Butterflies. il *Mother Earth News* 84:177 N/D '83
Cabbage loopers. il *Mother Earth News* 83:174 S/O '83
Spider mites. il *Mother Earth News* 82:171 Jl/Ag '83
West, William Edward, 1788-1857
about
William Edward West in New Orleans and Mississippi. S. E. L. Flanary. bibl il *Antiques* 124:1010-15 N '83
West (U.S.) *See* Western states
West Bank Palestinian Arab students *See* Palestinian Arab students
West Bank territorial question *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-—Territorial questions
West Berlin *See* Berlin (Germany: West)
West Germany *See* Germany (West)
West Indian cooking *See* Cooking, West Indian
West Indian literature (English)
Caribbean literary contours. J. Wickham. *Américas* 35:50-1 My/Je '83
West Indian literature. J. Wickham. il *Américas* 35:30-3 Jl/Ag '83
West Indies
See also
Anguilla
Antigua and Barbuda
Bahamas
Barbados
Dominica
Dominican Republic
Haiti
Jamaica
Martinique
Montserrat (West Indies)
Saint Vincent and the Grenadines
St. Barthélemy (Guadeloupe)
St. Lucia
St. Martin (Island)
West Lafayette (Ind.)
Restaurants
See Restaurants—Indiana
West Point (N.Y.). Military Academy *See* United States Military Academy
West Tennessee Tributaries Project *See* Channels (Hydraulic engineering)

West Virginia
See also
Educational laws and regulations—West Virginia
Geology—West Virginia
Historic houses, sites, etc.—West Virginia
New River (N.C.-W. Va.)
Public welfare—West Virginia
Unemployment—West Virginia

Description and travel

At home in the heart of Appalachia [Blackhurst family reunion] J. O'Brien. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:68-74 S '83
The New: a river wonder in West Virginia. il map *South Living* 18:122-6 Je '83
West Virginia's panhandle. C. McCabe. il *Travel Holiday* 160:52-5+ O '83

Politics and government

See also
Politics, Corruption in—West Virginia
Jay Rockefeller. C. Neuhaus and P. Carlson. il pors *People Wkly* 20:79-80+ Jl 4 '83

Westbrook, Bill
Unforgettable Tom Butterfield. il por *Read Dig* 123:105-9 N '83

Westbrook, Mike
about
Mike Westbrook Brass Band. L. Jeske. *Down Beat* 50:47 Ag '83

Westell, Anthony
International money. *Work Woman* 8:126 D '83

Westerbeck, Colin L., Jr.
Good fast food. il *Esquire* 99:34 My '83
Perfecting your omelet technique. il *Esquire* 100:38 Jl '83
Screen. See occasional issues of Commonweal through January 27, 1984
The vegetable's redemption. il *Esquire* 100:36 O '83

Westerfield, Hargis
Tryst with sparrows and rails [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1071 N 23 '83

Westerfield, Nancy G.
Tabula rasa [poem] *Commonweal* 110:435 Ag 12 '83

Westergaard, John
about
Great expectations. B. Ettorre. il por *Forbes* 131:196 Ap 11 '83
Money profile. R. Runde. il por *Money* 12:204 Mr '83

Western, John
Outcast Cape Town. bibl il *Focus* 32:1-12 My/Je '82

Western Air Lines, Inc.
Western Airlines orders three Boeing 737-300 transports. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:34 Ja 10 '83
Western Airlines plans increase in Los Angeles hub operations. A. Randolph. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:34 Ag 15 '83
Western Airlines' unions agree to pay cut [stock ownership plan] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:29 O 3 '83
Western contemplates delay of 767 buy. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:32 My 23 '83

Western and country music *See* Country music
Western Arts Trio *See* Trios, Instrumental
Western Australia (Australia)
Western Australia. S. Fockler. il *Travel Holiday* 160:44-7 O '83

Western Canada Concept (Political party) *See* Political parties—Canada
Western Canada in art *See* Canada in art
Western Carolina University
Mountain culture goes to college [Mountain Heritage Day] il *South Living* 18:10+ S '83

Western civilization *See* Civilization
Western Electric Co., Inc.
Is it a wrong number? [switching to LIFO accounting] L. Saunders. il *Forbes* 132:98 S 12 '83
The outsider that has an inside track [32-bit desktop market] il *Bus Week* p99 O 31 '83
Western Electric's cold new world [effects of AT&T breakup] B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 107:80-4 Je 27 '83
Why Western Electric could be a big gun in the chip wars [256K RAMs] il *Bus Week* p78+ Jl 18 '83

Western Europe *See* Europe, Western
Western films *See* Motion pictures—Westerns
Western Home Awards
Award-winning and owner-built. il *Sunset* 171:116-19 N '83
Our Western Home Awards jury. il *Sunset* 170:280 Ap '83
Western Home Awards 1983-1984. il *Sunset* 170:84-101 O '83
Western Home Awards 1983-84. il *Sunset* 170:128-9 F '83

Western Sahara
See also
Guerrillas—Western Sahara

Western Sahara conflict, 1975-
Conflict for Western Sahara. F. C. F. Earney. bibl map *Focus* 32:13-16 My/Je '82

Western states
See also
Cowboys
Energy policy—Western states
Fish—Western states
Fishing—Western states
Forests and forestry—Western states
Game laws—Western states
Gardens and gardening—Western states
Hunting—Western states
Irrigation—Western states
Petroleum pipelines—Western states
Public health—Western states
Public lands—Western states
Radioactive pollution—Western states
Rocky Mountains (U.S.)
Skis and skiing—Western states
Theater—Western states
Vegetable gardens and gardening—Western states
Wilderness areas—Western states

Description and travel

Looking down on the Rockies [hot-air ballooning] D. Butwin. il *Esquire* 100:44 N '83
[Month] travel . . . in and beyond the West. See issues of Sunset (Central edition)

Health resorts, watering places, etc.

See Health resorts, watering places, etc.

History

See also
Frontier and pioneer life—Western states
Lewis and Clark Expedition

Industries

The Rockies survive the slide. il *Bus Week* p104+ Ja 17 '83

Photographs and photography

Astonishing grandeur: images of the West [photographs by C. E. Watkins] C. Ratcliff. il *Vogue* 173:106 S '83
Carleton E. Watkins: photographer of the American West. K. Keefer. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:26 Ap '83
The rediscovery of Carleton E. Watkins, photographer of the early West. D. Asbury. il *Pop Photogr* 90:101+ Jl '83

Volcanoes

See Volcanoes

Western States Book Awards
Awards to aid western writers and publishers. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:16 Ap 29 '83

Western states in art
The American Artist Collection: 1983 selection [painting by P. Calle] M. S. Doherty. il pors *Am Artist* 47:38-43+ N '83
James Bama. A. Meister. il por *Am Artist* 47:60-5+ Jl '83
O, give me a home . . . [controversy over R. Grooms' sculpture Shoot-out in Denver] Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11 D '83

Exhibitions

The American cowboy [exhibit at Library of Congress] J. Merritt. il *Americana* 11:33-4+ Mr/Ap '83
The American cowboy [Library of Congress exhibit] *Mon Labor Rev* 106:2 My '83
The Corcoran Biennial/Second Western States exhibition. L. Fleming. il *Art News* 82:127+ My '83
Cowboys [The American cowboy at the Library of Congress] *New Yorker* 59:42-3 Ap 18 '83
Telling it like it was about the cowboy [Library of Congress exhibit The American cowboy] il *U S News World Rep* 94:76-7 Ap 18 '83

Western stories
See also
Publishers and publishing—Western stories

Westervelt, Virginia Veeder
Alice Krueper: running out of superlatives. il pors *Sierra* 68:67-9 N/D '83
Selling to religious publications. *Writer* 96:26-7 D '83

Westfall, Kathleen V.
The Pap test. *Mademoiselle* 89:62 Jl '83

Westfall, Patricia
An American dream. il *Esquire* 100:78-81+ Jl '83

Westgate, James W.
Beachfront roulette. bibl il map *Sea Front* 29:104-9 Mr/Ap '83

Westheimer, Ruth

A lover's quiz: test your sexual IQ [excerpt from Dr. Ruth's guide to good sex] *Mademoiselle* 89:120-1+ My '83

about

Dr. Ruth, radio sex therapist [interview] J. Grossmann. por *Health* 15:64-5 Ap '83

Erotic pleasure: how to make it last [interview] D. Fortino. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:48+ My '83

Love, sex, romance & Dr. Ruth. M. Paley. *Vogue* 173:272-3+ Mr '83

Radio sex. D. K. Mano. il *Natl Rev* 35:577-8 My 13 '83

The truth according to Dr. Ruth. B. G. Harrison. por *McCalls* 111:76+ O '83

Westin, Av

Inside the evening news [excerpt from Newswatch] il *Read Dig* 122:128-32 F '83

about

TV newsman Av Westin takes a hard look at his industry and how it decides the news [interview] K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:41-2+ Ja 24 '83

Westinghouse Electric Corp.

Can you be sure, if it's Westinghouse? T. O'Donnell. il *Forbes* 131:52+ Je 6 '83

Operation turnaround. il por *Bus Week* p124-7+ D 5 '83

Radar production talks in final stages [Egypt and Westinghouse] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:141+ Ag 15 '83

Regrouping [new boss D. D. Danforth] il por *Fortune* 108:6 N 28 '83

Westinghouse Science Talent Search *See* Science Talent Search

Westking Construction Corporation

Trade pact for Guinea. J. Nelson. *Black Enterp* 13:40 Je '83

Westlake, Melvyn

Investing in the third world. *World Press Rev* 30:46 Ag '83

Westlake, Melvyn, and Merriman, Jane

A crisis deferred? *World Press Rev* 30:44 Je '83

Westland Helicopters Ltd.

U.S., Britain ground Westland 30, Lynx [helicopter certification suspension] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:36 N 28 '83

Westland upgrading Lynx 3 naval roles. D. A. Brown. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:51-2 O 31 '83

Westminster Abbey. Poets' Corner

Letter from London [unveiling of the L. Carroll memorial] M. Panter-Downes. *New Yorker* 58:90-3 Ja 31 '83

Westmoreland, William C.

about

The battle of Black Rock. J. Z. Larsen. il pors *N Y* 16:40-3+ O 24 '83

Full-court press on CBS. il por *Time* 121:63 My 9 '83

Water-torture journalism. T. Griffith. por *Time* 121:52 My 23 '83

Westmoreland County Museum of Art

American paintings in the Westmoreland County Museum of Art, Greensburg, Pennsylvania. P. A. Chew. il *Antiques* 124:986-93 N '83

Westmoreland Place (St. Louis, Mo.) *See* St. Louis (Mo.)—Streets

Westoff, Leslie Aldridge

Joy of commuting. il *Work Woman* 8:138 Ap '83

Weston, Carol

Don't tell me your secrets. *McCalls* 110:170 S '83

Weston, Edward, 1886-1958

about

Edward Weston in Mexico. T. Albright. il *Art News* 82:116+ O '83

Edward Weston's Mexican pictures (1923-1926). D. Asbury. il *Pop Photogr* 90:48+ O '83

Weston, Marybeth

Green garden in the woods. il *House Gard* 155:150-7 My '83

Lady Bird Johnson's hidden family farmhouse. il pors *House Gard* 155:126-9+ Ja '83

Westphal, Uwe

Capital spending kicks the economy into gear. il *Bus Week* p125-6 Ag 22 '83

Recovery lies in the hands of the Bundesbank. il *Bus Week* p77-8 F 14 '83

Westport (Conn.)

Libraries

See Libraries—Connecticut

Westway (Proposed) *See* Express highways—New York (State)

Westwood, Vivienne

about

From London with love. M. Russell. il pors *Vogue* 173:140+ Jl '83

Westwood Book Store (Los Angeles, Calif.) *See* Booksellers and bookselling—California

Wetherbee, Virginia

Life with father, life with Socrates. *Am Sch* 52:497-510 Aut '83

Wetherell, W. D.

Connecticut's homespun villages. il *Travel Holiday* 160:12-14+ D '83

Wethersfield (Conn.)

Target: Wethersfield [meteorite impact site] P. Dombrowski. il map *Astronomy* 11:24+ My '83

Wetlands

See also

Estuarine area conservation

Marshes

Call them water meadows. B. Evans. il *Audubon* 85:30+ N '83

Discovering America's exotic wetlands. G. S. Bush. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:159-60+ S '83

Dry as a definition [Army Corps of Engineers seeking to redefine wetlands under the Clean water act] J. Widman. *Oceans* 16:52-3 My/Je '83

Preserving the nation's wetlands. L. E. Jerome. *Oceans* 16:48-9 My/Je '83

Strengthening wetlands protection [Clean water act] J. Elder. *Sierra* 68:41 S/O '83

Watt's wetlands fraud. R. W. Peterson. *Audubon* 85:4 My '83

Wetlands in trouble—a rush to save them. W. L. MacDougall. il *U S News World Rep* 94:77 Je 27 '83

Florida

See also

Everglades

The abundant, endangered flinthead [Florida wood storks] J. C. Ogden. il *Audubon* 85:90-101 Ja '83

New York (State)

Preservation of freshwater wetlands. P. Sauer and J. Gawalt. il *Conservationist* 37:16 Ja/F '83

North Sea region

The North Sea's fragile marshes. il *World Press Rev* 30:55 Je '83

Tennessee

Wiping out the wetlands [West Tennessee Tributaries Project] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:12-14 Ag '83

Wetmore, Gordon

about

Gordon Wetmore paints a watercolor portrait. B. Whipple. il *Am Artist* 47:88-9+ F '83

Wetstone, Gregory, and Foster, Sarah

Acid precipitation: what is it doing to our forests? bibl f il *Environment* 25:10-12+ My '83

Wettenstein, Beverly

The guide to travel for business and pleasure. il *Work Woman* 8:57+ Ja '83

Wetzel, Mary M.

Candlewick crystal: the jewel of Imperial. il *Hobbies* 88:19-22 My '83

Wetzsteon, Ross

Are men too macho to be friends? *Mademoiselle* 89:216-17+ S '83

Beauty junkies: men who are hooked on looks. *Mademoiselle* 89:190-1+ Ag '83

A boss with a bad reputation. por *Sport Mag* 74:93-8 N '83

The brokenhearted man. il *Mademoiselle* 89:93-5+ F '83

La Cage aux Folles comes to Broadway. il pors *N Y* 16:30-7 Ag 22 '83

Hey, Kevin, cut it out. il por *Roll Stone* p14-15+ D 8 '83

Let 'em eat Papp. il pors *Roll Stone* p25+ Ap 28 '83

The mad, mad world of Tina Howe. il por *N Y* 16:58-60+ N 28 '83

Why fathers get the new-baby blues. *Redbook* 161:19+ Jl '83

(jt. auth) See Larson, Kay, and Wetzsteon, Ross

Weusi-Puryear, Omonike

A train trip through history. il por *Essence* 14:41-2+ Ag '83

Wexford Festival *See* Music festivals—Great Britain

Wexler, Anne

about

Anne Wexler, Nancy Reynolds. P. Simpson. pors *Work Woman* 8:74-7 Je '83

Good intentions: the relentless rise of Anne Wexler. D. Owen. il por *Harpers* 267:26-8+ Ag '83

Wexler, Jerome

If a beet has seeds, it must have flowers. il *Flower Gard* 27:4-5 Ap/My '83

Wexler, Mark

The fish that spawns on land. il *Natl Wildl* 21:33-6 Je/Jl '83

Treasured islands. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:4-13 F/Mr '83

Wexler, Reynolds, Harrison & Schule, Inc.

Anne Wexler, Nancy Reynolds. P. Simpson. pors *Work Woman* 8:74-7 Je '83

Good intentions: the relentless rise of Anne Wexler. D. Owen. il por *Harpers* 267:26-8+ Ag '83

Weyerhaeuser Company

A back road to lower borrowing costs [Weyerhaeuser-Morgan Stanley delayed rate-fixing hedge] *Bus Week* p113+ N 28 '83

Weymouth, Lally

Kennedy on the sidelines. il pors *N Y* 16:49-53 Je 27 '83

Weyr, Thomas

What's wrong with American business. *Work Woman* 8:84-6 F '83

Whale sounds *See* Animal sounds

Whalen, Richard J.

An American image. *Current* 249:28-36 Ja '83

Whalen, William J.

How Catholic prayer became a Mass movement. il *U S Cathol* 48:32-9 S '83

What goes on in the church next door? il *U S Cathol* 48:30-5 Ap '83

Whalers

See also

Essex (Whale-ship)

Whales

See also

International Whaling Commission

Whaling

Death comes to Blackfish Creek [pilot whale stranding on Cape Cod] J. C. Fine. il *Oceans* 16:24-5 Jl/Ag '83

Humpback arias. J. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 16:72 N/D '83

In the belly of the whale [investigating strandings through autopsies] J. E. Reynolds, III. il *Sea Front* 29:198-205 Jl/Ag '83

Infectious friendliness [whales and sea lions on Baja California's Pacific coast] J. Widman. il *Oceans* 16:50-1 My/Je '83

The physiological ecology of whales and porpoises. J. W. Kanwisher and S. H. Ridgway. bibl(p154) il *Sci Am* 248:110-17+ Je '83

Right whale refuge? [Bay of Fundy] R. Reeves and others. il map *Nat Hist* 92:40-5 Ap '83

Thar she blows! [whale watching trips] P. T. Wood. il *Travel Holiday* 160:20-2 Ag '83

Tracking whales [whale-watch outings organized by the Okeanos Ocean Research Foundation] il *Esquire* 99:41 Ap '83

Watching whales. H. Jones. il *Int Wildl* 13:34 Jl/Ag '83

Whale watching, whale studying. il *Sunset* 170:130 Ja '83

The whales of Stellwagen. H. R. Mahoney. il *Sea Front* 29:22-9 Ja/F '83

Who's watching the whales? bibl il *Curr Health 2* 10:14-15 N '83

Age

See Age—Animals

Food and feeding

Hungry humpbacks are forever blowing bubbles. G. Gormley. il *Sea Front* 29:258-65 S/O '83

Teeth

See Teeth—Animals

Whales, Fossil

Bones prove whale walked [Pakicetus fossil; research by Philip Gingerich and others] il *Sci Dig* 91:32 O '83

Origin of whales in epicontinental remnant seas: new evidence from the early Eocene of Pakistan [Pakicetus] P. D. Gingerich and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:403-6 Ap 22 '83

Very like a whale [Pakicetus whale fossil theory disputed by V. Sarich] J. Lowenstein. il *Oceans* 16:65 S/O '83

When whales abandoned the land [Pakicetus fossil; research by Philip D. Gingerich and others] *Sci News* 123:271 Ap 23 '83

Whales, Killer *See* Dolphins

Whaley, Frank, Jr.

Property master's notebook: food of the gods. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:35-7+ N/D '83

Property master's notebook: so let it be written... il *Theatre Crafts* 17:33-5+ Ja '83

Whaling

See also

International Whaling Commission

Notes and comment [Greenpeace crusade to protect whales] *New Yorker* 59:23-4 Ag 15 '83

Soviet Union

Greenpeace in Siberia [anti-whaling crusade] P. Ohlendorf. il map *Macleans* 96:36-7 Ag 1 '83

Hairy adventure [Greenpeace takes anti-whaling crusade to Siberia] il *Time* 122:17 Ag 1 '83

Whaling Museum (Sag Harbor, N.Y.)

Whaling and beyond. il *New Yorker* 59:22-3 Jl 25 '83

Wharton, Clifton R., Jr.

Enrollment: higher education's window of vulnerability. *Change* 15:20-2 Mr '83

Wharton, Edith, 1862-1937

New Year's Day [story] il *Redbook* 162:46+ D '83

Wharton Econometric Forecasting Associates

A squabble stalls the Wharton deal [purchase by France's Cie. Internationale des Services en Informatique] il *Bus Week* p49+ F 21 '83

Wharves *See* Docks, wharves, etc.

What I did last summer [drama] See Gurney, A. R. (Albert Ramsdell), 1930-

Wheat

See also

Feeds—Wheat

Breeding

Contributions of conventional plant breeding to food production. N. E. Borlaug. il *Science* 219:689-93 F 11 '83

Prices

See also

Agricultural administration

Yield

Bust the 100-bushel wheat yield barrier. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:18D S '83

Ozone's chilling effect on wheat yield [research by Robert Kohut and others] *Sci News* 124:206 S 24 '83

Wheat germ oil

See also

Octacosanol

Wheat sprouts *See* Sprouts

Wheatley, Meg, and Hirsch, Marcie Schorr

How to have a baby in '83 and keep your job [excerpt from Managing your maternity leave] il *Glamour* 81:166-7+ Jl '83

Maternity leave: what the company owes you [excerpt from Managing your maternity leave] *Work Woman* 8:112+ Je '83

Wheaton College Men's Glee Club *See* Choral groups and societies

Wheel hoes *See* Hoes

Wheelbarrows

The wheeled workhorses of garden transport. il *Sunset* 171:198-9 S '83

Wheelbarrows, Toy *See* Toys

Wheelchair gardening *See* Handicapped—Gardens and gardening

Wheelchairs

Wheels II [motorized wheelstand] R. Mason. il *Health* 15:12-13 My '83

Control

More about ultrasonics [automatic wheelchair guidance system for quadriplegics] F. M. Mims. *Comput Electron* 21:102-3 O '83

Wheeler, Elizabeth

My mother, my roommate. *Work Woman* 8:102+ Je '83

Wheeler, Miki K.

Hors d'oeuvres under wraps. il *Gourmet* 43:48-9+ D '83

Shad and shad roe. il *Gourmet* 43:28-9+ My '83

Wheeler, Russell L.

(jt. auth) See Bollinger, G. A., and Wheeler, Russell L.

Wheeler Historic Farm Park *See* Utah—Parks and reserves

Wheeling-Pittsburgh Steel Corporation

Another ailing U.S. steelmaker looks abroad for help. *Bus Week* p24 Ag 8 '83

Deeper sacrifices at Wheeling-Pittsburgh. *Bus Week* p94-5 Ja 17 '83

Wheelon, A. D.

An upper stage alternative. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:9+ My 9 '83

Wheels

See also

Automobiles—Wheels

Flywheels

Motorcycles—Wheels

Wheels, Miniature
Be your own mini-wheelwright. R. Armstrong. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:38-9 Je '83
Wheelstands *See* Wheelchairs
Wheelwright, Jeff
He's managing quite well, thank you. il por *Sports Illus* 58:36-9 My 16 '83
Wheelwright, Joseph Storer
about
Joseph Storer Wheelwright. P. Allara. il *Art News* 82:136 My '83
Whelan, Elizabeth M.
(jt. auth) See Stare, Fredrick J., and Whelan, Elizabeth M.
Whelan, Elizabeth M., and Stare, Fredrick J.
20 food & health facts [excerpt from The one-hundred-percent natural, purely organic, cholesterol-free megavitamin, low-carbohydrate nutrition hoax] *Good Housekeep* 197:72+ Jl '83
Sweet truths about sugar [condensed from The one-hundred-percent natural, purely organic, cholesterol-free, megavitamin, low-carbohydrate nutrition hoax] il *Read Dig* 123:138-41 O '83
When Joseph returns [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
When you and I were young (Ballad) *See* Ballads, American
Where the boys are [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Whetstones *See* Sharpeners and sharpening
Whey
See also
Feeds—Whey
The coming out of soybeans and whey. H. Hopkins. il *FDA Consum* 17:8-13 N '83
Whicker, Mark
Wild nights at the Cat house. il *Sport Mag* 74:40-3+ Ja '83
Whidah (Ship)
Barry Clifford's zany crew—including JFK Jr.—prove that way down deep, they're golddiggers. M. Ryan. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-8+ Ag 22 '83
Whillans, I. M., and Cassidy, W. A.
Catch a falling star: meteorites and old ice. bibl f il *Science* 222:55-7 O 7 '83
Whipple, A. B. C. (Addison Beecher Colvin), 1918-
Sea gulls: nature's raucous shore patrol. il *Read Dig* 123:89-93 Ag '83
Whipple, Addison Beecher Colvin *See* Whipple, A. B. C. (Addison Beecher Colvin), 1918-
Whipple, Barbara
Gordon Wetmore paints a watercolor portrait. il *Am Artist* 47:88-9+ F '83
Natural forms in wood: the sculpture of James McCain. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-7+ Ag '83
Stephen Quiller paints a water-media landscape. il *Am Artist* 47:90-1+ F '83
Whipple, Lee
The way it is—and why. *Natl Rev* 35:823 Jl 8 '83
Whirlpool baths *See* Baths, Whirlpool
Whirlpool Corporation
Diversification is for the birds. J. Blyskal. il *Forbes* 132:132 N 7 '83
Whirlpool: a marketing-minded CEO tries to set sales spinning [J. D. Sparks] il por *Bus Week* p46+ My 16 '83
Whiskey
Drinks [Scotch whisky] E. C. Ray. *Essence* 14:110 N '83
The essence of scotch. W. Clifford. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:122+ O '83
His bourbon floors 'em at the Ritz, but Bill Samuels rarely strays from his old Kentucky still. J. Jarvis. il por *People Wkly* 19:87-9 My 9 '83
The last detail [Scotch] B. Weber. il *Esquire* 100:34 S '83
The quiet Irish [Irish whiskey] B. Weber. il *Esquire* 100:46+ N '83
What you'd like to know about scotch. E. Freed. il *Black Enterp* 14:140 O '83
Whiskey industry *See* Liquor industry
Whistle blowing (Public interest)
Are troublemakers a blessing in disguise? [employees] S. Nelton. il *Nations Bus* 71:76 Je '83
The Pentagon press: prisoners of respectability [ignoring the story of Pentagon whistleblower G. Spanton] T. Noah. il *Wash Mon* 15:40-5 S '83
The Texas syndrome [firing of whistleblower C. Atchison for reporting nuclear plant safety violations] B. Brink. por *Progressive* 47:17 My '83
Whistler, James McNeill, 1834-1903
about
A visual orgy re-created. Vasari. il *Art News* 82:11+ O '83
Whistler and Wunderlich. J. Connors. il *Americana* 11:14 N/D '83
Whistling
They laughed when Ron McCroby puckered up, but now he's whistlin' jazz, not Dixie. D. Sheff. il pors *People Wkly* 20:36+ Ag 8 '83
Whitaker, Arnold
about
On the road to Cape Horn. J. Scalzo. il *Road Track* 34:127-30 My '83; Correction. 35:52-6 Ja '84
Whitaker, Francis
about
Frimbo's peak. T. Hiss. *New Yorker* 59:39-42+ Ag 8 '83
Whitaker, Lou
about
Short to second to none. S. Wulf. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ S 12 '83
Whitaker, Rogers E. M.
about
Frimbo's peak. T. Hiss. *New Yorker* 59:39-42+ Ag 8 '83
Whitcomb, Meg
As I see it. See issues of 50 Plus through June 1983
Packing it in. il *50 Plus* 23:52-4 My '83
Think like a lawyer in small claims court. il *50 Plus* 23:24-6 Ag '83
Whitcomb, Robert F.
(jt. auth) See Wilcove, David S., and Whitcomb, Robert F.
White, Aidan
Savoring Moscow and Leningrad. il *World Press Rev* 30:63 F '83
White, Arthur H., 1938-, and Kunse, Patricia
Oh, my aching back! il *Nations Bus* 71:78 O '83
White, Augustus A.
How to live with a bad back [excerpt from Your aching back] il pors *Ebony* 39:96+ N '83
about
Your aching back—what doctors can do about it [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:85-6 O 17 '83
White, Brenda Black
Broken spell [poem] *McCalls* 110:80 Mr '83
Silver words [poem] *McCalls* 110:122 My '83
White, Charles, 1728-1813
about
Bound by the great chain. S. J. Gould. il *Nat Hist* 92:20+ N '83
White, Curt
about
They've got high hopes. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:70+ Jl 11 '83
White, D. Robert (Daniel Robert)
about
Lawyer mocking. il *Time* 122:51 N 21 '83
White, Daniel James
about
Bitter legacy. por *Time* 122:19 S 26 '83
White, David Fairbank
Christina Onassis rides out the tanker storms. il por *Fortune* 107:40-5 Ja 24 '83
White, Don
Diamond Head and beyond. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:86-8+ Mr '83
White, Ellen Emerson
The write stuff comes easily to this young novelist. il *Seventeen* 42:48+ D '83
White, Ellen Gould Harmon, 1827-1915
about
Another Adventist scholar is in jeopardy over Ellen White. R. Frame. *Christ Today* 27:39-40 D 16 '83
White, Francis J., and Wang, Rex Y.
Differential effects of classical and atypical antipsychotic drugs on A9 and A10 dopamine neurons. bibl f il *Science* 221:1054-7 S 9 '83
White, Frank, III
Black architects: shapers of urban America. il *Ebony* 38:62-4+ Jl '83
Dallas: a new frontier for blacks. il *Ebony* 38:52-4+ Ja '83
A father for all seasons. il pors *Ebony* 38:112-14+ Ag '83
How young men cope with baldness. il *Ebony* 38:54+ Je '83
Juggling careers in medicine and music. il pors *Ebony* 38:156-8 O '83

White, Frank, III—*cont.*

The Lagos/Muskogee connection. il pors *Ebony* 38:69-70+ My '83

The man who has lived ten years with someone else's heart. il pors *Ebony* 38:90+ S '83

Pushing beyond the Pulitzer. il pors *Ebony* 38:116-18 Mr '83

School of religion for men behind bars. il *Ebony* 38:154+ Ap '83

Widows who run the family business. il *Ebony* 39:87-8+ N '83

White, J. P.

Night ski in Vermont [poem] *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:103 Ja '83

White, Jack

Muleys in your pocket. il *Outdoor Life* 172:40-1+ S '83

White, John

On the brain. il *Esquire* 100:266 S '83

White, Joyce

What a racquet! il *Black Enterp* 13:274+ Je '83

White, Kate

Kitchen lib: how to start a man cooking and keep him at it. il *Glamour* 81:270-1 Ap '83

Lovers for the first time. *Mademoiselle* 89:124-5+ Ap '83

White, Kevin H.

about

A family dream turns sour. D. Williams. il por *Macleans* 96:27-8 Ja 31 '83

King Kevin's last hurrah. J. Alter. il por *Newsweek* 101:41 Je 6 '83

Scratched. *Time* 121:29 Je 6 '83

White, Marlene Boskind- *See* Boskind-White, Marlene

White, Mel, 1940-

Does Christian film work in the neighborhood theater? [interview with J. Collier and K. Wales] il pors *Christ Today* 27:14-20 O 7 '83

White, Nancy J.

Doing more with less: the challenges of today's families. il *Ladies Home J* 100:88-9+ Ag '83

He's not the man I married. il *Ladies Home J* 100:12+ Jl '83

Starting-over techniques. *Ladies Home J* 100:34 Mr '83

(jt. auth) See Barrett, Katherine, and White, Nancy J.

(jt. auth) See Gilman, Margot A., and White, Nancy J.

White, Paula S.

Leave the styling to us! il *Essence* 14:18 N '83

White, Paulette Childress

Claudie Mae [poem] *Essence* 14:125 Jl '83

White, Pepper

Learning design: there's no fooling Mother Nature. il por *Technol Rev* 86:19-25+ My/Je '83

White, Peter T.

The fascinating world of trash. il *Natl Geogr* 163:424-57 Ap '83

Nature's dwindling treasures; rain forests. il map *Natl Geogr* 163:2-47 Ja '83

White, Ralph K.

Soviet security: malignant obsession. il *Psychol Today* 17:6+ N '83

White, Rita

about

How this sister turned a winning bid into a gold mine! L. Gite. il por *Essence* 14:31 Jl '83

White, Robert E., 1926-

about

The great White hope. M. Kramer. il por *N Y* 16:16+ O 31 '83

White, Robert J.

. . . and not so sudden death. il *Read Dig* 123:96-100 Jl '83

White, Stan

about

The odd man out is in. D. S. Looney. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:47-50 Mr 7 '83

White, Susan M. Sherwin- *See* Sherwin-White, Susan M.

White, Theodore H., 1915-

China after the terror. il *Read Dig* 123:213-16+ O '83

China: burnout of a revolution. il *Time* 122:30-5+ S 26 '83

Not yet! il *Ladies Home J* 100:106-8+ Jl '83

Weinberger on the ramparts. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ F 6 '83

about

The case for Teddy White. J. Nocera. il *Wash Mon* 15:50-5 Mr '83

Confessions of a second-look liberal [interview] H. J. Langer. il por *Society* 20:56-63 Jl/Ag '83

The unmaking of T. H. White. B. Amiel. il *Macleans* 96:11 O 24 '83

White, Timothy

A catchy approach to pest control. il *Org Gard* 30:57-9 My '83

White, Timothy

Unconventional Sarandon. pors *Harpers Bazaar* 116:72-7+ Jl '83

White, William C., Jr.

(jt. auth) See Boskind-White, Marlene, and White, William C., Jr.

White, Willis S., Jr.

about

A chat with AEP's Pete White. J. Cook. il por *Forbes* 132:43-5 Ag 29 '83

White

Black and white: all or nothing at all. J. Bourges. *Am Artist* 47:18 D '83

White ash (Tree) *See* Ash (Tree)

White bass fishing *See* Bass fishing

White blood cells *See* Leukocytes

White chocolate desserts *See* Desserts

White collar unions *See* Trade unions—Office workers

White collar workers

As business copes with white-collar bloat—. B. M. Cole. il *U S News World Rep* 94:69-70 My 2 '83

Good news on the productivity front [views of C. Jonscher on white-collar productivity] P. Sherrid. il por *Forbes* 132:124+ O 10 '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Again, workers whip inflation. il *U S News World Rep* 95:7 Jl 18 '83

Management will keep a lid on white-collar pay. il *Bus Week* p41-2 O 31 '83

The moonlight shines on white collars. B. W. Fraser. il *Nations Bus* 71:52-3 Jl '83

Skill level differences in white-collar pay. C. Prieser. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:49-52 D '83

White dog [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

White dwarf stars *See* Stars, Dwarf

White flight *See* Migration, Internal

White House (Washington, D.C.)

Keeping house at the White House. P. A. Avery. il *U S News World Rep* 94:58-9 Ja 31 '83

White House Christmas hectic but happy. il *U S News World Rep* 95:84-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

White House sidewalk: mecca for America's protesters. il *U S News World Rep* 94:72 Ap 18 '83

Computers

See Computers—Government use

Security measures

House guards. *Time* 122:21 D 19 '83

When the White House becomes a fortress [bomb threat] il *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 5 '83

White House entertaining *See* Government entertaining

White House Fellows *See* Scholarships and fellowships

White House Office of Science and Technology Policy *See* United States. Office of Science and Technology Policy

White House press corps *See* Presidents—Press relations; Reagan, Ronald, 1911-—Press relations

White House staff *See* Presidents—Staff

White Panthers

The Panthers stalk a mayor [D. Feinstein faces recall vote] G. C. Lubenow. il por *Newsweek* 101:33-4 Ap 18 '83

White Plains (N.Y.)

Education

A special program for special students: the Alternate High School [New York School for the Deaf] G. P. Cancro. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:66-7 S '83

White Rose [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

White Russian poetry

To be called men [work of Y. Kupala and Y. Kolas] M. Tank. il pors *UNESCO Cour* 35:22-3 N '82

White sharks *See* Sharks

White water boating *See* Running rapids

Whitehall Boca (Boca Raton, Fla.: Nursing home) *See* Nursing homes

Whitehall Corp.

He knows what he's doing [chairman L. Webster] R. H. Bork, Jr. il por *Forbes* 132:89+ O 24 '83

Whitehead, Alexander S., and others

Isolation of human C-reactive protein complementary DNA and localization of the gene to chromosome 1. bibl f il *Science* 221:69-71 Jl 1 '83

Whitehead, John C.

about

Nice guys finish first. J. Egan. il pors *N Y* 16:14+ N 14 '83

Whitehead, John W., 1946-

A legal expert looks beyond the padlock. il por *Christ Today* 27:32-4 Mr 4 '83

Whitehead, Kenneth D.
Foreign language study: one of the basics. bibl f *Am Educ* 19:5-7+ Mr '83

Whitehead, Phebe
Hopping into the Easter bunny business. il *Mother Earth News* 84:66-8 N/D '83
Tackle yourself a turkey. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:66-9 D '83

Whitehurst, G. William
Controversy over the soundness of Reagan administration Central American policy [excerpts from remarks, May 2, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:232+ O '83

Whitehurst, James Emerson
U.S. Zoroastrian center built. *Christ Century* 100:927-8 O 19 '83

Whiteley, Lenda
Buying contact lenses. il *Work Woman* 8:164+ My '83

Whiteside, Katherine
The tropical garden of Villa Pancha. il *House Gard* 155:124-33+ N '83

Whiteside, Marilyn
A bedeviling new hysteria. por *Newsweek* 102:13 S 12 '83

Whitetailed deer *See* Deer

Whitetailed deer hunting *See* Deer hunting

Whitewater Opera Company *See* Opera—Indiana

Whitewing dove shooting *See* Pigeon shooting

Whitford, David
10 things you never knew about the World Series and didn't even know to ask. il *Sport Mag* 74:83-4+ O '83
Arm wrestling for a pennant. il *Sport Mag* 74:46-8+ S '83
Slow death of the fastball. il *Sport Mag* 74:46-8+ Je '83

Whiting, Estelle
How travel agents can smooth out your trip. *Essence* 13:38+ Ja '83

Whitlam, Edward Gough, 1916-
about
Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] J. A. Nathan. *Foreign Policy* 51:188-90 Summ '83
Letters [discussion of Winter 1982-1983 article, Dateline Australia: America's foreign Watergate?] *Foreign Policy* 50:169-72 Spr '83

Whitley, Elaine Brown
Can we have it all? il *Essence* 13:84-6+ Mr '83

Whitlow, Joan
Men's health watch. *Essence* 14:25-6 N '83

Whitman, Ardis
The awesome power to be ourselves. *Read Dig* 122:79-82 Ja '83
Resources to last a lifetime. il *Read Dig* 122:179-80+ Je '83
Secret joys of solitude. il *Read Dig* 122:128-32 Ap '83
Those magic moments at the core of life. il *Read Dig* 123:95-8 S '83

Whitman, David
Liberal rhetoric and the welfare underclass. il *Society* 21:63-9 N/D '83

Whitman, Martin
about
A Whitman sampler. T. Jaffe. il por *Forbes* 132:86+ N 7 '83

Whitman (M.J.) & Company *See* M.J. Whitman & Company

Whitmer, Peter O.
Ken Kesey's search for the American frontier. il pors *Saturday Rev* 9:23-7 My/Je '83

Whitmire, Kathryn J.
about
Tootsie's troubles. M. Beck. *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 1 '83
Whitmire of Houston is no Tootsie. S. McGuire. por *Newsweek* 101:31-2 Ja 31 '83

Whitnall, Mark H., and others
Dynorphin-A-(1-8) is contained within vasopressin neurosecretory vesicles in rat pituitary. bibl f il *Science* 222:1137-9 D 9 '83

Whitney, Craig R.
A bitter peace: life in Vietnam. il *N Y Times Mag* p24-7+ O 30 '83

Whitney, Mary
John Neumeier's Passion. il *Dance Mag* 57:50-5 Mr '83

Whitney, Phyllis A., 1903-
Revisions and rewrites: a checklist [excerpt from Guide to fiction writing] *Writer* 96:12-14 Ap '83

Whitney (John Hay) Collection *See* Art—Collectors and collecting

Whitney (Mount) climbs *See* Mountaineering

Whitney Biennial *See* Art, American—Exhibitions

Whitney Museum of American Art at Philip Morris
The Whitney calls for Philip Morris [new branch at Philip Morris Headquarters, 42nd Street, N.Y.C.] il *Art News* 82:17+ My '83

Whitson, Martha A.
Clown of the desert. il *Natl Geogr* 163:694-702 My '83

Whittell, Polly
Port o'call. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing beginning April 1983

Whittier College
Historical aerial photos—a collection at Whittier [Fairchild Collection] D. D. Rhodes. il *Earth Sci* 35:10-12 Wint '82

Whittington, H. G.
Beating the out-of-work blues. *Redbook* 160:85 Mr '83

Whittlesey, Faith Ryan
Faith Whittlesey: presidential assistant. P. Simpson. por *Work Woman* 8:132-5 O '83
Tough new lady at the White House. por *Fortune* 107:36 Ap 18 '83

Whittling *See* Wood carving

Whitty, Stephen
Writing queries that sell. *Writer* 96:12-14+ N '83

Whitwell, Hélène
about
Wildlife. *New Yorker* 59:40 O 24 '83

Whitworth, Kathy
about
Wrong image but the right touch. B. McDermott. il por *Sports Illus* 59:38-41+ Jl 25 '83

WHO *See* World Health Organization

Who (Musical group)
Pay-TV concert flops as Who wrap up tour. D. Macfarlane. il *Roll Stone* p39 F 3 '83
Who settle out of court for Cincinnati tragedy. B. Robson. *Roll Stone* p73 O 13 '83
Who tour is year's top moneymaker. S. Pond and E. Hedegaard. *Roll Stone* p37+ F 3 '83

Who cares? [ballet] See Ballet reviews—Single works

Whodunnit [drama] See Shaffer, Anthony, 1926-

Whole earth catalog *See* Catalogs, Commercial

Whole-house ventilators *See* Ventilators

Whole life insurance *See* Insurance, Life

Wholesale food industry *See* Food industry

Wholesale trade
Behind the eight ball in the wholesale industry [blacks] A. F. Brimmer. il *Black Enterp* 13:35 Ap '83

Wholesalers, Book *See* Book wholesalers and distributors

Wholey, Jane
Breast-beating. il *N Y* 16:84-6 O 31 '83

Whooper swans *See* Swans

Whooping cough
Vaccines and vaccination
Genes hold the key. il *Child Today* 12:30 Mr/Ap '83

Who's in charge? [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Whymper, Edward, 1840-1911
about
The challenge of Chimborazo. E. A. Echevarría. il *Américas* 35:22-31 S/O '83
Whymper of the Matterhorn: a Victorian tragedy. G. T. Stewart. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:5-13 F '83

Whyte, William Hollingsworth
Drawing a blank. il *House Gard* 155:76+ S '83
about
Drawing a blank downtown. W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 121:61 Ap 4 '83

Wich, Kenneth
Return a gift to wildlife. il *Conservationist* 37:8-9 Ja/F '83

Wichert, Geoffrey
Light-motif—the glass of Paul Marioni. il *Am Craft* 43:28-31 D '83/Ja '84

Wick, Charles Z.
President's Youth Exchange Initiative aims to promote world peace. *Am Educ* 19:53 Je '83
about
Improving the quality of America's voice. G. Heiman. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:64-5 Ap '83

Wickens, Christopher, and others
Performance of concurrent tasks: a psychophysiological analysis of the reciprocity of information-processing resources. bibl f il *Science* 221:1080-2 S 9 '83

Wicker, Tom
Good old country hardball [reprint from December 1976 issue] il *Esquire* 99:96-8+ Je '83
Hey, hey, LBJ . . . il pors *Esquire* 100:146-8+ D '83
Kennedy and our vanished dreams. il por *N Y Times Mag* p73+ N 20 '83

Wicker, Tom—*cont.*

The presidency: six years for president? *Current* 256:31-41 O '83

Six years for the president? il *N Y Times Mag* p16-19+ Je 26 '83

Wicker furniture *See* Furniture

Wickes Companies, Inc.

Wickes: creditors question Sanford Sigoloff's crash cure. il *Bus Week* p78+ N 21 '83

Wickham, John

Caribbean literary contours. *Américas* 35:50-1 My/Je '83

West Indian literature. il *Américas* 35:30-3 Jl/Ag '83

Wickham, John A., 1928-

about

Army maneuver. por *Time* 122:13 Ag 22 '83

Wicklein, John

The gospel according to 60 minutes. il *Progressive* 47:48-50 Ap '83

Wickman, Charles A.

Ex-pastors: why did they leave? por *Christ Today* 27:41 Ja 21 '83

Wickman, Donald

Build a $1 livestock scale. il *Mother Earth News* 82:39 Jl/Ag '83

Wicks, Harry, 1931-

Workshop minicourse. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Wide-angle lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic

Widespread Jazz Orchestra

Widespread Jazz—no longer depressed! C. Cioe. il *High Fidel* 33:84-7 Jl '83

Widing, Eric P.

Laura Shechter. il *Am Artist* 47:36-41 Ap '83

Widnall, Sheila

Science and the Atari generation. *Science* 221:607 Ag 12 '83

Widowers

A great emptiness. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 102:120+ N 7 '83

Religious life

See also

Church work with widows and widowers

Widows

Atomic widows [widows of servicemen exposed to lethal radiation at nuclear bomb test sites] M. J. McConahay. *Ms* 12:84 Ag '83

Booklet issued on coping with widowhood. *Aging* 337:34-5 Mr/Ap '83

A great emptiness. D. Gelman. il *Newsweek* 102:120+ N 7 '83

Widows who run the family business [black women] F. White, III. il *Ebony* 39:87-8+ N '83

Religious life

See also

Church work with widows and widowers

Wiebers, David O.

The ultimate appeasement. *Society* 20:24-6 S/O '83

Wiedemann, Carl

The Genesee Oaks. il *Conservationist* 38:7-10 S/O '83

Wieder, Herman H.

about

Wieder and Chadi win Vacuum Society prizes. *Phys Today* 36:90+ N '83

Wiedyke, M. E.

Short-lived loss [poem] *Good Housekeep* 196:156 Ja '83

Wieland, Marianne

about

Marianne Wieland: embossing the face of Alaska. N. C. Schmitt. il por *Am Artist* 47:68-71+ O '83

Wiencek, Henry

House of Corn. il *Americana* 11:110-12 S/O '83

Wiener, Jon

John Lennon versus the F.B.I. il por *New Repub* 188:19-23 My 2 '83

Wiener, Nina

about

Wind devil [dance] Reviews

N Y 16:92-3 D 19 '83. T. Tobias

Wiener Library (London, England) *See* London (England)—Libraries

Der Wienerschnitzel International

Basic burgers. *Time* 121:47 F 28 '83

Wiens, John A.

Competition or peaceful coexistence? *Nat Hist* 92:30+ Mr '83

Wierzbicki, James

A brand new Harpsichord Festival. il *High Fidel* 33:MA27-MA28 Ap '83

CalArts' Contemporary Music Festival. il *High Fidel* 33:MA10-MA12 Jl '83

Wiesbaden (Germany)

Wiesbaden's Nassauer Hof. L. Langseth-Christensen. il *Gourmet* 43:24-9+ N '83

Wiesel, Elie, 1928-

about

Bearing witness: the life and work of Elie Wiesel. S. G. Freedman. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p32-6+ O 23 '83

Elie Wiesel poses hard questions from the Holocaust. L. E. Startzman. por *Christ Today* 27:96+ O 7 '83

Wieseltier, Leon

about

Nuclear missives. *New Repub* 188:4-5+ F 14 '83

Wiesenthal, Simon

about

The hunter. G. Emerson. por *Vogue* 173:208-9 Je '83

Wife abuse

Battered wives . . . and coeds [marital and premarital violence] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 124:187 S 17 '83

Curbing the wife-beaters. L. Diebel. il *Macleans* 96:40-1 Ja 17 '83

How could this happen to my friend? M. Rock. il *McCalls* 110:54+ Ap '83

My husband became violent. J. Marks. il *Ladies Home J* 100:12+ Ag '83

The Souls' dark night. B. Darrach. il pors *People Wkly* 19:30-5 Ap 18 '83

Tardy rights [wife beating used as excuse for employee tardiness in Ohio] D. Seligman. *Fortune* 107:104 My 16 '83

Why women stay with men who beat them—and why they finally leave [black women] B. Mesch. il *Essence* 13:84-7+ Ap '83

Wife abuse: the silent crime, the silent church. K. W. Petersen. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-6 N 25 '83

Wife beating: the silent crime. J. O'Reilly. il *Time* 122:23-4+ S 5 '83

Bibliography

Have you read about wife abuse? K. W. Petersen. il *Christ Today* 27:54 N 25 '83

Wife and husband quarrels *See* Quarrels

Wiffle balls *See* Balls

Wiggin, Paul

about

The band played on and on. R. Fimrite. il por *Sports Illus* 59:96-8 N 28 '83

Wiggins, Emily S.

Live-in help: a realistic option for dual career families. il *Aging* 340:9-11 Fall '83

Wiggler magnets *See* Magnets

Wight, James Alfred *See* Herriot, James

Wightman, Edward King

Sgt. Edward King Wightman: letters home during the Fort Fisher campaign; ed. by Edward G. Longacre. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:12-21 S '83

Wigner Medal *See* Physics—Awards

Wigs

Hairpieces to change your look. il *Essence* 13:42-3 Ja '83

Paul Huntley: big on wigs [use in the theater] R. Smith. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:22-5+ F '83

Youngest old man [work of A. Senz at the Metropolitan Opera] R. Nadelson. il pors *Opera News* 48:82+ O '83

Wigutoff, Sharon, and Herscovici, Sergiu

The treatment of militarism in history textbooks. *Educ Dig* 48:46-8 Mr '83

Wik, Ole

The auto transporting business. il *Mother Earth News* 81:43 My/Je '83

Wilber, Charles K.

about

How many divisions do they have? [interview] M. Cieply. il por *Forbes* 131:50+ Ap 25 '83

Wilberforce, William, 1759-1833

about

William Wilberforce the Saint. I. C. Bradley. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:41-4 Jl '83

Wilbrandt, Doug

Pruning pointers for conifers. il *Flower Gard* 27:68+ F/Mr '83

Wilbur, Richard

Lying [poem] *New Yorker* 58:36 Ja 24 '83

Wilcove, David S., and Whitcomb, Robert F.

Gone with the trees. il *Nat Hist* 92:82+ S '83

Wilcox, Fred

about

Orange ruse [discussion of the June 27, 1983 article, The veterans' ordeal] C. D. B. Bryan. *New Repub* 189:4+ Ag 15-22 '83

Wilcox, Fred—about—*cont.*
The veterans' ordeal. C. D. B. Bryan. il *New Repub* 188:26-33 Je 27 '83
Wilcox, Lance
The ad hominem rides again. *Humanist* 43:20-3 Ja/F '83
Wild and scenic rivers
See also
Chattooga River
Franklin River
Rivers: dams or free water for Tuolumne below Yosemite? P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:128+ S '83
Tuolumne River: wild & scenic or dammed again? P. Carr. il *Sierra* 68:33-4+ Jl/Ag '83
Wild and scenic rivers [special issue; with editorial comment by Eugenia Horstman Connally] il *Natl Parks* 57:2, 8-28 N/D '83
Wild animals *See* Wildlife
Wild boar hunting
Old ripper; ed. by John E. Phillips. J. Wingate. il *Outdoor Life* 172:42-3+ N '83
Wild boars
Feral pigs considered nuisance at Pinnacles. *Natl Parks* 57:41 Jl/Ag '83
Wild ducks *See* Ducks, Wild
Wild flowers
See also
Jack-in-the-pulpits
A blooming boom in Texas [wild flowers along highways] M. McCommon. il *Natl Wildl* 21:4-5 Ag/S '83
Walking and wildflowers. M. Winter. il *Conservationist* 38:47-9 Jl/Ag '83
Wild geese *See* Geese, Wild
Wild horses *See* Horses, Wild
Wild mushrooms *See* Mushrooms
Wild rice
See also
Cooking—Wild rice
Wild rivers *See* Wild and scenic rivers
Wild sheep hunting *See* Mountain sheep hunting
Wild style [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Wild turkeys *See* Turkeys, Wild
Wilde, Edward W.
Phytoplankton distribution in three thermally distinct reactor cooling reservoirs. il map *BioScience* 33:515-16 S '83
Wilde, Larry
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 224:62 N 25 '83
Wilde, Margaret D.
Eastern Nicaragua's fragile peace. *Christ Century* 100:431-2 My 4 '83
Jamaica's deceptive tranquillity. *Christ Century* 100:1113-14 N 30 '83
Moravian-Sandinista dialogue. *Christ Century* 100:458-9 My 11 '83
New challenges for Caribbean churches. *Christ Century* 100:333-5 Ap 13 '83
Nicaraguan injustice. *Christ Century* 100:160-1 F 16-23 '83
Paraguay's voices of justice. *America* 148:89-92 F 5 '83
Staying the course in Central America. *Christ Century* 100:516-17 My 25 '83
The unbending Pope in Nicaragua. il *Christ Century* 100:264-5 Mr 23-30 '83
A West Indian reflects on Grenada. *Christ Century* 100:1173-4 D 21-28 '83
Wildebeest
Migration
Kalahari migration—a secret walk to water. M. Owens and D. Owens. il map *Int Wildl* 13:32-5 S/O '83
Wilder, Alexandra
Sex had lost its meaning. So I chose to become a virgin again. il *Glamour* 81:73 F '83
Wilder, Laura Ingalls, 1867-1957
about
Visit to Wilder country. W. T. Anderson. il por map *Americana* 11:70-4 S/O '83
Wilder, Rachel
The challenge. See issues of Science Digest
Wilderness (Periodical)
To make you see. T. H. Watkins. *Wilderness* 46:5 Fall '82
Wilderness areas
See also
Wild and scenic rivers
Wildlife sanctuaries
Battle over the wilderness. M. Beck. il map *Newsweek* 102:22-4+ Jl 25 '83
BLM wilderness review. J. Baker. il *Sierra* 68:50-5 Mr/Ap '83
A flank attack in the war on wilderness [Forest Service throws RARE II recommendations into question] il *Wilderness* 46:40-2 Spr '83
Good lands on the hit list. M. Posner. il *Macleans* 96:17 Ja 10 '83
H.R. 6542: a message and a repudiation [banning oil and gas leasing] il *Wilderness* 46:41-2 Fall '82
In and out of the wilderness. *Time* 121:19 Ja 10 '83
Interior drops wilderness study areas. il *Natl Parks* 57:42 Mr/Ap '83
Politics and survival. A. Adams. por *Wilderness* 46:45-6 Fall '82
Seiberling bill a retort to Watt's wilderness cuts. M. Roca. *Natl Parks* 57:41 My/Je '83
The spirit of wilderness & the religious community. D. Douglas. il *Sierra* 68:56-7 My/Je '83
The taming of the wild. G. Norman. il *Esquire* 99:133-4 My '83
Watt drops the other shoe—quietly [dropping of wilderness study areas] *Wilderness* 47:42 Fall '83
Watt yields on wilderness leasing. J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:21 Ja 8 '83
Wilderness & the maintenance of freedom. E. B. Swain. por *Humanist* 43:26-8+ Mr/Ap '83
Wilderness area minerals policy. *Congr Dig* 61:289-314 D '82
Wilderness-leasing gap may narrow further. il *Wilderness* 46:40 Wint '82
A wilderness manifesto, or, Is nature too good for William Tucker? O. Ulph. il *Wilderness* 46:30-8 Wint '82
Wilderness update. *Wilderness* 46:42 Fall '82
Wilderness update. il *Wilderness* 47:39-40 Fall '83
Wilderness update [state legislation] il *Wilderness* 47:39 Summ '83
With friends like this . . . [J. G. Watt] il *Wilderness* 46:39-40 Spr '83
Arizona
Arizona Strip bill finds favor in House [Strip Wilderness] *Natl Parks* 57:34+ N/D '83
Strip poker [agreement resulting in introduction of the Arizona Strip District wilderness act] *Time* 122:37 Ag 8 '83
Working out land plans on the Arizona strip [uranium exploration vs. wilderness] *Natl Parks* 57:39 My/Je '83
Atlantic states
Wilderness East [special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il map *Wilderness* 46:2-29 Wint '82
British Columbia
A wilderness preserved [U.S.-Canadian deal on Ross Dam raising] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:32 Ap 11 '83
California
The California Desert plan: visions & revisions [California Desert Conservation Area] M. McWherter. il *Sierra* 68:113-16 Ja/F '83
Mismanagement by amendment [attempts to change California Desert plan] J. Dodson and L. Wade. il *Sierra* 68:114-15 Ja/F '83
They're saving some of California's endangered places [California Critical Areas Program] il *Sunset* 170:60+ O '83
Canada
See also
Quetico-Superior Region
Maine
Forever wild? *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:28+ Ja '83
Minnesota
See also
Quetico-Superior Region
New Hampshire
Paradox in the Pemi [Pemigewasset wilderness] J. G. Mitchell. il *Wilderness* 46:20-7 Wint '82
New Mexico
Chaco area may hold secrets to earth's history. *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 Mr/Ap '83
A coal-leasing plan has New Mexico steaming [Bisti Badlands] il *Bus Week* p29 Je 27 '83
New Mexico caves off limits to drilling [Guadalupe Escarpment Wilderness Study Area] *Natl Parks* 57:32 N/D '83
Southwesterners speak out against more coal leasing. *Natl Parks* 57:34 S/O '83
Western states
Big decisions on wilderness. il *Sunset* 171:232 S '83
Yukon Territory
A possible port in a storm [opposition to petroleum terminal on the Beaufort Sea] G. Legge. il *Macleans* 96:47 Ap 4 '83
Yukon! J. B. Theberge. il *Int Wildl* 13:4-13 Ja/F '83

Wilderness conservation *See* Wilderness areas

Wilderness guides *See* Guides

Wilderness Society

The Wilderness Society annual report 1982 [with introds. by Frances G. Beinecke and W. A. Turnage] *Wilderness* 46:45-53 Spr '83

Wilderness watch. See issues of Wilderness

Wilderness survival

See also

Santa Fe Mountain Center

Arctic survival or theft? [trial of W. and P. Steger for pilfering government food cache in Northwest Territories] S. Souchotte. pors map *Macleans* 96:17 F 14 '83

Braving the wilds to survive in the office. R. K. Rein. il *Money* 12:75-6+ Jl '83

Crossing Canada the hard way [backpacking, dogsledding, and canoeing] D. Halsey. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:36-43 S/O '83

Staying found. A. Brown. il *Conservationist* 38:43-5 N/D '83

A stone's throw from life [L. Ritchey trapped in cave] P. Michelmore. il *Read Dig* 122:107-12 My '83

Wilderness adventure [camping trip for Chicago youth sponsored by the Mission of Our Lady of Mercy] il *Natl Geogr World* 96:20-1 Ag '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Get lost! P. F. McManus. il *Outdoor Life* 171:164 Mr '83

Wilderness vacations *See* Vacations

Wildflower, Leni Zeiger

(jt. auth) See Bell, Ruth, and Wildflower, Leni Zeiger

Wildflowers *See* Wild flowers

Wildi, Ernst

Sunlight plus flash can equal perfect exposures every time. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:66-73 Ag '83

Wilding, Suzanne

24 hours in an emergency room. il *Good Housekeep* 197:46 O '83

Wildlife

See also

Desert fauna

Forest fauna

Pesticides and wildlife

Export-import trade

See also

Convention on International Trade in Endangered Species of Wild Fauna and Flora (1973)

Smuggling

Photographs and photography

Call of the wild [work of T. and P. Leeson] N. T. Engel. il *Pop Photogr* 90:48-53+ Ag '83

Photo tips [wildlife in the national parks] L. L. Rue. *Natl Parks* 57:6 Jl/Ag '83

Spectacular! [photographs of animal grouping] il *Int Wildl* 13:40-8 N/D '83

The winners [National Wildlife Photo Contest] il *Natl Wildl* 21:54-68 D '82/Ja '83

Africa

See also

Gorillas

Hyenas

Lions

Alaska

Photographs and photography

Alaskan grand slam. S. C. Kaufman. il *Natl Parks* 57:26-7 Jl/Ag '83

Antarctic regions

See also

Penguins

Arctic regions

See also

Polar bears

Walruses

Arctic animals: their struggle to survive. il *Natl Geogr World* 89:30-4 Ja '83

Auckland Islands

Sea lion shenanigans [Hooker's sea lions] F. Bruemmer. bibl (p80) il map *Nat Hist* 92:32-41 Jl '83

When summer comes to the Aucklands. F. Bruemmer. il map *Int Wildl* 13:41-7 Mr/Ap '83

Australia

See also

Kangaroos

China

Battling a bamboo crisis [pandas threatened] il *Time* 122:94 N 28 '83

China's wildlife lament. G. Rowell. il map *Int Wildl* 13:4-11 N/D '83

Panda: discerning palate for bamboo [giant panda] il *Int Wildl* 13:24D Ja/F '83

Panda troubles: zoo newborn dies; Chinese bamboo blooms. J. A. Miller. il *Sci News* 124:68 Jl 30 '83

Falkland Islands

An army makes a pact with nature. I. J. Strange. il *Oceans* 16:42-5 Jl/Ag '83

Galapagos Islands

Darwin's living lab. J. E. Rodgers. il map *Sci Dig* 91:62-7 Ap '83

You get really close to the animals in the Galapagos. il map *Sunset* 171:90+ N '83

Kenya

Where animals run free and people stay in "cages" [photo-safaris] S. McBee. il map *U S News World Rep* 95:70-1 O 24 '83

New York (State)

Woodchuck—New York's industrious digger. S. L. McCarty and D. J. Decker. il *Conservationist* 37:6-11 Mr/Ap '83

Puerto Rico

Population density of tropical forest frogs: relation to retreat sites. M. M. Stewart and F. H. Pough. bibl f il *Science* 221:570-2 Ag 5 '83

Southwestern states

Mountain refuges in United States southwest. R. Lewin. *Science* 220:1140-1 Je 10 '83

Sri Lanka

Photographs and photography

Legacy of lively treasures. D. Plage and M. Plage. il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:256-73 Ag '83

Tanzania

Africa at night [Ngorongoro Crater] N. Myers. il *Int Wildl* 13:34-7 Mr/Ap '83

Zimbabwe

Zimbabwe: wildlife and independence. D. Pitman. il map *Int Wildl* 13:32-5 Ja/F '83

Wildlife, Smuggling of *See* Smuggling

Wildlife and pesticides *See* Pesticides and wildlife

Wildlife conservation

See also

Bird sanctuaries

Birds—Protection

Fish protection

Game birds—Protection

Game preserves

Marine parks and reserves

National Wildlife Federation

New York Zoological Society

Pesticides and wildlife

Rare animals

U.S. Fish and Wildlife Service

Wetlands

Wilderness areas

Wildlife management

Wildlife sanctuaries

World Wildlife Fund

Save the pond, this outdoorsman believes, and you'll save its ducks. M. Baughman. il *Sports Illus* 59:104 N 21 '83

Wildlife [Environmental Quality Index] il *Natl Wildl* 21:34 F/Mr '83

Wildlife as part of the historic scene [national parks] T. W. Lucke. il *Natl Parks* 57:29-30 Mr/Ap '83

Finance

Saving wildlife can be a taxing business [state income tax check-offs] J. Braus. il *Natl Wildl* 21:31 Ag/S '83

Laws and regulations

See also

Conservation officers

Fishery laws and regulations

Game laws

Africa

Land: one tusk of a dilemma [ivory poaching] N. Myers. il *Sci Dig* 91:66-7 Je '83

California

The California sea otter. M. Martin. bibl f il *Environment* 25:28-32 S '83

The sea otter puzzle. J. R. Howe. il *Audubon* 85:34-9 Ja '83

Florida

Florida panther population on edge of extinction. il *Natl Parks* 57:29-30 N/D '83

Helping the manatee. il *Natl Geogr World* 98:10-15 O '83

Manatees and power plants. S. Shane. il maps *Sea Front* 29:40-4 Ja/F '83

Hawaii

Treasured islands [Northwestern Hawaiian Islands] M. Wexler. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:4-13 F/Mr '83

India

The tiger in Billy Singh. E. D'Aulaire and P. O. D'Aulaire. il pors *Int Wildl* 13:24-8 Mr/Ap '83

Wildlife conservation—*cont.*

Japan

Saving dolphins, saving face. J. Frizell. il *Oceans* 16:65-6 Ja/F '83

Kenya

Wildlife parks in Kenya. E. H. Connally. il *Natl Parks* 57:28-32 My/Je '83

Mexico

Butterfly armies are now under guard in annual bivouac [moratorium on lumbering to protect monarch roosting sites] P. Menzel. bibl (p243) il *Smithsonian* 14:174-80+ N '83

New York (State)

See also

New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

A comprehensive wildlife program benefits everyone. P. Sauer and G. Barnhart. il *Conservationist* 37:14-15 Ja/F '83

Peru

Peru's largest park safeguards biological treasure of the tropics [Manú National Park] T. D. R. Moore and A. Moore. bibl(p128) il *Smithsonian* 13:34-43 Ja '83

Santa Barbara Islands (Calif.)

Cleveland Amory's animal rescue proves that it takes more than the Navy to get his goat(s) [evacuation of Andalusian goats from San Clemente Island] D. K. Bacon. il por *People Wkly* 20:86-7 Ag 22 '83

Sri Lanka

Sri Lanka's wildlife [special section] il maps *Natl Geogr* 164:254-78 Ag '83

Sudan

Land of hope and travail [Boma National Park] R. F. Jones and H. Heyman. il map *Sports Illus* 59:50-4+ S 5 '83

Tanzania

What Africans think about African wildlife. D. Abrahamson. il *Int Wildl* 13:38-41 Jl/Ag '83

Thailand

Boonsong of Thailand. R. Cahn and P. Cahn. il por *Audubon* 85:32+ S '83

Washington (State)

Saving crabs from dredges [Dungeness crabs] B. G. Stevens. il *Sea Front* 29:45-50 Ja/F '83

Wyoming

Last of the black-footed ferrets? T. W. Clark. il *Natl Geogr* 163:828-38 Je '83

Long road to recovery [black-footed ferrets] J. Nice. il *Natl Wildl* 21:16-19 Je/Jl '83

Wildlife conservation officers *See* Conservation officers

Wildlife in art *See* Animals in art

Wildlife introduction *See* Animal introduction

Wildlife management

See also

Bird control

Telephone in wildlife management

Wildlife in the national parks [special issue; with editorial comment by E. H. Connally] il *Natl Parks* 57:2, 8-16+ Jl/Ag '83

Arizona

The biggest deer drive ever [1924 drive of Rocky Mountain mule deer from the Kaibab Plateau] G. Laycock. il *Outdoor Life* 172:60-1+ O '83

Michigan

Isle Royale wolf program now geared to monitoring [funding cut] il *Natl Parks* 57:37 Jl/Ag '83

Minnesota

New Federalism and the wolf [returning timber wolf management] J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 85:26+ Mr '83

Namibia

Etosha: Namibia's kingdom of animals. D. H. Chadwick. il *Natl Geogr* 163:344-85 Mr '83

New York (State)

See also

New York (State). Dept. of Environmental Conservation

Carrying capacity: the bottom line in wildlife management. L. DeGraff. il *Conservationist* 38:26-31 N/D '83

Habitat protection—a key to wildlife management. E. Fried. il *Conservationist* 37:10-13 Ja/F '83

An interview with Gardiner Bump. L. DeGraff. il por *Conservationist* 37:35-7 My/Je '83

Telephone survey—another wildlife management tool. P. Bishop. il *Conservationist* 37:18-21 Mr/Ap '83

Oman

Return of the unicorn [reintroduction of Arabian oryx] T. Land. *New Leader* 66:3 N 14 '83

Pennsylvania

Department of amplification [G. Alt's work with wild bears] J. A. McPhee. *New Yorker* 59:137-41 Ap 18 '83

South Africa

Wildlife management, South African style. G. Reiger. *Field Stream* 88:21-2 Ag '83

Tennessee

Wiping out the wetlands [West Tennessee Tributaries Project] L. Williamson. il *Outdoor Life* 172:12-14 Ag '83

Wisconsin

Wildlife: coping with excess whitetail deer on a suburban nature center [Schlitz-Audubon Center in Milwaukee] G. H. Harrison. il *Audubon* 85:128-9 Mr '83

Yukon Territory

Wolves at my door. D. C. Brown. il *Outdoor Life* 172:74-6+ O '83

Wildlife management areas *See* Wildlife sanctuaries

Wildlife poaching *See* Poaching

Wildlife population control *See* Wildlife management

Wildlife refuges *See* Wildlife sanctuaries

Wildlife sanctuaries

See also

Bird sanctuaries

Dingell orders Interior probe [General Accounting Office investigation of proposed oil and gas leasing] *Wilderness* 47:40 Fall '83

Interior: squeezing more dollars from national wildlife refuges. E. Kaufmann. il *Audubon* 85:116-18 Ja '83

Looking back [views of former assistant secretary at the Interior Dept.] N. P. Reed. il *Wilderness* 47:43-4 Fall '83

Refuges on the rocks [with editorial comment by Les Line and Russell Peterson] J. Doherty. il *Audubon* 85:4, 6, 74-117 Jl '83

The wildlife refuges [National Wildlife Refuge System; special issue; with editorial comment by T. H. Watkins] il maps *Wilderness* 47:2-38 Fall '83

Photographs and photography

Diversity's children. il *Wilderness* 47:16-21 Fall '83

The special magic. il *Audubon* 85:38-73 Jl '83

Alaska

Alaska: the real national lands battle is just getting under way [effect on refuges of current implementation of the Alaska National Interest Lands Conservation Act] J. Doherty. il *Audubon* 85:114-16 Ja '83

Florida

Wildlife abounds around the Cape [Merritt Island National Wildlife Refuge near Kennedy Space Center] R. S. Wagner. il *Space World* T-3-231:26 Mr '83

Georgia

Watt wades into the Okefenokee [new leasing rules] il *Bus Week* p31+ Ag 15 '83

India

Last cats on the prowl [Gir Forest lions] P. Jackson. il *Int Wildl* 13:25-31 Ja/F '83

Malaysia

Leatherback turtles [nesting areas] D. Easter. il *Oceans* 16:3-7 Ja/F '83

New York (State)

Burgeson Sanctuary: one case for managed wilderness. H. Robie. il *Conservationist* 37:28-33 Ja/F '83

Connecticut Hill Wildlife Management Area. W. Dukelow. il map *Conservationist* 37:28-34 My/Je '83

An improbable oasis . . . [Jamaica Bay National Wildlife Refuge] P. Benneward. il *Conservationist* 38:2-6 S/O '83

North Carolina

North Carolina congressmen propose parkland transfer [proposed construction of jetties at Cape Hatteras and Pea Island to preserve fisheries] H. Savage. *Natl Parks* 57:43-4 S/O '83

Northwest Territories

Icebound oasis [Polar Bear Pass] R. Vontobel. il *Int Wildl* 13:14-17 Jl/Ag '83

Northwestern states

Meeting ground for the masses [Klamath Basin National Wildlife Refuges] P. Steinhart. il map *Natl Wildl* 21:24-31 D '82/Ja '83

Washington (State)

Protection for Protection arrives in nick of time [Protection Island National Wildlife Refuge] M. Harwood. il *Audubon* 85:84-9 Ja '83

Wildlife telemetry *See* Biotelemetry

Wildmon, Donald

about

When the right talks, TV listens [excerpt from Inside prime time] T. Gitlin. il *Nation* 237:333-40 O 15 '83

Wilentz, Amy
How healthful are health products? il *Mademoiselle* 89:59-60 Ja '83
Liberté oui, egalité non. *Nation* 237:330-2 O 15 '83
Wiles, Q. T. (Quentin T.)
about
A Silicon Valley wizard's life in five fast lanes. il por *Bus Week* p208+ O 17 '83
Wiles, Quentin T. *See* Wiles, Q. T. (Quentin T.)
Wiley, Betty L.
A $22 storage bed. il *Mother Earth News* 80:132 Mr/Ap '83
Wiley, John P., Jr.
Phenomena, comment and notes. See issues of Smithsonian
Wiley, Ralph
A capital day for the Skins. il *Sports Illus* 58:20-3 Ja 31 '83
Chicago put a lock on the Bandits. il *Sports Illus* 58:22-3 Je 20 '83
Fighting is like a wife. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:56-9 Jl 11 '83
Generally, it was a one-man show. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:26-7 Jl 11 '83
Invaders of the Raiders' space. il *Sports Illus* 58:26-7 Mr 21 '83
It was lights out for the Pack. il *Sports Illus* 58:14-18 Ja 24 '83
It's the end zone—or bust. il por *Sports Illus* 59:42+ S 5 '83
No Waterloo for Napoleon. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:86+ O 31 '83
The Panthers are no.1, thanks to no.1. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-3 Jl 25 '83
Profit: banned in Boston. il *Sports Illus* 58:54-5 Mr 28 '83
This rookie is a Tru catch. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:70-1 My 16 '83
A tough way to save face. il por *Sports Illus* 59:48 S 26 '83
When it got dark, the Stars came out. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-7 Jl 18 '83
Would he rather be a Unitas or a Mantle? il pors *Sports Illus* 58:26-8+ Ap 11 '83
Wiley (John) & Sons, Inc. *See* John Wiley & Sons, Inc.
Wilford, Allen
about
The farmer who is eating again. K. Becker. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Mr 28 '83
Wilford, John Noble
Mapping in the space age. il maps *N Y Times Mag* p46-50+ Je 5 '83
NASA's next mission: big business in space. il *N Y Times Mag* p46-7+ S 18 '83
Wilhelm, Glenda
Rocky Mountain high. il por *Sierra* 68:56-9 Mr/Ap '83
Wilhelm, Kate
Masterpiece of love [story] il *Redbook* 161:40-1+ Jl '83
Wilk, Christopher
Turned wood. il *Am Craft* 43:12-17 Ap/My '83
Wilke, John
Seismic verification. il *Bull At Sci* 39:4-5 Mr '83
Wilkens, Emily
The best overseas spas. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:100+ Ap '83
Wilkerson, Joe, and Milligan, Mancil
The right diet for engines. il *Flying* 110:12-13 Ja '83
Wilkerson, Ralph
about
Financial trouble besets popular California pastor. *Christ Today* 27:57-8 My 20 '83
Wilkin, Karen
Toronto: public spaces & private visions. il *Art News* 82:93-6 Ja '83
Wilkins, Charles L.
Hyphenated techniques for analysis of complex organic mixtures. bibl f il *Science* 222:291-6 O 21 '83
Wilkins, Leona
(jt. auth) See Nunn, Melissa, and Wilkins, Leona
Wilkinson, Clive R.
Net primary productivity in coral reef sponges. bibl f il *Science* 219:410-11 Ja 28 '83
Wilkinson, Paul
Hong Kong in limbo. il *World Press Rev* 30:24-6 D '83
Wilkinson, Stephan
Now, the city bike. il *N Y* 16:44-5 Mr 14 '83
Wilkinson, Steve
How to play well under pressure. *World Tennis* 31:65 Je '83
Wilkomirska, Wanda
about
Artist in exile. L. Rubinstein. il pors *Horizon* 26:18-24 Jl/Ag '83
Wilks, John W.
Pregnancy interception with a combination of prostaglandins: studies in monkeys. bibl f il *Science* 221:1407-9 S 30 '83
Will, Clifford M.
Testing general relativity: 20 years of progress. il *Sky Telesc* 66:294-9 O '83
Will, George F.
[Column] See occasional issues of Newsweek
In defense of the welfare state. *New Repub* 188:20-1+ My 9 '83
about
The danger of hobnobbery journalism. T. Griffith. il por *Time* 122:57 Ag 8 '83
George and Madeleine Will have the government cornered: he writes about it and she serves in it. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:103-6+ S 19 '83
George Will and American conservatism. J. Nuechterlein. *Commentary* 76:35-43 O '83
A moral tone shapes the nation's soul. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:571-2 Je 8-15 '83
No triumph of Will. *Nation* 237:67-8 Jl 23-30 '83
On firing George Will. W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:961 Ag 5 '83
Will, James E.
Poland after the Pope. *Christ Century* 100:1134-6 D 7 '83
Will, Madeleine
about
George and Madeleine Will have the government cornered: he writes about it and she serves in it. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:103-6+ S 19 '83
Will, William, 1742-1798
about
An unrecorded communion flagon by William Will. B. A. Wolf and M. D. Wolf. il *Antiques* 123:1228-9 Je '83
Will
See also
Free will and determinism
Character and culture [adaptation of address, April 1983] A. Quinton. *New Repub* 189:26-30 O 17 '83
Will of God *See* God—Will
Willard, Bruce
Dressing the extremities. il *Skiing* 36:54+ D '83
Foundation & insulating layers. *Skiing* 36:69-71+ O '83
Layering for comfort. *Skiing* 36:204+ S '83
The protective layer: outerwear. *Skiing* 36:47+ N '83
Willard, Mary Joan
about
Nimble monkeys prove a boon to homebound quadriplegics, thanks to a behavioral psychologist. L. G. Connolly. il por *People Wkly* 20:91-2 N 7 '83
Willard, Nedd
Self-help: one way to health [interview with L. Levin] il *World Health* p26-9 F/Mr '83
Willcox, Don
American originals: Henry Chapman Mercer & Fonthill. il *Am Craft* 43:24-7 D '83/Ja '84
Willers, Carl
about
A family reunion; ed. by Cara Moore. J. Greenwald. il pors *Américas* 35:16-21 S/O '83
William, Prince of Great Britain, 1982-
about
Off to a royal start. P. Junor. il pors *McCalls* 110:98-9+ My '83
A royal first. M. Green. il pors *People Wkly* 19:89-92 Je 27 '83
A visit at home with a prince of a baby. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:88-9+ Je '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to raise a Prince. J. Viorst. pors *Redbook* 161:10 Je '83
William and Mary furniture *See* Furniture, American
William B. Hartsfield-Atlanta International Airport *See* Atlanta (Ga.)—Airports
William B. Tanner Company
The house that Tanner built [FBI probe] D. Pauly. il por *Newsweek* 102:55 Ag 29 '83
William Cullen Bryant Homestead (Cummington, Mass.) *See* Historic houses, sites, etc.—Massachusetts
William D. Coolidge Award *See* Medical physics—Awards
William H. Smith (Schooner) *See* Schooners
Williams, A. R.
Integrating women into the development process. il *Américas* 35:51-2 S/O '83

Williams, Alice

about

Alice Williams' impossible dream. J. L. Block. il *Good Housekeep* 197:110+ O '83

Super mom, super kids. P. Noel. il pors *Ebony* 38:44+ O '83

Williams, Art

Dare mighty things. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:70-1+ O '83

Leading a balanced life. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:52-3 Jl/Ag '83

A quality called commitment. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:84+ D '83

There but for the grace of God . . . il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:93+ S '83

about

A dadgummit Georgia football coach tackles the insurance industry. M. G. Stoddard. il pors *Saturday Evening Post* 255:44-9+ Mr '83

Williams, Barbara Fischer- *See* Fischer-Williams, Barbara

Williams, Bernard Arthur Owen

about

The uses of philosophy. pors *Cent Mag* 16:40-9 N/D '83

Williams, Billy Dee

about

Billy Dee Williams [interview] C. L. Sanders. il pors *Ebony* 38:126-8+ Je '83

Billy Dee Williams strikes back [interview] L. Bernikow. por *Mademoiselle* 89:32-4+ Je '83

Williams, C. Dickerman

Restraining the courts. *Natl Rev* 35:120+ F 4 '83

Williams, C. K.

My mother's lips [poem] *New Yorker* 59:44 Ap 4 '83

Williams, Charles, 1886-1945

about

The poet of theology. D. J. R. Bruckner. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:27 Ap 3 '83

Williams, Christian

Me and my cello. il *Read Dig* 123:165-6+ D '83

Mid-life and the cello. il *Esquire* 100:88-90+ S '83

Williams, Clarke, 1902-1983

about

Obituary

Phys Today 36:101-2 O '83. M. Goldhaber

Williams, David B.

Binoculars and binaries. il *Astronomy* 11:75-7 S '83

Williams, David R., and Collier, Robert

Consequences of spatial sampling by a human photoreceptor mosaic. bibl f il *Science* 221:385-7 Jl 22 '83

Williams, Deniece

about

I'm so proud is a stunning showcase for Deniece Williams. P. Garland. por *Stereo Rev* 48:69 O '83

Williams, Dennis A.

Gain the competitive edge. il *Black Enterp* 14:34-8+ S '83

Making the best deal for new wheels. il *Black Enterp* 14:81-2+ N '83

No tax breaks for racism. il *Black Enterp* 14:17 S '83

When your child is young, gifted and black. il *Black Enterp* 14:68-9 S '83

Williams, Doris Reed

Barbara Bilberry's paper pals. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:50-1 Ag '83

Williams, Doug

about

Gone with the wins. J. Underwood. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ O 24 '83

Williams, Edward Bennett

about

Behind the scene with Ed Williams. P. Gailey. il pors *N Y Times Mag* p54-6+ Ap 17 '83

Williams, Elaine

The grand trains of India. il *Travel Holiday* 160:46-8+ N '83

Williams, Emlyn, 1905-

about

The corn is green [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:62+ S 5 '83. J. Simon

New Leader 66:22 S 5 '83. L. Sauvage

Williams, Frances

A make-or-break year. *World Press Rev* 30:37-8 N '83

Williams, Frank J.

Lincolniania in 1982. il pors *Hobbies* 87:96-9 F '83

Williams, Gillian

Wenceslaus Hollar in Tangier. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:36-41 Mr '83

Williams, Greg

The Appalachians: a woodland clearing. il por *Org Gard* 30:44-5 N '83

Williams, Gunther Gebel- *See* Gebel-Williams, Gunther

Williams, Henry G.

about

DEC welcomes new commissioner. por *Conservationist* 37:48 My/Je '83

Williams, John Hoyt

Stroessner's Paraguay. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:66-8+ F '83

Williams, John M.

Now some computers have the gift of gab. il *Nations Bus* 71:45-6 D '83

Williams, Jonathan, 1929-

about

Jonathan Williams. J. Russell. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:43 F 13 '83

Williams, Joseph H.

about

Williams: a shelter from inflation's costs is caving in. il por *Bus Week* p86-7 Ag 1 '83

Williams, Larry

Affecting the budget. *Sierra* 68:85+ Mr/Ap '83

Williams, Lynn

about

A leadership race is shaking the USW. *Bus Week* p69+ D 5 '83

Williams, Mary Alice

about

Mary Alice Williams couldn't make her blue eyes brown, but her Cable News future looks rosy. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 19:92+ Je 20 '83

Williams, Ray

about

The unwanted man in the NBA. R. S. Johnson. il por *Sport Mag* 74:87+ Ap '83

Williams, Richard L.

The prose and cons of fortune cookies. il *Smithsonian* 14:160 My '83

Science tries to break new ground in predicting great earthquakes. bibl (p126) il map *Smithsonian* 14:40-51 Jl '83

Williams, Robert T.

Some proposed solutions for teacher shortages. *Educ Dig* 49:14-17 N '83

Teacher shortages—some proposed solutions. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:47-51 Ap '83

Williams, Roberta

about

A wizard of computer fantasy. J. Bosveld. il *Ms* 12:20 Ag '83

Williams, Roger M.

David Zinman and the dirty business of conducting. il por *Esquire* 99:102-5 F '83

Hinckley's hospital. il *Psychol Today* 17:46-52 My '83

Images of antiques. il *Americana* 11:42-7 N/D '83

Museum of the New World. il *Americana* 10:96-9 Ja/F '83

Williams, Shirley

about

Williams fights an uphill battle. M. Whitaker. por *Newsweek* 101:55 Je 6 '83

Williams, T. Franklin

about

NIA director appointed; new members named to NIA Advisory Council. il *Aging* 339:43 My/Je '83

Williams, Ted

Country 'doctor' helps sick streams rush back to life. bibl (p148+) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:72-8 My '83

Yankee cottontails. il *Audubon* 85:18+ S '83

Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

about

An evening celebrates James Laughlin and mourns Tennessee Williams. M. Reuter. il por *Publ Wkly* 223:15 Mr 11 '83

The glass menagerie [drama] Reviews

N Y il 16:52-3 S 19 '83. J. Simon

N Y il 16:93 D 12 '83. J. Simon

New Yorker 59:157-8 D 12 '83. B. Gill

Newsweek il 102:113 D 12 '83. J. Kroll

Time il 122:108 D 12 '83. R. Corliss

The last days of Tennessee Williams; ed. by Anita Shreve and Fred Waitzkin. P. Hoffman. pors *N Y* 16:41-9 Jl 25 '83

The last years of Tennessee Williams. D. Rader. il pors *Esquire* 100:316-18+ D '83

Obituary

America 148:231-3 Mr 26 '83. C. Hughes

Christ Today il 27:69+ My 20 '83. J. Baumgaertner

Macleans 96:63 Mr 7 '83. M. Czarnecki

Ms il por 11:106 Je '83. A. Dworkin

Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983—about—Obituary—*cont.*

N Y il 16:76-7 Mr 14 '83. J. Simon
N Y Rev Books 30:37 Mr 31 '83. M. Kempton
Nation 236:292 Mr 12 '83
Nation 236:347-8 Mr 19 '83. R. Gilman
Natl Rev 35:301 Mr 18 '83. D. Evanier
Newsweek il por 101:53 Mr 7 '83. J. Kroll
Roll Stone por p124 Ap 14 '83. B. Hannah
Time il por 121:88 Mr 7 '83. T. E. Kalem

The twilight of Tennessee Williams: a portrait of the playwright in the last stage of a great career [interview] S. Haller. il pors *People Wkly* 19:60+ Mr 14 '83

Williams, Thomas

about

Bracing for hard times. T. Martin. il pors *Ebony* 38:78+ Ag '83

Williams, Thomas Lanier *See* Williams, Tennessee, 1911-1983

Williams, Tony

about

Tony Williams' solo on Seven steps to heaven—a drum transcription. T. Smith. il *Down Beat* 50:61 N '83
Tony Williams: two decades of drum innovation [interview] P. De Barros. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-16 N '83

Williams, Treat

about

Is this trip necessary? Ann-Margret and Treat Williams hop aboard a TV remake of Streetcar. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:98-9 Ag 15 '83

Williams, Vanessa

about

Assurance. por *Vogue* 173:144 D '83
In New York: the Miss is a hit. G. Jaynes. il pors *Time* 122:10+ O 17 '83
Movin' on up. *Nation* 237:260-1 O 1 '83
People. il pors *Time* 122:73 O 3 '83
She's black and Miss America, but Vanessa Williams is most of all her own woman. B. Eady. il pors *People Wkly* 20:34-6 O 3 '83
A thorny crown goes with the job of being the first black Miss America. il por *People Wkly* 20:64-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Williams, Walter E.

A skeptic's challenge. por *Newsweek* 101:26 Ja 24 '83

Williams, Wayne B.

about

A murder mystery still unsolved. K. Englade. por *Macleans* 96:8 Mr 28 '83

Williams, Wendy O.

about

Wendy O. Williams. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 20:49-53 Jl 25 '83

Williams, William Appleman, 1921-

Missile ban in Washington: 1921. il *Nation* 237:530-3 N 26 '83

Williams, William Carlos, 1883-1963

about

William Carlos Williams's rhythm of ideas [adaptation of address] H. Kenner. por *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ S 18 '83

Williams, Willie

about

Justice in the private sector. *Natl Rev* 35:1184 S 30 '83
Street sentence. il por *Time* 122:15 Ag 15 '83

Williams (A.L.) Insurance Agency *See* A.L. Williams Insurance Agency

Williams (Roy L.) case

Deal making. il *Time* 121:16 Ap 25 '83
In a tradition. *Time* 121:21 Ap 11 '83
Jockeying for power at the Teamsters. por *Bus Week* p36-7 Ap 18 '83

Williams Companies

Williams: a shelter from inflation's costs is caving in. il por *Bus Week* p86-7 Ag 1 '83

Williamsburg (Va.)

The Blagojevich collection of William and Mary furniture at Colonial Williamsburg [Pitt-Dixon House] K. M. Jones. il *Antiques* 123:196-201 Ja '83
Images of antiques [reproductions] R. M. Williams. il *Americana* 11:42-7 N/D '83

Photographs and photography

Williamsburg: historic setting for vital talks. il *U S News World Rep* 94:18-19 My 30 '83

Williamsburg Bridge (New York, N.Y.) *See* New York (N.Y.)—Bridges

Williamsburg summit *See* Economic conferences

Williamson, Alan, 1944-

Mr. Brown [poem] *New Repub* 188:33 F 21 '83

Williamson, Chet

Gandhi at the bat. *New Yorker* 59:30-1 Je 20 '83

Williamson, Chilton

The right books. See issues of National Review

Williamson, J. N.

The ultimate in horror. *Writer* 96:7-9+ My '83

Williamson, Judy

Dallas: going there! il *Vogue* 173:244+ Ap '83

Williamson, Lonnie

Oil-rig reefs. il *Outdoor Life* 172:9-10 S '83
Who's watching our webless gamebirds? il por *Outdoor Life* 172:26+ N '83
Will Maine moose hunting be extinct? il por *Outdoor Life* 172:91+ O '83
(jt. auth) See Poole, Daniel, and Williamson, Lonnie

Williamson, Lonnie, and Poole, Daniel

They're selling our forests—chapter II. il *Outdoor Life* 172:54-6+ Jl '83

Williamson, Nicole

about

Tempting fate. G. Stern. il por *Horizon* 26:18-20 O '83

Williamson, Richard S.

The administration's commitment to Federalism. *Am Educ* 19:8+ Mr '83

Williamson, Steven

about

Picosecond time resolution for electron diffraction. B. M. Schwarzschild. il *Phys Today* 36:17-19 F '83

Williamstown Theatre Festival *See* Drama festivals—Massachusetts

Willie, Charles Vert, 1927-

The pivotal person . . . [excerpts from Five black scholars] il pors *Change* 15:27+ S '83

Willie Davis Distributing Company

The house that Willie built. R. Harris. il pors *Black Enterp* 13:90-2+ Je '83

Willimon, William H.

A Labor Day reflection on the work ethic. il *Christ Century* 100:776-8 Ag 31-S 7 '83
Works-righteousness [discussion of August 31-September 7, 1983 article, A Labor Day reflection on the work ethic] il *Christ Century* 100:910-11 O 12 '83

Willis, Gordon

about

Movie magician Gordon Willis explains the tricks that make Zelig a treat. J. Friedman. il por *People Wkly* 20:104+ O 24 '83

Willis, Irene

(jt. auth) See Richards, Arlene Kramer, and Willis, Irene

Willis, Judith

Back pain: ubiquitous, controversial. il *FDA Consum* 17:4-7 N '83
Doing something about 'the curse'. il *FDA Consum* 17:11-14 Je '83
Why people don't take medicines properly. il *FDA Consum* 17:18-19 F '83

Willis, Mary Pleshette

Talking with Talia Shire. por *Redbook* 160:10+ Mr '83

Willis, Shirley Hale

The urgent need for education about cults. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:500-2 Mr '83

Willoch, Kåre

Visit of Norwegian Prime Minister Willoch [remarks, February 18, 1983] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:70 Ap '83

Visit to the United States, 1983

Visit of Norwegian Prime Minister Willoch [remarks, February 18, 1983] R. Reagan; K. Willoch. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:70 Ap '83

Willoughby, Bob

about

Bob Willoughby. S. Black. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:100-7+ N '83

Willow

Spring pussies. H. Borland. il *Audubon* 85:76-7 Mr '83

Disease and pest resistance

Trunk call [communication among trees] *Time* 121:68 Je 20 '83
What the trees really say [study of Sitka willow defense systems] S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:72 Je 20 '83

Wills, Frank

about

Sad epilogue. *Time* 121:25 F 28 '83

Wills, Garry, 1934-

The Checkers speech [reprint from August 1969 issue] il pors *Esquire* 99:122-4+ Je '83
Dorothy Day at the barricades. il por *Esquire* 100:228-30+ D '83

Wills, James T.
Living with antiques: Bedford Mills in Ontario. bibl il *Antiques* 123:1214-20 Je '83
Wills
See also
Executors and administrators
Probate law and practice
Counsel on the arts. M. Bressler. il *Am Artist* 47:30+ Ap '83
If you haven't made a will yet—. J. W. Hazard. *U S News World Rep* 94:87 F 21 '83
Wilmington (N.C.)
North Carolina's historic port city. il *South Living* 18:53 N '83
Wilmore, Jack H., 1938-
The weaker sex? il *Vogue* 173:282-5 Ap '83
Wilmot, Cynthia
The honorable Miss Lou. il por *Américas* 35:55 Ja/F '83
Wilms, Wellford W.
The need for new communities of interest. *Educ Dig* 49:26-7 S '83
Wilshire Oil Co. of Texas
The battles lost, the war won [sale of bank holding company, Trust Co. of New Jersey, to comply with Fed ruling] B. Weberman and R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 131:64 Ja 31 '83
Wilson, Annie
Alcohol: a rising tide. il *World Health* p2-5 D '82
Wilson, Barry S.
(jt. auth) See Lloyd, Ricardo V., and Wilson, Barry S.
Wilson, Ben C., and Wilson, Pat A.
The amazing curative powers of black home remedies and other elements of folk wisdom in rural southwestern Michigan. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:110-12 O/N/D '82
Wilson, Brian
about
Welcomed back, the Beach Boys think now wouldn't it be nice if Brian can get it together. M. Boyes. il pors *People Wkly* 19:34-6 My 23 '83
Wilson, Colin, 1931-
about
Phenomena, comment and notes. J. P. Wiley, Jr. *Smithsonian* 14:20+ Je '83
Wilson, David Gordon, 1928-
about
Look, ma, no handlebars! With M.I.T. prof David Wilson's bike, even pedal-pushers can be laid back. il por *People Wkly* 20:39 Ag 29 '83
Wilson, Don
about
The right to die. C. Wallace. il pors *People Wkly* 19:129-31 Ap 11 '83
Wilson, Edmund, 1895-1972
Love in the afternoon—picnic by Gull Pond [excerpt from The forties] *Vogue* 173:147 Mr '83
about
Edmund Wilson and the landscape of literature. J. Updike. il pors *Esquire* 100:428-30+ D '83
Bibliography
Wilson's turning point. B. Gewen. *New Leader* 66:3-5 My 16 '83
Wilson, Edward O., 1929-
about
Advanced sociobiology. J. L. Gould and C. G. Gould. il *Harpers* 266:65-70 Je '83
Wilson, Edwin P.
about
Hot shots feel the heat. pors *Time* 121:16 F 14 '83
Wilson, Emily Herring
Arise up and call her blessed [poem] il *Ms* 12:93-4 Ag '83
Wilson, Erica
Friends on their fingers [excerpt from Erica Wilson's children's world] il *McCalls* 111:122-3 D '83
Wilson, Fran
Winter promise [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 196:195-8+ F '83
Wilson, Fred
about
Fango-45 calling Mayday! S. Kelly. il *Read Dig* 123:87-91 O '83
Wilson, H. E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870
about
With the discovery of Our nig, Henry Gates becomes the Sherlock Holmes of black studies. J. Wansley. il pors *People Wkly* 20:115-16 S 12 '83
Wilson, Harriet E. *See* Wilson, H. E. (Harriet E.), 1808-ca. 1870
Wilson, Jack M., and Ingoldsby, Tim C.
Places where things are right. il *Phys Today* 36:52-7+ S '83
Wilson, James Q.
Raising kids. il *Atlantic* 252:45-56 O '83
Thinking about crime. il *Atlantic* 252:72-84+ S '83
about
Thinking about crime again. E. Van den Haag. *Commentary* 76:73-7 D '83
Wilson, James W.
Raise greenhouse vegetables as cash crops. il *Mother Earth News* 79:176-7 Ja/F '83
Wilson, Jean Gaddy
The career crisis of Christine Craft. il por *Glamour* 81:88+ N '83
Wilson, JoAnn
about
Charges of abduction. P. Sarjeant. *Macleans* 96:11 F 7 '83
Duelling with deadly affidavits. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:19 Mr 7 '83
Killed in the second attempt. D. Eisler. *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 31 '83
Wilson, John, 1919-
A global programme. il *World Health* p8-10 Ja '83
Wilson, John Anthony Burgess *See* Burgess, Anthony, 1917-
Wilson, John Oliver
Election year economics [address, September 29, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:87-9 N 15 '83
Wilson, Judith
Myths and memories: Bob Thompson. bibl il *Art Am* 71:139-43 My '83
Wilson, Kathy
about
Reagan is shortchanging women, says G.O.P. feminist Kathy Wilson, and he may pay for it next year at the polls [interview] K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 20:93-4 Ag 1 '83
Wilson, Kenneth G.
Needed: more computers in universities. *Phys Today* 36:128 My '83
Wilson, Lanford, 1938-
about
Angels fall [drama] Reviews
Christ Century il 100:277-8 Mr 23-30 '83. J. K. Larson
N Y 16:58 F 7 '83. J. Simon
New Leader por 66:21-2 F 21 '83. L. Sauvage
New Yorker 58:101 Ja 31 '83. B. Gill
Wilson, Margaret Bush
about
The NAACP: Hooks is back. il por *Newsweek* 101:37 Je 6 '83
The NAACP suspends Hooks. M. Reese. pors *Newsweek* 101:61 My 30 '83
Power play. pors *Time* 121:22 My 30 '83
Wilson, Margaret F.
Zora Neale Hurston: author and folklorist. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:109-10 O/N/D '82
Wilson, Mari
about
Mari Wilson: hair today, a star tomorrow? C. Connelly. il por *Roll Stone* p47-8 S 15 '83
Wilson, Marie
Grapevine wreaths. il *Mother Earth News* 84:88 N/D '83
Wilson, Mark
about
That new fella in the hutch isn't just another playboy—he's Hugh Hefner's long-lost son. G. Buchalter. il pors *People Wkly* 20:44-5 D 5 '83
Wilson, Mary
about
Like the play, Mary Wilson's memoir suggests that being a Supreme was no dream, girls. D. Fricke. il pors *People Wkly* 19:107-8 My 23 '83
Wilson, Mary, 1720-1814
about
The strange story of Ocean-Born Mary. P. Robbins. *Am Hist Illus* 18:10+ S '83
Wilson, Pat A.
(jt. auth) See Wilson, Ben C., and Wilson, Pat A.
Wilson, Pete
Central America [address, August 25, 1983] il *Vital Speeches Day* 50:10-12 O 15 '83
about
We have to expand our export markets [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:24-5 Mr 28 '83

Wilson, Phil
about
Blindfold test. F. Bouchard. por *Down Beat* 50:45 My '83
Wilson, R. Jackson
The foundling father. por *New Repub* 188:25-31 Je 13 '83
Wilson, Robert R., 1914-
about
Robert R. Wilson elected vice-president for 1983. por *Phys Today* 36:97-8 Ja '83
Wilson, Robley, Jr.
The eventual nuclear destruction of Cheyenne, Wyoming [story] il *Atlantic* 251:72-5 My '83
Wilson, Thomas W., Jr.
The four frontiers of global security. *Sierra* 68:124-5 Ja/F '83
Wilson, Tom
What insulation r-values don't tell you. il *Org Gard* 30:88+ S '83
Wilson, Twila
about
A popular product from the South Seas. il por *Nations Bus* 71:93-4 My '83
Wilson, Vincent L., and Jones, Peter A.
DNA methylation decreases in aging but not in immortal cells. bibl f il *Science* 220:1055-7 Je 3 '83
Wilson, Will
about
Will Wilson. J. Pence. il por *Am Artist* 47:46-51 My '83
Wilson, William
about
A clinic on wheels. B. Robson. il *Black Enterp* 13:18 Jl '83
Wilson, William Julius
Inner-city dislocations. bibl *Society* 21:80-6 N/D '83
Wilson, Woodrow, 1856-1924
about
Invasion flashback. J. F. Baker. por *Newsweek* 102:32-3 N 21 '83
Wilson Foods Corp.
Wilson Foods: nine days to chapter 11. il *Bus Week* p68+ My 30 '83
Wilson's back-door bid to cut labor costs [bankruptcy filing] il *Bus Week* p32 My 9 '83
Wilson-Kastner, Patricia
The once and future Church: women's ordination in England. il *Christ Century* 100:214-16 Mr 9 '83
Wilson's disease *See* Hepatolenticular degeneration
Wiltsie, Meredith
Mono Lake's vanishing act. il map *Natl Parks* 57:19-23 Ja/F '83
Wilzig, Siggi B.
about
The battles lost, the war won. B. Weberman and R. McGough. il por *Forbes* 131:64 Ja 31 '83
Winches
Ropes, pulleys, and hand winches. L. Gay. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:37-41 Ag '83
Winchester, James H.
British Columbia's floral feast. *Travel Holiday* 160:46-7 Ag '83
Light years ahead. *Travel Holiday* 159:29-31 F '83
Winchester (Va.)
Historic houses, sites, etc.
See Historic houses, sites, etc.—Virginia
Wind, Herbert Warren
The sporting scene. *New Yorker* 59:62-4+ My 30 '83
The sporting scene. *New Yorker* 59:104-6+ O 24 '83
The sporting scene. *New Yorker* 59:47-9+ Jl 25 '83
Wind *See* Winds
Wind, Solar *See* Solar wind
Wind chimes *See* Chimes
Wind devil [dance] See Dance reviews—Single works
Wind generators *See* Wind power
Wind instrument music
See also
Phonograph records—Wind instrument music
Wind instruments
See also
Horn (Musical instrument)
A plastic-jug bugle. M. S. Werner. il *Mother Earth News* 79:68 Ja/F '83
Wind mills *See* Windmills
Wind power
See also
Abax Energy Service
U.S. Windpower
Windmills
5 wild windmills [turbines and generators] J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 222:76-9 Je '83
California wind rush felt worldwide. C. Flavin. il *Humanist* 43:42 Jl/Ag '83
Energy: whoosh go the giant windmills of Altamont Pass, but does anyone hear? W. Turner. il *Audubon* 85:126-7 Jl '83
Marshall Price's basement-built wind generator. il *Mother Earth News* 84:130-2 N/D '83
New harvest of energy from wind farms. J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 222:58-61 Ja '83
On a plain in Spain: 650-foot power tower. B. Juchau. il *Pop Sci* 223:68-9 Jl '83
Tilting at windmills [wind power industry] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:132+ Jl 18 '83
What about wind power? il *Sunset* 170:300 My '83
Wind chargers: building tools from the nation's past. P. Gipe and C. Judy. il *Mother Earth News* 80:116-17 Mr/Ap '83
Wind: the next multibillion-dollar business. J. Maxwell. il *Esquire* 99:121-2 Ap '83
Wind pressure
See also
Anemometers
Wind shear hazards (Aviation) *See* Aviation—Storm hazards
Wind shear monitors *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices
Wind Ship Development Corporation
A new age of sail? C. Power. il por *Forbes* 132:188+ O 10 '83
Wind ships *See* Windships
Wind tunnels
Ames tunnel repair costs rising. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 118:23 Je 20 '83
C-17 tests confirm lift system design. B. A. Smith. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:47+ Ag 15 '83
Flight chamber. J. A. Baggett. il *Pop Sci* 222:61 Mr '83
Free-falling in Las Vegas [Flyaway chamber] il *Sunset* 171:56 S '83
New wind tunnel improves accuracy [cryogenic tunnel at NASA's National Transonic Facility] K. F. Mordoff. il *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:69 D 19 '83
Wind turbines *See* Wind power
Windbreaks
It's a steel and acrylic windbreak and view-saver. il *Sunset* 170:158 Mr '83
Mix trees and shrubs for privacy and protection. K. Foreman. il *Org Gard* 30:52-3 N '83
Shelterbelts for privacy. B. A. Branson. il *Mother Earth News* 81:120-1 My/Je '83
Windbreaks make a comeback with new designs and uses. D. Mowitz. il *Success Farm* 81:50F N '83
Winders (Photography) *See* Photography—Equipment
Windham Hill Records
Windham Hill's left-field success. K. Loder. il *Roll Stone* p41-3 Mr 17 '83
Windjammer cruises *See* Cruising
Windmills
Barrel-blade windmill—efficient power from the Magnus effect? J. Schefter. il *Pop Sci* 223:60-3 Ag '83
Gigantic Dutch project: sea storage for wind energy. D. Scott. il map *Pop Sci* 222:85-7 Ap '83
Helical-rotor wind turbine. C. A. Miller. il *Pop Sci* 223:28 N '83
Tip-vane windmill doubles output efficiency. D. Scott. il *Pop Sci* 223:78-9 S '83
Working gnome windmill also is weathervane. D. Wainwright. il *Workbench* 38:116-17 S/O '82
Windmills as garden ornaments *See* Garden ornaments
Window blinds *See* Blinds
Window boxes *See* Flower boxes, planters, etc.
Window gardens and gardening
See also
Flower boxes, planters, etc.
Window greenhouses *See* Greenhouses
Window seats
Shoes hiding in the window bench. il *Sunset* 171:126 S '83
Window seat is a double-decker. il *Sunset* 171:82 Ag '83
Window shades
The homemade thermal shade. il *Mother Earth News* 84:182-3 N/D '83
Window shades [to make] il *Seventeen* 42:88 Ag '83
Window shutters *See* Shutters
Windows
See also
Skylights
Tanks, Military—Windows
Bay window squares off. A. Laidlaw. il *Mech Illus* 79:130 My '83

Windows—*cont.*

Bring the outdoors in with you this fall. R. Lorenz. il *Fam Handyman* 33:33-4+ S '83

Dress up your windows. il *McCalls* 111:118-23 O '83

Energy-saving ways with windows. J. H. Ingersoll. il *Pop Mech* 159:132-6 Ap '83

Finishing a room addition including doors and windows. il *Workbench* 38:108+ N/D '82

How to apply invisible insulation. V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:89 Ag '83

Indoor window insulators. *Consum Rep* 47:144-5 D '82

Invisible insulation you put on your windows [film] V. E. Smay. il *Pop Sci* 223:28+ Ag '83

Keeping the sun out and savings in [sun-reflecting plastic films for windows; study by Steve Treado] *Sci News* 124:126 Ag 20 '83

New energy efficient window provides cross ventilation. J. Drako. il *Workbench* 38:70+ S/O '82

New view on summer: easy, pretty windows. il *Glamour* 81:252 Ag '83

Plastic storm window shrinks for a tight fit [3M Window Insulator Kit] il *Consum Rep* 48:56 F '83

Playful wall of windows . . . studs and framing form a grid. il *Sunset* 171:105 Jl '83

Portholes frame a redwood tree. il *Sunset* 170:116 Je '83

Product reports 1984. il *Archit Rec* 171:103-8 D '83

Storm windows. il *Consum Rep* 47:142-4 D '82

Window panels that keep heat in. il *Mech Illus* 79:91 Mr '83

Windows in a new light. G. Brin. il *Parents* 58:132-4+ Je '83

Windows on the inside. il *South Living* 18:140 Jl '83

Maintenance and repair

Repairing broken windows. il *Pop Mech* 160:114-16 S '83

Replace a broken sash cord. C. S. Hull. il *Fam Handyman* 33:84 F '83

Restore your old double-hung windows and save money. G. Branson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:40-4 S '83

Photographs and photography

Windows of the world [work of S. Bullaty and A. Lomeo] H. V. Fondiller. il *Pop Photogr* 90:46-53+ Je '83

Security measures

Security for your windows [Vigilante window system] H. Wicks. il *Pop Mech* 159:166 Ap '83

Windows, Miniature

Working minature windows. S. C. Johnston. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:63-6 Ap '83

Windpower *See* Wind power

Winds

See also

Aviation—Storm hazards
Cyclones
Dust storms
Hurricanes
Jet stream
Squall lines
Tornadoes
Trade winds
Typhoons

Lofty predictions [limitation of computer-generated winds aloft forecasts for pilots] P. Garrison. *Flying* 110:76-9 Ag '83

March sings in the wind. D. Young. il *South Living* 18:40+ Mr '83

Written in the wind. G. Stone. il *Org Gard* 30:128 F '83

Measurement

Visible wind [Doppler Acoustic Sounder] D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:103 N '83

The winds of war [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Windshear hazards (Aviation) *See* Aviation—Storm hazards

Windshear monitors *See* Air navigation—Aids and devices

Windshield wipers *See* Automobiles—Windshield wipers

Windshields (Automobiles) *See* Automobiles—Windshields

Windshields (Space vehicles) *See* Space vehicles—Windshields

Windships

See also

Rotor ships

A new age of sail? C. Power. il por *Forbes* 132:188+ O 10 '83

Windskiing *See* Skis and skiing

Windsor, Bob

about

In North Carolina: beware of falling cows. G. Jaynes. il por *Time* 121:10+ Ap 18 '83

Windward Islands

See also

Saint Vincent and the Grenadines

Windycon *See* Science fiction—Conferences

Wine

See also

Champagne
Cooking—Wine
Viticulture

Alsace's identity problem. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 Mr 27 '83

And now good wine aplenty. M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:82 D 19 '83

Bargains and splurges: a dazzling list of holiday Champagnes . . . opulent reds, whites from a great California vintner. M. Gersh. il *Vogue* 173:238+ D '83

The best of wines [Bordeaux] M. Gersh. *Vogue* 173:439-40 O '83

Beyond Chianti [views of V. Hazan on Italian wines] map *Esquire* 99:32 Ja '83

Brilliant burgundies. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 173:524+ S '83

Bubble worship [sparkling wines] il *Esquire* 99:38 Ja '83

California or bust. N. Hazelton. *Natl Rev* 35:637-8 My 27 '83

Celebrating simply [cheese and wine buffet] M. Greenberg and E. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:38-9 D '83

Consumer guide to wines. il *Work Woman* 8:132+ Mr '83

Cool, white, wonderful—French and domestic wines made from super grapes—Sauvignon blanc. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 173:119+ Je '83

Fine red burgundies for under $20. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:76-8 Ap 11 '83

Fruitful spirits [sangria] B. Weber. il *Esquire* 100:48 Ag '83

Good companions. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:70+ O 24 '83

Great expectations [1984 trends] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p93 D 18 '83

Merlot the marvelous. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:98+ Mr 7 '83

Port wine's English accent. R. R. Buckingham. il *N Y Times Mag* p112-13+ My 15 '83

Putting into port. W. Clifford. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:28+ F '83

Quench your thirst with sangria. il *South Living* 18:239 Ap '83

Ready when you are [1982 vintage] A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:74-5 Je 13 '83

Respectable sweets [dessert wines] L. Shames. il *Esquire* 99:42-3 Ap '83

Le rouge et le blanc à Bordeaux. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 160:58-9+ S '83

A sip of Sonoma. A. Bespaloff. map *N Y* 16:84-5 Mr 28 '83

Sour grapes. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:106+ N 14 '83

The sparkle of Saumur. W. Clifford. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:106+ Ag '83

Uncorking the wine mystique. il *Mademoiselle* 89:194 O '83

Waiting for Bordeaux. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:76+ O 3 '83

Which cheese with which wine? Dessert ideas. il *Sunset* 170:190+ Je '83

Wine. E. Fried. See issues of Black Enterprise

The wine cooler: America's new romantic cocktail. E. Greenberg and M. Greenberg. il *50 Plus* 23:36-8 Je '83

Wine: it's the time to buy! A. Schwartz. *Harpers Bazaar* 117:98+ N '83

Wine journal. G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ F '83

Wine journal [Latour wines] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 43:10+ D '83

Wines:
Accessible greatness: California's top reds, whites, to drink now. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 173:283-4 Mr '83

Wines [aerating wine] M. Gersh. *Vogue* 173:221 Ap '83

Wines [Barbaresco] M. Gersh. *Vogue* 173:188 My '83
Chiantis. M. Gersh. il *Vogue* 173:215-16 F '83
Those fabulous 1975 red Bordeaux. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 173:118+ Ja '83

Wines [Tignanello] M. Gersh. *Vogue* 173:229 Ag '83

Wines for the salad days. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:81+ My 23 '83

Wines of a winter night. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:101+ D 12 '83

Labeling

Cracking the code. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:62-4 Jl 25 '83

Wine—Labeling—*cont.*
Of wine and wildflowers [labels designed by S. Titus] R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 159:80-1 Mr '83
Names
A look after the Leap [use of name Stag's Leap contested by Napa Valley wine makers] T. Robards. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 F 20 '83
Prices
Grape expectations [French wines] R. Teitelman. il *Forbes* 132:138-40 Jl 18 '83
News: Spain's best is a bargain hunter's dream; great finds from USA, Italy, France. M. Gersh. *Vogue* 173:117 Jl '83
Storage
See also
Wine cellars
Wine storage behind the buffet. il *Sunset* 170:112 F '83
Wine storage wherever you can find it. il *Sunset* 170:162+ Mr '83
Taste testing
See Wine tasting
Wine as an investment
Just a delighted consumer [interview with M. S. Forbes] P. Meltzer. *Forbes* 131:26 Ja 17 '83
Wine bars *See* Bars and barrooms
Wine cellars
Build this underground food and wine cellar. R. Roberts. il *Fam Handyman* 33:114 S '83
Setting up a wine cellar. J. Levere. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:129-30+ D '83
Wine glass racks *See* Glassware racks
Wine industry
Bottling Napa Valley [Chateau Montelena winery; reprint from February 1977 issue] J. G. Dunne. il *Esquire* 99:340-2+ Je '83
A California winery comes of age [Sanford Winery] R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 159:78-81 Mr '83
For a grape vacation, tour California's vineyards. il *Changing Times* 37:77-80 O '83
A look after the Leap [use of name Stag's Leap contested by Napa Valley wine makers] T. Robards. il *N Y Times Mag* p52 F 20 '83
A New England wine primer. S. Farlow. il *Travel Holiday* 160:48-51+ Ag '83
A taster's tour of California wineries. K. R. Johnson. il *Money* 12:189-92+ Je '83
They're making sparkling wine by the *méthode champenoise* [Napa and Sonoma county wineries] il map *Sunset* 170:104-7 O '83
Touring Napa Valley wine country. E. Fried. il *Black Enterp* 13:264+ Je '83
The vines of Texas are upon you. *Newsweek* 102:65 Ag 1 '83
Washington's bright new wine. M. Demarest. il *Time* 121:70-1 Je 27 '83
Wine journal [Santa Barbara County wineries] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 43:16+ O '83
Winery detouring around Lodi. il map *Sunset* 171:39 Jl '83
Acquisitions and mergers
Vintage deal [Coca-Cola sells its wine business to Seagram] il *Time* 122:53 O 10 '83
Why Coca-Cola and wine didn't mix [Jos. Seagram acquires Wine Spectrum from Coke] il *Bus Week* p30 O 10 '83
Marketing
Chateau Low-Cal makes another try [light wines] il *Newsweek* 101:64 Ap 18 '83
Trouble for California wine makers. G. T. Sewall. il *Fortune* 107:54-9 Ap 18 '83
The wine wars get hotter. il *Bus Week* p61+ Ap 11 '83
Wine, wine everywhere—who's glad, who's sad. K. M. Chrysler. il *U S News World Rep* 95:82-3 O 17 '83
France
Bordeaux. P. A. Sichel. il *Gourmet* 43:18-23+ S '83
The Burgundy question [discussion of June 12, 1983 article, When more is less] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p38 S 4 '83
Getting to know the Pomerol. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p154 N 20 '83
The rites of vintage assembly [Chateau Prieuré-Lichine] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p46+ Je 26 '83
Some Bordeaux wineries invite you in. il *Sunset* 170:42-3 O '83
Things past, things to come [Listrac village in the Médoc region] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p76 Ap 10 '83
When more is less [Burgundy region] F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p80 Je 12 '83
Wine journal [Chablis, France] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 43:8+ Je '83
Italy
Wine journal [Friuli-Venezia Giulia] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 43:4+ Ap '83
Portugal
Port wine's English accent. R. R. Buckingham. il *N Y Times Mag* p112-13+ My 15 '83
Tasting the treasures of Portugal. R. L. Balzer. il *Travel Holiday* 160:54-5+ N '83
Spain
Wine journal [Penedés region] G. Asher. il *Gourmet* 43:14+ Ag '83
United States
See Wine industry
Wine jelly *See* Jelly, jam, etc.
Wine lists
Uncorking local wines [restaurants around the U.S.] B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 107:129-30+ Mr 7 '83
Wine making
A tip for home winemakers. J. M. Blanchard. il *Mother Earth News* 79:40 Ja/F '83
To feel, smell and taste. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:180 My '83
Wine racks
How to build the wine rack door. D. A. Warren. il *Pop Mech* 159:95 Ja '83
Stackable wine racks. M. Rodi. il *Fam Handyman* 33:82 N '83
Two kitchen dividers that bring the wine cellar upstairs. D. J. Ruby. il *Pop Sci* 223:104-5 S '83
Wall hung wine/glass rack assembled from six pieces. J. Olivari. il *Workbench* 39:99-100 Ja/F '83
Wine glass/bottle rack made from stock lumber. R. C. Lewis. il *Workbench* 39:124 S/O '83
Wine tasting
Grape expectations. A. Bespaloff. il *N Y* 16:68-9 My 16 '83
Learning about wine. M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 108:177+ D 26 '83
The professor's class act [E. Peynaud] T. Robards. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42+ Ja 23 '83
What even mortals may drink. F. J. Prial. il *N Y Times Mag* p36 Jl 3 '83
Wine-tasting in vitro [correlating light scattering measurements with taste judgments] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:365 D 3 '83
Winegar, Karin
Racing along in my own busy life, I didn't understand the enormity of my friend's pain until it was too late. Could I have helped? il *Glamour* 81:28 Ja '83
Winer, Laurie
Waiting in the wings. il *Saturday Rev* 9:22-5 N/D '83
Wineries *See* Wine industry
Wines, James
about
The bricks come tumbling down. W. Von Eckardt. il por *Time* 122:80-1 N 28 '83
Wines, Leslie
A new kind of stepmother: surprise! Your father has just married a younger woman. il *Glamour* 81:140+ Ag '83
Winfield, Dave, 1951-
about
Case of the fouled fowl. il por *Time* 122:34 Ag 15 '83
Winfield's fowl ball. il por *Newsweek* 102:41 Ag 15 '83
Winfree, Arthur T.
Sudden cardiac death: a problem in topology. bibl (p170) il *Sci Am* 248:144-7+ My '83
Winfrey, Carey
Vanities to be tamed. il *N Y Times Mag* p101 N 6 '83
Wing, Keith D., and others
Oxidative bioactivation of S-alkyl phosphorothiolate pesticides: stereospecificity of profenofos insecticide activation. bibl f il *Science* 219:63-5 Ja 7 '83
Wing, Steven R.
(jt. auth) See Lloyd, James E., and Wing, Steven R.
Wing chairs *See* Chairs
Wingate, George
about
George Wingate. M. S. Doherty. il por *Am Artist* 47:38-43 O '83
Wingate, Jack
Old ripper; ed. by John E. Phillips. il *Outdoor Life* 172:42-3+ N '83

Winger, Debra
about
A Hollywood sexpot turns serious actress and scores a success on her own terms. il por *People Wkly* 20:24-5 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Life on the high wire. D. Ansen. il por *Newsweek* 102:92 N 21 '83
A tornado named Debra Winger has a whirl with Nebraska's governor—rockin' Bob Kerrey. M. Vespa. il pors *People Wkly* 19:30-1 Je 6 '83
Wingerson, Lois
Genetic twilight. *Sci Dig* 91:98-9 Je '83
Winget, Mary
Setting up a toy library. bibl il *Parents* 58:130+ Ap '83
Wings
See also
Birds—Wings
Winick, Herman
(jt. auth) See Bienenstock, Arthur, and Winick, Herman
Winkel, Gabrielle
Casting a French eye. il *House Gard* 155:116-23 N '83
Color it Palm Beach. il *House Gard* 155:74-83 Ag '83
Winkler, Henry, 1945-
about
Winkler's all-stars may be babes at bat, but for abused kids they're old pros who care. S. Peters. il por *People Wkly* 19:43-4 Mr 21 '83
Winkler, Michele, and others
Tunas—nomads of the sea. il *Sea Front* 29:51-6 Ja/F '83
Winks, Robin W.
Mysteries. il *New Repub* 188:38-9 Mr 14 '83
Mysteries. *New Repub* 188:35-6 Je 13 '83
Visible symbols of an invisible past. *Natl Parks* 57:8+ Mr/Ap '83
Winn, Ira Jay
High school reform: stuffing the turkeys. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:184-5 N '83
How much blame from colleges do public schools deserve? *Educ Dig* 49:18-20 O '83
Winn, Joni
Boosting baby's IQ. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:46-7+ N '83
Winn, Marie
The loss of childhood. il *N Y Times Mag* p18-23+ My 8 '83
about
PW interviews. S. A. Lodge. por *Publ Wkly* 223:66-7 Je 10 '83
Winn-Dixie Stores, Inc.
Shopping-cart battle in Winn-Dixieland. B. Saporito. il *Fortune* 108:206-8+ O 3 '83
Winners [drama] See Friel, Brian
Winning *See* Success
Winnipeg (Man.)
Buildings
Not just another glass box [high tech IKOY Office Building] il *Archit Rec* 171:146-9 Ap '83
Health facilities
Morgentaler moves west [abortion clinic] P. Carlyle-Gordge. il por *Macleans* 96:42-3 My 16 '83
A raid in the abortion war [H. Morgantaler's clinic] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:21 Je 13 '83
Newspapers
A tabloid's racy reprieve [takeover of Winnipeg sun by Quebecor Inc.] C. Bruman. *Macleans* 96:41 F 21 '83
Parks and playgrounds
What a dump! [Harborview at Kil-Cona Park] il *Archit Rec* 171:102-5 My '83
Politics and government
No smut, no women, no show [political satire revue Beer and skits] A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:72 My 23 '83
Taxation
The end of a free ride [imposition of taxes on Canadian Pacific] P. Carlyle-Gordge. *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ag 8 '83
Winnipeg sun (Newspaper) *See* Winnipeg (Man.)—Newspapers
Winnipeg Symphony Orchestra *See* Orchestras
Winslow, Art
Speaking with forked tongue. il *Nation* 236:177-9 F 12 '83
Winsor, Hugh
East African adventures. il *World Press Rev* 30:62 D '83
Winston, George
about
George Winston: mood maker, closet rocker. B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:22-3+ Mr '83
Winston, Gordon
Updating economic theory: the employment relationship. *Change* 15:37+ Ap '83
Winston, Stephanie
How to speed up your business reading [excerpt from The organized executive] il *Glamour* 81:132 O '83
Managing time [excerpt from The organized executive] il *Work Woman* 8:152-5 S '83
Winston-Salem (N.C.)
Arts
See also
Roger L. Stevens Center for the Performing Arts
The voice of experience [Winston-Salem Arts Council] L. K. Gallehugh. il *Horizon* 26:38 S '83
Winter, Art
You can't keep a good Mass quiet [interview with E. Walsh] por *U S Cathol* 48:6-12 D '83
Winter, Art, and Winter, Betty
Recipes of a gourmet pray-er [interview with New Jerusalem founder R. Rohr] por *U S Cathol* 48:19-25 My '83
Winter, Betty
(jt. auth) See Winter, Art, and Winter, Betty
Winter, Frank H.
Space station: circa 1920s. il *Space World* T-6-7-234/235:7-8 Je/Jl '83
about
Seekers of the long shot. C. Bond. il *Smithsonian* 14:248-9 N '83
Winter, Metta
Survivalism in the schools. *Educ Dig* 49:33-5 O '83
Walking and wildflowers. il *Conservationist* 38:47-9 Jl/Ag '83
Winter, Ralph D.
about
Ralph Winter's mission center forges ahead; money still tight. J. Maust. il por *Christ Today* 27:34+ Ja 21 '83
Winter, Ruth
Marjorie Graham's last-chance baby. il por *Good Housekeep* 196:88+ Ap '83
Your biggest health breakthroughs. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:66+ Mr '83
Winter, William P., and Yodh, Jaya
Interaction of human hemoglobin and its variants with agar. bibl f il *Science* 221:175-8 Jl 8 '83
Winter
See also
Snow
Snowstorms
15 ways to weather the winter blues. C. Findlay. *Mademoiselle* 89:30+ F '83
Forecasters gamble on a mild winter. C. Simon. il maps *Sci News* 124:357 D 3 '83
Genesis of a warm winter [El Niño ocean current] C. Bruman. map *Macleans* 96:46 Mr 14 '83
Last winter warmest in 25 years [1982-83] *Weatherwise* 36:191 Ag '83
Stormy start for mild winter [National Weather Service forecast] il maps *U S News World Rep* 95:11 D 12 '83
The unseasonal greetings of '82. M. Starr. il *Newsweek* 101:24-5 Ja 10 '83
Winter outlook: December '83 thru February '84 [National Weather Service forecast] maps *Weatherwise* 36:292 D '83
Winter's fury—and worse to come. il *U S News World Rep* 94:7 Ja 10 '83
Winter Antiques Show *See* Antiques—Exhibitions
Winter carnivals *See* Carnivals
Winter clothing *See* Clothing, Cold weather
Winter driving *See* Automobile driving—Winter driving
Winter fishing *See* Fishing, Winter
Winter flying *See* Aviation—Winter flying
Winter hunting *See* Hunting
Winter kills [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Winter landscape photography *See* Photography—Landscapes
Winter maintenance of automobiles *See* Automobiles—Maintenance and repair
The winter of our discontent [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works
Winter Park (Colo.: Resort) *See* Resorts—Colorado
Winter photography *See* Photography—Cold weather conditions
Winter protection of plants *See* Plants—Protection
Winter resorts *See* Resorts
Winter sleep *See* Hibernation
Winter solstice
A night to remember. il *South Living* 18:32 D '83

Winter sports
See also
Curling (Sport)
Hockey
Hockey, Children's
Ice boats and ice boating
Skating
Ski racing
Skis and skiing
Sleds and sledding
Snowmobiles and snowmobiling
Winter fitness: shape-up strategies. H. Platt. il *Harpers Bazaar* 117:149+ D '83
Winter squash *See* Squashes
Winter vacations *See* Vacations
Winterplay [drama] See Shank, Adele Edling
Winters, Alan
about
How D. West was won: C&W's Dottie finds happiness at 50 with third hubby Alan Winters, 28. D. Carlisle. il pors *People Wkly* 20:87-8+ S 12 '83
Winters, Francis X.
Did the bishops ban the bomb? Yes and no. *America* 149:104-8 S 3-10 '83
Winters, Terry
about
Terry Winters at Sonnabend. P. Carlson. il *Art Am* 71:153-4 Mr '83
Winterthur Museum *See* Henry Francis du Pont Winterthur Museum
Winthrope, James
A northern idyll. il *House Gard* 155:52-65+ Ag '83
Wintour, Anna
In style. il *N Y* 16:52-3 Ja 17 '83
Neighborhood style. il *N Y* 16:33-62 S 26 '83
Painting the town. il *N Y* 16:53-80+ Ag 29 '83
The perfect beach house. il *N Y* 16:70-4 Jl 4-11 '83
The stylist's eye. il *N Y* 16:42-7 Ja 10 '83
(jt. auth) See Costikyan, Barbara, and Wintour, Anna
Wintour, Anna, and Dehornois, Jacques
Fall casting. il *N Y* 16:45-61 S 12 '83
Wintour, Anna, and Miller, Jeffrey
The international style. il *N Y* 16:47-56 Mr 28 '83
Wionczek, Miguel
Power plays in Asia. bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:13-17 Mr '83
Wipaire, Inc.
Wipped into shape. N. Moll. il *Flying* 110:82-7 O '83
WIPP (Waste Isolation Pilot Plant: Carlsbad, N.M.) *See* Radioactive waste disposal
Wippman, Lawrence
A new and noble export. il *Americas* 35:8-13 Ja/F '83
Wire
See also
Electric wire and wiring
Wire services *See* News agencies
Wire-wrapping tools *See* Tools
Wireless headphones *See* Headphones
Wireless telephone *See* Radiotelephone
Wiretapping
See also
Watergate case
A bug on the wire could cost you plenty. D. H. Dunn. *Bus Week* p127-8 Mr 28 '83
How do we know FISA is working? [Foreign Intelligence Surveillance Act] H. Schwartz. *Nation* 237:397-9 O 29 '83
The paranoids were right [wiretapping between 1964 and 1971 in New Haven, Conn.] A. Houlding. *Harpers* 267:29 S '83
Reagan's bullish on bugging. H. Schwartz. *Nation* 236:697-9 Je 4 '83
Tapping the bank's wires [automated teller machine wiretapping] S. Dentzer. il *Newsweek* 101:58 Ap 25 '83
Wiring, Electric *See* Electric wire and wiring
Wirsing, Marie E.
Educational competencies and wire cages. *Educ Dig* 47:16-19 Ja '83
Wirszup, Izaak
about
Some observations on the reported gap between American and Soviet educational standards. I. C. Rotberg. bibl f il *Am Educ* 19:9-12 Ja/F '83
Wirth, David A.
FDA flip-flops on antibiotic hazard. bibl f *Environment* 25:4-5+ Je '83
Wirth, Timothy E.
about
A new assault on the bribery act. L. Walczak. *Bus Week* p141 Ap 18 '83

Wisconsin
See also
Door County (Wis.)
Hunting—Wisconsin
Pollution—Wisconsin
Solar energy—Wisconsin
Wildlife management—Wisconsin
Forest fires
See Forest fires
Politics and government
Cranston wins in Wisconsin [straw poll] W. Shapiro. il por *Newsweek* 101:21 Je 20 '83
Public utilities
See Public utilities
Wisconsin Land Tenure Center
Real witches. *Natl Rev* 35:96 F 4 '83
Wisdom
Socrates, St. Paul and a Nobel prize winner [address, December 12, 1982] G. R. Truex, Jr. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:252-4 F 1 '83
Wise, Deborah
(jt. auth) See Taylor, Bonita E., and Wise, Deborah
Wise men *See* Magi
Wiseman, Carter
Cityscape. See occasional issues of New York
The housing squeeze—it's worse than you think. il map *N Y* 16:53-6+ O 10 '83
The unseen beauty of New York. il *N Y* 17:31-49+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Waterfront wonderland. il *N Y* 16:36-9 Jl 4-11 '83
Wiseman, Frederick
about
An Advent homily from Neiman-Marcus. J. W. Donohue. *America* 149:374 D 10 '83
Inside a shopping shrine. H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:81-2 D 19 '83
The Store. K. Rosenberg. *Nation* 237:642-3 D 17 '83
Wiser, Ann
Penny heaven. il *Americana* 11:57-61 S/O '83
Wiser, John D.
Music in the Mountains. il por *High Fidel* 33:MA25+ N '83
Wishengrad, Susan
Not on my bus you don't . . . il por *Good Housekeep* 197:70+ S '83
Wisniewski, Richard
Too many schools of education? Too little scholarship? [condensation] *Educ Dig* 49:32-5 N '83
Wisse, Ruth R.
Aharon Appelfeld, survivor. *Commentary* 76:73-6 Ag '83
The last great Yiddish poet? *Commentary* 76:41-8 N '83
Wistar Institute of Anatomy and Biology
Wistar denied monoclonal antibody patent in U.K. D. Dickson. *Science* 222:1309 D 23 '83
Wit, C. T. de
(jt. auth) See Breman, H., and Wit, C. T. de
Wit and humor *See* Humor
Witch doctors *See* Medicine men
Witchcraft
See also
Medicine men
Voodooism
Deviants are for burning [New England; research by John Putnam Demos] C. Rubenstein. il *Psychol Today* 17:67 F '83
The witch & we, the people [Philadelphia woman accused in 1787] E. S. Morgan. il *Am Herit* 34:6-11 Ag/S '83
Witchcraft: an inside view. J. G. Melton. il por *Christ Today* 27:22-5 O 21 '83
Witham, Joanie
We had everything we wanted—and lost it all. il por *Redbook* 161:74+ N '83
Witherspoon, Roger
America's black flying clubs. il *Black Enterp* 13:75+ Mr '83
A family's decision. *Time* 121:70 Ap 11 '83
The life blood of America's hospitals. il *Black Enterp* 13:49-50+ Jl '83
Maui: a Hawaiian adventure. il *Black Enterp* 14:153 O '83
Say, brother. il *Essence* 14:14+ S '83
Wall Street's biggest gamblers. il *Black Enterp* 14:103-4+ D '83
Where there's a will ... this woman should not be alive. il pors *Essence* 13:72-4+ Ap '83
Witherspoon, Roger, and Huff, Claudia
Where there's a will . . . Antonia's incredible triumph. il por *Essence* 14:69-70+ D '83

Witherspoon, Tim

about

Holmes really had a Spoonful. P. Putnam. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:24-9 My 30 '83

Withholding tax

Bank pranks [outcry against interest and dividend withholding law] J. DeParle. *New Repub* 188:18-19 My 9 '83

Bankers' blitz [lobbying against withholding taxes on interest] *Time* 121:66 Mr 14 '83

Bankers regroup for round 2 in Congress. il *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Mr 28 '83

Behind the banks' victory. J. Alter. il *Newsweek* 101:28 My 2 '83

A conflict of interest. *Progressive* 47:11 Je '83

A costly loss on tax withholding. *Bus Week* p143 My 2 '83

Death knell for withholding on interest? [Senate votes for postponement] *U S News World Rep* 94:7 My 2 '83

Easing the strain of withholding [bill would permit more small businesses to make payments on monthly rather than weekly schedule] il *Nations Bus* 71:14 N '83

A fight that tied the Senate in knots. *U S News World Rep* 94:22 Ap 4 '83

Foreigners may be spared withholding. *Bus Week* p134 O 31 '83

Gritty general of the withholding wars [bank lobby's W. H. Kennedy] il por *Fortune* 108:32 Jl 11 '83

High noon for withholding. J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:424 Ap 15 '83

Interest withholding looks doomed. *Bus Week* p32 Ap 11 '83

The last honest taxpayer? [bank lobby's fight against withholding tax] A. Smith. il *Esquire* 100:21-2 Ag '83

Lowest common denominator lobbying: why the banks fought withholding. B. Keller. il *Wash Mon* 15:32-6+ My '83

A new kind of PAC [bank lobby] il *Commonweal* 110:195-7 Ap 8 '83

New withholding rules. R. Blodgett. il *McCalls* 110:34 Ap '83

No line of credit [amendment to cancel withholding of interest] il *Time* 121:19 Mr 28 '83

Point man in the banks' fight against withholding [Sen. R. W. Kasten] il por *Bus Week* p39-40 Mr 28 '83

Slight reprieve on rules for tax withholding. *U S News World Rep* 94:85 Mr 14 '83

Suspense over withholding. B. Crickmer. il *Nations Bus* 71:89-91 F '83

A tax break for foreigners? R. McGough. il *Forbes* 132:173 O 24 '83

Voting the bankers' way [House vote] *Time* 121:12-13 My 30 '83

The war over withholding. S. Dentzer. *Newsweek* 101:63 F 21 '83

What happened? [bank lobby's effect on withholding tax vote in the Senate] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:644-5 My 27 '83

Withholding repeal now unstoppable [Senate vote] *U S News World Rep* 94:11 Je 27 '83

You can bank on it. J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:356-7 Je 17 '83

Your interest, dividends and capital gains. il *Changing Times* 37:10 Jl '83

Without a trace [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Witkin, Bernard E.

Freedom and security [address, May 17, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:595-8 Jl 15 '83

Witkowski, John

about

A winner who keeps losing. N. B. Clark. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:55+ N 7 '83

Witness Security Program (Dept. of Justice) *See* United States. Dept. of Justice. Witness Security Program

Witnesses

Good witnesses don't see all [study by Gary Wells and Michael Leippe] G. Moore. il *Psychol Today* 17:5 S '83

Hypnotically created memory among highly hypnotizable subjects. J.-R. Laurence and C. Perry. bibl f *Science* 222:523-4 N 4 '83

Memories are made of this [faulty recall in hypnotized eyewitnesses; research by Jane Dwyan and Kenneth Bowers] *Sci News* 124:248 O 15 '83

Out of the mouths of babes [children's testimony] B. H. Beach. il *Time* 121:58 Ja 31 '83

The use of hypnosis to enhance recall [forensic use on eyewitnesses] J. Dywan and K. Bowers. bibl f il *Science* 222:184-5 O 14 '83

The witness as target. M. S. Serrill. il *Time* 122:65 D 19 '83

Young victims on the witness stand [sexual assault cases in Canada] D. Lone. il *Macleans* 96:68 S 26 '83

Your memory stands accused [eyewitnesses] D. Antrim. il *Sci Dig* 91:76-7 N '83

Witnesses, Expert *See* Evidence, Expert

Witt, Clyde E.

Run, chicken, run. il *Mother Earth News* 81:34-5 My/Je '83

Witt, Linda

Where we agree on God. il pors *50 Plus* 23:16-21 D '83

Witten, Laurence C.

about

Grooves of academe. W. Crutchfield. il por *Opera News* 48:26-9 Ag '83

Witter, William W.

My son: the 25¢ entrepreneur. *Mother Earth News* 79:94 Ja/F '83

Wittgenstein, Ludwig, 1889-1951

about

Architecture as autobiography: the meaning of Wittgenstein's architecture. S. H. C. Lennard. bibl il pors *Humanist* 43:25-30+ S/O '83

Witts, Max Morgan- *See* Morgan-Witts, Max

Witty, Susan

The laugh-makers. il *Psychol Today* 17:22-9 Ag '83

Witzenburg, Gary

Detroit listening post. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Witzleben, Janet

(ed) See Angier, Natalie. Dr. Jekyll and Ms. Hyde

Wives

See also

Adultery
Baseball players' wives
Black prisoners' wives
Celebrities' wives
Clergymen's wives
College presidents' wives
Congressmen's wives
Desertion and non-support
Divorce
Entertainers' wives
Executives' wives
Farmers' wives
Homemakers
Husbands
Marriage
Married couples
Married women
Politicians' wives
Presidents—Wives
Servicemen's wives
Veterans' wives
Widows
Wife abuse

Wixon, Henry N., and Hunt, Walter A.

Ionizing radiation decreases veratridine-stimulated uptake of sodium in rat brain synaptosomes. bibl f il *Science* 220:1073-4 Je 3 '83

WJAN (Canton, Ohio: Television station) *See* Television stations

WKCR-FM (New York, N.Y.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations

WLOU (Louisville, Ky.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations, Black

WNYC (New York, N.Y.: Radio station) *See* Radio stations

Woburn (Mass.)

Pollution

See Pollution—Massachusetts

Wodaabe (African people) *See* Bororo (African people)

Woessner, Russell

Profile. il por *Down Beat* 50:46-7 Mr '83

Wohlstetter, Albert

Bishops, statesmen, and other strategists on the bombing of innocents. *Commentary* 75:15-35 Je '83

Morality and deterrence [discussion of June 1983 article, Bishops, statesmen, and other strategists on the bombing of innocents] *Commentary* 76:4-8+ D '83

Wohlstetter, Charles

about

Another AT&T. S. N. Chakravarty. il por *Forbes* 131:46-7 Je 20 '83

Wojahn, David, 1953-

The truth [poem] *Am Sch* 52:447-8 Aut '83

Wojtyla, Karol *See* John Paul II, Pope, 1920-

Wok cooking

Stir-fried vegetable medley. il *Good Housekeep* 196:116 F '83

Stir-fry! C. James. il *Essence* 13:89+ Ja '83

Wok cooking—*cont.*
Stir-fry the low-fat way. M. Gorman. il *Org Gard* 30:88 Je '83

Woks *See* Kitchen utensils and appliances

Wolcott, James
The neat stuff. il *Harpers* 267:43-53 Jl '83
Palpitations. See issues of Harper's through November 1983
Television. See issues of New York

Wolf, Bette A., and Wolf, Melvyn D.
An unrecorded communion flagon by William Will. il *Antiques* 123:1228-9 Je '83

Wolf, Dale E.
Chemicals for agriculture [address, September 27, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 50:116-19 D 1 '83

Wolf, Linda
about
Linda Wolf's Tell-a-maid phrasebook may be a hit with householders, but it's a slap in the face to some Hispanics. M. S. Holmes. il por *People Wkly* 19:79+ My 2 '83

Wolf, Martin, 1946-
Protectionism can damage recovery. por *Bus Week* p20 Mr 28 '83

Wolf, Melvyn D.
(jt. auth) See Wolf, Bette A., and Wolf, Melvyn D.

Wolf, Michaël
The mind of Konrad Lorenz [interview] il por *World Press Rev* 30:32-4 Ap '83

Wolf, Naomi
How does your rhetoric fit into my life now? *Ms* 11:46+ Ap '83

Wolf, Shirley
about
A grandmother is murdered, two teenage girls are convicted—there the questions begin. C. McCall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:63-4+ Ag 29 '83

Wolf, William
God, sex, and Ingmar Bergman. il *Film Comment* 19:13+ My/Je '83

Wolf Prize (Physics) *See* Physics—Awards

Wolf Trap Farm Park for the Performing Arts
Fire, 1982
Wolf Trap, where arts rise from the ashes. il *U S News World Rep* 95:44 Jl 4 '83

Wolfe, Alan
I was a cold war pawn. *Nation* 236:65+ Ja 22 '83

Wolfe, Bertram David, 1896-1977
about
Remembering Bertram Wolfe. S. Stein. por *New Leader* 66:16-18 D 12 '83

Wolfe, Gene
On the train. *New Yorker* 59:105 My 2 '83

Wolfe, Gregory B.
Molding higher education to meet the challenges of the future. il *Américas* 35:50-1 S/O '83

Wolfe, James H.
Austrian neutrality under stress. *USA Today* 111:9 My '83
Focus on Mexico. il *USA Today* 112:13 Jl '83
Population and power in Soviet politics. il *USA Today* 111:9 Mr '83
The troubled alliance: NATO and the Pershing II. *USA Today* 112:15 N '83

Wolfe, Jeremy M.
Hidden visual processes. bibl (p154) il *Sci Am* 248:94-103 F '83
Letters [discussion of February 1983 article, Hidden visual processes] *Sci Am* 249:6 Jl '83

Wolfe, John
You can speak in public. *Read Dig* 122:174-6 My '83

Wolfe, Linda
The death of an idealist. il pors *N Y* 16:57+ O 17 '83
Friendship in the city. il *N Y* 16:20-8 Jl 18 '83
The transsexual, the bartender, and the Jewish American princess. il pors *N Y* 16:28-35 Ja 17 '83
Young doctors at sea. il *N Y* 16:34-9 Ap 25 '83

Wolfe, Louise Dahl- *See* Dahl-Wolfe, Louise

Wolfe, Martha
Cold feats: scuba diving in Antarctica. il *Sci Dig* 91:28-9+ Ja '83

Wolfe, Thomas, 1900-1938
Golden October [condensed from Of time and the river] il *Read Dig* 123:53-4+ O '83
about
Lunch at Ruby Wang's. F. Prokosch. il pors *House Gard* 155:20+ Mr '83
Bibliography
The troubled career of Thomas Wolfe. D. H. Donald. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ O 2 '83

Wolfe, Tom
Summing up the seventies [reprint from December 1979 issue] il *Esquire* 99:368-70+ Je '83
The tinkerings of Robert Noyce: how the sun rose on the Silicon Valley. il pors *Esquire* 100:346-8+ D '83

Wolfenden, Richard
Waterlogged molecules. bibl f il *Science* 222:1087-93 D 9 '83

Wolff, Alexander
After the tears, the cheers. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:52-3 Ag 15 '83
Bench-jockeying, NBA style. il *Sports Illus* 58:82-3 Je 27 '83
The Blazers finally got hot. il *Sports Illus* 58:60+ Mr 14 '83
Court is in session. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-7 Jl 4 '83
For Houston, Akeem was a dream. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-3 Ap 4 '83
It all starts here. il *Sports Illus* 59:48-51 N 28 '83
It was Bourne again and again. il *Sports Illus* 58:32-4+ My 2 '83
It's a mighty good road. il *Sports Illus* 59:60-2+ O 17 '83
It's no joke: this card is an ace. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:22-4+ D 19 '83
Message to Athens from Troy: gotcha! il *Sports Illus* 59:94+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Pro basketball. il *Sports Illus* 58:80-1 Ja 24 '83
Raveling isn't unraveling. il por *Sports Illus* 59:51-2+ D 19 '83
See ya later, Oakland Invader. il *Sports Illus* 59:27-8+ Jl 18 '83
Small, but not with the ball. il *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:88-96 S 1 '83
Sweet 16? It'll never be missed. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-6+ Ja 17 '83
Technically, still knockouts. il *Sports Illus* 58:54-5 F 28 '83
They plan to do some tough sledding. il *Sports Illus* 59:36-7 D 5 '83
They're closing the hoop gap. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-1 S 5 '83

Wolff, Craig
Playing for keeps. il *N Y Times Mag* p32-8+ O 30 '83

Wolff, Tobias
The missing person [story] il *Atlantic* 251:74-8+ F '83

Wolfowitz, Paul
Developing an enduring relationship with China [statement, February 28, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:63-5 Ap '83
FY 1984 assistance requests for East Asia and the Pacific [statement, March 11, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:30-6 My '83
POW-MIAs and U.S. policy toward Southeast Asia [statement, July 14, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:55-7 S '83
U.S.-Philippine relations and the military bases agreement review [statement, June 16, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:21-2 Ag '83

Wolfram, Steven
about
Caltech torn by dispute over software. G. Kolata. por *Science* 220:932-4 My 27 '83
Who owns software? J. Coonan. por *Phys Today* 36:66-8 My '83

Wolfson, Jill
(jt. auth) See Hubner, John, and Wolfson, Jill

Wolfson, Richard
The active solar corona. il *Sci Am* 248:104-6+ F '83

Wolkomir, Joyce, and Wolkomir, Richard
Rubies of the bog. il *Natl Wildl* 21:18-21 D '82/Ja '83

Wolkomir, Richard
Aristocratic mice are a keystone of genetic study. il *Smithsonian* 14:112-18+ My '83
If the interstellar hot line rings, who gets the message? il *Smithsonian* 14:252 N '83
It's a jungle out there. il *Natl Wildl* 21:18-21 Ag/S '83
Just babes in the woods. il *Natl Wildl* 21:50-9 Ap/My '83
Programmed to win, sporty computers charge onto the field. bibl il *Smithsonian* 14:150-2+ O '83
Say hello to delicious new foods, like cusk and fried filet of fungus. il *Smithsonian* 14:130 Ag '83
Seeing is bee-lieving. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:66-7 My/Je '83
Slipping the mitten to a catawamptious wally: the slang gap revisited. il *Smithsonian* 13:196 Mr '83
(jt. auth) See Wolkomir, Joyce, and Wolkomir, Richard

Wollett, Bill
(jt. auth) See Wollett, Mary, and Wollett, Bill

Wollett, Mary, and Wollett, Bill
American historical glass. See issues of Hobbies
Wollman, Jane
Learn by video. *Work Woman* 8:128+ F '83
Watchwords for cable watchers. il *Esquire* 100:40 S '83
Wolpert, Tom
Negotiating extras. il *Work Woman* 8:48+ My '83
Wolsky, Albert
about
Albert Wolsky: costumes for Sophie's choice. R. Smith. il por *Theatre Crafts* 17:22-3+ Ja '83
Wolters, Richard
In search of Swiss trout. il *Field Stream* 87:64-5+ Ap '83
Wolverines
Tracking the truth about wolverines. M. Hornocker. il *Natl Wildl* 21:32-9 Ag/S '83
Wolves
Isle Royale wolf program now geared to monitoring [funding cut] il *Natl Parks* 57:37 Jl/Ag '83
New Federalism and the wolf [returning timber wolf management to the State of Minnesota] J. R. Luoma. il *Audubon* 85:26+ Mr '83
The private lives of wolves. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 102:114+ D 5 '83
Tracking the maned wolf [work of researcher J. Dietz] J. P. Cohn. il por *Américas* 35:28-33 N/D '83
Wolves at my door [Yukon Territory] D. C. Brown. il *Outdoor Life* 172:74-6+ O '83
Woman *See* Women
Woman of the Year [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Woman suffrage
How I discovered my grandmother . . . and the truth about black women and the suffrage movement [A. H. Logan] A. L. Alexander. il por *Ms* 12:29-30+ N '83
The postcard's place in the suffrage movement. S. S. Carver. il *Hobbies* 88:92-6 Je '83
Chile
The petticoat vote. il *Américas* 35:64 Ja/F '83
Great Britain
Keir Hardie & the 1907 conference. T. Fisher. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:12-15 Je '83
Switzerland
Appenzell: suffrage by sword and sex. M. Sandström and M. Schapiro. il *Ms* 12:25 S '83
Woman's Building (Los Angeles, Calif.) *See* Los Angeles (Calif.)—Buildings
Woman's Christian Temperance Union
Prohibition forces fight a new crusade. J. McCormick. il *Newsweek* 102:20 D 12 '83
Women
See also
Alcohol and women
Beauty, Personal
Black women
Christmas gifts for women
Computers and women
Drugs and women
Feminism
Heroes and heroines
Indians of North America—Women
Jewish women
Married women
Rural women
Sex differences
Sex discrimination
Single women
Smoking and women
Widows
Young women
The 10 most influential women in America. J. Laughridge. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:202+ S '83
40 is fabulous! il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:312-35+ S '83
America's 10 most beautiful women. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:142-65+ Ag '83
America's 100 most important women. il *Ladies Home J* 100:103-5+ O '83
Barbara Walters: women who impress me. P. Battelle. il pors *Ladies Home J* 100:26+ Jl '83
Between us. L. Davis. See issues of Vogue
Caroline Bird [interview] S. Lucas. por *Work Woman* 8:90+ N '83
City woman: the Mademoiselle report. P. Schmidt. il *Mademoiselle* 89:147-9+ Mr '83
It's not easy to be a woman today. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal through June 1983
Ms. gazette. See issues of Ms.
Results of GH's fourteenth annual most admired women poll. il *Good Housekeep* 196:38+ Ja '83
Twenty-four hours in the life of the American woman. M. J. Weiss. il *Ladies Home J* 100:83-7+ Jl '83
A woman today. See issues of Ladies' Home Journal beginning July 1983
Women now: the open doors [symposium] il *Vogue* 173:188-95+ Je '83
Women right now. S. Young. See issues of Glamour
Anatomy and physiology
See also
Breast
Menstruation
Anatomy and destiny. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:292-3+ Ap '83
The body from 20 to 30. D. Gluckin and A. Gottlieb. *Mademoiselle* 89:126-7+ F '83
Estelle Ramey [interview] S. Barlas. por *Work Woman* 8:76+ Mr '83
How well do you know your body? [quiz] B. P. Quinby. *Mademoiselle* 89:62 Ja '83
The testosterone connection [women at risk for diabetes; research by Ahmed Kissebah and others] L. Weidman. *Health* 15:10-11 N '83
Torso [special section] *Vogue* 173:408-9+ Mr '83
Attitudes
100 women tell what they love about men. il *Glamour* 81:278-81 Ag '83
The new woman [results of survey] P. La Farge. il *Parents* 58:84-6+ O '83
What women really want from men: our readers answer [discussion of February 1983 article, What do women really want?] E. Welborn. *McCalls* 110:89+ My '83
Women [Glamour survey] il *Glamour* 81:138-41+ Ja '83
Awards
Wonder Woman chooses her own. il *Ms* 11:22 F '83
Bibliography
Reading. See issues of Ms.
Wanna be a feminist intellectual? E. Dixler. il *Ms* 12:82-3 O '83
Clothing and dress
See Clothing and dress
Conferences
Crisis [Midlife Fair organized by the Midlife Institute of Marymount Manhattan College] *New Yorker* 59:30-2 F 28 '83
What next for U.S. women [National Women's Conference; reprint from 1977 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:94 O '83
Conscription, Military
See Military service, Compulsory
Crimes against
See also
Rape
Self defense for women
London's model for making a city safe [transportation for women] V. Frankl. il *Ms* 11:21 F '83
Defense
See Self defense for women
Diseases
See also
Anorexia nervosa
Bulimia
Endometrium—Cancer
Gynecology
Menstruation—Disorders
Reproductive organs—Diseases
Vaginitis
230 million women in developing world suffer from nutritional anaemia [iron deficiency anemia] il *World Health* p30 Je '83
The medical problem nobody talks about [incontinence; excerpt from No more hot flashes and other good news] P. W. Budoff. *Ladies Home J* 100:66+ Ag '83
Draft, Military
See Military service, Compulsory
Economic conditions
See also
Black women—Economic conditions
Wages and salaries
An agenda for economic recovery [interview with F. F. Piven] B. Ehrenreich. *Ms* 11:42+ Ja '83
Conquering fear of finance. C. Tavris. *Vogue* 173:72 Je '83
Dollars & sense. C. E. Rinzler. See isssues of Mademoiselle
ERA, round 2: now the issues are economic. *Bus Week* p92-3 Ag 1 '83
Getting your share [women and credit] W. F. Taylor. *Work Woman* 8:46+ Je '83
How to get more for your money. B. G. Quint. See issues of Glamour
How to stop arguing about money. G. W. Weinstein. il *McCalls* 110:66+ My '83

Women—Economic conditions—*cont.*

I want some money of my own [married women] J. Libman. *Redbook* 161:92-3 Je '83

John Kenneth Galbraith: the economics of housework [interview] G. Steinem. por *Ms* 11:27-8+ Ap '83

Managing your money [views of L. Sloate] L. Gubernick. *Vogue* 173:138+ Ja '83

Model portfolio [newspaper editor Allison Walzer] L. Gubernick. il *Money* 12:197-8 Je '83

Money. See issues of Working Woman

Money. L. Gubernick. See issues of Vogue

What women need to know about money [special section] D. M. Rankin. il *Ladies Home J* 100:117-21 Ap '83

Will penniless women be powerless? [attempts to change current personal bankruptcy laws] J. Stone. il *Progressive* 47:15 N '83

Women and the gender gap [fairer share of economic wealth] J. B. Quinn. il *Newsweek* 102:80 S 26 '83

Women's issues are economic issues. P. Schroeder. *USA Today* 112:21-2 N '83

Education

See also

Colleges for women

Sex discrimination in education

Women—Vocational-technical education

Women, Handicapped—Education

Women college students

Education. G. Hechinger. See issues of Glamour

Encouraging young women to persist and achieve in mathematics. P. L. Casserly. il *Child Today* 12:8-12 Ja/F '83

Getting women into math and science: who's responsible? *Am Educ* 19:31 Ag/S '83

Math anxiety: do numbers make you nervous? R. M. Henig. *Mademoiselle* 89:248+ N '83

Visiting scientists [women scientists visit high schools to encourage science careers] D. Turecamo. *Work Woman* 8:116+ S '83

What helps women learn. G. Hechinger. *Glamour* 81:298+ O '83

History

Myrtilla Miner: determined school founder with Frederick Douglass [educator of black girls in the 1850s] P. P. Cooke. bibl f por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:104-6 O/N/D '82

The schoolmistress [reprint from January 22, 1916 issue] Dame R. West. *New Repub* 188:30-1 Ap 11 '83

Employment

See also

Black women—Employment

Businesswomen

Children of working mothers

Equal pay for equal work

Home labor

Married women—Employment

Maternity leaves

Women—Occupations

Women, Handicapped—Employment

Ahead: rising role for women in TV news [C. Craft sex discrimination case] W. L. MacDougall. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56 Ag 22 '83

Are partnerships immune to sex-bias laws? [E. A. Hishon's suit against law firm King & Spalding charging failure to name her as partner is illegal] por *Bus Week* p52 N 7 '83

Are you as successful as you think you are? G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:174-5+ Ag '83

As more men learn to think like a woman the workplace will become a more humane place. *Glamour* 81:92 Mr '83

Can nice girls finish first? G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:182-3+ S '83

The career crisis of Christine Craft. J. G. Wilson. il por *Glamour* 81:88+ N '83

Chris Craft is cross [court reversal in sex discrimination case] *Natl Rev* 35:1454-5 N 25 '83

The Christine Craft case—a new way to fight discrimination. J. Kole. *Vogue* 173:226+ D '83

Cosmetic news [C. Craft sex discrimination case] *Nation* 237:132-3 Ag 20-27 '83

Craft upset [judge overturns verdict in C. Craft's sex discrimination case] por *Time* 122:109 N 14 '83

Effects of selected variables on work hours of young women. D. Shapiro and F. L. Mott. bibl il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:31-4 Jl '83

Fossils among the oaks [E. Langland's lawsuit charging sex discrimination at Vanderbilt] F. Gaillard. il por *Progressive* 47:18 Ap '83

Getting ahead. B. L. Harragan. See issues of Working Woman

Goodbye kimono [Japanese women in foreign firms] L. Wright. il *Time* 122:46 D 12 '83

Happiness is a good job. G. Baruch and others. il *Work Woman* 8:75-8 F '83

How to get credit for your accomplishments. il *Glamour* 81:59 Ap '83

How to stop feeling overworked. J. Ralston. il *McCalls* 111:90+ O '83

I was afraid of being promoted. il *Good Housekeep* 197:32+ S '83

The interview war and how to win it. L. Hallowell. *Mademoiselle* 89:151-3 N '83

Job strategies. M. M. Kennedy. See issues of Glamour

Labor force activity of women. A. H. Amsden. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:14 Ag '83

The marketing of TV news [sex discrimination suit] C. Craft. il por *Ms* 12:134 N '83

A measure of survival? [sex discrimination suit against Allstate brought by woman insurance agent, Lola Kouba] *Forbes* 132:124+ S 26 '83

Monitor charged with discrimination [case of C. Madsen] A. Hornaday. *Ms* 11:29 My '83

Montana: battle over government jobs [hiring preference for veterans causes sex discrimination charges from women's groups] *Newsweek* 102:46 N 21 '83

Most women who maintain families receive poor labor market returns. B. L. Johnson and E. Waldman. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:30-4 D '83

Networking: when potluck is political. K. Sacks. il *Ms* 11:97-8 Ap '83

A new wrinkle in age bias [TV anchorwoman C. Craft's sex discrimination suit] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 8 '83

Not just a pretty face [TV newswoman C. Craft's sex discrimination suit] D. MacDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ag 22 '83

Occupational health: the fetus factor. B. Hollcomb. *Ms* 11:40-2 My '83

On being potty [news telecaster C. Craft's discrimination case] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1165 S 16 '83

Preparing for the future. M. E. Mahoney. *Work Woman* 8:111+ N '83

Promotion power [excerpt from Upward mobility] *Mademoiselle* 89:154-5+ Mr '83

Requiem for TV's gender gap? [C. Craft wins sex discrimination case] W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 122:57 Ag 22 '83

Say it ain't so, Jane [Workout in San Francisco sued for sex discrimination] por *Newsweek* 101:56 Ap 11 '83

Sexual politics: a no-win situation [sex bias charge against Ogilvy & Mather] B. Kanner. il *Work Woman* 8:95-6+ Mr '83

Should you tell them you can type? G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:88+ Mr '83

Sisterhood on the job. L. B. Andrews. il *Parents* 58:27-8+ My '83

Still separate, still unequal. M. Bekey. il *Work Woman* 8:28+ D '83

Unwinding after work: how to leave your job at the office. N. Miller. il *Glamour* 81:110+ Je '83

Waitresses fight age discrimination [Buffalo, N. Y.] S. D. Kash. il *Ms* 12:29 Jl '83

When seven sisters go to work [Diana Zuckerman's study on college women's work goals] M. J. McConahay. il *Ms* 12:81 O '83

Women at work. L. B. Andrews. See issues of Parents

Women at work: unfinished business [Canada] S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:30 Jl 4 '83

Work in the 1980s and 1990s [with editorial comment by Kate Rand Lloyd] J. Kagan. il *Work Woman* 8:4, 26+ Ap '83

Work resumes at 40. C. Tuhy. il *Money* 12:81-2+ Ja '83

The world of work. J. Fortenbaugh. il *Work Woman* 8:81 S '83

Yes! You can concentrate longer—here's how. il *Glamour* 81:57 S '83

Your guide to a winning workstyle [symposium] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:240-3+ Mr '83

Bibliography

Office bookshelf. M. Machlowitz. *Work Woman* 8:33-4 F '83

Woman's work. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:139-40 F '83

History

Out to work [early 1900's; excerpt] A. Kessler-Harris. il *Society* 20:63-6 Ja/F '83

Women—Employment—*cont.*

Newspapers

See Newspapers for women

Psychological aspects

See Psychology, Industrial

Equal rights

See also

Black women—Equal rights
International Women's Day
National Organization for Women
United Nations. Commission on the Status of Women
United Nations Decade for Women
Woman suffrage
Women—Employment

The case for an Equal rights act [advantages over amendment; with discussion] G. Binion. il por *Cent Mag* 16:2-16 N/D '83

Ireland's paradox: the womb and the border [excerpt from Sisterhood is global] N. McCafferty. il *Ms* 11:94-8 Mr '83

Mitterrand's France: a plan for equality. A.-C. D'Adesky. il *Ms* 11:19 Je '83

Post-ERA politics [symposium] il *Ms* 11:35-42+ Ja '83

The rising of the women means the rising of the race. A. L. Gaylor. il por *Humanist* 43:6-8 Ja/F '83

Two Christian women in the Reagan administration [E. Dole and D. Jepsen] B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 27:54-8 F 4 '83

Welcome to a man's world. W. F. Buckley. *Vogue* 173:301+ Ag '83

The year in review. P. Simpson. *Work Woman* 8:62+ D '83

Exhibitions

Coming soon to New Orleans: the women's pavilion [Louisiana World Exposition] R. L. Nelms. *Ms* 11:21 Je '83

Health and hygiene

See also

Beauty, Personal
Black women—Health and hygiene
Feminine hygiene products
Gynecologic examinations
Gynecologists and patients
Menopause
Menstruation
Pregnancy
Young women—Health and hygiene

Any-age beauty and health: new beauty vocabulary [special section] il *Vogue* 173:550-73 O '83

Bazaar's guide to good health + good looks from 40 on. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:336-43+ S '83

Beauty & health report. C. R. Corcoran. See issues of Glamour

The beauty of health [special issue] il *Ms* 11:51-4+ My '83

Body/mind. See issues of Ms.

Feeling good. See issues of Mademoiselle

Health. See issues of Working Woman

Health style. See issues of Vogue

Over-40 sex + health guide [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:70+ S '83

Sex & health. M. Carrera. See issues of Glamour

Shape-up. L. Gordon. See issues of Glamour

To douche or not to douche. A. Mayer. *Mademoiselle* 89:94 Ag '83

Well-being [summer sense; special section] il *N Y Times Mag* p93-102 My 15 '83

When sex is painful. P. M. Sarrel and L. J. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:36 Jl '83

Your personal health inventory [quiz] il *Vogue* 173:587 O '83

Bibliography

Healthy reads. il *Vogue* 173:369 Ap '83

Height

See Stature

History

See also

Women's History Week
World War, 1939-1945—Women

It seems we've stood and talked like this before: wisdom from the 1920s. R. Rapp and E. Ross. il *Ms* 11:54-6 Ap '83

The life of Kate Chase Sprague. A. Lockwood. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:27-32 Ap '83

Ms. gazette [special section] il *Ms* 11:77-80 Mr '83

Exhibitions

The great 1893 Woman's Building: can we measure up in 1992? J. M. Weimann. il *Ms* 11:65-7 Mr '83

Study and teaching

See Women's studies

Housing

When a woman buys her dream house. E. Van Ness. il *Ms* 11:53-5 Ja '83

Humor

See Humor

International aspects

See also

International Research and Training Institute for the Advancement of Women
International Women's Day
United Nations. Commission on the Status of Women
United Nations Decade for Women

Language

Talking tough. S. H. Vogler. il *Work Woman* 8:34+ Ap '83

Legal status, laws, etc.

See also

Divorce
Woman suffrage
Women—Equal rights

How many of these laws have you broken? W. E. Miles. il *Ms* 11:24 Ap '83

Law & women. N. Ludmerer. *Vogue* 173:136 Ja '83

Law & women. D. Shilling. *Vogue* 173:170 Ag '83

Washington report. M. Engel. See issues of Glamour beginning April 1983

Washington report. S. Weddington. See issues of Glamour through March 1983

Longevity

See Longevity

Military conscription

See Military service, Compulsory

Nutrition

See also

Pregnancy—Nutritional aspects

Boning up on calcium. M.-E. Banashek. il *McCalls* 111:50 O '83

Calcium: it's not just kid stuff. J. H. Tanne. il *Redbook* 161:27-8 My '83

Eating for energy. J. Zimmer. il *Work Woman* 8:214+ S '83

How well do you eat? [results of survey] P. Gwynne. il *Glamour* 81:280-1+ My '83

Makeovers: eat better, feel better, look better. il *Glamour* 81:358-61 S '83

The new nutrition. J. Kaplan. *Vogue* 173:306-7+ Ag '83

Nutrition. J. Alexander. *Ms* 11:90 My '83

Occupations

See also

Businesswomen
Equal pay for equal work
Homemakers
Secretaries

4th annual salary survey. J. Fortenbaugh. il *Work Woman* 8:65-8 Ja '83

10 super careers: one could be yours. *Teen* 27:20+ Jl '83

The effect of teacher education on the career goals of women. D. Jamar and S. Ervay. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:593 Ap '83

Gains by women in some traditional male jobs. il *Sr Sch* 115:7 Ja 21 '83

Latest on unisex job movement [Census Bureau statistics] il *U S News World Rep* 94:17 My 9 '83

Outstanding working women '83. il *Glamour* 81:40+ F '83

Service with a smile. S. Lee. *Vogue* 173:410 S '83

Women in hard hats [research of M. L. Walshok] H. Muson. *Read Dig* 122:153-6 F '83

You be the boss. See issues of Redbook through April 1983

Pensions

See Pensions

Photographs and photography

Covering Mapplethorpe's Lady. S. Kolbowski. bibl il pors *Art Am* 71:10-11 Summ '83

Facing the camera. D. Blumenthal. il *N Y Times Mag* p84 Ag 21 '83

Family of woman: the question of beauty [portfolio from Ms. Photography Contest] M. Lippman. il *Ms* 11:78-83 My '83

Light and the lady. G. Bernstein. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 12:40-1 My '83

Physical fitness

See Physical fitness

Political activities

See also

National Women's Political Caucus
Nuns—Political activities

Women—Political activities—See also—*cont.*
Woman suffrage
Women public officers

Atom and Eve [atomic power industry's nuclear acceptance campaign geared to women] L. Nelson. il *Progressive* 47:32-4 Jl '83
Betrayed by Reagan's women's policy: Barbara Honegger's real story. L. Edmunds. il pors *Ms* 12:86+ N '83
Constant women. J. Baruch. *Commonweal* 110:645-6 D 2 '83
Dream banks, Oz and ESP: the strange case of Reagan rebel Barbara Honegger. J. Hammer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:40-2 S 12 '83
Faith Whittlesey: presidential assistant [gender gap specialist] P. Simpson. por *Work Woman* 8:132-5 O '83
The galling gap [Reagan's gender gap problem] J. McLaughlin. *Natl Rev* 35:864 Jl 22 '83
Gapology. D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:24 Ag 8 '83
The gender gap? Still a problem for Reagan [survey of U.S. leaders] *U S News World Rep* 94:47 My 23 '83
The gender gap—sending tremors through Washington. C. Doudna. *Vogue* 173:159+ Mr '83
Getting a gender message. J. O'Reilly. il *Time* 122:12-13 Jl 25 '83
Helping women win in '84. P. Simpson. *Work Woman* 8:60+ N '83
Is there hope for Reagan? [gender gap] M. Greenfield. il *Newsweek* 102:76 S 5 '83
Kvennapolitik lives! R. Shuster. *Ms* 12:25 S '83
Me caveman, you munchkin [gender gap issue and B. Honegger] J. Leo. il *Time* 122:56 S 12 '83
A Munchkin vs. the Wizard [gender gap issue inflamed by B. Honegger's charges] W. Shapiro. il pors *Newsweek* 102:18-19 S 5 '83
New effectiveness. M. Asnes. *Vogue* 173:193 Je '83
People [B. Honegger and gender gap controversy] P. Simpson. por *Work Woman* 8:115 N '83
Post-ERA politics [symposium] il *Ms* 11:35-42+ Ja '83
The power of the women's vote [gender gap] R. B. Mandel. il *Work Woman* 8:107-11 Ap '83
Rabbit punches [resignation of B. Honegger] *Time* 122:11 S 5 '83
Reagan and the gender gap. F. Taylor. *World Press Rev* 30:41 O '83
Reagan is shortchanging women, says G.O.P. feminist Kathy Wilson, and he may pay for it next year at the polls [gender gap; interview] K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 20:93-4 Ag 1 '83
Reagan, skin suits and the new woman. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:763 Ag 31-S 7 '83
Reagan's gender gap leap falls short. il *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 15 '83
Sexual politics. *Nation* 237:587-8 D 10 '83
Stag party [noticeable lack of women in upper campaign echelons of Democratic presidential hopefuls] M. Battiata. *Harpers* 267:27-8 S '83
Unfairness unlimited [R. Reagan and the gender gap] D. Seligman. il *Fortune* 108:23-4 S 5 '83
Voting—what really separates the men from the women. B. G. Harrison. il *Mademoiselle* 89:214 O '83
Washington report. M. Engel. See issues of Glamour beginning April 1983
Washington report. S. Weddington. See issues of Glamour through March 1983
What do women want? [gender gap] W. Shapiro. il *Newsweek* 102:40+ S 19 '83
What is the Republican Party doing about the gender gap? M. Engel. il *Glamour* 81:150+ Ag '83
What women want [questions sent to 1984 Democratic candidates by Women's Presidential Project] *Nation* 236:658-9 My 28 '83
Widening the gender gap [difference between women's and men's voting patterns] A. Mollison. il *New Leader* 66:3-4 Jl 11-25 '83
Will women decide outcome of the 1984 election? [interviews with P. Schroeder and C. Schneider] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:58-60 D 12 '83
Women's issues—and the Reagan record [gender gap] R. A. Kittle and P. A. Avery. il *U S News World Rep* 95:34 S 5 '83
The year in review. P. Simpson. *Work Woman* 8:62+ D '83

Psychology

See also
Abortion—Psychological aspects
Beauty, Personal—Psychological aspects
Black women—Psychology
Clothing and dress—Psychological aspects
Femininity (Psychology)
Pregnancy—Psychological aspects

Adjust to reality—why should you? M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:84+ Jl '83
Are you the you you'd like to be? B. L. Ascher. *Redbook* 161:96-7 O '83
Are you too strong for your own good? C. L. Mithers. il *Mademoiselle* 89:18 Jl '83
Are you your friend's psychiatrist? J. G. Fitzpatrick. il *Mademoiselle* 89:179-81 Mr '83
Catch-35 [mid-life crisis for single women] J. Adams. il *Work Woman* 8:140-3 S '83
Commitment phobia: do you get scared when he gets serious? E. Stone. *Mademoiselle* 89:160-2+ My '83
Confidence—what separates the women from the girls. P. O'Toole. *Vogue* 173:178+ My '83
Curing femininity [women more frequently diagnosed as mentally ill than men; views of Marcie Kaplan] W. Herbert. il *Sci News* 124:170-1 S 10 '83
Daddy dearest: the man you can't get over. S. Hammer. *Mademoiselle* 89:158-9+ O '83
The dangerous Danish and other tales of secret eating. A. Gottlieb. *Mademoiselle* 89:170-1+ N '83
Do you attract the wrong kind of man? J. Marzollo. *Mademoiselle* 89:73-5 Ja '83
Dr. Joyce Brothers answers your questions. J. Brothers. See issues of Good Housekeeping
Fantasy man: is he keeping you from your real lover? R. Smoodin. *Mademoiselle* 89:108-9+ Je '83
Fed up with girl talk. S. P. Haven. *Redbook* 161:196 S '83
Happiness anxiety. I. B. Simmons. il *Mademoiselle* 89:154-5+ Je '83
Happiness is a good job. G. Baruch and others. il *Work Woman* 8:75-8 F '83
How to be a winner more often. J. Kaplan. il *Glamour* 81:45+ Ag '83
How to cope with those crazy little fears. D. C. Elvenstar. *Ladies Home J* 100:68+ O '83
If your parents drank too much . . . their crime, your punishment. J. Cameron. *Mademoiselle* 89:180-1+ Ag '83
It's over: how to put your sexual and emotional life back together again. S. Squire. il *Glamour* 81:312-13+ S '83
Mind health. C. Tavris. See issues of Vogue
Mixed emotions: why we cry tears of joy and what they say about us. B. L. Stern. *Vogue* 173:86 My '83
My husband, myself: in loving him, was I losing me? A. Short. il *Glamour* 81:142-3+ Jl '83
Never too old: the art of getting better. L. Bernikow. *Mademoiselle* 89:162-3+ Mr '83
New identities. L. F. McCarthy. *Vogue* 173:191 Je '83
The new total woman. C. F. Epstein. il *Work Woman* 8:100-3 Ap '83
On being too good. P. O'Toole. *Vogue* 173:434 Mr '83
On turning fifty. A. Adams. il *Vogue* 173:230+ D '83
Personal. S. S. Fader. *Work Woman* 8:75 N '83
Professional women, suicide, and depression [views of P. Clayton] il *USA Today* 111:1-2 Ap '83
Psychologist's journal. S. Friedman. *Ladies Home J* 100:26 O '83
Psychologist's journal. S. Friedman. *Ladies Home J* 100:58 S '83
Psychologist's journal. S. Friedman. *Ladies Home J* 100:42 N '83
Small indulgences: how to be good to yourself. M. Weissman. *Mademoiselle* 89:210-11 My '83
The superwoman syndrome [suggestions by Marjorie Shaevitz] il *USA Today* 112:5-6 D '83
Turning thirty. M. Machlowitz. *Work Woman* 8:168 My '83
When it's over [love affair] D. Merkin. il *McCalls* 110:86-7+ Jl '83
When you look at your man, do you sometimes see your mother? R. Reif. il *Glamour* 81:206-7+ Je '83
Why can't a woman take a compliment? R. Masello. il *Mademoiselle* 89:35 Ja '83
Working it through with a woman therapist [excerpt from Understanding women] L. Eichenbaum and S. Orbach. *Ms* 11:64 My '83
You've done your best. Why do you still feel guilty? D. Hales. il *McCalls* 110:79+ Je '83

Reading

Pleasure craft: the place of poetry in women's lives. M. Howard. *Vogue* 173:424+ S '83

Religious life

See also
Ordination of women
Women clergy

Women—*cont.*

Salaries

See Wages and salaries

Sexual behavior

See Sexual behavior

Social conditions

See also

Divorce

Prostitution

After the breadwinner vanishes [excerpt from The hearts of men] B. Ehrenreich. *Nation* 236:225+ F 26 '83

The club, the yoke, and the leash: what we can learn from the way a culture treats animals. A. Cantor. il *Ms* 12:27-30 Ag '83

The cult of true womanhood [address, February 15, 1983] P. A. Graham. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:400-7 Ap 15 '83

The myths of middle age. S. Begley. il *Newsweek* 101:73+ F 14 '83

The status of women. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:32-3 Ja '83

Suicide

See Suicide

Tattooing

See Tattooing

Travel

Go guide [black women] See issues of Essence through April 1983

The guide to travel for business and pleasure. B. Wettenstein. il *Work Woman* 8:57+ Ja '83

Playing it safe in the city. il *Glamour* 81:78 My '83

Postcards from Yosemite, Scotland, and the open road. J. Bosveld. il *Ms* 11:92+ Je '83

Travel. See issues of Essence

Traveler's checks [best beauty bets] il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:32 O '83

Traveling alone—and liking it. B. G. Harrison. *Mademoiselle* 89:126 Ag '83

Unemployment

See Unemployment

Vocational guidance

See Vocational guidance

Vocational-technical education

Preparing girls for employment [work of Girls Clubs of America] V. Oliver-Durrah. il *Child Today* 11:13-17 N/D '82

Africa

See also

African Training and Research Centre for Women

When black is no longer beautiful [dangers from skin lightening creams] R. Tyrell. il *Macleans* 96:44 Jl 25 '83

Arab countries

The new Arab woman. N. Hijab. il *World Press Rev* 30:59 Ag '83

The role of women is changing in the Arab world [interview with Nur el Hussein] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:86 O 10 '83

Asia

Asian women: improving status? il *UN Mon Chron* 19:108 Jl '82

Barbados

Barbados happenings. S. S. Oliver. il *Essence* 13:118-19+ Ap '83

Canada

Women at work: unfinished business. S. Riley. il *Macleans* 96:30 Jl 4 '83

Women or children first? [J. Erola's suggestion that tax exemption for dependent spouses be scrapped] J. Hay. il por *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 24 '83

Chile

See also

Woman suffrage—Chile

Egypt

Egyptian women advance. H. Botje. il *World Press Rev* 30:57 D '83

Europe, Western

European women—how they feel about men, success, the good life—from feminists to Princess Caroline. S. Zevi. *Vogue* 173:194+ D '83

France

Mitterrand's France: a plan for equality. A.-C. D'Adesky. il *Ms* 11:19 Je '83

Great Britain

See also

Woman suffrage—Great Britain

Letter from London. B. K. Quart. il *Nation* 236:655+ My 28 '83

Greece

Socialism and the Grecian women. J. Adams. *Nation* 237:697-8 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84

Iceland

Kvennapolitik lives! R. Shuster. *Ms* 12:25 S '83

India

Dowry deaths in India. S. Sondhi. *Ms* 11:22 Ja '83

Ireland

Ireland's paradox: the womb and the border [excerpt from Sisterhood is global] N. McCafferty. il *Ms* 11:94-8 Mr '83

Italy

European women—how they feel about men, success, the good life—from feminists to Princess Caroline. S. Zevi. *Vogue* 173:194+ D '83

Japan

See also

Geishas

Goodbye kimono [Japanese women in foreign firms] L. Wright. il *Time* 122:46 D 12 '83

She never looked back [neurologist K. Saida] J. Rasminsky. il pors *Work Woman* 8:118-22 My '83

Women: a separate sphere. J. O'Reilly. il *Time* 122:68-9 Ag 1 '83

Mexico

We're proud of what we've won [factory workers] J. Greenbaum. il *Forbes* 131:54 My 23 '83

Sardinia

Sardinian born and bread. E. L. Mathias. bibl(p84-5) il *Nat Hist* 92:54-63 Ja '83

South Africa

Women under apartheid [International Conference on Women and Apartheid] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:40-1 Jl '82

Soviet Union

A Moscow goof-off. S. Finder. *New Repub* 189:9-10 S 12 '83

History

Nadezhda Durova: Russia's cavalry maid. B. Heldt. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:24-7 F '83

Switzerland

See also

Woman suffrage—Switzerland

United States

See Black women; Women

Women, Aged *See* Aged

Women, Black *See* Black women

Women, Famous *See* Celebrities

Women, Handicapped

Disabled women. N. R. Mudrick. bibl *Society* 20:51-5 Mr/Ap '83

I may have gotten a shaky start in life, but now nothing will hold me back. B. Donahue. por *Seventeen* 42:78-9 S '83

Education

Access to equality: the First National Conference on Educational Equity for Disabled Women and Girls. N. Gropper. il *Child Today* 12:24-5 Ja/F '83

Employment

Against the odds. A. Fooner. il *Work Woman* 8:140-3 O '83

Recreation

Personal bests: a special camping trip. V. Lewis. *Ms* 12:88-90 Jl '83

Women, Homeless *See* Homeless

Women accountants

One percent of the big eight. C. Gould. il por *Work Woman* 8:160-3 N '83

Women Against Military Madness

Peace tactics: an action a day. K. Svien. il *Ms* 11:21 Mr '83

Women air pilots

See also

Knapp, Brooke

Women alcoholics *See* Alcohol and women

Women and alcohol *See* Alcohol and women

Women and computers *See* Computers and women

Women and drugs *See* Drugs and women

Women and men

See also

Adultery

Dating (Social customs)

Flirting

Interpersonal attraction

Love

Romance

Sex differences

Sex in business

Sex role

100 men tell what they love about women. il *Glamour* 81:238-41 Ap '83

100 women tell what they love about men. il *Glamour* 81:278-81 Ag '83

Women and men—*cont.*

The allure of the younger man. J. Collins. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:343+ S '83

Any man won't do! [black women and men] C. Botwin and J. L. Fine. *Essence* 13:74-5+ F '83

Astrology: the single lover's guide to the stars. P. Ferraro. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:42+ O '83

Becoming a couple. L. S. Baker. il *Mademoiselle* 89:81-3+ Jl '83

Body and soul. M.-B. Rosenbaum. See issues of Mademoiselle

The boyfriend blues: how to handle it. M. A. Bachemin. *Teen* 27:34+ Ap '83

A boy's-eye view. G. Schwartz. See issues of Seventeen

Breaking up is hard to do. J. Cameron. il *Mademoiselle* 89:96-7+ F '83

Bringing your boyfriend back home. C. L. Mithers. il *Mademoiselle* 89:26 My '83

The brokenhearted man. R. Wetzsteon. il *Mademoiselle* 89:93-5+ F '83

Can guys and girls just be friends? M. Johnson; B. Weber. il *Seventeen* 42:168-9+ Ap '83

Can women and men be friends? [black men and women] R. L. Bray. il *Essence* 14:70-2+ Jl '83

Commitment phobia: do you get scared when he gets serious? E. Stone. *Mademoiselle* 89:160-2+ My '83

Comparing hands: are you and he meant for each other? E. Brenner. il *Glamour* 81:230-1+ Je '83

Confessions of a cast-off man. C. H. Josephs. *Mademoiselle* 89:114-15+ D '83

Do boys see the real you? [quiz for teen-agers] J. Carlson. il *Seventeen* 42:132-3+ Je '83

Do you attract the wrong kind of guy? S. Helgesen. il *Seventeen* 42:152-3+ S '83

Do you attract the wrong kind of man? J. Marzollo. *Mademoiselle* 89:73-5 Ja '83

Does he love you enough to like you? J. Cameron. *Mademoiselle* 89:104-5+ D '83

Domestication: animal and human. L. Mondale. *Humanist* 43:31-2 Jl/Ag '83

Don't fall for flowers. B. Weber. *Redbook* 161:70 O '83

The elusive American man: how to find him, win him, keep him [special section] *Harpers Bazaar* 116:34+ Ag '83

The emergency exit: how to get a guy to go. B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:43 O '83

The end of the affair. L. Shames. il *Esquire* 99:10-11 F '83

Erica Jong's solution to the man shortage. C. Krupp. il por *Glamour* 81:83+ O '83

Ever since Eve: why men don't trust women. B. Spitz. il *Mademoiselle* 89:145-7+ S '83

Fantasy man: is he keeping you from your real lover? R. Smoodin. *Mademoiselle* 89:108-9+ Je '83

Finding that someone special [older men and women] M. Berkowitz. il *50 Plus* 23:24 N '83

Fishing and hunting with a woman. N. Bryant. il *N Y Times Mag* p68 Je 12 '83

...For a man your age [young women and older men] S. Dixon. il *Esquire* 99:90-2+ Ja '83

Friends & lovers [college students] T. Ehrenfeld. *Ms* 12:69-70 O '83

Games couples play [excerpt from What do women want?] L. Eichenbaum and S. Orbach. *Glamour* 81:130-1+ Ja '83

Games women play. A. LiPuma. il *McCalls* 110:32+ My '83

Getting physical: why I love a strong woman. P. Jordan. *Mademoiselle* 89:160-1+ Ag '83

Great expectations [black women and men] J. Simmons. il *Essence* 13:64-5+ F '83

He pushes; you pull: how to keep your differences from tearing you apart; ed. by Gail Kessler. V. Androsiglio. il *Glamour* 81:210-11+ D '83

Here's what you men say about women. il *50 Plus* 23:22 N '83

His. R. Masello. See issues of Mademoiselle

His ideal girl: how do you measure up? il *Teen* 27:82-6+ O '83

How to find a good man [excerpt from The great American man shortage and other roadblocks to romance] W. Novak. il *Glamour* 81:244-7+ My '83

How to get him to notice you. M. A. Bachemin. il *Teen* 27:24+ Jl '83

How to sidestep commitment and marriage without being obvious. D. Greenburg and S. O'Malley. il *Glamour* 81:76+ O '83

How to tell if a man really means it. L. Dormen. *Mademoiselle* 89:126-7+ N '83

How to tell when it's over—& what to do when it is. M. Stevens. il *Seventeen* 42:84-5+ Ja '83

I don't want him—you can't have him. J. Price. *Mademoiselle* 89:146-8+ Ag '83

I need him, I need him not: a case history of dependence [excerpt from A new approach to women and therapy] M. Greenspan. il *Ms* 11:62-4+ My '83

I was scared to fall in love with an old friend. P. R. Satran. il *Glamour* 81:108+ Ap '83

The intelligent woman's guide to sex. C. L. Mithers. See issues of Mademoiselle

Is candor wise between lovers? J. Gaylin. il *Glamour* 81:124+ Mr '83

Is it true what they say about southern men? L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:104+ F '83

It's over: how to put your sexual and emotional life back together again. S. Squire. il *Glamour* 81:312-13+ S '83

Jake: a man's opinion. See issues of Glamour

Limited engagements: why you go mad over men you'd never marry. C. Dix. *Mademoiselle* 89:252 N '83

Living with a spoiled man. B.-J. Raphael. il *McCalls* 110:16+ Ja '83

Living with (and without) your long-distance lover. J. Levine. *Mademoiselle* 89:280-1 S '83

Long-distance romance. L. W. Foderaro. il *Seventeen* 42:186-7 Ag '83

Love & money. See occasional issues of Money

Love triangles: you, your boyfriend and your best friend. *Teen* 27:46 Ap '83

Love trouble: against interpretation. D. Tannen. *Vogue* 173:236-7 D '83

A man without a woman. S. Gordon. il *Mademoiselle* 89:84-5+ Jl '83

Meeting his parents. il *Teen* 27:26 Mr '83

Men competing with women [sports] F. Satterthwaite. *Esquire* 99:101-2+ My '83

Mutterings from the men's room [opinions about women executives] B. Serlen. il *Work Woman* 8:112-15 My '83

Of men & money [black women and men] B. Allen. il *Essence* 14:89+ Je '83

The possessive boyfriend: how to get out from under his hold. *Teen* 27:52 O '83

Privacy vs. intimacy. D. S. Laiken. il *Glamour* 81:238-9+ Mr '83

Question: where to meet men? Answer: surprise—right in front of you! il *Glamour* 81:46 D '83

The rebound romance. M.-E. Banashek. *Mademoiselle* 89:128-30 My '83

Say, brother [black men and women] P. W. Petrie. por *Essence* 14:18 My '83

Shopping with your man. M. Tailor. il *Glamour* 81:108 D '83

Single mothers: taking time out for love. J. Hopewell. il *Essence* 13:108+ F '83

Triangles: can love be divided by 3?; ed. by Tilla Vahanian. A. L. Ball. *Redbook* 161:85-7 My '83

The trouble with charming men. P. Theroux. il *McCalls* 111:98-9+ N '83

True love & great sex . . . having it all. S. Hite. *Mademoiselle* 89:117-19+ N '83

Up in arms [male and female passengers' use of armrest on airplanes; study by Dorothy M. Hai and others] H. Goodman. il *Psychol Today* 17:78 Ag '83

Wanted: a man you can count on. L. Draegin. *Mademoiselle* 89:148-9+ S '83

Wanted: a new modern man [reprint from January 1939 issue] H. Lawrenson. il *Esquire* 99:42-4+ Je '83

Ways to leave a lover. A. Barry. *Mademoiselle* 89:138-9+ Ag '83

What do women really want? W. Novak. *McCalls* 110:10+ F '83

What do you owe a steady boyfriend? K. McCoy. *Seventeen* 42:34+ Je '83

What do you really want in a man? [excerpt from How to get married] H. Weiss and J. Davis. il *Glamour* 81:79-80 Je '83

What does it mean if you or your lover still fantasizes about an old flame? S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:70+ Mr '83

What every black man should know about black women. L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:132+ Ag '83

What men find sexy in women [condensed from How to make love to a man] A. Penney. il *Read Dig* 122:59-61+ Je '83

What women really want from men: our readers answer [discussion of February 1983 article, What do women really want?] E. Welborn. *McCalls* 110:89+ My '83

Women and men—*cont.*

What you can learn from the 10 questions boys ask most about girls. A. Wood and J. Marks. *Seventeen* 42:322-3+ Ag '83

When an old love turns up. O. Evans. il *McCalls* 110:22+ Jl '83

When the man you love is gay. K. McCoy. il *Glamour* 81:198+ N '83

When you look at your man, do you sometimes see your mother? R. Reif. il *Glamour* 81:206-7+ Je '83

When your boyfriend wants to date other girls. C. Elflein. il *Seventeen* 42:149-50+ N '83

Where are all the men for women like us? R. Distelheim. il *Work Woman* 8:142-5 N '83

Where oh where can your baby be? Try asking the fearless finder of lost love, Lloyd Shulman. S. Liebergott. il pors *People Wkly* 19:91+ Ap 11 '83

Who are the real man-haters? M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:136+ Ap '83

Who's on top? What happens when couples compete. R. Karen. *Mademoiselle* 89:130-1+ Je '83

Why ex-lovers can't be friends . . ., or can they? M. K. Blakely. *Vogue* 173:94 Ag '83

Why some girls get all the boys. *Teen* 27:46+ Ag '83

Why some women prefer older men. L. Norment. il *Ebony* 38:132+ Ap '83

Your sexual self. A. K. Offit. See issues of Glamour

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

The heartbreak diet or, Wasting away doesn't pay. B. Ehrenreich. *Mademoiselle* 89:116-17+ D '83

What he says, (and what it may mean) [black women and men] L. B. Randolph and P. M. Woods. *Essence* 14:37 S '83

Women and peace

Feminism and peace. R. R. Ruether. *Christ Century* 100:771-6 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Who's mobilizing? L. Bullard. il *Ms* 12:86 Ag '83

Women and politics *See* Women—Political activities

Women and religion

See also

Nuns

Ordination of women

Women clergy

Women in the Bible

Women rabbis

Balancing out the Trinity: the genders of the Godhead. J. Dart. il *Christ Century* 100:147-50 F 16-23 '83

Don't rewrite the Bible [National Council of Churches non-sexist lectionary] M. Golden. por *Newsweek* 102:47 N 7 '83

Epoch III: the church feminized [Catholic Church] J. W. Glaser. il *Commonweal* 110:44-5 Ja 28 '83

Feminism challenges religious scholarship. D. A. Richardson. bibl f il *USA Today* 112:25-6 S '83

Gender deviltry [devil gender decision before National Council of Churches lectionary committee] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:1143 D 7 '83

God our father and mother? [new lectionary from National Council of Churches] L. R. Keylock. il *Christ Today* 27:50-1 N 11 '83

God's in her heaven . . . and in the prayer book [nonsexist Jewish prayer book] M. Carlock. il *Ms* 11:24 Mr '83

Living in myth, symbol and dream. C. A. Hahn. *Christ Century* 100:1103-4 N 30 '83

Mom & pop forgive them [new lectionary from the National Council of Churches] J. Garvey. *Commonweal* 110:647-8 D 2 '83

NCC's bisexual lectionary brings more problems. il *Christ Today* 27:40 D 16 '83

The NCC's nonsexist lectionary. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:1148-50 D 14 '83

O God our (mother and) father [book of readings published by the National Council of Churches] R. N. Ostling. *Time* 122:56+ O 24 '83

The revisionist standard version [National Council of Churches' new lectionary] *America* 149:241 O 29 '83

Scrubbing the Scriptures [National Council of Churches' new lectionary] P. McGrath. il *Newsweek* 102:112 O 24 '83

The sex of Christmas [significance of Christ's masculine nature] M. Novak. *Natl Rev* 35:1616 D 23 '83

Toward a neutered Bible: making God S/He [Revised standard version] J. R. Edwards. il por *Christ Today* 27:19-21 F 18 '83

Toward an inclusive theology [feminist critiques by R. R. Ruether and E. S. Fiorenza] J. O'Connor. *Christ Century* 100:1114-17 N 30 '83

WCC assembly: a delegate speaks out [views of E. Bettenhausen] L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 100:763-5 Ag 31-S 7 '83

What would the ERA mean for the nation's churches and seminaries? B. Spring. il *Christ Today* 27:32-3 O 21 '83

Why Catholic women have stopped skirting the issues. M. Murphy. il *U S Cathol* 48:22-6 O '83

Women and the Church [Roman Catholics] K. A. Briggs. il *N Y Times Mag* p120-6 N 6 '83

Bibliography

Scripture & women: beyond aggiornamento. M. Gerhart. il *Commonweal* 110:598-9 N 4 '83

Women and the church *See* Women and religion

Women and the draft *See* Military service, Compulsory

Women and war

See also

World War, 1939-1945—Women

An intelligent woman's guide to defense, part II: the procurement game. S. Leader and others. il *Ms* 11:58-63 Mr '83

Women anthropologists

An independent's way [work of S. F. Moore] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. por *Work Woman* 8:169-71 Ap '83

Women artists

See also

Arnett, Toni

Bartlett, Jennifer

Bowen, Nancy

Chesley, Jacqueline

Chicago, Judy, 1939-

Church, Norris

Dehner, Dorothy

Duchamp, Suzanne

Forrester, Patricia Tobacco

Honeywood, Varnette

Irving, Joan

Irwin, Lani

Ishioka, Eiko

Jacob, Ferne

Jaudon, Valerie

Lanyon, Ellen

Layton, Elizabeth

Mackintosh, Margaret MacDonald

Merritt, Anna Lea, 1844-1930

Moses, Grandma, 1860-1961

Nevelson, Louise

O'Kelley, Mattie Lou

Peak, Elizabeth

Pfaff, Judy

Rothenberg, Susan

Salstrom, Mary

Sandys, Edwina

Shinoda, Tōkō, 1913-

Tanya

Toscano, Dee

Wärff, Ann

Werner, Anna Goth

Whitwell, Hélène

Wieland, Marianne

L.A. Woman's Building at 10. M. Kort. *Ms* 12:28 S '83

A lass, a laugh and a lad [Revolutionary power of women's laughter exhibition] J. Weinstock. bibl il *Art Am* 71:7-10 Summ '83

Women astronauts

See also

Ride, Sally K.

Challenge. il *Vogue* 173:206 Ag '83

Coloring the cosmos pink [Soviet women cosmonauts] il *Time* 121:58 Je 13 '83

No genetic problems seen for space kids. *Space World* T-1-229:31-2 Ja '83

Women athletes

See also

Sex discrimination in sports

Sports for women

Tennis players

See also names of women athletes

Let's hear it for women sports stars—and the men who champion them. il *Glamour* 81:60 S '83

Men competing with women. F. Satterthwaite. *Esquire* 99:101-2+ My '83

Sexual politics of sports [Sharon Guthrie's study on homophobia] M. Kort. *Ms* 11:22 Je '83

Staying in shape. B. Sabol. il *Mademoiselle* 89:78 Mr '83

Super sports! il *Seventeen* 42:122-5 O '83

Psychology

See Sports—Psychological aspects

Women authors

See also

Aliki

Women authors—See also—*cont.*
Bradford, Barbara Taylor, 1933-
Bradley, Marion Zimmer
Edwards, Anne, 1927-
Hébert, Anne
Johnson, Diane, 1934-
Mitchell, Margaret, 1900-1949
Naylor, Gloria
Rich, Virginia
Taylor, Judy, 1932-
Valenzuela, Luisa, 1938-
Walker, Alice, 1944-
Postfeminism: playing for keeps. J. D. Reed. il *Time* 121:60-1 Ja 10 '83
What's so irritating about woman writers? —or, Madame Ovary and the mermaid. C. Medwick. *Vogue* 173:644 S '83
Women's work. L. A. Schreiber. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:51 My 22 '83
Women bankers
Banking on women [address, May 11, 1983] H. S. Gruber. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:587-9 Jl 15 '83
Women body builders *See* Body building
Women brewery workers *See* Brewery workers
Women brokers
Naked option [M. Verola sues Dean Witter for libel after posing for Playboy] por *Time* 121:62 F 14 '83
Women business consultants *See* Business consultants
Women cadets
Women cadets make Coast Guard history [black women A. Dennis and D. Reese] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:138+ Ap '83
Women cartoonists
See also
Barry, Lynda
Comic relief: 3 political cartoonists. R. Cornelis. il *Ms* 11:102 Ja '83
Women clergy
See also
Ordination of women
Women rabbis
What's my line? [Newsweek's depiction of Sally Ride's Presbyterian minister sister as being "unconventional"] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:663 Jl 6-13 '83
Women coal miners
Digging in hell: the story of women coal miners [lawsuit against Consolidated Coal Company charging sexual harassment] J. Hoffman. il *Mademoiselle* 89:166-7+ My '83
Women college deans
See also
Graham, Patricia Albjerg
Women college graduates
See also
Business schools and colleges—Graduates
How college pays off for women. il *Glamour* 81:300 My '83
Women college officials
Clout at the Apple's U. [black woman M. Barnett appointed vice-chancellor at City University] R. McNatt. por *Black Enterp* 14:20 S '83
Women college presidents
A new breed of leader. K. Brady. il *Work Woman* 8:156-9 S '83
Women college students
See also
College sororities
Sex discrimination in education
Altering society [interview with P. Graham] P. Schmidt. por *Work Woman* 8:84-5 N '83
Campus queens at black colleges. il *Ebony* 38:40-2+ My '83
Communication is crucial for a black woman on a white campus. A. M. Armstrong. por *Seventeen* 42:36 Ag '83
Making it in college. P. Schmidt. il *Glamour* 81:292-7+ Ag '83
The moral disarmament of Betty Coed [reprint from September 1962 issue] G. Steinem. *Esquire* 99:243-4+ Je '83
ROTC: when Uncle Sam pays for college. G. Hechinger. il *Glamour* 81:192-3 Jl '83
Undergrads form statewide power bloc [UC Student Lobby Women's Desk] M. J. McConahay. *Ms* 12:84 O '83
When seven sisters go to work [Diana Zuckerman's study on work goals] M. J. McConahay. il *Ms* 12:81 O '83
Women college teachers *See* College teachers
Women comedians
See also
Rivers, Joan, 1937-
The queens of comedy. S. Klein. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:166-9+ Ag '83
Women who get the last laugh. D. M. Katz. il *McCalls* 110:62 Mr '83
Women commuters *See* Commuters
Women composers
See also
Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe, 1939-
Women computer personnel *See* Computer personnel
Women consumers *See* Consumers
Women corporation directors *See* Corporations—Directors
Women dramatists
See also
Dyllan, Jehane
Lambert, Betty
Norman, Marsha
Women playwrights: new voices in the theater. M. Gussow. il *N Y Times Mag* p22-7+ My 1 '83
Women drivers *See* Automobile drivers
Women economists
See also
Ostry, Sylvia
Women educators
See also
Women school superintendents and principals
Women entertainers *See* Entertainers
Women entrepreneurs
Can this business be saved? C. Taylor. See issues of Working Woman beginning October, 1983
Cookies are their fortune. M. Siegel. il *Good Housekeep* 197:44+ Ag '83
Enterprise. See issues of Working Woman beginning September 1983
Enterprising mothers [child-inspired businesses] P. Gillis. il *Parents* 58:47-50+ S '83
Enterprising women. L. Leff. il *Work Woman* 8:80-3 Ag '83
Enterprising women. See issues of Glamour beginning April 1983
The entrepreneurs [office automation field] R. J. Goldfield. *Work Woman* 8:45-6 F '83
The first step. See issues of Glamour beginning November 1983
Franchise fever. L. Leff. il *Work Woman* 8:74-8 Jl '83
How eight women found exciting new lives. R. Roesch. il *Good Housekeep* 197:88+ N '83
It's easy to be an importer. V. Horstmann. il *Work Woman* 8:87-91 Je '83
More women join entrepreneurs' ranks. il *Nations Bus* 71:16 Jl '83
Now they're not laughing. J. Bettner and C. Donahue. il *Forbes* 132:116-19+ N 21 '83
Start your own business. J. Laughridge. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:242+ Mr '83
Women executives
See also
Corporations—Directors
Sex in business
Women entrepreneurs
21 ways to please an exec [Christmas gifts] il *Work Woman* 8:86-7 D '83
Brave new managers [women data processing managers] J. Martin. il *Work Woman* 8:100-4 My '83
Companies start to meet executive mothers halfway. il *Bus Week* p191+ O 17 '83
Dad & daughter, inc. A. Fooner. il *Work Woman* 8:78-82 Ja '83
Do you have what it takes to be a boss? D. Cole. *Mademoiselle* 89:128-9+ D '83
Executive mothers: a cautionary tale. M. K. Blakely. il *Work Woman* 8:70-3 Ag '83
First encounters of the business kind. L. Gubernick. *Mademoiselle* 89:126-7+ D '83
Getting ahead. B. L. Harragan. See issues of Working Woman
If you expect a woman boss to be nuturing because she's a woman, you may be setting yourself up for a disappointment. S. Helgesen. *Glamour* 81:95 Jl '83
It's better being boss [adaptation of address] E. Holtzman. por *Work Woman* 8:40+ Ja '83
Life at the top: the new active style. il *Vogue* 173:282-99 Ag '83
Like father, like daughter [photographs] A. Macweeney. il *Fortune* 108:180-9 O 3 '83
Managing the game [black women] A. Edwards. il *Essence* 13:70-2+ Mr '83
Mutterings from the men's room. B. Serlen. il *Work Woman* 8:112-15 My '83
The new corporate feminism. S. Gordon. il *Nation* 236:129+ F 5 '83

Women executives—*cont.*

Take my mentor—please [suggestion to women to ignore most career advice] H. Rogan. *Harpers* 267:6+ O '83

What it takes. *Work Woman* 8:87-8 N '83

When wives run the family business. il *Bus Week* p118+ Ja 17 '83

Widows who run the family business [black women] F. White, III. il *Ebony* 39:87-8+ N '83

Women and work [address, June 4, 1983] A. M. Moe. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:699-701 S 1 '83

Women as bosses: the problems they face [interview with M. Machlowitz] il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56-7 Jl 11 '83

Women bosses. P. O'Toole. il *Glamour* 81:132+ Mr '83

Would you make a good manager? il *Glamour* 81:56 S '83

The WW guide to business entertaining. bibl il *Work Woman* 8:209-10+ N '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Petticoat power. V. Geng. *New Yorker* 59:42-4 Je 13 '83

Clothing and dress

See Clothing and dress

Dismissal

When the ax falls . . . [outplacement services] D. Burg. il *Work Woman* 8:100-4 D '83

Health and hygiene

How dieting can affect your job. L. Heller. *Work Woman* 8:146+ Ap '83

When the mother-to-be is an executive. il *Bus Week* p128+ Ap 11 '83

Promotion

Gaining visibility. M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:24+ Ag '83

The next step [middle management; special section] il *Work Woman* 8:131-8 S '83

Psychology

Are women executives really superwomen? The latest study says no—they have made trade-offs. J. Gray. *Work Woman* 8:38+ Mr '83

Can you call yourself a pro? G. N. Edelman. *Mademoiselle* 89:152-3+ O '83

Dealing with failure. P. M. Grogg. *Work Woman* 8:88+ O '83

How to survive once you've arrived. M. Stamell. *Mademoiselle* 89:143-5+ O '83

Little sisters of the corporation [growing up with brothers] S. Hammer. il *Work Woman* 8:60 Mr '83

Living in a man's world. *Vogue* 173:300+ Ag '83

MBA: management/business advice. M. Machlowitz. See issues of Working Woman

Necessary breaks [vacations] B. Lau. il *Work Woman* 8:59-63 Jl '83

Who's in charge here, anyway? N. Ramy. il *Ladies Home J* 100:32+ Ap '83

Reading

For fun and profit. S. Schwartzman. il *Work Woman* 8:46+ Jl '83

Recreation

Teeing off [golf] R. Nahas. *Work Woman* 8:99-100 Je '83

Relocation

Making that move: relocating for a better job [black women] L. Gite. *Essence* 13:32+ Ja '83

Successful relocation. L. Fingler. *Work Woman* 8:60+ S '83

When your husband moves for you. E. Franklin. *Work Woman* 8:104+ N '83

Resignation

Leaving a job. M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:25+ D '83

Salaries, pensions, etc.

A salary with fringe on top [black women] L. Hazelton. *Essence* 14:26 My '83

Training

Influence skills. R. M. Kanter. *Work Woman* 8:50+ S '83

Transfer

Inside moves. M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:22+ Jl '83

Line vs. staff. B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 8:41-2 F '83

Making the right move [evaluating proposed line-staff jobs] B. L. Harragan. *Work Woman* 8:42 D '83

Travel

See Business travel

Women executives (American) in Great Britain *See* Americans in Great Britain

Women FBI agents *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

Women firefighters *See* Firefighters

Women foreign correspondents

The night flight: a personal journey [G. A. Geyer] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:35-6 Ja 19 '83

Squeeze play [reporter R. Gruber expelled from Poland] por *Time* 121:42 Ja 24 '83

A warning signal to the Western press [expulsion of UPI correspondent R. Gruber] *Newsweek* 101:44 Ja 24 '83

Women health workers

Women as health providers. A. Mejia and L. Varju. il *World Health* p10-12 S '83

Women hospital administrators *See* Hospital administrators

Women in advertising

Advertising: an ad-venture [black women] M. Clesca. il *Essence* 14:32 Jl '83

Diary of an ad housewife [auditioning for commercials] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:20+ D 19 '83

No comment. See occasional issues of Ms.

One step forward. il *Ms* 11:147 My '83

One step forward. L. C. Pogrebin. *Ms* 12:106 S '83

Sexual politics; a no-win situation [sex bias charge against Ogilvy & Mather] B. Kanner. il *Work Woman* 8:95-6+ Mr '83

Women in agriculture

See also

Farmers' wives

Women in art

See also

Nude in art

Lady of the garden. J. Howard. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:53-4 Je '83

On a hidden portrait of Marie-Thérèse [Picasso's depiction of his mistress in the mid-1920s] P. Daix. bibl il por *Art Am* 71:124-9 S '83

Virgins & totems [sculpture of D. Smith and J. Gonzalez] A. Kirili. il *Art Am* 71:156-61 O '83

Women in boating *See* Boats and boating

Women in business *See* Businesswomen

Women in cable television

The cable underground [public access stations] C. A. Emmens. il *Ms* 11:21 Ap '83

What's ahead in cable TV [opportunities for black women] M. Clesca. il *Essence* 14:20 N '83

Women in comic books, strips, etc. *See* Comic books, strips, etc.

Women in drama

The beast in the beauty. J. Kroll. il *Newsweek* 101:63+ Ja 24 '83

Women in literature

See also

Women—Bibliography

Women in drama

Profiles [A. Lindgren, author of the Pippi Longstocking books] J. Cott. por *New Yorker* 59:46-8+ F 28 '83

Voices from the soul [interview with J. Irving, W. Styron and D. M. Thomas] J. Thurman. il pors *Mademoiselle* 89:158-60+ F '83

Women in motion pictures

See also

Mothers in motion pictures

Women in the motion picture industry

Bond's beauties. J. Jarvis. il *People Wkly* 20:38-42+ Jl 18 '83

Ordinary people. M. Pally. il *Film Comment* 19:11-15 N/D '83

Star take. M. Haskell. il pors *Vogue* 173:284-91+ F '83

Women are getting out of hand [remakes of films with women in men's roles] R. Rosenblatt. il *Time* 122:72 Jl 18 '83

Women in the movies grow up. M. Haskell. il *Psychol Today* 17:18-24+ Ja '83

Women in newspaper publishing

The business of women's news. A. Fischer. il *Work Woman* 8:172+ N '83

Women in opera

Brünnhilde's choice. J. Potter. il *Opera News* 47:8-11 Mr 26 '83

Women in personnel management *See* Personnel management

Women in politics *See* Women—Political activities

Women in public administration

MPAs. T. Fields. *Work Woman* 8:75-6 O '83

Women in publishing

See also

Women in newspaper publishing

Finding her niche [work of S. H. McMillan of East Woods Press] B. T. Quirk. il pors *Work Woman* 8:69-72 Ja '83

The second sex in sales [market representatives] J. Appelbaum. *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:31-2 Ag 7 '83

Women in religion *See* Women and religion

Women in restaurant management *See* Restaurant management

Women in sales *See* Sales personnel

Women in sports *See* Women athletes

Women in television

See also

Women in the television industry

A sex change in prime time. H. F. Waters. il *Newsweek* 101:72+ Ja 10 '83

Women in the anti-nuclear movement *See* Anti-nuclear movement

Women in the Armed Forces *See* Servicewomen

Women in the Bible

Best little harlot's house in Jericho [Rahab] W. H. Willimon. *Christ Century* 100:956-8 O 26 '83

Ruth the new Abraham, Esther the new Moses. C. E. Hambrick-Stowe. *Christ Century* 100:1130-4 D 7 '83

Women in the FBI *See* United States. Federal Bureau of Investigation

Women in the motion picture industry

See also

Women motion picture directors

My side [interview with D. Steel, woman production vice president on Flashdance] R. D. LeBlanc. *Work Woman* 8:120+ Je '83

Women in the printing industry *See* Printing industry

Women in the radio industry

Working woman award [R. Blumberg, community relations director in Cleveland] L. Merlini. por *Work Woman* 8:28 Ja '83

Women in the television industry

See also

Women in cable television

17-second interview: anchorwoman Jessica Savitch. il por *Seventeen* 42:87 Mr '83

Ahead: rising role for women in TV news [C. Craft sex discrimination case] W. L. MacDougall. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:56 Ag 22 '83

The career crisis of Christine Craft. J. G. Wilson. il por *Glamour* 81:88+ N '83

CBS's new morning star [D. Sawyer] H. F. Waters. il pors *Newsweek* 101:74-5+ Mr 14 '83

Chris Craft is cross [court reversal in sex discrimination case] *Natl Rev* 35:1454-5 N 25 '83

The Christine Craft case—a new way to fight discrimination. J. Kole. *Vogue* 173:226+ D '83

Cosmetic news [C. Craft sex discrimination case] *Nation* 237:132-3 Ag 20-27 '83

Craft upset [judge overturns verdict in C. Craft's sex discrimination case] por *Time* 122:109 N 14 '83

Doyenne of daytime [soap opera creator A. Nixon] R. Stengel. il por *Time* 122:69 Ag 15 '83

First the good news—Linda Ellerbee. J. Allen. il por *N Y* 16:14+ My 30 '83

The Grody Bunch [A. Beatts of Square pegs] L. Hirschberg. il pors *Roll Stone* p97-104 Ap 14 '83

Linda Ellerbee of NBC news shatters the glamour image of TV's female anchors. K. McMurran. il pors *People Wkly* 19:51-2+ Je 27 '83

The marketing of TV news [sex discrimination suit] C. Craft. il por *Ms* 12:134 N '83

Mary Alice Williams couldn't make her blue eyes brown, but her Cable News future looks rosy. J. Calio. il pors *People Wkly* 19:92+ Je 20 '83

NBC's early-morning star [C. Chung] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 102:77 Ag 15 '83

A new wrinkle in age bias [TV anchorwoman C. Craft's sex discrimination suit] J. Adler. il por *Newsweek* 102:76 Ag 8 '83

Not just a pretty face [TV newswoman C. Craft's sex discrimination suit] D. MacDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:46-7 Ag 22 '83

On being potty [news telecaster C. Craft's discrimination case] W. F. Buckley. *Natl Rev* 35:1165 S 16 '83

The queen of the soaps [ABC vice president J. Smith] H. F. Waters. il por *Newsweek* 101:76 Je 20 '83

Requiem for TV's gender gap? [C. Craft wins sex discrimination case] W. A. Henry, III. il por *Time* 122:57 Ag 22 '83

Starring in a twin bill [J. Pauley] J. Hall. il pors *People Wkly* 20:124-5+ D 5 '83

Talking with Jessica Savitch. C. Dreifus. il por *Redbook* 160:12+ Ja '83

To wake up its sluggish Early today show, NBC anchors its hopes on Connie Chung. G. Buchalter. il por *People Wkly* 19:34-5 Je 13 '83

Tuning in to TV profits [woman owner of WDZL Miami, S. Jaramillo] A. Miller. il por *Work Woman* 8:30+ Je '83

Waking up with Connie Chung. D. Smith. il por *N Y* 16:30-3 Ag 8 '83

We've learned that age 40 can be sexy. Shall we now try for smart? il *Glamour* 81:74 O '83

Women in the theater

Women in the limelight [Finland] I. Niemi. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:36-7 Ap '83

Women in trade unions *See* Trade unions—Women

Women insurance agents *See* Insurance agents

Women insurance workers' trade unions *See* Trade unions—Insurance employees

Women investment advisers *See* Investment advisers

Women journalists

See also

Mithers, Carol Lynn

Women judges

Black women on the bench: wielding the gavel of change. il *Ebony* 38:110-12+ F '83

Women lawyers

Are partnerships immune to sex-bias laws? [E. A. Hishon's suit against King & Spalding charging failure to name her as partner is illegal] por *Bus Week* p52 N 7 '83

The new women in court. B. H. Beach. il *Time* 121:60-1 My 30 '83

Peacemaking—are women lawyers better than men? J. Kole. *Vogue* 173:228 D '83

Women lighthouse tenders *See* Lighthouse tenders

Women mathematicians

You can count on mathematics! [black women] H. J. Scarupa. il *Essence* 13:30 F '83

Women mayors

Her honor, the mayor [black women] J. Chenault. il *Essence* 14:14+ Jl '83

Women motion picture characters *See* Women in motion pictures

Women motion picture directors

See also

Kurys, Diane

Soares, Ana Carolina Teixeira

Trotta, Margarethe von

Ordinary people. M. Pally. il *Film Comment* 19:11-15 N/D '83

Women musicians

Girl groups: the '60s sound grows up. C. Schweich. il *McCalls* 110:47 Ap '83

I wanna be a rock star. P. Brandt. il *Seventeen* 42:104 Ap '83

Women and jazz. K. Nolan. *Vogue* 173:540 O '83

Women who helped get rolling. A. Armbruster. il *Mademoiselle* 89:60-1 Je '83

Women naturalists

Eight women in the wild. A. LaBastille. il *Int Wildl* 13:36-43 Ja/F '83

Women neurologists

She never looked back [K. Saida] J. Rasminsky. il pors *Work Woman* 8:118-22 My '83

Women newscasters *See* Television broadcasting—News

Women newspaper publishers *See* Women in newspaper publishing

Women opera characters *See* Women in opera

Women petroleum workers *See* Petroleum workers

Women photographers

See also

Green, Sharon

Kunin, Claudia

Marucha

Serpa, Louise

Women physicians

See also

Saida, Kyoko

Women surgeons

Women poets

See also

Taylor, Jane

Women political candidates *See* Political candidates

Women presidents

Could a woman be president?:

Not yet! T. H. White. il *Ladies Home J* 100:106-8+ Jl '83

Why not? W. M. Fine. il *Ladies Home J* 100:106-8+ Jl '83

Women priests

See also

Ordination of women

Women prisoners

Anti-nuke jailings spark new cause [women work for reform at Niantic Correctional Institution] S. D. Kash. il *Ms* 12:27 Jl '83

Inside story. J. Harris. il pors *N Y* 16:24-7+ Je 13 '83

Women prisoners—*cont.*

You can't lock up a mother's love [Parenting Center at the Bedford Hills Correctional Facility] C. Bergman. il *U S Cathol* 48:18-25 Jl '83

Women public officers

See also

Congresswomen

Nuns as public officers

Women mayors

Women presidents

Is the future female? [Santa Clara County, Calif.] I. Sharpe. il *Work Woman* 8:73-7 Ja '83

Two Christian women in the Reagan administration [E. Dole and D. Jepsen] B. Spring. il pors *Christ Today* 27:54-8 F 4 '83

Women rabbis

Toppling a Jewish tradition [Jewish Theological Seminary of America vote to ordain women as Conservative rabbis] il *Time* 122:83 N 7 '83

Women reporters

See also

Women foreign correspondents

Salaries, pensions, etc.

Salary negotiation. B. L. Harragan. il *Work Woman* 8:31+ Ja '83

Women rock musicians *See* Women musicians

Women sales representatives, Publishers' *See* Women in publishing

Women school superintendents and principals

Superwomen of public education [black women superintendents] il *Ebony* 38:88+ Je '83

Women scientists

Programs provide a history lesson—blacks and women in science. J. Wrather. il *Science* 220:186-7 Ap 8 '83

Report documents changes in U.S. professional work force [Professional women and minorities report] B. Vetter and E. Babco. *Science* 221:46 Jl 1 '83

Visiting scientists [women scientists visit high schools to encourage science careers] D. Turecamo. *Work Woman* 8:116+ S '83

Women in science [excerpt] V. Gornick. il *Ms* 12:50-2+ O '83

Women in science: lack of full participation. J. T. Bruer. *Science* 221:1339 S 30 '83

Women Secretaries of State *See* Secretaries of State (U.S.)

Women singers, Black *See* Black singers

Women social workers *See* Social workers

Women Strike for Peace

Killing McCarthyism with kindness. A. Swerdlow. il *Ms* 11:54-5+ Mr '83

Women surgeons

Neurosurgery [black women surgeons A. Canady and M. D. Hyde-Rowan] M. Marshall. il pors *Ebony* 38:72-4+ S '83

Women television characters *See* Women in television

Women tennis players *See* Tennis players

Women transportation workers

Get somewhere in travel [careers for women] M. McNair. il *Essence* 13:29 Ap '83

Women in transportation. J. Wechsler. *Work Woman* 8:57-8 N '83

Women travel agents *See* Travel agencies and agents

Women truck drivers *See* Truck drivers

Women vice-presidential candidates *See* Vice-Presidential candidates

Women weight lifters *See* Weight lifting

Women's Athletic Club (Boston, Mass.) *See* Sports clubs

Women's banks and banking

See also

Women's World Banking

Women's colleges *See* Colleges for women

Women's exercises *See* Exercise

Women's friendships *See* Friendship

Women's History Week

Women's History Week. S. Mandelbaum. il *Ms* 11:77 Mr '83

Women's humor *See* Humor

Women's Jazz Festival *See* Music festivals—Middle Western states

Women's liberation movement *See* Feminism

Women's lobby *See* Lobbyists and lobbying

Women's newspapers *See* Newspapers for women

Women's organizations

See also

Jerusalem Women's Seminar

National Organization for Women

Older Women's League

Women Against Military Madness

Women Strike for Peace

Starting up an old girls' network [forming clubs of their own] E. Peer. il *Newsweek* 101:88-9 Ap 18 '83

Fund raising

See Fund raising

Women's periodicals *See* Periodicals for women

Women's prisons *See* Prisons

Women's sports *See* Sports for women

Women's studies

Are my students ready for life? M. K. Blakely. *Ms* 12:58-60 O '83

Out of the academic ghetto. D. A. Williams. il *Newsweek* 102:86 O 31 '83

Witch hunt knocks out women's studies program. L. Master. *Ms* 11:19 F '83

Women's World Banking

International money. A. Westell. *Work Woman* 8:126 D '83

Wometco Enterprises, Inc.

What price glamour? *Forbes* 131:16+ Ap 11 '83

Wonder Woman Foundation

Wonder Woman chooses her own. il *Ms* 11:22 F '83

The Wonderful Grand Band [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Wong, Albert J., and others

Actin filament stress fibers in vascular endothelial cells in vivo. bibl f il *Science* 219:867-9 F 18 '83

Wong, James R.

about

Hormone hotshots. M. Zoler. il *Sci Dig* 91:18-19 F '83

Wontons *See* Cooking, Chinese

Wood, Abigail

Relating. See issues of Seventeen

Wood, Abigail, and Marks, Jane

What you can learn from the 10 questions boys ask most about girls. *Seventeen* 42:322-3+ Ag '83

Wood, Alan, 1935-

about

The art of papering the recession. A. Fotheringham. il *Macleans* 96:56 Mr 28 '83

An explosion of color. L. Bresky. il por *Macleans* 96:52 O 3 '83

Wood, Beatrice

about

Beatrice Wood. F. M. Naumann; G. Clark. bibl f il *Am Craft* 43:24-7+ Ag/S '83

Wood, Bernard J., and Walther, John V.

Rates of hydrothermal reactions. bibl f il *Science* 222:413-15 O 28 '83

Wood, Cheryl Pricone

Our daughter was desperate for our love. il por *Redbook* 161:56+ Jl '83

Wood, Diana

The pain never really disappears. il *U S News World Rep* 95:69 N 14 '83

Wood, Elizabeth

Laurie Anderson bends light, inverts sound, and plays an audacious violin. por *Ms* 11:100-2 F '83

Wood, Grant, 1892-1942

about

American as American gothic. C. Ratcliff. il por *Vogue* 173:53 Je '83

American mythic. K. Larson. il *N Y* 16:56+ Jl 25 '83

Americans: two shows contrast then . . . and now. B. Rose. il *Vogue* 173:116+ Ag '83

Beyond American gothic. J. Ashbery. il *Newsweek* 102:80-1 Jl 4 '83

Don't knock Wood. K. A. Marling. il por *Art News* 82:94-9 S '83

Grant Wood: the regionalist vision. il *USA Today* 112:34-9 Jl '83

Grant Wood's Iowa. S. Sachs, II. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:54-9 N '83

Portfolio: Grant Wood. K. Keefer. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:22-9 S '83

Portrait of Americana. J. Tully. il *Horizon* 26:37-43 My '83

Scooting back to Anamosa. R. Hughes. il *Time* 121:68-9 Je 27 '83

Wood, Joshua

Sell sprout jar kits. il pors *Mother Earth News* 79:28-9 Ja/F '83

Wood, Karen P.

Can good friends be bad for business? *Mademoiselle* 89:138-9+ Jl '83

Wood, Lana

Making peace with Natalie, two years after her death [excerpt from Natalie] il pors *People Wkly* 20:86+ O 10 '83

about

A sister remembers. D. Wallace. il por *People Wkly* 20:84-5 O 10 '83

Wood, Larry
Plight of the jackass penguin. il *Sea Front* 29:350-8 N/D '83
Wood, Leon
about
This Wood pines for attention. J. McCallum. il por *Sports Illus* 58:50-1 F 21 '83
Wood, Leonard A.
The Gallup survey. See occasional issues of Publishers Weekly
Wood, Natalie, d. 1981
about
How Natalie Wood & William Holden really died [excerpt from Coroner]; ed. by Joseph Di Mona. T. T. Noguchi. il pors *Good Housekeep* 197:104+ N '83
Making peace with Natalie, two years after her death [excerpt from Natalie] L. Wood. il pors *People Wkly* 20:86+ O 10 '83
Robert Wagner's new life. D. De Dubovay. il pors *McCalls* 110:84+ S '83
A sister remembers. D. Wallace. il por *People Wkly* 20:84-5 O 10 '83
Superdad Wagner. J. Jarvis. il pors *People Wkly* 20:96-7+ Jl 4 '83
Wood, P. S.
Olympics '84: America gets set. il *N Y Times Mag* p12-17+ Jl 3 '83
Wood, Prudy Tallman
Thar she blows! il *Travel Holiday* 160:20-2 Ag '83
Wood, T. K., and Guttman, S. I.
Enchenopa binotata complex: sympatric speciation? bibl f *Science* 220:310-12 Ap 15 '83
Wood
See also
Lignin
Lumber
The character of wood. P. Steinhart. il *Audubon* 85:8+ N '83
Diseases and pests
See also
Termites
Dryers and drying
Build a small drying cabinet for your shop. S. Hockenberry. il *Workbench* 38:6+ Jl/Ag '82
How to dry your own lumber. il *Fam Handyman* 33:60 N '83
How to season firewood. J. L. Wartluft. il *Pop Mech* 160:122 S '83
Using PEG-1000 [polyethylene glycol] B. Sanders. il *Workbench* 38:106-7 Mr/Ap '82
Finishes and finishing
See also
Furniture—Finishes and finishing
Stains and staining
A special finish adds the final touch. il *South Living* 18:158 D '83
Teak maintenance—one man's experience [boat maintenance] B. Gladstone. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:115-17 Je '83
Moisture
Pocket size moisture meter assures better woodworking. G. Helmerdinger. il *Workbench* 39:62-3 Ja/F '83
Preservation and preservatives
See also
Wood—Dryers and drying
Staining
See Stains and staining
Storage
See also
Woodbins, racks, etc.
Wood, Fossil *See* Trees, Fossil
Wood alcohol *See* Methanol
Wood ants *See* Ants
Wood as fuel
See also
Ultrasystems, Inc.
15 ways to have wood heat with style and efficiency. G. Flagler. il *Fam Handyman* 33:103-11 O '83
Gas from chips. il *Pop Mech* 160:126 Ag '83
How to shop for firewood. N. Soderstrom. il *Fam Handyman* 33:120+ O '83
The Lorena cookstove: solution to the firewood crisis? [developing countries] J. B. Tucker. bibl f *Environment* 25:3-5+ Ap '83
Residential firewood use in the United States. F. W. Lipfert and J. L. Dungan. bibl f il map *Science* 219:1425-7 Mr 25 '83
Snags in the biomass revolution. P. Barry. bibl f *Environment* 25:2-4 Ja/F '83
The tree that does everything [leucaena] N. Vietmeyer. il *Int Wildl* 13:26-8 S/O '83
Wood-fired boiler [Long Term Storage Boiler] S. Renner-Smith. il *Pop Sci* 222:28 Mr '83
A wood-heated prize winner. P. A. Spangler. il *Pop Mech* 160:66-7 O '83
Wood smoke. G. Hill. il *Field Stream* 87:16+ F '83
Wood bending
Oval coffee table is challenge in kerfing. C. L. Widdicombe. il *Workbench* 38:56-8 Jl/Ag '82
Wood block prints *See* Wood engraving
Wood boilers *See* Boilers
Wood carving
Folk art that comes to life [work of C. Garrett] il por *Pop Mech* 159:105+ My '83
A life in wood [work of G. McKoy] M. Childress. il por *South Living* 18:85 F '83
Miniature circus created by two wood carvers. il *Workbench* 39:101 My/Je '83
Natural forms in wood: the sculpture of James McCain. B. Whipple. il por *Am Artist* 47:54-7+ Ag '83
Skilled wood carver creates calendar pinup [work of Earl Steinke] L. J. Dawson. il *Workbench* 39:102-4 Mr/Ap '83
Wood carving tools *See* Tools
Wood construction
See also
Log construction
Plywood construction
Stave churches
Violin—Construction
Wood cuts *See* Wood engraving
Wood cutting
Bucking logs for firewood. N. Soderstrom. il *Mech Illus* 79:105-6 O '83
New ways to cut wood. G. Flagler. il *Fam Handyman* 33:110-11 O '83
Wood cutting equipment
A do-it-yourself peavey. B. G. Wilson. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:27 S '83
Electric log splitter. E. Powell. il *Pop Sci* 223:151 O '83
Get your hook in! [easy-to-make log skewer] V. Schrader. il *Mother Earth News* 79:168 Ja/F '83
How to cut and plane lumber. il *Fam Handyman* 33:53-4+ N '83
Wood engraving
Art on sacks [collection of commercial 19th century wood engravings originally used by S. George Company] J. Mead. il *Americana* 11:74-6 Jl/Ag '83
Chip off the old block [S. George Company collection of commercial 19th century wood engravings] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:162 D '83
The Eichenberg impact. J. Deedy. il por *Commonweal* 110:496-7 S 23 '83
Fritz Eichenberg: gentle witness for peace. N. L. Roberts. il *Christ Century* 100:990-2 N 2 '83
Woodcut fantasies [work of N. Ojeda] V. G. Stoddart. il *Américas* 35:57 S/O '83
Wood fiber shingles *See* Shingles and shingling
Wood finishing *See* Wood—Finishes and finishing
Wood firing of pottery *See* Pottery—Firing
Wood flooring *See* Flooring
Wood floors *See* Floors
Wood framed solar collectors *See* Solar collectors
Wood furniture *See* Furniture
Wood Memorial (Race) *See* Horse racing
Wood moldings *See* Moldings (Architecture)
Wood paneling *See* Paneling
Wood poles
See also
Pole houses
Wood-Prince, Alain
Late-season trout. il *Field Stream* 88:25+ O '83
Pike and walleye headquarters. il *Field Stream* 87:103-4+ Mr '83
Wood pulp industry
Canada
See also
Bowater Newfoundland Ltd.
Wood rats
The pack rat has a passion for stashing. L. S. Rourke. il *Natl Wildl* 21:38-9 Ap/My '83
Wood sculpting *See* Wood carving
Wood smoke pollution *See* Smoke
Wood storks *See* Storks
Wood stoves *See* Stoves
Wood turning *See* Turning (Machine work)
Wood waste
See also
Fiberboard
Waferboard

Wood waste—*cont.*
A second time around [scrap wood in woodworking] M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 33:40-2 N '83
Wood waste as fuel *See* Wood as fuel
Wood working *See* Woodworking
Woodard, Dan
Marquetry man. il por *Americana* 11:44-7 Jl/Ag '83
Woodard, Max W.
about
How little Lear shook up the gas business. T. Mack. il por *Forbes* 132:116+ N 7 '83
Woodbins, racks, etc.
3 ways to store firewood. T. H. Jones. il *Mech Illus* 79:50-3+ O '83
Aluminum log rack. il *Fam Handyman* 33:94 N '83
Easy log basket made from copper pipe and fittings. R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Workbench* 38:94-5 S/O '82
Woodbury, Joan
about
An interview with Joan Woodbury. E. R. Hayes. *Des Arts Educ* 84:46-7 Ja/F '83
Woodcarving *See* Wood carving
Woodchucks
Woodchuck—New York's industrious digger. S. L. McCarty and D. J. Decker. il *Conservationist* 37:6-11 Mr/Ap '83
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
All about groundhogs. E. Zern. il *Field Stream* 88:150 O '83
Woodcock, George, 1912-
India revisited. il *New Leader* 66:7-9 Ap 4 '83
Woodcock shooting
Woodcock watch. J. C. Dunlap. il *Field Stream* 88:68-9+ O '83
Woodcocks
See also
Cooking—Game
Woodcuts *See* Wood engraving
Woodcutters *See* Lumberjacks
Woodcutting *See* Wood cutting
Wooden beams
Replacing load bearing beam requires care and planning. J. Ponessa. il *Workbench* 39:82-4 N/D '83
Wooden boats *See* Boats and boating—Materials
Wooden plaques *See* Plaques and plaquettes
Wooden toys *See* Toys
Woodenware
See also
Bowls
Treening. R. J. DeCristoforo. il *Mech Illus* 79:40-3 D '83
Woodhead, Ann
about
Reviews:
Theresa Dickinson and Ann Woodhead. D. Vaughan. *Dance Mag* 57:19 D '83
Woodhouse, Barbara
Dealing with a dog. il *Ladies Home J* 100:147+ Ag '83
How to be your dog's best friend [excerpt from No bad dogs] il *Read Dig* 122:147-8 Ja '83
about
The way. *New Yorker* 59:43 N 14 '83
Woodin, Nick
Slowing down weeds with rotary-tilling. *Org Gard* 30:59 O '83
Woodiwiss, Kathleen E.
A rose in winter [fiction] il *Good Housekeep* 196:159-62+ Ja '83
about
Romance writer Kathleen Woodiwiss is passionate about horses—and happy endings. G. Breu. il pors *People Wkly* 19:75-6 F 7 '83
Woodlawn Plantation (Mount Vernon, Va.) *See* Plantations
Woodley, Richard
A physicist who would like to put the world on ice. bibl (p123) il pors *Smithsonian* 14:105-6+ Ag '83
Woodlots
What your trees are worth. M. Blyskal. il *Conservationist* 38:32-7 N/D '83
Woodpeckers
A clannish problem [red cockaded woodpecker habitats destroyed by lumbering] M. Harwood. il *Audubon* 85:30-2 Jl '83
Masters of the pecking order. J. K. Terres. il *Natl Wildl* 21:48-51 D '82/Ja '83
Woodrow, Bill
about
Chariot of electric fire. W. Feaver. il *Art News* 82:145-6 S '83
Woodruff, Norman E.
about
The smart sell for hard times. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:62-3 Ap '83
Woods, Donald, 1933-
A South African poet on his imprisonment. pors *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ My 1 '83
Woods, George A.
Children's books. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:79 D 4 '83
Woods, Jeanne M.
House debates IMF, apartheid. il *Black Enterp* 14:23 D '83
No progress on Namibia. il *Black Enterp* 14:22 N '83
UN debate on Namibia. il *Black Enterp* 14:18 Ag '83
Woods, Jim
Great knives for under $35. il *Outdoor Life* 171:58-61+ Je '83
Woods, Keith M.
New Orleans cops on trial. il *Black Enterp* 13:23 Mr '83
Woods, Mary N.
First-generation modern: homecoming at Harvard's Graduate School of Design. il *Archit Rec* 171:63+ Ja '83
On the waterfront. il *Archit Rec* 171 no11:108-11 S '83
Woods, William Crawford
The littlest arms race. il *Harpers* 266:6+ Ap '83
Woodside, Dave, and Meyer, Doug
Dawn patrol. il *Oceans* 16:3-9 S/O '83
Woodson, Carter Godwin, 1875-1950
about
Chronicles of black courage. L. Bennett, Jr. il pors *Ebony* 38:31-2+ F '83
Woodstock (Vt.)
Vermont's Woodstock: a place for all seasons [with recipes] I. C. Kuhn. il *Gourmet* 43:14-19+ Jl '83
Woodward, Bob, 1939-
Kayaking. il *Sierra* 68:62-5 My/Je '83
Woodward, Bob, 1943-
about
Back on the beat with Woodward and Bernstein. S. Brill. il pors *Esquire* 100:497-500+ D '83
Woodward, Nancy H.
Shopping the catalogs. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:18+ Je '83
Woodward, Richard B.
The beauty of bars. il *Esquire* 100:C7-C8 N '83
Woodward, William M., 1916-1983
about
Obituary
Phys Today il por 36:94 N '83. J. W. DeWire
Woodwasps *See* Wasps
Woodwell, G. M., and others
Global deforestation: contribution to atmospheric carbon dioxide. bibl f il *Science* 222:1081-6 D 9 '83
Woodwind instruments
See also
Flute
Recorder (Musical instrument)
Woodworkers
See also
Anderson, Edgar
Anderson, Joyce
Woodworking
See also
Dowels
Joints (Carpentry)
Marquetry
Miter boxes, gages, etc.
Molding machinery
Planes and planing
Sanding and sanding equipment
Saws and sawing
Turning (Machine work)
Veneers and veneering
Wood carving
10 secrets from a master woodcrafter. il *Pop Mech* 159:106-8 Mr '83
Workshop minicourse. H. Wicks. See issues of Popular Mechanics
Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.
How to make a board . . . and other ways not to use your home workshop. D. Barry. il *Read Dig* 123:149-51 O '83
Exhibitions
East meets West [Excellence in Woodworking show] B. Murphy. il *Mech Illus* 79:20 F '83
Projects
See also
Christmas projects

Woodworking—Projects—See also—*cont.*

Plywood construction

See also names of projects

4 good little home improvements. il *Pop Mech* 159:70+ F '83

Bonus projects for your chain saw. il *Outdoor Life* 172:29-31 S '83

Handyman workshop projects. See issues of The Family Handyman

How to design and build your own projects. H. Hane. il por *Fam Handyman* 33:100-1 S '83

A second time around [scrap wood in woodworking] M. Schmidlin. il *Fam Handyman* 33:40-2 N '83

Space-saving projects you can build yourself. C. Shindelar and W. L. Nolan. il *Better Homes Gard* 61:17-18+ Je '83

Teach your children the joys of woodworking. R. Starr. il *Fam Handyman* 33:62-4+ D '83

Workbench/Filon contest winners. il *Workbench* 39:64-70+ My/Je '83

Workbench/Filon contest winners. il *Workbench* 39:36+ Jl/Ag '83

Caricatures and cartoons

Wordless workshop. R. Doty. See issues of Popular Science

Woodworking machinery industry

See also

Shopsmith, Inc.

Woodworking tools *See* Tools

Woody plants

See also

Shrubs

Wool, Robert

(jt. auth) See Cook, John A., and Wool, Robert

Wool

Quality wool ... in the black! R. Kidd. il *Mother Earth News* 80:70-1 Mr/Ap '83

Woolf, Virginia, 1882-1941

about

The adventurer. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:141 F '83

Freshwater [drama] Reviews

New Leader 66:22 O 31 '83. L. Sauvage

New Yorker 59:42-4 N 21 '83

Woollacott, Robert M.

(jt. auth) See Pires, Anthony, and Woollacott, Robert M.

(jt. auth) See Zimmer, Russel L., and Woollacott, Robert M.

Woollen, Kim

about

Glen Campbell finds life with new wife Kim Woollen lies gentle on his mind. L. Lague. il pors *People Wkly* 19:63-4+ Ja 31 '83

Woolly worm flies *See* Fishing lures, flies, etc.

Woolworth (F. W.) Co. *See* F. W. Woolworth Co.

Wooten, Wanda

Alternative funds. *Work Woman* 8:56+ D '83

Word games

Make every word count! [word search puzzles] L. E. Kauffman. il *Mother Earth News* 84:78-9 N/D '83

Word processor industry

See also

Harris Corp.

Wang Laboratories Inc.

Word processors and processing

From the wilderness. N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 159:28 Ja '83

I hear you talking [voice activated processor] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. *Work Woman* 8:250 N '83

Talkwriters [voice-activated] *Sci Am* 249:62-3 Ag '83

The war of the words. B. Crawford and S. Veit. il *Comput Electron* 21:62-6+ Ja '83

Authors' use

Comfort [views of W. K. Zinsser] M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:236+ S '83

The great printer controversy: a writer-editor faceoff. B. J. Hurwood. il *Publ Wkly* 223:44+ My 6 '83

Interfacing with writers. R. Shotwell. *Publ Wkly* 223:38 Je 3 '83

Matchmaking: writer and word processor. C. Trueheart. *Publ Wkly* 223:44 Ja 28 '83

My word processor and I. P. Lamson. *Writer* 96:5-6 My '83

Small—and cheap—technology for the writer. R. Shotwell. *Publ Wkly* 224:28 D 2 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

If Robert Frost had an Apple . . . G. Keillor. il *N Y Times Mag* p80+ N 20 '83

Educational use

Words at the flick of a key [word processing program used to teach writing skills] il *Time* 121:61 Mr 14 '83

Words processed here—write with your computer. D. G. Hennings. *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:122-4 O '83

Programming

Move over, Strunk and White [Epistle program] J. Schriber. il *Forbes* 132:100-1 Ag 15 '83

Shopping for a word processor. L. Spindle. il *Radio-Electron* 54:92-3 S '83

Spell checkers. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:79-80 D '83

Spelling checkers—electronic dictionaries for your computer. P. Good. il *Pop Sci* 222:145-6+ Ap '83

Synonyms for word processing [electronic thesaurus] E. E. Mau. il *Comput Electron* 21:76-7 O '83

Word processing. H. Friedman. il *Radio-Electron* 54:79-82 N '83

Word-processing programs. il *Consum Rep* 48:547-51 O '83

Word processor has 70-character lines with Apple II computers [ScreenWriter II] J. Free. il *Pop Sci* 222:118 F '83

Social use

Electronic parenting [using word processor to compose letters to children] il *Forbes* 132:33 S 26 '83

Word recognition systems *See* Speech processing systems

Word tests *See* Vocabulary tests

Words

See also

English language—Etymology

English language—Terms and phrases

Euphemisms

Language and languages—Etymology

Spelling

Psychology

See Psycholinguistics

Words, Obscene

Freshman class. T. H. Middleton. *Saturday Rev* 9:40 Jl/Ag '83

How to cope with the new vulgarity. E. Wakin. il *50 Plus* 23:42-3 Ap '83

When kids use bad language. V. E. Pomeranz and D. Schultz. il *Parents* 58:92 Ap '83

Work, George, and Malone, Laurence

Bicycles, development, and the third world. *Environment* 25:41-3 Ja/F '83

Work

See also

Absenteeism

Hours of labor

Job satisfaction

Labor

Occupational health and safety

Skilled labor

Telecommuting

Working life, Length of

Are lovers of labor lost? [older workaholics and retirement] M. Yarmon. il *50 Plus* 23:34-6 Ja '83

At work. il *Changing Times* 37:12+ My '83

At work. il *Changing Times* 37:13-15 Ja '83

At work. il *Changing Times* 37:26 S '83

Danger: workaholic at work. M. Machlowitz. il *Work Woman* 8:24+ Mr '83

Do we need a Department of Play? [work as portrayed on TV; address, July 10, 1983] E. Cornish. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:724-6 S 15 '83

Eight scenarios for work in the future. M. Morf. il por *Futurist* 17:24-9 Je '83

The end of the labor society. R. Dahrendorf. il *World Press Rev* 30:27-9 Mr '83

The future of unionism and work. G. E. Watts. il *USA Today* 112:30-2 N '83

The future of work [interview with A. Toffler] il por *Sch Update* 116:22-4 S 2 '83

High tech and meaningful work. G. W. Bonham. *Change* 15:10-11 Ap '83

Job commitment in America: is it waxing or waning? J. N. Hedges. bibl *Mon Labor Rev* 106:17-24 Jl '83

A Labor Day reflection on the work ethic. W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 100:776-8 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Life/work planning: change and constancy in the world of work. R. N. Bolles. il por *Futurist* 17:7-11 D '83

Putting the work ethic to work. D. Yankelovich and J. Immerwahr. il *Technol Rev* 86:13+ N/D '83

The reshaping of work: a challenge to the churches. R. W. Gillett. *Christ Century* 100:10-13 Ja 5-12 '83

The revolution in the workplace [Canada] V. Ross. il *Macleans* 96:31 Jl 4 '83

Work—*cont.*

Stop it! Workaholism: thank God it's Monday. S. Morris and N. Charney. il *Psychol Today* 17:88 Je '83

They have seen the future and it is work [report of World Future Society's special conference] E. Seaborg. il *Futurist* 17:78-82 O '83

When job training will be a lifelong process [50 year forecast] il *U S News World Rep* 94:A25-A26 My 9 '83

Why I won't retire. H. Lee. il por *Read Dig* 122:61-2+ My '83

Work and its contents. J. Epstein. *Am Sch* 52:299-300+ Summ '83

Work in the 1980s and 1990s. J. Kagan. See issues of Working Woman

The work revolution. il *Newsweek* 101:29-32 Ja 17 '83

Works-righteousness [discussion of August 31-September 7, 1983 article, A Labor Day reflection on the work ethic] W. H. Willimon. il *Christ Century* 100:910-11 O 12 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

All in a day's work. See issues of Reader's Digest

Time of your life. D. A. Denison. il *Progressive* 47:50 Jl '83

Work accidents *See* Accidents, Industrial

Work benches *See* Workbenches

Work boats

See also

Barges

Work ethic *See* Work

Work for hire book contracts *See* Authors and publishers

Work force *See* Labor supply

Work horses *See* Horses

Work platforms *See* Platforms

Work Projects Administration *See* United States. Work Projects Administration

Work relief *See* Unemployment—Relief measures

Work rules

A work revolution in U.S. industry. il *Bus Week* p100-3+ My 16 '83

Work satisfaction *See* Job satisfaction

Work sharing *See* Job sharing

Work sharing unemployment insurance *See* Insurance, Unemployment

Work song phonograph records *See* Phonograph records—Work songs

Work stress *See* Stress

Work-study programs *See* Business and education

Work tables *See* Tables

Work training *See* Employees—Training

Workaholics *See* Work

Workbenches

Build a mobile workshop that folds into a closet. K. Hamilton and G. Hamilton. il *Fam Handyman* 33:20-4 D '83

Old workbench updated with top and accessories. W. Waltner and E. Waltner. il *Workbench* 39:44+ Jl/Ag '83

Organize your shop with TFH's mobile workcenter. A. Gutierrez and J. R. Provey. il *Fam Handyman* 32:24-30 D '82

Versatile modular workbench is handy hobby center. S. Shepard and D. Shepard. il *Workbench* 39:57-8+ S/O '83

Clamps

See Clamps

Worker safety *See* Occupational health and safety

Workers' compensation *See* Insurance, Workers' compensation

Workfare programs *See* Unemployment—Relief measures

Workhorses (Wood supports) *See* Sawhorses

Working Assets Money Market Fund

A bull market for radicals. M. Rothman. *Progressive* 47:16-17 D '83

Working classes *See* Labor

Working life, Length of

A further adjustment needed to estimate lost earning capacity. K. J. Boudreaux. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:30-1 O '83

Labor force participation rates are not the relevant factor. S. J. Smith. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:36-8 Je '83

The use of worklife tables in estimates of lost earning capacity. D. M. Nelson. *Mon Labor Rev* 106:30-1 Ap '83

Using the appropriate worklife estimate in court proceedings. S. J. Smith. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:31-2 O '83

Worklife estimates should be consistent with known labor force participation. J. L. Finch. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:34-6 Je '83

Working women *See* Women—Employment

Working women's newspapers *See* Newspapers for women

Workmen's compensation *See* Insurance, Workers' compensation

The Works (Dance company) *See* Jennifer Muller/The Works

Works of art, Taxation of *See* Taxation of works of art

Workshop cabinets *See* Cabinets (Furniture)

Workshop vacuum cleaning systems *See* Vacuum cleaning

Workshops

See also

Artists' studios

3 great workshops and how they are built [mobile and garage workshops; special section] il *Fam Handyman* 33:19-24+ D '83

Add-on dream shop packed with ideas. A. Capotosto and S. Capotosto. il *Pop Mech* 160:94-9+ N '83

No tool is too good for this master craftsman's shop. M. Chotiner. il *Pop Mech* 160:90-3+ Jl '83

Equipment

See also

Tools

New now: home & shop. See issues of Popular Mechanics

The PM workbench. See issues of Popular Mechanics

Shop news. See issues of The Family Handyman

Heating and ventilation

Open-air solar workshop. G. Campbell. il *Fam Handyman* 33:22-7 F '83

Workshops, Arts *See* Arts—Study and teaching

Workshops, Authors' *See* Authors' conferences

Workshops, Dance *See* Dance institutes and workshops

Workshops, Educational *See* Educational workshops

Workshops, Photographic *See* Photography—Study and teaching

Workstations

Build PM's computer workstation. il *Pop Mech* 160:92-6 Ag '83

Computer furniture. B. Campbell. il *Work Woman* 8:123-6 N '83

Ergonomics. R. J. Goldfield. *Work Woman* 8:50+ Ag '83

Maximize your computing comfort & efficiency. L. Solomon and A. W. Burawa. il *Comput Electron* 21:34-6+ Ap '83

The single-user workstation—a new concept that promises to benefit the design profession. J. C. Dill and J. H. Pittman. il *Archit Rec* 171:27+ Ag '83

Worktables *See* Tables

Worl-Tech Metals & Composites Corporation

The best little mill in Pittsburgh. S. W. Angrist. il por *Forbes* 132:72-4 Jl 4 '83

World, End of the *See* End of the world

World Administrative Radio Conference

Ham band expansion—when? N. L. Shapiro. il *Pop Mech* 159:46 Mr '83

World Airways, Inc.

World, Air Midwest sign joint ticketing pact [ticketing and marketing at Kansas City International Airport] *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:32 N 7 '83

World Airways shows third-quarter profit. *Aviat Week Space Technol* 119:42 N 7 '83

World Art Market Conference *See* Art trade—Conferences

World Assembly on Aging (1982: Vienna, Austria)

The age of aging. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:82-4 Jl '82

Committee studies draft plan for dealing with problems of aging [pre-conference session of the Advisory Committee] il *UN Mon Chron* 19:34-5 Ap '82

First World Assembly on Aging termed long-range success. C. Tibbitts. *Aging* 337:3-5 Mr/Ap '83

Plan for aging adopted by consensus. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:22-5 O '82

World Bank

1983 development report says recovery is fragile. *UN Mon Chron* 20:85-6 S '83

Banks & bankruptcy. R. S. Weinert. *Foreign Policy* 50:138-49 Spr '83

Changes in policy. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:75-6 S '82

Developing countries adopt World Bank's low-cost solutions to urban problems. *UN Mon Chron* 20:114 Jl '83

Economic progress through individual freedom [address, September 27, 1983] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 83:6-8 N '83

Gravest crisis since Great Depression says UNCTAD; But some reasons for optimism says World Bank. *UN Mon Chron* 19:50-1 O '82

International economic cooperation [address, September 27, 1983] R. Reagan. *Vital Speeches Day* 50:2-5 O 15 '83

New partnership [views of A. W. Clausen] *UN Mon Chron* 19:100-1 Jl '82

World Bank—*cont.*

Third world debt and global recovery [address, February 24, 1983] A. W. Clausen. *Vital Speeches Day* 49:354-60 Ap 1 '83

World Bank records set in FY83. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:86 S '83

The World Bank, the International Monetary Fund, and U.S. economic self-interest. S. A. Hewlett and D. F. Burton, Jr. il *USA Today* 111:52-4 Mr '83

World Communications Year (1983)

World Communications Year. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:98 Jl '82

World Communications Year. R. E. Butler. *UNESCO Cour* 36:7 Mr '83

World Conference to Combat Racism and Racial Discrimination

Conference against racism: preparations. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:52-3 My '83

Holding of anti-racism conference in developing country favoured. *UN Mon Chron* 19:61 My '82

Racism conference votes on declaration and action programme. *UN Mon Chron* 20:43-5 O '83

World Conference on Racism. *UN Mon Chron* 19:66-7 Jl '82

World Council of Churches

60 minutes disputed. *Christ Century* 100:88 F 2-9 '83

Are there winds of change at the World Council? [evangelical participation at World Council of Churches Vancouver meeting] R. Lovelace. il *Christ Today* 27:30-4+ S 16 '83

Baptism, Eucharist and ministry [document presented at Vancouver meeting] J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:846-8 S 28 '83

BEM reconsidered [discussion of September 28, 1983 article, Baptism, Eucharist and ministry] J. R. Nelson. *Christ Century* 100:1021-2 N 9 '83

Central Committee controversies. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:869-71 O 5 '83

Church Council defies its critics. il *U S News World Rep* 95:8 Ag 8 '83

Churchmen mum about Soviet sins. *U S News World Rep* 95:9 Ag 22 '83

Complaint filed [60 minutes attack] *Christ Century* 100:304 Ap 6 '83

Conflicting forces at WCC Vancouver assembly. R. J. Mouw. por *Christ Today* 27:52 Ap 22 '83

The curious politics of ecumenism [6th assembly in Vancouver] R. N. Ostling. il *Time* 122:46 Ag 22 '83

End support for controversial church councils? [interviews with E. Robb and W. Thompson] il pors *U S News World Rep* 95:55-6 O 31 '83

The gospel according to 60 minutes. J. Wicklein. il *Progressive* 47:48-50 Ap '83

The Gospel according to Morley Safer [60 minutes report on support of leftist groups by WCC and NCC] R. M. Brown. il *Christ Century* 100:183-6 Mr 2 '83

Human rights: moving beyond the cold war [Churches' Human Rights Program for the Implementation of the Helsinki Final Act] T. Tschuy. il *Christ Century* 100:683-4 Jl 20-27 '83

Indian theologians prepare for Vancouver [Jesus Christ—life of the world conference] M. L. Stackhouse. *Christ Century* 100:316-17 Ap 6 '83

The IRD and church dialogue [discussion of February 16-23, 1983 article, The true shame of the IRD as informant] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:317-20 Ap 6 '83

IRD: one-sided terms for dialogue [discussion of February 16-23, 1983 article, The true shame of the IRD as informant] J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:530-1 My 25 '83

Koshka-mishka [charges of leftist sympathies] M. E. Marty. *Christ Century* 100:327 Ap 6 '83

More than politics [sixth assembly] A. J. Moore. *Commonweal* 110:452+ S 9 '83

A new World Council? [Vancouver meeting] M. Novak. il *Natl Rev* 35:1076 S 2 '83

Oikoumene notebook [Vancouver meeting] L.-M. Delloff. il *Christ Century* 100:699-701 Ag 3-10 '83

The pains of peace at Vancouver. A. Geyer. *Christ Century* 100:765-7 Ag 31-S 7 '83

Pliant Protestants [60 minutes report] J. Muravchik. *New Repub* 188:15-18 Je 13 '83

The politics of Protestantism [Vancouver meeting] M. Gray. il *Macleans* 96:42 Ag 22 '83

Previewing Vancouver [sixth assembly; views of E. Scott] L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 100:635-6 Jl 6-13 '83

A renewed church militance on peace. E. Vermaat. *Bus Week* p52 Ag 22 '83

The road to Christian unity [general assembly] K. L. Woodward. il *Newsweek* 102:36+ Ag 22 '83

Should evangelicals cooperate with the World Council of Churches? F. A. Schaeffer; A. F. Glasser. *Christ Today* 27:82 N 11 '83

Tough talk by the Council of Churches [meeting in Vancouver] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:44 Ag 8 '83

The true shame of IRD as informant. J. M. Wall. *Christ Century* 100:139-40 F 16-23 '83

Unity and diversity at Vancouver. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:836-7 S 28 '83

WCC assembly: a delegate speaks out [views of E. Bettenhausen] L.-M. Delloff. *Christ Century* 100:763-5 Ag 31-S 7 '83

The WCC comes to Southern California. J. C. Lyles. *Christ Century* 100:433-6 My 4 '83

WCC talk [meeting in Vancouver] *Natl Rev* 35:1055 S 2 '83

Worship powers WCC assembly. J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 100:731-2 Ag 17-24 '83

World Court *See* International Court of Justice

World cruises *See* Voyages around the world

World Cup (Ski racing) *See* Ski racing

World economic policy *See* Economic policy

World economics *See* Economic conditions

World education *See* International education

World Environment Day

Environment Day message [address, June 5, 1983] M. K. Tolba. *UN Mon Chron* 20:78 Je '83

SG's message on World Environment Day [address, June 5, 1982] J. Pérez de Cuellar. *UN Mon Chron* 19:91 Jl '82

World Financial Center (New York, N.Y.)

World Financial Center, New York City. il *Archit Rec* 171:110-13 Jl '83

World flights *See* Aviation—World flights

World Food Council

Coming to grips with Africa's food problem. *UN Mon Chron* 20:74 My '83

Regional food priorities and security measures. *UN Mon Chron* 20:83 S '83

World Food Day

Elimination of hunger by year 2000: over 130 countries participate in World Food Day. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:95-6 D '82

World Food Day, 1982 [proclamation, October 5, 1982] R. Reagan. *Dep State Bull* 82:32 D '82

World Food Programme

49 countries pledge Food Programme $679 million for 1983-84 activities. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:62-3 My '82

$1.35 billion food aid target set. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:110-11 Jl '83

Food aid [statement, May 16, 1983] J. Pérez de Cuellar. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:2+ Je '83

World food supply *See* Food supply—International aspects

World Future Society

Futurists [meeting of the New York chapter] *New Yorker* 59:26 Je 20 '83

World government *See* International organization

World Health Assembly

World Assembly discusses health goals. *UN Mon Chron* 20:111-12 Jl '83

World Health Day

Health for all by the year 2000: the count-down has begun. H. Mahler. il *World Health* p3-4 F/Mr '83

World Health Organization

Acute diarrhoeal diseases in developing world. il *UN Mon Chron* 19:59-60 O '82

A battle over malaria [legal fight over malaria vaccine] I. Guest. il *Macleans* 96:48 Ja 17 '83

The chance of a lifetime [progress towards Health for all by the year 2000; special issue] il map *World Health* p2-25 S '83

Fighting liver cancer [vaccinating against hepatitis B to prevent liver cancer] *UN Mon Chron* 20:56 Ap '83

Nestlé complying with WHO code for infant formulas. J. L. Fox. *Science* 222:400 O 28 '83

New WHO guidelines for drinking water quality. I. Rozov. il *World Health* p21 F/Mr '83

NYU's malaria vaccine: orphan at birth? E. Marshall. il *Science* 219:466-7 F 4 '83

Sounding alcohol alarm [WHO report] *UN Mon Chron* 19:96 Jl '82

Standstill budget for health. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:55 Ap '83

UN and WHO attack needless disability [Impact campaign] J. Raloff. il *Sci News* 124:215 O 1 '83

Vaccine gene [legal battle over malaria vaccine] *Sci Am* 248:93+ My '83

WHO and the Decade [Drinking Water Supply and Sanitation Decade] M. S. Suleiman. il *World Health* p22-5 D '82

World Health Organization—*cont.*

The WHO immunology programme for developing countries. P.-H. Lambert and J. Louis. il *World Health* p22-5 N '83

World Health Organization. Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission *See* Joint FAO/WHO Codex Alimentarius Commission

World Health Organization. World Health Assembly *See* World Health Assembly

World history *See* History

World leaders *See* Heads of state

World maps

Scholastic world atlas 1983. il maps *Sch Update* 116:23-30 O 14 '83

World Maritime University

World Maritime University opens. il *UN Mon Chron* 20:80-1 S '83

World Meteorological Organization

Experimenting with typhoons [Typhoon Operational Experiment] *UN Mon Chron* 19:100 D '82

World military expenditures *See* Armed Forces—Appropriations and expenditures

World news *See* Foreign news

World peace *See* Peace

World politics

See also

Balance of power
Current events
International relations
United Nations
War

Abroad. See alternate issues of National Review

Bad news and good. B. Crozier. *Natl Rev* 35:24 Ja 21 '83

The protracted conflict. B. Crozier. See issues of National Review

The world affairs annual [special issue] il maps *Sch Update* 116:4-18+ O 14 '83

World beat. J. R. Moskin. See issues of World Press Review

The world looks at. See issues of World Press Review

World: next trouble spots? [with interview with R. Reagan] il *U S News World Rep* 95:34-6, 39-41 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Worldgram: from the capitals of the world. See issues of U.S. News & World Report

The year abroad. il *Macleans* 96:34-7 Ja 3 '83

World population *See* Population

World press review

The editor's corner. A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:4 My '83

The editor's corner [cartoon accused of being anti-Semitic] A. Balk. *World Press Rev* 30:4 Je '83

World Psychiatric Association

Hammering the Soviets: the sickle-cell [resignation from World Psychiatric Association] *Sci News* 123:350 My 28 '83

Playing politics with psychiatry [Soviet Union quits] *Newsweek* 101:48 F 21 '83

Soviet psychiatrists make preemptive bid, quit world body. W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:116 F 19 '83

Throwing out the бабы with the bathwater? [Soviet withdrawal from World Psychiatric Association] J. Greenberg. *Sci News* 123:138 F 26 '83

Who's crazy now? [proposal to expel Soviet Union] D. Frum. *Natl Rev* 35:44 Ja 21 '83

World records

See also

Airplane speed records
Aviation records
Boat speed records

Sterling wins first round with Guinness [controversy over 1984 U.S. edition of the Guinness book of world records] J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-16 D 9 '83

Timothy Roy may be out of his tree, but 183 days aloft landed him in the record books [attempt to break world record for tree sitting] S. Adelson. il por *People Wkly* 19:78 Ja 31 '83

World security *See* International security

World Series (Baseball) *See* Baseball, Professional—World Series

World tennis (Periodical)

Editor's page. S. B. Adams. See issues of World Tennis

On growing up with WT. *World Tennis* 30:85 Ap '83

World terrorism *See* Terrorism—International aspects

World unity *See* Internationalism

World University Games *See* Sports—Competitions

World War, 1914-1918

Aerial operations

The Lafayette Corps: a last reunion. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 102:12 S 19 '83

Campaigns and battles

Doughboys at Cantigny. J. Hallas. il map *Am Hist Illus* 18:36-45 N '83

Causes

Bibliography

Britain and the origins of the First World War. D. French. il *Hist Today* 33:49-50 F '83

Naval operations

The great North Sea mine barrage [mine planting during WWI; excerpt from The old Navy]; ed. by Daniel P. Mannix IV. D. P. Mannix, III. il por map *Am Herit* 34:36-47 Ap/My '83

France

See also

World War, 1914-1918—Campaigns and battles

The Lafayette Corps: a last reunion. J. B. Copeland. il *Newsweek* 102:12 S 19 '83

Great Britain

Bibliography

Britain and the origins of the First World War. D. French. il *Hist Today* 33:49-50 F '83

World War, 1939-1945

World War II [special issue] il *Am Hist Illus* 18:4+ Je '83

Aerial operations

See also

Hiroshima (Japan)
Nagasaki (Japan)

The Bishop and the bomber [Bishop G. K. A. Bell's stance against bombing by Britain] G. Best. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:28-30+ S '83

The last great air battle [Marianas Turkey Shoot; reprint from July 1959 issue] P. Maas. il *Esquire* 99:78-80+ Je '83

A New Guinea jungle yields its grisly secret, and the men of bomber 081 come home at last. J. Saar. il *People Wkly* 19:30-3 F 7 '83

Ploesti: a pilot's diary [attack on oil refineries, August 1943] L. N. Ellis. il por map *Am Herit* 34:76-83 O/N '83

Remembering the High Life [reunion of World War II B-17 crew] T. Kreiter. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:30-2 O '83

Silent squadrons. M. Conley. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:12-21 Je '83

We wanted beady-eyed guys just absolutely holding the course [Schweinfurt bombardment, 1943] J. Keegan. bibl (p122) *Smithsonian* 14:34-43 Ag '83

Yes, by damn, we're going back to Berlin. L. F. Rentmeester. il por *Am Herit* 34:65-75 O/N '83

Airplanes, Military

See Airplanes, Military—History

Art and the war

Artist in Stalag III-B [American POW A. Mersfelder in German camp] T. Paterson. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:48-53 Je '83

Atrocities

See also

Concentration camps
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Campaigns and battles

See also

World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

Ike the unlikely. J. Salter. il pors *Esquire* 100:560-2+ D '83

Notes from a military historian. F. C. Pogue. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:10-11 Je '83

Atlantic Ocean

Day of anger, day of pride [German U-boat and Coast Guard cutter battle] H. H. Hickam, Jr. il *Am Hist Illus* 17:30-9 Ja '83

Burma

Merrill's Marauders. R. Vote. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:40-7 Je '83

Italy

The struggle for Rome. M. Blumenson. il *Am Hist Illus* 18:22-31 Je '83

Pacific

See also

Pearl Harbor, Attack on, 1941

Carlson's raid on Makin Island. D. W. Haughey. il pors *Am Hist Illus* 18:32-41 O '83

Not forgetting may be the only heroism of the survivor [battle of Tarawa] G. D. Lillibridge. il por map *Am Herit* 34:26-35 O/N '83

Western

On Omaha Beach [D-day invasion] C. Cawthon. il por map *Am Herit* 34:49-64 O/N '83

Casualties

See also

World War, 1939-1945—Missing in action

World War, 1939-1945—*cont.*

Catholic Church

The papacy and the Holocaust [symposium] *Society* 20:4-35 Mr/Ap '83

Causes

Preface to war [reprint from 1939 issue] il *Time* 122 Sp Issue:30 O '83

Conscientious objectors

Bringing the war home [experiences of D. Dellinger as conscientious objector jailed in Lewisburg during WWII] S. H. Day, Jr. *Progressive* 47:16 Je '83

Economic aspects

See also
Reconstruction (1939-1951)

Jews

See also
Holocaust, Jewish (1939-1945)

Missing in action

A New Guinea jungle yields its grisly secret, and the men of bomber 081 come home at last. J. Saar. il *People Wkly* 19:30-3 F 7 '83

Moral and religious aspects

See also
World War, 1939-1945—Catholic Church

The Bishop and the bomber [Bishop G. K. A. Bell's stance against bombing by Britain] G. Best. bibl il pors *Hist Today* 33:28-30+ S '83

The good, the bad, and the indifferent [Catholic farmer, F. Jägerstätter's refusal to fight for the Nazis] H. Fehren. *U S Cathol* 48:39-41 F '83

Personal narratives

Echoes of distant battle [reprint from October 1968 issue] W. Styron. il *Esquire* 99:71-4 Je '83

World War II eyewitness [symposium] il *Am Herit* 34:26-87 O/N '83

Poetry

Ruins and poetry [Polish poetry] C. Miłosz. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:20-4 Mr 17 '83

Prisoners and prisons

See also
Concentration camps
Prisoners of war—United States

Artist in Stalag III-B [American POW A. Mersfelder in German camp] T. Paterson. il por *Am Hist Illus* 18:48-53 Je '83

Reconstruction

See Reconstruction (1939-1951)

Refugees

Escape from Vichy [work of V. Fry] D. Carroll. il pors *Am Herit* 34:82-93 Je/Jl '83

Secret service

See also
United States. Office of Strategic Services

Wanted by the FBI! [E. Hemingway's involvement in spy network in Cuba] J. Meyers. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:17-20 Mr 31 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Papa and the Feds [E. Hemingway's Cuban spy network] R. Lingeman. *Nation* 236:355 Mr 26 '83

Strategy

The man who planned the victory [interview with A. Wedemeyer] K. E. Eiler. il pors *Am Herit* 34:36-47 O/N '83

A prescient soldier looks back [strategist A. Wedemeyer] H. Sidey. il por *Time* 121:30 Mr 7 '83

Underground movements

Germany

See Anti-Nazi movement—Germany

Veterans

See Veterans

War criminals

See also
Nuremberg trials
War crime trials

The bildung of Barbie. N. Ascherson. il *N Y Rev Books* 30:13-16 N 24 '83

The book that never was [book about K. Barbie by T. Ardies] A. Fotheringham. il pors *Macleans* 96:56 F 21 '83

The Butcher sears old wounds [K. Barbie] M. McDonald. il por *Macleans* 96:20 F 21 '83

The Butcher's tracks [case of K. Barbie] S. Strasser. il por *Newsweek* 101:40-2 F 21 '83

Delaying justice for 33 years [Army's involvement with K. Barbie following WW II] M. Dowd. il por *Time* 122:20 Ag 29 '83

Deportation of Nazi war criminals to Israel [Justice Dept. statement, July 19, 1983] *Dep State Bull* 83:70 O '83

Exorcising old ghosts [extradition of K. Barbie] J. Kohan. il por *Time* 121:45 F 21 '83

The hunter [work of S. Wiesenthal] G. Emerson. por *Vogue* 173:208-9 Je '83

Klaus Barbie and King Herod. S. N. Rosenbaum. il *Christ Century* 100:1159-61 D 14 '83

Letter from Europe [case of K. Barbie] J. Kramer. *New Yorker* 59:49-50+ My 16 '83

Michel Goldberg wanted to kill Klaus Barbie, but could he pull the trigger? [excerpt from Namesake] M. Goldberg. il pors *People Wkly* 19:70-1+ F 28 '83

A Nazi's American connection [K. Barbie and Army Counter Intelligence Corps] M. Whitaker. il por *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 29 '83

Protecting Nazi war criminals [communist view] A. Rekunkov. *World Press Rev* 30:51 My '83

Snaring a Nazi butcher [case of K. Barbie] B. Levin. pors *Newsweek* 101:38 F 14 '83

Time runs out for The Butcher [case of K. Barbie] P. Lewis. *Macleans* 96:26 F 7 '83

A trial for a Nazi—an ordeal for France [case of K. Barbie] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:14 F 21 '83

Why Washington harbored a Nazi [K. Barbie affair] L. Glynn. *Macleans* 96:31 Ag 29 '83

Women

Hannah Senesh: poet, parachutist, freedom fighter. A. R. Cohen. il pors *Ms* 11:63 Ap '83

Canada

Seeking redress for the wrong [wartime internment of Japanese] J. Faustmann. il *Macleans* 96:13 Ja 17 '83

China

The man who planned the victory [interview with A. Wedemeyer] K. E. Eiler. il pors *Am Herit* 34:36-47 O/N '83

Cuba

Wanted by the FBI! [E. Hemingway's involvement in spy network] J. Meyers. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:17-20 Mr 31 '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Papa and the Feds [E. Hemingway's Cuban spy network] R. Lingeman. *Nation* 236:355 Mr 26 '83

France

See also
France—History—German occupation, 1940-1945

Germany

See also
Germany—History—Allied occupation, 1945-1955

What did you do in the war, daddy? [interviews with citizens of the Third Reich] B. Reichel. il *Roll Stone* p23+ Mr 31 '83

Great Britain

See also
World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

Churchill's dream. P. C. Harriman. il pors *Am Herit* 34:84-7 O/N '83

Italy

See also
World War, 1939-1945—Campaigns and battles—Italy

Japan

See also
Hiroshima (Japan)
Nagasaki (Japan)
Pearl Harbor, Attack on, 1941

Netherlands

A Dutch couple [protectors of Jewish child during German occupation of Netherlands] W. Weinberg. il *Christ Century* 100:611-15 Je 22-29 '83

New Guinea

See also
World War, 1939-1945—Aerial operations

Poland

Ruins and poetry [Polish poetry] C. Miłosz. bibl f il *N Y Rev Books* 30:20-4 Mr 17 '83

Soviet Union

The black book [slaughter of Jews in Soviet Union during German occupation] J. Rubenstein. *Commentary* 75:5-7+ Ja '83

United States

See also
United States. Commission on Wartime Relocation and Internment of Civilians

Bad landmark [California court throws out conviction of F. Korematsu that was upheld by Supreme Court] por *Time* 122:51 N 21 '83

Harry Kitano returns to the site of his WWII incarceration and recalls the price of prejudice. P. Fletcher. il pors *People Wkly* 19:115-16+ My 2 '83

World Wildlife Fund

Wildlife [benefit exhibition of H. Whitwell's paintings] *New Yorker* 59:40 O 24 '83

World's Columbian Exposition (1893: Chicago, Ill.)

The great 1893 Woman's Building: can we measure up in 1992? J. M. Weimann. il *Ms* 11:65-7 Mr '83

World's fairs

See also

Expo 86 (Vancouver, B.C.)

Expo 89 (Paris, France)

Louisiana World Exposition (1984)

Panama-Pacific International Exposition

International exhibitions. M. Ricour. il *Antiques* 124:88+ Jl '83

Pictures at an exposition [films at EPCOT and world's fairs] M. Mancini. il *Film Comment* 19:43-9 Ja/F '83

Worley, James

The newest Adam [poem] *Christ Century* 100:980 N 2 '83

Photograph: Victorian waif asleep in a London park [poem] *Christ Century* 100:518 My 25 '83

Worms

See also

Earthworms

Flatworms

Marine worms

Nematodes

Nemertinea

Trematodes

Worms, Intestinal and parasitic

See also

Tapeworms

Wormser, Baron

A satirist [poem] *New Repub* 189:30 O 10 '83

Worner, Manfred

about

A test of Bonn's commitment to NATO. S. W. Sanders. il por *Bus Week* p53 Jl 11 '83

We will not let ourselves be influenced by protests. il por *U S News World Rep* 95:43 S 19 '83

Worry

Overcoming your worries: tips that work! *Teen* 27:18+ D '83

Worship

See also

Church attendance

Prayer

Sacrifice

Jazz in worship. A. P. Tecson. il *Christ Century* 100:272-4 Mr 23-30 '83

What goes on in the church next door? W. J. Whalen. il *U S Cathol* 48:30-5 Ap '83

Worship and life: the dance of freedom. T. W. Jennings. *Christ Century* 100:1079-81 N 23 '83

Worship powers WCC assembly [World Council of Churches in Vancouver] J. M. Wall. il *Christ Century* 100:731-2 Ag 17-24 '83

Worsley, Dale

about

Cold harbor [drama] Reviews

Newsweek 101:68 Mr 21 '83. J. Kroll

Worth, Charles Frédéric, 1826-1895

about

The height of fashion. H. Brubach. il *Atlantic* 251:88-93 F '83

Wortham Theater Center

Answering a need [fund raising drive] S. Heumann. il *Horizon* 26:35-6 Ja/F '83

Worthley, Karin

Getting there is more than half the fun! il *Mother Earth News* 81:170 My/Je '83

Worthy, James

about

At the head of his class. B. Newman. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-8+ F 21 '83

Wortz, Melinda

The LA/NY shift: for some artists, the fast lane heads East. il *Art News* 82:67-71 Ja '83

Wouk, Herman, 1915-

about

The Caine mutiny court-martial [drama] Reviews

N Y 16:79 My 16 '83. J. Simon

New Leader 66:20 Je 13 '83. L. Sauvage

New Yorker 59:102-3 My 16 '83. B. Gill

In virgin territory. por *Time* 121:74 F 7 '83

Wound healing

Biological balm via blood vessel growth [angiogenesis factor; work of Michael J. Banda and others] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:22 Ja 8 '83

Chemicals aid injury repair [bleomycin initiates fibrosis; research by Ilene Raisfeld-Danse and others] *Sci Dig* 91:86 My '83

Healing factor found [angiogenesis factor] *Sci Dig* 91:87 My '83

How a wound mends. il *Sci Dig* 91:86 My '83

Oxygen tension regulates the expression of angiogenesis factor by macrophages. D. R. Knighton and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:1283-5 S 23 '83

Polypeptide transforming growth factors isolated from bovine sources and used for wound healing in vivo. M. B. Sporn and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1329-31 Mr 18 '83

Wounds

See also

Traumatism

Wound responses in insects. R. W. Yeaton. il *BioScience* 33:657-8 N '83

Wozniak, Candi

about

Once an electronics nerd, Apple Computer whiz Stephen Wozniak now finds life is a festival. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 19:89-90+ My 30 '83

Wozniak, Stephen

about

Once an electronics nerd, Apple Computer whiz Stephen Wozniak now finds life is a festival. C. Flippo. il pors *People Wkly* 19:89-90+ My 30 '83

Wozniak: $20 million lost on US Festivals. S. Pond. *Roll Stone* p45 S 1 '83

Wozzeck [opera] See Berg, Alban, 1885-1935

WPA *See* United States. Work Projects Administration

Wrapping materials

Exhibitions

Gift wrappings from old Japan [Mills College exhibit of fukusa] il *Sunset* 170:54 O '83

Wrapping of packages

Gift wrap center. D. Watson. il *Fam Handyman* 33:70+ N '83

It's a wrap [Christmas gifts] il *McCalls* 111:114-15 D '83

The Japanese way to tie a beautiful package. B. Berger. il *Fam Handyman* 33:58-61 D '83

Wonder wraps [Christmas gifts] il *Redbook* 162:18+ D '83

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Wrapsody in blue. M. G. Stoddard. il *Saturday Evening Post* 255:56-7+ D '83

Wrasses

Recruitment and population dynamics of a coral reef fish [bluehead wrasse] B. C. Victor. bibl f il *Science* 219:419-20 Ja 28 '83

Sex change in a coral-reef fish: dependence of stimulation and inhibition on relative size [saddleback wrasse] R. M. Ross and others. bibl f il *Science* 221:574-5 Ag 5 '83

Sex switch stimulated by size [saddleback wrasses; research by Milton Diamond and Robert M. Ross] S. Steinberg. *Sci News* 124:86 Ag 6 '83

Wray, Virginia

Who should teach writing? il *Change* 15:36+ S '83

Wreaths

See also

Christmas wreaths

Autumn glory wreath . . . it's easy. il *Sunset* 171:114-15 N '83

Beautiful wreaths to make and decorate. il *Glamour* 81:153 D '83

Blooming ribbons. S. S. Bair. il *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:28-9 Ap '83

Grapevine wreaths. M. Wilson. il *Mother Earth News* 84:88 N/D '83

Pheasant feather wreath. C. Virnig. il *Field Stream* 87:82 D '82

Wreath recipe. il *Seventeen* 42:102 N '83

Wrecking

Of crowbar and profanity [tearing down an old barn; excerpt from In praise of practical fertilizer] J. Baskin. *Mother Earth News* 79:60 Ja/F '83

Wrecks, Ship *See* Shipwrecks

Wren, Christopher Sale

Ventures in the China trade. il *N Y Times Mag* p32+ Ap 3 '83

Wrenches

See also

Torque wrenches

12-volt impact wrench [Black & Decker 9518] R. Day. il *Pop Sci* 222:87 Ja '83

Socket to 'em [Ultra-Socket] il *Mech Illus* 79:139 O '83

Socket wrench sets. *Consum Rep* 47:290-2 D '82

Wrens

Marsh wrenditions. D. E. Kroodsma. bibl (p98) il *Nat Hist* 92:42-7 S '83

Wrestling

Andre the Giant. D. K. Mano. *Natl Rev* 35:1566+ D 9 '83

Campbell: M'm! M'm! Good! C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:60+ Je 27 '83

The Hawks soar as before [Iowa's NCAA championship] D. S. Looney. il *Sports Illus* 58:60+ Mr 21 '83

Sucking weight, wrestlers starve and binge. il *People Wkly* 20:22-3 Ag 22 '83

The trip wasn't a total loss [D. Schultz only U.S. winner at the Soviet-dominated worlds] C. Neff. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:82+ O 10 '83

Wright, Betty Ren

Lovely girl [story] il *Seventeen* 42:150-1+ S '83

Wright, Carolyne

The grade school teacher at recess [poem] *Ms* 11:85 Mr '83

Wright, Charles, 1935-

T'ang notebook [poem] *New Yorker* 59:40 Mr 21 '83

Wright, Dale

Coasting down California by rail. il *Black Enterp* 13:270+ Je '83

Wright, David, 1941-

A superinsulated colonial. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:56-9 Je '83

Wright, Douglas

The Night before Christmas: an exegesis. il *Christ Century* 100:1191-2 D 21-28 '83

Wright, Elliott

Does free exercise stop at the schoolhouse door? il *Commonweal* 110:200-2 Ap 8 '83

Don't ask Caesar. *Christ Century* 100:389-90 Ap 27 '83

What is a teacher to do? *Christ Century* 100:262 Mr 23-30 '83

about

What's a teacher to do? Teach! [discussion of March 23-30, 1983 article] D. V. Collins. *Christ Century* 100:459-60 My 11 '83

Wright, Frank Lloyd, 1867-1959

about

Hollyhock House and the romance of Southern California. N. Levine. bibl il *Art Am* 71:150-65 S '83

In California and Arizona, 7 wonders of Frank Lloyd Wright. il *Sunset* 170:48+ F '83

In the Arizona desert, Frank Lloyd Wright's widow keeps the architect's flame burning and her students building. D. Sheff. il pors *People Wkly* 19:68-9+ Ja 31 '83

The little house of Frank Lloyd Wright. M. Filler. il por *House Gard* 155:118-23+ Ap '83

Making it Wright. N. Mills. il *Commonweal* 110:401-2 Jl 15 '83

Reassessing the Wright stuff. W. Von Eckardt. il *Time* 122:46-7 S 12 '83

Retouching a master's work. V. McNiff. il *N Y Times Mag* p38-41 Je 26 '83

Reviving the Wright stuff. D. Davis. il *Newsweek* 101:41 Ja 10 '83

Taliesin the third [excerpt from Man about town] H. Muschamp. il *House Gard* 155:40+ O '83

Usonian architect [reprint from 1938 issue] il por *Time* 122 Sp Issue:124 O '83

Wright now. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il *Work Woman* 8:184-6 My '83

Wright, Gail J.

Legal grounds. See issues of Essence

Wright, Harold

Guard precious components from overload damage. il *Comput Electron* 21:39-40+ Je '83

Wright, James Claude, 1922- *See* Wright, Jim, 1922-

Wright, Jim, 1922-

Is the administration's Caribbean Basin Initiative a sound foreign policy approach? [excerpts from debate, December 17, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:82+ Mr '83

Lincoln and the Beatitudes. il pors *Christ Today* 27:21 F 4 '83

about

A family feud among House Democrats. G. Borger. il pors *Newsweek* 101:36 Mr 7 '83

Wright, John W., and Harding, Joseph W.

Olfactory function after bulbectomy [discussion of April 16, 1982 article, Recovery of olfactory function after bilateral bulbectomy] *Science* 222:1254-5 D 16 '83

Wright, Joseph, 1734-1797

about

Joseph Wright of Derby: painter of the Industrial revolution. K. Z. Cieszkowski. bibl il por *Hist Today* 33:41-6 My '83

Wright, Joseph Robert, Jr.

about

Cleaning up the federal management mess. S. Kantor. il pors *Nations Bus* 71:32-4 F '83

Wright, Michael

The changing Chesapeake. il map *N Y Times Mag* p24-9 Jl 10 '83

Wright, Nicholas

French peasants in the Hundred Years War. bibl il *Hist Today* 33:38-42 Je '83

Wright, Olgivanna

about

In the Arizona desert, Frank Lloyd Wright's widow keeps the architect's flame burning and her students building. D. Sheff. il pors *People Wkly* 19:68-9+ Ja 31 '83

Wright, Russel, 1905-1976

about

Reflections on the Wright look. W. Von Eckardt. il por *Time* 122:67-8 Jl 25 '83

Russel Wright: American designer. A. J. Pulos. il *Am Craft* 43:10-13 O/N '83

Wright, Sarah Bird

Past land's end. il *Travel Holiday* 159:28-9+ Mr '83

Towns that died. il map *Americana* 11:40-3+ Jl/Ag '83

Wright, Sonny

about

No checks; cash only. V. J. Hill. *Black Enterp* 13:22 Ap '83

Wright, Susan, and Sinsheimer, Robert L.

Recombinant DNA and biological warfare. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:20-4+ N '83

Wright, William

The Von Bulow affair [excerpt] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:113-15+ Ap '83

The Von Bulow affair [excerpt] il pors *Good Housekeep* 196:140-1+ My '83

Wrighten, James F.

about

The man who lost 385 lbs. il pors *Ebony* 38:66+ Ja '83

Wrinkle resistant textile fabrics *See* Textile fabrics, Wrinkle resistant

Wrinkles *See* Skin

Wrist

Wounds and injuries

Motion-related wrist disorders traced to industries, occupational groups. R. C. Jensen and others. bibl f il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:13-16 S '83

Unconventional mission [involvement of nuns in campaign for better working conditions at Hanes hosiery plant in Bennettsville, S.C.] M. E. Schoonmaker. il *Progressive* 47:17 S '83

Wrist watch [controversy over repetitive motion traumas sustained by Hanes workers] J. DeParle. *New Repub* 189:11-13 Jl 11 '83

Wrist braces *See* Braces, Orthopedic

Wriston, Walter B.

about

Inside Citicorp: the changing world of banking. R. A. Bennett. il por *N Y Times Mag* p14-20+ My 29 '83

Wristwatches *See* Watches

Wristwatches, Electronic *See* Watches, Electronic

Wristwatches, Television *See* Watches, Television

Writers *See* Authors

Writers' conferences *See* Authors' conferences

Writing

See also

Calligraphy
Punctuation

Equipment

See also

Signature writing machines
Tablets, Ancient

Make a roll-up writing case. il *Seventeen* 42:130 My '83

Property master's notebook: so let it be written... [history of writing implements] F. Whaley, Jr. il *Theatre Crafts* 17:33-5+ Ja '83

Vintaged writing tools. B. Rivera and T. Rivera. il *Hobbies* 87:96-100 Ja '83

History

See also

Indus script

Writing (Authorship) *See* Authorship; Creative writing; Journalism

Writing (Composition) *See* English language—Composition

Writing paper *See* Stationery

Wry, Brann J.

Administration and the arts. il por *Des Arts Educ* 84:33-5 My/Je '83

Wry, Brann J.—*cont.*

Urban parks: consolidating historical and cultural resources. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:27-31 S/O '83

Wu, Chun-Fang, and others

Potassium currents in Drosophila: different components affected by mutations of two genes. bibl f il *Science* 220:1076-8 Je 3 '83

Wudl, F., and others

Electron density distribution in the organic superconductor $(TMTSF)_2AsF_6$. bibl f il *Science* 222:415-17 O 28 '83

Wulf, Steve

Biggest Bird in the bushes. il por *Sports Illus* 59:44-5 Ag 15 '83

Boom time for Pittsburgh. il *Sports Illus* 59:22-7 Ag 8 '83

Bottoms up! These Redskins are tops. il *Sports Illus* 58:20-3 Ja 17 '83

Bring on the coconut snatchers. il *Sports Illus* 58:34-6+ My 30 '83

A clash of turkeys. il *Sports Illus* 59:38+ D 5 '83

Dodgers, this spud's for you. il *Sports Illus* 59:10-15 S 12 '83

The fight is over the Red Sox, not in them. il *Sports Illus* 58:24-8+ Je 20 '83

A game of Hogs and goats. il *Sports Illus* 58:24+ Ja 24 '83

Glad times for Mad Dog. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:48-50+ My 9 '83

He has returned to his roots. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:38-9+ D 19 '83

Here's a hot dog you've got to relish. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:28-31+ Ja 24 '83

The Illini toss a wild Champaign party. il *Sports Illus* 59:18-22 N 7 '83

In Philadelphia, they're the Wheeze Kids. il *Sports Illus* 58:26-8+ Mr 14 '83

It was a terrific homecoming. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:36-9 Ap 18 '83

It was too good to be true. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:20-5 Ap 25 '83

Murphy's law is nice guys finish first. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ Jl 4 '83

The Orioles all pitched in. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-32+ O 24 '83

Philly is streaking for home. il *Sports Illus* 59:20-5 O 3 '83

Pine-tarred and feathered. il *Sports Illus* 59:48-9 Ag 29 '83

Short to second to none. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ S 12 '83

Special delivery from down under. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:74-8+ Jl 11 '83

A tale of two cities. il *Sports Illus* 59:18-23 Jl 18 '83

To know him is to love him. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:64-6+ S 19 '83

Wulff, Lee

The wealth of age. il pors *Outdoor Life* 171:118+ Mr '83

Wunderlich & Company *See* New York (N.Y.)—Galleries and museums

Wuorinen, Charles

about

Musical events. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:96 My 2 '83

Württemberg State Theater *See* Opera—Germany (West)

Wurtman, Judith J.

about

Dr. Judith Wurtman serves up some sweet advice: now you can have your cake and diet, too. G. Jennes. il pors *People Wkly* 20:127-8 O 10 '83

Wurtman, Richard J.

(jt. auth) See Blusztajn, Jan K., and Wurtman, Richard J.

Wuthering Heights [opera] See Herrmann, Bernard, 1911-1975

WWV (Radio station) *See* Radio stations

Wyatt, Cornelia

Wanted. il *Work Woman* 8:93-5 D '83

Wyatt, Richard Jed

about

A conversation with Richard Jed Wyatt. P. Young. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:30-1+ Ag '83

Wyeth, Andrew, 1917-

about

Greenville's Museum. P. Cook. il *Travel Holiday* 160:20+ O '83

The Portland Museum of Art. *Hobbies* 88:70 Jl '83

Wyle Laboratories

Salesman, heal thy customer. R. Neal. il por *Forbes* 132:36+ O 10 '83

Wyly, Sam E.

about

Sam Wyly's comeback. A. Bagamery. por *Forbes* 132:42 Ag 1 '83

Wyly Corp.

Too little, too late? A. Bagamery. il por *Forbes* 132:100+ N 7 '83

Wyman, Ida

about

Ida's ideas. N. Schreiber. il *Pop Photogr* 90:44+ O '83

Wyngaarden, James B.

about

Wyngaarden sets policy agenda for NIH. B. J. Culliton. *Science* 219:470-1 F 4 '83

Wynn, Don

about

Don Wynn: taxidermy and works of art. P. Lemon. il por *Am Artist* 47:42-5+ S '83

Wynn, Stephen A.

about

Look who's calling options a gamble. *Bus Week* p108 N 7 '83

Wynne, Edward A.

Teaching about cooperation. bibl f il *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:497-9 Mr '83

Wynne, James J.

Current trends in atomic spectroscopy. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:52-60 N '83

Wyoming

See also

Airports—Wyoming
Geology—Wyoming
Grand Teton National Park
Paleontology—Wyoming
Wildlife conservation—Wyoming
Yellowstone National Park

Description and travel

Under Wyoming's spacious skies. G. Ehrlich. il *Read Dig* 123:127-30 N '83

Westward ho! [L. D. Frome's wagon trek vacations] A. Millet. il *Travel Holiday* 160:26-7 Jl '83

Wyrwicz, Alice M., and others

Noninvasive observations of fluorinated anesthetics in rabbit brain by fluorine-19 nuclear magnetic resonance. bibl f il *Science* 222:428-30 O 28 '83

Wyse, Lois

The way we are. See issues of Good Housekeeping

Wyszyński, Stefan, 1901-1981

The Cardinal's prison diary [excerpt from A freedom within] il pors *N Y Times Mag* p97-9+ S 25 '83

about

Cardinal Wyszynski's spirituality of work. R. Barta and W. M. Droel. *America* 148:11-12 Ja 1-8 '83

X

X (Musical group)

A rock 'n' roll romance. J. Pareles. il *Mademoiselle* 89:16-18 Ja '83

X-cars *See* Automobiles—Front wheel drive

X chromosomes *See* Chromosomes

X ray astronomy

10,000 white dwarfs per globular cluster? *Sky Telesc* 66:216-17 S '83

A 0538—66: the most powerful X-ray star. P. Charles. il *Sky Telesc* 65:497-9 Je '83

Circinus X-1: more bewildering than ever. il *Sky Telesc* 65:13-14 Ja '83

Clusters of galaxies. S. P. Maran. *Nat Hist* 92:30-3 F '83

Coronal revisionism. S. P. Maran. il *Nat Hist* 92:74-9 Ja '83

Cygnus X-1: a new clue. il *Sky Telesc* 66:110-11 Ag '83

Cygnus X-1: the longest-period celestial X-ray source. il *Sky Telesc* 65:221-2 Mr '83

Nature's own H-bombs [X ray and gamma ray bursters] il *Time* 122:40 Ag 15 '83

New view of the universe [pulsars and neutron stars] W. J. Kaufmann, III. il *Sci Dig* 91:82-7 Mr '83

The origin of the cosmic X-ray background. B. Margon. il *Sci Am* 248:104-5+ Ja '83

The quest for black holes. D. Darling. il *Astronomy* 11:6-22 Jl '83

The X-ray jets of Centaurus A and M87 [radio galaxies] E. D. Feigelson and E. J. Schreier. il *Sky Telesc* 65:6-10 Ja '83

X ray astronomy—*cont.*

X-ray SNR [supernova remnant] *Astronomy* 11:62+ Mr '83

X-raying the odd object SS433 [research by Jonathan E. Grindlay and others] D. E. Thomsen. il *Sci News* 124:214-15 O 1 '83

X-rays from Jupiter. il *Sky Telesc* 66:398-9 N '83

X-rays from stars. L. Golub. il *Astronomy* 11:66-70 S '83

X ray crystallography *See* Crystallography

X ray equipment

Safety devices and measures

X-ray violations [safety noncompliance by CGR Medical Corporation] il *FDA Consum* 17:31 S '83

X ray lasers *See* Lasers

X ray telescopes, Orbiting *See* Artificial satellites—Astronomical use

X rays

Diffraction

See also
Crystallography

X-ray diffraction in two dimensions [grazing-incidence Bragg diffraction for structural studies] A. L. Robinson. il *Science* 221:1274-6 S 23 '83

Medical use

See Radiography, Medical

Physiological effects

Formaldehyde damage to DNA and inhibition of DNA repair in human bronchial cells [potentiation of cytotoxicity of X rays] R. C. Grafstrom and others. bibl f il *Science* 220:216-18 Ap 8 '83

Formaldehyde limits a cell's DNA repair [potentiation observed in radiation-exposed cells; research by Curtis Harris and others] J. Raloff. *Sci News* 123:231 Ap 9 '83

X-ray-induced breakage and rejoining of human interphase chromosomes. M. N. Cornforth and J. S. Bedford. bibl f il *Science* 222:1141-3 D 9 '83

X-rays: how real are your risks? L. Cherry. il *Glamour* 81:338+ Ag '83

X Trianguli *See* Stars, Eclipsing binary

Xenon

Isotopes

Barium isotopes in Allende meteorite: evidence against an extinct superheavy element [nucleosynthesis hypothesis] R. S. Lewis and others. bibl f il *Science* 222:1013-15 D 2 '83

Xenon (New York, N.Y.: Discotheque) *See* Discotheques

Xenon lamps *See* Electric lamps, Xenon

Xenopus genes *See* Genes

Xeroderma pigmentosum *See* Skin—Diseases

Xerophthalmia

The eyes of the innocent. S. T. Pettiss. il *World Health* p11-13 Ja '83

Xerox Corp.

Where the user-friendly concept began [Xerox Palo Alto Research Center] il *Bus Week* p138 Mr 28 '83

Xerox Corp. Palo Alto Research Center

The lab that ran away from Xerox. B. Uttal. il *Fortune* 108:97-8+ S 5 '83

Xoil Energy Resources, Inc.

The debt that is dragging Xoil down. il *Bus Week* p81 F 28 '83

Oh, to be broke and 24 [E. Goldman] C. E. Curtis. il por *Forbes* 132:35-6 Jl 18 '83

XP (Xeroderma pigmentosum) *See* Skin—Diseases

Y

Y Chamber Symphony *See* Chamber orchestras

Yablans, Frank

about

MGM is finally getting its act together. il por *Bus Week* p110+ D 12 '83

Yablonsky, Joseph

about

The G-Man versus the judge. M. A. Lerner. il pors *Newsweek* 101:35 Ap 4 '83

Yacht clubs

How launch drivers see you [yacht club and marina employees discuss boating etiquette] M. J. Hayes. *Mot Boat Sail* 151:100+ Je '83

Inside the two best yacht clubs in the U.S. [New York Yacht Club and St. Francis Yacht Club] R. Bragonier. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:30-5+ Jl '83

Looking your best [behavior of New York Yacht Club during America's Cup] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:7 D '83

Yacht cruising *See* Cruising

Yacht parades *See* Aquatic shows

Yacht racing

Across the wide Pacific [Natoma victory in 1981 Transpac] S. Moses. il *Sports Illus* 59:60-4+ Jl 4 '83

Alone no longer [P. Jeantot wins BOC Challenge around-the-world race] S. Pileggi. il por *Sports Illus* 58:48+ My 30 '83

America shows some tack [America's Cup series] P. Axthelm. il *Newsweek* 102:69 S 26 '83

America's Cup [special issue; with editorial comment by Peter A. Janssen] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:7, 30-53+ Ag '83

America's Cup runneth over. M. Love. il *Forbes* 132:150-2+ Jl 4 '83

America's Cup: the crucial first five minutes. J. A. Fishman. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:45-9+ S '83

Australia's Cup [victory in America's Cup] *Natl Rev* 35:1257 O 14 '83

Australia's Cup runneth over [winning the America's Cup] J. Treen. il *Newsweek* 102:56-7 O 10 '83

The bell tolls for Canada 1 [America's Cup] J. Turnbull. il *Macleans* 96:37 Ag 29 '83

The best Cup challenge ever [America's Cup] M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:60-2 O 3 '83

A bloke with designs on the Cup [B. Lexcen's controversial keel for the Australia II] S. Pileggi. il por *Sports Illus* 59:36-41 Ag 29 '83

BOC Singlehanded Round-the-World Race: survival of the fittest. J. A. Fishman. il map *Mot Boat Sail* 151:50-3+ Je '83

Canada 1 finally makes a move [America's Cup] R. Reynolds. il *Macleans* 96:36-7 Ag 8 '83

Cliffhanger [America's Cup] T. Gibbs. *New Yorker* 59:113-26+ N 7 '83

The end of the trail . . . . [America's Cup] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:44-5 N '83

The fast-paced world of Rod Stephens. R. Bragonier. il pors *Mot Boat Sail* 151:102-3+ F '83

A grand old girl steals the show [America's Cup U.S. trials] S. Pileggi. il *Sports Illus* 59:46-50 Jl 11 '83

Great sailing on the Great Lakes [rivals in past America's Cup trials go head to head in three races] M. Wellemeyer. il *Fortune* 108:147+ S 5 '83

Here come the Aussies! [America's Cup] F. Golden. il *Time* 122:66-7 Ag 29 '83

High price for a quick sail. P. Ensworth. bibl(p91) il *Nat Hist* 92:60-74 My '83

High tech chases the America's Cup. W. McQuade. il *Fortune* 107:172-4+ My 2 '83

How the Aussies won the Cup [America's Cup] J. A. Fishman. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:34-9+ N '83

How the men from Down Under wound up on top [America's Cup] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:7+ N '83

An impish Aussie designer and his magic keel haul America's Cup Down Under after 132 years of U.S. ownership [work of B. Lexcen] il por *People Wkly* 20:44 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84

Inside the America's Cup training camps. J. A. Fishman. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:42-7+ My '83

The intrigue lies Down Under [Australia II tops among America's Cup challengers] S. Pileggi. il *Sports Illus* 59:64-5 Ag 8 '83

Is there a change in the wind? [Liberty vs. Australia II in the America's Cup] S. Pileggi. il *Sports Illus* 59:30-2+ S 26 '83

It isn't America's Cup any longer [Australian victory] S. Pileggi. il *Sports Illus* 59:26-30+ O 3 '83

Jeantot, superstar of the sea [winner of singlehanded round-the-world race] M. Demarest. il por *Time* 121:72+ My 23 '83

A last hurrah [America's Cup] N. King. il *Natl Rev* 35:1202-3+ S 30 '83

Liberty is free to face a fierce foe [America's Cup] S. Pileggi. il *Sports Illus* 59:22-3 S 12 '83

Living with the bomb [storm hazards for offshore racers] J. A. Fishman. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:43-4+ Jl '83

Looking your best [behavior of New York Yacht Club during America's Cup] P. A. Janssen. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:7 D '83

Marion to Bermuda race: of stews and ships and lobster pots. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:49-51+ N '83

Maverick of the America's Cup [P. De Savary] J. Mariani. il por *Mot Boat Sail* 151:38-43+ Ja '83

The new bella of the ball [Azzura, Italy's America's Cup entry] S. Pileggi. il *Sports Illus* 58:48+ My 23 '83

Yacht racing—*cont.*

Newport: the race is on! [America's Cup] W. P. Rayner. il *Vogue* 173:539-41 S '83

Newport's for sail [America's Cup] K. Imbrie. il *Travel Holiday* 160:44+ Jl '83

An officer and gentleman, Prince Andrew sloops to conquer at Newport [visit during America's Cup trials] A. Chambers. il pors *People Wkly* 20:26-9 Ag 1 '83

Our Cup runneth under [Australia II wins America's Cup] M. Demarest. il *Time* 122:40-1 O 10 '83

Quest for the America's Cup. J. Stansell. il *Technol Rev* 86:66-9+ O '83

The race for the America's Cup begins. H. Quinn. il *Macleans* 96:46-7 Je 27 '83

Setting sail for America's Cup [Canadian team] J. Turnbull. il *Macleans* 96:44-6 Ap 4 '83

Showdown for America's Cup. C. Leerhsen. il *Newsweek* 102:96-7 O 3 '83

Solitary men against the seas [singlehanded around the world race] R. Reynolds. il *Macleans* 96:37 My 30 '83

Solo yachtsmen and the cruel sea [singlehanded round the world race BOC Challenge won by P. Jeantot] R. Reynolds. *Macleans* 96:43 Mr 14 '83

SORC: on the dock. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:34 My '83

Stand by to repel raiders [America's Cup] T. Callahan. il *Time* 121:56 Je 27 '83

Thanks to Ben Lexcen's kooky keel, Australia II threatens to drag the America's Cup Down Under. S. Reed. il por *People Wkly* 20:50+ S 19 '83

Those awesome Aussie eye-deens [18 meter yacht racing] S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:44-7 D '83

Tiny 12s [replicas of America's Cup yachts] il *Time* 122:74 S 19 '83

To Honolulu, wherever that may be [Transpacific Yacht Race] J. M. Lowenstein. *Oceans* 16:72 Ja/F '83

Winded but happy, French solo sailor Philippe Jeantot sets a new round-the-world record. G. Jennes. il por *People Wkly* 19:96+ My 30 '83

Economic aspects

The bucks behind the boats [America's Cup] S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:39-41 Ag '83

Cashing in on the Cup [corporate sponsorship of America's Cup] B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:39-40+ S 19 '83

Rallying around Canada 1 [corporate support of America's Cup entry] P. C. Newman. il *Macleans* 96:38 O 3 '83

History

Flotsam and jetsam [America's Cup] S. Bernardo. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:86+ S '83

Racing to Bermuda. T. Gibbs. il *New Yorker* 59:50-76+ Jl 18 '83

Rules

America rules the waves? [controversy at America's Cup over design of Australia II] *Natl Rev* 35:1057 S 2 '83

America's Cup's bottom line [controversy over design of Australia II] R. Reynolds. il *Macleans* 96:33 Ag 22 '83

The Australia II controversy [shape of keel called into question during America's Cup] J. Carey. il *Newsweek* 102:41 Ag 15 '83

Do the rules now rule the waves? [controversy over keel of Australia II during America's Cup] R. Hoyle. il *Time* 122:68 Ag 22 '83

Yacht racing in art

America's Cup art [The Mumm Champagne retrospective exhibition of America's Cup art, 1851-1983] il *USA Today* 112:8-9 D '83

Yachts, Royal

Queen Elizabeth's Britannia: the world's largest yacht. P. Whittell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:44-9+ Je '83

Yachts and yachting

See also
Cruisers (Pleasure boats)
Marinas
Seamanship
Yacht racing

Black Knight: tender elegance [flagship of a New York Yacht Club committee] D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:49-51 Ag '83

Motor boating & sailing boat show directory [special section] J. Bottomley. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:69-100 Ja '83

Pier 66 [Fort Lauderdale] J. Raban. il *House Gard* 155:70+ D '83

Trends '84 [special section] il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:50-62 S '83

Chartering

See Yachts and yachting—Leasing and renting

Design

Design board. See issues of Motor Boating & Sailing

Dutch treats. D. Fales. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:58-60 Ja '83

Those awesome Aussie eye-deens [18 meter yacht racing] S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:44-7 D '83

Tiny 12s [replicas of America's Cup yachts] il *Time* 122:74 S 19 '83

Electronic equipment

See Boats and boating—Electronic equipment

Equipment

See Boats and boating—Equipment

Keels

See Keels

Leasing and renting

Five men in a tub [chartering a yacht in the British Virgin Islands] W. G. Flanagan. il map *Forbes* 131:266-9 Ja 3 '83

The ultimate Caribbean charter [Irwin 65 ketch] S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:40-3+ O '83

Storm hazards

Living with the bomb [storm hazards for offshore racers] J. A. Fishman. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:43-4+ Jl '83

Testing

The first Hatteras sailboat: a 65-foot super-sloop. R. Marshall and S. Mitchell. il *Mot Boat Sail* 152:30-3+ S '83

Viking 50: macho man or elegant lady? J. Clemans. il *Mot Boat Sail* 151:84-5+ F '83

YAF *See* Young Americans for Freedom

Yaffe, Laurence G.

Large-N quantum mechanics and classical limits. bibl f il *Phys Today* 36:50-7 Ag '83

Yager, Janice W., and others

Exposure to ethylene oxide at work increases sister chromatid exchanges in human peripheral lymphocytes. bibl f il *Science* 219:1221-3 Mr 11 '83

Yager, Robert E.

The crisis in biology education. *Educ Dig* 48:36-9 Ap '83

(jt. auth) See Penick, John E., and Yager, Robert E.

Yagoda, Ben

Fitness without tears. il *Esquire* 100:31-2 Ag '83

How to keep your place nice. il *Esquire* 100:48+ Ag '83

Lullaby of Tin Pan Alley. il *Am Herit* 34:88-95 O/N '83

Yakima Indians *See* Indians of North America

Yakir, Dan

Eye on Zion. il *Film Comment* 19:60-3 My/Je '83

I can legally fulfill all my dreams. il pors *Film Comment* 19:67 Jl/Ag '83

The Italians [special section] il *Film Comment* 19:31-49 Mr/Ap '83

Man in the moon [interview with J. J. Beineix] il por *Film Comment* 19:16-19 Jl/Ag '83

Mlle. Kurys. il por *Film Comment* 19:65-6+ Jl/Ag '83

A special way of life. il pors *Horizon* 26:44-7 O '83

Yakovlev, Yuri

(jt. auth) See Turner, Ruth D., and Yakovlev, Yuri

Yakutia (Soviet Union)

An icy land of opportunity—and forced labor. N. Daniloff. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:44-5 Ap 11 '83

Yale literary magazine

Mischievous Yale [harassment] *Natl Rev* 35:1526-7 D 9 '83

Yale University

For 10,000 sons of Harvard and Yale, the schools' 100th football reunion will, as always, be more than a game. R. Drake. il *People Wkly* 20:179+ N 21 '83

Grooves of academe [Collection of Historical Sound Recordings] W. Crutchfield. il por *Opera News* 48:26-9 Ag '83

Mischievous Yale [harassment of Yale literary magazine] *Natl Rev* 35:1526-7 D 9 '83

The outspoken president of Yale [A. B. Giamatti] W. E. Geist. il por *N Y Times Mag* p42-3+ Mr 6 '83

Libraries

A sensitive storehouse for burgeoning knowledge [Seeley G. Mudd Library] il *Archit Rec* 171:86-90 Ag '83

Yale University. Art Gallery

For Garvan, for country, and for Yale. E. Greene. il *House Gard* 155:52+ N '83

Yamaguchi, Jack K.

Letter from Japan. See issues of Road & Track beginning August 1983

Yamaguchi, Masao

Noh and Kabuki: the beauty of form. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:15-17 Ap '83

Yamaguchi, Tokio, and others
Effects of tyrosine administration on serum biopterin in normal controls and patients with Parkinson's disease. bibl f il *Science* 219:75-7 Ja 7 '83
Yamaha Motor Co. Ltd.
A burned-out Yamaha pulls in for an overhaul. *Bus Week* p41+ Jl 11 '83
Yamamura, Gasho
about
Flowers by flash. il por *Pop Photogr* 90:82-7+ Ja '83
Yamani, Ahmed Zaki
Control and decontrol in the oil market [address, March 28, 1983] *Vital Speeches Day* 49:482-4 Je 1 '83
Yamatani, Chikau
End of the merchant era. il *Commonweal* 110:560-5 O 21 '83
Yamazaki, Kunio, and others
Recognition of H-2 types in relation to the blocking of pregnancy in mice. bibl f il *Science* 221:186-8 Jl 8 '83
Yampa River
The Yampa: white water & ancient rock. J. Sternberg. il *Natl Parks* 57:12-15 N/D '83
Yanan (China) *See* Villages—China
Yancey, Philip
Dastardly deeds of deflation. por *Christ Today* 27:60 Ja 7 '83
Finding the will of God: no magic formulas. il *Christ Today* 27:24-7 S 16 '83
Learning from Gandhi. il por *Christ Today* 27:12-18 Ap 8 '83
Learning from Gandhi. il por *Christ Today* 27:16-22 Ap 22 '83
The midnight church. por *Christ Today* 27:96+ F 4 '83
Not a bad place to start. por *Christ Today* 27:106 Mr 4 '83
When bad things happen to good people. il *Christ Today* 27:22-3 Ag 5 '83
(ed) See Brand, Paul. Blood: the miracle of cleansing
(ed) See Brand, Paul. Blood: the miracle of life
(ed) See Brand, Paul. A surgeon's view of divine healing
Yang, Linda
New gardeners. il *N Y Times Mag* p34-5 Jl 31 '83
Yangtze River
The great river flows east. Bai Hua. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:35-7 S '83
Yankelevich, Tatiana
(tr) See Sakharov, Andreĭ Dmitrievich, 1921- . A message from Gorky
Yankelovich, Daniel
about
Work in the 1980s and 1990s [interview] J. Kagan. *Work Woman* 8:16+ D '83
Yankelovich, Daniel, and Immerwahr, John
Putting the work ethic to work. il *Technol Rev* 86:13+ N/D '83
Yanovsky, V. S.
Lethal self-defense. il *Sci Dig* 91:42 Ja '83
Yanow, Jo
New dimensions in artists' materials. il *Art News* 82:123+ O '83
Yao, Ming-le
about
Was Lin Biao murdered? F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 101:55 My 16 '83
Yard lighting *See* Lighting, Outdoor
Yard tools *See* Lawn equipment
Yard tractors *See* Tractors
Yardley, Jonathan
Why I live where I live. il por *Esquire* 100:96-8 Jl '83
Yards *See* Home grounds
Yariv, Amnon
about
Caltech researcher sees his invention making Japan rich. L. Janos. il pors *Smithsonian* 14:142-6+ O '83
Yarmolinsky, Babette Deutsch *See* Deutsch, Babette, 1895-1982
Yarn, Barbara Lynn
about
Barbara Lynn Yarn, M.D.: the heart to live. F. H. Felder-Hoehne. por *Negro Hist Bull* 45:107 O/N/D '82
Yarrington, Roger
The chief persnickety. il pors *Change* 15:20-1 N/D '83
Yarrow, Andrew
Day by day. il *N Y* 16:77-8+ Jl 4-11 '83
Here and there. il *Travel Holiday* 160:82 Jl '83
Yashica Co. Ltd.
Why Kyocera is breaking with tradition. *Bus Week* p48-9 Ap 18 '83
Yastrzemski, Carl
about
Memories are made of this. W. Nack. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:46-8+ O 3 '83
Yasunobu, Somura
Behind the dialogue. il *World Press Rev* 30:41-2 Mr '83
Yates, Brock
[Column] See alternate issues of Car and Driver
Yates, Donald
about
A Reaganite in Nicaragua. R. V. Pierard. *Christ Century* 100:204-5 Mr 9 '83
Yates, Frances Amelia
about
Obituary
N Y Rev Books il por 30:11-13 Mr 3 '83. E. H. Gombrich
Yates, Peter
about
The dresser [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:70 D 12 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:88-90 D 12 '83. D. Denby
New Repub 189:26-7 D 12 '83. S. Kauffmann
Newsweek il 102:125 D 5 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:106 D 12 '83. R. Schickel
Krull [film] Reviews
Macleans 96:46 Ag 15 '83. L. O'Toole
Newsweek 102:55 Ag 8 '83. D. Ansen
Time il 122:67 Ag 15 '83. R. Corliss
Yates, Steve
Marjory Stoneman Douglas and the Glades crusade. il por map *Audubon* 85:112-27 Mr '83
Yates, Susanne D.
Fabulous Fabergé. il *Horizon* 26:52-5 Ap '83
A Royal success. il *Horizon* 26:30-1 Ap '83
Yates, Terry L.
The mole that keeps its nose clean. il *Nat Hist* 92:54-61 N '83
Yawo, Hiromu, and Kuno, Motoy
How a nerve fiber repairs its cut end: involvement of phospholipase A_2. bibl f il *Science* 222:1351-3 D 23 '83
Yayanos, A. Aristides, and Dietz, Allan S.
Death of a hadal deep-sea bacterium after decompression. bibl f il *Science* 220:497-8 Ap 29 '83
Ybor City State Museum
Telling the story of Ybor City. il *South Living* 18:18-19 N '83
Yeager, Brooks
Coal leasing: more Reagan giveaways. il *Sierra* 68:20-2+ S/O '83
Yeager, Chuck
about
Chuck Yeager. R. F. Jones. il pors *People Wkly* 20:70+ N 21 '83
The year of living dangerously [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Yearwood, Pauline
When my husband was laid off. il *Parents* 58:96+ O '83
Yeast genes *See* Genes
Yeasts
Interferon roundup: γ-form and yeast [polypeptide production] J. A. Miller. *Sci News* 123:138 F 26 '83
Secretion of human interferons by yeast. R. A. Hitzeman and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:620-5 F 11 '83
Mutation
See Mutation—Fungi
Yeaton, Robin W.
Wound responses in insects. il *BioScience* 33:657-8 N '83
Yehoshua, Abraham B.
about
The search for national identity [interview] G. Levy. il *World Press Rev* 30:41-2 Jl '83
Yellott, John I., Jr.
Spectral consequences of photoreceptor sampling in the rhesus retina. bibl f il *Science* 221:382-5 Jl 22 '83
Yellow
Yellow spiders rolled in butter. J. Bourges. *Am Artist* 47:16 Je '83
Yellow fever [drama] See Shiomi, R. A.
Yellow jackets (Wasps) *See* Wasps
Yellow nutsedge *See* Chufa
Yellow pages *See* Telephone directories
Yellow rain *See* Chemical and biological weapons
Yellow River
Hwang-Ho. D. G. Hanson. il *Sierra* 68:122-3 Ja/F '83
Yellowbeard [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Yellowknife (N.W.T.)

Housing

See Housing—Northwest Territories

Yellowstone National Park

Bearish on the grizzlies. il *Time* 121:63 Je 6 '83

Fish watching in Yellowstone . . . J. D. Varley and P. Schullery. il *Natl Parks* 57:22-4 Jl/Ag '83

The last bears of Yellowstone. A. Chase. il *Atlantic* 251:63-73 F '83

Poaching in Yellowstone [elk antlers] il *Natl Parks* 57:37 My/Je '83

Yellowstone grizzlies—losing ground to people. P. Larmer. il *Natl Parks* 57:38-9 Ja/F '83

Yellowstone in winter. il *Natl Geogr World* 90:34-8 F '83

Yellowstone Park is moving [hotspot theory; views of Lawrence Braile] map *USA Today* 112:10-11 Ag '83

Photographs and photography

World of the winterkeeper [geysers] S. Fuller. il *Audubon* 85:48-59 Mr '83

Yelverton, Elizabeth, and others

Rabies virus glycoprotein analogs: biosynthesis in escherichia coli. bibl f il *Science* 219:614-20 F 11 '83

Yemen (North)

See also

Architecture—Yemen (North)

Industries

See also

Airlines—Yemen (North)

Yemenia (Firm) *See* Airlines—Yemen (North)

Yentl [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Yeo, Douglas

The view from the back row. por *Christ Today* 27:40 Ja 21 '83

Yergin, Daniel

The negative miracle. *New Repub* 189:14+ D 12 '83

Yerkes, Charles Tyson

about

Charles Tyson Yerkes: the streetcar baron who got rich twice. R. F. Snow. il por *Am Herit* 34:56-7 Ag/S '83

Yerkes, Sara

Stand alone: striving for energy independence. il *Mother Earth News* 82:180-1 Jl/Ag '83

Yersinia

Demonstration of a saturable binding site for thyrotropin in Yersinia enterocolitica. M. Weiss and others. bibl f il *Science* 219:1331-3 Mr 18 '83

Yeshiva University

NLRB v. Yeshiva University: a positive perspective. C. R. Deitsch and D. A. Dilts. bibl *Mon Labor Rev* 106:34-7 Jl '83

Yevtushenko, Yevgeny Aleksandrovich, 1933-

about

Yevtushenko at fifty. R. Owen. *World Press Rev* 30:61 S '83

Yiddish poetry

The last great Yiddish poet? [A. Sutzkever] R. R. Wisse. *Commentary* 76:41-8 N '83

Ying, Mildred

Food editor's tips. See issues of Good Housekeeping

Ying-Hwa Kuo

Studying the mesoscale. il *Weatherwise* 36:234-5 O '83

Ylvisaker, William, Jr.

about

Obituary

Newsweek il por 101:77 Ap 11 '83. P. Axthelm

Yoakum, George H., and others

High-frequency transfection and cytopathology of the hepatitis B virus core antigen gene in human cells. bibl f il *Science* 222:385-9 O 28 '83

Yochelson, Ellis L.

Fossils named and ranked. il *Earth Sci* 36:22-3 Fall '83

Odds favor the mollusks. il *Earth Sci* 36:17-18 Spr '83

Yockelson, Lisa

Foods for holiday giving. il *Gourmet* 43:34-5+ D '83

Winter preserving. il *Gourmet* 43:24-5+ Ja '83

Yodh, Jaya

(jt. auth) See Winter, William P., and Yodh, Jaya

Yoel, David, and others

The first Getaway Special—how it was done. il pors *Space World* T-5-233:9-16 My '83

Yoelin, Shelley

Dave Liebman's solo on I concentrate on you—a tenor sax transcription. il por *Down Beat* 50:54-5 Ja '83

Yoffe, Emily

John Naisbitt's clip joint. il *Harpers* 267:16+ S '83

Popcorn politics. il *Harpers* 267:16+ D '83

Rich dog, poor dog. il *Harpers* 266:12-17 F '83

Yoga

Tension out/energy in exercises. il *Ladies Home J* 100:64+ N '83

Yoga: the gentle body builder. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:78 O '83

Yogi, Mahesh, Maharishi *See* Mahesh Yogi, Maharishi

Yogurt

Cultural revolution. B. Kanner. il *N Y* 16:14-16 Jl 18 '83

Yogurt. il *Consum Rep* 48:386-90 Ag '83

Yol [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works

Yolen, Jane

To make a child laugh. *Writer* 96:15-16+ Ag '83

Yolk pigments *See* Pigments (Biology)

Yolla Bolly Press

Yolla Bolly Press. K. Brower. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:70-81 D '83

Yom Kippur War, 1973 *See* Israel-Arab Wars, 1967-

Yomiuri shimbun (Newspaper) *See* Newspapers—Japan

Yonay, Ehud

Top Guns. il *Read Dig* 123:113-17 S '83

Yongala (Ship)

Preservation Australian style. V. Taylor. il *Oceans* 16:10-13 Jl/Ag '83

Yonkers (N.Y.)

Industries

Yonkers declares war on United Technologies [closing of Otis Elevator plant] R. Greene. il *Forbes* 131:46 Ap 11 '83

Yoo, T. J., and others

Type II collagen-induced autoimmune endolymphatic hydrops in guinea pig. bibl f il *Science* 222:65-7 O 7 '83

York

about

Explorer with Lewis and Clark. N. C. Polos. bibl f il *Negro Hist Bull* 45:90+ O/N/D '82

York, Herbert F.

Arms-limitation strategies. il *Phys Today* 36:24-30 Mr '83

Bilateral negotiations and the arms race. il *Sci Am* 249:149-53+ O '83

Negotiating from the bottom up. por *Bull At Sci* 39:54-7 O '83

York, Peter

How the wedge was won: the haircut revolution, or, In London clubland, style's the thing. il *Roll Stone* p43-4+ N 10 '83

York (England)

City of mystery. L. Dennis. il *Saturday Rev* 9:21-3 Jl/Ag '83

York County Museum (Rock Hill, S.C.) *See* Museum of York County (Rock Hill, S.C.)

Yorke, Malcolm

about

Correspondence [discussion of February 25, 1983 article, Eric Gill in the flesh] *Commonweal* 110:258+ My 6 '83

Eric Gill in the flesh. M. Mullarkey. *Commonweal* 110:109-12 F 25 '83

Yorktown Heights (N.Y.)

Education

See Education—New York (State)

Yosemite Institute

A different beat for city cops [San Francisco Police Department's Wilderness Adventure Youth Program] G. Rowell. il *Sierra* 68:70-1 S/O '83

Yosemite National Park

Fixed-object jumping [parachuting] D. Schonauer. il *Atlantic* 251:20+ My '83

Plans site dam at Yosemite's border [proposed hydroelectric dam on Merced River] *Natl Parks* 57:36-8 Jl/Ag '83

Valley boys [rock climbing] T. Gabriel. il *Roll Stone* p36-7+ Ap 28 '83

Yosemite National Park. L. Kundell. il *Travel Holiday* 160:36-7+ Ag '83

Yost, David S.

NATO's political-military challenges. bibl f *Curr Hist* 81:401-4+ D '82

Yost, Dick

Solarize your garden. il *Org Gard* 30:32+ Je '83

You, Kwan-sa

Salicylate and mitochondrial injury in Reye's syndrome. bibl f il *Science* 221:163-5 Jl 8 '83

You better watch out, you better not die [drama] See Gray, John, 1946-

You can't take it with you [drama] See Hart, Moss, 1904-1961

Youle, Clint

about

Former weatherman leads a sunny life. E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 101:12 Je 6 '83

Young, Alfred

The historical origin and significance of the Afro-American History Month observance. bibl f *Negro Hist Bull* 45:100-1 O/N/D '82

Young, Andrew, 1932-

about

Andrew Young's Atlanta. K. Englade. por *Macleans* 96:12 Mr 21 '83

Young: a knack for city politics. T. Morganthau. il por *Newsweek* 101:10 F 7 '83

Young, Arthur F.

about

Why the dream of buying a home fades for many [interview] por *U S News World Rep* 95:69 D 5 '83

Young, Bernard

An art center for low-income children. il *Des Arts Educ* 85:38-41 S/O '83

Young, Caprice

In the corridors of power: diary of a 15 year old Senate page. il por *Ms* 11:81-4 Mr '83

Young, Carrie

A prairie cook. il *Gourmet* 43:26-7+ Mr '83

A Scandinavian Thanksgiving in North Dakota. il *Gourmet* 43:36-7+ N '83

Young, Coleman

about

Cities should be a national priority . . . [interview] il por *Black Enterp* 13:156-7 Je '83

Snarled in corruption traffic. il por *Time* 121:20 F 21 '83

Young, D. J.

Cabbage magic. il *Mother Earth News* 83:58 S/O '83

Young, Dalton

about

And then there were two: the long arm of the law plucks Dalton Young from his billboard. J. S. Kunen. il por *People Wkly* 19:56+ Ap 11 '83

Young, Don

Is the proposed Law of the sea treaty in the national interest of the U.S.? [excerpts from testimony, June 17, 1982] *Congr Dig* 62:17+ Ja '83

Should Congress enact the House-passed Wilderness protection act of 1982? [excerpts from debate, August 9, 1982] *Congr Dig* 61:297+ D '82

Young, Douglas B., and Buchanan, Thomas M.

A serological test for leprosy with a glycolipid specific for Mycobacterium leprae. bibl f il *Science* 221:1057-9 S 9 '83

Young, Ellen Roberts

Palm Sunday [poem] *Christ Century* 100:248 Mr 16 '83

Twilight [poem] *Christ Century* 100:1046 N 16 '83

Young, Ernest S.

She tunes up vocal cords. il por *Saturday Evening Post* 255:64-5 O '83

Young, Fred L., and Young, Fred L., Jr.

Digital pressure gauge for your car. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-61+ S '83

Digital temperature gauge for your car. il *Radio-Electron* 54:92-5 Ag '83

Digital voltmeter for your car's dashboard. il *Radio-Electron* 54:59-62 Jl '83

Young, Fred L., Jr.

(jt. auth) See Young, Fred L., and Young, Fred L., Jr.

Young, Gordon

The miracle metal: platinum. il map *Natl Geogr* 164:686-706 N '83

Young, Howard

Should Congress adopt the recommendations of the National Commission on Social Security Reform? [excerpts from testimony, February 8, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:110+ Ap '83

Young, James F., and others

Measurement of suppressor transfer RNA activity. bibl f il *Science* 221:873-5 Ag 26 '83

Young, John A.

Quality: the competitive strategy. *Science* 222:461 N 4 '83

about

The point man for industrial policy. il por *Bus Week* p23-4 Jl 25 '83

Young, John D.

Deficits and politics. *Society* 20:20-3 My/Je '83

Young, Joseph A.

(jt. auth) See Frey, Diane, and Young, Joseph A.

Young, Leah R.

The best of times and the worst for insurance buyers. il *Nations Bus* 71:50-1 N '83

The fight over product liability law. il *Nations Bus* 71:54 N '83

Young, Leigh Taylor- *See* Taylor-Young, Leigh

Young, Neil

about

'Mad housewife' Carrie Snodgress sues rocker Neil Young for support of their handicapped son. W. Plummer. il pors *People Wkly* 20:75-6+ S 26 '83

Neil Young finds the soul of the fifties in Everybody's rockin. S. Simels. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:85-6 D '83

Young, Patrick

A conversation with Richard Jed Wyatt. il pors *Psychol Today* 17:30-1+ Ag '83

Young, Peter

Winter portents. *World Press Rev* 30:36-7 O '83

Young, Peter

How deep to cultivate weeds? il por *Org Gard* 30:51-2 My '83

The versatile wheel hoe. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:40-5 Je '83

Young, Richard A., and Davis, Ronald W.

Yeast RNA polymerase II genes: isolation with antibody probes. bibl f il *Science* 222:778-82 N 18 '83

Young, Stephanie

Women right now. See issues of Glamour

Young, Steve

about

The Steve and Gordon show. J. McCallum. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:61-2+ N 14 '83

Young, Therese M.

Save that sweater! *Mother Earth News* 83:111 S/O '83

Young, Thomas

Compound misfortune. il *Flying* 110:126+ N '83

Young adults *See* Youth

Young adults' literature

See also

Young adults' reading

The romance book boom! M. A. Kellogg. il *Seventeen* 42:158-9+ My '83

Authorship

Encyclopedia Brown, after 20 years, is still sleuthing—and selling. J. Crichton. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:35-6 N 11 '83

PW interviews [R. Cormier] L. Graeber. por *Publ Wkly* 224:98-9 O 7 '83

The write stuff comes easily to this young novelist. E. E. White. il *Seventeen* 42:48+ D '83

Writing nonfiction for young people. K. O'Connor. *Writer* 96:27-8+ O '83

Bibliography

Children's books [symposium] il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:37+ N 13 '83

Driving home the moral of the story. A. Collins. il *Macleans* 96:50+ Jl 4 '83

Have you read . . . ? il *Teen* 27:62+ Ag '83

Have you read? . . . il *Teen* 27:90 Ap '83

Have you read . . . ? [mystery stories] il *Teen* 27:64 O '83

Have you read? . . . [teen romances] il *Teen* 27:62 Je '83

Young adults' periodicals (by young adults)

All-American Girl-talk [finalist A. Fullen, publisher of magazine You!] por *Teen* 27:23 N '83

Young adults' reading

Movies and TV—good or bad? [neglect of reading] M. Stone. il *U S News World Rep* 95:92 O 31 '83

Young Americans for Freedom

All together again? [Los Angeles meeting] J. Nelligan. *Natl Rev* 35:1136-7 S 16 '83

The young and the restless [television program] See Television program reviews—Single works

Young men

The little gold stud [teen-age son] E. Standard. *Redbook* 161:166 Ag '83

Attitudes

A boy's-eye view. G. Schwartz. See issues of Seventeen

How a boy feels when he's in love. E. K. Goodman. il por *Seventeen* 42:160-1 My '83

What you can learn from the 10 questions boys ask most about girls. A. Wood and J. Marks. *Seventeen* 42:322-3+ Ag '83

Psychology

Why do boys have a hard time expressing their feelings? H. Stein. il *Seventeen* 42:100-1+ F '83

Young men—*cont.*

Sexual behavior

See Youth—Sexual behavior

Young men and young women *See* Women and men

Young Men's and Young Women's Hebrew Association. 92nd Street Y *See* 92nd Street Y (New York, N.Y.)

Young Playwrights Festival *See* Drama festivals—New York (State)

Young women

See also

Women college students

Girl talk: what you say can say a lot about you. *Teen* 27:18+ Je '83

Young feminists speak for themselves [symposium] il *Ms* 11:43-6+ Ap '83

Diseases

See also

Anorexia nervosa

Health and hygiene

Dear doctor. T. Greenberg. See issues of 'Teen

Psychology

Do you attract the wrong kind of guy? S. Helgesen. il *Seventeen* 42:152-3+ S '83

The terrible 25s [abrasive behavior exhibited on the job] M. Machlowitz. *Work Woman* 8:65 S '83

Sexual behavior

See Youth—Sexual behavior

Young women and young men *See* Women and men

Youngblood, Jack

about

Blood's young no more. B. McDermott. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:44+ D 12 '83

Youngren, William H.

Interpreting Glenn Gould. *Atlantic* 251:96-100 F '83

The operas of Haydn. il *Atlantic* 252:110-12+ S '83

Youngstown (Ohio)

A '60s activist fights a new fight [work of S. Lynd] E. Keerdoja. il pors *Newsweek* 101:10 Ja 17 '83

Youngstown Opera *See* Opera—Ohio

Yount, Lisa

Fairy tales are true. il *Natl Wildl* 21:46-51 Ag/S '83

Youth

See also

Adolescence
Alcohol and youth
Black youth
College students
Computers and youth
Dating (Social customs)
Dropouts
Drugs and youth
High school graduates
High school students
Hippies
Libraries—Services to youth
Motion pictures and youth
Smoking and youth
Social work with youth
Students
Television and youth
Video games and youth
Young men
Young women

Life is a hamburger. A. Latham. il *Roll Stone* p103-9 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84

Anecdotes, facetiae, satire, etc.

Surviving your "best" years [special section] C. Wallace. il *Seventeen* 42:222-3 Ag '83

Attitudes

Here's what you had to say about...secret fears. *Teen* 27:55 F '83

'Teen speak-out! Here's what you had to say about . . . assertiveness. il *Teen* 27:15 My '83

'Teen speak-out! Here's what you had to say about . . . television. il *Teen* 27:72 S '83

Teen values: has youth turned conservative? il *Seventeen* 42:51 Ja '83

Crime

See Juvenile delinquents and delinquency

Economic conditions

The case for growing up deprived. K. McNulty. *McCalls* 110:152 Mr '83

Investment advice for young people. L. Wiener. il *U S News World Rep* 95:71-3 Jl 11 '83

Employment

See also

American Conservation Corps
Baby sitters
California Conservation Corps
Opportunities Industrialization Centers of America
Unemployment—Relief measures
Youth and business

50 super tips to land super summer jobs. A. Fischer. *Seventeen* 42:158-9 Mr '83

After-school jobs are: good . . . bad . . . both of the above. il *Changing Times* 37:92+ N '83

Finding jobs for poor kids. T. Nicholson. il *Newsweek* 101:77-8 Je 6 '83

How to find a job [part time work] M. A. Bachemin. *Teen* 27:34+ Mr '83

Should teenagers work? If you said yes, you could be wrong. G. W. Weinstein. *McCalls* 110:54+ Je '83

Sizing up the American teenager in the economy of the 1980s. il *Sch Update* 115:22-3 Ap 1 '83

Summer interning at Seventeen [C. Forstman] il pors *Seventeen* 42:61-2 D '83

Summer jobs. M. A. Bachemin. *Teen* 27:40+ Ap '83

Summer jobs: it's not too late. C. W. English. il *U S News World Rep* 94:73-4 Ap 25 '83

Working your way into conservation [summer jobs] L. Gruel. *Natl Parks* 57:41 Ja/F '83

Youth labor force marked turning point in 1982. A. M. Young. il *Mon Labor Rev* 106:29-32 Ag '83

Health and hygiene

See also

Young women—Health and hygiene
Youth—Medical care

Fitness myths. il *Teen* 27:44 Mr '83

Medical care

See also

High schools—Medical care

Special needs of teenagers [views of Iris Litt] *USA Today* 111:3 F '83

National service

See National service

Nutrition

Food for thought: you are what you eat—and it shows. H. Hughes. il *Sr Sch* 115:11 Ja 21 '83

Nutrition: how to eat for health. M. A. Bachemin. il *Teen* 27:22+ F '83

Political activities

See also

High school students—Political activities

Political know-how: putting yours to the test [quiz] il *Teen* 27:42+ N '83

Psychology

See Adolescence

Reading

See Young adults' reading

Recreation

Pen-pal match-up: pair up your pastimes. il *Teen* 27:91-2 O '83

What'll I do all summer long? A guide from A to Z. *Teen* 27:88+ My '83

Religious life

See also

Church work with youth

7,000 European youth convene for missions conference. L. Lutz. il *Christ Today* 27:42+ F 18 '83

How parents can talk about morality with teenagers. M. Murphy. il *U S Cathol* 48:6-12 Ag '83

Today's students: settling down or settling for less? R. E. Burns. *U S Cathol* 48:2 Mr '83

Sexual behavior

See also

Birth control
Sex education
Teen-age pregnancy

Sex and your body. K. McCoy. See issues of Seventeen beginning June 1983

Sex and your body. E. Rodgers. See issues of Seventeen through May 1983

Teenager's guide to sex safety [excerpt from Under 18 and pregnant] A. K. Richards and I. Willis. *Ms* 12:81-4 Jl '83

Teens & sex: too much, too soon? A. Mackey. il *Teen* 27:6+ My '83

Under the boardwalk. R. Breslin. *Roll Stone* p87+ Jl 21-Ag 4 '83

When a boy becomes a man. L. J. Sarrel and P. M. Sarrel. *Redbook* 161:28 O '83

Why didn't anyone teach me to say no? [woman's views on casual sex] A. Barnes. *Ladies Home J* 100:22+ Ag '83

Social life and customs

See also

Valley girls

Beach Q & A [Fire Island youth] *New Yorker* 59:23-4 Ag 29 '83

The teen world: where fads die hard. il *U S News World Rep* 95:48 Ag 1 '83

Youth—*cont.*
Suicide
See Suicide
Volunteer service
See Volunteer service
Cuba
Castro molds a breed of young zealots. C. J. Migdail. il *U S News World Rep* 95:25-6 Jl 11 '83
Castro's quarter century. W. Steif. il *Progressive* 47:32-5 D '83
Europe
7,000 European youth convene for missions conference. L. Lutz. il *Christ Today* 27:42+ F 18 '83
Great Britain
See also
Sloane Rangers
Japan
Teenagers who live in exam hell. D. Scheuer. il *Sch Update* 116:34-5 N 11 '83
Middle East
Mideast teens [study by John E. Hofman and others] S. Guinzburg. il *Psychol Today* 17:80 Ap '83
South Africa
South African youth: what a difference twenty years has made! il *Christ Today* 27:24 Jl 15 '83
United States
See Youth
Youth, Runaway *See* Runaways
Youth-adult relationship
See also
Generation gap
Parent-child relationship
Juneau seniors say yes to an intergenerational home chore service. il *Aging* 340:34 Fall '83
My life as a confidante. S. Jacoby. *Vogue* 173:211+ Ag '83
Youth and alcohol *See* Alcohol and youth
Youth and business
See also
Youth market
15 ways to make $100 a month. J. Leasure. il *Seventeen* 42:118-19 Je '83
Eighteen-year-old financial whiz [owner and founder S. Salter of Continational Financial Corp.] il pors *Ebony* 38:121-2 O '83
Financial whiz at age 18 [S. Salter, founder of Continational Financial Corp.] J. L. Greene. il pors *Black Enterp* 14:110 O '83
Kids did it! They're in business. il *Natl Geogr World* 94:25-9 Je '83
Money-making ideas that you can bank on! *Teen* 27:66 Je '83
Starting at the top. A. Fischer. il *Seventeen* 42:134-5 N '83
Students with capital ideas [college students] il *Changing Times* 37:56-8 Ap '83
Under 25, earning over $100,000. C. Jakobson. il *Money* 12:51-4+ N '83
Youth and death
Dealing with death: living with loss. A. Mackey. *Teen* 27:14+ Mr '83
Youth and drugs *See* Drugs and youth
Youth and motion pictures *See* Motion pictures and youth
Youth and music *See* Music and youth
Youth and television *See* Television and youth
Youth as consumers *See* Youth market
Youth as journalists
Bad grades? Girl trouble? Just ask Mark Godes, Boston's 13-year-old answer to Abby. il por *People Wkly* 20:82 N 7 '83
Youth as public officers
Though he's only 15, Eric Salem's political career is growing like, well, a weed [elected to Noxious Weed Control Authority of Lancaster County, Neb.] il pors *People Wkly* 19:50 Ja 24 '83
Youth counseling *See* Counseling
Youth counseling by telephone *See* Telephone in counseling
Youth for Understanding (Organization)
A bridge of understanding. S. Kantor. il *Nations Bus* 71:57 N '83
Youth gangs *See* Gangs
Youth in motion pictures
The children's hour. J. Saltzman. *USA Today* 111:59 My '83
Youth in the radio industry
My own radio show—a dream come true [Heather's high school highlights] H. Scott. il por *Seventeen* 42:62-3 O '83
Youth in the television industry
Lookout [14-year-old TV newscaster K. Maher] il por *People Wkly* 19:97 Je 27 '83
Youth market
Enterprising mothers [child-inspired businesses] P. Gillis. il *Parents* 58:47-50+ S '83
Kids as consumers and commodities. B. Ehrenreich and D. Nasaw. *Nation* 236:597-9 My 14 '83
Sizing up the American teenager in the economy of the 1980s. il *Sch Update* 115:22-3 Ap 1 '83
Where the bucks are [advertisers follow college students to Florida for spring break] G. D. Garcia. il *Time* 121:58+ Ap 4 '83
Youth movement
See also
Hippies
Great Britain
See also
Boys' Brigade
Youth orchestras *See* Orchestras
Youth Rescue Fund
To help runaways. il por *Child Today* 12:31 Ja/F '83
Youth Symphony Orchestra *See* Orchestras
Ysart, Paul
about
Paul Ysart, master glassmaker. A. Butler. il *Hobbies* 87:16-19 Ja '83
Yu, Zion
about
When the stars tense up, it's acupuncturist Zion Yu who keeps Hollywood on pins and needles. E. Hoover. il pors *People Wkly* 20:107-8+ N 14 '83
Yuan dynasty, 1260-1368 *See* China—History
Yucatán (Mexico)
See also
Fishing—Yucatán (Mexico)
Antiquities
Yucatán holiday: on the archaeological trail. F. L. Phelps. il map *Américas* 35:8-13+ N/D '83
Description and travel
The Mexican Caribbean. J. Cecil. il *N Y* 16:75-7+ N 14 '83
Yucatan cooking *See* Cooking, Mexican
Yudell, Cliff
I'm afraid of my own child. *Read Dig* 123:78-82 Ag '83
Yudkin, Marcia
Their problem/my problem/our problem. *Humanist* 43:9-10 Ja/F '83
Yugoslavia
See also
Belgrade (Yugoslavia)
Drama festivals—Yugoslavia
Dubrovnik (Yugoslavia)
Mosques—Yugoslavia
Music festivals—Yugoslavia
Sarajevo (Yugoslavia)
Defenses
See also
Airplanes, Military—Yugoslavia
Description and travel
A trip east with West. W. O. Johnson. il map *Sports Illus* 59:86-90+ O 24 '83
Economic policy
Austerity is still the watchword. C. Movit. il *Bus Week* p106 My 30 '83
Foreign relations
United States
See United States—Foreign relations—Yugoslavia
Nationalism
A return to Yugoslavia. D. Binder. il map *N Y Times Mag* p20-4 D 25 '83
Politics and government
Yugoslavia through official lenses. M. M. Mestrovic. il *Commonweal* 110:175+ Mr 25 '83
Yugoslavs in the United States
The Adamic affair [mysterious death of Yugoslav author in 1951] N. Sivulich. *Nation* 236:114 Ja 29 '83
Yukon-Charley Rivers National Preserve
Yukon-Charley and the dimensions of wildness. B. Lopez. il *Wilderness* 46:24-31 Fall '82
Yukon River
Canoeing the Yukon. S. A. Sherrod. il map *Ms* 12:77-8 Ag '83
Yukon Territory
See also
Fishing—Yukon Territory
Wilderness areas—Yukon Territory
Wildlife management—Yukon Territory
Industries
See also
Gold mines and mining—Yukon Territory
Tourist trade—Yukon Territory

Yule log (Cake) *See* Cake
Yuletide *See* Christmas
Yulsman, Tom
Future flying machines. il *Sci Dig* 91:64-71+ S '83
Heartening news. il *Sci Dig* 91:41+ N '83
Yuma Proving Ground *See* Proving grounds
Yunick, Smokey
Say, Smokey. See issues of Popular Science
Yunis, Jorge J.
The chromosomal basis of human neoplasia. bibl f il *Science* 221:227-36 Jl 15 '83
Yurus, John
The weasel. il *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:60-4 D '83
Yussupov, Erkin
Tashkent. il *UNESCO Cour* 36:24-7 F '83
Yuste, Juan Gonzalez *See* Gonzalez Yuste, Juan
Yuwiler, Arthur
Light and agonists alter pineal N-acetyltransferase induction by vasoactive intestinal polypeptide. bibl f il *Science* 220:1082-3 Je 3 '83

Z

Z particles *See* Particles (Nuclear physics)
Zaban, Erwin
about
Erwin Zaban's secret weapon: good management. B. Rudolph. il por *Forbes* 131:110 Ap 11 '83
Zablocki, Clement
Is the War powers act a sound exercise of Congress' legislative power? [excerpts from debate, September 28, 1983] *Congr Dig* 62:276+ N '83
about
Two key lawmakers assess the impact [interview] pors *U S News World Rep* 95:36 N 7 '83
Zacharias, Jerrold R., and others
Common sense and nuclear peace [special supplement] bibl f *Bull At Sci* 39:1S-13S Ap '83
Zacharius, Walter
My say. por *Publ Wkly* 223:56 Ap 8 '83
about
Zebra Books: a sharp eye for the bottom line. J. Crichton. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:51+ N 18 '83
Zachsia *See* Shipworms
Zagon, Ian S., and McLaughlin, Patricia J.
Increased brain size and cellular content in infant rats treated with an opiate antagonist. bibl f il *Science* 221:1179-80 S 16 '83
Naltrexone modulates tumor response in mice with neuroblastoma. bibl f il *Science* 221:671-3 Ag 12 '83
Zagoria, Donald S.
The Moscow-Beijing détente. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:853-73 Spr '83
Zagreb Music Biennale *See* Music festivals—Yugoslavia
Zahn, Gordon C.
Memories in stone. *America* 149:212-13 O 15 '83
Zaïre
See also
Loans, Bank—Zaïre
Loans, Foreign—Zaïre
Economic policy
Can Mobutu persuade the West to bail out Zaire? [IMF reforms] J. Kapstein. *Bus Week* p56 D 12 '83
Great hopes are gone. il *Time* 121:48 Ja 10 '83
Zakarian-Rutstein, Sedmara
about
Sedmara Zakarian-Rutstein, piano: all-Russian program. R. Rollin. *High Fidel* 33:MA29-MA30 My '83
Zakharov, Anatoly
about
A Soviet deserter tells why; tr. by Si Frumkin. V. Rybakov. il *Natl Rev* 35:1206-7 S 30 '83
Zakin, Mikhail
about
Is this course right for you? [interview] M. Jailer. *Creat Crafts Miniat* 8:55 Je '83
Zalaquett, José
Colombia diarist. *New Repub* 188:43 F 28 '83
Zambia
See also
Hunting—Zambia
Nutrition education—Zambia
Politics and government
See also
Elections—Zambia
Religious institutions and affairs
See also
Mindolo Ecumenical Foundation
Zamichow, Nora
Is it something in the food? il *Ms* 12:92-4+ O '83
Miracle baby. il *McCalls* 110:43-4+ My '83
Unjust deserts. *Harpers* 267:27-9 Jl '83
Zamula, Evelyn
Diet drug ads deflated. *FDA Consum* 17:29 S '83
The mushroom is a fickle but yummy treat. il *FDA Consum* 17:12-15 D '83/Ja '84
Zamyatin, Leonid
about
A message from Moscow [interview] R. B. Cullen. por *Newsweek* 101:44 My 2 '83
Zanca, Kenneth J.
Good Friday [poem] *Christ Century* 100:261 Mr 23-30 '83
Zander, Benjamin
about
Boston Philharmonic (Zander). H. Kupferberg. *High Fidel* 33:MA29 Mr '83
Zane, Arnie
about
Blauvelt Mountain [dance] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:38 Ag '83. D. Perlmutter
Intuitive momentum [dance] Reviews
Dance Mag 57:36 Je '83. S. Banes
N Y il pors 16:68 Mr 14 '83. T. Tobias
Zane, Manuel
about
Ways to cope with the fear of driving [interview] il por *U S News World Rep* 94:67 Ja 24 '83
Zanker, Alfred
about
Beyond the summit: how Europe relies on U.S. [interview] il *U S News World Rep* 94:34 Je 6 '83
Zanoyan, Vahan
Weak growth as oil revenues continue to falter. il *Bus Week* p156+ N 21 '83
Zantac *See* Ranitidine
Zanussi, Krzysztof, 1939-
about
Ways in the night [film] Reviews
New Repub 189:22-4 Ag 29 '83. S. Kauffmann
Zanza *See* Musical instruments
Zappa, Frank
about
Frank Zappa: guitar player [interview] B. Milkowski. il pors *Down Beat* 50:14-17+ F '83
Zappa. M. Peel. il por *Stereo Rev* 48:102 N '83
Zappa, Moon Unit
about
Moon Unit Zappa. il por *Teen* 27:41 Ja '83
Zarai, Oded
Egypt: in from the cold? il *World Press Rev* 30:41-2 S '83
Zare, Susan L.
(jt. auth) See Shepard, Roger N., and Zare, Susan L.
Zarin, Cynthia
Field guide [poem] *New Yorker* 59:36 Ag 15 '83
Zarley, Craig
Lasers join the medical force. *Esquire* 100:268+ S '83
Zashu, Shigeo
(jt. auth) See Ozima, Minoru, and Zashu, Shigeo
Zaslowsky, Dyan
Black cavalry of commerce: hotels, hot dogs, and the concessioner syndrome. il *Wilderness* 46:25-32 Spr '83
Public lands and private longing. *Wilderness* 46:6-11+ Fall '82
Zastrow, T. Von
The spring wheel of fortune. il *Road Track* 34:159 My '83
Zauner, Phyllis
Toward the center of the earth. il *Travel Holiday* 160:24-5+ Ag '83
Zayak, Elaine
about
Skating to win. M. Mangan. il pors *Seventeen* 42:138-41 N '83
Zea mays *See* Corn
Zebra Books
Zebra Books: a sharp eye for the bottom line. J. Crichton. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:51+ N 18 '83
Zecher, Henry
How one man's pen changed the world. il por *Christ Today* 27:10-13 O 21 '83
Zeckendorf, William, Jr.
about
Living with a legend. H. Rudnitsky. il por *Forbes* 132:121+ O 24 '83

Zeffirelli, Franco
about
La traviata [film] Reviews
High Fidel 33:MA2+ N '83. C. L. Osborne
High Fidel il por 33:MA15-MA18 Ag '83. C. L. Osborne
Macleans 96:54 Je 13 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y il 16:66-7 Ap 25 '83. D. Denby
Natl Rev 35:1089-90+ S 2 '83. J. Simon
New Repub 188:26-7 My 23 '83. S. Kauffmann
Opera News 47:6 Mr 12 '83. R. Jacobson
Opera News il 47:8-12+ Mr 12 '83. L. Rasponi
Time il 121:76 My 2 '83. M. Walsh
Zehe, Alfred
about
To catch a spy. C. Norman. il por *Science* 222:904-5 N 25 '83
Zeichner, Arlene
Encyclo-video. il *Film Comment* 19:46-7 Jl/Ag '83
Video auteurs. il *Film Comment* 19:42-3+ Jl/Ag '83
Zeit, Calvin
(jt. auth) See Drescher, Henrik, and Zeit, Calvin
Zeitlin, Marilyn
High pitch, high volume. il *Progressive* 47:38-9 My '83
Zeitlin, Maurice
Democratic investment [with discussion] il pors *Cent Mag* 16:16-36 Jl/Ag '83
Zeitz, Baila
The crisis in middle management. il *Work Woman* 8:133-6 S '83
Zelenko, Lori Simmons
George Stavrinos. il *Am Artist* 47:62-5+ S '83
Morley Safer: reporting with watercolors. il por *Am Artist* 47:60-1+ N '83
The shape of art and design today [interview with P. Rense] por *Am Artist* 47:14+ Ja '83
Zelig [film] See Motion picture reviews—Single works
Zellers, Margaret
The best Caribbean getaway. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:86+ Ap '83
Zelton, Milton
about
Along the avenues. H. Bridges. il *Gourmet* 43:6+ Mr '83
Zemach, Margot
about
Three city libraries refuse Zemach children's book. M. Reuter. *Publ Wkly* 223:60 F 18 '83
Zemlinsky, Alexander, 1871-1942
about
Records. P. G. Davis. il *N Y* 16:69-70 Ja 17 '83
Zenger, D. H.
(jt. auth) See Wenk, H. R., and Zenger, D. H.
Zenith Radio Corp.
Zenith: the surprise in personal computers. il *Bus Week* p102-3+ D 12 '83
Zeolites
Alcohol alchemy [zeolite catalyzes conversion of ethanol to gasoline; research by Martin Chang and others] *Sci Dig* 91:27 Je '83
Zeolite molecular sieve 4A: anomalous compressibility and volume discontinuities at high pressure. R. M. Hazen. bibl f il *Science* 219:1065-7 Mr 4 '83
Zeolite—potent mimic of asbestos [cause of mesothelioma in Turkey; research by Y. Izzettin Baris and Mustafa Artvinli] *Sci News* 124:155 S 3 '83
Zephyr (Train) *See* Railroads—Trains
Zeppelins *See* Airships
Zerafa, Judy
about
Getting what you want from life [interview] *Teen* 27:30-1+ My '83
Zerger, Phyllis Read
Pretty as a picture [story] il *Good Housekeep* 197:94-5+ Jl '83
Zermatt (Switzerland)
Who's king of the mountain? [claim on the Matterhorn] il *Newsweek* 102:30 Ag 15 '83
Zern, Ed
Exit laughing. See issues of Field & Stream
Fishing. See issues of Field & Stream
Zero coupon bonds *See* Bonds
Zero gravity *See* Weightlessness
Zerwick, Chloe
The wonders of Steuben Glass. il *USA Today* 111:44-9 Ja '83
Zeta Aurigae *See* Stars, Eclipsing binary
Zevi, Susanna
European women—how they feel about men, success, the good life—from feminists to Princess Caroline. *Vogue* 173:194+ D '83
Zhong He
The multipolar trend. *World Press Rev* 30:51 S '83
Zhoukoudian excavation *See* Paleontology—China
Zia-ul-Haq, Mohammad
Visit of Pakistan's President [remarks and exchange of toasts, December 7, 1982] il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:65-8 F '83
about
New designs on democracy. S. McKay. *Macleans* 96:33 S 12 '83
Satyagraha comes to Pakistan. I. Ahmad. il *Nation* 237:528-30 N 26 '83
Turmoil in Pakistan. B. K. Nestor. il por *World Press Rev* 30:48 N '83
Visit to the United States, 1982
Visit of Pakistan's President [remarks and exchange of toasts, December 7, 1982] R. Reagan; M. Zia-ul-Haq. il pors *Dep State Bull* 83:65-8 F '83
Ziegel, Vic
The boxer. il pors *Roll Stone* p30-2+ F 17 '83
Hagler vs. Duran: blood and money. il pors *N Y* 16:46-8+ N 14 '83
Ivan Lendl feels the heat. il por *N Y* 16:42-4+ Ag 29 '83
The most important man in TV news. il *Roll Stone* p117-22 D 22 '83-Ja 5 '84
Not just another funny face. il pors *N Y* 16:78-80+ S 26 '83
The sporting life. See occasional issues of New York
Ziegenhals, Harriet
Music and ministry: the community chorus. il *Christ Century* 100:275-7 Mr 23-30 '83
Ziegler, Edward
Ten megatrends transforming our lives. *Read Dig* 123:56+ N '83
about
Right-hand man. S. Gleaves. il pors *Opera News* 48:38-40 O '83
Ziegler, Mel
about
It's bye-bye, jeans, and hello, khaki, as the Banana Republic stages a coup in safari rags. il por *People Wkly* 20:141 N 14 '83
Ziffren, Ken
about
The heady heyday of a Hollywood lawyer. P. Attanasio. il por *Esquire* 99:91-4+ Ap '83
Zika, Rod G.
(jt. auth) See Cooper, William J., and Zika, Rod G.
Zilbergeld, Bernie
The hugging and unhugging of Leo. il *Psychol Today* 17:18+ N '83
about
Lemons from a shady dealer. J. Leo. il *Time* 121:60 My 23 '83
Zilg, Gerard Colby
about
Prentice-Hall wins appeal against Zilg. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15-16 S 23 '83
Zilinskas, Raymond A.
Anthrax in Sverdlovsk? bibl f il por *Bull At Sci* 39:24-7 Je/Jl '83
Zilog, Inc.
The chip wars move into the courts [Zilog brings illegal copying case against NEC] il *Bus Week* p47-8 Jl 4 '83
Remember "spare the rod . . . "? [Zilog-Exxon venture] K. K. Wiegner. il *Forbes* 131:36 Je 20 '83
Zimarioff, Edgardo Martínez *See* Martínez Zimarioff, Edgardo
Zimbabwe
See also
Government ownership—Zimbabwe
Guerrillas—Zimbabwe
Political prisoners—Zimbabwe
Wildlife—Zimbabwe
Economic policy
The social and economic transformation of Zimbabwe. V. C. Knight. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:106-9+ Mr '83
Industries
See also
Mining industry—Zimbabwe
Moral conditions
See also
Prostitution—Zimbabwe
Politics and government
An African dilemma. C. Sylvester. il pors *Progressive* 47:40-3 Ja '83
Blood feud in Zimbabwe. J. Frederikse. *Progressive* 47:34-6 S '83

Zimbabwe—Politics and government—*cont.*
Bury your dead and run. B. Levin. il *Newsweek* 101:48 F 21 '83
The charge of the Fifth Brigade. J. Mitchell. il *Macleans* 96:22 F 14 '83
Civil disorder could bury Zimbabwe's mining industry. D. I. Fine. il *Bus Week* p49 Ap 4 '83
Clash of the chieftains. J. Mitchell. il por *Macleans* 96:28 Mr 7 '83
Coming home [return of J. Nkomo] *Time* 122:24 Ag 29 '83
The cracks in Zimbabwe. X. Smiley. *New Repub* 188:18-21 Ja 31 '83
Flight canceled [J. Nkomo detained while trying to leave Zimbabwe] por *Time* 121:55 Mr 7 '83
Mugabe launches another crackdown. *Newsweek* 101:43 Mr 14 '83
Mugabe's eroding experiment. J.-F. Lisée. por *World Press Rev* 30:52 Mr '83
Nkomo evades the dragnet. N. Worrall. *Macleans* 96:23 Mr 21 '83
Nkomo goes into exile. il por *Time* 121:39 Mr 21 '83
Nkomo returns for round 2. T. Grundy. *Macleans* 96:32 Ag 29 '83
Nkomo's bitter homecoming. F. Willey. il por *Newsweek* 102:33 Ag 29 '83
Nkomo's dash into exile. J. Brecher. il por *Newsweek* 101:46 Mr 21 '83
No place for a lady. D. D. Guttenplan. il *Newsweek* 102:59 N 28 '83
The plague of tribal enmity. J. Kelly. il *Time* 121:31 Ja 17 '83
Striking back. il *Time* 122:27 Ag 15 '83
Tribal wars throw Zimbabwe for a loss. R. Knight. il map *U S News World Rep* 94:40 Ap 25 '83
Zimbabwe: specter of civil war. B. Hanson. *Christ Century* 100:357-8 Ap 20 '83
Zimbabwe's agony. A. Neier. *Nation* 236:292-3 Mr 12 '83
Zimbabwe's dangerous course. *America* 148:204 Mr 19 '83
Zimbabwe's fears. C. Legum. map *New Repub* 188:17-19+ Je 27 '83
Zimbabwe's odd man out [J. Nkomo] N. Gelb. pors *New Leader* 66:10-11 Ap 18 '83
Zimbabwe's uncertain course. C. Legum. il por *World Press Rev* 30:50 My '83

Religious institutions and affairs

See also
Missions—Zimbabwe

Social policy

The social and economic transformation of Zimbabwe. V. C. Knight. bibl f *Curr Hist* 82:106-9+ Mr '83

Zimbabwean exiles *See* Exiles

Zimbler, Brian L.
The task facing Mitterrand. por *New Leader* 66:5-7 Mr 7 '83

Zimelidine
A drug helps drinkers recall the night before. *Newsweek* 101:52 Je 13 '83
A drug to remember [zimelidine treats memory loss caused by heavy drinking; research by Markku Linnoila and Herbert Weingartner] W. Herbert. *Sci News* 123:316 My 14 '83

Zimiles, Herbert
Are today's children different? il por *Des Arts Educ* 85:37-9 N/D '83

Zimmer, H.-G.
Normalization of depressed heart function in rats by ribose. bibl f *Science* 220:81-2 Ap 1 '83

Zimmer, Judith
Dieting by computer. *Esquire* 100:127 Ag '83
Do you have a winning personality? il *Mademoiselle* 89:92-3 Ag '83
Eating for energy. il *Work Woman* 8:214+ S '83
The supple body. il *Mademoiselle* 89:73-4 Mr '83
Where it's at—and other facts about fat. il *Mademoiselle* 89:34-5 O '83

Zimmer, Paul

about

The egomobile. A. Bagamery. il pors *Forbes* 132:90+ S 26 '83

Zimmer, Russel L., and Woollacott, Robert M.
Mycoplasma-like organisms: occurrence with the larvae and adults of a marine bryozoan. bibl f il *Science* 220:208-10 Ap 8 '83

Zimmer atomic power plant *See* Atomic power plants

Zimmer Corp.
The egomobile. A. Bagamery. il pors *Forbes* 132:90+ S 26 '83

Zimmerman, David R.
A guide to 100 nonprescription drugs. il *Good Housekeep* 196:77-80+ Ap '83
The mosquitoes are coming—and they are among man's most lethal foes. bibl (p130) il *Smithsonian* 14:28-37 Je '83

Zimmerman, Friedrich

about

Warming up for a hot autumn. K. Rogal. il por *Newsweek* 102:50 Ag 8 '83

Zimmerman, Isidore

about

After 24 years in jail, a $1 million verdict. il por *Newsweek* 101:82 Je 13 '83
Obituary
Roll Stone por p84 N 24 '83. J. Wadler

Zimmerman, Paul
Back where they belong. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-9 N 21 '83
Better? You bet. Super? No. il *Sports Illus* 59:84-5 O 3 '83
The big heist on the Coast. il *Sports Illus* 59:22-7 O 31 '83
The 'Boys lost poise. il *Sports Illus* 59:12-17 D 19 '83
The buck stops here in the big flap over the Eagles. il pors *Sports Illus* 59:42-4+ S 19 '83
Call them unpredictable. il *Sports Illus* 59:70+ N 7 '83
The class of their class. il *Sports Illus* 59:49-50+ N 14 '83
Dr. Z lets you know who's really All-Pro. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84
Hail to the Redskins! il *Sports Illus* 58:16-26+ F 7 '83
Hold the phone! Here come the Jets. il *Sports Illus* 58:18-20 Ja 24 '83
In Cincy, the news isn't good. il *Sports Illus* 59:24-6+ S 12 '83
Less pizzazz, but more pizzas. il *Sports Illus* 59:40-2+ N 28 '83
Miami was one tough mudder. il *Sports Illus* 58:16-20 Ja 31 '83
A new round of Star wars? il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-5 Mr 7 '83
An overdose of problems. il *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:16+ S 1 '83
Pete, the way they play today stinks. il *Sports Illus* 59:30-4+ D 12 '83
Pro football. il *Sports Illus* 58:50-1+ Ja 10 '83
Pro scouting reports. il *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:58-60+ S 1 '83
The run also rises. il *Sports Illus* 59:42-4+ O 17 '83
San Diego wouldn't break. il *Sports Illus* 58:14-19 Ja 17 '83
Teaching an old dog new tricks. il *Sports Illus* 58:18-21 Mr 14 '83
They bought his act hook, line and sinker. il pors *Sports Illus* 59 Sp Issue:98-102+ S 1 '83
This Bill was overdue. il por *Sports Illus* 59:76+ O 24 '83
Who is this Mad Hatter? il pors *Sports Illus* 59:92-6+ O 17 '83

about

Letter from the publisher. R. L. Miller. il por *Sports Illus* 59:4 S 19 '83

Zimmerman, Paul, and Looney, Douglas S.
Has it all been thrown away? il por *Sports Illus* 58:40-2+ Ap 18 '83

Zimmerman, Peter D., and Greb, G. Allen
How no first use can work. bibl f pors *Bull At Sci* 39:48-9 D '83

Zimmermann, Bernd Alois, 1918-1970

about

Musical events:
B. A. Zimmermann's Violin concerto. A. Porter. *New Yorker* 59:107-8 Mr 28 '83

Zinc in diet
Male fraud! [mail order scheme of selling NPS-270 zinc pills as sex aid] K. Freifeld and S. Engelmayer. il *Health* 15:76 N '83
The word on zinc tablets. *Consum Res Mag* 66:34 Ap '83

Zingale, Tony
A super chip for next-generation personal computers. il *Comput Electron* 21:30-4 Ag '83

Zingaro, John
Steeling under whose domain? il *Progressive* 47:21 Ap '83

Zinman, David

about

David Zinman and the dirty business of conducting. R. M. Williams. il por *Esquire* 99:102-5 F '83

Zinnia, Creeping *See* Sanvitalia
Zinnias
These zinnia cousins . . . are cheerful, versatile and easy to grow [Mexican zinnia and classic zinnia] T. E. Eltzroth. il *Flower Gard* 27:16-17+ Ap/My '83
Zinsser, William Knowlton
about
Comfort. M. Goldman and M. G. Goldman. il por *Work Woman* 8:236+ S '83
Zion, Sidney
Begin from the beginning. il *Harpers* 267:26-31 N '83
Zion nuclear power station *See* Atomic power plants
Zionism
Israel's dual heritage. A. Kenan. *Nation* 236:78-9 Ja 22 '83
Letters [discussion of Summer 1983 article, The new Zionism] O. Seliktar. *Foreign Policy* 53:181-6 Wint '83/'84
The new Zionism. O. Seliktar. *Foreign Policy* 51:118-38 Summ '83
The state of world Jewry [address, November 1983] N. Podhoretz. *Commentary* 76:37-45 D '83
Zip codes *See* United States Postal Service—Automation
Zippers
The slide fastener. L. Weiner. il *Sci Am* 248:132-6+ Je '83
Zippers, Surgical *See* Surgical equipment
ZIPSAN Systems, Inc.
ZIPSAN: a new direction in book transportation. D. Maryles and A. Symons. il *Publ Wkly* 224:45+ Jl 29 '83
Zircon
Oldest known rocks found in Australia [work of William Compston and others] C. Simon. *Sci News* 123:389 Je 18 '83
Zirkel, Perry A.
(jt. auth) See Suppa, Robert J., and Zirkel, Perry A.
Zita, Empress, consort of Charles I, Emperor of Austria
See Bourbon-Parma, Zita von, 1892-
Zither
See also
Autoharp
Zizmor, Jonathan
about
Eating right for glowing skin. il *Harpers Bazaar* 116:124+ F '83
Zizola, Giancarlo
The Pope's 1,800 days. il por *World Press Rev* 30:27-9 D '83
Zmed, Adrian
about
T.J. Hooker's Adrian Zmed looks to a serious future beyond beefcake and bad boys. S. Adelson. il pors *People Wkly* 19:45-6 Je 20 '83
Zodiac
Ancient Egyptian sky magic [zodiac of Dendera] O. Gingerich. il *Sky Telesc* 65:418-20 My '83
Zoetrope Studios
Coppola's cash crunch. por *Newsweek* 101:59 Ja 31 '83
Zoler, Mitchel
Hormone hotshots. il *Sci Dig* 91:18-19 F '83
Zoller, William H., and others
Iridium enrichment in airborne particles from Kilauea volcano: January 1983. bibl f il map *Science* 222:1118-21 D 9 '83
Zombies
Zombies: do they exist? [views of E. W. Davis] C. Wallis. il por *Time* 122:60 O 17 '83
Zon, Calvin G.
Serving up justice. il *Progressive* 47:18-19 My '83
Zonderman, Jon
Policing high-tech exports. il *N Y Times Mag* p100+ N 27 '83
Zondervan Corp.
Belonging to a place: a religious editor reflects. J. E. Markham. il por *Publ Wkly* 224:60 S 30 '83
Zondervan to buy Revell from SFN. J. Mutter. *Publ Wkly* 224:15 Ag 5 '83
Zoning
Creative zoning. il *Time* 122:46 Ag 29 '83
California
Robin Hood subsidies: a dubious new fad [localities forcing builders to erect a quota of cut-price homes] G. Breckenfeld. il *Fortune* 107:148-50+ Mr 21 '83
Maryland
Zoned for agriculture [Anne Arundel County] E. Thompson, Jr. il map *Blair Ketchums Ctry J* 10:84-95 N '83
New York (State)
See also
New York (N.Y.)—Zoning

Zoning law *See* Zoning
Zoo animal photography *See* Animals—Photographs and photography
Zoo animals *See* Zoological gardens
Zoological gardens
Preserving zoo animals through sperm banks. il *USA Today* 111:8-9 Je '83
Zoo's who: how to really enjoy the animals. M. W. Fox. il *McCalls* 110:70+ Je '83
California
See also
San Diego Zoo
Kentucky
The tiny animal world of MetaZoo [Louisville Zoological Garden] il *South Living* 18:48 Ag '83
Southern states
The zoos rise again. G. D. Ford. il *South Living* 18:132-7 Ap '83
Washington (D.C.)
See also
National Zoological Park (U.S.)
Zoology
See also
Entomology
Information storage and retrieval systems—Zoological use
Natural history
Psychology, Comparative
Zoology. *Sci News* 123:350 My 28 '83
Ecology
See also
Animal introduction
Wildlife management
Zoology, Economic
See also
Animal introduction
Wildlife conservation—Finance
Zoology, Medical
See also
Birds as carriers of infection
Zoom lenses *See* Lenses, Photographic
Zoos *See* Zoological gardens
Zorba [musical] See Musicals, revues, etc.—Reviews—Single works
Zorn, Elayne
(jt. auth) See Healy, Kevin, and Zorn, Elayne
Zorn, Stephen
about
Consultants to the third world. M. Rothschild. il por *Progressive* 47:17 O '83
Zoroastre [opera] See Rameau, Jean Philippe
Zoroastrianism
United States
U.S. Zoroastrian center built [in Hinsdale, Ill.] J. E. Whitehurst. *Christ Century* 100:927-8 O 19 '83
Zuccarelli, Hugo
about
Holophony: breaking new sound barriers. C. Zweig. il *Esquire* 100:161-2 O '83
Zucchini cooking *See* Cooking—Vegetables
Zucchini Festival (Harrisville, N.H.) *See* Festivals—New Hampshire
Zuckerman, Jim
The anywhere studio. il *Petersens Photogr Mag* 11:30-3 F '83
Zuckerman, Mortimer B.
Sojourn in Salvador. *New Repub* 189:10-13 D 12 '83
Zuelke, Dennis C.
Somebody does it right: field experience for preservice administrators. il *Phi Delta Kappan* 65:296-7 D '83
Zuern, Ted
Indian nations, American citizens. *America* 148:412-16 My 28 '83
Zuiches, James J.
High technology and the social sciences. *Science* 220:779 My 20 '83
Zukofsky, Paul
about
Ursula Oppens, piano/Paul Zukofsky, violin: Beethoven violin sonatas. B. Schwarz. *High Fidel* 33:MA31-MA32 Mr '83
Zulawski, Andrzej
about
Possession [film] Reviews
Time 122:100 N 14 '83. R. Corliss
Zuleta Ángel, Eduardo
How Latin America shaped the U.N. il pors *Américas* 34:9-13 S/O '82
Zulus
South Africa and democracy [interview with G. Buthelezi] A. Karatnycky. *Current* 254:52-7 Jl/Ag '83

Zulus—*cont.*

South Africa's champion of nonviolence [G. Buthelezi] D. Reed. por *Read Dig* 122:113-17 Ja '83

Zumwalt, Elmo R.

about

Battle of the big guns. M. Reese. pors *Newsweek* 102:78 O 3 '83

Zungul, Steve

about

Now he has opened every door. J. Falla. il pors *Sports Illus* 58:76+ Je 27 '83

Zuñi Indians

Shopping for Zuni silver...at the village or now by mail. il map *Sunset* 170:70+ Mr '83

Zurich (Switzerland)

Art

Zurich. M. Perlman. il *Art News* 82:135+ Ap '83

Description

Zürich, Switzerland. B. H. Matthiessen. il *Travel Holiday* 159:66-70 Ap '83

Moral conditions

Earlier to bed [prostitutes petition to move up starting time for soliciting] *Time* 121:37 F 7 '83

Zurich Ballet *See* Ballet—Switzerland

Zussman, Shirley

about

Fidelity & sexual burnout. A. A. Belson. *Harpers Bazaar* 116:43+ Ap '83

Zwack, Anne Marshall

Food shops of Milan. il *Gourmet* 43:38-45+ N '83

Zwally, H. Jay, and others

Variability of Antarctic sea ice and changes in carbon dioxide. bibl f il map *Science* 220:1005-12 Je 3 '83

Zweig, Connie

The eleventh megatrend. il *Esquire* 99:138 My '83

Holophony: breaking new sound barriers. il *Esquire* 100:161-2 O '83

Zweig, Paul

The river [poem] *New Yorker* 59:105 My 16 '83

Travel. il *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ D 4 '83

Zwerdling, Daniel

And now the Clincher. *Progressive* 47:15 O '83

Down on the farm. il *Progressive* 47:18-23 S '83

Zwilich, Ellen Taaffe, 1939-

about

Ellen Taaffe Zwilich. R. Dreier. *High Fidel* 33:MA4-MA5+ S '83

Zysman, John, and Cohen, Stephen S.

Double or nothing: open trade and competitive industry. bibl f *Foreign Aff* 61:1113-39 Summ '83

BOOK REVIEWS

30 years' review of China's science and technology (1949-1979). 1982
Science 220:598 My 6 '83. L. A. Orleans

The 1769 transit of Venus. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:508-9 Je '83. K. Bracher

1980 U.S. census
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ag 21 '83. A. Hacker

1984 revisited
America 149:316 N 19 '83. J. Barbato
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ S 25 '83. A. M. Schlesinger

A

Abakanowicz, M. Magdalena Abakanowicz
Am Craft 43:22-3 O/N '83. N. Znamierowski

Abbey, E. Down the river
Sierra 68:105-8 My/Je '83. T. Galazen

Abbott, S. Womenfolks. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 My 1 '83. D. McWhorter
Nation 236:372-4 Mr 26 '83. B. G. Chevigny
New Repub 188:38 Je 13 '83. D. Wickenden
Newsweek 101:72-3 F 21 '83. P. S. Prescott
Smithsonian 14:125-7 Je '83. J. DeMouy

Abeele, A. van den. Automobile yearbook of models
Mot Trend 35:18 S '83. R. Newton

Abell, G. O. Exploration of the universe. 4th ed
Sky Telesc 66:415-16 N '83. L. A. Marschall

Abernathy, W. J. and others. Industrial renaissance
N Y Times Book Rev 88:19-20+ O 16 '83. L. Caplan
Wash Mon 15:59 Ap '83. P. Keisling

Abraham, W. J. Divine revelation and the limits of historical criticism. 1982
Christ Century 100:464-5 My 11 '83. P. R. Powell, Jr.

Abrahams, R. H. and Shaw, C. D. Dynamics—the geometry of behavior, pt. 1
Sci Am 249:26 Ag '83. P. J. Morrison

Abramson, P. R. Political attitudes in America
Science 220:1144-5 Je 10 '83. D. R. Kiewiet

Achenbaum, W. A. Shades of gray
Christ Century 100:321 Ap 6 '83. D. O. Moberg

Ackerman, B. A. Social justice in the liberal state. 1980
N Y Rev Books 29:47-50 Ja 20 '83. R. Dworkin

Acoustic communication in birds, 2v. 1982
Science 222:155-6 O 14 '83. P. J. B. Slater

Adams, A. To see you again. 1982
Commonweal 110:188-90 Mr 25 '83. R. Phillips

Adams, D. Meeting house to camp meeting
Christ Century 100:408 Ap 27 '83. H. E. Hogue

Adams, G. The politics of defense contracting: Transaction ed. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:43-4 My '83. J. S. Yudken

Adams, H. The letters of Henry Adams
Am Sch 53:116-18+ Wint '83/'84. J. Clive
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Mr 6 '83. W. S. McFeely
New Repub 189:26-9 Ag 1 '83. A. Kazin
Time 121:95+ Ap 11 '83. O. Friedrich

Adams, I. Bad faith
Macleans 96:80 N 14 '83. M. Abley

Adams, J. G. Without precedent
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Je 5 '83. R. Sherrill

Adams, R. M. Decadent societies
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Jl 3 '83. F. Kermode

Adburgham, A. Silver Fork Society
Hist Today 33:56 S '83. R. Pearsall

Adkins, J. A storm without rain. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:39 S 18 '83. J. Langton

Adler, M. J. How to speak, how to listen
Natl Rev 35:636-7 My 27 '83. J. Sobran

Adler, M. J. The Paideia proposal. 1982
Commentary 75:76-80 Ja '83. S. Lipman
Phi Delta Kappan 64:376-7 Ja '83. M. N. Riley

Adler, R. Pitch dark
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ D 18 '83. M. Spark
New Repub 189:27-8 D 5 '83. A. Tyler
Newsweek 102:82 D 19 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 122:98 D 5 '83. R. Z. Sheppard

Advances in cladistics. 1981
BioScience 33:340 My '83. R. R. Sokal

Aeschliman, M. D. The restitution of Man
Natl Rev 35:1567 D 9 '83. C. Williamson

African folktales
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 N 20 '83. J. Berry

Against biological determinism
N Y Rev Books 29:34-7 Ja 20 '83. R. C. Lewontin

Against sadomasochism
Nation 236:669+ My 28 '83. A. Jones

Aging and cognitive processes
Science 220:189-90 Ap 8 '83. R. D. Nebes

Aging from birth to death. 1979
Aging 339:46-7 My/Je '83

Agosti, D. The high-country backpacker
Consum Res Mag 66:34-5 Jl '83

The AIDS epidemic
America 149:214-15 O 15 '83. W. W. Meissner
N Y Rev Books 30:17-22 Ag 18 '83. J. Lieberson

Aitchison, I. J. R. An informal introduction to gauge field theories. 1982
Phys Today 36:66+ Je '83. P. H. Frampton

Aksenov, V. P. The island of Crimea
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ D 11 '83. I. Gold

Alaska's oil/gas & minerals industry. 1982
Earth Sci 36:27 Fall '83

Alberoni, F. Falling in love
Vogue 173:64 D '83. D. Mason

Albert, M. H. Operation Lila
N Y Times Book Rev 88:42 My 22 '83. P. Andrews

Alberts, B. and others. Molecular biology of the cell. 1983
Science 220:856-7 My 20 '83. W. H. Massover

Aldridge, J. W. The American novel and the way we live now. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Je 19 '83. R. J. Margolis

Alexander, J. Looking back with Jesse Alexander
Road Track 34:22+ Ag '83. T. Hogg

Alexander, R. M. Optima for animals. 1982
BioScience 33:522 S '83. J. E. R. Staddon

Alexander, S. Very much a lady. 1983
Harpers Bazaar 116:34+ Ap '83. L. A. Lusardi
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Mr 27 '83. A. Bernays
Time 121:79+ Mr 21 '83. P. Blake

Alfvén, H. Cosmic plasma. 1981
Phys Today 36:56-7 Ap '83. R. M. Kulsrud

Algren, N. The devil's stocking
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 9 '83. J. W. Aldridge

Alinder, J. and Morris, W. Picture America. 1982
Art Am 71:17+ My '83. C. Bedient

Allain, M.-F. The other man
America 149:57-9 Jl 23-30 '83. A. G. Weakland

Allard, W. A. Vanishing breed
Art Am 71:23 Mr '83. P. Karmel

Allen, S. Beloved son
Humanist 43:36 Jl/Ag '83. L. L. Simpson

Allin, C. W. The politics of wilderness preservation. 1982
Conservationist 38:50-1 S/O '83. C. Thompson

Alpers, S. The art of describing
N Y Rev Books 30:13-17 N 10 '83. E. H. Gombrich

Alsop, J. The rare art traditions
Am Sch 52:550-2 Aut '83. E. V. Thaw
Art Am 71:19+ Ap '83. D. Saatchi
Art News 82:54+ N '83. S. Holo

Alter, D. and others. Pictorial astronomy. 5th rev ed
Astronomy 11:39 Ag '83. G. O. Clark

Alvarez, A. The biggest game in town
N Y 16:54-5 Je 6 '83. J. Richardson
N Y Rev Books 30:35-6 Je 2 '83. R. Sale
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ My 8 '83. M. Richler
Time 121:80+ My 30 '83. J. Skow

Amalrik, A. Notes of a revolutionary
Commentary 75:68+ Ja '83. A. Karatnycky

Ambrose, S. E. Eisenhower
Macleans 96:60+ O 31 '83. J. L. Granatstein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ S 18 '83. D. Middleton
Time 122:79+ O 3 '83. D. Morrison

America in transition
Aging 337:42 Mr/Ap '83. H. L. Sheppard

American Heritage dictionary. 2nd college ed. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Ja 16 '83. K. Kalfus

American industry in international competition. 1983
Science 222:316-17 O 21 '83. R. W. Crandall

American landscape and genre paintings in the New-York Historical Society, 3v.
Antiques 124:1232+ D '83. B. F. Reilly
American Medical Association Family medical guide
Consum Res Mag 66:32-3 S '83
Ameringer, O. If you don't weaken
Nation 237:314-15 O 8 '83. P. Buhle
Amichai, Y. Great tranquillity
N Y Times Book Rev 88:27 N 13 '83. R. Pinsky
Ammons, A. R. Lake effect country. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ S 4 '83. A. Corn
Amter, J. A. Vietnam verdict
America 148:365-6 My 7 '83. K. McAuliffe
Ancient writers. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ F 27 '83. E. Segal
Andaya, B. W. and Andaya, L. Y. A history of Malaysia
Hist Today 33:55 S '83. M. C. Ricklefs
Anderloni, C. F. B. and Anselmi, A. T. Touring superleggera
Road Track 35:29 N '83. J. Thompson
Anderson, B. G. The aging game
Aging 337:43 Mr/Ap '83. L. Hertz
Anderson, J. Selected poems
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ O 2 '83. P. Lopate
Anderson, J. This was Harlem. 1982
Am Sch 52:265-6+ Spr '83. O. Handlin
Anderson, J. and Boyd, J. Fiasco
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ N 27 '83. J. Fallows
Anderson, J. K. Genetic engineering
Christ Today 27:51 O 21 '83. M. LaBar
Anderson, J. R. The architecture of cognition
Science 222:499-500 N 4 '83. K. Holyoak
Anderson, L. Assessing affective characteristics in the schools. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:377-8 Ja '83. L. J. Dolan
Angell, J. Suds. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:22 Ag 28 '83. S. H. Holtze
Angell, T. and Balcomb, K. C. Marine birds and mammals of Puget Sound. 1982
Oceans 16:55-6 N/D '83. T. M. Johnson
Animal mind—human mind; report from a workshop, Berlin, Germany, 1981. 1982
BioScience 33:207 Mr '83. E. W. Menzel
Anno, M. Anno's U.S.A.
N Y Times Book Rev 88:39+ N 13 '83. M. F. K. Fisher
Annual progress in child psychiatry and child development, 1981
Child Today 12:35-6 Ja/F '83. E. H. Grotberg
Child Today 12:36-7 S/O '83. E. H. Grotberg
Annual review of astronomy and astrophysics. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:35-6 Jl '83. J. B. Irwin
Ansbro, J. J. Martin Luther King, Jr.: the making of a mind. 1982
America 148:241-2 Mr 26 '83. P. Stark
Christ Century 100:1056-7 N 16 '83. R. M. Franklin
Ant-plant interactions in Australia
Science 219:1418-19 Mr 25 '83. J. F. A. Traniello
The Anti-aesthetic
Art Am 71:19+ N '83. J. Fineman
Anton, T. J. Administered politics. 1980
Society 20:87-9 S/O '83. D. Popenoe
Antonov-Ovseenko, A. The time of Stalin. 1981
Natl Rev 35:768 Je 24 '83. C. Williamson
Antunes, A. L. South of nowhere
Harpers 267:76 Ag '83. J. Morley
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Jl 24 '83. A. Cheuse
Aperjis, D. The oil market in the 1980s. 1982
Technol Rev 86:20-1 Ap '83. J. L. Paddock
The Apocalyptic premise. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Ja 30 '83. E. Grossman
Appel, W. Cults in America
America 149:98 Ag 20-27 '83. G. M. Anderson
Appelfeld, A. Tzili
N Y Rev Books 30:34-6 Je 16 '83. R. M. Adams
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9 F 27 '83. J. C. Oates
Nation 236:486-8 Ap 16 '83. B. T. Birmelin
Newsweek 101:70 Mr 28 '83. J. Strouse
Time 121:97 Ap 11 '83. P. Blake
Arbatov, G. A. and Oltmans, W. L. The Soviet viewpoint. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Jl 10 '83. M. D. Shulman
Natl Rev 35:330-1 Mr 18 '83. J. Sobran
Arcana, J. Every mother's son. 1982
Ms 11:27 F '83. C. Kleiman
Archibald, D. N. Yeats
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Je 5 '83. D. Donoghue
An Arctic ecosystem. 1980
BioScience 33:660-1 N '83. W. C. Steere
Ardagh, J. France in the 1980s
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ Ap 10 '83. J. K. Davison
Ardery, P. Bomber pilot. 1978
Am Hist Illus 17:46 F '83. M. A. Conley
Arendt, H. Lectures on Kant's political philosophy. 1982
New Repub 189:32-4 Ag 15-22 '83. G. Tinder
Argov, S. An ambassador speaks out
Commentary 76:84-6 Ag '83. C. Raphael
Argueta, M. One day of life
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ O 2 '83. A. Josephs
Nation 237:641-2 D 17 '83. E. Hanly
New Repub 189:46-8 N 21 '83. C. Dickey
Newsweek 102:87-8 S 26 '83. J. Miller
Arid land ecosystems. 1979
BioScience 33:212-13 Mr '83. J. Roughgarden
Aronowitz, S. Working class hero
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ D 11 '83. S. M. Lipset
Arons, S. Compelling belief. 1983
Christ Century 100:504-5 My 18 '83. W. B. Morgan, Jr.
Aronson, S. M. L. Hype. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:30-1 Je 16 '83. J. Lieberson
The Art and craft of teaching
Change 15:16 S '83. C. T. Bottum
Arthur, E. Beyond the mountain
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 N 20 '83. A. Hoffman
The Artist and the quilt
House Gard 155:20+ O '83. D. Johnson
Ash, J. L. Protestantism and the American university. 1982
Christ Century 100:465 My 11 '83. J. H. Smylie
Ashbrook, W. Donizetti and his operas. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:30-3 Mr 31 '83. P. Gossett
Ashe, K. Today's woman, tomorrow's church
America 149:177 O 1 '83. N. C. Ring
Christ Century 100:658 Jl 6-13 '83. C. C. Wedel
Ashihara, Y. The aesthetic townscape. 1983
House Gard 155:24+ Je '83. D. Richie
Ashton, D. About Rothko
Art Am 71:15 D '83. P. Schjeldahl
Ashworth, W. Nor any drop to drink
Environment 25:44 Jl/Ag '83. C. Dougherty
Asimov, I. Exploring the earth and the cosmos. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:41-2 Ja '83. P. V. Rizzo
Asimov, I. Foundation's edge. 1982
Nation 236:281-2 Mr 5 '83. M. E. Burns
Asimov, I. The measure of the universe. 1983
Astronomy 11:39 N '83. M. Ray
Aslet, C. The last country houses. 1982
House Gard 155:42+ Mr '83. D. Guimaraes
N Y Rev Books 30:16-19 Mr 3 '83. N. Annan
Asquith, H. H. and others. H.H. Asquith, letters to Venetia Stanley. 1982
Am Sch 52:552+ Aut '83. J. A. Stein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Ap 3 '83. G. Hodgson
New Yorker 59:88-90 Ag 15 '83. N. Bliven
Assembly of Mathematical and Physical Sciences (National Research Council). Astronomy Survey Committee Astronomy and astrophysics for the 1980's. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:418-20 N '83. P. M. Millman
Astrophysical cosmology. 1982
Science 221:1281-2 S 23 '83. G. R. Blumenthal
Atoms in astrophysics
Phys Today 36:67 Ag '83. D. E. Osterbrock
Science 221:452 Jl 29 '83. C. L. Sarazin
Atwood, M. E. Bluebeard's egg
Macleans 96:78 N 14 '83. D. Hill
Atwood, M. E. Murder in the dark
Macleans 96:59 Mr 21 '83. M. Jackson
Atwood, M. E. True stories. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Mr 13 '83. M. L. Rosenthal
Auchincloss, L. Narcissa and other fables
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6 Ap 3 '83. F. Taliaferro
Auerbach, J. S. Justice without law?
Cent Mag 16:34-5 S/O '83. D. McDonald
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Je 5 '83. J. K. Lieberman
Auerbach, N. Woman and the demon. 1982
Harpers 266:71-3 Mr '83. P. Robinson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Ja 9 '83. G. Levine
New Repub 188:34-7 F 28 '83. P. M. Spacks
Augsburger, M. S. Matthew
Christ Century 100:505-6 My 18 '83. G. F. Snyder
Auletta, K. The underclass. 1982
Progressive 47:58-60 My '83. J. Cobb
Ausmus, H. J. The polite escape. 1982
Christ Century 100:222-3 Mr 9 '83. W. A. Johnson
Auster, P. The invention of solitude. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11+ F 27 '83. W. S. Merwin
Axoplasmic transport
Science 220:709-10 My 13 '83. D. L. Wilson

Axoplasmic transport in physiology and pathology
Science 220:709-10 My 13 '83. D. L. Wilson
Ayer, A. J. Philosophy in the twentieth century. 1982
Am Sch 52:243-4+ Spr '83. E. Gellner
Ayres, R. L. Banking on the poor. 1983
Commonweal 110:567-8 O 21 '83. S. Gellar
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ag 21 '83. C. Marcy
Azbel, M. Y. Refusnik
Bull At Sci 39:44-5 Ag/S '83. A. M. Sessler

B

Babbitt, N. Herbert Rowbarge. 1982
Nation 236:312-13 Mr 12 '83. N. Klein
Bacow, L. S. Bargaining for job safety and health. 1980
Environment 25:43-4 S '83. R. Grossman
Baden, R. K. and others. School-age child care. 1982
Child Today 12:34-5 My/Je '83. R. C. Collins
Baeder, J. Gas, food, and lodging. 1982
Am Hist Illus 18:50 Ap '83. T. Miglino
Bagdikian, B. The media monopoly. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Je 26 '83. A. Hacker
New Repub 189:32-4+ O 3 '83. M. Granetz
Bailey, A. Along the edge of the forest
America 149:357-9 D 3 '83. R. W. Rolfs
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ Jl 10 '83. W. Goodman
Natl Rev 35:1290-1 O 14 '83. W. McGurn
Bailey, D. R. S. Profile of Horace. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:40-1 F 3 '83. S. Commager
Baillie, M. G. L. Tree-ring dating and archaeology. 1982
BioScience 33:467 Jl/Ag '83. J. S. Dean
Bain, D. L. The productivity prescription. 1982
Mon Labor Rev 106:43-4 S '83. I. H. Siegel
Baker, D. The history of manned space flight. 1981
Sky Telesc 66:30-1 Jl '83. M. A. G. Michaud
Baker, D. Shape of wars to come. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:46-8 Ag/S '83. D. Deudney
Baker, J. Full circle
High Fidel 33:MA17-MA18 S '83. G. Movshon
Baker, L. Miranda: crime, law and politics. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Je 26 '83. A. M. Dershowitz
Baker, L. The Percys of Mississippi
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ D 18 '83. R. Coles
Baker, R. Growing up. 1982
Natl Rev 35:331-2 Mr 18 '83. J. Lukacs
Baker, V. R. The channels of Mars. 1982
Science 220:847-8 My 20 '83. D. Pieri
Balanced budgets, fiscal responsibility, and the constitution
Natl Rev 35:639 My 27 '83. C. Williamson
Balanchine, G. Choreography by George Balanchine
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ My 22 '83. H. Saal
Ball, S. J. Beachside Comprehensive. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:594 Ap '83. M. N. Riley
Balthasar, H. U. von. The glory of the Lord
America 149:436-7 D 31 '83. E. T. Oakes
Commonweal 110:591-3 N 4 '83. R. Imbelli
Balthasar, H. U. von. The von Balthasar reader. 1982
Christ Century 100:286-7 Mr 23-30 '83. C. F. Crews
Commonweal 110:591-3 N 4 '83. R. Imbelli
Bamford, J. The puzzle palace
N Y Rev Books 30:12-14 F 3 '83. T. Powers
Progressive 47:58-9 F '83. J. Wicklein
Sci Am 249:32-4 N '83. P. J. Morrison
Bancroft, M. Autobiography of a spy
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Ag 21 '83. B. Shulgasser
Banham, R. Scenes in America deserta. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ F 20 '83. D. Quammen
Banner, L. W. American beauty. 1982
America 148:363-5 My 7 '83. G. W. Hunt
Bus Week p10+ Ap 18 '83. A. Gabor
N Y Rev Books 30:20-2 Je 2 '83. A. Lurie
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ap 17 '83. C. N. Degler
Nation 236:311-12 Mr 12 '83. A. Shapiro
New Repub 188:35-6 Mr 28 '83. R. Koenig
Banville, J. Kepler, a novel. 1981
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ My 29 '83. R. McCormmach
Newsweek 101:78 My 2 '83. P. S. Prescott
Bar-Zohar, M. and Haber, E. The quest for the Red Prince
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Jl 10 '83. J. M. Markham
Barash, D. P. Aging: an exploration. 1983
Sci Dig 91:93 Ag '83. C. Hallowell
Bark beetles in North American conifers. 1982
Science 220:708-9 My 13 '83. F. Gould
Barker, P. Union Street
Harpers 267:76 N '83. J. Schaire
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 2 '83. I. Gold
Barnard, J. Walter Reuther and the rise of the auto workers
New Leader 66:17-19 Mr 21 '83. T. R. Brooks
Barnes, D. Creatures in an alphabet. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ja 9 '83. A. Field
Barnes, D. Smoke, and other early stories. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ja 9 '83. A. Field
Barnet, R. J. The alliance—America, Europe, Japan
Bus Week p8+ D 19 '83. J. L. Cobbs
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ D 18 '83. D. Yergin
Barnet, R. J. Real security. 1981
Phys Today 36:68-9 Mr '83. H. Kreisler
Barnum, P. T. Selected letters of P.T. Barnum. 1982
Am Sch 53:139-42 Wint '83/'84. N. Harris
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ Je 5 '83. B. Shulgasser
Barraclough, G. From Agadir to Armageddon. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:50-1 Ag 18 '83. J. Keegan
Barrett, H. H. and Swindell, W. Radiological imaging. 1981
Phys Today 36:61-2 Ap '83. R. Stanton
Barrett, L. I. Gambling with history
N Y Rev Books 30:68-73 O 27 '83. J. Fallows
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Je 26 '83. N. Lemann
Time 121:73+ Je 27 '83. W. A. Henry, III
Barron, J. KGB today
Natl Rev 35:827-8 Jl 8 '83. J. Sobran
Barrow, J. D. and Silk, J. The left hand of creation
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 N 20 '83. T. Ferris
Barry, W. A. and Connolly, W. J. The practice of spiritual direction. 1982
America 149:416-17 D 24 '83. N. C. Ring
Barth, K. The theology of Schleiermacher
Christ Century 100:531-2 My 25 '83. D. G. Trickett
Barthelme, D. Overnight to many distant cities
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ D 18 '83. J. Conarroe
Barthelme, F. Moon deluxe
Harpers 267:74-5 S '83. F. Taliaferro
Macleans 96:51 Ag 8 '83. D. Macfarlane
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Jl 31 '83. M. E. Atwood
New Leader 66:15-16 N 28 '83. D. Gimelson
New Repub 189:35-8 O 31 '83. A. Hulbert
Barthes, R. The fashion system
Art Am 71:17+ D '83. J. Weinstein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Jl 24 '83. F. Schier
Barzini, L. G. The Europeans
Bus Week p9+ Je 20 '83. J. E. Pluenneke
Commentary 76:82-4 Ag '83. L. Lenkowsky
N Y Rev Books 30:42-3 Ag 18 '83. D. Johnson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ My 15 '83. M. Gallant
Natl Rev 35:826-7 Jl 8 '83. R. Brookhiser
New Leader 66:9-11 My 16 '83. I. Kapp
New Yorker 59:99-100 Je 27 '83
Barzun, J. A stroll with William James
Commonweal 110:541-2 O 7 '83. M. Kellogg
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4+ N 10 '83. A. Kazin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ My 29 '83. R. Coles
Natl Rev 35:1148-9 S 16 '83. M. Novak
New Leader 66:17-18 Je 27 '83. B. Thomas
New Repub 188:32-4 My 9 '83. R. Rorty
Basic hunter's guide
Conservationist 38:51 S/O '83. E. Feldmann
Batchelor, J. C. The birth of the People's Republic of Antarctica
Commonweal 110:307-8 My 20 '83. C. C. Park
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ My 29 '83. T. R. Edwards
Newsweek 101:80 My 9 '83. P. S. Prescott
Bates, C. C. and others. Geophysics in the affairs of man. 1982
Phys Today 36:71 My '83. R. D. Bennett
Baudelaire, C. Les fleurs du mal, the complete text of The flowers of evil. 1982
New Repub 188:37-9 F 28 '83. L. Bersani
Baum, G. The priority of labor
America 148:57-8 Ja 22 '83. J. F. Kavanaugh
Commonweal 110:184-7 Mr 25 '83. G. G. Higgins
Baum, L. F. The wizard of Oz
Vogue 173:59 Ag '83. C. Medwick
Baur, J. I. H. The inlander. 1982
Am Artist 47:26+ Ja '83. F. Johnson
Art Am 71:15 S '83. R. Storr
Baviello, M. A. The Scrubber strategy. 1982
Environment 25:45 Mr '83. D. Strom
Bawden, N. The ice house
Newsweek 102:64 Ag 29 '83. J. Strouse
Bawdy verse
N Y Rev Books 30:16-18 O 13 '83. C. James
Becker, H. S. Art worlds. 1982
Society 20:94 Jl/Ag '83. R. N. Wilson
Beckett, S. Worstward ho
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ D 18 '83. H. Kenner
Beckey, F. W. Mountains of North America
Conservationist 37:44-5 My/Je '83. J. Rowen
Beckwith, C. A. and Knox, D. Delta Force
N Y Rev Books 30:26 D 22 '83. M. Kempton
Beeching, J. The galleys at Lepanto
Smithsonian 14:194-6 O '83. R. Finlay

Beesly, P. Room 40
Hist Today 33:51-2 Mr '83. S. Usherwood
Beeson, T. Discretion and valour. rev ed. 1982
Christ Century 100:911-12 O 12 '83. C. C. West
Bell, D. The social sciences since the Second World War. 1982
Change 15:55-7 Ja/F '83. F. G. Burke
Bell, G. B. and Ostrow, R. J. Taking care of the law. 1982
Progressive 47:54-5 Ja '83. F. J. Flaherty
Bell, M. S. The Washington Square ensemble. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ F 20 '83. I. Gold
Nation 236:406-8 Ap 2 '83. K. Kalfus
Bellairs, J. The curse of the blue figurine. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29 S 25 '83. S. G. Lanes
Beltrametti, E. G. and Cassinelli, G. The logic of quantum mechanics. 1981
Phys Today 36:62-4 D '83. A. Shimony
Bence-Jones, M. The Viceroys of India
Hist Today 33:55 Je '83. D. Judd
Bennett, J. A. The mathematical science of Christopher Wren. 1982
Sci Am 249:38+ S '83. P. J. Morrison
Benson, L. D. The cacti of the United States and Canada
BioScience 33:203 Mr '83. G. Lindsay
Sci Am 248:28-30 Ja '83. P. Morrison
Benson, P. L. and Williams, D. L. Religion on Capitol Hill. 1982
Christ Century 100:409-10 Ap 27 '83. C. K. Piehl
Commonweal 110:446 Ag 12 '83. J. Castelli
Bentley, E. C. and Chesterton, G. K. The first clerihews. 1982
New Yorker 59:148+ Ap 25 '83. I. Shenker
Bentley, T. Winter season. 1982
Harpers 266:57-63 Ap '83. M. Mudrick
Natl Rev 35:1426-9 N 11 '83. S. Goodwin
Berendt, J. E. The jazz book. rev ed. 1981
Down Beat 50:64+ Ja '83. L. Jeske
Berenson, M. Mary Berenson
New Repub 189:42-4 O 24 '83. E. V. Thaw
Berger, B. and Berger, P. L. The war over the family
Commentary 76:73-5 N '83. R. Kramer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ My 15 '83. R. Coles
Berger, M. and others. Benny Carter. 1982
Down Beat 50:62 Ap '83. J. McDonough
Berger, R. Death penalties. 1982
Nation 236:248-50 F 26 '83. S. Levinson
Natl Rev 35:56-7 Ja 21 '83. J. Sobran
Berger, T. The feud. 1983
America 149:218-19 O 15 '83. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 100:941-2 O 19 '83. F. B. Brown
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ My 8 '83. A. Tyler
Nation 236:741-3 Je 11 '83. M. Gorra
New Repub 188:39 My 23 '83. J. Beatty
Newsweek 101:77+ My 23 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 121:78 My 23 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Berkeley, E. P. Maverick cats. 1982
Smithsonian 13:180-2 Mr '83. P. Curtis
Berkowitz, R. and Callen, M. How to have sex in an epidemic
N Y Rev Books 30:17-22 Ag 18 '83. J. Lieberson
Berlak, A. and Berlak, H. Dilemmas of schooling. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:377 Ja '83. C. R. Foster
Berlin, 1910-1933. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:31-4 F 17 '83. J. Willett
Bernardini, J. Singapore
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ O 30 '83. D. Evanier
Bernays, A. The address book
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 N 13 '83. A. Roiphe
Bernstam, M. S. and Beichman, A. Andropov, new challenge to the West
Bus Week p10+ O 10 '83. P. Gall
Commentary 76:85-7 D '83. M. Friedberg
Natl Rev 35:1022+ Ag 19 '83. A. B. Ulam
Bernstein, B. The politics of welfare. 1982
New Repub 188:32-5 F 7 '83. K. Auletta
Bernstein, R. B. Chemical dynamics via molecular beam and laser techniques
Phys Today 36:75-6 N '83. R. N. Zare
Berriault, G. The infinite passion of expectation
Ms 12:35-6 Ag '83. A. Blue
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Ja 9 '83. E. Milton
Berry, F. Langston Hughes, before and beyond Harlem
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ S 11 '83. B. Beckham
Berry, W. A place on earth. rev ed
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ D 18 '83. N. Perrin
Berry, W. Standing by words
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ D 18 '83. N. Perrin
Berry, W. The wheel
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ D 18 '83. N. Perrin
Berryman, A. A. Population systems. 1981
BioScience 33:220 Mr '83. J. R. Carey
Bertin, C. Marie Bonaparte, a life
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ F 6 '83. A. Storr
New Repub 189:38-9 O 3 '83. R. Dinnage
Besançon, A. Anatomie d'un spectre. 1981
Commentary 75:77-8 F '83. M. Dohne
The Best of modern humor
New Repub 189:39 D 5 '83. E. J. McCarthy
Time 122:91 N 7 '83. S. Kanfer
The Best of Smithsonian. 1st ed. 1981
Conservationist 38:52-3 Jl/Ag '83. A. S. Fick
Bestor, D. K. Aside from teaching, what in the world can you do? 1982
Change 15:60-1 Mr '83. I. B. Abbott
Bethea, D. M. Khodasevich, his life and art
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ N 27 '83. R. P. Hughes
Bettelheim, B. Freud and man's soul. 1983
America 148:158-9 F 26 '83. J. C. Hawley
Cent Mag 16:38-9 Jl/Ag '83
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ F 6 '83. F. Kermode
Nation 236:182-3 F 12 '83. L. Hazleton
New Leader 66:17-18 F 21 '83. R. King
Newsweek 101:64+ Ja 10 '83. P. S. Prescott
Smithsonian 13:184-6 Mr '83. R. Coles
Vogue 173:60 Ja '83. C. Medwick
Bettelheim, B. and Zelan, K. On learning to read. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 64:743 Je '83. S. N. Tchudi
Between belief and transgression. 1982
Christ Century 100:500 My 18 '83. W. D. Cobb
Between ourselves
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ O 23 '83. J. H. Murray
Betz, A. Hanns Eisler, political musician
High Fidel 33:MA16-MA19 Mr '83. P. J. Smith
Beyond the falling sky. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:442 F '83. E. D. Garten
Bianchi, E. C. Aging as a spiritual journey
America 148:242-4 Mr 26 '83. D. J. Moore
Bianco, M. W. The velveteen rabbit
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 Ap 3 '83. G. Weales
The Bible and liberation. 1983
America 149:355-6 D 3 '83. W. P. Roberts
Bidart, F. The sacrifice
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ N 27 '83. L. Simpson
Nation 237:610-11 D 10 '83. D. Bogen
New Repub 189:24-8 O 10 '83. H. H. Vendler
The Big Bang and element creation. 1982
Science 222:1116-17 D 9 '83. E. Kolb
Billington, R. Occasion of sin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ My 1 '83. A. McCarthy
Binchy, M. Light a penny candle. 1983
Harpers 266:75-6 Ap '83. J. Baylis
Bingham, J. and Riccio, D. The smart shopper's guide to food buying and preparation. 1982
Consum Res Mag 66:34 Je '83
Biochemical aspects of evolutionary biology
BioScience 33:338 My '83. A. Cronquist
Biology and the social sciences. 1982
BioScience 33:279 Ap '83. G. Hardin
The Biology of nectaries. 1982
Science 221:1172 S 16 '83. C. E. Jones
Birchall, D. and Birchall, E. The diary of a Victorian squire
Hist Today 33:54 D '83. R. Pearsall
Birmingham, S. The Auerbach will
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26-7 O 23 '83. E. Jakab
Biró, Y. Profane mythology. 1982
Film Comment 19:73-4 My/Je '83. B. Leaming
Birrell, N. D. and Davies, P. C. W. Quantum fields in curved space
Phys Today 36:83-4 Ja '83. R. Wald
Bishop, E. The complete poems, 1927-1979. 1983
Atlantic 251:101-3 My '83. P. Davison
Harpers 266:75-6 Mr '83. J. Schaire
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ F 27 '83. D. Bromwich
New Leader 66:14 My 2 '83. P. Pettingell
New Repub 188:24-8 Ap 4 '83. R. Pinsky
Newsweek 101:72 Mr 14 '83. D. Lehman
Vogue 173:92 Ap '83. C. Medwick
Bishop, J. The covenant
N Y Rev Books 30:45-7 S 29 '83. J. M. Cameron
Biskind, P. Seeing is believing
Nation 237:606-8 D 10 '83. J. Johnson
Bisnow, M. Diary of a dark horse
New Repub 189:33-6 D 31 '83. S. Blumenthal
The Black military experience. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ F 13 '83. C. V. Woodward
The Black student's guide to colleges
Black Enterp 13:23 F '83. E. T. Dinwiddie
Black women writers at work
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ My 29 '83. A. Tyler
Blackman, M. B. and Davidson, F. E. During my time. 1982
Macleans 96:56 F 14 '83. M. Jackson

Blaise, C. Lusts. 1983
Macleans 96:43 Ag 15 '83. M. Abley
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ag 14 '83. J. Conarroe

Blake, R., Baron of Braydeston. Disraeli's grand tour. 1982
New Repub 189:26+ S 12 '83. G. Himmelfarb

Blanch, L. Pierre Loti
N Y Rev Books 30:8+ N 24 '83. G. Annan

Blanchard, K. H. and Johnson, S. The one minute manager. 1981
Work Woman 8:36+ Mr '83. M. Machlowitz

Blancpain, M. La Vie quotidienne dans la France du Nord sous les occupations 1814-1944
Hist Today 33:50-2 O '83. D. Johnson

Blanpain, R. The OECD guidelines for multinational enterprises and labour relations, 1976-1979. 1979
Mon Labor Rev 106:51-3 My '83. R. F. Banks

Blasier, C. The giant's rival
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ D 25 '83. W. S. Smith

Blau, Z. S. Black children/white children. 1981
Child Today 11:34 N/D '82. C. Sudia

Blickle, P. The Revolution of 1525. 1981
Hist Today 33:54-5 Je '83. L. Roper

Bliss, M. The discovery of insulin
New Repub 188:35-6 Ap 18 '83. N. Wade

Blissett, W. The long conversation
America 148:403 My 21 '83. J. B. Breslin

Bloesch, D. G. The future of evangelical Christianity
Christ Today 27:54-5 N 25 '83. B. L. Ramm

Blong, R. J. The time of darkness. 1981
Science 220:848 My 20 '83. R. T. Holcomb

Bloodworth, D. The messiah and the mandarins. 1982
America 148:39-40 Ja 15 '83. J. W. Witek

Bluestone, B. and Harrison, B. The deindustrialization of America
Commonweal 110:151-2 Mr 11 '83. D. Bensman

Blum, M. S. Chemical defenses of arthropods. 1981
BioScience 33:220 Mr '83. L. P. Brower

Blumenfeld, L. A. Problems of biological physics. 1981
Phys Today 36:70 Jl '83. B. Chance

Blumenfeld, S. L. Is public education necessary? 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:516 Mr '83. R. C. Castillo

Blumstein, P. and Schwartz, P. American couples
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ O 23 '83. C. Tavris

Blythe, R. Characters and their landscapes
Atlantic 252:120-2 S '83. P. Fussell

Bobbitt, P. Constitutional fate. 1982
America 148:288 Ap 9 '83. R. F. Drinan

Boff, L. Saint Francis. 1982
Christ Century 100:754 Ag 17-24 '83. N. Kollar

Bogarde, D. An orderly man
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ O 9 '83. B. Shulgasser

Bok, D. C. Beyond the ivory tower. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 65:300-1 D '83. J. J. Van Patten

Bok, S. Secrets. 1983
Fortune 107:159-60+ F 21 '83. D. Seligman
N Y Rev Books 30:7-8+ Mr 31 '83. I. Hacking
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ F 20 '83. R. Sennett
Nation 236:404+ Ap 2 '83. T. Goldstein
New Leader 66:15-16 My 2 '83. R. H. King
New Repub 188:30-2 F 21 '83. P. Robinson
Newsweek 101:73+ Mr 21 '83. K. L. Woodward
Psychol Today 17:19 F '83. C. Tavris
Saturday Rev 9:55-6 My/Je '83. R. R. Harris
Vogue 173:95 Ap '83. A. Gross

Bollier, D. Liberty and justice for some
Christ Century 100:504-5 My 18 '83. W. B. Morgan, Jr.

Bombeck, E. Motherhood, the second oldest profession
Saturday Evening Post 255:40+ D '83

Bonner, W. N. Seals and man. 1982
Oceans 16:62 Ja/F '83. A. K. Farr

The Book of calendars
Sky Telesc 65:512 Je '83. G. Moyer

Bookchin, M. The ecology of freedom. 1982
Technol Rev 86:22-3 Ap '83. R. Williams

Books and society in history
Publ Wkly 224:42 N 4 '83. C. B. Grannis

Books and their readers in eighteenth-century England
Hist Today 33:49 Ap '83. R. Porter

Boorstin, D. J. The discoverers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ N 27 '83. E. E. Morison
Time 122:74+ D 26 '83. O. Friedrich

Borgin, K. and Corbett, K. The destruction of a continent. 1982
Commentary 75:64+ Ap '83. J. O'Sullivan

Born, N. The deception
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ F 27 '83. E. Pawel

Bosse, M. J. The warlord
America 149:396-7 D 17 '83. T. P. Alessandri
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ Je 5 '83. J. G. Zorn

Bosworth, R. J. B. Italy and the approach of the First World War. 1983
Hist Today 33:56-7 O '83. J. R. Whittam

Bottigheimer, K. S. Ireland and the Irish
Hist Today 33:51+ Je '83. W. Doyle

Bourne, K. Palmerston. 1981
New Repub 188:37-8 Je 27 '83. R. K. Webb

Bouton, B. and Marshall, N. Home games
Nation 236:743 Je 11 '83. F. E. Halpert

Bowler, P. J. The eclipse of Darwinism. 1983
Science 222:156-7 O 14 '83. R. W. Burkhardt, Jr.

Bowles, S. and others. Beyond the waste land
Bus Week p10+ Ag 22 '83
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4+ Je 2 '83. J. K. Galbraith
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Jl 31 '83. P. Passell
Nation 237:19-20 Jl 2 '83. J. McDermott
Progressive 47:40-1 D '83. J. P. Lewis

Box, E. O. Macroclimate and plant forms. 1981
BioScience 33:392-3 Je '83. T. J. Givnish

Boyd, W. A good man in Africa. 1982
Harpers 266:61-3 Mr '83. J. Wolcott

Boyd, W. An ice-cream war. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:42-3 Je 2 '83. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ F 27 '83. M. Gorra
New Repub 188:37-8 Ap 25 '83. J. Beatty

Boylan, C. Holy pictures
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9 N 20 '83. A. McCarthy

Boyle, R. H. and Boyle, R. A. Acid rain. 1983
Blair Ketchums Ctry J 10:88-91 Je '83. N. Perrin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:17 Jl 24 '83. T. Chaffin

Boyle, R. J. American impressionism
Am Artist 47:29-30 F '83. C. Movalli

Bracken, P. J. The command and control of nuclear forces
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ O 9 '83. M. Bundy

Bradbury, M. Rates of exchange
Harpers 267:74-5 N '83. F. Taliaferro
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ N 20 '83. R. Billington
Newsweek 102:121-2 O 24 '83. D. Lehman

Bradford, S. Disraeli. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Jl 10 '83. P. Stansky
New Leader 66:20 S 5 '83. S. Rodman
New Repub 189:26+ S 12 '83. G. Himmelfarb

Bradley, D. No place to hide
Bull At Sci 39:37-9 N '83. A. Hammond

Bradley, M. Z. The mists of Avalon. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ja 30 '83. M. Quilligan

Bradley, O. N. and Blair, C. A general's life. 1983
America 148:404-6 My 21 '83. W. Bosch
N Y Rev Books 30:17-18 Je 30 '83. G. A. Craig
N Y Times Book Rev 88:4+ F 20 '83. D. Middleton
Natl Rev 35:943-4+ Ag 5 '83. J. P. Roche
New Leader 66:17-18 Ap 18 '83. W. L. O'Neill
Newsweek 101:72 Mr 21 '83. G. Lyons

Brady, J. Holy wars
U S Cathol 48:48-50+ N '83. M. Christopher

Braestrup, P. Big story. abr ed. 1983
New Repub 188:25-9 F 7 '83. H. G. Summers

Brams, S. J. and Fishburn, P. C. Approval voting. 1983
Science 221:450-1 Jl 29 '83. H. T. Reynolds

Brando, A. K. and Stein, E. P. Brando for breakfast. 1979
Natl Rev 35:1154-5 S 16 '83. J. Sobran

Brandon, R. The spiritualists
New Repub 189:38-9 O 10 '83. P. L. Berger
Time 122:104+ N 14 '83. S. Kanfer

Brandt, J. C. and Chapman, R. D. Introduction to comets. 1981
Phys Today 36:75 My '83. B. G. Marsden

Brandwein, N. and others. The group house handbook. 1982
Psychol Today 17:26-7 Ap '83. B. DeMott

Brandwein, P. F. Memorandum, on renewing schooling and education. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:515 Mr '83. R. H. Zabel

Branyan, L. and others. Worcester blue and white porcelain 1751-1790
Antiques 123:632+ Mr '83. J. P. Cushion

Brassaï. The artists of my life
Art Am 71:17+ My '83. C. Bedient
Art News 82:28 Summ '83. A. Berman

The Brattleboro rat
Science 220:856 My 20 '83. H. Gainer

Braudel, F. Civilization and capitalism, 15th-18th century. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Jl 10 '83. J. Spence
New Repub 188:27-31 My 16 '83. W. H. McNeill

Braudel, F. The wheels of commerce
New Yorker 59:94-6 Jl 18 '83. N. Bliven

Bray, A. Homosexuality in Renaissance England
Hist Today 33:54-5 Jl '83. J. Weeks

Brazeau, P. Parts of a world, Wallace Stevens remembered

N Y Rev Books 30:16-19 N 24 '83. R. Ellmann
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ N 20 '83. W. Pritchard
Nation 237:701-3 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84. E. Hirsch
New Leader 66:10-11 D 12 '83. P. Pettingell
Breasted, M. I shouldn't be telling you this
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Je 19 '83. C. Schine
Nation 236:578-80 My 7 '83. J. Allen
Newsweek 101:80 My 9 '83. C. Kaiser
Brée, G. Twentieth-century French literature
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 Jl 31 '83. J. Sturrock
Breech, J. The silence of Jesus. 1983
Christ Century 100:686 Jl 20-27 '83. O. Reimherr
Breeding plants for less favorable environments. 1982
BioScience 33:466 Jl/Ag '83. J. R. Goodin
Breines, W. Community and organization in the New Left, 1962-1968
Progressive 47:44 Ag '83. M. Jezer
Brendon, P. The life and death of the press barons. 1983
America 149:318-19 N 19 '83. K. McAuliffe
Brenner, M. J. Nuclear power and non-proliferation. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:38-9 F '83. B. Frankel
Bresler, F. S. The mystery of Georges Simenon. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 O 30 '83. J. Symons
Breuilly, J. Nationalism and the state. 1982
Hist Today 33:48-9 Mr '83. V. G. Kiernan
Bricktop and Haskins, J. Bricktop
Mademoiselle 89:249 O '83. J. Howard
Briggs, A. The power of steam. 1982
Sci Am 248:39-40 Mr '83. P. J. Morrison
Briggs, R. When the wind blows
Bull At Sci 39:39-40 F '83. P. Mesic
Brinkley, A. Voices of protest. 1982
Progressive 47:55-6 Ja '83. M. Cantor
Brittain, B. The wish giver. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:34 Je 5 '83. N. Babbitt
Brittain, V. and others. Chronicle of youth. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ja 30 '83. J. Marcus
Broad, W. and Wade, N. Betrayers of the truth. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:3-5 O 13 '83. D. Joravsky
Science 219:1417-18 Mr 25 '83. M. Angell
Broadfoot, B. My own years
Macleans 96:66 O 17 '83. J. L. Granatstein
Brockman, J. R. The word remains
America 148:33 Ja 15 '83. A. T. Hennelly
U S Cathol 48:49-50 F '83. M. Christopher
Broder, G. K. and Broder, B. Remember this time
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11+ Ag 28 '83. J. Kaplan
Bromberg, J. L. Fusion. 1982
Science 220:821-2 My 20 '83. H. K. Forsen
Brome, V. Ernest Jones
New Repub 188:33-5 Je 13 '83. A. Storr
Bronder, S. E. Social justice & church authority. 1982
America 148:244-5 Mr 26 '83. J. T. Ellis
Brookner, A. Look at me. 1983
Harpers 267:75 Jl '83. A. Roston
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 22 '83. M. Cantwell
Brooks, C. William Faulkner, first encounters
N Y Times Book Rev 88:19 N 13 '83. B. F. Williamson
Broudy, H. S. Truth and credibility, the citizen's dilemma. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:595 Ap '83. F. Parker
Broun, H. Odditorium
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15+ Mr 27 '83. S. Isaacs
Nation 236:406-8 Ap 2 '83. K. Kalfus
Broun, H. H. Whose little boy are you?
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Je 5 '83. B. Shulgasser
Smithsonian 14:119-20 Ag '83. J. D. Merrill
Time 121:73 Je 13 '83. S. Kanfer
Brower, K. A song for Satawal
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15 My 8 '83. C. McGregor
Brown, B. Mountain in the clouds. 1982
Oceans 16:60-1 S/O '83. B. Warren
Brown, C. Days without weather
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 Ap 17 '83. D. Bradley
Brown, C. Van Dyck
Am Sch 53:136-9 Wint '83/'84. R. Wendorf
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ap 17 '83. M. Jordan
Brown, D. A. Killdeer Mountain
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ Je 5 '83. J. Coleman
Newsweek 101:71 Mr 28 '83. G. Lyons
Brown, D. A. Raphael and America
N Y Rev Books 30:6+ Je 2 '83. D. H. Wright
Brown, E. Seat in a wild place. 1981
Conservationist 38:52 Jl/Ag '83. H. W. Trimm
Brown, F. G. Measuring classroom achievement. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:378 Ja '83. D. M. Demetrulias
Brown, H. Thinking about national security
Bus Week p8+ Je 6 '83. J. Canan
N Y Rev Books 30:48-55 S 29 '83. S. Hoffmann
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ag 7 '83. R. Halloran
New Leader 66:15-16 Ap 18 '83. B. Gewen
Brown, J. E. The spiritual legacy of the American Indian. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 8 '83. W. Least Heat Moon
Brown, J. H. and Gibson, A. C. Biogeography
Science 222:157-8 O 14 '83. B. B. Simpson
Brown, L. R. Building a sustainable society. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:40-2 Mr '83. A. H. Ehrlich
Brown, P. and Gaines, S. S. The love you make. 1983
Esquire 99:130+ My '83. H. Stein
Time 121:86-7 My 9 '83. J. Cocks
Brown, R. M. Elie Wiesel
Time 121:82 My 23 '83. S. Kanfer
Brown, R. M. Sudden death. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Je 19 '83. E. Jakab
World Tennis 31:102 Jl '83. G. Stokes
Brownlow, K. Napoleon, Abel Gance's silent classic
N Y Times Book Rev 88:20 N 13 '83. B. Shulgasser
Brownstein, R. and Easton, N. Reagan's ruling class. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:68-73 O 27 '83. J. Fallows
Progressive 47:55-6 F '83. J. B. Judis
Brownstein, R. M. Becoming a heroine. 1982
Ms 11:24-5 F '83. J. Johnson-Sherwin
N Y Rev Books 30:30-2 Jl 21 '83. A. Barton
New Repub 188:34-7 F 28 '83. P. M. Spacks
Brozen, Y. and Bittlingmayer, G. Concentration, mergers, and public policy. 1982
Fortune 107:113-15 Ja 10 '83. R. Lubar
Bruccoli, M. J. James Gould Cozzens
N Y Times Book Rev 88:4+ Jl 3 '83. J. W. Aldridge
Natl Rev 35:632-3 My 27 '83. J. Hart
New Leader 66:16-17 O 3 '83. W. Wiegand
Bruner, J. S. In search of mind
New Repub 189:31-3 D 26 '83. H. Gardner
Psychol Today 17:12+ O '83. P. Chance
Bryan, C. D. B. Beautiful women; ugly scenes
Atlantic 252:96-8 Ag '83. J. Atlas
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ag 28 '83. A. Adams
New Repub 189:35-8 O 31 '83. A. Hulbert
Bryan, S. Salt air
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 N 13 '83. A. Williamson
Bryant, A. Second chance. 1982
Smithsonian 13:124-5 Ja '83. P. Curtis
Bryophyte ecology. 1982
BioScience 33:720 D '83. W. C. Steere
Bryson, N. Vision and painting
Art Am 71:12-13+ D '83. D. Carrier
Brzezinski, Z. K. Power and principle
America 148:362-3 My 7 '83. T. Davis
Bull At Sci 39:39-40 D '83. G. Herken
Bus Week p12+ Ap 11 '83. B. France
Commentary 75:76+ Je '83. E. N. Luttwak
N Y Rev Books 30:48-55 S 29 '83. S. Hoffmann
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Ap 17 '83. F. Lewis
Natl Rev 35:879-81 Jl 22 '83. F. B. Randall
New Leader 66:15-16 Je 27 '83. B. Gewen
New Repub 188:34-6 My 23 '83. W. Laqueur
Time 121:74 My 2 '83. S. Talbott
Wash Mon 15:56-8 Jl/Ag '83. W. Greider
Buber, M. A land of two peoples. 1983
Commonweal 110:566-7 O 21 '83. A. A. Cohen
Buchanan, C. A. and Buchanan, R. A. The Batsford guide to the industrial archaeology of central southern England. 1980
Hist Today 33:52-3 Ap '83. G. Roots
Buchdahl, H. A. Seventeen simple lectures on general relativity theory. 1981
Phys Today 36:70-2 Jl '83. B. F. Schutz
Buckley, W. F. Overdrive. 1983
Bus Week p10 O 31 '83
Commentary 76:66+ N '83. N. Podhoretz
Harpers 267:72-4 O '83. R. Koenig
N Y Rev Books 30:20+ O 13 '83. J. G. Dunne
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ag 7 '83. N. Ephron
Nation 237:372-5 O 22 '83. M. Jefferson
Natl Rev 35:1082+ S 2 '83. F. McDonald
Buechner, F. Now and then
Christ Century 100:280+ Mr 23-30 '83. M. C. McCoy
Buetow, H. A. The scabbardless sword
America 149:157-9 S 24 '83. D. Granfield
Buhle, M. J. Women and American socialism, 1870-1920. 1981
Ms 11:24-5 Ja '83. C. Stansell
Bühler, W. K. Gauss. 1981
Phys Today 36:72+ Mr '83. S. G. Brush
Bühlmann, W. God's chosen peoples. 1982
America 148:77-8 Ja 29 '83. J. J. Hughes
Bukovsky, V. The peace movement and the Soviet Union
Natl Rev 35:1031 Ag 19 '83. C. Williamson
Bullard, F. M. Volcanoes of the earth. rev ed
Phys Today 36:79-80 S '83. E. E. Larson

Buñuel, L. My last sigh
N Y Rev Books 30:6+ N 10 '83. M. Wood
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ N 13 '83. P. Schjeldahl
Nation 237:348-9 O 15 '83. R. Gilman
New Repub 189:26-7+ O 31 '83. D. Thomson
Smithsonian 14:236-9 N '83. G. Weales
Bunzel, J. H. New force on the left. 1983
Natl Rev 35:453 Ap 15 '83. C. Williamson
Burch, J. Lubyanka
N Y Times Book Rev 88:21 S 25 '83. P. Van Rjndt
Burg, B. R. Sodomy and the perception of evil. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:42-3 My 12 '83. C. Hill
Burgess, A. The end of the world news
America 148:406-7 My 21 '83. S. Coale
Commonweal 110:503+ S 23 '83. B. Cook
Macleans 96:58-9 Ap 4 '83. D. Hill
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Mr 6 '83. M. Wood
Natl Rev 35:1349-50 O 28 '83. T. Mallon
New Leader 66:18-19 Ap 18 '83. M. Dirda
Time 121:76 Mr 21 '83. J. D. Reed
Burgess, A. This man and music
N Y Rev Books 30:50-1 D 22 '83. R. Craft
Burgess, A. and Palmer, J. Everest Canada
Macleans 96:75 N 7 '83. T. Hopkins
Burgess, E. Celestial BASIC. 1982
Astronomy 11:39 Ap '83. M. A. Covington
Burgess, E. and Burgess, H. J. More uses for your Timex/Sinclair 1000. 1983
Astronomy 11:40-1 N '83. R. Burnham
Burgess, R. F. and Clausen, C. J. Florida's golden galleons
Oceans 16:60-2 Mr/Ap '83. I. Ashkenazy
Burghardt, W. J. Seasons that laugh or weep
U S Cathol 48:48-9 D '83. M. Christopher
Burke, C. B. American collegiate populations. 1982
Science 220:814-16 My 20 '83. C. F. Kaestle
Burnham, D. The rise of the computer state
Bus Week p14 Jl 11 '83. D. B. Moskowitz
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Ag 21 '83. R. Asahina
New Repub 189:32-4+ O 3 '83. M. Granetz
Burnham, W. D. The current crisis in American politics
America 148:442-3 Je 4 '83. K. McAuliffe
New Repub 188:35-7 Mr 21 '83. J. Beatty
Burns, R. E. Catholics on the cutting edge
U S Cathol 48:50 N '83. M. Christopher
Burton, A. The National Trust guide to our industrial past
Hist Today 33:56 D '83. B. S. Trinder
Bush, L. Bessie. 1981
Nation 236:808-9 Je 25 '83. P. Buhle
Business, religion, and ethics. 1982
America 148:197-9 Mr 12 '83. D. J. Kirby
Butler, R. O. Sun dogs
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ja 9 '83. D. Quammen
Butterfield, F. China, alive in the bitter sea. 1982
Commonweal 110:373-5 Je 17 '83. N. R. Clifford
Butzer, K. W. Archaeology as human ecology. 1982
Science 219:960-1 F 25 '83. D. R. Harris
Buys, D. and Saltman, J. The unseen alcoholics—the elderly. 1982
Aging 340:46-7 Fall '83
Buzzati, D. Catastrophe and other stories
Nation 237:247+ S 24 '83. R. De Feo
Buzzati, D. Restless nights
N Y 16:41 Ag 15 '83. G. Davenport
Nation 237:247+ S 24 '83. R. De Feo
Byars, B. C. The glory girl
N Y Times Book Rev 88:34 N 27 '83. M. Kaye
Bynum, C. W. Jesus as mother
Christ Century 100:18+ Ja 5-12 '83. E. G. Hinson
Bynum, W. F. and others. Dictionary of the history of science
BioScience 33:465 Jl/Ag '83. M. J. Kottler
Byron, G. G. B., Baron. Lord Byron, selected letters and journals
Smithsonian 13:142-4 F '83. P. Piazza

C

Caddell, F. Keys to painting better portraits. 1982
Am Artist 47:85 Ap '83
Cage, J. and Charles, D. For the birds. 1981
Art Am 71:21 My '83. S. Gablik
Cairns-Smith, A. G. Genetic takeover and the mineral origins of life
BioScience 33:596 O '83. M. Calvin
Sci Am 248:45 My '83. P. J. Morrison
Calabresi, G. A common law for the age of statutes. 1982
USA Today 111:65 My '83. W. Domnarski
Calef, G. Caribou and the barren-lands. 1981
Sierra 68:91-3 Mr/Ap '83. G. Hines
Calino, I. Marcovaldo
Newsweek 102:105-6 N 28 '83. P. S. Prescott
Calisher, H. Mysteries of motion
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ N 6 '83. J. C. Oates
Callaghan, M. A time for Judas
Macleans 96:60-1 S 19 '83. A. Collins
Callan, E. Auden, a carnival of intellect. 1982
Horizon 26:58 Jl/Ag '83. D. Roberts
Nation 236:616 My 14 '83. J. Meyers
Calleo, D. P. The imperious economy. 1982
Commonweal 110:24-6 Ja 14 '83. H. Rosen
Calvin, W. H. The throwing madonna
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8-9+ Ag 21 '83. M. Pines
Calvino, I. Marcovaldo
Macleans 96:62 S 19 '83. D. Macfarlane
The Cambridge encyclopedia of earth sciences
Sky Telesc 65:234 Mr '83. J. M. Pasachoff
Campbell, D. M. Doctors, lawyers, ministers. 1982
Christ Century 100:556-7 Je 1 '83. F. Sherman
Campbell, J. Historical atlas of world mythology
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ D 18 '83. W. O'Flaherty
Campbell, R. The selected poems of Roy Campbell. 1982
Nation 236:774-5 Je 18 '83. J. Meyers
Campbell, W. D. Cecelia's sin
Christ Century 100:855-6 S 28 '83. M. L. Wagner
Canadian Centre for Architecture Photography and architecture, 1839-1939
Art Am 71:23 O '83. M. Filler
Canan, J. W. War in space. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:46-8 Ag/S '83. D. Deudney
Canetti, E. The torch in my ear. 1982
Commonweal 110:152-4 Mr 11 '83. A. Manguel
Canning, V. Vanishing point. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 Ja 9 '83. E. Hunter
Cannon, L. Reagan. 1982
Nation 236:54-7 Ja 15 '83. J. B. Judis
New Yorker 59:148-50+ Mr 14 '83. A. Cooke
Progressive 47:52-3 Ja '83. E. P. Morgan
Cantor, J. The death of Che Guevara
N Y Rev Books 30:37-40 D 8 '83. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ N 27 '83. M. Wood
New Repub 189:37-8 D 12 '83. P. Berman
Caplan, R. By design
House Gard 155:52+ S '83. R. H. Bletter
Capon, R. F. The youngest day. 1983
Christ Century 100:320-1 Ap 6 '83. M. M. Shideler
Capps, W. H. The monastic impulse. 1982
Christ Century 100:1054 N 16 '83. G. Weckman
Capps, W. H. The unfinished war. 1982
Christ Century 100:22-3 Ja 5-12 '83. G. F. Snyder
Capra, F. The turning point. 1982
Environment 25:43-4 Jl/Ag '83. C. J. Hughes
N Y Rev Books 30:23-5 Mr 3 '83. S. J. Gould
Carandente, G. Balthus
N Y Rev Books 30:52 D 22 '83. R. Craft
Caras, R. A. A celebration of dogs
Sci Dig 91:92+ S '83. N. Sitwell
Carbon dioxide review, 1982
Science 219:283 Ja 21 '83. F. K. Hare
Carlisle, E. F. Loren Eiseley, the development of a writer
America 149:198-9 O 8 '83. P. Krok
Carlson, E. A. Genes, radiation, and society. 1981
BioScience 33:57 Ja '83. S. Abrahamson
Carlson, H. G. Strindberg and the poetry of myth. 1982
N Y Rev Books 29:29-30+ Ja 20 '83. R. Brustein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ F 20 '83. P. Engel
Carlson, P. Roughneck. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 S 4 '83. R. J. Margolis
New Repub 189:38-40 Jl 4 '83. W. Smith
Newsweek 101:92-3 My 30 '83. J. Miller
Progressive 47:41-2 N '83. A. Weinberg
Carlton, C. Charles I, the personal monarch. 1983
Hist Today 33:52-3 N '83. K. Sharpe
Carmack, R. M. The Quiché Mayas of Utatlán. 1981
Américas 34:61 S/O '82. E. P. Bensen
Carmichael, L. B. McDonogh 15: becoming a school. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:443 F '83. A. S. Keim
Carmody, J. The heart of the Christian matter
America 149:39 Jl 9-16 '83. J. Costello
Carnivorous marsupials. 1982
Science 219:1316-17 Mr 18 '83. W. Z. Lidicker, Jr.
Caro, R. A. The years of Lyndon Johnson. 1982
Commonweal 110:247-8 Ap 22 '83. R. A. Schroth
N Y Rev Books 30:25-31 F 17 '83. M. Kempton
Natl Rev 35:445-7 Ap 15 '83. F. Russell
New Repub 188:29-32 F 7 '83. G. Hodgson
Progressive 47:56-7 Ap '83. B. D. Nossiter
Psychol Today 17:12-13 F '83. P. Robinson
Saturday Rev 9:61-3 Mr/Ap '83. R. R. Harris
USA Today 111:64-5 My '83. R. L. Fischer
Carpenter, C. H. Gorham silver, 1831-1981
Antiques 124:153+ Jl '83. K. L. Ames

Carr, E. H. Twilight of the Comintern, 1930-1935
Hist Today 33:54 Ag '83. P. Davies
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8-9 My 29 '83. A. Dallin
New Yorker 59:214+ N 21 '83. W. Pfaff
Carr, W. H. Pebbles in your shoes. 1982
BioScience 33:718 D '83. E. R. Helwig
Carrère d'Encausse, H. Confiscated power. 1982
Natl Rev 35:265-6 Mr 4 '83. E. Wilson
New Leader 66:17-18 Ja 10 '83. L. Bernstein
Carroll, D. and Carroll, M. Focus on special effects
Pop Photogr 90:32+ O '83. E. Stecker
Carroll, P. N. It seemed like nothing happened. 1982
America 148:195-7 Mr 12 '83. T. P. Hill
Progressive 47:57-8 Ap '83. D. Armstrong
Carruth, H. The sleeping beauty. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 21 '83. H. Leibowitz
Nation 236:149 F 5 '83. J. D. McClatchy
Carter, J. Keeping faith
Christ Today 27:20-1 Mr 4 '83. W. G. Pippert
Commentary 75:77-9 Mr '83. M. Ledeen
Natl Rev 35:629-30 My 27 '83. C. B. Marshall
New Leader 66:12-14 Ja 24 '83. J. P. Roche
New Yorker 58:107-12 Ja 17 '83. R. J. Barnet
Progressive 47:54-8 Mr '83. D. Schorr
Carver, R. Cathedral
America 149:438 D 31 '83. J. G. Knapp
N Y Rev Books 30:40-2 N 24 '83. J. Rubins
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ S 11 '83. I. Howe
New Repub 189:38-9 N 14 '83. D. Wickenden
Newsweek 102:66 S 5 '83. D. Lehman
Time 122:95 S 19 '83. P. Gray
Vogue 173:94 S '83. C. Medwick
Cassedy, S. Behind the attic wall
N Y Times Book Rev 88:39-40 N 20 '83. C. King
Cassidy, R. Margaret Mead. 1982
Humanist 43:33 Mr/Ap '83. C. S. Kennedy
Cassirer, E. Kant's life and thought. 1981
New Repub 189:32-4 Ag 15-22 '83. G. Tinder
Castleman, C. Getting up. 1982
Nation 236:342-3 Mr 19 '83. F. Randall
Catton, W. R. Overshoot
Environment 25:44-5 My '83. J. M. Petulla
The Causes of world hunger
America 149:416 D 24 '83. G. M. Anderson
Cavaliero, G. Charles Williams, poet of theology. 1983
Christ Century 100:722 Ag 3-10 '83. M. M. Shideler
Cave Brown, A. The last hero
America 148:286 Ap 9 '83. W. J. Bosch
Bus Week p8-9 Ja 31 '83. E. Clark
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ja 16 '83. E. J. Epstein
New Leader 66:16-18 Ap 4 '83. M. Stevenson
New Repub 189:34+ S 19-26 '83. S. A. Schuker
Newsweek 101:60 Ja 17 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 121:82+ F 7 '83. D. Morrison
Cecil, D. A portrait of Charles Lamb
N Y Rev Books 30:11-12+ Je 16 '83. J. Gross
Cell, J. W. The highest stage of white supremacy. 1982
Nation 236:549-51 Ap 30 '83. I. Berlin
Cell and muscle motility. 1981
BioScience 33:284 Ap '83. B. A. Schottelius
Cell interactions and development. 1982
Science 220:496 Ap 29 '83. R. B. Marchase
Cellular systems for toxicity testing
Science 222:1114-15 D 9 '83. M. Waters
Cerullo, J. J. The secularization of the soul. 1982
Smithsonian 13:122-4 Ja '83. D. Weinberger
Ceserani, G. P. and Ventura, P. Grand constructions. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:24+ My 15 '83. R. Myller
Chace, J. Solvency, the price of survival. 1981
Cent Mag 16:34 Ja/F '83
Chafin, K. How to know when you've got it made
Christ Today 27:100 Mr 4 '83. L. E. Neagle
Chalfant, E. Both sides of the ocean. 1982
Am Hist Illus 17:8 Ja '83. R. P. Hay
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Ja 9 '83. R. Walters
A Challenge to love. 1982
America 149:78-9 Ag 6-13 '83. J. C. Hawley
Christ Century 100:883-4 O 5 '83. R. Calvert
Challenges of retrenchment. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:594-5 Ap '83. W. P. Leonard
Chalmers, F. S. Both sides of the street
Macleans 96:68 O 10 '83. D. Fetherling
Chamberlain, J. A life with the printed word
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11 Ja 23 '83. W. Goodman
Chandrasekhar, S. The mathematical theory of black holes
Science 222:1116 D 9 '83. S. Teukolsky
Chapman, C. G. An Eerdmans' handbook
Christ Today 27:68-9 Ja 7 '83. M. M. Hanna
Charnov, E. L. The theory of sex allocation. 1982
Science 220:853-4 My 20 '83. M. Andersson
Charters, S. B. Mr. Jabi and Mr. Smythe. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Ap 10 '83. E. Milton
Chartrand, M. R. and Wimmer, H. K. Skyguide, a field guide for amateur astronomers
Sky Telesc 66:218-20 S '83. J. Mason
Charyn, J. Pinocchio's nose
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Jl 17 '83. S. Maloff
Chase, J. During the reign of the Queen of Persia. 1983
Commonweal 110:405-6 Jl 15 '83. R. Booth
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Je 12 '83. M. E. Atwood
Nation 237:187 S 3-10 '83. F. R. Schumer
Time 122:66+ Jl 18 '83. J. Skow
Chastel, A. The Sack of Rome, 1527. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:20-2 Mr 31 '83. P. Partner
Chatwin, B. On the black hill. 1983
Harpers 266:74-5 Ja '83. F. Taliaferro
Macleans 96:53 Ja 31 '83. I. Pearson
N Y 16:56 Ja 17 '83. T. Flanagan
N Y Rev Books 29:6+ Ja 20 '83. V. S. Pritchett
New Repub 188:40 F 21 '83. D. Wickenden
New Yorker 59:126-30 Mr 21 '83. J. Updike
Newsweek 101:69+ Ja 31 '83. J. Strouse
Checinski, M. Poland
N Y Rev Books 30:37-42 Je 2 '83. A. Brumberg
Cheetham, Sir N. Keepers of the keys. 1983
Commonweal 110:343-4 Je 3 '83. C. F. Crews
U S Cathol 48:48-9 Jl '83. M. Christopher
Chekhov, A. P. Chekhov. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4 D 8 '83. H. Moss
Cherfas, J. Man-made life. 1983
Commonweal 110:696-7 D 16 '83. A. M. Capron
N Y Times Book Rev 88:28-9 O 23 '83. G. S. Stent
Nat Hist 92:26-9 My '83. J. Goodfield
Chernaik, W. L. The poet's time. 1983
America 149:135-6+ S 17 '83. J. Donnelly
Hist Today 33:53 Jl '83. M. Heinemann
Chernin, K. In my mother's house
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 Ag 21 '83. D. McWhorter
Chesterton, G. K. The Father Brown omnibus
America 149:296+ N 12 '83. J. D. Boyd
Chiarenza, C. and Siskind, A. Aaron Siskind
Art Am 71:23 O '83. P. Karmel
Chicago's public wits
Natl Rev 35:1087-8 S 2 '83. J. Mysak
Childress, J. F. Moral responsibility in conflicts
America 149:156-7 S 24 '83. F. Kane
Childress, J. F. Who should decide?
America 149:156-7 S 24 '83. F. Kane
Christ Century 100:589-90 Je 8-15 '83. M. M. Ellison
Chippindale, C. Stonehenge complete
Hist Today 33:49 Ag '83
Choquet-Bruhat, Y. and others. Analysis, manifolds, and physics. 2nd rev ed. 1981
Phys Today 36:80 N '83. C. J. Isham
Christian, G. Fragile paradise
Oceans 16:60-1 Jl/Ag '83. N. Hall
Christopher, N. On tour with Rita. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 1 '83. R. Tillinghast
Nation 236:374 Mr 26 '83. B. Bennett
Christopher, R. C. The Japanese mind
Bus Week p10-11+ My 30 '83. D. Manasian
Macleans 96:50 Je 6 '83. L. Glynn
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Ag 7 '83. R. Dore
Newsweek 102:70-1 Ag 8 '83. D. Tsuruoka
Chwast, S. Tall city, wide country. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 Ag 21 '83. K. Kuskin
The City-state in five cultures. 1981
Sci Am 248:30 Ja '83. P. Morrison
Clampitt, A. The kingfisher. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:19-22 Mr 3 '83. H. H. Vendler
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 7 '83. R. Tillinghast
Nation 236:485-6 Ap 16 '83. E. White
New Leader 66:13 My 16 '83. P. Pettingell
Clark, R. W. Benjamin Franklin. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:23 F 6 '83. P. Maier
Clarke, A. C. 2010, odyssey 2. 1982
Bus Week p10 Ja 24 '83. O. Port
N Y Times Book Rev 88:24 Ja 23 '83. G. Jonas
Nation 236:281-2 Mr 5 '83. M. E. Burns
Clarke, J. W. American assassins. 1982
Nation 236:183-4 F 12 '83. C. Sigal
Society 20:90-3 S/O '83. E. P. Morgan
Classics in radio astronomy
Sky Telesc 66:517 D '83. J. D. Kraus
Clayton, B. D. Life after doomsday. 1980
Bull At Sci 39:29-30 Je/Jl '83. G. Smith
Cleary, B. Dear Mr. Henshaw
N Y Times Book Rev 88:34 O 23 '83. N. Babbitt
Cleaver, V. and Cleaver, B. Hazel Rye. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:24 My 15 '83. C. Billman
Clecak, P. America's quest for the ideal self. 1983
Christ Century 100:854-5 S 28 '83. E. H. Brill

Commonweal 110:501-2 S 23 '83. H. F. May
Harpers 267:75-6 Jl '83. J. Morley
Nation 237:181-2 S 3-10 '83. M. Isserman
Climate and history. 1981
BioScience 33:131 F '83. T. L. Smiley
Climatic change in later prehistory
Science 219:491 F 4 '83. W. R. Farrand
Clinton, C. The plantation mistress. 1982
Nation 236:370-2 Mr 26 '83. E. Fox-Genovese
Cloud dynamics
Science 220:600-1 My 6 '83. G. B. Foote
Clube, V. and Napier, B. The cosmic serpent
Sky Telesc 65:422-3 My '83. P. R. Weissman
Coastal zone management atlas of American Samoa. 1982
Oceans 16:60-1 Ja/F '83. M. P. Doss
Cobb, J. B. Beyond dialogue. 1982
Christ Century 100:498-500 My 18 '83. G. A. Hayes
Cobb, R. French and Germans, Germans and French
Hist Today 33:50-2 O '83. D. Johnson
N Y Rev Books 30:9-10 Je 16 '83. R. O. Paxton
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ D 18 '83. S. Hoffmann
New Repub 189:27-30 Ag 15-22 '83. A. Horne
Smithsonian 14:144-7 My '83. J. E. Talbot
Coben, L. A. and Ferster, D. C. Japanese cloisonné. 1982
Am Craft 43:32 F/Mr '83. K. Bates
Cockburn, A. The threat. 1983
Atlantic 251:93+ My '83. T. Powers
Bus Week p8 Ag 8 '83. M. A. Reichek
Commentary 76:78-80 Jl '83. E. A. Cohen
N Y 16:72-3 Je 13 '83. J. Keegan
N Y Rev Books 30:22-4 Je 2 '83. D. Holloway
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Je 26 '83. W. E. Colby
Cockrum, E. L. Mammals of the Southwest. 1982
BioScience 33:337 My '83. J. A. Behnke
Coetzee, J. M. Life & times of Michael K
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ D 11 '83. C. Ozick
New Repub 189:35-7 D 19 '83. D. Wickenden
Coevolution
Science 222:408-9 O 28 '83. H. F. Howe
Coffey, T. M. HAP. 1982
America 148:177-8 Mr 5 '83. W. J. Bosch
Atlantic 251:96+ Ja '83. J. Keegan
Cohalan, F. D. A popular history of the Archdiocese of New York
America 148:344-6 Ap 30 '83. J. M. McShane
Coheleach, G. and Neff, N. A. The big cats
Audubon 85:42 My '83. F. Graham
Cohen, A. A. An admirable woman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ N 20 '83. E. Shorris
Cohen, M. Cafe le Dog
Macleans 96:58 O 31 '83. J. Bemrose
Cohen, P. C. A calculating people. 1982
New Leader 66:15-17 Ja 10 '83. J. E. Illick
Science 221:255-6 Jl 15 '83. R. V. Wells
Cohen, S. J. Next week, Swan Lake
Dance Mag 57:152 My '83. T. Tobias
Cohen, S. T. The truth about the neutron bomb
Bull At Sci 39:36+ O '83. D. C. Morrison
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ My 1 '83. T. Powers
Natl Rev 35:502+ Ap 29 '83. K. Lynch
Cokayne, G. E. The complete peerage of England, Scotland, Ireland, Great Britain and the United Kingdom repr.
Hist Today 32:50-1 D '82. D. Starkey
Coke, V. D. Avant garde photography in Germany, 1919-1939
N Y Rev Books 30:31-4 F 17 '83. J. Willett
Colby, B. N. and Colby, L. M. The daykeeper, the life and discourse of an Ixil diviner. 1981
Americas 34:62 S/O '82. D. Hendrix
Coldren, S. L. The constant quest. 1982
Change 15:56-8 Mr '83. J. P. Miller
Cole, W. S. Roosevelt & the isolationists, 1932-45
Hist Today 33:53 N '83. D. C. Watt
N Y Rev Books 30:36-8 N 24 '83. A. Schlesinger, Jr.
Coleman, J. A. An American strategic theology
Christ Century 100:126+ F 2-9 '83. M. L. Branson
Coleman, J. S. and others. High school achievement. 1982
Christ Century 100:407-8 Ap 27 '83. W. C. Roof
Phi Delta Kappan 65:69-71 S '83. P. Woodring
U S Cathol 48:48-50 Ja '83. M. Christopher
Coleman, W. Death is a social disease. 1982
Science 219:380-1 Ja 28 '83. J. M. Eyler
Coleridge, S. T. Biographia literaria
N Y Times Book Rev 88:35 Je 26 '83. D. J. R. Bruckner
Colette. The collected stories of Colette
N Y 16:90-1 N 7 '83. A. Holleran
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ D 25 '83. P. Rose
New Yorker 59:137-40 D 19 '83. V. S. Pritchett
Newsweek 102:100+ N 21 '83. W. Clemons
Colgan, P. W. Comparative social recognition. 1983
Science 221:945 S 2 '83. W. G. Holmes
Colley, L. In defiance of oligarchy
Am Sch 52:422-7 Summ '83. D. Greene
Collier, J. L. Louis Armstrong, an American genius
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 O 30 '83. M. Lydon
Newsweek 102:83 O 10 '83. J. Miller
Collingwood, P. The techniques of tablet weaving. 1982
Am Craft 43:32-3 F/Mr '83. L. Elliott
Collins, J. Hollywood wives
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18+ S 11 '83. J. Bass
Collins, R. The Credential society. 1979
Society 20:91-2 Ja/F '83. J. E. Katz
Collinson, P. The religion of Protestants. 1982
Hist Today 33:54-5 O '83. K. Sharpe
Collodi, C. The adventures of Pinocchio
N Y Times Book Rev 88:79 D 4 '83. G. Weales
Colton, H. The gift of touch. 1983
Humanist 43:37 S/O '83. M. Negri
Colwin, L. Family happiness. 1982
Commonweal 110:218-20 Ap 8 '83. M. O. Steinfels
Comets. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:122-4 Ag '83. A. L. Cochran
Coming to power
Nation 236:667-9 My 28 '83. A. Jones
The Communicator's commentary. 1982
Christ Century 100:1140-1 D 7 '83. P. Fribley
Competition and cooperation in American higher education. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:442 F '83. E. D. Garten
The Complete Anti-Federalist. 1981
America 148:35-8 Ja 15 '83. J. A. Rohr
Concepts of health and disease
BioScience 33:218 Mr '83. M. D. Buckner
Conceptual issues in ecology. 1982
BioScience 33:661 N '83. E. C. Pielou
The Concise Oxford dictionary of proverbs
Am Sch 53:142-4 Wint '83/'84. J. A. Stein
Condon, R. A trembling upon Rome
N Y Times Book Rev 88:4-5 S 4 '83. J. J. Osborn
Connelly, T. L. Will Campbell and the soul of the South. 1982
Christ Century 100:24-5 Ja 5-12 '83. F. V. Mills, Sr.
Conot, R. E. Justice at Nuremberg
America 149:55-6 Jl 23-30 '83. W. J. Bosch
Newsweek 102:71 Ag 8 '83. J. Anders
Conrad, J. The collected letters of Joseph Conrad, v1: 1861-1897
Harpers 267:60-3 N '83. M. Mudrick
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ D 11 '83. E. W. Said
Convergence in aging, v 1: Another perspective
Aging 340:42-3 Fall '83. D. D. Van Tassel
Cook, B. Brecht in exile. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15 F 20 '83. P. Engel
Cook, F. J. The great energy scam
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Mr 27 '83. P. Engel
Progressive 47:39-40 O '83. T. Chaffin
Cook, R. Godplayer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11 Jl 24 '83. J. Coleman
Cooke, B. Sacraments and sacramentality
U S Cathol 48:48-50 N '83. M. Christopher
Cooney, E. Small-town girl
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 Je 19 '83. M. Kaye
Cooper, H. S. F. Imaging Saturn
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 N 6 '83. L. S. Robinson
Cooper, I. S. The vital probe. 1981
Sci Dig 91:104-5 F '83. R. Restak
Cooper, J. M. The warrior and the priest
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ N 20 '83. D. M. Kennedy
Cooper, S. The silver cow
N Y Times Book Rev 88:28 Ap 17 '83. K. Kuskin
Cooper, W. Scenes from metropolitan life
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 9 '83. W. Boyd
Cooper, W. Scenes from provincial life
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 9 '83. W. Boyd
Coordinating community services for the elderly. 1982
Aging 335/336:48-9 Ja/F '83. G. G. Fillenbaum
Copper in the environment. 1979
BioScience 33:280 Ap '83. A. W. McIntosh
Corbett, W. J. The song of Pentecost
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 Je 19 '83. C. Van Strum
Cord, R. L. Separation of church and state. 1982
Christ Century 100:194 Mr 2 '83. J. M. Swomley, Jr.
The Cormany diaries
Am Hist Illus 18:48 My '83. R. Mitchell
Cormier, R. The bumblebee flies anyway
N Y Times Book Rev 88:40 N 13 '83. J. Knowles
Cortázar, J. We love Glenda so much and other tales
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Mr 27 '83. P. Zweig
Corvette!

Road Track 34:22 Ag '83. J. Thompson
Coser, L. A. and others. Books. 1982
Am Sch 52:268-70 Spr '83. D. L. Eder
Costas, O. E. Christ outside the gate. 1982
Christ Today 27:45-7 S 16 '83. H. L. Fenton
Cotgrove, S. F. Catastrophe or cornucopia
Technol Rev 86:73-4 O '83. S. Paradise
Cott, J. Pipers at the gates of dawn
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ My 1 '83. C. Ozick
Countryman, E. A people in revolution. 1981
N Y Rev Books 30:16-21 F 3 '83. G. S. Wood
Coursodon, J. P. and Sauvage, P. American directors. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 15 '83. P. Biskind
Courtney, W. F. Young Charles Lamb, 1775-1802. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:11-12+ Je 16 '83. J. Gross
Cousins, N. The healing heart
Natl Rev 35:1560 D 9 '83. J. Chamberlain
Saturday Rev 9:55-7 S/O '83. J. Elkes
Covino, F. Controlled painting. 1982
Am Artist 47:81+ Jl '83. D. C. Hines
Cowan, I. B. The Scottish Reformation. 1982
Hist Today 33:49-50 Ap '83. B. Lenman
Cowan, P. An orphan in history
Commentary 75:70+ F '83. R. R. Wisse
Nation 236:117-19 Ja 29 '83. D. Valentine
Coward, N. The collected stories of Noël Coward
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ D 18 '83. J. McCourt
Cowles, V. The great Marlborough & his Duchess
Hist Today 33:53 S '83. D. Chandler
Cox, A. M. Russian roulette. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:41-2 My '83. R. L. Messer
Cox, H. G. Just as I am. 1983
America 148:267-8 Ap 2 '83. J. Riemer
Christ Century 100:783-4 Ag 31-S 7 '83. R. E. Wentz
Craig, J. Graphic design career guide
Am Artist 47:30 S '83. D. C. Hines
Cranston, M. Jean-Jacques: the early life and work of Jean-Jacques Rousseau, 1712-1754
New Yorker 59:88-90 Jl 4 '83. N. Bliven
Crawford, M. H. and Whitehead, D., Ph.D. Archaic and Classical Greece
Hist Today 33:53-4 Mr '83. K. McCulloch
CRC handbook of agricultural productivity. 1982
BioScience 33:338-9 My '83. R. S. Loomis
Creal, M. The man who sold prayers. 1981
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 Mr 13 '83. J. C. Oates
Newsweek 101:77-8 F 14 '83. P. S. Prescott
Creeley, R. The collected poems of Robert Creeley, 1945-1975. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 Ag 7 '83. H. Kenner
Nation 237:501-4 N 19 '83. R. Tillinghast
Cremmins, E. T. The art of abstracting. 1982
BioScience 33:206 Mr '83. C. N. Bebee
Crewdson, J. The tarnished door
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ S 18 '83. R. Dugger
New Leader 66:17 N 14 '83. B. Gewen
New Repub 189:34-9 N 7 '83. R. Rodriguez
Crime and public policy
Fortune 108:221-2+ Ag 22 '83. D. Seligman
Natl Rev 35:1091 S 2 '83. C. Williamson
Criminal justice reform
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Je 26 '83. A. M. Dershowitz
Croall, J. Neill of Summerhill
America 149:256-8 O 29 '83. J. Kuntz
Croce, A. Going to the dance. 1982
Am Sch 52:411-13 Summ '83. J. Kavanagh
New Repub 188:33-4 Ja 24 '83. H. Green
Cronon, W. Changes in the land
Newsweek 102:81-2 S 19 '83. J. Miller
Crosland, S. Tony Crosland
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Ja 30 '83. G. Hodgson
Crouch, E. A. C. and Wilson, R. Risk/benefit analysis. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:33-8 Je/Jl '83. J. P. Holdren
Croucher, N. Outdoor pursuits for disabled people. 1981
Sierra 68:139-40+ Ja/F '83. P. Cummings
Crowl, P. A. The intelligent traveler's guide to historic Britain
N Y Rev Books 30:10+ My 12 '83. A. J. P. Taylor
Smithsonian 14:158-60 S '83. R. W. Winks
Cruit, R. L. and Cruit, R. L. Survive the coming nuclear war. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:29-30 Je/Jl '83. G. Smith
Crumley, J. Dancing bear
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 1 '83. J. Coleman
Crunden, R. M. Ministers of reform. 1982
New Repub 188:34-7 Mr 7 '83. W. H. Harbaugh
Cruz, V. H. By lingual wholes. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:36+ S 18 '83. R. Elman
Crystal, S. America's old age crisis
America 148:58-9 Ja 22 '83. C. J. Fahey
Csanady, G. T. Circulation in the coastal ocean
Science 220:849-50 My 20 '83. C. Garrett
Cuevas, J. L. Cartas para una exposición. 1981
Americas 34:63 S/O '82. Bruce-Novoa
Cuff, D. J. and Young, W. J. The United States energy atlas
Bull At Sci 39:40-1 F '83. M. F. Fels
Culler, J. D. On deconstruction. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:74-9 O 27 '83. J. R. Searle
Culshaw, J. Putting the record straight. 1982
Opera News 47:54 Je '83. C. J. Luten
The Culture of consumption
Harpers 267:76 N '83. J. Morley
Culver, D. C. Cave life. 1982
BioScience 33:214 Mr '83. W. M. Schaffer
Cuomo, G. Family honor. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18 N 13 '83. J. J. Osborn
Curran, C. E. American Catholic social ethics. 1982
America 148:176-7 Mr 5 '83. D. Christiansen
Christ Century 100:856-7 S 28 '83. W. W. Benjamin
U S Cathol 48:49-50 My '83. M. Christopher
Curran, C. E. Moral theology. 1982
Christ Century 100:223 Mr 9 '83. M. Ellingsen
Current problems in sociobiology
Science 220:188-9 Ap 8 '83. A. R. Blaustein
Curry, J. The river's in my blood. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Ag 21 '83. D. Quammen
Curtis, J. Between flops. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:25-6 Mr 17 '83. V. Geng
Cyclic and event stratification. 1982
Science 220:296-7 Ap 15 '83. H. R. Wanless
The Cytoskeleton in plant growth and development. 1982
Science 221:641-2 Ag 12 '83. P. K. Hepler
Czestochowski, J. S. The American landscape tradition
Art News 82:27 F '83. J. Simpson

D

Dahl, R. The BFG. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:32 Ja 9 '83. R. I. Gordon
Dahl, R. The witches
N Y Times Book Rev 88:45 N 13 '83. E. Jong
Dale, A. S. The outline of sanity
America 148:135-6 F 19 '83. J. C. Hawley
Christ Century 100:658-60 Jl 6-13 '83. K. Hamilton
Christ Today 27:56+ Jl 15 '83. R. Clapp
Commonweal 110:499-501 S 23 '83. M. F. McCauley
N Y Rev Books 30:23-6 Ap 28 '83. J. M. Cameron
Natl Rev 35:267 Mr 4 '83. J. Sobran
Time 121:84-5 F 14 '83. S. Kanfer
Daley, R. The dangerous edge
N Y Times Book Rev 88:19-20 S 25 '83. S. Ellin
Dallek, R. The American style of foreign policy. 1983
Bus Week p13+ My 2 '83. J. Pearson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Mr 27 '83. G. Smith
New Repub 188:33-4+ Je 20 '83. W. LaFeber
Dally, A. G. Inventing motherhood. 1983
Ms 11:37 Ap '83. L. Rivlin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Jl 24 '83. P. Robinson
D'Alpuget, B. Turtle beach
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 O 23 '83. J. Klein
Nation 237:544-5 N 26 '83. D. Smith
D'Amboise, C. Leap year. 1982
Harpers 266:57-63 Ap '83. M. Mudrick
Daniel, O. Stokowski. 1982
High Fidel 33:MA16 My '83. P. J. Smith
New Repub 188:31-4 Mr 14 '83. A. Swan
Danilov, V. J. Science and technology centers. 1982
Technol Rev 86:77 My/Je '83. J. Orlen
Dardis, T. Harold Lloyd
America 149:177-9 O 1 '83. G. W. Hunt
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26+ S 18 '83. J. Davison
New Repub 189:30-2 Ag 15-22 '83. J. Kaplan
David, C. Collecting and care of fine art. 1981
Art Am 71:19+ Ap '83. D. Saatchi
Davids, R. C. and Guravich, D. Lords of the Arctic. 1982
Smithsonian 14:136-7 Ap '83. M. Olmert
Davidson, C. A woman's work is never done
Antiques 124:790+ O '83. C. A. Hammond
Davies, P. God and the new physics
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 N 20 '83. T. Ferris
Davies, P. C. W. Other worlds
Sky Telesc 65:38 Ja '83. L. J. Robinson
Davis, G. and Watson, G. Black life in corporate America. 1982
Ebony 38:24 Mr '83
Davis, N. Z. The return of Martin Guerre
N Y Rev Books 30:12+ D 22 '83. E. L. R. Ladurie
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ O 2 '83. D. Isaac
Newsweek 102:84+ O 10 '83. J. Strouse

Davis, P. J. and Hersh, R. The mathematical experience. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 64:665-6 My '83. P. A. Wagner
Phys Today 36:76 N '83. W. C. Waterhouse
Dawidowicz, L. S. On equal terms. 1982
Commentary 75:64+ Ja '83. M. Novak
Dawkins, R. The extended phenotype. 1982
BioScience 33:718 D '83. J. F. McDonald
Dawson, A. Land-use planning and the law
Sierra 68:78-80+ S/O '83. V. Parker
Day, R. A. How to write and publish a scientific paper. 1979
BioScience 33:206 Mr '83. W. L. Long
The Day after midnight. 1982
Environment 25:42-3 Jl/Ag '83. D. R. Nelson
De Grazia, E. and Newman, R. K. Banned films. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 F 6 '83. G. Cowan
De Mello, A. The song of the bird
America 148:286-8 Ap 9 '83. J. C. Hawley
De Vries, P. Slouching towards Kalamazoo
America 149:95-6 Ag 20-27 '83. G. W. Hunt
Macleans 96:54 Jl 25 '83. D. Macfarlane
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ag 14 '83. T. Meehan
New Leader 66:16-17 O 31 '83. H. H. Davis
New Yorker 59:90-2 Ag 29 '83. W. Balliett
Newsweek 102:68-9 Ag 1 '83. G. Lyons
Time 122:68 Jl 11 '83. P. Gray
Dean, J. W. Lost honor
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11 Ja 9 '83. N. Horrock
New Leader 66:20 F 7 '83. W. L. O'Neill
Saturday Rev 9:64-5 Mr/Ap '83. L. Winer
Deconstruction and theology
Christ Century 100:500 My 18 '83. W. D. Cobb
The Definitive Dr. Jekyll and Mr. Hyde companion. 1983
Humanist 43:36 Jl/Ag '83. W. Harnack
Deighton, L. Berlin game
Newsweek 102:83 D 19 '83. P. S. Prescott
Delany, S. R. Neveryona
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Jl 31 '83. G. Jonas
Delaporte, F. Nature's second kingdom. 1982
BioScience 33:63 Ja '83. J. F. Cornell
DeLatte, C. E. Lucy Audubon, a biography. 1982
Audubon 85:36 Mr '83. F. Graham
Delbanco, N. About my table
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ S 18 '83. E. Milton
New Repub 189:35-8 O 31 '83. A. Hulbert
Delblanc, S. Speranza
Harpers 267:75 N '83. J. Baylis
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ O 30 '83. D. Evanier
Delibes, M. The hedge
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ D 11 '83. T. Talbot
Dellenbrant, J. A. Soviet regional policy
Society 21:112-14 N/D '83. N. Eberstadt
Dellheim, C. The face of the past. 1982
Hist Today 33:49-50 Jl '83. R. Thorne
Demand, N. H. Thebes in the fifth century. 1982
Hist Today 33:51 Ap '83. K. McCulloch
Demarest, B. A. General revelation. 1982
Christ Today 27:56+ Ag 5 '83. G. Reed
D'Emilio, J. Sexual politics, sexual communities
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18 My 22 '83. R. J. Margolis
Nation 237:148-51 Ag 20-27 '83. G. DeStefano
Denholm, A. Lord Ripon 1827-1909
Hist Today 32:53 D '82. I. C. Bradley
Denktash, R. R. The Cyprus triangle. 1982
N Y Rev Books 29:31-3 Ja 20 '83. C. Hitchens
Denton, D. A. The hunger for salt
Sci Am 248:30+ Ap '83. P. Morrison
Science 219:1419 Mr 25 '83. R. J. Contreras
Os descobrimentos Portugueses e a Europa do renascimento/Portuguese discoveries and renaissance Europe
N Y Rev Books 30:30-2 O 13 '83. J. H. Elliott
Desert wisdom. 1982
Christ Century 100:220-2 Mr 9 '83. B. Thompson
Desertification and development. 1982
Science 221:1365-6 S 30 '83. R. Dyson-Hudson
Deshusses, J. The eighth night of creation. 1982
Technol Rev 86:82-3 Ja '83. R. Williams
Design
House Gard 155:52+ S '83. R. H. Bletter
Desmond, A. Archetypes and ancestors. 1982
Science 219:1058-9 Mr 4 '83. J. D. Burchfield
Detweiler, S. G. George Washington's chinaware
Americana 11:73 My/Je '83. J. Moskowitz
House Gard 155:18+ My '83. J. Plumb
The Development of mathematical thinking
Science 221:1042-3 S 9 '83. R. S. Siegler
The Developmental psychology of time. 1982
Science 220:845-6 My 20 '83. R. S. Siegler
Deverell, W. Mecca
Macleans 96:64 S 26 '83. J. Bemrose
Devine, L. Nile. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:28 Mr 6 '83. D. Cole
DeVorkin, D. H. The history of modern astronomy and astrophysics. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:140-2 F '83. J. Lankford
Di Curcio, R. A. Art in Nantucket
Art News 82:27 F '83. J. Simpson
Dick, S. J. Plurality of worlds. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:139-40 F '83. E. R. Paul
Dickens, C. A Christmas carol
N Y Times Book Rev 88:44 N 13 '83. J. A. Rowell
Dickey, J. Puella. 1982
Nation 236:148-9 F 5 '83. J. D. McClatchy
Dickinson, C. Waltz in Marathon
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 N 13 '83. J. Moynahan
Dickinson, P. A. Retirement Edens outside the Sunbelt. 1981
Aging 333/334:41 N/D '82
A Dictionary of Marxist thought
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ N 27 '83. R. Williams
Dictionary of scientific biography. 1983
Sci Dig 91:98-9 Ap '83. A. Montagu
Dictionary of the Middle Ages. 1982
Commonweal 110:604 N 4 '83. J. Highwater
Didion, J. Salvador
Commentary 75:66+ My '83. M. Falcoff
Esquire 100:241-2 S '83. C. Forché
Harpers 267:70-1 D '83. R. Stone
Macleans 96:49 Mr 28 '83. V. Ross
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Mr 13 '83. W. Hoge
Natl Rev 35:829-30 Jl 8 '83. G. J. Eder
New Repub 188:33-6 Je 6 '83. L. Gómez Videz
Newsweek 101:69 Mr 28 '83. G. Lyons
Time 121:76 Ap 4 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Vogue 173:106 Mr '83. C. Medwick
Diet, nutrition, and cancer. 1982
BioScience 33:398 Je '83. G. Moment
Diggory, T. Yeats & American poetry
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Je 5 '83. D. Donoghue
DiGiacomo, J. and Wakin, E. Understanding teenagers
America 149:196-8 O 8 '83. J. H. Baker
Dillard, A. Teaching a stone to talk. 1982
Christ Century 100:23-4 Ja 5-12 '83. L. D. Scanzoni
DiOrio, R. A. Called to heal. 1982
America 148:174-5 Mr 5 '83. T. A. Curtin
Dippie, B. W. Remington & Russell. 1982
Am Artist 47:78 Jl '83. M. C. Nelson
Disarming Europe
Bull At Sci 39:45-6 N '83. M. Krepon
Divorce ministry and the marriage tribunal
America 148:240-1 Mr 26 '83. G. M. Anderson
Döblin, A. A people betrayed
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ap 17 '83. E. Pawel
Nation 236:642-4 My 21 '83. A. Heilbut
A Documentary history of religion in America. 1982
Christ Century 100:507 My 18 '83. T. Sinclair-Faulkner
Doering, B. E. Jacques Maritain and the French Catholic intellectuals
America 149:258-9 O 29 '83. D. R. Carlin, Jr.
Doerr, H. Stones for Ibarra
Vogue 173:62 D '83. M. Jefferson
Doherty, C. de H. Urodivoi: fools for God
U S Cathol 48:49-50 D '83. M. Christopher
Dolan, T. J. Fusion research. 1982
Phys Today 36:58 Ap '83. B. J. Micklich
The Domestic context of Soviet foreign policy. 1980
Bull At Sci 39:31-3 Ja '83. M. E. Fischer
Domingo, P. My first forty years
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ O 2 '83. P. G. Davis
Donaldson, I. The rapes of Lucretia. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:30-2 Jl 21 '83. A. Barton
Donaldson, S. Fool for love
Natl Rev 35:1494-5 N 25 '83. T. Mallon
Donaldson, S. R. The white gold wielder. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 Ag 14 '83. S. Frank
Donleavy, J. P. Leila
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ O 30 '83. J. Moynahan
Donnelly, H. M. Sara & Gerald
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ F 13 '83. A. Latham
Natl Rev 35:761-2 Je 24 '83. J. Meyers
Donovan, R. J. Tumultuous years. 1982
America 148:17-18 Ja 1-8 '83. W. J. Bosch
Dorfman, A. The empire's old clothes
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 8 '83. A. Hacker
Nation 237:250+ S 24 '83. L. Hyde
Psychol Today 17:71 Jl '83. H. Goodman
Dorfman, A. Widows
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Jl 24 '83. A. Cheuse
Dorsett, L. W. And God came in
America 149:296 N 12 '83. L. Whitlow

Doucet, C. John Coe's war
Macleans 96:50 Ag 29 '83. J. Bemrose
Dougan, C. and others. The Vietnam experience
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ S 11 '83. R. Rosenblatt
Douglas, M. and Wildavsky, A. B. Risk and culture
Bull At Sci 39:33-8 Je/Jl '83. J. P. Holdren
Science 219:1211-12 Mr 11 '83. M. N. Zald
Douglas, R. New alliances, 1940-41. 1982
Hist Today 33:53 Je '83. A. Adamthwaite
Dovlatov, S. The compromise
Harpers 267:76 S '83. T. Glenny
Nation 237:437-40 N 5 '83. K. Rosenberg
Down and out in the Great Depression. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ F 6 '83. A. M. Schlesinger
New Repub 189:40 Jl 4 '83. J. DeParle
Newsweek 101:76-7 Ap 4 '83. J. Miller
Downs, R. B. Landmarks in science. 1982
Sci Dig 91:93 Ag '83. G. Sweetnam
Drake, A. W. and others. The American blood supply. 1982
Nation 236:513-16 Ap 23 '83. A. L. Caplan
Draper, T. Present history
Cent Mag 16:39 Jl/Ag '83
N Y Rev Books 30:10+ S 29 '83. C. C. O'Brien
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ My 22 '83. R. J. Margolis
Natl Rev 35:1488+ N 25 '83. E. M. Schwarzbart
New Repub 189:29-30 N 14 '83. L. Wieseltier
Dreiser, T. and Dowell, R. W. An amateur laborer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ D 4 '83. E. L. Doctorow
Dressel, P. L. and Marcus, D. On teaching and learning in college. 1982
Change 15:17 S '83. C. T. Bottum
Drew, E. Politics and money
Bus Week p8 S 5 '83. L. Walczak
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ S 11 '83. D. H. Wrong
Natl Rev 35:1216-18 S 30 '83. T. W. Skladony
Drews, R. Basileus
Hist Today 33:49+ Ag '83. P. Cartledge
Drickamer, L. C. and Vessey, S. H. Animal behavior. 1982
BioScience 33:522 S '83. P. N. Lehner
Driggs, F. and Lewine, H. Black beauty, white heat
Down Beat 50:59+ Mr '83. A. Lange
New Yorker 58:85 Ja 10 '83. W. Balliett
Drury, A. Decision. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ O 30 '83. E. Hunter
Dryfhout, J. The work of Augustus Saint-Gaudens. 1982
Smithsonian 14:124-5 Je '83. W. Howarth
Du Prey, P. de la R. John Soane. 1982
House Gard 155:38+ Mr '83. C. Moore
Dubie, N. Selected and new poems
New Leader 66:12-13 N 28 '83. P. Pettingell
Dubus, A. The times are never so bad
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Je 26 '83. J. C. Oates
Newsweek 102:70 Jl 18 '83. G. Lyons
Time 122:62 Ag 15 '83. P. Gray
Dudden, F. E. Serving women
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 Ap 24 '83. T. Chaffin
Dugger, R. On Reagan
Nation 237:545-7 N 26 '83. T. Gitlin
Duke, D. C. Distant obligations. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:17+ Je 19 '83. T. Chaffin
Dulles, A. R. A Church to believe in. 1982
Christ Century 100:125-6 F 2-9 '83. L. H. Weems, Jr.
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ap 3 '83. D. Tracy
Dulles, A. R. Models of revelation
America 148:423-4 My 28 '83. L. J. O'Donovan
Christ Century 100:1057-8 N 16 '83. D. G. Bloesch
Commonweal 110:308-9 My 20 '83. B. Cooke
U S Cathol 48:48-50 Ag '83. M. Christopher
Duncan, A. Art nouveau furniture
Antiques 124:153 Jl '83. G. P. Weisberg
Duncan, D. J. The river why. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ap 24 '83. D. Quammen
Dunlop, R. Donovan, America's master spy. 1982
Bus Week p8 Ja 31 '83. E. Clark
Dunn, G. and Everitt, B. S. An introduction to mathematical taxonomy
BioScience 33:592-3 O '83. R. H. Flake
Dunn, J. and Kendrick, C. Siblings
Science 221:356-7 Jl 22 '83. M. E. Lamb
Dunn, L. A. Controlling the bomb. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:38-9 F '83. B. Frankel
Dunn, W. R. Fighter pilot
Am Hist Illus 17:46 F '83. M. Byrd
Dunnam, M. D. Galatians, Ephesians, Philippians, Colossians, Philemon
Christ Century 100:505-6 My 18 '83. G. F. Snyder
Dunne, J. S. The Church of the Poor Devil. 1982
America 148:463-5 Je 11 '83. T. A. Curtin
Christ Century 100:282+ Mr 23-30 '83. L. S. Cunningham
Commonweal 110:28-9 Ja 14 '83. P. Perkins
Dunnigan, J. F. How to make war. 1982
Sci Am 248:49 My '83. P. J. Morrison
Durand, L. The Angkor massacre. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29-30 Ap 10 '83. J. Sullivan
Durkin, M. G. and Greeley, A. M. A church to come home to. 1982
America 148:463-5 Je 11 '83. T. A. Curtin
Durrell, L. Constance
America 148:59-60 Ja 22 '83. S. Coale
Dussel, E. D. A history of the church in Latin America. 1981
America 148:115-16 F 12 '83. P. G. Anderson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ap 3 '83. D. Tracy
Dworkin, A. Right-wing women. 1982
New Repub 188:34-5 F 21 '83. A. Tyler
Dyos, H. J. Exploring the urban past. 1982
Hist Today 32:47-9 D '82. R. Thorne
Dziak, J. J. Soviet perceptions of military power. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:34-6 Ja '83. J. Cracraft

E

Eagle defiant
New Repub 189:30-2 N 28 '83. A. M. Schlesinger
Eagleton, T. Literary theory
N Y Rev Books 30:43-5 D 8 '83. D. Donoghue
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ S 4 '83. W. Kendrick
Eagleton, T. The rape of Clarissa
N Y Rev Books 30:30-2 Jl 21 '83. A. Barton
Earle, S. A. and Giddings, A. Exploring the deep frontier. 1980
BioScience 33:519 S '83. R. W. Grigg
Early European agriculture. 1982
Science 220:598-9 My 6 '83. H. A. Bankoff
The Earth's core. 1982
Science 222:318-19 O 21 '83. G. Masters
Eban, A. S. The new diplomacy
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ N 6 '83. M. Mandelbaum
Eberstadt, I. Natural victims. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 Ap 24 '83. A. Tyler
Vogue 173:42 Je '83
Ebon, M. The Andropov file
Natl Rev 35:707 Je 10 '83. C. Williamson
Eccles, A. Obstetrics and gynaecology in Tudor and Stuart England. 1982
Hist Today 33:55 Ap '83. J. Lane
Eckholm, E. P. Down to earth. 1982
BioScience 33:202 Mr '83. P. R. Ehrlich
Eco, U. The name of the rose. 1983
America 149:75-6 Ag 6-13 '83. G. Reedy
Commonweal 110:597+ N 4 '83. J. Ahern
Harpers 267:75-6 Ag '83. J. Schaire
Macleans 96:50-1 Jl 18 '83. A. Collins
N Y Rev Books 30:11 Jl 21 '83. R. Ellmann
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Je 5 '83. F. Ferrucci
New Leader 66:16-17 O 17 '83. G. A. Schirmer
New Repub 189:36-8 S 5 '83. S. Birkerts
New Yorker 59:188+ N 14 '83. J. Updike
Newsweek 102:72-3 Jl 4 '83. D. Lehman
Time 121:72 Je 13 '83. P. Blake
Vogue 173:48 Jl '83. C. Medwick
Ecological genetics and evolution. 1982
Science 221:1367 S 30 '83. J. R. Powell
The Ecology of a tropical forest
Science 222:920-1 N 25 '83. J. Terborgh
Ecology of bats. 1982
Sci Am 248:37 Mr '83. P. J. Morrison
Science 219:961-2 F 25 '83. D. W. Morrison
Edel, L. Stuff of sleep and dreams. 1982
America 148:77 Ja 29 '83. J. W. Crowley
Edelhart, M. The handbook of earth shelter design. 1982
Conservationist 37:46 Mr/Ap '83. S. A. Schwartz
Educating students from other nations
Change 15:57-8 S '83. F. W. Wallin
Edwards, A. The road to Tara. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13-14 Ag 28 '83. D. McWhorter
Edwards, G. and Walker, D. A. C_3, C_4: mechanisms, and cellular and environmental regulation, of photosynthesis
Science 222:1009 D 2 '83. R. G. Jensen
Edwards, P. and Walvin, J. Black personalities in the era of the slave trade
Hist Today 33:54 D '83. I. Duffield
Edwards, P. K. Strikes in the United States, 1881-1974
Mon Labor Rev 106:45-6 Ap '83. V. J. Sheifer
Egerton, J. Generations
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ N 6 '83. A. Tyler
Ehrenreich, B. The hearts of men. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Je 5 '83. C. Tavris
Nation 236:663-4 My 28 '83. T. Gitlin

New Leader 66:19 Jl 11-25 '83. C. Cleaver
Vogue 173:63 Ag '83. M. Asnes
Ehrlich, P. R. and Ehrlich, A. H. Extinction. 1981
Environment 25:44-5 Ja/F '83. B. Johnson
Ehrman, J. The younger Pitt
Hist Today 33:54 N '83. J. Turner
Ehrman, L. and Parsons, P. A. Behavior genetics and evolution. 1981
BioScience 33:597 O '83. E. W. Caspari
Eichmann interrogated
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Jl 10 '83. W. Laqueur
Psychol Today 17:12-13 Ag '83. P. Robinson
Eight great Hebrew novels
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ My 15 '83. R. Alter
Eisemon, T. The science profession in the Third World
Change 15:59-60 N/D '83. B. L. R. Smith
Eisenberg, J. F. The mammalian radiations. 1981
BioScience 33:207 Mr '83. J. N. Layne
Eisenstein, S. and Marshall, H. Immoral memories
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ N 13 '83. P. Schjeldahl
Eisler, B. Class act
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ D 18 '83. B. Ehrenreich
El Salvador
Harpers 267:71-2 D '83. R. Stone
Eldredge, N. The monkey business. 1982
Science 220:851-3 My 20 '83. R. K. Bambach
Eldredge, N. and Tattersall, I. The myths of human evolution. 1982
Christ Century 100:223-4 Mr 9 '83. K. Cauthen
Elegant, R. Mandarin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:24+ O 23 '83. J. J. Osborne, Jr.
Eliade, M. and Rocquet, C. H. Ordeal by labyrinth. 1982
Christ Century 100:20+ Ja 5-12 '83. H. B. Partin
Eliav-Feldon, M. Realistic utopias
Hist Today 33:47 Ag '83. I. Roots
Elizabeth Bishop and her art. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ F 27 '83. D. Bromwich
Elkind, D. The hurried child. 1981
USA Today 111:65 Mr '83. C. Johnson
Eller, R. D. Miners, millhands, and mountaineers. 1982
Mon Labor Rev 106:48 Mr '83. W. T. Moye
Nation 236:184-6 F 12 '83. T. Chaffin
Ellin, S. The dark fantastic
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ S 11 '83. P. Van Rjndt
Elliott, L. Little flower
Bus Week p16 My 23 '83. M. A. Reichek
Elliott, M. Partners in revolution
Hist Today 33:51+ Je '83. W. Doyle
Emerson, R. W. Essays and lectures
Nation 237:513+ N 19 '83. P. Berman
Ende, M. The neverending story
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ N 6 '83. D. Quammen
Endō, S. The samurai
Christ Century 100:408 Ap 27 '83. T. Yamashita
Endō, S. Wonderful fool
Commonweal 110:594-6 N 4 '83. M. Gallagher
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ N 13 '83. A. Cheuse
New Repub 189:36-8 D 26 '83. M. J. Salter
Newsweek 102:85 D 19 '83. D. Lehman
Energy & transport. 1982
Science 220:1265 Je 17 '83. D. Greenberg
Energy and American values. 1982
Science 220:399 Ap 22 '83. L. Winner
Engberg, S. Pastorale. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ F 20 '83. R. Banks
Engel, A. J. From clergyman to don. 1983
Change 15:52 O '83. R. L. Spaeth
Engel, J. R. Sacred sands. 1983
Christ Century 100:825-6 S 14-21 '83. H. E. Fey
Sierra 68:70-4 N/D '83. J. L. Sax
Engen, R. K. Kate Greenaway. 1981
Am Sch 52:406+ Summ '83. S. Rudikoff
Englund, S. Man slaughter
Commonweal 110:593-4 N 4 '83. K. M. Doyle
Nation 237:212-14 S 17 '83. A. Jones
Newsweek 102:63 Ag 29 '83. G. Lyons
Environmental physiology of fishes. 1980
BioScience 33:400 Je '83. L. S. Smith
Ephron, N. Heartburn
Harpers Bazaar 116:30+ My '83. R. Kent
Macleans 96:62 My 9 '83. M. Jackson
N Y 16:78+ My 9 '83. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Ap 24 '83. G. Glueck
New Repub 188:36-8 My 23 '83. G. Epps
Newsweek 101:75-6 Ap 11 '83. G. Lyons
Time 121:93 Ap 11 '83. S. Kanfer
Epstein, J. The middle of my tether
Nation 237:489-91 N 19 '83. R. Jacoby
Epstein, S. S. and others. Hazardous waste in America. 1982
Progressive 47:53-4 Ja '83. J. Dernbach
Erickson, C. The first Elizabeth. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ap 3 '83. M. Quilligan
Erikson, E. H. The life cycle completed. 1982
Aging 339:44-5 My/Je '83
America 148:159-60 F 26 '83. J. J. Shea
Child Today 12:34-5 Ja/F '83. B. Davoren
New Repub 188:35-7 F 14 '83. R. Coles
Ernst, C. and Angst, J. Birth order. 1983
Science 221:1170 S 16 '83. R. C. Galbraith
Erofeev, B. Moscow circles
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9 Mr 20 '83. R. Blount
New Yorker 59:126+ F 21 '83. J. Updike
Erofeev, B. Moscow to the end of the line
New Repub 189:30-3 O 17 '83. E. Hardwick
Ervin, S. J. Humor of a country lawyer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8 D 25 '83. R. Reed
Espy, W. R. A children's almanac of words at play. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:33 F 6 '83. R. Mitchell
Etzioni, A. An immodest agenda. 1983
Christ Century 100:345-6 Ap 13 '83. B. G. Rabe
Christ Today 27:58 Jl 15 '83. R. Jolley
The Eukaryotic ribosome. 1982
Science 220:401-2 Ap 22 '83. R. A. Zimmermann
Evangelical catechism. Am ed
Christ Century 100:253 Mr 16 '83. R. R. Caemmerer
Evanier, D. The one-star Jew
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 14 '83. I. Gold
Natl Rev 35:881-2 Jl 22 '83. M. Hindus
Evans, G. The yellow rainmakers
Newsweek 102:89 S 26 '83. G. Lyons
Evans, M. K. The truth about supply-side economics
Atlantic 252:96+ Jl '83. R. Lekachman
Evans, W. Walker Evans at work
Art Am 71:23+ N '83. P. Karmel
Everett, P. L. Suder
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 2 '83. A. Hoffman
Time 122:70 Ag 22 '83. P. Gray
Evolution and speciation. 1981
BioScience 33:58 Ja '83. D. I. Rubenstein
Evolution of genes and proteins
Science 221:847 Ag 26 '83. D. L. Hartl
Evolution of social behavior. 1980
Science 220:188-9 Ap 8 '83. A. R. Blaustein
Ewing, D. W. "Do it my way or you're fired!". 1982
Bull At Sci 39:40-2 D '83. A. G. Feliu
Fortune 107:109-11 F 7 '83. M. Levin
Extraterrestrials. 1982
Science 220:846-7 My 20 '83. H. J. Smith

F

Fahmy, I. Negotiating peace in the Middle East
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Je 19 '83. J. Sisco
Fairbairns, Z. Stand we at last. 1983
Ms 11:34 Mr '83. E. Grossman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:28 Mr 6 '83. D. Cole
Fallon, I. and Srodes, J. Dream maker
Atlantic 252:142-5 N '83. R. Blount
Bus Week p16+ S 26 '83. W. J. Hampton
Fortune 108:193+ S 19 '83. A. M. Morrison
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ S 25 '83. B. Yates
Nation 237:469-71 N 12 '83. J. McDermott
New Leader 66:17-19 O 31 '83. J. Kitman
Road Track 35:32 D '83. A. Girdler
Fallows, J. M. National defense. 1982
Cent Mag 16:35 Ja/F '83
Phys Today 36:68-9 Mr '83. H. Kreisler
Farley, E. Theologia. 1983
Christ Century 100:754-5 Ag 17-24 '83. J. Lambert
Farley, J. Gametes and spores. 1982
BioScience 33:719 D '83. J. Maienschein
Science 220:494 Ap 29 '83. S. A. Roe
Farmer, W. R. Jesus and the gospel. 1982
Christ Century 100:128+ F 2-9 '83. R. Scroggs
Farrell, J. T. Sam Holman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 9 '83. J. W. Aldridge
Faust, D. G. James Henry Hammond and the Old South. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:23+ Mr 31 '83. E. D. Genovese
Fawcett, E. and Thomas, T. The American condition. 1982
Cent Mag 16:37 Jl/Ag '83
Febvre, L. P. V. The problem of unbelief in the sixteenth century, the religion of Rabelais. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:36-7 Mr 31 '83. D. P. Walker
Fedigan, L. M. Primate paradigms. 1982
Science 219:281 Ja 21 '83. C. M. Berman
Feeley, M. M. Court reform on trial. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:28+ N 10 '83. G. Hughes
Feiffer, J. Lovecrazy

Work Woman 8:234 S '83. P. Bosworth
Feigenbaum, E. A. and McCorduck, P. The fifth generation
N Y Rev Books 30:58-62 O 27 '83. J. Weizenbaum
Psychol Today 17:74 N '83. M. Davis
Feldman, E. B. The artist. 1982
Am Artist 47:78+ Jl '83. F. Johnson
Feldman, R. D. Whatever happened to the Quiz Kids?
Natl Rev 35:1426-9 N 11 '83. S. Goodwin
Feldman, S. Israeli nuclear deterrence. 1982
New Repub 188:37-8 Ap 4 '83. L. Wieseltier
Feldstein, M. S. Inflation, tax rules, and capital formation
N Y Rev Books 30:47-9 D 22 '83. L. C. Thurow
Felsager, B. Geometry, particles and fields. 1981
Phys Today 36:80-1 F '83. E. Kazes
Feminist theory. 1982
Nation 237:183-6 S 3-10 '83. L. Bamber
Fenn, R. K. Liturgies and trials. 1982
Christ Century 100:72-3 Ja 26 '83. R. Lischer
Fenwick, D. C. Mobile home living
Workbench 39:14 Jl/Ag '83
Ferguson, O. The Otis Ferguson reader
Down Beat 50:62 Mr '83. J. McDonough
Fernandez, J. W. Bwiti
America 148:218-19 Mr 19 '83. P. J. Ryan
Ferns, H. S. Reading from left to right
Macleans 96:58+ D 5 '83. J. Bemrose
Ferrara, P. J. Religion and the Constitution
Natl Rev 35:1295 O 14 '83. C. Williamson
Ferrara, P. J. Social security reform. 1982
Natl Rev 35:835-6 Jl 8 '83. C. Williamson
Ferris, W. R. Local color. 1983
Am Artist 47:31+ S '83. M. C. Nelson
Feulner, E. J. Conservatives stalk the House
Natl Rev 35:1227 S 30 '83. C. Williamson
Fey, H. E. How I read the riddle
Christ Century 100:18+ Ja 5-12 '83. J. M. Wall
Fiedler, L. A. What was literature? 1982
Am Sch 52:563-7 Aut '83. V. Young
Atlantic 251:92-3+ Ja '83. A. Kazin
Commentary 75:66+ Ja '83. K. S. Lynn
Field, A. Djuna, the life and times of Djuna Barnes
Harpers 267:76 Jl '83. J. Schaire
Ms 11:35-7 Ap '83. M. Meade
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Je 26 '83. P. Rose
Field, F. V. From right to left
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ O 16 '83. R. Sherrill
Fielding, J. The other woman. 1982
Macleans 96:51 Ja 17 '83. A. Collins
Fifield, W. In search of genius. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ F 13 '83. G. A. DeCandido
Figes, E. Light
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ O 16 '83. J. C. Oates
Nation 237:706-8 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84. R. De Feo
Filmmakers on filmmaking. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 O 9 '83. B. Shulgasser
Filstrup, J. M. and Gross, D. W. Monday through Friday. 1982
Child Today 12:35 My/Je '83. M. F. Shore
Financing higher education. 1982
Change 15:54-6 Ap '83. H. H. Jenny
Finch, P. God, guts, and guns. 1982
Harpers 266:92 My '83. J. Baylis
Finch, R. The primal place. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8-9 Jl 31 '83. A. Wilkinson
Finder, J. Red carpet. 1983
Commentary 76:86-8 Ag '83. E. J. Epstein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Jl 17 '83. J. K. Galbraith
Fink, L. Workingmen's democracy. 1982
Nation 236:401-2 Ap 2 '83. M. Kazin
Fink, N. S. and Metzler, H. C. The costs and benefits of deferred giving
Change 15:56-8 Mr '83. J. P. Miller
Finley, M. I. Politics in the ancient world
New Repub 189:35-7 D 12 '83. M. Walzer
Finneran, R. J. The poems of W.B. Yeats
New Leader 66:10-11 D 12 '83. P. Pettingell
Finucane, R. C. Appearances of the dead
Hist Today 32:54 D '82. J. Cohen
Fiorenza, E. S. In memory of her
America 149:353-4 D 3 '83. N. C. Ring
Commonweal 110:537-8 O 7 '83. A. Swidler
N Y Times Book Rev 88:28-9 My 1 '83. P. Trible
Fischer, R. B. God did it, but how? 1981
Christ Today 27:42 Mr 18 '83. T. Minnery
Fishbein, L. Rebels in Bohemia
Nation 236:119-20 Ja 29 '83. M. Isserman
Fisher, D. The war magician. 1983
Bus Week p8+ Mr 7 '83. C. Leinster
Fisher, M. F. K. Sister Age
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11 My 29 '83. F. Taliaferro
New Repub 188:36-7 Je 6 '83. A. Hulbert
Newsweek 101:88 Je 6 '83. D. Lehman
Time 121:82 My 16 '83. P. Blake
Fishkin, J. S. Justice, equal opportunity, and the family. 1983
America 148:424-5 My 28 '83. J. Gaffney
Fisk, E. J. The peacocks of Baboquivari
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 S 18 '83. M. Cantwell
Fitch, N. R. Sylvia Beach and the lost generation
America 149:336-7 N 26 '83. D. Castronovo
N Y Rev Books 30:34-6 Ag 18 '83. R. M. Adams
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Jl 31 '83. A. Field
Natl Rev 35:1027-8 Ag 19 '83. J. Meyers
Smithsonian 14:116-18 Ag '83. W. Claire
FitzGerald, E. and others. The letters of Edward FitzGerald. 1980
Am Sch 52:540-6 Aut '83. R. B. Martin
Flamm, D. and Schoeberl, F. Introduction to the quark model of elementary particles. 1983
Phys Today 36:80-1 S '83. D. B. Lichtenberg
Flanagan, T. Riel and the Rebellion
Macleans 96:63-4 N 21 '83. M. Abley
Flaubert, G. and Steegmuller, F. The letters of Gustave Flaubert. 1980
Am Sch 52:418-22 Summ '83. V. Brombert
Fleisher, D. and Freedman, D. M. Death of an American
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ D 11 '83. M. Kramer
Flesch, R. F. Why Johnny still can't read. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:742 Je '83. S. N. Tchudi
Flexner, S. B. Listening to America
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Ja 16 '83. W. Cole
Fliegelman, J. Prodigals and pilgrims. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:16-21 F 3 '83. G. S. Wood
Flint, J. A. The prints of Louis Lozowick
Art Am 71:21+ D '83. P. Karmel
Flint, R. Resuming green
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ O 9 '83. D. Bromwich
Flook, M. Reckless wedding. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 1 '83. A. Williamson
Flower, M. E. John Dickinson, conservative revolutionary. 1982
Natl Rev 35:698-9 Je 10 '83. M. E. Bradford
Foelix, R. F. Biology of spiders
BioScience 33:208 Mr '83. J. Coddington
Fogarty, G. P. The Vatican and the American hierarchy from 1870 to 1965
America 148:238-9 Mr 26 '83. G. G. Higgins
Follett, K. On wings of eagles
Bus Week p14 S 19 '83. H. B. Herring
N Y Times Book Rev 88:20+ O 23 '83. H. Goodman
Food carbohydrates. 1982
BioScience 33:281 Ap '83. R. T. Frankle
Food-climate interactions. 1981
BioScience 33:134 F '83. D. Cusack
Ford, D. F. The cult of the atom. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:45-6 Ag/S '83. W. C. Patterson
Progressive 47:43 Je '83. M. Reader
Technol Rev 86:18-20 Ap '83. I. C. Bupp
Ford, E. Missed connections
Harpers 266:76 Mr '83. J. Baylis
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ Ap 24 '83. F. Prose
Newsweek 101:69-70 Mr 28 '83. J. Strouse
Forest island dynamics in man-dominated landscapes. 1981
BioScience 33:398 Je '83. D. S. Wilcove
Forest succession. 1981
BioScience 33:218 Mr '83. W. A. Reiners
The Forger's art. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:20 N 13 '83. B. Shulgasser
Formation of planetary systems. 1982
Science 219:1214 Mr 11 '83. L. L. Wilkening
Forschung in der Bundesrepublik Deutschland. 1983
Science 221:741-2 Ag 19 '83. A. Beyerchen
Fosburgh, L. Old money
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ O 2 '83. C. See
Fosh, P. The active trade unionist. 1981
Mon Labor Rev 106:41 Ag '83. L. S. Gray
Fossey, D. Gorillas in the mist
N Y Times Book Rev 88:2+ S 4 '83. K. Bouton
Nat Hist 92:66-9 Ag '83. P. G. Veit
Newsweek 102:61 Ag 29 '83. G. Lyons
Time 122:60 Ag 15 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Foster, D. W. and Reis, R. A dictionary of contemporary Brazilian authors. 1981
Americas 35:61 Jl/Ag '83. A. E. Severino
Foster, P. Other people's money
Macleans 96:57 D 5 '83. M. Bliss
Fotheringham, A. Look ma . . . no hands
Macleans 96:75 N 7 '83. G. Bain
Foucault, M. This is not a pipe. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Ja 23 '83. F. Schier
Fox, A. Thomas More
America 148:344 Ap 30 '83. J. C. Olin

Commonweal 110:216-18 Ap 8 '83. D. Herr
N Y Rev Books 30:3-5 F 3 '83. G. R. Elton

Fox, J. White mischief
America 148:445-6 Je 4 '83. T. Davis
N Y 16:80-1 Mr 21 '83. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Mr 20 '83. P. Quennell
New Leader 66:17-18 Je 13 '83. T. Graves
Newsweek 101:83 Ap 18 '83. J. Miller
Time 121:77 Ap 4 '83. P. Blake

Fox, S. R. John Muir and his legacy. 1981
Sierra 68:96-8 My/Je '83. A. Ronald

Fraenkel-Conrat, H. and Kimball, P. C. Virology. 1982
BioScience 33:285 Ap '83. K. Maramorosch

Francis, D. Banker. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ Mr 27 '83. E. Hunter

Franck, F. The supreme koan. 1982
Commonweal 110:473-74 S 9 '83. J. F. Cotter

Francke, L. B. Growing up divorced
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Jl 24 '83. D. Goldstine

Franklin, H. B. Prison literature in America. rev ed. 1978
America 149:238-9 O 22 '83. N. Dispoldo

Fraser, A. Cool repentance. 1982
Newsweek 101:78 F 14 '83. P. S. Prescott

Fraser, G. M. Flashman and the redskins. 1982
Natl Rev 35:268-9 Mr 4 '83. J. O. Tate

Fraser, J. America and the patterns of chivalry. 1982
Am Sch 52:557-6 Aut '83. S. Miller

Fraser, M. C. A diplomat's wife in Japan
Smithsonian 13:176-8 Mr '83. R. S. Coburn

Freedberg, S. J. Circa 1600
N Y Rev Books 30:25-6+ My 12 '83. F. Haskell
New Repub 188:35-6 My 16 '83. E. V. Thaw

Freedman, L. The evolution of nuclear strategy. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:42-4 D '83. G. I. Rochlin
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4+ Mr 17 '83. M. Bundy

Freedman, R. Children of the Wild West
N Y Times Book Rev 88:52 N 13 '83. R. Snow

Freehling, A. G. Drift toward dissolution
Am Hist Illus 18:6 O '83. D. J. Bodenhamer

Freeman, D. Margaret Mead and Samoa. 1983
Fortune 107:153+ Ap 18 '83. E. Van den Haag
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Mr 27 '83. G. E. Marcus
Nat Hist 92:4+ Je '83. D. M. Schneider
New Repub 188:32-4 Mr 28 '83. C. M. Turnbull
Psychol Today 17:24+ My '83. M. Harris
Sci Dig 91:92-3 O '83. H. E. Fisher
Science 220:829-32 My 20 '83. R. I. Levy

Freeman, J. A. Milton and the martial muse. 1980
Commonweal 110:507-8 S 23 '83. M. Taylor

Freeman, R. B. Implications of the changing U.S. labor market for higher education
Mon Labor Rev 106:43 Ag '83. J. Dreijmanis

Frei, D. and Catrina, C. Risks of unintentional nuclear war
UN Mon Chron 19:79-80 N '82

Fretz, S. Going vegetarian
N Y Times Book Rev 88:38 S 18 '83. M. Sheraton

Friedel, R. D. Pioneer plastic. 1983
Science 220:818-19 My 20 '83. S. Hochheiser

Friedman, D. and Christy, J. Carroll Shelby's racing Cobra
Mot Trend 35:24 Ag '83. R. Newton

Friedman, M. Foundations of space-time theories. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ag 21 '83. H. R. Pagels
Science 222:1007-8 D 2 '83. J. Norton

Friedman, M. Martin Buber's life and work
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Jl 31 '83. P. L. Berger

Friedman, M. and Allen, W. R. Bright promises, dismal performance. 1983
Atlantic 252:96+ Jl '83. R. Lekachman

Friedman, M. S. Martin Buber's life and work
Christ Century 100:1082 N 23 '83. B. A. Haggerty

Friesen, G. and Maxson, J. R. Decision making and the will of God. 1981
Christ Today 27:100+ Mr 4 '83. G. V. Campbell

Frisch, M. Bluebeard. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:14-16 S 29 '83. R. M. Adams
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Jl 10 '83. R. Gilman
New Repub 189:32-5 Jl 11 '83. S. Birkerts
Newsweek 102:69-70 Jl 18 '83. J. Miller

Fritz, J. The double life of Pocahontas
N Y Times Book Rev 88:41+ N 13 '83. J. Milton

Fritzsch, H. Quarks
New Repub 189:37-8 Jl 4 '83. B. Hayes

From cyclotrons to cytochromes. 1982
Science 220:707-8 My 13 '83. H. Z. Sable

Fromhold, A. T. Quantum mechanics for applied physics and engineering. 1981
Phys Today 36:76+ N '83. D. Adler

Frost, D. Capturing personality in pastel. 1982
Am Artist 47:28-9 F '83. D. C. Hines

Fuchs, V. R. How we live
Mon Labor Rev 106:76-7 N '83. P. Flaim
N Y Rev Books 30:27-32 Je 30 '83. A. Hacker
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ My 15 '83. P. Passell
New Repub 189:36+ S 12 '83. D. Wrong

Fuhrmann, B. S. and Grasha, A. F. A practical handbook for college teachers
Change 15:16-17 S '83. C. T. Bottum

Fuller, M. The letters of Margaret Fuller. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Je 19 '83. J. R. Mellow
New Leader 66:16-18 S 19 '83. P. Cole

Fuller, R. B. Grunch of giants. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16-17 Jl 17 '83. P. Engel

Fuller, R. C. Mesmerism and the American cure of souls
Christ Century 100:376-8 Ap 20 '83. D. Capps

Fulmer, W. E. Union organizing
Mon Labor Rev 106:41-3 Ag '83. J. R. Stepp

The Fungal community. 1981
BioScience 33:661 N '83. M. J. Leibowitz

Funkhouser, E. Natural affinities
Nation 237:151-3 Ag 20-27 '83. C. C. Park

Furman, L. Watch time fly
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ O 9 '83. W. Lesser

Fussell, P. Class
Atlantic 252:104-6+ O '83. W. Sheed
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7 N 13 '83. A. Lurie
Saturday Rev 9:46-7 N/D '83. W. Cole
Time 122:112 O 31 '83. R. Z. Sheppard

Futuyma, D. J. Science on trial. 1983
Science 220:851-3 My 20 '83. R. K. Bambach

Fyvel, T. George Orwell. 1982
New Yorker 59:130+ Mr 7 '83. V. S. Pritchett

G

Gaddis, J. L. Strategies of containment. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:39-40 Mr '83. M. S. Sherry

Gadian, E. Nuclear magnetic resonance and its applications to living systems. 1982
Phys Today 36:77 F '83. R. M. Henkelman

Gaff, J. G. General education today
Change 15:56-7 S '83. A. Levine

Gage, N. Eleni
Macleans 96:50+ My 30 '83. M. Jackson
N Y Rev Books 30:25-6 Ag 18 '83. C. M. Woodhouse
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ My 1 '83. T. Morgan
New Repub 188:37-9 My 16 '83. J. Beatty
Time 121:113 Ap 25 '83. W. A. Henry, III

Gaines, E. J. A gathering of old men
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15 O 30 '83. R. Price
New Repub 189:38-9 D 26 '83. J. F. Callahan

Galbraith, J. K. The anatomy of power
Atlantic 252:145-7 N '83. G. Wills
Macleans 96:58-9 O 24 '83. P. C. Newman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ O 9 '83. L. Coser
New Repub 189:38-40 D 31 '83. D. Wrong

Galbraith, J. K. The voice of the poor. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ap 10 '83. L. Silk

Galeano, E. H. Days and nights of love and war. 1982
Nation 236:807-8 Je 25 '83. J. Schumacher

Galenson, W. The International Labor Organization
Mon Labor Rev 106:65-6 Ja '83. J. P. Goldberg

Gallagher, J. The decline, revival and fall of the British Empire. 1982
Hist Today 33:54-5 Ap '83. P. J. Marshall

Gallagher, J. The pain and the privilege
America 149:337-8 N 26 '83. G. M. Anderson

Gallup, G. and Proctor, W. Adventures in immortality
Christ Century 100:375 Ap 20 '83. M. P. Strommen

Galt, T. The world has a familiar face
Humanist 43:38 S/O '83. J. Walsh

Galton, F. The art of travel. 1856
Sci Dig 91:94 S '83. P. Fredericks

Garbarino, J. Children and families in the social environment. 1982
Child Today 11:34-6 N/D '82. R. C. Collins

García Márquez, G. Chronicle of a death foretold
Macleans 96:55 Ap 18 '83. V. Ross
N Y 16:83-4 Ap 11 '83. W. H. Gass
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4 Ap 14 '83. R. M. Adams
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Mr 27 '83. L. Michaels
Nation 236:609-10 My 14 '83. R. De Feo
Natl Rev 35:699-700 Je 10 '83. D. K. Mano
New Leader 66:16-17 My 16 '83. S. Rodman
New Repub 188:36 My 2 '83. A. Burgess

García Márquez, G. El olor de la guayaba. 1982
Américas 35:61 Ja/F '83. A. de Arboleda

Gardiner, J. R. Going on like this
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 14 '83. E. Milton

Gardiner, M. Code name "Mary". 1983
Harpers 267:76 Jl '83. H. Rogan

New Repub 188:33-6 My 30 '83. G. Godwin
Smithsonian 14:124-5 Jl '83. A. Crutcher
Gardner, H. Art, mind, and brain
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ F 6 '83. E. Rothstein
Gardner, H. Frames of mind
Harpers 267:76 D '83. B. Singer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:5+ D 25 '83. G. A. Miller
Gardner, J. On becoming a novelist
America 149:138-9 S 17 '83. P. La Salle
Gardner, M. The whys of a philosophical scrivener
N Y Rev Books 30:41-3 D 8 '83. G. Groth
Garfield, L. The house of cards
New Leader 66:17-18 Ja 24 '83. M. Kramer
Garland, P. Americas
High Fidel 33:MA13-MA14 Ja '83. D. C. Gillespie
Garnett, W. The extraordinary landscape
Sci Am 248:35-6 Je '83. P. Morrison
Garrett, G. P. The succession
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6 D 25 '83. M. Quilligan
Garrow, D. J. The FBI and Martin Luther King, Jr.
Natl Rev 35:1617-18 D 23 '83. J. Sobran
Gartner, C. B. Rachel Carson
Sierra 68:76-9 N/D '83. P. Wild
Smithsonian 14:127-9 Je '83. H. B. Hough
Gary, R. King Solomon
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Jl 10 '83. J. Weightman
Gaskin, D. E. The ecology of whales and dolphins
Science 220:709 My 13 '83. R. R. Reeves
Gauch, P. L. Night talks
N Y Times Book Rev 88:38-9 S 18 '83. E. A. Hass
Gay, P. Education of the senses
Harpers 267:64+ D '83. H. Kenner
Geertz, C. Local knowledge
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ S 25 '83. P. Robinson
New Leader 66:13 O 17 '83. B. Gewen
Geist der Farbe. English. The Spirit of colors. 1981
Am Artist 47:84-5 Jl '83. C. Movalli
Gelb, B. Varnished brass
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9 N 6 '83. J. G. Dunne
Gene amplification. 1982
BioScience 33:664 N '83. H. M. Krider
General education in two-year colleges. 1982
Change 15:50-1 O '83. D. D. Schmeltekopf
Genes, cells, and behavior. 1980
BioScience 33:208 Mr '83. J. F. Crow
Genetic technology. 1982
BioScience 33:279 Ap '83. J. K. Setlow
Genetics and probability in animal breeding experiments. 1981
BioScience 33:285 Ap '83. D. P. Doolittle
A Geologic time scale. 1982
Science 221:944-5 S 2 '83. G. B. Dalrymple
Geological and ecological studies of Qinghai-Xizang Plateau
Science 219:1315-16 Mr 18 '83. W. Hamilton
George, J. D. and George, J. J. Marine life. 1979
BioScience 33:724 D '83. J. H. Brock
Georgi, H. Lie algebras in particle physics. 1982
Phys Today 36:62 D '83. R. Slansky
Gernes, S. The way to St. Ives. 1982
America 148:426-7 My 28 '83. M. Kolbenschlag
Gerrard, R. The Favershams
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 Je 19 '83. J. Prindle
Gerrish, B. A. The old Protestantism and the new. 1982
Christ Century 100:687 Jl 20-27 '83. J. D. Godsey
Geyer, G. A. Buying the night flight
Americas 35:61 Jl/Ag '83. W. P. Carty
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Ja 30 '83. E. Grossman
Progressive 47:55-6 My '83. A. M. Davidon
Ghedini, S. Software for photometric astronomy. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:426-8 My '83. K. Krisciunas
Ghose, Z. A new history of torments. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 Ja 9 '83. E. Ottenberg
Nation 236:214-15 F 19 '83. G. J. Goldberg
Gibbons, J. H. and Chandler, W. U. Energy, the conservation revolution. 1981
Phys Today 36:70-2 Je '83. R. Leigh
Gibson, G. Perpetual motion
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ S 25 '83. T. LeClair
Gide, A. and Bussy, D. S. Selected letters of André Gide and Dorothy Bussy
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ O 2 '83. D. McWhorter
Gilbert, B. Westering man
Audubon 85:44 S '83. F. Graham
Bus Week p10 Ag 22 '83. S. D. Atchison
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11+ Ag 14 '83. W. S. McFeely
Smithsonian 14:160-1 S '83. P. Wild
Gilbert, C. Bonfire
Nation 237:151-3 Ag 20-27 '83. C. C. Park
Gilbert, M. Winston S. Churchill
N Y Rev Books 30:43-5 N 10 '83. N. Stone
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ D 25 '83. G. Smith
New Repub 189:28-32 D 5 '83. S. Schama
Gilchrist, E. The annunciation
Harpers 266:76 Je '83. F. Taliaferro
Saturday Rev 9:53-4 Jl/Ag '83. R. Brown
Gill, A. E. Atmosphere-ocean dynamics. 1982
Science 219:380 Ja 28 '83. J. R. Holton
Gillis, J. and Baer, I. The car book. 1981
Glamour 81:67 Je '83
Gillispie, C. C. The Montgolfier brothers and the invention of aviation, 1783-1784. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:24-6 N 10 '83. J. H. Plumb
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Jl 24 '83. G. C. Ward
New Yorker 59:84-6 Jl 25 '83. J. Bernstein
Science 221:542-3 Ag 5 '83. S. L. Chapin
Gilpin, R. War and change in world politics. 1981
Society 20:83-4 Mr/Ap '83. K. E. Boulding
Gilsenan, M. Recognizing Islam
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ My 8 '83. S. Bakhash
Ginsburg, H. Full employment and public policy. 1983
Mon Labor Rev 106:49-50 Je '83. P. Bullock
Girard, R. C. My weakness—his strength. 1981
Christ Today 27:69 Ja 7 '83. L. G. Goss
Gitlin, T. Inside prime time
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ O 2 '83. R. Sklar
Givner, J. Katherine Anne Porter. 1982
America 148:138-9 F 19 '83. P. Samway
Commonweal 110:187-8 Mr 25 '83. M. Green
N Y Rev Books 29:13-14 Ja 20 '83. I. Ehrenpreis
Natl Rev 35:1085-6 S 2 '83. T. Teachout
Gladstone, W. E. The Gladstone diaries
Hist Today 33:46 Mr '83. D. Judd
Glass, B. P. Introduction to planetary geology
Sky Telesc 66:221-2 S '83. J. W. Morgan
Glasser, A. F. and McGavran, D. A. Contemporary theologies of mission
Christ Today 27:45 S 16 '83. A. P. Johnston
Glassie, H. H. Passing the time in Ballymenone
Commonweal 110:344-6 Je 3 '83. M. Garvey
Glazer, N. Ethnic dilemmas, 1964-1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ O 2 '83. M. Walzer
New Leader 66:16-17 N 14 '83. B. Gewen
Glen, W. The road to Jaramillo
Science 219:958-60 F 25 '83. M. T. Greene
Glendinning, V. Vita
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ O 23 '83. S. Hynes
Glenn Gould
N Y Rev Books 30:51-2 D 22 '83. R. Craft
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ O 16 '83. E. Rothstein
Glück, L. Firstborn. 1982
New Leader 66:13 N 28 '83. P. Pettingell
Glucksberg, H. and Singer, J. W. Cancer care. 1980
Aging 340:45-6 Fall '83. P. Jones
Glynn, P. Skin to skin
Art Am 71:17+ D '83. J. Weinstein
N Y Rev Books 30:20-2 Je 2 '83. A. Lurie
New Repub 188:36 Mr 28 '83. R. Koenig
Godwin, G. Mr. Bedford and the muses
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ S 18 '83. J. Gies
New Repub 189:38-9 D 19 '83. K. Kearns
Newsweek 102:80+ S 12 '83. G. Lyons
Goebbels, J. The Goebbels diaries, 1939-1941. 1983
America 149:117-19 S 3-10 '83. R. W. Rolfs
Goetzmann, W. H. and Sloan, K. Looking far north. 1982
Oceans 16:62-3 Mr/Ap '83. J. W. Hedgpeth
Sierra 68:76-8 Jl/Ag '83. P. Wild
Gofman, J. W. Radiation and human health. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:30-1 Je/Jl '83. E. P. Radford
Phys Today 36:68-70 Je '83. K. Z. Morgan
Goldbarth, A. Original light
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ O 2 '83. P. Lopate
Goldberg, H. S. and Scadron, M. D. Physics of stellar evolution and cosmology. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:316-17 O '83. H. Shipman
Golden, M. Migrations of the heart
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16-17 My 1 '83. D. McWhorter
Goldman, M. I. U.S.S.R. in crisis
Atlantic 251:102-5 F '83. L. C. Thurow
Fortune 107:145+ Je 27 '83. G. Grossman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Jl 10 '83. E. A. Hewett
Natl Rev 35:889 Jl 22 '83. C. Williamson
Goldman, P. L. and Fuller, T. Charlie Company
Esquire 99:232-3 Mr '83. R. Stone
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ My 1 '83. T. Buckley
Goldman, W. Adventures in the screen trade. 1983
America 148:266-7 Ap 2 '83. G. W. Hunt
Film Comment 19:72-3 My/Je '83. J. Sayles
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Mr 20 '83. J. Maslin
Time 121:74 Ap 4 '83. P. Gray
Goldschmidt, B. The atomic complex. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:37 Ja '83. B. T. Feld

Society 20:85-7 Jl/Ag '83. J. F. Pilat
Goldstein, R. The mind-body problem
Harpers 267:74-5 D '83. F. Taliaferro
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ S 25 '83. C. Seebohm
Newsweek 102:83-4 O 10 '83. J. Strouse
Goldstein, T. Dawn of modern science. 1980
Sci Dig 91:106 F '83. P. Fredericks
Gombrich, E. H. The image and the eye
Commonweal 110:250-2 Ap 22 '83. N. Gifford
Goodenough, S. War maps
Am Hist Illus 18:4 Je '83. R. J. Maddox
Goodlad, J. I. A place called school
Fortune 108:233+ N 14 '83. A. Hacker
Phi Delta Kappan 65:226-7 N '83. B. M. Smith
Psychol Today 17:16 N '83. P. Gardner
Goodman, K. S. Language and literacy. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 64:743 Je '83. S. N. Tchudi
Goodman, M. Signal
Nation 237:151-3 Ag 20-27 '83. C. C. Park
Goodrich, L. Thomas Eakins
Antiques 124:551 S '83. J. D. Prown
Art Am 71:19+ O '83. C. F. Stuckey
Smithsonian 14:134+ Ap '83. G. Weales
Goodsell, C. T. The case for bureaucracy. 1983
Mon Labor Rev 106:59-60 D '83. L. D. Tanner
Goppelt, L. Theology of the New Testament, v1. 1981
America 148:343-4 Ap 30 '83. R. E. Brown
Goppelt, L. Theology of the New Testament, v2. 1981
America 148:343-4 Ap 30 '83. R. E. Brown
Christ Century 100:782-3 Ag 31-S 7 '83. W. R. Farmer
Goppelt, L. Typos, the typological interpretation of the Old Testament in the New. 1982
America 148:343-4 Ap 30 '83. R. E. Brown
Gordon, B. Astrophotography. 1983
Sky Telesc 66:518-20 D '83. D. Di Cicco
Gordon, S. Off balance. 1983
Nation 236:610-11 My 14 '83. L. Shapiro
Psychol Today 17:79 Jl '83. V. F. Brooks
Gorey, E. Amphigorey also
N Y 16:100 N 28 '83. D. Barthelme
Gorman, M. J. Abortion & the early church. 1982
Christ Today 27:51-2 O 21 '83. F. A. Schaeffer
Gornick, V. Women in science
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ O 2 '83. M. W. Rossiter
Nation 237:509+ N 19 '83. A. Fels
Gosner, P. W. Caribbean Georgian, the great and small houses of the West Indies. 1982
Americas 35:60 S/O '83. H. Fraser
Gotlieb, S. A woman of consequence
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Je 19 '83. E. Jakab
Gottfried, R. S. The black death
N Y Rev Books 30:28-9 Jl 21 '83. W. H. McNeill
Goudis, C. The Orion complex. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:314-15 O '83. B. J. Bok
Gould, S. J. Hen's teeth and horse's toes. 1983
America 149:76-7 Ag 6-13 '83. D. J. Sullivan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ My 8 '83. S. Rose
Nation 236:775-6 Je 18 '83. A. Fels
Newsweek 102:67+ Ag 1 '83. G. Lyons
Smithsonian 14:118-19 Ag '83. D. Lessem
Goulding, M. The fishes and the forest. 1981
BioScience 33:59 Ja '83. P. M. Fearnside
Govier, K. Going through the motions. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 Ap 17 '83. D. Myers
Gowans, A. Learning to see. 1981
Humanist 43:33 Mr/Ap '83. M. J. King
Gowing, L. Lucian Freud
Art News 82:21 Ap '83. R. Bass
Goyen, W. Arcadio
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ N 6 '83. R. Gibbons
Graham, D. O. High frontier. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:46-8 Ag/S '83. D. Deudney
Graham, J. Erosion. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Jl 17 '83. H. H. Vendler
Granger, B. The shattered eye. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 Ja 9 '83. E. Hunter
Gransden, A. Historical writing in England
Hist Today 33:55-6 S '83. M. T. Clanchy
Grant, J. Bernard M. Baruch
Bus Week p10 D 5 '83. A. Bianco
Grant, M. From Alexander to Cleopatra
Commonweal 110:316-18 My 20 '83. P. Perkins
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18 My 8 '83. J. K. Davison
Gratton, C. Trusting, a way for human hearts. 1982
America 148:138 F 19 '83. E. Griffin
Gravagnuolo, B. Adolf Loos
House Gard 155:48+ Ja '83. R. H. Bletter
Graves, M. Michael Graves
Art News 82:27 Summ '83. M. Kimmelman
Graves, R. and O'Prey, P. In broken images. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:38-41 Ag 18 '83. I. Hamilton
Gray, C. and others. Blueprints. 1981
Sci Am 248:32+ Ap '83. P. Morrison
Gray, C. S. Strategic studies and public policy. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:42-4 D '83. G. I. Rochlin
Gray, S. J. Beyond the veil. 1982
New Leader 66:18 F 7 '83. B. Gewen
Grayson, D. K. The establishment of human antiquity. 1982
Science 220:834-5 My 20 '83. B. G. Trigger
Grayson, R. I brake for Delmore Schwartz
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 14 '83. I. Gold
Great American cooking school cookbooks
Americana 11:75-6 My/Je '83. L. J. Sass
Greeley, A. M. Ascent into hell. 1983
America 149:236-7 O 22 '83. J. Browne
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8 Jl 3 '83. W. Schott
Greeley, A. M. Religion. 1982
Society 21:117-19 N/D '83. G. A. Hillery
Green, M. B. Tolstoy and Gandhi, men of peace
Harpers 267:60-4 Jl '83. M. Mudrick
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9 Ag 28 '83. M. Muggeridge
New Leader 66:18-19 Jl 11-25 '83. G. Woodcock
Green, R. B. Songs of ourselves. 1982
Aging 339:48 My/Je '83
Green, W. B. Digital image processing
Sci Am 248:47-8 My '83. P. J. Morrison
Greenberg, B. How to run a traditional Jewish household
Christ Century 100:826-7 S 14-21 '83. V. R. Mollenkott
Nation 237:345-7 O 15 '83. L. Shapiro
Greenberg, M. The rabbi's life contract
Christ Century 100:971-2 O 26 '83. W. H. Johnson
Greene, E. L. Landmarks of botanical history, 2v. 1983
Science 222:1113-14 D 9 '83. L. Constance
Greene, G. Monsignor Quixote. 1982
U S Cathol 48:48-50 Ja '83. M. Christopher
Greene, M. T. Geology in the nineteenth century. 1982
Science 219:280 Ja 21 '83. R. Laudan
Greenfield, R. Temple. 1982
N Y 16:68 F 21 '83. W. Markfield
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ F 13 '83. A. Cheuse
Newsweek 101:76 Mr 21 '83. J. Strouse
Greenleaf, W. H. The British political tradition. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:89-93 O 27 '83. N. Annan
Greenspan, M. A new approach to women & therapy
Psychol Today 17:77 Ag '83. V. F. Brooks
Greenstein, F. I. The hidden-hand presidency. 1982
Natl Rev 35:1287-8 O 14 '83. J. Hart
New Repub 188:34-6 My 9 '83. W. E. Leuchtenburg
Gregor, A. Embodiment, and other poems
N Y Times Book Rev 88:34 O 30 '83. D. Lehman
Gregor, A. A longing in the land
N Y Times Book Rev 88:34 O 30 '83. D. Lehman
Gregor-Dellin, M. Richard Wagner
New Leader 66:16-18 My 2 '83. M. Gurewitsch
Gregory, K. The second cuckoo
N Y Times Book Rev 88:23+ S 18 '83. B. Shulgasser
Grenier, R. The Marrakesh one-two. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15 Ap 17 '83. G. Stade
New Repub 188:37-8 My 2 '83. K. S. Lynn
Griffin, B. F. Panic among the philistines
Christ Today 27:56 Ag 5 '83. L. Billingsley
Natl Rev 35:1622-4 D 23 '83. M. E. Bradford
Grigorenko, P. G. Memoirs. 1982
Bus Week p6 F 7 '83. P. Gall
Commentary 76:85-7 S '83. A. Karatnycky
N Y Rev Books 30:9-10 O 13 '83. L. Schapiro
Natl Rev 35:136 F 4 '83. C. Williamson
New Leader 66:16-17 Je 13 '83. H. Fireside
Newsweek 101:69 Ja 31 '83. G. Lyons
Grissim, J. Pure stoke
Oceans 16:58 S/O '83. A. James
Groeschel, B. J. Spiritual passages. 1982
America 149:77-8 Ag 6-13 '83. C. J. Healey
U S Cathol 48:49-50 O '83. M. Christopher
Groom, W. and Spencer, D. Conversations with the enemy. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 16 '83. C. D. B. Bryan
Newsweek 102:89-90 O 3 '83. G. Lyons
Grose, P. L. Israel in the mind of America
Bus Week p10-11 D 26 '83-Ja 2 '84. M. A. Reichek
N Y Times Book Rev 88:4+ D 25 '83. H. F. Graff
New Repub 189:26-30+ D 31 '83. D. S. Landes
Gross, R. The independent scholar's handbook
Change 15:60-1 Mr '83. I. B. Abbott
Grosz, G. George Grosz
N Y 16:99-100 D 12 '83. K. Larson
Grosz, G. A small yes and a big no
Hist Today 33:55-6 F '83. D. Elliott
Guatemala in rebellion
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18 O 2 '83. J. Davison

Guggenheim, Y. K. and Wolinsky, I. Nutrition and nutritional diseases
BioScience 33:132 F '83. I. J. Turkenkopf
A Guide to the historic buildings of Scotland used by central government
Hist Today 33:59 O '83. C. Hesketh
Guinness, D. and Sadler, J. T. Newport preserv'd. 1982
Americana 11:73-4 My/Je '83. C. Roise
Gumpert, D. E. and Timmons, J. A. The insider's guide to small business resources. 1982
Forbes 131:212 Mr 28 '83. T. P. Murphy
Gunderson, E. Pletka
Am Artist 47:28+ O '83. M. C. Nelson
Gunn, J. V. Autobiography. 1982
Christ Century 100:162 F 16-23 '83. J. B. Bell
Gunn, M. and Codd, L. E. W. Botanical exploration of Southern Africa. 1981
Science 219:166-7 Ja 14 '83. G. L. Webster
Gutman, I. The Jews of Warsaw, 1939-1943. 1982
Commentary 75:70-2 My '83. M. Friedberg
Guttentag, M. and Secord, P. F. Too many women? 1982
Psychol Today 17:68-9 Ap '83. C. Tavris
Gutting, G. Religious belief and religious skepticism
America 149:175-6 O 1 '83. J. Miller
Guy, R. A measure of time
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ O 9 '83. S. Isaacs
Guy, R. New guys around the block
N Y Times Book Rev 88:22 Ag 28 '83. S. G. Lanes

H

Haber, C. Beyond sixty-five. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16-17 Je 19 '83. J. Davison
Hackett, Sir J. W. The profession of arms
Bus Week p18+ N 14 '83. S. H. Wildstrom
Hadas, P. W. Beside herself
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ S 4 '83. R. B. Shaw
Hadwiger, D. F. The politics of agricultural research. 1982
BioScience 33:522 S '83. J. G. Horsfall
Hagen, P. Blood. 1982
Nation 236:513-16 Ap 23 '83. A. L. Caplan
Hagerty, J. C. The diary of James C. Hagerty. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ S 18 '83. R. Sherrill
Hagiwara, S. Membrane potential-dependent ion channels in cell membrane
Science 222:1115-16 D 9 '83. M. S. Brodwick
Hahn, S. The roots of southern populism. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 O 23 '83. R. J. Margolis
Hailstorms of the central high plains, v1
Science 219:379-80 Ja 28 '83. W. F. Hitschfeld
Hailstorms of the central high plains, v2
Science 219:379-80 Ja 28 '83. W. F. Hitschfeld
Hall, D. S. and Genet, R. M. Photoelectric photometry of variable stars. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:239+ Mr '83. J. C. Kemp
Hall, E. T. The dance of life
Sci Dig 91:94-5 Jl '83. C. Wilson
Hall, H. Howard Hall's Guide to successful underwater photography
Oceans 16:54-5 N/D '83. M. E. Gibson
Hall, O. M. The children of the sun
N Y Times Book Rev 88:24 O 23 '83. D. Cole
Hall, R. Just relations. 1983
Harpers 266:74-5 Mr '83. F. Taliaferro
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Mr 13 '83. B. De Mott
Saturday Rev 9:59-61 Mr/Ap '83. B. Allen
Hall, R. E. and Rabushka, A. Low tax, simple tax, flat tax. 1983
Natl Rev 35:955 Ag 5 '83. C. Williamson
New Repub 189:35-7 Jl 11 '83. M. McIntyre
Halpern, D. Seasonal rights
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 1 '83. R. Tillinghast
Halttunen, K. Confidence men and painted women. 1982
Smithsonian 14:138-40 My '83. J. Martin
Hamaya, H. Landscapes. 1982
Nat Hist 92:78-81 F '83. O. Edwards
Hamburger, R. All the lonely people. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 S 4 '83. R. J. Margolis
Nation 236:646-8 My 21 '83. C. Sigal
Hamilton, I. Koestler. 1982
Commentary 75:78-80 F '83. W. J. Dannhauser
Natl Rev 35:504-6 Ap 29 '83. K. S. Lynn
Hamilton, I. Robert Lowell. 1982
America 148:18-19 Ja 1-8 '83. J. F. Cotter
Nation 236:246-8 F 26 '83. B. McCabe
Natl Rev 35:333-4 Mr 18 '83. T. Mallon
Hamilton, R. F. Who voted for Hitler? 1982
Hist Today 33:56 O '83. R. Lenman
N Y Rev Books 30:13-16 Mr 3 '83. I. Deak
Hamilton, V. The magical adventures of Pretty Pearl. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 S 4 '83. B. A. Porte
Hamm, C. Music in the New World. 1982
High Fidel 33:MA14+ Jl '83. G. Sandow
Hammacher, A. M. and Hammacher, R. Van Gogh. 1982
Art Am 71:11+ F '83. H. Herrera
Hammer, S. Passionate attachments. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18+ F 13 '83. G. A. DeCandido
Handbook for developing schools with good discipline. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 64:744 Je '83. M. E. Englander
Handbook of contemporary developments in world ecology. 1981
BioScience 33:133 F '83. M. A. Mares
Handbook of indigenous fermented foods
Sci Am 249:37 N '83. P. J. Morrison
Handbook of snow
Sci Am 249:36-7 N '83. P. J. Morrison
Hannah, B. The tennis handsome. 1983
N Y 16:66 My 16 '83. C. Clay
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ My 1 '83. I. Gold
Hanrahan, J. Government by contract
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Jl 10 '83. R. J. Margolis
New Repub 188:32 My 30 '83. R. Kuttner
Hardin, G. J. Naked emperors
Technol Rev 86:70-1 Ag/S '83. P. R. Ehrlich
Hardwick, E. Bartleby in Manhattan and other essays. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Je 12 '83. D. Donoghue
New Repub 188:32-3 Je 20 '83. A. Tyler
Newsweek 101:91-2 My 30 '83. D. Lehman
Saturday Rev 9:54-5 Jl/Ag '83. B. Allen
Vogue 173:54 My '83. C. Medwick
Harlan, L. R. Booker T. Washington. 1983
America 149:56-7 Jl 23-30 '83. J. M. McShane
Change 15:60-1 S '83. S. Jones
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ My 22 '83. C. V. Woodward
New Repub 189:32-6 Jl 18-25 '83. W. H. Harbaugh
Newsweek 101:80+ My 23 '83. J. Miller
Harlow, R. Paul Nolan
Macleans 96:63 S 19 '83. M. Czarnecki
Harman, B. L. Costly monuments
Christ Century 100:503-4 My 18 '83. J. Baumgaertner
Harman, P. M. Energy, force, and matter
Phys Today 36:72-3 Jl '83. D. Shapere
Science 219:1317-18 Mr 18 '83. M. N. Wise
Harré, R. Great scientific experiments. 1983
Sci Dig 91:104 N '83. G. Jonas
Harries, K. The Bavarian rococo church. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:42-5 N 24 '83. J. Rykwert
Harrington, M. The politics at God's funeral
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ O 9 '83. P. L. Berger
Natl Rev 35:1557-8 D 9 '83. J. Sobran
Harris, A. and Tuttle, E. Geology of national parks
Earth Sci 36:31 Summ '83
Harris, K. Attlee
America 149:418 D 24 '83. T. P. Hill
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Ag 28 '83. G. Hodgson
New Repub 189:28-34 O 10 '83. H. Fairlie
Wash Mon 15:57 S '83. L. Grafstein
Harris, T. From mammies to militants. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18+ Mr 6 '83. F. R. Schumer
Harrison, B. W. Our right to choose
Christ Century 100:1057 N 16 '83. J. Weidman
Nation 237:309-11 O 8 '83. L. Shapiro
Harrison, G. A. The enthusiast
America 149:335 N 26 '83. P. LaSalle
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ N 6 '83. J. Atlas
New Repub 189:32-5 D 12 '83. R. W. B. Lewis
Smithsonian 14:188+ O '83. N. Perrin
Harrison, P. Seabirds. 1983
Oceans 16:56 N/D '83. J. Dillon
Harrison, W. Burton and Speke. 1982
Nation 236:122-3 Ja 29 '83. D. Black
Harron, F. and others. Biomedical-ethical issues
Christ Century 100:558+ Je 1 '83. D. J. Snyder
Harron, F. and others. Human values in medicine and health care
Christ Century 100:558+ Je 1 '83. D. J. Snyder
Harron, F. and others. Health and human values. 1983
Christ Century 100:558+ Je 1 '83. D. J. Snyder
Hart Crane and Yvor Winters
Am Sch 52:258+ Spr '83. R. Whittemore
Hart, D. Nuclear power in India
Bull At Sci 39:44 D '83. S. Ganguly
Hart, G. A new Democracy
New Repub 188:28-30 Je 6 '83. A. M. Schlesinger
Hartl, E. M. and others. Physique and delinquent behavior
Science 221:256-7 Jl 15 '83. J. M. Horn
Hartman, H. T. and others. Plant science. 1981
BioScience 33:135 F '83. J. R. Harlan
Harvard Nuclear Study Group Living with nuclear weapons
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Je 26 '83. J. Fallows
Harvey, A. A journey in Ladakh

Atlantic 252:100-2+ Jl '83. M. Amis
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ag 7 '83. R. Towers
New Repub 189:44-5 O 24 '83. P. Zweig
Harvey, A. E. Jesus and the constraints of history. 1982
Christ Century 100:557 Je 1 '83. D. Granskou
Harvey, C. MG. 1983
Road Track 35:34 D '83. P. Bohr
Hasidic tales of the Holocaust. 1982
New Repub 188:38+ F 21 '83. L. Wieseltier
Hassel, D. J. City of wisdom
America 149:256 O 29 '83. J. N. Loughran
Hastings, M. and Jenkins, S. Battle for the Falklands
Newsweek 102:72 Jl 4 '83. G. Lyons
Time 122:74-5 Ag 8 '83. D. Morrison
Hawken, P. The next economy. 1983
Psychol Today 17:74-5 Ag '83. B. DeMott
Hawkes, E. and Manso, P. The shadow of the moth. 1983
Harpers 266:76 F '83
Hayden, D. The grand domestic revolution
N Y Rev Books 30:36-40 Mr 17 '83. N. F. Cott
Haykal, M. Autumn of fury
Commentary 76:70-3 N '83. D. Pipes
Macleans 96:64+ S 19 '83. L. Glynn
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ag 14 '83. E. Mortimer
Newsweek 102:66 Ag 15 '83. J. Miller
Hayman, R. Brecht
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ N 27 '83. P. Gay
New Leader 66:6-9 D 12 '83. J. Simon
Haynal, A. and others. Fanaticism. 1983
Harpers 266:75-6 F '83
New Leader 66:17-18 Mr 7 '83. G. Woodcock
Hayward, M. Writers in Russia
N Y Rev Books 30:22+ D 22 '83. J. Bayley
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ O 9 '83. H. Robinson
Hazen, H. Endless rapture
Nation 237:313-14 O 8 '83. A. Snitow
Natl Rev 35:1150+ S 16 '83. A. Bakshian, Jr.
Hazen, R. M. and Finger, L. W. Comparative crystal chemistry. 1982
Sci Am 248:30 Ap '83. P. Morrison
Health/medicine and the faith traditions. 1982
Christ Century 100:192-4 Mr 2 '83. W. W. Benjamin
Heath, J. Torture and English law. 1982
Hist Today 33:55-6 Je '83. I. Roots
Hébert, A. In the shadow of the wind
Macleans 96:61 O 17 '83. A. Collins
Hechler, K. Working with Truman. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18 Ja 9 '83. R. Walters
Progressive 47:56-7 My '83. W. Steif
Heffernan, T. F. Stove by a whale. 1981
Oceans 16:62 Jl/Ag '83. H. S. Mazet
Heilbut, A. Exiled in paradise. 1983
Bus Week p11 Jl 4 '83. P. Philipps
Commentary 76:88+ D '83. P. Shaw
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Jl 10 '83. S. Kauffmann
Nation 236:805-7 Je 25 '83. E. Young-Bruehl
Time 121:76+ Je 20 '83. M. Maddocks
Heimel, C. Sex tips for girls
Ms 12:20 O '83. E. Stein
Heinowitz, J. Pregnant fathers
Child Today 12:37 S/O '83. M. F. Shore
Heller, J. H. Report on the Shroud of Turin
America 149:299 N 12 '83. J. R. Sheehan
Natl Rev 35:1292-3 O 14 '83. J. A. O'Keefe
New Repub 189:34+ Ag 1 '83. T. Bethell
Smithsonian 14:155-8 S '83. D. J. Hamblin
Heller, M. A Palestinian state. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ My 8 '83. D. Pryce-Jones
Hellie, R. Slavery in Russia, 1450-1725. 1982
Hist Today 33:52 My '83. L. Hughes
Helmreich, W. B. The world of the yeshiva
Commentary 75:75-8 My '83. J. Weinberg
Helprin, M. Winter's tale
America 149:316+ N 19 '83. J. E. Parker
Atlantic 252:122-3 S '83. R. Towers
N Y Rev Books 30:40-2 N 24 '83. J. Rubins
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ S 4 '83. B. De Mott
New Repub 189:36-7 N 14 '83. T. Reich
Newsweek 102:78+ S 19 '83. P. S. Prescott
Saturday Rev 9:59-61 N/D '83. A. Barnet
Time 122:81-2 O 3 '83. S. Kanfer
Helwig, D. A sound like laughter
Macleans 96:56 Ap 25 '83. M. Jackson
Hemingway, E. To have and have not
Time 122 Sp Issue:122 O '83
Heminway, J. H. No man's land
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 O 30 '83. H. Goodman
Hemming, J. Monuments of the Incas
Sci Am 249:30 Jl '83. P. J. Morrison
Henbest, N. and Couper, H. The restless universe. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:416-18 N '83. A. MacRobert
Henden, A. A. and Kaitchuck, R. H. Astronomical photometry. 1982
Astronomy 11:49-50 Ja '83. A. U. Landolt
Sky Telesc 65:239+ Mr '83. J. C. Kemp
Hendrickson, P. Seminary. 1983
America 148:346-7 Ap 30 '83. P. Stark
Commonweal 110:314-15 My 20 '83. J. Miles
Harpers 266:75 Mr '83. H. Rogan
N Y 16:64 Mr 7 '83. M. B. Martin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ap 10 '83. E. Kennedy
New Repub 188:34-7 Ap 25 '83. R. Coles
Hennings, D. G. Teaching communication and reading skills in the content areas
Phi Delta Kappan 64:441-2 F '83. J. Walden
Henry, C. F. H. God who stands and stays
Christ Century 100:784-5 Ag 31-S 7 '83. R. E. Webber
Henry, C. F. H. God, revelation and authority
Christ Today 27:72 My 20 '83. K. S. Kantzer
Henslee, H. Pretty Redwing. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15+ Mr 27 '83. S. Isaacs
Hentoff, N. The day they came to arrest the book. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:30 Mr 6 '83. S. Maloff
Henze, H. W. Music and politics
High Fidel 33:MA16-MA18 Mr '83. P. J. Smith
Herbivorous insects
Science 222:45-6 O 7 '83. P. Kareiva
Herman, E. S. The real terror network
Commonweal 110:282-4 My 6 '83. E. Evans
Hermlin, S. Evening light
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ S 18 '83. J. Agee
Herrera, H. Frida
Art Am 71:19 Ap '83. R. Storr
Art News 82:27 My '83. M. Kimmelman
Ms 11:40 Je '83. J. Silber
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ap 24 '83. L. R. Lippard
Nation 236:707-9 Je 4 '83. P. Rose
Time 121:68 Mr 28 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Hersh, S. M. The price of power
Bus Week p9 Jl 25 '83. R. E. Farrell
Commentary 76:76+ S '83. M. Ledeen
Harpers 267:70+ S '83. G. Wills
Macleans 96:51-2 Je 27 '83. M. Posner
N Y 16:54-6 Je 27 '83. R. Scheer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Jl 3 '83. S. Hoffmann
Nation 237:85-6 Jl 23-30 '83. A. Wolfe
Natl Rev 35:1021-2 Ag 19 '83. V. Gold
New Leader 66:14-15 S 19 '83. D. M. Oshinsky
New Repub 189:29-32 Ag 1 '83. F. I. Greenstein
Newsweek 101:74+ Je 20 '83. P. S. Prescott
Progressive 47:42-4 S '83. B. D. Nossiter
USA Today 112:65-6 S '83. R. L. Fischer
Wash Mon 15:59 Jl/Ag '83. J. Alter
Hertsgaard, M. Nuclear inc. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Jl 31 '83. D. Yergin
Progressive 47:44-5 S '83. H. Wasserman
Sierra 68:74-6 N/D '83. M. Resnikoff
Herzog, C. The Arab-Israeli wars. 1982
Commentary 75:76+ Ap '83. E. A. Cohen
Hettlinger, R. F. Your sexual freedom. 1982
Commonweal 110:596-7 N 4 '83. M. Zeik
Heymann, C. D. Poor little rich girl
N Y 16:173-5 D 5 '83. R. Koenig
Hibbard, H. Caravaggio. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:25-6+ My 12 '83. F. Haskell
Hibbert, C. Africa explored
Hist Today 33:51-2 My '83. B. Shephard
New Leader 66:12-13 O 17 '83. B. Gewen
Hibernation and torpor in mammals and birds. 1982
Science 220:599-600 My 6 '83. H. C. Heller
Higher education in American society. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:667 My '83. E. D. Garten
Hijuelos, O. Our house in the last world
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ My 15 '83. E. Milton
Hildesheimer, W. Marbot
N Y Rev Books 30:43-5 My 12 '83. G. Schiff
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ O 9 '83. J. Simon
Hildesheimer, W. Mozart
Atlantic 251:130-2 Ap '83. R. Craft
High Fidel 33:MA14-MA16 Ja '83. P. J. Smith
Hilgartner, S. and others. Nukespeak. 1982
Commentary 75:69-70 F '83. R. Starr
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18-19 Ja 16 '83. J. Woodcock
Technol Rev 86:18-20 Ap '83. I. C. Bupp
Hill, C. and others. The world of the Muggletonians
Hist Today 33:52 O '83. I. Roots
Hill, R. Blue Rise
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15+ Ap 10 '83. J. Moynahan
New Yorker 59:116-18 F 28 '83. W. Balliett
Hillary, R. The last enemy
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 My 22 '83. R. J. Margolis

Hillesum, E. An interrupted life
Macleans 96:66 D 5 '83. B. MacVicar
Hillman, J. and Pozzo, L. Inter views. 1982
Commonweal 110:540-1 O 7 '83. P. Novak
Hilts, P. J. Scientific temperaments. 1982
Nation 236:153-4 F 5 '83. A. Fels
Technol Rev 86:66-7 Jl '83. L. Hall
Hingley, R. Pasternak
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ O 30 '83. J. Bayley
Hinton, W. Shenfan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Jl 3 '83. R. Bernstein
Newsweek 101:86 Je 6 '83. J. Miller
A History of American physical anthropology, 1930-1980. 1982
Science 220:832-4 My 20 '83. R. H. Tuttle
Hoban, R. Kleinzeit
N Y 16:100-1+ N 28 '83. J. Leonard
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ N 27 '83. N. Perrin
Hoban, R. The lion of Boaz-Jachin and Jachin-Boaz. 1973
N Y 16:100-1+ N 28 '83. J. Leonard
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ N 27 '83. N. Perrin
Hoban, R. Pilgermann
America 149:37-9 Jl 9-16 '83. R. A. Blake
Commonweal 110:538-40 O 7 '83. G. H. Bell-Villada
Harpers 266:75 Ap '83. J. Schacre
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ My 29 '83. J. Conarroe
Newsweek 101:92 My 30 '83. D. Lehman
Time 121:81 My 16 '83. P. Gray
Hoberman, J. and Rosenbaum, J. Midnight movies. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ap 10 '83. E. Mordden
Hobhouse, J. Dancing in the dark. 1983
Nation 236:739-40 Je 11 '83. B. K. Quart
Hobson, L. K. Z. Laura Z
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15 O 23 '83. N. Johnson
Saturday Rev 9:58-9 N/D '83. A. Roiphe
Time 122:74 O 10 '83. C. Porterfield
Hochschild, A. R. The managed heart
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ O 23 '83. G. Sheehy
Nation 237:703-6 D 31 '83-Ja 7 '84. M. Millman
Hochstein, R. Table 47. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:33 O 30 '83. E. Jakab
Hockney, D. David Hockney photographs. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:7-8+ Ap 14 '83. S. Schwartz
Hodges, A. Alan Turing
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ N 13 '83. D. R. Hofstadter
Hoffleit, D. The bright star catalogue. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:237-9 Mr '83. G. T. Davidson
Hoffman, R. Almost family. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 F 13 '83. A. Gottlieb
Hofmann, A. LSD, my problem child. 1980
Esquire 100:109-10 Ag '83. A. Furst
Hogrogian, N. The devil with the three golden hairs. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:30 Mr 20 '83. S. G. Lanes
Hokanson, J. E. Introduction to the therapeutic process. 1983
USA Today 112:66 Jl '83. I. R. Hyatt
Hollander, J. Powers of thirteen
New Leader 66:12-13 My 16 '83. P. Pettingell
Hollas, J. M. High resolution spectroscopy
Phys Today 36:90-1 O '83. W. E. Cooke
Holleran, A. Nights in Aruba
N Y 16:56 Ag 1 '83. E. Milton
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ S 25 '83. C. Seebohm
Holloway, D. The Soviet Union and the arms race. 1983
America 149:59 Jl 23-30 '83. N. D. Roodkowsky
Atlantic 251:109-12 Mr '83. T. Powers
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4+ Mr 17 '83. M. Bundy
Holmes, U. T. Spirituality for ministry. 1982
Christ Century 100:125-6 F 2-9 '83. L. H. Weems, Jr.
Holt, J. C. Teach your own. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:441 F '83. C. Bamber
Holzer, E. Double crossing. 1980
Natl Rev 35:1348-9 O 28 '83. P. L. Buckley
El Hombre y su ambiente en los Andes Centrales. 1982
Américas 35:61-2 Mr/Ap '83. F. L. Phelps
Hong, E. H. The way of the sacred tree
Christ Century 100:1024-5 N 9 '83. W. Capps
Honour, H. and Fleming, J. The visual arts. 1983
Art News 82:33+ D '83. M. Secrest
Hook, S. Marxism and beyond. 1983
Am Sch 52:558-63 Aut '83. L. S. Feuer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Ap 10 '83. J. K. Davison
Natl Rev 35:1422-3 N 11 '83. J. Sobran
New Leader 66:7-9 My 16 '83. I. L. Horowitz
Hoopes, J. L. Prediction in child development
Child Today 12:35 Mr/Ap '83. E. J. Schwartz
Hoopes, R. Cain. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:21+ F 3 '83. L. Sante
Nation 236:308+ Mr 12 '83. G. Giddins
Natl Rev 35:1152-4 S 16 '83. J. Mysak
Hopkins, D. R. Princes and peasants
Nat Hist 92:34+ D '83. P. J. Imperato
Hopley, D. The geomorphology of the Great Barrier Reef. 1982
Science 219:962 F 25 '83. S. V. Smith
Hoppensteadt, F. C. Mathematical methods of population biology. 1982
BioScience 33:394 Je '83. J. Runkle
Horowitz, I. L. C. Wright Mills
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ N 13 '83. S. Lukes
Horowitz, J. and Arrau, C. Conversations with Arrau
High Fidel 33:MA16 Mr '83. A. Satz
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Mr 20 '83. G. A. DeCandido
Nation 236:738 Je 11 '83. L. Sanders
Horsman, R. Race and manifest destiny. 1981
Society 20:89-92 Mr/Ap '83. J. E. Blackwell
Horwitch, M. Clipped wings. 1982
Technol Rev 86:84-5 Ja '83. R. S. Tedlow
Horwood, W. The Stonor eagles
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Ja 16 '83. T. Young
Hoskin, M. Stellar astronomy. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:31-4 Jl '83. G. O. Abell
Hospital, J. T. The tiger in the tiger pit
Macleans 96:62 S 26 '83. M. Jackson
Hospital. 1982
Time 121:84 Ja 24 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Hounds in the morning. 1981
Hist Today 33:52-3 Mr '83. T. Mason
Household, G. Rogue justice. 1st American ed. 1982
Harpers 266:76 F '83. H. Rogan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:42 My 22 '83. P. Andrews
Houseman, J. Final dress
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ S 11 '83. J. Lardner
Time 122:63 Ag 15 '83. J. Skow
Houston, D. B. The northern Yellowstone elk. 1982
Natl Parks 57:7 Jl/Ag '83. P. Schullery
Houston, J. A. Eagle song. 1982
Macleans 96:58 Ap 4 '83. J. Bemrose
Houston, J. D. Californians
Natl Rev 35:1222-3 S 30 '83. L. Hopkins
How to import, convert, legalize your investment automobile
Mot Trend 35:30 My '83. J. Rettie
Howard, E. J. Getting it right. 1982
Ms 11:33-4 Mr '83. I. Day
N Y Times Book Rev 88:28-9 Mr 6 '83. E. Ottenberg
Howard, H. War toys. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:43 My 22 '83. E. Jakab
Howard, M. Clausewitz
Hist Today 33:56 S '83. J. Keegan
Howard, M. Grace abounding. 1982
America 148:137-8 F 19 '83. J. W. Crowley
Howard, T. The novels of Charles Williams
Christ Century 100:722 Ag 3-10 '83. M. M. Shideler
Howarth, W. L. The book of Concord. 1982
Sierra 68:129-31 Ja/F '83. H. Middleton
Howe, I. A margin of hope. 1982
America 148:97-8 F 5 '83. Q. Lauer
N Y Rev Books 30:5-6 F 3 '83. R. Brustein
Progressive 47:57-8 F '83. A. Wolfe
Howells, W. D. Novels, 1875-1886
N Y Rev Books 30:45-7+ O 27 '83. G. Vidal
Howland, B. Things to come and go. 1983
Ms 11:34-5 Ap '83. S. Freeman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Mr 20 '83. J. Kaplan
New Repub 188:37-8 Mr 7 '83. A. Hulbert
Hoyle, F. and Wickramasinghe, N. C. Space travellers. 1981
Sky Telesc 65:331-3 Ap '83. J. C. Tarter
Hoyle, G. Muscles and their neural control
Science 222:611-12 N 11 '83. G. Bittner
Hsü, K. J. The Mediterranean was a desert
Sci Am 249:37-8 S '83. P. J. Morrison
Hubbard, L. R. Battlefield earth
Psychol Today 17:60 Ja '83. F. Kendig
Hubble, E. P. The realm of the nebulae. 1982
Astronomy 11:39-40 My '83. G. O. Clark
Hughes, H. S. Prisoners of hope
N Y Rev Books 30:6+ Ag 18 '83. B. Knox
Hughes, T. P. Networks of power. 1983
Science 221:640-1 Ag 12 '83. R. F. Hirsh
Hugo, R. F. The Hitler diaries. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:42-3 My 22 '83. P. Andrews
Hull, I. V. The entourage of Kaiser Wilhelm II, 1888-1918. 1982
Hist Today 33:54-5 Mr '83. R. Lenman
Human rights and basic needs in the Americas. 1982
America 148:366-7 My 7 '83. E. Evans
The Human teratomas
Sci Am 249:41+ S '83. P. J. Morrison
Hume, I. D. Digestive physiology and nutrition of marsupials
BioScience 33:464 Jl/Ag '83. D. S. Farner

Humphreys, S. C. The family, women, and death. 1982
Hist Today 33:48 Ag '83. R. Garland
Hunt, G. W. John Cheever, the hobgoblin company of love
America 149:134 S 17 '83. S. Coale
Hunt, M. H. The making of a special relationship
America 148:384-5 My 14 '83. J. W. Witek
Hunt, V. D. Industrial robotics handbook
Sci Am 249:52F+ O '83. P. J. Morrison
Hunter, E. Far from the sea. 1983
Harpers 266:76 Ja '83. H. Rogan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 Ja 16 '83. R. Freedman
Hunter, M. The Knight of the Golden Plain. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:43 N 6 '83. J. Prindle
Hutton, P. H. The cult of the revolutionary tradition. 1981
Hist Today 32:51-2 D '82. J. Howorth
Hyde, C. The tenth crusade
Macleans 96:58 Ap 25 '83. M. Cannon
Hyde, L. The gift. 1983
Cent Mag 16:35 S/O '83. D. McDonald
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ My 15 '83. M. Bayles
Nation 236:709-11 Je 4 '83. J. Lears
Natl Rev 35:448-9 Ap 15 '83. D. Hall
New Repub 189:40-2 O 24 '83. T. Solotaroff

I

ICN-UCLA Symposia on Developmental Biology Using Purified Genes (1981: Keystone, Colo.). Developmental biology using purified genes
BioScience 33:593 O '83. L. A. McReynolds
The Icon
Commonweal 110:249-50 Ap 22 '83. J. Meyendorff
Smithsonian 13:139-41 F '83. D. Harris
Ideology and conspiracy
Hist Today 33:46-7 Mr '83. J. P. Kenyon
Iguanas of the world. 1982
Science 220:1145-6 Je 10 '83. J. A. Stamps
Illich, I. Gender. 1983
Christ Century 100:619-20 Je 22-29 '83. M. A. Rosenberg
Harpers 266:71-3 Mr '83. P. Robinson
N Y Rev Books 30:6+ My 12 '83. K. Thomas
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ja 30 '83. A. R. Hochschild
Improving educational standards and productivity
Phi Delta Kappan 65:228 N '83. A. W. Steller
In opposition to core curriculum
Change 15:57-60 My/Je '83. H. W. Sheridan
In praise of what persists
New Repub. 189:32-3 S 12 '83. A. Tyler
In vitro fertilization and embryo transfer. 1981
BioScience 33:600 O '83. P. Talbot
The Inca and Aztec states, 1400-1800
Science 220:944-5 My 27 '83. J. Haas
Industrial innovation in the Soviet Union
Science 219:46-7 Ja 7 '83. G. E. Schroeder
Industrial relations and health services. 1981
Mon Labor Rev 106:42-3 S '83. B. M. Leet
Inoue, Y. Chronicle of my mother
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Je 26 '83. E. Milton
Insdorf, A. Indelible shadows
Film Comment 19:84+ S/O '83. S. Lawson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ O 2 '83. D. Isaac
The Insider's guide to the top ten business schools
Work Woman 8:34 N '83. J. Graham
Intermolecular forces. 1981
Phys Today 36:57-8 Ap '83. D. Henderson
International Astronomical Union. Colloquium (69th: 1981: Bamberg, Germany). Binary and multiple stars as tracers of stellar evolution. 1982
Science 219:282-3 Ja 21 '83. V. Trimble
International Christoffel Symposium (1979: Aachen, Germany and Monschau, Germany). E.B. Christoffel, the influence of his work on mathematics and the physical sciences
Phys Today 36:81-2 S '83. T. Archibald
International Conference on Comparative Physiology (5th: 1980: Sandbjerg, Denmark). A companion to Animal physiology. 1982
BioScience 33:395 Je '83. K. B. Armitage
International Estuarine Research Conference (5th: 1979: Jekyll Island, Ga.). Estuarine perspectives. 1980
BioScience 33:394 Je '83. S. Warren
International Geological Correlation Programme. Project No. 58-Mid-Cretaceous Events Quantitative stratigraphic correlation
Science 221:1367-8 S 30 '83. B. W. Blackwelder
International Meeting on Mechanisms of Speciation (1981: Rome, Italy). Mechanisms of speciation. 1982
Science 219:1059-60 Mr 4 '83. D. J. Futuyma
International Seminar on Low Temperature Stress in Crop Plants 1979: East-West Center. Low temperature stress in crop plants. 1979
BioScience 33:214 Mr '83. J. Levitt
International Symposium on Biomineralization (4th: 1982: Renesse, Netherlands). Biomineralization and biological metal accumulation. 1982
Sci Am 248:38 Je '83. P. Morrison
Introduction to forest science. 1982
BioScience 33:282 Ap '83. S. H. Spurr
The Invention of tradition. 1982
New Yorker 59:162+ O 10 '83. N. Bliven
Irwin, B. and Woodward, B. U.S. defense policy
Progressive 47:62 Mr '83. J. Doenges
Isaac, R. The transformation of Virginia, 1740-1790
N Y Rev Books 29:38-9 Ja 20 '83. E. S. Morgan
Isaacs, A. R. Without honor
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 16 '83. D. Pike
Newsweek 102:90-2 O 3 '83. G. Lyons
Isadora, R. City seen from A to Z. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:39-40 My 22 '83. L. S. Marcus
Iskander, F. Sandro of Chegem. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ My 15 '83. S. Jacoby
An Island polity
Science 220:837-8 My 20 '83. I. A. Todd
Israel, J. I. The Dutch Republic and the Hispanic world, 1606-1661. 1982
Hist Today 33:47 Mr '83. I. Roots
The IUCN invertebrate red data book
Nat Hist 92:77-83 O '83. P. R. Ehrlich

J

Jabès, E. The book of questions
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Ag 21 '83. M. Palmer
Jack, D. L. Me too! 1983
Macleans 96:62-3 S 26 '83. D. Fetherling
Jacob, F. The possible and the actual. 1982
BioScience 33:662 N '83. J. H. Taylor
Phi Delta Kappan 64:665 My '83. H. A. Marlowe
Jacob, J. R. Henry Stubbe
Hist Today 33:53-4 Jl '83. I. C. Brown
Jacobs, W. J. Eleanor Roosevelt
N Y Times Book Rev 88:41+ N 13 '83. J. Milton
Jacobson, D. The story of the stories. 1982
Am Sch 52:261-2+ Spr '83. J. Goldin
America 148:78-9 Ja 29 '83. D. J. Moore
Commonweal 110:58-9 Ja 28 '83. M. E. Marty
N Y Rev Books 30:45-7 S 29 '83. J. M. Cameron
Jacoby, R. Dialectic of defeat. 1981
New Repub 188:36-9 Ap 18 '83. J. Seigel
Jacoby, S. Wild justice
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ O 23 '83. S. Toulmin
Vogue 173:106 O '83
Jamālzadah, M. ʻAlī. Isfahan is half the world. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ag 14 '83. T. Modarressi
James Merrill: essays in criticism
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Mr 13 '83. R. W. Flint
Jammes, A. and Janis, E. P. The art of French calotype
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 15 '83. A. Grundberg
Janeway, E. Cross sections from a decade of change. 1982
Commonweal 110:346-7 Je 3 '83. J. B. Elshtain
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 Ja 23 '83. D. Bair
Janowitz, P. Visiting rites. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ F 20 '83. H. Seidman
Nation 236:374-5 Mr 26 '83. B. Bennett
Jarausch, K. H. Students, society, and politics in Imperial Germany. 1982
Change 15:59 S '83. R. W. Franklin
Jarman, D. Kurt Weill, an illustrated biography. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15 F 20 '83. P. Engel
Jaspersohn, W. Magazine. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:34-5 Je 5 '83. D. J. R. Bruckner
Jefferson, T. Jefferson's Extracts from the Gospels
N Y Rev Books 30:48-9 N 24 '83. G. Wills
Jenkins, P. Anatomy of a cloud
Am Artist 47:80+ D '83. M. C. Nelson
Jenkinson, D. Porsche, past & present
Road Track 35:24+ O '83. D. Weir
Jensen, R. and Conway, P. Ornamentalism. 1982
Am Craft 43:83 Je/Jl '83. R. Malone
House Gard 155:32+ Ap '83. R. H. Bletter
Jewett, R. Christian tolerance. 1982
Christ Century 100:224-6 Mr 9 '83. L. M. Scribner
Jhabvala, R. P. In search of love and beauty
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Je 12 '83. R. Towers
New Yorker 59:85-90 Ag 1 '83. J. Updike
Johansson, T. B. and Steen, P. Radioactive waste from nuclear power plants. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:34-5 Ap '83. D. Metlay
Johnsgard, P. A. The hummingbirds of North America
Science 221:1043-4 S 9 '83. W. A. Calder, III
Johnson, C. R. Oxherding tale. 1982

N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 Ja 9 '83. E. Ottenberg
Johnson, D. Angels
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 2 '83. A. Hoffman
Newsweek 102:81 S 19 '83. P. S. Prescott
Johnson, D. Dashiell Hammett, a life. 1983
Harpers 267:61-4 O '83. J. Wolcott
Macleans 96:62+ D 5 '83. D. Fetherling
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ O 16 '83. G. Stade
Nation 237:639-41 D 17 '83. C. Casey
New Repub 189:39-42 N 7 '83. P. K. Bell
Newsweek 102:86 O 17 '83. P. S. Prescott
Saturday Rev 9:58-9 S/O '83. A. Shapiro
Vogue 173:108 O '83. M. Cantwell
Johnson, D. Terrorists and novelists
America 148:217-18 Mr 19 '83. J. Donnelly
Johnson, D. G. Progress of economic reform in the People's Republic of China. 1982
Natl Rev 35:339 Mr 18 '83. C. Williamson
Johnson, E. C. The myth of the great secret
Commonweal 110:406-8 Jl 15 '83. W. McNamara
Johnson, J. Minor characters
Atlantic 251:100-2 F '83. J. Atlas
Ms 11:36 Mr '83. R. Schiff
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ja 16 '83. H. Chasin
Nation 236:664-5 My 28 '83. T. Gitlin
Johnson, P. A history of the modern world from 1917 to the 1980s
Hist Today 33:52-3 Jl '83. K. Robbins
Johnson, P. Modern times
Atlantic 252:98-100 Ag '83. S. Spender
Commentary 76:72-5 O '83. D. Gress
N Y Rev Books 30:89-93 O 27 '83. N. Annan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Je 26 '83. R. A. Nisbet
Natl Rev 35:758+ Je 24 '83. J. Sobran
Newsweek 102:67-8 Ag 22 '83. J. Alter
Time 121:72+ Je 6 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Johnson, P. Pope John Paul II and the Catholic restoration
U S Cathol 48:48-50 Ap '83. M. Christopher
Johnston, F. The wonder of Guadalupe
America 149:356-7 D 3 '83. J. Costello
Johnston, J. Mother bound. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ Ap 10 '83. H. Chasin
Johnston, N. J. Cities in the round. 1982
Sci Am 249:52A-52B O '83. P. J. Morrison
Johnstone, R. L. The scope of faculty collective bargaining
Mon Labor Rev 106:46-7 Ap '83. J. Dreijmanis
Jonas, A. Round trip
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 Ag 21 '83. K. Kuskin
Jones, A. and Botsford, K. Driving ambition. 1982
Mot Trend 35:20 Ja '83. R. Newton
Jones, B. The farming game. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 F 27 '83. F. Randall
Smithsonian 13:138-9 F '83. N. Perrin
Jones, B. J. T. and Jones, J. E. The origin and evolution of galaxies. 1983
Sky Telesc 66:521-2 D '83. J. Huchra
Jones, C. D. Soviet influence in Eastern Europe. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:31-3 Ja '83. M. E. Fischer
Jones, T. Fairy tales. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:22 Ja 16 '83. C. Van Strum
Jones, T. The saga of Erik the Viking
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 O 30 '83. C. Van Strum
Jones, T. Yarns
Oceans 16:55 N/D '83. B. Keppel
Jordan, H. Crisis. 1982
Commentary 75:77-9 Mr '83. M. Ledeen
Progressive 47:54-8 Mr '83. D. Schorr
Josephy, A. M. Now that the buffalo's gone. 1982
Bus Week p10 F 28 '83. G. Stevenson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 8 '83. W. Least Heat Moon
Nat Hist 92:80-1 Ja '83. N. S. Momaday
Progressive 47:59-60 Ap '83. C. Polsgrove
The Joys of research. 1981
BioScience 33:216 Mr '83. D. M. Gates
Juan Perón and the reshaping of Argentina
N Y Rev Books 30:18-22 D 8 '83. R. Cox
Juana Inés de la Cruz, Sister. A woman of genius. 1982
Américas 35:60-1 Ja/F '83. N. M. Scott
The Judeo-Christian vision and the modern corporation. 1982
America 148:197-9 Mr 12 '83. D. J. Kirby
Judge, H. G. American graduate schools of education. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 65:147-8 O '83. H. D. Gideonse
Jüngel, E. God as the mystery of the world
Christ Century 100:1186 D 21-28 '83. E. G. Hinson
Just, W. S. In the city of fear. 1982
America 148:59 Ja 22 '83. T. M. Gannon

K

Kael, P. 5001 nights at the movies. 1982
Natl Rev 35:197-8 F 18 '83. T. Teachout
Kafka, F. Complete stories
Time 122:64+ Jl 18 '83. S. Kanfer
Kagan, A. A. Paul Klee/art & music
Art Am 71:19 O '83. K. P. Aichele
Kakar, S. Shamans, mystics, and doctors. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:15-17 F 17 '83. R. Dinnage
Kaledin, E. The education of Mrs. Henry Adams. 1981
New Repub 189:26-9 Ag 1 '83. A. Kazin
Kallir, J. Grandma Moses
Am Artist 47:32+ Jl '83. M. C. Nelson
Saturday Evening Post 255:62-3 N '83
Kamata, S. and Dore, R. P. Japan in the passing lane. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Mr 6 '83. S. Lohr
Kaminskaya, D. Final judgement. 1982
Nation 237:437-40 N 5 '83. K. Rosenberg
Kampen, N. G. van. Stochastic processes in physics and chemistry. 1981
Phys Today 36:78-80 F '83. W. P. Reinhardt
Kane, J. H. The Christian world mission. 1981
Christ Today 27:53 F 18 '83. J. Gration
Kanter, R. M. The change masters
N Y Times Book Rev 88:19-20+ O 16 '83. L. Caplan
Kao, K.-C. and Hwang, W. Electrical transport in solids. 1981
Phys Today 36:90 O '83. S.-I. Choi
Kaplan, F. M. The wizards of Armageddon
Commentary 76:77-82 Ag '83. E. N. Luttwak
Macleans 96:44 Jl 11 '83. L. Glynn
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ag 7 '83. R. Halloran
Progressive 47:40-1 N '83. W. Rosenau
Kaplan, S. S. Diplomacy of power. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:34-6 Ja '83. J. Cracraft
Kapuściński, R. The Emperor. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4+ Ag 18 '83. N. Ascherson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ My 29 '83. X. Smiley
New Repub 188:38-9 Je 27 '83. L. Wieseltier
New Yorker 59:122-6+ My 16 '83. J. Updike
Newsweek 101:76+ Ap 11 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 122:66 Jl 18 '83. P. Blake
Karas, T. H. The new high ground
America 149:275 N 5 '83. J. B. Kelley
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ My 1 '83. T. Powers
Technol Rev 86:72-3 O '83. G. Steinberg
Karnow, S. Vietnam
America 149:314-15 N 19 '83. X. H. Le
Bus Week p12+ O 24 '83. C. Leinster
Cent Mag 16:19 N/D '83. D. McDonald
Christ Century 100:1054+ N 16 '83. A. P. Klausler
N Y 16:66+ O 10 '83. J. P. Roche
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 16 '83. D. Pike
New Repub 189:26-9 N 14 '83. L. H. Gelb
Newsweek 102:89 O 3 '83. J. Miller
Kasper, W. Faith and the future. 1982
America 148:57 Ja 22 '83. A. Dulles
Kass, R. and Graves, M. Morris Graves, vision of the inner eye
Smithsonian 14:122-4 Jl '83. G. Weales
Kassler, J. Gay men's health
N Y Rev Books 30:17-22 Ag 18 '83. J. Lieberson
Katkov, N. Blood and orchids
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 S 11 '83. P. Van Rjndt
Katz, A. Life after nuclear war. 1982
Cent Mag 16:33-4 Ja/F '83
Science 220:812-14 My 20 '83. C. Paine
Katz, L. S. and Katz, W. A. Writer's choice
Saturday Rev 9:47 N/D '83. W. Cole
Katz, M. B. and others. The social organization of early industrial capitalism. 1982
Society 20:87-8 Mr/Ap '83. G. N. Grob
Kaye, B. H. Direct characterization of fine particles. 1981
Phys Today 36:69-70 Mr '83. W. H. Marlow
Kazin, A. Contemporaries. rev ed
New Repub 188:39-40 Mr 21 '83. M. Feeney
Kazis, R. and Grossman, R. L. Fear at work. 1982
Nation 236:89-90 Ja 22 '83. M. E. Burns
Sierra 68:103-5 My/Je '83. J. M. Price
Kean, B. W. All the empty palaces
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 28 '83. H. Robinson
Kearny, C. H. Nuclear war survival skills
Bull At Sci 39:29-30 Je/Jl '83. G. Smith
Keen, S. The passionate life
Christ Century 100:784 Ag 31-S 7 '83. J. A. Sparks
The Keeping of animals. 1982
Science 221:355-6 Jl 22 '83. B. S. Orlove
Kelber, W. H. The oral and the written Gospel
Commonweal 110:568-9 O 21 '83. R. E. Brown

Keller, E. F. A feeling for the organism. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ O 2 '83. M. W. Rossiter
Nation 237:509+ N 19 '83. A. Fels
Keller, G. Academic strategy
Am Sch 52:567-72 Aut '83. D. L. Eder
Fortune 107:131+ My 30 '83. H. I. London
Keller, G. and Ryder, F. G. Stories. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:27-8 F 13 '83. J. Agee
Keller, P. Getting at the core. 1982
America 148:262-4 Ap 2 '83. J. N. Loughran
Change 15:57-60 My/Je '83. H. W. Sheridan
Kelley, D. and Donway, R. Laissez parler
Natl Rev 35:1160 S 16 '83. C. Williamson
Kelly, G. A. The new Biblical theorists
America 149:74-5 Ag 6-13 '83. R. J. Sklba
Kelly, G. A. Victims, authority, and terror
Society 20:81-3 Ja/F '83. B. M. Berger
Kelly, H. and Gawell, K. A new prosperity. 1981
Phys Today 36:70-2 Je '83. R. Leigh
Kelly, K. The longest war
America 148:214 Mr 19 '83. T. P. Hill
Kelly, T. The imperial Post
Cent Mag 16:38 S/O '83
Kelman, S. Regulating America, regulating Sweden
Society 20:87-9 S/O '83. D. Popenoe
Kelsey, M. T. Christo-psychology
America 148:365 My 7 '83. J. L. Empereur
Kelsey, M. T. Prophetic ministry. 1982
America 148:174-5 Mr 5 '83. T. A. Curtin
Kemp, T. S. Mammal-like reptiles and the origin of mammals. 1982
Science 219:49-50 Ja 7 '83. J. A. Hopson
Kendall, D. Lázaro
Macleans 96:54+ O 3 '83. A. Collins
Keneally, T. Schindler's list. 1982
Commonweal 110:284-5 My 6 '83. B. Kosciesza
N Y Rev Books 30:3+ F 17 '83. J. Gross
Natl Rev 35:449-50 Ap 15 '83. S. Rodman
New Repub 188:38-9 Mr 7 '83. R. Cohen
Newsweek 101:64 Ja 10 '83. J. Strouse
Kennan, G. F. The nuclear delusion. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:35-6 O '83. J. M. Gustafson
Cent Mag 16:33 Ja/F '83
Ms 11:23-4 Ja '83. A. Spake
Natl Rev 35:262+ Mr 4 '83. F. B. Randall
Progressive 47:54-5 F '83. S. Sanders
Kennard, B. Nothing can be done, everything is possible. 1982
Sierra 68:82-3 S/O '83. M. Oesch
Kennedy, D. H. Little sparrow. 1983
Science 221:256 Jl 15 '83. R. E. Rider
Kennedy, R. American churches. 1982
Christ Century 100:279 Mr 23-30 '83. J. L. Doom
Kennedy, R. A. The flower of the republic. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Mr 13 '83. M. Harris
Kennedy, W. Ironweed
Commonweal 110:472-73 S 9 '83. S. de Hora
N Y Rev Books 30:11-12 Mr 31 '83. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ja 23 '83. G. Stade
New Repub 188:37-8 F 14 '83. W. H. Pritchard
Newsweek 101:72 Ja 31 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 121:82 Ja 24 '83. P. Gray
Kenner, H. A colder eye
N Y Rev Books 30:40+ My 12 '83. R. M. Adams
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11+ Jl 31 '83. J. Moynahan
Natl Rev 35:881 Jl 22 '83. H. Kenny
Kennett, J. P. and Srinivasan, M. S. Neogene planktonic foraminifera
Science 222:409-10 O 28 '83. J. H. Lipps
Kennett, L. A history of strategic bombing
Bull At Sci 39:42-3 My '83. M. S. Sherry
Kenny, A. J. P. Faith and reason
America 149:175-6 O 1 '83. J. Miller
Kent, R. Rockwell Kent. 1982
Am Artist 47:18-19 Mr '83. D. Holden
Art Am 71:21+ D '83. P. Karmel
Kent State/May 4. 1982
Change 15:58-9 Ap '83. T. L. Gross
Kepler, J. and Aiton, E. J. The secret of the universe. 1981
Sky Telesc 65:39 Ja '83. O. Gingerich
Kerr, M. E. Me, me, me, me, me
N Y Times Book Rev 88:39 My 22 '83. J. Milton
Kershaw, I. Popular opinion and political dissent in the Third Reich: Bavaria 1933-1945
Hist Today 33:54 Ag '83. R. J. Evans
Kert, B. The Hemingway women
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Jl 17 '83. A. Latham
Natl Rev 35:1027-8 Ag 19 '83. J. Meyers
Kertész, A. Hungarian memories
Art Am 71:13+ F '83. P. Karmel
Kertész, A. and Corkin, J. A lifetime of perception. 1982
Art Am 71:13+ F '83. P. Karmel
Keyes, L. E. The last age of missions
Christ Today 27:47 S 16 '83. A. L. Tuggy
Kiley, D. The Peter Pan syndrome
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ O 30 '83. H. Goodman
Kilian, M. Northern exposure. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:30-1 Ap 10 '83. D. Flower
Kimball, P. The file
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ D 11 '83. T. Powers
Kincaid, J. At the bottom of the river
New Repub 189:32-3 D 31 '83. A. Tyler
King, F. Act of darkness
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7 D 25 '83. A. Desai
King, S. Christine. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ap 3 '83. P. Van Rjndt
Newsweek 101:76 My 2 '83. G. Lyons
King, S. Pet sematary. 1st ed
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15 N 6 '83. A. Gottlieb
King, T. Caretakers
Harpers 267:75 O '83. J. Baylis
N Y Times Book Rev 88:27 O 23 '83. J. Bass
King-Hele, D. Observing earth satellites
Astronomy 11:30 O '83. L. Sessions
Sky Telesc 66:520-1 D '83. D. Charles
Kinoy, A. Rights on trial
New Repub 189:33-4+ D 26 '83. I. Younger
Kippenhahn, R. 100 billion suns
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ag 21 '83. H. R. Pagels
Kirch, P. V. and Yen, D. E. Tikopia
Science 220:836-7 My 20 '83. J. P. White
Kirk, R. Reclaiming a patrimony
Natl Rev 35:630+ My 27 '83. A. L. Miller
Kirkpatrick, J. J. Dictatorships and double standards. 1982
Society 20:90-1 Jl/Ag '83. G. K. Tanham
Kirp, D. L. Just schools. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 65:298-300 D '83. E. Hansot
Kitcher, P. Abusing science. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 64:664 My '83. K. A. Strike
Science 220:851-3 My 20 '83. R. K. Bambach
Kitchin, C. R. Early emission line stars. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:510-12 Je '83. M. Hack
Klass, S. S. Alive & starting over
N Y Times Book Rev 88:44 D 11 '83. D. G. Edelman
Klehr, H. The heyday of American Communism
New Leader 66:3-4 D 12 '83. B. Gewen
Klein, D. B. Jewish origins of the psychoanalytic movement. 1981
Society 20:85-6 Mr/Ap '83. M. A. Hill
Kleist, H. von. An abyss deep enough. 1982
N Y Rev Books 29:40-6 Ja 20 '83. S. Schwartz
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Jl 24 '83. J. Agee
Time 121:79 My 30 '83. M. Maddocks
Kleist, H. von. Plays. 1982
N Y Rev Books 29:40-6 Ja 20 '83. S. Schwartz
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Jl 24 '83. J. Agee
Time 121:79 My 30 '83. M. Maddocks
Klepsch, M. and Logie, L. Children draw and tell. 1982
Child Today 12:36 Mr/Ap '83. M. F. Shore
Knott, B. Becos. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ O 2 '83. P. Lopate
Knowlton, W. False premises. 1983
New Repub 188:37-9 Je 6 '83. J. Beatty
Newsweek 102:71 Jl 11 '83. J. Strouse
Knudson, R. R. Just another love story. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:30 My 1 '83. S. Offit
Kochman, T. Black and white styles in conflict. 1981
Society 20:109-11 My/Je '83. D. M. Willems
Koester, H. Introduction to the New Testament. 1982
Christ Century 100:506 My 18 '83. J. D. Kingsbury
Koh, F. M. Oriental children in American homes. 1981
Child Today 12:35-6 Mr/Ap '83. E. J. Schwartz
Kohl, H. R. Basic skills. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 64:743-4 Je '83. S. N. Tchudi
Kohler, R. E. From medical chemistry to biochemistry
Science 221:145-6 Jl 8 '83. R. C. Olby
Kolakowski, L. Religion
Natl Rev 35:58-9 Ja 21 '83. W. McGurn
Kolker, R. P. The altering eye. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ap 10 '83. S. Farber
Komatiites. 1982
Science 219:1213-14 Mr 11 '83. C. Brooks
Konrád, G. The loser. 1982
New Repub 188:28-9+ F 14 '83. T. Solotaroff
Time 121:70 Ja 17 '83. P. Blake
Konwicki, T. A minor apocalypse
N Y Rev Books 30:19-20 O 13 '83. I. Howe
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 O 23 '83. M. Karpinski
New Repub 189:43-5 N 21 '83. J. Anders
Newsweek 102:72 Ag 8 '83. J. Miller
Konwicki, T. The Polish complex. 1982

New Yorker 59:126+ F 21 '83. J. Updike
Koob, K. Guest of the revolution. 1982
Christ Century 100:436 My 4 '83. B. B. Thurston
Kopelev, L. Ease my sorrows
N Y Rev Books 30:9-10 O 13 '83. L. Schapiro
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ S 18 '83. H. Gold
Koperwas, S. Easy money
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Ja 9 '83. H. Gold
Koppes, C. R. JPL and the American space program. 1982
Astronomy 11:39-40 Mr '83. R. Burnham
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ja 9 '83. H. S. F. Cooper, Jr.
Science 219:840-1 F 18 '83. A. Needell
Sky Telesc 66:218 S '83. O. W. Nicks
Kornhaber, A. and Woodward, K. L. Grandparents, grandchildren. 1981
Aging 337:41 Mr/Ap '83. C. Sudia
Kotter, J. P. The general managers. 1982
Work Woman 8:42 My '83. M. Machlowitz
Kouwenhoven, J. A. Half a truth is better than none. 1982
Am Craft 43:30-1 Je/Jl '83. D. A. Johnson
America 148:326-7 Ap 23 '83. M. Wimsatt
Kovda, V. A. Land aridization and drought control
BioScience 33:212-13 Mr '83. J. Roughgarden
Kpomassie, T.-M. An African in Greenland. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7 Jl 10 '83. P. Zweig
Nation 237:215-16 S 17 '83. K. Bouton
Kraditor, A. S. The radical persuasion, 1890-1917. 1981
Nation 236:770-3 Je 18 '83. L. Fink
Kramer, M. Invasive procedures
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 S 18 '83. J. McGinniss
Kramer, R. In defense of the family. 1982
Commentary 75:78+ My '83. C. E. Finn
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18+ My 8 '83. J. K. Davison
New Repub 188:32-5 My 16 '83. P. Steinfels
Krantz, J. Mistral's daughter. 1983
Art Am 71:15 F '83. P. Plagens
Krass, A. C. Evangelizing neopagan North America. 1982
Christ Century 100:556 Je 1 '83. M. L. Branson
Krauss, M. B. Development without aid. 1983
Commentary 75:64+ Ap '83. J. O'Sullivan
Krebs, J. R. and Davies, N. B. An introduction to behavioural ecology
BioScience 33:62 Ja '83. J. D. Caldwell
Kreeft, P. Everything you ever wanted to know about heaven-- but never dreamed of asking. 1982
U S Cathol 48:49-50 Mr '83. M. Christopher
Krefetz, G. Jews and money
Commentary 75:68-72 Ap '83. L. S. Dawidowicz
Krimsky, S. Genetic alchemy. 1982
Technol Rev 86:64-5 Jl '83. J. Beckwith
Kristol, I. Reflections of a neoconservative
Atlantic 252:110-12+ O '83. J. M. Fallows
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ O 2 '83. P. Johnson
Nation 237:408-10 O 29 '83. R. Lekachman
New Leader 66:20-1 D 12 '83. W. L. O'Neill
New Repub 189:24-6 O 31 '83. D. Wrong
Kroetsch, R. Alibi
Macleans 96:51 Ag 29 '83. D. Macfarlane
Kron, J. Home-psych
House Gard 155:38+ N '83. J. Lieberson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ D 18 '83. B. Ehrenreich
Kundera, M. The joke. 1982
Natl Rev 35:59-60 Ja 21 '83. D. K. Mano
New Repub 188:30-1 F 14 '83. J. Woll
New Yorker 59:126+ F 21 '83. J. Updike
Kunen, J. S. How can you defend those people?
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ N 20 '83. T. Ehrlich
Kunzle, D. Fashion and fetishism. 1982
Art Am 71:17+ D '83. J. Weinstein
Kurylo, F. and Susskind, C. Ferdinand Braun, a life of the Nobel prizewinner and inventor of the cathode-ray oscilloscope. 1981
Phys Today 36:67-8 Ag '83. S. Douglas
Kurzman, D. Ben-Gurion, prophet of fire
N Y Times Book Rev 88:4+ D 25 '83. J. Feron
Kushner, H. S. When bad things happen to good people. 1981
America 148:246-7 Mr 26 '83. W. K. Kilpatrick
Commonweal 110:53-7 Ja 28 '83. J. T. Burtchaell
Kutler, S. I. The American inquisition. 1982
America 148:156-8 F 26 '83. F. J. Flaherty
Progressive 47:40+ O '83. B. Blum
Kyvig, D. E. and Marty, M. A. Nearby history. 1982
Am Hist Illus 18:5+ Mr '83. L. B. Massie

L

Labarge, M. W. A baronial household of the thirteenth century. 1980
Hist Today 33:52-3 Ap '83. G. Roots
Labor relations in advanced industrial societies. 1980
Mon Labor Rev 106:51-3 My '83. R. F. Banks
Lacouture, J. Léon Blum. 1982
N Y Rev Books 29:16+ Ja 20 '83. R. O. Paxton
New Leader 66:14-15 Mr 7 '83. B. Gewen
New Repub 188:35-7 F 7 '83. J. Joll
LaFeber, W. Inevitable revolutions
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 N 6 '83. A. Stepan
Lagemann, E. C. Private power for the public good
Change 15:55-7 N/D '83. H. Hawkins
Lamb, D. The Africans. 1983
Bus Week p16-17 F 21 '83. J. Kapstein
Fortune 107:197-8 My 16 '83. R. Lubar
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ F 6 '83. A. Cowell
Lamb, P. F. and Hohlwein, K. Touchstones
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ Mr 20 '83. G. A. DeCandido
Lambert, D. The red dove. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:21 S 25 '83. E. Hunter
Lambert, G. Running time. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 1 '83. E. Jakab
Lambrecht, J. Once more astonished. 1981
America 148:18 Ja 1-8 '83. G. S. Twomey
Lamm, J. De Lorean
Mot Trend 35:22 O '83. T. C. Browne
Road Track 35:24 O '83. A. Girdler
Lamont, C. Lover's credo
Humanist 43:42 My/Je '83. J. Walsh
Lanchester, E. Elsa Lanchester, herself. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ap 17 '83. J. Houseman
Landes, D. S. Revolution in time
N Y Rev Books 30:35-6 D 8 '83. E. J. Hobsbawm
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ O 23 '83. T. Kidder
New Repub 189:34-5 O 10 '83. J. K. Galbraith
Newsweek 102:84 O 31 '83. J. Miller
Lange, D. Dorothea Lange
Art Am 71:23+ N '83. P. Karmel
Langer, S. K. K. Mind
Christ Century 100:252-3 Mr 16 '83. H. Hunter
Commonweal 110:408-11 Jl 15 '83. D. Evans
Language acquisition. 1982
Science 220:843-4 My 20 '83. L. Bloom
The Language of children reared in poverty. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 65:150 O '83. M. Sorensen
Lappé, M. Germs that won't die. 1982
BioScience 33:131 F '83. D. Pramer
Larkin at sixty
Harpers 267:57-60 N '83. J. Wolcott
Larson, J. E. and Bodie, W. C. The intelligent layperson's guide to the nuclear freeze and peace debate
Natl Rev 35:579 My 13 '83. C. Williamson
Lash, N. A matter of hope. 1982
Christ Century 100:161-2 F 16-23 '83. R. L. Shinn
Commonweal 110:154-5 Mr 11 '83. A. F. McGovern
Lasker, J. The great Alexander the Great
N Y Times Book Rev 88:41+ N 13 '83. J. Milton
Lasky, K. Beyond the divide
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 Ag 21 '83. N. Babbitt
Lasky, K. Dollmaker. 1981
Am Artist 47:85-6 Ap '83. M. C. Nelson
Lasky, K. Sugaring time. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29 Mr 13 '83. N. Perrin
Last aid. 1982
Science 220:812-14 My 20 '83. C. Paine
Law-Yone, W. The coffin tree. 1983
America 149:96+ Ag 20-27 '83. J. B. Breslin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 My 15 '83. E. Milton
Nation 236:551-2 Ap 30 '83. N. Forbes
Lawrence, P. R. Renewing American industry
N Y Times Book Rev 88:19-20+ O 16 '83. L. Caplan
Lawrence, P. R. and Dyer, D. Renewing American industry
Work Woman 8:34+ Je '83. T. Weyr
Lazarsfeld, P. F. The varied sociology of Paul F. Lazarsfeld. 1982
Society 20:92-3 Jl/Ag '83. C. Y. Glock
Lazarus, M. Goodbye to excellence. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 65:148-9 O '83. T. W. Hipple
Le Carré, J. The little drummer girl. 1983
America 148:264-6 Ap 2 '83. T. Davis
Bus Week p8+ Mr 21 '83. M. A. Reichek
Christ Century 100:557-8 Je 1 '83. A. P. Klausler
Esquire 99:106 Ap '83. M. C. Smith
N Y 16:80 Mr 21 '83. R. Hill
N Y Rev Books 30:19-21 Ap 14 '83. J. Wolcott
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1 Mr 13 '83. W. F. Buckley
New Leader 66:16-17 Mr 7 '83. H. H. Davis
New Repub 188:27-30 Ap 18 '83. D. Pryce-Jones
Newsweek 101:72-3 Mr 7 '83. P. S. Prescott
Saturday Rev 9:52-3 My/Je '83. S. Morgan
Time 121:87-8 Mr 14 '83. P. Gray

Le Douarin, N. The neural crest. 1982
Science 220:1372 Je 24 '83. J. A. Weston
Le Guin, U. K. The eye of the heron
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 22 '83. G. Jonas
Le Pichon, Y. Henri Rousseau. 1982
Art Am 71:21 Mr '83. H. Herrera
Le Roy Ladurie, E. Love, death, and money in the Pays d'oc
Hist Today 33:53-4 Ap '83. O. Hufton
Le Vot, A. F. Scott Fitzgerald. 1983
America 149:36-7 Jl 9-16 '83. T. P. Lynch
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8-9+ Ap 3 '83. W. H. Pritchard
Lea, S. The floating candles. 1982
New Leader 65:14-15 D 27 '82. P. Pettingell
Leach, W. True love and perfect union. 1980
N Y Rev Books 30:36-40 Mr 17 '83. N. F. Cott
Leader, E. and Predazzi, E. An introduction to gauge theories and the "new physics"
Phys Today 36:66+ Je '83. P. H. Frampton
Leahy, C. W. The birdwatcher's companion
Sierra 68:79-81 N/D '83. H. Middleton
Leamer, L. Make-believe. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:28-32 S 29 '83. G. Vidal
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Je 26 '83. N. Lemann
Leary, T. F. Flashbacks, an autobiography. 1982
Esquire 100:109-10 Ag '83. A. Furst
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 Jl 3 '83. H. Gold
Newsweek 102:71-2 Jl 11 '83. J. Miller
Least Heat Moon, W. Blue highways
America 148:284 Ap 9 '83. R. A. Blake
Christ Century 100:590-1 Je 8-15 '83. W. A. Welch
Commonweal 110:305+ My 20 '83. S. Darst
Macleans 96:50+ F 7 '83. M. Jackson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ F 6 '83. N. Perrin
New Leader 66:16-17 Mr 21 '83. C. Mellow
New Yorker 59:121-6 My 2 '83. J. Updike
Newsweek 101:63 F 7 '83. G. Lyons
Time 121:84 Ja 24 '83. J. D. Reed
Leavitt, J. W. The healthiest city. 1982
Science 219:47-9 Ja 7 '83. S. Galishoff
Lectures on lepton nucleon scattering and quantum chromodynamics. 1982
Science 220:1267-8 Je 17 '83. R. D. Field
Ledwidge, B. De Gaulle
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Mr 20 '83. S. Hoffmann
Lee, A. Fishing. 1981
Conservationist 37:44 Ja/F '83. A. Woldt
Lee, S. E. Past, present, East and West
Smithsonian 14:162-4 S '83. A. O. Dean
The Left academy. 1982
New Repub 188:36-9 Ap 18 '83. J. Seigel
Lehmann, U. The ammonities. 1981
Sci Am 248:38+ F '83. P. J. Morrison
Lehninger, A. L. Principles of biochemistry. 1982
BioScience 33:520 S '83. R. Mintel
Leith-Ross, S. Stepping-stones
Hist Today 33:52 Jl '83. A. H. M. Kirk-Greene
Leland, C. T. Mean time. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 Ja 16 '83. A. Cheuse
Lem, S. His master's voice. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Mr 20 '83. P. S. Beagle
Lem, S. Memoirs of a space traveler. 1982
New Repub 188:37-9 F 7 '83. P. Engel
Lem, S. and Kandel, M. The cosmic carnival of Stanisław Lem. 1981
New Repub 188:37-9 F 7 '83. P. Engel
Lemann, N. Out of the forties
Cent Mag 16:18-19 N/D '83. D. McDonald
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Jl 31 '83. P. Davis
Lenburg, J. and others. The Three Stooges scrapbook. 1982
Film Comment 19:74-5 My/Je '83. J. Barth
Lender, M. E. and Martin, J. K. Drinking in America. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Ja 9 '83. R. Walters
L'Engle, M. A severed wasp. 1982
Christ Century 100:687-8 Jl 20-27 '83. L. S. Cunningham
Ms 11:25-6 F '83. L. Roll
Lennon, N. Mark Twain in California. 1982
Am Hist Illus 18:48 My '83. G. L. Cunningham
Lenoir, T. The strategy of life
Science 221:146-7 Jl 8 '83. F. L. Holmes
Leonard, E. George Tyrrell and the Catholic tradition
Commonweal 110:694-6 D 16 '83. P. Misner
Leonard, E. La Brava
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ N 27 '83. N. Johnston
Leonard, E. Stick
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Mr 6 '83. G. Stade
Leopardi, G. A Leopardi reader. 1981
New Repub 189:36+ Ag 8 '83. R. Warren
Leopardi, G. The moral essays: Operette morali. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11+ Je 19 '83. E. White
New Yorker 59:158+ O 24 '83. N. Bliven
Leopardi, G. and Di Piero, W. S. Pensieri. A bilingual ed. 1981
New Repub 189:37-8 Ag 8 '83. R. Warren
Leopold, A. S. and others. North American game birds and mammals. 1981
BioScience 33:59 Ja '83. G. A. Swanson
Lesher, S. Media unbound
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ja 16 '83. S. Bedell
New Repub 188:33-4 F 14 '83. R. MacNeil
Leslie, S. W. Boss Kettering. 1983
Bus Week p12+ Ap 25 '83. W. Kroger
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Je 19 '83. B. A. Weisberger
Lesser, R. Etruscan things. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ S 4 '83. R. B. Shaw
Nation 236:613-15 My 14 '83. C. C. Park
Lessing, D. Documents relating to the sentimental agents in the Volyen Empire
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ap 3 '83. E. Rothstein
Letwin, S. R. The gentleman in Trollope. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:7-8+ F 3 '83. N. Annan
Leuchtenburg, W. E. In the shadow of FDR
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ D 25 '83. G. C. Ward
Natl Rev 35:1618+ D 23 '83. F. McDonald
Levenson, M. D. Introduction to nonlinear laser spectroscopy
Phys Today 36:62 D '83. Y. R. Shen
Lever, J. Soccer madness. 1983
Sci Am 249:26-7 Ag '83. P. J. Morrison
Levey, M. The painter depicted
Art Am 71:11+ S '83. P. Plagens
Levin, H. Grand delusions
Atlantic 252:142-5 N '83. R. Blount
Bus Week p16+ S 26 '83. W. J. Hampton
Macleans 96:56-7 O 31 '83. P. C. Newman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ S 25 '83. B. Yates
Nation 237:469-71 N 12 '83. J. McDermott
New Leader 66:17-19 O 31 '83. J. Kitman
Levin, M. R. Ending unemployment
N Y Rev Books 30:27-32 Je 30 '83. A. Hacker
Levin, R. I. Buy low, sell high, collect early and pay late. 1983
Fortune 108:155-6 S 5 '83. R. R. Dince
Levine, A. G. Love Canal. 1982
Society 20:84-5 S/O '83. R. R. Dynes
Levine, R. J. Ethics and regulations of clinical research. 1981
BioScience 33:63 Ja '83. T. H. Hunter
Levinson, A. Ballet old and new
Dance Mag 57:90 N '83. S. J. Cohen
Levinton, J. S. Marine ecology. 1982
Oceans 16:62 Mr/Ap '83. K. A. Brown
Levitan, S. A. and Belous, R. S. What's happening to the American family? 1981
Society 20:102-3 My/Je '83. A. Skolnick
Levy, S. J. and Levy, D. A. Profits and the future of American society. 1982
New Repub 188:38-9 My 2 '83. J. J. Cramer
Lewis, B. The Muslim discovery of Europe
Commentary 75:72-4 Ap '83. J. B. Kelly
Leyda, J. and Voynow, Z. Eisenstein at work. 1982
Film Comment 19:78-9 Mr/Ap '83. D. Jakob
Liang, H. and Shapiro, J. Son of the Revolution. 1983
America 149:397-8 D 17 '83. P. Stark
Bus Week p12 Ap 4 '83. E. B. Terry
Commonweal 110:373-5 Je 17 '83. N. R. Clifford
N Y Rev Books 30:21-2+ My 12 '83. J. K. Fairbank
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ F 13 '83. O. Schell
Natl Rev 35:506-7 Ap 29 '83. D. K. Mano
New Repub 188:32-4 Ap 11 '83. F. Butterfield
Newsweek 101:71-2 F 21 '83. G. Lyons
Liberal Party politics
Hist Today 33:58 O '83. I. C. Bradley
Licht glas farbe
Am Craft 43:39-40 D '83/Ja '84. R. Kehlmann
Lichtenstein, N. Labor's war at home. 1982
Nation 236:544-8 Ap 30 '83. M. Isserman
Liebowitz, M. R. The chemistry of love. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 Mr 13 '83. M. Bayles
Lienhard, M. Luther
Christ Century 100:942+ O 19 '83. J. H. Leith
Life in the universe. 1981
BioScience 33:281 Ap '83. G. Feinberg
Lifton, R. J. and Falk, R. A. Indefensible weapons
America 148:38-9 Ja 15 '83. W. H. Millerd
Bull At Sci 39:35 Ap '83. K. Keulman
Cent Mag 16:27-8 My/Je '83
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18-19 Ja 16 '83. J. Woodcock
Progressive 47:54-5 F '83. S. Sanders
Limonov, E. It's me, Eddie
New Yorker 59:140+ O 31 '83. S. Lardner
Lincoln, W. B. In war's dark shadow. 1983

Bus Week p13-14 Je 27 '83. A. Beam
N Y Rev Books 30:38-40 Je 16 '83. A. Kelly
Lindemann, A. S. A history of European socialism. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ Ap 17 '83. R. J. Margolis
Natl Rev 35:1490-2 N 25 '83. A. Beichman
Lindgren, I. and Morrison, J. Atomic many-body theory. 1981
Phys Today 36:82-3 Ja '83. F. A. Matsen
Lindsey, R. The flight of the Falcon
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ N 27 '83. A. Latham
Line, L. and others. The Audubon Society book of insects. 1983
Nat Hist 92:77-83 O '83. P. R. Ehrlich
Links, J. G. Canaletto
Art Am 71:21+ Mr '83. P. Karmel
Linnaeus, the man and his work
Science 221:49 Jl 1 '83. P. L. Farber
Lippard, L. R. Overlay. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ap 17 '83. S. Gablik
Lipset, S. M. and Schneider, W. The confidence gap. 1982
Commentary 76:75-8 Jl '83. M. J. Ulmer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ap 10 '83. T. J. Lowi
Natl Rev 35:1286-7 O 14 '83. A. Beichman
Lipsyte, R. The summerboy. 1982
Nation 236:312-14 Mr 12 '83. N. Klein
Liroff, R. A. and Davis, G. G. Protecting open space. 1981
Sierra 68:133-5 Ja/F '83. S. Anderson
Lish, G. Dear Mr. Capote
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Je 12 '83. G. Stade
New Leader 66:19-20 Jl 11-25 '83. E. Benedek
The Lisle letters
Hist Today 33:56 D '83. D. Starkey
Lister, R. George Richmond
Am Artist 47:28+ N '83. C. Movalli
Litan, R. E. and Nordhaus, W. D. Reforming federal regulation
Bus Week p8+ N 7 '83. S. Crock
The Literary humor of the urban Northeast, 1830-1890
Natl Rev 35:1087-8 S 2 '83. J. Mysak
Living issues in ethics. 1982
Christ Century 100:1025 N 9 '83. W. A. Johnson
Living with nuclear weapons
Bull At Sci 39:34 O '83. D. F. Ford
Livingston, J. and others. Black folk art in America, 1930-1980. 1982
Am Artist 47:78-9 Ap '83. M. C. Nelson
Livingstone, M. David Hockney. 1981
Am Artist 47:75+ Jl '83. C. Movalli
Lizard ecology
Science 222:610-11 N 11 '83. F. H. Pough
Lobo, S. A house of my own. 1982
Américas 35:63 Ja/F '83. S. B. Brush
Lockwood, A. Passionate pilgrims. 1981
Hist Today 33:53 Ap '83. R. Pearsall
Lockwood, C. C. Atchafalaya. 1982
Sierra 68:78-9 Jl/Ag '83. H. Middleton
Loewenberg, P. Decoding the past
New Repub 189:34-6 S 12 '83. C. V. Woodward
Loewinsohn, R. Magnetic field(s)
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Jl 31 '83. T. LeClair
Loftus, J. The Belarus secret. 1982
New Repub 189:37-8 Ag 29 '83. D. Levenfeld
Logan, R. W. and Winston, M. R. Dictionary of American Negro biography
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ My 1 '83. H. L. Gates
Lomask, M. Aaron Burr
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Ja 23 '83. E. L. McKitrick
New Yorker 58:93-4+ Ja 10 '83. N. Bliven
Loneliness. 1982
USA Today 111:65-6 My '83. R. Hyatt
Long-time prediction in dynamics
Science 221:1043 S 9 '83. J. K. Percus
Loos, A. Spoken into the void. 1982
House Gard 155:48+ Ja '83. R. H. Bletter
Lord, W. The miracle of Dunkirk. 1982
Bus Week p13 Ja 10 '83. S. Toy
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ Ja 9 '83. R. Walters
Lorde, A. Zami
Ms 11:26 F '83. S. McHenry
Lorenz, C. M. Lorelei Two. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ My 22 '83. H. Bevington
Lorrah, J. and Lichtenberg, J. Channel's destiny
N Y Times Book Rev 88:24 Ja 23 '83. G. Jonas
Lottman, H. R. The Left Bank. 1982
New Repub 189:32-4+ Ag 29 '83. R. Grenier
Loup, J. Can the Third World survive? 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ag 21 '83. C. Marcy
Louw, G. and Seely, M. Ecology of desert organisms. 1982
Science 219:841-2 F 18 '83. E. R. Pianka
Lovins, A. B. and Lovins, L. H. Brittle power
Cent Mag 16:36 S/O '83
Lovoos, J. Sculpturing in clay. 1982
Am Artist 47:24+ Ag '83. D. C. Hines
Lowe, S. D. Stieglitz. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:5+ F 20 '83. H. Kenner
Newsweek 101:70 Mr 14 '83. J. Strouse
Time 121:68+ F 28 '83. P. Gray
Lowenstein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Jl 17 '83. R. J. Margolis
Lozowick, L. William Gropper
Art Am 71:21+ D '83. P. Karmel
Luhmann, N. The differentiation of society. 1982
Society 20:93-4 Mr/Ap '83. I. M. Zeitlin
Lumsden, C. J. and Wilson, E. O. Promethean fire. 1983
Commentary 76:75-8 O '83. H. Kaye
Fortune 108:123+ Ag 8 '83. R. J. Herrnstein
Harpers 266:66-70 Je '83. J. L. Gould
N Y Rev Books 30:5-6+ Je 30 '83. S. J. Gould
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ap 24 '83. R. M. Restak
Lurani, G. Mille Miglia, 1927-1957
Mot Trend 35:23 Mr '83. T. C. Browne
Lustbader, E. V. Black heart. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29-30 Ap 10 '83. J. Sullivan
Luttwak, E. N. The grand strategy of the Soviet Union
Commentary 76:78-80 O '83. A. B. Ulam
Fortune 108:189+ D 26 '83. W. Bowen
Natl Rev 35:1556-7 D 9 '83. F. B. Randall
Lydia Lopokova. 1982
Dance Mag 57:115-16 D '83. D. Vaughan
Lynch, C. You can't print that!
Macleans 96:68-9 O 17 '83. D. Fetherling
Lynn, K. S. The air-line to Seattle
Am Sch 52:546+ Aut '83. P. Shaw
Nation 237:55-7 Jl 9-16 '83. T. Chaffin
Natl Rev 35:948-50 Ag 5 '83. J. O. Tate
New Repub 189:38-9 S 5 '83. W. H. Pritchard
Lyon, D. Pictures from the New World. 1981
Art Am 71:13+ S '83. C. Bedient
Lyon, J. Dome Petroleum
Macleans 96:57 D 5 '83. M. Bliss
Lyons, L. and Levin, K. Wegman's world
N Y Rev Books 30:44-5 Ag 18 '83. S. Schwartz
Lyons, M. C. and Jackson, D. E. P. Saladin. 1982
Hist Today 33:56 F '83. I. R. Netton

M

Maas, P. Marie, a true story. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6-7 Jl 3 '83. D. Goddard
Newsweek 101:72 Je 13 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 121:74-5 Je 6 '83. J. D. Reed
Maass, J. Kleist. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:45-8 N 10 '83. S. Spender
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Jl 24 '83. J. Agee
New Leader 66:13-14 O 3 '83. P. Pettingell
Time 121:79 My 30 '83. M. Maddocks
Macaulay, D. Mill
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29 S 25 '83. D. J. R. Bruckner
Maccoby, H. The sacred executioner
Commentary 76:75-8 N '83. R. Alter
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ D 18 '83. N. K. Gottwald
Mace, N. L. and Rabins, P. V. The 36-hour day. 1981
Aging 335/336:47-8 Ja/F '83. R. Price
MacFarquhar, R. The origins of the cultural revolution
America 149:398 D 17 '83. J. W. Witek
MacGregor, R. The last season
Macleans 96:78-9 N 14 '83. J. Bemrose
Machado, A. Selected poems
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 21 '83. A. Coleman
Machado, A. and Bly, R. Times alone
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 21 '83. A. Coleman
MacIntyre, A. C. After virtue. 1980
Society 20:86-90 Ja/F '83. J. H. Barnsley
Maclachlan, M. D. Why they did not starve. 1982
Environment 25:45 N '83. J. B. Tucker
MacLaine, S. Out on a limb
N Y Times Book Rev 88:23+ S 18 '83. B. Shulgasser
MacLaverty, B. Cal
America 149:237-8 O 22 '83. E. Gaffney
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ag 21 '83. M. Gorra
New Repub 189:30-2 S 19-26 '83. M. Bayles
Newsweek 102:68 S 5 '83. J. Miller
MacLeish, A. and Winnick, R. H. Letters of Archibald MacLeish, 1907 to 1982. 1983
New Repub 188:28-31 Ja 24 '83. D. Aaron
MacLeish, R. Prince Ombra. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 Ja 9 '83. E. Ottenberg
MacNeil, R. The right place at the right time. 1982
USA Today 111:64-5 Mr '83. R. L. Fischer
Macpherson, J. Poems twice told
Nation 236:148 F 5 '83. J. D. McClatchy

Macromolecular sequences in systematic and evolutionary biology
Science 221:147-8 Jl 8 '83. C. F. Aquadro
Madden, D. The New Orleans of possibilities. 1982
America 148:79 Ja 29 '83. P. H. Samway
Magaziner, I. C. and Reich, R. Minding America's business. 1982
Cent Mag 16:27 My/Je '83
Commonweal 110:151-2 Mr 11 '83. D. Bensman
Magnes, J. L. and Goren, A. A. Dissenter in Zion. 1982
Commentary 75:72-4 Ja '83. J. Weinberg
Magnuson, J. Open season
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11 Ja 30 '83. G. Epps
Maguire, D. C. A new American justice. 1980
Christ Century 100:995-6 N 2 '83. L. D. Raines
Maier, P. L. The flames of Rome. 1981
Christ Today 27:91+ F 4 '83. J. Baumgaertner
Mailer, N. Ancient evenings. 1983
Commentary 76:62-8 Jl '83. J. Epstein
Esquire 100:116-17 Jl '83. V. Bourjaily
Harpers 266:81-3 My '83. J. Wolcott
Harpers Bazaar 116:160-1+ My '83. B. Weber
Macleans 96:56 My 2 '83. A. Collins
Ms 12:33-4 Ag '83. S. Chassler
N Y 16:71-2 Ap 25 '83. R. Koenig
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4+ Ap 28 '83. H. Bloom
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ap 10 '83. B. De Mott
Nation 236:803-4 Je 25 '83. G. Giddins
Natl Rev 35:1293 O 14 '83. D. K. Mano
New Leader 66:14-16 My 16 '83. R. G. Davis
New Repub 188:32-4+ My 2 '83. G. Stade
Newsweek 101:82 Ap 18 '83. P. S. Prescott
Psychol Today 17:16-17 Je '83. L. A. Fiedler
Saturday Rev 9:53-5 My/Je '83. B. Allen
Time 121:85 Ap 18 '83. P. Gray
Mainstone, R. J. Developments in structural form
Sci Am 249:38+ S '83. P. J. Morrison
Maitland, S. A map of the new country. 1982
Christ Century 100:590 Je 8-15 '83. J. A. Powers
Commonweal 110:537-8 O 7 '83. A. Swidler
Major structural zones and faults of the northern Appalachians. 1982
Science 219:167 Ja 14 '83. D. R. Gray
The Making of the New Deal
N Y 16:108+ O 24 '83. M. Harrington
Malamud, B. God's grace. 1982
Natl Rev 35:60 Ja 21 '83. N. E. Condini
Progressive 47:59-60 Mr '83. G. Bluestein
Malamud, B. The stories of Bernard Malamud
N Y 16:94 O 17 '83. J. L'Heureux
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ O 16 '83. R. Alter
Newsweek 102:86-7 O 17 '83. G. Lyons
Time 122:92 O 17 '83. P. Gray
Malaurie, J. The last kings of Thule
Sci Am 248:35+ Mr '83. P. J. Morrison
Smithsonian 13:182-4 Mr '83. M. Olmert
Mall, D. In good conscience
America 149:159-60 S 24 '83. J. G. Johnson
Malone, M. An uncivil season
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 N 13 '83. E. Hunter
Maltby, W. S. Alba. 1983
New Repub 189:35-8 O 10 '83. J. H. Elliott
Mammalian biology in South America
Science 221:49-50 Jl 1 '83. R. W. Thorington, Jr.
Man and environment in the Great Basin. 1982
Science 222:1225-6 D 16 '83. C. N. Warren
Manchester, W. The last lion, Winston Spencer Churchill
Macleans 96:59-60 My 2 '83. J. L. Granatstein
N Y Rev Books 30:43-5 N 10 '83. N. Stone
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Je 5 '83. S. Koss
Natl Rev 35:828-9 Jl 8 '83. J. Mysak
New Repub 188:27-30 My 23 '83. G. Dangerfield
New Yorker 59:86+ Ag 22 '83. A. Cooke
Newsweek 101:79 My 9 '83. J. Alter
Time 121:84-5 My 9 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Manchester, W. One brief shining moment
Natl Rev 35:1620-1 D 23 '83. J. Mysak
Mandel, L. American cars
Workbench 39:11-12 Ja/F '83
Mandelbaum, M. The nuclear future
Bull At Sci 39:38 O '83. S. Ganguly
Mandelbrot, B. B. The fractal geometry of nature. 1982
Sci Am 248:38-9 Mr '83. P. J. Morrison
Maniatis, T. and others. Molecular cloning
BioScience 33:721-2 D '83. R. T. Elder
Mann, T. Reflections of a nonpolitical man. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ My 15 '83. W. Laqueur
New Leader 66:18-19 Ag 8-22 '83. S. Gittleman
Mann, T. and Kesten, H. Diaries, 1918-1939. 1982
New Repub 188:25-30 F 21 '83. E. Heller
Manning, K. R. Black Apollo of science
N Y Rev Books 30:3+ N 24 '83. S. J. Gould
Science 222:1006-7 D 2 '83. J. Maienschein
Manns, P. Martin Luther
America 148:95-6 F 5 '83. M. E. Marty
Christ Century 100:375-6 Ap 20 '83. R. R. Crocker
N Y Rev Books 30:7-8+ F 17 '83. J. M. Cameron
Mansfield, P. and Morris, P. NMR imaging in biomedicine. 1982
Phys Today 36:77 F '83. R. M. Henkelman
Manski, C. F. and Wise, D. A. College choice in America
Change 15:54-5 N/D '83. R. M. LaRoe
Mapplethorpe, R. and Chatwin, B. Lady, Lisa Lyon. 1983
Art News 82:53-4 N '83. E. Simson
Mariani, P. L. Crossing Cocytus. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ F 20 '83. H. Seidman
Mark, R. Experiments in Gothic structure. 1982
Sci Am 248:37-8 Mr '83. P. J. Morrison
Marling, K. A. Wall to wall America. 1982
Art Am 71:13 S '83. R. Storr
Nation 236:87-9 Ja 22 '83. W. Kendrick
Marsh, D. Before I get old
Newsweek 102:85 O 31 '83. G. Lyons
Marsh, J. Back to the land
Hist Today 33:48-9 Ap '83. P. Stansky
Marshak, S. and Whitney, T. P. The Month-Brothers. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:30 Mr 20 '83. K. Kuskin
Marshall, G. C. The papers of George Catlett Marshall. 1981
New Repub 188:25-6+ Mr 28 '83. G. A. Craig
Marshall, P. Brown girl, brownstones. 1981
Text copyright 1959
N Y Rev Books 30:26-30 Ap 28 '83. D. Pinckney
Marshall, P. Praisesong for the widow. 1983
Essence 13:19 Ap '83. C. Bovoso
N Y Rev Books 30:26-30 Ap 28 '83. D. Pinckney
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ F 20 '83. A. Tyler
Nation 236:403-4 Ap 2 '83. M. Jefferson
Marshall, R. K. Virgins and viragos
Nation 236:681-2 My 28 '83. B. Caplan
Marthe
N Y Rev Books 30:17-18 D 8 '83. M. McCarthy
Martin, B. John Henry Newman
Commonweal 110:90-1 F 11 '83. C. F. Crews
Martin, G. W. The Damrosch dynasty
High Fidel 33:MA16-MA18 N '83. P. J. Smith
Martin, J. Miss Manners' guide to excruciatingly correct behavior. 1982
Commentary 75:84-6 Je '83. T. Lindberg
Martin, L. The presidents and the prime ministers
Bus Week p13+ Mr 28 '83. F. J. Comes
Martin, N. F. G. and England, J. W. Mathematical theory of entropy
Phys Today 36:66-7 Ag '83. R. Baierlein
Martin, P. A very public life, v1
Macleans 96:62 N 21 '83. D. Fetherling
Martin, P. and others. Contenders
Macleans 96:60-1 N 28 '83. M. Bliss
Martin, P. L. Labor displacement and public policy
Mon Labor Rev 106:42-3 O '83. J. Raisian
Martin, R. A crisis of truth. 1982
America 149:176-7 O 1 '83. W. Dinges
Martin, R. G. A hero for our time
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 S 25 '83. J. Davison
Martín Gaite, C. The back room
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ D 11 '83. T. Talbot
Martins, P. and Cornfield, R. Far from Denmark
Harpers 266:57-63 Ap '83. M. Mudrick
New Repub 188:36-7 My 30 '83. H. Green
Martos, J. Doors to the sacred
Christ Century 100:1138-9 D 7 '83. W. H. Willimon
Marty, M. E. A cry of absence. 1982
Christ Century 100:782 Ag 31-S 7 '83. C. Walsh
Maruki, T. Hiroshima no pika
Bull At Sci 39:39-40 F '83. P. Mesic
Marx, S. and others. Observatories of the world. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:34-5 Jl '83. P. A. Wehinger
Marz, R. The island-maker. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 7 '83. R. Tillinghast
Mason, B. A. Shiloh and other stories. 1982
Nation 236:345-7 Mr 19 '83. P. Vigderman
Mason, P. The English gentleman
Hist Today 32:52 D '82. P. Quennell
Mason, R. Chickenhawk
America 149:275-6 N 5 '83. J. E. Bresch
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 16 '83. C. D. B. Bryan
New Leader 66:19 O 3 '83. S. Rodman
Time 122:71 Ag 29 '83. J. D. Reed
Mason, T. C. Battleship sailor. 1982
Am Hist Illus 18:6+ O '83. W. J. Morgan
Mass psychogenic illness

Science 220:838-41 My 20 '83. R. E. Rosenwein
Massignon, L. The passion of al-Hallāj
Commonweal 110:571-3 O 21 '83. H. Smith
Masters, H. Last stands. 1982
Smithsonian 13:144-6 F '83. S. Mee
Mate choice
Science 222:921-2 N 25 '83. G. Borgia
Mathematics tomorrow. 1981
Phys Today 36:76 N '83. W. C. Waterhouse
Matisse, H. Jazz. 1947
N Y 16:99-100 D 12 '83. K. Larson
New Yorker 59:124-5 D 19 '83. C. Tomkins
Matson, T. Earth ponds
Blair Ketchums Ctry J 10:104-7 S '83. N. Perrin
Matthews, G. The further adventures of Huckleberry Finn
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ S 25 '83. T. LeClair
Matthews, J. H. Voices
America 149:134-5 S 17 '83. L. J. McCaffrey
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ My 22 '83. D. Bair
New Repub 188:32-4 Ap 25 '83. T. Flanagan
New Yorker 59:96-9 Je 27 '83. W. Maxwell
Newsweek 101:87 Je 6 '83. G. Lyons
Matthiessen, P. In the spirit of Crazy Horse. 1983
Atlantic 251:112+ Mr '83. R. Sherrill
Christ Century 100:721-2 Ag 3-10 '83. A. P. Klausler
Commonweal 110:305-7 My 20 '83. B. S. Weidman
Macleans 96:56 Mr 21 '83. L. McQuaig
N Y Rev Books 30:21-4+ Ap 14 '83. P. Stegner
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Mr 6 '83. A. M. Dershowitz
New Repub 188:31-4 Mr 7 '83. W. Stegner
Newsweek 101:70+ Mr 28 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 121:70 Mr 28 '83. J. D. Reed
Maxtone-Graham, K. An adopted woman. 1983
Psychol Today 17:26 Mr '83. C. Rubenstein
May, G. G. Will and spirit. 1982
America 148:245-6 Mr 26 '83. J. L. Empereur
Mayer, M. The Met
America 149:375-6 D 10 '83. G. Schmidgall
Maynard, J. B. Geochemistry of sedimentary ore deposits
Science 222:1228 D 16 '83. W. D. Goodfellow
Mayne, R. Postwar
Hist Today 33:53 Ag '83. R. Morgan
Mayr, E. The growth of biological thought. 1982
BioScience 33:209 Mr '83. J. W. Valentine
Mazer, N. F. Summer girls, love boys, and other short stories. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29 Mr 13 '83. R. I. Gordon
Nation 236:312-14 Mr 12 '83. N. Klein
McBain, E. Beauty and the beast. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 1 '83. J. Coleman
McBain, E. Ice
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 1 '83. J. Coleman
McCall, B. Zany afternoons
Newsweek 101:66 Ja 10 '83. J. Strouse
Road Track 34:69 Mr '83. P. Egan
McCall, D. Bluebird Canyon. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:23 Ja 16 '83. R. Carlson
McCarthy, M. M. A delicate balance
Phi Delta Kappan 65:71-2 S '83. D. Tabel
McCarthy, M. M. and Deignan, P. T. What legally constitutes an adequate public education?
Phi Delta Kappan 64:378 Ja '83. D. G. Turner
McCarthy, P. Camus. 1982
Natl Rev 35:128-30 F 4 '83. M. Schwarz
McCarthy, R. and others. Disestablishment a second time. 1982
Christ Century 100:591-2 Je 8-15 '83. J. Hitchcock
McClanahan, E. The natural man. 1983
Harpers 266:90-1 My '83. F. Taliaferro
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Ap 24 '83. I. Gold
Newsweek 101:77+ My 23 '83. P. S. Prescott
McClintick, D. Indecent exposure. 1982
Natl Rev 35:267-8 Mr 4 '83. D. K. Mano
McConkey, J. Court of memory
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Ja 16 '83. B. De Mott
McConnell, A. No sea too deep. 1983
Science 220:850-1 My 20 '83. O. M. Phillips
McCormmach, R. Night thoughts of a classical physicist. 1982
Phys Today 36:55-6 Ap '83. R. Andersen
McCracken, S. The war against the atom. 1982
Commentary 75:69-70 F '83. R. Starr
McCreadie, M. Women on film
Film Comment 19:72-3 Jl/Ag '83. C. Rickey
McDonald, D. and Hunt, L. B. A history of platinum and its allied metals. 1982
Science 220:63 Ap 1 '83. R. P. Multhauf
Mcdonald, G. Fletch and the man who
N Y Times Book Rev 88:20 S 25 '83. S. Ellin
McDonald, R. Slipstream
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11 Ja 30 '83. G. Epps
McEwen, T. Fisher's hornpipe. 1983
Macleans 96:64 My 9 '83. I. Brown
McGehee, R. W. Deadly deceits
Cent Mag 16:19-20 N/D '83. D. McDonald
Wash Mon 15:58 Mr '83. J. Alter
McGill, W. J. The year of the monkey. 1982
Change 15:54-5 Ja/F '83. D. D. Henry
McGinley, P. Foggage
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6 D 25 '83. M. Richler
McGinniss, J. Fatal vision
Harpers 267:69-72 O '83. R. Stone
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ S 25 '83. J. Barthel
Nation 237:471-4 N 12 '83. A. Jones
New Repub 189:35-9 O 24 '83. J. Hendin
Newsweek 102:76 S 12 '83. G. Lyons
McGraw, E. J. Hideaway
N Y Times Book Rev 88:20 D 18 '83. C. Billman
McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of astronomy. 1983
Astronomy 11:39 S '83. G. O. Clark
McGraw-Hill encyclopedia of environmental science. 2d ed. 1980
Conservationist 37:45 My/Je '83. J. E. Hubbard
McGuane, T. Nobody's angel. 1982
America 149:238 O 22 '83. P. La Salle
McGuire, M. B. Pentecostal Catholics. 1982
Commonweal 110:53-7 Ja 28 '83. J. T. Burtchaell
McGuire, W. Bollingen, an adventure in collecting the past. 1982
Commentary 75:79-82 Je '83. J. Cohn
McKendrick, N. and others. The birth of a consumer society. 1982
Hist Today 33:53 Je '83. C. Jones
McLaughlin, L. The pill, John Rock, and the Church
Commonweal 110:375-6 Je 17 '83. J. Deedy
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 Mr 6 '83. B. Ehrenreich
McLeod, K. The last summer
Hist Today 33:54 O '83. R. Pearsall
McLoughlin, J. C. The canine clan. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 Mr 13 '83. M. Bayles
Sci Dig 91:92+ S '83. N. Sitwell
Smithsonian 14:140-2 My '83. R. Lockwood
McMillan, C. Women, reason and nature
Nation 236:180-2 F 12 '83. B. Ehrenreich
McMurry, R. M. John Bell Hood and the War for Southern Independence. 1982
Am Hist Illus 18:46+ N '83. E. M. Thomas
McMurtry, L. Cadillac Jack
America 148:179-80 Mr 5 '83. J. Browne
McMurtry, L. The desert rose
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ O 23 '83. S. Tesich
Natl Rev 35:1495-6 N 25 '83. D. K. Mano
New Leader 66:18-19 N 14 '83. E. Benedek
McMurtry, L. One billion
New Leader 66:19-20 N 14 '83. B. Shenitz
McNeill, D. and others. Compassion, a reflection on the Christian life
Christ Today 27:91 F 4 '83. J. L. Sauer
McNeill, W. H. The pursuit of power. 1982
America 148:385-7 My 14 '83. J. M. McShane
N Y Rev Books 29:9-10+ Ja 20 '83. J. Keegan
New Yorker 59:150+ S 12 '83. N. Bliven
Technol Rev 86:21-3 N/D '83. R. Williams
McPhee, J. A. In suspect terrain. 1983
Earth Sci 36:27 Spr '83
Macleans 96:52 F 28 '83. A. Collins
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ja 30 '83. M. Kakutani
Nat Hist 92:92-4 Ap '83. R. D. Hatcher
Smithsonian 13:179-80 Mr '83. D. Lessem
Time 121:76-7 Ja 31 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
McQuaid, K. Big business and presidential power. 1982
Fortune 107:117-18+ Ja 24 '83. H. Stein
McTaggart, L. Kathleen Kennedy, her life and times
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 N 20 '83. A. Shapiro
McWilliams, P. A. The word processing book
Consum Res Mag 66:33-4 S '83. P. B. Bozell
Meade, M. Sybille
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ Ap 17 '83. M. Warner
Mearsheimer, J. J. Conventional deterrence
New Repub 189:32-4 N 28 '83. L. Freedman
Mechanism and control of animal fertilization
Science 222:410 O 28 '83. V. D. Vacquier
Medawar, P. B. Pluto's Republic. 1982
Commentary 75:72-5 My '83. J. Marsh
New Yorker 58:121-2 F 7 '83
Medawar, P. B. and Medawar, J. S. Aristotle to zoos
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ O 2 '83. J. Bernstein
Medsger, B. Framed
N Y Times Book Rev 88:42 N 20 '83. R. J. Margolis
Progressive 47:41-2 D '83. B. Blum
Medvedev, R. A. Khrushchev. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:7-8 Ap 28 '83. L. Schapiro

Medvedev, Z. A. Andropov
Bus Week p10+ O 10 '83. P. Gall
Time 122:71 S 12 '83. P. Blake

Meeker, R. H. Newspaperman
Bus Week p15+ O 17 '83. M. A. Reichek
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ S 25 '83. E. Diamond

Meeks, W. A. The first urban Christians. 1983
America 148:155 F 26 '83. D. J. Harrington
Christ Century 100:162-3 F 16-23 '83. M. E. Marty
Commonweal 110:316-18 My 20 '83. P. Perkins
N Y Rev Books 30:41-3 Jl 21 '83. E. H. Pagels
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ap 3 '83. R. M. Brown

Meeting human needs. 1982
New Repub 188:32-3 My 30 '83. R. Kuttner

A Meeting with the universe. 1981
Sky Telesc 65:35-6 Ja '83. D. Morrison

Mehra, J. and Rechenberg, H. The historical development of quantum theory
Science 220:824-7 My 20 '83. P. Forman

Meiggs, R. Trees and timber in the ancient Mediterranean world. 1982
Hist Today 33:50-1 Jl '83. T. P. Wiseman

Meinhardt, H. Models of biological pattern formation. 1982
Science 219:841 F 18 '83. L. G. Harrison

Melady, J. Korea
Macleans 96:52-3 S 5 '83. D. Fetherling

Melamed, E. Mirror, mirror
Ms 12:14-16 N '83. S. Jacoby

Mellor, J. The company store
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 S 4 '83. R. J. Margolis

Melosi, M. V. Garbage in the cities. 1981
Environment 25:43-4 Ja/F '83. N. Seldman
Science 219:47-9 Ja 7 '83. S. Galishoff

Melton, J. G. and Moore, R. L. The cult experience
Christ Century 100:321-2 Ap 6 '83. D. M. Kelley

Melville, H. Moby-Dick. 1983
Sci Am 249:25+ Jl '83. P. J. Morrison

Mendel, A. P. Michael Bakunin
New Repub 188:36-7 F 21 '83. J. Frank

Meneghini, G. B. and Allegri, R. My wife Maria Callas. 1982
N Y 16:78-9 F 14 '83. A. Burgess

Menzel, P. T. Medical costs, moral choices
Fortune 108:203-4+ O 31 '83. H. Stein

Mercedes-Benz 300SL Gullwing
Road Track 34:69 Mr '83. D. Weir

Mercer, E. H. The foundations of biological theory. 1981
BioScience 33:214 Mr '83. W. M. Fitch

The Merck manual of diagnosis and therapy. 14th ed. 1982
BioScience 33:598 O '83. H. J. Morowitz

Merrill, D. Another chance. 1981
Christ Today 27:100 Mr 4 '83. L. E. Neagle

Merrill, J. I. The changing light at Sandover
N Y Rev Books 30:41-6 Je 16 '83. R. Mazzocco
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Mr 13 '83. R. W. Flint
Newsweek 101:70 F 28 '83. D. Lehman

Merrill, J. I. From the first nine
N Y Rev Books 30:41-6 Je 16 '83. R. Mazzocco
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Mr 13 '83. R. W. Flint
New Leader 66:14-15 F 21 '83. P. Pettingell
Newsweek 101:70 F 28 '83. D. Lehman

Merser, C. Honorable intentions
Ms 12:20 O '83. E. Stein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ N 20 '83. A. Shapiro

Merton, T. The literary essays of Thomas Merton. 1981
Commonweal 110:634-7 N 18 '83. G. Kilcourse

Merwin, W. S. Opening the hand
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ O 9 '83. D. Bromwich

Messenger, C. K. Sports and the spirit of play in American fiction. 1981
New Repub 189:32-4 S 19-26 '83. E. Segal

Methods in neurobiology. 1981
BioScience 33:396 Je '83. G. D. Burd

Metropol: literary almanac. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ F 27 '83. H. Muchnic

Mewshaw, M. Short circuit
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ag 7 '83. D. E. Rosenbaum
Newsweek 102:70 Ag 8 '83. C. Leerhsen
Wash Mon 15:58 S '83. J. Nocera
World Tennis 31:102 S '83. G. Stokes

Meyer, S. E. A treasury of the great children's book illustrators
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ D 4 '83. J. Updike

Meyer, W. T. Energy economics and building design. 1983
Technol Rev 86:72-3 Ag/S '83. J. Luboff

Michael, Prince of Greece. Louis XIV
Hist Today 33:53-4 N '83. R. Mettam

Michaelis, D. The best of friends
Time 121:75-6 Je 6 '83. P. Blake

Michaud, S. G. and Aynesworth, H. The only living witness. 1983
America 149:276-7 N 5 '83. N. DiSpoldo
Bus Week p8-9+ Mr 14 '83. A. L. Priest

Michelin's New York City tourist guide
Road Track 35:32 S '83. P. Bohr

Michell, J. Megalithomania
Sci Am 248:43 F '83. P. J. Morrison

Michener, J. A. Poland
America 149:359-60 D 3 '83. N. D. Roodkowsky
Bus Week p12 O 3 '83. M. A. Reichek
Esquire 100:130+ O '83. R. Ford
Macleans 96:50 S 5 '83. A. Collins
N Y Times Book Rev 88:5+ S 4 '83. W. Schott
Natl Rev 35:1418+ N 11 '83. W. Pleszczynski

Michener, J. A. Space. 1982
Astronomy 11:39-40 Ap '83. J. Mood
Nation 236:279-81 Mr 5 '83. M. L. Smith
Sky Telesc 65:234-5 Mr '83. M. Washburn

Microbes in their natural environments. 1983
Science 222:500 N 4 '83. R. L. Crawford

Microcomputers in education
Child Today 12:35 S/O '83. R. C. Collins

Middleton, D. Crossroads of modern warfare. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ My 29 '83. R. F. Weigley

Migdalski, E. C. Fish mounts and other fish trophies. 2d ed. 1960
Conservationist 37:46-7 Mr/Ap '83. H. W. Trimm

Milbauer, B. and Obrentz, B. The law giveth
Ms 12:16+ N '83. C. Dreifus
Nation 237:309-11 O 8 '83. L. Shapiro

Miller, A. For your own good. 1983
New Repub 189:37-8 Ag 1 '83. A. Hulbert
Psychol Today 17:80-1 My '83. A. Montagu

Miller, C. The Philippian fragment. 1982
Christ Today 27:42 Mr 18 '83. L. Lau

Miller, C. H. Auden, an American friendship. 1983
Atlantic 251:100-2 F '83. J. Atlas
Horizon 26:58 Jl/Ag '83. D. Roberts
N Y Rev Books 30:50 D 22 '83. R. Craft
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Ag 21 '83. M. Bayles
Nation 236:615-16 My 14 '83. J. Meyers

Miller, D. H. Energy at the surface of the earth. 1981
Sci Am 249:51-52A O '83. P. J. Morrison

Miller, F. D. Out of the mouths of babes
Natl Rev 35:1501 N 25 '83. C. Williamson

Miller, H. The paintings of Henry Miller. 1982
Art Am 71:21 My '83. S. Gablik

Miller, J. The human body
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 O 30 '83. L. K. Altman

Miller, J. States of mind. 1983
America 149:119 S 3-10 '83. J. R. Sheehan
Cent Mag 16:40 Jl/Ag '83
N Y Rev Books 30:36-7 Ag 18 '83. R. Dinnage

Miller, K. Tiger
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ N 20 '83. J. Charyn

Miller, N. FDR, an intimate biography. 1983
America 148:384 My 14 '83. O. Root
Natl Rev 35:447-8 Ap 15 '83. F. McDonald

Miller, S. C. "Benevolent assimilation". 1982
New Repub 188:33-4 Ap 18 '83. W. LaFeber
Progressive 47:45-6 Je '83. R. H. Minear

Mills, H. Mailer. 1982
Commentary 75:84-6+ Mr '83. K. S. Lynn
Newsweek 101:68 Ja 24 '83. G. Lyons

Millstein, G. God & Harvey Grosbeck
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ag 28 '83. E. Jakab

Milner, J. Vladimir Tatlin and the Russian avant-garde
Art Am 71:21+ N '83. J. Gambrell
New Repub 189:42-5 N 7 '83. C. Brown

Milosz, C. The witness of poetry
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ My 1 '83. A. Kazin
New Leader 66:11+ Je 13 '83. P. Pettingell
New Repub 189:32-4 Ag 1 '83. L. Wieseltier

Milton, N. The China option. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 Ja 9 '83. E. Hunter

Mineral deposits and the evolution of the biosphere. 1982
Science 219:490 F 4 '83. J. L. Bada

Mining photographs and other pictures 1948-1968
Art Am 71:19+ D '83. A. Solomon-Godeau

Mintz, J. R. The anarchists of Casas Viejas. 1982
Hist Today 33:55-6 My '83. P. Preston
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ja 30 '83. R. L. Kagan

Mirchandani, G. G. and Namboodri, P. K. S. Nuclear India
Bull At Sci 39:42-3 Mr '83. S. Ganguly

Mississippi writers talking. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ My 29 '83. A. Tyler

Mitchell, A. The nine American lifestyles. 1982
Fortune 107:291-2 My 2 '83. A. Hacker
Psychol Today 17:11 O '83. P. Morrisroe

Mitochondrial genes. 1982
Science 219:488-9 F 4 '83. N. W. Gillham
Mitosis/cytokinesis. 1981
BioScience 33:520 S '83. D. Wise
Miyazaki, T. My thirty-three years' dream. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:16+ Ap 14 '83. J. K. Fairbank
Mobile genetic elements
Science 221:1366-7 S 30 '83. M. Calos
Modell, J. Ruth Benedict, patterns of a life. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ My 22 '83. G. W. Stocking
Science 220:943-4 My 27 '83. J. Mark
Modern crystallography. 1981
Phys Today 36:71+ My '83. B. Post
Moffitt, J. Signal message
America 148:119-20 F 12 '83. F. Lonergan
Moffitt, M. The world's money
New Leader 66:14-16 O 17 '83. L. A. Rapping
Moir, A. Caravaggio. 1982
Art News 82:35 D '83. C. Gilbert
N Y Rev Books 30:25-6+ My 12 '83. F. Haskell
Mojzes, P. Christian-Marxist dialogue in Eastern Europe
Commonweal 110:154-5 Mr 11 '83. A. F. McGovern
Molecular approaches to neurobiology. 1982
Science 220:401 Ap 22 '83. G. S. Omenn
The Molecular biology of the bacilli. 1982
BioScience 33:399 Je '83. A. T. Ganesan
Science 219:1212-13 Mr 11 '83. G. H. Chambliss
The Molecular biology of the yeast saccharomyces, life cycle and inheritance
Science 220:1373 Je 24 '83. H. Greer
Molecular cloning and gene regulation in bacilli. 1982
Science 219:1212-13 Mr 11 '83. G. H. Chambliss
Molecular genetic neuroscience
Science 219:1213 Mr 11 '83. L. F. Reichardt
Molecular pharmacology of neurotransmitter receptors
Science 221:743 Ag 19 '83. D. B. Bylund
Molnar, T. S. Politics and the state. 1980
Natl Rev 35:512 Ap 29 '83. C. Williamson
Monsen, R. J. and Walters, K. D. Nationalized companies. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:23-5 D 8 '83. R. L. Heilbroner
Monsky, S. Midnight suppers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 F 13 '83. A. Gottlieb
Monson, K. Alma Mahler: muse to genius
N Y Rev Books 30:4+ S 29 '83. G. Annan
Montagu, A. Growing young. 1981
Aging 340:44-5 Fall '83. K. W. Schaie
Montague, J. Selected poems
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 22 '83. C. Ricks
Montale, E. The second life of art. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:11-13+ F 17 '83. S. Birkerts
Nation 236:548-9 Ap 30 '83. B. McCabe
New Yorker 59:118-20 My 23 '83. G. Steiner
Moore, B. Cold heaven. 1983
Macleans 96:49 S 5 '83. D. Macfarlane
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ S 18 '83. F. Taliaferro
New Repub 189:45-6 O 24 '83. B. Cook
Newsweek 102:67-8 S 5 '83. P. S. Prescott
Moore, H. Henry Moore at the British Museum. 1982
Am Artist 47:30+ O '83. C. Movalli
Moore, J. H. and others. Building scientific apparatus
Phys Today 36:91+ O '83. R. E. Howard
Moore, P. The unfolding universe. 1st ed. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:144 F '83. D. Trombino
Moore, S. The inner loneliness. 1982
America 148:116-17 F 12 '83. G. M. Anderson
Moore-Ede, M. C. and others. The clocks that time us. 1982
Sci Am 248:37-8 F '83. P. J. Morrison
Moorman, J. R. H. The Anglican spiritual tradition
America 149:294+ N 12 '83. A. Jones
Mora, C. J. Mexican cinema
Américas 35:62 Ja/F '83. W. P. Carty
Moran, G. Religious education development
America 149:194 O 8 '83. J. J. DiGiacomo
Moravia, A. 1934
Harpers 266:63-6 Ap '83. S. Kauffmann
N Y 16:88 My 23 '83. J. Gilder
N Y Rev Books 30:25-6 Je 30 '83. S. Spender
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ My 8 '83. M. Wood
Natl Rev 35:1084-5 S 2 '83. D. K. Mano
New Leader 66:21 My 16 '83. J. Shepley
Time 121:80 My 30 '83. P. Blake
Mordden, E. Movie star
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ O 2 '83. R. Sklar
More Other homes and garbage. 1981
Conservationist 38:53 Jl/Ag '83. J. Miner
Morell, D. and Magorian, C. Siting hazardous waste facilities
Environment 25:45 Ap '83. S. W. Tafler
Moretti, F. Signs taken for wonders
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ S 4 '83. E. W. Said
Morgan, E. The aquatic ape. 1982
Psychol Today 17:81 Mr '83
Morgan, R. The anatomy of freedom. 1982
Psychol Today 17:15-17 Ja '83. P. Robinson
Morgan, T. Churchill 1874-1915
Hist Today 33:53 S '83. R. Quinault
Morgenstern, S. The silent gondoliers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ N 6 '83. D. Quammen
Morris, H. Peru
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 7 '83. R. Tillinghast
Morris, M. Crossroads
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11 Mr 13 '83. S. Isaacs
Morris, N. Madness and the criminal law. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ F 6 '83. D. C. Anderson
Morris, W. The courting of Marcus Dupree
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ D 18 '83. D. Bradley
Morris, W. Photographs and words. 1982
Art Am 71:17+ My '83. C. Bedient
Morris, W. Solo. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Je 5 '83. J. Atlas
Newsweek 101:74 Je 13 '83. J. Miller
Morrison, P. and Morrison, P. Powers of ten
Science 221:1281 S 23 '83. R. H. March
Mortimer, C. The constant search
Mot Trend 35:23 F '83. R. Newton
Moscow women. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15+ Ag 7 '83. S. Jacoby
Moses, J. The novelist as comedian. 1983
Am Sch 52:413-14+ Summ '83. M. Gorra
Mosher, S. W. Broken earth
Fortune 108:201+ N 28 '83. A. Rabushka
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ O 30 '83. R. Bernstein
Moskin, J. R. Among lions. 1982
Work Woman 8:109 Ja '83. M. Goldman
Moskovitz, S. Love despite hate
Child Today 12:35 S/O '83. E. E. Werner
Mosley, L. Marshall, hero for our time. 1982
New Repub 188:25-6+ Mr 28 '83. G. A. Craig
Mossiker, F. Madame de Sévigné
Time 122:74+ O 10 '83. P. Blake
Mowat, C. The outport people
Macleans 96:46 My 16 '83. D. Hill
Muggeridge, M. Like it was. 1981
Christ Today 27:65 Ap 8 '83. L. Billingsley
New Repub 189:37-9 Jl 18-25 '83. J. Lukacs
Muhlstein, A. Baron James. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:22-5 Ag 18 '83. G. Annan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7 S 4 '83. J. Russell
Muirden, J. The amateur astronomer's handbook. 3rd ed
Astronomy 11:39-40 Jl '83. J. Mullaney
Mujica Láinez, M. El escarabajo. 1982
Américas 35:62-3 S/O '83. C. Delacre Capestany
Mullan, F. Vital signs. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ F 27 '83. M. W. Lear
Newsweek 101:75-6 Mr 21 '83. R. Anello
Muller, R. New Genesis. 1982
Humanist 43:41 My/Je '83. J. Gordon
Multinational managers and poverty in the Third World. 1982
America 148:197-9 Mr 12 '83. D. J. Kirby
Munley, A. The hospice alternative
Commonweal 110:698 D 16 '83. P. Jordan
Muñoz Cadima, O. Teatro Boliviano contemporaneo. 1981
Américas 35:60-1 S/O '83. J. Otero
Munro, A. The moons of Jupiter. 1983
Ms 11:34-5 Ap '83. S. Freeman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Mr 20 '83. B. De Mott
New Repub 188:37-8 Mr 7 '83. A. Hulbert
Time 121:71+ F 28 '83. P. Blake
Murdoch, I. The philosopher's pupil
America 149:378-9 D 10 '83. S. Coale
Macleans 96:58 My 2 '83. M. Jackson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Jl 17 '83. J. C. Oates
New Leader 66:17-18 Ag 8-22 '83. H. H. Davis
New Repub 189:36-7 Jl 18-25 '83. B. Weeks
New Yorker 59:197-200+ N 14 '83. J. Updike
Progressive 47:42-4 D '83. V. Miner
Time 121:72 Je 27 '83. P. Gray
Vogue 173:47 Jl '83. D. Mason
Murphy, J. G. Evolution, morality, and the meaning of life. 1982
Humanist 43:37-8 S/O '83. M. R. McClintock
Murphy, P. I. and Arlington, R. R. La popessa. 1983
America 149:15-16 Je 25-Jl 2 '83. G. G. Higgins
Murray, I. H. D. Martyn Lloyd-Jones
Christ Today 27:58 Je 17 '83. R. C. Stevens
Murray, L. A. The vernacular republic. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:31-2 Ap 14 '83. C. James
Murry, J. M. The letters of John Middleton Murry to Katherine Mansfield

N Y Rev Books 30:38-9 N 24 '83. C. Tomalin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ N 13 '83. H. Bevington
Muschamp, H. Man about town
Harpers 267:75-6 D '83. J. Schaire
The Muses flee Hitler
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Jl 10 '83. S. Kauffmann
Science 220:1370-1 Je 24 '83. D. A. Hollinger
Musetto, A. P. Dilemmas in child custody. 1982
Child Today 12:36 Ja/F '83. J. Hunsinger
USA Today 111:66-7 Ja '83. R. Hyatt
Mutagenicity
Science 220:1146-7 Je 10 '83. M. A. Bender
Muthesius, S. The English terraced house. 1982
Hist Today 32:47-9 D '82. R. Thorne
N Y Rev Books 30:16-19 Mr 3 '83. N. Annan
Mutsu, M. Kenkenroku. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:16+ Ap 14 '83. J. K. Fairbank
Myers, E. The chosen few
Psychol Today 17:12 Jl '83. H. Goodman
Myrdal, A. R. The game of disarmament: rev & updated ed. 1982
Cent Mag 16:32 Ja/F '83

N

Nabokov, V. V. Lectures on Don Quixote. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4 Mr 3 '83. V. S. Pritchett
Nation 236:276-7 Mr 5 '83. R. De Feo
Time 121:115 Ap 25 '83. S. Kanfer
Nagel, P. C. Descent from glory. 1983
America 148:215-17 Mr 19 '83. J. McAleer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ F 20 '83. G. Wills
New Repub 189:26-9 Ag 1 '83. A. Kazin
New Yorker 59:136+ Je 6 '83. N. Bliven
Naisbitt, J. Megatrends. 1982
Fortune 106:119-20 D 27 '82. A. Hacker
Naison, M. Communists in Harlem during the Depression. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 O 2 '83. R. J. Margolis
Nation 237:405-8 O 29 '83. C. Carson
Najder, Z. Joseph Conrad, a chronicle
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ D 11 '83. E. W. Said
Narayan, R. K. A tiger for Malgudi. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:4 S 4 '83. N. Perrin
Narlikar, J. V. The lighter side of gravity
Astronomy 11:39 Mr '83. G. O. Clark
Sky Telesc 65:513 Je '83. J. G. Taylor
Nash, G. H. The life of Herbert Hoover. 1983
Commentary 76:70-2 Jl '83. J. Nuechterlein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ap 24 '83. D. McCullough
Natl Rev 35:756-8 Je 24 '83. F. McDonald
Nash, R. Wilderness and the American mind. 3rd ed. 1982
Sierra 68:73-6 Jl/Ag '83. H. R. Jones
Nash, R. H. Social justice and the Christian church
Christ Today 27:81 O 7 '83. D. L. Weeks
Nason, M. and Nason, D. Robert Schuller: the inside story. 1982
Christ Century 100:1082 N 23 '83. D. W. Ferm
Nasr, S. H. Knowledge and the sacred. 1981
Commonweal 110:59-63 Ja 28 '83. R. S. Ellwood
National parks in crisis. 1982
Environment 25:44-5 O '83. G. Rudzitis
Sky Telesc 66:319-20 O '83. J. B. Irwin
Science 220:1266 Je 17 '83. P. G. Debrunner
NATO Advanced Study Institute on Active Defense Mechanisms in Plants (1980: Cape Sounion, Greece). Active defense mechanisms in plants. 1982
BioScience 33:281 Ap '83. M. R. Nelson
Natsume, S. I am a cat
New Yorker 58:66-8 Ja 3 '83. J. Updike
Natsume, S. Mon (The gate). 1982
New Yorker 58:66-8 Ja 3 '83. J. Updike
Natural selection and social behavior. 1981
Science 220:188-9 Ap 8 '83. A. R. Blaustein
Nature and origin of Cretaceous carbon-rich facies. 1982
Science 220:1371-2 Je 24 '83. D. J. Bottjer
The Nature of symbiotic stars
Sky Telesc 65:424-6 My '83. L. A. Willson
Neal, E. G. The healing ministry
America 148:174-5 Mr 5 '83. T. A. Curtin
Needleman, J. The heart of philosophy. 1982
America 148:178-9 Mr 5 '83. F. Goldsmith
Christ Century 100:498 My 18 '83. W. D. Wagoner
Neely, J. C. Gender. 1981
Natl Rev 35:507 Ap 29 '83. J. Sobran
Neff, P. Tough love. 1982
America 148:19-20 Ja 1-8 '83. G. M. Anderson
Nekrich, A. M. Renounce fear
N Y Rev Books 30:46-8 My 12 '83. J. Rubenstein
Nelkin, D. and Pollak, M. The atom besieged
Bull At Sci 39:50 Ag/S '83. E. J. Walsh
Nelli, H. S. From immigrants to ethnics. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Ap 24 '83. T. Chaffin
Nelson, H. R. New technologies in exploration geophysics. 1983
Sci Am 249:22+ Ag '83. P. J. Morrison
Neruda, P. Passions and impressions. 1982
Américas 35:61-2 S/O '83. J. Chaves
Macleans 96:50 F 7 '83. M. Abley
Neuman, F. Maneuvers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ O 9 '83. E. Hunter
Neumeyer, K. Sailing the farm
Oceans 16:60 S/O '83. J. A. Piereth
The Neural basis of feeding and reward. 1982
Science 220:945-6 My 27 '83. D. V. Smith
Neuroimmunology. 1982
BioScience 33:660 N '83. K. Bullock
Neuronal development
Science 219:489-90 F 4 '83. S. C. Landis
Neurosecretion. 1981
BioScience 33:134 F '83. L. H. Kleinholz
Neurotensin, a brain and gastrointestinal peptide
Science 220:1147 Je 10 '83. J. B. Martin
Neurotransmitter vesicles. 1982
Science 219:1061-2 Mr 4 '83. R. B. Kelly
Neustadt, R. E. and Fineberg, H. V. The Epidemic that never was. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ Mr 27 '83. P. Engel
Nevett, T. R. Advertising in Britain
Hist Today 33:57-8 O '83. G. Roots
New dimensions of the federal-state partnership in education
Change 15:58-9 N/D '83. D. G. Greer
New history. 1982
Hist Today 33:51 My '83. R. Auchmuty
New interpretations of ape and human ancestry
Science 222:1320-1 D 23 '83. E. Delson
New perspectives on human abortion. 1981
Christ Today 27:53 F 18 '83. C. Horn, III
Américas 35:60-1 Jl/Ag '83. A. R. Williams
Newcomb, H. and Alley, R. S. The producer's medium
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18 O 9 '83. B. Shulgasser
Newell, N. D. Creation and evolution. 1982
Science 220:851-3 My 20 '83. R. K. Bambach
Newton, S. I will call it Georgie's blues
N Y Times Book Rev 88:40 N 13 '83. A. Tyler
Nguyen, D. The tale of Kieu. 1983
Progressive 47:44 D '83. V. D. Tran
Nickerson, R. Robert Louis Stevenson in California. 1982
Am Hist Illus 18:48 My '83. G. L. Cunningham
Nicol, E. Canadide
Macleans 96:72 N 7 '83. S. Barker
Nicolson, A. The National trust book of long walks in England, Scotland, and Wales. 1981
Sierra 68:131-3 Ja/F '83. R. Holmgren
Nicosia, G. Memory babe
N Y Times Book Rev 88:4+ Jl 3 '83. M. Dickstein
Niebuhr, R. Young Reinhold Niebuhr, his early writings, 1911-1931. 1982
Christ Century 100:406 Ap 27 '83. B. Barr
Nisbet, R. A. Prejudices. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:17-19 F 17 '83. I. Hacking
New Repub 188:34-6 Ja 24 '83. C. Krauthammer
Phi Delta Kappan 65:149-50 O '83. L. Goldman
The Nitrogen cycle
BioScience 33:396 Je '83. R. H. Burris
Nobel Symposium (54th: 1982: Kiruna, Sweden). High-latitude space plasma physics. 1982
Science 222:1227-8 D 16 '83. R. L. Lysak
Noël Hume, I. Martin's Hundred
Smithsonian 13:126-7 Ja '83. J. Barbato
Nolan, W. F. Hammett
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ My 8 '83. J. Symons
Norman, G. Midnight water
Natl Rev 35:882+ Jl 22 '83. C. Buckley
Newsweek 102:70 Ag 8 '83. P. S. Prescott
Nouvel, O. Wallpapers of France, 1800-1850
House Gard 155:28+ Ag '83. J. Plumb
Nouwen, H. J. M. Gracias!
America 149:96 Ag 20-27 '83. J. Costello
Novak, M. Confession of a Catholic
America 149:55 Jl 23-30 '83. G. McCauley
Commentary 76:87-8 S '83. W. McGurn
N Y Rev Books 30:38-42 D 22 '83. J. M. Cameron
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6-7 Jl 17 '83. R. Gilman
Natl Rev 35:1346+ O 28 '83. E. Wilson
U S Cathol 48:48-9 O '83. M. Christopher
Novak, M. Moral clarity in the nuclear age
N Y Rev Books 30:38-42 D 22 '83. J. M. Cameron
Novak, M. The spirit of democratic capitalism. 1982
Cent Mag 16:30 My/Je '83
Christ Today 27:43 Ja 21 '83. C. Horn, III

Nowak, J. Courier from Warsaw. 1982
Commentary 75:70-2 My '83. M. Friedberg
Natl Rev 35:266 Mr 4 '83. W. Pleszczynski
Noyes, R. W. The Sun, our star
Sci Am 248:32 Ap '83. P. Morrison
Science 219:1419-20 Mr 25 '83. R. Howard
Sky Telesc 66:414-15 N '83. W. Livingston
Nuclear myths and realities. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:42-3 Mr '83. S. Ganguly
Nuclear power
Bull At Sci 39:40-1 My '83. V. Gilinsky
Commentary 75:69-70 F '83. R. Starr
Nuclear war, the aftermath. 1982
Science 220:812-14 My 20 '83. C. Paine
Nucleic acids and proteins in plants. 1982
BioScience 33:719 D '83. M. R. Sussman
Nueva crítica de teatro Venezolano. 1981
Américas 35:62-3 Ja/F '83. F. Dauster
Nursing history
Science 222:1226-7 D 16 '83. V. G. Drachman

O

Oates, S. B. Let the trumpet sound. 1982
America 148:33-5 Ja 15 '83. E. Glynn
N Y Rev Books 30:79-83 O 27 '83. M. Frady
O'Barr, W. M. Linguistic evidence
Science 220:841-2 My 20 '83. B. Danet
Oberdorfer, D. N. Electronic Christianity
Christ Century 100:376 Ap 20 '83. L. R. E. Kennel
Oberg, J. E. Mission to Mars. 1982
Astronomy 11:39-40 Je '83. D. F. Robertson
Sky Telesc 65:334-6 Ap '83. T. Page
Oberski, J. Childhood. 1983
America 149:113-14 S 3-10 '83. I. McDaniel
Newsweek 101:78 My 2 '83. P. S. Prescott
Oceanography, the present and future
Science 220:1267 Je 17 '83. R. W. Stewart
Oceans
Oceans 16:55 N/D '83. A. James
Ochsner, J. K. H.H. Richardson. 1982
Antiques 124:1043-4 N '83. K. N. Morgan
O'Collins, G. Interpreting Jesus
America 149:379 D 10 '83. M. L. Cook
O'Connell, R. J. Teilhard's vision of the past
America 148:175-6 Mr 5 '83. T. M. King
O'Connor, G. Ralph Richardson. 1982
Natl Rev 35:130-1 F 4 '83. J. Sobran
Oden, T. C. Pastoral theology
Christ Century 100:752-3 Ag 17-24 '83. D. B. Watermulder
O'Faoláin, S. The collected stories of Sean O'Faolain. 1980
America 149:437-8 D 31 '83. R. Leiter
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ O 30 '83. D. Donoghue
Officers and gentlemen. 1982
Am Hist Illus 18:5 My '83. P. D. Jamieson
Offshore adventure
Sci Am 249:22+ Ag '83. P. J. Morrison
Ogden, S. M. The point of Christology. 1982
America 148:305-7 Ap 16 '83. D. Toolan
Ohanneson, J. And they felt no shame
Commonweal 110:596-7 N 4 '83. M. Zeik
O'Keefe, B. J. Nuclear hostages
Bull At Sci 39:40-1 N '83. G. J. Goldsmith
Bus Week p8 Ag 29 '83. J. Canan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ag 7 '83. S. Zuckerman, Sir
Olcott, A. May Day in Magadan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ O 9 '83. E. Hunter
Older, J. Cooking without fuel
Conservationist 38:53 Jl/Ag '83. S. Butterfield
Oliver, M. American primitive. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Jl 17 '83. B. Bennett
Olivier, L. Confessions of an actor. 1982
Natl Rev 35:130-1 F 4 '83. J. Sobran
Ollman, B. Class Struggle is the name of the game
Nation 237:311-12 O 8 '83. P. Berman
Olson, L. K. The political economy of aging. 1982
Cent Mag 16:34 S/O '83. D. McDonald
Olson, M. The rise and decline of nations. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:9-11 Mr 3 '83. L. C. Thurow
New Repub 189:25-32 D 19 '83. R. Reich
Science 219:163-4 Ja 14 '83. D. C. North
Olson, R. Science deified & science defied. 1982
Change 15:51-2 Jl/Ag '83. J. W. Vick
Olson, T. Seaview. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Je 19 '83. R. De Feo
New Repub 189:36-7 Jl 4 '83. T. Reich
O'Malley, M. Doctors
Macleans 96:76 N 14 '83. A. Collins
Oman, C. C. and Hamilton, J. Wallpapers
House Gard 155:28+ Ag '83. J. Plumb
On being a Jewish feminist
Nation 237:345-7 O 15 '83. L. Shapiro
On Sakharov. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ja 23 '83. L. R. Graham
Progressive 47:43-5 Je '83. H. Fireside
On the origins of chloroplasts. 1982
BioScience 33:722 D '83. R. A. Cattolico
One day in China: May 21, 1936. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:48-50 N 10 '83. H. R. Isaacs
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Je 19 '83. J. B. Grieder
O'Neal, H. Berenice Abbott, American photographer
Art Am 71:23+ N '83. P. Karmel
Art News 82:29 My '83. A. Berman
O'Neill, E. "The theatre we worked for". 1982
Natl Rev 35:633-5 My 27 '83. D. Evanier
O'Neill, J. Essaying Montaigne
Society 20:104-5 My/Je '83. V. Kahn
O'Neill, W. L. A better world. 1982
America 148:156-8 F 26 '83. F. J. Flaherty
Commentary 75:81-4 Mr '83. E. M. Breindel
Commonweal 110:438-9+ Ag 12 '83. R. Radosh
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7 Ja 9 '83. A. Brinkley
Nation 236:340-2 Mr 19 '83. M. Isserman
New Leader 66:16-17 F 21 '83. D. M. Oshinsky
New Repub 188:34-8 Mr 14 '83. D. Wrong
Progressive 47:58-9 Ap '83. W. C. Pratt
Society 20:81-3 S/O '83. L. A. Coser
Ong, W. J. Orality and literacy
Christ Century 100:285-6 Mr 23-30 '83. W. T. Moore
Ore genesis. 1982
Science 219:49 Ja 7 '83. J. R. Craig
Origin of life. 1981
Science 219:490 F 4 '83. J. L. Bada
Oshinsky, D. M. A conspiracy so immense
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Je 5 '83. R. Sherrill
New Leader 66:6-7 My 16 '83. J. P. Lash
Our country and our culture
Natl Rev 35:1492-4 N 25 '83. J. Hart
Our past before us. 1981
Hist Today 32:54-5 D '82. G. Roots
Outer space: a new dimension of the arms race. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:46-8 Ag/S '83. D. Deudney
The Oxford book of aphorisms
Am Sch 53:142-4 Wint '83/'84. J. A. Stein
N Y Rev Books 30:3-5 Je 30 '83. D. J. Enright
The Oxford book of death
Harpers 267:75 Ag '83. D. Owen
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Je 19 '83. W. H. Pritchard
Newsweek 102:69 Ag 1 '83. J. Strouse
Smithsonian 14:196-7 O '83. H. Mitchell
The Oxford book of dreams
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 D 18 '83. B. F. Williamson
Time 122:96 O 24 '83. S. Kanfer
The Oxford Companion to animal behavior. 1981
BioScience 33:282 Ap '83. M. H. A. Keenleyside
Oxford Latin dictionary. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ O 9 '83. D. J. R. Bruckner
Oxygenases and oxygen metabolism
Science 221:543-4 Ag 5 '83. D. P. Ballou
Oz, A. In the land of Israel
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ N 6 '83. R. Rosenblatt
Newsweek 102:102 N 21 '83. G. Lyons
Ozick, C. Art & ardor
Ms 11:38 Je '83. I. Wolfman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ My 22 '83. K. Pollitt
Nation 237:87-9 Jl 23-30 '83. B. K. Quart
Newsweek 101:91-2 My 30 '83. D. Lehman
Saturday Rev 9:54-5 Jl/Ag '83. B. Allen
Ozick, C. The cannibal galaxy. 1983
N Y 16:84 S 12 '83. R. Koenig
N Y Rev Books 30:26-8 N 10 '83. A. Alvarez
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ S 11 '83. E. White
New Leader 66:14-15 D 12 '83. M. Apple
Newsweek 102:76+ S 12 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 122:64 S 5 '83. P. Blake

P

Pachter, H. M. Weimar études. 1982
Hist Today 33:54 F '83. J. Joll
Pack, R. Edward Bennett Williams for the defense. 1983
Bus Week p18+ N 28 '83. D. B. Moskowitz
Packard, V. Our endangered children
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 28 '83. E. Chesler
New Repub 189:32-4 Ag 8 '83. C. Lasch
Padovano, A. T. The human journey. 1982
Commonweal 110:634-7 N 18 '83. G. Kilcourse
Page, B. I. Who gets what from government. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ag 21 '83. H. L. Wilensky
Page, J. A. Perón, a biography. 1983

Bus Week p13 S 12 '83. R. Kessler
N Y Rev Books 30:18-22 D 8 '83. R. Cox
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ S 4 '83. J. Kandell
Page, R. The education of a gardener
N Y Rev Books 30:13-15 Ap 14 '83. E. Perényi
Page, S. and Page, J. Hopi. 1982
Smithsonian 13:120-2 Ja '83. M. Olmert
Pagis, D. and Mitchell, S. Points of departure. 1981
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 1 '83. A. Williamson
Paige, C. The right to lifers
Ms 12:16+ N '83. C. Dreifus
Nation 237:309-11 O 8 '83. L. Shapiro
Pais, A. Subtle is the Lord. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:21-3 Ap 28 '83. R. Peierls
Phys Today 36:81-2 Ja '83. B. Hoffmann
Sci Am 248:30+ F '83. P. J. Morrison
Technol Rev 86:67-8 Jl '83. S. J. Heims
Palmer, T. The transfer. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ F 20 '83. I. Gold
Time 121:68 Ja 17 '83. P. Gray
Pals, D. L. The Victorian "lives" of Jesus
Christ Century 100:284-5 Mr 23-30 '83. R. Booth
Pancake, B. D. The stories of Breece D'J Pancake
N Y Rev Books 30:11-12 Mr 31 '83. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ F 13 '83. J. C. Oates
Nation 236:345-6 Mr 19 '83. P. Vigderman
New Repub 188:36-7 My 9 '83. D. Merkin
Pannenberg, W. Basic questions in theology. 1970
Christ Century 100:722-3 Ag 3-10 '83. D. W. Ferm
Pannenberg, W. Basic questions in theology. 1971
Christ Century 100:722-3 Ag 3-10 '83. D. W. Ferm
Pannenberg, W. The Church. 1983
Christ Century 100:722-3 Ag 3-10 '83. D. W. Ferm
Paper, L. J. Brandeis
America 149:277-8 N 5 '83. T. Kaine
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ N 20 '83. J. S. Auerbach
The Paracellular pathway. 1982
Science 220:190-1 Ap 8 '83. D. R. DiBona
Parasitological topics. 1981
BioScience 33:393 Je '83. J. K. Frenkel
Pare, R. Photography and architecture: 1839-1939
Antiques 123:1232+ Je '83. R. G. Wilson
Parental behaviour of rodents. 1983
Science 221:742-3 Ag 19 '83. B. G. Galef, Jr.
Parfit, M. The boys behind the bombs
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18-19 S 25 '83. B. Shulgasser
Parker, A. and Neal, A. Los ambulantes. 1982
Americas 35:60-1 Mr/Ap '83. K. Shaw
Parker, H. T. Motion arrested
Dance Mag 57:152 My '83. I. M. Fanger
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 15 '83. A. Kisselgoff
Parker, S. R. Work and retirement
Aging 340:43-4 Fall '83. S. Coberly
Parkman, F. and Levin, D. France and England in North America. 1983
Cent Mag 16:21 N/D '83. D. McDonald
N Y Rev Books 30:35-40 O 13 '83. W. P. Taylor
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Jl 3 '83. C. V. Woodward
New Repub 189:37-40 Ag 15-22 '83. D. Levin
Smithsonian 14:192-4 O '83. R. Middlekauff
Time 122:70+ Jl 25 '83. P. Gray
Parmet, H. S. JFK: the presidency of John F. Kennedy
America 149:318 N 19 '83. W. J. Bosch
N Y 16:84-5 Ap 11 '83. N. Von Hoffman
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Ap 17 '83. R. J. Margolis
New Leader 66:15-16 Je 13 '83. D. M. Oshinsky
Newsweek 101:75-6 Ap 4 '83. J. Miller
Parrott, B. Politics and technology in the Soviet Union. 1983
Science 221:1280-1 S 23 '83. R. Campbell
Parsons, J. R. and others. Prehispanic settlement patterns in the southern Valley of Mexico. 1982
Science 220:1041-2 Je 3 '83. K. G. Hirth
Partner, P. The murdered magicians
N Y Rev Books 30:24-5 N 24 '83. R. C. Smail
The Party-coloured mind
Hist Today 33:49-50 Ap '83. B. Lenman
Paschal, R. Airbrushing for fine & commercial artists. 1982
Am Artist 47:26 F '83
Pasley, R. Send Malcolm!
Hist Today 33:50-1 Ap '83. G. Tindall
Passin, H. Encounter with Japan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Ag 7 '83. R. Dore
Passingham, R. E. The human primate. 1982
Sci Am 248:30+ Je '83. P. Morrison
Pastan, L. PM/AM. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ F 20 '83. H. Seidman
New Leader 65:15 D 27 '82. P. Pettingell
Pasternak, L. O. The memoirs of Leonid Pasternak
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ O 30 '83. J. Bayley
Pastori, J.-P. Patrick Dupond
Dance Mag 57:46-7 Ap '83. A. Barzel
Paterson, K. Rebels of the heavenly kingdom
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29 Jl 17 '83. H. Rochman
Patterson, O. Slavery and social death. 1982
America 148:98-9 F 5 '83. J. R. Kelly
Commentary 75:74-6 Ap '83. R. A. Nisbet
N Y Rev Books 30:19-22 F 17 '83. D. B. Davis
Pattison, R. On literacy. 1982
Natl Rev 35:762-3 Je 24 '83. M. S. Ross
Paulson, R. Representations of revolution (1789-1820). 1983
Art Am 71:11-12 D '83. L. Nochlin
Pawley, M. Building for tomorrow. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13-14 Ja 23 '83. B. Bright
Technol Rev 86:71-2 Ag/S '83. A. Dietz
Pawlikowski, J. T. Christ in the light of the Christian-Jewish dialogue
America 148:114-15 F 12 '83. M. B. McGarry
Pearson, K. American crafts
House Gard 155:20+ O '83. D. Johnson
Pearson, R. National minorities in Eastern Europe, 1848-1945
Hist Today 33:50-1 Je '83. M. McCauley
Pearton, M. The knowledgeable state. 1982
Hist Today 33:47-8 Mr '83. D. C. Watt
Peasants and countrymen in literature
Hist Today 32:54-5 D '82. G. Roots
Peck, L. L. Northampton, patronage and policy at the court of James I
Hist Today 33:52-3 Ag '83. S. Adams
Peck, R. The dreadful future of Blossom Culp
N Y Times Book Rev 88:21 D 18 '83. P. L. Gauch
Peck, R. M. A celebration of birds. 1982
Sierra 68:88-91 Mr/Ap '83. P. Brooks
Pedgley, D. E. Windborne pests and diseases
BioScience 33:666 N '83. M. R. Nelson
Peek, B. M. The planet Jupiter. 2nd ed
Sky Telesc 66:222-3 S '83. J. E. Westfall
Peer relationships and social skills in childhood
Science 221:356-7 Jl 22 '83. M. E. Lamb
Pegg, M. Broadcasting and society
Hist Today 33:51 Je '83. D. French
Peirce, C. S. S. Writings of Charles S. Peirce
Christ Century 100:854 S 28 '83. R. W. Lovin
Peirce, N. R. and Hagstrom, J. The book of America
New Leader 66:15-16 Ag 8-22 '83. B. Gewen
Time 122:72 Ag 8 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Pellegrini, A. M. Lean years, happy years
Sunset 171:210 D '83
Pellow, H. C. Murphy is my co-pilot
Mot Trend 35:24 D '83. R. Newton
Pennington, M. B. A place apart. 1983
America 148:446 Je 4 '83. E. Griffin
Peppiatt, M. and Bellony-Rewald, A. Imagination's chamber. 1982
Art Am 71:11+ S '83. P. Plagens
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Ja 23 '83. J. Hobhouse
Pepys, S. The diary of Samuel Pepys
Hist Today 33:52-3 My '83. P. Quennell
N Y Rev Books 30:56-7 O 27 '83. V. S. Pritchett
New Repub 189:25-8 Jl 4 '83. C. Hill
Time 121:82+ My 23 '83. O. Friedrich
Pepys, S. The illustrated Pepys
Time 121:82+ My 23 '83. O. Friedrich
Percival, J. Theatre in my blood
Dance Mag 57:114-15 D '83. P. J. Rosenwald
Percy, H. R. Painted ladies
Macleans 96:46-7 D 26 '83. J. Bemrose
Percy, W. Lost in the cosmos
Christ Today 27:82-3 O 7 '83. R. Jolley
Commonweal 110:372-3 Je 17 '83. P. Clecak
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9 Je 5 '83. F. du P. Gray
Natl Rev 35:1149-50 S 16 '83. R. Royal
New Repub 189:38-9 Jl 11 '83. J. Beatty
Newsweek 101:72-3 Je 13 '83. G. Lyons
Time 121:78-9 Je 20 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Pérez Esquivel, A. Christ in a poncho. 1982
Christ Century 100:881+ O 5 '83. R. Cogswell
Perkins, J. H. Insects, experts, and the insecticide crisis. 1982
Audubon 85:118+ Jl '83. F. Graham
BioScience 33:206 Mr '83. C. S. Barfield
Perrin, U. Old devotions. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ F 6 '83. A. McCarthy
Perry, M. J. The Constitution, the courts, and human rights. 1982
Cent Mag 16:36 Mr/Ap '83
Natl Rev 35:1078+ S 2 '83. G. Rees, III
Pertschuk, M. Revolt against regulation. 1982
Cent Mag 16:36-7 Mr/Ap '83
Commonweal 110:347-8 Je 3 '83. J. McKenna
Pesetsky, B. Author from a savage people. 1983

Harpers 266:72+ Ap '83. F. Taliaferro
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Mr 27 '83. T. Foote
Nation 236:738-9 Je 11 '83. B. K. Quart
Peterken, G. F. Woodland conservation and management
BioScience 33:521 S '83. P. S. White
Peters, T. J. and Waterman, R. H., Jr. In search of excellence. 1982
America 148:118-19 F 12 '83. L. Dugan
Commonweal 110:411-13 Jl 15 '83. P. Kovler
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ Mr 6 '83. F. R. Schumer
Technol Rev 86:74-5 My/Je '83. D. A. Garvin
Work Woman 8:42 Ap '83. M. Machlowitz
Petrakis, H. M. Days of vengeance
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11+ Ag 28 '83. J. Kaplan
Pfeiffer, J. E. The creative explosion. 1982
New Yorker 58:120-3 Ja 31 '83. J. Updike
Phillips, K. P. Post-conservative America. 1982
Society 20:88-9 Jl/Ag '83. S. D. Pollack
Phillips, W. A partisan review
New Leader 66:5-6 D 12 '83. W. Goodman
Photosynthesis. 1982
BioScience 33:717 D '83. T. A. Lonergan
Science 221:642-3 Ag 12 '83. R. Malkin
Physics of ion-ion and electron-ion collisions
Science 222:922 N 25 '83. M. R. Flannery
Physics of the Jovian magnetosphere. 1982
Phys Today 36:61-2 D '83. M. G. Kivelson
Science 222:501 N 4 '83. A. Eviatar
Physiological ecology. 1981
BioScience 33:339 My '83. B. Heinrich
Physiology and biology of horseshoe crabs. 1982
Science 220:296 Ap 15 '83. J. Atema
Phytoalexins. 1982
BioScience 33:664 N '83. M. Berenbaum
Phytoflagellates. 1980
BioScience 33:132 F '83. P. C. Silva
Piccard, J.-R. The automobile year book of dream cars
Road Track 34:90 F '83. J. Thompson
Piehl, M. and Maurin, P. Breaking bread. 1982
America 148:96-7 F 5 '83. G. G. Higgins
Cent Mag 16:35-6 Mr/Ap '83
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ F 13 '83. A. Brinkley
Pierce, C. E., Jr. The religious life of Samuel Johnson
America 149:34-6 Jl 9-16 '83. J. D. Boyd
Pierre, A. J. The global politics of arms sales. 1982
Society 20:84-5 Ja/F '83. S. C. Sarkesian
Pimm, S. L. Food webs
Science 220:295-6 Ap 15 '83. R. M. May
Pines, P. The tin angel
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 O 30 '83. P. Andrews
Pinget, R. Between Fantoine and Agapa
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ S 25 '83. R. Coover
New Yorker 59:96-9 Jl 11 '83. J. Updike
Pinget, R. That voice
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ S 25 '83. R. Coover
Nation 237:20-2 Jl 2 '83. R. De Feo
New Yorker 59:96-9 Jl 11 '83. J. Updike
Piper, D. The image of the poet
N Y Rev Books 30:25-7 Jl 21 '83. R. B. Martin
Pipes, D. In the path of God
New Repub 189:22-6 D 5 '83. E. Gellner
Pistorius, A. The Country journal book of birding and bird attraction. 1981
Conservationist 38:50 S/O '83. R. Labuz
Pitcher, T. J. and Hart, P. J. B. Fisheries ecology. 1982
BioScience 33:202-3 Mr '83. G. G. Marten
Piven, F. F. and Cloward, R. A. The new class war. 1982
Progressive 47:58-60 My '83. J. Cobb
Placksin, S. American women in jazz. 1982
Down Beat 50:64 Ja '83. E. Cohen
Plante, D. Difficult women. 1983
Harpers 266:54-6 Ja '83. J. Wolcott
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ja 16 '83. V. Gornick
New Leader 66:19-20 F 7 '83. K. Olstein
Time 121:82 F 7 '83. P. Blake
Work Woman 8:122+ F '83. P. Bosworth
Plaskin, G. Horowitz
High Fidel 33:MA16-MA17 S '83. A. Satz
Macleans 96:56 Ap 18 '83. L. O'Toole
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Mr 13 '83. H. Saal
Nation 236:737-8 Je 11 '83. L. Sanders
Natl Rev 35:635-6 My 27 '83. J. O. Tate
New Repub 188:39 Je 6 '83. M. Kimmelman
Plowden, D. An American chronology. 1982
Americana 11:74-5 My/Je '83. R. F. Snow
Art Am 71:13+ S '83. C. Bedient
Plumly, S. Summer celestial
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ O 9 '83. D. Bromwich
Plunket, R. My search for Warren Harding. 1983
Time 122:72+ Jl 25 '83. P. Gray
Pneuman, R. W. and Bruehl, M. E. Managing conflict. 1982
Mon Labor Rev 106:49 Mr '83. J. O. Coleman
Poesch, J. J. The art of the old South
N Y Times Book Rev 88:64 D 4 '83. B. Dobell
The Poetics of murder
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ S 25 '83. M. Bayles
New Leader 66:17-19 O 3 '83. C. Heilbrun
Pogrebin, L. C. Family politics
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 D 18 '83. P. Theroux
Poland, genesis of a revolution. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Jl 24 '83. M. Bayles
New Leader 66:17-18 S 5 '83. H. B. Segel
Politics and history in band societies. 1982
Science 220:1143-4 Je 10 '83. R. Tonkinson
The Politics of law. 1982
Cent Mag 16:20 N/D '83
Nation 236:581-2 My 7 '83. R. Kennedy
The Politics of nuclear waste. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:34-5 Ap '83. D. Metlay
Pollard, E. C. Radiation. 1982
Science 219:164-5 Ja 14 '83. D. K. Allison
Pollins, H. Economic history of the Jews in England
Hist Today 33:50 Je '83. W. J. Fishman
Pollock's dictionary of English dolls
Hobbies 88:52 S '83
Polner, M. Branch Rickey. 1982
Commonweal 110:536-7 O 7 '83. P. Jordan
Polsby, N. W. Consequences of party reform. 1983
New Leader 66:15-17 My 30 '83. R. C. Wade
New Repub 188:28-32 Mr 28 '83. S. M. Lipset
Poneman, D. Nuclear power in the developing world. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:19 Ja 16 '83. R. J. Barnet
Ponselle, R. and Drake, J. Ponselle, a singer's life. 1982
High Fidel 33:MA14-MA15 S '83. C. L. Osborne
Ponsot, M. and Deen, R. Beat not the poor desk. 1982
Commonweal 110:220-2 Ap 8 '83. G. Summerfield
Pool, I. de S. Technologies of freedom
New Repub 189:32-4+ O 3 '83. M. Granetz
Pop, I. and Wehrer, A. I need more
Natl Rev 35:884-5 Jl 22 '83. D. K. Mano
Popkess, B. The nuclear survival handbook
Bull At Sci 39:29-30 Je/Jl '83. G. Smith
Popper, Sir K. R. The open society and its enemies. 1966
Sci Dig 91:105 F '83. P. B. Medawar
Population biology of infectious diseases. 1982
Science 222:1321-2 D 23 '83. D. S. Woodruff
The Population dynamics of infectious diseases. 1982
Science 222:1321-2 D 23 '83. D. S. Woodruff
Porch, D. The conquest of Morocco. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:50-1 Ag 18 '83. J. Keegan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 Mr 6 '83. F. R. Schumer
New Leader 66:17-18 F 7 '83. B. Gewen
Newsweek 101:63-4 F 7 '83. J. Miller
Porter, C. The complete lyrics of Cole Porter
N Y 16:173-5 D 5 '83. R. Koenig
New Yorker 59:70-1 D 26 '83. W. Balliett
Porter, E. and Porter, J. All under heaven
Nat Hist 92:100 N '83. O. Schell
Postman, N. The disappearance of childhood
Phi Delta Kappan 64:514-15 Mr '83. H. D. Byrd
Potter, W. C. Nuclear power and nonproliferation
Bull At Sci 39:38-9 F '83. B. Frankel
Powe, B. A. The Aberhart summer
Macleans 96:50-1 Je 13 '83. J. Bemrose
Powell, A. The strangers all are gone
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Je 26 '83. M. Kakutani
Newsweek 101:86+ Ap 25 '83. G. Lyons
Powell, J. S. J. Abortion, the silent holocaust. 1981
Christ Today 27:53 F 18 '83. C. Horn, III
Powers, T. Thinking about the next war. 1983
Bull At Sci 39:32 Je/Jl '83. E. Diamond
Ms 11:23-4 Ja '83. A. Spake
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Ja 30 '83. J. S. Nye, Jr.
Progressive 47:57-8 My '83. D. C. Morrison
Powers of desire
Nation 237:245-7 S 24 '83. B. Ehrenreich
Powledge, F. Water. 1982
Environment 25:44-5 Ap '83. J. Aucoin
Progressive 47:56-7 F '83. T. Chaffin
Sierra 68:98-100 My/Je '83. D. Drabelle
Practical theology
Christ Century 100:782 Ag 31-S 7 '83. L. E. Snook
Prados, J. The Soviet estimate. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:34-6 Ja '83. J. Cracraft
Prager, D. and Telushkin, J. Why the Jews?
Commentary 76:70-2 O '83. M. Charen
Natl Rev 35:946-8 Ag 5 '83. J. Sobran
Prager, E. A visit from the footbinder, and other stories. 1982

Harpers 266:75 F '83. J. Wolcott
Prance, C. A. Companion to Charles Lamb
N Y Rev Books 30:11-12+ Je 16 '83. J. Gross
Prange, G. W. and others. Miracle at Midway. 1982
New Yorker 59:148 S 12 '83. N. Bliven
Praz, M. An illustrated history of interior decoration
N Y Rev Books 30:4+ Mr 3 '83. H. Honour
Praz, M. Il mondo che ho visto
N Y Rev Books 30:4+ Mr 3 '83. H. Honour
Precambrian sulphide deposits. 1982
Science 222:608-9 N 11 '83. A. J. Naldrett
Preer, J. L. Lawyers v. educators. 1982
Change 15:56-7 Ap '83. S. Jones
Present and past in middle life. 1981
Science 220:62-3 Ap 1 '83. P. B. Baltes
Price, E. Savannah
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 1 '83. E. Jakab
Price, L. and others. The Plan of St. Gall in brief
Sci Am 248:48-9 My '83. P. J. Morrison
Price, R. The breaks. 1983
Harpers 266:59-61 F '83. J. Wolcott
N Y 16:56 Ja 24 '83. M. Amis
N Y Rev Books 30:28-9 Mr 31 '83. J. Rubins
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15 F 13 '83. B. De Mott
New Leader 66:15-16 Ap 4 '83. M. Bell
Priest, E. R. Solar magneto-hydrodynamics
Phys Today 36:69-70 Jl '83. B. C. Low
Science 220:191-2 Ap 8 '83. H. C. Spruit
Priestley, B. Mingus, a critical biography
Down Beat 50:58 S '83. L. Jeske
New Repub 189:36-8 D 31 '83. M. Ullman
Primate communication. 1982
Science 222:44-5 O 7 '83. P. Marler
Pringle, T. This is the child
N Y Times Book Rev 88:17 Jl 24 '83. J. K. Davison
Prior, R. Churchill's world crisis as history
Hist Today 33:49 Jl '83. J. Ramsden
Pritchett, V. S. More collected stories
America 149:437-8 D 31 '83. R. Leiter
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ S 18 '83. M. Kakutani
The Private journals of the Long Parliament. 1982
Hist Today 32:54 D '82. I. Roots
Private options. 1982
Sierra 68:93-4 Mr/Ap '83. D. Holing
Problems and perspectives of fundamental theology
America 149:18-19 Je 25-Jl 2 '83. R. Haight
Probstein, R. F. and Hicks, R. E. Synthetic fuels. 1982
Technol Rev 86:74-5 O '83. J. P. Longwell
Proceedings of the seventeenth Recontre de Moriond, Les Arcs, Savoie, France, 1982. 1982
Science 220:63-4 Ap 1 '83. G. Kane
Profession, vocation and culture in later Medieval England
Hist Today 33:54-5 My '83. N. Saul
Proffitt, N. Gardens of stone
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 N 13 '83. E. Jakab
Progress in phycological research. 1982
BioScience 33:467 Jl/Ag '83. A. Coleman
Prokosch, F. Voices. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:14+ My 12 '83. G. Vidal
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ My 29 '83. W. H. Pritchard
Nation 236:773-4 Je 18 '83. S. Mantell
New Repub 188:33-6 Je 27 '83. J. Simon
Propaganda, politics and film, 1918-45
Hist Today 33:54 Je '83. K. R. M. Short
Prose, F. Hungry hearts. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 Mr 6 '83. J. Charyn
Nation 236:518-19 Ap 23 '83. B. Caplan
Proust, M. Marcel Proust, selected letters, 1880-1903. 1983
N Y 16:78-9 Je 20 '83. O. Bernier
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4 Jl 21 '83. V. S. Pritchett
N Y Times Book Rev 88:5 My 29 '83. J. Weightman
New Repub 189:27-30 S 19-26 '83. V. Brombert
Time 121:75 Je 27 '83. S. Kanfer
Proust, M. Remembrance of things past. 1982
Vogue 173:109 Mr '83. L. Lerman
Provensen, A. and Provensen, M. The glorious flight. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:37 N 13 '83. D. Walcott
Public policy and administration in the Soviet Union. 1980
Society 21:112-14 N/D '83. N. Eberstadt
Puerto Rico, a political and cultural history. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:14+ Ag 18 '83. R. Carr
Pulos, A. J. American design ethic. 1983
Am Craft 43:30 Je/Jl '83. J. F. Pile
Antiques 123:1232 Je '83. M. Kammen
Pyatt, E. The National Physical Laboratory. 1983
Science 221:848-9 Ag 26 '83. W. Aspray
Pye, L. W. Chinese commercial negotiating style
Technol Rev 86:23-4 N/D '83. J. Frankenstein
Pyenson, L. Neohumanism and the persistence of pure mathematics in Wilhelmian Germany
Science 222:1007 D 2 '83. D. Cahan
Pym, B. No fond return of love
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ F 13 '83. A. Tyler
Newsweek 101:68-9 Ja 24 '83. J. Strouse
Pym, B. Some tame gazelle
Harpers 267:74-5 Ag '83. F. Taliaferro
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Jl 31 '83. M. Gorra
Pyne, S. J. Fire in America. 1982
Sci Am 248:27-8 Ja '83. P. Morrison
Science 219:838-40 F 18 '83. M. Sherwood

Q

Quality--higher education's principal challenge. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:442 F '83. E. D. Garten
Quammen, D. The Zolta configuration. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8 Jl 3 '83. S. Ellin
Quarrington, P. Home game. 1983
Macleans 96:68 Ap 11 '83. J. Bemrose
Quattlebaum, J. K. The great Savannah races. Brown thrasher ed. 1983
Road Track 34:30 Ag '83. A. Girdler
Quebedeaux, R. The new charismatics II. rev ed
Christ Century 100:996 N 2 '83. J. Connelly
Quennell, P. Customs and characters
America 149:98-9 Ag 20-27 '83. D. Menagh
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 Ja 30 '83. E. Grossman
Time 121:77 Ja 31 '83. M. Demarest

R

Raban, J. Old Glory, an American voyage. 1982
Earth Sci 35:32-3 Wint '82. W. Cochran
Rachlin, N. Married to a stranger
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ O 2 '83. B. Thompson
Rachlin, N. S. and Cerwinske, L. Eleven steps to building a profitable accounting practice. 1983
Work Woman 8:146 O '83. R. Minkow
Radosh, R. and Milton, J. The Rosenberg file
America 149:438-9 D 31 '83. W. J. Bosch
Commentary 76:66+ O '83. N. Glazer
N Y 16:98+ Ag 29 '83. A. Weinstein
N Y Rev Books 30:41-4 O 27 '83. M. Kempton
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ag 14 '83. A. M. Dershowitz
Natl Rev 35:1486+ N 25 '83. R. Brookhiser
New Repub 189:30-4 O 31 '83. E. Breindel
Newsweek 102:79-80 S 12 '83. J. Miller
Progressive 47:38-40 N '83. E. Knoll
Time 122:69 Ag 22 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Raff, R. A. and Kaufman, T. C. Embryos, genes, and evolution
BioScience 33:599 O '83. R. J. Britten
Science 221:257-8 Jl 15 '83. P. Alberch
Ragon, M. The space of death
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ N 20 '83. D. J. Enright
Rahman, F. Islam & modernity. 1982
Christ Century 100:688 Jl 20-27 '83. G. Weckman
Raine, K. The human face of God
Commonweal 110:91-3 F 11 '83. L. W. Deen
Raines, R. A. A faithing oak. 1982
Christ Century 100:346 Ap 13 '83. P. Fribley
Ramm, B. L. After fundamentalism
Christ Century 100:686-7 Jl 20-27 '83. G. Fackre
Christ Today 27:54-6 D 16 '83. D. G. Bloesch
Christ Today 27:54-6 D 16 '83. R. K. Johnston
Randal, J. C. Going all the way
America 149:36 Jl 9-16 '83. J. L. Ryan
N Y Rev Books 30:43-4 S 29 '83. C. Glass
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Jl 10 '83. E. Mortimer
Progressive 47:44-5 Jl '83. W. Steif
The Random House book of poetry for children
N Y Times Book Rev 88:39+ N 13 '83. R. Tillinghast
The Random House book of twentieth-century French poetry. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ja 23 '83. P. Brooks
Ranking, resource, and exchange. 1982
Science 220:298 Ap 15 '83. P. S. Wells
Ranney, A. Channels of power
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16 N 27 '83. R. J. Margolis
Natl Rev 35:1432 N 11 '83. C. Williamson
Raphael, C. The springs of Jewish life
Commentary 75:79-81 Mr '83. D. Singer
Rashke, R. L. Escape from Sobibor
America 148:214-15 Mr 19 '83. I. McDaniel
Rasponi, L. The last prima donnas. 1982
High Fidel 33:MA14-MA15 S '83. C. L. Osborne
N Y 16:78-9 F 14 '83. A. Burgess
Smithsonian 14:138-40 Ap '83. J. Idema
Ratcliff, C. John Singer Sargent. 1982
Am Artist 47:24+ Ja '83. C. Movalli
Antiques 124:552+ S '83. W. H. Gerdts
Art Am 71:19+ O '83. C. F. Stuckey
Harpers 266:75-6 Ja '83. J. Drews

Rathbone-McCuan, E. and Hashimi, J. Isolated elders. 1982
Aging 335/336:50-1 Ja/F '83. R. Atchley
Ratiu, A. and Virtue, W. Stolen church, martyrdom in Communist Romania. 1979
Natl Rev 35:1289-90 O 14 '83. J. Sobran
Rattlesnake venoms. 1982
BioScience 33:399 Je '83. H. Fraenkel-Conrat
Ravitch, D. The troubled crusade
America 149:418-19 D 24 '83. T. R. Fitzgerald
Commentary 76:82+ D '83. P. Skerry
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ S 18 '83. R. Berman
New Leader 66:21-2 D 12 '83. N. Glazer
New Repub 189:33-4+ O 17 '83. F. M. Hechinger
Newsweek 102:106-7 N 28 '83. G. Lyons
Raymo, C. 365 starry nights
Astronomy 11:39-40 N '83. D. J. Eicher
Read, B. Victorian sculpture. 1982
Antiques 123:1073 My '83. T. M. Volpe
Reader's digest North American wildlife
Conservationist 37:44 Ja/F '83. A. S. Fick
Readings in Christian humanism. 1982
Christ Century 100:436-7 My 4 '83. J. A. Stillman
The Reagan presidency
N Y Rev Books 30:68-73 O 27 '83. J. Fallows
Rechy, J. Bodies and souls
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ Jl 10 '83. A. Cheuse
Reeck, D. Ethics for the professions. 1982
Christ Century 100:556-7 Je 1 '83. F. Sherman
Reed, I. The terrible twos. 1982
Black Enterp 13:16 Ap '83. H. L. Gates
Essence 13:19 Ja '83. C. Bovoso
Reed, J. The missionary mind and American East Asia policy, 1911-1915
Christ Century 100:1082+ N 23 '83. R. T. Handy
Reedy, G. E. Lyndon B. Johnson, a memoir. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:25-31 F 17 '83. M. Kempton
New Repub 188:29-32 F 7 '83. G. Hodgson
Reff, T. Manet and modern Paris. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:6+ Je 2 '83. D. H. Wright
Regan, T. The case for animal rights
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ N 27 '83. R. Nozick
Rehrauer, G. The Macmillan film bibliography. 1982
New Repub 188:24-5 F 21 '83. S. Kauffmann
Reich, C. Financier, the biography of André Meyer
Bus Week p8+ O 31 '83. J. M. Laderman
Fortune 108:205+ O 17 '83. R. Lubar
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15 O 16 '83. R. Lekachman
Reich, R. B. The next American frontier
Bus Week p10+ My 16 '83. R. F. Janssen
Cent Mag 16:17-18 N/D '83. D. McDonald
Fortune 107:201+ Je 13 '83. H. Stein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ap 24 '83. R. Lekachman
New Leader 66:12+ My 30 '83. B. Gewen
New Yorker 59:97-101 Je 20 '83. L. Caplan
Wash Mon 15:60 My '83. P. Keisling
Reid, C. Neyman—from life
Science 220:827-8 My 20 '83. B. Efron
Rein, M. Dilemmas of welfare policy
Society 21:120-2 N/D '83. J. K. Boorstein
The Representation of women in fiction. 1983
Nation 237:183-6 S 3-10 '83. L. Bamber
Resnikoff, M. and Audin, L. The next nuclear gamble
Sierra 68:75-8 S/O '83. E. Winchester
Reuter, P. Disorganized crime
Psychol Today 17:81 S '83. V. Brooks
Reutter, E. E. The Supreme Court's impact on public education
Phi Delta Kappan 64:666 My '83. R. E. Phay
Revell, D. From the abandoned cities. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 N 13 '83. A. Williamson
New Leader 66:16 Jl 11-25 '83. P. Pettingell
ReVelle, P. and ReVelle, C. The environment, issues and choices for society. 1981
BioScience 33:222 Mr '83. J. Vandermeer
Revisions
Christ Century 100:1117 N 30 '83. W. D. Cobb
Revolutionary prose of the English Civil War. 1983
Hist Today 33:52 O '83. W. Lamont
Reynolds, D. C. and Collins, T. C. Excitons, their properties and uses. 1981
Phys Today 36:73+ My '83. M. Sturge
Reynolds, K. D. and others. Alfred Jacob Miller. 1982
Am Hist Illus 17:8 Ja '83. T. L. Miglino
Reynolds, T. S. Stronger than a hundred men
Science 220:816-17 My 20 '83. P. M. Malone
Rheingold, H. and Levine, H. Talking tech. 1983
Esquire 99:252 Mr '83
Ribeiro, D. Maíra
Newsweek 102:87-8 S 26 '83. J. Miller
Rice, K. A. Out of Canaan. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ My 15 '83. S. Isaacs
Richards, R. and Ames, J. Second serve
World Tennis 31:102-3 Jl '83. G. Stokes
Ricklefs, M. C. A history of modern Indonesia. 1981
Hist Today 33:55 S '83. P. Carey
Ridley, J. G. Statesman and saint. 1982
America 148:344 Ap 30 '83. J. C. Olin
Commonweal 110:216-18 Ap 8 '83. D. Herr
New Yorker 59:142+ Ap 18 '83. N. Bliven
Riegel, E. R. and Kent, J. A. Riegel's Handbook of industrial chemistry. 8th ed
Sci Am 249:43-4 S '83. P. J. Morrison
Riesman, D. On higher education
Society 20:93-5 Ja/F '83. D. Webster
Rifkin, J. and Perlas, N. Algeny
Christ Century 100:1140 D 7 '83. W. W. Benjamin
Christ Today 27:82 O 7 '83. G. W. Jones
Commonweal 110:696-7 D 16 '83. A. M. Capron
Environment 25:44-5 Jl/Ag '83. V. Ferkiss
Macleans 96:49 Ag 1 '83. M. Czarnecki
Psychol Today 17:12-13 Je '83. N. Eldredge
Rigney, B. H. Lilith's daughters. 1982
Christ Century 100:73-4 Ja 26 '83. S. Cunneen
Rikitake, T. Earthquake forecasting and warning
Science 222:319 O 21 '83. M. D. Zoback
Rile, K. Winter music
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Jl 31 '83. F. Taliaferro
Rilke, R. M. The selected poetry of Rainer Maria Rilke. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:33-6 Mr 17 '83. S. Spender
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ja 30 '83. D. Donoghue
Nation 236:644-6 My 21 '83. R. Lesser
New Leader 66:14-15 Mr 21 '83. P. Pettingell
Riney, T. Study and management of large mammals. 1982
BioScience 33:723 D '83. C. Wemmer
Ring, P. and others. The nuclear many-body problem. 1980
Phys Today 36:70 Jl '83. M. R. Strayer
Ripple, P. Walking with loneliness
America 148:116-17 F 12 '83. G. M. Anderson
The Rise of suburbia. 1982
Hist Today 32:47-9 D '82. R. Thorne
Risebero, B. Modern architecture and design
Art News 82:35-6 D '83. D. Shapiro
Ritchie, C. Storm signals
Macleans 96:59-60 O 3 '83. D. Fetherling
Ritchie, D. Spacewar. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:46-8 Ag/S '83. D. Deudney
Ritter, L. S. The story of baseball
N Y Times Book Rev 88:49 Je 12 '83. M. Lichtenstein
Robbins, K. The eclipse of a great power
Hist Today 33:56 O '83. D. Englander
Robbins, R. R. and Hemenway, M. K. Modern astronomy. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:317-19 O '83. W. C. Straka
Robbins, W. G. Lumberjacks and legislators
Environment 25:44 S '83. J. Romm
Roberts, D. Great exploration hoaxes. 1981
Audubon 85:32 Ja '83. F. Graham
Roberts, J. The world view of Paul Cezanne. 1977
Am Artist 47:79-81 Ap '83. B. Silverstein
Roberts, P. Tender prey. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Jl 31 '83. S. Ellin
Roberts, R. Papa Jack
N Y Times Book Rev 88:19 S 25 '83. D. McWhorter
Robertson, H. Willie
Macleans 96:54 O 31 '83. A. Collins
Robertson, M. E. Speak, angel
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Jl 31 '83. S. Ellin
Robertson, P. and Slosser, B. The secret kingdom. 1982
Saturday Evening Post 255:46-7+ Ap '83. K. Hull
Robinson, J. M. The Dukes of Norfolk. 1983
Hist Today 33:53-4 Je '83. C. Mosley
Robinson, M. and Sheehan, M. Over the wire and on TV
America 149:377-8 D 10 '83. T. H. Clancy
Robinson, P. C. Willa: the life of Willa Cather. 1983
Ms 12:18-19 S '83. M. Haynes
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15 S 11 '83. P. Rose
New Repub 189:34-6 N 14 '83. L. Edel
Robison, M. An amateur's guide to the night
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 N 27 '83. F. Taliaferro
Rockwell, J. All American music. 1983
America 148:444-5 Je 4 '83. J. C. Hawley
Harpers 266:55-7 Ap '83. J. Wolcott
High Fidel 33:MA16-MA17 Jl '83. D. Heckman
N Y Rev Books 30:33-4 Jl 21 '83. R. Craft
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ap 17 '83. L. Winner
New Repub 189:37-8 Jl 11 '83. J. Pundyk
New Yorker 59:100 Mr 21 '83. A. Porter
Newsweek 101:83 Ap 18 '83. J. Miller
Rodman, S. Artists in tune with their world. 1982
Américas 35:61-3 My/Je '83. F. L. Phelps

Rodriguez, R. Hunger of memory. 1982
Am Sch 52:278-85 Spr '83. H. A. Porter
Commonweal 110:26+ Ja 14 '83. L. A. N. Kerr
Rogers, C. R. Freedom to learn for the 80's
Phi Delta Kappan 65:227-8 N '83. J. A. Braun, Jr.
Rogers, P. Thomas Saul's book
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ Jl 10 '83. A. Cheuse
Rogosin, D. Invisible men
Commonweal 110:536-7 O 7 '83. P. Jordan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ag 7 '83. R. Lipsyte
Newsweek 102:68 Ag 15 '83. G. Lyons
Rohatyn, F. G. The twenty-year century
New Leader 66:22-3 D 12 '83. R. Lekachman
The Role of RNA in development and reproduction. 1981
BioScience 33:397 Je '83. J. Lengyel
Ronan, C. A. Deep space. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:416-18 N '83. A. MacRobert
Rood, R. T. and Trefil, J. S. Are we alone?
Sky Telesc 66:315-16 O '83. R. A. Schorn
Rooke, L. The birth control king of the Upper Volta
Macleans 96:52-3 Ja 24 '83. D. Hill
Rooke, L. Shakespeare's dog
Harpers 266:92 My '83. J. Schaire
Macleans 96:44+ My 16 '83. A. Collins
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ My 29 '83. J. Charyn
Rorem, N. Setting the tone
N Y Times Book Rev 88:17 Jl 17 '83. B. Shulgasser
Rorty, R. Consequences of pragmatism. 1982
America 148:136-7 F 19 '83. J. Miller
N Y Rev Books 30:33-6 Ap 28 '83. B. Williams
Rose, K. King George V
Hist Today 33:54-5 N '83. D. Judd
Rose, P. Parallel lives
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ N 13 '83. N. Auerbach
Time 122:94+ O 24 '83. P. Blake
Rose, R. B. The making of the sans-culottes
Hist Today 33:53-4 Ag '83. W. Doyle
Rosen, R. The lost sisterhood. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 F 27 '83. F. Randall
Nation 236:116-7 Ja 29 '83. A. Jones
Rosenau, H. The ideal city
Hist Today 33:52 N '83. B. Goodwin
Rosenbaum, L. The complete guide to collecting art. 1982
Art Am 71:19+ Ap '83. D. Saatchi
Art News 82:27-8 Summ '83. R. W. Walker
Rosenberg, B. A. The code of the West. 1982
USA Today 111:65-6 Mr '83. G. F. Kreyche
Rosenberg, J. M. Inside the Wall Street journal. 1982
Natl Rev 35:194-5 F 18 '83. W. Murchison
New Repub 189:29-30+ Ag 29 '83. M. Harrington
Work Woman 8:44 My '83. L. Leff
Rosenberg, R. Beyond separate spheres. 1982
Change 15:58-9 Mr '83. C. A. Martin
Science 219:957-8 F 25 '83. H. Cravens
Rosenberg, S. N. The Brenda maneuver. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 Ja 16 '83. A. Cheuse
Rosenblatt, R. Children of war
America 149:259 O 29 '83. J. Riemer
Macleans 96:64+ O 10 '83. A. Collins
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ag 28 '83. R. J. Lifton
New Repub 189:27-9 Ag 29 '83. R. Coles
Newsweek 102:88 S 26 '83. J. Alter
Rosenfeld, H. Raoul Wallenberg
America 149:114+ S 3-10 '83. D. Castronovo
Rosenthal, M. North America's freshwater fishing book. 1982
Conservationist 37:44 My/Je '83. E. Feldmann
Rosenthal, M. L. and Gall, S. M. The modern poetic sequence
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ N 20 '83. S. Heaney
Rosenzweig, R. M. and Turlington, B. The research universities and their patrons
Change 15:52-4 Ja/F '83. C. E. Finn, Jr.
Roseveare, N. T. Mercury's perihelion from Le Verrier to Einstein
Science 219:1058 Mr 4 '83. D. H. DeVorkin
Sky Telesc 66:220-1 S '83. I. P. Williams
Ross, A. Colours of war
Hist Today 33:54-5 D '83. P. Vansittart
Ross, H. L. Deterring the drinking driver
N Y Rev Books 30:36-8 Ap 14 '83. J. B. Jacobs
Science 221:148-9 Jl 8 '83. C. R. Tittle
Ross, M. H. and Williams, H. Our energy. 1981
Phys Today 36:70-2 Je '83. R. Leigh
Rossiter, M. W. Women scientists in America. 1982
BioScience 33:591 O '83. F. L. Behnke
Change 15:60-1 My/Je '83. G. J. Clifford
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ F 6 '83. A. K. Smith
Phys Today 36:65-6 Je '83. M. Phillips
Rossner, J. August
Harpers 267:75-6 S '83. J. Schaire
Macleans 96:56 S 12 '83. K. Govier
Ms 12:21-2 S '83. C. Sternhell
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Jl 24 '83. W. Kendrick
Newsweek 102:67 Ag 1 '83. J. Strouse
Time 122:70 Ag 22 '83. W. A. Henry, III
Vogue 173:60 Ag '83. C. Medwick
Roth, I. Cecil Roth, historian without tears
Commentary 75:82-4 Je '83. C. Raphael
Roth, J. The Radetzky march
Nation 237:604-6 D 10 '83. A. Heilbut
Roth, P. The anatomy lesson
Macleans 96:62 N 28 '83. D. Hill
N Y 16:75+ O 31 '83. R. Koenig
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ O 30 '83. R. Kiely
New Leader 66:12-14 D 12 '83. I. Kapp
New Repub 189:32-5 D 19 '83. M. Wood
New Yorker 59:174-6+ N 7 '83. J. Updike
Newsweek 102:132+ N 7 '83. P. S. Prescott
Saturday Rev 9:57-8 N/D '83. B. Allen
Time 122:88-9 N 7 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Rothbard, M. The mystery of banking
Natl Rev 35:1558-60 D 9 '83. W. F. Rickenbacker
Rothman, S. and Lichter, S. R. Roots of radicalism. 1982
America 148:197 Mr 12 '83. I. McDaniel
New Repub 188:35-7 F 14 '83. R. Coles
Roud, R. A passion for films
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ O 2 '83. D. Isaac
New Repub 189:30-2 O 3 '83. D. Thomson
Roueché, B. Special places. 1982
Am Sch 52:274+ Spr '83. J. Kaufmann
USA Today 111:66 Ja '83. W. Domnarski
Rounds, G. Mr. Yowder and the windwagon
N Y Times Book Rev 88:20-1 D 18 '83. J. Adkins
Roustang, F. Dire mastery. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 F 27 '83. F. Randall
Rowe, J. Yours by choice. rev ed
Child Today 12:35 Mr/Ap '83. E. J. Schwartz
Rowell, G. A. Mountains of the Middle Kingdom. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:70 D 4 '83. P. Zweig
Nat Hist 92:100+ N '83. O. Schell
Rowland, C. The open heaven
Christ Century 100:406-7 Ap 27 '83. W. R. Schoedel
Royce, J. E. Alcohol problems and alcoholism. 1981
America 149:217-18 O 15 '83. G. M. Anderson
Royer, G. P. Fundamentals of enzymology. 1982
BioScience 33:724 D '83. P. A. Frey
Royster, V. My own, my country's time
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8 D 25 '83. W. Carroll
Rubelmann, S. D. Encyclopedia of the airbrush. 1981
Am Artist 47:26-8 F '83. D. C. Hines
Rubenstein, R. L. The age of triage. 1982
Christ Century 100:753 Ag 17-24 '83. K. W. Conners
Harpers 266:75 Ja '83. J. Schaire
Rubin, L. B. Intimate strangers. 1983
New Repub 189:34+ Ag 15-22 '83. M. Scarf
Rubinsky, Y. and Wiseman, I. A history of the end of the world. 1982
Nation 236:582-4 My 7 '83. N. I. Painter
Rubinstein, C. S. American women artists
Am Artist 47:31-2 Jl '83. D. C. Hines
Rubinstein, W. D. The left, the right, and the Jews. 1982
Natl Rev 35:272 Mr 4 '83. C. Williamson
Ruble, B. A. Soviet trade unions. 1981
Mon Labor Rev 106:50-1 Je '83. J. Krislov
Rueda, E. The homosexual network. 1982
America 149:78-9 Ag 6-13 '83. J. C. Hawley
Natl Rev 35:196-7 F 18 '83. J. Sobran
Ruether, R. R. Sexism and God-talk. 1983
America 148:284-6 Ap 9 '83. N. C. Ring
Christ Century 100:940-1 O 19 '83. J. W. Fowler
Commonweal 110:537-8 O 7 '83. A. Swidler
N Y Times Book Rev 88:28-9 My 1 '83. P. Trible
Rumer, I͡U. B. and Ryvkin, M. S. Thermodynamics, statistical physics, and kinetics. rev from the 1977 Russian ed. 1980
Phys Today 36:70-1 Mr '83. W. A. Steele
Runyan, W. M. Life histories and psychobiography. 1982
Science 220:842-3 My 20 '83. G. E. Vaillant
Rural education
Phi Delta Kappan 65:300 D '83. J. D. Swartz
Rushdie, S. Shame
Commonweal 110:590-1 N 4 '83. U. Chaudhuri
Macleans 96:58-9 S 12 '83. M. Abley
N Y 16:96-7 N 21 '83. A. Burgess
N Y Rev Books 30:26-8 D 8 '83. Enright D. J.
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ N 13 '83. R. Towers
Nation 237:608-10 D 10 '83. S. Birkerts
New Repub 189:32-4 D 5 '83. L. Wieseltier
Time 122:102 N 14 '83. P. Gray
Russell, D. E. H. Rape in marriage. 1982
Ms 11:25 Ja '83. R. Morgan

Russko-anglisskie literaturnye sviazi
Hist Today 33:56 My '83. P. Dukes

Ruttan, V. W. Agricultural research policy. 1982
Science 220:399-401 Ap 22 '83. G. Ranis

Rybczynski, W. Taming the tiger
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ N 6 '83. L. S. Robinson
Psychol Today 17:72-3 Ag '83. M. Davis

Rybicki, G. B. and Lightman, A. P. Radiative processes in astrophysics. 1979
Sky Telesc 65:336-7 Ap '83. A. Porter

Ryder's standard geographic reference
Sci Am 249:32 N '83. P. J. Morrison

S

Sabine, G. A. and Sabine, P. Books that made the difference
Psychol Today 17:84 O '83. C. Levine

Sabra, A. I. Theories of light, from Descartes to Newton. 1981
Phys Today 36:71-2 Mr '83. D. G. Stork

Safdie, M. Form and purpose. 1981
Archit Rec 171:77+ Ja '83. B. Perkins

Sagan, F. The painted lady. 1983
Harpers 266:74-5 F '83. F. Taliaferro
Macleans 96:53-4 F 21 '83. D. Macfarlane
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 F 6 '83. N. Johnson
Time 121:72+ Ja 31 '83. P. Blake

Said, E. W. The world, the text, and the critic. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ F 27 '83. J. Bayley
New Repub 188:30-3 Ap 18 '83. D. Donoghue

Saint, A. The image of the architect. 1983
House Gard 155:144+ Jl '83. S. Kostof

Sakharov, A. D. and others. Collected scientific works
Phys Today 36:58+ Ap '83. S. Drell

Sakiya, T. Honda Motor. 1982
Technol Rev 86:13 F/Mr '83. R. J. Samuels

Sakurabayshi, M. Wages in Japan today. 1982
Mon Labor Rev 106:45-6 Jl '83. R. Evans, Jr.

Salemme, L. A. The complete book of painting techniques
Am Artist 47:30-1 S '83. P. Van Gelder

Salisbury, H. E. A journey for our times
Bus Week p8 Ag 1 '83. M. A. Reichek
Commentary 76:92-4 D '83. S. McCracken
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ My 15 '83. R. MacNeil
Newsweek 101:87+ Je 6 '83. P. S. Prescott

Salop, L. I. Geological evolution of the earth during the Precambrian
Science 222:923-4 N 25 '83. A. M. Goodwin

Salvatore, N. Eugene V. Debs. 1982
Harpers 266:71-3 F '83. J. Beatty
N Y Rev Books 30:18-22 N 10 '83. I. Howe
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ My 22 '83. D. Montgomery
Natl Rev 35:1218-19 S 30 '83. A. L. Miller
New Repub 188:34-7 Ap 11 '83. W. H. Harbaugh

Sampson, A. The changing anatomy of Britain
America 149:398-9 D 17 '83. T. P. Hill
Bus Week p10+ My 9 '83. A. B. Wilson
N Y Rev Books 30:22-5 Jl 21 '83. P. Jenkins
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ My 15 '83. R. W. Apple, Jr.

Samtal med kvinnor i Moskova. English. Moscow women. 1983
Nation 236:677-9 My 28 '83. K. Rosenberg

Samuelson, P. A. and Keating, M. O. Economics from the heart
Atlantic 252:96+ Jl '83. R. Lekachman

Sandel, M. J. Liberalism and the limits of justice. 1982
Natl Rev 35:67 Ja 21 '83. C. Williamson

Sanders, A. Charles Dickens, resurrectionist. 1982
Hist Today 33:55 Ap '83. J. Cohen

Sanders, M. and Taylor, P. M. British propaganda during the First World War
Hist Today 33:51 Je '83. D. French

Sandweiss, M. A. Masterworks of American photography
Am Hist Illus 18:49 N '83. J. C. Porter

Sandy, S. Riding to Greylock. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Jl 17 '83. B. Bennett
New Leader 66:15-16 Jl 11-25 '83. P. Pettingell

Santiago, D. Famous all over town. 1983
Commonweal 110:309-12 My 20 '83. M. Wimsatt
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ap 24 '83. D. Quammen

Sapir, R. B. The body. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:30-1 Ap 10 '83. D. Flower

Sarabyanov, D. and Arbuzov, G. Valentin Serov
Am Artist 47:21+ Ap '83. C. Movalli

Sargent, F. Hippocratic heritage. 1982
BioScience 33:284 Ap '83. D. C. Blanchard

Saroyan, W. Births
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Ag 21 '83. J. Oppenheimer

Saroyan, W. My name is Saroyan. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Ag 21 '83. J. Oppenheimer

Satellites of Jupiter. 1981
Science 221:357-8 Jl 22 '83. J. A. Burns

Saul, J. R. Baraka
Macleans 96:82 N 14 '83. K. Govier

Savage, A. and Savage, C. M. S. Wild mammals of Northwest America. 1981
Conservationist 38:53 N/D '83. A. Sanchez

Savage, D. E. and Russell, D. E. Mammalian paleofaunas of the world. 1983
Science 221:1282 S 23 '83. M. C. McKenna

Savas, E. S. Privatizing the public sector. 1982
New Repub 188:29-32 My 30 '83. R. Kuttner

Sayre, N. Running time. 1982
Am Sch 52:270+ Spr '83. P. Shaw

Schaeffer, F. A. and others. Who is for peace?
Natl Rev 35:1629 D 23 '83. C. Willliamson, Jr.

Schaeffer, S. F. The madness of a seduced woman. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ My 22 '83. R. Brown
Nation 237:57-8 Jl 9-16 '83. E. White

Schallenberg, R. H. Bottled energy
Science 219:165-6 Ja 14 '83. J. E. Brittain

Schechter, Susan. Women and male violence
Ms 12:22-3 S '83. L. Tucker

Scheer, R. With enough shovels. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:32 Je/Jl '83. E. Diamond
Cent Mag 16:31-2 Ja/F '83
Newsweek 101:64 F 7 '83. G. Lyons
Progressive 47:58-9 Mr '83. D. C. Morrison

Schevill, J. E. American fantasies
N Y Times Book Rev 88:36+ S 18 '83. R. Elman

Schieber, S. J. and George, P. M. Retirement income opportunities in an aging America. 1981
Aging 335/336:45-7 Ja/F '83. J. H. Schulz

Schine, C. Alice in bed
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 Je 5 '83. C. Seebohm
New Yorker 59:87-90 Ag 1 '83. J. Updike
Newsweek 101:74 Je 13 '83. R. Anello

Schmid, C. F. Statistical graphics
Science 221:1170-2 S 16 '83. H. C. Morton

Schmidt, A. Scenes from the life of a faun. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ My 8 '83. E. Pawel

Schmidt, M. Green island. 1982
Nation 236:151-3 F 5 '83. D. D. Guttenplan

Schmitt, J.-C. The holy greyhound
Hist Today 33:51 Ag '83. C. Jones

Schnapper, D. Jewish identities in France. 1983
Commentary 76:79-82 S '83. R. Kaplan

Schneiderman, S. Jacques Lacan. 1983
America 149:16-18 Je 25-Jl 2 '83. W. J. Richardson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ap 3 '83. J. Malcolm

Schneir, W. and Schneir, M. Invitation to an inquest. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:17-21 Jl 21 '83. R. Radosh
Progressive 47:38-40 N '83. E. Knoll

Schneiter, P. H. and Nelson, D. R. The thirteen most common fund-raising mistakes, and how to avoid them. 1982
Change 15:53 Jl/Ag '83. W. S. Reed

Schnitzler, A. Plays and stories. 1982
N Y 16:88-90 My 23 '83. J. Simon
N Y Rev Books 30:14-17 Jl 21 '83. G. Annan

Schoenberg, W. P. Paths to the Northwest
America 148:425-6 My 28 '83. G. McKevitt

Schoultz, L. The populist challenge
N Y Rev Books 30:18-22 D 8 '83. R. Cox

Schreiber, F. R. The shoemaker
Psychol Today 17:80 Jl '83. P. Robinson

Schreiber, M. H. Last of a breed. 1982
Americana 11:76 My/Je '83. J. Neary
Art Am 71:23 Mr '83. P. Karmel

Schrepfer, S. R. The fight to save the redwoods. 1983
Science 221:451-2 Jl 29 '83. R. C. Tobey

Schubert, D. Works and days
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ D 25 '83. P. Schjeldahl

Schulberg, B. Writers in America. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Jl 17 '83. D. Hall

Schuler, S. A homeowner's guide to plumbing, heating, cooling & electrical repairs & improvements
Consum Res Mag 66:41 O '83

Schultenover, D. G. George Tyrrell. 1981
Commonweal 110:694-6 D 16 '83. P. Misner

Schultz, V. and Whicker, F. W. Radioecological techniques. 1982
BioScience 33:62 Ja '83. D. E. Reichle

Schurhammer, G. Francis Xavier: his life, and times
America 148:406 My 21 '83. J. F. Broderick

Schutz, B. F. Geometrical methods of mathematical physics. 1982
Phys Today 36:65-6 Ag '83. A. K. Stehney

Schwamm, E. How he saved her. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Je 26 '83. F. Taliaferro

Schwartz, B. Super chief: Earl Warren and his Supreme Court. 1983
America 149:278-9 N 5 '83. D. A. Degnan
New Leader 66:12-13 S 19 '83. B. Gewen
Schwartz, B. and Lacey, H. Behaviorism, science, and human nature. 1982
BioScience 33:399 Je '83. P. H. Klopfer
Schwartz, L. S. Disturbances in the field
Commonweal 110:590+ N 4 '83. C. Cook
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ N 6 '83. C. See
Schwartz, S. The art presence
Art Am 71:11 F '83. P. Karmel
Art News 82:21-2 Ap '83. J. Gilder
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ F 13 '83. G. A. DeCandido
Schwarz, H. The Christian Church
Christ Century 100:500-1 My 18 '83. W. Hordern
Schwarzkopf, E. On and off the record. 1982
Opera News 47:54 Je '83. R. Jacobson
Science in America, a documentary history, 1900-1939. 1981
Phys Today 36:79 S '83. A. Kerr
Science, technology, and society in the time of Alfred Nobel
Science 221:48-9 Jl 1 '83. M. J. Nye
Science, technology, and the issues of the eighties. 1982
BioScience 33:212 Mr '83. G. M. Woodwell
Scientific basis of medical imaging
Phys Today 36:77-8 F '83. R. Stanton
Scientists confront creationism. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ My 15 '83. M. Bayles
Science 220:851-3 My 20 '83. R. K. Bambach
Scientists, the arms race, and disarmament
Science 221:849 Ag 26 '83. G. H. Quester
Scioscia, M. Bicycle rider
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 O 30 '83. E. A. Hass
Scott, C. Hitler's bomb
Macleans 96:60 S 12 '83. M. Cannon
Seabrook, J. Working-class childhood
Hist Today 33:49 Ap '83. J. Burnett
Sealander, J. As minority becomes majority
Mon Labor Rev 106:41-2 O '83. B. Fitzpatrick
Seargent, D. A. Comets. 1982
Sky Telesc 66:124-5 Ag '83. J. E. Bortle
Searing, H. New American art museums
Art News 82:33 D '83. M. Jacqz
Searls, H. Sounding. 1982
Oceans 16:62 My/Je '83. W. Tilt
Sears, S. W. Landscape turned red. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Ag 7 '83. T. Keneally
Natl Rev 35:1424-5 N 11 '83. J. O. Tate
Newsweek 102:69 Jl 18 '83. P. S. Prescott
Seaton, D. P. Catholics and radicals. 1981
Commonweal 110:438+ Ag 12 '83. J. C. Cort
Sedgwick, S. D. The salmon handbook
Oceans 16:61-2 My/Je '83. P. Johnson
Oceans 16:61-2 Jl/Ag '83. P. Johnson
Seidenberg, R. and DeCrow, K. Women who marry houses. 1983
Ms 11:38 Je '83. G. Kessler
Psychol Today 17:82 Je '83. B. Hirsch
Seidensticker, E. G. Low city, high city
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ S 11 '83. R. C. Christopher
Seidman, H. Throne/falcon/eye. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 1 '83. R. Tillinghast
Seki, F. Organic materials in aquatic ecosystems. 1982
BioScience 33:466 Jl/Ag '83. B. A. Costa-Pierce
Selden, G. Irma and Jerry. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29 Mr 13 '83. B. Brenner
Seligman, J. The transformation of Wall Street. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ F 20 '83. I. Friend
Selznick, I. M. A private view
Film Comment 19:70-2 Jl/Ag '83. D. Thomson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ My 22 '83. M. Haskell
Newsweek 101:73 Je 13 '83. K. Ames
Senior, D. and Stuhlmueller, C. The Biblical foundations for mission. 1983
America 149:354-5 D 3 '83. W. P. Roberts
Senn, F. C. Christian worship and its cultural setting
Christ Century 100:1138-9 D 7 '83. W. H. Willimon
Sennett, T. Hollywood musicals. 1981
Am Hist Illus 18:5 Mr '83. P. A. Stanchak
The Senses
Sci Am 248:46-7 My '83. P. J. Morrison
Senzel, H. Cases. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ja 23 '83. D. Margolick
Serres, M. Hermes. 1981
Commonweal 110:505-7 S 23 '83. D. Toolan
Sérsic, J. L. Extragalactic astronomy
Phys Today 36:66 Ag '83. M. J. Geller
Servadio, G. Luchino Visconti
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ N 13 '83. D. Spoto
Seymour-Smith, M. Robert Graves, his life and work. 1983
Horizon 26:58 Ap '83. D. Roberts
N Y Rev Books 30:38-41 Ag 18 '83. I. Hamilton
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15 Mr 20 '83. D. Hall
Natl Rev 35:334-5 Mr 18 '83. J. Meyers
New Repub 188:32-4 F 28 '83. S. Hynes
Time 121:80 F 7 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
Shallis, M. On time. 1983
Sci Dig 91:94-5 Jl '83. C. Wilson
Shange, N. Sassafrass, Cypress & Indigo. 1982
Progressive 47:56 Ja '83. E. Cohen
Shannon, E. Up in the park
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18 Ag 7 '83. D. McWhorter
Shannon, R. Gladstone
Hist Today 33:56 Je '83. I. C. Bradley
Shannon, W. H. Thomas Merton's dark path
Commonweal 110:634-7 N 18 '83. G. Kilcourse
Shapiro, F. C. Radwaste. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:34-5 Ap '83. D. Metlay
Shapiro, J. Radiation protection. 2d ed. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:36-7 Ja '83. R. Gardiner
Shapiro, S. L. and Teukolsky, S. A. Black holes, white dwarfs, and neutron stars
Phys Today 36:89-90 O '83. A. P. Lightman
Sharaf, M. R. Fury on earth. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ap 3 '83. W. Kendrick
New Repub 188:34-6 Ap 4 '83. P. Robinson
Sharp, S. L. The real reason why Johnny still can't read. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 64:742-3 Je '83. S. N. Tchudi
Sheffield, C. Man on earth
Sci Am 249:32 N '83. P. J. Morrison
Smithsonian 14:232-4 N '83. M. Collins
Shehan, L., Cardinal. The blessing of years. 1982
America 148:461-2 Je 11 '83. G. P. Fogarty
Shelley, M. W. The letters of Mary Wollstonecraft Shelley. 1980
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 O 16 '83. L. A. Marchand
Shelton, C. Adolescent spirituality
America 149:195-6 O 8 '83. J. J. DeGiacomo
Shen, J. and Myers, R. The U.S. & Free China
Natl Rev 35:1219-21 S 30 '83. R. De Toledano
Shepard, J. Flights
America 149:360 D 3 '83. T. Alessandri
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ O 9 '83. F. Busch
Shepherd, G. M. Neurobiology. 1983
BioScience 33:209 Mr '83. L. E. Westrum
Shepherd, S. A. and Shepherd, V. L. Shepherds' Compleat early nineteenth century woodworker. 1981
Workbench 38:12 My/Je '82
Sherrill, R. The oil follies of 1970-1980
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ N 27 '83. J. Fallows
Newsweek 102:82+ D 19 '83. G. Lyons
Shipler, D. K. Russia, a land without heroes
Bus Week p18 N 21 '83. M. D'Anastasio
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ N 20 '83. M. D. Shulman
Shirley, G. Belle Starr and her times. 1982
Am Hist Illus 18:8 Mr '83. G. L. Cunningham
Shivers, A. S. The life of Maxwell Anderson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ S 11 '83. J. Logan
New Leader 66:19-20 O 31 '83. S. Rodman
Shivers, L. Here to get my baby out of jail. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ap 24 '83. D. Quammen
Short, P. The dragon and the bear. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:51 Ag/S '83. L. Kusnitz
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ F 6 '83. R. Bernstein
Showalter, D. E. Little man, what now? 1982
Hist Today 33:55 Mr '83. W. A. Coupe
Shreve, L. G. Tench Tilghman. 1982
Am Hist Illus 18:8 Mr '83. R. England
Sider, R. J. and Taylor, R. K. Nuclear holocaust & Christian hope. 1982
Christ Century 100:74-5 Ja 26 '83. T. R. Malloch
Christ Today 27:58+ Je 17 '83. M. R. Amstutz
Sidgwick, J. B. and Muirden, J. Observational astronomy for amateurs. 4th ed. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:40 Ja '83. G. S. Pearce
Sidney Hook
New Leader 66:7-9 My 16 '83. I. L. Horowitz
Siegel, I. H. and Weinberg, E. Labor-management cooperation. 1982
Mon Labor Rev 106:46-8 Mr '83. J. R. Stepp
Sifakis, C. Encyclopedia of American crime. 1981
Smithsonian 14:239-40 N '83. M. Slung
Silver, A. D. The entrepreneurial life
Work Woman 8:171 N '83. M. Bekey
Silverman, J. and Bourke-White, M. For the world to see. 1983
Art News 82:53 N '83. J. Sturman
Mademoiselle 89:66 Ag '83. J. Howard
Silverman, R. J. Getting published in education journals. 1982
Phi Delta Kappan 64:666 My '83. F. J. Dorn

Simenauer, J. and Carroll, D. Singles. 1982
Society 20:86 S/O '83. N. Gilbert

Simenon, G. The lodger
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 O 30 '83. J. Symons

Simic, C. Austerities
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 1 '83. A. Williamson

Simis, K. M. USSR: the corrupt society. 1982
Nation 237:437-40 N 5 '83. K. Rosenberg
Natl Rev 35:57-8 Ja 21 '83. W. D. Connor
New Leader 66:17-18 Ja 10 '83. L. Bernstein
New Repub 188:31-2 Ja 24 '83. W. Reich

Simmons, G. Peckinpah, a portrait in montage. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Mr 27 '83. M. Haskell

Simmons, J. and Mares, W. Working together. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Mr 6 '83. S. Lohr

Simon, J. Something to declare
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ap 10 '83. S. Farber
Natl Rev 35:1028-30 Ag 19 '83. D. Evanier

Simonson, H. P. Radical discontinuities
Christ Century 100:1139-40 D 7 '83. R. L. Nelson

Simpson, E. L. Notes on an emergency. 1982
Humanist 43:41-2 My/Je '83. A. M. Jackson

Sinclair, C. The brothers Singer
Nation 237:500 N 19 '83. B. Caplan
Time 122:95+ O 17 '83. S. Kanfer

Sindermann, C. J. Winning the games scientists play
Technol Rev 86:75-6 My/Je '83. L. Hall

Sine, T. The mustard seed conspiracy. 1981
Christ Today 27:91 F 4 '83. R. D. Pitts

Singal, D. J. The war within. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:31-2 Mr 3 '83. C. V. Woodward

Singer, I. B. The penitent
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ S 25 '83. H. Bloom
Nation 237:497-500 N 19 '83. B. Caplan
Newsweek 102:89 S 26 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 122:95+ O 17 '83. S. Kanfer

Singer, R. and Wymer, J. The Middle Stone Age at Klasies River mouth in South Africa
Science 220:835-6 My 20 '83. G. P. Rightmire

Sisley, N. Panfish, U.S.A. 1981
Conservationist 37:47 Mr/Ap '83. R. Palone

Skinner, B. F. and Epstein, R. Notebooks. 1980
Humanist 43:40 N/D '83. T. Nelson

Skurzynski, G. The tempering. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:40 My 22 '83. M. B. Stiles

Slater, M. Dickens and women
Nation 237:186 S 3-10 '83. L. Bamber

Smedes, L. B. How can it be all right when everything is all wrong?
Christ Century 100:320 Ap 6 '83. J. Rosenberg

Smedes, L. B. Mere morality. 1983
Christ Century 100:753-4 Ag 17-24 '83. D. Foxgrover

Smeets, W. J. A. J. and others. The central nervous system of cartilaginous fishes
Science 222:156 O 14 '83. R. G. Northcutt

Smith, B. F. The shadow warriors
America 149:357 D 3 '83. W. J. Bosch
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11 Ag 21 '83. P. Taubman
New Repub 189:34+ S 19-26 '83. S. A. Schuker

Smith, D. In the house of the judge
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ F 13 '83. R. W. Flint

Smith, J. B. The image of Guadalupe
America 149:356-7 D 3 '83. J. Costello
U S Cathol 48:48 Ag '83. M. Christopher

Smith, J. Z. Imagining religion. 1982
Christ Century 100:592 Je 8-15 '83. R. Quebedeaux

Smith, L. Oral history. 1983
Harpers 267:74-5 Jl '83. F. Taliaferro
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15 Jl 10 '83. F. Busch
Nation 237:282-3 O 1 '83. P. Vigderman

Smith, M. Doctor Blues
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Jl 17 '83. J. McConkey
Nation 237:153-5 Ag 20-27 '83. B. T. Birmelin

Smith, P. J. A year at the Met. 1983
America 149:375-6 D 10 '83. G. Schmidgall

Smith, R. N. Thomas E. Dewey and his times. 1982
New Repub 188:34-6 Ja 31 '83. D. M. Kennedy

Smith, S. Discovering the sea. 1981
BioScience 33:394 Je '83. H. W. Jannasch

Smoothing the ground
Commonweal 110:305-7 My 20 '83. B. S. Weidman

Snow, D. The cotingas
Science 219:281-2 Ja 21 '83. M. S. Foster

Snyder, G. Axe handles
Nation 237:501-4 N 19 '83. R. Tillinghast

Snyder, Z. K. The birds of summer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29-30 S 25 '83. C. Billman

Sobran, J. Single issues
Natl Rev 35:830-2 Jl 8 '83. H. Kenner

Social work with abused and neglected children. 1981
Child Today 11:36-inside back cover N/D '82. C. Sudia

Soil conservation policies, institutions, and incentives. 1982
BioScience 33:598 O '83. W. R. Gardner

Sokolowski, R. The God of faith and reason. 1982
America 149:113 S 3-10 '83. J. A. Miller

Solman, P. and Friedman, T. Life and death on the corporate battlefield. 1982
Fortune 107:135-6+ Mr 7 '83. R. Lubar
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ F 13 '83. R. Lekachman
Newsweek 101:71 F 28 '83. J. Miller

Solomon, B. P. Short flights
Ms 11:34+ Je '83. H. Dudar
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8-9 Jl 17 '83. C. See

Solovyov, V. and Klepikova, E. Yuri Andropov
Bus Week p10+ O 10 '83. P. Gall

Sontag, S. A Susan Sontag reader. 1982
Harpers 266:62-5 F '83. M. Mudrick
Progressive 47:60-1 Mr '83. A. M. Davidon

Sorrentino, G. Blue pastoral
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Je 19 '83. J. Conarroe
Newsweek 102:73 Jl 4 '83. R. Sawhill

Soundpieces. 1982
High Fidel 33:MA19+ Mr '83. K. Gann

The Soviet art of war. 1982
Bull At Sci 39:34-6 Ja '83. J. Cracraft

Soviet Marxism and nuclear war. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:34-6 Ja '83. J. Cracraft

The Soviet Union in the third world
Bull At Sci 39:31-3 Ja '83. M. E. Fischer

Sowell, T. The economics and politics of race
Bus Week p12+ D 12 '83. E. Mervosh
Commentary 76:94+ D '83. S. E. Plaut
Fortune 108:197+ D 12 '83. D. Seligman
N Y 16:108 O 24 '83. A. Hacker
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ O 16 '83. G. M. Fredrickson
New Repub 189:40-2 N 21 '83. N. Glazer

Sowell, T. Ethnic America. 1981
N Y Rev Books 30:12+ Mr 17 '83. C. Jencks
N Y Rev Books 30:33-8 Mr 3 '83. C. Jencks

Sowell, T. Markets and minorities. 1981
N Y Rev Books 30:33-8 Mr 3 '83. C. Jencks
N Y Rev Books 30:12+ Mr 17 '83. C. Jencks

Soyinka, W. Aké
America 148:117-18 F 12 '83. P. J. Ryan
New Repub 188:38 My 9 '83. N. Marder

Spalding, F. Vanessa Bell
N Y Rev Books 30:43-4 D 22 '83. R. Dinnage
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ O 23 '83. S. Hynes
Nation 237:493-6 N 19 '83. R. M. Brownstein
Newsweek 102:120-1 O 24 '83. J. Strouse
Vogue 173:102 S '83. J. McCulloch

Spate, O. H. K. Monopolists and freebooters, v2
N Y Rev Books 30:30-2 O 13 '83. J. H. Elliott

Spate, O. H. K. The Spanish lake. 1979
N Y Rev Books 30:30-2 O 13 '83. J. H. Elliott

Spence, D. P. Narrative truth and historical truth
New Yorker 58:96-100+ Ja 24 '83. J. Malcolm

Spence, G. and Polk, A. Gunning for justice
Natl Rev 35:332-3 Mr 18 '83. C. Williamson

Spencer, E. Marilee. 1981
Commonweal 110:188-90 Mr 25 '83. R. Phillips

Spender, D. Invisible women
Nation 236:679-81 My 28 '83. A. Snitow

Spender, S. and Hockney, D. China diary. 1983
Bus Week p12+ Ap 4 '83. E. B. Terry
Horizon 26:13 My '83. D. Roberts

Sperling, D. and Mingay, G. E. Mrs. Hurst dancing, and other scenes from Regency life, 1812-1823. 1981
New Yorker 59:131-4 Ap 11 '83. M. D. Kierstead

Sperry, R. W. Science and moral priority. 1982
BioScience 33:216 Mr '83. R. R. Williams
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18+ Mr 27 '83. P. Engel

Spider communication. 1982
BioScience 33:208 Mr '83. J. Coddington

Spielman, P. E. Working green wood with PEG
Workbench 38:11 Mr/Ap '82

Spinage, C. V. A territorial antelope. 1982
Science 222:1114 D 9 '83. A. R. E. Sinclair

Spinrad, N. The Void Captain's tale
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 22 '83. G. Jonas

Spitzer, L. Searching between the stars. 1982
Sky Telesc 65:423-4 My '83. L. A. Marschall

Spoerri, D. Mythology & meatballs. 1982
Newsweek 101:72 Ja 31 '83. J. Miller

Spoto, D. The dark side of genius
America 148:323-5 Ap 23 '83. G. W. Hunt
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Mr 6 '83. R. Grenier
New Leader 66:17-20 My 16 '83. J. Simon
Newsweek 101:75 Ap 11 '83. J. Kroll
Time 121:85-6 My 9 '83. J. Skow

Spragens, T. A. The irony of liberal reason. 1981
Society 20:80-2 Mr/Ap '83. N. Bowen

Sprinchorn, E. Strindberg as dramatist. 1982
N Y Rev Books 29:29-30+ Ja 20 '83. R. Brustein
Sproul, R. C. In search of dignity
Christ Today 27:52-3 O 21 '83. R. Pulliam
St. Albans, S. M. A. B., Duchess of. Magic of a mystic
America 149:299 N 12 '83. J. R. Sheehan
Stacey, C. P. A date with history
Macleans 96:49 My 30 '83. D. Fetherling
Stafford, P. G. and Bigwood, J. Psychedelics encyclopedia. 2nd ed. 1982
Esquire 100:109-10 Ag '83. A. Furst
Stafford, W. E. A glass face in the rain
Christ Century 100:279-80 Mr 23-30 '83. B. Short
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Mr 13 '83. M. L. Rosenthal
Stamaty, M. A. Washingtoon
New Repub 189:38 D 5 '83. M. Kinsley
Stanley, S. M. The new evolutionary timetable. 1981
BioScience 33:216-17 Mr '83. T. J. M. Schopf
Starbuck, G. The argot merchant disaster. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ F 13 '83. R. W. Flint
Starr, P. The social transformation of American medicine. 1982
America 148:424 My 28 '83. G. M. Anderson
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ja 9 '83. H. J. Geiger
New Leader 65:17-18 D 27 '82. L. E. Bellin
New Repub 188:32-4 F 21 '83. D. S. Greenberg
Newsweek 101:71-2 Mr 14 '83. J. Miller
Science 219:837-8 F 18 '83. R. L. Numbers
Starr, S. F. Red and hot. 1983
Harpers 266:74-5 Ap '83. T. Bethell
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ap 17 '83. A. Lee
Natl Rev 35:1025-6 Ag 19 '83. T. Teachout
New Repub 188:27-32 My 9 '83. J. Škvorecký
Smithsonian 14:120-2 Jl '83. V. Aksyonov
State of the environment 1982. 1982
BioScience 33:592 O '83. D. M. Gates
Steel, D. Changes
N Y Times Book Rev 88:20+ S 11 '83. J. Bass
Steele, J. Soviet power
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ D 25 '83. M. Beissinger
Stein, H. Ethics (and other liabilities). 1982
Commentary 75:74-6 Ja '83. N. Munson
Steinem, G. Outrageous acts and everday rebellions
Macleans 96:50 Ag 22 '83. L. McQuaig
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ S 4 '83. D. Johnson
Stepan, N. The idea of race in science. 1982
Nat Hist 92:84-7 Mr '83. R. Cowen
Stephani, H. General relativity. 1982
Phys Today 36:70-2 Jl '83. B. F. Schutz
Steponaitis, V. P. Ceramics, chronology, and community patterns
Science 221:945-6 S 2 '83. B. D. Smith
Stereochemistry. 1982
Science 219:1060-1 Mr 4 '83. W. L. Alworth
Stermer, B. Motorcycle touring
Cycle 34:105 F '83. M. Lindemann
Stern, E. N. Elie Wiesel. 1982
America 149:417-18 D 24 '83. T. L. Estess
Stevenson, K. and Habermas, G. R. Verdict on the shroud. 1981
Christ Today 27:60 Je 17 '83. J. Young
Stevenson, W. Intrepid's last case
Macleans 96:68 N 21 '83. J. L. Granatstein
Stewart, F. M. Ellis Island. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:28 Mr 6 '83. D. Cole
Stewart, G. The tenth virgin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18 N 13 '83. E. Jakab
Stewart, J. B. The partners. 1982
Fortune 107:189-91 Ap 4 '83. P. W. Bernstein
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Mr 6 '83. N. Johnston
New Repub 188:38-9 Mr 21 '83. J. J. Cramer
Newsweek 101:77 F 14 '83. A. Press
Stewart, M. Monkey shines
Harpers 267:76 S '83. J. Baylis
Stilgoe, J. R. Metropolitan corridor
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ D 18 '83. D. Greenberg
Newsweek 102:85 D 19 '83. J. Miller
Stine, G. H. Confrontation in space. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:35-7 Ap '83. D. Deudney
Stinson, R. and Stinson, P. The long dying of baby Andrew. 1983
America 149:315-16 N 19 '83. J. J. Paris
Stivers, R. Evil in modern myth and ritual. 1982
Christ Century 100:409 Ap 27 '83. M. K. Stone
Stoddard, C. H. Looking forward. 1982
Environment 25:44-5 My '83. J. M. Petulla
Stolz, M. Cat walk. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14 S 4 '83. N. Magid
Stommel, H. M. and Stommel, E. Volcano weather
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Jl 31 '83. T. Ferris
Science 220:848-9 My 20 '83. E. B. Kraus
Stone, A. Now for the turbulence
Ms 12:14-16 N '83. S. Jacoby
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ag 28 '83. E. Jakab
Stone, R. C. J. Young Logan Campbell
Hist Today 33:55 D '83. G. C. Bolton
Stonehouse, B. Britain from the air. 1982
Sci Am 248:35-6 Je '83. P. Morrison
Storey, D. A prodigal child
America 148:443-4 Je 4 '83. J. B. Breslin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ Ap 10 '83. V. Glendinning
Strachey, J. and Partridge, F. Julia
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ O 16 '83. L. Bennetts
Straight, M. W. After long silence. 1983
America 148:403-4 My 21 '83. R. A. Schroth
Bus Week p14+ F 14 '83. M. A. Reichek
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4+ Mr 31 '83. H. R. Trevor-Roper
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ F 20 '83. L. H. Lapham
Natl Rev 35:442+ Ap 15 '83. J. P. Roche
New Repub 188:31-5 Mr 21 '83. A. Weinstein
Progressive 47:41-4 Jl '83. V. S. Navasky
Straub, P. Floating dragon
Macleans 96:50 Mr 14 '83. B. Righton
Stress effects on natural ecosystems. 1981
BioScience 33:596 O '83. S. J. McNaughton
Strong, A. H. and Douglas, C. Autobiography of Augustus Hopkins Strong. 1981
Christ Century 100:502-3 My 18 '83. G. Wacker
Stroud, C. The blue wall
Macleans 96:70 N 7 '83. I. Brown
Studies in developmental neurobiology. 1981
BioScience 33:133 F '83. J. G. Hildebrand
Styron, W. This quiet dust, and other writings. 1982
America 148:217 Mr 19 '83. J. Donnelly
Natl Rev 35:195-6 F 18 '83. J. Meyers
Substance P in the nervous system. 1982
Science 220:64-5 Ap 1 '83. L. Jan
Suckling, K. E. and Suckling, C. J. Biological chemistry. 1980
BioScience 33:393 Je '83. J. W. Suttie
Sudnow, D. Pilgrim in the microworld. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 Mr 27 '83. H. Gardner
Technol Rev 86:20-1 N/D '83. J. A. Menosky
Summers, H. G. On strategy. 1982
New Repub 188:30-4 My 23 '83. A. H. Bernstein
The Supply-side solution
Natl Rev 35:1357 O 28 '83. C. Williamson
Suransky, V. P. The erosion of childhood. 1982
America 148:79-80 Ja 29 '83. W. K. Kilpatrick
Sutton, A. The structure of weaving
Am Craft 43:39 D '83/Ja '84. N. Znamierowski
Suvorov, V. Inside the Soviet Army. 1983
Commentary 76:78-80 Jl '83. E. A. Cohen
N Y Rev Books 30:22-4 Je 2 '83. D. Holloway
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ My 1 '83. E. L. Warner, II
Natl Rev 35:1621-2 D 23 '83. S. T. Cohen
Svirezhev, Y. M. Stability of biological communities. 1983
Science 221:544 Ag 5 '83. R. M. May
Swain, R. B. Field days
Blair Ketchums Ctry J 10:90-1 D '83. N. Perrin
Swan, S. The biggest modern woman of the world
Macleans 96:64+ N 28 '83. A. Collins
Swift, E. Principia Martindale
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Mr 13 '83. M. Harris
Swift, J. Gulliver's travels
N Y Times Book Rev 88:35 N 27 '83. G. Weales
Swindoll, C. R. Improving your serve. 1981
Christ Today 27:44 Ja 21 '83. R. Ferguson
Sykes, C. S. Black sheep
Hist Today 33:49-50 Mr '83. R. Pearsall
Symons, J. The Detling secret. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Mr 20 '83. M. Cantwell
Newsweek 101:78 F 14 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 121:82 F 14 '83. P. Gray
Symons, J. The tigers of subtopia, and other stories. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Mr 20 '83. M. Cantwell
Time 121:82 F 14 '83. P. Gray
Symposium in Botany (5th: 1982: University of California, Riverside). Crassulacean acid metabolism. 1982
BioScience 33:722 D '83. I. Zelitch
Symposium of the whole. 1982
Commonweal 110:605-6 N 4 '83. D. Toolan
Symposium on Structure-Function Relationships in Biochemical Systems (1981: Accademia nazionale dei Lincei). Structure and function relationships in biochemical systems. 1982
Science 219:1317 Mr 18 '83. D. E. Edmondson
Symposium on the Orion Nebula to Honor Henry Draper (1981: New York University). Symposium on the Orion Nebula to Honor Henry Draper
Science 220:945 My 27 '83. D. E. Osterbrock

Szasz, F. M. The divided mind of Protestant America, 1880-1930
Christ Century 100:827-8 S 14-21 '83. E. L. Miller

Szichman, M. At 8:25 Evita became immortal
Nation 237:505-8 N 19 '83. R. De Feo

T

Taggart, R. Hardship
Mon Labor Rev 106:51-2 F '83. P. M. Ryscavage

Take Judaism, for example
America 149:116-17 S 3-10 '83. A. Simms

Tallent, E. In constant flight
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ag 14 '83. E. Milton
Nation 236:740-1 Je 11 '83. B. K. Quart

Tanizaki, J. The secret history of the Lord of Musashi; and, Arrowroot. 1982
New Yorker 58:68-70 Ja 3 '83. J. Updike

Tapsell, R. F. Monarchs, rulers, dynasties, and kingdoms of the world
Hist Today 33:59 O '83. P. Mansel

Tasker, J. Savage arena. 1982
Nation 236:215-17 F 19 '83. D. Drabelle
Sierra 68:100-3 My/Je '83. R. W. Craig

Tate, J. Constant defender
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ S 4 '83. A. Corn

Tavris, C. Anger
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Ja 30 '83. E. First

Taylor, A. J. P. A personal history
N Y Rev Books 30:5-7 O 13 '83. J. Keegan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ S 25 '83. J. Gross

Taylor, B. Eve and the New Jerusalem. 1983
Nation 236:665-7 My 28 '83. E. DuBois

Taylor, B. Jazz piano. 1982
Down Beat 50:58-9 S '83. J. Balleras

Taylor, G. R. The great evolution mystery
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18 My 15 '83. M. Bayles

Taylor, H. The sport diving catalog. 1982
Oceans 16:62 Ja/F '83. M. S. Rossi

Taylor, J. The Citroen 2CV and derivatives
Road Track 35:32 S '83. P. Bohr

Taylor, J. R. Strangers in paradise
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Jl 10 '83. S. Kauffmann
Time 121:76+ Je 20 '83. M. Maddocks

Tebbutt, M. Making ends meet. 1983
Hist Today 33:48-9 Ag '83. J. Seabrook

Teiser, R. and Harroun, C. Winemaking in California
Americana 11:76-7 My/Je '83. L. J. Sass

Templeton, C. An anecdotal memoir
Macleans 96:64 O 10 '83. I. Austen

Terrorism, legitimacy, and power. 1982
Society 21:123-5 N/D '83. J. B. Bell

Tevis, W. S. The queen's gambit
N Y Rev Books 30:26-8 N 10 '83. A. Alvarez
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12 Ap 3 '83. H. C. Schonberg

Teynac, F. and others. Wallpaper, a history. 1981
Antiques 124:1043 N '83. R. C. Kaufmann
House Gard 155:28+ Ag '83. J. Plumb

Thacker, C. The wildness pleases. 1983
Hist Today 33:60 O '83. R. Porter

Thelin, J. R. Higher education and its useful past. 1981
Change 15:59+ Ap '83. L. Veysey

Theocritus. Theocritus: Idylls and epigrams
New Leader 66:15 Mr 21 '83. P. Pettingell

Theroux, J. Black coconuts, brown magic
N Y 16:97-8 N 21 '83. A. Arensberg
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ N 20 '83. J. Charyn

Theroux, P. The kingdom by the sea
Atlantic 252:104-6+ O '83. W. Sheed
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ O 23 '83. A. Waugh
Newsweek 102:120 O 24 '83. P. S. Prescott
Saturday Rev 9:46 N/D '83. W. Cole
Time 122:114+ O 31 '83. J. Skow

Theroux, P. The London embassy. 1983
America 148:304-5 Ap 16 '83. G. W. Hunt
Bus Week p13 Je 6 '83
Esquire 99:106-7 Ap '83. M. C. Smith
Macleans 96:58+ Ap 18 '83. D. Fetherling
N Y Rev Books 30:43 Je 2 '83. R. Towers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Mr 20 '83. J. Moynahan
New Repub 188:37-8 Ap 11 '83. W. M. Spackman

Theroux, P. The Mosquito Coast
Natl Rev 35:700-2 Je 10 '83. G. P. McCartney

Thielicke, H. Living with death. 1982
America 149:216-17 O 15 '83. D. J. Moore

Thomas, C. Book burning
Natl Rev 35:636-7 My 27 '83. J. Sobran

Thomas, D. Knights of the new technology
Macleans 96:71 N 7 '83. M. Czarnecki

Thomas, D. M. Ararat. 1983
America 148:305 Ap 16 '83. R. A. Blake
Atlantic 251:124-6 Ap '83. M. Amis
Commonweal 110:538-40 O 7 '83. G. H. Bell-Villada
Macleans 96:66 Ap 11 '83. M. Abley
N Y 16:63+ Ap 4 '83. T. Weiss
N Y Rev Books 30:34-6 Je 16 '83. R. M. Adams
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Mr 27 '83. D. Johnson
Nation 236:516-18 Ap 23 '83. L. Dickstein
New Leader 66:17-18 My 30 '83. E. Levy
New Repub 188:30-2 Ap 4 '83. A. Tyler
Newsweek 101:75 Ap 4 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 121:114-15 Ap 25 '83. P. Blake

Thomas, D. S. Robert Browning, a life within life. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:41-2 S 29 '83. I. Ehrenpreis
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Mr 13 '83. D. J. R. Bruckner
New Leader 66:13-14 My 2 '83. P. Pettingell
New Repub 188:36-40 Je 20 '83. R. Langbaum
Saturday Rev 9:43 My/Je '83

Thomas, G. and Morgan-Witts, M. Pontiff
Bus Week p12-13 Jl 18 '83. R. Taggiasco

Thomas, J. B. Shop boy. 1982
Hist Today 33:47-8 Ag '83. J. Burnett

Thomas, J. L. Alternative America
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ Ap 24 '83. A. Kazin

Thomas, J. P. Silky, sensuous wood finishing
Workbench 39:20 S/O '83

Thomas, K. V. Man and the natural world
N Y Rev Books 30:17-19 Je 2 '83. S. Hampshire
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Ap 24 '83. N. Perrin

Thomas, L. Late night thoughts on listening to Mahler's Ninth Symphony
Smithsonian 14:234-6 N '83. H. Burchard
Time 122:96-7 O 24 '83. R. Z. Sheppard

Thomas, L. The lives of a cell. 1978
Newsweek 101:72 F 21 '83. J. Strouse

Thomas, L. The youngest science. 1983
America 149:214 O 15 '83. T. P. Hill
Change 15:48-51 Jl/Ag '83. W. B. Martin
Commonweal 110:312-14 My 20 '83. W. R. Ayers
Macleans 96:59+ Mr 7 '83. M. Czarnecki
N Y Rev Books 30:12-14 Jl 21 '83. S. J. Gould
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ F 27 '83. W. Gaylin
New Yorker 58:109-14 F 14 '83. J. Bernstein
Sci Dig 91:96-7+ My '83. T. Kidder
Vogue 173:59 F '83. A. Talmey

Thomas, R. Missionary stew
Newsweek 102:107 N 28 '83. D. Lehman

Thompson, E. P. Beyond the cold war. 1982
America 148:38-9 Ja 15 '83. W. H. Millerd
Bull At Sci 39:35-6 O '83. J. M. Gustafson

Thompson, E. P. Nuclear annihilation
Cent Mag 16:35 Ja/F '83

Thompson, H. S. and Steadman, R. The curse of Lono
N Y 16:91-2 N 7 '83. T. Southern

Thompson, I. The Audubon Society field guide to North American fossils
Sci Am 248:38+ F '83. P. J. Morrison

Thompson, J. N. Interaction and coevolution
Science 220:1043 Je 3 '83. J. H. Brown

Thompson, K. and Eisenstein, S. Eisenstein's Ivan the Terrible. 1981
Film Comment 19:78-9 Mr/Ap '83. D. Jakob

Thompson, K. W. Winston Churchill's world view
N Y Rev Books 30:43-5 N 10 '83. N. Stone

Thompson, M. L. and Thompson, E. J. Begonias. 1981
South Living 18:93 N '83

Thornburg, N. Dreamland
N Y Times Book Rev 88:20-1 S 25 '83. P. Van Rjndt

The Three in one house. 1981
Aging 333/334:40 N/D '82. C. Dingledein

Thurman, J. Isak Dinesen. 1982
Harpers 266:67-70 Mr '83. J. Rascoe
Nation 236:212-13 F 19 '83. P. Rose
New Yorker 59:113-20 Mr 28 '83. W. Maxwell

Thurow, L. C. Dangerous currents
Atlantic 251:102-4 Je '83. J. K. Galbraith
Bus Week p12-13+ Je 13 '83. S. Zucker
Commentary 76:78-80 N '83. A. L. Chickering
Harpers 267:64+ N '83. J. Tobin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13+ Je 5 '83. D. H. Wrong
Nation 237:18-20 Jl 2 '83. J. McDermott
New Repub 188:30-3 Je 6 '83. I. Kristol

Tice, G. A. Urban romantic
Art Am 71:13+ S '83. C. Bedient

Tichy, S. The hands in exile
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 N 13 '83. A. Williamson

Tidal friction and the earth's rotation. 1978
Science 220:1042-3 Je 3 '83. K. Lambeck

Tilman, D. Resource competition and community structure. 1982
BioScience 33:723-4 D '83. M. L. Cody

  - *Science* 220:494-6 Ap 29 '83. M. Westoby
- **Timerman, J.** The longest war. 1982
  - *Cent Mag* 16:31 My/Je '83
  - *Commentary* 75:74-7 Mr '83. R. R. Wisse
  - *Harpers* 266:64-8 Ja '83. L. Wieseltier
  - *Macleans* 96:47 Ja 10 '83. V. Ross
  - *New Leader* 66:15-17 Ja 24 '83. I. L. Horowitz
  - *New Repub* 188:37-40 Ja 24 '83. C. C. O'Brien
  - *Vogue* 173:106 Mr '83. C. Medwick
- **Tipton, S. M.** Getting saved from the sixties. 1982
  - *New Repub* 188:35-7 F 14 '83. R. Coles
- **Titmus, C.** New strategies for adult education
  - *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:595-6 Ap '83. J. A. Niemi
- **Todd, J. M.** Luther
  - *Commonweal* 110:281-2 My 6 '83. D. R. Janz
  - *N Y Rev Books* 30:7-8+ F 17 '83. J. M. Cameron
- **Toffler, A.** Previews & premises
  - *Fortune* 108:173 Jl 11 '83. L. H. Lapham
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:17 Jl 17 '83. M. Bayles
- **Tolchin, S. and Tolchin, M.** Dismantling America
  - *Bus Week* p8+ N 7 '83. S. Crock
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:15+ O 16 '83. R. E. Litan
- **Tolstoy, N.** The Tolstoys
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ N 6 '83. H. Robinson
- **Tomalin, R.** W.H. Hudson
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:8-9 Mr 13 '83. R. Blythe
  - *Smithsonian* 14:122-4 Je '83. P. Wild
- **Tomorrow's church**
  - *America* 148:463-5 Je 11 '83. T. A. Curtin
- **Torrance, T. F.** Divine and contingent order. 1981
  - *Christ Century* 100:501-2 My 18 '83. D. L. Anderson
- **Torrance, T. F.** Reality and evangelical theology. 1982
  - *Christ Today* 27:56+ Ag 5 '83. G. Reed
- **Torrey, E. F.** The roots of treason
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ O 23 '83. R. Coles
- **Tortora, G. J. and others.** Microbiology
  - *BioScience* 33:721 D '83. R. J. Brady
- **Towards a liberatory biology**
  - *N Y Rev Books* 29:34-7 Ja 20 '83. R. C. Lewontin
- **Towers, R.** The summoning. 1983
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:11+ O 16 '83. W. Kendrick
  - *New Repub* 189:39 D 12 '83. G. Epps
- **Trager, J.** Letters from Sachiko. 1982
  - *Smithsonian* 13:176-8 Mr '83. R. S. Coburn
- **Traister, R. J. and Harris, S. E.** Astronomy & telescopes. 1983
  - *Astronomy* 11:39-40 S '83. D. J. Eicher
- **Trapido, B.** Brother of the more famous Jack. 1982
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:23 Ja 16 '83. D. Wells
  - *Nation* 236:151-3 F 5 '83. D. D. Guttenplan
- **Traver, R.** Laughing whitefish
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:14+ O 30 '83. E. Hunter
- **Treece, P.** A man for others. 1982
  - *N Y Rev Books* 30:3+ F 17 '83. J. Gross
  - *U S Cathol* 48:48-9 F '83. M. Christopher
- **Trefil, J. S.** The moment of creation
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:9+ S 25 '83. A. P. Lightman
- **Trefil, J. S.** The unexpected vista
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:7+ Ap 24 '83. H. R. Pagels
- **Trevanian.** The summer of Katya
  - *Macleans* 96:49 Je 13 '83. A. Collins
- **Trevor, W.** Fools of fortune
  - *Harpers* 267:74-5 O '83. F. Taliaferro
  - *Macleans* 96:63 My 9 '83. I. Pearson
  - *N Y* 16:68-9 O 3 '83. J. Moynahan
  - *N Y Rev Books* 30:53-4 D 22 '83. M. Gordon
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:1+ O 2 '83. R. Towers
  - *Nation* 237:574-7 D 3 '83. B. McCabe
  - *New Repub* 189:37-9 N 28 '83. A. Hulbert
  - *Newsweek* 102:85+ O 10 '83. P. S. Prescott
  - *Saturday Rev* 9:57-8 S/O '83. B. Allen
  - *Time* 122:72 O 10 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
- **Trevor, W.** The stories of William Trevor
  - *N Y Rev Books* 30:53-4 D 22 '83. M. Gordon
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:1+ O 2 '83. R. Towers
  - *Nation* 237:574-7 D 3 '83. B. McCabe
  - *New Repub* 189:37-9 N 28 '83. A. Hulbert
  - *Newsweek* 102:85+ O 10 '83. P. S. Prescott
  - *Saturday Rev* 9:57-8 S/O '83. B. Allen
  - *Time* 122:72 O 10 '83. R. Z. Sheppard
- **Tributsch, H.** How life learned to live. 1982
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:7+ Ap 24 '83. H. R. Pagels
- **Tributsch, H.** When the snakes awake
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13 Ja 23 '83. B. Bright
- **Trillin, C.** Third helpings
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13+ Ap 17 '83. C. Claiborne
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1221-2 S 30 '83. T. Teachout
  - *Newsweek* 101:76 Ap 4 '83. G. Lyons
- **Trinkaus, E.** The Shanidar Neandertals
  - *Science* 222:1008-9 D 2 '83. C. L. Brace
- **Trofimenkoff, S. M.** The dream of nation
  - *Macleans* 96:50 Ja 17 '83. M. Bliss
- **Troyat, H.** Alexander of Russia. 1983
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:8+ F 20 '83. J. H. Billington
  - *New Yorker* 59:146-8 Ap 18 '83. N. Bliven
- **Truitt, A.** Daybook. 1982
  - *Am Artist* 47:26+ Je '83. D. C. Hines
  - *Ms* 11:26-7 F '83. S. Mandelbaum
- **Truman, H. S.** Dear Bess
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:1+ Ag 7 '83. G. C. Ward
  - *Newsweek* 102:67 Ag 22 '83. C. Kaiser
- **Tryon, R. M. and others.** Ferns and allied plants. 1981
  - *BioScience* 33:659 N '83. H. H. Iltis
  - *Science* 220:297-8 Ap 15 '83. J. T. Mickel
- **Trypanis, C. A.** Greek poetry, from Homer to Seferis. 1981
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:33 Ja 9 '83. M. Grant
- **Tucker, R. W. and Hendrickson, D. C.** The fall of the first British Empire. 1982
  - *Commentary* 75:75-7 F '83. F. McDonald
  - *N Y Rev Books* 30:16-21 F 3 '83. G. S. Wood
  - *New Repub* 189:31-3 Jl 4 '83. J. N. Rakove
- **Tucker, W.** Progress and privilege. 1981
  - *Technol Rev* 86:83-4 Ja '83. D. Baldwin
- **Tudor, A.** Beyond empiricism. 1982
  - *Society* 20:86-90 Ja/F '83. J. H. Barnsley
- **Tufte, E. R.** The visual display of quantitative information. 1983
  - *Mon Labor Rev* 106:43-4 O '83. H. Lowenstern
  - *Science* 221:1170 S 16 '83. H. C. Morton
- **Tullock, G.** Economics of income redistribution
  - *Fortune* 107:173-4+ Mr 21 '83. M. O. Reynolds
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1214+ S 30 '83. W. Olson
- **Tullock, G.** Welfare for the well-to-do
  - *Natl Rev* 35:1214+ S 30 '83. W. Olson
- **Tumarkin, N.** Lenin lives! 1983
  - *New Leader* 66:17-18 Jl 11-25 '83. L. Bernstein
  - *New Repub* 189:33-4 Jl 4 '83. L. Kołakowski
- **Turgenev, I. S.** First love
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ Jl 17 '83. J. Bayley
- **Turgenev, I. S.** Turgenev's letters. 1982
  - *Atlantic* 252:104-7 Jl '83. J. Atlas
  - *N Y Rev Books* 30:23-4+ O 27 '83. Sir I. Berlin
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:3+ Jl 17 '83. J. Bayley
  - *New Yorker* 59:90-2 Ag 8 '83. V. S. Pritchett
- **Turnbull, C. M.** The human cycle. 1983
  - *Commonweal* 110:474-75 S 9 '83. E. C. Bianchi
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:13+ Ap 10 '83. P. L. Berger
- **Turner, D.** The Expos inside out
  - *Macleans* 96:50 Mr 28 '83. H. Quinn
- **Twomey, G. S.** When Catholics marry again
  - *America* 148:240-1 Mr 26 '83. G. M. Anderson
- **Tyack, D. B. and Hansot, E.** Managers of virtue. 1982
  - *Society* 21:115-16 N/D '83. A. Edel
- **Tygiel, J.** Baseball's great experiment
  - *Commonweal* 110:536-7 O 7 '83. P. Jordan
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:9+ Ag 7 '83. R. Lipsyte
  - *New Repub* 189:28-31 Jl 4 '83. R. Barber
  - *Newsweek* 102:68 Ag 15 '83. G. Lyons
- **Tyrrell, G.** Letters from a "modernist". 1981
  - *Commonweal* 110:694-6 D 16 '83. P. Misner
- **Tzagoloff, A.** Mitochondria. 1982
  - *Sci Am* 248:30+ Ja '83. P. Morrison

U

- U/S
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:7+ Ap 10 '83. C. Jencks
  - *Sci Am* 249:27-8+ Jl '83. P. J. Morrison
- **Udelson, J. H.** The great television race
  - *Science* 220:819-21 My 20 '83. B. R. Wheaton
- **Ulam, A. B.** Dangerous relations
  - *America* 149:59 Jl 23-30 '83. N. D. Roodkowsky
  - *Commentary* 75:86-8 Je '83. N. Eberstadt
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:9+ Mr 27 '83. A. Dallin
  - *Natl Rev* 35:262+ Mr 4 '83. F. B. Randall
  - *New Repub* 188:32-4 Ap 4 '83. D. E. Kaiser
- **Underemployed Ph.D.'s**
  - *Mon Labor Rev* 106:43 Ag '83. J. Dreijmanis
- **Underhill, A. B. and Doazan, V.** B stars with and without emission lines. 1982
  - *Sky Telesc* 65:142-4 F '83. D. Mihalas
- **UNESCO: handbook for the teaching of social studies.** 1981
  - *Phi Delta Kappan* 64:443 F '83. J. L. Susskind
- **United Nations. Statistical Office** Yearbook of world energy statistics, 1981. Annuaire des statistiques mondiales de l'énergie
  - *UN Mon Chron* 20:79-80 My '83
- **Unsworth, B.** The rage of the vulture. 1983
  - *N Y Times Book Rev* 88:7+ Mr 13 '83. T. R. Edwards
  - *Newsweek* 101:71 F 28 '83. G. Lyons

Untracht, O. Jewelry concepts and technology
Am Craft 43:40-1 D '83/Ja '84. H. Helwig

Updike, J. Hugging the shore
America 149:437 D 31 '83. G. W. Hunt
Esquire 100:197-8 N '83. S. Spencer
Harpers 267:63-4+ S '83. J. Wolcott
N Y 16:69+ O 3 '83. R. Koenig
N Y Rev Books 30:26-30+ N 24 '83. S. Schwartz
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ S 18 '83. D. Donoghue
Natl Rev 35:1426 N 11 '83. J. Mysak
New Repub 189:34-7 N 21 '83. J. Simon
Newsweek 102:78 S 19 '83. D. Lehman
Vogue 173:98 S '83

Urwin, G. J. W. Custer victorious
Am Hist Illus 18:6 S '83. A. Castel

Usher, D. The economic prerequisite to democracy
Society 20:106-8 My/Je '83. W. J. Samuels

V

Vaillant, G. E. The natural history of alcoholism. 1983
America 148:462-3 Je 11 '83. J. E. Royce
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10-11 Je 26 '83. S. Peele

Vaizey, J. The squandered peace
N Y Rev Books 30:89-93 O 27 '83. N. Annan

Valenzuela, L. The lizard's tail
Esquire 100:239+ S '83. C. Forché
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ O 2 '83. A. Josephs
Nation 237:505-8 N 19 '83. R. De Feo

Van Allsburg, C. The wreck of the Zephyr
N Y Times Book Rev 88:34 Je 5 '83. J. Russell

Van de Kamp, P. Stellar paths. 1981
Sky Telesc 65:37 Ja '83. K. Kamper

Van den Bosch, R. and others. An introduction to biological control. 1982
BioScience 33:135 F '83. A. J. Sawyer

Van den Haag, E. and Conrad, J. P. The death penalty
Natl Rev 35:1345-6 O 28 '83. J. Sobran

Van der Post, L. Yet being someone other. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:17 My 1 '83. D. McWhorter

Van Devanter, L. and Morgan, C. Home before morning. 1983
Harpers 266:91-2 My '83. H. Rogan

Van Duyn, M. Letters from a father, and other poems. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Mr 13 '83. M. L. Rosenthal

Van Dyk, J. In Afghanistan. 1983
Natl Rev 35:1420-2 N 11 '83. K. Lynch

Van Herik, J. Freud on femininity and faith. 1982
Christ Century 100:163-4 F 16-23 '83. R. Hjelm

Van Heyningen, W. E. and Seal, J. R. Cholera
Sci Am 249:22+ Jl '83. P. J. Morrison

Van Regenmortel, M. H. V. Serology and immunochemistry of plant viruses. 1982
BioScience 33:337 My '83. R. E. Ford

Van Rjndt, P. Samaritan. 1983
Macleans 96:53 F 21 '83. A. Ferrante

Vance, C. R. Hard choices
America 149:77 Ag 6-13 '83. R. F. Drinan
Bull At Sci 39:39-40 D '83. G. Herken
Bus Week p10+ Ag 15 '83. B. France
N Y Rev Books 30:48-55 S 29 '83. S. Hoffmann
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ My 29 '83. M. Frankel
Natl Rev 35:879-81 Jl 22 '83. F. B. Randall
New Leader 66:16 Je 27 '83. B. Gewen
Wash Mon 15:56-8 Jl/Ag '83. W. Greider

VanValkenburgh, N. J. The forest preserve of New York State in the Adirondack and Catskill Mountains
Conservationist 38:52 N/D '83. D. Newhouse

Vargas Llosa, M. Aunt Julia and the scriptwriter
Américas 35:61 My/Je '83. C. B. Fleming

Varley, J. Millennium
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Jl 31 '83. G. Jonas

The Vatican collections. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:6+ Je 2 '83. D. H. Wright
U S Cathol 48:48 Je '83. M. Christopher

Veatch, R. M. A theory of medical ethics. 1981
BioScience 33:666 N '83. E. A. Murphy

Velikovsky, I. Mankind in amnesia. 1982
BioScience 33:285 Ap '83. W. J. Jacobson

Vendler, H. H. The odes of John Keats
N Y Times Book Rev 88:9+ N 27 '83. F. Kermode
New Repub 189:34+ D 5 '83. D. Bromwich

Venus
Science 222:922-3 N 25 '83. P. J. Gierasch

Verrier, A. Through the looking glass
America 149:399 D 17 '83. H. L. Stansell

Vertebrate circadian systems. 1982
Science 220:854-5 My 20 '83. I. Zucker

Vidal, G. Duluth
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Je 5 '83. G. Stade
New Repub 188:37-8 My 30 '83. J. Beatty
Newsweek 101:77+ My 23 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 121:73+ Je 13 '83. R. Z. Sheppard

Vidal-Naquet, P. Le chasseur noir
N Y Rev Books 30:26-30 Mr 3 '83. B. Knox

Viola, J. The painting and teaching of Philip Pearlstein
Am Artist 47:80 D '83. D. C. Hines

Virgil. The Aeneid
N Y Rev Books 30:3-4 O 27 '83. D. S. Carne-Ross
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13 O 16 '83. C. H. Sisson
New Repub 189:35-7 N 28 '83. B. Knox
Time 122:68 Ag 29 '83. P. Gray
Vogue 173:104 S '83. C. Medwick

Vishniac, R. A vanished world
N Y 16:99-100 D 12 '83. K. Larson
New Repub 189:37-8 D 19 '83. L. Michaels

Vizinczey, S. An innocent millionaire
Macleans 96:58 O 3 '83. I. Brown

Voigt, C. The Callender papers
N Y Times Book Rev 88:29 Ag 14 '83. M. Berkley

Voigt, C. A solitary blue
N Y Times Book Rev 88:34-5 N 27 '83. J. Langton

Voigt, E. B. The forces of plenty
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Jl 17 '83. B. Bennett

Vonnegut, K. Deadeye Dick. 1982
Progressive 47:60-1 My '83. G. Bluestein

Voskuil, D. Mountains into goldmines
Christ Century 100:1082 N 23 '83. D. W. Ferm

Vyrubova, A. A. The Romanov family album. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:38-40 Je 16 '83. A. Kelly

W

Wachtel, C. Joe the engineer
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14-15+ Ap 10 '83. J. Moynahan
Nation 236:406-8 Ap 2 '83. K. Kalfus

Wada, Y. and others. Shibori
Am Craft 43:21-2 O/N '83. R. Granich

Wagar, W. W. Terminal visions. 1982
Nation 236:582-4 My 7 '83. N. I. Painter

Wagner, A. The transactional manager. 1981
Mon Labor Rev 105:53 D '82. K. G. Van Auken, Jr.

Wagner, G. A. Business in the public eye. 1982
Christ Century 100:556-7 Je 1 '83. F. Sherman

Wainright, S. A. and others. Mechanical design in organisms. 1982
BioScience 33:662 N '83. W. S. Beck

Wainwright, D. Broadwood by appointment
N Y Times Book Rev 88:18+ O 30 '83. B. Shulgasser

Wald, A. M. The revolutionary imagination. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Jl 10 '83. P. Schjeldahl
New Leader 66:15-16 S 5 '83. P. Pettingell

Waley, A. A half of two lives
Harpers 266:76 Ap '83. H. Rogan
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ap 24 '83. H. Carpenter

Walford, R. L. Maximum life span. 1983
Sci Dig 91:93 Ag '83. C. Hallowell

Walker, A. The color purple. 1982
Commonweal 110:93-4 F 11 '83. E. Bartelme

Walker, A. Franz Liszt. 1982
America 149:376-7 D 10 '83. A. G. Weakland
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ Ap 3 '83. E. Hoffman
New Yorker 59:126-30 Je 13 '83. G. Steiner

Walker, A. In search of our mothers' gardens
Nation 237:635+ D 17 '83. P. Vigderman

Walker, E. P. Walker's Mammals of the world
Nat Hist 92:68-71 Jl '83. D. L. Allen

Walker, K. S. De Basil's Ballets Russes
Dance Mag 57:76 Ja '83. T. Finch

Wall, A. E. P. The spirit of Cardinal Bernardin
America 149:338-9 N 26 '83. J. T. Ellis

Wallace, A. F. C. The social context of innovation. 1982
Phys Today 36:68 Ag '83. J. L. Jervis

Wallace, D. R. Klamath knot. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ Mr 20 '83. C. D. May

Wallis, J. The call to conversion. 1981
Christ Today 27:44 Ja 21 '83. J. F. Peters

Walter, G. A. and Marks, S. E. Experiential learning and change. 1981
Phi Delta Kappan 64:515-16 Mr '83. D. S. Kachur

Walther, F. R. and others. Gazelles and their relatives. 1983
Science 222:611 N 11 '83. P. J. Jarman

Walton, D. Evening out. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ F 20 '83. R. Banks

Walton, J. K. The English seaside resort. 1982
Hist Today 33:55 Jl '83. T. Mason

Walzer, M. Spheres of justice. 1983
Cent Mag 16:28-9 My/Je '83
Christ Century 100:723-4 Ag 3-10 '83. R. W. Lovin

N Y Rev Books 30:4+ Ap 14 '83. R. Dworkin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Ap 24 '83. M. J. Sandel
Wambaugh, J. The Delta Star. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Mr 20 '83. G. Stade
New Leader 66:19 Mr 21 '83. W. Herrick
New Repub 188:36-7 Ap 4 '83. D. Kusnet
Newsweek 101:78 My 2 '83. P. S. Prescott
Wangerin, W. Thistle. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:38 N 20 '83. S. H. Holtze
War and peace
Natl Rev 35:579 My 13 '83. C. Williamson
War and the state. 1982
Hist Today 32:52-3 D '82. J. Campbell
War in the Falklands. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ja 9 '83. G. Smith
Natl Rev 35:340 Mr 18 '83. P. L. Buckley
New Yorker 59:148-50 S 12 '83. N. Bliven
Ward, P. A. and Stout, M. G. Christian women at work. 1981
Christ Today 27:43-4 Ja 21 '83. J. P. Howard
Waring, G. H. Horse behavior. 1983
Science 220:1043-4 Je 3 '83. R. R. Keiper
Warner, M. The skating party
Ms 11:36 Mr '83. S. Freeman
Warner, S. T. Collected poems
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ap 17 '83. M. Kakutani
Nation 236:343-5 Mr 19 '83. R. Howard
Warner, S. T. Letters
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ap 17 '83. M. Kakutani
Nation 236:343-5 Mr 19 '83. R. Howard
New Yorker 59:98-102 My 30 '83. M. Panter-Downes
Saturday Rev 9:58-9 Mr/Ap '83. M. Secrest
Warner, W. W. Distant water
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12-13 Ap 17 '83. W. McCloskey
Oceans 16:60 My/Je '83. R. Lydecker
Sci Am 249:52D+ O '83. P. J. Morrison
Smithsonian 14:143-4 My '83. D. Lessem
Washburn, M. Distant encounters
Sky Telesc 66:125-7 Ag '83. J. K. Beatty
Washington, B. T. The Booker T. Washington papers
Ebony 38:28 Je '83
Watson, D. C. K. Called & committed. 1982
Christ Today 27:64-5 Ja 7 '83. J. S. O'Malley
Watson, P. and Rogers, W. Sea Shepherd
Oceans 16:58-60 S/O '83. L. E. Jerome
Watson, W. The knight on the bridge
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ N 6 '83. D. Quammen
Waugh, E. Charles Ryder's schooldays, and other stories
Natl Rev 35:702 Je 10 '83. T. Teachout
The Wealth of families
Natl Rev 35:203 F 18 '83. C. Williamson
Webb, B. P. The diary of Beatrice Webb
Commonweal 110:569-71 O 21 '83. N. Braybrooke
Webb, J. Pluck
Macleans 96:54+ O 3 '83. A. Collins
Webb Society deep-sky observer's handbook
Astronomy 11:39 My '83. R. J. Morales
Sky Telesc 65:330-1 Ap '83. R. J. Buta
Webber, R. Worship, old and new
Christ Century 100:620 Je 22-29 '83. D. B. Watermulder
Christ Today 27:55 N 25 '83. J.-S. Hedges
Webster's ninth new collegiate dictionary. 1983
Fortune 108:269-70+ O 3 '83. A. Hacker
N Y 16:103-5 N 21 '83. P. Devine
Weeks, J. The airborne soldier
Am Hist Illus 18:4+ Je '83. W. G. Robertson
Wegman, W. Man's best friend. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:44-5 Ag 18 '83. S. Schwartz
Weinberg, G. L. World in the balance. 1981
Hist Today 33:53 Je '83. A. Adamthwaite
Weiner, M. Wreck charts
Oceans 16:60 S/O '83. E. Ettienne
Weinraub, B. Bylines. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Je 19 '83. C. Schine
Nation 236:580-1 My 7 '83. S. Krim
Newsweek 101:80 My 9 '83. C. Kaiser
Weinstein, M. A. The wilderness and the city. 1982
America 148:136-7 F 19 '83. J. Miller
Weisbrot, R. Father Divine and the struggle for racial equality
America 148:325-6 Ap 23 '83. J. M. McShane
Nation 237:405-8 O 29 '83. C. Carson
New Repub 189:36-40 O 17 '83. J. Anderson
Weisman, J. Watchdogs
N Y Times Book Rev 88:43 My 22 '83. E. Jakab
Weiss, N. J. Farewell to the party of Lincoln
N Y Rev Books 30:14+ D 8 '83. C. V. Woodward
Nation 237:405-8 O 29 '83. C. Carson
Weiss, T. R. Recoveries. 1982
Nation 236:149-51 F 5 '83. J. D. McClatchy
Weissberg, M. P. Dangerous secrets
Newsweek 102:68 Ag 15 '83. J. Strouse
Weissman, S. and Krosney, H. The Islamic bomb. 1981
Bull At Sci 39:42 Mr '83. R. Andersen
Weitzman, D. L. Windmills, bridges, and old machines. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:33 F 6 '83. H. B. Noble
Welchman, G. The Hut Six story. 1982
Hist Today 33:53 My '83. S. Usherwood
Weldon, F. The President's child
New Leader 66:18-20 Je 27 '83. H. H. Davis
Wendt, L. The Wall Street journal. 1982
Natl Rev 35:194-5 F 18 '83. W. Murchison
New Repub 189:29-30+ Ag 29 '83. M. Harrington
Work Woman 8:44 My '83. L. Leff
Wenner-Gren Foundation for Anthropological Research (81st: Burg Wartenstein, Austria). Paleoecology of Beringia
Science 220:1266-7 Je 17 '83. R. G. Klein
West, D. J. Delinquency
America 148:465 Je 11 '83. G. M. Anderson
West, M. L. The world is made of glass
Christ Century 100:912+ O 12 '83. P. Olson
Westin, A. Newswatch
Bus Week p7-8 Ja 17 '83. D. H. Dunn
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ja 16 '83. S. Bedell
New Repub 188:33-5 F 14 '83. R. MacNeil
Westlake, D. E. Why me
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ Ja 9 '83. H. Gold
Newsweek 101:73 F 21 '83. J. Strouse
Westphal, R. L. and DeLapp, T. Plein air painters of California, the southland. 1982
Am Artist 47:93-4 S '83. C. Movalli
Wharton, J. C. Crusaders for fitness. 1982
Science 219:381-2 Ja 28 '83. R. M. Morantz
Wharton, W. A midnight clear. 1982
Commonweal 110:155-7 Mr 11 '83. T. O'Brien
What is dance?
Dance Mag 57:90-1 N '83. J. R. Acocella
What kinds of guns are they buying for your butter? 1982
Sci Am 248:49 My '83. P. J. Morrison
Wheaton, B. K. Savoring the past
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Jl 24 '83. G. Levitas
Wheelwright, J. Collected poems of John Wheelwright. 1972
Copyright 1972
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Jl 10 '83. P. Schjeldahl
When the dark comes dancing
N Y Times Book Rev 88:26 O 30 '83. P. Neumeyer
Wherry, J. H. MG, the sports car supreme
Mot Trend 35:24 Jl '83. T. C. Browne
White, J. P. and O'Connell, J. F. A prehistory of Australia, New Guinea and Sahul. 1983
Science 222:608-9 N 11 '83. A. R. Pilling
White, T. Catch a fire
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ag 14 '83. J. Wiener
Whitmont, E. C. Return of the goddess
Christ Century 100:555-6 Je 1 '83. W. W. Quinn, Jr.
Who decides? 1982
BioScience 33:465 Jl/Ag '83. R. R. Williams
Who owns Appalachia? 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:16+ O 23 '83. R. J. Margolis
Who was who in the Greek world, 776 BC-30 BC
Hist Today 33:54 F '83. D. Harvey
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ja 16 '83. D. J. R. Bruckner
Who was who in the Roman world, 753 BC-AD 476. 1980
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ Ja 16 '83. D. J. R. Bruckner
Who were the Fascists. 1980
N Y Rev Books 30:13-16 Mr 3 '83. I. Deak
Wideman, J. E. Sent for you yesterday
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ My 15 '83. A. Cheuse
Wiebe, R. My lovely enemy
Macleans 96:56 Ap 25 '83. M. Abley
Wiegand, W. The Chester A. Arthur conspiracy. 1983
New Leader 66:19-20 S 5 '83. J. E. Illick
Wiesel, E. Somewhere a master. 1982
Commonweal 110:502-3 S 23 '83. J. Riemer
Wieseltier, L. Nuclear war, nuclear peace
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ O 9 '83. M. Bundy
Wilbur, K. A sociable God
Christ Century 100:532-3 My 25 '83. W. D. Wagoner
Wilcox, F. Waiting for an army to die
New Repub 188:26-33 Je 27 '83. C. D. B. Bryan
Wilcox, J. Modern Baptists. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ Jl 31 '83. A. Tyler
Wild mammals of North America. 1982
BioScience 33:721 D '83. J. Seidensticker
Wildlife population ecology. 1982
BioScience 33:280 Ap '83. J. J. Hickey
Wilkins, J. A. Breaking the TV habit. 1982

Christ Today 27:100 Mr 4 '83. R. Jolley
Wilkinson, A. Midnights. 1982
Natl Rev 35:1426-9 N 11 '83. S. Goodwin
Will, G. F. Statecraft as soulcraft
America 149:34 Jl 9-16 '83. F. Canavan
Atlantic 251:98-101 My '83. J. Fallows
Christ Century 100:912 O 12 '83. L. R. Sachs
Fortune 108:103+ Jl 25 '83. N. W. Polsby
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ Jl 17 '83. M. J. Sandel
Natl Rev 35:696+ Je 10 '83. J. Sobran
Progressive 47:42-4 Ag '83. J. B. Judis
Willard, N. Household tales of moon and water
Nation 236:314-15 Mr 12 '83. B. Bennett
Willard, N. The nightgown of the sullen moon
N Y Times Book Rev 88:34-5 O 23 '83. K. Kuskin
Williams, C. G. Origins of form. 1981
Am Artist 47:27+ Ag '83. D. C. Hines
Williams, C. K. Tar
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ N 27 '83. L. Simpson
Williams, D. and Mead, S. Tennessee Williams
America 149:335-6 N 26 '83. M. V. Tueth
Williams, E. A. and Massa, A. K. Siting of major facilities. 1982
Environment 25:45 S '83. S. W. Tafler
Williams, H. A. The true wilderness
America 148:116-17 F 12 '83. G. M. Anderson
Williams, J. Pariah
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ S 18 '83. E. Milton
Williams, L. E. The book of the wild turkey. 1981
Conservationist 38:52 N/D '83. B. Hollister
Williams, T. H. The selected essays of T. Harry Williams. 1983
New Repub 188:37 Je 13 '83. J. Beatty
Williams, W. E. The State against blacks. 1982
Commentary 75:78-9 Ap '83. M. Novak
Williams-Thomas, R. S. The crystal years
Hobbies 88:94 D '83
Williamson, A. Presence. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ F 13 '83. R. W. Flint
Willimon, W. H. The service of God
Christ Century 100:826 S 14-21 '83. R. E. Saltzman
Wills, G. Explaining America. 1982
Nation 236:84-7 Ja 22 '83. J. H. Schaar
Wills, G. Lead time. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:2+ Jl 3 '83. R. Sherrill
Natl Rev 35:760-1 Je 24 '83. T. Teachout
Willson, M. F. and Burley, N. Mate choice in plants
Science 222:1322 D 23 '83. D. A. Levin
Wilson, A. N. The life of John Milton. 1983
America 149:135-6+ S 17 '83. J. Donnelly
New Repub 188:38-9 My 23 '83. A. Hulbert
Wilson, A. N. Wise virgin
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ N 27 '83. M. Gorra
Nation 237:577-9 D 3 '83. N. Forbes
Newsweek 102:84-5 O 31 '83. P. S. Prescott
Time 122:99 D 5 '83. M. Duffy
Wilson, B. R. Religion in sociological perspective
Society 21:117-19 N/D '83. G. A. Hillery
Wilson, E. The portable Edmund Wilson
N Y Rev Books 30:22-4 N 10 '83. J. Gross
Wilson, E. and Dabney, L. M. The portable Edmund Wilson. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ My 22 '83. R. W. B. Lewis
Wilson, E. and Edel, L. The forties. 1983
Atlantic 251:126+ Ap '83. A. Kazin
N Y Rev Books 30:22-4 N 10 '83. J. Gross
N Y Times Book Rev 88:1+ My 22 '83. R. W. B. Lewis
New Repub 188:28-30 Ap 4 '83. P. Fussell
Time 121:73 My 2 '83. J. D. Reed
Wilson, H. E. Our nig, or Sketches from the life of a free black in a two-story house, North
Essence 13:20 F '83. C. B. Harvin
Ms 12:34-5 Ag '83. M. Jefferson
Nation 236:675-7 My 28 '83. M. Jefferson
Winn, C. and Beadle, J. Rodney Rootle's grown-up grappler and other treasures from the Museum of Outlawed Inventions
N Y Times Book Rev 88:30-1 Mr 20 '83. S. D. Smith
Winn, M. Children without childhood. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8-9+ Jl 24 '83. M. Scarf
New Repub 189:32-4 Ag 8 '83. C. Lasch
Newsweek 102:72 Ag 8 '83. J. Seligmann
Psychol Today 17:14 N '83. C. Rubenstein
Vogue 173:46 Je '83. C. Medwick
Winternitz, E. Leonardo da Vinci as a musician. 1982
Smithsonian 14:140 Ap '83. D. Harris
Winward, W. The Canaris fragments. 1983
N Y Times Book Rev 88:30-1 Ap 10 '83. D. Flower
Wiser, W. The crazy years
N Y Times Book Rev 88:13+ O 30 '83. J. R. Mellow
Wittenborn, D. Zoë
N Y 16:56 S 5 '83. J. Wolcott
Witzenburg, G. Firebird!
Mot Trend 35:23 Je '83. R. Newton
Wohl, A. S. Endangered lives
Science 222:317-18 O 21 '83. J. M. Eyler
Wolf, C. No place on earth. 1982
New Repub 188:38 Ap 4 '83. A. Shlaes
Wolf, E. R. Europe and the people without history. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:33-5 Je 2 '83. G. Barraclough
Wolfe, G. The Citadel of the Autarch. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:15+ My 22 '83. G. Jonas
Sci Dig 91:91-2 Ag '83. G. Jonas
Wolfe, T. The autobiography of an American novelist. 1983
America 149:138-9 S 17 '83. P. La Salle
Wolfe, T. The purple decades. 1982
America 148:195-7 Mr 12 '83. T. P. Hill
Natl Rev 35:193-4 F 18 '83. H. Kenner
Wolitzer, H. In the Palomar Arms
N Y Times Book Rev 88:14+ Je 5 '83. J. C. Oates
Wolkstein, D. and Kramer, S. N. Inanna, queen of heaven and earth. 1983
N Y Rev Books 30:7-9 O 13 '83. H. Bloom
N Y Times Book Rev 88:31 S 25 '83. P. Michalowski
Sci Am 249:52B+ O '83. P. J. Morrison
Wolves of the world. 1982
BioScience 33:464 Jl/Ag '83. M. Bekoff
Women and poverty in the Third World. 1983
Mon Labor Rev 106:77-8 N '83. E. M. Bussey
Women returning to work. 1980
Mon Labor Rev 105:51-3 D '82. B. Fitzpatrick
Wong, M. G. Nun. 1982
Commonweal 110:314-15 My 20 '83. J. Miles
N Y Times Book Rev 88:12+ Ap 10 '83. E. Kennedy
Wongar, B. Babaru. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:6+ F 20 '83. R. Banks
Wooden boat
Am Craft 43:31+ Je/Jl '83. L. Darroch
Workers, jobs, and inflation. 1982
Mon Labor Rev 106:52 F '83. F. Bloch
Workers' struggles, past and present
Nation 237:638-9 D 17 '83. M. Isserman
Working-class America. 1982
Nation 236:401-2 Ap 2 '83. M. Kazin
The Working class in modern British history. 1983
Hist Today 33:51-2 Jl '83. K. D. Brown
Workshop on Grand Unification (3rd: 1982: University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill). Third Workshop on Grand Unification, University of North Carolina, Chapel Hill, April 15-17, 1982. 1982
Science 219:1318-19 Mr 18 '83. H. Tye
World armaments and disarmament; SIPRI yearbook, 1981
Phys Today 36:67-8 Mr '83. J. Dowling
World cars 1983
Mot Trend 35:22 N '83. T. C. Browne
The World environment 1972-1982. 1982
BioScience 33:202 Mr '83. P. R. Ehrlich
Worldwide Furbearer Conference proceedings, August 1980, Frostburg, MD. 1981
BioScience 33:58 Ja '83. E. L. Cockrum
Wormser, B. The white words
Nation 236:613-15 My 14 '83. C. C. Park
Woronoff, J. Japan's wasted workers. 1981
Mon Labor Rev 106:44 Jl '83. H. Wool
The WPA guide to New York City. 1982
Art Am 71:13 S '83. R. Storr
Gourmet 43:4+ S '83. H. Bridges
Nation 236:52-4 Ja 15 '83. F. Randal
Wright, C. D. Translations of the Gospel back into tongues. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8+ S 4 '83. R. B. Shaw
Wright, H. A. and Bailey, A. W. Fire ecology, United States and southern Canada. 1982
BioScience 33:600 O '83. R. J. Vogl
Wright, J. A. This journey. 1982
New Repub 188:36-7 Ja 31 '83. A. Williamson
Wright, J. E. Erikson: identity and religion
America 148:159-60 F 26 '83. J. J. Shea
Wright, S. Meditations in green
America 149:276 N 5 '83. P. Stark
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ N 6 '83. W. Kendrick
New Leader 66:14-15 N 28 '83. T. Graves
Newsweek 102:90 O 3 '83. P. S. Prescott
Wright, W. The Von Bülow affair
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 Jl 3 '83. D. Clendinen
Nation 237:212-14 S 17 '83. A. Jones
Wrightson, P. A little fear
N Y Times Book Rev 88:40 N 13 '83. N. Babbitt
Writers & politics

Cent Mag 16:37-8 Jl/Ag '83
Writing and sexual difference. 1982
Nation 237:183-6 S 3-10 '83. L. Bamber
Wu, C.-ên and Yu, A. C. The journey to the west
N Y Times Book Rev 88:7+ Mr 6 '83. D. Lattimore
Wyatt-Brown, B. Southern honor. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:8-9+ Ap 24 '83. D. H. Donald
New Leader 65:16-17 D 27 '82. J. W. Blassingame
Wyden, P. The passionate war. 1983
America 148:461 Je 11 '83. T. Davis
New Repub 189:29-31 Ag 8 '83. B. Knox
Progressive 47:38-9 O '83. R. A. Rosenstone
Wyeth, A. and Wyeth, B. J. Christina's world. 1982
Am Artist 47:22+ Ja '83. M. S. Doherty
Wynn, J. C. Family therapy in pastoral ministry. 1982
Christ Century 100:322-3 Ap 6 '83. W. S. Sabom
Christ Today 27:103 Mr 4 '83. C. Cerling

Y

Yale, D. R. The publicity handbook. 1982
Sierra 68:135-6+ Ja/F '83. D. Gancher
Yang, C. N. Selected papers, 1945-1980, with commentary
Science 222:46 O 7 '83. L. M. Brown
Yankee enterprise
Science 220:817-18 My 20 '83. T. Weiss
Yanov, A. The origins of autocracy. 1981
N Y Rev Books 30:34-7 F 17 '83. A. Kelly
Yao, M.-L. The conspiracy and death of Lin Biao
N Y Rev Books 30:35-6 Jl 21 '83. L. Heng
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ My 15 '83. O. Schell
New Repub 188:31-3 Je 13 '83. J. Shapiro
Time 122:75-6 Ag 8 '83. D. Aikman
Yao, Y. L. Irreversible thermodynamics. 1981
Phys Today 36:70-1 Mr '83. W. A. Steele
Yarmolinsky, A. and Foster, G. D. Paradoxes of power. 1983
New Repub 189:36-7 Ag 29 '83. E. A. Cohen
Yates, B. W. The decline and fall of the American automobile industry
Commentary 76:82-5 S '83. D. Sharp
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10 Jl 3 '83. W. Serrin
New Leader 66:19-20 Ap 18 '83. J. Kitman
Road Track 34:32 Jl '83. P. Egan
Yau, J. Corpse and mirror
N Y Times Book Rev 88:36+ S 18 '83. R. Elman
Yerushalmi, Y. H. Zakhor
Commentary 76:72-5 Jl '83. D. Singer
N Y Rev Books 30:23-4 F 17 '83. H. Bloom
Yorinks, A. It happened in Pinsk
N Y Times Book Rev 88:20 D 18 '83. M. Feitlowitz
Young, D. A. Christianity and the age of the earth. 1982
Science 220:851-3 My 20 '83. R. K. Bambach
Young, P. Power of speech
Hist Today 33:54 O '83. R. M. Sudarshan
Yourcenar, M. A coin in nine hands. 1982
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ja 30 '83. J. Weightman
Yudof, M. G. When government speaks. 1982
Cent Mag 16:21-2 N/D '83. D. McDonald
Yukawa, H. Tabibito. 1982
Phys Today 36:68 Je '83. A. I. Sanda
Sci Am 248:36+ Je '83. P. Morrison
Science 220:822-4 My 20 '83. J. R. Bartholomew

Z

Zach, N. The static element
N Y Times Book Rev 88:11+ F 6 '83. E. Hirsch
Nation 236:213-14 F 19 '83. G. Schulman
New Repub 189:34-5 O 31 '83. A. Mintz
Zamoyski, A. Paderewski. 1982
Hist Today 33:50-1 Mr '83. J. K. Paszkowski
Horizon 26:10 Ja/F '83. D. Roberts
Natl Rev 35:449-50 Ap 15 '83. S. Rodman
Zeilik, M. Astronomy. 3rd ed
Sky Telesc 66:127-8 Ag '83. R. E. Zimmermann
Zeisel, H. The limits of law enforcement. 1982
N Y Rev Books 30:28+ N 10 '83. G. Hughes
Zeldin, T. The French. 1983
Am Sch 53:130-6 Wint '83/'84. E. Weber
America 148:383-4 My 14 '83. T. F. Glavey
N Y Rev Books 30:20-1 N 24 '83. R. Cobb
N Y Times Book Rev 88:3+ Mr 20 '83. M. Gallant
New Yorker 59:121-2+ O 3 '83. V. S. Pritchett
Newsweek 101:77 Ap 4 '83. S. Sullivan
Zicree, M. S. The Twilight Zone companion
N Y Times Book Rev 88:10+ Ja 16 '83. J. Maslin
Zilbergeld, B. The shrinking of America. 1983
Nation 237:59-60 Jl 9-16 '83. L. Hazleton
USA Today 112:65-6 N '83. R. Hyatt
Zimmermann, M. H. Xylem structure and the ascent of sap
Science 222:500-1 N 4 '83. G. P. Berlyn
Zion, S. Read all about it!
Nation 236:57-8 Ja 15 '83. B. G. Harrison
Natl Rev 35:832-4 Jl 8 '83. J. Hart
Zivs, S. L. The anatomy of a lie
N Y Rev Books 30:8-11 Jl 21 '83. A. D. Sakharov
Zohary, M. Plants of the Bible
Sci Am 249:25-6 Ag '83. P. J. Morrison
Zuckerman, S., Sir. Nuclear illusion and reality
Society 20:85-7 Jl/Ag '83. J. F. Pilat

23 2140RI BK 3746 CPB ICI INFORMATION CONSERVATION INC
9/92 30130-49

3 3274 00053 6930